



**THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYANA**  
**Critical Edition**  
**Vol. VI**

**SEARAN BOOK DEPOT**  
**INDOLOGICAL BOOKSELLER**  
**Galta Road, JAIPUR-302**



# THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

CRITICALLY EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

## Board of Editors

- 1 SHRI N K VARIL, Vice-Chancellor,  
M S University of Baroda (Chairman)
- 2 DR HANSABEN MEHTA (Vice-Chairman)
- 3 SHRI P C DIVANJI †
- 4 DR P L VAIDYA
- 5 PROF K C CHATTOPADHYAYA
- 6 PROF. G. C JHALA
- 7 PRINCIPAL D R MANKAD†
- 8 DR P M MODI
- 9 DR B J SANDESARA, Director, O I (*ex-officio*)
- 10 DR. U P SHAH (Secretary and General Editor)

## Board of Referees

- |                                            |                                                |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1) DR S K. BELVALKAR†, Poona              | (7) PROF SIR H W BAILEY, Cambridge (England)   |
| (2) MM DR P V KANE, Bombay                 | (8) DR W KIRTEL†, Bonn                         |
| (3) DR. S. K DE†, Calcutta                 | (9) DR W RUBEN, Berlin                         |
| (4) REV. FR. DR. C BULCKE, Ranchi (Bihar)  | (10) DR. L RENOU†, Paris                       |
| (5) PROF VISHVABANDHU SHASTRI, Hoshiarpur. | (11) DR V PISANI, Milan (Italy)                |
| (6) DR V RAGHAVAN, Madras                  | (12) DR. F EDGERTON†, LARAMIE, WYOMING, U S A. |



*Published under the Authority of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda*

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Baroda (India)

1971

# THE YUDDHAKĀṆḌA

THE SIXTH BOOK OF THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

The National Epic of India

Critically edited

by

**Dr. P. L. VAIDYA**, M.A. (Cal ), D.LITT. (PARIS),

Retired Professor of Sanskrit and Allied Languages,

Nowrosjee Wadia College, Poona

Sometime Mayurbhanj Professor and Head of the Department of Sanskrit and Pali,

Banaras Hindu University

Sometime Director, Mithila Institute of Research, Darbhanga,

Editor, Karnaparvan, Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Harivamśa.

General Editor, Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata,

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.



Oriental Institute

Baroda ( India )

1971

All rights reserved

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE,	VII – VIII
EDITORIAL NOTE	IX – XI
ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS	XII
INTRODUCTION	XIII – XXXVII
CONCORDANCE	I – CXV
CONTENTS OF THE YUDDHAKĀNDA	CXVII – CXIX
TEXT AND CRITICAL APPARATUS	I – 885
APPENDIX I (Nos 1-76) (Additional Passages)	887 – 1102
ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA	1103 – 1109



## P R E F A C E

It is a matter of great pleasure for us to place before the world of scholars, the Critical Edition of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyana of Vālmīki. This kāṇḍa has been published in 3 Fascicules, the first one was published in 1967, the second in 1969 and the third in March, 1971. We are glad to note that this kāṇḍa is completed according to schedule before March, 31st 1971

We are thankful to the University Grants Commission for their financial assistance (two-thirds of the expenses) and the Gujarat State Government for their assistance of 20% of the expenses. And we hope that both the U G C. and the State Government will continue to assist the M. S. University of Baroda and this Institute till the whole of Uttarakāṇḍa and the Pratika-Index of all the Kāṇḍas of this Critical Edition are printed and published.

I am especially thankful to Prof. Dr. P. L. Vaidya, the learned Editor of this kāṇḍa, whose versatile scholarship and experience of the Critical Editions of the Mahābhārata, the Harivamsa as well as the Ayodhyākāṇḍa of Rāmāyana are well-known to the world of scholars. Prof. Vaidya has been, from the very beginning, our chief friend and guide in this project of the Critical Edition of the Rāmāyana and even at the age of 80 with gradually failing health he had undertaken the task of the Critical Edition of Yuddhakāṇḍa which is now brought to a successful end. Unfortunately, for the last few months he has not been keeping well and hence he has been unable to append his Critical Notes to this kāṇḍa. We postponed the publication of third fascicule for about a month in the hope that Prof. Vaidya's health would improve so as to enable him to write out his Critical Notes.

As and when Prof. Vaidya is able to write the notes, they will be printed and published as an Appendix to our next Volume.

It would be interesting to note the following remarks of Prof. Vaidya (Vide, his Intro. p. XXIX)—“I believe that the original Rāmāyana consisted of three Kāṇḍas only, viz, the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Aranyakāṇḍa and Yuddhakāṇḍa. Later the Ayodhyākāṇḍa got split up into Bāla and Ayodhyā, and Aranyakāṇḍa into Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundara Kāṇḍas, making a total of six Kāṇḍas with a supplement (षट्काण्ड सौत्तरम्)”

Some verses at the end of Sarga 14 of Bālakāṇḍa, Lahore ed., in North-western recension, are almost repeated at the end of Bālakāṇḍa and the Sargas between Sarga 16 (our Cr. ed. of Bāla-kāṇḍa) and the beginning of Ayodhyā including especially the Visvāmitra episode could have been added later. (cf. Lahore ed., Bālakāṇḍa, pp. 154 ff. Sarga 14, vv. 20 ff. with Sarga 72, vv. 9-16 p. 488 f.) The evidence of our MSS. Ś1 D1-2.5 7.9.12.13 of Bālakāṇḍa, referred to above, will demonstrate this. Thus most of the Bāla after Sarga 17 (of Critical Edition) is a later addition.

A Palm-leaf MS. No. L. 652 of Kerala University Library contains text of Yuddha and Uttara kāṇḍas only. The colophon at the end of Yuddhakāṇḍa reads as follows.—

इत्यार्षे श्रीरामायणे आदिकाव्ये श्रीवाल्मीकीये श्रीमद्युद्धकाण्डे रामाभिषेकप्रकरणे राज्याभिषेकमहोत्सवो नाम [शताधिक] एकत्रिंशत्सर्गः ।  
श्रीरामायणं नमः । युद्धकाण्डं समाप्तम् । इडालिकुलसभवेन वरदराजेन वाल्मीकिना सुशोधितं पाठमुद्धृत्य विवेकतिलकं नाम व्याख्यानं कृतवान् नटयार्या-  
नपाठेयम् । रामायणं समाप्तम् ।

अक्षर यत्परिभ्रष्टं मात्राहीनं तु यद्भवेत् ।

क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति विद्वांसः कस्य नास्ति व्यतिक्रमः ॥

तृणकण्डुलविविष्णुशर्मणा लिखितं पुस्तकमिदम् ।

At the end of Gorresio's edition of Yuddhakāṇḍa which follows the N. E. recension of the Rāmāyana, it is printed as follows —

इत्यार्षे रामायणे वाल्मीकीये आदिकाव्ये चतुर्विंशतिसाहस्र्या सहिताया युद्धकाण्डं समाप्तम् ॥ रामायणं समाप्तम् ॥

Thus there was a tradition that Rāmāyana ended with Yuddha and that Uttara was a supplement

It is not necessary here to go into details of this problem since it has been generally agreed that most of the Bāla and Uttarakāndas are later

I am also thankful to the Vice-Chancellor, M. S. University of Baroda, and the Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda, who are taking keen interest in the progress and completion of this project

I am thankful to all the members of the staff of the Rāmāyana Department without whose sincere cooperation the work of publication would not have continued so nicely. I am especially thankful to Shri R. J. Patel, Manager, M. S. University of Baroda Press, who has been taking special care and interest in printing of the different Volumes

Rāmāyana Department,  
Oriental Institute,  
Baroda  
10-3-1971

UMAKANT P. SHAH  
General Editor  
and  
Head of the Rāmāyana Department.

## EDITORIAL NOTE

### The Critical Apparatus

The text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in this edition is based upon the following 34 MSS

I N(orthern) Recension (18 MSS — ŚÑVB 11 + D 7)

#### (a) North-western Group

##### Śāradā Version [ Ś ]

Ś<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14061 Undated

Ś<sub>2</sub> = New Delhi, in private possession of Dr. Lokeshchandra, Director, International Academy of Indian Culture Unnumbered Dated Samvat 58 which is probably the Saptarsi Samvat equivalent to A.D. 1885. [ This MS was obtained very recently so it was taken up for the Crit App of Yuddhakāṇḍa from Sarga 11 ]

#### (b) North-eastern Group

##### ( i ) Nepālī Version [ N ]

Ñ<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156 Microfilm of MS No 934 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Samvat 1076 ( c A.D. 1020 )

Ñ<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14157. Microfilm of MS. No. 905 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī Samvat 795 ( c A D 1675 ).

##### ( ii ) Maithilī Version [ V ]

V<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 4. Microfilm of a Maithilī MS from the University Library, Patna Dated Śaka 1670 ( 1748 A.D )

V<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 57. Microfilm of MSS. Nos. 2, 3 & 1 of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1763 ( c.A D. 1841 )

V<sub>3</sub> = Darabhanga, Mithila Research Institute, No. 807. Undated

##### ( iii ) Bengālī Version [ B ]

B<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14149 Photo-stat copy of MS. No 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, dated Śaka 1593 ( c A.D. 1671 )

B<sub>2</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parisad, No 1439 ( ka ) Dated Śaka 1720 ( c.A D 1798 )

B<sub>3</sub> = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G 393 Undated

B<sub>4</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parisad, No 1168 Undated.

#### (c) Devnāgarī Composite Version ( D )

D<sub>1</sub> = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76 Dated Samvat 1829 ( c.A D. 1773 ) ( NW )

D<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 12864 Dated Samvat 1716 ( c A D 1660 ) ( NW )

D<sub>3</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 5600. Dated Samvat 1787 ( c A D 1731 ) ( W )

D<sub>4</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandla No 5 Dated Samvat 1788 ( c A D 1732 ) ( W )

D<sub>5</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1357 Dated Śaka 1689 ( c A D 1767 ) ( S )



- D<sub>6</sub> = Baroda, in private possession ( of Late Prof G H. Bhatt ) Unnumbered Dated Samvat 1832 ( c A D 1776 ), ( S ) It contains the commentary of Govindarāja
- D<sub>7</sub> = Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Mandala, No 844. Dated Śaka 1698 ( c.A D 1776 ) ( S ) It contains the commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha
- D<sub>8</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 5 Dated Samvat 1835 ( c A D. 1779 ) ( NW )
- D<sub>9</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute No 1611 Dated Samvat 1742 ( c A D 1686 ) First fifteen sargas follow NE, the rest generally follow S.
- D<sub>10</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1633. Dated Samvat 1888 ( c A D 1831 ) ( S )
- D<sub>11</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library Unnumbered Dated Śaka 1636 ( c A D 1715 ) ( S ) It contains the commentary Tilaka of Nāgesa Bhatt
- D<sub>12</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4 Undated. ( NW )
- D<sub>13</sub> = Varanasi, in private possession ( of Pandit Anant Shastri Phadke ). Unnumbered. Undated ( NE )

## II S(outhern) Recension (16 MSS —TGM 10 + D 6)

### ( 1 ) Telugu Version ( T )

- T<sub>1</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372 Undated.
- T<sub>2</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No 75597 Undated
- T<sub>3</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No 74122 Dated Śaka 1730 ( A D 1808 )

### ( 11 ) Grantha Version ( G )

- G<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 6362 Dated Kollam 993 ( A D. 1818 )
- G<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura ( Kerala State ), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 152. Undated.
- G<sub>3</sub> = Ahmedabad, in private possession ( of Muni Śrī Punyavijayaājī ) Unnumbered Undated

### ( iii ) Malayālam Version ( M )

- M<sub>1</sub> = Trippunithura ( Kerala State ), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 158. Dated Kollam 865 ( c.A D 1690 )
- M<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura ( Kerala State ), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 953 Dated Kollam 817 ( c A D 1642 )
- M<sub>3</sub> = Chundampatta ( via Pattambi ), South Malbar, in private possession ( of C Chitrabhanu Nambudiri ). Unnumbered Undated
- M<sub>6</sub> = Trivandrum, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No 13366 Undated.

## TESTIMONIA

### ( 1 ) Commentaries

- Cv = Commentary ( Vivekatīlaka ) of Udāri ( also Udāh ) Varadarāja as in the transcript of the MS. No 11778 B of the Tanjore Maharaja Serfoji's Saraswathi Mahal Library, Tanjore The commentary is earlier than A D 12<sup>50</sup> [ The transcript of the MS No 3409 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras which was utilized up to Sundarakānda was rejected for Yuddhakānda since it was incomplete, containing 71 Sargas only of Yuddhakānda ]
- Cr = Commentary of Rāmānuja as given in MS No 14141 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda, Transcript of MS No 8214 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras Undated.
- Cm = Commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha ( D<sub>7</sub> ) as given in MS No 844 of the Nasik Patwardhan Collection deposited at the Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Mandala, Poona Dated Śaka 1698 ( c A D 1776 )

- Cg = Commentary of Govindarāja as given in MS (De) of Late Prof G. H. Bhatt, Baroda Dated Śaka 1632 (c.A.D. 1776)
- Ch = Commentary (Kataka or Amrtakatala) of Katakayogīndra (alias Mādhavayogin) as given in MS No 14221 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda; Transcript of MS No 8977 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, Undated
- Ct = Commentary (Tilaka) of Nāgesa Bhaṭṭa as given in Dhī Dated Śaka 1636 (c.A.D. 1715). Also as printed in Vulgate editions.

( 11 ) *Epitomes*

- ( 1 ) The Rāmopākhyāna Mbh III 258-276 (BORI, Poona, 1942)
- ( 2 ) Purāṇas—Visnu-Purāṇa, III. 3, IV 4 (Gītā Press, Gorakhpur, 1937)  
 Agni-Purāṇa, Chaps. 5-11 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1900)  
 Padma-Purāṇa, IV 66, IV. 112, V 35 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1893-94) etc
- ( 3 ) The Rāmāyana-Maṇjarī of Ksemendra (Kāvya-mālā No 83, Nirnaya Sāgara Press, Bombay, 1903)

## ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

add = adding  
 addl = additional  
 adhy = adhyāya(s)  
 App = Appendix  
 B = Bombay edition of the R (Gujarati Printing Press, A D 1919, The Vulgate)  
 chap = chapter(s)  
 comm = commentary (aries).  
 cont = continue(s, ed, ing)  
 corr = corrected, correction  
 Crit App = Critical Apparatus  
 ed = edition  
 fol = folio(s)  
 foll = following  
 frag = fragment(ary)  
 G = Gorresio's ed of the R  
 Gov = Govindarāja  
 hapl = haplographic(al, ally)  
 hypm = hypermetric  
 illeg = illegible  
 inf lin = *infra lineam* (below the line)  
 ins = insert(s, ed, ing)  
 int lin = *inter lineas* (between the lines)  
 interp = interpolate(s)  
 introd = introduction, introductory  
 K = Kumbhakonam ed of the R  
 Kat = Kataka  
 L = Lahore ed of the R  
 l = line(s)  
 m or marg = marginal(ly)  
 Mah = Mahesvaratīrtha  
 Manu = Manusmṛiti (N S P ed).  
 Mbh = Mahābhārata  
 meta = by metathesis.  
 N = Northern  
 NE = North-eastern  
 NR = Northern Recension.  
 NW = North-western  
 om = omit(s, ing, ed)  
 orig = original(ly)  
 post = posterior  
 pr m = *propria manu* (by own hand)  
 R = Rāmāyana  
 r = repeat(s, ed, ing)  
 ref = refer(ence)  
 resp = respective  
 respy = respectively

Rm = Rāmāyanamañjarī (Kāvya-mālā No 83).  
 Ru = Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh III. 258-276, BORI, Poona, 1942)  
 S = Southern  
 sec m. = *secunda manu* (by another hand)  
 SR = Southern Recension.  
 st = stanza(s)  
 subm. = submetric.  
 subst = substitute(s, ed)  
 supp = supplementary.  
 sup lin. = *supra lineam* (above the line).  
 Til = Tilaka (comm by Nāgeśa)  
 transp = transpose(s, ed), transposition  
 v = verse  
 v.l = varia(e) lectio(nes)  
 (var) = (with variation)  
 vulg = vulgate  
 W = Western.

☞☞ (in the critical footnotes) enclose citations from commentators  
 [ ] besides their normal uses, enclose *additions* to MS readings  
 ( ) besides their normal uses, enclose superfluous letters, which should be *omitted* from MS readings.  
 ~ (superior star) in the text indicates an *emendation*  
 \* (in the crit foot-notes before a verse or verses and preceded by a numerical figure) indicates additional or substitute passages  
 \* ' (in the MS readings) indicate equal no. of syllables lost through injury to MS  
 ~~~~~ printed below (or along the side margin of) any part of the constituted text indicates that the reading of it is less than certain  
 C denotes a "commentary", prefixed to the abbreviation of the name of a commentator (or a commentary), thus, Cv = Comm Vivekatīlaka, Cr = Comm of Rāmānuja, Cmg = Comm of Mahesvaratīrtha and Govindarāja, Ckt = Comm Kataka and Tilaka A "p" is added on to denote a "pāṭha" or variant, thus, Crp = a pāṭha mentioned in the Comm of Rāmānuja

## INTRODUCTION

THIS first Critical Edition of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* of Vālmiki's *Rāmāyaṇa* is based on four selected printed editions, thirty-four selected manuscripts in several different scripts, viz., the Śīradā, Nevārī, Maithilī, Bengālī, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam procured from different parts of India and abroad, Ksemendra's *Epitome* called the *Rāmāyana Mañjarī* and several commentaries from the oldest available of Uḍḍiri Varadarāja. The material available on the *Rāmāyana* is really very vast, and the organisers and the Editor have to ignore several printed editions for which the reader is referred to Shri N. A. Gore's *Bibliography of the Rāmāyana*, as well as second rate or dilapidated or damaged manuscripts. All the same, the Editor desires to assure the reader that he has utilized every important work which was useful one way or another for the fixing of the text of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa*. We had to ignore manuscripts in Nandināgarī because they were found not to yield material not found in Telugu, and Assamese and Oriya manuscripts because they also did not differ from Bengālī. The material actually used is detailed below.

### A. Printed Editions.

As stated above, there are several printed editions of the whole of *Rāmāyana* current in different parts of India in different scripts such as Devanāgarī, Bengālī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam. Out of these we have selected the following four, all in Devanāgarī script. They are

- (1) Lahore Edition (L) *Yuddhakāṇḍa* edited by Shri Vishvabandhu Shastri, Lahore, 1944, D A V College Sanskrit Series, No. 19
- (2) Gaspere Gorresio (G) *The Rāmāyana*, Vol. V, *Yuddhakāṇḍa*, Paris, 1850
- (3) *Shrīmad Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa* (according to Southern readings), Vol. II containing *Sundara*, *Yuddha* and *Uttara Kāṇḍas*, edited by Pandit T. R. Krishnacharya, and published by Madhva Vilasa Book Depot, Kumbakonam, second edition, 1930 (K)
- (4) *Vālmiki Rāmāyana* (with the three commentaries, *Tilaka*, *Śīromani* and *Bhūṣana*), Vol. VI, *Yuddhakāṇḍa*, edited by Shastri Shrinivas Katti Mudholkar, published by the Gujarati Printing Press, Bombay, 1919 (B)

### B. Manuscripts

Out of a very large number of manuscripts of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyana*, we have selected the following 34 manuscripts. These MSS are written, as in the case of the first five *kāṇḍas*, in the principal scripts of India, namely, Śīradā, Nevārī, Maithilī, Bengālī, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam. We have ignored MSS in Assamese, Oriya and Nandināgarī, because no independent and good MSS in these scripts were available to us. Of the 34 MSS used for the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* 14 MSS are common to *kāṇḍas* 1-6, 4 (D<sub>1</sub> + T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>) are common to *kāṇḍas* 4, 5 and 6, while 2 (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>) are common to *kāṇḍas* 3 to 6, two MSS (B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>) are common to *kāṇḍas* 5 and 6, two (D<sub>10</sub> 12) are common to 1, 4-6, and one (D<sub>7</sub>) is common to *kāṇḍas* 1, 3-5. One MS (D<sub>2</sub>) is common to the *kāṇḍas* 3, 4 and 6, while one (D<sub>7</sub>) is common to *kāṇḍas* 3, 5 and 6. Seven new MSS (Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>2</sub>) are utilized for this *kāṇḍa*. We have thus selected MSS which may be said to be fairly representative of different periods and they range from A.D. 1020 to A.D. 1841.

I Northern Recension (18 MSS — Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 + D<sub>7</sub>)

(a) North-Western Group

Śīradā Version (Ś<sub>1</sub>)

Ś<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Undated.

Ś<sub>2</sub> = New Delhi, in private possession of Dr. Lokeshchandra, Director, International Academy of Indian Culture Unnumbered Dated Samvat 58 which is probably the Saptarṣi Samvat equivalent to A D 1885. (This MS was obtained very recently, so it was taken up for the Crit App of Yuddhakāṇḍa from Sarga 11)

(b) North-Eastern Group

(1) Nepālī Version (Ñ)

Ñ<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14156 Microfilm of MS. No 934 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Samvat 1076 (c. A D. 1020)

Ñ<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14157 Microfilm of MS No 905 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī Samvat 795 (c. A D. 1675)

(11) Maithilī Version (V)

V<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No Addenda 4 Microfilm of a Maithilī MS. from the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (1748 A D.)

V<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 57. Microfilm of MSS. Nos 2, 3 and 1 of the University Library, Patna Dated Śaka 1763 (c. A D. 1841)

V<sub>3</sub> = Darabhanga, Mithila Research Institute, No 807 Undated

(111) Bengālī Version (B)

B<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14126. Photo-stat copy of MS No 348 of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, dated Śaka 1593 (c. A D. 1671)

B<sub>2</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parisad, No 1439 (Ka) Dated Śaka 1720 (c. A D. 1798)

B<sub>3</sub> = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G 393 Undated

B<sub>4</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parisad, No 1168. Undated

(c) Devanāgarī Composite Version (D)

D<sub>1</sub> = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76 Dated Samvat 1829 (c. A D. 1773) (NW)

D<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864 Dated Samvat 1716 (c. A D. 1660). (NW)

D<sub>3</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 5600 Dated Samvat 1787 (c. A D. 1731). (W)

D<sub>4</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5 Dated Samvat 1788 (c. A D. 1732) (W)

D<sub>5</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1357 Dated Śaka 1689 (c. A D. 1767) (S)

D<sub>6</sub> = Baroda, in private possession (of late Prof G H Bhatt) Unnumbered Dated Samvat 1832 (c. A D. 1776) (S) It contains the commentary of Govindarāja.

D<sub>7</sub> = Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Maṇḍala, No 844 Dated Śaka 1698 (c. A.D. 1776) (S) It contains the commentary of Maheśvartīrtha

D<sub>8</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5 Dated Samvat 1835 (c. A.D. 1779). (NW)

D<sub>9</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1611 Dated Samvat 1742 (c. A D. 1686). First fifteen sargas follow NE, the rest generally follow S

D<sub>10</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1633 Dated Samvat 1888 (c. A D. 1831). (S)

D<sub>11</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library Unnumbered Dated Śaka 1636 (c. A.D. 1715). (S) It contains the commentary Tilaka of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa

D<sub>12</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 4 Undated. (NW)

D<sub>13</sub> = Varanasi, in private possession (of Pandit Anant Shastri Phadke). Unnumbered. Undated (NE)

## II S(outhern) Recension (16 MSS — TGM 10 + D 6)

## (i) Telugu Version (T)

T<sub>1</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372 UndatedT<sub>2</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. UndatedT<sub>3</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122 Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808).

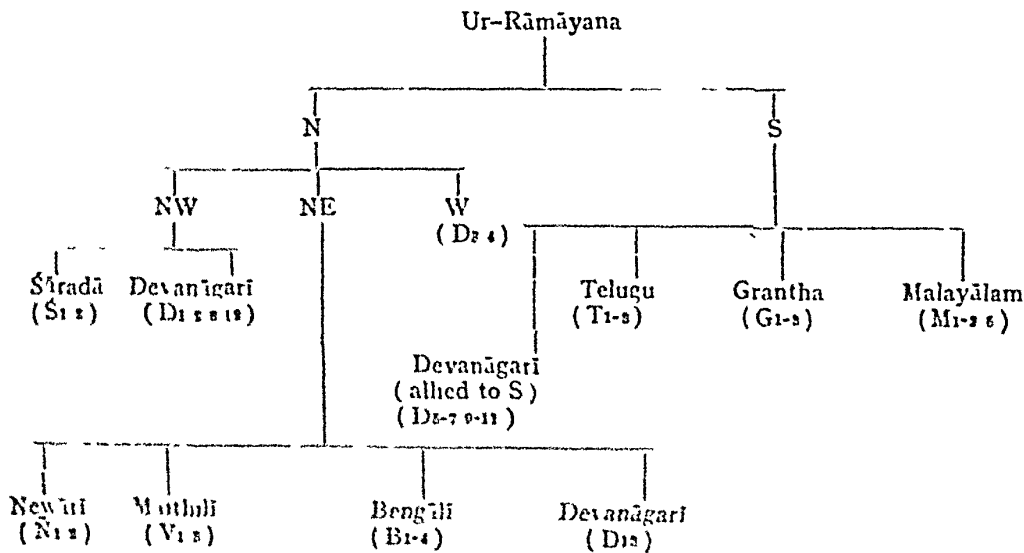
## (ii) Grantha Version (G)

G<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362 Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818)G<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152 UndatedG<sub>3</sub> = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Mum Śrī Punyavijaya) Unnumbered Undated

## (iii) Malayālam Version (M)

M<sub>1</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (c. A.D. 1690)M<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953 Dated Kollam 817 (c. A.D. 1642).M<sub>3</sub> = Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malabar, in private possession (of C. Chitra-bhanu Nambudiri) Unnumbered UndatedM<sub>4</sub> = Trivandrum, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No. 13366 Undated

All the MSS utilized for this Kānda clearly fall into two main recensions, Northern and Southern, each of which is further divided into several versions. The MSS used can thus be classified according to their pedigree as below —



## Detailed Description of the MSS

Ś1

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 13061. Undated. The MS was purchased for the Institute by Dr S. N. Sharma of Shrinagar. Thick unglazed paper, size 12½" × 7", Śāradā script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Yudhishṭhira be 71. Folios 70-76 (i.e., the portion from 6.73.13 to 6.102.50 of our Critical Text) are missing. The folio has 18 lines

to a page and about 46 to 53 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas and stanzas are not numbered. Sargas 1 to 15 of our Critical Text of Yuddha appear at the end of Sundarakāṇḍa as its part. A single danda demarcates both the halves of the stanza. Colophons, bearing significant Sarga names, are generally daubed over with red chalk or yellow powder. Very few marginal notes. Corrections are few, and they are *pr m*. Stanzas are at times omitted. Transpositions of stanzas are occasionally noticed. The MS is fairly old. Writing fairly legible and correct. Parasavarna instead of anusvāra is generally used. No prsthāmātrās are noticed. The MS seems to have been written by two scribes. Though the Kāṇḍa is not dated, it seems to be a late exemplar.

The MS represents the NW version.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, viz, 3655, 3661 and 3663 (3).

Ś<sub>1</sub>

New Delhi, in private possession of Dr Lokesh Chandra, Director, International Academy of Indian Culture. Unnumbered. Dated *Samvat 58* (A D 1885). Written on paper, size 13 8" × 7 2". Śāradā script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāṇḍas. As it was obtained very recently, the MS has been utilized from Sarga 11 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa. The total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa is 125. The folio has 15 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, while Sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 112. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are relegated, as in Ś<sub>1</sub>, to Sundara in this MS. There is no device used to mark the Ślokārdha or even a Śloka. Colophons are coloured red and give suitable Sarga names. No marginalia noticed. Corrections are very few and are found *pr m*. Omissions of stanzas are noticed in some places. A number of stanzas are transposed. The MS is old, some folios being moth-eaten. Hand-writing is nice, with few errors. The scribe writes स्म as म, for instance, पित्रे स्म as पित्रे म. The rules of Samdhi are generally observed. No prsthāmātrās are noticed. The whole MS is written by a single hand, only the post-colophon entry, giving the genealogy of the scribe given at the end of Uttarakāṇḍa appears to have been written by another person.

The post-colophon entry at the end Uttarakāṇḍa seems to give the date of the entire MS as follows

ॐ श्रीगुप्तसवत् । ५८ आ सुदि नवम्या वृधे ॥

This probably refers to the Saptarsi Samvat 58 which is equivalent to A D. 1885.

The MS represents the NW version.

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS.

Ñ<sub>1</sub>

Baroda Oriental Institute, No 14156. Microfilm of MS No 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated *Samvat 1076* (A D 1020). Palm-leaf, size 21 1/2" × 2". Newārī script.

The codex contains all the seven Kāṇḍas of the Rāmāyana. Folios 506 to 696 cover the subject-matter of Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa are relegated, as in Ś<sub>1</sub>, to Sundarakāṇḍa. Colophons give suitable names for the sargas. छ in छत्रगम is invariably written as ऋ. For details, *vide* Bālakāṇḍa, Introduction, p XV, as well as Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p XII. No date is recorded at the close of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, but the post-colophon entry at the end of Kiskindhā mentions *Samvat 1076* (i.e. A D 1020) as its date.

The MS represents the NE version.

The exclusive star-passages found in this MS are 3, 280 (A), 813, 1069, 1072, 1614, 1639, 1878, 1940 (A), and 3097 (10).

N<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14157. Microfilm of MS No. 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated Newāri Samvat 795 (1 c, A.D 1675). Written on thick country paper, size 20½" x 5". Newāri script

The codex contains all the seven Kāndas of the work 158 folios of the MS cover the portion of the Yuddha-kānda. The Yuddha-kānda has 118 Sargas in this MS. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of Yuddha appear at the end of the Sundarā-kānda as its part. For details, *vide* Bālā-kānda, Introduction, p. XV

The MS. represents the NE version

The exclusive star passages found in this MS. are 331, 366 (A), 465, 698, 757, 901, 1107, 1159, 1249, 1481 (B), 1615, 1636, 1640, 1709 and 1863 (15)

V<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 4 (Addenda). Microfilm of a Maithili MS from the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (A.D 1748) Maithili script.

The codex has preserved all the seven kāndas in 535 folios and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Aranya, Kiśkindhā and Sundarā-kāndas. The total number of folios for the Yuddha-kānda is 122. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Yuddha-kānda form, as in NW version, concluding part of the Sundarā-kānda. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XIII.

The MS represents the NE version.

Only two star passages are exclusive to this MS, viz, 68 and 771 (A)

V<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 57 (Addenda). Microfilm of MSS Nos 2, 3 and 1 of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1763 (A.D. 1841) Maithili script

This MS has only three Kāndas, viz, Kiśkindhā-kānda, Yuddha-kānda, and Uttarakānda. It has 8 to 11 lines to a page and 31 to 34 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are generally numbered. Sargas are not regularly numbered. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Yuddha-kānda are not found as the exemplar has no Sundarā-kānda with it. Naturally, the MS begins with Sarga 16 of Yuddha-kānda. Colophons note significant Sarga names. Single and double dandas indicate the two halves of a stanza. Omissions of stanzas are occasionally noticed. Writing not very readable.

The MS represents the NE version

There are only three star-passages exclusive to this MS, viz, 677, 955 and 1241

V<sub>3</sub>

Darbhanga, Mithila Institute of Research in Sanskrit Learning, No 807. Undated. Written on palm-leaves in ink. Size 15½" x 2". Maithili script

This MS contains only the present Kānda. It has 244 folios. Folio nos 148-150 are missing. The folio has 5 lines to a page and 60 to 80 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are not regularly numbered. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Kānda are not found in this MS. The variants recorded as of V<sub>3</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are from the MS. V<sub>3</sub> of Sundarā-kānda which incorporates these 15 Sargas as its part. Stanzas are not numbered. Single danda marks the Sloka-ending. Colophons give suitable Sarga names. Many marginalia are noticed. Corrections are very few and are made in ink. Identical common to the North recension are found in this MS also. Omissions of stanzas (usually hypographical) are occasionally noticed. The MS seems to be very old. It is damaged in many places because the folios are moth-eaten. Writing is fairly legible and generally devoid of errors. There are occasional slips such as २१ for २२, or ३; २१ for २२ २३ for २४, २१ for २२ are due to similarity of these letters in Maithili script. The letters २, ३ and ४ are similar. The use of २ for ३.



mātrās is noticed occasionally Samdhī rules are generally observed. The MS. is written by a single hand

It represents the NE version

Only three star-passages are found exclusive to this MS They are 713, 1991 and 3308

#### B<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14126 Photo copy *in situ* of MS No. 348 of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris Dated Śaka 1593 (A D 1671) This MS was utilized by Dr Gorresio for his edition, and was designated G by him Palm-leaves, Bengālī script.

This MS, utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous five Kāndas, is complete and contains all the seven Kāndas Folios 1-181 contain the portion of Yuddhakānda Folio 180 is blank Two extra folios, one numbered 134 and the other having no number, belonging to a MS of the Mahābhārata, are appended at the end of Yuddhakānda The folio has seven lines to a page and 65-70 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered Sargas are numbered, but the numbering is erroneous. Sargas 1-12 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakānda are incorporated at the end of Sundarakānda as its integral part A single danda demarcates both the halves of the stanza Colophons give significant Sarga names A few marginalia and corrections, all *pr m*, are noticed Stanzas are sometimes omitted Sargas 14 and 15 of the Critical Text are omitted Transpositions of stanzas and lines are also noticed in some places Hand-writing is nice and devoid of errors Rules of Samdhī are usually observed and prsthāmātrās are commonly used Parasavarna is generally used The Yuddhakānda is copied by a single scribe The post-colophon entry at the end of the present Kānda, gives its date as also the scribe's name, as follows —

श्रीनारायणशर्मणो लिपिरेषा पुस्तकं च श्रीनारायणस्य । शुभमस्तु । शकाब्दा । शके वह्निग्रहे वाणे चन्द्रे च परिप्लविते । यत्नेन लिखितो यस्तु श्रीनारायणशर्मणा ।

The MS. represents the NE version.

The following star passages are found exclusively in this MS 128, 175( B ), 381, 592, 641, 823, 1261, 1676 and 1998 ( 9 )

#### B<sub>2</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Parisad, No 1439 ( Ka ) Dated Śaka 1720 ( A D 1798 ) Written on paper, size 18" × 3 9" Bengālī script

This MS contains only the present Kānda and has 221 folios Each folio has 7 lines to a page and approximately 77 letters to a line Margins are unruled Sargas are numbered occasionally. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text are not found in this MS, and the MS begins with Sarga 16 of our text The variants recorded as of B<sub>2</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are from the MS designated as B<sub>3</sub> of Sundarakānda with which these 15 Sargas are incorporated. Stanzas are unnumbered A single danda separates both the halves of the stanzas Colophons bear appropriate Sarga names There are very few marginal notes, additions and corrections, all in the hand of the same scribe Transposition and omissions of stanzas are occasionally noticed The MS is well-preserved Writing is fairly legible Prsthāmātrās are used and Samdhī rules are observed The whole Kānda is copied by a single scribe The post-colophon entry at the close of the MS gives the date as well as the name of the scribe as follows

शकाब्दा १७२० श्रीव्रजकिशोरदेवशर्मणो लिपिरिय । श्रीदेवनाथसिंहस्य ग्रंथमिदम् ॥

The MS represents the NE version

The star-passages exclusive to this MS. are 330( A ), 454, 934, 1002, 1090, 1907, 3071 ( A ), 3209, 3645 and 3647 ( 10 )

B<sub>3</sub>

Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G 393 Undated Written on paper, size 19" × 5½". Bengālī script

This MS contains only three Kāṇḍas, viz., Sundarakāṇḍa, Yuddhakāṇḍa and Uttarakāṇḍa and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Sundarakāṇḍa. It has 177 folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa. Folio 43 is missing. Each folio has 11 to 13 lines to a page and 50 to 55 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are numbered, while stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas for the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 109. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa are relegated to Sundara as its constituent part. Single and double dandas indicate the two halves of a stanza. Colophons, which bear suitable Sarga names, are written in red ink. Many marginal notes are found. Corrections are made in black and red ink. Corrections are few in number, usually *pr m*, but occasionally *scr m* as well. Omissions of stanzas are at times noticed. Instances of transpositions of stanzas and lines are very few. The MS. is very old. Hand-writing is good, legible and generally correct. Prathamātrās are used and rules of Samdhi are generally followed. The MS is written by a single scribe. No date is mentioned at the close of this Kāṇḍa or anywhere else. At the end of the present Kāṇḍa, the scribe's name is given as Rāmādhanaśarma Śarmā.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The MS. has a pretty large number of exclusive star-passages. They are 374, 389, 412 (D), 133, 431 (A), 638, 711 (A), 730, 859, 897, 1003, 1032, 1056, 1092, 1108, 1146, 1201 (A), 1231 (A), 1238, 1357, 1377, 1443 (A), 1457, 1476, 1492, 1527, 1577, 1613, 1698, 1731, 1782, 1883, 1901, 2002, 2070 (A), 2083, 2085 (B), 2088 (A), 2093, 3055, 3061, 3073, 3150, 3441, 3475 (A), 3483, 3561, 3563, 3570, 3581 (A) and 3674 (51). In addition, there are two Appendix I passages, viz., Nos. 29 and 76 (2\*) exclusive to this MS.

B<sub>4</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Parishad, No 1168 Undated Written on paper, size 20" × 5". Bengālī script

The MS contains only the Yuddhakāṇḍa. It has 179 folios, folio no 171 being duplicated. Each folio has 8 lines to a page and about 60 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are not regularly numbered. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa are not found in this MS, it begins with Sarga 16 of the Critical Text. The variants recorded as of B<sub>4</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are taken from the MS. B<sub>4</sub> used for the Sundarakāṇḍa which includes these 15 Sargas. Stanzas are not numbered. Single and double dandas are used respectively to demarcate the first and the second half of the stanza. Colophons record suitable Sarga names. Very few marginal notes or corrections are noticed. A few transpositions of stanzas or lines are noticed. The MS is in good condition, but the paper is worn out. Hand-writing is good and readable, and is generally correct. Parasavarṇa is generally used. Prathamātrās are also noticed. Samdhi rules are usually observed. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe. There is no mention of the date or of the scribe.

The MS represents the NE version.

Only seven star-passages are found exclusively in the MS. They are 51, 411 (A), 557, 631, 955, 3375 and 3513 (7).

D<sub>1</sub>

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76. Dated Śaka 1827 (A.D. 1773). Written on paper, size 11½" × 4½". Devanāgarī script

The codex, utilized for the previous five Kāṇḍas, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa comes to 313. Each folio has 10 lines to a page and about 25 letters

to a line Margins are ruled The total number of Sargas in the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 113, and they are numbered, while stanzas are not In this codex, the Yuddhakāṇḍa commences from Sarga 16 of the Critical Text But as it also contains Sundarakāṇḍa, and has at its end, Sargas 1-31 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa, we have, therefore, designated that portion of the Sundarakāṇḍa MS with the symbol D<sub>1</sub> for Sargas 1-15 and the symbol D<sub>0</sub> for Sargas 16-31 of Yuddhakāṇḍa The duplicated Sargas 16-31 are designated with the symbol D<sub>1</sub> Colophons bearing suitable Sarga names are daubed over with red chalk No distinctive signs such as dandas are used to indicate the endings of the halves or the stanza. No marginalia Corrections are few and are *pr m* Omissions of stanzas as well as transpositions are noticed in a few places Condition of the MS good, and writing legible The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe For details regarding date and scribe, *vide* Bālakāṇḍa, Introduction, p XX

The MS represents the NW version

The following star-passages are exclusive to D<sub>0</sub> 575, 589, 593 and 669 (4), while the star-passages exclusive to D<sub>1</sub> are 451, 452, 647, 650, 662, 665, 1004, 1381, 1414, 1725 (A), 1760, 3027, 3111, 3172, 3174, and 3177 (16)

D<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 12864 Dated Śaka 1581 (A D 1659) Written on paper, size 14½" × 6" Devanāgarī script

The MS contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Bāla, Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundarakāṇḍa Folios 155 to 331 comprise Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas 1 to 5 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Critical Edition are relegated to Sundarakāṇḍa in this MS Corrections are generally *pr m*, but there are a few which seem to be *sec. m* They are made usually with yellow pigment. Stanzas are found omitted sometimes The MS is dilapidated in condition ज and ख are sometimes substituted for च and ट respectively The whole Kāṇḍa is in the hand of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p XVII

The MS represents the NW version

The star-passages exclusive to this MS are 553, 666, 916, 922, 1302, 1647, 1653, 1658, 3014, 3397, 3628 and 3693 (12)

D<sub>3</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 5600 Dated Samvat 1787 (A D 1731) Written on paper, size 12" × 5½" Devanāgarī script

The codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundara The total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa is 159 The folio has 15 lines to a page and about 40 letters to a line Margins are unruled Sargas are numbered, while stanzas are not The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 114 Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are found at the end of the Sundarakāṇḍa Both the halves of stanzas are marked by double dandas Colophons which record significant Sarga names are daubed over with red colour A few marginalia are found Corrections are few and are mostly *pr m* Stanzas are sometimes omitted and transpositions of stanzas are occasionally noticed Sargas 85 and 86 of our Critical Text are consecutively repeated The condition of the MS is old Writing is good with some corrections Rules of Samdhī are observed The entire Kāṇḍa is written by a single hand At the end of Yuddhakāṇḍa, the scribe gives the date and place as follows.—

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्तोय । सवत् १७८७ । अर्धौदुक्पिवसुसख्यागतदेवदे( ? ) भाद्रपदचतुर्दश्या सोमवासरे । लिखितभावासनगर-  
शुभस्थाने ।

The MS represents the W version

This MS has a pretty large number of exclusive star-passages, *viz*, 5, 12, 15, 21, 24, 26, 27, 188, 228, 432, 436, 612, 645, 891(A), 1113, 1150, 1179, 1371, 1397, 1637, 1643, 1855, 1948, 2035 (A), 2044, 2061, 3077, 3152, 3161, 3303, 3319, 3431, 3582, 3595, 3613, 3615, 3682, 3683 and 3687 (39). App. I (No 34) also is found exclusively in this MS

D<sub>1</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 5 Dated Samvat 1788 (A D 1732) Written on paper, size 15" x 6½" Devanāgarī script

This MS. has preserved all the seven Kāndas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Kīṣkindhā and Sundara. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakānda is 153. The folio has 12 lines to a page and about 43 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are numbered, while Sargas are not. Sargas 1-31 of our Critical Text of Yuddha appear at the end of Sundara as an integral part of that Kānda. In this MS, Yuddhakānda begins from Sarga 32. Both the halves of stanzas are marked by double dandas. Red ink is used for dandas. Colophons give suitable names for the Sargas. Corrections are mostly made *per m*. Very few marginalia. Stanzas are omitted in many places. Transpositions of stanzas are noticed occasionally. Repetitions of stanzas also occur occasionally. The MS is rather old though the writing is clear, with occasional errors. Samdhi rules are observed generally. The whole MS is copied by one person. The post-colophon entry at the end of Yuddha gives the date of the MS as under —

सप्त १७८८ वर्षे मायोत्तमशुभकारीकालिकमासे शुद्धशुक्ल द्वितीया गुरुवाररे लिखित इव पुनरु ॥

The MS represents the W version

This MS. has a very large number of exclusive star-passages as under 370, 640, 646, 667, 750, 836, 840, 974, 1057, 1100, 1173, 1257, 1350, 1455, 1465, 1470, 1550, 1565, 1799, 1809, 1810, 1824, 1828, 1834, 1836, 1837(A), 1875, 1913, 1918, 1920, 1924, 1951, 1968, 1999, 2001, 2019, 2027 and 3336 (38). The MS also has one exclusive App 1 passage (No 52).

D<sub>2</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute No 1357 Dated Śaka 1689 (A D 1767) Written on old paper, size 14½" x 7". Devanāgarī script

The codex contains all the Kāndas except Bala and Sundara. It has been utilized for our Critical Edition of Aranya and Kīṣkindhā. The total number of folios for Yuddha is 240. Folios 84, 85, 135, 235 and 236 are missing. Folios 7 and 9 are in duplicate. The first and the last folios are blank on one side. Each folio has 10 lines to a page and about 41 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in red ink. Sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas for Yuddha is 131. Stanzas bear no numbers, but the total number of stanzas is stated to be 7000 for the Yuddha. Double dandas mark both the halves of the stanza. Red ink is used for dandas and colophons. Only in Sarga 116 of our Critical Edition, we find mention of Sarga name in the colophon. Corrections are few, they are made by yellow pigment as well as by ink, and are made by the copyist himself. Marginalia are rare. Omissions of stanzas are noticed, while in a few instances stanzas are repeated. Transpositions of lines and stanzas are noticeable. The MS is old and some folios are broken. Writing is neat and clear. In several places the anusvāras are dropped. Samdhi rules are generally followed, but no avagraha is used. The MS. is complete for Yuddha and is written by a single person. The date of the present Kānda is mentioned at the end of the Kānda in the following way —

धीराके १६८९। सर्वविश्वंस्तरे मनुशुद्धितीयाया समाप्तोय ग्रथ । श्रीरामो जयति । ग्रथमस्या ७००० ॥

The MS. represents the S version

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS

D<sub>3</sub>

Birodi, in private possession of the late Prof G. H. Bhatt Unnumbered Dated Samvat 1832 (A.D. 1776) Written on rough and durable paper, size 12½" x 5½". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of North-Indian

This codex is complete in seven Kāndas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāndas. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakānda is 251. The MS contains the commentary

*Ratnakīrīṭa* of Govindarāja The folio has about 15 lines to a page and about 45 letters and 55 letters to a line in the text and the commentary respectively Margins are ruled in black ink The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131 Corrections are made with black ink and yellow pigment and are *pr m*. The stanzas are at places omitted Occasional repetitions of stanzas are noticed The Kānda is copied by a single scribe For details, *vide* Kīśkindhākānda, Introduction, p. XVI The post-colophon entry made at the close of the Kānda runs as follows —

सप्त १८३० पुनमासे कृष्णपक्षे दुतया २ श्रीगुरुपोत्तमक्षेत्रे दक्षिणपार्श्वे लिखितं श्रीगुरुपोत्तमदासेन ॥

The MS represents the S recension and the text is usually of Govindarāja.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS are 440, 457, 685, 894, 1087, 1148 and 1194 (7)

D<sub>7</sub>

Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Mandala, No 844. Dated Śaka 1698 (A D 1776) Written on paper, size 14" × 6½" Devanāgarī script

This codex contains all the Kāndas except Kīśkindhā and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Aranyakānda and Sundarākānda The total number of folios for the Yuddhākānda is 320. The MS reads Sarga 89 of our Critical Text twice, and follows the NE version (including interpolated Sargas) in its first occurrence and S recension in its second occurrence Nine folios cover this additional matter. The folio has 11 lines to a page and about 42 letters to a line The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131 Black ink is used for colophons A few marginalia are noticed Corrections are made by the copyist himself Stanzas are rarely omitted The MS is in good condition and is written by a single scribe For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XVI The MS contains the commentary *Tattvadiṭṭhikā* of Maheśvaratīrtha The post-colophon entry at the end of Yuddha runs as follows —

लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं गुर्जरविश्वनाथभट्टेन ॥

Although no date is mentioned at the end of Yuddha, there is mention at the close of Uttara that the codex was completed in the Śaka year 1698 (A D 1776)

The MS represents the S recension

This MS has a few exclusive star-passages, *viz*, 62, 78(B), 137, 477 and 1979 (5)

D<sub>8</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 5 Dated Samvat 1835 (A D. 1779) Written on paper, size 14½" × 5" Devanāgarī script

The MS has all the seven Kāndas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Kīśkindhā and Sundara It has 231 folios for the Yuddhākānda The folio has 9 lines to a page and about 43 letters to a line Margins are unruled Stanzas are numbered, but the Sargas are not. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are relegated to Sundara as its constituent part No distinctive marks like dandas are used to demarcate the halves of stanzas Colophons contain suitable Sarga names and are coloured with red chalk No marginalia Very few corrections are found and they are *pr m* Omissions of stanzas are noticed Many times stanzas and lines are transposed Stanzas are also occasionally repeated. Condition old Hand-writing is good and scribal mistakes are occasionally noticed The word नैर्ऋत is usually written as नैऋत The whole Kānda is copied by a single scribe and is complete For details regarding date and scribe, *vide* Kīśkindhākānda, Introduction, p. XIX (under D<sub>13</sub>)

The MS represents the NW version.

There are no exclusive star-passages to this MS

D<sub>9</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1611 Dated Samvat 1742 (A D 1686) Written on paper, size 14" × 5" Devanāgarī script

This MS contains all the seven Kāṇḍas, written probably by different scribes at different periods. The MS is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the earlier Kāṇḍas. It has 135 folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 13 lines to a page and about 67 letters to a line. Margins are ruled. Only the Sargas are numbered, while the stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 115. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are relegated to the Sundarāṇḍa as its integral part. The Śloka endings are marked by single dandas in red ink only up to Critical Sarga 63 (i.e. Sarga 53 of the MS). Colophons give significant Sarga names only up to Sarga 63 of the Critical Edition, thereafter only Sarga numbers are mentioned. Colophons are daubed over with red chalk. Very few marginalia and corrections. All corrections are *per m*. Stanzas are omitted many times, sometimes due to haplography. Stanzas and lines are occasionally transposed. Condition old. Writing is fairly legible. The letters अ and ञ are often confounded. Similarly, य is used for ज and *vice versa* ञ is at times written for य, e.g. यं for यं. Anusvāra is generally used for the final ण. Samdhi rules are usually observed. The present Kāṇḍa is written by two scribes. The portion up to 664.12<sup>a</sup> of our Critical Text is copied by one scribe, while the remaining portion up to the end of the Kāṇḍa is copied by a different scribe. The Kāṇḍa is complete. It is stated at the end that Yuddhakāṇḍa was completed in Samvat 1742 (i.e. A.D. 1686).

The MS. follows the NE version in the first 15 Sargas of the Critical Text, and thereafter generally follows the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusive to this MS. 610 (A), 933, 1065, 1581, 3187, 3196 (A), 3469, 3478 and 3675 (9).

D<sub>10</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Samvat 1888 (A.D. 1831). Written on machine-made paper, size 12½" × 5". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of Rajasthan.

This codex contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Bāla, Kiskindhī and Sundara. It has 433 folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa. In addition to these pages, there are four pages describing the pāṭāyana-vidhi of Yuddhakāṇḍa. There are seven lines on each folio and about 31 letters in each line. The total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 130. Corrections are made in margin by the scribe himself and are few in number. Omissions of stanzas are rare. The paper is not very old. Writing is good with a few errors. Samdhi rules are not regularly observed. The Kāṇḍa is complete and is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Kiskindhākāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XVII. It is stated at the end of the Uttarakāṇḍa that the whole MS was completed by Pandit Śrī Tiwārī Lāl hana in the Samvat year 1888 (A.D. 1831).

The MS represents the S recension.

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS.

D<sub>11</sub>

Jodhpur, Palice Library. Unnumbered. Dated Śaka 1636 (A.D. 1765). Written on tough paper, size 13" × 6". Devanāgarī script.

The codex contains all the seven Kāṇḍas written probably by different scribes at different periods, and is thus a composite MS. It has been fully utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous five Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 370. The folio has 9 lines to a page and about 12 letters to a line. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 130. Dandas are in red ink, while colophons are in black ink. The Kāṇḍa is in good condition, is complete and copied out by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XV (under D<sub>11</sub>). The MS contains the commentary *Tīkā* of Nagesa Bhaṭṭa. Yuddhakāṇḍa is dated Śaka 1636 (A.D. 1765).

The MS represents the S recension and has no exclusive star-passages.

D<sub>12</sub>

Jodhpur, Palice Library, Bandhā No. 4. Undated. Written on paper, size 13½" × 7". Devanāgarī script.

The MS contains all the seven Kāndas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of Bālakānda, Kiskindhākānda and Sundarakānda. The total number of folios for Yuddhakānda is 105. It has 16 lines to a page and about 45 letters to a line. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text in the Yuddha are relegated to Sundara as its integral part. Corrections are made in ink and are *pr m*. Condition of the MS is good. Writing is neat and legible, with a few errors. Visarga followed by च, is generally written as च instead of श्र. The words पुरुषोत्तम and ऋषिमत्तम look like पुरुषोत्तुम and ऋषिमत्तुम respectively and नेत्रेण as नेत्रुन. The रेफ is represented by अनुस्वार, e.g., दुःखार्ता like दुःखाता. Samdhī rules are generally observed. The whole Kānda is written by a single scribe and is complete. For details, *vide* Sundarākānda, Introduction, p. XVIII. Though the MS is undated, it looks about 350 years old.

The MS represents the NW version

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS

#### D13

Varanasi, in private possession (of Pandit Ananta Shastri Phadke) Unnumbered and undated  
Written on paper, size 12 4" × 5 2" Devanāgarī script

This MS contains only the present Kānda and has 180 folios. Folios 67, 69, 178 and 179 are missing. The folio has 12 lines to a page and about 45 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas and stanzas are unnumbered. The MS omits Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text, and commences from Sarga 16. Double dandas mark the two halves of the stanzas. Colophons bear suitable Sarga names. Corrections are very few and are *pr m*. Very few marginalia. Several stanzas are omitted, sometimes due to haplography. Many additions are found. Stanzas are transposed in many places. Stanzas are rarely repeated. Condition good. Writing is fairly legible and with many errors. Samdhī rules are observed. Prsthā-mātrās are occasionally found. The MS is copied by a single scribe and is complete. The MS. does not name the scribe nor the date.

The MS represents the NE version

This MS has a very large number of exclusive star-passages, viz., 410, 411 (B), 596, 604, 611, 616, 619, 622, 623, 654, 656 (A), 660, 668, 679, 682, 688, 700, 701 (A), 702, 703 (A), 721, 722, 726, 732, 817, 844, 856, 941, 953, 954, 1022, 1084, 1193, 1197, 1270, 1277, 1299, 1341 (A), 1341 (B), 1383, 1390, 1426 (A), 1438, 1444, 1454, 1502, 1510, 1616, 1680, 1683, 1694, 1733, 1735, 1756, 1797, 1815 (A), 1826, 1831, 1833, 1841, 1874, 1889, 1898, 1930, 1931, 1936, 2009, 3033, 3089, 3159, 3226, 3317 (A), 3429, 3473, 3476, 3550, 3554, 3587, 3594, 3595, 3597, 3606, 3611, 3614, 3616, 3619 (B), 3634, 3638, 3657, 3660, 3665, 3701 and 3703 (B) (93). Besides these smaller passages, the MS has App. I Nos. 19, 20, 42, 48, 53 and 75 as longer passages.

#### T1

Madras, Adyar Library No. 72372, Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 18½" × 2" Telugu script

The MS, utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāndas, contains all the seven Kāndas. Folios 218-298 cover the portion of Yuddhakānda. Folio nos. 270 and 298 are missing. The folio has 12 lines to a page and 96 to 100 letters to a line. Sargas bear numbers in words. As the last folio of Yuddhakānda is missing, the total number of Sargas in this Kānda cannot be ascertained. Samdhī rules are observed. Parasavarna is replaced by anusvāra. The whole MS is written by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XIX. Although no date is recorded anywhere in the MS., it appears to be 500 years old.

The MS represents the S recension

Only one star-passage is found exclusive in this MS, viz., 569

T<sub>2</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No 75597 Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" × 2". Telugu script

The MS. contains only the first six Kāndas written by different scribes and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāndas. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakānda is 57. Five discarded folios are appended at the end of the Yuddhakānda. The folio has 16 to 18 lines to a page and 110 to 116 letters to a line. Contents of some Sargas are written in the margin. Sargas are numbered and amount to 140. Writing is good and correct. Rules of Samdhi are observed. The Kānda is written by a single scribe and is complete. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XX. The MS. is not dated anywhere, but seems to be 350 years old.

The MS. represents S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS., *viz.*, 273, 295 (A), 675, 1314, 1388, 1389, 1616 and 1614 (8).

T<sub>3</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122 Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808). Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" × 2½". Telugu script

This MS. contains all the seven Kāndas of the Rāmāyana and has been used previously for the Critical Edition of Kṛṣṇadhā and Sundara. Folios 170 to 259 of this MS. contain the text of the Yuddhakānda. At the close of Yuddha, a blank folio numbered 260 is inserted. The folio has 12 to 16 lines per page and about 86 to 95 letters to a line. Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakānda is 142. The MS. is in good condition, but some folios have been blackened on account of its age. Anusvāra is used for parasavarna. The entire MS. is written by a single hand and is complete. For details, *vide* Kṛṣṇadhākānda, Introduction, p. XX. As stated at the end of the Uttarakānda, the MS. was completed by the scribe Lakṣmana on Wednesday, the tenth day of the dark half of the month of Caitra in the Śaka year 1730 (*i.e.* 20th April, 1808).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS. are 101, 779, 1230, 1752 and 2070 (B) (5).

G<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 6362 Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818) Written on palm-leaves, size 17" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāndas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the earlier Kāndas. Folios 120 to 173 cover the portion of the Yuddhakānda. The folio has 19 to 20 lines to a page and 91 to 95 letters to a line. Sarga numbers are stated in words and the total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakānda is 131. Omissions of stanzas are rarely noticed. Samdhi rules are observed. The whole MS. is copied by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XX. At the end of the Yuddhakānda, the total number of Sargas in each Kānda is mentioned in a śloka, and then the name of the scribe, Śrīnivāsa, is given. At the close of the Uttarakānda, the scribe gives his own name and informs us that the MS. was completed on Monday, the 28th day of Mithuna (named here as Anī) in Hastanaśatra in Kollam year 993 called Bahudhānya Samvatsara (A.D. 1818).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS. are 20, 578, 671, 821, 865, 915, 939, 940, 951, 961, 973, 985, 1020 (A), 1018, 1019, 1007 (C), 1098, 1118, 1162, 1181 and 1070 (L1).

G<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 152. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 17" × 2". Grantha script.



The MS utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous five Kāṇḍas, is complete in seven Kāṇḍas. Folios 235 to 321 cover the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 131. Stanzas are sometimes found omitted, often haplographically. Rules of Samdhi are generally followed. The whole MS is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS is undated, it seems to be 300 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The star-passages found exclusively in this MS are 165, 709, 1216 (A), 1355, 1199 and 2067 (6).

G<sub>3</sub>

Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Punyavijayajī). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous five Kāṇḍas. Folios 103 to 147 cover the portion of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sarga numbers are mentioned in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 131. Stanzas are found sometimes omitted. The MS is written by a single scribe and is complete for the Yuddhakāṇḍa. For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS is undated, it appears to be about 500 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, viz., 78 (A), 113, 664, 902 and 1412 (5).

M<sub>1</sub>

Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (A.D. 1690). Written on palm-leaves, size 20" × 2". Malayalam script.

This MS is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. The subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa is covered by folios 208 to 277. A blank folio is inserted at the end of this Kāṇḍa. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 132. A few corrections by a different hand are noticeable. The entire MS is written by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXI. At the end of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, the scribe's name Candrasekharan is mentioned, and the Kollam year 865 (A.D. 1690) is recorded as the date of the MS.

The MS represents the S recension.

Only two star-passages are found exclusively in this MS. They are 1080 and 3537.

M<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 (A.D. 1642). Written on palm-leaves, size 12½" × 2". Malayalam script.

In addition to Yuddhakāṇḍa, this MS also contains Sundara and Uttara Kāṇḍas. The MS is utilized earlier for the Critical Edition. It has 166 folios for the portion of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 133. Colophons give suitable Sarga names at very few places only. The whole MS is written by a single scribe and is complete for Yuddha. For details, *vide* Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXI. As stated at the close of Uttarakāṇḍa, the MS was completed on Wednesday, the 13th day of the dark half of the month of Kumbha in Anṭu (i.e. Kollam) year 817 (A.D. 1642).

The MS represents the S recension.

This MS has a very large number of exclusive star-passages, viz., 1977, 1981, 1995, 1996, 2029(A), 2031, 2033, 2068, 2075, 2094, 3001, 3008, 3031(A), 3081, 3083, 3101, 3125, 3136, 3158, 3160,

3163, 3167, 3208, 3237, 3242, 3248, 3250, 3253, 3257, 3258, 3280, 3320, 3325, 3328, 3350, 3366, 3367, 3370, 3387, 3418, 3425, 3433, 3436, 3437, 3444, 3451, 3459, 3462, 3463, 3466, 3471, 3474, 3488, 3493, 3495, 3501, 3526, 3564, 3568, 3572, 3578, 3583, 3586, 3592, 3590, 3605 (B), 3620, 3622, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3636, 3639, 3649, 3654, 3673, 3678, 3679, 3684 and 3689 (80) It is interesting to note that while there are no exclusive star-passages in Ms up to the 87.11 of the Critical Text, there are as many as 87 such passages in the next 30 Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The question of sudden exuberance of the poetic mind of the scribe, or of the change of his exemplar may be the reason for it, but it cannot be treated exhaustively here.

#### Ms

Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C Chitrabhanu Nambudiri) Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size  $27\frac{1}{2} \times 2$ ". Malayalam script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized previously for the Critical Edition of Kīṣkindhā and Sundara. Folios 149 to 209 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and 135 to 145 letters to a line. Sargas are numbered in words and the total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa amounts to 131. The entire MS is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXII. The MS is undated, however, it seems to belong to a relatively modern period.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, viz., 1, 123, 131 (A), 1219, 3321 and 3698 (6).

#### Ma

The Rāmāyana Department expected one more MS from South Malbar, and planned to designate it as Ma. However, the MS in question could not be procured.

#### Me

Trivandram, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No. 13336. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size  $19 \times 2$ ". Malayalam script.

The codex contains Bāla, Ayodhyā, Kīṣkindhā, Yuddha and Uttara Kāṇḍas only. Folios 195 to 316 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and about 80 to 82 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, but Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131. Dāṇḍas are not noticed, the writing is continuous. No marginalia. Corrections are very few and are *in f. l.* No additions or omission. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are noticed. The MS is in good condition. Writing is neat and clear and generally correct. Scribal mistakes are noticed here and there. The script is modern and all the scribal peculiarities of the Southern MSS are noticed in this MS also. Rules of Saṁdhi are generally followed. The codex is written in one hand and is complete for Yuddhakāṇḍa. Though the MS is undated, it appears to be nearly one hundred years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS are 193, 416 (A), 540, 1007, 1333, 1372, 1404, 3012, 3017, 3528, 3543, 3553, 3558 and 3635 (14).

#### TESTIMONIA

##### (A) The Commentaries :

There are a number of commentaries available on the text of the Rāmāyana, and its various recensions and versions. The number of commentaries on the text of S recension is large and range from Uṣāri Varadūja (earlier than A.D. 1250), Rāmānuja (14th century), Maṇḍavaratirtha (A.D. 1550), Govindarāja (A.D. 1600), Katakayacinara (A.D. 1650), and Nāpēti Bhaṭṭa (A.D. 1700).

The MS utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous five Kāndas, is complete in seven Kāndas. Folios 235 to 321 cover the subject-matter of the Yuddhakānda. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of Yuddhakānda is 131. Stanzas are sometimes found omitted, often haplographically. Rules of Samdhi are generally followed. The whole MS is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS is undated, it seems to be 300 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The star-passages found exclusively in this MS are 165, 709, 1216 (A), 1355, 1499 and 2067 (6).

### G<sub>3</sub>

Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Punyaviṣayajī). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS contains all the seven Kāndas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous five Kāndas. Folios 103 to 147 cover the portion of the Yuddhakānda. Sarga numbers are mentioned in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakānda is 131. Stanzas are found sometimes omitted. The MS is written by a single scribe and is complete for the Yuddhakānda. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS is undated, it appears to be about 500 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, *viz.*, 78 (A), 113, 664, 992 and 1412 (5).

### M<sub>1</sub>

Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (A.D. 1690). Written on palm-leaves, size 20" × 2". Malayālam script.

This MS is complete in seven Kāndas, and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāndas. The subject-matter of the Yuddhakānda is covered by folios 208 to 277. A blank folio is inserted at the end of this Kānda. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of the Yuddhakānda is 132. A few corrections by a different hand are noticeable. The entire MS is written by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Sundarakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. At the end of the Yuddhakānda, the scribe's name Candrasekharan is mentioned, and the Kollam year 865 (A.D. 1690) is recorded as the date of the MS.

The MS represents the S recension.

Only two star-passages are found exclusively in this MS. They are 1980 and 3537.

### M<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 (A.D. 1642). Written on palm-leaves, size 12½" × 2". Malayālam script.

In addition to Yuddhakānda, this MS also contains Sundara and Uttara kāndas. The MS is utilized earlier for the Critical Edition. It has 166 folios for the portion of the Yuddhakānda. Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 133. Colophons give suitable Sarga names at very few places only. The whole MS is written by a single scribe and is complete for Yuddha. For details, *vide* Sundarakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. As stated at the close of Uttarakānda, the MS was completed on Wednesday, the 13th day of the dark half of the month of Kumbha in Antu (i.e. Kollam) year 817 (A.D. 1642).

The MS represents the S recension.

This MS has a very large number of exclusive star-passages, *viz.*, 1977, 1981, 1995, 1996, 2029 (A), 2031, 2033, 2068, 2075, 2094, 3001, 3008, 3031 (A), 3081, 3083, 3101, 3125, 3136, 3158, 3160,

3163, 3167, 3208, 3237, 3242, 3248, 3250, 3253, 3257, 3258, 3280, 3320, 3325, 3328, 3350, 3366, 3367, 3370, 3387, 3418, 3425, 3433, 3436, 3437, 3444, 3451, 3459, 3462, 3463, 3466, 3471, 3474, 3488, 3493, 3495, 3501, 3526, 3564, 3568, 3572, 3578, 3583, 3586, 3592, 3599, 3605(B), 3620, 3622, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3636, 3639, 3649, 3654, 3673, 3678, 3679, 3684 and 3689 (80) It is interesting to note that while there are no exclusive star-passages in M<sub>2</sub> up to the 87.11 of the Critical Text, there are as many as 80 such passages in the next 30 Sargas of the Yuddhakānda. The question of sudden exuberance of the poetic mind of the scribe, or of the change of his exemplar may be the reason for it, but it cannot be treated exhaustively here

#### M<sub>3</sub>

Chundampatta (*via* Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C Chitrabhanu Nambudiri) Unnumbered and undated Written on palm-leaves, size 27½" × 2" Malayālam script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāndas and has been utilized previously for the Critical Edition of Kiskindhā and Sundara. Folios 149 to 209 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakānda. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and 135 to 145 letters to a line. Sargas are numbered in words and the total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakānda amounts to 131. The entire MS. is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Sundarakānda, Introduction, p. XXII. The MS is undated, however, it seems to belong to a relatively modern period.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, viz., 1, 123, 131(A), 1219, 3321 and 3698 (6)

#### M<sub>4</sub>

The Rāmāyana Department expected one more MS. from South Malbar, and planned to designate it as M<sub>4</sub>. However, the MS in question could not be procured.

#### M<sub>5</sub>

Trivandram, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No. 13336 Undated Written on palm-leaves, size 19" × 2" Malayālam script

The codex contains Bāla, Ayodhyā, Kiskindhā, Yuddha and Uttara Kāndas only. Folios 195 to 316 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakānda. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and about 80 to 82 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, but Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131. Dandas are not noticed, the writing is continuous. No marginalia. Corrections are very few and are *inf* *lm*. No additions or omission. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are noticed. The MS is in good condition. Writing is neat and clear and generally correct. Scribal mistakes are noticed here and there. The script is modern and all the scribal peculiarities of the Southern MSS are noticed in this MS also. Rules of Samdhī are generally followed. The codex is written in one hand and is complete for Yuddhakānda. Though the MS is undated, it appears to be nearly one hundred years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS are 193, 416(A), 540, 1007, 1333, 1372, 1404, 3012, 3017, 3528, 3543, 3553, 3558 and 3635 (14)

### TESTIMONIA

#### (A) The Commentaries

There are a number of commentaries available on the text of the Rāmāyana, and its various recensions and versions. The number of commentaries on the text of S recension is large and range from Udāri Varadarāja (earlier than A.D. 1250), Rāmānuja (14th century), Maheśvaratīrtha (A.D. 1550), Govindarāja (A.D. 1600), Katakayogindra (A.D. 1650), and Nāgeśa Bhatta (A.D. 1700).

All these commentaries on S recension have been fully used and variant readings as well as pāthāntaras recorded in them are noted in our Critical Apparatus. All these six commentators hail from South India and comment on the text of Southern recension of the Rāmāyana. The Bengali commentator (date ?) Lol anātha Cakravartī has, however, commented upon the Bengali version of the Rāmāyana. He very often refers to Vimalabodha and Sarvajña-Nārāyana (both between A D 1100 and 1300) as the old commentators of both the Rāmāyana and the Mahābhārata, and quotes from their commentaries on the Rāmāyana. These commentaries, however, are not yet traced anywhere.

### (B) Epitomes

Ksemendra, the Kāśmīrian poet of circa A D 1046 composed, among other works, an epitome of Vālmīki's Rāmāyana in about 6200 stanzas. Of these, some 1400 stanzas summarise the portion of the Yuddhakānda of Vālmīki's work, as given in our Critical Text. It is clear that Ksemendra had before him the NW version of the Rāmāyana as can be proved from a lack of reference to the *Ādityahṛdayastotra* which, thus, constitutes a feature of the S recension. The main episodes of the Yuddhakānda, all figure in Ksemendra's Epitome. The Editor of the Yuddhakānda has utilized this Epitome to corroborate the correspondence of incidents only and not for the wording of the Critical Text.

Among other items under the head of Testimonia, we may mention the *Rāmopākhyāna* of the Mahābhārata (Mbh 3 258-275), which, in my opinion, is the oldest and ungarbed version of the Rāma episode, as well as other works of bardic literature such as the Viṣṇu, Agni and Padma Purānas.

It will be seen from the above description of the MSS, commentaries and Epitomes that I have ransacked and selected almost every available MS which, I thought, would help me to constitute a Critical Text. Almost each and every MS. used has some special feature of its own, and all of them, taken together, go to make up the Ur-text, as far as the available stock of MSS can take us back. The Critical Apparatus may appear somewhat loaded as a result of my selection of MSS, but I think it was necessary in the interest of scholarship.

### Recensions and Versions

The above material roughly falls into two major groups of recensions, viz, Northern and Southern. Some MSS, however, particularly of the Devanāgarī group, are divided among themselves, some sharing characteristics of Northern recension and others of Southern recension. The use of N and S, thus, in the case of these MSS is not quite accurate, but the Editor found himself helpless in classifying them into a definite recension. Similarly, a Malayālam MS, M<sub>2</sub>, was found to share characteristic of N recension, in addition to its own specialities. MSS of this type, may rather be designated as mixed versions which may have their originals contaminated.

The Northern group of MSS includes those in Śāradā, Newārī or Nepālī, Bengālī and Devanāgarī scripts. The Southern group contains MSS in Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam scripts—M<sub>2</sub> belongs to a special group. It is a mixed version sharing the characteristics of Newārī and Bengālī on the one hand and of Telugu and Grantha versions on the other. Over and above these traits, this MS has 80 star-passages peculiar or exclusive to itself. The pedigree of MSS on page III makes the classification into recensions and versions quite clear.

### Text-constitution

Although the principles of text-constitution of the Rāmāyana have been indicated in the introductions to all the previous Kāndas, I should like to restate them here for ready reference. The main principle on which the constitution of our Critical Text is based, is that there should be a full agreement *in substance* between all recensions and versions. Whatever extra matter is noticed in MSS is not considered to be authentic or belonging to the oldest core of the text. This principle has resulted in giving in our edition a very large number of star-passages totalling 3711 with 7143 lines. In other words, while our Critical Text consists of 4435 units of stanzas (a few three-lined and fewer still one-lined), the

number of star-passages for this text is 3711 with 7143 lines, out of which 769 are substitute passages. It means that in a Critical Text of 4435 stanzas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, as many as 2942 passages are inserted by a generation of bards during the text-transmission through centuries. Besides, there are 76 longer passages relegated to App I containing 7310 lines. Further, individual MSS. have star-passages which are exclusive to them. The number of such exclusive star-passages is 483, there being only 4 MSS, viz, Ś2 D10 D11 and D12 which do not contain a single exclusive star-passage. On the contrary, D13 has 93 passages and M2 80. I have given the above details just to show how difficult the task of the editor was in fixing his Critical Text of the Kāṇḍa.

### The Starting Point of Yuddhakāṇḍa

We have adopted the starting point of the Yuddhakāṇḍa as in Southern recension. The first 15 Sargas in the Critical Edition are found as a concluding part of the Sundarakāṇḍa in the Northern recension. In fact, the division of MSS into N and S recensions of Yuddhakāṇḍa is determined on the ground whether the first 15 Sargas of our Critical Text figure in Sundara or Yuddha Kāṇḍas. Considering the nature of these 15 Sargas, it may be stated that they belong to a topic dealing with the preparation of waging war by Rāma with Rāvana. To borrow the analogy of the parvan division of the Mahābhārata, these 15 Sargas correspond to the Udyogaparvan of that Epic. If the reader cares to examine the Critical Apparatus of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, particularly the records under colophons, he will be surprised to find that that particular Sarga, according to that MS, belonged to Udyoga as against Lankākāṇḍa or Yuddhakāṇḍa. Now, Udyoga or preparation for a war-fare can be more appropriately considered as a part of Yuddhakāṇḍa rather than that of Sundarakāṇḍa, which, in my opinion, is a part of Aranyakāṇḍa. For, I believe that the original Rāmāyana consisted of three Kāṇḍas only, viz, the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Aranyakāṇḍa and Yuddhakāṇḍa. Later the Ayodhyākāṇḍa got split up into Bāla and Ayodhyā, and Aranyakāṇḍa into Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundara Kāṇḍas, making a total of six Kāṇḍas with a supplement (पट्टकाण्ड सौत्तरम्). So, originally these 15 Sargas must have belonged to Yuddhakāṇḍa. It may be noted here that B1 of N recension begins Yuddhakāṇḍa with Sarga 13 and D2 with Sarga 6 of the Critical text, showing a sort of wavering in the mind of copyists of these MSS.

### Bardic Poetry and Its Characteristics\*

It is my firm belief that the Rāmāyana, the Mahābhārata and the Purāṇas form a class of literature by themselves, and should be styled as Bardic literature. The main characteristic of this literature is that originally it consisted of small songs, ballads and even stray verses called *Gāthā nārāsamsī*, and continued to be sung by traditional bards and transmitted by them to succeeding generation by oral tradition. These songs or ballads later developed into Epics, Purāṇas and early Kāvya. Further its contents had a very fluid wording, emphasis being laid on contents rather than on expression or words. These expressions or words were capable of being substituted by different expressions provided the meaning remained the same. Further, these original songs were composed in the form of a verse which also was equally fluid and simple to compose and remember. There is a very large number of standard verse-fillers with which the bard is to equip himself. These songs or ballads were also capable of being expanded or even abridged according to the interest the audience shows in the bard's recitation. The extent of an episode becomes shorter or longer on account of these circumstances, and both shorter and longer versions get recorded at the stage of their being

\* This topic, with special reference to English and continental Literature has been discussed by (1) N K and H M CHADWICK in *The Growth of Literature*, Vols I-III, (2) N K SIDDHANTA in his *Heroic Age of India* (1929), (3) C M BOWRA in his *Heroic Poetry*, (4) M PARRAY in *L'Épithète traditionnelle dans Homère* (Paris 1928), (5) A B. LORD in *The Singer of Tales* (1960), (6) G S Kirk in *The Songs of Homer* (1962), (7) and with special reference to Vālmiki's Rāmāyana by Nabaneeta SEN in his article "Comparative Studies in Oral Epic Poetry" in AOS, Vol 86, October-December 1966.

reduced to writing Usually that version is reduced to writing which is current in the family tradition of a particular bard of that particular region

It is now an admitted fact that both the Epics of India, the Mahābhārata and the Rāmāyaṇa, were in early ages transmitted by oral tradition Vyāsa is said to have composed the Mahābhārata and narrated or taught it to his five pupils, who, each one of them, had a separate Samhitā of his own (संहितास्तै नृधन्वेन भारतस्य प्रकल्पिताः) Of these five Samhitās of the Mahābhārata, we possess the full text of Vaiśampāyana's Samhitā only transmitted through Lomaharsana sūta and his disciples like Śaunaka If we consider the volume of variations which is in the Samhitā of a single text-tradition of Vaiśampāyana alone, we will simply stagger at the idea of variations which might have gathered round if the Samhitās of all the five pupils of Vyāsa had come to our hand, and perplexities and problems of textual criticism created for the critical editor of the Mahābhārata, keeping all along in mind the fact that the Mahābhārata is styled as Itihāsa while the Rāmāyaṇa is styled as an epic poem.

The case of text-transmission of the Rāmāyaṇa as an epic poem is not much different, though not of the same dimension Like the sage Vyāsa for the Mahābhārata, we have the sage Vālmīki for the Rāmāyaṇa as its author. He had only two disciples Lava and Kuśa whom he taught the poem It is said that they first sang it in the court of Rāma. It must then have been committed to memory by several bards and sung to people in regions far and wide In the course of this propagation of the Rāmāyaṇa or Rāmāyaṇa, the bards must have added and even altered the story in a number of ways in the direction of its wording or even contents These recitations of bards got localised, and when they were reduced to writing, they assumed the form of recensions and versions current in that particular locality In the case of the Rāmāyaṇa there are found three or four recensions, viz., North-Western, North-Eastern, Central or Western and Southern, each recension being further divided into several versions pure and mixed In the case of the Mahābhārata there were only two recensions N and S, of which N was found to be more authentic while S was found to contain later elements It was, therefore, easy for the editors of the Mahābhārata to accept N text as the principal text and S as secondary text But in the case of the Rāmāyaṇa, the above method could not be found workable as there were three or even four recensions available The late Professor G. H. BHATT, the Editor of the Bālakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa, was forced to abandon the method adopted for the Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata, and evolve a new method to be used for the Critical Edition for the Rāmāyaṇa He, therefore, had to decide which of the three or four recensions, on the whole, seemed to be older His view was, and it was right, that the S recension of the Rāmāyaṇa contained, on the whole, a more archaic text, though it was also inflated, and decided that it was more suitable for being adopted as the main text, omitting from it portions which were not supported by other recensions I think the scholars will generally agree with the soundness of this principle In my own case, I have adopted the S recension for my principal text, provided its contents are supported by NW, NE and W recensions The result, in my opinion, enables me to reach a text, based on such agreement and difference, which is definitely the oldest I may point out that although I have adopted S as my principal text, I did not hesitate to eliminate from it portion known as Ādityahṛdaya (App I No 65) and portion relating to the stoppage of the Puṣpaka Vimāna, at the behest of Sītā, in the region of Kiṣkindhā, to collect the Vānara ladies and take them to Ayodhyā for witnessing the coronation of Rāma (vide App I No 72), because these events did not get corroboration from NW, NE or W recension It is thus clear that these portions did not belong to the original and genuine core of the Rāmāyaṇa

In the Mahābhārata as well as in the Rāmāyaṇa, Vyāsa and Vālmīki have used two principal metres, viz., the Anuṣṭubh and the Tristubh-Jagatī, the latter Indravajrā, Upendravajrā, Upajāti, Vamśastha, Aupacchandastha and their mixtures These metres are capable of being easily handled by bards The bards use a number of expressions to keep the versification correct or as flawless as possible. The Samhitās of the Epics and Purāṇas transmitted by these bards, were not, like the Vedas, Śabda-pradhāna, but arthapradhāna, and hence change of a word here and there did not matter much to the

bard provided the contents of his narrative or the theme remained the same and versification smooth. The metres, as pointed out above, used in the epic, are easy to admit synonymous words of the same metrical quality. By way of illustration, I pick up a few such words महातेजा, महाराज-महाराज, महाभाग-महाभाग, महाबाहु-महाबाहु, महावीर्य-महावीर्य, महासत्त्व-महासत्त्व (all suited for the first half of Anuṣṭubh) and महातपा, महाबल-महाबल, महायशः, महाद्युति-महाद्युते, महामति-महामते (suitable for the second half of Anuṣṭubh). The reader will meet hundreds of instances making use of these and similar expressions. I need not, therefore, emphasize the promiscuous use of such expressions in the Epics. Besides, there is a group of expressions which may be termed as verse fillers, च, वै, तु, हि, इ, स्म, but the group is not restricted to these expletives, there are other expressions like राजन्, नृप-नृप, वीर-वीर, प्रभु-विभु, प्रभो-विभो, भद्र ते, भारत, कौरव, जनेश्वर-जनेश्वर, नरेश्वर-नरेश्वर, नराधिप-नराधिप, कुरुसत्तम, कुरुनन्दन, यदुनन्दन, यदुसत्तम, भरतर्षभ, क्षत्रियर्षभ for the Anuṣṭubh metre, and नरेन्द्रसूनु, नरेन्द्रपुत्र, जनेन्द्रसूनु, जनेन्द्रपुत्र for the Triṣṭubh metre. It should be noted that such verse-filling expressions could be expanded to the full length of a pāda, e.g. यज्ञोदानन्दवर्धन-न, कौसल्यानन्दवर्धन-न, शतशोऽथ सदृशः. I have in view a set of some funny expressions like रावणस्य महात्मन and राघवस्य महात्मन used as verse-fillers where the word महात्मनः has to be used ironically in the case of Rāvana and normally in the case of Rāma. When, therefore, varying traditions of bards reach the stage of writing, one tradition of MSS uses one and the other its counterpart.

There are a few other devices which the bard has to resort to in his recitation. He cannot strictly follow the rules of grammar and syntax, because he is primarily to look to versification. He, therefore, uses Parasmaipada for Ātmanepada of verbs and vice versa, he drops augment *a* of the past tense, he uses nominative and accusative plural forms of feminine nouns promiscuously, he may not strictly observe rules of Samdhā and may even use expletives like च, तु, हि unnecessarily to avoid hiatus, he may even leave sentences incomplete, he may not use correctly active and passive constructions, and may commit the flaw of anacoluthon. These and other similar features of epic poetry go to prove that texts transmitted by oral tradition have a wide variation in their wording. This is the main reason why epics and purāṇas abound in various readings, transpositions of phrases and substitutions or parallel versions. The bards in their enthusiasm, particularly when their audience is appreciative or otherwise, go on expanding or shortening descriptions of events by filling in details which may happen to be omitted in other versions. The additional passages and episodes are not peculiar to any particular recension, but are found in all recensions and versions. The fluidity of readings of individual words, expressions, incidents, transpositions, all go to indicate that such oral traditions were more than one. I need not repeat that the traditional extent of the text of Yuddhakāṇḍa has only 5710 stanzas, while my constituted Critical Text contains only 4435 stanzas. The total number of star-passages included in the Critical Apparatus is over 3700 with more than 7000 lines or 3500 stanzas and that of passages relegated to App. I is 76 with 7335 lines, equal to 3668 stanzas.

#### The Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyana

Before finishing my Introduction to the Yuddhakāṇḍa, the last Kāṇḍa of the real and original Rāmāyana, I should like to refer to a point not touched by my predecessors. The point refers to the question of the relative chronology of the Rāmopākhyāna as found in the Mbh. 3 258-275 of the Critical Edition, and the Rāmāyana in its Critical Edition, now before the reader for the first time. The Rāmopākhyāna in the Critical Edition contains 18 adhyāyas and 724 stanzas or 1448 lines. It narrates the story of Rāma upto his coronation only, i.e., upto the end of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyana. The first three stanzas of the Rāmopākhyāna contain a sort of summary of the Ākhyāna, and run as follows

प्राप्तमप्रतिमं दुःखं रामेण भरतर्षभ ।  
 रक्षसा जानकीं तस्य हृता भार्या बलीयसा ॥  
 आश्रमाद्वाक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन विहायसा ।  
 मायामान्थाय तरसा हत्वा गृध्रं जटायुषम् ॥  
 प्रत्याजहार तां रामः सुग्रीवबलमाश्रितः ।  
 बद्ध्वा सेतुं समुद्रस्य दग्ध्वा लङ्कां शितैः शरैः ॥



reduced to writing. Usually that version is reduced to writing which is current in the family tradition of a particular bard of that particular region.

It is now an admitted fact that both the Epics of India, the Mahābhārata and the Rāmāyaṇa, were in early ages transmitted by oral tradition. Vyāsa is said to have composed the Mahābhārata and narrated or taught it to his five pupils, who, each one of them, had a separate Samhitā of his own (संहितास्तै पृथक्पदेन भारतस्य प्रकल्पिताः) Of these five Samhitās of the Mahābhārata, we possess the full text of Vaiṣampāyana's Samhitā only transmitted through Lomahaṛṣana sūta and his disciples like Śaunaka. If we consider the volume of variations which is in the Samhitā of a single text-tradition of Vaiṣampāyana alone, we will simply stagger at the idea of variations which might have gathered round if the Samhitās of all the five pupils of Vyāsa had come to our hand, and perplexities and problems of textual criticism created for the critical editor of the Mahābhārata, keeping all along in mind the fact that the Mahābhārata is styled as Itihāsa while the Rāmāyaṇa is styled as an epic poem.

The case of text-transmission of the Rāmāyaṇa as an epic poem is not much different, though not of the same dimension. Like the sage Vyāsa for the Mahābhārata, we have the sage Vālmīki for the Rāmāyaṇa as its author. He had only two disciples Lava and Kuśa whom he taught the poem. It is said that they first sang it in the court of Rāma. It must then have been committed to memory by several bards and sung to people in regions far and wide. In the course of this propagation of the Rāmāyaṇa or Rāmāyaṇa, the bards must have added and even altered the story in a number of ways in the direction of its wording or even contents. These recitations of bards got localised, and when they were reduced to writing, they assumed the form of recensions and versions current in that particular locality. In the case of the Rāmāyaṇa there are found three or four recensions, viz., North-Western, North-Eastern, Central or Western and Southern, each recension being further divided into several versions pure and mixed. In the case of the Mahābhārata there were only two recensions N and S, of which N was found to be more authentic while S was found to contain later elements. It was, therefore, easy for the editors of the Mahābhārata to accept N text as the principal text and S as secondary text. But in the case of the Rāmāyaṇa, the above method could not be found workable as there were three or even four recensions available. The late Professor G. H. BHATT, the Editor of the Bālakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa, was forced to abandon the method adopted for the Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata, and evolve a new method to be used for the Critical Edition for the Rāmāyaṇa. He, therefore, had to decide which of the three or four recensions, on the whole, seemed to be older. His view was, and it was right, that the S recension of the Rāmāyaṇa contained, on the whole, a more archaic text, though it was also inflated, and decided that it was more suitable for being adopted as the main text, omitting from it portions which were not supported by other recensions. I think the scholars will generally agree with the soundness of this principle. In my own case, I have adopted the S recension for my principal text, provided its contents are supported by NW, NE and W recensions. The result, in my opinion, enables me to reach a text, based on such agreement and difference, which is definitely the oldest. I may point out that although I have adopted S as my principal text, I did not hesitate to eliminate from it portion known as Ādityahṛdaya (App I No. 65) and portion relating to the stoppage of the Puṣpaka Vimāna, at the behest of Sītā, in the region of Kīṣkindhā, to collect the Vānara ladies and take them to Ayodhyā for witnessing the coronation of Rāma (vide App I No. 72), because these events did not get corroboration from NW, NE or W recension. It is thus clear that these portions did not belong to the original and genuine core of the Rāmāyaṇa.

In the Mahābhārata as well as in the Rāmāyaṇa, Vyāsa and Vālmīki have used two principal metres, viz., the Anuṣṭubh and the Triṣṭubh-Jagatī, the latter Indravajrā, Upendravajrā, Upajāti, Vamśastha, Aupacchandasika and their mixtures. These metres are capable of being easily handled by bards. The bards use a number of expressions to keep the versification correct or as flawless as possible. The Samhitās of the Epics and Purāṇas transmitted by these bards, were not, like the Vedas, Śabda-pradhāna, but arthapradhāna, and hence change of a word here and there did not matter much to the

bard provided the contents of his narrative or the theme remained the same and versification smooth. The metres, as pointed out above, used in the epic, are easy to admit synonymous words of the same metrical quality. By way of illustration, I pick up a few such words महातेजा, महाराज-महाराज, महाभाग-महाभाग, महाबाहु-महाबाहु, महावीर्य-महावीर्य, महासत्त्व-महासत्त्व (all suited for the first half of Anuṣṭubh) and महातपा, महाबल-महाबल, महायशः, महाद्युति-महाद्युते, महामतिः-महामते (suitable for the second half of Anuṣṭubh). The reader will meet hundreds of instances making use of these and similar expressions. I need not, therefore, emphasize the promiscuous use of such expressions in the Epics. Besides, there is a group of expressions which may be termed as verse-fillers, च, वै, तु, हि, ह, स्म, but the group is not restricted to these expletives, there are other expressions like राजन्, नृप-नृप, वीर-वीर, प्रभु-विभु, प्रभो-विभो भद्र ते, भारत, कौरव, जनेश्वर-जनेश्वर, नरेश्वर-नरेश्वर, नराधिप-नराधिप, कुरुसत्तम, कुरुनन्दन, यदुनन्दन, यदुसत्तम, भरतर्षभ, क्षत्रियर्षभ for the Anuṣṭubh metre, and नरेन्द्रसूनु, नरेन्द्रपुत्र, जनेन्द्रसूनु, जनेन्द्रपुत्र for the Triṣṭubh metre. It should be noted that such verse-filling expressions could be expanded to the full length of a pāda, e.g. यज्ञोदानन्दवर्धन-न, कौसल्यानन्दवर्धन-न, शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः. I have in view a set of some funny expressions like रावणस्य महात्मनः and रावणस्य महात्मन used as verse-fillers where the word महात्मन has to be used ironically in the case of Rāvana and normally in the case of Rāma. When, therefore, varying traditions of bards reach the stage of writing, one tradition of MSS uses one and the other its counterpart.

There are a few other devices which the bard has to resort to in his recitation. He cannot strictly follow the rules of grammar and syntax, because he is primarily to look to versification. He, therefore, uses Parasmaipada for Ātmanepada of verbs and vice versa, he drops augment *a* of the past tense, he uses nominative and accusative plural forms of feminine nouns promiscuously, he may not strictly observe rules of Samdhi and may even use expletives like च, तु, हि unnecessarily to avoid hiatus, he may even leave sentences incomplete, he may not use correctly active and passive constructions, and may commit the flaw of anacoluthon. These and other similar features of epic poetry go to prove that texts transmitted by oral tradition have a wide variation in their wording. This is the main reason why epics and purāṇas abound in various readings, transpositions of phrases and substitutions or parallel versions. The bards in their enthusiasm, particularly when their audience is appreciative or otherwise, go on expanding or shortening descriptions of events by filling in details which may happen to be omitted in other versions. The additional passages and episodes are not peculiar to any particular recension, but are found in all recensions and versions. The fluidity of readings of individual words, expressions, incidents, transpositions, all go to indicate that such oral traditions were more than one. I need not repeat that the traditional extent of the text of Yuddhakāṇḍa has only 5710 stanzas, while my constituted Critical Text contains only 4435 stanzas. The total number of star-passages included in the Critical Apparatus is over 3700 with more than 7000 lines or 3500 stanzas and that of passages relegated to App. I is 76 with 7335 lines, equal to 3668 stanzas.

#### The Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyana

Before finishing my Introduction to the Yuddhakāṇḍa, the last Kāṇḍa of the real and original Rāmāyana, I should like to refer to a point not touched by my predecessors. The point refers to the question of the relative chronology of the Rāmopākhyāna as found in the Mbh. 3.258-275 of the Critical Edition, and the Rāmāyana in its Critical Edition, now before the reader for the first time. The Rāmopākhyāna in the Critical Edition contains 18 adhyāyas and 724 stanzas or 1448 lines. It narrates the story of Rāma upto his coronation only, i.e., upto the end of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyana. The first three stanzas of the Rāmopākhyāna contain a sort of summary of the Ākhyāna, and run as follows

प्राप्तसंप्रतिम दुःख रामेण भरतर्षभ ।  
रक्षसा जानकी तस्य हता भार्या बलीयसा ॥  
आश्रमाद्राक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन विहायसा ।  
मायामास्थाय तरसा हत्वा गृध्रं जटायुषम् ॥  
प्रत्याजहार ता राम सुग्रीवबलमाश्रित ।  
बद्धा सेतुं समुद्रस्य दग्ध्वा लङ्का शितै शरैः ॥

The story in the Mbh is narrated by the sage Mārkaṇḍeya to Yudhiṣṭhira at a time when Draupadī was forcibly abducted by Jayadratha, and was recovered by Bhīma. When Yudhiṣṭhira asks Mārkaṇḍeya whether there was any unfortunate person like him who had lost his kingdom and wife, Mārkaṇḍeya narrates to him an old episode of Rāma who had lost both his kingdom and wife while he was, like him, in exile for a period of fourteen years. It thus appears that the narration of Rāmopākhyāna to Yudhiṣṭhira by the sage was quite appropriate to the occasion. There are no traces to suggest that the episode could be an interpolation in the Mbh. Being thus a genuine part of the Mahābhārata, it is much older than the poem of Vālmīki, and being a part of an Itihāsa, it is much more trustworthy than a Kāvya. Scholars from Weber and Jacobi down to the late Dr. Sukthankar have held different views about the relative antiquity of the Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyana, some holding that the former is an abridgement of the Rāmāyana and consequently later than the Rāmāyana. The question, therefore, of the relative chronology requires a fresh examination so as to settle it finally. My own considered view is that the Rāmopākhyāna is centuries older than the Rāmāyana and being a part of the Itihāsa has stated the facts, while the Rāmāyana being a Kāvya is much later than the Rāmopākhyāna, and has enlarged, modified and embellished the narrative as it occurs in the Rāmopākhyāna. It must be borne in mind that an abridgement of a work is more faithful to its original than an enlargement of the same. I note below a few interesting points which are peculiar to the Rāmopākhyāna, but not referred to or differently referred to in the Rāmāyana. I shall also point out the elements in the Rāmakathā which are innovations of Vālmīki, so that the reader might solve the question for himself.

1. The Rāmopākhyāna makes no mention of Viśvāmitra, who, according to Bālakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyana, took away young Rāma and Lakṣmana and gave them training in missiles, the marriage of Sītā with Rāma did not take place in the presence of Viśvāmitra, but was arranged by Tvastr. In the Rāmāyana, on the other hand, Viśvāmitra took young Rāma and Lakṣmana, trained them in missiles, took them to Janaka's court, where after breaking of Śiva's bow, Rāma was married to Sītā. It is thus clear that the entire episode of Viśvāmitra was an innovation of the poet Vālmīki and introduced by him in the older and similar Rāmopākhyāna.

2. In the Rāmopākhyāna, there is no reference to the episode of Ahalyā and her restoration to life at the touch of Rāma's feet. This episode also in the Rāmāyana is an innovation of Vālmīki.

3. The Rāmopākhyāna mentions three times an old Rākṣasa minister of Rāvana, Avindhya by name, who is well-disposed towards Rāma. He once consoles Sītā by giving her news about the well-being of Rāma and Lakṣmana and assuring her that they would soon release her from detention in Rāvana's custody, second time he prevents Rāvana from killing Sītā by pointing to him that a crowned king like Rāvana should not kill a woman, already in imprisonment, and third time, he brought Sītā to Rāma after Rāvana's death. Rāma is said to have rewarded him for his good offices after his coronation for the part he played in the recovery of Sītā. Trijatā is mentioned in both the Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyana. Avindhya is thus ignored in the Rāmāyana as Vālmīki thought him to be not so important.

4. In Rāmopākhyāna, Kumbhakarna is killed by Lakṣmaṇa (Mbh 3.271.11-12), while in the Rāmāyana he is killed by Rāma (R. 6.55).

5. In the Rāmopākhyāna, there is no reference to Hanumat bringing the mount Dronācala with its medicinal plants to revive Lakṣmana hit by Indrajit's missile. The revival of Lakṣmaṇa was effected in the Rāmopākhyāna by Sugrīva with the help of plants available near at hand. The entire incident of Dronācala and its medicinal plants is an innovation introduced by Vālmīki.

6. In the Rāmopākhyāna, Kubera sends magic water to Rāma to enable him to see invisible demons and other objects. Vālmīki does not mention the item of magic water at all.

7. In the Rāmopākhyāna, Avindhya brings Sītā to Rāma's camp after Rāvana was killed. In the Rāmāyana, Rāma sends Hanumat for bringing Sītā to him from Rāvana's palace. When she is

brought to Rāma's presence, Rāma tells her that she is free to go anywhere. The repudiation of Sītā is couched in similar fashion in both works.

8. In the Rāmopākhyāna, there is no reference to Sītā proving her chastity by entering into fire. This ordeal of Sītā by throwing herself into fire is a pure innovation of Vālmīki. In the Rāmopākhyāna it is stated that after hearing the words of her repudiation by Rāma in terms

सुवृत्तामसुवृत्ता वाप्यह त्वामद्य मैथिलि ।  
नोत्सहे परिभोगाय श्रवलीढ हविर्यथा ॥

Mbh. 3 275 13

On hearing these words, Sītā fell down fainted, Lakṣmana and monkeys were struck dumb, when god Brahmā, followed by several gods like Indra, Agni, Vāyu, Kubera, the seven sages and Daśaratha, appears on the scene. Then Sītā got up and said to Rāma

राजपुत्र न ते कोप करोमि विदिता हि मे ।  
गतिः क्रीणा नराणा च शृणु चेदं वचो मम ॥  
अन्तश्चरन्ति भूताना मातरिश्वा मदागतिः ।  
स मे विमुञ्चतु प्राणान्यदि पाप चराम्यहम् ॥

Mbh 3 275. 22-23

Upon this utterance, it is Vāyu,—I ask the reader to note that it was not Agni as in the Rāmāyana—who said

भो भो राघव सत्य वे वायुरस्मि सदागति ।  
अपापा मैथिली राजन्सगच्छ सह भार्यया ॥

Mbh 3. 275 26

After Vāyu, other gods present such as Agni, Varuna, Brahmā, all said in one voice

नात्र शङ्का त्वया कार्या प्रतीच्छेमा महाद्युते ।

Mbh 3 275 34

Then Daśaratha also tells Rāma to go to Ayodhyā with Sītā to take charge of his kingdom. Rāma then agreed, accepted Sītā and went to Ayodhyā in the Puspaka Vimāna

I have given above the account as to how Sītā proved her chastity according to the Rāmopākhyāna. Now I ask the reader to compare the above account and contrast it with that in the Rāmāyana found in Sargas 101-106 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in the Critical Edition. According to the Rāmāyana, it is Rāma who asks Hanumat to go to Rāvaṇa's palace and inform Sītā that Rāma had killed Rāvaṇa, and Vibhīṣana is put on the throne of Lankā. Sītā then told Hanumat that she would like to see Rāma. Rāma then asked Vibhīṣana to bring Sītā to him bathed and decked. She was brought to Rāma in a palanquin. When she approached Rāma, he was filled with joy—because he won the victory over Rāvaṇa, depression—because Rāvaṇa insulted him by Sītā's abduction, and anger—because Sītā might not have remained chaste in Rāvaṇa's house. When Sītā approached Rāma and addressed him with the usual term Āryaputra, Rāma said to her

यत्कर्तव्य मनुष्येण धर्षणा परिमार्जता ।  
तत्कृत् सकल सीते शत्रुहस्तादमर्षणात् ॥ R 6 103 13  
विदितश्चास्तु भद्र ते योऽय रणपरिश्रमः ।  
स तीर्ण सुहृदा वीर्याज्ञ त्वदर्थं मया कृत ॥  
रक्षता तु मया वृत्तमपवाद च सर्वश ।  
प्रख्यातस्यात्मवंशस्य न्यङ्ग च परिमार्जता ॥  
प्रासचारित्रसदेहा मम प्रतिमुखे स्थिता ।  
दीपो नेत्रातुरस्येव प्रतिकूलासि मे दृढम् ॥  
तद्गच्छ ह्यभ्यनुज्ञाता यथेष्ट जनकात्मजे ।  
एता दश दिशो भद्रे कार्यमस्ति न मे त्वया ॥

R 6 103 15-18

On hearing this repudiation by Rāma, Sītā told him that he was doing injustice to her and argued

त्वया तु नरशार्दूल क्रीधमेवानुवर्तता ।  
लघुनेव मनुष्येण स्त्रीत्वमेव पुरस्कृतम् ॥  
अपदेशेन जनकान्नोत्पत्तिर्वसुधातलात् ।  
मम वृत्तं च वृत्तज्ञं बहु ते न पुरस्कृतम् ॥  
न प्रमाणीकृतं पाणिर्बाल्ये बालेन पीडितं ।  
मम भक्तिश्च ग्रीलं च सर्वं ते पृष्ठतः कृतम् ॥

R 6 104 14-16

So saying, Sītā made up her mind to end her life by entering into burning fire in the presence of Rāma and other members of the gathering, and told Laksmana

चिता मे कुरु सौमित्रे व्यसनस्यास्य भेषजम् ।  
मिथ्यापवादोपहृता नाहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥  
अग्रीतस्य गुणैर्भर्तुस्त्यक्तया जनसंसदि ।  
या क्षमा मे गतिर्गन्तुं प्रवेक्ष्ये हव्यवाहनम् ॥

R. 6 104 18-19

Laksmana then looked up to Rāma, and gathering from his face his consent to the proposal of Sītā, he prepared a burning pile Sītā approached the pile and said

यथा मे हृदयं नित्यं नापसर्पति राघवात् ।  
तथा लोकस्य साक्षी मा सर्वतः पातु पावक ॥

R 6 104. 24

So saying, Sītā approached the fire regardless of her life Then all gods appeared on the scene and appealed to Rāma not to be so indifferent to Sītā who was throwing herself into the fire The gods also pointed to Rāma that he was the lord of all gods, Visnu incarnate Rāma thereupon told gods that had gathered that he considered himself to be a human being, the son of Daśaratha

आत्मानं मानुषं मन्ये राम दशरथात्मजम् ।

R 6 105.10

Just at this juncture the god of fire in person jumped up from the burning pile with Sītā on his lap, gave her to Rāma and said

विशुद्धभावा निष्पापा प्रतिगृह्णीष्व राघव ।  
न किञ्चिदभिधातव्यमहमाज्ञापयामि ते ॥

R 6 106 9

To this Rāma responded

अवश्यं त्रिषु लोकेषु सीता पावनमर्हति ।  
दीर्घकालोपिता चेयं रावणान्तं पुरे शुभा ॥  
बालिशं खलु कामात्मा रामो दशरथात्मज ।  
इति वक्ष्यन्ति मां सन्तो जानकीमविशोध्य हि ॥  
अनन्यहृदया भक्ता मच्चित्तपरिरक्षिणीम् ।  
अहमप्यवगच्छामि मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ॥  
प्रत्ययार्थं तु लोकानां त्रयाणां सत्यसश्रय ।  
उपेक्षे चापि वैदेहीं प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् ॥

R 6 106 11-14

It is now clear from the above narration that Vālmīki introduced this episode of Sītā's purification by fire against the narration in the Rāmopākhyāna where Vāyu is said to be the first to announce the purity of Sītā Whether Sītā actually threw herself into the fire, or was approaching (प्रविशन्तीं) the burning fire when personified Agni caught her and brought her to Rāma, is still a moot question, because once we get the text to say प्रविवेश हुताशनम् and next उपेक्षे चापि वैदेहीं प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् In any

case, the poet Vālmiki introduced in his epic poem an innovation of Sītā's test by fire against the epic and historical background of Vāyu assuring Rāma of Sītā's purity. This innovation, among others, is thus the most striking innovation made by Vālmiki when he decided to handle an old epic theme and gave it the shape of a poem, the first of its kind, an Ādikāvya. We are not so much interested in the fact whether Sītā threw herself into the fire, came out unhurt, and was presented to Rāma by fire-god, because we believe that Vāyu appearing on the scene and declaring Sītā's purity, and Agni bringing Sītā to Rāma and presenting her to him unhurt or brighter are facts equally super-natural to us. We are, therefore, concerned more with changes or innovations introduced by the poet Vālmiki in his poem against a historical statement made in the Rāmopākhyāna of the Mahābhārata.

The above story of Rāma as found in the Rāmopākhyāna of the Mahābhārata, traditionally known as the Itihāsa, and the same in Vālmiki's Rāmāyana, traditionally known as Ādikāvya, the first poem, deserves some further general considerations. Itihāsa and Purānas in Indian literature and poems like Vālmiki's Rāmāyana are all mixed up with historical grains and myths. The Rāmopākhyāna which is a part and parcel of a work called Itihāsa, requires Vāyu personified to announce the purity and chastity of Sītā. Vālmiki, however, shows greater height of imagination in putting Vāyu in the background and invent the fire-ordeal to prove Sītā's purity, because fire is visible while Vāyu is invisible. The incident as narrated in the Itihāsa looks insipid against the fire-ordeal which can catch the public mind more quickly. Has not thus Vālmiki modified the statement made in the Itihāsa to make his poem more impressive than the insipid record in Itihāsa? In this context, I may bring to the reader's notice a recent article in Marathi by Mm. Dr. V. V. MIRASHI which appeared in the Journal *Nava Bharata* for July 1970 (the original article in English by him may soon appear in some research journal) in which Dr. MIRASHI studies the question of the episode known as Pārījāta-harana as it figures in the Critical Text of *Harivamśa* and as modified by a poet of a later date, king Sarvasena (A.D. 330-355) of the Vākātaka dynasty. The oldest form of the episode of Pārījāta-harana is found in the Mbh. 7.10.22-23 and runs as follows:

वैनतेय समारुह्य त्रासयित्वा मरावतीम् ।  
महेन्द्रभवनद्वीरं पारिजातमुपानयत् ॥  
तच्च मर्षितवान्शक्रो जानस्तस्य पराक्रमम् ।  
राज्ञा चाप्यजितं कञ्चित्कृष्णेनेह न शुश्रुम् ॥

This very episode figures in *Harivamśa* (92.63-67) in its Critical Edition as follows:

स ददर्श महाबाहुराक्षीडे वामवस्य ह ।  
दिव्यमभ्यर्चितं देवैः पारिजातं महाद्रुमम् ॥  
उत्पाद्यारोपयामास विष्णुस्तं गरुडोपरि ।  
सोऽपश्यत्सत्यभामा च दिव्यमप्सरसा गणम् ॥  
... ..  
श्रुत्वा तं देवराजस्तु कर्म कृष्णस्य तत्तदा ।  
अनुमेने महाबाहुः कृतकर्मैति चाब्रवीत् ॥

The same episode figures in Kṣemendra's *Bhārata Mañjarī* as follows:

तं दृष्ट्वा नयनानन्दवान्धव माधव स्वयम् ।  
समुत्पाद्य जहाराशु तच्चात्मन्यत वृत्रहा ॥

Now this plain story of Pārījāta-harana assumes altogether a different form in king Sarvasena's Prakrit poem *Harivijaya* (A.D. 330-355) where the element of jealousy between Rukminī and Satyabhāmā is introduced for the first time as well as a full-fledged battle between Indra and Kṛṣṇa over this tree. Here also a historical statement in the *Harivamśa* is given a new twist. Ānandavardhana in his *Dhvanyāloka* III has noted this fact in the following form:

इतिवृत्तवशायाता कथंचिद्रसाननुगुणा स्थितिं त्यक्त्वा पुनरुत्प्रेक्ष्य अभीष्टरसोचितकथोन्नयो विधेयः यथा कालिदासप्रबन्धेषु यथा च सर्वसेनविरचिते हरिविजये ।

On the above passage Abhinavagupta in *Locana* remarks

इतिविजये कान्तानुनयाङ्गवेन पारिजातहरण निरूपितम् इतिहासेष्वष्टमपि ।

It is thus clear that king Sarvasena, the author of the Prakrit poem ( now lost or not yet traced ) narrated the story of Pārijāta-harana as subordinate to his appeasing Satyabhāmā who was jealous of Rukminī whom Kṛṣṇa gave the pārijāta flower, though there is no reference to such an event in the Itihāsa, i.e. Mahābhārata. This clue has, since the days of king Sarvasena, been utilized by over a dozen poets in Sanskrit literature down to 17th century. Our poet Vālmīki has done a similar thing in his epic poem Rāmāyana, even though he took the main story of Rāma from the Itihāsa, i.e. the Rāmopākhyāna of the Mahābhārata.

We have not yet studied the question how myths in literature grow. Vālmīki picked the main theme of the Rāmāyana for his epic poem from the Mahābhārata, and gave a new turn by introducing new features like Visvāmītra episode, the bringing of Dronācala by Hanumat, and the fire-ordeal of Sītā, following the dictum कुर्यान्निर्वहणेऽद्भुतम् i.e., the poet should introduce supernatural elements towards the concluding part of his poem or play. The coming out of Sītā from the burning fire is that miraculous event now perpetuated in Indian literature.

I may briefly point out here that like the fire-ordeal of the Rāmāyana and assuaging the jealousy of co-wives as in the Pārijāta-harana, there are several such episodes like the story of Syamantaka gem which Prasena discovered on the foreshore at a time when Dvārakā was founded. This discovery of Syamantaka, in another later version, was said to be a present to Prasena by the sun god. This gem has gathered several myths around it including that of not looking at the moon on the fourth day of Bhādrapada, though the Critical Text of *Harivamśa* makes no reference to it and narrates the simple fact that Prasena discovered the gem on the fore-shore of Dvārakā. The narration of the life of Kṛṣṇa in *Harivamśa* is already full of a number of myths, but it is to be noted that these myths are amplified in the Bhāgavata Purāna and Bramavaivarta Purāna.

I have already digressed from my main point, viz., Vālmīki introduced for the first time the episode of Sītā's fire-ordeal in his poem Rāmāyana, though the older narrative makes no reference to it. Sītā on that account rose in estimation of popular mind as having undergone through the most miraculous form of expiation for her stay in Rāvana's house. This is the greatest feat and height of imagination of the poetic genius of Vālmīki.

~ \* ~

\* \*

~ \* ~

I should not close this Introduction of the Yuddhakānda without recording my grateful and sincere thanks to those persons who entrusted this work to me and who actively helped me in my editorial task from beginning to end during a long period of nine years. In fact, I feel very much over-whelmed by their kindness when on conclusion of my labour I find how my role has been insignificant compared with an enormous quantity of quality labour these persons bestowed upon the production of this volume of the Yuddhakānda. It is obviously difficult for me to mention all names, but I am all along conscious of their kind help to me.

I should like to record, in the first place, my grateful thanks to Dr. Shrimatī Hansaben Mehta, the first Vice-Chancellor of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda as Chairman of the Editorial Board, for the project of the Critical Edition of the Rāmāyana, who, without any acquaintance, accepted my name first for the membership of the Board and then for the editorship of two of the bigger Kāndas of the Rāmāyana, viz., the Ayodhyākānda and the Yuddhakānda, on the recommendation of my friend, the late Professor Govindlal H. BHATT, the first General Editor of this project. After the sad and rather untimely demise of Professor BHATT, his successor, Dr. U. P. SHAH, has also been equally kind to me, and advised me and sought my advice in all my and his difficulties in the editorial task. My heartfelt thanks go to Dr. U. P. SHAH. For the preparation of the constituted text of the Ayodhyākānda, I spent days

and months at Baroda, but for the Yuddhakāṇḍa, I could not do so, on account of my other assignment, viz, the General Editorship of the Mahābhārata at the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona. The late Professor BHATT then arranged, with the consent of his authorities, to send the collation-sheets to Poona to suit my convenience. The work of constituting the text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa was thus done in my spare time and completed in December 1964 and it may be out by March 1971. During this process of editorial task and printing, difficulties arose which had to be settled by correspondence. Dr U. P. SHAH's help to me in this regard is great and valuable, and I must record my special thanks to him for his untiring energy. Dr U. P. SHAH was ably assisted by Shri M. R. NAMBIYAR, the Assistant Editor, by Shri H. T. DESAI for sometime as well as by messrs Dr B. N. BHATT, NIRGUDKAR and others. Obviously, I must say once more, that the Critical Edition of a text like the Rāmāyana is not the work of an individual but of a team, and the successful completion of it depends upon the staff, prepared to give its best to the General Editor. I consider myself lucky in having a staff which rendered my work easy and light. I, therefore, like to record my grateful thanks to them individually and collectively. Lastly, I must not miss to record my best thanks to the staff of the University Press who have spared no pains to make the printing of this volume excellent in their usual way. Finally, I cannot close this Introduction without recording my humble gratitude to God Almighty who spared me to my eightieth year to complete this job.

ॐ तत्सत् । ब्रह्मार्पणमस्तु ।

POONA, }  
4th September, 1970 }

P. L. VAIDYA





# CONCORDANCE OF THIS EDITION

with the Bombay, Kumbhakonam, Gorresio and Lahore Editions

*N B* —(1) A \* passage that is a substitute in one edition and an insertion passage in another edition is marked by the sign { placed before that \* passage

(11) A passage noted in the footnotes in the Lahore edition is marked by fn in the Concordance

| Crit Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Bom Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Kumbh Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Lahore Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 1-4<br>1*<br>5-7<br>3*<br>—<br>8-11<br>4*<br>5*<br>12<br>7*<br>8*<br>9* 1 1-2<br>,, 1 3-4<br>13-15<br>11*<br>12*<br>16<br>2 1-2<br>13*<br>3-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>5-6<br>7-8<br>15*<br>{16*<br>9-10<br>17*<br>11<br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>18*<br>—<br>12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>d</sup><br>19*<br>20*<br>13 <sup>c</sup> -15<br>21*<br>16<br>17<br>22*<br>18 <sup>ab</sup><br>18 <sup>c</sup> -19<br>24*<br>25* 1 1<br>,, 1 2<br>20<br>26 <sup>c</sup> | 1 1-4<br>—<br>5-7<br>—<br>8<br>9-12<br>—<br>—<br>13<br>—<br>—<br>14<br>15<br>16-18<br>—<br>—<br>19<br>2 1-2<br>—<br>3-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>5-6<br>7-8 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>8 <sup>cd</sup><br>9-10<br>11<br>12 <sup>a-d</sup><br>12 <sup>ef</sup><br>—<br>—<br>13-14 <sup>b</sup><br>14 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>15-16<br>—<br>17<br>18<br>—<br>19 <sup>ab</sup><br>19 <sup>c</sup> -20<br>—<br>21 <sup>ab</sup><br>21 <sup>cd</sup><br>22<br>— | 1 1-4<br>[ 5 <sup>ab</sup> ]<br>5 <sup>c</sup> -8<br>—<br>9<br>10-13<br>—<br>—<br>14<br>—<br>—<br>15<br>16<br>17-19<br>—<br>—<br>20<br>2 1-2<br>—<br>3-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>5-6<br>7-8 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>8 <sup>cd</sup><br>9-10<br>11<br>12<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>co</sup><br>14-15 <sup>b</sup><br>[ 15 <sup>cd</sup> ]<br>—<br>15 <sup>c</sup> -17<br>—<br>18<br>19<br>—<br>20 <sup>ab</sup><br>20 <sup>c</sup> -21<br>—<br>[ 22 <sup>cb</sup> ]<br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>23<br>— | V 70 1-4<br>—<br>5-7<br>—<br>—<br>8-11<br>12<br>—<br>13<br>—<br>14<br>—<br>15<br>16-18<br>—<br>—<br>19<br>71 1-2<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>3 <sup>c</sup> -4<br>—<br>—<br>11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>5-6 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>6 <sup>c</sup> -8<br>—<br>9<br>10<br>—<br>11 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup><br>— | V 68 1-4<br>—<br>5-7<br>—<br>—<br>8-11<br>—<br>—<br>12<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup><br>15 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>16<br>69 1-2<br>—<br>3-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>14-15<br>16-17<br>—<br>—<br>18-19<br>—<br>21<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>7-8 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>8 <sup>c</sup> -10<br>—<br>11<br>5<br>6<br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>12 <sup>c</sup> -13<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>20<br>— |

| Crit Ed               | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                     | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.           |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>             | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| 27*                   | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 28*                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>             | 17 <sup>ef</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn  |
| 29 <sup>†</sup> 1 I-2 | —                              | —                            | —                   | 22                   |
| „ 1 3                 | —                              | —                            | —                   | 22 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| „ 1. 4                | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 30*                   | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 3 I-2                 | 3 I-2                          | 3 I-2                        | 72 I-2              | 70 I-2               |
| 32*                   | —                              | —                            | —                   | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 33*                   | —                              | —                            | 73 1                | 21                   |
| 3                     | 3                              | 3                            | 2                   | 22                   |
| 35*                   | —                              | —                            | 3                   | 23                   |
| 4                     | 4                              | 4                            | 72 3                | 3                    |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>       | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>       | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>              | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 36*                   | —                              | [ 6 <sup>cd</sup> ]          | —                   | —                    |
| 6 <sup>c-7</sup>      | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>               | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>             | 5 <sup>c-6</sup>    | 5 <sup>c-6</sup>     |
| 38*                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                   | —                    |
| 8                     | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup> | 73 4                | 24                   |
| 39*                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                   | —                    |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>       | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>             | 72 7 <sup>ab</sup>  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>       | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>             | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 40*                   | —                              | 10 <sup>ef</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 10-11 <sup>b</sup>    | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>           | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>    | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>      | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>             | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 12                    | 13                             | 13                           | 9                   | 10                   |
| 13-17                 | 14-18                          | 14-18                        | 11-15               | 11-15                |
| 18-20 <sup>b</sup>    | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>           | 73 5-7 <sup>b</sup> | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 44*                   | —                              | —                            | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                    |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 21-23                 | 22-24                          | 22-24                        | 8-10                | 28-30                |
| 24-25                 | 25-26                          | 25-26                        | —                   | 31-32                |
| 26-27                 | 27-28                          | 27-28                        | 11-12               | 33-34                |
| —                     | —                              | —                            | —                   | 35                   |
| 48*                   | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 49*                   | [ 30 <sup>ab</sup> ]           | 29 <sup>ef</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 28                    | 29                             | 29 <sup>a-d</sup>            | 72 16               | 16                   |
| 29-31 <sup>b</sup>    | 30 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>           | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 52*                   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 31 <sup>c-32</sup>    | 32 <sup>e-33</sup>             | 32 <sup>e-33</sup>           | 19 <sup>c-20</sup>  | 19 <sup>c-20</sup>   |
| 53*                   | —                              | —                            | 21                  | —                    |
| 4 I                   | 4 I                            | 4 I                          | 73 13               | 71 1(r )             |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>       | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                   | 70 36 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 54*                   | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>       | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                   | 36 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 55* 1 I               | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| „ 1 2                 | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 3                     | 3                              | 3                            | —                   | 36 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 56* 1 I               | [ 4 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>              | 14                  | 71 2                 |
| „ 1 2-4               | 4 <sup>c-h</sup>               | 4 <sup>c-5</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 4                     | 5                              | 6                            | 15                  | —                    |
| —                     | —                              | [ 7 <sup>ab</sup> r ]        | —                   | 3                    |
| 5-6                   | 6-7                            | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>             | 16-17               | —                    |
| 57*                   | —                              | —                            | —                   | 4-5                  |
| 58*                   | 8                              | 9                            | —                   | 6-7                  |
| 7-10                  | 9-12                           | 10-13                        | —                   | —                    |
| 59*                   | 13                             | 14                           | 18-21               | 8-11                 |
|                       |                                |                              | 22                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |

| Crit Ed                           | Bom Ed.                                | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 11-17                             | 14-20                                  | 15-21                            | 23-29                            | 12-18                            |
| 61*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 19                               |
| 62*                               | —                                      | 22                               | —                                | —                                |
| 18-19                             | 21-22                                  | 23-24                            | 30-31                            | 20-21                            |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>                     | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 63*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 64*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 22                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 65*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23-25                             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -28                    | 27-29                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 66*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1          |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {67*                              | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 2          |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>       | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 68*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -31               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -34                    | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 32                                | 35                                     | 36                               | —                                | 38                               |
| 70*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33                                | 36                                     | 37                               | 44                               | 39                               |
| {71*                              | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34                                | 37                                     | 38 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 45                               | 72 5                             |
| 72*                               | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                     | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              | —                                | —                                |
| 35-37                             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup>       | 40-42                            | 46-48                            | 71 22-24                         |
| —                                 | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> ( 1 ) | 43 ( 1 )                         | —                                | —                                |
| 38-50                             | 43 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>       | 44-56                            | 49-61                            | 40-52 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 74*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 51-52                             | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup>       | 57-58                            | 62-63                            | 72 1-2                           |
| 75* 1. 1-20                       | 57 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup>       | 59-68                            | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 21-22                         | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup>       | 69                               | 64                               | —                                |
| 53-54                             | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69                    | 70-71                            | 65-66                            | 3-4                              |
| 55-57                             | 70-72                                  | 72-74                            | 74 1-3                           | 6-8                              |
| 76*                               | —                                      | —                                | 4-5                              | —                                |
| 77* 1 1—the prior<br>half of 1 14 | 73-79 <sup>a</sup>                     | 75-81 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 77(A)*                            | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 77* The post half<br>of 1 14-16   | 79 <sup>b</sup> -80 <sup>d</sup>       | 81 <sup>b</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 77(B)*                            | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 77* 1 17                          | [ 80 <sup>ef</sup> ]                   | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 18-30                         | 81-87 <sup>b</sup>                     | 83-87                            | —                                | —                                |
| 58 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 78*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1           |
| 79*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 58 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 2           |
| 80*                               | —                                      | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 59-62                             | 88 <sup>c</sup> -91                    | 89-92                            | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-13                            |
| 63-64                             | 92-93                                  | 93-94                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 16-17                            |
| 65 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 82*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 66-68 <sup>b</sup>                | 95-97 <sup>b</sup>                     | 96-98 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 68 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 98 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 84*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 69 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 98 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 69 <sup>c</sup> -70               | 98 <sup>c</sup> -99                    | 99 <sup>c</sup> -100             | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 71                                | 100                                    | 101                              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| {85*                              | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 72 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 102 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed.                            | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72 <sup>c-f</sup>   | 102                                | 103                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 24                        |
| 73 <sup>ab</sup>    | 103 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 86*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup> fn       |
| 73 <sup>c</sup> -75 | 103 <sup>c</sup> -105              | 104 <sup>c</sup> -106              | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28       |
| 88* 1 1-2           | 106                                | 107                                | —                                | —                         |
| 88* 1 3-4           | 107                                | 108                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | —                         |
| 76-78 <sup>b</sup>  | 108-110 <sup>b</sup>               | 109-111 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 73 1-3 <sup>b</sup>       |
| 89*                 | 110 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                         |
| 78 <sup>cd</sup>    | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 90*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                         |
| 79-88 <sup>b</sup>  | 111 <sup>c</sup> -120 <sup>b</sup> | 112 <sup>c</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 72 4-13 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 88 <sup>cd</sup>    | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 97*                 | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                         |
| 88 <sup>ef</sup>    | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 122 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 73 13 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 5 1-5               | 5 1-5                              | 5 1-5                              | 75 1-5                           | 74 1-5                    |
| 6                   | 6                                  | 6                                  | 8                                | 6                         |
| 100*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                         |
| 7                   | 7                                  | 7                                  | 9                                | 7                         |
| 8-9                 | 8-9                                | 8-9                                | 6-7                              | 8-9                       |
| 10-11               | 10-11                              | 10-11                              | 10-11                            | 10-11                     |
| 12                  | 12                                 | 12                                 | 15                               | 12                        |
| 13                  | 13                                 | 13                                 | 12                               | 14                        |
| 14                  | 14                                 | 14                                 | —                                | 15                        |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn l. 1  |
| 101*                | 16                                 | 16                                 | —                                | —                         |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 17                  | 18                                 | 18                                 | 17                               | 17                        |
| 102*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 18                        |
| 18                  | 19                                 | 19                                 | 18                               | 19                        |
| 19                  | 20                                 | 20                                 | —                                | 20                        |
| 20                  | 21                                 | 21                                 | 16                               | 13                        |
| 21                  | 22                                 | 22                                 | 19                               | 21                        |
| 22                  | 23                                 | 23                                 | —                                | 22                        |
| App I (No 1) 1 1-2  | —                                  | —                                  | 76 1                             | 75 1                      |
| { " " 1*            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                         |
| " " 1 3-9           | —                                  | —                                  | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>          |
| " " 1 10            | —                                  | —                                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| " " 1 11            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 5 <sup>ef</sup> fn        |
| " " 1 12            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| " " 1 13-16         | —                                  | —                                  | 6-7                              | 6-7 <sup>d</sup>          |
| " " 1 17            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 7 <sup>ef</sup>           |
| " " 1 18-30         | —                                  | —                                  | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>         |
| " " 2*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                         |
| " " 1 31            | —                                  | —                                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| " " 3*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                         |
| " " 1 32-57         | —                                  | —                                  | 15-24                            | 15-24                     |
| 6 1                 | 6 1                                | 6 1                                | 77 1-2                           | 77 1-2                    |
| 2                   | 2                                  | 2                                  | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup> fn        |
| {106* 1 1           | —                                  | —                                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 106(A)*             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| {106 1 2            | —                                  | —                                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 3-5 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                   | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                   | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6         |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn        |
| 6-7                 | 6-7                                | 6-7                                | 7-8                              | 7-8                       |
| {107*               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 8 <sup>d</sup> fn         |
| 8-15 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 9-16 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-16 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 110*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                         |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {111*}              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17                  | 17                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 18                               |
| 112*                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 113*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 114*                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 18                  | 18 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 18                               | 19                               | 19                               |
| {115*}              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 116*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 I                 | 7 I                              | 7 I                              | 78 I                             | 78 I                             |
| 117* 1 I            | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 2               | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 2                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 3                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 118*                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3-6                 | 4-7                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4-7                              | 4-7                              |
| 7                   | 8                                | 8                                | 8                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 8-9                 | 9-10                             | 9-10                             | 9-10                             | 8-9                              |
| 120*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10                  | 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | 10                               |
| {122*}              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 123*                | —                                | [12]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 124* 1 I            | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 2               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [15 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 14-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| {125*}              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 126*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 127* 1. 1-5         | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| „ 1 6-7             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 8-12            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                                |
| 127 (A)*            | —                                | —                                | 22                               | —                                |
| 127* 1 13-14        | 24                               | 25                               | 23                               | —                                |
| 128*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16                  | 25                               | 26                               | 2                                | 2                                |
| 8 1-5               | 8 1-5                            | 8 1-5                            | 79 1-5                           | 79 1-5                           |
| 6-8                 | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 9-11                             | 6-8                              |
| {129*}              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 9-11                | 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 6-8                              | 9-11 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 131* 1 1-7          | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 131(A)*             | —                                | [15 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 131* 1 8-14         | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18              | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 134*                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14-15               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22 <sup>d</sup>               | 12-13                            | 12-13                            |
| {135*}              | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 136*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 137*                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c-f</sup>   | 24                               | 23                               | 17                               | 16 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 9 1-3               | 9 1-3                            | 9 1-3                            | 80 1-3                           | 80 1-3                           |
| 138*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4                                |
| 4-11                | 4-11                             | 4-11                             | 4-11                             | 5-12                             |
| {139*}              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12-14               | 12-14                            | 12-14                            | 12-14                            | 13-15                            |
| 140*                | [15 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 15                               | —                                | —                                |
| 15                  | 15 <sup>e-h</sup>                | 16                               | 15                               | 16                               |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed | Kumbha Ed | Corrections | Latitudes |
|---------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| I42*                | —      | —         | 16          | 17        |
| I6-I7               | 16-17  | 17-18     | 17-18       | 18-19     |
| {I43*               | —      | —         | 19          | 21        |
| I8                  | 18     | 19        | —           | 21-22     |
| I44*                | —      | —         | —           | 21        |
| I9                  | 19     | 20        | 21          | 21-22     |
| 20                  | 20     | 21        | 22          | 22        |
| I45*                | —      | —         | —           | —         |
| I46*   1-8          | —      | —         | 23-24       | 23-24     |
| "   9-12            | —      | —         | —           | 25        |
| I47*   1-4          | —      | —         | 26          | 26        |
| "   5-8             | —      | —         | —           | 27        |
| "   9-16            | —      | —         | 27-28       | 27-28     |
| I48*                | —      | —         | 28          | 28        |
| 21                  | 21     | 22        | 28          | 28        |
| I49*                | —      | —         | —           | —         |
| 22                  | 22     | 23        | 29          | 29        |
| I50*   1-8          | —      | —         | 30-31       | 30-31     |
| "   9-16            | —      | —         | —           | —         |
| I51*                | 23     | 24        | —           | —         |
| App I (No 2)   1-11 | —      | —         | 31-32       | 31-32     |
| " "   12            | —      | —         | 32          | 32        |
| " "   13-16         | —      | —         | 33-34       | 33-34     |
| " "   17            | —      | —         | —           | 35        |
| " "   18            | —      | —         | —           | 36        |
| " "   18-21         | —      | —         | 37-38       | 37-38     |
| " "   22            | —      | —         | 39          | 39        |
| " "   23            | —      | —         | 40          | 40        |
| " "   24-35         | —      | —         | 41-42       | 41-42     |
| " "   36-37         | —      | —         | 43          | 43        |
| " "   38-53         | —      | —         | 44-45       | 44-45     |
| " "   54            | —      | —         | 46-47       | 46-47     |
| " "   54-59         | —      | —         | 48-49       | 48-49     |
| " "   60            | —      | —         | 50          | 50        |
| " "   60-77         | —      | —         | 51-52       | 51-52     |
| " "   78-85         | —      | —         | 53-54       | 53-54     |
| " "   86-109        | —      | —         | 55-56       | 55-56     |
| " "   110-121       | —      | —         | 57-58       | 57-58     |
| " "   122           | —      | —         | 59          | 59        |
| " "   123           | —      | —         | 60          | 60        |
| " "   124-153       | —      | —         | 61-62       | 61-62     |
| " "   154-155       | —      | —         | 63          | 63        |
| " "   156-168       | —      | —         | 64-65       | 64-65     |
| " "   169-172       | —      | —         | 66-67       | 66-67     |
| " "   173-177       | —      | —         | 68-69       | 68-69     |
| " "   178-179       | —      | —         | 70-71       | 70-71     |
| " "   180-183       | —      | —         | 72-73       | 72-73     |
| " "   184-185       | —      | —         | 74-75       | 74-75     |
| " "   186-189       | —      | —         | 76-77       | 76-77     |
| " "   190-193       | —      | —         | 78-79       | 78-79     |
| " "   194-195       | —      | —         | 80-81       | 80-81     |
| " "   196-213       | —      | —         | 82-83       | 82-83     |
| " "   214-216       | —      | —         | 84-85       | 84-85     |

| Crit. Ed.               | Bom Ed               | Kumbh Ed.            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No. 2) l 217-221 | —                    | —                    | —                                | 10-13                            |
| " " l 222-229           | —                    | —                    | 10-13                            | 14-17                            |
| " " l 230-233           | —                    | —                    | —                                | 18-19                            |
| " " l 234-237           | —                    | —                    | 14-15                            | 20-21 <sup>d</sup>               |
| " " l 12*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | 21 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| " " l 238-241           | —                    | —                    | 85 1-2                           | 88 1-2                           |
| " " l 13*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | 3                                |
| " " l 242-259           | —                    | —                    | 3-11                             | 4-12                             |
| " " l 260-261           | —                    | —                    | 12                               | 14                               |
| " " l 262-263           | —                    | —                    | 13                               | 13                               |
| " " l 264-280           | —                    | —                    | 14-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " l 14*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 281-287           | —                    | —                    | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l 15*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 288-290           | —                    | —                    | 86 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 89 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " " l 16*               | —                    | —                    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " l 291               | —                    | —                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 292               | —                    | —                    | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 293               | —                    | —                    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 294               | —                    | —                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 295-301           | —                    | —                    | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| " " l 302               | —                    | —                    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 303               | —                    | —                    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 17*               | —                    | —                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " l 304-325           | —                    | —                    | 9 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>  | 9-19                             |
| " " l 18*               | —                    | —                    | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " l 326-329           | —                    | —                    | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 20-21                            |
| " " l 19*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 330-341           | —                    | —                    | 87 1-6 <sup>b</sup>              | 90 1-6 <sup>d</sup>              |
| " " l 21*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| " " l 342-350           | —                    | —                    | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " " l 1. 351            | —                    | —                    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 352-353           | —                    | —                    | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12                               |
| " " l 354-357           | —                    | —                    | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                            |
| " " l 358-359           | —                    | —                    | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                               |
| " " l 23*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 360               | —                    | —                    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 24*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | 16 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| " " l 361               | —                    | —                    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " " l 362-368           | —                    | —                    | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " l 25*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " " l 369-383           | —                    | —                    | 20-26                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>d</sup> |
| " " l 27*               | —                    | —                    | —                                | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App I (No 3) l 1-7      | 10 1-4 <sup>b</sup>  | 10 1-4 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | 76 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " " l 1*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 8                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 9-32              | 5-16                 | 5-16                 | —                                | 5-16                             |
| " " l 4*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 33-47             | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 48                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " l 49-51             | 25                   | 25                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 52-53             | 26                   | 26                   | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| " " l 54-61             | 27-28                | 27-28                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 62-65             | 29                   | 29                   | —                                | 26-27                            |
| " " l 66-67             | 11 1                 | 11 1                 | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 68                | ( 2 <sup>ab</sup>    | [ 2 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 69-120            | 2 <sup>c</sup> -26   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -27   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 121               | [ 27 <sup>ab</sup> ] | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 5*                | —                    | [ 28 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed             | Bom Ed.              | Kumbh Ed          | Gorresio Ed       | Lahore Ed          |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| App I (No 3) 122-137 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30  | 29-32             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 6*               | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 138-141        | 31                   | 33                | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 142-172        | 12 1-16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 1-15           | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 173            | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 174-196        | 16 <sup>c</sup> -27  | 16-26             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 7 <sup>+</sup>   | —                    | [ 27 ]            | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 197-229        | 28-40                | 28-40             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 8*               | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 230-231        | 13 1                 | 13 1              | —                 | 87 1-2             |
| " " 9*               | —                    | —                 | —                 | 3                  |
| " " 1 232-233        | 2                    | 2                 | —                 | 1-6                |
| " " 11*              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 7                  |
| " " 1 234-239        | 3-5                  | 3-5               | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 240-241        | 6                    | 6                 | —                 | 10                 |
| " " 13*              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 11-21              |
| " " 1 242-273        | 7-21                 | 7-21              | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 274-277        | 14 1                 | 14 1              | —                 | 22                 |
| " " 15* 1 1-4        | —                    | —                 | —                 | 23                 |
| " " " 1 5-6          | —                    | —                 | —                 | 24 <sup>d</sup>    |
| " " " 1 7-8          | —                    | —                 | —                 | 25 <sup>e</sup>    |
| " " " 1 9-12         | —                    | —                 | —                 | 25                 |
| " " 1 278-281        | 2                    | 2                 | —                 | 26                 |
| " " 17* 1 1-8        | —                    | —                 | —                 | 27-28              |
| " " 17(A)*           | —                    | —                 | —                 | 26                 |
| " " 17* 1 9-20       | —                    | —                 | —                 | 30-32              |
| " " 1 282-285        | 3                    | 3                 | —                 | 31                 |
| " " 1 286-289        | 4                    | 4                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 290-297        | 5-6                  | 5-6               | —                 | 37-38              |
| " " 1 298-313        | 7-10                 | 7-10              | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 314-325        | 11-13                | 11-13             | —                 | 30-42              |
| " " 1 326-329        | 14                   | 14                | —                 | 34                 |
| " " 19*              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 35                 |
| " " 1 330-333        | 15                   | 15                | —                 | 12                 |
| " " 1 334-337        | 16                   | 16                | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 338-341        | 17                   | 17                | —                 | 43                 |
| " " 1 342-345        | 18                   | 18                | —                 | 36                 |
| " " 1 346-361        | 19-22                | 19-22             | —                 | 44-47              |
| " " 21*              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 48-51              |
| 10 " " 1 362-417     | 15 1-14              | 15 1-14           | —                 | 86 1-14            |
| " " 1 3              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 90 28              |
| " " 1-2              | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| App I (No 4)         | 16 1-2               | 16 1-2            | 88 1-2            | 20-30              |
| 3-7 <sup>b</sup>     | —                    | —                 | —                 | 31-40              |
| 153 <sup>c</sup>     | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>     | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>  | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>  | 41-45 <sup>d</sup> |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8    | —                    | —                 | —                 | 45 <sup>e</sup>    |
| 154*                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8    | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 | 46                 |
| 9 <sup>a</sup>       | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| 9 <sup>b</sup>       | 9 <sup>a</sup>       | 9 <sup>a</sup>    | 9 <sup>a</sup>    | 47 <sup>a</sup>    |
| 9 <sup>c</sup>       | 9 <sup>d</sup>       | 9 <sup>b</sup>    | 9 <sup>b</sup>    | 47 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 9 <sup>d</sup>       | 9 <sup>c</sup>       | 9 <sup>c</sup>    | 9 <sup>c</sup>    | 47 <sup>c</sup>    |
| 10                   | 9 <sup>d</sup>       | 9 <sup>d</sup>    | 9 <sup>d</sup>    | 47 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 156* 1 1-2           | 10                   | 10                | 10                | 48                 |
| " 1 3-4              | 11                   | 11                | —                 | —                  |
| " 1 5-6              | 14                   | [ 13 ]            | —                 | —                  |
| " 1 7-8              | 15                   | 14                | —                 | —                  |
| " 1 9-10             | 13                   | 12                | —                 | —                  |
| 11                   | 12                   | 15                | —                 | —                  |
|                      | 16                   | 16                | 13                | 49                 |

| Cnt. Ed.           | Bom Ed             | Kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 5) l 1-2 | —                  | —                  | —                  | 50                               |
| " " 1*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | 53                               |
| " " l 3-6          | —                  | —                  | —                  | 51-52                            |
| " " l 7-8          | —                  | —                  | —                  | 52 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " l 9-12         | —                  | —                  | 11-12              | 54-55                            |
| " " l 13-19        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 56-59 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 2*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | 59 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " " l 20-22        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60              |
| " " 3*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 23-36        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 61 <sup>c</sup> -67              |
| 12-13              | 17-18              | 17-18 <sup>d</sup> | 14-15              | 68-69                            |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | 18 <sup>ef</sup>   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>   | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 158*               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>ef</sup>   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>   | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15                 | 20                 | 20                 | 20                 | 71                               |
| 16                 | 21                 | 21                 | 16                 | 72                               |
| 159*               | —                  | —                  | 17                 | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>   | 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 160*               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 73 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>   | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18                 | 23                 | 23                 | 23                 | 74                               |
| 19                 | 24                 | 24                 | 19                 | 75                               |
| 161*               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 76-77 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 162*               | —                  | —                  | 22                 | 77 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 163*               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cb</sup>   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 164*               | —                  | —                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                |
| 165*               | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>   | 25 <sup>ef</sup>   | 25 <sup>ef</sup>   | 24 <sup>ef</sup>   | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 166* l 1-4         | —                  | [ 26 ]             | —                  | 79                               |
| " l 5-8            | —                  | —                  | —                  | 80                               |
| 21                 | 26                 | 27                 | 25                 | 81                               |
| 11 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 17 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 17 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 89 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 91 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| App I (No 6)       | —                  | —                  | (cf App I          | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " " l 1-6          | —                  | —                  | [No. 7])           | —                                |
| " " l 7-9          | —                  | —                  | —                  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>d</sup>   |
| " " 1*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 10           | —                  | —                  | —                  | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| " " 2*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 11-the       | —                  | —                  | —                  | 6-15 <sup>c</sup>                |
| prior half         | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| of l 32            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 3*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " the post of    | —                  | —                  | —                  | 15 <sup>d</sup> -22 <sup>d</sup> |
| l 32-46            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 4*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 47-60        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 5*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 61-92        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -44              |
| " " 7*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 93-105       | —                  | —                  | —                  | 45-50                            |
| " " 8*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 106-118      | —                  | —                  | —                  | 51-56 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 9*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 10*            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| —                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | one line damaged                 |
| " " l 119-132      | —                  | —                  | —                  | 56 <sup>c</sup> -61              |
| " " 11*            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 133-153      | —                  | —                  | —                  | 62-71                            |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed.                   | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                                                        | Lahore Ed                                                       |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| App I (No 6) 12*    | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| " " 1 154-175       | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | 72-82 <sup>b</sup>                                              |
| " " 1 176-177       | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | 82 <sup>ab</sup> fn                                             |
| " " 13*             | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| " " 1 178-180       | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | 82 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup>                                |
| " " 14*             | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| App. I (No 7) 1 1-6 | —                         | —                   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>                                     | (cf. App I [No 6])                                              |
| " " 1. 7-62         | —                         | —                   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>                                    | —                                                               |
| " " 1 63-64         | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| " " 1. 65-96        | —                         | —                   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>                                   | —                                                               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2         | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2   | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44                                                | 83 <sup>c</sup> -84                                             |
| 167* 1 1-2          | 4                         | [ 3 ]               | 45                                                                 | —                                                               |
| " 1 3-4             | 3                         | [ 4 ]               | 46                                                                 | —                                                               |
| 3-8                 | 5-10                      | 5-10                | 47-52                                                              | 85-90                                                           |
| 170*                | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 9                   | II                        | II                  | 53                                                                 | 91 <sup>c-f</sup>                                               |
| 171*                | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | 92                                                              |
| 172*                | —                         | —                   | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                                                   | —                                                               |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                                                   | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>          | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                                                   | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                                                |
| 173*                | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | 94                                                              |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>          | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                                                   | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>          | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                                                  | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                                                |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>        | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>                                                 | 96-97 <sup>b</sup>                                              |
| 174*                | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | 98 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>          | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                                                   | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                                                |
| 14                  | 16                        | 16                  | 58                                                                 | 98 <sup>c-f</sup>                                               |
| 175* 1 1-10         | —                         | —                   | 59-63                                                              | 99-103 <sup>d</sup>                                             |
| 175(A)*             | —                         | —                   | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                                                   | —                                                               |
| 175(B)*             | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| 175* 1 II           | —                         | —                   | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                                                   | 103 <sup>c-f</sup>                                              |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>     | 17 <sup>c</sup>           | 17 <sup>a</sup>     | 65 <sup>c</sup>                                                    | 104 <sup>c</sup>                                                |
| 15 <sup>b</sup>     | 17 <sup>b</sup>           | 17 <sup>b</sup>     | 65 <sup>b</sup>                                                    | 104 <sup>b</sup>                                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup>     | 17 <sup>a</sup>           | 17 <sup>c</sup>     | 65 <sup>a</sup>                                                    | 104 <sup>a</sup>                                                |
| 15 <sup>d</sup>     | 17 <sup>d</sup>           | 17 <sup>d</sup>     | 65 <sup>d</sup>                                                    | 104 <sup>d</sup>                                                |
| 16                  | 18                        | 18                  | 66                                                                 | 105                                                             |
| 177* 1 1-2          | 19                        | 28                  | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| " 1 3-14            | 20-25                     | 20-25               | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| 17                  | 26                        | 19                  | 67                                                                 | 106                                                             |
| 18-19               | 27-28                     | 26-27               | 68-69                                                              | 107-108                                                         |
| —                   | [ 29 <sup>a-d</sup> (r) ] | —                   | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| 20-21               | (cf 1 1-2 of 177*)        | —                   | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| 179* 1 1            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30       | 29-30               | 70-71                                                              | 109-110                                                         |
| " 1 2               | —                         | —                   | 72 <sup>ab</sup>                                                   | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                                               |
| 180* 1 1            | —                         | —                   | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                                                   | 111 <sup>ab</sup> fn                                            |
| " 1 2               | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| 22                  | 31                        | 31                  | —                                                                  | 111 <sup>cd</sup> fn                                            |
| 181*                | —                         | —                   | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup> , 2 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 111 <sup>c-f</sup> (92 1 <sup>ab</sup> , 3 <sup>cd</sup>        |
| 23-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>        | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>  | (subst 1 1 and 6 of 182*)                                          | subst 1 1 and 6 of 182*)                                        |
| 182* 1 2-3          | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | 112-113                                                         |
| 183* 1 1-3          | —                         | —                   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> , 3 (subst 1 4-5 and 1 7-8 of 182*) | 92 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> , 4 (1 4-5 and 1 7-8 of 282*) |
| " 1 4               | —                         | —                   | —                                                                  | —                                                               |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36       | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                                                   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> (subst )                         |
| 184* 1 1            | —                         | —                   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                                                  | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                                                |
|                     |                           |                     | —                                                                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                                 |
|                     |                           |                     | —                                                                  | 8-9                                                             |
|                     |                           |                     | —                                                                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 184* 1 2                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 28                               | 37                               | 37                               | 8                                | 5                                |
| 29-35                            | 38-44                            | 38-44                            | 9-15                             | 11-17                            |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 (1 cf 11)                     | —                                |
| 36-37                            | 45-46                            | 45-46                            | 17-18                            | 18-19 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 187*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 188*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 189*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34-46                            | 47-55                            | 47-55                            | 19-27                            | 20-28                            |
| {191*                            | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 29                               |
| 47-48                            | 56-57                            | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30                            | 30-31                            |
| 49-56                            | 58-65 <sup>b</sup>               | 57 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 32-39 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 56 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 65 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 64 <sup>c</sup> -65              | 31-32                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 193*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 194* 1 1                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 195*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 42-45                            |
| 59                               | 68                               | 66 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 46                               |
| 12 1-3                           | 18 1-3                           | 18 1-3                           | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 47-49                            |
| 197*                             | —                                | —                                | 37                               | 50                               |
| 198*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 51                               |
| App I (No 8)                     | 4-20                             | 4-19                             | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 35                               | 34                               | 38                               | 52                               |
| 5                                | 36                               | 35                               | 39                               | 53                               |
| 6-7                              | 37-38                            | 36-37                            | 40-41                            | 54-55                            |
| 8                                | 21                               | 20                               | 91 1                             | 93 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn            |
| {202*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1                                |
| 9                                | 22                               | 21                               | 2                                | 2                                |
| 203*                             | —                                | —                                | 6                                | 3                                |
| 10-12                            | 23-25                            | 22-24                            | 3-5                              | 4-6                              |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| {207*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1           |
| 208*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 2           |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 209*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 210*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13                               |
| 19                               | 32                               | 31                               | 13                               | 14                               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 211*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 212*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16                               |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21                               | 34                               | 33                               | 15                               | 17                               |
| 22                               | 39                               | 38                               | —                                | 92 56                            |
| 13 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 18 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 214* 1 1                         | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 17                               | 19                               |
| 215*                             | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 216*                             | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 2                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 217*                             | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 21                               |
| 3-5                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-5                              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 22-24                            |
| App. I (No. 9)                   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -22               | 6-21                             | —                                | —                                |
| 6                                | 23                               | 22                               | 24 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 25                               |
| 218*                             | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 26                               |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                    | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 7                              | 21                             | 23                             | 92 I                           | 94 I                           |
| 219*                           | —                              | —                              | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                              |
| 8-II                           | 25-28 <sup>d</sup>             | 24-27 <sup>d</sup>             | 2 <sup>c-6b</sup>              | 2-5                            |
| 221*                           | 28 <sup>ef</sup>               | 27 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 12-14                          | 29-31                          | 28-30                          | 6 <sup>c-9b</sup>              | 6-8                            |
| 222* I I                       | —                              | —                              | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              |
| „ I 2-3                        | —                              | —                              | 10                             | 9                              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 223*                           | 32 <sup>c-33</sup>             | 31 <sup>c-32<sup>d</sup></sup> | —                              | —                              |
| 15 <sup>c-17<sup>b</sup></sup> | 34-35                          | 32 <sup>e-34<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 18-19                          | 36-37                          | 35-36                          | 14-15                          | 13-14                          |
| 20                             | 38                             | 37                             | 18                             | 15                             |
| 21-22                          | 39-40 <sup>d</sup>             | 38-39 <sup>d</sup>             | 16-17                          | 16-17                          |
| 226*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 18-19                          |
| 227*                           | 40 <sup>e</sup>                | 39 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 23                             | 41                             | 40                             | 19                             | 20                             |
| 228*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 229*                           | —                              | —                              | 20                             | 21                             |
| App I (No 10) l. 1-62          | 20 I-25 <sup>d</sup>           | 20 I-24 <sup>d</sup>           | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ l 63-64                    | 25 <sup>ef</sup>               | 24 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ l 65-85                    | 26-34                          | 25-33                          | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ l 86-103                   | 21 I-9                         | 21 I-9                         | —                              | —                              |
| 14 I                           | 10                             | 10                             | 93 I                           | 95 I                           |
| 230 <sup>c</sup>               | 11                             | 11                             | —                              | —                              |
| 2                              | 12                             | 12                             | 2                              | 2 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| 231*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                |
| 3                              | 13                             | 13 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 3                              | 3                              |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                              | —                              | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 4 <sup>c-7</sup>               | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 13 <sup>c-16</sup>             | 4 <sup>c-7</sup>               | 4 <sup>c-7</sup>               |
| 8                              | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17                             | 11                             | 11                             |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 234*                           | 19 <sup>c-20<sup>d</sup></sup> | 19                             | 13                             | 13                             |
| 235*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 14                             |
| 10                             | —                              | —                              | 14                             | —                              |
| 11                             | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | 20 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 8                              | 8                              |
| 236*                           | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 237*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 238*                           | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 12 <sup>c-13</sup>             | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>             | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 9 <sup>c-10</sup>              | 9 <sup>e-10</sup>              |
| 239*                           | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 14                             | 25                             | 24                             | 15                             | 15 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| 240*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>c-17</sup>             | 26 <sup>c-28</sup>             | 25 <sup>c-27</sup>             | 16 <sup>c-18</sup>             | 16 <sup>c-18</sup>             |
| 18-19                          | 29-30                          | 28-29                          | 20-21                          | 19-20                          |
| 241*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 242*                           | —                              | —                              | 22-23                          | —                              |
| 20                             | 31                             | 30                             | 19                             | 21 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| 21                             | 32                             | 31                             | —                              | 22                             |
| 244*                           | 33-35                          | 32-34                          | —                              | —                              |
| 15 App I (No 11)               | 22 I                           | 22 I                           | —                              | 96 10                          |
| „ „ l 1-2                      | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ I*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| „ „ l 3-8                      | 2-4                            | 2-4                            | —                              | 11 <sup>c-13</sup>             |
| „ „ 2*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ l 9-10                     | 5                              | 5                              | —                              | —                              |

## Concordance

| Crit Ed               | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed                                 | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 11) l 11-15 | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                          | —                                | 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " " 4*                | —                                | —                                         | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 16-22           | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>           | —                                | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " " l 23              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                | 8                                |
| " " l. 24-25          | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                                        | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 26              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                | 9                                |
| " " l 27              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 28-29           | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14                                        | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 30-32           | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15                                        | 94 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>       | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                | 15                               |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>       | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                | 16-17                            |
| 246*                  | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>          | —                                | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 247*                  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18                               |
| 1 <sup>ef</sup>       | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>          | 2                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2                     | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                         | —                                | —                                |
| 248*                  | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>          | —                                | —                                |
| 249*                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 250* l 1              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 22 <sup>cd</sup> ]                      | —                                | —                                |
| " l 2                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                | —                                |
| 250(A)*               | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                | —                                |
| 250* l 3              | 22 <sup>gh</sup>                 | [ 22 <sup>ab</sup> ]                      | —                                | —                                |
| 251*                  | 22 <sup>ij</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup> (r cf 22 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                     | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>       | 22 <sup>kl</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 252*                  | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>       | 22 <sup>mn</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                | —                                |
| 253*                  | —                                | —                                         | 4 (r. cf 3)                      | 23                               |
| —                     | —                                | —                                         | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>      | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>                        | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 254*                  | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>       | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27                                        | 12                               | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 6                     | 25                               | —                                         | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 258* l 1              | —                                | —                                         | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " l 2                 | —                                | —                                         | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 258 (A)*              | —                                | —                                         | 8-10                             | 28-30                            |
| 258* l 3              | —                                | —                                         | 11                               | 31                               |
| " l 4-9               | —                                | —                                         | 13                               | 32                               |
| 259*                  | —                                | 28 <sup>a-d</sup>                         | —                                | —                                |
| 7                     | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                         | —                                | 33-36 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 261*                  | —                                | 28 <sup>e</sup> -30                       | —                                | —                                |
| 262*                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 31-34 <sup>c</sup>                        | —                                | 36 <sup>d</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup> |
| 263* l. 1-the prior   | 27-32 <sup>c</sup>               | —                                         | —                                | 37 <sup>b</sup> -38              |
| half of l. 8          | —                                | —                                         | —                                | —                                |
| 263(A)*               | —                                | 34 <sup>d</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>          | —                                | —                                |
| 263* the post half    | 32 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | —                                         | —                                | 39-41                            |
| of l 8-11             | —                                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38                       | —                                | 42                               |
| 264*                  | 34 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 39-41                                     | —                                | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 265*                  | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | —                                         | —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> |
| 266* l 1-2            | —                                | —                                         | (cf 7 <sup>cd</sup> subst )      | 45 <sup>c</sup> -65              |
| " l 3                 | —                                | —                                         | 21-22                            | 66                               |
| 267*                  | —                                | —                                         | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 12)         | —                                | —                                         | —                                | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 268*                  | —                                | —                                         | —                                | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 269*                  | 40                               | 42                                        | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>       | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 270*                  | —                                | —                                         | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 69                               |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>       | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 271*                  | —                                | —                                         | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 9                     | 42                               | 44                                        | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed            | Bom Ed           | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                                |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 272*                | —                | —                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 70                                        |
| 273*                | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 10-II               | 43-44            | 45-46               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 71-72                                     |
| 275* l 1            | —                | —                   | —                                | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| " l 2               | 48 <sup>cd</sup> | 50 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 47 <sup>ab</sup> | 49 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 276*                | 47 <sup>cd</sup> | [49 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                                | —                                         |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 48 <sup>ab</sup> | 49 <sup>ef</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 74 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 277*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 74 <sup>ef</sup>                          |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 48 <sup>ef</sup> | 50 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 278*                | 49 <sup>ab</sup> | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                         |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 49 <sup>cd</sup> | 51 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 279*                | —                | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                         |
| 280* l 1            | —                | —                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ef</sup>                          |
| " * l 2-3           | —                | —                   | —                                | 76                                        |
| 280(A)*             | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 280* l 4-8          | —                | —                   | —                                | 77-79 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 280(B)*             | —                | —                   | 95 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | —                                         |
| 280* l 9            | —                | —                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 280(C)*             | —                | —                   | 3                                | —                                         |
| 280* l 10-II        | —                | —                   | 4                                | 80                                        |
| " l 12-13           | —                | —                   | —                                | 81                                        |
| 281*                | —                | —                   | 5-6                              | —                                         |
| 14                  | 50               | 52                  | 7                                | 82                                        |
| 283*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 83-86                                     |
| 284* l 1-2          | —                | —                   | —                                | 88                                        |
| " l 3               | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 285*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 89                                        |
| 15                  | 51               | 53                  | 16                               | 87                                        |
| 286*                | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 287*                | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 16-17               | 52-53            | 54-55               | 8-9                              | 93 <sup>ef</sup> and 93 <sup>ef</sup> fn. |
| {289* l 3-4         | —                | —                   | —                                | 93 <sup>a-d</sup>                         |
| 290*                | —                | —                   | 10-II                            | —                                         |
| 18                  | 54               | 56                  | —                                | 90                                        |
| 292*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 91-92                                     |
| 293*                | 55-56            | 57-58               | —                                | —                                         |
| 19                  | 57               | 59                  | —                                | —                                         |
| 294*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 115                                       |
| App I (No 14) l 1-3 | —                | —                   | —                                | 97 32                                     |
| " " l 4-5           | —                | —                   | —                                | 33                                        |
| " " l 6-8           | —                | —                   | 26                               | 34 (r.)                                   |
| " " l 9-13          | —                | —                   | —                                | 35 (r.)                                   |
| " " l 14-17         | —                | —                   | —                                | 36-37                                     |
| " " 1*              | —                | —                   | 27-28                            | 38-39 (r.)                                |
| " " l 18-46         | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| " " l 47-69         | —                | —                   | —                                | 40-53                                     |
| " " 2*              | —                | —                   | —                                | 98 1-10 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| " " l 68-76         | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| " " 3*              | —                | —                   | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14                       |
| " " l 77-85         | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| " " l 86-87         | —                | —                   | —                                | 15-18                                     |
| " " l 88-90         | —                | —                   | —                                | 19 (r.)                                   |
| " " 4*              | —                | —                   | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 295* l 1            | 58 <sup>ab</sup> | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         |
| 295(A)*             | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 295* l 2            | 58 <sup>cd</sup> | [60 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                                | —                                         |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 72 <sup>ab</sup> | 60 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                                | —                                         |
|                     |                  | 74 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 96 94 <sup>ab</sup>                       |

| Crit Ed.          | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed               | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed.                          |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 296*              | 72 <sup>cd</sup>    | 74 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                   | —                                   |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>  | 59 <sup>ab</sup>    | 61 <sup>ab</sup>       | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 297*              | —                   | —                      | 13                  | —                                   |
| 298* 1 1-2        | —                   | —                      | 14                  | 95                                  |
| " 1 3-6           | —                   | —                      | —                   | 98-99                               |
| " 1 7-8           | —                   | —                      | 23                  | 100                                 |
| " 1 9-10          | —                   | —                      | —                   | 101                                 |
| 298(A)*           | —                   | —                      | —                   | 114                                 |
| 298* 1 11-12      | —                   | —                      | 15                  | 96                                  |
| " 1 13            | —                   | —                      | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 102 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| " 1 14            | —                   | —                      | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 102 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 299*              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -62 | 61 <sup>c</sup> -63    | —                   | —                                   |
| 21                | 63                  | 64                     | 21                  | 97                                  |
| 300*              | —                   | —                      | —                   | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | —                   | 103-104                             |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | 17-18               | 105-106                             |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | 20                  | 107                                 |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | 24-25               | 108-109                             |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | 26                  | 110                                 |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | —                   | 111                                 |
| 301*              | —                   | —                      | 27-28               | 112-113                             |
| 302*              | —                   | 65                     | —                   | —                                   |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | —                   | —                                   |
| 303* 1 1-8        | 64                  | 66                     | —                   | —                                   |
| —                 | 65-68               | 67-70 <sup>d</sup>     | —                   | —                                   |
| " 1 9-10          | 69                  | [ 70 <sup>ef</sup> r ] | —                   | —                                   |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>  | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    | 71                     | —                   | —                                   |
| 304*              | —                   | 72 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                   | —                                   |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>  | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    | 72 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                   | 98 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 306* 1. 1-4       | —                   | —                      | —                   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 306* 1 5-6        | —                   | —                      | —                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| " 1 7-12          | —                   | —                      | —                   | 24-25                               |
| 23                | 71                  | 73                     | —                   | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn                 |
| 307* 1 1-2        | —                   | —                      | 29                  | 26-28                               |
| 307(A)*           | —                   | —                      | 30                  | 97 1                                |
| 307* 1 3-4        | —                   | —                      | 31                  | 2                                   |
| 307(B)*           | —                   | —                      | —                   | 3                                   |
| 307* 1 5-6        | 45                  | 47                     | —                   | 4                                   |
| 307(C)*           | 46 <sup>ab</sup>    | 48 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 307* 1 7          | —                   | —                      | —                   | 5 <sup>c-f</sup>                    |
| 307* 1 8          | 46 <sup>cd</sup>    | 48 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                   | —                                   |
| 307* 1 9          | —                   | —                      | 32 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 307(D)*           | —                   | —                      | —                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 307* 1 10-20      | —                   | —                      | 32 <sup>c</sup> -37 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>  | 73 <sup>ab</sup>    | 74 <sup>ef</sup>       | —                   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 308*              | —                   | —                      | —                   | 7 <sup>e</sup> -12                  |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>  | 73 <sup>cd</sup>    | 75 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                   | 98 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ef</sup>  | 74 <sup>ab</sup>    | 75 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                   | 97 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| App I (No 13) 1 1 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>    | 66 <sup>ab</sup>       | 43 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| " " 1*            | —                   | —                      | —                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| " " 1 2           | 64 <sup>cd</sup>    | 66 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| " " 1. 3-5        | —                   | —                      | —                   | —                                   |
| " " 1 6-9         | —                   | —                      | —                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| " " 1 10-19       | —                   | —                      | 38-39               | 15                                  |
| " " 1 20-27       | —                   | —                      | —                   | 16-17                               |
| " " 2* 1 1-2      | —                   | —                      | —                   | 18-21                               |
| " " " 1 3-4       | —                   | —                      | 19                  | 22-25 ( r )                         |
| " " 1 28-29       | —                   | —                      | —                   | —                                   |
|                   |                     |                        |                     | 26 ( r )                            |



| Cat Ed                 | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| * 12 I (No 13) 1 30-33 | —                                | —                               | —                                | 27-28                            |
| " " 1 34-37            | —                                | —                               | —                                | 29-30 (r)                        |
| " " 1 38-39            | —                                | —                               | —                                | 31                               |
| 25                     | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 98 33 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 30*                    | —                                | —                               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 31*                    | —                                | —                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>       | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>       | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>       | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38*                    | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 39                     | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 78                              | 45 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 35 <sup>c-d</sup>                |
| 312* 1 1               | —                                | —                               | —                                | 35 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 312( \ )*              | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 312* 1 2               | —                                | —                               | (cf 44 <sup>cd</sup> in 310*)    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 3                  | —                                | —                               | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 313* 1 1               | —                                | —                               | (cf 12 <sup>ab</sup> )           | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 2                  | —                                | —                               | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 314*                   | 77 <sup>c</sup> -79 <sup>b</sup> | 79-80                           | —                                | —                                |
| 25                     | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80 <sup>b</sup> | 81                              | —                                | 29                               |
| 26 <sup>a-f</sup>      | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> | 82 <sup>a-d</sup>               | —                                | 32                               |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>       | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>ef</sup>                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30                     | 82                               | 83                              | —                                | 34                               |
| 31                     | 83                               | 84                              | —                                | 37                               |
| 316*                   | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 317*                   | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33                  | 84-85                            | 85-86                           | —                                | 39-40                            |
| App I (No 15) 1 1-18   | —                                | —                               | —                                | 99 1-12                          |
| " " 1 19-50            | —                                | —                               | —                                | 100 1                            |
| " " 1*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 51-107           | —                                | —                               | —                                | 2-28 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " " 2*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 108-131          | —                                | —                               | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -39              |
| " " 3*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " " 4*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " " 5*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " " 6*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 16) 1 1-32   | 23 1-16                          | 23 1-15                         | —                                | —                                |
| 16 " " 1 33-125        | 24 1-14                          | 24 1-44                         | —                                | —                                |
| 16 1-2                 | 25 1-2                           | 25 1-2                          | VI 1 1-2                         | VI 1 1-2                         |
| 319*                   | —                                | —                               | 3                                | —                                |
| 320*                   | —                                | —                               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 321*                   | 3                                | 3                               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 322*                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 323*                   | —                                | —                               | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 324*                   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 325*                   | 7                                | 7                               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 326*                   | —                                | —                               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                |
| 327*                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 328*                   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 329*                   | —                                | —                               | 12                               | 10                               |
| 330*                   | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               | 11 <sup>c-d</sup>                |
| 331*                   | [ 11 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 14-15                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 332*                   | —                                | —                               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 333*                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c-d</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 334*                   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                | 19                               | 16                               |
| 335*                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 336*                   | —                                | —                               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 337*                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 338*                   | —                                | —                               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                               | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 328*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 329*                             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 17 <sup>ef</sup> fn.             |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 23-24                                     | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17                               | 18                               | 18                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>          | 19                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                |
| 330* 1 1-3                       | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28                       | —                                |
| 330(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| 330* 1 4-6                       | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>                        | —                                |
| 331*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| {332* 1. 1                       | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                |
| { „ 1 2                          | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup> (r cf 26 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                |
| { „ 1 3                          | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                |
| 333*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -35                       | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 334*                             | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 335*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 336*                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | 27-31 <sup>c</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | 37-41 <sup>c</sup>                        | 24 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> |
| 337*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 27 <sup>b</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>d</sup> -32 <sup>d</sup> | 31 <sup>b</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>d</sup> -42                       | 29 <sup>b</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 338*                             | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 339* 1 1-3                       | —                                | [33-34 <sup>b</sup> ]            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44                       | 31                               |
| 339(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 339* 1. 4                        | —                                | [34 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1. 5                           | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ef</sup>                          | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29                               | 33                               | 35                               | 46                                        | 33                               |
| 17 1-3                           | 26 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 26 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 2 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                        | 2 1-4 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 340*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 341*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c-e</sup>                 | 5 <sup>a-c</sup>                 | 5 <sup>a-c</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a-c</sup>                          | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 342*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 4 <sup>f</sup>                   | 5 <sup>d</sup>                   | 5 <sup>d</sup>                   | 6 <sup>d</sup>                            | 6 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 343*                             | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>a-d</sup>                 | 6                                | 6 <sup>a-d</sup>                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>            | 7                                |
| 344*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                |
| 6-7                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-8                              | 9-10                                      | 8-9                              |
| 345*                             | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 8-9                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 9-10                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>          | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              |
| {346*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 10-12                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 11-13                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>          | 12-14                            |
| 347*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>          | 15 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {348*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 349*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 350*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 15 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>          | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 351*                             | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 18 <sup>ef</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom. Ed                              | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                             | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 352*                             | 18-21                                | 17-20                            | —                                       | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | [ 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>d</sup> ] | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>                      | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 353*                             | —                                    | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>g</sup> -26                  | 23 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>        | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 15 <sup>e</sup>                  |
| 354* 1 I                         | —                                    | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                    | —                                | ( cf 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> ) | ( cf 15 <sup>a</sup> -d )        |
| " 1 4                            | —                                    | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>d</sup>     | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>                      | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 355*                             | —                                    | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>        | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>d</sup>     | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34                     | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 356*                           | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 357*                             | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32                  | 32 <sup>e</sup> -33              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36                     | 30 <sup>e</sup> -31              |
| 358*                             | 33                                   | 34                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 29-30                            | 34-35                                | 35-36                            | 37-38                                   | 32-33 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 31-32                            | 36-37                                | 37-38                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>        | 34-35                            |
| 359*                             | —                                    | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 33                               | 38                                   | 39                               | 42                                      | 36                               |
| 360*                             | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 34-36                            | 39-41                                | 40-42 <sup>d</sup>               | 43-45                                   | 37-39                            |
| 362*                             | —                                    | —                                | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 42 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 363*                             | —                                    | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 364*                             | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 365*                             | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 38 <sup>d</sup>                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 366* 1 I                         | —                                    | —                                | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| 366( A )*                        | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 366* 1 2                         | —                                    | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                |
| 367*                             | —                                    | —                                | 49 <sup>ef</sup>                        | —                                |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 45 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 33 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 40                               | 46                                   | 46                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 368*                             | —                                    | —                                | 50-51                                   | 43-44                            |
| 18 369*                          | 27                                   | 27                               | 3                                       | 3                                |
| 370*                             | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1 <sup>a</sup>                       | 1 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1 <sup>a</sup>                          | 1 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 371*                             | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                     | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                        | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 |
| 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                     | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                       | 2                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| { 372*                           | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 373*                             | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2-3                                     | —                                |
| 374*                             | —                                    | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | —                                |
| 375*                             | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                       | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 5                                | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>       | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5                                       | 4                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                    | —                                | 6                                       | 5                                |
| 7-11                             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10                   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 376* 1 I                         | —                                    | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11                      | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 376* 1 2-3                       | —                                    | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
|                                  |                                      |                                  | —                                       | —                                |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                         | Lahore Ed.                                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 376* 1 4                         | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 12                               | II                               | II                               | —                                   | II                                                  |
| 377*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 378*                             | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>b</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 379*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 380*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                                    |
| 16-17                            | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    | 15-16                                               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 381*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 382*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                                    |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 18 <sup>ef</sup>                                    |
| 383*                             | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>    | 19-20                                               |
| 20 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 19                               | 19                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>    | 18 <sup>a-d</sup>                                   |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-21                            | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                  | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24                                 |
| {385*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 24-25                            | 24-25                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>    | 25-26                                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 386*                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27-28                            | 26-27                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>    | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 387*                             | 29                               | 28                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               | 29                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup>    | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 388*                             | 31                               | 30 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup>    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 389*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>    | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 32 <sup>cd</sup> (first time cf. 35 <sup>ef</sup> ) |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 34-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34                                 |
| 391*                             | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 34                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               | 39                                  | 35 <sup>a-d</sup>                                   |
| 35-37                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 37-39                            | 40-42                               | 36-38                                               |
| 393* 1 1                         | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| „ 1. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| „ 1 3-                           | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45                 | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>                                  |
| 38                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 40                               | 43 <sup>ab</sup> , 44 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                   |
| 394*                             | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 41                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 396*                             | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 397* 1 1                         | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| „ 1. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | 35 <sup>ef</sup> (r. cf. 32 <sup>cd</sup> )         |
| 398*                             | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 44                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 47                               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49                 | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44                                 |
| 399*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| {400*                            | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 19 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 28 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 28 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 4 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                                  |
| 401*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |

| Crit Ed.               | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                               | Lahore Ed.                                |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -7      | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                         | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                         |
| 8                      | —                                | [ 8 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 8                                         | 8                                         |
| 402*                   | —                                | [ 8 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| —                      | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> ( r. cf 7 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 9 <sup>cd</sup> ( r. cf 7 <sup>cd</sup> ) |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>        | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 403*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -17     | 8 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>  | 10 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>          | 10 <sup>c</sup> -18                       |
| 405*                   | 17 <sup>c</sup> -f               | [ 18 <sup>c-f</sup> ]            | —                                         | —                                         |
| 18-19                  | 18-19                            | 19-20                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>          | 19-20                                     |
| { 406*                 | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 20-24                  | 20-24                            | 21-25                            | 22-26                                     | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25                       |
| 408*                   | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 25-27                  | 25-27                            | 26-28                            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>          | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28                       |
| App I (No. 17)         | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>          | 29-35                                     |
| 1 1-16                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| „ „ 1. 17              | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                         |
| „ „ 1 18-35            | —                                | —                                | 39-47                                     | 36-43 <sup>d</sup>                        |
| „ „ 1*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| „ „ 1 36-40            | —                                | —                                | 48-50 <sup>b</sup>                        | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45                       |
| 28-32                  | 28-32                            | 29-33                            | 50 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>          | 46-50                                     |
| 409*                   | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                         |
| 410*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* 1 1—the           | 33-34 <sup>a</sup>               | 34-35 <sup>a</sup>               | 56-57 <sup>a</sup>                        | 51-52 <sup>a</sup>                        |
| prior half of 1 3      | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* the post          | 34 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 35 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                         |
| half of 1 3            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| —the prior half of 1 4 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* the post half     | 34 <sup>d</sup> -35              | 35 <sup>d</sup> -36              | 57 <sup>b</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup>          | 52 <sup>b</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup>          |
| of 1 4-6               | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411(A)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411 <sup>c</sup> 1 7   | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 411(B)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the prior half    | 36 <sup>c</sup>                  | 37 <sup>c</sup>                  | 59 <sup>a</sup>                           | —                                         |
| of 1 1                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(A)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the post half     | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 37 <sup>d</sup>                  | 59 <sup>b</sup>                           | —                                         |
| of 1 1                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the prior half    | 37 <sup>a</sup>                  | 38 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                         | —                                         |
| of 1 2                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(B)*                | [ 37 <sup>bc</sup> ]             | 38 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the post half     | 37 <sup>d</sup>                  | 38 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                         | —                                         |
| of 1. 2                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(C)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(D)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the prior half    | 37 <sup>e</sup>                  | 39 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                         | —                                         |
| of 1 3                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(E)* 1 1            | —                                | 39 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                         | —                                         |
| „ „ 1 2                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the post. half    | 37 <sup>f</sup>                  | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| of 1 3                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(F)*                | [ 38 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                         |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>       | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 413*                   | —                                | —                                | 60                                        | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 414*                   | —                                | —                                | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                         |
| 415*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 416* 1 1-2             | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | —                                         | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 416(A)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 416* 1 3-6             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | —                                         | —                                         |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>       | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                          |

| Cnt Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 417*                             |                                  |                                  | 61 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 418*                             | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 34                               | 42                               | 44                               | 62                               | 57                               |
| 20 I-2                           | 29 I-2                           | 29 I-2                           | 5 I-2                            | 5 I-2                            |
| 419* l I                         | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [ 3 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| „ l 2-4                          | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | [ 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 ]            | —                                | —                                |
| 3                                | 5                                | 5                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 420*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -II               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -I3               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -I3               | 4-II <sup>b</sup>                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -II               |
| 421*                             | —                                | —                                | II <sup>cd</sup>                 | II <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| II <sup>ab</sup>                 | II <sup>ab</sup>                 | II <sup>ab</sup>                 | II <sup>ab</sup>                 | II <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 422*                             | —                                | —                                | II <sup>cd</sup>                 | I3                               |
| II <sup>cd</sup>                 | II <sup>cd</sup>                 | II <sup>cd</sup>                 | I3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | I4 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 423*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| I <sup>c</sup> <sup>ef</sup>     | I4 <sup>ef</sup>                 | I4 <sup>ef</sup>                 | I3 <sup>cd</sup>                 | I4 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 424*                             | —                                | —                                | I4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| I3-I4                            | I5-I6 <sup>d</sup>               | I5-I6 <sup>d</sup>               | I4 <sup>c</sup> -I6 <sup>b</sup> | I5-I6                            |
| 425*                             | I6 <sup>ef</sup>                 | I6 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| I5-I8 <sup>b</sup>               | I7-20 <sup>b</sup>               | I7-20 <sup>b</sup>               | I6 <sup>c</sup> -I9              | I7-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { 426*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| I8 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-2I                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 427* l. I                        | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ l 2                            | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -2I              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 428*                             | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 24-25                            |
| { 429*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| { 430*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 431* l I                         | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 431(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 431* l 2                         | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 431(B)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 431* l. 3                        | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 432*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 433*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24                               | 29                               | 29                               | —                                | 27                               |
| 21 I-2                           | 30 I-2                           | 30 I-2                           | 6 I-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 6 I-2 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 434(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-6                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 435*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 436*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -I2               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -I2               | 7-II                             | 7-I2 <sup>b</sup>                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -II               |
| 437*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| I3-20 <sup>b</sup>               | I3-20 <sup>b</sup>               | I2-I9 <sup>b</sup>               | I2 <sup>c</sup> -I9              | I2-I9 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 440*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | I9 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | I9 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 441*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20                               |
| 442*                             | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup> in l I          |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup> in l. 2         |
| 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 2I-22                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 2I-22 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 444*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 24                               | 24                               | 23                               | —                                | 23                               |
| 445*                             | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |

| Cnt. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 27                             | 32                               | 31                             | 26                               | 26                               |
| 28                             | 33                               | 32                             | —                                | 27                               |
| 29-30                          | 27-28                            | 26-27                          | 27 <sup>a</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29                            |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30                               |
| 32                             | 30                               | 29                             | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| {448*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 449*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33                             | 31                               | 30                             | 31                               | 33                               |
| 450*                           | —                                | —                              | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 451*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 34                             | 34                               | 33                             | 32                               | 34                               |
| 452*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 35                             | 35                               | 34                             | 33                               | 35                               |
| 22 1                           | 31 1                             | 31 1                           | 7 1                              | 7 1                              |
| 2                              | 2                                | 2                              | 1                                | 2                                |
| 3                              | 3                                | 3                              | —                                | 3                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| {453*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 454                            | —                                | —                              | 3                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5-6 <sup>c</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>c</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>c</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>c</sup>                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>c</sup>   |
| 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup> | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup> | 5 <sup>d</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 7 <sup>b</sup> -8              | 7 <sup>b</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>b</sup> -8              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 456*                           | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [ 9 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 457*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 9 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                |
| 458*                           | 10 <sup>d</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup> | 10 <sup>bc</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>                | 11 <sup>b</sup>                  | 10 <sup>d</sup>                | 9 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>ef</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 460*                           | —                                | —                              | 13-14                            | —                                |
| 11                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                             | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -1                |
| 461*                           | —                                | [ 13-15 ]                      | —                                | —                                |
| 12                             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 16                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>a</sup> -d               |
| 13-14                          | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 17-18                          | 15-16                            | 11-12                            |
| 462*                           | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 19                             | 17                               | —                                |
| 15-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20-26 <sup>b</sup>             | 18-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 464*                           | —                                | —                              | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28            | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 465*                           | —                                | —                              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>             | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>             | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| {466*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| {467*                          | —                                | —                              | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27-36                          | 29-38                            | 32-41                          | 31 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| 468*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 35                               |
| 469*                           | —                                | —                              | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 470*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 37-41                          | 39-43                            | 42-46                          | 42 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 36-40                            |
| 42                             | 44                               | 47                             | 47 <sup>c</sup> -f               | —                                |
| 471*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 43                             | 45                               | 48                             | 48                               | 41                               |
| {473*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 42                               |
| 23 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 8 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 1 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                                  | Lahore Ed.                                 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 475*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 476*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                            |
| 3-5                              | 3-5                              | 3-5 <sup>d</sup>                 | 3-5                                           | 3-5                                        |
| 477*                             | —                                | [5 <sup>ef</sup> ]               | —                                             | —                                          |
| 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-9 <sup>b</sup> (8 <sup>cd</sup> first time) | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                           |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> (r cf. 8 <sup>cd</sup> )      | —                                          |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 10                                            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>            |
| {479*                            | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                           |
| 11-12                            | 11-12                            | 11-12                            | 12-13                                         | 11-12                                      |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 480*                             | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                              | —                                          |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                             | 15 (first time)                            |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 14                                            | 13                                         |
| 15                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>              | 16                                         |
| 16                               | 16                               | 16                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>              | 17 (r. cf. 15)                             |
| 481*                             | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 17-27                            | 17-27                            | 17-27                            | 19-29                                         | 18 <sup>c</sup> -28                        |
| 484*                             | 28                               | 28                               | —                                             | 29                                         |
| 485*                             | 29-30                            | 29-30                            | —                                             | —                                          |
| 28-29 <sup>d</sup>               | 31-32                            | 31-32                            | 30-31                                         | 30-31                                      |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | (30 <sup>cd</sup> first time)                 | (30 <sup>cd</sup> first time)              |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup> (r cf. 30 <sup>cd</sup> )    | 32 <sup>cd</sup> (r cf. 30 <sup>cd</sup> ) |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 487*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 31                               | —                                | [34]                             | 34                                            | 34                                         |
| 32-33                            | 33-34                            | 35-36                            | 35-36                                         | 35-36                                      |
| 488*                             | —                                | —                                | 37                                            | 37                                         |
| 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                            | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                         |
| 490*                             | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | —                                             | —                                          |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>           |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 40 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1 r                   |
| 492*                             | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                              | —                                          |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 40 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1 2                   |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 493*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 38-41                            | 40-43                            | 42-45                            | 42 <sup>c</sup> -45                           | 41-44                                      |
| 42 <sup>a</sup>                  | 44 <sup>a</sup>                  | 46 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                             | 45 <sup>b</sup>                            |
| 42 <sup>b</sup>                  | 44 <sup>b</sup>                  | 46 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                             | 45 <sup>a</sup>                            |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                             | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| {494*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 24 I                             | 33 I                             | 33 I                             | 9 I                                           | 9 I                                        |
| 496*                             | 2                                | 2                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 2-3                              | 3-4                              | 3-4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 2-3                                           | 2-3                                        |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup> , 5 <sup>ab</sup> (subst)     | 4                                          |
| 497* 1. 2                        | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> (subst)                       | 4 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                        |
| 498*                             | [5 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                             | —                                          |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 499*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [6 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 501*                             | —                                | —                                | 7                                             | —                                          |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13                         |
| 503*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 13-16                            | 14-17                            | 14-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>              | —                                          |



| Crit Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Bom Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Kumbh Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Gorresio Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Lahore Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| {506* 1. 2<br>17-21 <sup>b</sup><br>509*<br>21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup><br>23 <sup>cd</sup><br>511*<br>24 <sup>ab</sup><br>24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup><br>26 <sup>c</sup> -29<br>512*<br>30-31 <sup>b</sup><br>{513*<br>32<br>514*<br>33<br>{515*<br>34-36<br>25 1-6<br>517*<br>7-10<br>518* 1. 1<br>" 1 2-3<br>11<br>12-13<br>{520*<br>14-17<br>521*<br>18<br>522*<br>19<br>{523*<br>524*<br>525*<br>20-26 <sup>b</sup><br>26 <sup>cd</sup><br>27 <sup>ab</sup><br>527*<br>27 <sup>cd</sup><br>528*<br>28<br>26 1<br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>532*<br>2 <sup>c</sup> -3<br>534*<br>4 <sup>a-d</sup><br>535*<br>536*<br>537*<br>4 <sup>ef</sup><br>538*<br>539* 1 1<br>" 1. 2<br>5-6<br>540*<br>7<br>541*<br>8 <sup>ab</sup><br>{542* | —<br>18-22 <sup>b</sup><br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>23-24<br>25 <sup>ab</sup><br>25 <sup>cd</sup><br>25 <sup>ef</sup><br>[ 26 <sup>a-h</sup> ]<br>26 <sup>i</sup> -28<br>—<br>29-30<br>—<br>31<br>—<br>32<br>—<br>33-35<br>34 1-6<br>—<br>7-10<br>—<br>—<br>11<br>12-13<br>—<br>14-17<br>—<br>18<br>—<br>19<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>20-26 <sup>d</sup><br>26 <sup>ef</sup><br>27 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>27 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>28<br>35 1<br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>2 <sup>c</sup> -3<br>4 <sup>ab</sup><br>4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>ef</sup><br>6-7<br>—<br>8<br>—<br>9 <sup>ab</sup><br>— | —<br>18-22 <sup>b</sup><br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>23-24 <sup>b</sup><br>24 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>25 <sup>ab</sup><br>25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup><br>27 <sup>c</sup> -29<br>—<br>30-31<br>—<br>32<br>—<br>—<br>33-36<br>34 1-6<br>—<br>7-10<br>—<br>—<br>11<br>12-13<br>—<br>14-17<br>—<br>18<br>—<br>19<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>20-26 <sup>b</sup><br>26 <sup>cd</sup><br>27 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>27 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>28<br>35 1<br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>d</sup><br>3 <sup>ef</sup><br>4<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>6-7<br>—<br>8<br>—<br>9 <sup>ab</sup><br>— | —<br>19 <sup>c</sup> -23<br>—<br>—<br>24-25<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup><br>28 <sup>c</sup> -31<br>—<br>32-33<br>—<br>—<br>34<br>35 <sup>ab</sup><br>35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup><br>36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup><br>37 <sup>c</sup> -39<br>10 1-6<br>7<br>8-11<br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup><br>13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup><br>14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>16 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup><br>20 <sup>cd</sup><br>21<br>22-25<br>26<br>—<br>27 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>27 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup><br>34 <sup>cd</sup><br>35 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>35 <sup>cd</sup><br>37<br>36<br>11 1 <sup>ab</sup><br>1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup><br>2 <sup>c</sup> -3<br>—<br>4<br>5-6<br>7 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>7 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>8 <sup>ab</sup><br>8 <sup>cd</sup><br>9-10<br>—<br>11<br>—<br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>— | —<br>18-22 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup><br>24 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>25 <sup>ab</sup><br>25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup><br>27 <sup>c</sup> -30<br>30 <sup>cd</sup> fn<br>31-32<br>—<br>—<br>33<br>—<br>34<br>—<br>35-37<br>10 1-6<br>7<br>8-11<br>11 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 3<br>12<br>11 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-2<br>13-14<br>—<br>15-18<br>—<br>19<br>20-23<br>24<br>24 <sup>cd</sup> fn.<br>—<br>—<br>25-31<br>—<br>32 <sup>ab</sup><br>32 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>ef</sup><br>34<br>33<br>11 1<br>2-3 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>3 <sup>c</sup> -4<br>—<br>5<br>6-7<br>—<br>—<br>12 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1<br>" " 1 2<br>—<br>8-9<br>—<br>10<br>—<br>11 <sup>ab</sup><br>— |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                                | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>           | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 543*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11-12                            | 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 15-16                                      | 14-15                            |
| {544*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 13 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>a</sup>                            | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 13 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 14 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 14 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 17 <sup>bc</sup>                           | —                                |
| 13 <sup>d</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>d</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>d</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>           | 16 <sup>b</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| {545*                            | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-26 <sup>b</sup>                         | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 547*                             | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | —                                          | —                                |
| 21-22                            | 24-25                            | 24-25                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>           | 24-25                            |
| 548*                             | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29                        | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 549*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 550*                             | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 551*                             | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>           | —                                |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37                        | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 552*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 553*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| {554*                            | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 29                               | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>                         | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>d</sup> |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| {556*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 28-29                            | 31-32                            | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 41-42                                      | 35-36 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 557*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 558*                             | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                          | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 559*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 560*                             | —                                | [33 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                          | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 44                                         | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | (subst for 30 <sup>ef</sup> )              | —                                |
| 562*                             | —                                | [33 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 563*                             | —                                | [33 <sup>ef</sup> ] (cf 550*)    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | [34 <sup>c-j</sup> ]             | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              | —                                          | —                                |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [34 <sup>kl</sup> ]              | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33                        | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 564* 1 1                         | —                                | [36 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2                            | —                                | [36 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 565*                             | —                                | [36 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 35 <sup>cd</sup> (r cf. 34 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                |
| 33                               | 34 <sup>mn</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 566*                             | 35                               | 38                               | —                                          | —                                |
| 27 1-17                          | 36 1-17                          | 36 1-17                          | 46                                         | 39                               |
| 569*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 1-17                                    | 40                               |
| 18-22                            | 18-22                            | 18-22                            | —                                          | 12 1-17                          |
| 28 1-4                           | 37 1-4                           | 37 1-4                           | 13 1-5 <sup>b</sup>                        | 13 1-3                           |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 572*                             | —                                | —                                | 7                                          | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 8                                          | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 573*                             | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                |

| Crit. Ed                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -18             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -16             |
| 575*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 576*                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                               |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 577*                            | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 20-21                           | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21-22                            | 18-19                           |
| 578*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 22-24                           | 23-25                            | 22-24                            | 23-25                            | 20-22                           |
| 579*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 25                              | 26                               | 25                               | 26                               | 23                              |
| {580*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 26-27                           | 27-28                            | 26-27                            | 27-28                            | 24-25                           |
| {581*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 28-30                           | 29-31                            | 28-30                            | 29-31                            | 26-28                           |
| 582*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| 31-32 <sup>b</sup>              | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [30 <sup>cd</sup> ]             |
| {583*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 33-35                           | 34-36 <sup>d</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>d</sup> | 34-36                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32             |
| 584*                            | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 36                              | 37                               | 35                               | —                                | 33                              |
| 29 1-3                          | 38 1 3                           | 38 1-3                           | 14 1-3                           | 14 1-3                          |
| 585*                            | —                                | —                                | 4                                | —                               |
| 4-5                             | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                              | 4-5                             |
| 6                               | [6 <sup>a-d</sup> ]              | 6                                | 7                                | 6 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 586*                            | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 7                               | [6 <sup>c-h</sup> ]              | 7                                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 7                               |
| 8-10 <sup>b</sup>               | 6 <sup>i</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11             | [8 <sup>c-h</sup> ]              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11             |
| 587*                            | [8 <sup>i-l</sup> ]              | 12                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                               |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | [8 <sup>mn</sup> ]               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 588* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| „ 1 2-5                         | —                                | [14-15]                          | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                           |
| 12 <sup>c-f</sup>               | 80-9 <sup>b</sup>                | 13 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 15                              |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 589*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -17             | 10-13                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 19-24                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20             |
| 591*                            | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 21                              |
| 592*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 593*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 594*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 18                              | 14                               | 21                               | —                                | —                               |
| 595*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22                              |
| 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 39 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 39 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 596*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  |
| {598*                           | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                               |
| 599*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 8-11                             | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | [11 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 12 <sup>a</sup>                 | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 12 <sup>a</sup>                  | 12 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>e</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>b</sup>                 | 11 <sup>f</sup> -12 <sup>a</sup> | 12 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 12 <sup>d</sup> -13 <sup>a</sup> | —                               |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 12 <sup>d</sup>                | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 13 <sup>b</sup>                  | 11 <sup>f</sup>                |
| 13                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12                             |
| 601*                           | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 602* 1 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 16 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| „ 1 3                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            |
| 17-18 <sup>a</sup>             | 16-17 <sup>a</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>a</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>a</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 604*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 18 <sup>b</sup> -20            | 17 <sup>b</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>b</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>b</sup> -22              | 18 <sup>b</sup> -20            |
| 606*                           | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 21-24                          | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 21-24                            | 23-26                            | 21-24                          |
| 607*                           | —                                | —                                | 27                               | —                              |
| 608*                           | 24-25                            | 25-26                            | —                                | —                              |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | [26 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 609* 1 1                       | [26 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| „ 1 2                          | 26 <sup>gh</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 26                             | 27                               | 29                               | —                                | 26                             |
| App I (No 18)                  | 40 1-30                          | 40 1-30                          | —                                | —                              |
| 31 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 41 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 41 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 610* 1 1-13                    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -7                | —                                | —                              |
| 610(A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 610* 1 14-18                   | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 611*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2                              | 11                               | 11                               | 2                                | [2]                            |
| 3                              | 12                               | 12                               | 3                                | 3                              |
| 612*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> |
| 613*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 614*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup> fn             |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11             | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7-10                           |
| 615*                           | 21                               | [21]                             | 12                               | —                              |
| 12-13                          | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 13-14                            | 11-12                          |
| 616*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 14                             | 24                               | 24                               | 15                               | 13                             |
| 617*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 618*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 619*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {620* 1 2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 621*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 16-18                          | 26-28                            | 26-28                            | 17-19                            | 15-17                          |
| 622*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 19                             | 29                               | 29                               | 20                               | 18                             |
| 623*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 20-22                          | 30-32                            | 30-32                            | 21-23                            | 19-21                          |
| 624*                           | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 22                             |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>             | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 625(A)*                        | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 626* 1 1                       | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| „ 1. 2                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 35-36                            | 28-29                            | 25-26                            |
| 627*                             | —                                | —                                | 30                               | 27                               |
| 27                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 37                               | 31                               | 28                               |
| {628*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-30                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 38-40                            | 32-34                            | 29-31                            |
| {629*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 630*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-33                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 41-43                            | 35-37                            | 32-34                            |
| 631*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 632*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34-36                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 44-46                            | 38-40                            | 35-37                            |
| 633*                             | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 37-41                            | 47-51                            | 47-51                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 38-42                            |
| 634*                             | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 42-43                            | 52-53                            | 52-53                            | 47-48                            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              |
| 44                               | 54                               | 54                               | 50                               | 45                               |
| 635*                             | —                                | —                                | 51                               | 46                               |
| 45                               | 55                               | 55                               | 49                               | 47                               |
| 636*                             | —                                | —                                | 52                               | 48                               |
| 46                               | 56                               | 56                               | 53                               | 49                               |
| 637*                             | —                                | —                                | 54-57                            | —                                |
| 47                               | 57                               | 57                               | 58                               | 50                               |
| 638*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 639*                             | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| App I (No 19)                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 48 <sup>c</sup> -50              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 58 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> |
| 640*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 51                               | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 61                               | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> |
| 52                               | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 62 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> |
| 642*                             | [63 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | [62 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 53 <sup>c</sup> -55              | 64-66                            | 63 <sup>c</sup> -65              | 65-67                            | 57-59                            |
| {643*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56                               | 67                               | 66                               | 68                               | 60                               |
| 644*                             | —                                | —                                | 69                               | 61                               |
| 57-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 68-73 <sup>b</sup>               | 67-72 <sup>b</sup>               | 70-75 <sup>b</sup>               | 62-67 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 645*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 73 <sup>c</sup> -74 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> |
| 646*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No. 20)                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 63 <sup>c</sup> -70              | 74 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 73 <sup>c</sup> -80              | 76 <sup>c</sup> -83              | 68 <sup>c</sup> -75              |
| 647*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 71                               | 82                               | 81                               | 84                               | 76                               |
| {648*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 72-75                            | 83-86                            | 82-85                            | 85-88                            | 77-80                            |
| 650*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 76-77 <sup>b</sup>               | 87-88 <sup>b</sup>               | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>               | 89-90 <sup>b</sup>               | 81-82 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 652*                             | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 90 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 653*                             | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 90 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 89 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 654*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 90 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {655*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 656* 1 I-2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 656 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | 94                               | 86                               |
| 656* 1 3-4                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 657* 1 I-II                      | —                                | —                                | 95                               | —                                |

| Crit Ed.           | Bom. Ed.           | Kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.          |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 657* 1 12-15       | —                  | —                  | —                                | [ 84-85 ]           |
| 658*               | —                  | —                  | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>b</sup> | —                   |
| 659*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | 88-93               |
| 660*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 661*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 662*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 663*               | 91                 | 90                 | —                                | —                   |
| 79 <sup>ab</sup>   | 92 <sup>ab</sup>   | 91 <sup>ab</sup>   | 96 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 87 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 664*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 79 <sup>cd</sup>   | 92 <sup>cd</sup>   | 91 <sup>cd</sup>   | 96 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 87 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 665*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 666*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 667*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 80                 | 93                 | 92                 | 97                               | 94                  |
| 668*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 81                 | 94                 | 93                 | 98                               | 95                  |
| 669*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 82                 | 95                 | 94                 | 99                               | 96 <sup>a-d</sup>   |
| { 670*             | —                  | —                  | —                                | 96 <sup>ef</sup>    |
| 83-84              | 96-97              | 95-96              | 100-101                          | 97-98               |
| 671*               | —                  | —                  | 102                              | 99                  |
| 85                 | 98 <sup>a-d</sup>  | 97 <sup>a-d</sup>  | 103                              | 100                 |
| 672*               | —                  | —                  | 104                              | 101                 |
| 673*               | 98 <sup>ef</sup>   | 97 <sup>ef</sup>   | —                                | —                   |
| 86 <sup>abc</sup>  | 99 <sup>abc</sup>  | 98 <sup>abc</sup>  | 105 <sup>abc</sup>               | 102 <sup>abc</sup>  |
| 674*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 86 <sup>d</sup>    | 99 <sup>d</sup>    | 98 <sup>d</sup>    | 105 <sup>d</sup>                 | 102 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 32 1-5             | 42 1-5             | 42 1-5             | 17 1-5                           | 17 1-5              |
| 675*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 676* 1 1-2         | 6                  | 6                  | —                                | —                   |
| 676(A)*            | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 676* 1 3-14        | 7-12               | 7-12               | —                                | —                   |
| 6-8                | 13-15              | 13-15              | 6-8                              | 6-8                 |
| 9                  | 16                 | 16                 | 9                                | 11                  |
| 677*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 10                 | 17                 | 17                 | 10                               | 12                  |
| 679*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 11                 | 18                 | 18                 | 11                               | 10                  |
| 12                 | 19                 | 19                 | 12                               | 9                   |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup> | 20-22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-22 <sup>b</sup> | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 680*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 16                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>   | 22 <sup>ef</sup>   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 682*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 683*               | 24                 | 24                 | —                                | —                   |
| 684*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 18                 | 25                 | 25                 | 17                               | 17                  |
| 19                 | 26                 | 26                 | 18                               | —                   |
| 20                 | 27                 | 27                 | 19                               | 18                  |
| 685*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 21-22              | 28-29              | 28-29              | 20-21                            | 19-20               |
| 23                 | 30                 | 30                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21                  |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 687*               | —                  | —                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 688*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>    |
| 25                 | 32                 | 32                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23                  |

| Crit Ed             | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.          |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 690*                | 33-36                            | 33-36                            | —                                | —                   |
| 26                  | 37                               | 37                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 24                  |
| 692*                | 38-40                            | 38-40                            | —                                | —                   |
| 27-28               | 41-42                            | 41-42                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25-26               |
| 693*                | 44                               | 43                               | —                                | —                   |
| 694*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 29                  | 43                               | 44                               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 27                  |
| 30-32               | 45-47                            | 45-47                            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 28-30               |
| 695*                | —                                | [48]                             | 32                               | 31                  |
| 33 1-2              | 43 1-2                           | 43 1-2                           | 18 1-2                           | 18 1-2              |
| 696*                | —                                | —                                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                   |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 698*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 699*                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   |
| 4-5                 | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 4-5                 |
| 700*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 6-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 6-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14               | 6-12 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 15-16                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 |
| {701* 1 4-12        | —                                | —                                | 17-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 701(A)*             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 701* 1 13           | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 702*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 15-17               | 15-17                            | 15-17                            | 22-24                            | 19-21               |
| 703* 1 1-2          | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 22 <sup>a-d</sup>   |
| 703(A)*             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 703* 1 3            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ef</sup>    |
| 18-20               | 18-20                            | 18-20                            | 26-28                            | 23-25               |
| App I (No 21) 1 1-2 | —                                | —                                | 29                               | 26                  |
| " " 1 3-58          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27-53               |
| " " 1. 59           | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| " " 1*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 60            | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| " " 2*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 21-22               | 21-22                            | 21-22 <sup>d</sup>               | 32-33                            | 56-57               |
| 704*                | —                                | —                                | 34                               | 58                  |
| 705*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 706*                | 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                   |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 24                  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 35                               | 59                  |
| 707*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 25-27               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 25-27                            | 36-38                            | 60-62               |
| 708*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 28                  | 28                               | 28                               | 39                               | 63                  |
| 29                  | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | 64                  |
| 30-31               | 33-34                            | 33-34                            | 43-44                            | —                   |
| 32-34               | 29-31                            | 29-31                            | 40-42                            | 65-67               |
| 35-36               | 35-36                            | 35-36                            | 45-46                            | —                   |
| 709*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 37-42               | 37-42                            | 37-42                            | 47-52                            | —                   |
| 43-44 <sup>b</sup>  | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 68-69 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 710*                | —                                | —                                | 55                               | —                   |
| 44 <sup>ef</sup>    | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 45                  | 45 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 45                               | 56 <sup>cd</sup> , 58            | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 711(A)* 1 1         | —                                | —                                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| " 1 2               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " 1 3               | —                                | —                                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |

| Crit. Ed.             | Bom Ed                        | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed                   | Lahore Ed.                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 46                    | 46                            | 46                  | 59                            | 71                            |
| 34 1-3                | 44 1-3                        | 44 1-3              | 19 1-3                        | 19 1-3                        |
| 713*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 4-5                   | 4-5                           | 4-5                 | 4-5                           | 4-5                           |
| 714*                  | —                             | —                   | 6                             | 6                             |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>               | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| {715* 1 1             | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| " 1 2                 | —                             | —                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 716*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 717*                  | —                             | —                   | 8 <sup>cd</sup>               | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn            |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>       | 6 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>               | 7 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 7                     | 7                             | 7                   | 9                             | 8 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| 718*                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                             | —                             |
| 8                     | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 8 <sup>c-f</sup>    | 10                            | 9                             |
| 719*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 9-10                  | 9 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> | 9-10                | 11-12                         | 10-11                         |
| {720                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>      | 11 <sup>cd</sup>              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 721*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>      | 11 <sup>ef</sup>              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 722*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 12                    | 12                            | 12                  | 14                            | 13                            |
| 723*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 13                    | 13                            | 13                  | 15                            | 14                            |
| 724*                  | 14                            | 14                  | 17                            | —                             |
| 14                    | 15                            | 15                  | 16                            | 15                            |
| 725*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 15-19                 | 16-20                         | 16-20               | 18-22                         | 16-20                         |
| 726*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 727*                  | —                             | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                             |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                             | 21 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 22 <sup>ab</sup>              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup> (first time) | 22 <sup>ab</sup> (first time) |
| —                     | —                             | —                   | 26 <sup>ab</sup> (1)          | 24 <sup>ab</sup> (1)          |
| 728*                  | —                             | —                   | 26 <sup>c-27</sup>            | 24 <sup>c-25</sup>            |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 22 <sup>cd</sup>              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 729*                  | —                             | [22 <sup>ef</sup> ] | —                             | —                             |
| 22                    | 23                            | 23                  | 25                            | 23                            |
| 23-26 <sup>b</sup>    | 24-27 <sup>b</sup>            | 24-27 <sup>b</sup>  | 28-31 <sup>b</sup>            | 26-29 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 730*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>      | 27 <sup>cd</sup>              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 31 <sup>cd</sup>              | 29 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 27                    | 28 <sup>a-d</sup>             | 28                  | 32-34                         | 20 1                          |
| 731* 1 1              | 28 <sup>ef</sup>              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                             | (subst)                       |
| " 1 3-8               | —                             | —                   | (subst)                       | 19 30-32                      |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>      | 28 <sup>gh</sup>              | 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 35 <sup>ab</sup>              | 20 2 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 732*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>      | 28 <sup>ij</sup>              | 29 <sup>ef</sup>    | 35 <sup>cd</sup>              | 2 <sup>ca</sup>               |
| 733*                  | —                             | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 734* 1 1-2            | 29                            | 30                  | 36                            | —                             |
| " 1 3                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>              | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                             | —                             |
| 734* (A)*             | —                             | [31 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                             | —                             |
| 734* 1 4              | 30 <sup>cd</sup>              | 31 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                             | —                             |
| 734* 1 5-8            | 31-32                         | 32-33               | 37-38                         | —                             |
| —                     | —                             | —                   | 39 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                             |
| 735*                  | [33 <sup>a-j</sup> ]          | 34-35               | —                             | —                             |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>      | 33 <sup>kl</sup>              | 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                             | —                             |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>      | 33 <sup>mn</sup>              | —                   | —                             | —                             |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>      | 34 <sup>ab</sup>              | 36 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                             | —                             |
| App I (No. 22) 1. 1-7 | —                             | —                   | —                             | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>              |



| Cnt Ed.                        | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed            | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.             |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| App I (No 22) 1 8              | —                                | —                    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>        |
| " " 1 9-12                     | —                                | —                    | —                                | 7-8                    |
| " " 1 13-15                    | —                                | —                    | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 9                      |
| " " 1 16                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | 9 <sup>ef</sup> fn 1 1 |
| " " 1 17                       | —                                | —                    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup> fn 1 2 |
| " " 1 1*                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| " " 1 18-34                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 10-18 <sup>b</sup>     |
| " " 1 35                       | —                                | —                    | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| " " 1 36-37                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 19                     |
| " " 1 38                       | —                                | —                    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| " " 1 39-43                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22    |
| " " 2*                         | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 30                             | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 37                   | 61                               | 23                     |
| 737*                           | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                      |
| 738*                           | 36                               | 38 <sup>c-f</sup>    | —                                | 21 17                  |
| 739*                           | 37                               | 39                   | —                                | —                      |
| 740*                           | 38                               | 40                   | 76                               | —                      |
| App I (No 23) 1 1-28           | —                                | —                    | 62-75                            | 20 24-37               |
| 35 " 1 <sup>ab</sup> " 1 29-32 | 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 38                  |
| 741*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | 21 1 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -6              | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6      |
| 742*                           | —                                | —                    | 7                                | 7                      |
| 7-II                           | 7-II                             | 7-II                 | 8-12                             | 8-12                   |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 13                             | 13                               | 13                   | 13                               | 13                     |
| 745*                           | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 746*                           | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                      |
| 14-15                          | 14-15                            | 14-15                | 15-16                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15    |
| —                              | —                                | —                    | —                                | 16 (cf 20 23)          |
| 747*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 16-20                          | 16-20                            | 16-20                | 18-22                            | 18-22                  |
| 748*                           | —                                | —                    | 23                               | —                      |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>   | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 749*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 750*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | 25                     |
| 751*                           | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>     | 26 <sup>cb</sup>                 | —                      |
| 752*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 23-25                          | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25  | —                                | —                      |
| 754*                           | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26                   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26-28                  |
| 755*                           | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 26                             | 28                               | 27                   | —                                | —                      |
| 36 1-10                        | 46 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 45 1-10 <sup>d</sup> | 21 1-10                          | 22 29                  |
| 756*                           | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ef</sup>     | —                                | 22 1-10                |
| 11-12 <sup>a</sup>             | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 757*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -17            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17    |
| 758*                           | —                                | —                    | 18                               | —                      |
| 759*                           | 18-22                            | 18-22                | —                                | —                      |
| 1 <sup>a</sup> -2 <sup>a</sup> | 23-29                            | 23-29                | 19-25                            | 18-24                  |
| 760*                           | —                                | —                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 25-28                          | 30-32                            | 30-33                | 26 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 25-28                  |
| 761*                           | —                                | —                    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29                     |
| —                              | 33                               | 34                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 30                     |
| 762*                           | 34                               | 35                   | —                                | —                      |
| 37-38                          | 35-43                            | 36-44                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 31-39                  |
| 763*                           | —                                | —                    | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | —                      |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 39-42                            | 44-47 <sup>d</sup>               | 45-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 40-43                            |
| 766*                             | 47 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 767*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43                               | 48                               | 49                               | 46                               | 44                               |
| 37 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 1-2                           | 22 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 23 1-2                           |
| 768*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 769*                             | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 770*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 771* 1 1-11                      | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 771(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 771* 1 12                        | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 773*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>d</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup>   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 775*                             | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 777*                             | [14 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 778*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 779*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 780*                             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 781*                             | 22                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 23                               | 22                               | —                                | 26                               |
| 38 782*                          | 48 —                             | 48 —                             | 23 2                             | 24 1                             |
| 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 2                                |
| 783*                             | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 6                                | —                                |
| 784*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 785*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 4                                | 5                                | 5                                | 15                               |
| 5                                | 5                                | 4                                | 7                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {786*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 787*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 788*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 16-23                            |
| 790*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 791*                             | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 27-28                            | 24-25                            |
| 25                               | 25                               | 25                               | 29                               | 28                               |
| 792*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 1         |
| 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 30-31                            | 26-27                            |
| 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 793*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 37                               | 37                               | 37                               | 41                               | 38                               |
| {794*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 39 1-2                           | 49 1-2                           | 49 1-2                           | 24 1-2                           | 25 1-2                           |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed            | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.             |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| App I (No 22) l 8              | —                                | —                    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>        |
| " " l 9-12                     | —                                | —                    | —                                | 7-8                    |
| " " l 13-15                    | —                                | —                    | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 9                      |
| " " l 16                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | 9 <sup>ef</sup> fn l 1 |
| " " l 17                       | —                                | —                    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup> fn l 2 |
| " " l 1*                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| " " l 18-34                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 10-18 <sup>b</sup>     |
| " " l 35                       | —                                | —                    | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| " " l 36-37                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 19                     |
| " " l 38                       | —                                | —                    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| " " l 39-43                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22    |
| " " l 2*                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 30                             | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 37                   | 61                               | 23                     |
| 737*                           | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                      |
| 738*                           | 36                               | 38 <sup>c-f</sup>    | —                                | 21 17                  |
| 739*                           | 37                               | 39                   | —                                | —                      |
| 740*                           | 38                               | 40                   | 76                               | —                      |
| App I (No 23) l 1-28           | —                                | —                    | 62-75                            | 20 24-37               |
| 35 " 1 <sup>cb</sup> " l 29-32 | 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38                     |
| 741*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | 21 1 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -6              | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6      |
| 742*                           | —                                | —                    | 7                                | 7                      |
| 7-II                           | 7-II                             | 7-II                 | 8-12                             | 8-12                   |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 13                             | 13                               | 13                   | 13                               | 13                     |
| 745*                           | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 746*                           | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                      |
| 14-15                          | 14-15                            | 14-15                | 15-16                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15    |
| 747*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | 16 (cf 20 23)          |
| 16-20                          | 16-20                            | 16-20                | —                                | —                      |
| 748*                           | —                                | —                    | 18-22                            | 18-22                  |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>   | 23                               | —                      |
| 749*                           | —                                | —                    | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                      |
| 750*                           | —                                | —                    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 751*                           | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | 25                     |
| 752*                           | —                                | —                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 23-25                          | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25  | —                                | —                      |
| 754*                           | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26                   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26-28                  |
| 755*                           | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 26                             | 28                               | 27                   | —                                | —                      |
| 36 1-10                        | 46 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 46 1-10 <sup>d</sup> | 21 1-10                          | 22 29                  |
| 756*                           | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ef</sup>     | —                                | 22 1-10                |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 757*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -17            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17    |
| 758*                           | —                                | —                    | 18                               | —                      |
| 759*                           | 18-22                            | 18-22                | —                                | —                      |
| 18-24                          | 23-29                            | 23-29                | 19-25                            | 18-24                  |
| 760*                           | —                                | —                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 25-28                          | 30-32                            | 30-33                | 26 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 25-28                  |
| 761*                           | —                                | —                    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29                     |
| 29                             | 33                               | 34                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 30                     |
| 762*                           | 34                               | 35                   | —                                | —                      |
| 30-38                          | 35-43                            | 36-44                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 31-39                  |
| 763*                           | —                                | —                    | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | —                      |

# Concordance

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 39-42                            | 44-47 <sup>d</sup>               | 45-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 40-43                            |
| 766*                             | 47 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 767*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43                               | 48                               | 49                               | 46                               | 44                               |
| 37 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 1-2                           | 22 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 23 1-2                           |
| 768*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 769*                             | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 770*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 771* 1 1-11                      | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 771(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 771* 1 12                        | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 773*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>d</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup>   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 775*                             | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 777*                             | [14 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 778*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 779*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 780*                             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 781*                             | 22                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 23                               | 22                               | —                                | 26                               |
| 38 782*                          | 48 —                             | 48 —                             | 23 2                             | 24 1                             |
| 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 2                                |
| 783*                             | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 6                                | —                                |
| 784*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 785*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 4                                | 5                                | 5                                | 15                               |
| 5                                | 5                                | 4                                | 7                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {786*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 787*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 788*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 16-23                            |
| 790*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 791*                             | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 27-28                            | 24-25                            |
| 25                               | 25                               | 25                               | 29                               | 28                               |
| 792*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1          |
| 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 30-31                            | 26-27                            |
| 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 793*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 37                               | 37                               | 37                               | 41                               | 38                               |
| {794*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 39 1-2                           | 49 1-2                           | 49 1-2                           | 24 1-2                           | 25 1-2                           |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                                                 | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup> , 4 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup> | 4-5                            |
| 5                              | 5                              | 5                              | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>                                | 6                              |
| 796* 1 I-6                     | —                              | —                              | 7 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>                               | 7-9                            |
| „ 1 7-10                       | —                              | —                              | 10 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup>                              | 12-13                          |
| „ 1 11-12                      | —                              | —                              | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup>                              | 14                             |
| 6                              | 6                              | 6                              | 16 <sup>c-17<sup>b</sup></sup>                              | 16                             |
| 7                              | 7                              | 7                              | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup>                              | 15                             |
| 8                              | 8                              | 8                              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                            | 10 <sup>a-d</sup>              |
| {798*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | —                              |
| —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | 10 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 9                              | 9                              | 9 <sup>a-d</sup>               | 13                                                          | 11                             |
| 799*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | —                              |
| —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 10                             | 10                             | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 14 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup>                              | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>cb</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                            | 18 <sup>cd</sup> ( r )         |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>ef</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                                            | 19 <sup>ab</sup> ( r )         |
| 12-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>                                          | 19 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 800*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | —                              |
| 15 <sup>c-19</sup>             | 15 <sup>c-19</sup>             | 14 <sup>c-18</sup>             | 22 <sup>c-26</sup>                                          | 22 <sup>c-26</sup>             |
| 802*                           | —                              | —                              | 27                                                          | 27                             |
| 20-24                          | 20-24                          | 19-23                          | 28-32                                                       | 28-32                          |
| 803*                           | —                              | —                              | 33                                                          | 33                             |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                                            | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 804*                           | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                                            | ( subst )                      |
| 25 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 25 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 24 <sup>c-25<sup>b</sup></sup> | 35                                                          | 34 <sup>c-35<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 805*                           | —                              | —                              | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                                            | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 26 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 26 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 25 <sup>c-26</sup>             | 36 <sup>c-38<sup>b</sup></sup>                              | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 806*                           | —                              | —                              | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                                            | 37 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 28 <sup>c-32</sup>             | 28 <sup>c-32</sup>             | 27-31                          | 39-43                                                       | 38-42                          |
| 807* 1 I-2                     | —                              | [32]                           | —                                                           | 43                             |
| „ 1 3-6                        | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | 44                             |
| 40 I-3                         | 50 I-3                         | 50 I-2                         | 25 I-3                                                      | 26 I-3                         |
| 810*                           | —                              | —                              | 4                                                           | 4                              |
| 4-20 <sup>b</sup>              | 4-20 <sup>b</sup>              | 3-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 5-21 <sup>b</sup>                                           | 5-21 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 813*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | —                              |
| 814* 1 I-3                     | —                              | —                              | 21 <sup>c-22</sup>                                          | 21 <sup>c-22</sup>             |
| „ 1 4-5                        | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | 23                             |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                                           | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 21                             | 21                             | 20                             | 23                                                          | 25                             |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                                           | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                                           | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 816* 1 I                       | —                              | —                              | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                            | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| „ 1 2                          | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                                           | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                                            | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 24 <sup>a</sup>                | 24 <sup>a</sup>                | 23 <sup>a</sup>                | 25 <sup>a</sup>                                             | 28 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 817*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | —                              |
| 24 <sup>b-25</sup>             | 24 <sup>b-25</sup>             | 23 <sup>b-24<sup>d</sup></sup> | 25 <sup>b-26</sup>                                          | 28 <sup>b-29</sup>             |
| App I (No 24)                  | —                              | —                              | 27-41                                                       | 30-43                          |
| 26-30                          | 26-30                          | 24 <sup>c-28</sup>             | 26 I-5                                                      | 27 I-5                         |
| 818*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | 5 <sup>d</sup> fn              |
| 819*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | —                              |
| {820*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 821*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | —                              |
| 31                             | 31                             | —                              | —                                                           | —                              |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29                             | 6                                                           | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn.            |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                             | —                              |
| App I (No 25) 1 I-20           | —                              | 30 <sup>cd</sup>               | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                             | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| „ „ 1 21-22                    | —                              | —                              | —                                                           | 7-16                           |
|                                |                                |                                |                                                             | —                              |

| Crit Ed                                                    | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 25) l 23                                         | —                   | —                   | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 3*                                                     | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 24-the<br>prior half<br>of l 37                      | —                   | —                   | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>c</sup> |
| " " the post<br>half of l 37<br>-the prior<br>half of l 41 | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post<br>half of l 41<br>-the prior<br>half of l 52 | —                   | —                   | —                                | 23 <sup>d</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " the post<br>half of l 52<br>-the prior<br>half of l 54 | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post<br>half of<br>l 54-58                         | —                   | —                   | —                                | 29 <sup>b</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l 59                                                   | —                   | —                   | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " " l 60-69                                                | —                   | —                   | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35              |
| " " 5*                                                     | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 70-74                                               | —                   | —                   | —                                | 36-38                            |
| " " l 75-76                                                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 77-85                                                | —                   | —                   | —                                | 39-41                            |
| " " l 86-87                                                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " 6*                                                     | —                   | —                   | —                                | 28 I                             |
| " " l. 88-94                                               | —                   | —                   | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-4                              |
| 822*                                                       | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 33-34                                                      | 33-34               | 31-32               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 5-6                              |
| 823*                                                       | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 35                                                         | 35                  | 33                  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 7                                |
| 824*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 36-37 <sup>b</sup>                                         | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>  | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 825*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 37 <sup>c</sup> -42                                        | 37 <sup>c</sup> -42 | 35 <sup>c</sup> -40 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -14               |
| 828*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 43-44                                                      | 43-44               | 41-42               | 24-25                            | 15-16                            |
| 829*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 45                                                         | 45                  | 43                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 831*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 46 <sup>ab</sup>    | 44 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 832*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 46 <sup>c</sup> -51                                        | 46 <sup>c</sup> -51 | 44 <sup>c</sup> -49 | 29-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>e</sup> -24              |
| 833*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| 52-54                                                      | 52-54               | 50-52               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 26-28 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 834*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 55-56                                                      | 55-56               | 53-54               | 39-40                            | 29-30                            |
| 835*                                                       | 57                  | 55                  | 41                               | —                                |
| 57                                                         | 58                  | 56                  | 42                               | 31                               |
| 836*                                                       | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 58                                                         | 59                  | 57                  | 43                               | 32                               |
| 59 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>c</sup> -60                                        | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>d</sup> |
| 61 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 62 <sup>ab</sup>    | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 837*                                                       | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 61 <sup>cd</sup>                                           | 62 <sup>cd</sup>    | 60 <sup>cd</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 63 <sup>ab</sup>    | 61 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 838* 1 I                         | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2-4                          | —                                | —                                | 47-48 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 839*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -63              | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64              | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 64                               | 65                               | 63                               | —                                | 37                               |
| 41 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 51 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 51 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 27 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 29 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 840*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 841*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 11-17                            | 11-17                            | 11-17                            | 11-17                            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -15               |
| {842*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-25                            | 18-25                            | 18-25                            | 18-25                            | 16-23                            |
| 844*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 845*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>d</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 25 <sup>e</sup> -27              |
| 846*                             | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 30                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               | 30                               | 28                               |
| {848*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 33                               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 849*                             | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)            | —                                |
| 34                               | 35 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 34 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 35 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 33                               |
| 850*                             | 35 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 35                               | 36                               | 35                               | —                                | —                                |
| 42 1-8                           | 52 1-8                           | 52 1-8                           | 28 1-8                           | 30 34                            |
| {853*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1-8                              |
| 854*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 855*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 856*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| {857*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | —                                |
| {858*                            | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 859*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 860*                             | 13                               | 13                               | —                                | —                                |
| 13-16                            | 14-17                            | 14-17 <sup>d</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 862* 1 I                         | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 14-17                            |
| „ 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 861*                             | —                                | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                                | —                                |
| 865*                             | —                                | —                                | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 21-22                            | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | —                                | —                                |
| 866*                             | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22-23                            |
| 23-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 867*                             | —                                | —                                | 26-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -34              | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 869*                             | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 35-37                            | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 870*                             | —                                | —                                | 38-40                            | 37-39                            |
| 37                               | 38                               | 38                               | 41                               | —                                |
| 43 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 53 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 53 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 42                               | 31 40                            |
| App I (No 26) 1 I-21             | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 29 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| „ „ I*                           | —                                | [ 11 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed                       | Bom. Ed                        | Kumbh. Ed                      | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| App. I (No 26) 1.22-64         | 12-32                          | 12-31                          | —                              | —                              |
| , „ 1. 65-113                  | 54 1-24                        | 54 1-24                        | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ 3*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ 1. 114-123                 | 25-29                          | 25-29                          | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ 4*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ 1 124-125                  | 30                             | 30                             | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ 5*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ 1 126-138                  | 31-36                          | 31-36                          | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ 6*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| „ „ 1. 139-142                 | 37                             | 37                             | —                              | —                              |
| 872*                           | 55 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 55 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                              | —                              |
| 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               |
| 873*                           | 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 1-2      |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 874*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 875*                           | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | —                              |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ef</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 876*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 5                              | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8                              | 4                              | —                              |
| {877*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 878*                           | 4-5                            | 4-5                            | 5-6                            | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 3-6       |
| 6                              | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9                              | 9                              | 5                              |
| {879*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 880*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 7-8                            | 10 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10-11                          | 10-11                          | 6-7                            |
| 881*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 9-14                           | 12 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 12-17                          | 12-17                          | 8-13                           |
| 882*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              |
| 15 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | 19-26                          | 18 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 18 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 883*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 24                             | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27                             | 27                             | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {884*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 885* 1 I                       | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 885(A)*                        | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 885* 1. 2                      | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 25                             | 29 <sup>c-30<sup>b</sup></sup> | 29                             | —                              | 23                             |
| 26-27                          | 30 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 30-31 <sup>d</sup>             | 28-29                          | 24-25                          |
| 886*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 26                             |
| 887*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 27                             |
| 888*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 889*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 890*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 56 32 <sup>cd</sup>            | 56 31 <sup>ef</sup>            | 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 891(A)*                        | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                              | —                              |
| 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               |
| 892*                           | —                              | —                              | 3                              | —                              |
| 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | 4                              | 3                              |
| 4                              | 4                              | 4                              | —                              | —                              |
| 5-6                            | 5-6                            | 5-6                            | 5-6                            | 4-5                            |
| 894*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 7-8                            | 7-8                            | 7-8                            | 7-8                            | 6-7                            |
| 895*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 9-14                           | 9-14                           | 9-14                           | 9-14                           | 8-13                           |
| 897*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 15-17                          | 15-17                          | 15-17                          | 15-17                          | 14-16                          |
| 898*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 17-18                          |
| 18-19                          | 18-19                          | 18-19                          | 18-19                          | 19-20                          |



| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 899*                           | —                                | —                              | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 20-22                          | 20-22                            | 20-22                          | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21-23 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 901*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 24-27                          | 24-27                            | 24-27                          | 24-27                            | 24-27                            |
| 902* 1 1                       | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 2                          | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 903*                           | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 28-33                          | 29-34                            | 29-34                          | 28-33                            | 28-33                            |
| 906*                           | —                                | —                              | 34                               | 34                               |
| 34                             | 35                               | 35                             | 35                               | 36                               |
| {907* 1 1                      | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 35                             | 36                               | 36                             | 36                               | 37                               |
| 36                             | 37                               | 37                             | —                                | 35                               |
| 908*                           | —                                | —                              | 37                               | —                                |
| 37                             | 38                               | 38                             | 38                               | 37 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 38                             | 39                               | 39                             | 39                               | 3b                               |
| App I (No 27) 1. 1             | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| —the prior                     | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| half of 1 113                  | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| „ „ 1*                         | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| „ „ the post                   | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| half of                        | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1 113-461                      | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 57 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 57 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 31 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 33 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| {911*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 28) 1 1-79           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| „ „ 1*                         | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| „ „ 1 80-154                   | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| „ „ 1 155-158                  | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 912*                           | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 913*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 914*                           | —                                | —                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -8              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 915*                           | —                                | —                              | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 9-11                           | 9-11                             | 9-11                           | —                                | —                                |
| 916*                           | —                                | —                              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 8-10                             |
| 12-15                          | 12-15                            | 12-15                          | —                                | —                                |
| 16-17                          | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17                          | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 11-14                            |
| 917*                           | —                                | —                              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 918*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18                             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 18                             | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 19-21                          | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 19-21                          | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 15                               |
| 919* 1 1                       | —                                | —                              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 19-21                            |
| „ 1 2                          | —                                | —                              | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22                             | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                              | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23-24                          | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22                             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| {920* 1 1                      | —                                | 23-24                          | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 24-25                            |
| 921* 1 1                       | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 2                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 25-27                          | —                                | —                              | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 922*                           | 25 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25-27                          | 29-31                            | 26-28                            |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 923*                           | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 29                             | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ef</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29                             | 34                               | 31                               |

| Crit. Ed            | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 924*                | 30 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 30                               | —                                | —                                |
| 30                  | 31                               | 31                               | 33                               | 30                               |
| 31                  | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | 32                               |
| 32-33 <sup>b</sup>  | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 34-35               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 925* 1 1            | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2               | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 926*                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 36                  | 37                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 927*                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 37-38               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39                            |
| 928*                | —                                | —                                | 42-44                            | 40-42                            |
| 39-40               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 40-41                            | 45-46                            | 43-44                            |
| 929*                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 47                               | 45                               |
| 41 <sup>ef</sup>    | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 42                  | 44                               | 44                               | —                                | 46                               |
| 46 931*             | 58 1-4                           | 58 1-3                           | 32 1-8                           | 34 1-8                           |
| 1-8                 | 5-12                             | 4-11                             | —                                | —                                |
| 932*                | —                                | —                                | 9                                | 9                                |
| 9                   | 13                               | 12                               | —                                | —                                |
| 933*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10                  | 14                               | 13                               | 10                               | 10                               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 934*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 935*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 936*                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 937*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 939*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 940*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20               | 23-24                            | 22-23                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19-20                            |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22-24               | 26-28                            | 25-27                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22-24                            |
| 941*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25-29               | 29-33                            | 28-31                            | —                                | 25-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { 942*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30                  | 34                               | 32                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               |
| 943*                | 35-38                            | 33-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 31-32               | 39-40                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 31-32                            |
| 944*                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34-35               | 42-43                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 34-35                            |
| 945*                | 44                               | 41                               | —                                | —                                |
| 36-47               | 45-55                            | 42-53                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 36-47                            |
| App I (No 29)       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48-50               | 56-58 <sup>d</sup>               | 54-56 <sup>d</sup>               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 48-50                            |
| 947*                | 58 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 51                  | 59                               | 57                               | —                                | 51                               |
| 47 1-3              | 59 1-3                           | 59 1-3                           | 33 1                             | 35 1-3                           |
| 948*                | —                                | After sg 58<br>Interp sg 1[1]    | —                                | 4                                |

| Cnt Ed             | Bom Ed.            | Kumbh Ed                    | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed            |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| —                  | —                  | [2-4]                       | —                   | —                    |
| 4                  | 4                  | 59 4 (r)                    | 2                   | 5                    |
| 949*               | —                  | —                           | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 5 <sup>ab</sup> (r)         | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 950*               | —                  | —                           | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    |
| 5 <sup>c-6</sup>   | 5 <sup>c-6d</sup>  | 5 <sup>c-6</sup> (r)        | 4 <sup>c-5</sup>    | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>     |
| 951* l. 1          | [6 <sup>ef</sup> ] | After sg. 58<br>Interp sg 1 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| —                  | —                  | [5 <sup>ab</sup>            | —                   | —                    |
| App. I (No 30) l 1 | —                  | 5 <sup>c-6</sup>            | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>    | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>     |
| —the prior         | —                  | 7-14 <sup>c</sup>           | 8-15 <sup>c</sup>   | 10-17 <sup>c</sup>   |
| half of l 16       | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " 1*             | —                  | 14 <sup>d</sup>             | 15 <sup>d</sup>     | 17 <sup>d</sup>      |
| " " —the post      | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| half of l 16       | —                  | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>          | —                   | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " " l 17-21        | —                  | 17 <sup>c-22b</sup>         | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>  | 20 <sup>c-24</sup>   |
| " " l 22-32        | —                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>            | —                   | —                    |
| " " 2*             | —                  | 23-24 <sup>c</sup>          | 21 <sup>c-23a</sup> | 25-26 <sup>c</sup>   |
| " l 33 —the prior  | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| half of l 36       | —                  | 24 <sup>d-27a</sup>         | 23 <sup>b-26c</sup> | 26 <sup>d-29c</sup>  |
| " " 3*             | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " —the post.     | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| half of l 36       | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| —the prior         | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| half of l 43       | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " 4*             | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " —the post      | —                  | 27 <sup>bc</sup>            | 26 <sup>d-27a</sup> | 29 <sup>d-30a</sup>  |
| half of l 43       | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| —the prior         | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| half of l 44       | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " 5*             | —                  | 27 <sup>d-28a</sup>         | —                   | —                    |
| " " —the post      | —                  | 28 <sup>b-37</sup>          | 27 <sup>b-37</sup>  | 30 <sup>b-39a</sup>  |
| half of            | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| l 44-65            | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 66-68        | —                  | 38                          | —                   | 39 <sup>c-40</sup>   |
| " " l 69-76        | —                  | 39-42                       | 38-41               | 41-44                |
| —                  | —                  | —                           | —                   | 45                   |
| " " l 77-84        | —                  | 43-46                       | 42-45               | 46-49                |
| " " 7*             | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 85-94        | —                  | 47-51                       | 46-50               | —                    |
| " " l. 95          | —                  | 52 <sup>ab</sup>            | —                   | 50-54 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " " l 96           | —                  | 52 <sup>cd</sup>            | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | 54 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| " " l 97           | —                  | 53 <sup>ab</sup>            | —                   | 55 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| " " l. 98          | —                  | 53 <sup>cd</sup> ]          | —                   | 55 <sup>cd</sup> (r) |
| " " 9*             | —                  | —                           | —                   | 55 <sup>ef</sup> (r) |
| " " l 99-110       | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 111-114      | —                  | Interp sg 2] 1-5            | 34 1-6              | 36 1-5               |
| " " l 115          | —                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>             | [7]                 | —                    |
| " " 10*            | —                  | —                           | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| " " l 116-117      | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " 11*            | —                  | 6 <sup>c-7b</sup>           | 8 <sup>c-9b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c-7b</sup>    |
| " " l 118-136      | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " 12*            | —                  | 7 <sup>c-16</sup>           | 9 <sup>c-18</sup>   | 7 <sup>c-16b</sup>   |
| " " l 137-142      | —                  | —                           | —                   | —                    |
| " " 13*            | —                  | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>          | 19-21               | 16 <sup>c-18d</sup>  |
| " " l 143-147      | —                  | —                           | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    |
| " " l. 148-149     | —                  | 20 <sup>c-22</sup>          | 22 <sup>c-24</sup>  | 18 <sup>c-20</sup>   |
| { " " 16*          | —                  | 23]                         | —                   | 21                   |
|                    |                    | —                           | —                   | —                    |

| Crit Ed.            | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7                   | 7                                | 59 7                             | 35 1                           | 37 1                             |
| 952*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 8                   | 8                                | 8                                | 2                              | 2                                |
| 953*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>     | 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | 10 <sup>a</sup>                  | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>     | 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 954*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 11-12 <sup>a</sup>  | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>b</sup>     | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>c</sup>     | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 12 <sup>c</sup>                  | 6 <sup>d</sup>                 | 6 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>d</sup>     | 12 <sup>c</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 6 <sup>c</sup>                 | 6 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 13-18               | 13-18                            | 13-18                            | 7-12                           | 7-12                             |
| 19-21               | 19-21                            | 19-21                            | 17-19                          | 13-15                            |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 955*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 956*                | —                                | —                                | 13                             | 17                               |
| 23 <sup>a-c</sup>   | 23 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 23 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 15 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 18 <sup>a-c</sup>                |
| 957*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 23 <sup>d</sup>     | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>d</sup>                | 18 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 958*                | —                                | —                                | 16                             | —                                |
| 959*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 24                  | 24                               | 24                               | 20                             | 19                               |
| 25                  | 25                               | 25                               | 21                             | 19 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 960*                | —                                | —                                | 36 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 27               | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 961-                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 28                  | 28                               | 28                               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 962 *               | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29                  | 29                               | 29                               | 5                              | 24                               |
| 963 *               | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 30                  | 30                               | 30                               | 6                              | 25                               |
| 964 *               | 31                               | 31                               | —                              | —                                |
| 31-32               | 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 7-8                            | 26-27                            |
| 965*                | 34                               | 34                               | —                              | —                                |
| 33-34 <sup>b</sup>  | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 967*                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 34 <sup>c</sup>     | 35 <sup>c</sup>                  | 36 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>a</sup>                | 30 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 34 <sup>d</sup>     | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 17 <sup>b</sup>                | 30 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 35-40 <sup>b</sup>  | 37-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -16            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 968*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 969*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 41-45               | 43-46                            | 43-47 <sup>d</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21            | 36-40                            |
| 970*                | —                                | —                                | 22                             | 41                               |
| 46-53               | 47-54                            | 47 <sup>e</sup> -54              | 23-30                          | 42-49                            |
| {971*               | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                |
| 972*                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                |
| 54-59 <sup>b</sup>  | 55-59                            | 55-60 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-37 <sup>b</sup>             | 50-55 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 973*                | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              | —                                |
| 59 <sup>c</sup> -61 | 60 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 60 <sup>e</sup> -62 <sup>d</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39            | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57              |
| 974*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 62-64               | 63-66 <sup>b</sup>               | 62 <sup>c</sup> -65              | 40-43 <sup>b</sup>             | 58-61 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 975*                | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>               | 61 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 65 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 66 <sup>a-f</sup>                | 66 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 44                             | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> |
| 976*                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>               | 62 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>ef</sup>    | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>               | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 66                  | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 67                               | 46                             | 63                               |

| Crit Ed               | Bom. Ed               | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Gorresio Ed.          | Lahore Ed.                         |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 978*                  | 68 <sup>cd</sup>      | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                     | —                                  |
| 67-68                 | 69-70                 | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69                | 47-48                 | 64-65                              |
| 979*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 69 <sup>ab</sup>      | 71 <sup>ab</sup>      | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 49 <sup>ab</sup>      | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 69 <sup>cd</sup>      | 71 <sup>cd</sup>      | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 50 <sup>cd</sup>      | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 70 <sup>ab</sup>      | 72 <sup>ab</sup>      | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup>      | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 980*                  | —                     | —                                  | 50 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                  |
| 70 <sup>c</sup> -71   | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73   | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72                | 51-52                 | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68                |
| {982* 1 2-3           | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 67 <sup>cd</sup> fn.               |
| 72-77 <sup>b</sup>    | 74-79 <sup>b</sup>    | 73-78 <sup>b</sup>                 | 53-58 <sup>b</sup>    | 69-74 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 984*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 77 <sup>c</sup> -88   | 79 <sup>c</sup> -91   | 78 <sup>c</sup> -88                | 58 <sup>c</sup> -69   | 74 <sup>c</sup> -85                |
| 987*                  | 92                    | 89                                 | —                     | —                                  |
| 89-96                 | 93-99                 | 90-97                              | 70-77                 | 86-93                              |
| 989*                  | 100                   | 98                                 | 78                    | —                                  |
| 97                    | 101                   | 99                                 | 79                    | 94                                 |
| 990*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 94 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 98-103                | 102-107               | 100-105                            | 80-85                 | 95-100                             |
| 991*                  | 108                   | 106                                | —                     | —                                  |
| 992*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 104                   | 110                   | 108                                | 86                    | 101 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 993*                  | —                     | —                                  | 87                    | 102                                |
| 991*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 101 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 105 <sup>ab</sup>     | 111 <sup>ab</sup>     | 109 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 88 <sup>ab</sup>      | 103 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 105 <sup>d</sup>      | 111 <sup>cd</sup>     | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 89 <sup>ab</sup>      | 103 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 995*                  | —                     | —                                  | 89 <sup>cd</sup>      | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 105                   | 109                   | 107                                | 90                    | 104 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 996*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 107 <sup>an</sup>     | —                     | 109 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 88 <sup>cd</sup>      | 103 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 107 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 108 <sup>ab</sup>     | 112 <sup>ab</sup>     | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 91 <sup>ab</sup>      | 105 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {999*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 108 <sup>c</sup> -109 | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113 | 110 <sup>c</sup> -111 <sup>d</sup> | 91 <sup>c</sup> -92   | 105 <sup>c</sup> -106              |
| 1001*                 | 114-115 <sup>b</sup>  | 111 <sup>c</sup> -112              | —                     | —                                  |
| 110-112               | 115 <sup>c</sup> -117 | 113-115                            | 93-95                 | 107-109                            |
| 1002*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 1003*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 1004*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 113                   | 118                   | 116                                | —                     | —                                  |
| 114 <sup>ab</sup>     | 119 <sup>ab</sup>     | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 96                    | 110                                |
| 1005*                 | —                     | —                                  | 97 <sup>ab</sup>      | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 114 <sup>cd</sup>     | 119 <sup>cd</sup>     | 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                     | 111 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 115                   | 120                   | 117                                | 97 <sup>cd</sup>      | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1006*                 | —                     | —                                  | 98                    | 112                                |
| 1007*                 | —                     | —                                  | 99                    | 113                                |
| 1008*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 116-117               | 121-122               | 119-121                            | —                     | —                                  |
| 1011*                 | 123 <sup>ab</sup>     | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 100-101               | 114-115                            |
| 118 <sup>ab</sup>     | 123 <sup>cd</sup>     | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 1013*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 116 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 118-123               | 124-129               | 122-127                            | 102                   | 116 <sup>c</sup> -117 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1015*                 | 130                   | 128                                | 103-108               | 117 <sup>c</sup> -121              |
| 124 <sup>ab</sup>     | 131 <sup>ab</sup>     | 129 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 1016* 1 1             | 131 <sup>cd</sup>     | 129 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 109 <sup>ab</sup>     | 123 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " 1 2                 | 132 <sup>ab</sup>     | [130 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 109 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                  |
| 124 <sup>c</sup> -126 | 132 <sup>c</sup> -134 | 130 <sup>c</sup> -132              | 110 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                  |
| 1017*                 | —                     | —                                  | 110 <sup>c</sup> -112 | 123 <sup>c</sup> -125              |
| 127-132               | 135-140               | 133-138                            | —                     | 125 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 1019*                 | 141                   | 139                                | 113-118               | 126-131                            |

| Crit Ed.              | Bom. Ed                            | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| I33 <sup>ab</sup>     | I42 <sup>ab</sup>                  | I40 <sup>ab</sup>                | II9 <sup>ab</sup>                | I32 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| IO20*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| I33 <sup>c</sup> -I35 | I42 <sup>c</sup> -I44 <sup>i</sup> | I40 <sup>c</sup> -I42            | II9 <sup>c</sup> -I2I            | I32 <sup>c</sup> -I34            |
| IO21*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | I34 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| IO22*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48 I-7                | 60 I-7                             | 60 I-7                           | 37 I-7                           | 38 I-7                           |
| IO25*                 | —                                  | —                                | 8-12                             | 8-12                             |
| IO26* I I-6           | 8-10                               | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| IO26(A)*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| IO26* I 7-9           | II-12 <sup>b</sup>                 | IO <sup>c</sup> -II              | —                                | —                                |
| 8-II                  | I2 <sup>c</sup> -I6 <sup>b</sup>   | I2-15                            | I3-16                            | I3-16                            |
| IO28*                 | I6 <sup>cd</sup>                   | I6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| I2 <sup>ab</sup>      | I7 <sup>ab</sup>                   | I6 <sup>cd</sup>                 | I9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | I9 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| IO29*                 | I7 <sup>cd</sup>                   | I7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| I2 <sup>cd</sup>      | I8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | I7 <sup>cd</sup>                 | I9 <sup>cd</sup>                 | I9 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —3                    | I8 <sup>c-f</sup>                  | I8                               | I7                               | I7                               |
| IO30*                 | I9 <sup>ab</sup>                   | I9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| I4 <sup>ab</sup>      | I9 <sup>cd</sup>                   | I9 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | I9 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| I4 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 20                                 | 20                               | I8                               | I8                               |
| I5                    | 2I                                 | 2I                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| IO32*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-17                 | 22-23                              | 22-23                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22                            |
| IO34*                 | —                                  | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| IO35*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| I8                    | 24                                 | 24                               | 24                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| IO37*                 | —                                  | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| I9-20                 | 25-26                              | 25-26                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26-27 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 2I                    | 27                                 | 27                               | 30                               | 29                               |
| 22-23 <sup>b</sup>    | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>                 | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>e</sup> -28              |
| IO41*                 | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>   | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>      | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24-28 <sup>b</sup>    | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>                 | 31-34                            | 32-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>               |
| IO43*                 | —                                  | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| IO44*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>      | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29-30                 | 36-37                              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 39-40                            | 38-39                            |
| 31-33                 | 38-40                              | 37-39                            | 43-45                            | 42-44                            |
| 34                    | 4I                                 | 40 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>      | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 40 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>   | 4I                               | 52                               | 5I                               |
| IO45*                 | —                                  | —                                | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36 <sup>b</sup>       | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 42 <sup>eb</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -37   | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>                 | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 38-39                 | 45 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup>   | 44-45                            | 41-42                            | 40-41                            |
| 40-44 <sup>d</sup>    | 47 <sup>c</sup> -5I                | 46-50                            | 46-50                            | 45-49                            |
| IO48*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| IO49*                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 44 <sup>ef</sup>      | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {IO50*                | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| IO51*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| IO52*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45                    | 53                                 | 52                               | 51                               | 50                               |
| 46                    | 54                                 | 53                               | 54                               | 53                               |
| IO54*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>      | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| IO55*                 | —                                  | —                                | 55 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> |
| IO56*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| IO57*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 47 <sup>cd</sup>      | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed.                        | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 48                               | 56                             | 55                               | —                   | 63                                 |
| 49                               | 57                             | 56                               | 64                  | 64                                 |
| 50                               | 58                             | 57                               | 66                  | 65                                 |
| 51                               | 59                             | 58                               | 65                  | 66                                 |
| 52                               | 60                             | 59                               | 68                  | 68                                 |
| 1061*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 53                               | 61                             | 60                               | 67                  | 67                                 |
| 1063*                            | 62                             | 61                               | —                   | —                                  |
| 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>               | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 81 <sup>cd</sup>    | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| {1064*                           | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 1065*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>               | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>ab</sup>    | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| —                                | —                              | —                                | —                   | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80                |
| 1066*                            | —                              | —                                | 82 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                  |
| 55                               | 64                             | 63                               | 83                  | 81                                 |
| 1067*                            | 65                             | 64                               | 69                  | 68 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 1068* 1 1                        | —                              | —                                | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                  |
| " 1 2                            | —                              | —                                | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 56-57                            | 66-67                          | 65-66                            | 84-85               | 82-83                              |
| 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>               | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 86 <sup>ab</sup>    | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1069*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 58 <sup>c</sup> -59              | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69            | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68              | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86                |
| 60                               | 70                             | 69                               | 71                  | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 61-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>             | 70-71 <sup>b</sup>               | 88-89 <sup>b</sup>  | 87-88 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1070*                            | 72 <sup>cd</sup>               | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                  |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -70              | 73-81                          | 72-80                            | 90-98               | 88 <sup>c</sup> -96                |
| 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 82 <sup>ab</sup>               | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                  |
| 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>               | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 99 <sup>ab</sup>    | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1071*                            | —                              | —                                | 99 <sup>cd</sup>    | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1072*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 72                               | 83                             | 82                               | 100                 | 98                                 |
| 1073*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 73                               | 84                             | 83                               | 72                  | 69                                 |
| 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ab</sup>               | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 74 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 85 <sup>c</sup> -92            | 84 <sup>c</sup> -91              | 73-80 <sup>b</sup>  | 70 <sup>c</sup> -77                |
| 1074*                            | —                              | —                                | 80 <sup>cd</sup>    | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1075*                            | —                              | —                                | 81 <sup>ab</sup>    | 78 <sup>ab</sup> fn                |
| 82 <sup>a</sup>                  | 93 <sup>a</sup>                | 92 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                   | 99 <sup>c</sup>                    |
| 1076* 1 1                        | —                              | —                                | —                   | 99 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 1076* 1 2                        | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 1076(A)*                         | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 1076 1 3-5                       | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 82 <sup>b</sup>                  | 93 <sup>b</sup>                | 92 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                   | —                                  |
| 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 <sup>cd</sup>               | 92 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 101 <sup>ab</sup>   | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 83 <sup>c</sup> -84 <sup>b</sup> | 94 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 93 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | 100 <sup>c</sup> -101 <sup>b</sup> |
| 84 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 94 <sup>ef</sup>               | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 101 <sup>cd</sup>   | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1077*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | 101 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 85                               | 95                             | 94                               | —                   | 102                                |
| 1078*                            | 96                             | 95                               | —                   | —                                  |
| 86                               | 97                             | 96                               | —                   | —                                  |
| 87                               | 98                             | 97                               | 102                 | 104                                |
| 49 1-2                           | 61 1-2                         | 61 1-2                           | 38 1-2              | 39 1-2                             |
| 1079*                            | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                  |
| 88                               | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>cb</sup>                  | —                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 1080* 1 1                        | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                  |
| 1080* 1 2                        | —                              | —                                | —                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>cb</sup>                  | —                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup> | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 4 <sup>e</sup> -9                  |

| Crit Ed              | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1081*                | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                     | —                                | —                                |
| 10-12                | 10-12                            | 10-12                               | 10-12                            | 10-12                            |
| 1082*                | —                                | —                                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>     | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1083* 1. 1          | —                                | —                                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 1         |
| „ 1 2                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | „ „ 1 2                          |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14                 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 1084*                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 15-19                | 15-19 <sup>d</sup>               | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>                  | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-19                            |
| 1085*                | 19 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ef</sup> fn              |
| 20-23 <sup>b</sup>   | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>                  | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1086*                | —                                | —                                   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>     | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1087*                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ef</sup>     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1088*                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 1089*                | —                                | —                                   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>   | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 1090*                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -27  | 26-28                            | 27-28                               | 29-31                            | 26-28                            |
| {1091* 1 2           | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 1092*                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 28-36                | 29-37                            | 29-37                               | 32-40                            | 29-37                            |
| 1094*                | 38                               | 38                                  | —                                | —                                |
| 37                   | 39                               | 39                                  | 41                               | 38                               |
| 50 1-3               | 62 1-3                           | 62 1-3                              | 39 1-3                           | 40 1-3                           |
| 4                    | 4                                | 4                                   | —                                | 5                                |
| 1095*                | 5                                | 5                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 5                    | 6                                | 6                                   | 4                                | 4                                |
| 6-10                 | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-11                                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-10                             |
| 1097* 1 1            | 63 51 <sup>ab</sup>              | 63 50 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1097 (A)*            | [51 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1097* 1 2            | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1          |
| „ 1 3 the prior half | 51 <sup>e</sup>                  | 51 <sup>a</sup>                     | 12 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                |
| „ 1 3 the post. half | 51 <sup>f</sup>                  | 51 <sup>b</sup>                     | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| „ 1 4                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ef</sup>                    | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1 3         |
| „ 1 5 the prior half | 53 <sup>a</sup>                  | 52 <sup>a</sup>                     | 11 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| „ 1 5 the post half  | 53 <sup>b</sup>                  | 52 <sup>b</sup>                     | 11 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                |
| „ 1 6                | 53 <sup>ce</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2          |
| „ 1 7-8              | 54 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 53 <sup>a-d</sup>                   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                               |
| 1097(C)*             | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1097* 1 9            | 54 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 10-11            | —                                | —                                   | 14                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| „ 1 12-14            | 65 15 <sup>c</sup> -16           | 65 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>d</sup> | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 1098*                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>     | 62 12 <sup>cd</sup>              | 62 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>     | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12                   | 13                               | 13                                  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               |
| 1099*                | —                                | —                                   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18-19                            |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>   | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1100*                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>d</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>d</sup>    | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 1101*                | —                                | —                                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1102* 1 1            | 16 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ef</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 2-3              | 17                               | 17                                  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |



| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {1102(A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>d</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1103*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>d</sup> | 20                               | 20                               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>d</sup> |
| 1104*                            | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 18 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 21 <sup>d</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1105*                            | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 27-29                            |
| 19                               | 22                               | 22                               | 33                               | 30                               |
| 51 I                             | 63 I                             | 63 I                             | 40 I                             | 41 I                             |
| App I (No 31)                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2-5                              | 2-5                              | 2-5                              | 2-5                              | 2-5                              |
| 1106*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 1107*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| {1108*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 14                               |
| 1109*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15-16                            |
| 1110* 1 I                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-19                            | 15-19                            | 15-19                            | 15-19                            | 17-21                            |
| 1111*                            | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 22                               |
| 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | 21                               | 23                               |
| 1112*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24                               |
| 1113*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1114*                            | 21                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1115*                            | [25 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 26-29                            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -32              |
| {1116*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1117*                            | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| App I (No 32) 1 I-33             | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -49              |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 34-40                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 4*                           | —                                | —                                | 47-50 <sup>b</sup>               | 50-53 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 1 41-47                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 48-99                      | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 53 <sup>c</sup> -56              |
| " " 1 100-101                    | —                                | —                                | 41 I-25                          | 42 I-24                          |
| 29                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 30                               | 42 I                             | 25                               |
| 1118*                            | —                                | —                                | 2                                | 26                               |
| 30                               | 31                               | 31                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1119*                            | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 27                               |
| 31-34                            | 32-35                            | 32-35                            | —                                | —                                |
| 1120*                            | —                                | —                                | 4-7                              | 28-31                            |
| 35-37                            | 36-38                            | 36-38                            | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1121*                            | —                                | —                                | 8-10                             | 32-34                            |
| 1122*                            | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 35 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 42-44                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1123*                            | —                                | —                                | 15-17                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 45                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 1124*                            | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 42 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1125*                            | —                                | [47]                             | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 40 <sup>e</sup> -41              |
| 44-45 <sup>d</sup>               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 1127*                            | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 42-43                            |
| 45 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 50 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 46                               | 55                               | 54                               | —                                | 44                               |
| 47                               | 56                               | 55                               | 23                               | 45                               |
| App I (No. 33) l 1-39            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 40-98                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1. 99-118                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 52 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 64 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 64 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 43 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 43 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             |
| { 1129*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1131*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1134*                            | —                                | —                                | 14                               | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 14-25                            | 14-25                            | 14-25                            | 15-26                            | 14-25                            |
| 1137*                            | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1138*                            | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 31-36                            | 31-36                            | 32-37                            | 31-36                            |
| 53 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 65 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 65 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 2-8                              | 2-8                              | 2-8                              | 5-11                             | 6-12                             |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 ( r )                         | —                                |
| 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 13-15                            | 13-15                            |
| 1141* l 1-7                      | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| " l 8-9                          | 17                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13                            | 18-19                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1142*                            | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17-23                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 17-23                            | 17-23                            |
| 24                               | 30                               | 29                               | —                                | 24                               |
| 25-26 <sup>d</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>d</sup>               | 30-31                            | 24-25                            | 25-26                            |
| 1143* l 1-6                      | —                                | —                                | 26-28                            | 27-29                            |
| " l 7-8                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30                               |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 33-34                            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 29-30                            | 31-32                            |
| 28                               | 35                               | 34                               | —                                | 33                               |
| 29                               | 36                               | 35                               | 31                               | 34                               |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| { 1144*                          | [ 33 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 1145*                            | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1146*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 1147*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 37-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1148*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -50              | 46 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1149*                            | —                                | —                                | 45                               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48              |
| 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 51-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 50-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 1150*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1151*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> |
| 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
|                                  |                                  |                                  |                                  | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 47                               | 54                               | 53                               | —                                | 52                                                                                               |
| 48                               | 55                               | 54                               | —                                | 45 4                                                                                             |
| 49                               | 56                               | 55                               | —                                | 44 52 <sup>cd</sup> fn l. 1-1.<br>and also fn<br>45 4 <sup>cd</sup><br>52 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 5-6 |
| 1152*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 53                                                                                               |
| 50                               | 57                               | 56                               | —                                | 45                                                                                               |
| 54 1153*                         | 66 —                             | 66 —                             | 45 1                             | —                                                                                                |
| 1154*                            | 1                                | 1                                | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 1-2                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 1-2                                                                                              |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3-4 (1)                                                                                          |
| 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                 |
| 1155*                            | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                                                                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11                                                                               |
| 1157*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 1158*                            | —                                | —                                | 13-14                            | —                                                                                                |
| 1159*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12-13                                                                                            |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 11-12                            | 11-12                            | 15-16                            | 14-15                                                                                            |
| 1160*                            | —                                | —                                | 17-20                            | 16-19                                                                                            |
| 11                               | 13                               | 13 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 21                               | 20                                                                                               |
| 12                               | 14                               | 13 <sup>e</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>                                                                 |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>                                                                               |
| 14 <sup>c</sup>                  | 16 <sup>c</sup>                  | 15 <sup>c</sup>                  | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 23 <sup>c</sup>                                                                                  |
| 14 <sup>d</sup>                  | 16 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>d</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                  | 24 <sup>a</sup>                                                                                  |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | [17 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                                                                                  |
| 15 <sup>b</sup>                  | [17 <sup>b</sup> ]               | 16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 25 <sup>b</sup>                  | 24 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                  |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                 |
| 1161*                            | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 1162*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 16-17                            | 18-19                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 26-27                            | 25-26                                                                                            |
| 1163*                            | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                                                                |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                                                                               |
| 1165*                            | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>                                                                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                                                                                 |
| 1166*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                 |
| 1167*                            | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 23-28                            | 26-31                            | 25-30                            | 34-39                            | 32-37                                                                                            |
| 1168*                            | 32                               | 31                               | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 29                               | 33                               | 32                               | —                                | 38                                                                                               |
| 55 1-2                           | 67 1-2                           | 67 1-2                           | 46 1-2                           | 46 1-2                                                                                           |
| { 1170*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                  |
| 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                                                                                |
| 1171*                            | —                                | —                                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-9                                                                                              |
| 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>c</sup> | 10-11 <sup>a</sup>                                                                               |
| 1172*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 6 <sup>b</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup>   | 6 <sup>b</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup>   | 6 <sup>b</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup>   | 11 <sup>d</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12                                                                              |
| 1173*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 7 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                                                                                                |
| 1175*                            | 8-14                             | 8-14                             | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 8-11                             | 15-18                            | 15-18                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13-16                                                                                            |
| 1177*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 12-14                            | 19-21                            | 19-21                            | 18-20                            | 17-19                                                                                            |
| 1178*                            | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                                |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 21 <sup>a</sup>                  | 20 <sup>a</sup>                                                                                  |
| 1179*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                                |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.           |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 15 <sup>b</sup> -16 | 22 <sup>d</sup> -23              | 21 <sup>d</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>b</sup> -22              | 20 <sup>b</sup> -21  |
| 1180*               | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 17-21               | 24-28                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 22-26 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 1181*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 1182*               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 1183*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 22-24 <sup>b</sup>  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 25-27 <sup>c</sup>  | 32-34 <sup>c</sup>               | 32-34 <sup>c</sup>               | 31-33 <sup>c</sup>               | 30-32 <sup>c</sup>   |
| 27 <sup>d</sup>     | 34 <sup>d</sup>                  | 34 <sup>d</sup>                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                    |
| 28                  | 35                               | 35                               | 34                               | 33                   |
| 29 <sup>a</sup>     | 36 <sup>a</sup>                  | 36 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                    |
| 29 <sup>b</sup>     | 36 <sup>b</sup>                  | 36 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | 32 <sup>d</sup>      |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1184*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 1185*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 30-34               | 37-41                            | 37-41                            | 35-39                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -38  |
| 1186*               | 42-50                            | 42-50                            | —                                | —                    |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| App I (No 34)       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40  |
| 37                  | 53                               | 53                               | —                                | 41                   |
| 38-41               | 54-57                            | 54-57                            | 42-45                            | 42-45                |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 1187*               | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>    | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1188*               | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 43-47               | 59-63                            | 59-63                            | 48-52                            | 47-51                |
| 1189* 1 1-2         | 64                               | 64 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                | —                    |
| „ 1 3               | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| „ 1 4-5             | 65 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 65                               | —                                | —                    |
| 48-50               | 66-68                            | 66-68                            | 53-55                            | 52-54                |
| 51                  | 69                               | 69                               | —                                | 55                   |
| 52-56               | 70-74                            | 70-74                            | 56-60                            | 56-60                |
| 1190*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 57-53               | 75-81                            | 75-81                            | 61-67                            | 61-67                |
| 1191*               | —                                | —                                | 68                               | 67 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 64                  | 82                               | 82                               | 69                               | 68                   |
| 1192*               | 83                               | 83                               | —                                | —                    |
| 1193*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 65-69               | 84-88                            | 84-88                            | 70-74                            | 69-73                |
| 1194*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 70                  | 89                               | 89                               | 75                               | 74                   |
| 1195*               | 90-92                            | 90-92                            | —                                | —                    |
| 71 <sup>ab</sup>    | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1196*               | —                                | [ 93 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                | —                    |
| 1197*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>d</sup> | 94-95 <sup>b</sup>               | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77              | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76  |
| 1198*               | 94 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 73-74               | 95-97 <sup>b</sup>               | 96-98 <sup>b</sup>               | 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 77-79 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1200*               | 97 <sup>c</sup> -98              | 98 <sup>c</sup> -99              | —                                | —                    |
| 1201*               | 99                               | 100                              | —                                | —                    |
| 75-76               | 100-101                          | 101-102                          | 89-90                            | 98-99                |
| App I (No 35)       | 102-114                          | [ 103-115 ]                      | —                                | —                    |
| 77                  | 115                              | 116                              | 91                               | 100                  |
| 78-79               | 116-117                          | 117-118                          | 104-105                          | 114-115              |
| 1202*               | 118                              | 119                              | —                                | —                    |
| 80 <sup>ab</sup>    | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                | 106 <sup>cb</sup>                | 116 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1203*               | —                                | —                                | 106 <sup>cd</sup>                | 116 <sup>cd</sup>    |

| Cnt. Ed.                         | Bom Ed.                            | Kumbh Ed.                             | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1204*                            | —                                  | [120 <sup>cd</sup> ]                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 80 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 119 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1205*                            | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                  | —                                  |
| 81                               | 120 <sup>c</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 122                                   | 107 <sup>c</sup> -108 <sup>b</sup> | 117 <sup>c</sup> -118 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1206*                            | —                                  | —                                     | —                                  | 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 82-83                            | 121 <sup>c</sup> -122              | 123-124                               | 108 <sup>c</sup> -110 <sup>b</sup> | 119-120                            |
| 1207* 1 1-3                      | 123 <sup>a-f</sup>                 | 125-126 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| " 1 4-5                          | 123 <sup>g</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup> | —                                     | —                                  | —                                  |
| " 1 6-8                          | 124 <sup>c</sup> -125              | 126 <sup>c</sup> -127                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 84-85                            | 126-127                            | 128-129                               | 110 <sup>c</sup> -112 <sup>b</sup> | 121-122                            |
| 1208*                            | —                                  | —                                     | —                                  | —                                  |
| 86-88 <sup>b</sup>               | 128-130 <sup>b</sup>               | 130-132 <sup>b</sup>                  | 112 <sup>c</sup> -114              | 123-125 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1209*                            | —                                  | —                                     | 115                                | 125 <sup>c</sup> -126 <sup>b</sup> |
| 88 <sup>c</sup> -90 <sup>b</sup> | 130 <sup>c</sup> -132 <sup>b</sup> | 132 <sup>c</sup> -134 <sup>b</sup>    | 116-117                            | 126 <sup>c</sup> -128 <sup>o</sup> |
| 1210*                            | —                                  | —                                     | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 128 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 90 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 132 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 134 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1211*                            | 133                                | 135                                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 91                               | 134                                | 136                                   | 81                                 | 80                                 |
| App I (No 36) 1 1-3              | —                                  | [144-145 <sup>b</sup> ]               | —                                  | 82-83 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " " 1*                           | —                                  | —                                     | —                                  | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| " " 1 4-19                       | —                                  | [145 <sup>c</sup> -153 <sup>b</sup> ] | —                                  | 84-90                              |
| " " 2*                           | —                                  | —                                     | —                                  | —                                  |
| " " 1 20-21                      | —                                  | [153 <sup>c</sup> -']                 | —                                  | 91                                 |
| 92                               | 135                                | 137                                   | 82                                 | 81                                 |
| 93-98                            | 136-141                            | 138-143                               | 83-88                              | 92-97                              |
| 99                               | 142                                | 154                                   | 92                                 | 101                                |
| 1212*                            | —                                  | —                                     | —                                  | —                                  |
| 100-101 <sup>b</sup>             | 143-144 <sup>b</sup>               | 155-156 <sup>b</sup>                  | 93-94 <sup>b</sup>                 | 102-103 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1213*                            | 144 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 156 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                  | —                                  |
| 101 <sup>c</sup> -104            | 145-147                            | 156 <sup>c</sup> -159                 | 94 <sup>c</sup> -97                | 103 <sup>c</sup> -106 <sup>d</sup> |
| 1214*                            | —                                  | —                                     | —                                  | 106 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 105-110                          | 148-153                            | 160-165                               | 98-103                             | 107-113                            |
| 111-117                          | 154-160                            | 166-172                               | 118 <sup>c</sup> -124              | 129-135                            |
| 1215*                            | 161                                | 173                                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 118-120                          | 162-164                            | 174-176                               | 125-127                            | 136-138                            |
| 1216* 1 1-2                      | —                                  | —                                     | 128                                | 139                                |
| 1216(A)*                         | —                                  | —                                     | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1216* 1 3-8                      | —                                  | —                                     | 129-131                            | 140-142                            |
| " 1 9                            | —                                  | —                                     | 132 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  |
| 121-123                          | 165-167                            | 177-179                               | 132 <sup>c</sup> -134              | 143-145                            |
| 1217*                            | 168                                | 180                                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 124                              | 169                                | 181                                   | —                                  | 146                                |
| 1218*                            | —                                  | —                                     | 135-138                            | 147-150                            |
| 1219*                            | —                                  | 182                                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 125                              | 170                                | 183                                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1220*                            | —                                  | —                                     | —                                  | 151                                |
| 126                              | 171                                | 184                                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 127                              | 172                                | 185                                   | —                                  | 152                                |
| 1221*                            | 173-174                            | 186-187                               | 141                                | 155                                |
| 128                              | 175                                | 188                                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 129                              | 176                                | 189                                   | 140                                | 153                                |
| 56 1                             | 68 1                               | 68 1                                  | 139                                | 154                                |
| 1222*                            | —                                  | —                                     | 47 1                               | 47 1                               |
| 1223*                            | 2-5                                | 2-5                                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                     | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1224* 1 1                        | 6-10 <sup>b</sup>                  | 6-10 <sup>b</sup>                     | —                                  | —                                  |
| " 1 2                            | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                   | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                  |
| 7-10                             | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
|                                  | 12-15                              | 12-15                                 | 7-10                               | 7-10                               |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {1225*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1226*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 11-15                            | 16-20                            | 16-20                            | 11-15                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16              |
| 1227*                            | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 16-17                            | 21-22                            | 21-22                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17-18                            |
| 1228*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 18-19                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 19-20                            |
| 1230*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 57 1-4                           | 69 1-4                           | 69 1-4                           | 48 1-4                           | 48 1-4                           |
| 1231* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 1231 (A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1231* 1 2-3                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 5-12                             | 5-12                             | 5-12 <sup>d</sup>                | 5-12                             | 5-12                             |
| 1232*                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13                               | 13 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 13                               | —                                | —                                |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 13                               | 13                               |
| 15-18                            | 15-18                            | 15-18                            | 49 1-4                           | 49 1-4                           |
| 1233*                            | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1234*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 1235* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 8                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| „ 1 3-5                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ca</sup> fn.              |
| 22-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| —                                | —                                | [ 25 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 25 <sup>e</sup> -29              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 1236*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1237*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1238*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1239*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1241*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1242*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1243*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ef</sup> fn.             |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33-37                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 34-38                            | 20-24                            | 19-23                            |
| 1244*                            | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 38-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 39-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1245*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1246*                            | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 43-45                            | 44-46                            | 44-46                            | 31-33                            | 29-31                            |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1247*                            | 47                               | 47                               | —                                | —                                |
| 46                               | 48                               | 48                               | 35                               | 33                               |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 47 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 49 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 36-38                            | 34-36 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1248* 1 1                        | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2                            | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ 1 3-4                          | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 39                               |
| 1249*                            | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 55 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1250*                            | 55 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1251*                            | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 52-53                            | 57-58                            | 57-58                            | 44-45                            | 40-41                            |
| 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup> ( r )           | 42 <sup>ab</sup> ( r )           |
| 54 <sup>c</sup> -55              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>d</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43              |
| { 1252*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56                               | 61                               | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 48                               | 44                               |
| 1253*                            | —                                | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | 62 <sup>cd</sup> ( r )           | —                                | —                                |
| 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1254*                            | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1255*                            | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1256*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1257*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 58                               | 63                               | 64                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1258*                            | 64                               | 65                               | 51                               | 47                               |
| 59 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 65 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 66 <sup>a-c</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 1260*                            | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 48 <sup>a-c</sup>                |
| 1261*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 59 <sup>d</sup>                  | 65 <sup>d</sup>                  | 66 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1262*                            | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>d</sup>                  | 48 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 60-64                            | 66-70                            | 67-71                            | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 72 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 49-53                            |
| 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 66                               | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | 73                               | —                                | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 67                               | 73                               | 74                               | 60                               | 57                               |
| 1264*                            | —                                | —                                | 58                               | 54                               |
| { 1265* 1 I                      | —                                | —                                | 59                               | 55                               |
| 68-74 <sup>b</sup>               | 74-78 <sup>b</sup>               | 75-79 <sup>b</sup>               | 61-65 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-62 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1267*                            | —                                | —                                | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 62 <sup>cd</sup> ]             |
| 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 73-77                            | 79-83                            | 80-84                            | 66-70                            | 63-67                            |
| 78                               | 84                               | 85                               | —                                | 68                               |
| 79-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 85-86 <sup>b</sup>               | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>               | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>               | 69-70 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1268*                            | —                                | —                                | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 80 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 <sup>d</sup> | 87 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>d</sup> | 73                               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71              |
| 1269*                            | 87 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 88 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 82-88 <sup>c</sup>               | 88-94 <sup>c</sup>               | 89-95 <sup>c</sup>               | 74-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 72-78 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 1270*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 88 <sup>d</sup> -90              | 94 <sup>d</sup> -96              | 95 <sup>d</sup> -97              | 80 <sup>c</sup> -82              | 78 <sup>d</sup> -80              |
| 58 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 70 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 70 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 50 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 50 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1271*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1273*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1274*                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1275*                            | 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 14-18                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1276*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 1277*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 1278*                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 25                               | —                                | —                                |
| 24-25                            | 25-26                            | 26-27                            | 24-25                            | 24-25                            |
| 1280*                            | 27-28                            | 28-29                            | —                                | —                                |
| 26-28                            | 29-31                            | 30-32                            | 26-28                            | 26-28                            |
| { 1281*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1282*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29                               | 32                               | 33                               | 29                               | 51 I                             |
| 1283*                            | 33-35                            | 34-36                            | 30-32                            | 2-4                              |
| 30-32                            | 36-38                            | 37-39                            | 33-35                            | 5-7                              |
| 33                               | 39                               | 40                               | 36                               | [8]                              |
| 34-39                            | 40-45                            | 41-46                            | 37-42                            | 9-14                             |
| 1285*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 40-43                            | 46-49                            | 47-50                            | 43-46                            | 15-18 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1287*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>e</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1288*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 44 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [58 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1289*                            | 58-62                            | [59-63 <sup>d</sup> ]            | —                                | —                                |
| 1290*                            | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [63 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1291*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 52-53                            | 63 <sup>c</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup> | 64-65                            | 55-56                            | 28-29                            |
| 1292*                            | 65 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 66                               | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 37)                    | [before st 66 l 1-22]            | [67-76]                          | —                                | —                                |
| 54                               | 66                               | 77                               | 57                               | 30                               |
| 59 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 71 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 71 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 51 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 52 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1293*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [4 <sup>cd</sup> ]               |
| 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 10-11                            |
| 1294*                            | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7-12 <sup>c</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>c</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>c</sup>                | 7-12 <sup>c</sup>                | 12-17 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>d</sup> -13 <sup>c</sup> | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup> -18 <sup>c</sup> |
| 13 <sup>d</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>d</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| {1298*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -50              |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 45                               | 51 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 51 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| {1301*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1302*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48-54                            | 49-55                            | 49-55                            | 46-52                            | 52-58                            |
| 1303*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1304*                            | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 59 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1305*                            | —                                | —                                | 54-55                            | 60-61                            |
| 1306*                            | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 56-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 57-63 <sup>b</sup>               | 57-62                            | 56-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 62-68 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1309*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1310*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1311*                            | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 63                               | 64 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 64                               | 63                               | 69                               |
| 1312*                            | —                                | —                                | 64-67                            | 70-73                            |
| 64-68                            | 65-69                            | 65-69 <sup>d</sup>               | 68-72                            | 74-78                            |
| {1313*                           | —                                | [69 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 69-74                            | 70-75 <sup>b</sup>               | 70-75                            | 73-78                            | 79-84                            |
| 1314*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1315*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 85 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 75 <sup>c</sup> -76              | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76              | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77              | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80              | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86              |
| 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 81 <sup>cb</sup>                 | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 87 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 79-81 <sup>b</sup>               | 82-84 <sup>b</sup>               | 88-90 <sup>b</sup>               |



| Crit. Ed.                                      | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed.                            | Garreio Ed.         | Lahore Ed.           |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1317*                                          | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| 80 <sup>c</sup> -83                            | 80 <sup>c</sup> -83              | 81 <sup>c</sup> -81                  | 81 <sup>c</sup> -87 | 95 <sup>c</sup> -93  |
| 84                                             | 84                               | 85                                   | 88                  | 115 <sup>a</sup> -9  |
| 85                                             | 85                               | 86                                   | 89                  | 94                   |
| 1318*                                          | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 91 <sup>d</sup> fn.  |
| 86 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 86 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 87 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 90 <sup>c</sup>     | —                    |
| 86 <sup>c</sup> -88                            | 86 <sup>c</sup> -88              | 87 <sup>c</sup> -89                  | 90 <sup>c</sup> -92 | 95 <sup>c</sup> -97  |
| {1320*                                         | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| 89-91                                          | 89-91                            | 90-92                                | 92-95               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -100  |
| 1322*                                          | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 100 fn               |
| 92                                             | 92                               | 93                                   | 96                  | 101                  |
| 1323*                                          | —                                | —                                    | 97                  | —                    |
| 93-95                                          | 93-95                            | 91-96                                | 98-100              | 102-104              |
| 1326* l. 1-5                                   | [Before st 96 l 1-5]             | [97-97 <sup>b</sup> ]                | —                   | —                    |
| " l 6                                          | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " the prior half of l 7                        | [The prior half of l 6]          | [99 <sup>c</sup> ]                   | —                   | —                    |
| " the post half of l 7 - the prior half of l 8 | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " the post. half of l 8-10                     | [The post half of l. 6-8]        | [99 <sup>d</sup> -100 <sup>d</sup> ] | —                   | —                    |
| 96-97                                          | 96-97 <sup>d</sup>               | 100 <sup>c</sup> -102 <sup>b</sup>   | 101-102             | 105-106              |
| 1329*                                          | 97 <sup>c</sup>                  | 102 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                   | —                    |
| 98-99                                          | 98-99                            | 103-104                              | 103-104             | 107-108              |
| 100                                            | 100                              | 105                                  | 105                 | —                    |
| 101-105                                        | 101-105                          | 106-110                              | 106-110             | 109-113              |
| 1330*                                          | 106-108                          | 111-113                              | —                   | —                    |
| 106                                            | 109                              | 114                                  | —                   | —                    |
| 1331*                                          | [After st 109 l 1-4]             | 115                                  | —                   | —                    |
| App I (No 38) l 1-4                            | 72 1-2                           | 72 1-2                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " 2*                                         | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 5-21                                     | 3-10                             | 3-10 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | —                    |
| " " 3*                                         | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 22                                       | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                   | —                    |
| " " 4*                                         | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 23-31                                    | 11-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15                  | —                   | —                    |
| " " 6*                                         | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 32-39                                    | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 16-18                                | —                   | —                    |
| 60 I                                           | 73 I                             | 73 I                                 | —                   | —                    |
| 1332*                                          | —                                | —                                    | 111                 | 114                  |
| 2                                              | 2                                | 2                                    | 52 1-2              | 53 1 <sup>c</sup> fn |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                               | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                     | —                   | I                    |
| 1333*                                          | —                                | —                                    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                    | —                   | —                    |
| 1334*                                          | —                                | —                                    | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6    |
| 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | —                    |
| 1335*                                          | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> | [11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> ]  | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                     | —                   | —                    |
| 1336*                                          | 12 <sup>gh</sup>                 | —                                    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 12-14                                          | 13-15                            | 13-15                                | —                   | —                    |
| 15                                             | 16 <sup>k-n</sup>                | 18                                   | 12-14               | 11-13                |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>                             | [16 <sup>a-j</sup> ]             | 16-17                                | 15                  | 14                   |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                               | —                                | —                                    | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>  | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    |
| 20                                             | 18                               | 20                                   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 1337*                                          | —                                | —                                    | 20                  | 19                   |
|                                                |                                  |                                      | 21                  | 20                   |

| Crit Ed                                | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                                           |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 21                                     | 19                               | 21                               | —                                | 22                                                   |
| 22                                     | 20                               | 22                               | 22                               | 21                                                   |
| 23                                     | 21                               | 23                               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 18                                                   |
| 24-28                                  | 22-26                            | 24-28                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 23-27                                                |
| 1341* l. 1-2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1-2                          |
| 1341(A)*                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 1341* l. 3 -the prior<br>half of l. 10 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn l. 3 -the<br>prior half of l. 10 |
| 1341(B)*                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 1341* the post<br>half of l. 10-23     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ca</sup> fn the post.<br>half of l. 10-23    |
| 1342*                                  | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                                    |
| App I (No. 39) l. 1                    | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 43 <sup>ab</sup>              | 74 42 <sup>ab</sup>                                  |
| " " l. 2                               | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| " " l. 3-6                             | 29-30                            | 31-32                            | 44-45                            | 43-44                                                |
| " " l. 1*                              | —                                | —                                | 46                               | 45                                                   |
| " " l. 7-26                            | 31-40                            | 33-42                            | 47-56                            | 46-55                                                |
| " " l. 27-28                           | 41                               | 43                               | 57                               | 55 <sup>cd</sup> fn                                  |
| " " l. 29-34                           | 42-44                            | 44-46                            | 58-60                            | 56-58                                                |
| " " l. 35-38                           | —                                | —                                | 61-62                            | 59-60                                                |
| " " l. 39                              | —                                | —                                | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| " " l. 40-41                           | —                                | —                                | 63                               | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup>                     |
| " " l. 42                              | —                                | —                                | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| " " l. 43-54                           | 45-50                            | 47-51                            | —                                | —                                                    |
| 29-39 <sup>b</sup>                     | 51-60 <sup>b</sup>               | 52-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 52 31-41 <sup>b</sup>            | 53 28-38 <sup>b</sup>                                |
| 1344*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| {1345*                                 | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                    |
| 1346*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 1347* l. 1                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| " l. 2                                 | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 40-43                                  | 61-64                            | 63-66                            | 43-46                            | 40-43                                                |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup>       | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 47                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup>                     |
| 1349*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1350*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 45 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                    |
| 46-47                                  | 67-68                            | 69-70                            | 48 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 46-47                                                |
| {1351*                                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 1352*                                  | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                    |
| 48-49                                  | 68-70 <sup>d</sup>               | 71 <sup>f</sup> -72 <sup>d</sup> | 51-52                            | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>                                   |
| 1353*                                  | 70 <sup>ef</sup>                 | [72 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | 49 <sup>ef</sup>                                     |
| 1354*                                  | —                                | —                                | 53-54                            | 49 <sup>ef</sup> fn                                  |
| 61 l. 1-3                              | 74 l. 1-3                        | 74 l. 1-3                        | 53 l. 1-3                        | 50-52                                                |
| 1355*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                      | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 53-60 <sup>b</sup>                                   |
| 1356*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1357*                                  | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 1358*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 1359* l. 1-3                           | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | —                                                    |
| " l. 4                                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12                    | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62                                  |
| 1360*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 13                                     | 13                               | 13                               | 15                               | 63                                                   |
| 1362*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                    |
| 14-15                                  | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 16-17                            | 64-65                                                |
| 1363*                                  | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup> fn                                  |
| 16-19 <sup>b</sup>                     | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 66-69 <sup>b</sup>                                   |
| 1365*                                  | —                                | —                                | 22                               | 69 <sup>c</sup> -70 <sup>b</sup>                     |

| Cnt Ed              | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                            | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20                 | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71              |
| 1366*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 72                               |
| 1367*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 21-22               | 21-22                            | 21-22                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 73-74                            |
| 1368*               | —                                | —                                   | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1369*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 23                  | 23                               | 23                                  | 27                               | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1370*               | —                                | —                                   | 28 <sup>c</sup>                  | 77 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 24                  | 24                               | 24 <sup>a-d</sup>                   | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 77                               |
| 1371*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1372*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1373*               | —                                | [24 <sup>ef</sup> ]                 | —                                | —                                |
| 25-29               | 25-29                            | 25-26                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 78-82                            |
| 1374*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 30                  | 30                               | 29                                  | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>t</sup> | 83                               |
| 1376*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 31-35 <sup>b</sup>  | 31-35 <sup>o</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>                  | 35 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 84-85 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 1377*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>    | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1378*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 36-37               | 36-37                            | 35-36                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 86-90                            |
| 1379*               | —                                | —                                   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 38                  | 38                               | 37                                  | —                                | 91                               |
| 39                  | 39                               | 38                                  | 43                               | 92                               |
| {1380*              | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 40                  | 40                               | 39                                  | 44                               | 93                               |
| 41                  | 41                               | 40                                  | —                                | 94                               |
| 1381*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1382*               | [Before st 42 l 1-8]             | 41-44                               | —                                | —                                |
| 42-45               | 42-45                            | 45-48                               | 45-48                            | 95-98                            |
| 46                  | 46                               | 49                                  | —                                | 99                               |
| 47                  | 47                               | 50                                  | 49                               | 100 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>    | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52                 | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 100 <sup>c</sup> -101            |
| 1383*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1384*               | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>d</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>d</sup>    | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 102 <sup>c</sup> -103            |
| 1385*               | 53 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| 52-54               | 54-56                            | 57-59                               | 54-56                            | 104-106                          |
| 1386*               | —                                | [60 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> ] | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>ab</sup>    | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1387*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1388*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>c</sup>     | 57 <sup>c</sup>                  | 61 <sup>c</sup>                     | 57 <sup>c</sup>                  | 107 <sup>c</sup>                 |
| 1389*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>d</sup>     | 57 <sup>d</sup>                  | 61 <sup>d</sup>                     | 57 <sup>d</sup>                  | 107 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 56                  | 58                               | 62                                  | —                                | 108                              |
| 57                  | 59                               | 63                                  | 58                               | 109                              |
| {1391*              | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 58-59               | 60-61                            | 64-65                               | 59-60                            | 110-111                          |
| App I (No 40)       | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 60-61               | 62-63                            | 66-67                               | 61-62                            | 112-113                          |
| 1394*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 62                  | 64                               | 68                                  | 63                               | 114                              |
| 63                  | 65                               | 69                                  | —                                | 116                              |
| 64                  | 66                               | 70                                  | 64                               | 115                              |
| 65-67               | 67-69                            | 71-73                               | 65-67                            | 117-119                          |
| 1395*               | —                                | —                                   | 68                               | —                                |

| Crit Ed                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1395* 1 I-4                     | 70                               | 74                               | —                                | —                               |
| 1396(A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1396* 1 5-8                     | 71-72                            | 75-76                            | —                                | —                               |
| 1397*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 68 <sup>ab</sup>                | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1399*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 68 <sup>cd</sup>                | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 120 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 62 I                            | 75 I                             | 75 I                             | 54 I                             | 54 I                            |
| 1400* 1 I                       | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                               |
| " 1 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                               |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1403*                           | [4 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | [4 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | —                                | —                               |
| 1404*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 4-5                             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 5-6                              | 4-5                             |
| 1405*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 6                               | 6                                | 6 <sup>a-d</sup>                 | 7                                | 6                               |
| 1406*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1407*                           | 7 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 7-13 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                               |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1409*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 1410*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 16                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1411* 1 I                       | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               |
| 1411* 1 2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1412*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1413* 1 I                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| " 1 2-3                         | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                               |
| " 1 4-5                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| " 1 6-8                         | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                               |
| —                               | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup> (r)             | —                               |
| 1414*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 11                              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 12                               | 11                              |
| 1415*                           | —                                | —                                | 13                               | —                               |
| 12 <sup>a</sup>                 | 18 <sup>c</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | 12 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>bc</sup>                | 18 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 18 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | 12 <sup>bc</sup>                |
| 12 <sup>d</sup>                 | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 18 <sup>d</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 13-15                           | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 19-21                            | 18-20                            | 13-15                           |
| App. I (No 41) 1 I-10           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16-20                           |
| " " 1 II                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | [21]                            |
| " " 1. 12-19                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22-25                           |
| 1416*                           | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1417*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27-28                           |
| 1418*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 17                              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               | 22                               | —                               |
| 18                              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 23                               | 29                              |
| 1419*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30                              |
| 19-21                           | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25-27                            | 24-26                            | —                               |
| 1421*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 31-33                           |
| 1422*                           | 29                               | 28                               | —                                | 34-36                           |
| 22-25 <sup>b</sup>              | 30-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-32 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                               |
| 1425*                           | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-40 <sup>b</sup>              |
|                                 |                                  |                                  | —                                | —                               |

| Cūt Ed                           | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ld                         | Corruio Fd                       | Lal ore l d.               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>d</sup>            |
| 1426 <sup>a</sup> 1 I-2          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                          |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                          |
| 1426(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                          |
| 1426* 1 4                        | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                          |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>f</sup> | —                                | —                          |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1427*                            | —                                | —                                | 34                               | —                          |
| —                                | 37 <sup>cd</sup> (r)             | 36 <sup>cd</sup> (r)             | —                                | —                          |
| 29-31                            | 38-40                            | 37-39                            | 35-37                            | 37-45                      |
| 1429* 1 I                        | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1 2   |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1 3-4 |
| " 1 4                            | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1 5   |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1 1   |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                          |
| 33-35                            | 42-44                            | 41-43                            | 40-42                            | 40-45                      |
| 1431*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                          |
| 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 45-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-50 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 1432*                            | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | —                          |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>d</sup>                  | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1433*                            | 47                               | 46                               | —                                | —                          |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1434*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 51 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1435*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup> -52       |
| 1436* 1 I-4                      | 50-51                            | 49-50                            | —                                | 53                         |
| " 1 5-6                          | 52                               | 51                               | —                                | 51-55                      |
| " 1 7-8                          | 53                               | 52                               | —                                | —                          |
| 1436(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 56                         |
| 1436* 1 9                        | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup> fn.       |
| 40                               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 49                               | 56 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 58 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 59 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 43 <sup>d</sup>                  | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 1438*                            | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                          |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1439*                            | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 60 <sup>cd</sup> fn        |
| 45                               | —                                | —                                | 52                               | 61                         |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 58                               | 53                               | 62 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| { 1440*                          | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                          |
| 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 62 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1442*                            | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                          |
| 1443* 1 I-2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                          |
| " 1 3-4                          | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 60                               | 55                               | —                          |
| 1443(A)*                         | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 61                               | —                                | —                          |
| 1443* 1 5                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                          |
| " 1 6                            | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                          |
| 1444*                            | 63 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cb</sup>                 | —                                | 63 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 1445*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                          |
| 47                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                          |
| —                                | 64                               | 63                               | 57                               | —                          |
| 1446*                            | 65 <sup>a-d</sup> (r)            | 64 (r)                           | 56                               | 63 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| —                                | —                                | [65]                             | —                                | —                          |
| 48                               | —                                | [66]                             | —                                | —                          |
| 1447* 1 I                        | 65 <sup>e-f</sup>                | 67                               | —                                | —                          |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 58                               | 64                         |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                          |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                   |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1447(A)*            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| 1447* 1 2           | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                            |
| 49                  | 66                               | 68                               | 61                               | 65                           |
| 1448*               | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                            |
| 50                  | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 69 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 60                               | 65                           |
| 1449*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| 1450*               | —                                | —                                | 54                               | —                            |
| 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>             |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>    | [69 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 52                  | 69 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 71                               | 63                               | 68                           |
| 1451*               | —                                | —                                | 64                               | 69                           |
| 1452*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| App I (No 42)       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| 63 1                | 76 1                             | 76 1                             | 55 1                             | 70                           |
| 1453*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| 1454*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| 2                   | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 71                           |
| 1455*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 72 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72 <sup>cd</sup>             |
| 1456*               | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2      |
| 1457*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| App I (No 43) 1 1   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 3     |
| " " 1*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| " " 2*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| —                   | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                            |
| App I (No 43) 1 2-3 | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                            |
| " " 1 4             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)             | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 4      |
| " " 1 5             | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | " " 1 5                      |
| " " 1 6-7           | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | " " 1 6-7                    |
| " " 1 8-10          | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | " " 1 8-10                   |
| " " 3*              | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                            |
| " " 1 11-14         | 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 11-14  |
| " " 6*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| " " 1 15            | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 15     |
| " " 1 16-18         | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | —                                | " " 1 16-18                  |
| " " 7*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| " " 1 19-20         | 12                               | 13                               | 13                               | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 21-22 |
| " " 1 21-22         | 13                               | 12                               | 12                               | " " 1 19-20                  |
| —                   | 14 (r.)                          | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| " " 1 23-24         | 15                               | 14                               | 14                               | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 23-24 |
| " " 8*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| " " 1 25-26         | 16                               | 15                               | —                                | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 25-26  |
| " " 1 27-28         | 17                               | 16                               | —                                | " " 1 27-28                  |
| " " 9*              | —                                | —                                | 25                               | " " 1 29-30                  |
| " " 1 29-33         | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               | " " 1 31-35                  |
| " " 10*             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| " " 1 34-41         | 20 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 36-43  |
| " " 12*             | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                            |
| " " 1 42            | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 44     |
| " " 1 43-56         | 25-31                            | 24-30 <sup>d</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | " " 1 45-58                  |
| " " 13*             | —                                | [30 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                            |
| " " 14*             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |
| " " 1 57            | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                            |
| " " 15*             | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                            |
| " " 1 58-59         | 32 <sup>e-h</sup>                | 32                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                            |
| " " 1 60-61         | 33                               | 33                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 59-60 |
| " " 1 16*           | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                            |
| " " 1 17*           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                            |

| Crit Ed.                          | Bom Ed                            | Kumbh Ld                          | Gorr Ld              | I'ore Ld                  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| App I (No 13) 1 62                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup>     | 22 <sup>ab</sup> in 1, 61 |
| " " 1 63                          | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                         |
| 4                                 | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                | 35                                | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>   | 22-24 <sup>e</sup>        |
| I458* 1 1                         | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                         |
| " 1 2                             | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                    | —                         |
| " 1 3                             | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | —                         |
| " 1 4                             | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 36 <sup>ef</sup>     | —                         |
| I459*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 36 <sup>ef</sup>     | —                         |
| I460*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                         |
| 5                                 | 38                                | 37                                | 37                   | 25                        |
| I461*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 37-39                | —                         |
| 6                                 | 39                                | 38                                | 39                   | 26                        |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 40 <sup>ab</sup>     | 27                        |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup>     | 27 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 8-13                              | 41-46                             | 40-45                             | 42-47                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 14                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 46                                | —                    | 28                        |
| 15                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 47                                | —                    | —                         |
| 16-17                             | 48 <sup>cd</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 48-49                             | —                    | 29-30                     |
| 18                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | 30                        |
| I464*                             | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 50 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                    | —                         |
| 19                                | 52                                | 51                                | —                    | —                         |
| I465*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                         |
| I466*                             | 53                                | 52                                | —                    | —                         |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 54-55 <sup>b</sup>                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>                | 55-56 <sup>b</sup>   | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>        |
| I469*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>   | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>cd</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>cd</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 57-58 <sup>b</sup>   | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 58-59 <sup>b</sup>   | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>                | 57-58 <sup>b</sup>                | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>                | 59-60 <sup>b</sup>   | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>   | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 61-62 <sup>b</sup>   | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 62-63 <sup>b</sup>   | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 26-31 <sup>b</sup>                | 60-65 <sup>b</sup>                | 59-64 <sup>b</sup>                | 63-64 <sup>b</sup>   | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 64-65 <sup>b</sup>   | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 32                                | 66                                | 65                                | 65-66 <sup>b</sup>   | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [67 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 66-67 <sup>b</sup>   | 41-42 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup> -37              | 67 <sup>cd</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 66 <sup>cd</sup> -70              | 67-68 <sup>b</sup>   | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>        |
| I473*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 68-69 <sup>b</sup>   | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 69-70 <sup>b</sup>   | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>        |
| {I474*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 70-71 <sup>b</sup>   | 45-46 <sup>b</sup>        |
| {I475*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>   | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72-73 <sup>b</sup>   | 47-48 <sup>b</sup>        |
| I476*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 73-74 <sup>b</sup>   | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 39                                | 72 <sup>cd</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 74-75 <sup>b</sup>   | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>        |
| I477*                             | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 75-76 <sup>b</sup>   | 50-51 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 40                                | 74                                | 73                                | 76-77 <sup>b</sup>   | 51-52 <sup>b</sup>        |
| {I478*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 77-78 <sup>b</sup>   | 52-53 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 41                                | 75                                | 74                                | 78-79 <sup>b</sup>   | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>        |
| I479*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>   | 54-55 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 42-45                             | 76-79                             | 75-78 <sup>d</sup>                | 80-81 <sup>b</sup>   | 55-56 <sup>b</sup>        |
| I480*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 81-82 <sup>b</sup>   | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>        |
| I481* 1 1-3                       | 80-81 <sup>b</sup>                | 78 <sup>cd</sup> -79 <sup>d</sup> | 82-83 <sup>b</sup>   | 57-58 <sup>b</sup>        |
| I481(B)*                          | —                                 | —                                 | 83-84 <sup>b</sup>   | 58-59 <sup>b</sup>        |
| " " From the post half of 1 1-8   | —                                 | —                                 | 84-85 <sup>b</sup>   | 59-60 <sup>b</sup>        |
| I481* 1 4-10                      | 81 <sup>cd</sup> -84              | 79 <sup>cd</sup> -82              | 85-86 <sup>b</sup>   | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 46-48                             | 85-87                             | 83-85                             | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>   | 61-62 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 87-88 <sup>b</sup>   | 62-63 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 88-89 <sup>b</sup>   | 63-64 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 89-90 <sup>b</sup>   | 64-65 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 90-91 <sup>b</sup>   | 65-66 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 91-92 <sup>b</sup>   | 66-67 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 92-93 <sup>b</sup>   | 67-68 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 93-94 <sup>b</sup>   | 68-69 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 94-95 <sup>b</sup>   | 69-70 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 95-96 <sup>b</sup>   | 70-71 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 96-97 <sup>b</sup>   | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 97-98 <sup>b</sup>   | 72-73 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 98-99 <sup>b</sup>   | 73-74 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 99-100 <sup>b</sup>  | 74-75 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 100-101 <sup>b</sup> | 75-76 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 101-102 <sup>b</sup> | 76-77 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 102-103 <sup>b</sup> | 77-78 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 103-104 <sup>b</sup> | 78-79 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 104-105 <sup>b</sup> | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 105-106 <sup>b</sup> | 80-81 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 106-107 <sup>b</sup> | 81-82 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 107-108 <sup>b</sup> | 82-83 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 108-109 <sup>b</sup> | 83-84 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 109-110 <sup>b</sup> | 84-85 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 110-111 <sup>b</sup> | 85-86 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 111-112 <sup>b</sup> | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 112-113 <sup>b</sup> | 87-88 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 113-114 <sup>b</sup> | 88-89 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 114-115 <sup>b</sup> | 89-90 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 115-116 <sup>b</sup> | 90-91 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 116-117 <sup>b</sup> | 91-92 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 117-118 <sup>b</sup> | 92-93 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 118-119 <sup>b</sup> | 93-94 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 119-120 <sup>b</sup> | 94-95 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 120-121 <sup>b</sup> | 95-96 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 121-122 <sup>b</sup> | 96-97 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 122-123 <sup>b</sup> | 97-98 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 123-124 <sup>b</sup> | 98-99 <sup>b</sup>        |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 124-125 <sup>b</sup> | 99-100 <sup>b</sup>       |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 125-126 <sup>b</sup> | 100-101 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 126-127 <sup>b</sup> | 101-102 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 127-128 <sup>b</sup> | 102-103 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 128-129 <sup>b</sup> | 103-104 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 129-130 <sup>b</sup> | 104-105 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 130-131 <sup>b</sup> | 105-106 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 131-132 <sup>b</sup> | 106-107 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 132-133 <sup>b</sup> | 107-108 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 133-134 <sup>b</sup> | 108-109 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 134-135 <sup>b</sup> | 109-110 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 135-136 <sup>b</sup> | 110-111 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 136-137 <sup>b</sup> | 111-112 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 137-138 <sup>b</sup> | 112-113 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 138-139 <sup>b</sup> | 113-114 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 139-140 <sup>b</sup> | 114-115 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 140-141 <sup>b</sup> | 115-116 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 141-142 <sup>b</sup> | 116-117 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 142-143 <sup>b</sup> | 117-118 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 143-144 <sup>b</sup> | 118-119 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 144-145 <sup>b</sup> | 119-120 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 145-146 <sup>b</sup> | 120-121 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 146-147 <sup>b</sup> | 121-122 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 147-148 <sup>b</sup> | 122-123 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 148-149 <sup>b</sup> | 123-124 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 149-150 <sup>b</sup> | 124-125 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 150-151 <sup>b</sup> | 125-126 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 151-152 <sup>b</sup> | 126-127 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 152-153 <sup>b</sup> | 127-128 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 153-154 <sup>b</sup> | 128-129 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 154-155 <sup>b</sup> | 129-130 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 155-156 <sup>b</sup> | 130-131 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 156-157 <sup>b</sup> | 131-132 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 157-158 <sup>b</sup> | 132-133 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 158-159 <sup>b</sup> | 133-134 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 159-160 <sup>b</sup> | 134-135 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 160-161 <sup>b</sup> | 135-136 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 161-162 <sup>b</sup> | 136-137 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 162-163 <sup>b</sup> | 137-138 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 163-164 <sup>b</sup> | 138-139 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 164-165 <sup>b</sup> | 139-140 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 165-166 <sup>b</sup> | 140-141 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 166-167 <sup>b</sup> | 141-142 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 167-168 <sup>b</sup> | 142-143 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 168-169 <sup>b</sup> | 143-144 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 169-170 <sup>b</sup> | 144-145 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 170-171 <sup>b</sup> | 145-146 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 171-172 <sup>b</sup> | 146-147 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 172-173 <sup>b</sup> | 147-148 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 173-174 <sup>b</sup> | 148-149 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 174-175 <sup>b</sup> | 149-150 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 175-176 <sup>b</sup> | 150-151 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 176-177 <sup>b</sup> | 151-152 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 177-178 <sup>b</sup> | 152-153 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 178-179 <sup>b</sup> | 153-154 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 179-180 <sup>b</sup> | 154-155 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 180-181 <sup>b</sup> | 155-156 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 181-182 <sup>b</sup> | 156-157 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 182-183 <sup>b</sup> | 157-158 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 183-184 <sup>b</sup> | 158-159 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 184-185 <sup>b</sup> | 159-160 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 185-186 <sup>b</sup> | 160-161 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 186-187 <sup>b</sup> | 161-162 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 187-188 <sup>b</sup> | 162-163 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 188-189 <sup>b</sup> | 163-164 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 189-190 <sup>b</sup> | 164-165 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 190-191 <sup>b</sup> | 165-166 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 191-192 <sup>b</sup> | 166-167 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 192-193 <sup>b</sup> | 167-168 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 193-194 <sup>b</sup> | 168-169 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 194-195 <sup>b</sup> | 169-170 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 195-196 <sup>b</sup> | 170-171 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 196-197 <sup>b</sup> | 171-172 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 197-198 <sup>b</sup> | 172-173 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 198-199 <sup>b</sup> | 173-174 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 199-200 <sup>b</sup> | 174-175 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 200-201 <sup>b</sup> | 175-176 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 201-202 <sup>b</sup> | 176-177 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 202-203 <sup>b</sup> | 177-178 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 203-204 <sup>b</sup> | 178-179 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 204-205 <sup>b</sup> | 179-180 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 205-206 <sup>b</sup> | 180-181 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 206-207 <sup>b</sup> | 181-182 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 207-208 <sup>b</sup> | 182-183 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 208-209 <sup>b</sup> | 183-184 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 209-210 <sup>b</sup> | 184-185 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 210-211 <sup>b</sup> | 185-186 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 211-212 <sup>b</sup> | 186-187 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 212-213 <sup>b</sup> | 187-188 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 213-214 <sup>b</sup> | 188-189 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 214-215 <sup>b</sup> | 189-190 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 215-216 <sup>b</sup> | 190-191 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 216-217 <sup>b</sup> | 191-192 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 217-218 <sup>b</sup> | 192-193 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 218-219 <sup>b</sup> | 193-194 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 219-220 <sup>b</sup> | 194-195 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 220-221 <sup>b</sup> | 195-196 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 221-222 <sup>b</sup> | 196-197 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 222-223 <sup>b</sup> | 197-198 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 223-224 <sup>b</sup> | 198-199 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 224-225 <sup>b</sup> | 199-200 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 225-226 <sup>b</sup> | 200-201 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 226-227 <sup>b</sup> | 201-202 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 227-228 <sup>b</sup> | 202-203 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 228-229 <sup>b</sup> | 203-204 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 229-230 <sup>b</sup> | 204-205 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 230-231 <sup>b</sup> | 205-206 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 231-232 <sup>b</sup> | 206-207 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 232-233 <sup>b</sup> | 207-208 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 233-234 <sup>b</sup> | 208-209 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 234-235 <sup>b</sup> | 209-210 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 235-236 <sup>b</sup> | 210-211 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 236-237 <sup>b</sup> | 211-212 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 237-238 <sup>b</sup> | 212-213 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 238-239 <sup>b</sup> | 213-214 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 239-240 <sup>b</sup> | 214-215 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 240-241 <sup>b</sup> | 215-216 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 241-242 <sup>b</sup> | 216-217 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 242-243 <sup>b</sup> | 217-218 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 243-244 <sup>b</sup> | 218-219 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 244-245 <sup>b</sup> | 219-220 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 245-246 <sup>b</sup> | 220-221 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 246-247 <sup>b</sup> | 221-222 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 247-248 <sup>b</sup> | 222-223 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 248-249 <sup>b</sup> | 223-224 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 249-250 <sup>b</sup> | 224-225 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 250-251 <sup>b</sup> | 225-226 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 251-252 <sup>b</sup> | 226-227 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 252-253 <sup>b</sup> | 227-228 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 253-254 <sup>b</sup> | 228-229 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 254-255 <sup>b</sup> | 229-230 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 255-256 <sup>b</sup> | 230-231 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 256-257 <sup>b</sup> | 231-232 <sup>b</sup>      |
|                                   |                                   |                                   | 257-258 <sup>b</sup> | 232-233 <sup>b</sup>      |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1483*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 49-50                          | 88-89                          | 86-87                          | 84 <sup>c</sup> -86 <sup>b</sup> | 118-119                          |
| 1484*                          | 90                             | 88                             | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 <sup>b</sup> | 119 <sup>cd</sup> fn.            |
| 51 <sup>ab</sup>               | 91 <sup>ab</sup>               | 89 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 51 <sup>c</sup> -53            | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93            | 89 <sup>c</sup> -91            | 87 <sup>c</sup> -89              | 120 <sup>c</sup> -122            |
| 64 1-7                         | 77 1-7                         | 77 1-7                         | 56 1-7                           | 55 1-7                           |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 9-10                           | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9              | 9-10                           | —                                | 9-10                             |
| 11-18                          | 10-17                          | 11-18                          | 8-15                             | 11-18                            |
| 1486*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 19                             | 18                             | 19                             | 16                               | 19                               |
| 1487*                          | —                              | —                              | 17                               | 19 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 20                             | 19                             | 20                             | 18                               | 20                               |
| 1488*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 21                             | 20                             | 21                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 1489*                          | —                              | [24-25]                        | —                                | —                                |
| 24                             | 23                             | 26                             | 22                               | 24                               |
| 1491*                          | 24                             | 27                             | —                                | —                                |
| 1492*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 65 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 78 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 78 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 57 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 56 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1493*                          | —                              | —                              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2 <sup>e</sup> -3                |
| 1494*                          | —                              | —                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4-6                              |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1495*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -16             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16             | 10-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -18               |
| 1496*                          | —                              | —                              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 17-20                          | 17-20                          | 17-20                          | 24-27                            | 19-22                            |
| 21                             | 21                             | 21                             | —                                | 23                               |
| 66 1-3 <sup>a</sup>            | 79 1-3 <sup>a</sup>            | 79 1-3 <sup>a</sup>            | 58 1-3 <sup>a</sup>              | 57 1-3 <sup>a</sup>              |
| 3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>b</sup>                   | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                   | 4 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                   | 3 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 5                              | 5                              | 5                              | 5                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                |
| 6 <sup>b</sup> -9              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -9              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -9              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -9                | 4 <sup>b</sup> -7                |
| 1497*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1498*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 10-14                          | 10-14                          | 10-14                          | 10-16                            | 8-14                             |
| 1499*                          | —                              | —                              | 17-21                            | 15-19                            |
| 15-16                          | 15-16                          | 15-16                          | —                                | —                                |
| {1500*                         | —                              | —                              | 22-23                            | 20-27 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1501*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24-25                            | 21 <sup>e</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1502*                          | —                              | —                              | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 1503*                          | 18                             | 18                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App I (No. 44) 1 1-25          | —                              | —                              | 31                               | 27                               |
| " " 1 26-28                    | —                              | —                              | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-25       |
| " " 1 29-33                    | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 18                             | 19                             | 19                             | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 26-30      |
| 1504*                          | —                              | —                              | 27                               | 24                               |
| 1505* 1 1                      | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
|                                |                                |                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |



| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorn 10 Ed                       | Palore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1505* 1 2                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19                               | 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | 25                               |
| 1506*                            | —                                | [21]                             | 30                               | 26                               |
| 20-25                            | 21-26                            | 22-27                            | 32-37                            | 25-33                            |
| 26                               | 27                               | 28                               | 39                               | 35                               |
| 27                               | 28                               | 29                               | 35                               | 34                               |
| 28-29                            | 29-31                            | 30-32                            | 40-42                            | 30-35                            |
| 1508*                            | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | [33]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 30-34                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 34-3 <sup>b</sup>                | 43-47                            | 37-43                            |
| 1509*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 35-36                            | 38-39                            | 39-40                            | 48-40                            | 44-45                            |
| 37-38                            | 40-41                            | 41-42                            | —                                | 46-47                            |
| 1510*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 67 {1511* 1. 1-2                 | 80 —                             | 80 —                             | 59 1 —                           | 58 —                             |
| 1511* 1 3-5                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1512*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1513*                            | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2                                | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1514*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | 4-5 <sup>c</sup>                 |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 30 <sup>c</sup>               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5-7                              | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 40-42                            | 6-8                              |
| 1517*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8-9                              | 9-10                             | 9-10                             | —                                | 9-10                             |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 4 <sup>b</sup>                   | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| App I (No 45) 1 1-9              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12-15                            |
| " " 1 10-the                     | —                                | —                                | 59 2-3 <sup>c</sup>              | 16-17 <sup>c</sup>               |
| " " prior half                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " of 1 12                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>b</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " the post                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " half of                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 12-14                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 15                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " the prior                    | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " half of 1 16                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " the post                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " half of                      | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>b</sup> -1 <sup>b</sup>   | 19 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " 1 16-18                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 19                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 20-25                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | —                                | 5-7                              | 21-23                            |
| " " 1 26-29                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 30-32                      | —                                | —                                | 8-9                              | 24-25                            |
| " " 1 33-34                      | —                                | —                                | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-5        |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 1 35                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 3*                           | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1 4         |
| " " 1 36-39                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 4*                           | —                                | —                                | 13-14                            | 26-27                            |
| " " 1 40-42                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 43                         | —                                | —                                | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 1 44-49                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 5*                           | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                            |
| " " 1 50-54                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 55                         | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 33-35 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 1 56-63                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 22-25                            | 36-39                            |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 45) 1 64               | —                                | —                                | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 6*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| " " 1 65                         | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 66-74                      | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 49 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 11 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 12-13                            | 13-14                            | 13-14                            | 49 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup>  | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14                               | 15                               | 15                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 1518*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -53               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 1519*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 18                               | 19                               | 19                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 1520*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 19                               | 20                               | 20                               | 54                                | 16                               |
| 20                               | 21                               | 21                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 55-56 <sup>b</sup>                | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 23                               | 24                               | 24                               | 57                                | 19                               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 1521*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 26                               | 27                               | 27                               | 60                                | 22                               |
| 27-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                 | —                                |
| {1522*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 1524*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 1525*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 37-39                            | 38-40                            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | —                                 | —                                |
| {1526*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 44-41                            | 41-42                            | 40-41                            | —                                 | —                                |
| 1527*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 42                               | 43                               | 42                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 1528*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 68 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 81 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 81 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                 | 59 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 60 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| {1529*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {1530*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1531*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 7 <sup>ao</sup>                  |
| {1532*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 1533*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1534*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1535*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1536*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 11 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| {1537*                           | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| {1538*                           | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| {1539*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorakṣa Ed          | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>c</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1540 <sup>x</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>c</sup>      | 16 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>c</sup>     | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1541 <sup>*</sup>                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -f               | —                   | 19 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>c</sup>     | 19 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>e</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 15                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| {1546 <sup>+</sup>               | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20 | 21 <sup>e</sup> -25              |
| 1548 <sup>x</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 24                               | 25                               | 26                               | 21                  | 25                               |
| 1550 <sup>x</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-29 <sup>b</sup>  | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1551 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1552 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | [30]                             | —                   | —                                |
| 28-30                            | 29-31 <sup>d</sup>               | 31-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-27               | 30-32                            |
| 1553 <sup>+</sup>                | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 31                               | 32                               | 34                               | 28                  | 33                               |
| 1554 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1555 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 35                               |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1556 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1557 <sup>*</sup> 1 I-2          | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 69 " 1 3-4                       | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| {1558 <sup>*</sup>               | 82 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 82 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 61 1 <sup>c</sup>   | 60 36 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -11               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1560 <sup>*</sup>                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11  | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 1561 <sup>*</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12                               |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 | —                                |
| 1562 <sup>*</sup>                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14                               | —                   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 14-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 15-18                            | 14-17               | 15                               |
| 1563 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 18-19               | 16-19                            |
| 18                               | 19                               | 19                               | 20                  | 20-21                            |
| 1564 <sup>+</sup> 1 I-2          | —                                | —                                | 21                  | 22                               |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | —                   | 23                               |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1565 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>d</sup> |
| {1566 <sup>*</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1567 <sup>*</sup> 1 I            | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                |
| { " 1 2                          | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>    | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1568 <sup>*</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| {1569 <sup>*</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 26                             | 27                             | 27                             | —                                | 31                             |
| 70 1-7                         | 83 1-7                         | 83 1-7                         | 62 1-7                           | 61 1-7                         |
| {1570* 1 2                     | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1571* 1 1-2                    | —                              | —                              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12            |
| „ 1 3                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn            |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16            |
| 16                             | 16                             | 16                             | —                                | 17                             |
| 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>             |
| -1573*                         | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1574*                          | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 19                             | 20                             | 20                             | 19                               | 20                             |
| 20-23                          | 21-24                          | 21-24                          | 20-23                            | 21-24                          |
| 24                             | 25                             | 25                             | 24                               | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 25-27                          | 26-28                          | 26-28                          | 25-27                            | 25-27                          |
| 28-29                          | 29-30                          | 29-30                          | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 30-33                          | 31-34                          | 31-34                          | 28-31                            | 28-31                          |
| 34                             | 35                             | 35                             | 32                               | 32                             |
| 35 <sup>a</sup>                | 36 <sup>a</sup>                | 36 <sup>a</sup>                | 33 <sup>c</sup>                  | 33 <sup>c</sup>                |
| {1578*                         | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                              |
| {1579*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 35 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>b</sup>                | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | 33 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 1580*                          | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                              |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1581*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 36                             | 37                             | 37                             | 36                               | 39                             |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>               | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1582*                          | —                              | —                              | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 38                             | 39                             | 39                             | 37                               | 40                             |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>               | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>               | 40 <sup>cd</sup>               | 40 <sup>cd</sup>               | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1584*                          | —                              | —                              | 39-40                            | 36-37                          |
| 40                             | 41                             | 41                             | 41                               | 38                             |
| 41                             | 42                             | 42                             | 42                               | 41                             |
| 1585*                          | 43                             | 43                             | 43                               | 42                             |
| 42                             | 44                             | 44                             | 44                               | 43                             |
| 71 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 84 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 84 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 63 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 62 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            |
| {1587*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1591*                          | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | [13 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | —                                | —                              |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 13 <sup>e</sup> -14            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            |
| {1593*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {1595*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>ef</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| {1596* 1 1                     | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 1596* 1 2-5                    | —                              | —                              | —                                | 16-17                          |
| „ 1 6                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| „ 1 7                          | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 16-20                          | 16-20                          | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23            |
| {1598*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 21-22                          | 21-22                          | 21-22                          | 22-23                            | 24-25                          |
| 72 1                           | 85 1                           | 85 1                           | 64 1                             | 63 1                           |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1599*                          | —                              | —                              | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>e</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit Ed                      | Bom Ed                         | Kun oh. Id                   | Gorre 10 Ed                  | Indo 1 Ed.                   |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1601 <sup>a</sup>            | —                              | —                            | 1                            | 1                            |
| 9 <sup>c-10</sup>            | 8 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 8-10                         | 0-11                         | 9-11                         |
| 11                           | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11                           | —                            | 12                           |
| 12                           | 12 <sup>c-f</sup>              | 12                           | 12                           | 13                           |
| 1604 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | 13                           | 14                           |
| 1605 <sup>r</sup>            | 13                             | 13                           | —                            | —                            |
| 13 <sup>a-d</sup>            | 14                             | 14 <sup>c-d</sup>            | —                            | 5                            |
| 1606 <sup>r</sup>            | 15 <sup>a,b</sup>              | 15 <sup>c,f</sup>            | —                            | —                            |
| 13 <sup>c,f</sup>            | 15 <sup>c,f</sup>              | 15 <sup>c,f</sup>            | 14                           | 14                           |
| 1608 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | 14 <sup>c,f</sup>            | 15                           |
| 14-26                        | 16-26                          | 15 <sup>c-27</sup>           | 15-27                        | 17-2                         |
| 1613 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 27                           | 29                             | 26                           | —                            | 29                           |
| 1614 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 28                           | 30                             | 29                           | —                            | 31                           |
| 29                           | 31                             | 30                           | 29                           | 32                           |
| 1615 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 1616 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 30                           | 32                             | 31                           | —                            | 33                           |
| 31                           | 33                             | 32                           | 29                           | 34                           |
| 1618 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 32                           | 34                             | 33                           | —                            | 35                           |
| 1620 <sup>r</sup>            | 35                             | 34                           | —                            | —                            |
| 33                           | 36                             | 35                           | —                            | 36                           |
| 73 1                         | 86 1                           | 86 1                         | 65 1                         | 64 1                         |
| 1621 <sup>r</sup>            | 2                              | 2                            | —                            | —                            |
| 2                            | 3                              | 3                            | —                            | 2                            |
| 1622 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 3                            | 4                              | 4                            | 3                            | 3                            |
| 4                            | 5                              | 5                            | —                            | 4                            |
| 5-16                         | 6-17                           | 6-17                         | 5-16                         | 6-17                         |
| 1630 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | 18 <sup>a,b</sup>            |
| 17-19                        | 18-20                          | 18-20                        | 17-19                        | 19-20                        |
| {163 <sup>r</sup> 1 1        | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 20 <sup>a,b</sup>            | 21 <sup>a,b</sup>              | 21 <sup>c</sup>              | 20 <sup>c,f</sup>            | 21 <sup>a</sup>              |
| 20 <sup>c,d</sup>            | 21 <sup>c,d</sup>              | 21 <sup>c,d</sup>            | —                            | 21 <sup>c,f</sup>            |
| {1633 <sup>r</sup>           | —                              | —                            | —                            | 22 <sup>a,b</sup> fn         |
| 21                           | 22                             | 22                           | 21                           | 22                           |
| 22 <sup>a,b</sup>            | 23 <sup>a,b</sup>              | 23 <sup>a,b</sup>            | 20 <sup>c,f</sup>            | 23 <sup>a,b</sup>            |
| 22 <sup>c,f</sup>            | 23 <sup>c,d</sup>              | 23 <sup>c,d</sup>            | 21 <sup>c,f</sup>            | 23 <sup>c,f</sup> fn 1 r     |
| 1634 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | 22 <sup>c,f</sup>            | 23 <sup>c,f</sup> fn 1 2     |
| 23                           | 24                             | 24                           | —                            | 23-24 <sup>a</sup>           |
| 1635 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | 24-25 <sup>c</sup>           | 24 <sup>c-25</sup>           |
| 1636 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | 25 <sup>c,f</sup> fn         |
| 24-25 <sup>u</sup>           | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>             | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>           | 25 <sup>c-26</sup>           | 26-27 <sup>c</sup>           |
| 1637 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 25 <sup>c-30</sup>           | 26 <sup>c-31</sup>             | 26 <sup>c-31</sup>           | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>           | 27 <sup>c-32</sup>           |
| 1639 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 1640 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | 32 <sup>c,f</sup> f.         |
| 3 <sup>a,b</sup>             | 32 <sup>a,b</sup>              | 32 <sup>c,b</sup>            | 32 <sup>c,d</sup>            | 33 <sup>c</sup>              |
| 1641 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | 33 <sup>a,b</sup>            | 33 <sup>c,f</sup> fn         |
| 31 <sup>c-33</sup>           | 32 <sup>c-34</sup>             | 32 <sup>c-34</sup>           | 33 <sup>c-35</sup>           | 33 <sup>c-35</sup>           |
| {1642 <sup>r</sup>           | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 34                           | 35                             | 35                           | —                            | 36                           |
| 74 1-5 <sup>b</sup>          | 87 1-5 <sup>b</sup>            | 87 1-5 <sup>b</sup>          | 66 1-5 <sup>b</sup>          | 65 1-5 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 1643 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 5 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup> | 5 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 5 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup> | 5 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup> | 5 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 1644 <sup>r</sup>            | —                              | —                            | —                            | —                            |
| 8 <sup>c,d</sup>             | 8 <sup>c,d</sup>               | 8 <sup>c,d</sup>             | 8 <sup>c,d</sup>             | 8 <sup>c,d</sup>             |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                          | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1645*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 9-10                             | 9-10                             | 9-10                             | 9-10                                 | 9-10                             |
| 1647*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | —                                |
| 11-15                            | 11-15                            | 11-15                            | 11-15                                | 11-15                            |
| 1648*                            | 16                               | 16                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 1649*                            | —                                | 17-18                            | —                                    | —                                |
| 16                               | 17                               | 19 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 16                                   | 16                               |
| 1650*                            | —                                | —                                | 20                                   | 17                               |
| 1651* 1 1-4                      | —                                | —                                | 17-18                                | 18-19                            |
| 1651 (A)*                        | —                                | —                                | 19                                   | —                                |
| 1651* 1 5                        | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 20 <sup>cb</sup>                 |
| 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 1652*                            | —                                | —                                | 23                                   | 22                               |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 21-22                            | 24-25                                | 23-24                            |
| 1653*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1654*                            | 21-22                            | 23-24                            | —                                    | —                                |
| 26-22                            | 23-25                            | 25-27                            | 26-28                                | 25-27                            |
| {1655*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                    | —                                |
| 23-24                            | 26-27                            | 28-29                            | 29-30                                | 28-29                            |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cb</sup>                 | —                                    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1656*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>d</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>d</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>d</sup> | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>                   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1657*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27                               | 30                               | 32                               | 33                                   | 33                               |
| 75 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 88 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 88 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 67 1 <sup>a-c</sup>                  | 66 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              |
| 1658* 1. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                    | —                                |
| " 1 2-7                          | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                    | 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                |
| 1659*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 4                                |
| 1660*                            | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                |
| 4-5                              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 5-6                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>       | 5-6                              |
| 6-7                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7-8                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>       | 7-8                              |
| 8                                | 9                                | 9                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>       | 9                                |
| 1661*                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | —                                    | —                                |
| 9-13                             | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>      | 10-14                            |
| 14-20                            | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>     | —                                |
| 1663*                            | 17-23                            | 17-23                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>     | 15-21                            |
| 21-23                            | —                                | 24                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 1665*                            | 24-26                            | 25-27                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>     | 22-24                            |
| 24                               | 27                               | 28                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 25                               | 28                               | 29                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>     | 25                               |
| 1667*                            | 29                               | 30                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> (r) | 26                               |
| 26                               | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>     | —                                |
| 1668*                            | 30                               | 31                               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup>     | 27                               |
| 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 31                               | 32                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34                            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31                  | 28-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 35 <sup>cb</sup>                 | —                                    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 31 <sup>cb</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 35                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | —                                    | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 33                               | 36                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33                  | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              |
| 1669*                            | [37 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 38                               | —                                    | 34                               |
| 76 1-6                           | [37 <sup>c-h</sup> ]             | 39                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 37 <sup>i</sup> -42              | 89 1-6                           | 68 1-6                               | 67 1-6                           |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | [43 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>d</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>       | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 10-20                            | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 9 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 1672*                            | 45-55                            | 10-19                            | 10-20                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -19               |
|                                  | 56-57                            | 20-21                            | —                                    | —                                |

| Cut Ed                         | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorrapo Ed                     | London Ed.                              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 21                             | 58 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 22                             | 21                             | 22                                      |
| 1673*                          | —                              | —                              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 1 <sup>c</sup>                          |
| 1674 <sup>a</sup> 1 1          | 58 <sup>ef</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ef</sup>               | 2 <sup>c</sup> fn 1 1                   |
| " 1 2                          | 59 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                              | —                                       |
| " 1 3-4                        | 59 <sup>c-60<sup>b</sup></sup> | 24 <sup>a-1</sup>              | 24                             | 3 <sup>c</sup> fn 1 2-3                 |
| " 1 5                          | 60 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>ef</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                       |
| " 1 6                          | 61 <sup>at</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> fn.                      |
| " 1 7                          | 61 <sup>td</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>ef</sup>               | 5 <sup>c</sup>                          |
| " 1 8-9                        | 62                             | 26                             | —                              | 6 <sup>c</sup>                          |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 63 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                                       |
| 22 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> | 63 <sup>c-65<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27 <sup>c-29<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27 <sup>c-29<sup>b</sup></sup> | 7 <sup>c-2, 3</sup>                     |
| 1675 <sup>a</sup>              | 65 <sup>c-66<sup>b</sup></sup> | 29 <sup>c-30<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              | 8 <sup>c</sup> fn                       |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 66 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 9 <sup>c</sup>                          |
| 1676*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                       |
| 1677*                          | 67                             | 31                             | —                              | —                                       |
| 25-26                          | 68-69                          | 32-33                          | 26-27                          | 25                                      |
| 27                             | 70                             | 34                             | —                              | 26-27                                   |
| 28                             | 71                             | 35                             | 31                             | 28                                      |
| —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              | 29                                      |
| 1679*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 29 <sup>c</sup> fn 1 2 }                |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 72 <sup>ab</sup>               | 36 <sup>ab</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>ab</sup>            | 30-31 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 1680 <sup>a</sup>              | —                              | —                              | 32                             | 31                                      |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 72 <sup>cd</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                                       |
| 30-33                          | 73-76                          | 37-40                          | 34-37                          | —                                       |
| 1681*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 32-35                                   |
| 34                             | 77                             | 41                             | —                              | 35 <sup>c</sup> fn                      |
| 77 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 89 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 69 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 65 <sup>c</sup> fn                      |
| 1682*                          | 1 <sup>c-2<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 1 <sup>c-2<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 1 <sup>c-2<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> fn                       |
| 1 <sup>c-3</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-3</sup>                        |
| 1683*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                       |
| 4-9                            | 5-10                           | 5-10                           | 5-10                           | 4-9                                     |
| 1686*                          | 11-13                          | 11-13                          | 11-13                          | 12 <sup>c</sup> and 13 <sup>c</sup> fn. |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 1687*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 1688*                          | —                              | —                              | 15                             | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                        |
| 1689*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 10 <sup>ef</sup> fn.                    |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>             | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>             | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>             | 15 <sup>c-16</sup>             | 13 <sup>c-14</sup>                      |
| 12 <sup>ef</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 15 <sup>ef</sup>                        |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ef</sup>               | 15 <sup>ef</sup>                        |
| 1690*                          | —                              | —                              | 17 <sup>ef</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| 13 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17 <sup>c-25<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17 <sup>c-25<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17 <sup>c-18</sup>             | 17 <sup>c-25<sup>b</sup></sup>          |
| 1692*                          | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 19-27 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                       |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>ef</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 1693* 1 1-2                    | —                              | —                              | —                              | 25 <sup>d</sup> fn                      |
| " 1 3-4                        | —                              | —                              | 28                             | 26                                      |
| 1694*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                       |
| 22-24                          | 26 <sup>c-29<sup>b</sup></sup> | 26-28                          | 29-31                          | 27-29                                   |
| 1695*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 30                                      |
| 25-27 <sup>d</sup>             | 29 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 29-31                          | 32-34                          | 31-33                                   |
| 1696 <sup>a</sup> 1 1-2        | 32 <sup>c-33<sup>b</sup></sup> | 32                             | 37                             | 35 <sup>ef</sup> fn 1 1-2               |
| 1696(A)*                       | —                              | —                              | —                              | 35 <sup>ef</sup> fn 1 3                 |
| 1996* 1 3                      | 33 <sup>cd</sup>               | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 35 <sup>ef</sup> fn 1 4                 |
| " 1 4-6                        | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>             | 33 <sup>c-34</sup>             | —                              | —                                       |
| 27 <sup>ef</sup>               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 1697*                          | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>             | 35 <sup>c-36</sup>             | —                              | —                                       |
| 28 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 37 <sup>c-38<sup>b</sup></sup> | 37 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 35 <sup>c-36<sup>b</sup></sup> | 34 <sup>c-35<sup>b</sup></sup>          |
| 1698*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                       |
| 28 <sup>ef</sup>               | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               | 37 <sup>ef</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 35 <sup>ef</sup>                        |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed                 |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 29                  | 39                               | 38                               | 38                  | 36                        |
| 1699 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 39                  | 37                        |
| 30 <sup>a</sup>     | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 39 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                   | —                         |
| 1700 <sup>+</sup>   | 40 <sup>b</sup> -41 <sup>a</sup> | 39 <sup>b</sup> -40 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | —                         |
| 30 <sup>b</sup>     | 41 <sup>b</sup>                  | 40 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                   | —                         |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>    | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                         |
| {1701* 1 1          | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1   |
| { „ 1 2             | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2   |
| {1702* 1 1          | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                         |
| „ 1 2-7             | 43-45                            | 42-44                            | —                   | —                         |
| 31-35               | 46-50                            | 45-49                            | 41-45               | 38-42                     |
| 1705 <sup>+</sup>   | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                         |
| 36-38               | 51 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 46-48               | 43-45                     |
| {1707*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| 78 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 91 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 70 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 69 1 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 1708 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn        |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1709 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn        |
| 2-3                 | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                 | 2-3                       |
| 1710 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 4                   | 4                         |
| App I (No 46) 1 1-9 | 4-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-9  |
| „ „ 1*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| „ „ 1 10-11         | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   | —                         |
| „ „ 2*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| „ „ 1 12-13         | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | —                   | —                         |
| „ „ 3*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| „ „ 1 14-37         | 10 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                   | —                         |
| 4                   | 22                               | 22                               | —                   | —                         |
| 5                   | 23                               | 23                               | 5                   | 5                         |
| App I (No 47) 1 1-4 | 24-25 <sup>d</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   | —                         |
| { „ „ 1*            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| „ „ 1 5-10          | 25 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | —                   | —                         |
| „ „ 2*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| „ „ 1 11-18         | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 28-31                            | —                   | —                         |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 6 <sup>ef</sup>     | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                   | —                         |
| 7                   | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | —                   | 9                         |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 10 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1713 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1714 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 1715 <sup>+</sup>   | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 10   |
| 9                   | 36                               | 35                               | 6                   | 6                         |
| 1716 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 7                   | 7                         |
| 1717 <sup>+</sup>   | 37                               | 36                               | 11                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 10                  | 38                               | 37                               | 12                  | 12                        |
| 1718* 1 1           | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                         |
| „ 1 2               | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1   |
| {1718(A)*           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| 1718* 1 3-4         | 40                               | 39                               | 14                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2-3 |
| „ 1 5-10            | 41-43                            | 40-42                            | —                   | —                         |
| 11-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 44-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 1719 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-5 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 1720 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 7   |
| 14-15               | 47-48                            | 46-47                            | 21-22               | 16-17                     |
| 1721 <sup>+</sup>   | 49                               | 48                               | —                   | —                         |
| 16-17               | 50-51                            | 49-50                            | 23-24               | 18-19                     |
| 1723 <sup>+</sup>   | 52                               | 51                               | —                   | —                         |



Yuddha āṇḍa

| Crit Ed             | Born Ed             | Kumbh Lu            | Gāthā vā d. | I. |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|----|
| 18-20               | 53-55               | 52-54 <sup>a</sup>  |             |    |
| 1725(A)*            | 56-58 <sup>b</sup>  | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56 |             |    |
| 1726* 1. 1-6        | 58-59               | 57-58 <sup>b</sup>  |             |    |
| " 1 7-9             | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>c</sup>     |             |    |
| " 1 10              | 60 <sup>cd</sup>    | 58 <sup>f</sup>     |             |    |
| " 1 11              | 61 <sup>ab</sup>    | 59 <sup>b</sup>     |             |    |
| 1728*               | 61 <sup>c</sup> -63 | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61 |             |    |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 | 64 <sup>a</sup> c   | 62 <sup>a</sup> c   |             |    |
| 1729*               | 64 <sup>d</sup>     | 62 <sup>d</sup>     |             |    |
| 24 <sup>d</sup>     | 65 <sup>a</sup>     | 63 <sup>a</sup>     |             |    |
| 25 <sup>a</sup>     | 65 <sup>b</sup>     | 63 <sup>b</sup>     |             |    |
| 25 <sup>b</sup>     | 65 <sup>c</sup>     | 63 <sup>c</sup>     |             |    |
| 25 <sup>c</sup>     | 65 <sup>d</sup>     | 63 <sup>d</sup>     |             |    |
| 26 <sup>a</sup>     | 66 <sup>a</sup>     | 64 <sup>a</sup>     |             |    |
| 26 <sup>b</sup>     | 66 <sup>b</sup>     | 64 <sup>b</sup>     |             |    |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>    | 66 <sup>c</sup>     | 64 <sup>c</sup>     |             |    |
| 27-28               | 67-68               | 65-66               |             |    |
| 27-30 <sup>b</sup>  | 67 <sup>a</sup> -f  | 65 <sup>a</sup> -f  |             |    |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 | 67 <sup>g</sup> -1  | 65 <sup>g</sup> -60 |             |    |
| 1730*               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -d  | 70 <sup>c</sup> -d  |             |    |
| 1731*               | 70 <sup>e</sup>     | 70 <sup>e</sup>     |             |    |
| 32 <sup>a</sup> -1  | 71-72               | 71-72               |             |    |
| 1732*               | 73-77               | 73-77               |             |    |
| 1733*               | 78                  | 78                  |             |    |
| 32 <sup>c</sup>     | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>  | 79-80 <sup>a</sup>  |             |    |
| 1734*               | 80 <sup>d</sup>     | 80 <sup>c</sup>     |             |    |
| 33-34               | 81-84               | 81-84               |             |    |
| App I (No 48)       | 85-86               | 85-86               |             |    |
| 35-39               | 87-88               | 87-88               |             |    |
| 40                  | 89-93               | 89-93               |             |    |
| 41-42 <sup>b</sup>  | 91                  | 91                  |             |    |
| 1735*               | 94                  | 94                  |             |    |
| 42 <sup>c</sup>     | 91 <sup>a</sup> -b  | 91 <sup>a</sup> -b  |             |    |
| 1736*               | 91 <sup>cd</sup>    | 92                  |             |    |
| 43-46               | 92                  | 92                  |             |    |
| 1737*               | 93                  | 93                  |             |    |
| 47-48               | 94                  | 94                  |             |    |
| App I (No 49)       | 95                  | 95                  |             |    |
| 49-53               | 96                  | 96                  |             |    |
| 54                  | 97                  | 97                  |             |    |
| 79                  | 98                  | 98                  |             |    |
| 54 <sup>ab</sup>    | 99                  | 99                  |             |    |
| 54 <sup>cd</sup>    | 100                 | 100                 |             |    |
| 1739* 1 1           | 101                 | 101                 |             |    |
| " 1 2               | 102                 | 102                 |             |    |
| 1740*               | 103                 | 103                 |             |    |
| 2                   | 104                 | 104                 |             |    |
| 1742*               | 105                 | 105                 |             |    |
| 3-4 <sup>d</sup>    | 106                 | 106                 |             |    |
| 1743*               | 107                 | 107                 |             |    |
| 1744*               | 108                 | 108                 |             |    |
| 4 <sup>ef</sup>     | 109                 | 109                 |             |    |
| {1745* 1 4          | 110                 | 110                 |             |    |
| 5                   | 111                 | 111                 |             |    |
| 1746*               | 112                 | 112                 |             |    |
| 1747* 1 1-4         | 113                 | 113                 |             |    |
| " 1 5-6             | 114                 | 114                 |             |    |

| Crit Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                      | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                                    |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                              |
| 1748* 1 1-2                     | —                                | —                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " 1 3                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 1749* 1 1                       | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                            |
| 1749(A)*                        | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1749* 1 2-3                     | 11                               | 11                             | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 3-4                    |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>                           |
| 1751*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1752*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1753*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 1754* 1 1-4                     | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 14-15                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn                          |
| " 1 5-6                         | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15                             | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn                          |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 1755*                           | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17                          |
| 1756*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 11 <sup>ef</sup>                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>d</sup> fn 1 1                       |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 1757*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -f              | 23                               | 22                             | 22                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup> in 1 3-4                    |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup> and 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 5 |
| {1759*                          | —                                | —                              | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                            |
| 1760*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1761*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 1763*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 14                              | 25                               | 24                             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 19                                           |
| 1764*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 15                              | 26                               | 25                             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 20                                           |
| {1765*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 16                              | 27                               | 26                             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>a-d</sup>                            |
| 1767* 1 1                       | —                                | —                              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                             |
| " 1 2                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| " 1 3                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| " 1 4                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                             |
| 1768*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1770*                           | —                                | —                              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                            |
| 17-18                           | 28-29                            | 27-28                          | —                                | 24-25                                        |
| 80 1772*                        | 92                               | 93                             | 72 1                             | 71                                           |
| 1-2                             | 1-2                              | 1-2                            | 2-3                              | 1-2                                          |
| 1776*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                              |
| 1777*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                              |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1                       |
| 1778*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2                       |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                            |
| {1779*                          | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 3                       |
| 4                               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 4                              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 4-5                     |
| 1781* 1 1                       | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| " 1 2                           | —                                | —                              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 6                       |
| " 1 3                           | —                                | —                              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                            |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>d</sup>                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                              |
| 1782*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>  | 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 8                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1783*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 7-9 <sup>d</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8              | 9-11                             | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>               |
| {1786*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 9-14                           | 12-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14                           |
| 1788*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 15                                           |
| 1789*                           | —                                | —                              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                            |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorakṣa Ed                       | London Ed.                |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 16                  | 16                               | 15                               | 19                               | 46                        |
| 1790 1. 1-2         | 17                               | 10                               | —                                | —                         |
| „ 1 3-4             | 18 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 17                               | —                                | 26 <sup>a</sup> fn 1. 1-2 |
| „ 1 5-6             | 18 <sup>c-h</sup>                | 18                               | 23                               | 20 fr 1. 1-1              |
| —                   | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                         |
| „ 1 7-8             | 20                               | 20                               | 21                               | 19                        |
| 17                  | 21                               | 21                               | 20                               | 17                        |
| 18                  | 22                               | 22                               | 22                               | 20                        |
| 19                  | 23                               | 23                               | 21                               | 21                        |
| 20                  | 24 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 24                               | 25                               | 21                        |
| 21                  | 24 <sup>c-h</sup>                | 25                               | —                                | 22                        |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>b</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                  | 22 <sup>a</sup>           |
| 1793 <sup>a</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -28 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 27 <sup>a</sup> -30       |
| 29                  | 32 (r)                           | 33 (r)                           | 33                               | 29                        |
| 30-36               | 33-39                            | 31-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 34-41                            | 31-37                     |
| 1795*               | 40                               | 41 <sup>c-f</sup>                | —                                | 37 fn                     |
| 1797*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 37-38               | 41-42                            | 42-43                            | 42-43                            | 38-39                     |
| 1798*               | —                                | —                                | 44                               | 40                        |
| 1799*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>a</sup>                  | 41 <sup>a</sup>           |
| 1800*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>a</sup> fn        |
| 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>d</sup> | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 42-43 <sup>a</sup>        |
| 1801* 1. 1          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 1802*               | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>c-f</sup>                | —                                | —                         |
| 41-44 <sup>d</sup>  | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 46-49                            | 47-50                            | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46       |
| 1805* 1. 1-2        | 49                               | —                                | 51                               | 47                        |
| „ 1 3-4             | —                                | —                                | 52                               | 48                        |
| „ 1 5-6             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 49                        |
| 44 <sup>ef</sup>    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>b</sup>                  | 50 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1806*               | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                         |
| 45                  | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51       |
| {1807*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1808*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1809*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 46-49               | 53-56                            | 53-56                            | 55-58                            | 52-55                     |
| 1810*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 50                  | 57                               | 57                               | 59                               | 56                        |
| 1811*               | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>a</sup>                  | 55 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 51-53               | 58 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 60 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>a</sup> | 57-59                     |
| 1813*               | —                                | —                                | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | 60                        |
| 54-56               | 61-63                            | 61-63                            | 64 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 61-63                     |
| 1815* 1. 1-2        | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 64                        |
| 1815(A)*            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1815* 1. 3-4        | —                                | —                                | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> | 65                        |
| 57 <sup>ab</sup>    | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 65 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 57 <sup>cd</sup>    | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 65 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 81 1-3              | 93 1-3                           | 94 1-3                           | 73 1-3                           | 72 1-3                    |
| 1818*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn        |
| 4                   | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                         |
| {1819* 1. 1         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 5-6                 | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-5                              | 5-6                       |
| 1823*               | —                                | —                                | 7                                | —                         |
| 1824*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1825*               | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1826*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>    | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>          |
| {1827*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn.       |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1828*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 1829*                            | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 9                                  |
| 1830*                            | 10                               | 10                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 1831*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 9                                | 11                               | 11                               | 12                               | 10                                 |
| 1832*                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 10-11                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 13-14                            | 11-12                              |
| 1833*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 12                               | 14                               | 14                               | 15                               | 13                                 |
| 1834*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 13                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 14                                 |
| 14                               | 16                               | 16                               | —                                | 15                                 |
| 15-20                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            | 16-21                              |
| 1836*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 21                               | 23                               | 23                               | 23                               | 22                                 |
| 1837* l 1                        | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1837(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 1837* l 2                        | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1838*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1-2          |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25                               | 24                                 |
| {1839*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 1840* l 1                        | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " l 2                            | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn The prior half |
| 22 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | 26 <sup>d</sup>                  | 25 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1841*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ef</sup>                   |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1842*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 24                               | 26                               | 26                               | 28                               | 26                                 |
| 1843*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 25                               | 27                               | 27                               | 29                               | 27                                 |
| 1844*                            | —                                | —                                | 30-31                            | 28-29                              |
| 1845*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 26-27                            | 28-29                            | 28-29                            | 32-33                            | 30-31                              |
| 1847*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 28 <sup>abc</sup>                | 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 34 <sup>abc</sup>                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 28 <sup>d</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>d</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>d</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | 33 <sup>bc</sup>                   |
| 29 <sup>b</sup> -33 <sup>a</sup> | 31 <sup>b</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | 31 <sup>b</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | 34 <sup>d</sup> -38 <sup>c</sup> | 33 <sup>d</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 1848*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 33 <sup>b</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>b</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>b</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>d</sup> -39              | 37 <sup>b</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1849*                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                  |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1850*                            | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 1851*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 35                               | 38                               | 38                               | —                                | 39                                 |
| 82 1-3                           | 94 1-3                           | 95 1-3                           | 74 1-3                           | 73 1-3                             |
| 1853*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn                 |
| 4-11                             | 4-11                             | 4-11                             | 4-5                              | 4-11                               |
| 1854*                            | —                                | —                                | 6-13                             | 12                                 |
| 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | —                                | 15                                 |
| 1855*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 14                               | 16                                 |
| 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 16-17                            | 13-14                              |
| 16-18                            | 16-18                            | 16-18                            | 18-20                            | 17-19                              |
| 1858*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20                            | —                                | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1859* l 1-5                      | —                                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn l 1-5          |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1859* 1 6-7                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 8                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 6          |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1860*                            | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1861*                            | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 22 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1862*                            | —                                | [ 24 <sup>c-f</sup> ]            | —                                | —                                |
| 22-27                            | 22-27                            | 25-30                            | 25-30                            | 23-28                            |
| 1863*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-38                            | 28-38                            | 31-41                            | 31-41                            | 29-39                            |
| 1869*                            | 39-40                            | 42-43                            | —                                | —                                |
| 39                               | 41                               | 44                               | 42                               | 40                               |
| 1871*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 83 1                             | 95 1                             | 96 1                             | 75 1                             | 74 1                             |
| 1873*                            | —                                | —                                | 2                                | 2                                |
| 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1874*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1875*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 1876*                            | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 11                               |
| 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1877*                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              |
| 15                               | 16                               | 16                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1878*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-21                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            |
| 1880*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22-24                            | 23-25                            | 23-25                            | 23-25                            | 23-25                            |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1881* 1 1-6                      | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | [ 27 <sup>c</sup> -29            | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 7                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 8-13                         | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32 ]                          | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1882* 1 1-3                      | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-3        |
| „ 1 4-5                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 4-5       |
| 27 <sup>a</sup>                  | 33 <sup>e</sup>                  | 33 <sup>c</sup>                  | 29 <sup>a</sup>                  | 28 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 1883*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>b</sup>                  | 33 <sup>f</sup>                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | 29 <sup>b</sup>                  | 28 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 1884*                            | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1885*                            | 35-38                            | [ 35-38 ]                        | —                                | —                                |
| 28-29                            | 39-40                            | 39-40                            | 30-31                            | 29-30                            |
| 1886*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2-3        |
| 30-31                            | 41-42                            | 41-42 <sup>d</sup>               | 32-33                            | 31-32                            |
| 1889*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32-36                            | 43-47                            | 42 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 34-38                            | 33-37                            |
| 1890*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 38                               |
| 1891*                            | —                                | —                                | 39                               | 37 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 37-38                            | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>               | 47-48                            | 40-41                            | 39-40                            |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 49 <sup>ef</sup> ]             | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>gh</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cb</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1892*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1893*                            | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>c</sup>                  | 52 <sup>a</sup>                  | 52 <sup>a</sup>                  | 66 <sup>c</sup>                  | 64 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 1894*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>d</sup>                  | 52 <sup>b</sup>                  | 52 <sup>b</sup>                  | 66 <sup>d</sup>                  | 64 <sup>d</sup>                  |

| Crit. Ed              | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| { —                   | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                |
| { 41 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                |
| {1895* l. 1 and l. 3  | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 42                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| {1896* l. 1-2         | 53                               | 53                               | —                                | 65-66                            |
| { „ l. 3-4            | —                                | —                                | 68                               | —                                |
| 1897*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1898*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 67                               |
| {1899*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 84 I                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 66 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1900* l. 1            | 96 I                             | 97 I                             | 76 I                             | 75 I                             |
| {1900 l. 2            | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2-6 <sup>b</sup>      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1901*                 | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 1902*                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>      | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11-14 <sup>b</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| App I (No 50) l. 1-12 | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| „ „ 1*                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| „ „ l. 13             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ „ l. 14-18          | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ „ l. 19-20          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                | 22                               | 22                               |
| 15-16                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1903*                 | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            |
| 17-19 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 25                               |
| 1904*                 | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1905*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| {1906*                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1907*                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1909* l. 1-8          | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cb</sup>                 |
| „ l. 9                | —                                | —                                | 30-33                            | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 22-23                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1910*                 | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 34-35                            | 31-32                            |
| 24-25                 | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 1911*                 | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 36-37                            | 33-34                            |
| 26-27                 | —                                | —                                | 38                               | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1913*                 | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29 <sup>d</sup>               | 39-40                            | 35-36                            |
| 1914*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-29                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 37                               |
| 1916*                 | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 41-42                            | 38-39                            |
| 30-31                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33                 | 33-34                            | 32-33                            | 43-44                            | 40 and 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 85 1 <sup>ab</sup>    | 35-36                            | 34-35                            | —                                | 41-42                            |
| 1918*                 | 97 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 98 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 77 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 76 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -5     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1920*                 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 6-7                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1923*                 | 6-7                              | 5-6                              | 6-7                              | 6-7                              |
| 8                     | 8-10                             | 7-9                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1924*                 | 11                               | 10                               | 8                                | 8                                |
| 9-12 <sup>b</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
|                       | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-12 <sup>b</sup>                |



| Crit Ed                           | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No. 51) l 10 the post half | —                   | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| " " l 11 the prior half           | —                   | —                                | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " l 11 the post. half           | —                   | —                                | 13 <sup>d</sup>                  | 14 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| " " 4*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 5*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 12-22                       | —                   | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| " " 6*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 23-24                       | —                   | —                                | —                                | 20                               |
| " " 7*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 25 the prior half           | —                   | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " l 25 the post half            | —                   | —                                | 14 <sup>b</sup> -15              | 21 <sup>b</sup> -22              |
| -l 28                             | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 8*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 29                          | —                   | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 9*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 10*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 30-31                       | —                   | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 11*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 32                          | —                   | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 12*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 33                          | —                   | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 34-35                       | —                   | —                                | 18                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 13*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 36                          | —                   | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 14*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 37-38                       | —                   | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               |
| " " 16*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 39-42                       | —                   | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29 <sup>d</sup>               |
| " " 17*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 43-47                       | —                   | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| " " 18*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 48                          | —                   | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 19*                           | —                   | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 49-54                       | —                   | —                                | 25-27                            | 32-34                            |
| " " 20*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 55                          | —                   | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 21*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 56                          | —                   | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 22*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 57-60                       | —                   | —                                | 29-30                            | 36-37                            |
| App I (No 52)                     | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 51) l 61-64             | —                   | —                                | 31-32                            | 38-39                            |
| " " 23*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " l 65                          | —                   | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 66-72                       | —                   | —                                | 33-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| App I (No 53)                     | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1972*                             | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7                                 | 8                   | 8                                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1973*                             | 9                   | 9                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 8                                 | 10                  | 10                               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1974*                             | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1975*                             | —                   | —                                | 41                               | 46 <sup>ef</sup> fn              |



| Crit. Ed                         | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1976*                            | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 11-12                            | 14-15                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 42-43                            | 47-48                            |
| 1977*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13                               | 17                               | 16                               | 45                               | 50                               |
| 14                               | 16                               | 15                               | 44                               | 49                               |
| 15-17                            | 18-20                            | 17-19                            | 46-48                            | 51-53                            |
| 1978*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1979*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-21                            | 21-24                            | 20-23                            | 49-52                            | 54-57                            |
| 1980*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-59 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1981*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1982*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>d</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56              | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1983*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27-33                            | 30-36                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 57-63                            | 63-69                            |
| 1985*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [35 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1988*                            | —                                | —                                | 65 <sup>a</sup>                  | 71                               |
| 35 <sup>a</sup>                  | 38 <sup>a</sup>                  | 36 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1989*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 72 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 35 <sup>b</sup> -40              | 38 <sup>b</sup> -43              | 36 <sup>b</sup> -41              | 65 <sup>b</sup> -70              | 72 <sup>b</sup> -77 <sup>d</sup> |
| 41 <sup>a</sup>                  | 44 <sup>a</sup>                  | 42 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1990*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>b</sup>                  | 44 <sup>b</sup>                  | 42 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1991*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 42 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 45 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>d</sup> | 71 <sup>c</sup> -76              | 77 <sup>e</sup> -82              |
| 1992*                            | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 82 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1993*                            | 51                               | 49                               | —                                | —                                |
| 88 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 100 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 101 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 80 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 79 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| {1994*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1995*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1996*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1998*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1999*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 2000*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12                               |
| App I (No 54) 1 1-2              | —                                | —                                | 13                               | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| " " 1 3-7                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " 1 8                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 9-11                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| " " 1 12-23                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 24-41                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 3*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-16                            | 13-16                            | 13-16                            | 14-17                            | 13-16                            |
| 2001*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 18-19                            | 17-18                            |
| 2002*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed               | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>    | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 2003*                 | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 22-29                 | 22-29                            | 22-29                            | 23-30               | 22-29                          |
| 2004* l 1-15          | —                                | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| „ l 16                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| „ l 17                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 2004(D)*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 2004* l 18            | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| „ l 19-20             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 30-33                 | 30-33                            | 30-33                            | 32-35               | 30-33                          |
| 2005*                 | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                              |
| 2006*                 | 34                               | 34                               | —                   | —                              |
| 34-38 <sup>b</sup>    | 35-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -40 | 34-38 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 2007*                 | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>    | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>      | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>    | 38 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 2008*                 | —                                | —                                | 42                  | 38 <sup>ef</sup> fn            |
| 2009*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 2010*                 | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| 39-40 <sup>b</sup>    | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 81 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 80 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 2011*                 | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>ab</sup> fn             |
| 40 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 3                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 41 <sup>ab</sup>      | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> -43   | 43-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2014*                 | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ca</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2         |
| 44 <sup>a-d</sup>     | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 8                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 3-4       |
| 44 <sup>ef</sup>      | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2015*                 | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 6         |
| 45                    | 48                               | 48                               | 10                  | 8                              |
| 2016*                 | —                                | —                                | 11-14               | —                              |
| 46-50                 | 49-53 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-53                            | 15-19               | 9-13                           |
| 2017*                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 51-53                 | 54-56                            | 54-56 <sup>d</sup>               | 20-22               | 14-16                          |
| 2019*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 2020*                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| 54-55                 | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58              | 57-58                            | 23-24               | 17-18                          |
| 2021*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 56-58                 | 59-61                            | 59-61                            | 25-27               | 19-21                          |
| 2022*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 59                    | 62                               | 62                               | —                   | 22                             |
| App I (No. 55) l 1-61 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ 2*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ l 62-105          | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ 6*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ l 106             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ 7*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ l 107-109         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ 8*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ l 110-113         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ 9*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ l 114-122         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ 10*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ 11*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ l 123-129         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ 12*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| „ „ l 130-131         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 89 2023*              | 101 I                            | 102 I                            | 82                  | 81                             |

| Crit Ed               | Bom Ed            | Kumbh Ed          | Gorresio Ed           | Lahore Ed.          |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>       | 2 <sup>ab</sup>   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>       | 1 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 2024*                 | —                 | —                 | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>     | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>   |
| 1 <sup>c-5d</sup>     | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>  | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>  | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>      | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>    |
| 2025*                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                     | —                   |
| 5 <sup>ef</sup>       | 7 <sup>cd</sup>   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>   | 7 <sup>cb</sup>       | 7 <sup>cb</sup>     |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>       | 8 <sup>ab</sup>   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>   | 8 <sup>cd</sup>       | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 2026*                 | 8 <sup>c-9d</sup> | 8 <sup>c-9d</sup> | —                     | —                   |
| 2027*                 | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>       | 9 <sup>ef</sup>   | 9 <sup>ef</sup>   | —                     | —                   |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>       | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>       | 9 <sup>gh</sup>   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>       | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 2028*                 | 10                | —                 | —                     | 22                  |
| 8                     | 11                | 11                | 9                     | 9                   |
| App. I (No 56) 1. 1-4 | —                 | —                 | 10-11                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| " " 1 5               | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 6-7             | —                 | —                 | 12                    | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| " " 1 8               | —                 | —                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>      | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| " " 1 *               | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 9               | —                 | —                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>      | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| " " 2*                | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 10-11           | —                 | —                 | 11 <sup>c-15b</sup>   | —                   |
| " " 3*                | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 12-14           | —                 | —                 | 15 <sup>c-16</sup>    | —                   |
| —                     | —                 | —                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup> (r.) | —                   |
| " " 1 15              | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 16-17           | —                 | —                 | 13                    | —                   |
| " " 1 18-25           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 26-27           | —                 | —                 | 18                    | —                   |
| " " 1 28              | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 29-38           | —                 | —                 | 19-23                 | —                   |
| " " 1 39              | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 40-41           | —                 | —                 | 24                    | —                   |
| " " 1 42-43           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 44-53           | —                 | —                 | 25-29                 | —                   |
| " " 1 54              | —                 | —                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                   |
| " " 1 55              | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 56-66           | —                 | —                 | 35 <sup>c-40</sup>    | —                   |
| " " 1 67              | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 68-77           | —                 | —                 | 41-45                 | —                   |
| " " 1 78-83           | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 84-88           | —                 | —                 | 48-50 <sup>b</sup>    | —                   |
| " " 4*                | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 89-91           | —                 | —                 | 50 <sup>c-51</sup>    | —                   |
| " " 5* 1 1            | —                 | —                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                   |
| " " 1 2-4             | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 5               | —                 | —                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                   |
| " " 1 92-97           | —                 | —                 | 57-59                 | —                   |
| " " 6*                | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 98-100          | —                 | —                 | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>    | —                   |
| " " 7*                | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 101             | —                 | —                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                   |
| " " 1 102             | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 8*                | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 103             | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| —                     | —                 | —                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                   |
| " " 1. 104-107        | —                 | —                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                   |
| " " 1 108-109         | —                 | —                 | 46-47                 | —                   |
| " " 1 110-116         | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                   |
| " " 1 117             | —                 | —                 | 52 <sup>c-55</sup>    | —                   |
|                       |                   |                   | 56 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                   |

| Crit Ed                                             | Bom Ed. | Kumbh Ed. | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 56) l 118                                 | —       | —         | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " 9*                                              | —       | —         | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " l 119-126                                       | —       | —         | 64-67                            | 51-54                            |
| " " l 127                                           | —       | —         | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 12*                                             | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 128                                           | —       | —         | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 129                                           | —       | —         | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " l 130                                           | —       | —         | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 131-136                                       | —       | —         | 70-72                            | —                                |
| " " l 137                                           | —       | —         | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 138-141                                       | —       | —         | 73 <sup>c</sup> -75 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " l 142-143                                       | —       | —         | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 17*                                             | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 144 -the prior half of l 147                  | —       | —         | 76 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>a</sup> | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " 18*                                             | —       | —         | —                                | 59 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| " " the post half of l 147 -the prior half of l 148 | —       | —         | 78 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 59 <sup>d</sup> -60 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " the post half of l 148                          | —       | —         | 78 <sup>d</sup>                  | 60 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| " " l 149-152                                       | —       | —         | 79-80                            | —                                |
| " " 20*                                             | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 153-157                                       | —       | —         | 81-83 <sup>b</sup>               | 61-63 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { " " 21* l. 3                                      | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " the prior half of l 158                         | —       | —         | 83 <sup>c</sup>                  | 63 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| " " the post half of l 158 -the prior half of l 159 | —       | —         | 83 <sup>d</sup> -84 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| " " the post half of l 159                          | —       | —         | 84 <sup>b</sup>                  | 63                               |
| { " " 23* l 1                                       | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| { " " " 2-3                                         | —       | —         | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 24*                                             | —       | —         | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| App I (No 57) l 1-18                                | —       | —         | 86-94                            | —                                |
| " " l 19-27                                         | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 28 -the prior half of l 29                    | —       | —         | 95 <sup>abc</sup>                | —                                |
| " " the post half of l 29 -the prior half of l 30   | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post half of l 30 -the prior half of l 38   | —       | —         | 95 <sup>d</sup> -99 <sup>c</sup> | —                                |
| " " the post half of l 38                           | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed                                | Bom Ed | Kumbh Ed | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 57) the prior half of 140-44 | —      | —        | 99 <sup>d</sup> -101               | —                                |
| " " 1 45-51                            | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 52                               | —      | —        | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " 1 53                               | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 54-90                            | —      | —        | 102 <sup>c</sup> -120              | —                                |
| " " 1 91-97                            | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 98-102                           | —      | —        | 121-123 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| " " 1 103-105                          | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 106-137                          | —      | —        | 123 <sup>c</sup> -139 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 1 138-139                          | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 140-144                          | —      | —        | 139 <sup>c</sup> -141              | —                                |
| App I (No 56) 1 160-161                | —      | —        | 142                                | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 27*                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 162                              | —      | —        | 143 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 28*                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 163-167                          | —      | —        | 143 <sup>c</sup> -145              | 65-67 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 1 168                              | —      | —        | 146 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " 1 169-180                          | —      | —        | 146 <sup>c</sup> -152 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> -73              |
| " " 34* the prior half                 | —      | —        | —                                  | 74 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " 34(A)*                             | —      | —        | —                                  | 74 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| " " 34* the post half                  | —      | —        | —                                  | 74 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| { " " 35* 1 3                          | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 181-182                          | —      | —        | 152 <sup>c</sup> -153 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 1 183                              | —      | —        | 153 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 36*                                | —      | —        | —                                  | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { " " 1 184-185                        | —      | —        | 154                                | —                                |
| " " 37*                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 38*                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 186-187                          | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 39*                                | —      | —        | 155                                | 76                               |
| " " 1 188 189                          | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 40*                                | —      | —        | 156                                | 77                               |
| " " 1 190-194                          | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 195                              | —      | —        | 157-159 <sup>b</sup>               | 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 44*                                | —      | —        | —                                  | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 196*                             | —      | —        | —                                  | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 45*                                | —      | —        | —                                  | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 197-199                          | —      | —        | —                                  | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 1 200                              | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 201-202                          | —      | —        | —                                  | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 203                              | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 204                              | —      | —        | —                                  | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 1 205-206                          | —      | —        | 159 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " 1 207-209                          | —      | —        | 160                                | 83 <sup>c</sup> -84 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 1 210-211                          | —      | —        | 161-162 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| " " 1 212-213                          | —      | —        | 162 <sup>c</sup> -163 <sup>b</sup> | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 1 214                              | —      | —        | 163 <sup>c</sup> -164 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 50*                                | —      | —        | 164 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 215-218                          | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 219                              | —      | —        | 165-166                            | 86-87                            |
| " " 54*                                | —      | —        | 167 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " 1 220-221                          | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 56*                                | —      | —        | 167 <sup>c</sup> -168 <sup>b</sup> | 88                               |
|                                        |        |          | 168 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |

| Crit Ed                 | Bom. Ed | Kumbh Ed | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                         |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App.I (No.56) l 222-225 | —       | —        | —                                | 89-90                              |
| " " 57*                 | —       | —        | —                                | 91-92 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " " l 226-227           | —       | —        | 169                              | —                                  |
| " " 58*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 59*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 228-235           | —       | —        | 170-173                          | —                                  |
| " " l 236-238           | —       | —        | 174-175 <sup>b</sup>             | 92 <sup>c</sup> -93                |
| " " 63*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 239               | —       | —        | 175 <sup>cd</sup>                | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " " 65*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l. 240-242          | —       | —        | 176-177 <sup>b</sup>             | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95                |
| " " l 243               | —       | —        | —                                | 96-98                              |
| " " l 244 246           | —       | —        | 177 <sup>c</sup> -178            | —                                  |
| " " 69*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 247               | —       | —        | 179 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                  |
| " " 70*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 248-252           | —       | —        | 179 <sup>c</sup> -181            | —                                  |
| " " 72*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 253               | —       | —        | 182 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                  |
| " " 73*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 254-256           | —       | —        | 182 <sup>c</sup> -183            | 99-101 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " " l 257               | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 75*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 258               | —       | —        | 184 <sup>ab</sup>                | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 76*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 259               | —       | —        | 184 <sup>cd</sup>                | 102                                |
| " " l 260-263           | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l. 264-266          | —       | —        | 83 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 103-104 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { " " 80*               | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 267-268           | —       | —        | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 104 <sup>c</sup> -105 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 82* l 1-10          | —       | —        | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 105 <sup>c</sup> -108 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 82(D)*              | —       | —        | —                                | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 82* l 11-12         | —       | —        | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 109                                |
| " " l. 269-274          | —       | —        | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                  |
| " " l 275               | —       | —        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 276-278          | —       | —        | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                  |
| " " l 279-283           | —       | —        | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 110 <sup>c</sup> -111 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 84*                 | —       | —        | —                                | 117 <sup>c</sup> -118              |
| " " l 284               | —       | —        | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 285-286           | —       | —        | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| " " l. 287              | —       | —        | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 86* l 1-6           | —       | —        | —                                | 111 <sup>c</sup> -114 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 86(A)*              | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 86* l 7             | —       | —        | —                                | 114 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 87*                 | —       | —        | —                                | 115-116                            |
| " " l 288               | —       | —        | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 119                                |
| " " 89*                 | —       | —        | —                                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 289               | —       | —        | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " l 290               | —       | —        | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 291-292           | —       | —        | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| " " l 293-302           | —       | —        | 25-29                            | —                                  |
| " " 93*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 303-305           | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 306-317           | —       | —        | 30-35                            | —                                  |
| { " " 95* l 8           | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 318               | —       | —        | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 95*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 319-328           | —       | —        | 36 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| 2029* l 1-4             | 12-13   | —        | —                                | —                                  |

| Crit Ed                                 | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                            | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed                        |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2029* l 5-6                             | 14                               | 12                                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l 7                                   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                   | —                                |
| 2029(A)*                                | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| 2029* l 8                               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                   | —                                |
| " l 9                                   | 15 <sup>ef</sup>                 | [13 <sup>ab</sup> ]                 | —                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l 10                                  | 15 <sup>gh</sup>                 | [13 <sup>cd</sup> ]                 | —                   | —                                |
| 2029(B)*                                | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| 2029* l 11-22                           | 16-21                            | [13 <sup>e</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> ] | —                   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2029(C)*                                | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| —                                       | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 22 (1)                           |
| 2029* l 23                              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [19 <sup>cd</sup> ]                 | —                   | —                                |
| " l 24                                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                    | —                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2030*                                   | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | 82 30               | 24                               |
| 2031*                                   | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup>         | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>                  | 31-33 <sup>b</sup>  | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2032*                                   | —                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>    | —                   | —                                |
| 11 <sup>e</sup> -12                     | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25                 | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 2033*                                   | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| 13-16 <sup>b</sup>                      | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26-29 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                   | 29-32 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                   | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ef</sup>                        | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                   | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App I (No 58) l 1-17                    | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 33-41 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 1*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 18-20                             | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42              |
| " " 2*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 21-32                             | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 43-48 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 3*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 48 <sup>c</sup> -50              |
| " " l 33-37                             | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 4*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 38-93                             | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 5*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 94-138                            | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 6*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 139-161                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 8*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 162-248                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 9*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 249-281                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 10*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 282—the<br>prior half<br>of l 389 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 11*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " the post<br>half of<br>l 389-439    | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 13*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 440-481                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 14*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 482-493                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 15*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 494-592                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 17*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 593-610                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 18*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 611-691                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " 20*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| " " l 692-698                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App I (No 58) 21*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 699-702                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 23*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 703-719                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2035* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2035(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2035* 1 3                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| {2036*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 21 <sup>cd</sup>              | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2037*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 122 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 123 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2038*                            | 34                               | 32                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 123 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2039*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 124 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 124 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| App I (No 59) 1. 1               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 125-157 <sup>a</sup>               |
| -the prior                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| half of                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 1 67                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " the post                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 157 <sup>b</sup> -166 <sup>b</sup> |
| half of                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 1 67-86                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2041*                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                  |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 166 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2042*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 167-168                            |
| 2043*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 167 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2044*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2045*                            | 39                               | 37                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 2046*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 21                               | 40                               | 38                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 169 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2048*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 169 <sup>c</sup> -170              |
| App I (No. 60) 1 1-18            | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| " " 1. 19-26                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 27                         | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 1. 28                        | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 1 29-30                      | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 171 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 171 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2051*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 172-176 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2052*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2053*                            | —                                | —                                | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 2054*                            | 42                               | 40                               | —                                | 178 <sup>c</sup> -179 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                               | 43                               | 41                               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 176 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 2057* 1. 2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 24                               | 44                               | 42                               | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> | 177                                |
| 2058* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 1 2                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 178 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 179 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2059*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 180                                |
| 2060* 1. 1-3                     | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              | —                                  |
| " " 1 4-7                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| App. I (No 61) 1 1               | —                                | —                                | 84 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                  |
| " " 1 2-3                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 4                          | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 186 <sup>c</sup> -187 <sup>b</sup> |



| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App I (No 6r) l 5-7              | —                                | —                                | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 187 <sup>c</sup> -188              |
| " " 7*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 189 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 8                          | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 189 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 8* l. 1-2                    | —                                | —                                | 4                                | —                                  |
| " " 8* l 3-4                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 9*                           | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " l 9                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 189 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| " " l 10-15                      | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 190-192                            |
| " " l 16                         | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " l 17                         | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 193 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 18                         | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " l 19-20                      | —                                | —                                | 10                               | 193 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 21-26                      | —                                | —                                | 11-13                            | —                                  |
| " " 23*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 27                         | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 25*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 28-37                      | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| " " 31*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 38                         | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 33*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 39-40                      | —                                | —                                | 20                               | —                                  |
| " " 36*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 38*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l. 41-43                     | —                                | —                                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                  |
| " " 42*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 44-46                      | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | —                                  |
| " " 46*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 47-52                      | —                                | —                                | 24-26                            | —                                  |
| " " 48*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 53-66                      | —                                | —                                | 27-33                            | —                                  |
| " " 55*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 56*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 67-70                      | —                                | —                                | 31-35                            | —                                  |
| " " 59*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 71                         | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 60*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 72                         | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " l 73-76                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 77                         | —                                | —                                | 85 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 195 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " 62*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 195 <sup>c</sup> -198 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 64*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 66*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 78                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 68*                          | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " l 79-80                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 81-85                      | —                                | —                                | 2                                | 194                                |
| " " 70*                          | —                                | —                                | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 2061*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2062*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 26                               | 46                               | 44                               | 83 57                            | 181                                |
| 2063*                            | —                                | —                                | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 27                               | 47                               | 45                               | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 182                                |
| 2064*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 6 <sup>cd</sup>               | 183 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {2065*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 185 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 183 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2066* l I                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 184 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " l 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 184 <sup>c</sup> -185 <sup>b</sup> |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 186 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 198 <sup>c</sup> -199 <sup>b</sup> |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |                                    |

| Crit. Ed.                  | Bom Ed              | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed        | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2067*                      | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>           | 50 <sup>cd</sup>    | 48 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 199 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2068*                      | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 31-34                      | 51-54               | 49-52               | 9-12               | 200-203                          |
| 2070(A)*                   | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 2070* l 1-4                | —                   | —                   | 13                 | 204                              |
| 2070(C)*                   | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 2070* l 5-8                | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 2071*                      | 55                  | 53                  | —                  | —                                |
| App. I (No 62) l 1-54      | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 2*                     | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 55-81                | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 5*                     | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 6*                     | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 82-95                | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 7*                     | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 96-127               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 8*                     | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 128                  | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 9*                     | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 129-133              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 10*                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 134-138              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 11*                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 139-170              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 12*                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 171-224              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 13*                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 225-226              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 14*                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 227-230              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 15*                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 231-234              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 16*                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 235-277              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 17*                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 278-317              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 18*                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 318-375              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 90 " 1 <sup>ab</sup> " 19* | 102 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 103 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 86 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 82 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| App. I (No 63) l 1         | —                   | —                   | —                  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup>  |
| -the prior                 | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| half of                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| l. 44                      | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 1*                     | —                   | —                   | —                  | 23 <sup>b</sup> -24 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " the post               | —                   | —                   | —                  | 24 <sup>b</sup> -24 <sup>e</sup> |
| half of l 44               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| -the prior                 | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| half of l 46               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| { " " 2* l 1               | —                   | —                   | —                  | 24 <sup>f</sup>                  |
| " " " l 2                  | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " the post.              | —                   | —                   | —                  | 25 <sup>a</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| half of                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| l 46-63                    | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 64-65                | —                   | —                   | —                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " " l 66-68                | —                   | —                   | —                  | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| " " 3*                     | —                   | —                   | —                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " l 69-72                | —                   | —                   | —                  | 35-36                            |
| " " 4*                     | —                   | —                   | —                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |

| Crit Ed                                 | Bom Ed             | Kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 63) l 73-82                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | 37-41                            |
| " " 5*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| " " 6*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 83 -the<br>prior half<br>of l 123 | —                  | —                  | —                  | 42-61 <sup>e</sup>               |
| " " 7*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 61 <sup>d</sup> -62 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " the post<br>half of<br>l 123-124    | —                  | —                  | —                  | 62 <sup>ted</sup>                |
| " " 8*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 63                               |
| " " l 125                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 126-128                           | —                  | —                  | —                  | 64-65 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " l 129                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 65 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " " l 130                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 131                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 83 1 <sup>eb</sup>               |
| App I (No 64) l 1-5                     | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 1*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 6-18                              | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 2*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 19-27                             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 3*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 28-62                             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 4*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 63-70                             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2072*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2073*                                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 2 <sup>ab</sup>    | 1 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                  | —                                |
| 2074*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2075*                                   | —                  | —                  | 2-4                | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2076*                                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                  | —                                |
| 2077*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2078*                                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2                                       | 3 <sup>cd-f</sup>  | 3                  | —                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2079*                                   | —                  | —                  | 5                  | 2                                |
| 3                                       | 4                  | 4                  | —                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 4                                       | 5                  | 5                  | —                  | 3                                |
| 2080*                                   | —                  | —                  | 6                  | 4                                |
| 2081*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2082* l 1-2                             | 6                  | [6]                | 7                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 9-10        |
| 2082(A)*                                | —                  | —                  | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1-2         |
| 2082* l 3-6                             | 7-8                | [7-8]              | —                  | —                                |
| " l 7                                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>    | [9 <sup>ab</sup> ] | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l. 3-6        |
| " l 8                                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>    | [9 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                  | —                                |
| " l 9                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l. 7          |
| 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                        | 9 <sup>e</sup> -11 | 10-12 <sup>b</sup> | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 8           |
| 2083*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 2084*                                   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                  | —                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | 12 <sup>ef</sup>   | —                  | —                                |
| 2085* l 1-13                            | —                  | —                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2085(A)* l 1                            | —                  | —                  | 11-17 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| " l 2-4                                 | —                  | —                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                |
| " l 5                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2085(B)*                                | —                  | —                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                |
| 2085* l 14                              | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 8-11                                    | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2086*                                   | 13-16              | 13-16              | 18 <sup>cd</sup>   | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2087*                                   | —                  | —                  | 19-22              | 8-11                             |
| 2088* l 1                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 11         |
|                                         | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
|                                         | —                  | —                  | —                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1          |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2088(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2088* 1 2-10                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 2-10      |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2089*                            | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 2090*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2091*                            | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 1-2       |
| 2092* 1. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 3          |
| „ 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 26                               | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 4-5        |
| 2093*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2094*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22-23                            | 27-28                            | 27-28                            | 35-36                            | 22-23                            |
| 2097*                            | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 37                               | 24                               |
| 2098*                            | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 25-32                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 38-45                            | 25-32                            |
| 2099*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 33                               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 38                               | 46                               | 33                               |
| 3000*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34-35                            |
| 91 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 104 1-10 <sup>b</sup>            | 87 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 84 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 49 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 3001*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15-16                            | 53-51                            | 15-16                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15-16                            |
| 3002*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 17-20                            | 55-58                            | 17-20                            | 16-19                            | 17-20                            |
| 3003*                            | 59                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 3004*                            | 60                               | 22                               | 20                               | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 21-24                            | 61-64                            | 23-26                            | 21-24                            | 21-24                            |
| 3006*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 25                               | 65                               | 27                               | 25                               | 25                               |
| 3007*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26                               |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3008*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3009*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27-29                            | 67-69                            | 29-31                            | 27-29                            | 28-30                            |
| 30                               | 70                               | 32                               | —                                | 31                               |
| 92 1-4                           | 103 1-4                          | 105 1-4                          | 88 1-4                           | 85 1-4                           |
| 3010*                            | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3011*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 7-9                              |
| 3012*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 10                               |
| 3013*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 10-13                            | 10-13                            | 10-13                            | 10-13                            | 11-14                            |
| 3014*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 15-16                            |
| 3015*                            | —                                | —                                | 16-20                            | 17-21                            |
| 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3017*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>rd</sup>               |
| 3018*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 25 <sup>rd</sup> fn            |
| 20-22                          | 20-22                          | 20-22                          | 25-27                            | 26-28                          |
| 3019*                          | —                              | [ 23 ]                         | —                                | —                              |
| 23                             | 23                             | 24                             | 28                               | 29                             |
| 3020*                          | —                              | —                              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>d</sup>                  | 30 <sup>rd</sup>               |
| 3021*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 30 <sup>rd</sup> fn            |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26            | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 31                             |
| 3022*                          | —                              | —                              | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>rd</sup> fn            |
| 26-30                          | 26-30                          | 27-31                          | 32-35                            | 32-35                          |
| { 3023*                        | —                              | [ 33 <sup>cd</sup> ]           | —                                | —                              |
| 3024*                          | 31                             | [ 34 ]                         | —                                | —                              |
| 3025*                          | —                              | [ 32-33 <sup>b</sup> ]         | —                                | 37                             |
| 93 1-2                         | 104 1-2                        | 106 1-2                        | 80 1-2                           | 86 1-2                         |
| 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | —                                | 7                              |
| 4-7                            | 4-7                            | 4-7                            | 3-6                              | 4-7                            |
| { 3026*                        | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 8-12                           | 8-12                           | 8-12                           | 7-11                             | 8-12                           |
| 3027*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 3028*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 13-16                          | 13-16                          | 13-16                          | 12-15                            | 13                             |
| 17                             | 17                             | 17                             | 16                               | 14-17                          |
| 18                             | 18                             | 18                             | 17                               | 19                             |
| 19-25                          | 19-25                          | 19-25                          | 18-24                            | 18                             |
| 26                             | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>              | —                                | 20-25                          |
| 3030*                          | 26 <sup>ef</sup>               | 26 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                                | 26 <sup>rd</sup> fn            |
| 27                             | 27                             | 27                             | —                                | —                              |
| App I ( No 65 )                | 105 1-31                       | 107 1-31                       | 25                               | 27                             |
| 94 3031* 1 1-6                 | 106 1-3                        | 108 1-3 <sup>d</sup>           | 90                               | 87                             |
| 3031( A )*                     | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 3031* 1 7                      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ef</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3032*                          | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | [ 5 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>rd</sup>                |
| 2 <sup>ef</sup>                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 3                              |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>rd</sup>                | 6 <sup>rd</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 3033*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 3034*                          | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 9                              | 8                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -11             | 10-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 9-16                           | 5-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-14 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 3035*                          | —                              | —                              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>ef</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3037*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 13                             | 19                             | 18                             | 15                               | 17                             |
| 3038* 1 1                      | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| " 1 2                          | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| " 1 3-4                        | —                              | —                              | 17                               | 16                             |
| " 1 5                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 14-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-23 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 18 <sup>d</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 19-21                          | 25-27                          | 24-26                          | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24-26                          |
| 3039*                          | —                              | —                              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 27                             |
| 22-28                          | 28-34                          | 27-33                          | 26 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 28-34                          |
| { 3040*                        | 35                             | 34                             | —                                | —                              |
| 29                             | 36                             | 35                             | 33                               | 35                             |
| 95 1-7 <sup>b</sup>            | 107 1-7 <sup>b</sup>           | 109 1-7 <sup>b</sup>           | 91 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              | 88 1-7 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 3041*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |

Concordance

L XXXI

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed             | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11        |
| 3042 <sup>s</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [12 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | —                                | —                         |
| 12                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c-f</sup>    | 12                               | 12                        |
| 3044 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 13                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                        |
| {3045 <sup>*</sup>               | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>c</sup>      | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup>           |
| 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>      | 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>           |
| 3046 <sup>*</sup> the prior half | —                                | —                    | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1   |
| of l 1                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| „ the post half                  | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| of l 1                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| „ l 2                            | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>     | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2   |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>     | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 3047 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>     | 21                               | —                         |
| 20 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ef</sup>     | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3048 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 3049 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | [24 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | —                                | —                         |
| 23                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 23                   | —                                | —                         |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 23                        |
| 3050 <sup>*</sup>                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>     | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                         |
| 25                               | 26                               | 26                   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3051 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | [27]                 | —                                | 25                        |
| 26                               | 27                               | 28                   | —                                | —                         |
| 3052 <sup>*</sup> l 1            | —                                | —                    | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26                        |
| „ l 2-5                          | —                                | —                    | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| 3053 <sup>*</sup> l 1-2          | 28                               | 29                   | —                                | 27                        |
| „ l 3-6                          | [29 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 30                   | —                                | —                         |
| 96 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 110 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 92 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 89 1-2 <sup>b</sup>       |
| 3054 <sup>*</sup>                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                         |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>      | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 3055 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 3-7                              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7    | 3-7                              | 3-7                       |
| 3056 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>    | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 3057 <sup>*</sup> l 1            | —                                | —                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1   |
| „ l 2                            | —                                | —                    | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2   |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14  | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14       |
| 3058 <sup>*</sup> l 1-6          | —                                | —                    | 14-16                            | 15-17                     |
| „ l 7-8                          | —                                | —                    | —                                | 18                        |
| —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 15                   | —                                | —                         |
| 15                               | 45                               | 16                   | 17                               | 19                        |
| {3059 <sup>*</sup>               | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 3060 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | 18                               | 20                        |
| 3061 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 16-17                            | 46-47                            | 17-18                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2-5 |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>   | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>     | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| 3062 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| App I (No 66) l 1                | —                                | —                    | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>          |

| Crit Ed                      | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 66) 1 <sup>2</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 2-22                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | 23 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 2 <sup>*</sup>           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 23-24                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 33 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| " " 3 <sup>*</sup>           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 25-35                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 34-38                            |
| " " 1 36-51                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 42-49 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 4 <sup>*</sup>           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 52                     | —                                | —                                | —                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3063*                        | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 3064* 1 1                    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| " 1 2                        | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 2          |
| " 1 3-6                      | 51-52                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | —                   | —                                |
| 3065 <sup>1</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1, 3-4     |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>             | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 5          |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>             | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 6          |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -22          | 54-56 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-24 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>             | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>             | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3066 <sup>1</sup>           | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 | —                                |
| 3067 <sup>1</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 24-25                        | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 27-28               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 26                           | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 29                               | 29                  | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 7-8        |
| 3069*                        | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [30 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                   | —                                |
| 27-28 <sup>b</sup>           | 61-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>  | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 9-11       |
| 3070*                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>             | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 12         |
| 29                           | 63 (1)                           | 32 (1)                           | 32                  | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 13-14      |
| 3071* 1 1                    | 64 <sup>ab</sup> (1.)            | 33 <sup>ab</sup> (1)             | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 15         |
| 3071(A)*                     | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| {3071* 1 2                   | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 16         |
| 3072*                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 30                           | 65                               | 34                               | 34                  | —                                |
| 3073*                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 31                           | 66                               | 35                               | 35                  | —                                |
| 3074 <sup>1</sup>            | 67                               | 36                               | —                   | —                                |
| 97 3075*                     | 108                              | 111                              | —                   | 90 Before 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn.    |
| 1                            | 1                                | 1                                | 36                  | 1                                |
| 3076*                        | —                                | —                                | 37-39               | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 3077*                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 2                            | 2                                | 2                                | 40                  | 2                                |
| {3078*                       | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 3079*                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 3-6                          | 3-6                              | 3-6                              | 41                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 3080*                        | —                                | —                                | 42-45               | 3-6                              |
| 7-8                          | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 46                  | 7                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 47-48               | 8-9                              |
| 3081*                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>              | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>             | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>             | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3082*                        | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11                           | 11                               | 11                               | —                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50                  | 12                               |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>             | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3083*                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1          |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14          | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2          |
| 3084*                        | 15                               | 15                               | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
|                              |                                  |                                  | 53                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed           |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 15                  | 16                             | 16                               | 51                               | 15                  |
| {3085* 1 2          | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 3086* 1.1           | —                              | —                                | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 3086(A)*            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn |
| 3086* 1 2           | —                              | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 16                  | 17                             | 17                               | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 17                  |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 |
| {3087*              | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 20-21               | 21-22                          | 21-22                            | 60-61                            | 21-22               |
| 3088*               | —                              | —                                | 62                               | —                   |
| 3089*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 22                  | 23                             | 23 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 63                               | 23                  |
| 3091*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup> fn |
| 23                  | 24                             | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 24                  |
| 3092*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 24-26 <sup>b</sup>  | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 64-66 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 3093*               | —                              | —                                | 66 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 67 <sup>c</sup> -69              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 |
| 3094*               | —                              | —                                | 70-71                            | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn |
| -9                  | 30                             | 29                               | 72                               | 30                  |
| 3095* 1 1           | —                              | —                                | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| {3095(A)*           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn |
| 3095* 1 2           | —                              | —                                | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| " 1 3-8             | —                              | —                                | 75-77                            | 32-34               |
| 3095(B)*            | —                              | —                                | 78-79                            | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn |
| 3095* 1 9-10        | —                              | —                                | 80                               | 35                  |
| 30                  | 31                             | 30                               | 73                               | 36                  |
| 31-33               | 32-34                          | 31-33                            | 81-83                            | 37-39               |
| 3096*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | 40                  |
| 3097*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| App I (No 67) 1 1-2 | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 3-14          | —                              | —                                | 93 1-6                           | —                   |
| " " 1 15-20         | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 21-26         | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 27-35         | 109 1-5 <sup>b</sup>           | 112 1-5 <sup>b</sup>             | 7-9                              | —                   |
| " " 1 36            | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10-14 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 1 37            | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 38            | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |
| " " 1 39-41         | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1*              | —                              | —                                | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 1 42-43         | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |
| " " 1 44            | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17                               | —                   |
| " " 1 45-52         | 9-10                           | 9-10                             | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 53-60         | 11-12                          | 11-12                            | 18-19                            | —                   |
| " " 1 61-86         | 13-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 13-23 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                   |
| " " 2*              | —                              | —                                | 20-30 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 1 87-92         | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | —                                | —                   |
| " " 3*              | —                              | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              | —                   |
| " " 1 93-94         | 25                             | 25                               | —                                | —                   |
| 98 1-2              | 110 1-2                        | 113 1-2                          | 32                               | —                   |
| 3099*               | —                              | —                                | 94 1-2                           | 91 1-2              |
| 3-4                 | 3-4                            | 3-4                              | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ca</sup> fn  |
| 3100*               | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4                 |
| 5-11                | 5-11                           | 5-11                             | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 3101*               | —                              | —                                | 6-12                             | 5-11                |
| 3102*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                   |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  |
|                     |                                |                                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>    |



| Crit Ed.                       | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3103*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 15                             | 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 15                             |
| 3104*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {3106*                         | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 19-25                          | 19-25                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 20-26                            | 19-25                          |
| 3107* l 1-2                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| " l 3-4                        | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 26                             | 26                               | 26                               | 27                               | 26                             |
| 99 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 111 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 114 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 95 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 92 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 3108*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3109*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              |
| 3110*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6-8                            | 6-8                              | 5-7                              | 6-8                              | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8              |
| —                              | [9 <sup>a</sup> -11]             | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 9                              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | —                                | 24                             |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 9 <sup>mn</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3111*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 9 <sup>op</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 3113*                          | 9 <sup>i</sup> -1                | 10                               | 13                               | 10                             |
| 3114* l 1-2                    | 10                               | 12 <sup>a</sup> -d               | —                                | —                              |
| " l 3                          | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [12 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                              |
| " l 4-11                       | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13-16                            | —                                | —                              |
| 11                             | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 8                                | 10                               | 11                             |
| 12                             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                | 12                               | 12                             |
| 3115* l 1-2                    | —                                | —                                | 11                               | —                              |
| " l 3-4                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13                             |
| " l 5-6                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 13-14                          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18-19                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                          |
| 15                             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               | —                                | 16                             |
| 3116* l 1-11                   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 21-25                            | —                                | —                              |
| " l 12-13                      | 27                               | 26                               | 16                               | 16 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 16                             | 28                               | 27                               | 17                               | 17                             |
| 3117*                          | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 17                             | 29                               | 28 <sup>a</sup> -d               | 19                               | 18                             |
| {3118*                         | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 18-20 <sup>d</sup>             | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 29-31                            | 20-22                            | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3119*                          | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| 20 <sup>ef</sup>               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| -App I (No 68) l 1             | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| " " l 2                        | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| " " l 3                        | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| " " l 4 -the                   | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>a</sup> | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> | —                              |
| prior half                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| of l 5                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| " " the post,                  | 36 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 34 <sup>d</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | —                              |
| half of l 5                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| -the prior                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| half of l 6                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| " " the post                   | 36 <sup>d</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>b</sup> -38              | 25 <sup>b</sup> -28              | —                              |
| half of                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| l 6-13                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| " " l 14-20                    | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 39-42 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| " " 2*                         | —                                | [42 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                              |

| Crit Ed               | Bom Ed                             | Kumbh Ed                | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| App I (No 68) l 21-49 | 44-58 <sup>b</sup>                 | 42 <sup>c</sup> -56     | —                                | —                         |
| " " l 50-51           | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup>   | 57                      | 29                               | —                         |
| " " l 52-65           | 59 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup>   | 58-64                   | —                                | —                         |
| { " " 5*              | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| " " l 66-75           | 66 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup>   | 65-69                   | —                                | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>    | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72                | 70                      | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | —                         |
| 3120*                 | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 71 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>      | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 71 <sup>cd</sup>        | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25-26                     |
| 23-24                 | 74-75                              | 72-73                   | 32-33                            | 27 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 3122* l 1             | —                                  | —                       | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn l 1   |
| {3122(A)*             | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| 3122* l 2             | —                                  | —                       | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3123*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2-3 |
| 3124*                 | 76-78                              | 74-76 <sup>d</sup>      | —                                | —                         |
| 3125*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| 25                    | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>                 | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77     | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>      | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 78 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                | —                         |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>      | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 78 <sup>ca</sup>        | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3126* l 1             | —                                  | —                       | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 3   |
| " l 2                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 4   |
| 3127* l 1             | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79 <sup>ab</sup>        | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1   |
| " l 2                 | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79 <sup>cd</sup>        | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2   |
| 27                    | 82 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup>   | 80                      | 38                               | 30                        |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>      | 83 <sup>d</sup>                    | 81 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                | 31 <sup>cb</sup>          |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>      | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 81 <sup>cd</sup>        | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3128*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 31 <sup>ef</sup>          |
| 3129* l 1             | —                                  | —                       | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| " l 2                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| 3130*                 | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup>   | 82                      | —                                | 33                        |
| 29                    | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86 <sup>b</sup>   | 83                      | 40                               | 32                        |
| 3132* l 1-2           | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 <sup>b</sup>   | 84                      | 41                               | 34                        |
| " l 3-4               | 87 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>b</sup>   | 85                      | —                                | 35                        |
| " l 5-10              | 88 <sup>c</sup> -91 <sup>b</sup>   | 86-88                   | 42-44                            | 36-38                     |
| 30-31 <sup>d</sup>    | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>b</sup>   | 89-90 <sup>d</sup>      | 45-46                            | 39-40                     |
| 31 <sup>ef</sup>      | —                                  | 90 <sup>ef</sup>        | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 32                    | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup>   | 91                      | 47                               | 41                        |
| 3133* l 1             | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2   |
| " l 2                 | —                                  | —                       | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1   |
| 33-34                 | 94 <sup>c</sup> -96 <sup>b</sup>   | 92-93                   | 48-49                            | 42-43                     |
| 35                    | 96 <sup>c</sup> -97 <sup>b</sup>   | 94                      | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>d</sup> | 44                        |
| 3136* l 1-2           | —                                  | —                       | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 45                        |
| " l 3-4               | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 46                        |
| " l 5-8               | —                                  | —                       | 52 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 47-48                     |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>      | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 95 <sup>ab</sup>        | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 3137*                 | —                                  | —                       | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                         |
| 3138*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| 3139*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3140*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -38   | 98-100 <sup>b</sup>                | 95 <sup>c</sup> -97     | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52       |
| 39                    | 100 <sup>c</sup> -101 <sup>b</sup> | 98                      | —                                | 53                        |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>      | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 99 <sup>ab</sup>        | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 3141*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56       |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>      | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 99 <sup>cd</sup>        | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| 41                    | 102 <sup>c</sup> -103 <sup>b</sup> | 100                     | 59                               | 57                        |
| App I (No. 69) l 1-18 | 103 <sup>c</sup> -112 <sup>b</sup> | [101-108 <sup>d</sup> ] | —                                | —                         |
| " " l 19              | 112 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [108 <sup>d</sup> ]     | 96 7 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                         |
| " " l 20              | 113 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 109 <sup>ab</sup>       | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                         |
| " " 1*                | —                                  | —                       | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                         |
| " " 2*                | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                             | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorresio Ed                                           | Lahore Ed.                     |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| App I (No 69) 3*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| " " 1 21                         | 113 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                       | —                              |
| " " 1 22                         | [114 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | —                              |
| " " 1 23-24                      | 114 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | 110 <sup>c</sup> -111 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>                      | —                              |
| " " 7*                           | —                                  | —                                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | —                              |
| " " 1 25                         | 115 <sup>7b</sup>                  | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | —                              |
| " " 9*                           | —                                  | —                                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | —                              |
| " " 1 26-31                      | 115 <sup>c</sup> -118 <sup>b</sup> | 112-113                            | 13-15                                                 | —                              |
| " " 12*                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| " " 1 32                         | 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 114 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | —                              |
| " " 1 33                         | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 114 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| " " 1 34                         | 119 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 115 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | —                              |
| " " 13*                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| " " 14* 1 I-II                   | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| " " 14 (A)*                      | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| " " 14* 1 I2-I3                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| 3144*                            | —                                  | —                                  | 95 61-62 <sup>b</sup>                                 | 58-60 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 115 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| 3145* 1 I-2                      | 120 <sup>c</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 116                                | —                                                     | —                              |
| " 1 3                            | [121 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 121 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 117 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | 60 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3146*                            | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| 43-44                            | 122 <sup>c</sup> -123              | 118 <sup>c</sup> -119              | 63-64                                                 | 61-62                          |
| 3147*                            | 124                                | —                                  | 65                                                    | 63                             |
| App I (No 70) 1 I-2              | —                                  | —                                  | 96 1                                                  | —                              |
| " " 1 3-10                       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| " " 1 11                         | —                                  | —                                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                                       | —                              |
| " " 1 12                         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| " " 1 13-29                      | —                                  | —                                  | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                                     | —                              |
| " " 1*                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| " " 1 30-31                      | —                                  | —                                  | 17                                                    | —                              |
| " " 2*                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| 100 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             | 112 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 115 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 97 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 93 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                                       | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                                       | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| {3148*                           | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    | [3 <sup>cd</sup> ]                 | —                                                     | —                              |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                       | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 4                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>     | 4                                  | 4                                                     | 4                              |
| 3149* 1 I                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| " 1 4                            | —                                  | —                                  | 5                                                     | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| 5                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>     | 5                                  | 6                                                     | 5                              |
| 3150*                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 7                                  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>     | —                                                     | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3151* 1 I-2                      | —                                  | —                                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>                        | —                              |
| " 1 3-5                          | —                                  | —                                  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                                     | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 I-3       |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>c</sup>  | 8-12 <sup>a</sup>                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>c</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | —                              |
| 3152*                            | —                                  | —                                  | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> (13 <sup>cd</sup> r) | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11             |
| 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 12 <sup>b</sup>                    | 11 <sup>d</sup>                    | 14 <sup>d</sup>                                       | 11 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 3153*                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14                | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                                     | —                              |
| 12                               | 15                                 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>   | 15                                                    | 12                             |
| 3154*                            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | —                              |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| —                                | —                                  | [16 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | —                                                     | —                              |
| 3156*                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                     | —                              |
| 3157*                            | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | [16 <sup>ef</sup> ]                | —                                                     | —                              |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>                  | 17                                                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|                                  |                                    |                                    |                                                       | 14                             |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 17 <sup>ef</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 19 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              |
| 3158*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3159*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3160*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18                               | 21 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 21                               | 21                               | 18                               |
| 3161*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3162*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3163*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3164*                            | [ 23 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 3165*                          | —                                | [ 23 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 3166*                            | —                                | [ 25 ]                           | —                                | —                                |
| 21-22                            | 24-25                            | 26-27                            | 24-25                            | 21-22                            |
| 101 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 113 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 116 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 98 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 94 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3167*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3168*                            | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3169*                            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3170*                            | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3171*                            | [ 7 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                |
| 3172*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6                                | [ 9 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 8                                | —                                | 8                                |
| 7                                | 9 <sup>e-h</sup>                 | 9                                | 6                                | 7                                |
| —                                | —                                | [ 10 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 10-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-14 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 3173*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3174*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 16                               | 18                               | 18                               | —                                | 18                               |
| 17                               | 19                               | 19                               | 15                               | 20                               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3176*                            | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20                            | 21-22                            | 21-22                            | 17-18                            | 21-22                            |
| 21-22                            | [ 23 <sup>a-h</sup> ]            | 23-24                            | 19-20                            | 23-24                            |
| 3178*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 3179*                            | —                                | —                                | 21                               | 25                               |
| 3180* 1 1-2                      | 30                               | —                                | 22                               | 26                               |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1. 4                           | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1. 5                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3181*                            | 23 <sup>i</sup> -27 <sup>6</sup> | 25-29 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> ( r )           | 29 <sup>cd</sup> ( r. )          | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 33                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit Ed.           | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed.       | Lahore Ed.           |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>   | [34 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 34 <sup>ab</sup>   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3182*              | [34 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 3183*              | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                  | —                    |
| 28-30 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>g</sup> -36              | 35-37 <sup>b</sup> | 26-28 <sup>b</sup> | 33-35 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3187*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>   | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 35 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| {3188*             | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 31                 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 38                 | 29                 | 36                   |
| 3189* 1 I          | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                  | —                  | 37 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| " 1 2-3            | —                                | —                  | —                  | 37 <sup>c-f</sup>    |
| 32-43              | 39-50                            | 39-50              | 30-41              | 38-49                |
| 3192*              | 51                               | [51]               | —                  | 50                   |
| 102 1-3            | 114 1-3                          | 117 1-3            | 99 1-3             | 95 1-3               |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 3193*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 5-6                | 5-6                              | 5-6                | 4-5                | 5-6                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| {3194* 1 2         | —                                | —                  | —                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| { " 1 5-7          | —                                | —                  | —                  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9    |
| 3195*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 10-11                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3196* 1 I          | —                                | —                  | —                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3196(A)* 1 I       | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " " 1 2-3          | —                                | —                  | —                  | 12                   |
| 3196* 1 2          | —                                | —                  | —                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3198*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 15                   |
| 3199*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 9                  | 9                                | [9]                | —                  | —                    |
| 3201*              | 10                               | 10                 | 8                  | 16                   |
| 3202*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 17-19 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 10-11              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 19 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 12                 | 11-12                            | 11-12              | 9-10               | —                    |
| 3204*              | 13                               | 13                 | 11                 | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 13                 | —                                | —                  | —                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23  |
| 3205*              | 14                               | 14                 | 12                 | 24                   |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                | —                  | —                  | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3206* 1 1-2        | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| " 1 3 -the prior   | —                                | —                  | 14                 | 28                   |
| half of 1 7        | —                                | —                  | —                  | 29-31 <sup>a</sup>   |
| " the post half    | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| of 1 7             | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " the prior half   | —                                | —                  | —                  | 31 <sup>b</sup> fn   |
| of 1 8             | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " the post. half   | —                                | —                  | —                  | 31 <sup>b</sup> -34  |
| of 1 8-15          | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 35-36                |
| {3207* 1 I         | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| { " 1 3            | —                                | —                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                    |
| 3208*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 15-18              | 16-19                            | 16-19              | 18-21              | 37-40                |
| 3209*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 19-22              | 20-23                            | 20-23              | 22-25              | 41-44                |
| 3210*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 23                 | 24                               | 24                 | 26                 | 45                   |
| 3211* 1 1-2        | —                                | —                  | —                  | 46                   |
| " 1 3-7            | —                                | —                  | 15-17 <sup>b</sup> | 47-49 <sup>b</sup>   |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3211* 1 8                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24-25                            | 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 27-28                            | 50-51                            |
| 3212* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " 1 3-10                         | —                                | —                                | 29-32                            | 52-55                            |
| 26-28                            | 27-29                            | 27-29                            | 33-35                            | 56-58                            |
| 29                               | 30                               | 31                               | 36                               | 59                               |
| {3213*                           | —                                | [30]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 30                               | 31                               | 32                               | 37                               | 60                               |
| 3214*                            | —                                | —                                | 38-40                            | 61-63                            |
| 31                               | 32                               | 33                               | 41                               | 64                               |
| 32                               | [33 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 34                               | 42                               | 65                               |
| {3216*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33                               | 33 <sup>e-h</sup>                | 35                               | 43                               | 66                               |
| 3217* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " 1 3-4                          | —                                | —                                | 45                               | 67 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3218* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3218(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3218* 1 2                        | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| " 1 4-II                         | —                                | —                                | 48-51                            | 71 <sup>c</sup> -74              |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)            | —                                |
| 3219* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 75                               |
| " 1 3-10                         | —                                | —                                | 53-56                            | 76-79                            |
| {3220*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 80                               |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3221*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35                               | 34                               | 37                               | 57                               | 70                               |
| 36                               | 35                               | 38                               | —                                | 81                               |
| 103 1-6                          | 115 1-6                          | 118 1-6                          | 100 1-6                          | 96 1-6 <sup>d</sup>              |
| 3223*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 7-10                             | 7-10                             | 7-10                             | 7-10                             | 7-10                             |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup> (r)             |
| 3224* 1 1-2                      | 11 <sup>g</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [11 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [11 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3225*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 16-17                            |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3227*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ca</sup>                 |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup> | 17-22 <sup>c</sup>               | 19 <sup>e</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> |
| 3228* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2-5                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 23 <sup>b</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>b</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>b</sup> -24              | 22 <sup>d</sup> -23              | 25 <sup>b</sup> -26              |
| 25                               | 25                               | 25                               | —                                | 27                               |
| 104 1-4                          | 116 1-4                          | 119 1-4                          | 101 1-4                          | 97 1-4                           |
| 3229*                            | —                                | —                                | 5                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 6-10                             | 5-9                              |
| 3230*                            | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 10-21                            | 10-21                            | 10-21                            | 12-23                            | 10-21                            |
| 3231*                            | 22                               | [22]                             | 24                               | 22                               |
| 3232*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 23                               | 23                               | 25                               | 23                               |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3233*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 23                             | 24                               | 24                             | 26                               | 24                               |
| 3234*                          | —                                | —                              | 27                               | 25                               |
| 24                             | 25                               | 25                             | 28                               | 26                               |
| 3235*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 3236*                          | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| —                              | 26 <sup>cd</sup> ( r. )          | 26 <sup>cd</sup> ( r )         | —                                | —                                |
| 3237*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 3238*                          | [ 27 <sup>a-d</sup> ]            | 27                             | —                                | —                                |
| 3239*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 3240*                          | [ 27 <sup>e-j</sup> ]            | 28                             | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>kl</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { 3241*                        | —                                | —                              | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3242* 1 I-3                    | —                                | —                              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| „ 1 4-5                        | —                                | —                              | 31                               | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| „ 1. 6                         | —                                | —                              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26            | 27 <sup>m</sup> -28              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 3243* 1 I-2                    | 29                               | 31                             | —                                | 98 7                             |
| „ 1. 3-4                       | 30                               | —                              | —                                | 8                                |
| „ 1. 5-8                       | 31-32                            | 32-33                          | —                                | 9-10                             |
| 3243(A)*                       | —                                | —                              | —                                | 11 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 3243* 1 9                      | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 11 <sup>ef</sup> fn l. 1         |
| 3244* 1 I                      | —                                | —                              | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| „ 1 2                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 11 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| „ 1. 3                         | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 27                             | 34                               | 35                             | 34                               | 97 31                            |
| 3245*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 32                               |
| 3246*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 98 1-6                           |
| 105 3247*                      | 117 I                            | 120 I                          | 102 I                            | —                                |
| 3248*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| I-2                            | 2-3                              | 2-3                            | 2-3                              | 12-13                            |
| 3249*                          | —                                | —                              | 4                                | 14                               |
| 3250*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 3-5                            | 4-6                              | 4-6                            | 5-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 15-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 6-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>d</sup>               | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-31 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>e</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3253*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 3254*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 21                               |
| I I                            | 12                               | 11                             | 11                               | 22                               |
| 3255*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| I 2 <sup>ab</sup>              | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| I 2 <sup>c</sup> -13           | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| I 4                            | 15                               | 14                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| I 5-17 <sup>b</sup>            | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16                          | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3256*                          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 17                             | —                                | —                                |
| I 7 <sup>cd</sup>              | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18-19                          | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -33              |
| 3257*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 20-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 34-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3258*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -24            | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38              |
| 3259*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 39-42 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3260* 1 I-2                    | —                                | —                              | —                                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| „ 1 3-5                        | —                                | —                              | —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              |
| „ 1 6                          | —                                | —                              | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 7                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ 1 8-9                        | —                                | —                              | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46                               |
| 25-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>             | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 47-49 <sup>b</sup>               |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 11*                              | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14*                              | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15*                              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 16* 1 1-4                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1 1 5-10                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1267* 1 1                        | 118 11 <sup>ab</sup>             | 121 11 <sup>ab</sup>             | 103 —                            | 99 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 1 2                            | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 18*                              | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2-9                              | 3-10                             | 3-10                             | 3-10                             | 3-10                             |
| 19*                              | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 11                               |
| 10                               | 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | 12                               |
| 10*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13-14                            |
| 11*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15-16                            |
| 11-12                            | 13-14                            | 13-14                            | 13-14                            | 17-18                            |
| 12*                              | —                                | —                                | 15                               | 19                               |
| 13                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 20                               |
| 14                               | [17 <sup>c-d</sup> ]             | 16                               | 17                               | 21                               |
| 15                               | 16                               | 17                               | 18                               | 22                               |
| 16                               | 17 <sup>c-h</sup>                | 18                               | 19                               | 23                               |
| 14*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 17-20                            | 18-21                            | 19-22                            | 20-23                            | 24-27                            |
| 1                                | 119 1                            | 122 1                            | 104 1                            | 100 1                            |
| 15*                              | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 16*                              | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 17*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 3-4                              | 3-4                              |
| 19*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 10*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> |
| 11*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | 12                               | 12 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 12*                              | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               |
| 13*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14                               |
| 15* 1 1-2                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15                               |
| 1 1 3-4                          | [14 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                | 16                               |
| 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 16*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 18                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 18* 1 1-5                        | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 18(A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18* 1 6                          | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| 10*                              | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               |
| 11-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 11*                              | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12* 1. 1                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |



| Crit. Ed                         | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3292* 1 2                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3293*                            | —                                | —                                | 30                               | 32                               |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3294* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 3295*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3296*                            | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27                               | [ 27 <sup>a-d</sup> ]            | 26                               | —                                | 39                               |
| 28-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 27-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 36-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3299*                            | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 33-34                            | 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 41-42                            | 45-46                            |
| 3302*                            | 34                               | [ 34 ]                           | 43                               | 47                               |
| 35                               | 35                               | 35                               | 44                               | 48                               |
| 3303*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 36                               | 36                               | 36                               | 45                               | 49                               |
| 3304*                            | 37                               | [ 37 ]                           | —                                | 50                               |
| 3305*                            | —                                | —                                | 46                               | 51                               |
| 108 I                            | 120 I                            | 123 I                            | 105 I                            | 101 I                            |
| 3306*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| { 3307* 1 2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                              |
| 3309* 1 I                        | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2                            | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3310* 1 1-2                      | 7                                | —                                | 6                                | 7                                |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " 1 4                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 3311*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12                               |
| 9                                | 11                               | 9                                | 10                               | 13                               |
| 3312* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 14                               |
| " 1 3-4                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15                               |
| " 1 5-6                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16                               |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3313* 1 I                        | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18                               |
| 3314*                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3315*                            | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3316*                            | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11-12                            | 15-16                            | —                                | 15                               | 20                               |
| 3317* 1 1-2                      | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>d</sup> | 16-17                            | 21-22                            |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 23                               |
| " 1 4-5                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 3317(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | 19                               | 24                               |
| 3317* 1 6-7                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 20                               | 25                               |
| 3318*                            | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3319*                            | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3320*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed.                       | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3321*                          | —                                | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 3322*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 15                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>e</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               | 29                               |
| 3323*                          | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3324*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3325*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18                          | 22-23                            | 18-19                            | 25-26                            | 32-33                            |
| 19                             | 24                               | 20                               | —                                | 34                               |
| 109 1-3                        | 121 1-3                          | 124 1-3                          | 106 1-3                          | 102 1-3                          |
| 3326*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3327* 1 1                      | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 4 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3328*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3329* 1 1                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| „ 1 2-5                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| „ 1 6-7                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10                               |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5                              | 5                                | 5                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3332*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6                              | 6                                | 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 9 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 7-9                            | 7-9                              | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 3333* 1 1                      | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2                          | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10-16 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17-19                          | 18-20                            | 17-19                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 22-24                            |
| 20                             | 22                               | 20                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| App I (No 71)                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27-44                            |
| 3335*                          | 23                               | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 3336*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21                             | 21                               | 21                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| 3337*                          | —                                | 22                               | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23                             | 25                               | 24                               | 23                               | 46 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| {3338*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25                             | 27                               | 26                               | 25                               | 48                               |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27                             | 29                               | 28                               | 26                               | 50                               |
| 3341*                          | 30                               | [29]                             | —                                | 51                               |
| 110 1 <sup>ab</sup>            | 122 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 125 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 107 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 103 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3342*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3344*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3345*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3346* 1. 1-2                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| „ 1 3-4                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3347*                          | 6                                | 6                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |

Yuddhakāṇḍa

| Crit. Ed | Don Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 6-7      | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 5-6                              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 7-10*    | 9                                | 9                                | 7                                | 11                               |
| 8-10*    | 10                               | 10                               | 8                                | 10                               |
| 9-10     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12                               |
| 10-10    | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11-10    | 13                               | 13                               | 11                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 12-10    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21                               |
| 13-10    | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               |
| 14-10    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15-10    | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 16-10    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17-10    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>e</sup> -24              |
| 18-10    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25-26 <sup>b</sup> ( r )         |
| 19-10    | 21-23                            | 21-23                            | 20-22                            | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20-10    | 24                               | 24                               | 23                               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21-10    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22-10    | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 27-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 34-36                            |
| 28-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 37                               |
| 29-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 39                               |
| 30-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 38                               |
| 31-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 32-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 33-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 34-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 35-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 36-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 37-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 38-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 39-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 40-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 41-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 42-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 43-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 44-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 45-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 46-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 47-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 48-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 49-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 50-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 51-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 52-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 53-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 54-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 55-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 56-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 57-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 58-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 59-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 60-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 61-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 62-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 63-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 64-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 65-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 66-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 67-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 68-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 69-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 70-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 71-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 72-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 73-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 74-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 75-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 76-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 77-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 78-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 79-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 80-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 81-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 82-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 83-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 84-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 85-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 86-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 87-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 88-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 89-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 90-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 91-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 92-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 93-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 94-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 95-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 96-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 97-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 98-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 99-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 100-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 101-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 102-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 103-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 104-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 105-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 106-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 107-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 108-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 109-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 110-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 111-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 112-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 113-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 114-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 115-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 116-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 117-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 118-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 119-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 120-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 121-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 122-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 123-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 124-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 125-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 126-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 127-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 128-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 129-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 130-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 131-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 132-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 133-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 134-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 135-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 136-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 137-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 138-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 139-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 140-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 141-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 142-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 143-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 144-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 145-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 146-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 147-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 148-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 149-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 150-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 151-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 152-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 153-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 154-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 155-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 156-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 157-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 158-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 159-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 160-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 161-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 162-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 163-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 164-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 165-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 166-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 167-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 168-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 169-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 170-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 171-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 172-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 173-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 174-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 175-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 176-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 177-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 178-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 179-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 180-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 181-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 182-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 183-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 184-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 185-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 186-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 187-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 188-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 189-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 190-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 191-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 192-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 193-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 194-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 195-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 196-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 197-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 198-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 199-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |
| 200-10   | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 42                               |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed          | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3379* the post half<br>of l. 2 | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>b</sup>       | 6 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 3380*                          | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | —                                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>      | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3381*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [9 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| —                              | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> (r.) | —                                |
| 3382*                          | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>      | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3383*                          | 10-14 <sup>b</sup>               | [9 <sup>c</sup> -13]             | —                    | —                                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3384*                          | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | 15 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3385* l 1-8                    | —                                | —                                | —                    | 16-19                            |
| " l 9-10                       | —                                | —                                | 13                   | 20                               |
| 3386*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3387*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 3388* l. 1-2                   | —                                | —                                | 16                   | 24                               |
| " l. 3-4                       | —                                | —                                | —                    | 25                               |
| 3389*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 26                               |
| 3390*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 11                             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 17                   | 27                               |
| 3391*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 3392* l 1-2                    | —                                | —                                | —                    | 28                               |
| " l 3-4                        | —                                | —                                | 18                   | 29                               |
| " l 5-6                        | —                                | —                                | —                    | 30                               |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3393*                         | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3394* l 1-2                    | —                                | —                                | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>   | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " l 3                          | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 3395* l. 1                     | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| " l 2-4                        | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | —                    | —                                |
| 13                             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                |
| 3396* l 1-4                    | —                                | —                                | 22-23                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l 5                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 34-35                            |
| 14                             | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               | 24                   | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 3397*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 36                               |
| 3398* l 1-4                    | —                                | —                                | 25-26                | 36 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| " l 5                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 37-38                            |
| App I (No 72) l 1-25           | 23 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 23-33                            | —                    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 1*                         | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| " " l 26-28                    | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 34                               | —                    | —                                |
| " " 2*                         | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| " " l 29-30                    | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               | —                    | —                                |
| 15-16                          | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 36-37                            | 27-28                | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              |
| 3399*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 17-18                          | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30                | 41-42                            |
| 3400*                          | —                                | —                                | 31                   | 43                               |
| 19 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 32                   | 44                               |
| 19 <sup>ef</sup>               | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| {3402*                         | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 20                             | [44 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 41 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 33                   | 45                               |
| 3404*                          | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 21                             | 44 <sup>g</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 42                               | 34                   | 46                               |
| 3406*                          | —                                | —                                | 35                   | 47                               |
| 3407*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |

| Crit Ed                      | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3405*                        | [46 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>             | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3409*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> <sup>cd</sup> | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3410*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 23                           | 46 <sup>e</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 37                              | 49 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 24 <sup>a-d</sup>            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 38                              | 50                               |
| 24 <sup>ef</sup>             | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                | 51                               |
| {3411*                       | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| {3412*                       | —                                | —                                | 40                              | —                                |
| 25                           | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>             | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {3413*                       | —                                | —                                | —                               | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>             | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3414*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 55                               |
| 3415*                        | —                                | —                                | 42                              | 53                               |
| 3416*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>             | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>             | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3417*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3418*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>             | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3420*                        | [52 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>             | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3421*} 1                    | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| { " 1. 3                     | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3422*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3423*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3424*                        | [52 <sup>e-h</sup> ]             | —                                | 45                              | 59                               |
| 3425*                        | —                                | 50                               | —                               | 60                               |
| 29                           | 52 <sup>i-l</sup>                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3426*                        | —                                | 51                               | 46                              | 61 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 30                           | 53                               | 52                               | —                               | 61 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3427*                        | —                                | —                                | 47                              | 62                               |
| 31                           | 54                               | 53                               | —                               | —                                |
| 112 3428*                    | 124 —                            | 127 —                            | 109 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 105 63                           |
| 3429*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 3430*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3431*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>              | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 3433*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>              | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                               | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| {3434*} 1. 2                 | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ef</sup>              | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                               | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3436*                        | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>              | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                               | —                                |
| 3437*                        | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>              | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                               | —                                |
| {3438*} 1 2                  | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>             | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6            | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                               | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>              | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 3441*                        | —                                | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 8-10 <sup>b</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3442*                        | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-8                              | —                               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -13          | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
|                              | 11-14                            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
|                              |                                  |                                  |                                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {3443* 1 I                       | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3444*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3445*                            | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15                            | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3446*                            | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3448*                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | —                                | —                                |
| 18                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 17                               | 19                               |
| 3449*                            | —                                | —                                | 18-19                            | 20-21                            |
| 3450*                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | —                                | —                                |
| 3451*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 113 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 125 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 128 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                                | 106 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 3452* 1. I                       | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 22                               | 4 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 1 <sup>e</sup> -5 <sup>d</sup>   | 23-26                            | 4 <sup>e</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3457*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 5 <sup>e</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 10-11                            |
| 3459*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 12-13                            |
| 3460* 1 I                        | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2                            | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 12                               | 13                               | 11                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                |
| 13                               | 14                               | 10                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 14                               |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3462*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 3463*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17                               | 18                               | 15                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 18                               |
| 3464*                            | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3465*                            | 20                               | 17                               | —                                | 23                               |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3466*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3467* 1 I-5                      | —                                | —                                | 45-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " 1 6                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22-24                            | 24-26                            | 21-23 <sup>d</sup>               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                            |
| 3468*                            | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3469*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               |
| 3470* 1 I                        | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2                            | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 29 <sup>c</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 51 <sup>c</sup>                  | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 3471*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>b</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>d</sup> -30              | 26 <sup>b</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>d</sup> -52              | 34 <sup>b</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 29-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 29-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-56 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-40 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3472* 1 I                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3473*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3474*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>c</sup> -33            | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58              | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42              |
| 34                             | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 34                               | —                                | 43                               |
| 35-36 <sup>b</sup>             | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>d</sup> | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 59-60 <sup>b</sup>               | 44                               |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3475* the prior half<br>of l 1 | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>c</sup>                  | 45 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 3475(A)*                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3475* the post of<br>l 1-5     | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>d</sup> -62              | 45 <sup>d</sup> -47              |
| 37-42                          | 40-45                            | 37-42                            | 63-68                            | 48-53                            |
| 3477* l 1                      | —                                | —                                | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l 2                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l 3                          | —                                | —                                | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3478*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43                             | 46                               | 43                               | —                                | 55                               |
| 114 1 <sup>abc</sup>           | 126 1 <sup>abc</sup>             | 129 1 <sup>abc</sup>             | 110 1 <sup>abc</sup>             | 107 1 <sup>abc</sup>             |
| 3481*                          | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2 <sup>a</sup>   | —                                |
| 1 <sup>d</sup> -2              | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2                | 2 <sup>b</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2                |
| 3483*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3484*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3485*                          | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3                                |
| 3                              | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 4                                |
| 3486*                          | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3487*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4                              | 4                                | 4                                | 6                                | 7                                |
| 3488*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 3489*                          | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>d</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 3493*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3494*                          | —                                | —                                | 17                               | 19                               |
| 15 <sup>ao</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3495*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3497* l 1-3                    | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 23                               |
| " l 4-5                        | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| " l 6                          | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>e</sup> -16              | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3501*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3503* l 1-13                  | —                                | —                                | 22-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| " l 14                         | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 18                             | 22                               | 21                               | —                                | 35                               |
| {3504* l 1-8                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 31-34                            |
| { " l 9-10                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| {3505*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20                          | 23-24                            | 22-23                            | —                                | 36-37                            |
| 3508*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 38-42 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 21 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 25                               | 24                               | —                                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -46              |
| 21 <sup>ef</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29                               | 47-49                            |
| 3510*                          | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3511*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 52-54                            |
| 3512*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 59-61                            |
| 3513*                          | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3514* l 1-5                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l 6-7                        | —                                | —                                | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 50-51                            |
|                                |                                  |                                  | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>a-d</sup>                |

| Cnt. Ed.            | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {3514* 1. 8         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| " 1 9               | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3515* 1. 1-2       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 56                               |
| " 1 3-4             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23                  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | —                                | 62                               |
| 3517*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 63-66 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3518*               | 29                               | [28 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 24                  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3519*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3520*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| App I (No 73) 1 1-9 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 69-72                            |
| " " 1 10            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 11-27         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 73-80                            |
| " " 1 28            | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3521*               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>  | 33                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 81 <sup>c</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3524*               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3525*               | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3526*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>ef</sup>    | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3527*               | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3528*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-29 <sup>b</sup>  | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 84-85 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3529*               | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 36-37                            | 42-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 85 <sup>c</sup> -87              |
| {3532*              | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 32-33               | 40-41                            | 38-39                            | —                                | 88-89                            |
| {3533*              | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 90-92                            |
| 34-36               | 42-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-42                            | —                                | —                                |
| 3535*               | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3536*               | —                                | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3537*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                   | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3538*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3539*               | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3540*               | —                                | —                                | 50                               | 95                               |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 96 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>    | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup> ( r )           | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 96 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 39-43 <sup>b</sup>  | 47-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 47-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 52-56 <sup>b</sup>               | 97-101 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 3542*               | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 101 <sup>c</sup> -102            |
| 3543*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45                  | 54                               | 54                               | 58                               | 103                              |
| 46                  | 55                               | 55                               | —                                | 104                              |
| 3545*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 105                              |
| 115 1-2             | 127 1-2                          | 130 1-2                          | 111 1-2                          | 108 1-2                          |
| 3547* 1. 1          | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3547( A )*          | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3547* 1. 2          | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3548*               | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3549*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3550*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |



| Crit Ed                                 | Bom. Ed                        | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                    | Lahore Ed.                     |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4 <sup>cd</sup><br>{3552 <sup>1/2</sup> | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 5                                       | —                              | —                              | —                              | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 5                              | 4 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 4 <sup>c-f</sup>               |
| 3553*                                   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 3554*                                   | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 7-8                                     | 8 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 7-8                            | 6-7                            | 6-7                            |
| 3555*                                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 3556*                                   | 11                             | 10 <sup>a-d</sup>              | —                              | 9                              |
| 9                                       | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>             | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3557* 1 1                               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| „ 1 2                                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| „ 1 3                                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>c-f</sup>              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3558*                                   | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 10                                      | 15                             | 13                             | 16 <sup>c-17<sup>b</sup></sup> | 18                             |
| 3559*                                   | [16 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 11                                      | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | 15                             | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 19                             |
| 3560*                                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 12                                      | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup>                      | 16 <sup>c-18</sup>             | 16-18                          | 13-15                          | 14-16                          |
| 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup>          | 19                             | 19                             | —                              | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>              |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3561*                                   | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 17 <sup>c-f</sup>                       | 23                             | 21 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 21                             |
| 3562*                                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>                      | 25 <sup>c-26</sup>             | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>             | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3563*                                   | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3564*                                   | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 21-24 <sup>b</sup>                      | 27 <sup>c-30</sup>             | 25-27                          | 23-26 <sup>b</sup>             | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3565*                                   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 24 <sup>c-25<sup>c</sup></sup>          | 31 <sup>c-32<sup>c</sup></sup> | 28 <sup>c-29<sup>c</sup></sup> | 26 <sup>c-27<sup>c</sup></sup> | 28 <sup>c-29<sup>c</sup></sup> |
| 3566*                                   | —                              | —                              | 27 <sup>d-28<sup>a</sup></sup> | 29 <sup>de</sup>               |
| 25 <sup>d</sup>                         | 32 <sup>d</sup>                | 29 <sup>d</sup>                | 28 <sup>b</sup>                | 29 <sup>f</sup>                |
| 3567*                                   | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3568*                                   | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 26-28                                   | 33-35                          | 30-32                          | 29-31                          | 30 <sup>c-32</sup>             |
| 3570*                                   | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 29-30                                   | 36-37                          | 33-34                          | 32-33                          | 33-34                          |
| 3571*                                   | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | 47 <sup>ab</sup>               | 48 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 31-32                                   | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               | 47 <sup>cd</sup>               | 48 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3572*                                   | 39-40                          | 36-37                          | 34-35                          | 35-36                          |
| 33                                      | 41                             | 38                             | —                              | —                              |
| {3573*                                  | —                              | —                              | 36                             | 37                             |
| 34                                      | 42                             | 39                             | —                              | —                              |
| 3575*                                   | 43                             | 40                             | 37                             | 38 <sup>a-d</sup>              |
| 35                                      | 44                             | 41                             | —                              | —                              |
| 3576*                                   | 45-46                          | 42-43                          | 38                             | 39                             |
| 3577*                                   | —                              | —                              | 112 2-3                        | 109 2 <sup>c-3</sup>           |
| 3578*                                   | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 36-37                                   | 47-48                          | 44-45                          | 111 39-40                      | 108 40-41                      |
| 3580*                                   | —                              | —                              | 41 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              |
| 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                      | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>             | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>             | 41 <sup>c-42</sup>             | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 50 <sup>cd</sup>               | 47 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 43 <sup>cd</sup>               |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed               | Kumbh. Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3581* 1 I-2                      | —                    | —                    | 43                               | 44                               |
| 3581(A)*                         | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 3581* 1 3-4                      | —                    | —                    | 44                               | 45                               |
| 3582*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 3583*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 40-41                            | 51-52                | 48-49                | 45-46                            | 46-47                            |
| 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>   | 50                   | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3584*                            | —                    | —                    | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3585*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 43 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 54 <sup>c</sup> -57  | 51-53                | 50 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -55              |
| 3586*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 47-49                            | 58-60                | 54-56                | 54-56                            | 56-58                            |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ab</sup> (r) | 57 <sup>ab</sup> (r) | 57 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)            | 59 <sup>ab</sup> (r)             |
| 3587*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>     | 57 <sup>cd</sup>     | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3588*                            | 62                   | [58]                 | —                                | 60                               |
| 3589* 1 I-4                      | —                    | —                    | 58-59                            | 61-62                            |
| " 1 5-8                          | —                    | —                    | —                                | 63                               |
| 51                               | 63                   | 59                   | —                                | 64                               |
| 116 3590* 1 I-2                  | 128                  | 131                  | 112 I                            | 109 I                            |
| " 1 3                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3591*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 3092*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| I-10                             | I-10                 | I-10                 | 4-13                             | 4-13                             |
| 3594*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 11                   | 11                   | 14                               | 14                               |
| 3595*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 12                   | 12                   | 15                               | 15                               |
| 3596*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>     | 13 <sup>ab</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3597*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3598*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 14                               | 14                   | 14                   | 17                               | 17                               |
| 3599*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3600*                            | —                    | —                    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>     | 15 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3601*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 19                               |
| {3602*                           | —                    | —                    | —                                | 20                               |
| 16-18                            | 16-18                | 16-18                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21-23                            |
| 3604*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 19-20                            | 19-20                | 19-20                | 22-23                            | 24-25                            |
| 3605* 1 I-2                      | 21                   | 21                   | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 3605(B)*                         | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 3605* 1 3                        | 22 <sup>ab</sup>     | 22 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 3605(C)* 1 I                     | —                    | —                    | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " 1. 2                           | —                    | —                    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 3605* 1 4                        | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 3606*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 23                   | 23                   | 30                               | 32                               |
| 3607*                            | 24 <sup>ab</sup>     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 3608*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3609*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3610*                            | —                    | —                    | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>   | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>   | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3611*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>     | 26 <sup>cd</sup>     | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed.           | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>sb</sup>   | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25                 | 28                               | 28                 | 25                               | 27 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 26 <sup>abc</sup>  | 29 <sup>abc</sup>                | 29 <sup>abc</sup>  | —                                | 27 <sup>e</sup> -28 <sup>a</sup> |
| 3612*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 28 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>d</sup>    | 29 <sup>d</sup>                  | 29 <sup>d</sup>    | —                                | 28 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 27                 | 30                               | 30                 | 26                               | 29                               |
| 28                 | 31                               | 31                 | 27                               | —                                |
| 3613*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 29                 | 32                               | 32                 | 28                               | 30                               |
| 3614*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 30                 | 33                               | 33                 | 29                               | 31                               |
| 3615*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3616*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 31-36 <sup>c</sup> | 34-39 <sup>c</sup>               | 34-39 <sup>c</sup> | 34-39 <sup>c</sup>               | 37-42 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 3617* l. 1         | —                                | 39 <sup>d</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 2             | [41 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 40 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 36 <sup>d-f</sup>  | 39 <sup>d</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>bcd</sup>  | 39 <sup>d</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>d</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3618*              | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                  | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                  | [41 <sup>b</sup> ]               | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 37                 | 41 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 41                 | 41                               | 44                               |
| 3619* l. 1-6       | —                                | —                  | 42-44                            | 45-47                            |
| 3619(B)*           | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3619* l. 7-16      | —                                | —                  | 45-49                            | 48-52                            |
| „ l. 17-19         | —                                | —                  | —                                | 53                               |
| 3620*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>   | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>   | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3622*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>   | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>   | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>   | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                | 54 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3623*              | —                                | —                  | 51                               | 55                               |
| App I (No. 74)     | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3624*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 40                 | 43                               | 43                 | 52                               | 56                               |
| 41                 | 45                               | 45                 | 53                               | 57                               |
| 3626* l. 1-3       | —                                | —                  | 54-55 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-59 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3626(A)*           | —                                | —                  | —                                | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3626* l. 4         | —                                | —                  | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3627*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3628*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3629*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 42                 | 46                               | 46                 | 56                               | —                                |
| 3630*              | —                                | —                  | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 3631*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 61 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 43                 | 47                               | 47                 | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 62                               |
| 3633*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3634*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3635*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>   | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>   | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3636*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>   | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>   | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3637*              | —                                | —                  | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3638*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3639*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 45-48              | 49-53 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-52              | 60-64 <sup>b</sup>               | 64-68 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3641*              | —                                | —                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 49                 | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 53                 | —                                | —                                |
| 50-52              | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56              | 54-56 <sup>b</sup> | 65-67 <sup>b</sup>               | 69-71 <sup>b</sup>               |

| Crit. Ed                          | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3644*                             | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68              | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72              |
| 3645*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3646*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3647*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3648*                             | 57                               | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 3649*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 53                                | 58                               | 57 <sup>c</sup> - <i>f</i>       | 69                               | 73                               |
| {3650* 1 2                        | —                                | —                                | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3651*                             | —                                | —                                | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 54                                | 59                               | 58                               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 74 <sup>c</sup> -75 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3653*                             | —                                | —                                | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> |
| 55 <sup>a</sup>                   | 60 <sup>a</sup>                  | 59 <sup>a</sup>                  | 73 <sup>a</sup>                  | 77 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 3654*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>b</sup>                   | 60 <sup>b</sup>                  | 59 <sup>b</sup>                  | 73 <sup>b</sup>                  | 77 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 3655*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {3656*                            | —                                | —                                | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 3657*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56-58                             | 61-63                            | 60-62                            | 74 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 78-80 <sup>d</sup>               |
| {3659*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 80 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3660*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3661*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3662*                             | 64-67                            | [ 63-66 ]                        | —                                | —                                |
| 59 <sup>a-e</sup>                 | 68-69 <sup>a</sup>               | 67 <sup>a-e</sup>                | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>c</sup> | 81-82 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 3663*                             | —                                | —                                | 78 <sup>d</sup> -79 <sup>a</sup> | 82 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>f</sup>                   | 69 <sup>b</sup>                  | 67 <sup>f</sup>                  | 79 <sup>b</sup>                  | 82 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 3665*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 60-61                             | 69 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 68-69                            | 79 <sup>c</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> | 83-84                            |
| 3667*                             | —                                | —                                | 81 <sup>c</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> | 85 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3668*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -65               | 72-75 <sup>b</sup>               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -73              | 83-86 <sup>d</sup>               | 86-88 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 3670*                             | —                                | —                                | 86 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 88 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App I ( No. 75 )                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 66-67                             | 75 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 74-75                            | 87-88                            | 89-90                            |
| 3671*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 91                               |
| 3672*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3673*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 68-69 <sup>b</sup>                | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78              | 76-77 <sup>b</sup>               | 89-90 <sup>b</sup>               | 92-93 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3674*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 69 <sup>c</sup> -70               | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78              | 90 <sup>c</sup> -91              | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94              |
| 3675*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 71                                | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> | 79 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 92                               | 95                               |
| 3676*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 72 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 79 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 96 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 72 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 80 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 96 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3677*                             | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 73                                | 83                               | 80 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 94                               | 97                               |
| 3678*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 74                                | 87                               | 81                               | 95                               | 98                               |
| 3679*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 75                                | 84                               | 82                               | 96                               | 99                               |
| {3680*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3681*                             | 85                               | 83                               | —                                | 100                              |
| 3682*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3683*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 76 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 86 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| App I ( No 76 ) Before<br>1 1, 1* | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed              | Bom Ed.                            | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 76) l 1-2 | —                                  | —                                  | 97 <sup>c</sup> -98 <sup>b</sup> | 101 <sup>c</sup> -102 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 2*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 3-17            | —                                  | —                                  | 98 <sup>c</sup> -105             | 102 <sup>c</sup> -109              |
| " " 5*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 18-19           | —                                  | —                                  | 106                              | 110                                |
| " " 6*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 20              | —                                  | —                                  | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " 7*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3684*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 76 <sup>cd</sup>      | 86 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 84 <sup>ca</sup>                   | 107 <sup>cd</sup>                | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3686* l 1             | —                                  | —                                  | 108 <sup>ab</sup>                | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " l 2-3               | 88                                 | 85                                 | —                                | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113 <sup>b</sup> |
| " l 4                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 113 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " l 5                 | —                                  | —                                  | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                | 114 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3687*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3688* l 1             | 89 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 86 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| " l 2                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                   | [86 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | —                                | —                                  |
| " l 3-4               | 90                                 | 87                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 3689*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 77 <sup>ab</sup>      | 91 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 77 <sup>c</sup> -79   | 91 <sup>e</sup> -93                | 88 <sup>e</sup> -90                | 108 <sup>e</sup> -110            | 114 <sup>c</sup> -116              |
| 3692* l 1-2           | —                                  | —                                  | 113 1                            | 110 1 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| " l 3                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 1 <sup>ef</sup>                    |
| " l 4-5               | —                                  | —                                  | 2                                | 2                                  |
| 3693*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 80 <sup>ab</sup>      | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| {3694*                | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 3695*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 80 <sup>cd</sup>      | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 81 <sup>ab</sup>      | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 81 <sup>cd</sup>      | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 91 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                   |
| 3696*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 12 <sup>ef</sup> fn.               |
| 82 <sup>ab</sup>      | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 92 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 82 <sup>cd</sup>      | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 92 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 83                    | 96                                 | 93                                 | 11                               | 13                                 |
| 84                    | 98                                 | 95                                 | —                                | 3                                  |
| 85-87                 | 99-101                             | 96-98                              | 3-5                              | 4-6                                |
| 3697*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup> fn l. 2-3         |
| 3698*                 | [102 <sup>a-d</sup> ]              | 99                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 88 <sup>ab</sup>      | 102 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 3699*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 88 <sup>cd</sup>      | 102 <sup>gh</sup>                  | 100 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 3700*                 | [103 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 89                    | 103 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | 101 <sup>c</sup> -102 <sup>b</sup> | 7                                | 9 <sup>a-d</sup>                   |
| 3701*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 90 <sup>ab</sup>      | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 102 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                    |
| 90 <sup>c</sup>       | 104 <sup>c</sup>                   | 103 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | 10 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 3702* l 1             | —                                  | 103 <sup>b</sup>                   | —                                | 10 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| " l 2                 | —                                  | 103 <sup>c</sup>                   | 8 <sup>e</sup>                   | —                                  |
| 90 <sup>d</sup>       | 104 <sup>d</sup>                   | 103 <sup>d</sup>                   | 8 <sup>d</sup>                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3703* l 1             | 105 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3703(A)*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703(B)*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703* l 2             | 105 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 104 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3703(C)*              | —                                  | —                                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3703(D)*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703* l 3             | 106 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 104 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3703(E)*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703* l. 4-5          | 106 <sup>c</sup> -107 <sup>b</sup> | 105                                | 14                               | 16                                 |

| Crit Ed                      | Bom. Ed                            | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorresio Ed      | Lahore Ed           |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 3703(F)* 1 1-2               | —                                  | —                                  | 15               | 17                  |
| 3703(F <sub>1</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F)* 1 3                 | 108 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 106 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>2</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F)* 1 4                 | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>3</sub> )*       | [ 109 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 107 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F)* 1 5-7               | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>  |
| " " 1 8                      | 107 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 106 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| " " 1 9                      | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 108 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | 20 <sup>ef</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>4</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 21-22               |
| 3703(F)* 1 10                | 109 <sup>f</sup>                   | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>5</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F <sub>6</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F)* 1 11                | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| " " 1 12                     | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 109 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup> | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>7</sub> )*       | 110 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703*(F) 1 13                | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 3703* 1 6                    | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| —                            | 111 <sup>cd</sup> ( r )            | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703* 1 7                    | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 110 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup> | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 3703(G)* 1 1-2               | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113 <sup>b</sup> | 111                                | —                | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>   |
| " " 1 3                      | 113 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | —                   |
| " " 1 4-6                    | 114-115 <sup>b</sup>               | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113              | —                | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 |
| 3703(G <sub>1</sub> )* 1 1-2 | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 28                  |
| " " 1 3                      | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(G)* 1 7-9               | 115 <sup>c</sup> -116              | 114-115 <sup>b</sup>               | —                | —                   |
| " " 1 10-11                  | 117                                | 115 <sup>c</sup> -116 <sup>b</sup> | —                | 29                  |
| 3703(G <sub>2</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(G <sub>3</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 30                  |
| 3703(G <sub>4</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(G <sub>5</sub> )*       | —                                  | [ 116 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                | —                   |
| 3703* 1 8-11                 | 121                                | 117                                | —                | 31                  |
| 3703(H)*                     | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703* 1 12-15                | 122                                | 118                                | —                | 32                  |
| 3704*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 33                  |
| 3705*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3706*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3707*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3708*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3709* 1 1                    | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | —                   |
| 3709(A)*                     | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3709* 1 2-6                  | 118 <sup>c</sup> -120              | 119 <sup>c</sup> -121              | —                | —                   |
| 3709* 1 7-21                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3710*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3711*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |



## CONTENTS OF THE YUDDHAKĀNDA

( N B    *The figures within brackets show the number of stanzas.* )

| SARGA                                                                                                                                                               | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1 Rāma felicitates Hanumat His Perplexities (16) . . .                                                                                                              | 3    |
| 2 Sugrīva consoles Rāma (21) . . .                                                                                                                                  | 6    |
| 3 Hanumat describes the Strength of Lankā to Rāma (32) . . .                                                                                                        | 11   |
| 4 Rāma's army marches southwards in formation and reaches the Shores of the Sea. (88)                                                                               | 17   |
| 5 Rāma is afflicted when thinking of Sītā (22) . . .                                                                                                                | 32   |
| 6 Rāvana consults the Rākṣasas (18) . . .                                                                                                                           | 36   |
| 7 The Rākṣasas persuade Rāvana to wage a War and remind him of his former Exploits (16)                                                                             | 40   |
| 8 The boasting of Rāvana's Generals (16) . . .                                                                                                                      | 44   |
| 9 Vibhīṣana advises Rāvana to hand over Sītā to Rāma (22) . . .                                                                                                     | 47   |
| 10 Rāvana rebukes Vibhīṣana who departs (21) . . .                                                                                                                  | 52   |
| 11 Words of the leading Monkeys regarding Vibhīṣana (59) . . .                                                                                                      | 56   |
| 12 In keeping with the advice of Sugrīva Rāma decides to offer shelter to Vibhīṣana (22) . .                                                                        | 67   |
| 13 At the behest of Rāma, Lakṣmaṇa consecrates Vibhīṣana as the king of the Rākṣasas who advises Rāma to move to the ocean and to cross it with his army (23) . . . | 71   |
| 14 Rāma discharges his arrows on the ocean (21) . . .                                                                                                               | 75   |
| 15 Nala constructs a bridge over the ocean and the army crosses it (33) . . .                                                                                       | 79   |
| 16 Rāvana sends out Śuka and Śīraṇa to spy on the Monkeys (29) . . .                                                                                                | 94   |
| 17 Śīraṇa tells Rāvana of the principal Leaders of the Monkeys (40) . . .                                                                                           | 101  |
| 18 Śīraṇa continues his deposition (42) . . .                                                                                                                       | 109  |
| 19 Śuka in his turn enumerates the enemies (34) . . .                                                                                                               | 118  |
| 20 Rāvana sends out fresh spies (24) . . .                                                                                                                          | 125  |
| 21 Śārdūla gives an account of his mission to Rāvana (35) . . .                                                                                                     | 130  |
| 22 Rāvana deceives Sītā by showing her Rāma's head created by magic (43) . . .                                                                                      | 136  |
| 23 Sītā's lamentations (42) . . .                                                                                                                                   | 143  |
| 24 Saramā consoles Sītā (36) . . .                                                                                                                                  | 151  |
| 25 Saramā spies on Rāvana's Plans (28) . . .                                                                                                                        | 157  |
| 26 Mālyavat advises Rāvana to make peace. (33) . . .                                                                                                                | 162  |
| 27 Rāvana directs Lankā's Defences. (22) . . .                                                                                                                      | 170  |
| 28 Rāma prepares his Plans for the Attack (36) . . .                                                                                                                | 173  |
| 29 The Ascent of Mount Suvela (18) . . .                                                                                                                            | 179  |
| 30 Description of Lankā (26) . . .                                                                                                                                  | 183  |
| 31 Rāma's army besieges Lankā Rāma sends Angada to Rāvana (86)                                                                                                      | 188  |
| 32 The Rākṣasas make a Sortie (32) . . .                                                                                                                            | 204  |
| 33 The conflict between the Monkeys and the Rākṣasas (46) . . .                                                                                                     | 210  |
| 34 The battle continues during night Angada's Exploit (30) . . .                                                                                                    | 217  |
| 35 Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa are struck down by Indrajit (26) . . .                                                                                                         | 224  |
| 36 The despair of Sugrīva and his Army Vibhīṣana reassures him (43) . . .                                                                                           | 229  |
| 37 Sītā mounted on the aerial car Puṣpaka sees Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa lying on the battlefield (21)                                                                      | 235  |
| 38 Sītā's Lamentations Trijaṭā consoles Sītā (37) . . .                                                                                                             | 239  |
| 39 Rāma regains consciousness and weeps over Lakṣmaṇa (32) . . .                                                                                                    | 245  |
| 40 Garuda liberates Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa (64) . . .                                                                                                                    | 251  |
| 41 Dhūmrākṣa goes out to fight the Monkeys (35) . . .                                                                                                               | 262  |
| 42 Dhūmrākṣa fights and is slain by Hanumat. (37) . . .                                                                                                             | 267  |



| SARGA                                                                                                   | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 43 Akampana goes out to fight against the Monkeys (27)                                                  | 274  |
| 44 Akampana is slain by Hanumat (38)                                                                    | 279  |
| 45 Prahasta goes out to fight (42)                                                                      | 286  |
| 46 Prahasta is slain by Nīla (51)                                                                       | 292  |
| 47 Rāvana's prowess Rāma overcomes him but grants him his life (135)                                    | 300  |
| 48 The Rākṣasas rouse Kumbhakarna (87)                                                                  | 325  |
| 49 Vibhīṣana narrates to Rāma the Story of Kumbhakarna. (37)                                            | 341  |
| 50 Kumbhakarna meets Rāvana (19)                                                                        | 348  |
| 51 Kumbhakarna consoles Rāvana (47)                                                                     | 353  |
| 52 Mahodara's Speech (35)                                                                               | 362  |
| 53 Kumbhakarna enters into combat (50)                                                                  | 368  |
| 54 Angada reproaches the Monkeys for flying from Kumbhakarna (29)                                       | 376  |
| 55 Kumbhakarna's Exploits He is slain by Rāma (129)                                                     | 382  |
| 56 Rāvana weeps for Kumbhakarna (19)                                                                    | 406  |
| 57 Narāntaka is slain by Angada. (90)                                                                   | 409  |
| 58 Devāntaka, Trisīras, Mahodara and Mahāpārśva are killed. (54)                                        | 424  |
| 59 Lakṣmana slays the Rākṣasa Atikāya (106)                                                             | 433  |
| 60 Indrajit, making himself invisible, puts the Monkey Army out of action (49)                          | 449  |
| 61 On Jīmbavat's Instructions, Hanumat goes to the Mountain of Medicinal Herbs and brings its peak (68) | 460  |
| 62 Lankā is set on fire by the Monkeys (52)                                                             | 473  |
| 63 The Prowess of Kumbha Kumbha is slain (53)                                                           | 487  |
| 64 Nīkumbha is slain by Hanumat. (24)                                                                   | 497  |
| 65 Makarākṣa goes out to fight Rāma and Lakṣmana (21)                                                   | 501  |
| 66 Makarākṣa is struck down by Rāma's arrow (38)                                                        | 505  |
| 67 Indrajit becomes invisible along with his chariot and strikes Rāma and Lakṣmana with arrows (42)     | 512  |
| 68 Indrajit's Stratagem Sītā's Apparition (33)                                                          | 521  |
| 69 Hanumat rallies his Forces Indrajit's Sacrifice (26)                                                 | 527  |
| 70 Lakṣmana's speech (42)                                                                               | 532  |
| 71 Vibhīṣana consoles Rāma (22)                                                                         | 539  |
| 72 Lakṣmana goes to the Nīkumbhilā Grove to fight with Indrajit (33)                                    | 543  |
| 73 Indrajit breaks off his Sacrifice to fight with Lakṣmana (34)                                        | 549  |
| 74 Indrajit and Vibhīṣana denounce each other (27)                                                      | 555  |
| 75 The combat between Lakṣmana and Indrajit (33)                                                        | 560  |
| 76 Lakṣmana and Indrajit continue to fight (34)                                                         | 566  |
| 77 Indrajit loses his Charioteer, Chariot and Horses (38)                                               | 572  |
| 78 Indrajit is slain by Lakṣmana (54)                                                                   | 580  |
| 79 Rāma commends Lakṣmana who is cured of his wounds by Suṣeṇa (18)                                     | 590  |
| 80 Rāvana's Grief on hearing of his son's death (57)                                                    | 596  |
| 81 Rāma's Exploits (35)                                                                                 | 608  |
| 82 The lamentations of the Rākṣasa Women (39)                                                           | 614  |
| 83 Rāvana goes out to fight and encounters bad omens (42)                                               | 620  |
| 84 The fight between Virūpākṣa and Sugrīva: Virūpākṣa is slain by Sugrīva (33)                          | 628  |
| 85 Mahodara is slain by Sugrīva (29)                                                                    | 635  |
| 86 The Combat between Angada and Mahāpārśva Mahāpārśva is killed (23)                                   | 641  |
| 87 Rāma and Rāvana fight with magic Weapons. (47)                                                       | 646  |

| SARGA                                                                                                                                  | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 88 Lakṣmana is wounded by Rāvana's Śakti Rāvana flees from Rāma. (59) ..                                                               | 655  |
| 89 Lakṣmana's miraculous Recovery (34) ..                                                                                              | 665  |
| 90 Rāma and Rāvana renew their combat Indra sends his chariot for Rāma (33) ..                                                         | 676  |
| 91 Rāma breaks Rāvana's Śūla with Indra's Śakti Rāma overpowers Rāvana (30) ..                                                         | 683  |
| 92 Rāma arraigns Rāvana and reproaches him for his misdeeds Rāvana's charioteer removes his chariot when Rāvana is overpowered (30) .. | 688  |
| 93 Rāvaṇa reproaches his Charioteer Rāvana is convinced by the explanation given by his Charioteer. (27) . . .                         | 693  |
| 94 Sinister Portents appear. (29) . . .                                                                                                | 699  |
| 95 The Fluctuations of Combat (26)                                                                                                     | 705  |
| 96 The Duel continues (31) ..                                                                                                          | 710  |
| 97 Rāma kills Rāvana (33) ..                                                                                                           | 718  |
| 98 The Lamentations of Rāvana's Consorts (26) .                                                                                        | 725  |
| 99 The Lamentations of Mandodārī Rāvana's Funeral Rites (44) ..                                                                        | 730  |
| 100 Vibhīṣaṇa is installed as King of Lankā (22)                                                                                       | 742  |
| 101 Hanumat carries Rāma's Message to Sītā (43)                                                                                        | 747  |
| 102 Rāma sends for Sītā Sītā is brought before him (36) .                                                                              | 755  |
| 103 Rāma repudiates Sītā (25) .                                                                                                        | 765  |
| 104 Sītā's Lamentations She undergoes the Ordeal by Fire. (27)                                                                         | 769  |
| 105 Brahmā Eulogizes Rāma (28) .                                                                                                       | 775  |
| 106 Sītā is restored to Rāma (20) .                                                                                                    | 782  |
| 107 Daśaratha appears before Rāma (26) .                                                                                               | 786  |
| 108 On Rāma's Request, Indra restores the dead in the Army to life (19) .                                                              | 793  |
| 109 Vibhīṣaṇa places the Aerial Car Puṣpaka at Rāma's disposal (27) .                                                                  | 798  |
| 110 Rāma sets out for Ayodhyā (23) .                                                                                                   | 803  |
| 111 Rāma tells Sītā of the Places over which they are passing (31) ..                                                                  | 809  |
| 112 Rāma's Meeting with the Sage Bharadvāja (18) ..                                                                                    | 819  |
| 113 Rāma sends Hanumat to find out Bharata (43) ..                                                                                     | 823  |
| 114 Hanumat tells Bharata of all that befell Rāma and Sītā during their Exile (46) .                                                   | 832  |
| 115 Bharata sets out to meet Rāma (51) ..                                                                                              | 845  |
| 116 Rāma's Coronation (90) .. .                                                                                                        | 856  |



॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥  
॥ युद्धकाण्डम् ॥



श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं यथावदभिभाषितम् ।  
 रामः प्रीतिसमायुक्तो वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 कृतं हनुमता कार्यं सुमहद्भुवि दुष्करम् ।  
 मनसापि यदन्येन न शक्यं धरणीतले ॥ २

न हि तं परिपश्यामि यस्तरेत महार्णवम् ।  
 अन्यत्र गरुडाद्वयोरन्यत्र च हनूमतः ॥ ३  
 देवदानवयक्षाणां गन्धर्वोरगरक्षसाम् ।  
 अप्रधृष्यां पुरीं लङ्कां रावणेन सुरक्षिताम् ॥ ४

G. 5  
B. 6  
L. 5

## 1

In Ś1 Ñ V1 B D3 10 12, Sargas 1-15 form part of the Sundarakāṇḍa. In these MSS the Yuddhakāṇḍa begins with Sarga 16.

In V2, Sargas 1-15 are not found. The MS begins with Sarga 16.

V3 is a new MS wherein Sargas 1-15 are not found. The variants recorded as of V2 for Sargas 1-15 are from a different MS (viz V2 of the Sundara) in which the Sundarakāṇḍa incorporates these fifteen Sargas and then comes to an end.

For Sargas 1-15, B2 and B4 are the same as B3 and B4 resp. of the Sundara. However, from Sarga 16 onwards B2 and B4 are different MSS.

In D1 and D4, Sargas 1-31 belong to the Sundarakāṇḍa. As such, D4 begins the Yuddhakāṇḍa with Sarga 32. But in D1, the Yuddhakāṇḍa begins with Sarga 16 (and not with Sarga 32). Consequently Sargas 16-31 are duplicated in it (vide note in Sarga 16).

In D2, the Yuddhakāṇḍa begins with Sarga 6 as Sargas 1-5 therein belong to the Sundara.

D5 begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः । हरि ॐ ।

D6 begins with श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः and then ins. some introductory stanzas beginning with स जयति रघुवशतिलकः कौशलयाहृदयनदनो रामः etc.

D7 begins with ॐ

D8 begins with केपुचित्तुलकेषु श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्य-मिदमारभ्य युद्धकाण्डारभ उच्यते

D10 begins with युद्धकाण्डविधिपत्रे ४। श्रीगणेशाय नमः । and then ins. the पारायणविधि of the Yuddhakāṇḍa.

D11 begins with श्रीरघुप्रीतो जयति

T1 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः । हरि ॐ, T2 with श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः, T3 with श्रीहयग्रीवाय नमः । अविद्यमस्तु शुभमस्तु युद्धकाण्ड ।

G1 begins with हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु युद्धकाण्ड, G2 with युद्धकाण्ड, G3 with ॐ । हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । युद्धकाण्ड ।

Ck is missing from 611 up to 626 (folio damaged)

1 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 चाभिवर्णित, D2 6 T1 M5 अनु (D2 °ति) भाषित, Cg as in text (for अभिभाषितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 V1.3 B1 3 4 D1 4 8 12 -समायुक्तम् (for °युक्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged for उत्तरम् Ś1 B1 D12 उत्तमं वाक्यम्, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D1 2.8 9 उत्तर वाक्यम् (by transp), D4 उक्त त वाक्यम् (for वाक्यमुत्तरम्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for कृत Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 9 12 कृत्य, D6 T3 M5 कर्म (for कार्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 सुकृत (for सुमहद्) Ñ2 V1 7 B D9 विश्रुत, D5-7 10 11 T1 2 G1 M3 Cr m g t दुर्लभं (for दुष्करम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 om 2°-3 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D3 12 न कर्तुं खलु (D3 भुवि) शक्यते, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 M5 दुष्कर (B3 °स्त) र स्याद्वरा (B4 वसुधा, M5 स्यान्मही) तले, D1.2 4 8 कर्तुं खलु न शक्यते

3 Ñ1 om 3 (cf v1 2) D2 reads 3 after 5 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 स (B4 च) प्रपश्यामि, D1-4 8 M5 प्रति (D1 खलु, D4 त्विह, M5 तत्र) पश्यामि (for परि°). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1-4 8 12 M5 तरेत्तु (D8 °त्त), V3 B1-3 D9 छवेत (for तरेत) D10 11 महोदधि (for महार्णवम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 समुद्रं (for अन्यत्र) D1 4 तु (for च)

4 D8 om (hapl) 4-5 —<sup>a</sup>) D9 ते च (for देव-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 पतम, M5 पिशाच- (for गन्धर्व-). —For 4°-5°, Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 9 12 subst 2\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 G3 M5 [अ]भिपालिता, G2 [अ]भिरक्षिता (for सुरक्षिताम्).

G. 5 70 5  
E. 6 1.5  
L. 5 68 5

प्रविष्टः सत्त्वमाश्रित्य जीवन्को नाम निष्क्रमेत् ।  
को विगेत्सुदुराधर्पा राक्षसैश्च सुरक्षिताम् ।  
यो वीर्यबलसम्पन्नो न समः स्याद्धनूमतः ॥ ५  
भृत्यकार्यं हनुमता सुग्रीवस्य कृतं महत् ।  
एवं विधाय स्वबलं सदृशं विक्रमस्य च ॥ ६  
यो हि भृत्यो नियुक्तः सन्भर्त्रा कर्मणि दुष्करे ।  
कुर्यात्तदनुरागेण तमाहुः पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ ७

—After 4, M<sub>3</sub> ins

1\* यो वीर्यबलसम्पन्नो द्विपद्मिनिवारित ।  
[ Prior half = 5<sup>c</sup> ]

5 D<sub>8</sub> om 5 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> आपन्न , C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for आश्रित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> भ्रमन् , C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for जीवन्) —D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> transp <sup>c</sup>d and <sup>c</sup>e —For 4<sup>c</sup> —5<sup>d</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> —4 9 12 subst

2\* अप्रष्टव्या पुरी लङ्का रावणेनाभिपालिता ।  
गुप्तदुर्गा गिरिर्मुक्तिं वीरेणैकेन धर्षिता ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> अप्रष्टव्या (for °ष्टव्या) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> ना रि (for लङ्का) B<sub>2</sub> पुनीणा हि (for पुरी लङ्का) B<sub>4</sub> रावणस्य दुरात्मन (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दुर्गा दुर्ग- , B<sub>1</sub> —3 D<sub>2</sub> उप्ता दुर्गा, B<sub>4</sub> उप्ता दुर्ग- (for उप्तादुर्गा) D<sub>2</sub> कर्षिता (for धर्षिता) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> —4 12 को (for यो) D<sub>1</sub> 3 -सपत्न्या, D<sub>4</sub> -सपत्न्यात (sic) (for -सम्पन्नो) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> एव वीर्यबलो-  
पेतो —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सम Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> —4 12 सम स्याद्धि (for न सम स्याद्धि) Ś<sub>1</sub> हनूमता ✽ C<sub>v</sub> अप्रष्टव्यामित्यादे श्लोक-  
स्योपरितनमधं प्रविष्ट सत्त्वमाश्रित्य जीवन्को नाम निष्क्रमेदित्ये-  
तत्, को विशेषित्यादे श्लोकस्योपरितनमधं यो वीर्यबलसम्पन्नो  
न सम स्याद्धनूमत एतत्केषुचित्कोशेषु, व्यत्यासेन दृश्यते  
तल्लक्षणोपकृतम् ✽ —After 5, V<sub>3</sub> wrongly reads  
4<sup>a</sup>, while D<sub>2</sub> reads 3

6 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> transp कृत and महत्. D<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीवसुकृत  
महत् —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om. 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> अमविधाय, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B D<sub>9</sub> सुमविधाय, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 अमविधाय, D<sub>3</sub> असिसधाय,  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वयं विधाय, L (ed) असनिधौ तत् (for एव  
विधाय) D<sub>3</sub> 11 म (D<sub>11</sub> सु) बल (for स्वबलं) —D<sub>8</sub> om  
from 6<sup>a</sup> up to 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 तु (for च)

7 D<sub>8</sub> om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> को (for यो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 C<sub>v</sub> भर्तृ- , V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 भर्तु ; L (ed)  
तत्तन्- (for भर्त्रा). M<sub>3</sub> भृत्यकार्याणि Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दुष्कर (for  
रे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 12 अनसूयुर्, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> अनुरूप  
(D<sub>9</sub> पे) हि, D<sub>3</sub> अनु तस्यायं (for अनुरागेण) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> पुरुषोत्तम (for °त्तमम्) ✽ C<sub>v</sub> कुर्यात्तदनुरागेण  
तमाहुः पुरुषोत्तममित्यनुरागशब्दोऽनुबन्धवचन । अनुबन्धपरं  
कार्यं कुर्यात् । तदनुरागयेति कचित्पाठ । तत्र यच्छब्दपौनरुक्त्या

नियुक्तो नृपतेः कार्यं न कुर्याद्यः समाहितः ।

भृत्यो युक्तः समर्थश्च तमाहुः पुरुषाधमम् ॥ ८

तन्नियोगे नियुक्तेन कृतं कृत्यं हनूमता ।

न चात्मा लघुतां नीतः सुग्रीवश्चापि तोषितः ॥ ९

अहं च रघुवंशश्च लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।

वैदेह्या दर्शनेनाद्य धर्मतः परिरक्षिताः ॥ १०

(°कृत्य)दोषः प्रसजति ✽ —After 7, N̄<sub>1</sub> ins

3\* भृत्यो वै नृपते कार्यं कुर्याद्यः सुसमाहितः ।

8 D<sub>8</sub> om 8<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 6). N̄<sub>1</sub> om. 8-9, D<sub>4</sub> om  
8 D<sub>5</sub> —7 10 11 S read 8 twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> —3 12 भृत्यो वै  
(D<sub>2</sub> यो) (for नियुक्तो) G<sub>1</sub> (second time) कार्यं  
(for कार्य). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> यो भृत्य परम कार्यं, D<sub>5</sub> —7  
10 11 T M<sub>3</sub> (all first time) यो नियुक्तः (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
नियुक्तो यः [by transp.]) पर कार्यं, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 (all first  
time) भृत्यस्तु य पर कार्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वै (for य) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
कुर्याद्यो न (for न कुर्याद्यः) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>5</sub> —8 10 11 S Cm g t  
(D<sub>5</sub> —7 10 11 S Cm g t first time) नृपते. प्रियं (D<sub>8</sub> पर)  
(for य. समाहितः). D<sub>8</sub> न कुर्यात्परमं प्रियं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 शक्तो न य , N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> —3 D<sub>9</sub> सर्वो (V<sub>1</sub> 3 °दो)-  
द्युक्त , D<sub>2</sub> 8 स्वस्थो युक्तः, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> सत्वयुक्त , G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3  
भक्त्या भृत्य (for भृत्यो युक्त). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> —3 D<sub>9</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 (both second time) [ S ] पि (for च).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> —7 10 11 S Cm g t (all first time) मध्यमं नर,  
Cm g t (all second time) as in text (for पुरुषाधमम्)  
✽ C<sub>v</sub> यो नियुक्त पर कार्यं कुर्यान्न नृपते प्रियम् । भृत्यो  
युक्त समर्थश्च तमाहुर्मध्यमं नरम् । इति पाठ । पर कार्यं  
स्वामिसदिष्टात्कार्यादधिक कार्यम् । युक्त उत्साही । भृत्यस्तु य  
परं कार्यं न कुर्यान्नृपते प्रियम् । भृत्याभृत्यसमर्थो हि तमाहुर्मध्यम  
नरम् । इति कचित्पाठ ।, Cm g t 'भृत्यस्तु य पर कार्यं न  
कुर्यान्नृपते प्रियम् । भृत्योऽभृत्य समर्थोऽपि तमाहुर्मध्यम नरम् ।  
इत्यपि पाठ कचित् ( Cg इति पाठान्तरम् ।, Ct इति पाठे य  
समर्थोऽपि भृत्यः पर कार्यं न कुर्यात्स भृत्य उक्तमात्रकरणा-  
दधिकारकरणाच्चाभृत्य , अतस्तं मध्यममाहु ) ✽

9 N̄<sub>1</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 M<sub>5</sub>  
तन्नियोग- (for °योगे) D<sub>9</sub> च युक्तेन, D<sub>11</sub> नियोगेन D<sub>1</sub> 4  
तन्नियोगेन युक्तेन ✽ Cm तन्नियोग इति । तदिति छेदः ✽  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 कर्म, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कार्यं (for कृत्य)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शोषित , B<sub>4</sub> योजित (for तोषितः)

10 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणश्चैव (for रघुवंशश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> रघु-  
वंशो (for लक्ष्मणश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [ अ ] पि पो (D<sub>12</sub> यो) षित  
(for महाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वैदेही- (for वैदेह्या) G<sub>3</sub> [ ए ] व  
(for [ अ ] य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> परिरक्षि (N̄<sub>1</sub> °क्षत ) ,  
G<sub>3</sub> °पालिता ; C<sub>v</sub> r.m g t as in text (for °रक्षिता ) .

इदं तु मम दीनस्य मनो भूयः प्रकर्षति ।  
यदिहास्य प्रियाख्यातुर्न कुर्मि सदृशं प्रियम् ॥ ११  
एष सर्वस्वभूतस्तु परिष्पद्भो हनूमतः ।  
मया कालमिमं प्राप्य दत्तस्तस्य महात्मनः ॥ १२  
सर्वथा सुकृतं तावत्सीतायाः परिमार्गणम् ।

सागरं तु समासाद्य पुनर्नष्टं मनो मम ॥ १३  
कथं नाम समुद्रस्य दुष्पारस्य महाम्भसः ।  
हरयो दक्षिणं पारं गमिष्यन्ति समाहिताः ॥ १४  
यद्यप्येष तु वृत्तान्तो वैदेह्या गदितो मम ।  
समुद्रपारगमने हरीणां किमिवोत्तरम् ॥ १५

G 5. 70 18  
B 6. 1 18  
L 5 68 15

11 °) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4 8 12 एतत्, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D8 एत (for इदं) —°) Ñ1 illeg, Ñ2 V1 2 B D8 यदस्या (B2 °चा)ह, D1 4 यद्यास्या (for यदिहास्य) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 प्रियाख्याने, L(ed) प्रियाख्याने (for प्रियाख्यातुर्) —°) Ś1 D2 12 न कुर्यात्, Ñ1 B4 D1 4 करोमि (Ñ1 °ति), D3 8 न कुर्यात्, T3 न कुर्मि, Cm g t as in text (for न कुर्मि). Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D8 न करोमि सद्विप्रय —After 11, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-2 4 D8 ins

4\* एव सचिन्त्य बहुधा राघव प्रीतिमानस ।  
निरीक्ष्य सुचिरं प्रीत्या हनूमन्तमुवाच ह ।

[ (1 1) B4 मनसा (for बहुधा). B1 2 D8 प्रीतिमानस . ],  
—while D3 ins after 11

5\* अद्वेषेव जरा यातु यत्प्रयोपकृत कपे ।  
नर प्रत्युपकाराणामापस्तु लभते फलम् ।  
[ Cf B(ed) 7 40 24 ]

12 °) Ś1 D1-4 8 12 ते, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D8 मे, B4 च (for तु) —°) D8 प्रति- (for परि-) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4 8 12 कृतो मया, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D8 [ S ] निलात्मज (for हनूमत) —D8 om 12°d —°) M1 2 इद (for इम). M5 प्रेक्ष्य (for प्राप्य). —°) D5 7 T1 G चास्तु (G2 °स्य) (for तस्य) ॥ Cv मया कालमिमं प्राप्य दत्तश्चास्तु महात्मन इति भद्रपाठ ॥ —For 12°d, Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1 2 4 8 9 12 subst

6\* अवस्थाकालसदृशं गृहाण त्वमिमं मम ।

[ D2 इद (for इम). Ñ1 महत्, B1 2 सम, D8 शुभ (for मम) ]  
—Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 cont, while D3 ins after 12°d (owing to om)

7\* शुभं वाक्यमिदं श्रुत्वा तव वक्रान्महामते ।

[ D4 शून्य, D8 मम (for शुभ) Ñ1 D1 4 महाश्रुते (for °मने) ]  
—After 6\*, Ñ2 V1 3 B D8 cont

8\* हस्त्युक्त्वा वाष्पपूर्णाक्षो राघव परवीरहा ।  
हनूमन्तं परिष्वज्य भूयश्चिन्तापरोऽभवत् ।

—After 12, D6-7 11 S ins

9\* हस्त्युक्त्वा प्रीतिहृष्टाङ्गो रामस्तं परिष्वजे ।  
हनूमन्तं महात्मानं कृतकार्यमुपागतम् ।  
ध्यात्वा पुनरुवाचेदं वचनं रघुनन्दन ।  
हरीणामीश्वरस्यैव सुग्रीवस्योपशृणुष्वत् ।

[ (1 1) D7 प्रिय, G1 प्रीति- (for प्रीति-) —(1 2) D7 11 ह्यात्मान (for महात्मान) T2 कृत्वा, M1 2 कृत् (for कृत-). D11 वाक्यम् (for वाक्यम्) G2 महात्मन (sic) (for उपागतम्) —(1 3) M1 2 वानर (for वचन) D7 11 G2 3 M5 रघुनन्दन, G1 वन्ता वर (for रघुनन्दन) —(1. 4) D11 T2 M1 2 [ अ ] पि, G1 [ इ ] व, G2 M5 [ इ ] ह, Cg as above (for [ इ ] व) T2 3 [ अ ] पि (for [ उ ] प- ) ]

13 °) D6 M3 सर्वथा V3 B1 2 4 D6 9 तु कृत (for सुकृत) M5 वत्स्य (for तावत्) —°) D1 4 मार्गेण प्रति (for परिमार्गणम्) —°) B2 समालोक्य (for °साद्य) —°) Ñ2 V1 B D8 नष्टा मतिर (for नष्ट मनो). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 पुनर्नष्टं व्यथित मन

14 °) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 एते, Ñ2 V1 3 B D8 तस्य, D7 वास्य (for नाम) Ś1 D2 12 गमिष्यन्ति, D6 सहस्रस्य (sic) (for समुद्रस्य) —°) M5 दुष्पारस्य (for दुष्पा°) Ñ V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 9 महात्मन (for महाम्भस) Ś1 D12 पारमस्य महोदधे (D12 °हायुधे) —°) Ś1 D12 पार्श्वं, Ñ1 D1-4 8 तीर, Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D8 कूल (for पार) —°) Ś1 D2 12 समुद्रस्य, G1 भविष्यन्ति (for गमिष्यन्ति). Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 T2 3 G1 3 Ct समागता, Cm g as in text

15 °) G2 [ इ ] व (for [ इ ] व) G2 3 M1 2 5 transp वृत्ततो and वैदेह्या G2 M1 2 विदितो, G3 [ S ] धिगतो, Cr m g t as in text (for गदितो) ॥ Ct यद्यपीत्यर्थः ॥ —For 15°d, Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst

10\* अद्यापि खलु वैदेह्या वृत्तान्तो विदितो न मे ।

[ Ś1 Ñ1 D2 8 12 प्राप्त स, D1 4 प्राप्तश्च, D3 प्राप्तस्तत् (for अद्यापि) V3 B1 4 मम (for न मे) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 वृत्तान्तस्तावदय मे (for the post half) ]

—°) Ñ2 V1 3 B D8 कपीना (for हरीणा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B D2 3 9 12 हि किम्, Ñ1 D8 च किम्, D1 4 तु किम्, G2 M2 5 किमिह, Cv g t as in text (for किमिव) —After 15, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 ins. °

11\* कथं सर्वं तरिष्यन्ति वातोद्भूततरणिणम् ।

[ Ś1 Ñ1 D12 गमि (D1 भवि) ष्यति (for तरिष्यन्ति) Ś1 Ñ1 वातोद्भूत- (Ñ1 °द्भूत), D3 वेलोद्भूत- (for वातोद्भूत-). ]  
—D3 cont

12\* समुद्रं जलदुर्गाधं बहुग्राहकपाकुलम् ।



G. 5. 70. 19  
B. 6. 1. 19  
L. 5 68. 16

इत्युक्त्वा शोकसंभ्रान्तो रामः शत्रुनिवर्हणः ।

हन्तूमन्तं महाबाहुस्ततो ध्यानमुपागमत् ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे प्रथमः सर्गः ॥ १ ॥

२

तं तु शोकपरिधूनं रामं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
उवाच वचनं श्रीमान्मुग्रीवः शोकनाशनम् ॥ १  
किं त्वं संतप्यसे वीर यथान्यः प्राकृतस्तथा ।  
मैवं भूस्त्यज संतापं कृतम् इव सौहृदम् ॥ २

संतापस्य च ते स्थानं न हि पश्यामि राघव ।  
प्रवृत्तावुपलब्धायां जाते च निलये रिपोः ॥ ३  
धृतिमाञ्जशास्त्रवित्प्राज्ञः पण्डितश्चासि राघव ।  
त्यजेमां पापिकां बुद्धिं कृतात्मेवार्थदूषणीम् ॥ ४

16 " ) N<sub>1</sub> -विभ्रातो, D<sub>8</sub> 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -स्त (D<sub>8</sub> °प्रा)तो,  
Cr m g t as in text (for -सभ्रान्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -निवर्हण  
B<sub>3</sub> राघव परवीरहा —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 महावेग,  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 11 °बाहु, D<sub>2</sub> 3 °भाग, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 °त्मानं (for  
महाबाहुस्) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 मौनम्, G<sub>2</sub> ज्ञानम्, C g t as in  
text (for ध्यानम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 उपागत . N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>2</sub> 9 ततो (D<sub>2</sub> रामो) ध्यानपरोऽभवत्

Colophon V<sub>1</sub> om colophon (Sarga cont ).  
—Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om , N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 12  
सुदरकाडे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रामवाक्य, N<sub>1</sub> सीता-  
प्रवृत्ति , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> हनुमत्प्रशसा, D<sub>1</sub> 4 हनुमत्स्तवन ,  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 हनुमत्स्त्व , D<sub>8</sub> हनुमास्तव —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 om , S<sub>1</sub> 69,  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 72, V<sub>3</sub> 61, B<sub>1</sub> 71, B<sub>2</sub> 65, B<sub>4</sub> 75, D<sub>3</sub> 73,  
D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 S I (as in text) —After colophon,  
D<sub>5</sub> concludes with श्री श्री राम, while G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with  
श्रीरामाय नम

2

V<sub>1</sub> cont the previous Sarga

1 Ck is missing for 1-6 (Folio damaged  
Cf v l 6 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> तत (for त तु)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -समाविष्ट, V<sub>3</sub> -परिक्षीण, B<sub>1</sub> -परिच्छन्न,  
B<sub>4</sub> -परिहृष्टं, D<sub>8</sub> -परिभ्रातं (for °द्युनं) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> राम  
राजीवलोचन. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> धीमान् —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> -नाशन ,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 -कशितं, C g as in text (for -नाशनम्) —After 1,  
D<sub>3</sub> reads 17

2 D<sub>6</sub> om 2 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> किमर्थं तस्य मे वीर, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4

8 12 किमर्थं तप्यसे (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °ते) वीर, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct किं त्वया  
तप्यते वीर, M<sub>1</sub> 6 किन्वेव (M<sub>1</sub> °- °) तप्यसे वीर —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>  
त (for [अ]न्य) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> जन , B<sub>4</sub> यया, D<sub>8</sub> तव  
(for तथा) G<sub>3</sub> कृतार्थ सत्तरेधर. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> त्यज शोक  
महाबाहो —G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) 2<sup>d</sup> -4<sup>c</sup> —After 2,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins

13\* उत्तिष्ठ पुरुषध्याघ्र न शोकं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

3 G<sub>2</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 12  
[अ]स्य वै, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 9 [अ]स्य ते (B<sub>4</sub> तु), D<sub>8</sub> [अ]य  
वै, G<sub>1</sub> च मे (for च ते) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> [अ]ह  
पश्यामि, G<sub>3</sub> पश्यामि च (for हि प°) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्त्याम्  
(for °त्ताव्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातोय, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ज्ञाते हि, B<sub>1</sub>  
ज्ञात च, D<sub>8</sub> विज्ञाते, D<sub>12</sub> ज्ञातो वै (for ज्ञाते च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
निर्णयो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (after corr as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 8 निलयो,  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निलय D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञाते वै निर्णयेरिजे

4 G<sub>2</sub> om 4<sup>abc</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 C m g t मतिमान्; T<sub>2</sub> द्युतिमान् (for द्युति°)  
D<sub>2</sub> शस्त्रवित्, M<sub>1</sub> चास्त्रवित् (for शास्त्र°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub>  
transp शस्त्रवित् and पण्डितश् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]पि  
(for [अ]सि) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> (after  
14\*) 9 read 12<sup>c</sup> -19 (D<sub>3</sub> reads 17 after 1, D<sub>9</sub> om  
17, V<sub>1</sub> B om 19<sup>c</sup> d) —V<sub>1</sub> B om. 4<sup>c</sup> -5, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>9</sub> om 4<sup>c</sup> d. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 त्यजता, D<sub>1</sub> त्यज ता,  
D<sub>4</sub> त्यज्यता (for त्यजेमा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 10 -12  
Ct प्राकृता, Cr m g as in text (for पापिका) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
[आ]त्मदूषणी, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 Cr [आ]त्म (D<sub>10</sub> [अ]र्थे)-  
दूषिणी, G<sub>1</sub> [आ]त्मभूषण, G<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्थदूषिण, C m g. t as in

समुद्रं लङ्घयित्वा तु महानक्रसमाकुलम् ।  
लङ्कामारोहयिष्यामो हनिष्यामश्च ते रिपुम् ॥ ५  
निरुत्साहस्य दीनस्य शोकपर्याकुलात्मनः ।  
सर्वार्था व्यवसीदन्ति व्यसनं चाधिगच्छति ॥ ६  
इमे शूराः समर्थाश्च सर्वे नो हरियूथपाः ।  
त्वत्प्रियार्थं कृतोत्साहाः श्रेष्ठमपि पावकम् ॥ ७

एषां हर्षेण जानामि तर्कश्चास्मिन्ददो मम ।  
विक्रमेण समानेप्ये सीतां हत्वा यथा रिपुम् ॥ ८  
सेतुरत्र यथा वध्येद्यथा पश्येम तां पुरीम् ।  
तस्य राक्षसराजस्य तथा त्वं कुरु राघव ॥ ९  
दृष्ट्वा तां हि पुरीं लङ्कां त्रिकूटशिखरे स्थिताम् ।  
हतं च रावणं युद्धे दर्शनादुपधारय ॥ १०

G. 5 71. 1  
B. 6. 2. 10  
L. 5 69 19

text (for [अ]र्धदूषणीम्) Ś1 D1.2.4.8.12 कृतमेवात्म-  
द्विका, N1 वृतामेवानुद्विकां. —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ds subst

14\* मैत्र ते बुद्धिप्रज्ञा यथैव प्राकृते जने ।

—After 4, Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12 read 17 (D1.4 om  
17<sup>cd</sup>) (including 22\* except D1.4).

5 V1 B om 5 (cf. v1.4) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12  
read 5-11 (Ś1 11<sup>cd</sup> only, N1 12<sup>cd</sup> also) after  
19 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 3 च (for तु) D4 लवयित्वा तु जलधिं  
—<sup>b</sup>) N2 बहुनक्र, Gs महामीन- (for °नक्र-) Ś1  
N1 V3 D1.4.8.9.12 Gs बहु (D3 Gs महा, D9 वर्ध [sic])—  
मन्त्रपादुल —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N V3 D1.2.4.8.12 च (Ś1 Ds 12  
ता) विधमिष्यामो, Ds आरोहयिष्यामो, Ds च ता वधि-  
ष्यामो, Gs अभिगमिष्यामो, Cm g t as in text (for  
आरोहयिष्यामो) C m t आरोहयिष्याम आरोह्याम . C  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V3 D1.4.8.12 जेष्या (D3 घक्ष्या)मश्च रणे  
रिपून् (N2 V3 °पु), D9 जेष्याम समरे रिपु, Gs  
हरिष्यामश्च रावण

6 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1.5  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ds शोकात् (for शोक) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 सर्वार्था, B4 सर्वथा,  
D1.4 सर्वे वा (for सर्वार्था) N2 V1.3 B D7.9 M1.2 ह्यवसी-  
दति, Ds परिहीयते (for व्यवसीदन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 Gs  
[अ]भि (Gs [अ]पि) गच्छति, Ct as in text (for [अ]पि°)  
Ś1 D12 सत्त (D12 स तु) दीनस्य राघव, N1 V1 D1.2.4.8  
व्यसनार्ते (D1.4 °श्रे) ग्य राघव, V3 B1.3.4 Ds 8 व्यमनीयश्च  
राघव, B2 व्यमनानि च राघव

7 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1.5  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds T2 एते, Cg k t as in text (for इमे) Ś1 N  
V1.3 B D1.2.4.8.9.12 समर्था शूराश्च (by transp.),  
Ds समर्थाश्च शूराश्च (hypm.) D7 T3 Gs M6 इमे हि शूरा-  
समरे —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N V1.3 B D1.2.4.8.9.12 सर्वे वै, D7 Gs सर्वे  
ते, D10.11 T3 Cr k t सर्वतो, M1.2 सर्वे मे, Cg as in text  
(for सर्वे नो) Ś1 N B2 D1.2.4.8.9.12 G1 -पुगवा, Cg as  
in text (for -यूथपा) Gs M6 सर्वे वानरयूथपा —<sup>c</sup>)  
D9 -प्रियार्थं, D12 त्रियार्थं (for प्रियार्थं) —After 7,  
Ds repeats 19<sup>cd</sup>.

8 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1.5.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 एष, D7.9 येपा, D10 एता, Gs तेषा, Cv m g.

k t as in text (for एषा) Ds वीर्याणि (for हर्षेण).

—<sup>b</sup>) Gs वितर्कश्च (for तर्कश्चास्मिन्) Ś1 N1 B4 D1.2.8.12  
सुददो, N2 V1.3 B1-2 Ds 9-11 Ck.t [अ]पि ददो, Ds सददो,  
G1.3 M1.2.6 [अ]स्ति ददो, Cv r.m g as in text (for  
[अ]स्मिन्ददो) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 विक्रमाण (sic) (for °मेण)  
Ś1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.12 [अ]नयिष्याम (B4 °मि), N2 V1  
B2 D9 विजेष्याम (V1 °मि), V3 B1.3 [अ]वजेष्यामि,  
Ds विनेष्याम, Ds हरिष्याम, M1.2 यथानेप्ये, M6 [अ]हमा-  
नेप्ये, Cr m g as in text (for समानेप्ये) C m  
समानेप्ये समानेष्यामि. C —<sup>d</sup>) M6 हत्वा, Cr m g t as  
in text (for हत्वा) Gs M1.2 च ते (for यथा) Ś1 Ds  
रिपूत्रणे, N1 V1.3 B D1.2.4.8.9.12 रणे रिपून् (V1.3 B2 D9 °पु)  
(for यथा रिपुम्) —After 8, Ds ins

15\* अप्रहृष्टस्य तु जयो दुर्लभो जयता वर ।

संन्याता यन्मनोहर्षो विजयस्तेन ज्ञायते ।

—Then Ds cont l. 1-2 of 29\* (var )

—After 8, Ds-7.10.11 S (T1 illeg) ins, while  
Ds subst for 9<sup>cd</sup>

16\* रावण पापकर्माणं तथा त्व कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[ Ds परिकर्माणं (for पाप°). D7 त्व तथा (by transp.) ]

9 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1.5.  
T1 illeg for 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सेतुम् Ds वक्ष्ता (for  
वध्येद्) Ś1 N1 Ds 12 सेतुवधेन हि यथा, N2 V1 B2.3  
वध्येताय (V1 °त्र) यथा सेतुर्, V3 B1.4 वध्येत्तत्र यथा  
सेतुर् (B4 °तु), D1.2.4 सेतुर्वध्येत हि यथा, D9 वध्ये तथा  
यथा सेतुर् (sic), Gs सेतुमात्र यथा वक्ष्ता C m वध्येत्  
वध्येत. C —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1.3 D9 गच्छेम, B1.3 गच्छेत,  
B4 गच्छेच्च (for पश्येम). B2 यथा ते गच्छता पुरीं, Ds द्रुतं  
पश्याम त रिपु —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.8.12 कर्तुमर्हसि, N2 V1.3  
B D9 उपपादय (for कुरु राघव). D1.4 तथा कर्तुमिहार्हसि

10 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1.5.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1.3 B2 D9 दृष्ट्वैव हि; B1 दृष्ट्वा चैव, B3 दृष्ट्वा हि च,  
B4 दृष्ट्वा चैव, D6 T1 Gs M3.5 दृष्ट्वा ता तु, G2 M1 दृष्ट्वा हि ता  
(by transp) (for दृष्ट्वा तां हि) Ś1 N1 D1.4.8.12 दृष्ट्वा सा हि  
(N1 D1 तावत्, D4 सा मे) पुरी टंका, D2 दृष्ट्वाव (sic) हि  
पुरी लका —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 G1 -शिरसि, D12 -शिखर- (for -शिखरे).  
Ś1 N1 D1.4.8.12 स्थिता, D9 -[आ]स्थिता (for स्थिताम्).

G. 5. 71 15  
B. 6 2 12  
L. 5. 69 21

सेतुर्वद्धः समुद्रे च यावल्लङ्कासमीपतः ।

सर्वं तीर्णं च वै सैन्यं जितमित्युपधार्यताम् ॥ ११

इमे हि समरे शूरा हरयः कामरूपिणः ।

तदलं विक्रवा बुद्धी राजन्सर्वार्थनाशिनी ॥ १२

—<sup>c</sup>) G1 अह (for हत) S1 N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 समरे च हत शत्रु (S1 B3 D8 12 °त शत्रु) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 3 B1-3 D1 2 4 7-12 Cg अवधारय, Cv m as in text (for उप°) D3 दर्शनेनोपधारय. —After 10, D5-7 10 11 S ins.

17\* अवद्धा सागरे सेतुं घोरे तु वरुणालये ।  
लङ्का न मर्दितु शक्या सेन्द्रैरपि सुरासुरै ।

[ (1 1) D6 10 11 T3 M5 च (for तु). —(1. 2) D5 T1 नो (for न) D7 G3 [आ]सादितु, G1 2 [आ]मर्दितु (for मर्दितु) G1 सर्व (for सेन्द्र) ]

11 For sequence in S1 N̄ D1 2 4 8 12, cf v l 5 D12 repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V1 B3 D7 8 10 11 Ct सेतुवध, D6 T2 3 G2 M1 2 5 सेतु वद्धा, Cr m g k as in text (for सेतुर्वद्ध) S1 N̄ D1 2 4 6 8 12 (both times) T2 3 तु, Ct as in text (for च) D3 समुद्रस्य (for °द्रे च). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 3 B D1-3 9 12 (both times) लका (D1 °का) च वशमागता (D1 °ता), D4 लकां च परिवेष्टिता, D8 लका वशमागता (sic) —S1 reads 11<sup>cd</sup> after 21, while D12 repeats 11<sup>cd</sup> after 21, and B3 4 repeat 11<sup>cd</sup> - 12<sup>ab</sup> after 21 (B4 after the first occurrence of 21) —<sup>c</sup>) D8 तीर्थ (for तीर्ण). D12 (first time) च तीर्णं (by transp) N̄1 V3 D1 4 तत्, N̄2 V1 illeg, B1 2 4 (both times) D2 8 9 12 (first time) न°, B3 (first time) मत्-, B3 (second time) D6 10 11 T2 3 मे, Cm as in text (for वै) S1 D3 12 (second time) तत् (for च वै) D8 सौम्य (for सैन्य). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 B2 3 (second time) M5 Cm [अ]वधार्यता, D2 9 12 (first time) [अ]वधारय, D3 7 8 10 11 G2 M3 Cv g t [उ]पधारय, Cr as in text (for [उ]पधार्यताम्) S1 D12 (second time) सर्वथा विजयी भवान्, N̄1 D1 4 जितमेवोपधारय.

12 D1 4 om 12, S1 D2 3 8 12 om 12<sup>ab</sup> B3 4 repeat 12<sup>ab</sup> after 21 (B4 after first occurrence). —<sup>a</sup>) D10 11 Ck t तथा, Cr m g as in text (for इमे) D5 समरे (for समरे) B4 (both times) क्ररा, D10 11 T1 वीरा (for शूरा) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 वानरा, M1 2 बहव, Ct as in text (for हरयः) N̄2 V1 3 B (B3 4 both times) D9 शिलापाटपयोधिन ☞ Cm इमे हीति । अस्योत्तरार्धम्-शक्ता लङ्का समानेतु समुत्पाद्य सराक्षसामिति. ☞ —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, M ins

पुरुषस्य हि लोकेऽस्मिञ्शोकः शौर्यापकर्षणः ।

यत्तु कार्यं मनुष्येण शौण्डीर्यमवलम्बता ।

अस्मिन्काले महाप्राज्ञ सच्चमातिष्ठ तेजसा ॥ १३

शूराणां हि मनुष्याणां त्वद्विधानां महात्मनाम् ।

विनष्टे वा प्रनष्टे वा शोकः सर्वार्थनाशनः ॥ १४

18\* शक्ता लङ्का समानेतु समुत्पाद्य सराक्षसाम् ।

—N̄2 V1 3 B D3 9 read 12<sup>c</sup> - 19 after 4<sup>ab</sup> (D3 after 14\*) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 त्यजस्व (for तदलं) S1 N̄ V1 3 B1 2 4 D2 3 8-12 Ck t विक्रवां बुद्धिं, B3 विक्रवां कृत्वा, Cm g as in text (for विक्रवा बुद्धी) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 10 Ct -नाशिनी, D11 -नाशिनी, T2 3 M3 -नाशिनी, Cg as in text (for -नाशिनी) S1 N̄ D2 8 12 कृत्वा सर्वार्थनाशि (D8 °श)नी, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 कृत्वा (B3 मति) सर्वार्थवातिनी, D5 7 T1 G1 3 M1 2 6 राजन्सर्वविनाश (D7 T1 G3 M1 5 °क्षि)नी

13 For sequence in N̄2 V1 3 B D3 9, cf v l 4 —<sup>ab</sup>) D6 T2 च, T3 न, Ct as in text (for हि). N̄1 T3 G2 -[अ]पकर्षक, Cg t as in text (for °ण). N̄2 V1 3 B D9 धैर्यं शोकोपकर्षति, T3 शोक कार्योपकर्षक (for °). D3 ता : मास्थाय पुरुषो नित्य शौर्यविनाशकृत्. —<sup>c</sup>) G2 कर्तुं (for यत्तु) B4 पुरुषेण (for मनुष्येण) —<sup>d</sup>) D10 11 Cr k t अवलम्बतां, G2 अनुलम्बता, Cm g as in text (for अवलम्बता). S1 N̄1 B3 D12 शौडीर्यमवलम्बिता (B3 °नुबध्मता), N̄2 V1 3 B1 2 4 शौडीर्य (N̄2 V3 B4 °र)मवलम्ब (N̄2 °ब्ध)ता, D8 सौहार्दमवलम्बता —After 13<sup>cd</sup>, D10 11 Ck t ins

19\* तदलंकरणायैव कर्तुर्भवति सत्वरम् ।  
while G1 ins.

20\* तत्कुरुष्व महाबाहो त्यज शोकमरिदम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 तस्मिन् (for अ°). V3 कार्ये (for काले) V3 महाबाहो, B1 मनुष्येन्द्र, B4 महावीर, D1 4 12 महाप्राज्ञ (for °प्राज्ञ) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V1 3 B1-3 D1 3-8 9 T1 तत्त्वम् ; Cm g t as in text (for स°). N̄1 B4 तत्रा (N̄1 त्वया)तिष्ठ त्वमोजसा

14 For sequence in N̄2 V1 3 B D3 9, cf v l 4 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 G2 च, G3 तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 मद्बिधानां (for त्व°) D3 विशेषत, G2 महार्णवं (sic) (for महात्मनाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D12 विनष्टानां प्रनष्टानां, N̄2 V1 3 B1 2 D9 विनष्टं (D9 °ष्टा) वा प्रनष्टं वा, B4 प्रनष्टं वा विनष्टं वा —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 -नाशक (for °न) S1 N̄1 D1 2 4 8 12 M5 क्षम न (N̄1 D1 4 न क्षम) ह्यनु (D2 °ति)शोचितुं (D1 4 8 °चन), N̄2 V1 3 B D9 न युक्तमति (V3 B1 3 4 °नु) शोचितु, D3 नित्यं शीलमशोचितुं, G2 क्षम नाप्यनुशोचितुं, M1 2 क्षमं नात्मनि शोचितुं.

त्वं तु बुद्धिमतां श्रेष्ठः सर्वशास्त्रार्थकोविदः ।  
मद्विधैः सचिवैः सार्धमरिं जेतुमिहार्हसि ॥ १५  
न हि पश्याम्यहं कंचिन्निपु लोकेषु राघव ।  
गृहीतधनुषो यस्ते तिष्ठेदभिमुखो रणे ॥ १६  
वानरेषु समासक्तं न ते कार्यं विपत्स्यते ।

अचिराद्द्रक्ष्यसे सीतां तीर्त्वा सागरमक्षयम् ॥ १७  
तदलं शोकमालम्ब्य क्रोधमालम्ब्य भूपते ।  
निश्चेष्टाः क्षत्रिया मन्दाः सर्वे चण्डस्य विभ्यति ॥ १८  
लङ्घनार्थं च घोरस्य समुद्रस्य नदीपतेः ।  
सहास्माभिरिहोपेतः सूक्ष्मबुद्धिर्विचारय ॥ १९

G 5 71 0  
B 6 2 20  
L 5 69 13

15 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
—<sup>a</sup>) D10 तत्त्वं (for त्वं तु)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D9$  हि सत्त्ववता  
(for तु बुद्धिमता). D3 त्वं च सत्त्ववता वीर —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 D12$   
सर्वशास्त्रविदा वर,  $\tilde{N}1 D1248$  सर्वशा (D2 °शा) सभृता वर,  
 $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$  चित्रात (D3 वरिष्ठ) स्वेन तेजसा —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   
 $\tilde{N}1 D124812$  मार्धममद्विधैर्भृत्यै (  $\tilde{N}1$  °धे शस्त्रैर्, D14  
°धैर्मित्रैर्),  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D9$  भृत्यैरमद्विधैर् मार्धम् —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   
कार्यं कर्तुम्,  $\tilde{N}1$  वरीन्हेतुम्, D1411 M वरीन्हेतुम्, D3  
पुरीं जे°, D8 वरि क्षेप्तुम्, D12 ~ तुम् (for वरिं जेतुम्)  
D1011 समर्हसि, T23 G3 त्वमर्हसि (for हृद्वा°)  $\tilde{N}2 V13$   
B D9 वरातिं जेतु (B4 हेतु) मर्हसि, D3 अवजेप्यसि मैथिलीं,  
D7 वरीन्हेतु त्वमर्हसि —After 15, D3 ins

21\* मरुद्भिरभिसुक्तं पौलोमीमिव वामव ।

16 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
—<sup>a</sup>) B4 नाह (for न हि)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D149$  त (for  
[अ]ह) B13 D1258 T1 G12 M6 किंचित् (for कंचित्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1 विद्यते (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 भवेद् (for तिष्ठेद्)  
V3 T3 अभिमुखे (T3 °र), D7 अभिमुखो (sic) (for  
अभिमुखो) T2 रिपु (for रणे)

17 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
 $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 D124812$  read 17 (including 22\* except  
D14) after 4, while D3 reads 17 after 1 —<sup>a</sup>)  
B1 समासक्तं, B3 समासिक्त, B4 M12 समायुक्त (B4 °क्ते),  
Gt as in text (for °सक्त) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  स (sic) (for  
न) D6 विवत्स्यते (for विप°) —D9 om 17<sup>cd</sup> —18<sup>ab</sup>,  
D14 om 17<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D8 द्रक्ष्यते (for द्रक्ष्यसे) D67  
T23 M6 आनयिष्यति (D7 M6 °प्यामि) ते सीता —<sup>d</sup>) V3  
तीर्णो, B2 ता त्वा, M6 सीत्वा (for तीर्त्वा)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V13 B$   
D23812 राघव सागर, G3 सागरमक्षय्य (for सागरमक्षयम्)  
—After 17,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 D23812$  ins

22\* न ह्येषामस्त्यक्तैर्व्य स्वदयै किंचिदेव तु ।  
वीर्यक्रिमसम्पन्ना बलवन्तो हि वानरा ।

18 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
— $\tilde{N}1$  illeg for 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 D23812$  आविश्य, B4 D6  
T23 M6 उत्सृज्य, Cm gt as in text (for आलम्ब्य)  
D14 शोकावेगेन तदल, D3 तदल शोकात्तापेन —<sup>b</sup>) D3  
वैर्यम्, G2 कोपम् (for क्रोधम्) V3 B4 D3 G12 आलम्ब्य,  
Cr k t as in text (for आलम्ब्य)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B$  राघव,  
D6 भूमिप (for भूपते)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 D124812$  धैर्यमालम्ब

(D24812 °व्य) राघव

—<sup>c</sup>) G2 किंचेष्टा, Cr m g k t as in text (for निश्चेष्टा)  
—For 18<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V13 B D1-48912$  subst

23\* क्षात्र धर्ममुपातिष्ठ चण्डात्सर्वे हि विभ्यति ।

[ V3 B क्षात्र-, D2 क्षत्र- (for क्षात्र)  $\tilde{S}1 D12$  उपातिष्ठ  
(for °निष्ठ)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B2$  मर्षो, D9 सर्व (for सर्वे)  $\tilde{S}1$   
 $\tilde{N}1 D124812$  मर्षा ददातिमेति हि (for the post half)  
D3 विक्रमस्य यथाकात्र सर्वश्चादिति च ]

19 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  (marg)  $\tilde{N}2 V3 B1-3 D23812$  हि, D9 ह,  
G2 सु-, M12 तु (for च) D14 समुद्रस्य (for च घोरस्य)  
—D4 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V13 B D1248912$  सागरस्य  
(for समुद्रस्य)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D9$  महोदधे, D6 महीपते  
(for नदीपते) —V1 om 19<sup>a</sup> —20<sup>b</sup>, B om 19<sup>cd</sup>  
D3 reads 19<sup>cd</sup> here for the first time, repeating it  
(var) after 7 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V3 D1248912$  महाबाहो,  
D3 (both times) इहोपेत (for °पेत) —<sup>d</sup>) D67 G1  
Cr सूक्ष्मबुद्धि, M12 सूक्ष्मा बुद्धि, Ck t as in text (for  
सूक्ष्मबुद्धिर्) G2 विचार्यता, Cr k t as in text (for °रय)  
 $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V2 D1-38912$  सूक्ष्मा (V3 मम) बुद्धिर्विचीयतां  
(D7 [second time] °चार्यता [first time] °मृष्यता;  
D9 °धीयते), D4 यत्र कुरु महामते —After 19<sup>cd</sup>  
(first occurrence), D3 ins

24\* नखदंष्ट्रायुधा वीरा युद्धाय कृतनिश्चया ।

प्राणान्न परिरक्षन्ति भयतोऽर्थं न सशयः ।

—After 19, D6-71011 T G M35 ins

25\* लङ्घिते तस्य ते सैन्य हतमित्युपधारय ।

सर्वं तीर्णं च मे सैन्य जितमित्युपधारय ।

[ G M3.6 om l r T1 om (hapl) from the  
post. half of l r to the prior half of l 2  
D6 transp l 1 and 2 —(l 1) D11 ते (for ते)  
D7 तत्र त सैन्यैर् (for तस्य ते सैन्य) D671011  
Cv जितम् (for हतम्) D7 [उ]पधार्यता, D1011 Ct [ए]व  
निश्चिनु, Cv as above (for [उ]पधारय) —D6 om l 2  
—(l 2)=11<sup>cd</sup> M6 transp. तीर्ण and सैन्य D6 T3 G23  
[उ]पधार्यता, D10 M6 Ct [अ]वधार्यता, D11 [अ]वधारय, Cm  
as above (for [उ]पधारय)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V3$  राघव च हतमुपधार-  
येति कचिन्पाठ । अत्र तु यावच्छब्दोऽध्याहार्य । जितमिति च भावे निष्ठा ।

G. 5 71 16  
B 6 2. 22  
L 5 63 20

इमे हि समरे शूरा हरयः कामरूपिणः ।  
तानरीन्दिप्रमिष्यन्ति शिलापादपट्टिभिः ॥ २०

कथांचितपरिपञ्चयामस्ते वयं वरुणालयम् ।  
क्लिमुक्त्वा बहुधा चापि सर्वथा विजयी भवान् ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वितीयः सर्गः ॥ २ ॥

मे सन्त्य यावत्तीर्णं तावत्तेन जितम् ।, Cm further adds लङ्घिते तन्यते मेन्यम् इति कचित्पाठ । तस्यार्थ — समुद्रे लङ्घिते तैर्वानरैस्तस्य रावणस्य मेन्य जितमित्युपधारयेत्यर्थः ।, Ct पाठान्तरे समुद्रे लङ्घिते etc as in Cm ॥ ३ ]

—After 19, Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 read 5-11 (Ś1 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 12<sup>ab</sup> also)

20 Ś1 D1 4 om 20 Ñ V1 3 B D9 om 20<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D3 वानरा, D10 11 G2 M3 5 हरय (for समरे)  
D7 शूरा समरे (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 8 12 वानरा,  
D3 - वै च, D10 11 M3 5 समरे, G2 विक्रान्ता, M1 2 बहुव  
(for हरय) —B3 4 read twice 20<sup>cd</sup> - 21 (B3 re-  
peats only up to 21<sup>ab</sup>) repeating 12<sup>ab</sup> after  
21 (in B4 after first occurrence) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B  
(B3 4 both times) D2 3 8 9 12 ता पुरीं (for तानरीन्)  
G3 तानरींश्च वधिष्यति. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D2 3 8 12 -योधिन,  
G3 -मुष्टिभि (for -चुष्टिभि) Ñ2 V1 3 B (B3 4 both  
times) D9 वानरा काम (B3 कपि [both times]) रूपिणः,  
L (ed) शिलापापाणद्वारुभि —After 20, D3 ins.

26\* हत च रक्षसा सैन्य जितमेवोपधारय ।

—Thereafter D3 reads 20 and 26\* twice with the same variants —After 20, D12 repeats 11<sup>ab</sup>.

21 Ñ1 V1 om. 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V3 B2 4 (both  
times) D1-4 8 9 12 Ck एव (for परि-) B1 3 (both  
times) Ct एव पश्यामि, D6 7 T2 M3 Cm सतरिप्यामस्,  
D10 11 परिपश्यामि, Ck as in text (for परिपश्यामस्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B1 2 8 (both times) D9 यदि त, B4 (both  
times) यदिद, D1 4 ता (D4 त) चैव, D2 3 7 T1 M1 2 5 तं  
(T1 inf lmf [also] ते) वयं, D10 11 Cr k t लङ्घित,  
G तद्वय (for ते वय) V3 B (B3 4 both times) D5 9  
T1 3 G1 2 M1 2 रावणालय, Cr k t as in text (for  
वरुण°) —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins

27\* पश्चात्सर्पाणि कार्याणि करिष्यामो न सशय ।,  
while D5-7 10 11 S ins

28\* हतमित्येव त सन्ये युद्धे ममिति नन्दन ।

[ D10 11 अनुनिवर्तन, T3 मनिवृत्तन, Cg as above (for  
मनिनि°) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D11 वा (for च) Ś1 D2 8 12 बहुनैतेन, Ñ1 बहु  
वच, D1 3 4 मे बहु वच, G2 बहुना वापि (for बहुधा चापि)  
Ñ2 V1 3 B (B3 both times) D9 बहुनात्र क्लिमुक्तेन.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D8 भवेत् (for भवान्) Ñ2 V1 3 B (B3 both  
times) D9 विजित (D9 °तम्) स्वया (for विजयी भवान्)  
—After 21, Ñ1 D1-4 (D1 3 4 1 3 only, while D3 cont.  
1 1-2 after 15\*) 8 9 ins, while D12 repeats 11<sup>cd</sup>  
after 21 and then ins, Ś1 ins after 11<sup>cd</sup> (read  
after 21)

29\* बहु चिन्तयितव्य ते सग्रामार्थं नरेश्वर ।  
महतश्च समुद्रस्य लङ्घनार्थमरिदम ।  
तस्मादुद्योगमातिष्ठ प्रयत्ने सिद्धिरास्थिता ।  
सर्वं प्रयत्नवैल्लोके सर्वा सिद्धिमवाप्नुयात् ।

[ Ñ2 D9 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ñ1 न हि (for बहु).  
D3 अरिदम (for नरेश्वर) D8 अल हि बहु चित्त ते सग्रामार्थं नरेश्वर  
—Ñ1 om 1 2 —(1 2) D3 तथैव लवणामोषेर् (for the  
prior half) Ś1 D12 वधनार्थम् (for लङ्घ°) D3 महामते  
(for अरिदम) —Ś1 D2 12 om 1. 3-4 —(1 3) Ñ1  
श्री प्रयत्ने स्थिता स्थिरा (for the post half) —Ñ1 om  
1 4 —(1 4) D8 सर्व- (for सर्वा) ],

while D5-7 10 11 S ins after 21

30\* निमित्तानि च पश्यामि मनो मे सप्रहृष्यति ।

[ D6 T2 3 सप्रहृष्यति, G3 च प्रहृष्यति, Cg as above  
(for स°) ]

—After 21, B3 4 repeat 11<sup>cd</sup> - 12<sup>ab</sup>

Colophon —Kānda name Ś1 D8 om. Ñ V1 3 B  
D1 3 4 9 12 सुदरकाण्डे, D2 उद्योगपर्वणि —After Kānda  
name, D12 ins उद्योगपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś1 D8 12  
उत्तरोत्तरवाक्य, Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 9 सुग्रीववाक्य —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B3 D1 2 4 8 12 om  
Ś1 70, Ñ2 D9 73, V1 68, V3 62, B1 72, B2 66,  
B4 76, D3 74, D5-7 10 11 S 2 —After colophon,  
G M1 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, M3 with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

३

सुग्रीवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा हेतुमत्परमार्थवित् ।  
प्रतिजग्राह काकुत्स्थो हनूमन्तमथाव्रवीत् ॥ १  
तरसा सेतुबन्धेन सागरोच्छोषणेन वा ।  
सर्वथा सुसमर्थोऽस्मि सागरस्यास्य लङ्घने ॥ २  
कति दुर्गाणि दुर्गाया लङ्कायास्तद्वीहि मे ।

जातुभिच्छामि तत्सर्वं दर्शनादिव वानर ॥ ३  
बलस्य परिमाणं च द्वारदुर्गक्रियामपि ।  
गुप्तिकर्म च लङ्काया रक्षसां सदनानि च ॥ ४  
यथासुरं यथावच्च लङ्कायामसि दृष्टवान् ।  
सर्वमाचक्ष्व तत्त्वेन सर्वथा कुशलो हसि ॥ ५

G 5 72 4  
B. 6. 3. 5  
L 5 70 4

3

1 <sup>a</sup>) D7 123 तस्य त(D7 °तन्)द्वचन श्रुत्वा.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D7 10 11 T1 M1 25 Ck t परमार्थवत् ; Cg as in text  
—For 1<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 subst

31\* स विनीय तमायास सुग्रीवेणोपसान्वित ।

[ D8 मनस्ताप (for तमायास) S1 N1 D12 स विनीतमनायाम,  
N2 B2 D9 स त्यक्त्वा शोकमायाम (for the prior half)  
S1 N1 D1 2 4 12 प्र(D2 [अ]भि)र्हृषित, V1 B1 2 [उ]पजा-  
तित, D2 8 प्रथमित (for [उ]पमान्वित) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 सुग्रीवमस्मिन्(N1 °व)द्वच, N2 V1 3  
B D9 प्रतिगृह्याथ तद्वान्य —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D1 2 4 8 12 ततो-  
व्रवीत्, N2 V1 3 B D9 उवाच ह (for अवानवीत्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B3 D T1 3 G1 3 M Cr g k t तपमा  
Cg b as in text (for तरसा) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B  
D2 3 7 9-12 च, D1 4 तु (for वा) D8 सागरोह क्षणेन  
वा (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B4 हि, N2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 [अ]ह,  
D7 10 11 M1 [अ]पि (for सु-) S1 मर्षावे (for सर्वथा  
सु-) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 [स]ह (for ऽस्मि) —<sup>d</sup>) N1  
V1 3 B3 D9 [अ]भि, B1 2 4 D2 [अ]पि, D1 3 4 8  
[अ]ति- (for [अ]स्य)

—Before 3, N1 D1 4 ins, while V1 B2 D3 ins  
after 32

32\* राक्षसानामभावाय सीतामर्हणाय च ।

[ V1 B2 -सदर्शनाय, D3 -सरक्षणाय (for -सहर्षणाय) ]

—Thereafter, V1 B2 cont 53\*, while D3 reads  
6 4 1-2 (including star passages) repeating 6 4 1  
in its proper place —After 32\*, D1 4 cont,  
while S1 N2 V1 3 B D2 8 9 12 ins before 3

33\* पुनरेवाथ पप्रच्छ राघवो रघुनन्दन ।

बुद्धिमन्तं हनूमन्तं दुर्गकर्मविधिं प्रति ।

[ (1 1) S1 D2 8 12 साखनात्मन (for रघुनन्दन) —(1 2)  
N2 om हनूमन्त ]

3 S1 N1 V1 3 B D1 2 4 8 9 12 (S1 D8 12 after 32)  
read st 3, 8, 18-27 (including star passages)  
after Colophon D3 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1 2 4 8 12

कानि, B4 प्रति-, G1 अति-, Cr m g k t as in text  
(for कति). B4 -कर्माणि (for दुर्गाणि) S1 N1 V1 3  
B D2 8 9 12 दुर्गं च(D8 त), D1 4 6 G2 लंकाया (D6  
G2 °या), Cr °या, Cm g t as in text (for दुर्गाया)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1 2 4 8 12 कीदृशं, D6 दुर्गायास् (for  
लङ्कायास्) D7 8 तान्त्र(D8 च त्र)वीहि, D10 11 तद्वीहि,  
M3 बृहि तानि (for तद्वीहि) N2 V1 3 B D9 कीदृशं मे  
निवेदय, G2 तत्त्वत कथयस्व मे. Ck Cm बृहि तानीति  
सम्यक् Ck —<sup>c</sup>) D7 श्रोतुम् (for जातुम्) D6 इच्छति  
(for इच्छामि) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 आनुपूर्वे  
(D9 °व्ये)ण वानर, B1 धनुरूपेण राघव —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1  
D1 2 4 8 12 subst

34\* श्रोतुमिच्छामि तत्त्वज्ञं वक्तुमर्हति तद्वान् ।

[ S1 D1 4 अस्ति S1 तत्त्वज्ञान्, D1 4 वानर (for तद्वान्) ]  
—All the above MSS cont, while N2 V1 3 B D9  
ins after 3

35\* स पृष्ठो राजपुत्रेण रामेणाहिष्टकर्मणा ।

आचक्षते यथेन्द्रस्य पुरा पृष्ठो बृहस्पति ।

[ (1 1) D4 वानेन्द्रेण (for राजपुत्रेण) —D4 om from  
the post half of 1 1 up to the prior half of 1 2  
—(1 2) S1 V1 3 B1-3 (B3 also in marg) D12 [उ]द्रेण,  
N1 [उ]दाय (for [उ]न्दस्य) N2 V1 3 B1-3 (B3 also in  
marg) D9 पृष्ठ पू(B2 स)र्व, B3 4 दनो पुत्र(B4 पूर्व),  
D4 इद्रेणेव (for पुरा पृष्ठे) ]

4 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 बलं च (for बलस्य) N1 D3 तु  
(for च) —D9 om. 4<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D2 द्वारि, D3 द्वार  
(for द्वार) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 दुर्ग- (for गुप्ति) N2 V1 3 B1-3  
D1 2 4 5 8 T1 लंकाया (for लङ्काया) Ck गुप्तिकर्म  
प्राकारादिभी रक्षाक्रमम् ।, Ct “गुप्तिकर्म” इति पाठे and  
then as in Ck Ck —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12  
साधनानि(V3 °नेन), G2 भवनानि, Cg as in text (for  
सदनानि) D7 [अ]पि (for च)

5 B3 om 5<sup>ab</sup> N2 V1 3 B1 2 D9 transp <sup>ab</sup> and  
<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 यच्च यावद् (for यथासुरं) S1 N1 B4  
D1 2 4 8 12 यच्च(D2 °या) यावच्च यावच्च(D8 °या), N2  
V1 3 B1 2 D9 यथावच्च य(B1 त)यावच्च —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D3 परि,  
B1 4 D5 8 T3 G2 3 Ck अपि, D2 अभि-, Ct as in text

G. 5 72. 5  
B. 6. 3. 6  
L. 5 70 5

श्रुत्वा रामस्य वचनं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
वाक्यं वाक्यविदां श्रेष्ठो रामं पुनरथाब्रवीत् ॥ ६  
श्रूयतां सर्वमाख्यास्ये दुर्गकर्मविधानतः ।  
गुप्ता पुरी यथा लङ्का रक्षिता च यथा बलैः ॥ ७  
परां समृद्धिं लङ्कायाः सागरस्य च भीमताम् ।  
विभागं च बलौघस्य निर्देशं वाहनस्य च ॥ ८

(for अस्ति) Ñ2 V1 3 B2 D9 दृष्टवानस्ति (by transp),  
D1 4 परिदृष्टवान् (D1 °नात्) (for अस्ति दृष्टवान्) —<sup>c</sup> T2  
स त्वम्, Cg k t as in text (for सर्वम्) Ñ2 B2 D9 यत्नेन  
(for तत्त्वेन) S1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4 8 12 तथा तत्स (S1 त्व स)-  
यमाचक्ष्व —<sup>a</sup> S1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 सर्वस्य, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3  
D9 हनुमन् (B2 °मान्) (for सर्वथा) D12 [अ]पि (for  
[अ]सि). B4 सर्वस्य कुशले रत .

6 <sup>a</sup>) T2 व (for वचन) —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, K (ed) ins. (within brackets)

36<sup>\*</sup> प्रणम्य शिरसा राम प्राञ्जलि सुसमाहितः ।  
—<sup>c</sup>) D6 T2 3 श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठो) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ1 B4 D2 3 8 12  
प्रोवाच समव (B4 D3 °मुप) स्थित (Ñ1 D2 8 °त), Ñ2 V1 3  
B1-3 D9 प्रोवाच तदनन्तर, D1 4 प्रोवाचेद् समुत्थित

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 आख्यामि (for आख्यास्ये)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B2 दुर्ग (for दुर्गे) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 महा-, Ct as in  
text (for यथा) —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, S1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12  
subst

37<sup>\*</sup> यथा गुप्ता पुरी लङ्का ययैव च सुरक्षिता ।

[ D8 तथा (for second यथा) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 यथा  
वा रक्षिता व (B1 °तव) ले (for the post half) ]

—After 7, D5-7 10 11 S ins

38<sup>\*</sup> राक्षसाश्च यथा स्निग्धा रावणस्य तु तेजसा ।

[ G2 तु (for च) D5-7 10 11 T1 2 M3 च (for तु) ]

8 For sequence in S1 Ñ V1 3 B D1 2 4 8 9 12,  
cf v l 3 D3 om 8 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 परा, D9 चरा (for परा)  
S1 Ñ1 D1 2 8 12 गुप्ति च, D4 गुप्तिश्च (for समृद्धि) D2.5  
T1 लकाया (for °या) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 रावणस्य (for सागरस्य)  
S1 D12 सु-, G2 M5 तु (for च) D1 4 सारता (for  
भीमताम्) —G1 damaged from ग in ° up to निर् in °  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 विभवं (for विभाग) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B1-3  
D9 निवेश, T3 दर्शन, Cr m g k t as in text (for निर्देश)  
Ñ1 T2 G3 रावणस्य, Ct as in text (for वाहनस्य)  
—After 8, D5-7 10 11 S ins

39<sup>\*</sup> पृथक्पृथक् कपिश्रेष्ठः कथयामास तत्त्वतः ।

[ M5 पृथक्पृथक् D7 G2 M1 2 हरि- (for कपि-), D6 कथयामास  
(for कथयामास) D10 11 तत्त्ववित् (for तत्त्वतः) ]

प्रहृष्टा मुदिता लङ्का मत्तद्विषयमाकुला ।  
महती रथसंपूर्णा रक्षोगणमण्डकुला ॥ ९  
दृढवद्वक्त्राणामि महापरिव्रजन्ति च ।  
द्वाराणि विपुलान्यस्याश्चत्वारि सुमहान्ति च ॥ १०  
वप्रेषूपलयन्त्राणि बलवन्ति महान्ति च ।  
आगतं परसैन्यं तैस्तत्र प्रतिनिवार्यते ॥ ११

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 प्रहृष्टा, B1-3 D1-4 7 T2 G1 3 M5 Cr  
प्रहृष्ट-, D5 10 11 T1 G2 M3 Cv g हृष्टप्र-; D6 हृष्टा प्र- (for  
प्रहृष्टा) S1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 रम्या (for लङ्का). —T2 om  
(hapl) 9<sup>cd</sup> Ñ2 D9 read 9<sup>cd</sup> after 11<sup>ab</sup> (first  
time) V1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> after 10<sup>ab</sup> V3 reads  
9<sup>cd</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup> after 10. B1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> after  
12 B2-4 read 9<sup>cd</sup> after 10. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B2 D1-4 8  
स (B2 म) हता (for महती) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 -पूर्णा च  
(for -सपूर्णा) S1 D12 सहतारभसपूर्णा, B4 महारथप्रपूर्णा च  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ1 B3 D1-4 7 8 10-12 -निपेयिता (for समाकुला)  
Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 राक्षसैश्च महाबलैः —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, D5 T1  
subst, while D7 M3 ins after 9

40<sup>\*</sup> वाल्मिश्र सुसपूर्णा सा पुरी दुर्गमा परै ।

10 G2 om 10-11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12  
-बन्ध-, V3 -वधै (for -बद्ध-) Ñ1 D1-4 6-8 10 11 -रुपाटानि,  
Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 -कपा (B4 °वा) टा च (for -कवाटानि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 गभीरपरिखावृता —After 10<sup>ab</sup>,  
V1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4  
7-12 G1 3 M1 2 Cm t transp द्वाराणि and चत्वारि S1  
D12 निपुणानि, D2 नियुतानि (for विपुलानि). B2 च पुल-  
न्यासा (sic) (for विपुलान्यस्याश्च) D6 T2 3 M5 दुर्गाणि  
(for चत्वारि) T2 3 विविधानि, Cg as in text (for  
सुमहान्ति) —After 10, V3 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup>, B2-4  
read 9<sup>cd</sup>.

11 G2 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 10) Ñ1 om (hapl)  
11<sup>ab</sup> Ñ2 D9 repeat 11<sup>ab</sup> after 12. V1 B2 4 read 11<sup>ab</sup>  
after 12 D6 transp 11 and 12 B3 transp 11<sup>ab</sup>  
and 11<sup>cd</sup> G1 damaged from णि in ° up to ह्य in °.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1 2 4 8 12 यत्रेषु, Ñ2 D9 (both first time)  
सर्वेषु, Ñ2 (second time) V1 3 B D9 (second time)  
यत्राणि, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 M3 Cr m g k t यत्रेषु-, G1 द्वारेषु  
(for वप्रेषु) S1 B1 4 D2 8 12 [उ]परि, D1 4 चोप- (for  
[उ]पल-) D3 तत्रस्थानि च यंत्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D12 बहूनि सु-  
(for बलवन्ति). B2 3 दृढानि (for महान्ति) G3 transp  
बलवन्ति and महान्ति —After 11<sup>ab</sup> (first time), Ñ2  
D9 read 9<sup>cd</sup>. —V1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> after 10<sup>ab</sup>  
B1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> after 12. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9  
आगच्छत् (for आगत) D5 10 T1 3 M5 प्रति-; D11 प्राप्ति-

द्वारेषु संस्कृता भीमाः कालायसमयाः शिताः ।  
शतशो रचिता वीरैः शतशो रक्षमां गणैः ॥ १२  
सौवर्णश्च महास्तस्याः प्राकारो दुष्प्रधर्षणः ।  
मणिविद्रुमवैदूर्यमुक्ताविरचितान्तरः ॥ १३  
सर्वतश्च महाभीमाः शीततोया महाशुभाः ।  
अगाधा ग्राहवत्यश्च परिखा मीनसेविताः ॥ १४

द्वारेषु तासां चत्वारः संक्रमाः परमायताः ।  
यत्रैरुपेता बहुभिर्महद्भिर्दृढसंधिभिः ॥ १५  
त्रायन्ते संक्रमास्तत्र परसैन्यागमे सति ।  
यत्रैस्तैरवकीर्यन्ते परिखासु समन्ततः ॥ १६  
एकस्त्वकम्प्यो बलवान्संक्रमः सुमहादृढः ।  
काञ्चनैर्वहुभिः स्तम्भैर्वेदिकाभिश्च शोभितः ॥ १७

G 5. 72 15  
B 6 3 18  
L 5 70 15.

(sic), Gs परि-, Ck t as in text (for पर-)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B1.4 D3 9 हि, B2 3 च; M3 तु, Ck t as in text (for तैस्) G2 वानिभिश्च सुसपूर्णा. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  D9 तत्रैव वि (D9 च), V1 3 B4 तत्र तैर्वि-, B1-3 ततस्तैर्वि (for तत्र प्रति-). D6 -निहन्यते, D9 विचार्यते, Ct as in text (for -निवार्यते) M3 Cg तत्र तै प्रनिहन्यते —For 11<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1 2 4 8 12 subst

41\* आगच्छन्त्यपि सैन्यानि वार्यन्ते तानि तैरपि ।

[  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 स्तनिरे (for तानि तैर्) ]

12 V3 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup> after 10 D6 transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 8 12 विपुला,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2 4 D9 च कृता, V3 B1 3 T3 G2 सु (V3 वि)कृता, D5 T1 समृता, T2 सुहृदा, M1 2 सक्रमा, Cm g t as in text (for समस्कृता) D8 विद्धि (for भीमा) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 काचनाद्रिममा,  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 2 4 8 काला (D4 घना)यमसमा, V1 B2-4 °कृता, D8 °मयी, Cr m g t as in text (for कालायसमया)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B1 2 4 D1-7 8 9 12 T3 M3 जिला, Cg as in text (for शिता) V3 कालायसममाकुला, M6 कालायसममाश्रिता  $\text{ॐ}$  Cr कालायसमया, टीप्रभावद्वान्दस्य ।, so also Cg  $\text{ॐ}$  —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 शतधा (for शतशो)  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 चरिता,  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 च वृता,  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 D9 चावृता, V1 3 चारिता, D1 4 8 चापि (D9 °चि)ता, D2 च रथा (sic), D3 निचिता. (for रचिता)  $\tilde{N}1$  भीमे,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B1-7 D9 शूरैः, B4 D3 शूलैः (for वीरैः) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 शतशो, Cr m g t as in text (for शतशो) —After 12,  $\tilde{N}2$  D9 repeat 11<sup>ab</sup>, V1 B2 4 read 11<sup>ab</sup>, while B1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup>

13 <sup>a</sup>) D6 10 11 तु (for च)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B4 D1-4 8 12 शातकौ (B4 D3 °कु)भमयस्तस्या (B4 °त्र),  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B1-3 D9 आयसश्चम (B3 °म सुम)हास्तत्र, G3 स सुवर्णमयस्तस्या. —<sup>b</sup>) D8 12 दुष्प्रकर्षण —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 माला- (for मणि)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1-11 S -वेदूर्य (for -वेदूर्य-) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D9 मुक्ताहेम (B1 °मणि)विभूषित (B1 3 °ता.)

14  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 8 12 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 सु- (for च) D5 -भीमान् (for -भीमा) D6 T3 सुधेया (T3 °वोरा) दुस्तरा भीमा, G2 M6 आयता विपुला भीमा. —T1 damaged from म in <sup>b</sup> up to ह in <sup>c</sup>. G1 damaged from या in <sup>b</sup> up to गा in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V3 B1 2 4 D9

भयावहा (for महाशुभा) V1 B3 D6 T3 G2 3 M शीत-  
तोय (V1 B3 M1 2 °या)वहा शुभा, D6 शीततोयवहा-  
न्शुभान्. —For 14<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 8 12 subst

42\* ता सर्वा सुमहादुर्गा शीतामलजला शुभा ।

[  $\tilde{S}1$  सर्वा स,  $\tilde{N}1$  च सर्वा, D1 4 सर्वाश्च (for सर्वा तु-) D8 -महद्- (for -महा-) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 आपगा (for अगाधा) D2 3 6 8 12 ग्राहवत्यश्च, D7 ग्राहमपूर्णा (for ग्राहवत्यश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T M Cr k परिखा, Cg t as in text (for °खा) D3 भीम- (for मीन-)  $\tilde{S}1$  -सगता,  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 8 12 G2 -सकुला, V1.3 B4 -शोभिता (for सेविता).

15 <sup>a</sup>) T3 द्वारेण, Cr m g k t as in text (for द्वारेषु) G2 तस्याश्च (for तासां)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 8 12 तासां च (D3 तस्याश्च)तुषु द्वारेषु,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D9 चत्वारः संक्रमा-  
स्तेषु (B1 °पा) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  सक्रम,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D9 द्वारेषु (for सक्रमा)  $\tilde{S}1$  परमो यथा,  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 3 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 परमायता (V3 °युधा), D12 परमा यथा (for परमायता) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 चट्रेर्, D9 पचेर् (for यत्रैर्) T3 भीमाभिरु (for गृहभिरु) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 गृहभिरु (for महभिरु)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D9 दृढधन्वि (V3 °वध, B4 °धातु)भिः, D6-7 10 11 T1 G M1-3 Ct गृह (M1 2 बहु)पक्तिभिः, M6 कृतपक्तिभिः (for दृढसंधिभिः)  $\tilde{S}1$  D2 8 12 बलवद्भिः स्व (D12 सु)धिष्ठित,  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 4 बलवद्भिः स्वनु ( $\tilde{N}1$  सुनि)ष्ठिता

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 त्रय सु-,  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D2 3 9 त्रयस्तु (D2 °स्ते), D1 4 यत्रास्तु, D8 अय तु (for त्रायन्ते)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1 2 4 8 12 तस्या (for तत्र)  $\text{ॐ}$  Ct 'हियन्ते' इति पाठे ते सक्रमा नाशयन्त इत्यर्थ  $\text{ॐ}$  —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D6 G3 Ct -[आ]गते, D1 4 -[आ]गमे, Cr m g k as in text (for -[आ]गमे) D1 2 4 प्रति D12 मति (for सति) D3 परेपामागते बले —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 अभ्यव- (for तैरव-) G3 अभिहन्यते, Cr m g k t as in text (for अवकीर्यन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D1 4 परिखास्तु (B4 °श्च), D6 S Cr k परिखासु (G2 °वास्तु), D8 परिपज (sic), Cm g t as in text (for परिखासु)

17 D9 om 17 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 त्वेकस्तु, D8 त्वकोय (sic), L (ed) त्वकपो (for त्वकम्प्यो) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 परमो दृढ,  $\tilde{N}1$  B D2 5 6 T M6 सुमहान्दृढ ( $\tilde{N}2$  B1-3 °बुभुक्षुभ), V1 3 सुमहास्तत, D1 8 सुमहदृढ (for सुमहादृढ).



G 5 73 5  
B 6 3 19  
L 5 70 25

स्वयं प्रकृतिमम्पन्नो युयुत्सु राम रावणः ।  
उत्थितश्चाप्रमत्तश्च बलानामनुदर्शने ॥ १८  
लङ्कापुरी निरालम्बा देवदुर्गा भयावहा ।  
नादेयं पार्वतं वन्यं कृत्रिमं च चतुर्विधम् ॥ १९  
स्थिता पारे समुद्रस्य दूरपारस्य राघव ।  
नौपथश्चापि नास्त्यत्र निरादेशश्च सर्वतः ॥ २०  
शैलाग्रे रचिता दुर्गा सा पूर्वैवपुरोपमा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> तेस्तु (for स्तम्भैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च सर्वतः ,  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> च नवृत , D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 समतत (for च शोभित )

18 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12, cf. v l 3 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B अले (for स्वयं) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C m t प्रकृतिमाप (B<sub>2</sub> °निष्प)ज्ञो, C r g as in text (for प्रकृतिसम्पन्नो) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> युयुवे V<sub>3</sub> युयुधे राम लक्ष्मण (sic), B<sub>4</sub> युयुत्सु रावण सुधी . —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुदितश्, C r g t as in text (for उत्थितश्) D<sub>2</sub> 9 [अ]प्रमत्तश्च (for [अ]प्रमत्तश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अपि (V<sub>1</sub> अत्र, V<sub>3</sub> अत्र, B<sub>4</sub> स तु) दर्शने, B<sub>3</sub> (also as in text in marg ) अश्रेयाधने, D<sub>1</sub> 9 अनुदर्शने, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 उप°, C g t as in text (for अनुदर्शने).

19 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12, cf. v l 3 V<sub>1</sub> om 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 9-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C g पुनर्, D<sub>2</sub> 8 तया (for पुरी) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दु (D<sub>12</sub> पु)-रालम्बा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> दुराधर्पा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 दु (D<sub>9</sub> ध)रालम्बा (for निरालम्बा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> दिव्य-, D<sub>9</sub> देव- (for देव) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दुर्ग- (for दुर्गा) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 महाभया (for भयावहा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पर्वत (sic) (for पार्वत) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> चान्य, M<sub>3</sub> C g वान्य (for वन्य) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> सरोहा पर्वते यच्च (B<sub>1</sub> 2 °श्च) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 ख्याति तत्र, B<sub>1</sub> तद्वर्गं च, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> निखात च, B<sub>3</sub> 4 खानित च (for कृत्रिम च) —For 19<sup>a</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

43\* नादेयं पार्वतीयं च खानितं चाम्बु विद्यते ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> नादीय (for नादेय) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [अ]त्र (for [अ]म्बु) D<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्येत्, L (ed.) वर्तते (for विद्यते) ]

20 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12, cf. v l 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 द्वीपो (D<sub>1</sub> 4 °प) मध्ये, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B दृष्टा (B<sub>2</sub> °ष्टा) मध्ये, D<sub>2</sub> 9 दृष्टा (D<sub>9</sub> °ष्टा) पारे (for स्थिता पारे) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 दूरपार च, M<sub>5</sub> दुरावारस्य (for दूरपारस्य) —After 20<sup>a</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins

44\* लङ्का तत्र पुनी रम्या प्राप्तरणेपशोभिता ।  
—V<sub>1</sub> 3 B om. 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12 नौपथश्चापि, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T M<sub>3</sub> नौपथोपि च (for नौपथश्चापि) —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) from दश्च in 20<sup>a</sup> up to वाश्च in 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-12 C k t निरदेशश्च (Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °ज्ञो, D<sub>4</sub> ° ),

वाजिवारणसंपूर्णा लङ्का परमदुर्जया ॥ २१  
परिधाश्च शतद्वयश्च यन्त्राणि त्रिविधानि च ।

शोभयन्ति पुरीं लङ्कां रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ २२  
अयुतं रक्षसामत्र पश्चिमद्वारमाश्रितम् ।

शूलहस्ता दुराधर्पाः सर्वे खङ्गाग्रयोधिनः ॥ २३  
नियुतं रक्षसामत्र दक्षिणद्वारमाश्रितम् ।

चतुरङ्गेण सैन्येन योधास्तत्राप्यनुत्तमाः ॥ २४

G<sub>3</sub> निरालम्बा, C v r m g t p as in text (for निरादेशश्च)  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 8-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> C v r t सर्वश्च, D<sub>2</sub> पर्वत, C g as in text (for सर्वत )

21 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12, cf. v l 3 D<sub>4</sub> om 21 (cf. v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> नग- (for शैल-) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 रुचिरा (for रचिता) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 9 12 दिव्या (for दुर्गा) B<sub>1</sub> 3 भूर्देव- (for पूर्वैव-) B<sub>2</sub> -पुरोगमा Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 सा पुरी देवनिर्मिता (for °) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाना निवामार्थं निर्मिता विश्वरूपेणा —G<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> मत्त- (for वाजि) B<sub>4</sub> -राक्षस- (for वारण) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 -सपन्ना (for -सपूर्णा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> नित्यं (for लङ्का) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 -दुर्गमा (for -दुर्जया).

22 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12, cf. v l 3 D<sub>4</sub> om up to घाश्च in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 परिखाश्च (for °घाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> कुलपुत्रा सुपूजिता —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> रम्या (for लङ्का).

23 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12, cf. v l 3 For st 23-26, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst 47\* —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षसा (for रक्षसाम्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तत्र, B<sub>2</sub>-4 केचित् (for अत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पश्चिमं (for °म-) B आश्रिता D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M पूर्वद्वार (D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °र) स (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °र्धं तु द्वार)मात्रि (G<sub>3</sub> °स्थि)तं —After 23<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> read 25<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> reads 24<sup>a</sup> —D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> read 23<sup>a</sup> after 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> शूलहस्त- —For 23<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B subst 1 7 of 47\*

24 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12, cf. v l 3 For subst in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12, cf. v l 23 and 26 B<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> om 24-25. B<sub>2</sub> reads 24<sup>a</sup> after 26, M<sub>2</sub> reads 24<sup>a</sup> after 25 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for अत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> दक्षिण, T<sub>3</sub> उत्तर- (for दक्षिण-) D<sub>11</sub> शायुत (for आश्रितम्) —B<sub>2</sub> om 24<sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> reads 24<sup>a</sup> after 23<sup>a</sup> —For 24, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> subst

45\* रक्षन्ति रक्षसा सद्या धनुष्मन्तो महाबला ।  
लङ्काया दक्षिण द्वार रक्षन्ते भीमविक्रमा ।  
गजास्त्राश्च बहवः शूलमुद्गरयोधिनः ।  
[(1.1) V<sub>1</sub> लङ्का (for रक्षन्ति) ]

प्रयुतं रक्षसामत्र पूर्वद्वारं समाश्रितम् ।  
चर्मखड्गधराः सर्वे तथा सर्वास्त्रयोधिनः ॥ २५  
अर्बुदं रक्षसामत्र उत्तरद्वारमाश्रितम् ।  
रथिनश्चाश्ववाहाश्च कुलपुत्राः सुपूजिताः ॥ २६

शतं गतसहस्राणां मध्यमं गुल्ममाश्रितम् ।  
यातुधाना दुराधर्षाः साग्रकोटिश्च रक्षसाम् ॥ २७  
ते मया संक्रमा भग्नाः परिखाश्चावपूरिताः ।  
दग्धा च नगरी लङ्का प्राङ्गाराश्चावसादिताः ॥ २८

G 5 72 16  
B 6 3 29  
L 5 70 16

25 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V_1 B D_1 2 4 8 9 12$ , cf v l 3 For subst in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V_3 D_1 4 8 9 12$ , cf v l 23 and 26  $B_1 B_2 M_1$  om 25 (cf v l 24)  $B_2$  reads 25<sup>ab</sup> after 26<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $B_2$  नियुत,  $D_7$  अयुत,  $G_3$  अर्बुद, Ct as in text (for प्रयुत)  $B_2 D_8 T_1$  तत्र (for अत्र) —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_2$  पूर्व द्वार- (for पूर्वद्वार).  $D_5 7 10 11 T_1 G_3 M_2 3$  पश्चिमद्वार (  $T_3$  पूर्व तु द्वारमाश्रित (  $G_3$  स्थित),  $G_2$  पूर्वद्वारमुपाश्रित —After 25<sup>ab</sup>,  $D_8 T_1 G_3$  read 23<sup>cd</sup> — $B_2$  om 25<sup>cd</sup>  $D_8 T_1 G_3$  read 25<sup>cd</sup> after 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $T_2$  transp चर्म and खड्ग —For 25,  $V_1 B_4$  subst.

46\* पूर्वद्वार समाश्रित्य स्थिता सर्वास्त्रयोधिनः ।  
महाकाया महाघोरा राक्षसा चलद्रपिता ।  
नियुत रक्षसा तत्र रक्षणे च समाहितम् ।

[ (1 3)  $V_1$  रक्षणे (for रक्षणे) ]

—After 25,  $M_2$  reads 24<sup>ab</sup>.

26 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V_1 B D_1 2 4 8 9 12$ , cf v l 3 —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_5 7 T G_3 M_1 2 6$  नियुत,  $D_8 10 11 M_3$  न्यर्बुद (for अर्बुद).  $B_2$  राक्षसाम् (sic) (for रक्षसाम्)  $V_1 B$  तत्र (for अत्र) —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_2 8$  उत्तर,  $T_3$  दक्षिण- (for उत्तर-) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>,  $B_2$  reads 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_1 3$  [अ]श्ववाराश्च,  $V_1 B_4$  वराहोहा (for [अ]श्ववाहाश्च) —<sup>d</sup>)  $B_2$  प्र-,  $T_2 G_2$  च (for सु-) —For 23-26,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V_3 D_1 4 8 9 12$  subst, while  $B$  subst l. 7 only for 23<sup>cd</sup>

47\* अयुत रक्षसां तत्र पूर्वद्वारमुपाश्रितम् ।  
शूलहस्ता दुराधर्षा सर्वे एवाग्रयोधिनः ।  
पञ्च राक्षसवीराणामुत्तर द्वारमाश्रितम् ।  
शक्यवृष्टिकामुकधरा सर्वे समरयोधिनः ।  
अर्बुद रक्षसा तत्र पश्चिम द्वारमाश्रितम् । [5]  
रथिनश्चाश्ववाराश्च कुलपुत्राः सुपूजिताः ।  
गङ्गशूलधरा शरा सर्वे सर्वास्त्रयोधिनः ।  
नियुत रक्षसा तत्र दक्षिण द्वारमाश्रितम् ।  
पादाता रथिनश्चैव शरा विक्रान्तयोधिनः ।

[ (1 1)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V_3 D_8$  राक्षसाम् (  $\dot{S}_1$  °स [sic] ) (for रक्षसा).  $\dot{N}_2 D_8$  पूर्व (for पूर्व-)  $\dot{N}_2 D_8$  उपाश्रिता,  $D_3$  समाश्रित  $V_3$  उत्तरद्वारमाश्रित (for the post half) —After l. 1,  $\dot{N}_1$  reads l 4-5,  $\dot{N}_2 D_8$  read l 7 — $D_8$  om l 2-4  $D_8$  om (hapl) l 2-3  $\dot{N}_2$  om l 2 —(l 2)  $D_2$  खड्ग- (for शूल)  $D_3$  च दुर्धर्षा  $\dot{N}_1$  एवोत्र,  $D_3$  संग्राम (for एवाग्र)  $\dot{N}_1$  अन्विन —After l 2,  $\dot{S}_1 D_3 4 12$  read l 8, only  $\dot{S}_1 D_{12}$  repeating it in its proper place — $\dot{S}_1$  reads l 3 after l 9  $D_{12}$  reads l 9 and l 3 for

the first time after l 5 repeating them after l 8 (r) —(l 3)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{12}$  (both times) गुल्मम् (for द्वाग्)  $D_2$  आश्रिता — $D_8$  om from the post half of l 4 up to कुलपुत्रा in l. 6 —(l 4)  $V_3$  नामि,  $D_2 4 12$  शक्यवृष्टि-  $\dot{N}_2$  एवाग्र,  $D_3$  संग्राम- (for समर-) —Before l 5,  $D_8$  reads l 7 —(l 5)  $\dot{S}_1$  राक्षस,  $D_4$  रक्षणे (for रक्षसा).  $\dot{N}_1 D_3$  पश्चिम-  $V_3$  आश्रित —(l 6)  $D_8$  om up to कुलपुत्रा  $\dot{N}_1 D_8$  [अ]श्ववाराश्च,  $D_1$  [अ]श्ववाहाश्च  $\dot{N}_1$  सुधन्विन,  $\dot{N}_2 D_3$  प्रपू (  $D_3$  च पृ ) जिता (for सुपूजिता) — $D_4$  reads l 7 for the first time after l 8 (read after l 2) repeating it in its proper place —(l. 7)  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 B D_4$  (first time) °चर्म- (for -शूल-)  $V_1$  तत्र,  $D_4$  (first time) सर्व (for शरा)  $V_1 B_1$  शक्याग्र,  $D_8$  एवोत्र (for सर्वास्त्र-)  $D_4$  (first time) सर्वस्यान्वाम्नोविद्रा (for the post half) — $V_3 D_1$  om l 8-9 —(l 8)  $\dot{S}_1$  (second time) राक्षस (for रक्षसा)  $\dot{N}_1$  शत गतसहस्राणां (for the prior half)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{12}$  (both second time) उत्तर,  $D_4 8$  दक्षिण (for दक्षिण)  $\dot{N}_1$  आश्रित — $\dot{N}_2 D_3 4 9$  om l 9. —(l 9)  $\dot{N}_1$  पदाति-,  $D_{12}$  om [first occurrence] (for पादाना) ]

—After 26,  $B_2$  reads 24<sup>ab</sup>

27 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V_1 B D_1 2 4 8 9 12$ , cf v l 3  $B_2 D_{12}$  om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1 M_1 2$  सहस्राणि  $D_5 7 10 11 T_1 G M_3 6 Cg$  शतशोथ सहस्राणि —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1$  तलम्,  $D_6 7 10 11 T_2 G_1 3 M_3 6 Cg$  म g k t स्तम्भम् (for गुल्मम्)  $\dot{N}_1 D_{14}$  आश्रित (  $\dot{N}_1$  °ता ),  $V_1 B_4 D_2 6 7 10 11 T_1 G M_3 6 Cg$  आश्रिता —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_7 T_2 3 G_1 3$  साग्रकोटी  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V_1 B D_1 4 8 9 12$  रावण पर्युपासते —After 27,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V_1$  (illeg) °  $B_1 4$  (after 48\*)  $D_1 2 4 8 9 12$  read 6.4 1-2 (including star passages followed by a colophon) repeating st 1 in its proper place, while  $B_2 3$  read 6.4 2  $B_3$  repeating it in its proper place —After 27,  $V_1 B_4$  ins

48\* प्राकारा परिखाश्च सक्रमाश्च सहचराः ।

नानाधनुषधराश्चैव रक्षन्ते भीमविक्रमाः ।

—After 27,  $D_7 G_2 3$  ins, while  $T_2 M_3$  Ct ins after 28, whereas  $G_1$  ins after 29<sup>ab</sup>

49\* बलैरुद्देश क्षपितो राक्षसाना महात्मनाम् ।

28 °)  $D_3$  transp ते and मया  $D_2$  लता (for भग्ना) —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_2 6 S$  परिखाश्च,  $Cm g t$  as in text (for °ताश्च)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1 4 6 12 G_1$  चापि,  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 3 B_2 4 D_3$

G 5 72 17  
B 6 3 33  
L 5 70 17

येन केन तु मार्गेण तराम वरुणालयम् ।  
हतेति नगरी लङ्का वानरैरवधार्यताम् ॥ २९  
अङ्गदो द्विविदो मैन्दो जाम्बवान्पनसो नलः ।  
नीलः सेनापतिश्चैव बलशेषेण किं तव ॥ ३०

प्लवमाना हि गत्वा तां रावणस्य महापुरीम् ।  
सप्राकारं समवनामानगिष्यन्ति मैथिलीम् ॥ ३१  
एवमाज्ञापय क्षिप्रं बलानां सर्वसंग्रहम् ।  
मुहूर्तेन तु युक्तेन प्रय्यानमभिरोचय ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे तृतीयः सर्गः ॥ ३ ॥

चैव, B1 तस्य, D8 परि-, Cm k t as in text (for चाव-).  
—<sup>c</sup>) B4 चै (for च) B1(m also as in text) 3 सर्वा  
(for लङ्का) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 I1 G2 M8 प्राकारश्, D6 T2  
प्रासादाश् V1 3 B [ए]व दारिता (B1 °त), T1 G2 M8  
[अ]वसादित, I2 प्रसादिता (for [अ]वपूरिता) S1  
N̄ D1-4 8 9 12 साट्ट (S1 °र्धा, D4 °द्वि) प्राकारतोरणा, B1  
(m also) वानरैरुपधारय —After 28, T2 M3 ins  
49\*

29 G1 reads 29<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 49\*) after 52\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) V3 B D1-4 8 9 तेन (for केन) D3 [अ]नु-, D6 6  
T1 M3 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V3 D1-4 8 9 12 तरामो, B1 4  
प्रतीये (for तराम) S1 D12 मरु (for वरुण-) 8. Cr g.  
तराम विध्यर्थे (Cg व्यत्ययेन) लोट्, Cm तराम तरिष्याम ।  
so also Ct ४ —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, G1 ins 49\* —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1  
B1 D12 च, D1 2 4 8 [इ]व, D3 [ए]व (for [इ]ति)  
S1 N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 हुता च (B4 महती) नगरीं लका  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D2 3 8 9 12 उपधारय (D8 °यन्),  
N̄1 अवधारय, B2 उपपादय, D1 4 इति धारय, D6 7 10 11  
T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 Ct उपधार्यता (for अवधार्यताम्).

30 <sup>a</sup>) S1 द्विविधो (for द्विविदो) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D3  
जाबुवान् S1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 निषधो (for पनसो) N̄2  
V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 [S]पि वा (for नल) —B2 om 30<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) B3 नल (sic) (for नील.)

31 <sup>a</sup>) G2 प्लवमाना, Cg as in text (for °ना) T2  
[अ]भि, T3 [अ]धि- (for हि) G2 ता लका (for गत्वा  
ता) —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄1 D1 4 8 12 subst

50\* प्लवमानाश्च गत्वैते लङ्का रावणपालिताम् ।

[N̄1 विगत्वेते, D1 4 तु गत्वाना, D8 च गत्वैव (for च  
गत्वेने)],

while N̄2 V1 3 B D9 subst for 31<sup>ab</sup>

51\* प्लवन्तोऽपि हि गत्वैते ता रावणपुरीमित ।

[B1 गत्यती (sic), B4 गच्छतु (for गत्वैते) B4 रावणस्य  
(for ता रावण-)]

—After 31<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 10 11 S ins

52\* सपर्वतवना भित्वा सखाता सप्रतोरणाम् ।

[D6 I1 M2 2 6 मप्रतोरणा, D7 10 11 च मप्रतोरणा, G1  
मर्वतोऽयां, Cg as above (for मप्रतोरणाम्)]

—Thereafter, G1 reads 29<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 49\*)  
—<sup>c</sup>) I3 सपन्ध्याम् (for समवनाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 B4 D1 4 8  
G3 नागविव्यन्ति (for आनयिष्यन्ति). S1 N̄ V1 3 B  
D1-4 8-12 T2 3 G1 3 M3 राघव (for मैथिलीम्).

32 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 3 B2 D1-4 8 12 म मम्, B1-3 म  
त्वम् (for एम्) D8 समाज्ञापय म क्षिप्र —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V1 3  
B1 2 D9 राम, G2 अथ (for सर्व-) D7 repeats 32<sup>cd</sup>  
after 6.4 4 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 3 B सु-, D6 च, D9 म-,  
I1 [अ]भि- (for तु) D1-4 सु (D3 मन्) मुहूर्तेन युक्तेन  
—<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 प्रयाणम्, D6 प्रस्थातुम्. V3 D1 4 मम (V3 इह)  
रोचय (D4 °ये), D3 समरोचय (for अनिरोचय) —After  
32, S1 D8 12 read st 3, 8, 18-27 (including star  
passages) —After 32, V1 B2 D3 ins 32\* there-  
after V1 B2 alone cont, while N̄2 V3 B1 3 4 D9  
ins after 32, D8 after 55\*

53\* इति वचनमिदं निगम्य धीमा-

न्पवनमुतस्य तदा नरेन्द्रसूनु ।

जलनिधिमकरोत्तरीतुमीहा

रिपुनिधनाय विनिश्चितार्थतत्त्व ।

[(1 1) B4 नितवचन, D8 वचनम् (subm.) (for  
वचनमिदं). —(1 2) B1 सुन्द- (for नरेन्द्र-) —N̄2 om  
(hapl ?) from मकरो up to रिपुनिध in 1 4 ]

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12  
सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name S1 D8 12 उत्तरोत्तरवाक्य, N̄1  
D1 2 4 दुर्गनिवेशन (N̄1 °न), N̄2 V1 B2 D9 दुर्गनिवेश-  
रथापन (D9 °शाव्यान्), V3 B3 लकादुर्गनिवेशरथापनं, B1  
लकादुर्गरथापन, B4 दुर्गरथन, D3 दुर्गविधानवर्णन. —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) N̄1 B3 D1 2 4 8 12  
om, S1 71, N̄2 D9 74, V1 69, V3 63, B1 73,  
B2 67, B4 77, D3 75, D5-7 10 11 S 3 (as in text).  
—After colophon, N̄ V1 (st 18-27 illeg) 3 B  
D1 2 4 9 read st 3, 8, 18-27 (including star pas-  
sages) —After colophon, G M2 conclude with  
श्रीरामाय नम

श्रुत्वा हनूमतो वाक्यं यथावदनुपूर्वशः ।  
ततोऽब्रवीन्महातेजा रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ॥ १  
यां निवेदयसे लङ्कां पुरीं भीमस्य रक्षसः ।  
क्षिप्रमेनां वधिष्यामि सत्यमेतद्ब्रवीमि ते ॥ २

अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते सुग्रीव प्रयाणमभिरोचये ।  
युक्तो मुहूर्तो विजयः प्राप्तो मध्यं दिवाकरः ॥ ३  
उत्तराफल्गुनी ह्यद्य श्वस्तु हस्तेन योक्ष्यते ।  
अभिप्रयाम सुग्रीव सर्वानीकसमावृताः ॥ ४

G 5 73.15  
B 6 4 5  
L 5 71. 3

## 4

1 Ś1 Ñ V1 (partly illeg ).3 B1 4 ( after 47\* )  
D1 2 4 8 9 12 read st 1-2 (including star passages)  
after 6 3 27, repeating st 1 here D3 reads st 1-2  
after 32\* repeating st 1 here —<sup>a</sup>) D3 (first time)  
हनूमद्वचन श्रुत्वा —Ñ2 V3 B1 4 D0 om 1<sup>bc</sup> in first  
occurrence, V1 illeg for 1<sup>bc</sup> in first occurrence  
—<sup>b</sup>) G2 अभिपूर्वशः, Ck t as in text (for अनु<sup>o</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
D1 4 12 (all first time) यथार्थं (D1 4 °र्थ-) परमार्थवत्  
(Ś1 Ñ1 °वित्), Ś1 Ñ2 V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 (all, except  
B2 3, second time) रामो रिपुनिपूदन, Ñ1 (second time)  
राम सत्यपराक्रमः, D8 यथावत्परमार्थे —<sup>c</sup>) T3 G1 3  
M1 2 5 तत्र (for ततो) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 (all first time)  
प्रत्युवाच हनूमत (for °) D3 (first time) राघव सत्य-  
विक्रम (for °) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 (all except  
B2 3, second time) सुग्रीव विपुलग्रीव (V1 illeg )सिद्धं  
वचनमब्रवीत्

2 B2 3 read st. 2 after 6 3 27, B3 repeats st 2  
here, B4 repeats 2<sup>ab</sup> after 54\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 4  
8 12 यन्मा, B1 4 (second time) कृत्स्नां, D2 3 यन्मे, D10 11  
Ck.t य नि-, Cr m g as in text (for या नि ) T2 3 G  
M1 3 भीमा (for लङ्का) Ñ2 V3 B2 3 (both times).4  
(first time) D0 अब्रवीत् (B2 °च) ततो लङ्का —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1  
D12 तस्य, V3 om (for पुरी) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, B4 ins

54\* गजाश्वरथसकीर्णा सराक्षमगणा दृढाम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V3 B (B3 both times) D1-4 8 9 12 G1  
अहमेको (B1 4 °व, G1 °ता), D7 10 11 G2 3 M5 क्षिप्रमेता (G2  
°न, G3 °त), Ct as in text (for क्षिप्रमेना) Ñ1 V3  
D1-4 8 हनि (V3 गमि)ष्यामि, D6 T M3 मधिष्यामि, Ct  
as in text (for वधिष्यामि) —After 2, Ñ2 D8 9 ins,  
while Ś1 D1 8 4 12 ins 1 2 only after 2

55\* लङ्कानियासिनो वीरा राक्षसा सह्रावणा ।

ममास्त्राग्नि प्रवेक्ष्यन्ति शूलभा पात्रक यथा ।

—Hereafter Ñ2 D1 4 8 read a colophon, while  
Ñ1 V1 3 B1 4 D2 ins it after 2

[ Colophon —Kāṇḍa name Ñ V1 3 B1 4 D1 4 9  
सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ñ1 दुर्गवर्णन, Ñ2 V1 3 B1 4  
D2 9 दुर्गनिवेदन (B1 D2 °न ); D1 4 दुर्गविधानवर्णन

—Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 D1 2 4  
om, Ñ2 D0 75, V1 70, V3 64, B1 74, B4 78 ]

—After 55\*, D8 cont 53\*

3 <sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 प्रस्थानम्, Cm as in text (for  
प्रयाणम्) Ñ1 V1 3 B2 3 D2 3 5-8 10 T2 3 G M1 2 Cm  
अभिरोचय (D8 °ते) —<sup>c</sup>) D8 युक्ते D3 8 10 11 Ct मुहूर्ते,  
Cr m g as in text (for °ते) D10 11 M1 Ct विजये,  
Cr m g as in text (for °य ) Ñ2 V1 3 B D0 मुहूर्तो  
(Ñ2 V1 B3 °ते) विजयो युक्तः —D6 T1 G1 om  
(hapl ) from 3<sup>d</sup> up to विजये in l 1 of 56\* Ck  
सुग्रीवस्य प्रयाण सुग्रीवप्रयाणमस्मिन्निति । अस्मिन्नित्यत ।  
तद्दर्शयति-युक्त इति । So also Ct —After 3, D6-7.10 11  
S Ct ins

56\* अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते विजये प्राप्ते मध्य दिवाकरे ।

सीता हत्वा तु मे जातु कामौ यास्यति यास्यत ।

सीता श्रुत्वाभियान मे आशामेप्यति जीविते ।

जीवितान्तेऽमृत स्पृष्ट्वा पीत्वा विपमिवातुर ।

[ D6 10 11 G2 om l 1 D6 T1 G1 om the prior  
half of l 1 M1 2 read l 1 after 4<sup>ab</sup>. —(1 2) D10 11  
Ck t तु तयातु, G2 [ व ] मे यातु, Cr m g as above (for तु  
मे जातु) D7 वेणित, D10 11 G3 M5 Cvp k t जीविन, M1 2  
जीवितु, Cv r m g as above (for यास्यत ) Cg सीता  
हत्वा तु मे यात्विति पाठे यातु राक्षसा । “नर्भतो यातुरक्षसी” इत्यमरः ।  
यदा यातु गच्छतु । वव यास्यतीत्यन्वयः Cg —(1. 3) Note hiatus  
between the two halves M1 हत्वा (for हत्वा) D5 T1  
[ अ ]मिवान, D7 G2 3 तु यान, Cg as above (for [ अ ]मि-  
यान) —(1 4) G2 विप पीत्वा, Cv as above (for स्पृष्ट  
स्पृष्टा) D10 11 G2 M1 Ck t [ अ ]मृतम्, Cv r g as above  
(for विपम्) Cg जीवितान्तेऽमृत स्पृष्ट्वा पीत्वा विपमिवातुर  
इति । विप पीत्वातुरो जीवितान्तेऽमृत स्पृष्ट्वेन । अत्रान्य पाठो नाद-  
रणीयः, so also Cr m g, Ck अमृत स्पृष्ट्वा पीत्वामृतपिबेति  
पाठः, so also Ct Cg ]

4 <sup>a</sup>) V1 3 B D G M1 उत्तराफल्गुनी Ś1 Ñ1 D8 12  
ह्य (Ś1 य)च, Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D0 G2 चा (G2 म [ sic ])घ  
(for ह्यघ) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 योक्ष्यति Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 मम  
चैवार्धेनाधनी (Ś1 °ने, D1 4 °मिद्धये) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, M1 2  
ins l. 1 of 56\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 7-9 1  
अभिप्रयामि (Ñ2 V1 B D0 °हि) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 M1 2 मधे  
(°व)सन्व, Cg as in text (for सर्वानीक-) Ś1 Ñ V

G 5 73 106  
B 6 4 6  
L 5 71 4

निमित्तानि च धन्यानि यानि प्रादुर्भवन्ति मे ।  
निहत्य रावणं सीतामानयिष्यामि जानकीम् ॥ ५  
उपरिष्ठाद्धि नयनं स्फुरमाणमिदं मम ।  
विजयं समनुप्राप्तं शंसतीव मनोरथम् ॥ ६  
अग्रे यातु बलस्यास्य नीलो मार्गमवेशितुम् ।  
वृतः गतसहस्रेण वानराणां तरस्विनाम् ॥ ७

D1-4 8 9 12 -समावृत्त, D7 M6 -समन्वित (M6 °ता) (for समावृत्त) —After 4, D7 repeats 6 3 32<sup>cd</sup>

5 °) D1 4 [इ]ह, D2 3 हि, D8 ह (for च) B3 D10 11 पश्यामि, T2 3 रम्याणि, Cm g as in text (for धन्यानि) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 M3 च, D10,11 G1 वै (for मे) —V3 om 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D9 व्यक्तम्, D7 सरये (for सीताम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 ह्यानयिष्यामि Ñ2 V1 B D9 M1 2 मैथिलीं (for जानकीम्) S1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 आहरिष्ये न सशय

6 °) S1 Ñ D1-4 8 9 12 स्पंदमानम्, V3 B4 त्वर (B4 स्फूर्ज)माणम् (for स्फुरमाणम्) D10 11 इम (sic) (for इदं) S1 Ñ1 D12 इवानघ —<sup>c</sup>) V3 ततश्च, D1 4 विक्रमं (for विजय) V3 सत्त्व+ (for समनु-) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 शसति च (sic) (for शसतीव) S1 Ñ1 B4 D12 मनो मम, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 महामते, M1 2 महाबल, Cv r m g t as in text (for मनोरथम्) —After 6, S1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 ins.

57\* सीता श्रुत्वाभियान मे प्राणान्सधारयिष्यति ।  
जीवितान्तेऽमृतं दृष्ट्वा हिंवा मृत्युमिवातुर ।  
प्रचिकीर्षे समुद्योग दधे लङ्कावधे मन ।  
दिधक्षुः सर्वभूतानि युगान्त इव पावक ।

[(1 1) = 20<sup>ab</sup> D8 transp सीता and श्रुत्वा Ñ1 D1 4 8 प्रयाण (for [अ]भियान) S1 D12 च श्रुत्वाभियान (for श्रुत्वाभियान मे) S1 D12 धारयिष्यति जीवित, D8 प्राणाना धारयिष्यति (for the post half) —(1 2) S1 D12 त (D12 य)था चेव (for जीवितान्ते) S1 D12 [अ]मरा (for [आ]-तुर) —(1 3) D9 अथ (for दधे) —(1 4) D8 सयुगा-न्निरिवाधिमान् (for the post half) ]

—After 6, D5-7 10 11 S (except G1 M5) ins

58\* ततो वानरराजेन लक्ष्मणेन च पूजित ।  
उवाच रामो धर्मात्मा पुनरप्यर्थकोविद ।

[(1 1) D5 6 10 11 T1 सु- (for च) —(1 2) D6 T2 3 G2 M1 2 वचन राम (for रामो धर्मात्मा) M1 2 [अ]-रामोविद ]

7 °) S1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 याहि (for यातु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ1 D1-3 12 नील (for नीलो) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 स तु (for शत )

फलमूलवता नील शीतकाननवारिणा ।  
पथा मधुमता चाशु सेनां सेनापते नय ॥ ८  
दूषयेयुर्दुरात्मानः पथि मूलफलोदकम् ।  
राक्षसाः परिरक्षेथास्तेभ्यस्त्वं नित्यमुद्यतः ॥ ९  
निम्नेषु वनदुर्गेषु वनेषु च वनौकसः ।  
अभिप्लुत्याभिपश्येयुः परेषां निहितं बलम् ॥ १०

8 °) D3 -मूलवता Ñ1 चापि, D1 4 [अ]नेक, D2 3 8 चैव (for नील) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 -सेविना, D3 -चारिणा (for -वारिणा) —<sup>c</sup>) D11 तथा (for पथा) Ñ D2 6 मधुमता, V1 B मधुवनाद्, V3 मद्वचनाद् (for मधुमता) V1 3 B आशु, D6 चासौ (sic), G1 नील (for चाशु). —<sup>d</sup>) D4 तेन (for सेना)

9 °) S1 D1-4 8 12 फलमूलम् (D1 4 °ल त)थोदक —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 रक्षामि (for राक्षसा) S1 D1. चापि, V1 B1 3 D6 10 11 T2 3 M1 2 पथि, Cm g as in text (for परि-) ☞ Cr g परिरक्षेथा इत्यात्मनेपदमार्पम् ।, Cm परिरक्षेथा रक्षे ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D9 तेषा, B2 तथा (for तेभ्यस्) B1 3 हि (for त्व) D5 उद्यत (for उद्यत )

10 °) B3 (m also as in text) निम्नेषु (for निम्नेषु) S1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 गिरि- (for वन-). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D12 परिखासु, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 वनेषु च (for वनेषु च) S1 Ñ V1 3 B D1 2 4 8 9 12 नखायुधा (for वनौकस ) D3 वनेषूपवनेषु च —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-5 8 9 12 T1 G1 अभिपत्य (S1 °च), Cg as in text (for °प्लुत्य) G1 2 M5 [आ]शु (for [अ]भि-) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9 G3 निहतं, Cr m g k t as in text (for निहित) S1 D12 सर्वे तेषामिदं बल, Ñ1 D1-4 8 सर्वेषामिह (D3 °मेव) तद्वल —After 10, Ñ2 V1 3 B D5-11 S ins

59\* यच्च फल्गु बल किञ्चित्तदत्रैवोपयुज्यताम् ।  
एतद्धि कृत्य घोर नो विक्रमेण प्रयुज्यताम् ।

[(1 1) G2 om up to बल. Ñ2 D9 अल्प, V1 3 B2 4 D5 6 10 11 T1 3 यत्तु, Cr k t as above (for यच्च) V3 गुल्फ (meta ), D9 बहु (for फल्गु) D10 11 Ck t [उ]-प-पथा, T3 °तिष्ठता, M1 2 °वेश्यता, M6 °नीयता, Cr [उ]परुध्यता, Cm g as above (for °युज्यताम्) —(1 2) D8 G1 तु, Cr k t as above (for हि) D8 कृनि- (for कृत्य) D7 transp इत्यै and घोर Ñ2 D8 9 योधाना, V1 3 B घोराणा, G2 अस्नाक, Cr m g t as above (for घोर नो) B2 4 निष्क्रमेण (B4 °पु) (for विक्र°) Ñ2 V1 3 B D8 9 प्र (Ñ2 B2 D9 [उ]-प)युज्यते (for प्रयुज्यताम्) ☞ Cm विक्रमेण प्रयुज्यतामिति पाठे विक्रमेण शक्त्या ये युध्यन्ते तेषामेवैतद्युद्धरूप इत्य नान्येषामित्यर्थ । Cg विक्रमेण प्रयुध्यताम् । आर्षे शरप्रत्यय । विक्रमेण शक्त्या ये

सागरौघनिभं भीममग्रानीकं महाबलः ।  
 कपिसिंहाः प्रकर्षन्तु शतशोऽथ सहस्रजः ॥ ११  
 गजश्च गिरिसंकाशो गवयश्च महाबलः ।  
 गवाक्षश्चाग्रतो यान्तु गवां दत्ता इवर्षभाः ॥ १२  
 यातु वानरवाहिन्या वानरः पुत्रतां पतिः ।  
 पालयन्दाक्षिणं पार्श्वमृषभो वानरर्षभः ॥ १३  
 गन्धहस्तीव दुर्धर्षस्तरस्त्री गन्धमादनः ।  
 यातु वानरवाहिन्याः सव्यं पार्श्वमधिष्ठितः ॥ १४  
 यास्यामि बलमध्येऽहं बलौघमभिहर्षयन् ।

अधिरुह्य हनूमन्तमैरावतमिवेश्वरः ॥ १५  
 अङ्गदेनैष संयातु लक्ष्मणश्चान्तक्रोपमः ।  
 सार्वभौमेन भूतेशो द्रविणाधिपतिर्यथा ॥ १६  
 जाम्बवांश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शी च वानरः ।  
 ऋक्षराजो महासत्तपः कुक्षिं रक्षन्तु ते त्रयः ॥ १७  
 राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो वाहिनीपतिः ।  
 व्यादिदेश महावीर्यान्वानरान्वानरर्षभः ॥ १८  
 ते वानरगणाः सर्वे समुत्पत्य युयुत्सवः ।  
 गुहाभ्यः शिखरेभ्यश्च आशु पुष्पुविरे तदा ॥ १९

G 5 73 31  
 B 6 4 22  
 L 5 71 21

युध्यन्ते तेषामेव नान्येषामित्यर्थः । विरुमेणोपयुज्यतामिति पाठे विरु-  
 मेणोपयुज्यमानानाम् । विक्रमयुक्तानामित्यर्थः । क्रियापदत्वे सप्रधारणाया  
 लोड् नेदितव्यः ॥

11 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  वारणौघ- (for सागरौघ-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B  
 D1 4 9 घोरम् (for भीमम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D12 अथानीक,  
 B4 D8 G3 उग्रा°, D7 महा°, I2 अग्रेनीक (for अग्रा°)  
 —D0 om (hapl) 11<sup>c</sup> — 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B  
 D1-4 8 12 सर्वे (  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B सिंहा ) कुक्षि गिरिरिव (  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
 D1 3 4 8 12 रपि, D2 गिरे [ sic ] )

12 D0 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B  
 गयश्च  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 गज- (for गिरि-) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 बलोत्कटः (sic) (for महाबल)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4 8 12 शरभ (  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 °भा )श्च रणोत्कट (  $\tilde{S}_1$  °टा ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 गवयश्च (for  
 गवाक्षश्च)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 10-12 T1 G1 Ct  
 यातु (for यान्तु) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3 12 वृष,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 4 8 वृष्ट,  
 V1 B3 D10 11 M3 Ct दत्त, V3 D9 दत्ता (for दत्ता)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 10-12 Ct इवर्षभ, Cg as in text

13 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D1-4 8 12 वीरो (for यातु) D4  
 G3 -वाहिन्या — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  om (hapl) 13<sup>b</sup> — 14<sup>c</sup> D12  
 reads erroneously 14<sup>d</sup> (see var) in place of 13<sup>b</sup>,  
 repeating it in its proper place —<sup>b</sup>) M3 वानरौघवृत्ता  
 T1 M3 चर (for पति)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B2 3 D0 वानरौघवृत्त  
 (B3 °पति) कपि, B1 4 वानरो वै महाकपि (B4 °त्रल),  
 D1 2 4 8 G1 वानरौघवृत्ता यथा (G1 °समावृत्ता), D3 वीराश्चैव  
 प्रहर्षयन् —<sup>c</sup>) D1 वलेन, D2 4 8 12 बलस्य, D3 सैन्यस्य,  
 T3 स्नायन् (for पालयन्) —<sup>d</sup>) D2-4 8 12 परि (D3  
 चैव) रक्षतु

14  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 om 14<sup>abc</sup> (for  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf v1 13)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 - च (for [ इ ] ) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 पातु (for यातु)  
 —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 वाम (for सव्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 4 8  
 अनुष्ठित,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D3 9 क्षव (V3 D3 उप) स्थित (for  
 अधिष्ठित)

15 <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1-4 8 9 12 अनु (  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1-3  
 °भि, B4 परि ) पालयन्, V3 °चोदयन् (for अभिहर्षयन्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) T2 गवां पतिम् (for ऐरावतम्)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12  
 ऐरावणमिवारि (D1 4 °द्रि) हा

16 T2 om. 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D7 G2 3 M5 [ ए ] व (for  
 [ ए ] प). —For 16<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst

60\* अङ्गद चाधिरुह्य लक्ष्मणोऽनन्तरं मम ।

[ B4 तु (for च)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 4 8 12 अङ्गदेने (D1 4  
 °दस्ये) पुमात्रेण D3 अङ्गदेन कुमारेण (for the prior half)  
 D8 तथा (for मम) B4 यात्वनन्तर (for अनन्तर मम) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 D1-4 8 12 भूतयानेन (for सार्वभौमेन)  
 D6 T1 M5 नामेन, D6 T3 करिणा (for भूतेशो)

17 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  युधराज, D3 स जाववान् (for जाम्ब-  
 वाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 राघव (sic) (for वानर) D3 वेगया-  
 न्दश वानरा —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 च (D1 तु) दुर्धर्ष,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 महात्मा च, D7 10 11 °वाहु (for  
 महासत्त्व) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 ऋक्षा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1 3 4  
 D9 वृष्ट (for कुक्षि)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4 8 12 मे स्वय,  $\tilde{N}_1$  मे सुत्वं,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1-3 D0 नखय (for ते त्रय) —After 17,  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 (1 1 only) ins

61\* यदि मे सागरो मार्गं प्रस्थितस्य न द्रास्यति ।  
 ममास्त्रवलनिर्दग्धो भविष्यत्यपरो मरु ।

[ (1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  परो,  $\tilde{N}_1$  मदा- (for [ अ ] परो) ],  
 while D7 ins after 17

62\* पश्चार्धमिव लोकस्य प्रचेतास्तेजसा वृत्त ।  
 जघन कपिसेनाया कपिराजोऽभिरक्षतु ।

18  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 om 18 —<sup>b</sup>) G1 om  
 सुग्रीवो —<sup>c</sup>) T3 व्यादिदेश B1 2 D- 10 11 महावीर्या, M3  
 °भागान् (for °वीर्यान्)

19 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 -चरा (for गणा) D3 तच्छ्रुत्वा वानरा  
 सर्वे, D5 ते वानरा गता सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 समग्र्य

G 5 73 32  
B 6 4 23  
L 5 71 25

ततो वानरराजेन लक्ष्मणेन च पूजितः ।  
जगाम रामो धर्मात्मा ससैन्यो दक्षिणां दिशम् ॥ २०  
शतैः शतसहस्रैश्च कोटीभिर्युतैरपि ।  
वारणाभैश्च हरिभिर्ययौ परिवृतस्तदा ॥ २१  
तं यान्तमनुयाति स्म महती हरिवाहिनी ॥ २२  
हृष्टाः प्रमुदिताः सर्वे सुग्रीवेणाभिपालिताः ।  
आप्लवन्तः प्लवन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च प्लवंगमाः ।

(D4 समत्र) च (for समुत्पत्य). D7 10 11 महोजस (for युयुत्सव). —N1 om 19<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4 8, 12 तत, N2 V1 3 B D9 तस्मात्, M5 ह्याशु (for आशु) B4 दुद्रुविरै, D8 पुष्टुवते (for पुष्टुविरै) S1 D1-4 8 12 द्रुत, N2 V1 3 B D9 क्षणात् (for तदा) —After 19, S1 N1 (after 19<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) D1-4 8 12 read st 35-37

20 D6-7 10 11 S repeat 20 after 37 —<sup>a</sup>) L(ed) सर्व- (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 प्र, D7 10 11 T3 M1 (D7 first time, D10 11 M1 second time, 13 both times) सु- (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) T3(second time) ससैन्य

21 D1-4 8 read 21 after 23 —<sup>a</sup>) G3 सह (for शत-) D3 तु (for च) D9 सहस्राणा (for सहस्रेश्च) D9 om 21<sup>b</sup>-23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B2 4 D2-5 7-12 G1 M3 कोटिभिर् (for कोटीभिर्) S1 D12 च समतत, N1 V1 B2-4 D7 10 11 चायुतं (B3 अर्बुदै)रपि, L(ed) च सहस्रय (for अयुतैरपि) —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, D1-4 8 ins.

63\* अर्बुदैरर्बुदशतैर्वानरेन्द्रो महाबल ।

[D2 चार्बुदशतेर् (for अर्बुद°) ]

—<sup>ed</sup>) V1 3 B वारणाभै (B4 °भि) स, G2 वारणेश्चैव N2 B2 प्रययौ परिवारित, V1 3 B1 3 4 ययौ स (B3 4 सु) परिवारित (for °) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 वानराणा सुघोराणा श्रीमता परिवारित —After 21, D1-4 8 ins, while S1 N1 D12 ins. after 23

64\* हृष्टा किलकिलायन्त जिलापादपयोधिन ।

[D2 12 किलकिलावत ],

22 D9 om 22 (cf v1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 य (for त) S1 D12 ततस्तम् N2 V1 3 B D10 11 अनुयाति स्म (D10 11 °ती सा) (for °यानि स्म) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 8 कपि- (for हरि-) N2 V1 3 B हरयः सुमहाबला —After 22, S1 D12 ins

65\* सा स्म याति द्विवारात्र प्रवहन्ती नदी यया ।  
ते विन्ध्यगिरिमासाद्य मलय च महागिरिम् ।

[D12 om the post half of 1 r —(1 2) D12 सविन्ध्य (for ते विन्ध्य-)]

क्ष्वेलन्तो निनदन्तश्च जग्मुर्वै दक्षिणां दिशम् ॥ २३  
मक्षयन्तः सुगन्धीनि मधूनि च फलानि च ।  
उद्धहन्तो महावृक्षान्मञ्जरीपुञ्जधारिणः ॥ २४  
अन्योन्यं सहसा दृष्ट्वा निर्वहन्ति क्षिपन्ति च ।  
पतन्तश्चोत्पतन्त्यन्ये पातयन्त्यपरे परान् ॥ २५  
रावणो नो निहन्तव्यः सर्वे च रजनीचराः ।  
इति गर्जन्ति हरयो राघवस्य समीपतः ॥ २६

23 <sup>a</sup>) D9 om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 21) N1 D4 प्रहृष्टा, D1-3 8 प्रहृष्ट-, D6 M3 दृष्टा प्र- (for हृष्टा प्र-) N2 V1 3 B चैव, D2 4 8 M1 2 मर्वा (for मर्वे) S1 D12 सु (D12 प्र)-हृष्टाश्च प्रमत्ताश्च —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 [अ]भिरक्षिता, G M1 [अ]पि पालिता (for [अ]भि°) N1 D2-4 7 8 सुग्रीव (D7 सुखेन)परिपालिता (N1 D4 °ता) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3 B1 (marg) आ (B1 अ)प्रमत्ता (sic), D3 8 11 T3 आहुवंत, Cm g k t as in text V1 3 B1(m) प्रमत्ताश्च, Cm k t as in text (for प्ल°) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 नदन्तश्च, D1 3 नदन्तश्च, D2 4 8 नदन्तश्च (for गर्जन्तश्च) —<sup>e</sup>) S1 V3 D1-4 8 12 क्ष्वेलन्तो, N2 B2 D9 खेलन्तो (for क्ष्वेलन्तो) S1 D12 M3 धावमानाश्च (M3 °स्ते), N1 B2 4 D1-6 8 T1 G3 M1 5 वि (D5 T1 [अ]पि)नदं (D2 8 °स्व, D8 °चर)तश्च (D5 T1 °स्ते), Cg t as in text (for निनदन्तश्च) D6 T2 3 क्ष्वेलयतो नदन्तस्ते —<sup>f</sup>) N1 D1-4 8 जग्मुस्ते, N2 B2 D9 प्रययुर्, V1 3 B1 3 4 प्रजग्मुर् (for जग्मुर्वै) L(ed) च प्रदक्षिण (for दक्षिणा दिशम्) S1 D12 व्रजन्तश्च (D12 °ति च) दिवानिश —After 23, S1 N1 D12 ins 64\*, while D1-4 8 read 21 (including star passages) after 23

24 <sup>b</sup>) N1 V1 B D1-4 8 9 मूलानि (for मधूनि) —N1 om 24<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D12 उद्धहन्तो (for उद्धहन्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) M5 पुष्प- (for पुञ्ज-) S1 D12 शैलशृगाणि चैव हि, N2 V1 3 B D9 शैलखडास्तथैव च (B1 °दाश्च सर्वेश), D1-4 8 शैलगडोपला (D4 °मा)नपि (D1 3 °नि च)

25 <sup>a</sup>) G तरसा (for सहसा) B2 4 D9 हृष्टा, D1 4 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्टा) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 निर्भर्त्सन्ति, D2 निर्भुजति, D3 विद्रवति, D4 8 निर्वपति (for निर्वहन्ति) S1 D12 भुजैराह्वय पातिता —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B3 4 D9 12 पतितानुक्षि (N1 °ताश्चाक्षि, V3 °तानाक्षि)पति, D1-4 8 पतिताश्चो (D3 °त चो)क्षिपति, T2 प्रपतन्त्युत्पतति, G3 पततो निपतति, M3 Cg पततश्चाक्षिपति, Ct as in text —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D12 पातयतस्तथा परान्, N1 D2-4 पातयन्त्यपि चापरे, D1 11 पातयति तथा (D11 °यन्त्यमरे) परान्, G2 पातयन्त परे परान्. —After 25, S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 ins, while N2 D9 ins after 26<sup>ab</sup>.

66\* मैथिलीमानयिष्यामो हत्वा त रावण रणे ।

पुरस्तादपमो वीरो नीलः कुमुद एव च ।  
पन्थानं शोधयन्ति स्म वानरैर्वहुभिः सह ॥ २७  
मध्ये तु राजा सुग्रीवो रामो लक्ष्मण एव च ।  
बहुभिर्गलिभिर्मैर्वृताः शत्रुनिवर्हणाः ॥ २८  
हरिः शतवलिर्वीरः कोटीभिर्दशभिर्वृतः ।  
सर्वमिको ह्यवष्टभ्य ररक्ष हरिवाहिनीम् ॥ २९

[ Ś1 Ñ1 D12 रावणमाहवे (for त रावण रणे) ]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ2 D9 cont 67\*

26 °) V3 T3 M1 2 च, B2 वि-, Cg t as in text (for नो) V3 [अ]भि, B3 हि (for नि-) Cg k न वस्माभिरित्यर्थः 1, so also Ct which adds 'कृत्याना वतेरि वा' इति पद्ये Cg —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 subst, while Ś1 Ñ2 D9 cont after 66\*

67\* लङ्का च विधमिष्याम सर्वांश्च रजनीचरान् ।

—After 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 D9 ins 66\* —Ñ1 om 26<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 [अ]थ(D2 तु, D3 च) सनिधौ, D8 सुसनिधौ, 11 महात्मन (for समीपत) D4 रामलक्ष्मणसनिधौ

27 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 पनसो (for ऋषभो) M1 2 मंदो (for वीरो) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 पुरस्तात्(D9 °द)स्य सैन्यस्य, B4 पुरस्तादपुमान्वीरो (for °) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D2 3 8 12 नल (for नील). D10 11 नीलो वीर (by transp) —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, V1 ins

6S\* गयश्च गवयश्चैव गयाक्षश्चैव वानर ।

—Ñ1 om 27<sup>c</sup>-28<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 शोधयत्यश्, D6 6 T1 चोद (D6 शोभ)यति (for शोध°) B3 च (for स्म) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 B4 D1-4 6 8 T2 3 G1 M1 2 वृत्ता (V3 °तै) (for सह)

28 Ñ1 om 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 27) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 B1-3 D2 4 8 9 12 T3 G3 राजा तु (by transp), Ñ2 D8 राजा च —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 D1-4 8 बलिभिर्वह्निभिर्, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 12 G2 हरिभिर्वह्निभिर्, D7 10 11 G1 M1 2 बलिभिर्वह्निभिर् (by transp.) Ñ2 V1 3 B D1 4 T2 M3 वीरैर् (for भीमैर्) D9 om.(hapl) 28<sup>d</sup>-29<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M6 -निवर्हणं Ś1 Ñ1 B1 3 D1 2 4, 10 11 वृत् शत्रुनिवर्हण (Ś1 B1 D2 °णै)

29 D9 om 29<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 28) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T M6 कपि (for हरि) D4 शतवली Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 भीम, D12 भीमे (for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B D1 2 5 6-11 T1 2 G2 Cr कोटिभिर् Ñ1 अभिस (for दशभिर्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D2 3 8 9 12 दक्षिण पार्श्व(Ś1 D12 पक्ष)मासाद्य(Ś1 D12 °श्रित्य), D1 4 पार्श्वमेकमवष्टभ्य —<sup>d</sup>) D2 कपि- (for हरि-).

30 °) V1 परीयारै (for °र) —D9 reads 30<sup>b</sup>—

कोटीशतपरीवारः केसरी पनसो गजः ।  
अर्कश्चातिव्रलः पार्श्वमेकं तस्याभिरक्षति ॥ ३०  
सुपेणो जाम्बवांश्चैव ऋक्षैर्वहुभिरावृतः ।  
सुग्रीवं पुरतः कृत्वा जघनं सररक्षतुः ॥ ३१  
तेषां सेनापतिर्वीरो नीलो वानरपुंगवः ।  
संपतन्पततां श्रेष्ठस्तद्वलं पर्यपालयत् ॥ ३२

31<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B D9 वानरोत्तम, V1 नाम वानर (for पनसो गज) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B D1-4 9 12 ऋक्षस्, Ñ1 अंकुश, D8 दक्षश् (for अर्कश्) Ñ1 चातिव्रल, Ñ2 D9 सेनापति, D8 °वली, D10 11 च बहुभि (for चातिव्रल) D5 T1 सेना, Cv as in text (for पार्श्वम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D12 एक सैन्यस्य चावृणोत्; Ñ1 सव्य सव्य व्यपालयत्, Ñ2 V1 3 B सव्य (V3 °व) सैन्यस्य (V1 °म-) पालयत् (Ñ2 V1 3 B4 °न), D1 एकसैन्ये व्यपालयत् (sic), D2-4 सैन्यस्यैक (D2 °मभ्य)मपालयत्, D5 T1 रक्षत्युभय-पार्श्वयो, D8 सव्ये सैन्यमपालयत् Cg अभिरक्षनीत्यस्य प्रत्येकमभिमबन्ध । व्यत्ययेन लट् । Ct केसरीदीना चतुर्णा द्वौ द्वौ तस्य बलस्य दक्षिण वाम चैकैक पार्श्वमभिरक्षत इत्यर्थे इति क्तक । एष गज पूर्वभागनियुक्तादन्य इति तीर्थे Cg

31 D9 reads 31<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D12 अंगदो (for सुपेणो) Ñ1 D1-4 8 जावमान्कुमुद-श्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) D1 6 7 10 11 T2 3 G M आवृत्तो (D1 °नै) (for °त). Ś1 D12 वानरक्षंसमन्वितौ, Ñ1 D2-5 6 T1 M3 ऋक्षैश्च बहुभिर्वृत्तो (D2 °तै), M1 2 तावृक्षैर्वहुभिर्वृत्तो (for °) —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 subst

69\* जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च दीर्घदर्शी च वानरा ।

[ Ñ2 V3 वेग, B2 वेद-, D9 वीर- (for दीर्घ-) V1 B4 वानरक्षंसमावृत्ता (for the post half) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) D4 जघन्य Ñ1 D6 T3 G2 तौर (D6 T3 परि)-रक्षतु, Cv r m t as in text (for सररक्षतु) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 ररक्षु पृष्ठमाग (V3 B1 °व, B2 °द)न (B3 सुममाहिता)

32 Ś1 D12 transp 32 and 33, D2 8 transp 32 and 33<sup>ab</sup> (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 एषा D8 सर्वतस्ते ययुर्वीरो (corrupt) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 सपान, D6 7 T2 3 G2 समतात्, D10 11 सयतश्, Cg as in text (for सपतनु) Ś1 D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 M6 ह्यवृत्ता (D1 °न), D10 11 चरता (for पतता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D3 12 न्व (D3 तै)बल; G2 बल तद् (by transp.) Ñ2 B1-3 D9 प्रत्यपालयत्, D1 3 7 10 11 T1 3 G3 Ct °वारयत्, Cr.g as in text —After 32, D2 8 ins.

70\* उल्कामुग्य प्रभामश्च इन्द्रजानुयथा ऋषि ।

[ D2 तथा (for दया) ]

G 5 73 2  
B 6 4 35  
L 5 71 38



G 5 73 44  
B 6 4 36  
L 5 71 39

दरीमुखः प्रजङ्घश्च जम्भोऽथ रभसः कपिः ।  
सर्वतश्च ययुर्वीरास्त्वरयन्तः प्लवंगमान् ॥ ३३  
एवं ते हरिगार्दूला गच्छन्तो बलदर्पिताः ।  
अपश्यंस्ते गिरिश्रेष्ठं सख्यं द्रुमलतायुतम् ॥ ३४  
सागरौघनिभं भीमं तट्टानरवलं महत् ।  
निःसर्ष महाघोषं भीमवेग इवार्णवः ॥ ३५

तस्य दाशरथेः पार्श्वे शूरास्ते कपिकुलजः ।  
तूर्णमापुष्टुवुः सर्वे सदश्वा इव चोदिताः ॥ ३६  
कपिभ्यामुद्यमानौ तौ शुशुभाते नरर्षभौ ।  
महद्भयामिव संस्पृष्टौ ग्राहाभ्यां चन्द्रभास्करौ ॥ ३७  
तमद्भगतो रामं लक्ष्मणः शुभया गिरा ।  
उवाच प्रतिपूर्णार्थः स्मृतिमान्प्रतिभानवान् ॥ ३८

33 Ś1 D12 transp 32 and 33, D2 s transp 32 and 33<sup>ab</sup> (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B1 s D12 M3 दधी, Cg as in text (for दरी-) Ṇ1 कुजरश्च, T3 त्रिजंघश्च (for प्रजङ्घश्च) D1 तु (for च) —V1 illeg from 33<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 71\* —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ1 V3 B D3 4 7 9 T1 M र (D7 द, M1 २ ड)भोय, D1 पनम् (for जम्भोऽथ) Ś1 Ṇ1 B D1-4 7 8 12 शरभः, V1 पनमस्, G1 s M1 भरतः (for रभस) Ṇ2 V3 B D<sup>o</sup> तथा (for कपि) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 सर्वश्च (for सर्वतश्च) Ṇ1 तु, D1-1 s ते, G1 प्र- (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ1 D8 G3 प्लवंगमा —For 33<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ṇ2 V1 s B D9 12 subst, while D2 ins after 33<sup>ab</sup>

71\* सर्वे पार्श्वण्यधावन्त रक्षणार्थं नृपाजया ।

[ V1 illeg for the prior half V3 B2 4 D9 पार्श्वान् (for पार्श्वणि) ]

—Thereafter, B4 reads for the first time 53 repeating it in its proper place

34 Ś1 Ṇ1 V1 D1-4 8 12 read 34 (Ś1 Ṇ1 om 34<sup>ab</sup>) after 54 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 चदतो (for एव ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 गजतो, D7 10 11 G2 s Ct गच्छति (for गच्छन्तो) B1 वेगहर्षिता, G2 मददर्पिता (for बल<sup>o</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 V1 D1-4 8 12 पश्यति स्म, Ṇ2 V3 B D9-11 G3 Ct अपश्यन् (G3 <sup>o</sup>तो) (for अपश्यस्ते) G2 हरि- (for गिरि-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ2 V1 s B D1-4 8 12 विध्य, D9 सर्व- (for सख्यं) V3 D10 11 गिरि- (for द्रुम-) D2 7 10 11 T2 s G1 शत- (for लता-) Ṇ2 V1 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 —[ आ ]कुल, V3 B1 D6 T2 वृत्त (for युतम्) —After 34, Ṇ2 V1 D9 ins, while B1 ins after 54 an additional Colophon [Sarga name Ṇ2 B1 D9 वानरानीकप्रयाण, V1 सैन्यप्रयाण —Sarga no Ṇ2 D9 76, V1 71, B1 95 ]

—After 34, D5-7 10 11 S ins

72\* सरासि च सुकुलानि तटाकानि महान्ति च ।

रामस्य शामनं ज्ञात्वा भीमकोपस्य भीतवत् ।

वर्जयन्नगराभ्याशान्त्या जनपदानपि ।

[ (1 1) D7 प्रकुलानि (for सु<sup>o</sup>) D6 7 तटाका (D7 <sup>o</sup>गा) नि D5 10 11 T1 G1 M5 वराणि, M1-3 वनानि (for महान्ति) —(1 2) D6 G3 भीमवत्, Cm g k t as above (for भीत<sup>o</sup>) ]

& Cm भीतवत् भीताम् 1, Cg भीतवत् भीतवत् 1, Ct 1. भीतवत् भीता वत् शब्दः —(1 3) G2 जनपदान् ]

35 Ś1 Ṇ1 (after 19<sup>ab</sup>) D1-4 8 12 read 35-37 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) Ṇ2 V1 s B1 s 4 D-4 8 12 घोष, B2 घोष (for भीम). —<sup>b</sup>) V3 वानरस्य, M1 २ वानराणा (for तट्टानर) B4 बली (sic) मदत्, M1 २ मददल (by transp) —V3 om 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ2 V1 B1-3 D2-4 8 9 12 वि-, D1 प्र (for ति-) T3 निमपय, M3 डरममर्षे Ś1 D1-4 8 12 -वेग, Ṇ2 V1 B1-3 D9 -घोषो, B4 D2 7 10 11 T1 २ M1 s -घोर (B4 <sup>o</sup>रो) (for -घोषं) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 २ G1 २ M -घोष, D6 7 10 11 -घोषम्; T3 -वेगम् (for -वेग) D- महाघोष (for इवा<sup>o</sup>) D6 7 10 11 T3 M2 Ct [ अ ]र्णवं (for <sup>o</sup>व )

36 For sequence in Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 cf. v l 35 V3 om 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 दाशरथी (D1 <sup>o</sup>विर) (for <sup>o</sup>रथे) Ś1 Ṇ1 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 मध्ये, Ṇ2 V1 B2 3 D9 जयं (for पार्श्व). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 बलस्य, T1 शराश्च (for शूरास्ते) Ś1 Ṇ1 D2-4 12 कपिकुजरो, V1 हरिपुत्रपा B1 ४ हरिपुत्रवा; D- नरकुजरो (for कपिकुजरा) —V1 illeg for <sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D12 पुष्टवान् तु विक्रम्य, D1 आरुह्य जम्भतूर्वागैः, D2 s आपुष्टुवाते तूर्णं ते D3 ४ आपुष्टुवानेविरुह्या ते (D4 <sup>o</sup>ते तूर्णवेगो) (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 नोदिता (for चो<sup>o</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 सदश्वाविव वेगिनो (Ś1 Ṇ1 D5 12 <sup>o</sup>तो)

37 For sequence in Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 cf. v l 35 D1 om 37<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D12 आरुहता (sic) (for दह्यमानौ) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 6 T M3 नरोत्तमो (for नरर्षभौ) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 इह (for इव) G3 महद्भयामि (corrupt). Ś1 V1 s B D1 २ 4 8 9 12 G3 M1 २ सह (Ś1 D12 <sup>o</sup>स्, V1 s B D9 <sup>o</sup>ह्रि)ष्टौ, G1 सुस्पृष्टौ (for स्<sup>o</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) M5 इव (for चन्द्र-) ☞ Cr महद्भयामिव संस्पृष्टौ ग्राहाभ्यां चन्द्रभास्कराविति पाठ 1, Ct 'महद्भयामर्षमस्पृष्टौ' इति पाठान्तरम् ☞ —After 37, D5-7 10 11 S repeat st 20

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D2-4 8 12 अथ, Ṇ2 V1 s B D9 ततो, D1 तथा (for तम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1-4 8 12 परवीरहा, Ṇ1 चारिमन्यजित् (for शुभया गिरा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 V1 s B D1-4 8 12 G M5 5 Cg t परि (V3 प्रीति, G M5 प्रति) पूर्णार्थ (M5 Cg <sup>o</sup>र्थे), D7 12 s च महाप्राज्ञ (for प्रतिपूर्णार्थ) ☞ Ct परिपूर्णार्थमिति रामविशेषणम् ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 V1 s

हतामवाप्य वेदेहीं क्षिप्रं हत्वा च रावणम् ।  
 समृद्धार्थः समृद्धार्थमयोध्यां प्रतियास्यसि ॥ ३९  
 महान्ति च निमित्तानि दिवि भूमौ च राघव ।  
 शुभानि तव पश्यामि सर्वाण्येवार्थसिद्धये ॥ ४०  
 अनु वाति शुभो वायुः सेनां मृदुहितः सुखः ।  
 पूर्णवल्गुस्वराश्वमे प्रवदन्ति मृगद्विजाः ॥ ४१  
 प्रसन्नाश्च दिशः सर्वा विमलश्च दिवाकरः ।  
 उशना च प्रसन्नार्चिरनु त्वां भार्गवो गतः ॥ ४२  
 ब्रह्मराशिर्विशुद्धश्च शुद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

अर्चिष्मन्तः प्रकाशन्ते ध्रुवं सर्वे प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ ४३  
 त्रिशङ्कुर्विमलो भाति राजर्षिः सपुरोहितः ।  
 पितामहवरोऽस्माकमिक्ष्वाकूणां महात्मनाम् ॥ ४४  
 विमले च प्रकाशेते विशाखे निरुपद्रवे ।  
 नक्षत्रं परमस्माकमिक्ष्वाकूणां महात्मनाम् ॥ ४५  
 नैर्ऋतं नैर्ऋतानां च नक्षत्रमभिपीड्यते ।  
 मूलं मूलवता स्पृष्टं धूप्यते धूमकेतुना ॥ ४६  
 सर्वं चैतद्विनाशाय राक्षमानामुपस्थितम् ।  
 काले कालगृहीतानां नक्षत्रं ग्रहपीडितम् ॥ ४७

७ 5 73 58  
 13 6 4 52  
 L 5 71 49

B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> वचन, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct पूर्णार्थः, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 पूर्णार्थः, Cm g as in text (for स्मृतिमान्) D<sub>1</sub> वचन चातिबुद्धिमान्

39 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 अवाप्य सीता (for हताम-  
 वाप्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 हत्वा रावणमाहवे, D<sub>3</sub>  
 हत्वा तं रावण रणे —G<sub>3</sub> damaged for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 समृद्धार्थः (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °र्था) समृद्धार्थः (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 (also सुसपूर्णा) 3 °र्था) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यास्यामो नगरौ तत

40 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 [इ]ह (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>  
 दिवि भूमौत्तराणि च (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 दृश्यते  
 (for पश्यामि) D<sub>3</sub> शुभानि चानदृश्यते —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 प्रसन्नानि (for सर्वाण्येव)

41 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अथ (for अनु) D<sub>3</sub> -यायी, D<sub>4</sub> याति  
 (for वानि) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 10-12 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Cr m  
 शि (D<sub>2</sub> च [sic]) वो, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुयो, Cg as in text (for  
 शुभो) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शुभ, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 5 सुख,  
 Cg as in text (for सुख) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 सेनाया  
 विजयावह —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पूर्व, D<sub>2</sub> 3 पूर्व- (for पूर्ण) N<sub>1</sub> फल्गु-  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 -वर्ण, D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]वर्ण (for -वल्गु-) M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 -स्वनाश्च, Cg k t as in text (for -स्वराश्च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8  
 हीमे, D<sub>7</sub> चामी, D<sub>9</sub> चोत्र, T<sub>3</sub> चैव, M<sub>6</sub> चापि (for चेमे)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 पूर्वफल्गुन्युत्तराभ्या, D<sub>4</sub> सुसपूर्णस्वरा हीमे —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
 नृप (for मृग) D<sub>3</sub> प्रचरति मृगा द्विजा

42 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 प्रसन्नश्च, B<sub>1</sub> निर्मलश्च (for  
 विमलश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> हुताशन (B<sub>4</sub> °श्च), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 12  
 M Cm g उशनाश्च, D<sub>8</sub> उत्सन्नाश्च, Ct as in text (for  
 उशना च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 विमलो, V<sub>3</sub> B अनु  
 त्व (for अनु त्वा) D<sub>2</sub> भार्गव Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 स्थित  
 (for गत)

43 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विशुद्धा, D<sub>7</sub> विमुक्ता (for  
 शुद्धाश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ब्रह्मराशि (B<sub>1</sub> °वेद्, विद् सर्वे  
 विशुद्धाश्च महर्षयः (B<sub>4</sub> °द्वा परमर्षयः) —For 43<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

73\* तेजसा च प्रदीप्यन्ते प्रविशुद्धा महर्षयः ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 (both with hiatus) अतिशुद्धा, D<sub>3</sub> प्रमिद्धा ये,  
 D<sub>8</sub> विशुद्धाश्च (for प्रविशुद्धा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 च संयाति (for प्रकाशन्ते)

44 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च (for स) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 पितामह  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 10-12 T<sub>1</sub> Ct पितामह पुरो, B<sub>2</sub> पितावर-  
 वरो (sic), Cr m g as in text (for पितामहवरो) <sup>d</sup> Ck  
 पुरोऽस्माकमिति पाङ्ग <sup>e</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> पितामह  
 (for महात्मनाम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 भवाय तत्र धिष्ठित, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
 तव भावा (N<sub>1</sub> °वे, D<sub>1</sub> भ्राता)य (N<sub>1</sub> °व) धिष्ठित (sic)

45 D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 om (hapl) 45 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> विमलेन,  
 L(ed) विमले ते (for विमले च) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 विनेचेने,  
 N<sub>1</sub> विराजेते (for प्रकाशेते) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> निशान्ते, Cg as in text  
 (for विशाखे) G<sub>3</sub> Cg निरुपद्रवे, Cr m as in text (for  
 °द्रवे) <sup>c</sup> Cg विशाखे इति द्विवचनम् । नक्षत्रद्वयात्मकत्वात्  
<sup>d</sup> —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 om 45<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वरम् (for  
 परम्) D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 M<sub>3</sub> नक्षत्रवरम्, Ck t as in text T<sub>3</sub>  
 अस्तोक्तम् (for अस्माकम्) D<sub>8</sub> नक्षत्राणा वरोस्माकम्.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 महारथ (for महात्मनाम्).

46 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> नैर्ऋता, B<sub>4</sub> नैर्ऋते, L(ed) नैर्ऋत्या (for  
 नैर्ऋत) Ś<sub>1</sub> निर्ऋताना, D<sub>1</sub> 2 निर्ऋताना (sic) (for नैर्ऋताना)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> उपयुज्यते, N<sub>1</sub> उपरक्ष्यते, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> उपपीड्यते,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 उ (D<sub>2</sub> अ)पराजते, D<sub>3</sub> उपयुज्यते, D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अपरक्ष्यते  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> अपि पीड्यते, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 C<sub>1</sub> 1 त इति पीड्यते,  
 T<sub>3</sub> अपि विद्यते (for अस्मिपीड्यते) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub>  
 मूलो (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °ल) मूलवतामृश्रो (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °क्षं), D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
 T<sub>2</sub> 9 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm g k t मूलो मूलवता स्पृष्टो, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मूल  
 मूलवता त्रेष्ट <sup>d</sup> Ct मूल मूलमिति यावत् । आपं पुराणम् <sup>e</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 दीप्यते, B<sub>4</sub> धूप्यते (for धूप्यते)

47 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 सर्वथा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B D<sub>9</sub> °व) विनाशोय (D<sub>9</sub> °नाय) राक्षमानामुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> चिर-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 काल, D<sub>1</sub> 2 om (for  
 काले) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 कलि, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> काले (for काल-) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>

G 5 73 59  
B 6 4 53  
L 5 71 50

प्रसन्नाः सुरसाश्चापो वनानि फलवन्ति च ।  
प्रवान्त्यभ्यधिकं गन्धा यथर्तुकुसुमा द्रुमाः ॥ ४८  
व्यूढानि कपिसैन्यानि प्रकाशन्तेऽधिकं प्रभो ।  
देवानामिव सैन्यानि संग्रामे तारकामये ॥ ४९  
एवमार्य समीक्ष्यैतान्प्रीतो भवितुमर्हसि ।

D1-4 8 12 -परीताना (for -गृहीताना) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 नक्षत्र-  
(for °त्र) N2 V3 D9 -पीडनात् (for -पीडितम्) B नक्षत्र-  
ग्रहपीडनात्, D1-4 8 12 नक्षत्रे ग्रहपीडिते

48 °) D7 प्रपन्ना (for प्रसन्ना) B1 D7 G2 M1 2  
Ck सरसाश्, Ct as in text (for सुरसाश्) D6 T2 3  
प्रसन्नाश्(T2 °नि) सरसापो —<sup>b</sup>) D9 G2 च फलानि  
(for फलवन्ति) —V1 illeg for 48°-49° —<sup>c</sup>) N1  
D1 4 प्रवाति, B2 स्रवतो (for प्रवान्ति) D6 7 T2 3  
G M1 2 [अ]भ्यधिका(D7 °को) N1 B1 D1-4  
गधम्(B1 °धा), D5 T1 गधान्, Ck as in text (for  
गन्धा) S1 D8 12 प्रवात्य(D8 °तो)भ्यधिको गधो(D8 °धै),  
B4 प्रवात्यभ्यधिक गध, D10 11 Ct प्रवाति नाधिका गधा,  
M5 प्रवह्यधिकान्गधान् ☞ Ck t गन्धा अजन्त । गन्ध-  
वन्त ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D8 12 वर्ते(S1 °त)ते, N1 D1-4  
आनेव, B1 सर्वर्तु, B4 प्रत्यर्तु, M5 यथावत् (for यथर्तु-)  
S1 N V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 -पुष्पिता, D5 T3 G1 3 M1 2 5  
-कुसुम, Cg as in text (for -कुसुमा)

49 V1 illeg for <sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 48) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1  
D2-4 8 12 व्यू (D3 गृ)ढाना, N2 V3 B D9 व्यूहेषु (for  
व्यूढानि) S1 N V3 B2 4 D2-4 8 9 12 सैन्याना, B1 3  
-सुरयाना (for सैन्यानि) D1 व्यूढाना हरिवीराणा —<sup>b</sup>)  
G1 विभो (for प्रभो) S1 N V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 प्रकाशो  
वि(N1 B2 D2 °ति, N2 V3 B1 3 D9 °भि)प्रकाशते  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 D3 8 देवानाम् V3 B1 अपि (for इव) S1 N2  
V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 सैन्याना

50 °) N1 D1-4 8 एतद् (for एवम्) N V1 3 B  
D1-4 8 G3 M5 समीक्ष्य त्व, D10 11 समीक्ष्यैतत् (for °तान्)  
S1 D12 एतदाश्चर्यमीक्ष्य त्व —V1 illeg for 50°<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
T3 एव (for इति) B1 आमाद्य, D10 11 G2 आश्वस्य, G1  
आमाय, Cmg as in text (for आश्वास्य) ☞ Ck  
आश्वस्येति पाठ 1, Ct 'आश्वस्य' इति पाठ ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
N1 D1-4 8 12 प्रगयाल्लक्ष्मणोन्वयात्(N1 °व्रवीत्) —After  
50, S1 N D1-4 8 9 12 ins

74\* निमित्तानि च सप्रेक्ष्य राम प्रमुदितोऽभवत् ।

[S1 D12 लक्ष्मणानि (for निमित्तानि) D3 तदा (for  
ऽभवत्) ]

—Thereafter S1 N D1-4 8 12 read an addl colophon

[Sarga name N2 om S1 D12 सेनाकर्षण, N1  
प्रयाण, D1 सेनाप्रहर्ष, D2 सेनापकर्षण, D3 8 सेनाप्रकर्षण,

इति भ्रातरमाश्वास्य हृष्टः सौमित्रिरब्रवीत् ॥ ५०

अथावृत्य महीं कृत्स्नां जगाम सहती चमूः ।

ऋक्षवानरशार्दूलैर्नखदंष्ट्रायुधैर्वृता ॥ ५१

कराग्रैश्चरणाग्रैश्च वानरैरुद्धतं रजः ।

भौममन्तर्दधे लोकं निवार्य सवितुः प्रभाम् ॥ ५२

D1 सेनाकर्षण —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
N1 D1 2 4 8 9 12 om, S1 72, N2 3, D3 78 —After  
colophon, D2 concludes with राम ]

51 °) D6 7 T2 3 M5 आवृत्य च (for अथावृत्य). S1  
D12 सर्वा (for कृत्स्नां) D4 आवृत्य जगतीं कृत्स्ना —<sup>b</sup>)  
D7 10 11 हरिवाहिनी (for सहती चमू) N2 B2 D9 प्रजगाम  
महाचमू —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 -सपूर्णा, D7 M1 2 -नोपुच्छैर्  
(for -शार्दूलैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 2 -दष्ट- (sic) (for -दष्टा-). S1  
N1 D1-4 8 12 -प्रहारिणी(D8 °ण), D7 10 11 T3 -[आ]युधैरपि  
(T3 °वृते) (for °वृता)

52 °) D1 च नखाग्रैश्, T3 च पदाग्रैश् (for चरणाग्रैश्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D12 उद्धत, M3 उत्थितं (for उद्धत) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1  
B1 3 4 D1-8 7-12 T1 G M3 5 Ck t भीमम्, D6 T2 3 M1 2  
महीम् (for भौमम्) D6 T2 सर्वा, T3 वीर, M1 2 भीम, Ck t  
as in text (for लोक) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1-3 D9 आवृत्य (V3  
°वृते), B4 आवार्य, D6 प्रच्छाद्य (for निवार्य) —After  
52, D5-7 10 11 S ins, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins 1 21-22  
only after 52

75\* सपर्वतवनाकाशा दक्षिणा हरिवाहिनी ।

छादयन्ती ययौ भीमा घामिवाश्वुदन्तति ।

उत्तरन्त्या च सेनाया सतत बहुयोजनम् ।

नदीस्रोतासि सर्वाणि सस्यन्दुर्विपरीतवत् ।

सरासि विमलाम्भासि द्रुमाकीर्णाश्च पर्वतान् । [5]

समानभूमिप्रदेशाश्च वनानि फलवन्ति च ।

मध्येन च समन्ताच्च तिर्यक्चाधश्च साविशत् ।

समावृत्य महीं कृत्स्ना जगाम सहती चमू ।

ते हृष्टमनस सर्वे जग्मुर्मारुतरहस ।

हरयो राघवस्यार्थे समारोपितविक्रमा । [10]

हर्षवीर्यबलोद्रेकान्दर्शयन्त परस्परम् ।

यौवनोत्सेकजान्ऽपान्विविधाश्चकुरध्वनि ।

तत्र केचिद्रुत जग्मुरु पेतुश्च तथापरे ।

केचित्किलकिला चकुर्वानरा वनगोचरा ।

प्रास्फोटयश्च पुच्छानि सनिजघ्न पदान्यपि । [15]

भुजान्विधिष्य शैलाश्च द्रुमानान्ये वभक्षिरे ।

आरोहन्तश्च शृङ्गाणि गिरीणा निरिगोचरा ।

महानादान्विमुञ्चन्ति क्ष्वेलामन्ये प्रचक्रिरे ।

ऊरुवेगैश्च ममृदुर्लताजालान्यनेकश ।

जृम्भमाणाश्च विक्रान्ता विचित्रीडुः शिलाद्रुमै । [20]

शतैः शतसहस्रैश्च कोटिमिश्र सहस्रश ।

वानराणा सुवोराणा यूथैः परिवृता मही ।

सा स्म याति दिवारात्रं महती हरिवाहिनी ।  
हृष्टप्रमुदिता सेना सुग्रीवेणाभिरक्षिता ॥ ५३  
वानरास्तपरितं यान्ति सर्वे युद्धाभिनन्दिनः ।  
मुमोक्षयिष्वः सीतां मुहूर्तं कापि नासत ॥ ५४  
ततः पादपसंवाधं नानामृगसमायुतम् ।

सह्यपर्वतमासेदुर्मलयं च महीधरम् ॥ ५५  
काननानि त्रिचित्राणि नदीप्रस्रवणानि च ।  
पश्यन्नति ययौ रामः सह्यस्य सलयस्य च ॥ ५६  
चम्पकांस्तिलकांश्चूतानशोकान्सिन्दुवारकान् ।  
करवीरांश्च तिमिशान्भञ्जन्ति स्म पुर्वंगमाः ॥ ५७

G 5 74 3  
B 6 4 72  
L 5 72 8

[ G3 M5(repeats 1 1 after 1 8) read 1 1-4 after 1 8 —(1 1) D10 11 -[आ]काग (for °शा) —(1 2) D7 मरी (for यथो) G1 भूमि (for सीमा) T2 सतति (for सतति) —(1 3) D7 G2 तु (for च) D10 11 सेनाया (for °या) —(1 5) D7 विपुल- (for विमल) . —(1 6) G2 निम्न (for भूमि-) —(1 7) G2 चैवाध (for चाधश्च) T2 सविशद (sic), G2 सा लिङ्, Ct as above (for सविशत्) —(1 8) cf 46<sup>ab</sup> G3 M6 अथ (for सम) T2 सर्वा (for कृत्वा) D5 6 महती D7 चम् (for चम्) . —(1 9) D7 10 11 वदना (for -मनम) . —G1 om from the post. half of 1 9 up to the prior half of 1 10 —(1. 10) T3 समरोपेन (sic) (for समरोपित-) . —(1 11) D5 7 10 11 हर्ष वीर्य, G1 हर्षवेग- (for हर्षवीर्य-) . —(1 13) G2 अत्र (for तत्र) —(1 14) D5 6 T M2 5 किलिकिला, Cg t as above D6 7 T2 M6 वारणोपमा, T3 वासवोपमा (for वनगोचरा) —M1 2 transp. 1 15 and 1 18 —(1 15) T2 3 G3 आस्फोटयश्, Cm g t as above (for प्रा°) G3 पदानि च, M2 परानपि (for पदान्यपि) —(1 16) G1 M1 2 चान्ये (for अन्ये) —(1. 17) T3 आपानयति, G2 आस्फोटयश्च (for आरोहन्तश्च) —(1 18) D6 T2 3 G3 महानाद D7 प्रमुचत, D10 11 प्रमुचति, M5 विमुचत (for विमुचन्ति) D6 7 10 11 क्षेपेताम् (for क्षेपेताम्) —(1. 19) G1 3 M5 Ck जातानि (for -जालानि) —(1 21) D6 श्रीमच्, D10 11 तत (for शन) V3 तु (for च) B2 D6 7 9 G1 M1 2 5 कोटीभिश्च M1 2 समतत (for महत्तय) . —(1 22) D6 M3 तु घोराणा, G1 नवोपाणा (for ह्योपाणा) D10 11 G1 M3 श्रीमन्- (for व्यू) N2 V1 3 B D6 श्रीगान्- रिक्तो ययौ (for the post half) Ck श्रीमदिति लुप्तवृत्ती- यान्ता पदम् । श्रीमद्विरल्ल 1, so also Ct ]

53 B4 repeats 53 here (cf v.l. 71\*) G2 om 53-54, S1 om 53 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 12 प्रयाति (D12 °ता), T3 स्म भाति, G3 याति च, Cm g as in text (for न्न याति) N2 V1 3 B1 2 D1-4 8 9 रात्रौ (for रात्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 सुग्रीव- परिपालिता —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D3 4 8 10-12 प्रहृष्ट (D4 11 °ष्टा, D6 °ष्ट), N2 V1 3 B1-3 D6 T G1 M1 2 5 हृष्टा प्र- (for हृष्टप्र-) N1 V1 3 B1-3 D1 3 4 8 12 सर्वा, D10 11 M1 2 सर्वे, Cm g as in text (for सेना) Cg सेना हनेन स्वाभिना सह वसेत इति सेना, so also Cm g N1 V 3 B1-3 D1 3 4 8-12 G1 M1 2 5 -पालिता (V1 D-10 11 M1 2 °ता) (for -रक्षिता) B4 हृष्ट प्रमुदिता सर्वा श्रीमती हरिवाहिनी, D2 सहप्रमुदिता सर्वा सुग्रीवेणाभिपालिता .

54 G2 om 54 (cf v.l. 53) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 जवेन (for वानरास्) S1 N V3 B2 D4 9 11 12 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 5 त्वरिता (for त्वरित) N2 V1 3 B D6 11 याता, D5 T1 अत (for यान्ति) . —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D6 सर्वा (for सर्वे) N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D6 नदिनी, B3 -काक्षिणी (for नन्दिन) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 वानरा वल्लर्षिता —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D2 8 12 ममानिनीपत्र, N2 V1 3 B D6 मा मुमोचयिषु, D1 3 4 आनयिष्यामहे, D6 10 11 M3 Cg k t प्रमोक्षयिष्व (for मुमोक्षयिष्व) Cg प्रमोक्षयिष्व मोचयितुमिच्छव । सनि द्विवचनाभाव आर्थे । Ck t मोक्षशब्दात् 'तत्करोति-' इति णौ (Ck णिचि) सन्नापे- Sभ्यासलोपे उपलये च रूपम् Ck —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 B D12 मुहूर्तान् . M5 चापि D7 G3 नासते, D10 11 M1 2 Ct नावमन् (for नामत) S1 N D1 2 4 8 9 नाश (N1 °व) सन्त्रचित्, V1 B2 4 सभ्रमादिव, V3 सभ्रमादिव, B1 सप्रदादपि, B3 सप्रदादिव, D12 आशु सत्प्रचिन्त (for क्वापि नामत) D3 मुहूर्तेनैव सत्तरा —After 54, S1 N1 V1 D1-4 8 12 read 34 (S1 N1 om 34<sup>ab</sup>), while, B1 ins an additional colophon after 54 [ इति सुन्दरकाण्डे वानरानीकप्रयाणम् 95 ]

55 D2 8 om 55<sup>ab</sup> D1 3 4 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> . —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D10 11 वन, B2-4 D5 7 9 T1 G2 3 M1 2 5 नग-, D6 -द्विज- (for मृग-) S1 नानाद्विजनमाकुल, N1 D1 3 4 °द्रुमलताकुल, V1 3 °द्रुमलतायुत, B1 नगममाकुल, D12 °द्विज- गणाकुल —D10 om 55<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V3 B1-3 D1 3 9 12 विन्ध्य-, N2 V1 B4 D2 4 विन्ध्य, D6 T3 मल्ल (for मल्ल) S1 N V1 3 B D1-4 6 8 9 11 12 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 Ck आमाद्य, D5 T1 G1 आपेतुर् (for आमेतुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 वानरास्त समावहन्, N1 D1-4 9 समारुढा कुर्वन्मा, N2 V1 3 B D6 9 11 12 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 Ck वानरास्ते समारुढन्, Cg Cr m t 'सह्यपर्वतमासेदु(Cr पेनु)- मेल्य च महीधरम्' इति पाठ (Ct पाठान्तर्ग तीर्थस्वातम) C

56 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D12 T3 नदी, V3 दनी- (for नदी-) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B3 D2 7 10-12 अपि, V3 B1 2 4 D6 9 अभि, D1 3 5 अय (for अति) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 3 B D2 3 8 9 12 विन्ध्यस्य, D1 4 वध्यस्य (for मलयस्य)

57 D1 om 57 —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 3 B D6 चूतानाम V1 3 Cg वृत्तास्, Cr as in text (for चम्पकाम्) D2-4 निलक (for निलकान्) N B2 D3 गालान D2-4 वृत्ताना (for चूतान्) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 पलायान, B4 D10 11 प्रमेयान्,

D2 4 8 पिप्पली (D8 °लान्), D3 पिप्यती (sic) (for अशोकान्) S1 N2 D2 4 6 8 9 12 T2 3 Cg मि'पुवारफान्. —°) N D2-4 8 तमालाश्च, V1 3 B1 3 4 तिमिराश्च, B2 जिनीजाश्च (for च तिमिशान्) S1 D12 तिटुकान्करवीराश्च, D7 10 11 G1 2 M1 2 5 तिमि (M2 °नि) शान्करवीराश्च, D8 विध्वपर्वतसामाद्य —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D12 रुजति स्म (D12 सत्-), N B2 4 D9 वभजुस्ते (N1 °श्च), V1 भजतस्ते, V3 B1 3 D2-4 8 भजतस्ते (D2-4 8 °श्च), D5 11 T G1 3 M5 भजति स्म (for भजन्ति स्म) —After 57, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

77\* कणिकारान्कुरवकाश्चम्पकानतिमुक्तान् ।  
कडम्पपाटपात्रीपान्वेशगेहालकान्धरान् ।  
शालास्तालास्तमालाश्च लवलीश्च समन्तत ।  
वल्गुवाग्भिर्द्विजैश्चैत्रिनामत्त्वैश्च सेवितान् ।

[ (1 2) B2 अन्यान् (for नीपान्) V3 -[उ] द्रुणिकान्, B2 -[उ] द्रुणिकान् (for -[उ] द्रालकान्) B1 3 नहान्, B4 वटान् (for वरान्) —(1 3) B1 चदनाग्, B2 D9 रुदलीश्च, B3 लवगाग्, B4 लवलीश्च (for लवलीश्च) —(1 4) V3 वर्णराक्षि (sic) (for वल्गुवाग्भिर्) ],

while D5-7 10 11 S ins after 57

78\* अङ्गोलाश्च करजाश्च पृक्षन्त्यग्रोवतिन्दुकान् ।  
जम्बुकामलकान्नागान्भजन्ति स्म प्लवगमा ।  
प्रस्तरेषु च रम्येषु विविधा काननद्रुमा ।  
वायुवेगप्रचलिता पुष्पैरवकिरन्ति गाम् ।  
मारुत सुपुष्पस्पर्शो वाति चन्दनशीतल । [ 5 ]  
पदपङ्कजैरनुकूलद्विर्वनेषु मधुगन्धिषु ।  
अधिक शलराजस्तु धातुभि सुविभूषित ।  
धातुभ्य प्रसृतो रेषुर्वायुवेगविवदित ।  
सुमहद्वानरानीक छादयामास सर्वत ।  
गिरिप्रस्थेषु रम्येषु सर्वत सप्रपुष्पिता । [ 10 ]  
केतव्य सिन्दुवाराश्च वासन्त्यश्च मनोरमा ।  
माधव्यो गन्धपूर्णश्च कुन्दगुटमाश्च पुष्पिता ।  
चिरविलया मयूकाश्च वकुला वज्जुलास्तथा ।  
स्फूर्जकास्तिलकाश्चैव नागवृक्षाश्च पुष्पिता ।  
चूना पाटलयश्चैव कोविदाराश्च पुष्पिता । [ 15 ]  
मुचुलिन्दार्जुनाश्चैव शिशपा कुटजास्तथा ।  
धवा शाटमलयश्चैव रक्ता कुरवकास्तथा ।  
हिमालास्विमिश्राश्चैव चूर्णका नीपकास्तथा ।  
नीलाशोकाश्च वरणा अङ्गोला पद्मकास्तथा ।  
प्लवमाने प्लवगैस्तु सेवे पर्याकुलीकृता । [ 20 ]  
वाप्यस्तस्मिन्निरो ग्रीता पल्लवानि तथैव च ।  
चरुवाकानुचरिता कारण्डवनिपेविता ।  
प्लवं क्रौञ्चैश्च मनीषा वराहमृगसेविता ।  
ऋक्षेस्तरुभि मिह शार्दूलैश्च भयावहे ।  
व्यालैश्च बहुभिर्भामि सेव्यमाना समन्तत । [ 25 ]  
पद्मं सोगन्धिकं पुष्पं उमुदंश्चोपलेस्तथा ।  
वारिजिर्भिर्भिर् पुष्पं रम्यास्तत्र जलाशया ।

तस्य मानुषु वृजन्ति नानाद्विजगणास्तथा ।

स्नात्वा पीत्वोदकान्यत्र जले क्रीडन्ति वानरा ।

अन्योन्यं प्लावयन्ति स्म शैलमारुह्य वानरा । [ 30 ]

[ D5 T1 G1 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) D10 11 M5 अशोकाश्च (for अङ्गोलाश्च) G3 करश्चैव, Cg as above (for करजाश्च) D10 11 -पाटपान्, Cr g as above (for -तिन्दुकान्) —(1 2) D5 T2 M5 जम्बून्, M1 2 जम्बू (for जम्बुक-) G2 पूतान्, M3 नीपान् (for नागान्) D11 G2 3 M5 भजति —(1 3) T3 कनकद्रुमा (for कानन°) —(1 4) D7 उरुवेगै, G2 वायुवेगै, Cg as above (for वायुवेग-) D6 10 11 T2 M3 ता (for गान्) —(1 6) G3 उप- (for अनु-) M5 मद्र- (for मधु-) —G2 reads 1 7 twice —(1 7) D6 7 T1 G3 M5 स B(ed) तु (for सु-) —(1 8) D10 11 T1 2 -वेगेन (for -वेगवि-) —(1 9) D6 T3 M3 पर्वत, G1 2 M1 2 सपेश (for सर्वत) —G1 om (hapl) 1 11-14. —(1 11) D6 T2 3 सिंधु (for सिन्दु-) —(1 12) D11 -पूर्वाश्च (for -पूर्णाश्च) D7 स्फूर्जा कुदाश्च, Cr °कुजाश्च (for कुन्दगुटमाश्च) —(1 13) D6 7 T3 चि (T3 ची) रवित्वा D7 10 11 T2 G2 M1 2 5 Ct वज्जुला वकुलाश्च (by transp), M3 वकुला प्रियकाश्च —(1 14) D5 6 T1 3 भूर्जकाश्च, D7 10 11 रजकाश्च, G2 रचनाश्च, M1 2 करजाश्च, Cg as above (for स्फूर्जकाश्च) M2 किलकाश्च (for ति°) T3 चूना (for चैव) —After the prior half of 1 14, G3 ins

78(A)\* पूर्णकाननकास्तथा ।

कुण्डास्तिलकाश्चापि

—M1 2 read 1 15 twice —(1 15) D7 10 11 G2 3 M5 पाटलिकाश्चैव, G1 च पाटलीकाश्च, Cg as above (for पाटलयश्चैव) M1 2 (both first time) नागवृक्षाश्च (for कोविदाराश्च). —(1 16) D7 मुचुलुद-, Cg as above (for मुचुलिन्द-) D6 T3 मुचिलिन्दोर्जुनश्च D5-7 M3 नि (M3 शि) शुषा (for शिशपा) G2 शिशपा शिशुपास्तथा (for the post. half) —After 1 16, D7 ins

78(B)\* धवाश्च तूर्णकाश्चैव नीपावरणपद्मका ।

—D10 11 G2 om (hapl) 1 17 M5 reads 1 17 after 1 13 —(1 17) D6 T2 3 तथा, M5 वशा (for धवा) D7 शाललयश्च, M5 शल्मलयश्च (for शाल्म°) M1 2 शल्मलयश्च पलाशाश्च (for the prior half) M2 कुरवताश्च —(1 18) D5 7 तिमिश्राश्च, D6 T2 3 G2 M1 2 तिलकाश्च (for तिमि°) G1 पुनगा, G2 चूर्णिता, G3 M5 चूर्णका (for चूर्णका) D6 T2 3 G1 पारिभद्रका, G3 M3 नीपि (M3 दीप) कास्तथा (for नीपका°) —G2 om (hapl) 1 19 —(1 19) D6 T2 3 G3 वरुणा, D10 11 सरला (for वरणा). G3 पनसाश्च (for पद्मकाश्च) —(1 20) D10 11 Ct प्रीयमाणे (for प्लवमाने). D7 G3 च, G1 M5 नै (for तु). G3 ते व्याकुलीकृता, Cg as above (for पर्या°) Cg Cv प्लवमाने पतङ्गैस्तु सर्वे पर्याकुलीकृता इति समीचीन पाठः —(1 21) D10 11 रम्या (for ग्रीता) —(1 22) G2 कारुण्यैश्च, Cm g as above

फलान्यमृतगन्धीनि मूलानि कुसुमानि च ।  
 बुभुजुर्वानरास्तत्र पादपानां चलोत्कटाः ॥ ५८  
 द्रोणमात्रप्रमाणानि लम्बमानानि वानराः ।  
 ययुः पिबन्तो हृष्टास्ते मधूनि मधुपिङ्गलाः ॥ ५९  
 पादपानवभञ्जन्तो विकर्षन्तस्तथा लताः ।  
 विधमन्तो गिरिवरान्प्रययुः प्लवगर्षभाः ॥ ६०  
 वृक्षेभ्योऽन्ये तु कपयो नर्दन्तो मधुदर्पिताः ।

अन्ये वृक्षान्प्रपद्यन्ते प्रपतन्त्यपि चापरे ॥ ६१  
 वभूव वसुधा तैस्तु संपूर्णा हरिपुंगवैः ।  
 यथा कलमकेदारैः पक्कैरिव वसुंधरा ॥ ६२  
 महेन्द्रमथ संप्राप्य रामो राजीवलोचनः ।  
 अध्यारोहन्महाबाहुः शिखरं द्रुमभूषितम् ॥ ६३  
 ततः शिखरमारुह्य रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 कूर्ममीनसमाक्षीर्णमपश्यत्सलिलाशयम् ॥ ६४

G 5. 74. 13  
 B 6 4. 93  
 L 5 72 17

(for °उव) —(1 23) Gs M1 2 सपूर्णा (for सत्रीर्णा)  
 —(1 24) T2 तन्धुमि D6 सिद्धे (for सिद्धे) —(1 25)  
 G3 व्याधश् (for व्यलेश्). D7 G1 M1 2 5 ततस्तत (for सम-  
 न्तत). —(1 26) D6 तदा, G3 अपि (for तथा) —(1 27)  
 D6 विमले (for विविधे) —(1 29) D6 T2 3 [उ] द्रुमगन्धे.  
 G3 M6 पीतोदकं तत्र, M1 2 पीतोदकास्तत्र (for पीतोदकान्यत्र)  
 G3 जले (for जले). —G1 om (hapl.) from 1 30 up  
 to 59<sup>b</sup> ]

58 G1 om 58 (cf v. l. 77\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 [अ] क्रुत-  
 (for [अ] मृत-) S1 N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 G3 चल्पाणि, B3  
 रूपाणि, Cg k t as in text (for गन्धीनि) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D12  
 सुरभीणि च, N2 V1, 3 B2-4 D9 च लतास्तथा, B1 च फलानि  
 च, D7 सुरहूनि च (for कुसुमानि च) D6 T2 3 कुसुमानि  
 ममतत (T3 मधूनि च) —For 58<sup>ab</sup>, D1-4 8 subst.,  
 S1 D12 cont after 80\*

79\* पुष्पाण्यतिसुगन्धीनि मूलानि च फलानि च ।

[ D1 3 [अ] पि (for [अ] ति-) ]

—After 58<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D12 ins

80\* भक्षयन्तो महावेगा प्रययुस्तत्र वानरा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 3 B D T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 वभंजुर् (for  
 बुभुजुर्) N1 दर्पात् (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9  
 पादपाश्च, D6 पादपास्तान् (for पादपाना) S1 N1 D1 7  
 10-12 T1 G2 M3 मजोत्कटा, V3 °टान् (for चलोत्कटा)  
 —After 58, N2 V1 B D9 ins

81\* पश्यन्तश्चारुरूपाणि ययुः शीघ्रमरिडमा ।

59 G1 om 59<sup>ab</sup> (cf v. l. 77). —<sup>c</sup>) V1 पुन (for  
 ययु) S1 D12 मिष्टानि, N V1 3 B D9 न्वान्ति D1-4 8  
 सट्टा, D10 11 स्वस्यास्ते (for हृष्टान्ते)

60 D9 om 60<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 अवभजते, D1 एव भजत,  
 D4 च प्रभजते (for अवभजन्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 विप्रर्षा —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S1 D12 गिरिवर —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 8 ययुस्ते (for प्रययु) S1  
 N2 B2 D9 12 वानरर्षभा, D6 T2 3 ते प्लवगमा

61 N1 om 61<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 वृक्षानेकत्र, D6  
 वृक्षाधेकेति (sic), D8 वृक्षाधेकेषु (sic) (for वृक्षेभ्योऽन्ये  
 तु) S1 वृक्षानेकाहुमर्दत, D1 वृक्षानारुहे केचित् (sic); D3

वृक्षाके निपततोऽन्ये, D4 वृक्षाधेके तत्पतति, D12 वृक्षानेके  
 तु मदत (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1 4 12 कपयो, N2 V3 B3 D2 3  
 6 10 11 G1 न (D10 न) दतो (for नर्दन्तो). V3 मद्-, D3.4  
 बल- (for मधु) D6 7 तर्पिता (for दर्पिता) —<sup>c</sup>) T3  
 M1 5 अन्यान् (for अन्ये). —G1 damaged for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D6 10 12 T2.3 प्रपिबति (for °पतन्ति) —For 61<sup>cd</sup>, S1  
 N V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst

82\* वृक्षेभ्यो निपतन्ति स्म प्रलम्बन्त्यपि चापरे ।

[ N2 V3 B D9 अन्यन्मिन् (for वृक्षेभ्यो) N1 विनदति,  
 D1 न्योपतति (sic) S1 D12 प्लवमाना प्लवगमा, N2 V3 B  
 D9 प्रलव (B3 °वर्ष) ते त (B3 D9 य) चापरे (for the post  
 half). ]

62 <sup>a</sup>) V3 D8 वभूवुर् (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 सकुला (for  
 सपूर्णा) S1 N V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 मधुपिङ्गले, D5 T1 G3  
 M3 °यूयपे (for हरिपुंगवै) —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, N1 reads 65.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D7 युक्ता (for यथा) V3 B1 3 D4 T कमल-  
 (meta ?) (for कलम-) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D12 पक्काग्रैश्च, N V3  
 B D1-4 8 9 12 परिपक्वै (for पक्कैरिव) N1 D1-4 8 समा-  
 वृता (for वसुंधरा) —After 62, S1 N1 (after 62<sup>ab</sup>)  
 D1-4 8 12 read 65

63 D1 reads 63-64 after 67<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2 अयम्,  
 D4 इव (for अथ) D2 आमाद्य (for संप्राप्य) B3 महेन्द्र  
 प्रथमं प्राप्य —<sup>c</sup>) D2 अध्याहारो (sic) D7 10 11 G3  
 आरुरोह (for अध्यारोहन्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V3 B D1-4 8 12  
 शिखराग्रं सुषुम्पित

64 D1 reads 63-64 after 67<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V3  
 B D1 9 12 म तच्, D2 4 8 म त (for तत). S1 N2 V3  
 B D1 9 12 आमाद्य (for आरुह्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D4 सुग्रीयम-  
 व्रीत, G3 राजीवलोचन (for दशरथात्मज) —<sup>c</sup>) D1  
 कृन्त, T2 1 नरु (for कूर्म) S1 M6 जया, N V3 B4  
 गण-, B2 नम (for सम) —<sup>d</sup>) N D. पश्येत् (D4 °न)  
 (for अवपश्यत्) S1 N1 D10-12 M3 मल्लिशयम् (N1 °जय,  
 D10 11 °कुल), N2 V3 B D9 वन्मगन्ध, T2 म मृगार्णवे  
 (for मल्लिशयम्) —After 61, N2 V3 B D5-7 11  
 S ins, w. l. l. S1 N1 (after 62<sup>ab</sup>) D1-4 8 12 ins.  
 after 62

G 5 74. 13  
B 6. 4. 94  
L 5 72. 14

ते मह्यं समतिक्रम्य मलयं च महागिरिम् ।  
आसेदुरानुपूर्व्येण समुद्रं भीमनिःस्वनम् ॥ ६५  
अवरुह्य जगामाशु वेलावनमनुत्तमम् ।  
रामो रमयतां श्रेष्ठः समुग्रीवः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ ६६  
अथ धौतोपलतलां तोयौघैः सहस्रोत्थितैः ।  
वेलामासाद्य विपुलां रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ६७  
एते वयमनुप्राप्ताः सुग्रीव वरुणालयम् ।

65 D<sub>9</sub> om 65<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> च विध्यम्, B विध्य सम्-  
(B<sub>4</sub> अन्-), G<sub>1</sub> च मह्यम् (for सह्य सम्-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12  
म विध्य गिरिमामाद्य —After 65<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12  
ins

83\* वनानि चाप्यतिक्रम्य नदीश्च विमलोदका ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> 8 [अ]मि- (for [अ]नि-) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 4 8 12 आमसादानु-, D<sub>2</sub> असमामानु-  
(sic) (for आसेदुरानु-) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1,2</sub> मागर (for समुद्र)  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4, 8 8 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M भीमनिस्वन (D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 °दर्शन), D<sub>3</sub>  
भीमनि स्वन, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मकरालय

—After 65, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 read 88<sup>cd</sup>.

66 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 66-68<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> om 66<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>12</sub> अवतीर्य, N<sub>2</sub> आरुह्य (sic) (for अवरुह्य). D<sub>2</sub> 3 8  
ततश्च (for जगाम) M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]थ (for [आ]शु) —D<sub>8</sub>  
om from 66<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 84\* —B<sub>1</sub>  
-[अ]चलम् (for -वनम्) D<sub>2</sub> 3 उपागमम् (for अनुत्तमम्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 12 सुग्रीवश्च स (D<sub>7</sub> °व स च),  
N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समुग्रीवश्च (M<sub>2</sub> °व सह- [hypm]), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीव सह-, D<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीवो हि स- (for समुग्रीव स-)

67 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 om 67 (cf v 1 66) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> (m)  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]मल- (for -[उ]पल-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (m) V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 गिरि, T<sub>3</sub> तले (for -तला) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 तोयौघ- (for °घे) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सहसावृता, N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> -मममिहता, D<sub>1</sub> -द्रुममदिता, D<sub>2</sub> °यिता, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
°द्व (T<sub>3</sub> °द्विते) (for सहस्रोत्थिते) —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
सहसा (for विपुला) B<sub>3</sub> विपुला वेलामासाद्य (by transp)  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 सुग्रीवम् (for वचनम्) D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य रामस्तदा भूमि  
सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत्.

68 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 68<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> om up to the prior half  
of 84\* (for all, cf v 1 66) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> लवणामसि,  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> लवणोदधि (for वरुणालयम्) —After 68<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>1</sub> reads 63-64 (preceded by 85\*) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> विदित्या मा, D<sub>6</sub> विचित्र्या (metri causa) (for  
विचिन्ता मा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct उपविता (for समुद्विता)

इहेदानीं विचिन्ता सा या न पूर्वं समुत्थिता ॥ ६८

अतः परमतीरोऽयं सागरः सरितां पतिः ।

न चायमनुपायेन शक्यस्तरितुमर्णवः ॥ ६९

तदिहैव निवेशोऽस्तु मन्त्रः प्रस्तूयतामिह ।

यथेदं वानरचलं परं पारमवामुयात् ॥ ७०

इतीव स महाबाहुः सीताहरणकश्चिनः ।

रामः सागरमासाद्य वासमाज्ञापयत्तदा ॥ ७१

—For 68<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst and all (except  
D<sub>8</sub>) read after 72<sup>ab</sup>

84\* इहेदानीं विचिन्तो हि न य पूर्वं समाहिते ।

[D<sub>8</sub> om the prior half. N<sub>1</sub> मर्ण (for पूर्वं) D<sub>1</sub>  
त्प्रादिन.]

—For 68<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> subst, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 ins  
after 68<sup>ab</sup>.

85\* सताश्चिन्त्यतामत्र पूर्वं य परिचिन्तित ।

[B<sub>4</sub> अस्व (for अत्र) D<sub>1</sub> य पूर्वं (by transp). S<sub>1</sub>  
प्रस्तुतिन, V<sub>3</sub> प्रश-न्विन, B<sub>1</sub> प्रममीक्षिन, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12  
प्रमनयि (D<sub>3</sub> °पि)त, B<sub>4</sub> ममनयित D<sub>1</sub> मननि स्थिन (for  
पनिचिन्तित)]

69 D<sub>8</sub> om 69<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तन- (for अत)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 परमगाधो, D<sub>1,3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> °पारो, T<sub>3</sub>  
°धीरो, Cm g k t as in text (for परमतीरो) —After  
69<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 read 72<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अनयेनेह (for  
अनुपायेन) N<sub>1</sub> स चायसपायेन (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 शक्यस्त (S<sub>1</sub> °न्ती)तु (D<sub>8</sub> °त्र) कथचन N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> तरितुं शक्यतेर्णव (V<sub>3</sub> °स्तुत)

70 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 70 —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> इमे हि (for इहैव).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 ममावि (D<sub>8</sub> °दि)श्य (for निवेशोऽस्तु)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 मन्त्र सचिन्त्यता सखे (for °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub>  
निवेशमिह कृत्वा तु मन्त्र (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चित)यध्व हिन मम.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 यदेव, G<sub>2</sub> यथैतद् (for यथेद) D<sub>1</sub> उपामुयात्,  
D<sub>2</sub> अवामुयु (sic) (for अवामुयात्)

71 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 transp 71 and 72<sup>cd</sup> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
om 72<sup>cd</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> transp. 71 and 72 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 इत्येव स (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> एवमुक्त्वा) महाभाग (S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 °बाहु) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 9 कर्षित,  
D<sub>12</sub> -कारित (sic) (for -कश्चित) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रामम्  
(sic), B<sub>2</sub> 3 सेनाम् (for वासम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च स (for  
तदा) —After 71, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins.

86\* सर्वा सेना निवेशयन्ता वेलया हरिपुगवा ।

[V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हरिपुगवा छ Cr सर्वा सेना  
निवेशयन्ता वेलया हरिपुगवेति पाठ छ]

संप्राप्तो मन्त्रकालो नः सागरस्येह लङ्घने ।  
स्वां स्वां सेनां समुत्सृज्य मा च कश्चित्कुतो व्रजेत् ।  
गच्छन्तु वानराः शूरा ज्ञेयं छन्नं भयं च नः ॥ ७२

रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
सेनां न्यवेशयत्तीरे सागरस्य द्रुमायुते ॥ ७३

विरराज समीपस्थं सागरस्य तु तटलम् ।  
मधुपाण्डुजलः श्रीमान्विद्धतीय इव सागरः ॥ ७४  
वेलावनमुपागम्य ततस्ते हरिपुंगवाः ।  
विनिविष्टाः परं पारं काङ्क्षमाणा महोदधेः ॥ ७५  
सा महार्णवमासाद्य हृष्टा वानरवाहिनी ।  
वायुवेगसमाधूतं पश्यमाना महार्णवम् ॥ ७६

G 5 74 27  
B 6 4 106  
L 5 73 1

72 D<sub>8</sub> om. 72<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D1-4 12 read 72<sup>ab</sup> after 69<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> प्रयातो (for संप्राप्तो). D<sub>2</sub> चात्र (for मन्त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समुद्रस्य (for सागरस्य) Ś1 D<sub>2</sub>-4 6 12 च, Ñ1 वि, D1 [अ]वि; D<sub>5</sub> T M [अ]स्य, G<sub>3</sub> [इ]व (for [इ]ह) —After 72<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 12 read 84\*. —Ś1 D1-4 8 12 transp. 71 and 72<sup>cd</sup> (Ś1 D1<sub>2</sub> om. 72<sup>cd</sup>). Ñ1 transp 71 and 72 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 अतिक्रम्य, D<sub>3</sub> 8 परिक्रम्य (for समुत्सृज्य). —B1 reads 72<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यावत्, D<sub>3</sub> मा च (for मा च). D1-4 8 केचित्, T<sub>8</sub> गच्छेत् (for कश्चित्) Ñ1 V1 B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M1 2 कुतश्चन, V<sub>3</sub> कुत पुनः, D1-4 8 कथंचन, G1 व्रजेत्कुत (by transp), Cr m k t as in text. —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 3 B D<sub>6</sub> M1 2 गच्छेयु (B1 3 °त, B<sub>4</sub> °च, M1 2 °चु), G<sub>3</sub> गच्छतो, Cm g k t as in text (for गच्छन्तु). Ś1 स्वैर (for शूरा) —<sup>f</sup>) D1 छिन्न, D<sub>8</sub> छिन्नै (for छन्न) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M वल, Cg k t as in text (for भय) Ñ1 D1-4 8 9 हि नः, V1 3 B1 वल, B<sub>3</sub> वन, B<sub>1</sub> यत. (for च नः) Ś1 D1<sub>2</sub> वासाय सुसमाहिता

73 <sup>a</sup>) V1 3 B D<sub>6</sub> तद्वचः, D1-3 8 तु (D1 च) वच (for वचन) D<sub>4</sub> राघवस्य वच श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 समुग्रीवा (D<sub>3</sub> 8 °व) सहलक्ष्मणा (D<sub>3</sub> 8 °ण) —After 73<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins, while Ñ1 D1 4 cont after 88\*, whereas D<sub>3</sub> ins after 75<sup>ab</sup>

87\* भीमगम्भीरनिर्वोपा प्राज्यसत्त्वा महानला ।

[Ś1 Ñ1 D1<sub>2</sub> -निर्वापानीग. Ñ1 भयावहा, D1 2 4 8 महाभया (D1 °ह्या) (for °वला) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 I<sub>3</sub> निवेशयत् (sic) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 3 B D<sub>6</sub> न्यवेशयद्गल तीरे —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> द्रुमान्विते (for °युते). —For 73<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 subst

88\* सेना मा न्यवसत्तीरे दक्षिणस्य महोदधे ।

[Ś1 D<sub>2</sub> 12 सा सेना (by transp) L(ed) नभेयकोवसत्तीरे (for the prior half) ]

74 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 3 B D<sub>6</sub> विरराजः (for विर°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 जल महत्, D<sub>3</sub> 4 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च तटलम् (for तु त°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 3 B D<sub>6</sub> हरीणा तटल रमो —<sup>c</sup>) L(ed) मायुनीर- (for मधुपाण्डु-) D1<sub>2</sub> G1 -जल (for -जल) C<sub>2</sub> Cr m मधुपाण्डुकट श्रीमान्विद्ध (Cm °महि)तीय इव सागर इति (Cm

°ति वा) पाठ 1, Ct मधुशब्दसमभिध्याहाराःपाण्डुशब्द पिङ्गल-वर्णवाची ज्ञेय . ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 भास्करः (for सागर.) .

75 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तस्थुस् (for ततम्). G<sub>2</sub> M1 2 तद् (for ते) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 3 B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -युधपा (for -पुगवा) . —After 75<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 87\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 3 B D<sub>6</sub> मनिविष्टा, D<sub>1</sub> विनिविष्टु (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M1 2 निविष्टास्ते (D10 11 °श्च) (for विनिविष्टा) . —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 4 चीक्ष्यमाणा (for काङ्क्ष°) . —After 75, Ś1 D1-4 12 ins an additional colophon

[ Colophon. —Kāṇḍa name D1-4 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ś1 D1<sub>2</sub> समुद्रतीरनिवाय, D1 4 समुद्रतीर-गमन (D<sub>4</sub> °न ), D<sub>2</sub> समुद्रतीराभिगमन, D<sub>3</sub> समुद्रतीरवाय . —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D1 2 4 12 om, Ś1 73, D<sub>3</sub> 79, L(ed) 72 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम. ]

—After 75, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 S ins, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 3 B1(1 4 only)-4 D<sub>6</sub> ins 1 3-4 only after 75

89\* तेषा निविशमानाना नैन्यमनाहनि न्वन ।

अन्तर्धाय महानादमर्णवस्य प्रशुशुवे ।

सा वानराणा ध्वजिनी सुग्रीवेणाभिपालिता ।

त्रिधा निविष्टा महती रामस्यार्थपरामवत् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> निवेश (T<sub>3</sub> °विश्य)मानान (for निवि°) —D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl ?) from महानान् in 1 2 up to मर्णवे in 76\* —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]निक्षिप्ता (for °पात्ता) —(1 4) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]र्थे (for [अ]रि) M<sub>6</sub> मती (also) (for [अ]मवत्) B<sub>2</sub> रागम्यापरमाभवा (sic) (for the post half) C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> त्रिधा निविष्टा 1, न्यवानगोपुच्छेनापेन निविष्टा 1, so also Cr m t (Ct further adds त्रिधा निविष्टा त्रिधा निविष्टेत्येते), Cg तेषा त्रिप्रकाः 1 वचनवशात्तर्जितं यावत् । वानरगोपुच्छेभृकमेतेन धेयेति वा ६ ]

76 D<sub>5</sub> om up to महार्ण in ° (cf v1 59\*) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 तस्थो (for तट्ठा) Ñ1 D<sub>4</sub> L(ed) वा (D<sub>3</sub> च, L<sub>1</sub> ed) वे हरि- (for वानर-1) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 12 वातवेग, B<sub>4</sub> °वेग, D<sub>5</sub> हारी वा (sic) (for °वेग) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 -ममुद् (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D1 8 °दृ)त (for -ममाहृ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 प्रेक्ष्यमाणा (L1 °जो [sic]) (for पश्यमाना) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 [उ दधि (for [उ दधि]तम्)



5 74. 27  
5 74. 109  
5 73. 2

दूरपारमसंवाधं रक्षोगणनिषेवितम् ।  
पश्यन्तो वरुणावासं निषेदुर्हरियूथपाः ॥ ७७  
चण्डनक्रग्रहं घोरं क्षपादौ दिवसक्षये ।  
चन्द्रोदये समाधृतं प्रतिचन्द्रसमाकुलम् ॥ ७८  
चण्डानिलमहाग्राहैः कीर्णं तिमितिमिगिलैः ।  
दीप्तभोगैरिवाकीर्णं भुजगैर्वरुणालयम् ॥ ७९

77 °) T<sub>3</sub> दूरपारम्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 दुरावापम्, Cr m g k t as in text (for दूरपारम्) V<sub>3</sub> अमवार (for °वाव) —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 यादो- (for रथो-) —<sup>7</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 आसाद्य (for पश्यन्तो) G<sub>3</sub> वारुणावामं —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वानरर्षभा (for हरियूथपा)

78 °) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 चंचन् (D<sub>1</sub> 2 चलन्, D<sub>3</sub> चंड, D<sub>8</sub> चचन् [sic]) मीन-, B<sub>2</sub> चक्र° (for चण्डनक्र-) D<sub>10</sub> 11 ग्राह- (for -ग्रह) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> क्षरतं (for क्षपादौ) G<sub>3</sub> दिन-सक्षये, Cr m g k t as in text S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3, 4 8 12 महानागा (D<sub>3</sub> °ग) सुरक्षय, Ñ<sub>1</sub> महानागोर्मिसजलं, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> चर (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्षर, V<sub>3</sub> रक्ष, B<sub>4</sub> वस) तं रजनीक्षये, D<sub>2</sub> महानादसुराक्षसं —After 78<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 S ins

90\* हसन्तमिव केनैधैर्नृत्यन्तमिव चोर्मिभिः ।

[G<sub>1</sub> वीचिभि, Ct as above (for चोर्मिभि)]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 चन्द्रोदय- (for °ये) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> समुद्रत, D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> समुद्रत (for समाधृत) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 M<sub>3</sub> Ct चन्द्रोदयसमुद्रत, Ñ<sub>1</sub> °यमिवोद्भूत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 8 9 T<sub>2</sub> °यमसुद्रत, D<sub>12</sub> °दयमसुद्रत- —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 विप्रद्विव (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °द्विव) मिवापर, D<sub>3</sub> चिन्त्यतमिवावर —After 78, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins

91\* पिनष्टीव तरङ्गाग्रैरणव केनचन्दनम् ।

तदाडाय करैरिन्दुर्लिम्पतीव दिगङ्गना ।

79 V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 79-80<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 -भ्रामे, Cv as in text (for -ग्राहै) —For 79<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst

92\* चन्द्रपादमहाजाल नक्रमीनविलोडितम् ।

[D<sub>1</sub> 12 जाल (for -जाल) D<sub>3</sub> -जवाकु, L(ed) -विला-लिन (for -विजोडितम्)],

while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> subst for 79<sup>ab</sup>

93\* चण्डवेग महावर्तमन्त पक्विहारिभिः ।

[Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महावर्ण-, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> महावर्त- (for °वर्तम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> -मन पक्षि- (for अन्त पक्षि)]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 भीम, M<sub>3</sub> दीक्षैर्, Cm g k t as in text (for दीक्ष-) B<sub>2</sub> तोथैर् (for -भोगैर्) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समाकीर्ण, M<sub>5</sub> अवा°, Cm g t as in

अवगाढं महासत्त्वैर्नानाशैलसमाकुलम् ।

दुर्गं दुर्गममार्गं तमगाधमसुरालयम् ॥ ८०

मकरैर्नागभोगैश्च विगाढा वातलोलिताः ।

उत्पेतुश्च निपेतुश्च प्रवृद्धा जलराशयः ॥ ८१

अग्निचूर्णमिवाविद्धं भास्वराभ्युमहोरगम् ।

सुरारिविषयं घोरं पातालविषमं सदा ॥ ८२

text (for इवा°) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> भोगिभिर् (for भुजगैर्) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 मणिभूषितै, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 भुजगालय, Cm g k t as in text (for वरुणालयम्).

80 V<sub>3</sub> om 80<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 79), D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) 80 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> महाशैलैर् (for °सत्त्वैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B ग्रा (B<sub>2</sub> 3 -ग्र)ह- (for -शैल-). —For 80<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 10 12 subst.

94\* अवगाढमहाशैल नदीनदशताकुलम् ।

[D<sub>3</sub> अवगाढ, D<sub>4</sub> व्यासगाढ- (sic), D<sub>10</sub> °गाह (for अवगाढ). S<sub>1</sub> -शतावृत्त, D<sub>3</sub> -मिलज्जल, D<sub>12</sub> -वृताशिल (sic) (for -शताकुलम्).]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> च (for तम्) S<sub>1</sub> दुर्गममत्यंतम्; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दुर्ग-समाक्रातम्, D<sub>4</sub> दुर्गतम मार्गम् (for दुर्गममार्गं तम्) D<sub>5-7</sub>. 10 11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg k t सुदुर्गं (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समुद्र) दुर्गमार्गं तं —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> अपार, Ñ<sub>2</sub> अगाढं (for अगाधम्). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> वरुणालय, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मकरालयं, Cv r as in text (for असुरा°)

81 °) G<sub>2</sub> कमठैर्, Cg as in text (for मकरैर्) D<sub>8</sub> भीमवेगैश्च (for नागभोगैश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> विगाहा, D<sub>5</sub> °धा (for °ढा) B<sub>1</sub> लोडिता (for -लोलिता) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विरु (D<sub>8</sub> °न) द्वैरिव ताडितै, Ñ<sub>1</sub> विनद्वैरिव भाति तै, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्वनद्धि (B<sub>2</sub> स्खलद्धि) रिव (D<sub>9</sub> °रभि) ताडिता, B<sub>4</sub> विगाढ पवनोद्भूता, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 विन (निय) द्वैरभि (D<sub>4</sub> °रिव) ताडित —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> उत्पेतुश्च, B<sub>4</sub> उत्पेतुर्वि- (for उत्पेतुश्च) M<sub>5</sub> प्र- (for नि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रवृद्धा (for प्रवृद्धा) ☞ Ck प्रवृद्धजलराशय इति ☞ —For 81<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst

95\* उत्पत्य निपतद्भिश्च प्रवृत्त जलराशिभिः ।

[D<sub>2</sub> प्रपत्य D<sub>4</sub> उत्पतद्भि पतद्भिश्च (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रवृद्धै, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रवृद्ध (for प्रवृत्त) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> जलवारिभि]

82 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 अग्ने (D<sub>3</sub> °प) श्रक्रम्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> अग्नेर्धूमम्; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 अग्निपूर्ण (V<sub>3</sub> °र्वा)म्, D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 अग्ने-पूर्ण (D<sub>8</sub> °र्व)म्, G<sub>1</sub> आवृणतम् (for अग्निचूर्णम्). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> [आ]तिद्ध, D<sub>7</sub> [आ]बद्ध (for [आ]विद्ध). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 भासु (D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 °स्व) रं सुमनोहर —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> सुरादि, Cv r m g as in text (for °रि-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 10 11 -निलय (for -विषय). D<sub>8</sub> भीमं (for घोर).

सागरं चाम्बरप्रख्यमम्बरं सागरोपमम् ।  
 सागरं चाम्बरं चेति निर्विशेषमदृश्यत ॥ ८३  
 संपृक्तं नभसा ह्यम्भः संपृक्तं च नभोऽम्भसा ।  
 तादृग्रूपे स्म दृश्येते तारारत्नसमाकुले ॥ ८४  
 समुत्पतितमेघस्य वीचिमालाकुलस्य च ।  
 विशेषो न द्वयोरासीत्सागरस्याम्बरस्य च ॥ ८५

अन्योन्यैराहताः सक्ताः सखनुर्भीमनिःस्वनाः ।  
 ऊर्मयः सिन्धुराजरय महाभेर्य द्वाहवे ॥ ८६  
 रत्नौघजलसंनादं विपक्तमिव वायुना ।  
 उत्पतन्तमिव क्रुद्धं यादोगणसमाकुलम् ॥ ८७  
 ददृशुस्ते महात्मानो वाताहतजलाशयम् ।  
 अनिलोद्धतमाकाशे प्रचलगन्तमित्रोर्मिभिः ।  
 भ्रान्तोर्मिजलसंनादं प्रलोलमिव सागरम् ॥ ८८

G 5 74 २२  
 B. 6 4 १२६  
 L. 5. 73 १३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्थः सर्गः ॥ ४ ॥

Ś1 D2 8 12 सुराणां निलय भीम, D1 असुरानिलयतश्च (sic),  
 D4 असुराणां क्षय भीम —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 8 12 पाताल (D8  
 °ले) (for °ल-) V1 3 D1 5 7 9-11 T1 2 G1 Ch t -विषयं  
 (V3 °यस्), M6 -विवर, Cv g as in text (for -विषम)  
 Ś1 D12 यथा, Ñ1 V1 B4 D1 तथा, Ñ2 V3 B1-3 D2-4 8 9  
 तदा (for सदा). ॥ Cm पातालविषयमिति पाठ ॥

83 °) Ñ2 V1 B D0 हि, V3 D7 तु (for च) V3  
 [अ]सुर- (for [अ]म्बर- —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D0 अंबर  
 सागरश्चोभो. ॥ Cv सागरमिति नपुंसकलिङ्गमृषिप्रयोगनिपा-  
 तेन l, Cr m सागरमिति लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्षे l, so also Cg ॥  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B2 4 D0 G3 अदृश्यता (B4 D0 G3 °ते),  
 V1 अपश्यता —For 83, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 subst

96\* अम्बर सागरप्रख्य सागर चाम्बरोपमम् ।

सागरश्चाम्बर चोभे निर्विशेषे वभूवतु ।

[(1 1) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 सागरश्चावरोपम (for the post  
 half). —(1 2) D2-4 8 सागर (for °रश्) Ś1 Ñ1 [अ]-  
 चरश् (for °र) D8 निर्विशेषौ ]

84 °) Ś1 [अ]भश्च; Ñ1 D6 7 10 11 T1 G1 3 M  
 [अ]प्यभ, Cv r m g as in text (for ह्यम्भ) —<sup>b</sup>) D3  
 चाभमना नभ (by transp), D8 नभसोभसा (sic) (for  
 च नभोऽम्भसा) —For 84<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V1 3 B D0 subst :

97\* सयुक्तमम्भना एअं युक्तं च नभसा जलम् ।

[V1 3 B3 सपृक्तम् (for °युक्तम्) V3 च (for हि) Ñ2  
 V1 B3 D0 पृक्तं च, V3 पृक्त (sic) (for युक्तं च) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 G2 तुल्यरूपे, V1 इदृग्रूपे, D6 तावद्गुणे,  
 T3 अनु रूपम्, Cv r m g t as in text (for तादृग्रूपे)  
 D1 8 12 दृश्यते (for दृश्येते) Ś1 Ñ1 प्रदृश्येते, B2 सु°,  
 B3 चट°, T3 अट°, G3 [s]व°, M1 2 तु ह°, C1 m g as  
 in text (for स ह°) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 नानारूप-  
 (for तारारत्न )

85 °) V1 3 G2 M1 2 समुत्पतति (sic) B2 D0  
 -सत्स्यस्य, D2 8 -तोयस्य, T3 फेनस्य (for मेघस्य) Ś1 Ñ1  
 D1 3 4 12 समुत्पत (D1 °त) नि तो (Ś1 Ñ1 यो) यस्य (sic),  
 Ñ2 समुत्पतति (sic) सत्स्यस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8

9 12 मेघजाल- (for वीचिमाला) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 3 4 9  
 तयोर्, D2 [प]तयोर्, D8 12 [उ]भयोर् (for द्वयोर्).

86 D1 om 86-87 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B3 D2 6 8 9 T2 3 M  
 Cg अन्योन्यम्, Cm t as in text (for अन्योन्यैर्) Ñ1  
 D2-4 8 तत्र, Ñ2 V1 B D0 सत (for मक्ता) Ś1 D12  
 अन्योन्येनाहतास्तत्र, V3 अन्याश्चैवाहता सत —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 D0  
 सद्भुद्, D1 M6 सस्वर, D12 सम्बह (sic) (for मस्वनुर) Ś1  
 B3 D8 12 -विक्रमा T3 स्वयं भीमपराक्रमा. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 वीचय  
 (for ऊर्मयः) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 8 12 अंबुधेगा समुद्रस्य —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D2-4 8 9 12 [आ]हता, D10 11 [अं]रे  
 (for [आ]हवे)

87 D1 om 87 (cf v1 86) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 रत्नौघः,  
 G(ed) रत्नौघ (for रत्नौघ-) Ś1 Ñ1 D2-4 8 12 समिधः,  
 Ñ2 B2 D0 -सपत्ना, V1 3 B1 4 -सनादेर् (for सनाट)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D12 विभक्तम्, Ñ2 B2 D0 जीमूता, V3 B1 D1 4  
 विमुक्तम्, B3 4 नियुक्तम् (for विपक्तम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
 D2-4 8 12 [आ]काशे, B3 [आ]कुट (for कुट्ट) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
 Ñ1 D2-4 8 12 रत्नौघशतसकुल, B3 चादोमि सुममा°

88 °) Ñ2 V1 3 B D0 अपश्यस (for दृशुम्) Ś1  
 Ñ1 D1 3 8 12 महानाद, Ñ2 V1 B D2 °स्मान, M2 महोत्साहा  
 (for महात्मानो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 वाताहति, Cr m g as  
 in text (for वाताहत-) Ś1 D1-4 8 12 यमाकुल, Cm g l t  
 as in text (for -जलाशयम्) D5 T1 वाताहतमपा पति —Ś1  
 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 read 88<sup>cd</sup> after 65 —<sup>c</sup>) D3 6 8 11 G2  
 -[उ]द्धृतम्, Cm g as in text (for -[उ]द्धृतम्) B2 D1-2.  
 8 9 आकाश (for °क्षे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 यवस्थितम्;  
 Ñ2 V1 B2 प्रवदतम्, V3 D1 6 7 9 प्रप्लवतम् (sic), D2 3  
 प्रचलितम्, D4 प्रवर्जितम्, D5 प्रवगतम् (sic), D6  
 प्रवालितम्, D10 11 T1 प्रपतन्तम्, G1 प्रवर्तन्तम्, Cg 13 in  
 text (for प्रवर्तन्तम्) —After 88<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ2 V1 3 B D1-4 8  
 9-11 S ins

98\* ततो विरमयमापन्ना ददृशुर्हरपन्नदा ।

[D10 11 हरयो दृशु (by transp) D10 11 G1 2 M 2  
 षित (for तदा) ]

G 5 75 1  
B. 6 5 1  
L 5 74 1

सा तु नीलेन विधिवत्स्वारक्षा सुसमाहिता ।  
सागरस्योत्तरे तीरे साधु सेना निवेशिता ॥ १  
मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चोभौ तत्र वानरपुंगवौ ।  
विचेरतुश्च तां सेनां रक्षार्थं सर्वतोदिशम् ॥ २  
निविष्टायां तु सेनायां तीरे नदनदीपतेः ।  
पार्श्वस्थं लक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>-जालसबाध, B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>5</sub>-जालसना (B<sub>3</sub> °वा) द (for जालसनाद) D<sub>10</sub> 11 आतोमिभिर्लम्बाद —<sup>f</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> प्रलीनम् (for प्रलोलम्) —For 88<sup>cf</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

99\* आन्तोमिसल्लिलावर्तं नीलमीनमहोरगम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 लीन- (for नील) D<sub>1</sub> 4 -मनोहर D<sub>3</sub> लीनमीन मरणं (for the post half) ]

Colophon —*Kānda name* Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —*Sarga name* Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 समुद्रदर्शन (D<sub>8</sub> °न ), Ñ<sub>1</sub> सागरवर्णन, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> सागरदर्शन, D<sub>1</sub>-4 समुद्रवर्णन. —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 11 12 om, Ś<sub>1</sub> 74, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 77, V<sub>1</sub> 72, V<sub>3</sub> 65, B<sub>1</sub> 76, B<sub>2</sub> 68, B<sub>4</sub> 79, D<sub>3</sub> 80, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 S 4 (as in text) —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

## 5

1 °) M<sub>1</sub> 2 साधु, Cr m g k as in text (for सा तु). D<sub>7</sub> विविता (for विधिवत्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>5</sub> रक्षिता, V<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> सुरक्षा, B<sub>2</sub> सुरसा, G<sub>3</sub> ससक्ता, G (ed) स्ववेक्षा, Cr m g t as in text (for स्वारक्षा) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तु, G<sub>5</sub> t as in text (for सु-) B<sub>4</sub> सुरक्षा सुपथाहिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> भागे (for तीरे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 रेजे, D<sub>3</sub> समे, D<sub>4</sub> राज- (for साधु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> सेना साधु (by transp), B<sub>1</sub> (marg also as in text) सवासार्थ (for साधु सेना). B<sub>2</sub> निवेशिता (for निवेशिता) D<sub>9</sub> 10 11 साधु ना विनिवेशिता

2 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> द्विविधश्च Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 [ ए ]व, B<sub>2</sub> [ ए ]तौ (for [ उ ]भौ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> भद्र-, B<sub>4</sub> यत्र, D<sub>3</sub> 4 वीरौ (for तत्र) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> युथपौ (for-युगवौ) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 तौ (for च) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चेरतुर्गैश्च (for विचेरतुश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ररक्षतुस्तौ महर्तौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B चेरनुस्तौ (V<sub>3</sub> °श्वा, B<sub>4</sub> °स्तौ) रक्षगर्ता, D<sub>9</sub> चेरतुर्गैश्चगर्तौ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 सेना ता, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ता सेना

शोकश्च किल कालेन गच्छता ह्यपगच्छति ।  
मम चापश्यतः कान्तामहन्यहनि वर्धते ॥ ४  
न मे दुःखं प्रिया दूरे न मे दुःखं हतेति च ।  
एतदेवानुशोचामि वयोऽस्या ह्यतिवर्धते ॥ ५  
वाहि वात यतः कान्ता तां स्पृष्ट्वा मामपि स्पृश ।  
त्वयि मे गात्रसंस्पर्शश्चन्द्रे दृष्टिसमागमः ॥ ६

(for रक्षार्थ) ✽ Cr सर्वतोदिशमिति जातावेकवचनम् । उभसर्वतयोरित्यादिना पष्ठयये द्वितीया । दिशा सर्वत दिशा सर्वेषु प्रदेशेष्वित्यर्थे 1, so also Cm g k ✽

3 °) V<sub>3</sub> विनि प्रयात- (for निविष्टाया तु) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 2 of 107\*

4 D<sub>9</sub> om. from 4 up to एतदेवानु- in 5°. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु किल, Ñ<sub>1</sub> च खलु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B किलेद्, V<sub>3</sub> किं नेद्, D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 तु खलु (for च किल). D<sub>8</sub> मे काले (for कालेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]व-, G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]पि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ उ ]प- (for [ अ ]प-) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 किल (D<sub>12</sub> खलु) शाम्यति (for ह्यपगच्छति). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 विरहाहुपशाम्यति, B<sub>3</sub> विवृद्धश्चोपशाम्यति —D<sub>6</sub> om 4<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 तु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वा (for च) ✽, Cm t मम चेत्यत्र (Ct चेति) चस्त्वर्थे 1, Cg प्रथमश्चक्रोऽवधारणे द्वितीय-स्त्वर्थे ✽ —D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl.) from कान्ताम् up to यत in 6<sup>a</sup>

5 D<sub>8</sub> om 5, D<sub>9</sub> om up to एतदेवानु- in 5° (for both, cf v l 4) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 सा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> वा, B<sub>1</sub> वै (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अत (for एतद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तत्र, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 तस्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> यद् (for ऽस्या हि) B<sub>2</sub> 4 [ अ ]मिवर्ते (B<sub>4</sub> °र्ध) ते G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ह्यस्यातिवर्धते —After 5, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> read 8-9

6 D<sub>8</sub> om up to यत in 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> याहि (for वाहि). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>2</sub> काता, Cv as in text (for कान्ता) B<sub>2</sub> वाति वातो यत काता —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for स्पृष्ट्वा) V<sub>1</sub> स्पृशन् (for स्पृश) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्पृष्ट्वा मामपि स्पृश (B<sub>2</sub> °शन्), D<sub>4</sub> स्पृष्ट्वागानि च मा स्पृश, D<sub>9</sub> स्पृष्ट्वा तामपि मा स्पृश —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> वै (for मे) —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst

100\* बद्धेत् कामयानस्य शक्य तेनापि जीवितुम् ।

[ cf 5 10<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>3</sub> एनेन (for तेनापि) ]

—After 6, T<sub>3</sub> 1ms

101\* हारोऽपि नार्पित कण्ठे मया विरहभीरुणा ।  
इदानीमन्तरे जाता सरित्सागरपर्वता ।

तन्मे दहति गात्राणि विपं पीतमिवाशये ।  
 हा नाथेति प्रिया सा मां हियमाणा यदब्रवीत् ॥ ७  
 तद्वियोगेन्धनवता तच्चिन्ताविपुलार्चिषा ।  
 रात्रिदिवं शरीरं मे दहते मदनाग्निना ॥ ८  
 अवगाह्यार्णवं स्वप्न्ये सौमित्रे भवता विना ।  
 कथंचित्प्रज्वलन्कामः समासुप्तं जले दहेत् ॥ ९  
 बहेतत्कामयानस्य शक्यमेतेन जीवितुम् ।  
 यदहं सा च वामोरुरेकां धरणिमाश्रितौ ॥ १०

केदारस्येव केदारः सोदकस्य निरुदकः ।  
 उपस्नेहेन जीवामि जीवन्तीं यच्छृणोमि ताम् ॥ ११  
 कदा नु खलु सुश्रोणीं शतपत्रायतेक्षणाम् ।  
 विजित्य शत्रून्द्रक्ष्यामि सीतां स्फीतामिव श्रियम् ॥ १२  
 कदा नु चारुविम्बोष्ठं तस्याः पद्ममिवाननम् ।  
 ईषदुन्नम्य पास्यामि रसायनमिवातुरः ॥ १३  
 तौ तस्याः संहतौ पीनौ स्तनौ तालफलोपमौ ।  
 कदा नु खलु सोत्कम्पौ हृमन्त्या मां भजिष्यतः ॥ १४

G. 5 75 0  
 B 6 5. 14  
 L. 5 74 15

7 <sup>6</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 [जा]तपे (for [जा]शये)  
 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 प्रसर्पितं ह्वानल, G2 विषयुक्तमिवाशन.  
 —<sup>6d</sup>) G1 प्रिय (for प्रिया) G2 transp सा and मा.  
 Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 महामत्स्येति यन्मा सा (for °) M2 प्रीय-  
 माणा (for हियमाणा) Ś1 D9 8 12 वचोब्रवीत्, Ñ1 [अ]ब्र-  
 वीहृच (for यदब्रवीत्) D1 2 4 दूयती (D1 रुदती)  
 वाम्यमब्रवीत् (for °) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 महासत्त्वा (V1  
 °सत्त्व, B4 °नाथ) प्रिया यन्मे करुण पर्यदेवयत्.

8 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 read 8-9 after 5 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
 D1 3 4 12 तद्वियोगसमुत्थेन —<sup>b</sup>) D4 तापेन (for तच्चिन्ता-).  
 Ś1 D12 उज्ज्वलितेन च, B1 D10 11 T1 2 -विमलार्चिषा, L (ed)  
 उज्ज्वलेन च (for -विपुलार्चिषा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D12 दिवारात्र,  
 B3 D1 4 8 रात्रिदिव, L (ed) रात्रौ दिवा ☞ Cr रात्रि-  
 दिवम् । अचतुरेत्यादिनिपातनाद्वात्रिदिवशब्दः साधु ।, so  
 also Cg k t. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) B2 च यदग्निना, D8 दवनाग्निना  
 (sic) (for मदनाग्निना)

9 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 read 8-9 after 5. —<sup>a</sup>) V3 सुप्तो  
 (for स्वप्न्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 मैथिलीं, M1 2 [S]ह  
 तया, Cg k t as in text (for भवता) Ś1 D1-3 8 12  
 [S]महितो भव (for भवता विना). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 D9 कथ  
 (D9 ° +) वै, B1 D10 11 एव च, Cg k t as in text  
 (for कथंचित्) B4 D2-4 प्रज्वलेत्, D8 प्रहरेत् (for  
 प्रज्वलन्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1 2 D9 10-12 T2 3 Ck t न मा  
 (T3 मा) सुप्त, V3 B4 D1-5 8 9 G2 3 Cr m.g स मा सुप्त  
 (B4 D1 3, 4 °स्ते), M1 2 समासक्त (for समासुप्त)  
 Ñ1 विनिर्ः, D1 3 4 जने (for जले) B3 जले सुप्त न मा  
 दहेत् ☞ Cv सुप्ते जने दहेदिति केषुचित्कोशेषु पाठ ।,  
 Cr m कथंचित्प्रज्वलन्काम स मा सुप्ते जने दहेदिति पाठे जने  
 सुप्ते सति कथंचित्प्रज्वलन्काम. स मा दहेत्, स कामस्त जन न  
 आपदित्यर्थः ☞

10 <sup>a</sup>) V3 वर्गे तत् (for बहे°) B1 (marg also as  
 in text) कामजात्म्य (for °यान्त्य) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 Cv एतेन,  
 Cr m g k t as in text (for एतेन) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B D1 2 4.  
 8 9 12 नतद्वय (V3 °न्य) विज्ञानत —<sup>c</sup>) V3 तद् (for यद्)  
 B3 जय, D1 एका (for अह) Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 सुश्रोणी

(for वामोरुर). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 एना (for एका) D1 2 आश्रिता.  
 Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 धरणीमाश्रितादुभौ

11 <sup>6</sup>) Ś1 D2-4, 12 [ह]व निर्जलः (for निरुदकः).  
 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1 9 मज (D9 °लि) लस्येव निर्जल (Ñ1 °ल),  
 T3 सोदरस्य विमादक ☞ Cr m g निरुदक निरुदक । (Cr  
 दीर्घ आर्ष). ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 उपस्नेहे (D4 °स्नेहे) न,  
 T2 आपने हि न, Cv as in text (for उपस्नेहेन) B3 वेदेद्या  
 (for जीवामि) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 जीवित (sic), D3 4 8 9 11 12 T1  
 जीवन्ती, Cg k as in text (for जीवन्तीं) D6 T2 हि (for  
 यन्). Ś1 Ñ1 D12 ता शृणोमि यत् (by transp)

12 Ñ2 V3 B D9 read 12 and 20 after 16.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D12 वेदेदी (for सुश्रोणीं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B पत्र-  
 D6 आत (for शत) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 पूणेचद्र (Ś1 D12  
 शतपत्र) निभानना, V1 D7 9 M1 2 5 पत्र (M1 2 शत) पत्र  
 निरेक्षणा —<sup>c</sup>) G2 निहृत्य (for विजित्य) B2 D6 T2 3  
 पश्यामि, D1 जीवामि (for द्रक्ष्यामि) —After 12, Ś1 D12  
 read 20

13 T2 mostly damaged for ° —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 V3  
 D6 10 11 T3 सु-, G2 om (for नु) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B D2 8-11  
 G1 दतो (L [ed] °ता)ष्ट, D12 दतोष्टो (for -विम्बोष्ठ)  
 D1 3 4 कदा एव सुदतोष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B D2 8 9 12  
 तस्या पद्मनिभ मुग्ध (B1 °दल रथ), Ñ1 D1 3 4 मुग्ध  
 पद्मनिभे (D3 °दले)क्षण, D7 तस्या पद्मनिभानन —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1  
 Ñ1 V1 3 B2 D1-4 8 10 12 उन्नम्य (for उन्नम्य) B4 D1 4  
 पश्यामि (for पास्यामि) D11 ममुन्नम्य प्रपास्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
 Ñ1 V1 B D1-4 8 9 12 G2 M5 [उ]त्तम, V3 [उ]दिन (for  
 [जा]तुर)

14 Ñ2 V B D9 om 14 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D1-4 8 ता  
 चास्या, D5 T1 G3 M3 तस्यास्तु (for ता तस्या) D6 10 11  
 G1 2 सद्दिना, Cm g as in text (for सहतां) —<sup>b</sup>) D3  
 ह्रौ, G2 नलो (for स्तनी) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D12 T2 3 मोरकटा  
 (for सोत्कम्पौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 सहत्य, D6 M3 लिप्यत्या, T2 3  
 हिश्यतो (T3 °त्या) (for हृमन्त्या) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 मे (D1  
 न) भविष्यत (for मा भविष्यत).

G. 5. 75 13  
B 6. 5 15  
L. 5 74 16

सा नूनमसितापाङ्गी रक्षोमध्यगता सती ।  
मन्नाथा नाथहीनेव त्रातारं नाधिगच्छति ॥ १५  
कदा विक्षोभ्य रक्षांसि सा विधूयोत्पत्तिप्यति ।  
विधूय जलदानीलाञ्छशिलेखा शरत्स्विव ॥ १६  
स्वभावतनुका नूनं शोकेनानशनेन च ।  
भूयस्तनुतरा सीता देशकालविपर्ययात् ॥ १७  
कदा नु राक्षसेन्द्रस्य निधायोरसि सायकान् ।

15  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s read 15 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) T1 s G M1 2 s असितापाङ्गा —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D12 राक्षसीमध्यमा-स्थिता,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D9 राक्षसीमध्यगा प्रिया, D1-4 s राक्षसीमध्य(D8 °वत्स)गा जुभा —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 D3 T3 सनाथा, V3 D4 अनाथा (for मन्नाथा) D8 मन्नाथहीना भर्तार —<sup>d</sup>) D8 भर्तार (for त्रातार) —After 15, D5-7 10 11 S ins

101\* कथं जनकराजस्य दुहिता च मम प्रिया ।  
राक्षसीमध्यगा शेते क्षुपा दशरथस्य च ।

[ (1. 1) D7 10 11 G1 मम च (by transp), G3 M5 परम-, M3 सा मम (for च मम) —(1 2) D5 T1 2 G1 सा (for च) ]

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D9 [अ]विधूय, D8 विधूय (for विक्षोभ्य)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 12 कदा वि(D3 °दाव)धूय रक्षौवान्, D10 11 Ct अविक्षोभ्याणि रक्षांसि.  $\text{Cr m g}$  अवि(Cr वि)-क्षोभ्यरक्षासीत्येक पदम्.  $\text{Cr m g}$  —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 s B D1-4 s 12 सा वयूर, M1 2 s सहस्रैव (for सा विधूय)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 आपत्ति-प्यति,  $\tilde{N}_1$  मा वदित्यति (for [उ]त्पत्तिप्यति) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D9 निर्भिद्य (for विधूय)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 जलदास्तूर्ण,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 s B D1-4 s 9 जलद नील —<sup>d</sup>) G2 चद्र- (for शशि-) D5 s T2 s G1 s M3 -रेखा (for -लेखा)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s यथा(D4 [with hiatus] s इवा)वरे (for शरत्स्विव)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D7 9 12 शशिले(V1 B1 s तडिल्ले)सेव जानकी( $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 निर्मला, D7 शारदी). —After 16,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B D9 read 12 and 20

17 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 s B D3 9 12 स्वभावतनुर(D3 °का)त्यर्थ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 4 s स्वभावेन तनुर्नु(D8 °नु न्)न, D7 स्वभावानु-कृशा नून —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  मद्नेन (for [अ]नशनेन) L(ed) तु (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 तनुरिव (for °तरा)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 D1-4 s 12 जाता,  $\tilde{N}_1$  रूपा, V3 B1 s [आ]याता (for सीता) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s 12 मम भाग्य-; L(ed) मद्भाग्यस्य (for देशकाल-)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B1 s 4 D9 दशाभाग्य (B4 दशभाग)विपर्यये(V3 °यात्) —After 17,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 D1-4 s 12 ins

102\* सा प्रकृत्यैव तन्वद्वी मद्वियोगाच्च कश्चिता ।  
अनभ्यसनशीलस्य विधेव तनुता गता ।

सीतां प्रत्याहरिष्यामि शोकमुत्सृज्य मानसम् ॥ १८  
कदा नु खलु मां साध्वी सीतामरसुतोपमा ।  
सोत्कण्ठा कण्ठमालम्ब्य मोक्षयत्यानन्दजं जलम् ॥ १९  
कदा शोकमिमं घोरं मैथिलीविप्रयोगजम् ।  
सहसा विप्रमोक्ष्यामि वासः शुक्लेतरं यथा ॥ २०  
एवं विलपतस्तस्य तत्र रामस्य धीमतः ।  
दिनक्षयान्मन्दवपुर्भास्करोऽस्तमुपागमत् ॥ २१

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V3 D12 मद्वियोगेन.  $\tilde{S}_1$  V3 कश्चिता —(1 2) D12 शूलस्य (for -शीरस्य) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) D2 च, D3 s तु (for नु) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 निक्षेप (sic), D2 7 विधाय, G3 निस्वाय (for निधाय)  $\tilde{S}_1$  (after corr as in D12) मार्गेण, D12 नायक (for सायकान्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D10 11 शोक (for सीतां)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 s B D1-4 s M1 2 प्रत्यानयिष्यामि, Cmg t as in text (for °हरिष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s 12 विशोऽः(D2 4 °का) शोकनाशिनीं,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D9 शोकवेगपरिप्लुता  $\text{Cr m}$  सीता प्रत्याहृत्य कदा नु शोकमुत्सृज्यामीत्यर्थः। एतत् सुख व्यादाय स्वपितीतिवत्पूर्वकालेऽपि क्त्वाप्रत्यय साधुः।, so also Cg t  $\text{Cr m}$

19  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D9 om 19 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  M5 सा, D8 10 11 मे, D12 M1 2 मा (for मा)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s 12 सीता (for साध्वी) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 T M सुर- (for [अ]मर-)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s 12 साध्वी( $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 मम) सर्वांगशोभना. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 G3 सोत्कण्ठ D3 4 आलम्ब्य (for आलम्ब्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$  गाढ सोत्कण्ठ-मालम्ब्य —After °, D8 reads 20<sup>a</sup> - 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D5 6 T G M3 पय. (for जलम्)

—After 19,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s read 15

20 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B D9 cf v1 12  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 read 20 after 12 —<sup>b</sup>) B4 -विप्रयोजितं, D1 -विप्रयोजक —D8 reads (erroneously) 20<sup>a</sup> - 21<sup>a</sup> after 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D6 हस (for वास)

21 D8 reads 20<sup>a</sup> - 21<sup>a</sup> after 19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 विलपत  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 4 s 12 विलप( $\tilde{S}_1$  °प्य)मानस्य B3 4 D9 M1 2 तत्र तस्य (by transp)  $\text{Cr g}$  विलपत विलपति सति।, Cm विलपत सत्।, Ct विलपतो रामस्य विलाप श्रुत्येत्यर्थ  $\text{Cr m}$   $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 3 12 राघवरय महात्मन, D2 4 s रामस्य सुमहा(D4 विदिता)त्मन (for °) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 D9 -रश्मिर्, D5 T1 M3 हचिद् (for -वपुर्) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 B1 s D7.10-12 G1 2 उपागत. ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 °ययौ, G2 °विशत्) (for उपागमत्).

आश्वासितो लक्ष्मणेन रामः संध्यामुपासत ।

| स्मरन्कमलपत्रार्क्षीं सीतां शोकाकुलीकृतः ॥ २२

G. 5. 75 0  
B 6 5 23  
L. 5 74. 22

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चमः सर्गः ॥ ५ ॥

22 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 22.—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cmp<sup>h</sup> उपागमत् ;  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 उपाविशत्, Cr mg as above (for उपासत)  
—T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 om. 22<sup>cd</sup> D<sub>6</sub> reads <sup>cd</sup> after  
3<sup>ab</sup>.—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> -कृता (for -कृत) ॐ Cr उपासत  
उपास्ते । लकाराच्चत्यय आर्ष । उपागमत् इति पाठ ।, Cm  
स्मरन्निति हेता दातृप्रत्यय । सीतास्मरणद्वितो शोकाकुलीकृतो  
रामो लक्ष्मणेनाश्वासित संध्यामुपासत ।, so also Cg t ॐ  
—For 22, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 subst

103\* इति स दयितया विनाकृतः

सुरपतितुल्यवपुर्नरेश्वर ।

लवणजलमुदीक्ष्य दृष्ट्वा

जनकनरेन्द्रसुतामचिन्तयत् ।

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 वनिताया, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दयिता-, D<sub>1</sub> तेन तया  
(for दयितया) V<sub>3</sub> -विनाकृत सत्, D<sub>1</sub> 8 निराकृत, D<sub>3</sub> नितात-  
दृष्टी (for विनाकृत). —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> -बलो (for -वपुर्)  
D<sub>1</sub> -गदाक्षौप, D<sub>3</sub> -वपुर्न चान्युपेत (for -वपुर्नरेश्वर) —(1 3)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 अनेक्ष्य (for उदीक्ष्य) B<sub>2</sub> स दुस्तर, B<sub>3</sub> सत्वर,

B<sub>4</sub> प्रस्तर (for दुस्तर) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> -नृप- (for -नरेन्द्र-).  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 अशोचत्, B<sub>2</sub> अतिविनयत्, D<sub>1</sub> च शोचमान, D<sub>3</sub>  
असौ शुनोच (for अचिन्तयत्) ]

Colophon.—*Kānda name* · Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
सुन्दरकाण्डे —*Sarga name* Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 समुद्रतीरगमन, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
रामप्रलाप, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 चेलावनविलाप (B<sub>2</sub> ० निवाम), V<sub>1</sub>  
रामविरहवेदना, V<sub>3</sub> उद्योगे चेलावननिवाम, B<sub>1</sub> मागरत्रिलो-  
निवासविलाप ; D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 रामविलाप, D<sub>3</sub> 4 रामपरिदेवन,  
D<sub>5</sub> वनविलाप —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) ·  
Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 om., Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 78, V<sub>1</sub> 74, V<sub>3</sub> 66 ;  
B<sub>1</sub> 77, B<sub>2</sub> 69, B<sub>4</sub> 80, D<sub>3</sub> 81, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S 5 (as  
in text) —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with  
समागम उद्योगपर्वणि द्विविजयश्च समाप्तोय सुन्दरकाण्ड, D<sub>1</sub> 2  
with समाप्तमुद्योगपर्व द्विविजयश्च, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय  
नम्, M<sub>6</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः . —Thereafter Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins a passage relegated to App  
1 (No 1) and then read Sarga 10

G 5. 77 I  
B 6 6 I  
L 5 77 I

लङ्कायां तु कृतं कर्म घोरं दृष्ट्वा भयावहम् ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रो हनुमता शक्रेणैव महात्मना ।  
अत्रवीद्राक्षसान्सर्वान्हिया किञ्चिदवाङ्मुखः ॥ १  
धर्षिता च प्रविष्टा च लङ्का दुष्प्रसहा पुरी ।  
तेन वानरमात्रेण दृष्टा सीता च जानकी ॥ २  
प्रासादो धर्षितश्चैत्यः प्रवरा राक्षसा हताः ।  
आविला च पुरी लङ्का सर्वा हनुमता कृता ॥ ३

किं करिष्यामि भद्रं वः किं वा युक्तमनन्तरम् ।  
उच्यतां नः समर्थं यत्कृतं च सुकृतं भवेत् ॥ ४  
मन्त्रमूलं हि विजयं प्राहुरार्या मनस्विनः ।  
तस्माद्वै रोचये मन्त्रं रामं प्रति महाबलाः ॥ ५  
त्रिविधाः पुरुषा लोके उत्तमाधममध्यमाः ।  
तेषां तु समवेतानां गुणदोषं वदाम्यहम् ॥ ६

## 6

☞ Cv is missing for Sarga 6 (Folio damaged)

1 <sup>a</sup>) D1 3 4 लंकायास् (for लङ्काया) Ś1 Ñ1 B3 4  
D1-4 8 12 तत् (for तु) Ś1 D12 श्रुत्वा, Ñ1 D1-4 8 दृष्ट्वा, D7  
सर्वं (for कर्म). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 घोर(Ś1 °र) कर्म,  
Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 दृष्ट्वा घोर(by transp) (for घोर दृष्ट्वा)  
—<sup>c</sup>) G2 महातेजा, Cm k t as in text (for हनुमता)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B2 शक्रेणैव, G2 वानरेण, Cm g k as in text (for  
शक्रेणैव) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 श्लाघनीय सु(Ñ1 स)दुष्कर,  
V1 3 सभ्रमाविष्टचेतन, L(ed) सकुर्वेद्विमानस. ☞ Cg  
शक्रेणैव शक्रतुल्येन। “इवेन सह नित्यसमामो विभक्त्यलोप  
पूर्वपदप्रकृतिस्वरत्वं च वक्तव्यम्” इति विभक्तेरलोप. ☞  
—For 1<sup>cf</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst.

104\* अमालानव्रवीत्सर्वात्राक्षमानसविभीषणान् ।

रोषसरक्तनयन कोपात्किञ्चिदवाङ्मुखः ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D12 वीरो (for सर्वान्). Ñ1 भीमविक्रमान्  
(for सविभीषणान्). D8 राक्षस मविभीषण (for the post  
half) —(1 2) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 सरक्तनोर-, D1 2 4 8 सरत्त्व-  
(D2 °व्यो)रक्त- (for रोषसरक्त-). D3 सरक्तनयन कोपाद्  
(for the prior half) D3 व्रीटात् (for कोपात्) ]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 cont. 106\*.

2 For 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst

105\* धर्षितेय पुरी लङ्का दुष्प्रवेशा सुरैरपि ।

[ D12 दर्शिता (for धर्षिता). B4 दुष्प्रवर्षा, D1 दुरावर्षा, D3.4  
दु प्रवेशा (for दुष्प्रवेशा). ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 प्राकृतेन कु(B4 सु)बुद्धिना  
—For 2, B1-3 subst, while Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8,  
9 12 cont after 104\*

106\* आगतश्च प्रविष्टश्च हनुमान्नगरीमिमाम् ।

दृष्टा तेन च वैदेही प्रविश्यान्त पुर मम ।

[(1 1) V3 अगतश्च (for आगतश्च). —After 1 1, Ś1 Ñ1  
D1-4 8 12 ins, while V1 3 ins after 3

106(A)\* मन्त्रकाल समुत्पन्नो मन्त्रयामत्र यद्विदितम् ।

[ V1 मन्यताम् (for मन्त्रय°). Ñ1 D8 मन्त्रयद्वि, D1 बुद्धिसयुता  
(for अत्र यद्विदितम्) ]

—(1. 2) Ś1 Ñ2 V3 D12 हि (for च) B1 D2 8 प्रष्टव्य  
(for प्रविश्य). Ñ2 B2 4 D9 महत् (for मम).

3 <sup>a</sup>) D12 प्रासादे, G2 प्राकारो, Cg as in text (for  
प्रासादो) Ś1 दैत्य- (for चैत्य) Ñ2 B D9 प्रासादशिखर  
भग्न, D1 प्रासादधर्षिताश्चैत्या —Dc om 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
V1 3 B D1-5 7-9 12 G M1 2 5 बाकुला, T3 दीपिता, Cg k t  
as in text (for आविला) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 damaged for सर्वा  
—After 3, V1 3 ins 106(A)\*.

4 <sup>a</sup>) M1 2 करिष्याम, Cm g k t as in text (for °मि)  
Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 किं करिष्यामहे (V1 D3 °म्यह)  
तत्र —<sup>b</sup>) T3 को, Cm g k t as in text (for कि).  
D10 11 वो (for वा) Ś1 D12 L(ed) विधानं युक्तमुत्तर  
(L[ed])°म —<sup>c</sup>) B2 उच्यते. D5 T1 G3 च, Cm g  
k t as in text (for यत्) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B D1-4 8 9 12  
transp न and यत् V3 उच्यता यत्समुत्पन्न —Dc om.  
4<sup>d</sup>—5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 किमत्र,  
D5 T1 G3 यत्कृत, T2 कृत्य च, G1 कृतं तु, Ck.t as  
in text (for कृत च) T3 सुमहद्, Cg k t as in text  
(for सुकृत) Ñ2 B2 D9 कि वा युक्ततर भवेत्.

5 Dc om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 च, M1 2  
om (subm) (for हि) D3 विज्ञेय, D9 विनय, M1 2 \*जयं  
(for विजय). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D7 10 प्रवदति, D11 प्रवदंति च  
(hypm) (for प्राहुरार्या) V3 B4 M1.2 मनीषिण,  
Ck t as in text (for मनस्विन) Ś1 D12 प्राहुर्विजय-  
काक्षिण —<sup>c</sup>) G1 त > हं (for तस्माद्वै) G3 रोचते, M1 2  
रोचयेन् (for रोचये). Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 G  
(ed) तस्माद्वो (D3 °द्वै, D9 °दा)रोच(G [ed]°च्य)ता  
मन्त्रो, B4 तस्मान्मे रोचते मन्त्रो.

6 <sup>a</sup>) T3 सुलभा (for त्रिविधा). —All MSS record  
hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B2 D2-4 8  
9 12 च (for तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 9 12  
गुणदोषान्, B3 D10 11 T2 G2 M3 Cm g k t °दोषौ (for  
गुणदोष).

मन्त्रिभिर्हितसंयुक्तैः समर्थैर्मन्त्रनिर्णये ।  
मित्रैर्वापि समानार्थैर्वान्धवैरपि वा हितैः ॥ ७  
सहितो मन्त्रयित्वा यः कर्मारम्भान्प्रवर्तयेत् ।  
दैवे च कुरुते यत्नं तमाहुः पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ ८  
एकोऽर्थं विमृशेदेको धर्मे प्रकुरुते मनः ।  
एकः कार्याणि कुरुते तमाहुर्मध्यमं नरम् ॥ ९  
गुणदोषावनिश्चित्य त्यक्त्वा दैवव्यपाश्रयम् ।

करिष्यामीति यः कार्यमुपेक्षेत्स नराधमः ॥ १०  
यथेमे पुरुषा नित्यमुत्तमाधममध्यमाः ।  
एवं मन्त्रोऽपि विज्ञेय उत्तमाधममध्यमः ॥ ११  
एकमत्यमुपागम्य शास्त्रदृष्टेन चक्षुषा ।  
मन्त्रिणो यत्र निरतास्तमाहुर्मन्त्रमुत्तमम् ॥ १२  
बह्व्योऽपि मतयो गत्वा मन्त्रिणो ह्यर्थनिर्णये ।  
पुनर्यत्रैकतां प्राप्तः स मन्त्रो मध्यमः स्मृतः ॥ १३

G. 5. 77 14  
B 6 6 13  
L 5 77 14

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> मन्त्र, D<sub>9</sub> om (for हित-) D<sub>9</sub> \* युक्त (for -संयुक्त) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रि(B<sub>2</sub> यन्त्रि [sic]) त मन्त्रिभि-  
र्युक्त, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रित युक्त, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t मन्त्रिभिर्हि  
संयुक्त. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> समन्त्रैर्, D<sub>4</sub> समर्थे, L(ed) समेतैर्  
(for समर्थैर्). B<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रि-, D<sub>9</sub> हित- (for मन्त्र-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 -निश्चये, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 निश्चये,  
D<sub>6</sub> निर्णये (for -निर्णये) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 च (for वा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
L(ed) अमात्यैर्वा समेतार्थैर्(L[ed] °ल्यार्थो). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>6</sub> वापि (for अपि) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct [अ]धिकै (for हितै)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वा हिते रतै, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चापि सहित, D<sub>7</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> वा समाहितै (for अपि वा हितै) —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 8  
subst, while D<sub>3</sub> 4 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

107\* मन्त्रयेत सदा राजा समानार्थैः कुलोद्धतैः ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> मित्रैर्वापि (for मन्त्रयेत). D<sub>3</sub> कार्याकार्य-, D<sub>8</sub> समानार्थे  
(for समानार्थ) D<sub>2</sub> कुलोद्धतै ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सु(D<sub>12</sub> स)मन्त्र, N<sub>1</sub> यत्रैवं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 सहसा, D<sub>4</sub> सह वा (for सहितो) N<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रयित्वा तु,  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °युक्तो य, D<sub>9</sub> °येन्मन्त्र (for मन्त्रयित्वा य)  
V<sub>1</sub> B सह समन्त्र यो मन्त्र, D<sub>1</sub> 8 सह समन्त्र यः सद्भि  
(D<sub>8</sub> सद्भिर्यः) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>12</sub> कार्याभे, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 कर्मारभे (N<sub>1</sub> °भ, B<sub>1</sub> 4 °भ), D<sub>9</sub> कामारभे  
(for कर्मारम्भात्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> प्रवर्तते,  
Ct as in text (for °येत्) D<sub>2</sub> कर्मारभेषु वर्तते —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 12 दैवाच्च, B<sub>4</sub> दैवार्थ, D<sub>8</sub> धर्माच्च,  
Cg k t as in text (for दैवे च) —D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl)  
8<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>

9 D<sub>12</sub> om 9<sup>abc</sup> (cf v 1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8  
पुनोर्थात् (for एकोऽर्थ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> (before corr  
विमृशति) 2-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 विमृशति, G<sub>3</sub> कुरुते हि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 विमृशन्  
(for विमृशेद्) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तु प्रकुरुते, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च कुरुते (for  
प्रकुरुते) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 मति (for मन) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 धर्मेत्य (D<sub>2</sub> धर्मेत्, D<sub>8</sub> धर्मार्थ) कुरुते मति, D<sub>3</sub> मति  
च कुरुते स्वय. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पुरुष पर (for मध्यम नरम्)  
—After 9, D<sub>7</sub> ins रामाय नम

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> विनिश्चित्य, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> Ck t न निश्चित्य  
(for अनिश्चित्य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> गुणदोषमाचिंत्यैव, V<sub>1</sub> 3

D<sub>1</sub> 4 गुणदोषान्विनिश्चित्य. Cg Cr गुणदोषावनिश्चित्येति  
पाठ Cg —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> व्यक्त, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>6</sub> कृत्वा (for त्यक्त्वा)  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> देव, M<sub>3</sub> Cm धर्मे-, Cg k t as in text (for देव-)  
V<sub>1</sub> -परायण (for -व्यपाश्रयम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 त्यक्तधर्मव्य-  
पाश्रय, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्यक्तदेवव्यपाश्रय, V<sub>3</sub> त्यक्तदोष-  
परायण, B<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> व्यक्त(G<sub>2</sub> त्यक्त्वा) दे(B<sub>3</sub> दे)व्य  
पाश्रय, B<sub>2</sub> व्यक्त देवैरुपाश्रय, B<sub>4</sub> व्यक्त देवमगाश्रय,  
L(ed) देव पुरुषपरायण —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> यत् (for य)  
G<sub>2</sub> कुर्यात्, Cm g k t as in text (for कार्यम्). —<sup>d</sup>) B  
D<sub>9</sub> कुरुते, D<sub>4</sub> उपेक्ष्य (for उपेक्षेत्) D<sub>7</sub> महाधम .  
G<sub>2</sub> तमाहुरधम नर Cg Cm g उपेक्षेत् उपेक्षेत् Cg

11 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]न (for [इ]मे)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> यत्र पुरुषा(D<sub>12</sub> °ष) लोके, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> यत्र  
पुरुषानाहुर(B<sub>2</sub> °ना तु), T<sub>3</sub> यदिमे पुरुषा मत्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> -मध्यमान् —B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 om  
(hapl ?) 11<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for एव)  
B<sub>3</sub> हि, G<sub>2</sub> च (for ऽपि) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> एव मन्त्रा हि विज्ञेया  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -मध्यमा .

12 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> एकमर्थम्, V<sub>3</sub> एकत्व सम्-, Cr m g k t  
as in text (for एकमत्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 12 G<sub>2</sub> कर्मणा, B<sub>3</sub> वर्त्मना, Cm g k t as in text  
(for चक्षुषा) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 12 मन्त्र- (for यत्र) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 मन्त्रिणा (N<sub>1</sub> °णो) मन्त्रनियमात्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मन्त्रिणा  
विनयोपेत, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 मन्त्रिणा योर्ध(B<sub>3</sub> °त्र) नियमस्;  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 मन्त्रिणा मन्त्रनियमस्(D<sub>8</sub> °यत्) —B<sub>1</sub> reads <sup>d</sup>  
in marg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> मन्त्रमत्तम

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> बाह्ये, Cm g as in text (for गृह्ये) M<sub>6</sub>  
हि (for ऽपि) D<sub>2</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> विमतयो, Cm g as in text (for  
ऽपि मतयो) S<sub>1</sub> मत्वा, D<sub>7</sub> कृत्वा, D<sub>8</sub> भित्त्वा, D<sub>12</sub> मत्वा, M<sub>3</sub>  
Cm g भूत्वा (for गत्वा) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct G(ed) गृहीतपि  
म(N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ग)तीर्मात्(G[ed] °देत्वा), V<sub>1</sub> 3 गृहीतपि मती  
कृत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> बहूना तु प्रयन्मृत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रिणा G<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]पि  
(for हि). S<sub>1</sub> विचार्य मन्त्रनिश्चये, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 मन्त्रिणा  
(D<sub>7</sub> °णो) मन्त्रनिर्णये, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 8  
मन्त्रिणामर्थनिश्च(B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 8 'निर्ण', D<sub>4</sub> °निद्)ये, D<sub>2</sub>  
मन्त्रिणो मन्त्रसिद्धये, D<sub>10</sub> 11 मन्त्रिणामर्थनिर्णय, D<sub>12</sub> 3 4  
मन्त्रनिर्णय, G<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रिणोर्धनिर्णये Cg वृहगे मउय



५ ७७.१५  
५ ७७.१५

अन्योन्यमतिमास्थाय यत्र संप्रतिभाष्यते ।  
न चैकमत्ये श्रेयोऽस्ति मन्त्रः सोऽधम उच्यते ॥ १४  
नन्मात्सुमन्त्रिनं साधु भवन्तो मन्त्रिसत्तमाः ।  
कार्यं संप्रतिपद्यन्तामेतत्कृत्यतमं मम ॥ १५

वहीर्मर्नान्त्यये । व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयार्थे प्रथमा । मन्त्रिणो ह्यर्थ-  
निर्णय इति पाठ १, Cm बहुरोऽपि मतयो गन्वेति पाठे मन्त्रिणो  
एवनिर्णये इति पाठ ४ —<sup>c</sup>) Ds मन्त्र- (for यत्र) S1 N1  
V1 D1 2 4 9 12 याति, N2 V1 B Ds 8 याति, G1 2 M Cm g  
प्राप्ता, Cr t as in text, Ch याता (for प्राप्त) . —<sup>d</sup>) N1  
मत (for स्मृत)

14 <sup>a</sup>) D4-c T G1 2 Ms 8 Cr m g k अन्योन्य, Ct as  
in text (for अन्योन्य-) M1 2 -मनम्, Cr m g k t as  
in text (for -मतिम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 10 -भाष्यते (for -भाष्यते).  
Ds मन्त्रर प्रतिभाष्यते —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D12 subst. .

108\* मन्त्रं कृतं विलुम्पन्ति अन्यथा परिभाष्यते ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves ],

while N2 V1 3 B Ds subst for 14<sup>ab</sup>

109\* गदितान्योन्यमतयो मन्त्रिणो ब्रुवते सदा ।

[ V3 गर्तु, B गर्तो (for गर्तिन-) B1 2 यदा (for मदा) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B2 D12 -मत्यलेशो, N2 -मन्त्रता यो, V1 -मन्त्र-  
शेषो, D1 2 4 -मत्ये (D2 °त्य) श्रेयो, Ds -मत्य श्रेयो (for  
-मत्ये श्रेयो) B1 (also in marg न चैक सत्यता यातो) न  
चैक सदा श्रेयोनि (corrupt), B3 न चैकतामवाप्नोति, B4  
न च सुमन्त्रा यातो, Ds न चैकमत्या तिष्ठेयो, Ds न चैकमत्ये  
श्रेयोषि, Ds न चैको मन्त्रता याति —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B2 Ds 12  
स मन्त्रो (by transp) V1 स मन्त्रो मन्त्र धम, G1 मन्त्र  
तो

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ds मन्त्रिण, T. °त ; Cm g k t as in text  
(for मन्त्रिण) S1 D12 साया, L (ed) कृत्वा (for साधु)  
Ds तन्मात्सुमन्त्रिमाधुत्वा (sic), T2 तेषु मन्त्रतम साधु —N2  
illeg for 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 भवेयुर्, V3 B2 D1 4 8 भवेयुर्  
(for मन्त्रो) V1 D1 11 T1 3 G1 2 Ms 8 Ch t मतिम  
(G1 M. °मु)तमा (for मन्त्रिपत्तमा) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  
D7 G3 ins .

110\* इतीमं मन्त्रयत्तां कार्यं तत्प्रतिपद्यते ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 D12 मन्त्रिपत्तमा, V1 2 °पत्यर्थम्, B2 °पाद्यता,  
B1 मु प्रतिपद्यता, L (ed) च प्रतिपद्यते (for मन्त्रिपत्तमा)  
D1 4 8 तत्प्रतिपद्यते —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D12 भवेत् (for एतत्)

वानराणां हि वीराणां सहस्रैः परिवारितः ।  
रामोऽभ्येति पुरीं लङ्कामस्माकमुपरोधकः ॥ १६  
तरिष्यति च सुव्यक्तं राघवः सागरं सुखम् ।  
तरसा युक्तरूपेण सानुजः सवलानुगः ॥ १७

N1 V1 D1 2 8 कार्यं मत, D3 4 कार्यतम, D6 10 11 T2 M कृत्य  
मतं, G1 कार्यं कृत (for कृत्यतम) S1 महत् (for मम).  
N2 B Ds तद्वि कार्यतमं मम (N2 Ds महत्, B1 मत;  
B4 शुभं), V3 तद्वै कार्यं मतं मम, T3 एतत्कृत्य मम प्रिय;  
G3 यत्तद्वै कृत्यता मम —For 15<sup>cd</sup>, D7 subst, while  
G3 cont after 110\*

111\* तस्मान्मन्त्रयतां सर्वे ह्येत कृत्य मतं मम ।

[ D7 तस्मात्समन्यता सर्वै (for the prior half). D7 एतत्  
(for ह्येत) ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D12 सु- (for हि). B3 भूतानां, D10 11  
धीराणां (for वीराणां) D7 स वानराणां वीराणां —N2 B  
Ds om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D2 T2 3 ह्येति, Cr m g k t as in  
text (for ऽभ्येति) ४ Cr अभ्येति अचिरादेत्येति ।  
वर्तमानसामीप्ये वर्तमानवद्वेति भविष्यदर्थे लट्, so also  
Cm g k t ४ —Ds om 16<sup>d</sup> -17 V1 illeg for 16<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 V3 D1 2 4 8 G3 अव (D4 °मि)रोधक  
(V3 °लोकक [sic], Ds °त) (for उपरोधक). S1 D12  
नून मम विरोधत

17 Ds om 17 (cf v l 16) S1 D12 om. 17. —<sup>a</sup>)  
B2 भविष्यति (for तरि°). N2 B Ds परि (B4 °र)व्यक्त (for  
च सुव्यक्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 11 सागर°. Ds transp राघव and  
सागर. B3 शुभ (for सुखम्) ४ Ct प्रथमान्तपाठे सागरस्य  
गोत्रापत्य सागर इति रामविशेषणम्, तदा सागरमिति द्वितीया-  
न्तमन्यत्पदमध्याहार्यम् ४ —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1 2 4 8  
तपसा, N2 B2 Ds तेजसा (for तरसा) N2 V3 B1-3  
Ds महता युक्त, B4 यत्ता युक्त (sic) (for युक्तरूपेण).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 सवल, G3 सागर (for सानुज) Ds T2 3  
महाराघव°, Cm t as in text (for सवलानुग) N2 V1 3  
B D1 2 4 8 सवल सपदानुग —After 17, N1 ins 115\*  
and then cont, while Ds-7 10 11 S ins after 17

112\* समुद्रमुच्छ्रोषयति वीर्येणान्यत्करोति वा ।

[ N1 damaged up to 18<sup>b</sup>. G3 Ms च, Cg k as above  
(for वा) ]

—G3 cont

113\* खरो येन हत सत्ये तस्य वीर्यं न लक्ष्यते ।

—After 17, N2 V1 3 B Ds ins

114\* करिव्यन्याकुला लङ्का व्यक्त रामो न सशयः ।

अस्मिन्नेवंगते कार्ये विरुद्धे वानरैः सह ।

| हितं पुरे च सैन्ये च सर्वं समन्वयतां मम ॥ १८

G 5 77 19  
B 6 6 18  
L 5 77 19

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पष्ठः सर्गः ॥ ६ ॥

18 Ñ1 damaged for 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf 112\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D1 6 9-12 G3 Ck t तस्मिन्, G2 तस्माद्, Cr m g as in text (for अस्मिन्) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B D3 9-12 T2 Ck.t विधे, Cm g as in text (for -गते). Ś1 D12 काले (for कार्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D12 विरोधाद्, D1 2 विरोधो, D3 5 8 T1 2 विरोधे, G3 M5 विरुद्धैर्, Cr m g k t as in text (for विरुद्धे) Ñ2 B1-3 D9 मम राक्षसा (for वानरै सह) —<sup>c</sup>) L (ed) सैन्येन (for सैन्ये च) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 तत्सर्वं, T2 सर्वं स., Cm.g k t as in text (for सर्वं स.). M5 मन्वयता (for समन्वयता). Ñ V1 B2 4 D1 3 4 9 इति, V3 B1 3 इह (for मम) —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 D2 8 12 subst, Ñ1 ins after 17, V1 3 D1 4 ins after 18<sup>ab</sup>

115\* यदस्माकं क्षमं ब्रूत तच्छीघ्रं प्रविमृश्य हि ।

[ V1 3 कार्यं (for ब्रूत) V1 प्रतिपाद्यता, V3 पविशयता, D4 प्रविमृश्य ह (for प्रविमृश्य हि) ]

—After 18, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 ins.

116\* इति रजनीचराधिपेन तेन  
रजनीचरा स्वमतानि चोदिता ।  
विधिवदनुविचिन्त्य नवेदो  
दशवदनेन कथा प्रचक्षुः ।

[ (1. 1) Ñ2 V1 3 B4 D9 रजनीचराधिपेन B2 om (hapl) तेन —(1 2) Ñ2 B4 D9 रजनीचरा Ñ2 V3 ममतानि, B1 4 स्व(B4 नु)मतेन (for स्वमतानि) Ñ2 राधिताश्च, B1 नोदिता, D9 बोधिना (for चोदिता) —(1 3) B3 विधिः, (for विधिवद्) B1 अथ (for अनु-) V3 नवे (for नवेदो) —(1 4) B1 3 कथाया, B4 दशां (for कथा) B2 3 प्रचक्षुः ]

Colophon D4 T2 om, Ñ1 damaged colophon —Kānda name Ñ2 V1 3 B D1 3 8 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ś1 D12 राजणमत्र ; Ñ2 V1 3 B D1 3 9 राजणमत्र, D2 हंकापचंणि राजणमत्र, D3 न्योत्त (हं पा ) निन्दर्शन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 3 D1 3 8 12 om ; Ś1 79, Ñ2 D9 31, V1 79, V3 69, B2 70, B4 83, D2 84, D3-10 11 12 13 G M 6 (as in text), L (ed) 77 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M 1 3 3 with श्रीरामाय नम्

इत्युक्ता राक्षसेन्द्रेण राक्षसास्ते महाबलाः ।  
 ऊचुः प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे रावणं राक्षसेश्वरम् ॥ १  
 राजन्परिघशक्त्यृष्टिशूलपट्टसंकुलम् ।  
 सुमहन्नो बलं कस्माद्विपादं भजते भवान् ॥ २  
 कैलासशिखरावासी यक्षैर्वहुभिरावृतः ।  
 सुमहत्कदनं कृत्वा वश्यस्ते धनदः कृतः ॥ ३  
 स महेश्वरसख्येन श्लाघमानस्तया विभो ।  
 निर्जितः समरे रोषाल्लोकपालो महाबलः ॥ ४

## 7

D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont the previous Sarga

1 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तु (for ते) G<sub>3</sub> रावणेन, Cr k t as in text (for राक्षमारते) D<sub>8</sub> इत्युक्ता राक्षसा सर्वे राक्षसेन्द्रेण धीमता —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तमिदं (for रावण) —<sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> damaged after रावण up to 16<sup>a</sup> (read after 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 राक्षसाधिप, G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसः —After 1, Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 read 16 —After 1, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 ins, while D<sub>6</sub>, 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm g k t ins 1 1 only

117\* द्विपक्षमविज्ञाय नीतिवाद्यास्त्वनुद्ध्य ।  
 अवजायात्मपञ्च च राजान भीरयन्ति हि ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>3</sub> श्वाजाय (for अवि°) —(1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 अविजाय (for अव°) G<sub>2</sub> हि (for च) ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> जानन् (for राजन्) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -निर्दिश-, <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> -गृह्येयु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 -गृह्येय, T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शक्त्यृष्टि-, G<sub>2</sub> शक्त्यृष्टि, Cr mg as in text (for -शक्त्यृष्टि-) —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> -खड्ग- (for -गृह्येय-) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -शक्त्यृष्टि-, <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 -सुद्धर, <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> Cm g -पट्टि- , D<sub>5</sub> -पट्टि- , M<sub>5</sub> -पट्टि- , Cr as in text (for -पट्टि-). D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 -कुतल, Cr mg as in text (for -संकुलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 ते, D<sub>4</sub> तद् (for नो) M<sub>1</sub> 2 भयं (for बल) <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> सुरक्षभयन कस्माद् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> कुरुते (for भजते) —After 2, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

118\* तया भोगवतीं गत्वा निर्जिता पद्मगा युधि ।

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 कैलामशिखर (D<sub>9</sub> °रे) गत्वा, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °रावानो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 9 12 आवृत, D<sub>1</sub> आवृता, D<sub>2</sub> आवृतं, L(ed) वृत (subm) (for आवृत) —B<sub>1</sub> om 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 नीना यक्षास्त्वया शान्ति —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 वजे (Ś<sub>1</sub> after corr °शी) च, V<sub>3</sub> वशश्च (for वश्यस्ते)

विनिहत्य च यक्षौघान्विक्षोभ्य च विगृह्य च ।  
 त्वया कैलासशिखरादिमानमिदमाहृतम् ॥ ५  
 मयेन दानवेन्द्रेण त्वद्भयात्सख्यमिच्छता ।  
 दुहिता तव भार्यार्थे दत्ता राक्षसपुंगव ॥ ६  
 दानवेन्द्रो मधुर्नाम वीर्योत्सिक्तो दुरासदः ।  
 विगृह्य वशमानीतः कुम्भीनस्याः सुखावहः ॥ ७  
 निर्जितास्ते महाबाहो नागा गत्वा रसातलम् ।  
 वासुकिस्तक्षकः शङ्खो जटी च वशमाहताः ॥ ८

4 <sup>a</sup>) <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> त (for म). D<sub>4</sub> महेश्वरस्व (for म महेश्वर-) —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> श्लाघमान, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 8 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M श्लाघ्यमानस्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 श्लाघनीयस्; Ck t as in text (for श्लाघमानस्) <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> महामने (B<sub>2</sub> °ति), B<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा विभो, B<sub>4</sub> पर विभो, D<sub>1</sub> त्वयानव (for त्वया विभो) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> निर्जिता (for °त) D<sub>3</sub> लोकपाला महाबला (for <sup>d</sup>) <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m) 2-4 D<sub>9</sub> निर्जित्य समरे राजल्लोकपाल महाबल (B<sub>1</sub> महेश्वर)

5 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G Ck t विनिपात्य; D<sub>8</sub> विनिर्जित्य (for विनिहत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 विनिगृह्य, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 6 8 9 M<sub>2</sub> च निगृह्य, B<sub>4</sub> \* विसृज्य (for च विगृह्य) V<sub>3</sub> विनिक्षिप्य निगृह्य च

6 <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> भक्त्या च, L(ed) त्वद्भक्त्या (for त्वद्भयात्) D<sub>2</sub> 8 मयिम् (for सत्यम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 भार्यार्थं (for °र्थे) —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 राक्षसनन्दन

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-5</sub> 7-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> महाबाहो (V<sub>3</sub> °मात्रो, D<sub>1</sub> °सत्रो, D<sub>3</sub> °बाहुर) (for मधुर्नाम) —D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) from <sup>b</sup> up to 8<sup>a</sup> (see var). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 दुरात्मवान्, <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> मधुस्तथा, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 मधुस्त्वया (for दुरासद) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 12 प्रमत्त (B<sub>2</sub> °ह्यो), D<sub>3</sub> 9 प्रगृह्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ति° (for वि°). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> वशगो सु (B<sub>3</sub> 4 यु)क्त (for वशमानीत) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कुभनाश (for कुम्भीनस्या) <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> कृते त्वया, D<sub>11</sub> भयावह (for सुखावह) <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> कुभनामा महाबल .

8 D<sub>8</sub> om 8<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 7) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रसालय (for °तलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सख्यो (sic), <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> पञ्च ; D<sub>2</sub> सरये, D<sub>8</sub> शम्भो (for शङ्खो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 आगत (D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °ता) (for आहता) Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 जटी चैव वशी (°शी) कृत (Ś<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °ता), <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> शख (V<sub>1</sub> °ख) कर्कोटकादयः . Cg जटी सर्पविशेषस्य नाम । त्वया भोगवतीमित्यत्र तक्षकादिमित्रकर्कोटकादिजयोक्तिरिति न पौनस्यम् .

अक्षया बलवन्तश्च शूरा लब्धवराः पुनः ।  
 त्वया संवत्सरं युद्धा समरे दानवा विभो ॥ ९  
 खलं समुपाश्रित्य नीता वशमर्दिदम् ।  
 मायाश्चाधिगतास्तत्र बहवो राक्षसाधिप ॥ १०  
 शूराश्च बलवन्तश्च वरुणस्य सुता रणे ।  
 निर्जितास्ते महाबाहो चतुर्विधबलानुगाः ॥ ११

मृत्युदण्डमहाग्राहं जालमलिद्वीपमण्डितम् ।  
 अवगाह्य त्वया राजन्यमस्य बलमागरम् ॥ १२  
 जयश्च विपुलः प्राप्तो मृत्युश्च प्रतिपेधितः ।  
 सुयुद्धेन च ते सर्वे लोकास्तत्र सुतोषिताः ॥ १३  
 क्षत्रियैर्वहभिर्वीरैः शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमैः ।  
 आसीद्वसुमती पूर्णा सहस्रिरिव पादपैः ॥ १४

G. 5 78. 15  
 B. 6 7 16  
 L. 5. 78 11

9 B<sub>4</sub> om 9<sup>b</sup> - 10<sup>d</sup> -<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> लघुतरा (for लब्धवरा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 त्वया, M<sub>2</sub> पुरा (for पुन) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 subst, while Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 12 subst 1 2 only for 11<sup>cd</sup>

119\* अक्षया बलवन्तश्च वरुणस्य पुरा रणे ।  
 विजितास्ते महाराज चत्वार सपदानुगा ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> सुता (for पुरा) —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> विजयास् Ś<sub>1</sub> महाभाग (for राज) V<sub>1</sub> 3 सवलानुगा Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> L(ed) चतुर्विधबलान्विता (L[ed] °वृत्ता) (for the post. half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सप्तमरे (for °र) D<sub>1-4.8</sub> घोरा (for युद्धा) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> त्वया मम शरेणोप्रा, N<sub>1</sub> त्वया सप्तमरे घोरा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> जिता, G<sub>2</sub> दत्ता (for विभो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 दानवा समरे हता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> निरातकवचा रणे —After 9, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

120\* निवातकवचा घोरा षोडशो बलदर्पिता ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om from षोडशो up to 10<sup>a</sup> ]

10 B<sub>4</sub> om 10 (cf v l 9). D<sub>1</sub> om 10<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 120\*) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) 10-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स्ववच (for स्वबल) N<sub>1</sub> च नमाश्रित्य, D<sub>2</sub> °सूत्र (for समुपाश्रित्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वक (B<sub>2</sub> °य) बलमवष्टभ्य —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्यम् (for वशम्) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> subst

121\* निर्जितास्ते महाराज चतुर्विधबलानुगा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) 13 प्रियाश्च (for नायाश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 विविधाश्च (for [अ]धिगताश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8-7 10 11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 बहवो व, Cg k as in text (for उहवो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 प्राप्ता राक्षसपुंगव Cg बहव बहव । “बोतो गुणवचनात्” इति पक्षे टीटभा ६. —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 12 subst, while V<sub>3</sub> cont after 121\*

122\* शाहनाश्च पलाकन्या बहवो राक्षसदुर्लभा ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -दुर्लभा (for -दुर्लभा) ]

—After 10, M<sub>3</sub> ins

123\* निर्जिता समरे रोषालोरुपाला महाबला ।  
 देवलोकमितो गत्वा शक्रश्चापि विनिर्जित ।

[ For 1 1, cf 4<sup>cd</sup> ]

11 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 10). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> परगश्च (for °णस्य) B<sub>4</sub> पुरा (for सुता) V<sub>1</sub> पुरा लब्धवरा पुन —For 11<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 12 subst 1. 2 of 119\* —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाराज, D<sub>10</sub> 11 °भाग, G<sub>1</sub> °भागार् (for महाबाहो)

12 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मृत्युदण्ड, C<sub>1</sub> m g k t as in text (for °दण्ड-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr g k t जालमली (B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> °लि) द्रुम- (for °द्वीप-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -कटक, V<sub>3</sub> -मकट, D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr -भूपित (D<sub>5</sub> °त्ता), Cg k t as in text (for -मण्डितम्) —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> ins

124\* कालपाशमहावीच यमकिङ्कपल्लवम् ।  
 महाउदरेण दुर्धर्षं यमलोकमहार्णवम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> महावर्गपदुर्धर्षं (for the prior half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) L(ed) अवगाहितमात्रावन् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -मादन (for -सागरम्)

13 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> विपुल (for °ल) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 12 यदाश्च विपुल प्राप्त —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समरे जित, B<sub>1</sub> शोधित, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 वाधित (for प्रतिपेधित) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सुमोर्गन्. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2-3</sub> हि, M<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुयुद्धे निदने सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 3 तयो लोका (for लोकागार) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 1 3 म्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [ए]व (for सु-) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>1</sub> विजो-ल्लिता, Ck t as in text (for सुतोषिता) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> लोका सुयुद्धतोषिता

14 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वीर, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 शर (for वीरे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 12 वीर्या (for वीर्या) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 3 पातके, D<sub>2</sub> दानव, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पर्वत, C<sub>1</sub> 1 3 1 3 तस्य (for पार्श्व) D<sub>1</sub> देवगर्भ —After 11, B<sub>1</sub> ins 125\*

G 5 78 16  
B 6 7 17  
L 5 78.15

तेषां वीर्यगुणोत्साहैर्न समो राघवो रणे ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> येषां V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -वल (for -गुण-) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> transp न समो and राघवो —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रगृह्य (for प्रसह्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 समर- (for परम-) —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 subst, V<sub>1</sub> subst (preceded by the line of 9<sup>ab</sup>) for 15<sup>cd</sup>, while B<sub>4</sub> ins. after 14

125\* ते हता समरे सर्वे त्वय्येकेन वलीयमा ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> निहिता (for ते हता) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont, while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins after 15

126\* स त्वमेवविधो राजन्न भय कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
किं पुनः फलसतुष्टा वानरा वनगोचरा ।  
तौ च दाशरथी वीरौ तापसौ मन्दचेतसौ ।  
कथं न हन्या राजेन्द्र यस्य ते वीर्यमीदृशम् ।  
मा विपीद महाबाहो जेष्यामो वानरात्रणे । [5]  
प्रकृत्या चपलास्ते हि मानुषो क्षीणजीवितौ ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 om 1 1 —(1. 1) D<sub>8</sub> आदर, L(ed) उद्यम (for न भय) —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> फल्यु- (for फल) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 सतुष्टा (for -सतुष्टा). N<sub>1</sub> वानरा- न्वीर जेष्यसि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 9 वानरात्राव (D<sub>2</sub> 9 °नवि) जेष्यमि, B<sub>4</sub> वानरात्राव ष्यसि, D<sub>1</sub> वानरावा विजेयसि, D<sub>4</sub> वानरा वा विजेयते (sic) (for the post half). —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 वा (for च) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 वीर (for वीरौ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -तेजसौ, D<sub>3</sub> -विक्रमौ (for -चेतसौ). —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वन्यो, B<sub>4</sub> जय्या, D<sub>1</sub> 3 हन्याद् (for हन्या). V<sub>1</sub> निवृत्त्या (for न हन्या) D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र (hypm) (for राजेन्द्र) N<sub>1</sub> वलम् (for वीर्यम्) D<sub>1</sub> उत्तम (for ईदृशम्) —(1. 5) D<sub>4</sub> विपीदस्य (sic) (for मा विपीद) D<sub>9</sub> महातेज (for °बाहो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 जेष्यसे (for जेष्यामो) —(1. 6) D<sub>1</sub> 4 तु (for हि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 चपला (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °ला) स्तौ च, D<sub>3</sub> कृपणौ तौ तु (for चपलास्ते हि). B<sub>4</sub> मनुजो (for मानुषा) S<sub>1</sub> क्षण- (for क्षीण-) ]

—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> cont, while B D<sub>6</sub>-7 10.11 S ins after 15

127\* तिष्ठ वा किं महाराज श्रमेण तव वानरान् ।  
अथमेको महाबाहुर्निद्रजित्क्षपयिष्यति ।  
अनेन हि महाराज माहेश्वरमनुत्तमम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा यज्ञं वरो लब्धो लोके परमदुर्लभम् ।  
शक्तितोमरमीनं च विनिर्णीर्णाशैवलम् । [5]  
गजकच्छपसबाधमश्वमण्डूकसकुलम् ।  
रुद्रादित्यमहाग्राह मरुद्वसुमहोरगम् ।  
रथाश्वगजतयौघ पदातिपुलिन महत् ।  
अनेन हि समासाद्य देवानां बलसागरम् ।  
गृहीतो दैवतपतिर्लङ्कां चापि प्रवेशित । [10]

प्रसह्य ते त्वया राजन्हताः परमदुर्जयाः ॥ १५

पितामहनियोगाच्च मुक्त शम्बरवृत्रहा ।  
गतस्त्रिविष्टप राजन्सर्वदेवनमस्कृत ।  
तमेव त्व महाराज त्रिसृजेन्द्रजित सुतम् ।  
यावद्वा नरसेना ता सरामा नयति क्षयम् ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> त्व वा, B<sub>1</sub>-3 त्व च, B<sub>4</sub> त्व वै, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 त्व किं, G<sub>1</sub> किं वा (by transp), Cg t as above (for वा किं) M<sub>5</sub> तिष्ठत्य N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>7</sub> 9 महाबाहो (for °गज). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रमादात्, T<sub>3</sub> प्रमाणात्, Ct as above (for श्रमेण). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> किं प्रभो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 किं विभो (for वानरान्) V<sub>1</sub> किं तव प्रभो (for तव वानरान्) —(1. 2) M<sub>5</sub> एव (for एमे) D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct महाराज (with hiatus) (for °बाहुर) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> प्रमदियिष्यति (for क्षपयि°) Cg Ct महाराजेति द्विक्रियादरा Cg —(1. 3) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t च (for हि) B<sub>4</sub> अनेन महिमा राजन् (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महेश्वन्, Cmg k t as above —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> यज्ञे, G<sub>2</sub> यज्ञे (for यज्ञ). D<sub>9</sub> वरो लब्धो V<sub>3</sub> दुज्ये, D<sub>9</sub> -दुर्लभो (for -दुर्लभ). —(1. 5) V<sub>3</sub> विनि- ष्कीर्ण- (for विनिर्णीर्ण-) B<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>5</sub> -[ अ ]न्- (for -[ आ ]न्-). D<sub>1</sub> 9 विनिर्णीर्णात्मानम् (for the post half) —(1. 6) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> द्विप- (for गज-). B<sub>4</sub> -मकर- (for -मण्डूक-). —(1. 7) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चद्र- (for चद्र-). G<sub>1</sub> -[ आ ]दित्य N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> -भुजगम् (for -महोरगम्) —(1. 8) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -नेणु- (for -गज-). B<sub>4</sub> रथाश्वानुतोयौघ (for the prior half) Cg Cm k t मरुद् महान्तम् Cg —(1. 9) D<sub>5</sub> [ ए ]व, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for हि) M<sub>1</sub> 2 समाविश्य (for °माद्य). V<sub>3</sub> अममामाद्य देवानां बलं च सागर मरुद् —After 1. 9, G<sub>2</sub> repeats from 1. 6 up to the prior half of 1. 8 —G<sub>2</sub> om from 1. 10 up to त्रिविष्टप in 1. 12 —(1. 10) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> देवराजश्च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 दे (M<sub>2</sub> दे) वराद् साक्षात्, Cmg as above (for देवतपतिर्) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 साक्षात्का, M<sub>5</sub> लङ्काया च (for लङ्कां चापि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> लङ्कायां चोपवेशित (for the post. half) —(1. 11) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ससदि, G<sub>1</sub> चैव च, Ck t as above (for शम्बर-) —(1. 12) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 राजा (for राजन्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> गत स्व (B<sub>2</sub> म) भवन राजा (N<sub>2</sub> °जन्), V<sub>3</sub> गतस्त्रिभुवन शक्र (for the prior half) —After 1. 12, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins

127(A)\* न च तेऽस्त्यजित राजर्क्षिषु लोकेषु किंचन ।  
सर्वथाप्रतिहार्यं हि तव वीर्यमनुत्तमम् ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>3</sub> तेस्त्यजितो B<sub>3</sub> लोकेन (sic) (for लोकेषु) V<sub>3</sub> कश्चन (for किंचन). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> सर्वत्र (for सर्वथा). V<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]प्रतिकार्य (for °हार्थ). V<sub>3</sub> तव वीर्यं सुसक्रम (for the post half). ]

—(1. 13) V<sub>3</sub> त्वन् (for तन्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> एव, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 एन (for एव). V<sub>3</sub> तु (for त्व) V<sub>1</sub> illeg

राजन्नापदयुक्तेयमागता प्राकृताज्जनात् ।

हृदि नैव त्वया कार्या त्वं वधिष्यसि राघवम् ॥ १६

G. 5 78 2  
B 6 7 25  
L. 5 78. 2

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तमः सर्गः ॥ ७ ॥

from -राज up to त Ms महाबाहो N: B: 4 D: निवृत्त ( for विवृत्त ) N: V: 3 B: 4 D: प्रनो, B: विभो ( for मुत्त )  
—( 1 14 ) B: म हि, B: यो वै ( for यावद ) N: V: 3 B: D: परमा ( for मरणा ) ]

—Thereafter B: cont .

128\* एव हि राजन्महाबाहो भव रक्षोधनेश्वर ।  
कम्पान्मानुषमात्रे च विपादमुपगच्छसि ।

16 S: N: V: 3 B: D: 4 1 12 read 16 after 1 N: damaged for 16° (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup> G: बुद्धिर्, Ct 15 in text ( for आपद् ). S: D: 4 1 12 आपदीय महाराज, N: V: 3 B: (m) 4 1 12 आपदेया महाराज —<sup>b</sup> S: N: D: 12 प्राप्ता वै; N: V: 3 B: D: प्राप्ता या, V: D: 4 1 12 या प्राप्ता, G: Ms आगतात् ( for आगता ) —<sup>c</sup> S: N: V: 3 B: D: 4 1 12 नैवा, N: V: 3 B: 3 D: नैव ( for नैव ) B: तथा ( for एव ) Ms कार्य ( for त्वया ). —<sup>d</sup> B: D: सं ( for

त्वं ). D: वचयिष्यसि ( for एव वधिष्यसि ) S: D: 4 1 12 L[ ed ] तान्वधिष्याम( L[ ed ] °मि ) वानरान्, N: V: 3 B: 4 त वधिष्यामि( B: °म ) राघव ( V: 3 B: वानर ), G: यथा त एव वधिष्यसि.

Colophon N: V: 1 D: om —Kār dī, ar . . N: V: 3 B: D: 4 1 सुन्दरकाण्ड —Sarga name S: D: 12 राघवस्तप, N: B: D: मन्त्रिवाक्य, V: राघवमन्त्र, B: राघवन्यवस्थान, B: राघवव्यवस्थापन, B: राघवमन्त्र, D: राघवमन्त्रिवाक्य, D: राघवप्रबोध, D: राघवराघवमन्त्र .  
—Sarga no. ( figures, words or both ) B: D: 4 1 12 om, S: D: 80, N: D: 82, V: 70, B: 72, B: 82, D: 85, D: 101 T: 7 G: M 7 ( as in text ), T: 6  
—After colophon, G: M: 2 conclude with श्रीरामायणं नाम .

G 5 79 1  
B, 6 8. 1  
L 5 79 1

ततो नीलाम्बुदनिभः प्रहस्तो नाम गक्षयः ।  
अब्रवीत्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं शूरः सेनापतिस्तदा ॥ १  
देवदानवगन्धर्वाः पिशाचपतंगोरगाः ।  
न त्वां धर्षयितुं शक्ताः किं पुनर्वानरा रणे ॥ २  
सर्वे प्रसत्ता विश्वस्ता वञ्चिताः स्म हनूमता ।  
न हि मे जीवतो गच्छेज्जीवन्स वनगोचरः ॥ ३  
सर्वा सागरपर्यन्तां सशैलवनकाननाम् ।  
करोम्यवानरां भूमिमाज्ञापयतु मां भवान् ॥ ४

## 8

Ñ1 V1 D8 cont the previous Sarga

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D7 10-12 प्रत्य (for लिभ) Ñ1 V1 D1-4 8  
ततो जीमूतमकरा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-4 8 12 द्वाच  
(for अब्रवीत्) Ñ1 D1-4 8 भूया (for वाक्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
B2 त्वा, D7 तत् (for तदा)

2 D12 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 पुरा वे देवता मवे —<sup>b</sup>) T3  
पिशाचा Ś1 गधर्वपतंगोरगा, Ñ2 V1 B2 4 D9 G2 M1 2  
पिशाचोरगाराक्षसा, D1 6 चा पतंगोरगा, D3 M5 चोर-  
(M5 ०र)नपन्नगा, D4 चोरगकिनरा, D7 चा पतंगस्तथा,  
T2 चा. मासुरोरगा —<sup>c</sup>) D8 M5 Ck न त्वा, D10 11 सर्वे  
(for न त्वा) V2 कर्षयितु Ñ2 V1 B1 D10 11 शक्या  
(for शक्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 damaged for कि पुनर्वा- D10 11  
मानवो (for वानरा)

3 <sup>a</sup>) D3 4 गश्त् (for सर्वे) G2 विश्वस्ता; Cv r m  
gt as in text (for विश्वस्ता) B4 मवे प्रसत्तत्रिध्वस्ता  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2-4 8 12 सो, M5 च (for स्म) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
V1 3 B2 3 D2-4 8 9 नो, D1 वो, D12 रे (for मे) Ś1  
D2-4 8 12 यतता, Ñ1 मत्तता, Ñ2 V1 B D1 9 जीवता, V3  
जीवित, T3 (before corr) G1 जीवितो (for जीवतो)  
✿ Cr m जीवत इत्यनादरे पठौ, Ck वञ्चिता स्म। विसर्ग-  
लोप-ग्रन्थस। जीवतो म इत्यादि। मयि जीवतीति यावत्।,  
Ct हनूमता वञ्चिता स्म। अपो विसर्गलोप इति कतक।  
प्रामादिक परिभवो न न्यूनतायै इति भाव। मे जीवत इत्यपौ  
पठौ। प्रमादाद्यभावविशिष्टजीवनवति मयि प्रहस्ते सति स जीवन्न  
गच्छेदित्यर्थे ✿

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 सर्व- D1 राक्षस (for सागर-). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4  
गोचरा (for काननाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 [अ]वानरौ Ś1 Ñ1  
V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 कुमो(Ñ1 D4 8 ०या) निर्वानरामुर्वाम्  
✿ Cr कगेमि अचिरादेव (करिष्यामि)। वनेमानसामीप्य इति  
भविष्यदर्थे लट्।, so also Cm t ✿ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3  
B D3 9 12 नो, M3 5 मा (for मा)

रक्षां चैव विधास्यामि वानराद्रजनीचर ।  
नागमिष्यति ते दुःखं किञ्चिदान्मापराधजम् ॥ ५  
अब्रवीच्च मुमुक्षुर्दो दुर्मुखो नाम गक्षयः ।  
इदं न क्षमणीयं हि सर्वेषां नः प्रधर्षणम् ॥ ६  
अयं परिभवो भूयः पुगस्यान्तःपुरस्य च ।  
श्रीमतो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वानरेन्द्रप्रधर्षणम् ॥ ७  
अस्मिन्मुहुर्ते हत्वैको निवर्तिष्यामि वानरान् ।  
प्रविष्टान्नागरं भीममम्बरं वा ग्यातलम् ॥ ८

5 <sup>ab</sup>) L(ed) रक्षा (for रक्षा) Ñ1 V1 3 B D2 4  
प्रति, D4 च प्र-, M1 2 चापि, Cr as in text (for चर)  
Ñ2 V1 3 B D1 3 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
लस्याया, M5 वराश्च (for वानराद्) Ñ1 जयता वर, G1 2 M2 5  
रजनीचरान Ñ2 V1 3 B D1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
चाराश्च जयपर्वना (for <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D12 राजमाश्च विधास्यामि  
श्चाणि (D12 ०र नो) जयपर्वना ; D1 राजमान्द्रपयिष्यामि  
चलिनो जयता वर, D3 ० रक्षामि प्रणिधान्यामि (D2 ०मश्)-  
चाराश्च (D2 ०र च) जयता वर - Cr वानराद्रजनीचर इति  
पाठ - <sup>c</sup>) L(ed) नागमिष्यति Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4  
8 9 12 नो (for ने) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D2 3 क्षामपराजयः ; D1 क्षा-  
पराजये (for क्षामपराधजम्)

6 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 read 6-8 (including star  
passages) after 11. —<sup>a</sup>) V3 अब्रवीत्, B1 D7 G2  
M3 6 अब्रवीत्, M1 2 अथाब्रवीत् B3 तत्, G1 जय (for  
च सु-) D10 11 अब्रवीत्तममुद्धो —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 D9 त्रिभिन्नो,  
V3 B त्रिभिरा (for दुर्मुखो) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D12 च, Ñ1 D1 3  
मे, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 न, D2 धे, D3 तु; D4 ते (for हि).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B D9 धे, V1 3 च, D3 च (for न).

7 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 read 6-8 after 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
L(ed) जय (for जय) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 घोरो,  
G2 [स]स्माक, Cg.t as in text (for भूय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 वानरेण (V3 ०राणा [sic]) विशेषत  
—<sup>d</sup>) D6 1 T2 3 G1 2 M Cm वानरेण, Ck t as in text  
(for ०रेन्द्र-) D7 प्रधर्षित Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12  
पुर (B3 वन)स्यात् पुरस्य च; B4 वनस्य च पुरस्य च

8 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 read 6-8 after 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D10 11 M3 Ck t गत्वा (for हत्वा) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 त,  
Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 [अ]ह, D1 3 [ए]न, T3 [ए]व, Ck t as  
in text (for [ए]को) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 निवर्तयिष्यामि (hypm)  
Ñ1 राघव, D1-4 8 9 12 वानर (for वानरान्) ✿ Cr निवर्ति-  
ष्यामि निवर्तिष्ये ✿ —<sup>d</sup>) G2 भूमिम् (for भीमम्) Ś1  
Ñ1 D1-4 8 9 12 प्रविष्ट नागर घोरमथवा धरणीतल —For 8<sup>cd</sup>,  
Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 subst, while Ś1 D2 3 12 ins after 11.

ततोऽब्रवीत्सुसंकुद्धो वज्रदंष्ट्रो महाबलः ।  
प्रगृह्य परिघं घोरं मांसशोणितरूपितम् ॥ ९  
किं वो हनुमता कार्यं कृपणेन तपस्विना ।  
रामे तिष्ठति दुर्धर्षे सुग्रीवे सहलक्ष्मणे ॥ १०  
अद्य रामं ससुग्रीवं परिघेण सलक्ष्मणम् ।

आगमिष्यामि हत्वैको विक्षोभ्य हरिवाहिनीम् ॥ ११  
कौम्भकर्णस्ततो वीरो निकुम्भो नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
अब्रवीत्परमकुद्धो रावणं लोकरावणम् ॥ १२  
सर्वे भवन्तस्तिष्ठन्तु महाराजेन संगताः ।  
अहमेको हनिष्यामि राघवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ १३

G 5 79 14  
B 6. 8 20  
L 5 79 14

129\* न ह्यहं धर्पणा घोरा मर्षयिष्यामि भर्तरि ।  
[ Ś1 D2 8 12 भर्तुर्मर्षयिता प्रभो (D2 8 °भो) (for the post half) ]

9 °) Ś1 D2 8 12 अयाब्रवीत्, N1 D1 4 अब्रवीत्, D3 अब्रवीच्च D3 स संकुद्धो, D8 सुसघोर (for सुसंकुद्धो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4 12 वक्रदंष्ट्रो (for वज्र°) D4 महाबल —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 3 B D9 subst °

130\* अब्रवीद्वज्रदंष्टस्तु राक्षसो राक्षसेश्वरम् ।

[ V3 B4 च (for तु). B3 D9 राक्षसेश्वर ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V3 परिगृह्य (hypm) (for प्रगृह्य) T3 परिघं गृह्य सघोर —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 4 D9 -कर्म, B3 D7 10 11 Ct दूषित, G2 रूपित (for -रूपितम्) Ś1 D12 मासमेदो वि (D12 °दोव) लेपित, N1 D1-4 8 मासमेदातु (D2 4 °दोव) लेपन

10 °) N2 V1 3 B D7 9-11 नो, D4 8 G1 2 वा (for वो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 निशाचरा (V3 B4 D2 °र), M1 2 गतायुषा (for तपस्विना) —D3 om 10<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B4 transp दुर्धर्षे and सुग्रीवे. Ś1 N1 V1 3 B D1 4 7 9 12 G1 M1 2 च सलक्ष्मणे, D8 लक्ष्मणे तथा, D10 11 [ s ] पि सलक्ष्मणे (for सहलक्ष्मणे) D6 T1 ससुग्रीवे सलक्ष्मणे (for °)

11 V1 B2 om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V3 B1 3 4 D9 निहत्याह, D8 च सुग्रीव (for ससुग्रीव). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B4 ससुग्रीव, V3 D9 सुग्रीव च (for परिघेण). B1 सुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण, B3 सहसुग्रीवलक्ष्मण —<sup>c</sup>) T3 [ जा ] जो (for [ ए ] को) N2 V1 3 B D9 परिघेणा (V1 B2 °ण) परान्दन्मि N2 V1 3 B D9 read 6-8 after 11 —After 11, Ś1 D2 8 12 ins 129\*, while D6-7 10 11 S ins

131\* इदं ममापरं वाक्यं शृणु राजन्यदीच्छसि ।  
उपायकुशलो होव जयेच्छत्रुनतन्त्रित ।  
कामरूपधरा शरा सुभीमा भीमदर्शना ।  
राक्षसानां सहस्राणि राक्षसाधिप निश्चिता ।  
काकुत्स्थमुपसगम्य विभ्रतो मानुष वपु । [ 5 ]  
सर्वे ह्यसभ्रमा भूत्वा ब्रुवन्तु रघुमत्तमम् ।  
प्रेषिता भरतेन स्म आत्रा तव यवीयसा ।  
स हि सेना समुत्थाप्य क्षिप्रमेवोपयास्यति ।  
ततो वयमितस्तूर्णं श्लक्ष्णशक्तिगदाधरा ।  
चापवाणासिहस्ताश्च त्वरितास्तत्र यामहे । [ 10 ]

आकाशे गणश स्थित्वा हत्वा ता हरिवाहिनीम् ।  
अश्मगच्छमहावृष्ट्या प्रापयाम यमक्षयम् ।  
एव चेदुपसर्पेतामनय रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
अवश्यमपनीतेन जहतामेव जीवितम् ।

[ (1 1) T3 कार्य (for वाक्य) D10 11 T G1 यद् (for यदि) —(1 2) D6 उपाये D6 7 T2 3 [ ए ] व (for [ ए ] व) D7 अतद्वितान् —(1 3) D6 T3 नीमा, T2 वीरा (for शरा) D6 T2 3 सुशरा (for सुभीमा) D6 T2 भीमविक्रमा ॥ Ct कामरूपेत्यादिषु पुस्तकमार्गेण ॥ —(1 4) D6 Cv राक्षसा वै, T1 रक्षसा वै, M1 2 राक्षसास्तु, M3 Cm g राक्षसा वा M1 2 चोदिता (for निश्चिता) ॥ Cv राक्षसा वै सहस्राणि राक्षसाधिप निश्चिता इति सामानाधिकरण्यम् । सहस्रशब्दस्य नित्यनपुमकत्वात् ।, so also Cm, Cg सहस्रशब्दस्य मरयेयपरत्वेऽपि शब्दस्वाभान्यान्नपु-सकत्वम् ॥ —(1 5) D10 11 Ct विभ्रत, G2 विभ्राणा (for विभ्रतो) G1 damaged for नुप व —(1 6) G1 M5 मसभ्रमा G2 गत्वा (for भूत्वा) G2 हरिमत्तम —(1 7) D7 10 11 [ ए ] व (for स्म) —After 1 7, M3 ins

131(A)\* तवागमनमुद्दिश्य वृन्त्यमालयिक त्विति ।

—(1 9) M2 -रक्ष- (for -शक्ति) —(1 10) M6 च महाहवे (for तत्र यामहे) ॥ Cm यामेति लोडुत्तमपुरुषबहु-वचनम् ।, so also Cg k t ॥ —(1 11) D6 आकाशात् D7 M5 शतश (for गणश) D6 हत्वा, M6 गत्वा (for हत्वा) —(1 12) T2 M1 अत्र- (for अश्म-) D6 यमालय —(1 13) T3 अर्दता, M5 अनयो (for अनय) —(1 14) M1 2 उपनीतेन T3 M1 2 जहतस्तौ स्म (T3 तु) जीवित (for the post half) ॥ Cr जहता त्यज्यताम् ।, Cm जहता त्यजेतामेवेत्यर्थः ।, Cg k t जहता जह्वा (Ck °हे) तामिति यावत् (Cg °तामेवेत्यर्थः) . ॥ ]

12 The sequence of stanzas 12-16 (including star passages) in Ś1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 is 14( N1 om 14<sup>cd</sup> )-15, 13<sup>cd</sup>, 12-13<sup>b</sup>, 16( Ś1 D1 8 om [hapl] 12-13<sup>b</sup> and 16<sup>cd</sup>, N1 D2-4 12 om 16<sup>ab</sup> ) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 कौम्भकर्णस् M5 कुम्भकर्णसुतो वीरो —<sup>b</sup>) M1 2 राक्षस (for वीर्यवान्) —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V1 3 B D2-4 9 12 subst

132\* कुम्भकर्णसुतो वीर कुम्भ परमज्ञेयः ।

[ N2 V1 3 B D9 सुतोश्च कुम्भकर्णस्य (for the prior half) D4 कुम्भ (for कुम्भ) ]

13 Ś1 D1 8 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 12) For sequence in Ś1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12, cf v l 12 —<sup>b</sup>) N1



G 5. 79 12  
B 6 8. 21  
L 5 79 12

ततो वज्रहनुर्नाम राक्षसः पर्यतोपमः ।  
क्रुद्धः परिलिहन्वक्त्रं जिह्वया वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १४  
स्वैरं कुर्वन्तु कार्याणि भवन्तो विगतज्वराः ।  
एकोऽहं भक्षयिष्यामि तान्सर्वान्हरियुथपान् ॥ १५

स्वस्थाः क्रीडन्तु निश्चिन्ताः पिवन्तु मधुवारुणीम् ।  
अहमेको हनिष्यामि सुग्रीवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
साङ्गदं च हनूमन्तं रामं च रणकुञ्जरम् ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टमः सर्गः ॥ ८ ॥

राक्षसेन्द्रेण (for महाराजेन). G1 सवृता . —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V1 • B D9 subst.

133\* तिष्ठन्त्वमे महाराज सचिवा सगतास्तव ।

[ B1 4 महसगता (for सगतास्तव). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 राम (for एको) Ñ1 D1-4 8 वधिष्यामि (for हनिष्यामि) —After 13<sup>c</sup>, T2 3 read 16<sup>a</sup> and 16<sup>c</sup> for the first time, repeating them in their proper place —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1 8 12 सुग्रीव च स (D1 8 सह) लक्ष्मण, Ñ1 D2-4 मसुग्रीव स (D2 सह [hypm]) लक्ष्मण, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 ससहाय रणाजिरे —After 13, D6-7 10 11 S ins

134\* सुग्रीव च हनूमन्त मवांश्चैवात्र वानरान् ।

[ D6 7 10 11 T1 G1 M6 स- (for च) G3 ससुग्रीव (for सुग्रीव च) M3 एव च (for चैवात्र) ]

14 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12, cf v l 12 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 6 12 T2 3 G1 3 यज्ञहनुर्, Ñ2 B M5 यज्ञहनु, V1 यज्ञहनु, V3 D1 यज्ञहनु, D3 महोदरो, D7 वज्रहतो, D8 [s] वज्रीहनुर्, D9 यज्ञदमो, L (ed) यज्ञहनुर् (for वज्रहनुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 पवनोपम, D9 प्रवरोत्तम (for पर्यतोपम) —Ñ1 om. 14<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D10 11 Ct सूक्ता (for वक्त्र)

15 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12, cf v l 12 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 कर्माणि (for कार्याणि) —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 subst, while Ñ1 D1-4 8 ins after 15

135\* मोदन्ता राक्षसाः सर्वे प्रियाणि सह सगता ।

[ D2 सहता (for सगता) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 सर्वास्तान् (by transp) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 6-8 10-12 T2 3 G1 2 M1 2 5 ता सर्वा (Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 सर्वा ता) हरिवाहिनी —After 15, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 ins

136\* कामयस्व यथाकामं राक्षसेन्द्र तव प्रियम् ।  
[ Ñ2 D9 कामयासु, B4 काममात्म- (sic) (for कामयस्व). V3 तथाकाम G (ed.) प्रियां. ], while D7 ins

137\* ततो महोदरः क्रुद्धो रावण वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

16 Ś1 D1 8 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l. 12) For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12, cf v l 12 Ñ1 D2-4 12 om. 16<sup>ab</sup> D6 om 16<sup>a</sup> T2 3 repeat 16<sup>a</sup> and 16<sup>c</sup> here (cf. v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 सुस्था D6 तिष्ठतु, G2 कुर्वतु, M5 भवतु (for क्रीडन्तु) D9 T2 3 (both first time) निश्चिन्ता T2 3 (both second time) क्रीडन्तु निश्चिन्ता स्वस्था. ✽ Cg. स्वस्था इत्यमङ्गलोक्ति ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) M5 पिवन्तो. Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 वरः, B3 पर- (for मधु-) D10 11 T1 3 G3 Ck t चारुणं —D6 om 16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D5 10 11 T (T2 3 second time) G2 M3 वधिष्यामि, D12 हरिष्यामि, G1 damaged (for हनिष्यामि) T2 3 (both first time) अह तु तवधिष्यामि. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 4 D2 3 ससुग्रीव सलक्ष्मण, D4 सुग्रीव च सलक्ष्मण —<sup>e</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4 8 12 अंगद सः, Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 D3 सागद सः, D1 M3 अंगद च —<sup>f</sup>) Ś1 D2 8 12 क्षन्यांश्च (D8 सकलान्) कपिकुञ्जरान्, Ñ1 V1 3 D1 3 4 राम सकपिकुञ्जर, Ñ2 B D9 राम शत्रुनिवर्हण (B3 °निपूदन, B4 °निपूदनं), D10 11 सर्वांश्चैवात्र वानरान्. ✽ Ck अत्र सर्गमवच्छिन्दन्ति केचित् । नेद युक्तमुपश्याम । स्वस्वबलप्रकाशन-रूपप्रकरणाविच्छेदात् । Ct कतकरीत्यात्र सर्गाविच्छेदः. ✽

Colophon Ñ1 D1 om V1 reads colophon after 6 9 6 —Kānda name Ñ2 V1 3 B D3 4 8 9 12 सुन्दर-काण्डे —Sarga name Ś1 D12 औत्पातिकदर्शनं, Ñ2 V1 3 B D2-4 9 (D2 लकापर्वणि) मन्त्रिवाक्य, D8 औत्पातिक —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B3 D2 4 8 12 om, Ś1 B1 8 1, Ñ2 D9 83, V1 77, V3 71, B2 73, B4 85, D3 86, D6-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 8 (as in text), 12 7, G (ed.) L (ed.) 79. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः .

ततो निकुम्भो रभसः सूर्यशत्रुर्महाबलः ।  
 सुप्तघ्नो यज्ञकोपश्च महापार्श्वो महोदरः ॥ १  
 अधिकेतुश्च दुर्धर्षो रश्मिकेतुश्च राक्षसः ।  
 इन्द्रजिच्च महातेजा बलवान्रावणात्मजः ॥ २  
 प्रहस्तोऽथ विरूपाक्षो वज्रदंष्ट्रो महाबलः ।  
 धूम्राक्षश्चातिकायश्च दुर्मुखश्चैव राक्षसः ॥ ३  
 परिधानपट्टसान्प्रासाञ्शक्तिशूलपरश्वधान् ।  
 चापानि च सत्राणानि खड्गांश्च विपुलाञ्जितान् ॥ ४

प्रगृह्य परमक्रुद्धाः समुत्पत्य च राक्षसाः ।  
 अत्रुवत्रावणं सर्वे प्रदीप्ता इव तेजसा ॥ ५  
 अद्य रामं वधिष्यामः सुग्रीवं च सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 कृपणं च हनूमन्तं लङ्का येन प्रधर्षिता ॥ ६  
 तान्गृहीतायुधान्सर्वान्वारयित्वा विभीषणः ।  
 अत्रवीत्प्राञ्जलिर्विक्रियं पुनः प्रत्युपवेश्य तान् ॥ ७  
 अप्युपायैस्त्रिभिस्तात योऽर्थः प्राप्तुं न शक्यते ।  
 तस्य विक्रमकालांस्तान्युक्तानाहुर्मनीषिणः ॥ ८

G 5 80 8  
 B 6 9 8  
 L 5 80 9

## 9

Ñ1 V1 D1 cont the previous Sarga

1 <sup>a</sup>) D1 रभस (meta) (for रभस) —G2 transp.  
<sup>b</sup> and <sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 निशाचर, T1 विहगम-  
 (for महाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 शत्रुघ्नो, D12 सुप्तघ्नो (for  
 सुप्तघ्नो) D5 T1 G1 2 M3 5 यज्ञहा रक्षो (for यज्ञकोपश्च)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1 2 4 7-12 महापार्श्वमहोदरो

2 <sup>a</sup>) D12 अतिकोपश्च (for ०केतुश्च) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9  
 महाबाहु (for च दुर्धर्षो). —D3 reads from रश्मि in 2<sup>b</sup>  
 up to वज्रदंष्ट्रो in 3<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4 8 12  
 वीर्यवान् (for राक्षस) —B2 om (hapl) 2<sup>c</sup> —3<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś1 Ñ V3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 महाबाहुर्, V1 B1 महामायो  
 (for महातेजा) D10 11 इन्द्रशत्रुश्च बलवास. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 11  
 ततो वै (for बलवान्) Ñ2 V1 3 राक्षसात्मज

3 B2 om 3, D3 reads up to वज्रदंष्ट्रो in marg  
 (for both, cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B1 D1 2 8 9 12  
 प्रघसो, Ñ1 प्रघसो, B3 4 प्रघोपो, D3 उन्मत्तो, D4 प्रसभो  
 (for प्रहस्तो). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 [S]थ  
 प्रहस्तश्च, D5 T1 च निरुद्धश्च, D7 10 11 G [S]य(G च)  
 निकुम्भश्च (for चातिकायश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 11 G2 राक्षसा  
 (for राक्षस) —After 3, Ś1 Ñ D1-4 8 9 12 ins

138\* प्रसभो वज्रनाभश्च भूरिवेगश्च राक्षसः ।

विशुजिह्वोऽथ त्रिशिखो मेघवर्णं सरस्तया ।

[ D4 8 12 om (hapl) 1 r —(1 r) Ñ1 प्रसभो, Ñ2  
 D9 अमहो, D3 प्रघसो (for प्रसभो) D1 परि- (for भूरि-)  
 D3 वायम (for राक्षस) —(1 2) D1 4 त्रिशिरा(D4 ०रो),  
 D3 विजिषो (for त्रिशिखो) D9 विशुजिह्ववज्रशिखो (for the  
 prior half) D1-3 8 9 L (ed.) मेघवर्णस्व(L [ed] ०ध-  
 रस्तया(D1 ०दा) (for the post. half) ],

while D6 reads 5<sup>cd</sup> after 3

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D पट्टिशान् (for पट्टमान्) Ś1  
 D12 शक्ती, Ñ1 चाणान्, Ñ2 B2 4 D9 कुतान्, V3 B1

पाशान्, D7 10 11 शूलान्, T3 प्रासा, G2 सर्वान् (for  
 प्रासान्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D12 खड्ग- (for शक्ति-) D7 10 11  
 प्रासाञ्शक्ति-, M5 प्रासशूल- (for शक्तिशूल-) Ś1 Ñ V1 3  
 B D1-4 9 12 —[अ]सिसुदरान् (for -परश्वधान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2  
 V1 3 B D9 निजितान्वाणान्, D6 L (ed) विप(L [ed]  
 जित)वाणानि, D7 10 11 Ch च सुवाणानि (for च सत्राणानि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 गदाश्च (for खड्गाश्च) Ś1 Ñ1  
 D1-4 12 M5 विमलान् (for विपुलान्) D4 शरान्, D7 10  
 G1 2 M5 शुभान् (for क्षितान्) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 कनकागदा  
 (B3 ०दान्), D8 विमलच्छदान्, D11 विपुलाबुभान्, M1 2  
 कनकमरून् (for विपुलाञ्जितान्). ❀ Ct सुवाणानीति  
 बहुव्रीहि । विपुलाम्बुभात्रिमलजलकान्तीन् ❀

5 <sup>a</sup>) V3 परिगृह्य (hypm) (for प्रगृह्य) D1 4  
 समरे, D8 परम (for परम-) —D5 reads 5<sup>cd</sup> after 3  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 तेष्टुवन् (for अष्टुवन्) D4  
 राक्षसा, G2 राक्षस (for रावण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9  
 प्रदीप्तम् (for प्रदीप्ता)

6 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D2 वय (for अद्य) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D1-4 8 12  
 हनिष्याम, D5 हनिष्यामि (for वधिष्याम) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 3  
 D1 2 9 T3 ससुग्रीव (for सुग्रीव च) B2 4 D3 4 6 8 T2  
 M5 सह- (for च स-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D12 त (for च).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D6 कपि (for लङ्का) V1 D12 येन लङ्का (by  
 transp) —After 6, V1 reads colophon of 6 8

7 <sup>a</sup>) D3 om तान्. G3 वीरानुदायुधान् सर्वान्.  
 ❀ Cg तानिनि । क्रियाभेदात्तानिलस्य न पुनरुक्ति ❀  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 सर्वान् (for वान्य) V3 पुर (for पुन) B3  
 समुप- (for प्रत्युप-) Ś1 D12 उवाच वान्य वान्यज.  
 शृण्वता रक्षमासिद

8 Ś1 V1 D12 om 8 —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 8 अस्मि- (for अपि)  
 D6 T3 M1 2 आतर् (for तात) Ñ2 V3 B D9 त्रिमिराद्ये  
 (V3 ०रन्त्यै)रपायैस्तु (V3 B1 ०श्च), D4 अस्त्रिभिस्तात लोके-  
 स्मिन् —<sup>b</sup>) G1 damaged for योऽर्थ —<sup>c</sup>) M5 ततो  
 (for तस्य) L (ed) -कालं (for -कालास्) Ñ2 V3 B

G. 5 8c 9  
R. 6 9. 9  
L. 5 8c. 10

प्रमत्तेष्वभियुक्तेषु दैवेन प्रहतेषु च ।  
विक्रमास्तात सिध्यन्ति परीक्ष्य विधिना कृताः ॥ ९  
अप्रमत्तं कथं तं तु विजिगीषुं बले स्थितम् ।  
जितरोषं दुराधर्षं प्रधर्षयितुमिच्छथ ॥ १०  
समुद्रं लङ्घयित्वा तु घोरं नदनदीपतिम् ।  
कृतं हनुमता कर्म दुष्करं तर्कयेत कः ॥ ११  
बलान्यपरिमेयानि वीर्याणि च निशाचराः ।

D1-4 8 9 व्रीन, L (cd) तु (for तान्) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 6 T1 3  
G1 3 M1 2 उक्तान् (for युक्तान्) N1 प्रवदति, N2 V3 B  
D1-4 8 9 कथयति (for युक्तानाहुर)

9 <sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 D9 प्रथम तेषु युक्ते (B2 °दे) पु —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
N1 V1 3 B D2-4 8 9 12 [उ]पहतेषु, D7 T3 G2 M3 Cr mg  
प्रहतेषु, Ct as in text (for प्रहतेषु) D1 देवेनापहतेषु च,  
M6 देवतप्रहतेषु च —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 D2 9 T2 तस्य, D6 T3 तत्र,  
D7 तेषु (for तात) D9 G3 विध्यति (for सिध्यन्ति).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 विधिवत् (for °ना)

10 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 राम, G3 हत, M5 यूयं  
(for त तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 बलस्थित, V3 बलोज्ज्वलं, B1-3 रणे  
स्थित, D1 बलोत्थित, T3 बलान्वित, G3 उपस्थित, Cg as in  
text (for बले स्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12  
जातकोप (D2 °रोष, D4 °जोष), D6 वीतरोष, M5 जिष्णु  
रोष- (for जितरोष) S1 D12 सुदुर्धर्षं (for दुराधर्षं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D2 10 11 T1 G1 M5 त धर्षयितुम् (for प्रध°) N1  
B2 3 D9 M1 2 इच्छसि, N2 V3 अर्हसि, D3 अर्हय (for  
इच्छय) Cg इच्छयेति । पूर्वं रावण प्रति वचनम्, अत्र  
सर्वान्तराति बहुवचनम् Cg

11 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 हि, G2 [अ]थ (for तु) S1 N1 D2-4  
8 12 लवयेयो वे, D1 लघयित्वोच्चेर (for लङ्घयित्वा तु)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 G1 3 M3 वा (for व) Cg m कृत हनु-  
मता कर्म दुष्करं तर्कयेत चेति पाठ । (Cr तर्कयेत वा) को वा  
तर्कयेदित्यर्थ Cg —For 11<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 6-12  
T2 3 M1 2 8 subst, while G2 ins after 11

139\* गतिं हनुमनो लोके कश्चिन्तयितुमर्हति ।

[S1 N1 D2 3 8 12 वध, D3 वर, M5 हन (for गतिं) S1  
D3 12 तस्य, D6 T2 3 कोपि (for लोके) S1 न कर्तुं कश्चिद्,  
V3 कश्चिन्तयितुम् (hypm), D1 कश्च त जेतुम्, D12 न  
कश्चित्कर्तुम् (for कश्चिन्तयितुम्) N1 कश्चित्त्वेह चेच्छसि, D6 T2 3  
M5 विधादा तर्कयेत वा, D7 10 11 M1 2 को (D7 न) विधात्तर्कयेत  
वा, G2 विदित्वा तर्कयेत वा (for the post half).]

12 <sup>b</sup>) D7 सवीर्याणि, G2 घोराणि च, Ct as in text  
(for वीर्याणि च) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 [अ]बुद्ध्या (for [अ]वज्ञा)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4 8 12 कदाचन.

परेषां सहसावज्ञा न कर्तव्या कथंचन ॥ १२

किं च राक्षसराजस्य रामेणापकृतं पुरा ।

आजहार जनस्थानाद्यस्य भार्या यशस्विनः ॥ १३

खरो यद्यतिवृत्तरतु रामेण निहतो रणे ।

अवश्यं प्राणिनां प्राणा रक्षितव्या यथाबलम् ॥ १४

एतन्निमित्तं नैदेहीभयं नः सुमहद्भवेत् ।

आहता सा परित्याज्या कलहार्थं कृते न किम् ॥ १५

13 <sup>a</sup>) N2 किं तु, V3 G3 M1 2 किं तु, G1 किंचिद् (for  
किं च) Cg किंचेति । किमिति पदच्छेद । रामेण च पुरा  
राक्षसराजस्य किं कृतम् । नापकृतमित्यर्थ । किं तु राक्षस-  
राजस्येति पाठ ।, so also Cm Cg —<sup>b</sup>) B1 (also in  
marg) [उ]पकृत (for [अ]पकृतं) B3 त्वया (for पुरा)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D11 जहार च (for आजहार) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B1 2 4  
D1-4 8 9 12 भार्या यस्य (by transp), N1 V3 B3 भार्या  
तस्य, D7 M6 तस्य भार्या S1 D1-4 6-8 12 T3 यशस्विनी,  
N1 तपस्विनी, N2 V1 3 B D9 महामन (for यशस्विन°)  
—After 13, T3 ins 140\*

14 T3 om. 14 —<sup>a</sup>) T2 च (for तु) B2 यन्मति-  
कृतस्तु (sic), B3 यद्यतिवीर्यश्च, D1 महाबलो नूनं, D8 यद्य-  
निवर्तस्तु (for यद्यतिवृत्तस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1-3 8 12 समरे  
हत°, G1 १४ रणे (for निहतो रणे) D10 11 स रामेण  
हतो रणे —<sup>c</sup>) D12 अवश्यं (sic) (for अवश्यं) S1 N1  
V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 प्राणिभिः, D6 10 11 प्राणिना (for  
प्राणिना) G1 द्वारा, Cr m as in text (for प्राणा) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D6 T2 रक्षणीया, Cr m as in text (for रक्षितव्या) G2  
कथंचन (for यथाबलम्) —After 14, D5-7 T1 2 G M  
ins, while T3 ins after 13 (owing to om)

140\* अयशस्यमनायुष्यं परदाराभिर्भजनम् ।

अर्थक्षयकर घोर पापस्य च पुनर्भवं ।

[(1 1) T1 G1 -[अ]भिर्भजन (for °भजनम्) —(1 2)  
T3 अत्यर्धदुःख घोर, G2 अनर्थमनिघोर तत् (for the prior  
half) T2 न (for च) M5 पाप स्याच्च पुनर्भवं (for the  
post half) ]

—Thereafter, G1 reads 19<sup>cd</sup> for the first time,  
repeating it in its proper place

15 <sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 वे देव, D6 7 G2 3 M1 2 Cg वेदेहा,  
Ck t वेदेही (for वेदेही-) Cg वेदेही भयमिति पाठ Cg  
—<sup>c</sup>) D7 पुनस्त्याज्या, Cm t as in text (for परित्याज्या)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D5 T3 कलहार्था, Cr m g k as in text (for °र्थे)  
D10 11 Ct तु (for न) G1 damaged for किं Cg कल-  
हार्थेन कलहहेतुना ।, Cm कलहार्थे कलहप्रयोजनविषये कृतेन  
कर्मणेति शेर ।, so also Cg Cg —For 15, S1 N1 V1 3  
B D1-4 8 9 12 subst.:

न नः क्षमं वीर्यवता तेन धर्मानुवर्तिना ।  
वैरं निरर्थकं कर्तुं दीयतामस्य मैथिली ॥ १६  
यावन्न सगजां साश्वां बहुरत्नसमाकुलाम् ।  
पुरीं दारयते वाणैर्दीयतामस्य मैथिली ॥ १७  
यावत्सुघोरा महती दुर्धर्पा हरिवाहिनी ।

नावस्कन्दति नो लङ्कां तावत्सीता प्रदीयताम् ॥ १८  
विनश्येद्धि पुरी लङ्का शूराः सर्वे च राक्षसाः ।  
रामस्य दयिता पत्नी न स्वयं यदि दीयते ॥ १९  
प्रसादये त्वां बन्धुत्वात्कुरुष्व वचनं मम ।  
हितं पथ्यं त्वहं ब्रूमि दीयतामस्य मैथिली ॥ २०

G 5. 80 22  
B 6. 9 20  
L 5 80 22

141\* राजपुत्रीनिमित्त हि सुमहद्भयमागतम् ।  
तस्मात्सीता परित्याज्या कुलार्थे नात्र सशय ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B2 D9 रामपत्नी- (for राजपुत्री-) V3 B3 तु  
(for हि) B3 G (ed) महाम (G [ed] महद्भयमुपागत  
(for the post half) —(1 2) D9 कुलार्थ ]  
—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

142\* कुल राक्षसराज्य च लङ्का चेमां सराक्षसाम् ।  
प्रेथ्य च सुदुष्प्राप मत्वा सीता प्रदीयताम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 om राक्षस- L (ed) राज्य च बधूश्च  
(for राक्षसराज्य) S1 Ñ1 D1 3 4 12 चैव (for चेमां). D8  
चास्मान् सराक्षसान् —(1 2) Ñ1 तु (for च) S1 B3 D12  
[ ए ]व दुष्प्राप (B3 °प्य), V3 B1 2 D3 4 8 सुदुष्प्राप्य (D4 °प्य)  
(for सुदुष्प्राप) S1 D8 12 वीक्ष्य, Ñ1 D1-4 ज्ञात्वा (for मत्वा)  
S1 सीतां न ते क्षम (for सीता प्रदीयताम्). ]

16 B4 om (hapl ?) from 16-17 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 3  
B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 न ते, D6 7 तत, D10 11 T1 M5  
न तु, G1 damaged, Cg as in text (for न न) S1  
धर्मवता (for वीर्य°) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 धर्मानुवृत्तिना, G3 धर्मार्थ-  
वेदिना —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 कृत्वा (for कर्तुं) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ1 D8 12  
अद्य, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D1-3 9 तस्य (for अस्य)

17 B4 om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1.3  
B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 [ अ ]श्वगजाकीर्णा (for सगजा साश्वा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ1 D2 4 8 12 बहुराक्षससकुला —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 रावयते  
(for दारयते) S1 यावत्, Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 रामस्, Ñ2 V1 3  
B1-3 D9 तावत् (for वाणैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 तस्य (for अस्य)  
S1 D1-4 8 12 तावत्सीता प्र (D4 °तास्य) दीयता, Ñ2 V1 3  
B1-3 D9 मैथिली तस्य दीयता —After 17, Ñ1 V1 3  
B1-3, D1 3 4 8 ins, S1 D2 ins after 19, while Ñ2  
D9 12 (reads after 19) subst for 18

143\* यावत्सुघोरा महती दुर्धर्पा हरिवाहिनी ।  
न भस्मीक्रियते लङ्का तावत्सीता प्रदीयताम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 V1 छिन्न- (for मित्र) —(1 2) Ñ2  
भस्मीक्रियते (sic) —D8 om (hapl) from तावत् up to  
लङ्का in 19<sup>a</sup> ]

—Thereafter, D2 cont 144\*.

18 For 18, Ñ2 D9 12 (reads after 19) subst  
143\*. S1 Ñ1 D1-4.8 (om 19<sup>a</sup>) transp 18 and 19  
—<sup>a</sup>) T2 सुघोरा (for °रा) B2 4 transp महती and

दुर्धर्पा D6 दुर्धरा, D8 दुर्जया (for दुर्धर्पा) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 4  
[ अ ]वस्कन्दति ते, B3 [ अ ]वस्कन्दयते (for [ अ ]वस्कन्दति  
नो) T2 3 वाणैर् (for लङ्का) V3 यावन्न स्कन्दति ते लका  
(hypm), D2 यावन्नत्युशते लका (sic), D4 अवस्कन्दति  
नो लका —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 T2 3 M5 दीयतामस्य मैथिली  
—After 18, Ñ1 D1 3 4 8 ins, D2 cont after 143\*

144\* बलवानस्त्रविदामो यावत्ते राक्षसीं चमूम् ।  
न विध्वंसयते क्रोधात्तावत्सीता प्रदीयताम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 D1 रक्षसा (for राक्षसीं) —(1 2) Ñ1  
कोपात्, D2 लका (for क्रोधात्) D8 om प्रदीयता ],  
while M1 2 read 22 (<sup>a b c d</sup> transp) after 18

19 D8 om 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 143\*) S1 Ñ1 D1-4.8  
transp 18 and 19 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 V3 न विनश्येत्, Ñ2 V1 B  
D9 G3 विनश्येत् (B1 3 °त), D12 विरच्येत् (sic), G1  
विचरति (for विनश्येद्धि) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 सराक्षसा, M1 2  
निशाचरा (for च राक्षसा) D3 शूरै सर्वैश्च राक्षसै —G1  
repeats 19<sup>a d</sup> here (cf v1 14) —<sup>c</sup>) D10 11 G2 3  
दीयता (for दयिता) M1 2 तस्मै (for पत्नी) S1 Ñ V1 3  
B D1-4 8 9 12 यदि (D3 वर) पत्नी सा (for दयिता पत्नी)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 D9 M3 स्वय न (by transp), G2 न  
प्रिय (for न स्वय) S1 Ñ V1 3 B1 2 4 D2 8 9 12 प्रति-,  
B3 तस्य (for यदि) D3 4 स्वयमाशु न, D5 T1 पुनर्यदि  
न, D7 G1 (second time) 3 M5 स्वय यदि न (for न  
स्वय यदि) G2 जीवित (for दीयते) ✽ Cg स्वयं न  
यदि दीयत इति पाठ ✽ —After 19, S1 D2 ins,  
while D12 reads 143\*

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B2-4 D9 [ अ ]ह (for त्वा) S1 Ñ V1 3  
B D1 2.4 8 9 12 बधुस्त्व (Ñ2 B2-4 D9 °स्त्वा), D3 शिरसा  
(for बन्धुत्वात्) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 कुरुष्व (for कुरुष्व) —<sup>c</sup>) M1 2  
इद (for हित) D10 11 तथ्य, G1 अर्थ (for पथ्य) D5 अह  
(for त्वह) D5 7 T1 G3 M3 त (M3 प) पथ्यमह (for पथ्य  
त्वह) S1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 8 9 12 ब्रवीम्यह हित पथ्य  
(B4 °इय), V3 ब्रवीम्यह हत पच, (sic) ✽ Cg g ब्रूमि  
ब्रवीमि ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-2 8 9 12 तस्य (for  
अस्य) Ñ2 B D9 जानकी —After 20, Ñ2 D9 ins

145\* यस्य वानरमात्रेण पुरीय न्याकुलीकृता ।

कस्तेन सह युध्येत बुद्धिमान्नाक्षसेश्वर ।

—Thereafter Ñ2 D9 cont., while S1 Ñ1 V1 3 B  
D1-4 8 12 ins after 20

G 5 80 25  
B 6 9 21  
L 5 80 30

पुरा शरत्सूर्यमरीचिसंनिभा-  
नवाग्रपुङ्खान्मुदृढानृपात्मजः ।

146\* न ते क्षम वीर्यवता महाजमा  
धर्मात्मना धर्मपरेण भीमता ।  
निरर्थक वैरममित्रघातिना  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
पुरी विशाला गजवाजिगोभिता [ 5 ]  
प्रभूतरता वरराक्षसैर्वृता ।  
न चेदिय नश्यति वानरादिता  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
महाबलस्यास्त्रवले समाहता  
विशीर्णशस्त्रध्वजवर्मकार्मुका । [ 10 ]  
पुरा रणे नश्यति राक्षसी चमू  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[ Ds om l 1-4 —N1 damaged for l 2  
—(1 2) N2 V1 3 B1-3 D1-4 9 महात्मना (for धर्मा°)  
—N1 Ds om (hapl) l 5-8 S1 D12 read l 5-8  
after l 12 —(1 6) Ds रत्नाकर- N2 B2-4 D2 3 -रा  
(B2 Ds र)क्षसायु (B3 4 °वृ)ता, D1 8 -राक्षसेयुता (for -राक्ष-  
सैर्वृता) V1 बभूव रत्नावरराजिशोमिता (m also °राक्षमावृता). V3  
प्रभूतरत्नावरमात्यवाससा, D4 प्रभूतरम्या सुरराक्षसायुता —Ds om.  
l 9-12 —(1 9) D2 [अ]ख्यतो (for °वले) D4 L (ed)  
महाबला शा(L[ed] °वले श)स्त्रवले N1 V2 D1 4 समाहिता  
(for °हता) —(1 10) B3 विशीर्ण- (for विशीर्ण-)  
S1 -वृत्त-, V1 3 B3 4 -योध-, B1 -वर्म-, D1 -वाण- (for  
-शस्त्र-) B1 -योध-, D1 3 -वर्म- (for -वर्म-) N2 B2 Ds  
विशीर्णयो (B2 °रे)धा हतवाजिकार्मुका —(1 11) S1 D12 पुरी  
(for पुरा) B2 3 नचेदिय (for पुरा रणे). B3 लक्ष्यति, L(ed)  
नश्यति (for नश्यति) S1 D12 राक्षमाकुल्या, N2 V3 B Ds रक्षसा  
चमू (for राक्षसीचमू). ]

—S1 N1 V3 D1-4 8 12 cont, while N2 V1 B Ds ins  
after 21

147\* पुरा रणे रावववाणपीडिता  
द्रवन्त्यमी शोणितरक्तमूर्धजा ।  
निशाचरा सयति वानरादिता  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
महेन्द्रवज्रम्बनमूर्जवर्धन [ 5 ]  
धनुर्वर काञ्चनरत्नचित्रितम् ।  
पुरा शरान्मुञ्चति वज्रमनिभा-  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
पुरा सुघोरा हरिवाहिनी पुरी-  
मिमामवस्कन्ध बलात्प्रधर्पति । [ 10 ]  
दुराधरा रावववाहुपालिता  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
न ते विनश्येन्नगरी सराक्षसा  
सुदुर्लभ जीवितमेव चानव ।

सृजत्यमोघान्विगिखान्वधाय ते  
प्रदीयतां दाशरथाय मैथिली ॥ २१

कुरन्व सत्य मुदृढा हित वच [ 15 ]  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[ V3 om (hapl) l. 1-8, N1 D12 om. (hapl.)  
l 1-4 —(1 1) Ds -दान- (for वाग-). N2 B1-3  
Ds -ताडिता (for -पीडिता) —(1 2) Ds -मूर्धजा (for  
-मूर्धजा) S1 द्रवत्यनीशा गजु रक्तमुदृढा —(1 3) B4  
सप्रति (for मयति) V1 न्यम्न चया, B1 (also in  
marg) राक्षमाजया, B1 राक्षमाजया, Ds राववाजया (for  
वानरादिता) —Bs om. (hapl) l 5-12, V1 B1 4  
Ds om (hapl) l 5-8 N2 reads l 5-8 after l 16  
—(1 5) Ds -वृत्त- (for -वृत्त-) S1 -स्वन-; D4 -स्वन्  
(for -स्वनम्) —N1 damaged after -स्वन- up to पुरा in  
l 7 S1 -पूर्ण- (for ऊर्ण-) N2 उज्जिन दधद् (for ऊर्णवर्धनम्)  
L (ed) -स्वनवर्धनान्वहन् —(1 7) S1 D12 शराग्रो, N2 रते  
शरा (for पुरा शराग्र) S1 D12 रत्नमनिभान्; N2 रावव पुरा  
(for वज्रमनिभान्). —S1 D12 om (hapl) l 9-16  
—(1 9) Ds चमू (for पुर्णम्) —(1 10) N2 V3 B1 3  
प्रधर्पिता (V3 °ता), V1 प्रधर्पिता, B4 Ds प्रधर्पयेत्, D2  
प्रकर्षति, D4 न कर्षति (for प्रधर्पति) —(1 11) N2 B2 Ds  
दुरासदा, Ds सुदुधरा, L (ed) दुराधरा (for दुराधरा)  
V3 रावण (for रावव-) V3 -पालिता, Ds -ताडिता (for  
-पालिता). —(1 13) B1 (after corr in marg as  
above) ततो (for न ते) —(1 14) B4 जीवितम् (for  
जीवितम्) N1 D1 3 4 अय रावण, N2 V1 3 B Ds आत्मनश्च ते,  
D2 एव वानव (for एव वानव) —(1 15) L (ed) न-  
दृढस् (for नृदृढा) D1 3 4 प्रिय, L (ed) त्विद (for हित)  
N1 वच प्रिय (for हित वच) ]

—N2 V1 3 B1 4 D2 9 cont after 147\*, while  
D1 3 4 8 ins after 21

148\* इमा परित्राहि पुरी सराक्षमा  
समृद्धमन्त पुरमग्र्यमेव च ।  
त्वदाश्रय भृत्यजनं च रावण

प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[ (1 1) D1 हि त्रायस्व, Ds परित्राय (for परित्राहि)  
—(1 2) V3 सवृत्तम् (for समृद्धम्) B1 Ds अग्रम्, D1-4 8  
अग्र्य (for अग्र्यम्) D1-4 8 निश्चयात् (D2 °य) (for एव च)  
—(1 3) D4 भक्त-, L (ed) वधु- (for भृत्य-) D1-4 8  
रावणात् (for रावण) ]

—Thereafter D1 3 4 8 cont 149\*, while Ds further  
cont 150\*

21 V3 om 21 T1 M1 2 repeat 21 after l 216 of  
App I (No 3) —°) S1 N1 V1 B D1-5 7-9 11, 12 T1  
(first time) M5 Cr शरान् (for शरत्-) G1 यावत्पुरा  
(for पुरा शरत्-) —°) Ds T1 (first time, second

त्यजस्व कोपं सुखधर्मनाशनं  
भजस्व धर्मं रतिकीर्तिवर्धनम् ।

प्रसीद जीवेम सपुत्रवान्धवाः  
प्रदीयतां दाशरथाय मैथिली ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे नवमः सर्गः ॥ ९ ॥

G 5 80 30  
B. 6 9. 22  
L. 5 80 32

time as in M1) G1 ३ नवा (G३ °चा)इय- , M1 ३ ( both second time) सुवर्ण- D३ T1 (first time) G३ विशिखान् (for सुद्वान्) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-४ ८ ९ १२ नृपात्मजोसौ निशितान्सुवर्ण (D४ °पत्रिण) —°) S1 N̄1 D1-४ ८ १२ विविधान्, N̄2 D7 ९ निशितान् (for विशिखान्) G2 महाहवे (for वधाय ते) —°) G1 damaged for दीयता दा ॐ Cr पुरा सृजति स्रक्ष्यतीति यावत्पुरानिपातयोलेहिति भविष्यदर्थे लट् । अमोघान्निशितानिति पाठ । दाशरथायेत्यत्र तस्येदमिति सवन्ध । सामान्ये षण् ।, so also Cm g ॐ —After 21, S1 D2 12 (om [hapl] up to st 22) ins , while D1 ३ ४ ८ cont after 148\*

149\* पुरा शरैर्भास्करवह्निमनिभं  
प्रसन्नधरैर्निशितैः शिलीमुखैः ।  
महाहवे भस्म करोति राक्षसा-  
न्प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[(1 1) S1 शरैर् (for शरैर्) D३ -रहिम- (for -वहि-) —(1 2) S1 प्रसन्नधरैर्, D1 ४ °धरैर् (for प्रसन्नधरैर्) S1 च शितैः, D2 ८ सुमुखैः, D४ सुशितैः (for निशितैः) D2 ८ शिलीशितैः (for शिलीमुखैः) —(1 3) S1 महाव्रती, D३ महा-बलाद् (for महाहवे) ]

—After 21, N̄2 V1 B D३ ins 147\*, while D1 ३ ४ ८ ins 148\*

22 D३ ९ १२ om (hapl) 22 (for D12, cf v 1 149\*) M1 २ read 22 (° and ° transp) after 18 —°) D10 11 त्यजाशु (for त्यजस्व) N̄1 काम, D३ T2 ३ रोप (for कोप) B1 D1 कुलकीर्तिः, D7 M५ कुलवशः; T1 सुखदुःख- (for सुखधर्म-) T2-शासन (for नाशन) —°) S1 N̄2 D1 कुल, B1 शुभ- , B2 बहु- , D2 भुवि, M1 २ स्मृति (for रति-) —°) T2.३ M५ जीवाम (for जीवेम) S1 B1 ४ D1 ४ सवाधवा वय (for सपुत्रवान्धवा) —After 22, N̄2 V1 ३ B ins , while D३ cont after 148\*

150\* स यावदेवेह शरैर्न लक्ष्मण  
करोति लङ्का तपनीयभूषितैः ।  
महीमिव प्रातृषि सखशालिनी  
महेन्द्रगोपे प्रवलेद्विचित्रिताम् ।  
न लक्ष्मणेन प्रहिता शरोत्तमा  
नगेषु शैलेषु गजेषु वाजिषु ।  
महत्सु च कङ्कटमर्मसधिषु  
प्रसज्येरन्निति मे क्षुवा मति ।

[ 5 ]

पुरा पुरीय कपिभिर्महाबलैः  
प्रवृद्धशैलप्रतिमैः समन्तत । [ 10 ]  
अभिद्रुता विद्रुतराक्षसाङ्गना  
विनश्यते भग्नविटङ्गतोरणा ।  
निशाचराश्लिन्नशिरोरुवाहव  
पतन्ति भूमौ निहता इव द्रुमा ।  
क्षुरप्रवर्पैर्निशितैर्महात्मनो [ 15 ]  
धनुश्च्युतैर्दाशरथेर्विहास्यत ।

[(1 1) V1 एव च, V३ इह (sic) (for एवेह) —(1 2) V३ -भूपणैः, B2-दृषितैः (for -भूषितैः) —(1 3) D३ .स्यमालिनी —(1 4) B1 (also in marg) -तोयै (for -नोपैः) B३ प्रवणैर् (for प्रवलैर्) N̄2 V३ B1 (also in marg) D३ -गोप प्रतिमैर्, B४ -गोपप्रवलैर् (for -गोपैः प्रवलैर्) —(1 6) D३ om (hapl) शैलेषु —(1 7) B1 ऋक्- , B४ सकट- (for कट-) B1-३ -वर्मसधिषु —(1 8) V३ प्रसज्येरन् (for प्रम°) B४ वै (for मे) —(1 10) V३ B४ -शैलप्रभवे (for °प्रतिमैः) —(1 11) B३ विक्षत- (for विद्रुत-) B२-रक्षसा गणा —(1 13) B२ -हारा (for -वाहव) —(1 14) V1 B३ विहता, B२ पिहिता, B४ हि हता (for निहता) B४ transp इव and द्रुमा —(1 15) V३ -प्रकर्षैर्, B1 २ -प्रधर्षैर् (for -प्रवर्षैर्) —(1 16) B2-४ D३ इहास्यत (for विहा°) ], while D३-7 10 11 S ins

151\* विशीषणवच श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।  
विसर्जयित्वा तान्सर्वान्प्रविवेश स्वर्कं गृहम् ।

[(1 1) M1 २ राक्षसापिप —(1 2) D7 11 गृह स्वक (by transp) , G1 स्वकान्गृहान् (for स्वक गृहम्). ॐ Ct अत्राष्टमसर्गमस्मि कनकरीत्या ॐ ]

Colophon —Kānda name S1 om., N̄ V1 ३ B D1 ३ ४ ८ ९ १२ सुन्दरकाण्डे, D2 लङ्कापर्वणि —Sarga name S1 N̄ V1 ३ B D1-३ ८ ९ १२ विशीषणवाक्य, D४ विशीषण —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N̄1 B३ D1 २ ४ ८ १२ om , N̄2 D३ ८४ , V1 ७८ , V३ ७२ , B1 ८२ , B२ ७४ , B४ ८६ , D३ ८७ , D३-7 १० ११ T1 ३ G M९ (as in text), T2 ८ —After colophon, G M1 २ conclude with श्रीरामाय नम —After 6 ९, S1 N̄ V1 ३ B D1-४ ८ ९ १२ ins a passage relegated to App I (No 2), while D३-7 १० ११ S ins App I (No 3) after Sarga 9

G 5 88 I  
B 6 16 I  
L 5 90 29

सुनिविष्टं हितं वाक्यमुक्तवन्तं विभीषणम् ।  
अत्रवीत्परुषं वाक्यं रावणः कालचोदितः ॥ १  
वसेत्सह सपत्नेन क्रुद्धेनाशीविषेण वा ।  
न तु मित्रप्रवादेन संवसेच्छत्रुसेविना ॥ २  
जानामि शीलं ज्ञातीनां सर्वलोकेषु राक्षस ।  
हृष्यन्ति व्यसनेष्वेते ज्ञातीनां ज्ञातयः सदा ॥ ३  
प्रधानं साधकं वैद्यं धर्मशीलं च राक्षस ।

## 10

Before 1,  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 8 ins

152\* ततो विनिश्चयमन्क्रोधात्कम्पमान पुन पुन ।  
क्रोधसरक्तनयन सभामध्ये स रावण ।  
भाषयन्त सभामध्ये सर्वमन्त्रिसमावृत ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-3 8 विनिश्चयन् D1 रोपात् (for क्रोधात्)  
—D1 2 om 1 2 —(1 2) D3 8 दशानन (for स रावण)  
— $\tilde{N}1$  D3.4 om 1 3 ]

1 B3 om 1<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  अविद्विष्टं, D1-4 12  
अवि (D4 °ति) दुष्टं, D8 अमिदु ख- (for सुनिविष्ट) D7  
इष्ट (for हित)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा  
रावणः क्रोधमूर्छित —<sup>c</sup>) D11 om वाक्य —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 8  
काल (D8 क्रोध) नोदित  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D9 आतर स्व (D9  
त) विभीषण

2 <sup>a</sup>) B4 सदसि पत्नेन (sic) (for सह सपत्नेन)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D8 क्रोधेन (for क्रुद्धेन)  $\tilde{N}1$  om (subm), B2 3  
D2 10 11 च (for वा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D3 12 न च, D8 ननु  
(for न तु) L (ed) [अ] मित्र- (for मित्र-)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$   
V1 3 B D1-4.8 9 12 मि (V3 [अ] मि) ध्याप्रतिज्ञेन (B3 °वादेन)  
(for मित्रप्रवादेन) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 सविशेच (for सवसेच)  
V3 ज्ञातिना सह (for शत्रुसेविना). —After 2,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   
D1-4 8 12 ins a passage relegated to App I  
(No 4).

3 <sup>a</sup>) D10 जानाति (for जानामि) B2 सीता (sic)  
(for शील) D2.3 8 ज्ञातीना (for ज्ञातीना) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B  
D9 -कार्येषु (for -लोकेषु)  $\tilde{S}1$  V1 B2 3 D8 9.12 M6  
राक्षसा, D7 राक्षस (for राक्षस) —M1 damaged for  
3<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D8 व्यसने हि (D8 °नेपि) (for °नेषु) D1  
व्यसनैश्चेति (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 om (hapl ?) from सदा  
up to ज्ञातय in 5<sup>a</sup> D3 तदा (for सदा)

4 D5 om 4 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 प्रधान-  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$   
D2-4 8 12 सधन, B D9 G1 3 M3 Cv m g साधनं, D1 प्रसभं,

ज्ञातयो ह्यवमन्यन्ते शूरं परिभवन्ति च ॥ ४  
नित्यमन्योन्यसंहृष्टा व्यमनेष्वततायिनः ।  
प्रच्छन्नहृदया घोरा ज्ञातयस्तु भयावहाः ॥ ५  
श्रूयन्ते हस्तिभिर्गीताः श्लोकाः पद्मवने क्वचित् ।  
पाशहस्तान्नरान्दृष्ट्वा शृणु तान्नादतो मम ॥ ६  
नाग्निर्नान्यानि शस्त्राणि न नः पाशा भयावहाः ।  
घोराः स्वार्थप्रयुक्तास्तु ज्ञातयो नो भयावहाः ॥ ७

Cr k t as in text (for साधक)  $\tilde{N}1$  चाय, B1 4 वेद्य, D2  
चायं (for वेद्य) V1 प्रधान माधनारक्षं (sic), V3 प्रधान च  
विधिं धर्मं (sic), M6 प्रधान विभवेयुक्त —<sup>b</sup>) M6 राक्षसा  
(for राक्षस).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-3 8 12 धर्मजं म्वजनप्रिय,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3  
B D9 धर्मजं सज्जने ( $\tilde{N}2$  D9 साधने) रतं —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   
D7 8 10-12 [S] पि (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 गृहं (for शूर)  $\tilde{N}1$   
D4 -वदति, D9 -चरति (for भवन्ति)

5 D5 om up to ज्ञातय in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3). —<sup>a</sup>)  
G1 अन्येन, Cg k t as in text (for अन्योन्य-) T2 G1  
-सस्पृष्टा, Cg k t as in text (for -संहृष्टा) —<sup>b</sup>) V3  
D9 व्यमने हि, D6 विषयेषु (for व्यमनेषु). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  D9  
राज्ञा (for घोरा) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 नो,  
G3 ते (for तु) D1 शुभावहा (for भया°).

6 D5 om (hapl) 6-7 —<sup>a</sup>) L (ed) श्रूयते  
B4 ज्ञातिमिर् (for हस्तिमिर्). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 पयिवहे (for  
पद्मवने) D3 10 11 M1 2 पुरा (for क्वचित्) —M1 damaged  
for 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 सुरान् (for नगान्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D7 10 11 शृणुष्व, G2 M5 शृणु तद्, Cg k t as in text  
(for शृणु तान्) M6 वदतो (for गदतो)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 3  
B D1-4 9 12 तान्शृणुष्व (V1 illeg up to च्व, V3 D4  
°ध्वं, B2-4 D1-3 9 °णु त्वं) विभीषण

7 D5 om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 12  
न चाग्निं च (for नाग्निर्नान्यानि) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 T3 न च, Cg as  
in text (for न न)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 12 न पाशा न परश्वधा  
—After 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 12 ins

153\* जनयन्ति भय घोरं यथा ज्ञातिकृतं भयम् ।

[ L (ed) ज्ञाति- (for ज्ञाति-)  $\tilde{N}1$  -भय कृत (by  
transp). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V3 सानु- (sic), M6 स्वर्थ- (for स्वार्थ-) T1  
damaged for क्तास्तु ज्ञात  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 -प्रणीता हि,  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4  
-प्रधाना हि,  $\tilde{N}2$  V3 B1-3 D6 -प्रयुक्ताश्च (for -प्रयुक्तास्तु)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D1 हि, D7 मे (for नो)

उपायमेते वक्ष्यन्ति ग्रहणे नात्र संगयः ।

कृत्स्नाद्भयाज्ज्ञातिभयं सुकष्टं विदितं च नः ॥ ८

विद्यते गोषु सम्पन्नं विद्यते ब्राह्मणे दमः ।

विद्यते स्त्रीषु चापल्यं विद्यते ज्ञातितो भयम् ॥ ९

ततो नेष्टमिदं सौम्य यदहं लोकसत्कृतः ।

ऐश्वर्यमभिजातश्च रिपूणां मूर्ध्नि च स्थितः ॥ १०

अन्यस्त्वेवंविधं ब्रूयाद्वाक्यमेतन्निशाचर ।

अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते न भवेत्त्वां तु धिक्कुलपांसनम् ॥ ११

G 5 88 13  
B. 6 16 16  
L. 5 90 49

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 एते वेत्स्यति, V1 3 B1 ते प्रवक्ष्यति, D3 एषा वक्ष्यति, L(ed) एव वक्ष्यति —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 नो न (for नात्र) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 सर्वैर्भयैर्, Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D9 सर्वैरिड (for कृत्स्नाद्भयाज्) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 सुघोर, Cg as in text (for सुकष्टं). V1 B1 निधनं च न, M1 2 इति मे मति, Cg t as in text (for विदितं च न) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 सद्यो (D1 2 मदो)-रूपेतर मत(Ñ1 भवेत्, D1 2 महत्), Ñ2 V3 B2 3 D1-4 8 9 सदा (V3 महत्) कष्टतर(Ñ2 B2 3 D9 °तम) मत (D3 महत्, D4 मम), B4 मदा कष्टमसमतं —After 8, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-3 8 12 ins

154\* विश्वास्यातर्कितं शक्य मायया प्रहरन्ति यत् ।

[ D1-3 8 12 श(ञ)क्या Ś1 य, Ñ1 D3 च (for यत्) ]

9 D6 10 11 T2 3 G transp 9<sup>b</sup> and 9<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 T3 तप, Cg as in text (for दम) —For 9, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst.

155\* सभाष्य गोषु सम्पन्न सभाष्य ब्राह्मणे तप ।

चापल्य स्त्रीषु सभाष्य सभाष्य ज्ञातितो भयम् ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D1 2 सापल्य, D3 च क्षीर (for सम्पन्न) —(1 2) G(ed) चापल्य Ś1 D1 3 4 12 transp चापल्य and first सभाष्य Ñ1 D2 8 सभाष्य चापल स्त्रीषु (for the prior half) D9 om (hapl) second सभाष्य ]

10 D1 om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D2-4 8 9 12 M1 2 5 न ते प्रियमिड(L[ed']) °य हि तत् पाप(Ś1 D1 2 प्रायो; Ñ1 तात, D8 तावद्, M1 2 5 सौम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2 12 T2 3 -सत्कृत, Cr m g k t as in text (for सत्कृत) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 D1 2 उपजातश्च, V1 B2 D1 अभियातश्च, D2 उपयातश्च, D8 उपसयातो, D9 अभिमानं च, T2 अभिजातस्तु, T3 G1 2 अभिजातं च, Cv r m g as in text (for अभिजातश्च) M1 2 ऐश्वर्यं चाभिजात्ये च, M3 ऐश्वर्येणाभिजातश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) M3 ज्ञातीना, Cr g as in text (for रिपूणां) Ś1 D4 7 12 मूर्ध्नि स्थित, Ñ1 मूर्ध्नि सस्थित, D1 3 M3 Cg मूर्ध्निवस्थित, D8 मूर्ध्नि चास्थित, T3 G1 8 मूर्ध्नि च स्थित(G1 °ति), Cr as in text (for मूर्ध्नि च स्थित) —After 10, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 ins 1 11-14 only of App I(No 5) —After 10, D5-7 10 11 S ins

156\* यथा पुष्करपर्णेषु पतितस्तोयविन्दवः ।  
न श्लेषमुपगच्छन्ति तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् ।  
यथा मधुकरस्तर्पाकाशपुष्पं पिवन्नपि ।

रसमत्र न विन्देत तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् ।

यथा पूर्वं गजं स्नात्वा गृह्य हस्तेन वै रजः । [5]

दूषयत्यात्मनो देहं तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् ।

यथा मधुकरस्तर्पाकाशं विन्दन्न सज्जते ।

तथा त्वमपि तत्रैव तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् ।

यथा शरदि मेघानां सिञ्चतामपि गर्जताम् ।

न भवत्यम्युसक्रेदस्तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् । [10]

[(1 1) D7 10 11 -पत्रेषु, Cv g as above (for -पर्णेषु). K(ed) reads 1 2-3 within brackets —(1 2) D10 11 T1 अभिगच्छति D5 7 T1 2 G3 M3 Cv g सगत (for सौहृदम्) D6 T1 G2 3 M om. (hapl) 1 3-4 —(1 4) D7 रस तत्र, T3 रसमत्र T3 Cv m सगत, Cr g k t as above (for सौहृदम्) Cg Cv 'यथा मधुकरस्तर्पाकाशपुष्पं पिवन्नपि । रसमत्र न विन्देत तथानार्येषु सगतम्' इति केपुचित्कोशेषु Cg m g, k transp 1 5-6 and 7-8 —(1 6) D6 T1 2 G3 Cr m सगत, Cg as above (for सौहृदम्). —D6 7 T2 G1 om (hapl. except T2) 1 7-8 D10 11 Ct transp 1 7-8 and 1 9-10 and read after the same 1 2 T3 M3 5 Cr read 1 7-8 after 1 2 G2 transp 1 7-8 and 1 9-10 —(1 7) D10 11 G2 M2 Ck t तिष्ठति, T3 विदति, M1 3 Cv m g विषने, Cr as above (for सज्जते) M5 यथा हिमकरस्पर्शादुदविन्दुर्न तिष्ठति —(1 8) T1 G3 Cv m सगत, Cr g k t as above (for सौहृदम्) —D7 reads 1 9-10 after 1 4 —(1 9) D11 चितयाम् (sic) (for सिञ्चताम्) G1 2 M1 2 5 अभिगर्जता, Ct as above (for अपि गर्जताम्) —(1 10) T2 Cr सगत, Ct as above (for सौहृदम्) ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 T2 Ck t योन्यस्, T3 अतस्, Cg as in text (for अन्यस्) D6 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 निशाचर —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst

157\* अन्यस्तु यदि मामेव ब्रूयाद्वाक्यं निशाचर ।

[ Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 च (for तु) Ś1 D1 2 कश्चिन् (for वाक्य) Ś1 D8 12 निशाचर ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D6 9 T2 सोस्मिन्, Cg k t as in text (for अस्मिन्) D8 तूर्णं हि, D11 न भवं (sic) (for न भवेत्) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 om त्वा तु धिक् T3 च (for तु) Ñ2 G(ed) -पासु(G[ed]°शु)ल, V1 B -पाशु(Ba°शु)नं, V3 D3 -पाशुन, D4 6 पाशनं, D8 -नाशन, D10 11 T2 -पासन, Cg as in text (for -पासनम्) —After 11, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 ins a passage relegated to App I(No 5)



5. 88 14  
6 16 17  
5 90 68

इत्युक्तः परुष वाक्यं न्यायवादी विभीषणः ।  
उत्पपात गदापाणिश्चतुर्भिः सह राक्षसैः ॥ १२  
अब्रवीच्च तदा वाक्यं जातक्रोधो विभीषणः ।  
अन्तरिक्षगतः श्रीमान्भ्रातरं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ १३  
स त्वं भ्रातासि मे राजन्ब्रहि मां यद्यदिच्छसि ।  
इदं तु परुषं वाक्यं न क्षमास्यन्तुतं तव ॥ १४  
सुनीतं हितकामेन वाक्यमुक्तं दशानन ।  
न गृह्णन्त्यकृतात्मानः कालस्य वशमागताः ॥ १५

12 D<sub>6</sub> reads 12 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4 8 9 12</sub> [उ]क्त्वा (for [उ]क्त) M<sub>5</sub> परुषैर्वाक्यैर्. —D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) 12<sup>b</sup> - 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जातकोपो (for न्यायवादी) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> मनिस्त्रिंशत् (for गदापाणिश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4 8 9</sub> सचिर्व सह (for सह राक्षसैः)

13 D<sub>12</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ततो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4 8</sub> पुनर् (for तदा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> भूयो (for वाक्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> भीम-, T<sub>1</sub> जित- (for जात-) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-3 8 9 12</sub> -कोपो, D<sub>4</sub> -कर्मा (for -क्रोधो) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 अंतरिक्षे स्थितः, B<sub>2</sub> 4 अंतरिक्षगत, D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 अंतरिक्षस्थित —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> भ्राता वै, M<sub>6</sub> रावण (for भ्रातर) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4 8 12</sub> धनवानुज, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्वं निशाचर, V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसेश्वर, V<sub>3</sub> स विभीषण (for राक्षसाधिपम्) —After 13, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> read 16

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 (inf. lm also as in text) D<sub>1-4 8 9 12</sub> Ck सत्य, Cg as in text (for स त्व) T<sub>1</sub> Ct भ्रातो, M<sub>1</sub> Ck भर्ता, Cg as in text (for भ्राता) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> त्व (for मा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सत्यम् (for यद्यद्) —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

158\* ज्येष्ठो मान्य पितृसमो न च धर्मपथे स्थित ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>5</sub> -पदे (for -पथे) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> हि, D<sub>11</sub> om (subm) (for तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B सर्व ते, D<sub>9</sub> गहीते, Cr mg t as in text (for इदं तु) T<sub>2</sub> परम, G<sub>1</sub> पौरुष, Cg k t as in text (for परुष) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> न क्षमास्य (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> न क्षमासि, D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाभिहित तव, Ñ<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्यास्यहित तव, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> क्षमिन्येह (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्षमिष्यामि) सुसृपेत, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 न क्षमास्य-ग्रजस्य ते —After 14, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> read 19

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> स्वहित, D<sub>1</sub> अवश्य (for सुनीत) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> -वाक्येन, T<sub>3</sub> -कार्येण, Ct as in text (for -कामेन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> दुरात्मान, Ñ<sub>1</sub> महामान (for [अ]कृतात्मान)

सुलभाः पुरुषा राजन्सततं प्रियवादिनः ।  
अप्रियस्य तु पथ्यस्य वक्ता श्रोता च दुर्लभः ॥ १६  
बद्धं कालस्य पाशेन सर्वभूतापहारिणा ।  
न नश्यन्तमुपेक्ष्यं प्रदीप्तं शरणं यथा ॥ १७  
दीप्तिपावकसंकाशैः शितैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
न त्वामिच्छाम्यहं द्रष्टुं रामेण निहतं शरैः ॥ १८  
शूराश्च बलवन्तश्च कृतास्त्राश्च रणाजिरे ।  
कालाभिपन्नाः सीदन्ति यथा बालुकसेतवः ॥ १९

16 Cf MBH 5 15 14 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> read 16 after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 transp सुलभा and पुरुषा D<sub>1</sub> लोके (for राजन्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रियभाषिण, D<sub>2</sub> 11 प्रीतिवादिन (for प्रियवादिन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 7 9-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for तु) V<sub>3</sub> तप्यस्य (sic) (for पथ्यस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> transp. वक्ता and श्रोता B<sub>1</sub> न विद्यते (for च दुर्लभ) —After 16, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins

159\* यो हि वरं व्यपाश्रित्य हित्वा भर्तुं प्रियाप्रिये ।  
अप्रियाण्याह पथ्यानि तेन राजा महायवान् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 उपाश्रित्य (for व्यपाश्रित्य) D<sub>9</sub> त्यक्त्वा (for हित्वा) V<sub>3</sub> चापि (for भर्तुं) B<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रियाप्रिय ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> बद्ध (for उद्ध). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4 8 9 12</sub> बद्धस्त्वं कालपाशेन —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वभूताभिहारिणा, M<sub>5</sub> °पहारिण —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 ins

160\* स्वय स्कन्धावसक्तेन बुध्यस्व हितमात्मन ।  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> उदीक्षेय, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अवेक्षे त्वा (G<sub>2</sub> त्वा), G<sub>1</sub> उपे-  
क्षेह, G<sub>3</sub> Ck.t उपेक्षे त्वा (Ck t त्वा), Cm g as in text  
(for उपेक्षेय) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4 8 12</sub> विनश्यमानस्याज्यस्त्व  
(D<sub>2</sub> °न स्यात्स्याज्य, D<sub>3</sub> °न लक्ष्यामि), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
D<sub>9</sub> विनश्यमान लज्य (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> °क्षे, B<sub>2</sub> 3 °क्त्वा) त्वा.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सदन् (for शरण) Ñ<sub>1</sub> पुनर्दांसि बलं यथा.  
—After 17, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins 162\*

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> दीप्तै (for दीप्त-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-3 8 9 12</sub> G<sub>3</sub> शरै, D<sub>4</sub> दिव्यै, G<sub>1</sub> दीप्त-  
(for शितै) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>4</sub> 9 कनक- (for काञ्चन-) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -भूपितै (for -भूषणै) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]भिहतं, D<sub>8</sub> निहतं (for निहत) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
D<sub>1-3 8 9 12</sub> रणे (for शरै)

19 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> read 19 after 14 D<sub>1</sub> om.  
(hapl ?) 19<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कृतविचार (for बलवन्तश्च)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> कृतकाश्च, D<sub>9</sub> कृतावाश्च (for कृतास्त्राश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 4 6-8 10-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च नरा रणे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub>  
च नरा सदा, D<sub>2</sub> वा नरा रणे (for च रणाजिरे). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
कालपाशेन (for कालाभिपन्ना) B<sub>3</sub> सीदन्ते —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub>

आत्मानं सर्वथा रक्ष पुरीं चेमां सराक्षसाम् ।  
स्वस्ति तेऽस्तु गमिष्यामि सुखी भव मया विना ॥ २०

निवार्यमाणस्य मया हितैषिणा  
न रोचते ते वचनं निशाचर ।  
परीतकाला हि गतायुपो नरा  
हितं न गृह्णन्ति सुहृद्भिरीरितम् ॥ २१

G. 5 88. 23  
B. 6 16. 26  
L. 5. 90. 81

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे दशमः सर्गः ॥ १० ॥

सैकत- (for वालुक)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-4 \text{ } 8 \text{ } 12$  वालुकासेतवो यथा,  
 $\dot{N}_2 V_1 \text{ } 3 B D_9$  सैकता ( $\dot{N}_2 D_9$  सैकता) सेतवो यथा,  
 $M_1 \text{ } 2$  यथा ( $M_1 om$ ) सैकतमभस्ति —After 19,  $\dot{S}_1 D_1-4$   
 $8 \text{ } 12$  ins

161\* विगुणोऽपि हि चेद्राजा सहाया स्युर्गुणोत्तरा ।  
तत्रापि युक्त्या निवसेद्वृणापेक्षो न सशय ।  
तस्मात्त्वा मन्त्रिभिः सार्धं हित्वा दोषममन्वितम् ।

[ (1 1)  $D_1$  निगुणो  $D_8$  हि (for  $\dot{S}_1$ )  $D_2 \text{ } 3$  मवेद,  
 $D_4$  हि यद् (for हि चेद्)  $D_2$  तु,  $D_4$  च (for स्युर्) .  $\dot{S}_1 D_1 \text{ } 2$   
गुणोत्तरा (for उत्तरा) —(1 2)  $D_1 \text{ } 3 \text{ } 4 \text{ } 8$  गुणापेताम् (for  
पेक्षो)  $D_1 \text{ } 3 \text{ } 8$  महाभय,  $D_4$  महद्भय (for न सशय) —(1 3)  
 $D_4$  तु (for त्वा) .  $D_2 \text{ } 3$  -समुच्चिन्न,  $D_4$  -समुद्भव,  $D_8$  -समुद्धृत  
(for -समन्वितम्) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont ,  $\dot{N}_1$  ins  
after 19,  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 \text{ } 3 B D_9$  ins after 17

162\* राममेव गमिष्यामि शरणं राक्षसाधिप ।  
चतुर्भिरेव सचिवैः सहितं क्षणदाचरे ।

[ (1 1)  $B_2$  एव (for एव)  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 B_2-4 D_9$  राक्षसेश्वर  
—(1 2)  $B_1 \text{ } 3$  एत ,  $D_8$  चैव (for एव)  $D_3$  सहिते (for  
मचिवै)  $\dot{N}_1$  transp. एव and सचिवे  $D_3$  सचिवे (for  
सहित)  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 B_1-3 D_9$  transp मचिवे and सहित ]

—After 19,  $D_6-7 \text{ } 10 \text{ } 11 S$  ins

163\* तन्मर्षयतु यच्चोक्तं गुरुत्वाद्वितमिच्छता ।

[  $D_7$  न मर्षयतु,  $M_1$  तत्त्व मर्षय,  $Cv$  as above (for  
तन्मर्षयतु)  $T_2$  शोक,  $Ct$  as above (for चोक्त)  $M_1$  वधुत्वाद्  
(for गुरुत्वाद्) ]

20 <sup>ab</sup>  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 \text{ } 3 B D_9$  परिरक्षस्व,  $D_4 G_3$  सर्वदा रक्ष,  
 $T_1$  स्वजन रक्ष (for सर्वथा रक्ष)  $D_4$  [पु]ना (for [इ]ना)  
 $M_1$  च राक्षमान्  $D_1$  रक्षात्मानं पुरीं चेमा सराक्षसगणा तथा  
—After 20<sup>ab</sup>,  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 \text{ } 3 B D_9$  ins

164\* खरमारीचवद्गन्ता नूनं त्वं यमसादनम् ।  
while  $G_2$  ins after 20<sup>ab</sup>

165\* पापिनं तु दुराचारं मूर्खं महूपणे रतम् ।  
सत्यजेत्सहसा विद्वान्प्रदीप्तं शरणं यथा ।

—<sup>c</sup>  $M_3$  वो (for ते)  $B_2$  [स]स्ति (for स्तु) —<sup>d</sup>  $\dot{S}_1$   
 $D_4 \text{ } 12$  निरामय,  $D_2$  विना मया (by transp),  $G_1$  महायज्ञा  
(for मया विना) —After 20,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4 \text{ } 6$

(preceded by 167\*)  $8 \text{ } 12 T_2 M_3 K(ed)$ , within  
brackets) ins

166\* नूनं न ते रावणं कश्चिदन्ति  
रक्षोनिवासेषु सुहृत्सखा वा ।  
हितोपदेशस्य समं प्रवक्ता  
यो वारयेत्त्वा स्वयमेव पापात् ।

गतायुषं त्वां विपरीतबुद्धिं [5]  
नि मशय राक्षसं लक्षयामि ।  
यो मां हितं पथ्यमिदं ब्रुवन्त  
न मन्यसे राक्षसं वीरमध्ये ।

[ (1 1)  $D_8$  हि ते (for न ते)  $\dot{S}_1 D_1 \text{ } 2$  एव (for अस्ति)  
—(1 2)  $M_3$  -निकायेषु (for -निवासेषु) —(1 3)  $B_4$  ममग्र-  
वक्ता,  $D_2$  सुख प्रवक्ता,  $D_3$  च सप्रवक्ता,  $D_1 \text{ } 2$  सुसप्रवक्ता,  $M_3$  समग्र-  
वक्ता,  $L(ed)$  समं प्रवक्ता (for सम प्रवक्ता) —(1 4)  $D_2$   
धारयेत् (for वारयेत्)  $T_2$  सममेव (for स्वयमेव) — $D_6 T_2$   
 $M_3 om$  1 5-8 —(1 6)  $D_2$  नमशय,  $D_3$  असशय  $\dot{N}_1$   
रावण,  $D_1$  त्वा परि- (for राक्षस)  $B_4$  रक्षामिह (for  
लक्षयामि) —(1 7)  $B_4$  मया (for यो मा)  $B_4$  तथ्यमिति  
(for पथ्यमिद) —(1 8)  $D_3$  सश्रावयेद् (for न मन्यसे)  
 $\dot{N}_1$  रावण (for राक्षस)  $D_4$  वीरमुख्य (for मध्ये) ]

21 <sup>a</sup>  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1 \text{ } 2$  निगृह्यमाणो हि,  $D_1 \text{ } 2 \text{ } 4 \text{ } 8$  निगृह्य-  
माणस्य,  $D_7$  निवार्यमाणस्तु (for निवार्यमाणस्य) —<sup>b</sup>  $\dot{S}_1$   
 $D_1 \text{ } 2$  रोचये,  $B_2$  रो ,  $T_2$  ओभते (for रोचते)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$   
 $D_1-4 \text{ } 8 \text{ } 12$  वाक्यमिदं (for ते वचनं)  $V_3$  दशानन (for  
निशाचर) —<sup>c</sup>  $\dot{N}_1 D_1 \text{ } 10 \text{ } 11$  परात-,  $D_5 \text{ } 6 T_1 \text{ } 3 G_2 \text{ } 3 M_1 \text{ } 2 \text{ } 5$   
परेत-,  $Cr$  as in text (for परीत) .  $D_5 T_1 G_3$  -कल्पा,  
 $D_7 \text{ } 10 \text{ } 12 G_2$  -काले,  $Cr$  as in text (for -काला)  
 $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 D_9 \text{ } 12$  transp गतायुपो and नरा —<sup>d</sup>  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$   
 $D_1 \text{ } 2 \text{ } 8 \text{ } 9 \text{ } 12$  वचो (for हित)  $D_6$  ईडित (for ईरितम्)

Colophon —*Kānda name*  $\dot{S}_1 B_4 D_8 om$  ,  $\dot{N}_1 V_1 \text{ } 3$   
 $B_1-3 D_1-4 \text{ } 9 \text{ } 12$  सुन्दरकाण्डे —*Sarga name*  $\dot{S}_1 D_1 \text{ } 2$   
विभीषणत्याग ,  $\dot{N}_1$  विभीषणपरित्याग ,  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 \text{ } 3 B_1 \text{ } 4$   
 $D_1 \text{ } 3 \text{ } 8 \text{ } 9$  विभीषणवाक्य ( $V_1$  illeg for वाक्यं) ,  $B_2 \text{ } 3$   
पुनर्विभीषणवाक्य,  $D_2 \text{ } 4$  विभीषणगमन ( $D_2$  °प्रयाण) . —*Sarga*  
*no* (figures, words or both)  $\dot{N}_1 B_2 D_1 \text{ } 2 \text{ } 4 \text{ } 8 \text{ } 12 om$  ,  
 $\dot{S}_1 93$  ,  $\dot{N}_2 D_9 95$  ,  $V_1 B_1 90$  ,  $V_3 80$  ,  $B_2 83$  ,  $B_4 97$  ,  
 $D_3 99$  ,  $D_5-7 \text{ } 10 \text{ } 11 T_1 \text{ } 3 G M 16$  ,  $T_2 15$  ,  $G(ed) 88$  .  
—After colophon,  $D_2$  concludes with राम,  $G M_1 \text{ } 2$   
with श्रीरामाय नम .

G. 5 89 1  
B. 6 17 1  
L. 5 91 1

इत्युक्त्वा परुषं वाक्यं रावणं रावणानुजः ।  
आजगाम मुहूर्तेन यत्र रामः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ १  
तं मेरुशिखराकारं दीप्तामिव शतहृदाम् ।  
गगनस्थं महीस्थास्ते ददृशुर्वा नराधिपाः ॥ २  
तमात्मपञ्चमं दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवो वानराधिपः ।  
वानरैः सह दुर्धर्षश्चिन्तयामास बुद्धिमान् ॥ ३  
चिन्तयित्वा मुहूर्ते तु वानरांस्तानुवाच ह ।

हनूमत्प्रमुखान्सर्वानिदं वचनमुत्तमम् ॥ ४  
एष सर्वायुधोपेतश्चतुर्भिः सह राक्षसैः ।  
राक्षसोऽभ्येति पश्यध्वमस्मान्हन्तुं न संशयः ॥ ५  
सुग्रीवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सर्वे ते वानरोत्तमाः ।  
सालानुद्यम्य गैलांश्च उदं वचनमब्रुवन् ॥ ६  
शीघ्रं व्यादिश नो राजन्वधायैषां दुरात्मनाम् ।  
निपतन्तु हताश्वैते धरण्यामल्पजीविताः ॥ ७

## 11

1 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> [ उ ] क्त (for [ उ ] क्त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> न्यायवादी विभीषण . —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 6), whereas N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 ins 1 1-6 only of the above passage On the other hand, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 (1 1-4 only) B D<sub>9</sub> ins after 1<sup>ab</sup> a passage relegated to App I (No 7). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 जगामाकाशमास्थाय यत्र रामो महाबल

2 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> दीप्तामिव (hypm) (for दीप्ताम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 G(ed) ज्वलन्तमिव पावक (D<sub>4</sub> पर्वत, G [ed] तेजसा), D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रदीप्तमिव तेजसा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दीप्तपावकतेजस —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> महीस्थाने, T<sub>1</sub> (also in brackets) विमानस्था (for महीस्थास्ते) V<sub>3</sub> गगनस्थास्ते ददृशुर् —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वानरा (for ददृशुर्) D<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> वानर-र्षभा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सर्ववानरा —After 2, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M K (ed, within brackets) ins, while D<sub>9</sub> ins after 6 10 20

167\* स हि मेघाचलप्रप्य काल पुरुषविग्रह ।  
धर्मायुधधर श्रीमानुत्पपात विहायसा ।  
ये चाप्यनुचरास्तस्य चत्वारो भीमविक्रमा ।  
तेऽपि वर्मायुधोपेता भूषणैश्च वभासिरे ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-2 D<sub>10</sub> 11 transp 1 1-2 and 1 3-4 —(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> ह, D<sub>10</sub> 11 च (for हि) D<sub>9</sub> -चय- (for [-अ]चल-) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M महद्रमविक्रम, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 वज्रायुधसम-प्रम (for the post half) —For 1 2, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M subst

167(A)\* वरायुधधरो वीरो दिव्यामरणभूषित ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वायुध-, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वर्मायुध- (for वरा<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 दिव्यो (for वीरो) ]

—G<sub>2</sub> om 1 3-4 —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> 9 ते (for ये) M<sub>5</sub> [अ]नु-गतास् N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) —(1 4) M<sub>1</sub> damaged, M<sub>2</sub> ते च (for तेऽपि) B<sub>1</sub> चर्म-, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> धर्म-, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्व-

(for वर्म-) —B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) from the post half up to 5<sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M चापि (G<sub>3</sub> च वि) भूषिता (for च वभासिरे) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 भूषणोत्तमभूषिता (for the post half) ]

3 B<sub>2</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> आत्मान, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 आत्मना, N<sub>1</sub> आत्मनः (for तमात्म-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> वानरे-श्वर, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> वाहिनीपति . —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> दुर्धर्षं, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दुर्धर्षेण . —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान्, Cg as in text (for बुद्धिमान्)

4 B<sub>2</sub> om 4 (cf v l 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 म (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वानरस्तान् D<sub>12</sub> om from उवाच up to वचन in 4<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S वीरान् (for सर्वान्). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) from मुत्तमम् up to वचन in 6<sup>d</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 8 G<sub>2</sub> अब्रवीत् (for उत्तमम्)

5 B<sub>2</sub> om 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2) M<sub>5</sub> om 5 (cf v l 4). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धर्म-, D<sub>9</sub> चर्म- (for सर्व-). T<sub>2</sub> [-उ]पेतैश्च . —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 सचिवे सह (for सह राक्षसे). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> वीक्षध्वम् (for पश्यध्वम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अस्माक तु, N<sub>1</sub> अहो हतुम्, D<sub>2</sub> योस्मान्हंतुं N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 4 असशय, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 नसशय (for न सशय)

6 M<sub>5</sub> om up to वचन in 6<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीववचन श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 वानरर्षभा; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 हरिपुगवा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> हरियूथपा; V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> हरि-सत्तमा —B<sub>2</sub> om 6<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>d</sup> Note hiatus between <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शास्त्राम्, S<sub>2</sub> शास्त्रा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> Ct शालान्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> शालम्, D<sub>3</sub> 9 शिलाम्, T<sub>1</sub> 4 लान्, G<sub>1</sub> सालम् (for शालान्) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> उत्पाद्य (for उद्यम्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 सुग्रीवमिदमब्रुवन् (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 °ब्रवीत् [sic])

7 B<sub>2</sub> om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> राजस्व, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> भो राजन् (for नो राजन्). —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst .

तेषां संभाषमाणानामन्योन्यं स विभीषणः ।  
उत्तरं तीरमासाद्य खस्थ एव व्यतिष्ठत ॥ ८  
उवाच च महाप्राज्ञः स्वरेण महता महान् ।  
सुग्रीवं तांश्च संप्रेक्ष्य खस्थ एव विभीषणः ॥ ९  
रावणो नाम दुर्वृत्तो राक्षसो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
तस्याहमनुजो भ्राता विभीषण इति श्रुतः ॥ १०

तेन सीता जनस्थानाद्धृता हत्वा जटायुषम् ।  
रुद्धा च विवशा दीना राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षिता ॥ ११  
तमहं हेतुभिर्वाक्यैर्विविधैश्च न्यदर्शयम् ।  
साधु निर्यात्यतां सीता रामायेति पुनः पुनः ॥ १२  
स च न प्रतिजग्राह रावणः कालचोदितः ।  
उच्यमानो हितं वाक्यं विपरीत इवौषधम् ॥ १३

G. 5. 89. 57  
B 6 17. 15  
L. 5 91. 97

168\* व्यादिशास्मान्वधायेषा रक्षसा वानरेश्वर ।  
[ S D12 [अ]स्मान्वधे चेषा, D2 [अ]स्मानिमान्वतु, D4 ख  
महानाहो D2-4 वानरान् (for रक्षसा) D1 2 4 वानरेश्वर ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) D3 6 10 11 T3 M1 2 Ct निपतति (D6 °तो) S V1 3  
B1 3 4 D1-4 8 10-12 T2 3 M1 Ct यावद्, N1 तावद्, N2  
D9 पापा, G2 सर्वे (for चैते) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1-5 8 12 T1  
M1 2 अह्यचेतस, N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D9 रुधिरोक्षिता, D6 7  
T3 G1 3 M3 5 Cg °तेजस, D10 11 °चेतना (for वत्प-  
जीविता) Cg Cv r निपतन्तु हताश्चैते धरण्यामल्पतेजस इति  
(Cv °ति भद्र) पाठ Cg

8 °) S2 सभाष्यमाणानाम्, N2 D9 समीक्ष्यमाणानाम्  
—<sup>b</sup>) G2 चै (for स) —B2 om (hapl) 8°-9° —<sup>a</sup>)  
G3 नभस्येव T3 M5 विभीषण (for व्यतिष्ठत) N2 V1 3  
B1 3 4 D9 जलधे खे व्यवस्थित Cg Cr तेषा सभाष-  
माणाना तेषु सभाषमाणेषु सत्सु । व्यत्ययेन पृष्टी खस्थ  
एव व्यतिष्ठत । आकाशममुञ्चन्नेव स्थितवानित्यर्थः । Cm  
तेषामित्यनादरे पृष्टी । खस्थ एव व्यतिष्ठतेति  
तिष्ठतेर्दि प्रयोगो निर्भयत्वेन निष्कम्पावस्थानसूचनार्थः ।, so  
also Cg t Cg —For 8°<sup>a</sup>, S N1 D1-4 8 12 subst

169\* सागरस्योत्तरे पारे ख एव समुपस्थित ।  
[ S D2 3 12 पाथे, D1 तीरे (for पारे) D4 [उ]परि तदा  
शुनवान् (for [उ]त्तरे पारे ख एव) D1 3 4 समवस्थित (for  
समुप°) S D12 सख एव समुपस्थित, D2 सख एव व्यवस्थित  
(for the post. half) ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.

170\* युद्धोद्यतेषु शतशो वानरेषु स्थितेषु च ।  
[ N1 युद्धोद्यतेषु (illeg), D1-4 युद्धोद्यतेषु, D8 युद्धोद्यतेषु  
(sic) D8 राक्षसो वानरेषु च (for the post half) ]

9 B2 om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V3 B1 3 4 D10 11  
स उवाच (for उवाच च) S D12 सहसा प्राज्ञ, N1 D1-3  
स महाप्राज्ञ —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B1 4 D9 नदन् (for महान्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) S N1 D2 3 12 वानरास्ताश्च, N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1 8 9  
वानरैः सार्धं (B3 ज्ञात्वा [sic]), D4 वानरैर्द स (for ताश्च  
संप्रेक्ष्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1.3 B1 3 4 D1 8 9 समवेक्ष्य, D4 दृष्ट्वा  
तत्र, L (ed) अवेक्ष्य (subm) (for सख एव) B3 च  
भीषण D6 T1 3 M3 सर्वान्वानरयूथपान् Cg Cr सुग्रीव च

(ताश्च?) संप्रेक्ष्य खस्थ एव विभीषण इति पाठः. Cg  
—After 9, S N1 D1-4 8 12 ins

171\* भो भो शाखामृगा सर्वे वचनं मे निबोधत ।  
रामायाख्यातुमिच्छामि कोसलेन्द्राय भीमते ।  
[ (1 2) D12 ख्यातुम् (for [आ]ख्यातुम्),  
while N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D9 ins after 9, B2 ins before  
10

172\* प्राप्सोऽहं राघव द्रष्टुं बुध्यध्वमिति वानरा ।  
[ B3 रावण (sic) (for राघव) ]  
10 Before 10, B3 ins 172°. —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12  
हरयो (for दुर्वृत्तो) N2 V1 3 B D9 वानरा रा (B1 बल-  
वात्रा) वणो नाम —<sup>b</sup>) D10 marg, G2 रावणो, Cm g t  
as in text (for राक्षसो) N2 V1 B D9 T2 G1 M1 2 5  
राक्षसाधिप, Cr m g t as in text (for राक्षसेश्वर) V3  
येन सीता हृता किल —N2 V1 3 B D9 transp 10°<sup>a</sup> and  
11°<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M5 अस्य (for तस्य). —After 10, S N1  
D1-4 8 12 ins

173\* चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्धमागतोऽहं न संशय ।  
प्राप्सोऽहं राघवं द्रष्टुमिति मा चेत्थ वानरा ।  
[ (1 1) D4 विभीषण (for न संशय) —(1 2) D9 मा  
(for मा) S1 N1 वेत्तु (sic) (for वेत्थ) ]

11 N2 V1 3 B D9 transp 10°<sup>a</sup> and 11°<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N2 V3 B D1-5 8 9 12 T1 3 M1 येन (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D1  
हत्वा (for हृता) —N2 V1.3 B D9 om 11°<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D2  
तद्वशा, D4 सरुद्धा (for रुद्धा च) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 समतत  
(for सुरक्षिता)

12 °) S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9, 12 M5 त्रिविधैर्, G1  
M1 Ck हेतुमद्-; Cr m. g t as in text (for हेतुमिद्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) G1 निदर्शयन्, M1 [अ]पि दर्शय, Cv r m g t as in  
text (for न्यदर्शयम्) S N1 D1-4 8 12 हेतुमिश्च निदर्शयन्  
(S D3 12 °र्शनै), N2 V1 3 D9 हेतुमद्भिः प्रदर्शयन् (V1 3  
°निदर्शयन्), B M5 हेतुमद्भिर्न्यवेद (B3 °दर्शय) (B4 °निदर्शय)  
—<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 M5 सा तु, Cg. t as in text (for साधु) N2  
V1 3 B D9 सुहुर्मुहुः (for पुन पुन) S N1 D1-4 8 12  
उक्तवान्मुहुशो वाक्य सीता निर्यात्यतामिति

13 °) V1 D6 M1 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 राक्षस  
(for रावण) B1 D1 3 4 8 कालचोदित (D4 °तं) —After  
13°<sup>b</sup>, S N1 D2 12 ins, D1 2. 4 8 ins. after 13

G 5 89.58  
B 6.17.16  
L 5 91.98

सोऽहं परुषितस्तेन दासवचावमानितः ।

त्यक्त्वा पुत्रांश्च दारांश्च राघवं शरणं गतः ॥ १४

सर्वलोकशरण्याय राघवाय महात्मने ।

निवेदयत मां क्षिप्रं विभीषणमुपस्थितम् ॥ १५

एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो लघुविक्रमः ।

लक्ष्मणस्याग्रतो रामं संख्यमिदमब्रवीन् ॥ १६

174\* तेनाह भृशमाकुष्टो रावणेन दुरात्मना ।

[ L (ed) ततो (for तेन) D2 8 आकुष्टो (for आकुष्टे) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D4 om (hapl ?) उच्यमानो हित V3 D5-7 10 11  
T G2 3 M3 उच्यमान (V3 °न-) B4 हि तद् (for हित)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D0 मर्तुकाम (for विपरीत) S N1  
D1-4 8 12 सुमूर्धुरिव सेपज —After 13, T2 ° read 17 for  
the first time, repeating it in its proper place

14 <sup>a</sup>) D1 8 तथा, M2 अह B4 आरुषितस् (for  
परुषितस्) D1 8 मोहाद् (for तेन) V1 सोह परुषवाक्येन  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 रावणेन (for दामयज्य). V3 B D0 च विमानित  
—<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 मित्राणि (for पुत्राश्च). V1  
दाराश्च मित्राश्च, D0 दाराश्च पुत्राश्च (by transp). —After  
14, S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

175\* रावणस्यावलितत्वादर्भमेव समाश्रित ।

सहसि मच्चिवैभक्त राम शरणमागत ।

न हि मे जीवितेनार्यो नाथैरर्थस्तथा सुखे ।

तदह सर्वसत्यागात्त्राण राममवाप्नुयाम् ।

चोद्यमानो हि बहुशो मया धर्मार्थमचयम् । [5]

वचो न गृह्णाति भृशं भक्ष्य विष्कृत यया ।

जानन्नपि हि तस्याह वीर्यपारुषविक्रमान् ।

रावणस्य नृगसस्य विदुषैरपि दुःमहान् ।

धर्ममेव समाश्रित्य न ज्ञातिवधकाङ्क्षया ।

सत्यज्य म्वजन सर्वं राघव शरण गत । [10]

मर्षया शुद्धभावोऽहं न सा शङ्कितुमर्हथ ।

[ D1 om, while D2 reads in marg l 1-2 —(1 1)  
D2 रावण चावलितत्वा (sic) (for the prior half)  
—(1 2) S2 D3 महव, N2 B मत्ति (B1 °ते), V3 D0 चतुर्भि  
(for महसि) V2 सच्चिवे सहितो भक्त (for the prior half)  
D3 रामस्य शरण गत (for the post half) —(1 3) B3  
तानि (sic) (for न हि) D0 reads मे in marg N2 V3  
B2-4 D1 9 नाथैरर्थस्, V1 B1 नाथैरर्थस् (for नाथैरर्थस्) B3  
तदा (for तथा) —(1 4) S N1 D2 3 12 यद्, B4 तन्  
(for तद्) L (ed) रामाद् (for रामन्) N2 V1 3 B D0  
राघवात्सुखमाप्नुया, D0 वानरा राममाप्नुया (for the post half)  
—(1 5) S2 चोद्यमाने हि, N1 द्वेष्यमाणो हि, N2 V1 3 B D0  
उच्यमानोपि, D1-4 8 नोद्य (D4 वाच्य)मानो हि (D1 8 °नोपि)  
S2 महा- (for मया) N1 D1 8 -सयुत, N2 V1 3 B D3 4, 9  
-सहित, D2 -सहित (for सचयम्) —(1 6) L (ed.)  
न वाचो (for वचो न) D1-3 8 भक्ष (for भक्ष्य) N2 V1 3  
B D0 वचो भृश न गृह्णाति सुमूर्धुरिव मे (D0 मे)पज. —D2  
reads l. 7-10 in marg D4 om l. 7 —(1 7) V3  
D2 च (for हि) S2 [अ]थ (for [अ]ह) N1 V3 B2 3

D0 वीर्य (for वीर्य) V1 3 B D1 4 -विक्रम, D0 -विक्रम  
(sic) D1 वीर्यमर्षवैयक्यान् (for the post half)  
—D0 om l 8-11 —(1 8) N2 V1 3 B [अ]दि (B2-4  
[अ]ति-)दुष्टे (for नृगसस्य) S1 दुर्महान्, N1 D2 4 8  
दुमर् (D0 °द) (for दुमहान्) N2 V1 3 B दुस्तरव (B1 चि)-  
रमत् (N2 °अ)यात् (for the post half) —S N1 D4 12  
om l 9-10 —(1 9) D1 2 [अ]म्माश्रित्य (for ममाश्रित्य)  
—(1 10) B4 त लज्य, D1 8 हित्वा त (D2 हि), D2 हित्वेमां,  
D3 हित्वा (for सत्यज्य) D3 सर्व (sic) (for सर्व) V2 म्व-  
जनान्मयन् —After l 10, N2 V° B2-4 ins

175(A)\* निवेदयत दि तदहं रामसगमकाङ्क्षया ।

[ V3 तु (for हि) ],

whereas B1 ins

175(B)\* चित्काने हि (ह?)नवशो राम शरणकाङ्क्षया ।

—(1 11) N1 शुभभावो, V3 B1 3 [अ]दुष्ट°, B2 शुद्धभावो  
(for शुद्धभावो) D2 (marg as above) ज्ञातिरूपेण तत्त्याह  
(for the prior half) D4 अर्हन्ति (for अर्हथ) ]

15 S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8-12 T2 G1 M2 transp 15<sup>a</sup>  
and 15<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D0 सर्वभूत (B2 °भूत-) (for  
°लोक-) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T3 G3 न्यवेदयत, D0 om, C v m g t  
as in text (for निवेदयत) D0 0 मा —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B  
D0 शरण समुपस्थितं

16 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D0 तस्य तद्, D0 एव तु (for  
एतत्तु) D4 om (hapl) from वचनं up to इह in  
16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 D1-3 8 12 वानरेश्वर, N2 V1 3 B  
D0 पृथगेश्वर (for लघुविक्रम) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 3 13  
[अ]म्रज (for [अ]प्रतो) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12  
इह (D4 om) वचनम्, D5 T1 3 G1 2 मरुध इहम्,  
C m g k t as in text (for मरुधमिदम्) Cr मरुध ।  
न मभ्रमसरुध इति पाठ —For 16<sup>a</sup>, N2 V1 3 B  
D0 subst

176\* राघव समुपागम्य लक्ष्मण चावब्रीडिदम् ।

[ B1 4 समुपकृत्य (for समुपागम्य) ]

—After 16, D7 10 11 T2 ins, D5 T1 G2 M3 5 Cr m g  
ins l 1-2 after 19 and l 3-14 after 17,  
whereas D6 T3 G1 3 M1 2 ins l 1-2 and l 3-14 after  
19 (M1 2 cont after 178\*) and 16 respy.

177\* प्रविष्ट शत्रुमैत्र्य हि प्राप्त शत्रुरत्किन्त ।

निहन्त्यादन्तर लब्ध्वा उलूक इव वायसान् ।

मञ्चे न्यूहे नये चारे युक्तो भवितुमर्हसि ।

वानराणां च भद्र ते परेषां च परतप ।

रावणस्यानुजो भ्राता विभीषण इति श्रुतः ।  
चतुर्भिः सह रक्षोभिर्भवन्तं शरण गतः ॥ १७  
रावणेन प्रणिहितं तमवेहि विभीषणम् ।  
तस्याहं निग्रहं मन्ये क्षयं क्षमवतां वर ॥ १८  
राक्षसो जिह्वया बुद्ध्या संदिष्टोऽयमुपस्थितः ।

प्रहर्तुं मायया लुब्धो विश्वस्ते त्वयि राघव ॥ १९  
वध्यतामेव तीव्रेण दण्डेन सचिवैः सह ।  
रावणस्य नृशंसस्य भ्राता ह्येव विभीषणः ॥ २०  
एवमुक्त्वा तु तं रामं संरब्धो बाहिनीपतिः ।  
वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकुशलं ततो मौनमुपागमत् ॥ २१

G. 5 ६९ 71  
B 6 17 30  
L. 5. 91. 110

अन्तर्धानगता ह्येते राक्षसा कामरूपिण । [ 5 ]  
अराश्च निकृतिज्ञाश्च तेषु जातु न विश्वसेत् ।  
प्रणित्री राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रावणस्य भवेदयम् ।  
अनुप्रविश्य सोऽस्मासु भेदं कुर्यान्न सशय ।  
अथवा स्वयमेवैष छिद्रमासाद्य बुद्धिमान् ।  
अनुप्रविश्य विश्वस्ते कदाचित्प्रहरेदपि । [ 10 ]  
मित्राटविचलं चैव मौलं भृत्यबलं तथा ।  
सर्वमेतदलं प्राणं वर्जयित्वा द्विपदलम् ।  
प्रकृत्या राक्षसो ह्येव भ्रातामित्रस्य वै विभो ।  
आगतश्च रिपो पक्षात्कथमास्मिन् विश्वसेत् ।

[ D7 B(ed within brackets) repeat 1 1-2 after 19 —(1 1) D6 M3 Cg प्राज्ञ, Cv t as above (for प्राज्ञ) M5 अतद्वित (for अतर्कित) —(1 2) D6 चापि मान् (corrupt), B (ed, second time) बायम (for बायमान्) D10 11 Ct बायमानिव (by transp) D6 7 (both times) T2 G2 3 M6 उल्लूकानिव बायस (T2 °मा) (for the post half) ❧ Cr उल्लूक इव बायमानिति पाठ ❧ —(1 3) G7 चापि, M6 चारैर् (for चारे) —(1 5) M2 अतर्धान गता —(1 6) D6 निकृतिज्ञाश्च D10 11 तेषा (for तेषु) —(1 8) G1 तु (for सो) M5 [S]साह (for स्मासु) —(1 9) M1 2 [इ]ह (for [ए]य) D7 वीर्यवान् (for बुद्धिमान्) —G3 repeats 1 8 in place of 1 10 —(1 10) D7 T2 M5 विश्वस्त (for विश्वस्ते) —(1 11) D6 7 T1 M3 Cv m g मित्राटवी, G1 मित्राणां स्व, G2 3 M1 Ck मित्रादपि, Cr t as above (for मित्राटवि-) D10 11 M1 Cv k t मोल, Cr m g as above (for मोल) G2 भृत्य, Cv k t as above (for भृत्य) ❧ Ct मौलभृत्यबलमिति समाहारद्वन्द्व ❧ —(1 12) G1 द्विपदल (for द्विपदलम्) —(1 13) D6 T1 3 M3 6 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य, T2 राक्षसो ह्येव D6 6 T1 3 G1 M3 ते (for ते) D7 10 11 M3 प्रभो —(1 14) D7 तु (for first च) D10 11 रिपु साक्षात्, T2 रिपो पक्ष D5 1 1 3 M1 3 हि (for second च) ]

17 T2 3 read 17 for the first time after 13, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V3 B1 2 D1 2 8 12 वीरो, D3 4 वीर (for भ्राता) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 G3 (after corr marg as in text) स्मृत (for श्रुत) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 6 8 9 12 सचिवै मायं (for सह रक्षोभि) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 शरणागत (for शरण गत) S N1 D1-4 8 12 शरणाग्रं किलागत —After 17, D6 T1 G2 M3 6 ins 1 3-14 of 177\*

18 °) N1 B1 D6 [ए]व प्रहित, N2 प्रहित त, V3 प्रणि-

हित, D10 11 Ct प्रणीत हि, Cg k प्रणिहित (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D12 स्वमवे (D12 °व [sic]) हि, N1 D1 4-6 8 11 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 तमवेहि (sic), N2 मन्येह (subm), V1 B1-3 मन्येह त (V1 हि), B4 मन्ये चाह, D6 त मन्येह (for तमवेहि) M1 2 निशाचर (for विभीषणम्) V3 स नो दत्तु विभीषण —<sup>c</sup>) N1 नास्य (for तस्य) S N1 D1-4 8 12 सप्रहण, B1 3 [श]ह विग्रह —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D2 12 [S]क्षम (for क्षम) S B2 4 क्षमयता, N2 D6 वलवता (for क्षमवता) D1 3 4 8 न क्षम (D3 om hapl) क्षमता वर ❧ Cr g t क्षमयता युक्त (Cr हित) व्यापारवताम् (Ct °ता क्षमावता वा। ह्रस्व भार्गव) ❧

19 °) N2 V1 B D6 T2 3 राक्षस्या V3 B दुष्टया (for जिह्वया). —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 मदु (D1 म4, D4 सतु)ष्टोयम् D6 T1 M1 उपागम, D7 10 11 M1 2 Ct हहागत, T2 अवस्थित (for उपस्थित) N2 V1 3 B D6 जिह्वया (N2 V1 D6 दुष्टया) समुपस्थित —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G M6 चानव (for राघव) —For 19<sup>c,d</sup>, S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 6 8 12 M1 2 subst

178\* प्रहर्तुं त्वयि विश्वस्ते प्रच्छन्नमथ वानव ।

[ N2 V1 B2 4 मयि च, V3 इव च, D2 4 8 9 अयि च (D2 वा) (for अय वा) B1 3 D1 प्रच्छन्न (D1 विश्वस्त) सोपि (B3 D1 मयि) चानव, M1 2 प्रच्छन्नो मयि वानव (for the post half) ] —Then M1 2 cont, while D6 6 T1 3 G M3 6 ins 1 1-2 of 177\* after 19

20 °) D6 एव (for एव) S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 दडेन (for तीव्रेण) S N1 D1-4 12 तीक्ष्णेन (for दण्डेन) D6 M3 दडेन तीव्रेण (by transp) N2 V1 B D6 तीव्रेण स (B2 सु)सुहृज्जन (N2 V1 °ने) I, V3 तीव्रेण सल्लु दुर्जय (for °) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 भ्राता पापो, N2 V1 3 B D6 प्राप्तो भ्राता, G2 भ्राता ह्येव

21 °) D1 ततो, D3 तु (subm) (for तु त) D2 रामस्य, D6 राम स (for त राम) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 6 8 9 12 सुग्रीवो (for सरब्धो) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 12 वाक्यज्ञ (for °ज्ञो) S N1 V1 3 B D4 8 12 वाक्यकुशलम्, D1 8 देशकालजस्य —<sup>d</sup>) T3 ध्यानम् (for मोनम्) S V1 D3 8 12 उपाग (S D12 °त्रि)त, L (ed) उपस्थित —After 21, S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

179\* तस्मिन्मौनमनुप्राप्ते सुग्रीवे राघवमन्त्रा ।  
धर्ममेवाग्रत कृत्वा दिग्दर्शनमगमत्तदा ।

सुग्रीवस्य तु तद्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा रामो महाबलः ।  
समीपस्थानुवाचेदं हनुमत्प्रमुखान्हरीन् ॥ २२  
यदुक्तं कपिराजेन रावणावरजं प्रति ।  
वाक्यं हेतुमदत्यर्थं भवद्भिरपि तच्छ्रुतम् ॥ २३

सुहृदा ह्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु युक्तं बुद्धिमता सता ।  
समर्थेनापि संदेष्टुं शाश्वतीं भूतिमिच्छता ॥ २४  
इत्येवं परिपृष्टास्ते स्वं स्वं मतमतन्द्रिताः ।  
सोपचारं तदा राममूचुर्हितचिकीर्षवः ॥ २५

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> अस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> रामो  
धर्ममृता वरः (for the post half) —(1 2) S D<sub>12</sub> देवम्  
(for धर्मन्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> क्षण, S<sub>2</sub> क्षम, D<sub>2</sub> क्षणात् (for तदा) ]  
—D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 cont

180\* सुग्रीवस्य च तद्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा रामो महामतिः ।  
सम्यग्विमृश्य तद्विमानसुमुहूर्तमिवान्तरम् ।

[ (1 1) Cf 22<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> 2.8 तु (for च) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub>  
विमृश्य स, D<sub>2</sub> विमृश्यैर्, D<sub>3</sub> विमृश्ये (for विमृश्य तद्). D<sub>2</sub> 8  
ह्योत्तर ]

—After 179\*, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> G (ed) ins. an addl  
colophon.

[ Kānda name B<sub>4</sub> om, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>  
सुन्दर° —Sarga name N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> विभीषणा (V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>9</sub> °ण) गमन —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
B<sub>3</sub> om, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 96, V<sub>1</sub> 3 81, B<sub>2</sub> 84, B<sub>4</sub> 98,  
G (ed.) 89 ]

22 For 22<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>b</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> subst. 182\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> कपीश्वरस्य वचन, D<sub>2</sub> 8 स  
तत्कपीश्वरवचो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 महायशाः (for °बल)  
S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 राम श्रुत्वा विमृश्य च —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 कपीन्  
(for हरीन्). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 तत सुग्रीवसचिवादि वचन-  
मववीत् —After 22, S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 L (ed) ins

181\* परवानस्मि सर्वेषु भवत्सु हितबुद्धिषु ।  
अनुष्ठेय मया किञ्चिदिह प्राप्ते विभीषणे ।  
तद्वक्तुमर्हन्ति हि मे भवन्त  
श्रेयोधिने श्रेयसि सनियुक्ता ।  
यत्प्राप्तकालं च हितं च मत्वा  
कालोपपन्नं च विचार्य सर्वम् ।

Colophon

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> वानरेषु निवेद्यते (for the post half)  
—(1 2) S च यत् (for मया) D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ते रावणाधवे (for  
the post half). —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> अर्हन्तु D<sub>2</sub> च (for  
हि) D<sub>1</sub> वै (for मे) —(1 4) S<sub>1</sub> श्रेयोधिने, D<sub>2</sub> श्रेयो-  
स्थित N<sub>2</sub> चैव युक्ता, D<sub>1</sub> सप्रयुक्ता (for सनि°) —(1 5)  
D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) हितं च D<sub>2</sub> 8 विहित (for च हित)  
—(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> विचिन्त्य (for विचार्य) N<sub>2</sub> सम्यक्, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं,  
D<sub>3</sub> सर्वं

Colophon —Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 om, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 सुन्दर° —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विभीषणगमन (D<sub>8</sub>

°न), S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4.12 विभीषणा (S<sub>2</sub> °णानु) गमन (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12  
°न), N<sub>2</sub> विभीषणप्रयाणम्, D<sub>2</sub> विभीषणप्रयाण —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) · S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 om,  
S<sub>2</sub> 94, D<sub>3</sub> 101, L (ed) 91 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub>  
concludes with राम ]

23 For subst in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub>, cf v l. 22  
and 25. For 23<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>b</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst 182\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अर्थं च (for मत्यर्थं) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 च  
(for तच्)

24 For subst in S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12,  
cf v l. 22, 23 and 25. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुहृदामर्थं,  
D<sub>7</sub> सुहृदा ह्यर्थं —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> उक्तं (with hiatus) (for युक्त)  
G<sub>2</sub> बुद्धिमतां D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सदा (for सता).  
—G<sub>2</sub> reads 24<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> Ct [उ]प.,  
Cv r m g k as in text (for [अ]पि)

25 <sup>b</sup>) Cr स्व स्वं मतमतन्द्रिता इति पाठ Cr  
—For 22<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>b</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> subst, while S N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst for 23<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>b</sup>

182\* प्राप्तं विभीषणं श्रुत्वा राम सुग्रीवमववीत् ।  
सयन्नं च स्मृशान्दस्त हस्तेनाभिवाचयत् ।  
हरिश्चैव महाबाहो वचनं श्रूयता मम ।  
आनृशस्ये तदात्वे च आयत्या चैव सश्रितम् ।  
आस्यतामिति सुग्रीव सचिवाश्च समाह्वय । [5]  
हनुमत्प्रमुखान्सर्वानन्यांश्च हरियूथपान् ।  
तै समर्थैश्च वक्तव्यं करिष्यामि परीक्षणम् ।  
सम्यग्वदसि सुग्रीव राजानो हि बहुच्छला ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
D<sub>9</sub> om l 2-3 —(1 2) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 हस्ते (for हस्त) N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> -कर्षण (for -तापन) S D<sub>12</sub> राघव शत्रुनापन, D<sub>2</sub>  
रामो वै शत्रुघ्नदत्त (for the post half). —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub>  
transp वचन and श्रूयता —(1 4) Note hiatus between  
the two halves D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 आनृशसे (D<sub>9</sub> °स्य) D<sub>2</sub> निश्चित (for  
सश्रितम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 9 त (V<sub>1</sub> 3 य) भायत्या च सश्रुत  
(V<sub>1</sub> स \* त [illeg], V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सश्रित, B<sub>2</sub> 3 सस्थित, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
सश्रित) (for the post half) —(1 5) S D<sub>12</sub> श्रूयताम्  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 इह, B<sub>2</sub> इव (for इति) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 सुग्रीव, N<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीव D<sub>3</sub> तान् (for च) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12  
समाह्वय, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> समानय. —(1 6) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वानरान्  
(for अन्यांश्च) V<sub>3</sub> (m also as ai) (for

अज्ञातं नास्ति ते किञ्चिन्निषु लोकेषु राघव ।  
आत्मानं पूजयन्नाम पृच्छस्यस्मान्सुहृत्तया ॥ २६  
‘ हे सत्यव्रतः शूरो धार्मिको दृढविक्रमः ।  
पराक्ष्यकारा स्मृतिमानिसृष्टात्मा सुहृत्सु च ॥ २७  
तस्मादककशस्तावद्भवन्तु सचिवास्तव ।

हेतुतो मतिसम्पन्नाः समर्थाश्च पुनः पुनः ॥ २८  
इत्युक्ते राघवायाथ मतिमानङ्गदोऽग्रतः ।  
विभीषणपरीक्षार्थमुवाच वचनं हरिः ॥ २९  
शत्रोः सकाशात्संप्राप्तः सर्वथा शङ्क्य एव हि ।  
विश्वासयोग्यः सहसा न कर्तव्यो विभीषणः ॥ ३०

G 5 90  
B 6. 17.  
L 5. 92. 12

-यूथपान्) D<sub>2</sub> नील च हरियूथप (for the post half).  
—D<sub>9</sub> om 1 7-8 —(1 7) N<sub>1</sub> समभ्येत्य, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ममेत्येति,  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समभ्येति, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 समर्थेति, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ममेत्येति हि  
(for समर्थश्च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कर्तव्ये, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8  
कर्तव्य, D<sub>4</sub> om (for वक्तव्य) —(1. 8) D<sub>1</sub> बहुवत्सल्य,  
D<sub>8</sub> बहुमि च्छला (sic) (for हि बहुच्छला) ]  
—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> cont, while S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ins  
after 28.

183\* तत सुग्रीववचनात्समीयुर्वानरर्षभा ।  
सर्वे शास्त्रविद शूरा देवपुत्रा प्रहारिण ।  
विभीषणस्य ते वान्य श्रुत्वा तु हरियूथपा ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा रामं स्थिता प्राञ्जलयस्तदा ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> कपि (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> हरि) यूथपा (for  
वानरर्षभा) —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> सर्व- (for सर्वे) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
चा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> श) खविद, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> चार्थविद, D<sub>3</sub> 4 ते बलिन  
(for शास्त्रविद) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9</sub> सर्वे (B<sub>2</sub> 0र्व-) शख-  
B<sub>4</sub> सर्वे चाल (for देवपुत्रा) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वशस्त्रप्रहारिण (for the  
post half). —D<sub>9</sub> om from 1 3 up to 25<sup>ed</sup> —(1 3)  
D<sub>3</sub> हरीश्वरस्य S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वाक्य च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> तद्वाक्य  
(for ते वाक्य) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ते, D<sub>1</sub> 8 प्राग् (for तु)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> ते श्रुत्वा N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 -युगवा (for -यूथपा) —N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B om 1 4 —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) ]  
—Before 25<sup>ed</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 read 28 (including  
183\*) —<sup>ed</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ततो (D<sub>8</sub> तु ते) रामम्, N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> तदा (D<sub>7</sub> इद) वाक्यम् (for तदा रामम्) S N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 10-12 प्रिय- (for हित-) B<sub>4</sub> इदमुचुर्महात्मान  
राघव हितकारिण

26 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for “ —<sup>ed</sup> B<sub>1</sub> नाज्ञात, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 11  
अज्ञान. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च (for न). D<sub>2</sub> तत् (for ते) G<sub>2</sub> राम  
(for किञ्चित्) —<sup>ed</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 महाभाग्यादात्मनस्तु,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स राज (B<sub>4</sub> प्रजान) न्पूजयन्प्राज्ञ (D<sub>9</sub> 0ज्ञ), V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> अज्ञात पूजयन्प्राज्ञ (B<sub>1</sub> 0ज्ञ), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स जान (B<sub>2</sub> स्वजाना)-  
न्पूजयन्प्राज्ञ (B<sub>2</sub> 0ज्ञ), B<sub>3</sub> स जनान्पूरयन्प्राज्ञ, M<sub>3</sub>  
Cm g आत्मान सूचयज्ञानम्, Cv rkt as in text  
Cm पूजयन्निति पाठे तु आत्मानम् अस्मान् प्रत्येक पूजयन्  
मानयन् अस्मान् पृच्छसि। यद्वा आत्मान पूजयन् जानन्निति  
स्वभावे परिपालयन्।, so also Cg which adds प्रत्येक  
माननामिप्रायेणैव आत्मानमित्येकवचनप्रयोग C —<sup>ed</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 9 पृच्छत्यस्मान् (B<sub>1</sub> 0र्ध) D<sub>9</sub> सुहृत्तमान्

27 “) G<sub>3</sub> सत्यव्रत स\* (unmetric), G (ed) हि  
सत्यव्रत\* —<sup>ed</sup> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> धर्मात्मा (for धार्मिको). V<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट-  
विक्रम, D<sub>8</sub> 9 दृढविक्रम —<sup>ed</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
M<sub>3</sub> मतिमान् (M<sub>3</sub> 0मन्) (for स्मृतिमान्) —<sup>ed</sup> S D<sub>12</sub>  
निश्चलात्मा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विस्मृष्टात्मा, B<sub>2</sub> 3 नि (B<sub>3</sub> वि) स्मृष्टार्थ,  
D<sub>6</sub> निहृष्टात्मा, Cr निविष्टात्मा, Cm g k t निस्मृष्टात्मा (as in  
text) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 महायुति\* (D<sub>4</sub> 0ते), B<sub>4</sub> सुहृत्तथा  
(for सुहृत्सु च) —After 27, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ins

184\* तस्मात्स्व स्वमभिप्रायं प्रब्रुवन्तु प्लवगमा ।  
ते हेतुमतिसम्पन्ना समस्ताश्च पुन पुन ।  
पृथक्पृथक्परीक्षार्थं यत्क्षमं यच्च नो हितम् ।

[ Cf 28 —(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वा (D<sub>2</sub> स्व) समभिप्राय,  
D<sub>3</sub> 4 एकैकगस्तावद् D<sub>2</sub> ब्रुवतु त्वा, D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 त्वा ब्रुवतु, D<sub>12</sub> प्रब्रुवत  
(for प्रब्रुवन्तु) D<sub>1</sub> ब्रुवतु प्लवगोत्तमा\* (for the post. half)  
—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 4 हेतुमन्\* (for ते हेतु-)  
—D<sub>4</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) D<sub>12</sub> परीक्षार्थ S D<sub>12</sub> हित,  
D<sub>3</sub> कृत्य (for क्षम) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नो (for नो) ]

28 S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 read 28 before 25<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>ed</sup>  
V<sub>3</sub> अस्माद् (for तस्माद्) and ते वै (for तावद्) —<sup>ed</sup>  
D<sub>9</sub> वदतु B<sub>2</sub> 3 तत्, B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तत्र) —<sup>ed</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 8  
एते तु (for हेतुतो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> G (ed) हे (G[ed]  
हे) तुका मत्रसपन्ना, T<sub>3</sub> हेतूनामपि सपन्ना C Cr हेतुतो  
मतिसम्पन्ना इति पाठ C —<sup>ed</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 G<sub>3</sub>  
समस्ताश्च (D<sub>2</sub> 0स्तु), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> वहवश्च, L (ed)  
समताश्च (for समर्थाश्च) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> तथा,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 पृथक् (for second पुन) —After 28, S N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ins 183\*

29 “) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [उ]क्तो, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> [उ]क्त्वा N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> तु तदा (B<sub>1</sub> 0तो, B<sub>4</sub> 0था) वाक्ये, T<sub>2</sub> राघवस्याथ  
(for राघवायाथ) —<sup>ed</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
तदा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [स]व्रीत् (for अग्रत) —<sup>ed</sup> B<sub>4</sub>  
उक्तवान् (for उवाच) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> हित (for हरि.)  
—For 29, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

185\* इत्युक्तो राघव सर्वैर्हरिर्महिरियूथपै ।

मतिमानङ्गदो वाक्यमिदं राममुवाच ह ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [उ]क्त्वा (sic), D<sub>4</sub> [उ]क्ते D<sub>2</sub> 4 राघवे  
D<sub>1</sub> इत्युक्त राघव सर्व (for the prior half) ]

30 “) D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तस्तु (for संप्राप्त) —<sup>ed</sup> S<sub>1</sub> तत्कृतामय,  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 12 तत्कृत्यामय, N<sub>1</sub> तर्कितो द्यह,



३ ५ १०. ११  
३ ६ १७. ४०  
५ ९२. १३

छादयित्वात्मभावं हि चरन्ति शठबुद्धयः ।  
प्रहरन्ति च रन्ध्रेषु सोऽनर्थः सुमहान्भवेत् ॥ ३१  
अर्थानर्थौ विनिश्चित्य व्यवसायं भजेन ह ।  
गुणतः संग्रहं कुर्यादोपतस्तु विसर्जयेत् ॥ ३२  
यदि दोषो महान्स्तस्मिन्स्यज्यतामविशङ्कितम् ।  
गुणान्वापि बहुज्ञात्वा संग्रहः क्रियतां नृप ॥ ३३  
शरभस्त्वथ निश्चित्य सार्थं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

V1 B4 लज्यतामय, D2 शक्यतामय, D8 तर्क्यामहे,  
D10 11 T2 G Ct तर्क्य एव हि (for शक्य एव हि)  
—<sup>cd</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 विश्वासयोग, D7 10 11 Ct विश्वास-  
नीय (for विश्वासयोग्य) N2 V1 3 B D9 विभीषणे  
D2 विश्वमेद्वरिपक्षेषु सोनर्थश्च कृतो भवेत् —For 30<sup>cd</sup>, S  
N1 D1 3 4 8 12 subst

186\* विश्वासो हरिसैन्येन न कर्तव्य कथंचन ।

[ D1 3 8 हरिपक्षेषु (D1 °क्षे तु, D8 °क्षस्य), D4 हरिमन्त्रेषु  
D4 transp न and कर्तव्य N1 D1 3 4 8 कदाचन (for  
कथंचन) ]

31 N2 V1 3 B D9 repeat 31 after 35 —<sup>a</sup>)  
S N V1 3 B D3 4 8 12 (N2 V1 3 B D9 second time)  
[ आत्मनो भाव (for [ आत्मभाव हि) N2 V1 3 B  
D9 (all first time) प्रच्छाद्य भावमेते हि, D1 गोपायि-  
त्वात्मभाव तु —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B1 4 (all second time)  
भवति, B2 3 (both second time) भजति, D4 वदति  
(for चरन्ति) B4 (first time) शठवृत्तय —<sup>c</sup>) B3  
(first time) प्रवदति (for प्रहरन्ति) S1 रक्षेषु, D1 रन्ध्रेष्वे,  
D9 (first time) चक्रेषु —<sup>d</sup>) B2 3 (both first time)  
सोऽनर्थ (for सोऽनर्थः) S तत्कृतो, N V1 3 B (N2 V1 3  
B1-3 both times, B4 [ first time] सुकृतो, B4 second  
time) D2-4 8 9 (both times) स्वकृतो, D1 तेः कृतो,  
D12 सत्कृतो (for सुमहान्) D3 भवान् (sic) C v r  
सोऽनर्थ सुमहान्भवेदिति पाठ C

32 <sup>ab</sup>) D8 व्यवस्थाप्य (for व्यवसाय) N2 D2 9 चै,  
V1 B4 D8 च, G वा (for ह) V3 B1 भजेति च (sic),  
B2 D9 भजेत्तत्, D4 7 भजेदिति (D7 °ह) S N1 D12  
व्यवसायो भवेदिति (for °) D1 अर्थान्वितिश्रित्य हृदा विचार्य  
च पुन पुन —<sup>c</sup>) N1 कृता (for कुर्याद्) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 च  
(for तु) S N1 D1 2 4 8 12 M3 च (D1 M3 तु) विवर्जयेत्,  
N2 V1 3 D9 च विसर्जनं, B1 4 D3 च विवर्जनं, B2 3 च  
विवर्जित

33 <sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 अस्मिन्, B2 3 तत्र (for  
तस्मिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S B4 D1 3 12 अविशकया, N1 पुन शक्या,  
D2 अन्विष्य तत्, D4 एव सर्वथा —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4 8 च (for वा)  
N1 गुणार्थापि (sic) (for गुणान्वापि) D1 मत्वा, D2 रस्यान्

क्षिप्रमग्निन्नरव्याघ्र चारः प्रतिविधीयताम् ॥ ३४  
प्रणिधाय हि चारेण यथावत्सूक्ष्मबुद्धिना ।  
परीक्ष्य च ततः कार्यो यथान्यायं परिग्रहः ॥ ३५  
जास्ववांस्त्वथ संप्रेक्ष्य शास्त्रबुद्ध्या विचक्षणः ।  
वाक्यं विज्ञापयामास गुणवदोपवर्जितम् ॥ ३६  
बद्धवैराच पापाच्च राक्षसेन्द्रादिभीषणः ।  
अदेशकाले संप्राप्तः सर्वथा शङ्क्यतामयम् ॥ ३७

(for ज्ञात्वा) N2 V1 3 B D9 गुण प्रभृतं मत्वा  
वा (V3 B1 च), D7 सुगुणास्त्रिगुणान्ज्ञात्वा —<sup>d</sup>) S N1  
D1-3 8 12 इति, D4 इह, G2 3 विभो (for नृप).

34 <sup>a</sup>) B1 D8 शरभम् N2 B1-3 D9 चाय, V1 B4 चापि,  
V3 च वि (for त्वथ) S N1 D2-4 12 M1 2 3 सचित्य,  
D1 नि सत्य —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 हरिर्, D5 T1  
सात्व, D7 T2 3 G1 M3 Cm g माध्यं, G3 M5 वीरो, Cr k t  
as in text (for सार्थं) C v शरभस्त्वथ निजि (°त्रि)ल  
वीरो वचनमब्रवीत् इति पाठ C —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 अस्मि  
(for अस्मिन्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 वच (for चार) G3 प्रचार  
प्रविधीयता

35 <sup>a</sup>) S D12 [अ]थ, V1 तु, B1 4 D4 च (for हि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 ततो भाव परी (B2 3 समी)-  
क्ष्यता (S D12 °क्ष्यते), D9 ततो भाव ... \* (om  
hapl) —<sup>c</sup>) B2-4 तु (for च). N1 D1 12 तथा,  
D8 यथा (for तत) S1 D9 12 कार्य (for कार्यो) D2 परीक्षा  
च तथा कार्यो —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D12 यथा न्याय, D2 T3  
M3 यथान्याय —After 35, N2 V1 3 B D9 repeat  
31

36 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 अपि, D2 4 अथ (for त्वथ)  
D1 संप्राप्य, D3 सचित्य, D8 सक्षेप, D9 संप्रेक्ष्य च  
(hypm) —After 36<sup>a</sup>, V3 erroneously reads  
38<sup>b</sup>-39<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) G1 विचारण (for विचक्षण) D6  
T3 M1 न्यापनयकोविद, D9 तत कार्यं यथोचितं —D5  
om 36<sup>a</sup>-38<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D3 4 गुणवान् (for गुणवद्) N1  
गुरुधर्पविवर्जित, B1 2 D8 गुणवदोपविवर्जित C v गुणवदोप-  
वर्जितमिति पाठ C

37 D5 om 37 (cf v l 36) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D5 12  
बद्धवैराच पापश्च, V3 वर्जित बद्धवैराच (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 12  
M5 राक्षसेन्द्रो, N1 राक्षसश्च (for राक्षसेन्द्राद्) —D1 om  
(hapl) 37<sup>a</sup>-39<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B4 D2 9 अदेशकालं (B4  
D2 °ल) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 तथाय, T2 सर्वदा V1 B4 लज्यताम्,  
B1-3 D5 9 तर्क्यताम् (for शक्यताम्). N1 इह, D8 इति  
(for अयम्) V3 सर्वं तुल्यमला स्मृता —After 37, S  
D4 18 ins

तता मैन्दस्तु सप्रेक्ष्य नयापनयकोविदः ।  
वाक्यं वचनसम्पन्नो वभाषे हेतुमत्तरम् ॥ ३८  
वचनं नाम तस्यैष रावणस्य विभीषणः ।  
पृच्छयतां मधुरेणायं शनैर्नरवश्वर ॥ ३९  
भावमस्य तु विज्ञाय ततस्तत्त्वं करिष्यसि ।  
यदि दुष्टो न दुष्टो वा बुद्धिपूर्वं नरर्षभ ॥ ४०  
थ संस्कारसम्पन्नो हनूमान्सचिवोत्तमः ।  
उवाच वचनं श्लक्ष्णमर्थवन्मधुरं लघु ॥ ४१

न भवन्तं मतिश्रेष्ठं समर्थं वदतां वरम् ।  
अतिशाययितुं शक्तो बृहस्पतिरपि ब्रुवन् ॥ ४२  
न वादान्नापि संघर्षान्नाधिक्यान् च कामतः ।  
वक्ष्यामि वचनं राजन्यथार्थं राम गौरवात् ॥ ४३  
अर्थानर्थनिमित्तं हि यदुक्तं सचिवैस्तव ।  
तत्र दोषं प्रपश्यामि क्रिया न ह्युपपद्यते ॥ ४४  
ऋते नियोगात्सामर्थ्यमवबोद्धुं न शक्यते ।  
सहसा विनियोगो हि दोषवान्प्रतिभाति मे ॥ ४५

G 5. 90 26  
B 6 17 54  
L 5 92 27

187\* यस्य न स्वजने प्रीति कुनस्तस्य परे जने ।  
[ D1 सुजने (for स्वजने) D4 transp यस्य न and स्वजने ],  
whereas D3 ins

188\* स्वजने यस्य न प्रीति का प्रीतिरितरे जने ।  
—D3 cont , while D4 cont after 187\*

189\* सर्वलक्षणसम्पन्नेऽप्यस्ति दोषो विभीषणे ।  
[ D4 -सपूर्णं (for -सम्पन्ने) ]

38 D5 om 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 36) D1 om 38  
(cf. v1 37) —<sup>a</sup> N2 V1 3 B D0 अयं (for ततो)  
T3 च (for तु) S N1 D2-4 8 12 अथ मैन्दो महाबुद्धिः  
(N1 D2 °बाहुर) —<sup>b</sup> D3 नये परम-, D9 मायापनय-  
(for नयापनय-) —<sup>c</sup> D6 विनय- (for वचन-) B2 -सपन्न  
S N1 D2-4 8 12 वाक्य परमसपन्न —<sup>d</sup> S N1 D2-4 8 12  
सहताजलि, N2 V1 3 B D9 G1 हेतुमत्तरा (B3 °या, G1 °र ),  
G2 हेतुमहित

39 D1 om 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 37) —<sup>a</sup> D2 4 8 वच-  
नान्, D10 11 M1 2 अनुजो (for वचन) S N1 D5 6 12  
G1 [पु]त्र (for [पु]प) N2 V1 3 B D9 वचनात्ता (V3 °न  
ता)नदस्यैव (N2 D9 °ष), D3 अज्ञातरूपे पुरुषे —<sup>b</sup> S  
N1 D4 8 12 राक्षसस्य, B2 3 D9 रावणस्य(sic), D2 राक्षस  
स, D3 राक्षसोय (for रावणस्य) V3 B1 विशेषत —<sup>c</sup>  
S D12 परमोपाय, N1 V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 8 9 मधुरोपाये (N1  
D1 2 8 °य), B1 मधुरैर्वाक्यै, D4 मधुरायाश्च(sic) (for  
मधुरेणाय) —<sup>d</sup> S D2-4 8 12 शनैर्नरपते स्वयं(D4 °तेर्भय,  
D8 °ते स्वयं, D12 °ते सुख), N1 पृच्छयता नृपते स्वयं,  
N2 V1 3 B D9 शनैर्नरपते पुन, D1 कथमत्रागत किल,  
D7 शनैर्नरवरात्मज, D10 11 T3 G1 3 M1 2 5 शनैर्नरपतीश्वर

40 °) N1 D1-4 8 [अ]थ, G3 च (for तु) S D12  
नावमास्थाय (for भावमस्य तु) —<sup>b</sup> S N1 B1 D2 4 8 12  
तत्त्वतस्तत्, N2 V1 B2 3 D6 ततस्तु त्व, V1 D5 10 11 T1 G  
M1 2 5 तत्त्वतस्तत्, D1 यत्तत् तत्, D7 कर्तव्य तत् (for  
ततस्तत्) S2 करिष्यसि D8 त \* । स्तर्कयिष्यसि, T2 यत्तत्  
कर्तुमर्हसि —<sup>c</sup> S N1 D1-4 8 12 इति (for यदि) D2  
[S]प्यदुष्टो (for न दुष्टो) N2 V1 3 B2 4 D9 वा दुष्टो (by

transp) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 12 L (ed) शक्यमा (L [ed]  
वाक्यना)कारमर्जित, N1 D1 4 8 वान्यमाकारसूचित (D8  
°श्रुत [sic]) S Cv "मतमस्य तु विज्ञाय ततस्तत्त्वं  
करिष्यसि । यदि दुष्टो न दुष्टो वा बुद्धिपूर्वं नरर्षभ" इति  
पाठ S

41 D3 om 41 —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1 2 4 8 12 युक्त (D8  
पुष्ट)स्त्वष्टागया बुद्ध्या —<sup>b</sup>) I2 बुद्धिकोविद (for सचि-  
वोत्तम-) —<sup>c</sup>) S D1 2 4 12 मधुर, M6 हेतुमत् (for  
वचन) V3 D2 सूक्ष्मम् —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D1 2 4 8 12 च ततो  
(D1 8 हित) वच, N2 V1 3 B D9 मधुर हित

42 °) G3 -श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठ) N2 V1 3 B D9 त ब्रुव-  
(N2 B4 D9 वद)त हरिश्रेष्ठ —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D9 ब्रुवता, V1 B2  
गदता (for वदता) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 नैवातिशयितु  
—<sup>d</sup>) V3 इव (for अपि) —For 42, S N1 D1-4 8 12  
subst

190\* त ब्रुवन्त हरिश्रेष्ठ सर्वे ते हरिपुगवा ।

समुद्वेक्षन्त शतशो बृहस्पतिमिदामरा ।

[(1 1) N1 D4 हरियूयपा (for °पुगवा) —(1 2)  
D1 2 समुद्वेक्षत ]

43 °) S2 G3 M2 नावादान् S N1 D1 3 4 8 12 च  
सरभान्, D5 [अ]पि सदभान्, Cr [अ]निरा°, Cm g t  
as in text (for [अ]पि सवर्षान्) N2 V1 B D9 न  
दानान् (N2 V1 D9 सदान्) च सहर्षान्, V3 नादानान्नात्र  
सहर्षान्, D2 नावमानान् सरभान् —<sup>b</sup>) V3 नावेक्ष्य न,  
D1 3 नास्तिक्यान्, D8 न नास्तिक्याच् (for नाविक्यान्)  
N1 D1 नास्तिक्यात्वा (D4 °विक्यान्ना)त्मदीपनात् —<sup>d</sup>) N1  
यथा त्व, B1-3 यथाह S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 कार्य-  
(for राम)

44 °) N2 B4 D9 अनर्थाये- (by transp) T1 वा  
(for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 M6 सह (for तत्र) —G3 om (hapl)  
41°-46° —<sup>c</sup>) D3 T2 अत्र (for तत्र) N1 V3 B  
D2 4 12 न पश्यामि, L (ed) प्रवक्ष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D8 G2 M6  
नाभ्युपपद्यते S Cl क्रिया न(ना?)भ्युपपद्यत इति  
पाठ S

45 G3 om 45 (cf. v1 44) For 45-46, D8

चारप्रणिहितं युक्तं यदुक्तं सचिवैस्तव ।  
 अर्थस्यासंभवात्तत्र कारणं नोपपद्यते ॥ ४६  
 अदेशकाले संप्राप्त इत्ययं यद्विभीषणः ।  
 विवक्षा चात्र मेऽस्तीयं तां निबोध यथामति ॥ ४७  
 स एष देशः कालश्च भवतीह यथा तथा ।  
 पुरुषात्पुरुषं प्राप्य तथा दोषगुणावपि ॥ ४८

दौरात्म्यं रावणे दृष्ट्वा विक्रमं च तथा त्वयि ।  
 युक्तमागमनं तस्य सदृशं तस्य बुद्धितः ॥ ४९  
 अज्ञातरूपैः पुरुषैः स राजन्पृच्छयतामिति ।  
 यदुक्तमत्र मे प्रेक्षा काचिदस्ति समीक्षिता ॥ ५०  
 पृच्छयमानो विशङ्केत सहसा बुद्धिमान्वचः ।  
 तत्र मित्रं प्रदुष्येत मिथ्या पृष्टं सुखागतम् ॥ ५१

subst 191\* —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>\* ले, D<sub>4</sub> कृते (sic) (for क्रते) S  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 सामर्थ्यात्, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सचिवैर्, B<sub>2</sub> छवगैर्;  
 B<sub>2</sub> स्ववशैर्, B<sub>4</sub> ते वाक्यम् (for सामर्थ्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 12 क्रिया बोद्धु (D<sub>2</sub> बोद्धु) न, N<sub>1</sub> illeg, V<sub>3</sub> तव रोद्धु न,  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अवरोद्धु न, D<sub>1</sub> न च रोद्धु तु, D<sub>3</sub> अत्र बोद्धु न, D<sub>5</sub> 6  
 T<sub>1</sub> 3 उपयोक्तु न (for अवबोद्धु न) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> [अ]पि  
 नियोगो, N<sub>1</sub> L (ed) चा (L [ed] वा)पि योगो, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
 वा (D<sub>3</sub> स-, D<sub>4</sub> च) नियोगो D<sub>1</sub> 3 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 [S]पि  
 (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 न युक्त (D<sub>2</sub> °क्त), S<sub>2</sub> नियुक्त,  
 T<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr दोषवत्, Cm g k t as in text (for दोषवान्)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 Cr मा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> 5 Cm g मा, Ck मे  
 (as in text)

46 G<sub>1</sub> om 46<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 44) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 -प्रणिधिस- (for -प्रणिहित) Cr m g t as in text,  
 Ck योग्य S D<sub>12</sub> वचश्च चारसयुक्तं —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12  
 हरिपुगवै (for सचिवैस्तव) —After 46<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 2 read  
 erroneously 44<sup>cd</sup> within brackets, —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 12  
 [अ]सभवस्, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्य भवेत् (sic), D<sub>2</sub> [अ]सभ्रमस्  
 (for [अ]सभवान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup lin after  
 corr., before corr as in text) चारण (for कारण)  
 C<sub>v</sub> 'चारणं नोपपद्यते' इति सम्यक्पाठः, Cm g चारण  
 नोपपद्यत इति पाठे तु चारण चारप्रेषणम् (C<sub>g</sub> पाठे तु  
 चारयितव्यस्यान्त पुरसमाजतीर्थादिरूपस्य विषयस्याभावाच्चार-  
 सचारण न घटत इत्यर्थः) C<sub>v</sub> —After 46, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 ins, while for 45-46, D<sub>8</sub> subst

191\* महसा न हि चारेण शक्यो बोद्धु विभीषण ।  
 कालप्रकर्षे दोषश्च तस्माच्चारो न विद्यते ।

[ (1 1) S [अ]स्ति (for हि) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]विचारेण (for  
 हि चारेण) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> बोद्धु (for बोद्धु) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 -प्रकर्ष-, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -प्रकर्षो B<sub>4</sub> स्यात् (for च) S  
 कालप्रकर्षार्थे (for the prior half) ]

47 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> अदेशकाल-, L (ed)  
 अदेशकाले B<sub>1</sub> -संप्राप्त (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 [ए]व (for  
 [अ]य) D<sub>8</sub> च (for यद्) B<sub>1</sub> भाव्य यद्विधीयते  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-5, 8-12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for चात्र)  
 S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 नास्ति, D<sub>1</sub> हीय, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [S]स्तीति, G<sub>2</sub>  
 [S]स्तीह (for स्तीयं) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 9 12

तन्निबोध, V<sub>3</sub> तद्दिरोधो (sic) (for ता निबोध) D<sub>1</sub> वदामि  
 ते, D<sub>3</sub> यथा गति .

48 D<sub>8</sub> om 48<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स एव  
 (M<sub>3</sub> °क-) देश ; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 स एव देश-; B<sub>2</sub> य एव  
 देश-, D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 एव देशश्च, D<sub>9</sub> सर्वदेश (subm).  
 D<sub>1</sub> 8 -कालस्य (D<sub>8</sub> °ज्ञ) (for कालश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> भवादित्य  
 (sic), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भवतीति V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for यथा)  
 G<sub>2</sub> तत्र, G<sub>3</sub> -तय (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 4.  
 9 12 पुरुष, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्राकृत, D<sub>2</sub> 8 पुरुष- (for पुरुषात्) S  
 D<sub>12</sub> पुरुष, B<sub>1</sub> प्राकृत, D<sub>1</sub> परम (for पुरुष). D<sub>2</sub> परुष पुरुषे  
 वाक्य —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> नदा, M<sub>5</sub> यथा (for तथा) M<sub>5</sub> उभौ  
 (for अपि) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 गुणदोषममन्वितं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B D<sub>9</sub> गुणदोषौ यथा तथा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> यथा)

49 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 49-56<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दारात्त्व  
 (sic) (for दौरात्म्य) D<sub>8</sub> रावण —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> यथा (for तथा)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 M<sub>5</sub> च तवानव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 तत्र (D<sub>2</sub> त्वयि) चानव  
 (for च तथा त्वयि) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> चैव, D<sub>10</sub> 11 अत्र (for तस्य)  
 D<sub>7</sub> युक्तमागतमस्यापि —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विमृश्यैतच्च, N<sub>1</sub> विमर्ष-  
 श्रैव, D<sub>1</sub> 2 विमृश्यैव सु- (D<sub>2</sub> च), D<sub>3</sub> विमृश्यैव स्व-; D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 विमृशानस्य, T<sub>2</sub> सदृश स्वस्य, G<sub>1</sub> समानं तस्य (for सदृश  
 तस्य) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> धीमत, C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for बुद्धित) D<sub>4</sub>  
 बुद्ध्या विमृशतः सतः

50 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 50 (cf. v l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 8 12 हरिभिरेव स- (for पुरुषैः स राजन्) M<sub>5</sub> इत.  
 (for इति) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 तत्र ते, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तत्र मे,  
 C<sub>v</sub> m g k t as in text (for अत्र मे) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12  
 यदुक्त तत्र मे बुद्धि —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 वच्चिद् (for काचिद्)  
 S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 समीक्ष्य (D<sub>2</sub> °क्ष)ता, N<sub>1</sub> परीक्षिता, D<sub>4</sub> समीक्षितं,  
 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष (T<sub>3</sub> °क्ष)ता, C<sub>v</sub> समीक्षिता, Cr m g k t  
 समीक्षिता (as in text)

51 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 51 (cf. v l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> उच्यमानो, C<sub>v</sub> पूज्यमानो, Cr पृच्छयमान, Cm g k t  
 पृच्छयमानो (as in text). S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 12 [S]पि, D<sub>2</sub> 8 हि,  
 T<sub>1</sub> न, Cr m g k t as in text (for वि-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9  
 च य, D<sub>1</sub> शनै, D<sub>2</sub> अथ, D<sub>3</sub> चरै, D<sub>7</sub> नर, D<sub>8</sub> शठ (for  
 वच) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 तथा मित्र (D<sub>1</sub> °थ्या [sic]), N<sub>1</sub>  
 मित्रामित्र (for तत्र मित्रं) D<sub>4</sub> च दुष्येत —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> मृषा

अशक्यः सहसा राजन्भावो वेत्तुं परस्य वै ।  
 अन्तःस्वभावैर्गीतैस्तेनैपुण्यं पश्यता भृशम् ॥ ५२  
 न त्वस्य ब्रुवतो जातु लक्ष्यते दुष्टभावता ।  
 प्रसन्नं वदनं चापि तस्मान्मे नास्ति संशयः ॥ ५३  
 अशङ्कितमतिः स्वस्थो न शठः परिसर्पति ।  
 न चास्य दुष्टा वाक्चापि तस्मान्नास्तीह संशयः ॥ ५४  
 आकारश्छाद्यमानोऽपि न शक्यो विनिगूहितुम् ।

बलाद्धि विवृणोत्येव भावमन्तर्गतं नृणाम् ॥ ५५  
 देशकालोपपन्नं च कार्यं कार्यविदां वर ।  
 सफलं कुरुते क्षिप्रं प्रयोगेणाभिसंहितम् ॥ ५६  
 उद्योगं तव संप्रेक्ष्य मिथ्यावृत्तं च रावणम् ।  
 वालिनश्च वधं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवं चाभिषेचितम् ॥ ५७  
 राज्यं प्रार्थयमानश्च बुद्धिपूर्वमिहागतः ।  
 एतावत्तु पुरस्कृत्य युज्यते त्वस्य संग्रहः ॥ ५८

G 5. 90. 33  
 B. 6 17. 67  
 L 5 92. 41

(for मिथ्या) D<sub>5</sub> 8 T<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट, T<sub>3</sub> द्रष्टु, G<sub>3</sub> प्रष्टु S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 सुखावहं, M<sub>5</sub> समागत (for सुखागतम्)

52 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 52 (cf v. l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 न शक्य, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 Cr न शक्य, D<sub>9</sub> 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> Ct अशक्य, Cv m g k अशक्य (as in text) D<sub>2</sub> वेत्तु (for राजन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> भाव D<sub>6</sub> 6 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 बोद्धु, Cr m g k t as in text (for वेत्तु) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 नृणा भुवि, G<sub>2</sub> परस्य वा (for परस्य वै) D<sub>1</sub> भावो नृणा च वेदितुः D<sub>2</sub> मनोभावो नृणा भुवि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> गीते स्वैर्, G<sub>1</sub> 3 गीतैस्त्वैर्, G<sub>2</sub> तैर्भित्तैर्, Cv m g as in text (for गीतैस्त्वैर्) D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अतरेण स्वैर्भित्तैर्, M<sub>5</sub> अतरेणैमित्तैस्त्वैर् (for °) T<sub>1</sub> नैपुण D<sub>10</sub> पश्यता, M<sub>5</sub> पश्यतो (for पश्यता) T<sub>3</sub> दश (sic) (for भृशम्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुण्य पश्यत मा भृश (sic) (for °) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> अतरेणैमित्तैर्नीच निपुण यस्य यादृशं (N<sub>1</sub> पथ्य वातर [sic]), D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 अतरेणैमित्तैर्नीचैर् (D<sub>1</sub> °तैश्चैव नि, D<sub>2</sub> °त नीच नि, D<sub>4</sub> °त नीचैर् नि) पुण पश्य यादृशं (D<sub>1</sub> 8 पश्यता भृशं) Ck t अन्तरेण स्वैर्भित्तनपुण्य पश्यता भृशमिति पाङ्क (Ct °ति प्राचीन पाठ) ————— Ct adds अन्तःस्वभावैर्गीतैस्तेनैपुण्य पश्यता भृशमिति पाठे भृश-मत्यर्थं स्वस्मिन्नैपुण्य पश्यता जानतापि प्रह्वान्त स्वभावैरापातत प्रसन्नार्थत्वेऽपि गूढासिप्रायैर्गीतैर्भाषितै परस्वभावोऽसिप्राय सहसा वेत्तु न शक्य इत्यर्थः. C

53 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 53 (cf v. l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> वृत्तस्य (hypm) (for त्वस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यते (for लक्ष्यते) —For 53<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst

192\* न चास्य ब्रुवतो वाक्य सदिग्ध जातु लक्ष्यते ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> त्वस्य, L(ed) वास्य (for चास्य) D<sub>1</sub> दृश्यते (for लक्ष्यते) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रसन्न- (for प्रसन्न) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 प्रसन्नो (D<sub>8</sub> °न्न) मुखवर्णश्च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रसन्नवदनश्चाय —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 नेह (for मे न)

54 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om (cf v. l 49), N<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 54 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अविशकितमति (hypm) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शक्त (for शठ) L(ed) प्रति- (for परि-) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सा (for [अ]स्य) T<sub>1</sub> दुष्ट- D<sub>1</sub> सपत्तिस्, D<sub>2-3</sub> व्यापत्तिस्, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चागस्ति (for वाक्चापि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12

दुष्टतापत्तिस्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct दुष्टवागस्ति (for दुष्टा वाक्चापि) G<sub>2</sub> 3 न तस्य दुष्ट (G<sub>3</sub> °ष्टा) वाक्शक्तिस् —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 नेहास्ति (by transp), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> मे नास्ति (for नास्तीह)

55 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 55 (cf v. l 49). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> चोद्यमानो (for छाद्यमानो) M<sub>5</sub> हि (for ऽपि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विनिगर्हितु (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> बलवान् (hypm) (for बलाद्) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 [ए]व, D<sub>6</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व)

56 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 56<sup>ab</sup> (cf v. l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 —[ उ ]पपन्नाना —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 नृणा, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वर (for वर) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 कार्याकार्यविदा नृणा —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for सफल कु N<sub>1</sub> सकल, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr m g स्वफल, Cv k t सफल (as in text) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 भवति, D<sub>6</sub> क्रियते (for कुरुते) D<sub>8</sub> क्षिप्र हि (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv [अ]पि, Cr m g t as in text (for [अ]भि-) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समाहितं, D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि (D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि) सवृत्त (for [अ]भिसंहितम्) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 G<sub>3</sub> L (ed) प्रयोगेनाभि (D<sub>1</sub> 8 G<sub>3</sub> °नापि, L [ed] °नाति) सवृत्त (G<sub>3</sub> °हित), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> योगेनाभिसमाहि (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °मीक्षि, V<sub>3</sub> °मीहि) त, G<sub>2</sub> योगेनापि सुसहित

57 \*) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 उद्योगवत् (D<sub>9</sub> °गेन च) संप्रेक्ष्य, D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 उद्योगवत् त्वा प्रेक्ष्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> उद्युक्त त्वा च संप्रेक्ष्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> हि (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वालिन च इत श्रुत्वा, M<sub>5</sub> वालिनं निहत दष्टा —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चाभिषेचन

58 \*) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck तु (for च) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 प्रार्थयमानस्य (D<sub>9</sub> °नाय) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 प्रपश्यत (D<sub>1</sub> °त), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रपद्यत, D<sub>6</sub> उपागत (for इहागत) —After 58<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> ins

193\* अद्यैव आतर त्यक्त्वा भवन्त शरण गत ।

देशकालोपपन्नस्य तत्कुलीनस्य रक्षस ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 एतानर्थान्, G<sub>3</sub> एतावच्च V<sub>3</sub> सुविज्ञाय (for पुरस्कृत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 Cr विद्यते (for युज्यते) D<sub>6</sub> 7 तस्य, M<sub>3</sub> तन (for त्वस्य) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 विद्यते ह्य (D<sub>1</sub> हा)स्य सशय (D<sub>3</sub> °श्रय), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रपद्येताय सश्र (V<sub>1</sub> °स्य सश्र, B<sub>1</sub> °स्य

G. 5 90 33  
B 6 17 68  
L 5 92 46

यथाशक्ति मयोक्तं तु राक्षसस्यार्जवं प्रति ।

त्वं प्रमाणं तु शेषस्य श्रुत्वा बुद्धिमतां वर ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकादशः सर्गः ॥ ११ ॥

सश)य , V३ D६ 10 11 विद्यते तस्य सग्रह (V३ °श्रय.)  
—After 58, Ś D12 ins

194\* तस्मात्क्षिप्रं सहास्माभिस्तुल्यो भवतु राघव ।  
विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञः शसितुं चाभ्युपेति न ।

[ Ś2 om from l 2 up to l 1 of 195\*.]

—Thereafter Ś D12 cont , while Ñ1 D1-4 s ins  
after 58

195\* शत्रोर्विरागाद्यद्येव सप्राप्तो न पर हितम् ।  
न वयं तत्करिष्याम परस्य स्वजनो यथा ।  
सत्त्वे बले च देशे च दुर्गे योगे समुद्यमे ।  
अभिज्ञं सर्वकार्येषु स्वजात्यानां विभीषण ।  
अथ वोपाधिना प्राप्तो रावणस्य विभीषण । [5]  
यत्ततामनिश वीर किं दुष्टोऽपि करिष्यति ।  
अनेन रावणं क्रुद्धो धर्म्यमुक्तो मम ग्रहे ।  
तस्मात्साधुमहं मन्ये राजन्नेत विभीषणम् ।

[ Ś2 om l 1 (cf. v1 194\*) Ñ1 om l 1-4.  
—(1 1) Ś1 D2 4 12 शत्रुर्विरागात्सप्राप्तो, D1 शसे विरागादद्यैव  
(for the prior half) D2 4 निश्चय (for सप्राप्तो) Ś1 D12  
न चाय निश्चय पर (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś  
D2 4 12 स्वन्ने यथा —(1 3) D3 8 दुर्गे (for दुर्गे) Ś2  
योग्ये (for योगे) —(1 4) D2 8 स्वजातीनां, D3 स्वजनानां (for  
स्वजात्यानां) D8 निशेषत (for विभीषण) —(1 5) D1 [उ]-

पधिना (for [उ]पाधिना) D8 अथ प्रणदिना प्रोक्तो (sic) (for  
the prior half) Ñ1 D1 3 4 8 मतेन च (D3 4 न , D8 स ) ,  
D2 हिते रत (for विभीषण) —(1 6) Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 यत्नानाम्  
(for यतनाम्). D4 वीर (for वीर) —(1 7) D1-4 8 धर्मम्  
(for धर्म्यम्) L (ed) [S] धर्म्युक्तो Ś D2 [आ]ग्रहे, D1  
[अ]ग्रत (for ग्रहे) Ñ1 धर्ममुक्तो हितेन हि (for the post.  
half) —(1 8) D1 एनम् (for साधुम्). D1 एव, D3 एन,  
D8 वैत (for एत) ]

59 °) D० यथामति Ś Ñ1 D12 ते, D1 4 हि, M३ तु  
(for तु) Ñ2 V1 3 B D० [उ]क्तेस्मिन्, D2 [उ]क्तोसि,  
D3 [उ]क्ते तु, D8 [उ]क्तोसौ —<sup>b</sup>) G३ damaged for  
जैव प्रति —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 G2 3 M३ तु (G2 M३ हि) सर्वस्य,  
Ñ V1 3 B D३ 4 9 प्रमाणानां (for तु शेषस्य) D1 त्व तु  
प्रमाण सर्वस्य, D6 7 10 11 T2 G1 प्रमाण त्व हि (D० तु)  
सर्वस्य (D10 11 शेषस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 अथ, Ñ2 V1 3 B D३ 4 9  
सर्व- (for श्रुत्वा) B1 damaged, B३ 4 D३ 8 11 वर  
(for वर)

Colophon Ś Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 om (cont  
the Sarga) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
D० om , D० 7, 10 11 T1 3 G M 17, T2 16 —After  
colophon, D० concludes with श्रीरामो जयति, G M1 3  
with श्रीरामाय नम , M३ with श्रीराम.

१२

अथ रामः प्रसन्नात्मा श्रुत्वा वायुसुतस्य ह ।  
प्रत्यभाषत दुर्धर्षः श्रुतवानात्मनि स्थितम् ॥ १  
ममापि तु विवक्षास्ति काचित्प्रति विभीषणम् ।  
श्रुतमिच्छामि तत्सर्वं भवद्भिः श्रेयसि स्थितैः ॥ २  
मित्रभावेन संप्राप्तं न त्यजेयं कथंचन ।

दोषो यद्यपि तस्य स्यात्सतामेतदगर्हितम् ॥ ३  
रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवः पुत्रगेश्वरः ।  
प्रत्यभाषत काकुत्स्थं सौहार्देनाभिचोदितः ॥ ४  
किमत्र चित्रं धर्मज्ञ लोकनाथशिखामणे ।  
यत्त्वमार्यं प्रभाषेथाः सत्त्ववान्सत्पथे स्थितः ॥ ५

G 5 92 39  
B 6 18 36  
L 5 92 53

12

§ N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 cont the previous Sarga

1 B1 damaged for 1<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 यथा (for अथ)  
—<sup>b</sup>) T1 हि, M1 2 तत्, M3 च (for ह) § N̄ V1 3 B  
D1 3 4 8 9 12 श्रुत्वा वायुसुतस्तत् (B4 °दृच, D1 °त्तदा),  
D2 श्रुत्वा वायुसुत तत् —<sup>c</sup>) D1 अभ्यभाषत (for प्रत्य°)  
—<sup>d</sup>) § N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D3 9 12 आत्मनि स्थित (D3 °र),  
B1 °विस्तृत, D1 2 4 8 °वित्तिर (D2 8 °त), T2 °निश्चित,  
Cm g t as in text (for °नि स्थितम्)

2 °) § D2 12 [अ]त्र, N̄2 B4 D9 हि, V3 B2 D10 11  
G2 च, Crg k as in text (for तु) B3 सम चापि  
V1 हि परीक्षास्ति, L (ed) विचिद्विज्ञान (for तु विवक्षास्ति)  
—<sup>b</sup>) L (ed) प्रति भाति (for काचि प्रति) B1 damaged  
from पग up to तत्स in 2° —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D6 7 9-11 T G2 3  
M Cm g t श्रोतुम्, Ck as in text (for श्रुतम्) G3  
damaged for मि तत्सर्वं N̄1 D1 3 4 श्रुत (N̄1 D4 श्रोतु) मि-  
(L [ed] °त चे) च्छास्यह सर्वे, D8 श्रुत्वा च्छास्यह सर्वे,  
M5 श्रोतव्य स्वजनैः सर्वैः —For 2°<sup>d</sup>, § D2 12 subst

196\* श्रोतुमर्हथ तत्सर्वं मम यद्बुद्धि वतते ।

3 °) § D2 12 संप्राप्त —V3 om (hapl) from  
3<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l 2 of 197\* —<sup>b</sup>) § D12  
सत्याज्यो न, D4 न सत्याज (for न त्यजेय) B2 कदाचन,  
D8 विभीषण (for कथ°) —<sup>c</sup>) D8 क्षयो (for दोषो)  
§1 वतते, N̄ V1 B D1 3 4 8 9 त (N̄1 य) स्मिन्स्यात् (for  
तस्य स्यात्) §3 D12 दोषो यद्यपि विद्यते (S2 दृश्यते),  
D2 दोषाय यदि संप्राप्तो —B1 damaged for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2  
B2-4 D9 विगर्हित (for अग°) § D2 12 न मे ह्ये (D3  
तथाप्ये) तद्विगर्हित, N̄1 D1 3 4 8 तत्सत्ता परि (L [ed] प्रति)-  
गर्हित —After 3, § N̄ V1 3 (owing to om after  
3<sup>a</sup>) B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

197\* एव ज्ञात्वा महात्मानमार्थमार्गे व्यग्रस्थितम् ।

आनन्तर्येण संप्राप्त विशो वयितुमर्हथ ।

[ V3 om up to the prior half of l 2 —(l 1) B1  
om एव B4 श्रुत्वा (for ज्ञात्वा) §1 D12 यथात्मानम्, §2 यथा-  
ज्ञानम् B1 कार्यमार्गे, B2 3 D1 आत्ममार्गे, D3 4 आर्थ (D4 °त्न) भावे,  
D8 मार्गे मार्ग (sic) (for आर्थमार्गे) —(l 2) § अनार्येण च,

N̄2 D9 आज्ञेन तु, B1 वानरार्येण (for आनन्तर्येण) D3 संप्राप्तो  
V1 B4 समानयितुम् (for विशोष°) § N̄1 D2 4 12 विशुद्धि  
(D4 °दृ) कियतामिह (N̄1 °ति), D1 8 विशुद्ध ज्ञायतामिति,  
D3 विशुद्ध न त्यजाम्यह (for the post. half) ]

—D1 2 8 cont

198\* राघव परमप्रीतः स्तुवन्वायुसुतस्तदा ।

प्रत्यभाषत धर्मात्मा तत्कालसदृश वच ।

[ (l 1) D8 राघव, श्रुत and तथा (for °व, स्तुवन् and तदा  
respy ) ]

—After 3, D6-7 10 11 S ins a passage relegated to  
App I (No 8)

4 D5-7 10 11 S read 4-7 after 21 § D1 2 8 12  
(§ D12 om 5<sup>a</sup>) transp 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) § D1-5  
6 10-12 T1 M3 5 तु (D4 हि) वच, L (ed) च वच (for  
वचन) N̄1 रामभद्रवच श्रुत्वा, D7 राघवस्य वच, श्रुत्वा  
—<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 पुत्रगाधिप, D1 वानरेश्वर, G2 °गर्वभ, G3  
damaged (for पुत्रगेश्वर) —For 4<sup>a</sup>, N̄2 V1 3 B  
D9 subst

199\* राघवस्य सुसप्रीतः प्रीतो वायुसुतस्य च ।

[ N̄2 च सुप्रीत (for सुस°) —B1 damaged for the  
post half ]

—G2 om 4°-6° —<sup>c</sup>) D12 क्षयभारत N̄2 V1 3 B D9  
सुग्रीवस् (for काकुत्स्थ). D6 T3 प्रत्युवाचाथ दुर्धर्षः —<sup>d</sup>)  
§ D1-3 12 नोदित, N̄1-सभृत, D8-नोदित, D10 11-पूरित  
(for चोदितः) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 (both times) तत्काल-  
सदृश वच, D4 प्रहर्षेण प्रणोदित

5 G2 om 5 (cf v l 4) § D1 2 8 12 (S D12  
om 5<sup>a</sup>) transp 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 धर्मिष्ठ (for  
धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V1 B D1-3 8 9 लोकनाथ सुखाग्रह, V3  
D4-7 T G1 3 M3 5 Cm g लोकनाथ (D4 °पाल) सुखाग्रह  
—<sup>c</sup>) § D2 8 12 यस्, B1 M2 य (for यत्) B D2-4 6 7 9  
T2 3 G3 M5 आर्य, D1 मार्ग, Cv r t as in text (for  
आर्य) N̄1 प्रभाषेत —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2 3 D4 8 9 सत्त्वान् D3  
स पथि (for सत्पथे). D4 G3 स्थित, Cm g as in text  
(for स्थित) § D12 सत्त्वेवात्मपथे स्थित

G. 5 90. 40  
B. 6. 18. 37  
L. 5 92. 54

मम चाप्यन्तरात्मायं शुद्धं वेत्ति विभीषणम् ।  
अनुमानाच्च भावाच्च सर्वतः सुपरीक्षितः ॥ ६  
तस्मात्क्षिप्रं सहास्माभिस्तुल्यो भवतु राघव ।  
विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञः सखित्वं चाभ्युपैतु नः ॥ ७  
स सुग्रीवस्य तद्वाक्यं रामः श्रुत्वा विमृश्य च ।  
ततः शुभतरं वाक्यमुवाच हरिपुंगवम् ॥ ८

6 G<sub>2</sub> om 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ६ वे,  
D<sub>8</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]य) B<sub>1-3</sub> [अ]प्यन्तरात्मान, D<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]न्तरात्माय (for °रात्माय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शुद्ध प्रति,  
Ś<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा प्रति (for शुद्ध वेत्ति). —V<sub>1</sub> om 6<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>9</sub>  
wrongly reads 4<sup>d</sup> in place of 6<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> किं चापि  
(for सर्वतः) D<sub>8</sub> सर्वतः सुपरिरीक्षित (hypm) —For  
6<sup>cd</sup>, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> ११२ subst

200\* अनुमानेन भावज्ञस्तेन चापि परीक्षितः ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B हनुमानस्य (for अनुमानेन) Ś D<sub>1</sub> २ १२ भावेन  
(for भावज्ञः) Ś D<sub>2</sub> १२ सत्त्वेन च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> तनु चापि, D<sub>1</sub> १ सत्त्वेन च  
(for तेन चापि) D<sub>2</sub> १ परीक्षित ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for तस्मात्क्षि Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ६ एष  
(for क्षिप्र) G<sub>1</sub> इह (for सह) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स्तुल्यो (for  
तुल्यो) B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>8</sub> १ राघव (B<sub>1</sub> °वे) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-5</sub> महाप्राज्ञ  
—<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> समुपैतु, D<sub>6</sub> °पैति, D<sub>9</sub> बाभ्यु°, G<sub>2</sub> चाप्यु° (for  
चाभ्युपैतु) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ११२ ते (for न) D<sub>4</sub> सखित्वेना-  
भ्युपैति ते —After 7, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> ११२ read  
22 (all, except B<sub>4</sub>, with colophon)

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> ६ T<sub>1</sub> ३ G M सुग्रीवस्य च (G<sub>2</sub> ३ M तु),  
D<sub>7</sub> सुग्रीवस्य स (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हिततर (for  
शुभ°) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for वाक्यमु —For 8, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2-4</sub> ११२ subst

201\* रामस्तेषां वचः श्रुत्वा शरणागतवत्सलः ।

पूरयतिव घोषेण ऋक्षं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

—Then Ś D<sub>2</sub> ११२ cont, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> १  
subst for 8

202\* इत्युक्तवति सुग्रीवे तदा हरिगणेश्वरे ।

उवाच रामो धर्मात्मा धर्मायैमहित वचः ।

[(1 1) Ś D<sub>1</sub> २ १२ उक्तवाक्ये तु [L[ed] °वयेव)  
(for इत्युक्तवति) Ś D<sub>1</sub> २ १२ तस्मिन् (for तदा) D<sub>2</sub> हरि-  
गणेश्वर —(1 2) Ś D<sub>12</sub> राम श्रीमास्तु, D<sub>1</sub> २ १ राघव श्रीमान्  
(for रामो धर्मात्मा) ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ७ १०-१२ T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> २ Ck t  
स दुष्टो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> १ सद्, B<sub>1</sub> अद्, C<sub>m</sub> g as in text  
(for सुदुष्टो) B<sub>1</sub> वाय, D<sub>3</sub> चापि, D<sub>4</sub> वा हि (for वापि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> मत्वा मे, M<sub>5</sub> स एष (for किमेव) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सूक्ष्म-  
मेव, C<sub>g</sub> k t as in text (for सूक्ष्ममपि) D<sub>8</sub> [आ]हितं

सुदुष्टो वाप्यदुष्टो वा किमेव रजनीचरः ।

सूक्ष्ममप्यहितं कर्तुं ममाशक्तः कथंचन ॥ ९

पिशाचान्दानवान्यक्षान्पृथिव्यां चैव राक्षसान् ।

अङ्गुल्यग्रेण तान्हन्यामिच्छन्हरिगणेश्वर ॥ १०

श्रूयते हि कपोतेन शत्रुः शरणमागतः ।

अर्चितश्च यथान्यायं स्वैश्च मांसैर्निमन्त्रितः ॥ ११

T<sub>3</sub> स सूक्ष्ममहित —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ११ G M<sub>1</sub> Ct मम शक्तः ;  
D<sub>5</sub> ६ T<sub>1</sub> ३ ममाशक्त, D<sub>7</sub> न मे शक्त, C<sub>g</sub> as in text  
(for ममाशक्त) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1-4</sub> ११२ मम शक्त  
(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> न मे शक्त, B<sub>1</sub> मम युक्त ; D<sub>3</sub> ममाशक्त) पुत्रगमा  
(V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ °म) —After 9, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ११२ (Ś D<sub>12</sub>  
repeat after १२) ins, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> ins  
after १२

203\* रावणभ्रातरं वीरं सर्वथा धर्ममाश्रितम् ।

आगतं सचिवे साधं सहैभी राक्षसैर्युतम् ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भ्रातरं रावण B<sub>1-3</sub> वीर (for वीर)  
Ś D<sub>1</sub> २ १२ (Ś D<sub>12</sub> first time) गृद्धो, Ś D<sub>12</sub> (both  
second time) सर्वथा (for सर्वथा) B<sub>1</sub> धर्मविष्ठित, D<sub>3</sub> °माश्रित  
(for °माश्रितम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विष्णुवाधनेनिष्ठित (for the post  
half) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> भ्रातरं (for आगतं) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub>  
राक्षस (for सचिवे) Ś D<sub>12</sub> (both first time) चतुर्भी  
(for सहैभी) D<sub>1</sub> १ द्रुत (for युतम्) Ś D<sub>12</sub> (both second  
time) मरित राक्षसेन्द्रित, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> तद्भूमि (B. महद्भि)र्वान-  
रेश्वर, V<sub>1</sub> राक्षसवर्नरेश्वर, D<sub>3</sub> अनुगृहीत वानर, D<sub>4</sub> महमा राक्षसेन्द्र  
(for the post half) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पिशाचा दानवा यक्षा —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> ३ वै स  
(for चैव) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> २ पृथिव्यां ये च राक्षसा  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ११२ शक्तेः, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तान्सर्वान्;  
T<sub>2</sub> ३ तान्हन्मि, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for तान्हन्याम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ११२ हतुं, T<sub>2</sub> ३ छद्मान्, C<sub>g</sub> k t as in text (for  
इच्छन्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अहं हन्ता हरीश्वर —For १०, V<sub>1</sub> ३  
B<sub>1-3</sub> subst, while Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ११२ subst १ १ only  
for १०<sup>ab</sup>

204\* पृथिव्या राक्षसान्सर्वान्पिशाचाश्च सदानवान् ।

शक्तोऽहं सहसा हन्तुं दिव्येनास्त्रयलेन च ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> om, D<sub>4</sub> चैव (for सर्वान्) Ś D<sub>12</sub> दानवा-  
स्तथा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> चापि दानवान् Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> पृथिव्या दानवा यक्षा पिशाचा ये  
च राक्षसा —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> दिव्येनास्त्रेण सद्युगे, V<sub>3</sub> अङ्गुल्यग्रेण वानर  
(for the post half) ]

11 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om ११-१२<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १ पूजितश्च, G<sub>3</sub>  
damaged (for अर्चितः) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स्वमासेश्च, D<sub>8</sub>  
स स्वमासेर् (for स्वैश्च मासेर्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ च तर्पित, T<sub>3</sub>  
अतर्पित, C<sub>m</sub> g k t as in text (for निमन्त्रित) V<sub>1</sub>  
स्वमासेरभिमन्त्रित

स हि तं प्रतिजग्राह भार्याहर्तारमागतम् ।  
 कपोतो वानरश्रेष्ठ किं पुनर्मद्विधो जनः ॥ १२  
 ऋषेः कण्वस्य पुत्रेण कण्डुना परमर्षिणा ।  
 शृणु गाथां पुरा गीतां धर्मिष्ठां सत्यवादिना ॥ १३  
 वद्वाञ्जलिपुटं दीनं याचन्तं शरणागतम् ।  
 न हन्यादानृशंस्यार्थमपि शत्रुं परंतप ॥ १४  
 आर्तो वा यदि वा दृप्तः परेषां शरणं गतः ।

अरिः प्राणान्परित्यज्य रक्षितव्यः कृतात्मना ॥ १५  
 स चेद्भयाद्वा मोहाद्वा कामाद्वापि न रक्षति ।  
 स्वया शक्त्या यथासत्त्वं तत्पापं लोकगर्हितम् ॥ १६  
 विनष्टः पश्यतस्तस्य रक्षिणः शरणागतः ।  
 आदाय सुकृतं तस्य सर्वं गच्छेदरक्षितः ॥ १७  
 एवं दोषो महानत्र प्रपन्नानामरक्षणे ।  
 अस्वर्ग्यं चायशस्यं च बलवीर्यविनाशनम् ॥ १८

G. 5 91. 12  
 B. 6 18. 31  
 L. 5 93 12-

12  $\tilde{N}_2$  om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11) G1 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) V1 s B D<sub>9</sub> तावत् (for हि त)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> परिजग्राह. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> हतार भार्यया खग (  $\tilde{N}_1$  सह ), V1 s B D<sub>9</sub> खगो भार्यानिस्सूदक (V1 B1-3 °नं) —For 12<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  D1 s 8 12 subst

205\* स च तावत्प्रत्यगृह्णन्खगो भार्यानिस्सूदकम् ।

[ D1 प्रतिगृह्णत्, D2 प्रत्यगृह्णत्  $\tilde{S}$  D12 स तावत्प्रकि (D12 °स्मक्ति) या प्राप्त (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}$  D12 निवे (D12 °वक, D2 -निमूदन (for -निमूदकम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D1 s 4 वानरश्रेष्ठा —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 s B D1-4 s 9 12 किमुनाह (D<sub>4</sub> °य) विभीषण (D<sub>4</sub> °ण) —After 12,  $\tilde{S}$  D12 repeat, while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D<sub>9</sub> ins 203\*

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ऋषि- (for ऋषेः).  $\tilde{S}$  D12 ऋषिकण्वपुत्रेण,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B1-3 D<sub>9</sub> कण्वस्यपुत्रेण, B<sub>4</sub> कण्वस्य हि तनूजेन, D1 ऋचीकस्य तु पुत्रेण, G (ed) कण्वस्यपुत्रेण —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> काण्विना, B<sub>2</sub> कुडेन (for कण्डुना) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 transp गाथा and गीता V1 चिरोद्गीता (for पुरा गीता)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s 10-12 Ct शृणु गाथा (D1 2 4 °था) पुरा गीता,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> शृणु गाथाश्चिरो (B1 4 °रा) गीता —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s 10-12 Ct धर्मिष्ठा, B<sub>1</sub> damaged, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D1 4 s धर्मिष्ठा, D<sub>9</sub> वर्मिण, C1 m g as in text (for धर्मिष्ठा)  $\tilde{S}$  M1 2 सत्यवादिना, D<sub>4</sub> °वादिनी, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub> G1 s M<sub>3</sub> Cr m g<sup>p</sup> °वादिनी, D<sub>9</sub> °वादिन, Cg °वादिना (as in text)

14 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for अलिपुट —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 s B D1-4 s 9 12 अपराधिन, G<sub>1</sub> शरण गत, Cg as in text (for शरणागतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> आनृशंस्यार्थम् —For 14<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s 12 subst

206\* न हन्याच्छरण प्राप्त सता धर्ममनुसरन् ।, while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D<sub>9</sub> subst for 14<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  ins after 14<sup>ab</sup>

207\* हन्यमानमरि दृष्ट्वा रिपुणा शरणागतम् ।

[  $\tilde{S}$  रिपु (for अरि)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B1 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> रिपूणा V<sub>3</sub> गृहमागत, D<sub>9</sub> शरण गत (for शरण°) ]

—Then  $\tilde{S}$  cont

208\* अष्ट सुविदित दीन याचन्तमपराधिनम् ।

15  $\tilde{N}_2$  om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> damaged for यदि वा D<sub>6</sub> om second वा (subm)  $\tilde{S}$  V1 s B D1-3 s 9 12

M<sub>5</sub> वस्त,  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्राप्ते (sic), D<sub>4</sub> वस्त (for दस्त) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> s D1 3-5 ? M Cg शरणागत (for °णं गत)  $\tilde{S}$  D12 परेभ्यः शरणागत —B<sub>3</sub> om (hapl.) 15°-17° —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V1 B<sub>4</sub> D1-4 s 9 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अपि,  $\tilde{N}_1$  स्वान् (subm), M1 2 रिपु, Cm g t as in text (for अरि)

16 B<sub>3</sub> om 16 (cf v1 15) D<sub>9</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (before corr, *sup lin* as in text) न (for स)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> transp मोहाद् and कामाद् B<sub>1</sub> damaged for पि न रक्ष  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> 4 त (for [अ]पि)  $\tilde{S}$  द्वेषाद्वा त, V1 s कामाद्वा त, D<sub>2</sub> द्वेषाद्वापि, D12 द्वेषाच्च तं, T<sub>2</sub> (before corr, *inf. lin* as in text) कामाद्वा यो D1 रक्ष्यते, G<sub>2</sub> रक्षित, Cr m k t as in text (for रक्षति)  $\tilde{S}$  2 द्वेषाद्वा न रक्षति, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> कामाद्वा यो न रक्ष्यते —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> ins, while G<sub>2</sub> ins after 18

209\* शरणागतसत्यागमधर्मस्तद्विधश्चरेत् ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> कथमसद्विधश्चरेत् (for the post half) ]

—<sup>cd</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s 12 स्वय (for स्वया)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 s 10-12 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M1 2 Cr m t यथान्याय, D<sub>3</sub> °कामं, D<sub>4</sub> यथा वाय, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यथासत्य, M<sub>5</sub> °तत्त्व, Cg g as in text (for °सत्त्व)  $\tilde{N}_1$  om तत्पाप लोक  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 12 तमाहु पुरुषाधम (for <sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B1 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> समुद्रिप्तं यथाशक्ति स पापो लोकगर्हित

17 B<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सविष्टा  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> s 12 यस्य (for तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 रक्षितु,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B<sub>1</sub> रक्षित, D<sub>1</sub> रक्षितु, D<sub>2</sub> s 12 रक्षतु, D11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg [अ]रक्षिण, M<sub>5</sub> [अ]रक्षत, Cr m k t as in text (for रक्षिण)  $\tilde{S}$  2 D10 11 G<sub>1</sub> शरण गत ( $\tilde{S}$  2 °त) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  2 (erroneously) repeats 208\*, 206\* and 15-17° —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यदा यत् (for आदाय) B<sub>1</sub> damaged from कृत up to र in <sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D1-4 9 तस्मात्, B<sub>2</sub> यस्मात्, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सर्व, Cr g k t as in text (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 s B<sub>2</sub>-4 D1-4 12 सर्व गच्छति, D<sub>8</sub> तस्माद्गच्छति, D<sub>9</sub> स्वर्गं गच्छति, T<sub>2</sub> समागच्छेद्, T<sub>3</sub> हत्वा गच्छेद्, Cr g k t as in text (for सर्व गच्छेद्)

18 T<sub>2</sub> s om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 एव, M<sub>5</sub> तत्र (for एव) M<sub>5</sub> आसीत् (for अत्र)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D<sub>8</sub> 9 12



G 5 91. 13  
B 6 18 32  
L 5 93 14

करिष्यामि यथार्थं तु कण्डोर्वचनमुत्तमम् ।  
धर्मिष्ठं च यशस्यं च स्वर्ग्यं स्यात्तु फलोदये ॥ १९  
सकृदेव प्रपन्नाय तवास्मीति च याचते ।  
अभयं सर्वभूतेभ्यो ददाम्येतद्व्रतं मम ॥ २०  
आनयैनं हरिश्रेष्ठ दत्तमस्याभयं मया ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वादशः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

एष दोषो महासातः (S D12 °हासातो, B1 D3 °हासात्र,  
B4 °हास्तावत्). —<sup>b</sup>) D0 अरक्षण M3 प्राप्त जानाम्यरक्षणे  
—<sup>c</sup>) D0 धयशस्य. S N1 V1 3 B2-4 D2-4 8 12 अस्वर्ग्य  
(D8 °र्ग) श्रायशस्यश्च —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 3 B2-4 D2 4 8 12  
-विनाशन, D3 °शक्र (for °शनम्) D1 प्रप गगानरक्षण  
(cf 18<sup>b</sup>) —After 18, S N1 B4 D1-1 8 12 ins

210<sup>a</sup> सुपर्याप्तनिष्ठस्य नाशमेत्यत्र तत्फलम् ।  
वत्फल जानमत्रामे रक्षिते शरणागते ।

[ (1 1) D8 अपर्याप्ति, L (ed) अपर्याप्ति N1 B4 अपर्याप्ति-  
निष्ठस्य (for the prior half) D3 (with hiatus)  
अश्वमेज्य N1 वत् (for तत्) —(1 2) N1 वत् (for तत्) ]  
—while G2 ins 207<sup>a</sup>

19 B1 damaged for ° —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-2 8 12 वत्तु,  
N1 तदर्थं तु, N2 V1 3 B4 यथावत्तु, B2 3 D0 गगान-  
वत्तु, D4 °धन (for °र्थं तु) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 कण्डोर्, D3 कण्डोर्,  
D4 काये (sic) (for कण्डोर्) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D0 सुप्रमिष्ट,  
G3 damaged (for धर्मिष्ठ च) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 F3 Cr मया  
D6 7 T1 M3 फलोदय, Cr m g t as in text (for °दये)  
S D12 स्वर्गलोके महोदय, N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 स्वर्गे (B2 3  
°र्ग्य, D0 °र्ग) चा (D3 8 9 वा) पि महो (V3 फलो) दय

20 B3 om 20<sup>ab</sup> S2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 G1 3  
M1 2 5 transp 20<sup>ab</sup> and 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D0 glosses सकृदेव  
एकवारमेव प्रपन्नायेति गत्यर्थस्य पदेर्ज्ञानार्थत्वान्मानसी प्रपत्ति-  
रुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>) M3 [अ]स्मि (for [अ]स्मि) G2 [अ]भियाचते,  
Cr m g k t as in text (for च याचते) D0 वास्मीति तत्र  
याचते —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 subst  
and read after 20<sup>cd</sup>, while N2 D0 ins after 20

211<sup>a</sup> नग्रामे च प्रपन्नाना तवास्मीति च वादिनाम् ।

[ B1 damaged for the prior half V3 [स]पि, B2  
[स]पि- (for first च) N2 D0 विपन्नाना, D3 प्रपन्नाना (for  
प्रपन्नाना) S1 D12 नायमस्मीति (for तवास्मीति च) N1 D2 4 8  
च यो वदेत्, D1 वचो वदन्, D3 वचो वदेत् (for च वादिना) ]  
—Then S1 N1 D12 cont, while S2 D1-4 8 ins  
after 20<sup>ab</sup>

212<sup>a</sup> नायुयुस्सुनिहन्तव्यो न भीतो न कृताञ्जलि ।  
आरुढोऽपि न योऽथ तु यथ भूमौ निपातित ।

विभीषणो वा सुग्रीव यदि वा रावणः स्वयम् ॥ २१

ततस्तु सुग्रीववचो निगम्य त-  
द्वरीश्वरेणाभिहितं नरेश्वरः ।

विभीषणेनाशु जगाम संगमं  
पतत्रिरात्रेन यथा पुरंदरः ॥ २२

[ (1 2) S1 [स]पि (for एव) N1 व (for ह) D1  
युद्धनिः, D3 न यदो, D3 न यदो, D3 न यदो (for न  
योऽथ व) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N2 D3 श्रवणं सर्वदा तन्मै, —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 दद्यात्;  
D1 तया fir, D2 दद्याम् (for दद्यात्) N2 V1 3 B1 D3  
दद्यामिति हि मे वत् (V3 नयि), B1 दद्यादिति हि मे वत्;  
B2 - दद्यादिति हि मे वत् (B2 दद्यात्)

21 G2 transp ° and ° —<sup>a</sup>) S1 [स]पि (sic),  
D1 [स]पि (for [स]पि) °<sup>b</sup>) S2 मम (for मया), N2  
V1 3 B D0 दत्तममम मयाभय —<sup>c</sup>) D4 मयाभयो N2  
V1 3 B D0 विभीषणाय नमोऽथ, —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Gama, 1 for  
वा रावण स्वयं N1 रावण स्वयमागत, —After 21,  
D2-10 11 S read 1-7.

22 S2 on 20<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 3 B D1-4 8 12 read 22  
(all, except B2, with colophon) after 7. —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
D2 8 12 त (for तु) D3 °हिः नमो (D3 मयम्)  
वचन (for सुग्रीववचो) T2 नमो यथोक्तं पत्तं निगम्य  
तद्. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 D0 अनुमता च (for हरीश्वरेण) S1  
D12 तद्वद्वीर्यामपि रावणाय, D1 हरीरामपि रावणश्च  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1 [अ]य, G2 M3 [अ]नु- (for [अ]नु) S1  
D4 12 चकार नम्य (D12 मग), N V3 B D1-2 8 9 चकार  
(N2 V3 B D0 ररोच) मगत (N2 °म), D3 T1 3 जगाम  
मगत —For 22, L (ed) subst

213<sup>a</sup> चत्वार तस्याः च च सुभाषितं

रामो महात्मा ह्यग्रापिपत्य ।

विभीषणस्य प्रणतस्य मगः

सति विनिश्चित्य महा मभि स्थिराम् ।

Colophon B4 om colophon —Kāṇḍa rime  
S N1 V1 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga rime  
S D12 8 12 वानरमय, N V1 3 B2 3 D0 विभीषणपरीक्षा;  
B1 विभीषणवाच्य, D1 वानरवाच्य, D4 विभीषणपरीक्षण  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 B3  
D1 2 4 8 12 om, N2 D9 97, V1 °जीतिनम, V3 82,  
B1 91, B2 80, D3 102, D5-7, 10 11 T1 3 G M 18,  
T2 17, G (ed) 90, L (ed) 92 —After colophon,  
D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः;  
M5 with रामाय नम

१३

राघवेणाभये दत्ते संनतो रावणानुजः ।  
खात्पपातावर्नि हृष्टो भक्तैरनुचरैः सह ॥ १  
स तु रामस्य धर्मात्मा निपपात विभीषणः ।  
पादयोः शरणान्वेषी चतुर्भिः सह राक्षसैः ॥ २  
अब्रवीच्च तदा रामं वाक्यं तत्र विभीषणः ।

धर्मयुक्तं च युक्तं च साम्प्रतं संप्रहर्षणम् ॥ ३  
अनुजो रावणस्याहं तेन चास्म्यवमानितः ।  
भवन्तं सर्वभूतानां शरण्यं शरणं गतः ॥ ४  
परित्यक्ता मया लङ्का मित्राणि च धनानि च ।  
भवद्गतं मे राज्यं च जीवितं च सुखानि च ॥ ५

G. 5 92. 24-  
B 6 19 6-  
L 5. 93 24-

13

B1 &amp; cont the previous Sarga

1 \* ) Ś N̄2 V3 D4 9 12 रामेण तु ( N̄2 D9 च ), V1 B2-4 D1 3 8 रामेणाथ ( V1 B4 D1 °पि ) ( for राघवेण ) N̄1 रामेणाथाभयं दत्त, B1 \* \* \* \* ये दत्ते ( damaged ), D2 रामेणाथतये दत्ते ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś D12 सर्वथा, N̄1 V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 स ततो, B1 सतत, B2 स तथा, G2 संगतो, Cr m g k t as in text ( for संनतो ) N̄1 D1 2 4 8 वानरर्षभ, D3 वानरेश्वर ( for रावणानुज ) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V3 B D9 ins, while Ś N̄1 D1-4 8 12 ins. only 1. 2-3 after 1 V1 ins 1 1 after 1<sup>ab</sup> and cont 1. 2-3 after 216\*

214\* आहूतो हरिराजेन खात्पपात सहानुग ।  
स समेल हरिश्रेष्ठ सक्षिप्य च विभीषणम् ।  
सान्त्वयित्वा च मेधावी दर्शयामास राघवम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D9 आहूतोह ( sic ) ( for आहूतो ) —( 1 2 ) V1 त समेल, V3 D3 12 ममेल ( for म समेल ). Ś N̄1 D2 3 8 12 क्षिश्रेष्ठ ( for हरि° ) B1 damaged from the post half of 1 2 up to च in 1 3 —( 1 3 ) D2 8 शातयित्वा ], while D5-7, 10 11 S ins

215\* विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञो भूमिं समवलोकयन् ।

[ D10, 11 अवलोकयत् ]

—<sup>a</sup> ) N̄2 V1 B1 3 4 पतित्वा ( for पपात ) N̄2 हृष्टा, V1 तस्यौ, B4 आस्था ( sic ) ( for हृष्टो ) Ś N̄1 D1-4 8 12 उत्पपात दिव ( Ś D12 तदा ) हृष्ट, D9 खालनित्यावनि हृष्टो ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄1 D1-4 8 सर्वैर्, T2 हितैर् ( for भक्तैर् ) V3 वनचरै ( for अनुचरै. ) —After 1, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 ins

216\* आयुधानि च सर्वाणि वृक्षेष्वामज्यं केपुचित् ।  
रूपमन्यच्छुभं चक्रे तैरेवानुचरैः सह ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B1 damaged for the post half V3 B4 केपु च ( for केपुचित् ) —( 1 2 ) N̄2 D9 तथा ( for शुभ ) V1 सदा ( for एव ) ]

2 T3 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Ś D12 ततो वीरस्य धर्मात्मा, N̄1 D1-4 8 पादयो स तु रामस्य —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś D12 सूक्ष्मे पादौ ( for निपपात ) N̄2 V1 3 BD9 पादयोर्निपपात ह —Before 2<sup>cd</sup>, T3 reads 3<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup> ) N̄1 D4 रामस्य, N̄2 V1 B2-4 D9 शिरसा, V3 जवमा ( sic ), D1-3 8 राक्षस ( for पादयोः ) B3 चरणान्वेषी, D10 11 निपपाताथ ( for शरणान्वेषी ) Ś D12 जग्राह राजपुत्रस्य, B1 \* , \* \* \* \* न्वेषी ( damaged ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś N̄1 D1-4 8 12 सचिवैः सह, G3 सह रा \* \* ( damaged ), M6 सह मत्रिभि ( for सह राक्षसै ) —After 2, Ś N̄2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

217\* त च राम समुत्थाप्य परिव्रज्य च राक्षसम् ।

उवाच मधुर वाक्यं सखा मम भवानिति ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ś D1-4 8 12 तु ( for first च ) Ś2 समुत्थाय, V1 3 B1 4 D1 4 8 समुत्क्षिप्य ( for समुत्थाप्य ) Ś D2 8 12 विभीषण, D1 3 4 च पीडित ( for च राक्षसम् ) —D12 om ( hapl ? ) from 1 2 up to 3<sup>ab</sup> ]

3 D12 om 3<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 217\* ) T3 reads 3<sup>ab</sup> for the first time before 2<sup>cd</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup> ) N̄1 D1 3 4 ततो ( for तदा ) N̄1 V3 B D3 4 7 9-11 वाक्य ( for राम ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś V3 B1-3 D1 2 8 9 उक्तवाक्य, N̄1 राम वद्यो, N̄2 V1 B4 युक्तवाक्य, D3 4 राम रक्षो, D7 10 11 राम प्रति ( for वाक्य तत्र ) —D4 om 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) N̄1 D1-3 पथ्य च, B3 om ( hapl ) ( for युक्त च ). Ś D8 12 धर्माथै ( D8 °मैप्र ) युक्त पथ्य च —<sup>d</sup> ) D8 सप्राप्तं ( for साप्रत ) M1 2 संप्रहर्षयन्, Cr m g k t as in text ( for संप्रहर्षणम् ) Ś N̄2 V1 3 B D9 12 आत्मनश्च गुणोदय

4 B1 illeg up to चास्मि in <sup>b</sup> Ś2 om 4<sup>b</sup> - 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> ) V3 D1 M3 [ अ ] पि ( for [ अ ] स्मि ) Ś1 N̄2 V1 3 B D12 विमानित ( for [ अ ] वमानित ) —G2 om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) B2 3 शरण ( for शरण्य ) D8 T3 M शरणागत, Cr as in text ( for शरण गत )

5 Ś2 om 5 ( cf v l 4 ) —<sup>b</sup> ) M3 वै, Cr as in text ( for second च ) V3 वनानि विविधानि च —D8 om ( hapl ) 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 D7 12 च राज्य मे ( D7 च ), N̄1 D1-4 6 10 11 च ( D10 11 हि ) मे राज्य ( for मे राज्य च ) N̄2 V1 B2-4 D9 त्वद् ( N̄2 B4 दुर्ग ) तं चैव मे राज्य ( N̄2 D9 °म ),

G 5 91 24  
F 6 19 23  
L 5 93 23

राक्षसानां वधे मातुं लङ्कायाश्च प्रघर्षणे ।  
करिष्यामि यथाप्राणं प्रवेक्ष्यामि च वाहिनीम् ॥ ६  
इति वृषाणं रामस्तु परिष्वज्य विभीषणम् ।  
अन्नवीहृक्ष्मणं प्रीतः समुद्राज्जलमानय ॥ ७  
तेन चेमं महाप्राज्ञमभिषिञ्च विभीषणम् ।  
राजानं रक्षसां क्षिप्रं प्रसन्ने मयि मानद ॥ ८

V३ तव कृत्यश्च मे राज्य (sic), B१ \* \* \* \* \* राज्य (illeg) —<sup>a</sup>) S१ D१२ M३ जीवितानि, Cr.g as in text (for त च) B२ ३ धनानि (for सुत्वानि) G२ वे (for च). —After 5, D३-7 10 11 S ins a passage relegated to App I (No 9)

6 S२ om 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) S१ N̄ V१ B२-4 D१-4 ९ १२ रक्षसा च (for राक्षसानां) D३ वध (for वधे) B१ D२ मत्प्र (for मातुं) & Cr.g t मातुं साहाय्यम् । (Cg नहाय्यत् महाययाची) & —<sup>b</sup>) G१ तु (for च) B३ D३ ९ M३ प्रययं, G३ प्र (damaged) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄१ D३ ६ १२ [इ]रुमेतत्ते, N̄२ V१ ३ B D३ महाप्राज्ञ, G२ महाप्राण, M३ यथाप्राण, Cg as in text (for यथाप्राण) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄१ D३ १२ नेष्यामि तव (N̄१ कपि), N̄२ V१ B D३ नयिष्यामि च, V३ नागयिष्यामि, D१-4 ने (D२ जे)ष्याम्यपि च (for प्रवेक्ष्यामि च) —After 6, S̄ N̄ V१ ३ B D१-4 ९ १२ ins

218\* स एवमुक्त्वा नरदेवपुत्र

विभीषणो धर्मभृता वरिष्ठ ।

यभूत तूर्णो न तदा महासा

प्रमादमिच्छन्नरदेवपुत्रात् ।

Colophon

[ B२ ३ om 1 1-2 —(1 1) S̄ D१-३ ९ १२ तमेवम् (for न एवम्) —(1 2) D३ मयवता (for धर्मभृता) N̄२ V१ ३ B२-4 D३ विभीषणे धर्ममात्तदाता —(1 3) D३ च (for स). D१ ततो (for तत्) N̄२ V१ ३ B D३ तूर्णो यभूतपितुः (D३ ० ले) प्रयणे —(1 4) D३ न च यवतदमो (for नरदेवपुत्रात्) N̄२ V१ ३ B D३ न तदा महासात्मानमवेक्ष्यमान ]

Colophon —Kārīṇaṁ S̄ N̄ V१ B D१ ३ ६ ९ १२ १३, D३ १० —Sargaṇaṁ S̄ N̄१ D१ ३ ९ १२ विभीषण-संज्ञा, N̄२ V३ B२-३ D३ ९ विभीषणसंज्ञा, V१ विभीषणगण, B१ विभीषणसंज्ञा, D३ विभीषणगण —Sargaṇa (figures, words or both) S̄ N̄१ B२ D१ ३ ६ ९ १२ om, S̄ ९६, N̄२ D३ ९८, V१ ३ ९३, B१ (?), B२ ८६, B३ १००, D३ १०२ —After colophon, D३ concludes with राम ]

7 In om from 7 up to the end of Sarga 15 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄२ वृषाण (for वृषाण) S̄ N̄ V१ ३ B२-4 D१-4 ९ १२ १३ १४ १५ (for रामस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V१ ३ B२-4 D१-4 ९ १० ११ १२ १३ १४ १५ (for अन्नवीहृक्ष्मणं) S̄ V१ ३ B२ D१ ३ ६ १२

एवमुक्तस्तु सौमित्रिरभ्यपिञ्चद्विभीषणम् ।

मध्ये वानरमुख्यानां राजानं रामशासनात् ॥ ९

तं प्रसादं तु रामस्य दृष्ट्वा सद्यः प्लवंगमाः ।

प्रचुक्रुर्मुर्महानादान्साधु साध्विति चानुवन् ॥ १०

अन्नवीहृक्ष्मणं हनूमांश्च सुग्रीवश्च विभीषणम् ।

कथं सागरमक्षोभ्यं तराम वरुणालयम् ॥ ११

वीर, N̄ B३ ६ D३ ९ वीर, G१ प्रीत्या, G२ ३ राम ; M३ वाक्यं (for प्रीत) —<sup>a</sup>) D११ समुद्र- (for समुद्राज्). —After 7, N̄२ V१ ३ B२-4 D३ ins

219\* मध्ये वानरमुख्यानां प्रमादान्मम चेव हि ।

8 B१ om 8 (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D३ T१ चात्र, T३ चोक्तो, G२ M१ २ ३ चेन, G३ वैतं (for चेम) —<sup>b</sup>) T३ अभिषिचन्. —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, S̄ N̄ V१ ३ B२-4 D१-4 ९ १२ subst

220\* अभिषिञ्चस्व लङ्कायामिमं सौम्य विभीषणम् ।

[ N̄२ V३ D३ अभिषेचय, B२ ३ अभिषिञ्चस्व S̄ N̄१ B३ D१२ सौम्य (for सौम्य) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄२ V१ ३ B२-4 D३ अद्यैव, D२ राक्षस (for राजान) S̄ N̄ V१ ३ B२-4 D१-4 ९ १२ राक्षसैर्द्रव्ये (B३ ० द्रव्ये, D१२ ० द्र ते) (for रक्षसा क्षिप्र) —<sup>d</sup>) T३ प्रपन्ने, Cg as in text (for प्रमन्ने) S̄ N̄ V१ ३ B२-4 D१-4 ९ १२ लक्ष्मण (for मानद)

9 B१ om 9 (cf v l 7). —<sup>a</sup>) D१ स एवमुक्ते, D१२ एवमुक्त्वा तु (for एवमुक्तस्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) G३ damaged for पिचद्विभी —G१ om (hapl) ९<sup>c</sup> —11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M३ मूयानां (for मुख्यानां) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄२ V१ ३ B२-4 D३ स्वराज्ये (for राजानं) B२ D१ ३ ६ १०-१२ M३ ६ Cg राज- (for राम-).

10 B१ G१ om 10 (cf v l 7 and 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D३-7 T१ ३ G३ तत् (for त) D३ ६ G२ ३ च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) G३ श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) D१ चक्रुः, D२ सर्वे (for सद्य). —<sup>c</sup>) V३ चुक्रुः सु-, D१ प्रचक्रुः, D३ T३ चुक्रुः, D१२ प्रचक्रुः (sic), T२ प्रशशसुर्, Cg k t as in text (for प्रचक्रुः) S̄ V१ D३ १२ महानाद, D३-7 १० ११ T G२ ३ M Cg महात्मान (D३ T१ ३ ० न) (for महानादान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D३ T३ [अ]पूजयन्, Cg as in text (for चानुवन्). & Cg प्रचक्रुःपुर्णनाद चक्रुः । महात्मान रामम् । अनुवन् प्राशमन्नित्यर्थे &

11 B१ om 11 (cf v l 7) G१ om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ D१-4 ९ १२ अन्नवीहृक्ष्मणं (D३ ० त्तु), D३ T१ G२ M३ यथाप्राण, Cg as in text (for अन्नवीहृक्ष्मणं) N̄१ तं, M१ २ तु (for च). D३ हनूमांश्च N̄२ V१ ३ B२-4 D३ तमयोवाच हनुमान —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D१२ राजा सर्ववर्नाकसा, N̄१ D१-4 ९ स च

उपायैराभिगच्छामो यथा नदनदीपतिम् ।  
तराम तरसा सर्वे ससैन्या वरुणालयम् ॥ १२  
एवमुक्तस्तु धर्मजः प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ।  
समुद्रं राघवो राजा शरणं गन्तुमर्हति ॥ १३  
खानितः सगरेणायमप्रमेयो महोदधिः ।  
कर्तुमर्हति रामस्य ज्ञातेः कार्यं महोदधिः ॥ १४

एवं विभीषणेनोक्ते राक्षसेन विपश्चिता ।  
प्रकृत्या धर्मशीलस्य राघवस्याप्यरोचत ॥ १५  
स लक्ष्मणं महातेजाः सुग्रीवं च हरीश्वरम् ।  
सत्क्रियार्थं क्रियादक्षः स्मितपूर्वमुवाच ह ॥ १६  
विभीषणस्य सन्नोऽयं मम लक्ष्मण रोचते ।  
ब्रूहि त्वं सहसुग्रीवस्तवापि यदि रोचते ॥ १७

G. 5 92 13  
B 6 19 0  
L 5 94 12

राजा वनोक्ता (N1 हरीश्वर) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 B3 4 D2-4 8 9 12 तरेम, V3 B2 तमेव (sic) (for तराम) B3 मरुणालय —After 11, D5-7 10 11 S (D5 G1 om [hapl] up to 12) ins

221\* सैन्यैः परिवृता सर्वे वानराणां महोज्जमाः ।  
[G3 om सैन्य G2 3 सर्व (for सर्वे) T2 महात्मना (for महाजमा) ]

12 B1 D5 G1 om 12 (cf v1 7 and 221\*)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D7 T G3 M1 5 Cr m अधि-, Ct as in text (for अधि-). D10 11 Ct गच्छाम S N D1-4 6 8 9 12 G3 M3 Cmp g उपाय ना (S D6 8 12 येना) विगच्छामो (N1 ०मि, D9 ०म), V1 3 B2-4 उपाय ब्रूहि न सौख्य ॥ Cr उपाय नाधिगच्छाम इति पाठ ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 यत्र (for यथा) —S N1 D1 2 4 8 12 M1 2 om 12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T2 सहमा, G2 सरमा, Cr m as in text (for तरमा) N2 V1 B2-4 D9 उत्तरेम (B2 ०रे च) शिवेनेम (B4 ०नाय), V3 उत्तरे सागरे सोम (sic), D3 उत्तराम कुशलिन —<sup>a</sup>) G2 तरसा, Cr m t as in text (for सैन्या)

13 B1 om 13 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 स (for तु) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D5-7 9-11 T1 3 M5 (before corr) धर्मता, D1-1 8 सर्वज्ञ (for धर्मज्ञ) —S2 om 13<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D8 9 समुद्र (for समुद्र) S1 N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 M5 शरण (for राघवो) N1 D1 2 4 8 राजन् (for राजा) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2 4 D9 M5 राघवो, B2 रामो वा (for शरण) T3 अहंमि (sic) (for अहंति) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 गतु (D8 कर्तु) मर्हसि (S1 D12 ०ति) राघव (S1 D12 ०व)

14 B1 om 14 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 3 Ch निखात, Cr mgt as in text (for खानित) D5 8 9 12 सागरेण (for स०) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 महार्णव (for महोदधि) —T3 om (hapl) 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 8 अहंति (for ०ति) D5 १ दास्य (for रामस्य) —D1 om (hapl) from 14<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 1 3 of 222\* —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 ज्ञातिम- (D9 ०सा) ह्य (for ज्ञाते कार्य) B2 3 D6 7 महामति (for महोदधि) S N1 D2-4 8 12 जा (D8 जा) तिकार्य (S D12 ०धर्म) महामन, M3 ज्ञात्वा कार्य महामति —After 14, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 ins, while S N1 D1-4 8 12 ins only 1 2-3 after 14

222\* इति मे वर्तते बुद्धिद्वया रामबल महत् ।  
सागर स हि रामस्य श्रूयते प्रपितामह ।  
तस्य पुत्र समुद्रोऽयं ज्ञातिकार्यं करिष्यति ।

[D1 om up to the prior half of 1 3 —(1 2) V1 3 D8 9 सागर (for सगर) S D12 चापि, V3 स तु, L (ed) तु हि (for स हि) —(1 3) V3 B2-4 ध्रुव साहार्द- (B2 3 ०वमौदाय) मालव्य (for the prior half) V3 B2-4 मद्य, D1 ० 8 माद्य (for -कार्य) V1 समुद्रोऽयं ज्ञातिकार्यं करिष्यति न सशय ]

15 B1 om 15 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 एतद् (for एव) S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 7 8 10-12 [उ]क्त, D6 T2 3 G1 2 M1 5 [उ]क्तो, G3 damaged (for [उ]क्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 रामस्तेन (for राक्षसेन) —After 15<sup>cd</sup>, D5-7 10 11 S ins

223\* आजगामाथ सुग्रीवो यत्र राम सलक्ष्मण ।  
ततश्चाख्यातुमारभे विभीषणवच शुभम् ।  
सुग्रीवो विपुलग्रीव सागरस्योपवेशनम् ।

[ (1 2) M1 2 रामस्य (for ततश्च) G3 तथा (for शुभम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged for धर्मजी —<sup>a</sup>) D10 11 रामस्यास्य (for राघवस्य) S1 B4 D1 12 व्यरोचत, S2 विरोच\* (moth-eaten), V3 G2 [अ]प्यरोचते (sic), D5 [अ]या रोचत, D8 [अ]पि रोचते (for [अ]प्यरोचत)

16 B1 om 16 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 लक्ष्मण च, D3 लक्ष्मण स (by transp) (for स लक्ष्मण) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 हरि प्रभु, S2 D3 4 8 12 हरिप्रभु, D2 (marg also as in D3) महाप्रभु, G3 ह . . . (damaged) (for हरीश्वरम्) N2 D1 9 सुग्रीव हरिमीश्वर (D1 ०पुत्रव) —D12 om 16<sup>c</sup> - 17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 सत्कृते स, D2 सत्क्रियार्थं, D8 प्रकृता १, D9 सत्कृत स (for सत्क्रियार्थं) D1 10 11 T2 क्रियादक्षं, Cg as in text (for ०दक्ष) M5 सत्क्रियादक्षमहेत्य —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D7 9-11 G3 Ct अभाषत, Cr m as in text (for उवाच ह) S2 स्मितपूर्वं महोदधि —After 16, S2 erroneously repeats 14<sup>cd</sup>

17 B1 om 17 (cf v1 7) D12 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 16) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 मङ्गल (for मम). —N1 V3 D8 10 11

G 5 92 14  
B 6 19 36  
L 5 91 13

सुग्रीवः पण्डितो नित्यं भवान्मन्त्रविचक्षणः ।  
उभाभ्यां संप्रधार्याथं रोचते यत्तदुच्यताम् ॥ १८  
एवमुक्तौ तु तौ वीराबुभौ सुग्रीवलक्ष्मणौ ।  
समुदाचारसंयुक्तमिदं वचनमूचतुः ॥ १९  
किमर्थं नो नरव्याघ्र न रोचिष्यति रावव ।  
विभीषणेन यत्तत्कमस्मिन्काले सुखावहम् ॥ २०

अवद्धा सागरे सेतुं घोरेऽस्मिन्वरुणालये ।  
लङ्का नासादितुं शक्या सेन्द्रैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ २१  
विभीषणस्य शूरस्य यथार्थं क्रियतां वचः ।  
अलं कालात्ययं कृत्वा समुद्रोऽयं नियुज्यताम् ॥ २२  
एवमुक्तः कुशास्तीर्णो तीरे नदनदीपतेः ।  
संविवेश तदा रामो वेद्यामिव हुताशनः ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रयोदशः सर्गः ॥ १३ ॥

T1 s om (hapl) 17<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 12 त्वमपि, N2 B2 3  
D1 2 4 9 तावच्च, D6 तत्त्व हि, G2 M5 त्व यदि (for त्व मह-)  
S N2 B2 3 D2-4 8 9 12 G2 M5 सुग्रीव, D1 सुग्रीव (for  
-सुग्रीवस्) V1 B4 हरीन्द्र ब्रूहि सुग्रीव

18 B1 om 18 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2-4  
D9 बुद्धिमान् (for सुग्रीव) S D2-4 12 [S]त्यर्थं (for  
नित्यं) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 तथा (for भवान्) D9 मन्त्रे (for मन्त्र-)  
—<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D2-4 8 9 12 उभयो, D1 उभौ च  
(for उभाभ्यां) S2 संप्रधार्याथं, D8 संप्रधार्याथं (for ०थं)  
Cg उभाभ्यामिति चतुर्थी C3 —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 रोचये (sic)  
(for रोचते) D4 उच्यते (sic) (for ०ताम्)

19 B1 om 19 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 एतद् (for  
एवम्) N1 उक्तस् (for उक्तौ) S N1 D1-4 8 12 तु रामेण,  
D7 10 11 M5 ततो वीराव्, T2 तु वीरौ ताव् (for तु तौ  
वीराव्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 तदा (for उभौ)  
—<sup>c</sup>) V3 स समुदार- (sic), B2 समुदाराद्, D8 समुद्रा-  
चर- (sic) (for समुदाचार-) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 B2-4 इदं  
वान्यमयोचतु (B2 3 ०रोचता)

20 B1 om 20 (cf v1 7) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9  
read 20 after 22 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 D2-4 7-12 G1 M2 नौ,  
V3 मे, B2-4 ते (for नो) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8  
9 12 नैतदोचिष्यते वच, M5 रोचिष्यति हि रावव. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D3 M5 यत्प्रोक्तम्, D5 T1 3 यत्प्रोक्तम्, M3 यत्प्रोक्तम् (for  
यत्प्रोक्तम्) —For 20<sup>cd</sup>, S N V3 B2-4 D1 2 4 8 9 12  
subst

224\* विभीषणोक्तं ह्य च युक्तं चैव विशेषतः ।

[ N1 ह्य त च (hypm), D1 तथ्य वे (for ह्य च) N2  
V1 3 B2-4 D9 विभीषणेनित्यं सोम्य, D4 विभीषणस्ययवच (sic)  
(for the prior half) N2 V1 B2-4 D9 कालेस्मिन्, V3 काले  
चास्मिन्, D4 ह्ये युक्ता (for युक्तं चैव) ]

21 B1 om 21 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 आवद्ध (sic),  
N2 D9 नावद्धा (for अवद्धा) D9 सागर (for नागरे)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D5 6 T1 G2 3 तु, T3 च (for ऽस्मिन्) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 M1 2  
न मर्दितु, T3 समर्थितु (sic) (for नासादितु) N2 V1 3

B2-4 D9 शक्यामा (N2 B3 ०पा) दयितु लङ्का —<sup>d</sup>) V3  
B2 4 नापि (for अपि) B3 सुरेश्वरे (for सुरासुरे)

22 B1 om 22 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 शूरस्य,  
Cg as intext (for शूरस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 G1  
यथावत् (for यथार्थं) —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9  
subst

225\* युक्तयुक्तमिदं सोम्य विभीषणवच कुरु ।

[ V1 युक्तार्थं त्वमेदं सोम्य (for the prior half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B2 अय (for अल) S D12 कार्यात्यय (for काला°)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D1 2 4 8 12 मागरोयं, D3 सागरान्नि-, D10 11  
सागराय (for समुद्रोऽयं) V3 नियुज्यता, D9 नियुज्यते  
M5 समुद्राय नियोज्यता —N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 read 20  
after 22 —After 22, S N1 D1-4 8 12 ins

226\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं विभीषणसमीरितम् ।  
संविवेश ततो वीरो रम्ये मागरोधमि ।  
सागरं द्रष्टुमिच्छामि रूपिणं सरितां पतिन् ।  
कर्तुमर्हमि मे साह्यं भव त्वं शरणं मम ।

[ (1 1) D12 एन (sic) (for एनच्) N1 -समन्वि  
(for -समीरितम्) —(1 2) D2 3 8 स (for म-) D1 वीरो,  
D3 रामो (for वीरो) —(1 3) L (ed) त्वा सरित्पति (for  
सरिता पतिन्). ],

whereas D5-7 10 11 S ins

227\* यथा सैन्येन गच्छामः पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ।

[ 13 सौम्येन (for सैन्येन) D6 10 11 G1 M5 गच्छाम,  
T3 गच्छेम (for गच्छाम) C3 “यथा सैन्येन गच्छेम पुरीं  
रावणपालिताम्” इति पाठ C3 ]

23 B1 om 23 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1-4 12  
उक्त्वा (for उक्त) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 इत्यास्तीर्य कुग्राक्षकं  
(N2 V1 3 D9 ०शान्युक्तम्, B2 ०शान्युक्तम्, B4 ०शास्त्रम्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) S2 N1 D1 4 ततो (for तदा) D2 M5 वीरो (for  
रामो) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for वेद्यामिव —After 23, D8  
ins

228\* शरणं चाभिसंधाय तरणं सागरस्य च ।

इति रामो धृतिं कृत्वा प्रतिक्षिप्ये महोदधिम् ।

तस्य रामस्य सुप्तस्य कुशास्तीर्णे महीतले ।  
नियमादप्रमत्तस्य निशास्तिस्त्रोऽतिचक्रमुः ॥ १  
न च दर्शयते मन्दस्तदा रामस्य सागरः ।  
प्रयतेनापि रामेण यथार्हमभिपूजितः ॥ २  
समुद्रस्य ततः क्रुद्धो रामो रक्तान्तलोचनः ।

समीपस्थमुवाचेदं लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ॥ ३  
पश्य तावदनार्यस्य पूज्यमानस्य लक्ष्मण ।  
अवलेपं समुद्रस्य न दर्शयति यत्स्वयम् ॥ ४  
प्रशमश्च क्षमा चैव आर्जवं प्रियवादिता ।  
असामर्थ्यं फलन्त्येते निर्गुणेषु सतां गुणाः ॥ ५

G 5 93 5  
B 6 21 15  
L 5 95 5

—Thereafter, Ds cont , while S N V1 3 B2-4 D1 2 (marg ) 4 8 9 12 ins after 23

229\* परेण हर्षेण तदा नरेश्वर  
परेण वीर्येण च शत्रुतापन ।  
कृत्वा मर्ति सागरदर्शने तदा  
वभूव तूष्णीं नियत स पार्थिव ।

[ (1 1) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 युक्तस्तपसा (for हर्षेण तदा)  
V3 महीपति (for नरेश्वर) D4 परेण हर्षेण तु दानवेश्वर  
—(1 2) B4 घेयेण, D8 हर्षेण (for वीर्येण) N1 B2 om ,  
D4 स (for च) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 शत्रुकर्षण (N2 V3 ०पिता)  
(for शत्रुतापन) —(1 4) D2 नियत (for नियत) ]

Colophon B1 om (cf v l 7) —Kānda name  
S2 N V1 3 B2-4 D1 3 4 8 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga  
name S (S1 in marg ) N1 D1 3 4 (also as in D2)  
० 12 विभीषणाभिषेक , N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 समुद्रोपवेज  
(V3 ०वेजन) , D2 प्रायोपवेशन —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) N1 B2 3 D1 2 4 8 12 om , S1 N2  
D6 99, S2 97, V1 84, V3 83, B4 101, D3 104,  
D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 19, T2 18 —After colophon,  
G M1 2 6 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः —After 6 13,  
D5-7 10 11 S ins a long passage relegated to App I  
(No 10)

## 14

1 B1 om Sarga 14 (cf v l 6 13 7) —<sup>a</sup> D3  
तत्र (for तस्य) —T3 om (hapl ?) 1<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup> T1  
damaged for तले —<sup>c</sup> S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12  
नियतस्य (for नियमाद्) N V1 3 B2-4 D2-4 9 [अ]प्रमेयस्य  
(for अप्रमत्तस्य) —N1 om from 1<sup>a</sup> up to सरोप in  
232\* —<sup>d</sup> N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 तदा ययु , D1-4 6 8 T3  
[S]पचक्रमु , D10 11 [S]भिजगमतु (for स्तिचक्रमु ).  
—After 1, D5-7 10 11 S ins

230\* स त्रिरात्रोपितस्तत्र नयज्ञो धर्मवत्सल ।  
उपासत तदा राम सागर नरिता पतिम् ।

[ (1 1) M5 तस्मिन् (for तत्र) —(1 2) D5 F1 उपास्त  
स, T3 उदवाम (sic) (for उपास्त) ॥ Cr m l t उपास्त  
उपास्त (Cr ०स्ते) ॥ ]

2 N1 om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup> G3 damaged  
from ते up to तदा in <sup>b</sup> S D1-4 8 12 हि, V1 तु (for च)  
G(ed) दर्शयति S D1-4 8 10-12 T2 रूप, N2 V1 3 B2 4  
D9 श्रीमास, Cg as in text (for मन्दस्) B3 D7 दर्शयते-  
त्मान (metri-causa) —<sup>b</sup> D10 11 Ck t मदी, T3 तथा  
(for तदा) —G3 damaged from र in नागर up to  
प्रश in 5<sup>a</sup> S N2 V3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 तदा रामे (N2  
V3 B2-4 D9 राम, D8 रूपो) महार्णव , V1 तदात्मान  
महार्णव —<sup>c</sup> D3 प्रश्रयेण, D4 प्रयत्नेन (for प्रयतेन)  
D4 [अ]ति, G2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) D1 रूपेण  
(for रामेण) —<sup>d</sup> D8 चयार्थ (for ०ईम्) S N2 V1 3  
B2-4 D1 2 4 8 9 12 G2 प्रतिपूजित , D3 परि<sup>०</sup>, D7 T अपि  
पूजित , D11 ०पूजन (sic) (for अभिपूजित) —After 2,  
S V1 D1-4 8 12 ins

231\* न सर्वथा विकार स भजने निरपत्रप ।

[ D2 च (for स) D3 सर्वथा नाधिकार म (for the prior  
half) ]

3 N1 om 3 (cf v l 1) G3 damaged for  
3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup> F3 M1 2 समुद्राय, Cr mg t  
as in text (for ०द्रस्य) S D1-4 8 12 तत क्रुद्धो महाबाहू.  
॥ Cr m t समुद्रस्य समुद्राय ।, Cg समुद्रस्य समुद्रविषये ।  
सम्प्रन्धयामान्वे पृष्टी ॥ —<sup>b</sup> N2 D9 रक्तातायतलोचन ,  
B2 3 राम सरत्तलोचन —<sup>c</sup> D7 F3 पुण्य- (for शुभ-)  
M5 लक्ष्मण —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12  
subst

232\* समीपे लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा सरोप वाक्यमनवीत् ।

[ D3 समीक्ष्य (for समीपे) S1 D1-4 8 12 वीर (D4 ०र) ,  
B2 कृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) B4 D2-4 8 सरोपो, D1 सरन्धो (for  
सरोप) ]

4 G3 damaged for 4 (cf v l 2) D5-7 10 11 T  
G1 2 M om 4<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S N1 D1-4 8 12 अनार्थश्च (for  
अनार्थस्य) —<sup>c</sup> D3 5-7 10 11 T G1 2 M अवलेप (for  
०लेप) N1 समुद्रस्तु —<sup>d</sup> N2 V1 3 B2 3 D9 मा, D1 3 तत्,  
D5 om , D10 11 T1 च (for यत्) N1 स्वयं दर्शयने  
मयि, B4 न मा दर्शयते न्वय

5 G3 damaged up to प्रश in 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2)  
—<sup>a</sup> V3 प्रणयश्च, D9 प्रणामश्च, G2 प्रश.निश्च (for

G 5 93 6  
B 6 21 15  
L 5 95 0

आत्मप्रशंसिनं दुष्टं धृष्टं विपरिधावकम् ।

सर्वत्रोत्सृष्टदण्डं च लोकः सत्कुरुते नरम् ॥ ६

न साम्रा शक्यते कीर्तिर्न साम्रा शक्यते यशः ।

प्राप्नुं लक्ष्मण लोकेऽस्मिञ्जयो वा रणमूर्धनि ॥ ७

अद्य मद्भाणनिर्भिन्नैर्मकरैर्मकरालयम् ।

प्रश्नश्च) D<sub>9</sub> क्षण (sic) (for क्षमा) Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-1 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 मार्जव, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> (to avoid hiatus) मार्जव (for अर्जव) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 12 असामर्थ्ये N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 असामर्थ्य-फला ह्ये (V<sub>1</sub> °श्चै) ते, D<sub>3</sub> असमर्थे भवत्येते —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> निर्गुणे स्युः Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 कुतो, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यदा (for सता) N̄<sub>2</sub> reads गुणा in marg

6 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> क्रूर, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> शूर, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> हृ(रु)ष्ट, T<sub>2</sub> कष्ट (for दुष्ट) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 आत्मप्रशमानि- (D<sub>2</sub> °भि) रत, D<sub>1</sub> सदा काठिन्यनिरत (for °) V<sub>3</sub> धूर्त, D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl), D<sub>6</sub> (marg), T<sub>2</sub> 3 दुष्ट (for रष्ट) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp दुष्ट and रष्ट Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 च परिवादिनं, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> चा (N̄<sub>2</sub> च) परिभाषिण, B<sub>4</sub> चापरितोषित, D<sub>1</sub> 8 वै (D<sub>8</sub> वा) प्रियवादिन, D<sub>3</sub> परुषवादिन, D<sub>4</sub> परुषभाषिण, M<sub>3</sub> विपरिवादिन, Cv as in text (for विपरिधावकम्). V<sub>1</sub> दृष्टतापरिभाषिण —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> सर्वतो (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °यो, B<sub>4</sub> °त्रो) द्यत-, D<sub>6</sub> सर्वतो वृष-, T<sub>1</sub> सर्वतो दृष्ट-, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्वतोत्सृष्ट-, T<sub>3</sub> सर्वत सृष्ट-, Cg t as in text (for सर्वत्रोत्सृष्ट-) D<sub>1</sub> वै (for च) Ck उत्सृज्य दण्ड विस्त्रयमानप्राणिदण्डरूपव्यापारम् C —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> लोकं स कुरुते वश

7 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> लभ्यते (for शक्यते) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> शाखा (for साम्रा) —G<sub>3</sub> partly damaged for <sup>c</sup>d —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> लोको (for लोके) —D<sub>5</sub> om 7<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> विजयो, M<sub>5</sub> जयोपि, Ct as in text (for जयो वा) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नर- (for रण) B<sub>4</sub> जय पौरुषोपि वा —After 7, Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 read II-13 (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 13)

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अद्य (for अद्य) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -निर्भैरैर्, D<sub>2</sub> निर्भिन्न-, G<sub>2</sub> -निर्विण्णैर्, M<sub>5</sub> -निहतैर् (for -निर्भिन्नैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> वरुणालय (for मकरा°) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> निरुक्तोय हि सौमित्रे (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> सागर (for सर्वत) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 प्रमत्तानिर्विलोक्य

9 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct transp <sup>a</sup>b and <sup>c</sup>d —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> महाभोगाश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> नागाना (for करिणा) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> करणि (sic) च, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> करानिह (sic), G<sub>2</sub> 3 करानपि (for करानिह) M<sub>5</sub> कराश्च करिणामिव Ck Cr m महाभोगानि महाभोगान् । लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्प ।, so also Cg. l. t C —For 9<sup>a</sup>b, Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst and read after 9<sup>c</sup>d

निरुद्धतोयं सौमित्रे पुत्राङ्गिः पश्य सर्वतः ॥ ८

महाभोगानि मत्स्यानां करिणां च करानिह ।

भोगांश्च पश्य नागानां मया भिन्नानि लक्ष्मण ॥ ९

सशङ्खशुक्तिकाजालं समीनमकरं शरैः ।

अद्य युद्धेन महता समुद्र परिशोषये ॥ १०

233\* सुमहान्ति च नात्राणि पुत्रमानानि मार्गरे ।

[ Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> महाक्रायाणि, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 महाभोगानि, D<sub>3</sub> प्रहो-  
मात्राणि (for सुमहान्ति च) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-12 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> Cv r m g t भोगिना, V<sub>3</sub> नागाना, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 भोगानि (for भोगाश्च) N̄<sub>1</sub> भोगाना, V<sub>1</sub> भोगाश्च, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 भोगानि (for नागाना) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> समा- (for मया) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-6 8 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> G M Cv r g टिन्नानि (for भिन्नानि) Ck Cv अद्य श्लोक केपुचिन्कोशेषु व्यत्ययार्थो दृश्यते । अन्यथा च पठ्यते । “पश्यार्थं (°द्य?) भोगिना भोगान्मया टिन्नाश्च लक्ष्मण । भिन्नानि च समुद्रानि कराश्च करिणामपि ” इति ।, Cg टिन्नानितीति लिङ्गव्यत्ययेनानुपज्ञ Ck

10 G<sub>3</sub> partly damaged for 10<sup>a</sup>b —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> -सौक्तिका, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 12 शुक्तिका- (for -शुक्तिका) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -नर- (for -मीन) D<sub>5</sub> मकरे Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> शरैः, D<sub>10</sub> 11 तथा (for शरैः) B<sub>4</sub> समीनमकरालयं —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 अह (N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 अद्य, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> इम) क्रोधेन (for अद्य युद्धेन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 परिवर्तये, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> शोषयाम्यह, G<sub>1</sub> परिशोचये (for परिशोषये) —After 10, Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 12 ins

234\* स मक्रुद्धोऽथ तद्विष्य लक्ष्मणादनुवृत्तम् ।

जग्राह सायकान्धोरान्बह्मदण्डानिवोद्धतान् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 मक्रोधो, D<sub>3</sub> सक्रोधाच् (for सक्रुद्धो) D<sub>3</sub> च (for स्य) D<sub>8</sub> त (for तद्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 लक्ष्मणो (for लक्ष्मणाद्) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 8 [उ]द्यतान्, D<sub>2</sub> [उ]त्तमान्, D<sub>3</sub> [उ]दितान्, D<sub>4</sub> [उ]धमान् (sic) (for [उ]द्धतान्) N̄<sub>1</sub> चक्राणीव शतक्रतु (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>8</sub> cont 210\*

—After 10, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> ins

235\* एवमुक्त्वा ततो राम प्रगृह्य सशर धनुः ।

दिव्य लक्ष्मणहस्तस्थ चक्रे सज्यमनन्तरम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub> प्रमह्य (for प्रगृह्य) V<sub>3</sub> शरवद्धनु —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> लघुशर चापि (for लक्ष्मणहस्तस्थ) N̄<sub>2</sub> महद्धनु, D<sub>9</sub> महाधनु (for अनन्तरम्). V<sub>3</sub> चकार मज्जमुत्तम, B<sub>4</sub> सज्य चक्रे ह्यनन्तर (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins App I (No 11)

क्षमया हि समायुक्तं मामयं मकरालयः ।

असमर्थं विजानाति धिक्क्षमामीदृशे जने ॥ ११

चापमानय सौमित्रे शराश्चाशीविपोपमान् ।

अद्याक्षोभ्यमपि क्रुद्धः क्षोभयिष्यामि सागरम् ॥ १२

वेलासु कृतमर्यादं सहसोर्मिसमाकुलम् ।

निर्मर्यादं करिष्यामि सायकैर्वरुणालयम् ॥ १३

एवमुक्त्वा धनुष्पाणिः क्रोधविस्फारितेक्षणः ।

बभूव रामो दुर्धर्षो युगान्ताग्निरिव ज्वलन् ॥ १४

संपीड्य च धनुर्वोरं कम्पयित्वा शरैर्जगत् ।

मुमोच विशिखानुग्रान्वज्राणीव शतक्रतुः ॥ १५

ते ज्वलन्तो महावेगास्तेजसा सायकोत्तमाः ।

प्रविशन्ति समुद्रस्य सलिलं त्रस्तपन्नगम् ॥ १६

G 5 93 17  
B 6 21 27  
L 5 95 17

11 S N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 (V3 D9 om 13) 12 read 11-13 after 7 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 क्षमया (sic) (for क्षमया) S N1 D3 6 12 च, D1 2 8 तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D8 ममाय (for मामय) S N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 वरुणालय (for मकरालय) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 असमर्थे S N1 D1-4 8 12 G2 वि (D1 3 च) जानीते —<sup>d</sup>) D1 om, D6 जले (for जने) —After 11, D5-7 10 11 S ins

236\* न दर्शयति साक्षा मे सागरो रूपमात्मन ।

12 For sequence in S N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12, cf v1 11 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1.3 B2-4 D9 मे क्षिप्र, D1 2 8 मे क्षीप्र (for सौमित्रे) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged for पोपमान् —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S D2 3 12 ins

237\* क्रूरस्योद्धृतदण्डस्य लोकोऽयमनुवर्तते ।

[ S2 D2 [उ]द्धृत- (for [उ]द्धृत) ],

while D5-7 10 11 S ins

238\* सागरं शोपयिष्यामि पद्मया यान्तु प्लवगमा ।

[ D6 7 10 11 समुद्र, Cv g as above (for सागर) ]  
Cv चापमानयेत्यादि 'सागरं शोपयिष्यामि पद्मया यान्तु प्लवगमा' पश्चार्धं केषुचित्कोशेषु न दृश्यते । तद्वैलक्षण्यमादृष्टव्यम् ।, Cg पद्मया-मिति । एकैकस्य पदद्वयं यमनाधनमिति द्वित्रचनम् । वानराणां हि द्वावेव पातौ द्वौ हस्ता । अरण्यमक्षणादीनां नाभ्यामेव दयनात् । अनेन कृत्वा कार्यविच्छेदस्यानुरूपमसु वानरपादाभ्यामेव दर्शयिष्यामीति भावः [ —<sup>c</sup>) D4 अथ (for अद्य) N2 V1.3 B2-4 D3 9 डम, D2 M1 2 अति-, D4-6 T3 अमि- (for अपि) S D12 अप्य (S1 °प्र) क्षोभ्यमपि क्रुद्ध, N1 अद्याक्षोभ्य सनाक्रम्य, D1 8 यावदक्षोभ्यमाक्रम्य (D8 °कण्ये)

13 For sequence in S N V1 B2-4 D1-4 8 12, cf v1 11 V3 D9 om 13 —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D12 वेलासु कृत- , N2 V1 B2 3 D1-4 8 वे (B3 त) लासस्पज्ञे, B4 वेलासपन्न, D6 वेलासुकृत- (for वेलासु कृत-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 D1-4, 6-8 10-12 G M1 2 5 सहसोर्मि-, B4 सुमहोर्मि, T3 मफेनोर्मि- (for सहसोर्मि-) 12 सहसोर्मिभिराकुल —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for वरुणा- S N1 D1-4 8 12 पश्य (D8 च) लक्ष्मण, N2 V1 B2-4 पश्य सागर (for वरुणालयम्) —After 13, D5-7 10 11 T G1 2 M ins

239\* महार्णव क्षोभयिष्ये महानकममाकुलम् ।

[ D6 7 10 11 G1 2 M3 6 महादानवमकुल (for the post half) ]

14 N1 om 11-15 S D1 2 4 12 transp 14 and 15<sup>ab</sup> (including star passage), D1 alone repeating 15<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 ततो वाण- (V3 रामो) (for एवमुक्त्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) S D1-4 8 12 तेजस्वी (for दुर्धर्षो) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 4 D8 [उ]ज्वलन् (for ज्वलन्) —After 14, S D2 4 12 ins, D1 (after 15<sup>ab</sup> [first time]) 3 ins after 15<sup>ab</sup>, D8 cont after 234\*

240\* शुष्कं कर्तुं समारंभे दग्धं व्यवसितं किल ।

[ D1 रोष महातमारेभे, D2 4 सशुष्कं क्रतुमारेभे, D3 मरोष स्वल्पमारेभे, D8 मरोष महदारेभे (for the prior half) D8 चेतु मना (for व्यवसित) ]

15 N1 om 15 (cf v1 14) S D1 4 12 transp 14 and 15<sup>ab</sup> (including star passage), D1 alone repeating 15<sup>ab</sup> here —<sup>ab</sup>) S D12 विनाम्य स, D1 (both times)-4 8 G3 स विना (D3 8 G3 °न) म्य, G2 स विनाद्य, Cg k t as in text (for सपीड्य च) D7 ररैर् (for धनुर्) D1 (second time) 8 कपयस्तत् (for कम्पयित्वा) D1 (first time) 3 सन्नै (D3 °रे) र, D1 (second time) 5-7 10 11 T1 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 Ct जनेर्, Ck as in text (for शरैर्) D1 (both times) 4 8 जल (for जगत्) S D12 कपयश्च रमातल, L (ed) कपयस्तरमा तल (for °) N2 V1.3 B2-4 D9 नामयित्वा महचापं कपयश्च मेदिनी —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D1 (after 15<sup>ab</sup> [first time]) 3 ins 240\* —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 निजिता न्वाणान्, D9 विजितान्वाणान्, G3 damaged, M6 निजिता नुग्रान् (for विजितानुग्रान्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1.3 B2 3 D6 7 10 11 T1 3 M Cg वज्रानिव (for °णीव)

16 °) S N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 महावाणास्, D6 °वोरास्, D7 °तेजास् (for महावेगास्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 पावजोपमा (for वायजोत्तमा) —<sup>c</sup>) S D1-4 8 12 विविशुस्तत्, N1 D1 विविशुस्ते (for प्रविशन्ति) N2 V1.3 B2-4 D9 विविशु सागरस्याश —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 जल वि- (for सलिल) V3 सुत-, D6 11 G1 दह-, Cg as in text (for त्रस्त-) D1 मलिले त्रस्तपन्नगे [Cg प्रविशन्ति प्राविशन् । त्रस्तपन्नगमिति क्रियाविशेषणम्]



G 5 93 18  
R 6 27. 28  
L 5 45. 18

ततो वेगः समुद्रस्य सनक्रमकरो महान् ।  
संवभूव महाघोरः समारुतरवस्तदा ॥ १७  
महोर्मिमालाविततः शङ्खशुक्तिसमाकुलः ।  
सधूमपरिवृत्तोर्मिः सहसाधूमहोदधिः ॥ १८  
व्यथिताः पद्मगाश्वासन्दीप्तास्या दीप्तलोचनाः ।

दानवाश्च महावीर्याः पातालतलवासिनः ॥ १९  
ऊर्मयः सिन्धुराजस्य सनक्रमकरास्तदा ।  
विन्ध्यमन्दरसंकाशाः समुत्पेतुः सहस्रशः ॥ २०  
आधूर्णिततरङ्गौघः संभ्रान्तोरगराक्षसः ।  
उद्वर्तितमहाग्राहः संवृत्तः सलिलाशयः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्दशः सर्गः ॥ १४ ॥

17 D1 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V3 D10.11 M3 5 Cg t  
तोय- , G3 स तु (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 10 11 समीन- (for  
सनक्र- ) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 D1 8-11 T2 3 M5 स वभूव (for  
संवभूव) B2 3 घोष- , M5 -वेग (for -घोर) —<sup>d</sup>) N2  
मः — (illeg) , V3 समाकुल- , B2-4 D9 समारण- (for  
समान- ) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 कृतस् (for -रवस्) D5 7 10 11  
तथा (for तदा) —After 17, N2 V1 3 B2 3 D9 read 20

18 <sup>a</sup>) S1 -जालावत्तोय- , S2 N1 V1 B2-4 D1-3 8 12  
ज (D1 ज्ज) लावतत् V3 D4 7 9 M1 2 -जाल (M1 2 °ला)-  
वित्त- , D6 10 11 -जालचलित (for -मालावित्त- ) —<sup>b</sup>) S  
N1 D1- 8 12 नानामच्च- (for शङ्खशुक्ति-) T2 G2 M3 Cg  
-समावृत्त (for समाकुल) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D6 7 9-11 G  
M5 ससजालतमावृत्त —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B2 D5 6 9-11 T2 3 M1  
सधूम , D3 समीन- , D4 सधूम- (for सधूम) B2 D9  
-वृत्तोर्मि D5 T1 -वृत्ताधि , D6 -वीतोर्मि , T3 -वृत्तोर्मि (for  
-वृत्तोर्मि) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 स (S N1  
D1 2 8 12 स) चचाल , D5-7 10 11 T M3 महमासीन् (for  
महमाभून्)

19 <sup>a</sup>) D7 हि (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 महा-  
घोर , N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 °कावा (for °वीर्या) —After  
19, S N1 D1-4 8 12 ins

241<sup>a</sup> स्थिता प्राञ्जलय सर्वे वेपमाना भयार्दिता ।,  
while N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 ins .

242<sup>a</sup> पीड्यमानाश्च ते सर्वे समुद्र सरणं ययुः ।  
म तानाश्वाभ्यामास सर्वानेव सरित्पति ।  
परात्मं तरय ततोऽन्वयेद्य  
मरिचपतिलोऽपते सुतस्य ।  
मत्तं कार्यं समुपस्थितं महा- [5]  
म्रदग्नेयामास तदाल्मनस्तनुत् ।

[ (1 1) V3 तत् , B2-4 तु ने (for च ते) —(1 2) V3  
चन-पतित- ताना (for आश्वामयाताम मवान्) —(1 3) N2  
[ 5 ] नृपोऽय , V1 B- [ 5 ] नृपोऽय (subm) , V3 [ 5 ] तुनीत्यत  
(for ततोऽन्वयेद्य) —(1 5) N2 V3 समुपस्थित ]

20 B. om 20 N2 V1 3 B2 3 D9 read 20 after  
17 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 जगत् (sic) (for ऊर्मय) —<sup>b</sup>) D7.10 M5  
तथा (for तदा) S N1 D1- 8 12 निमिनः कृजपाकुला .

—D8 om from 20<sup>c</sup> up to 1 2 of 243<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3  
B2 3 D9 -पर्वत- (for -मन्दर-) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 समंततः (for  
सहस्रश )

21 N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 om 21 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 मधोपो  
वरुणालय —For 21, S N1 D1-4 8 12 subst

243<sup>a</sup> स मारुतोद्धततरङ्गमाली  
सभ्रान्तदेव्योरगमीनसध ।  
मधूमफेन शरविस्फुलिङ्ग-  
संतापिताम्बुवर्धनदत्तसमुद्र ।

[ D8 om. 1 1-2 (cf v1 20) —(1 1) D1 -लीन  
(for -माली) —(1 2) D2 transp -दैत्य- and -मीन- D1  
-सध (for -सध) —(1 3) D2-4 8 शरविस्फुलिङ्ग , L (ed)  
च स वि° —(1 4) D3 विनदत् . ]

—After 21, D5-7 10 11 S ins

244<sup>a</sup> ततस्तु त राववपुःप्रवेगं  
प्ररुषमाणं वनुरप्रमेयम् ।  
सौमित्रिरुत्पत्य विनिश्चमन्त  
मा मेति चोक्त्वा धनुरालम्ब्ये ।  
पुतद्विनापि ह्युद्वेष्टवाद्य [5]  
सपत्न्यते वीरतमस्य कार्यम् ।  
भवद्विधा क्रोडवशं न यान्ति  
दीर्घं भवान्पश्यतु साधुवृत्तम् ।  
धन्तर्हितैश्चापि तथान्तरिक्षे  
ब्रह्मर्षिभिश्चैव सुरर्षिभिश्च । [10]  
शब्दं कृतं कष्टमिति ध्रुवज्जि-  
र्मा मेति चोक्त्वा महता स्वरेण ।

[ (1 1) G1 राममुद्र (for राववपुःप्र-) G2 -तेज (for -वेग)  
—(1 2) G1 विरुषमाण , M1 2 5 विरुषमाण —(1 3) D6 7  
विनिश्चमन् , M3 Cg समुद्रवृत्त —D5 6 T1 3 G1 M3 Cm g om  
(hap1 ?) 1 5-12 —(1 5) M1 2 विनाज , Ct as above  
(for विनापि) M5 वापि (for [ अ ] वि ले) D7 G3 M5  
तवान्वय , T2 नदद्य (for तवाद्य) —(1 6) M1 2 5 सप (M5  
°पा) घने (for °रवणे) —(1 7) M1 2 भवद्विध T2 M1 2  
क्रोष- (for क्रोध-) M1 2 याति —(1 8) G3 पश्यति (sic).  
—(1 9) T2 तदा (for तथा) —(1 12) G2 [ उ ] क्त (for  
[ उ ] क्त्वा) ]

१५

ततो मध्यात्समुद्रस्य सागरः स्वयमुत्थितः ।

उदयन्हि महाशैलान्पेरोरिव दिवाकरः ।

पन्नगैः सह दीप्तास्यैः समुद्रः प्रत्यदृश्यत ॥ १

स्त्रिग्वैदूर्यसंकाशो जाम्बूनदविभूषितः ।

रक्तमाल्याम्बरधरः पद्मपत्रनिभेक्षणः ॥ २

G 5 94 2  
B 6, 22 19  
L 5 96, 18

Colophon — *Kānda name* N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 1 9 12  
सुन्दरकाण्डे. — *Sarga name* Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 समुद्रक्षोभण  
(Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °न), Ś<sub>2</sub> समुद्रक्षोभ, N<sub>1</sub> समुद्रमहाक्षोभ, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> शरवाह, V<sub>1</sub> समुद्रशरवाह, D<sub>1</sub> सागरक्षोभण  
— *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12  
om, Ś 98, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 100, V<sub>1</sub> 85, V<sub>3</sub> 84, B<sub>2</sub> 88, B<sub>3</sub> 92,  
B<sub>4</sub> 102, D<sub>1</sub> 105, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 1 3 G M 21, T<sub>2</sub> 20, G  
(ed) 93, L (ed) 95 — After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> con-  
cludes with राम, T<sub>3</sub> with श्रीरामार्पणमन्त्र, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नम

15

B<sub>1</sub> om Sarga 15 (cf v1 6 13 7) — Before  
Sarga 15, Ś D<sub>1</sub>-8 10-12 S ins, while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins  
after 235\* a passage relegated to App I  
(No 11)

1 °) M<sub>3</sub> सागरस्य समुत्थित — °) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 उदयाद्रि-  
T<sub>2</sub> उदयन्स (for °यन्हि). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विमलान् (for हि महा-)  
— For 1<sup>ad</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst

245\* तत समीपे रामस्य विद्युयोर्मिन्महत्प्रण ।  
स्वय मध्यात्समुत्पत्य सागर परम वपु ।

[(1 1) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मसीप N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 विधूयोमि,  
D<sub>12</sub> विधूयोमी V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 न्वा (V<sub>3</sub> ता) न्महोमीन्विधूय स  
(for the post half) — N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 om 1 2  
— (1 2) Ś D<sub>12</sub> जल- (for स्वय) D<sub>1</sub> विभ्रन्न सुमनोज वै,  
D<sub>8</sub> स्वय मध्यात्समुत्पति (for the prior half) D<sub>8</sub> गत  
(for वपु) ]

— Thereafter B<sub>4</sub> cont, Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins  
after 1

246\* तान्नपीतासितै श्वेतै सप्तास्यै सप्तमूर्धभि ।  
अग्निजिह्वैर्महानांगरनुचट् समन्तत ।

[(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> अग्निजिह्व B<sub>4</sub> अवनट (for अनुचट)  
D<sub>3</sub> स्वनुचट सहस्रश (for the post half) ]

Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont, B<sub>4</sub> cont 1 1 after 245\* and  
ins 1 2-4 after 1, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins after 2

247\* सर्वपुष्पमयीं दिव्या शिरसा धारयन्त्यजम् ।  
जातरूपमयैश्चैव तपनीयविभूषणै ।  
आत्मजाना च रताना भूषितो भूषणोत्तमै ।  
धातुभिर्मण्डित शैलो विविधैर्हिमवानिव ।

[(1 1) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 दिव्य-, D<sub>2</sub> दिव्या  
(for सर्व-) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 चित्रा (for दिव्या)  
— (1 2) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 जातरूपमयी (B<sub>4</sub> °य)  
Ś D<sub>12</sub> विभूषण, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 °षित, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M Cg °षिते,  
L (ed) °षिता — (1 3) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 आत्मजश्चा-  
(Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °र) पि रत्नावे (for the prior half) Ś<sub>1</sub> रूपतो,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भूषणै (for भूषितो) D<sub>8</sub> भूषणोत्तमभूषित (for the  
post half) — (1 4) Ś<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मण्डितै, T<sub>3</sub> विविधै (for  
मण्डित) D<sub>4</sub> विचित्रै (for विविधैर्) D<sub>12</sub> हि नगान् (for  
हिमवान्) ]

— Then Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont 1 2 of 250\*

— °) T<sub>3</sub> दीप्तासि — °) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वारयन्त्यज-  
(V<sub>1</sub> °प्रत्य) दृश्यत

2 °) D S -वेद्वयं- (for -वेद्वयं-) — °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11  
T<sub>2</sub> विभूषण (for °षित) Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 महाभ्र-  
(D<sub>2</sub> °द्रि) शिखरोपम — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 5 8 10 11 रत्न-  
(for रक्त) B<sub>4</sub> रक्तमाल्यावर श्रीमान् — °) D<sub>1</sub> रक्तपद्म-  
विभूषण — After 2, Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins

248\* महानदीभिर्वह्नीभिर्नानारूपाभिरिधर ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> नानाभूषाभिर् D<sub>9</sub> ऐश्वरे ]

— After 2, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins 247\*, and then D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg cont

249\* एकावलीमध्यगत तरलं पाटलप्रभम् ।

विपुलेनोरसा विश्रक्तौस्तुभस्य महोदरम् ।

[(1 1) B (ed) पाटुर- (for पाटल) ],

D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg further cont, while D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ct cont after 248\*, and Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
cont 1 2 only after 247\*

250\* धातूणिततरङ्गौघ कालिकानिलसकुल ।

गङ्गासिन्धुप्रधानाभिरापगाभि समावृत ।

उद्वतितमहाग्राह सभ्रान्तोरगराक्षस ।

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> तरगोप G<sub>3</sub> -[अ]निल, C<sub>1</sub> mg k t as  
above (for -[अ]निल) — D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> read 1 2  
after 251\* — (1 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> क्षिप्रा (for गङ्गा) D<sub>8</sub> प्रवाहा-  
भिर्, M<sub>5</sub> प्रयागाभिर् (for प्रधानाभिर्) Ś D<sub>12</sub> पुर (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
°रा) पश्चात् (for आपगाभि) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 पुर पश्चात्पनन्वित  
(for the post half) — After 1 2, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins

250(A)\* कालिन्या दक्षिणे भागे गङ्गाया वामभगत ।

रामबाणप्रहारेण मूर्धितो जीवि (D<sub>9</sub> नीक्षि) त शने ।

— D<sub>10</sub> 11 om 1 3 ]

G ५ १ 3  
B 6 22 22  
I. 5 ८५ 10

सागरः समभिक्रम्य पूर्वमामन्त्र्य वीर्यवान् ।  
अत्रर्वान्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं राघवं शरपाणिनम् ॥ ३  
पृथिवी वायुकाजमापो ज्योतिश्च राघव ।  
मन्त्रावे नौम्य तिष्ठन्ति गाश्चतं मार्गमाश्रिताः ॥ ४

—Thereafter D<sup>1</sup> G<sup>2</sup> M<sup>1</sup> 3 cont , while I<sup>2</sup> ins after 3<sup>ab</sup>

251\* देवताना मन्त्राणा नानारूपाभिरीधर ।

[ I<sup>2</sup> G<sup>2</sup> M<sup>1</sup> न्वरूपाभिर् G<sup>2</sup> om (hapl) नानारूपाभि  
G<sup>2</sup> नान (for 'न') D<sup>7</sup> देवताना न्वरूपाभिस्तोयधाराभि-  
रुगद ]

3 V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup>-4 read 3 twice D<sup>3</sup> reads 3<sup>ab</sup> in marg  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> 7 10 11 T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>1</sup> 7 M<sup>3</sup> C<sup>1</sup> g t समुपक्रम्य G<sup>2</sup> सम-  
भिक्रम्य, M<sup>1</sup> 2 नमुपागम्य S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 4 8 9 12 स राममुप-  
समन्त, N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup>-4 (all first time except N<sup>1</sup>) स  
रामनभिक्रम्याशु, V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>3</sup> (second time) राम रामेति रामेति,  
V<sup>1</sup> स राममाह रामेति, B<sup>2</sup> 7 (both second time) स  
रामस्य रामेति Cr सागर समुपाक्रम्येति पाठ छ —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sup>1</sup> 4 यदम् (for पूर्वम्) N<sup>1</sup> यदंश्च यच्चिं मह, V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup>-4  
(all first time) यच्चिं मह सागर —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup>  
D<sup>1</sup>-1 8 9 12 ins

252\* मध्ये वानरजोटीना कृताञ्जलिर्स्थित ।

—After 3<sup>ab</sup>, I<sup>2</sup> ins 251\* —<sup>c</sup>) V<sup>1</sup> (first time)  
प्रपन्न and (second time) स ततो, V<sup>3</sup> B<sup>2</sup> 3 (second  
time) च ततो, B<sup>2</sup>-4 (all first time) प्रश्रित, B<sup>4</sup>  
(second time) स तदा (for प्राञ्जलिर्) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 12  
प्राञ्जलो नृत्वा, D<sup>1</sup> 8 प्रसूतो वाक्य, D<sup>9</sup> प्रणतो भूत्वा  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 2 5 9 12 तदं सप्रयत्नित, N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 4 त्रिपष्ट  
स पुराहन्, V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>4</sup> (all, except V<sup>1</sup>, second time) राम  
पद्मनिमेषण, V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup>-4 (all first time) प्राञ्जलिर्मधुर तदा,  
B<sup>2</sup> 7 (both second time) पद्मपद्मनिमेषण (G[ed] °ण )

Cr शरपाणिनमित्यत्र (Cg °मिति) नकारान्तत्वमार्पम् ।,  
C<sup>1</sup> 1 4 9 C<sup>1</sup> t —After 3, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-1 8 9 12 ins

253\* नो नो राम महाबाहो रघुपशविर्यधन ।  
जगु मे उचनं मन्मथ मा कृपस्त्व रघुत्तम ।  
एतार राम मधुर मधं मन्मारयन्निव ।

तत्स्वभावो ममाप्येष यद्गाधोऽहमप्लवः ।  
विकारस्तु भवेद्गाध एतत्ते प्रवदाम्यहम् ॥ ५  
न कामान्न च लोभाद्वा न भयात्पार्थिवात्मज ।  
ग्राह्यनकाकुलजलं स्तम्भयेयं कथंचन ॥ ६

V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 8 9 12 T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>2</sup> 3 M<sup>1</sup> 2 5 C<sup>1</sup> t आस्थिता,  
D<sup>3</sup> 4 उत्तम, Cg as in text (for आश्रिता )

5 <sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> 12 ना (sic) (for तत्) D<sup>1</sup> स्वभावो मम रामैष  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> [ S ] यम् (for ऽहम्) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>2</sup>-4 D<sup>1</sup>-1 8 9 12  
[ S ] हम् (D<sup>1</sup> 8 यद) व्यय ; D<sup>5</sup> T<sup>1</sup> महार्णव , T<sup>3</sup> महावल ,  
G<sup>3</sup> M<sup>5</sup> Cr महाप्लव , C<sup>1</sup> g k t as in text (for ऽहमप्लव )  
—After 5<sup>ab</sup>, N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 4 ins , N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 8 9 ins after 5 ,  
S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 12 cont after 255\*

254\* त्वया सस्थापितो देव विष्णुस्त्वं हि सनातन ।  
आत्मान स्मर देवेन यद्वृत्त तत्पुरातनम् ।  
कारणेनास्ति देवाना प्रविष्टो मानुषीं तनुम् ।  
अवश्य हि मया साद्य कर्तव्य वदता वर ।

[ (1 1) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 12 सस्थापिता देवा N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>9</sup> त्व हि विष्णु  
(for विष्णुस्त्वं हि) D<sup>2</sup>-1 न मानुष (for सनातन) —(1 2)  
D<sup>1</sup> देवेन —D<sup>1</sup> om from the post half up to the  
prior half of 1 3 L (ed) [ आ ] त्ववृत्त (for यद्वृत्त) D<sup>9</sup> ते  
(for तत्) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 8 12 पुरातने —(1 3) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> कारणेन  
D<sup>2</sup> 4 [ अ ] पि (for [ अ ] स्ति) —N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 8 9 om 1 4  
—(1 4) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 12 अवश्य तु, D<sup>4</sup> अनस्तद्धि N<sup>1</sup> मया त्ववश्य  
माहाय्य (for the prior half) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 12 देवनाकृते, N<sup>1</sup> देवता-  
विष, D<sup>2</sup> 4 तेन तेन, L (ed) देवाना वर ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>8</sup> 12 गाधे —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 9 12 एवं, M<sup>5</sup> से तत्  
(for एतत्) D<sup>9</sup> वे (for ते) V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup>-4 इति तत्ते (V<sup>1</sup> मत्य)  
वदाम्यह —After 5, V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>2</sup>-4 ins 258\*

6 <sup>a</sup>) B<sup>2</sup>-4 वे लोभान् (for लोभाद्वा) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 8 12 न  
लोभान्न च वा (L [ed] व) कामान् , N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 4 न कामेन न  
लोभेन, N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 9 न लोभान्न च कामाद्वा (D<sup>1</sup> °च)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> 10 11 T<sup>2</sup> 3 रागान् , D<sup>7</sup> नाह (for ग्राह-) G<sup>1</sup>  
रागान्न काकुलजल —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 2 8 9 12 subst .

255\* गाधोऽहं त्रिषु लोकेषु भवेयं न्यचित्कचित् ।

[ D<sup>8</sup> [ S ] य (for सः) N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>9</sup> यस्य कथंचित् (for कथ-  
चित्कचित्) ],

while N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 4 subst

256\* गात्रां व्याकुलजलो (N<sup>1</sup> °नो) दास्यामि तव राघव ।,  
whereas V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>2</sup>-4 subst

257\* क्षमो ग्राहाकुलजले दातुं गात्रो मया (G[ed] °मा) नव ।  
—After 255\*, S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 12 cont 254\*. —Thereafter  
S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 12 further cont , while N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 8 9 cont after

विधास्ये राम येनापि विषहिष्ये ह्यहं तथा ।

ग्राहा न प्रहरिष्यन्ति यावत्सेना तरिष्यति ॥ ७

255\*, Ds 4 cont after 256\*, while V1 3 B2-4 ins. after 5

255\* एतन्मयोक्त तत्र तु पुनर्वक्ष्यामि तच्छृणु ।  
सगरो नाम पूर्वस्ते मम कर्ता महाद्युते ।  
अवश्यं तु मया साष्ट कर्तव्यं तेन तेऽनघ ।  
स्तम्भयेय जलं राम दद्या चेह तथा गतिम् ।  
गच्छेरन्वेन हरयो न तु स्तम्भो भविष्यति । [ 5 ]  
आश्रयं हि महलोके समुद्रे स्थलदर्शनम् ।  
तच्च मे परिहर्तव्यं शृणु राम यथार्थतः ।  
अन्येऽपि बलवन्तो मा दण्डमुद्यम्य राघव ।  
गल्यमिह मार्गं च दापयिष्यन्ति तेजसा ।

[ V1 3 B2-4 om 1 1. —(1 1) S D12 एव (for एतन्)  
Ds 4 मा कुभ (for तच्छृणु) —(1 2) D1 तु (for ते) V1 3  
B2-4 महाद्युति —After 1 2, V1 3 B2-4 D1 4 ins

256(A)\* तस्याह नामत ख्यात सागर सरिता पति ।

[ V1 B4 यस्याह D1 नाम्ना तस्य तु विल्यात, D4 यस्य नाम्ना  
समाख्यात (for the prior half) ]

—S1 V3 B2-4 om. 1 3 —(1 3) D9 तव (for तेन)  
—(1 4) B2 3 स्तम्भयेतज्, D8 सस्तम्भे D3 दास्यामीह, D4  
ददामीह, L(ed) पद्भ्या चैव (for दद्या चेह) S D12 चैव यथा  
(for चेह तथा) V1 3 B2-4 दद्या ते मार्गमुत्तम (for the post  
half) —(1 5) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D4 9 गच्छेयुर् S D4 12 तेन,  
D3 om (for येन) N2 न तु युक्त, V1 3 B2-4 न च (V1 3 B4  
येन) सेतुर्, D1 ततस्त्व स-, D2 8 न तु स्वर4, D3 मध्ये स्वस्थ,  
D9 न तु स्वार्थो (for न तु स्तम्भो) —(1 6) V1 B3 4 तु तदा,  
V3 तु सदा, B2 तु यदा, D1 8 च महत् (for हि महत्) S1  
N2 D3 समुद्र- (for ०द्रे) V1 3 B2-4 सभवा (for दर्शनम्).  
—(1 7) N2 D9 यच्च B2 3 प्रति- (for परि-) D1 राजन्  
(for राम) V1 3 B2-4 त्वतो राम विशेषत (for the post  
half) —(1 8) S2 अन्योन्य- V1 B2 8 मे (for मा) S1  
शक्ति (for राघव) —(1 9) V1 3 B2-4 गाधत्व मम (V3  
०त्वमिह) D3 गावस्व मार्गयिष्यति (for the prior half)  
N2 D9 याचयिष्यति, D2 दार० (for दापयि०) ]

—Thereafter V1 3 B2-4 cont

259\* अद्भुत हि नृणा लोके दृष्टमन्तकर भवेत् ।  
गावन्व वेत्स्यते तेन नैतद्वाद्य स्वयान्यथा ।

[ (1. 2) V1 3 B4 नेष्यते (for वेत्स्यते) ]

7 ०) S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 राम मार्गं ते, D7 10 11 G2 3  
येन गतासि —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D12 विलहिष्ये, S3 विहनिष्ये S N2  
D2-4 8 12 च मारुत, D5-7 10 11 T1 2 G1 [S]प्यह तथा  
(G1 ०व), T3 हरेस्तथा (for ह्यह तथा) D1 सम्रहिष्येति-  
मारुत, D9 विधमिष्ये च मारुत —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 D2-4 8 9 12  
M5 ग्राहा न विचरिष्यति, D1 ग्राहा नैव चरिष्यति, D10 11  
G2 न ग्राहा विधमिष्यति —<sup>d</sup>) D1 चरिष्यति (for तरि०)  
—For 7, N1 V1 3 B2-4 subst

260\* एतदुक्त मया देव वक्ष्यामि त्वय मानुषम् ।  
उपायं शृणु मे सौम्य येन मा सतरिष्यसि ।

[ (1 1) N1 एतन्मयोक्त तत्र तु पुनर्वक्ष्यामि मा कुभ .  
—(1 2) N1 त (for मे) ]

—Then N1 cont 267\*.

—After 7, S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 ins

261\* नृणाकाश्लतागुल्मैः प्लवानास्तीर्य सर्वतः ।  
तरन्तु हरयो राम न तेषा मृत्युतो भयम् ।

[ (1 1) N2 Ds 4 9 पुत्रम् (for पुत्रान्) S2 D12 सर्वश  
(for सर्वतः) D8 प्रवणास्तीर्य सर्वश (for the post half) ],  
while Ds-7 10 11 S ins after 7

262\* हरीणा तरणे राम करिष्यामि यथा स्थलम् ।  
तमव्रवीत्तदा राम शृणु मे वरुणालय ।  
अमोघोऽय महाबाण कस्मिन्देशे निपात्यताम् ।  
रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा त च दृष्ट्वा महाशरम् ।  
महोदधिर्महातेजा राघव वाक्प्रमव्रवीत् । [ 5 ]

[ Ds om 1 1 —(1 1) M5 पुत्रम् (for तरणे) T3 यथा-  
बल —(1 2) Ds G M3 5 उपतो हि नदीपते (for the post  
half) Ds T प्रमव्रस्तु तदा रामोऽव्रवीत् नदीपति (unmetrical),  
M1 2 इत्युक्तो राघव श्रीमानुवाच वरुणालय C1 उपतो हि नदीपत  
इति पाठ 1, Ck t इत्युक्त इति (Ct “इत्युक्ते त्वमव्रवीत्” इति  
पाठे) एव कार्यमाधने कथमपि प्रतिज्ञाते मतीत्यर्थं C1 —(1 3) Ds  
तदा, G2 मया (for महा) M5 कस्य देशे —(1. 4) G2 शरोत्तम  
(for महाशरम्) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont., S N2 D1-4 8 9 12  
cont after 261\*

263\* उत्तरेणावकाशोऽस्ति कश्चित्पुण्यतमो मम ।  
द्रुमकुल्य इति ख्यातो लोके ख्यातो यथा भवान् ।  
उग्रदर्शनकर्माणो बहवस्तत्र दस्यव ।  
आभीरप्रमुखा पापा पिबन्ति सलिलं मम ।  
तैर्न स्पृशन् पापं सहेयं पापकर्मभिः । [ 5 ]  
अमोघ क्रियता राम ह्ययं तत्र शरोत्तम ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सागरस्य स राघव ।  
मुमोच त शरं दीप्तं पर सागरदर्शनात् ।  
तेन तन्मरुतान्तारं पृथिव्या खलु विश्रुतम् ।  
निपातितं शरो यत्र दीप्ताशनिसमप्रभ । [ 10 ]  
ननाड च तदा तत्र वसुधा शल्यपीडिता ।

[ (1 1) S N2 Ds (before corr as above) 7 10-12  
T2 पुण्यतरो Ds महान्, M1 2 मरु (for मम) C1 उत्तरेणे-  
त्येनवन्तमन्ययम् । ममोत्तरेणामन्त्रोत्तरदेशे । अग्निमदेश इति यावत् ।  
उत्तरशब्दोऽग्निमवाची C1 —(1 2) S D2 12 तिमिकूल, N2 D1 3.  
4 8 9 कुमिकूल (D4 ०ट) Ds स्थातु (for second ख्यातो).  
Ds लोकेऽदेशो महाधन (for the post half). —(1 3) S N2  
D1 2 8 9 12 वसते, Ds 4 वर्तते, Ds 6 T1 3 त्वमवस, Ck.t as

above (for दहवस).—(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> om. पापा. S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 13 विवत T<sub>1</sub> पापा विवति सल्लिमाभीरप्रसुरा मम —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> तु, Ck t as above (for न) D<sub>6</sub> सरपक्षेज, D<sub>10</sub> तत्सपक्षेज, G<sub>3</sub> मरसनन D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 राम, M<sub>3</sub> 5 पापेद, K(ed) प्राप्तर, Ck t as above (for पाप) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 तैश्च सरप(D<sub>4</sub> °द)र्शन राम (for the prior half). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 M<sub>3</sub> न सहे, D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 न सेहे, Ck t as above (for सहेय) D<sub>8</sub> पापकर्मणि D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 मम छेयकर मरव (for the post half) —(1 6) M<sub>1</sub> 2 मुच्यता (for क्रियता) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 तत्राय ते, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T गित्तत्तत्र, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ck t (with hiatus) अय तत्र, M<sub>3</sub> Cg तत्र तेपु (for छय तत्र) —(1 7) D<sub>8</sub> तत्तस्य (by transp) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 ततस्तस्य वच ध्रुवा (for the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च राषव, D<sub>10</sub> 11 महात्मन (for स राषव) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 समुद्रस्य रघूत्तम (D<sub>9</sub> °द्र), N<sub>2</sub> समुद्रस्य महात्मन (for the post half) —(1 8) D<sub>8</sub> न त (hypm), T<sub>2</sub> च, G<sub>2</sub> स- (for त) S D<sub>1</sub> 13 घोर, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 तत्र (for दीप्त) —After the prior half of l 8, S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 13 ins

263(A)\*

भास्करोपममूर्जितम् ।

त च देश चकाराशु

[(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> °मूर्तिमाच —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> तु (for च) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 [अ]ध, D<sub>1</sub>-3 [अ]ल (for [आ]शु) ] D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वीर, G<sub>3</sub> वर (for पर) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 मर (D<sub>3</sub> शात) सागरशामनात् (for the post half) —(1 9) D<sub>10</sub> 11 किल (for सलु) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ततोसौ (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 °त स) मर (D<sub>4</sub> राम)कातर पृथिव्या मि (D<sub>1</sub> वै)श्रुतोभवत् —D<sub>5</sub> om from l 10 up to l 2 of 264\* —(1 10) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 वज्र-, Ct as above (for दीप्त-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 पृथिव्याम- शनिप्रभ (for the post half) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 स पपात (D<sub>1</sub> 8 पपात स) शरो व (D<sub>4</sub> °र त)त्र प्रदीप्ताशनिसनिभ —(1 11) M<sub>5</sub> तेन (for तत्र) M<sub>3</sub> गर- (for शत्य-) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 विननाद (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °म) धरा तत्र तुगाढ शल्य (D<sub>2</sub> 9 परि, D<sub>2</sub> 4 गर)पीडिता, D<sub>7</sub> ननाद तत्र वसुमा गरशल्यप्रपीडिता ] —Thereafter D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S further cont

264\* तस्माद्गणमुखात्तोयमुत्पपात रसातलात् ।

स बभूव तदा कृपो व्रण इत्यभिधिश्रुत ।

सतत चोत्थित तोय समुद्रस्येव दृश्यते ।

अवदारणशब्दश्च दारुण समपद्यत ।

तस्मात्तद्गणपातेन त्वपः कुक्षिष्वशोषयत् । [5]

विरयात त्रिषु लोकेषु मरुत्तान्तरमेव तत् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> om. l 1-2 (cf v l 263\*) —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 [ए]व (for [अ]भि-) G<sub>3</sub> व्रणकूप इति श्रुत (for the post half) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [उ]दन, M<sub>5</sub> [उ]दत्त, Cr m t as above (for [उ]दित) M<sub>5</sub> समुद्र इव C<sub>r</sub> समुद्रस्येव प्रदृश्यत इति पाठ C<sub>r</sub> —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 स, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [स]पि (for च) M<sub>5</sub> -शब्देन —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 तन्मिन्वा (T<sub>3</sub> °स्माद्वा)णनिपातेन (for the prior half) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2

(with hiatus) अप, M<sub>5</sub> छप. D<sub>5</sub> [अ]शोभयत् (for °षयत्). —(1 6) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (for तत्) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont ; while S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont. after 263\*

265\* शोषयित्वा तु त कुक्षिं रामो दगरथात्मजः ।

वर तस्मै ददौ विद्वान्मरुचेऽमग्निक्रमः ।

पशव्यश्चालपरोगश्च फलमूलरमायुतः ।

बहुस्नेहो बहुक्षीर सुगन्धिविविधोपधः ।

एवमेतेर्गुणैर्युक्तो बहुभि सतत मरुः । [5]

रामस्य वरदानान् शिव पन्था बभूव ह ।

[(1 1) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मोक्षयित्वा, D<sub>9</sub> शोषयित्वा S D<sub>1</sub> 7 12 ता, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for त) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च न देश, M<sub>3</sub> तन दुक्षि, M<sub>5</sub> पर कुक्षि. S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 रावरोनिनविक्रम (for the post half). —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> पश्वान् (for विद्वान्) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 यत्रासन्द (D<sub>8</sub> तत्रापि द)न्यव पूर्व तत्र रामो (D<sub>9</sub> पूर्व) वर ददौ —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]प्यगेगश्च (for [अ]प्यगेगश्च) G<sub>2</sub> 3 रममूलफलायुत (for the post half) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>5</sub> पशव्य (D<sub>3</sub> प्रमत्र)श्वैव निर्व्यालो (M<sub>6</sub> °श्चालपरोगश्च) बहुमूलफलोदक (D<sub>4</sub> °य) —(1 4) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 G<sub>3</sub> transp बहुस्नेहो and बहुक्षीर. S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> विविधोपधि (M<sub>5</sub> °ध) —(1 5) S D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 उक्तेर, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> एभिर् (for एतैर्) D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 च सयुक्तो G<sub>1</sub> बभूव (for बहुभि) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 सयुतो (for मन्त). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 बहुभि स मरुत्तदा (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 °था) (for the post half) —(1 6) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 -दानेन (for -दानाच्च). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12 शिव क्षेमो, D<sub>3</sub> शुभक्षेमो (for शिव पन्था) D<sub>1</sub> 8 स (for ह).]

—Then S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont

266\* ततो महोदधिर्वायमुवाच रघुनन्दनम् ।

मध्ये वानरमिहाना मन प्रह्लादन शुभम् ।

उपायं शृणु त सौम्य येन मा सतरिष्यसि ।

[(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> पर (for शुभम्) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> उपायान्, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 मे, D<sub>1</sub> वै (for त) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सौम्य त्व (for त सौम्य) D<sub>1</sub> 8 सतरिष्यति ]

Thereafter S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 further cont., N<sub>1</sub> cont after 260\*, while V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins after 13

267\* तव पित्रा मम महत्संगत देवससदि ।

तदा देवासुरे युद्धे सग्रामे तारकामये ।

तत्र ते व्याहृत पित्रा सुराणा हितकाम्यया ।

मया सह महाबाहो तत्र सत्यं च सगतम् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सह मम, V<sub>1</sub> कृत सय (sic) (for मम महत्) V<sub>1</sub> सतत S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -सगानि (for -ससदि) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 पुरा, D<sub>1</sub> ततो, D<sub>3</sub> यदा (for तदा). V<sub>1</sub> om, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तत्र (for युद्धे). —(1 3) V<sub>8</sub> मे प्रहृत, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिधाय ते, D<sub>9</sub> ते व्याहृत (for ते व्याहृत) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> देवाना (for सुराणा) D<sub>2</sub> 8 प्रिय- (for हित-). —(1 4)

अयं सौम्य नलो नाम तनुजो विश्वकर्मणः ।  
पित्रा दत्तवरः श्रीमान्प्रतिमो विश्वकर्मणः ॥ ८  
एष सेतुं महोत्साहः करोतु मयि वानरः ।  
तमहं धारयिष्यामि तथा ह्येष यथा पिता ॥ ९

एवमुक्त्वोदधिर्नष्टः समुत्थाय नलस्ततः ।  
अब्रवीद्वानरश्रेष्ठो वाक्यं रामं महाबलः ॥ १०  
अहं सेतुं करिष्यामि विस्तीर्णे वरुणालये ।  
पितुः सामर्थ्यमास्थाय तत्त्वमाह महोदधिः ॥ ११

G 5 94 18  
B 6 22 44  
L 5.96.72

V1 3 B2-4 चैव (V3 °व) (for सह) S D2 4 12 महत्कृ (S1 D4 °कृ) त, N2 D8 9 च वे कृ (for च सगतम्) V1 3 B2-4 तदा मे सखिता गत, D1 नत्र सख्ये च नै गत (for the post half) ]

—After 267\*, S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 12)

—After 267\*, N1 cont, while S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 ins after App. I (No 12)

268\* यथा राजा दशरथस्तथा त्व मे न मशय ।  
तस्मात्तव मया साह्य कर्तव्य सविशेषत ।

[ (1 1) N2 D2 3 यथा त्व तस्य तनयस् (for the prior half) L(ed) transp तथा and त्व N2 D2 3 मम, D1 9 मे त्व (by transp) (for त्व मे) —N2 D1 8 9 om 1 2 —(1 2) N1 D3 अत (for तस्मात्) S D12 च (for स-) ]

—After 265\*, D5-7 10 11 S cont

269\* तस्मिन्दग्धे तदा कुक्षौ समुद्र सरिता पति ।  
रावव सर्वशास्त्रज्ञमिद वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) D8 T3 M5 देवे, Cg as above (for दग्धे) G3 M5 तथा (for तदा), M1 2 एतस्मिन्नगरे तत्र (for the prior half) Cg अस्मिन्दग्धे तथा कुक्षौविति पाठ Cg G2 3 सागर (for समुद्र) —(1 2) G3-भर्षजम् (for शास्त्रज्ञम्) ]

8 °) N1 D2 3 कपिर्, V1 3 B2-4 राम (for सौम्य) M2 राम (for नाम) —°) S N2 V3 B2-4 D1 4 7-12 तनयो, T2 M1 2 तनुजो —After 8°, S N2 D1 4 8 9 12 ins, while N1 D2 3 ins before 8

270\* बुद्धिमान्मलवान्शरो विक्रान्तो वानरोत्तम ।

[ D3 वीरो, D11 कूरो (for शूरो) D9 वानरोत्तमे ]

—G1 om (hapl) 8°d —°) D4 दत्तो (for दत्त) —°) S1 कृतिमान्महामना, S2 N2 D1-4 8 9 12 दृ (D4 म)-तिमान्महामना (N2 D9 °बल, D1 °त्मना, D2 °त्मन), N1 दृतिमान्महामता, V1 3 B2-4 तव चापि हिते रतः, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 M Ct श्री (M1 8 म, M5 दृ) तिमान्म (M3 प्रतिमो वि) श्वकर्मणा (D7 10 11 Ct °ण) —After 8, S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D2-4 8 9 12 ins

271\* वानरेन्द्रो नृपश्रेष्ठ युज्यता सेतुकर्मणि ।

[ V1 3 B2-4 D2 3 वानरोय S2 D2 नृपश्रेष्ठो, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D4 8 9 नरश्रेष्ठ (D4 8 °ष्ठो) N1 वानरो वानरश्रेष्ठो (for the prior half) D9 पूज्यता (for युज्यता) ]

9 °) N1 D3 मम (for मयि) S D1 4 8 12 कुरुते

यदि वानर —°) D5 T1 3 तद्, Cg k t as in text (for तम्) D8 तारयिष्यामि —S1 om. (hapl) from तथा in ° up to स्तम्भयिष्यामि in 1 2 of 272\* —°) N1 गुरुर्, D3 गुणी, D6 T3 G1 M2 Ct यथा, Cg g as in text (for तथा) D6 T3 G1 तथा, Cg g as in text (for यथा) N1 G3 M5 transp यथा and पिता S2 N2 D1 2 4 8 9 12 तवा (S2 D4 12 ममा, D1 तथा) प्येष महान्सु-हृत्; V1 3 B2-4 भवत कार्यगौरवात्, D7 10 11 Ct यथा ह्येष पिता तथा —After 9, S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 ins

272\* ग्राहा न विचरिष्यन्ति न प्रवास्यति मारुत ।

मलिल स्तम्भयिष्यामि नलस्य वचनादहम् ।

[ S1 om up to स्तम्भयिष्यामि in 1 2 —(1 1) N2 V1 3 B3 च, B4 [ए]व (for प्र-) B2 न च वास्यति मारुता (for the post half) —(1 2) N2 V3 B2-4 स्त (G[ed] स्थ) मयिष्येत् (for °ष्यामि). —D8 om (hapl) from नलस्य up to 11° V1 3 B2-4 नलस्य भवदा (B. 3 तव चा) जया (for the post half) ], while T2 ins

273\* एवमुक्त्वा तु मान्योऽय यथाहंमभिसङ्कृत ।

राववेण चित्पृष्टस्तु प्रत्ययात्सरिता पति ।

10 D8 om 10 (cf v l 272\*) —°) D5 T1 यात, Cg g k t as in text (for नष्ट) S N2 D1-4 8 12 एव-मुक्त्वा (S D12 °क्ते) समुद्रेण —°) N1 D2 3 6.7 T1 3 G2 3 M तदा, D8 तथा, Ck t as in text (for तत) S N2 D1 4 8 12 प्रत्युत्थाय नलस्तदा —°) D11 एवं (for राम) S N2 D1-4 8 12 इदं शुभं (N1 D3 तत), D5 7 10 11 T G3 महाबल (for महामल) —For 10, V1 3 B2-4 subst

274\* इति ब्रुवाण त दृष्ट्वा नलो राववमब्रवीत् ।

[ B2 राममय (for राववम्) ]

11 D8 om 11° (cf v l 272\*) —°) S1 N2 B2-4 D1 4 8 12 G3 विस्तीर्ण, M5 विस्तरे S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1 4 8-12 G2 3 मकरालये, Ck as in text (for वरुण°). —°) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 आश्रित्य, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G आसाद्य (for आस्थाय). —°) S N2 D2-4 8 9 12 सत्यम् (for तत्त्वम्) D1 चाह (for दाह) —After 11, S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 ins, D8 cont 1 2 only after 278\*, D7 M3 ins 1 2 only after 12

275\* त्रितीर्षो सागरजल सेतुकर्मात्र साधनम् ।

स्मारितोऽस्म्यहमेतेन समुद्रेण महात्मना ।

G 5 94 19  
B, 6 22 47  
L 5 95 74

मम मातुर्वरो दत्तो मन्दरे विश्वकर्मणा ।  
औरसस्तस्य पुत्रोऽहं सदृशो विश्वकर्मणा ॥ १२

[  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>2</sub> transp 1 1 and 2 — (1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>2</sub> -जले (for -जल) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुसाधन, D<sub>3</sub> तु°, D<sub>4</sub> च सा°, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]ध-माधने — (1 2)  $\tilde{N}2$  D<sub>3</sub> १ हि, D<sub>1</sub> १ [स]य, D<sub>2</sub> तु (for स्मि) D<sub>3</sub> मनमा (for पतेन) D<sub>5</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub> तत्त्वमाह महोदधि (for the post half) ],

—After 11, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G M ins 1. 5-6 and 8, of 307\*

12 T<sub>1</sub> om 12-13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १ १२ मात्रे (for मातुर) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ३ महेंद्रे, G<sub>2</sub> मदिरै.  
—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct ins

276\* मया तु सदृश पुत्रस्तव देवि भविष्यति ।  
—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विश्वकर्मण  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १ १२ औरसो मम (D<sub>3</sub> °सस्तव) पुत्रोऽयं सदृशो मम कर्मणि ( $\tilde{N}1$  °णि, D<sub>5</sub> °ण) —After 12,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1-4</sub> १ ११३ ins, while B<sub>4</sub> ins after 1 3 of 280\*

277\* सर्वकर्मकरश्चैव भविष्यति तवाङ्गने ।  
[ D<sub>5</sub> जिविसर्वकरश्च  $\tilde{S}2$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>2</sub> ३ पुत्रो, D<sub>4</sub> चैव (for चैव)  $\tilde{N}1$  वरानने,  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> न सशय, D<sub>1</sub> १ वरागने, D<sub>2</sub> तवानवे (for तवाङ्गने) ]  
—After 12, B<sub>4</sub> ins 1. 2-7 of 280\*, while D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins 1 2 of 275\*

13 T<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> धनवाप्यम् (for न चाप्यहम्) D<sub>7</sub> तु शक्नोमि, D<sub>10</sub> 11 अनुक्तो व. (for धनुक्तो वै)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1-4</sub> १ ११२ न तु वक्षु समर्थोऽहं, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2-4</sub> न तु (B<sub>4</sub> च) कुर्यामहंकार —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1-4</sub> १ ११२ स्वयमेव, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2-4</sub> न वदामि (for प्रव्रूयाम्) D<sub>7</sub> गुणान्प्रशु-मिहात्मन —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G M Cg t ins

278\* समर्थश्चाप्यहं सेतुं कर्तुं वै वरुणालये ।  
[ D<sub>6</sub> ऋतुं (for सेतु). D<sub>6</sub> सागरे मन्त्रालये (for the post half). ],

Then D<sub>5</sub> cont 1 2 of 275\*  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct तस्माद् (for कामम्) M<sub>1</sub> तस्यैव B<sub>2</sub> ३ transp कामम् and सेतु —After 13, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2-4</sub> ins 1 4-7 of 267\* and then cont

279\* सरयुर्हि मे स पुत्रस्त्व पुत्रो मे ह्यसि धर्मतः ।  
[ B<sub>4</sub> मम (for मे स) V<sub>1</sub> ३ पुत्रो मेपि, B<sub>4</sub> मम चापि (for पुत्रो मे हि). ]  
—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2,3,4</sub> (except 1. 2-7 read after 12) further cont, while  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1-4,5</sub> १ ११३ ins after 13

न चाप्यहमनुक्तो वै प्रव्रूयामात्मनो गुणान् ।  
काममद्यैव वधन्तु सेतुं वानरपुंगवाः ॥ १३

280\* अवश्यं तव साहाय्यं मया कार्यं विशेषतः ।  
नलस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा रामः परमहर्षितः ।  
समुद्रमभिसंपूज्य वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
भवान्पितृसमो मह्यं पितृश्च दयितं सुहृत् ।  
प्रीत्या परमया युक्तस्तं नलः प्रशशंस च । [5]  
क्रियतां मम कार्यार्थः सखे सोम्य महामते ।  
समुद्रे बध्यतां सेतुं सह सर्वे प्लवगमैः ।  
ततः सुग्रीवसच्चिवान्द्वन्द्वमुखाह्वयन् ।  
तदा दाशरथी रामो हर्षपूर्णोऽब्रवीद्वचः ।  
श्रुतं भवन्निर्वचनं समुद्रस्य महात्मनः । [10]  
अत्र यत्सन्निधातव्यं तत्सर्वं सविधीयताम् ।  
एवमुक्त्वा ततस्तं तु सुग्रीवं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
आदिश त्वं महाबाहो सेतुकर्मणि यूथपान् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> १ om 1. 1 —After 1 1, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before 1 2) ins colophon  
[Sarga name V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> समुद्रोद्गम, D<sub>1</sub> समुद्रवचन  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) D<sub>1</sub> om., V<sub>3</sub> 85, B<sub>2</sub> 89, B<sub>3</sub> 97, B<sub>4</sub> 104, G (ed) 94 ]  
—V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> om 1 2-8 B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 2-7 after 12.  
—(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> धर्मभृता वर (for परमहर्षित) — $\tilde{N}2$  illeg for 1 3-13 —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> तनल (for वचन)  $\tilde{N}1$  परिपूज्य नल तथा, B<sub>4</sub> नल चेदमकारयत् (for the post half).  
—After 1 3,  $\tilde{N}1$  ins

280(A)\* आदिदेश महाबाहु सेतुकर्मणि वानरान् ।

—while B<sub>4</sub> ins 277\* — $\tilde{N}1$  om. 1 4-7 —(1 4) B<sub>4</sub> अपि, D<sub>1</sub> पित्रा (for पितृ-)  $\tilde{S}2$  दयित. —(1 5) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १ ११ च परया (for परमया) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> नल त (by transp).  $\tilde{S}2$  प्रशशंस D<sub>3</sub> ह (for च). —(1 6) D<sub>3</sub> एव (for मम) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कार्यार्थं D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (for सखे) —(1 7)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>1</sub> transp सह and सर्वे —After 1 7,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2-4</sub> १ ११३ ins Colophon

[Sarga name  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 4 १.१३ समुद्रदर्शन, D<sub>3</sub> समुद्रवरदान.  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 om,  $\tilde{S}2$  99, D<sub>3</sub> 106, D<sub>9</sub> 101. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम ]  
—(1 8)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>3</sub> -सच्चिव, D<sub>2</sub> -वचनाद् (for -सच्चिवान्)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>3</sub> हनूमत तथागद (for the post half). —Before 1 9, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

280(B)\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचनं नलेन समुदाहृतम् ।  
राममामन्त्र्य चैवाथ समुद्रं प्रविवेश वै ।  
तस्मिन्प्रविष्टे सहसा स्वयोनिं वरुणालयम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> समुदीरित (for °दाहृतम्). —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> प्रययौ तदा (for प्रविवेश वै) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> ३ वरुणालये ]

ततो निसृष्टा रामेण रार्वतो हरियूथपाः ।  
अभिपेतुर्महारण्यं हृष्टाः शतसहस्रशः ॥ १४

ते नगान्नगसंकाशाः शाखामृगगणर्षभाः ।  
वभञ्जुर्वानरास्तत्र प्रचकर्षुश्च सागरम् ॥ १५

G. 5 95. 16  
B. 6 22 51  
L. 5 96 87

—(1 9) V1 3 B2 3 अध, D3 तथा ( for तदा ) N1 D1-3 8 9  
हर्षयुक्तो, L (ed) °पूर्वो ( for °पूर्वो ) V1 3 B2-4 हृष्टात्मा  
( V1 हृष्टवद्, B2 सुग्रीव ) वाक्यमग्नवीत ( for the post half ).  
—After 1 9, V1 3 B2-4 ins

280(C)\* हनुमन्त च विक्रान्तमद्गद च महाबलम् ।  
सुहृद वानरश्रेष्ठ जाम्बवन्त च विस्मिन् ।

[ (1 1) B4 महाकर्षि ( for °वलम् ) —(1 2) V1 3 B4  
सुग्रीव ( for सुहृद ) V1 च विद्युत, B4 विजेषत ( for च  
विस्मितम् ) ]

—(1. 10) B2 3 श्रुत्वा ( for श्रुत ) V1 3 B2-4 नरस्य च  
( for महात्मन ) —(1 11) V1 3 B2-4 यदत्रानु-, D1 अत्र  
चेत्थ ( for अत्र यत्स- ) D3 अत्र सेतुविधातव्यस ( for the prior  
half ) N1 V1 3 B4 D1 8 9 शीघ्र ( for सर्व ) —N1 V2 B2 3  
om 1 12-13 —(1 12) D3 एवमुक्तस् B4 D2-4 8 12 तास  
( for त ) ]

—Then V1 3 B2 3 cont

281\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा ततो वान्य सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।  
स्वरन्वानरमैन्यानि प्रेरयामास सर्वत ।  
पर्वतांश्च द्रुमांश्चैव लतागुल्मास्तथैव च ।  
सर्वमानयत क्षिप्रं न विलम्बितुमर्ह्य ।

[ (1 2) V1 3 प्रेरयामास ( for प्रेरयामास ) ]

14 °) N1 D3 M3 Cg [ 5 ] तिसृष्टा, D5 7 10 11 T1 2  
Ct तिसृष्टा, T3 तिसृष्टा, M1 2 नियुक्तो ( for तिसृष्टा ). N1  
सर्वे ते, D5 सर्वथा ( for सर्वतो ) N1 वानरर्षभा, D7 10 11  
हरियुगवा . V1 3 B2 3 हृष्टयुक्तास्ते तु ( V1 3 °स्तेथ ) हरय-  
सुग्रीवेण त्वरान्विता . —For 14°, S N1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12  
subst .

282\* रामस्य तु वच श्रुत्वा निदिष्टास्ते प्लवगमा ।

[ D1 वचन, D3 तद्वच ( for तु वच ) ]

—°) D7 उत्पेतुस्ते, D10 11 उत्पेततुर् ( for अभिपेतुर् )  
N2 partly illeg V1 B2 3 तदारण्य, V3 तदा वन्य,  
D3 महारण्ये Ck उत्पेततुर्पेतु Ck —°) D8 हुत  
शत-, G3 शतशोथ ( for हृष्टा शत- ) —After 14, S N1  
( N1 1 1 only ) B4 D1-4 8 9 ( N2 B4 D3 1 8 only ), 12  
ins

283\* वचनात्तस्य सुग्रीवस्तमेवाभिप्रहर्षयन् ।

स्वय राजाथ सुग्रीवो नलो नीलश्च वानर ।

हनुमानपनसश्चैव तथा दधिमुर कपि ।

जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शो च वानर ।

गजो गवाक्षो गवय शरभो गन्धमादन । [ 5 ]

युवराजोऽद्भुतश्चैव तारश्च वनगोचर ।

अन्ये च वानरश्रेष्ठा शतशोऽथ सहस्रश ।

आस्फोटयन्त सहस्राश्चक्रु किलकिलामपि ।

[ D1 8 om 1 1 —(1 1) D3 ममेनाश्च ( for तमेवाभि- )  
S1-प्रहर्षेण —(1 2) D1 8 च राजा, D3 राजा च ( for राजाथ )  
D1 2 om ( hapl ) 1 3-4 —(1 3) D4 सरभश्च ( for  
पनमश्च ) —(1 4) S जाडुवाश्च D3 सुपेणश्च —(1 7) D1  
वानरा शूरा, D4 °रा सर्वे ( for °रश्रेष्ठा ) —S2 om from  
the post half up to the prior half of 1 8 —(1 8)  
D1 निश्रुताश्च ( for सहस्राश्च ) S2 D4 12 किलकिलामपि, D1  
किलकिलानपि, D3 किलकिलारवान् ]

—Then N1 cont., while S D2-4 12 ins after 15

284\* बहु समारभन्सेतु मध्ये नदनदीपते ।

वेगमाराप्लवे काले महाभ्रमिव वायुना ।

न्वय वानरराजेन गिरिशृङ्गमुपाहृतम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 सेतु बहु समारभे, D3 बहु सेतु समुद्रे तु ( for  
the prior half ) —(1 2) L (ed) प्रगे ( for [आ]प्लवे ) S  
D4 वेगमारा प्लवे काले, N1 D3 वेगमारोहण ( N1 °राभ्र ) ने काले,  
D2 विममारोहणे काले ( for the prior half ) D12 भमि-  
( for इव ). —S1 D2-4 12 om 1 3 ]

—Then S D4 12 cont., while D3 ins after 15

285\* शालाश्च वानरास्तूर्णं चूतानीपास्तथैव च ।

कुटजानर्जुनास्तालास्तमालास्तिन्दुकान्वटान् ।

[ (1 1) S D12 मालाश्च D4 [ आ ]प्रानराश्च ( for वानराश्च )  
D3 शालास्तालाश्चर्णान् ( for the prior half ) D4 8 च वानरा  
( for तथैव च ) —(1. 2) D3 कुटजानर्जुनास्तालाश्च वनमालाश्च उत्कटान्  
( sic ) ]

—Then S D4 8 12 read 18

—After 14, V3 ins 290\*

15 S2 N1 ( reads ) D2-4 12 repeat 15 after 1 8  
of 298\* V1 3 B2 3 read 15 after 298\* —°) B4  
D1 4 8 9 नगसकाशान् Ck नगादिति पदम् Ck —°) S  
N1 D1-4 8 12 ( D2-4 12 both times ) गृह्य ( S2  
N1 D2-4 12 all except N1 second time तदा )  
शाखामृगर्षभा, N2 B4 D3 गृह्य साग्रान्मृगर्षभा,  
V3 B2 शाखा शाखामृगास्तथा ( B2 °गर्षभा ), D5 6 T1 3  
शाखामृगगणस्तथा ( T1 3 °दा ), M1 2 शिखराणि द्रुमास्तथा  
—°) S2 N1 V3 B2 3 D2-4 12 ( second time ) बहवस्,  
D7 10 11 Ct पादपास् ( for वानरास् ) —°) S1 N2 B4  
D1-4 8 9 12 चकर्षुश्च रयातले ( D1 3 °ल ), S2 N1 D2-4 12  
( all except N1 second time ) समुद्र ( S2 N1 D12 °द्रे )  
चावतस्थिरे, V3 B2 3 समुद्रे चापि चित्रिषु —After 15,  
S D2-4 12 ins 284\*. —After 15, N3 B4 D1 9 ins

286\* शालान्धवानश्चर्णान्स्तालानीपाश्च वानरा ।

सरलानर्जुनाश्चैव तमालान्कुटजानपि ।



G 5 95 8  
B 6 22 52  
L 5 96 93

ते सालैश्चाश्वकर्णैश्च धवैर्वशैश्च वानराः ।  
कुटजैर्जुनैस्तालैस्तिलकैस्तिमिशैरपि ॥ १६  
विल्वकैः सप्तपर्णैश्च कर्णिकारैश्च पुष्पितैः ।

[ Cf 285\* —(1 1) D1 शालान्धवाश्वकर्णाश्च (for the prior half) D1 चूतान् (for तालान्) —(1 2) D9 सतालान् (for मर°) B4 तिलकान् (for कुटजान्) D1 कुटजान्जुनास्ताला-स्तमालास्तिदुःकान्वनान् ]

—Then N2 D1 read 18, while B4 D9 cont

287\* वृक्षाणा तानि कूटानि गिरीणां शिखराणि च ।

प्रचिक्षिपुस्तृणमिव शतगोऽथ महीरुहान् ।

[(1 2) D9 तृणैः सार्धं (for तृणमिव) ]

—Then B4 D9 cont 1 3-4 of 289\*, while V1 3 B2 3 ins 1 24-29 of App I (No 13), whereas D8 ins 285\* after 15

16 V3 om 16-17 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 ते शालैश्च G2 अश्वकर्णैश्च (for चाश्व°) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 कुटजैर् T तालैश्च (for तालैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 तिमिशैर्, G1 3 तिलकैर् (for तिमिशैर्) M1 2 तथा (for अपि)

17 V3 om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 विल्वैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T1 पुष्पितैः —D5 T1 3 om 17<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G1 M1 2 अशोक- (for चाशोक-) G3-पुष्पैश्च (for-वृक्षैश्च) —For 16-17, S N B4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst

288\* ते सालैरवकीर्णैश्च धवैर्वशैश्च वानरा ।

कुटजैर्जुनैस्तालैस्तमालैस्तिलकैर्विभक्तैः ।

महद्भिः पर्वतावैश्च चक्रुः सेतुं महोरुधौ ।

[ D8 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) D12 ते (for ते) D4 शालैर्. N1 तन शालरश्मिर्, N2 B4 D1-3 9 ते (D2 3 ते) शालैरश्मिर् (for the prior half) —(1 2) N1 तिमिशैर्, N2 D3 9 तिलकैर्, B4 वक्रैर्, D1 पनसैर्, D3 तगरैर् (for तिल्वकैर्) —(1 3) N2 B4 D1 8 9 पर्वतावैश्च (for तावैश्च) —For 1 3, N1 D2 3 subst

288(A)\* अन्यश्च विविधवृक्षैर्गिरीणां शिखरैरपि ।

सागरे सलिले सेतुं चक्रुः शतसहस्रशः ।

[(1 2) N1 सागरस्य जले सेतुं (for the prior half) ]]

—After 288\*, D1 cont 298\*, D2 cont 1 3-8 and 1 11-12 of 298\* after 288(A)\*, D8 9 read 21 (followed by 298\*) after 285\*

—For 16-17, V1 B2 3 subst, whereas S N2 D1 2 4 8 12 cont 1 3-4 after 292\*, B4 D9 cont 1 3-4 after 287\*

289\* ते सालान्धवाश्वकर्णैश्च वेणुवेद्यानि वानरा ।

कुटजान्जुनादीनां पाल्श्वकान्वकुलान्प्रकान् ।

अन्याश्च वृक्षानादाय गिरीणां शिखराणि च ।

समुद्रमलिले सेतुं चक्रुः शतसहस्रशः ।

चूतैश्चाशोकवृक्षैश्च सागरं समपूरयन् ॥ १७

समूलांश्च विमूलांश्च पादपान्हरिसत्तमाः ।

इन्द्रकेतूनिबोधम्य प्रजहुर्हरयस्तरुन् ॥ १८

[(1 1) B2 शालान् —(1 2) B2 भवान् (for वक्रान्) —(1 3) D8 अन्ये सवृक्षन् D2 विविधान्वृक्षान् (for वृक्षानादाय) S N2 B4 D1 2 4 8 9 12 तृण( S2 D4 12 °ण)काष्ठ च सर्वश (S2 D4 12 °त) (for the post half). —B4 om 1 4 —(1 4) S N2 D1 2 4 8 9 12 सागरे (for समुद्र-) D8 हरयो हरियूयपा (for the post half) ]

—Then V1 B2 3 cont, while V3 ins after 14.

290\* केचित्पर्वतशृङ्गाणि शिलाश्च कनकौजवला ।

उत्पाद्योत्पाद्य निदधुर्नलद्वस्ते महौजस ।

ते नगैर्नगरप्रत्यर्द्रुमैश्च कुसुमोज्ज्वलैः ।

चक्रुः सेतुं समुद्रस्य वानरा वारणोपमा ।

[(1 1) V1 कोटि- (for केचित्) V3-वृक्षाणि (for शृङ्गाणि) —(1 3) B2 तैर् (for ते) ],

—After 289\*, D2 repeats the prior half of 1 1 and the post half of 1. 3 of 288\*

18 N1 V1 3 B2 3 om 18-19 B4 D3 9 om 18 S D4 8 12 read 18 after 285\*, N2 D1 read 18 after 286\*, D2 reads 18 after 1 2 of 298\*. —<sup>b</sup>) G2 हरिपुगवा —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, S N2 D1 2 4 8 12 subst

291\* समूलानपि चोन्मूलान्कृत्वा वृक्षान्महौजस ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D10 11 वानरास् D6 तदा (for तरुन्) S N2 D1 2 4 8 12 प्रजग्मुः (D1 2 8 °हु)र्बाहुः (S2 ध्वल)शालिन, D7 प्रतिजहुरितस्तत्, M1 2 प्रजहुः शतसहस्रश (hypm)

—After 18, S N2 D1 2 4 8 12 ins

292\* लतापादपपुष्पाणि नारिकेलान्श्च पुष्पितान् ।

खर्जूरान्पनसानात्रान्शोकास्तिलकानपि ।

वृक्षाणा तानि कूटानि गिरीणां शिखराणि च ।

प्रचिक्षिपुस्तृणैः सार्धं महतश्च महीरुहान् ।

[(1 1) D1 नारिकेलाश्च, D2 शाखावृक्षाश्च, D4 8 नालिकेलाश्च S D4 12 om 1 2-4 —(1 2) D8 अशोकाश्च (hypm) —(1 3) D8 [अ]पि (for च) —(1 4) N2 शतगोथ (for महतश्च) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont 1. 3-4 of 289\*

—After 18, D6-7 10 11 S ins

293\* तालान्दालिमगुल्माश्च नालिकेरान्विभीतकान् ।

वकुलान्पदिराश्विन्वान्समाजहुरितस्तत् ।

हस्तिमात्रान्महाकाया पाषाणाश्च महाबला ।

पर्वताश्च समुत्पाद्य यच्चैः परिवहन्ति च ।

[(1 1) M5 सालान्, Cg as above (for तालान्) D6 T2 3 नारिकेलान्, D7 G3 M5 नालिकेर-, D10 11 नारिकेल-

प्रक्षिप्यमाणैरचलैः सहसा जलमुद्धतम् ।  
समुत्पतितमाकाशमपासर्पत्तस्ततः ॥ १९

दशयोजनविस्तीर्णं शतयोजनमायतम् ।  
नलश्चक्रे महासेतुं मध्ये नदनदीपतेः ॥ २०

G 5 95 12  
B. 6 22 72  
L. 5 98 19

—(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 0 T<sub>1</sub> करिरान्, G<sub>1</sub> ककुभान्, G<sub>2</sub> बदरान्, C<sub>g</sub> as above (for खदिरान्) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> करीरा (D<sub>7</sub> °पा) न्वकुलान्, G<sub>2</sub> सदिरान्वकुलान् (by transp) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> नीपान्, G<sub>1</sub> पित्वान् (for निम्बान्) C<sub>v</sub> करीरोऽरिमेदकविशेष । वृत्तानुकूलार्था ह्रस्व । सदिरानिति पाठ C<sub>v</sub> G<sub>1</sub> damaged for समाजहु D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समतत, G<sub>2</sub> 3 ततस्तत —(1 3) T<sub>3</sub> दस्तिमान् M<sub>5</sub> महाजवा (for महाबला) —(1 4) D<sub>6</sub> 0 11 समुत्पाद्य ]

19 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 om 19 (cf v 1 18) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 12 read 19 after 298\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्राक्षिप्यमाणैर् D<sub>5</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 12 उपलै, D<sub>6</sub> अनुलै, D<sub>7</sub> स्वबलै (for अचलै) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 12 क्षोभित जल, D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 जलमुद्धत, M<sub>1</sub> 2 जलमुत्थित —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 समुत्सर्प चाकाशम् (for °) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct अवाप्तपत् (D<sub>11</sub> °चर्य), M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> उपासर्पत् D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 पुन (for second तत) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 12 समुत्पत्य तदाकाश प्रतिपेदे पुन पुन, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> उत्प (T<sub>3</sub> °ऋ) त्य गगन दूरम् (T<sub>3</sub> °म) पासर्पत्त पुन .

—For 19, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 subst and read after 24, while Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 12 ins (preceded by App I No 13) after 24

294\* प्रक्षिप्यमाणे शिखरे जलराशि समुत्थित ।  
आकाशाभिमुखो गत्वा विसर्प समन्तत ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) Ś D<sub>2</sub> प्रक्षिप्यमाने, D<sub>8</sub> °मात्रे, L (ed) प्रक्षिप्तमात्रे D<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षिप्यमाने शिखरेजलराशि समुत्थितै —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> damaged for आकाशाभि- D<sub>3</sub> -मुखे गत्वा, D<sub>8</sub> -मुखो भूत्वा ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS ins, while D<sub>1</sub> ins after 19, a passage relegated to App I (No 14)

—After 19, G<sub>2</sub> reads 24<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 12 ins an addl colophon, while Ś<sub>1</sub> ins the same after 298\*

[ Kānda name Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 समुद्रदर्शन, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सेतु-कर्मारम्भ —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> 100, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 102, B<sub>4</sub> 108 ]

—After 19, D<sub>5</sub>-7.10 11 S ins

295\* समुद्र क्षोभयामासुनिपतन्त समन्तत ।

सुत्राण्यन्ये प्रगृह्णन्ति द्वायत शतयोजनम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वानराश्च, D<sub>6</sub> निष्पतत D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 सहस्रश (for समन्तत) C<sub>v</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समुद्र क्षोभयामा-सुर्वानराश्च समन्तत इति पाठ C<sub>v</sub> —After 1 1, T<sub>2</sub> ins

295(A)\* विन्ध्यमन्दरसकाशे पर्वतेश्व सहस्रश ।

ते सेतु बन्धयामासुर्नारा गरुडोपमा ।

जम्बूद्वीपे स्थिता मुरया गिरय कोटिगोडनधा ।

तानुत्पाद्य महामेतु बबन्धुर्वानरोत्तमा ।

हन्मानद्भरो नीलो जाम्बवान्पनमो गज । [ 5 ]

मुख्यानुत्पाद्य विनिधान्गिन्पर्वतमनिभा ।

—(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> तु (for प्र-) C<sub>v</sub> प्रगृह्णन्ति प्रागृह्णन्, आर्जवा-यम् । व्यत्ययेन लकार C<sub>v</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 G<sub>1</sub> Cr m g व्यायन, Ct as above (for द्वायन) ]

—Then T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 cont 1 2 of 299\*

20 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 20 D<sub>5</sub> 9 read 20 after 24 D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 read 20<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 296\*) after 23<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat 20<sup>ab</sup> after 23 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-5 8 9 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [second time]) -विस्तारम् (for -विस्तीर्ण) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 आयत शतयोजन —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> (V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> after 26) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

296\* ददृशुर्देवगन्धर्वा नलसेतुं मुदुःकरम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> मर्वभूतानि (for देवगन्धर्वा) ]

—Then V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> cont 1 5-6 of 306\*

—After 20, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

297\* दशयोजनविस्तारा सा वीथी तत्र सागरे ।

विससारोष्णरो काले महाभ्रमिव वायुना ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> शतयोजनविस्तीर्णा (for the prior half). V<sub>3</sub> रथी (for वीथी) —(1. 2) V<sub>3</sub> [उ]ष्णकाले तु ]

—Then all the above MSS (only 1 1-2 and 1. 11-12) cont and then read st 15, while Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> (only here 1 1-2, 11-12) D<sub>3</sub> (except 1 7-8). 4 13 ins after 20, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 9 ins after 21, D<sub>1</sub> cont after 288\*, D<sub>2</sub> ins 1 1-2 after st 20, 1 3-8 and 1 11-12 after 288(A)\*, 1 13-14 after 300\*

298\* तत शाखाभृगा सर्वे पुष्पितान्निहगायुतान् ।

समूलास्तूर्णमुत्पाद्य चिक्षिपुर्लवणाम्भसि ।

दशकोटिपरीमाणा षष्टि समधिकापि वा ।

वृणकाष्ठावरण्डीभि सागर समपूरयन् ।

अमानुष स्म कुर्वाणा वानरा कर्म तेऽद्भुतम् । [ 5 ]

तत्र तत्र व्यवर्तन्त बलवन्तो बलीमुख्या ।

नागप्राणा महावेगा कपय कामरूपिण ।

पर्वतानपकर्षन्ति नरैः परिलिखन्ति च ।

ते वै गोष्ठ्यावहास्यैश्च कुत्सयन्त परस्परम् ।

आजहु सक्रम द्रव्य यथाशक्त्यतिशक्ति च । [ 10 ]

वृक्षपर्णान्युपादाय वृक्षाश्चाश्मनृणानि च ।

समुद्रे क्षिप्यमाणानि न शशसु कथंचन ।

उन्मत्तभूत क्षुभितो व्याघ्रूणिव सागर ।

कुर्वाणा सागरे सेतु वानरास्ते सहस्रश ।

G. 5 95 21  
B. 6 22. 63  
L 5 96. 97

शिलानां क्षिप्यमाणानां शैलानां तत्र पात्यताम् ।

[ D1 om 1 1 N2 B4 D8 9 read 1 1-2 after 1 10  
—(1 1) N2 B4 D8 9 ते हि, D8 तत्र (for तत) V1 3  
B2 3 वृक्षान् (for सर्व) N1 D8 विहग्युतान्, N2 D8 9 भ्रमरा-  
युतान्, B4 भ्रमरयुतान् —D1 reads 1 2 after 1 4.  
—(1 2) N B4 D1 8 9 पादपात् (for समूलात्) D1 3 8 9. 12  
उत्पाद्य —After 1 2, D2 reads 18 (followed by 292\*).  
—D1 om 1 3-10, D3 om 1 3-6 —(1 3) N2 B4  
D8 दशकोटी, D2 शतकोटी, D3 विष्टि (for पष्टि) D1 विष्टि  
समधिकामवत्, D2 दृष्ट समधिकपि च (for the post half)  
—S1 om 1 4 —(1 4) N2 B4 D8 -शिलाभिश्च, D2 8 -वर-  
हीभि —(1 5) S D8 12 तु, N2 B4 तत् (for स)  
S D8 12 द्रुत (for सङ्गुतम्) —(1 6) D2 [अ] भिवर्तते,  
D8 विवर्तते (for न्यवर्तन्ते) N2 B4 D8 तत एव विवर्धते (for  
the prior half) S2 बलीवतो, N2 B4 D2 8 9 विलपतो,  
D2 विप्लवतो (for बलवन्तो) —N1 ins 1 7-8 only after  
21<sup>ab</sup> S ins 1 7-8 after 1 17 of App I (No 14)  
V1 3 B2 ins. 1 7-8 and 1 13-14 (transp 1 7-8  
and 1 13-14) after 21 —(1 7) V1 3 B2 हस्तिप्राणा,  
B4 नगकुल्या (for नागप्राणा) D3 नागप्राया महावीर्या (for  
the prior half). —(1 8) N2 B4 च विरुपति, V1 3  
B2 आनयति स्म, D2 अववर्पति, D3 अनुकर्पति, D8 अवकर्पति  
D8 पर्वतश्च विकर्पति (for the prior half) S D12 अपनयति,  
V1 B2 4 प्रविलिखति, D4 परिणयति D8 यत् परिणयति च (sic)  
(for the post. half). —After 1 8, S2 N1 (reads)  
D2-4 12 repeat st 15 —D2 om 1 9-10 S D4 12  
ins 1 9-10 after 1 13-14 —(1 9) S1 ते वानरा  
वयस्यैश्च, S2 तथैव + ११ स्यैश्च, N2 B4 ते गोष्ठीव्यावहासीभि,  
D8 9 ते गोष्ठीव्यवहारभि, D12 ते वे ११ व । यस्यैश्च (for the  
prior half) —(1 10) S1 सरस, S2 उत्तम (for सक्रम)  
D12 आजहनु सम द्रव्य (for the prior half) S D4 12  
यथाशनत्यातिशक्ति च (S1 °क्ति), N2 B4 D8 यथा स्व रामभक्ति  
(for the post half) —After 1 10, S D4 12 ins

298(A)\* क्रियमाणे तदा सेतौ वानरैस्तं सहस्रश ।  
उन्मत्तभूत क्षुभितो व्याघूर्णन्निव सागर ।

[ S1 om 1 2 —(1 2) D4 व्याघूर्णो द्रव्यसागर (for the  
post half) ]

—(1 11) N1 D8 वृक्षपत्राण्युपादाय, N2 B4 D1 8 9 वृक्षपत्राणि  
काष्ठानि (for the prior half) N2 B4 सवृणानि (for  
[अ]श्मवृणानि) V1 3 B2 3 तानि पर्वतशृङ्गाणि वृणकाष्ठानि चैव हि  
—B3 om 1 12 —(1 12) S1 न च भ्रेषु, S2 N1 D4 12  
न च स्रुत, N2 B4 D8 न विस्रुत, V1 न निषेदु V3 B2 न  
विषेदु, D2 न निष्रुत, D3 विश्रुत (for न शश्रु) —S D3 4 12  
cont 1 13-14 after 300\* N2 B4 D1 8 9 transp  
1 13 and 1 14 —(1 13) N2 B4 D8 कुपितो (for  
क्षुभितो) D2 3 8 व्याघूर्ण V1 3 B2 विघूर्णित इवोदधि (for

वभूव तुमुलः शब्दस्तदा तस्मिन्महोदधौ ॥ २१

the post half). —(1 14) N2 B4 D1 8 9 कुर्मणि म  
(D1 8 रम) तथा (D1 °दा) सेतु, V1 3 B2 कुर्मन्निमग्निरितं (B2 °त)  
सेतु (for the prior half). N2 V1 3 B2 4 D1 8 9 वानरैस्तं  
(N2 B4 °श्च) (for °गस्ते) ]

—Then S2 N2 B4 D4 8 9 12 read 19, S1 ins an addl.  
colophon (see st 19), D6-7 10 11 S ins. the same  
after 20

299\* य तथा क्रियते सेतुर्वानरैर्वोरकर्मभिः ।  
दण्डानन्ये प्रगृह्णन्ति विचिन्वन्ति तथा परे ।  
वानरं शतशस्तत्र रामस्याज्ञापुर मरै ।  
मेघाभं पर्वताभंश्च तृणं काष्ठैर्वध्निरै ।  
पुष्पिताग्रैश्च तरुभि सेतुं बध्नन्ति वानराः । [5]  
पापाणाञ्च गिरिप्रव्यान्निगरीणा शिखराणि च ।  
दृश्यन्ते परिधावन्तो गृह्य वारणमनिभा ।

[ D5 T1 M1 2 om. 1 1 —(1 1) D6 7 10 11 स तदा, G2  
समुद्रे, Cg as above (for म तथा) G3 M6 क्रू- (for घोर-)  
—T1 2 M1-3 cont 1 2 after 295\*. —(1 2) D5 6  
T1 3 दद्यानि D6 [स]त्र, G1 तु, M1 2 म (for प्र-) —(1 3)  
D6 T2 3 M वानरा and -पुर सग (for वानरं and -पुर मरं)  
—(1 4) M1 3 पादागं (for मेघाभं). G2 M पर्वताग्रैश्च  
D7 तृणकाष्ठैर् —(1 5) G2 परिताग्रैश्च —M1 2 om 1 7-  
—(1 7) D6 वानरमगना, D10 11 T2 3 G1 दानवसनिभा  
(for वारणसनिभा) ]

21 D1 om 21 D8 9 read 21 after 288\* —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N B4 D2-4 8 9 12 शैलाना (for शिलाना) S1 D2 12 दार्ढ-  
माणाना, N1 नीयमानाना, V3 B2 3 ह्रियमाणाना, B4 D8  
भियमानाना, D3 4 दीर्यमाणाना, D8 भिदमानाना —<sup>b</sup>) D11 T1  
शिलाना M3 5 च नि- (for तत्र). S N1 D2-4 12 द्रुमाणा  
च विशेषतः (N1 D2-4 सहस्रश), N2 B4 D8 9 वृक्षाणा चैव  
पातनै (D8 °ने), V1 3 B2 3 शिखराणा च भिद्यता.  
ॐ Cr m निपा(Cr पा)त्यताम् पात्यमाणानाम् । Cg निपा  
त्यताम् । पाषं परस्मैपदम् ॐ —N1 om 21<sup>c</sup> - 22<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) T1 ततस् (for तदा) S D2 4 12 तत्र (for तस्मिन्)  
S2 V1 3 B2 3 D2-4 12 महार्णवे (for महोदधौ) —After  
21, S D2-4 12 ins

300\* प्रक्षिप्यते च तत्सर्वं तेन सस्वनिरे दिश ।

[ D3 क्षिप्यते तेस्तु (for प्रक्षिप्यते च) D2 4 सस्वनतो  
(for सस्वनिरे) ]

—Thereafter S D2-4 12 cont 1 13-14, D3  
alone cont 1 7-8 of 298\*, N1 ins after 21<sup>ab</sup> 1 7-8  
only of 298\* and then ins 1 20-29, 34-37 of  
App I (No 13) and 1 4-8, 1 14-17 of App I  
(No 14), then only S D4 12 ins 1. 9-10 of 298\*.

स नलेन कृतः सेतुः सागरे मकरालये ।

शुशुभे सुभगः श्रीमान्स्वातीपथ इवाम्बरे ॥ २२

G. 5 95 0  
B. 6 27 70  
L. 5 98 23

—After 21,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 D8 9 ins. 298\*, while V1 3 B2 ins 1 13-14 and 1 7-8 of 298\* and then ins 1 34-37 of App I (No 13) and 1 4-5, 14-17 of App I (No 14), D5-7 10 11 S (D7 G2 after 301\*, M1 2 after 302\*) ins 1 1-2 of App I (No 13)

—After 21, D7 G2 ins

301\* सहेल हनुमान्शैल य य विपुलमाक्षिपत् ।  
त त करेण वामेन सलील जगृहे नल ।

while M1 2 ins

302\* स तदा क्रियते सेतुर्वानर शीघ्रकारिभि ।

—Before 22, D5-7 10 11 S ins

303\* द्वितीयेन तथा चाह्वा योजनानि तु विंशति ।  
कृतानि प्लवगैस्तूर्ण भीमकायैर्महाबले ।  
अह्वा तृतीयेन तथा योजनानि कृतानि तु ।  
त्वरमाणैर्महाकायैरेकविंशतिरेव च ।  
चतुर्थेन तथा चाह्वा द्वाविंशतिरथापि च । [ 5 ]  
योजनानि महावेगे कृतानि त्वरितैस्तु ते ।  
पञ्चमेन तथा चाह्वा प्लवगैः क्षिप्रकारिभि ।  
योजनानि त्रयोविंशत्सुवेलमधिकृत्य वै ।  
स वानरवर श्रीमान्निश्चकर्मात्मजो बली ।  
वदन्व सागरे सेतु यथा चास्य पिता तथा । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) D7 10 11 तयैव, M5 तदा च G2 3 योजनाना (for योजनानि) G2 M5 च (for तु) —(1 2) D5 T1 3 त्वरितैः (for प्लवगैः) T3 नून T2 प्लवगैः (for महाबल) —(1 3) T1 M5 तदा (for तथा) G2 3 तृतीयेन तथा चाह्वा (for the prior half) D5 6 T1 3 च (for तु) D7 10 11 तु सागरे (for कृतानि तु) —(1 4) D6 reads from कायैर् up to च in marg D5 T1 3 G2 3 तु (for च) —(1 5) M5 तदा (for तथा) D7 10 11 G1 3 M5 वा (for second च) —D6 T3 om 1 6 —(1 6) D7 10 11 तत (for तु तै) —(1 7) M5 तदा (for तथा) D6 प्लवगे —(1 10) D6 तस्य (for चास्य) T3 तथा पिता (by transp) ॐ Cv “कृतानि प्रथमेनाह्वा योजनानि चतुर्दश । प्रकृष्टैर्गजसकाशैस्त्वरमाणे प्लवगैः” । इत्यस्योपरि चत्वार श्लोका केपुचिरकोशेषु न दृश्यन्ते । ते चैते—’द्वितीयेन तथा चाह्वा योजनानि तु विंशति । कृतानि प्लवगैस्तूर्ण भीमकायैर्महाबले । अह्वा तृतीयेन तथा योजनानि कृतानि तु । त्वरमाणैर्महाकायैरेकविंशतिरेव च । चतुर्थेन तथा चाह्वा द्वाविंशतिरथापि च । योजनानि महावेगे कृतानि त्वरितैस्तु ते । पञ्चमेन तथा चाह्वा प्लवगैः क्षिप्रकारिभि । योजनानि त्रयोविंशत्सुवेलमधिकृत्य वै ॥’ इति ]

22  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 om 22 (for  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf v l 21) B3 D1 3 9 read 26 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp) before and after 22<sup>ab</sup> B2 4 D3 12 om 22<sup>ab</sup>  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 D2 3 12 (B4 D3 12 only 22<sup>cd</sup>) read 22 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp) after 26<sup>ab</sup>, D4 reads 22 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp) before 28 —<sup>ab</sup>)

$\tilde{S}_1$  नलेनाय,  $\tilde{S}_2$  D2 4 नलेन च (for स नलेन)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 4 G M1 2 5 चरुण- (for मकर-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 D1 3 9 नलेन सुकृतश्चासौ सेतुर्मंदर (B3 °मैलय)मनिभ . —After 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 D1 3 9 ins, while D2 4 cont after 311\*

304\* मलयात्तु समाख्यो लङ्कामूले प्रतिष्ठित ।

ॐ Cv स्वातीपथ स्वातीवीथि । सा चाकाशे । सूर्यादीना मध्यमे मार्गे मध्यमा वीथि । स्वातीपथ । छायापथ इति केचित् ।, Cm g t स्वातीपथ छायापथ । Cm g add स्वातीवीथिर्वा ॐ —For 22<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst

305\* अदृश्यत तदा तत्र स्वाते पन्था इवाम्बरे ।

[ B3 अमृदयत B4 तत सेतु, D1 8 तदा चित्र, D9 नदा मेतु (for तदा तत्र)  $\tilde{S}$  D12 स्वस्थ, D4 स्वग- (for स्वाते) ]  
—Then  $\tilde{N}_2$  (only 1 1-4) B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 cont,  $\tilde{S}$  ins after 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins only 1 3-6 after 26<sup>ab</sup>, V1 3 B2 cont 1 5-6 after 296\*

306\* तस्य नाम तदा चक्रुर्वानरास्ते सुविस्मिता ।

नलेनार्यं कृतमन्मथलसेतुर्भवेत्त्विति ।  
त नलेन कृत सेतु सागरे चरुणालये ।  
दृष्टु सर्वभूतानि विस्मय परम ययु ।  
सेतुपृष्ठं यत सर्वं नलेन सुसम कृतम् । [ 5 ]  
नलमेतुरिति ख्यातस्तस्य कीर्तिर्व्यवर्धत ।  
चङ्का तु त महासेतु सुग्रीवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
एष सेतुर्महान्मदः सागरे चरुणालये ।  
कृतकृत्या स्म राजेन्द्र हता लङ्का न सशय ।  
रावणश्च हत शत्रु सामात्य सपरिच्छिद । [ 10 ]  
बद्ध दृष्ट्वा तत सेतु रामो दशरथात्मज ।  
अधिरुह्य हनुमन्त पृष्ठे नील च लक्ष्मण ।

[ (1 1) D1 [5]ति- (for स्) — $\tilde{S}_1$  om 1 2-3 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B3 D2 4 12 यस्मात् (for तस्मात्)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D2 4 12 भवत्वय, B3 भविष्यति — $\tilde{S}_2$  D2 4 12 om 1 3 —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 3 8 सलिलान्वे (D8 °शये) (for चरुणालये) B3 समतासलिलानरे (for the post half) —D2 4 ins 1 4-6 after 22<sup>ab</sup> —(1 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B2 च तत्, B4 D9 शुभ (for यत) B3 पूर्व (for सर्व) V3 नेतुपूर्णं तु तत्समं (for the prior half) V1 3 B2 3 सुममीकृत —(1 6) V1 3 B2 3 कीर्तिरस्य (for तस्य कीर्तिर्) V1 3 B2 ततो भवेत्, D8 व्यर्थवत् (for व्यवर्धत)  $\tilde{S}$  D12 तस्य कीर्तिर्विवर्धन,  $\tilde{N}_1$  कीर्तिस्तस्याभिवर्धते (for the post half) —(1 7) B4 D9 ते त, D1 8 त तु (by transp), D3 तत्र D8 रामम् (for वाक्यम्) B4 D9 सुग्रीव वाक्यमब्रुवन् (for the post half) B3 ब्रुवा सेतु तत श्रीमान्सुग्रीवो राममब्रवीत् —(1 8) B3 मया (for महात्),  $\tilde{S}_2$  महावध —B4 om 1 9  $\tilde{S}_1$  reads 1 9 before 1 4 —(1 9) D4 जिना (for हता) —(1 10) B3 om. च

G 5 95 29  
B 6 22 71  
L 5 57 1

ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः मिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

(subm) —(1 11) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 दृष्टा (for दृष्टा) B<sub>3</sub> नदा,  
D<sub>9</sub> नन् (for नन) —(1. 12) D<sub>2</sub> 8 अवकृष्ट D<sub>3</sub> नीन् तु,  
L (ed) नीन्म्य (for नीन् च) ]

23 °) G<sub>2</sub> आगत्य Ṣ Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
वातृ(Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °ग)त्व गगन(D<sub>9</sub> °ने) तस्थुर् —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
तदा (for तद्) —After 23, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat 20<sup>ab</sup>  
(followed by 296<sup>a</sup>), while D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5  
read it (followed by 296<sup>a</sup>) after 23<sup>ab</sup> —After 23,  
Ṣ Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins, while D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G M ins only 1 5-6 and 8 after 11

307\* कपय पितरो यक्षा राजपिपतगोरगा ।  
आजग्मु प्रेक्षितु सेतु वध्यमान महार्णवे ।  
अविद्वराच्च रामस्य सवे वियति मन्थिता ।  
पूजा च रावये चक्षुरुश्च मयुरा गिर ।  
दण्ड एव परो लोके दुर्जने प्रतिभाति न । [ 5 ]  
विक्रमामाकृतज्ञेषु मान्त्व दानमथापि वा ।  
तिनीर्यो मागरजल सेतुर्मचिरीपया ।  
ददो दण्डभयाद्वाध राववाय महोदधि ।  
न चकार पुरा कश्चिन्न च कर्ता भविष्यति ।  
उपादाय सुरान्सेन्द्रान्भविताम्यत्र राववात् । [ 10 ]  
ये राममेव द्रक्ष्यन्ति समन्तादकुतोभयम् ।  
कारयन्ममिमे सेतु समुद्रे सरिता पतो ।  
तेषां पुत्रा भविष्यन्ति वीर्यवान्तो यशस्विनः ।  
आहर्तार परार्धस्य यशसो विक्रमस्य च ।  
यावत्समुद्रस्तावत् सेतुर्गेष भविष्यति । [ 15 ]  
यावच्च मागरे कीर्तिस्तावद्रामे भविष्यति ।  
ऋ समुद्रस्य वक्ष्यति सेतुमित्येव चारणा ।  
विद्यावशाश्च यतश्च सुप्रीतास्तूर्णमाययु ।  
राम सेतु समुद्रस्य वक्ष्यतीति दिशो दश ।  
जगाम तुमुल शब्द पृथिव्यामपि शुश्रुवे । [ 20 ]

[ (1 1) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> om कपय Ṣ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> दवा (for यक्षा) Ṣ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 गकृट (for पनग-) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> वध्यमाने,  
D<sub>1</sub> °मदपान (h<sub>1</sub>pm) D<sub>2</sub> सगन्धर्वा (for महार्णवे)  
—After 1 2, Ṣ D<sub>1</sub> 8 4 8 12 ins

307(A)\* अविद्वमेव रामस्य सव ध्यायन्त्यधिष्ठिता ।  
ऊचु पन्मनहृष्टा परम्परमगने ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> अतु (for  
एव) D<sub>1</sub> 8 8 म<sup>a</sup> विनरि(D<sub>1</sub> °नय, L [ed] °नय) धिष्ठिता  
(for the post half) ]

—D<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1 3 —(1 3) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> अविद्वग् D<sub>9</sub> अविद्वराच्  
Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> विष्ठिता (for सविष्ठिता) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> रावय दृष्टाचक्षुः (V<sub>3</sub> °वाताहृ) (for the prior half)  
D<sub>1</sub> मयुरा (for व म°) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> ऊचुश्च (V<sub>3</sub> °चु तु) मयुर्या गिर  
(h<sub>1</sub>pm), Ṣ<sub>2</sub> alle, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ऋ(D<sub>9</sub> ऊचु)मैधुग्या गिर  
(for the post half) —After 1 4, Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 ins

आगम्य गगने तस्थुर्द्रष्टुकामास्तदद्भुतम् ॥ २३

307(B)\* पुन परमसहृष्टा परम्परमिद वच ।

[ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> ऊचु (for पुन) D<sub>4</sub> ऊचु परम् (for परम्परम्).]  
—V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 om 1 5-8 —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> 12 एवापरो D<sub>1</sub> चउपारे  
परे लोके (for the prior half) —D<sub>9</sub> om. from दुर्जने in  
1 5 up to मागरजल in 1 7 Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुरुषे (for दुर्जने)  
D<sub>8</sub> प्रतिभाषिण D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M पुरुषस्येति(D<sub>6</sub> °स्व)  
मे मति (for the post half) —(1 6) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> न क्षमा,  
L (ed) न क्षमादि (for प्रिवक्षमाम्) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12  
द्य(Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रा, D<sub>2</sub> अ, D<sub>4</sub> न)कृतप्रवे, D<sub>1</sub> अकृतने च (for  
अकृतनेषु) Ṣ D<sub>1</sub> 12 माम (for मान्त्व) —After 1. 6, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ins

307(C)\* अय हि मागरो भीम सेतुर्मचिरीपया ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> -मिच्छया (for -दिदृक्षया). ]

—D<sub>8</sub> om 1 7 —(1 8) B<sub>4</sub> नेह, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> गाढ (for गाध)  
Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-9 12 राववस्य (for राववाय) —(1 9)  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 चकार न (by transp) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 न कर्ता न  
ऋष्यति (for the post. half) —After 1 11, Ṣ D<sub>3</sub> 4 12  
ins

307(D)\* समरे त्रिषु लोकेषु सागरे सेतुवन्धनम् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> मामरेष्वपि लोकेषु, D<sub>4</sub> राववेण त्रिलोकेषु (for the prior  
half) ]

—(1. 10) D<sub>1</sub> उपादयत् Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 सर्वान् (for सेन्द्रान्).  
Ṣ D<sub>4</sub> 12 भविता यत्र रावव, V<sub>1</sub> इद मन्वेद्धि रावव, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
ददमन्थ राववात(V<sub>3</sub> वायुवत्), D<sub>1</sub> यस्तस्मिन्कि भवेत् हि (sic)  
(for the post half). —(1 11) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 8 एव.  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 पश्यति, D<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्यति (for द्रक्ष्यन्ति). Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3  
समग्रवल(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 समुत्पादित)पौरुष, V<sub>3</sub> समुहूर्त च पौरुष (for  
the post half) —(1 12) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मागरे (for समुद्रे).  
—(1 14) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 आहर्ता च(D<sub>2</sub> °तारि) परार्धस्य (for the  
prior half) D<sub>2</sub> विनयस्य (for विक्रमस्य) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
वित्त(B<sub>2</sub> 3 रत्त)म्य द्रविणस्य च (for the post half).  
—(1 15) D<sub>3</sub> -समुद्र Ṣ D<sub>1</sub> 12 तिष्ठेत्, Ṣ<sub>1</sub> तावद्ध, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
तावच्च, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तावत्ते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 यावत्, D<sub>4</sub> तिष्ठेत् (for तावत्)  
Ṣ D<sub>4</sub> 12 तावत्सेतुर्, V<sub>1</sub> सेतुरेव, L (ed) सेतुपथो (for सेतुरेव)  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 सेतुरेव धरिष्यति (for the post half) —(1 16)  
D<sub>8</sub> 9 रामो (for रामे) —(1 17) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> समुद्रे तु (for समुद्रस्य)  
D<sub>1</sub> वारिणा Ṣ D<sub>1</sub> 12 सेतु नदनदीपने (for the post half)  
—(1 18) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 [अ]प्सरस, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 मुदिता  
(for यतश्च) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> तत्प्रियास, V<sub>1</sub> 3 सपूर्णस, B<sub>2</sub> 3 पप्रच्छुम्  
(for लुप्रीनास) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 अभ्ययु (for आययु) D<sub>4</sub> प्रीत्या तूर्ण  
व्यपाययु (for the post half) —(1 19) D<sub>1</sub> समुद्रे व  
(for °द्रस्य) —D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 20 —(1 20) D<sub>2</sub> चातुः  
(for तुमुल) D<sub>3</sub> चापि V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चावरे (for शुश्रुवे) ]

—Thereafter Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 ins 1 6-9 only of App I  
(No 13) followed by 1. 88-90 of App I (No 14),

आप्लवन्तः प्लवन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च प्लवंगमाः ।  
तमचिन्त्यमसह्यं च अद्भुतं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
ददृशुः सर्वभूतानि सागरे सेतुबन्धनम् ॥ २४  
तानि कोटिसहस्राणि वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
वधन्तः सागरे सेतुं जग्मुः पारं महोदधेः ॥ २५

विशालः सुकृतः श्रीमान्सुभूमिः सुसमाहितः ।  
अशोभत महासेतुः सीमन्त इव सागरे ॥ २६  
ततः पारे समुद्रस्य गदापाणिर्विभीषणः ।  
परेषामभिधातार्थमतिष्ठत्सचिवैः सह ॥ २७

G 5 95 45  
B 6 22 76  
L 5 98 35

B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins only 1 6-9 of App I (No 13) followed by 1 88-89 of App I (No 14), then ins 1 1-2 of App I (No 13), B<sub>2</sub> followed by 1 39-40, 65-66 and 1 90 of App I (No 14), and B<sub>3</sub> followed by 1 39-90 (except 1 88 and 89) of App I (No 14)

24 Before 24, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> read 26 M<sub>1</sub> 2 om 24<sup>ab</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 read 24<sup>ab</sup> after 28 G<sub>3</sub> reads 24<sup>ab</sup> after 19, repeating it here —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> read 25<sup>cd</sup>

—After 24<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins

308\* वद्धे तत्र महासेतौ मध्ये नन्दनदीपते ।  
केचिज्जवेन धावन्ति सेतुना केचिदेव तु ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> वध्यमाने N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 3 तदा (for महा-) V<sub>1</sub> वद्धा तत्र च ते मेतु जग्मुर्मध्येन सागर —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 9 जलेन, D<sub>3</sub> जेनेन (for जनेन) N<sub>1</sub> जले केचिच्च D<sub>8</sub> ते (for तु) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> cont 315\*.

—B<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>c-f</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> तद्, Ct as in text (for तम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 अनाद्ययम् (for असह्य च) M<sub>3</sub> transp अचिन्त्यम् and असह्य —Note hiatus between <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 अद्भुतं S रोम- (for लोम-) —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> नलसेतु सुदुर्कर —After 24, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 preceded by 294\*) 8 9 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 13) —After 24, D<sub>8</sub> 9 read 20

25 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 read 25 after 29 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 9 M<sub>3</sub> कोटी- (for कोटि-) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महात्मना (for महौजसाम्) —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins, V<sub>1</sub> subst for 25<sup>cd</sup>

309\* बन्धनादेव सेतोस्तु जग्मुर्माम्सेन सागरम् ।

—V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> cont, N<sub>1</sub> ins after 25

310\* निष्पाद्य हरय सेतु प्रतीता सत्पुर्णवम् ।  
आश्वास्य च तदा सर्वे स्वेषु सैन्येषु रेमिरे ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> निष्पाद्य —(1 2) G (ed) तत (for तदा) B<sub>2</sub> सर्व (for सर्वे) N<sub>1</sub> यथाप्रशिरसि स्वेषु विषयेषु यथापुत्रम् ]

S<sub>1</sub> om 25<sup>cd</sup> —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> read 25<sup>cd</sup> after 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वधन्ति S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वद्धा तत्र महासेतुं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वधन्त ए(B<sub>2</sub> इ)व ते सेतुं (N<sub>1</sub> सेतोश्च).   
Cr m t वधन्त इति (Cm °त्यत्र) लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्प   
—<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जग्मुर्मध्येन सागर

26 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> read 26 before 24 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 read 26<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp before and after 22<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 transp 26<sup>ab</sup> and 26<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 सुविशाल, B<sub>3</sub> 4 स विशाल (for विशाल सु-) G<sub>1</sub> सुभग (for सुकृत) D<sub>4</sub> सुविशालो महाश्रीमान् —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 समभूमि, N<sub>1</sub> सर्वत सु-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सर्वभूत, M<sub>3</sub> सुभीम सु- (for सुभूमि सु-) B<sub>3</sub> समन्वित N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> समभूमि समाहितै —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 only 22<sup>cd</sup>) read 22 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp) After 26<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins 1 3-6 of 306\* —S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 om 26<sup>cd</sup> N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 26<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> तत, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 तदा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 महान् (for महा-) D<sub>6</sub> ससीम (for सीमन्त) —After 26, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> ins 296\*, D<sub>2</sub> 4 ins after 26

311\* नलेन सुकृतश्चासौ मेरुमन्दरसनिभ ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> सेतुर् (for मेरु-). ]

—Then D<sub>2</sub> 4 cont 304\*

27 B<sub>3</sub> om 27 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 read 27 after 30 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> पारे तस्य (for तत पारे) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रतिघातार्थम्, V<sub>3</sub> अप°, D<sub>4</sub> अभिधानार्थम्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 अभियानार्थम् (for अभिघातार्थम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 चतुर्भि (for अतिष्ठत्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 हरिभि (for सचिवै) V<sub>1</sub> आतिष्ठति सवायव, V<sub>3</sub> अतिष्ठत्सह वानरै, B<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रिभि सह बाधवै —After 27, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins

312\* यूथपाना सहस्राद्यै प्रस्थितो लघुविक्रम ।

निष्पाद्य हरय सेतु सुप्रीता सत्पुर्णवम् ।

यथा म्वस्वनिवासेषु विषयेषु यथासुखम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> सहस्रोद्यै —After 1 1, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins.

312(A)\* चतुर्भि मन्त्रिवै मार्गं शत्रुसतापकारक ।

—(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 निष्पाद्य, D<sub>1</sub> निष्पाद्य, D<sub>2</sub> निर्माय (for निष्पाद्य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तीर्णास्ते मकरालय, D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रतीता सद्यु (D<sub>2</sub> शत्रु)रणव, D<sub>4</sub> सुप्रीव ममुरार्णव (sic), D<sub>8</sub> तीर्णास्तेनैव चार्णव (for the post half) D<sub>3</sub> निष्ठिना हरय सर्वे प्रतितैरुत्तमर्णव —S<sub>1</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 निशत्रु (D<sub>8</sub> °शत्रु)-

अग्रतस्तस्य सैन्यस्य श्रीमात्रामः सलक्ष्मणः ।  
जगाम धन्वी धर्मात्मा सुग्रीवेण समन्वितः ॥ २८  
अन्ये मध्येन गच्छन्ति पार्श्वतोऽन्ये प्लवंगमाः ।  
सलिले प्रपतन्त्यन्ये मार्गमन्ये न लेभिरे ।  
केचिद्वैहायसगताः सुपर्णा इव पुप्लुवुः ॥ २९

रिव स्वेपु, D1 विविशुस्ने महावीया, D3 अयाश्चरुव स्वेपु ( for the prior half ) N2 B4 विपमेपु ( for विपयेपु ) —S2 D12 om for the post half ]

—Then S2 D12 cont , N1 V1 cont after 315\*, D1 3 8 ins after 31

313\* दशयोजनविस्तारमायत शतयोजनम् ।

सेतु ददृशेरे हृष्टा देवा सर्पिगणास्तदा ।

[ (1 1) S2 D12 om the prior half N1 -विस्तीर्ण ( for -विस्तारम् ) N1 शतयोजनमायत ( for the post half ) —(1 2) V1 त सेतु ददृशेरे ( for the prior half ) N1 V1 D3 8 तथा ( for तदा ) ]

—After 27, D5-7 10 11 S ins

314\* सुग्रीवस्तु तन प्राह राम सत्यपराक्रमम् ।

हनूमन्त त्वमारोह बद्ध चापि लक्ष्मण ।

अय हि विपुलो वीर सागरो मकरालय ।

वेहायमौ युवामेतौ वानरौ तारयिष्यत ।

[ (1 2) Note hiatus between the two halves G3 M5 ( both to avoid hiatus ) ह्यगद D6 ( marg ) स तु, D7 10 11 त्व, T2 G1 3 त्व तु, T3 तु न, M5 सोपि ( for चापि ) T2 G1 3 लक्ष्मण —(1 3) D5 वीर , T3 वीर , M1 2 श्रीमान्, M5 मार्ग ( for वीर ) G2 3 वरुण ( for मकर- ) —(1 4) T2 वटायम D10 11 धारयिष्यत ( for तार° ) ]

28 Before 28, D4 reads 22 ( <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp ) N2 om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B2 सुग्रीवस् S B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 मय- ( for तस्य ) B4 D1 8 9 -सैन्याना ( for सैन्यस्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) S B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 द(D9 न)लसमन्वित , B2 अपि सलक्ष्मण —<sup>c</sup>) N1 निर्भय श्रीमान्, V1 धन्वी सर्वात्मा —<sup>d</sup>) S1 समतत ( for समन्वित ) —After 28, S N2 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 read 24<sup>ab</sup> ( followed by 308\*, except B3 D1 )

29 V3 B2 om 29-31 N1 V1 om 29<sup>a-d</sup> B3 D1 om 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 केचिन् S D2 4 12 मध्ये च(S2 तु) ( for मध्येन ) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 पार्श्वे च ( for पार्श्वतो ). S D2-4 9 12 पार्श्वे चान्ये तु(D2-4 9 च) वानरा , N2 B4 पार्श्वेनान्ये च(B4 °नातेन) वानरा —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D11 सलिल, B3 श्लेते तु ( for सलिले ) B4 न पतति, G3 प्रापतति S D12 सलिले च प्रयात्यन्ये(D12 °त्येव) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 पथान ये ( for मार्गमन्ये ) D6 10 11 T2 3 प्रपेदिरे

घोषेण सहता घोषं सागरस्य समुच्छ्रितम् ।

भीममन्तर्दधे भीमा तरन्ती हरिवाहिनी ॥ ३०

वानराणां हि सा तीर्णा वाहिनी नलसेतुना ।

तीरे निविविशे राज्ञा बहुमूलफलोदके ॥ ३१

—B3 D1 om 29<sup>ef</sup> —For 29<sup>ef</sup>, S N1 V1 B4 D2-4 8 9 12 subst and read before <sup>ab</sup> (N1 V1 cont after 308\*)

315\* केचिन्नागमाविश्य सेतु नेव स्पृशन्ति च ।

—Then N1 V1 further cont 313\*

—After 29, S(S1 25<sup>ab</sup> only) N2 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 read 25

30 V3 B2 om 30 ( cf v l 29 ) N1 V1 om 30-31 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 6 घोरेण ( for घोषेण ) B4 घोर, D5 T1 3 M3 तस्य, Cm k t as in text ( for घोष ) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 3 M3 सिधोर्वीव, Cm t as in text ( for सागरस्य ) S N2 B3 4 D1-4 7-9 12 समुत्थित, G2 समुक्षित.

—After 30, S N2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 read 27( followed by 312\* )

31 S N1 V1 3 B2 D12 om 31 ( for N1 V1 3 B2, cf v l 29 and 30 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 G2 3 M5 तु मा, G1 अमो ( for हि सा ) N2 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 सा(B3 सु) सुहृतेन स(N2 D9 तं)तीर्णा —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B4 D9 मकरालय ( for नलसेतुना ) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 3 विविशेरे, Cr m k t as in text ( for निविविशे ) M3 राज्ञो N2 B3 4 D1 2 4 8 9 तीरे विवेश रम्ये तु(B3 च), D3 तीरे निवेशमारोहे, M1 2 तीरे निविविशे-वोधेरुं Cr m राज्ञा सुग्रीवेण ।, G6 वानराणा राज्ञो वाहिनीत्यन्वय । राज्ञेति पाठे राज्ञा सुग्रीवेण सहेत्यर्थं Cr —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B3 4 D2 8 9 फले शुभे, D4 -फलाशये ( for -फलोदके ) —After 31, N2 B4 D9 ins

316\* दक्षिण पार्श्वमासाय ररञ्ज हरिवाहिनी ।

कोटीशतपरीवार केसरी वानरोत्तम ।

ऋक्षश्चातिबल पार्श्वं सैन्यं सैन्यस्य पालयन् ।

जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शी च वानर ।

सुग्रीव पुरतः कृत्वा ररक्षु वृष्टमाश्रिता । [5]

तेषां सेनापतिर्वीरो नीलो वानरपुंगव ।

सपतन्पतता श्रेष्ठस्तद्वल प्रत्यपालयत् ।

दधीमुख प्रजह्नुश्च रम्भोऽथ शरभस्तथा ।

सर्वे पार्श्वमधावन्त रक्षणार्थं नृपाज्या ।

[ (1 2) N2 illeg for the prior half N2 B4 केशरी —(1 5) D9 दत्ता ( for कृत्वा ) —N2 illeg for the prior half of 1 6 —(1. 8) D9 हरिमुख ( for दधीमुख ) D9 रम्भस्तथा ],

while after 31, D1 3 8 ins 313\*, D6 T2 ins

तदद्भुतं राघवकर्म दुष्करं  
समीक्ष्य देवाः सह सिद्धचारणैः ।  
उपेत्य रामं सहिता महर्षिभिः  
समभ्यपिञ्चन्सुशुभैर्जलैः पृथक् ॥ ३२

जयस्व शत्रून् नरदेव मेदिनीं  
ससागरां पालय शाश्वतीः समाः ।  
इतीव रामं नरदेवसत्कृतं  
शुभैर्वचोभिर्विविधैरपूजयन् ॥ ३३

G 5 95 0  
13 6 22 85  
L 5 98 40

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चदशः सर्गः ॥ १५ ॥

317\* बहुपुष्पसमाकीर्णं सर्वत समलकृते ।

32 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> ततस्तु ते N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वानर- (for राघव-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कर्म दुष्कर —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> वेगा (sic), T<sub>1</sub> सिद्धा (for देवा) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 -सिद्धचारणा, T<sub>1</sub> देव-चारणे —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 सहसा (for सहिता) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 तमभ्यपिचन् D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कुसुमेर्, D<sub>7</sub> (margin also as in text) सुशुभैर्, M<sub>5</sub> सन्निवेशे, Cm k t as in text (for सुशुभैर्) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 पृथक्जले (by transp), M<sub>1</sub> 2 जलेस्तदा, Cg as in text (for जले पृथक्) G<sub>1</sub> सुशुभजल पृथक् —For 32<sup>c</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 subst

318\* निशम्य सर्वे मुदिता महर्षिभिः  
समभ्यपिञ्चन्विमर्जलेस्तदा ।

[ (I 1) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 राम (for सर्वे) D<sub>3</sub> रुपवीर (for निशम्य सर्वे) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 मुदिता, D<sub>1</sub> महत्, D<sub>2</sub> सुविता, D<sub>8</sub> सहिता (for मुदिता) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 सहर्षिभिः, B<sub>2</sub> प्रहर्षयस् —(I 2) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> तमभ्यपिचन् N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सुशुभैर् (for विमर्शे) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तथा, D<sub>8</sub> पृथक् (for तदा) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 तमभ्यनदक्ष (D<sub>3</sub> °त) वचोभिरव्यय (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °ये ) ]

33 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> जयस्व शत्रु N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> जयस्व लक्ष्मीं नरदेव रूपिणीं ❀ Cr जयेति ।, Cg

जयेति छेद । स्वशत्रून्, आश्रितशत्रूणामेवास्य दातृत्वादिति भावः ❀ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> समागरा पाहि महीं चिर प्रभो —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इ-देव N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 -लोक, B<sub>3</sub> om (for -देव-) D<sub>1</sub> -सत्कृत, D<sub>4</sub> -महत (for -सत्कृत) D<sub>3</sub> सुरराजसयुता —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 9 12 विदुषा अ (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °धा प्र, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> धा ह्य) पूजयन्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 विदुषा (D<sub>1</sub> °विधे ) प्रपूजिरे (D<sub>8</sub> °नै [sic]), D<sub>6</sub> विविधे प्रपूजयन्, L(ed) विदुषा पुपूजिरे (for विविधैरपूजयन्)

Colophon —Kānda name S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 9 12 सेतुबध (D<sub>8</sub> °धन), D<sub>1</sub> सेतुबधानितार, D<sub>2</sub> सेतुबधन, L(ed) समुद्रसेतुबधन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 om, S<sub>2</sub> 102, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 104, B<sub>4</sub> 106, D<sub>3</sub> 108, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 22, T<sub>2</sub> 21, G(ed) 95, L(ed) 98 —After colophon, S<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामाय नम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

—After Sarga 15, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6-4</sub> 8 9 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No. 15), while D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 S ins a passage relegated to App I (No. 16)



G. 6. 1. 1  
B. 6 25 1  
L. 6 1 1

सबले सागरं तीर्णे रामे दशरथात्मजे ।  
अमात्यौ रावणः श्रीमानब्रवीच्छुक्रसारणौ ॥ १  
समग्रं सागरं तीर्णं दुस्तरं वानरं बलम् ।

अभूतपूर्वं रामेण सागरे सेतुबन्धनम् ॥ २  
सागरे सेतुबन्धं तु न श्रद्दध्यां कथंचन ।  
अवश्यं चापि संख्येयं तन्मया वानरं बलम् ॥ ३

## 16

S<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ and then ins

जित भगवता तेन etc

अथातो लङ्काया युद्धपर्वं लिख्यते । श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

S<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो नमः । ॐ नमो  
विघ्नहर्त्रे । ॐ नमो वाल्मीकिमुनये । ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय  
and then ins

ॐ जितं भगवता तेन etc

अथातो लङ्काया युद्धपर्वं लिख्यते । नमः सरस्वत्यै ॐ

V<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ नमो गणेशाय and then ins

जयति रघुवशतिलक etc

V<sub>2</sub> begins with नमो गणेशाय and then reads two  
lines which are illeg

V<sub>3</sub> begins with रामचन्द्राय and then ins

जयति रघुवशतिलक etc

B<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ नमो रामचन्द्राय ।

B<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ नमः श्रीरामचन्द्राय and then ins.

जयत्यतिबलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबल ।

राजा जयति सुग्रीवो रावणेनानुपालित ।

B<sub>3</sub> begins with ॐ रामाय नमः and then ins  
introductory stanzas राम रामेति रामेति etc

B<sub>4</sub> begins with ॐ नमः जिवाय । नमो भगवते श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय and then ins

जयति रघुवशतिलक etc

D<sub>3</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः and then ins

कृजन्त राम रामेति मयुर मधुराक्षरम् ।

आरुण कविताशास्त्रा वन्दे वाल्मीकिमोहिलम् ।

D<sub>8</sub> begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः and then ins.

जित भगवता तेन etc

अथातो लङ्काया युद्धपर्वं लिख्यते

D<sub>9</sub> begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः

D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ नमो गुरवे and then ins

ॐ जित भगवता तेन etc

ॐ अथातो लङ्काया युद्धपर्वणि लिख्यते ।

श्रीपुराणोत्तमाय नमः । ॐ

D<sub>13</sub> begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः and then ins

जयति रघुवशतिलक etc

In D<sub>1</sub>, Sargas 16-31 are read twice and so the  
variants for Sargas 16-31 are recorded under  
symbols D<sub>0</sub> and D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> begins from this Sarga

1 D<sub>4</sub> om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for सबले सा S  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 8 12 समैन्धे, Cr k सबल, Cm g t as in text  
(for सबले) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> सागरे (for सागर) ॐ Cr पूर्वप्रेषित-  
शुक्रोक्तवृत्तान्तज्ञापनपूर्वक प्रेषणादमात्यत्वेन विशेषाच्च अत्रत्य-  
शुक्रोऽन्य इत्यवगम्यते ।, so also Cm g k ॐ

2 N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> ममुद्र, B<sub>1</sub>  
दुस्तर, B<sub>2</sub> सपूर्ण (for समग्र) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 दुर्धर, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 दुस्तर (for सागर). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> समग्र, D<sub>0</sub> 13  
दुर्धर, D<sub>2</sub> 4 सागर (for दुस्तर) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) राघव-  
D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 सागर (for वानर). D<sub>3</sub> समग्रबलमयुक्तैर्नरैर्व  
रुणालये —T<sub>3</sub> transp 2<sup>cd</sup> and 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 अभूतपूर्वो D<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवयुतरामेण —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V  
B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 सेतुवर्द्ध (V<sub>2</sub> 3 ०वंध) (D<sub>1</sub> ०स्तु) सागरे,  
D<sub>3</sub> सेतुवर्द्धो महोदधौ —After 2, V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> ins ;  
B<sub>4</sub> (marg) ins 1 1 only

319\* न दृष्टं न श्रुतं कापि सागरे सेतुबन्धनम् ।

नूनमसद्विनाशाय विधिना दो प्रसारित ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> च (for क).  
Post half = 2<sup>d</sup>. —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> भूतम् (for नूनम्) ]

—Thereafter, V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> cont , S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12  
ins after 2

320\* अश्रद्धेयमिदं कर्म कृत रामेण सारण ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for द कर्म कृत रामेण S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सागरे  
(for सारण) ]

3 T<sub>3</sub> transp 2<sup>cd</sup> and 3<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 सेतुवधेन, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सेतुवध त  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> कदाचन (for कथंचन) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12  
सधुवध (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ०अन्य) मित्र (G [ed] ०ह) मे मनः, D<sub>13</sub>  
धुवध भवति मे मनः —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 3<sup>c</sup> —S<sup>c</sup> D<sub>9</sub>  
om 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चैव, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 अभि-, B<sub>3</sub> एव,  
D<sub>0</sub> अति- (for चापि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अकथ्यमान सख्येय-  
—After 3, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ins

321\* तत पश्चाद्विधास्यामि तस्य श्रुत्वा प्रतिक्रियाम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा तस्य (by transp) ]

भवन्तौ वानरं सैन्यं प्रविश्यानुपलक्षितौ ।  
परिमाणं च वीर्यं च ये च मुख्याः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ४  
मन्त्रिणो ये च रामस्य सुग्रीवस्य च संमताः ।  
ये पूर्वमभिवर्तन्ते ये च शूराः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ५  
स च सेतुर्यथा बद्धः सागरे सलिलार्णवे ।  
निवेशश्च यथा तेषां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ॥ ६

रामस्य व्यवसायं च वीर्यं प्रहरणानि च ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च वीरस्य तत्त्वतो ज्ञातुमर्हथः ॥ ७  
कश्च सेनापतिस्तेषां वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
एतज्ज्ञात्वा यथातत्त्वं शीघ्रमागन्तुमर्हथः ॥ ८  
इति प्रतिसमादिष्टौ राक्षसौ शुक्रसारणौ ।  
हरिरूपधरौ वीरौ प्रविष्टौ वानरं बलम् ॥ ९

G 6 1 14  
B 6 25 9  
L 6 1 11

4 V3 damaged for 4 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 वानरौ  
सेनां, D3 वानरसैन्ये (for वानर सैन्य) N1 V2 B1 3 4  
अतो (B1 गत्वा) भवतौ तत्सैन्यं, G3 भ०\*०\*० र सैन्य —After  
4<sup>ab</sup>, S N V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 ins

322\* वानरौ तनुमास्थाय परिसर्यातुमर्हथ ।

बल यात्राविधानं च योधानां च विनिश्चयम् ।

[(1 1) D13 सग्रामं कर्तुम् (for परिसर्यातुम्) N2  
D0 2 4 13 अर्हथ —(1 2) S D8 12 योध- (for यात्रा-) D0  
बलं यद्विधानं च, D2 बलं यात्राविधानं च (for the prior  
half) D0 om second च (subm) D13 (with  
hiatus) एतदेव (for योधानां च) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) तु (for first च) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 तुल्या  
(for मुर्या)

5 V3 damaged for 5 (cf v l 3) S1 B4 D0 4  
om (hapl) 5 —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 सगता (for समता) S2  
V1 B2 D1 3 8 12 ये च सुग्रीवमाश्रिता, N V2 B1 3 D2 13  
ये च सुग्रीवमन्त्रिण, T3 बुद्धिमतो महात्मन —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12  
अति- (for अभि-) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 मुख्या (for शूरा)

6 V3 damaged for 6 (cf v l 3) V1 om  
6-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S B2 D0-4 8 12 13 M1 2 वरुणालये, N V2  
B1 3 4 मकरालये, D5 T1 3 M3 सलिलशये, Cm g t as in  
text (for सलिलार्णवे) C Cm सागरे सगरविरचिते सलि-  
लार्णवे लवणजलसमुद्रे, so also Cg. C —N2 om 6<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 D6 9-11 T G1 M2 5 Cg t निवेश, D5 निवे-  
शाच्च, Ch as in text (for निवेशश्च) M3 यद् (for च)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 गतायुषा, N1 B1 4 वनौकसा, V2 illeg,  
B2 3 महौजसा, D0-4 महावने, D13 महाबल, M1 2 तरस्विना  
(for महात्मनाम्) C Cg निवेश निवासम् । उत्पत्तिस्थान  
वा । क्लीबत्वमार्पम् । यद्यथा यादृशप्रकार ।, so also Ct C  
—After 6, S N1 V2 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 read 8<sup>ab</sup>

7 V3 damaged for 7 (cf v l 3) V1 om  
7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 6) G3 om 7-8<sup>b</sup>. B3 transp  
7 and 8 —<sup>a</sup>) S B2 D0-4 8 12 13 व्यवसायं च रामस्य  
(by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) N B3 रूप, D10 13 वीर्यं, Cg  
as in text (for वीर्यं) D3 प्रहरणानि च B3 कार्यं च  
रावणस्य च, T3 सवीर्यप्रतिभावन —<sup>c</sup>) D13 तु (for च)  
S N V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 सौमित्रेस्, D5 M3 वीर्यं च

(for वीरस्य) T3 तल्लक्ष्मणस्य तत्त्वज्ञा —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 तत्त्व  
च, D13 वामतो, T3 वीर्यं च, M5 ततोभिः, Cg as in text  
(for तत्त्वतो) D0 2 4 5 10 11 T3 Cg अर्हथ —After 7,  
N V2 B1-3 ins

323\* राघवस्य च सौमित्रेर्वानराणां तथैव च ।

[ N1 V2 मेन्येस्मिन् (for सौमित्रे) ]

8 V3 damaged for 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 3) G3 om  
8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 7). D6 om (hapl) 8 N2 V1 om 8<sup>ab</sup>.  
B3 transp 7 and 8 S N1 V2 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 read  
8<sup>ab</sup> after 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 किस्वित्, D4 कश्चित् (for कश्च)  
M5 तस्य (for तेषां) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V2 B1 2 दुरात्मना,  
B3 (marg also as in N1) 4 D0-4 13 गतायुषा, D9-11  
महात्मना (for महौजसाम्) S D8 12 उत्साहं कीदृशस्तथा  
—D0 12 om 8<sup>cd</sup>. N2 illeg for <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2  
B1-3 बल, D1 2 13 एव, D10 11 तच्च, G3 damaged  
(for एतज्) D9 श्रुत्वा (for ज्ञात्वा) B3 (before corr)  
तथा (for यथा-) M5 तु तत्त्वेन (for यथातत्त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 2  
4 5 T3 G3 अर्हथ

9 <sup>a</sup>) B2 4 एव (for इति) N2 तौ च (for प्रति-)  
G2 प्रतिसमादिष्ट —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, N V2 B1 2 4 ins,  
B3 D13 ins after 9

324\* तथेति प्रतिपद्याशु जग्मतुर्थं तद्वलम् ।

तौ गत्वा मायया छत्रौ राक्षसेन्द्रस्य मन्त्रिणौ ।

[(1 1) B1 [अ]थ (for [आ]शु) B4 रावणं प्रणिपत्याशु  
(for the prior half) N1 V2 राघव (for तद्वलम्)  
D13 जग्मतुस्तद्वलं च तौ (for the post half) —V2 illeg  
for 1 2 —(1 2) D13 गत्वा च (for तौ गत्वा) B3 तु  
प्रतिच्छत्रौ (for मायया छत्रौ) ]

—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, T3 reads 13<sup>c</sup> —14<sup>b</sup> for the first time,  
repeating them in their proper place —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3  
कपि, D1 उक्त- (for हरि-) —V3 damaged from वीरौ up  
to तद् in 10<sup>a</sup> N B1 3 D3 4 भूत्वा, V1 D1 घोरौ, V2 \*  
(for वीरौ) B2 हरिरूपं समास्थाय —<sup>d</sup>) S D0-2 8 12 13  
प्रविश्य (for प्रविष्टौ) S D8 12 [अ]वेक्षता, D0 [अ]पश्यता,  
D1 2 13 [अ]वेक्ष्य तद्, D3 4 वीक्षितु (for वानर) N V3  
B1 3 4 प्रविश्यानुपलक्षितौ, V1 प्रविश्यालक्षता बल, B3  
प्रविश्यावेक्षता चम्

ततस्तद्वानरं सैन्यमचिन्त्यं लोमहर्षणम् ।

संख्यातुं नाध्यगच्छेतां तदा तौ शुक्रसारणौ ॥ १०

तत्स्थितं पर्वताग्रेषु निर्दरेषु गुहासु च ।

समुद्रस्य च तीरेषु वनेषूपवनेषु च ॥ ११

तरमाणं च तीर्णं च तर्तुकामं च सर्वशः ।

निविष्टं निविशच्चैव भीमनादं महाबलम् ॥ १२

तौ ददर्श महातेजाः प्रच्छन्नौ च विभीषणः ।

आचक्ष्वेऽथ रामाय गृहीत्वा शुक्रसारणौ ।

लङ्कायाः समनुप्राप्तौ चारौ परपुरंजय ॥ १३

10 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to तद् in <sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 तौ, D<sub>4</sub> त (for तद्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> रावव (for वानर) D<sub>13</sub> तद्वानरमिद सैन्यम् —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after अचिन्त्य in <sup>b</sup> up to नाध्यगच्छे in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 2-8 12 13 S रोम- (for लोम-) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सञ्जातु (for सख्यातु) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-5 7 9 13 T<sub>1</sub> नाधिगच्छेता, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 अभिसप्राप्तौ (B<sub>3</sub> °वृत्तौ), B<sub>4</sub> अधिगच्छतौ (for नाध्यगच्छेता) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 यदा तौ, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 यत्न, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 13 यततौ, D<sub>2</sub> यतस्तौ, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तौ तदा (by transp) (for तदा तौ) B<sub>2</sub> सख्यातु सादरात्तावारभता शुक्रसारणौ

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 12 13 तिष्ठतौ, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 आसीन, V<sub>1</sub> 3 तिष्ठत, B<sub>2</sub> 4 उत्थित, D<sub>2</sub> तत्र तौ, D<sub>3</sub> विशतौ, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cmg सस्थित, D<sub>9</sub> त स्थित, Cr t as in text (for तत्स्थितं) ✽ Cv तत्स्थितमित्यादि प्रथमान्तम् । तत् तदानीमेव भवतीत्यर्थे ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-5 7-13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 निर्दरेषु, M<sub>5</sub> दुर्दरेषु, Cg as in text (for निर्दरेषु) —D<sub>0</sub> 9-11 om (hapl) 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]नु, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु (for च) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तौ समुद्रस्य तीरेषु —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 11<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (marg also) 4 पुष्पितेषु वनेषु च —After 11, Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while D<sub>0</sub> ins after 11<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

325\* ददृशाते रिपुबलं प्लवमानं सहस्रशः ।

तदक्षयमपर्यन्तं दुर्जयं वानरं बलम् ।

सारणश्च शुक्रश्चैव सख्यातु नाधिगमन्तु ।

एकपृष्ठं महारण्यं कृतं तैर्हरियूथपैः ।

राक्षस्यौ तौ महावीर्यौ सख्यातु नैव शेकतुः । [5]

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 महामन्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महत्सन्त्य, V<sub>3</sub> रिपुबल, B<sub>1</sub> महात्माना, D<sub>13</sub> बलं चैव (for रिपुबल) B<sub>4</sub> धावमान (for प्लव) V<sub>1</sub> 3 मगतत (for महस्रज) Ñ<sub>2</sub> धावमानमिनस्तत (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> partly damaged for the prior half V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 अपार च (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि) (for अपर्यन्त) V<sub>2</sub> दुर्जय, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> दुर्जय (for दुर्जय) D<sub>2</sub> बल (for बलम्) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [अधिगच्छत, V<sub>2</sub> [अ]मि, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]धिगच्छता, G (ed) [अ]व (for [अ]धिगमन्तु) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg from 1 4 up to 12<sup>a</sup> —(1 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 एकावर्ण, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 एकवर्ण (for °पृष्ठ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महामन्य, B<sub>2</sub> इवारण्य (for महा°) B<sub>4</sub> मेरुपृष्ठवदारण्य (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> कृतं कृतं, V<sub>1</sub> कृतं हि (for कृतं तैः) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for तैर्हि Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 हरिमिस्तदा (B<sub>1</sub> °वा) (for °यूथपैः) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 1 5 B<sub>3</sub> reads 1 5 in

marg —(1 5) D<sub>0</sub> सुमहावीर्यौ, D<sub>3</sub> तौ महाबाहू (for तौ महावीर्यौ) Ś न च शक्तु (Ś<sub>2</sub> °क्तु), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> नैव शक्तु, V<sub>3</sub> नैव गच्छत, D<sub>0</sub> नास्य शक्तु, D<sub>2</sub> नाधिशक्तुता, D<sub>8</sub> 12 न शक्तु, D<sub>13</sub> नाधिगच्छत (for नैव शेकतु). D<sub>4</sub> सख्यानेवेद-जगन्तु (sic) (for the post half) ]

12 Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>a</sup> (cf v 1. 325\*) B<sub>3</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> सतरत (for तरमाण) —V<sub>1</sub> om 12<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वानराणां, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 तरिष्यत, B प्रयात च, D<sub>0</sub> 3 13 प्लवमान, D<sub>2</sub> वर्तमान, D<sub>4</sub> वार्थमाण (for तर्तुकाम) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 च सघश, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> च सर्वत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सहस्रश, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 [ए]व सर्वत (B<sub>4</sub> °श) (for च सर्वश) D<sub>1</sub> L(ed) तरिष्यच्चैव (Led °चापि) सघश —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 विशमानं च, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निविशत च (for निविशच्चैव). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr महद्बलं Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 भीममक्षय (Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B °क्षोभ्य, V<sub>1</sub> °व्यय) मच्ययं —After 12, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

326\* तद्वलार्णवमक्षोभ्य ददृशाते निशाचरौ ।

[ ✽ Cr तद्वलार्णवमित्येक पदम् । ददृशाते ददृशतु 1, so also Cm t ✽ ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>9</sub> cont 329\*

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> स ददर्श, D<sub>13</sub> ददर्श तौ (by transp). Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 महामायौ, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 महामानौ, V<sub>1</sub> महामाया, D<sub>1</sub> महाकायौ, D<sub>3</sub> महामात्यौ (for महातेजा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रतिच्छन्नौ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रच्छन्नौ तु, Cr.t as in text (for प्रच्छन्नौ च) D<sub>3</sub> प्रस्थितौ कपिवेशत. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> 3 read 13<sup>cd</sup> repeating it in its proper place —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> ins after 13<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>1</sub>-3 (marg) ins after 13<sup>cd</sup> (B<sub>1</sub> after second occurrence, B<sub>2</sub> 3 after first occurrence).

327\* ग्राहयित्वा महातेजा वानरैर्वारणोपमैः ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> आनिनाय (for ग्राहयित्वा) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वानरोपमौ (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °मै), B<sub>1</sub> वारिदोपमै, B<sub>3</sub> भीमविक्रमै, D<sub>4</sub> वानरोत्तमै, D<sub>13</sub> वारणोपमै (for वारणोपमै). B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) गृहीत्वा नामयामान सत्रस्तौ रामसनिधि ]

—B<sub>4</sub> om 13<sup>cd</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> after 14. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 9-11 13 स, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (for सथ).

तौ दृष्ट्वा व्यथितौ रामं निगशौ जीविते तदा ।  
 कृताञ्जलिपुटौ भीतौ वचनं चेदमूचतुः ॥ १४  
 आवाभिहागतौ सौम्य रावणप्रहिताबुभौ ।  
 परिज्ञातुं बलं कृत्स्नं तवेदं रघुनन्दन ॥ १५

तयोस्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 अन्नवीत्प्रहसन्वाक्यं सर्वभूतहिते रतः ॥ १६  
 यदि दृष्टं बलं कृत्स्नं वयं वा सुसमीक्षिताः ।  
 यथोक्तं वा कृतं कार्यं छन्दतः प्रतिगम्यताम् ॥ १७

G 6 1 26  
 B 6 25 18  
 L 6 1 19

—<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B1-3 D0-3 8 12 13 तावुभौ (for गृहीत्वा)  
 —After 13<sup>cd</sup>, D3 4 ins  
 328\* निगृहीतौ च हरिभिरुपानीतौ च राघवम् ।  
 पात्यमानौ महावीर्यौ महावीर्यतरैस्तदा ।  
 [ (1 1) D3 राघवे (for °वम्) —(1 2) D3 हन्यमाना  
 (for पात्य°) ],  
 while after 13<sup>cd</sup>, D5-7 10 11 S ins, D9 cont.  
 after 326\*

329\* तस्येमो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य मन्त्रिणा शुकसारणो ।  
 [ D- 10 11 तस्येतो, M5 तौ चैमौ (for तस्येमो) ]  
 —S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 om 13<sup>cd</sup> B1 reads 13<sup>cd</sup> twice  
 T3 repeats 13<sup>cd</sup> here (cf v l 9) —<sup>e</sup>) B3 (second  
 time) लकाया G2 M6 पुरजयौ Ñ V2 B (B1 first  
 time, B2 1 second time) विद्धि चारा (B1 °न्या) विमाविति  
 (for °) T3 (first time) लकाया समनुप्राप्त रामं परपुरजय  
 ॐ Gg लङ्काया इति पञ्चमी ॐ  
 14 T3 repeats 14<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D3  
 घातितौ (for व्यथितौ) S D0 2 3 8 12 13 घोरौ, V1 3 D1  
 घोरौ, D4 भीतौ (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) V D1 जीवितस्य च (D1 ह),  
 B2 D6 9-11 T1 जीविते त (T1 य) था, D2 जीवित प्रति (for  
 जीविते तदा) —S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 om 14<sup>c</sup> -16<sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D9 G1 घोरौ (for भीतौ) B2 4 कृत्वा चैवाञ्जली  
 भीतौ, D2 13 कृत्वा तावज्जलीभूतौ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 3 इदं  
 वचनम् (for वचन चेदम्) —After 14, B3 reads 13<sup>cd</sup>

15 S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 om 15 (cf v l 14)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 अनुचरौ (for इहागतौ) Ñ V2 B1 3 4 D13 वीर,  
 D2 वीरौ (for सौम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 -प्रेषिताव्, G1 -प्रणिहिताव्  
 (hypm) (for प्रहिताव्) D2 13 चारौ रावणवेदि-  
 (D13 °देति) तौ —<sup>c</sup>) D5 परिज्ञात D9-11 सर्वं (for कृत्स्न)  
 —Ñ2 illeg for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D9-11 तदिदं, B2 तदेव,  
 D13 तदेव (for तवेदं)

16 S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 14)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 सुमहद्, D5 च तदा, D12 marg (for प्रहसन्)  
 S V1 3 D0-4 8 12 (m) राम (for वास्य)

17 For 17-18<sup>b</sup> S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 subst 332\*,  
 B2 D13 subst 1 1 of 332\* for 17<sup>ab</sup>, D2 subst 332\*  
 for 17 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 3 4 D6 9-11 T2 M1 2 5 सर्वं (for  
 कृत्स्न) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 च (for वा) Ñ V2 B1 3 4 समवेक्षिता,  
 D5 सुपरिरक्षिता (hypm), D9 11 Ct सुसमाहिता,  
 T1 M3 सुपरीक्षिता, T3 समसीक्षिता (for सुसमीक्षिता)

—<sup>c</sup>) D7 वा, D13 च (for वा) Ñ1 V2 B3 D1° कर्म, Ñ2  
 B1 सर्वम् (for कार्य) —Ñ2 illeg for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B1 3  
 इष्टत (for छन्दत) B1 T2 प्रतिगृह्यता, D13 परिगम्यता  
 (for प्रतिगम्यताम्) —After 17, Ñ V2 B1 D6-7 9-11 S  
 ins, B2-4 (B3 4 after 332\* [first occurrence])  
 D2 13 cont after 332\*

330\* अथ किञ्चिददृष्टं वा भूयस्तद्रष्टुमर्ह्यं ।  
 विभीषणो वा कात्स्न्येन भूय सदग्रन्थिष्यति ।  
 न चेदं ग्रहणं प्राप्य भेतव्यं जीवितं प्रति ।  
 न्यस्तशस्त्रो गृहीतौ वा न दूतौ वधमर्ह्यं ।  
 प्रच्छन्नो च विमुञ्चेमौ चारौ रात्रिचराबुभौ । [ 5 ]  
 शत्रुपक्षस्य सततं विभीषणं विकर्षणौ ।

[ (1 1) G2 कथंचिद् (subm) (for अथ किञ्चिद्) B1 2  
 D2 13 न दृष्ट (for अदृष्ट) Ñ V2 B1 हि, B2 4 च, D2 13 व  
 (for वा) B2 वा, D2 13 [ 2 ] पि (for तद्) D2 5 11 T3  
 G3 अर्ह्यं —V2 illeg for 1 2 —(1 2) Ñ1 B4 T2 3 G1  
 वा, B1 marg, B2 [ 5 ] पि, D2 13 हि (for वा) Ñ B1 2  
 D2 9-11 13 पुन, D6 वृत्त (for भूय) —After 1 2, M1  
 reads for the first time 18<sup>cd</sup>, repeating it in its  
 proper place —(1 3) Ñ V2 B1 3 4 युवा, D2 राम-  
 D7 चात्म, D13 नाम (for चेद) Ñ B1 3 4 प्राप्ते, V2 illeg  
 (for प्राप्य) Ñ1 B3 जीवितं हातुमर्ह्यं, Ñ2 B1 4 जीविताद्रे  
 (B1 °दे) तुमर्ह्यं (for the post half) —After 1 3,  
 B2 ins

330(A)\* अथ च प्रदास्यामि क्षणेऽस्मिन्नजीवितं ।

—(1 4) Ñ1 B3 वा, Ñ2 V2 B2 4 D6 9-11 13 T3 च, B1 यो,  
 D7 चेन् (for वा) D5 गृहीतव्यौ (for गृहीतौ वा) Ñ V2 B  
 D2 13 G3 रामाद्, G (ed) मत्तो (for दत्तो) D6 7 अर्हत  
 ॐ Ck अर्ह्यं इति मध्यमदिवचनम् ॐ —(1 5) D6 9 T2 3 G  
 M3 6 Cm g पृच्छ (G1 2 M6 °च्छ) मानौ, Ck t as above  
 (for प्रच्छन्ना च) D6 T2 3 Cm विमुचेनौ, D6 M3 विमुचना,  
 T1 विमुचेता, Ck t as above (for विमुञ्चेमौ) Ñ V2 B  
 D2 13 वाष्ट्याये (D2 13 अपि चे) मौ विमुच त् (for the prior  
 half) Ñ1 B3 4 D13 चरौ (for चारौ) Ñ1 V2 B1 3 D6 11  
 T1 2 G2 3 M6 रात्रि-, Ct as above (for रात्रि-) Ñ1 V2  
 B3 -चरप्रभो, B4 -चराविनि, D2 13 -चराविमौ (for -चराबुभौ)  
 —(1 6) B2 भीषणा यौ, D2 13 भीषिष्ये (for विभीषण)  
 Ñ1 V2 B D2 13 विभीषण (D2 13 °ण) Ñ2 ममाङ्ग्या, D7 9  
 T3 G2 Ck विकर्षिणा (D9 °ण), G3 विचक्षण, M6 विकर्षिता,  
 Cr g as above (for विकर्षणौ) ॐ Cr विकर्षणौ विविधकर्षणौ  
 इतस्तत् कर्षणं यद्योग्यं ॐ ]

6 6 1. 32  
14 6 25. 22  
2. 6 1 0

प्रविश्य नगरीं लङ्कां भवद्भ्यां धनदानुजः ।  
वक्तव्यो रक्षसां राजा यथोक्तं वचनं मम ॥ १८  
यद्वलं च समाश्रित्य सीतां मे हृतवानसि ।  
तद्दर्शय यथाकामं ससैन्यः सहवान्धवः ॥ १९

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  cont

331\* मदर्थय सतत विभीषणः ।

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  further cont, while  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> cont 332\*.

—After 17, B<sub>2</sub> ins 1, 2-3 of 332\*, B<sub>1</sub> 4 ins for the first time 332\* after 17 and cont it second time after 330\*, while D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 3 only of 332\* after 17

18 °)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 च(  $\tilde{N}_2$  तु ) पुरी, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महती ( for नगरीं ) —After 18°, M<sub>5</sub> reads 20° with variations repeating it in its proper place — $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg for ° —°) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वक्तव्यो ( for भवद्भ्यां ) B<sub>2</sub> भवता तु महानुज —For 17°-18°,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 8 12 subst,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (subst for 18°) 2 (after 331\*) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> cont after 330\*, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst 1 1 for 17° and ins 1 2-3 (D<sub>13</sub> 1 3 only) after 17, B<sub>3</sub> 4 (both first time om 1 1, B<sub>3</sub> second time subst for 18°) ins for the first time after 17 and cont it (second time) after 330\*, D<sub>2</sub> subst for 17

332\* बल सर्वमिदं दृष्ट्वा हरिसैन्य समन्तत ।  
सख्याय च पुरीं लङ्कां यथेष्टं गन्तुमर्हथ ।  
वधाहौं वा प्रमुञ्चामि क्षणेऽस्मिन्नजनीचरौ ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 सत्वमिम (D<sub>12</sub> °द) (for सर्वमिदं) D<sub>1</sub> इदं तत (for समन्तत)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B हरिसैन्य (  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> °न्य) - समाह्वन (B<sub>2</sub> °समन्वित) (for the post half) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रतिगम्यते, D<sub>0</sub> प्रतिगम्यता (for गन्तुमर्हथ)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (B<sub>3</sub> 4 second time) इष्टं प्रतिगम्यता (for the post half) —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> वराहं  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) वा विमुञ्चामि, V<sub>3</sub> वा प्रवक्ष्यामि, D<sub>3</sub> सवि° (for वा प्रमुञ्चामि)  $\tilde{N}$  B (B<sub>3</sub> 4 second time) क्षमया (for क्षणेऽस्मिन्) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>2</sub>-4 (B<sub>3</sub> 4 after 332\* [first occurrence]) D<sub>2</sub> 13 cont 330\*

—After 18°,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> ins

333\* वध घोरं करिष्यामि क्षणेऽस्मिन्नजनीचरौ ।

—M<sub>1</sub> repeats 18° here (cf v. 1 330\*) —°) D<sub>5</sub> रक्षव्यो (sic), M<sub>1</sub> 2 भवद्भ्यां (for वक्तव्यो)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 राक्षसेन्द्रोर्गौ (  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 °द्रो वा, B<sub>2</sub> °द्रस्तु, D<sub>0</sub> °द्रो वा), D<sub>5</sub> राक्षसो ह्येव, G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसो राजा (for

श्वः काले नगरीं लङ्कां सप्राकारां सतोरणाम् ।  
राक्षसं च बलं पश्य शरैर्विध्वंसितं मया ॥ २०  
घोरं रोषमहं मोक्षये बलं धारय रावण ।  
श्वः काले वज्रवान्वज्रं दानवेष्विष वासवः ॥ २१

रक्षसा राजा) —°) B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 वचनान् (for वचन) D<sub>13</sub> च वै (for मम).

19 °) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्व (for च)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> त्व (B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> स) मुपाश्रित्य, G<sub>2</sub> त्व समासाद्य (for च समाश्रित्य) —°) B<sub>2</sub> सीता  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 अप जिहीर्षसि,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 आहृतवानपुरा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>13</sub> आहृतवानसि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> उपजिहीर्षसे (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °सि), B<sub>2</sub> तेषहृता बलात्, D<sub>0</sub> उपजहृथ मे, D<sub>2</sub> अपजहार म ; D<sub>3</sub> आनीतवानसि, D<sub>4</sub> अप-जहृषसे (for मे हृतवानसि) —°)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B -जक्ति (for काम) —°)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सह बाधवे, D<sub>9-11</sub> च मवाधव V<sub>3</sub> ससैन्यैश्च सबाधवे

20 °)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 श्वोभूते, D<sub>6</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> Cg t श्व काल्ये (for श्व काले) T<sub>3</sub> नगरी- (for नगरीं) B<sub>2</sub> लका प्रभाते द्रक्ष्यामि. —M<sub>5</sub> reads 20° with variations after 18° repeating it here —°)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 सप्रासादा (for सप्राकारा)  $\tilde{N}_1$  सप्राकारास्तोरणा B<sub>2</sub> 4 मह (B<sub>4</sub> साट्ट) प्राप्तरतोरणां —°) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 (second time) रक्षसां, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> (first time) राक्षस (for राक्षस) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> (first time) म्व- (for च).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 सराक्षसबला (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °गणां) पश्य (B<sub>2</sub> मवां, D<sub>3</sub> चैव) C<sub>v</sub> राक्षस च बलमिति पाठ C<sub>v</sub> —°)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 मया, G<sub>3</sub> शनैर् (for शरैर्).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 विध्वंसिता, D<sub>13</sub> भावर्जिता (for विध्वंसितं)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 शरै (for मया)

21 °) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 Cg क्रोध, Cr as in text (for घोर)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 कोप, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 भीमम्, T<sub>3</sub> दोषम् (for रोषम्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 13 विमोक्ष्यामि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 प्रमोक्ष्यामि, B<sub>2</sub> समुदक्ष्ये (sic) (for मह मोक्ष्ये) —°)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 ससैन्ये त्वयि, G<sub>2</sub> सवले त्वयि, G<sub>3</sub> सवलस्त्वयि (for बलं धारय) —°)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 13 सकुद्धो, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 श्व कुद्धो, D<sub>6</sub> परेद्युर ; D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>3</sub> श्व काल्ये (for श्व काले)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>0</sub> 2-4. 8 12 13 वज्रम् (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 13 °भि)द्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  बलमिद् (for वज्रवान्) D<sub>1</sub> श्व प्रभातेति सकुद्धो C<sub>v</sub> श्व काले वज्र-वान्वज्रमिति पाठ 1, C<sub>m</sub> श्व काले इति पाठ 1 श्व इत्यर्थं C<sub>v</sub> —°) B<sub>2</sub> पर्वतेषु D<sub>3</sub> भवनेषु (for दानवेषु) —After 21,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>13</sub> ins

334\* वैरस्यान्तं गमिष्यामि हत्वा त्वा दुःखभागहम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> -भागिन (for भागहम्) ]

इति प्रतिसमादिष्टौ राक्षसौ शुकसारणौ ।  
 आगम्य नगरीं लङ्कामभूतां राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ २२  
 विभीषणगृहीतौ तु वधाहौ राक्षसेश्वर ।  
 दृष्ट्वा धर्मात्मना मुक्तौ रामेणामिततेजसा ॥ २३  
 एकस्थानगता यत्र चत्वारः पुरुषर्षभाः ।  
 लोकपालोपमाः शूराः कृतास्त्रा दृढविक्रमाः ॥ २४  
 रामो दाशरथिः श्रीमल्लक्ष्मणश्च विभीषणः ।

सुग्रीवश्च महातेजा महेन्द्रसमविक्रमः ॥ २५  
 एते शक्ताः पुरीं लङ्कां सप्राकारां मनोरणाम् ।  
 उत्पाद्य संक्रामयितुं सर्वे तिष्ठन्तु वानराः ॥ २६  
 यादृशं तस्य रामस्य रूपं प्रहरणानि च ।  
 वधिष्यति पुरीं लङ्कामेकस्तिष्ठन्तु ते त्रयः ॥ २७  
 रामलक्ष्मणगुप्ता सा सुग्रीवेण च वाहिनी ।  
 बभूव दुर्धर्षतरा मर्वैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ २८

G 6 1 43  
 B 6 25 32  
 L 6 1 30

22 B1 reads 22<sup>a</sup> - 23<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D1s राम-, T2 तेन ( for प्रति ) N2 इति तौ प्रतिमदिष्टौ —After 22<sup>a</sup>, D1 18 ins

335<sup>a</sup> गगनेऽधिष्ठितौ तौ च सुग्रीव पुनरेव च ।  
 क्रोधताम्रेक्षण श्रीमानुवाच शुकसारणौ ।  
 वनु प्रवरयूपेन शितसायकवर्हिणा ।  
 मप्राप्तहरिराज्येन रथशक्तिपरस्वधा ।  
 ज्यास्वराक्षरकल्पेन प्रकल्पितमहासिना । [ 5 ]  
 रामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवविभीषणचरत्विजा ।  
 पाशयजोपवीतेन सर्ववानरसेविना ।  
 रामसमामसन्नेन क्षिप्रमेव प्रणश्यति ।  
 एव स सर्वथा राजा वक्तव्य कुलदूषक ।  
 गम्यता सर्वमेतद्वि श्राव्य स रजनीचर । [ 10 ]

[ D1 variants —(1 1) हि ( for second च )  
 —(1 4) ममातरुधिरायेन रथशक्ति वर शुभ ( sic ) —(1 5)  
 ज्यास्वनाक्षरकल्पेन विकल्पितमहासिना —(1 6) -नृपवेकममृदिना  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 7) छेद ( for पाश- ) -वधुणा  
 ( for -सेविना ) —(1 8) प्रविष्यति ( sic ) ( for प्रणश्यति )  
 —(1 9) समवनो देवो ( for स सर्वथा राजा ) -दूषण ( for  
 दूषक ) ],

while D6-7 9-11 S ins

336<sup>a</sup> जयेति प्रतिनन्द्यतौ राघव धर्मवत्सलम् ।

[ G3 जयेन ( for जयेति ) D6 7 9-11 प्रतिन ( D8 °व ) येन, G3  
 प्रतिनयोभौ, M1 2 प्रतिनयाय, M5 च प्रणयेति ( for प्रतिनन्द्यतौ ) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 B D8 12 आगत्य, D1 गत्वा तौ, D2 आगतौ  
 ( for आगम्य ) —V3 reads erroneously 26<sup>b</sup> in place  
 of 22<sup>a</sup> reading 22<sup>a</sup> also in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D3 प्रवृत्ता  
 ( for अनूता ) N V B M1 2 राक्षसेश्वर, D4 शुकसारणौ

23 B1 reads 23<sup>a</sup> in marg ( cf v l 22 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 V B1 3 4 D6 1 2 12 नौ, N1 यो, B2 स्वो, D3 तौ, D4 13 वा,  
 M5 स ( for तु ) M1 2 विभीषणगृहीता स्मो —<sup>b</sup>) B4  
 वधाहौ, D6 9-11 वधार्थ ( for वधाहौ ) D7 13 राक्षसाधिप  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G ( ed ) महात्मना —<sup>a</sup>) B2 [ अ ] प्रतिमौजमा,  
 G3 [ अ ] द्विष्टकर्मणा ( for [ अ ] मिततेजसा )

24 <sup>a</sup>) 1: एकस्थान N2 V1 2 B2 D2 -मता ( for  
 -गता ) D3, 12 तत्र ( for यत्र ) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged from  
 पुरुषर्षभा up to कृतास्त्रा in <sup>a</sup> N V2 B सुमहावला  
 ( for पुरुषर्षभा ) —<sup>a</sup>) N V2 B2 3 D7 9-11 -समा ( for  
 -[ उ ] पमा ) S N V1 2 B1-3 D6-4 8 12 18 वीरा ( for  
 शूरा ) —<sup>a</sup>) D18 कृत- ( for दृढ- ) B1 -निश्चया ( for  
 -विक्रमा ) G Cg कृतास्त्रा शिक्षितास्त्रा । छत्रिणो यान्ती-  
 तिवदय निर्देश । सुग्रीवस्याकृतास्त्रत्वात् G

25 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 दशरथाजातो ( for दाशरथि श्रीमल्ल )  
 —V3 damaged from <sup>a</sup> up to महा in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 N1 B2-4 D6-2 4 8 12 18 लक्ष्मणोय, N2 V2 B1 लक्ष्मण  
 स-, D3 ससुग्रीव- ( for लक्ष्मणश्च ) G ( ed ) महावल  
 ( for विभीषण ) —<sup>a</sup>) D3 लक्ष्मणश्च ( for सुग्रीवश्च )  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 इव ( for -सम- ) V2 D1 6 G1 -विक्रमा ,  
 B2 -तेजस , D5 सक्रम , T1 -वि ' 3 ( damaged ) ( for  
 -विक्रम ) D3 जाववान्दनुमास्तथा, G ( ed ) तव आता  
 विभीषण

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sup>a</sup> उत्पद्य च ( for एते शक्ता ) M5 ते शक्ता-  
 स्त्वपुरी लका —V3 damaged from रा in <sup>a</sup> up to 28<sup>a</sup>.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 ज्वलत्प्रा ( D4 साष्टप्रा ) कारतोरणा, D13 ये त्वामा-  
 ह्वयते रण —<sup>a</sup>) D10 उत्थाद्य ( sic ), D11 उत्पाद्य ( for  
 उत्पाद्य ) N1 सभ्रामयितुं —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 10 12 तिष्ठति ( for  
 तिष्ठन्तु )

27 V3 damaged for 27 ( cf v.l 26 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 2  
 D6-4 8 12 13 यादृशी श्रीहि, D6 9-11 G1 8 यादृशदुतद्वि,  
 T3 कीदृश तस्य ( for यादृश तस्य ) B2 रूपं तु ( for रामस्य )  
 N B1 3 4 रामस्य यादृश रूपं —After 27<sup>a</sup>, S D8 12 ins

337<sup>a</sup> महेन्द्रसमविक्रम ।

तादृश पश्य राजेन्द्र

[ (1 1) S2 -विक्रमा —(1 2) S3 तादृश ( for °श ) ]  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 2 B2 D6-4 8 12 13 वीर्य, N1 B1 3 4 चाप, N2  
 वीर ( sic ) ( for रूप ) D3 प्रहरणान्वित —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 2 B  
 D6-2 4 8 12 13 इति ( N1 D13 °रि ) प्यति ( for वधिष्यति )

28 V3 damaged for 28<sup>a</sup> ( cf v l 26 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 13  
 -गुप्ता ता, D3 -गुप्ता या, D4 -सगुप्ता ( for -गुप्ता सा ) —<sup>b</sup>)

प्रहृष्टरूपा ध्वजिनी वनौकसां  
महात्मनां संप्रति योद्धुमिच्छताम् ।

अलं विरोधेन शमो विधीयतां  
प्रदीयतां दाशस्थाय मैथिली ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षोडशः सर्गः ॥ १६ ॥

B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 पालिता, D<sub>0</sub> 13 बाहिनी ( for बाहिनी ) —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins, repeating it after 339(A)\*, B<sub>1</sub> ins after 28

338\* लङ्गामिमा दुराधर्पा प्राप्ता वानरपुंगवा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मन्यामहे सु (Ś °हेय) दुर्धर्पा (D<sub>0</sub> 13 °पां), N<sub>1</sub> मतावयोर्दुराधर्पा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समन्तरपि दुर्धर्पा, V<sub>2</sub> मन्यामहे दुराधर्पा, B<sub>2</sub> मभा मम दुराधर्पा, B<sub>3</sub> हन्यामहे दुराधर्पा, B<sub>4</sub> मतो मम दुराधर्पा, G (ed) न भेत्तु महसा शक्या —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> 5 सेंद्र, T<sub>3</sub> सेंद्र, M<sub>1</sub> 2 कुन्द ( for सर्व ) —After 28, S N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> ins (N<sub>1</sub> 1 1-2, N<sub>2</sub> 1 3-5), B<sub>1</sub> cont 1 1-2 after 338\* and ins 1 3-4 after 28<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins 1 1-3 after 28 and cont 1 4-5 after 338\*

339\* व्यक्त सेतुस्तथा बद्धो दशयोजनविस्तृत ।  
गतयोजनमायामस्तीर्णा सेना च सागरम् ।  
निविष्टा दक्षिणे तीरे समुद्रस्य नदीपते ।  
तीर्णस्य तरमाणस्य बलस्यान्तो न विद्यते ।  
राजन्गुप्तस्य रामेण लोकरपालोपमेन हि । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the prior half B<sub>1</sub>. M<sub>3</sub> व्यक्त ( for व्यक्त ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 यथा ( for तथा ) B<sub>2</sub> शत- ( for दश- ) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 -विस्तृत ( for -विस्तृत ) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> दश- ( for शत- ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 आयातम्, D<sub>13</sub> आयाम ( for आयामम् ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सागरे ( for सागरम् ) D<sub>1</sub> तीर्णा सेना च तेन च सागर वरुणालय —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> निविष्टे B<sub>1</sub> कूले ( for तीरे )

M<sub>3</sub> गत म च ( for समुद्रम् ) —After 1 3 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ins while B<sub>1</sub> ins after 1 2

339(A)\* गमलहमयोर्मे मर्ते न कामस्त्विति ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the post half ]

—V om 1 4 N<sub>2</sub> transp 1 4 and 5 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते ( for विद्यते ). —B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>3</sub> om 1 5 —(1 5) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 13 नाथ ( for पात्र- ) B<sub>3</sub> -मनेन च ( for -[ 3 ] मनेन हि ) ]

29 <sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्ट- ( for प्रहृष्ट- ) Ś N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub> 2 8-13 -योधा, T<sub>2</sub> -रूप- ( for -रूपा ) [ वनौकसा, Cg as in text ( for महात्मना ) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 transp वनौकसा and महात्मना Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मानद, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 सयति, D<sub>0</sub> मानुष- ( for संप्रति ) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> युद्धम्, Cg as in text ( for योद्धुम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 विवादेन ( for विरोधेन ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 शम ( for शमो )

Colophon —Kānda name D<sub>12</sub> om, S<sub>2</sub> N V B D<sub>8</sub> 9 13 लङ्काकाण्डे, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 8 12 13 चारप्रवेश N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चारप्रणिधि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चारविधि, B<sub>2</sub> शुक्लमारणवाक्यं, D<sub>3</sub> वानरप्रवेश, D<sub>5</sub> (marg) मारणवचन, L (ed) दूतागमन —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 1, D<sub>1</sub> 3, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 25, 1: 24 —After colophon, S<sub>2</sub> concludes with ॐ भरताय नमः, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः

१७

तद्वचः पथ्यमङ्गीयं सारणेनाभिभाषितम् ।  
निश्चय्य रावणो राजा प्रत्यभाषत सारणम् ॥ १  
यदि मामभियुञ्जीरन्देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ।  
नैव सीतां प्रदास्यामि सर्वलोकभयादपि ॥ २  
त्वं तु सौम्य परित्रस्तो हरिभिर्निर्जितो भृशम् ।  
प्रतिप्रदानमद्यैव सीतायाः साधु मन्यसे ।  
को हि नाम सपत्नो मां समरे जेतुमर्हति ॥ ३

17

Ś1 begins with ॐ, Ś2 with ॐ भरताय नमः

1 °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> सत्यम्, D<sub>2</sub> परम् (for पथ्यम्)  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अङ्गिष्ठ, Cg as in text (for अङ्गीच) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 13 प्रभाषितं, Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> सुभाषित, D<sub>2</sub> 1 तु  
भाषित (for [अ]मि°) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 वाक्य,  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg (for राजा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 9-11  
G M<sub>1</sub> 2 पर्यभाषत Ñ<sub>2</sub> 1 वचनमब्रवीत् (illeg )

2 V<sub>3</sub> om 2 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 T अभियुध्येरन्, Cg as in  
text (for °युञ्जीरन्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 नाह, D<sub>4</sub> न वै  
(for नैव) D<sub>4</sub> साक्षा (for सीता) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8  
12 13 प्रयच्छेय, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G अह दद्या (for प्रदास्यामि)

3 °) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सेन्य-, D<sub>0</sub> सेना- (for सौम्य)  
D<sub>8</sub> परित्रस्ता, G<sub>2</sub> भृश तत्र (for परित्रस्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 तर्जितो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पीडितो (for निर्जितो)  
M<sub>5</sub> बलात् (for भृशम्) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
दृष्ट्वा ता(Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सदृष्ट्वा, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 13 ता दृष्ट्वा,  
D<sub>0</sub> दृष्ट्वा तु) हरिवाहिनी —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> सीताया (for  
अद्यैव) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 प्रतिदान तु(Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> च) सीताया —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13  
मन्यसे साधु(Ś<sub>2</sub> °ध्व) निर्जित (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>[sup lin also  
as in B<sub>2</sub>] समत, D<sub>2</sub> निर्जित), B<sub>1</sub> मन्यसे मन्त्रवर्जित,  
D<sub>3</sub> सधान साध्वनिर्जित —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कोऽरिर् (for को हि)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(after corr sup lin as in text)सौम्य  
(for नाम) Ñ V B D<sub>3</sub> समर्थो(V<sub>1</sub> °र्थ) मा(B<sub>4</sub> मे), D<sub>0</sub>  
सपत्नोय, D<sub>1</sub> समर्थश्च, D<sub>4</sub> समर्थाना, D<sub>13</sub> सपत्नेषु (for सपत्नो  
मा) D<sub>9</sub> लोकानामसपत्नो मा (sic) ॐ Cr को हि नाम  
सपत्नो मामिति पाठ ॐ —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 3 हतुम् (for जेतुम्) Ś  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 उत्सहेत्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 इच्छति (for  
अर्हति) —After 3, Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 ins

340\* स्थातु रणे क्षणमपि समर्थ किं तु बाधितुम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> किमु, V<sub>2</sub> किं तु (for रणे) L(ed) मुहूर्त या  
(for क्षणमपि) D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 स्थातु रणं ह्यपि च मा(D<sub>2</sub> 4 रणे, D<sub>3</sub>  
किमु), D<sub>13</sub> स्थातु रक्षस्वपि किमु (sic) (for the prior half)

इत्युक्त्वा परुषं वाक्यं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
आरुरोह ततः श्रीमान्प्रासादं हिमपाण्डुरम् ।  
बहुतालसमुत्सेधं रावणोऽथ दिदृक्षया ॥ ४  
ताभ्यां चराभ्यां सहितो रावणः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
पश्यमानः समुद्रं च पर्वतांश्च वनानि च ।  
ददर्श पृथिवीदेशं सुमपूर्णं पुष्पगमैः ॥ ५

G 6 2 8  
B. 6 26.7  
L. 6 2 0

V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> समरे (for समर्थे) V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 13 जेतुम् (for किं तु).  
V D<sub>13</sub> उच्यत, B<sub>3</sub> मुख्यत, D<sub>0</sub> 1 उच्यत (for बाधितुम्)  
D<sub>2</sub> समवोचतुमुच्यत (sic) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे जेतु ममुचनां (for the  
post half) ]

4 °) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 परम(Ñ<sub>2</sub> रावण, B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>1</sub> परम)ऊद् (for परुष वाक्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 उत्थित (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 उत्थाय, D<sub>0</sub> तदेव,  
D<sub>13</sub> प्रोत्थित) परमायनात्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> उत्पपात वरायनात् —After  
4<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

341\* उत्पत्य च नभो नील द्वितीय इव भास्कर ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) B<sub>3</sub> वीरो (for नील) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 1 (before corr as in text, after corr sup  
lin) श्रीघ्न (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> विद्यु (for हिम-) Ñ V B T<sub>1</sub> G M-पाडर —B<sub>1</sub> reads 4 °' (first time in  
marg) twice —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>(first time) -समुच्छ्राय (for  
-समुत्सेध) —After 4<sup>e</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3(second occur-  
rence) ins

342\* वेदिकामिश्र शोभितम् ।

ताभ्या चराभ्या सहितो

[ 1 2 = 5<sup>a</sup> ]

—<sup>f</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रामसन्ध, B<sub>1</sub>(first time) रामसन्ध (for  
रावणोऽथ) G<sub>1</sub> यद्विदृक्षया —After 4, Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3(after  
second occurrence of 4<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins, while B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>13</sub> ins after 5<sup>ab</sup>

343\* दीप्यमान स्ववपुषा वसुधामवलोकयन् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 12 नु(D<sub>13</sub> न)वपुषा, D<sub>2</sub> न बहुषा (for स्ववपुषा)  
G (ed) अभिलोकयन् ]

5 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 चराभ्या सहित-  
स्ताभ्या —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 12 13 स ददर्श वन  
(V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>0</sub> 4 13 बल) महत्, D<sub>1</sub> ददर्श तद्वल महत्, D<sub>2</sub> स  
ददर्श महद्वल —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins 343\* —Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> transp °<sup>a</sup> and °<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads 5<sup>d</sup> (first time in  
marg) twice —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13



तदपारममंख्येयं वानराणां महद्वलम् ।  
आलोक्य रावणो राजा परिपप्रच्छ सारणम् ॥ ६  
एषां वानरमुख्यानां के शूराः के महाबलाः ।  
के पूर्वमभिवर्तन्ते महोत्साहाः समन्ततः ॥ ७  
केषां शृणोति सुग्रीवः के वा यूथपयूथपाः ।  
सारणाचक्ष्व मे सर्वं के प्रधानाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ८  
सारणो राक्षमेन्द्रस्य वचनं परिपृच्छतः ।

पर्वताश्च,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(second time) अपश्यत्, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) ४ पर्वत च (for पश्यमान) D<sub>9-11</sub> न (for च) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1-3</sub>(first time) ४ D<sub>0-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ मवृत्तं वा (B<sub>1</sub> °तान्वा) नरर्षभे (B<sub>3</sub> °भ) —After 5<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> ins

344\* वानरैरवकीर्णानि सर्वतो भीमविक्रमे ।

— $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>0</sub> १ ३ ४ ८ १२ om 5<sup>ef</sup> D<sub>6</sub> reads 5<sup>e</sup>-6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अपश्यत् (for ददर्श)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>13</sub> पृथिवीदेशान्, D<sub>2</sub> पृथिवीं देशान्. —<sup>f</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ सुमपूर्णान्, D<sub>2</sub> १३ सुमपन्नान् (for सुमपूर्णं) D<sub>2</sub> प्लवंगमान्.

6 D<sub>6</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> on marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ अमह्य च (for अमह्येय) D<sub>10</sub> तदा परम-सम्येय —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> बल महत् (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> ७ ९-११ Ct महाबल (for महद्वलम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>0</sub> २-४ ८ १२ १३ निशम्य, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निरीक्ष्य, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा च (for आलोक्य) V<sub>1</sub> ३ रक्षमा (for रावणो) M<sub>5</sub> सेना (for राजा) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ पर्यपृच्छत  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> २-४ ८ १२ १३ मारण पर्यपृच्छत (D<sub>4</sub> °ता), D<sub>1</sub> मारण वाक्यमवधीत्, G<sub>2</sub> पर्यपृच्छत्स मारण

7 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>0-4</sub> ७-१३ एषा के वानरा शूरा (D<sub>9-11</sub> मुख्या) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> om first के  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ मुख्या, D<sub>0</sub> भव्या (for शूरा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> १२ पूर्वानिवर्तन्ते, B<sub>2</sub> पूर्वमनु —D<sub>3</sub> transp 7<sup>d</sup> and 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>0-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ के महोत्साहसमता ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B °विक्रमा, D<sub>0</sub> °सयुता, D<sub>2</sub> °मस्थिता, D<sub>4</sub> °सगता) —After 7,  $\tilde{S}$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ ins

345\* देवान्वयाश्च के चात्र के मानुषवले स्थिता ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> देवानुगाश्च, D<sub>12</sub> देवावशाच् (sic) (for देवान्वयाश्च) B<sub>3</sub> मनुष्या (for मानुष-) D<sub>4</sub> के मानववले स्थिता, D<sub>12</sub> partly illeg (for the post half) ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) L (ed) येषां (for तेषां) B<sub>3</sub> शूरो हि (for शृणोति) D<sub>3</sub> न वच (for सुग्रीव) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> transp. 7<sup>d</sup> and 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च (for वा)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> १२ महारथ-, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7-11</sub> ४ १२ महायूथ- (for वा यूथप-) B<sub>3</sub> सत्तमा (for यूथपा) D<sub>2</sub> के महायूथपात्रिणा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तन्मेन, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सर्वं मे (by transp) (for मे सर्वं)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> ३

आचक्ष्वेऽथ मुख्यज्ञो मुख्यांस्तांस्तु वनौकसः ॥ ९  
एष योऽभिमुखो लङ्कां नर्दस्तिष्ठति वानरः ।  
यूथपानां महस्त्राणां शतेन परिवारितः ॥ १०  
यस्य घोषेण महता सप्राकारा सतोरणा ।  
लङ्का प्रवेपते सर्वा सशैलवनकानना ॥ ११  
सर्वशाखाभृगेन्द्रस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
बलाग्रे तिष्ठते वीरो नीलो नामैष यूथपः ॥ १२

D<sub>0-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ क्षिप्रमाचक्ष्व मे वीर,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B मा (B<sub>4</sub> शा)रण क्षिप्रमाचक्ष्व —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>0</sub> २-४ ८ १२ १३ G<sub>2</sub> ये (for के) D<sub>9-11</sub> किंप्रभावा (for के प्रधानाः).

9 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>0-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ G<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा तद्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  तच्छ्रुत्वा (for सारणो) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from रि up to तिष्ठ in 10<sup>b</sup> D<sub>4</sub> परिपृच्छता (for परिपृच्छत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ आवभाषे (for आचक्ष्वे)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [S]स्य, B<sub>2</sub> च, B<sub>4</sub> स (for स्य) B<sub>1</sub> महाप्राज्ञो (for स्य मुख्यज्ञो) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ G M<sub>1</sub> २ तत्र (for नास्तु) M<sub>5</sub> मुख्यानपि  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> वनौकमा, G<sub>2</sub> प्लवंगमान् (for वनौकस) —For 9<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ subst, while V<sub>2</sub> ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>

346\* आख्यातुमुपचक्राम प्राज्ञो मुख्यप्लवंगमान् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> व्याख्यातुम्  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> १२ १३ राज्ञो (for प्राज्ञो) D<sub>0-4</sub> १३ मुख्यान् (for मुख्य-) ]

10 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to तिष्ठ in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> यस्त्वेषो.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> यत्र यो, D<sub>0</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ च एषो (by transp), C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for एष यो) L (ed) [S]निमुख —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>0</sub> १ ३ ८ ११-१३ M<sub>5</sub> नर्दस् (for नर्दस्) D<sub>0</sub> रावण, D<sub>3</sub> यूथप (for वानर) —B<sub>2</sub> repeats 10<sup>c</sup>-12 after 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> २ (both times) ३ ४ D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ M<sub>2</sub> Ck t सहचेण (for °ज्ञाणा) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> शतानां, Ck t as in text (for शतेन)

11 B<sub>2</sub> repeats 11 (cf v l 10) D<sub>8</sub> om 11-13<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for घोषेण —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from महता up to 14 B<sub>2</sub>(first time) ४ नदत् (for महता) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> १२ सप्राकार- —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> २ (both times) ३ ४ प्रकपते, D<sub>4</sub> च वेपते, D<sub>9-11</sub> प्रतिहता (for प्रवेपते)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>(second time) [S]तीव,  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg, B<sub>3</sub> वीर, D<sub>3</sub> [S]लोक्यं (for सर्वा).  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> सर्वा प्रकपते लंका, D<sub>0</sub> १३ लंका सर्वा (D<sub>13</sub> पूर्णा) कपतीव (for °) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> देवदानव-वर्धर्षा लंका प्रचलिता भयात्.

12 B<sub>2</sub> repeats 12 (cf v l 10) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, D<sub>8</sub> om 12 (for both, cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  २-शाखामहेंद्रस्य (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> १२ १३ शूरो, D<sub>3</sub> नित्य, M<sub>2</sub> योसौ (for वीरो). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>2</sub>(first time) D<sub>0-4</sub> १२ १३ नलो

बाहू प्रगृह्य यः पद्भ्यां महीं गच्छति वीर्यवान् ।  
लङ्कामभिमुखः क्रोधादभीक्ष्णं च विजृम्भते ॥ १३  
गिरिशङ्खप्रतीकाशः पद्मकिञ्जल्कसंनिभः ।  
स्फोटयत्यभिसंरब्धो लाङ्गूलं च पुनः पुनः ॥ १४

( for नीलो ) —After 12, S V1 2 B2 D0-4 13 13 ins , while B1 cont after 348\*

347\* एतेन सेतुर्वद्धोऽय विश्वकर्मेसुतेन वै ।  
ममुद्रेण स्तुनश्चैव महात्मा वानरर्षभ ।

[ (1 1) S1 D12 सेतुश्चानेन, B3 (sup lin also) नलेन सेतुर्, D4 अनेन सेतुर् (for एनेन सेतुर्) S2 येन सेतुर्निबद्धोय (for the prior half) —(1 2) D13 ममुद्रेण (for उद्रेण) S2 D0-4 [ ८ ] प (for [ ८ ] व) D2 सुधीवो (for महात्मा) ] —Thereafter D0 cont 349\*, while L (ed) reads 22<sup>ed</sup> after 347\*

—After 12, N2 B1.4 ins 1 1 only of 355\*, while B2(after 12[ ८ ] ) 3 ins 348\*

13 V3 damaged for 13, D0 8 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for all, except D0, cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 प्रमार्य (for प्रगृह्य) V1 D1 4 पद्भ्या यो (by transp), B3(marg also as in text) य कोपात्, G1 य-पद्भ्या (for य पद्भ्या) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 illeg, B1 3 मर्दति, B2 पृच्छति, B4 अर्दति, D1 4 लिखति (for गच्छति) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V2 D2 8 13 13 subst, N2 B1 cont after 355\*, while B2(after 12[ ८ ] ) 3 ins after 12

348\* बाहू प्रगृह्य यो लङ्का प्रार्थयन्निव निष्ठति ।

[ B3 (marg also) प्रमथन्, D3 प्रयच्छन् (for प्रार्थयन्) ] —Thereafter B1 cont 347\*

—S N1 V2 D1-4 8 13 13 transp 13<sup>ed</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup> N2 repeats 13<sup>ed</sup> after 14<sup>ab</sup> B3 reads 13<sup>ed</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) M3 क्षमिमुख क्रोधाद् —<sup>d</sup>) N2(second time) illeg for च विजृम्भते N1 V2 यो (for च) N2(first time) B D1 4 निरीक्ष्यते (for विजृम्भते)

14 V3 damaged for 14 (cf v1 11) V1 D0 om 14<sup>ab</sup> S N1 V3 D1-4 8 13 13 transp 13<sup>ed</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V3 -सप्रभ, B3 4 केशर (for सनिभ) —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, S D1-4 8 13 13 ins, while D0 cont after 347\*

349\* य पुलिन्दा नदीं रम्या गिरिं पथेति चावुदम् ।

[ D2 पुलिद, D8 12 पुलिदा (for पुलिन्दा) S D8 12 वानर (for चावुदम्) ]

—After 14<sup>ab</sup>, N2 repeats 13<sup>ed</sup>

यस्य लाङ्गूलगब्देन स्वनन्तीव दिशो दश ।

एष वानरराजेन सुग्रीवेणाभिषेचितः ।

यौवराज्येऽङ्गदो नाम त्वामाह्वयति संयुगे ॥ १५

ये तु विष्टभ्य गात्राणि क्ष्वेडयन्ति नदन्ति च ।

उत्थाय च विजृम्भन्ते क्रोधेन हरिपुंगवाः ॥ १६

G 6 2 22  
B 6 26 22  
L 6 2 19

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 2 B1 D0 1 6-13 [ ४ ] ति- (for [ ४ ] मि-) N2 B1 -सकुद्धो, D0 वेगेन (for -सरब्धो) B2 स्फोटयन्न-भिसकुद्धो, B4 स्फोटयिष्यति सकुद्धो, D2 आस्फोटयति स<sup>o</sup>, D3 स्फोटयत्यपि स<sup>o</sup>, D4 स्फोटयामास पृथिवीं —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 13 13 पदे पदे (for पुन पुन) —After 14, B2 3(m) ins

350\* ताराया जनितो वीरो वालिन म्यारस सुत ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) V1 om -शब्देन —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D8 स्वनत्येव, B3 स्वनयतीव (hypm), M3 प्ररुपते (for स्वनन्तीव) D9-11 M3 प्रदिशो (for [ ४ ] व दिशो) —After 15<sup>ed</sup>, S V D0-4 8 13 13 ins, while B1 ins after 22<sup>ed</sup> (first occurrence)

351\* वीर पद्मसहस्रेण वृत शङ्खशतेन च ।

[ D4 -महस्रणा (for स्रेण) S1 D8 12 युन (for वृत) S B3 शय- (for शङ्ख) D3 वा (for च) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S N V B2 3 D0-8 8-13 T2 यु (D5 यो) वराजो, (for यौवराज्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 श्रीमान्सर्जति, D11 त्वामाह्वयति (for त्वामाह्वयति) —After 15, B3 reads 22<sup>o</sup> - 24 for the first time, repeating them in their proper place —After 15, D5-7 9-11 S ins

352\* वालिन सदश पुत्र सुग्रीवस्य सदा प्रिय ।

राघवायै पराक्रान्त शक्रायै वरुणो यथा ।

पुत्रस्य सा मति सर्वा यदृष्टा जनकात्मजा ।

हनूमता वेगवता राववम्य हितेषिणा ।

बहूनि वानरेन्द्राणामेष यूथानि वीर्यवान् । [5]

परिगृह्याभियाति त्वा स्तेनानीकेन दुर्जय ।

अनु वालिसुतस्यापि बलेन महता वृत ।

वीरमिच्छति समामे सेतुहेतुरय नर ।

[ (1 1) D6 तथा (for मदा) —(1 3) D7 श्रेष्ठा, G2 पूर्वा (for मदा) D8 11 या (for यद्) —(1 4) M1 हितेषिणी (for हितेषिणा) —(1 5) D7 अथ (for एष) G3 युधप-यूथप (for यूथानि वीर्यवान्) —(1 6) M3 सप्रगृह्य (for परिगृह्य) D6 दुर्जय, D9-11 G1 M3 मर्तु, G2 M1 2 सवृत्त (for दुर्जय) ॥ Cv अनु वालिसुतस्यापि बलेन महता वृत इति । प्नस्योत्तरार्ध 'वीरमिच्छति समामे सेतुहेतुरय नर' इत्येतत् —(1 8) M3 सेतुहेतोर ]

16 N1 om 16-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 ये च, D13 जेतु 13 एते (for ये तु). S2 [ ४ ] विष्टभ्य (for विष्टभ्य) —D13 reads

एते दुष्प्रसहा घोराश्वण्डाश्चण्डपराक्रमाः ।  
 अष्टौ गतगहस्राणि दश कोटिशतानि च ॥ १७  
 य एनमनुगच्छन्ति वीराश्चन्दनवासिनः ।  
 एष आशसते लङ्कां स्वेनानीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ १८  
 श्वेतो रजतमंकागः सवलो भीमविक्रमः ।  
 बुद्धिमान्वानरः शूरस्त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुतः ॥ १९

erroneously 17<sup>d</sup> in place of 16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> द्वेडति च, D<sub>6-7</sub> द्वेडयति (for द्वेडयन्ति) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 नृत्यति (N<sub>2</sub> द्वेडति, B<sub>3</sub> गेलति) च हसति च, B<sub>2</sub> द्वेडति च चरति च —D<sub>9-11</sub> om 16<sup>c</sup>-17 D<sub>13</sub> om 16<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> आस्थाय (for उत्थाय) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विजृम्भति, 1<sub>2</sub> विसृज्यते (for विजृम्भन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कोपेन N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरिचूपा, G<sub>2</sub> 3 महता वृता (for हरिपुगवा)

17 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> om 17, D<sub>13</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ये तु (for एते) M<sub>5</sub> तु दुमहा (for दुष्प्रसहा) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 राजन्, S<sub>2</sub> सर्वे, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वीराश् (for घोराश्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 घोरा शब्देन वानरा, S<sub>2</sub> वानरा रक्षसा गण, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 चडाश्चन्दनवानरा, B<sub>1</sub> 4 घोराश्चण्डाश्च वानरा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चडाश्चन्दन (T<sub>1</sub> °श्चागद) वामिन, G<sub>1</sub> चडाश्चण्डानुवर्तिन, G<sub>2</sub> 3 वानराश्चण्डविक्रमा —M<sub>1</sub> 2 om 17<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> शतायुत, D<sub>2</sub> 4 दशकोटि-, G<sub>1</sub> अष्टादश, M<sub>5</sub> अष्टाशीति- (for अष्टौ शत) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 कोटी- G<sub>1</sub> युतानि (for -शतानि).

18 N<sub>1</sub> om 18 (cf v l 16) M<sub>1</sub> 2 om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) B<sub>3</sub> reads 18<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ये) पुरस्कृत्य, B<sub>1</sub> य ते समनु-, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> य एनमुप (for य एनमनु-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) G (ed) यत्र (G [ed] यमे) ते परिसर्पति, Cr य एनमनुगच्छति —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> शूराश्, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> वीराश् (for वीराश्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 बाहव, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1-वानरा, D<sub>13</sub> चारिण (for वासिन) V<sub>2</sub> स्वच्छन्देन च वानरा, V<sub>3</sub> वीराश्छन्देन वानरा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (first time) 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 वीरा प्रवरवानरा, D<sub>1</sub> वीरा नर्दति वानरा, L (ed) वीराश्च वनचारिण C<sub>v</sub> चन्दनवानरा, चन्दनवनवामा, Cr t चन्दनवामिन, C<sub>m</sub> g चन्दनवासिन, चन्दनवनवासिन (C<sub>m</sub> °न इति सवन्ध) । C<sub>g</sub> adds एते एन नलमनुगच्छन्तीति सवन्ध । चन्दनवानरा इति पाठे मध्यमपदलोपिममास । चन्दनवासिनो वानरा इति ॥ —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (after 18<sup>ab</sup> [first occurrence]) 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

353\* सुतनुर्नाम यूथेश सर्ववानरयूथप ।

[D<sub>13</sub> सुतनुर् (for सुतनुर्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युथेश (for यूथेश) ]  
 —Thereafter D<sub>0</sub> cont 356\*

—D<sub>0</sub> om (hapl) 18<sup>c</sup>-26 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 एष युद्यच्छते,

तूर्णं सुग्रीवमागम्य पुनर्गच्छति वानरः ।  
 विभजन्वानरीं मेनामनीकानि प्रहर्षयन् ॥ २०  
 यः पुरा गोमतीतीरे रम्यं पर्येति पर्वतम् ।  
 नाम्ना मंकोचनो नाम नानानगयुतो गिरिः ॥ २१  
 तत्र राज्यं प्रशाम्भ्येप कुमुदो नाम यूथपः ।  
 योऽसौ गतसहस्राणां सहस्रं परिकल्पति ॥ २२

N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> उत्सहस्येप ते, V D<sub>0</sub> 5-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> C<sub>g</sub> t पूर्णमा शमते, D<sub>7</sub> 13 एषो ह्यागमने, D<sub>1</sub> एष आगमने, Cr as in text (for एष आगमने) C<sub>g</sub> एषवेति मन्त्रिरार्यः, so also Ct \*

19 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om 19 (cf v l 16 and 18 respy.) V<sub>2</sub> om 19-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अर्थ (for श्वेतो) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 काचननसाग, B<sub>3</sub> 4 चद्रमकाग (for रजतमकाग) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> चपलो (for सवलो) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 चपलो दीर्घकमर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> श्वेतानीकेन यूथप, G (ed) स्वेनानीकेन यूथप —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> repeats 10<sup>c</sup>-12 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 9 बुद्धिमान् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 बुद्धि-शातात (D<sub>12</sub> °तानु) र (for बुद्धिमान्वानर) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 श्रीमाम्, B<sub>3</sub> भीमस्, M<sub>3</sub> वीरम् (for शूरम्). D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वानरवरस् (D<sub>7</sub> 13 °प्रेष्टम्) (for वानर शूरम्)

20 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om 20 (cf v l 16, 19 and 18) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुन; B<sub>1</sub> तूर्णो (for तूर्ण) B<sub>1</sub> आमाद्य, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 आगत्य (for आगम्य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवेण समागम्य (B<sub>3</sub> °त्य) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरयान्; M<sub>3</sub> सर्वेन, K (ed.) सत्वर (for वानर). —B<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शोभयन्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> विसृजन्, C<sub>m</sub> g as in text (for विभजन्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 वानरानीक, D<sub>7</sub> वानरवलं (for वानरीं सेनाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 म्व (D<sub>12</sub> स) वलानि, D<sub>4</sub> म्वल च (for अनीकानि) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रहर्षयन्, C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for प्रहर्षयन्) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अनीकान्सप्रहर्षयन्

21 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om 21 (cf v l 16, 19 and 18) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 यो नर्दी गोमती (G[ed] गोतमी) रम्या, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> यन्नदी गोमती रम्या, D<sub>1</sub> च विव-न्गोमती । \*, D<sub>4</sub> नर्दी च गोमती रम्या —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 गिरि, B<sub>4</sub> (m) तत (for रम्य) D<sub>3</sub> सरोति, D<sub>9</sub> पदयति (for पर्येति) N<sub>2</sub> illog, B<sub>1</sub> 3 चार्धुद (for पर्वतम्) D<sub>4</sub> पर्वति च स पर्वत —N<sub>2</sub> om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> यत्र (for नाम्ना). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 मकोचन, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 सछेदनो, D<sub>6</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 मकोचको, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 सरोचनो, D<sub>9</sub> सरोवरो, L (ed) सरोपन (for मकोचनो) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> द्विज- (for नग-). M<sub>2</sub> वृत्तो (for -युतो) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 नाना (S<sub>2</sub> °ज्ञा) -द्विज (D<sub>1</sub> °मृग) युत गिरि, D<sub>3</sub> नानाद्विजगणायुत

22 D<sub>0</sub> om 22 (cf v l 16) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 16 and 19 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> राजन्, G<sub>3</sub> राजा

यस्य वाला बहुव्यामा दीर्घलाङ्गलमाश्रिताः ।  
ताम्राः पीताः सिताः श्वेताः प्रकीर्णा घोरकर्मणः ॥ २३  
अदीनो रोपणश्चण्डः सग्राममभिकाङ्क्षति ।  
एषैवागंसते लङ्कां स्वनानीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ २४

यस्त्वेव सिंहसंकाशः कपिलो दीर्घकेमरः ।  
निभृतः प्रेक्षते लङ्कां दिवक्षन्निव चक्षुषा ॥ २५  
विन्ध्यं कृष्णगिरिं सह्यं पर्वतं च सुदर्शनम् ।  
राजन्सततमध्यारते रम्भो नामैव यूथपः ॥ २६

G. 6 2 34  
B 6 26. 30  
L 6 2 29

( for राज्य ) M<sub>3</sub> प्रशास्यैव —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> lacuna from यूथप up to अभि- in 24<sup>b</sup> B वानर ( for यूथप ) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 22<sup>c</sup> - 24 for the first time after 15, repeating them here, while L(ed) reads 22<sup>c</sup> after 347\* —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 एष कोटी- (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 °टि-), D<sub>0</sub> त्रिंशच्छत- ( for योऽसौ शत- ) D<sub>10</sub> 11 -सहस्राणि —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>10</sub> 11 सहस्रं, D<sub>13</sub> सहस्रै ( for सहस्रं ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अपकर्षति, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 सप्रक ( D<sub>4</sub> 13 °ह ) र्पति, G<sub>2</sub> 3 परिरक्षति, L(ed) सप्रकर्षते, Cg as in text ( for परिकर्षति ) —After 22, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second time) 4 ins

354\* नाम्ना नलो महावीर्यो यूथपाना हि यूथप ।  
एतेन सेतुर्वदोऽयं त्रिंशकर्मसुतेन वै ।  
समुद्रे चाद्भुतं चैव कृत येन महात्मना ।  
मञ्जरी वानरराजस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मन ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G (ed) नीलो ( for नलो ) B<sub>1</sub> महावीरो B<sub>2</sub> 4 च ( for हि ) —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 1 2-3 —For 1 2-3, cf 347\* —( 1 2 ) B<sub>2</sub> 3 वै ( for स्य ) B<sub>3</sub> च ( for वै ) . —( 1 3 ) B<sub>2</sub> कर्म ( for चैव ) —( 1 4 ) V<sub>2</sub> महाबलपराक्रम ( for the post half ) ]

—After 22<sup>c</sup> ( first occurrence ), B<sub>3</sub> ins 351\*

23 D<sub>0</sub> om 23 ( cf v l. 18 ) B<sub>3</sub> repeats, M<sub>5</sub> lacuna for 23 ( for both, cf v l 22 ) B<sub>3</sub> ( second time ) reads from 23 up to 1 1 of 355\* in marg —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second time) 4 D<sub>2</sub> केशा, D<sub>13</sub> श्रौवा ( for वाला ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 -श्यामा, D<sub>5</sub> -व्यासा ( for च्यामा ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) यस्येह केशा बहवो. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M C<sub>v</sub> दीर्घा, D<sub>1</sub> दीप्ता ( for दीर्घ- ) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 13 नीला, V<sub>3</sub> moth-eaten ( for पीता ) . V<sub>3</sub> illeg from सिता up to -कर्मण in <sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> चैव, D<sub>13</sub> दीर्घा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 नीला ( for श्वेता ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ताम्रनीलसितश्वेता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) 4 सिंहस्येव प्रभात्येते ( N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विभात्येते, B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रभामते ), D<sub>1</sub> ताम्रनीलसिताश्चित्रा ॐ Cr सिता श्वेता । सिताश्च श्वेताश्च सितश्वेता ।, Cm मिताश्वेता अश्वेता नीलाश्च मिताश्वेता पीताश्च ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 घोरदर्शना, D<sub>1</sub> भीम°, D<sub>2</sub> 13 °रूपिण ( for घोरकर्मण )

24 D<sub>0</sub> om 24 ( cf v l 18 ) B<sub>3</sub> repeats 24, M<sub>5</sub> lacuna up to अभि- in <sup>b</sup> ( for both, cf v l. 22 ) B<sub>3</sub> ( second time ) reads up to 1 1 of 355\* in marg ( cf v l 23 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 अदातो, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 3

( both times ) 1 अतीव ( for अदीतो ) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 वानरश्च ( for रोपणश्च ) D<sub>1</sub> स्थाणु, D<sub>13</sub> चैव ( for चण्ड- ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अभिलाषु ( B<sub>1</sub> °प ) क, B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) अभिकाक्षते, B<sub>4</sub> स च काक्षते ( for अभिकाङ्क्षति ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) सग्रामेष्वनिवर्तिन —After 24<sup>a</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> (after the second occurrence of 24<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins, while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 ins 1 1 only after 12

355\* वेगवानाम लङ्केश सुग्रीवस्य सखा बली ।  
कोटीशतसहस्राणा सहस्रेणाभिसंवृत ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> reads 1 1 twice ( first time in marg ) —( 1 1 ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 निजयो, B<sub>3</sub> ( second time ) केशरी ( for वेगवान् ) B<sub>3</sub> ( both times ) महाबली, G (ed) यथा बली ( for सखा बली ) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> cont 348\*

—N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 24<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 एषोपि, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ( both times ) एष च, D<sub>2</sub> एषोथ, D<sub>13</sub> एकोथ ( for एवैव ) B<sub>2</sub> उत्सहते, B<sub>4</sub> चाशसते, D<sub>4</sub> [ ए ] व शसते, M<sub>2</sub> [ S ] व्याशसते, M<sub>5</sub> आशसते ( for [ ए ] वाशसते ) V<sub>3</sub> ए + \* + \* ते —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> धर्षितु ( for मर्दितुम् )

25 D<sub>0</sub> om 25 ( cf v l 18 ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वानरोः B<sub>1</sub> करालो, B<sub>2</sub> 4 चपलो ( for कपिलो ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> दीर्घ-लोचन, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °दर्शन, M<sub>5</sub> °केसरी ( for °केसर ) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> + \* त ( illeg ), V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 निभृत, B<sub>3</sub> निहृत, B<sub>4</sub> नि ( for निभृत ) B<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्षते मर्दितु लङ्का —D<sub>7</sub> reads <sup>d</sup> in marg, —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 अभि-गर्जन्पुन पुन ( N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> °मुहुर्मुहुः ), B<sub>4</sub> अभिदि-मुहुर्मुहुः

26 D<sub>0</sub> om 26 ( cf v l 18 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 एष, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ( sup lin also as in text ) जय ( for विजय ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 कृष्ण, D<sub>2</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> कृष्ण, D<sub>3</sub> मत्त, D<sub>4</sub> वास्त ( for कृष्ण- ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ( sup lin also as in text ) कृष्णगती ( for °गिरि ) D<sub>3</sub> चैव, D<sub>8</sub> सख्यं ( for सख ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त ( for च ) G (ed) चारुदर्शन —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ( sup lin also as in text ) गर्जन् ( for राजन् ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 गयो ( for रम्भो ) D<sub>9-11</sub> G (ed) स रम्भो ( D<sub>11</sub> संरम्भो, G [ed] पर्वनो ) नाम ( for रम्भो नामैव ) . N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वानर. ( for यूथप ) —After 26, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 ins 356\*.

35  
30  
31

शतं शतसहस्राणां त्रिंशच्च हरियूथपाः ।  
परिवार्यानुगच्छन्ति लङ्कां मर्दितुमोजया ॥ २७  
यस्तु कर्णो विवृणुते जृम्भते च पुनः पुनः ।  
न च संविजते मृत्योर्न च यूथाद्विधावति ॥ २८  
महाबलो वीतभयो रम्यं साल्वेयपर्वतम् ।  
राजन्सततमध्यास्ते शरभो नाभ यूथपः ॥ २९

27 Ś N̄1 V2 D8 12 om (hapl) 27-20 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D0 1 13 एन, D2 4 एव (for शत) D13 त्रिंशत्, L (ed) हरि- (for शत-) V1 B1 2 4 D0 1 4 6 7 13 T2 G2 3 M5 -सहस्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B4 D2 त्रिशत् (for त्रिंशच्च) B2 4 D10 11 हरिपुगवा —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, V3 B3 D3 subst, while V1 D0 (cont. after 353\* owing to omission) 1 2 4 13 ins after 26

356\* त्रिंशच्छतसहस्राणि वानराणां शतानि च ।

[ V1 -सहस्राणा V3 illeg, D0 शतान्यप, G (ed.) मर्दितुमोजया (for शतानि च) ]

—After 27<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7 9-11 S ins

357\* यमेते वानरा घोराश्चण्डाश्चण्डपराक्रमा ।

[ Cf 17<sup>ab</sup>. D6 क्षमते, D7 यस्मैने, D9-11 य यात (for यमेते) D5 T G1 M शूराश्च, D6 सर्वाश्च (sic) (for घोराश्च). ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) V3 illeg for परिवार्यानु-. N̄2 वीर्यवतो (for परिवार्य).

28 Ś N̄1 V2 D8 12 om 28 (cf v l. 27) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 च (for तु) G1 कर्ण (for कर्णो) —V3 illeg after कर्णो up to च in <sup>b</sup> B1 शैलबुद्धिनिभो, B2 शैलसमोच्छ्रायो, B4 शैलस्वर्गनिभो, M5 कर्णो विवृण्वस्तु (for कर्णो विवृणुते). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 लभते, D13 गर्जते (for जृम्भते) N̄2 B2 G2 3 भूय (N̄2 रूप)श्चापि विजृम्भते, B1 4 वृक्षमुत्पाद्य तिष्ठति, B3 यश्चापि च विजृम्भते —N̄2 transp. 28<sup>cd</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T2 M5 स च, D7 9-11 न तु, Cr as in text (for न च) D6 9 (sic) T2 M5 नोद्विजते, G2 सविजितो, Cr mg k t as in text (for सविजते) N̄2 V1 3 B D0-4 13 न च सहरते दृष्टि —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 Ct सेना, M5 युद्धाद् (for यूथाद्) N̄2 B निवर्तते, D7 9-11 M5 प्र° (for विधावति) D2 यूथान्धावति हर्षयन् —After 28, D6-7 9-11 S ins

358\* प्रकम्पते च रोपेण तिर्यञ्च पुनरीक्षते ।

पश्यन्लाङ्गूलमपि च क्ष्वेडत्येव महाबल ।

[ (1 1) D6 प्रकम्पति G2 रोमाणि (for रोपेण). G3 पुनरीक्षते (for च पुनरीक्षते) —(1 2) D7 9-11 पश्य लाङ्गूलविक्षेप (D7 °प) (for the prior half) D5 6 T1 3 M3 क्ष्वेडते च (for क्ष्वेडत्येव) T1 पुन पुन (for महाबल) ]

29 Ś N̄1 V2 B3 D8 12 om. 29 (for all except

एतस्य बलिनः सर्वे विहारा नाम यूथपाः ।

राजञ्जतसहस्राणि चत्वारिंशत्तथैव च ॥ ३०

यस्तु मेघ उवाकाशं महानावृत्य तिष्ठति ।

मध्ये वानरवीराणां मुराणामिव वासवः ॥ ३१

भेरीणामिव संनादो यस्यैव श्रूयते महान् ।

घोरः शाखामृगेन्द्राणां संग्राममभिकाङ्क्षताम् ॥ ३२

B3, cf v l. 27). N2 transp 28<sup>cd</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V1 3 B1.2 D0 2 4 13 महाभये, B4 महाभयाद्, D1 महानायो, D3 महारूपो, D6 T2 G1 M1.2.5 महाजयो, D9 महातेजो, D10 11 महोजया (for महाबलो) D3 महातेजा, D6 T2 जितभयो, G (ed) [ s ] तीतभयो (for वीतभयो) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 illeg. for रम्य साल्वेय-. V1 पार्श्वं च, D1 4 साल्वेय-, D2 शात्वेष-, D3 शाल्वेष-, D5 6 T2 साल्वेय- (T2 °य-), D9 महोष-, D13 सत्वेष-, L (ed) साल्वैम- (for साल्वेय) N̄2 B2 G (ed) रमते (G [ed] वमते) चद्रपर्वते, B1 मेरुशृंगं गिरि तथा, B4 मेरुसार्धगिरिस्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 B3 G (ed) वानरो हो (G [ed] °रश्च) प नृपते. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 हनूमाक्राम, B1 गयो नामप, B4 गवाक्षो नाम, D0-4 13 हरो नामप, M1 शरभो नामप (hypm) (for शरभो नाम)

30 <sup>a</sup>) D3 एते च (for एतस्य). B2 [ अ ]नुचरा (for बलिन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 3 D0 3 4 8 12 वानरा (for यूथपा) N̄1 V2 B2 4 वानरा (B4 महाते) चे महाबला, D1 13 G1 M5 विह (D13 M5 °हा)रो नाम वानर (G1 M5 यूथप-); D2 विहरतो हि वानरा, G (ed) वानरा सहचारिणः —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 शतानि च, B2 प्रमाणत, M1 2 तथैकत, Cm as in text (for तथैव च) N̄1 V2 B1 4 प्र (B1 अ)युतान्यवुदनि च, N̄2 illeg, B3 पद्मानामवुदनि च ☞ Cv तथैकत इत्येतदुत्तरेण यस्त्वित्यनेन संबध्यते ।; Cr चत्वारिंशत्तथैव चेति पाठ । तथैकत इति पाठे एतदुत्तर-शेष ☞ —After 30, Ś V1.3 B1 D0-4 8 12 13 read 39<sup>cd</sup>.

31 <sup>a</sup>) D3 मध्य (sic) (for मेघ). V3 damaged from काश up to सुरा in <sup>a</sup> B4 समाकाश, D4 13 उवाकाशे —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 बहु च, Ś2 D0-4 8 12 13 बहुधा, N̄ V3 B महद् (for महान्) T2 आप्लव्य (for आवृत्य) L (ed) बहु धावृ (°व ?)ति G (ed) विष्ठति (for तिष्ठति) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 मुखे (for मध्ये) Ś V1 D0-4 8 12 13 -कोटीना, N̄ V2 B -सिंहाना (for -वीराणा).

32 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 गिरीणाम्, D0 हरीणाम् (for भेरीणाम्). B2 सनादो (for संनादो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄1 V1 2 B D0-3.8 12 यत्र, D4 यश्च, D13 om (for यस्य). D8 [ ए ]व (for [ ए ]प) V2 om from महान् up to 35<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V3 D0 1.6 7 9-13 T1 2 G1 2 Cm घोष, N̄1 B एष (for घोर) D3 L (ed.) शाखामृगेन्द्रोसौ (L [ed.] °य). ☞ Cr घोष शाखामृगेन्द्राणामिति पाठ. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3

एष पर्वतमध्यास्ते पारियात्रमुत्तमम् ।  
युद्धे दुष्प्रसहो नित्यं पनसो नाम यूथपः ॥ ३३  
एनं शतसहस्राणां शतार्थं पर्युपासते ।  
यूथपा यूथपश्रेष्ठं येषां यूथानि भागशः ॥ ३४  
यस्तु भीमां प्रवल्गन्तीं चमूं तिष्ठति शोभयन् ।

स्थितां तीरे समुद्रस्य द्वितीय इव सागरः ॥ ३५  
एष दर्दरसंकाशो विनतो नाम यूथपः ।  
पिबंश्चरति पर्णाशां नदीनामुत्तमां नदीम् ॥ ३६  
पटिः शतसहस्राणि बलमस्य प्लवंगमाः ।  
त्वामाह्वयति युद्धाय कथनो नाम यूथपः ॥ ३७

G 6 2 47  
B 6. 26 42  
L 6 2 40

D1 s अभिकाक्षति, D13 °काक्षिणा, T3 °काक्षितु ( for अभि-  
काक्षताम् ). N1 B महात्मा महता पति ( B2 महतामपि ),  
N2 G ( ed ) वले ( G [ ed ] एष ) सग्रामकाक्षिणा —After  
32, S N2 B1 2 D0 2 8 12 13 ins

359\* एष पर्वतसंकाशश्चल क्रोधनो हरि ।

[ D2 केमरी ( for क्रोधनो ) ]

33 V2 om 33 ( cf. v1 32 ) —<sup>a</sup> S D0 2 8 12 13  
रस्य ( for एष ). N2 B1 त महीधरम् ( for एष पर्वतम् )  
—<sup>b</sup> V1 B2 4 D0 पारियात्रम्, D4 °वाद्यम्, D6 °जातम्  
( for पारियात्रम् ) N1 B2-4 महाकपि ( for अनुत्तमम् )  
—<sup>c</sup> L ( ed ) दुष्प्रसहो ( for °सहो ) N1 B2 3 अप्रकथ्य-  
मना ( for युद्धे दुष्प्रसहो ) S V1 D0-4 8 12 13 राजन्  
( for नित्य ) —<sup>d</sup> B2 शरभो ( for पनसो ) —After 33,  
N1 B3 ins, while B2 ins after 34<sup>ab</sup>:

360\* एष सेनापति पूर्ण कोटिमित्सुभिर्वृत ।

य एष कपिसेनाग्र हर्षयन्भाति वानर ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B2 दशभिर् ( for तिसृभिर् ) B3 युत ( for वृत् )  
—( 1 2 ) B3 यथैष ( for य एष ) . ]

—Thereafter B2 reads 37<sup>ab</sup> ( followed by 363\* )

34 V2 om 34 ( cf. v1 32 ) N1 om. 34-35<sup>b</sup>  
G2 repeats 34<sup>ab</sup> after 36<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B2 3 शत, D4 13 एत,  
D6 8 एव ( for एन ) D0 1 3 6 T2 G3 -सहस्राणि ( for °णा )  
—<sup>b</sup> B3 ससति, M1 2 5 सहस्र ( for शतार्थं ) B2 G ( ed )  
उपास्ते य प्लवंगमा ( G [ ed ] °म ) —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins  
360\* —B2 om 34<sup>c</sup> -35<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> D13 -समा ( for -श्रेष्ठ )  
—D0 om ( hapl ) 34<sup>d</sup> -40<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup> B3 अनुयाति महाबल  
—For 34, N2 B1 4 subst

361\* शत शतसहस्राणि दशकोट्यश्च विशति ।

अनुयान्ति महात्मान वानराणा महौजसाम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N2 -सहस्राणा. ]

—Thereafter B1 reads 38<sup>ab</sup> —After 34, B3 ins  
367\*

35 D0 om 35, N1 V2 B2 om 35<sup>ab</sup> ( for all, cf  
v1 32 and 34 ) B3 om 35-36 B1 reads 35-36  
( including 362\* and 363\* ) in marg —<sup>ab</sup> S D8 12  
श्रीमान्, D13 भीमान् ( for भीमा ) S V1 3 D1-4 8 12 13  
अधिष्ठाय, D7 प्रवला च, G1 प्रगर्जती, M1 2 प्रवल्गन्तु, M5  
प्रतिवला, Cg as in text ( for प्रवल्गन्ती ) M1 2 नदयन्

( for शोभयन् ) N2 B1 4 यस्तु भीमवरा सेना वानराणा  
प्रकर्षति —N1 V2 read 35<sup>c</sup> -36<sup>b</sup> after 376\* B3  
reads 35<sup>c</sup> -36<sup>b</sup> after 380\* —<sup>c</sup> S N1 V1 2 B  
D1-4 6-8 12 13 G2 3 M5 स्थितस् ( for स्थिता ) D4 समुद्रस्य  
( for समुद्रस्य ) —<sup>d</sup> N2 B1 G3 भास्कर ( for सागर ) .  
T2 3 द्वितीयमिव सागर

36 B3 D0 om, B1 reads in marg 36 ( for all,  
cf. v1 34 and 35 ) N1 V2 read 35<sup>c</sup> -36<sup>b</sup> after  
376\*. B3 reads 35<sup>c</sup> -36<sup>b</sup> after 380\* —<sup>a</sup> S V1 3  
D1-4 8 9 12 13 मद्र, N1 V2 B2 3 दुर्वप- ( sic ), B4  
D6 दुर्धर-, D5 7 10 11 T दुर्धर-, Cg as in text ( for दुर्धर- )  
N2 B1 एष दुर्धु ( N2 दुर्धु ) रमध्यास्ते —<sup>b</sup> D1 विनयो ( for  
विनतो ) —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, G2 repeats 34<sup>ab</sup> V2 om  
from 36<sup>c</sup> up to 6 18 8 N1 B3 om 36<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S V1 3  
B1 4 D2-4 8 12 13 चरन्पिबति, N2 B2 नदीं पिबति, D1 चर-  
स्तिष्ठति ( for पिबंश्चरति ) S N2 B1 4 D2 13 T3 G M3  
Cg पर्णासा, V1 3 पयसा, D6 पनसा, D9 वीरोय, D10 11  
M1 2 यो चेणा, T2 पण्मासा, M6 पर्णाता ( for पर्णाशा )  
Ck पिबंश्चरति यो वेदिमिति पाङ्क —<sup>d</sup> B4 उज्ज्वला,  
G2 उत्तरा ( for उत्तमा ) N2 B2 कोटिभिर्दशभिर्वृत  
—After 36, N2 B1 ( marg ). 2 4 ins

362\* य एष रवितान्नाक्षो हरि संध्याभ्रलोचन ।

[ B1 om य ( subm ) G ( ed ) त्वनौ ( for एष ).  
B1 चाति- ( for रवि- ) B4 -सकाशो ( for -तान्नाक्षो ) G ( ed )  
सरक्त- ( for संध्याभ्र ) B2 सख्यात्रियेचन ( sic ) ]

—Thereafter B1 cont ( on marg ) 363\*

37 Before 37, B3 reads 40<sup>ad</sup> V2 D0 om 37  
( cf. v1 36 and 34 respy ) B1 om, B2 reads 37<sup>ab</sup>  
( followed by 363\* ) after 360' —<sup>a</sup> N1 V1 B2 3  
D1-3 6 13 पटि, B4 शत ( for पटि ) S3 D1-3 8 12 13  
G1 -महस्राणा, Cg as in text ( for -सहस्राणि ) —<sup>b</sup> D3  
वानराणा ( for बलमस्य ) S V1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 वनौकमा, N2  
महात्मान ( for प्लवंगमा ) N1 B2-4 हरीणा सप्रकर्षति, D7  
वानरास्ते महाबला —After 37<sup>ab</sup>, N1 B2-4 ins, while  
B1 cont ( marg ) after 362\*

363\* य एष गृध्र महतीं शिला नीलाभ्रसन्निभाम् ।

[ N2 स ( for य ) N1 B2 3 एष प्रगृह्य ( for य एष गृह्य ).  
B2 नीलाभ्र ]

यस्तु गैरिकवर्णाभं वपुः पुण्यति वानरः ।  
गवयो नाम तेजस्वी त्वां क्रोधादभिवर्तते ॥ ३८  
एनं शतसहस्राणि सप्ततिः पर्युपासते ।

एष आशंसते लङ्कां खेनानीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ ३९  
एतं दुष्प्रमहा घोरा बलिनः कामरूपिणः ।  
यूथपा यूथपश्रेष्ठा येषां संख्या न विद्यते ॥ ४०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तदशः सर्गः ॥ १७ ॥

—B<sub>2</sub> om 37°-38°. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> समाह्वयति M<sub>5</sub> युद्धार्थं  
(for युद्धाय) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 युद्धेनाह्वयते त्वेष, V<sub>1</sub> 3 युद्धाय त्वरते  
चेष, D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 युद्धायाह्वयति (D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 °ते) त्वेष, G (ed)  
युद्धायाह्वयते त्वा हि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 8 12 M<sub>2</sub>  
Cm g क्रोधनो, B<sub>1</sub> कपनो, T<sub>3</sub> क्रमनो, Ck t as in text  
(for क्रयनो) B<sub>4</sub> यूथपाना च, D<sub>2</sub> कक्षाणामय (for क्रयनो  
नाम) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8-12 T<sub>1</sub> वानर (for यूथप).  
—After 37, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

364\* विक्रान्ता बलवन्तश्च यथायथानि भागशः ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> एषा, G<sub>1</sub> 3 येषा, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 यस्य (for यथा). ✽ Cg  
उत्तरार्धे अस्येत्यध्याहार्यम् । यथायथानि यथायथम् । अमभाजदण्डम् ।  
भागशः भागवन्नेन स्थिता वानरा विक्रान्ता बलवन्तश्चेति योजना ✽ ]

38 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om. 38 (cf v l 36 and 34 respy)  
B<sub>2</sub> om 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 37) B<sub>1</sub> reads 38<sup>ab</sup> after 361\*  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यस्य (for यस्तु) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 -वर्णाभो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
-चूर्णाभ, D<sub>2</sub> -मक्राश, T<sub>3</sub> -पर्णाभो (for -वर्णाभ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
पश्यसि (for पुण्यति) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 वीर्यवान्, M<sub>5</sub> शोभन  
(for वानर) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वपुषा चातिवीर्यवान् —After 38<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

365\* अवमत्य नदा सर्वान्वानरान्बलदपितान् ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> 3 तत (for सदा) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 दन्दर्पित ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> नामतो योद्धा (for नाम तेजस्वी) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 क्रुद्धस्नाम्, M<sub>5</sub> त्वा रोपाट् (for त्वा मोधाट्)  
Ś<sub>2</sub> उपसर्पति, V<sub>1</sub> 3 अभिकाक्षति, D<sub>0</sub> अतिवर्तते (for  
अभिवर्तते) —After 38, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins, while  
G<sub>3</sub> ins after 40

366\* दण्डोदिसहस्राणि दश कोटिशतानि च ।  
हरीणा यमुपामन्त्रि चपलाना महोजसताम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> एन शत-, B<sub>2</sub> दश कोटी-,  
B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> शत शत- (for first दश कोटि-) B<sub>4</sub> सहस्राणा B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
कोटी- (for second कोटि-) B<sub>4</sub> शत तथा (for -शतानि च)  
—After 1 1, Ñ<sub>2</sub> ins

366(A)\* यूथपा यूथपश्रेष्ठानुयानि मर्यादन् ।

[ Cf 40<sup>cd</sup> ]

—(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> यमुपामन्त्रे तु, G<sub>2</sub> 3 यूथपा मन्त्रि (for यमुपामन्त्रि)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> उपाम (D<sub>13</sub> °म)ने हर्गणा य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> उपाम्यते हर्गणा च,  
G (ed.) उनामने य हर्गणा (for the prior half) G<sub>2</sub> 3  
बलिना च (for चपलाना) ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont l 5-8 of 368\*, B<sub>2</sub> 4 cont,  
B<sub>1</sub> ins after 39<sup>ab</sup>, whereas B<sub>3</sub> ins after 34

367\* त्वासुत्वहति संग्रामे जेतु परपुरजय ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> श्रीमन्महति. ]

—Thereafter B cont. 368\*

39 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om 39 (cf v l 36 and 34 respy)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om. 39-40 G<sub>2</sub> om 39<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> एव, Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> जत, D<sub>13</sub> एत (for एत) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
-महत्ताणा —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 वानरा, D<sub>3</sub> सेवार्थ (for मसृति).  
B<sub>1</sub> परिवार्यते —After 39<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins. 367\* —Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
om 39°-40°. Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 39<sup>cd</sup> after  
30 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 3 8 12 13 एषोप्याशमते, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 9-11 T  
G M<sub>3</sub> एषेवा°, B<sub>1</sub> एते चा°, M<sub>5</sub> एरु आ° (for एष आशमते)

40 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 40 (cf v l 36 and 39)  
D<sub>0</sub> om 40<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 34) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 om 40<sup>ab</sup> (for Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v l 39) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> ते तु  
(for एते) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 घोरा (for घोरा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> घोरा वै  
कामरूपिण, D<sub>10</sub> 11 येषा सख्या न विद्यते —B<sub>3</sub> reads  
40<sup>cd</sup> before 37 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 12 13  
T<sub>3</sub> श्रेष्ठम् (for श्रेष्ठा) —<sup>d</sup>) Cg एषा (for येषा). Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 अनु (B<sub>1</sub> उप)याति महाबल, D<sub>5</sub>-7  
9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> ये (D<sub>10</sub> 11 ते)पा यूयानि भागशः . ✽ Ck अत्र  
मर्गमिच्छिन्दन् । नेद युक्तम् । वृत्तमेवाभावादेकप्रकरणत्वाच्च ✽  
—After 40, Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont.  
l. 5-8 after 366\*, while B cont. after 367\*

१८

तांस्तु तेऽहं प्रवक्ष्यामि प्रेक्षमाणस्य यूथपान् ।  
राघवार्थे पराक्रान्ता ये न रक्षन्ति जीवितम् ॥ १  
स्निग्धा यस्य बहुव्यामा वाला लाङ्गूलमाश्रिताः ।

ताम्राः पीताः सिताः श्वेताः प्रकीर्णा घोरकर्मणः ॥ २  
प्रगृहीताः प्रकाशन्ते सूर्यस्येव मरीचयः ।  
पृथिव्यां चानुकृष्यन्ते हरो नामैष यूथपः ॥ ३

G 6 3 4  
B 6 27 3  
L 6 3 3

368\* इमे महाराज महापराक्रमा  
कपिप्रवीरान्तव येऽनुकीर्तिता ।  
विवृद्धदर्पा बलिन सुदुर्जेया  
रणे समग्रैरपि देवदानवैः ।  
तद्वानर सैन्यमुदीक्ष्य भीम [ 5 ]  
बल च वीर्यं च समीक्ष्य तेषाम् ।  
श्रुत्वा च सख्या च ततः स राजा  
विपण्णरूपोऽभवदल्पबुद्धिः ।

[ (1 1) Ś2 महाप्रभावा, B कपिप्रवीरास् (for महापराक्रमा) —(1 2) D13 त्वपि (for तव) Ñ2 V3 तु (V3 च) कीर्तिता, V1 प्रकीर्तिता (for अनुकीर्तिता) B तव प्रधाना हि (B1 °स्तु, B4 °श्च) मया प्र (B2 सु, B4 °तु) कीर्तिता —(1 3) B3 प्रवृद्ध- (for विवृद्ध) D2 13 -कोपा (for -दर्पा) —(1 4) V1 3 समर्था, D1 समस्तेर्, D13 समग्रे (for समग्रैर्) V3 ह्यपि, D13 [S] पि च (for अपि) —(1 5) Ś2 वानर- (for वानर) Ś2 lacuna for सैन्यमुदीक्ष्य भीम D0 तीव्र (for भीम) Ñ B उदारसत्त्व (B2 4 °भीम) (for उदीक्ष्य भीम) —(1 6) D3 (marg) सर्वं (for वीर्यं), D0 समुदीक्ष्य, D3 प्रममीक्ष्य (for च समीक्ष्य) —(1 7) Ñ2 D13 तु, B2 [अ]य, D4 [अ]पि (for first च) D2 तेषा (for सख्या) Ñ1 B1 4 सख्या च श्रुत्वा (by transp), V3 प्रभावसरये (for श्रुत्वा च सख्या) V3 B3 D0 तु (for second च) Ñ2 B2 कथिता (for च ततः) D13 transp. second च and म —(1. 8) Ñ B1-3 D2 13 विवर्णे- (for विपण्ण) B4 -दर्पो (for -रूपो) D3 अल्पमूर्ति ]

—After 40, G3 ins 366\*.

Colophon V2 om colophon (cf v1 36)  
—Kānda name Ś2 Ñ V1 B D8,13 लकाकाडे, D0 4 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ1 B3 D2 3 (also in marg सारणवचन) 4 12 13 अनीकदर्शन (Ñ1 D8 13 °न.), Ś2 Ñ2 B1 D8 वानरानीकदर्शन, V1 3 D0 अनीकवर्णन (V1 D0 °न), B2 वानरप्रेक्षण, B4 वानरप्रशसा, D1 सैन्यदर्शन . —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 B2 D0-2 4 12 13 om, Ś2 Ñ V1 3 B1 2 4 D3 8 9 2, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 26, I2 25 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

18

Before 1, B1 3 ins

369\* वानरस्य वच श्रुत्वा शुको वचनमवब्रवीत् ।

[ B3 सारणस्य (for वानरस्य) ],

D1 ins सारण उवाच, while D4 ins

370\* सारणोऽथ पुनर्वाक्य रावण प्रत्यभाषत ।

1 V2 om 1-8 (cf v1 6 17 36) —<sup>a</sup> Ś Ñ1 V3 B D1 2 8 12 13 हत, D3 4 अह (for तास्तु) Ś Ñ1 D1-4 7-13 स- (for सः) Ñ2 V1 D0 हत ते कथ (D0 वर्ण) विष्ण्यामि. —After 1<sup>a</sup>, Ñ1 B3 ins

371\* अनीकान्यनुसर्वश ।

वानरान्योधमुख्याश्च

[ (1 1) B3 सैनिकान्यनुपूर्वश ]

—<sup>b</sup> Ś2 प्रेक्षमाणश्च, D13 प्रमाणेन च, M6 प्रेक्ष्य रामस्य (for प्रेक्षमाणस्य) Ñ B पुनरन्यान्वनौक (Ñ2 °न्महौज) स . —<sup>c</sup> D0 दानवार्थ- (for राघवार्थ) M1 2 परिक्राता (for पराक्रान्ता) Ck ये इति पदम् Ck —After 1, Ñ1 ins 373\*

2 V2 om 2 (cf v1 1) Ñ1 om (hapl) 2-3. B3 repeats 2 (preceded by 374\*) after 4<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence) —<sup>a</sup> Ś D0 4 12 ऊर्ध्वा, Ñ2 B (B3 both times) D2 ऊर्ध्व, V1 3 D1 3 8 दीर्घा, D13 मूर्ध्नि, T3 सिद्धा, Cr k t as in text (for स्निग्धा) D1 -द्यामा, D13 -द्यासा (for च्यामा) Ck स्निग्धा इत्यादि समुपस्थित इत्यन्त हरि-विषयम् । Ct स्निग्धा इत्यादि हरिवर्णनमिति कतक । तारस्ये-त्यन्ये Ck —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 B1-3 (B3 both times) D10 11 दीर्घ, B4 दीर्घा, D0 8 T3 व्याला (sic), D3 वामा (for वाला) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 V1 B (B3 first time) D3 ताम्रनीला (B1 °पीता), V3 रक्ता नीला, B3 (second time) D0 1 4 13 T3 ताम्रा नीला (T3 सिता) (for ताम्रा पीता) T3 सित- (for सिता) B (B3 first time) केशा, D7 कृष्णा, D13 रक्ता, M1 2 नीला (for श्वेता) Ś1 D2 8 12 ताम्रनीला-सितश्वेत- (D2 12 °ता), Ś2 ताम्रा नीलासिता श्वेता —<sup>d</sup> Ś D0 2 8 12 हरिता, D13 कुचिता (for प्रकीर्णा) B (B3 both times) M5 -दर्शना, D6 -रूपिण (for कर्मण) —After 2 (1), B3 reads 3<sup>ab</sup> and after 2 (first occurrence) reads 3<sup>cd</sup>

3 V2 om 3 (cf v1 1) Ñ1 om 3 (cf v1 2) B3 reads 3<sup>ab</sup> after 2 (1) and 3<sup>cd</sup> after 2 (first occurrence) for the first time, repeating st 3 in its proper place —<sup>a</sup> Ś D0-2 4 8 12 13 विप्रकीर्णा; V1 3 प्रकीर्णाश्च, D3 प्रकीर्णा स- (for प्रगृहीता) Ñ2 B

[ 109 ]



यं पृष्ठतोऽनुगच्छन्ति शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
द्रुमानुद्यम्य सहिता लङ्कारोहणतत्पराः ॥ ४  
एष कोटीसहस्रेण वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
आकाङ्क्षते त्वां संग्रामे जेतुं परपुरंजय ॥ ५

नीलानिव महामेघांस्तपृतो यांस्तु पश्यसि ।  
असिताञ्जनसंकाशान्युद्धे सत्यपराक्रमान् ॥ ६  
नखदंष्ट्रायुधान्वीरांस्तीक्ष्णक्रोपान्भयावहान् ।  
असंख्येयाननिर्देश्यान्परं पारमिवोदधेः ॥ ७

(B<sub>3</sub> both times) पृथिवीमभिभाषते —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>9</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व) —B<sub>1</sub> om. from 3<sup>c</sup> up to 1 1 of 373\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> पृथिवी (for पृथिव्या) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) वासवप्रव्यस् (for चानुकृष्यन्ते) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कर्पति महती (B<sub>4</sub> °तीव महीं) कृत्स्ना, B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) कर्पन्निव महीं हृष्टो —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>7</sub> 10 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तारो, G<sub>2</sub> दारो, Cm g k t as in text (for हरो) G<sub>1</sub> स, Cm g t as in text (for [ए]प) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>9</sub>-11 वानर (for यूथप) —For 3<sup>c</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> cont after 373\* (first occurrence)

372\* पृथिव्या विश्रुत शरो दधिवक्त्रेति यूथप ।

[ S D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 दिव्या (D<sub>0</sub> दध्या)स्य इव (D<sub>0</sub> 12 °ति), D<sub>2</sub> 3 हरो ना (D<sub>3</sub> °रिना)मप (for दधिवक्त्रेति). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दधिवक्त्र प्रतापवान् (B<sub>3</sub> °वत्रो महासुर), D<sub>13</sub> दध्यास्य इति विश्रुत (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> reads 24<sup>c</sup> and 4<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating both in their proper place

—After 3, N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> after 1 owing to omission) B<sub>1</sub> (after 3<sup>ab</sup> due to omission) 2 3 (reads for the first time after 3<sup>c</sup> [first occurrence], repeating after 3 [r] ) 4 ins

373\* यस्यैते हेमकपिला केशा दीप्ताग्निसनिभा ।  
स एष दूरतो भाति शालकूट इवोच्छ्रित ।  
यस्य रोमाणि शोभन्ते सूर्यस्येव मरीचय ।  
श्यालो वानरराजस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मन ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) य (for स) B<sub>4</sub> शरभो (for दूरतो) N<sub>2</sub> एष दूरतो भाति (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> गिरिकूट (N<sub>1</sub> °रूप-), B<sub>1</sub> सानुकूट, G (ed) शालिकूट (for शालकूट) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) -समुच्छ्रित —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) अर्कस्य (for सूर्यस्य) G (ed) गभस्तय (for मरीचय) —B<sub>3</sub> repeats 1 4 after 3<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), again repeating it in its proper place —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (third time) रभो (N<sub>2</sub> तारो) नामैष यूथप (for the post half) ]

4 V<sub>2</sub> om 4 (cf v 1 1) B<sub>3</sub> reads 4<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 24<sup>c</sup> (first occurrence), repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> ये, Cg as in text (for य) B<sub>2</sub> गमिष्यति (for ऽनुगच्छन्ति) D<sub>4</sub> येनाज्ञप्तामिगच्छति —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 हरि-

यूथपा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरिपुगवा (for स्य सहस्रश) —After 4<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), B<sub>3</sub> ins

374\* पष्टि शतसहस्राणि हरीणा मंप्रकर्षति ।  
एष प्रगृह्य महतीं शिला नीलाभ्रमनिभाम् ।

[ For 1. 2, cf. 363\* ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> repeats 2 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 वृक्षान्; G<sub>3</sub> एतान् (for द्रुमान) B<sub>1</sub> उत्पाव्य, B<sub>4</sub> om (for उद्यम्य) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-6 8-13 T<sub>1</sub> M सहसा (for सहिता) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> -हरण- (for -रोहण-) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 शा (S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 सा) लतालशिलायुवा —After 4, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 ins, while M<sub>3</sub> ins after 5

375\* यूथपा हरिराजस्य किरा नमुपस्थिता ।

[ M<sub>5</sub> पशुपामने (for नमुपस्थिता) . ]

5 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 om. 5 (for V<sub>2</sub>, cf v 1 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 13 कोटि- (for कोटी-). D<sub>3</sub> -सहस्राणां —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तरस्विना, S<sub>2</sub> मनस्विनां (for महौजसाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (m gloss वाञ्छति) 2 B त्वा-मुत्सहति, D<sub>0</sub> आह्वयति त्वा (for आकाङ्क्षते त्वा). V<sub>1</sub> 3 समरे —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>0</sub>-4 -पुरजयः —After 5, M<sub>3</sub> ins 375\*

6 V<sub>2</sub> om 6 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> पश्यति. S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 यास्त्वं (D<sub>1</sub>-3 यास्तु, D<sub>13</sub> तांस्तु) पश्यसि (D<sub>1</sub>-3 °ति) पृष्ठत, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 यानेताननुपश्यसि (B<sub>3</sub> °ति); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> यानेतानग्रत (N<sub>2</sub> °न्वीक्षसे) स्थितान्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 यास्तु (V<sub>3</sub> त्) पश्यमि तिष्ठत (D<sub>4</sub> °ति[sic]), B<sub>2</sub> शालता-लाग्रत स्थितान् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> lacuna for ज्ञनसकाशान्यु N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 युधि, B<sub>4</sub> अवि (corrupt) (for युद्धे) S<sub>2</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> घोर-, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट- (for सत्य-)

7 V<sub>2</sub> om 7 (cf v 1 1) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 om 7<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) दत्- (for -दष्टा-). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ताम्रान्क्रोपाद्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 तीवक्रोप (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 °पान्), N<sub>2</sub> 3-4 क्रोपान्, B<sub>1</sub> ताम्रकेशान् (for तीक्ष्णक्रोपान्) N<sub>2</sub> महाभयान्, D<sub>2</sub> भयानकान् (for भया-वहान्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अनुर्देश्यान्, D<sub>1</sub> 12 अनिर्देशान् (for अनिर्देश्यान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> Cm महोदधे, Cg as in text (for इवो) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-1 8 12 13 स्थितान्सागररोध- (S<sub>2</sub> lacuna for रोध)सि, N<sub>1</sub> B तीर (B<sub>3</sub> यश) स्थान्त्वणा-भस

पर्वतेषु च ये केचिद्विषयेषु नदीषु च ।  
एते त्वामभिवर्तन्ते राजवृक्षाः सुदारुणाः ॥ ८  
एषां मध्ये स्थितो राजन्भीमाक्षो भीमदर्शनः ।  
पर्जन्य इव जीमूतैः समन्तात्परिवारितः ॥ ९  
ऋक्षवन्तं गिरिश्रेष्ठमध्यास्ते नर्मदां पिबन् ।  
सर्वर्क्षानामधिपतिर्धूम्रो नामैष यूथपः ॥ १०

यवीयानस्य तु भ्राता पश्यैनं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
भ्रात्रा समानो रूपेण विशिष्टस्तु पराक्रमे ॥ ११  
स एष जाम्बवान्नाम महायूथपयूथपः ।  
प्रशान्तो गुरुवर्ती च संप्रहारेष्वमर्षणः ॥ १२  
एतेन साह्यं सुमहत्कृतं शक्रस्य धीमता ।  
देवासुरे जाम्बवता लब्धाश्च बहवो वराः ॥ १३

G 6 3-14  
B 6 27-12  
L 6 3-12

8 V2 om 8 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S D0 4 8 12 13 च  
सर्वेषु, N B [अ]थ वृक्षेषु (for च ये केचिद्) —V3 om  
8<sup>b</sup> G1 reads 8<sup>c</sup> twice —<sup>b</sup>) D0 9-11 T1 3 G3 विषयेषु,  
Cg as in text (for विषयेषु). T3 दरीषु (for नदीषु)  
M5 transp विषयेषु and नदीषु S N B D0 4 8 12 13  
नदीषु च कृतालया (S1 B3 °यान्), V1 D1-3 नदीषु विपुला  
(V1 च गुहा, D2 विमला)सु च —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 13 त्वा(S1  
त)मनु-, V3 त्वामति-, L(ed) समभि- (for त्वामभि-)  
N B -गजैति(B4 °ते), G(ed) -गच्छति (for -वर्तन्ते)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N B राज(B3 °म)भक्ता, V1 3 राजन्युधि, T2 3  
राजन्यक्षा (for राजवृक्षा) S D8 12 सहस्रश, N V1 3  
B D0 2-4 13 सुदुर्जया (for सुदारुणा) D1 राजन्युद्घेषु  
दुर्जया, G2 3 ऋक्षास्तु बलशालिनः .

9 Before 9, V2 reads 14 —<sup>a</sup>) D0 M3 वेपा,  
T3 एष, M5 तेषा, Cmg t as in text (for एषा) D8 12  
मध्ये- (for मध्ये) S N V B D0-5 8-13 राजा (for राजन्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S2 D3 भीमायो, N1 B3 धूम्राक्षो (for भीमाक्षो).  
N1 V B D0 1 -विक्रम (for -दर्शन) L(ed) भीमो  
भीमपराक्रमः .

10 <sup>a</sup>) V3 ऋक्षमूक, D0 4 ऋक्षवन्त (for ऋक्षवन्त)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 B अनु (for पिबन्) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 विश्रुत (for  
यूथप) N1 V2 नीलाबुदचयोपम, D1 2 यूथाना(D2  
धूम्राणा)मेप यूथप —After 10, B2 reads 13<sup>ab</sup>  
(preceded by 376\*) for the first time, repeating  
13<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place

11 D1 om (hapl) 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B3 D6  
कनीयान (for यवीयान्) L(ed) तस्य (for अस्य).  
N1 V2 B1 4 D3 च, B2 वै, D0 9 सु (for तु)  
D7 बली (for भ्राता) —<sup>b</sup>) D0 [इ]म, L(ed) [ए]त  
(for [ए]न) N V2 B य एष(B4 °च) पुरत स्थित  
—<sup>c</sup>) V1 3 B1 2 4 भ्रातु (for भ्रात्रा) S V3 D2 8 12 G2 3  
समान, N1 V1 2 B2 4 D0 3 4 13 समान- (for समानो)  
N1 -रूपोत्थ, V1 B2 4 रूपो यो, V2 -रूपोयं, D3 -रूपं तु  
(for रूपेण) —<sup>d</sup>) S D0 2-4 8 12 13 G2 3 विशिष्ट N1  
V2 B3 वा, N2 V1 3 B4 D4 6 7 9-11 च, D13 सु (for तु).  
N2 D5 T1 M3 पराक्रमै —After 11, N1 B1 3 ins., N2  
cont after 377\*, V2 ins after 13, while B2 ins  
after 10.

376\* उभावेता महावीर्यो बलिनौ कामरूपिणौ ।  
एतौ शतसहस्राणि दशकोव्यश्च विशति ।  
अनुयान्ति महात्मानो वानराणा महात्मनाम् ।  
वानरो युद्धकुशलो महत्कर्म करिष्यत ।

[ After 1 1, B2 reads 1 4 —N2 B1 om 1 2-3  
—For lines 2-3, cf 361\* —(1 2) B2 तु (for च)  
—(1 3) V2 om अनुयान्ति —N1 V2 om 1 4 N2  
repeats 1 4 after 378\* —(1 4) N2 (first time)  
भेदश्च द्विविधश्च (for the prior half) N2 (second  
time) -वरा क्षन्ता (for करिष्यत) ]

—Thereafter N1 V2 read 6 17 35<sup>c</sup> - 36<sup>b</sup>

12 D1 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11) N1 B3 om 12.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V B1 2 4 D0 2-4 8 12 13 एष वै (for स एष).  
D0 जाबुवान् D7 राजन् (for नाम) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 दुर्जयो,  
B4 सभ्रातो, D1 प्रमन्नो, M3 प्रकातो (for प्रशान्तो).  
B4 [इ]त (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) M5 भीषण (for [अ]मर्षण).  
S V D0-4 8 12 13 समरे चा(D2 °रेष्व)पराजित —After  
12, N2 B2 4 ins

377\* महोत्साहो महावीर्यो बलवान्कामरूपधृक् ।  
वानरो युद्धकुशल सग्रामेष्वनिवर्तक ।

[ (1 1) N2 -रूपवान् (for -रूपधृक्) ]

—Thereafter N2 cont 376\*

13 V2 reads 13<sup>ab</sup> for the first time here, repeat-  
ing it before 15<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 378\*) B2 reads  
13<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 376\*) for the first time after  
10, repeating 13<sup>ab</sup> here N2 illeg for 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V2  
(first time) D0-11 T1 तु, G3 च (for सु-) D3 साहाय्यं  
(for साह्य सु-) N1 V2 (second time) B (B2 both  
times) एताभ्या(B1 2[second time] 4 अनेन) सुमहत्कर्म,  
V3 एतेन हि महत्साहाय्य (hypm), G2 तेन साह्य च सुमहत्.  
✱ Cmg t साह्य साहाय्यम् ✱ —V2 illeg for <sup>b</sup> in  
second occurrence —<sup>b</sup>) N B (B2 both times) वै  
पुरा, D3 11 धीमत (for धीमता) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, N1 B1 3 4  
ins, while V2 B2 ins after 13<sup>ab</sup> (r)

378\* युध्यत सह दैत्येन्द्रैः सग्रामे तारकामये ।

[ V2 महा, B2 देव (for सह) N1 V2 दैत्येन, G(ed)  
दैत्येन्द्रै (for दैत्येन्द्रै) B4 om. तारकामये ]

14 आरुह्य पर्वताग्रेभ्यो महाभ्रविपुलाः शिलाः ।  
13 मुञ्चन्ति विपुलाकारा न मृत्योरुद्विजन्ति च ॥ १४  
13 राक्षसानां च सदृशाः पिशाचानां च रोमशाः ।  
एतस्य सैन्ये बहवो विचरन्त्यग्निजेजसः ॥ १५  
यं त्वेनमभिसंरब्धं पुवमानमिव स्थितम् ।

प्रेक्षन्ते वानराः सर्वे स्थितं यूथपयूथपम् ॥ १६  
एष राजन्महस्राक्षं पर्युपास्ते हरीश्वरः ।  
बलेन बलसम्पन्नो रम्भो नामैष यूथपः ॥ १७  
यः स्थितं योजने शैलं गच्छन्पार्श्वेन सेवते ।  
ऊर्ध्वं तथैव कायेन गतः प्राप्नोति योजनम् ॥ १८

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  repeats 1 4 of 376\* — $\tilde{N}_1$  om 13<sup>c</sup> — 14  $\tilde{N}_2$  reads 13<sup>cd</sup> after 15<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 380\*) B<sub>3</sub> reads 13<sup>c</sup> — 14 for the first time here, repeating them after 17 (preceded by 383\*).

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> देव- (for देव-) D<sub>0</sub> जातुवता  $\tilde{N}_2$  B (B<sub>3</sub> first time) तस्मिन्देवासुरे युद्धे, D<sub>13</sub> देवासुरेषु प्रवरा  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 शतशो, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) हरयो, D<sub>0</sub> बहुशो (for बहवो) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) वरान् (for वरा) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) [अ]सुराश्च बहवो हताः.  
—After 13, V<sub>2</sub> ins 376\*

14  $\tilde{N}$  om 14 (for  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf v l 13) B<sub>3</sub> repeats 14 (cf v l 13) V<sub>2</sub> reads 14 before 9 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B (B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 [अ]ग्राणि (for -[अ]ग्रेभ्यो) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B (B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>0-2</sub>. 4 8 12 13 क्षिपति,  $\tilde{S}_2$  क्षिपतो, V<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठति, G<sub>2</sub> महाभ्र- (for महाभ्र-) D<sub>3</sub> क्षिपत पर्वता शिला . —V<sub>3</sub> om 14<sup>c</sup> — 15<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>7</sub> reads in marg from पु in <sup>c</sup> up to च in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B (B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 वृक्षाश्च विविधाकारान्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मुचति विपुलान्नादान्, G<sub>2</sub> अमुच- न्विपुलाकारान् —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> न <sup>d</sup> प्रक्षिपति च, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) मृत्योरुद्विजयति च

15 V<sub>3</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 14) Before 15<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 13) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 बलोपमा,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> P<sub>1</sub> 3 4 च सैनिका, V<sub>1</sub> तथैव च, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 M<sub>3</sub> Cm च लोमशा, D<sub>3</sub> च सनिभा, D<sub>6</sub> च तत्त्वत, Cg k t as in text (for च रोमशा) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

379\* अग्रानीकेषु तिष्ठन्ति बलिनो भीमविक्रमा ।

[B<sub>4</sub> तेषामनीके, G (ed) अनीकाग्रेषु (for अग्रानीकेषु) ], while  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins

380\* अनयोर्वीरयोर्वीर बहव कामरूपिण ।

[ $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg, V<sub>2</sub> अनयो . \* \* \* \* (illeg), G (ed) एनाभ्या निहता वीरा (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  reads 13<sup>cd</sup>, while B<sub>3</sub> reads 6 17 35<sup>c</sup> — 36<sup>b</sup> — $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B om 15<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 यस्य सैन्ये सु-, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 L (ed) अस्य सैन्यस्य (D<sub>13</sub> <sup>c</sup>न्यानि, L [ed] <sup>c</sup>न्येषु), D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M एतस्य सैन्या (for एतस्य सैन्ये) D<sub>3</sub> महतो (for बहवो) V<sub>3</sub> सैन्यस्य बहवो

वीरा —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>9-12</sub> [अ]मितोजम, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्रिवर्धम- (for [अ]प्रितेजम)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>8</sub> विचिन्त्यममितोजम (sic)

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> य चैन ( $\tilde{N}_2$  <sup>c</sup>व)म्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> यथैनम्, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>6</sub> 13 ये त्वेन (B<sub>1</sub> 2 <sup>c</sup>व)म्, D<sub>1</sub> यन्नैनम्, D<sub>9-11</sub> य एनम् (for य त्वेनम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> 5 अति- (for अमि-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -मक्रुद्ध (for -सरब्ध). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्लवगम,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-5</sub> 7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cv r k अवस्थित, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 उपस्थित, Cm g as in text (for इव स्थितम्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्लवगा समुपस्थिता, B<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रचु (B<sub>1</sub> <sup>c</sup>व)र समुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 प्रेक्ष्यन्ते (D<sub>4</sub> <sup>c</sup>तो) (for प्रेक्षन्ते) G M<sub>5</sub> यूथपा (for वानरा) . —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स्थिता, Ct as in text (for स्थित). V<sub>3</sub> वानर- (for यूथप-) D<sub>3</sub> -यूथपा (for -यूथपम्)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B G (ed.) शा (G [ed] सा)लतालशिलायुधा ☿ Cr m स्थिता यूथपयूथपा इति च (Cr <sup>c</sup>पमिति) पाठ ।, Ck स्थित यूथपयूथपमिति पाठ . ☿ —After 16, B<sub>2</sub> reads 19

17 <sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  राजा (for राजन्) B<sub>3</sub> एष राजा सहस्राणा (for <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 उपास्ते त्वमृतार्थिन (D<sub>4</sub> <sup>c</sup>यने),  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> परिवार्यामृतान्वित (B<sub>3</sub> <sup>c</sup>थिन), V<sub>3</sub> परिवार्य (illeg), D<sub>0</sub> (with hiatus) उपास्ते अमृतेश्वर, D<sub>2</sub> उपास्ते तु बृहद्यशा (for <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 एष कोटी (B<sub>1</sub> <sup>c</sup>टि)सहस्रेण हरीणा परिवारित . —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 4 read 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> -सयुक्तो (for -सम्पन्नो)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 बलवान्नीर्यवान्भीमो —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> जभो, D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 डभो, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 डभो (for रम्भो) D<sub>9</sub> वानर (for यूथप)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 हरि (V<sub>3</sub> हरिश्च [hypm], B<sub>2</sub> 4 नाम्ना) पद्मनिभानन (D<sub>2</sub> <sup>c</sup>भेक्षण),  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (orig.) योधयामास वानर;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg also) D<sub>13</sub> नाम्ना (D<sub>13</sub> हरि) पद्म इति श्रु (D<sub>13</sub> स्मृ)त, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ऋपभो नाम यूथप —After 17, B<sub>2</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup>, while B<sub>3</sub> repeats 13<sup>c</sup> — 14 (preceded by 383\*)

18 B<sub>2</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> सस्थितो (D<sub>13</sub> <sup>c</sup>त), V B<sub>1</sub> 3 य स्थितो (for य स्थित) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> योजन, D<sub>0</sub> यो गते, Cm g k t as in text (for योजने)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 शैले (for शैल) D<sub>13</sub> पार्श्व न (for पार्श्वेन) V<sub>3</sub> गच्छन्प्राप्नोति योजन (for <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> य शत योजन साग्र पद्मया गगा नियेवते. —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins

381\* य स्थितो ह्यग्रतः पद्मयामर्धमावृत्य तिष्ठति ।

यस्मान्न परमं रूपं चतुष्पादेषु विद्यते ।  
 श्रुतः संनादनो नाम वानराणां पितामहः ॥ १९  
 येन युद्धं तदा दत्तं रणे शक्रस्य धीमता ।  
 पराजयश्च न प्राप्तः सोऽयं यूथपयूथपः ।  
 यस्य विक्रममाणस्य शक्रस्येव पराक्रमः ॥ २०  
 एष गन्धर्वकन्यायामुत्पन्नः कृष्णवर्त्मना ।

पुरा देवासुरे युद्धे साहाय्यं त्रिदिवौकसाम् ॥ २१  
 यस्य वैश्रवणो राजा जम्बूमुपनिषेवते ।  
 यो राजा पर्वतेन्द्राणां बहुकिंनरसेविनाम् ॥ २२  
 विहारसुखदो नित्यं भ्रातुस्ते राक्षसाधिप ।  
 तत्रैव वसति श्रीमान्वलवान्वानरर्षभः ।  
 युद्धेष्वक्तथनो नित्यं क्रथनो नाम यूथपः ॥ २३

G. 6 3 28  
 B 6 27 23  
 L. 6 3. 24

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तथा) D<sub>13</sub> चाक्रान्ते (for कायेन).  
 S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 गच्छन्, D<sub>0</sub> गत, G<sub>1</sub> तदा,  
 G<sub>2</sub> स्थित, M<sub>5</sub> गति, C m g k t as in text (for गत)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्राशुस्त्रि-, N<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तस्त्रि; B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्त त्रि-, D<sub>0</sub>-3 13  
 व्याप्नोति (for प्राप्नोति) V<sub>3</sub> पाश्चैतं सेवते चोर्ध्वमाक्रान्तेऽपि  
 तत्रैव च. —After 18, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ins

382\* एष राजन्सहस्राक्ष हव्यवाहं विशेषयेत् ।

19 B<sub>1</sub> 4 read 19<sup>ab</sup> after 17<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> reads 19 after  
 16 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> अस्मान्, Cg as in text (for यस्मान्)  
 D<sub>0</sub>-11 तु (for न) D<sub>7</sub> मैरव (for परम) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>0</sub>-3 8 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 भूतं, B<sub>1</sub> प्रीत, Cg as in text  
 (for रूपं) V<sub>3</sub> तस्मान्न च पर भूत, D<sub>12</sub> यस्मान्न परसभूत  
 —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते, Cg as in text (for विद्यते) S V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 चतुष्पाद्विह (D<sub>3</sub> लोकेषु) दृश्य (D<sub>1</sub> शाम) ते,  
 N V<sub>2</sub> B वानरेष्विह विद्य (B<sub>1</sub> दृश्य) ते, D<sub>0</sub>-11 चतुष्पादसु न  
 विद्यते —S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 19<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>cd</sup>  
 (including 383\*) after 20<sup>cd</sup> V<sub>3</sub> reads 19<sup>cd</sup>  
 (followed by 383\*) after 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 शत्रुः,  
 G<sub>1</sub> एष (for श्रुत) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 स मादनो, D<sub>1</sub> सनादयो  
 (for सनादनो). M<sub>5</sub> विश्रुत सदनो नाम. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub>  
 (sup l m, also) महामना (for पितामह) —After 19,  
 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while B<sub>2</sub> ins after 20<sup>cd</sup>,  
 B<sub>3</sub> ins in marg after 17

383\* यमेनमम्बुदाकार गर्जन्नामिव तोयदम् ।  
 सैन्यं निवेशयान च जृम्भन्त च प्रपश्यसि ।  
 एष वानरमुत्थाना पद्मकोटी प्रकर्षति ।  
 इन्द्रजालुरिति ख्यातश्चण्ड समरदुर्जय ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> illeg, D<sub>12</sub> तोदय (meta) (for तोयदम्)  
 —B<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> निवेशमान, D<sub>12</sub> निवेशमान  
 (sic) (for निवेशयान). D<sub>1</sub> 4 तु (for first च) B<sub>3</sub> om,  
 D<sub>0</sub> शोभा ता, D<sub>8</sub> जाववत (hypm) (for जृम्भन्त). D<sub>1</sub> तु न  
 पश्यति, D<sub>2</sub> च प्रपश्यति, D<sub>4</sub> च प्रविश्यति (sic) (for च प्रपश्यति).  
 D<sub>13</sub> जृम्भते स च पश्यति (sic) (for the post half). —(1 3)  
 D<sub>13</sub> सैन्याना (for -मुरयाना) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 पद्मकोटि  
 (D<sub>3</sub> 13 °टी) —(1 4) S<sub>2</sub> इव (for इति) S<sub>2</sub> lacuna for  
 ख्यातश्चण्ड B<sub>2</sub> चटश्च (hypm) (for चण्ट) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> परम-  
 (for समर-). D<sub>2</sub> -लोपन; G (ed) दाहण (for -दुर्जय) ]  
 —Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 13<sup>c</sup> - 14

20 B<sub>2</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup> after 17 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>0</sub>-2  
 4 8 12 13 महद्, D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुरा (for तदा). S D<sub>12</sub> जात;  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 वृत्त, D<sub>8</sub> ज्ञात (for दत्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> धीमत (for  
 धीमता) S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 पुरा वै (D<sub>3</sub> महद्दे) शक्रहस्ति-  
 (D<sub>13</sub> °दति) न, N B चतुर्दंत (N<sub>1</sub> °ष्ट) स्य हस्ति (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 दति) न —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 पराजयं V<sub>3</sub> प्राप्त  
 (for प्राप्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 महामैष च (V<sub>2</sub> स), N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 महामैष स, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स एष हरि- (B<sub>3</sub> [before corr]  
 एष), V<sub>1</sub> 3 स महामैष (for सोऽयं यूथप-) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 स एष  
 (B<sub>2</sub> यूथपो) यूथपो महान् —After 20<sup>cd</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8  
 12 13 read 19<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>cd</sup> (including 383\*), while  
 N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 383\*) 3 4 read 22<sup>cd</sup>,  
 whereas V<sub>3</sub> reads 19<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 383\*) —V<sub>3</sub>  
 om (hapl) 20<sup>c</sup> - 21 —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> [अ]पि (for [इ]व)

21 V<sub>3</sub> om 21 (cf v 1 20) B<sub>4</sub> om. 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>3</sub> 5-7 T G M<sub>3</sub> C m -वर्त्मन, C k t as in text (for  
 -वर्त्मना) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D T M तदा (for पुरा) T<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> देव- (for देव) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रक्षार्थ, B<sub>3</sub> सहायस, B<sub>4</sub>  
 साहाय्यं (for साहाय्य) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 साहाय्यकरी (V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 °ले) शतक्रतो, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मा (D<sub>6</sub> स) हायार्थं  
 दिवौकसा

22 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> पश्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 0-11 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 5 यत्र, D<sub>12</sub>  
 अस्य (for यस्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वैवस्वतो (for वैश्रवणो) M<sub>1</sub> 3  
 राजन् (for राजा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> जम्बुद्वीप, D<sub>3</sub> जीवन्निव  
 (for जम्बूमुप-) S<sub>2</sub> उपनिवर्धते (for °निषेवते). V<sub>3</sub> यमे \* \*  
 \* \* \* (illeg), D<sub>1</sub> सखिस्वममिसेवते, D<sub>13</sub> यमेनमुपसेवते,  
 G (ed) जम्बूमुपमि तिष्ठते —V<sub>3</sub> om 22<sup>cd</sup>. S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4  
 8 12 13 read 19<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>cd</sup> (including 383\*) after  
 20<sup>cd</sup> N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 383\*) 3 4 read 22<sup>cd</sup>  
 after 20<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 राजन् (for राजा) S N  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-3 8 12 13 पर्वतेन्द्राणे (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विध्ये);  
 D<sub>4</sub> पर्वतेन्द्राणे (for पर्वतेन्द्राणां) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4  
 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 -सेविते (G<sub>1</sub> 2 °त) (for सेविनाम्)

23 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> -सुखतो (for °दो) —D<sub>0</sub> reads 23<sup>b-c</sup>  
 twice —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> भ्राता (for भ्रातुस्) —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, S N  
 V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

384\* विहारशीलो वरदो भ्राता ते राक्षसेश्वर ।

28 वृतः कोटिसहस्रेण हरीणां समुपस्थितः ।  
 24 एषैवाशंसते लङ्कां खनानीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ २४  
 25 यो गङ्गामनु पर्येति त्रासयन्हस्तियूथपान् ।  
 हस्तिनां वानराणां च पूर्ववैरमनुस्मरन् ॥ २५  
 एष यूथपतिर्नेता गच्छन्गिरिगुहाशयः ।  
 हरीणां वाहिनीमुख्यो नदीं ह्रमवतीमनु ॥ २६

[ Ñ V2 B1 ३ धर्मता, D3 धनते (for वन्दते). V3 D3 आजने (for अज्ञाते). Ñ1 B3 नेकताधिप Ñ2 V1 ३ B4 D4 राक्षमेश्वर, V2 राक्षमाधिप, D3 वानरेश्वर (for राक्षमेश्वर) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup> D7 ९ (both times) 11 T3 G1 M6 [ एव (for [ए]व) D7 वसते, D9 (both times) — 11 रमते (for वमति) S Ñ V B D0-4 8 12 13 एष है (Ñ2 V B1-3 D12 है)-मवनो राजा (Ñ1 B D3 ०जन् —<sup>d</sup>) D9 (both times) — 11 वानरोत्तम (for वानरप्रेक्ष) —<sup>e</sup> G2 [ अकथनो (sic) (for [अ]कथनो) D7 राजन् (for नित्यं). D6 युद्धेप्यकथितो नित्य —<sup>f</sup>) D3 6 7 T2 क्रोधनो, G M1 ० ६ कथनो, Cg as in text (for कथनो) D5 रुद्रो नानप यूथपः. Cg Cv साधो (sic) नामैष यूथप इति सम्यक् पाठ Cg — For 23<sup>cf</sup> S V1 ३ D0-2 4 8 12 13 subst, while D3 ins after 23<sup>cd</sup>

385\* सेनापतिद्वेप्रक्रम्यो नीलो नामैष वानर ।

[ D2 ६ दुष्प्रक्रम्यो V3 D13 यूथप (for वानर) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) V1 B4 D0-1 11 कोटी- (for कोटि-) S D8 12 कोटीसहस्रेण वृतो —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V2 B वानरहमा, D1 पर्युपस्थित, D7 ९-11 M1 २ समवस्थित (for समुपस्थित) — B3 repeats here 24<sup>cd</sup> (cf v1 3) —<sup>c</sup>) S D0-4 8 12 13 एषोपि, Ñ V2 B (B3 second time) एषोपि, D1 एकैत्र, M6 एष (for एषैव) B3 (first time) एषैवामेस्यते लङ्का, G1 एष आशंसते लोकान्. — After 24<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), B3 reads 4<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place, while after 24, D4 reads 390\*.

25 D8 om (hapl) 25-34 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 उप (for अनु) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 भ्रामयन् (for त्रासयन्). S Ñ V2 ३ B3 4 D0-4 7 9-13 M5 गज, B1 M1-3 हरिः, B2 रिपु- (for हस्ति-). B1 यूथप (for -यूथपान्). — B1 om 25<sup>c</sup>-27<sup>b</sup>. G (ed) reads 25<sup>cd</sup> twice (var.) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 ३ (marg also) 4 G (ed) (second time) ऋक्षणा, G3 Cr करीणा, Cv mg k t as in text (for हस्तिना). —<sup>d</sup>) D9 11 एवं (for एवं-). B4 G (ed.) (second time) पर्वते गधमादने

26 B1 D8 om 26 (cf. v1 25) V3 illeg from ति in <sup>a</sup> up to ग in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D6 -पतेर् (for -पतिर्) D9 नाम, G1 श्रीमान् (for नेता) —<sup>b</sup>) S V2 ३ D0-2 4, 5 12 13 T1 न (V3 ८) जो, Ñ1 B2 ३ D7 ९-11 M5 गर्जन, Ñ2 B3 (sup lin also) राजन्, V1 B4 गयो, D2 8 T2 ३

उशीरबीजमाश्रित्य पर्वतं मन्दरोपमम् ।  
 रमते वानरश्रेष्ठो दिवि शक्र इव स्वयम् ॥ २७  
 एनं शतमहस्त्राणां महम्मामिर्वर्तते ।  
 एष दुर्मर्षणो राजन्प्रमाथी नाम यूथपः ॥ २८  
 वातेनेवोद्धतं मेघं यमेनमनुपश्यसि ।  
 विवर्तमानं बहुशो यत्रैतद्गुह्यं रजः ॥ २९

G2 गजान् (for गच्छन्) D3 इव (for गिरि-). B3 -गुहासु च, D6 T2 -गुहाशयान् (for -गुहाशय). — After 25<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7 9-11 S ins.

386\* गर्जन्योधयते वन्यावृद्धं श्रेष्ठं महीरुहान् ।

[ D7 ९-11 G3 M2 ३ ४ गजान्, G2 M1 गच्छन् (for गर्जन्) D7 ९-11 रोधयते, G2 यो वाधते (for बोधयते). D5 T1 M3 गिरिश्रेष्ठ, D7 10 11 आरुह्य, I3 गुरुध्वज, G1 ३ M5 दृष्ट्वेन (for स्तुष्ट्वेन) M1 २ विन्याप्रनगरगजान् (for the past half) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 M3 य एष (for हरीणा). D3 वाहिनीं मुख्यां, M1 वानरमुख्यो, M2 वानरो मुख्यो (for वाहिनीमुख्यो). S V1 ३ D0-2 4 12 13 हिरण्यवाहिनीं मुख्या —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B3 अपि, Ñ2 B2 4 पित्रन्, D1 धवत (sic) (for अनु)

27 D8 om 27, B1 om 27<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 (marg also as in text) V2 B2 राजन् (for बीजम्). S Ñ V B3 D0 २-4 12 13 क्षामाद्य, D1 समासाद्य (hypm) (for आश्रित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 D9-11 मन्दरं पर्वतोत्त (D11 ०प)म. —<sup>d</sup>) D7 [ जो ] जमा (for स्वयम्).

28 D8 om 28 (cf v1 25). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D12 एतं, Ñ V2 B3 राजन्, B1 २ ४ शत, D3 एवं (for एन). B2 ४ -महस्त्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D5 T1 G M अनु- (for अभि-) Ñ V3 B3 सहस्रै परिवारित ; V3 damaged ; B1 २ ४ हरीणां स- (B2 य)मुपासते. — After 28<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 9-11 S ins.

387\* वीर्यविक्रमदत्ताना नर्दता बलशालिनाम् ।

स एष नेता चेतसां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।

[(1 1) D7 ९-11 G1 ३ M1 ३ ४ बाहु- (for बन्-). — (1 2) D6 T3 वा (for च) M1 २ एष नेता महाबाहु (for the prior half). M3 नरस्विना (for महात्मनान्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V D1 ३ ४ 12 13 T2 G1 दुर्मर्षणो, B1 वै दुर्धरो, D0 ३ दुर्वा (D0 ०र्ध)रणो (for दुर्मर्षणो) Ñ V2 B1 ३ युद्धेः B2 ४ नाम (for राजन्) D5-7 9-11 T1 ३ M Cg k t स एष दुर्धरो राजन् (D9 ०जा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 प्रमथो, T3 प्रमाथिर्, Cmg k t as in text (for प्रमाथी). B2 ४ हरि- (for नाम) — After 28, B3 reads 39<sup>cf</sup> (in marg) for the first time, repeating it (in marg) after 31

29 D8 om 29 (cf v1 25) B1 om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D0 च, D5 11 T3 G [ ए ] व (for [ इ ] व) Ñ V2 B2 ३ [ उ ] दान्, B1 [ उ ] दूत, T3 [ उ ] दूत (for

एतेऽसितमुखा घोरा गोलाङ्गुला महावलाः ।  
शतं शतसहस्राणि दृष्ट्वा वै सेतुबन्धनम् ॥ ३०  
गोलाङ्गुलं महावेगं गवाक्षं नाम यूथपम् ।  
परिवार्याभिवर्तन्ते लङ्कां मर्दितुमोजसा ॥ ३१  
भ्रमराचरिता यत्र सर्वकामफलद्रुमाः ।

यं सूर्यतुल्यवर्णाभमनुपर्येति पर्वतम् ॥ ३२  
यस्य भासा सदा भान्ति तद्वर्णा मृगपक्षिणः ।  
यस्य प्रस्थं महात्मानो न त्यजन्ति महर्षयः ॥ ३३  
तत्रैष रमते राजत्रय्ये काञ्चनपर्वते ।  
मुख्यो वानरमुख्यानां केसरी नाम यूथपः ॥ ३४

G 6. 3. 39  
B. 6. 27 38  
L. 6 3 35

[ उ ]द्धत)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 मेवान् (for मेघ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> यमेतम्,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 यानेतान्, D<sub>13</sub> समेतम् (for यमेतम्) D<sub>0</sub> त्व प्र- (for अनु) D<sub>3</sub> -गच्छति (for -पश्यसि) —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

388\* अनीकमपि सरथ्य वानराणां तरस्विनाम् ।  
उद्धूतमरुणाभासं पवनेन समन्तत ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T M<sub>2</sub> अमि-, G<sub>1</sub> अनु- (for अपि) D<sub>5</sub> तपस्विनां (for तर°) —(1 2) T<sub>3</sub> उद्धूतम् (sic) (for उद्धूतम्) ] —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निवर्तमानान्, B<sub>2</sub> वर्तमान च, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4. 7 13 नि (D<sub>13</sub> प्र)वर्तमान, D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तमान, G<sub>3</sub> विवर्धमान (for विवर्तमानं) B<sub>1</sub> सहसा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> बहुधा (for बहुशो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for यत्र) D<sub>3</sub> [ ए ]व, G<sub>1</sub> [ इ ]द (for [ ए ]तद्) T<sub>3</sub> यदैतद्वलज रज . —After 29, D<sub>13</sub> reads 39<sup>ef</sup> for the first time, repeating it after 34.

30 D<sub>8</sub> om. 30 (cf v l 25) D<sub>13</sub> om 30-31<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 सुहृदो,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B काल( $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> वालि, B<sub>1</sub> बलि)मुखा (for ऽसितमुखा)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नाम, D<sub>3</sub> राजन् (for घोरा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गोलाङ्गुल- (for °ला) —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins

389\* शत शतसहस्राणि यमेन पशुपामते ।  
एष दुर्मर्षणो नाम कोटिरोटिसमावृत ।

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 सहस्राणां (for °णि) —<sup>d</sup>) G M<sub>5</sub> -वधने (for -बन्धनम्).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 कोटि( $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 °टी)कोटि( $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 °टी)शत तथा (B<sub>2</sub> 4 °तानि च, D<sub>1</sub> °तावृत)

31 D<sub>8</sub> om 31 (cf v l 25) D<sub>13</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>7</sub> गोलाङ्गुला  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महाकाया(G<sub>3</sub> °य),  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 (before corr as in V<sub>2</sub>, *sup. lin* in marg) 4 D<sub>0</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> महाराज, D<sub>7</sub> °वेगा (for महावेग)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 12 एन( $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> एत, D<sub>2</sub> पर) समनुगच्छ(D<sub>1</sub> °तिष्ठ)ति, V<sub>1</sub> यमेनमुपतिष्ठति, V<sub>3</sub> यमेन सुपतिष्यति, D<sub>3</sub> यमेनमनुगच्छति —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 गवाक्षो नाम यूथप —After 31<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 read 39<sup>ef</sup> for the first time, repeating it after 34, while V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 12 read 39<sup>ef</sup> —V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 31<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]नुगच्छति, B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]भिनन्दति, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 10 11 [ अ ]भिनन्दते, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ अ ]भिवर्धते (for [ अ ]भिवर्तन्ते) —For 31<sup>cd</sup>,

$\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 subst, while D<sub>4</sub> subst and reads after 24

390\* वाहिनी चास्य विपुला लङ्कामिच्छति मर्दितुम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> चास्य, D<sub>3</sub> 4 यस्य (for चास्य), D<sub>2</sub> बहुलां (for विपुला) D<sub>3</sub> धापतु (for मर्दितुम्) ]

—After 31, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 39<sup>ef</sup> (cf v l 28)

32 D<sub>8</sub> om. 32 (cf v l 25). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -[ आ ]रचिता (meta), B<sub>4</sub> -[ आ ]वल्लिता, T<sub>3</sub> -[ आ ]चलिता, Cr m g as in text (for -[ आ ]चरिता) D<sub>3</sub> येत्र (for यत्र), D<sub>1</sub> भमी राजति सा यत्र, G(ed) भ्रमरे सेविता यत्र —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M Ct -काल-, Cr m k as in text (for -काम-).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 T<sub>1</sub> फला द्रुमा, C m g k t as in text (for -फलद्रुमा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 य- (for य)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7(m) 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 सूर्यस् (for सूर्य-) D<sub>7</sub> (also in marg as in text) -शत- (for -सुत्य-)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> -संकाशम् (for -वर्णाभम्) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>1</sub> य (G<sub>1</sub> य) सूर्यवर्णतुल्याभम्, D<sub>13</sub> सूर्यतुल्यस्य वर्णाभम् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> पर्वत

33 D<sub>8</sub> om 33 (cf v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B आभिः, T<sub>2</sub> भास- (for भामा) M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for सदा)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 13 प्रभया यस्य द (D<sub>0</sub> वे प्रह)इयते, G<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभया यस्य चाभा(G<sub>3</sub> °भा)ति —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 काचना,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B सोवर्णा, T<sub>3</sub> तद्वर्ण- (for तद्वर्णा)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 G<sub>2</sub> 3 इव (for मृग-) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पृष्ट (for प्रस्थ)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>3</sub> B य नित्य देवगधर्वा —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>3</sub> B सचा(B<sub>2</sub> च चा)रणा- (for महर्षय)

—After 33, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

391\* सर्वकामफला वृक्षा सदा फलममन्विता ।  
ममूनि च महार्हाणि यस्मिन्पर्वतसत्तमे ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -काल- (for -काम-) D<sub>0</sub>-11 मव (for सदा), M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 पुष्प- (for फल-) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सदा पुष्पफलान्विता (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>0</sub> मेवानि (for ममूनि) D<sub>7</sub> (also *sup. lin* as in text) तस्मिन् (for यस्मिन्). ]

34 D<sub>8</sub> om 34 (cf v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 4 6 T<sub>3</sub> [ ए ]व (for [ ए ]प) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 नित्य (for राजन्)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 12 13 transp रमते and राजन्  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B त( $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> य)-त्रैप(B<sub>4</sub> °व) राजा रमते —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> रम्य- (for रम्ये). —<sup>d</sup>)

पट्टिगिरिसहस्राणां रम्याः काञ्चनपर्वताः ।  
 तेषां मध्ये गिरिवरस्त्वमिवानघ रक्षसाम् ॥ ३५  
 तत्रैते कपिलाः श्वेतास्ताम्रास्या मधुपिङ्गलाः ।  
 निवसन्त्युत्तमगिरौ तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रा नखायुधाः ॥ ३६

Ñ V2 B3 चानर (for यूयप-) —After 34, S D0 2-4 12 repeat 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 29 and 31)

35 °) Ñ V2 B1 3 4 D7 9-11 M1 2 -सहस्राणि, Cv.m g as in text (for °णा) S V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 राजन्पट्टि-महस्राणि, B2 पाट्टि शतसहस्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B1 2 4 काच (B4 कान) नानि महाति च —V3 om 35<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V1.2 B3 D2 8 12 गिरिश्रेष्ठस् (B3 °ष्टे, D2 °ष्ट), D1 गिरि श्रेष्ठस् (for गिरिवरस्) D0 3 4 13 ये (D3 13 ते) पामस्त (D0 °न्ति)-गिरि श्रे (D0 °रिरे, D3 °रे श्रे)ष्टम् (for °) D2 त्वाम् (for त्वम्) B3 सर्वानर-, D1 13 त्वमियामर-; G1 त्वमि-वोपरि (for त्वमिवानघ). B1 2 4 तत्र चास्ते गिरिश्रेष्ठे सर्वानरपूजित

36 °) S1 D3 9-11 G1 [ए]के, V3 D0 [ए]व, D6 ते (for [ए]ते) S D3 12 13 कमरु-, L (ed) कपिल- (for कपिला) G1 वीगम् (for श्वेतम्) Ñ V2 B तत्रैते (Ñ2 B1 2 °व) वानरञ्च (B2 4 °रा श्रे)ष्टम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B1-3 ताम्राक्षा (for ताम्रास्या). Ñ2 हरियूयपा; B2 मत्वशोभिता, G (ed.) हरिपिङ्गला (for मधुपिङ्गला) —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, V3 ins 393\* —V3 om 36<sup>c</sup> —38 —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B D0-4 12 13 गिरिश्रेष्ठे, D7 G2 [उ]त्तमगिरौ, D5-11 [अं]तिम-गिरौ, G1 [उ]त्तमगिरौ (for [उ]त्तमगिरौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D0 2 9 11 G3 M1 2 -दष्ट-, G (ed) -दंत- (for -दंष्ट्रा). D0 4 -महायुधा

37 V3 om 37 (cf v l 36) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 महादंष्ट्रा, D6 9 चतुर्दंष्ट्रा; D13 च दूर्धर्षा (for चतुर्दंष्ट्रा). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 व्याला (for व्याघ्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 ज्वलद्- (for ज्वलित-). —For 37<sup>cd</sup>, S Ñ V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

392\* आजीविपममस्पर्शा घोररूपा प्लवगमा ।

[B4 -मनुग्राना (sic), D3 -ममा रूपे (for -समस्पर्शा) B2 4 पावक्रामा (for घोररूपा) B1 महाबला (for प्लवगमा).] —Thereafter, S V1 B2 3 (after 38) 4 D0-4 8 12 13 cont, Ñ V2 B1 ins 1 3-5 only after 38, while V3 ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>, G1 M5 cont 1 2 only after 396\*, whereas G (ed) ins 1 1 after 38<sup>ab</sup>

393\* तत्रैष नित्यमचले भास्कर ह्यपतिष्ठते ।  
 अकंन्य गतिमन्विच्छन्निघ्नं च महाकपि ।  
 यो विशाशमुषामृष्ट त्मप्राप्ते हस्तिचानरे ।  
 ताराया जनको वीर सुपेणो नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
 निखंवेण वृत. श्रीमान्दहरीणां वातरहसाम् । [5]  
 [(1 1) B2 4 तथैव, B3 D2 तत्रैव, D1 3 नन्वेप (for तत्रैव)]

सिंहा इव चतुर्दंष्ट्रा व्याघ्रा इव दुरासदाः ।  
 सर्वे वैश्वानरममा ज्वलिताजीविषोपमाः ॥ ३७  
 सुदीर्घाश्चितलाङ्गूला मत्तमातंगसंनिभाः ।  
 महापर्वतसंक्राशा महाजीमूतनिखनाः ॥ ३८

S D8 12 नित्यमचले, B1 नित्यमचल (for नित्यमचले). S D2 8 12 भास्करे (D2 °ते) (for भास्कर) S D8 12 [ऽ]न्युप-, V1 ह्यप-; B4 ह्यनु-, D1 चोप-, D2 [अ]न्युप- (for ह्युप-) B4 D1 3 4 -तिष्ठति (for -तिष्ठते) B2 भास्करम्यानिनिष्ठति, B3 भास्करपुति-सन्निभे (for the post. half) —(1 2) V1 B4 पतिन् (sic) (for गतिन्). D13 अन्विष्यन्. V1 3 D4 M5 निधान, G1 नियम (for निधन) D13 मशमनि. —V2 illeg for the prior half of 1 3 —(1 3) Ñ2 B विद्यान्म् (for विद्यान्म्) Ñ2 ममाग्न्य, B1 D0 2 4.12 अपावृद्धाव्, B2-4 उपावृद्धाव् (B3 °वृत्), D1 3 अपावृत्त (D3 °वृत्), D13 अपावृत्त (sic) (for उपावृद्धाव्) V1 यो विद्यान्तुपुमानि (sic), V3 यो विद्यान्तु गान्धनि (for the prior half). Ñ2 V2 वृत् (V2 2) नि वान्ग (V2 °र), B1 (also in marg as in D2 and also इन्नि-वानर) देवहस्तिने, B2 हन्निवानर (for इन्निवानरे). —(1 4) V3 D0 3 4 ताराया जनको वीर, B2 नाराज्जनिता वीर (for the prior half) V1 3 चानर, D2 यूयप (for वीर्यवान्) —(1 5) D1 निविषेण (sic), D13 निविषेण (for निविषेण) Ñ V2 B D3 वृत् कोटी (Ñ2 B1 °टि)मद्वेण (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter B2 reads 395\*

38 S V1 3 B3 D0-4 8 12 13 om 38 (for V3, cf. v l 37) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 -चित्र (for -[अ]ञ्जित-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 3 -चिकमा, D11 -नि स्वना (for -मनिना) —B2 om. 38<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 3 (54<sup>th</sup> lin. also) D7 G3 -सनिमा, B3 (orig) D10 -नि स्वना (for -निस्वना). —After 38, Ñ V2 B1 3 (393\*) ins 1. 3-5 of 393\*, while G (ed) ins 1 1 of 393\* after 38<sup>ab</sup> and 1 3-5 after 38 —After 38, D5-7 9-11 S ins .

394\* वृत्तपिङ्गलरक्ताक्षा भीमा भीमगतिम्वना ।  
 मर्दयन्तीव ते सर्वे तस्थुर्लङ्का समीक्ष्य ते ।

[D5 T1 om 1 1 —(1 1) D7 9-11 -नेत्रा हि (for -रक्ताक्षा). D7 10 11 महा-, T3 M3 भीम (for भीमा) D6 T3 M3 -गतिस्वना, G1 पराक्रमा G3 -तरन्वना (for -गतिस्वना) D9 महाभीमा गजस्वना (for the post. half) —(1 2) G1 नर्दयन्ति च (for मर्दयन्तीव) D6 T3 तस्थुर् (for सर्वे). D6 T3 लङ्का सर्वे (D6 °व) (for तस्थुर्लङ्का) G M5 समीक्ष्य वै (for समीक्ष्य ते). D6 T1 M1 2 विमर्दयिष्यो लङ्का सर्वे निष्ठतुदीक्ष्य ते (M1 2 °क्ष्य वै) ॥ Cm g ते तव लङ्का समीक्ष्य मर्दयन्तीव मर्दयन्त इव तस्थुरिति मवन्ध (Cg तस्थु मर्दयन्त इव निष्ठन्ति) । आषो लिङ्ग-व्यत्यय ।, so also Ct. ॥

एष चैषामधिपतिर्मध्ये तिष्ठति वीर्यवान् ।  
 नाम्ना पृथिव्यां विख्यातो राजञ्शतवलीति यः ।  
 एषैवाशंसते लङ्कां खेनानीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ ३९  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयो नलो नीलश्च वानरः ।  
 एकैक एव यूथानां कोटिभिर्दशभिर्वृतः ॥ ४०

तथान्ये वानरश्रेष्ठा विन्ध्यपर्वतवासिनः ।  
 न शक्यन्ते बहुत्वात् संख्यातुं लघुविक्रमाः ॥ ४१  
 सर्वे महाराज महाप्रभावाः  
 सर्वे महाशैलनिकाशकायाः ।  
 सर्वे समर्थाः पृथिवीं क्षणेन  
 कर्तुं प्रविध्वस्तविकीर्णशैलाम् ॥ ४२

G. 6. 3 51  
 B 6 27 48-  
 L. 6. 3 45-

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टादशः सर्गः ॥ १८ ॥

39 For 39<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B (B<sub>2</sub> subst and reads after 393\*) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

395\* कामरूपी महावीर्यं सहर्षत्समरोद्यतः ।

[ N V<sub>2</sub> B स एष (B<sub>3</sub> °व), L (ed) सहर्ष (for सहर्षत्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 समरोद्यत ]

—After 39<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

396\* जयार्थी नित्यमादित्यमुपतिष्ठति वीर्यवान् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> 11 राजवार्थी (for जयार्थी) T<sub>3</sub> सत्यम् (for नित्यम्) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिमान्, G<sub>1</sub> वानर (for वीर्यवान्) Cg उपतिष्ठति उपतिष्ठने C ]

—Thereafter, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> cont 1 2 of 393\*

—°) N V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 13 राजन् (for नाम्ना) G<sub>3</sub> सखातो (for विख्यातो) S D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 यः पृथिव्या तु विख्यातो, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 राजा वानरसुत्थानां —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 नाम्ना, T<sub>3</sub> राजा (for राजन्) S N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 नाम्ना (D<sub>3</sub> वीर ) शतवलिस्तु (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °श्च) य (N V<sub>2</sub> °लिर्हरि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 °लीति च, B<sub>1</sub> °लिर्वलि, D<sub>2</sub> °ली तु स), B<sub>3</sub> नाम्ना शकुवलिर्हरि —After 39<sup>ab</sup>, S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while B<sub>3</sub> ins 1 1 after 39<sup>cd</sup> and 1 2 in marg after 40<sup>ab</sup>

397\* वृत कोटीमहत्सेन लङ्का प्रार्थयते हरिः ।

उल्कासुलश्च ऋषभ शरभो गन्धमादन ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 13 कोटि- (for कोटी-) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 -सहस्रेस्तु (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °श्च) N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ह्यमौ (for हरि) —N B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 वृषभ, G (ed) दुर्षभ (for ऋषभ) ]

—D<sub>8</sub> om. 39<sup>ef</sup>-40<sup>ab</sup> N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 om 39<sup>ef</sup>. S D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 13 (after 29 owing to om of 30-31<sup>ab</sup>) read 39<sup>ef</sup> for the first time after 31<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it after 34 V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 12 read 39<sup>ef</sup> after 31<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads 39<sup>ef</sup> (marg) for the first time after 28 repeating it (marg) after 31 —°) S D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 12 13 (S D<sub>0</sub> 4 both

times, D<sub>2</sub> 3 second time, D<sub>1</sub> 3 first time) एषोपि, D<sub>5</sub> एष वा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) सेषोपि (for एषैव) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 आशंसते (for [ ए ]वाशंसते) Cg एषैवेत्यत्र (Cg °वेति) सन्निप्रापे . Cg —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> धर्षितु (for मर्दितुम्) —After 39, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

39S\* विक्रान्तो बलवान्गर पौरुषे स्वे व्यरस्थित ।  
 रामप्रियार्थं प्राणाना दया न कुरुते हरिः ।

[(1 1) M<sub>5</sub> वीर (for शूर) G<sub>2</sub> पौरुषेपु (for °पे स्वे) G<sub>1</sub> पौरुषे पर्यवस्थित (for the post half) ]

40 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 om 40<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>8</sub>, cf v 1 39) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om 40 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B गवयो (for गजो). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 यूथप (for वानर) —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins. 1 2 of 397\* —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for ° —°) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> एकैकम् (for एकैक) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 एष, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> एषा, G एते (for एव). S N V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8-12 M<sub>5</sub> योथानां (for यूथाना) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 विजय (D<sub>4</sub> °या) श्वैव एषा वै (D<sub>0</sub> °तेषा), D<sub>1</sub> विजयश्चैकपादश्च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विजयश्चेर्दशमिक (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 कोटीमिद् (for कोटिभिर्)

41 °) D<sub>1</sub> क्षथ (for तथा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चे, D<sub>4</sub> च (for [क्ष]न्ये) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वानरा (for वानर-) —<sup>cd</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> transp. न and शक्यन्ते D<sub>0</sub> 4 महत्त्वात् (for बहुत्वात्). M<sub>5</sub> च (for तु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp बहुत्वात् and तु संख्यातु —After 41, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins .

399\* क्षय च सुभीतवलस्य नायको  
 युवाङ्गरो राववपार्थनः स्थित ।  
 महाबल काञ्चनशैलसहतो  
 वलीमुख्य काञ्चनपर्वतोपम ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> lacuna from रा up to स्थित —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मनिभो (for -सहतो) —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> -पर्वताक्रम (sic) (for -पर्वतोपम) ]

42 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (in marg) repeat 42<sup>ab</sup> after 42<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> (second time) 3 (both times)



सारणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
 बलमालोकयन्सर्वं शुको वाक्यमथाब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 स्थितान्पश्यसि यानेतान्मत्तानिव महाद्विपान् ।  
 न्यग्रोधानिव गाङ्गेयान्सालान्हैमवतानिव ॥ २  
 एते दुष्प्रसहा राजन्वलिनः कामरूपिणः ।  
 दैत्यदानवसंकाशा युद्धे देवपराक्रमाः ॥ ३

Do-4 8 12 13 एते (for सर्वे) S V3 B3 (second time)  
 Do-4 8 12 महानुभावा, B4 सम°, D13 महाबलाश्च ये (for  
 महाप्रभावा). —<sup>b</sup>) M5 रूपा (for काया) S N V B1 3  
 (both second time) Do-4 8 12 13 महाबला (D13 युधा-  
 धिपा)श्चाप्रतिमाश्च यु(N2 °मा सुयु)द्धे —<sup>d</sup>) B2 परिभ्रम-  
 B1-3 विभीषण- (for -विकीर्ण-) G1 2 शैल (for -शैलाम्).  
 B4 कर्तुं प्रभवसितशीर्णशैला —For 42<sup>cd</sup>, S N V Do-4 8  
 12, 13 subst, while B1 3 (in marg) ins after  
 42<sup>ab</sup> (r)

400\* शास्त्रामृगा पर्वतसन्निभाता

प्रकीर्तिता मुख्यतमा पृथिन्याम् ।

[ (1 2) B1 मुख्यतया (for मुख्यतमा) ]

Colophon —Kānda name De om, N V2 B  
 D2 12 13 लक्षा°, Do 4 सुदर° —Sarga name S1 सारण-  
 दर्शन, S2 N V1 2 B1 3 Do 4 8 12 13 सारणवाक्य, V3 वानर-  
 वर्णन, B2 4 अनीकदर्शन(B4 °न), D1 सैन्यवर्णन, D2  
 सैन्यवर्णने सारणवाक्य, D3 सैन्यदर्शन (also in marg  
 सारणवचन) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 S1 V2 B2 Do 2 4 12 13 om, S2 N V1 3 B1 3 4 D3 8 9 3,  
 D1 5, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 27, T2 26 —After colo-  
 phon, G1 3 M1 2 5 concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

## 19

1 Cv is missing from 6 19 1 up to 6 20 5  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B1 Do-4 8 12 13 [अं]तर हृष्टा, N2 B2-4  
 [उ]त्तर श्रुत्वा (for वच श्रुत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B Do-2 4  
 8 12 13 राक्षसस्य महाबल (N1 V2 3 B D1 4 °त्मन);  
 D2 रावणस्य दुरात्मन. —<sup>c</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T M Cm g k t  
 आदिश्य तत् (for आलोकयन्) S Do 2-4, 8 12 13 बलमा-  
 लोक्य (Do 2-4 13 °क)मान च(D3 स), M5 बलमाश्रित्य  
 तिष्ठत —<sup>d</sup>) S N V2 B2-3 Do 2 3 8 12 13 रावणम्; V1 3  
 B1 D1 4 G M5 वचनम् (for वाक्यमथ)

2 °) D3 स्थिरान्, D5-7 स्फीतान् (for स्थितान्).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Do महाबलान्, T2 G3 °गजान्, G2 °जवान् (for  
 °द्विपान्) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B1 2 4 ins

401\* हृष्टानमर्षणाच्छरान्युद्धे च कृतलक्षणान् ।

एषां कोटिसहस्राणि नव पञ्च च सप्त च ।

तथा बल्लुसहस्राणि तथा वृन्दशतानि च ॥ ४

एते सुग्रीवसचिवाः क्रिष्किन्धानिलयाः सदा ।

हरयो देवगन्धर्वैरुत्पन्नाः कामरूपिणः ॥ ५

यौ तौ पश्यामि तिष्ठन्तौ कुमारौ देवरूपिणौ ।

मैन्दश्च द्विविधश्चोर्भा ताभ्यां नास्ति ममो युधि ॥ ६

[ N2 अमर्षिण B1 हृष्टानमर्षणाच्छराश्च (for the prior half).  
 N2 युद्धेषु (for युद्धे च). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D13 नि सृताश्च (for न्यग्रोधान्). S D2 12 तुगाग्रान्;  
 B4 गगाया (for गाङ्गेयान्). Cm g k t. गाङ्गेयान् गङ्गातट-  
 न्नाम् (Ck t °शैलवान्। जनपदेऽपि दृगपं) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 D3 12 13 शैलान्, N V2 3 B D1-4 8 शालान् (for मालान्).  
 V3 Do हैमवतीम् (sic)

3 °) V Do-1 9 13 दु प्रमहा; B2 दुर्गिपहा. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4  
 देव- (for देव-). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 M1 2 मत्स्य; B4 यदु- (for देव).  
 N2 V2 B2-[अ]सुरोपमा, B2 परायणा (for -पराक्रमा)  
 V1 D1 दरीयक्षाश्च यानरा.

4 °) D1 8 12 कोटी-. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D2 transp पञ्च  
 and सप्त —N1 om. (hapl) 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 नव शंख-  
 S2 Do 2-4 8 नव शङ्ख, B3 Do T2 3 M2 तथा शंख-  
 B4 om (for तथा शङ्ख-). —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 B Do-4 8 12 13  
 दत्ता (V1 B D1 तथा)दुन्द- N2 illeg, G2 वृत्ता धुन्द- (for  
 तथा वृन्द-)

5 V1 3 D1 3 read 5 before 9 B3 repeats 5 (both  
 times in marg) after 7 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 -चरिता, B1 3  
 (both times) -सहिता (for -सचिवा) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V3  
 Do 2 4 8 12 13 शुभा; V1 3 D1 3 तथा, T2 तदा (for सदा)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D13 -मकाशा, T3 -गन्धर्व- , Cg as in text (for  
 -गन्धर्वैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 -सपत्ना (for उत्पत्ता). S N V  
 B1 2 D1 2 4 8 12 13 दानवैस्तथा (D1 °रपि), B3 (both  
 times) Do दानवै सह (Do शुभे), D3 पन्नगैस्तथा (for  
 कामरूपिण). Cg. उत्पन्ना कामरूपिण इति। कामरूपित्वेन  
 उत्पन्ना इत्यर्थे। पूर्व कामरूपित्वमुक्तम्। तस्य इदानीमौत्पत्ति-  
 कत्वमुच्यते इति न पुनरक्ति. Cg —After 5, G1 reads  
 7<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper  
 place

6 °) S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D2 8 8 12 13 T2 तु, V3 B3 च;  
 Do 3 4 तु, Cg k t as in text (for तौ) D2 दीन्यतौ  
 (for तिष्ठन्तौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Do-11 समानौ (for कुमारौ).  
 Cg देवेति रावण प्रति सवुद्धि Cg —<sup>c</sup>) D13 मैन्दश्च.  
 S D3 8 G2 द्विविधश्च, Cg as in text (for द्विविधश्च).  
 S N1 Do 2 4 8 12 13 चैता N2 B1 2 4 D3, 10 11 G2 3 चैव,

ब्रह्मणा समनुज्ञातावमृतप्राशिनावुभौ ।  
आशंसेते युधा लङ्कामेतौ मर्दितुमोजसा ॥ ७  
यावेतावेतयोः पार्श्वे स्थितौ पर्वतसंनिभौ ।  
सुमुखो विमुखश्चैव मृत्युपुत्रौ पितुः समौ ॥ ८  
यं तु पश्यसि तिष्ठन्तं प्रभिन्नमिव कुञ्जरम् ।  
यो बलात्क्षोभयेत्कुदः समुद्रमपि वानरः ॥ ९

एषोऽभिगन्ता लङ्काया वैदेह्यास्तव च प्रभो ।  
एनं पश्य पुरा दृष्टं वानरं पुनरागतम् ॥ १०  
ज्येष्ठः केसरिणः पुत्रो वातात्मज इति श्रुतः ।  
हनुमानिति विख्यातो लङ्घितो येन सागरः ॥ ११  
कामरूपी हरिश्रेष्ठो बलरूपसमान्वितः ।  
अनिवार्यगतिश्चैव यथा सततगः प्रभुः ॥ १२

G 6 4 13-  
B 6 28 11  
L 6 4 13

D7 9 चेति (for चोभौ) —N2 illeg for '—' G1  
तयोर्, G2 M5 वाभ्या, Cg as in text (for ताभ्या)  
B2 महान् (for युधि) S N1 V B3 D0-4 8 12 13  
नै(B3 D2 न)तयोर्विद्यते सम, G (ed) न समोस्त्वनयोर्युधि.

7 6) S N1 V1 D2 4-8 13 G1.3 M5 अमृतप्राशनाव्  
Ct समनुज्ञाता इत्यत्र 'लोप' साकल्यस्य' इति लोप ।  
समनुज्ञातावित्यर्थे S N2 V1 B1 2 D0-2 4 8 12 13 repeat  
7<sup>cd</sup> after 402\* V3 repeats 7<sup>cd</sup> in place of 8<sup>cd</sup>.  
D3 repeats 7<sup>cd</sup> after 8 G1 reads 7<sup>cd</sup> for the first  
time after 5, repeating it here —' D13 (second  
time) आशंसेता, G1 (first time) आशमते S N1 V B  
D0-4 8 12 13 (S N2 V1 3 B1 2 D0-4 8 12 13 both times)  
पुरीं, D5-7 9-11 T1 3 G1 (both times) 2 3 यथा, 12 तदा  
(for युधा) S N2 B1 2 D0 2 8 12 (all second time)  
एतां (for लङ्काम्) —' N2 B1 2 (all second time)  
स्वेन, G1 (first time) एता (for एतां) S N1 D0-2 4 8  
12 13 (all except N1 second time) म(N1 D13 अ)र्दितुं  
स्वेन तेजसा, V1 3 G1 (all second time) स्वेनानीकेन  
मर्दितु —After 7, B3 repeats 5 (both times  
in marg )

8 V2 B1 4 D5-7 9-11 T G M1 3 om 3 K (ed )  
reads 8 within brackets —' N1 V1 3 उभाव (for  
एताव्) G(ed) अनयो (for एतयो) —' N1 सस्थितौ  
पर्वतोपमौ, N2 B1 स्थितौ तु वानरपर्मौ —V1 repeats  
7<sup>cd</sup> in place of 8<sup>cd</sup>. —' D4 M3 सुमुखो N2 B1  
दुमुखश्च, M3 सुमुखश्च (for विमुखश्च) —After 8, S N1 V1  
B1 2 D0-2 4 8 12 13 K(ed, within brackets) ins ,  
while D3 ins after the second occurrence of  
7<sup>cd</sup> after 8 )

402\* प्रेक्षन्तौ नगरौ लङ्का कोटिभिर्दशभिर्दुनौ ।

[ D1 12 कोटीभिर् ]

—Then S N2 V1 B1 2 D0-2 4 8 12 13 repeat 7<sup>cd</sup>

9 Before 9, V1 3 D1 3 read 5 —' B2 त्व, B3 च  
(for तु) —' D13 प्रच्छन्नम् (for प्रभिन्नम्) —After 9<sup>cd</sup>,  
S2 N1 V2 D0 4 8 12 13 ins , while D2 ins after 10

403\* वातेनैवोद्धतं तूलं यस्य रूपं महात्मन ।

[ D2 8 12 वातेनेव S2 D8 12 मूल, N1 यस्य D0 ताल,  
D4 तुल्य (for तूल) V2 उ 'द्धनकृता (sic) (for [ उ 'द्धन तूल).  
N1 कृता (for यस्य) D2 यमेन परिपश्यसि (for the post  
half) ]

—' N1 D13 शोभने (for क्षोभयेत्) D3 वानानि क्षोभय-  
न्त्येव, D4 बलाशोभयते ऋद्ध- —' D1-5 इव (for अपि).  
S D0 4 8 12 13 वेगवान्, N1 V B1 D1-3 तेजसा (for वानर ).  
—After 9, G2 reads 12<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeat-  
ing it in its proper place

10 6) B2 हंता त् (for ऽभिगन्ता) D6 T1 M5 गयो  
हि गता (sic) B2 D5 7 10 11 T2 G M5 लङ्काया —' B3  
रश्मसा तु वरगोजन . —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, S N1 V B1 3 4  
D0-4 8 12 13 subst

404\* एष धावतवांलङ्कां पुनं सीतां च दृष्टवान् ।

[ D1 एको (for एष) N2 B1 1 4 transp लङ्कां and पुनं  
N1 V3 सीतां पुनं (by transp) D3 सीतां च दृष्टवान्हरि  
(for the post half) ]

—' N2 त पश्य च V1 3 D2 T2 1 एनं(D2 पुत्र) पश्य  
D0 दृग्धर्ष, M1 2 पुन द्रष्टु (for पुन दृष्ट) —' S N1 V  
B D0-4 8 12 13 काप प्रत्यागत पुन- —After 10, D2  
ins 403\*.

11 6) N1 V B3 D1-3 श्रेष्ठ (for ज्येष्ठ) B3  
D0 11 13 केसरिण V3 क्षेत्रे (for पुत्रो) Cg ज्येष्ठ  
इति । अत्र एष इत्यध्याहार्यम् । केसरिण पुत्र तस्य क्षेत्रज-  
पुत्र . Cg —' D0-4 8 13 वानाजान (for वातात्मज) N1  
V2 3 B3 D1 3 8 12 13 श्रुति, B2 4 स्मृति, D0 श्रुते (for  
श्रुत) —D0 om 11<sup>cd</sup> - 12<sup>cd</sup>. D3 om. 11<sup>cd</sup>

12 D0 om 12<sup>cd</sup> (cf v1 11) G2 reads 12<sup>cd</sup>  
for the first time after 9, repeating it here —' B2  
D0-11 कामरूपो V1 3 B3 D1 2 बली चैव, D3 बलैश्चैव,  
T3 हरि श्रेष्ठो (for हरिश्रेष्ठो) S N1 V2 D3 8 12 13 काम-  
रूपधरश्चैव(D13 ०५) —' N2 B1 2 4 D7 G2 (both  
times) M1 2 नीर्य (for रूप-) S N1 V B3 D1 4 8  
12 13 कामगश्चैव(V B3 D1 4 ०श्चापि, D2 ०श्चैव) वानर ,  
D3 बलवान्वानरर्षभ —' S D8 अनिवार्या, D0 अनागत्य ,  
D1 अविचार्य-, D0 अतिनीर्य-, G1 अनिरुद्ध- (for अनिवार्य-)  
S D8 12 चास्य, D0 चैव (for चैव) —' D0 वायुर्महा-

उद्यन्तं भास्करं दृष्ट्वा बालः किल पिपासितः ।  
 त्रियोजनसहस्रं तु अध्वानमवतीर्य हि ॥ १३  
 आदित्यमाहरिष्यामि न मे क्षुत्प्रतियास्यति ।  
 इति सचिन्त्य मनसा पुरैष वलदर्पितः ॥ १४  
 अनाधृष्यतमं देवमपि देवर्षिदानवैः ।  
 अनासाद्यैव पतितो भास्करोदयने गिरौ ॥ १५

पतितस्य कपेरस्य हनुरेका शिलातले ।  
 किञ्चिद्भिन्ना दृढहोर्हनुमानेन तेन वै ॥ १६  
 सत्यमागमयोगेन ममैष विदितो हरिः ।  
 नास्य शक्यं बलं रूपं प्रभावो वानुभाषितुम् ।  
 एष आशंसते लङ्कामेको मर्दितुमोजसा ॥ १७  
 यश्चैषोऽनन्तरः शूरः श्यामः पद्मनिभेक्षणः ।  
 इक्ष्वाकूणामतिरथो लोके विख्यातपौरुषः ॥ १८

(for सततम्). S N̄ V2 3 B1 2.4 D0 1 4 8 12 13 यथा  
 (N̄1 °श्वा)निलगतित्तथा; V1 B3 D2 3 यथानलमखस्तथा

13 °) S N̄2 V1 3 B3 D0-4 8 12 13 वालो (for दृष्ट्वा)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D7 वाल्ये (for बाल°) D10 11 G1 2 M1 2 बुभुक्षित  
 (for पिपासित°) S D0 4 8 12 13 दृष्टोत्थाय (D13 °त्थातुं  
 [sic]) पुरा कपि, N̄1 वाल्ये एवागमत्कपि, N̄2 दृष्ट्वैवाभिगत°  
 किल, V1 3 B3 D1-3 दृष्ट्वैवोत्पतित किल, V2 वाले वालो  
 नयत्कपि (sic), B1 2 4 वाल्यात्कपि प्र(B2 °त्किञ्चिच्च, B4  
 °त्किञ्चित्प्र)धावित Cg पिपासित° स्तन्यापेक्ष°। क्षुधित  
 इति यावत् Cg —Note hiatus between ° and ° —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 V3 B3 4 D0 2 4 8 12 13 -सहस्रातम्, V1 D1 3 -सहस्राणि  
 (with hiatus), B2 -सहस्राणाम्, T3 -सहस्र च (with  
 hiatus) (for -सहस्र तु) N̄2 B1 त्रियोजनसाहस्रम्, V2  
 शतयोजनसहस्राणाम् (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 M5 (to avoid  
 hiatus) चा/ M5 ह्य°-जान S N̄1 V B3 D0-4 8 12 13  
 ममभिषुत, N̄2 B1 2 4 M5 ममनीत्य च(B1 च, M5 हि)  
 M1 2 अतिलब्ध तु (for अवतीर्य हि)

14 °) D4 ह गमिष्यामि, D6 हरिष्यामि (subm.).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V B D0 1.4 ममोपरि (for मे क्षुत्प्रति-) M1 -शाम्यति  
 (for -यास्यति) S D2 3 8 12 13 नभम° परिपश्यत् (D2 3 13  
 °यास्यति) —D1 3 om 14° —15<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄ V2 3 B  
 D0 2 4 7-13 G M5 निश्चित्य (for सचिन्त्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄1  
 D0 2 4 8 12 13 किलैष, V1 illeg, V2 B3 क्षुतोमौ;  
 B1 4 पुरैव, D6 9-11 T2 पुष्पवे (for पुरैष) D4 मद- (for  
 घल-) V3 पु + \* \* ल (moth-eaten)

15 D1.3 om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 14) —<sup>ab</sup>) S D0 2 4 8  
 12 13 भानुम्, V3 देशं (for देवम्) V1 देवतैरपि, V2 3 B3  
 देवगधवे- (for अपि देवर्षि-) D2 4 -मानवे, D7 9-11 -राक्षसे°  
 (for -दानवे) S D8 12 स देवक्रुपिवानरै° (metri causa),  
 D13 मह देवर्षि वानरै (for °) N̄1 अवध्यता स देवैश्च दानवैश्च  
 तथा न्वय —<sup>c</sup>) V3 moth-eaten, D1 च (for [ए]व)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V3 भास्करोदयतो, B3 D9 भास्करस्यो (D9 °राहु)द्वये,  
 D4 भास्करोदयिते (sic), G1 वज्रीवज्रहतो Cg k t  
 भास्करोदयन इति बहुव्रीहिः, so also Cg which adds  
 अनामायेत्यत्र तत्तेजसेत्युपस्कार्यम्। “तेजसा तस्य निर्धूत”  
 इति किष्किन्वाकाण्टोक्तेः। यद्यप्युत्तरकाण्डे इन्द्रवज्रेण पतन-  
 मुक्त तथापि तदपि हेत्वन्तरमिति ज्ञेयम् Cg

16 °) V1 हरेर्, M5 गिरेस्. S D0 8 12 13 एको, G3  
 M5 तस्य (for अस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 13 एव, N̄1 V1 B1  
 D1-4 T1 एक, D0 अस्य; D5 एक- (for एका) —N̄1  
 reads 16<sup>cd</sup> twice (first time in marg). —<sup>cd</sup>) S N̄1  
 (first time) V1 D0-4 8 12 13 भन्नो; N̄2 V2 3 B2 3 G1.3  
 M5 भन्ना, B4 भिन्नो (for भिन्ना) S N̄1 (first time)  
 V3 B4 D6 8-13 T2 M1 दृढहनुर्, V1 2 B3 D0 1 4 दृढतो,  
 D2 3 °हतो, D7 °हनुर्, G(ed.) °तनोर् (for दृढहनोर्).  
 D5 T1 किञ्चिद्भिन्नात्त्वय हनोर् (for °). B2 नाम, D3 G  
 M5 इति, D8 एव (for एष). S V1 3 D0-2 8 12 13 तेन च,  
 D4 वानर (for तेन वै) N̄1 (second time) किञ्चिद्भूतोय  
 दृढो बलवानेव वानर.

17 °) S N̄1 V1 B1-3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 13 इत्येव, N̄2  
 V2 3 B4 इहैव (for सत्यम्) N̄2 B1 2 4 -युक्तेन, D3 -योगेण  
 (for -योगेन). D2 आगतो रामयोगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 G2 मयैव  
 (V1 G2 °व), N̄2 B1 तनैष, B2 D1 8 12 13 G1 3 M5 मयैष  
 (for ममैष) D2 कपि. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 तस्य किञ्चिद्, D13 नास्य  
 शब्द (for नास्य शक्य) S D8 12 वीर्य (for रूप).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V B D5 T1 प्रभावं. S N̄1 V1 3 B3 D0-4 8 12 13  
 चोप (D0 4 चैव)लक्षितुं (D1 °त), N̄2 B1 2 4 G(ed.)  
 चोप (G[ed] वापि)वर्णितुं, V2 चोप \* \* \* (illeg), D5  
 T1 M3 5 चानु (M3 5 वापि)भाषितुं, G2 वाभिवापितुं (sic)  
 (for वानुभाषितुम्) —B4 om 17<sup>ef</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) G2 3 एवै (G2  
 °वै)वा- (for एष वा) S N̄1 D0-2 4 8 12 13 आशंसत्येष  
 (D8 °व) चैवैको (N̄1 वै लंका), N̄2 V B1-3 D3 आशंसत्येष  
 (B1 °ते स) एको वै (V1 3 B1 D3 एवैको, V2 वा लंका).  
 —<sup>f</sup>) S N̄2 V1 3 B1-3 D0-4 8 12 13 लंका, D6 एता (for  
 एतो) D9-11 मयितुम् (for मर्दितुम्). N̄1 V2 मर्दितु स्वेन  
 तेजसा (V2 कर्मणा) —After 17, D7 9-12 K(ed, with-  
 in brackets) ins

405\* येन जाज्वल्यतेऽसौ वै धूमकेतुस्तवाद्य वै।

लङ्काया निहितश्चापि कथं विस्मरसे कपिम्।

[ (1 1) D7 (after corr sec m as above) तौम्य  
 (for स्मो वै) ]

18 °) S V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 यस्त्वस्य, N̄2 V2 यस्त्वथो,  
 B1 एतस्य, B2 D10 11 G2 3 Cm k t यस्त्वैषो, B3 यस्तस्य,  
 B4 एष यो, D7 G1 यस्त्वैषो, Cg as in text (for यश्चैषो).

यस्मिन्न चलते धर्मो यो धर्मं नातिवर्तते ।  
 यो ब्राह्ममखं वेदांश्च वेद वेदविदां वरः ॥ १९  
 यो भिन्द्याद्गगनं बाणैः पर्वतांश्चापि दारयेत् ।  
 यस्य मृत्योरिव क्रोधः शक्तस्येव पराक्रमः ॥ २०  
 यस्य भार्या जनस्थानात्सीता चापहृता त्वया ।  
 स एष रामस्त्वां योद्धुं राजन्समभिवर्तते ॥ २१  
 यश्चैव दक्षिणे पार्श्वे शुद्धजाम्बूनदप्रभः ।

विशालवक्षास्ताम्राक्षो नीलकुञ्चितमूर्धजः ॥ २२  
 एषोऽस्य लक्ष्मणो नाम भ्राता प्राणसमः प्रियः ।  
 नये युद्धे च कुशलः सर्वशास्त्रविशारदः ॥ २३  
 अमर्षी दुर्जयो जेता विक्रान्तो बुद्धिमान्बली ।  
 रामस्य दक्षिणो बाहुर्नित्यं प्राणो बहिश्चरः ॥ २४  
 न ह्येष राघवस्यार्थे जीवितं परिरक्षति ।  
 एषैवाशंसते युद्धे निहन्तुं सर्वराक्षसान् ॥ २५

G 6 4 28  
 B. 6 28 25  
 L. 6. 4. 26

D1 3 4 [अ]नतर. S2 D8 G2 3 इयाम्, D12 इयाम्;  
 G1 वीर (for शूर) N1 यस्त्वस्यात् (m also °स्त्वेषोर्त)-  
 रत शूर —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D8 12 पद्मपत्र-, D0 4 पद्म पत्र-;  
 D11 इयामपद्म-, G2 3 शूर पद्म- (for इयाम पद्म-) N2  
 V1 3 B1-3 D0 1 4 -इलेक्षण, B4 -[अ]यतेक्षण. —<sup>d</sup>) S N  
 V1 3 B1 2 D0-4 7-13 G M5 विश्रुत- (for विख्यात-) V2  
 B3 लोके पौरुषविश्रुत, B4 धनुष्मान्कवची शरी.

19 <sup>a</sup>) B2 3 यस्मान् S N1 V1 2 D0-4 8 12 13 सनातनो  
 (for न चलते) V3 अस्य चानुरणो धर्मो. —<sup>b</sup>) B2 धर्मान्;  
 B4 धर्म्यान् (for धर्म) D2 [अ]भि-, M3 [अ]नु- (for  
 [अ]ति) N1 V2 यो धर्मे वि (V2 °मैभि)रत सदा. —N2  
 reads 19<sup>cd</sup> after 20 —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 दिव्यम्, D6 T2  
 प्राह्यम् (for ब्राह्मम्) N2 V2 ब्राह्म वै (V2 च), B1 4  
 दिव्य च, B3 विद्या च (for वेदाश्च) S D8 12 13 यो ब्रह्मास्त्र  
 च देव च (S2 D8 चैव देव, D13 च जानाति) —<sup>d</sup>) S V2  
 B1 3 4 D6 8 12 T1 वेत्ति, D13 तथा (for वेद) Cg ब्राह्म-  
 मस्त्र ब्रह्मास्त्रमस्त्र वेदाश्च वेद जानाति । ब्रह्मास्त्रमस्त्रस्य वेदान्त-  
 र्गतत्वेऽपि प्राधान्यात्पृथगुक्ति । वेदविदा वेदार्थविदा वर  
 उपदेष्टव्यो वसिष्ठादिभ्योऽप्युत्कृष्ट . Cg —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, N1  
 V1 3 B2 D0-4 subst, while S V2 (reads wrongly  
 twice) D8 12 13 ins after 19, N2 ins after 19<sup>ab</sup>,  
 B1 4 ins after 20

406\* अस्त्रग्राम ससहारे यस्मिन्वीरे प्रतिष्ठितः ।

[ N1 (m gloss) अस्त्रसमूह (for अस्त्रग्राम) S D8 12  
 पव (for वीरे) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) S D12 भिदन्; D8 विदन् B2 अचल, D5 T1  
 मेदिनी (for गगन) N2 यो विभिन्नास्त्रग बाणैर् —<sup>b</sup>) N V  
 B3 D1 वसुधा चैव (N2 V1 D1 चाव-), B1 2 4 D2 वसुधा-  
 मपि (B2 °व), D0 3 4 वसुधा वापि (D3 च वि-), D7 9-11  
 G M5 मेदिनी वापि (D7 चैव, G M5 चापि), M1 2 पृथिवीमपि,  
 M3 पर्वतानपि (for पर्वतांश्चापि) D4 चालयेत्, G2 धारयेत्  
 (for दारयेत्) S D8 12 13 वसुधा च वि (D12 ति)वर्तयेत्  
 (D13 °दारयन्), D6 T2 3 पृथिवी चैव (T3 च प्र) दारयन्.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D2 मृत्युसम (for मृत्योरिव) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 पराक्रमा  
 —After 20, N2 reads 19<sup>cd</sup>, while B1 4 ins 406\*

21 N1 reads 21<sup>ab</sup> twice (second time marg).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 (first time) अनासाद्य (for यस्य भार्या)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 नाम हृता, N1 (first time) 2 V2 B2 4  
 D0-4 13 प्रमथिता, V1 G2 त्वपहृता, V3 D7 9-11 चापि हृता;  
 B3 प्रमथिता (for चापहृता) N1 (second time) अनीता  
 प्राक्त्वयाश्रमात्; B1 अनीता प्रथिता त्वया. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 त्वा  
 (for त्वां) D7 9-11 transp योद्धु and राजन् D5 समनु-  
 वर्तते —For 21<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

407\* सोऽय दाशरथी रामो योद्धुं त्वामभिवर्तते ।

[ B1 एष, B4 सैष (for सोऽय) N2 B2 transp योद्धु and  
 त्वाम् V2 त्वामनुवर्तते, V3 समभिवर्तते ]

22 <sup>a</sup>) S V1 3 D4 8 यस्मैव, N1 D15 योस्मैव, N2 V2  
 B1 3 4 D2 9-11 M3 यस्मैव, B2 य एष, D1 अस्मैव,  
 D3 यस्त्वेष, D7 12 त (D12 यो)स्मैव (for यश्चैव) —<sup>b</sup>) V3  
 तप्त-, D2 शुभ्र- (for शुद्ध-) —D0 om 22<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D13  
 कजाक्षो, T3 G3 M1 2 ताम्राक्षो.

23 <sup>a</sup>) N1 अन्यैष (metri causa), N2 V2 B2 3  
 अस्मैव, D7 9-11 एषो हि, M5 स एष. —<sup>b</sup>) S V2 3 B1 4  
 D0 2 4 8 12 13 हित, N B3 [S]रिहा, V1 (m. also हित)  
 D1 3 हि स, B2 महान् (for प्रिय) D7 9-11 भ्रातु-  
 प्रियहिते रत —<sup>c</sup>) B2 न्याय्य- (for नये) B1 च युद्धे  
 (by transp), D0 युद्धेषु S D8 12 13 वेदवेदाङ्ग- (for  
 नये युद्धे च). —<sup>d</sup>) G1 3 -शास्त्र- (for -शास्त्र) S N V1 3  
 B D0-4 8 12 13 सर्वास्त्रविधि (D3 °स्त्रेषु च)पारग; V3  
 D7 9-11 M1 2 सर्वशास्त्रभृता (D7 °विदा) वर . Cg सर्वेति ।  
 शास्त्रशब्दो नीतिशास्त्रन्यतिरिक्तशास्त्रपर . Cg

24 <sup>b</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 समरे बली, D6 चपलो  
 बली, D7 बलसयुतः, D9-11 T3 च जयी (T3 वरो) बली,  
 G2 बलवान्बली. —<sup>d</sup>) B1 4 नित्यमुद्य (B1 °द्ग)तकार्मुकः  
 —After 24, S N V B D0 2 4 8 12 13 ins .

408\* नित्य सग्रामशीलश्च नित्यमुद्यतकार्मुकः ।

[ S D8 12 13 उत्तम- (for उद्यत-) B4 प्रचटश्चण्डो नृप  
 (for the post half) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) B2 (marg, orig as in text) लक्ष्मणो, D9 न  
 ह्येष (for न ह्येष) D2 9 [अ]र्थ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 परित्यक्षति,

28 यस्तु सव्यमसौ पक्षं रामस्याश्रित्य तिष्ठति ।  
 26 रक्षोगणपरिक्षिप्तो राजा ह्येष विभीषणः ॥ २६  
 27 श्रीमता राजराजेन लङ्कायामभिषेचितः ।  
 त्वामेव प्रतिसंरब्धो युद्धायैषोऽभिवर्तते ॥ २७  
 यं तु पश्यसि तिष्ठन्तं मध्ये गिरिमिवाचलम् ।  
 सर्वशाखामृगेन्द्राणां भर्तारमपराजितम् ॥ २८  
 तेजसा यशसा बुद्ध्या ज्ञानेनाभिजनेन च ।

Ts परिरक्षितः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 एषो हि, N̄ V2 B2 3 एष च (V2 B2 तु), V1 3 B1 4 D0 1 3 एकोपि, D2 4 एषोपि G1 M1 2 5 आशसते (for [ए]वाशसते) B1 4 Ds G1 लका (for युद्धे). —<sup>d</sup>) D13 विहत्तु G (ed) -राक्षस (for -राक्षसान्). B1 4 योद्धु सैन्यैस्त्वया सह

26 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 यश्च, N̄2 B1 3 4 D0 6 9-11 यस्य N̄ B1 3 4 पार्श्वम्, D2 मध्यम् (for सव्यम्) Ś V D0 2-4 8 12 13 G M5 पार्श्वं, N̄1 B3 4 सव्य, D1 पार्श्वे, Cg as in text (for पक्ष) B2 यस्य रामस्य पार्श्वे वै —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D4 8 12 रामस्यावृत्य, N̄1 B3 रामस्यान्त्य, B2 सव्यमाक्रम्य, D1 रामस्य परि-, Ds सदा रामस्य —<sup>c</sup>) D3 -गणैर्; G1 -जन-; Cg k t as in text (for -गण-) Ś N̄ V B1-3 D0-4 8 12 13 -वृ (B2 -[आ]वृ)तो भ्राता (for -परिक्षिप्तो) B4 राक्षसाधिपतिक्षिप्तो Cg रक्षोगणेति। चतुर्णामेव रक्षमा गणतुल्यविक्रमत्वात्तथोक्तम्, so also Ck t Cg —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B1 2 D0 1 4 8 12 13 तवप स (B2 च), B3 Ds तवैव स, B4 युवराजो, D2 तवैवैष, G1 राजन्नेष (for राजा ह्येष)

27 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 तव राज्येन, Ds रामराजेन, G2 M5 राजपुत्रेण —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 M1 2 एष, D7 9-11 अमा (for एव) V1 त्वामेवमभि-. Ts सयोद्धु (for -सरब्धो). —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2 [ए]व (for [ए]षो) Ś N̄ V B D0-4 8 12 13 रामसाक्षिभ्य- (B1 4 °सानिध्य)माण (B1 D4 °श्रित) —After 27, Ś N̄ V2 3 B (B3 4 reading st. 28 erroneously for the first time before the passage) D2 (marg) 8 12 13 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 17)

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ds त, G1 त्वं (for तु) D0 5 पश्यति —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D0-4 8 12 13 लक्ष्मणात्मम (D1 °णस्याप्य)नंतर. —Ś Ds 12 om 28<sup>c</sup> -30<sup>b</sup>. B4 om 29<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds -मृगाणां (subm) (for -मृगेन्द्राणां) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 अमि-तौजस.

29 Ś Ds 12 om 29 (cf v l 28) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V B D0-4 6 7 9-11 G2 3 M5 वलेन, G1 नयेन (for ज्ञानेन). B3 (orig.) [अ]भिन (sup lin °ज, येन (for [अ]भिज-नेन) G1 य. (for च). D13 य सर्वेषा समाधिक. —<sup>c</sup>) D13 कपीनाम् (for य कपीन्) N̄1 B2 D0-3 13 अभिसधत्ते, N̄2 V B1 3 4 अभिसधा (B4 °धे)तु, D4 अभि-

यः कपीनति वभ्राज हिमवानिव पर्वतान् ॥ २९  
 किष्किन्धां यः समध्यास्ते गुहां सगहनद्रुमाम् ।  
 दुर्गा पर्वतदुर्गस्थां प्रधानैः सह युयुषेः ॥ ३०  
 यस्यैषा काञ्चनी माला शोभते शतपुष्करा ।  
 कान्ता देवमनुष्याणां यस्यां लक्ष्मीः प्रतिष्ठिता ॥ ३१  
 एतां च मालां तारां च कपिराज्यं च शाश्वतम् ।  
 सुग्रीवो वालिनं हत्वा रामेण प्रतिपादितः ॥ ३२

सपत्नो; Ds Ts G2 M5 अति वभ्राजे, G3 अपि वभ्राज (for अति वभ्राज). G1 कपीनतीत्य वभ्राज. Cg k t: अतिवभ्राज अतिक्रम्यातिशयेन वभ्राजेत्यर्थः, so also Cg Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D7 अति, G1 इति (for इव). N̄2 V2 D0 9-11 पर्वत (for पर्वतान्) Ts transp इव and पर्वतान्

30 Ś Ds 12 om 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 28). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs \* \* \* स्ते, M5 सोयमध्यास्ते (for यः समध्यास्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D0-11 दुर्गा (for गुहा) G3 सु- (for स-) N̄ V B D0-4 13 गुहा वानरसकुलां, G1 M5 गुहा (M5 दुर्गा)सुगहनां दुर्गे. —D13 reads 30<sup>cd</sup> twice (var.) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 दुर्ग-; D13 (first time) गुहा (for दुर्गा). N̄ B1 4 Ds T1 Gs M5 -मध्यस्था, V B2 3 D10 M2 -दुर्गस्था; Cg as in text (for -दुर्गस्था). Ś Ds 12 13 (second time) सुवेलदुर्ग-मध्यस्थ. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 3 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 (both times) कामरूपी (D13 [first time] °पो) महाबल.

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 अस्यैका (D13 °पा). D13 स्रग्विणी (for काञ्चनी) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 3 शतपुष्करा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 V3 D0-4 8 13 यत्र (for यस्या).

32 <sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V B1 2 4 D0-4 7 9-11 13 M5 मालां च (by transp) B3 तार्यं (sic) (for तारा) Ś Ds 13 एषा माला च तारा च —<sup>b</sup>) D2 3 सर्वश. (for शाश्वतम्). —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 रामेण, N̄2 V2 B1 2 सुग्रीवे (for सुग्रीवो) G1 damaged for वालिनं ह Ds reads हत्वा in marg. D0 4 सुग्रीव (for रामेण). N̄2 V2 B1 3 प्रतिपादितं. Ś V1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 सुग्रीवे प्रतिपादित (for °). —After 32, N̄ V2 B D13 ins

409\* स एषोऽवस्थितो युद्धे बहुभिः किं प्रयोजनम् ।

[ B4 योद्धु (for युद्धे). ]

—Thereafter D13 cont .

410\* अस्यानुगा महात्मान सर्वे सुग्रीवविक्रमा ।

अष्टादशमहापद्म तथा वानरपार्थिवा ।

—D13 further cont , N̄ V2 B cont. after 409\*, whereas Ś V1 3 (preceded by an illeg. line) D0-12 S ins after 32

एवं कोटिसहस्रेण शङ्कुनां च शतेन च ।

सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रस्त्वां युद्धार्थमभिवर्तते ॥ ३३

G 6. 4 6x  
B 6 28 4x  
L 6. 4. 56

411\* शत शतसहस्राणा कोटिमाहूर्मनीषिण ।  
शतं कोटिमहस्राणा शङ्कुरित्यभिधीयते ।  
शत शङ्कुमहस्राणा महाशङ्कुरिति स्मृतः ।  
महाशङ्कुमहस्राणा शत वृन्दमिहोच्यते ।  
शत वृन्दमहस्राणां महावृन्दमिति स्मृतम् । [ 5 ]  
महावृन्दसहस्राणा शत पद्ममिहोच्यते ।  
शत पद्मसहस्राणां महापद्ममिति स्मृतम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl.) 1 1. —(1 1) D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl.) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 6 S<sub>3</sub> om (hapl.) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 5 D<sub>11</sub> कोटीम D<sub>1</sub> विचक्षण (for मनीषिण) —S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl.) 1 2-4 B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.) 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 11 शत- D<sub>1</sub> कोटी- D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शखमिति, M<sub>3</sub> शख इति (for शङ्कुरिति) D<sub>2</sub> शकुमाहूर्मनीषिण (for the post half). —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 3-6 —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> reads the prior half in marg. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> शत- D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> शख- (for शङ्कु-) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 om (hapl ?) from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 4 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3-शखम्, M<sub>3</sub> शख (for-शङ्कुर) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्मृत (for स्मृत) D<sub>13</sub> शख इत्यभिधीयते (for the post half). —(1 4) D<sub>13</sub> शत (for महा-). D<sub>6</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub>-शख- (for-शङ्कु) —N<sub>1</sub> reads from the post half up to 1 6 in marg M<sub>3</sub> इति स्मृत (for इहोच्यते) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 13 वृदमाहूर्मनीषिण (D<sub>0</sub> 1 °विपक्षिण), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वृदमि (B<sub>2</sub> 4 °दक्ष)त्यभिधीयते (for the post half) —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शतवृद-, D<sub>6</sub> वृद शत- (sic) (for शत वृन्द-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 9 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 इहोच्यते (for इति स्मृतम्) B<sub>4</sub> महावृद इति स्मृत (for the post. half) —After 1 5, V<sub>3</sub> reads 6 20 1-2, repeating them in their proper place G<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.) from 1 6 up to 1 1 of 416\*. V<sub>3</sub> om 1 6-7 —(1 6) B<sub>3</sub> सहस्रेण —After the prior half, B<sub>4</sub> ins .

411(A)\* खर्व इत्यभिधीयते ।  
शत खर्वसहस्राणा

S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 12 13 इति श्रुति, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 परिश्रुत, V<sub>3</sub> इति \* (illeg), D<sub>2</sub> 6 T M इति स्मृ (T<sub>1</sub> श्रुत (for इहोच्यते). B<sub>3</sub> (orig) महापद्मशतेन च (sup lin °परिश्रुत) (sic), B<sub>4</sub> पद्म इत्यभिधीयते (for the post half) —D<sub>6</sub> om 1. 7 B<sub>3</sub> reads from 1 7 up to 1 1 of 413\* in marg. —(1. 7) D<sub>6</sub> शत- (for शत) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 इहोच्यते, N<sub>1</sub> विमाच्यते, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B वि (N<sub>2</sub> \*, B<sub>1</sub> च)साच्यते, D<sub>2</sub> 4 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इति श्रुति (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °त) (for इति स्मृतम्). —After 1 7, D<sub>13</sub> ins

411(B)\* एते च पायिवा सर्वे सुग्रीवममविक्रमा ।  
तेषामनीकमद्वयमसंख्यतैर्महाभटैः । ]  
—After 411\*, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) cont

412\* महापद्मसहस्राणा शत खर्वमिहोच्यते ।  
शत खर्वमहस्राणा समुद्रमभिधीयते ।  
शतं समुद्रसाहस्र महौषमिति विश्रुतम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> सहस्रेण —After the prior half, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins .

412(A)\* एको हाहा विभाव्यते ।

एव हाहासहस्रेण

[(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> सहस्राणाम् ]

G (ed) तथा (for शत) B<sub>2</sub> 3 (with hiatus) एक खर्वो विभाव्यते (for the post half) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> 3 एव खर्व-सहस्रेण (for the prior half). —After the prior half, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 B (ed, within brackets) ins

412(B)\* महाखर्वमिहोच्यते ।

महाखर्वसहस्राणां

[(1 1) M<sub>3</sub> इति स्मृत, M<sub>3</sub> इति श्रुत (for इहोच्यते) ]

B<sub>2</sub> 3 धूलिरिति (for समुद्रम्) —After 1 2, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins ; B<sub>4</sub> cont 1 2 only alter 413\* .

412(C)\* शतधूलिसहस्रेण चाक्षौहिण्येकमुच्यते ।

परार्धपरसयुक्त समुद्रेण च वानर ।

समुद्रो वानरेन्द्राणां सप्रहारार्थमागत ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> शत धूलिमहस्राणामक्षौहिण्येकमुच्यते —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> -परम युक्त (for -परसयुक्त) —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> उद्यन (for आगत) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont

412(D)\* शत खर्वसहस्राणा महाखर्वं विदुर्बुधा ।

महाखर्वसहस्रेण परार्थमभिधीयते ।

सहस्रेण परार्धेण अपरार्धं प्रचक्षते ।

अपरार्धसहस्राणा समर्थं स्याच्छतेन च ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 3 ]

—B<sub>2</sub> 3 om. 1 3 —(1 3) After the prior half, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins .

412(E)\* ओषमित्यभिधीयते ।

शतमोषमहस्राणां

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ओष इति. ]

M<sub>3</sub> महौष इति विश्रुत (for the post half) —After 1 3, B (ed) ins within brackets

412(F)\* शतमोषसहस्राणां महौष इति विश्रुत । ]

—After 412\*, D<sub>6</sub>-11 (D<sub>10</sub> 11 first time) cont 1 3-4 of 416\* .

33 G<sub>1</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 33<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v 1 411\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub>-6 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck एव, C<sub>1</sub> g t as in text (for एवं) D<sub>1</sub> 3 कोटी .



२०

शुकेन तु समाख्यातास्तान्दृष्ट्वा हरियूथपान् ।  
समीपस्थं च रामस्य भ्रातरं स्वं विभीषणम् ॥ १  
लक्ष्मणं च महावीर्यं भुजं रामस्य दक्षिणम् ।  
सर्वानरराजं च सुग्रीवं भीमविक्रमम् ॥ २  
किञ्चिदाविग्रहदयो जातक्रोधश्च रावणः ।

भर्त्सयामास तौ वीरौ कथान्ते शुक्रसारणौ ॥ ३  
अधोमुखौ तौ प्रणतावन्नवीच्छुक्रसारणौ ।  
रोपगद्गदया वाचा संख्यः परुषं वचः ॥ ४  
न तावत्सदृशं नाम सचिवैरुपजीविभिः ।  
विप्रियं नृपतेर्वक्तुं निग्रहप्रग्रहे विभोः ॥ ५

G 6 5 5  
B 6 29 7  
L 6. 5 5

Colophon — *Kānda name* Śī D12 om , N V2 B D8 9 13 लका, D0 4 सुदर° — *Sarga name* · Ś N̄ V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 शुक्रवाक्य, B1 बलमख्यानं, B2 बलसख्यावर्णनं, B4 बलसख्या, D9 सज्ञावर्ण — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) · Śī B2 D0 2 4 12 13 om , Ś2 N̄ V B1 3 4 D3 8 9 4, D1 6, D5-7 10 11 T1 2 G M 28, T2 27. —After colophon, G1 3 M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

20

Cv is missing for 1-5 (cf. v l 6 19 1).

1 V3 repeats st 1-2 here (cf v l 6 19 411\*). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 3 (both times) B1 2 4 D0-2 8 12 13 च, D4 स (for तु) Ś V1 2 3 (both times) B2-4 D0-4 8 12 13 G M6 समा (B2 4 तथा) रयात्, N̄ B1 समान्याते, D9-11 समादिष्टान् (for समाख्यातास्). —<sup>b</sup>) D0-11 दृष्ट्वा स (for तान्दृष्ट्वा) Ś N̄ V1 2 3 (both times) B D0 2-4 8 12 13 G M5 दृष्ट्वा ता (N̄ B3 G1 3 M5 ता दृष्ट्वा, V2 दृष्ट्वा स) हरिवाहिनी, D1 दृष्ट्वा वानरवाहिनी — D10 11 transp 1<sup>cd</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V2 3 (both times) B1-3 D0 2 9-11 च, G1 M5 स- (for स्वं).

2 V3 repeats 2 here (cf v l 1) D10 11 transp 1<sup>cd</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V2 B शरदंकेमिवोदि (B4 °द्य) त —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V3 (first time) D1-4 8 9 12 13 G1 -राजान, D0 सैन्याना (for -राज च) Cg सर्वानरराज चेत्यत्र चकारो हनुमन्नादिसमुच्चयार्थे. Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D0 राजान (for सुग्रीव) Ś V1 3 (both times) D0-4 8 12 13 चापराजित, N̄ V2 B3 सु (B3 च) महाबल, B1.2 4 भास्करात्मज (for भीमविक्रमम्) —After 2, D5 7 9-11 T1 2 G M ins :

419\* गज गवाक्ष शरभ भैरव द्विविदमेव च ।  
अङ्गदं चापि बलिन वज्रहस्ताऽमजाधमम् ।  
हनुमन्तं च विक्रान्तं जाम्बवन्तं च दुर्जयम् ।  
सुपेण कुमुद नील नल च प्लवगर्भभम् ।

[ T2 G1 om l 1 D0-11 Ct read l 1 after l 4 —(l 1) D5 T1 M5 6 गवय (for शरभ) D0-11 च द्विविद तथा (for द्विविदमेव च). —(l 2) D5 7 T1 M [ ७ ] व (for [ अ ] पि) —(l 3) M1 5 दुर्धर्ष (for विक्रान्त) D9 M1 2

सु- (for second च) —(l 4) D7 M1 2 5 नील सेनापति चैव नल गवय (M5 कुमुद) मेव च ]

3 V3 illeg up to जा in <sup>b</sup>. G3 repeats 3 after 4. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 D0 2-4 12 13 ईषद् ; D1 8 एष (for किञ्चिद्). Ś N̄ V1 2 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 G1 2 (both times) M5 आगतमन्त्रासो, B3 आप्राप्तमन्त्रासो, M1 2 उद्विग्न°, Cg as in text (for आविशहृदयो) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 जानकोपश, D7 जाना-मर्षश्च, G1 तत. क्रोधाच् (for जानकोधश्) N̄2 राक्षस (for रावणः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 तेजस्वी, G1 तौ दृता (for तौ वीरौ) —V3 illeg up to सा in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 12 वाक्यते (for कथान्ते) B1 2 4 राक्षस-क्रोधमूर्छितः. —After 3, Ś V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 ins. .

420\* तावुवाच गतश्रीको मनसा सप्रकम्पितः ।

[ V3 illeg , D2 4 तावुवाच (for तावु°) V1 3 D1-3 दशश्रीवो (for गतश्रीको) V1 3 D0-4 मन्थुना (for मनसा). V1 3 सपरिपुन , D0 सप्रकम्पित , D3 सप्रकम्पित , D13 सप्रकम्पित , L (ed ) सप्रपूरित (for सप्रकम्पित ) ]

4 Ś V1 3 D0-5 (hapl ) 8 12 13 om 4<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 V2 B3 तु, N̄2 तत् , M5 च (for तो) —N̄2 illeg from प्रणताच् up to <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V2 B सोमवीच् (for अग्रवीच्) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 क्रोधः, Cg as in text (for रोष ) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 M2 सरब्धः, D9-11 T1 G M1 सरब्धः, Cg as in text (for सरब्ध ) D6 T2 3 M5 तत् , D7 9 G1 3 तदा, D10 11 G3 तथा (for वच ) Ś N̄ V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 सरब्धः (D0 °रभ) स्तर्जयन्निव, B1 2 4 दिश सनाद (B1 °तर्ज) यन्निव —After 4, G2 repeats 3

5 \* ) Ś N̄1 D8 12 13 मा (for न). D0-2 4 चैतत् (for तावत्) N̄ V2 B ह्येतत्, D1 नून (for नाम) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1 T3 M1 2 सदृशैर्, B4 सचिवम्, Ck as in text (for सचिवैर्) B2 अनुजीविभिः , D2 °जीवय (sic) (for उप-जीविभिः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄1 V1 D3 8 12 नृपतिर्, N̄2 B4 D8 13 नृपति, V3 च पतिर् (for नृपतेर्) D1 5 7 T1 कर्तुं (for वक्तुं). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 6 7 9 (after corr. sec m ) 10 11 T1 G1 M3 Cr निग्रहे, Cg as in text (for निग्रहः) D2 प्रभु , D7 9-11 M3 प्रभो (for विभो) Ś N̄ V B D0 1 3 4 8 12 13 T3 निग्रहानुग्रहे (V3 °ह) प्रभु (N̄2 B4 D13 प्रभु, B1 D0 1 प्र. १ , D3 क्षम, T2 विभो )

[ 125 ]



रिपूणां प्रतिकूलानां युद्धार्थमभिवर्तताम् ।  
 उभाभ्यां सदृशं नाम वक्तुमप्रस्तवे स्तवम् ॥ ६  
 आचार्या गुरवो वृद्धा वृथा वां पर्युपासिताः ।  
 सारं यद्वाजशास्त्राणामनुजीव्यं न गृह्यते ॥ ७  
 गृहीतो वा न विज्ञातो भारो ज्ञानस्य बोध्यते ।  
 ईदृशैः सचिवैर्युक्तो मूर्खैर्दिष्ट्या धराम्यहम् ॥ ८

6 °) D<sub>1</sub> शत्रूणां (for रिपूणां) D<sub>7</sub> -लोमानां (for -कूलानां). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 Cr अभिवर्तिनां, B<sub>1</sub> अनु°, D<sub>0</sub> चाभि°, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °वावता; Cm.g k t as in text (for अभिवर्तताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 6°d. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> उभयो°, G<sub>1</sub> युवाभ्यां, Ck as in text (for उभाभ्यां). S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 सदृशाभ्यां च (D<sub>8</sub> वे), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> सदृश वास्य, L (ed.) असदृशा (? श) वा (for सदृश नाम) —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> युक्तम् (for वक्तुम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 अग्रस्तुतं (V<sub>1</sub> °तम्, D<sub>2</sub> °त-), D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 अग्रस्तव (D<sub>4</sub> °व-) (for अग्रस्तवे). S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वच°, B<sub>1</sub> तु वा, D<sub>2</sub> 9 स्तव (for स्तवम्) B<sub>3</sub> वक्तुमप्रस्तुतं वच, B<sub>4</sub> वक्तव्यमस्तवे स्तव

7 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10-12</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ct आचार्यो; D<sub>6</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आचार्य-, Cr m.g.k as in text (for आचार्या) B<sub>3</sub> विप्रा (for वृद्धा). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> युवाभ्यां, D<sub>0</sub> 4 वृथा वा, D<sub>6</sub> वृद्धा वा, D<sub>11</sub> तथा वा (for वृथा वा). —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 यत्मार (by transp), D<sub>5</sub> सारवद् (for सार यद्) D<sub>6</sub> राज्य, G<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for राज-) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> अनुजीव्य, B<sub>4</sub> अनुजीव्यं, D<sub>2</sub> °जीवान, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आनु°, D<sub>4</sub> °जीवं, D<sub>12</sub> °जीवृ (sic) (for °जीव्य) B<sub>1</sub> नु (for न). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शिक्षित, B<sub>3</sub> निश्चित, G<sub>1</sub> गृह्यते (for गृह्यते) D<sub>1</sub> अनुजीविभिश्च्यते

8 °) S D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 13 गृहीतश्च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> गृहीत वा, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 गृहीत च, B<sub>3</sub> गृहीतात्मा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr न गृहीतो, Cm.g t as in text (for गृहीतो वा) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 [अ]प्यविज्ञातो (V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> °तं), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 न विज्ञात, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]नभिज्ञातो (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °त), D<sub>0</sub> [अ]पि विज्ञातो, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्यनुज्ञातं, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ विज्ञान, D<sub>12</sub> [अ]प्यविज्ञानो (for न विज्ञातो). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वं; V<sub>2</sub> 3 भार, D<sub>1</sub> 3.4 सार (for भारो). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 शास्त्रस्य, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शास्त्रस्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ग्रंथस्य, D<sub>7</sub> 10 Ck t [S]ज्ञानस्य (for ज्ञानस्य). S V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 वा (V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> वा) वृथा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> धार्यते, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct वाह्यते, D<sub>9</sub> विह्यते (sic), G<sub>2</sub> 3 बोध्यते, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वाचिक., Cv.m g as in text (for बोध्यते) D<sub>0</sub> भार शास्त्रमृता वृथा, D<sub>5</sub> छारो राजस्य बोध्यते (sic). C<sub>2</sub> Cv कर्मभारो ज्ञानस्य बोध्यत इत्याक्षेपोक्तिः । Cr ज्ञानस्य भारो न गृहीत । गुरो मकाशात्मस्य न गृहीत । Cm ज्ञानस्य ज्ञानमावनस्य शास्त्रस्य । भारो वा भार एव । उद्यत इति भारनन्दावृत्त्या

किं नु मृत्योर्भयं नास्ति मां वक्तुं परुषं वचः ।  
 यस्य मे शासतो जिह्वा प्रयच्छति शुभाशुभम् ॥ ९  
 अप्येव दहनं स्पृष्ट्वा वने तिष्ठन्ति पादपाः ।  
 राजदोषपरामृष्टास्तिष्ठन्ते नापराधिनः ॥ १०  
 हन्यामहमिमां पापौ शत्रुपक्षप्रशंसकौ ।  
 यदि पूर्वोपकारैर्मे न क्रोधो मृदुतां व्रजेत् ॥ ११

योजनीयम् ।; Cg° ज्ञानस्य भार उद्यते वा । जातमपि ज्ञान नानुष्ठानपर्यवसायीत्यर्थः । यद्वा ज्ञानस्य भार उद्यते । ज्ञान भारभरणामिमान एव क्रियते न तु तत्कार्यमित्यर्थः ।; Ck° अज्ञानस्य शास्त्रार्थपरिज्ञानस्यैवाधिको भारो भरण वर्तते । ज्ञानस्येति पद परिगृह्य ज्ञानदायभारो न गृहीतो न विज्ञात इत्याह ।, तत्रैकेन पर्याप्त गृहीतपदेन विज्ञातपदे (°देन) वा । अधिक पद नु समुद्रे प्रक्षिप्तम् । तद्विचारण न कृतम् । दिष्ट्या धरामीति । राज्यमिति शेष ।, Ct अज्ञानस्य भारो वाह्यते । अज्ञानमाहृत्यमेव वर्तते । न ज्ञानलेखोऽपीति भावः । धरामि । राज्यमिति शेषः . C<sub>2</sub> —N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 8°d. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> दुदो (sic) (for युक्तो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> धूर्तः (for मूर्खः). V<sub>3</sub> वत; D<sub>5</sub> 5 Cr दृष्ट्या (for दिष्ट्या). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> क्रियामहे, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 क्रिये ह्यह; V<sub>3</sub> वृतो ह्यह; D<sub>1</sub> चराम्यह, D<sub>2</sub> प्रियं ह्यह, D<sub>13</sub> हियामहे (for धराम्यहम्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मा जिहीर्षीः प्रियो ह्यह.

9 Cv 15 missing from st 9 up to 6.21.19 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> (marg) 4 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3.4.8 किं वा; S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12.13 किं वा, N<sub>1</sub> युवा, D<sub>7</sub> 9 किं नु (for किं नु). S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 मृत्यु-, T<sub>1</sub> मृत्यो (for मृत्योर). —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 मामुक्त्वा, M<sub>2</sub> वक्तु मां (by transp) D<sub>8</sub> 12 परमं (for परुषं). G<sub>3</sub> गिर- (for वच). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 4 तस्य (for यस्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3.4 8 12 13 वै, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for मे) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3.4 8 12 13 शासने; B<sub>2</sub> 4 दामनं; D<sub>2</sub> वदतो, D<sub>5</sub> शाश्वतो, D<sub>7</sub> 9 शंसतो (for शासतो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> शुभाशुभे

10 °) S D<sub>8</sub> 13.15 अज्ञवद्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अप्येव (for अप्येव) S D<sub>0</sub> 3 8 12 दृष्ट्वा, N<sub>1</sub> V B प्राप्य (for स्पृष्ट्वा). —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 10°-11°. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 -रोष-, D<sub>0-11</sub> -दंढ-, T<sub>3</sub> -द्रोह-, Cr m.g t as in text (for -दोष-) B<sub>4</sub> -वरा मृष्टा (for परामृष्टास्). D<sub>3</sub> न कंपयति तेत्यर्थ —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 न तिष्ठन्ति; D<sub>1</sub> न भवति (for तिष्ठन्ते न).

11 N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 11° (cf v.l. 10) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B वधेयं खलु (for हन्यामहम्). D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्विमौ (for इमौ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> -प्रशंसिनो, M<sub>5</sub> -प्रशंसितो. —V<sub>2</sub> om 11°. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वा हि (for पूर्व-). S D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>5</sub> [उ]पकारो मे, B<sub>1</sub> [उ]पकारित्वान्; B<sub>3</sub> [उ]पकारान्मे, B<sub>4</sub> [उ]पकारैर्वा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [उ]पकारैस्तु (for [उ]पकारैर्मे).

अपध्वंसत गच्छध्वं संनिर्कषादितो मम ।  
न हि वां हन्तुमिच्छामि स्मरन्नुपकृतानि वाम् ।  
हतावेव कृतघ्नौ तौ मयि स्नेहपराङ्मुखौ ॥ १२  
एवमुक्तौ तु सत्रीडौ तावुभौ शुकसारणौ ।  
रावणं जयशब्देन प्रतिनन्द्याभिनिःसृतौ ॥ १३

अब्रवीत्स दशग्रीवः समीपस्थं महोदरम् ।  
उपस्थापय शीघ्रं मे चारान्नीतिविशारदान् ॥ १४  
ततश्चराः संत्वरिताः प्राप्ताः पार्थिवशासनात् ।  
उपस्थिताः प्राञ्जलयो वर्धयित्वा जयाशिषा ॥ १५  
तानब्रवीच्चतो वाक्यं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
चारान्प्रत्ययिकाञ्छूरान्भक्तान्विगतसाध्वसान् ॥ १६

G 6 5 1  
B 6 29 18  
L 6, 5.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 D0-4 8 12 13 न क्रोधम्. N1 D7 9-11 क्रोधो न (by transp) Ś V1 D2 8 13 उपशामयेत्; D0 1 3 4 13 उप(D3 अपि)नाशयेत्; G2 3 मृदुतामियात् (for मृदुतां प्रजेत्) —After 11, Ś N̄ V1 2 B1 2 4 D8 12 13 ins

421\* अद्य वैवस्वत देव पश्येता प्रेषितौ मया ।

[ D8 अद्य (for अद्य) N̄ V1 2 B4 पश्यता (for पश्येता). B2 D12 प्रेषितो, D13 प्रेषितौ (for प्रेषितौ) ]

12 B3 om; N̄2 illeg for 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 2 4 अप-सर्पत B1 D10 11 G1 M1 3 Ckt नश्यध्वं, B2 सुदुर्वृत्तौ (hypm), Cr g as in text (for गच्छध्वं). Ś D0 2 13 13 गच्छत(D0 2 13 ध्वसेता) भो सुदुर्वृत्तौ, N̄1 V D3 गच्छता (N̄1 V1 गच्छतं, D3 ध्वसेता) लघुदुर्वृत्तौ, D1 4 ध्वसयध्व (D4 ०येता) सुदुर्वृत्तौ, D8 गच्छत्व घोरदुर्वृत्तौ ☞ Cr g अप-ध्वसत। परस्मैप० बहुवचन चार्थम्। गच्छध्व गच्छत।, so also Cm, Ck. क्रोधवशाद्ब्रजनव्यत्यामप्रयोगस्तस्य कविनाप्यनु-कृतः, so also Ct ☞ —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄1 V B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 ins

422\* उभौ न द्रष्टुमिच्छामि युवा विप्रियवादिनौ ।

[ D4 तद् (for न) —B4 om (hapl) from the post half up to 12° N̄1 V2 B1 पावाव्, D1 मम (for युवा) S2 वै प्रिय, N̄1 V3 B1 2 अप्रिय- (for विप्रिय-) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) Ś N̄ V B1-3 D0 2 4 8 12 13 न युवा, D1 वधौ न, D3 वधाहौ (for न हि वा). —After 12°, V3 erroneously reads the post half of 422\* and 12°. —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 9-11 T1 2 G M3 स्मरामि (for स्मरन्). G1 [ उ ]पकृतं हि (for उपकृतानि) N̄ B1 3 वै, B4 D1 7 च (for वाम्) —After 12<sup>cd</sup>, B2 3 (marg) ins.

423\* सदा पूर्वमुभावेव राजपिण्डोपजीविनौ ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 V2 B1-3 उभावेतौ, N̄2 B4 हनावेतौ (for हतावेव) Ś D8 13 वै, N̄ V2 B D0 2 4 13 यौ, V1 3 वा, D9-11 द्रौ, G1 तु, M1 2 हि (for तौ) —<sup>f</sup>) Ś N̄1 V B D0-4 8 13 मम (for मयि) D1 3 स्नेहे (for स्नेह-) —After 12, N̄ V B ins

424\* दुराचारौ पर मूढौ रिपुपक्षप्रशमकौ ।

[ N̄2 illeg after दुरा- up to 13°. V3 illeg from रो up to -प्रशमकौ V3 B4 दुराचार- (for ०रो) V2 B4 परौ (for पर). ]

13 N2 illeg for 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 424\*). D13 om 13

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś V D0-4 8 12 तेनैवमुक्तौ, D9-11 M3 एवमुक्त्वा तु (for एवमुक्तौ तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V2 D0 2 3 8 12 उभौ तौ (by transp), D1 उभौ च, D8-11 तौ दृष्ट्वा, G1 राक्षसौ (for तावुभौ) —<sup>cd</sup>) T3 यदा- (for जय-). —D6 reads <sup>a</sup> in marg Ś V1 D0-4 8 12 प्रतिपूज्य (for ०नन्द्य) N̄1 B1 4 D4 G M5 वि, N̄2 [ ख ]य (for [ ख ]मि-). N̄ V2 B3 4 G1 -निर्गतौ (for -ले सुतौ). V3 प्रतिपूज्या \* : : १ (moth eaten) (for <sup>a</sup>) B1.3 प्रणम्य राक्षस नस्तौ प्रतिबंध प्रजग्मतु

14 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś N̄ V2 B3 D1 2 8 12 13 M3 अब्रवीत्तु, B1 2 4 D0 4 G1 3 M5 अथाब्रवीत्, D3 9-11 अब्रवीच्च (for अब्रवीत्स) Ś V1 3 B1 2 D0-3 8 12 13 समीपस्थ दशग्रीवो (by transp), B4 स पार्श्वस्थ दशग्रीवो (for दशग्रीव समीपस्थ) —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 उपतिष्ठतु, D13 उपस्थापयतु (for उपस्थापय) Ś N̄ V B D0-3 7-13 T2 M3 मे शीघ्रं (by transp), D4 मे शिघ्रं (for शीघ्रं मे) M1 2 क्षति- (for नीति-) Ś D2 8 12, 13 चारा अ(D2 इ)ति विचक्षणा, N̄ V2 B3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M5 चा(D9 वी, T2 3 च)रानिति(M5 ०ह) निशा-चर (N̄1 B3 ०र, N̄2 D6 T2 3 M5 ०र), V1 3 चराश्चा- (V1 चारानि)तिविचक्षणान्, B1 2 4 चरमुखाश्चिशाचरान्, D0 1 3 4 च(D0 4 चा)रानतिविचक्षणान् (for <sup>a</sup>) G उपस्थापयितव्या मे शीघ्रं चारा निशाचर. —After 14, D5 7 10 T1 2 G M3 5 ins.

425\* महोदरस्तथोक्तस्तु शीघ्रमात्रापयचरान् ।

[ D7 तथेत्युक्त्वा (for तथोक्तस्तु). D5 T2 शरान् (sic), G1 3 M5 तदा, G2 तत (for चरान्). ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B3 D0 4 5 8 9 11 T1 G M3 चारा ; D1 शरा- (for चरा) Ś D8 12 च त्वरिता, B4 ०त (for सत्वरिता). —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 द्रुवा, T3 G1 2 पा(T3 प्रा)र्थाः (sic) (for प्राप्ताः). —<sup>d</sup>) D12 वर्धयित्वा (for वर्ध०). V1 3 D0 1 9-11 जयाशिष, B1 3 जयश्रिया, D2-4.13 जयाशिष.

16 <sup>a</sup>) M1 3 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 D2 M1 3 राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>cd</sup>) N̄1 V2 3 B D1 3 6 10, 11 T2 3 M1 2 Ct चरान् (for चारान्). Ś V1 3 D0 2 4 8 12 13 प्रत्य(D3 ०त्या)यि(D4 ०य)न, N̄1 V2 B3 प्रत्यपितान्, N̄2 illeg., B1 उपस्थितान्, B2 4 प्रत्ययितान्, D1 3 प्रतापिन .

18 इतो गच्छत रामस्य व्यवसायं परीक्षथ ।  
 19 मन्त्रेष्वभ्यन्तरा येऽस्य प्रीत्या तेन समागताः ॥ १७  
 कथं स्वपिति जागर्ति किमन्यच्च करिष्यति ।  
 विज्ञाय निपुणं सर्वमागन्तव्यमशेषतः ॥ १८  
 चारेण विदितः शत्रुः पण्डितैर्वसुधाधिपैः ।

युद्धे स्वल्पेन यत्नेन समासाद्य निरस्यते ॥ १९  
 चारास्तु ते तथेत्युक्त्वा प्रहृष्टा राक्षसेश्वरम् ।  
 कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं जग्मुर्वन्न रामः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ २०  
 ते सुवेलस्य शैलस्य समीपे रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 प्रच्छन्ना ददृशुर्गत्वा ससुग्रीवविभीषणौ ॥ २१

D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g प्रत्यायितान्, D<sub>7</sub>.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Cr.t प्र(D<sub>7</sub> प्रा)त्यायितान्, Ck as in text (for  
 प्रत्यायितान्) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for शत्रुान् D<sub>9</sub>-11 घोरान् (for  
 भक्तान्) G<sub>1</sub> 3 भक्तान्शत्रुान् (by transp).

17 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B(B<sub>3</sub> marg also as in text)  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> छत्ता, V<sub>3</sub> ग्रीष्मा, D<sub>8</sub> कृत्वा (sic), T<sub>3</sub>  
 इति, M<sub>1</sub> 2 यत्ता, G(ed) यूय, Cr g as in text (for  
 इतो) B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg D<sub>4</sub> 7 गच्छथ. —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> परीक्षितु, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cr परीक्षत,  
 D<sub>5</sub> परीक्षता, T<sub>2</sub> 3 परीक्ष्यथ, Cg as in text (for परीक्ष्य).  
 Cg Cr g परीक्षत(Cg °थ) परीक्षध्वम्. Cg —B<sub>3</sub> (marg)  
 repeats erroneously 17<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 8 12 मन्त्रे के, B<sub>2</sub> 4 मन्त्रे ये, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg मन्त्रिषु, Cm k t  
 as in text (for मन्त्रेषु) S V<sub>3</sub> B(B<sub>3</sub> first time,  
 marg also as in N<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8.12 तस्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> केस्य,  
 B<sub>3</sub>(second time) जुष्टा, D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub>(before corr as in  
 text) 3 यस्य, G<sub>2</sub> ये स्यु, G(ed) के स्यु, Cg as in text  
 (for येऽस्य) B<sub>3</sub> (third time) मन्त्रोयस्यतरास्तस्य (sic),  
 D<sub>13</sub> मन्त्रिण के नरास्तस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub>(first time)  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 प्रीति केन(N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> के च), D<sub>6</sub> प्रीत्यानेन,  
 D<sub>7</sub> प्रीत्या ये च, D<sub>12</sub> प्रीत केन, G प्रीत्या ये तु, M<sub>2</sub> प्रीता-  
 स्तेन, M<sub>3</sub> (before corr) प्रीत्या येन. S D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 सदा  
 गत, D<sub>0</sub> सदागता, D<sub>3</sub> गत सदा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> समन्विता  
 (for समागता). B<sub>1</sub>-3(second time and third time) 4  
 ये चर्चन हर्षयत्य(B<sub>3</sub> [second time] °यद्य)पि

18 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 क्षत्र (for  
 धन्यम्) G<sub>2</sub> 3 चिन्तयति, Cg as in text (for करिष्यति)  
 —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4.8 12 13 subst., N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 ins. after 18<sup>ab</sup>.

426\* क वसत्यद्य रजनीं कतरेण्यते पथा ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> क वसत्यति, N<sub>2</sub> illeg (for क वसति). N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.3 (sup lin also निर्गमश्च)निशामय(V<sub>2</sub> °ध्ये) (for  
 [अ]य रजनीं D<sub>0</sub> इमानि वृत्त्य रजनीं (for the prior half)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 कतमेन S<sub>2</sub> [प]थ्यते, D<sub>1</sub> [आ]व्रज्य, D<sub>4</sub> [रे]क्ष्यते  
 (for [रे]ष्यते) D<sub>13</sub> रुद्रा च रणमिष्यते (for the post half) ]  
 —B<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विपुलं, D<sub>8</sub> निर्गुण. (sic), T<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> निपुण, Cg as in text (for निपुण) B<sub>1</sub>(with hiatus)  
 तस्य, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 ग्रीष्मम्, Cg as in text (for सर्वम्) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> विज्ञाय सर्वनेपुण्याद् —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3

विशेषतः, Cg as in text (for अशेषतः) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> आग-  
 च्छत कृतत्वरं Cg अशेषत सर्वप्रकारेण विज्ञायागन्त-  
 व्यम् । अशेषतः अशेषश्चरितरिति वार्थे । अशेषत इत्युत्तर-  
 शेषो वा Cg

19 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 चरेण (for चारेण). N<sub>1</sub>(N<sub>1</sub> m. also)  
 हि हतः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> हि तत, V<sub>1</sub> 3 च हत, B निहतः;  
 D<sub>0</sub>.4 13 तु हतः, D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विहि(D<sub>12</sub> °ह)त; D<sub>5</sub> विप्रिवत्  
 (for विदित) D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for शत्रु). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रणीतं  
 (for पण्डितं) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub>.12 युद्ध तुल्येन; D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 T G  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 युद्धेऽल्पेन, D<sub>13</sub> युद्धं मूल्येन (for युद्धे मूल्येन).  
 D<sub>0</sub> युद्धेन, D<sub>4</sub> वीर्येण (for यत्नेन). D<sub>8</sub> यो स्वल्पेण च युद्धेन  
 (sic), G(ed) युद्धे स्वल्पप्रयत्नेन —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 समा-  
 साद्य (for समासाद्य)

20 N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 चरास्तु ते;  
 B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च(G<sub>2</sub> चा)राश्च ते, D<sub>1</sub>.3 चा(D<sub>3</sub> च)रास्ते तु (for  
 चारास्तु ते) —<sup>b</sup>) L(ed.) प्रहृष्ट. S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रहृष्टे राक्षसे-  
 श्वरे, G(ed) शार्दूलाद्या दशानन —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8(after 20).5-13 S ins

427\* शार्दूलमग्रत कृत्वा ततश्चक्रुः प्रदक्षिणम् ।

ततस्ते त महात्मान चारा राक्षससत्तमम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> transp 1 1-2 repeating 1 2 in its proper  
 place —(1 1) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 पुन, G<sub>2</sub> अग्रत.  
 (for अग्रत) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 हृष्टाश्च (for ततश्च).  
 B<sub>3</sub>(marg also) भर्तृमक्तिपुरस्कृता, D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे दानरूपिणः  
 (for the post. half). —S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 om 1 2 B<sub>3</sub>  
 reads l. 2 (first time) in marg —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> तु  
 ते, B<sub>1</sub> 3(second time) D<sub>10</sub> 11 त तु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> त ते (by  
 transp), D<sub>7</sub> त्वेन, D<sub>9</sub> तु त (for ते त). B<sub>1</sub> 3(first  
 time) 4 चरा (for चारा) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -गुण (for -सत्तमम्)  
 D<sub>13</sub> रावण राक्षसाधिप (for the post half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रदक्षिणा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ.

21 N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तौ (for ते).  
 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 गत्वा सुवेल(D<sub>8</sub> 12 वेलस्य)शैलस्य, V<sub>3</sub> तौ गिरेश्व  
 सुवेलस्य. —For 21<sup>c</sup> - 22<sup>b</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst.  
 429\*, V D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 (V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 l. 1-2 only, D<sub>0</sub> l 2  
 only) subst 429\* for 21<sup>cd</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 21<sup>c</sup> - 22 in  
 marg. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> भूत्वा (for गत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 for सुग्रीव G<sub>1</sub> विभीषण —After 21, N<sub>2</sub> ins 1 2-3  
 of 429\*, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins.

ते तु धर्मात्मना दृष्टा राक्षसेन्द्रेण राक्षसाः ।  
विभीषणेन तत्रस्था निगृहीता यदृच्छया ॥ २२  
वानरैरर्दितास्ते तु विक्रान्तैर्लघुविक्रमैः ।  
पुनर्लङ्कामनुप्राप्ताः श्वसन्तो नष्टचेतसः ॥ २३

ततो दशग्रीवमुपस्थितास्ते  
चारा बहिर्निर्गत्यचरा निशाचराः ।  
गिरेः सुबेलस्य समीपवासिनं  
न्यवेदयन्भीमवलं महाबलाः ॥ २४

G 6. 5 0  
B 6 29 29  
L 6 5. 27

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २० ॥

428\* प्रेक्षमाणाश्चमूं ता च बभूवुर्भयविक्रवा ।

[ Ds T1 ता तु, Ms दूता (for ता च) D10 11 -विह्वल . ]

22 B3 reads 22 in marg (cf v l 21) N2 illeg for 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 दृष्टा V1 3 Ds 4 13 ते हि मायाधरा दृष्टा (Ds 1.4 °दृष्टा), V2 वेचिमायावृता कूरा, B3 त तु मायाविनो जुष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B3 लक्षिता, V2 1 जिता (for राक्षसा) —For 21<sup>a</sup> - 22<sup>b</sup>, S N1 B1 2 Ds 12 subst, N2 ins 1 2-3 after 21 and 1 4 after 22<sup>a</sup> (first occurrence), V1 3 D1-4 subst 1 1-2 only for 21<sup>a</sup>, V2 2 D13 subst for 21<sup>a</sup>, B3 ins after 22, B4 subst. for 22<sup>a</sup>, Ds subst 1 2 only for 21<sup>a</sup>.

429\* आसेदुर्हरिसैन्येन सवृतो सविभीषणौ ।

प्रच्छन्नाश्चरतश्चात्र तान्ददर्श विभीषण ।

विज्ञाय वचनं तेषां स चक्रे राक्षसेश्वर ।

ते दृष्ट्वा वानरबलं राक्षसा वानरार्दिता ।

[(1 1) B3 सेदुर्, B4 आसीनौ (for आसेदुर्) N1 B3 तावुभौ (for सवृतौ) V2 रामलक्ष्मणौ, B4 शत्रुभीषणौ (for सविभीषणौ) —(1 2) Ds प्रसन्नाश्च N1 V B3 D2-4 तत्र (for चात्र) N2 B1 4 प्रच्छन्नास्तु चरास्ताश्च (N2 B4 °स्तत्र), B2 प्रच्छन्नाश्च चरास्तत्र (for the prior half) N1 B स (for तान्) N2 ददर्श स (for तान्ददर्श) —V2 illeg for 1 3 —(1 3) N B1-3 अतर्पानवध ते (N1 B3 चै)पा, B4 अवज्ञाय विप्लिष्टेषां (for the prior half) S1 समीपे (for स चक्रे) —(1 4) B4 स (for ते) B1 वानरर्षभ (sic); B3 वानरवने (for वानरबल). B4 कपिरूपिण (for वानरार्दिता) .]

—Thereafter, N2 repeats 22<sup>a</sup>, while D13 reads 22<sup>a</sup> for the first time after 429\* repeating it in its proper place —<sup>a</sup>) V3 Ds 2 13 (second time) सत्रस्ता, D1 3 4 सदृष्टा (for तत्रस्था) S N2 (second time) B1 3 4 Ds 12 13 (first time) वि (B4 [m also] Ds 12 नि)पेदुर्भयसत्रस्ता —<sup>a</sup>) D13 (second time) विगृहीता Ds यथेच्छया N2 (second time) B1 3 4 D13 (first time) वानरैरर्दिता भृश —For 22<sup>a</sup>, N1 subst, N2 (illeg) B1 3 4 D13 (after 22<sup>a</sup> [first time]) ins. after 22, B3 cont after 429\*

430\* घृणया न हता. सर्वे वानरैर्जितकाशिशिभिः ।

[ B1 गवयेन (for घृणया न) ]

—After 22, D1 5-7 9-11 13 (after 22<sup>a</sup> [r]) S ins

431\* शार्दूलो ग्राहितस्त्वेक पापोऽयमिति राक्षस ।

मोचित सोऽपि रामेण वध्यमानं प्लवगमैः ।

अनृशसेन रामेण मोचिता राक्षसा परे ।

[(1 1) D1 कर्दूलो G1 चारो, Cm k t as above (for पापो) —After 1 1, G Ms ins

431(A)\* गृहीत पीडितश्चैव वानरैर्बहुभिर्दृष्ट ।

—(1 2) D7 10 11 मोक्षित सोपि, G Ms ततो विमुक्तो, Cg as above (for मोचित मोक्षित) —After 1 2, D1 13 ins

431(B)\* तस्यैव च परिजानाद्धानैर्जितकाशिशिभिः ।

चरा शेषा स्तनुज्ञाता रावणस्य दुरात्मन ।

—D1 13 om 1 3 —(1 3) Ds T1 आनृशस्येन Ms रामस्य (for रामेण) Ds 7 9-11 G1 M1 2 5 मोक्षिता, Cm t as above (for मोचिता) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) Ds T1 Ms तैस् (for ते) N1 V2 B2 4 निर्भर्त्स्य वानरैस्ते तु —<sup>b</sup>) Ms विक्रमाल् S B2 Ds 12 लघुविक्रमा ; G1 बलदपितै (for लघुविक्रमै) N1 B1 4 गृह्य (B4 om) मुक्ता लघुक्रमा (B4 °म), V2 मुक्ता लघुपराक्रमा Cg विद्वान्तैरित्यत्र विक्रममात्रोक्तेर्लघुविक्रमैरित्यत्र जवमात्र विक्रमस्य विशेष्यते Cg —After 23<sup>a</sup>, Ds ins

432\* दयापरेण रामेण दर्शयित्वा चमूं तत ।

मुक्तास्ते राक्षसास्तेन धर्मज्ञेन महीक्षिता ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B ते लका समनुप्राप्ता . —<sup>a</sup>) Ds -चेतना. (for चेतस) —After 23, B3 (marg) ins

433\* भयात्कृताञ्जलिं दीनं श्वसन्तमिव पन्नगम् ।

दृष्ट्वा तु राक्षसेन्द्रोऽसौ वाचा मधुरया तदा ।

उवाच प्रहसन्नेव रावणो भीमदर्शन ।

—Thereafter it cont the lines of 6 21 4 (in marg) .

[(1 1) त (for तु) वाचा मन्त्रम् (for वाच मन्त्रम्) —(1. 2) महा- (for तदा) वाक्यमन्त्रवीत् (for भयविह्वल) ]

24 Ds T1 om 24 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds 4 12 13 पुनश्च, G1 तु, G2 M तु ते (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N V B


ततस्तमक्षोभ्यवलं लङ्काधिपतये चराः ।  
 सुवेले राघव शैले निविष्टं प्रत्यवेदयन् ॥ १  
 चाराणां रावणः श्रुत्वा प्राप्तं रामं महाबलम् ।  
 जातोऽभोगोऽभवत्किञ्चिच्छादूलं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
 अथथावच्च ते वर्णो दानश्चासि निशाचर ।

नासि कचिदमित्राणां क्रुद्धानां वशमागतः ॥ ३  
 इति तेनानुशिष्टस्तु वाचं मन्दमुदीरयत् ।  
 तदा राक्षसशार्दूलं शार्दूलो भयविह्वलः ॥ ४  
 न ते चारयितुं शक्या राजन्वानरपुंगवाः ।  
 विक्रान्ता बलवन्तश्च राघवेण च रक्षिताः ॥ ५

D1-4 8 12 13 13 चरा (for चारा) B3 (sup. lin),  
 D1 हि ते (for वहिर्). —<sup>c</sup>) D13 निवेश- (for समीप-).  
 S D2 8 13 वर्तिन, N1 B4 D1 6.13 वामिनां (for वामिन).  
 Cg समीपवामिनमिति पुस्त्यमार्थम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D10  
 निवेदयद् (for न्यवेदयन्) D9-11 रामवलं, G1 भीमतर  
 (for भीमवल) S N V B D0 2 4 8 12 13 च तद्वल, D1 6  
 महावल, D3 महद्वल, M1.2 रघुत्तम (for महावला)

Colophon — *Kāṇḍa name* N V3 B D2 13 लकाकांटे,  
 D0 4 सुदरकांटे. — *Sarga name* S1 चाराप्रवेशन, S2 V1  
 D2 8 12 चारानुप्रेषण, N B2 7 च (B3 चा)रप्रत्यागमन,  
 V2 चरानु-प्र-4, B1 चारविधिः, B4 चारप्रणिवि; D0 4  
 चारानुप्रेषण, D1 चारप्रेक्षण, D3 चारानुप्रेक्षण, D9 शार्दूला-  
 गमन, D13 चारानुप्रत्यागमन — *Sarga no* (figures,  
 words or both). S1 N1 B2 D0 2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 N2  
 V B1 3 4 D3 5, D1 7, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 29,  
 D8 4, T2 28 — After colophon, D2 concludes  
 with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .

## 21

1  Cv is missing from 6 21 1 up to 6 21 19  
 (cf v l. 6 20 9) For 1-2, S N V B D0-4 8 12.19  
 subst 434\* —<sup>a</sup>) D5 9 T1 तद् (for तम्) —<sup>d</sup>) G1  
 सुनिविष्ट न्यवेदयन्.

2 <sup>a</sup>) G1 चराणा D5 T1 वचन. D6 T2 8 राक्षसः  
 (for रावणः) Cg Cr: चारेभ्यः। प्राप्त राम महाबलमिति  
 पाठः। Ck t चाराणा वचनमि (Ct °नादि) नि शेष . Cg  
 — T1 (partly) damaged for °. —<sup>d</sup>) G1 8 चेदम्,  
 M5 इदम् (for वाक्यम्). — For 1-2, S N V B1 2.3  
 ([ marg ] reads after 4).4 D0-4 8 12 12 subst .

434\* वीक्ष्यमाण विपण्ण तु शार्दूल शोककशितम् ।  
 भयाज्जडीकृतैरङ्गैः श्वस्तन्मिव पद्मगम् ।  
 उवाच प्रहसन्नेव रावणो भीमदर्शन ।

[ V3 om l. 1. — (1. 1) S1 वीक्षमाण, N B1-3 वीक्ष्य-  
 (B2 2 °क्ष)माणो, D0.1.4 विभीषण (for वीक्ष्यमाण) N1  
 विवर्णस्तु, N2 B4 विपण्ण त, B3 विवर्णश्च, D1 विविशत (sic);  
 D3 निपण्ण तु, D4 विवर्ण च, D13 विपण्ण च (for विपण्ण तु). N1  
 शार्दूलः. N1-B3 सद ते श्वरे. (for शोककशितम्). — N1 om. l. 2.

— (1 2) B3 वाक्यं (for वदं). V3 D0 2 13 भयाज्जडीकृतैरङ्गैः  
 (D2 °क्षयं, D13 °तं शेषं), B4 भयाज्जडीकृतैरङ्गैः, D1 कृतान्ति  
 श्वरेरङ्ग; D3 भयाज्जडीकृतैरङ्गैः (for the prior half). — B3  
 (m) reads l. 3 for the first time here, repeating  
 it in marg after 4<sup>ab</sup> — (1. 3) N1 B3 (first time)  
 प्रहसन्तम्, N2 B3 (second time) प्रहसन् च (B3 तु) (for  
 प्रहसन्नेव) N3 B3 लोकागण (for भीमदर्शन). N1 B3  
 (second time) गण लोकागण (for the post. half).  
 — After l 3 (second occurrence), B3 (m) ins

434(A)\* न ते चारयिता राजन्वानराणा वय गन ।  
 वानर रूपमाश्रित्य प्रविष्टो वानर वन्म ।]

3 N1 om 3-4 B3 (marg) reads 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> after 5<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 अन्यथा दृश्यते, V2 3 B2 अन्यथा प्रेक्ष्य ते; B1 अथवा  
 दृश्यते, B3 D0 अथ यावच्च ते, B4 अन्यथा चर्तते, D13 अन्यथा-  
 चर्त ते, M5 अथवावाश्च ते (for अथयावच्च ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B4  
 [अ]पि, D13 [इ]ति (for [अ]ति). D6 दानश्चासीद्विशाचर  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B4 D1 2 4 13 [अ]स्ति (for [अ]ति). B4 D1 3 8  
 M1 3 कश्चिद्, D0 कश्चिद्, D5 T1 किञ्चिद्; D13 किम्विद्,  
 Ck t as in text (for कश्चिद्) —<sup>d</sup>) G1.3 तेषां स्व  
 (for क्रुद्धानां) D0 हस्तमागतः, D4 दर्शने गतः

4 N1 om. 4, B3 (marg) reads 3-4<sup>b</sup> after 5<sup>ab</sup>  
 (for both, cf v l 3). —<sup>a</sup>) D2 8 -दिष्टस् (for -शिष्टम्)  
 D1 सन्; D6 7 त्व (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B1.2 4 D0 2-  
 4 8 12 13 वचो, B3 वाचा, M1 2 वास्य (for वाचं) S N2 V  
 B D0-6 8 10-13 T1 G1 3 M5 उदीरयन्, G2 M1 2 उदीरयत् (for  
 °यत्) Cg Cr m g उदीरयत् (Cm °यदिनि) । अडभावमार्थ . Cg  
 — After 4<sup>ab</sup>, B3 (marg) repeats l. 3 of 434\*. —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 N2 V B D0-4 8 12 13 महा-, D6 G3 तनो, G1 तथा (for  
 तदा). —<sup>d</sup>) D0 4 राक्षसो (for शार्दूलो). S N2 V B  
 D0-4 8 12 13 वाक्यमब्रवीत्; D6 10 11 T2 3 G M1 2 5 °विक्रवः  
 (for भयविह्वलः). — After 4, B3 (marg.) reads 434\*.

5 <sup>a</sup>) S D2 8 12 चारयितुं, N1 D9 चालः; N2 लवः;  
 B1 भावः, D5 हरः (sic) (for चारयितुं) D0 राम (sic),  
 D8 राजन् (for शक्या) — B1 om. (hapl) 5<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D0 8 शक्या, D8 युद्धे (for राजन्) — After 5<sup>ab</sup>,  
 B3 (marg.) reads 3-4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 तु, G3 सु- (for च).  
 D1 [अ]पि पालिता. (for च रक्षिताः).

नापि संभाषितुं शक्याः संप्रश्नोऽत्र न लभ्यते ।  
 सर्वतो रक्ष्यते पन्था वानरैः पर्वतोपमैः ॥ ६  
 प्रविष्टमात्रे ज्ञातोऽहं बले तस्मिन्चारिते ।  
 बलाद्गृहीतो बहुभिर्बहुधास्मि विदारितः ॥ ७  
 जानुभिर्मुष्टिभिर्दन्तैस्तलैश्चाभिहतो भृशम् ।  
 परिणीतोऽस्मि हरिभिर्वलवद्भिरमर्षणैः ॥ ८  
 परिणीय च सर्वत्र नीतोऽहं रामसंसदम् ।

रुधिरादिग्धसर्वाङ्गो विह्वलश्चलितेन्द्रियः ॥ ९  
 हरिभिर्वध्यमानश्च याचमानः कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 राघवेण परित्रातो जीवामि ह यदृच्छया ॥ १०  
 एष शैलैः शिलाभिश्च पूरयित्वा महार्णवम् ।  
 द्वारमाश्रित्य लङ्काया रामस्तिष्ठति सायुधः ॥ ११  
 गरुडव्यूढमास्थाय सर्वतो हरिभिवृतः ।  
 मां विसृज्य महातेजा लङ्कामेवाभिवर्तते ॥ १२

G 6. 6 12  
 B 6 30 12  
 L 6. 6 11

6 B1 om 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) N नाभिसभाषितु, V1 2 B2 4 न सभाष (B4 °व)यितु, B3 नाभिसभाषितु, D5 T1 नापि स्म भाषितु, D12 नापि सभाषितु (for नापि स°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 B2 4 D0-4 8 12 संप्रश्नोपि, 13 संप्रवेणो (sic), B2 संप्रश्नो हि, D13 संप्रवेशो (for संप्रश्नोऽत्र) N V2 B2 3 D9 विद्यते (for लभ्यते) B1 संप्रश्नोपि न बध्यते —<sup>c</sup>) D1 रक्षितो, G1 लक्ष्यते, L (ed) दृश्यते (for रक्ष्यते). D1 मार्गो (for पन्था).

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 V B D0-4 6 8 12 13 T3 प्रविष्टमात्रो, Cg as in text (for °मात्रे) D1 विज्ञातो (for ज्ञातोऽहं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 2 B2-4 D3 8 12 अवारिते (Ś1 D8 12 °त), Ś2 N2 V3 B1 D4 M5 निवारिते (Ś2 N2 B1 °त), D1 उपारिते (sic), D7 10 11 Ck t विचारिते, D9 अनादते, Cg as in text (for अचारिते) G1 बलेस्मिन्नपराजिते —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D1 13 ins

435\* विभीषणेन च ज्ञातो गृहीतो बाहुनालिभिः ।  
 while D3 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

436\* विभीषणस्य वे बुद्ध्या ततोऽहं राक्षसर्षभ ।  
 —N1 om 7<sup>a</sup> B3 reads 7<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V2 D0 1 4 8 13 तथा, V1 3 अह, D2 ततो (for बलाद्) Ś D1 2 3 12 13 बलिभिर्, N2 B D3 G1 हरिभिर्, V2 D5-7 9-11 T2 3 M Cg k t रक्षोभिर्, D4 बहुधा, T1 कपिभिर् (for बहुभिर्) —V2 illeg for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 3 D0 1 4 8 12 13 विप्रकर्षित, Ś2 विप्रकीर्तित, N2 B1 3 4 [अ]स्मि विकुटि- (B4 °चि)त, B2 D6 9-11 Cg t [अ]स्मि विचारि (D6 Cg °लि)त, D2 संप्रधर्षित, D3 [अ]भिविकर्षित, M3 [अ]स्मि विचारित, M5 प्रवि° (for [अ]स्मि विदारित) G1 बहुभिः क्षिप्रकारिभिः, G2 3 हरिभिर्विप्रकारिभिः (G3 °त)

8 <sup>a</sup>) M1 2 मुष्टिभिर्जानुभिर् (by transp) V2 चैव, V3 हस्तैर् (for दन्तैस्) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 दन्तैर्, D1 शूलैर्, D3 13 तालैर् (for तलैर्) N1 V B1 2 4 D1 2 4 9 T3 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) —D4 transp 8°-9° and 9°-10° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V1 3 D0-3 8 12 13 विप्रणीतो, N1 B2-4 परिभूतो, V2 अभिभूतो, B1 परिवृतो, D6 परिक्षिप्तो (for परिणीतो) Ś D3 13 बलिभिर् (for हरिभिर्) D4 हरिभिर्विप्रणीतोस्मि.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś 1 8 12 हरिभस्तर्, D9-11 बलमध्ये (with hiatus) (for बलवद्भिर).

9 D4 transp 8°-9° and 9°-10° —<sup>a</sup>) N V2 B परिभूय (for परिणीय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N1 D8 12 13 भीतो (for नीतो) Ś1 N2 V B1 2 4 D0-3 8-13 M6 रामससदि, B3 °सपद्, D4 °मनिवौ, M1 2 °सनिधि (for °समदम्) —V3 om 9°<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V2 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 —[आ]प्लुत-, B3 -दिग्ध-, D5 T1 —[आ]सिक्त-, G1 —[आ]रक्त- (for —[आ]दिग्ध) D7 9 10 11 Ct रुधिरस्त्राविदीनागो (D9 °निर्धरागो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D3 8 12 13 विह्वलश्चाजितेन्द्रिय, T3 [S]ह बालेश्चलितेन्द्रिय

10 D4 transp 8°-9° and 9°-10° —<sup>a</sup>) D8 वाद्य-मानश्च (sic) (for वध्य°) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 नीयमान (for याच°). —<sup>c</sup>) G3 परित्राणो —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N1 V D0-4 8 12 13 जीवन्नेव, N2 जीवाम्ये- (illeg), B1 2 4 जीवाम्यद्य, B3 जीवाम्येप, D5 जीवामि च, D6 7 T G M3 5 Cg जीवामीति, D9-11 Ct मामेनि च (for जीवामि ह)

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 वृक्ष-, N1 B3 एव, N2 द्रुम-, V D0-4 13 वृक्षे, B1 D9-11 M3 शैल- (for शैले) D9-11 तु (for च) N B3 जिलासक्ये (N1 °हे [sic]) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D2 M1 2 महोदधि (for महार्णवम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V1 B1 2 D1-3 8 12 13 आनृत्य N B3 आवाद्य, V3 आगत्य (for आश्रित्य). D6 T2 3 लकाया द्वारमाश्रित्य —<sup>d</sup>) D3 [अ]वारित (for सायुध)

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V D2 गरुडं, N1 B D0 1 3 4 8 12 13 गरुड (for गरुड-) N1 आघाय, B3 आदाय, D6 T3 आश्रित्य, T2 आवध्य, Ck t as in text (for आस्थाय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 3 D0-2 4 8 12 13 वानरेर्बहुमिर (for सर्वतो हरिभिर्) B2 4 सर्वै-र्हरिभिरावृत, D3 स सर्वैर्हरिभिवृत. —<sup>c</sup>) G महाबाहुर् (for °तेना. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 2 B4 D0-1 6 8 12 13 T2 3 M5 [उ]पवर्तते, N B1-3 [उ]पमर्षति, V3 illeg, D9-11 [अ]नि° (for [अ]भिवर्तते) —After 12, N1 ins; B3 cont (followed by st 13 in marg) after 441\*, B4 ins after 13

437\* एतच्छुवा दशग्रीव पुनरेवाभ्यभाषत ।

पुरा प्राकारमायाति क्षिप्रमेकतरं कुरु ।  
सीतां चास्मै प्रयच्छाशु सुयुद्धं वा प्रदीयताम् ॥ १३  
मनसा संततापाथ तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसाधिपः ।  
शार्दूलस्य महद्वाक्यमथोवाच स रावणः ॥ १४  
यदि मां प्रतियुध्येरन्देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ।  
नैव सीतां प्रदास्यामि सर्वलोकमयादपि ॥ १५  
एवमुक्त्वा महानेजा रावणः पुनरब्रवीत् ।

चारिता भवता सेना केऽत्र शूराः पुर्वंगमाः ॥ १६  
कीदृशाः किंप्रभावाश्च वानरा ये दुरासदाः ।  
कस्य पुत्राश्च पौत्राश्च तत्त्वमाख्याहि राक्षस ॥ १७  
तथात्र प्रतिपत्स्यामि ज्ञान्वा तेषां बलावलम् ।  
अवश्यं बलमंख्यानं कर्तव्यं युद्धमिच्छता ॥ १८  
अथैवमुक्तः शार्दूलो रावणेनोत्तमश्वरः ।  
इदं वचनमग्नेभे वक्तुं रावणमंनिधौ ॥ १९

13 Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 13-16 B<sub>2</sub> marg ) reads 13 after 437\* —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुरी-, D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 T<sub>1</sub> पुर-, Cm g. k t as in text (for पुरा) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 आयात ; D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 आयाति, Cm g l t as in text (for आयाति) B<sub>4</sub> पुरीप्रकपनात्प्रापच —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मे वचन, D<sub>6</sub> प्रेक्ष्येतर (corrupt), Cm g as in text (for पुरुनर) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वा म , B<sub>1</sub> 3 राम, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M चास्मै, D<sub>7</sub> चापि, D<sub>9</sub>-11 वापि (for चास्म) D<sub>2</sub> 6 [अ]य (for [आ]शु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 युद्ध वाशु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 10 11 G M<sub>5</sub> युद्ध वापि (for सुयुद्ध वा) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 युद्ध वा मविधीयता, V<sub>1</sub> युद्ध वा । रयनां, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 युद्ध वा सप्रदीयता. —After 13, B<sub>4</sub> ins 437\*.

14 Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 14 (cf. v l 13) B<sub>3</sub> reads 14 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 मनसंरोपपत्तायं, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> (illeg up to दप) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub> मनसा चो (D<sub>0</sub> सो) रपपाते- (D<sub>0</sub> ०त्ते)व, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> आमनादुत्पपाते (D<sub>1</sub> ०त्ते)व, B<sub>4</sub> मनसा चित्तयेव, D<sub>3</sub> मनसाद्वयमानेन, D<sub>4</sub> मनसा चोत्पपातोय, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मनसा म तदा भीतम्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> 6 मनसा तत्त (M<sub>1</sub> त त)दा प्रेक्ष्य, T<sub>3</sub> मनसा स तु तापातेम्, G<sub>1</sub> मनसा चासतापेन; L (ed) म रपायोत्पपाते —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर. —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0</sub>-2 4, 8-13 M<sub>3</sub> शार्दूल सु- (for शार्दूलस्य) T<sub>1</sub> च तद् (for महद्) —D<sub>6</sub> illeg. for <sup>a</sup> (except अयो) —For 14, M<sub>1</sub> 2 subst.

438\* शार्दूलस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
अग्नीक्ष्य मनसा सर्पसिद्ध वचनमब्रवीत् ।

15 Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 15 (cf v l 13). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> मा (for मा). S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्रतियोत्स्यते (B<sub>1</sub>-3 ०त्ति), D<sub>9</sub>-11 ०युयते, M<sub>5</sub> ०पियेरन् (for ०युयेरन्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -मानवा- (for -दानवा) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 15-16 in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B [ज]ह, D<sub>3</sub> [ए]वं, D<sub>4</sub> च (for [ए]व). S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 प्रयच्छामि

16 Ñ<sub>1</sub> om. 16 (cf. v l 13) B<sub>3</sub> reads 16 in marg (cf v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> महाभीरो (for पृथमुक्त्वा). Ñ<sub>2</sub> ददाभीव, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ०राजो, V<sub>3</sub> म\*\*जा (for महातेजा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> पुनरेवाभ्यभाषत. —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8-12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 Ck t चरि (D<sub>11</sub> ०र)ता; B<sub>2</sub> ददा व, T<sub>3</sub> चालिता,

Cm g as in text (for चारिता) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> देत्र, Cm g k.t as in text (for सेना) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B शूरा केत्र (by transp, V<sub>3</sub> illeg from अ up to 17 <sup>a</sup>), D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 के तु शूरा, G<sub>1</sub> के च शूरा; Cg as in text (for केऽत्र शूरा). T<sub>3</sub> शूरा सेना केत्र (by transp.) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 शूरा के (D<sub>0</sub> कि) तत्र वानरा, V<sub>2</sub> शूरान्नत्र च वानरा (for <sup>a</sup>) —After 16, B<sub>3</sub> ins 441\*

17 V<sub>3</sub> illeg for 17<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 16) D<sub>12</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 किंप्रभा, Cg as in text (for कीदृशा) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 13 कति वा (D<sub>13</sub> के) सौम्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> मचिवाः सौम्य, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg किंप्रभा सौम्य, D<sub>7</sub> किंप्रभाणाश्च, D<sub>9</sub>-11 कीदृशा सौम्य, M<sub>6</sub> संवृता सौम्य, G (ed) कति वा मेन्ये (for किंप्रभावाश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ते, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 के (for ये). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वानराणा, D<sub>13</sub> ते नरा ये (for वानरा ये) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तस्य (for कस्य) D<sub>4</sub> हि (for first च) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ते सर्वे (for पौत्राश्च). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्व समाख्याहि, D<sub>2</sub> तत्त्वमाख्यात (for तत्त्वमाख्यादि). D<sub>3</sub> राक्षस, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सुवत, G<sub>1</sub> पृच्छा (for राक्षस) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पुनरमग्ने मनसां तत्रतो वचुमर्हसि

18 B<sub>3</sub> om. 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V D<sub>0</sub> 1 6 8 9 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> तद (D<sub>6</sub> 1 2 ०दा)त्र, Ñ<sub>1</sub> तत्तया, T<sub>1</sub> कदात्र; Cm g t as in text (for तथात्र) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg. from पत्स्यामि up to first व in <sup>b</sup>. S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 प्रविधास्यामो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> तव वक्ष्यामि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> ४ २ २ illeg), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> ४ प्रतिपत्स्या (D<sub>4</sub> ०श्या)मो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ०योत्स्यामो, D<sub>1</sub> ०पद्यामि, M<sub>6</sub> ब्रूहि वेत्स्यामि (for प्रतिपत्स्यामि). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चैव, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 13 चैपा (for तेषा) D<sub>1</sub> तेषा ज्ञात्वा (by transp). D<sub>11</sub> महाबलं (for बलावलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 खलु (for बल-) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 युद्धलिप्सुना (D<sub>1</sub> ०भिः), Ñ<sub>1</sub> युद्धवृद्धये, B<sub>2</sub> युद्धनिश्चये, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> युद्धमिच्छता, G<sub>2</sub> योद्धुमिच्छता

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथा, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for अथ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मना; B<sub>2</sub> [उ]त्तर वच, D<sub>7</sub> ततश्चर, G<sub>2</sub> [उ]त्तम वच (for [उ]त्तमश्चर) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चरैश्च सहितस्तु (B<sub>2</sub> ०तैश्च) तैः; V<sub>3</sub> राव \* \*\*श्चर. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> एवं (for इदं). —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ससदि (for मंनिधौ).

अथर्क्षरजसः पुत्रो युधि राजन्सुदुर्जयः ।  
 गद्गदस्याथ पुत्रोऽत्र जाम्बवानिति विश्रुतः ॥ २०  
 गद्गदस्यैव पुत्रोऽन्यो गुरुपुत्रः शतक्रतोः ।  
 कदनं यस्य पुत्रेण कृतमेकेन रक्षसाम् ॥ २१  
 सुषेणश्चापि धर्मात्मा पुत्रो धर्मस्य वीर्यवान् ।

सौम्यः सोमात्मजश्चात्र राजन्दधिमुखः कपिः ॥ २२  
 सुमुखो दुर्मुखश्चात्र वेगदर्शी च वानरः ।  
 मृत्युर्वानररूपेण नूनं सृष्टः स्वयंभुवा ॥ २३  
 पुत्रो हुतवहस्याथ नीलः सेनापतिः स्वयम् ।  
 अनिलस्य च पुत्रोऽत्र हनूमानिति विश्रुतः ॥ २४

G 6. 6 0  
 B 6 30 24  
 L 6 6. 23

20 <sup>b</sup>) G1 युद्धे (for युधि) D5-7 G2 3 M3 Cv r m g  
 राजा (for राजन्) Cg अथेत्युत्तरवचनारम्भे । द्वितीयो-  
 ऽयशब्द पादपूरणे C — For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13  
 subst

439\* ऋक्षराजस्य पुत्रोऽत्र राजा राज्ञा सुदुर्जय ।

[ D2 [S]य, D8 13 वै (for सत्र) D1 ऋक्षराजपतियौत्र (for  
 the prior half) — N1 om (hapl) from राजा up to  
 20<sup>c</sup> N2 illeg for the post half V2 B महाप्राज्ञ, V3  
 illeg, D1 राजामति-, D2 राजप्राज्ञा (for राजा राज्ञा) D3  
 दुरामद (for सुदुर्जय). ]

—After 20<sup>ab</sup>, D6 ins

440\* सुग्रीव इति विख्यातो लोके सूर्यामज प्रभु ।

—N2 G2 om (hapl) 20<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D5 6 T1 2 [S]सौ,  
 D7 वै (for सत्र) S V B D0-4 8 12 13 पितामहसुतश्चात्र  
 (B1 3 °थ, D13 °ह [sic]) —After 20, S V B1 2 4  
 D0-4 8 12 13 ins, B3 ins after 16

441\* सहस्राशुसुत श्रीमान्सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।

राक्षसानामभावाय सवल समुपस्थित ।

[ (1 I) V3 illeg for the prior half B1 चात्र,  
 D2 धीमान् (for श्रीमान्), B1 जाववानिति विश्रुत (= 20<sup>d</sup>)  
 (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, B1 2 cont, N1 ins after 20, N2  
 (owing to om) B3 ins after 439\*

442\* चालिनश्च सुतो वीर शत्रूणा सुदुरासद ।

[ B1 चात्र (for वीर). B1 2 म दुरासद ]

—Thereafter, B3 cont 443\*

—After 441\*, B3 cont 437\* (followed by st. 13  
 in marg)

21 B4 D0 1 3 4 om 21 V om. 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9-11  
 [ख]य, G1 च, G2 [ह]व (for [ए]व) —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, S  
 N B1 3 3 (subst and cont after 442\*) D2 8 12 13  
 subst

443\* अङ्गदो युवराजश्च तारापुत्र शतक्रतो ।

[ N2 B2 3 तु (for च) N B1-3 तारेयोत्र (B3 °यश्च)  
 महाबल (for the post half) ]

—B1 om. 21<sup>cd</sup>. V2 reads 21<sup>cd</sup> after 24. —<sup>cd</sup>) G1

घोरेण, Cmg t as in text (for एकेन) N1 V2 3 B2 3  
 कृतमेकेन यस्य पुत्रेण (by transp), N2 कृतमेकेन वायुपुत्रेण  
 —After 21, V3 reads 25<sup>ab</sup>

22 <sup>ab</sup>) S N2 V2 B1 2 4 D2-4 7-13 G3 M1 2 5 चात्र,  
 N1 B3 नाम, G2 चाथ (for चापि). M1 2 बलवान् (for  
 धर्मात्मा) —N2 illeg for <sup>b</sup> N1 V2 B धन्वतरिर्वली (for  
 धर्मस्य वीर्यवान्) D1 धन्वतरिसुतः श्रीमान्सुषेणश्च महाबल .  
 —V2 illeg for <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 दृष्टः, V1 तथा, V3 D0 4  
 12 13 दृष्ट, D1 राजा, D8 5-7 11 T सौम्यः, M1 2 वीर  
 (for सौम्यः) D3 सोमात्मजश्च, D11 सौम्यात्मजश्च V1 3  
 श्रीमान्, D1 चापि, D3 M5 चैव (for चात्र) —<sup>d</sup>) S V3  
 D3 8 12 13 G2 राजा, N B3 नाम्ना (for राजन्) V3 illeg  
 for दधिमुख कपि S N B D3 4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 M1 2 हरिः  
 (for कपि).

23 <sup>a</sup>) S V2 3 D0 2 4 8 12 13 विमुखश्च (for दुर्मुखश्च)  
 S1 N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 [ए]व (for [अ]त्र).  
 —V2 illeg for 23<sup>c</sup> — 24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N B1 3 स्वय (for नून).  
 S D0 2-4 8 12 तनुमेका (D0 2 4 °पा, D3 °तर) प्रवेक्षित,  
 V1 3 तत्त्वमेपा प्रवेक्षित (V3 प्ररोजत [sic]), B2 4 D1 3 तनु  
 ते (B2 °नु चे)पा प्रवेक्षित, D1 तनु चैपा प्रविश्यते  
 —After 23, S V1 3 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 ins

444\* स्वयंभुवा महाराज मृत्यो पुत्राश्च ते स्मृता ।

[ V3 महाबल, B1 पच चात्र, B2 स्वायसुत्र, D1 13 °सुत्रो,  
 D8 स्वाय° (for स्वयंभुवा). B1 महाबाहु D4 °भागा (for  
 °राज) V1 B1 2 4 मृत्यु- (for मृत्यो) S2 समता (for ते  
 स्मृता) ]

24 V2 illeg for 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 23). N1 om  
 24<sup>a</sup> — 25<sup>b</sup>. B3 reads 24 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 [ख]पि  
 (for [ख]य) S N2 V1 3 B D1-3 6 8-13 पुत्रो हुताशन-  
 स्यात्र (D6 °थ), D0 4 हुताशनसुतश्चात्र —<sup>b</sup>) D8 भीम  
 (for नील) —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V2 3 D0 1 4 5 9-11 13 T1 G तु,  
 D7 [ख]य (for च) N2 B4 D0 7 [S]य, G2 [S]भृद्  
 (for सत्र) B3 सुतश्चात्र (for च पुत्रोऽत्र) Cg अनिलस्य  
 पुत्र औरस । एव तत्र तत्र पितृद्वयनिर्देशो वीजत्वक्षेत्रित्वाभ्या-  
 मिति मन्तव्यम् C —D1 om. (hapl ?) 24<sup>d</sup> — 27<sup>c</sup>.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D2 एष (for इति) —After 24, V2 reads  
 21<sup>cd</sup>, while B2 repeats erroneously (within  
 brackets) 442\* and st 21 (including star passage)  
 and then ins



नत्ता जकस्य दुर्धर्षो बलवान्जदो युवा ।  
 मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चोभौ बलिनावधिसंभवौ ॥ २५  
 पुत्रा वैवस्वतस्यत्र पञ्च कालान्तकोपमाः ।  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ॥ २६  
 श्वेतो ज्योतिर्मुखश्चात्र भास्करस्यात्मसंभवौ ।  
 वरुणस्य च पुत्रोऽथ हेमकूटः पुत्रगमः ॥ २७  
 विश्वकर्ममुतां वीरो नलः पुत्रगसत्तमः ।

विक्रान्तो वेगवानत्र वसुपुत्रः सुदुर्धरः ॥ २८  
 दश वानरकोट्यश्च शराणां युद्धकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।  
 श्रीमतां देवपुत्राणां शेषान्नाख्यातुमुत्तमहे ॥ २९  
 पुत्रो दशरथस्यैष मिहमंहननो युवा ।  
 दूषणो निहतो येन खरश्च त्रिशिराम्तथा ॥ ३०  
 नास्ति रामस्य सदृशो विक्रमे भुवि कश्चन ।  
 विराधो निहतो येन कबन्धश्चान्तकोपमः ॥ ३१

4+5\* केसरी चापि बलवानागतः स्वबलेन वै ।

—Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> repeats 21<sup>ab</sup>

25 Ñ B<sub>3</sub> om. 25<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> om 25 (for Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 24) D<sub>0</sub> om. 25-27 V<sub>3</sub> reads 25<sup>ab</sup> after 21 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वात्र (sic), G<sub>3</sub> पौत्रः, Cr g as in text (for नत्ता' V<sub>2</sub> बलवान् (for दुर्धर्षो). ॥ Cr g अत्र नष्ट-शब्दोऽर्थमामर्थ्यात् पौत्रे वर्तते. ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> युधि (for युवा). V<sub>2</sub> अंगद ममरे बली. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> ६ ८ द्विविधश् (for °दश) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 G [ए]व (for [उ]र्भा). —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 वीरो ता[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ह्री वीरा, D<sub>4</sub> ताहुभा वधिनी (V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>-4.13 °नो ; B<sub>4</sub> °न) सुतो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> यो वीरावाधिन.बुभौ.

26 D<sub>0</sub> 1 om 26 (cf v l. 25 and 24). —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्रिवस्वतश्च (for वैवस्वतस्य). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>.2 5 [अ]थ, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>6</sub> [आ]मन, G<sub>1</sub> [ए]ने (for [अ]त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> कालात्मकः ; D<sub>2</sub> काला-नल- (for कालान्तक-). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 कालातक्यमोपमा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 पच तस्यो V<sub>2</sub> कालो)पमा स्मृता. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 गयो (for गजो) S D<sub>8</sub>.12 13 T<sub>3</sub> शरभ, D<sub>4</sub> कयभ. (for गवयः). —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> श्रपभो (for शरभो).

27 D<sub>0</sub> om. 27, D<sub>1</sub> om 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 25 and 24). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S read 27-28 (including star passages) (Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 28) after 33 B<sub>3</sub> reads 27 in marg V<sub>2</sub> illeg for " —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> श्वेत- (for श्वेतो) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ज्योति-सुतश्च, Ñ<sub>2</sub> हविर्मुखश्च, D<sub>13</sub> दधिमुरश्च, (for ज्योति-सुतश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4.8 12.13 [आ]त्मजमुतां, V<sub>2</sub> सुताबुभौ, B<sub>1</sub> [आ]त्ममभव (for [आ]त्ममभवा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भास्करात्मजमभव. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ (for च) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ऽ]त्र, M<sub>3</sub> [ऽ]न्यो (for स्य). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 [आ]त्मजश्चात्र, D<sub>13</sub> सुत-श्चात्र (for च पुत्रो-थ). —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्रतापवान् (for पुत्रगम) —After 27, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins 450\*

28 Ñ<sub>1</sub> (om 28) D<sub>6</sub>-7.9-11 S read 27-28 (including star passages) after 33 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 चात्र (for वीरो). —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8. 12 13 नलो नाम महाकपिः (V<sub>3</sub> °दल) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> विभ्रातो

(for विक्रान्तो) D<sub>6</sub>-7 1 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 बलवान् (for वेगवान्). G<sub>3</sub> अत्र (for अत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 13 M<sub>6</sub> स (for सु). D<sub>0</sub> सुपर्ण (for सुदुर्धर). —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

446\* येन सेतुर्महान्वद् मागरे वरुणालये ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> सल्लितरे, B<sub>3</sub> सल्लितगये, B<sub>4</sub> सल्लिकणे (for वरुणालये) ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup>

29 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> कोटी (for -कोट्यश्) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-8 13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 [ऽ]त्र, Ñ B<sub>3</sub> तु (for च. ॥ Cv वानर-कोट्य इति। असमामनिर्देशोऽयम्। वानर वानराणाम्। सुपा सुत्तमिति पठ्या लुहः, so also Cr mg t. ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -कारिणा (for -काङ्क्षिणाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शराणां (for श्रीमतां). T<sub>1</sub> रूपाणां (for -पुत्राणां) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4.8 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जेष, D<sub>12</sub> शोव्यान् (sic) (for शेषान्). 13 तेषां नाख्यातुमुत्तमहे.

30 B<sub>3</sub> reads 30<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 [अ]त्र, M<sub>6</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> मिह (for मिह-) D<sub>8</sub> 9 मिहाननो —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च हतो (for निहतो) G<sub>3</sub> दूषणो येन निहतो. —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from 30<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of l 1 x of 447\*. D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) 30<sup>d</sup>-31<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> खरोध, D<sub>11</sub> दूषणे (for खरश्च) D<sub>2</sub> त्रिशिरस्, D<sub>4</sub> त्रिशिरास् (for त्रिशिरास्) —After 30, S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 447\*, while B<sub>2</sub> ins 448\*

31 B<sub>1</sub> om up to the prior half of l 1 x of 447\*, D<sub>0</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 30). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 रामेण (for रामस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 विक्रमेण तु, G<sub>1</sub> 3 विक्रमेभुंरि (for विक्रमे भुवि) D<sub>3</sub> कर्हिचिद् (for कश्चन) —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins 448\*, while B<sub>3</sub> reads 32 (followed by 449\*) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> चामरोपम (for चान्तको) —For 31<sup>cd</sup>, S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst and read after 30, B<sub>2</sub> subst and cont. l 1 x after 448\* and reads l 2 after 31<sup>ab</sup>.

447\* वाली च निहतो येन कबन्धश्च महाबल ।  
 विराधश्चैव दुर्धर्षो राक्षसोऽनन्तविक्रमः ।

चक्तुं न शक्तो रामस्य नरः कश्चिद्गुणान्क्षितौ ।  
जनस्थानगता येन तावन्तो राक्षसा हताः ॥ ३२  
लक्ष्मणश्चात्र धर्मात्मा मातंगानामिवर्षभः ।  
यस्य द्वाणपथं प्राप्य न जीवेदपि वासवः ॥ ३३

राक्षसानां वरिष्ठश्च तव भ्राता विभीषणः ।  
परिगृह्य पुरीं लङ्कां राघवस्य हिते रतः ॥ ३४  
इति सर्वं समाख्यातं तवेदं वानरं बलम् ।  
सुवेलेऽधिष्ठितं शैले शेषकार्ये भवान्गतिः ॥ ३५

G. 6. 6.  
B. 6. 30 3  
L. 6. 6 3

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २१ ॥

[ B<sub>1</sub> om the prior half of l 1 —(l 1) D<sub>4</sub> विनि-  
हतो (for च नि°) —(l 2) B<sub>2</sub> महावीर्यो (for [ए]व दुर्धर्षो)  
D<sub>13</sub> [S]मिनविक्रम V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसातकविग्रह , B<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसोतक-  
विक्रम (for the post half) ]

—After 31, B<sub>3</sub> ins 418\*.

32 B<sub>3</sub> (marg.) reads 32 after 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>0</sub> 1 3-5 8 12 13 न शक्तो, G शक्तो न (by transp )  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-1 8 12 विक्रमे(Ś D<sub>0</sub> 3 8 °म ) सदृशो  
भुवि, B कथचित्सदृश क्षि(B<sub>1</sub> ग)तौ, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G M<sub>5</sub>  
गुणान्क्षित्वर (by transp )क्षितौ, D<sub>13</sub> विक्रमोपदृशो भुवि.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 6 13 ये च (for येन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13  
वनस्था, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> वनाते, B<sub>3</sub> तावत्तु, D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 12 3 M यावतो,  
G<sub>1</sub> तावका (for तावतो) B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसास्ते बलाहता  
—For 32, N<sub>1</sub> subst , B<sub>1</sub> ins after 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 31

448\* सेतुर्बद्धश्च रामेण को राममदृशो भुवि ।

—Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> reads l 1 of 447\*

—After 32, Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

449\* एष त्वा समरे जेतुमुद्यत सगणो बली ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 सेष (for एष) Ś D<sub>12</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
सगण (for समरे) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 योद्धुम् (for जेतुम्).  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुमहायल , V<sub>3</sub> मवलो बली, D<sub>13</sub> सहमा बली (for  
सगणो बली) ]

33 B<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 446\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 4.  
6 7 T<sub>2</sub> [ख]पि, D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [ख]त्र) —B<sub>3</sub> om 33<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्राप्नो (for प्राप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> जीवेदपि न  
(by transp ) —After 33, N<sub>1</sub> (om 28) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S  
read 27-28 (including star passages).—After 33,  
N<sub>2</sub> ins., N<sub>1</sub> ins after 27

450\* सर्ववानरमुख्यश्च सुग्रीव ह्यवर्षभः ।

while, D<sub>1</sub> ins after 33

451\* मार्गते राघवस्याज्ञा निहन्तुं सर्वराभमान् ।  
न चैव राघवस्यार्थे जीवितं परिरक्षति ।

34 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> गच्छमाणां (corrupt) (for राजमाना)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रधानश्च, T<sub>3</sub> गरिष्ठश्च (for वरिष्ठश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
भ्राता तव (by transp.) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रतिगृह्य, B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिलभ्य, D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 °त्यज्य  
(for परिगृह्य). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> स्थित (for रत) —After 34,  
D<sub>1</sub> ins

452\* गतमात्रोऽसिपिक्तस्तु लङ्काया राघवेण तु ।

35 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> इदं (for इति) D<sub>2</sub> मनाख्यातं (for  
समा°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तदेव, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तत्र वै,  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 तदेव, B<sub>2</sub> तदेतद्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 तथा वै (for तदेद्).  
Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-1 8 12 13 द्विषता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शात्रव (for वानर)  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विष्टित, D<sub>6</sub> 12 1 निष्ठित  
(for अधिष्ठित) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub>-3 9 12 शेषे (for  
शेष-). N<sub>1</sub> [S]क्षोभ्या, B<sub>3</sub> काले (for -काय) ॐ C<sub>6</sub> अत्र  
वानरजनमोक्षे प्रायशो बालकाण्डोकाविरोधादेतत्सर्वं विनापि  
पूर्वोत्तरकथामद्धृत्वाच सगोऽय कल्पित इत्याहु . ॐ

Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 13 लङ्काण्डे,  
D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name . Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 12 चार-  
प्रत्यागमन(Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °गम, V<sub>2</sub> °न , D<sub>1</sub> °गम ), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>9</sub> शार्दूलवाक्य, B<sub>1</sub> शार्दूलवचन, B<sub>2</sub> वानरप्रणिर्वा शार्दूल-  
वाक्य, D<sub>0</sub> चारवाक्य, D<sub>3</sub> चारप्रख्यात, D<sub>4</sub> लङ्कापर्वणि  
चारवाक्य, D<sub>13</sub> चरप्रत्यागमनवाक्य. —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 om , Ś<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 9 6, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 5, D<sub>1</sub> 8, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 30, T<sub>2</sub> 29 —After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 3  
conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .

ततस्तमश्रोभ्यवलं लङ्कायां नृपतेधराः ।  
 सुवेले राघवं शैले निविष्टं प्रत्यवेदयन् ॥ १  
 चागणां रावणः श्रुत्वा प्राप्तं रामं महाबलम् ।  
 जानोद्रेगोऽभवत्किञ्चित्सचिवांश्चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
 मन्त्रिणः शीघ्रमायान्तु सर्वे वै सुसमाहिताः ।  
 अयं नो मन्त्रकालो हि संप्राप्त इति राक्षसाः ॥ ३

तस्य तच्छासनं श्रुत्वा मन्त्रिणोऽभ्यागमन्दुतम् ।  
 ततः संमन्त्रयामास सचिवै राक्षसैः सह ॥ ४  
 मन्त्रयित्वा स दुर्धर्षः क्षमं यत्समनन्तरम् ।  
 विसर्जयित्वा सचिवान्प्रविवेकं स्वमालयम् ॥ ५  
 ततो राक्षसमाहूय विद्युज्जिह्वं महाबलम् ।  
 मायाविदं महामायः प्राविशद्यत्र मैथिली ॥ ६

## 22

1 G (ed) om r —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 T<sub>1</sub> तद्; Cr k as in text (for तम्) ॥ Cr ततस्तमश्रोभ्यवलमित्यथमु-  
 वाच पूर्वमगादां च कृतः । पूर्वमेव मया सृष्टो जाम्बवानृशपुङ्गवः ।  
 जृम्भमाणस्य महमा मम वज्रादजायत । इति जृम्भमाणपिता-  
 मः वज्रादुत्पद्यतेन प्रसिद्धस्य जाम्बवत पूर्वसर्गे गदगुप्तत्वे-  
 नाभिधानादिसंस्फुरति । पूर्वमगान्तरेणापि कथा च न(?)  
 सङ्गच्छत । तथापि स्थितस्य गतिश्चिन्तनीयेति न्यायेन पूर्वमगो  
 व्याख्यातः ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 लंकाया S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राजमाविपत्तिं  
 चरा, Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-6 12 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लंकाविपत्तये चरा.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> 11 leg for ° —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्ववेले. V<sub>2</sub> [s] विष्टितं  
 (for राववे) —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> चेष्टित, D<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठते (for निविष्ट).

2 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 चारेभ्यो, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 चरेभ्यो;  
 V<sub>1</sub> सुवेले, T<sub>3</sub> चराणा, Cm g as in text (for चाराणां)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्त- D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> राम- B<sub>2</sub> 4 transp प्राप्त  
 and राम N B मलक्षमग, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> बल महत्, G (ed)  
 च लक्ष्मण (for मन्त्रयित्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13  
 -[आ या नो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> -त्रामो, B<sub>2</sub> -क्रोवो (for  
 -[उ]द्रेगो) D<sub>0</sub> [s] व्रीत्, D<sub>7</sub> भयात् (for सभवत्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> राजमाय, G<sub>1</sub> सचिवं, Cr t as in text (for  
 सचिवाश्) V D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 5 7 9-11 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv इदम् (for  
 चेदम्, Ñ B सचिवानपि चाह्वयत्

3 Ñ B om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> क्षम्यास (for आयान्तु)  
 S D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 नीमतो मन्त्रिणोभ्यामे (D<sub>0</sub> 4 °म), V D<sub>1</sub> 2 मन्त्रिण  
 श्रीमतो (V<sub>1</sub> \* \* [illeg]) भ्याम, D<sub>13</sub> श्रीमतोभ्याममायातु  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> मन्त्रिण, M<sub>6</sub> सर्वे ते (for सर्वे वै) S V D<sub>0</sub>-2 4  
 8 12 म (S D<sub>8</sub> म मायातु समाहिता, D<sub>3</sub> समायातु वराजिता  
 —G<sub>2</sub> om 3<sup>~</sup> - 5<sup>~</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> reads 3<sup>~</sup> on marg. —<sup>c</sup>) S V  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 क्षामश्रो, D<sub>0</sub> अयं तु (for अयं नो). D<sub>4</sub> [s] य  
 (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 इह (for इति) S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 संप्राप्ता गिपे (V<sub>2</sub> चारयो) मम

4 G<sub>2</sub> om 4 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तच्च (for तस्य)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 [s] न्यागता, D<sub>0</sub> [s] भ्यामयन्  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 तत्र (for द्रुतम्) B<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रिणो वाच्यमब्रुवन्. —After

4<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 ins, while Ñ B subst.  
 for 4<sup>ad</sup>:

453\* शिरमा तं प्रणम्याय तस्थुः प्राञ्जलयोऽग्रतः ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for the prior half. B<sub>3</sub> शिरोमिस् (for  
 शिरमा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [अ] ति-; B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 च, B<sub>3</sub> ते, D<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ] मि  
 (for त) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> [अ] स्व (for [अ] व) D<sub>2</sub> स्थिता,  
 D<sub>13</sub> स्थिता (for तस्थु) D<sub>2</sub> तन, D<sub>13</sub> यन (for अतः).]  
 —Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> cont

454\* एष दाशरथी रामः सवलस्तु समीपतः ।  
 अग्रमर्त्तश्च वो भान्यं प्रभात इह चैव्यति ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0</sub> 1 3-7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M स मन्त्रयामास, D<sub>2</sub> स-  
 चित्तयामास (for समन्त्र<sup>2</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 सचिवं  
 सह रावण, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 राक्षसं सचिवं सह, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सचिवं  
 सह (G<sub>1</sub> °वस्तत्र) राक्षसः.

5 G<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 5-12  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तु, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 च, V<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 सु (for स),  
 D<sub>3</sub> transp मन्त्रयित्वा and स S D<sub>8</sub> दुर्धर्षा, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 दुर्धर्षं V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> क्षमं यत्; D<sub>0</sub> G<sub>1</sub> क्षेमं यत्, D<sub>13</sub> समयत्  
 (sic) (for क्षमं यत्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तदनंतरं Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B स  
 मन्त्र (G [ed] मन्त्रिण) यित्वा (V<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रयित्वा च) निपुण  
 (B<sub>4</sub> विपुल) निश्चित्य च बलावलं (B<sub>1</sub> 2 महाबल). —B<sub>3</sub>  
 reads 5<sup>c</sup> - 6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 बलवान्, D<sub>3</sub> तान्स-  
 वान् (for सचिवान्). N B<sub>1</sub> 3 विसृज्य सचिवाश्चैव. —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 आविवेकं (for प्रवि<sup>2</sup>). V<sub>3</sub> नृपालयं

6 B<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 D<sub>0</sub>-2 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 आनाय, B<sub>2</sub> 4 आनाय, D<sub>3</sub> 4 आनाय,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 आनाय, D<sub>9</sub> प्रादाय, D<sub>13</sub> आनीय  
 (for आहूय) B<sub>1</sub> न्तो राक्षसग्राहक —V D<sub>1</sub> 3 om. 6<sup>ad</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> Ck t मायाविन, D<sub>13</sub>  
 महाबल (for मायाविद) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महामात्र, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>6</sub>  
 Ck t महामाय, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 °काय, D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 13 °वोर, D<sub>6</sub> °काय  
 (for महामाय) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 महाघोर प्रविश्याथ —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13  
 न्यवसद्, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रविशद् D<sub>13</sub> चैव मैथिली (for  
 यत्र मैथिली)

विद्युज्जिह्वं च मायाज्ञमब्रवीद्राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 मोहयिष्यामहे सीतां मायया जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ७  
 शिरो मायामयं गृह्य राघवस्य निशाचर ।  
 मां त्वं समुपतिष्ठस्व महच्च सशरं धनुः ॥ ८  
 एवमुक्तस्तथेत्याह विद्युज्जिह्वो निशाचरः ।  
 तस्य तुष्टोऽभवद्राजा प्रददौ च विभूषणम् ॥ ९

अशोकवनिकायां तु प्रविवेश महाबलः ।  
 ततो दीनामदैर्न्यार्हा ददर्श धनदानुजः ।  
 अधोमुखीं शोकपरासुपविष्टां महीतले ॥ १०  
 भर्तारमेव ध्यायन्तीमशोकवनिकां गताम् ।  
 उपास्यमानां घोराभीं राक्षसीभिरदूरतः ॥ ११

G 6 7 11  
 B 6 31 13  
 L 6 7 9

7 °) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तमागत (for विद्युज्जिह्व) S D<sub>8</sub>  
 तदानी स, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महामायम्, B<sub>1</sub> महाकायम्, D<sub>0</sub>  
 तदानीय, D<sub>2</sub> तदानी तम्, D<sub>4</sub> तदाह्वय, D<sub>5</sub> च माया हम्  
 (sic), D<sub>11</sub> त्वमायाज्ञम्, D<sub>12-13</sub> तदानीं च, G<sub>2</sub> च मायार्थम्,  
 G<sub>3</sub> illeg (for च मायाज्ञम्) V<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> मायाविन महा-  
 मायम् (D<sub>3</sub> °बाहुम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S V D<sub>0-4-8-12-13</sub> प्रा (V अ)-  
 ब्रवीद्राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2-3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> मोहयिष्यामहे,  
 D<sub>1-4-5-9-10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct मोहयिष्यामहे, D<sub>11</sub> मोहयित्वा  
 वहेत् (sic), Ck मोहयिष्यामहे (as in text)

8 °) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> कृत्वा (for गृह्य) Cg गृह्य गृहीत्वा Cg  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1-3</sub> सुहृतेन, B<sub>2-4</sub> सुहृते त्व (for राघवस्य)  
 —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, S V D<sub>0-4-8-12-13</sub> subst

455\* मायामय रामशिरो गृहीत्वा राक्षस क्षणात् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> राक्षमाद् (for राक्षम) V D<sub>2</sub> [अ]द्भुत, D<sub>1-3</sub> द्रुत,  
 D<sub>4-7</sub> [क]पम, D<sub>12-13</sub> गणात् (for क्षणात्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9-13</sub> मा. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp मा and त्व  
 S D<sub>8-12-13</sub> समनुतिष्ठेथा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> समुपतिष्ठेथा  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> गृहीत्वा, G M<sub>5</sub> प्रगृह्य (for महच्च)

9 L (ed) transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 [उ]क्त्वा (for [आ]ह) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महाबल (for  
 निशाचर) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6-7-9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins

456\* दर्शयामास ता माया सुप्रयुक्ता स रावणे ।

—Thereafter D<sub>6</sub> cont .

457\* तथैव कृत्वा तत्सर्वं रावणाय न्यवेदयत् ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4-8-12-13</sub> तस्मै (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S V  
 D<sub>0-4-8-12-13</sub> अथ भूषण, D<sub>7</sub> वरभूषण, G M<sub>5</sub> स्वं विभूषण

10 S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-1-8-9-12-13</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-10-11</sub>  
 T<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>3-4</sub> वनिका चापि —After 10<sup>a</sup>,  
 D<sub>3-7-10-11</sub> S ins

458\* सीतादर्शनलालस ।

नैर्ऋतानामधिपति

—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3-5-7-10-11</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> स- (for प्र-) G<sub>1</sub> महद्भनं,  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महावन (for महाबल) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> subst

459\* सप्रविष्टो विवेशाथ अशोकवनिका शुभाम् ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सप्रविष्टो, V<sub>2-3</sub> स प्रविष्टो (for सप्रविष्टो) D<sub>2</sub> (to  
 avoid hiatus) छत्रोक्त- ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8-12</sub> अदीनार्हा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> अनन्यार्हा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0-1-4</sub>  
 7-9-10 G M<sub>1-2-5</sub> अदीनार्हा, D<sub>2</sub> सुमलिना, G (ed) अनर्हा  
 ता (for अर्हान्यार्हा) D<sub>11</sub> ततो दीना महादीना (sic)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> जनकात्मजा (for धनदानुज) —S Ñ V  
 B D<sub>0-4-8-12-13</sub> read 10<sup>ef</sup> after 12, G<sub>1-2</sub> (after  
 12<sup>ab</sup> [r]) repeat 10<sup>ef</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> repeats 10<sup>ef</sup>  
 after 461\* —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> (second time) अधोमुख- S V  
 D<sub>0-4-8-12-13</sub> G<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> (G<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> second time) स्थितां  
 बालाम् (for शोकपरां) Ñ B अधोमुख (B<sub>3</sub> om [hapl])  
 मुख)मुखीं बालाम् —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8-12</sub> उपासीना, S<sub>2</sub> उदासीनां  
 (for उपविष्टा) S Ñ V B D<sub>0-2-4-8-12-13</sub> G<sub>1-2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> (G<sub>1-2</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> second time) पराङ्मुखी, D<sub>1</sub> अधोमुखी (for महीतले).  
 —After 10, Ñ V<sub>2-3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins

460\* यथा यथा सान्त्वयिता वश्य स्त्रीणा तथा तथा ।  
 यथा यथा प्रिय वक्ता परिभूतस्तथा तथा ।  
 सनियच्छाम्यह सीते त्वयि श्रोत्रं समुत्थितम् ।  
 द्रवतो दुर्गमासाद्य हयानिव सुसारथिः ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-3 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.) 1 2.  
 —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> परिरक्ता (for °भूतम्) —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 यन्नियच्छामि —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) Ñ<sub>2</sub> गच्छतो (for  
 द्रवतो) V<sub>3</sub> भयम् (for दुर्गम्) B<sub>1</sub> आस्थाय (for आसाद्य)  
 V<sub>3</sub> च (for सु-) ]

11 °) V D<sub>0-1-3-4-9-10</sub> समनुध्यातीम् (V<sub>3</sub> °ध्याताम्),  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-11-13</sub> अनुध्यायतीम् (for एव ध्यायन्तीम्) S D<sub>8-12</sub>  
 चितयतीं स्वभर्तारम्, Ñ B<sub>2-4</sub> ध्यायती तत्र भर्तारम् —<sup>b</sup>)  
 B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>0-1</sub> वनिकागता —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1-2</sub> भीमाभी (for घोराभी)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3-4</sub> समतत, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इतन्तत, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपद्रुता  
 (for अदूरत) —After 11, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins, while G<sub>2</sub> ins.  
 after 12<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), M<sub>5</sub> ins after 12<sup>ab</sup>

461\* राक्षसीभिर्दृता सीता पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननाम् ।  
 उत्पातमेवमालाभिश्चन्द्रलेखामिवावृताम् ।  
 भूषणावयवै कैश्चिन्मङ्गलार्थमलकनाम् ।  
 वयन्ते मासुलोद्धृता द्विष्टुष्पा लतामिव ।  
 हर्षशोकान्तरे मग्ना विपादास्त्राविलेक्षणां । [5]  
 तिमितामतिगाम्भीर्यान्नदीं भागीरथीमिव ।

11 उपसृत्य ततः सीतां प्रहर्षनाम कीर्तयन् ।  
 13 इदं च वचनं धृष्टमुवाच जनकात्मजाम् ॥ १२  
 10 सान्त्वयमाना मया भद्रे यमुपाश्रित्य बलमसे ।  
 खरहन्ता स ते भर्ता राघवः समरे हतः ॥ १३  
 छिन्नं ते सर्वतो मूलं दर्पस्ते निहतो मया ।  
 व्यसनेनात्मनः सीते मम भार्या भविष्यसि ॥ १४  
 अल्पपुण्ये निवृत्तार्थे मूढे पण्डितमानिनि ।

शृणु भर्तृवधं मीते घोरं वृत्रवधं यथा ॥ १५  
 समायातः समुद्रान्तं मां हन्तुं किल राघवः ।  
 वानरेन्द्रप्रणीतेन बलेन महता वृतः ॥ १६  
 संनिविष्टः समुद्रस्य तीरमासाद्य दक्षिणम् ।  
 बलेन महता रामो ब्रजत्यस्तं दिवाकरे ॥ १७  
 अथाध्वानि परिश्रान्तमर्धरात्रे स्थितं बलम् ।  
 सुखसुप्तं समासाद्य चारितं प्रथमं चरैः ॥ १८

[ (1 2) M<sub>3</sub> -जालमिश्र and -रेयाम् (for -मालाभिश्च and -लेयान् respy) —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> भूषणरुत्तम (for भूषणावयव) G<sub>2</sub> मंगलगम् (for °लार्धम्) —(1 4) M<sub>3</sub> चरती (for वस्तने) G<sub>2</sub> छिद्यन्ना, M<sub>3</sub> क्षिप्ता पुष्प- (for छिष्टपुष्पा). —(1 5) M<sub>3</sub> निपादस्य विलक्षणा (for the post half) —(1 6) M<sub>3</sub> इव (for अति-) ]

—Thereafter G<sub>2</sub> repeats 12<sup>ab</sup>, while M<sub>5</sub> repeats 10<sup>ef</sup>

12 G<sub>2</sub> repeats 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 461\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> उपामर्षन्, B<sub>3</sub> उपामर्षन्, D<sub>8</sub> उपसृष्ट्य (for उपसृत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 4-6 8-13 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> Cv m g t प्रहर्षं, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 हर्षयन्, Cr as in text (for प्रहर्षन्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 पूरयन्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 G<sub>2</sub> (second time) रूपयन्, D<sub>0</sub> कीर्तते (sic) (for कीर्तयन्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B प्रहृष्टो ध (V<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टमन्ध, B<sub>1</sub> 4 प्रहर्षाद्, B<sub>2</sub> प्राहर्षाद्) नदानुज, D<sub>1</sub> प्रहर्षमनुरूपयन्, D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टेनातरात्मना ॥ Ct प्रहर्षं नाम कीर्तयन् । नामेत्यपरमाथ । अपरमाथभूतं रामजयज प्रहर्षं कीर्तयन् ॥ —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> 2 (after 12<sup>ab</sup> [r]) repeat 10<sup>ef</sup>, M<sub>6</sub> ins 461\* —D<sub>0</sub> om 12<sup>c</sup> -13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दृष्टात्मा, V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इदं स (for इदं च) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> -2 13 हृष्ट, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चेदम्, B<sub>1</sub> हृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> 4 हृष्टम्, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 दृष्टम्, D<sub>8</sub> 12 हृष्टा (for दृष्टम्) G M<sub>6</sub> transp वचन and दृष्टम् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 प्रोवाच (for उवाच) —After 12, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> -4 8 12 13 read 10<sup>ef</sup>.

13 D<sub>0</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> मान्यमाना, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> -4 6 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> सात्वमाना, V<sub>3</sub> सात्वितम् (for सान्त्वयमाना) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वर्तसे, Cg as in text (for बलमसे) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मामेति प्रतिजल्पसि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> -4 13 G य (D<sub>13</sub> स) माश्रित्य प्रजल्पसि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °जल्पसे, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 °गल्मसे, G<sub>3</sub> °बलमसे), D<sub>10</sub> 11 यमाश्रित्य विमन्यसे —D<sub>8</sub> om 13<sup>c</sup> -14<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> च (for स)

14 D<sub>8</sub> om 14 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> -4 9-13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct सर्वथा (for सर्वतो) D<sub>4</sub> मूल्यं (for मूल) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 च (for ते) K (ed) विहतो (for निहतो) B<sub>4</sub> यथा (for मया) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> व्यसने

च (for व्यसनेन) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) D<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति —After 14, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -7 9-11 S ins .

462\* विमृजता मतिं मूढे किं मृतेन करिष्यसि ।  
 भवन्व भद्रे भार्याणां सर्वानामीश्वरी मम ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>7</sub> 9 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [८]ना, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [८]मा (for [८]तां) Ñ<sub>2</sub> विस्मय विमर्षि बाले (for the prior half). —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> 1 M<sub>5</sub> भजस्व (for भवस्व). ॥ Cg भवस्तेत्यात्मनेपदमापेम् ।, Ct भजस्व । भवेत्यर्थः . ॥ G<sub>2</sub> नम (for भद्रे) G (ed) भवन्व भार्या भार्याणां (for the prior half). G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> भज (for मम) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मंदभाग्ये, D<sub>0</sub> अल्पपुण्य- (for अल्पपुण्ये) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B निरानदे, D<sub>0</sub> -निमिचार्थे (for निवृत्तार्थे). ॥ Cg पण्डितमानिनि । “कथयमानिनोश्च” इति हस्त्ववम् ॥ —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 8 12 भर्तुर् (for भर्तृ-). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> G घोर मीते (by transp), D<sub>2</sub> घोर घोर- (for मीते घोर) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 घोरो वृत्रवधो यथा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 घोर वृत्रवधोपम (for <sup>d</sup>)

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 उपागत, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> उपायात, D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 G<sub>3</sub> उपयात, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>6</sub> समायाति (for समायात) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 समुद्रात्ते, M<sub>5</sub> समुद्रमा —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> -11 हंतुं मा (by transp.), T<sub>3</sub> महात, M<sub>5</sub> निहतु (for मा हन्तु) —G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 16<sup>d</sup> -19<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सैन्येन (for बलेन)

17 G<sub>3</sub> om 17 (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विनिविष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> 6 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> स निविष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> दक्षिणे B<sub>4</sub> तीरे चैप पतिस्तत्र, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> पीड्य (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तीर्त्वा) तीरमथोत्तर —V<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> सुमहातेजा (for महता रामो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [अ]त्त (for [अ]स्त).

18 G<sub>3</sub> om 18 (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ]जुना, D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 13 [अ]ध्वना (for [अ]ध्वनि). D<sub>1</sub> अध्वना सपरिश्रान्तम् ॥ Cg अयेति । कात्स्न्येयं अथ शब्दः . ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> रात्र, M<sub>5</sub> -रात्रो —V<sub>1</sub> om 18<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रसुप्तम्, K (ed) -ससुप्तम् (for -सुप्त सम्-) D<sub>1</sub> जनासाद्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7, 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cm g. k t चरित, Ś<sub>2</sub> चारित्र, D<sub>0</sub> चारित B<sub>3</sub> बलै (for चरै).

तत्प्रहस्तप्रणीतेन वलेन महता मम ।

वलमस्य हतं रात्रौ यत्र रामः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ १९

पट्टमान्परिधान्खड्गांश्चक्रान्दण्डान्महायसान् ।

वाणजालानि शूलानि भास्वरान्कूटमुद्गरान् ॥ २०

यष्टीश्च तोमरान्प्रासांश्चक्राणि मुसलानि च ।

उद्यम्योद्यम्य रक्षोभिर्वानरेषु निपातिताः ॥ २१

अथ सुप्तस्य रामस्य प्रहस्तेन प्रमाथिना ।

असक्तं कृतहस्तेन शिरश्छिन्नं महासिना ॥ २२

विभीषणः समुत्पत्य निगृहीतो यदृच्छया ।

दिशः प्रवाजिनः सर्वैर्लक्ष्मणः प्लवगैः सह ॥ २३

सुग्रीवो ग्रीवया शेते भग्नया प्लवगाधिपः ।

निरस्तहनुकः शेते हनूमात्राश्वसैर्हतः ॥ २४

जाम्बवानथ जानुभ्यामुत्पतन्निहतो युधि ।

पट्टसैर्वहुभिश्छिन्नो निकृत्तः पादपो यथा ॥ २५

G 6 7 29  
B. 6 31. ~/  
L 6 7 2

19 G<sup>1</sup> om 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>9</sup> प्रसह्य (for प्रहस्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>3</sup> वृत (for मम) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 अभ्याहृत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अभ्यागत, B<sub>2</sub> अयाहृत, Cg t as in text (for अस्य हत) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> राजा (for राम) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 यत्र राजा (D<sub>0</sub> 4 सज्ज) स राघव

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 Cg पट्टिज्ञान्, M<sub>5</sub> पट्टज्ञान् D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 गृह, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> चक्रान् (for खड्गाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दडान्, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 खड्गान्, D<sub>9</sub> वज्रान्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 क्रधीन् (for चक्रान्), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> खड्गान् (for दण्डान्) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 महायुधान्, G<sub>3</sub> महाभयान् (for महायसान्) —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

463\* पट्टिज्ञा परिधाश्चैव गदा दण्डा महायसा ।

[ D<sub>2-4</sub> पट्टिज्ञान् N̄ B<sub>3</sub> तोमराश्च, D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 परिधाश्च (for परिधाश्च) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दट (for दण्डा), N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 तथायसा, D<sub>13</sub> महाभयान् (for महायसा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वाणजालानि, D<sub>3</sub> वलजांनि, G<sub>2</sub> वाणजातानि D<sub>4</sub> शुराणि (sic), D<sub>9</sub> सुग्धानि (for शूलानि) Cg चक्रान् क्षुद्रचक्राणि, Ct चक्रान् स्वल्पान् चक्राणीति पुनरुक्ते Cg —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 13 भास्वरा (D<sub>0</sub> 4 भलाश्च) कूट (D<sub>13</sub> क्रूर) मुद्गरा

21 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शक्तीश्च, Cg as in text (for प्रासाश्च) Ś D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 शक्तीश्च तोमराश्चित्राश्च (D<sub>1</sub> °राशत्रात्र), N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> 4 13 क्षेपण्यस्तो (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 4 शक्यार्थितो, V<sub>3</sub> शकृस्थो तो, B<sub>1</sub> अकुशास्तो, B<sub>2</sub> क्षेपणीस्तो, D<sub>13</sub> शम्भसस्तो) मराश्चित्रा (B<sub>1</sub> °श्रोत्रा)श्च, N̄<sub>2</sub> क्षेपणी शक्तय चित्राश्च —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चर्माणि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 चित्राणि, D<sub>7</sub> शस्त्राणि (for चक्राणि) Ś मुसलानि च, N̄<sub>2</sub> परिवास्तथा, V मुसलास्तथा, M<sub>5</sub> विविधानि च (for मुसलानि च) Cg चक्राणि महाचक्राणि, Ck चक्राणीति पुनर्ग्रहणात्तस्याप्यवन्तरमेदः. Cg —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

464\* कर्परा बहुशा भला कालचका गदास्तथा ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> कपना, G (ed) कल्पना (for कर्परा) V<sub>1</sub> 2 कर्पराकुश-भलाश्च, V<sub>3</sub> कर्परा जु-शा भता (sic), B<sub>1</sub> क्षेपणीमुद्गरा भला (for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> भलाकाराश्च (for भला काल-) V<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) ]

—D<sub>9</sub> om 21<sup>c</sup> - 22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> रक्षोघैर् (for °भिर) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वानराश्च, D<sub>3</sub> 4 वानरेद्वा (for वानरेषु)

22 D<sub>9</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 21) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अथ) B<sub>4</sub> शरस्य (for सुप्तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्रमत्तेन (for प्रहस्तेन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> असकृज्जात-, Ś<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 13 अमकृत्कृत, B<sub>1</sub> सुदृढं दृढ-, B<sub>2</sub> आमक्त दृढ, B<sub>4</sub> असिना दृढ-, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 असक्त (D<sub>2</sub> °क्त) कृत-, D<sub>3</sub> अमकृत्क्षुर-, T<sub>2</sub> अन्नाक्त कृत-, G<sub>1</sub> असक्त क्षुर-, G (ed) अमकृद्दृढ-, Cg g t as in text (for असक्त कृत-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 महात्मना, B<sub>1</sub> भयाकुल, B<sub>2</sub> 4 जटाकुल (for महासिना)

23 V<sub>1</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 उत्पतस्ता (B<sub>1</sub> उत्पत्य ता, B<sub>4</sub> उपेतस्ता) डित पृष्ठे —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 निपतंश्च, D<sub>1</sub> निहतश्च (for निगृहीतो) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> दिशः, T<sub>2</sub> 8 तत (for दिशः) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रवाजिता (T<sub>2</sub> °तै), Cg as in text (for प्रवाजित) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>9-11</sub> सैन्यैर् (for सर्वैर्) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 दिशः विप्रदु (D<sub>0</sub> 1 °दृ) त पूर्वा (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 °वं), N̄ B दिशः (B<sub>4</sub> °शः) प्रधावित पूर्वा (B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 प्राची, B<sub>3</sub> सर्वा), V<sub>1</sub> 2 स दिशं विद्रुत पूर्वा (V<sub>2</sub> °वं) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्लवगैः D<sub>7</sub> लक्ष्मणश्च प्लवगमै —After 23, N̄<sub>2</sub> ins

465\* विभीषणश्च निहतो राक्षसेन्द्रो महाबल ।

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> यातो, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ज्ञातो, D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सीते; L (ed) ज्ञातो (for शेते) D<sub>8</sub> सुग्रीवो ग्रीवशातोपि. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्लवगाधिप (unmetric), M<sub>5</sub> प्लवगपेभ. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 निरस्त (D<sub>2</sub> °स्तं, D<sub>3</sub> °स्य) हनुराकाशे, B<sub>1</sub> 4 निरस्तो भग्नदृष्टश्च, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निरस्त-हनुक सी (B<sub>2</sub> °राजे) ते. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसै सह, N̄ B<sub>2</sub> 3 परिवर्हेत, B<sub>1</sub> 4 विहनु कृत (for राक्षसैर्हत). —After 24, D<sub>1</sub> ins 466\*

25 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजेत्रा स्वजानुभ्या, Ś<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8. 12 13 इन्द्रजानुसु (Ś<sub>2</sub> °स्व, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 °स्तु, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 °श्च) जानुभ्या —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 जानुभ्या, B<sub>3</sub> उरपाताद् (for उत्पतन्) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 पनितो, B<sub>3</sub> विहतो, D<sub>1</sub> 4 पानितो (for निहतो) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 भुवि, B<sub>2</sub> रणे

30 मैन्दश्च द्विविधश्चोभौ निहतौ वानरर्षभौ ।  
28 निःश्वसन्तौ रुदन्तौ च रुधिरेण समुक्षितौ ॥ २६  
24 असिनाभ्याहतश्छिन्नो मध्ये रिपुनिपृढनः ।  
अभिष्टनति मेदिन्यां पनसः पनमो यथा ॥ २७  
नाराचैर्वहुभिश्छिन्नः शंते दयां दरीमुखः ।  
कुमुदस्तु महातेजा निष्कृजन्सायकैर्हतः ॥ २८

(for युधि) G M६ निपपात हतो भुवि —For 25<sup>ab</sup>,  
D३ subst, D1 ins after 24

466\* अनुशेते च मेदिन्या जाम्बवानृक्षमत्तम ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B1 2 D0-4 6-13 Cg पट्टिगेर, Ñ B३ ४ राक्षमेर  
(for पट्टमेर) D२ बहुधा (for बहुभिश्) B४ छन्न ,  
D7 T३ G२ ३ M६ छिन्नो M1 २ कपय पट्टमेरिउन्न —V३ om.  
(hapl ) 25<sup>d</sup> -27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 2 B D0-2 8 12 13 M1 2  
प(D1 पा)तित ; D३ निकृत (for निकृत्त ). D४ पानित  
पनमो यथा, D7 T३ G२ ३ M६ निकृत्तो पाटपो यथा.

26 V३ om 26 (cf v l 25) G1 om (hapl )  
26-27 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D८ द्विविधश्च, D1 [अ]र्वविदश्च Ñ B1 2 ४  
G३ M६ चैव (for चोभौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D८ 1२ वानरौ निहतौ रणे,  
Ñ D६ ९-1१ तौ वानरवर (D६ om [hapl ] °वर)पंभो, V1 2  
D0-4 1३ निहतौ वानरो रणे. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D८ प्रशम्यतौ, Ś2 V1  
D12 1३ प्रशम्यतौ, Ñ1 निष्टनतौ, Ñ2 T G२ ३ M निश्वसतौ,  
D0 1 ३ ४ प्रस्वनतौ, D२ नि स्वनंतो, G (ed ) निपततौ (for  
नि श्वसन्तो) Ś Ñ1 V1 B1-3 D0 ३ ४ ८ 1२ नट (D४ °टं)तौ च,  
D1 च पतितौ, D7 पृथिव्या तौ, D1३ च गोत्राया (for रुदन्तौ  
च) —<sup>d</sup>) D६ 7 T२ ३ M३ परिप्लुतौ, D९-1१ परिवृत्तौ (for  
समुक्षितौ) Ś Ñ V1 2 B1-3 D0-4 ८ 1२ 1३ रुधिरं वपरिप्लुतौ-  
(D२ °प्रवर्षिणा) —After 26, Ś Ñ V2 B1 2 D२ ८ 1२ ins ,  
while B४ subst for 26<sup>c</sup><sup>d</sup>

467\* युधि विरम्य पुत्रेण मम शक्रजिता किल ।

[ B४ D८ शत्रु- , D1२ चक्र- (for शक्र ) ]

27 V३ om 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 25) G1 om 27 (cf. v l  
26) Ñ2 illeg for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 2 D८ 1२ 1३ व्याह-  
तश्च, B२ प्राहृतश्च, D६ T1 M1.2 वानरश्च (for [अ]भ्याहतश्च)  
B1-३ M1 २ छिन्नो, B४ D० छन्न D६ 7 ९-1१ T२ ३ G२ ३ M३ ६  
अमिना व्यायतो छिन्नो —<sup>b</sup>) D६ 7 1० 1१ T1 M३ मध्ये हरि- ,  
D९ महाभारि- (for मध्ये रिपु-) D६ 7 ९-1१ T२ ३ G२ ३ M1 ३ ६  
-निपृढनो Ś Ñ V B D0-4 ८ 1२ 1३ प्र(Ñ B1 ३ वि)कीर्णं  
सु(Ñ B४ D० ८ 1२ °र्णसु)महाभर . —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D८ 1२ विचेष्टते  
च, Ñ V2 B1 ३ सद्य पपात, V1 ३ D३ ९-1१ अभि-  
(D९-1१ °नु)पवनति, B२ अनुशेते स्म, B४ स्वनिम्नति, D०  
अतिष्टति-(sic), D1 अतिस्वनति, D२ ६ 7 T२ M३ Cg अनु-  
(D२ ६ °भि, 1२ °धि)तिष्ठति, T३ अनुत्पतति, G२ ३ M६ स  
निष्टनति (for अभिष्टनति). D४ अभीष्ट पतितो भूमौ

अङ्गदो बहुभिश्छिन्नः शंतेरासाद्य राक्षमैः ।  
पातितो रुधिरोद्गारी क्षितौ निपतितोऽङ्गदः ॥ २९  
हरयो मथिता नागं रथजालस्तथापरे ।  
शायिता मृदितास्तत्र वायुवेगैरिवाम्बुदाः ॥ ३०  
प्रहृताश्च परे त्रस्ता हन्यमाना जघन्यतः ।  
अभिद्रुतास्तु रक्षोभिः सिंहैरिव महाद्विपाः ॥ ३१

—<sup>d</sup>) D४ मेदिन्या (for पनम ) B1 2 ४ राक्षसवृत्त (B४  
°ईत ), G (ed.) [S]य द्रुमो यथा (for पनमो यथा).

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D२ ८ 1२ 1३ भिन्न , V३ मिद्ध , D० छन्न (for  
छिन्न ) —D० om (hapl ) 28<sup>b</sup>-29<sup>a</sup> Ñ2 illeg for 28<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1 (with hiatus) दय्यां, B३ दय्यां (for दयां) Ś  
D८ 1२ 1३ शेते दधिसुप्त पुरा, V२ B४ D३ शेते दपादधी(D३  
°री)सुप्त . —D६ reads 28<sup>c</sup><sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) T३ सु-; Ct  
as in text (for तु) Ś D४ ८.1२ 1३ कुमुद-कुमुदाकारो —Ñ2  
illeg for 28<sup>d</sup> -29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 D४ ८ ९ 1२ निकृज , V३  
निकृत , D२ वक्रवत् , D६ 7 T1 2 M३ Cm g निष्कृज. , D1०  
नि कृजन्, D1३ नि कृज. , M1 २ निकृजन् (for निष्कृजन्) Ś V1  
D२ ४-९ 1२ 1३ T1 2 M३ कृत (for हत ). Ñ1 V२ B G (ed)  
निष्पिष्ट पुष्प(G[ed ] पद्म)मालिना; D1 निमज्ज सायकं  
क्षितं , D३ विमज्ज पतित क्षितौ छ Ch t. निष्कृजन्मायकैर्हत  
इति पाङ्क . छ

29 D० om , Ñ2 illeg for 29<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v l.  
28) —<sup>a</sup>) D६ बाहुभिश्च Ś2 D1-4 ८ 1२ 1३ भिन्न (for छिन्न ).  
B२ शरोषु बहुधा छिन्न —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D८ 1२ शूलं शेषेश्च, V३  
D0-2 शूलं (D1 शरं, D२ शतं)रामाय, D1३ शूलं धेरथ (for  
शरैरामाय). V1 D३ सायकं (for राक्षमं) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V1  
B२ ४ D0-३ ६-९ 1२ 1३ T२ ३ G२ M३ ६ Cg पतितो, Ñ1 V२  
मृदितो, Ñ2 B1 ३ मृदितो, V३ D1० 1१ परितो, G (ed )  
शायितो (for पातितो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D८ 1२ 1३ मृतो, Ñ B३  
G1 ३ भूमौ (for क्षितौ) V२ १ नि प(V३ निष्प)तितो गद .  
M1 २ क्षितौ विनिहतो युधि

30 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D0-4 ८ 1२ 1३ हयैरन्यं (D४ °यै रथे)न्त-  
(G [ed ] °न्ये त )या नागं(Ś D८ 1२ °गेरु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D८ 1२  
अश्वैश्चक्रैस् , Ñ V1 २ B D0 ४ रथचक्रैस् , V३ D1-३ 1३ रथै-  
(D३ ४ ६)श्चक्रैस् , D७ अस्त्रजालस् , M३ °जातेस्(sic)  
(for रथजालैस्) D३ ६ ६ तयापरे , T२ ३ तथापरे (for  
तथापरे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B३ D0-2 ४ ६-1३ T२ ३ G M६ शयाना,  
B1 २ ४ शेरते, D३ ६ शयिता (for शायिता) D1 ४ मर्दितास्  
D६ 7 1 चान्धैर , G1 त्रस्ता, M३ चान्धैर (for तत्र) —Ñ2  
illeg for 30<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D८ 1२ 1३ कपय कुलिशैरिव  
(L [ed ] °रपि), Ñ1 V B३ D0-४ प्रा(D0 1 ३ ४ प्र)कारा  
(Ñ1 B३ प्रचारो) नोगणेरिव, B1 २ ४ राक्षसैर्निहता युधि

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D८ ८ 1२ M३ प्रहृताश्च, Ñ B D0 1 ६ 7 ९-1१ T  
G३ प्रसृताश्च, V D1३ G1 २ M६ प्रस्थिताश्च, D२ असिभिस्,

सागरे पतिताः केचित्केचिद्गगनमाश्रिताः ।  
 ऋक्षा वृक्षानुपारूढा वानरैस्तु विमिश्रिताः ॥ ३२  
 सागरस्य च तीरेषु शैलेषु च वनेषु च ।  
 पिङ्गाक्षास्ते विरूपाक्षैर्वहुभिर्वहवो हताः ॥ ३३  
 एवं तव हतो भर्ता ससैन्यो मम सेनया ।  
 क्षतजार्द्रं रजोध्वस्तमिदं चास्याहतं शिरः ॥ ३४  
 ततः परमदुर्धर्षो रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

सीतायामुपशृण्वन्त्यां राक्षसीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ३५  
 राक्षसं क्रूरकर्माणं विद्युजिह्वं त्वमानय ।  
 येन तद्राघवशिरः संग्रामात्स्वयमाहतम् ॥ ३६  
 विद्युजिह्वस्ततो गृह्य शिरस्तत्सशरासनम् ।  
 प्रणामं शिरसा कृत्वा रावणस्याग्रतः स्थितः ॥ ३७  
 तमब्रवीत्ततो राजा रावणो राक्षसं स्थितम् ।  
 विद्युजिह्वं महाजिह्वं समीपपरिवर्तिनम् ॥ ३८

G 6 7  
 B. 6 31.  
 L 6 7

Ds 4 प्रनष्टाश् (for प्रद्रुताश्) D2 तु (for च) S N1 B  
 D0-6 8 9 12 13 Ts G2 3 M1-3 [अ]परे (for परे) S N V  
 B3 D0-4 8 12 13 G1 तत्र (for त्रस्ता). —<sup>b</sup> B4 जजल्पत,  
 D1 3 दिशो दश, D7 9 इ(D9 य)तस्तत (for जघन्यत)  
 —V3 om 31<sup>c</sup> —32<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S V1 B1 D0 2 4 8 12 13  
 अनुप्रप(G [ed] °णु)क्षा, N V2 B3 अभिद्रुताश्च, B2 अनु-  
 प्रभन्ना, B4 अतिक्रुद्धाश्च, D1 3 अनुप्रवीरै, D10 11 G1 3  
 Ct अनुद्रुतास्तु, M1 2 विद्रावितास्तु, Cg as in text (for  
 अभिद्रुतास्तु) —<sup>d</sup> N B2 3 महागजा, D1 महाधिपा, D8  
 11 12 महाद्विप (D8 °पै), M1 2 वने द्विपा (for महाद्विपा)

32 V3 om 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 31) —<sup>a</sup> B1 4 D0 1 3 4  
 सागर —<sup>b</sup> D6 om (hapl) केचिद् S V1 2 D0-4 8 12 13  
 G3 transp केचिद् and गगनम् —D0 4 om (hapl)  
 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S D8 12 13 समारूढा, N V B D1-3 7 समारूढा,  
 D6 समाश्रित्य (for उपारूढा) —<sup>d</sup> S N B3 4 D1-3 8  
 10-12 T2 3 व्य(D12 वृ)तिमिश्रिता (S2 °तै), B1 कुंजमा-  
 श्रिता, B2 बहुभिर्वृता, D6 विनिमिश्रिता (sic), D9  
 व्यत्यमिश्रिता (sic), M5 अथ मिश्रिता (for तु विमि°)  
 V D7 13 G2 3 M3 वानरी (V3 D7 °री) वृत्तिमा(D7 °मि)-  
 श्रिता

33 <sup>a</sup> B2 समुद्रस्य (for सागरस्य) S N2 B1 D8 12 13  
 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup> M1 2 विपिनेषु (for च वनेषु) S V1 3  
 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 सागरो(B2 सुबलो)पवनेषु च, N V2  
 B3 पर्वतस्य गुहासु च —<sup>c</sup> V2 D6 7 T2 M5 पिगलाक्षा,  
 B4 पिङ्गाक्षास्तेर्, D5 9-11 T1 3 M1-3 Cg पिगलास्ते (for  
 पिङ्गाक्षास्ते) —<sup>d</sup> D9-11 राक्षसैर् (for बहुभिर्) B1 2 4  
 G transp बहुभिर् and बहवो B2 4 वृता, B3 गता,  
 G2 मृता (for हता)

34 <sup>a</sup> S D8 12 तेभिहतो, V B1 2 4 D0-4 13 M5 ते  
 निहतो (for तव हतो) —G2 om from सैन्यो in <sup>b</sup> up  
 to शृ in 35<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup> S D8 12 सैनिके (for सेनया)  
 —N2 illeg for 34<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S D8 12 प्रम्लान च, V1 3 B1 4  
 D0 1 3 4 13 प्रसूताक्ष, D9 क्षतजाक्ष (for क्षतजार्द्र) T1 क्षिरो-  
 (for रजो-) —<sup>d</sup> V1 तव (for इद) S N1 V2 3 B1 3  
 D0-4 8 12 13 G1 3 तस्य, V1 4 प, B2 4 अस्य (for चास्य)  
 D0 2 6 G1 हत, D3 [अ]द्रुत, T3 [आ]हत (for [आ]हतं)  
 T1 मया (for क्षिर)

35 G2 om up to शृ in <sup>c</sup> (cf v1 34)  
 —<sup>ab</sup> B1 2 4 -सहस्रो, D13 -दुर्वर्मा (for -दुर्धर्षो) N B3  
 M3 राक्षसाधिप (for राक्षसेश्वर) G1 3 इत्युक्त्वा राक्षस-  
 स्तत्र(G1 °स पद्म्या) प्रतिहारीमुपस्थिता —D6 reads 35<sup>cd</sup>  
 in marg V2 illeg for 35<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup> D9 उपशृण्वत्या S  
 V1 3 B1 2 4 D0 1 3 4 8 12 13 शृण्वत्यान्तत्र वेदेष्टा, N B3  
 सीतायास्तत्र शृण्वत्या, D2 शृण्वत्या तत्र वेदेष्टा —<sup>d</sup> S  
 D8 12 राक्षसीर् (for राक्षसीम्) G इद वचनमब्रवीत्

36 <sup>a</sup> S V D0-4 8 12 13 घोर- (for क्रूर) —<sup>b</sup> T3  
 विद्युजिह्वम् S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 प्रवेशय, D7 9-11  
 M5 स(M5 त)मानय, T3 G1 M1 2 इहानय G3 प्रवेशय महा-  
 बल —<sup>c</sup> S N1 V1 2 B2 3 D0-4 8 12 13 तेन (for येन)  
 V3 तेनैव तद्रामशिर —<sup>d</sup> V सग्रामे, T1 moth-eaten  
 (for सग्रामात्) D2 आस्थितं (for आहतम्) —After 36,  
 S D8 12 13 ins

46S\* एवमुक्तास्तु राक्षस्यो रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
 निर्जग्मुस्त्वरिता शीघ्रं विद्युजिह्वनिवेशनम् ।  
 —While N V B3 D6 (1 2 only) T2 ins

469\* एवमुक्ता तु त गत्वा राक्षसी राक्षसं द्रुतम् ।  
 प्रावेशयत सभ्रान्ता महामाय निद्राचरम् ।

[(1 1) N2 तु तच्छ्रुत्वा, V1 3 ततस्तेन (for तु त गत्वा)]  
 —(1 2) D6 प्रवेदयत N1 सभ्राला V T2 प्रावेशयदसभ्रान्त  
 (V1 3 °त) (for the prior half) ]  
 —whereas B1 2 4 ins

470\* एवमुक्ता तु सा तेन रावणेन महाजसा ।  
 जगाम त्वरिता शीघ्रं विद्युजिह्व निशाचरम् ।  
 विद्युजिह्वं समानीय रावणस्याग्रतः स्थिता ।

[(1 2) B1 4 विद्युजिह्वप्रवेशने(B4 °निवेशन) (for the  
 post half) —B4 om 1 3 ]

37 <sup>a</sup> D2 विद्युजिह्वं, T3 विद्युजिह्वस्य S N1 B3 4  
 D0 4 8 12 13 गृहीत्वाथ, N2 D6 9-11 तदा गृह्य, B1 2 T1 तथा  
 गृह्य (for ततो गृह्य) —<sup>b</sup> B4 D0 13 तच्च शरासा,  
 G3 तच्छरशासन (for तत्सशरासनम्)

38 <sup>b</sup> V3 D13 राक्षसेश्वर, D6 T2 राक्षसाधिप (for  
 राक्षस स्थितम्) N2 राक्षस रावण (by transp.) —<sup>c</sup> S  
 D8 12 समालोक्य, V1 महाबाहुं, V2 ततः प्राह, B1 2 4 महाबोर,



अग्रतः कुरु सीतायाः शीघ्रं दागरथः शिरः ।  
 अवस्थां पश्चिमां भर्तुः कृपणा साधु पश्यतु ॥ ३९  
 एवमुक्तं तु तद्रक्षः शिरस्नास्त्रियदर्शनम् ।  
 उपनिक्षिप्य सीतायाः क्षिप्रमन्तरधीयत ॥ ४०  
 रावणश्चापि चिक्षेप भास्वरं कार्मुकं महत् ।  
 त्रिषु लोकेषु विख्यातं सीतामिदमुवाच ह ॥ ४१

इदं तत्तत्र रामस्य कार्मुकं ज्यासमन्वितम् ।  
 इह प्रहस्तेनानीतं हत्वा तं निशि मानुषम् ॥ ४२  
 स विद्युजिह्वेन सहैव तच्छिरो  
 धनुश्च भूमौ विनिकीर्य रावणः ।  
 विदेहराजस्य सुतां यशस्विनी  
 ततोऽब्रवीत्तां भव मे वशानुगा ॥ ४३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वारिगतितमः सर्गः ॥ २२ ॥

G Ms महारौद्र (for महाजिह्व) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> s 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 समीपे

39 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 4 परि- (for कुरु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> क्षिप्रं, D<sub>9</sub> कुरु (sic) (for शीघ्र) —<sup>a</sup>) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> कृपणा. M<sub>1</sub> 2 परि- (for साधु) B<sub>4</sub> पश्यत

40 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 उक्तस्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 उक्ते Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> ततो रक्षस्, V<sub>2</sub> [s] भितद्रक्षस् (sic), B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 स दृष्टात्मा, D<sub>0</sub> 4 च तद्रक्षस्, T<sub>3</sub> तु रक्षस्तच्च (by transp) (for तु तद्रक्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> च (for तत्) Ś Ñ B D<sub>0</sub>-4 s 12 13 G M<sub>5</sub> तच्छिर (by transp.) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शिरस्व (V<sub>1</sub> 2 तच्छिरो) प्रियदर्शन —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> पुरो नि(Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 नि) क्षिप्य, D<sub>0</sub> उपनि क्षिप्य. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> समीपे( B<sub>1</sub> स क्षिप्र) समुप( G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> पर्येव) स्थित

41 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 4 [अ] पि स( D<sub>4</sub> प्र) क्षिप्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 विचिक्षेप (for [अ] पि चिक्षेप) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-2 s 9 11 भास्वर (for भास्वर) Ś D<sub>0</sub>-4 s 12 13 तदा, V तत (for महत्) G Ms भाम्बर मशर धनु —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> इति ध्रुवन्, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उवाच हा( M<sub>3</sub> च) (for उवाच ह) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 s 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 रामस्येतदिति ध्रुवन्( D<sub>0</sub> क्वचिन्), M<sub>5</sub> रामस्य तदिदं ध्रुवन्. ❧ Cr सीतामिदमुवाचेति पाठ . ❧

42 S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub> 4 s 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 om ; B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 42 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> एत-ऋदि, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एतत्तद्विति (D<sub>2</sub> °ह), D<sub>1</sub> एतच्च धनु, D<sub>3</sub> धनुरेतच्च, M<sub>3</sub> इदं तु त्व (for इदं तत्तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 मशर (for कार्मुक) Ñ<sub>2</sub> -ममा \* - , D<sub>2</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> -ममायुत, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -समावृतं, G (ed) -ममाहित —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (both with hiatus) प्रहस्तेन इहानीत( D<sub>2</sub> °दानीं तु), B<sub>3</sub> प्रहस्तेन ममानीतं —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 10 11 तं हत्वा (by transp), D<sub>0</sub> ते हत्वा (for हत्वा

तं) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मानुषं निशि (by transp), D<sub>1</sub> मानुग निशि, D<sub>3</sub> राघवं रणे (for निशि मानुषम्). —After 42, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

471\* निवेद्य रावणस्त्वस्या सशिरस्तं हत तदा ।  
 ततोऽब्रवीत्तदा सीता भवत्वेवं वशानुगा ।  
 पञ्चविंशतितत्त्वज्ञमष्टाष्टकविभूषितम् ।  
 सप्तसप्तकवेत्तार रावणं त्वं भजस्व माम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> सशर (for सशिरस्) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> स त (for तदा) D<sub>1</sub> भव ते त्व (for भवत्वेव). —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> पचपचक- (for पञ्चविंशति-). —D<sub>1</sub> om from रावण in l 4 up to सशर in l. 2 of 472\* ]

43 ❧ Cg विद्युजिह्वेस्त्र तलोप आर्प 1, so also Ct ❧ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 विनि(D<sub>9</sub> च वि) कीर्यमाण (for विनिकीर्य रावण) —For 43<sup>ab</sup>, Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 s 12 13 subst

472\* स रक्षसा तेन शिर सकार्मुकं  
 विशीर्यमाणं सशर महीतले ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om up to मशर in l 2 (cf v l 471\*) —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> पुरो निधायाथ, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 13 स( D<sub>1</sub> om ) विद्युजिह्वेन, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तद्रक्षसा तेन (for स रक्षसा तेन) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> विनीर्यमाण, D<sub>3</sub> विस्त्रयमान V<sub>3</sub> च शर, D<sub>1</sub> 3 च शिरो (for सशर) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मनस्विनी Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 s 12 13 निवेद्य तस्या समरे हत पति —For 43, Ñ B subst, while Ś V D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 s 12 13 ins after 43

473\* स रावणस्या रुदतीं पतिव्रतां  
 निरीक्ष्य भर्तुर्व्यमनेन कशिताम् ।  
 उवाच सीता किमवेक्ष्यमस्ति ते  
 भवस्व भार्या मम मत्तकाशिनि ।

२३

सा सीता तच्छिरो दृष्ट्वा तच्च कार्मुकमुत्तमम् ।  
 सुग्रीवप्रतिसर्गमाख्यातं च हनूमता ॥ १  
 नयने मुखवर्णं च भर्तुस्तत्सदृशं मुखम् ।  
 केशान्केशान्तदेशं च तं च चूडामणिं शुभम् ॥ २  
 एतैः सर्वैरभिज्ञानैरभिज्ञाय सुदुःखिता ।

विजगर्हेऽथ कैकेयीं क्रोशन्ती कुररी यथा ॥ ३  
 सकामा भव कैकेयि हतोऽयं कुलनन्दनः ।  
 कुलमुत्सादितं सर्वं त्वया कलहशीलया ॥ ४  
 आर्येण किं नु कैकेय्याः कृत रामेण विप्रियम् ।  
 यद्गृहाचीरवसनस्तया प्रस्थापितो वनम् ॥ ५

G 6 8  
 B 6 32  
 L 6 8

[ D<sub>2</sub> transp 1 1-2 and 1 3-4 —(1 1) S V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 चारुदती (for ता रुदती) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 भव D<sub>0</sub> 4 कशिता S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> व्यसने चिकीर्षता  
 —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> समुपेक्ष्यम्, B<sub>1</sub> 2 किमुपेक्ष्यम्, B<sub>4</sub> किमुपेक्ष्यम्  
 —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> भवानु- (for भवस्व) V D<sub>0</sub> 4 मत्तगामिनि ]

Colophon —*Kānda name* N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> 13 लका-  
 कादे, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदरकादे —*Sarga name* S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 8  
 12 13 मायाशिरोदर्शन, D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 मायादर्शन (D<sub>4</sub> °न ), D<sub>1</sub>  
 रामशिरदर्शन, D<sub>9</sub> सीतामोहन —*Sarga no* (figures,  
 words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 om ,  
 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 7, D<sub>1</sub> 9, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3  
 G M 31; D<sub>8</sub> 6, T<sub>2</sub> 30 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> con-  
 cludes with राम, G M<sub>2</sub> 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

23

S<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ श्रीरामसीताभ्या नम .

1 °) D<sub>1</sub> 3 transp सा and सीता —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> भर्तु ,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 तथा (for तच्च) —V D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 T<sub>3</sub> om 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>7</sub> सुग्रीव N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Cr प्रीति , Cm g k t as  
 in text (for प्रति-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 -सयुक्तम् (for -ससर्गम्)  
 —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 subst

474\* सुग्रीव सुनस सुभु व्यायताक्ष मनोहरम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> व्यायत सु- B<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) आयताक्ष, G (ed )  
 व्यायताक्ष (for व्यायनाक्ष) B<sub>1</sub> मनोरम ]

2 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 नयन, B<sub>4</sub> विचार्य (for नयने)  
 B<sub>4</sub> (m also as in text) खलु (for मुख-) L (ed )  
 -कणं (for -वर्णं) कण Cg नयने इति द्वितीया क्ल —B<sub>4</sub>  
 om (hapl ?) <sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 पत्युस् (for  
 भर्तुस्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुसदृश, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समदृश, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च सदृश  
 (for तत्सदृश) S V D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 शने , D<sub>13</sub> तत (for  
 सुखम्) D<sub>1</sub> 3 पत्युश्च (D<sub>1</sub> °स्तु) ददृशे शनै —After 2<sup>ab</sup>,  
 S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

475\* सुखमिन्दुप्रभ सौम्य भर्तु कमललोचना ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> इद्र- (for इन्दु) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -लोचन (for -लोचना) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ललाट , Cm g t as in text (for केशान्त-)  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -देशाश्च, Cm g t as in text (for

-देश) N<sub>1</sub> केशामकेशातदेश (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तच्च, D<sub>3</sub> तथा,  
 D<sub>13</sub> नव- (for तं च) D<sub>0</sub> शिव, T<sub>3</sub> यथा (for शुभम्)  
 V<sub>3</sub> चूडामणिप्रभं —After 2, S V B<sub>2</sub> (repeats before  
 479\*) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

476\* सुस्थिष्ठानसुसमाश्रित पाण्डुरान्दशनास्तथा ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 श्रेष्ठाश्च, D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 13 स्थिष्ठाश्च, L (ed ) सुस्थिष्ठाश्च  
 (hypm ) (for सुस्थिष्ठान्) V<sub>2</sub> च समाश्च, D<sub>0</sub> सुमहाश्च,  
 D<sub>3</sub> ससिताश्च, D<sub>12</sub> सुरसाश्च (for सुसमाश्च) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both  
 times) पाडुरान् (for पाण्डुरान्) ]

3 D<sub>0</sub> om (hapl ?) 3 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तेश्च (for एतै )  
 D<sub>1</sub> अनुज्ञानैर् —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 परिज्ञाय (for अभि°) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च  
 राघव (for सुदु रिता) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विजगर्ह  
 (for विजगर्हे) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 11 T<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>5</sub> 9 10 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M<sub>5</sub> [ S ]त्र, G<sub>1</sub> तु (for स्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शोचती (for  
 क्रोशन्ती)

4 °) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 खलु कैकेयी (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 °यि) (for भव कैकेयि) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [जा]गतो, Cg as in  
 text (for हतो) T<sub>3</sub> य , Cg as in text (for स्य)  
 S V D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 ममार्या सा (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 च) भविष्यति, N<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 सा ममार्या (D<sub>1</sub> 3 [both with hiatus] जनार्या या  
 [D<sub>3</sub> या]) भविष्यति —D<sub>9</sub> om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> उत्पाटित,  
 Cg as in text (for उत्सादित) D<sub>4</sub> स्पर्धा (sic) (for  
 सर्व) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 8 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यया, S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 7 12 T<sub>2</sub> यथा, B<sub>4</sub> तथा, Cg as in text (for त्वया)

5 °) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 आर्याया S<sub>2</sub> किमु,  
 B<sub>1</sub> किल, D<sub>0</sub> 1 7 13 कि तु, D<sub>3</sub> खलु, M<sub>3</sub> कि ते (for  
 कि तु) M<sub>3</sub> कैकेयि, M<sub>5</sub> रामेण (for कैकेय्या) D<sub>9</sub> कि ते  
 कलहशीलया —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> आर्येण (for रामेण) M<sub>5</sub> कैकेय्या  
 विप्रिय कृत —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 यो, G<sub>1</sub> स्व- (for यद्) D<sub>5</sub>-7  
 10 11 T M<sub>3</sub> मया (for गृहाच) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीर- (for चीर-)  
 S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 -सवीतो, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Cm t वपन, Cg as in  
 text (for -वसनस्) D<sub>9</sub> यद्विवा चीरवपन —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> त्वया  
 (for तथा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वै प्रेषितो, T<sub>2</sub> प्रवाजितो, Cg as in text  
 (for प्रस्थापितो) S V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-1 9 12 13 राघवोय  
 त्रि (S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °वो विप्र, D<sub>4</sub> °वोय नि) वासित , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 Cm.t दत्त्वा प्रवाजितो वन —After 5, D<sub>7</sub> ins.

477\* इदानीं स हि धर्मात्मा राक्षसैश्च वथ हत ।

[ 143 ]

एवमुक्त्वा तु वैदेही वेपमाना तपस्विनी ।  
जगाम जगती बाला छिन्ना तु कदली यथा ॥ ६  
सा मुहूर्तात्समाश्वस्य प्रतिलभ्य च चेतनाम् ।  
तच्छिरः समुपात्राय विललापायतेक्षणा ॥ ७  
हा हतास्मि महाबाहो वीरव्रतमनुव्रता ।  
इमां ते पश्चिमावस्थां गतास्मि विधवा कृता ॥ ८  
प्रथमं मरणं नार्या मर्तुर्वैगुण्यमुच्यते ।

सुवृत्तः साधुवृत्तायाः संवृत्तस्त्वं ममाग्रतः ॥ ९  
दुःखादुःखं प्रपन्नाया मग्नायाः शोकसागरे ।  
यो हि मामुद्यतस्त्रातुं सोऽपि त्वं विनिपातितः ॥ १०  
सा श्वश्रूर्मम कौसल्या त्वया पुत्रेण राघव ।  
वत्सेनेव यथा धेनुर्विवत्सा वत्सला कृता ॥ ११  
आदिष्टं दीर्घमायुस्ते यैरचिन्त्यपराक्रम ।  
अनृतं वचनं तेषामल्पायुरसि राघव ॥ १२

6 <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> देवमाना (for वेपमाना) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मनस्विनी, V<sub>3</sub> सुटु गिता, D<sub>2</sub> यशस्विनी, D<sub>7</sub> १ तरस्विनी (for तपस्विनी) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (also in marg) णृथिर्वी, G<sub>2</sub> च महीं, M<sub>5</sub> वरणी (for जगती), D<sub>4</sub> भीता (for बाला) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 पपात भूमौ दृष्टार्ता —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 8 12 13 छिन्नेव, D<sub>2</sub> कृत्तेव, M<sub>5</sub> छिन्ना च (for छिन्ना तु) Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 3 वने (for यथा)

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B मुहूर्तं Ś D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 समुत्थाय, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>11</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 समाश्वस्य, T<sub>3</sub> समुत्पत्य (for समाश्वस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 परि (for प्रति-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>-11 [अ]य, G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct -[आ]स्थाय, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -[आ]त्राय, Ct<sup>p</sup> as in text (for -[आ]त्राय) ॥ Cm तच्छिरः समुपास्थाय इति पाठः । समुपास्थाय स्वसमीपे स्थापयित्वा ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B G<sub>1</sub> [आ]कुलेक्षणा

8 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> आहतास्मि Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महावीर, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 सुटु गाना (for महाबाहो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तव व्रतम्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरवृत्तम्, G (ed) पतिव्रतम्, Cm g t as in text (for वीरव्रतम्) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 5 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cm अनुव्रत, G<sub>3</sub> अनुव्रत —Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 repeat 8<sup>cd</sup> (var) after 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> reads 8<sup>cd</sup> (except इमां ते) in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> first time, B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 इय ते पश्चिमावस्था. —Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (in first occurrence) illeg. for 8<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> first time) हतास्मि, D<sub>1</sub> 3 द्रक्ष्यामि (for गतास्मि) Ś B (B<sub>1</sub> first time, B<sub>3</sub> marg also first time) D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 मम हेतोरुपस्थिता, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (all second time) G M<sub>5</sub> या (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> या) पश्यामि विगन्तु मा

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रथमे B<sub>4</sub> शरण (for मरण) D<sub>5</sub> भार्या (sic) (for नार्या) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वै पुण्यम्, Cv as in text (for वैगुण्यम्) Ś V D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 पश्यु पु (D<sub>3</sub> पुतःपु)-प्यमि (Ś पश्चादि) ति स्मृ (V D<sub>0</sub> शु) तं, Ñ B पत्यु पुण्यमिहो (B<sub>4</sub> अन्धमिवो) च्यते, G<sub>3</sub> वैगुण्य मर्तुस्च्यते. —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 repeat 8<sup>cd</sup> (var) —V<sub>3</sub> om 9<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> transp सुवृत्त and सवृत्तस् —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst.

478\* मयि कम्पादवृत्ताया काटेनास्मि निपातित ।

[ D<sub>0</sub> 4 विवृत्ताया, D<sub>2</sub> अहतायां, D<sub>3</sub> 13 अमृताया, L (ed.)

त्ववृत्ताया (for अवृत्ताया) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 जीव (D<sub>8</sub> °व) त्यां मयि कम्पात्तव (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> कलिना (for काटेन), B<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]मि (for [अ]सि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वृत्तस्त्रावृ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °स्त्र वृ)-त्तवत्सल (for the post half) ]

10 Ñ<sub>2</sub> (in second occurrence illeg except शोकसागरे) reads 10<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> मम दुःख-, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct महद्दुःख, Cm g as in text (for दुःखाद्दुःख) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>2</sub> प्रपन्नाया, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रपन्नामि G<sub>1</sub> दुःखाद्दुःखतर प्राप्ता. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>2</sub> मग्नाया, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निमग्ना, L (ed) मानाया, Cm g as in text (for मग्नाया) —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins after 10, whereas V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 476\*[r]) 4 subst for 10<sup>cd</sup>

479\* राक्षसेर्वीर संसक्तो हतस्त्वं मम कारणात् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 सह (for वीर) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सहस्य, V<sub>1</sub> 2 सग्नो (unmetric), B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 मग्न्य, D<sub>1</sub> सगत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> सगल्य; D<sub>9</sub> सहस्य (for संसक्तो) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for the post half. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ह्नोसि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [आ]हतस्त्व, B<sub>1</sub> ह्नस्त्व, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निहतो; G (ed) ह्नोमि (for हतस्त्व) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 [ऽ]पि (for हि) V<sub>3</sub> आगतस् (for उद्यतस्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 किल पातितः, V<sub>3</sub> त्याच्च पातितः

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 हा (for सा) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कौसल्ये —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वत्सेन (for पुत्रेण) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 त्वया हीना नराधिप —D<sub>10</sub> om 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वत्सेन हि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 वत्सलेव, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वत्सेनेव, D<sub>9</sub> 11 वत्सला ते (for वत्सेनेव) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 विना (for यथा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 विवक्षा (for विवत्सा)

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 उदिष्टं (for आदिष्ट) D<sub>3</sub> तं (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> अनन्य (for अचिन्त्य-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ck -पराक्रमे, V<sub>3</sub> reads in marg, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 -पराक्रमे, Cg as in text (for -पराक्रम) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct द्वे (D<sub>11</sub> द्वे) वज्रैरपि राघव, D<sub>9</sub> देवैरपि हि राघव —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अमृतं (for अनृत) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स्वल्पायुर

अथ वा नश्यति प्रजा प्राज्ञस्यापि सतस्तव ।  
पचत्येनं तथा कालो भूतानां प्रभवो ह्ययम् ॥ १३  
अदृष्टं मृत्युमापन्नः कस्मात्त्वं नयशास्त्रवित् ।  
व्यसनानामुपायज्ञः कुशलो ह्यमि वर्जने ॥ १४  
तथा त्वं संपरिष्वज्य रौद्रयातिनृशंसया ।

कालरात्र्या मयाच्छिद्य हतः कमललोचनः ॥ १५  
उपशेषे महाबाहो मां विहाय तपस्विनीम् ।  
प्रियामिव शुभां नारीं पृथिवीं पुरुषर्षभ ॥ १६  
अर्चितं सततं यत्नाद्गन्धमालयैर्मया तव ।  
इदं ते मत्प्रियं वीर धनुः काञ्चनभूषितम् ॥ १७

G 6 8  
B 6 32  
L 6 8

13 ऽ णि V B1 4 D0-5 8 12 17 T1 G2 transp 13 and  
14 B3 repeats 13 ( var ) after 14 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 [ अ ] न  
( for वा ) ऽ D8 12 वच्यते, V3 D0 2-4 13 नश्यते,  
D1 शक्या न ( for नश्यति ) D9 अथ नश्यति सा प्रजा.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B3 ( both times ) 4 ( after corr as in text )  
D3 8 प्रज्ञस्य, D5 om ( for प्राज्ञस्य ) ऽ D8 12 13 समतत ,  
णि V2 B1 3 ( both times ) नरस्य हि, D2 विनश्यत ,  
D9 वचस्तथा ( for सतस्तव ) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, G ( ed )  
ins

480\* प्रतिकूले गते देवे विनाशे समुपस्थिते ।

—<sup>c</sup>) ऽ णि V D4 8 12 13 G1 पचत्येव, B1-3 ( B3 first  
time ) पचत्येव, B3 ( second time ) पचत्येव, B4 एवमेव,  
D1 3 प्रसत्येव, D2 यावत्येव ( sic ), Cm g t as in text  
( for पचत्येन ) ऽ1 V2 D2 4 8 12 13 महान्कालो, ऽ2 V1 3  
D1 3 महान्कालो, णि B3 ( both times ) य ( णि स ) त कालो,  
णि B1 2 4 D7 9 G M3 5 Cm यथा कालो, Cg k t as in  
text ( for तथा कालो ) D0 एतच्च सुमहान्कालो —<sup>d</sup>) ऽ2  
णि V1 3 B3 ( both times ) 4 D0-4 8 12 13 भूतानि ऽ V2  
D8 12 13 G1 प्र ( ऽ2 वि ) भवोच्यय , णि B3 ( both times )  
वि ( B3 नि ) धिरव्यय , V1 3 B1 2 4 D0-4 प्र ( B1 2 वि ) भुर-  
व्यय , D5 प्रभवेच्यय, D6 reads in marg , T1 G3  
Ck प्रभवोच्यय ( T1 °य ), Ct as in text ( for प्रभवो  
ह्ययम् ) —After 13, ऽ V D0-4 8 12 13 read 16 for the  
first time repeating it in its proper place

14 ऽ णि V B1 4 D0-5 8 12 13 T1 G2 transp 13 and  
14 —<sup>a</sup>) णि दृष्ट च, B4 D1 3 13 M1 2 अदृष्ट-, D5 T1  
अदृष्टान्, Cm g t as in text ( for अदृष्ट ) M3 आपन्न,  
Cm g k t as in text ( for °न्न ) —<sup>d</sup>) ऽ णि V2 3 B1-3  
D0-2 4 8 12 13 परिव ( D1 °मा ) र्जने, B4 सप्रवर्तसे, D3  
परिवर्तने ( for ह्यसि वर्जने ) —After 14, B3 repeats  
13 ( var )

15 B2 om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) ऽ D8 12 स तथा त्व, णि V3  
B1 3 4 कथं त्व मा ( णि V2 B3 स- ), V3 इमामद्य, D0 3  
G2 त ( D3 त्व ) या त्व स , D5 T1 यथा त्व स-, D6 अथ  
हा स-, D13 स तथा त्वा, Cv r m g t as in text ( for  
तथा त्वं स ) V3 B4 D0 9 परित्यज्य ( for -परित्यज्य )  
—<sup>b</sup>) ऽ णि V1 2 B1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 सु-, B4 स- ( for  
[ अ ] ति- ) V3 का ऋते ह्यनृशंसया —<sup>c</sup>) D6 कालरात्रिं ऽ  
णि V B3 D0-4 8 9 12 T1 Cv g स ( T1 Cv g स ) माच्छिद्य,

B1 समुच्छिद्य, B4 समाहृत्य, M1 2 मयासाय, Cr m t as  
in text ( for मयाच्छिद्य ) D13 कालमाच्छिद्य कालेन  
॥ Cg यद्वा मयेति पाठ ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) ऽ णि V B1 3 4  
D0-4 8 12 13 नीन , D7 हत ( for हन ) V3 D0 3 13 T1 2  
G2 3 M Cm g -लोचन ( for लोचन )

16 ऽ V D0-4 8 12 13 read 15 for the first time  
after 13 repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) ऽ णि V1 3 B1 3  
( sup lin also ) 4 D0-4 8 12 13 ( ऽ V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13  
second time ) क गनस्त्व, V2 ( second time ) B2 क  
गतोसि, D7 क च शेषे, D9-11 G2 इह शेषे, T2 3 किं तु  
शेषे, Cg as in text ( for उपशेषे ) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 ( second  
time ) स- ( for मा ) ऽ णि V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 ( all  
except णि B3 first time ) सुदु स्विता ( for तपस्विनीम् )  
—<sup>c</sup>) V1 3 D1 3 ( all second time ) हताम्, V2 ( second  
time ) illeg , D0 2 4 ( all second time ) हताम् ( for  
प्रियाम् ) ऽ V2 D8 12 13 ( all first time ) प्रिया ( V2 3 4 )  
नारी, ऽ V D0-4 8 12 13 ( all second time ) रणे भूमिं,  
D5 9-11 M5 यथा नारीं, M3 समाधिष्य ( for शुभा नारीं )  
—<sup>d</sup>) ऽ V D0-4 8 12 13 ( all first time ) पृथिवीधर ( V1  
°मिव, V3 °पति, D0 3 13 °श्वर ), णि B3 M1 2 पृथिवीपते,  
B1 2 4 पार्थिवर्षभ, G2 3 पार्थिवात्मज, Cg as in text ( for  
पुरुषर्षभ ) ऽ V D0-4 8 12 13 ( all second time ) बलिना  
पार्थिवर्षभ ( ऽ D4 8 12 °भ ) —After 16, ऽ णि V1 2  
B1-3 D8 12 ( ऽ V1 3 D8 12 after 16 [ r ] ) ins

481\* सुशोचित शरीर ते सुरूप तव राघव ।

[ णि दु शोचित B3 तु ( for ते ) णि B3 D12 स्वरूप ऽ D12  
अपि, णि न च, D8 इव ( for तव ) ]

17 V3 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) ऽ D8 12 सर्वदा, T3 सतत,  
G1 वितत ( for सतत ) ऽ D0 1 3 4 8 13 G2 3 M3 Cg यत्तद्,  
णि यत्ते, V1 यच्च, B1 3 यत्तैर्, D2 12 यत्तु, D6 यस्माद् ( for  
यत्ताद् ) —<sup>b</sup>) णि B यथा ( णि मया ) पुरा, D9 मया तदा,  
G1 3 मयानघ, Cm g t as in text ( for मया तव ) ऽ V1 2  
D0-4 8 12 13 गन्धमाल्यानुलेपनै —<sup>c</sup>) णि B3 तद्विप्रिय निय  
( for मल्लिप्रिय वीर ) णि इ तव प्रिय । —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 T1  
M3 5 -भूषण ( for -भूषितम् ). णि B3 धनुस्त महीपते.  
—For 17<sup>cd</sup>, ऽ V B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 subst.

482\* इदं तच्चापरत्न ते विनिर्जीर्णं महीतले ।

[ V ते ( for तच् ) D13 च वराग ( for चापरत्न ) V च  
( for ते ) ऽ D2 8 12 इदं तन शरीरं तु, B1 2 4 नदिद

० पित्रा दशरथेन त्वं श्वशुरेण समानव ।  
 १ पूर्वैश्च पितृभिः सार्धं नूनं स्वर्गे समागतः ॥ १८  
 दिवि नक्षत्रभूतस्त्वं महत्कर्म कृतं प्रियम् ।  
 पुण्यं राजर्षिवशं त्वमात्यनः समुपेक्षमे ॥ १९  
 किं मां न प्रेक्षसे राजर्षि मां न प्रतिभाषमे ।  
 वालां बालेन संप्राप्तां भार्या मां सहचारिणीम् ॥ २०

धनु (B1 रक्त) रत ने (B2 त धनुः) (for the prior half).  
 S V2 D8 12 13 विप्रसीर्ण, V3 प्रसीर्ण च (for विप्रसीर्ण) ]

18 V3 om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D5 9 G2 मया (for सम).  
 —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, S V1 2 B4 D0-4 8 12 13 subst

483\* आर्येण ननु पित्रा त्वमार्यप्रायेश्च राजभिः ।

[ B4 नून (for ननु) B4 [ अ]हम् (sic) (for त्वम्)  
 D13 कार्य (sic) (for आर्य-) V1 2 पापिन (for राजभिः) ]

—B4 om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 पुनश्च (sic), D6-7 9-11 I1 G3  
 M Cm g सर्वेश, T1 स तश्च (for पूर्वश्च) S V D0-4 8 12 13  
 पुण्यवति क्रियावति, N2 पूर्व स्वपितृभिः सार्धं —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 D8 12 तूष्णं (for नून) V ० सर्व, B2 स्वर्ग, D-9 स्वर्ग-  
 (for स्वर्गे) B3 D13 समागतः, T3 समाहित, Cm g t  
 as in text (for समागत)

19 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 10-13 -भूत च (N V1 B2-4  
 तु, V2 3 त्वं) (for -भूतस्त्वं) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 कर्महता D8 भय,  
 D9 त्वया, D10 11 कृतं तया, Cm g as in text (for प्रियम्)  
 S V1 D1-4 8 12 13 तथा क्र (V1 D1-4 मदान) तुह्यत्  
 (S2 D1 ० त प्ल) च, N V2 B1 4 महाक्र (B4 ० ह्यक्र) तुह्य  
 (N2 ० चय) क्रि (B3 ० प्रि) य, V1 B1 2 महाक्रतुः शताष्टुत  
 (V3 ० कृताक्षर), D0 यथा शतक्रतुः शत C1 महत्कर्महता  
 महता कर्मकारिणम् । Cr m महत्कर्महता महान्श्च ते कर्म-  
 कृतश्च तेषाम् । Cr adds आत्माभाव आर्षे ।, so also Cg1,  
 Ck t महता पितृवच (Ck ० च परि) पालनरूपेण कर्मणा  
 कृतम् —<sup>c</sup>) N1 T3 पुण्य-, Cm g k t as in text (for  
 पुण्य) B1 वशे त्वम्, D3 8 -यत्स्वम् (for -यत्स्वम्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B1 G2 आत्मान, V3 D0 आपन्न, D4 आत्मना  
 (for आत्मन) S N V B1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 G2 M1 2  
 Cg k समपेक्ष (S2 D1 2 4 8 13 ० द्य) से (D0 ० मि), B2 4  
 स्वमपेक्षसे, D5 समुपेक्षसे, G1 समुपेक्षसे, M6 मनिपेक्षसे,  
 Cm t as in text (for समुपेक्षसे)

20 <sup>a</sup>) B2 कस्मान्, M6 किं वा, Cg as in text  
 (for किं मा) V3 [ अ]वेक्षसे, D0 2 5 12 13 G1 प्रेक्षसे,  
 D8 प्रेक्षते, Cg as in text (for प्रेक्षसे) N1 B3 वीर,  
 N2 V2 B1 2 4 G1 2 राम (for राजन्) —<sup>b</sup>) D0-11 G2 3  
 M वा (for मा) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 किं च (B4 तु)  
 मा नाभि (V1 ० व) भाषसे. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 बली, G2 मली, Cg as  
 in text (for बाला) S N V2 9 B D0-4 8 12 13 वा (D1-3

संश्रुतं गृह्यता पाणिं चरिष्यामीति यच्चया ।

स्मर तन्मम काकुत्स्थ नय मामपि दुःखिताम् ॥ २१

कस्मान्मामपहाय त्वं गतो गतिमतां वर ।

अस्माहोकादगुं लोकं त्यक्त्वा मामिह दुःखिताम् ॥ २२

कल्याणरुचिन् यत्तत्परिष्वक्तं मयेव तु ।

कल्याणंस्तन्मृगीं ते नूनं विपरिकल्प्यते ॥ २३

य) लभ्य, V1 ० नय (ill. ), D-1 2 3 G2 3 M C- रात्र्येन  
 (for बालेन), D2 1 1 train p वाया मां वायेन, V1 मयमा,  
 D4 G1 मप्राप्त, C2 ac in te t (for मप्राप्तां). —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 3  
 D0-2 4 8 12 13 न (D- नु) र्णा, B2 भार्या मया, D2 मयमां  
 (for भार्या मा), M3 धर्मपारिणी, C6 सहचारिणी  
 (as in text)

21 <sup>a</sup>) S2 मयुता, D- मयु म (for मयुते), B4 गृह्यता,  
 D12 गृह्यता (for गृह्यता), B1 मयुता मयुता वापि  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S D1 2 4 8 12 13 मरिष्यामि, N V1 2 P2-4 D-  
 मरि (V1 B2 4 ० रि) ण्यामि, D2 2 1 1 मरिष्यामि, C1 ac in te  
 t (for मरिष्यामि) —<sup>c</sup>) S V1 D1 12 13 स्मरन्;  
 N V2 B1 3 4 D- स्मर त्व (for स्मर तन) D12 11 नाम,  
 Cm g as in text (for सम) B2 (marg. al ०) विमार्श  
 (for काकुत्स्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D- (marg.) धनि (B1 नि)  
 तु रिता

22 D- om (hapl) 2. —<sup>a</sup>) S N V3 B D- 1 2,  
 12 13 कस्मान्मा रय (N B ० त्वं मा) विहायको (N V3 B1 3  
 ० का), V1 2 कस्मान्मा परिहृत्य (V2 ० हृत्य) का —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
 B1 3 (sup. in also as in text) D0-1 12 गतिमता  
 S2 D1 8 वर (for वर) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D- 1 2 3 4 8 12 13 वर  
 (for धनु) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 दुःखिताम् (for त्यक्त्वा माम्)  
 S B1 2 4 D- 1 2 3 मयमानिनी, N V2 ० B3 D- 4  
 दद (D2 ० व) ममिह (D3 ० का), V1 दद पापिन, D3- 1  
 M3 अपि दुःखिता (for दद दुःखिताम्).

23 <sup>a</sup>) D7 9 G1 कल्याण D0 रचिन्, D- 1 2-11 T3  
 G1 ० M1 2 Ct रचिन्, Cm g as in text (for उचित)  
 D0-11 मात्र, Cm t as in text (for यत्ता), Cg  
 यदित्येव यत्तदित्यपि प्रमुच्यते S N V B D1- 1 2  
 12 13 L (ed) चद्रनागु (D1 4 ० ग) रचिन्ध ते V3 B3  
 [marg also] D1 1 4 ० ग्याग, B1 3 ० च्य ते, L [ed] ० ग्य  
 यत् —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 परिभुक्त, D3 परित्यक्त N V3 B D1- 4  
 मया पुरा, V1 2 पुरा मया, D5 T1 G M1 2 3 मयव  
 च (D6 T1 तत्), D9 1 2 3 मयेव तु (T3 तत्) (for  
 मयेव तु). S D8 12 13 कस्माद्विपरिवर्तते, D0 अपत्येव  
 च —B4 om 23<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V3 D0 1 प्रख्यादिस (sic),  
 G (ed.) रात्र्येस् (for कल्याणस्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 हि  
 परिकल्प्यते, D1 3 विप्रहरिष्यते, G (ed) वे परिकल्प्यते.  
 G2 नूनपिपितृकल्प्यते (sic)

अग्निष्टोमादिभिर्गजैरिष्टवानाप्तदाक्षिणैः ।

अग्निहोत्रेण संस्कारं केन त्वं तु न लप्स्यसे ॥ २४

प्रव्रज्यामुपपन्नानां त्रयाणामेकमागतम् ।

परिप्रक्ष्यति कौसल्या लक्ष्मणं शोकलालसा ॥ २५

स तस्याः परिपृच्छन्त्या वधं मित्रवलस्य ते ।

तव चाख्यास्यते नूनं निशायां राक्षसैर्वधम् ॥ २६

सा त्वां सुप्तं हतं श्रुत्वा मां च रक्षोगृहं गताम् ।

हृदयेन विदीर्णेन न भविष्यति राघव ॥ २७

साधु पातय मां क्षिप्रं रामस्योपरि राघव ।

समानय पतिं पत्न्या कुरु कल्याणमुत्तमम् ॥ २८

G 6 8  
B 6 37  
L 6

24 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B G M<sub>5</sub> इष्ट्वा विपुलदक्षिणैः, V<sub>3</sub> इष्ट्वायं प्रदक्षिणैः (sic) —D<sub>0</sub> om from संस्कार in 24° up to क्ष्यति in 25° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 संस्कारम् (for संस्कार) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 24<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 10 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> न तु (by transp), T<sub>3</sub> किं न (for तु न) D<sub>5</sub> 9 लप्स्यते (for लप्स्यसे) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अर्हस्त्व नोपल (D<sub>4</sub> °लि) प्स्यसे (D<sub>3</sub> °ते), Ñ B अर्हस्त्व न च (B<sub>2</sub> 4 तु न) लप्स्यसे (B<sub>2</sub> °ते), D<sub>11</sub> केन ५१ (om hapl [?] see var of D<sub>6</sub>) तु लप्स्यसे

25 D<sub>0</sub> om up to क्ष्यति in 25° (cf v1 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रावाज्यम्, D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रवाज्यम्, M<sub>5</sub> प्रवज्यम् B<sub>4</sub> पुर ह्यनुपपन्नानां, G<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्त्यायुपपन्नानां —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> एवम् (for एरुम्) —G<sub>2</sub> om 25°<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 एक, G<sub>3</sub> प्रति, Cg t as in text (for परि) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ct प्रेक्ष्य (D<sub>7</sub> 11 °क्ष) ति, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-दक्ष्यति, D<sub>1</sub>-वृक्षति (sic), D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्यति, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub>-पृच्छति, Cg as in text (for प्रक्ष्यति) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-9 12 M<sub>5</sub> शोकलालस्य, D<sub>3</sub> चैकमागत, G<sub>1</sub> 3 शोककक्षिता, Cg as in text (for शोकलालसा)

26 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 तस्या स- (for स तस्या) B<sub>4</sub>-पश्यत्या (for -पृच्छन्त्या) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 कथ, D<sub>3</sub> तव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सह- (for वध) Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 इद्र- (for मित्र-) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> च (for ते) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 हरण मम रक्षसा, V हरण रक्षसा मम, D<sub>1</sub> सपरिहरण मम —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नूनम्, B<sub>1</sub> क्रम् (for तव च) D<sub>6</sub> [षा]ख्यातेन (for [षा]र्यास्यते) Ś Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वीर, V<sub>1</sub> 3 देव (for नून) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> सौसिकै, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 13 सौसिकै, D<sub>6</sub> मोमिकै (sic) (for निशाया) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> G कृत, V<sub>3</sub> वत्र, B<sub>1</sub> हत, D<sub>13</sub> बल (for वधम्)

27 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> त्वा Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 विनिहत, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पुत्र हत, D<sub>7</sub> सुसहत, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुसहत (for सुस हत) V<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 ज्ञात्वा (for श्रुत्वा) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> पुत्र श्रुत्वा हत सुस, V<sub>2</sub> 3 सा तु त्वा नि (V<sub>2</sub>- + [illeg]) हत श्रुत्वा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> सा तु (B<sub>1</sub> सुस, D<sub>2</sub> सा त्वा) श्रुत्वा हत पुत्र —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मा तथा (D<sub>2</sub> तथा मा) राक्षसैर्हता (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 °हता), Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 मा तथा रक्षसा हता, G(ed) मा तथा राक्षसाहता —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M Cg k t [ष]विदीर्णेन (for विदी°) D<sub>0</sub> शोक-दुःखभराक्राता —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सा (for न) D<sub>0</sub> 4 13 वत्सला (for राघव) Ś V D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 कौसल्या न भविष्यति, Ñ B

नून लक्ष्यति जीवित, G<sub>3</sub> भविष्यति च राघव —After 27, Ś D<sub>1</sub>-3 5-13 5 (G<sub>3</sub> after 28) ins

484\* मम हेतोरनार्याया अनर्ह पार्थिवात्मज ।

राम सागरमुत्तीर्य वीर्यवान्गोपपदे हत ।

[ (1 1) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 त्व हत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 नास्त्व, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अनघ, G<sub>3</sub> मानार्ह, K (ed) छनर्ह, Cmg as above (for अनर्ह) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> पार्थिवात्मन —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> वञ्चवान्, M मत्तवान् (for वीर्यवान्) D<sub>1</sub> 4 मृत, D<sub>2</sub> 13 प्पुन (for हत) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मत्राङ्गि निह (Ś<sub>2</sub> नु ह) तो निशि (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>1</sub> 3 5-7 9-11 S cont.

485\* अह दाशरथेनोढा मोहात्सकुलपासनी ।

आर्यपुत्रस्य रामस्य भार्या मृत्युरजायत ।

नून मन्ये मया जातु वारित दानमुत्तमम् ।

याहमद्यैव शोचामि भार्या सर्वातिथेरिह ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> साह (for अह) D<sub>1</sub> [ए]व साक्षात्, D<sub>8</sub> [ए]वमाथा (for [ऊ]ढा मोहात्) D<sub>1</sub>-पाशुनी (sic), G M<sub>1</sub> 2 -पासिनी (sic), Cmg as above (for -पासनी) छ Ch t दाशरथेन दशरथपुत्रेण । अणार्थ छ —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> सकलत्रस्य (for आर्यपुत्रस्य) D<sub>3</sub> उपागता (for अजायत). D<sub>1</sub> आत्मपुत्रस्य भार्याय मृत्युरुपागता कृता (sic). —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub>-11 आर्य (for मन्ये) D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> ममाजात (M<sub>5</sub> °नाद), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मया जाते, D<sub>10</sub> 11 मयान्या तु, G<sub>2</sub> मयाजानाद् (for मया जातु) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv r m g t नूनमन्या मया जाति (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 3 विधवत्त्व समुच (D<sub>1</sub> °माग) त (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> 3 सा (for या) D<sub>3</sub> अद्यैव, D<sub>10</sub> अद्यैव, G<sub>1</sub> 2 अन्यैव, M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cg अद्यैव (for अद्यैव) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> इव, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cg अपि, Ct as above (for इह) D<sub>1</sub> भार्या सर्वेति राघवे (sic) (for the post half) ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> पापा (for साधु) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 7-13 वाग्य (for पातय) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 त्रीव्र (for क्षिप्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राघव- (for रामस्य) T<sub>2</sub> [उ]रन्ति (for [उ]परि) B<sub>4</sub> परित्यक्त मया पुरा —Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om [hapl ?] from 28<sup>d</sup> [first time] up to 28° [second time]) repeat 28<sup>d</sup> after 29 —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> समान तु, G<sub>3</sub> समानीय, Cmg t as in text (for समानय) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 13 (all second time) त्व पतिना (for पति पत्न्या) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 (all except Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> first time) सु (Ś D<sub>8</sub> स्व,

31 गिरसा मे शिश्यास्य कायं कायेन योजय ।  
 31 रावणानुगमिष्यामि गतिं भर्तुर्महात्मनः ।  
 गृह्णामि तेच्छामि जीवितुं पापजीविता ॥ २९  
 श्रुतं मया वेदविदां ब्राह्मणानां पितुर्गृहे ।  
 यामां स्त्रीणां प्रियो भर्ता तासां लोका महोदयाः ॥ ३०  
 क्षमा यस्मिन्दमस्त्यागः मर्त्यं धर्मः कृतज्ञता ।  
 अहिंसा चैव भूतानां तमृते का गतिर्मम ॥ ३१

V2 अ)प्रियस्य प्रिया भार्या, Ñ B3 (all second time)  
 पत्या ममानय त्वं मा, G2 ममानयस्व मा पत्या —After  
 28<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), B2 4 read 29<sup>ef</sup>, while G2  
 ins 484\* after 28

29 Ś1 D8 om 29 (cf v1 28) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 चात्र,  
 G2 3 तस्य (for चास्य) —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B D0-4  
 12 13 subst

486\* गिरस्यस्मिन्निरो देहि काये काय निवेशय ।

[ Ñ B1 3 [अ]स्य (for [अ]मिन्), Ñ1 B4 D1 12 देहि  
 (for देहि). Ś2 D12 काय काये (by transp) (for काये  
 काय) D2 प्रवेशय ]

—Ñ2 illeg for 29<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B2 रावणाय, B1 राम-  
 स्यानु-, B2 रावणाह, B4 रावणात् (for रावणानु-).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B2 4 तपस्विनी (for महात्मन). —D5 7 9-11 T1 3  
 G M1 2 5 om 29<sup>e</sup>—31 B2 4 read 29<sup>ef</sup> after 28<sup>cd</sup>  
 (first occurrence) —<sup>f</sup>) Ś2 Ñ1 V1 2 B3 D2 2 6 T2  
 पापजीविता (Ñ1 V1 2 T2 °का), Ñ2 B1 2 4 पतिना विना,  
 D13 न त्वया विना (sic) (for पापजीविता) —After 29,  
 Ś2 Ñ V B D0-4 12 13 repeat 28<sup>cd</sup>

30 D5 7 9-11 T1 3 G M1 2 5 om 30 (cf v1 29).  
 B4 om 30-31 —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, D0 4 ins

487\* गृहस्थो वा वनस्थो वा पापो वा यद्धि वा शुचि ।  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D1 मनात्तना (for महोदया) Ś V2 D8 12 13 तामा  
 लोके (Ś1 V2 °को) महोदय .

31 B4 D5 7 9-11 T1 3 G M1 2 5 om 31 (cf v1 29  
 and 30) Ñ2 illeg. for 31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V2 3 B2 D0-4 8  
 12 13 दया (for दमस) D1° त्याग —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D0 1 2 4 12 मर्त्य  
 धर्म- (Ñ1 °र्म); B2 D6 सत्यधर्म (B2 °र्म) (for मर्त्यं धर्म)  
 V1 कृतज्ञता (sic) (for कृतज्ञता) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 मने- (for  
 चेत्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B1 3 (marg also as in text) त्वदने,  
 V1 तस्य ते (for तमृते) D2 भवेत् (for मम)

32 <sup>a</sup>) V3 D7 9-11 [इ]व (for सा). V3 T2 -मप्राप्ता  
 (for -मतप्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 2 D6 [आ]कुलेक्षणा, D4 महासती,

इति सा दुःखसंतप्ता विललापायतेक्षणा ।  
 भर्तुः गिरो धनुस्तत्र समीक्ष्य जनकात्मजा ॥ ३२  
 एवं लालप्यमानायां सीतायां तत्र राक्षसः ।  
 अभिचक्राम भर्तारमनीकस्थः कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ३३  
 विजयस्वार्यपुत्रेति सोऽभिवाद्य प्रसाद्य च ।  
 न्यवेदयदनुप्राप्तं प्रहस्तं बाहिनीपतिम् ॥ ३४  
 अमात्यैः सहितः सर्वैः प्रहस्तः समुपस्थितः ।  
 किञ्चिदात्ययिकं कार्यं तेषां त्वं दर्शनं कुरु ॥ ३५

G2 [आ]यनेक्षण (for [आ]यनेक्षणा) —D4 om from  
 32<sup>c</sup> up to एव in 33<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D0-3 7-12 G  
 चैव, M1 2 चापि (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D0-3 8 12 13  
 ममेक्ष्य, D7 9-11 ददर्श (for समीक्ष्य). M3 च पुन पुन  
 (for जनकात्मजा)

33 D4 om एवं in 33<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 32) Ñ2 illeg  
 for 33<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 G2 विलप्यमानायां, G (ed)  
 विलप°, Gg as in text (for लालप्य°) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 om  
 (hapl) सीताया V1 यत्र (for तत्र) Ś Ñ V B  
 D0-4 8 12 13 रावण (for राक्षसः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B3 उप-, D9  
 अति-, D11 अत्रि- (for अभि-) B1 2 4 मभ्रातो (for  
 भर्तारम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D0-4 8 12 13 बलाध्यक्ष (D4 °क्षं),  
 T3 अनीकस्थ (for अनीकस्थ) M1 2 कृताञ्जलिर्पस्थित .  
 —After 33, Ś Ñ V B1 2 D0-4 8 12 13 ins

488\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे द्वा स्थो रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ।  
 कार्यमात्ययिकं धोर मञ्जया भ्रान्तचेतन ।

[(1 1) D1 3 रावणाय (for रावणाय) —Ñ2 om (hapl)  
 from एव in 1 2 up to दा in 35<sup>c</sup> —(1 2) V3 B1 2  
 अत्ययिन्, D0 2 4 आत्ययिक (for आत्ययिक) D1 म जवाद,  
 D3 मज्जया (for मज्जया) Ś1 V1 2 D0-2 4 -लेचन, D13 -चेतने  
 (for -चेतन.) ]

34 Ñ2 om 34 (cf v1 488\*) Ś1 reads in marg.  
 34<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D0-4 8 13 [5]भिभाष्य (for अभिवाद्य).  
 Ś Ñ1 V1 2 B D0 2-4 8 12 13 प्रणम्य च, D1 कृताञ्जलि  
 (for प्रसाद्य च) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 अमु (for अनु-) —For 34<sup>cd</sup>,  
 Ś1 (in marg.) 2 Ñ1 V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

489\* आचक्षते तदा कृत्यं राक्षसेन्द्राय विस्मित ।

[ Ś क्षता, B1 कार्य, D8 12 क्षता (for कृत्यं) D2 विस्मित  
 Ñ1 B3 अचष्ट कृत्यमापन्न राक्षसाय भुविस्मित ]

35 Ñ2 om up to दा in 35<sup>c</sup> (cf. v1. 488\*)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D0 7 T1 M1 2 महितः, T2 प्रहित (for सहित).  
 D0 पुत्रः (for सर्वैः) G M5 सर्वैश्च सचिवै माध्व —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
 V2 3 D5 8-13 त्वाम् (for सम्-) —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 9-11  
 S ins.

एतच्छ्रुत्वा दशग्रीवो राक्षसप्रतिवेदितम् ।  
अशोकवनिकां त्यक्त्वा मन्त्रिणां दर्शनं ययौ ॥ ३६  
स तु सर्वं समर्थैव मन्त्रिभिः कृत्यमात्मनः ।  
समां प्रविश्य विदधे विदित्वा रामविक्रमम् ॥ ३७  
अन्तर्धानं तु तच्छीर्षं तच्च कार्मुकमुत्तमम् ।

जगाम रावणस्यैव निर्याणसमनन्तरम् ॥ ३८  
राक्षसेन्द्रस्तु तैः सार्धं मन्त्रिभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ।  
समर्थयामास तदा रामकार्यविनिश्चयम् ॥ ३९  
अविदूरस्थितान्सर्वान्वलाध्यक्षान्हितैषिणः ।  
अत्रवीत्कालसदृशो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ ४०

G. 6 8  
B. 6 32  
L. 6. 8

490\* तेन दर्शनकामेन वयं प्रस्थापिता प्रभो ।  
नूनमस्ति महाराज राजभावात्क्षमान्वितम् ।

[ (1 1) G1 damaged for नकामेन व D6 विभो (for प्रभो) D7 9-11 M1 2 (with hiatus) अहं प्रस्थापित प्रभो, T2 3 G2 मोह (G2 स्वयं) प्रस्थापित प्रभो (for the post half) ॥ Cg वयमिति । भयेन बहुवचनम् । बहूनामन्त पुरे समागमासम्भवात् ॥ —(1 2) D9 राजकार्यं (for राजभावात्) D5 10 11 क्षमान्वित (D5 °त) ॥ Ck t क्षमान्वितेति पाङ्क (Ct °ङ्क पाठ) ॥ ]

—°) B4 अभ्यधिक, D1 आत्यै + क, D4 M1 आत्यायिक (for आत्ययिक) —°) S V2 3 D0 3 4 8 12 आचिख्यासु (D4 आच-चक्षु) रिहागत, N B1 3 प्राप्तमाख्यातुमिच्छति, V1 आख्यातु-मिह चागत, B2 4 त्वा दिदक्षु प्रतीक्षते, D1 त्वा विवक्ता समागत, D2 प्राप्तमाचष्टुमागत, D13 अविदक्षापीहागम ।

36 °) T3 एवमुक्तो —°) T2 3 M1 2 राक्षस, G3 M5 राक्षसै (for राक्षस-) T3 प्रतिनदित —°) G1 ददौ (for ययौ) —For 36, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

491\* एवमुक्तं स भवनाजिर्जगाम महाबल ।  
महामात्यं प्रहस्तं तु ददर्शादूरत स्थितम् ।

[ (1 1) S D8 12 ततस्तेन, B1 तु तरसा, B3 D3 स्वभ (D3 तु भ) वनान्, D2 ततस्तस्मान् (for स भवनान्) B2 4 [आ] शु रावण (for महाबल) S D8 12 रावणो गृहमभ्यगात् (S °मागत) (for the post half) —S D8 12 om from 1 2 up to 37° —(1 2) B4 D0 2 13 सहामात्य V2 B1 2 4 D2 3 च (for तु) N B3 प्रहस्तं च (B3 °स्तस्तु) सहामात्य (for the prior half) V2 B2-4 दूरत (for [अ] दूरत) D3 दृष्टेदूरत स्थित (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, N V2 B1 3 cont

492\* उद्धान्तश्च द्रुतश्चैव विदधे कार्यमात्मनः ।

[ N2 तद्भातश्च G (ed) विनिष्क्रम्य (for द्रुतश्चैव) ]

37 S D8 13 om 37° (cf v1 491\*) G1 reads 37 twice after 39° (first occurrence) G2 3 transp 37 (followed by 493\*) and 38 (G3 om 38°) —°) D6 T1 G1 (first time) M3 [ए] व N V B D0-4 13 G (G1 second time) सर्वं (G तत) समेत्य रक्षोभिर्, M5 स समर्थैस्तु सर्वैस्तैर् —°) N V B D0-4 13 कृतनिश्चय, T3 कृतमा°, G (G1 second time) चापि

(G1 च स) रावण, Cg as in text (for कृत्यमात्मन) G1 (first time) मन्त्रकृद्वितमात्मन —G2 repeats 37° after 40° —°) B4 स ता, T1 moth-eaten (for सभा) V3 D1 3 विजने, G2 (second time) महर्तौ (for विदधे) G1 (second time) 2 (first time) 3 सभा चिवेश महर्तौ. —T1 mostly moth-eaten for ° —°) B4 निश्चय तदा, G1 (first time) राममुत्तमं, Cg as in text (for राम-विक्रमम्) —After 37, G (G1 after 37 [r ]) ins

493\* अदूरस्थं रघुश्रेष्ठं ध्यात्वा चाप्यथ रावण ।

[ G1 श्रुत्वा (for ध्यात्वा) ]

—Thereafter, G1 repeats 39°

38 G2 3 transp 37 (followed by 493\*) and 38 (G3 om 38°) —°) N शिरस्तच्च, D0 तु तच्छेष, D2-4 T3 च तच्छीर्षं, D6 च विदधे (for तु तच्छीर्षं) G3 अंतर्धानगतं शीर्षं —°) S N V B3 D0-1 8 12 13 राक्षसे तस्मिन्, B1 2 4 रावणे तस्मिन् (for रावणस्यैव) —°) S N1 B4 D8 12 निष्क्राते, N2 B3 विक्राते, V D0-4 13 निष्क्राते (for निर्याण-) B1 2 निष्क्राते भवनात्तत

39 G2 3 om 39° —°) S V B1 4 D0-4 8 12 13 तु भवनान्, N B3 स्वभवनान्, B2 तु निष्क्रम्य (for तु तै सार्धं) —°) S D8 12 13 स्वयं निष्क्रम्य (D8 विक्र, D13 निष्क्रम्य सत्वर, N V2 B3 निर्जगाम ध्वरान्वित, V1 3 परिषम्य कृतत्वर, B1 4 निष्क्रम्य सचिवे (B4 भवने) वृत, B2 भवनात्मचिवैर्वृत, D0 निष्क्रम्य कृतत्वर, D1-4 स निष्क्रम्य (D2 निष्क्रम्य कृतत्वर, G1 मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्र-कोविदै —G1 repeats 39° after 493\* —°) S B4 D2 3 8 12 समन्त्रयामास, N V1 3 B1 मन्त्रयामास च, V3 B1 2 D4 7 13 स मन्त्र (D4 °थ) यामास D0 तथा (for तदा) —°) S V1 3 D1 3 4 8 12 13 हितं तमं (D4 °तश्च म) त्रिभि सह (S D8 12 °म), N V2 B3 D2 L (ed) सर्वैस्तै (D2 मन्त्रितै, L [ed] मन्त्र तै) मन्त्रिभि सह, B1 2 4 मन्त्रिभि-र्मन्त्रमुत्तम, D0 हितैश्च सह मन्त्रिभि, G3 रामे कार्यं विनिश्चित —After 39° (first occurrence), G1 reads 37 twice

40 °) D6 अथ दूर, D7 अतिदूर (for अविदूर-) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 G (ed) अत्रि (D0 °ति) दूरे स्थिता ह्यस्य (N1 B3 °ताश्चास्य, V1 2 B1 2 D4 °तास्तस्य, G [ed] °तास्तत्र), L (ed) अतिदूरान्स्थितान्हास्य —°) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 वलाध्यक्षा (for °क्षान्) S D8 12 विचक्षणा ;



43  
44

ग्रीध्रं भेरीनिनादेन स्फुटक्रोणाहतेन मे ।  
समानयध्वं मैन्यानि वक्तव्यं च न कारणम् ॥ ४१

ततस्तथेति प्रतिगृह्य तद्वचो  
बलाधिपास्ते महदात्मनो बलम् ।  
समानयंश्चैव समागतं च ते  
न्यवेदयन्मर्तरि युद्धकाङ्क्षिणि ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रयोविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २३ ॥

G1 हितेक्षण (sic), G3 जयेपिण (for हितेपिणः) —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, G2 repeats 37<sup>c</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) Ś D8 12 13 तान्बलान्मवान्, Ñ V B1-3 D0-2 4 तान्निश (D2 °आ) स्येवं (B1 D0 2 4 °व), B4 तु निगम्येव, D3 तानि तान्येव; G1 कालमद्वय (for कालमद्वयो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D2 4 8.12 13 M5 राक्षसेन्द्वर (for राक्षमाधिप)

41 <sup>a</sup>) G1 शिघ्रं (for ग्रीध्रं). B1 2 4 -महस्त्रेण (for -निनादेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V B3 D10 11 Ct स्फुट, G1 स्वर्ण-, Cv r m g 'as in text (for स्फुट-) B3 D0 2 4 13 -क्रोणाहलेन, D5 -क्रोटहतेन, T1 2 Cv -क्रोणहतेन, Cr m g t 'as in text (for -क्रोणाहतेन) Ñ2 V1 2 D4 13 G2 च, D0 तु (for मे). Ś D8 12 पर कौतूहलेन च; B1 2 4 पट्टेनाहतेन च, D1 3 स्फोट (D1 स्फु)ट्टमोण-हतेन च (D1 मे) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D4 समान याव, B2 4 D3 समानयत (B4 °य), T3 विमानयन्व (sic) (for समानयध्वं) —<sup>d</sup>) D0 न च (by transp) Ś Ñ1 V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 विमर्षो (D0-4 12 °शो) न क्षमो हि न- (Ñ1 D1 13 हित, V3 D2 हि व, D3 भवेत्), Ñ2 B1 2 4 न कालोन्नि विलम्बने.

42 <sup>a</sup>) B3 अतम्, G3 तदा (for तत्सु) G1 3 तु तस्य (for तथेति) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B2 3 बलयोगमात्मन, T3 [S]पि महात्मनो बल, G3 निहन् महाबल (for महदात्मनो बलम्). D7 9-11 तदेव दृता महमा मद्वल —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T3 समागत (for समानयय) Ñ2 [अ]पि (for [पु]व) B2 D5 6 T1 2 M3 समागत (for °गत) Ñ B2 3 D6 7 9-11 T3 G1 om, M5 तान (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B2 3 D9 G1 2 M1.2 5

-काङ्क्षिण, G3 -शश्रया (for -काङ्क्षिणि) —For 42, Ś V B1 4 D0-4.8 12 13 subst, while Ñ2 ins after 42:

494\* ततस्तथेति प्रतिगृह्य तद्वच  
समाहिता भर्तृहिताय नर्कता ।  
बलाधिपास्ते बलयोगमात्मनो  
जयाय योधा परिगृह्य धिष्टिता ।

[ (1 1) D0 परिगृह्य (for प्रतिगृह्य) —(1 2) V3 समर्थिता, D0-4 13 समाग (D1-3 °म्य) ता (for समाहिता). Ñ2 -वधाय, D13 -हिताश्च (for -हिताय) D2 3 भर्तृहिता जयपिण (D2 °न-वृता) —(1 3) Ś D8 12 वन्नाश्रियाम् Ñ2 B1 प्रनियोगमात्मनो, D13 बहवो महात्मनो (for बलयोग°) —(1 4) Ś D8 12 घोषान्, V1 B4 वो (B4 मे [sic]) पा, D0 4 योषान् (for योधा) Ñ2 B1 प्रतिगृह्य, V D1-3 परि (V3 प्रवि) वार्य, D0 बलयोग- (for परिगृह्य) Ñ2 B1 वेष्टिता, V1 3 B4 विष्टिता, V2 निष्ठानम्, D0.4 विष्टितान् (for विष्टिता) ]

Colophon —Kānda name. Ñ1 V1 3 B D13 लका-कांडे, D0 4 सुदर° —Sarga name Ś V2 D0-4 8 12 13 सीताममोहन (V2 D1-3 °न°), Ñ V3 B2 3 सीताविलाप, V1 illeg, B1 मायाशिरोदग्ने सीताविलाप, B4 सीतारावण-सवाद, D0 सीताविलापन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 B2 D0 2 4 12 13 om, Ś2 Ñ2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D3 9 8, D1 10, D5-7.10 11 T1 3 G M 32, D8 7, T2 31 —After colophon, Ś2 concludes with श्रीरामाय नम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम°.

## २४

सीतां तु मोहितां दृष्ट्वा सरमा नाम राक्षसी ।  
आससादाशु वैदेहीं प्रियां प्रणयिनी सखी ॥ १  
सा हि तत्र कृता मित्रं सीतया रक्ष्यमाणया ।  
रक्षन्ती रावणादिष्टा सानुक्रोशा दृढव्रता ॥ २  
सा ददर्श सखीं सीतां सरमा नष्टचेतनाम् ।  
उपावृत्योत्थितां ध्वस्तां वडवामिव पांसुषु ॥ ३

तां समाश्वासयामास मखीस्नेहेन सुव्रता ।  
उक्ता यद्रावणेन त्वं प्रत्युक्तं च स्वयं त्वया ॥ ४  
सखीस्नेहेन तद्भीरु मया सर्वं प्रतिश्रुतम् ।  
लीनया गहने शून्ये भयमुत्सृज्य रावणात् ।  
तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि न हि मे जीवितं प्रियम् ॥ ५

G 6 9  
B 6 33  
L 6 9

## 24

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 3 8 12 ता चैव, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 तां त्वेव (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °व), V<sub>3</sub> ता तथा, D<sub>1</sub> तामेव (for सीता तु) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 ज्ञात्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> मोहिताया तु सीताया —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> शरमा (here and below) (for सरमा) —<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-6 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 [अ]थ (for [क्षा]शु) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सात्वनया, D<sub>7</sub> प्रियकरी (for प्रणयिनी) D<sub>5</sub> सखीं Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रिया समयिनी सखी, V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 13 प्रिया समयिनी (B<sub>1</sub> 2 सात्वनया, D<sub>3</sub> प्राणसमा) सखी, D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 5 G (ed) Cg प्रिया (T<sub>1</sub> प्राण-) प्रणयिनी (G [ed] सानुनया) सखीं, D<sub>9</sub> प्रिया प्रियकरी सदा —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ B<sub>3</sub> subst

495\* आजगामाशु वेगेन सखी तस्या हितैषिणी ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> स्व- (for [आ]शु). ]

—After 1, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

496\* मोहिता राक्षसेन्द्रेण सीता परमदुःखिताम् ।  
आश्वासयामास तदा सरमा मृदुभाषिणी ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> परमदुःखिनी ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ह, G<sub>1</sub> तु, Cr m g k t as in text (for हि) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्र च (for हि तत्र) D<sub>5</sub> हिता, L (ed) च कृता (hypm) (for कृता) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> तस्याभवन् (for तत्र कृता) B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin as in text also) नित्य, D<sub>4</sub> 13 मैत्री V<sub>3</sub> सा हि दृष्टानया तत्र, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 तथा तस्या कृता मैत्री —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 9 13 रक्षमाणया Ñ B<sub>3</sub> सीताया प्रियवादिनी —D<sub>10</sub> om 2<sup>cd</sup> —Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for 2<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 राक्षसी (for रक्षन्ती). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसी (G<sub>1</sub> रक्षती) रावणोदिष्टा, B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसी रावण दृष्ट्वा —D<sub>0</sub> 13 om from 2<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 1 1 of 497\* —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सा तदा तु (for सानुक्रोशा)

3 D<sub>0</sub> 13 om 3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9-12 Ct सखी, Ñ B<sub>3</sub> तदा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तत (for सखीं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>4</sub> 7 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> नष्टचेतस, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 शोककूपिता, Cg as in text (for नष्टचेतनाम्) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> शोकेनाविष्टचेतना (Ñ<sub>3</sub> °स) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 उपविश्य (for उपावृत्य)

Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 [उ]द्धता (for [उ]थिता) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B उपावृत्ता (B<sub>3</sub> °पविष्टा) रजो (B<sub>4</sub> स्थिता) ध्वस्ता —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पासुभि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> पाशुभि, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 पाशुषु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg पासु (D<sub>6</sub> °शु) ला

4 <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मखीं (for मखी-) D<sub>0</sub>-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुव्रता, G<sub>3</sub> सवृता —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (1 1 only) B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

497\* तामुवाच ततो दृष्ट्वा सरमा प्रियवादिनी ।

स्नेहविक्रवया वाचा मान्त्वयिन्वा प्रिया सखीम् ।

मा विपाद विशालाक्षि कुरुष्व जनकात्मजे ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>0</sub> 13 om the prior half (cf v l 2) Ś D<sub>8</sub> तदा (Ś<sub>2</sub> °था) दृष्ट्वा, V<sub>3</sub> तथा दृष्ट्वा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 तथा (D<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा) दृष्ट्वा (for ततो दृष्ट्वा) B<sub>4</sub> सवर (for मग्मा) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> प्रियवादिनी Ñ B<sub>3</sub> तन्वन्वा तु ता दृष्ट्वा सरमा वाक्यमन्व्रीत् —Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 om 1 2 —Ñ om, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 1 3 —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> reads मा in marg ]

—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> B (ed) (within brackets) ins

498\* समाश्वसिहि वेदेहि मा भूते मनसो व्यथा ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> या (for यद्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm प्रत्युक्तश्, Cg t as in text (for प्रत्युक्त) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 प्रत्ययो यस्त्वया कृत, Ñ B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> प्रत्युक्तश् त्वया न यत् (G<sub>1</sub> स च, G<sub>1</sub> म ह, M<sub>5</sub> स्वय), V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-4 प्रत्युक्तोय (D<sub>3</sub> म प्रत्युक्तो) त्वयामकृत, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 प्रत्युक्तश् त्वयापि स (B<sub>1</sub> च) —After 4, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins, while V<sub>3</sub> ins before 5

499\* प्रत्युक्तेन च रोट्रेण यकृत चलितात्मना ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for च) ]

5 B<sub>3</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> Before 5, V<sub>3</sub> ins 499\* —<sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मयि, D<sub>5</sub> स्वस्ति (sic) (for मखी-) D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 ते (for तद्) M<sub>5</sub> च मया तच्च (for तद्भीरु मया) V<sub>2</sub> मा रं (for सर्वं) Ś D<sub>4</sub> 9 12 transp भीरु and सर्व V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 स्वय, D<sub>7</sub> परि- (for प्रति-) —D<sub>7</sub> om 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>6</sub> 8 11-13 G<sub>1</sub> लीलया, B<sub>1</sub> निलीय, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नीलया (meta), T<sub>2</sub> लीनया, Cr m g t as in text (for लीनया) ।



शोकस्ते विगतः सर्वः कल्याणं त्वामुपस्थितम् ।  
 श्रुवं त्वां भजते लक्ष्मीः प्रियं प्रीतिकरं शृणु ॥ १३  
 उत्तीर्य भागरं रामः सह वानरसेनया ।  
 संनिविष्टः समुद्रस्य तीरमासाद्य दक्षिणम् ॥ १४  
 दृष्टो मे परिपूर्णार्थः काकुत्स्थः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 सहितैः सागरान्तस्थैर्वलैस्तिष्ठति रक्षितः ॥ १५  
 अनेन प्रेषिता ये च राक्षसा लघुविक्रमाः ।

राघवस्तीर्ण इत्येवं प्रवृत्तिस्तैरिहाहता ॥ १६  
 स तां श्रुत्वा विशालाक्षि प्रवृत्तिं राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 एष मन्त्रयते सर्वैः सचिवैः सह रावणः ॥ १७  
 इति ब्रुवाणा सरमा राक्षसी सीतया सह ।  
 सर्वोद्योगेन सैन्यानां शब्दं श्रुत्वा भैरवम् ॥ १८  
 दण्डनिर्घातवादिन्याः श्रुत्वा भेर्या महास्वनम् ।  
 उवाच सरमा सीतामिदं मधुरभाषिणी ॥ १९

G 6 9  
B 6 33  
L 6 9

विहीनेन, G<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा बुद्धिपूर्वं हि —<sup>6</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> लोक- (for भूत) —<sup>6d</sup>) B (ed.) इव (sic) (for इय) G<sub>2</sub> सा युक्ता (for प्रयुक्ता). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T M<sub>5</sub> मायाविना (for मायाविदा) N<sub>1</sub> मायया मायिना त्वयि (for <sup>d</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 इय तेन नृशसेन माया मायाविना कृता (B<sub>2</sub> त्वयि) —After 12, G<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

503\* रावणेन शटेन त्वा वशमानेतुमिच्छता ।

13 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निहत (for विगत) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सीते, D<sub>5</sub> 6 11 M<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for सर्व) S V D<sub>0</sub>-2 8 12 13 विह (S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0</sub> 1 8 13 °हि)त सद्य, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निहत सद्य (B<sub>2</sub> सर्व-), D<sub>3</sub> निहतोद्येव (for विगत सर्व) —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते भविष्यति, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> समुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten for व त्वा S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 8 12 13 ते (for त्वा) D<sub>4</sub> ब्रुव तेन भवेत्लक्ष्मी —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> प्रिया D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 ते भवति (for प्रीतिकर)

14 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 मतीर्ण, D<sub>0</sub> 4 उत्तीर्ण

15 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 सहष्ट, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>5</sub> स दृष्ट, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 आगत, T<sub>2</sub> 3 श्रुतो मे, G<sub>2</sub> 7 दृष्टस्तु, Ch t as in text (for दृष्टो मे) B<sub>2</sub> -पूर्णात्मा —<sup>6</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 स (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 सु-) महाबल (for सहलक्ष्मण) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> स तीक्ष्ण (for सहिते) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> राघव, Ch t as in text (for रक्षित) —For 15<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

504\* निविष्ट सागरान्तेषु राक्षसेरुपलक्षित ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 नि (D<sub>0</sub> 4 वि)हित, D<sub>1</sub> विदित, D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृन (sic) (for निविष्ट) B<sub>3</sub> सागरान्ते तु (for सागरान्तेषु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 L (ed) स (D<sub>13</sub> प्र)हिन (L[ed] °त) मागरो-पाने, V<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणे मागस्याने (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> रक्षसाम् (for राक्षसैर्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> उपरक्षिभि ]

16 <sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> तेस्तत (V<sub>2</sub> illeg) प्रेषि (N<sub>1</sub> °रि)ता गुदमे (B<sub>4</sub> °लमाद्, D<sub>2</sub> °रुमै), N<sub>2</sub> ततो दृष्ट सभ्राता, B<sub>3</sub> प्रेषिता मन्त्रमे गुल्मे, D<sub>3</sub> ततस्तु प्रहिता गुल्मे (for <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 शीघ्रगामिन, D<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रविक्रमा (for लघुविक्रमा) G<sub>2</sub> 3 वेदेहि राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रेषितास्तस्य ये चरा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व)

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> प्रवृत्तस् (for प्रवृत्तिस्) G<sub>1</sub> इहार्पिता, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> उदा (M<sub>5</sub> °पा)हता —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> subst

505\* निविष्ट राघव दृष्ट्वा रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> विनिष्ट (meta) D<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) ]

—For 16, S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 12 13 subst, while B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> subst 1 2 only for 16<sup>cd</sup>, whereas V<sub>2</sub> cont 1 2 only after 505\*

506\* तैस्तत प्रेक्षिता गुल्मेर्हरयस्ते प्ररक्षिणा ।

प्रवृत्तिस्तरुपानीता सोऽभिहारपुर सर ।

[ (1 1) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तथा, D<sub>0</sub> 4 तदा, D<sub>1</sub> नत्र (for तन) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 प्रेषिता (for प्रेक्षिता) V<sub>3</sub> गुल्मे, D<sub>8</sub> गुल्म V<sub>1</sub> 3 ये च दृता, D<sub>0</sub> 4 इयदता (sic), D<sub>1</sub> भयपूर्णा (for हरयस्ते) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रदक्षिणे —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> 4 दशान्याता (for उपानीता) —D<sub>13</sub> om from the post half up to 17<sup>a</sup> V D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 श्रो (V सो)भिमार (D<sub>0</sub> °र) पुरस्य च (D<sub>0</sub> न), B<sub>1</sub> 4 श्रो विहार पुरस्य न (for the post half) ]

17 D<sub>13</sub> om 17<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 506\*) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> एता (for स ता) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 एतत्तु (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °ता तु) श्रुत्वा सुश्रोणि, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 G<sub>3</sub> एता (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °व, D<sub>0</sub> °पा) श्रुत्वा पृथु (D<sub>4</sub> तु सु)श्रोणि, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 श्रुत्वैता विपुलश्रोणि —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> G<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसाधिप) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 मन्त्रयामाम सभ्रात (B<sub>2</sub> 3 °ते) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B सह राक्षसे, D<sub>3</sub> परिवारित, D<sub>4</sub> सह राघव (sic)

18 <sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मथिलीं नष्ट (B<sub>4</sub> लब्ध)-चेतना, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 सीतया सह राक्षसी, V<sub>2</sub> 3 मथिलीं तुष्टचेतम् —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G ममुद्योगाय (B<sub>1</sub> °नेन, G<sub>1</sub> °नित-) S V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 योधाना, D<sub>0</sub> 4 शूराणा (for सन्याना) —<sup>d</sup>) S V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 दारुण (for भैरवम्)

19 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -[क्ष]भिघात (for -निर्घात) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नादिन्या —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B subst

507\* दण्डेनाभिहतायाश्च भेर्या विज्ञाय निस्वनम् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> 4 ताड्यमानाया (for [अ]भिरतायाश्च) B<sub>4</sub> निस्वन ], while V D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 subst

508\* ताडितायास्तथा भेर्या श्रुत्वा प्रतिभय स्वनम् ।

संनाहजननी ह्येषा भैरवा भीरु मेरिका ।  
 मेरीनादं च गम्भीरं शृणु तोयदनिम्बनम् ॥ २०  
 कल्प्यन्ते मत्तमातंगा युज्यन्ते रथवाजिनः ।  
 तत्र तत्र च संनद्धाः संपतन्ति पदातयः ॥ २१  
 आपूर्यन्ते राजमार्गाः सैन्यैरद्भुतदर्शनैः ।  
 वेगवद्भिर्नदद्भिश्च तोयौघैरिव सागरः ॥ २२  
 शस्त्राणां च प्रसन्नानां चर्मणां वर्मणां तथा ।

[ D<sub>0</sub> \* तदा (for तथा) D<sub>3</sub> तोर विजायो ग्व (for the post half) ]

—D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 19<sup>c</sup>—20 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> (by transp) सीता मरमा (with hiatus) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 12 13 मधुरवादिनी, B<sub>2</sub> वाक्य प्रहर्षयत, B<sub>4</sub> वाक्य प्रियपदा, D<sub>2</sub> मधुरया गिरा

20 D<sub>5</sub> om 20 (cf v l 19) D<sub>0</sub> om (hapl, see var) 20<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>12</sub> reads erroneously 20<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सन्नाम-; V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समोह-; D<sub>6</sub> सनाद-; D<sub>3</sub> 4-सज्जता (for -जननी) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 तेपा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 मेपा —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> नादिनी, B<sub>2</sub> -भेदिनी, B<sub>3</sub> वेदिनी (for मेरिका) N<sub>2</sub> भीमदर्शना, D<sub>1</sub>-4 भीमना (D<sub>4</sub> °वा)दिनी (for भीरु मेरिका) Ś V D<sub>8</sub> 12 (both times) 13 भेरी वै भीम (V भैरव)नादिनी, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भैरवी भीरुभेदिनी, G<sub>2</sub> भैरव भीरु वादिनी —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 20<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 एपा (for भेरी-) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 नदति, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -नाद तु, G<sub>2</sub> -निनद- (for -नाद च) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> गभीरा V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 13 एता नदतीं गभीर (D<sub>0</sub> 13 °रा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6-9 13 -नि-स्वन, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 -निस्वना, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 नि (D<sub>0</sub> 1 नि) स्वना, D<sub>2</sub> -मनिभा (for -निस्वनम्) B<sub>4</sub> श्रयतेषुदनि स्वना

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> कल्पते, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कल्पते, B<sub>1</sub> 3 कल्पते, D<sub>0</sub>-3 6 11 G<sub>1</sub> कल्पते —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

509\* हृष्यन्ते तुरगारूढा प्रासहस्ता सहस्रश ।

[ D<sub>10</sub> 11 इश्यते G<sub>2</sub> पाश- (for प्रास-) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सह (for first तत्र) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सरब्धा (for सनद्धा) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पतति च (for सपतन्ति) D<sub>0</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सहस्रश

22 For 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

510\* अनीकैः पूर्यते सर्वो राजमार्गं समन्तत ।

[ D<sub>0</sub> अनेक (for अनीकैः) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सर्व (for सर्वा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ततस्तत (for समन्तत) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 सद्भवद्भिर् Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 महावे (Ś<sub>2</sub> °भा)गैर्, N<sub>2</sub> महामेघैर्, D<sub>6</sub> (marg) ननद्भिश्च, D<sub>0</sub> च धावद्भिस् (for नदद्भिश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> महोमिर्, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 महोमिर्, D<sub>2</sub> जलोमिर् (for तोयौघैर्) G<sub>1</sub> सागरा Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 मेघैरिव महार्णव (D<sub>13</sub> च सागरः)

रथवाजिगजानां च भृषितानां च रक्षयाम् ॥ २३  
 प्रभां विसृजतां पश्य नानावर्णा समुत्थिताम् ।  
 वनं निर्दहतो घर्मे यथा रूपं विभावयोः ॥ २४  
 घण्टानां शृणु निर्घोषं गन्धानां शृणु निम्बनम् ।  
 हयानां हेषमाणानां शृणु तूर्यध्वनिं यथा ॥ २५  
 उद्यतायुधहस्तानां राक्षसेन्द्रानुयायिनाम् ।  
 संभ्रमो रक्षयामेष तुमुलो लोमहर्षणः ॥ २६

23 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 12 अन्नागा D<sub>1</sub>-3 प्रपञ्चाना (for प्रपञ्चाना) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 23<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 प्रपञ्चाना (for चर्मणा) D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) चर्मणा Ś D<sub>0</sub>-4 7 9 13 transp चर्मणा and चर्मणा —G (ed) om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 रथाना भृषिता (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub> 3 °पणा)ना च —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भृषणाना, D<sub>2</sub> हृषिताना D<sub>1</sub> वाजिना (for रक्षयाम्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-11 राक्षसेन्द्रानुयायिना (D<sub>11</sub> °न), B<sub>4</sub> शृणु श्रवणं तथा —After 23, D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 ins

511\* संभ्रमो रक्षयामेष हर्षिताना तरन्विनाम् ।

24 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> आभा N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्ट (D<sub>2</sub> °स्तृ)ना, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 परिस्तृता, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 11 12 विसृज्य ता, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ति (B<sub>2</sub> द्वि) प्रस्तृता, B<sub>4</sub> हि सृजता, Cm g k t as in text (for विसृजता) Cg यद्वा विसृज तामिति च्छेद । ता प्रसिद्धा प्रभा पश्य । विसृज, शोकमिति शेष Cg —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-6 8 9 10-13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वर्ण- (for -वर्णा) L (ed) -समुत्थिता —B (ed) reads 24<sup>c</sup>—26<sup>b</sup> within brackets —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B वनानि (for वन निर-) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> यथा माक्षाद्, D<sub>7</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 प्रभामिव (for यथा रूपं)

25 B (ed) reads 25 within brackets (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> गजाना, Cg t as in text (for घण्टाना) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 चद-, D<sub>0</sub> 4 गज- (for शृणु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 नेमि-, Ct as in text (for शृणु) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 6-9 12 13 निम्बन B<sub>2</sub> निम्बन शृणु (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> निम्बन शृणु —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 G हेषित चैव, T<sub>2</sub> घोषमाणाना (for हेषमाणाना) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G M<sub>5</sub> -स्वन त (M<sub>5</sub> य)या, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> -ध्वनि तथा (for -ध्वनि यथा) B<sub>2</sub> 4 हयहेषितनाद (B<sub>2</sub> °दान [meta]) च योधाना शृणु गजित (B<sub>2</sub> गजित शृणु) Cg हेषम् आणानामिति च्छेद । आहपूर्वात् “अण् शब्दे” इत्यस्माद्वातो पचाद्यच् । आणाना शब्दायमानानाम् । हेष शब्दम् । स्त्रीलिङ्गभाव आर्षे Cg

26 B (ed) reads 26<sup>ab</sup> within brackets (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> उद्यताग्र- (sic) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 -शस्त्राणा (for हस्ताना) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राममेव, D<sub>13</sub> राम-सेना (for राक्षसेन्द्र-) G M<sub>5</sub> -[अ]नुवर्तिना —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> एव (for एव) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 रक्षसा संभ्रमो ह्येव

श्रीस्त्वां भजति शोकघ्नी रक्षमां भयमागतम् ।  
 रामात्कमलपत्राक्षि दैत्यानामिव वासवात् ॥ २७  
 अवजित्य जितक्रोधस्तमचिन्त्यपराक्रमः ।  
 रावणं समरे हत्वा भर्ता त्वाधिगमिष्यति ॥ २८  
 विक्रमिष्यति रक्षःसु भर्ता ते सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 यथा शत्रुषु शत्रुघ्नो विष्णुना सह वासवः ॥ २९

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 6 8 12 I G M1-1 रोमहर्षण (for लोम°)  
 B3 तुवाना लोमहर्षण, D7 9-11 Ct तुमुल लोमहर्षण  
 ☞ Ck अत्र मध्ये क्वचित् श्लोकद्वय प्रक्षिप्तम् । प्रक्षिप्तलक्षणं  
 क्वचित् अमत्वे सति क्वचित् सत्त्वम् ।, Ct 'वन निर्दहतो  
 घर्मे यथा रूप विभावसो । घण्टाना शृणु निर्वोपर थाना  
 नेमिनि स्वन्म् । हयाना हेपमाणाना शृणु तूर्य-वनि तथा ।  
 उद्यतायुधहस्ताना राक्षसेन्द्रानुयायिनाम् ।' इति श्लोकद्वय  
 प्रक्षिप्तमिति कतक ☞

27 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D0 2 8 12 13 भजतु, D4 पश्यतु,  
 G3 M1 भजत, Cg k t as in text (for भजति) Ds  
 श्रीस्त्वा सभजता शोको —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B1-3 एष सभ्रम, V D1-3  
 G1 3 M6 आगत भय (by transp), Ct as in text (for  
 भयमागतम्) B4 कल्याण समुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D5-7 10 11  
 T G1 M राम, B4 राम B1 4 D6 10 11 M3-पत्राक्षो (B4 °क्ष)  
 (for पत्राक्षि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B1-3 वज्रिण, D5-7 9-11 1 G1  
 M3 6 Cmg t as in text वासव (for वामवात्) B4 न  
 चेद्रक्ष्यमि विप्रिय, M1 2 दैत्यानि शतक्रतु ☞ Cg दैत्याना-  
 मिति द्वितीयार्थे पठौ वा ☞

28 G1 om (hapl) 28-29 D7 om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś  
 Ñ1 V B1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 अव (V3 °थ) जेतुं, T3 G2 अपजित्य,  
 M3 विनिर्जित्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ1 D8 12 तान्, Ñ2 V1 B1 2 4  
 D0-4 6 13 T2 3 M1 त्वाम्, Ck as in text (for तम्)  
 D3-पराक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) D2 हतुं (for हत्वा) D3 G2 3 मरण  
 हत्वा (D3 मर्ये), Cmg k t as in text (for समरे  
 हत्वा) Ś V1 3 D0 1 4 8 12 13 अचिराद्विद्वि पूर्वण, B4 अचिरा-  
 द्वावण हत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 3 D0-2 4 8 12 13 लकामधि-  
 Ñ V2 B भर्ता तेधि-, G3 राघवोधि-, M1 5 त्वा भर्ताधि-,  
 Cmg k t as in text (for भर्ता त्वाधि-) D3 राघवोपि  
 हनिष्यति

29 G1 om 29 (cf v l 28) G2 transp 29-30  
 and 31-32 —<sup>ab</sup>) V2 3 भर्ता ते, D1 चाल्यर्थ (for  
 रक्ष सु) —V2 illeg for 29<sup>b</sup> V3 रावण (for भर्ता ते)  
 G2 3 ते भर्ता रक्ष सु (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) V [अ]सुरेषु,  
 D0 शत्रुन्स (for शत्रुषु) Ś Ñ V B1-3 D0-4 8 12 13  
 वि (D1 म) जातो (for शत्रुघ्नो) B4 यथा देवि महाबाहुर्  
 —After 29, Ś Ñ2 B4 D2 (marg) 8 12 13 ins

512\* सुग्रीवसहित श्रीमान्धारणेश्व महावल्लै ।

[ Ñ2 महावल् (for °वल्लै) ]

आगतस्य हि रामस्य क्षिप्रमङ्कगतां सतीम् ।  
 अहं द्रक्ष्यामि मिद्वार्था त्वां शत्रौ विनिपातिते ॥ ३०  
 अश्रूण्यानन्दजानि त्वं वर्तयिष्यसि गोभने ।  
 ममागम्य परिष्वक्ता तस्योरसि महोरमः ॥ ३१  
 अचिरान्मोक्ष्यते सीते देवि ते जघनं गताम् ।  
 धृतामेतां बहून्मासान्वेणी रामो महावलः ॥ ३२

30 G2 transp 29-30 and 31-32 —<sup>a</sup>) N V2 3  
 B D1-4 [ह]ह, V1 [ह]व, D6 T2 3 तु, D13 ह, G1 3 M6  
 [ए]व (for हि). D0 आगमिष्ये ह (for आगतस्य हि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B2 3 D9 अकागता Ś V D0-4 8 12 सखि  
 (for सतीम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 पश्यामि (for द्रक्ष्यामि) D0 7-9 11  
 M3 सिद्धार्था, G1 3 शत्रौ त्वा (for मिद्वार्था). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 शत्रौ  
 देवि, D1 त्वा शत्रुवि-, D9 M6 स्वशत्रौ वि-, G1 3 मिद्वार्था  
 वि- (for त्वा शत्रौ वि-)

31 G2 transp 29-30 and 31-32 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D7 10 11  
 G2 M1 2 Cr t अस्त्राणि, Cg as in text (for अश्रूणि) Ñ2  
 V D3 13 G1 3 M6 [आ]नन्दजानि (D3 °नि त्व [hypm])  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D0 वर्तयिष्यमि सु- D7 9-11 जानकि (for गोभने)  
 —D6 reads 31<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) B4 समाश्लिष्टा D0 परि-  
 शुक्ला (sic), D6 T1 M3 परिष्वज्य (for परिष्वक्ता)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B2 G2 तस्योपरि V B1 4 D0-3 M1 2 महात्मन,  
 G (ed) महोजस (for महोरस) ☞ Cg महोरस इत्यत्र  
 समासान्तविधेरनित्यत्वान् कवभाव ☞ —For 31<sup>cd</sup>, S  
 D4 8 12 1\* subst, while D0 2 ins after 31

513\* समागम्याचिरेण त्वा नन्दयिष्यति राघव ।

अवपादिव शुष्यन्तीं महामेघो वसुधराम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 त्वा (for त्वा) —(1 2) D0 4 मदीं मेघो  
 D2 महामेघो (for महामेघो) ]

32 G2 transp 29-30 and 31-32 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B2-4  
 D0 2 4 नचिरान् Ś Ñ2 B1-3 D0-4 8 12 T3 मोक्ष्यसे (D3  
 °ति), B4 द्रक्ष्यते, Cr n g as in text (for मोक्ष्यते)  
 ☞ Cr मोक्ष्यते । आत्मनेपदमार्पम् । मोचयिष्यतीत्यर्थे ।,  
 so also Cmg ☞ D2 स ते —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B2-4 D1 4 13 विपुल,  
 V1 3 D0 2 3 विपुला (for देवि ने) D0 3 6 T1 M1 3  
 Ck जघनागता, Cmg t as in text (for जघन गताम्)  
 Ś D8 12 विपुल जघन गता, V2 विपुला जघनस्थिता  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) D1 वृत्ताम्, D2 कृताम्. Ñ2 D6 T3 G3 M1-3  
 पृतान्, V B1 4 D0-4 7 9-11 एका (for एता) B4 सुहन  
 (sic) (for बहून्) D1 3 रम्या (for रामो) Ñ V B1-3  
 D0-4 शुभानने, B4 शुभावहा (for महावल) Ś D8 12 13  
 वृत्तामेका बह्व्यद्य वेणीं तेन शुभानने —After 32, B4  
 G (ed) ins

514\* मोचयिष्यति त भर्ता गम शत्रुभयावह ।

[ G (ed) मोचयिष्यति ]

५ तस्य दृष्ट्वा मुखं देवि पूर्णचन्द्रमिवोदितम् ।  
 ४ मोक्ष्यसे शोकजं वारि निर्मोक्षमिव पन्नगी ॥ ३३  
 रावणं ममेरु हत्वा नचिरादेव मैथिलि ।  
 त्वया ममग्रं प्रियया सुखाहो लप्स्यते सुखम् ॥ ३४  
 समागता त्वं रामेण मोदिष्यमि महान्मना ।

सुवर्पेण ममायुक्ता यथा सस्येन मेदिनी ॥ ३५  
 गिरिवरमभितोऽनुवर्तमानो  
 हय इव मण्डलमाशु यः करोति ।  
 तमिह शरणमभ्युपेहि देवि  
 दिवमकरं प्रभवो ह्ययं प्रजानाम् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २४ ॥

33 Dc reads 33<sup>c</sup> - 34 in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B2-4 D9  
 दृष्ट्वा (for वारि) S V B1 D0 2-4 8 12 13 सहसा शोकं  
 (D12 वारि), D1 सुमहाशोक —<sup>d</sup>) D2 पन्नग —After  
 33, Ñ B1 ins, V ins after 34, while B2 subst 1 2  
 only for 35<sup>cd</sup>.

515\* समागता त्वं नचिरादाववेण भविष्यमि ।  
 ममग्रमजातमस्येव प्रावृट्काले वसुधरा ।

[ (1 1) V अचिराद् —(1 2) V2 अममग्र- (for ममग्र-)  
 V1 2 B1 2-अस्येव V1 2 प्राप्य दृष्टि, V2 illeg (for प्रावृट्काले). ]

34 Dc reads 34 in marg (cf v l 33) G2 om.  
 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 4 ममग्र (for ममेरु). —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ2 D1 2 6 12  
 T1 देवि, G<sup>o</sup> इव (for एव) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B1 2 Dc 8-11 T2  
 G2 2 M1-3 Cm g l t ममग्र, V ममेरु, B4 ममेरु हि (for  
 ममग्रं) D0 4 ममग्रेंद्रियया —<sup>d</sup>) S V D0-4 8 12 12 रावणो,  
 D6 सुखाहो, G1 ममग्रया, G2 प्रियाहो (for सुखाहो).  
 T2 लप्स्यते, G2 प्राप्यते (for लप्स्यते) —After 34, V  
 ins 515\*

35 <sup>a</sup>) D7 2-11 ममायुक्ता Ñ B2 तु, G2 [अ]सि,  
 Cg as in text (for त्वं). M3 वीर्येण (for रामेण).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B2 M5 नदिष्यमि, B1 4 ओमिष्यमि, B2 भविष्यमि  
 (for मोदिष्यमि) S V D0-4 8 12 12 ओमि(V भवि,  
 D4 ओमि [hypm])ष्यमि वरानने —<sup>c</sup>) M3 सुवर्पेण  
 (sic) (for सुवर्पेण) V D1 3 13 अवर्पतसेव(D2 ८ शुक्केव)  
 मदी पुनर्वर्पेण मेविटि —For 35<sup>cd</sup>, S Ñ B1 2 4 D0 2 4 8 12  
 subst

516\* अवर्पमुक्तेव पुन नवमस्या वसुधरा ।

[ Ñ1 B1 यथा वृष्टिगुण प्राप्य, Ñ2 B3 यथा वृष्टिस्तत् प्राप्य, B4  
 सुवर्पपुष्टेव पुन (for the prior half) B1 3 -अस्या D0 2 4  
 नवमस्येन(D2 ८अस्येन) मेदिना (for the post half) ],  
 whereas B2 subst 1 2 of 515\*

36 V3 om 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B2 अचितो (sic), D0 अमि-  
 पनितो (for अभितो) S Ñ V1 B1-3 D8-10 12 M5 Ct वि-,  
 V2 D11 om, D1 3 G1 हि, D2 4 7 13 M1 2 [S]मि-;  
 Cg as in text (for अनु-). B4 विलंबमानो —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D2  
 हयम् (sic) (for हय) T2 कुंडलम् (for मण्डलम्) D4  
 om य D5 करोतु (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D3 8 12 त्वमिह,  
 V3 तदिह (sic), D0 तस्य हि D12 चरणम् (for शरणम्)  
 S1 Ñ V B D T G2 M Ck t अभ्युपेहि B2 om देवि दिवम-  
 कर S V B1 D0-4 8 12 13 G2 3 M5 मीते, Ñ B2 4 शीघ्र,  
 Dc T2 2 G1 M2 Cg देवं, M1 2 देव (for देवि) S Ñ1 B1  
 D1-2 8 12 प्रभवाम्य (D1 ८व्य, D3 ८व्य)यं, Ñ2 प्रभवाम्यकरो  
 (sic), B2 3 D0 4 प्रभवाम्य(D0 ८व्य, D4 ८व्य)य, D13  
 प्रभवोप्यय, G(ed) त्वमयकर (for प्रभवो हय)  
 Ñ1 त्रिलोक्यं, Ñ2 B2 3 त्रिलोके, V2 D4 M5 जनानां (for  
 प्रजानाम्). B4 दिवमकरश्चशुरो हि ने पुरातनां (sic)

Colophon —Kānda name. S1 D5 6 9 om, Ñ V2 3  
 B D2 12 13 लका, D0 4 सुदर —After Kānda name,  
 D4 ins लंकापरेणि —Sarga name. S Ñ V B D1-3 8  
 1. 13 सरमायान्य, D0 मीताश्वाननं, D4 मीताममाश्वान  
 D0 मीताश्वाननं सरमायान्य —Sarga no (figures, words  
 or both) S1 Ñ1 B2 D0 2 4 12 13 om, S2 Ñ2 V B1 3 4  
 D3 9 9, D1 11, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 33, D8 8,  
 T2 32 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम,  
 G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .

२५

अथ तां जातसंतापां तेन वाक्येन मोहिताम् ।  
सरमा ह्लादयामास पृथिवीं द्यौरिवाम्भसा ॥ १  
ततस्तस्या हितं सख्याश्चिकीर्षन्ती सखी वचः ।  
उवाच काले कालज्ञा स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषिणी ॥ २  
उत्सहेयमहं गत्वा त्वद्वाक्यमसितेक्षणे ।  
निवेद्य कुशलं रामे प्रतिच्छन्ना निवर्तितुम् ॥ ३  
न हि मे क्रममाणाया निरालम्बे विहायसि ।

25

1 <sup>a</sup>) G1 सीता, Cm g k as in text (for अथ)  
D5 T1 G1 सजात-, G2 ता शात (for ता जात-) G. 3  
-सत्रासा (for -सतापा) M5 अथ ता तेन सतसा —<sup>b</sup>) D7 10  
G1 3 M1 2 मोहिता, G2 मैथिली (for मोहिताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S  
V2 3 B1 2 4 D0-2 4 8 12 13 ह्लादयाचक्रे (for ह्लादयामास)  
D3 सा समाह्लादयाचक्रे —<sup>d</sup>) D9-11 G3 M1 2 5 महीं द(D9  
दि)ग्धाम् (for पृथिवीं द्यौर्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) D6 तस्या सखी (sic), G2 3 तद्याहृत, M5 तदा  
हित (for तस्या हित) S D0-4 8 12 13 वाक्य, V1 3 भूयश्,  
D7 9 T2 3 G1 M3 Cn मत्स्य, Cg as in text (for सख्याश्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D4 विकीर्षन्ती (for चिकीर्षन्ती) N सखी तत,  
V शुभ वच, B4 शुभानना, D5 T1 G1 सती वच, Cg t as  
in text (for सखी वच) S D8 12 चिकीर्षन्ती सखी तदा

3 <sup>a</sup>) D2 ज्ञात्वा, D3 देवि (for गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B4  
D0 4 8 9 12 तद् (for त्वद्-) N1 B1 2 वाक्याद् (for  
-वाक्यम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V1 3 B4 D0-4 8 12 13 G1 सफल, Cm g  
k t as in text (for कुशल) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 [अ]नुवर्तितु,  
Cg k t as in text (for निवर्तितुम्) B2 4 प्रच्छन्ना  
विनिवर्तितु, T3 सप्रच्छन्ना निवर्तिता (sic)

4 <sup>a</sup>) D3 om हि (subm) T3 विक्रमाणाया (sic)  
(for क्रम°) —<sup>b</sup>) G निरालम्बनमवर —<sup>c</sup>) N B3 समर्था  
G समर्थ पदमन्वेष्टु —<sup>d</sup>) G M5 गरुड पवनो (by  
transp) S V B1 D0-4 8 12 13 वायुर(V2 illeg up  
to r)प्यतिशीघ्रग, N B3 अपि सर्वे निशाचरा, B2 4 कश्चि-  
दत्र निशाचर

5 <sup>a</sup>) D13 ध्रुव (for एव) V2 मा (for ता)  
N B1 4 transp ता सीता and सरमा S V3 D0 8 12  
अवब्रीह्य, N B D4 वाक्यमवब्रीह्य, V1 2 D1-3 13  
अवब्रीह्य, D7 9-11 इदमवब्रीह्य —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 M2  
Cm g k पूर्व, Ct as in text (for पूर्व-) N  
-[अ]भिमदया, D0 13 -[अ]वदीर्णया (for -[अ]भिपन्नया)

समर्थो गतिमन्वेतुं पवनो गरुडोऽपि वा ॥ ४  
एवं ब्रुवाणां तां सीता सरमां पुनरब्रवीत् ।  
मधुरं श्लक्षण्या वाचा पूर्वशोकाभिपन्नया ॥ ५  
समर्था गगनं गन्तुमपि वा त्वं रसातलम् ।  
अवगच्छाम्यकर्तव्यं कर्तव्यं ते मदन्तरे ॥ ६  
मत्प्रियं यदि कर्तव्यं यदि बुद्धिः स्थिरा तव ।  
ज्ञातुमिच्छामि तं गत्वा किं करोतीति रावणः ॥ ७

G 6 10  
B. 6 34  
L. 6. 10

S D2 4 8 12 पूर्व(D4 °ण-) शोकावदीर्णया, V B1 D1 3  
स्मितपूर्वमिद वच(V3 तत) B2 पूर्वशोकाविलानना, B3  
(mar'g also as in B2) पूर्वशोकाभिपन्नया, G(ed)  
पूर्वशोकविपन्नया

6 <sup>a</sup>) D9 सर्वथा (for समर्था) N2 V1 2 B3 4  
D1 12 M1 2 गगने B4 D1 क्रातुम् (for गन्तुम्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
G1 यदि (for अपि) S V1 D8 12 वा त, V2 3 D7 9-11  
च त्व (for वा त्व) D0 तथैव च (for अपि वा त्व)  
D1 3 रसातले —D9 om 6°-7 —<sup>c</sup>) S V B1 2 D1-3  
8 12 G1 कर्तव्य, G(ed) यत्कार्य, Cm g as in text  
(for [अ]कर्तव्य) N B3 D10 11 13 G2 3 M5 अव-  
गच्छाद्य कर्तव्य Ck अवगच्छाद्य कर्तव्यमिति पाङ्क ॥  
—V2 illeg for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N2 यत्कार्य ते, V1 अकर्तव्यं,  
B1 न कार्य ते, B2 सर्वस्वे ते, B4 D2 सर्व ते यन्, G1 तर्हि  
किञ्चिन्, Cv m g k t as in text (for कर्तव्यं ते) N  
B1-3 D2 मदन्तरे (for मदन्तरे) V3 सर्व ते स्यादन्तरे,  
D1 3 सर्व ते स्यान्महत्तर(D1 °रे), D13 तेन श्रेयो  
भविष्यति —After 6, S N V B D8 12 13 ins

517\* स्निग्धा त्वमनुरक्ता च भगिनीव सहोदरा ।  
अप्रमत्ता मम हिते सशयो मे न विद्यते ।

[(1 1) V3 B1 [अ]सि (for च) N V B4 D8 13 च  
(for [इ]व) —(1 2) S D8 12 त्व प्रमत्ता (for अप्रमत्ता)  
S D8 12 13 हिता (for हिते) B2 [स]त्र (for मे).]

7 D9 om 7 (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup>) D12 सस्त्रिय  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 मैत्री (for बुद्धि) S V1  
D1 3 6 8 12 T3 स्थिता, Ck t as in text (for स्थिरा)  
N B1 3 D3 मयि, M1-3 भव, G(ed) त्वयि, Ck t as in  
text (for तव) V3 तव स्थिता (for स्थिरा तव).—T1  
damaged from छा in ° up to ती in °.—<sup>c</sup>) G M5  
[अ]ह, M1 2 तद्, Cm as in text (for तं) S V  
D0-4 8 12 13 त्वत्तो(V1 2 D2 ततो, D1 धतो)हं(V3 हि)  
ज्ञातुमिच्छामि, N B ज्ञातुमर्हसि गत्वा त्व(B4 तत्त्वार्थ)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S B2 4 D0 2 4 8 12 13 म (for [इ]ति)





एष ते यद्यभिप्रायस्तस्माद्वच्छामि जानकि ।  
 गृह्य शत्रोरभिप्रायमुपावृत्तां च पश्य माम् ॥ १३  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततो गत्वा समीपं तस्य रक्षसः ।  
 शुश्राव कथितं तस्य रावणस्य समन्त्रिणः ॥ १४  
 सा श्रुत्वा निश्चयं तस्य निश्चयज्ञा दुरात्मनः ।  
 पुनरेवागमत्क्षिप्रमशोकवनिकां तदा ॥ १५

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 मल्यभिप्रायस्, B4 D1 यदभिप्रायस् —G2 reads 13<sup>b</sup> twice —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 Ms तदा (for तस्माद्) Ś Ds 12 वक्ष्यामि, G1 जानामि (for गच्छामि) Ds मैथिलि ॥ Cg तदा गच्छामीति पाठ ॥ —T3 Ms om 13<sup>c</sup> V2 illeg for 13<sup>c</sup> —14<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ds 12 पृष्ट्वा, V1 D0-4 13 पृष्ट्वा, V3 G ज्ञात्वा, Cg as in text (for गृह्य) Ś Ds 12 उपावर्ते पुन पुन, V1 3 D1 9-11 G1 2 Ct उपा (D3 °प)वर्तामि मैथिलि (G1 2 भामिनि), B3 (marg also) उपगच्छामि मैथिलि, D0 2 4 13 उपावर्ताम्यह पुन, D3 उपवर्तामि जानकि (for <sup>a</sup>) Ñ B1 3 शत्रो-र्गृहीत्वाभिप्रायमभ्येति नचिरादिह (B1 2 °व) —For 13<sup>c</sup>, B2 4 subst, Ñ2 ins after 13<sup>ab</sup>

520\* अह सर्वमभिप्राय वेत्स्यामि त्रिदशारिण ।

[ B2 त्रिदशारिणा ]

14 V2 illeg for 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 [S]न्येत्य (for गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 समीपे —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ds 12 शुश्राव च, T3 सुश्रीव (sic) (for शुश्राव) Ñ B1-3 मन्त्रित, G वचन (for कथित) Ś V1 B1 4 D0-4 8 12 13 सर्व (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 राक्षसस्य (for रावणस्य) D1 सुमन्त्रिण

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 ज्ञात्वा, B2 मत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D0 2 4 8 12 13 तस्मिन्काले, Ñ V2 B1-3 D1 रावणस्य, V1 D3 निश्चित यद्, V3 निश्चयार्था, B4 पुनरेव (for निश्चयज्ञा) D13 त्वरान्विता (for दुरात्मन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ds 12 अपि (for एव) Ñ2 [जा]गता, D5 [अ]भिमात् (sic) (for [अ]गमत्) T3 उन्मत्तेवागता क्षिप्रम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B1-3 D0-4 7-13 शुभा, T2 तथा, G Ms प्रति (for तदा)

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ B2 3 Ds 12 13 प्रविश्य, B4 प्रहृष्टा (for प्रविष्टा) Ś Ñ V B D0-4 6-13 G1 3 Ms ततस्, G2 तदा (for पुनस्) B2 तस्या (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ds 12 समेत्य (for ददर्श) —V1 om 16<sup>c</sup> —17 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 V2 B3 निरीक्षमाणा, D0 4 6 11 13 प्रतीक्षमाणा Ś Ñ V2 3 B D0-4 7 8 1. 13 ताम् (for स्वाम्) ॥ Cg स्वामेव आत्मानमेव, सरमामित्यर्थः । आत्मवाचिनः स्वशब्दस्य आवन्तत्वमार्थम् ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D0-4 8 12 13 पद्महीनाम्, D5 T1 G2 नष्टपद्माम् (for अष्टपद्माम्)

17 V1 om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V2 B1-3 G2 सा तु, V3 D1 तत्र, D3 तत (for ता तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ

सा प्रविष्टा पुनस्तत्र ददर्श जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 प्रतीक्षमाणां स्वामेव अष्टपद्मामिव श्रियम् ॥ १६  
 तां तु सीता पुनः प्राप्तां सरमां वल्गुभाषिणीम् ।  
 परिष्वज्य च सुस्निग्धं ददौ च स्वयमासनम् ॥ १७  
 इहासीना सुखं सर्वमाख्याहि मम तत्त्वतः ।  
 क्रूरस्य निश्चयं तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ १८

G 6 10 2  
B 6 34  
L 6 10

V2 3 B D0-4 8 12 13 G Ms प्रियवादिनीं, D5 9-11 M1 2 प्रियभाषिणीं (D11 °णी) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B1-3 D3 पर्यष्वजत, V3 परिगुह्य च (for परिष्वज्य च) Ñ2 मत्तेह, D2 G2 3 Ms सुस्निग्धा (D2 Ms °ग्धा), Cg as in text (for सुस्निग्ध) B4 पर्यष्वजततिस्त्रिव —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D0 2 4 8 12 13 दददौ (for ददौ च) —After 17, Ñ V2 B2 Ds ins, V1 ins after 16<sup>ab</sup> (owing to omission)

521\* अग्रवीच तदा वाक्य सरमा प्रियवादिनीम् ।

[ G (ed) ततो (for तदा) D3 उवाच च सर्वां स्निग्धाम-वलोक्य शुभानना ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 इहास्स्वेत, V2 3 D0 1 3 4 अत्रामीना, L (ed) इहास्यता (for °सीना) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B1-3 आचक्ष्व, G3 आख्याति (sic) (for आख्याहि) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 G2 क्रूरश्च D3 नियम (for निश्चय) D6 9 T3 तत्र (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 समन्त्रिण (for दुरात्मन) —After 18, Ś Ñ V2 B Ds 12 ins, D13 ins 523\* and then cont

522\* को हि नाम महाभागे मम पुण्यविपर्यये ।

अनुरक्षति मामन्यस्त्यक्त्वा त्वा पुण्यभाषिणीम् ।

समर्थं सकलो लोको भद्रो व शरणार्थिन ।

त्व तु निष्कारणादेवि प्रीयसे वरवर्णिनि ।

त्व तु युक्ताभिजानीया शुक्रवामाश्च नित्यदा । [5]

सर्वेषा रक्षमा मध्ये गङ्गेव निरपायिनी ।

कश्चिद्वच्छेदुत चास्य वचनस्यान्तमामुयात् ।

सर्वस्निग्धामृते त्वा तु तस्मादाख्याहि माचिरम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ V2 B1-3 न (for को) B1 तव पुण्याय पारये (for the post half) —(1 2) Ds अनुरक्षति D13 अत्र (for अन्यस्) Ñ V2 B अनुरक्ष्यते मामया (B1 4 °मार्थे) त्वदृते वरवर्णिनि (B4 मुक्त्वा त्वा पुण्यभाषिणि) —V2 B1 om (hapl) 1 3-4 —(1 3) Ś2 सर्वलोके को (for सकलो लोको) Ś2 भद्रे वे, D13 भद्र ते (for भद्रो वे) Ñ B2-4 समस्तो (B4 °स्त) वत लोकोय (B4 समय लोको) भजने कारणान्विन (B3 °दृत्, G[ed] °दत्तु) —(1 4) Ñ B2-3 एव, D13 इव (for देवि) —(1 5) D13 शक्ता (for युक्ता) Ś1 जानीया, L (ed) -जानीया (for जानीया) Ñ V2 B किं (B4 त्व) तु शुद्धाभिजानीया (Ñ2 illeg) शुद्धाचारा च सर्वदा (B4 नित्यदा) —(1 6) Ñ V2 B स्थिता त्व गक्षमा (Ñ1 V2 B3 °वणा) वासे (B4 असता रक्षमां

5 एवमुक्ता तु सरमा सीतया वेषमानया ।  
 4 कथितं सर्वमाचष्ट रावणस्य ममात्रिणः ॥ १९  
 जनन्या राक्षसेन्द्रो वै त्वन्मोक्षार्थं बृहद्वचः ।  
 अविद्वेन च वैदेहि मन्त्रिवृद्धेन बोधितः ॥ २०  
 दीयतामभिसत्कृत्य मनुजेन्द्राय मैथिली ।

मध्ये ) गगं व नर ( B1 जन ) पावनी, D13 वमती रक्षसा मध्ये मयेशोक-  
 परिश्रुता — (1 7) Ñ2 मय्यग्, B1 3 4 का हि (for कश्चिद्) B1 यात्वा (for गच्छेद्) Ñ1 कश्चिद्, B1 3 4 चान्या (for चास्य) Ñ1 V2 का हि यायाद्वा चाय, B2 न हि प्राया द्रुत राक्ष-  
 (for the prior half) Ñ V2 B D13 वृत्तांत प्राप्य सर्वत  
 (B1 4 D13 गृह्य चाम्य (D13 °न्य) यात् (for the post half)  
 — (1 8) D8 त्व (for त्वा) B4 D13 त्वामृते सर्वत निग्धा  
 (D13 °या) (for the prior half) — Ñ2 illeg for the  
 post half Ñ V2 D1-3 त्वद्वे निर्भयाभ्येति तस्मान्नाग्यानु-  
 मन्मि ]

19 G2 om from 19<sup>b</sup> up to अविद्वे in 20<sup>c</sup>  
 —<sup>b</sup> ) S B4 D8 12 13 तत्त्व (B4 °न्य) सुत्तम, Ñ V2 B2 3 तस्य  
 तन्मतं, B1 तस्य समत (for वेषमानया) —<sup>c</sup> ) G1 M6  
 निश्चयं, Ct as in text (for कथित) B4 आरेसे, D7  
 T2 3 M3 आचष्टे, Ct as in text (for आचष्ट) S D8 12 13  
 कथितु सर्वमारेसे, Ñ V2 B1-3 अक्षेपत ममाचष्ट, G3 सर्व  
 कथितमाचष्ट — For 19, V1 3 D0-4 subst, V2 ins  
 after 19, D13 ins 1 1 only after 18

523\* उपविष्टा तु मा तत्र आसने स्वर्णभूषिते ।

वक्तु विनिश्चय तस्य रावणस्योपचक्रमे ।

[ (1 1) V हि (for तु) D1 तत्रोपविष्टा (for उपविष्टा तु)  
 V2 D1 आसने (to avoid hiatus), D0 2 विष्टे (for आसने)  
 — V2 illeg from भूषिते up to तस्य in the prior half  
 of 1 2 — (1 2) V3 रक्षो (for वक्तु) D4 च (for वि-) ]  
 — Thereafter, V D2 cont, Ñ B2 4 ins after 19

524\* मैथिलि श्रयता तस्य रावणस्य विनिश्चय ।

[ B4 विनिश्चय, D2 च निश्चय (for विनिश्चय) ]

— After 523\*, D11 cont 522\*

— After 19, G1 M6 ins

525\* न मोक्षयति त्वा सुश्रोणि विना युद्धेन रावण ।

20 G2 om up to अविद्वे in ° (cf v l 19) D1 3  
 om 20-23 —<sup>ab</sup> ) Ñ1 V1 2 B2 3 D0 2 4 [ S ] च,  
 V3 [ S ] मा (for वे) — Ñ2 1<sup>illeg</sup> for ° D6 मोक्षार्थं,  
 G3 मोक्षाय (for मोक्षार्थं) S D8 12 13 शुभ वच, B4 च  
 याचित, D0 M1 2 महद्वच (for वृहद्वच) Ñ1 V B1-3  
 D2 मोक्षार्थं (D2 °यं) तव याचित, D0 मोक्षार्थं याचितस्तव,  
 D4 स मोक्षार्थं च याचित (for °) G1 M5 जननी गक्षमेद्रस्य  
 त्वन्मोक्षायान्वीद्वच —<sup>c</sup> ) S D8 12 13 अवगम्य च, Ñ

निदर्शनं ते पर्याप्तं जनस्थाने यदद्भुतम् ॥ २१

लङ्घनं च समुद्रस्य दर्शनं च हनूमतः ।

वधं च रक्षमां युद्धे कः कुर्यान्मानुषो भुवि ॥ २२

एवं स मन्त्रिवृद्धैश्च मात्रा च बहु भाषितः ।

न त्वामुत्पहेते मोक्षमर्थमर्थपरो यथा ॥ २३

B2-4 D2 अविन्त्येन च, V B1 सु (V म) चिरेण च, D6  
 आविन्त्येन च, D0 T1 Cr अयुद्धे (Cr °के) न च, D10 11  
 M1 2 Ck t अतिस्त्रिग्रेन, T2 G1 आविद्धेन च, M5 अमात्येन  
 च; Cm g as in text (for अविद्धेन च) D11 G1 वेदेही  
 D0 4 अव (D4 °वि) भ्येन च वेदेही, G3 अमान्येन च वेदेही.  
 Ck अतिस्त्रिग्रेनेति पाठः —<sup>d</sup> ) Ñ V B1 D7 9-11  
 T Ct चोदित, G3 घीमता, Cm g k as in text (for  
 बोधित) S D0 2 4 8 12 13 मन्त्रिमुत्पयेन तत्त्व (D2 4 यत्) त.  
 (D11 °त्र म)

21 D1 3 om 21 (cf v l 20) V2 om 21<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ1 V3 B अय, G M5 अनु-, M1 2 इति (for अभि)  
 V1 कौशलेन्द्रस्य (for अभिमत्कृत्य) —<sup>b</sup> ) S Ñ V3 B  
 D0 2 8 12 13 कोश (S D8 12 °म) लेन्द्राय, V1 (with hiatus)  
 अभिगम्य च (for मनुजेन्द्राय) G1 3 M5 जानकी (for  
 मैथिली) D4 कौशलेन्द्राय मैथिली —<sup>c</sup> ) S D8 12 च परम,  
 V1 च सप्राप्त, V2 3 च पर्याप्त, D0 4 13 ते परम (for त  
 पर्याप्त) Ñ2 दृष्टव्यं चैव पर्याप्त, D0 निदर्शनार्थं पर्याप्त  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) D2 जनस्थान S (S2 [gloss] खरदूषणत्रिशिरादि-  
 वधस्य) D8 12 13 महद्वय, Ñ V2 3 (marg) B3 D0 2 4  
 महाद्भुत, V1 illeg, V3 (also sup lin) महाबल, B4  
 तदद्भुत

22 D1 3 om 22 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup> ) D0 तं लघन,  
 D11 लघन ते (for लङ्घन च) —<sup>b</sup> ) S D8 12 [ अ ] स्य  
 रूपिण, Ñ1 V B1 3 4 D0 2 4 स्वरूपिण (for हनूमत)  
 B2 D13 दर्शनं लङ्घन (D13 कवि) रूपिण, D11 मात्रा च बहु  
 बोधित —<sup>c</sup> ) D0 M6 ववश्च, D0 10 वध स (for वध च)  
 V1 3 पुत्र (for युद्धे) — D5 om (hapl) from 22<sup>d</sup> up  
 to युद्धे in 24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) S B4 D8 12 मानवो, G2 3 मनुजो,  
 Cm g k t as in text (for मानुषो) D7 9-11 युधि  
 (for भुवि)

23 D1 3 5 om 23 (cf v l 20 and 22)  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) V च (for म) S D0 2 4 8 12 13 मुख्यैश्च, V2 3  
 वृद्धे स, D7 T1 M1 2 वृद्धेन, L (ed) मुख्येन (for  
 वृद्धेश्च) —<sup>b</sup> ) M3 Cg [ अ ] विद्धेन (for मात्रा च) G1 प्रति-  
 Cg k t as in text (for बहु) B1 3 D7 9-11 Ct बोधित,  
 Ck as in text (for भाषित) V2 3 सुमात्रा च  
 प्र (V2 चाभि) भाषित Cg मन्त्रिवृद्धैरिति पूजाया बहु-  
 वचनम् । वदिति क्रियाविशेषणम् —<sup>c</sup> ) S D4 8 9 12  
 त्यक्तुम्, V1 वक्तुम्, V3 दातुम् (for मोक्षुम्) D7 न हि  
 त्वामुत्पहेत्यक्तुम् (sic) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ñ2 धनानि कृपणा यथा

नोत्सहत्यमृतो मोक्तुं युद्धे त्वामिति मैथिलि ।  
सामात्यस्य नृगंसस्य निश्चयो ह्येव वर्तते ॥ २४  
तदेवा सुस्थिरा बुद्धिर्मृत्युलोभादुपस्थिता ।  
भयान्न शक्तस्त्वां मोक्तुमनिरस्तस्तु संयुगे ।  
राक्षसानां च सर्वेषामात्मनश्च वधेन हि ॥ २५

निहत्य रावणं संख्ये सर्वथा निशितैः शरैः ।  
प्रतिनेष्यति रामस्त्वामयोध्यामसितेक्षणे ॥ २६  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे शब्दो भेरीशङ्खसमाकुलः ।  
श्रुतो वै सर्वसैन्यानां कम्पयन्धरणीतलम् ॥ २७

G. 6. 10  
B 6 34  
L 6 10.

24 D6 om up to युद्धे in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B2 4 [उ]त्सहेत स वै, N2 V1 B1 [उ]त्सहेत मृतो, V2 3 D1-3 G1 [उ]त्सहत्यहृतो (G1 °मृते), B3 [उ]त्सहे तव वै, D0 [उ]त्सहत्यसुरो, D13 [उ]त्सहेत हृते (sic) (for [उ]त्सहत्यमृतो) S D4 8 12 नोत्सहेताहृतो मोक्तु, D7 नोत्सहेतामृतो त्यक्तु —<sup>b</sup>) V3 G M5 इह (for इति) N B त्वाम-युद्धेन जानकि (B4 मैथिलि) C v इति मैथिलीत्यत्र इति-शब्दस्य परेण निश्चय इत्यनेन सवध । इह मैथिलीति वेपुचि-त्पाठ । Cr मैथिलीत्यत्र इतिशब्दस्य निश्चय इत्यनेन सवध , Cm नोत्सहतीति । हि यस्मात् तस्य सामात्यस्य एव निश्चय न त्यजामीति निश्चयो वर्तते तस्माद्युद्धे अमृत मन् त्वा त्यक्तु नोत्सहतीति मन्य इत्यर्थे । Cg नोत्सहतीति । इतिहेतो । इति निश्चय इत्यन्वय इत्येके । इति मन्य इत्यपरे । इह मैथि-लीति केपुचित्पाठ C —<sup>c</sup>) M5 अनार्यस्य (for सामात्यस्य) D3 नृपस्यास्य (for नृरासस्य) G (ed) सामात्यराक्षसेशस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 [स]य सुनिश्चित , N B1-3 [स]य समुत्थित , V1 2 D0 2 3 [स]य सुनिश्चित , V3 D1 4 12 13 [स]य सु (D4 स)निश्चय , B4 [स]य मया श्रुत (for ह्येव वर्तते)

25 <sup>a</sup>) S V B1 D0-4 8 12 13 एषा तस्य, N B3 तदेवास्य, B2 4 तदेवान्य (for तदेवा सु-) D7 T1 सुस्थिता, G2 सुस्थिरा, M5 दु स्थिता (for सुस्थिरा) M1-3 तदे (M1 2 °स्थे)पा निश्चिता बुद्धिर् —<sup>b</sup>) S D4 8 12 13 मृत्योर्भावाद् , N V B2-4 D0 2 3 मृत्युभावाद् (B4 °र्त्तुद्), B1 °भयाद् , G1 2 M5 °हेतोर् , Ck t as in text (for मृत्युलोभाद्) N2 समुत्थिता, B3 D0 11 अवस्थिता (for उपस्थिता) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 शक्त्यस् , M5 शक्त्या, Cm g k t as in text (for शक्तस्) —<sup>d</sup>) D0 10 11 अनिरस्त स, G3 अनिरक्तश्च, M5 निरस्तेन च (for °स्तस्तु) —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

526\* न तेन शक्त्या त्व मोक्तुमनिरस्तेन संयुगे ।  
मा चिन्तां कुरु वेदेहि सर्वथा राघव शरैः ।

[ (1 1) N1 B3 [अ]न्येन, N2 B2 [अ]नेन, D3 स त्वा (for नेन) N1 B1 2 4 शक्त्या त्व, B3 शक्ता त्व, D3 शक्त्यते (for शक्त्या त्व) B4 मोक्तु त्वम् (by transp) B1 D3 अनिरस्त स (D3 °स्तो हि) (for अनिरस्तेन) —D13 om from 1 2 up to 27<sup>b</sup> B3 om 1 2 —(1 2) N B1 2 वेदेहि (N1 त्व देहि)मा कृयाश्चिता (for the prior half) D2 रावण (sic) (for राघव) N2 राघव सर्वथा (by transp) B4 शन (for शरैः) ]

26 D13 om 26 (cf v l 526<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 शाता, N V B D0-3 सीते, D4 12 शात, G3 M1 2 संघे (for सख्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 12 त्वा प्रिया (B3 त्वा भार्या, B4 प्रिया त्वा)मुपलप्स्यते —S B4 D0-4 8 10 12 om 26<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G2 प्रत्यानेष्यति N V B1-3 ते भर्ता (for रामस्त्वाम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 (marg also as in text) 2 V B1-3 पुरीं त्वाम् (for अयोध्याम्)

27 D13 om 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 526<sup>a</sup>) —N2 illeg for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1-3 विमिश्रित , D1 -शताकुल , M1 2 -समाकुल (for -समाकुल) Cg अत्र भेर्यादिशब्दो भेर्यादिशब्दपर । वानरसैन्यानामपि भेर्यादिकमस्तीति किष्कि-न्धाकाण्डे दर्शितम् C —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, S V1 D0 2 4 8 12 ins

527\* उत्थितो वानरबले हर्षेण च समन्वितः ।

[ V1 महता तन , D0 2 च समुत्सुक (D2 °के) (for च समन्वित ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D5 7 T1 G2 3 M3 वानर- (for वै सर्व ) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 धरणीतले —For 27<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

528\* राघवस्याग्रतः सैन्यं कम्पयन्धरशस्त्राणां ।

[ N B D1 [अ]मव (B4 मह)-मेन्ये, V D0 2 3 [अ]पतत्सैन्य (for [अ]ग्रत मन्य) B1 2 त्रामयत् (for कम्पयन्) B4 रक्षणा पुरी, D13 मवरक्षणा (for मवरक्षमान) G (ed) येन श्रेष्ठा प्रकृतिता (for the post half) ]

—S B4 D0-4 8 12 13 cont , N V2 3 B1-3 ins after 28

529\* ततो महावातसमीरितेन  
घोरेण शब्देन समुत्थितेन ।  
विषादमागात्मकला महापुरी  
वनौकया शब्दममृष्यमाणा ।

[ (1 2) D0 घोरेण (for घोरेण) S D4 8 12 समन्वितेन, D1 समुत्थितेन (for समुत्थिते) —V2 illeg for 1 3-4 —(1 3) N B1-3 अगादिपाद (for विषादमागात्) . V3 मन्त्रा (for स्फुरा) ]

श्रुत्वा तु तं वानरसैन्यशब्दं  
लङ्कागता राक्षसराजभृत्याः ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २५ ॥

नष्टोज्ज्वलो दैन्यपरीतचेष्टाः

श्रेयो न पश्यन्ति नृपस्य दोषैः ॥ २८

२६

तेन शङ्खविमिश्रेण भेरीशब्देन राघवः ।  
उपयातो महाबाहू रामः परपुरंजयः ॥ १  
तं निनादं निशम्याथ रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

मुहूर्तं ध्यानमास्थाय सचिवानभ्युदक्षत ॥ २

अथ तान्सचिवांस्तत्र सर्वानाभाष्य रावणः ।

सभां संनादयन्सर्वामित्युवाच महाबलः ॥ ३

28 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 om 28 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om तु G<sub>2</sub> om. त  
D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 तु तद्, G<sub>1</sub> तु त्वे, L (ed) नूनं (for  
तु त) Ñ V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5-नाद (for -शब्द)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> लका G<sub>3</sub> -सुग्या (for -भृत्याः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 अष्टाजम्बो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>6</sub> अष्टाजम्बा, V<sub>3</sub> त्रस्तोय  
मो (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 11 हतोजम्बो, D<sub>9</sub> 10 हतोजम्बो (for नष्टाजम्बो)  
Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B -चित्ता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -चेता (for -चेष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V  
B<sub>2</sub> शेष, D<sub>9</sub> ये ते (for श्रेयो), D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t द्रोघात्,  
Cm as in text, Cg द्रोघे (for दोषे) —For 28, S  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 subst

530\* लङ्कागता राक्षसराजभृत्या  
अष्टाजम्बो दैन्यपरीतचेतसः ।  
श्रेयो न पश्यन्ति नृपस्य दोषि  
समाकुला रावणववाणभीता ।

[(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> अष्टाजम्बा (for °जम्बो) ]

—After 28, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> ins 529\*.

Colophon. —Kānda name Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 12 13  
लकाकाण्डे, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदर् —Sarga name S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8  
12 13 सरमावाप्त्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मत्रीवाप्त्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सरमाप्रत्या-  
गमन, B<sub>1</sub> सीताश्वामन, D<sub>9</sub> सीताममाधान —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13  
om, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 9 10, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9, D<sub>1</sub> 12,  
D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 34, T<sub>2</sub> 33 —After colophon,  
S<sub>2</sub> concludes with राममीताय नम, D<sub>2</sub> with राम, G  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

26

1 For subst in S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 cf. v l 2 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub>  
om 1 Ñ<sub>2</sub> transp. 1<sup>ab</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शब्द-  
Cg as in text (for शङ्ख-) M<sub>5</sub> -निनादेन, Cg as in text  
(for -विमिश्रेण). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> -शब्देन (for -शब्देन) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 रावण, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नादिना (for राघव) —V  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 om 1<sup>c</sup> - 2<sup>b</sup>. Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cr m g t उपयाति,

2 V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 om 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> transp  
1<sup>ab</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाधिपः —For  
2<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> subst

531\* तेन वानरसैन्यस्य नादेनाशु स रावण ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> -सैन्येन (sic) (for -सैन्यस्य) ]

—Thereafter they all cont

532\* सवोदित सुवोरेण जगद्विक्षोभकारिणा ।

सत्राम आविशद्येन किञ्चिद्दीनश्च चिन्तयन् ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सवोदित (for सवोदिन) G(ed) न  
(for नृ-) B<sub>3</sub> जगनि क्षोभकारिणा (for the post half).  
—(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> [ ८ ] न (for [ ८ ] न) ]

—For 1-2<sup>b</sup>, S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 subst

533\* तेन शङ्खविमिश्रेण भेरीशब्दानुनादिना ।

रावणस्यागमत्सैन्यं नानाप्रहरणान्वितम् ।

ममागतं तदा तस्य रावणस्य महाबलम् ।

अशोभत तदा सैन्यं स्तिमितं सागरो यथा ।

समासीनस्तदा राजा दृष्ट्वा सैन्यमवस्थितम् । [5]

[(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> -[ अ ]नुनादिन, L(ed) °वादिना (for  
-[ अ ]नुनादिना) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from नाना- up  
to सैन्य in l 4 —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> नृ, D<sub>13</sub> तत्तु (for तस्य)  
L(ed) तु तस्याय (for तदा तस्य) D<sub>2</sub> 13 महाबलम् (for  
महाबलम्) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> 13 सर्वं (for सैन्य) ]

—G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 2<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> इदमवधीत् (for  
अभ्युदक्षत)

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अचेता (for अथ तान्) G(ed) प्रेक्ष्य  
(for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> आहूय (for आभाष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ  
V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 जगत् (for सभा) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
मतापयन्, D<sub>3</sub> सप्रदयन् (for सनादयन्) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 सर्वम्, D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> सर्वान् (for सर्वाम्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> च रावण (for महाबल) S V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
अवधीत् राक्षसेश्वर, B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 इदं वचनमवधीत् —After 3,  
D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins

तरणं सागरस्यापि विक्रमं बलसंचयम् ।  
यदुक्तवन्तो रामस्य भवन्तस्तन्मया श्रुतम् ।  
भवतश्चाप्यहं वेत्ति युद्धे सत्यपराक्रमान् ॥ ४  
ततस्तु सुमहाप्राज्ञो माल्यवान्नाम राक्षसः ।  
रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा मातुः पैतामहोऽब्रवीत् ॥ ५

विद्यास्वभिविनीतो यो राजा राजन्नयानुगः ।  
स शास्ति चिरमैश्वर्यमरींश्च कुरुते वशे ॥ ६  
संदधानो हि कालेन विगृह्णंश्चारिभिः सह ।  
स्वपक्षवर्धनं कुर्वन्महदैश्वर्यमश्रुते ॥ ७

G 6 11  
B 6 35  
L 6 11

534\* जगत्समापनं कुरोऽगर्हगन्नाक्षसेश्वर ।  
[ D5-7 9 T G M3 5 Cv r m g गर्हयन् D6 T2 राक्षसाविप ,  
D7 G2 Cv हिनवादिन ( for राक्षसेश्वर ) ॐ Ct अगर्हयन्निजि  
च्छेद ॐ ]

4 V3 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तरणे ( for °ण ) S N V1 2  
B D0-4 7-13 G Ct [ अ ]स्य ( for [ अ ]पि ) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 illeg  
from -सचय up to 4<sup>d</sup> S D2 4 8 12 बलमगम, N2 च बल च  
यत्, D7 9-11 °पोरस्य ( for बलसचयम् ) —G3 damaged  
from न्तो in 4<sup>e</sup> up to परा in 4<sup>f</sup> —After 4<sup>cd</sup>, S N  
V1 3 B1-3 D0-4 8 12 ins , B4 cont after 537\*, while  
D13 cont after 538\*

535\* तीर्णश्च सागर राम सेतुना वानरै सह ।  
अमर्षो मगग सोऽय सामात्यो न भविष्यति ।  
निर्यान्तु राक्षसा सर्वे निजिनायुवपाणय ।  
निहन्तु वानरबल नौ चोभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1 1) N1 B2 तरश्च, V1 3 तीर्णवान्, B1 तरता,  
B3 तरताश्च ( hypm ), D0 उत्तीर्ण ( for तीर्णश्च ) —(1 3)  
N1 B1 D0 1 3 निर्यात, V1 B3 निर्याता, B4 नृशब्दे ( sic ),  
D4 निर्या + ( for निर्यान्तु ) B1 विविध- ( for निजित )  
—(1 4) S D4 8 12 निहन्तु ( for निहन्तु ) N2 रावण मेन्य  
( for वानरबल ) N2 उभौ ( for चोभौ ) ]

—Thereafter N B1-3 D2 cont , while B4 ins  
after 4

536\* युक्त रामपर स्थातु विग्रहे ममुपस्थिते ।

[ B4 वक्तु ( for युक्त ) N2 नाम, B1 न मे ( for राम )  
N2 परि- ( for -पर ) B2 स्तोतु, B3 ८ स्तोत्र ( for स्थातु )  
D2 युक्तो नाय पर स्तोतु ( for the prior half ) B4 ममुपागते ]  
—Thereafter B4 cont

537\* उक्त नाम भृश स्तोत्र सत्रोर्हीनस्य साम्प्रतम् ।

—V1 3 D0 1 3 om 4<sup>ef</sup> S D4 8 12 read 4<sup>ef</sup> ( including  
star passage ) and 10<sup>cd</sup> after 7 —<sup>f</sup>) N B1-3 भवता  
( for भवतश् ) N1 V2 B1 3 D13 वेद, B4 वे + ( for वेत्ति )  
N V2 B1-3 सर्व ( N2 °र्ष ) ( for सत्य- ) S D4 8 -पराक्रमात्,  
N2 B2 D5 -पराक्रम ( for -पराक्रमात् ) D2 भवता यद्यह वेद  
सर्व भीम पराक्रम —After 4, S D4 8 12 13 ins

538\* युद्धे नाम रिपो स्तोत्रमि युक्तास्ते क्रियान्विता ।

[ D13 युक्त चात्र रिपुस्तोत्रम् ( for the prior half ) ],  
while N V2 B1-3 D2 5-7 9-11 S ins , while B4  
cont after 535\*

539\* ते तु तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणस्य निशाचरा ।  
तूष्णीमन्योन्यमक्षन्नं विदित्वा रामविक्रमम् ।

[ D5-7 9-11 S om 1 r —(1 2) D2 ईक्षन्तो ( for  
ऐक्षन् ) N1 V2 तूष्णीभूतास्तमेक्षत, D5 T1 तूष्णीं किमीक्षन्तो ( T1  
°ता )न्योन्य, D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M1-3 Cm g k t तूष्णीकानी ( D7  
°न्वी )क्षनोन्योन्य, G1 2 M5 किं तूष्णीका भवतो व, G3 तूष्णीका . . .  
( for the prior half ) D2 -लक्ष्मणौ, D9 -पराक्रम  
( hypm ) ( for -विक्रम ) G3 विदि . . . क्रम ( for the  
post half ) ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged from सु up to वान् in <sup>b</sup>  
B4 स महाभागो ( for सुमहाप्राज्ञो ) S D4 8 12 तत प्राप्त  
पुर ( S2 °न ) स्त्रिगधो, V B2 D0-3 तत प्राप्त ( D0 1 3 °ज्ञ )  
सुहृत्स्त्रि ( V3 प्रा . . . )गधो, D13 तत प्राप्त सुसस्त्रिगधो  
—<sup>b</sup>) D9 सत्यवान् ( for माल्यवान् ) —<sup>cd</sup>) M1 2 तदा  
( for मातु ) N B1-3 D9-11 G M5 वृद्धो ( D9-11 G1 इति )  
मातामहो ( for मातु पैतामहो ) S V D0-4 8 12 13 उवाच  
रावण मत्री वृद्धामात्यो बहुश्रुत , B4 उवाच कारण ( sic ) मत्री  
वृद्धो मातामहस्तत ॐ Cv r m मातु पैतामह ( Cv मातु )  
पितामहस्य पुत्र पैतामह , मातु पितेति यावत् । रावणस्य वच  
श्रुत्वा इति मातामहोऽब्रवीत् इति क्वचित्पाठ । तत्र सन् य-  
भाय आर्षं ( Cv वृद्धो मातामह इति केषुचित्पाठ ) ।, Cg  
पितामहस्य पुत्र पैतामह । पितृव्य इत्यर्थः । केंरुमी सुमालि-  
पुत्रीत्युत्तररामायणेऽसिधानान्माल्यवतस्तद्भ्रातृत्वाच्च पितामह-  
शब्दस्य नियतमापेक्षत्वात्सामर्थ्यदोष । पितेत्यर्थ इत्येके ।  
वृद्धो मातामहोऽब्रवीदिति क्वचित्पाठ ।, Ch मातामह  
रावणमातु पिता ।, Ct 'मातु पैतामह' इति पाठे रावण  
मातु पितामहपुत्रस्तस्या पितेत्यर्थ इति तीर्थे ॐ

6 <sup>a</sup>) S D4 8 12 विद्याविद्या-, V1 सुविद्यातु, V3 विद्या-  
श्रुति-, B2 D7 विद्यास्वपि ( for विद्यास्वमि ) —G3 dam-  
aged after वि up to हीयमा in 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B4 राजशास्त्रे  
विशारद —V3 om 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D4 8 12 13 प्र- ( for स )  
D1 3 परम् ( for चिरम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 उर्वी च ( for अरीश्च )  
N1 वशान् ( for वशे ) —After 6, M5 ins

540\* तत्कालभरतस्तत्र हि काल्य वा शूरलक्षणम् ।  
कालेन विधिना च व विकृत शौर्यमुच्यते ।

7 G3 damaged for 7 ( cf v l 6 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 च  
( for हि ) D13 सद्रवनेषु S B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 कालेषु,  
N1 V2 B3 लोकेषु ( for कालेन ) —<sup>b</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 13  
विग्रह, G1 विग्राहश्च, Cr m g as in text ( for विगृहश्च )

12  
9  
11  
हीयमानेन कर्तव्यो राजा संधिः समेन च ।  
न शत्रुमवमन्येत ज्यायान्कुर्वीत विग्रहम् ॥ ८  
तन्मह्यं रोचते संधिः सह रामेण रावण ।  
यदर्थमभियुक्ताः स्म सीता तस्मै प्रदीयताम् ॥ ९  
तरय देवर्षयः सर्वे गन्धर्वाश्च जयैपिणः ।

विरोधं मा गमस्तेन संधिस्ते तेन रोचताम् ॥ १०  
असृजद्भगवान्पक्षौ द्वावेव हि पितामहः ।  
सुराणामसुराणां च धर्माधर्मौ तदाश्रयौ ॥ ११  
धर्मो हि श्रूयते पक्षः सुराणां च महात्मनाम् ।  
अधर्मो रक्षसां पक्षो ह्यसुराणां च रावण ॥ १२

Ś D8 12 वा (for च). B1 2 om मह V1 विग्रह रिपुभिः  
मह, V3 वविग्रहविस्त्रभि मह (sic), B4 विग्रह त्वरिभिस्तथा  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B3 D5 10 11 T Ct स्वपक्षे, V3 मपक्षे, B4 स्वय  
तु, Cr as in text (for स्वपक्ष-) Ś D2 4 8 12 13 वचन,  
D1 दमन (for -वर्धन) B1 स्वपक्ष वर्धयन्सर्व. —After 7,  
Ś D4 8 12 read 4<sup>cc</sup> (including star passage) and  
10<sup>cc</sup> —After 7, G2 M6 ins

541\* मपर्वतवना कृत्वा महीं प्राप्यापि भूमिप ।  
तेजो हि दर्शयन्नयं क्षिप्रमेवापहीयते ।

[(1 1) M6 प्राप्नोति —(1 2) M6 तेजोभिर् (for  
तेजो हि) M6 [ज]पि दीयो ]

8 G3 damaged up to हीयमा (cf v1 6). Ś  
D4 8 12 om 8<sup>a</sup> -9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V2 B1-3 संधिहि, V3 D3  
पर्ययो, D0 पर्ययो, D1 पर्ययो (sic) (for कर्तव्यो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V2 B1-3 पर्यष्टव्य (for राजा सवि) V3 B2  
D1 3 वा (for च) —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, B4 D13 subst, while  
Ñ2 ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>

542\* हीयमानः ममेरिष्टः सवि पार्थिवमत्तमे ।

[ Ñ2 नीर ममेवा कुर्वीत, D13 नीन ममेव ममेव्य (for the  
prior half) Ñ2 सवि (for सवि) Ñ2 D13 पार्थिवमत्तमे. ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) G1 3 M6 शत्रुन्, Cm g t as in text (for शत्रुम्)  
B4 अपि (for अव-) V D0-3 न शत्रुव (D0 ०भि)मतव्यो.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B4 D13 बलवानपि भूमिप, D0 श्रेष्ठो ज्या ० अ  
विग्रह

9 Ś D4 8 12 om 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 8) G3 damaged  
up to युक्ता in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तन्मेव, D0 स्तेनाय  
(corrupt) (for तन्मह्य). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 3 B2 D0 1 3 7 तव,  
T3 म मे (for सह) G (ed) transp सह and रामेण  
B1 4 मयुगे, D13 माप्रत (for रावण) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 अपि  
(for अभि-) Ś V2 D2 4 8 12 अभियुक्तोसां, B4 D7 10 11  
Ct ०युक्तोमि, T3 ०युक्ता स्व, Cm g as in text (for अभि-  
युक्ता स्म) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 3 B D0-4 8 12 13 नास्मै (B4 मा  
व) सीता, V2 मा सीता तु (for सीता तस्मै) —After 9,  
D1 3 ins, while G2 M6 ins after 10

543\* कामादा यद्वि वा मोहालोभादा यत्पुरा कृतम् ।

कथं न हि फल तस्य क्रियतामात्मने हितम् ।

[(1. 1) B before कामाद, D3 erroneously reads कथं न  
हि फल G2 M6 लोभान्नादादा (by transp) —(1 2) G2

M6 कृत्रिम विपु लोकेषु (for the prior half) G2 M6 माप्रत  
(for आत्मने) D1 आशु नो हिन ]

10 D0 om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B1-3 D3 5 T1 M1 2 Cr mg  
यस्य, D2 तस्मै, Ck t as in text (for तस्य) —Ś D4 8 12  
read 4<sup>cc</sup> (including star passage) and 10<sup>cc</sup> after 7  
—<sup>c</sup>) B3 D3 विग्रह (for विरोध) Ś D4 8 12 अगम-  
(Ś ०म)स्, Ñ B1-3 मा कृत्वास्, D3 मा करोस् (for मा  
गमम्) —<sup>d</sup>) V तेनेह, D6 तेन च, D13 तेनाशु, M6 ते तात  
(for ते तेन) V1 D13 रोचते (for रोचताम्) Ñ1 B1 संधि  
तेनाभिरोचय (B1 ०ये), B2 मविस्ते मम रोचते; B3 4 सवि-  
स्तेनाभिरोचये (B4 ०य), D1 रोचता सविसभव, D3 मवि-  
स्तेन विरोचता, G3 तेन ते सवि रोचता (metri causa)  
—After 10, D9 reads 31-32, while G2 M6 ins  
543\*

11 <sup>b</sup>) B1 मा (sic), B4 स (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) G3  
damaged from तदाश्रयो up to श्रु in 12<sup>a</sup> Ś V1 3 B4  
D0-4 8 12 13 क्रतानुत्ता (V1 B4 D0 1 3 ०ते), Ñ V2 B1-3 च  
तच्छृणु (for तदाश्रयो)

12 G3 (first time) damaged up to श्रु in <sup>a</sup>  
(cf v1 11) V D0 3 om 12, B4 om 12<sup>ab</sup> G M6  
read 12 twice Ñ2 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B1-3  
G M6 (G M6 second time) ग्रसते (for श्रूयते). Ñ  
B1-3 G M6 (G M6 second time) पक्षम्, Ct as in text  
(for पक्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D1 2 4 8 12 13 हि (for च) D5 T1  
M3 ह्यमराणा, D7 9-11 T2 3 M1 2 Ck t अमराणा (with  
hiatus), G (G1 both times, G2 3 second time)  
असुराणा, G2 3 M6 (all first time) त्वमराणा (for सुराणा  
च) Ñ B1-3 असुराणा दुरात्मना, M6 (second time)  
असुराणा च रावण. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B1-3 तयैव (for अधर्मो).  
G M6 (both second time) ग्रसते (for रक्षमा) Ñ  
B1-3 G1 2 M6 (G1 2 M6 second time) पक्ष (for पक्षो).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 सर्वपामेव, Ś2 Ñ B1-3 D2 4 8 12 13 G M6  
(G M6 second time) सुराणामेव (G2 ०मिति), M6 (first  
time) असु (for ह्यसुराणा च) Ś Ñ1 B2 3 D2 4 8 12 13  
निश्रयः, Ñ2 B1 D1 G M6 (G M6 second time) निर्णय,  
D6 9-11 T2 राक्षस (for रावण). —For 12<sup>cc</sup>, B4  
subst, while Ñ2 ins after 12

544\* अवमं भजते धर्मोऽसुराणा च दुरात्मनाम् ।

धर्मो वै प्रसतेऽधर्मं ततः कृतमभूद्युगम् ।  
 अधर्मो प्रसते धर्मं ततस्तिष्ठः प्रवर्तते ॥ १३  
 तत्त्वया चरता लोकान्धर्मो विनिहतो महान् ।  
 अधर्मः प्रगृहीतश्च तेनास्मद्वलिनः परे ॥ १४  
 स प्रमादाद्विवृद्धस्तेऽधर्मोऽहिर्ग्रसते हि नः ।  
 विवर्धयति पक्षं च सुराणां सुरभावनः ॥ १५

[ Ñ₂ रक्षन् (for धमा) Ñ₂ चासुराश्च दुरामः । (for the post half) ]

13 Ñ₁ B₁ 2 om I₃ B₃ reads I₃ in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D₉ [ S ] पि, G₂ 3 M₅ हि (for वै) —<sup>1</sup> D₄ 8 12 om (hapl.) I₃<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D₁₀ 11 Ck t यदा (for तत) V₃ अवर्तते, B₄ अभूद्युग (for अभूद्युगम्) B₃ तदा कृतयुग भवेत्, D₁ तत कृतविभूषिण (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D₆ om (hapl.) from धर्म up to प्रसते in I₅<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D₁₀ तदा (for ततस्) S V B₄ D₀-4 8 12 13 तत्र त्रे (B₄ °तस्त्रे) ता, I₃ M₁ 2 Cv तत पुण्य, Cm g k t as in text (for ततस्तिष्ठ) Ñ₂ illeg for प्यः प्रवर्तते B₃ ततस्त्रेतायुग भवेत्, D₁₃ तत्र तत्परिवर्तते ☿ Cr ततस्तिष्ठ प्रवर्तते इति पाठ । अत्र यदेत्यध्याहार्यम् ।, so also Cm, Cg. धर्म इति । अत्र यदेति शेष । धर्म अधर्मं यदा प्रसते अभिभवति तदा कृत युगमभूत् भवति पुरुषेषु प्रवर्तते । आर्षं कालव्यत्यय । अधर्मो यदा धर्मं प्रसते तदा तिष्ठ कलि प्रवर्तते ☿ —After I₃, Ñ₂ reads I₂<sup>a</sup>

14 D₅ T₃ om I₄ (for D₅, cf v l I₃) —<sup>a</sup>) S₂ Ñ₂ V B₂ 4 D₀-4 8 12 13 स त्वया B₂ 4 चरितो (for चरता) S Ñ V B D₀-4 8 12 13 लोके (for लोकान्) ☿ Ct तत्त्वयेति । तदित्यव्ययम् ☿ —<sup>b</sup>) B₁ परिहृतो, B₂ विनिहृतो, B₃ न गृहीतो (metri causa), D₇ 9-11 M₁ 2 Ck t [ S ] पि निहृतो, Cv r m g as in text (for विनिहृतो) G₂ 3 M₅ भृशं (for महान्) S Ñ₂ V D₀-2 4 8 12 13 धर्मो विनिहृत पुरा, B₄ धर्मोर्थाङ्गिकृत पुरा, D₃ धर्मो वै निहत पुरा —D₉ om (hapl.) I₄<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V₃ अधर्मानु-गृहीतश्च, B₄ D₁₃ अधर्मप्रगृहीताश्च —<sup>d</sup>) S D₃ 4 8 12 तेनास्ति तमसावृत, Ñ₁ V B₁-3 D₀-2 तेन स त (B₁ स्युस्त) मसा वृता, Ñ₂ तेनास्मासु समावृत, B₄ तेनान्धतमसा वृता, D₁₃ तेन स व्यागता शुभा ☿ Cv अस्मद्वलिन परे । अस्मद्व-क्षोभ्यो बलिन परे रामादयः ।, so also Cr m k t, Cg अस्मदिति पञ्चमीबहुवचनम् ☿ —After I₄, V₂ ins 545\*

15 D₅ om up to प्रसते in I₅<sup>b</sup> (cf v l I₃) D₉ om I₅ (cf v l I₄) V₃ om I₅-17 —<sup>a</sup>) V₁ सप्रमादात्, B₄ अप्र, D₀ स प्रसादात् (for स प्रमादात्) V₁ illeg, B₄ D₇ 10 11 T₁ Ct प्रवृद्धस्, Cv r m g as in text (for विवृद्धस्) S Ñ₂ V₁ D₄ 8 12 च (for ते) V₂ विवृद्धो ज्ञातिपक्षश्च, D₁₃ सतपाश्च विवृद्धस्य

विपयेषु प्रसक्तेन यत्किञ्चित्कारिणा त्वया ।  
 ऋषीणामग्निकल्पानामुद्वेगो जनितो महान् ।  
 तेषां प्रभावो दुर्धर्षः प्रदीप्त इव पावकः ॥ १६

तपसा भावितात्मानो धर्मस्यानुग्रहे रताः ।  
 मुखैर्यज्ञैर्यजन्त्येते नित्यं तैस्तैर्द्विजातयः ॥ १७

—<sup>b</sup>) D₆ 7 T₂ 3 G₁ 3 M₁ 2 5 [ S ] धर्मो हि, T₁ G₂ (both with hiatus) अधर्मो, M₃ Cv m g [ S ] धर्मोभिः, Ct as in text (for स्वर्मोऽहिर्) S Ñ₂ V₁ 2 B₄ D₀-4 8 12 13 धर्मो रासव्यपात्रय —For I₅<sup>a</sup>, Ñ₁ B₁-3 subst, Ñ₂ ins after I₅<sup>a</sup>, while V₂ ins after I₄

545\* स प्रमादादधर्मस्ते विवृद्धो प्रसते पुरम् ।

[ B₂ सप्रमादात्, B₃ (also) अप्रमादात् (for स प्रमादात्) V₂ बल, B₁ पुरी (for पुरम्) Ñ₂ राक्षमापि (for यमने पुरम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B₄ विवृद्धमभि (for विवर्धयति) S D₄ 8 12 13 तत्पक्ष (D₄ °क्ष), V₁ D₂ पक्ष स, D₀ पक्ष स्म, D₁ 3 पक्ष स्व (for पक्ष च) Ñ₁ B₃ विवृद्धो ज्ञातिपक्षश्च —After I₅<sup>c</sup>, D₄ erroneously repeats I₂<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B₁ 2 सुरतापन, B₃ (sup lin also) °सादन, D₀ स्मरभावन (for सुरभावन) S D₄ 3 12 13 स (D₈ अ-) सुराणां शुभावह

16 V₃ om I₆, D₉ om I₆<sup>a</sup> (cf v l I₄ and I₅) —<sup>a</sup>) B₄ प्रयुक्तेन (for प्रसक्तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B₃ (sup lin also) यत्किञ्चित्कारित, B₄ D₀ 6 T₂ 3 Cm °कारणात्, G₁ M₅ Cv r °कारण, Cg k t as in text (for °कारिणा) —Ñ₂ illeg for I₆<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D₁₃ अपि (sic) (for अग्नि-) —S₁ om (hapl.) from -कल्पानाम् up to ऋषीणामग्नि- in I₉<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ₁ B₁ 3 (sup lin also) सतापो सत्रासो, B₄ अरोवो, D₈ उद्द्योतो (for उद्वेगो) —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ₂ ते स-, G₁ येषा, G₃ एषा, Cm g t as in text (for तेषा) T₂ 3 प्रतापो, Ct as in text (for प्रभावो) S₂ Ñ₁ V₁ 2 B D₀ 2 4 8 12 13 ते स (Ñ₁ B₃ °पि) प्रति दुरावर्षा, D₁ 3 ते च (D₃ °त्र) सप्रति दुर्धर्षा —<sup>f</sup>) T₃ सायक, Cm t as in text (for पावक) S₂ Ñ₁ B D₀-3 8 13 प्रदीप्ता इव पावका

17 S₁ V₃ om I₇ (cf v l I₅ and I₆) —<sup>b</sup>) S₂ B₁ D₄ 8 12 स्थिता (for रता) —D₆ om I₇<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T₃ सत्तैर् (sic) (for सुरयैर्) D₇ M₁ 2 यजत्यन्य (D₇ °न्ये) —For I₇<sup>a</sup>, S₂ Ñ V₁ 2 B D₀-4 8 12 13 subst

546\* अविज्ञेन यजन्ते च यज्ञैस्तैर्द्विजातयः ।

[ Ñ₁ B₁ 3 4 यज्ञेय (B₄ स), Ñ₂ B₂ D₂ यज्ञोद्य (B₂ °तेद्य, D₂ °ते च), D₈ यज्ञेय (for यजन्ते च) S₂ D₄ 8 12 13 यज्ञे स्वे स्वे (D₁₃ °स्त) र्, Ñ₂ B₄ यज्ञैरिष्टा (for यज्ञैस्तेर्) B₁ 3 विजातय (sic) ]



23  
19  
20 जुहृत्यग्नींश्च विधिवद्देवांश्चाचैरधीयते ।  
अभिभूय च रक्षांसि ब्रह्मघोषानुदरयन् ।  
दिशो विप्रद्रुताः सर्वे स्तनयितुस्त्रिवोष्णगे ॥ १८  
ऋषीणामग्निक्लृपानामग्निहोत्रममुत्थितः ।  
आदत्ते रक्षमां तेजो धूमो व्याप्य दिशो दश ॥ १९  
तेषु तेषु च देवेषु पुण्येषु च दृढव्रतैः ।  
चर्यमाणं तपस्तीव्रं संतापयति राक्षसान् ॥ २०

उत्पातान्विविधान्दृष्ट्वा घोरान्वहुविधांस्तथा ।  
विनाशमनुपठयामि सर्वेषां रक्षसामहम् ॥ २१  
खराभिस्तनिता घोरा मेवाः प्रतिभयंकराः ।  
शोणितेनाभिवर्षन्ति लङ्कामुष्णेन सर्वतः ॥ २२  
रुदतां बाहनानां च प्रपतन्त्यस्रविन्दवः ।  
ध्वजा ध्वस्ता विवर्णाश्च न प्रभान्ति यथापुरम् ॥ २३

18 S<sub>1</sub> om 18 (cf v l 16) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 जुहते, B<sub>3</sub> जुहोति (sic) (for जुहति) D<sub>1</sub> 3 [ S ]ज्ञा (for [ अ ]ज्ञीम्) D<sub>0</sub> जुह्यता D<sub>1</sub> वेदाग्न्यो (for विप्रवृत्) —D<sub>1</sub> om 18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> देवाश्च (mcta) (for वेदाश्च) G अधीयते श्रुतीरपि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अनिभूय, D<sub>3</sub> अभिभूय —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 ब्रह्मघोषो वि( S<sub>2</sub> नि)नादयन्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °प्रोपेण नादयन्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °घोषो विवर्षते, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 °घोषो( D<sub>0</sub> 13 °वा)नुनादयन्, V<sub>3</sub> °घोषेस्तीरयन्, D<sub>4</sub> 12 °घोषोवनादयन्, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck t °घोषानुदीरयन्, D<sub>8</sub> °प्रोपोन्नादयन् (sic), Cg as in text. C<sub>1</sub> Cm उदीरयन्नि पाटे अटभाव आपे ।, Ct उदीरयन्नुदरयन् C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विप्रतिता (sic), T<sub>2</sub> 3 [ S ]पि विद्रुता, C<sub>1</sub> g t as in te t (for विप्रद्रुता). G<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वा (for सर्वे) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 दिशोपि व्ययिता सर्वा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 आविधेश त्दश सर्वा, V<sub>1</sub> दिश प्रमयते सर्वा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 दिशो विव्य( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °प्र)यते सर्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 2 दिशो विवृ( D<sub>3</sub> °अ)मते सर्वा, M<sub>5</sub> नदिशो विद्रुता सर्वा C<sub>1</sub> Cv दिशो विप्रतिता राक्षसाः, Ck दिशो विद्रुविता इति C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 तेन जिगुर, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 स्तनयितोर (for स्तनयितुर) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 ह्वोद्यत, N<sub>1</sub> ह्वोष्णन, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ह्वारणे, D<sub>0</sub> द्वाह्वे

19 S<sub>1</sub> om up to ऋषीणामग्नि in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अग्निशरणे, D<sub>2</sub> 12 अग्निशरणेषु, G<sub>3</sub> °होत्राणाम् (for °कृत्पाणाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 अग्निहोत्रान्, B<sub>4</sub> °होत्र, D<sub>0</sub> 9 13 T<sub>1</sub> 1 °होत्र (sic) (for अग्निहोत्र-) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> -ममुत्थित, M<sub>1</sub> 2 समुत्थ (for समुत्थित) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अग्निहोत्रममुत्थित, D<sub>1</sub> अग्निहोत्रमुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> आदाय, D<sub>0</sub>-11 आवृत्य, T<sub>3</sub> आदत्ते (for आदत्ते) V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसगल —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> धूमो व्यापी (sic) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 धूमोवो व्य( S<sub>2</sub> वि)हृ( D<sub>1</sub> 12 °मु, D<sub>1</sub> 13 व्यामु)पञ्चगत, N<sub>1</sub> V B धूमोधि( N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °ध, V धूमो)व्याप्तवाञ्छगत, D<sub>0</sub>-3 धूमोवा व्या( D<sub>0</sub> म्त्रापव्या, D<sub>1</sub> म्त्रावरा)मुपञ्चगत

20 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 प्रदेशेषु, D<sub>4</sub> 12 च देवेषु, D<sub>1</sub> 1 च देवेषु च (for च देवेषु) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12, 13 सु-, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T M<sub>3</sub> [ ण ]च (for च) D<sub>0</sub> 7 9-11 धृतव्रत (for दृढ) N<sub>1</sub> मुत्थितप्रज्ञवाग्नि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 मस्थितप्रज्ञवादि( N<sub>2</sub> °चारि) मि, B<sub>1</sub> पुण्येषु दृढमुत्थ —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 क्रियमाण,

N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 चीय( B<sub>4</sub> °र्य)मान, V<sub>3</sub> तपमान, D<sub>1</sub> तपमान, T<sub>3</sub> चर्यमाणस् (for चर्यमाण) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सतान्दहति (for सतापयति) —After 20, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

547<sup>a</sup> देवदानवयक्षेभ्यो गृहीतश्च वरस्त्वया ।

मानुषा वानरा क्रूरा गोलाङ्गला महाप्रला ।

बलवन्त इहागम्य गर्जन्ति दृढविक्रमाः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>0</sub> -नवर्ष- (for -दानव-). M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च). —(1 2) D<sub>0</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 मनुष्या, C<sub>1</sub> m g as above (for मानुषा) —(1 3) G<sub>2</sub> 3 [ आ ]गम्य (for °भ्य) ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 उन्वितान्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 चोदितान्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 चोदितान्, D<sub>1</sub> चोदितान्, D<sub>3</sub> चाद्रुतान (for विविधान्) D<sub>2</sub> om दृष्ट्वा B<sub>4</sub> च महाघोरान् (for विविधान्दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for घोरान्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (sup in also हरीन्) 4 D<sub>0</sub>-3 7 9-11 बहून्, T<sub>3</sub> तदा; G M<sub>5</sub> तत (for तथा). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 सुघोरान्वहुधा बहून्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 घोरानिह महत्त्वम्. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> उपपठयामि —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> महत्, V<sub>1</sub> इद, V<sub>2</sub> 3 इद (for अहम्)

22 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> पुरा (for सर-) V D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 सरा(V °र-) निम्बनिता, D<sub>7</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> सरा नि(T<sub>2</sub> हि)स्तनिता, C<sub>1</sub> g k.t as in text (for सराभिस्तनिता) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मेवा घोरा (by transp) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 भृश- (for प्रति-) B<sub>4</sub> -भयावहा (for -भयंकरा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> [ अ ]भिवर्षते —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 13 सर्वज्ञ —After 22, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> ins.

548<sup>a</sup> प्रणिमाश्च प्रकम्पन्ते म्रियन्ति च हसन्ति च ।

उदपानानि गर्जन्ति तडागाश्च वृषा इव ।

अयुक्ताश्च प्रवर्तन्ते रथा युद्धाभिनन्दिन ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> म्रियन्ते च, D<sub>2</sub> विम्वनीव (for विवन्ति च). —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> उदपानानि, B<sub>1</sub> उदकानि च (for उदपानानि) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> आयुक्ताश्च (for अयुक्ताश्च) D<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्तन्ते (for प्रवर्तन्ते) G (ed) प्रयुक्ताश्चाप्रवर्तन्ते (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रथे (for रथा) ]

23 D<sub>2</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 8 12 13 चरता (for रुदता) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> निपतन् (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 1 प्रपततश्च (for प्रपतन्ति) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> 1 3-10 12, 13 [ अ ]धु, D<sub>1</sub> 1 च, T<sub>1</sub> G M [ आ ]न्- (for [ अ ]स्-). —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

व्याला गोमायवो गृध्रा वाशन्ति च सुभैरवम् ।  
प्रविश्य लङ्कामनिशं समवायांश्च कुर्वते ॥ २४  
कालिकाः पाण्डुरैर्दन्तैः प्रहसन्त्यग्रतः स्थिताः ।  
स्त्रियः स्वप्नेषु मुष्णन्त्यो गृहाणि प्रतिभाष्य च ॥ २५

गृहाणां बलिकर्माणि श्वानः पर्युपभुञ्जते ।  
खरा गोषु प्रजायन्ते मूषिका नकुलैः सह ॥ २६  
मार्जारा द्वीपिभिः सार्धं सूकराः शुनकैः सह ।  
किंनरा राक्षसैश्चापि समेयुर्मानुषैः सह ॥ २७

G 6 11  
B 6 35  
L 6 11

549\* अथवावच्च शोभन्ते न सग्रामाभिनन्दिन ।

—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>0</sub> व्यस्ता (for ध्वस्ता) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 7-13  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> रजो (D<sub>10</sub> °क्षो) ध्वस्ता S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>5</sub> दिश सर्वा, V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 विकीर्णाश्च, D<sub>0</sub> विकीर्णाश्च (for  
विवर्णाश्च) —<sup>d</sup> N B<sub>1-3</sub> विभाति (for प्रभान्ति) S N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 6-9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यथा पुरा, V<sub>3</sub> यथा  
तव, Ck t as in text (for यथापुरम्) Ck t यथापुर  
यथापूर्वम् । अनतिक्रमेऽव्ययीभाव । Ct adds न प्रभान्ति ।  
दिश इति शेष । वाहनानीत्यन्ये C —After 23, S N V  
B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

550\* सर्वं नष्टप्रिय मन्ये सैन्यं ते राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ S नष्टप्रिय, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °प्रभ, D<sub>0</sub> नष्टमह (for नष्टप्रिय) N  
B<sub>1-3</sub> नष्टश्रीकमह मन्ये (for the prior half) N B  
राक्षसाधिप ]

—N B<sub>1-3</sub> cont

551\* अल्पभुक्ते दहृच्चैव प्रभूतमिव दृश्यते ।

रक्षसा वाहनानां च तत्परामवलक्षणम् ।

[ (1 I) N<sub>1</sub> अल्पे भक्षे, B<sub>1</sub> 3 अल्पे भुक्ते (for अल्पभुक्ते)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इह, B<sub>2</sub> अपि (for इव) —(1 2) G (ed) तत्-  
(for तव) ]

—After 550\*, S N V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 (N B<sub>1-3</sub> after  
551\*) read 31-32

24 <sup>a</sup> S D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 चडा (D<sub>4</sub> 13 °ड), N V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
काका, B<sub>4</sub> G व्याघ्रा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 व्याल- (for व्याला) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
गोमायुका —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> [ए]व, D<sub>13</sub> [इ]ड (for च) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> क्रोशति च, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T M Cg वाश्यति च,  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 वाश्यसते, D<sub>1</sub> रवति च, G<sub>1</sub> नदतश्च, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> नदति  
च, G (ed) रासति च (for वाशन्ति च) B<sub>4</sub> सुदारुणा  
(for सुभैरवम्) D<sub>3</sub> वासते त्वशुभ रव —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> transp  
प्रविश्य and लका S N D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 समये, V D<sub>1-3</sub> दिवसे,  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> समरे, B<sub>2</sub> सहसा, D<sub>9-11</sub> आरासे, D<sub>13</sub> देवेश (for  
अनिश) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 समवाय D<sub>1</sub> समयो वाचि कुर्वते  
(for <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> लकामासाद्य यश्चैषा समवाय प्रवर्तते

25 <sup>a</sup> S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 काली (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °ल-) स्त्री,  
N B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> कृष्णा स्त्री, V<sub>1</sub> 3 स्त्री (illeg) (for  
कालिका) B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> Cm g k पाण्डुरैः, Ct as in text  
—<sup>b</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्रहस (N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
D<sub>2</sub> 13 °स) त्वग्रत स्थिता —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

552\* शुक्लाम्बरधरा नारी कराला प्रतिधावति ।

[ For the post half, cf. B<sub>4</sub> var in 25<sup>d</sup> ],

while D<sub>2</sub> ins after 25<sup>ab</sup>

553\* स्त्रिय सुप्तेषु मुद्यन्ति वराह प्रतिधावति ।

—B<sub>1</sub> 3 (both after 552\*) D<sub>2</sub> cont, N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 25<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 subst for 25<sup>cd</sup>, while S  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins after 25


554\* रथ्यासु बालकैर्नित्य बहुश परीक्ष्यते ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 बलह (for बहुश) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 परिपश्यते,  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 °वत्प (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °ल्य) ते (for °गीयते) ]

—<sup>c</sup> B<sub>4</sub> स्त्री च (for स्त्रिय) D<sub>8</sub> 13 सुप्तेषु, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वप्नेषु  
(for स्वप्नेषु) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 मुष्णन्ती, S<sub>2</sub> मुष्णन्ती, D<sub>8</sub> 12  
मुष्णति, Cr m g k t as in text (for मुष्णन्त्यो) C<sub>m</sub>  
स्त्रिय स्त्री ।, C<sub>g</sub> स्त्रिय पृतनाप्रमुखा इति यावत् । नक्त्य  
इत्येके C —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> कराला, D<sub>13</sub> कराग्र, M<sub>5</sub> गृह्णाति, Cr  
m g k t as in text (for गृहाणि) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 प्रति-  
धावति, D<sub>7</sub> 9 [व] प्रतिभाष्य च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रविभाष्य च, C<sub>v</sub> as  
in text (for प्रतिभाष्य च) —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
subst

555\* स्वप्नेषु मुक्तकेशी स्त्री गृहाणि परिधावति ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> स्वप्ने च (for स्वप्नेषु) N<sub>1</sub> मुष्णन्ती स्त्री च, V<sub>3</sub>  
प्रमुखा स्त्री च, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> मुक्तकेशा स्त्री (for मुक्तकेशी स्त्री) ]

26  C<sub>v</sub> is missing from 6 26 26 up to 6 27  
19<sup>b</sup> V<sub>3</sub> om 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
गृहेषु (for गृहाणां) M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रति, Cr m g k t as in text  
(for बलि) —<sup>b</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्रेता (for  
श्वान) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 एवोपभुञ्जते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
प्रत्युप°, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 °सेवते (for पर्युपभुञ्जते) Ck श्वान  
एवोपभुञ्जते न तु वायमा ।, so also Ct which adds  
इत्यन्ये इत्यन्ये C —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7</sub> 9 गाव (for गोषु) N B  
प्रसूयते (for प्रजायन्ते) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 मेपे (S °पी) पु जायते  
(for गोषु प्रजायन्ते) —<sup>d</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6-12 मूषका  
(for मूषिका) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 नकुलीषु च, S<sub>2</sub> N V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 10-12 नकुलेषु च (for नकुले सह)

27 G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 27, D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 27<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> सार्धे (sic) (for सार्ध) —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-3</sub> 6 7 11 13  
सूकराश्च, D<sub>12</sub> सूकराश्च (meta) (for सूकरा) S N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 च श्वभिः, V<sub>3</sub> करिभिः, D<sub>13</sub> चाविभिः  
(for शुनकैः) —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> किंनर्यो (for किनरा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12  
राक्षसाश्च, T<sub>1</sub> वानरैश्च (for राक्षसेश्च) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2

१ गङ्गा स्नानादपि विद्याः प्राप्नोतिताः ।  
 २ ज्ञानं विना ज्ञानं कथं विचरन्ति च ॥ २८  
 ३ ज्ञानं विना ज्ञानं कथं विचरन्ति च ॥ २९

कालो विकटो मुण्डः पुरुषः कृष्णपिङ्गलः ।

कालो गृहाणि सर्वेषां काले कालेऽन्वेक्षते ।

एतान्यन्यानि दुष्टानि निमित्तान्युत्पतन्ति च ॥ ३०

[ G 1 2 ज्ञानि, Cg t as above (for रुन्ति) D: M: 1 2 Cg च, D: 4 (for ते). ]

30 " V B: 1 2 D: 5-7 10 11 G Cg b विकटो, Cg as in text (for 'टो) —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, B: 4 ins, while S: B: (m) cont. l. 5-6 after 562\*

559\* गृहाणाणिर्विभक्त्यः कालः समयतीव न ।  
 प्रतिमाश्च प्रकृत्यन्ते प्रगिनन्ति हसन्ति च ।  
 उदपाश्च महागजः धमुक्ताः प्रहरन्ति च ।  
 प्रयुक्ताश्च प्रगतेन्ते रथ्यासु त्वाभिसाक्षिणः ।  
 गजेन्द्रो वाजिनश्च न च त्रासाभिनन्दिनः । [5]  
 धमुत्सूत्रं च मुञ्चन्ति ध्यायन्ति च ममन्ततः ।

[(1 1) B: 1 2 (for 'त्त). —B: om 1 2. —For l. 2, cf 1 1 of 545\* —(1 3) Note hiatus between the two halves B: 2 अमुक्ता (for धमुक्ता) B: 2 प्रगति (for प्रगति) —B: om 1 4-5 —(1 5) S: B: 1 2 (for -नन्ति) —(1 6) S: 2 शकुन्तलं च, B: 2 शकुन्तलं (for अशकुन्तलं च) S: B: [ 5 ] 7 (for second 7) ]

—" S V D: 1 2 12 कालो- (for कालो) G M: 5 गृहाणि च, Cg t as in text (for कालो गृहाणि) S N V: 1 2 D: 1 2 12 सर्वेषां, V: 1 om (for सर्वेषां) —" D: 2 निष्पत्ति (for काले काले) S: 1 V: 2 [ 5 ] नुवीक्षते, S: 2 च नुवीक्षते, V: 2 समीक्षते, D: 2 8 9 13 [ 5 ] नुवीक्षते (D: 1 1), D: 2 G M: 5 नुवीक्षते (G: M: 5 'त), D: 2 'वक्षते: D: 2 'वक्षते, Cg t as in text (for 'वक्षते) D: 2 वाग्यद्वयं स्विनः ३८ C: 2 विष्णुमित्रादि श्लोकद्वयं प्रतिपादयति । अत्रान्वयप्रतिपत्तिः । प्राचीना प्रसिद्धिमिति न प्प्राप्तं । C: 2 पदद्वये 'समं मन्यामते विष्णु मानुष स्वमा नितमः । नहि मानुषमात्रोऽत्रा रात्रो दृढविक्रमः । येन बह्विधं च सैव स परमात्तुतः । कुम्भं नगराजं सर्वं रामेन रात्रिः ।" इत्यादि श्लोकद्वयं प्रतिपत्तिमिति प्राचीनं व्याख्या निमित्तम् । —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, K (ed) ins (within l. 5-6)

560\* धृष्टः प्रेतप्रपन्नानि युद्धयता तु दिने दिने ।

—Thereafter K (ed) cont. 562\*

" G: 1 2 दृष्टः (for दृष्टानि) —For 30<sup>ab</sup>, S: 1 2 B: D: 1 2 13, while S V: 1 2 D: 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

561\* तावत् पटुर्निहन्तः सर्वमाययते जगत् ।  
 तत्रैवैव ते वायुस्वपराभरन्क्षयम् ।  
 धाम्नुषं विदुः पश्यन्ति युद्धमानन्दिनाः द्विजाः ।

विष्णुं मन्यामहे रामं मानुषं देहमास्थितम् ।  
न हि मानुषमात्रोऽसौ राघवो दृढविक्रमः ॥ ३१  
येन बद्धः समुद्रस्य स सेतुः परमाद्भुतः ।  
कुरुष्व नरराजेन संधिं रामेण रावण ॥ ३२

इदं वचस्तत्र निगद्य माल्यवा-  
न्परीक्ष्य रक्षोधिपतेर्मनः पुनः ।  
अनुत्तमेष्टमपौरुषो बली  
बभूव तूष्णीं समवेक्ष्य रावणम् ॥ ३३

G. 6 II.  
B. 6  
L 6 II

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पट्विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २६ ॥

[ (1 1) Ñ D<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्ण N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कटुर् (for पटुर्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m also) शीघ्रगामी, B<sub>1</sub> तीक्ष्णरश्मिर् (for तीक्ष्ण पटुर्) B<sub>1-3</sub> तापयति —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) G (ed) त्व- (for तत्) —(1 3) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 हि प्रवागति, V D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 हि (D<sub>3</sub> च) प्रपश्यति, D<sub>1</sub> हि प्रशमति, G (ed) इह पश्यति (for त्विह पश्यन्ति) B<sub>3</sub> स्विनु (sic) पश्यति ते नित्य (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for आनदिनो द्विजा Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> उन्मादिनो, D<sub>3</sub> 4 आनदिता (for आनन्दिनो) V<sub>2</sub> illeg for द्विजा Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्विजा युद्धामिनदिन, D<sub>13</sub> युध्यमान द्विजैर्द्विजा (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter they cont, while K (ed) cont (within brackets) after 560\*

562\* क्रव्यादा भक्षयिष्यन्ति मासानि गजवाजिनाम् ।

—Then Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m) cont 1 5-6 of 559\*, while K (ed) further cont (within brackets)

563\* सर्वं नष्टप्रभ मन्ये मैत्र्य त्वद्देहमाश्रितम् ।

[ Cf. 550\* ]

31 D<sub>5</sub> 6 T om 31-32 D<sub>11</sub> om 31 Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 (after 10) 12 13 read 31-32 after 550\*, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> read 31-32 after 551\* —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M देव (for राम) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 विष्णु राममह मन्ये, D<sub>10</sub> राम मन्यामहे विष्णु —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 रूपम् (for देहम्) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 आश्रित, D<sub>1</sub> ० त (for आस्थितम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मानुषच्छ (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ० ष छ) शरूपिण, B<sub>1</sub> 3 मानुष वै स्व (B<sub>3</sub> चाद्य) रूपिण

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 च, V D<sub>0-3</sub> स (for हि) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 वै (for सौ) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 31<sup>d</sup>

32 D<sub>5</sub> 6 T om 32 (cf v l 31) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 (after 10) 12 13 read 31-32 after 550\*, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> read 31-32 after 551\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 समुद्रेस्मिन्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 7 10 11 समुद्रे च (V<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>0</sub> वै) (for समुद्रस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सेतुर्वै, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सेतु स (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सु (D<sub>2</sub> च) महाद्भुत (for परमा) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 सेतु सुमहद्भुत —After 32, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 (1 2 only) 12 13 ins

564\* कुरुष्व वचनं मया हितमुक्तं निशाचर ।  
सीताकृते महाप्राज्ञं महद्भयमुपस्थितम् ।  
तथेमानि निमित्तानि लक्ष्यन्ते राक्षसाधिप ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-2 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 D<sub>3</sub> reads 1 1 twice —(1 1) L (ed) मेघ (for मय) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 1 2 (first time) 4 यद्य (V<sub>1</sub> 2 अस्य, B<sub>2</sub> 4 यस्या, D<sub>1</sub> 3 [second time] 4 यच्च, D<sub>4</sub> यदा) प्रतिनिविष्टोऽसि, B<sub>1</sub> यद्यपि त्व निविष्टोऽसि (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 (second time) 4 उक्तो (for उक्त) B<sub>1</sub> हितमुक्त, B<sub>2</sub> यस्या युक्तो, B<sub>4</sub> तस्यामुक्तो (for त्विमुक्त) V<sub>1</sub> हितमुक्तोऽसि रावण, D<sub>3</sub> (first time) यदि वा वेत्सि मा हि तत् (for the post half) —B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 2 before 1 1, repeating it in its proper place —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> 2 (second time) 4 तस्या कृते (B<sub>4</sub> क्षणे) (for सीताकृते) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाराज (for ०प्राज्ञ) —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> यथेमानि, B<sub>4</sub> तानि तानि (for तथेमानि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>0-3</sub> लक्ष्ये (for लक्ष्यन्ते) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> राक्षसेश्वर ],

while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins after 32

565\* ज्ञात्वा प्रधार्य कर्माणि क्रियतामायतिक्षमम् ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> Ct [अ]वधार्य, Cm g k as above (for प्रधार्य) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Cm कार्याणि, Cg k t कर्माणि (as above). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अद्य यत्क्षम ]

33 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 8.10-18 Ct तस्य, Cm.g as in text (for तत्र) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 निवेद्य, D<sub>11</sub> निशम्य, G<sub>2</sub> निगम्य (for निगद्य) ॥ Cm निगद्येति पाठेऽपि श्रावयित्वा रावण समवेक्ष्य रक्षोधिपतेर्मनः परीक्ष्य अनिवर्तनं ज्ञात्वा तूष्णीं बभूव, किमपि नोवाचेत्यर्थः ।, Cg निशम्य श्रावयित्वा । अन्तर्भावितव्यर्थोऽयम् । रावणं रावणाकारम् ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 13 निरीक्ष्य, G समीक्ष्य, G (ed) सुधीश्च (for परीक्ष्य) B<sub>3</sub> रक्षोन्पतेर् (for रक्षोधिपतेर्) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13 स्थितोऽग्रतः, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 हिते स्थित, D<sub>1</sub> पुर स्थित, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पुन पुन, D<sub>9</sub> मनस्तदा, M<sub>5</sub> महात्मन (for मन पुन) —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 33<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 अनुत्तम हि, B<sub>4</sub> अथोक्तमेव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अनुत्तमश्च, L (ed) अनुत्तमम् (for अनुत्तमेषु) B<sub>2</sub>-4 -पूरुषो (for -पौरुषो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स बभूव (sic), D<sub>13</sub> समरे स (for समवेक्ष्य) —After 33, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> 1 ins

566\* स तद्वचो माल्यवता सुभाषितं  
दशाननो न प्रशशस मौर्यत ।  
भृशं जगहं च सुदुष्टमानसो  
सुसूक्ष्मरन्यच्च वचोऽभ्युदैरयत् ।



प्रभवन्तं पदस्थं हि परं कोऽभिधास्यति ।  
 पण्डितः शास्त्रतत्त्वज्ञो विना प्रोत्साहनाद्रिपोः ॥ ७  
 आनीय च वनात्सीतां पद्महीनामिव श्रियम् ।  
 किमर्थं प्रतिदास्यामि राघवस्य भयादहम् ॥ ८  
 वृतं वानरकोटीभिः समुग्रीवं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 पश्य कैश्चिदहोभिस्त्वं राघवं निहतं मया ॥ ९  
 द्वे यस्य न तिष्ठन्ति दैवतान्यपि सयुगे ।  
 स कस्माद्रावणो युद्धे भयमाहारयिष्यति ॥ १०

द्विधा भज्येयमप्येवं न नमेयं तु कस्यचित् ।  
 एष मे सहजो दोषः स्वभावो दुरतिक्रमः ॥ ११  
 यदि तावत्समुद्रे तु सेतुर्वद्धो यदृच्छया ।  
 रामेण विस्मयः कोऽत्र येन ते भयमागतम् ॥ १२  
 स तु तीर्त्वाण्वं रामः सह वानरसेनया ।  
 प्रतिजानामि ते सत्यं न जीवन्प्रतियास्यति ॥ १३  
 एवं ब्रुवाणं संरब्धं रुष्टं विज्ञाय रावणम् ।  
 व्रीडितो माल्यवान्वाक्यं नोत्तरं प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ १४

G. 6 12  
 B. 6 3  
 L. 6 12

7 " ) M5 प्रभावत णि B1 3 च, B2 सा, T2 वा (for हि) B4 हि मा कोन्य, M1 2 समर्थं हि, Cg t as in text (for पदस्थ हि) —<sup>6</sup>) णि G M1-3 कोभिधास्यते, णि D6 M5 को विधाम्यति (D6 M5 ते), B4 वक्तुमर्हति, D7 भापितु, D8 हि \*स्यति (lacuna), D9-11 Ct भापते, Ck as in text (for कोऽभिधास्यति) S1 को आम्रयति पूर्य, S2 D12 पुरुष को हि आम्रयति —<sup>7</sup>) B4 मर्वशास्त्रज्ञस्, G3 शास्त्रविप्राज्ञो (for शास्त्रतत्त्वज्ञो) —<sup>8</sup>) M3 सोत्साहनाद् V1 D0 2 गुरु, D1 परं (for रिपो) V3 परस्योत्साहनादते, B4 त्व तु प्रोत्साहितो ध्रुव, D7 (marg, orig as in-text) 9-11 Ct विना प्रोत्साहनेन वा ॥ Ct वाग्वन्दो निश्चये ॥

8 " ) S णि V B D0-4 8 12 13 आदाय V3 D1 वचनात् (meta), D13 च वलात्, G1 2 M5 हि वनात्, Cm as in text (for च वनात्) —<sup>9</sup>) D2 प्रतियास्यामि (sic) —<sup>10</sup>) V3 D0-4 8 12 13 राघवाय, णि B3 इति, V1 3 B1 2 D2-4 इव, V2 D0 1 इह, B4 अपि (for अहम्) ॥ Cg राघवस्य राघवात् ॥ —After 8, G2 repeats 5<sup>0d</sup>

9 " ) D0 4 -कोटीभिः —<sup>11</sup>) S B2 D3 8 12 सुग्रीव सह, B4 सुग्रीव च स (for समुग्रीव स-) —<sup>12</sup>) णि D1 4 7 9-11 अहोमिश्र, B4 D3 अहोरात्रे —<sup>13</sup>) S णि V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 13 transp राघव and निहत

10 " ) णि (m gloss) B2 युद्धे (for द्वे) D0 द्वद्वयुद्धे न प्रतिमा —V2 illeg for 10<sup>6</sup> —<sup>14</sup>) S D0-4 8 12 13 देवता अपि (D1 अपि च [hypm]) (for दैवतान्यपि) णि B1 3 देवगधर्वदानवा, णि V3 देवता न च पद्मगा, V1 देवा अपि च समुखे, B2 देवदानवपद्मगा —<sup>15</sup>) T3 न (for स) G2 राघवो (sic) (for रावणो) —For 10<sup>0d</sup>, S णि V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

567\* रावणो मानुष प्राप्य भयमाहारयेत्कथम् ।

[ D13 \* राणेण मानुष्य (corrupt) (for the prior half) D3 भयाद् (sic) (for भयम्) V3 आहरते (for आहारयेत्) V1 स भय कथमावहेत् (for the post half) ]

11 " ) V1 विभज्येयम् (hypm), V2 D4 G2 भवेयम्,

Cr m g k t as in text (for भज्येयम्) D0 3 भज्येय वापि, D13 भज्ये त्वमपि (sic) B4 D3 7 G2 3 [ए]व, Cr m g k t as in text (for [ए]वं) S D8 12 द्विधा भज्येद्यमो वा मा —<sup>16</sup>) V3 om, B4 नमेय न (by transp) (for न नमेय) V2 G2 च, M1 2 हि, Cm as in text (for तु). S D8 12 कर्हिचित् —<sup>17</sup>) T3 ते, Cm g as in text (for मे) D8 12 द्वेप (for दोष) —<sup>18</sup>) B4 D0 3 13 स्वभावाद्, D2 स्वभाव- णि B2 गुणो वा प्रसमीक्ष्यता

12 B2 reads 12 twice (var) —<sup>19</sup>) S V B2 (second time) 4 D0-4 8 12 13 G1 समुद्रस्य, Cg k t as in text (for समुद्रे तु) V3 G1 M5 बद्ध सेतुर् (by transp) B2 (second time) यथेच्छया (for यदृच्छया) णि B1 2 (first time) 3 यदि राम इह प्राप्तो वानरैर्-दुर्वलैः सह —B1 3 read 12<sup>0d</sup> twice (var) —<sup>20</sup>) णि B1-3 (all the three first time) तेन ते (णि चेद्) (for रामेण) —<sup>21</sup>) S V1 B1-3 (all the three second time) D0-2 4 8 12 13 यतस् (for येन) G (ed) उत्थित (for आगतम्)

13 " ) B4 यदि तीर्णो, D7 T3 G1 ननु तीर्त्वा, Cm g as in text (for स तु तीर्त्वा) S D8 12 कामं राममिहोत्तीर्णं (sic), णि B1-3 यदि चे (णि वे) हागतो राम, V D0-4 13 काम (V3 अय) राम इहोत्तीर्णं (D4 \* तस्तीर्णः) —<sup>22</sup>) V2 अमिजानामि S D9 12 सत्यं ते (by transp), B4 D13 सत्य च (D13 स), D0 ते सर्वं (for ते सत्य) V1 3 अमि (V1 प्रति) जानासि मे सत्य (sic) —<sup>23</sup>) V3 जीवन्न (by transp) D3 न मे जीवन्गमिष्यति

14 " ) V1 2 वदंत, D0-2 4 ब्रुवत S1 D8 सीतार्थं, S2 D12 सेनास्य, णि B1-3 सकृद्, V2 तत्सर्वं (for सरब्धं) —<sup>24</sup>) S V B4 D0 1 3 8 12 13 रुद्ध, णि B1-3 D2 स तु, D4 ततो (for रुष्ट) G M6 रुद्ध (G3 रुष्ट) दृष्टा दशाननं —S1 om 14<sup>0</sup> -15 —<sup>25</sup>) V1 3 पृष्टतो (for व्रीडितो) S2 णि V3 B D8 12 13 तूर्णो, V1 3 D0-4 तूर्णं (for वाक्य) —<sup>26</sup>) B4 D10 11 G1 M2 5 प्रतिपद्यत (M5 ते), Ct as in text (for प्रत्यपद्यत) S2 V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 तस्माद्देशाद-पाकम्.



२८

नरवानरराजौ तौ स च वायुसुतः कपिः ।  
जाम्बवानृक्षराजश्च राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ॥ १  
अङ्गदो वालिपुत्रश्च सौमित्रिः शरभः कपिः ।  
सुषेणः सहदायादो मैन्दो द्विविद एव च ॥ २  
गजो गवाक्षः कुमुदो नलोऽथ पनसस्तथा ।

अमित्रविषयं ग्राप्ताः समवेताः समर्थयन् ॥ ३  
इयं सा लक्ष्यते लङ्का पुरी रावणपालिता ।  
सासुरोरगगन्धर्वैरमरैरपि दुर्जया ॥ ४  
कार्यसिद्धिं पुरस्कृत्य मन्त्रयध्वं विनिर्णये ।  
नित्यं संनिहितो ह्यत्र रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ ५

G 6 13  
B 6 37  
L 6 13

B<sub>4</sub> लक्षण (for पुष्कलम्) D<sub>3</sub> सुपुष्कल तदा (for पुरस्य पुष्कलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 मन्त्रिजनेन, Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 [अ]मात्यजनेन (V<sub>3</sub> °गणेन) (for मन्त्रिगणेन). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 जगाम (for विवेश) D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-2 च (for सो) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ऋ (D<sub>2</sub> वृ)-द्विमत्तदा, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ऊर्जितस्त (Ṣ<sub>2</sub> °तं त) दा, V<sub>1</sub> 2 ऋद्धिमत्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ऊर्जितस्तथा, B<sub>4</sub> आशु बुद्धिमान्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 ऋद्धिमद्दृह (for ऋद्धिमन्महत्)

Colophon —*Kāṇḍa name* Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 9 om , Ṣ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 13 लका°, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदर° —*Sarga name* Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 लकावि (Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °भि)धान, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> रावण-विचारणा, V<sub>1</sub> पुरगुप्तिविधानं, V<sub>2</sub> गुप्तिविधान, V<sub>3</sub> लका-सविधान, B<sub>1</sub> पुरविधान, B<sub>2</sub> गुप्तिपुरविधान, B<sub>3</sub> लकाया वीरप्रस्थापन, B<sub>4</sub> सैन्यविधान, D<sub>9</sub> रावणवाक्य —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> Ṣ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 om , Ṣ<sub>2</sub> Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 9 12, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 11, D<sub>1</sub> 14, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 36, T<sub>2</sub> 35 —After colophon, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीराम, D<sub>2</sub> with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .

28

1 °) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck -राजानौ, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -राजौ च, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 -राजौ तु (for -राजौ तौ) ☞ Ct नरेति । रामसुग्रीवौ । टजभाव आर्षे . ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 7 9-11 तु (for च) —G transp 1<sup>cd</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> जाडु-वान् V<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl ?) 1<sup>d</sup> -2<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads राक्षसश्च in marg Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> (marg also as in text) 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 रावणावरजस्तथा (D<sub>3</sub> °दा)

2 D<sub>9</sub> om 2<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 1) G transp 1<sup>cd</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> For subst see below —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तथा (for कपि) —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 subst 1 1 only of 570\* —V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 om 2<sup>c</sup> -3<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सुषेणो नलतारौ च

3 V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 om 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> गयो (for गजो) M<sub>5</sub> गवयो (for कुमुदो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> नीलो (for नलो) G<sub>1</sub> च (for ऽथ) D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for तथा) —For 2 -3<sup>b</sup>, Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 subst, while V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 subst 1 1 only for 2<sup>ab</sup>

570\* अङ्गदो द्विविदो मैन्दो लक्ष्मणो नील एव च ।  
अन्ये च वानरश्रेष्ठा शतशोऽथ सहस्रश ।

[ (1 1) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> द्विविदो —After 1 1, D<sub>2</sub> reads 7<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —(1 2) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> अन्ये (for अन्ये) ], while Ṣ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 subst

571\* अङ्गदो लक्ष्मणो मैन्दो द्विविदो हरियूथप ।  
कुमुद शरभश्चैव ऋषभो गन्धमादन ।  
धीमान्दधिमुखश्चैव सुषेणस्तार एव च ।  
गयो गवाक्षो गवयो नलो नीलश्च वानरः ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> द्विविदो (for लक्ष्मणो) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> पनसो (for द्विविदो) V<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणो नील एव च (for the post half) —(1 2) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> मुकुद (for कुमुद) —(1 3) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> श्रीमान् (for धीमान्) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> तत्र (with hiatus) (for तार) —(1 4) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> गजो (for गयो) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B त्व (B<sub>4</sub> ह्य) मन्त्रयन्, V<sub>1</sub> समन्त्रयन्, V<sub>2</sub> अमन्त्रयन् (for समर्थयन्) Ṣ D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 सममेवाभ्यमन्त्रयन्, D<sub>9</sub> समरे पर्यवारयन्, D<sub>13</sub> समरे चाभ्यवर्षयन् ☞ Cr सम-र्थयन् अमन्त्रयन् । अटभाव आर्षे ।, so also Cm g k t ☞

4 °) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> 2 एषा (for इय) D<sub>4</sub> 13 आ- (for सा) Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 दृश्यते (for लक्ष्यते). B<sub>4</sub> सेय नो दृश्यते लका —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-1 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मानुषा (D<sub>0</sub> °वं) सुर-, B<sub>4</sub> मानुषोरग-, G<sub>1</sub> 3 सासुरैरपि, M<sub>5</sub> ससुरा-सुर- (for सासुरोरग-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ B<sub>2</sub> 4 स (B<sub>2</sub> 4 अ) सुरैर्, D<sub>4</sub> उरगैश्च (for अमरैर्) V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 चापि (for अपि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 Ct सर्वैरपि सुदुर्जया, G (ed) सुरैरपि सुदुर्जया

5 G (ed) transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 पुर्यामेवविधाया तु (D<sub>3</sub> च), V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> पुर्या- (D<sub>0</sub> दुर्ग)मेव विधानं हि (D<sub>0</sub> च), B<sub>4</sub> पूर्वमेव विधातव्य, G<sub>1</sub> 3 अस्यामेवविधाया तु —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 13 मन्त्रयश्च (for मन्त्रयध्व). Ṣ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विनिर्णय, B<sub>1</sub> सुनिर्णय, B<sub>2</sub> विनिश्चय, B<sub>4</sub> विसर्जये, D<sub>0</sub> विनिश्चये, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 विनिर्जये, D<sub>2</sub> विनिर्जया (for विनिर्णये) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> 4 6-12 M<sub>5</sub> यत्र (for ह्यत्र) —D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) 5<sup>d</sup> -6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 8 13 रावयन्प्रजा, Ṣ द्रावयन्प्रजा, V<sub>1</sub> 2 धारयन्प्रजा, B [ 5 ] द्राव (B<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] वाध) यत्प्रजा, D<sub>3</sub> लोका-रावण, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रजयन्प्रजा (M<sub>5</sub> °जः) (for राक्षसाधिप)

[ 173 ]



तथा तेषु वृषाणेषु रावणावरजोऽव्रवीत् ।  
 वाक्यमग्राम्यपदवत्पुष्कलार्थं विभीषणः ॥ ६  
 अनलः गरभश्चैव संपातिः प्रघसस्तथा ।  
 गत्वा लङ्कां ममामात्याः पुरीं पुनरिहागताः ॥ ७  
 भूत्वा शकुनयः सर्वे प्रविष्टाश्च रिपोर्वलम् ।  
 विधानं विहितं यच्च तद्वृद्धा समुपस्थिताः ॥ ८  
 संविधानं यथाहुस्ते रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

राम तद्ब्रुवतः सर्वं यथातथ्येन मे शृणु ॥ ९  
 पूर्वं प्रहस्तः सवलो द्वारमामाद्य निष्ठति ।  
 दक्षिणं च महावीर्यो महापार्श्वमहोदरौ ॥ १०  
 इन्द्रजित्पश्चिमद्वारं राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृतः ।  
 पट्टसासिधनुष्मद्भिः शूलमुद्गरपाणिभिः ॥ ११  
 नानाग्रहरणैः शूरैरावृतो रावणात्मजः ।  
 राक्षसानां सहस्रंस्तु बहुभिः शस्त्रपाणिभिः ॥ १२

6 D12 om 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 5). —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9-11 अथ  
 (for तथा) —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V2 B ins

574\* रावणस्य हितं वाक्यमहितं रावणस्य च ।  
 मन्त्रार्थकुण्डलो नित्यं धर्मात्मा बुद्धिपण्डित ।

[ (1 r) G (ed) रामस्य च (for रामस्य) —(1 2)  
 N̄1 मन्त्रानु- (for मन्त्रार्थ-) B2 ऋणो (for कुण्डले) B1 2 4  
 धर्मेबुद्धि न (B2 नु-) पठिन (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T2 क्षत्र्यग्र-, Cm g k t as in text (for क्षत्राम्य-)  
 S N̄ V B D0-4 8 12 13 वाक्यं हेत्वर्थे (N̄1 तत्त्वानु, N̄2  
 B2-4 तत्त्वार्थे) मयुक्त (D0 °महित), G1 वाक्यं वाक्यविदा  
 श्रेष्ठ. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 पुष्कलं तु (for पुष्कलार्थं)

7 <sup>a</sup>) G2 अनिल (for अनल) S V B4 D0-2 4 8 12 13  
 च हरश्च, N̄ B2 3 D3 च नलश्च, B1 T1 चानिलश्च, D5 चान-  
 लश्च, D9-11 पनमश्च (for गरभश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 मग्रति  
 (for संपाति) S D2 8 12 13 प्रस्र (D2 °भ, D13 °त्र) वस्, V  
 B2 प्रममस्, B4 T2 G2 M5 प्रमृगस्, D1 प्रमवस्,  
 D7 विहगस्, D9-11 G1 प्रम (G1 °भृ) निम्; T2 प्रमुखस्,  
 G2 अनिलस्, M1 2 पनमस्, M3 प्रममस् (for प्रघसस्)  
 B1 D4 6 संपातिप्रमुखास्तथा, D5 T1 हर संपातिरेव च  
 —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ B ins

573\* निमेषान्तरमात्रेण माययामी अतन्द्रिता ।

[ Note hiatus between माययामी and अतन्द्रिता  
 B1 अतन्द्रिता (for अतन्द्रिता) N̄2 माययामिनविक्रमा ; B2 मायया  
 वीक्ष्य तन्द्रिता, B4 माया वीक्ष्य तयानुर्गी (for the post half) ]  
 —D2 repeats 7<sup>od</sup> here (cf v1 570\*) —<sup>c</sup>) G3  
 transp गत्वा and लङ्का. B4 सह-, T3 महा- (for मम)  
 S N̄ B1-2 D0-2 (first time) 3 8 12 13 गत्वा लङ्काममात्या मे  
 (N̄1 B1 3 °त्यास्ते, B2 °त्या चे), D2 (second time)  
 गत्वा लङ्का महावेगा, G (ed) लङ्कां गत्वा ममाम्यासे  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V3 पुरीं रावणपालिता

8 <sup>a</sup>) B4 कुशलिन (for शकुनय) V2 3 बुद्ध्वा शकुनय  
 सर्वं —<sup>b</sup>) S V D0-4 8 12 13 प्रविष्टाम्ना (V D0-4 °स्ते)  
 महापुरीं (V3 पुरीमिमा), N̄ B1-2 प्रविष्टा (N̄1 B2 3  
 प्रेषिता) वैगण पुरीं, B4 प्रविष्टा वै रिपो पुरीं —<sup>c</sup>) V3 विधेहि,  
 Cm g k t as in text (for विधानं) D0 तत्र (for यच्च)

—<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 B2 ते, D11 न (sic) (for तद्) S N̄2 V  
 B1 2 D0-4 8 12 13 transp तद् and दृष्ट्वा S2 समुपास्थिता ;  
 N̄2 M1 2 समुपागता ; V सर्वमागता, B4 पुनरागता, D4  
 मामुपस्थिता, C1 as in text (for समुपस्थिता).

9 D4 om 9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D0-3 7 8 12 13  
 T3 G1 M3 6 यदाहुस्, G (ed) तदाहुस्; Cg as in text  
 (for यदाहुस्). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 वदत (for ब्रुवत) S V D0-2  
 4 8 12 13 राजस्ते (S V2 3 D8 12 °स्ते) कथित, M6 कर्म  
 प्रवीमि नत, Cg as in text (for राम तद्ब्रुवत) N̄ B1-2  
 न्य (for सर्वं) D3 ब्रुवतो मम नि ज्ञेयं —<sup>d</sup>) S D1 4 8 12 13  
 य (D12 या) यानव्य तु (D1 1 च), N̄2 V1 B1-3 D3 5 7  
 10 11 f1 (marg also as in text) G1 3 यायातथ्येन,  
 V2 3 B4 D0 यायातव्य च, D2 यथातत्त्वं तु, D6 T2 3 M2  
 Cg ययातत्त्वेन (for ययातथ्येन) S V2 3 B1 D0-2 4 8 12 13  
 तच्, V1 च, D3 om (suom) (for मे)

10 <sup>a</sup>) D6 पूर्वं S N̄ V B1-3 D0-4 8 12 13 बलवान्  
 (for सवलो) —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄ V B D0-4 8 12 13 M5 आवृ-  
 (V1 D0 M5 °त्रि) त्य (for आमाद्य). D6 तिष्ठत ; T2 3  
 विष्टित (for निष्ठति) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 दक्षिणे S N̄ V B  
 D0-4 8 12 13 तु (for च). M3 -वीर्यौ (for -वीर्यौ)

11 <sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V B1 3 4 D0-6 8-13 पश्चिमं (for पश्चिम-)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B4 नह (for वृत) D5 (after corr as in text)  
 परिवारित (for बहुभिर्वृत). —S D8 12 G2 om (hapl)  
 11<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D6 7 9-11 पट्टिश्च- (for पट्टम-). B4 D2 13  
 पट्टिशासिधनुष्पाणि (B4 °धरेर्योधं; D13 °मुशुडीमि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D2 सुत्र- (for शूल-) D9 -पट्टिश्च-, T3 -पट्टम- (for  
 -सुद्गर-) D13 -पाणय (for -पाणिभि)

12 S D8 12 G1 3 om 12 (for all except G1, cf  
 v1 11) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D2 13 आस्थितो (for आवृतो) —For  
 11<sup>c</sup> - 12<sup>b</sup>, N̄ V B1-3 D0 1 (reads after 13) 3 4 subst

574\* पट्टिशासिधनुष्पाणिस्थितो रावणात्मज ।

[ D1 परिधानि- . V1 रावणानुज, D1 रावणित्तत ]

—D1 om 12<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V D0 2-4 13 सहस्रैर्व (V3 D0  
 नगस्रैर्व, D3 गच्छेश्व व, D13 न्य सर्वैर्व) बहुभिर्वृत (D2 13 °मि  
 सह)

युक्तः परमसंविद्यो राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृतः ।  
 उत्तरं नगरद्वारं रावणः स्वयमास्थितः ॥ १३  
 विरूपाक्षस्तु महता शूलखड्गधनुष्मता ।  
 बलेन राक्षसैः सार्धं मध्यमं गुल्ममास्थितः ॥ १४  
 एतानेवंविधान्गुल्मोल्लङ्घ्यायां समुदीक्ष्य ते ।  
 मामकाः सचिवाः सर्वे शीघ्रं पुनरिहागताः ॥ १५  
 गजानां च सहस्रं च रथानामयुतं पुरे ।

हयानामयुते द्वे च साग्रकोटी च रक्षसाम् ॥ १६  
 विक्रान्ता बलवन्तश्च संयुगेष्वाततायिनः ।  
 इष्टा राक्षसराजस्य नित्यमेते निशाचराः ॥ १७  
 एकैकस्यात्र युद्धार्थे राक्षसस्य विंशतिं पते ।  
 परिवारः सहस्राणां सहस्रमुपतिष्ठते ॥ १८  
 एतां प्रवृत्तिं लङ्कायां मन्त्रिप्रोक्तां विभीषणः ।  
 रामं कमलपत्राक्षमिदमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १९

G. 6 13  
 B. 6 37  
 L. 6 13

13 Ṣ Ṇ V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> om I<sub>3</sub><sup>ab</sup> (for Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub>, cf v l 11, for D<sub>1</sub> 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> सवित्रै, G<sub>1</sub> -सपन्नो, Ck t as in text (for -सवित्रो) Ḍ Cg असवित्र अकम्पित-हृदय Ḍ —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> पुन (for वृत्) D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसै सह मन्त्रवित् (M<sub>1</sub> 2 परिवारित), G<sub>1</sub> राक्षस प्रमुखैर्वृत —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> आगत (for आस्थित) D<sub>4</sub> तावुभौ शुक्लारणो —After I<sub>3</sub>, D<sub>1</sub> reads 574\*

14 M<sub>3</sub> reads 14 *int ln* —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तु बलवान्, D<sub>0</sub> सुमहता —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 शूलशक्ति-, Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तू (B<sub>2</sub> बा)णाशनि, D<sub>0</sub> शक्तिशूल-, D<sub>2</sub> शूलपट्टि- (for शूलखड्ग-) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -धनुष्मता —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> राक्षस, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> रक्षसा, V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा, M<sub>2</sub> महता, M<sub>5</sub> बहुना (for राक्षसै) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> आश्रित (for आस्थित)

15 V<sub>3</sub> om I<sub>5</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 ए (B<sub>2</sub> कृ)ता (Ṣ<sub>2</sub> °व)मेवंविधा गुप्ति (G<sub>2</sub> वृत्ति), D<sub>6</sub> तानेव विविधान्गुल्मान् —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 लकाया Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 समवेक्ष्य च (B<sub>1</sub> 4 ते), V<sub>2</sub> समुदारयत् (sic), D<sub>3</sub> समुदैक्ष्य ते, D<sub>4</sub> समुदैक्षतु (sic), M<sub>1</sub> 2 समुदीक्ष्य वै (for समुदीक्ष्य ते) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कामगा (for मामका) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> मन्त्रिण- (for सचिवा-), —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B ज्ञात्वा (for शीघ्र) B<sub>4</sub> शीघ्रम् (for पुनर्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp शीघ्र and पुनर् D<sub>1</sub> 13 उपागता (for इहागता)

16 <sup>ab</sup>) G तु, M<sub>5</sub> द्वे (for first च) Ṣ V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 सहस्र कुजराणा च (D<sub>0</sub> तु), Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> गजेन्द्राणा सहस्र तु, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 गजाना दशसाहस्र (for °) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 हयानाम्, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हयाना च (for रथानाम्) D<sub>7</sub> transp सहस्र and रथानाम् D<sub>4</sub> अश्रुतं (for अयुत), Ṣ V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 7-13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तथा, Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> पर (for पुरे) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> अयुत Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 8 12 13 हयाना चायुत तत्र (B<sub>4</sub> चात्र), Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> रथाना प्र (B<sub>2</sub> °ना चा, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °नाम)युत चात्र (Ṇ<sub>2</sub> यत्र, D<sub>3</sub> चैत्र), V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हयानामयुत तत्र (B<sub>1</sub> चैत्र), D<sub>4</sub> हयाना नियुत चैत्र —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 साग्रा कोटी, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> शत कोटी, V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> साग्रकोटिश्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> साग्रा कोटिश्, B<sub>2</sub> साग्रे कोटी, D<sub>4</sub> साग्रकोटि, D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 साग्रा कोटि, D<sub>7</sub> साग्रकोटि, T<sub>3</sub> सार्धकोटी, G<sub>3</sub> साग्रकोटीश् (for साग्रकोटी)

17 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विश्राता Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> लब्धलक्ष्याश्, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> बल-रक्षाश्, D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 लब्धलक्ष्याश्, D<sub>1</sub> लब्धकक्ष्याश्, D<sub>3</sub> लघु-लक्ष्याश्, D<sub>4</sub> लब्धलक्ष्याश्, D<sub>13</sub> लब्धरक्षाश् (for बलवन्तश्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 सग्रामेष्वनिर्वर्तिन, D<sub>7</sub> सयु-गेष्वापराजिता —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> हृष्टा (for इष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 एव (for एते)

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12, 13 तु, V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च, G<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्थ-, Cr m g as in text (for [अ]न) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> Cm युद्धार्थ, V<sub>1</sub> रक्षार्थ, Cr g t as in text (for युद्धार्थे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 रक्षसा च, D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसाना (for राक्षसस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 T G<sub>2</sub> परिवार- (D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °र), D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> परिवार-, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1-3</sub> परिवार, Cg t as in text (for परिवार). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> उपतिष्ठति —After 18, D<sub>0</sub> ins

575\* प्रतिद्वारमिय सख्या गुप्ते राम चतुर्गुणा ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 एव (for एता) D<sub>4</sub> गुप्ति च (for प्रवृत्ति) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 G<sub>2</sub> लकाया —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 13 अ (D<sub>13</sub> न)नुप्रोच्य (Ṣ<sub>1</sub> °वोच्य), Ṣ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अनुशोध्य, Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तत्र प्रोच्य, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> तत्र प्रोक्ता, V<sub>3</sub> अनुज्ञाप्य, B<sub>4</sub> अनुगम्य, D<sub>4</sub> अभिप्रोच्य, Cm t as in text (for मन्त्रिप्रोक्ता) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

576\* एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहू राक्षसास्तानदर्शयत् ।  
 लङ्काया सचिवै सर्वं रामाय प्रत्यवेदयत् ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> 2 om 1 2 —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> लकाया D<sub>5</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> सर्व, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm g सर्वा, G<sub>1</sub> सार्ध, G<sub>3</sub> साक, Ct as above (for सर्व) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिवेदयत् (T<sub>1</sub> °यन्) (sic), Cm g t as above (for प्रत्यवेदयत्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> काम (for राम) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वचनम्, Cm g t as in text (for उत्तरम्) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 हृद् पुनरु (Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वाक्यसु)वाच ह, D<sub>3</sub> इदं पुनरभापत्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् —After 19, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> ins, M<sub>5</sub> cont. after 576\*

577\* रावणावरज श्रीमात्रामप्रियचिकीर्षया ।

118

कुत्रेणं तु यदा राम रावणः प्रत्ययुध्यत ।  
 पटिः शतमहस्त्राणि तदा निर्यान्ति राक्षसाः ॥ २०  
 पराक्रमेण वीर्येण तेजसा सच्चगौरवात् ।  
 सदृशा येऽत्र दर्पेण रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ २१  
 अत्र मन्युर्न कर्तव्यो रोपये त्वां न भीषये ।  
 समर्थो ह्यसि वीर्येण सुराणामपि निग्रहे ॥ २२  
 तद्भवांश्चतुरङ्गेण बलेन महता वृतः ।

व्यूह्येदं वानरानीकं निर्मथिष्यमि रावणम् ॥ २३  
 रावणावरजे वाक्यमेवं ब्रुवति रावणः ।  
 शत्रूणां प्रतिघातार्थमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २४  
 पूर्वद्वारे तु लङ्काया नीलो वानरपुंगवः ।  
 प्रहस्तं प्रतियोद्धा स्याद्वानरैर्वहुभिर्वृतः ॥ २५  
 अङ्गदो वालिपुत्रस्तु बलेन महता वृतः ।  
 दक्षिणे बाधतां द्वारे महापार्थमहोदरौ ॥ २६

20 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तं (for तु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 राजन् (for राम)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 1 9-11 प्रतियुध्यते (D<sub>8</sub>-11 °ति), D<sub>4</sub> समयुध्यत  
 (for प्रत्ययुध्यत) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub> 1 8 पटि, D<sub>6</sub> दात (for  
 पटि) B<sub>4</sub> रथ- (for शत-) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 सहस्त्राणां (for  
 °णि) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 8 9 11-13 G<sub>2</sub> रक्षसा (for  
 राक्षसा)

21 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सद्वात्रा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 वीर्येण, B<sub>4</sub> युद्धेन (for  
 वीर्येण) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> मत्वेन च बलेन च —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 यत्र,  
 D<sub>8</sub>-11 यत्र, G<sub>1</sub> तस्य, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> यस्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुत्र, Cg as in  
 text (for येऽत्र) D<sub>9</sub> दर्पाच्च (for दर्पेण) S N V B  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4.8 12 13 सदृशानि स्म (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 13 °नि च, V<sub>1</sub> 2 °न्येव)  
 सर्वाणि (B<sub>1</sub> 4 दर्पेण) —After 21, G<sub>1</sub> ins

578\* परिवारमहस्त्राणा कोटीगतमयामभवत् ।

22 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अनु-, D<sub>4</sub> 9 तत्र (for अत्र) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 [अ]मर्षो, G<sub>2</sub> मृत्युर (for मन्युर) B<sub>4</sub> कार्यं ते (for कर्तव्यो).  
 B<sub>2</sub> अत्र माया न कर्तव्या —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>-11 कोपये, Cr mg k.t  
 as in text (for रोपये) D<sub>3</sub> त्वा —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्य (for  
 [अ]मि) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अमि (for अपि) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 12 12  
 शातने, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> शामने, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> नाशने (D<sub>4</sub> °येत्),  
 T<sub>3</sub> विजमे (for निग्रहे).

23 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 चतुरगन्ध (B<sub>3</sub> °श्च) (for चतुरङ्गेण).  
 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तद्भवान्द्विग (D<sub>13</sub> °वी)र्याणां, V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 तद्भ-  
 वान्द्विग (D<sub>4</sub> °निह)वीराणां (D<sub>2</sub> °मन्येन), B<sub>4</sub> उत्तराश्चतुरङ्गेण  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पुर्ण, D<sub>8</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> Cr t वृत, Cg as in text (for  
 वृत) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 पर (B<sub>2</sub> °रि)व्यूहस्य मयुगे —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om  
 (hapl) 23<sup>c</sup> - 26<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> reads from 23<sup>c</sup> up to l 1 of  
 580\* in marg —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वि (S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 म)धोऽन्य राक्षसो (D<sub>3</sub> 4 °मी-) सेना, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 व्यूहक्ष (N<sub>1</sub> तद्वान्द्विग, B<sub>4</sub> व्यूह ता वानरबलेत्.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सवधिष्यति, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निहनिष्यति (B<sub>1</sub> °ति),  
 V D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 13 त (D<sub>4</sub> त्व) वधिष्यसि (V<sub>1</sub> °ति), D<sub>3</sub> वधिष्यति  
 डि, D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निर्मथिष्यति, T<sub>2</sub> निर्मथिष्यसि, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विधमि-  
 ष्यति (M<sub>5</sub> °ति), Cg t as in text (for निर्मथिष्यमि)  
 & Cg. मध्यमपुरुषसमाप्सं &

24 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om, B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 24 (for

both, cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 [अ]वरजाद् (for  
 [अ]वरजे) V<sub>3</sub> रावणावरजस्तात्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 पुत्रच्छु (V<sub>3</sub> पुत्रं शु)त्वा म, V<sub>1</sub> पुत्रं वदति (for पुत्रं ब्रुवति)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 शिष्या (for शत्रूणां) V<sub>3</sub> ह्यावघातार्थम्, D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4  
 प्रतिपे (D<sub>1</sub> °वा)धायम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 पुत्र (for इदं)  
 —After 24, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ins, G<sub>1</sub> ins after 25.

579\* मैन्द्रश्च द्विविदश्च नील सेनापतिस्तथा ।

पूर्वद्वारं प्रधावन्ता दीप्तास्त्रय इवानलाः ।

[ (1 2) G<sub>1</sub> प्रधावता, M<sub>5</sub> प्रधावनो (for प्रधावन्ता), G<sub>2</sub>  
 [अ]श्रय (for [अ]नला) ]

25 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om 25 (cf v l. 23) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 पूर्वद्वार. T<sub>1</sub> 1 लङ्काया —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> नीलो हस्त्रिमूपति.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रहस्त-, Ck t as in text (for °स्तं) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -यु (T<sub>3</sub> -यो)द्वार्थं, Ck t as in text (for -योद्धा  
 स्याद्) & Cr प्रहस्तप्रतियोद्धा स्यादिति वाठ. & —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
 युत (for वृत) M<sub>1</sub> 2 यूयप मह तिष्ठतु —For 25, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> subst, G<sub>1</sub> cont after 579\*

580\* कपीनासुग्रवीर्याणा सहस्रैर्वहुभिर्वृत ।

नील प्रहस्तं पुङ्गवो राक्षस प्रति धावतु ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om l 1 B<sub>1</sub> reads l 1 in marg. (cf v l 23)  
 —(1 1) D<sub>0</sub> बलेन महता वृत, G<sub>1</sub> महस्त परिवारित (for  
 the post half). —G<sub>2</sub> om from l 2 up to st 27  
 —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रवर, D<sub>2</sub> पुङ्गवो (unmetric), D<sub>13</sub> प्रवर  
 (for पुङ्गवो) V<sub>2</sub> transp प्रहस्त and पुङ्गवो V<sub>2</sub> 2 युधि गाहता,  
 V<sub>3</sub> प्रति गाहतु, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 प्रति धावता, D<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रतिबाध  
 (D<sub>4</sub> °ध्य)ता (for प्रति धावतु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 पुङ्ग (D<sub>8</sub> °व)गो  
 राक्षस प्रति (for the post half) ]  
 —After 25, G<sub>1</sub> ins 579\*.

26 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l 23) G<sub>2</sub> om 26  
 (cf v.l. 580\*) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वालिन पुत्रो (for वालिपुत्रस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
 पुङ्गवश्च तु दक्षिण. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> दक्षिणं, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-2 धावता  
 (for धावता) S N V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> द्वारि,  
 D<sub>0</sub> द्वार (for द्वारे).

हन्मान्पश्चिमद्वार निपीड्य पवनात्मजः ।  
 प्रविशत्वप्रमेयात्मा बहुभिः कपिभिर्वृतः ॥ २७  
 दैत्यदानवसंघानामृषीणां च महात्मनाम् ।  
 विप्रकारप्रियः क्षुद्रो वरदानवलान्वितः ॥ २८  
 परिक्रामति यः सर्वाल्लोकान्संतापयन्प्रजाः ।  
 तस्याहं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य स्वयमेव वधे धृतः ॥ २९  
 उत्तरं नगरद्वारमहं सौमित्रिणा सह ।

निपीड्याभिप्रवेक्ष्यामि सखलो यत्र रावणः ॥ ३०  
 वानरेन्द्रश्च बलवानृक्षराजश्च जाम्बवान् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रानुजश्चैव गुल्मे भवतु मध्यमे ॥ ३१  
 न चैव मानुषं रूपं कार्यं हरिभिराहवे ।  
 एषा भवतु नः संज्ञा युद्धेऽस्मिन्वानरे वले ॥ ३२  
 वानरा एव नश्चिह्नं स्वजनेऽस्मिन्नाविष्यति ।  
 वयं तु मानुषेणैव सप्त योत्स्यामहे परान् ॥ ३३

G. 6 13  
 B. 6 37  
 L. 6 13

27 G<sub>2</sub> om 27 (cf v l 580\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3-5  
 12 13 पश्चिम (for पश्चिम) D<sub>7</sub> -द्वारे, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -द्वारि, Ck t  
 as in text (for -द्वार) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> पश्चिम नगरद्वार  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 निर्यातु, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 G<sub>1</sub> 3 निपीड्य,  
 D<sub>2</sub> प्रयातु, D<sub>4</sub> निपीड्य (sic) (for निपीड्य) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V  
 B D<sub>1</sub> निविशतु, D<sub>0</sub> निवेशतु (sic), D<sub>2</sub> विविशन्, D<sub>3</sub> स  
 विशतु, D<sub>4</sub> निवसन् (for प्रविशतु) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 वानरैर्  
 (for कपिभिर्) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp बहुभि  
 (B<sub>3</sub> in marg) and कपिभिर् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> सह (for वृत)  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वानरैर्वहुभिर्वृत —For 27<sup>c,d</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 subst,  
 D<sub>2</sub> ins after 27<sup>a,b</sup>

581\* इन्द्रजित्प्रतियुद्धार्थं वृतो वै वानरै सह ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> सतु (for सह) ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सेवानाम् (sic), M<sub>1</sub> 2 -यक्षाणाम् (for सघा-  
 नाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 सुकर्मेणा (for महात्मनाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -कर (for -प्रिय) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्षुद्रो, D<sub>13</sub> क्षुद्रो (for  
 क्षुद्रो) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विप्रकारी च य क्षुद्रो, V<sub>1</sub> 2 यश्चकाराप्रिय  
 क्षुद्रो, D<sub>0</sub> विप्रकार कृत क्षुद्रो —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 वरदानाद्  
 (for वरदान-) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वरदानेन दर्पि (D<sub>4</sub> गर्वि)त

29 <sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पराक्रमति, N<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T परिक्रामति,  
 B<sub>4</sub> परिक्रामयति (hypm), Cg k as in text (for परिक्रा-  
 मति) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> तापयति, D<sub>4</sub> सनाशयन् (for सतापयन्)  
 N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> लोकान्सत्रासयन्प्रलात् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 तस्य राक्षसराजस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N V B D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 रावणस्य,  
 D<sub>3</sub> सबलस्य (for स्वयमेव) S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> वधे  
 वृत, N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B वधे स्थित, D<sub>4</sub> च सवृत, D<sub>9</sub> व्यवस्थित,  
 Cv r g. k t as in text (for वधे वृत) Cg तस्याह-  
 मिति श्लोके यत्तच्छब्दाध्याहारेणाहशब्दद्वयनिर्वाह । योऽह धृत  
 निश्चित सोऽह प्रवेक्ष्यामीत्यन्वय । स्वयमेव बह्वारेण । यद्वा  
 तस्याहमित्यर्थान्तमेक वाक्यम् । उत्तरमित्यादि भिन्न वाक्यम् ।  
 so also Ct Cg

30 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 स्वय, M<sub>1</sub> 2 धन्वी, Ct as in text (for  
 अह) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> नि पीड्य T<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिप्रवेक्ष्यामि (for  
 °क्ष्यामि) S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> नि (D<sub>0</sub> 1 13 नि)-  
 पीड्योपनिवेक्ष्या (S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °वेशा, D<sub>4</sub> °विद्या, D<sub>13</sub> °वत्स्या)मि,

N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> निपीड्य (N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 °डयो) परिवेक्ष्यामि —After  
 30, S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins

582\* तान्पुरद्वा स्थितान्शक्त समर्थं परिरक्षितुम् ।  
 रामेणाधिष्ठितं चैतद्गुरुणेनैव सागरम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>13</sub> रावण- (for रामेण) and [ए]व (for  
 [इ]व) ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for च) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> सुग्रीवो  
 (for बलवान्) D<sub>4</sub> वानरेन्द्रबलाव्यक्षो —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for  
 च) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वीर्यवान् (for जाम्बवान्)  
 N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> जाववाश्च तथर्क्षराद् —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) [अ]पि  
 (for [ए]व) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 Cm g गुल्मो, Cv as in text  
 (for गुल्मे) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भवति, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तिष्ठतु, Cm as in text  
 (for भवतु) D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 6 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g मध्यम (D<sub>4</sub>  
 °त), Cv as in text (for मध्यमे)

32 <sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> तु (for च) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Cr [ए]व,  
 D<sub>9</sub> [इ]द, Cg t as in text (for [ए]व) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B  
 G<sub>1</sub> 2 कपिभिर्, Cr as in text (for हरिभिर्) S<sup>1</sup> V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8  
 9 12 13 कपि (D<sub>9</sub> हरि)भि कार्यमाहवे —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नो भवतु  
 (by transp) (for भवतु न) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> संज्ञा या, M<sub>3</sub> संज्ञा  
 नो (by transp) (for न संज्ञा) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> न च  
 न (B<sub>1</sub> 3 [sup lin as in N<sup>1</sup> 1]प)श्येत युद्धे वै, V दृढ नश्यति  
 युद्धेपु, B<sub>4</sub> दृश्ये वादृश्ययुद्धे वै, D<sub>0</sub> दृष्ट्वा नश्येत युद्धे तु,  
 D<sub>1</sub> दृश्येत प्रतियुद्ध तु, D<sub>2</sub> दृश्यो नश्येत पुरुष, D<sub>3</sub> 4 दृश्यो-  
 दृशो न (D<sub>3</sub> °श्या न दृश्ये [sic]) युद्धे तु, D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट्वा नश्यति  
 पुरुषा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B संज्ञा स्वे (B<sub>4</sub> मे), N<sup>1</sup> 2 V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>1</sub> 4 संज्ञा (D<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञा) वै, D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 13 संज्ञेय (for युद्धेऽस्मिन्)  
 —For 32<sup>c,d</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 32

583\* दृष्ट्वा नश्यति वै संज्ञा युद्धे वा मानुषे वले ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट्वा नश्यति वा संज्ञा (for the prior half) and वै  
 (for वा) ]

33 S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 33<sup>a,b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>0</sub> वानरो,  
 D<sub>13</sub> वानरैर् N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 ह्येव, V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ह्येव (for एव)  
 N<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 निश्चिह्न (B<sub>4</sub> °ह्यो), V<sub>1</sub> नि शक, V<sub>2</sub> नि शंके,  
 V<sub>3</sub> निश्चिह्न (sic), D<sub>1</sub> चिह्न तु, D<sub>4</sub> तच्चिह्नं, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t वश्चिह्न, D<sub>13</sub> तैश्चिह्न, Cm.g as in text (for



२९

स तु कृत्वा सुवेलस्य मतिमारोहणं प्रति ।  
 लक्ष्मणानुगतो रामः सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 विभीषणं च धर्मज्ञमनुरक्तं निशाचरम् ।  
 मन्त्रज्ञं च विधिज्ञं च श्लक्ष्णया परया गिरा ॥ २  
 सुवेलं साधु शैलेन्द्रमिमं धातुशतैश्चितम् ।  
 अभ्यारोहामहे सर्वे वत्स्यामोऽत्र निशामिमाम् ॥ ३  
 लङ्कां चालोकयिष्यामो निलयं तस्य रक्षसः ।

येन मे मरणान्ताय हता भार्या दुरात्मना ॥ ४  
 येन धर्मो न विज्ञातो न वृत्तं न कुलं तथा ।  
 राक्षस्या नीचया बुद्ध्या येन तद्वर्हितं कृतम् ॥ ५  
 यस्मिन्मे वर्धते रोषः कीर्तिते राक्षसाधमे ।  
 यस्यापराधान्नीचस्य वर्धं द्रक्ष्यामि रक्षसाम् ॥ ६  
 एको हि कुरुते पापं कालपाशवशं गतः ।  
 नीचेनात्मापचारेण कुलं तेन विनश्यति ॥ ७

G 6 14  
 B 6 38  
 L 6 14

29

1 " D4 सेतु कृत्वा समुद्रस्य —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D0-4  
 8 12 13 बुद्धिम् (for मतिम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D1-4 13 -[अ]नुमतो,  
 D0 -[अ]नुचरो (for °गतो) B3 लक्ष्मणश्चागतो (sic)

2 " V3(marg) D3 सर्वज्ञम्, D6 धर्मज्ञो (with  
 hiatus) —V3 reads 2<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) D7 च राक्षस  
 (for निशाचरम्) —V3 om. 2<sup>c</sup>d. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 M1 2  
 मन्त्रज्ञश्च, D6 मित्रज्ञ D1 वा, D8 11 om (for first च)  
 S N2 V1 2 B1-3 D0-4 8, 12 13 कृतज्ञ, N1 कृतज्ञश्च,  
 B4 कुलज्ञ, M1 2 विविज्ञश्च, Cmg t as in text (for  
 विधिज्ञ) D1 वा (for second च) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 om (hapl)  
 परया S V1 2 B1 4 D0-3 8 12 मधुर श्लक्ष्णया गिरा, D4 13  
 M1 2 श्लक्ष्ण मधुरया गिरा

3 " N1 B1-3 अय, N2 चाथ (for साधु) B1 शैलेशम्  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 आशु, B4 D2 T3 G3 इद (sic) (for इम)  
 S V1 3 D0-2 8 12 13 सानु- (for धातु-) D2 शतैर्वृत,  
 G3 -विभूषित, M5 -निषेवितं —S1 om 3<sup>c</sup>-4 —<sup>c</sup>) S2  
 V1 B1 D0-4 8 12 13 अभ्यारोहामहे —After 3, N V2 B1-3  
 ins

585\* दुर्गमं चैव यत्किञ्चित्कारित तेन रक्षसा ।

राक्षस त च द्रक्ष्याम कथञ्चिदि रावणम् ।

[ (1 2) B2 transp यदि and रावणम् ]

4 S1 om 4 (cf v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 B1 4 D0 1 3  
 8 12 13 G1 2 M5 आलोकयिष्यामो (B4 D1 °मि), V3 D5 6  
 T2 चालोकयिष्यामि, D2 G3 आरोहयिष्यामो —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N2  
 V B1 4 D0-4 8 12 13 रावणस्य च (V3 तु) (for तस्य रक्षस)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12 [आ]त्स- , D0 वे (for मे) S2 V D0-4  
 8 12 13 जीविताताय, N B1 3 4 मर्तुकामेन (for मरणान्ताय)  
 B2 येनास्मन्मृत्युकामेन, D13 येनात्मजविनाशाय —<sup>d</sup>) V2  
 D11 [आ]हता (for हता) S2 N V B D0-4 8 12 13  
 यश (N2 मन, V3 तप)स्विनी (for दुरात्मना)

5 " D13 जानीतो (sic) (for विज्ञातो) —<sup>b</sup>) S V1  
 D0-2 8 12 13 कुल, N1 कृत, D5 T1 वित्तं (for वृत्त)

M3 तद्वृत्त (for वृत्त न) S V B4 D0-4 8 12 13 कुलशालिना  
 (for न कुल तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) S D0 9 12 रक्षसा (for राक्षस्या)  
 N B G1 जिहया, Cmg t as in text (for नीचया)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) T3 तेन S2 B1 D8 12 13 [ए]तद्, D3 वे, D4 [इ]द  
 (for तद्)

6 D10 11 om, while B (ed) reads 6-7 within  
 brackets D6 om 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V B4 D1-3 8 12 13  
 त (V2 य)स्माद्भि- , N B1 3 तन्मे वि- , B2 तेनैव, D0 तस्माद्भि,  
 D5 T1 अस्मिन्मे, T2 3 G M3 (before corr as in text) 5  
 Cg तस्मिन्मे (for यस्मिन्मे) D1 3 M3 Cg -वर्तते (for  
 वर्धते) S D8 12 13 क्रोध D4 तस्माद्विवृद्धरोष सन्, D7 9  
 अस्मिन्वर्धति मे कोप —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 2 D0-4 8 12 13 स्मृत्वा त  
 (S D8 श्रुत्वैत, D12 श्रुत्वा त) पापराक्षस, N B पापं सकीर्त्य  
 (N2 °चित्य, B1 °स्मृत्य) राक्षस, V3 स्मृत्वा त राक्षसेश्वर  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D0 पश्य, D6 यथा, D8 T2 तस्य (for यस्य) S V1  
 B4 D0 2 3 8 12 13 [अ]पचा (B4 °का)रान् (for [अ]परा-  
 धान्) D4 एकस्य (for नीचस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D0-3  
 8 12 13 सर्वान्धक्ष्या (S D8 12 °न्धन्या, D13 °न्धन्या [sic]) मि  
 राक्षसान्, D4 वविष्ये सर्वराक्षसान्, G भय (G2 वध) गच्छति  
 राक्षसा, M5 वध धक्ष्याम राक्षसान् —After 6, S N V B  
 D0-4 8 12 13 ins

586\* बाणैर्वज्राशनिप्रत्यैरसुरानिव वामव ।

[ N B1-3 वज्रान्, D8 शक्राशनि- V1 -स्पर्शर्, D8 -मुख्यैर्  
 (for -प्रत्यैर्) B4 दानवान् (for असुरान्) ]

7 D10 11 om, while B (ed) reads 7 within  
 brackets (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 13 को हि तत्,  
 V D3 एकश्च, B4 D0 1 3 एकस्तु, D4 एपस्तु (metri causa)  
 (for एको हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 -वेग-, V3 B1 पाजे (for -पाश-)  
 D1 वज्रानुग (for -वश गत) S D8 12 13 कालस्य वश-  
 मात्मन (S2 D13 °गत) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D0 1 3 4 8 12 13  
 नीचस्यात्म (B4 °थे), D2 G (ed) नीचस्त (G [ed]  
 °स्या)स्य, D9 तेन चात्म- (for नीचेनात्म-) N V2 3 B D6, 7  
 T2 3 G M1 2 5 -[अ]पराधेन, V1 -[उ]पचारेण, D4 -[अ]प-  
 कारेण (for -[अ]पचारेण) —<sup>d</sup>) S V D0-4 8 12 13 येन,

9  
6  
8

एवं संमन्त्रयन्नेव सक्रोधो रावणं प्रति ।  
 रामः सुवेलं वासाय चित्रसानुमुपारूढः ॥ ८  
 पृष्ठतो लक्ष्मणश्चैनमन्वगच्छत्समाहितः ।  
 सगरं चापमुद्यम्य सुसहदिक्रमे रतः ॥ ९  
 तमन्वरोहत्सुग्रीवः सामात्यः सविभीषणः ।  
 हनुमानद्भदो नीलो भैरवो द्विविद एव च ॥ १०

Ñ1 B यम्य, Ñ2 मयं, D7.9 G1 ३ नम्य, G (ed) पद्य (for तेन) Ñ B1 १ विनयति

8 <sup>a</sup>) B2 T2 ३ म, D3 om (subm) (for म-).  
 S D0 2.8 12 13 समन्य काहुम्य, Ñ B3 म(B म)मत्रयामाय,  
 D1 मवर्णयते —<sup>b</sup>) S V2 ३ D0 1 ३ ४ १ 12 13 संक्रुद्धो (V2 ३  
 °द्धे), V1 शत्रुत्वे (for मन्त्रोयो). —<sup>c</sup>) D0 शूल (for  
 राम) Ñ2 B3 D6 सुवेल- V D0 1 ३ ४ आगेहत्; D9-11  
 आमाद्य (for वासाय) B4 चित्रकेतुम् Ñ B1-3 उपागमत्,  
 G M6 अयान्दत्, M1 उपाहन्त(sic), Cg as in text  
 (for उपाहन्त). V D0 1 ३ ४ वामार्थं कृतभावन (for <sup>d</sup>).  
 S D2 8 12 13 ग्रीव सुवेलमागेहद्वागार्थं चित्रकानन.

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B2.4 D7 8 G2 ३ M6 चैनम्, V1 ३ D0-4 13  
 चैनम्, D12 चेतम्, G1 चैव (with hiatus) (for चैनम्)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D4 12 अनुगच्छत् (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S V D0-4 १ 12 13  
 वनम् (for चापम्). D3 उन्मथ्य, —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 ३ सुसहान्.  
 S D2 8 12 13 विक्रमोदये(S2 D2 18 °य), Ñ V B3 ४ D0 1  
 ३ ४ विक्रमोप(B4 °द्य)म; B1 2 भीमप्रियम्(B2 °म) (for  
 विक्रमे रत). G1 ३ M6 महातेजा महाबल

10 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V2 ३ B1-2 D0 2 ३ 8 12 13 अन्वा( Ñ1 °वा)-  
 रोहच, V1 अन्वागेहन् (subm), B4 D1 5 f1 अन्वा-  
 (B4 ममा)रोह, D4 अद्यगेहत्, D9-11 तमन्वारोहन् (for  
 तमन्वरोहन्). G M6 सुग्रीवश्च महाबाहु —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D1 5 T1  
 G M1.2 ६ च(D4 तु) विभीषण —D10 11 om, while  
 B(ed) reads within brackets 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B4  
 D9 भैरवो नीलो (by transp) S D2 12 द्विविद (for  
 द्विविद) Cg हनुमानिन्द्रि पृथगुत्था रामलक्ष्मणो पद्मना-  
 म्भोरूढाविति गम्यते Cg

11 D10 11 om, while B(ed) reads within  
 brackets 11 (cf vl. 10) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B गयो (for  
 गजो) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 क्रपभो (for गरभो). —B1 reads  
 11<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> (including 587\*) in marg —<sup>c</sup>) G कुमुद  
 पनमश्च (by transp). G (ed) वृत्रो (for चैव) —Ñ2  
 illeg from रम्भश्च in 11<sup>d</sup> up to 1 1 of 587\*.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B1-3 वृत्रो, B4 नीलो, D7 तारो (for हरो)  
 D6 वीर्यवान् (for वृथप). S V1 2 D0-4 १ 12 13 G1 पृथुश्च  
 (D4 पृष्ठे च, G1 दम्भश्च) हरियूथप (D2 ४ °पा), V3 पृथुश्च  
 विपृथुस्तथा, D3 G2 ३ M6 रभो दम्भश्च वृथप(G2 वानर),

गजो गवाक्षो गवयः गरभो गन्धमादनः ।

पनमः कुमुदश्चैव हरो रम्भश्च वृथपः ॥ ११

एते चान्ये च बहवो वानराः ग्रीवगामिनः ।

ते वायुवेगप्रवणाम्ने गिरिं गिरिचाणिः ।

अध्यागेहन्त गतजः सुवेलं यत्र रावणः ॥ १२

G (ed.) नलश्रय तु वृथपः. —After 11, Ñ V B1(m) 2 ३  
 D6-7 ३ S B (ed, within brackets) Cm.g ins.

587\* जाम्बवाश्च सुपेगश्च प्रचमश्च महाभानि ।

हनुमन्श्च महातेजामथा शरवर्ध कपि ।

[ Ñ2 illeg for 1 1 —(1 1) D6 T1 M6 जाम्ब, D6  
 T2 ३ G M6 प्रचमश्च (for प्रचम). Ñ V B1-3 G (ed)  
 तेमं च(G [ed] म-) शरवर्ध, D7 ३ शरवर्ध महाभानि. (for  
 the post half). —V3 om from 1. 2 up to 12<sup>b</sup>.  
 —(1. 2) Ñ2 म (for च) Ñ V1 2 B1-3 नीलम् (for  
 नीला) M1.2 हरि (for तथा). ]

12 D10 11 om, while B(ed) reads within  
 brackets 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf vl. 10) V3 om 12<sup>ab</sup>, B1 reads  
 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both, cf. vl. 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 om  
 second च (subm) T2 कपयो (for बहवो) —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
 ग्रीवगामिन, S2 °पाणा, Ñ B3 ४ °चारिण; V1 ३ D0-4  
 °विक्रमा; D4 शत्रिवानरा (sic), Cg as in text (for  
 ग्रीवगामिन) —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ V1 2 B D0-4 १ 12  
 ins, V3 ins before 12<sup>cd</sup>, while D7 G M6 K (ed,  
 within brackets) ins 1 2-5 after 12.

588\* अध्यागेहजयोदग्राजान्यन्तो महाभानि ।

तत्र सुवेलमान्त्र रामस्तेन सह वानर ।

निपपाद निरन्तस्य श्च वमन्निनातले ।

ततः कपिगणा सर्वे मनायूय प्रियोजनन ।

आगेहन्त सुवेलं तु हवन्तो उडि गामुत्था । [5]

[(1 1) Ñ2 illeg, V1 2 बगेदग्रा, B1 ३ ज्वेनेम  
 (B2 °य), B3 (before corr. as above) ज्वेनाय, D3 ४  
 योदग्रा (for जयोदग्रा). S D1 12 अन्वारोहन्वयोदग्रा,  
 B4 अध्यागेहन्वन्ने (for the prior half) V D0 ३  
 आ(V2 ३ पा)नयतो V2 महायग(sic), B4 महीपद; D3  
 विगारदा (for महाभानि). Ñ B1-3 वन्तो महाभानि (for  
 the post half). —(1 2) B4 आमाद्य (for जान्मा) S  
 D8 12 वानर सह (by transp.), Ñ B2 ३ सह वृथप,  
 B1 हरिनि सह (for सह वानर). D3 राम मीमिक्षिण सह  
 (for the post half). —(1 3) B4 गिरौ तमिन्, G3 गिरि-  
 प्रस्थे (for निरेस्तस्य) B4 रम्ये मम-, D6 शुभे मणि-, D1 सम-  
 स्पर्श- (for श्चैव मम-) Ñ D7 G M6 तले शुभे (for  
 शिलानले). B2 शुभे चारुगो विगु (for the post. half)  
 —(1. 4) Ñ2 शिला (sic), B2 om. (for गणा) Ñ3

ते त्वदीर्घेण कालेन गिरिमारुह्य सर्वतः ।  
 ददृशुः शिखरे तस्य विपक्तामिव खे पुरीम् ॥ १३  
 तां शुभां प्रवरद्वारां प्राकारवरशोभिताम् ।  
 लङ्कां राक्षससंपूर्णां ददृशुर्हरियूथपाः ॥ १४  
 प्राकारचयसंस्थैश्च तथा नीलैर्निशाचरैः ।

ददृशुस्ते हरिश्रेष्ठाः प्राकारमपरं कृतम् ॥ १५  
 ते दृष्ट्वा वानराः सर्वे राक्षसान्युद्धकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
 मुमुचुर्विपुलान्नादांस्तत्र रामस्य पश्यतः ॥ १६  
 ततोऽस्तमगमत्सूर्यः संध्यया प्रतिरञ्जितः ।  
 पूर्णचन्द्रप्रदीपा च क्षपा समभिवर्तते ॥ १७

G 6 14  
 B. 6 38.  
 L 6 14

V3 B1-3 समाक्र (N2 °ग)म्य, V1 D0 समाश्रि (D0 °सु)त्य  
 (for समावृत्त्य) D7 G M5 द्वियोजन D13 शतमाश्रित्य योजन  
 (for the post half) —(1 5) V2 D2 आरोहति, D4 आरो-  
 हण (for आरोहन्त) D8 om तु (subm) S D8 12 13  
 आरोहति सुवेलस्य, N B D7 G1 सुवेलमभ्य (B1 3 D7 G1 °ध्या,  
 B2 °ध्य)रोहत (D7 °स्ते), G2 3 M5 सुवेलमध्यमारोहन् (for the  
 prior half) S V2 B4 प्लवते, B2 प्लवगा ]

—°) D3 वायुवेगे N1 B1 3 -प्रतिमास, V3 D1 -[आ]प्रव-  
 णास्, D5 T1 प्रच (D5 °चु)रास्, G2 प्रवरास्, M1 2  
 -सदृशास्, Cv r m g t as in text (for -प्रवणास्) S N2  
 V1 2 B4 D0 2 4 8 12 ते वायुवेगा प्लवगाम्, D13 तेपा सुवेगा  
 प्लवगास् —°) B4 तद्विरि —°) B4 अभ्यारोहत

13 °) B2 तेपि, D0 त तु, D1 ते च, D4 तत्र (for  
 ते तु) V2 3 D1 4 दीर्घेण (sic) (for [अ]दीर्घेण) —°) N  
 B1-3 आसाद्य (for आन्हा) V2 D3 G2 सर्वश, D6  
 T2 सत्वर —After 13°b, D0 ins

589\* तामुदग्रगृहाकीर्णां तोरणरूपशोभिताम् ।  
 —For 13° - 15°b, V1 subst 1 3-6 of 590\*. —°) B2  
 तस्मिन्, G1 2 M5 लका, Cg k t as in text (for  
 तस्य) S V2 B4 D0 2, 4 8 12 13 शिखरे (S D8 विव)रात्तस्माद्  
 (for शिखरे तस्य) N1 B3 शिखरे तस्य शैलस्य —°) S  
 V2 D8 9 12 13 विभक्त्याम्, B1 2 4 त्रिवि (B4 °मु)क्त्याम्;  
 D1 3 6 T3 निविष्टाम्, D4 विलम्बाम् V3 D2 इव ता (D2  
 ते), D1 3 दुर्गमा (for इव खे) T2 निविष्टामिव खेचरीं,  
 G1 2 M5 त्रिकूटस्य निवेशिता

14 For subst in V1, cf v l 13 and 15 —°) S  
 B4 D0-2 4 8 12 13 G सु (G1 स)वप्रा, D3 सुगुप्ता (for शुभा  
 प्र-) G महाद्वारा (for -वर°) —°) D0 प्राकारवन-, D11  
 °मिव, M3 °परि (for °वर-) D13 -शोभना (for शोभिताम्)  
 —°) B4 नाना- (for लङ्का) S D8 12 L (ed) लका  
 च (L [ed] om [subm]) राक्षसै पूर्णा —°) T2  
 हरिपुगवा G2 ददृशुर्हरियूथप

15 °) T2 प्रासाद-, D10 11 M1 2 Ck t वर-, T3 -चर्या,  
 Cr m g as in text (for -चय) S D2 3 8 12 13 वलभी-  
 सस्थैस्, B4 -[आ]भरणै स्तभैस्, D0 1 -धरणीसस्थैस्,  
 D4 वरणीयैस्तेस् (for -चयसस्थैश्च) —°) S B4 D0-4 8  
 12 13 तमो-, M3 तदा (for तथा) T2 नीचैर्, T3 वीरैर्  
 (for नीलैर्) D7 9-11 च राक्षसै (for निशाचरै) —For  
 14-15°b, N V2 3 B1-3 subst, whereas V1 subst  
 1 3-6 for 13° - 15°b

590\* ता सुवप्रा वरद्वारा प्राकारवरशोभिताम् ।  
 नानाराक्षससंपूर्णां पताकाध्वजमालिनीम् ।  
 सज्जयन्त्रोपकरणा समुच्छिन्नध्वजाकुलाम् ।  
 सिताभ्रचयसकाशा कैलासशिखरोपमाम् ।  
 नानारूपैर्महावीर्यैर्धारे रक्षोभिराकुलाम् । [5]  
 प्राकारवडभीसस्यैस्तमोनीलैर्निशाचरै ।

[ (1 1) N1 ताम्रवप्रा, B1 ता सुरथ्या, B2 3 ता सुर्या (for  
 ता सुवप्रा). N B1-3 महाद्वारा (B3 [sup] in also] °कारा)  
 G (ed) प्राकारैरूप- (for प्राकारवर-) B1 -तोरेणा —(1 2)  
 B1 लका (for नाना-) —(1 3) N1 -महागृहा, N2 -गिलायुधा,  
 V1 illeg, V2 - \*कुला (illeg), V3 -वरायुधा, B2 -गिला-  
 गुहा, B3 -कुलाकुला (for -ध्वजाकुलाम्) —V3 om 1 4-5  
 N2 illeg for the post half of 1 4 —(1 5) G (ed)  
 आवृता (for आकुलाम्) —(1 6) N1 -चयनी-, V -धरणी-  
 (for -वडभी-) B3 च राक्षसै (for निशाचरै) —B3 (m)  
 ins after 1 6, V1 2 ins after 1 5 and V3 ins after  
 1 3 the line of 14°d (with v l लका वप्रे (V3 रक्ष)वरद्वारा  
 in V1 3 and लका रक्षोगणैर्भीमा in B3, for 14°) ]

—°) S1 हरिश्रेष्ठै (sic), N B1-3 महावीर्या (for  
 हरिश्रेष्ठा) —°) S2 V2 B4 D8 परम कृत (B4 शुभ), N2  
 समलकृत, D2 अपर परात् (for अपर कृतम्)

16 °b) D3 ते ह (hypm), D10-12 त (for ते)  
 D3 वानरान्सर्वे राक्षसा, T2 राक्षसान्सर्वे वानरा (by transp),  
 G राक्षसान्सर्वान्वानरा (for वानरा सर्वे राक्षसान्) —°) S  
 N V B2 3 D0 2 4 8 12 13 ससुचुर (for मुमुचुर) B2 3  
 D5-7 9-11 T1 M3 विविधान्नादास्, G1 M5 विपुल नाद (for  
 विपुलान्नादास्) B4 व्यसृजन्निविधान्नास्त्र —°) B4 नादान्,  
 D4 7 10 11 T3 G1 3 M1 2 तस्य, G2 यत्र (for तत्र) N B1-3  
 मेघान्दधेव बर्हिण

17 °b) D2 G3 सध्याया, D4 सध्याया B1 चैव, B4  
 G2 परि-, Cv g k t as in text (for प्रति) S2 -रजितै  
 (sic) —°) N2 पूर्व- (for पूर्ण-) N2 V1 B1-3 D6 7 10 11  
 T2 M3 Cm g प्रदीप्ता च, D4 T3 -प्रतीपा च, D9 -प्रतीकासा,  
 D13 -प्रदीप्तैव, Cv r as in text (for -प्रदीपा च) —°) V3  
 D4 निशा (for क्षपा) S V1 B4 D0 2-4 7 8 12 13 G3 M1-2  
 समभि (B4 समभ्य, D0 वै सम)वर्तत, D6 °वर्धते, D9-11 सम-  
 तिवर्तत (D9 °ते), Cv as in text (for समभिवर्तते). N  
 B1-3 यामिनी समवर्तत —After 17, S N V B D0-1 8  
 12 13 ins



ततः स रामो हरिवाहिनीपति-  
विभीषणेन प्रतिनन्द्य सत्कृतः ।

सलक्ष्मणो यूथपयूथसंवृतः  
सुवेलष्ट्रे न्यवसद्यथासुखम् ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनविंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

591\* सचन्द्रग्रहनक्षत्र नभोऽदृश्यत सागरे ।

द्वितीयमिव चाकाश सचन्द्रग्रहतारकम् ।

[ (1 1) D3 -ग्रहण-(sic) (for -ग्रह-). —(1 2) N1 नदेंद्रग्रह-(sic), B2 सचन्द्रमिव (for सचन्द्रग्रह-) ]

—Thereafter B1 cont

592\* ततः कपिगणा सर्वे प्रपद्यन्तोऽद्भुतोपमाः ।  
while D0 cont. after 591\*

593\* पिनष्टीव तरङ्गाग्रिन्द्रविः केनचन्दनम् ।

तमादाय कंरिन्दुर्लिम्पतीव दिगङ्गना ।

[ cf v1 91\* ]

—After 17, G1 2 M5 ins

594\* सुवेलष्ट्र प्राप्ता मा मङ्गनी राववानुगा ।

शुशुभे वानरी सेना प्रशोषममये स्थिता ।

18 G(ed) om 18 —<sup>a</sup> D1(also) एव (for ततः) T2 G तु (for न) —V3 illeg from हरि in <sup>a</sup> up to मन्कृत in <sup>b</sup> N1 B1-3 G1 -पति, Cg as in text (for -पतिर्) —<sup>b</sup> G1 विभीषण च (for विभीषणेन) M5 हृषितः (for सत्कृतः) S V1 2 B4 D0-4 8 12 13 विभीषणश्च- (D<sup>a</sup> °स्व) अंशपतिश्च जायवान् (V2 °तिः प्रतापवान्), N1 B1-3 विभीषण च प्रतिमान्य मन्कृत (B1 °तः) —<sup>c</sup> N1 B2-4 यूथपयूथ, V2 D7 10 11 यूथमयुत, B1 यूथप सह, G2 - / मन्कृत (for यूथमन्कृत). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D1 2 4 न्यवसन्. B1 सुगावहे (for यथासुखम्) —After 18, S N1 B1 2 4 D8 12 13 G1 2 M5 ins

595\* ततः सुवेलस्य गिरेश्व वाम

शृङ्गे च तस्या मचिर्व समेत्य ।

मभ्राजयन् रजनीमुखे तं

प्रभासिगीव्याभिरनीव भाति ।

ततः प्रभाते मचिप्रास्तु रावव

प्रयाणमाजापयतेत्यभाषत ।

प्रवीक्षमाणस्त्वय दक्षिणामुखा

स्तत्रश्च लङ्का दृष्टे महापुरीम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ (1 1) G1 2 M5 तथा (for न) N1 B1 2 निब्राम, N2 निब्रामे, B4 तु वान, G1 2 M5 तु तस्य (for च वास) —(1 2) N1 B1 2 [ 5 ] वनस्ये, B4 च तस्मिन्, G1 2 M5 वनस्ये

(for च तस्या). S D8 12 सहित, B4 D13 सहित (for सचिवै). S D8 12 13 G1 2 M5 समेत (for समेत्य). —(1 3) S1-मुत्त त, S2-मुत्ताते; D13-मुखे तान् (for -मुखे त). N1 B1 2 नि (B2 प्र) भास (B1 °व) यन्वै रजनीं म रावव (B1 राम), B4 अयामयन्व रजनीं समेताः —(1 4) N1 B4 प्रभासि (N2 °काशि) ता चद्रमस प्रभाभि, B1 2 प्रभासितश्चद्र इव प्रभाभि (B2 इवावभाति), D13 प्रभाभि दिव्याभिरनीव भासि (sic) —For 1 3-4, G1.2 M5 subst. :

595(A)\* व्यभासयत्ता रजनीमुपेयिवा-

न्याभासिभिश्चन्द्रमगीचिभि शुभे ।

[ (1 2) M5 प्रभासिभिश्च. ]

—(1 5) G1 2 M5 क्षपाते (for प्रभाते). B2 च, G1.2 M5 स (for तु) —(1. 6) S2 [ इत्यभाष्य, N1 [ अ ] म्युवाच ह (N1 om), B1 G1 M5 [ इत्युवाच ह (B1 तान्), B2 G2 [ इत्युवाच, B4 [ अ ] न्यभाषत (for [ इत्यभाषत) —(1 7) D13 प्रवाधमानस (for प्रवीक्षमाणस). —(1 8) D13 पुरीं ना (for महापुरीम्). —For 1 7-8, N1 B1 2 4 subst

595(B)\* ते दीप्यमानानय दक्षिणामुखा-

स्तनस्तु लङ्का दृष्टु पुरीं तदा ।

[ (1 1) N2 ते धावमाना अय, B4 प्रधावमानास्त्वय —(1. 2) B2 4 महापुरीं (for पुरीं तदा) ],

while G1 2 M5 subst for 1 7-8

595(C)\* प्रचोच चैतानय दक्षिणोन्मुखा

ततः स लङ्का पुनरभ्युदक्षत ।

[ (1. 1) G1 दक्षिणामुखा. ] ]

Colophon. —Kānda name N1 B1 3 4 D2 12 13 लंकाकाण्डे, D0 4 सुन्दर°. —Sarga name S N1 V B D0-2 8 9 12 सुवेलारोहण, D1 सुवेलारोहण, D4 लंकापर्वणि सुवेलारोहण, D13 सुवेलदर्शननिब्राम. —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 D0 2 4 12 13 om, S2 N2 V1 2 B D3 9 14, V3 D8 12, D1 16, D6-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 38, T2 37 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, D4 with श्री, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः .

३०

तां रात्रिमुषितास्तत्र सुवेले हरिपुंगवाः ।  
 लङ्कायां ददृशुर्वीरा वनान्युपवनानि च ॥ १  
 समसौम्यानि रम्याणि विशालान्यायतानि च ।  
 दृष्टिरम्याणि ते दृष्ट्वा बभूवुर्जातविस्मयाः ॥ २  
 चम्पकाशोकपुंनागसालतालसमाकुला ।  
 तमालवनसंछन्ना नागमालासमावृता ॥ ३

30

S<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ

1 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ते (for ता) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे  
 (for तत्र) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 8 12 ते रात्रिसुखिता सर्वे, D<sub>13</sub>  
 ते ता रात्रिमुषित्वा तु —<sup>b</sup>) S V B<sub>3</sub> D T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> हरियूथपा .  
 —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

596\* धवतीर्य च धर्मात्मा तस्माच्छैलान्न राघव ।  
 अनुजग्मुर्महावीरा ऋक्षवानरसैनिका ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 8 10-12 लङ्काया, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 लङ्का ता (for  
 लङ्काया) S D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 8 13 दूराद्, V द्वार, D<sub>12</sub> मूर्धाद् (for  
 वीरा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 द्वाराणि (for वनानि).

2 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 13 om (hapl) 2<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> transp <sup>ab</sup>  
 and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> तानि, Cm g k t as in text (for  
 सम) V D<sub>0</sub> 3 -भौमानि, D<sub>1</sub> -भूम्यानि (for -सौम्यानि).  
 V<sub>2</sub> वृत्तानि, G<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]रण्यानि, Cg k t as in text (for  
 रम्याणि) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 सरासि च सपद्मानि, D<sub>4</sub> समानि तानि  
 रम्याणि ☞ Cm समसौम्यानि समानि सौम्यानीत्यर्थ । दैर्घ्य-  
 विशालं समानि दुष्टमृगाद्युपद्रवराहित्येन सौम्यानीति यावत् ।,  
 Cg समानि च तानि सौम्यानि च समसौम्यानि निम्नोन्नतत्व-  
 रहितानि द्विग्वानि चेत्यर्थ ।, Ck समसौम्यानीति । स(सम ?)-  
 प्रदेशे सौम्यसंस्थानानीत्यर्थ ।, Ct cites Cm as follows —  
 “समसौम्यानि आयामविस्तराभ्या समानि समभूतलानि च दुष्ट-  
 मृगाद्युपद्रवराहित्येन सौम्यानि, अत एव व्रीडादौ रम्याणीत्यर्थ  
 इति तीर्थ ” and it also cites as follows —“सम-  
 सौम्यानि ” इति पाठ । समप्रदेशे सौम्यसंस्थानानि, रम्याणि  
 मृगाद्युपद्रवराहित्यादिति कतक ” as from Ck ☞ —<sup>b</sup>)  
 N<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विमलानि, Cg k t as in text (for विशालानि)  
 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विशालायतनानि च, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शिला-  
 न्यायतनानि च, V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विशालान्यायतनानि च (hypm),  
 B<sub>4</sub> वापीश्च विमलोदका —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for ते दृष्ट्वा)

3 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> -चकुला, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 D<sub>2</sub> 7-12 G<sub>3</sub> -चकुलः, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -चकुलान्, D<sub>0</sub> -चहुला, D<sub>1</sub>  
 -चकुला, D<sub>4</sub> बहुला (for -पुनाग-) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 9-11 -शाल- (for -साल-) G<sub>1</sub> 2 transp -साल-

हिन्तालैरर्जुनैर्नीपैः सप्तपर्णैश्च पुष्पितैः ।  
 तिलकैः कर्णिकारैश्च पाटलैश्च समन्ततः ॥ ४  
 शुशुभे पुष्पिताग्रैश्च लतापरिगतैर्द्रुमैः ।  
 लङ्का बहुविधैर्दिव्यैर्यथेन्द्रस्यामरावती ॥ ५  
 विचित्रकुसुमोपेतै रक्तकोमलपल्लवैः ।  
 शाद्वलैश्च तथा नीलैश्चित्राभिर्वनराजिभिः ॥ ६

G 6 15  
 B 6 39  
 L 6 15

and ताल- S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 -वनायुता, V<sub>2</sub> -वनावृता, D<sub>1</sub>  
 -वनायुता, D<sub>3</sub> -शिलायुधा, D<sub>4</sub> -तलायुता, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -लता-  
 कुला, M<sub>5</sub> -रसाकुला (for -समाकुला) V<sub>3</sub> शालास्ता \* \* \*  
 युतान्, B<sub>4</sub> शालविल्वलताकुलान्, D<sub>13</sub> शालातालात्रसयुता  
 —B<sub>4</sub> om 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 -वनसछन्ना (V<sub>3</sub> °न्नान्), D<sub>6</sub>  
 °सपद्मा, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -वनसछन्ना, M<sub>1</sub> 2 °सपूर्णा (for  
 -वनसछन्ना) D<sub>8</sub> उमास्तवनसछन्ना (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 नागमाल, M<sub>5</sub> नागजाल D<sub>6</sub> -वनाकुला (for -समावृता) S V  
 D<sub>0</sub>-3 8 12 13 र (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 13 न) क्तमालकसवृता (V<sub>3</sub> °युतान्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> °वृता), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 न (B<sub>3</sub> र) क्तमालसमाचिता, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रक्त-  
 मालाविभूषिता, D<sub>4</sub> नक्तपालकसयुता, G<sub>3</sub> नागजालाभिसवृता

4 °) S D<sub>12</sub> संक्षे, N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 13 सजै, B<sub>1</sub> शाले,  
 B<sub>4</sub> G चैव, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>3</sub> छत्रे, D<sub>8</sub> स (for नीपै) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 हितालैर्वकुलैस्तालै —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सप्तपर्णैश्च N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सु- (for च) —V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 तथा पाटलिभिर्द्रुमै (D<sub>1</sub> °भि शुभै),  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 पाटलाभिश्च सर्वत

5 D<sub>0</sub> om (hapl) 5<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>6</sub> transp 5 and 6  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पर्वताग्रैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> परिगत- S V<sub>2</sub> 3  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 लतापरिकरैर्द्रुमै (S D<sub>12</sub> °धनै, D<sub>8</sub> °धनै),  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 T<sub>3</sub> लतापरिवृ (B<sub>1</sub> °श, B<sub>2</sub> °ण) तैर्द्रुमै (V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 °स्तथा) —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 transp 5<sup>cd</sup> and 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्रव्यैर्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t दृश्यैर्, Cg as in text  
 (for दिव्यैर्) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 लङ्का काननजै पुष्पैर्  
 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 13 °जै फुल्लैर्, D<sub>3</sub> °जैर्दृक्षैर्, D<sub>4</sub> जैश्चैव), N  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 लङ्का नदनजै फुल्लैर् (B<sub>4</sub> °जैर्दृक्षैर्) ☞ Cg लङ्का-  
 शब्दश्चात्र सुवेलपर । उत्तरत्र वानरप्रवेशोक्ते ☞

6 D<sub>6</sub> transp 5 and 6, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 transp 5<sup>cd</sup> and  
 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 रक्तपल्लवकोमलै —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7  
 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 शाद्वलैश्च M<sub>3</sub> नीपैश्च (for नीलैश्च)  
 —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

597\* शाद्वलानि च नीलानि चित्राश्च वनराजय ।

[D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 शाद्वलानि N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विचित्रा (for चित्राश्च).]

गन्धाद्वान्यभिरम्याणि पुष्पाणि च फलानि च ।  
धारयन्त्यगमास्तत्र भूषणानीव मानवाः ॥ ७

तच्चैत्ररथसंकाशं मनोज्ञं नन्दनोपमम् ।  
वनं सर्वतुल्यं रम्यं शुशुभे पद्मदायुतम् ॥ ८

नृत्यह्रस्वोयष्टिभक्तैर्नृत्यमानैश्च बर्हिभिः ।  
रुतं परभृतानां च शुश्रुवे वननिर्झरे ॥ ९

नित्यमत्तविहंगानि भ्रमराचरितानि च ।  
कोकिलाकुलपण्डानि विहगाभिरुतानि च ॥ १०

भृङ्गराजाभिगीतानि भ्रमरैः सेवितानि च ।  
कोणालकविघुष्टानि सारसाभिरुतानि च ॥ ११

विविशुस्ते ततस्तानि वनान्युपवनानि च ।  
हृष्टाः प्रमुदिता वीरा हरयः कामरूपिणः ॥ १२

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पुष्पितानि सुगधीनि —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> फलानि किसलयानि च (hypm) —For 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>(repeats after 599\*) D<sub>0-4 8 12</sub> subst,  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1 2</sub> ins. after 7<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cont after 599\*

598\* जालक मञ्जरीपुष्प फल किसलयानि च ।

[B<sub>1</sub> स्तवक (for जालक)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>2 3</sub> मञ्जरीणां च, D<sub>4</sub> मञ्जरीपुष्प, D<sub>13</sub> मञ्जरीपुष्प B<sub>4</sub> (first time) पुष्पाणि च सुगधीनि (for the prior half) ]

—After 7<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub>(m) & D<sub>13</sub> ins.

599\* द्विजभ्रमरसस्पृष्टा द्रुमाः पुष्पसमाकुला ।

[B<sub>4</sub> -सस्पृष्टा, D<sub>13</sub> -सस्पृष्टा (for -सस्पृष्टा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>0 2 8.12</sub> [अं]गनास्,  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> द्रुमास्, V<sub>3</sub> लतास् (for [अ]गमास्) D<sub>1 3 4 7 9.13</sub> धारयतो (D<sub>7 9 13</sub> °ति) नगास्तत्र —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1.2 4</sub> D<sub>0-4 8.12 13</sub> नरा इव विभूषणं ( $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> °पिता, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °पणान्).

8 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मनोज चदनावृत —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> सर्वतुल्यं,  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> सर्वतुल्यं, T<sub>3</sub> सर्वतुल्यं G<sub>2</sub> दिव्य (for रम्य) D<sub>13</sub> तच्च मवं महारम्य —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0-2 4 8 12 13</sub> -[आ]-कुल, D<sub>3</sub> -[आ]वृतं (for -[आ]युतम्)

9 <sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दात्युह- (for नृत्युह-)  $\tilde{S}$  V D<sub>0-4 8-13</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> दात्युह (V<sub>3</sub> विभाति, D<sub>1</sub> दिव्युह) कोयष्टिरुतैर् (D<sub>0</sub> °गणैर्, D<sub>1 3</sub> °मणैर्, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> °वकैर्, D<sub>13</sub> °युतैर्), D<sub>6</sub> नृत्युहे कोयष्टि-वकैर्, D<sub>7</sub> दात्युहैर्कैयष्टिवैर्, L(ed) नृत्युहैर्कै. पक्षिगणैर् (for °) D<sub>0 2</sub> विनदद्भिश्च (for नृत्यमानैश्च) V<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>0 6 7 9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> Cr mg t बर्हिणं (for बर्हिभिः)  $\tilde{N}$  B कोयष्टिकं सदात्युहेर्विनद (B<sub>4</sub> °वैलव) द्विश्च बर्हिणं, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नृत्युहेर्नृत्यमानैश्च बर्हिणरुपशोभित —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> reads 10<sup>cd</sup> —D<sub>13</sub> reads 600\*, 10<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>ab</sup> after 603\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> परहृताना —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6 8</sub> S Cr g शुश्रुवुर (for शुश्रुवे) D<sub>10 11</sub> वननिर्झरे —For 9<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0-4 8 12 13</sub> (read after 603\*) subst.

600\* तथा परभृतैश्च शुशुभे तद्वनं महत् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> रुतं (for तदा).  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>2 3</sub> रुतं परभृताना च, B<sub>4</sub> रुतं परभृताना च (for the prior half). V<sub>3</sub> illeg. after शुशुभे ]

10 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l 9. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4 8 12 13</sub> तानि,  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> नित्य (for नित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सारसाभिरुतानि च (= 11<sup>d</sup>). —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place — $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1 3 13</sub> om. (hapl) 10<sup>cd</sup> V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 10<sup>c</sup> up to भ्रमरं in 11<sup>b</sup> D<sub>11</sub> reads 10<sup>cd</sup> after 9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (m also -नद-) -वन, B<sub>4</sub> -रुत- (for -कुल-)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0 2 6 7 9-11</sub> सदानि B<sub>2</sub> कोकिलानां च सदानि. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>2 7-12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विहग; B<sub>1</sub> सारस-, Cg as in text (for विहग)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> -[अ]भिमतानि, B<sub>4</sub> -विरुतानि (for -[अ]भिरुतानि). D<sub>0</sub> विहगाना रुतानि च

11  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> om 11, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0 4</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to भ्रमरं in 11<sup>b</sup> (for all, except B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>, cf v l 10) For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l 9 G<sub>2</sub> transp 11<sup>ab</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup> omitting after भ्रम in 11<sup>b</sup> up to 12<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 12</sub> -[अ]भिलीनानि,  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °नीलानि, V<sub>2</sub> °नीलानि, B<sub>2</sub> °जातानि, D<sub>7 9-11</sub> -[अ]धि° (for -[अ]भिगीतानि)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> कुररैः शुकसारिभिर्, B<sub>4</sub> भृङ्गराजानि दीनानि (sic), D<sub>8 13</sub> भृङ्गराजिविलीनानि —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2 8 12 13</sub> कुररी,  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> बलाका, B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>1 3 6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कुररैः (for भ्रमरं) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1 3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> कुरर शोभि (G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सहि) तानि च, D<sub>7.9-11</sub> कुरर (D<sub>7</sub> °रै, D<sub>9</sub> °व) म्वनितानि च — $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3 9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> om (hapl) 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>2</sub> D<sub>2 8 12</sub> काकोलक,  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>1 2</sub> कोलाहल-, D<sub>7</sub> कोयष्टिक- (for कोणालक-) B<sub>4</sub> नित्यमत्तविहगानि (= 10<sup>a</sup>), D<sub>0 1 4</sub> कोकिलाकुल (D<sub>0</sub> °द्यव) यु (D<sub>1</sub> °जु) णानि, D<sub>13</sub> कल्लणकपियूयानि (sic), T<sub>2 3</sub> कलहमाभिजुष्टानि —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सारिका, G(ed) दात्युह- (for सारस-) T<sub>3</sub> सारसाना रुतानि च

12  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 10) D<sub>5</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 10<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here G<sub>2</sub> transp 11<sup>ab</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> विविधानि (for विविशुस्ते) — $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8 12</sub> om 12<sup>bc</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> om 12<sup>c</sup> (cf v l 11). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>0-3 13</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> प्रहृष्टमुदिता,  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V D<sub>4</sub> प्रहृष्टा मुदिता, Cg हृष्टा प्रमुदिता (as in text). B<sub>4</sub> सर्वे (for वीरा). B<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्टा मुदिताहारा —After 12, B<sub>3</sub> ins 601\*.

तेषां प्रविशतां तत्र वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
 पुष्पसंसर्गसुरभिर्ववौ घ्राणसुखोऽनिलः ॥ १३  
 अन्ये तु हरिवीराणां यूथान्निष्क्रम्य यूथपाः ।  
 सुग्रीवेणाभ्यनुज्ञाता लङ्कां जग्मुः पताकिनीम् ॥ १४  
 वित्रासयन्तो विहगांस्त्रासयन्तो मृगद्विपान् ।

कम्पयन्तश्च तां लङ्कां नादैः स्वैर्नदतां वराः ॥ १५

कुर्वन्तस्ते महावेगा महीं चरणपीडिताम् ।  
 रजश्च सहसैवोर्ध्वं जगाम चरणोद्धतम् ॥ १६

ऋक्षाः सिंहा वराहाश्च महिषा वारणा मृगाः ।  
 तेन शब्देन वित्रस्ता जग्मुर्भीता दिशो दश ॥ १७

G. 6 15  
 B. 6. 39  
 L. 6. 15.

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V2 3 D0 1 3 4 6 8 12 13 निवसता, V1 B4 D2 निविशता, T3 विविशता (for प्रविशता) Ñ B1-3 तेषा निवि(Ñ1 B3 °वे)शमानाना —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D8 12 तरस्त्रिना, Ś2 Ñ V B1-3 महात्मना (for महौजसाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 4 13 -सस्पश- (for -ससर्ग). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V3 D2 4 7-12 घ्राणसुखो (D7 9-11 °समो) (for घ्राण°) —After 13, Ś Ñ V B (B3 after 12) D0-4 8 12 13 ins

601\* तेषा निवेशस्तत्रासीप्रविभागैरनेकश ।

[B4 D13 निवासस् (for निवेशस्) B1(m also as above) प्रतिभागैर्. D3 अनेकधा (for अनेकश ) ]

—Thereafter Ś2 Ñ V B (B3 after 13<sup>ab</sup>) D0-4 8 12 13 read 15<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 603\*)

14 <sup>a</sup>) D0 अन्येन, D3 अन्ये च, D4 आनेतु (for अन्ये तु) Ś D8 12 हरियूथाना, B2 D0 हरिवीराश्च(D0 °स्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D9 निष्क्राम्य Ś Ñ V B D0-4 8 12 13 चक्राता हरियूथपा (V1 3 °रयस्तथा) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 ततो (for लङ्का)

15 Ñ1 reads 15<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 ग्लापयतो, D13 छादयतो (for त्रासयन्तो) Ś D8 12 मृगास्तथा, D0-2 6 13 G3 मृगद्विजान्, D3 निशाचरान्, G2 मृगाधिपान् (for मृगद्विपान्) Ñ B1-3 पातयतो महीरुहान्, B4 नानापक्षि-गणास्तथा, D4 त्रासन्मृगद्विजान्वहून् (sic) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B D0-4 8 12 13 ins

602\* आस्फोटयन्तो गर्जन्त सर्पे रणसमुत्सुका ।

कम्पयन्तश्च लङ्काया वनान्युपवनानि च ।

सस्वने चरणोत्पिष्टा चक्रम्ये च समन्तत ।

[B4 transp 1 1 and 2 —(1 1) Ś Ñ2 V1 2 D8 12 वेहन, Ñ1 B1-3 D0 2 वलगत (for गर्जन्त) B4 स्फोटयतोवल्बत (for the prior half) —Ñ B1-3 om 1 2-3 —(1 2) B4 D1-3 लङ्काया —After 1 2, V B4 (1 2 also) D0-4 13 repeat 1 1 of 603\* —Ś1 om from 1 3 up to 17<sup>b</sup> Ś2 D8 12 om 1 3 —(1 3) D4 सरयैश्च, D13 सस्वन V1 3 च वलोद्धुष्टा (for चरणोत्पिष्टा) V2 स तु . चरणा वृद्धा (sic) (for the prior half) D4 प्रकम्पे (for चक्रम्ये) D1 3 भू (for च) ]

—For sequence in Ś2 Ñ V B D0-4 8 12 13, cf v1 13 —<sup>c</sup>) M5 तदा (for च ता) D5 7 G1 3 लङ्का ता (by transp) Ś2 D0-3 8 12 13 अ(D0 13 आ)-कपयस्ते(D13 °यतो) लङ्का चै, Ñ V B1-3 D4 अकपयश्च

(V1 °यस्तु, V3 °यत) लङ्का(D4 लोकास्) ते, B4 एते चाकपयल्लङ्का —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D1 8 12 स्वैर्नादैर् (by transp), Ñ1 V1 3 सुनादैर्, B1 D2 4 T2 G1 नादैस्तैर्, D13 नादि-त्रैर्, M3 5 नादैस्ते D0 प्लवता (for नदता)

16 Ś1 om 16 (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 महा वेगान्, G1 °भीमा (for °वेगा) —<sup>b</sup>) D9 -रुपिता (for -पीडिताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 चोर्ध्वं, M5 [ए]वोत्थ (sic), Cg as in text (for [ए]वोर्ध्वं) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 G1 M3 Cg चरणोत्थित —For 16, Ś2 Ñ V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst and read after 15<sup>cd</sup> (15<sup>cd</sup> read after 601\*)

603\* सर्पद्विश्च महायूथैर्मही चरणपीडिता ।

उत्पपात रजश्चोर्ध्वं कपोतारुणमनिभम् ।

[V B4(1 2 also) D0-4 13 repeat 1 1 after 1 2 of 602\* —(1 1) V1 2 B4 (V1 B4 [second time] and V2 [first time]) D0-3 13(all second time) तैर्गच्छद्भिर्, V3 (first time) गच्छद्भिस्तैर्, B4 (first time) सपतद्भिर्, D4(second time) निर्गच्छद्भिर् (for सर्पद्विश्च) V2(second time) 3 D0 1 (V3 D0 1 first time) तथा यूथैर्, D3 (first time) महावीर्यैर्, D4 (first time) महा-योधैर् (for महायूथैर्) B4 (first time) महामारनिपीडित (for the post half). —(1 2) Ñ1 सस्वने चै, Ñ2 B2 4 (second time) उत्थित चै, B3 सवानरै, B4 (first time) स सुपेले (sic) (for उत्पपात) Ñ B2-4 (B4 both times) जगाम (for कपोत) Ñ1 रण- (for -[अ]रुण) Ś2 D8 12 कपोताग्रहोपम (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter D13 reads 600\*, 10<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>ab</sup>.

17 Ś D12 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (for Ś1, cf v1 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 ध्वाक्षा सिंहा, D3 व्याघ्रा सिंहा, D13 ऋक्षसिंह- D7 9-11 च महिषा (for वराहाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 सवरा, G1 M5 वानरा, L (ed) भ्रमरा, Ck t as in text (for वारणा) M1 2 तथा (for मृगा) Ñ1 महिषा वानरा शुका, Ñ2 B2 महिषाश्चामरास्तथा, V D2 3 13 महिषा(V2 3 ऋक्ष्यादा)श्च सरीसृपा (D3 महामृगा), B1 महिषा अरुरास्तथा, B3 महिषा रायणा वृका, B4 D0 1 महिषा सुमरा मृगा(B4 शुका), D7 9-11 वारणाश्च मृगा खगा —V3 om 17<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 तेषा (for तेन) Ñ1 महता (for वित्रस्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D8 12 तेषा, Ś2 अपि, Ñ1 तत्र, D13 भ्राता, G2 सीमा (for भीता) G1 3 transp जग्मुर् and भीता

20 शिखरं तु त्रिकूटस्य प्रांशु चैकं दिविस्पृशम् ।  
 17 समन्तात्पुष्पसंछन्नं महारजतसंनिभम् ॥ १८  
 18 शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं विमलं चारुदर्शनम् ।  
 श्लक्ष्णं श्रीमन्महच्चैव दुष्प्रापं शकुनैरपि ॥ १९  
 मनसापि दुरारोहं किं पुनः कर्मणा जनैः ।  
 निविष्टा तत्र शिखरे लङ्का रावणपालिता ॥ २०  
 सा पुरी गोपुरैरुच्चैः पाण्डुराम्बुदसंनिभैः ।

काञ्चनेन च सालेन राजतेन च शोभिता ॥ २१  
 प्रासादैश्च विमानैश्च लङ्का परमभूषिता ।  
 वनैरिवातपापाये मध्यमं वैष्णवं पदम् ॥ २२  
 यस्यां स्तम्भसहस्रेण प्रासादः समलंकृतः ।  
 कैलासशिखराकारो दृश्यते खमिवोल्लिखन् ॥ २३  
 चैत्यः स राक्षसेन्द्रस्य बभूव पुरभूषणम् ।  
 शतेन रक्षसां नित्यं यः समग्रेण रक्ष्यते ॥ २४

18 V<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 17). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8  
 12 13 शिखरस्तु, Ñ B<sub>1</sub> गिरेस्तस्य, B<sub>2</sub> 3 शिरस्तस्य; D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> शिखर तत् (for शिखर तु). B<sub>4</sub> गिरेस्तु चित्रकूटस्य.  
 —After 18<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins .

604\* नवतिर्योजनोच्छ्रितः ।

शतयोजनविस्तार

—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9 चैव (for चैक) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 नभःस्पृशं (B<sub>2</sub> °शान्),  
 D<sub>1</sub> नभःस्पृशं (for दिविस्पृशम्) Ś Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>0</sub> 2  
 4 8 12 13 प्राशुरेको (Ñ B<sub>2</sub> °मेक) नभःस्पृशं (Ś V<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8.12  
 °शान्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °ज, D<sub>0</sub> °स्तृतः), B<sub>1</sub> प्रासमेक नभःस्पृशं,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 प्राशु चैक (M<sub>5</sub> °व) दिविस्पृशं & Cr दिविस्पृशमिति  
 पाठः 1, Ct दिविस्पृशं दिविस्पृशं। पूर्वपदे 'हृद्युभ्या च' इति  
 ङेरलुक्। स्पृशे कप्रत्ययश्चार्थः & —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>—3  
 D<sub>0</sub> 2—4 8 12 13 द्रुमः, B<sub>4</sub> क्रमः (for पुष्प-). Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 -सछन्नो D<sub>1</sub> समताद्रुमकाच्छन्न —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub>—3  
 -[अ]भ्रचयः (for -रजत-). D<sub>10</sub> om, T<sub>3</sub> -मनिभौ (sic)  
 Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>—4 8 12.13 G<sub>2</sub> महाजलद (D<sub>2</sub> °राजत)सनिभः  
 (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °निभ, D<sub>1</sub> °नि स्वन)

19 Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 om. 19<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 3 अधश्चोर्ध्वं  
 च विस्तीर्णं विमलादर्शसंनिभं, D<sub>1</sub> शत साधं सुविस्तीर्णं विमला  
 \* \* \* \* (om after विमला up to 20<sup>a</sup>) —For 19<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 13 subst

605\* श्वेतश्चोर्ध्वं च विस्तीर्णं विमलादित्यसंनिभः ।

[B<sub>4</sub> अवश्, D<sub>2</sub> नियं, D<sub>13</sub> मोधश् (for श्वेतश्) D<sub>0</sub> तु-  
 (for च) V<sub>1</sub> 2 विस्तीर्णं D<sub>0</sub> -[आ]दर्शः (for -[आ]दित्य-).  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विमल शुभदर्शन (for the post. half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> शृग (for श्लक्ष्ण). Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 3 समं (for महच्).  
 Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 श्लक्ष्ण (D<sub>0</sub> शुक ) श्रीमान्महा (B<sub>4</sub>  
 °स्पृशु)श्च —D<sub>13</sub> om 19<sup>d</sup>—20 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12  
 दुष्प्राप (for दुष्प्रापं)

20 D<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> om 20 (for both, cf. v1  
 19) D<sub>11</sub> reads 20<sup>abc</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2—4  
 8 12 दुरारोह —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>—2 4 8 12 स शैल किमु  
 कर्मणा, Ñ B<sub>1</sub>—3 निर्मितं विश्वकर्मणा, D<sub>3</sub> कुत एव तु कर्मणा  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3.4 8 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> यस्य; D<sub>5</sub> 5—7.9—12 G<sub>3</sub>

तस्य (for तत्र). Ñ B<sub>1</sub>—3 निविष्टा शिखरे (B<sub>1</sub> °र) तस्य (B<sub>3</sub>  
 तत्र) —After 20, D<sub>5</sub>—7 9—11 S ( G<sub>3</sub> after 21<sup>ab</sup>) ins. .  
 606\* दशयोजनविस्तीर्णा विंशद्योजनमायता ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> विंशद्, M<sub>3</sub> शतः (for दश-). —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl)  
 from विस्तीर्णा up to योजन D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथा त्रिगुणम्, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तथा द्विगुणम्, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—3 विंशद्यो°, G<sub>1</sub> शतयो°  
 (for विंशद्योजनम्). ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>—4 8 12 13 चित्रैः, D<sub>9</sub> कक्षे (for उच्चैः).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>—3 T<sub>1</sub> G M पाडरः, B<sub>4</sub> प्राशुर (for पाण्डुर-).  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> -[अं]भोटः (for -[अ]म्बुद-) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>—4.8 12 13  
 विविधाकारतोरणे —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>3</sub> ins 606\*. —Ś  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> [ए]व (for च) D<sub>5</sub> om.  
 लेन राज Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>0</sub>—4 13 जालेन, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 Ct  
 शालेन, B<sub>4</sub> द्वारेण, D<sub>6</sub> शैलेन, Cm g as in text (for  
 सालेन) G (ed.) द्वारेण काचनेनैव (for °) D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 6 7 9—11  
 T<sub>3</sub> शोभते (for शोभिता).

22 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 22<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>1</sub> reads 22<sup>ab</sup> in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वितानैश्च (for विमानैश्च) V<sub>3</sub> प्रासादैर्विवि  
 धैश्चोर्ध्व, D<sub>13</sub> प्रासादैः परमैश्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>0</sub>—4 8 12 13 -शोभिता, B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -शोभना (for -भूषिता).  
 G M<sub>5</sub> लंकात्ययं विराजते. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तपापाये (for  
 [आ]तपा°)

23 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 9 13 T<sub>3</sub> यस्या (for यस्या). B<sub>4</sub>  
 यस्याद्यंतः, D<sub>8</sub> यस्योत्सगः (for यस्यां स्तम्भ-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V  
 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 8 12 13 सर्वकाचन (D<sub>13</sub> °नैः) (for समलंकृत) M<sub>5</sub>  
 प्रासादैः समलंकृतं

24 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चैत्यश्च, G (ed) एतस्य (for चैत्यः  
 स) B<sub>4</sub> दयितो यस्तु सेंद्रस्य, D<sub>3</sub> चैत्यो राक्षसराजस्य & G<sub>3</sub>  
 चैत्य इति । नगरमध्यचतुष्पथं चैत्यम्, तत्र भवश्चैत्यः 1, Ck .  
 चैत्य आलयो बभूव । । लिङ्गव्यत्ययः ७ छान्दसः 1, so  
 also Ct. & —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>—4 8 12 13 रावणस्य  
 दुरात्मन —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> एतेन, M<sub>3</sub> बलेन, Cg t as in text  
 (for शतेन). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 रक्षसा (for रक्षसा). D<sub>13</sub> शतेन  
 राक्षसानां च —D<sub>0</sub> om. 24<sup>d</sup>—25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> समग्रेण च,  
 D<sub>9</sub> य स त्रेण, D<sub>13</sub> समग्रेण च (for यः समग्रेण) M<sub>5</sub>  
 लक्ष्यते. D<sub>3</sub> यः सदैव निषेव्यते. —After 24, Ñ V B ins. :

तां समृद्धां समृद्धार्थो लक्ष्मीर्वाल्लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
रावणस्य पुरीं रामो ददर्श सह वानरैः ॥ २५

तां रत्नपूर्णं बहुसंविधानां  
प्रासादमालाभिरलंकृतां च ।  
पुरीं महायन्त्रकवाटमुख्यां  
ददर्श रामो महता वलेन ॥ २६

G. 6.15  
B. 6.39.  
L. 6.15.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ ३० ॥

607\* ददृशुस्ते तदा लङ्का विहसन्तो ह्यलङ्कताम् ।  
पश्चिमा श्रियमापन्ना नारीमिव मुमूर्षतीम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> ततो (for तदा) B<sub>1</sub> प्रविशन्तो (for विहसन्तो)  
B<sub>4</sub> विलपतीमलङ्कता (for the post half) — (1 2) B<sub>3</sub>  
दिशम् (for श्रियम्) V<sub>3</sub> सुप्रिया प्रियमापन्ना (for the post  
half) ],

while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins after 24

608\* मनोज्ञा काननवती पर्वतरूपशोभिताम् ।  
नानाधातुविचित्रैश्च उद्यानोपवनाकुलाम् ।  
नानाविहगसघुष्टा नानामृगनिपेविताम् ।  
नानाकुसुमसञ्चन्ना नानाराक्षसेविताम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>10</sub> 11 काचनवती (for काननवती) — (1 2)  
Note hiatus between the two halves M<sub>5</sub> ह्युद्यान- (for  
उद्यान-) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उद्यानैरुपशोभिता (for the post  
half) — (1 3) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -विहग- (for -विहग-) D<sub>7</sub>  
समाश्रुता (for -निपेविताम्) G<sub>3</sub> नानाविहगसेविता (for the  
post half) — (1 4) D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> -सञ्चन्ना (for -सञ्चन्ना).  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 नानामृग (D<sub>5</sub> °मृग) समाकीर्णा, M<sub>3</sub> नानाकानन-  
सताना (for the prior half) ]

25 D<sub>0</sub> om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 24) V<sub>3</sub> om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>13</sub> तत्समृद्धा S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 8 10-12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg समृद्धार्था  
(for समृद्धार्थो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ता समृद्धो लक्ष्मीवान् —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 राघवो, D<sub>12</sub> लक्ष्मीक (sic) (for लक्ष्मीर्वाल्ल) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>13</sub> पुर (for पुरीं) M<sub>1</sub> 2 लका (for रामो) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>

वानरै सह (by transp) —After 25, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S  
ins

609\* ता महागृहसंवाधा दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणपूर्वज ।  
नगरीममरप्रख्यो विस्मय प्राप वीर्यवान् ।

[ D<sub>10</sub> 11 om 1 1 — (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> 2 महागृह (for °गृह-)  
— (1 2) D<sub>9</sub>-11 त्रिदिव- (for अमर-) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> -प्रख्या  
(for -प्रख्यो) G<sub>3</sub> प्राप्य (for प्राप) D<sub>6</sub> वीर्यवान्विप्रविस्मय  
(sic), T<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान्प्राप विस्मय, T<sub>3</sub> वीर्यवान्प्राप्तविस्मय, G<sub>2</sub>  
विस्मय परम गत (for the post half) ]

26 °) V<sub>1</sub> 3 स (for ता) D<sub>4</sub> बहुसंविधाना, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
विविधा विचित्रा (for बहुसंविधाना) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अलंकृतानां.  
—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, B<sub>4</sub> महावध-, D<sub>1</sub> महारत्न- (for  
महायन्त्र-) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-7 9 13 -कपाट- (for -कवाट-) S  
N<sub>1</sub> V (V<sub>1</sub> m) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 -युक्ता, V<sub>1</sub> -पूर्णा, B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 -गुप्ता, D<sub>3</sub> दुर्गा, G M<sub>5</sub> -समृता (for -सुरया)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सह लक्ष्मणेन, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 सहितो  
वलेन (for महता वलेन)

Colophon —Kānda name D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदरकाडे —Sarga  
name S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 लकादर्शन (D<sub>1</sub>-4 °न.),  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> लकावर्णन, V लकावलोकन, B<sub>4</sub> पुरीदर्शन —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 9 12 13  
om, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>3</sub> 15, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13, D<sub>1</sub> 17, D<sub>5</sub>-7  
10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 39, T<sub>2</sub> 38 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub>  
concludes with जय राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम,  
—After Sarga 30, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins a passage relegat-  
ed to App I (No 18)

अथ तस्मिन्निमित्तानि दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मिमस्यन्नमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
परिगृह्योदकं शीतं वनानि फलवन्ति च ।  
वर्त्तयं नन्दिमज्येनं व्यूहं निष्टेम लक्ष्मण ॥ २

लोकक्षयकरं भीमं भयं पश्याम्युपस्थितम् ।  
निर्वहणं प्रवीराणामृक्षवानररक्षसाम् ॥ ३  
वाताश्च परुषं वान्ति कम्पते च वसुंधरा ।  
पर्वताग्राणि वेपन्ते पतन्ति धरणीधराः ॥ ४

## 31

1 V<sub>2</sub> om 1-19, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 1-13 D<sub>13</sub> reads 1<sup>ab</sup>  
(including 611\*) before ६१<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub>-1<sup>ab</sup> 11 तत्र (for तस्मिन्) T<sub>2</sub> सुहृन् तु, Cr m g l t  
as in text (for निमित्तानि)

—After 1<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub>-7 2-11 S ins

610\* सुग्रीव नरपिप्लव्य तदा वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य मया मायै तद्विद माहम कृतम् ।  
एव मादमपुत्रानि न दुर्बन्ति जनेश्वरा ।  
मन्त्रेण ग्राप्य मा चेद वर च मविभीषणम् ।  
कथं कृतमिदं पीर माहम गदमप्रिय । [ 5 ]  
उत्तर्त्त मा कृया वीर पृथिविमचिन्तितम् ।  
यदि किञ्चिन्मापते किं कार्यं नीतया नम ।  
भगनेन मयाप्राप्तो लक्ष्मणेन पराजयः ।  
अपुनेन च अयुधैः स्वर्गरीणेण वा पुन ।  
स्वयि चापानने परमिति मे निश्चिता मति । [ 10 ]  
जातवशादि ने वीर्यं महेन्द्रवर्णोपम ।  
एवमाह रावण एवै मयुप्रवर्णराशनम् ।  
तन्निपिप्लव्य च लक्ष्मणा विभीषणमयाचि च ।  
भगो नारदमपेक्ष्य त्यक्ष्ये देह महाबल ।  
तत्तेरादिन राम सुग्रीव प्रत्यनारय । [ 15 ]  
तत्र नारायणद्वारां दृष्ट्वा रावण गयणम् ।  
मर्षयानि कथं पीर जानन्नोन्मत्तमानन ।  
इत्येव तदिन वीरमन्त्रिनस्य म रावण ।

610(A)\* क्षिप्रमद्य दृग्वपां लक्ष्म रावणपत्निताम् ।

अभियानं जवेनैव सवनो हरिमिधुन ।

इत्येव तु वदन्तीरो लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणाग्रम् ।

—(1 14) D<sub>6</sub> आवेद्य, D<sub>9</sub>-11 आरोप्य (for आवेद्य). D<sub>11</sub>  
लक्ष्मे (for लक्ष्मे) —(1 17) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 विक्रमम् (for पाम्पम्),  
—(1 18) G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तम् (for इति). D<sub>7.9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च  
(for स) ]

while D<sub>13</sub> ins :

611\* सुग्रीवं लक्ष्मणं चैव हनुमन्त विभीषणम् । ;

—Before 1<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 14<sup>cd</sup>. D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl ?)  
1<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup>.

—<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 नपरिप्लव्य, G (ed) वै  
ममाभास्य (for लक्ष्मिमस्यन्नम्). D<sub>13</sub> परिप्लव्य सुहृन्निगम.  
६ Cg लक्ष्मिमस्यन्नमित्यत्र “इमो हस्वोऽटयो गाडवस्य”  
इति हस्व । लक्ष्मीरत्र निमित्तदर्शनज. मन्तोप ।, Ct लक्ष्मि-  
मस्यन्नमिति हस्व आर्ष ६ —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 5 12 13 तनो (for  
इदं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 वचोवदतद्वित्त\* .

2 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om. 2 (cf. v l 1). V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
after परि- in 2<sup>a</sup> up to फल- in 2<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1.13  
प्रवि-, D<sub>0</sub> प्रति- (for परि-). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -ग्राह-; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>2</sub> 1 13 ग्राह- (for गृह-). S<sub>1</sub> -[ट]द्वेः S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4  
8 12 13 तूर्णं, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> पूर्णं, G (ed) तीर्णं (for शीतं).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> बलवन्ति बलानि च —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 5 12 13  
बल च (B<sub>2</sub> त्रि-) प्र ; S<sub>2</sub> बलानि प्र-; V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
(for बलोप स-) D<sub>1</sub> 2 -विमह, D<sub>9</sub> -विमज्य, D<sub>12</sub> विमृज्य  
(for -विमज्य) S<sub>1</sub> [अ]हं, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 5 12 13  
M<sub>5</sub> [ट]द्वे (for [ट]मं) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> व्यूहे, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1.2</sub> व्यूह, Cg t as in text (for व्यूह) S D<sub>9</sub> 12 13  
तिष्ठामि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तिष्ठाम,  
D<sub>0</sub> तिष्ठान (for तिष्ठेम्). B<sub>4</sub> यद्वि तिष्ठति लक्ष्मणे.

3 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 3 (cf. v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पीर,  
D<sub>13</sub> नीर (for भीम). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 अह (for मय).  
D<sub>4</sub> भय पश्य मसुथितं —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विरह च (for निर्वहणं).  
S D<sub>0</sub> 12 नु-; V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> च (for प्र-). —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>0</sub>-4 5 12 13 मृये, D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रे (for ऋज्ज). S D<sub>9</sub> 12 पश्यामि  
(for -वानर-) —After 3, D<sub>3</sub> ins. \*

612\* युद्धकाण्डस्य संप्राप्त दमयोः सेनयोरपि ।

4 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om. 4 (cf. v l 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub>-1.  
5 10-13 G<sub>2</sub> हि (for च). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub>-5.9 12 13

मेघाः क्रव्यादसंकाशाः परुषाः परुषस्वनाः ।  
 क्रूराः क्रूरं प्रवर्षन्ति मिश्रं शोणितविन्दुभिः ॥ ५  
 रक्तचन्दनसंकाशा संध्या परमदारुणा ।  
 ज्वलच्च निपतत्येतदादित्यादग्निमण्डलम् ॥ ६  
 आदित्यमभि वाश्यन्ते जनयन्तो महद्भयम् ।  
 दीना दीनस्वरा घोरा अप्रशस्ता मृगद्विजाः ॥ ७

रजन्यामप्रकाशश्च संतापयति चन्द्रमाः ।  
 कृष्णरक्तांशुपर्यन्तो यथा लोकस्य संक्षये ॥ ८  
 ह्रस्वो रूक्षोऽप्रशस्तश्च परिवेषः सुलोहितः ।  
 आदित्यमण्डले नीलं लक्ष्म लक्ष्मण दृश्यते ॥ ९  
 दृश्यन्ते न यथावच्च नक्षत्राण्यभिवर्तते ।  
 युगान्तमिव लोकस्य पश्य लक्ष्मण शंसति ॥ १०

G 6. 16  
 B. 6. 41  
 L. 6. 16

G M1-3 परुषा, D7 T3 M5 कलुषा (for परुष) M2 याति —<sup>a</sup>) D4 कपते (for वेपन्ते) —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D0-4 6 8 10-12 T2 3 G1 2 M5 नद (B4 D0 1 °दं) ति, D13 कपते (for पतन्ति) D5 T1 G3 M3 धरणीरुहा, D7 M1 2 च महीरुहा .

5 N1 V2 B1 D9 om 5 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 क्रव्यात्प्र (D4 संध्याप्र) तीकाशा (V3 °शा) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D1 3 गजंति (for परुषा) V1 3 B3 D10 11 -स्वरा (V3 °ना) (for -स्वना) B2 D8 12 13 पुरुषा पुरुष-स्वना (B2 °रा) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, D0 1 3 read 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D11 क्रूर (for क्रूरा) S D1-4 8 12 13 वारि (for क्रूर) D3 प्रवर्षन्ति, D7 10 11 प्रवर्षन्ते, D13 प्रमुचति (for प्रवर्षन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B3 4 D0-4 8 12 13 रुधिर- (for शोणित-) T2 -विद्व

6 N1 V2 B1 D9 om 6 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 6 8 12 -सकाशा —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 6 8 12 संध्या (D2 मेवा) परम-दारुणा —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, S D2 8 12 ins

6I3\* ज्वलन्त्यो निपतन्त्येषु महोल्का सूर्यमण्डलात् ।

[ S2 ज्वलतो D2 [ ए ] व (for [ ए ] पु) ]

—Then D2 cont, D13 ins after 6<sup>ab</sup>

6I4\* संहिकेनापि च तथा गृहीतौ चन्द्रभास्करो ।  
 अपवर्णि त्रयोदश्या सपरिवेषमण्डलौ ।  
 वक्रमङ्गाररुक्ते विच्छिन्नस्तु सुभैरवम् ।  
 क्षरीरास्तथा वाच श्रूयन्ते त्वशुभावहा ।  
 उभे संध्ये विवासन्ते क्रव्यादाश्च सुदारुणा । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 1) D2 संहिकेनेन —(1 2) D13 मण्डल —(1 3) D13 विशाखासु (for विच्छिन्नस्तु) —(1 4) D13 [ अ ] पि (for तु) —(1 5) D13 च वाशते (for विवासन्ते) ]

—D4 om 6<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) N2 दिनेषु, V1 प्रज्वलन्, B3 ज्वलतो, D3 ज्वलद्भिः, D6 ज्वलति (for ज्वलच्च) B3 निपतत्येव B3 -निद्व (for मण्डलम्) B4 जनयन्नशु निपतत्येतदादित्यमण्डल (unmetric)

7 N1 V2 B1 D9 om 7 (cf v1 1) D0 1 3 read 7<sup>ab</sup> after 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T3 अप, Cg as in text (for अभि)

D5 वाश्यति, D6 7 10 11 T G3 M1-3 वाश्यति, M5 पश्यति (for वाश्यन्ते) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 (B3 sup lin also, orig as in N2) D0-4 8 12 13 आदित्यपथमावृत्य (N2 V1 3 B2 4 D0 1 3 °विश्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D0 1 3 4 जनयति (D0 °ते), L (ed) जनयन्त्यो —<sup>c</sup>) B2 नदीनद- (for दीना दीन-) S D8 12 -स्वना, D1 -सुखा (for -स्वरा) D7 10 11 G M5 क्रूरा (for घोरा) —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 3 B2 4 D0-2 8 12 त्वप्रशस्ता, D5 7 T1 न प्रशस्ता V1 -द्विपा. (for -द्विजा)

8 N1 V2 B1 D9 om 8 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 अप्रमत्तश्च, N2 V1 B2-4 D0-3 6 10-12 G1 Cg अप्रशस्तश्च (D2 °स्ताश्च), V3 D13 T3 M5 अप्रशस्त (for अप्रकाशश्च) D4 रजताभ प्रशस्तः ख —D0 om (hapl) 8<sup>b</sup> - 9<sup>a</sup> (see var) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 क्षिप्त, B4 त्वष्ट-, G3 कृष्णो (for कृष्ण-) B4 -रक्ताग, D6 T3 G M5 -रक्तात (for रक्ताशु-). D3 -पर्याप्तो (for -पर्यन्तो) D1 तूष्णरक्ताशुसंप्राप्तो —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D3 पर्यये (for संक्षये) D7 यथा लोकक्षय इवोदित (hypm), T3 यदा कालस्य पर्यय

9 N1 V2 B1 D9 om 9 (cf v1 1) D0 om 9<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) D13 रक्षोरक्षो (for ह्रस्वो रूक्षो) S D8 12 [ S ] प्रशस्तस्तु, N2 [ S ] प्रशस्तश्च, D13 M1 2 [ S ] प्रकाशश्च (for Sप्रशस्तश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 D8 G2 च, V1 3 B2 4 D1 3 स, D4 7 T2 तु (for सु-) G1 ° -दाग्ण (for -लोहित) D13 परिवेषेण टारुण —<sup>c</sup>) D1 ° -म नो S D8 12 भीम, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D0 11 13 नील (D1 °ले), D1-4 6 लीन (D6 °न) (for नील) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D0-4 8 13 पश्य (for लक्ष्म) D4 मण्डले (for दृश्यते)

10 N1 V2 B1 D9 om 10 (cf v1 1) V1 D1 2 4 om (hapl ?) 10 D0 transp 10 and 11 —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V3 B2-4 D0 3 8 12 13 चंद्रमा, D5 6 10 11 T1 दृश्यते (for दृश्यन्ते) D3 यथावद्धि, D13 तथावद्ध, M3 यथावच्च (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 reads in marg from वर्तते up to 10<sup>d</sup> S N2 B4 D8 12 13 [ अ ] भिपद्यते, B2 3 °पश्यते, D0 °विद्यते (for °वर्तते) —V1 om 10<sup>c</sup> - 11<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B3 4 लोकाना (for लोकस्य) S B2 D0 3 8 12 13 युगात् इव लोकाना —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 B2-4 D0 3 8 12 13 लक्ष्मण दृश्यते, D7 G2 M1 2 शंसति लक्ष्मण (by transp)



काकाः श्येनास्तथा गृध्रा नीचैः परिपतन्ति च ।  
 शिवाश्चाप्यशिवा वाचः प्रवदन्ति महास्वनाः ॥ ११  
 क्षिप्रमद्य दुराधर्पा पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ।  
 अभियाम जवेनैव सर्वतो हरिभिर्वृताः ॥ १२  
 इत्येवं तु वदन्वीरो लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।

11  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 11 (cf. v l. 1). V<sub>3</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 10) D<sub>9</sub> transp 10 and 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 लका,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 कका (for काका). D<sub>1</sub> श्वेता (for श्येनास्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 -चरति, B<sub>4</sub> -भवति (for -पतन्ति) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चैव (for चापि) B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ]जिवान्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> [अ]शुभा (for [अ]शिवा) B<sub>2</sub> 4 नादान् (for वाच).  $\text{Cg}$  शिवा इति अग्रशस्तमृगजात्युक्तावपि पुनरुक्तिरशुभाधिक्यात्  $\text{Cg}$  —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> महास्वनान्, D<sub>1</sub> महास्वरा. —After 11, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 ins.

615\* शैले शूलैश्च खड्गैश्च विमुक्तैः कपिराक्षसैः ।  
 भविष्यत्यावृता भूमिमांसशोणितकूर्दमा ।

[ (1 1) G (ed) ग्रै (for शैले). ]

12  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 12 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13 तूष्णम्; D<sub>4</sub> पूर्णम् (for क्षिप्रम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लका (for पुरीं) —D<sub>13</sub> om 12<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 अभियामो. T<sub>3</sub> वलेन (for जवेन) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सह (for वृता )

13  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om. 13, D<sub>9</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सवदन्, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> प्रवदन्; D<sub>13</sub> अवदन् —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed) रामो वै (for लक्ष्मण) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads an addl. colophon. [ *Kānda name* लकाकाटे —*Sarga name* लकापर्वणि अत्यतिक्र ]

—D<sub>13</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 616\*) and 20<sup>ab</sup> before 50 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13 अव( B<sub>4</sub> एव)तताराशु, D<sub>4</sub> च वदनादाशु (for अवातरच्छीघ्रं) —After 13, D<sub>13</sub> ins

616\* युतो भेरीरवंशैर्गण्डकाशङ्गमहास्वने ।

14 V<sub>2</sub> om. 14 (cf v l 1) D<sub>13</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. For 14-15,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst 620\* —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  अद्रे (for शैलात्). G (ed) च (for न) —D<sub>13</sub> reads 14<sup>cd</sup> before 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 परंरष्टयमशोभ्य (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ०भं) —After 14, B<sub>4</sub> ins, while B<sub>2</sub> cont after 620\*

617\* तत सर्वाभिसारेण हरीणा चातरंदसाम् ।  
 मैन्याना स्त्रनिना तेषा सदा युद्धाभिकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।

[ (1 2) B<sub>2</sub> शूराणा वन्निना तेषा (for the prior half) ]

तस्मादवातरच्छीघ्रं पर्वताग्रान्महाबलः ॥ १३  
 अवतीर्य तु धर्मात्मा तस्माच्छैलात्स राघवः ।  
 परैः परमदुर्धर्पं ददर्श बलमात्मनः ॥ १४  
 संनद्य तु ससुग्रीवः कपिराजबलं महत् ।  
 कालज्ञो राघवः काले संयुगायाम्यचोदयत् ॥ १५

15 V<sub>2</sub> om 15 (cf. v l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सनाह्य तु G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स सुग्रीवं (for ससुग्रीव).  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> ततस्तद्व्यूह( B<sub>1</sub> °द्वीक्ष्य) सुग्रीव; V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0.1.3</sub> सगृह्य तु स( V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 मित्रं)सुग्रीवं, B<sub>4</sub> व्यूहं व्यूहेव सुग्रीवः, D<sub>2</sub> 13 सप्रगृह्य तु (D<sub>13</sub> च) सुग्रीव, D<sub>6</sub> सनाह्य स तु सुग्रीवः; Cm.g.k t as in text —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 4 कपिराजो महाबलः, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0-3</sub> 13 तदा रामो महाबलः (D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 महद्वलं, D<sub>2</sub> महाबल). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (followed by 617\*) ins only 1. 2 of 620\* and then cont

618\* ततस्तदुक्तं सुग्रीव कपिराजो महाबलः ।

—After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

619\* अथ कार्यं विचार्येद सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ।

—D<sub>0-3</sub> om 15<sup>c</sup> —16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>13</sub> राघवस्याज्ञा (D<sub>13</sub> °प्रे), T<sub>3</sub> राघवं काले, M<sub>5</sub> राघव कालं; G (ed) राघवो वीरः —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> युद्धाकाक्ष्यभ्युद( V<sub>2</sub> °क्षी समै)क्षत, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> युद्धा( D<sub>13</sub> °द्ध)काक्षी प्रतीदय(D<sub>13</sub> °क्ष)ते —For 14-15,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, D<sub>4</sub> subst for 15, while V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (followed by 617\*) ins only 1. 2 after 15<sup>ab</sup>

620\* वधाय राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 परिक्षिप्य तदा लङ्का युद्धायाभिससार ह ।

[ (1 2) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> परिवार्य (for °क्षिप्य) ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 read 23

—After 15,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B ins, while D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 2-4 only after 16

621\* व्यूह्य तद्वानर सैन्यं प्रायो लङ्कां पुरीं प्रति ।  
 बभ्रुगोधाङ्गुलित्राणौ वरचापासिधारिणौ ।  
 दिव्यशस्त्रास्त्रसम्पन्नावावदकवचाबुभौ ।  
 पुरस्कृत्य महावीर्यौ ताबुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 विभीषणेनानुगतौ प्रवरैश्च प्लवंगमैः । [5]  
 तत सा हेमपिङ्गाना पृतना काननौकसाम् ।  
 समुद्रकल्पा महती लङ्कामभ्यपतत्तदा ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> [ए]तद् (for तद्). V<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य (for प्रायो). —(1. 2) D<sub>13</sub> वने (for वर-) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रवद्, D<sub>13</sub> मोमव्य (sic) (for आनद्) —(1 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  पुरस्कृत. D<sub>13</sub> -मात्रौ (for -वीर्या). B<sub>1</sub> भानरौ (for ताबुभौ) —B<sub>4</sub> om 1 6-7 —(1. 6) V<sub>1</sub> तु (for सा) ]

ततः काले महाबाहुर्वलेन महता वृतः ।  
 प्रस्थितः पुरतो धन्वी लङ्कामभिमुखः पुरीम् ॥ १६  
 तं विभीषणसुग्रीवौ हनूमाञ्जाम्बवान्नलः ।  
 ऋक्षराजस्तथा नीलो लक्ष्मणश्चान्वयुस्तदा ॥ १७  
 ततः पश्चात्सुमहती पृतनर्क्षवनौकसाम् ।  
 प्रच्छाद्य महतीं भूमिमनुयाति स्म राघवम् ॥ १८  
 शैलशृङ्गाणि शतशः प्रवृद्धांश्च महीरुहान् ।

जगृहुः कुञ्जरप्रख्या वानराः परवारणाः ॥ १९  
 तौ त्वदीर्घेण कालेन भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 रावणस्य पुरीं लङ्कामासेदतुररिंदमौ ॥ २०  
 पताकामालिनीं रम्यामुद्यानवनशोभिताम् ।  
 चित्रवप्रां सुदुष्प्रापामुच्चप्राकारतोरणाम् ॥ २१  
 तां सुरैरपि दुर्धर्मा रामवाक्यप्रचोदिताः ।  
 यथानिदेशं संपीड्य न्यविशन्त वनौकसः ॥ २२

G. 6. 16  
B 6. 43  
L 6. 16

16 V<sub>2</sub> om 16 (cf v l 1) S D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 om 16<sup>ab</sup>  
 (for D<sub>0-3</sub>, cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 रामो,  
 Cm g t as in text (for काले) —After 16<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D<sub>13</sub> reads 48<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्रतस्थे,  
 D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ct प्रविष्ट (for प्रस्थितः) N B<sub>1-3</sub> रामो (for  
 धन्वी) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> damaged for -मुख in अभिमुख  
 B<sub>4</sub> वली (for पुरीम्) —After 16, D<sub>13</sub> ins only l. 2-4  
 of 621\*.

17 V<sub>2</sub> om 17 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 तौ  
 (for तं) —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed) जाववान् हनुमान् D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for  
 नल) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 3 युवराजो (for ऋक्षराजस्) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 [अ]गदो (for तथा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुजस्,  
 B<sub>3</sub> [आ]ययुस् (for [अ]न्वयुस्)

18 V<sub>2</sub> om 18 (cf v l 1). V<sub>3</sub> damaged from प  
 in <sup>a</sup> up to नौ in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तु (for सु) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 पृतना च, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> बाहिन्यृक्ष-, Cm g t as in text (for  
 पृतनर्क्ष-) N पृतना काननौकसा —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for  
 प्रच्छाद्य महतीं B<sub>4</sub> सर्वतो (for महती) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्र(V<sub>3</sub> सा प्र[hypm])ययौ येन, N B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 प्रतस्थे येन (N<sub>1</sub> यत्र) (for अनुयाति स्म) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 राघव. —After 18, D<sub>13</sub> ins

622\* भेरीपणवशङ्कादीन्वादयद्भि सहस्रशः ।  
 —Thereafter reads 80<sup>cd</sup> (including 668\*)

19 V<sub>2</sub> om 19 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> -शृगाश्व.  
 B<sub>1</sub> ददृशु (for शतश) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महीधरान् D<sub>0</sub> महीरुह-  
 वरास्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> बाहु-  
 (G<sub>1</sub> 2 बल)शालिन, T<sub>2</sub> वर°, Cg k t as in text (for  
 परवारणा) —After 19, D<sub>13</sub> ins

623\* गजो गवाक्षो गवयः सरभो गन्धमादन ।  
 रम्भो दरीमुखो वीरः केशरी पनसादय ।  
 गोलाङ्गुला महाकाया कृष्णास्या पिङ्गविग्रहा ।  
 अपरे समरदुर्धर्षा अभ्यधावन्त सत्वरं । (hypm)  
 —Thereafter D<sub>13</sub> reads 44<sup>cd</sup> (including 635\*)

20 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from प कालेन in <sup>a</sup> up to पुरीं  
 in <sup>c</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. D<sub>13</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup>

(followed by 616\*) and 20<sup>ab</sup> before 50 —<sup>a</sup>) S V  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 ते (for तौ) D<sub>1</sub> नन्वदीर्घेण, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तौ  
 तु दीर्घेण —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणा .  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> आसेदतु (for रावणस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9  
 आसेदतुम्, G (ed) आपेदतु S V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 आसेदु सुदुरासदा, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> देवैरपि दुरासदां

21 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg पताक- Cg पताक-  
 मालिनीमित्यत्र “दयापो सञ्जाछन्दसोर्बहुलम्” इति हस्व . Cg  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 शत-, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -वर- (for -वन-).  
 N B<sub>1-3</sub> उच्छ्रितध्वजतोरणा —S B<sub>1</sub> (hapl) D<sub>4</sub> 8 12  
 om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> वणां, T<sub>3</sub> -वस्त्रा, Cg as in text (for  
 -वप्रा) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुयंत्रावाम् (B<sub>3</sub> also °भ्याम् *sup*  
*lin*), V<sub>1</sub> 3 सुदु प्रापाम् (for सुदुष्प्रापाम्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 विचित्रवप्रा  
 दुष्प्रापाम् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 उच्चै, G (ed)  
 ऊर्ध्व- (for उच्च-) V<sub>3</sub> -शोभिता (for -तोरणाम्).

22 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> ते (for ता) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 दुष्प्रेक्षा  
 (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °क्ष्या), V D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 दुष्प्रेक्ष्या, D<sub>0</sub> 1 दुष्प्रेक्षा (for  
 दुर्धर्पां) —<sup>b</sup>) S N B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 दृष्ट्वा राम-, T<sub>2</sub> रामकार्य-  
 (for रामवाक्य-) V D<sub>0</sub> 13 दृष्ट्वा रामप्रदेशि (D<sub>0</sub> °णोदि,  
 D<sub>13</sub> °दक्षि)ता- —<sup>c</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 Cm g -निवेश, D<sub>13</sub> -निवास, Ct as in text (for -निदेश).  
 S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 सप्राप्य, N<sub>1</sub> सपाद्य, T<sub>3</sub> सवेद्य, Cm g t  
 as in text (for सपीड्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 न्यवसत, N<sub>1</sub> व्यविशत, V<sub>3</sub> प्राविशत, D<sub>6</sub> 9 निविशति —After  
 22, S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins, while N<sub>2</sub> cont  
 after l 1 of 626\*

624\* दशयोजनमाक्रम्य मण्डलं वानरं बलम् ।  
 परिक्षिप्य तदा लङ्कां युद्धायाभिससार ह ।

[ (1 1) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 दशयोजनमात्रं तु (B<sub>1</sub> °विस्तार),  
 N<sub>2</sub> प्रच्छाद्य सर्वतो भूमि- (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> मृदित्वा, S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> मृद्वेध्वं (D<sub>8</sub> °ध्वं) (corrupt), D<sub>4</sub> 12 मृधे वे (for मण्डल)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> परिचक्रमे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 काननौकसा (D<sub>3</sub> °स) (for वानर  
 बलम्) —(1 2) = 1 2 of 620\* S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 परिक्रम्य, V<sub>1</sub>  
 परीक्ष्य च, V<sub>2</sub> परिरक्ष्य, V<sub>3</sub> प्रतिक्षिप्य, B<sub>1</sub> परिकल्प्य (for °क्षिप्य)  
 D<sub>1</sub> स (for ह) ]

लङ्कायास्तूत्तरद्वारं शैलशृङ्गमिवोन्नतम् ।  
रामः सहानुजो धन्वी जुगोप च रुरोध च ॥ २३

लङ्कामुपनिविष्टश्च रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
लक्ष्मणानुचरो वीरः पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ॥ २४

उत्तरद्वारमासाद्य यत्र तिष्ठति रावणः ।  
नान्यो रामाद्वि तद्वारं समर्थः परिरक्षितुम् ॥ २५

23 S D4 8 12 read 23 after 620\* —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D0-2 8 11 12 तूत्तरं, V2 B2 D4 उत्तर (for तूत्तर-) N2 D13 G2 लङ्कायामुत्तर —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1-3 मेगे जुगम्, N2 निरिजुगम् (for शैलं) S N B1-3 D8 12 [उ]च्छित्तं, D0 [उ]च्चतं (for [उ]न्नतम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 जगाम (for जुगोप) N B1-3 transp जुगोप and रुरोध

24 <sup>a</sup>) D10 11 तु, G1 3 M1 2 6 [S]मृद्ध (for च). —<sup>o</sup>) G1 राम (for वीर) C V लक्ष्मणानुचरो वीर इति मय्यक्र। लक्ष्मणानुचरो राम इति पाठेऽप्यवेस्त्वय-मेव।; Cr g लक्ष्मणानुचरो वीर इति पाठ। Cr adds लक्ष्मणानुचरो राम इति पाठे मय्यतीति व्युत्पत्त्या राम-विशेषणम् C —For 24, S N V B D0-4 8 12, 13 subst

625\* लङ्कामुपनिविष्टे च रामे दशरथात्मजे ।  
लक्ष्मणानुचरे वीरे व्यथिता मयैराक्षया ।

[ (1 1) V D1 2 13 तु (for च) B4 लङ्कामुपनिविष्टे तु, D3 लङ्कायामुपनिविष्टे च, D13 लङ्कामुले निविष्टे तु (for the prior half) —After 1 1, N V2 B1-3 ins

625(A)\* जहृपुर्ववगन्धर्वा विन्ययुश्च निगाचरा ।

—(1 2) D8 व्युत्तिना (for व्यथिता) V1 2 D0-3 13 नक्षत्रा- (for नाक्षत्रा) B4 विन्ययुश्च निगाचरा (for the post. half) ]

—Thereafter N (N2 only 1 1 followed by 624\*) V2 B1,3 cont, while B2 4 D13 ins 1 1 and 1 2 after and before 25<sup>ab</sup> respy

626\* अमरविशिशङ्काश्च वानरर्धगणाधिपा ।  
राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय रावणाय शशमिरे ।

[ (1 1) B4 निविशकोभवत्तत्र, D13 निविशकोभवत्तत्र (for the prior half) B1 3 वानर च B4-वल् मह, D13-नगविषा (for-नगाधिपा) —N1 V2 B1 om, B2 reads in marg from 1 2 up to 25<sup>b</sup>. D13 न्यवेदयन् (for शशमिरे) ]

25 S N V B1 D0-4 8 12 om, B3 reads in marg 25<sup>ab</sup> (for N1 V2 B1 3, cf v1 626\*). B2 4 D13 ins 1 1 and 1 2 of 626\* after and before 25<sup>ab</sup> respy —<sup>ab</sup>) D0 उत्तर द्वारम्, D11 उत्तरोत्तरम् B2-4 D13 उत्तर तु पुर (B2 समर्थ उत्तर) द्वार गवच (D13 सामाल.)

रावणाधिष्ठिनं भीमं वरुणेनेव सागरम् ।  
सायुधै राक्षसैर्भीमैरभिगुप्तं समन्ततः ।  
लघूनां त्रासजननं पातालमिव दानवैः ॥ २६  
विन्यस्तानि च योधानां बहूनि विविधानि च ।  
ददर्शायुधजालानि तथैव कवचानि च ॥ २७  
पूर्वं तु द्वारमासाद्य नीलो हरिचमूपतिः ।  
अतिष्ठत्सह मैन्देन द्विविदेन च वीर्यवान् ॥ २८

परिरक्षति. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अन्यो. B4 D0 13 ऋते (for हि तद्). G2 रामो नान्याद्वि तद्वार (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 न शक्त (for समर्थ)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D1 रावणानुष्ठित. S N V1,2 B D0-2 4 8 12 13 तद्वि, D3 तच्च (for भीम) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B4 [पु]त्र (for [इ]व) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 राक्षसै सायुधैरङ्गैर (N2 °श्रोत्रैर्, V °वीरैर्, B4 °श्वैर् [with hiatus]). —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 अभिक्षिप्त, D0 T2 त्वभिगुप्त —<sup>e</sup>) S V D0-4 8 12 13 वीर्यविभ्रमसंपन्न. —After 26, S N V B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 ins.

627\* राक्षसैर्विविधाकार शुशुभे सा महाचम् ।  
समन्ताद्बहुभिर्गुप्ता सर्पभोगवती यया ।

[ (1 1) V1 3 बहुशङ्करं N1 महायुधं, N2 V B1 2 4 D0 महाभयं, D3 महापुनं, G (ed) भयावहे (for महाचम्) —(1 2) S D2 4 8 12 समन्तैर् (for समन्ताद्). S D2 4 8 12 13 नाङ्ग (for सर्पैर्) D0 भोगवतीमिव ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) D2 विन्यस्ताना G1 यूथानि, M5 यूथाना (for योवाना) —<sup>b</sup>) D0 विविधानि बहूनि (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) D13-तत्राणि, M3-जालानि (for-जालानि) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 T3 M3 तत्रैव, G2 लोहानि (for तथैव). N B1 3 4 कवचानि महाति च, B2 महान्ति कवचानि च, D13 तीक्ष्णानि विपमानि च, G1 भीमानि निशिनानि च, M5 भीमानि च शतानि च —For 27<sup>cd</sup>, S V1 3 D0-4 8 12 subst, N V2 B1 3 4 D13 (after 27<sup>ab</sup>) ins. after 27

628\* तस्यामायुधजालानि चित्राणि ददृशे तदा ।

[ S V2 B4 D4 8 12 तस्या (V3 B4 °स्य) चायुध-, N2 V1 तस्या सायुध- S D0 1 4 8 12-जालानि (for-जालानि) D3 तस्य सायुधसन्धानि (for the prior half) V1 ददृशुश्च, D0 दृश्यते (for ददृशे) S D4 8 12 चित्राणि नृग तदा (for the post half) ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) S D4 8, 12 आगम्य, V आरुह्य, D0-2 13 द्वारम् (for आमाद्य) N B पूर्व (B4 पुर) द्वारमवारम् (B3 °स्थ), D3 पूर्वद्वार समारम्भम्, G1 2 M5 पूर्वद्वार समासाद्य —<sup>b</sup>) V नीलश्च (V3 °स्तु) हरियूथम् —<sup>cd</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चोभौ (S V2 B2 D4 8 12 °श्वैर्) श्वेत (S D4 8 12 यया) गिरिमिवोरगो

अङ्गदो दक्षिणद्वारं जग्राह सुमहाबलः ।  
 ऋषभेण गवाक्षेण गजेन गवयेन च ॥ २९  
 हनूमान्पश्चिमद्वारं ररक्ष बलवान्कपिः ।  
 प्रमाथिप्रघसाभ्यां च वीरैरन्यैश्च संगतः ॥ ३०  
 मध्यमे च स्वयं गुल्मे सुग्रीवः समतिष्ठत् ।  
 सह सर्वैर्हरिश्चेष्टैः सुपर्णश्चसनोपमैः ॥ ३१  
 वानराणां तु पद्त्रिंशत्कोट्यः प्रख्यातयूथपाः ।  
 निपीड्योपनिविष्टाश्च सुग्रीवो यत्र वानरः ॥ ३२

शासनेन तु रामस्य लक्ष्मणः सविभीषणः ।  
 द्वारे द्वारे हरीणां तु कोटिं कोटिं न्यवेशयत् ॥ ३३  
 पश्चिमेन तु रामस्य सुग्रीवः सहजाम्बवान् ।  
 अदूरान्मध्यमे गुल्मे तस्थौ बहुबलानुगः ॥ ३४  
 ते तु वानरशार्दूलाः शार्दूला इव दंष्ट्रिणः ।  
 गृहीत्वा द्रुमशैलग्रान्हाष्टा युद्धाय तस्थिरे ॥ ३५  
 सर्वे विकृतलाङ्गूलाः सर्वे दंष्ट्रानखायुधाः ।  
 सर्वे विकृतचित्राङ्गाः सर्वे च विकृताननाः ॥ ३६

G 6. 16.  
 B. 6. 41  
 L 6 16

29 °) B1 2 4 दक्षिण द्वार —<sup>b</sup>) T3 G3 जगाम (for जग्राह) Ṣ D4 8 12 13 जगृहे पृतनान्वित (D13 °वृत्त), Ṣ1 B2-4 अरक्षत्पुत्रेण सह (B2 °शेखर), V D0-3 जग्राह (V जुगोप) पृतनावृत्त, B1 अरक्षत्पृतनया सह (hypm), M5 जगाम स महाबल .—<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ2 V1 B गयेन (for गजेन) Ṣ V B D0 पनसेन, D11 गगनेन (for गवयेन) D9 वा (for च) D1 गवेन पवनेन च

30 °) Ṣ V1 3 B3 4 D0 1 11 13 पश्चिमं द्वार —<sup>b</sup>) B2 अरक्षद् (for ररक्ष) D3 पवनात्मज, G3 M1 2 सुमहाबलः (for बलवान्कपि) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 सोमाग्निः, D7 10 11 T2 प्रजघः, G2 3 M1 2 प्रघा (G2 °भा)सः, M5 प्रसादः (for प्रमाथिः) Ṣ1 B3 -प्रमथाभ्या, B2 -प्रभवाभ्या, B4 -क्रमणाभ्या. D7 10 11 तरसाभ्या (for -प्रघसाभ्या) B1 प्रमाथितप्रभावभ्या, D9 प्रमाथिप्रसवारिभ्या —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ B2-4 चान्यैश्च (for अन्यैश्च) Ṣ1 B सवृत्त, Ṣ2 संयुत, G3 संगतै. —For 30<sup>cd</sup>, Ṣ V D0-4 8 12 13 subst, B2 G2 M5 ins after 30<sup>cd</sup>

629\* प्रघसश्च प्रमाथी च यत्रास्य सचिवाबुभौ ।

[ D13 प्रमथ्यश्च (for प्रघसश्च). G2 प्रभासश्च, M5 प्रसादश्च (for प्रमाथी) V1 सयतौ, B2 तथास्य, D1 3 यौ तस्य, D13 सत्रास्य, G2 M5 तावस्य (for यत्रास्य) ]

—Then B2 cont, while B3 4 ins after 31

630\* सुपेणसहितो धीमान्प्रवीरैश्च कपीश्वरैः ।

[ B4 धारयन् (for सुपेण) B2 श्रीमान् (for धीमान्) B4 प्रवीरैश्च (for प्रवीरैश्च). B2 हरीश्वरैः . ]

31 °) Ṣ B G2 M5 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 समतिष्ठत्, G2 (after corr as in text) M5 सह तिष्ठति —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ1 V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 कपिश्रेष्ठैः —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D5 10 11 G1 सुवर्ण, Cg as in text (for सुपर्णः) Ṣ Ṣ2 D4 8 12 -सम-विक्रमै, V3 D7 9-11 G1 2 -पवनोपमै. —After 31, B3 4 ins 630\*

32 °) V2 B4 D13 च, V3 च सर्वे (hypm) (for तु). Ṣ D3 4 8 12 पडिंशत्. —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D4 8 12 तैः सह, V D0 1 13 ता सह, B2 विख्यातः, D2 3 ता हरिः (for प्रख्यातः) Ṣ V D0-4 8 12 13 यूथपै, Ṣ B -विक्रमा (B4

°मैः) (for -यूथपा) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 13 सपीड्य (for निपीड्य) Ṣ1 B1 ते तु न्यवसन्, V3 [उ]द्यानविष्टाश्च, B2 4 ते च (B4 तु) न्यविशन्, D2 13 G2 M5 [उ]पनिविष्टास्ते (G2 M5 °स्तु), D8 [अ]पि निविष्टाश्च

33 G2 om 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ D4 8 12 शासनादेव, V1 3 D1-8 13 शासनादथ V2 शासनाद्बुनाथस्य, D0 (with hiatus) सा सेना अद्य रामस्य —V3 om (hapl) 33<sup>b</sup>-34<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ1 V1 2 B D0-5 8 12 13 T1 सुग्रीव (for लक्ष्मण) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ B द्वारि द्वारि Ṣ Ṣ1 V1 2 B D0-4 12 13 G2 M5 पुवगाना, D8 पुवगाश्च, G1 च लंकाया (for हरीणां तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ D1 4 8 12 कोटीं कोटीं, B2 D3 6 7 9-11 13 T2 3 G1 2 कोटि (D3 °टि)कोटीर् D1 3 G1 निवेशयत्, T1 न्यवेदयत् —After 33, B4 ins

631\* वानराणां तु पद्त्रिंशत्कोट्यः पादपयोधिनाम् ।

अदूरान्मध्यगुल्मस्य तस्थुर्बहुबलान्विताः ।

[ For l 1 and l 2, cf 32<sup>cd</sup> and 34<sup>cd</sup> resp ]

—After 33, D6 T2 ins

632\* दक्षिणेन तु रामस्य लक्ष्मण सविभीषण ।

[ Cf 33<sup>ab</sup> ]

34 V3 om 34<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 33) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 7 10 11 T1 G1 सुपेण (for सुग्रीव). Ṣ D4 8 9 12 सहवाधव, B2 म च जायवान् —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ1 V B3 D0 2-4 8 12 अदूरे, D1 सुहन्मे (sic), D13 सदूर (sic) (for अदूरान्) V3 मध्यगुल्मे तु —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ D4 8 12 बहुबला (D8 °हु- )वृत्त, G2 बलसमन्वित

35 G2 transp 35 and 36 —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D4 8 12 ऋग्नि (for दंष्ट्रिण) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D4 8 12 द्रुमशैलास्तु, V. D0-3 13 M1 2.5 द्रुमशैलाश्च. Cg शैलग्रानिति पुस्त्यमार्पम् Cg —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V D0-4 8 12 13 प्रहृष्टा योद्धुमुद्यता, Ṣ B हृष्टा (B4 दृष्टा) योद्धु (B2 युद्ध)सुपस्थिता .

36 G2 transp 35 and 36 M5 reads 36 after 38 D5 reads 36<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) G1 विधूतः, G2 विवृतः; M5 विवृतः, Cg k t as in text (for विकृतः) —D1 om

5. 41  
1. 47  
3 38

दशनागवलाः केचित्केचिद्गुणोत्तराः ।  
 केचिन्नागसहस्रस्य बभूवुस्तुल्यविक्रमाः ॥ ३७  
 सन्ति चौधवलाः केचित्केचिच्छतगुणोत्तराः ।  
 अप्रमेयवलाश्चान्ये तत्रामन्हरियूथपाः ॥ ३८  
 अद्भुतश्च विचित्रश्च तेषामासीत्समागमः ।  
 तत्र वानरसैन्यानां शलभानामिवोद्गमः ॥ ३९  
 परिपूर्णमिवाकाशं संछन्नेव च मेदिनी ।

(hapl. ?) from 36<sup>b</sup> up to -वला in 37<sup>a</sup>, D13 om.  
 (hapl.) 36<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 reads 36<sup>b</sup> - 37<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 V D0 2-4 8 12 दत्त ; B1 4 T2 G3 M1 2 दष्ट- (for दष्ट-).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S V1 D0.2-4 8 12 -वणांगा , V3 -वक्राश्च (for  
 -चित्राद्वा ) G2 सर्वे विवृतवस्त्रांगाः —<sup>d</sup>) V3 च विवृता-  
 युधा , B1 विवृतनि स्वना , G2 च विवृतानना . —After  
 36, Ñ V2 3 B (B2 repeats after 38<sup>ab</sup>) ins , V1 ins.  
 after 38<sup>ab</sup>

633\* सर्वे चैव कृतोत्साहा. सर्वे देवपराक्रमा ।

[ Ñ2 B4 रणोत्साहा ]

37 Ñ1 reads in marg 37<sup>a</sup>, D1 om up to उला  
 in 37<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v1 36) V2 om. 37-38<sup>b</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 -समा (for -वला) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D5 om (hapl.)  
 केचिन् D11 शत- (for दश-). —V3 om 37<sup>c</sup> - 38  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D0 बहवस्, D8 व ० १ म् (for बभूवुस्).

38 V3 om 38, V2 om 38<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf v1  
 37) B4 D3 13 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S V1  
 D4 8 12 13 मेव-, D0 चोच-, D1 शल , D3 चोच-, D9 कोच-  
 (sic) (for चौच-) S V1 D0 1 3 4 8 12 13 तत्र (for  
 केचिन्) D2 संति वे तरलास्तत्र —<sup>b</sup>) D10 T3 M3 दश-  
 (for शत-) M3 (before corr as in text) -[उ]त्तमा  
 S Ñ V1 B D0-4 8 12 13 तथा(Ñ B1 3 4 सति, B2 केचिद्)  
 वायुवलोपमा. —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, V1 ins , B2 repeats  
 633\* —B2 om 38<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D13 तथा (for तत्र)  
 D3 -पुगया (for -यूथपा) —After 38, T3 reads  
 41-42<sup>b</sup>, M5 reads 36

39 D1 om 39<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D4 8 12 G2 अन्यद्भुत-  
 (G2 ०तो) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 13 शरभागाम् D5 T1 3 G3  
 M3 [उ]द्यम , D6 T2 M1 2 [उ]द्यता (for [उ]द्गम ).  
 M6 शलानामिव मगम'.

40 <sup>a</sup>) S V1 3 D0-4 7-12 T3 M1 2 प्रति-, T2 हरि-  
 (for परि) —<sup>b</sup>) S D4 8 12 प्रच्छन्ना, D7 10 11 सपूर्णा,  
 D9 मक्षणा (sic) (for सच्छन्ना). D9 [इ]यं (for [इ]व)  
 V3 प्रतिष्ठितं मेदिनी Cg. अत्र इवशब्दद्वयमपि वाक्या-

लङ्कामुपनिविष्टैश्च संपतद्भिश्च वानरैः ॥ ४०  
 शतं शतसहस्राणां पृथगृक्षवनौकसाम् ।  
 लङ्काद्वाराण्युपाजग्मुर्न्ये योद्धुं समन्ततः ॥ ४१  
 आवृतः स गिरिः सर्वैस्तैः समन्तात्पुवंगमैः ।  
 अयुतानां सहस्रं च पुरीं तामभ्यवर्तत ॥ ४२  
 वानरैर्वलवद्भिश्च बभूव द्रुमपाणिभिः ।  
 सर्वतः संवृता लङ्का दुष्प्रवेशापि वायुना ॥ ४३

लकारे. C —<sup>c</sup>) S V D0-4 8 12 13 प्रति-; B3 इव (for  
 उप-) D1 तै (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) V3 निपतद्भिश्च. M1 3  
 पुवंगमै (for च वानरै).

41 T3 reads 41-42<sup>b</sup> after 38. —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D10 11 T3  
 M1 2 Ck t पृतनाक्षे-, D3 पृथगृक्ष- (sic), D13 पुवंगमै ,  
 G2 प्रधानास्ते, Cv m.g as in text (for पृथगृक्ष-) D1-4  
 T1 G1 2 -वनौकस . Ñ1 B1 2 4 वानराणा पृथगृक्ष-  
 C V शतं शतसहस्राणा पृथगृक्षवनौकस । लङ्काद्वारा ---  
 --न्ये योद्धुं समन्तत इति पाठ । ; Ct पृतना' ऋक्षेयत्र  
 मविराप्. C —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B2 3 G1 3 लकाद्वारम्, D13 लका-  
 द्वारेभि- B1 मवाणि (for [उ]पाजग्मुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D4 8 12  
 शतशस्ते, Ñ V B2-4 D0 2.13 अन्ये जग्मु , B1 (with  
 hiatus) उपाजग्मु , D9 अन्यैर्युद्ध (sic), G (ed) सर्वाणि  
 तु (for अन्ये योद्धुं) D1 3 समन्तात्ते महौजस . —After 41,  
 S Ñ V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 ins. .

634\* अन्ये त्वन्येषु देवेषु संन्यस्ताः सुमहाबलाः ।

[ S D4 8 12 च (for तु). Ñ2 B1 [अ]न्यत्र, D13 [अ]न्य  
 (for [अ]न्येषु) V2 B1 D13 स(B1 च)महाबला ]

42 T3 reads 41-42<sup>b</sup> after 38 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 सच्छन्ना,  
 D0 मच्छन्त, D1 मस्याय च (sic), D3 3 आच्छन्ते,  
 D13 मच्छाय च (for आवृत स) D0-3 सर्वे (for सर्वे).  
 S D4 8 12 छादयंतो गिरिं सर्वं(D8 ०र्वे), Ñ B संछन्ना  
 नगरी लका, V1 संछाद्यत गिरिः श्रुत —<sup>b</sup>) D3 समतात्ते  
 (by transp), D6 T2 समताच्च (for तै समन्तात्).  
 V3 D0 2 3 13 वनालयै ; M5 प्रपूरितः (int lin also  
 ०दृत) (for पुवंगमै) S D4 8 13 समतात्ते(S2 ०तु)  
 वनौकस (D12 ०सा), G1 तै स\* \* प्रपूरिता. —<sup>c</sup>) V1  
 B2 D3 T2 G2 तु (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ1 V1 3 B D0-4 8.  
 12 13 लंका (for पुरीं) S V D2-4 8 12 13 सम (V3 ताम)मि-  
 वतते, D1 पुवामिवतते, D5 G3 तामत्य (G3 ०न्व)वर्तत (for  
 तामभ्यवर्तत) Ñ2 लकायामभ्यवर्तत

43 <sup>a</sup>) D0 2 3 13 सा (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) D5.11 T1 M3  
 संवृता सर्वतो लंका. —<sup>d</sup>) V2 3 D0-3 6 7 9 13 दु प्रवेशा.  
 Ñ1 B3 D2 च, D13 [अ]ति- (for [अ]पि).

राक्षसा विस्मयं जग्मुः सहसाभिनिपीडिताः ।

वानरैर्मेघसंकाशैः शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमैः ॥ ४४

महान्शब्दोऽभवत्तत्र बलौघस्याभिवर्ततः ।

सागरस्येव भिन्नस्य यथा स्यात्सलिलस्वनः ॥ ४५

44 Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 transp 44 and 45 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> विस्मिता (sic) (for विस्मय) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सवशो (for सहसा) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 [ए]व, V D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 M<sub>5</sub> वि-, B<sub>1</sub> ते, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति-, Cg as in text (for [अ]भि-) T<sub>3</sub> सहसापि प्रपीडिता- —D<sub>13</sub> reads 44<sup>cd</sup> (including 635\*) after 623\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 12 घोर- (for मेघ-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भृश (for शक्र-) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 वीर्य- (for तुल्य-) —After 44, S Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

635\* सहस्रैर्बहुभिश्चात्र नीलमेघनिभैस्तथा ।  
गिरिकूटप्रमाणैश्च वानरैरावृता दिशः ।

[ (1 1) Ñ B, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>0</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]त्र) D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B -[ओ]वसनिभे (for -निभैस्तथा) —(1 2) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 गिरिसहननैश्चैव (for the prior half) ] —Thereafter Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont 636\*, D<sub>13</sub> cont 1 5-6 of 637\*

45 Before 45, D<sub>13</sub> reads 48<sup>ab</sup> and 81<sup>ab</sup> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 transp 44 and 45 V<sub>2</sub> reads 45 twice —<sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for तत्र) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [अ]भिवर्धत, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिनर्दत, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]भ्यवर्तत (sic), D<sub>0</sub> [अ]पि वर्तत, T<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि नर्दत, Cr m g k t as in text (for [अ]भिवर्तत) S<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> second time) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 लकायाम- (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 °या चा)भवच्छब्दो मेघौ (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 महौ)घ-स्येव पर्वते (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-3 11 वर्धत, V<sub>3</sub> गर्जत) —After 45<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins 1. 3-6 of 637\* —V<sub>3</sub> om 45<sup>c</sup> -46 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>2</sub>-4 हि (for [इ]व) G<sub>2</sub> भीमस्य, Cr m g k t as in text (for भिन्नस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सलिलश्च्युत, D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 °लच्युत, G<sub>2</sub> °लल्लम, Cv r m g as in text (for °लल्लन) Cg सलिलस्वनो यथा स्यात् तथा महान्शब्दो बभूवेति योजना । अतो न यथा-शब्दवैयर्थ्यम् Cg —For 45, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> subst, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont after 635\*, while S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 ins after 45

636\* निर्घात इव सजज्ञे स बलौघस्वनो महान् ।  
स यथा शुश्रुचे शब्दो मथ्यमानस्य तोयधे ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 निर्घात, D<sub>0</sub> निर्घाह (for निर्घात) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सवलो यत्र राघव (for the post half) —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 13 लकाया, B<sub>2</sub> यथा तु, D<sub>0</sub> लकाया (for स यथा) B<sub>1</sub> श्रूयते (for शुश्रुचे) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m also as above) वर्धमानस्य (for मथ्य°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 सागरस्येव मिथन (D<sub>0</sub> मन्वते, D<sub>2</sub> मथ्यन्) (for the post half) ]

तेन शब्देन महता सप्राकारा सतोरणा ।

लङ्का प्रचलिता सर्वा सशैलवनकानना ॥ ४६

रामलक्ष्मणगुप्ता सा सुग्रीवेण च वाहिनी ।

बभूव दुर्धर्पतरा सर्वैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ ४७

G 6.1  
B. 6.4  
L 6.1

46 V<sub>3</sub> om. 46 (cf v l 45) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रमथिता (for प्रचलिता) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 रक्षमाणा (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 °सा चा)गत भयं, D<sub>0</sub> रक्षसा चागमद्भय, D<sub>13</sub> रक्षमा भय-मागत —After 46, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B ins, V<sub>1</sub> ins only 1 3-6 after 45<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> cont only 1 5-6 after 635\*

637\* राक्षसा विस्मय जग्मु प्राकाराट्टालकस्वता ।  
तादृशान्कपिलान्दृष्ट्वा वानरानभित स्थितान् ।  
कोटीशतसहस्रैश्च प्रयुतैरर्जुनैस्तथा ।  
शङ्कुमिश्र हरीन्द्राणा रामोऽथ रुरुधे पुरीम् ।  
नीहार इव सजज्ञे सैन्यानामभियायिनाम् । [5]  
रजसा सवृत सूर्यस्तमसेव तदाभवत् ।  
प्रचचाल पुरी लङ्का सप्राकारा सतोरणा ।  
गुहाश्च नेदु शलाना गर्जद्भिर्हरियूथैः ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 2 om 1 1 —(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]ट्टालकस्थिता (for °लकस्थिता) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> 2 चपलान् (for कपिलान्) —(1 3) G (ed) तु (for च) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (with hiatus) अयुतैर् (for प्रयुतैर्) —(1 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [स]मिप्रयुजे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [स]मिप्रयुजे, V<sub>1</sub> चाभियुजे, B<sub>1</sub> 4 [स]पि (B<sub>4</sub> °मि)रुरुधे (for सथ रुरुधे) V<sub>3</sub> शङ्कुमिश्रान्दृष्ट्वा रामो विष्णुजे पुरी —(1 5) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> उप- (for अभि-) —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 6-7 —(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तममा बहुलेन च (for the post half) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 7-8 B<sub>3</sub> reads 1 8 in marg —(1 8) V<sub>2</sub> अभि (for हरि-) ] —Then V<sub>2</sub> cont 639\* (followed by 48<sup>cd</sup>).

47 V<sub>2</sub> om 47<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च (for सा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m also) पालिता (for वाहिनी) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सुदुराधर्पा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> तु सुदुर्धर्पा, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 दुर्धर्पतमा (for दुर्धर्पतरा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> तदा बभूव दुर्धर्पा —D<sub>0</sub> reads 47<sup>d</sup> in marg except सेद्रे —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub> सेद्रे, M<sub>1</sub> 2 कुद्रे, M<sub>5</sub> देवैर् (for सर्वैर्) B<sub>3</sub> (also marg) वाहिनी काननौक्या, D<sub>1</sub> सेद्रेरपि दुरामदे —After 47, B<sub>3</sub> ins

638\* दुर्जयो यज्ञगन्धर्वे सेन्द्रेरपि सुरासुरैः ।

—B<sub>3</sub> cont, V<sub>2</sub> cont after 637\* repeating it after 48<sup>ab</sup>, while Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ins after 47

639\* रामस्तु बहुभिर्दृष्टे प्रणमद्भिः प्लवगमैः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> तु, V<sub>2</sub> (second time) च, B<sub>2</sub> स (for तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> हंस, B<sub>1</sub> हंस, B<sub>3</sub> हंस (for हंस) Ñ B<sub>4</sub> प्रणमद्भिः ]

—After the first occurrence of 639\*, V<sub>2</sub> reads 48<sup>cd</sup> repeating it in its proper place —After 47, D<sub>13</sub> ins a long passage relegated to App I (No 19).

राघवः संनिवेश्यैवं सैन्यं स्वं रक्षसां वधे ।  
 संमन्त्र्य मन्त्रिभिः सार्धं निश्चित्य च पुनः पुनः ॥ ४८  
 आनन्तर्यमभिप्रेक्षुः क्रमयोगार्थतत्त्ववित् ।  
 विभीषणस्यानुमते राजधर्ममनुस्मरन् ।  
 अङ्गदं वालितनयं समाह्वयेदमवधीत् ॥ ४९  
 गत्वा सौम्य दशग्रीवं ब्रूहि मद्बचनात्कृपे ।  
 लङ्घयित्वा पुरीं लङ्कां भयं त्यक्त्वा गतव्यथः ॥ ५०  
 भ्रष्टश्रीक गतैश्वर्यं मुमूर्षो नष्टचेतन ।

48 Ñ B om 48<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>12</sub> reads 48<sup>ab</sup> and 81<sup>ab</sup> before 45. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 1 2 4 8 12 13 तन्निवेश्य. D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> [ए]व —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> सैन्यं स्व च (hypm), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स्वसैन्यं, M<sub>1</sub> 2 बलं स्व (for सैन्यं स्व). V<sub>3</sub> सैन्यं सर्वत्र वीर्यवान् —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 639\* —V<sub>2</sub> reads 48<sup>cd</sup> after the first occurrence of 639\* repeating it here D<sub>12</sub> reads 48<sup>cd</sup> after 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B काले (for सार्धं)

49 D<sub>12</sub> om 49 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> क्षामयानम्; D<sub>6</sub> जनंतरम् (for आनन्तर्यम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रमयोगस्य, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 क्रमयोगाच्च, T<sub>3</sub> समयोगार्थं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ 2 [अ]स्मिन्ने. Ś D<sub>1</sub> 12 विभीषणमते तिष्ठन् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वालिपुत्र तु —<sup>e</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 [अ]वधीत् (for [ह]दमवधीत्) ४८ Cm धर्मं राजमनुस्मरन्निति पाठे राजदन्तादिवात् धर्मशब्दस्य पूर्वनिपातः । विभीषणस्य अनुमते अनुमतो सत्याम् अङ्गद समाह्वयेदमवधीदिति सवन्ध । विभीषणमते स्थित्वेति पाठे युद्धे रावणो भयान्न शरणं प्राप्नुयाद्यदि तदा लङ्काराज्यं तस्यैव दातव्यमित्येव रूपे विभीषणमते स्थित्वेत्यर्थः. ४९ —After 49, D<sub>4</sub> ins an addl colophon.

[ Kānda name मुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name दश-निवेश ]

50 Before 50, D<sub>12</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 616\*) and 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 गच्छ सौम्य, D<sub>0</sub> गच्छस्वैन D<sub>5</sub> om दशग्रीव —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 इदं (for कपे) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> [अ]र्णव (for पुरीं) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> त्यज्य, B<sub>4</sub> न्यस्तो (for त्यक्त्वा). D<sub>5</sub> गच्छथ. —After 50, D<sub>4</sub> ins

640\* क्रूर ग्राम्यसुखामक्तं सर्वभूतभयावहम् ।

51 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 अ (D<sub>12</sub> न) ऐश्वर्यं गत (D<sub>0</sub> 1 °त) श्रीकं, Ñ B D<sub>9</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> भ्रष्टश्रीकं (B<sub>4</sub> °द्वार) गतैश्वर्यं —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 13 G<sub>3</sub> मुमूर्षु (Ñ 2 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 °र्षा-) नष्ट (V<sub>2</sub> भ्रष्ट, V<sub>3</sub> गत) चेतमं (Ś 1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 11 13 G<sub>3</sub> °नं) —After 51<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> reads 54. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 4 मुनीना (for ऋषीणां). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> दानवाना; D<sub>7</sub> देवताना. B<sub>1</sub> transp

ऋषीणां देवतानां च गन्धर्वाप्सरसां तथा ॥ ५१

नागानामथ यक्षाणां राजां च रजनीचर ।

यच्च पापं कृतं मोहादवलितेन राक्षस ॥ ५२

नूनमद्य गतो दर्पः स्वयंभूवर्दानजः ।

यस्य दण्डधरस्तेऽहं दागहरणकर्तितः ।

दण्डं धारयमाणस्तु लङ्काद्वारे व्यवस्थितः ॥ ५३

पदवीं देवतानां च महर्षीणां च गन्धम ।

गजर्षीणां च सर्वेषां गमिष्यामि मया हतः ॥ ५४

ऋषीणां and देवतानां. D<sub>9</sub> ऋषीणां मेव मे यत्न. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अपि (for तथा). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महर्षीणां च सर्वेषां —After 51, B<sub>1</sub> ins. :

611\* राजर्षीणां च सर्वेषां नागानां च मृगाणाम् ।

52 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om 52 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 अपि (for अथ). <sup>1</sup> 1 (also) यज्ञानां; D<sub>12</sub> सर्षाणां (for यक्षाणां). V<sub>2</sub> नागवर्षं यक्षाणां —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> रक्षसां (for राजां च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 यत्नपापह (Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 °हो) मोहाद्, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यत्नपापह (B<sub>3</sub> °ति) मोहाद्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अवलिप्तोमि V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 13 रक्षसा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 चेतना, D<sub>1</sub> रक्षसां, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च यत्न (for राक्षस) —After 52, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins

612\* तस्य पापस्य संप्राप्ता द्युष्टिश्च दुरामदा (G<sub>1</sub> °द) ।

53 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> नेष, D<sub>2</sub> 11 ने ति, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 यत्न; Crmt as in text (for अथ) D<sub>4</sub> धर्मस्योन्नेदनं दृष्ट्वा (for °). D<sub>2</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> -परदानः Crmt as in text (for °दानः). Ñ B नेन (Ñ 2 B<sub>4</sub> नून) ने जनिता दर्षां परदानास्वयभुज —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> नय (for यस्य) V<sub>2</sub> दर्पहस्ते, B<sub>1</sub> दण्डहरोच, B<sub>4</sub> दण्डहस्ते, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दण्डहस्य (for दण्ड धरस्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 भार्या- (for दाता-) Ś V D<sub>5</sub> 8 12 13 -कर्तित; Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 4 -नीदित, B<sub>1</sub> -शोधित, G (ed) -शोधित (for -कर्तित) —G<sub>1</sub> om 53<sup>a</sup>-54 —<sup>e</sup>) Ś Ñ 2 V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 दण्डं धारयितुं ताम (Ñ 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 शक्ते, V<sub>1</sub> नीदण), Ñ 1 B<sub>4</sub> दण्डाभा (B<sub>4</sub> °न्वा) रयितु शक्ते —<sup>f</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>12</sub> -द्वारे (for -द्वारे). D<sub>12</sub> प्रतिष्ठित. B<sub>2</sub> लङ्काद्वारमुपस्थित.

54 G<sub>1</sub> om 54 (cf. 1 53) D<sub>9</sub> reads 54 after 51<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> आनुष्य (for पदवीं). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> देवतानां —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> राजर्षीणां, D<sub>9</sub> गन्धर्वाणां, M<sub>1</sub> 2 देवर्षीणां (for महर्षीणां) D<sub>9</sub> रक्षसा (for राक्षस). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> महर्षीणां (for राजां). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> युधि स्थित, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> युधि स्थित (for मया हतः). Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 गमिष्यामि युधि स्थितः, D<sub>0</sub> पारगमि युधि स्थित

बलेन येन वै सीतां मायया राक्षसाधम ।  
 मामतिक्रामयित्वा त्वं हतवांस्तद्विदर्शय ॥ ५५  
 अराक्षसमिमं लोकं कर्तास्मि निशितैः शरैः ।  
 न चेच्छरणमभ्येपि मामुपादाय मैथिलीम् ॥ ५६  
 धर्मात्मा रक्षसां श्रेष्ठः संप्राप्तोऽयं विभीषणः ।  
 लङ्कैश्वर्यं ध्रुवं श्रीमानयं प्राप्तोऽत्यकण्टकम् ॥ ५७  
 न हि राज्यमधर्मेण भोक्तुं क्षणमपि त्वया ।

शक्यं मूर्खसहायेन पापेनाविजितात्मना ॥ ५८  
 युध्यस्व वा धृतिं कृत्वा शौर्यमालम्ब्य राक्षस ।  
 मच्छरैस्त्वं रणे शान्तस्ततः पूतो भविष्यसि ॥ ५९  
 यद्याविशसि लोकांस्त्रीन्पक्षिभूतो मनोजवः ।  
 मम चक्षुष्यं प्राप्य न जीवन्प्रतियास्यसि ॥ ६०  
 ब्रवीमि त्वां हितं वाक्यं क्रियतामौर्ध्वदेहिकम् ।  
 सुदृष्टा क्रियतां लङ्का जीवितं ते मयि स्थितम् ॥ ६१

G. 6 16  
 B 6 41  
 L. 6. 16.

55 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> छलेन (for बलेन) Ñ<sub>2</sub> तेन S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> मे सीता, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 ते सीता, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 8 12 मे सीता, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वै सीता, D<sub>18</sub> सा सीता, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वैदेहीं (for वै सीता) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> कृता ते, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]पहृता, B<sub>3</sub> (sup. *lin* as in text) [अ]पहृता (for मायया) D<sub>1</sub> 7 राक्षसाधिप —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 1 18 मामप-, D<sub>3</sub> मामपि, T<sub>3</sub> मामभि- (for मामति-) S D<sub>0</sub> 5 7 8 10 12 13 -क्रमयित्वा, T<sub>3</sub> द्राव°, M<sub>5</sub> क्रात° (for क्रामयित्वा) D<sub>13</sub> तु, M<sub>5</sub> तु (for त्व) D<sub>4</sub> मायया क्रामयित्वा त्व (for °) D<sub>2</sub> 8-11 नि(D<sub>2</sub> 8 हि)-दर्शय Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B मामप(Ñ<sub>2</sub> °मपा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °मुप, B<sub>4</sub> °मति)-क्रम्य सा त(B<sub>4</sub> य)सादानीता काननादिह Cg अतिक्रामयित्वा अपवाह । लयवभाव आर्ष Cg —For 55<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 subst, V<sub>2</sub> ins after 55<sup>ab</sup>

643\* तद्वल चाद्य मे दृष्ट सर्वथा दृष्ट दर्शय ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट सन् and दृष्ट (for मे दृष्ट and दृष्ट) ]

56 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B करोमि (for कर्तास्मि) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 नो वा, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> नो चेच् (for न चेच्) V<sub>2</sub> अभ्युपेहि (hypm), B<sub>1</sub> अभ्येति, D<sub>0</sub> 5 M<sub>1</sub> अभ्येयि, D<sub>3</sub> आगच्छ, D<sub>11</sub> अभ्येयि (for अभ्येयि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> ता(S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> स)मुपादाय, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तामादाय तु(D<sub>9</sub> च) (for मामुपादाय). —After 56, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 13 ins

644\* लङ्कैश्वर्यं परित्यज्य हतराज्यो हतासन ।

रक्षस्व जीवितं मूढ मम निर्यात्य मैथिलीम् ।

[(1 1) S D<sub>8</sub> लङ्कैश्वर्यं B<sub>1</sub> हतदारा (for °राज्यो) V<sub>1</sub> हुनात्मन, D<sub>3</sub> दशानन (for हुनात्मन). D<sub>1</sub> हतराज्यो हतस्तु न (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> मूढ (for मूढ) ]

57 D<sub>0</sub> om 57-58<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> धर्माच्च (for धर्मात्मा) D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 G<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षस-, D<sub>11</sub> राक्षस D<sub>13</sub> एषा (for श्रेष्ठ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 संप्राप्तोऽयं, M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct इह प्राप्तो —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महद्, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 महद्, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 इह (for ध्रुव) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 श्रीमान् (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 ध्रुव, Cr m g as in text (for अयं) T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm प्राप्तो हि, Cv r g t as in text (for प्राप्तोति) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 मद्रु(S<sub>3</sub> स गु, Ñ<sub>1</sub> आज्ञ, D<sub>13</sub> सुगु)स पालयिष्यति, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 समग्र(V<sub>3</sub> मज्जुज; B<sub>4</sub> महत्त; D<sub>4</sub> मद्रत)

पा(D<sub>1</sub> मू)लयिष्यति Ck ध्रुव प्राप्तोऽत्यकण्टकमिति सर्वं पाङ्क Ck

58 D<sub>0</sub> om. 58<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 57) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B चिरमिह(B<sub>4</sub> °द) (for क्षणमपि) V<sub>3</sub> reads after णमपि त्वया in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मृदुमहा-येन (for मूर्ख°) —<sup>d</sup>) S छटेन, V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 दृष्टेन, B<sub>1</sub>-3 दृष्टेन (for पापेन) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 [अ]विदितात्मना (for [अ]विजि°)

59 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 59<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 [आ]यां मति, B<sub>2</sub> वा मति, D<sub>10</sub> 11 मा धृति (for वा धृति) D<sub>4</sub> स्थिरो भूत्वा (for धृति कृत्वा) Ck युध्यस्व मा धृतिमिति पाङ्क 1, so also Ct Ck —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> धैर्यम् (for शौर्यम्). M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसै सह रावण —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for रत्न रणे शान्त D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> तु (for त्वं). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 तत°, B<sub>2</sub> 3 हत (for रणे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 हत, B<sub>3</sub> मृत, D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तत) D<sub>0</sub>-11 Ct क्षातो, Cg as in text (for पूतो). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत शक्तिर्भविष्यति

60 <sup>a</sup>) V अयं, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यस्य, D<sub>3</sub> यथा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यद्वा, D<sub>13</sub> यदा, Ct as in text (for यदि) G<sub>2</sub> [आ]विशति —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पक्षी भूत्वा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पक्षीभूय, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पक्षीभूतो, D<sub>6</sub> पक्ष-भूतो D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 निशाचर (for मनोजव) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वाणपथ —After पथ, D<sub>5</sub> repeats erroneously from प्राप्तोय विभीषण in 57<sup>b</sup> up to पय in 60<sup>c</sup> S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्राप्तो (for प्राप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> प्रतिमोक्षसे S D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 न हि(D<sub>1</sub> ते, D<sub>3</sub> मे) जीवन्विमोक्षसे, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B नैव जीवन्गमिष्यसि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 न जीवन्मोक्षसे कचित्, V<sub>3</sub> न स जीवन्विमोक्षसे

61 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वा (for त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg k ऊ(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg k और्ध्वदेहिक —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 8 12 सुदृष्ट, V<sub>3</sub> अदृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> सुदृष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> सुदृष्ट, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुदृष्टा, D<sub>11</sub> सुदृष्टा, D<sub>13</sub> सुदृष्टा, Cm g t as in text (for सुदृष्टा) S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 लोको, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> लोके (for लङ्का) D<sub>9</sub> सुदृष्टा कमितु लङ्का —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते स्थित मयि (by transp), Ñ<sub>2</sub> मयि ते स्थित (by transp), D<sub>0</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च मयि स्थित, D<sub>1</sub> 4 मयि मस्थित, G (ed) ते सुदुर्लभं (for ते मयि स्थितम्) B<sub>1</sub> जीविताते मयि स्थिते



5 75  
1 73  
5. 67

इत्युक्तः स तु तारेयो रामेणाह्लिष्टकर्मणा ।  
जगामाकाशमाविश्य मूर्तिमानिव हव्यवाद् ॥ ६२  
सोऽतिपत्य मुहूर्तेन श्रीमात्रावणमन्दिरम् ।  
ददर्शासीनमव्यग्रं रावणं सचिवैः सह ॥ ६३  
ततस्तस्याविदूरेण निपत्य हरिपुगवः ।  
दीप्ताग्निसदृशस्तथावज्जदः कनकाङ्गदः ॥ ६४  
तद्रामवचनं सर्वमन्युनाधिकमुत्तमम् ।  
सामात्यं श्रावयामास निवेद्यात्मानमात्मना ॥ ६५  
दूतोऽहं कोसलेन्द्रस्य रामस्याह्लिष्टकर्मणः ।

वालिपुत्रोऽङ्गदो नाम यदि ते श्रोत्रमागतः ॥ ६६  
आह त्वां राघवो रामः कौसल्यानन्दवर्धनः ।  
निष्पत्य प्रतियुध्यस्व नृशंस पुरुषाधम ॥ ६७  
हन्तास्मि त्वां सहामात्यं सपुत्रज्ञातिवान्धवम् ।  
निरुद्धिन्नास्त्रयो लोका भविष्यन्ति हते त्वयि ॥ ६८  
देवदानवयक्षाणां गन्धर्वोरगरक्षसाम् ।  
शत्रुमद्योद्धरिष्यामि त्वामृषीणां च कण्टकम् ॥ ६९  
त्रिभीषणस्य चैश्वर्यं भविष्यति हते त्वयि ।  
न चेत्सत्कृत्य वेदेहीं प्रणिपत्य प्रदास्यसि ॥ ७०

62 <sup>ab</sup>) D13 हि (for तु) B2 M5 रामेण तारेयो  
(by transp) B1 कारिणा (for -कर्मणा) —After  
62<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins

645\* राम प्रन्निधि कृत्वा शिरसा चाभिवादनम् ।

—<sup>d</sup>) S2 D1 8 9 हन्तराट्, N B पावक (for हव्यवाद्).

63 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V B D0-2 4 [S]भिपत्य, S2 D7.8 12 13  
[S]भिपत्य, N2 [S]भिपत्य, B3 (sup lin also) [S]भि-  
वाद्य, D2 निपत्य, D3 [S]धिपत्य, G1 2 M5 [S]भिगम्य,  
M2 [S]तिपद्य, Cmg k t as in text (for सतिपत्य)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V B D0-3 8 12 M1 2 श्रीमद्, Cg as in text  
(for श्रीमान्) —After 63<sup>ab</sup>, D4 ins

646\* अन्धरेण प्रविष्टस्तु भक्त्या प्राकारतोरणम् ।

—After 63<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins a long passage relegated to  
App I (No 20)

—<sup>cd</sup>) N V1 2 B2 D0-4 8 12 G1 2 M5 अस्वस्थ, V3 अंतस्थ,  
B4 मचर, T3 अव्यग्रो (for अव्यग्र) S1 ददर्शासनमध्यस्थं  
(for °) D13 अंगदो राक्षस भीमं त ददर्श महाबल

64 <sup>a</sup>) D13 तया (for तन्य) S D8 12 [अ]विदूर स,  
N1 B3 °दूरे च, N2 B1 2 4 °दूरेसौ, V1 °दूरे च, V2  
D3 °दूरे तु, V3 D0 4 5 7 T G1 2 M °दूरे स, D1 विदूर स,  
D2 विदूरे स, D13 G3 °दूरे सन् (for [अ]विदूरेण)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S V D2 8 12 हरिराष्टुत्, D0 3 4 13 °राट्सुत्, G(ed)  
°यूयप (for हरिपुगव) D1 सनिपत्य हरिप (sic) —D9  
om 64<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N B तस्थो(B1-3 °त्ता) दीप्तहुताग्नाभ.  
(B1 °ज्ञा च) —<sup>d</sup>) N B सौगद S D8 12 कौचिनागद  
(for कनका)

65 N V3 B न तद्रामवच सर्वम् —<sup>b</sup>) S2 मन्युना,  
D2 अन्नेन (for अन्यून-) —D12 om (hapl) from  
मुत्तमं up to [आ]त्मान in 65<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-4 8 [अ]-  
विकम् (for [आ]त्मानम्) D2 उत्तम, M3 आत्मवान् (for  
आत्मना) V नाम विश्राव्य चान्मन

66 <sup>a</sup>) D6 11 G1 M1 2 5 कौमल्लेन्द्रस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1 1  
श्रुतिम् (for श्रोत्रम्)

67 <sup>a</sup>) B4 अह (sic), D0 ग्राह (for आह) G3 त्वा  
(for त्वा) V3 G2 राजा, M1 2 दीर (for राम)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V B D0 G1 2 M1 2 5 -[आ]नन्दिवर्धन. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 2  
D0 2 4 13 निपत्य, B4 D1 3 निस्त्व, G2 M5 तिष्ठ त्वं, Cmg t  
as in text (for निष्पत्य) N V B D0-4 13 युधि  
(for प्रति-) S D8 12 स्वयं निर्गल्य युध्यस्व —<sup>d</sup>) B2 सहमा  
(for नृशम). N1 D13 नृशस पुरुषो भवान्, V B1 2  
D0 1 3 4 6 7 10 11 M3 Cmg t नृशंस पुरुषो भव, B4 नृश  
सत्पुरुषो भव, G1 नृशम पुरुषादक Cg पुरुषाधमेति पाठे  
पुरोपरोवेऽप्यनिर्गमने नून पुरुषाधम एवामीति भावः. Cg

68 <sup>a</sup>) S V1 2 D0-3 8 13 M1 2 हताहं त्वा, N B अह  
हता, V3 D4.10 T2 3 हता हि त्वा(T2 3 त्वा), D12 हताह  
त्वा (for हन्तास्मि त्वा) G1 हतास्मि हि त्वा सामात्य  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 सुपुत्र, D6 T2 3 समित्र- S N V1 2 B1-3 D1-4 8 13  
-भ्रातृवाधव, B4 सहया°, D0 -पशुवा° (for -ज्ञातिवान्धवम्)  
D13 सपुत्र भ्रातृमद्युत् —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 निरुद्धेगास्

69 D9 om (hapl) 69-70<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V1 2 B  
D0-4 8 12 -पक्षिणा (for -रक्षमाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V B3 D0-4 12 13  
शल्यमद्य, N B1.2 4 त्वा शत्रुम्, N1(m. also) त्वा शत्रुम्  
(for शत्रुमद्य) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 तम् (for त्वाम्) S V D0-4 8  
12 13 मुनीना चैव(V3 देव-, D1 °नामपि)कटकं, N B  
सायकेरनलप्रभे

70 D9 om 70<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 69). N B1 2 4 transp  
<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> D10 reads 70 in marg —<sup>ab</sup>) D5 11  
वा (for च). N B त्रिभीषणाय हत्वा त्वं(G[ed] त्वा)  
राज्य दास्यामि रावण —<sup>c</sup>) D13 सकृत् वा (for सत्कृत्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S2 B2 D0 2 प्रदास्यति —After 70, D1 ins.

647\* मया विरहिता सीता लक्ष्मणेन तु रावण ।  
संयाना पुरतो वाक्यं द्रुवाण किं न लज्जसे ।  
गर्जसे चेत्सदा नीच वरदानाद्भूलोत्कट ।  
न चैव तव पश्यामि त्राणमेक निशाचर ।

इत्येवं परुषं वाक्यं ब्रुवाणे हरिपुंगवे ।  
 अमर्षवशमापन्नो निशाचरगणेश्वरः ॥ ७१  
 ततः स रोपताम्राक्षः शशास सचिवांस्तदा ।  
 गृह्यतामेप दुर्मेधा वध्यतामिति चासकृत् ॥ ७२  
 रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा दीप्ताग्निसमतेजसः ।  
 जगृहुस्तं ततो घोराश्रत्वारो रजनीचराः ॥ ७३  
 ग्राहयामास तारेयः स्वयमात्मानमात्मना ।

बलं दर्शयितुं वीरो यातुधानगणे तदा ॥ ७४  
 स तान्बाहुद्वये सक्तानादाय पतगानिव ।  
 प्रासादं शैलसंकाशमुत्पपाताङ्गदस्तदा ॥ ७५  
 तेऽन्तरिक्षाद्विनिर्धूतास्तस्य वेगेन राक्षसाः ।  
 भूमौ निपतिताः सर्वे राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पश्यतः ॥ ७६  
 ततः प्रासादशिखरं शैलशृङ्गमिवोन्नतम् ।  
 तत्पफाल तदाक्रान्तं दशग्रीवस्य पश्यतः ॥ ७७

G 6 16  
 B 6 41  
 L 6 16

त्वया चेन्मम प्रत्यक्षं हता स्याज्जनकात्मजा । [ 5 ]  
 श्लाघ्यते तव वीर्यं किं गजितं च तथा रिपो ।  
 न चाह देवराजो हि धनदो वा यमोऽपि वा ।  
 मानुष मा विजानीहि राम दशरथात्मजम् ।  
 सप्रहारस्त्वया पूर्वं दृष्टो वै देवैः सह ।  
 साप्रत हि मया मत्स्यमानुषैः सह रक्षसाम् । [ 10 ]  
 अन्यथापि यदुक्तोऽसि राघवेण महात्मना ।  
 तत्सर्वं कथयिष्यामि तव राजन्निशामय ।  
 जातो हि ब्रह्मवशे त्वं राक्षसानां महात्मनाम् ।  
 कुरुष्व च बुद्धिं कुर्वाणो लज्जसे किं न राक्षस ।  
 देवानां दानवानां च यक्षाणां चैव नित्यशः । [ 15 ]  
 यत्त्वयापकृतं पापं तस्य द्रक्ष्यसि वै फलम् ।  
 दर्शयिष्यामि ते मार्गं तं कवन्धविराधयो ।  
 नृणं गृहीत्वा दशनैः प्रणामं चेन्न मे कृथा ।

71 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>12</sub> छुत्थैव, N<sub>1</sub> B अथैव, N<sub>2</sub> अथैन  
 N<sub>2</sub> शब्द (for वाक्य) T<sub>3</sub> इत्येव पुरुषव्याघ्र —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 ब्रुवाणे वालिनदने —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अमर्षवश्यम् —For 71<sup>cd</sup>,  
 N B subst, while D<sub>1</sub> ins after 71<sup>ab</sup>

648\* क्रोधेन परमाविष्टो रावणो लोकरावण ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> महतामिष्टो (for परमा°) ]

72 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 13 ततो रोपाभिः (Ś D<sub>8</sub> °पित,  
 V<sub>2</sub> °च)ताम्राक्षः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 12 अति (V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 12 ततो)-  
 रोपाति (N<sub>1</sub> °भि, B<sub>4</sub> °पित)ताम्राक्षः, D<sub>9-11</sub> ततः स रोपमा-  
 पन्न —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 8 G<sub>1</sub> शशास (for शशास) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 तथा  
 (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0-4</sub> 6-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 इति,  
 D<sub>13</sub> अति- (for एष) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B शास्यताम् (for  
 वध्यताम्) B<sub>2</sub> एष D<sub>3</sub> चारुकृत् (for चासकृत्) T<sub>2</sub>  
 वध्यता वध्यतामिति

73 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वधैः, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2-चेतस (for-तेजस).  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7,10</sub> 11 दीप्तानिमिव तेजस (D<sub>7,10</sub> 11 °सा) —For  
 73<sup>ab</sup>, Ś V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst.

649\* ते शैलशृङ्गवर्ष्माणमग्निमिद्वमिवाङ्गदम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> त (for ते) D<sub>1</sub> शैलशृङ्गे Ś D<sub>8</sub> 8,12 -वर्ष्माणम्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> वर्षत (for वर्ष्माणम्) V<sub>3</sub> अग्निमिदम्, D<sub>0</sub> शैलमग्निम्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> स्वग्निमिदम्, D<sub>3</sub> दीप्तमग्निम्, D<sub>4</sub> अग्निमतम्, D<sub>13</sub> अग्निमिदम्,  
 D<sub>13</sub> अपि शृङ्गि (sic) (for अग्निमिदम्) D<sub>4</sub> श्वाङ्गदम् ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 आललुबुस्, D<sub>13</sub> आललुस्ने, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 जगृहुस्ते (for जगृहुस्त) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 तदा V<sub>3</sub> घोर,  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> वीराश् (for घोराश्) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> घोराश् (for  
 चत्वारो) M<sub>6</sub> सत्त्ववतो निशाचरा .

74 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> उग्रम् (for स्वयम्) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> Cr आत्मवान्, Cg as in text (for आ मना)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 निदर्शयन्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 सदर्शयन्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2  
 विदर्शयन्, D<sub>1</sub> व्यदर्शयन् (for दर्शयितुं) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> घोर (for  
 वीरो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 निशाचर- B<sub>1-3</sub> -बले, B<sub>4</sub>  
 -रणे (for गणे) V<sub>1</sub> 2 ततः N<sub>1</sub> यातुधाने बले तदा

75 V<sub>3</sub> om 75-76<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 9-11  
 -द्वयासक्तान्, B<sub>1</sub> -बले सक्तान् (for -द्वये सक्तान्) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
 अपि तल्लुसनिध (sic), D<sub>4</sub> नागान्पतगराडिव, D<sub>7</sub> आदाय  
 हरिपुगव —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रासादशैलमकाशान्, D<sub>4</sub> प्रामादाच्छैल-  
 सकाशोद् —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B तदागद (by transp).—After  
 75, D<sub>1</sub> ins

650\* स तान्विधूनयामास दुष्टहस्तीव वानरः ।

76 V<sub>3</sub> om 76<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 75) —<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B अत-  
 रीक्षाद्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 ते निपेतुर्, D<sub>0</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तेतरिक्षे D<sub>6</sub> हि,  
 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> तु (for वि-) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तस्योत्पतनवेगेन निर्धूतास्तन  
 राक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 विलीनास्ते (for निपतिता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś  
 V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 तदा (D<sub>13</sub> सर्वे) निश्चेष्टजीविता (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13  
 °चेतस), N<sub>1</sub> B वि (N<sub>2</sub> नि) सजा नष्टचेतस

77 <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> [उ]च्छ्रित (for [उ]न्नतम्) —For 77<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

651\* प्रासादशिखरं श्रीमानद्भद्रस्तु पदाहनत् ।

[ Ś D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 12 13 श्रीमद् (for श्रीमान्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 13 अगदेन  
 परा (D<sub>13</sub> °दा) ह (D<sub>8</sub> °ह) न, V<sub>1</sub> अगदस्तत्परोहनत्, D<sub>1</sub> भद्रास्तु  
 पदावधीत् (for the post half) ]

—After 77<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

652\* ददर्श राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वालिपुत्रं प्रतापवान् ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> वभज, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t चक्रान्, G<sub>1</sub> 3 ददिन  
 (for ददर्श) D<sub>5</sub> वानरेन्द्रस्य (for राक्षसे°). ॐ Cm. 'चक्रान्  
 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य' इति पाठ ॐ ]

भङ्क्त्वा प्रासादशिखरं नाम विश्राव्य चात्मनः ।

विनय सुमहानादमुत्पपात विहायसा ॥ ७८

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ̃ V B D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> उत्पपात, Ñ̃<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 7 तत्पपात; D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct पफाल च, D<sub>13</sub> न्यपतत्तत् (for तत्पफाल). Ñ̃<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 5 7 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पदाक्रात, B<sub>3</sub> पदाक्रातो, B<sub>3</sub> तमाक्रात, D<sub>3</sub> महावीरो, D<sub>6</sub> तदाक्रातं, Cm t as in text (for तदाक्रान्त) D<sub>1</sub> तत्पादभग्माक्रातं, M<sub>5</sub> सपपात परि-क्रातो —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पश्यतः. —After 77, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins.

653\* पुरा हिमवतः शृङ्गं वज्रेणैव विदारितम् ।

[ M<sub>3</sub> वज्रिणा (for वज्रेण). D<sub>5</sub> च (for [इ]व) ]

78 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 3 भुङ्क्त्वा (sic), D<sub>7</sub> त्यक्त्वा; D<sub>8</sub> भोक्ता (sic) (for भट्क्त्वा) —After 78<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins.

654\* ततोऽत्रयीन्महातेजास्तारेयो वानरर्षभ ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M विहायसं (for °यसा). —For 78<sup>cd</sup>, Ś Ñ̃ V B (B<sub>3</sub> also repeats after 659\*) D<sub>0</sub>-4. 8 12 13 subst, while D<sub>9</sub> further cont after 658\*

655\* आस्फोटयामास तदा पुनराचक्रमे तन ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> तनो (for तदा). Ñ̃ B<sub>1</sub>-3 (both times). 4 D<sub>9</sub> आस्फोटयन्तदा दृष्ट, D<sub>4</sub> एतत्कृत्वा च स तदा (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> आपुषुने (for आचक्रमे) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 निनदश्चक्रमे पुन, Ñ̃<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 9 वि (D<sub>2</sub> नि)नद्या (D<sub>0</sub> °य)चक्रमे पुन, V B<sub>2</sub> (second time) पुनरायातक्रमात्त (V<sub>3</sub> °म ङि)न, D<sub>13</sub> विनय च पुन पुन (for the post. half) ]

—Then Ś Ñ̃ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 cont, V<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> only 1 3-4) cont. after 659\*, B<sub>4</sub> cont 1. 1-2 after 661\* and ins 1 3-4 after 79, while D<sub>13</sub> cont. 1 2 only after 661\*.

656\* सक्राशं कोसलेन्द्रस्य राववस्य महात्मनः ।

सुग्रीवस्य च तत्पर्व समागम्य न्यवेदयत् ।

श्रुत्वा रामस्तु तद्वाक्यमद्रवस्य सुप्ताच्युतम् ।

विस्मय परम प्राप्य युद्धाय च मनो दधे ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after सक्रा up to the prior half of 1 2 B<sub>1</sub> (m also as above) सक्रा (for सक्राश). Ñ̃<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कोसलेन्द्रस्य B<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीवस्य, G (ed) रामस्य च (for राववस्य) —(1. 2) Ñ̃ म आगम्य, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> समागम्य (for समागम्य) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कथयामास तत्पर्व राववाय महात्मने —After 1 2, D<sub>13</sub> ins.

656(A)\* वाणिपुत्रस्तु तत्पर्वं यथावच्च न्यवेदयत् ।

Ś D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 om. 1 3-4 —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> 2 रामस्तदा, V<sub>3</sub> रामश्च तदा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> रामस्य तदा (sic) (for रामस्तु तदा) Ñ̃<sub>1</sub> सुगोद्वन, V<sub>2</sub> सुप्ताच्युत, B<sub>4</sub> सुप्ताच्युत —V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 4. —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> प्राप (for प्राप्य) V<sub>2</sub> युद्धं पव, B<sub>1</sub> युद्धाय म (for युद्धाय च) ]

—Threafter, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 79<sup>ab</sup>

—After 655\*, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> (after 655\* first occurrence) D<sub>9</sub> 13 (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> only 1. 12-15) cont.

657\* उवाच वचनं चेद तारेयो वालिन सुत ।

रामेणैव प्रतिज्ञातं दुरात्मनिधन तव ।

तेन ते निधन पाप न करोमि बलान्वितः ।

क्रममाणस्य सामर्थ्यं पितुर्मे चतुरोदधीन् ।

यस्त्वामादाय कक्षेण व्यचरद्भूमिमण्डलम् । [ 5 ]

सप्ततालतल भूमेर्ऋष्यमृकाचल तथा ।

यो विभेदककालेन तादृशं पितर मम ।

कवन्ध च विराजं च मारीचं खरदूषणम् ।

गजमाहससामर्थ्यां तादृका लोकराशिनीम् ।

तस्याप्रतो बले मूढ सिंहस्येवामि जम्बुक । [ 10 ]

इत्युक्त्वा वचनं वीरो ननाद नदता वरः ।

वायुवेग समास्थाय रावणस्य ततोऽद्भुतः ।

जग्राह मुकुटं वीर पादमास्थाय मस्तके ।

अद्भुदेन पदाक्रान्तो रेजे मसदि रावण ।

त्रिविक्रमपदाक्रान्तो बलिर्वीरोचनिर्यथा । [ 15 ]

[ (1 3) D<sub>9</sub> नाह (for पाप). D<sub>9</sub> करोमि बलानपि (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>9</sub> क्रममाणस्तु सधार्थं पिता मे चतुरणैवान्. —(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> क्रमेण (sic) (for कक्षेण). —D<sub>9</sub> om. 1. 6 —(1. 7) D<sub>9</sub> वाणेन (for कालेन). —(1. 8) D<sub>9</sub> खरदूषणा —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 9 —(1 10) D<sub>9</sub> रणे (for बले) D<sub>9</sub> त्व सिंहस्येव (for सिंहस्येवासि). —(1 12) V<sub>1</sub> तदा, D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for ततो). —(1 13) D<sub>13</sub> पदम् D<sub>9</sub> आधाय (for आस्थाय). —(1. 15) V<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> क्रमाक्रातो (for पदा°). ] —Then B<sub>3</sub>, further cont., Ñ̃<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins. after 78<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>9</sub> cont after 663\*, D<sub>13</sub> cont after 654\*

658\* राजा जयति सुग्रीवो वानराधिपतिर्वैली ।

स तु दाशरथी रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महारथ ।

विभीषणश्च धर्मात्मा राजा राक्षसपुंगवः ।

लक्ष्मणश्च महत्प्राप्त त्वां हत्वा रावण रणे ।

[ (1 2) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तदा, B<sub>3</sub> तथा, B<sub>4</sub> सदा (for स तु) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> महाबल (for महारथ). —(1. 4) D<sub>13</sub> हत्वा त्वा (by transp). B<sub>3</sub> राक्षस (for रावण). ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont., while Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins. after 79, V<sub>2</sub> ins after 79<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), D<sub>9</sub> cont after 657\*, D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 after 79 and 1 6, 8-12 after 80<sup>ab</sup> and 1 7 after 656(A)\*

659\* अद्भुत पुनरागत्य ववन्दे चरणौ ततः ।

सुग्रीवस्य च रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्य तथैव च ।

अन्योन्य तान्महावीरानभिवाद्य महाबल ।

मुकुट राक्षसेन्द्रस्य राववाय न्यवेदयत् ।

तं दृष्ट्वा मुकुट रामो रत्नमारविभूषितम् । [ 5 ]

आवयन्व महाबाहू रावणानुजमस्तके ।

यातु सातु महाबाहो यस्य ते बलमीदृशम् ।

रावणस्तु परं चक्रे क्रोधं प्रासादधर्षणात् ।  
विनाशं चात्मनः पश्यन्निश्वासपरमोऽभवत् ॥ ७९  
रामस्तु बहुभिर्हृष्टैर्निन्दद्भिः प्लवंगमैः ।

वृत्तो रिपुवधाकाङ्क्षी युद्धायैवाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ८०  
सुपेणस्तु महावीर्यो गिरिकूटोपमो हरिः ।  
बहुभिः संवृतस्तत्र वानरैः कामरूपिभिः ॥ ८१

G 6 16  
B 6 41  
L 6 16

प्रहस्याद्दमाभाष्य पूजयित्वा विभीषण ।  
नेतृकर्म करिष्यन्ति देवा अपि न चासुरा ।  
दैत्यदानवरक्षासि वज्रैक वालिन सुतम् । [ 10 ]  
ददर्श वानरी सेना भीषण च विभीषणम् ।  
मुकुटेन प्रभासन्त त्रिकूटमिव पर्वतम् ।

[ (1 1) D13 आगम्य (for आगत्य) —D9 om 1 3  
—(1 3) V1 2 B3 अन्यानपि (for अन्योन्य तान्) —(1 4)  
D9 राक्षसेभ्यः —(1 5) D9 रत्नमार्ग- (for °मार्ग-) —(1 7)  
D13 महात्मा त्व (for मतावाहो) —D9 transp 1 8 and 9.  
—(1 8) V1 2 B3 आसाद्य (for आभाष्य) V1 वदति स्म, V2 युयुषे  
च (sic), B3 D9 सस्रजे च (for पूजयित्वा) D13 तुष्टे स  
विभीषण (for the post half) —(1 9) V2 D9 13  
न (D9 स) पन्नगा (for न चासुरा) S D8 12 देवता न च पन्नगा,  
V1 देव-दानवा (illeg) (for the post half)  
—D9 om 1 10 —(1 10) V1 B3 दैत्यपन्नग, B3 नरवानर-  
(for दैत्यदानव-) V1 B3 लक्ष्मण, D13 वज्रित्वा (for वज्रक)  
—V2 om 1 11 —(1 11) V1 B3 D9 13 दक्षशुर्वानरा वीरा  
(for the prior half) D13 स- (for च) —D13 reads  
1 12 after 1 6 —(1 12) B2 D9 प्रकाशन (for प्रभासन्त)  
D13 मुकुट रत्नभासत (for the prior half) D9 त्रिकूटम्  
(for त्रिकूटम्) V2 D13 मदर (for पर्वतम्) ]  
—Thereafter D13 cont

660\* आस्फोटयामास ततो विनद्य च तत पुन ।  
अन्योन्य घोषमाणस्तु बलिमि सह वानरैः ।

[ Colophon —Kānda name रत्नाकाण्डे —Sarga  
name अगदप्रत्यागमन ]

—After 655\*, B4 cont, B3 cont after second  
occurrence of 655\*, while D13 cont after 1 1 of  
659\*

661\* आगत्य तु महागुरुयुग्राजोऽद्भुतो बली ।

—After 655\*, D1 cont

662\* सर्वं निवेदयामास रामायान्निष्ठकर्मणे ।

—After 78, D5-7 9-11 S ins

663\* व्यथयन्नाक्षमान्सर्वान्दुर्पयश्चापि वानरान् ।  
स वानराणां मध्ये तु रामपार्श्वमुपागत ।

[ D9 T3 G3 M1 2 om 1 2 —(1 2) T2 उपागतम् (for  
°गत) G1 रामपार्श्वगो युद्ध युयुक्त तान्यद्वीज ]

79 V2 repeats 79<sup>ab</sup> after 656\* —<sup>ab</sup>) V2 (first  
time) परम, B1 D3 13 च पर (for तु पर) G1 क्रोध (for  
क्रोध) B1 transp चक्रे and क्रोध V2 (first time)  
चैवाभ- , D9 पादप्र (for प्रासाद-) S D8 12 धर्षित ,

V2 (second time) -वर्षणे (for -वर्षणम्) —After  
79<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), V2 ins 659\* (followed by  
656\*), while D9 ins after 79<sup>ab</sup>

664\* हृणान्मुकुटस्यापि वालिपुत्रस्य विक्रमान् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) V2 3 G2 M5 आत्मन S1 शक्य (for पश्यन्)  
S2 V1 D9-4 8 12 13 विनाशमान्मन जगन् (S2 D8 12 शक्य,  
D13 °नो मेने) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 निश्वास V3 damaged  
from रसो in 79<sup>d</sup> up to 80<sup>ab</sup> —After 79, S V1 (fol-  
lowed by 1 3-4 of 656\*) D8 12 ins 659\*, while B4  
ins 1 3-4 of 656\*, D13 ins 1 1 of 659\* followed  
by 661\*, 1 2 of 656\*, 656(A)\* and 1 7 of 659\*  
—After 79, D1 ins

665\* कथं क्षिपयितव्यं स्यादिति चिन्तापरोऽभवत् ।

स चिन्तयित्वा सुचिरं धैर्यमालम्ब्य रावण ।

हरियूथपानि राम च ददर्शयितलोचनम् । (hypm)

—After 79, D2 ins

666\* वालिसूनुस्तदागता स वृत्तं न्यवेदयत् ।

—whereas D4 ins after 79

667\* तारेय कथयामास रावणाय महामने ।

क्रोधं तस्यापि दुष्टस्य स्रग् यथावच्च भाषितम् ।

80 V3 damaged for 80<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 79) —<sup>a</sup>) V1  
ततस्तु, D4 रामोथ T3 दृष्टैर्, M2 वीरैर् (for दृष्टैर्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B1 3 4 D9 2 4 7-11 विनदन्ति, V2 D1 नद-  
द्भिश्च, D1 प्रविनदन्ति (for निनदन्ति) D2 च वानरैः (for  
प्लवंगमैः) B2 नदद्भिर्हेरिपुत्रे —After 80<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins  
1 6, 8-12 of 659\* (followed by 660\*) —D13 reads  
80<sup>cd</sup> (including 668\*) after 622\* —<sup>c</sup>) D3 रणे  
(for वृत्तो) T3 हरि (for रिपु-) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9 सुयुद्धम्  
(for युद्धायैव) V2 D9 [अ]भ्य (D9 °भि)वर्तते,  
D7 10 11 [अ]भिवर्तते, M6 [अ]भिकाक्षते —After 80,  
D13 ins

668\* तत महिमपिद्धाना पृतना काननोकम्पाम् ।

समुद्रकन्या महतीं लज्जामभ्यपतत्तदा ।

81 D13 reads 48<sup>ab</sup> and 81<sup>ab</sup> before 45 —<sup>a</sup>) D4  
सु-, D13 च (for तु) S D8 12 महावीरो (for °वीर्यो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N B बली (for हरि) —Before 81<sup>cd</sup>, D13 reads  
1<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 611\*) —<sup>c</sup>) 11 हरिभि (for  
बहुभि) D13 समुद्रस्य (for मरु) D3 बहुभिस्तत्र नवृत्तो  
(for °) G (ed) हरिभि (for वानर) G1 2 M5  
transp समुद्रस्य and वानरैः V3 बहुभिर्वा > C9  
समृत, वभूवैरि शेष । उन्नर लोकैर्नृकानयस्ये हरिभिः शब्दो  
पौनरुक्त्य स्यात् —After 81, D9 ins

5. 99  
1. 95  
5. 96

चतुर्द्वाराणि सर्वाणि सुग्रीववचनात्कपिः ।  
पर्याकृत्यत दुर्धर्षो नक्षत्राणीव चन्द्रमाः ॥ ८२  
तेषामक्षौहिणिशतं समवेक्ष्य वनौकसात् ।  
लङ्कामुपनिविष्टानां सागरं चातिवर्तताम् ॥ ८३

669\* तदा द्वाराणि सुग्रीववचनात्कपिः ।  
युद्धाय धावन्मिति सुग्रीवाज्ञा निवेदितुम् ।

82 V repeats 82<sup>ab</sup> after 82 D<sub>0</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> लङ्का; V<sub>1</sub> 7 (both second time) वद्ध-, V<sub>2</sub> (second time) ततो, D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 तदा, D<sub>1</sub> उप-; D<sub>7</sub> स तु (for चतुर्) T<sub>2</sub> रम्याणि; M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) (for सर्वाणि). N B द्वाराण्यालोक्य सर्वाणि, V (all first time) तदा (V<sub>3</sub> तो) द्वाराणि रुरुधुः, D<sub>0-12</sub> स तु (D<sub>12</sub> लङ्का-) द्वाराणि सयस्य, D<sub>13</sub> तद्द्वाराणि च सर्वाणि —T<sub>3</sub> transp <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V (all first time) ततः (V<sub>3</sub> दा), B<sub>1</sub> पितुः (for कपिः) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 7.9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g k t पर्याकृत्यत, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 13 पर्याकृत्यत, D<sub>0</sub> पर्याक्रमेण, D<sub>4</sub> पर्याक्रमत, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> परिचक्राम —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नक्षत्राणा च (for °त्राणीव). —For 82<sup>cd</sup>, N B D<sub>1</sub> subst., while S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 ins after 82, V ins after second occurrence of 82<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>0</sub> ins after 82<sup>ab</sup>

670\* रम्भः पश्यति सहस्रो दुर्धर्षस्त महाचमूम् ।

[ N B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 राम, V<sub>2</sub> कक्षः, V<sub>3</sub> वस्त (for रम्भ). B<sub>2</sub> रामस्यार्थतिसहस्रो, D<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवो याति सहस्र (for the prior half) N B<sub>4</sub> दुर्धर्षस्त, B<sub>2</sub> 8 दुर्धर्षस्त, D<sub>0</sub> दुर्धर्षस्त, D<sub>3</sub> दुर्धर्षस्त (for °यस्त) B<sub>1</sub> दुर्धर्षस्त महाचल (hypm.) (for the post. half). ]

83 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> अक्षौहिणीशत तेषा (D<sub>1</sub> 4 चपा, D<sub>3</sub> त्वेक), D<sub>13</sub> अक्षौहिणीसहस्राणि ॐ Cr g अक्षौहिणीशतमित्यत्र °टयापो सजाहन्तमोर्वहुलम्” इति (Cr °तम् । सजाया हन्तसि बहुलमिति) इत्यः । Cm अक्षौहिणीशतम् । “अक्षादूहिण्याम्” इति वृद्धिः । आपो इत्यः । यावन्तोऽक्षौहिण्या गजाश्चरथपदातयस्तसद्गया वानरा इत्यर्थः । शतशब्दोऽनन्तवाची ।, so also Ck t. ॐ —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> लङ्का-मभिः. B<sub>4</sub> -निविष्टाना (for -निवि°) —After 83°, D<sub>3</sub> erroneously ins the post half of 1 2 of 671\* and 85<sup>a</sup>, repeating them at their proper place —S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from 83<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 671\* —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीव (for सागर) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Cm g t चातिवर्तता, N B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> चातिवर्तता, V<sub>2</sub> चातिवर्तता, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चापि वर्तता, G<sub>3</sub> चापि वर्तता

84 S<sub>2</sub> om 84 (cf v l. 83) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> विप्रेक्ष्य, M<sub>5</sub> त्रामयत्स (for त्रास जग्मुस्) B<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7.12.13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समरोद्धर्षा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>

राक्षसा विम्भयं जग्मुस्त्रामं जग्मुस्तथापरे ।

अपरे समरोद्धर्षाद्वर्षमवापपेदिरे ॥ ८४

कृत्स्नं हि कपिभिर्व्याप्तं प्राकारपरिगान्तम् ।

ददृशू राक्षसा दीनाः प्राकारं वानरीकृतम् ॥ ८५

°रामर्षाद्, V °जग्मुस्त्रामं, B<sub>1</sub> 3 °रोद्धता; B<sub>4</sub> °रोद्धता, D<sub>0</sub> °रोद्धता, D<sub>0-11</sub> °रे हर्षाद् (for समरोद्धर्षाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> धर्मम् (for हर्षम्). M- प्रपेदिरे S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 हर्षं चापि प्रपेदिरे, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 हर्षं चपा (D<sub>1</sub> 4 सम) भिपेदिरे, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> हर्षं (N<sub>2</sub> दृषं) मेवाभिपेदिरे, V हर्षं जग्मुस्तथापरे —After 84, S (S<sub>2</sub> om up to the prior half of 1 2) N V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins., D<sub>1</sub> ins after (first occurrence of) 85

671\* ता तु मेना निरीक्ष्य कपीना युद्धकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।  
लङ्कामुपनिविष्टाना राघवः संगृह्य ह ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> नत्र (for ता तु) D<sub>0</sub> मेना तु (by transp.), D<sub>0</sub> तु सीना (sic) (for तु मेना) V<sub>1</sub> परीक्ष्य, D<sub>3</sub> मनीक्ष्य N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ ७ ] व (for [ ७ ] व). D<sub>12</sub> तां तु स वाहिनी रीक्ष्य (for the prior half) —(1 2) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> नत्रकपि (N<sub>1</sub> °कुप्य, B<sub>4</sub> °दृष्य) न राक्षसाः, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> समादृश्य न राक्षसाः, V<sub>3</sub> illeg, D<sub>0-4</sub> (D<sub>3</sub> second time) नैर्न्ता स-राक्षसे, D<sub>13</sub> नैर्न्ता स-राक्षसे (for the post half). ]

—Then D<sub>0</sub>, cont. 672\* up to the prior half of 1 2

85 D<sub>0</sub> reads 85<sup>a</sup> after 85 (followed by the post half of 1 2 of 672\*. D<sub>1</sub> reads 85 twice —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 तु, B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg, D<sub>1</sub> (both times) च (for हि) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> हरिभिर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> प्राकार; T<sub>3</sub> प्रामाद् (for प्राकार-). D<sub>6</sub> 7 T G M<sub>3</sub> -परिचातम् —<sup>c</sup>) S V D<sub>0-4</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> both times) 8 12.13 सर्वे, M<sub>5</sub> वीरा (for दीना). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> वानरैः कृतं, G<sub>1</sub> वाहिनीकृतं (for °रीकृतम्) S N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0-4</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> both times) 8 12 13 प्रामाद् (N<sub>2</sub> °कार) वलमी-गताः; N<sub>1</sub> B प्राकारधरणीगताः —After 85, S N V B D<sub>1</sub> (after second occurrence) 2-4 8 12 13 ins, D<sub>0</sub> cont after 671\*.

672\* कृत्स्ना हि कपिभिर्व्याप्ता लङ्का राघवपालिता ।  
स्तिमिता चाग्रहृष्टा च निशेवासीदुरासदा ।

[ (1. 1) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 बलिभिर्, D<sub>0</sub> हरिभिर् (for कपिभिर्) —D<sub>4</sub> om. 1. 2 —(1 2) G (ed.) तिमिरा च S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 ग्रहृष्टा, N<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] प्रहृष्टा, B<sub>1</sub> 3 [ अ ] प्रहृष्टा (for [ अ ] प्रहृष्टा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वभूत् तु, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 निशेव सु-, B<sub>3</sub> निवेशन, D<sub>2</sub> निवेशे च (for निशेवासीद्). D<sub>0</sub> निवेशपरया मुदा (sic) (for the post half) D<sub>1</sub> स्तिमिता वा प्रतिपाने निपेदुश्च रासदा ]

—After 85 (first occurrence), D<sub>1</sub> ins 671\*, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

तस्मिन्महाभीषणके प्रवृत्ते  
कोलाहले राक्षसराजधान्याम् ।

प्रगृह्य रक्षांसि महायुधानि  
युगान्तवाता इव संविचेरुः ॥ ८६

G 6 16  
B 6 41  
L 6 16

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकत्रिंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ ३१ ॥

673\* हाहाकारमकुर्वन्त राक्षसा भयमोहिता ।

[ Ds T1 Ms 5 प्रकुर्वन्ते (Ms °ति, Ms °तो), T3 अकुर्वन्तो  
Ds 7 9-11 भयमागता (for °मोहिता) ]

86 °) D4 om up to भीष Ms -भीषणिके Ds तु  
वृत्ते (for प्रवृत्ते). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 राजयोधे, D10 11 °योधा (for  
राजधान्याम्) —G1 reads 86<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>cd</sup>) S Ds 12  
तदा, M2 वर- (for महा-) —After 86° (second time),  
G1 ins

674\* नानाविधान्युत्तमरत्नवन्ति ।

ततस्तु ते रावणयोधमुख्या

N B G1 (both times) Ms सप्रचेरु (for सवि°)  
D13 आतास्तत पौरजना विपण्णा परस्पर विह्वलनष्टचेतस

Colophon B2 G2 Ms om (cont the Sarga)  
—Kāṇḍa name N B1 4 D9 12 13 लकाकाडे, D9 4  
सुदरकाडे —Sarga name S D9 3 8 12 लंकोपरोध,  
N B3 4 दूतागदप्रवेश, V1 2 D1 2 लकापरोध, V3 लका-  
वरोधन, B1 बलदर्शन, D4 लकापरोधन, D9 अगदवाक्य  
लंकापरोध, D13 लकाग्रहण —Sarga no (figures, words

or both). S1 N1 D9 2 4 12 13 om, S2 N2 V1 2 B1 2 4  
D9 16, V3 D9 14, D1 18, D9-7 10 11 T1.3 G1 3  
M1-3 41, D9 17, T2 40 —After colophon, D9 ins.

शिवमस्तु ॥ छ ॥ सवत् १६५० वर्षे कार्तिके मासेऽसिते पक्षे  
दर्शतिथौ चद्रवामरे लिखितमिदं सुंदरकांड ॥ छ ॥ करकृतमपराध  
क्षतुमहंत सत ॥ छ ॥ लेखकपाठकवाचकयो कल्याण भूयात  
॥ छ ॥ कृष्णजय ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥  
॥ छ ॥ छ ॥ श्री ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥

—D3 ins राम

—D4 ins

करकृतमपराध क्षतुमहंत सत ॥ श्रीरामजी महाय ॥ श्री ॥  
श्रीकृष्णशरण मम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्री ॥  
ग्रथ १६५५

—D12 ins

इति लकाकांड समाप्त शुभमस्तु रामरामाय नम राम  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

—G1 3 M1 2 ins श्रीरामाय नम

7 12  
2. 19  
7 9

आप्लवन्तः प्लवन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च प्लवंगमाः ।  
 लङ्कां तामभ्यवर्तन्त महावारणसंनिभाः ॥ १२  
 जयत्यतिबलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
 राजा जयति सुग्रीवो राघवेणाभिपालितः ॥ १३  
 इत्येवं घोषयन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च प्लवंगमाः ।  
 अभ्यधावन्त लङ्कायाः प्राकारं कामरूपिणः ॥ १४  
 वीरबाहुः सुबाहुश्च नलश्च वनगोचरः ।  
 निपीड्योपनिविष्टास्ते प्राकारं हरियूथपाः ॥ १५

12 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 12 (cf v l 11) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>  
 (om hapl 12<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>) 2-4 8 12 13 transp 11 and  
 12 and read after 8 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्ततः, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5  
 आप्लवन्तः, D<sub>1</sub> आप्लवन्तश्च (hypm) D<sub>4</sub> प्लवन्तश्च, D<sub>5</sub> om  
 (hapl) (for प्लवन्तश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सर्वे प्लवंगमत्तमा. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 एव (for ताम्) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged after  
 ता up to <sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T M<sub>3</sub> 5 अभिधावन्ति, G<sub>3</sub> °धावन्त  
 (for अभ्यवर्तन्त). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> लङ्कासेवाभ्यधावन्त —<sup>d</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> B महापर्वतः, D<sub>2</sub> °वानर (sic), D<sub>4</sub> वानरा गज- (for  
 महावारण-) V<sub>2</sub> शालतालशिलायुधा

13 D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 13 (cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 जयतु  
 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 [उ]र- (for [अ]ति-). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> विभीषणः (for  
 महाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 जयतु. —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 [अ]नु- (for [अ]भि-) N<sub>1</sub> रामेण प्रतिपालितः.

14 D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ते  
 (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> गर्जयतः (for गर्जन्तश्च) D<sub>11</sub> नलश्च  
 पनसस्तथा (=15<sup>b</sup> [var]) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अभिधावन्त B<sub>4</sub>  
 लङ्काया —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> प्राकारान्

15 D<sub>1</sub> om 15. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नीलस्तु S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> वनगोचरा, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पनसस्तथा; M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरि-  
 यूथप (for वनगोचर) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins.

680\* सपतन्महुशस्तत्र जयार्थं तु समन्ततः ।  
 —N<sub>2</sub> B om 15<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अतीत्य (for निपीड्य), D<sub>9</sub>  
 [उ]पनिब्रह्मास G<sub>3</sub> तु (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वानरर्षभा  
 (for हरियूथपा) —For 15<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 subst (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> reading after 16)

681\* पूर्वद्वारमस्त्वन्त यूथपा यूथमवृता ।  
 [V<sub>2</sub> प्राच- (sic), D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 पूर्व (for पूर्व-) N<sub>1</sub> पूर्वार(शा ?)-  
 मनुवधाना (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> यूथपा यूथपवृता, D<sub>4</sub>  
 यूथा यूथमवृता (for the post. half) ]

16 V<sub>1</sub> 3 om 16 S D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 read 16 after 24<sup>ab</sup>  
 (D<sub>3</sub> 13 preceded by 687\* and 688\* respy) D<sub>4</sub>  
 reads 16 after 22 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्ध (sic), D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्ते (for  
 चक्रु) D<sub>3</sub> पृतचान्तरे चक्रु —After 16, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> read  
 681\*

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे चक्रुः स्कन्धावारनिवेशनम् ॥ १६

पूर्वद्वारं तु कुमुदः कोटिभिर्दशभिर्वृतः ।

आवृत्य बलवांस्तस्थौ हरिभिर्जितकाशिभिः ॥ १७

दक्षिणद्वारमागम्य वीरः शतबलिः कपिः ।

आवृत्य बलवांस्तस्थौ विंगत्या कोटिभिर्वृतः ॥ १८

सुपेणः पश्चिमद्वारं गतस्तारापिता हरिः ।

आवृत्य बलवांस्तस्थौ पष्टिकोटिमिरावृतः ॥ १९

17 <sup>a</sup>) S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 पश्चिम कुमुदो द्वार, D<sub>13</sub> सनद्-  
 रत्न कुमुद —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 M<sub>3</sub> कोटीभिर् —After 17<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D<sub>13</sub> ins

682\* पश्चिम नगरद्वारं हनुमान्मेनया सह ।  
 —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) 17<sup>c</sup>-19 S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 17<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>  
 V<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>cd</sup> N<sub>2</sub> reads 17<sup>c</sup>-18 (17<sup>c</sup> illeg) in marg  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> लका म- (for बलवाम्) —B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.)  
 17<sup>d</sup>-20<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 17<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वानराणा महात्म (M<sub>1</sub> 2 तरन्वि)ना, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 वानराणा महोजसां, G<sub>3</sub> विंशत्या कोटिभिर्वृतः. —After 17,  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M ins

683\* महायार्थं तु तस्यैव निविष्ट प्रहसो हरिः ।  
 पनसश्च महाबाहुर्वानरैर्वहुभिर्वृतः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> साहाय्यार्थं, T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> साहाय्यार्थं, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 साहाय्यार्थं T<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) G<sub>1</sub> निविष्ट (for निविष्ट)  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 प्रहसो, G<sub>2</sub> प्रहसो —D<sub>10</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> 9 11  
 अभिसवृत्त (for बहुभिर्वृत) ],  
 whereas G<sub>3</sub> ins

684\* अद्भस्तु महावीरो वानरं कामरूपिभिः ।

18 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 18, S<sub>2</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup>,  
 N<sub>2</sub> reads 18 in marg. (for all, cf. v l. 17)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> दक्षिणं N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 आश्रित्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> 3 आसाद्य, T<sub>2</sub>  
 Cm g आवृत्य (for आगम्य) —G<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub>  
 ततः (for वीर) —D<sub>1</sub> 4 om (hapl) 18<sup>c</sup>-20<sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 कोटि (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 °टी)मि-  
 सप्तभिर्वृतः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 कोटिमिर्दश (B<sub>4</sub> °र्वहु)भिर्वृतः,  
 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> पष्टिको (G<sub>3</sub> विंशत्को) टिमिरावृत

19 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 om 19 (for S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>, cf. v l. 17  
 and for the rest, cf v l. 18) S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 om.  
 (hapl) 19 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 पश्चिम —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub>-11  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 गत्वा (for गतस्) N<sub>2</sub> illeg., B<sub>4</sub> तदा, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 बली,  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कपि (for हरि) —T<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 19<sup>c</sup>-20<sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पष्टि., D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 कोटि-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 पष्टयाः (for  
 पष्टि-) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पष्टिश्च (G<sub>1</sub> °ष्टिभि) कोटिमिर्वृत

उत्तरद्वारमासाद्य रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 आवृत्य बलवांस्तस्थौ सुग्रीवश्च हरीश्वरः ॥ २०  
 गोलाङ्गलो महाकायो गवाक्षो भीमदर्शनः ।  
 वृतः कोट्या महावीर्यस्तस्थौ रामस्य पार्श्वतः ॥ २१  
 ऋक्षाणां भीमवेगानां धूम्रः शत्रुनिर्वहणः ।  
 वृतः कोट्या महावीर्यस्तस्थौ रामस्य पार्श्वतः ॥ २२

संनद्धस्तु महावीर्यो गदापाणिर्विभीषणः ।  
 वृतो यत्तैस्तु सचिवैस्तस्थौ तत्र महामलः ॥ २३  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ।  
 समन्तात्परिधावन्तो ररक्षुर्हरिवाहिनीम् ॥ २४  
 ततः क्रोपपरीतात्मा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 निर्याणं सर्वसैन्यानां द्रुतमाज्ञापयत्तदा ॥ २५

G 6 17  
 B 6 42  
 L 6 17

20 B<sub>2</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 4 om 20<sup>ab</sup> (for B<sub>2</sub> cf. v l 17 and for the rest, cf v l 18) T<sub>3</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> उत्तर D<sub>7</sub> 10-12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 आगम्य, D<sub>5</sub> आगत्य (for आसाद्य) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 उत्तर द्वारमागम्य (V<sub>2</sub> °श्रित्य, V<sub>3</sub> °वृत्य, D<sub>2</sub> °गत्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 च महाबल, G<sub>1</sub> ध्रुवगेश्वर (for च हरीश्वर) B<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवेण च सत्तम —After 20, D<sub>6</sub> ins

685\* पश्चिमेन तु रामस्य सुग्रीव नहजाम्यवान् ।  
 शङ्करान्मध्यमे गुल्मे तस्थौ बहुबलानुगम् ।

21 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> गोलाङ्गल- S N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> महाराजो (for °कायो) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 भीमविक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) from महावीर्यस् up to सनद्धस्तु in 23<sup>a</sup> S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 महातेजा, M<sub>1</sub> °वीरस् (for °वीर्यस्) N V B वृत कोटि (N B<sub>3</sub> 4 °टी) सहस्रेण

22 D<sub>5</sub> om 22 (cf v l 21). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 22. D<sub>4</sub> reads 22 after 24<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>-11 भीमकोपाना —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> धूम्रो राजा महाबल —D<sub>7</sub> om 22<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> -दर्प, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -वीरस् (for वीर्यस्) D<sub>13</sub> स्थितो रामस्य पृष्ठतः (for <sup>a</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 तस्थौ रामसमीपे तु (B<sub>3</sub> °पेषु) कोटि (D<sub>4</sub> °टी) भिर्दशभिर्वृत —After 22, D<sub>4</sub> reads 16

23 D<sub>5</sub> om सनद्धस्तु in 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 21) N B<sub>1</sub>-3 transp 23 and 24 (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> 3 च, D<sub>1</sub> सु- (for तु) B<sub>3</sub> प्रसन्नश्च (for सनद्धस्तु) B<sub>4</sub> महावीरो, G<sub>1</sub> महातेजा, G (ed) महाबाहुर्. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [S] तुरकैः, G<sub>3</sub> यत्तैः स, M<sub>5</sub> यत्तैश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 यत्र (for तत्र) —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

686\* आज्ञाप्रतीक्षो रामस्य तस्थौ पार्श्वे महाबल ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> आज्ञामन्वीक्ष्य N<sub>1</sub> B म किर (for महाबल) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> cont 687\*.

24 N B<sub>1</sub>-3 transp 23 and 24 (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) B गयो (for गजो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 शरभो —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 read 16, while D<sub>4</sub> reads 22 and 16 —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N V B D<sub>3</sub> (followed by 16) ins, D<sub>4</sub> cont after 686\*

687\* भीमो दधिमुखो वीर केसरी पनमस्तथा ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the prior half D<sub>4</sub> नाम (for वीर) ], whereas D<sub>13</sub> ins (followed by 16)

688\* रम्भो वरीमुखो वीर केसरीपनमादय ।

—S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 om 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ररक्ष (sic) —For 24<sup>cd</sup>, N V B subst

689\* एते हरिवराश्चक्रु स्तन्धावारस्य रक्षणम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> एतस्मिन्नतरे चक्रु (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> (m. also) स्तथा रामस्य (sic) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 स्तथावारनिवेशन (for the post half) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B क्रोध- (for क्रोप-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाधिप —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (m also) प्रयाण —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 क्षिप्रम् (for द्रुतम्) —After 25, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

690\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा ततो वाक्य रावणस्य मुखेरितम् ।

सहसा भीमनिर्घोषमुदुष्ट रजनीचरं ।

ततः प्रचोदिता भेर्यश्चन्द्रपाण्डुरपुष्करा ।

हेमकोणाहता भीमा राक्षसानां समन्तत

विनेदुश्च महाबोधा शङ्का शतसहस्रशः । [5]

राक्षसानां सुघोराणां मुखमारुतपूरिता ।

ते बभूवुः शुक्नीलाङ्गा मशङ्का रजनीचरा ।

विद्युन्मण्डलसंनद्धा सवलाका हवाम्बुदा ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> प्व, Cg k t as above (for प्वर्) G<sub>1</sub> ज्ञात्वा (for द्रुत्वा) D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 तदा (for ततो) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मुखोद्गत (G<sub>1</sub> °त [sic]) (for मुखेरितम्) —D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 2-4 in marg —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> समहा- (for सहसा) D<sub>11</sub> उत्कृष्ट, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> उत्कृष्ट, Cg k t as above (for उदुष्ट) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub>-11 प्रचोदिता, G<sub>2</sub> प्रवादिता, Cg as above (for प्रचोदिता). G M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cv r m g k -पाण्डुर-, M<sub>5</sub> -मण्ड-, Ct as above (for -पाण्डुर-) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुष्करा —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> -कोणाहता M<sub>1</sub> 3 भीम (for नीमा) D<sub>10</sub> 11 हेमकोणैरनिहता (for the prior half) M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रददुः (for समन्तत) —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> मशङ्का (sic) —(1 6) D<sub>7</sub> सुघोराणां (for सुघोराणां). —(1 7) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 शुभ- (for शुक्-) G<sub>1</sub> ते बभूवुः शुक्नीला (for the prior half) —(1 8) D<sub>5</sub> विद्युन्मण्डल ]



निष्पतन्ति ततः मेन्या हृष्टा रावणचोदिताः ।  
 गमये पूर्णमाणस्य वेगा इव सहोदधेः ॥ २६  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे घोराः संग्रामः समपद्यत ।  
 रक्षणां वानराणां च यथा देवासुरे पुरा ॥ २७  
 ते गदामिः प्रदीप्ताभिः शक्तिशूलपरश्वधैः ।

निजघ्नुर्वानरान्घोराः कथयन्तः स्वविक्रमान् ॥ २८  
 तथा वृक्षैर्महाकायाः पर्वताग्रैश्च वानराः ।  
 निजघ्नुस्तानि रक्षांसि नखैर्दन्तैश्च वेगिताः ॥ २९  
 राक्षसास्त्वपरे सीमाः प्राकारस्था महीगतान् ।  
 भिण्डिपालैश्च खड्गैश्च शूलैश्चैव व्यदारयन् ॥ ३०

26 <sup>a</sup>) M1 2 मेना, Cr mg t as in text (for मेन्या)  
 Ñ B ग्राम्तनो वि(Ñ1 B3 °तोय)निष्पेतुर्, V3 निपतन्ति  
 तदा मेन्या —<sup>b</sup>) V1 2 -देहिता, V3 -पालिता (for  
 -चोदिता) —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, S D1-4 8 12 13 subst

691\* निष्पतन्ती तदा मेना युक्ता रावणललिता ।

[ D1 गदमाना, D2-4 13 नि (D12 नि)पती D1 गुप्ता (for  
 युक्ता) D1 4 -चोदिता, D2 3 -चोदिता D13 -देहिता (for  
 -पालिता) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D5 त्र्यमाणस्य (sic), T1 पूर्णमाणस्य S V D1-2 8  
 12 13 योमेनापूर्णमाणस्य (D12 °णा मा), Ñ B मर्वद्वारैरवि(Ñ2  
 °भि, B2-3 °व)च्छिन्ना, D4 मेन्येन पूर्णमाणाना —Ñ2 illeg  
 for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V2 3 B2 D2 4 देला इव, D1 मा चेदेव, D13  
 वेलेवासीन (for वेगा इव) S D8 12 वेलेव मरिता पते  
 —After 26, D5-7 9-11 S ins

692\* ततो वानरमेन्येन मुक्तो नाड ममन्तत ।  
 मलय पूरितो येन समानुप्रस्थकन्दर ।  
 शङ्खदुन्दुभिनिर्घोष मिहनादम्बरम्बिनाम् ।  
 पृथिवी चान्तरिक्ष च मागर चैव नाडयन् ।  
 गजाना वृद्धिं सार्धं हयाना हेपितेरपि । [ 5 ]  
 रथाना नेमिघोषश्च श्क्षमा पदनिस्वनं ।

[(1 1) G2 M5 मेन्याना हृष्टो (for मेन्येन मुक्तो) D6 T3  
 मनुजन (for ममन्तत) —(1 2) D7 सुवेल (for मलय).  
 —(1 3) D5 T1 3 M3 5 -सपुष्ट G1 -सपुष्टा, G3 -निर्घुष्ट  
 (for -निर्घोष) —D9 om (hapl ?) from the post.  
 half up to the prior half of 1 6 G1 मिहनाडास्तरस्विन  
 (for the post. half) —(1 4) D5 T1 M1 2 चान्वनादयत,  
 D7 10 11 G2 3 Ck t चाम्य (G2 °च, G3 Ck °नु)नाडयत, G1  
 M5 च चान्वन् (M5 °वत्) —(1 5) D5 मारं (for सार्धं)  
 D6 7 10 हेपितेरपि, G1 M5 हे (M5 हे)पितेन च —(1 6)  
 D6 7 10 11 T3 M5 -निर्घोष (for बोधश्च) D6 T1 G2 पादनि-  
 स्वन, D7 9 पदनि स्वन, M3 वदनस्वन ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) S V D1-4 8 12 13 रोद्र, D7 मद्य (for घोरा)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D3 M3 समवनेत —<sup>d</sup>) D7 M5 देवासुरे, T1 देवा-  
 सुरे, Cr g k t as in text (for देवासुरे) S V D1-4 8  
 12 13 घो(S D6 12 वी)राणां कामरूपिणा, Ñ B यथा देवा-  
 सुरस्तथा(B2 °द्रुहा) C Cr देवासुरे देवासुराणामिव ।  
 सुपा सुतुम्बुर्वसवर्गाच्छेयानाम्या(°डाव्या ?)याजाल इत्याम  
 जेभात्र 1, so also Cg &c

28 <sup>a</sup>) D4 मुष्टिमिश्र (for ते गदामि) S D2 8 12  
 प्रवृत्ताभि, M1 2 विचित्राभि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B M5 शूलशक्ति-  
 (by transp), G1 खड्गे शूलै, G3 खड्गशूल- —<sup>c</sup>) L (ed)  
 निर्जघ्नुर् D5 T1 राक्षसा (for वानरान्) Ñ1 V2 ग्रान्,  
 B2 4 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 G3 M1 2 घोरा, B3 क्रूरान्;  
 D7 9-11 G2 मर्वान्, G1 M5 वीरान् (for घोरा) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 D1 8 12 13 स्तकात्रणे, Ñ V2 B D2 स्तकान्गुणान्, D4  
 स्वकर्मणा, T3 स्वविक्रम (for स्वविक्रमान्) V1 3 D3  
 कपयंतश्च तान्रणे —After 28, D5 T1 G ins, D6 T2 3  
 M3 cont after 691\*, while D7 10 11 M1 2 5 ins  
 after 29 \*

693\* राजा जयति सुग्रीव इति शब्दो महान्भूत् ।  
 राजजय जयेत्युक्त्वा स्वस्य नामकया तत ।

[(1 1) M1 2 जयतु (for जयति) —(1 2) D5 T1 M5  
 राम (for गजन्) M1 2 [ 3 ] चर् (for [ 3 ] क्त्वा) D6 7.  
 10 11 M3 स्वस्व- (for स्वस्य) D6 T1 स्वनामकयन तत, M1 2  
 यातुवाना मनावल (for the post half) ],

whereas D6 T2 3 M3 ins after 28

694\* वानराश्च महावीर्या राक्षसाञ्जुराहवे ।  
 जयत्यतिबल्यो रामो लम्पणश्च महाबल ।

29 V3 om 29-30<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 यथा, D2 T2 तदा  
 (for तथा) Ñ1 V1 2 B D1 2 4 13 महाकायै, M1 2 शिला-  
 मिश्र —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 V2 B2 3 सर्वज, Ñ2 B1 4 सर्वत (for  
 वानरा) —<sup>c</sup>) S D1 2 4 8 12 खय, D13 अन्य- (for तानि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M5 तलेर् (for नखेर्) Ñ V2 B T2 M5 वानरा,  
 D3 रोपिता, D10 11 वेगिन, Cg as in text (for वेगिता).  
 M1 2 तलेर्दन्तैर्नखैस्तथा Cg वेपिता इति पाठे कोपेन  
 कम्पमाना इत्यर्थे C —After 29, D7 10 11 M1 2 5 ins  
 693\*

30 V3 om 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup>) D9 च (for  
 तु) S Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 घोरा, D6 T3 वीरा  
 (for सीमा) Cn (into brackets) t 'राक्षसास्त्व-  
 परे' इत्यर्थे प्रजिहमिति कतक 1, Ck राक्षसास्त्वपर इति ।  
 अत्र मध्ये कश्चिच्छ्लोच प्रक्षिप्त C —<sup>b</sup>) D9 13 G2 प्राकार-  
 स्थान् Ñ2 V1 2 B1-3 D1-7 9-11 13 T2 G1 2 महीं गतान्,  
 G3 महीं गता (for महीगतान्) —D12 om 30<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D5 6 Cg भिण्डिपालैश्च, T2 3 भिण्डिपालैश्च, Ck as in text  
 (for भिण्डिपालैश्च) S Ñ V B D1-3 7-11 13 G1 2 M1 2 5

वानराश्चापि संक्रुद्धाः प्राकारस्थान्महीगताः ।  
राक्षसान्पातयामासुः समाप्लुत्य प्लवंगमाः ॥ ३१

स संप्रहारस्तुमुलो मांसशोणितकर्दमः ।  
रक्षसां वानराणां च मंत्रभृवाद्भुतोपमः ॥ ३२

G 6 17  
B 6 42  
L 6 17

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वात्रिंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ ३२ ॥

वानरान्भिदिपा (Ś Ds 7 9-11 13 G1 2 M1 2 5 °डिपा, D1 °डमा, Ds 4 °डिमा)लैश्च —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 13 राक्ष-  
भिश्च, G1 2 M5 श्लैडैर्, M1 2 श्लै खड्गैर् (for श्लैश्चव)  
D11 व्यदास्य तत् (sic) (for व्यदारयन्) G3 श्लैश्च  
व्यवदारयन्

31 Ds reads from रस्थान् in <sup>b</sup> up to <sup>d</sup> in marg  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ds-7 9-11 T2 G M5 महीं (for मही-) Ś Ñ B  
Ds 8 12 13 राक्षसास्तान्म (Ñ2 B1 Ds 13 °श्च म)हावलान्,  
V D1 2 4 राक्षसान्सम (D1 2 4 °सास्तु म)हावला —V3  
om 31<sup>c</sup>-32<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 प्राकारात्  
(for राक्षसान्) T3 वारयामासु —<sup>d</sup>) T3 समाप्लुत्य D7 T1  
G1 स्ववाहुभि, G3 प्लवंगता (sic), Cm g as in text (for  
प्लवंगमा) Ś V1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 अभिजह्नु (Ś V1 2 °मु  
[sic])श्च मुष्टिभि, Ñ B1-3 द्रुतमाप्लुत्य मुष्टिभि, B4 G (ed)  
तरसा प्रेत्य (G [ed] °साप्लुत्य)मुष्टिभि, Ds समाहित्य  
स्ववाहुभि, Ds-11 खमाप्लुत्य स्ववाहुभि, M1 2 समुप्लुत्य  
महावला ॥ Cg प्लवने प्लुतगतिं गच्छन्तीति प्लवंगमा ।  
असंज्ञायामपि सशार्प । अनेन प्लुतगतित्वमुक्तम् । अतो न  
वानरशब्देन पुनरुक्ति ॥

32 V3 om 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 31) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 [अ]द्भुतो  
रण (for [अ]द्भुतोपम) Ś V D1-4 8 12 13 मंत्रभृवाद्भुत-  
दर्शन —After 32, Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 G1 2 M5

K (ed, within brackets) ins

695<sup>a</sup> वनोकमा तत्र तु मनिनादो  
लङ्कागतानां च निशाचराणाम् ।  
प्रक्षेडितास्फोटितनादितानां  
द्वाभ्या महद्भयामिव सागराभ्याम् ।

[(1 1) Ds om तु G1 2 M5 भृग (for तु म-) —(1 2)  
D2 लकाचराणा Ds तु (for च) —(1 3) Ñ1 B1 2 -नदितश्च  
(Ñ1 °स्तु), Ñ2 B3 4 -नदितस्तु (B4 °श्च), V D2 13 -नदितानां,  
D4 गजिताना, G1 2 M5 -मिहनादैर् (for -नादिताना) D1 9  
प्रक्षेडितास्फोटितनादिताना (Ds °नदितस्तु) —(1 4) D13 मिहनादाम्  
(sic ?), G2 गदाभ्याम्, M5 गताभ्याम् (for मन्त्रयान्) V2  
सागराणा ]

Colophon —Kānda name Ś1 B2 Ds om, Ñ  
B1 2 4 Ds 13 लका°, D12 1 द्वात्रिंशदे —Sarga name Ś1 V1  
Ds 12 प्रथमसप्रहार, Ś2 Ds 8 प्रथमसप्रहार, Ñ B युद्धांभ,  
V : लकाद्वारप्रहरण, V3 D1 प्रथमप्रहार, D2 युद्धपर्वणि प्रथम-  
प्रहार, Ds वानरराक्षसयुद्ध, D13 युद्धपर्वणि समरयुद्ध (sic)  
—Sarga 10 (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 Ds 4  
12 13 om, Ś2 Ñ2 V1 2 B D1 17, V3 Ds 15, D1 19,  
Ds-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 42, Ds 18, T2 41 —After  
colophon, Ds concludes with राम, G M1 2 2 with  
श्रीरामाय नम

अभ्यधावत तां मेतां रक्षसां कामरूपिणाम् ॥ ४

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे तेषामन्योन्यमभिधावताम् ।

रक्षसां दानराणां च द्वंद्वयुद्धमवर्तत ॥ ५

अद्भुतेनन्द्रजिन्मार्धं वालिपुत्रेण राक्षसः ।

अयुध्यत मन्त्राजाम्ब्यम्बकेण यथान्वरुः ॥ ६

प्रजनेन च संपातिर्नित्यं दुर्मर्षणो रणे ।

जम्बुमालिनमारुह्यो हनूमानपि दानरः ॥ ७

०१७\* तिर्ययु समर सर्वे दारयन्तो महीतलम् ।

मुमदद्विर्महानादं पुन्यन्तो नभस्तलम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रे (for मन्त्र) B<sub>1</sub> दारयतो (for दारय) ]

—(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नभस्तलम् ]

—Hereafter N<sub>2</sub> cont

०१८\* दृष्ट समीयुर्दहयो युद्धार्थं बहूनि सह ।

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दानराणां (for राक्षस्य) —After 3. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> m.

०१९\* नियात राक्षसानीक संप्रदय मुदुगामदम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> ७, G (ed) त (for तु-1) ]

1. Di om १<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 1) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ६९-११ I M<sub>2</sub>

नराणां (for मानी) B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टनी (for दृष्टनाम्) S V

D<sub>2</sub>-4 ११ १२ रामस्य त्रयसिद्धिर्ता (D<sub>2</sub> ता) —After १<sup>ab</sup>

D<sub>2</sub> m १०९ १<sup>ab</sup> —Di om for १<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> संप्रदाय

ता D<sub>2</sub> ६९-११ चौरसर्पणा (for कामरूपिणाम्) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>

११२ अभ्यधावत तां मेतां गक्षमाता वर्ष प्रति (D<sub>2</sub>

महावज्र), N<sub>2</sub> B अभ्यधावत तां (N<sub>2</sub> सान्) सैन्य गक्षमाता

महावज्र B<sub>1</sub> सैन्य V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अभ्यधावत तां मेतां (V<sub>1</sub>

सैन्य) गक्षमाता गानायुता, D<sub>1</sub> गक्षमाता च सर्वेषां परस्पर-

परिपिता

5. Di m १०९, 5<sup>ab</sup> after ०१९\*. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> क्षोभन

(for मेताम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> क्षपि धावता, D<sub>2</sub> अभ्य<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub>

क्षपिधावता —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> गक्षमाता दानराणां —After 5,

D<sub>2</sub> m.

०२०\* नेऽन्योन्यमभिसमृण्व क्षिपन्तो नामनिर्णिग ।

क्षारयन्तो निशन्तोऽपि युयुतुर्द्वयोर्विज ।

6. <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> गक्षि (for गक्षस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> I G<sub>2</sub>

गानाद (I - गानाद), S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ १२ १३ यदि

मात्रिप सर्वेषां (D<sub>2</sub> गाना), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B विजुगुप्स्यपराजम्

7. V<sub>1</sub> m १०९ —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> P<sub>2</sub> प्रम (V<sub>1</sub> मेता) १२ P<sub>2</sub>

प्रथमे B<sub>1</sub> प्रमाणायां, D<sub>1</sub> प्रथमेता (I v m), D<sub>1</sub> P<sub>2</sub>

प्रमाणा (I - प्रमाणा), V<sub>2</sub> १ (for १) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> P<sub>2</sub> १२

D<sub>2</sub> m १०९ दुर्मर्षणो, S D<sub>2</sub> ११ १२ वीरो दुर्मर्ष (D<sub>2</sub> ११ मेर्मर्ष

संगतः सुमहाक्रोधो राक्षसो रावणानुजः ।  
 समरे तीक्ष्णवेगेन मित्रघ्नेन विभीषणः ॥ ८  
 तपनेन गजः सार्धं राक्षसेन महाबलः ।  
 निकुम्भेन महातेजा नीलोऽपि समयुध्यत ॥ ९  
 वानरेन्द्रस्तु सुग्रीवः प्रघसेन समागतः ।  
 संगतः समरे श्रीमान्विरूपाक्षेण लक्ष्मणः ॥ १०  
 अग्निकेतुश्च दुर्धर्षो रश्मिकेतुश्च राक्षसः ।

च(D३ हि), V१ २ नित्य दुर्धर्षणेन च, D१२ वीरो द्वर्धपनो न च (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) D१ जावमालिनम् S D२-४ ११ १२ आयसो, N B२ ४ आयात, D१ अय्यग्रो (for आरब्धो) B१ ३ जनुमालि समायात, T३ जनुमाली महारब्धो —<sup>d</sup>) N१ B अति(B१ °पि)वीर्यवान्. —After 7, D१ reads 10<sup>cd</sup>

8 S D१ om (hapl) 8-10<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D१ 1३ G३ स, D१ १-११ T२ तु (for सु-) N B प्रहसन्क्रोधाद् (N२ °नक्रोपाद्), D३ सुमहाक्रोधं, D७ सुमहत्क्रोधाद्, M१ २ सुमहातेजा (for सुमहाक्रोधो) —<sup>b</sup>) B२ ४ रावणात्मज —<sup>c</sup>) B३ तीक्ष्णराणेन, D४ तीक्ष्णवेगेन —<sup>d</sup>) D१ चित्र° (sic), D१-११ Ct शत्रुघ्नेन (for मित्रघ्नेन) C Ct 'मित्रघ्नेन' इति वचिचित्पाठ C

9 S D१ om 9 (cf v१ ८) T३ om 9-10 D३ transp 9<sup>ab</sup> and 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V३ उत्पनेन, D४ पतनेन (meta) (for तपनेन) N V B D१ २ ४ १२ १३ नल सार्धं, D३ नल श्रीमान्, D१ [अ]नुज सार्धं (for गज सार्धं) —<sup>b</sup>) M६ महात्मना (for °बल) —<sup>c</sup>) B१ सुवर्णेन (for निकुम्भेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D१ २ ४ १२ १३ नीलो हरिरयुध्यत

10 S D१ om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v१ ८) T३ om 10 (cf v१ ९) —<sup>a</sup>) N V B२-४ D१-४ १३ सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रस्तु (by transp), D१२ सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रश्च —<sup>b</sup>) N१ B२-४ प्रजघेन, N२ V D३ ४ १३ T२ G१ २ M६ प्रहस्तेन, D२ प्रहासेन, G३ प्रसभेन (for प्रघसेन) D७ १-११ सुमगत, M१ समाहत (for समागत) —D१ reads 10<sup>cd</sup> after 7 —<sup>c</sup>) V२ ३ D१-४ १३ सयुगे (for समरे) —<sup>d</sup>) D४ विरूपाक्षेण

11 B३ om 11 —<sup>a</sup>) N२ B२ D१ ११ १३ सु-, D१ स (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) V१ वीर्यवान् (for राक्षस) —<sup>c</sup>) S D१ १२ सु(D१२ स्व)पुत्रो, D१-११ T२ १ G३ M१ २ मित्रघ्नो, D१३ वीरघ्नो (for सुसघ्नो) N V B१ २ ४ D३ यज्ञकेतुश्च, D१३ रणकेतुश्च (for यज्ञकोपश्च) C G सुसप्तयज्ञकोपो चेति वा पाठ C —<sup>d</sup>) N१ B२ ४ रणे रामेण, B१ बले रामेण (for रामेण सह) S B१ २ D४ १२ संगत, M१ २ सयुगेता (sic) (for संगता)

12 D४ om (hapl) 12<sup>ab</sup> and 1 1-2 of 701\* —<sup>a</sup>) N१ V B१ ३ ४ D१ २ ४ १-११ M६ च, D३ om (for तु) S D१ १२ वसुमुष्टिश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D१ विविधेन —<sup>c</sup>) N B D१३ राक्षसो हरिमुखाभ्यां(N२ B४ D१३ °ना) समवाय(N१

सुसप्तो यज्ञकोपश्च रामेण सह संगताः ॥ ११  
 वज्रमुष्टिस्तु यैन्देन द्विविदेनागनिप्रभः ।  
 राक्षसाभ्यां सुघोराभ्यां कपिमुख्यौ समागतौ ॥ १२  
 वीरः प्रतपनो वीरो राक्षसो रणदुर्धरः ।  
 समरे तीक्ष्णवेगेन नलेन समयुध्यत ॥ १३  
 धर्मस्य पुत्रो बलवान्सुपेण इति विश्रुतः ।  
 स विद्युन्मालिना सार्धमयुध्यत महाकपिः ॥ १४

G 6 18  
 B 6 43  
 L 6 18

B२ समवाय, D१३ °मानीय) समीयतु —For 12<sup>c</sup>-14, S V D१-४ १२ subst 701\*

13 For subst in S V D१-४ १२, cf v१ 12 and 14 For 13-14, N B D१२ subst 701\* —<sup>a</sup>) D३ प्रपत्ने, D११ प्रपत्तनो, M१ २ प्रघनमो, M६ प्रकपनो (for प्रतपनो) G१ प्रतापनो नाम M१ २ रणपटित (for °दुर्धर) D१ वीर प्रतपनो वीरौ राक्षसो रणदुर्धर —<sup>c</sup>) G१ तीक्ष्ण कोपेन, M१ २ तीक्ष्णवेगेन (for तीक्ष्णवेगेन) —<sup>d</sup>) T३ स तेन (for नलेन)

14 <sup>d</sup>) G१ महाबल (for °कपि) —For 12<sup>c</sup>-14, S V D१-४ १२ subst, N B D१३ (N१ B१ 1 1-2 only) subst for 13-14, B१ ins 1 3-10 after 17

701\* गजेनादित्यसकाजो वीर प्रतपनस्याथा ।  
 महोदर सुपेणेन वानरेण च संगत ।  
 अयुध्यत महाबाहु शक्रेण नमुचिर्यथा ।  
 जाम्बवान्मकराक्षेण धूम्र कुम्भेन संगत ।  
 नरकाक्षेण पनम संगतो रक्षसा हरि । [5]  
 देवान्तस्तौ गवाक्षेण त्रिशिरा शरमेण च ।  
 रक्षसा कम्पनेनाजं सप्रहारमथाकरोत् ।  
 कपभो वानरश्चेष्ट सारणेन समागत ।  
 अतिहायेन त्रिनतो रम्भश्चैव समागत ।  
 धूम्राक्षेण समावक्त केमरी हनुमत्पिता । [10]  
 वेगदर्शी श्रुवेनाजं सप्रहारमथाकरोत् ।  
 सकृद तु महापाशं युयुधे गन्धमादन ।  
 वीर जनपत्नी रक्षो त्रिबुजिह्वमयोध्यत ।

[ D४ om 1 1-2 (cf v१ 12), while D१३ repeats lines 1-2 consecutively —(1 1) N२ V१ २ B गजेन D१३ (first time) नलेन (for गजेन) V१ reads प्रपत्तनम् in marg B२ D१३ (second time) तदा (for तदा) —(1 2) N B D१३ (first time) विद्युन्माली (for गजेन) V१ ३ D१ १३ (second time) नुवेनेन, D१३ (first time) नुवेनश्च (for सुपेणेन) V२ ३ D१ २ १ (second time) समागत (for च संगत) N B मरुतेतु (N२ °रेति) स विविधेन, D३ त्रिशिरा शरमेण च, D१३ (first time) महापाशं स्वीकृतु (for the post half) —After 1 2, B१ ins 703\* —V३ om 1 3-5 D३ transp 1 3 and 1 7 —(1 3)

हस्तिक्षमदेहेभ्यः प्रसृताः केवशाङ्गुलाः ।

अरीगन्धमाटवहाः प्रसृताः शोणितापगाः ॥ १७

आजधानेन्द्रजित्कुट्टो वज्रेणैव गतक्रतुः ।

अद्भुतं गदया वीरं अत्रुमन्यविदागणम् ॥ १८

(V: B: १२ युद्धमर्गं (V १२ [illeg]) त —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N: V B: D: ११ १२ वदयो, N: D: ११ युद्धा च; B: १२  
युद्धार्थं (for युद्धाय) V: १२ D: ११ १२ तदा (for सह).  
C: १२ वदमिति राक्षसविशेषणाद्वातराश्वेत्यत्रापि वदय इति  
विशेषण विज्ञेयम्.

16 V: om 16 D: repeats 16 (followed by 1  
1-2 of 703\*) after 34 —<sup>a</sup>) D: तन्महयुद्ध, D: G:  
सुमहायुद्धं —<sup>b</sup>) S N: V: B: D: ११ १२ S रोमहर्षण  
—<sup>c</sup>) D: १२ रक्षयो — In T: 27<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>a</sup> of 6 32 are read  
and bracketed after 16<sup>a</sup> N: राक्षमाना च वीरानां  
पानगणा जयैषिणा — After 16 (first occurrence), D:  
ins. 1 3 of 703\*

17 D: om 17 —<sup>a</sup>) S D: ११ १२ देहेभ्यः N:  
-मन्वेभ्यः, B: ११ १२ देहेभ्यः, D: ११ १२ देहेभ्यः (for देहेभ्यः). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S D: ११ १२ प्रवृत्ता, N: V B: D: ११ १२ प्रवृत्ता; D: ११ १२  
M: प्रवृत्ता (for प्रवृत्ता) S N: V B: D: ११ १२ M:  
-जाट्या, N: B: ११ १२ जाट्या (for जाट्या) —<sup>c</sup>) S N:  
V: B: D: ११ १२ T: ११ १२ -मघा (V: B: ११ १२) नमहा,  
D: ११ १२ -मघटवहा. —<sup>d</sup>) S N: D: ११ १२ [११ १२] मुमुक्षु, N:  
V: ११ १२ D: ११ १२ प्रसृता, V: ११ १२ प्रसृता, D: ११ १२ प्रसृता,  
C: as in text (for प्रसृता) M: ११ १२ [११ १२] (for  
-[११ १२]पगा) — C: प्रसृता प्रभवन्ति नमः, C: ११ १२ प्रसृता  
प्रसृताप्रसृता ११ १२ — After 17, S V B: ११ १२ D: ११ १२ ins.  
P: ins. after 1 2 of 701\*, D: ins. 1 1-2 after 17  
(1.) and 1 3 after 16 (first occurrence)

703\* तन्महयुद्धं मघा मे गीते भीतभवकरे ।

हस्तिक्षमयोर्धुत्तं सुमुल समपस्य ।

हस्तिना युयुताम्य राक्षमानां तर्पय च ।

[V: transp. 1. 1 and 2 — (1. 1) D: गीते (for  
गीते) V: B: ११ १२, D: गीते (for गीते). G: (ch.)  
-मघा मे — B: om 1 2-3 — (1. 2) B: ११ १२ (for ११ १२)  
— After 1 2, D: ins

703(V)\* तन्महयुद्धं मघा मे गीते भीतभवकरे ।

हस्तिना युयुताम्य राक्षमानां तर्पय च ।

— (1. 3) B: ११ १२ (for ११ १२) V: B: D: ११ १२  
(P: D: ११ १२) (1. 3), V: ११ १२ (1. 3), V: ११ १२ (1. 3)  
(for ११ १२) ]

— After 17, B: ins. 1 3-10 of 701\*.

18 \* D: प्रवृत्ता (for प्रवृत्ता) —<sup>a</sup>) S V D: ११ १२  
११ १२ प्रवृत्ता, N: B: G: ११ १२, M: ११ १२ प्रवृत्ता (for प्रवृत्ता)

तस्य काश्चनचित्राङ्गं रथं साध्वं ससारथिम् ।  
जघान समरे श्रीमानङ्गदो वेगवान्कपिः ॥ १९  
संपातिस्तु त्रिभिर्वाणैः प्रजङ्घेन समाहतः ।  
निजघानाश्वकर्णेन प्रजङ्घं रणमूर्धनि ॥ २०  
जम्बुमाली रथस्थरतु रथशक्त्या महाबलः ।  
विभेद समरे क्रुद्धो हनूमन्तं स्तनान्तरे ॥ २१

तस्य तं रथमास्थाय हनूमान्मास्तात्मजः ।  
प्रमसाध तलेनाशु सह तेनैव रक्षसा ॥ २२  
भिन्नगात्रः शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः क्षिप्रहस्तेन रक्षमा ।  
प्रजघानाद्रिशङ्केण तपनं मुष्टिना गजः ॥ २३  
प्रसन्तमिव सैन्यानि प्रघसं वानराधिपः ।  
सुग्रीवः सप्तपर्णेन निर्विभेद जघान च ॥ २४

६ ६ १८  
६ ६ ३  
१ ६ १६

—<sup>d</sup>) V D1-4 13 -विदारण (for -विदारणम्). S D8 12 स तु शत्रुविदारण, N B1 3 4 परसेन्यविदारण, B8 परवीर-विदारण, M8 शत्रुसैन्ये विदारण

19 <sup>b</sup>) B4 साध (for साध्वं) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 om समरे श्रीमा D8 समरे, D10 11 गदया (for समरे). S D8 12 धीमान् (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 2 D1 3 8 12 13 दत्त-कूर, N B विननाद् च (B2 4 ह), V3 वालिन सुत, D2 रथकूर, D4 ध्वस्तकूर, D7 9-11 I3 वेगवान्हरि, M1 2 भृशपीडित (for वेगवान्कपि)

20 <sup>ab</sup>) S2 प्रजङ्घेन, N1 B3 4 प्रमायेन, V1 3 त्रिजघेन, D11 प्रसघेन (for त्रिभिर्वाणैः) B1 प्रजघेन तु संपातिस् (for <sup>a</sup>) D11 त्रिभिर्वाणैः (for प्रजङ्घेन). S1 N2 V2 B2 D1-4 7-10 12 13 T3 G1 2 M5 transp त्रिभिर्वाणैः and प्रजङ्घेन S1 N2 V2 B2 D1-4 8 12 13 विदारित, D6 समायत (sic), D7 9 समाहित, M1 2 समागत (for समाहत) S2 N1 V1 3 B1 3 4 त्रिभिर्वाणैः (B1 ० भङ्गे)-विदारित (for <sup>b</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) N B2-4 तं जघान, B1 सजघान, D2 प्रजघान (for निजघान) S2 [आ]श्वकर्णेन, D13 [अ]श्वकर्णेस्तु (for [अ]श्वकर्णेन) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 4 प्रसाध, D13 प्रदीप्तं (for प्रजङ्घ) S V1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 तु महाबल (D13 ०ल) V3 प्रजङ्घत महाबल —After 20, S N V B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 ins a passage relegated to Appendix I (No 21) (N B1 1 59-60, N2 ins 1 11-58 after 31, B2 except 1 11-58 read after 28, B3 1 1 only)

21 Before 21, S N V B1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 read 23 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 जाबमाली, D4 जाबुमाली, D11 जबुमाली S D8 12 रथस्थस्व (sic), D1 रथस्थ तु, D4 रथस्थन्त (for रथस्थस्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) G(ed) तथा (for रथ-) —N2 om from 21<sup>o</sup> up to 1 1 of 704\* —<sup>c</sup>) G1 क्रुद्ध (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 महाकपि (for स्तनान्तरे)

22 N2 om 22 (cf 1 1 21) —<sup>ab</sup>) N1 B स तस्य (for तस्य त) S N1 B1 3 4 D1 2 4 8 12 13 आरुह्य (for आस्थाप). S V D1-4 8 12 13 कपिकूर (V3 ०गुरा) (for मारुतात्मज) G3 स्तनान्तरे तस्य रथ तमास्थापानिलात्मज —<sup>c</sup>) B1 प्रममन्थ, D11 प्रमामथ (metr) (for प्रमसाध) D13 नलेन (for तलेन) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 [ए]व (for [आ]शु) —<sup>d</sup>) M8 राक्षस (sic) (for

रक्षसा) S N1 V B1 3 4 D1-4 12 13 G1 2 गिरिशृगोपम (V1 ०मो) गिर (V1 3 हरि, G1 गिरि), B2 प्रजङ्घ वानराधिप, D8 गिरिशृगो रे गिर (sic) —After 22, S N1 V B1,2(1 1 only)-4 D1-4 8 12 13 ins, N2 ins 1 2 after 21<sup>ab</sup> (owing to omission), while G2 M5 ins after 23

704\* भिन्नगात्र शरैस्तीक्ष्णभिर्जङ्घेन त्रिभीषण ।  
मित्रघ्न गदया वीरो निजघान स्तनान्तरे ।

[M5 om 1 2 —(1 2) D12 मित्रघ्नो N2 B1 4 G2 क्रुद्धो (for वीरो) N2 B1 3 (before corr as in text) 4 G2 विभीषण (for स्तनान्तरे)],

while D5 T1 M1 2 ins after 22

705\* मित्रघ्नमरिदुर्षममापतन्त त्रिभीषण ।

आसाद्य गदया गुर्व्या जघान रणमूर्धनि ।

whereas D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G M5 5 ins after 22, D6 (after 30) T1 M1 2 ins after 31

706\* नदन्प्रतपनो घोरो नल सोऽप्यन्वधावत ।  
नल प्रतपनन्याशु पातयामास चक्षुषी ।

[Cf 1 59-60 of App I (No 21). —(1 1) T1 नन (for नदन्) M5 प्ररुपनो (for प्रतपनो) D6 T2 G3 घोरो (for घोरो) D7 [S]प्यनुधावत, D9-11 [S]प्यनुधावन, T2 3 [S]पि व्यधावन, G1 [S]प्यन्वधावन (for स्यन्व<sup>o</sup>) —(1 2) M5 प्ररुपनन्य (for प्रतपनस्य) M1 2 प्रातधरयाशु D6 वक्षमि (for चक्षुषी)]

23 B3 4 om 23 S N V B1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 read 23 before 21 G1 repeats 23<sup>ab</sup> after 23 —<sup>a</sup>) D8 -गान-, D13 G1 (second time) गात्र, Cmg as in text (for -गात्र) —D6 T1 M1 2 read 32-34 after 23<sup>ab</sup> —D6-7 9-11 I G3 M1-3 om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 3 B1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 निजघान (for प्रजघान) S V1 3 D1 4 9 12 [इ]दृक्षेण, N1 B1 2 [अ]भिमारणेन, N2 V2 [अ]भिमारणेन, D2 13 [अ]व वक्षेण, D3 तु वक्षेण (for [अ]द्रिच्छेण) —<sup>d</sup>) N V2 B1 2 नल (for गज) S V1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षस नल (D8 बल) (for मुष्टिना गज) —After 23, G2 M5 ins 704\*

24 G3 M5 transp 24 and 25 —<sup>b</sup>) N2 प्रहस, B2 (before corr) D6 13 I3 G1 2 M5 प्रहस्त, B4 प्रनघ,

36  
25  
60

प्रपीड्य शरवर्षेण राक्षसं भीमदर्शनम् ।  
निजघान विरूपाक्षं शरैर्गणैः लक्ष्मणः ॥ २५  
अग्निकेतुश्च दुर्धर्षो रश्मिकेतुश्च राक्षसः ।  
सुप्तघ्नो यज्ञकोपश्च रामं निर्भिदिदुः शरैः ॥ २६  
तेषां चतुर्णां रामस्तु शिरांसि समरे शरैः ।  
क्रुद्धश्चतुर्भिश्चिच्छेद घोरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ॥ २७  
वज्रमुष्टिस्तु मैन्देन मुष्टिना निहतो रणे ।  
पपात सरथः साश्वः पुराट् इव भूतले ॥ २८

Ct as in text (for प्रवय) D<sub>3</sub> वानरेधर G<sub>3</sub> हम्नवानर-  
पुगव —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 निजघान ननाड च,  
D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 G<sub>1</sub> 2 निजघान जयेन (G<sub>1</sub> 2 जहाम) च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 जघान  
च ननाड च —After 24, M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

707\* विरूपाक्षो विद्यालक्ष लक्ष्मणं क्षणदाचर ।  
ववर्ष शरवर्षेण वर्षेणाग्निवाग्धुः ।  
तत् दृष्टो महातेजा यामित्रिररिमर्दन ।  
मसूत सरथं साश्व नागयामाम त शरैः ।

25 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om 25 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp 24 and  
25 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 वर्षत, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 क्षरत, N̄<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सृजत (for प्रपीड्य) Ś N̄ V B  
D<sub>2-4</sub> 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -वर्षाणि (for वर्षेण) —D<sub>9</sub>  
om 25<sup>c</sup>-26 V<sub>3</sub> om 25<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> म जघान (for  
निजघान). D<sub>1</sub> [अ]वरूपाक्ष

26 D<sub>9</sub> om 26, while V<sub>3</sub> om 26<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf  
v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> सुदुर्धर्षो (for च<sup>o</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
सुप्तघ्नो, D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T M<sub>1</sub> 2 मित्रघ्नो, D<sub>12</sub> सप्तघ्नो (for सुप्तघ्नो)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 यज्ञकेतुश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स राम निर्भिदिदुः शरैः, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> राममादीपयच्छरैः —After 26, V<sub>2</sub> reads 30, 31  
and 35, repeating them in their proper place

27 N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om (hapl) 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (m also  
as in text) : तेषां तु (B<sub>3</sub> च) कर्तमानस्तु, D<sub>9</sub> चतुर्णां सम-  
श्चिच्छेद —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M निर्मित (for समरे) Ś V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 शितं (for शरैः) —G<sub>1</sub> repeats 27<sup>cd</sup> con-  
secutively —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 शरैः, D<sub>3</sub> शितैर्  
(for घोरैर्) Ś<sub>2</sub> सुखोपमैः, D<sub>4</sub> -द्विषोपमैः (for -अग्निोपमैः)  
N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तान्यु (B<sub>4</sub> °न्य)पेत्य शितिं ययुः, B<sub>1</sub> 3 तान्युत्प्लुत्य  
शितिं ययुः, B<sub>2</sub> ते निपत्य शितिं ययुः —After 27, D<sub>2</sub> 13  
(1 1 only) ins

708\* ते रामयाणनिहनाश्चक्रेण महासुरा ।

निपेतु सरथा साश्वस्त्रपुराणीव भूतले ।

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]भिहतो (for निहतो) B<sub>4</sub> मृधे  
(for रणे) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ B तूर्ण (for साश्व). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
महीध्र, V<sub>3</sub> युगात्, B<sub>2</sub> पुरातं, B<sub>4</sub> सुराह्य (sic), D<sub>7</sub> (after

वज्राशनिसमरपर्णो द्विविदोऽप्यगनिप्रभम् ।  
जघान गिरिशृङ्गेण मिपतां सर्वरक्षसाम् ॥ २९  
द्विविदं वानरेन्द्रं तु द्रुमयोधिनमाहवे ।  
शरैरशनिसंकाशैः स विद्याधाशनप्रभः ॥ ३०  
स शरैरतिविद्वाद्गो द्विविदः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
सालेन सरथं साश्वं निजघानाशनप्रभम् ॥ ३१  
निकुम्भस्तु रणे नीलं नीलाञ्जनचयप्रभम् ।  
निर्विभेद शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः करैर्मैघमिवांशुमान् ॥ ३२

corr) 9-11 सुराह्य (D<sub>7</sub> 9 °ट्ट), D<sub>18</sub> पुरास्य (sic), T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
पताक, Cg as in text (for पुराट्). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुराह्यत  
(for पुराट् इव) Cg पुराट् पुरवलभि ।, Ch मट्ट  
(°ट्ट ?) क्षोमम् ।, Ct also cites Kataka and adds  
विमानमित्यन्वे —After 28, N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 read 32-34, while B<sub>2</sub> ins 1 11-58 of App I  
(No 21) after 28

29 N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 M<sub>5</sub> om. 29 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> शक्रागनि- Ś  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 -समस्पर्श, B<sub>2</sub> -ससपन्न (sic) (for  
°स्पर्शो) C<sub>v</sub> वज्र (°ज्राशन ?) समस्पर्श इत्यादि-  
श्लोको द्विविद वानरेन्द्र इ(°द्रमि ?)त्यादे श्लोकस्य पुरस्ता-  
दृष्टव्य । अन्यत्र तु लेखकं प्रमादाल्लिखित. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-13 च, G<sub>3</sub> हि (for ऽपि) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शनिप्रभ,  
D<sub>9</sub> समप्रभ (for [अ]शनिप्रभम्). —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl)  
29<sup>c</sup>-31 —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> -राक्षमान (for -रक्षसाम्)

30 D<sub>9</sub> om 30 (cf v l 29) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13  
om 30-31 V<sub>2</sub> repeats 30 here (cf. v l 26) G  
reads 30-31 after 34 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>5</sub>-7,  
10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तं (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नग-  
योधिनम् (for द्रुम°) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> द्रुमपाणिं महाहवे (N̄<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °मृधे, B<sub>2</sub> °युधि) —After 30, D<sub>5</sub> ins 706\*

31 C<sub>v</sub> is missing from 6 33 31 up to 6 34-  
17<sup>b</sup> Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 13 om 31 (for D<sub>9</sub>, cf v l  
29 and for others, cf v l 30) D<sub>5</sub> om 31 V<sub>2</sub>  
repeats 31 here (cf v l 26) G reads 30-31 after  
34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> अभिविद्वांगो, G<sub>2</sub> अपि विद्वांगो N̄  
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> शरैरतिवि (D<sub>2</sub> °तीव)भिन्नांगो, M<sub>5</sub> शरैरपि स  
विद्वांगो —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तलेन (for सालेन) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> स विद्याध  
(for निजघान) —After 31, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins 706\*, N̄<sub>2</sub> ins  
1 11-58 of App I (No 21) after 31

32 N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 and D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
read 32-34 after 28 and 23<sup>ab</sup> respy —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
सुवंधु, B<sub>2</sub>-4 सुकर्ण ; D<sub>8</sub> 12 निकुंज (for निकुम्भस्) Ś  
N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 समरे (for तु रणे) D<sub>3</sub> om नील-  
—<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> -चयोपम, V<sub>1</sub> -तपप्रभ, V<sub>2</sub> 3

पुनः शरशतेनाथ क्षिप्रहस्तो निशाचरः ।  
 विभेद समरे नीलं निकुम्भः प्रजहास च ॥ ३३  
 तस्यैव रथचक्रेण नीलो विष्णुरिवाहवे ।  
 गिरिशिच्छेद समरे निकुम्भस्य च सारथेः ॥ ३४  
 विद्युन्माली रथस्थस्तु शरैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
 सुपेणं ताडयामास ननाद च मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ३५  
 तं रथस्थमथो दृष्ट्वा सुपेणो वानरोत्तमः ।  
 गिरिशृङ्गेण महता रथमाशु न्यपातयत् ॥ ३६

लाघवेन तु संयुक्तो विद्युन्माली निशाचरः ।  
 अपक्रम्य रथात्तूर्णं गदापाणिः क्षितौ स्थितः ॥ ३७  
 ततः क्रोधसमाविष्टः सुपेणो हरिपुंगवः ।  
 शिलां सुमहतीं गृह्य निशाचरमभिद्रवत् ॥ ३८  
 तमापतन्तं गदया विद्युन्माली निशाचरः ।  
 वक्षस्यभिजघानाशु सुपेणं हरिमतमम् ॥ ३९  
 गदाप्रहारं तं घोरमचिन्त्यं प्लवगोत्तमः ।  
 तां शिलां पातयामास तस्योरसि महामृधे ॥ ४०

G 6 18  
 B 6 43  
 L 6 18

G<sub>2</sub> -चयोपम , T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -चयप्रभ ( for -चयप्रभम् ) —<sup>c</sup> )  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विभेद तरसा( D<sub>1</sub> समरे ) वाणैर् —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś  
 N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 मेघ( Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> मोघ ) सूर्य इवाशुभि

33 N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 and D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 read 32-34 after 28 and 23<sup>ab</sup> respy —<sup>a</sup> ) Ś  
 N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> [ ए ] व, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 [ आ ] शु ( for [ अ ] य ) N̄<sub>1</sub> B -शतेरेव( B<sub>1</sub> 2 °व ) V<sub>1</sub> पुन  
 पुनश्च तेनैव —<sup>b</sup> ) B<sub>2</sub> महाबल ( for निशाचर ) —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 सुकर्ण , B<sub>4</sub> सपर्ण ( for निकुम्भ ) B<sub>4</sub> ह ( for च )  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> प्रहसन्निव, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रजघान च ( for प्रजहास च )  
 ❧ Cg . निकुम्भ प्रजहास्य चेति पाठ सम्यक् ❧

34 N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 and D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 read 32-34 after 28 and 23<sup>ab</sup> respy —<sup>a</sup> )  
 T<sub>1</sub> \* व ( damaged ), M<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्याथ ( for तस्यैव ) I<sub>3</sub>  
 कर ( for रथ- ) —<sup>b</sup> ) M<sub>5</sub> [ आ ] वभौ ( for [ आ ] हवे ) Ś  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 नीलो वि( D<sub>8</sub> °लोथ ) प्लाव्य चाहवे —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> सयत्त ,  
 N̄ B बलवान् , D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 सयत्त , D<sub>12</sub> सयत्त , D<sub>13</sub> सयुक्त ( for  
 समरे ) —<sup>d</sup> ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ आ ] शु ( for च ) Ś V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 सोपतद्विह( Ś D<sub>8</sub> °म ) लो भुवि( V °भुवि विहल [ by  
 transp ] ), N̄ B स ( B<sub>4</sub> स ) निकुतो( N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °कुतो ) पत  
 नुवि ❧ Cr निकुम्भस्य च सारथे ॥ इत्यतः परम्, “वज्रा-  
 शनिमसपशं० । जघान गिरिशृङ्गेण०॥ द्विविद वानरेन्द्र तु० ।  
 शरैरशनिसकाशै ०॥” इति पाठक्रमः ।, so also Cg k t ❧  
 —After 34, D<sub>13</sub> repeats 16 ( followed by 1 1-2 of  
 703\* ), while G reads 30-31

35 Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 ( D<sub>13</sub> up to 45 ) om  
 35-42 V<sub>2</sub> repeats 35 here ( cf v l 26 ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>5</sub>  
 विद्युन्माल ( for °माली ) —<sup>b</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> कनक  
 ( for काञ्चन- ) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -भूषिते ( for भूषणे ) B<sub>4</sub> कनक-  
 भूषिते —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> सुपेण ( here and elsew here below )  
 ( for °पेण ). —<sup>d</sup> ) B<sub>4</sub> गदया ( for ननाद )

36 Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 36 ( cf v l 35 ).  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> तस्यात्तरम् ( for त रथस्थम् ) —<sup>b</sup> ) G<sub>1</sub>  
 हरिपुंगव ( for वानरोत्तम ) —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> रथादाशु, D<sub>6</sub>  
 गिरिमाशु, G<sub>1</sub> रथमध्ये, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रथ तस्य ( for रथमाशु )

N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> न्यपोथयत् , N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> व्यपोथयत् ( for न्यपातयत् ).  
 —After 36, G<sub>2</sub> ins

709\* तमापतन्तमालोक्य गिरिशृङ्गं महत्तरम् ।

37 Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 37 ( cf v l 35 ) —<sup>a</sup> )  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> सुसयुक्तो, B<sub>1</sub> सुसकुट्रो ( for तु सयुक्तो ) B<sub>2</sub>  
 वानरेण सुसयुक्तो, B<sub>4</sub> वानरेण ममायुक्तो, D<sub>2</sub> रात्रेण  
 सुसयुक्तो —<sup>b</sup> ) G<sub>3</sub> च राक्षस , M<sub>6</sub> महारथ ( for निशा-  
 चर ) —<sup>c</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B अवप्लुत्य, D<sub>2</sub> आप्लुत्य च ( for  
 अपक्रम्य ) D<sub>3</sub> गदात्तूर्ण —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> reads गदापाणि in  
 marg N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B स्थित क्षितौ ( by transp ), D<sub>2</sub> स्थित  
 क्षिता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्थितो स्थित ( for क्षिता स्थित )

38 Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 38 ( cf v l 35 )  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>2</sub> कोप- ( for क्रोध- ) G<sub>3</sub> -यमापिष्ट —<sup>b</sup> ) N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हरियूथप , M<sub>6</sub> वानरोत्तम , G ( ed ) वानराधिप  
 ( for हरिपुंगव ) —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>11</sub> शिला ( for शिला ) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>2</sub> शिलामादाय महतीं —After 38<sup>c</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> erroneously  
 repeats from निशाचर in 37<sup>b</sup> up to 38<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> अयाद्रवत् , B<sub>3</sub> अयाद्रवत् ( for अभिद्रवत् )  
 ❧ Cr m g अभिद्रवत् अभ्यद्रवत् ❧

39 Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 39 ( cf v l 35 )  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> चापतत ( for आपतन्त ) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सप्रेक्ष्य  
 ( for गदया ) —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>7</sub> ( after corr in marg 15 in  
 text ) वप्स्येणि ( for वक्षसि ) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] य ( for  
 [ आ ] शु ) —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हरियूथप, B<sub>1</sub> 4 कपियूथप,  
 B<sub>2</sub> कपिपुंगव, D<sub>2</sub> कपिकुजर, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरिपुंगव, G<sub>1</sub>  
 वानरोत्तम ( for हरिमतमम् ) G<sub>3</sub> सुपेणो वानरोत्तम

40 Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 40 ( cf v l 35 )  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) N̄<sub>1</sub> तद् ( for तं ) —<sup>b</sup> ) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रगृह्णा, D<sub>11</sub>  
 जमत्य ( sic ) ( for अचिन्त्य ) N̄<sub>2</sub> प्लवगोत्तम ( unmetric ),  
 G<sub>1</sub> प्लवगर्पण B<sub>1</sub> 4 4 D<sub>2</sub> अचिन्त्यं प्लवगम् . ❧ Cg k t  
 अचिन्त्य, अचिन्त्यादिवा( C<sub>1</sub> °द्वेति यावत् ) —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub>-11  
 ता तूर्णी ( for ता शिला ) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> शिला मपाया  
 मार —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> I<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ ठ ] परि ( for [ ठ ] र्मि )  
 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 महाहवे ( for °मृधे ).



51  
41  
0

शिलाप्रहाराभिहतो विद्युन्माली निशाचरः ।

निषिष्टहृदयो भूमौ गतामुर्निषपात ह ॥ ४१

एवं तैर्नारैः शरैः शूरास्ते रजनीचराः ।

द्वंद्वे विमृदितास्तत्र दंत्या इव दिवांक्रमैः ॥ ४२

भल्लैः रुद्धैर्गदाभिश्च शक्तितामरपट्टसैः ।

अपविष्टैश्च भिन्नैश्च रथैः सांग्रामिकैर्हयैः ॥ ४३

41 S V1 3 D1 3 4 8 12 13 om 41 (cf v1 37).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 V2 B3 म राक्षस (for निशाचर) —<sup>c</sup>) D2  
निषिष्टः, D7 नि षिष्ट G1 घोरो (for भूमौ)

42 S V1 3 D1 3 4 8 12 13 om 42 (cf v1 35)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 सर्व, N2 कुट्टा, B2 4 D2 आशु (for शर) —  
—<sup>c</sup>) N B D2 वि (N2 D2 च) निहता सर्व, V2 युद्धे  
मवर्तत (sic), D7 9-11 विमथितास्तत्र (for विमृदितास्तत्र)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 B4 D2 सुगेत्तम, D6 दिवाक्रम, G2 च देवते  
(for दिवांक्रम) ॥ Cr mg दिवांक्रमरित्यकारान्त्वमार्पम ।  
so also Cl.t ॥

43 D13 om 43 (cf v1 35) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 3 तथा, B2 गच्छेत्,  
B4 नये, D5 T1 शर, D6 T3 M1 2 भद्र, D12 वल, (for भल्ले)  
V3 D7 9-11 चान्यैर्, B2 नयैर् (for गच्छेत्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-1 7-12 T3 न्यायैर्, D5 6  
पट्टिभ्यः ; G3 damaged (for पट्टिभ्यः) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 न्यप-  
विष्टैश्च S N V B2 D2 3 8 12 मयश्च, B1 4 D4 भल्लैश्च,  
B3 विष्टैश्च, D1 मयैश्च, D7 शरैश्च, D9-11 [ ज, पि रथैश्च (for  
भिन्नैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) V2 3 शर, D4 रथ, D9-11 तथा (for रथैः)  
N1 B2 तथा, N2 B1 2 4 भुवि, M6 हत (for हयैः)

44 D12 om 44 (cf v1 35) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 विमृते,  
T3 हतेश्च (for निहतैः). N1 B2 कुञ्जरैर्निहतैर् (by transp)  
D2 चान्यैश्च (sic) (for मत्तैश्च) D12 कुजरे मत्तै (sic) G1  
कुञ्जरैर्मत्तैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 तथा (for तथा) N2 B1 2 4  
तुरंगैश्च समतत --L (ed) transp <sup>cd</sup> and <sup>cf</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1  
रथैश्च, M1 2 चक्राक्षैर्, M6 चक्रैश्च (for चक्राक्ष-) S V1 2  
B2 D1 2 8 12 -मयैश्च, N1 B3 -मयैश्च, N2 B1 4 -माह्वैर्,  
G (ed) -मयैश्च (for -मयैश्च) D2 4 -रथमयैश्च (for  
-युगदण्डैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2 तथा, B4 भल्लैर् (for भल्लैर्)  
B1 -मयैर् (for -मयैर्) S B2 D1-4 12 भृतलमाश्रितैः,  
N1 B2 वरणिमाश्रितैः, V भृतलमाश्रितैः, B4 वरणिमाश्रितैः,  
D8 भृतस्तयाश्रितैः (sic) (for वरणिमाश्रितैः) —After  
44<sup>cd</sup>, N B ins

710\* तोमैर्गृध्रैः शस्त्रैः कुणपं मपरश्वं ।  
तत्र तत्रापविष्टैश्च स्वचेस्तु तिर्यग्मयं ।

[(1 1) N2 तोमैर् (for तोमैर्) N1 उग्र (for शस्त्रैः)  
N2 B1 उग्र, B2 शस्त्रैश्च (for कुणपं) —(1 2) N1 तत्र

निहतैः कुञ्जरैर्मत्तैस्तथा वानरराक्षसैः ।

चक्राक्षयुगदण्डैश्च मयैर्धरगिसंश्रितैः ।

वभृवायोधनं घोरं गोमायुगणसेवितम् ॥ ४४

कवन्धानि समुत्पेतुर्दिक्षु वानररक्षसाम् ।

विमर्दे तुमुले तस्मिन्देवायुररणोपमे ॥ ४५

तत्रमनिश्चय, B3 तन्मयैर्निश्चय (for the prior half) B1 त्र,  
B2 च (for तु) N1 B3 चर्मैश्च (for स्वचेस्तु).]

—<sup>f</sup>) S1 गोमायुवानमगल, S2 D3 4 8 12 °वट(D3 4 °ट)-  
मकुल, N1 B2 नक्षत्रैर्ग (B3 °त्रे ग) गनं यथा, N2 गोमायु-  
कुलमकुल, V1 2 गोमायुन्मयट्ट, V2 D7 °शतमकुलम्, B1  
(marg) 2 T2 2 G1 M3 °गणमकुल, D1 G3 °बहुमकुल,  
D2 °वट्टाकुल, D2 7 M1 2 6 °वलमकुल, T1 °टलमकुल, G2  
°गलमकुल (sic), L (ed) °वज्रमकुल (for °गणसेवितम्).

45 D1 om 45 (cf v1 35) B4 om from 45  
up to the prior half of l. 2 of 711\* —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V3 B2 4  
कवंधाश्च (for कवन्धानि) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 तस्मिन्; B2 4 D6 G1  
रक्ष- (for दिक्षु) —G3 damaged from साम् in रक्षसाम्  
up to विम in 45°. V1 राक्षस (for -रक्षसाम्) —V1 3  
om (hapl ?) 45<sup>cd</sup> D7 G2 M5 ins. the line of 45<sup>cd</sup>  
after 6 34 12 —<sup>c</sup>) G1 युद्ध (for तस्मिन्) —For 45<sup>cd</sup>,  
N B D4 subst

711\* राक्षसानां च घोरानां हनानां रणमूर्धनि ।  
चभृव तटोरतर तेषामायोधनं महत् ।  
गृध्रगोमायुसवाना मोहन रोद्धर्शनम् ।

[B1 om up to the prior half of l. 2 B2 reads  
1 1 twice —(1 1) N2 B2 3 (first time) विनाशाना  
(for राक्षसानां) N1 B2 (second time) D4 सुयोगा  
(for च घोरानां) —After l. 1 (first occurrence), B2  
ins

711(A)\* राक्षसा भयमविद्या रघिराघवविप्लवा ।  
राक्षसा सममिच्छन्ति शरणं ते भयादिता ।  
मीनाश्च न भान्त्यश्च वानरा मोहपीडिता ।

[G (ed) om 1 2. —(1 3) G (ed) मीनि च  
विशत्यत्र (for the prior half) ]

—(1 3) N1 च, D4 रणे (for गृध्र-) B1 उग्रान (for  
मोहन) ]

—After 711\*, B2 reads 6 34 1<sup>c</sup>-5

—For 45, S V2 D1-4 8 12 subst

712\* कवन्धानि समुत्पेतुस्तस्मिन्पुष्टे सुदारणे ।

विदार्यमाणा हरिपुंगवैस्तदा  
निशाचराः शोणितदिग्धगात्राः ।

पुनः सुयुद्धं तरसा समाश्रिता  
दिवाकरस्यास्तमयाभिकाक्षिणः ॥ ४६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रयस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३३ ॥

३४

युध्यतामेव तेषां तु तदा वानररक्षमाम् ।  
रधिरस्तं गतो रात्रिः प्रवृत्ता प्राणहारिणी ॥ १  
अन्योन्यं बद्धवैराणां घोराणां जयमिच्छताम् ।  
संप्रवृत्त निशायुद्धं तदा वानररक्षसाग् ॥ २  
राक्षसोऽसीति हरयो हरिश्चासीति राक्षसाः ।

अन्योन्यं समरे जघ्नुस्तस्मिंस्तमसि दारुणे ॥ ३  
जहि दारय चैहीति कथं विद्रवसीति च ।  
एवं सुतुमुलः गच्छस्तस्मिंस्तमसि शुश्रुवे ॥ ४  
कालाः काञ्चनसंनाहास्तस्मिंस्तमसि राक्षनाः ।  
संप्रादृश्यन्त शैलेन्द्रा दीप्तिपत्रिचना इव ॥ ५

G C 16  
B C 44  
L 6 19

46 D8 om 46 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9-11 निहन्यमाना (for  
निगर्ह्यमाणा) N2 -यूयंपस् (for -युगवेम्) V1 तथा (for  
तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 निशाचरान् (चल) S N V B2-4 D1 3 4 12 13  
-गधमोहि (D1 °दि) ता, B1 D9-11 G2 3 M6 -गधमूर्तिता,  
D2 कर्दमापना, G1 -द्विग्रमूर्तिता (for -द्विग्रधगात्रा) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D7 G2 3 M6 पुनश्च (for पुनः तु) D5 T M3 5 समाश्रिता  
S N V B D1-4 12 13 पुनः सु (D2 17 °नस्तु) सरवधतरा  
व्यवस्थिता, G1 पुनस्तु युद्धे तरसा व्यवस्थिता —<sup>d</sup>) N V  
D4 13 [अ]स्नमन, D11 [अ]स्नमय (for [अ]स्तमय-)  
B1 2 4 तथैव वीरा समराभिकाक्षिण

Colophon —*Kānda name* N1 B1 3 4 D2 13 लका-  
काण्डे —*Sarga name* S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 उद्धयुद्ध, B3  
प्रथमदिनद्वययुद्ध, D9 द्वययुद्धवर्णन, D18 युद्धपर्वणि उद्धयुद्ध  
—*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V3  
D2 12 13 om, S2 N2 V1 2 B D3 18, D1 20, D4 2,  
D5-7 10 11 I1 3 G M 43, D8 16, D9 19, T2 42 G  
M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः

34

S1 begins with ॐ.

1 Cv is missing for 1-17<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 6 33 31)  
—<sup>a</sup>) G3 तु ततस्तेषां (for एव तेषां तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1 नर-  
D6 तथा (for तदा) B2 वानराणां तरम्बिना —B2 reads  
1-5 (including star passage) after 6 33 711<sup>\*</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 जगद् (for गतो) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 तदाभूत् (for  
प्रवृत्ता) M1 2 प्राणि- (for प्राण)

2 For sequence in B2 cf v l 1 V3 om  
(hapl 2-3<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 6 13 T3 अन्योन्य- —<sup>b</sup>) N B  
घोराणां, D6 मार्ग (for घोराणां) D1 युद्धम् (for  
जगम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 M2 संप्रवृत्त, Ct is in text (for संप्रवृत्त)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D9 तथा, G1 घोर (for तदा) N B तदा परमदारुण

3 For sequence in B2, cf v l 1 V3 om 3<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S D3 8 12 [5]मि (for 5मि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8-13 T- G- तानरेमि S D3 8 12  
°मि), Cg as in text (for हन्तिश्चासि) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 जग्मुः,  
D6 युद्ध (sic) (for जगद्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 तदा, D6  
जघ्नुस् (for तमिस्) —After 3, V3 ms for the first  
time l 2 of 711<sup>\*</sup> and then cont

713<sup>\*</sup> वानरा राक्षसान्तर तस्मिंस्तमसि दारुणे ।

[ Post half = 3<sup>d</sup> ]

4 For sequence in B2, cf v l 1 V3 om 4<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 एहि, N V1 2 B D1-4 13 G3 मि (D2  
त्रि)धि, D6 9-11 I2 M1 2 5 Ct t हत, T3 उत (for जहि)  
D8 13 धारय (for दारय) S D8 12 निवि, N1 V1 2 B3 4  
D1-4 एहि (with hiatus), N2 B1 D13 G1 3 देहि,  
B2 त्राहि (for चहि) D7 9 M6 वे देहि, G2 चापेहि  
(for चैहीति) Ct हत। हन्तेत्येति मध्यमपुरुषबहु-  
वचनम्। हनन कुन्तेत्यर्थे —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 2 D2 8 12 13  
विद्रावय त्वकर्षय (S2 D3 8 12 °र्ष च), N B D9 कथं विद्राव-  
(B1 °त्रास)येति च D1 4 विद्रावय च कर्ष च, D7 12 3 G1 7  
M1 2 5 कथं (D6 तथा, I2 तदा, G1 कुतो) विद्रावयेति च  
—<sup>c</sup>) N B हृद्येव (for एतं सु) S1 G2 3 स तुमु-  
—<sup>d</sup>) V3 D6 7 9-11 I2 3 सैन्ये तु (for तस्मिन्) B1 4 दारुणे  
(for शुश्रुवे) D6 11 G M1 2 5 तस्मिन् (D6 °अ)न्ये  
विशुश्रुवे

5 For sequence in B2, cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 लोका  
(for काला) —S D2 12 om (hapl 2) नारा समाश्रिता  
up to कक्षास्तिमित- in l 1 G1 714<sup>\*</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V3 मि-  
for राक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V3 B2 D7 9-11 G1 10 संप्रवृत्ता,  
N3 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 13 G2 समदृश्यत G 3 शैलेन्द्रा (for  
शैलेन्द्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) N D1-4 G1 धरा (for तदा) —After  
5, N V B2 4 D1-4 13 ms, S D12 13 l 1 after 5

तस्मिन्तमसि दुष्पारे राक्षसाः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।  
परिपेतुर्महावेगा भक्षयन्तः प्लवंगमान् ॥ ६  
ते हयान्काञ्चनापीडान्ध्वजांश्चाग्निशिखोपमान् ।  
आप्लुत्य दशनैस्तीक्ष्णैर्भीमकोपा व्यदारयन् ॥ ७

(after काचन in <sup>a</sup> owing to om ) and then subst  
1 2 for 6<sup>cd</sup>, while B1 : (in marg ) ins 1 1 after  
5 and cont 1 2 after 717\*, whereas D8 ins 1 1  
only after 5 (after काचन in <sup>a</sup> owing to om )

714\* ऋक्षास्तिमिरमकागास्तस्मिन्तमसि दारुणे ।  
परिपेतु सुमरद्व्या भक्षयन्तो निशाचरान् ।

[ S D8 12 om up to ऋक्षास्तिमिर- —(1 1) Cf the  
post half of 713\* S D1-4 8 12 13 भवे, V1 illeg (for  
दारुणे) B2 परिपेतुर्नेक (for the post half) —B2 om.  
1 2 N2 V2 repeat 1 2 after 717\*, V1 reads it  
twice, while V3 reads 1 2 (followed by 713\*)  
for the first time after 3, repeating it here and  
also after 717\* —(1 2) S V (V1 [both times], V2  
[second time], V3 [first and second time]) D1 2 4 12  
सुसकुद्धा, N (N2 second time) V2 (first time) B1 :  
कृताताभा, V2 (third time) भृश कुद्धान् (for सुसख्या) S  
V1 (second time) D1 2 4 12 भर्त्सयन्तो, D13 ताडयन्तो (for  
भक्षयन्तो) S D1 12 निशाचरा ]

6 V2 repeats erroneously 6<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1 2  
of 715\* and 717\*) after 1 2 of 714\* (1). B1 : D8  
transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>, B3 alone repeating 6<sup>cd</sup> in its  
proper place —<sup>b</sup>) D12 क्रोधमास्थिता (for °मूर्छिता)  
L (ed) राक्षसान्क्रोधमूर्छितान् —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, V2 : B1 2  
D13 ins, N1 V1 B3 (after 6<sup>cd</sup> [r]) ins. after 6,  
while N2 B4 subst 1 1 for 6<sup>cd</sup> and then cont 1 2

715\* हरयोऽपि महावीर्याः सपरिप्लव्य राक्षमान् ।  
निन्युर्यमक्षय कुद्धा मुष्टिभिर्दशनेस्तथा ।

[ V om 1 1 B2 reads 1 1 twice —(1 1) N2  
B1 2 (first time), 4 परिपेतुर् (for हरयोऽपि) D13 परिप्लव्य तु  
(for सपरिप्लव्य) N2 B1 2 (first time) 4 वानरान् (for  
राक्षमान्) —(1 2) D13 निजह्नुनिर्दय (for निन्युर्यमक्षय)  
V1 दशभिस् (for दशनैस्) ]

—Thereafter N1 B3 D13 cont

716\* उत्पतद्भिश्च हरिभिर्निपतद्भिश्च राक्षसे ।

काञ्चनाञ्जनभेदेन व्यदृश्यत इवाम्बरम् ।

[(1 2) D13 काचनागदलेषाभिर् (for the prior half)  
N1 निष्टयन् (sic), D13 निरीक्षन् (for व्यदृश्यन्). ]

—B3 (m) further cont, while N2 V B1 2 4 cont  
after 715\*

717\* उत्पतन्तश्च हरयो निपतन्तश्च राक्षमान् ।

[ B राक्षसा ]

कुञ्जरान्कुञ्जरारोहान्पताकाध्वजिनो रथान् ।

चकर्षुश्च ददंशुश्च दशनैः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ॥ ८

लक्ष्मणश्चापि रामश्च शरैराशीविपोपमैः ।

दृश्यादृश्यानि रक्षांसि प्रवराणि निजघ्नतुः ॥ ९

—Thereafter N2 V2 : repeat, while B1 : cont 1 2  
of 714\*

—V3 om 6<sup>cd</sup> —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S D12 subst 1 2 of 714\*.  
D8 repeats erroneously 6<sup>c</sup> - 7<sup>b</sup> after 8 —<sup>c</sup>) M1  
भभिपेतुर् (for परि°) N1 B3 (second time) महामानो,  
V1 2 D1-4 11 भृश कुद्धा, B1 सुमरद्व्या, B2 1 (first time)  
कृताताभा, D8 सुसकुद्धा, G2 महाभागा, M5 महावेगाद्,  
G (ed) महावीर्या (for महावेगा) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 2  
B3 (second time) D1-4 13 वनेचरान् (D2 °रा), B1-3  
(B1 first time) निशाचरा (for प्लवंगमान्).

7 D8 repeats erroneously 6<sup>c</sup> - 7<sup>b</sup> after 8  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1 तान् (for ते) N1 [s] प्यश्चान्, B3 प्यश्चान्,  
D4 दता (for हयान्) S D8 12 हयाश्च (for ते हयान्)  
N1 काचनापीडान्, D4 काचना वीरा (for काञ्चनापीडान्).  
D8 वानराश्च हयास्तेषां —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 ध्वजानि, T2 ड्यलद्,  
G3 गजाश्च (for वजाश्च). S V D1-4 8 12 13 [आ]भरणानि  
च, D7 9-11 [आ]शीविपोपमान् (for [अ]ग्निशिखोपमान्).  
G2 M5 गजाश्च शिखरोपमान्, M1 2 गजाश्च गिरिमभिमान्  
—After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D13 reads 26<sup>ab</sup> for the first time,  
repeating it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup>) G3 M5 आग्निप्य  
(for आप्लुत्य) N B T2 [आ]प्लुत्य दशनैस् (for दशन-  
न्तीक्ष्णैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) N B नीव- (for भीम-) N1 -कोपात्,  
G2 -वेगा (for -कोपा) N1 B3 व्यपातयन् S V D1-4 12 13  
नखैश्च वि(S V2 D12 नि)चकर्तिरे, D8 नखैश्च विनिकर्तिरे  
—After 7, D5-7 9-11 5 ins :

718\* वानरा बलिनो युद्धेऽक्षोभयत्राक्षसौ चमूम् ।

[ D8 [s] ताडयन् (for सक्षोभयन्) T3 G3 M5 रक्षसा चम्  
(T3 °म्). ३३ Cr युद्धेक्षोभयत्राक्षोभयत्रिणि पदच्छेदः, so  
also Cm g k t ३३ ]

8 <sup>b</sup>) D1-4 -रथिनो (for -ध्वजिनो) S D8 प (S2 पा)  
दातात्रयिनो हयान्, N1 पताकात्रयिनो रथान्, N2 V B D13  
पदाती (V2 पादानी, B3 पादानी)त्रयिनो रथान्, D12 पताका  
यिनो हयान् —<sup>c</sup>) S V D1-4 8 12 13 आप्लुत्य विचकर्षुस्ते  
(for °) M5 क्रोधमूर्छितान् N B आप्लुत्याप्लुत्य दशनैर्नखैश्च  
विचकर्तिरे (for the post half of var of 7<sup>d</sup>) —After  
8, D8 repeats erroneously 6<sup>c</sup> - 7<sup>b</sup>, while D13 ins  
after 8

719\* तेषां युद्धे महाघोर सज्जे कपिरक्षसाम् ।

9 <sup>a</sup>) S V D1-4 8 12 G1 M5 त्वथ, M1 2 चाथ (for  
चापि) N B रामश्च लक्ष्मणश्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8

तुरंगखुरविध्वस्तं रथनेमिसमुद्धतम् ।  
रुरोध कर्णनेत्राणि युध्यतां धरणीरजः ॥ १०  
वर्तमाने तथा घोरे संग्रामे लोमहर्षणे ।  
रुधिरौदा महावेगा नद्यस्तत्र प्रसुप्तुवुः ॥ ११  
ततो भेरीमृदङ्गानां पणवानां च निखनः ।

शङ्खेषुखनोन्मिश्रः संवभृवाद्गतोपमः ॥ १२  
हतानां स्तनमानानां राक्षसानां च निखनः ।  
शस्त्राणां वानराणां च संवभृवानिदारुणः ॥ १३  
शस्त्रपुष्पोपहारा च तत्रामीदृद्धमेदिनी ।  
दुर्जेया दुर्निवेशा च गोणितास्वर्द्धमा ॥ १४

G 6 19  
B 6 44  
L 6 19

12 13 शरैरग्निशिखोपमं —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 आदि-  
श्यादिश्य Cg दृश्यादृश्यानि ईपट्टश्यानीत्यर्थः Cg

10 <sup>a</sup>) M6 तुरगे (for तुरग-) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 यथा (for  
रथ) N̄1 D7 9-11 T1 G1 M3 -समुत्थित, V2 3 -समुद्धव,  
B4 -समुद्धत, D2 4 13 -समुद्धृत, Ct as in text (for  
-समुद्धतम्) —V3 om 10<sup>c</sup> -11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G1,2 M5 च  
दिश सर्वाश्, Ct as in text (for कर्णनेत्राणि) D9 रुरोध स  
च नेत्राणि (sic) (for <sup>a</sup>) G1 2 M5 चक्षुषि, Ct as in text  
(for युध्यता) T3 समरे रज (for धरणीरजः) N̄2 B  
छादयामास मेन्यानि दिशश्च बहुल रज —For 10<sup>c</sup>, Ś N̄1  
V1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 subst, while B3 ins after 10

720\* कण्ठानरौत्सीधोधाना चक्षुषि च महीरज ।

[ V1 2 मनो निरौत्सीद (sic) (for कण्ठानरौत्सीद) D3 शराणा  
(for योधाना), N̄1 B3 चक्रोपप्रयुक्ताना (for the prior  
half) N̄1 B3 क्षिपते रज (for च महीरज) ]

11 V3 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 10). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 M3  
महा, D6 T1 2 G1 2 M6 तदा (for तथा) D3 13 रौद्रि (for  
घोरे) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 6 S रोम- (for लोम-) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>,  
D1 ins

721\* हरिराक्षसदेहेस्तु प्रवृत्ता केशशाङ्कुला ।

शरीरमघातवहा विसुप्तु शोणितापगा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄2 D2 8 13 लोहितैघा, N̄1 V B1 3 4 D3 4 13  
लोहितोदा, B2 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 3 M6 रुधिरौघा, D1 लोहि-  
तोघः, G2 M1 2 रुधिरौघः, Cg as in text (for रुधिरौदा)  
Ś N̄1 D2-4 8 12 13 महावर्ता, V1 2 महारौद्रा, V3 महा \* 4,  
B3 D5-7 9-11 T G3 M3 महाघोरा, B4 महाभागा, D1 -महा  
वृत्ता, G2 -महामेघा (for महावेगा) Cg रुधिरौदा ।  
असजायामप्युदकशब्दस्योदादेशं कार्यं —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄2 V2 3  
B4 D1-4 8 12 13 घोरा, N̄1 B3 रौद्रा, V1 illeg (for  
तत्र) Ś D1-4 8 12 13 विसुप्तु B1 2 नलोघा सप्रसुप्तु  
—After 11, D13 ins

722\* मातंगरथचक्राक्ष समरे च ध्वजदुमा ।

वभृवायोधन घोरे गोमायुरवमकुलम् ।

तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते मग्रां रौद्रे भीरभयकरे ।

कण्ठधास्तत्र चोत्पेतु पश्यन्तस्त्वशिरोभिः ।

उद्यतायुधोर्दण्डैराह्वयन्तो भटान्मृधे । [ 5 ]

हस्त्यधरथपत्तीना नदता निम्बनोऽभवत् ।

12 <sup>a</sup>) S D5 12 नादो, B2 तथा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) B1

D3 M1 2 पटहाना (for पणवाना) D8 om च (subm)  
Ś N̄2 V B D1 3-10 12 13 नि खन —D9 om 12<sup>c</sup> -13.  
B1 D4 om (hapl) 12<sup>c</sup> -13<sup>b</sup> D13 reads 12<sup>c</sup>  
after 14 G2 reads twice 12<sup>c</sup> -13<sup>b</sup> (along with  
the line of 6 33 45<sup>cd</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 D10 11 G2 -नेमि-  
(for -वेणु-) Ś D2 8 12 रुरोन्मिश्र, D7 -स्वनेमिश्र  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B2-4 D1-3 8 12 रक्षमा (N̄2 B2 4 घोराणा)  
कामरूपिणा, G1 वभृव परमावुत —After 12, D7 G2 M6  
ins the line of 6 33 45<sup>cd</sup>, while D13 ins. after 12

723\* प्रदृश्यत रणोद्देश प्रपुष्पिनमिवोत्पलम् ।

—Thereafter, D13 cont 724\*

13 D9 om 13, B1 D4 13 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for all  
except D13, cf v l 12) Ś D8 12 om 13-26<sup>b</sup>  
G2 reads twice 12<sup>c</sup> -13<sup>b</sup> (along with the line of  
6 33 45<sup>cd</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) V D1-3 6 10 11 12 3 ह्याना (for  
हताना) V1 D1 3 हेपमाणाना, V3 3 4 5 ना, B3 मर  
माणाना (sic), D2 व्रजमाणाना, G1 2 M6 हन्यमाणाना,  
L (ed) स्वनमाणाना, Ck t as in text (for मनमाणाना)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 तु (for च) K (ed) नि खन, D2 गजाना च  
विनिस्वन, D3 गजाना चैव नर्दता —<sup>c</sup>) V3 अस्त्राणा,  
D6 7 T1 G M Cg k.t शस्त्राणा (for शस्त्राणा) N̄  
B वाहनाना (for वानराणा) —<sup>d</sup>) V D1-3 13 सुदारण,  
D7 [अ]त्र दारुण (for [अ]तिदारुण) N̄1 B3 वभो तत्र  
सुदारण, D6 T2 3 G M6 मयभो तत्र दारुण (T3 निखन),  
D10 11 स वभो तत्र निखन —After 13, B1-3 (B3  
repeats after 725\*) D5-7 9 11 S ins, N̄1 cont after  
725\*, while N̄2 V B4 ins after 14, D13 cont after  
723\*

724\* हतवर्नरसुरैश्च शक्तिशूलपरधर्ध ।

निहत पर्वताकारं राक्षसं कामरूपिभिः ।

[(1 1) V3 damaged for the prior half  
(cf v l 14) T1 M3 -निरुध (for -नुरुध) Fa transp  
शक्ति and शूल —(1 2) N̄1 D5 6 12 T1 2 G M3 3 पर्वताकारं,  
B3 second time) पर्वताकारं (sic) ]

14 Ś D8 12 om 14 (cf v l 13). —<sup>a</sup>) G2 तत्र  
(sic) (for दत्त-) N̄ V B1 4 D1-4 13 G1 2 M6 ना (for  
च) B2 शम्भुपुत्रोत्तरामका —<sup>c</sup>) D9 दुर्जेया (for दुर्जेया)  
V1 3 दुर्जेया, D6 G2 दुर्जेया, F2 दुर्जेया, T3 दुर्जेया,  
Cg as in text (for दुर्जेया) N̄ V2 B दुर्जेया

18 सा बभूव निशा घोरा हरिराक्षसहारिणी ।  
16 कालरात्रीव भूतानां सर्वेषां दुरतिक्रमा ॥ १५

ततस्ते राक्षसास्तत्र तस्मिंस्तमसि दारुणे ।  
राममेवाभ्यधावन्त संहृष्टाः गरवृष्टिभिः ॥ १६

तेषामापततां गब्धः क्रुद्धानामभिर्गजताम् ।  
उद्धर्त इव सप्तानां समुद्राणामभूत्स्वनः ॥ १७

(V2 °रीमा) दुर्विगाद्या (B1 °हा) च, D1-4 13 G1 2 M5 दुर्वर्गा (D4 दुःस्पृष्ट्या, G1 - M5 दुर्वरा) दुर्विगाहा च, M1 2 दुर्वर्गा दुष्प्रवेशा च, G (ed) दुष्प्रेष्ट्या दुर्विगा चैव —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 V3 (damaged after शोणित- up to the prior half of 724\*) B3 D1-4 6 13 T1 3 शोणितान्नाव-, Ñ2 V1 2 D5 7 9-11 G3 Ck t शोणितान्नाव-, B1 2 4 G1 2 M5 मांयशोणित-, T2 शोणितान्वोत- (for शोणितान्नाव-) —After 14, Ñ1 B2 3 ins

725\* गङ्गमेरीम्वनोन्मिश्र मवभूवाहुतोपम ।

प्रादक्ष्यत रणोन्मेष सुषुप्ति इवाचल ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 वेणु- (for -मेरी-) —(1 2) B2 अद्वयन Ñ1 B3 रणोद्देश Ñ1 प्रसुप्ति B2 इव द्रुम (for इवाचल) ]

—Thereafter Ñ1 cont, while B3 repeats 724\* —After 14, Ñ2 V B4 ins 724\*, while D13 reads 12<sup>cd</sup>

15 Ś D8 12 om 15 (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 [अ]वनी (for निशा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B1 4 -वातिनी, V B2 ° D1 -वाहिनी (for -हाग्णि) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 च (for [ड]व)

16 Ś D8 12 om 16 (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B D1-4 13 G1 M5 सर्वे (for तत्र) —Ñ2 illeg for 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 2 4 D2 5 9-11 T1 3 G1 M3 5 [अ]भ्यवर्तत (for [अ]भ्यधावन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 2 4 प्रहृष्टा, D6 T3 M1-3 Cg k ममृ (D6 °स्पृष्ट्या) (for संहृष्टा) Ñ1 B3 शूलपट्टीशपाणत्र, V D1-4 13 मृजत मायकान्द्रहन्

17 Ś D8 12 om 17 (cf v1 13) —<sup>b</sup>) D. क्षुद्राणाम् (for क्रुद्धानाम्) V3 T3 अनि-, B3 D2 5 9-11 13 T1 M3 क्षपि, D1 इव (for क्षमि-) —V3 om 17<sup>c</sup> -18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V2 D2-4 6 13 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 उद्धृत (D2 °त्तम्), D1 उद्धृत, Cv r m g t as in text (for उद्धर्त). V1 2 D1-4 13 सर्वेषा D9-11 मत्त्वाना (for मत्त्वाना) Ñ B M5 समुद्रनिर्गता (M5 °ला)ना —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 प्रशुश्रुवे, G1 3 च निस्वन, G2 M5 उव स्वन, M1 2 बभूव ह, M3 प्रभूत्स्वन (for बभूत्स्वन) Ñ1 V1 2 B3 D1-4 13 मागराणा महा Ñ1 B ° यथा)स्वन, Ñ2 B1 2 4 मागराणामिवाभवन्

18 Ś D8 12 om 18 (cf v1 13) V3 om. 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 17) —<sup>ab</sup>) D13 नाम (for राम) D1 2 4 पङ्क्तिभेद, D13 उद्धर्तनर; G3 निचग्यान, M5 निजघान,

तेषां रामः शरैः पङ्क्तिः पङ्क्तवान निशाचरान् ।

निमेषान्तरमात्रेण शितैरग्निशिखोपमैः ॥ १८

यज्ञशत्रुश्च दुर्धर्षो महापार्श्वमहोदरौ ।

वज्रदंष्ट्रो महाकायस्तौ चोभौ शुकसारणौ ॥ १९

ते तु रामेण बाणैर्धैः सर्वमर्मसु ताडिताः ।

युद्धादपसृतास्तत्र सावशेषायुषोऽभवन् ॥ २०

Cg as in text (for पङ्क्तवान) Ñ1 B2 रक्षासि तानि यत्राम पङ्क्तिरेव शरोत्तमं, Ñ2 B1 2 4 रक्षासि निशितैर्बाणै पङ्क्तिरेव रघुत्तम. —D9 om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D5 7 10 11 13 T1 G M5 शरैर्, T3 घोरेर्, Cg as in text (for शितैर्) D2 -शिरोपमं Ñ1 V2 B3 चा (B2 मो) नयद्यमनादन, Ñ2 B1 2 4 निर्विभेद पदे (B2 शते)व हि

19 Ś D8 12 om 19 (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D3 6 T2 3 G M Cg k यम-, Ct as in text (for यज्ञ-) B4 सुदुर्धर्षा Ñ1 B1 D4 यम (Ñ1 B3 यज्ञ) शत्रु च दुर्धर्ष, D1 राम शत्रुश्च दुर्धर्षो (sic), D13 यमशत्रुश्च दुर्धर्षो —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 D3 वज्रदंष्ट्र-, B3 D1 4 वज्रदंष्ट्र. Ñ1 B3 D4 महाकाय, V D1 महाबाहुस् (D1 °हु), B4 D13 महामायस्; D3 -महाकाया (for महाकायम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 त, D3 om (subm) (for तौ) Ñ2 B2 4 उभौ (for चोभौ) ❀ Ct उभौ शुकसारणौ चारत्वेन प्रेषिताभ्यामन्यावेवेति बहव । ताविति पदस्वारस्या-चारत्वेन प्रेषितावेवेमो राजा धिक्कृतावपि राजसन्निधि परित्यज्य युद्धे मृतावित्यन्ये ❀ —After 19, D13 ins

726\* वज्रकल्पस्तु बलवान्स्वकल्पस्तु महाश्रुति ।

—D19 cont, while B2 3 (marg) ins after 19

727\* राम समभिधावन्त नानाप्रहरणायुधा ।

[ D13 नमसिर्वर्तन, G (ed) नमभ्यधावन B3 वेगमहद्विधावतो (for the prior half). ]

20 Ś D8 12 om 20 (cf v1 13) Ñ2 illeg for 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 V2 B पृते (for ते तु) D13 रामस्य (for रामेण) Ñ1 B2 4 निशितैर्, V D1-4 13 तैर्बाणै, B1 (marg also as in Ñ1) 3 निहतैर् (for बाणोर्वे) G1 M5 रामेण निशितैर्बाणै; G2 ते रामेण शितैर्बाणै —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B बाणैर्, D5 6 9 T G M2 3 5 सर्वे (G3 °वैर्) (for सर्वे-) D1-4 13 -नात्रेषु (for -मर्मसु) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 अपगताम्, D9 G1 अपहृतास्, Cg t as in text (for अपमृतास्) Ñ1 B3 D4 7 व्रत्ता, Ñ2 B1 2 4 सर्वे, V1 D1-3 त्रामाद्, V2 3 ते तु, D13 M1 2 तस्माद् (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 तदा, B2 तथा, G3 [स]द्वन् (for ऽभवन्) Ñ2 B1 3 4 सावशेषा ययुस्तदा (Ñ2 °पायुधास्तथा), V साव शेषेण चायुषा (V1 °धा), D1-4 13 अत्र (D1 °व) शेषेण चायुष (D2 13 °पा)

ततः काञ्चनचित्राङ्गैः शरैरग्निशिशोपमैः ।  
 दिशश्चकार विमलाः प्रदिशश्च महाबलः ॥ २१  
 ये त्वन्ये राक्षसा वीरा रामस्याभिमुखे स्थिताः ।  
 तेऽपि नष्टाः समासाद्य पतंगा इव पावकम् ॥ २२  
 सुवर्णपुङ्खैर्विशिखैः संपतङ्गिः सहस्रजः ।  
 बभूव रजनी चित्रा खद्योतैर्विव शारदी ॥ २३

21 Ś Ds 12 om 21 (cf v l 13) Ñ V Bz 4 D1-4 13 repeat 21<sup>ab</sup> after 22 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 6 T Gs Ms तत्र, M1 2 राम (for तत) Ñ B1 2 4 (Ñ1 first time, Ñ2 Bz 4 both times) कनक (for काञ्चन-) G1 -चित्राभेश D7 9-11 निसेपातरमात्रेण —<sup>b</sup>) Ds om, D7 9-11 घोरर (for शरैर) Ñ V2 Bz-4 G1 2 (Ñ Bz 4 both times, V2 second time) शरराशीविषोपमैः, V D1-4 13 (all first time) सपतङ्गि सहस्रज —After 21<sup>ab</sup> (r), Ñ V Bz 4 D1-4 13 ins, B1 ins after 21<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om), while B3 ins after 22

728\* तत्तमो रात्रिज राम किञ्चिदुत्तमारयत्तदा ।  
 तमन्धकारमुत्सार्य वाणैर्वाणपथ प्रभु ।  
 चक्षुर्विषयमामाद्य शरोघान्तमवर्तयत् ।

[ (1 x) V3 तद्रजो D13 नाम (for राम) Ñ1 समुद-  
 सारयत्, Ñ2 B1 2 4 समनु (B1 2 °प) सारयत्, V1 तत्रोदमारयत्,  
 B3 समुपदारयत्, L (ed) उत्सारयत्तदा (for उत्मारयत्तदा)  
 D1 4 समुत्सारितवास्तदा (for the post half) —V1 3  
 om 1 2 —(1 2) Ñ1 B3 D1-4 13 तद् (for नम्)  
 D1 उत्सृज्य, L (ed) उत्साद्य (for उत्सार्य) Ñ1 V2 B3 मत्  
 (for प्रभु) D1 7 4 -वज्र त (D1 °गस्त) दा (for पथ प्रभु)  
 D2 13 वाणे रण (D13 °णेख) गतस्तथा, L (ed) वाणैर्वाणपथ गति  
 (for the post half) —(1 3) B2 समनाडयत् Ñ1 B3  
 शर्पि सप्रमर् (B3 °मार्ज) यत्, V2 शर सप्रार्दयत् (subj),  
 D1-4 13 शरीय समवर्तयत् (for the post half) ]

—B1 om 21<sup>c</sup>—22 V3 om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 G2  
 M1 2 [अ]विचरा (M1 2 °र), D2 वितता, D3 निमिरा, G1  
 सगवा (for विमला) Ñ2 Bz 4 दिश प्राञ्छाड्यामाम  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 T1 3 G1 2 महारय, Cg as in text (for  
 °वल) Ñ V1 2 D1-4 13 विदिशश्च महाबला (Ñ1 D1 7 4 13  
 °रय), B3 विद्रुतश्च महारथा —After 21, M3 K (ed,  
 within brackets) ins

729\* रामवामाङ्गिर्वाणपथः तद्गणमण्डलम् ।

22 Ś B1 Ds 12 om 22 (cf v l 13 and 21)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 च (for तु) Ds 6 T1 M3 भीमा (for वीरा)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D1 [अ]भिमुख, G2 प्रमुख (for [अ]भिमुखे)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 V Bz 4 D1-4 13 T2 G2 3 M1 2 3 विनष्टा, D6  
 G1 निविष्टा (for ऽपि नष्टा) D13 विनष्टास्ते —<sup>d</sup>) G1

राक्षसानां च निनदैर्हरीणां चापि गर्जितैः ।  
 मा बभूव निशा वीरा भूयो वीरानरा तदा ॥ २४  
 तेन शब्देन महता प्रवृद्धेन समन्ततः ।  
 त्रिकूटः कन्दराकीर्णः प्रव्याहरदिवाचलः ॥ २५  
 गोलाङ्गला महाकायास्तमसा तुल्यवर्चसः ।  
 संपरिग्रज्य बाहुभ्यां भक्षयन्नजनीचरान् ॥ २६

पावक (sic) —After 22, Ñ V Bz 4 D1-4 13 repeat 21<sup>ab</sup>, while B3 ins 728\*

23 Ś Ds 12 om 23 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Bz -चित्रर  
 (for पुङ्ख) V D1-4 13 मा (D2 आ) सपतङ्गिर (for  
 सुवर्णपुङ्ख) M1 2 ह्युभि (for विशिखै) Ñ1 B3 मा रजम-  
 पुखनिमित्त —<sup>b</sup>) V D1-4 13 रजमपुख (for सपतङ्गि)  
 Ñ B D7 9-11 T3 G3 समन्तत (for महाम्ना) —<sup>c</sup>) G(ed)  
 शुभे and तत्र (for बभूव and चित्रा respy) —<sup>d</sup>) B3  
 मयोत (for खद्योतैर) G2 नादिनी (for शारदी)

24 Ś Ds 12 om 24 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V  
 B D1-4 13 G1 2 महानादर (for च निनदर) —<sup>b</sup>) D-  
 T3 [ए]र (for [अ]पि) Ñ V B D1-4 13 G1 2 M1 2  
 वानराणा च (for हरीणा चापि) Ds T Gs M1-3 निस्त्रयं,  
 Ds 7 निस्त्रये (for गर्जित) D9-11 M3 भेरीणा च  
 नि (D9 नि) स्त्रय —<sup>d</sup>) D1 om for भूयो वीर V2 वीर-  
 तमा (for °रा) Ñ1 D9-11 G2 [अ]भयत्, D6 [अ]पि च,  
 13 तथा (for तदा) D1-4 13 प्रथमनरा तदा

25 Ś Ds 12 om 25 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 भेरी-  
 (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B1 प्रवृत्तेन (for प्रवृद्धेन) —<sup>c</sup>) D1  
 चित्रकूट- (hypm) (for त्रिकूट) Ñ V B D1-4 13 क (B4  
 म) दरमुखे (B2 °खी), D7 कन्दर कीर्ण, M3 पर्वताकीर्ण  
 (for कन्दराकीर्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 D7 T2 प्रव्याहरत्, T3  
 प्रव्याहत, Cring as in text (for प्रव्याहरत्) V D1-4  
 इव (V °वा) निवत्, B4 °नल, D7 °वल (for दवाचल)  
 D13 गिरि प्रत्यभ्यभाषत

26 Ś Ds 12 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 13) D13 repeats  
 26<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v l 7) Ñ1 B3 repeat 26<sup>ab</sup> after 26  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B (Ñ1 B1 first time) तदा B3 द्वा-पादि,  
 Ñ1 V1 B3 (Ñ1 B1 second time) गोलाङ्गला (for  
 गोलाङ्गला) Ñ1 (second time) B3 (first time) मया  
 जयाम्, V1 वीराय, B4 °लगम् (for महाबलम्)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 4 D1-4 13 तमसा (for जयाम्) 1 4 तय  
 (for तुल्य-) D13 -विद्रुत (for वरिष) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>  
 (first time), B3 (marg) 13

730\* सर्वेषां त्रामणां कालरात्रीर मा रजनी ।

—D6 reads 26<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B2 महोत्, Ñ2 B1 2 4  
 D6 अद्वान् (for भक्षयन्) V1 B3 रजनीचम Ś V 1 1

अङ्गदस्तु रणे शत्रुं निहन्तुं समुपस्थितः ।  
रावणेर्निजघानाशु सारथिं च हयानपि ॥ २७

इन्द्रजितु रथं त्यक्त्वा हताश्वो हतसारथिः ।  
अङ्गदेन महामायस्तत्रैवान्तर्गृहीयत ॥ २८

D1-181: क्षत्वाहत (V° °श्र) निशाचरान्, D4 19 साययत  
(D11 °दति च) निशाचरान्, G1 ° दन्तु क्षणराचरान्.  
॥ Cg t भक्षयन् अभक्षयन् ॥ —After 26, S D2 3  
(after 1 2 of 731\*) 8 12 ins, N2 ins after 1 6 of  
734\*, while V ins after 731\* an addl. colophon

[ Kānda name N2 V1 D2 लकाकटि —Sarga name  
S N2 V D2 3 8 12 रात्रियुद्ध (V2 D3 8 °द) —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) S1 V2 3 D2 12 om, S2  
N2 V1 D1 19, D8 17 —After an addl colophon,  
D2 concludes with राम ]

27 D1 om 27 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 समरे (for तु रणे)  
—D6 10 11 T2 3 G M6 om 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D7 M2 रावणि  
(for रावणेन्). M1 2 [ अ ]थ (for [ आ ]शु) —For 27,  
V1 2 B1 D2 13 subst, S D2 4 8 12 subst 1 1-2 only,  
N1 V3 B1 2 4 subst 1 3-8, D6 subst 1 3-8 for 27<sup>cd</sup>,  
while M3 ins 1 1 only after 27

731\* वर्तमाने तथा रौद्रे सप्राप्तेऽतिभयकरे ।  
अङ्गदो विरथ वीरो रावणिं समुपाद्रवत् ।  
तत क्रोधसमाविष्टः शरवर्षेण रावणि ।  
अङ्गदस्य चमू घोरा नाशयामास सर्वत ।  
तत क्रोधपरीतात्मा युवराजोऽङ्गदो बली । [5]  
शिलामुत्पाटयामास बाहुभ्या प्रनदन्मुहु ।  
स तामुक्षिप्य तेजस्वी छाद्यमान शरोर्मिभि ।  
रथ वभक्ष वेगेन शिलया कपिकुञ्जर ।

[ B3 reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) M3 तदा and  
भृशदारुणे (for तथा and स्तिभयकरे respy) —B3 D13 om.  
1 2 D2 reads 1. 2 after 1 7 —(1 2) D8 अगद (for  
अङ्गदो) V2 विमुग वीर (for विरथ वीरो) —After 1 2,  
D3 ins an addl. colophon (cf v l 26)  
—(1 4) G (ed.) कोपान् (for घोरा). V1 B2 त्रामयामास  
(for नाशया°) D13 सवश —(1 5) N1 B1 2 D2 13  
कोप- (for क्रोध-) D13 परीतागो (for -परीतात्मा) N1 V1  
B2 युवराज (for युवराजो) —(1 6) N2 D6 शिलामादाय  
बाहुभ्या (for the prior half) N2 D6 महती (for बाहुभ्या).  
V3 प्रमलन् (sic), D13 अर्दयन् (for प्रनदन्) —(1 7)  
L (ed) ता सम् (for स ताम्) D2 उषम्य (for उक्षिप्य)  
B1 शिलामुक्षिप्य सहसा (for the prior half) N1 V2 D13  
वाद्यमाण, B3 रुध्यमाण (for छाद्यमान) —D2 om 1. 8 ]  
—Thereafter N2 cont 1 1-6 of 734\* (followed by  
addl. colophon), V ins an addl colophon (for  
both, cf v l 26)

28 <sup>a</sup>) B4 स्व- , D13 त (for तु) —After 28<sup>ab</sup>,  
D13 ins

732\* स इन्द्रजिह्वाश्रमराजपुत्रो

हन तुरग सरथ निरीक्ष्य ।

समागरोद्भाव रथोत्तमं गदा

पुनश्च सरथतरो महारथः ।

Colophon (लकाकटि युद्धमणि मन्त्रिपुत्र)

निर्गता तु पिशा घोरा दृष्ट्वा पानरराक्षमा । [ 5 ]  
उद्यतायुधहन्मानामन्योन्यमतिधावताम् ।  
आह्वय तामि ( ? निम ) यस्तेषां उद्दयुद्धमपनेन ।  
भर्तुः गर्गरीशमिश्र शक्तितोमरमारकः ।  
भूरुद शिपर्यश्वव नगश्च त्रिपुलस्तथा ।  
प्रायनेत महयुद्ध हरिगधममकुटम् । [10]  
पुतस्मिन्नन्तरे चैव राक्षसा भीमप्रक्रमा ।  
अभ्यधावन्त शतशः सुग्रीव प्राति चारुवे ।  
तान्मर्षानहनशुद्धो निविशेन हर्षिधर ।  
स निवार्य परानीकमप्रवीतकानर्नाकम् ।  
रामाज्ञया निवर्तन्ममसंभ्रान्तमर्माभटा । [15]  
इत्युक्त्वा पानरश्रेष्ठो पानरात्राक्षमांस्तदा ।  
शन शनैरमघ्रान्त मयत् स न्यपनेत ।  
अह पश्चिमोद्येण ततोऽपक्रम्य धं स्थिता ।  
विश्राम्यान्तरमामाद्य गते सूर्ये च रावणि ।

—D13 om. 28<sup>cd</sup> V3 damaged up to तत्रैवान् in <sup>d</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S V1 D2 10-12 Cl t महायस्तस्, N2 D1-2 3  
महा (N2 D1 3 °मा) यस्मात्, B1 महामात्यस्, D4 समावक्तस्  
(after corr sup lin also °क्त), T1 G3 M3 3 महा-  
कायस् (for महामायम्). —After 28, N1 ins, B1 2 ins  
after 1. 29 of App I (No 22), while B3 ins after  
28<sup>ab</sup>

733\* ततोऽन्य रथमाख्याय विधिरुक्त्वा पुन ।

शरवर्षेण महता छाटयामास राक्षस ।

[ (1 1) B1 2 म (for स्त) B1 तदा (for पुन ). ]

—After 28, B1 2 4 D2 5-7 9-11 S ins, N2 cont 1 1-6  
(followed by an addl colophon, cf v l 26) after  
731\* and ins 1 8 after 28

734\* तत्कर्म वालिपुत्रस्य सर्वे देवा महर्षिभि ।

तुष्टु पूजनाईस्य तं चोर्मा रामलक्ष्मणो ।

प्रभाव सर्वभूतानि चिदुन्द्रजितो युधि ।

तेन ते त महात्मान तुष्टा दृष्ट्वा प्रधर्षितम् ।

तत प्रहृष्टा कपय ससुग्रीवविभीषणा । [5]

माधुसाधिति नेदुश्च दृष्ट्वा शत्रु प्रधर्षितम् ।

इन्द्रजितु तदा तेन निर्जितो भीमकर्मेणा ।

सयुगे वालिपुत्रेण शोध चक्रे सुदारुणम् ।

[ (1 1) B1 मत्तव देव, G1 2 सर्वदेवा (for सर्वे देवा )  
N2 B1 2 4 D2 11 G3 महर्षिभि, M5 महर्षय (for

सोऽन्तर्धानगतः पापो रावणी रणकर्कशः ।  
ब्रह्मदत्तवगे वीरो रावणिः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
अदृश्यो निशितान्वाणान्मुमोचाशनिवर्चसः ॥ २९

स रामं लक्ष्मणं चैव घोरैर्नागमयैः शरैः ।  
विभेद समरे क्रुद्धः सर्वगात्रेषु राक्षसः ॥ ३०

G 6 1  
E 6 4  
L 6 2

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३४ ॥

सहस्रिभिः ) —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> पृजनाहंश्च, G<sub>2</sub> पृजनाहं त —B<sub>4</sub> om  
1 3-4 —(1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> शयम् (for प्रगाय) G<sub>1</sub> 2  
रणे, Ck t as above (for युधि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> देवताश्च महर्षयः,  
B<sub>1</sub> (marg also as in B<sub>2</sub>) देवाश्च समर्षयः (for the post  
half) —After 1 3, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> K (ed, within brackets)  
ins

734(A)\* अदृश्य सर्वभूतानां योऽमवयुधि दुर्जयः ।  
—Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) D<sub>10</sub> 11 ततरतेन, T<sub>2</sub> तेन  
त च, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> तेन चैन D<sub>7</sub> 9 दृष्टा दृष्टा, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> Ck t  
दृष्टा तुष्टा (by transp) (for तुष्टा दृष्टा) D<sub>6</sub> प्रहापन  
क्ष Cg ते तानि । लिङ्ग-यत्यय आये क्ष —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवश्च  
विभीषण (for the post half) —(1 6) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>  
ते नेदुर्, B<sub>2</sub> ते नृयुर् (for नेदुश्च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> रक्ष (for  
शत्रु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> पराजित —B<sub>4</sub> om  
1 7 —(1 7) T<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> तनय, G<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>6</sub>  
तथा (for तदा) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 [अ]नेन (for तेन) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub>  
सयुगे (B<sub>1</sub> °ग्रामे) द्रुतकारि (D<sub>2</sub> °कमे) णा (for the post  
half) —(1 8) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> निजितो (for सयुगे)  
D<sub>6</sub> केपु (sic) (for क्रोध) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> cont

735\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे रामो वानरान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
सर्वे भवन्तस्मिन्नुक्तु कपिराजेन समता ।  
स ब्रह्मणा दत्तजरस्त्रलोक्य बाधते भृशम् ।  
भवतामर्थसिद्धयर्थं कालेन स समागत ।  
अथैव क्षमितव्य मे भवन्तो विगतज्वरा । [5]  
[(1 4) D<sub>7</sub> च (for म) ]

29 S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 12 13 Om 29 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>  
पापी (for पापो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -गतया तु, D<sub>6</sub> -गतप्रायो (for  
-गत पापो). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 -कर्षित (for कर्कश) —G<sub>2</sub>  
om from 29<sup>a</sup> up to 737\* Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> om 29<sup>c</sup> <sup>d</sup> <sup>f</sup>,  
D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 om 29<sup>c</sup> <sup>d</sup> —<sup>f</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -सनिभान  
(for -वर्षम)

30 Before 30, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins a passage  
relegated to App I (No 22), while B<sub>1</sub> 2 ins  
1 1-29 (followed by 733\*) of App I (No 22)  
before 30 G<sub>2</sub> om up to 737\* (cf. 1 29)  
S V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins the lines of 30 (var)  
(followed by 738\*, D<sub>1</sub> 747\* also) after 6 35 15  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 राम च (for स राम). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> चापि

—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दत्तवर् (for नागमये) —For 30<sup>a</sup>, S Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

736\* राघवौ सूर्यमकाशैर्घोरैर्दत्तवर् शरैः ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 गय V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 -गयना (for नतगैर्)  
D<sub>2</sub> दत्तवर् (for दत्त<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 मृग (for शर ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from कृद्ध up to <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रावणि, D<sub>6</sub>-11 राघवौ (for राक्षस)  
—After 30, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S (G<sub>2</sub> om) ins

737\* मायया मयूतस्तत्र मोहयन्नापवा युधि ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गाय (G<sub>3</sub> °गो) (for गयगां) G<sub>1</sub> उना  
(for युधि) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS (G<sub>2</sub> ins after  
29<sup>a</sup> owing to om) cont, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> ins.  
after 30, whereas V<sub>2</sub> (m) ins after App I  
(No 23)

738\* अदृश्य सर्वभूतानां कृतयोषी निदाचर ।  
वयन्ध शरयन्धेन आतर्ग रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1 1) cf. the prior half of 734(A)\* B<sub>2</sub> 3 -योधानं  
(for -भूतानां) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदायत् (for निदाचर) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> 4 वर्षण, V<sub>3</sub> -जाणे (for -रनेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub>  
तावुभा (for आतर्ग) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> reads 6 35 12

—After 738\*, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S further cont

739\* तौ तेन पुरयव्याघ्रा कृत्तेनाशीविषः शरैः ।  
महत्या निहतौ वीरौ तदा प्रक्षन्त वानरा ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>6</sub> कुद्ध (for कृत्तेन). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [आ]शीविषः  
(for °विष शर ) —(1 2) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 [अ]निहता  
(for निहता) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शर (for तीरा) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 M<sub>6</sub> प्रक्षन्त,  
D<sub>6</sub> प्रक्षन्त (for प्रक्षन्त) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont, while Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> (m) B D<sub>4</sub> cont after 735\* whereas V<sub>1</sub> 2 m  
after 1 29 of App I (No 22)

740\* प्रकाशन्त्यस्तु यया न दम्-

स्तौ वाधितु गक्षरान्जुषु ।

माया प्रयोक्तु मनुष्याणाम्

वयन्ध तौ गानमुवा दुरात्मा ।

[ (1 1) V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> म (for तु) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> नय  
1 3 यया (for यया) V<sub>2</sub> विगते (for न दम्) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub>



स तस्य शक्तिमन्विच्छन्नाजपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
दिदेशातिवलो रामो दश वानरयुथपान् ॥ १  
द्वौ सुपेणस्य दायादौ नीलं च प्लवगर्षभम् ।  
अङ्गदं वालिपुत्रं च शरभं च तरस्विनम् ॥ २  
विनतं जाम्बवन्तं च सानुप्रस्थं महाबलम् ।  
ऋषभं चर्षभस्कन्धमादिदेश परंतपः ॥ ३

नवोचित, V2 दोट्ट तदा, D4 ना मुनापिर्ता (hypm), D9 प्रवा-  
वितु (for ना वापितु) G1 damaged for गजमगजपुत्र  
—(1 3) V1 2 अथ (for माथा) D4 प्रमोक्त, G2 M6 प्रविष्ट  
(for प्रयेक्त) G (ed) प्रयुज्य माथा म तु भेवनागे —V2 illeg  
for 1 4 —(1 4) N1 इदं तदा, V1 इतस्य (illeg), B4  
D4 नटु (D4 °दौ) तदा (for वदन्त ना) D6 T2 दाशरथी  
(for गजपुत्रा) V1 दुः (illeg), D4 5 G M3 6 मराहना  
(for दुगता) ]

—Hereafter V2 ins an addl colophon

[ लकाकटे इन्द्रचित्प्रसागमन नाम मग ॥ १० ॥ ]

—After 30, S N2 V D1-4 (D4 after 740\*) 8 12 13  
ins a passage relegated to App. I (No. 23)

Colophon —Kānda name N V1 2 B1 3 4 लका-  
काटे, D2 13 लकाकटे युद्धपर्वणि. —Sarga name S D8 12  
इन्द्रजित्पुत्र, N1 B1 रात्रियुद्धे (B3 °द्व-) शरवयोयम, N2  
D2 13 इन्द्रजित्मायायुद्ध, V D1 मायायुद्ध, B1 2 शरवयोयम,  
B1 शरवय, D1 मायादर्शन, D9 व्यालकदवधन (sic)  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V3  
D2 4 12 13 om, S2 N2 V1 2 B2 D3 9 20, B1 7 4 19,  
D1 21, D6-7 10 11 13 G M 44, D8 18, T2 43  
—After the colophon, B1 2 ins 1 30-43 of App I  
(No. 22), while D2 concludes with श्रीकृष्ण, G  
M1 2 6 with श्रीरामाय नम

### 35

1 Before Sarga 35, B1 2 ins a passage relegat-  
ed to App I (No. 23) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N1 D13 ins

741\* अनुमन्तरप्रेते रावणि ममभिद्रवन् ।

[ D1° अवागन् (sic) (for अनुमन्) ]

—S D8 om 1<sup>cd</sup>. —N2 B1 2 4 ददर्श (for दिदेश)  
M1 बलान (for बलो) N1 B3 ददर्श राम सुपत्नी,  
V D1 3 13 रामो दिदेशातिवलो (D1 3 13 °लान), D2 4 12  
रामो दिदेश बलवान —N2 V3 D1 1a -पुगवान् (for  
युथपान)

ते संग्रह्या हरयो भीमानुद्यम्य पादपान् ।  
आकाशं विविशुः सर्वे मार्गमाणा दिशो दश ॥ ४  
तेषां वेगवतां वेगमिषुभिर्वेगवत्तरैः ।  
अस्त्रवित्परमास्त्रेण वारयामास रावणिः ॥ ५  
तं भीमवेगा हरयो नाराचैः क्षतविश्रताः ।  
अन्धकारे न ददृशुर्मधैः सूर्यमिवावृतम् ॥ ६

2 <sup>a</sup>) S D7 8 12 जाववत सुपेण च —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D7 9-11  
प्लवगाधिप, D13 गवयर्षभ, Cv as in text (for प्लवगर्षभम्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1 2 4 च महाबाहु, D6 G2 Cv वायुपुत्र च (for  
वालिपुत्र च) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 च सनस्विन, D6 च महाबल,  
D7 M6 Cv च (Cv त) तर्षान्वनं, G1 3 च यशस्विन, M1 2  
गवमादन (for च तरस्विनम्) S V D1-4 8 12 13 मैद च  
जरभं तथा

3 <sup>a</sup>) S B2 D2 4 8-12 12 M1 2 द्विविदं (S D8 °व)  
च हनुमत, N V B1 3 4 D1 3 13 द्विवि (V3 damaged after  
द्विवि up to वृष [see Var ] in °) द हनुमत च —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
B3 4 प्रस्थ वीर, B1 सानुवतं, M1 2 जाववत (for सानुप्रस्थ)  
S V1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 गज (V1 2 बल, D2 4 नल) च सुमहा-  
बल C Cv 'विनत जाम्बवन्तं च सानुप्रस्थ महाबलम्' इति  
पाठ C —<sup>c</sup>) B3 शरभं (for ऋषभ) N1 B2 3 D1 2 4 13  
M6 ऋषभस्कन्धम् (D1 °धान्), V D7 8 वृष (V3 damaged  
for वृष) मस्कन्धम्, D6 G1 च शुभ (G1 वृष) स्कन्धम्  
C Gr ऋषभ चर्षभस्कन्धमिति पाठ . C —<sup>d</sup>) M6 दिदेश  
च (for आदिदेश) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 रिषु प्रति, G1 2  
महाबल (for परतप)

4 <sup>a</sup>) S V1 2 B3 D1-4 8 12 13 तु (B3 च) ग्रह्या,  
B4 सहयाश्च, D6 ग्रह्याय (for संग्रह्या) V3 ते तु सर्वे  
ग्रह्याश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 शिलाम् (for भीमान्) V2 उद्विश्य,  
D6 उपाय (for उद्यम) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13  
यतो भय, G1 विहायस, G (ed.) तु रावणि (for  
दिशो दश)

5 V3 damaged for 5<sup>abc</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D13 om (hapl)  
वेगवता —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 बलवत्तरं —<sup>c</sup>) D4 रावणि (for  
अस्त्रवित्) M1 2 परमकुट्टो, M2 Cg परमास्त्रस्तु, Cm t as in  
text (for परमास्त्रेण) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V B3 D2 4 8 12  
युथपास्तान (D2 4 °य) वारयन्, D1 3 13 युथपानामवारयन्  
(D1 °नरान् [sic]), G1 निजज्ञे रावणात्मज

6 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 7 8 12 13 G1 2 ते (for त)  
D7 वारितास्तु (for भीमवेगा) —N2 illeg for <sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup>) D6 राक्षसेन्द्र (for नाराचैः) S V D1-4 8 12 13 बहुभि  
क्ष (V3 °भि, D13 °सि, ता, N1 B नृशताडि (B. विश्व,  
B4 °द्वि) ता, D6 11 M1-3 क्षतविग्रहा, D6 12 3

रामलक्ष्मणयोरेव सर्वमर्मभिदः शरान् ।  
 भृशमावेशयामास रावणिः समितिजयः ॥ ७  
 निरन्तरशरीरौ तु भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 क्रुद्धेनेन्द्रजिता वीरौ पन्नगैः शरतां गतैः ॥ ८  
 तयोः क्षतजमार्गेण सुस्राव रुधिरं बहु ।  
 तावुभौ च प्रकाशेते पुष्पिताविव किंशुकौ ॥ ९  
 ततः पर्यन्तरक्ताक्षो भिन्नाङ्गनचयोपमः ।

कृतविक्षता . —<sup>c</sup>) S B4 D5 8 13 13 G3 M3 अंधकारेण, B2 D4 अंधकारेण, T3 अतराले न (for अन्धकारे न) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 [उ]दित, D6 [अ]द्भुतं (for [भा]वृतम्) —After 6, S V B1-2 (marg) D1-4 8 13 13 ins

742\* ते तु वानरशार्दूला राक्षसेन विपश्चिता ।  
 निर्भृता शरवेगेन न्यपतन्त महीतले ।

[ (1 1) B3 ते च, L (ed) तेन (for ते तु) B1 ते वानरा इन्द्रजिता (for the prior half) —(1 2) B1 निर्भृता B1-जालेन (for वेगेन) D13 न्यपतन्त (for न्यपतन्त) ]

7 V3 om 7 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 त्वेवं, B3 त्वेव (for एव) N1 B3 D6-7 9-11 T G2 3 M3 5 -देह- (for -मर्म-) G2 मृत (for -मिद) —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S V1 2 D1-4 8 13 13 subst

743\* ततस्तौ राघवौ वीरौ सर्वमर्मतिगौ शरौ ।

[ V1 3 D1 3 13 स (for तौ) S3 उत्तमौ (for ततस्तौ) ], while N1 B1 2 4 subst for 7<sup>ab</sup>

744\* स रामलक्ष्मणौ चैव वेगवद्भि शितै शरौ ।

[ B1 राम लक्ष्मण (for रामलक्ष्मणौ). B3 एव (for चैव). B1 देहवद्भि (for वेग) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S V1 2 D1-4 8 13 13 भावेद (S2 D2 8 12 °क्ष, D1 3 4 °क्ष) याचक्रे, N1 B3 अतरगाश्चक्रे, B2 भावेदयामास, B4 भावेजयामास

8 °) S V B2 D4 8 12 T1 G1 M3 तौ, N2 B1 4 च, D2 3 हि (for तु). M1 3 -[अ]चितौ वीरौ, D13 -शरौ तत्र (for शरीरौ तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G3 M1 2 5 तावुभौ, G1 2 कृतौ तौ (for भ्रातरौ) S V D1-4 8 13 13 उभौ च (V तेनोभौ, D1-4 13 तावुभौ) भ्रातरौ कृतौ, N1 भ्रातरौ तौ कृतव्रणौ, N2 B1 2 4 कृ (B1 क्ष) तौ तौ (B3 च) सायकैस्तदा, B3 भ्रातरौ तावुभौ कृतौ —<sup>c</sup>) T3 G2 क्रोधेन, G1 M5 बद्धौ च (for क्रुद्धेन) N B युद्धे, D6 T2 नीतौ, M1 2 घोरे (for वीरौ) —After 8°, V2 erroneously repeats from the post half of 743\* up to 8° —<sup>d</sup>) D8 पारता (for शरता). S3 गतौ D3 शरणागतौ

9 °) S V D1 2 8 13 क्षतजमार्गेभ्य, N2 B1 2 4 D13 क्षतजमार्गेभ्य, D4 क्षतात्तु गात्रेभ्य, 13 तु क्षतमार्गेण,

रावणिर्भ्रातरौ वाक्यमन्तर्धानगतोऽब्रवीत् ॥ १०

युध्यमानमनालक्ष्यं शक्नोऽपि त्रिदशेश्वरः ।

द्रष्टुमासादितुं वापि न शक्तः किं पुनर्युवाम् ॥ ११

प्रावृताविषुजालेन राघवौ कङ्कपत्रिणा ।

एष रोपपरीतात्मा नयाभि यमसादनम् ॥ १२

एवमुक्त्वा तु धर्मज्ञौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

निर्विभेद शितैर्बाणैः प्रजहर्ष ननाद च ॥ १३

Cv r m t as in text (for क्षतजमार्गेण) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1 2 4 बहुवा (for रुधिर) M3 भुवि (for बहु) N1 B3 बहु सुस्राव ज्ञोणित —<sup>c</sup>) B4 रम, D6 तु (for च) S N B1 3 D8 12 G1 2 सप्रकाशेते, V1 2 D1 3 13 प्रचकाशेते

10 °) S D4 8 12 पर्यन्तरक्ताक्षौ, N1 B3 पद्मपलानाक्षौ (B3 °क्षौ), V1 पर्यन्तताम्राक्षौ, D4 पर्यन्तरक्षौ तौ, G1 2 M3 स रोपताम्राक्षौ D7 अथ राक्षसवीरोस्तौ —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 13 13 नील (for मिस) N2 illeg, V B2 4 -चयप्रभ, D1 -चयोपमौ (for -चयोपम) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 B3 D2 8 12 रावणौ राघवौ (for रावणिर्भ्रातरौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1 3 अतरीक्ष- (for अन्तर्धान-)

11 D5 om 11-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D2-4 8 13 13 अलक्ष्य मा, D1 असख्य मा (for अनालक्ष्य) C m अनालक्ष्य अन्तर्धाय C —<sup>b</sup>) B3 न ददशे पुर, T2 [s] पि त्रिदिवेश्वर, Cg as in text (for S पि त्रिदशेश्वर) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 12 आसादित N1 D1 2 4 च (for वा) D13 शत्रु चासादित चापि —<sup>d</sup>) D4 त्व (sic) (for किं) —After 11, B2 ins 746\*

12 D5 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11). V3 D3 om 12 S V1 2 D1 2 4 8 13 13 om 12<sup>ab</sup> N B read 12 after 15 (B2 after 6 34 738\*) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 4 आवृताव्, D6 प्राकृताव्, D9-11 Ct प्रापिताव् —<sup>b</sup>) G1 -पत्रिणौ, G2 -पत्रिण C राघवाविति सवोधनम् । अत्रापि युवामिति द्वितीयान्ततया विपरिणम्यानुपञ्जनीयम् C —S V1 2 D1 2 4 8 13 13 (V1 2 D13 after 745\*) read 12<sup>cd</sup> after 13 —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 8 12 एतौ, D1 ईपद् (for एष) D9-11 कोप- (for रोप-)

13 °) G1 2 M6 मायावी (for धर्मज्ञौ) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 तावुभौ (for भ्रातरौ) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 शरैर्, D12 शरैर् (for शितैर्) G1 2 M6 शरैस्तीक्ष्णै (for शितैर्बाणै) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 M1 2 जहर्ष च (for प्रजहर्ष) G3 M3 ननाद (for ननाद) S D8 12 शक्राशनिसमप्रभे, N B G1 2 M6 प्रहर्षाद्भि (G3 °द्धि)-ननाद च, V D1-4 13 वज्रस्पर्शसमप्रभे, D7 प्रतोत्रैरिव कुजरौ —After 13, S D1 2 4 8 12 read 12<sup>cd</sup>, while N V1 2 B D13 (V1 2 D13 followed by 12<sup>cd</sup>) ins

745\* उवाच शरसदीप्तौ भ्रातरौ तौ निशाचर ।

G 6 20  
B 6 45  
L 6 21



तौ तु क्रूरेण निहतौ रक्षसा कामरूपिणा ।  
असृक्सुसुवतुस्तीव्रं जलं प्रसवणाविव ॥ २१  
पपात प्रथमं रामो विद्धो मर्मसु मार्गणैः ।

क्रोधादिन्द्रजिता येन पुरा शक्रो विनिर्जितः ॥ २२  
नाराचैरर्धनाराचैर्भल्लैरञ्जलिकैरपि ।  
विन्याध वत्सदन्तैश्च सिंहदंष्ट्रैः क्षुरैस्तथा ॥ २३

G 6 20  
B 6 45  
L 6 21

as in text (for न चास्तब्धम्) ❧ Ct 'अस्तब्धम्' इति  
पाठे चेष्टावत् ❧ —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>d</sup> S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
13 13 अपि सूक्ष्मम्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सनताग्रैर् (for आ कराग्राद्).  
T<sub>3</sub> कराग्रादप्यजिह्वगै (for <sup>d</sup>) —D<sub>9</sub> सविभिन्नगजस्कंध  
कराभ्यामिव जिह्वगै —After 20, N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins ,  
V<sub>2</sub> ins after 21<sup>ab</sup>

748\* शराचितशरीरौ तौ क्षितौ निपतिताबुभौ ।  
व्यराजेता महाबाहू छादितौ शलभैर्यथा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> शराचित- —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशतुर्,  
V<sub>2</sub> प्रकाशता, B<sub>3</sub> (before corr चकाशतु) व्यवस्येता,  
D<sub>13</sub> प्रकाशेता, G (ed) अदृश्येता (for व्यराजेता) B<sub>1</sub> हव्य-  
वाहा D<sub>13</sub> द्रावित सलिल यथा (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> cont 751\* repeating it after 22

21 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अरेण (for क्रूरेण) S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 तौ तु  
वीरौ (D<sub>4</sub> °र) शरैर्वि (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °र्वि)द्धौ, N<sub>1</sub> B तौ तु वीरेण  
वि (B<sub>4</sub> व)द्धागौ, D<sub>13</sub> तौ वीरौ च शरैर्विद्धौ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> काम-  
रूपमि —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins 748\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> 5 सुखा (T<sub>2</sub> °ख)वतुस्, I<sub>3</sub> सखावतुस् S V  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 रक्त सुसुवतुर्गात्राज् (V °र्गात्रैर्), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रसुसुवाते  
रुधिर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 सवतो रुधिर तीव्र, D<sub>1</sub> रक्त सुसुचु-  
गात्राज्, D<sub>13</sub> रक्तानि सुसुवुर्गात्राज् —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 6  
प्रसवणादिव, D<sub>6</sub> प्रसवणानि च

22 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> repeat 22<sup>ab</sup> after 752\* —<sup>a</sup>) S  
V D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 (first time) पातित, D<sub>2</sub> 4 पतित (for  
पपात) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both first time) पीडितश्चाभवद्राम  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> (all second time) मर्मगै (for  
मार्गणै) S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 (first time) शरतल्प (D<sub>1</sub> 3 13  
°शल्य)नि (D<sub>1</sub> °शल्यमि)पीडित (D<sub>13</sub> °ते), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3  
(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 first time) 4 पूर्व (B<sub>1</sub> °र्व)विद्ध (N<sub>1</sub> तूर्णमेव)  
शि (B<sub>3</sub> श)तै शरै —After 22<sup>ab</sup> (r), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins ,  
V<sub>1</sub> ins after 24<sup>ab</sup> (first time), D<sub>13</sub> cont after  
751\* (r)

749\* बहवो राक्षसा येन शरैर्विनिहता रणे ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> निहता व महाबले (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> क्रोधेन (for क्रोधाद्) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रजितो.  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तेन (for येन) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> येन (for पुरा)  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 8 12 [ S ]पि निर्जित, D<sub>6</sub> in marg ,  
D<sub>11</sub> विनिर्जित (for विनिर्जित) —After 22, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
ins

750\* पुनश्च लक्ष्मणो वीरो निश्चेष्टो धरणीतले ।  
पुन पश्चाद्राक्षसेन्द्रो ववर्ष शरपञ्जरम् ।

[(1 1) L (ed) धरणी गत —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुर  
(for पुन) D<sub>2</sub> स रक्षेन्द्रो (for राक्षसेन्द्रो) L (ed) पश्चात्स  
राक्षसेन्द्रो वै (°द्रेण) ववर्षे शरपञ्जरे ]

—After 22, V B<sub>1</sub> (repeats after 23) 2 4 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 11 S  
ins , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (repeats after 22<sup>ab</sup> [ r ]) ins  
after 23, N<sub>2</sub> (second time illeg) cont for the  
first time after 748\* repeating it after 22

751\* रुक्मपुङ्खे प्रसन्नाग्रैरञ्जोगतिभिराशुगै ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> (first time) हेमपुङ्खे N<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> (second time) 3 D<sub>13</sub> (first time) ततो (D<sub>13</sub> तु तौ)  
विद्धेस (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °द्धौ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °द्धौ), V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> अजिह्वाग्रैर्,  
B<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>13</sub> (second time) अजिह्वाग्रैर्,  
B<sub>2</sub> सुतीक्ष्णाधे, T<sub>2</sub> सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैर् (for प्रसन्नाग्रैर्) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> (first  
time) 4 D<sub>7</sub> 9 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 Cm t रजो-, M<sub>5</sub> अद्र्य (sic), Cg as  
above (for अञ्जो-) B<sub>4</sub> आयस, D<sub>13</sub> (second time)  
आयुधं (for आशुगै) N<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second-  
time) 3 तीक्ष्णधारे शिते शर, B<sub>2</sub> नभोयायिमिर्वासै, D<sub>13</sub>  
(first time) तीक्ष्णाग्रैरशितै शरै (for the post half)  
❧ Cm प्रसन्नाग्रैरञ्जोगतिमि इति पाठ ❧ ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> cont, V<sub>1</sub> ins after 23,  
B<sub>1</sub> cont after 751\* (second time), D<sub>13</sub> cont  
after 751\* (first time)

752\* असृग्मुसुचतुर्गात्रैरभिवृष्टाविवाचलौ ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> रक्त (for असृग्) V<sub>1</sub> असृज \*धिर गात्रैर् (for the  
prior half) V<sub>1</sub> अभिवृष्ट, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अतिवृष्टाव् (for अभिवृष्टाव्)  
V<sub>1</sub> इवाचल ]

23 D<sub>10</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भीमैर्, Cg as in  
text (for भल्लैर्) —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
subst

753\* नालीकेरधर्धनालीकैर्भल्लैरथ विकर्णिभि ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 3 नाडीकैर् (for both नालीकैर्) G (ed) बहु- (for  
अर्ध-) V<sub>3</sub> क्षुरैर् (for भल्लैर्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अपि (for अय)  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -कर्णिभि up to सिंहदंष्ट्रे in <sup>d</sup>  
S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 भल्लैर्मुक्तै सहस्रश, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 भल्लैर्वैतसपत्रै (for the  
post half) ]

—V<sub>2</sub> lacuna for <sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नाराचैर्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 त्रिपाठैर्, B<sub>1</sub> विकचैर् (for विन्याध) D<sub>6</sub> वत्सदंष्ट्रैश्  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सित- (for सिंह-) B<sub>2</sub> -दंष्ट्रै, D<sub>9</sub> -नाड-  
(for -दंष्ट्रै) D<sub>5</sub> 6 क्षुरैस् (for क्षुरैस्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 G<sub>2</sub> शितै  
शरै, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शरै शितै, G<sub>1</sub> क्षुरै शरै, G<sub>3</sub> \* \* अपि  
(damaged), M<sub>5</sub> शरैरपि, Cv r g as in text (for

27 स वीरशयने शिश्ये विज्यमादाय कार्मुकम् ।  
24 भिन्नमुष्टिपरीणाहं त्रिणतं रुक्मभूपितम् ॥ २४  
27 बाणपातान्तरे रामं पतितं पुरुषर्षभम् ।  
स तत्र लक्ष्मणो दृष्ट्वा निराशो जीवितेऽभवत् ॥ २५

बद्धौ तु वीरौ पतितौ शयानौ  
तौ वानराः संपरिवार्य तस्थुः ।  
समागता वायुसुतप्रमुख्या  
विपादमार्ताः परमं च जग्मुः ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३५ ॥

धुरंस्तथा) Ñ1 B3 सिंहदंष्ट्रोत्थितैः शरैः —After 23, V1 ins 752\*, Ñ1 B1(repeats) 3 D13 (repeats after 22<sup>ab</sup> [r ]) ins 751\*

24 B4 om 24<sup>ab</sup> V1 reads 24<sup>ab</sup> twice (var.) Ñ2 illeg for "—" Ñ1 B3 शेते (for शिश्ये) V1(first time) 2 3 B1 2 निहतो लक्ष्मणः शिश्ये (V1 °णश्चापि, B1 °ण शेते) —V1 (first time) illeg. for "—" Ñ V1(second time) 2 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 लिङ्यम्, D6 G2 सज्जम्, T2 G1 सज्यम्, Cg as in text (for लिङ्यम्) D9-11 Ct आविध्य, Cg as in text (for आदाय) —After 24<sup>ab</sup> (first time), V1 ins 749\* —Ñ2 illeg for "—" Ñ D1-4 8 12 13 G2 छि(Ñ D2 8 12 छ, D4 लि)स- B1 4 -परिध्वस्त, D4 -परीतात्मा (for -परीणाह) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ D8.12 नृत्यन्, Ñ1 B2 त्रिगुण, Ñ2 V3 चित्त, V1 3 B1 D1 1 4 6 7 9-11 13 T2 3 त्रिनत, B3 4 विनत (for त्रिणत) M रत्न (for रुक्म-) Ñ V1 D2 8 12 13 -वाजिन, Ñ V2 B रजित, D1 3 4 -राजितं (for भूपितम्)

25 " ) Ñ1 B3 -पातातर, D4 12 पातातुर, G2 पादातरो (sic), Cv mgt as in text (for पातान्तरे) Ñ Ñ V B D1 1 4 8 12 13 राम (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B3 शयान, V1.2 D6 10-12 पातित (for पतित) B1 पतित पुरुषर्षभ —V3 damaged for 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ Ñ2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 शयान लक्ष्मण, Ñ1 B3 लक्ष्मण विकृत (for स तत्र लक्ष्मणो) —After 25, D6-7.9-11 S ins

754\* राम कमलपत्राक्ष शरवन्धपरिक्षतम् ।  
शुशोच भ्रातर दृष्ट्वा पतित धरणीतले ।  
हरयश्चापि त दृष्ट्वा सताप परम गता ।

[ (1 1) M6 शरवन्ध, D6 शरवन्धप्रतीक्षत, D6 शरवन्ध परीक्ष्य त, D7 10 11 शरण्य रणतोषिण(D7 °त), D9 शरवन्धे निपीडित, T3 G3 शरवन्धेन पीडित (for the post half) —(1 2) G3 damaged for शुशोच —(1 3) D6 [s]पि च (by transp) (for चापि) T3 G2 M6 ता (for त) ]

—Hereafter, D7 10 11 G3 cont

755\* शोकार्ताश्चक्रुश्चोरमश्रुपरितलोचना ।

26 " ) V2 B2 चिह्नौ (for वद्धौ) B4 वीर-, Cg as in text (for वीरौ) Ñ D1-4 8 12 13 विवृ(D2 °ष्ट)ता, Ñ1 V1 B3 निहतौ, Ñ2 illeg, V2 3 B1 2 4 शयने (for पतित). D7 10 11 वद्धौ तु तो वीरशये शयानौ —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B D1-2 6 7 10 11 13 T1 2 G2 M1 2 5 ते, D4 तेन (for तो) Ñ Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 G1 2 M6 सर्वे (for तस्थु) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ Ñ2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 समासते वायुसुतप्रधाना —<sup>d</sup>) D13 T3 प्रजग्मु (for च जग्मु)

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ V1 2 B1 3 4 D-13 लकाकाण्डे —Sarga name Ñ S1 V3 D1 4 शरवन्धन(D4 °न), S2 Ñ2 V1 B2 4 D1 8 12 शरवन्ध (B2 °धे), Ñ1 B1 3 रात्रि युद्धे शरवन्ध, V2 शरवन्ध, D2 13 युद्धपर्वणि शरवन्ध., D9 श्रीराममूर्ति —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 Ñ1 V2 3 B1 D2 4 11-13 om, S2 Ñ2 V1 D3 9 21, B2 D1 22, B3 4 20, D6-7 10 T1 3 G M 45, D6 19, T2 44 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

३६

ततो द्यां पृथिवीं चैव वीक्षमाणा वनौकसः ।  
 ददृशुः सततौ बाणैर्भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १  
 वृष्टेवोपरते देवे कृतकर्मणि राक्षसे ।  
 आजगामाथ तं देवं ससुग्रीवो विभीषणः ॥ २  
 नीलद्विविदमैन्दाश्च सुपेणसुमुखाङ्गदाः ।  
 तूर्णं हनुमता सार्धमन्वशोचन्त राघवौ ॥ ३  
 निश्चेष्टौ मन्दनिःश्वासौ शोणितौघपरिप्लुतौ ।  
 शरजालाचितौ स्तब्धौ शयानौ शरतल्पयोः ॥ ४

निःश्वसन्तौ यथा सर्पौ निश्चेष्टौ मन्दविक्रमौ ।  
 रुधिरस्त्रावदिग्धाङ्गौ तापनीयावित्र ध्वजौ ॥ ५  
 तौ वीरशयने वीरौ शयानौ मन्दचेष्टितौ ।  
 यूथपैस्तैः परिवृतौ बाष्पव्याकुललोचनैः ॥ ६  
 राघवौ पतितौ दृष्ट्वा शरजालसमावृतौ ।  
 बभूवुर्व्यथिताः सर्वे वानराः सविभीषणाः ॥ ७  
 अन्तरिक्षं निरीक्षन्तो दिशः सर्वाश्च वानराः ।  
 न चैनं मायया छन्नं ददृशू रावणिं रणे ॥ ८

G 6 21  
B 6 46  
L 6 22

36

❧ Cv does not comment on Sargas 36 and 37

1 \*) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to पृथिवीं B<sub>3</sub> इतो (for ततो) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for चैव) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ १३ वीक्षमाणा (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ सहितौ, D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सततैर्, T<sub>2</sub> सनतौ, Cg k t as in text (for सततौ) Ṣ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ वदौ (for बाणैर्)

2 \*) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> दर्शित-, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> धर्षित्वा, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ७ ९ ११ T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub> Ck इष्टे (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °ष्टे)व, B<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा च, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वृष्टेव, D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ १३ वर्षित्वा, D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टेव (sic), D<sub>12</sub> धर्षित, Cg t as in text (for वृष्टेव) Ṣ Ṇ V B D<sub>1</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ G<sub>3</sub> मेधे, Cg t as in text (for देवे) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कृते (for कृत-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>1</sub>-३ ८ १२ १३ आपपात, Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ उपयातो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ उत्पपात, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ उपायातो (for आजगाम) B<sub>4</sub> च (for [अ]थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सुग्रीवोथ (for ससुग्रीवो) Ṣ Ṇ V B D<sub>1</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ ५ सुग्रीव सविभीषण

3 \*) G M<sub>5</sub> तु (for च) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ ७-१३ T<sub>3</sub> अगदो (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ T<sub>3</sub> नीलश्च) द्विविदो (Ṣ D<sub>12</sub> °धो) मैद —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub>-४ ७-१३ T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुपेण कुमुदो नल (V B<sub>1</sub> २ D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °दोगद), Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °कुमुदागदा —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> २ सर्वे (for तूर्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ८ १२ १३ अगमन्य (D<sub>1</sub> २ १३ °द्य)त्र, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>3</sub> आगच्छ (D<sub>3</sub> °म)न्यत्र, D<sub>4</sub> आजगम्यत्र, M<sub>5</sub> अन्वचेक्षत (for अन्वशोचन्त)

4 \*) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-७ ९-११ T G M<sub>3</sub> ५ Cg अचेष्टौ (for निश्चेष्टौ) D<sub>1</sub> रुद्ध- (for मन्द-) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-४ १० ११ T G M<sub>1</sub> ५ ५ -निश्वासौ ❧ Cg अत्र पुनरुक्त्यो दु खातिरेकात् । यद्वा अचेष्टाविति श्लोक पूर्वश्लोकेनान्वित ❧ —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ४ रुधिरौघ, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> २ D<sub>5</sub>-७ ९-११ T G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>5</sub> शोणितेन, D<sub>4</sub> शोणितैश्च (for शोणितौघ) D<sub>4</sub> -परिक्षितौ (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> ८ १२ शरजालावृ (D<sub>5</sub> °न्वि)तौ, V<sub>3</sub> °जालावृ तौ (for °जालाचितौ) D<sub>2</sub> ध्वस्तौ (for स्तब्धौ)

D<sub>4</sub> शरजालेन निर्वद्धौ —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>2</sub> ४ ७-१२ १३ शरतल्पगौ

5 \*) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ १० ११ S निश्चसतौ Ṣ Ṇ V B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>1</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ M<sub>1</sub> २ नागौ, Cg as in text (for सर्पौ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुविद्धौ, M<sub>1</sub> २ निहतौ, Cg as in text (for निश्चेष्टौ) V B<sub>1</sub> २ नष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ १३ सिंह-, D<sub>6</sub> ७ ९-११ T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दीन, Cg as in text (for मन्द-) —G<sub>1</sub> om ५<sup>c</sup>-७<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> क्षुति-, B<sub>2</sub> प्रति-, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ ५ -[आ]स्त्राव- (for स्त्राव-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -लिप्तागौ —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>4</sub> ५ ७-११ M<sub>5</sub> तपनीयावृ

6 G<sub>1</sub> om ६ (cf v l ५) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ८ १२ १३ मदचेतसो (Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °नौ), Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ नष्टचेतनौ, D<sub>2</sub> मदनिम्बनो (for मन्दचेष्टितौ) —Ṣ D<sub>6</sub> १२ om ६<sup>c</sup>-७<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ V<sub>2</sub> B स-, D<sub>9</sub>-११ स्त्रै (for ते) L (ed) परिवृत्तौ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> न्यावृत्- (for -न्याकुल-) Ṇ V<sub>2</sub> ३ B D<sub>3</sub> ४ लोचनो (for लोचनै) M<sub>1</sub> २ बाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणे

7 Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> १२ G<sub>1</sub> om ७<sup>ab</sup> (for G<sub>1</sub>, cf v l ५ and for others, ६) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> राम तु पतित इष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>1</sub>-४ १३ बाण- (for शर-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> १० ११ समन्वितौ, D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ -सम (D<sub>4</sub> °मा)दितौ, D<sub>7</sub> ९ १३ -ममाचितौ, D<sub>13</sub> -विमोहितौ, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -[आ]चितौ तदा (for -समावृतौ) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शरविद्ध सलक्ष्मण —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp व्यथिता and वानरा

8 D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl ?) ८-१० G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) ८-९<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अतरीक्ष Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> निरेक्षत, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ च (Ṇ<sub>2</sub> तु) पश्यतो, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निरीक्षते, D<sub>4</sub> निरीक्षस्ते (for निरीक्षन्तो) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub>-३ १३ तु त, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> २ च ते, D<sub>4</sub> च त, D<sub>3</sub> सुत, D<sub>11</sub> चैव (for चैनं) D<sub>1</sub> ४ (after corr as in text) छिन्न (for छन्न) —D<sub>5</sub> ९ om (hapl) ८<sup>a</sup>-९<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>1</sub>-४ ८ १३ अपश्यन् (for ददृशू) G<sub>1</sub> वानरा (for रावणिं) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ४ पश्यतो (B<sub>4</sub> °ति) रावणात्मज, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> २ G (ed) ऐक्षते (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ऐक्षति, G [ed] पश्यतीं) द्रजित रणे

तं तु मायाप्रतिच्छन्नं माययैव विभीषणः ।  
 वीक्षमाणो ददर्शार्थं भ्रातुः पुत्रमवस्थितम् ॥ ९  
 तमप्रतिमकर्माणमप्रतिद्वन्द्वमाहवे ।  
 ददर्शान्तर्हितं वीरं वरदानाद्विभीषणः ॥ १०  
 इन्द्रजित्वात्मनः कर्म तौ शयानौ समीक्ष्य च ।  
 उवाच परमप्रीतो हर्षयन्सर्वनैर्ऋतान् ॥ ११  
 दूषणस्य च हन्तारौ खरस्य च महाबलौ ।  
 सादितौ मामकैर्वाणैर्भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १२  
 नेमौ मोक्षयितुं शक्यावेतस्मादिषुबन्धनात् ।

सर्वैरपि समागम्य सर्पिसंघः सुगमुरः ॥ १३  
 यत्कृते चिन्तयानस्य शोकान्तस्य पितुर्मम ।  
 अस्पृष्टा शयनं गात्रं स्त्रियामा याति शर्वरी ॥ १४  
 कृत्स्नेयं यत्कृते लङ्का नदी वर्षाभिराकुला ।  
 सोऽयं मूलहरोऽनर्थः सर्वेषां निहतो मया ॥ १५  
 रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्यैव सर्वेषां च वनोक्त्याम् ।  
 विक्रमा निष्फलाः सर्वे यथा शरदि तोयदाः ॥ १६  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु तान्मर्वात्राक्षसान्परिपार्श्वगान् ।  
 यूथपानपि तान्मर्वास्ताडयामास रावणिः ॥ १७

9 D12 om 9, G3 om 9<sup>ab</sup>, D5 om 9<sup>a</sup> (for all, cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 ततो (for त तु) D1 -प्रतिच्छन्नः D2 -परिच्छन्न —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1 मायया स, D13 माययेय, G1 3 M5 मायावी स (M5 च) (for माययेय) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D5 erroneously repeats 8<sup>c</sup> and 9<sup>b</sup> —S V2 D8 om (hapl) 9<sup>c</sup> —10 —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 5 11 वीक्षमाणो, D4 विभीषणो (for वीक्षमाणो) V1 D7 9-11 ददर्शार्थं, G3 M5 [S] व ददर्शो N1 B3 ददर्श स्थितमाकाशे —<sup>d</sup>) N1 भ्रातृ (for भ्रातु) M1 2 रथे स्थित (for अवस्थितम्)

10 S V2 D8 12 om 10 (cf v l 8 and 9) D5 om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 पश्यति (for ददर्श) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 4 D3 4 वरदत्त, B2 अतर्धानाद्, D2 निनदत (for वरदानाद्) —After 10, D5-7 9-11 S ins

756\* तेजसा यशसा चैव विक्रमेण च सयुतम् ।

[ D9 वपुषा (for यशसा) G1 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) D9-11 T3 G1 सयुत ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D4 च (for तु) N V B महामाय (for [आ]त्मन कर्म) —<sup>b</sup>) S D1-4 8 12 13 G1 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) G3 तु (for च) N V B कृत्वा कर्म सुदुस्तर (N B3 4 °दात्तं) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B1 2 4 D7 9-11 13 T3 -राक्षसान्, D4 -सेनिकान् (for -नेर्ऋतान्) M1 2 हर्षय-जजनीचरान्

12 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 G3 M5 निहतारौ, D1-4 13 च हन्तार (for च हन्तारौ) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 तथैव च, N2 V B1 2 महाहवे, G1 2 M5 महात्मन (for महाबलौ) N1 B3 4 D2-4 13 खरस्यैव च (D3 तु) पश्यत, D1 अपरस्यैव पश्यत —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, N2 ins

757\* शायितौ भूतले बद्धा न शक्तौ - तुं पुन ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S D2 8 12 शा (S2 शा, D12 पा) तितौ, N1 B सदितौ, N2 illeg, V1 2 सूदितौ, D1 3 13 स्पदितौ, D4 अहतौ, G1 2 M5 शायितौ, G3 व्यादितौ, Gg as in text (for सादितौ)

13 <sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 तौ, N1 B3 4 D2-4 12 13 [ए]तौ, B3 च, D1 [ए]व (for [इ]मौ). N V2 2 B D1 4 G1 2 M5 मोचयितु V2 D8 12 13 G1 2 M5 शक्याय (for शक्याय) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D4 4 शर- (for दृष्टु-) S D8 12 पूर्ता तौ दृष्टयन् —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 समस्तेश्च (for सर्वैरपि) N2 V2 3 B1 4 समायाच —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 3 B4 क्षयिमर्थ, V1 क्षयिमिश्र, D3 सर्वमव (for सर्विमर्थ)

11 V3 om 11 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 2 कृते चिन्तयतो यस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 अस्पृष्टाय (for अस्पृष्टा) S D8 12 अस्पृष्टे शयने गात्रं, V2 D1-4 13 अस्पृष्टशयना ना (D1 9 13 °नर्गा) त्रम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 2 B1-3 जाग्रत, D1 3 13 यामिनी (for शर्वरी) S D8 12 दीर्घया (S1 °र्वा या) मास्ति यामिनी, D3 दीर्घमायाति यामिनी

15 V2 illeg for 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 कृत्स्नीय, V1 कृत्स्नी द्वि, B1 कृत्स्नेय, T1 कृतेय (for कृत्स्नेयं). S N1 V1 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 नगरी (for यत्कृते) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 M5 वर्षाद् (for वर्षासु) N1 व्याकुला (for [इ]राकुला) V2 नदी वर्षाभिरा-कुला —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 मूलहरो. N1 नेप ; B3 4 रोच, D1 2 धन्वी (for सन्त्ये). —D12 om (hapl) 15<sup>d</sup> -16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 नो हतो, D7 10 11 शमितो, D9 शासितो (for निहतो) N1 B3 सर्वेषा नो निपातित .

16 D12 om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D9 [इ]ह, M1-3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) S D1-4 8 13 मलक्ष्मणस्य रामस्य (for <sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 4 रामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवा ये चान्ये वनगोचरा, N2 V B1 2 रामोय लक्ष्मणश्चैव सर्वे चैव (V3 सह सर्वे) वनोक्त्याम् —D8 om 16<sup>c</sup> -17 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 4 विक्रमे (for विक्रमा) N2 V B1 2 शरं कृतानि (B1 2 °तानि) रघोणा, D9 विक्रमो निष्फल सर्वो —<sup>d</sup>) D9 13 तोयद

17 D8 om 17 (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D9 स (for तु) B1 एवमुक्तास्तु ते सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) S D1-3 12 13 T1 2 G1 2 M3 Cg परिपार्श्वत, N1 B3 4 पार्श्वत स्थितान्, N2 V B1 2 प (B1 3 पा) रिपार्श्विकान्, D6 7 (orig) परिवारितान् (D7 °त), D7 (marg. also) 9-11 T3 परिपश्यत, G3 M5 पार्श्व-वर्तिनः (for परिपार्श्वगान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 12 अथ, D1 13 इति

तानर्दयित्वा बाणौघैस्त्रासयित्वा च वानरान् ।  
 प्रजहास महाबाहुर्वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ १८  
 शरबन्धेन घोरेण मया बद्धौ चमूमुखे ।  
 सहितौ भ्रातरावेतौ निशामयत राक्षसाः ॥ १९  
 एवमुक्तास्तु ते सर्वे राक्षसाः कूटयोधिनः ।  
 परं विस्मयमाजग्मुः कर्मणा तेन तोषिताः ॥ २०

( for अपि ) S D1-4 12 सर्वांस्तास् ( by transp ), D12 सर्वांश्च, D9 चाकाशे ( for तान्सर्वांस् ) —<sup>d</sup> ) N1 B1 3 4 G2 त्रासयामास, N2 V B2 अर्दयामास, D6 10 11 Ct ताडयत्स च ( for ताडयामास ) S N V B D2 4 9 12 T3 G1 2 राक्षस ( for रावणि ) —After 17, N V B D3 4 13 ins

758\* मर्मज्ञ सर्वगात्रेषु घोरेर्दत्तवरै शरै ।  
 मोहयन्शरबन्धेन पातयामास भूतले ।

[ (1 1) B3 शालेषु ( for गात्रेषु ), D13 ममज्जु सर्वगात्राणि ( for the prior half ) B2 transp वरै and शरै —(1 2) N1 B3 D13 पातयन्धरणीतले ( for the post half ) ],

while D6-7 9-11 S ins after 17

759\* नील नवभिराहत्य मेन्द च द्विविध तथा ।  
 त्रिभिस्त्रिभिरमित्रघ्नस्तताप प्रवरेषुभि ।  
 जात्रवन्त महेश्वरसो विद्धा बाणेन वक्षसि ।  
 हनूमतो वेगवतो विससर्ज शरान्दश ।  
 गवाक्ष शरभ चैव तावप्यमिततेजसा । [ 5 ]  
 द्वाभ्या द्वाभ्या महावेगो विव्याध युधि रावणि ।  
 गोलाङ्गुलेश्वर चैव वालिपुत्रमथाङ्गदम् ।  
 विव्याध बहुभिर्बाणैस्त्वरमाणोऽथ रावणि ।  
 तान्वानरवरान्भिक्त्वा शरैरग्निशिखोपमै ।  
 ननाद बलवास्तत्र महासत्त्व स रावणि । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) T3 नल ( for नील ) D6-7 9-11 T2 G1 3 स- ( for च ) M2 विविध ( for द्विविध ) —(1 2) M6 त्रिभिर्बाणै- रथानिघ्नन् ( for the prior half ) D9 ताडयन्, G1 तावुभौ, G2 M6 तौ चोभौ, G3 ह्यथामौ, M1 2 जवान ( for तताप ) D7 10 11 G1 परमेषुभि —(1 4) D6 reads in marg सज शरान्दश —(1 5) G3 M6 तौ विद्धा, M3 द्वावपि ( for तावपि ) D7 10 11 G3 M6 -विक्रमौ, G2 M1 2 -तेजसा ( for -तेजसौ ) —(1 6) D9 T3 उभावेतौ, G1 महावेगां, G3 °बाहुर् ( for महावेगो ) —(1 7) D9 गोलाङ्गुलेश्वराश्च M1 2 [ अ ]पि ( for [ प ]व ) G1 3 M1 2 तथा ( for अथ ) —(1 9) D9 जित्वा ( for भिक्त्वा ) M1 2 तान्सर्वान्वानरान्भिक्त्वा ( for the prior half ) —(1 10) G2 तस्थौ ( for तत्र ) G1 2 M6 [ स ]थ ( for स ) ]

18 V3 damaged for 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) B1-3 ताव् ( for तान् ) S D1-4 12 13 ताडयित्वा, B4 अर्दयित्वा तु ( hypm )

विनेदुश्च महानादान्सर्वे ते जलदोषमाः ।  
 हतो राम इति ज्ञात्वा रावणिं समपूजयन् ॥ २१  
 निष्पन्दौ तु तदा दृष्ट्वा तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 वसुधायां निरुच्छ्वासौ हतावित्यन्वमन्यत ॥ २२  
 हर्षेण तु समाविष्ट इन्द्रजित्समितिजयः ।  
 प्रविवेश पुरीं लङ्कां हर्षयन्सर्वनैर्ऋतान् ॥ २३

( for अर्दयित्वा ) —<sup>b</sup> ) T3 G3 तापयित्वा B3 T1 स ( for च ) N2 B3 वनोकस, B1 ( marg also as in text ) च वानरं ( for च वानरान् ) —<sup>c</sup> ) G1 3 जघान च, M5 जहास च ( for प्रजहास ) S D8 12 ततो मद, N V B D1-4 13 महाहास ( N2 V B3 °लो ), D9 G2 °सत्त्व ( G2 °स्त्रो ), G1 M5 °नाद ( for महाबाहुर् ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S D1-4 8 12 13 मद ( D1-4 13 ततो ) वचनमब्रवीत्

19 <sup>a</sup> ) V D6 शरवद्वेन ( sic ) —<sup>c</sup> ) V राघवाव् ( for भ्रातराव् ) D4 वीरौ, D9 T3 ह्येतौ ( for एतौ )

20 V3 damaged for 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) S V2 B4 D2 13 उक्त्वा ( for उक्तास् ) M1 2 तत ( for तु ते ) —<sup>b</sup> ) M5 वानरा ( sic ) ( for राक्षसा ) S D1-4 8 12 13 परिपार्श्वत ( D4 °गा ) ( for कूटयोधिन ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S V1 D2 8 10-12 G3 आपन्ना ( for आजग्मु ) —<sup>d</sup> ) N1 B3 तस्य ( for तेन ) S D8 12 दीपिता, V3 D1 5-7 9-11 13 T G3 M1-3 हर्षिता ( for तोषिता )

21 <sup>a</sup> ) S1 महानादान्, N V B1-3 D1 2 13 T3 G1 2 महानाद ( D1 2 13 T3 °दा ) ( for महानादान् ) —<sup>b</sup> ) N1 B3 4 ते सर्वे ( by transp ), D5 6 T1 2 G1 M सर्वतो ( for सर्वे ते ) N2 V B1 2 जलदा इव ( for जलदोषमा ) —D1 om ( hapl ) from इति in 21<sup>c</sup> up to राम in 22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) S N V B D2 8 12 L ( ed ) चाभ्य ( V3 चाति, L [ ed ] तेभ्य ) पूजयन्, D4 चैव पूजयन्

22 D1 om up to राम in 22<sup>b</sup> ( cf v1 21 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) D5 निष्पद ( sic ) ( for निष्पन्दौ ) T3 G1 2 M5 तावुभौ, G3 तु ततो ( for तु तदा ) S D2-4 8 12 13 निष्प्रकपौ कृतौ ( D4 च तौ ) दृष्ट्वा, N1 1 2 B3 4 D9 निश्चेष्टौ ( D6 °ष्कपौ ) तावुभौ दृष्ट्वा, N2 V1 3 B1 2 तावुभौ ( N2 राक्षसा ) पतितौ दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup> ) N V B D7 9-11 T3 G1 3 भ्रातरौ ( for तावुभौ ) —D1 om 22<sup>c</sup> - 36<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) G ( ed ) निरुत्साहौ ( for निरुच्छ्वासौ ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 D8 12 [ अ ]नुमन्यत, N1 B3 D9 स मन्यत, N2 V B1 3 तदा ( B1 °तो ) विदुः, B4 समुद्यत, D2 4 6 [ अ ]भ्य ( D6 [ अ ]व ) मन्यत, D6 च मोदत, T3 [ अ ]पि मन्यत ( for [ अ ]न्वमन्यत ) D3 13 हतो तावित्य- मन्यत, G1 2 M6 सोमन्यत हताविति

23 D1 om 23 ( cf v1 22 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) M1 2 च ( for तु ) G1 महताविष्ट ( for तु समाविष्ट ) S N V B D2-4 8 12 13

G 6 21  
B 6 46  
L 6 22



रामलक्ष्मणयोर्दृष्ट्वा शरीरे सायकैश्चिते ।  
 सर्वाणि चाङ्गोपाङ्गानि सुग्रीवं भयमाविशत् ॥ २४  
 तमुवाच परित्रस्तं वानरेन्द्रं विभीषणः ।  
 सवाष्पवदनं दीनं शोकव्याकुललोचनम् ॥ २५  
 अलं त्रासेन सुग्रीव वाष्पवेगो निगृह्यताम् ।  
 एवं प्रायाणि युद्धानि विजयो नास्ति नैष्टिकः ॥ २६  
 सशेषभाग्यतास्माकं यदि वीर भविष्यति ।

मोहमेतौ प्रहास्येते भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २७  
 पर्यवरथापयात्मानमनाथं मां च वानर ।  
 सत्यधर्मानुरक्तानां नास्ति मृत्युकृतं भयम् ॥ २८  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततस्तस्य जलक्लिन्नेन पाणिना ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य शुभे नेत्रे प्रममार्जं विभीषणः ॥ २९  
 प्रमृज्य वदनं तरय कपिराजस्य धीमतः ।  
 अव्रवीत्कालसंप्राप्तमसंभ्रान्तमिदं वचः ॥ ३०

तत (N1 B2 3 D4 स तु) शीघ्रं पुरी लङ्काम् —<sup>b</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 13 रावणि (for इन्द्रजित्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 13 महे-  
 श्वासो, N V B1 2 4 दुराधर्षो, B2 सुदुर्धर्षो (for पुरी लङ्का)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S2 V B3 4 D5 T1 3 G3 M3 -राक्षसान् (for  
 नेर्कतान्)

24 D1 om 24 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 चैव, B2 चैव,  
 D6 T1 स्पृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 चेपुभिश्च (for  
 सायकैश्च) D6 चिके (sic), D9 M5 जित, Cmt as in  
 text (for चित्ते) S D2 3 8 12 13 शरीरमिपुभिश्चित, N  
 V B D11 G2 शरीर सायकैश्चित (D11 °के जितै) Cmt  
 सायकैश्चिते शरीरे मायकचितान्यङ्गोपाङ्गानि च दृष्ट्वेति वचन-  
 व्यत्ययेन योजनीयम्, so also Cg C —<sup>c</sup>) 13 सुग्रीवो  
 (for °व) S N V B D2-4 8 12 13 वानरेन्द्रस्य सजा (V2  
 D13 °पा) त सुग्रीवस्य महद्वयं, G1 2 अजगामाथ सत्राम  
 सुग्रीव मह वानरै —After 24, B1 2 ins

760\* भयशोकसमाविष्टो रुरोड च महाकपि ।

25 D1 om 25 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) S D3 8 12 भय-  
 त्रस्त (for परित्रस्त) —<sup>b</sup>) N V2 3 B सुग्रीव तु (N1 B2 4  
 स) (for वानरेन्द्र) —<sup>c</sup>) D12 -वचन, T3 -लोचन, G1 2  
 -नयन, Ck t as in text (for -वदन) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1  
 D3 4 6-13 T2 3 G1 3 क्रोध-, N3 V B1 D2 वाष्प- (for  
 शोक-) V1 D4 G1 -लोचन, T3 -चेतस, -G2 -मानस  
 (for -लोचनम्) B2 शोकपर्याकुलेक्षण

26 D1 om 26 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 शोकेन (for  
 त्रासेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 वायुवेगो, D5 °योगो (for वाष्पवेगो)  
 V B1 निरुयता, B2 निवर्त्यता, T3 निवार्यता

27 D1 om 27 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 साशेष-,  
 D2 महत्त- (for मशेष) S D8 12 विजयो भाग्यतोस्माकं,  
 B1-3 D7 9 T3 मशेष भा (B3 D9 °पभा) ग्यमस्माकं, D10 11  
 मभाग्यशेषतास्माक —<sup>b</sup>) D2 शरीरं, D7 13 शरी, D4 शरी  
 (for वीर) D2 भविष्यत —<sup>c</sup>) D2-4 13 विमोक्ष्येते,  
 D5 प्रहास्येत्तन, D6 प्रहास्येता (for प्रहास्येते) S D8 12  
 अथैव (D12 °वे-) तो विमोक्ष्येते, N1 B3 विमोक्ष्येते मोहवधां  
 (N1 °ववद्धां) —<sup>d</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T G3 M1-3 महात्मानो  
 (D6 T2 °वीरौ) महाबला

28 D1 om 28 (cf v1 22) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 सत्यधर्मे,  
 B1 D4 मामनाथ (by transp), D2 मनाथ मा (for  
 अनानाथ मा). V3 reads मा च वानर on marg D4 वानरान्.  
 S D8 12 सर्वानप्यत्र वानरान्, G1 2 मा च वानरपुगव  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अद्य (for मत्य-) N V3 B D5-7 9-11 T G1 3  
 M -[अ]मिर (B2 °यु, T2 °य) क्ताना (for -[अ]नुरक्ताना)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B2 नास्ति मृत्युभयं कचित्; G1 नास्ति मृत्युर्भयावह .  
 —After 28, S N V B1 2 4 D2-4 8 12 13 ins

761\* मोहमतापसयुक्तं रामं प्रति महाकपे ।

विमुच्यतामयं त्रासं शूराणां मेव निर्णय ।

[ V3 om. 1. 1 —(1 1) N2 illeg for मोहसताप- B4  
 वाष्प-, D12 मोह (for मोह-) D3 12 -सयुक्ते (for -सयुक्त)  
 —(1 2) N V3 B1 2 4 विमुच मा गमस्मात्, V2 विमुच्य राक्षस  
 त्राम (for the prior half) S D8 12 निश्चय (for निर्णय) ]

29 D1 om 29 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 उक्तस् (sic)  
 (for उक्तत्वा). N1 B3 4 स तेजस्वी, G3 ततस्तत्र (for तत-  
 स्तस्य) —N1 om 29<sup>c</sup> —After 29, D5-7 9-11 S ins.

762\* ततः सलिलमादाय विचयां परिजप्य च ।

सुग्रीवनेत्रे धर्मात्मा प्रममार्जं विभीषण ।

[ (1 1) D9 परिनीक्ष्य, Cg k.t as above (for परिजप्य).  
 T3 विधां जप्त्वा विभीषण (for the post half). Ck t  
 तन सलिलमित्यादि श्लोक कचिन्नास्ति । प्रायेण प्रक्षीण (Ct °ति श्लोको  
 बहुषु पुस्तकेषु नास्तीति प्रायेण प्रक्षीणोऽयम्) । तेनेन्द्रजित दृष्ट्वेति  
 नत्कार्यप्रकारकचिदु (Ct °यंप्रकाशको) तत्रवाक्याभावात् C —(1 2)  
 T1 3 G3 M3 5 स (T3 स-) ममार्जं (for प्रममार्ज). ]

—Thereafter, G1 reads 38<sup>ab</sup> for the first time,  
 repeating it in its proper place

30 D1 om 30 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D7 9-11 T3  
 M2 विमृज्य (for प्रमृज्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B1 2 4 राक्षसः (for  
 धीमत) S N1 B3 D2-4 8 12 13 कपिराज्ञो (metri causa)  
 महाद्युति —<sup>c</sup>) D13 प्राव्रवीत् B3 भ्रम- (for काल)  
 N1 B3 4 D3 -सयुक्तम्, D4 -नतप्तम् (for -सप्राप्तम्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D5 6 T1 2 G3 M3 5 Cg असभ्रमम्, G1 असभ्रात  
 (for असभ्रान्तम्) S N V B D2 4 7 8 13 15 असभ्रातो  
 (D7 °त) विभीषण .

न कालः कपिराजेन्द्र वैकुण्ठमनुवर्तितुम् ।  
 अतिस्नेहोऽप्यकालेऽस्मिन्मरणायोपपद्यते ॥ ३१  
 तस्मादुत्सृज्य वैकुण्ठं सर्वकार्यविनाशनम् ।  
 हितं रामपुरोगाणां सैन्यानामनुचिन्त्यताम् ॥ ३२  
 अथ वा रक्ष्यतां रामो यावत्संज्ञाविपर्ययः ।  
 लब्धसज्जौ तु काकुत्स्थौ भयं नो व्यपनेष्यतः ॥ ३३  
 नैतत्किञ्चन रामस्य न च रामो मुमूर्षति ।  
 न ह्येनं हास्यते लक्ष्मीर्दुर्लभा या गतायुषाम् ॥ ३४

तस्मादाश्वासयात्मानं बलं चाश्वासय स्वकम् ।  
 यावत्सर्वाणि सैन्यानि पुनः संस्थापयाम्यहम् ॥ ३५  
 एते ह्युत्फुल्लनयनास्तासादागतसाध्वसाः ।  
 कर्णे कर्णे प्रकथिता हरयो हरिपुंगव ॥ ३६  
 मां तु दृष्ट्वा प्रधावन्तमनीकं संप्रहर्षितुम् ।  
 त्यजन्तु हरयस्त्रासं भुक्तपूर्वामिव स्रजम् ॥ ३७  
 समाश्वास्य तु सुग्रीवं राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ।  
 विद्रुतं वानरानीकं तत्समाश्वासयत्पुनः ॥ ३८

G 6 21 4  
 B 6 46 4  
 L 6 22

31 D1 om 31 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 3 8 12 13 अकाल (for न काल) —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 3 8 8 12 13 अति (D2 3 13 °भि, D6 °व)वर्तितु, D7 9-11 अवलवितु (for अनुवर्तितुम्) N2 V1 3 B1 2 वैकुण्ठस्य कथञ्चन, D4 न काल-मतिवर्तितु —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V3 D2-4 8 12 13 अतिमोहो, T3 अति-स्नेहान्, M5 अनुस्नेहो, Cg k t as in text (for अतिस्नेहो) S V3 B4 D2 3 8 12 13 ह्यकालेषु (V3 °पि), N1 V1 2 B1-3 D4 ह्य (B2 तु)काले तु (B1 च), D5 7 9 T1 3 [S]पि (D7 त्व, D9 तु, T3 स्व) कालेस्मिन् (for ऽप्यकालेऽस्मिन्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 व्ययमाय (sic), S2 N1 V B D2-4 8 12 13 व्ययमाय, M1 2 अनर्थाय (for मरणाय) N2 V3 B1-3 D6 7 9-11 M1-3 [उ]पकल्प (V3 °जाय)ते

32 D1 om 32 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 त्रिस्तुत्र्य —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B -विनाशक D4 सर्वरोगविवर्धन —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B1 2 D2-4 7-13 G1 2 M5 अनुचितय (N1 °यन्), B3 4 अनुवर्तिना (for अनुचिन्त्यताम्)

33 D1 om 33 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 यावद् (for रामो) G (ed) रक्षेतामथवेतो हि —<sup>b</sup>) V3 भवेत् (for यावत्) G (ed) मोह- (for सज्ञा-) B3 विपर्ययेत्, D9 विपर्ययात् —<sup>c</sup>) G1 मसज्जौ तौ, Cm k t as in text (for लब्धसज्जौ) N2 V1 2 B1 D6 7 10 11 T1 G3 M5 हि, B3 D6 T2 च (for तु) V3 B2 D9 T3 G2 लब्धसज्जौ हि (V3 °जस्तु, T3 °जोपि) काकुत्स्थो —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V B D2-4 13 ते, D6 7 10 11 नौ (for नो) V3 B2 D9 T3 G2 व्य (D9 [S]द्या)पनेष्यति, Ct as in text

34 D1 om 34 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 13 नेत (S1 न त)त्किञ्चिद्भि, N1 2 (illeg) V B न पापमस्ति, Cg t as in text (for नैतत्किञ्चन) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 4 [ए]व (for च) N2 V B1 2 न च मृत्युभय कचित् —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 8 12 च (for हि) B3 [ए]व (for [ए]न) S N1 B1 3 4 D2-4 8 12 13 G1 2 M5 त्यजते, D5 व्यस्यते, G (ed) च त्यजेत्, Cg as in text (for हास्यते) N2 V B2 जहाति नैन (N2 °व) लक्ष्मीश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D2 9 T3 गतायुषं Cg Ct या गतायुषा दुर्लभा सा लक्ष्मीरेन न हास्यति । इदानीं न जहात्ये-वाप्रेऽपि न हास्यतीत्यर्थं Cg

35 D1 om 35 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 4 बल (for [आ]त्मान) —V1 illeg for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V2 3 B D2-4 8 12 13 मा समा (N1 V2 B2-4 चैवा)ज्ञापयन् च (V3 °न्वच) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V B2-4 D2-4 8 12 13 [अ]नीकानि, D9 T3 कार्याणि (for सैन्यानि) D5-7 10 11 T1 2 G M3 5 Cm g k t यावत्कार्याणि (D10 11 G M5 Ck t °त्सैन्यानि) सर्वाणि —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 4 गत्वा (for पुन) Cg यावन् यावत्पर्य-न्तम् । सर्वाणि कार्याणि कर्तव्यानि पुन संस्थापयामि तावत्पर्य-न्तमाश्वासयेत्यन्वय । केचित्तु यावत्कार्याणि यावन्ति कर्तव्यानि तानि सर्वाणीत्याहु Cg

36 D1 om 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T1 3 G3 M Ct फुल्ल-, G1 [अ]फुल्ल (sic) (for [उ]त्फुल्ल-) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 विभ्रमा, Cm g as in text (for -साध्वसा) D5 त्रासाद्विगतविभ्रमा —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 L (ed) कर्णात्कर्णं (L [ed] °र्ण-) (for कर्णे कर्णे) B1 D9 प्रमथिता, T3 प्रलपिता S D8 कर्णान्दृष्ट्वा प्रव्यथिता, N1 B3 4 कर्णात्कर्णं कथ (B4 °ल)यति, N2 V B3 कर्णात्कर्णं (N2 B2 °र्णे) हि कपय, D4 13 कर्णात्कर्णं प्रकुपिता (D13 °कथिनो), D12 कर्णा-वारा प्रवृथिता (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 हरियूथपा, D7-4 7-9 13 हरिपुंगवा, D5 6 10 11 T1 2 G3 M Ck t हरिसत्तम (D5 T1 °मा) N2 V B2 कथयति कपी (V1 हरी)श्चर

37 <sup>a</sup>) D1 त (for मा) G3 M5 हि, Ck t as in text (for तु) G1 दृष्ट्वा नु (for तु दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 संप्रहर्षितु, D9-11 Ck t संप्रहर्षित, T3 संप्रहर्षय, Cg as in text (for संप्रहर्षितुम्) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 अनीकेषु प्रह (S D8 °क 'पैरु (B1 °पित, D1 °र्षण, D2 °र्षज, D4 °र्षण), N1 V B2-4 अनीकानि प्रह (N2 °ध)र्षिता (V3 °त) —V3 damaged from ह in 37<sup>c</sup> up to वा in 37<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 G2 त्यक्षयति, D9 M5 त्यजति, Cg k t as in text (for त्यजन्तु) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 भुक्तभोगाम्, Ck t as in text (for °पूर्वाम्) V3 त्वच (for स्रजम्) S N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 सर्पा (B1 °र्षो) जीर्णा (N1 V1 2 B1 °र्ण)मिव त्वच

38 G1 reads 38<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 762\*, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13

इन्द्रजितु महामायः सर्वसैन्यसमावृतः ।  
 विवेक नगरीं लङ्कां पितरं चाभ्युपागमत् ॥ ३९  
 तत्र रावणमासीनमभिवाद्य कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 आचक्षे प्रियं पित्रे निहतौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ४०  
 उत्पपात ततो हृष्टः पुत्रं च परिपक्षजे ।  
 रावणो रक्षसां मध्ये श्रुत्वा गत्र निपातितौ ॥ ४१

उपाधाय स मूर्ध्न्येनं पप्रच्छ प्रीतमानसः ।  
 पृच्छते च यथावृत्तं पित्रे सर्वं न्यवेदयत् ॥ ४२  
 स हर्षवेगानुगतान्तरात्मा  
 श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य महारथस्य ।  
 जहौ ज्वरं दागरथेः समुत्थितं  
 प्रहृष्य वाचाभिननन्द पुत्रम् ॥ ४३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षट्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३६ ॥

एवमुक्त्वा (for समाधाय). V1 3 D3 स, D6 T3 G M5  
 Ck च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 स्त्रियं  
 रामाद् (V1 2 °व्याद्, D2 °गाद्), N1 B2-4 D4 स्त्रिय  
 (N1 B3 °ग्यो) रामे (for राक्षसेन्द्रो) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 द्रुतमा-  
 ध्यायन् T3 प्रमु (for पुन) —For 38<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

763\* चतुर्भि मचिर्व. सार्धमनुसचरते बलम् ।

[ V3 एव, B1 अत्र, D1 गन (for अनु-) S -मचरतो,  
 G (ed) -सम्थापयद् (for -मचरते) N1 B2 व्याप (B3 ख्यात)-  
 यामास ता चम्, N2 B2 4 तत्तममाध्याययद्, V1 B4 ता समा  
 (B4 °मा) व्यापयचम्, V2 तत्तममाध्याययद् (for the post  
 half) ]

—Then V2 3 (damaged) B1 2 cont

764\* न भेतव्यं न भेतव्यं वैर्यमालम्ब्य तिष्ठत ।  
 मुग्धीव कृगली यत्र राघव सहलक्ष्मण ।

[(1 1) B2 धैर्यमालम्ब्यतामिति (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) G (ed) चैव (for यत्र) ]

39 <sup>a</sup>) D5 सु- (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B1 2 D1-4  
 8 12 13 -समन्वित, N1 B3 4 -पुर सर (for -समावृत)  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) D6 वास्यमव्रवीत्, D9 चाभ्युपागत (for चाभ्यु-  
 पागमत्) S N V (V3 damaged after लका up to 40°)  
 B D1-4 8 12 13 प्रविचेष्टा पुरीं लका जीमूतमि (S N V1 D4 8  
 °त ङ) व भास्कर (D12 °र)

40 V3 damaged up to 40° (cf v1 39)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 4 D6-7 9-11 T G3 आमाद्य (for  
 आमीनम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 4 D6 T3 मो (D8 ह्य, T3  
 चा) मिवाद्य (to avoid hiatus) (for अभिवाद्य) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S D8 12 प्रिय पुत्रो, B1 च म पित्रे, D13 प्रिय पुत्रो (for  
 प्रिय पित्रे) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 निनिपातितो (for रामलक्ष्मणो)

41 D1 om (hapl) 41 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 G1 2 M5 तदा  
 (for ततो) G3 उत्पपाताय सहृष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) D4 स (for च)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V3 धन्ये (sic) (for मध्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D9 T3 G2  
 M5 श्रुत्वा शत्रु (M5 राम) निपातित

42 <sup>a</sup>) D5 om, D6 7.9-11 T2 3 G1 2 M1 2 5 च  
 (for स). D7 9-11 I3 तं मूर्ध्नि, G2 मूर्ध्यान (for मूर्ध्न्येन).  
 G3 स पुत्र मूर्ध्न्युपाधाय —<sup>b</sup>) D6 प्रीतमानस, T2 M5 प्रिय-  
 मानस —For 42<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

765\* मूर्ध्नि चैनमुपाजिघ्रत्परितुष्टेन चेतसा ।

[ V B1 D1 [ ए ] वम् (for [ ए ] नम्). S N1 B3 4 D4 8 12  
 उपाधाय (for उपाजिघ्रत्). V3 damaged from रिनु up to  
 पृच्छ in 42° B2 नेजसा (for चेतसा). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 पृष्ठश्चैव, B1 सहृष्टस्तु, D1-3 13 प्रच्छदस्तु,  
 D4 पृच्छते तु (for पृच्छते च) S N2 V B1 2 D1-4 8 9 12 13  
 T3 ततस्तस्मै, G1 2 तन पित्रे, M1 2 ययातत्तच्च, Gg as in text  
 (for ययावृत्त) N1 B3 4 पृच्छतश्च महत्कर्म —S1 reads  
 42<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 4 पितुः सर्वं, V3 B1 D6 सर्वं  
 (D6 तस्मै) पित्रे, D1.2 7.10 11 13 T2 G3 M5 पित्रे तस्म  
 (D1 2 13 °त्वं), D9 G1 2 तस्मै (D9 प्रीत) सर्वं (for  
 पित्रे सर्वं) D2 G3 निवेदयत् —After 42, D5-7 9-11  
 S ins

766\* यथा तौ शरबन्धेन निश्रेष्ठो निष्प्रभो कृतौ ।

—Then G1 2 M5 cont.

767\* विस्तृत्यान्तर्हित कृत्वा वोर तच्छरबन्धनम् ।

—Thereafter, G1 2 M5 read 6 37 14°-15, G1 alone  
 repeating them in their proper place

43 <sup>a</sup>) B4 प्रहर्षवेगः, D1 हर्षमेव (for हर्षवेगः) D4  
 -[ अ ] नुगतो महात्मा (for -[ अ ] नुगतान्तरात्मा) —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
 V1 3 B2 3 D2-4 7.8 12 13 गिरस्, V2 B1 4 D1 9-11 T3  
 G1 2 M6 गिर, M2 वच (for वचस्) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D9 M1 2  
 भय (for ज्वर) S N V B D2 3 7 8 13 G2 समुत्थ (for  
 समुत्थित) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1 प्रतीतवानयोभिः, N2 V2 B3  
 D9 प्र (V3 स) हृष्टवचापि, V1 3 संहृष्टवाचाभिः, B3 प्रतीत  
 वाचाभिः, B4 प्रतीतवान्याभिः, D6 7 10 11 12 3 G1 3 M3  
 प्रहृष्टवाचाभिः, G2 M5 प्रहर्षवाचा (M5 °वचा) पि (for प्रहृष्य  
 वाचाभिः) M5 पुत्रक (for पुत्रम्) S D1-4 8 12 13 प्रहृष्ट-  
 वचापि सुत (D2 °ते) निरीदय (D1-3 13 °रेक्षत)

## ३७

प्रतिप्रविष्टे लङ्कां तु कृतार्थे रावणात्मजे ।  
 राघव परिवार्यार्ता ररक्षुर्वानरर्षभाः ॥ १  
 हनूमानङ्गदो नीलः सुपेणः कुमुदो नलः ।  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ॥ २  
 जाम्बवानृपभः सुन्दो रम्भः शतवलिः पृथुः ।

व्यूढानीकाश्च यत्ताश्च द्रुमानादाय सर्वतः ॥ ३  
 वीक्षमाणा दिशः सर्वास्तिर्यगूर्ध्वं च वानराः ।  
 तृणेष्वपि च चेष्टसु राक्षसा इति मेनिरे ॥ ४  
 रावणश्चापि संहृष्टो विसृज्येन्द्रजितं सुतम् ।  
 आजुहाव ततः सीतारक्षणी राक्षसीस्तदा ॥ ५

G 6 22. 12  
 B 6 47 5  
 L 6 23 10

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 13 लकाकाडे  
 — *Sarga name* Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 13 शरवधनिवेदन  
 ( D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 °न ), Ñ<sub>1</sub> रावणिप्रवेश शरवधश्च, B<sub>2</sub> रावणिप्रवेश ,  
 B<sub>4</sub> मेघनादप्रवेश , D<sub>4</sub> शरवधनिवधन , D<sub>9</sub> इन्द्रजित्प्रवेश  
 — *Sarga no* ( figures, words or both ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 13 om , Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 9 22 , B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 21 ,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 23 , D<sub>5</sub>—7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 46 , D<sub>8</sub> 20 , T<sub>3</sub> 45  
 — After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, while G  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

## 37

❧ Cv is missing for 6 37 ( cf v l 6 36 r )  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ

1 °) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>—4 तत , D<sub>7</sub>—11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub>  
 Ct तस्मिन् , Cg as in text ( for प्रति- ) D<sub>13</sub> प्रतस्थे ( for  
 -प्रविष्टे ) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 7—13 लकाया, T<sub>3</sub> लका ता ( for लङ्का  
 तु ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टे, D<sub>9</sub> राक्षसे ( for कृतार्थे ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 ररक्षु , V B<sub>2</sub>—4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> राघवौ ( for राघव )  
 Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [ ण ]तौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9—11 13 G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]य,  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ आ ]तौ, D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]य ( for [ आ ]र्त ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>2</sub> प्लवगर्षभा , G<sub>1</sub> वानरेश्वरा ( for वानरर्षभा ) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 राघवौ ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 रुद्रु ) प्लवगर्षभा

2 °) D<sub>1</sub> हनूमदगदो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 सुपेण G ( ed )  
 हरि ( for नल ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B गयो ( for गजो )  
 B<sub>2</sub> गजयाक्ष ( hypm ) ( for गवाक्षो ) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>—4 7—13 पनस ( D<sub>1</sub> om from स up to का in 3<sup>c</sup> )  
 ( for गवयः ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>2</sub>—4 7—13 G<sub>2</sub> G ( ed )  
 सानुप्रस्थो महाहरि ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> °कपि , D<sub>3</sub> °गिरि , G [ ed ]  
 नलस्तथा )

3 D<sub>1</sub> om up to का in ° ( cf v l 2 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub>—4 8 12 13 चैव, T<sub>1</sub> सुभो, M<sub>5</sub> रुद्रो ( for सुन्दो )  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ऋक्षराजश्च ( for ऋषभ सुन्दो ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 तथा, D<sub>2</sub> हरि , D<sub>4</sub> प्रभु , G<sub>1</sub> पृथक् ( for पृथु ) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 शरभो गन्धमादन ( = 2<sup>d</sup> ), D<sub>13</sub> स्तभ शरवल पृथु  
 — After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins

768\* वीर शतवलिश्चैव सपातिश्चैव वानर ।,

while, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> ins

769\* ऋधनश्च महातेजा सपातिश्च महाबल ।

[ V<sub>5</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधनश्च ( for ऋधनश्च ) B<sub>1</sub> महाबलि ]  
 — Then Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> cont , Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins  
 after 3, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> ins after 3<sup>ab</sup>

770\* एते सर्वे महात्मानो वानरा भीमविक्रमा ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> सर्वे चैने ( for एते सर्वे ) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> महोत्साहा  
 ( for महात्मानो ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś च यत्ताश्च, B<sub>1</sub> समताश्च, D<sub>1</sub> च यत्ताश्च, D<sub>4</sub> नियताश्च,  
 D<sub>6</sub> च ते सर्वे, M<sub>5</sub> च युक्ताश्च ( for च यत्ताश्च ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub>—4 व्यूढा ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> व्यूढा, B<sub>3</sub> कुरु [ sic ] ) नीकानि सर्वाणि,  
 D<sub>2</sub> व्यूढानीकाश्च यत्ताश्च —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 उद्यम्य ( for  
 आदाय ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चात्मना, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 9 T<sub>3</sub> साश्मन ,  
 B<sub>3</sub> शालमलीन्, D<sub>13</sub> सस्थिता , G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पर्वतान् ( for सर्वत ) .

4 °) Ś D<sub>1</sub>—6 8 11 13 वीक्ष्यमाणा D<sub>6</sub> तत ( for  
 दिश ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 च सर्वत , Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> अथा-  
 ( M<sub>5</sub> °धो ) पि च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 च सर्वश , D<sub>2</sub> सहस्रश  
 ( for च वानरा ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om च ( subm ) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 विचेष्टसु ( for च चेष्टसु ) ❧ Cg . चेष्टसु  
 चेष्टमानेषु ❧ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 राक्षसाने ( Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °नि ) व ( for राक्षसा इति )

5 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वथ, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 त्वपि, B<sub>3</sub> चाथ,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ S ] पि सु- ( for चापि ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> शुभ, G<sub>2</sub> पुर  
 ( for सुतम् ) — After 5<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 ins

771\* प्रीत्या परमया युक्त कृतकर्माणसुत्तमम् ।

गते तस्मिन्महामाये रावणस्य सुते तदा ।  
 स्वगृहे चिन्तयामास रावणो लोकरावण ।  
 कृतमिन्द्रजिता कर्म दुष्कर यत्सुरैरपि ।  
 सीता श्रुत्वा भृश तच्च दीना त्यक्ष्यति जीवितम् । [ 5 ]  
 अथ वा स्त्रीस्वभावेन चापल्यवशमोहिता ।  
 यथाकाम ममाद्यान्तु विव्रशा वशमेष्यति ।  
 अत्रोपायो यथावत्तु मयाय परिचिन्तित ।  
 राक्षस्य सहसा श्रुत्वा सीताया परिरक्षणे ।  
 व्यापृता या ममादेशे सतत मे वशानुगा । [ 10 ]  
 हर्षेण महता युक्ता भविष्यन्ति विशेषत ।  
 अथ वृद्धासुपायज्ञा सर्वभावानुशङ्किनीम् ।

राक्षस्यस्त्रिजटा चापि शासनात्तमुपस्थिताः ।  
ता उवाच ततो हृष्टो राक्षसी राक्षसेश्वरः ॥ ६  
हताविन्द्रजिताख्यात वैदेह्या रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
पुष्पकं च समारोप्य दर्शयध्वं हतौ रणे ॥ ७

यदाश्रयादवष्टब्धा नेयं मामुपतिष्ठति ।  
सोऽस्या भर्ता मह भ्रात्रा निरस्तो रणमूर्धनि ॥ ८  
निर्विगङ्गा निरुद्धिशा निरपेक्षा च मैथिली ।  
मामुपस्थास्यते सीता सर्वाभरणभूषिता ॥ ९

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> युक्त (for युक्त) —(1 2) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 महाकाये (for °माये) B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> राक्षसो (for रावणो) —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> क्षेत्रद, B<sub>1</sub> तत्र, D<sub>1</sub> 13 यच्च (for तच्च) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 प्राणास्, V<sub>1</sub> प्रवि- (for दीना) V<sub>2</sub> त्यजति (for त्यजति) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सर्पश (for जीवितम्). —(1 6) N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>3</sub>-बल- (for वश-) V<sub>1</sub> 3 चापलाद्गता गता (V<sub>3</sub> °मेध्यति), B<sub>2</sub> चापलाद् समागता, D<sub>4</sub> (before corr in marg as above) चापल्यवशमेध्यति (for the post. half) —(1 7) B<sub>1</sub> तथाचापि, B<sub>2</sub> अवाप्याशु, D<sub>13</sub> ममासाध, G (ed) ममाद्यापि (for ममाद्याशु) B<sub>2</sub> विविक्षा, B<sub>4</sub> विविक्ता (sic) (for विवशा) V<sub>3</sub> वशता गता, D<sub>13</sub> मा च नेप्यति (for वशमेध्यति) —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om 1 8-11 —(1 8) B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for अत्र) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 यथावच्च, V<sub>1</sub> मया यस्तु, B<sub>1</sub> महान्यश्व, D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 मयाय च, D<sub>4</sub> मया यश्च, L (ed) ममाय च (for यथावत्तु) S<sub>1</sub> यथाय, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मायया, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ममाय, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 यथावत्, G (ed) मया स- (for मयाय) —(1 9) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा (sic) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 य शु(N<sub>1</sub> कृ)त्वा तास्तु(B<sub>3</sub> °श्च) राक्षस्य (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 रक्षिता (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °का) (for -रक्षणे) —(1 10) V<sub>2</sub> व्यथिता, D<sub>3</sub> व्याहृता (for व्यापृता) V<sub>1</sub> समादेगात् (for समादेजे) D<sub>13</sub> आवृताया प्रदेष्टे च (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> सति मे (for सतत मे) B<sub>1</sub> सतत देवपन्नगा (for the post half). —(1 11) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> न सञ्जय (for विज्ञेयत) —After 1. 11, V<sub>1</sub> ins

771(A)\* दर्शयिष्यामि \* \* सीत °हतरावण (illeg) ।

—(1 12) G (ed) परा भक्ता (for उपायजा) N<sub>1</sub> -[अ]नु-  
गसिनी, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]यंसिनी, B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]यंसापिनी, B<sub>4</sub> -[अ]नु-  
रुपिणी, D<sub>3</sub> -[अ]नुमणिनी (for -[अ]नुगङ्गिनीम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> सर्वभूतानुरूपिनी (for the post half) ]

—N<sub>2</sub> om 5<sup>cd</sup>. —° G<sub>3</sub> damaged for आजुहा T<sub>3</sub> सीता  
(for सीता) —° D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3Ck -रक्षिणी, D<sub>9</sub> -रक्षती,  
Ct as in text (for -रक्षणी) T<sub>3</sub> रक्षती राक्षसी च ता  
—For 5<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> subst

772\* आह्वयामास ता राजा राक्षसीना महत्तमाम् ।

[ S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 आनयामास (for आह्व°) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्वास्ता  
(for ता राजा) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महत्तगा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अनुत्तमा (for  
मदत्तमाम्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> या क्षरक्षत जानकी (for the post half) ]

6 °) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 राक्षसी, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub>  
राक्षसी, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> रावणस् (for राक्षस्यस्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4

D<sub>9</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub> त्रिजटा (for त्रिजटा) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
T<sub>3</sub> नाम, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 चैत्र (for चापि) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub>  
त्रिजटाप्रमुखास्तास्तु —°) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 तमुप-  
स्थिता (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> °ता), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तामुपस्थिता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
समुपागता, B<sub>2</sub> समुपागता, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 समुप-  
स्थिता, D<sub>13</sub> समुपस्थिता (for तमुपस्थिता) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
समीपपरिवर्तिनी —After 6<sup>cd</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> ins

773\* राक्षस्यो विनयोपेता राक्षसेन्द्रममीपगा ।

—°) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> ताम् (for ता) D<sub>6</sub> उवाच  
ताम् (by transp) (for ता उवाच). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 दृष्ट्वा, V<sub>3</sub> राजा, B<sub>1</sub> हृष्टा (for हृष्टो) —°) S  
N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राक्षसी V<sub>3</sub> अवलोक्य च, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाविप. (for राक्षसेश्वर). D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रो महाबल

7 °) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 [आ]दास, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> [आ]त्याहि, D<sub>2</sub> संल्ये, Cg t as in text (for  
[आ]त्यात) —°) D<sub>9</sub> वैदेह्य —After 7<sup>cd</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> reads 8  
for the first time, repeating it in its proper place  
—V<sub>3</sub> om 7<sup>cd</sup>. —°) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तु, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub>  
Ct तत् (for च) —°) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दर्शयास्या, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> दर्शयन्व,  
Ct as in text (for °यध्व) D<sub>6</sub> ततो रणे, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> Ct  
रणे हतौ (by transp), T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हत रणे (for हतौ रणे)  
S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 दर्शयस्व रणाजिर(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 °रे)

8 G<sub>1</sub> repeats 8 here (cf. v 1 7) —°) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 यमा (B<sub>4</sub> यदा) श्रयमव-  
(S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °मुप)ष्टभ्य(B<sub>3</sub> °ब्धा), D<sub>9</sub> समाश्रयमुपष्टब्धा,  
G<sub>3</sub> यदाश्र 1 \* °ब्धा (illeg), M<sub>1</sub> 2 यमाश्रयमना स्तब्धा  
Ck यमाश्रयमिति । य राममित्यर्थं —°) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सीता मा न (for नेय माम्) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4  
10-12 [उ]पतिष्ठते G<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 सा मा न बहु मन्यते  
—°) D<sub>12</sub> सोम्या (sic) (for सोऽस्या) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 12  
G<sub>2</sub> महभ्राता, D<sub>4</sub> भयभ्राता (for सह भ्रात्रा) —°) N<sub>1</sub> V  
B D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 M<sub>6</sub> निहतो, D<sub>3</sub> विनष्टो  
(for निरस्तो).

9 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 निरुद्धेगा, B<sub>4</sub> निरुद्धेन, D<sub>4</sub> निरु-  
द्धामा (for निरुद्धिगा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp. निर्विगङ्गा and  
निरपेक्षा. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 जानकी (for मैथिली) —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 मामुपस्थास्यति व्यक्तं —°) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे ते रणभूषिता  
(sic).

अद्य कालवशं प्राप्तं रणे रामं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
अवेक्ष्य विनिवृत्ताशा नान्यां गतिमपश्यती ॥ १०  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
राक्षस्यस्तास्तथेत्युक्त्वा प्रजग्मुर्वत्र पुष्पकम् ॥ ११  
ततः पुष्पकमादाय राक्षस्यो रावणाज्ञया ।  
अशोकवनिकास्थां तां मैथिलीं समुपानयन् ॥ १२

तामादाय तु राक्षस्यो भर्तृशोकपरायणाम् ।  
सीतामारोपयामासुर्विमानं पुष्पकं तदा ॥ १३  
ततः पुष्पकमारोप्य सीतां त्रिजटया सह ।  
रावणोऽकारयलङ्कां पताकाध्वजमालिनीम् ॥ १४  
प्राघोषयत हृष्टश्च लङ्कायां राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
राघवो लक्ष्मणश्चैव हताविन्द्रजिता रणे ॥ १५

G 6  
B 6 4,  
L 6 2

10 °) T<sub>3</sub> आवीक्ष्य, Cmg kt as in text (for अवेक्ष्य) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ct सा, Cmg as in text (for [आ]शा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> Ct च, G<sub>1</sub> हि (for न) G<sub>2</sub> उदीक्षते, Cmg t as in text (for अपश्यती) ✽ Cg अन्या गतिं चापश्यती । आगमशासनस्यानित्यत्वाद्भुम्भावः ✽ —For 10, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

774\* अद्य कालवतीमाशा निवृत्ता रामसम्भवाम् ।  
समवेक्ष्य च मा सीता मामुपस्थास्यतेऽब्रुवा ।

[ (1 I) V<sub>3</sub> काम-, D<sub>4</sub> काले (for काल) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वशा-  
दाशा, D<sub>2</sub>-वशादार्ता, D<sub>4</sub> च तामाशा (for वतीमाशा) —V<sub>3</sub>  
damaged from वृत्ता in the post half up to शु in 11<sup>a</sup>  
B<sub>4</sub> निवृत्ता B<sub>1</sub> काल- (for राम-) D<sub>13</sub> सम्भृता (for -सम्भवाम्)  
S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 निवृत्ता रामसम्भवा (D<sub>2</sub> °वात्) (for the post  
half) —(1 2) D<sub>12</sub> समवीक्ष्य N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भयात्, B<sub>1</sub> स्वय,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 वश, D<sub>2</sub> च मा, D<sub>13</sub> वृत् (for च मा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> समीक्ष्य  
निहत सीता, B<sub>4</sub> समवीक्ष्य निहत सीता (hypm) (for the prior  
half) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सम्-, D<sub>1</sub> मम (for माम्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
बलात् (for सला) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> मामुपस्थास्यति भ्रुव (for the  
post half) ]

—After 10, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

775\* अनपेक्षा विद्यालाक्षी मामुपस्थास्यते स्वयम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अनपेक्षा, D<sub>9</sub> अनवेक्षा, M<sub>3</sub> निरपेक्षा, Cmg t as  
above (for अनपेक्षा) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुख (for स्वयम्) ]

11 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to शु in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 774\*)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> एतच्छ्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसस्य  
(for रावणस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 त्रिजटाद्यास्ता  
(S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °स्तु), D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> त्रिजटा चैव (for तास्तथे-  
त्युक्त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 अ (V<sub>1</sub> illeg) गमन्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
प्रययुर्, B<sub>2</sub> गमन (sic), D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3  
जग्मुर्वै, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> जग्मुस्ता (for प्रजग्मुर्) —After 11, G<sub>3</sub>  
reads 14°-15

12 °) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तत्र (for तत) D<sub>4</sub> आसाद्य, G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>5</sub> आनीय (for आदाय) —<sup>b</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
त्वरितास्तदा (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from दा up to भर्तृ in 13<sup>b</sup>),  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 परया सुदा, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्रिजटामुखा, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> त्वरया  
न्विता (for रावणाज्ञया) —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वनिकासस्था, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -वनिका गत्वा, B<sub>3</sub> -वनिका

गम्य (for वनिकास्था ता) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8  
12 13 समुपागमन्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तामुपागमन् (for समुपानयन्)

13 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to भर्तृ in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 12)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 आगत्य तु, N V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> आनयित्वा,  
D<sub>3</sub> आगम्य तु, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आनीय तु (D<sub>9</sub> च) (for  
आदाय तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 6 भर्तृ (for भर्तृ) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2  
4-8 10 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 पराजिता, V<sub>3</sub>-परिपुता, D<sub>11</sub> पराजिता  
(sic) (for परायणाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> आरोहयामासुर् (for  
आरोप°) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> तत (for तदा) —For 13<sup>cd</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

776\* विमान पुष्पक सीता शनैरारोपयन्शुभाम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> om from शनर् up to 14° D<sub>1</sub> 13 आगेहयन् (for  
आरोपयन्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 शुभ ]

14 S<sub>1</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 776\*) —<sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> आरुह्य,  
M<sub>5</sub> आमाद्य (for आरोप्य) G<sub>2</sub> सीता S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
तत सीता समारोप्य त्रिजटा चैव राक्षसीं —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

777\* जग्मुर्दर्शयितु तस्यै राक्षस्यो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

—G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> read 14°-15 after 767\*, G<sub>1</sub> alone  
repeating them here G<sub>3</sub> reads 14°-15 after 11  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसालका (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 9 कारयामास, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
चारयामास (for ऽकारयलङ्का) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 पताक- (for  
पताका-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 -शोभिता (for -मालिनीम्)

15 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> read 14°-15 after 767\*, G<sub>1</sub> alone  
repeating them here G<sub>3</sub> reads 14°-15 after 11  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 घोषयामास, D<sub>5</sub> 9 G<sub>3</sub>  
प्रघोषयत, D<sub>10</sub> प्राघोषयति (for प्राघोषयत) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 च तदा, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सहष्टो (for हृष्टश्च) B<sub>3</sub> स घोषयामास  
तदा, T<sub>2</sub> प्राघोषयत्ततो हृष्टो, G<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 घोषयित्वा  
तु लकाया, M<sub>5</sub> घोषापयित्वा लकाया —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2  
M<sub>5</sub> प्रहृष्टो, L (ed) लकाया (for लङ्काया) —<sup>c</sup>) N V  
B रामश्च (for राघवो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both with hiatus)  
इति, B<sub>2</sub> त्विह (for रणे) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> इन्द्रजितेति ह, D<sub>9</sub> इन्द्रजिता  
उभौ (with hiatus) (for इन्द्रजिता रणे) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
हताविन्द्रजिता सरये तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ —After 15, N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

विमानेनापि सीता तु गत्वा त्रिजटया सह ।  
 ददर्श वानराणां तु सर्वं सैन्यं निपातितम् ॥ १६  
 प्रहृष्टमनसश्चापि ददर्श पिशिताशनान् ।  
 वानरांश्चापि दुःखार्ताञ्चामलक्ष्मणपार्श्वतः ॥ १७  
 ततः सीता ददर्शोभौ गयानौ शरत्तल्पयोः ।  
 लक्ष्मणं चैव रामं च विसृजौ शरपीडितौ ॥ १८  
 विध्वस्तकवचौ वीरौ विप्रविद्धशरासनौ ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३७ ॥

सायकैश्छिन्नमर्वाङ्गौ शरस्तम्भमयौ क्षितौ ॥ १९

तौ दृष्ट्वा भ्रातरौ तत्र वीरौ मा पुरुषर्षभौ ।

दुःखार्ता सुभृशं सीता करुणं विललाप ह ॥ २०

सा बाष्पशोकाभिहता समीक्ष्य

तौ भ्रातरौ देवममप्रभावौ ।

वितर्कयन्ती निधनं तयोः सा

दुःखान्विता वाक्यमिदं जगाद ॥ २१

778\* तामानयित्वा राक्षस्यो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य आसनात् ।  
 हताविन्द्रजिता युद्धे भ्रातरौ तौ न्यवेदयन् ।

16 G2 3 M5 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) N2 विमानस्था (for विमानेन) M1 2 [अ]य (for [अ]पि) S B1 2 D1 4 8 12 13 तु (B2 [अ]पि) सा सीता, N V B1 4 तु सीतापि (by transp) (for [अ]पि सीता तु) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 तदा, N V B2-4 तथा, D6 9 T2 3 G1 गता (for गत्वा) D7 10 11 transp सीता and गत्वा N2 तथा (sic) (for सह) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 तत् (for तु) N V B2-4 हन्वीराणां, D13 वानरानीह (for वानराणां तु) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 9 T1 G1 सर्व- (for सर्व) S D1-4 8 12 13 स्कंधावारनिवेशन, N V B सैन्य-  
 व्यासा वसुधरा, G2 M5 तानि यूथानि भागश

17 <sup>a</sup>) N1 प्रमृष्ट- (for प्रहृष्ट-) S D8 12 T2 G1 -वदनाश्, D6 -मानयाश् (for -मनयश्). S N1 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 G2 M5 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 V2 B2 D2-4 8 12 13 राक्षसान्भीमदर्शनान् (N2 विक्रमान्), N1 B1 3 4 राक्षसान्सा ददर्श ह, V1 3 D1 राक्षस्यो (D1 सा) भीमदर्शना —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D8 12 च सु-, N1 B3 4 अपि, V2 D7 9-11 G1 चानि- (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 -पार्श्वगा (for -पार्श्वत) D9 T3 राघव च सलक्ष्मण

18 <sup>a</sup>) N1 ददर्श तौ, B3 दयानो ता, B4 ददर्शाथ, D9 ददर्शार्ता (for ददर्शोभौ) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 ददर्श (for दयानो) S B1 D2 12 13 -विक्षितौ, N2 D10 11 -तल्पयो, D1 4 8 -विक्षितौ, D3 -पीडितौ (for -तल्पयो) D9 शरवधनिपीडितौ —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, T7 ins

779\* मा धरण्या ददर्शार्ता (तौ ?) शरवन्धेन पीडितौ ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) After लक्ष्मण, D6 repeats erroneously from 17<sup>ab</sup> up to लक्ष्मण in 18<sup>c</sup> D6 T M3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) D2 तु (for second च) N2 V B2 राम रामानुज चैव (V चापि), M1 2 राम च लक्ष्मण चैव (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 विज्ञाय (for विसृजौ) S D8 12 अति- (for शर-) D3 -विक्षता (for -पीडितौ)

19 <sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 4 विप्र-वस्त-, N2 प्रतिवि- (illeg), B1 प्रवि-वस्त-, M2 -प्रविद्ध- (for विप्रविद्ध-) —N2 V3

om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 मायमाचित-, N1 मायकंठ-  
 V1 2 B1 शरपेष्टि, D1-4 13 मायकश्चिन, 13 मायकच्छिन्न  
 (for मायकंठिन्न) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 10 11 T2 3 -स्तंभमयो, G1 -स्तामययो (sic) (for स्तम्भमयो) T2 स्थितौ (for क्षितौ).  
 S V1 2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 दयानो धरणीतले, N1 B2-4 शरस्तवाविवोद्य (N1 विवोद्य, B4 विवोद्य) तौ —After 19,  
 D6 (1 2 only) G1 ins 780\*

20 D6 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T3 वीरौ (for तत्र).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 G3 वीरौ यत-, D7 9-11 प्रवीरौ, T3 तत्र सा  
 (for वीरौ मा) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 शोकबाष्प-  
 (N1 B3 4 बाष्पशोक) समाकुला (S2 D1 रला), G1 बाष्प-  
 व्याकुललोचना —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, D6 7 9-11 T G1 (after  
 19)-3 M ins, D6 ins 1 1 after 20<sup>ab</sup> (transp) and 1 2 after 19

780\* दयानो पुण्डरीकाक्षो कुमारविव पावकी ।  
 शरत्तल्पगतौ वीरौ तयाभूतौ नरर्षभौ ।

[(1 2) G1 नरेक्षो (for नरर्षभौ) छ G अत्रोत्तरो नीग-  
 शब्द कुमारविवस्य विशेषण छ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) N1 B3 वेपती, D9 करण, G2 सुभृत्, G3 मा भृश  
 (for सुभृश) S B1 D1-4 8 12 वेप (B1 D8 प) ती दु खिता  
 सीता, N2 V B2 4 दु खार्ता वेपमाना च (N2 सा),  
 D13 वेपत्यतटु रार्ता (for <sup>c</sup>) D6 T1 M3 सुचिर, D9 सुतरा  
 (for करण) D7 10 11 transp सुभृश and करुण N1  
 B2-4 सा, V2 च (for ह) —After 20, D6-7 9-11 S ins

781\* भर्तारमनवयाह्नी लक्ष्मण चानितेक्षणा ।

प्रेक्ष्य पानुपु वेष्टन्तौ रुरोद जनकात्मजा ।

[(1 1) T2 वा (for च) D9 T3 [अ]पि (T3 नि-) पीडित;  
 M1 2 [आ]यो<sup>c</sup> (for [अ]नितेक्षणा) —(1. 2) D7 9-11  
 चेष्टनौ (for वेष्टन्तौ) D9 कुमारा (sic) (for रुरोद)]

21 G (ed) om 21 —<sup>a</sup>) D5-7 9 10 स-, M2 ता  
 (sic) (for सा) D9 T3 G1.2 M5 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य)  
 S N1 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 शोकेन (S D12 सा शोक,  
 D8 सशोक) बाष्पापिहिता (D13 तौ) निरीक्ष्य (N1 B4 ते-  
 क्षणामो, B3 तेन चाक्षणा, D2 ता निरीक्ष्य तौ), N2 B4

३८

भर्तारं निहतं दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ।  
विललाप भृशं सीता करुणं शोककर्षिता ॥ १  
ऊचुर्लक्ष्मणिका ये मां पुत्रिण्यविधवेति च ।

तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ॥ २  
यज्वनो महिषी ये मामूचुः पत्नीं च सत्रिणः ।  
तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ॥ ३

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

बाष्पेन शोकोपहता समीक्ष्य, V शोकेन बाष्पोपह (V<sup>३</sup> °हि) ता समीक्ष्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सा (for तौ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 -समौ निरीक्ष्य, D<sub>5</sub> -समप्रभावौ, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 -सुतप्रभावौ, D<sub>9</sub> -सुतौ प्रभावौ (for -समप्रभावौ) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रतर्कयन्ती V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 च, B<sub>3</sub> कथ (for सा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> मुदु खिता, B<sub>3</sub> सा दु खिता (for दु खान्विता) ❧ Cg अत्र वीक्षणगगनरूपक्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्द-द्वयम् ❧

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B लकाकाडे, D<sub>2</sub> युद्धपर्वणि, D<sub>13</sub> लकाकाडे युद्धपर्वणि — *Sarga name* Ś D<sub>12</sub> रामलक्ष्मणयो शरवन्धदर्शनं, Ñ<sub>1</sub> शरवन्धे सीताराम-लक्ष्मणदर्शनं, N<sub>2</sub> शरवन्धदर्शनं, V<sub>1</sub> 2 निहृतरामदर्शनं, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 रामलक्ष्मणदर्शनं, B<sub>1</sub> रामदर्शनं, B<sub>3</sub> सीतया रामलक्ष्मण-दर्शनं, D<sub>1</sub> सीताया शरवन्धदर्शनं, D<sub>2</sub> सीतया रामलक्ष्मणयो शरवन्धदर्शनं, D<sub>3</sub> शरवन्धनिवेदनं, D<sub>4</sub> श्रीरामदर्शनं, D<sub>5</sub> राम-लक्ष्मणयो शरवन्धनं, D<sub>9</sub> सीतापुष्पकारोहण प्रभुदर्शनं, D<sub>13</sub> सीताया रामलक्ष्मणयो शरवन्धनिवेदनं — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 9 23, B<sub>1</sub> 8 4 22, D<sub>1</sub> 24, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 47, D<sub>8</sub> 21, T<sub>2</sub> 46 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 श्रीरामाय नम

38

Before 1, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ins after 1, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ins l. 1 after 1<sup>ab</sup> and l 2 after 1

782\* साश्रुपातमुखी दीना तौ दृष्ट्वा रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

हार्यपुत्रेति रुदती करुण विललाप ह ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 [अ]श्रुपूर्ण-, B<sub>1</sub> सीताश्रु- (for [अ]श्रुपात-). Ś D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 -मुखा (for -मुखी) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> साश्रुपात स (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु) करुण (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट्वा तौ (by transp) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> रुदती (for रुदती) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हार्यपुत्रेति क्रोशती (for the prior half) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> बहुशो विललाप सा (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ह) (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> cont 783\*

1 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 महारथ —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ins l 1 of 782\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> रोषात् (for सीता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 जनकात्मजा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 शोककर्षिता (for °कर्षिता) G<sub>1</sub> शोकेन च परिरुता —After 1, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> cont after (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> after l 2 of) 782\*

783\* निष्पिपन्ती स्वचरणौ क्रोशन्ती मधुरस्वना ।

इदमन्ते विलापस्य सीता वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om l 1 —(1 1) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 निष्पिपेय, B<sub>2</sub> निक्षिपती (for निष्पिपन्ती) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सु (for स्व-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> निक्षिप (V<sub>3</sub> °ध्वात्र [sic]) ती मुचरणौ, D<sub>1</sub> नि पेययन्ती चरणौ, D<sub>2</sub> नि पिपती च चरणौ, D<sub>4</sub> निपातयती चरणौ, D<sub>13</sub> निर्वमयती चरणौ (sic), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निष्पतती स्व (G<sub>2</sub> °ल्य) चरण (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> करुणा (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मधुरा) क्षर, V<sub>1</sub> मधुर बहु, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 मधुरस्वरा (D<sub>3</sub> °र, D<sub>13</sub> °न) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अर्ताविलापस्य G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> उवाच वचन सीता शोकेन च परिरुता ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-6 8 13 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> C m g लक्ष्मणिनो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> लाक्ष्मणिनो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 C k t लाक्ष्मणिका Ñ<sub>2</sub> यन् (for ये) ❧ Cg लक्ष्मणिन इति । लक्ष्मणजन्देनात्र लक्ष्मणज्ञानं लक्ष्यते तदेपामस्तीति लक्ष्मणिन ।, Ct cites Katak as लाक्ष्मणिका सामुद्रिकलक्षणज्ञा । अयमेव पाङ्क पाठ इति कतक ❧ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 पुरा हि (for पुत्रिणी) —D<sub>5</sub> om 2<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तेथ (for तेऽद्य) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> transp सर्वे and रामे —<sup>d</sup>) ❧ Cg ज्ञानिनो लक्ष्मणज्ञानवन्त ❧ —After 2, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 read 5<sup>ab</sup>

3 D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 3-5 V<sub>2</sub> om 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 om (hapl) 3 Ñ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> in marg) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> 9 transp 3 and 4 D<sub>2</sub> repeats wrongly 3 after 4 D<sub>5</sub> reads 3 (repeating 3<sup>ad</sup>) after 14, reading 3<sup>ad</sup> for the first time in its proper place D<sub>11</sub> transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> and reads them after 4<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>13</sub> reads 3 after 15 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ck read 3 after 14 T<sub>3</sub> transp 3<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>ab</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 3 read 3 twice Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 3 and 4 and D<sub>3</sub> reads 3<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> यज्ञिनो, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 यज्ञिनो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> यज्वानो —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सतत, D<sub>2</sub> पत्नीति (for पत्नीं च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 ऊचु सततमत्रि (B<sub>1</sub> °शास्त्रिण, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रोचु सततवादिन, D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 ऊचु पत्नीति मत्रिण —D<sub>7</sub> om 3<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तानि चाद्य, G<sub>1</sub> ते च सर्वे (for तेऽद्य सर्वे) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> transp सर्वे and रामे —D<sub>4</sub> om 3<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वितथानि भवति मे —After 3, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (first occurrence) 4 ins, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins after 14, B<sub>2</sub> ins after 5, D<sub>3</sub> ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

784\* अनन्तसुप्तिनी चेति ये मामूचुर्द्विजातय ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अत्यत-, D<sub>2</sub> अत्यत (for अनन्त-) D<sub>13</sub> [इ]त्येव



वीरपार्थिवपत्नी त्वं ये धन्येति च मां विदुः ।  
 तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्जानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ॥ ४  
 ऊचुः संश्रवणे ये मां द्विजाः कर्तान्तिकाः शुभाम् ।  
 तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्जानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ॥ ५  
 इमानि खलु पद्मानि पादयोः किल स्त्रियः ।  
 अधिराज्येऽभिषिच्यन्ते नरेन्द्रः पतिभिः सह ॥ ६

(for चेति) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वं प्रवति मयिनी (for the prior half) ]  
 —Then V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cont

785\* तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्जानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ।

4 D<sub>12</sub> om 4, V<sub>2</sub> om 4<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l. 3)  
 D<sub>13</sub> om 4-5<sup>b</sup> Ñ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> in marg) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> 9  
 transp 3 and 4 S D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 read 4 after 14 D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 transp 4 and 5 B<sub>1</sub> repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> after 14 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 transp 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup> T<sub>3</sub> transp 3<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
 read 4<sup>ab</sup> after 5 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 4 in marg (cf v l. 3)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ck.t -पत्नीना, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -पत्नी माम्, Cg as in  
 text (for -पत्नी त्वं) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 धन्येति मम ये विदुः, B<sub>1</sub> (first time) ये धन्येति च  
 मा विदुः, B<sub>2</sub> ये च धन्येति मा विदुः, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 ये विदुर्भर्तृ-  
 पूजिता, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> धन्या (D<sub>9</sub> °मा) भर्तृश्च पृथ्वीका,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 ऊचुर्भर्तृपूजका Cg वीरपार्थिवपत्नी त्वं ये धन्येति  
 च मा विदुः इति मस्य पाठ, Ck भर्तृपूजितामिति व पाठः  
 पाठ C —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> reads 3<sup>ab</sup> and 3<sup>cd</sup> trans-  
 posed, D<sub>3</sub> ins 784\* D<sub>3</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> om (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
 hapl) 4<sup>cd</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 2 read 4<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> मृते (for  
 हते) T<sub>3</sub> transp सर्वे and रामे —D<sub>4</sub> om 4<sup>d</sup> —After  
 4, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 3 wrongly

5 D<sub>12</sub> om 5 (cf v l. 3) D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (for  
 D<sub>13</sub> cf v l. 4) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 T<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 5  
 D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 transp 4 and 5 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 read 5<sup>ab</sup> after 2.  
 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सुश्रवणे, D<sub>7</sub> सश्र-  
 वणो, D<sub>9</sub> सश्रवणो, T<sub>3</sub> सयमिनो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सशरणे, Cg m g t  
 as in text (for सश्रवणे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B मल्ल्याणिका  
 (for कर्तान्तिका) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 शुभा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>  
 transp सर्वे and रामे —D<sub>4</sub> om 5<sup>d</sup> Ck अज्जानिन  
 इति पदम् (?), Ct ज्ञानिन इति च्छेदः C —After 5,  
 B<sub>2</sub> ins 784\* and 785\*, B<sub>1</sub> ins 786\*, while G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
 read 4<sup>ab</sup>

6 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 तानि, V<sub>3</sub> हस्तः, D<sub>3</sub> 4 किल  
 (for मल्लु) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 पार्थिवो, B<sub>1</sub> हस्तो  
 (for पादयोर्) D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 त्वं (for य) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub>  
 G कुल (for किल) V<sub>3</sub> योपिता किल पादयो —For  
 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst, B<sub>1</sub> ins after 5

786\* भवन्ति यामा पद्मानि योपिता हस्तपादयोः ।

वैधव्यं यान्ति यैर्नार्योऽलक्षणेभ्यिदुर्लभाः ।  
 नान्मनस्तानि पश्यामि पश्यन्ती हतलक्षणा ॥ ७  
 सत्यानीमानि पद्मानि स्त्रीणामुक्तानि लक्षणे ।  
 तान्यद्य निहते रामे वितथानि भवन्ति मे ॥ ८  
 केशाः सूक्ष्माः समा नीला भ्रुवो चामंगते मम ।  
 वृत्ते चालोमशे जङ्घे दन्ताश्चाविरला मम ॥ ९

[ V<sub>2</sub> यानि (for यामा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> किञ्च (for हस्तः) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> 8 11 T<sub>2</sub> (12 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 आधिराज्ये,  
 D<sub>9</sub> अपि राज्ञे, D<sub>4</sub> अधिराज्यमभि- (hypm.) B<sub>3</sub> [S]भि-  
 पिच्यन्ता, B<sub>4</sub> [S]भिषिच्यति, D<sub>1</sub> [S]भिषेच्यते, T<sub>3</sub> [S]भि-  
 पिचते —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> भर्तृभि  
 (for पतिभि).

7 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 नार्यो यद् (oy transp), Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 10 ये नार्यो, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> या नार्यो (for यनार्यो)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 लक्षणा; D<sub>4</sub> (sup lm also as in text) 13  
 M<sub>2</sub> [S]लक्षणा, Ct as in text (for लक्षणा) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 दुर्लभा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 11 दुर्लभा, D<sub>2</sub> दुर्लभा  
 Cg अलक्षणा इति पद देयम्, Cg लक्षणा (Cg  
 °णमिति च्छेद) C —B<sub>1</sub> om 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 आत्मनस्तान्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 नान्यद् नानु- (B<sub>1</sub> नेव),  
 V आत्मनस्तानि D<sub>4</sub> आत्मनस्तान्पश्यन्ती (sic), M<sub>1</sub> 2 नात्म-  
 नस्तानपश्यामि (sic) (for °) V<sub>1</sub> 3 transp. पश्यामि and  
 पश्यती Ñ<sub>1</sub> हतलक्षणा; D<sub>4</sub> 9 हतलक्षणा. Cg Ct इदं पद्य  
 प्रक्षिप्तमिति बहव

8 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 किल (for [इ]मानि).  
 G (ed) चोक्तानि (for पद्मानि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V सत्यानि किञ्च  
 वाक्यानि, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cr m g t सत्यानामानि  
 पद्मानि —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वाक्यानि (for उक्तानि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>-7  
 9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr m g t लक्षणे, Ck लक्षणे (as in text)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> निहते (for नि°) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 हि (for मे)  
 Cg Ck अनन्तर “केशा सूक्ष्मा इत्यादि। अत्र मध्ये द्वौ श्लोकौ  
 प्रक्षिप्ता कचिन्.

9 V<sub>3</sub> om 9-10<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्ता, B<sub>2</sub> श्लक्षणा,  
 D<sub>8</sub> स्त्र-स् (for सूक्ष्मा) G<sub>3</sub> क सूक्ष्मा (for केशा-  
 सूक्ष्मा) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा, Cg as in text (for समा).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 10-12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct चा (S वा) महते,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> चाप्यहते, B<sub>1</sub> च महता, D<sub>4</sub> 13 Ck चासहते —B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 om (hapl ?) 9<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7  
 T<sub>1</sub> G M Cg चारोमशे, D<sub>9</sub>-11 चारोमशे, T<sub>3</sub> चालोमशे  
 (for चालोमशे) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 न च मे (Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 चम्) रोमशे (D<sub>13</sub> °क) जघे, B<sub>2</sub> वृत्तो बाहू समे जघे.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 G<sub>3</sub> विरला (for [अ]विरला) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 दन्ताश्च न विरामिण .

शङ्खे नेत्रे करौ पादौ गुल्फावूरु च मे चितौ ।  
 अनुवृत्ता नखाः स्निग्धाः समाश्चाङ्गुलयो मम ॥ १०  
 स्तनौ चाविरलौ पीनौ ममेमौ मगचूचुकौ ।  
 मग्ना चोत्सङ्गिनी नाभिः पार्श्वोरस्कं च मे चितम् ॥ ११  
 मम वर्णो मणिनिभो मृदून्यङ्गरुहाणि च ।

प्रतिष्ठितां द्वादशभिर्मामूचुः शुभलक्षणाम् ॥ १२  
 समग्रयवमच्छिद्रं पाणिपादं च वर्णवत् ।  
 मन्दस्मितेत्येव च मां कन्यालक्षणिका विदुः ॥ १३  
 अधिराज्येऽभिषेको मे ब्राह्मणैः पतिना सह ।  
 कृतान्तकुशलैरुक्तं तत्सर्वं वितथीकृतम् ॥ १४

G 6 23  
 B 6 48  
 L 6 24

10 V3 B1 D4 om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 q) —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D2 समावेतौ, D1 8 12 13 शङ्खौ नेत्रे, D3 M5 शङ्खा (M5 °ख-) नेत्रौ, G1 जघे नेत्रे S D8 पद्मौ (for पादौ) N V1 B2-4 D9 शङ्खौ (V1 B2-4 °खे) पादे करे पद्मौ (B3 °अ) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 2 गुल्माव् (sic) (for गुल्फाव्) S D8 12 च ललितौ, N1 V1 2 B3 च (V2 चा, B3 अ) पतितौ, N2 B4 D1-3 13 उ (N2 नो, B4 चो, D1 अ) पतितौ, B2 चावनतौ, D9 ऊरुसमौ (for ऊरु च मे) S N V1 2 B2-4 D1 2 8 12 13 मम, D3 इमौ (for चितौ) —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 D1, 3 4 8 12 13 तनुवृत्त- (V2 °त्ता), V3 D6 9-11 T2 3 M3 Cm g अनुवृत्त-, D2 तुग-वृत्त, G1 अनुरक्ता, Ck t as in text (for अनुवृत्ता) N1 B3 4 समा (for नखा) B1 चापि (for स्निग्धा)

11 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 4 च विपुलौ, B1 च विरलौ, D3 तौ विरलौ (for चाविरलौ) V3 नीलौ (for पीनौ) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 समा मे, D9-11 T3 मामकौ, M5 ममेतौ (for ममेमौ) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 10 11 Ct [उ]त्सेधनी, Cm g k as in text (for [उ]त्सङ्गिनी) —<sup>d</sup>) S D3 8 12 पार्श्वौ स्कंधौ च मेचितौ, N1 V2 B पार्श्वौ (B1 पीन-) स्कंधौ च मे समौ, N2 V1 पार्श्वौ वक्षश्च मे सम (V1 चित), D1 2 4 13 पार्श्वौ (D13 °श्व-) स्कंधौ च मे चितौ (D2 शुभौ), D5-7 T1 2 G1 3 M3 पार्श्वोरस्काश्च मे चित्ता, D9 पार्श्वोरस्कौ समाविमौ, T3 पार्श्वोरस्कौ च मेचितौ, G2 M5 पार्श्वस्कंधश्च मे चित् Ck m पार्श्वौ (Cm °श्वं च) उरश्च पार्श्वोरस्का । प्राण्यङ्ग-त्वेऽप्यापो लिङ्गव्यत्ययः ।, so also Cg

12 <sup>a</sup>) S D2 4 8 12 समौ (D2 °म-, D4 °मौ), B2 श्याम- (for मम) N2 D3 4 कणौ (D3 4 °णौ), D2 -वर्णौ, (for वर्णौ) G1 मधु- (for मणि) D11 -निभौ (for -निभो) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 मृदु (N2 D2-4 8 12 13 °दु-) स्निग्धो (D2 3 °गधौ, D4 स्कंधौ), Cg t as in text (for मणिनिभो) T3 मणिवधौ मणिनिभौ —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

787\* अविरुक्षा च मे वाणी नित्य मधुरभाषिणी ।  
 अविस्मिता चाविगाह्या नित्य चाहमविकृवा ।

[ (1 2) V3 B1 D4 शुचिस्मिता (for अवि°) S D8 12 च वागर्हा (D12 °गृहा), B1 [अ]विगाह्या च (by transp), G (ed) [अ]विरुक्षा च (for चाविगाह्या) N V1 2 B2 4 अस्विन्ना (N2 B2 सुस्निग्धा) चाविगाह्या च (for the prior half) V3 B1 अविद्रुमा (for अविकृवा) B2 अस्विन्ना च विकक्षा च नित्य च श्यामविकृवा ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B4 अतिष्ठता (for प्र°) V1 B1 द्वात्रिंशद्भिर् (for द्वादशभिर्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B1 शुभलक्षणे, B2 G1 शुभ-लक्षणा, M5 कृतलक्षणा

13 <sup>a</sup>) S T2 समग्र यवम्, N1 B3 4 समोपचितम्, V2 B1 समग्रश्चैवम्, D1 3 समग्र चयम्, D2 समग्र स्निग्धम्, D4 13 समग्रेद्वयम्, D8 समग्रपरम्, G (ed) समग्र चैवम्, L (ed) समग्रसमम् M5 समग्रावयवच्छिद्र —<sup>b</sup>) S D4 8 12 पाणिपादे (D4 °दौ) G3 सु- (for च) N2 V B2 3 मे सम, Cr m, g k t as in text (for वर्णवत्) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, N V B2-4 D4 ins

788\* अनाकुलाविकृवा च असभ्रान्ता च मे गति ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves N2 अनाक्राता विक्रम च (for the prior half) G (ed), (to avoid hiatus) सुसभ्राता (for अ°) B2 D4 मति (for गति) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G3 मद, Cg t as in text (for मन्द-) G1 मा (for मा) M5 [अ]वोचन्मा (for [ए]व च मा) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 मदस्मित मे (B1 च, D2 ते) वच (B1 D4 °द) न Cg मन्दस्मितेत्येवेत्येवकार अयोगव्यच्छेदार्थः । नित्य-मन्दस्मितेत्यर्थः Cg —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2 G3 कन्या, Ck t as in text (for कन्या-) S N1 D1-6 8 12 13 11 2 G M3 5 -लक्षणिनो, N2 V B D9-11 T3 M1 2 Ck t -लक्षणिका (N2 V B2 °को) N2 V B2 [स]व्रीत्, M3 द्विजा (for विदुः)

14 B4 om 14-15 V3 om 14 —<sup>a</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 ननु नाम, N1 B1 3 यै (B1 य) स्तु नाम, N2 D5 7 9-11 G2 3 M1-3 Ct आधिराज्ये, V1 2 B2 आधिराज्य-, D13 ननु राज्य- (for अधिराज्ये) D1 अबुना एभिषेको मे —<sup>b</sup>) N B3 कृत (for सह) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 देवज्ञै, B2 वेदात-, B3 कृतार्था, D2 शास्त्रार्थ-, D13 नितात (for कृतान्त-) S1 N2 V2 B1 2 D3 4 8 12 13 G1 उक्तो, N1 B3 उक्ता, D1 ह्युक्तो, D2 युक्तो (for उक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 नून तेनृतवादिन Cg t तत (Cg सर्वं वितथीकृतमित्यतः) पर “यज्वनो महिषीं ये माम्” इत्यथस्तन-श्लोक. केषुचित्कोशेषु दृश्यते । स तु लेखकप्रमादकृत Cg —After 14, S D1 2 8 read 4, B1 repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> here, reading it for the first time in its proper place, D5 reads 3 (repeating 3<sup>cd</sup> here and reading 3<sup>cd</sup> for the first time in its proper place) and T1 G2 Ck read 3 —After 14, V2 D13 ins 784\*

शोधयित्वा जनस्थानं प्रवृत्तिमुपलभ्य च ।  
 तीर्त्वा सागरमक्षोभ्यं भ्रातरौ गोष्पदे हतौ ॥ १५  
 ननु वारुणमाग्नेयमैन्द्रं वायव्यमेव च ।  
 अस्त्रं ब्रह्मशिरश्चैव राघवौ प्रत्यपद्यताम् ॥ १६  
 अदृश्यमानेन रणे मायया वासवोपमौ ।  
 मम नाथावनाथाया निहतौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १७  
 न हि दृष्टिपथं प्राप्य राघवस्य रणे रिपुः ।  
 जीवन्प्रतिनिवर्तेत यद्यपि स्यान्मनोजवः ॥ १८  
 न कालस्यातिभारोऽस्ति कृतान्तश्च सुदुर्जयः ।

यत्र रामः सह भ्रात्रा शेते युधि निपातितः ॥ १९  
 नाहं शोचामि भर्तारं निहतं न च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 नात्मानं जननीं चापि यथा श्वश्रूं तपस्विनीम् ॥ २०  
 सा हि चिन्तयते नित्यं समासव्रतमागतम् ।  
 कदा द्रक्ष्यामि सीतां च रामं च सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ २१  
 परिदेवयमानां तां राक्षसी त्रिजटाव्रवीत् ।  
 मा विपादं कृथा देवि भर्तायं तव जीवति ॥ २२  
 कारणानि च वक्ष्यामि महान्ति सदृशानि च ।  
 यथेमौ जीवतो देवि भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २३

15 B<sub>4</sub> om 15 (cf v l. 14) D<sub>4</sub> reads 15<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (first time) 8 12 13 एतौ हि (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स्थित्वा (for शोधयित्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (second time) 8 12 13 चोपलभ्य, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) प्रतिलभ्य (for उप<sup>o</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6-8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 8 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> मे; V<sub>1</sub> 2 तौ, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (first time) G<sub>2</sub> ते (sic) (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> जित्वा (for तीर्त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) V गो<sup>o</sup> पदे, T<sub>2</sub> गोष्पदे, Ct as in text (for गोष्पदे) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 गोष्पदे भ्रातरौ (by transp.) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> मृतौ (for हतौ) D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 गो (D<sub>1</sub> गो) पदे भ्रातरौ हतौ (D<sub>2</sub> 13 मृतौ) —After 15, D<sub>13</sub> reads 3

16 <sup>ab</sup>) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 8 12 13 ऐन्द्र, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ऐन्द्र, V<sub>3</sub> रौद्र Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 रौद्रं, B<sub>4</sub> यास्य, D<sub>6</sub> मैत्रं (for ऐन्द्र) D<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रवास्त्रवायव्यमाग्नेय रौद्रमेव च —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राघव, M<sub>3</sub> राघवे Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct प्रत्यपद्यत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रति (B<sub>3</sub> परि)पेदतु, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यप (D<sub>2</sub> °तिपा)यतो, D<sub>1</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr k प्रतिपद्यता ॥ Cr प्रति (°त्य ?) पद्यताम् । परस्मैपदमार्पम् (Ck एकवचन छान्दमम् । प्रत्यगृह्यताम्) ।, Cm g t प्रत्यपद्यताम् (Ct °द्यत ?) प्रत्यपद्यताम् । (Cg t परस्मैपद [Ct एकवचन]मार्पम्) ॥

17 D<sub>6</sub> om 17 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> रिपु या (sic) (for मायया) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मम नाथाविमो माया-

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 च (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> राघवाभ्या (for °वस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रति-निवृत्तेत (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> [अ]स्य (for स्यान्)

19 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -भागो, G (ed) -भावो (for -भारो) B<sub>2</sub> न हि कालविभागोऽस्ति —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) Ṣ Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> सुल दुर्जय<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 यत्तु, V<sub>3</sub> येन (for यत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 रिपुविनि (Ṣ<sub>2</sub> °व)जित<sup>o</sup>.

20 <sup>ab</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> देवर (for निहत) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 निहत भर्तारं (by transp) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सह, D<sub>4</sub> च न (by transp) (for न च) —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 subst

789\* न शोचामि तथा रामं लक्ष्मण च महारथम् ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> रणे (for तथा) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाबल, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> निपातित (for महारथम्). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>3</sub> 5.7.12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 वा; V<sub>3</sub> न (for च). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नात्मान मातर तात —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यशस्विनीं

21 G<sub>3</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> वि, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 तु, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> चितयति, D<sub>4</sub> त चितयेन् (for चिन्तयते) Ṣ Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 नून (for नित्य) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> सा चितयती (B<sub>2</sub> °यति) नून (V<sub>3</sub> तूष्णं) हि, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मा श्वश्रूश्चितयेन्नित्य —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> समासगतम्, D<sub>6</sub> समासव्रतम् (for समास<sup>o</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12.13 आत्मज (for भागतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg from क्ष्या in द्रक्ष्यामि up to <sup>d</sup> D<sub>13</sub> काकुत्स्थ (for सीता च) D<sub>6</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मण च सराघव, D<sub>13</sub> वनाच्च पुनरागत (for <sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 कदा द्रक्ष्यामि काकुत्स्थ मसीत सहलक्ष्मण

22 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 परिदेवय (D<sub>8</sub> °यं)तीं ता तु, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 तामश्रुपरिपूर्णाक्षीं, B<sub>1</sub> परिदेवयतीमेता तु (hypm.), D<sub>1</sub> परिदेवयतीं ततस्ता तु (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 भर्ता हि (for भर्ताय). —After 22, D<sub>4</sub> ins.

790\* उवाच च्ययिता सीता तदा सा त्रिजटा सखि ।  
 —Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> cont, while Ñ V B D<sub>13</sub> ins after 22

791\* दृश्यन्ते हि निमित्तानि पुरुषाणा विपर्यये ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> [अ]निमित्तानि V<sub>3</sub> विपुण्या १ (for पुरुषाणां) ]

23 B<sub>4</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 8 12 13 तु; B<sub>1</sub> प्र-, D<sub>6</sub> [अ]पि (for च) D<sub>7</sub> कारणैश्चापि वक्ष्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वै (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> 8 M<sub>6</sub> जीवितौ (for जीवतो) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 वीरौ (for देवि) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 यथेतौ (S D<sub>8</sub> °था तौ, B<sub>1</sub> °थोभौ) भ्रातरौ वीरौ जीवतौ राम-लक्ष्मणौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> यथा जीवति काकुत्स्थो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबल

न हि कोपपरीतानि हर्षपर्युत्सुकानि च ।  
भवन्ति युधि योधानां मुखानि निहते पतौ ॥ २४  
इदं विमानं वैदेहि पुष्पकं नाम नामतः ।  
दिव्यं त्वां धारयेन्नेदं यद्येतौ गतजीवितौ ॥ २५  
हतवीरप्रधाना हि हतोत्साहा निरुद्यमा ।  
सेना भ्रमति संख्येषु हतकर्णेव नौर्जले ॥ २६  
इयं पुनरसंभ्रान्ता निरुद्धिशा तरखिनी ।  
सेना रक्षति काकुत्स्थौ मायया निर्जितौ रणे ॥ २७

सा त्वं भव सुविस्रब्धा अनुमानैः सुखोदयैः ।  
अहतौ पश्य काकुत्स्थौ स्नेहादेतद्वीमि ते ॥ २८  
अनृतं नोक्तपूर्वं मे न च वक्ष्ये कदाचन ।  
चारित्रसुखशीलत्वात्प्रविष्टासि मनो मम ॥ २९  
नेमौ शक्यौ रणे जेतुं सेन्द्रैरपि सुरासुरैः ।  
एतयोराननं दृष्ट्वा मया चावेदितं तव ॥ ३०  
इदं च सुमहच्चिह्नं शनैः पश्यस्व मैथिलि ।  
निःसंज्ञावप्युभावेतौ नैव लक्ष्मीर्वियुज्यते ॥ ३१

G 6 23.  
B 6 48  
L 6 24.

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शोक-, G<sub>2</sub> क्रोध-,  
Ck as in text (for कोप-) G<sub>1</sub> परीताना —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12  
हर्षय(Ś 1<sup>o</sup> व)ति, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B हर्षवीर्य- (for हर्षपरि-)  
—<sup>c</sup>) G (ed, with hiatus) अधि- (for युधि)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 चेतासि, D<sub>4</sub>(sup līn also as in text) 11  
सुखानि (for मुखानि) D<sub>3</sub> च हते (for निहते) V<sub>3</sub> त्वयि  
(for पतौ) Ck t पतौ पत्यौ —After 24, D<sub>13</sub>  
ins 792\*

25 Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 25 after 27 G<sub>2</sub> reads  
25 and 26 after 28 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 दिव्य न,  
N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विधवा, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नैव त्वा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> नैव त्वा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
दिव्य त्वा (for दिव्य त्वा) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 त्वा हि, N̄<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> न त्वा, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 सीते, V<sub>1</sub> त्वा वै, M<sub>3</sub> नैव (for  
नेद) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 हत-, D<sub>9</sub> जग- (sic) (for गत-)  
Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 यदि रामो हतो भवेत्, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
यदि स्यात्ता रणे हतो —After 25, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins, while  
D<sub>13</sub> ins after 24

792\* पुष्पक त्व समारूढा(B<sub>3</sub> ०रूढ) विमान वरवर्णिनी ।

26 G<sub>2</sub> reads 25 and 26 after 28 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> हत-  
चार, D<sub>4</sub> तव वीर- (for हतवीर) N̄<sub>2</sub> V हतवीरा च  
(N̄<sub>2</sub> प्र)विध्वस्ता, B<sub>2</sub> हतप्रवीरा प्रध्वस्ता —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
हतवीर्या, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> निरुत्साहा, D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9-12 गतोत्साहा,  
D<sub>3</sub> हतयोधा (for हतोत्साहा) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12  
हतोद्यमा (for निरु<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> निहतोत्साहतोद्यमा (sic)  
—<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> भवति (for भ्रमति) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
युद्धेषु, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> सम्राप्ते, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सधेषु, G<sub>1</sub> सर्वेषु (for  
संख्येषु) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सेना विशीर्यते युद्धे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हत-,  
T<sub>3</sub> हते, Cv as in text (for हत-)

27 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> परम् (for पुनर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 स्व(V B<sub>1</sub>-3 सु)स्थयूथा (for निरुद्धिशा)  
D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 तपस्विनी(D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 ०नि), M<sub>1</sub> 2  
मनस्विनी (for तरस्विनी) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8  
12 13 काकुत्स्थ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G (ed)  
शायान(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ०ना) रण(G[ed] वल)मूर्धनि(D<sub>3</sub> 4  
०ससदि), N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 शयानौ शरतल्पयो, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> शयानं

शरतल्पग, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr m g t मया प्रीत्या  
निवेदितौ —After 27, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 25

28 D<sub>3</sub> om 28 Note the hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 सुविश्रब्धा Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13  
सा त्वमेव सु(D<sub>2</sub> तु)वि(B<sub>1</sub> शुचि)स्पष्टैर्, B<sub>4</sub> सा त्वमेव  
सुविश्रस्तैर्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्वमेव विविधै (M<sub>5</sub> विप्रवि-) स्पष्टैर्  
—G<sub>1</sub> damaged for <sup>b</sup> (except दयै) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> बद्धमान-  
(for अनुमानै) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुखावहे, Cv as in  
text (for सुखोदयै) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> न हतौ, B<sub>3</sub> सहितौ  
(for अहतौ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> विद्धि (for पश्य) T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
ed for काकुत्स्थौ B<sub>4</sub> हतौ यथा न काकुत्स्थौ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> एव  
(for एतद्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> एतत्प्रीत्या (for स्नेहादेतद्)  
B<sub>1</sub> [अ]ह (for ते) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> एतत्सत्य ब्रवीमि ते  
—After 28, G<sub>2</sub> reads 25 and 26

29 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>13</sub> ते (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 कथचन  
(for कदाचन) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> न च  
(V<sub>2</sub> वचो) वक्ष्यामि मैथिलि —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12  
-दु ख-, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -शुद्ध, Cr m g k t as in text (for -सुख-).  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -शीलेन D<sub>13</sub> चारित्रशीलदु खत्वात् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 हि (V<sub>1</sub> om [subm]), D<sub>4</sub> च)  
मे मन (for मनो मम) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रसुप्ताविति मे मति  
(B<sub>2</sub> ०न), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रविष्टा चासि मे मन

30 V<sub>3</sub> om 30 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> तौ,  
N̄<sub>2</sub> तु, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 G<sub>2</sub> [ए]तौ (for [इ]मौ) D<sub>2</sub> शर्क्ता  
(for शक्यौ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अपि सर्वे, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
अपि सेत्र (by transp), B<sub>2</sub> सेत्रेर्वा स- (for सेन्द्रैरपि)  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> वदन, G (ed) लक्षण (for आनन) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B D<sub>1</sub>-8 10-12 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv r m g t तादृश दर्शन  
दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> चापेक्षित, D<sub>9</sub>-11 चोदीरित (for चावेदित)  
N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 यन्मया वेदित तव, D<sub>4</sub> मायया दर्शित तव

31 D<sub>7</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup>. F<sub>1</sub> damaged for <sup>a</sup> (except इह)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 -चित्र,  
M<sub>3</sub> -छिन्न (for -चिह्न) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 शुभ  
पश्यामि(D<sub>4</sub> 13 ०श्यसि), N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 समवेक्षस्व, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> शरै (V<sub>1</sub> ०नै)र्वीक्ष(V<sub>3</sub> ०वक्ष)स्व, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> शरै

प्रायेण गतसत्त्वानां पुरुषाणां गतायुषाम् ।  
 दृश्यमानेषु वक्त्रेषु परं भवति वैकृतम् ॥ ३२  
 त्यज शोकं च दुःखं च मोहं च जनकात्मजे ।  
 रामलक्ष्मणयोरर्थे नाद्य शक्यमजीवितुम् ॥ ३३  
 श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्याः सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
 कृताञ्जलिरुवाचेदमेवमस्त्विति मैथिली ॥ ३४  
 विमानं पुष्पकं तत्तु संनिवर्त्य मनोजवम् ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३८ ॥

दीना त्रिजटया सीता लङ्कामेव प्रवेशिता ॥ ३५

ततस्त्रिजटया सार्धं पुष्पकादवरुह्य सा ।

अशोकवनिकामेव राक्षसीभिः प्रवेशिता ॥ ३६

प्रविश्य सीता बहुवृक्षपण्डां

तां राक्षसेन्द्रस्य विहारभूमिम् ।

संप्रेक्ष्य संचिन्त्य च राजपुत्रौ

परं विपादं समुपाजगाम ॥ ३७

पश्यस्व ( for शने पश्यस्व ). ॥ Cm g शनै पश्यस्व माय-  
 धानेन पश्येत्यर्थे ॥ —<sup>a</sup> B2 D9-11 T3 विसर्जो ( for  
 नि सञ्जाच् ) S N2 V B1 2 D1 2 8 12 13 चाप्युभावेतां,  
 D6 अञ्जुभावेतां, D9-11 पतितावेतौ —<sup>a</sup> S D8 12 श्रिया  
 नैव, N2 V1 2 B2 लक्ष्मीनैव ( by transp ), B1  
 D1-4 13 लक्ष्म्या नैव, D7 नैव लक्ष्म्या ( for नैव लक्ष्मीर् )  
 S D1-4 7 8 12 13 वि ( D1, 4 व्य ) युज्यता, N1 V2 B व्यमुचता  
 ( V2 °त, B2 °त ), N2 V1 3 D9-11 G2 M6 विमुचति  
 ( V3 °त ), Cr m g as in text ( for त्रियुज्यते ) ॥ Ct  
 ' लक्ष्मीनैव विमुच्यते ' इति पाठेऽपि न मुञ्चतीत्येवार्थः . ॥

32 <sup>a</sup> ) D9 प्रायोप- ( for प्रायेण ) —<sup>a</sup> B1 गात्रेषु,  
 D6 in marg ( for वक्त्रेषु ) —<sup>a</sup> D3 सदा, D9 ( with  
 hiatus ) एव ( for पर )

33 <sup>ab</sup> ) S V1 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 देन्य and दु र, T1 G3  
 M1-3 transp. दु र and मोह N2 V2 3 B2 मानस,  
 D1 देन्य च, G1 M5 भय च ( for मोह च ) N1 B3 4  
 ग्रह ( B3 °वि ) ष्टा भव वैदेहि त्यजता ( B4 °ना ) नित्यदेन्य  
 ( B3 °दीन ) ता —<sup>a</sup> D6 T1 [ ए ] व ( for [ अ ] य ) D9 च  
 जीवितुं ( sic ), T3 अनिदितु ( sic ), Cr m g k t as in text  
 ( for अजीवितुम् ) S V2 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 नै ( S2 D4 न ) तौ  
 श्रु ( V2 3 B1 D13 वी ) रौ विजीवितौ, N1 B2 3 त्यजेयमपि  
 जीवित, N2 नाभ्या शक्यं न जीवितु, V1 नैतो वीरौ गतायुषौ,  
 B4 नाभ्याशक्यमजीवित ( sic ), D6 नाद्य शक्यामि जीवितु  
 ( marg from क्या up to तु )

34 T1 damaged from स्या in <sup>a</sup> up to सुरसु  
 in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D4 कृत्वा ( for श्रुत्वा ) V3 च ( for तु )  
 D6 दृढ च वचन श्रुत्वा —<sup>a</sup> V3 वद्धाञ्जलिर् V1 D9-11  
 [ ह ] माम्, Cg as in text ( for [ ह ] दम् ) N1 B3 कृता-  
 जलिपुटा भूत्वा ( with hiatus ) —<sup>a</sup> B3 D4 अस्ति ( for  
 अस्तु ) N1 B3 चावब्रीत्, N2 V1 3 B2 4 दु सिता  
 ( for मैथिली )

35 <sup>a</sup> ) S D8 12 नाम, N2 V1 3 D13 तत्र, B1 तूर्ण, B4  
 D1 2 4 5 7 त तु ( for तत्तु ) —<sup>b</sup> N2 B2 3 विनिवर्त्य,  
 B1 सनिपत्य —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V3 B2 4 ins

793\* स्थित स्थाने शुचौ चैव ताश्च भूमिसुपागता ।

[ V1 स्वक, B4 स्वको ( sic ) ( for शुचा ) B2 4 च  
 ( for च ) ]

—V3 B2 4 D12 om 35<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup> V1 2 B1 लका ( for  
 दीना ). N1 B1 पुनर्लका, N2 म ( illeg ) भूय, V1 2  
 B1 नीना भूय ( for लङ्कामेव ) S D1-4 8 13 transp दीना  
 and लङ्काम् and read भूय for एव D6 T1 प्रचोदिता  
 ( for प्रवेशिता ).

36 S D8 om ( hapl ) 36 —<sup>a</sup> B1 तथा, B3  
 D1-7 13 तत्र, D12 लका ( for ततस् ) —<sup>b</sup> B1 D1-4  
 12 13 अवनीर्य ( for अवरुह्य ) D13 च ( for सा ) —<sup>c</sup> D7  
 एव ( for एव )

37 T1 damaged from पदा in <sup>a</sup> up to विहार- in <sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> N V1 B -मकुला, V3 -सेविता, D7 9 10 सदा,  
 D13 -सलता ( for -पण्डा ) V2 प्रविश्य सीता बहुभि  
 समाकुला —<sup>b</sup> N2 V1 -भूमिका ( for -भूमिम् ) T3 ता  
 राक्षसस्य प्रविहारभूमि —<sup>c</sup> N2 V B1 2 4 दृष्ट्वा च, B3 D13  
 सदृश्य ( for संप्रेक्ष्य ) G1 2 तु ( for च ) B2 4 राजपुत्रौ  
 ( for ' त्रौ ) —<sup>d</sup> D13 तदा प्रहर्षं न समाजगाम. —For 37,  
 S D1-4 8 12 subst, N2 V2 B D13 ins after 37

794\* तस्मिन्वने मा मनुजेन्द्रपत्नी

तौ राजपुत्रौ पतितौ स्मरन्ती ।

न शर्म लेभे हृदि ताडितेव

द्विधेन बाणेन मृगीव बाला ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S D3 4 8 12 -पुत्री ( for -पत्नी ) —( 1 2 ) N2  
 B2 3 4 मनमा, V2 B1 निहत ( V2 °त ), D4 सतत ( for पतितौ )  
 —( 1 4 ) S B2 D3 8 12 द्विधेव ( D12 °त ) ( for द्विधेन )  
 V2 B1 बाणेन द्विधेन ( by transp ) D4 मृगस्य ( for मृगीव ) ]

Colophon —Kānda name N2 V1 B D2 13 लकाकाण्डे  
 —Sarga name S V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 सीताविलाप,  
 N1 B1 शरवधे सीताविलाप, N2 सीता + \* ( illeg ),  
 D9 सीताविपाद —Sarga no ( figures, words or both )  
 S1 N1 V3 B2 D2 4 12 13 om, N2 illeg, S3 V1 2 D1 3 4  
 24, B1 3 4 23, D6-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 48, D8 22, T2  
 47 —After colophon, D1 concludes with राम, G  
 M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

३९

घोरेण शरवन्धेन बद्धौ दशरथात्मजौ ।  
निश्चसन्तौ यथा नागौ शयानौ रुधिरोक्षितौ ॥ १  
सर्वे ते वानरश्रेष्ठाः ससुग्रीवा महाबलाः ।  
परिवार्य महात्मानौ तस्थुः शोकपरिप्लुताः ॥ २  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे रामः प्रत्यबुध्यत वीर्यवान् ।

स्थिरत्वात्सन्धयोगाच्च शरैः संदानितोऽपि सन् ॥ ३  
ततो दृष्ट्वा सरुधिरं विषण्णं गाढमर्पितम् ।  
भ्रातरं दीनवदनं पर्यदेवयदातुरः ॥ ४  
किं नु मे सीतया कार्यं किं कार्यं जीविनेन वा ।  
शयानं योऽद्य पश्यामि भ्रातरं युधि निर्जितम् ॥ ५

G 6 2  
B. 6 4.  
L 6 25

39

1 °) V३ रोपेण (for घोरेण) —°) Ś V२ B D३ ६-१३ निश्चसन्तौ, D१ निश्चसन्तौ (for निश्चसन्तौ) B२ सपौ (for नागौ) —°) D४ रुधिरेक्षितौ (for रुधिरोक्षितौ).

2 °) N̄१ B३ ४ सर्वतो, D७ ते सर्वे (by transp) B१ वानरर्षभा, D१३ वानरा श्रेष्ठा (for वानरश्रेष्ठा) —°) Ś N̄ V B१ ३ ४ D३ ६ ७ ९-११ T१ G१ ससुग्रीव, D४ सुग्रीवो वा (for ससुग्रीवा) T१ damaged, G१ -विभीषणा (for महाबला) —°) G३ महात्मान (for °नौ) —°) N̄१ B३ -निपीडिता, N̄२ V१ २ B२ ४ -[अ] निपीडिता, Cg as in text (for -परिप्लुता) Ś V३ B१ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ तस्थु शोकेन पीडिता (V३ °तौ), D९ तस्थुस्त शोकविप्लुता (sic)

3 For 3-4, Ś N̄ V B१ ३ ४ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ subst 795\* —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, B२ subst 1 1 of 795\* —°) G३ प्रतिबुध्यत —D५ om 3°-4 —°) B२ D९ सतापितो, D६ M३ सधा°, T३ G२ ३ सताडितो, M१ २ सदार्तितो, Cv as in text (for सदानितो) G (ed) स (for सन्)

4 D५ om 4 (cf v 1 3) Cv does not comment from 6 39 4 up to 6 40 2 —°) D६ ७ ९ सु- (for स-) —°) D७ G१ M१ निषण्ण (for विषण्ण) D६ ९ T२ ३ अर्दित, T१ आहत, Cg t as in text (for अर्पितम्) —°) M१ २ दीनवदन D७ लक्ष्मण भ्रातर दीन —For 3-4, Ś N̄ V B१ ३ ४ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ subst, B२ subst 1 1 for 3<sup>ab</sup> and subst 1 2-6 for 4, while G२ M५ subst 1 2 and 5-6 for 4

795\* अथ दीर्घेण कालेन सज्ञा लेभे नरोत्तम ।  
प्रत्यवेक्षत चात्मान शोणितेन परिप्लुतम् ।  
अदीनो दीनया वाचा मातृगोत्रमुदाहरन् ।  
अभ्यभाषत्स्वरभ्रष्टो हरिमि परिवारित ।  
विललाप ततो रामो मन्दमश्रूणि वर्तयन् । [5]  
लक्ष्मण पतित दृष्ट्वा दुःखशोकसमन्वित ।

[(1 1) D४ अथ (for अथ) V३ B१ रघूत्तम (for नरोत्तम) N̄ B२ ३ अथ दीर्घस्य कालस्य (for the prior half) —(1 2) Ś 1 B१ २ ४ D१ ४ प्रत्यवेक्षत (for प्रत्यवे°) V३ B३ G२ M५ प्रत्यवेक्ष्य (V३ B३ °त्य) तदात्मान (for the prior half) N̄२ V१ B२ ४ D४ G२ M५ शोणितौष- (for शोणितेन)

—After 1 2, N२ V१ २ B२ ४ D४ read 1 5-6 —(1 3) N̄१ V१ २ B D४ म दीनो (for अदीनो) N̄१ निपीडयन्, V१ ३ उदीरयन्, B१ उदाहरत्, B२ D१ उपाहरन् (for उदाहरन्) Ś D२ ८ १२ राम परममन्युमा (D२ °सत्त्ववा) न्, N̄१ (m) मातृशोकेन पीडित, B३ आत्मगात्र निपीडयन् (for the post half) —(1 4) B२ बभाष च, D१२ अत्यभाषत् (for अभ्यभाषत्) V३ रघुश्रेष्ठो, B३ स्वरवस्तो (for स्वरभ्रष्टो) N̄२ V१ २ B४ D४ बभाषे च नुरश्रेष्ठो (for the prior half) —(1 5) N̄१ V३ B१ ३ G२ तदा (for तनो) D४ [अ] वर्तत (for वर्तयन्) Ś २ N̄ V B D२ १३ M५ मदमश्रुनि (Ś २ °स्त्रान्नि, V३ B१ ३ °श्रण्य) वर्तयन् (for the post half) —(1 6) D४ दुःखशोकमुपस्थित, G२ M५ मातृगोत्रमुदाहरन् (G२ °त्) cf post half of 1 3, G (ed) शोकदुःखसमन्वित (for the post half) ]

5 °) D१० ११ तु, Ct as in text (for नु) —°) Ś N̄२ B२-४ D१ २ ८ लक्ष्मणा, N̄१ D६ ७ ९-११ T२ ३ G३ लक्ष्मणा, V१ D३ ४ पृथिव्या (D४ °व्या), B१ कार्यं वा, D१२ लक्ष्मणा, D१३ किं मम, G१ २ M५ आत्मनो (for किं कार्यं) Ś B४ D९ ८ १२ च, V२ B१ D४ किं, D१ M१ २ मे (for वा) —T१ damaged from न 1n ° up to धि 1n ° —°) G१ भ्रातर (for शयान) V३ यश्च, B१ यच्च (for योऽद्य) —°) G२ M५ रिपुणा हत, G३ रणनिर्जित (for युधि निर्जितम्) Ś N̄२ V B१ २ ४ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षण, N̄१ B३ मौमित्र शत्रुणा हत, G१ शयान रिपुणा हत —After 5, N̄ V (V३ 1 1-2 only) B२-४ ins, while Ś B१ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ ins 1 1-6 after 5 and 1 7-12 after 9, whereas G१ (after 7) २ M५ ins only 1 1-2 after 7<sup>ab</sup>

796\* यत्र कच्चिद्वेद्धार्या पुत्रोऽन्येऽपि च बान्धवा ।  
त तु देश न पश्यामि यत्र भ्राता सहोदर ।  
पर्जन्यो वर्षते सर्वमितीय वैदिकी श्रुति ।  
प्रवादश्चापि नित्योऽय मातृजात न वर्षति ।  
सा ममाम्बा सुमित्रा च कौशलया जननी च मे । [5]  
नानयोरन्तर किञ्चिन्मातृगौरवकारितम् ।  
अप्येव हि मही दीर्घेत्प्रपतेद्वा दिवाकर ।  
मागरश्च क्षय गच्छेदनलश्चापि शीतताम् ।  
आपोऽद्रवत्व च तथा पवनश्चागतिर्भवेत् ।  
अम्बाया न सुमित्राया स्नेहनाशो भवेन्मयि । [10]  
लक्ष्मणश्चापि परया भक्त्या मामनुगच्छति ।  
पतन्तमपि पाताले नैव नानुपतेदयम् ।

शक्या सीतासमा नारी प्राप्तुं लोके विचिन्वता ।  
न लक्ष्मणममो भ्राता सचिवः सांपरायिकः ॥ ६  
परित्यक्ष्याम्यहं प्राणान्वानराणां तु पश्यताम् ।

यदि पञ्चत्वमापन्नः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ॥ ७

किं तु वक्ष्यामि कौमल्यां मातरं किं तु कैकयीम् ।  
कथमम्रां सुमित्रां च पुत्रदर्शनलालसाम् ॥ ८

[ (1 1) S D8 12 कचन मे, B2 कुत्र भवेत् (for कचिद्वेद) G1 2 M6 देवे देवे कचत्राणि (for the prior half) S V2 D3 4 8 12 पुत्राश्चान्ये, B1 पुत्रो ज्ञान्ये, G1 2 M6 देवे देवे (for पुत्रोऽन्येऽपि) D4 [S]पि (for च) D1 2 12 यत्र कचिद्वेद (D13 °मे मा)यां पुत्रानन्याश्च नान्यवान् —(1 2) S D8 12 तु न (for तु दृश न) S V1 2 B1 D1-2 8 12 13 यत्र गो (V1 D1 2 मे)र्त्यमाष्टया (D2 °यात्) (for the post half) —After 1 2, G1 repeats 7<sup>cd</sup> —(1 3) S B1 D1-2 8 12 13 सत्यम्, D4 नित्यम् (for सत्यम्) S D2 8 12 लौकिकी (for वदिकी) B1 स्मृति (for श्रुति) —(1 4) S B4 D8 12 प्रमादश्च (S1 °दाच् [sic]) (for प्रमादश्च) S D8 नित्य यो, N1 V2 B3 D4 मन्त्रोय, D1 नित्यो यो (for नित्योऽय). B1 पुत्रा चापि मन्त्रोय (for the prior half). S D2 8 12 मातृन न म वर्धति (for the post half) —(1 5) S D2 8 12 समावा च, B1 मम माता, D4 मामुवाच (for माममाता) N1 B3 मा ममा (B2 तवां)यापि मौमित्रे, D1 मामांश्च मौमित्रा (corrupt) (for the prior half) S N1 D8 12 च ते, N2 मम, V1 illeg (for च मे) —V1 om 1 6 —(1 6) D4 उत्तर (for अन्तर) N1 B3 चापि (for किञ्चिन्) D13 मम सा मातर किञ्चिन् (for the prior half) D1 -कारिणां (sic) (for कारितम्) B4 मादृशोरेककारणात् (for the post half) —(1 7) N2 अथ (for अपि) S D1-2 8 12 13 हिमवान्क्ष- (D1-2 13 °दी)र्धत् (for हि मही दीर्धत्) B1 यत्रापि हिमवान्दी- प्येत्, B4 अप्येव हिमवान्दीर्धत् (corrupt) (for the prior half) N2 पतते (sic) (for प्रपतद्). —(1 8) N2 V1 2 B2 प्रक्षय, G (ed) मक्षय (for च क्षय) S D8 12 जीनत् (for जीनताम्) —(1 9) B1 आपो रम्यत् लजेयु (for the prior half) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 जग्मुरापोर (D4 °जग्मुरो र)मत्त च वायुश्चागनिमान्भवेत् —(1 10) D4 च, D13 मे (for न) N1 V2 B2-4 यदि स्नेहो, V1 स्नेहमेदो (for स्नेहनाशो) B1 भविष्यति, D4 भवेद्विह (for भवेन्मयि) —(1 11) N2 B1 2 परया भवत्या, D1 2 13 चव परया (for चापि परया) N2 B2 जने, B1 कथ, D4 शक्या (for सक्ता) N1 B3 4 D3 उच- (for अनु-) —(1 12) D2 उच (for अपि) N1 B3 पातालम् (for °ले) V2 D3 मामेव (for नव न) S D8 12 हि मा, D3 पुन (for अयन्) B1 D1 2 13 [अ]नुपतेन मा (for [अ]नुपतेदयम्) N1 B3 अय एनुपतेत् (B3 °त) मा, D4 वा सपुत्तेतने मम (corrupt) (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, S N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 cont 797\*

6 V3 om 6-16 S2 om 6 S1 N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 read 6 after 797\* —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 ल-या (for शक्या) D5 मया (for -समा) N2 V1 2 B2 4 भार्या, T3 लब्धु

(for नारी) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1 2 D1-2 8 12 जीनलोके; N2 V1 B2 4 प्राप्तमन्या, D4 ८ १२ लब्धु लोके, D5 7 8-11 13 T1 2 M3 मर्त्य (D13 देव)लोके (for प्राप्तुं लोक) B2 विपश्चिता, D13 विचिन्विता —<sup>d</sup>) B1 पारलौकिकः, B2 D4 सामप्रायिक, D13 माप्रायिक (for सापरायिक) —After 6, S1 D1-4 8 12 13 read 11<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

7 V2 om 7 (cf v1 6). —<sup>a</sup>) M3 प्राण (for प्राणान्) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 प्रपद्यता, G3 च पश्यता (for तु पश्यताम्). —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, G2 M3 ins 1 1-2 of 796\*. —G1 repeats 7<sup>cd</sup> after 1 2 of 796\* —<sup>d</sup>) G1 (both times) 2 M1 2 6 -[आ]नन्दिवर्धन —For 7, S N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 subst. and cont after 796\*

797\* धारयेय कथमहं प्राणान्मौमित्रिणा विना ।

भारते ह्य भारेण दु र्देन सममिष्टम् ।

[ (1 1) B2 D1 4 8 (after corr. as in text) भारयेह. S D1 2 8 12 13 चार, B1 D3 4 प्राणान् (for अर) B1 D3 शर, D4 विना (for प्राणान्) D4 न्विह (for विना) N1 B2 कथ चार विना सी- रयया प्राणादि धारये —(1 2) N1 V1 2 B तीव्रेण (for भारेण) N1 भारेण, B3 भारेण (for दु र्देन) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 [ए]व (B1 D3 4 13 [अ]भि; D1 [अ]र) परिपुन (for सममिष्टम्) ]

—Thereafter, S1 N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 read 6

—After 7, G1 ins 1 1-2 of 796\*

8 V2 om 8 (cf v1 6) D4 repeats 8<sup>ab</sup> after 11<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 (second time) कि च, D2 १ कि तु, D4 (first time) किचिद् (for कि तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D4 (second time) कि च, B3 चव (for कि तु) V2 B1 कैकयी किमु मातर, D3 कि तु वक्ष्यामि कैकयी, D4 मातर कैकयीमपि —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 2 B2-4 सुमित्रा किं तु (N1 B3 च) वक्ष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D5 पुनर् (for पुन-) B1 लालसान् N1 B3 दु र्गोक्तममन्विता —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst, N1 B3 cont after 799\*, while V1 2 ins after 9

798\* कथं वाहं सुमित्राया सुखं द्रक्ष्यामि चाश्रुमत ।

[ S B1 D2 2 8 12 13 च (for वा) S B1 D8 12 पश्यामि (for द्रक्ष्यामि) N1 V1 2 D3 माश्रु तव, D4 माश्रुनि, D13 चाश्रुत (for चाश्रुमत) ]

—Thereafter, S1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 read 11<sup>ab</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place, while S2 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> after 798\*

विवत्सां वेपमानां च क्रोशन्तीं कुररीमिव ।  
 कथमाश्वासयिष्यामि यदि यास्यामि तं विना ॥ ९  
 कथं वक्ष्यामि शत्रुघ्नं भरतं च यशस्विनम् ।  
 मया सह वनं यातो विना तेनागतः पुनः ॥ १०  
 उपालम्भं न शक्ष्यामि सोढुं वत सुमित्रया ।  
 इहैव देहं त्यक्ष्यामि न हि जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ ११

धिञ्चां दुष्कृतकर्मणमनार्यं यत्कृते ह्यसौ ।  
 लक्ष्मणः पतितः शेते शरतल्पे गतासुवत् ॥ १२  
 त्वं नित्यं सुविषण्णं मामाश्वासयसि लक्ष्मण ।  
 गतासुर्नाथ शक्नोषि मामार्तमभिभाषितुम् ॥ १३  
 येनाद्य बहवो युद्धे राक्षसा निहताः क्षितौ ।  
 तस्यामेव क्षितौ वीरः स शेते निहतः परैः ॥ १४

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

9 V<sub>3</sub> om 9 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विवत्सा,  
 D<sub>7</sub> विषत्का (sic) (for विवत्सा) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8  
 12 13 विलपती, G<sub>3</sub> क्रोशमाना (for वेपमाना) T<sub>3</sub> ता (for  
 च) D<sub>4</sub> विलपतीं च क्रोशती —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> शोचती, D<sub>4</sub> विवत्सा,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 वेपतीं, D<sub>9</sub> विपुतीं (sic) (for क्रोशन्ती) V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 कुररी यथा, T<sub>1</sub>\* 1 र मिव (for कुररीमिव) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats the prior half of 798\* —<sup>d</sup>)  
 K (ed) यदा (for यदि) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 सुमित्रा लक्ष्मण विना (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 °णातरे, B<sub>2</sub> °णातरा)  
 —After 9, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins 1 7-12 of 796\*,  
 while N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins after 9

799\* पुत्रशोकातेया देव्या रुदन्त्या च सुमित्रया ।  
 —Thereafter, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> cont 798\*, while V<sub>1</sub> 2 ins  
 798\* after 9

10 Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om 10 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 किं नु, D<sub>1</sub> किं नु (for कथं) D<sub>6</sub>  
 पश्यामि (for वक्ष्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 धर्मज्ञ  
 भरत नु किं (B<sub>1</sub> 3 च किं, D<sub>2</sub> 12 तु किं, D<sub>4</sub> तथा), N̄<sub>1</sub> धर्मज्ञ  
 भ्रातर च किं —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सह येन, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 सह तेन, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वया सह, Cg k t as in text  
 (for मया सह) D<sub>9</sub> वने (for वन) D<sub>4</sub> सहितोपि वने मेने  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्वमागत, D<sub>9</sub>-11 [अ]हमागत, f<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M Cg t गत पुन (for [आ]गत पुन) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 विना च (Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> त) पुनरागत, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 विना (B<sub>2</sub> गत्वा) पुनरिहागत

11 V<sub>3</sub> om 11 (cf v l 6) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 read  
 11<sup>ab</sup> after 798\* and 11<sup>cd</sup> after 6 for the first time  
 repeating them here Ś<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>ab</sup> after 798\* B<sub>1</sub>  
 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> after 798\* for the first time repeating  
 it here —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> first time)  
 पश्यामि, N̄<sub>2</sub> शक्नोमि, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) वक्ष्यामि, Cg as  
 in text (for शक्ष्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 श्रोतुम्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 वोढु, Cg as in text (for सोढु) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct  
 शंभा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मुक्त, G<sub>1</sub> इत्थ, Cg as in text (for वत)  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सुमित्रयो Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
 first time, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> both times) सोढु तस्या सुखच्यु (Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 °खाच्यु)त, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (all second time) मोढु (D<sub>1</sub> 1  
 श्रोतु) लक्ष्मणमावृत, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सोढु मातुरह भृश, V<sub>1</sub> मोढु

तस्या सुमित्रया (sic) —Ś<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>c</sup> - 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time) जीव (for देह) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 (second time) मोक्ष्यामि, D<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) त्यक्तास्मि  
 (for त्यक्ष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> (D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12  
 second time) नाह, D<sub>1</sub> (second time) नैव, D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 (second time) न तु (for न हि) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (all  
 first time) न हि (D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 च) शक्ष्यामि जीवितु —After  
 11<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), D<sub>4</sub> repeats 8<sup>ab</sup>

12 Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om 12 (cf v l 6 and 11) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub>  
 सीताया, D<sub>2</sub> अनर्थो (for अनार्य) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-12  
 12 3 यत्कृते, D<sub>1</sub> 3 यत्कृत (for यत्कृते) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]प्यय,  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 ह्यय, D<sub>1</sub> 3 स्वय (for ह्यसा) D<sub>4</sub>  
 अनार्यं यत्कृतो ह्यह —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निहत, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10-12  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> पतित (for पतित) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शरतल्लो (for  
 °ल्ले) B<sub>3</sub> गतायुवत् (for गतासुवत्) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शरतल्ल  
 (Ś<sub>1</sub> °ल्ल)गतः स्वव

13 Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om 13 (cf v l 6 and 11) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 om 13-14 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 यो (for त्व)  
 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सविषण्ण (for सु°) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub>  
 यो (B<sub>4</sub> को) हि नित्य विषण्ण माम् —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-5 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> आश्वासयति लक्ष्मण (D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13  
 तु न्वित), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पर्याशश्वास (V<sub>1</sub> °श्वासति) लक्ष्मण,  
 G (ed) पर्याश्वसन्महाबल —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 शक्नोसि, G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>6</sub> शक्नोति (for शक्नोषि) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पुरा सोद्य न  
 शक्नोति (B<sub>3</sub> °पि), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 न परासु (N̄<sub>2</sub> गतासु,  
 B<sub>4</sub> गतायु)न शक्नोति, D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 परासुर्नाथ शक्नोति  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 मोय माम् (for मामार्तम्) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 उपमर्षितुं, D<sub>7</sub> अपि भाषितु (for अभिभाषितुम्)  
 —After 13, D<sub>4</sub> reads 17<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeat-  
 ing it in its proper place

14 Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 14 (cf v l 6, 11 and 13).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]त्र (for [अ]त्र) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निहता (for  
 बहवो) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्वया हि राक्षसा युद्धे —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> निहता  
 (for निहता) G<sub>3</sub> स्वया, M<sub>5</sub> स्वय (for क्षितौ) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> निहता शेते क्षितौ, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 राक्षसा नयि (N̄<sub>2</sub> पति,  
 B<sub>2</sub> शायि)ता भुवि, D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 राक्षसा शमि (D<sub>2</sub> पाति,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 शसि)ता शरै, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा विनिपातिता,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 निहता राक्षसा क्षितौ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसा बलिनो हता



2  
5  
2

शयानः शरतल्पेऽस्मिन्स्वशोणितपरिप्लुतः ।

शरजालैश्चितो भाति भास्करोऽस्तमिव व्रजन् ॥ १५

वाणाभिहतमर्मत्वान्न शक्नोत्यभिर्वीक्षितुम् ।

रुजा चान्नुवतो ह्यस्य दृष्टिरागेण सूच्यते ॥ १६

यथैव मां वनं यान्तमनुयातो महाद्युतिः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 सोयमेव (V<sub>2</sub> °व) (for तस्यामेव). Ñ<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> क्षितौ वीर, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 [अ]द्य शरस्व, T<sub>3</sub> सुशरस्व, G<sub>2</sub> क्षितौ शूर (for क्षितौ वीर) B<sub>3</sub> तस्मान्मे रक्षितो वीर (for °) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शरै (for परै) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 जेतै (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °पे) विनिहत ग (Ñ<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 प)रै, G<sub>2</sub> शयान निहत परै (for °) D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 सोय विचेष्टते शूर शरतल्पे ग (D<sub>12</sub> °तल्प ग, D<sub>13</sub> °वपैर्ग) तासुवत्

15 V<sub>3</sub> om 15 (cf v l 6) S<sub>2</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 11) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> repeat 15<sup>ab</sup> after 800\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> शायित (for शयान) B<sub>4</sub> शरतल्पेन G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> (all first time) तथा हि शरतल्पस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> सु-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>-8 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 स, D<sub>4</sub> स च (hypm) (for स्व-) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 -परिप्लुत, G<sub>1</sub> 2 (both first time) M<sub>5</sub> (both times) परिप्लु (G<sub>1</sub> °चु)त (for -परिप्लुत) —After 15<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> ins

800\* शरजालाचित भूमो पश्याम्येनमनाधवत् ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> -जालवृत्त (for -जालाचित) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 शरजाला (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 °ल)वृत्तो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 Ct शरभूतस्ततो (for शरजालैश्चितो) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> भाति (for भाति)

16 V<sub>3</sub> om 16 (cf v l 6) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 [अ]भिभाषितुं (for [अ]भिवीक्षितुम्) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> न शक्नोपीह भाषितु, G<sub>1</sub> नाद्य शक्नोति भाषितु —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

801\* वाणैरदितसर्वाङ्गो नैव शक्नोति चेष्टितुम् ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> परीत-, D<sub>13</sub> अचित- (for अदित-) B<sub>3</sub> शक्नोति D<sub>3</sub> नैव शक्नो विचेष्टितु (for the post half) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> reads 16<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वा (for च) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 [अ]प्यस्य (for ह्यस्य) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 रुजा (S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 दशा)स्य बाधते कष्टा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) रुजा वा बाध (D<sub>4</sub> °ध्य)ते चा (V<sub>2</sub> ह्य)स्य, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (first time) रुजास्य बाध्यते कष्टा (D<sub>4</sub> कृत्वा), B<sub>4</sub> रुजा मा नुवतो यस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 दृष्टी, Cg k t as in text (for दृष्टि-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -रुदेव, T<sub>3</sub> रुणेव, Cg k t as in text (for -रागेण) G<sub>3</sub> दृष्टिरागेण S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पूर्यते, B<sub>4</sub> दृश्यते, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) पूर्यते, G (ed.) रूच्यते (for सूच्यते) D<sub>4</sub> (first time) दृष्टा रागे न रज्यते

अहमप्यनुयास्यामि तथैवेनं यमक्षयम् ॥ १७

इष्टवन्धुजनो नित्यं मां च नित्यमनुव्रतः ।

इमामद्य गतोऽवस्थां ममानार्यस्य दुर्नयैः ॥ १८

सुरुष्टेनापि वीरेण लक्ष्मणेन न संस्परे ।

परुषं विप्रियं वापि श्रावितं न कदाचन ॥ १९.

17 D<sub>4</sub> reads 17<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 13, repeating it here —<sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> यथैव, D<sub>3</sub> यथैव, T<sub>3</sub> यदैव (for यथैव) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 11 12 यात्स् (for यान्तम्) D<sub>13</sub> यद्येष जीवित यामम् (sic) (for °). D<sub>4</sub> (both times) यथैव मनुजोभ्येति देवादेव यमक्षय. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 त (V<sub>2</sub> य)थाहमनु- (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °पि), V<sub>3</sub> तथार्हमनु-, D<sub>12</sub> अहमपि नु, M<sub>5</sub> अह- (damaged) (for अहमप्यनु-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -पश्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तथैव वा (D<sub>8</sub> च), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 महानेन, D<sub>1</sub>-3 तथा त्वे (D<sub>1</sub> °प्ये)न, D<sub>13</sub> तथा त्वेत, G<sub>3</sub> तथैव च, Cg as in text (for तथैवेन)

18 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कष्ट (for इष्ट-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -बंधुरय (for -बन्धुजनो) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इष्टवधुजनोपेतो —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for मा च S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 नित्यं मा (Ñ<sub>2</sub> मा चैव, V<sub>1</sub> सर्वं त्यक्त्वा मा [hypm]) समनुव्रत, D<sub>4</sub> सुखदो मामनुव्रजन् —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 इमामवस्था गमितो —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 मम नार्यस्य (for ममानार्यस्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दुष्कृतै —After 18, B<sub>2</sub> ins 803\*

19 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 स (D<sub>13</sub> सु)तुष्टेनैव, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सकुदे-नापि, V B<sub>4</sub> कुदेनापि हि (B<sub>4</sub> च), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुरुष्टेनैव, D<sub>4</sub> श्रेष्ठेनापि च, T<sub>3</sub> सुदृष्टेनापि (sic) (for सुरुष्टेनापि) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 जरेण (for वीरेण) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु, Ct as in text (for न) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 न हि स्परे, D<sub>4</sub> कदाचन, M<sub>5</sub> [अ]पि सस्परे (for न सस्परे) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वाग्विप्रिय (hypm) (for विप्रिय) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> चापि, B<sub>4</sub> om. (for वापि) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तु (for न) G<sub>2</sub> श्रावितोह, M<sub>5</sub> श्रा- (for श्रावितं न) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 श्रावितो (S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °तं) विजने वने, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> श्रावित स्वगृहे जन —After 19, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

802\* लक्ष्मणेन तत पूर्व जीवता वनजीविकाम् ।

विस्रवादितपूर्वो वा उक्तपूर्वोऽपि वाक्षमम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> जन, V<sub>2</sub> om, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (with hiatus) इत, B<sub>2</sub> च तत्, B<sub>4</sub> नर, D<sub>1</sub> न नत्, D<sub>8</sub> तदा (for तत) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हितमिच्छता, B<sub>1</sub> किं नु जीवितु, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]निहत पुरा (for वनजीविकाम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 जीवनाहंण जीवता, D<sub>2</sub> 13 जीवित (D<sub>2</sub> °वता) हितजीविना (for the post half). —(1 2) Note hiatus between two halves Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> न वि (B<sub>1</sub> हि)सवादित कश्चिद् (for the prior half). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> न चाप्रिय (V<sub>3</sub> °नृत), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [S]पि वाप्रिय (D<sub>13</sub> °क्षय), D<sub>13</sub>

विससर्जैकवेगेन पञ्च वाणशतानि यः ।  
 इप्सस्त्रैष्वधिकस्तस्मात्कार्तवीर्याच्च लक्ष्मणः ॥ २०  
 अस्त्रैस्त्राणि यो हन्याच्छक्रस्यापि महात्मनः ।  
 सोऽयमुर्व्या हतः शेते महार्हशयनोचितः ॥ २१  
 तच्च मिथ्याप्रलप्तं मां प्रधक्ष्यति न संशयः ।  
 यन्मया न कृतो राजा राक्षसानां विभीषणः ॥ २२  
 अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते सुग्रीव प्रतियातुमितोऽर्हसि ।

मत्वा हीनं मया राजन्नावणोऽभिद्रवेद्वली ॥ २३  
 अङ्गदं तु पुरस्कृत्य ससैन्यः ससुहृजनः ।  
 सागरं तर सुग्रीव पुनस्तेनैव सेतुना ॥ २४  
 कृतं हनुमता कार्यं यदन्यैर्दुष्करं रणे ।  
 ऋक्षराजेन तुप्यामि गोलाङ्गलाधिपेन च ॥ २५  
 अङ्गदेन कृतं कर्म मैन्देन द्विविदेन च ।  
 युद्धं केसरिणा संख्ये घोरं सपातिना कृतम् ॥ २६

G 6 24  
 B 6 24  
 L 6 25

[ ५ ] पि राक्षस ( for ५ पि वाक्षमम् ) Ṇ̄ 2 V 1 3 B 2 4 उक्त ( B 4 मृदु )  
 पूर्व न चानृत, D 4 नोक्तपूर्वो न वा स्वस ( sic ), G ( ed ) उक्त  
 न निष्ठुर वच ( for the post half ) ]

20 " ) Ṡ Ṇ̄ 1 V B D 1-4 8 12 13 विसृजत्येकवेगेन,  
 Ṇ̄ 2 सृजत्येकेन वेगेन —<sup>b</sup> ) Ṇ̄ 2 B 4 M 6 च ( for य ).  
 —<sup>c</sup> ) Ṇ̄ 1 V B 2 4 G 1 2 राज्ञ , Ṇ̄ 2 B 2 ज्ञेय ( for तस्मात् )  
 Ṡ D 2-4 8 12 13 इप्सस्त्रे ( D 4 अस्त्रेण, D 13 इष्टार्थे ) सदृशो राज्ञ ,  
 B 1 D 1 हनुमत्स ( D 1 °पुस्तस ) दृशो राज्ञ —<sup>d</sup> ) Ṡ Ṇ̄ V B  
 D 1-4 8 13 कार्तवीर्यस्य ( V 1 °र्यादि ) ( for °र्याचि ) G 3  
 damaged for लक्ष्मण

21 " ) G 1 2 M 6 माक्षादपि शतक्रतो — B 3 reads  
 21<sup>c</sup> - 23 in marg G 3 damaged from श in 21<sup>d</sup> up  
 to 22<sup>b</sup> M 6 damaged from चित in 21<sup>d</sup> up to मि  
 in 22<sup>a</sup>

22 B 3 reads 22 in marg ( cf v l 21 )  
 G 3 damaged for 22<sup>ab</sup>, M 6 damaged up to मि in 22<sup>a</sup>  
 ( for both, cf v l 21 ) M 3 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) B 3 D 3 13 G 2 इद, D 10 11 T 3 G 1 तत्तु ( for तच्च )  
 G 1 प्रलाप ( for -प्रलप्त ) B 3 D 3 13 मे ( for मा ) Ṡ D 2 8 12  
 मय मिथ्याप्रलापो मे, Ṇ̄ V B 1 2 4 D 1 4 9 इद ( D 9 तत्तु )  
 मिथ्याप्रलपित ( B 4 °लाप मे ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ṇ̄ V 1 2 B 2-4  
 D 4 भविष्यति, T 2 प्रवक्ष्यति ( sic ), G g k t as in text  
 ( for प्रधक्ष्यति ) Ṡ V 3 B 1 D 1-3 8 12 13 हत्वा युधि ( Ṡ  
 D 3 8 12 °द्वे ) दशानन — D 6 reads in marg from रा  
 in <sup>c</sup> up to <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) D 4 यस्मान्मया, G 1 मया न च ( for  
 यन्मया न ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ṇ̄ 1 D 4 लकाया स ( D 4 च ) ( for  
 राक्षमाना )

23 B 3 reads 23 in marg ( cf v l 21 ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D 6  
 T 2 G 3 इह, B ( ed ) इव ( for इतो ) Ṡ Ṇ̄ V B D 1-4 8  
 12 13 G 2 M 6 प्रतिगतु ( D 4 °कतुं, G 2 M 6 °यातु ) त्वमर्हसि  
 —<sup>c</sup> ) Ṇ̄ 2 B 2 3 मा त्वा, V 1 D 7 स त्वा, V 2 B 4 T 3 G 1 न  
 त्वा, D 6 9-11 मत्वा, G 3 damaged ( for मत्वा ) Ṇ̄ 1 V 3  
 B 4 G 1 राजा ( for राजन् ) Ṡ D 2 4 8 12 त्वा मा च स  
 ( D 2 त्वा च मा हि, D 4 न त्वा हीन ) महाराज, V 3 स त्वा  
 हीन महाराजो, B 1 न तु त्वा हि महाराजो, D 1 3 12 मा ( D 1 मा )  
 त्वा हि स महाराज ( D 1 °जो ), M 6 मत्वा हत मा त्व राजन्.

—<sup>d</sup> ) G 2 damaged for रावणोऽस्मि- D 1 [ ५ ] पि, T 1 [ ५ ] ति-  
 ( for ५ पि- ) Ṡ Ṇ̄ 1 V 2 B D 2 8 -द्विविष्यति, D 1 3 4 7 9-11  
 -भविष्यति, G 1 2 भवेद्वली ( for द्वेद्वली ) D 12 13 रावणो  
 विद्रविष्यति, T 3 रावणो ह्याद्रवेद्वली.

24 " ) Ṇ̄ 1 D 4 त्व, D 6 M 1 2 च, T 2 त ( for तु ).  
 B 4 हनुमत, D 1-3 13 लक्ष्मण तु ( for अङ्गद तु ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D 2, 6  
 9-11 ससैन्य, G 3 ससैन्येस् ( for ससैन्य ) D 1-3 13 ससु-  
 हृज्ज ( D 2 °जै ), D 7 9-11 सपरिच्छद ( D 7 °द ), G 3 म 4 \*  
 ( damaged ) ( for ससुहृजन ) — G 3 damaged for  
 24<sup>c</sup> - 25<sup>b</sup> B 3 reads 24<sup>c</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup> ) D 13 नीर्य  
 ( for तर ) —<sup>d</sup> ) D 6-7 9 11 T G 3 M 1-3 नीलेन च नलेन च  
 — After 24, Ṡ Ṇ̄ V B ( B 2 after 18 ) D 1-4 8 12 13  
 ins

803\* विजयोऽपि हि सुग्रीव लक्ष्मणे निधन गते ।

अन्धस्येवोऽदितश्चन्द्र का प्रीति जनयिष्यति ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B 1 मेपि ( for ५ पि हि ) Ṇ̄ V B 2 3 D 4 लक्ष्मणेन  
 विना मम ( V 1 कथ ) ( for the post half ) — ( 1 2 ) D 4  
 अहनि ( for अन्धस्य ) Ṡ Ṇ̄ V 1 2 B 3 4 [ ए ] व ( for [ इ ] व )  
 D 1 मयै ( for चन्द्र ) ]

25 G 3 damaged for 25<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l. 24 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ṡ  
 Ṇ̄ 2 V B 1 2 4 D 1-3 8 12 13 T 3 G 1 2 M 6 कर्म ( for कार्य )  
 D 9-11 G ( ed ) कृतं हि सु ( G [ ed ] तत्तु ) महर्कर्म  
 —<sup>b</sup> ) B 4 D 4 T 1 दुष्कृत ( for दुष्कर ) G 1 2 M 6 यदन्यभुवि-  
 दुष्कर — After 25<sup>ab</sup>, Ṇ̄ V 1 2 B 1 2 4 D 13 ins, while  
 Ṡ D 1-3 8 13 subst for 25<sup>cd</sup>

804\* बलविक्रमसम्पन्ना राक्षसा मृदिता रणे ।

[ Ṇ̄ 1 D 13 मर्तिना ( for मृदिता ) Ṇ̄ 2 V 1 2 B 2 4 सप्रमर्तिता  
 ( for मृदिता रणे ) ]

— V 3 om 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Ṇ̄ 2 च कृता, V 1 2 B 1 2 4 D 13  
 तु ( V 1 2 B 1 च ) तथा ( for तुप्यामि ) —<sup>d</sup> ) D 13 तु  
 ( for च ) G 3 गोलाङ्गलेनाधिपेन च ( hypm )

26 Ṇ̄ 1 om from 26<sup>b</sup> up to तुप्यामि in 805\*  
 —<sup>ab</sup> ) G 3 कृ\* + , M 6 तु यत्कर्म ( for कृत कर्म )  
 Ṡ द्विविधेन ( for °देन ) B 2 कृत तु कर्म मैन्देन द्विविदेन  
 तथैव च — After 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ṡ Ṇ̄ V B D 1-4 8 12 13 G 1  
 M 6 ins

37 गवयेन गवाक्षेण गरभेण गजेन च ।  
 27 अन्यैश्च हरिभिर्युद्धं मदर्थे त्यक्तजीवितैः ॥ २७  
 36 न चातिक्रामितुं शक्यं देवं सुग्रीवं मानुषैः ।  
 यत्तु शक्यं वयस्येन सुहृदा वा परंतप ।  
 कृतं सुग्रीवं तत्सर्वं भवताधर्मभीरुणा ॥ २८  
 मित्रकार्यं कृतमिदं भवद्विर्वानरर्पभाः ।  
 अनुज्ञाता मया सर्वे यथेष्टं गन्तुमर्हथ ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३९ ॥

805\* सुपेणेन च तुष्यामि नीलेन च नलेन च ।

[ V1 गवाक्षेन, V3 नारगेन (for सुपेणेन) G2 [अ]पि (for च) V B3 D4 सुग्रीवं B4 शूरेण, D1 युद्धानि (for तुष्यामि) S D8 12 न च तुष्यामि नीलेन, N2 B2 सुग्रीवेण सुपेणेन G1 M5 सुपेण चापि तुष्यामि (for the prior half). ]  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) B1 युद्धे (for मध्ये) G1 तथा (for चोरे). S D8 12 transp केसरिणा and संपातिना

27 G3 damaged for 27 —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) शरमेण (for गवयेन) V1 च रंभेण (for गवाक्षेण) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 गवेन (for गजेन) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 गजे(N2 V1 2 B ०<sup>ये</sup>)न पनमेन च, T2 M5 गजेन शरमेण च —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 D4 G2 M5 बहुमिर्, Cm t as in text (for हरिभिर्) N1 B3 D4 7 13 युद्धे (for युद्ध). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 G1 मदर्थं, D6 9-11 दुर्धरं, Ct as in text (for मदर्थे).

28 <sup>a</sup>) G1 हि तु, G2 ह्यति- (for चाति-) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 मानवे (for मानुषे) —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V2 B D1-3 8 12 13 ins

806\* अन्य ने मन्मथो नानि रावणं प्रति युयन् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) T3 ने (for तु) S N2 V B1 2 D1-3 8 13 कार्यं, G1 शक्येन (hypm) (for शक्य) B4 बहुवीर्यं (for यत्तु शक्य) D4 च सज्जेहं, Cg as in text (for वयस्येन) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 [अ]पि, N2 D5 T1 M3 Cg च, B1 D1-3 12 13 हि (for वा) B4 D4 हितमिच्छता, D9-11 वा पर मम, G2 प (for वा परतप) —<sup>e</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 कृतं तद(D4 तु) नास्ति मदेहो(N1 B3 सुग्रीवं) —<sup>f</sup>) S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 गम्यता गृहं (for [अ]धर्मभीरुणा) Cg धर्मभीरुणा धर्मो नश्यतीति भीरुणेत्यर्थः । अधर्मभीरुणेति वा पदच्छेदः ।, Ct अधर्मभीरुणेति छेद इति तीर्थः, नद्विफलमेव । धर्मभीरुणेति छेदऽपि धर्मत्यागाद्वीरुणेति व्याख्यातुं शक्यत्वात्

29 G3 damaged from त in 29<sup>a</sup> up to न in 30<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D4 वानरर्पभं ; D12 ०<sup>र्पभ</sup>, M1 2 वानरोत्तमं (for वानरर्पभा) —D13 om 29<sup>c</sup>-30 —<sup>c</sup>) D12 अनुज्ञात

30 D13 om 30, G3 damaged up to न in 30<sup>b</sup>

शुश्रुवुस्तस्य ते सर्वे वानराः परिदेवितम् ।

वर्तयांचक्रुरश्रूणि नेत्रैः कृष्णेतरेक्षणाः ॥ ३०

ततः सर्वाण्यनीकानि स्थापयित्वा विभीषणः ।

आजगाम गदापाणिस्त्वरितो यत्र राघवः ॥ ३१

तं दृष्ट्वा त्वरितं यान्तं नीलाञ्जनचयोपमम् ।

वानरा दुद्रुवुः सर्वे मन्यमानास्तु रावणिम् ॥ ३२

(for both, cf v l 29). M5 repeats 30<sup>a</sup> - 31<sup>b</sup> after 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M5 तत्र (for तस्य) D5 7 9-11 T3 ये (for ते) S N V B4 D1-4 8 12 चापि ये(S D8 ते) तस्य(V1 ०<sup>त्र</sup>), B1-3 चास्य ये तस्य(B2 नित्य), M1 2 तस्य तत्पर्वं (for तस्य ते सर्वे) —<sup>b</sup>) N B2-4 D2 4 परिदेवितुं, D5 T1 M3 ०<sup>देवनं</sup>, Ct as in text (for ०<sup>देवितम्</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 ते सर्वे सुसुचुर्बाष्प, N2 वर्तयामासुरश्रूणि, B4 D4 ते सर्वेश्रूणि सुसुचुर (B4 मुंचति), D1-3 ते सर्वे चक्रुरश्रूणि, D7 9-11 G1 वर्तया चक्रिरेश्रूणि, Cg as in text —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 12 T3 कृष्णतर-, B1 कृष्णतर- (for कृष्णेतरे-) B4 D4 G1 3 -[इं]क्षणैः, Cm g k t as in text (for -[इं]क्षणा) N V B2 3 ते नेत्रैः(V3 नेत्रैश्च) कृगगतारकैः, L (ed) नेत्रेभ्य कान्तरेक्षणा

31 M5 repeats 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 30) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 समंतत (for विभीषण) —<sup>c</sup>) D9-11 T3 त्वरित (for त्वरितो) G2 M5 राघवौ (for राघव) S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 कृतकर्मा विभीषण (for <sup>d</sup>) D4 एतस्मिन्नतरे वीरो गदापाणिर्विभीषण .—After 31, D4 ins 807\*.

32 D4 om (hapl) from 32 up to l 2 of 807\* —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B1 2 4 D1 3 8 12 13 द्रु(D13 [अ]द्रु)तमायातं, D2 [अ]द्रुतकर्माण, M1 2 त्वरया यात (for त्वरित यान्त) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 नील- (for नील-) S V1 2 B1 2 D1 8 12 13 -ग्रभं (for -[ड]पमम्) D2 नीलाञ्जनसमग्रभं —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, M5 repeats 30<sup>a</sup> - 31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 विद्रुता, D5 द्रुशु, D6 विद्रुवु (for दुद्रुवु) —<sup>d</sup>) S B4 D1-3 8 12 13 स्म (for तु) N V B2 3 मत्वे(V B3 ०<sup>हं</sup>)द्र-जितमागतं —After 32, S N1 (only l 1-2) V B D1-3 8 12 13 M3 ins, while D4 ins after 31 (owing to omission)

807\* निश्चेष्टां विगतज्ञानौ रणरेणुसमुक्षितौ ।

शयानौ शरतल्पस्थौ द्रष्टुमायाद्विभीषण ।

ने राक्षसेन्द्रात्मजदृष्टवीर्या

निपातितौ राजसुतां च दृष्ट्वा ।

जघन्यतो विव्यधिरं वनौकसौ

वातेरितास्ते शरदीव मेघा ।

[ 5 ]

४०

अथोवाच महातेजा हरिराजो महाबलः ।  
 किमियं व्यथिता मेना मूढवातेव नौर्जले ॥ १  
 सुग्रीवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा वालिपुत्रोऽङ्गदोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 न त्वं पश्यसि रामं च लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ॥ २

शरजालाचितौ वीरावुभौ दशरथात्मजौ ।  
 शरतल्पे महात्मानौ शयानौ रुधिरोक्षितौ ॥ ३  
 अथाब्रवीद्धानरेन्द्रः सुग्रीवः पुत्रमङ्गदम् ।  
 नानिमित्तमिदं मन्ये भवितव्यं भयेन तु ॥ ४

G 6 2  
B 6  
L 6

[ B2 D4 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) S D8 12 विचेष्टे (for निक्षेष्टे) N1 B3 मदनिश्चासा (for विगनजानां) S V B4 D8 रणे (for रण-) S D8-समुत्थिता N1 रणयामुविभूषिता, B3 (orig) रणयामुविभूषिता (m also श्रुतौ रुधिरक्षिता) (for the post half) —(1 2) B3 reads in marg from the post half up to 1 6 N1 धर्मज्ञा रुधिरसूत्री (for the post. half) —(1 3) M3 त (for ते) V1 B4 राक्षम (for राक्षमेन्द्र-) S1 दृष्टवीया, B1 3-दृष्टवीया, D1 13 दृष्टविक्रमा, D3 दृष्टमारा, M3 शक्या ते (for दृष्टवीया) —(1 5) V1 2 B2-4 जघन्यजा, M3 विभीषण (for जघन्यतो) V3 B1 2 वनोक्रमा, M3 च दृष्टा (for वनोक्रमा) D4 जघन्यपाने व्यथिता वनोक्रमो —(1 6) V1 B1 2 बाधेरितास, V3 D4 बाधेरितास (sic), B3 ह्युदीरितास, D1-3 बाधेरितास, D13 बाधेरितास (for बाधेरितास) S D2 8 12 13 वै, D1 3 खे (for ते) M3 मेघा यथा वायुहता ह्यथा ]

Colophon N2 om colophon (cont the Sarga)  
 —Kānda name N1 V1 B D2 4 13 लकाकाडे (D13 °काडे युद्धपर्वणि) —Sarga name S N1 V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 रामविलापः —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V3 B2 D2 4 12 13 om, S2 V1 D3 9 25, V2 B1 3 4 24, D1 26, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 49, D8 23, T2 48 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, while G2 3 M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

## 40

N2 cont the previous Sarga

1 Cv 15 missing for 1-2 (cf v1 6 39 4)  
 —<sup>a</sup> S D1 2 8 12 सुग्रीव पुत्रगाधिप (S2 °गर्पभ), N1 B3 सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर, B1 4 D3 4 13 सुग्रीवो वालिन सुत (for <sup>b</sup>) N2 V B2 अथाब्रवीद्धानरेन्द्र सुग्रीवस्त्वरितोऽंगद —<sup>c</sup> N1 किमिदं, B1 4 D4 9 किमयं (for किमिय) S D1 2 8 12 13 व्यथते, N1 V B2 द्रवते, B1 4 च्यवते, D3 दीर्यते (for व्यथिता) —<sup>d</sup> D6 M3 मूढवातेन, Cm g k t as in text S N1 V D1-4 8 12 13 भिक्षा (V1 3 °क्ष-) नौरिव मागरे

2 <sup>b</sup> S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 G2 M3 राजपुत्रो (for वालि°), V3 [ S ] वदत (for सञ्जीव) —<sup>c</sup> N2 V B2 D7 किं न (for न त्वं) G1 न त्वा पश्यति N2 V B2 त्व (for च) —<sup>d</sup> D7 9-11 T3 महारथ (for °बलम्) —For 2<sup>cd</sup>, S N1 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

808\* इह वाणादितौ दृष्ट्वा शयानौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ N1 B1 D4 रमा (for इह), N1 B1 3 [ अ ] धिर्ता (for -[ अ ] धिर्ता) ]

3 <sup>a</sup> V1 इह (for शर-) S1 N2 V3 B1 2 4 D1 3 8 12 13 M1 2 -[ आ ] वृत्ता, V1 -[ अ ] दिता, D5 -[ अ ] न्निता, D9 [ अ ] चित्ता (for -[ आ ] चित्ता) V दृष्ट्वा, D13 भीमाव, G1 गताव (for वीराव) —<sup>b</sup> V वीरा (for उर्मा) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 परमदु गित्ता, G1 नरत्रात्मजो, G2 \*+\*+\*+ त्मजो (for दशरथा°) —<sup>c</sup> N1 V2 3 B2-4 D4 महे- (D4 °हा) प्वासा (for महात्माना) —<sup>d</sup> N1 B3 D4 प्रसुतां रामलक्ष्मणौ, G2 M3 रुधिरण समुक्षितौ —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, S B1 D1-3 (m) 8 12 13 subst

809\* वरदानकृतैर्वर्णैर्निष्प्रकम्पभुजो कृता ।

[ D2 विप्रकम्प- (for निष्प्रकम्प-) ]

—Thereafter S B1 D1-2 8 12 13 cont, while N1 V B2-4 D4 ins after 3<sup>cd</sup>

810\* तेनेय दीर्यते सेना हीनानेन महात्मना ।

स्वभावचपला जाति किं न जानामि वानरीम् ।

[ B3 om 1 1 —(1 1) N1 D4 यवेय, N2 तन्विय, V3 3 B2 यदिय (for तेनेय) B2 द्रवते (for दीर्यते) D1 हीन (for हीना) B1 तेन (for [ अ ] नेन) N1 कण्ठीनेव नौरिवे, D3 हेतुनानेन मरामन (hypm), D4 (with hiatus) अकण्ठेन नौरिवे (for the post half) —(1 2) D2 जाना (for जानि) N2 V1 B1 नु (for न) N2 V1 B2 4 पश्यति, V3 पश्यामि, D12 जानामि (for जानामि) N1 B3 D4 चपलाश्च- चित्ताश्च किं न जानामि (D4 °नि) वानरान् . ]

4 For 4<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

811\* अत्रवीद्धानरेन्द्रेण सुग्रीवो वालिन सुतम् ।

[ B3 च, D3 त (for तु) N1 वानरद्वय ]

—<sup>c</sup> N1 V B2 3 D4 भय (for इह) S B1 4 D1-2 8 9 12 13 नेव (D1 13 नैव) तावदपूर्वेण —<sup>d</sup> S B1 D1 3 8 12 13 न, D2 च (for तु) B4 भये पुन; D3 भवेत्तु (for भयेन तु) N1 V1 2 B1 भाव्य वा का (G [ ed ] वाका) रणेन तु, N2 B3 सभाव्य कारणेन तु, V3 भाव्य कपिनेन तु (sic), D4 भाव्य वा वानरेण तु



जलक्लिन्नेन हस्तेन तयोर्नेत्रे प्रमृज्य च ।  
 शोकसंपीडितमना रुरोद विललाप च ॥ १४  
 इमौ तौ सत्त्वसम्पन्नौ विक्रान्तौ प्रियसंयुगौ ।  
 इमामवस्थां गमितौ राक्षसैः कूटयोधिभिः ॥ १५  
 भ्रातुः पुत्रेण मे तेन दुष्पुत्रेण दुरात्मना ।  
 राक्षस्या जिह्वया बुद्ध्या छलितावृजुविक्रमौ ॥ १६  
 शरैरिमावलं विद्धौ रुधिराण समुक्षितौ ।

वसुधायामिमौ सुप्तौ दृश्येते जल्यकाविव ॥ १७  
 ययोर्वीर्यमुपाश्रित्य प्रतिष्ठा काङ्क्षिता मया ।  
 तावुभौ देहनाशाय प्रसुप्तौ पुरुषर्षभौ ॥ १८  
 जीवन्मद्य विपन्नोऽस्मि नष्टराज्यमनोरथः ।  
 प्राप्तप्रतिज्ज्ञश्च रिपुः मक्रामो रावणः कृतः ॥ १९  
 एवं विलपमानं तं परिष्वज्य विभीषणम् ।  
 सुग्रीवः सत्त्वसम्पन्नो हरिराजोऽब्रवीदिदम् ॥ २०

G. 6  
B. 6  
L. 6

14 <sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄1 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 गात्र, V वज्र, D4 रक्त,  
 T3 नेत्र (for नेत्रे) Ś N̄1 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 ममार्जं म  
 (B2 च), D4 6 7 9-11 T3 G1 2 M1 2 5 विमृज्य च (M1 2  
 स) (for प्रमृज्य च) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 -सपीडित रक्षो, D4 -सतप्त-  
 मनसा, T1 M5 सपीडि —<sup>a</sup>) V3 विललाप रुरोद  
 (by transp) B4 D2 ह (for च)

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 1 2 तु (for तो) D4 T2 सत्य (for  
 सत्त्व-) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 1 विज्ञातौ (for विक्रान्तौ), Ś N̄ V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 -दर्शनौ, T3 -सगतौ (for संयुगौ) —<sup>c</sup>) M5  
 सप्राप्तौ (for गमितौ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 M1 2  
 रक्षसा कूटयोधिना

16 Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B3 D6 10  
 भ्रातृ- (for भ्रातु) D4 च, D7 वै (for मे) N̄2 V B3  
 मैत्रेण, B2 शक्रेण, B4 D9 -तेन, D10 11 M1 चैतेन, D13  
 तेनैव, L(ed) समरे (for मे तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) L(ed)  
 दुष्पुत्रेण (for दुष्पुत्रेण) N̄ B3 [अ]कृतात्मना, B4 D4  
 कृतात्मना (for दुरात्मना) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 चारिताव्, D6 T3 G  
 M5 चलिताव्, D9-11 M1 2 वचिताव्, T1 M3 G चालिताव्,  
 T2 न्यधिताव् (for छलिताव्) Ś D8 12 उरु, D4 उग्र-  
 (for क्रजु-) N̄1 V2 B1-3 -योधिनौ, M5 om (for  
 -विक्रमौ), D7 चलितां प्राज्यविक्रमौ

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 अविरलैर्, V1 3  
 अविरल, B2 3 अविरलौ, D4 च भ्रतुलैर् (with hiatus),  
 M1 2 भवितरा, M5 इमौ बल (for इमावल) N̄2 V1 B1 2 4  
 D1 4 M3 (before corr) बद्धौ (for विद्धौ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄  
 V B2 D1-4 8 12 13 रुधिरौघपरिप्लुतौ, B1 3 4 रुधिरौघप्रवर्षिणौ  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D5 दृप्तौ, D9 गुप्तौ, G1 2 वीरौ (for सुप्तौ) —<sup>d</sup>) V3  
 D4 किशुकाविव (for शट्यका) Ś N̄1 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13  
 पुष्पिताविव किशुका

18 <sup>a</sup>) B3 तयोर् (for ययोर्) D7 M1 2 उपाश्रित्य  
 (for उपाश्रित्य) Ś N̄ V B D1-3 8 12 13 G1 2 M5 विक्रम-  
 मासाय, D4 विक्रममाश्रित्य (for वीर्यमुपाश्रित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) G1  
 [अ]पेक्षिता (for काङ्क्षिता) D6 या प्रतिष्ठा कृता मया  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1 2 4 6-13 ताविमौ (for तावुभौ)  
 N̄2 V B2 मम (for देह-) Ś D2 8 12 मोहमानीतौ, N̄1  
 B1 3 4 D1 2 4 13 मोहजनितौ (for देहनाशाय) —<sup>d</sup>) V3

सुप्तौ च (for प्रसुप्तौ) Ś N̄1 B4 D2 3 8 12 विमर्जं न विचेर  
 (N̄1 B4 D2 3 रेज) तु, B1 3 विमर्जेन विचेरतु, D1 विमर्जौ  
 नव रेजतु, D4 नि मज्जा पतिताविह, D13 विमर्जं न विगजत

19 <sup>a</sup>) D4 एव (for अथ) D9 13 विनष्टौ (for विपन्नौ)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 क्रूर, N̄1 D4 स्थिर-, N̄2 V1 2 B2 4  
 D13 पूर्ण-, B3 दूर (for प्राप्त) B1 3 स (for च)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G1 मग्रामे, Ct as in text (for मक्रामो) D4 मग्रान्ते  
 रावणोक्षत

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B4 D8 12 विलप्यमान (for विलपमान)  
 D4 एव हि विलपत च —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N̄1 ins

813\* विभीषणस्तु रामस्य दृष्ट्वा मकराण मन ।

—Then N̄1 cont, while Ś N̄2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins  
 after 20<sup>ab</sup>

814\* सुग्रीव मान्दयामाम वचन चेदमब्रवीत् ।

विभीषण किमर्तस्त्वं किं च मा नाभिभाषसे ।

पर्यवस्थापयामास मय भू शोकपालम् ।

राघवस्त्वा च मा चैव समाश्वस्य समुक्षित ।

रावण सह पुत्रेण वधिष्यति मगान्धवम् । [ 5 ]

[ (1 2) B1 3 D4 महाबाले (for किमर्तस्त्व) N̄1 किं च मा  
 B2 किमर्थं, D4 किं मा स्वं (for किं च मा) N̄2 न विभाषसे  
 (for नाभि) B1 किमर्थं मा विभीषसे B2 किं च मा च विभाषसे,  
 (for the post half) —V3 om 1 3-4 —(1 3)  
 B4 शोकमानम् (for शोकपालम्) N̄2 V2 मा च येन निजाव,  
 V1 B2 3 मा चेदानीं निजावर, B1 एव मा भूत्वमीश्वर D4 मा  
 चर हि निजावर (for the post half) —(1 4) N̄1  
 मुहु विन, B1 उपविन (with hiatus) (for मगुरविन) N̄2  
 B2 उक्षित मात्वं (B2 न्धाप) विष्यति (with hiatus), B3  
 समाश्वस्यति निश्चिन्त, D4 समाश्वस्युपविन (for the post  
 half) —(1 5) B3 हन्तिष्यति, D4 हन्तिष्यति (for वधिष्यति)  
 B1 हन्तिष्यति न रावण (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 815\*  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 सह मग्रान्ते, D1 सत्त्वसम्पन्नम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B  
 D1-3 8 12 13 इदं वचनमब्रवीत् D4 इदं पुनराच ह

राज्यं प्राप्स्यमि धर्मज्ञ लङ्कायां नात्र संशयः ।  
 रावणः सह पुत्रेण स राज्यं नेह लप्स्यते ॥ २१  
 गरसंपीडितावेतावुभौ राघवलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 त्यक्त्वा मोहं वधिष्येते सगणं रावणं रणे ॥ २२  
 तमेवं मान्त्वयित्वा तु समाश्वास्य च राक्षसम् ।  
 सुपेणं श्वशुरं पार्श्वे सुग्रीवस्तमुवाच ह ॥ २३  
 सह शूरैर्हरिगणैर्लब्धसंज्ञावरिंदमौ ।

गच्छ त्वं भ्रातरौ गृह्य किष्किन्धां रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २४  
 अहं तु रावणं हत्वा सपुत्रं सहवान्धवम् ।  
 मैथिलीमानयिष्यामि शक्रो नष्टामिव श्रियम् ॥ २५  
 श्रुत्वैतद्वानरेन्द्रस्य सुपेणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 देवासुरं महायुद्धमनुभूतं सुदारुणम् ॥ २६  
 तदा स्म दानवा देवाञ्छरसंस्पर्शकोविदाः ।  
 निजघ्नः शस्त्रविदुपश्छादयन्तो मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ २७

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> प्राप्स्यति D<sub>4</sub> लब्धार्थं (for धर्मज्ञ)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> धर्मज्ञ (for लङ्काया) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 नेह (for नात्र)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 Ct स्वकाम, D<sub>7</sub> 9 स्वराज्य, T<sub>1</sub> G M स काम  
 (for स राज्यं) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 सकामो न  
 (B<sub>1</sub> 4 न सकामो) भविष्यति

22 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विरज्ञां पीडितावेताव्, D<sub>6</sub> न रुजा पतिता-  
 वेताव्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv r m g न रुजा पीडितावेताव्, D<sub>9-11</sub>  
 Ck.t गरुडाधिष्ठितावेताव्, C<sub>2</sub> Cv गरुडाधिष्ठिताविति लेखरु-  
 प्रमादाद्विरहित । सुग्रीवस्य भविष्यदर्थज्ञान नास्ति । तच्च नियोग-  
 वाक्येन प्रकाश्यते । शरमपीडिताविति पाठः ।, so also Cr C<sub>2</sub>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> उभौ तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ —For 22<sup>ab</sup>, S N V  
 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst and read after 814\*

815\* परम पीडितावेतां भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 वरदानकृतैर्वर्णैर्भूतौ वीरौ तपस्विनौ ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> शरमपीडिताव् (for परम पीडिताव्)  
 —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub>-कृतोत्सर्गा, D<sub>2</sub> कृतवाणर् (for कृतवाणर्) N<sub>1</sub> हता  
 (for उभा) । D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 तपस्विनौ (for तपस्विनौ) B<sub>2</sub> तौ च वीरा  
 तपस्विनौ, D<sub>3</sub> उभावेतां तपस्विनौ (for the post half) ]  
 —After 815\*, S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 read 23<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> त्यक्त- (for त्यक्त्वा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 त्यक्तमोहो (for त्यक्त्वा मोह) B<sub>1</sub> हनिष्येते —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 रावण सगणं (by transp) —After 22, S N V B  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

816\* तमेव पर्यवस्थाप्य राक्षस वानराविप ।  
 अत्रवीद्वानरेन्द्रस्तु सुग्रीव पुत्रमद्भुतम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 तदव, D<sub>2</sub> तमेन S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वानरविप, B<sub>1</sub> वानरे-  
 वर (for वानराविप) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> तमब्रवीद्वानरेन्द्रो (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>4</sub> वाणि (for सुग्रीव) B<sub>1</sub> पुनरगदन् N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नृपेय वानर (V<sub>3</sub> illeg up to वानर) तदा (for the  
 post half) ]

23 S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 read 23<sup>ab</sup> after 815\*.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 तमेव S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 G च  
 (for तु) S<sub>2</sub> मा वयामास, B<sub>1</sub> सपरिष्वज्य (for सान्द्र-  
 यित्वा तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 Ct तु (for च) S N V B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 परिष्व (V<sub>3</sub> ०यु)ज्य च, B<sub>1</sub> मात्वयामास (for  
 समाश्वास्य च) G<sub>2</sub> राघव (for राक्षसम्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 विभीषण

(for च राक्षसम्) —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
 सुग्रीव (for सुपेण). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 चैव  
 (for पार्श्वे). D<sub>4</sub> सुरेन श्वशुर चैव. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पार्श्वस्थं  
 (for सुग्रीवस्) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 समाहूयेदमब्रवीत्,  
 B<sub>1</sub> समास्थायेदमब्रवीत्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समाहूयाब्रवीद्वच, D<sub>3</sub> समा-  
 ह्वय पर वच (sic), D<sub>6</sub> सुपेण समुवाच ह, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्थित  
 वाक्यमयाब्रवीत्.

24 <sup>a</sup>) G (ed) सैन्येर् (for शूरैर्) —After 24\*,  
 D<sub>13</sub> ins

817\*

सर्वैश्च कामरूपिभिः ।

यावदेतौ महात्मानौ

—<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 8 12 13 अविक्लवां (for अरिंदमौ).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विसृजौ विक्लवाविमौ, V<sub>2</sub> विसृज्याविव  
 विक्लवां, G (ed) विसृजौ विक्लवानुभौ —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
 12 13 उभौ (D<sub>12</sub> ततो) प्रापयत (D<sub>1</sub> 2 ०यितु, D<sub>13</sub> ०यता)  
 क्षिप्रं, B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुपेण प्रापय क्षिप्रं (B<sub>3</sub> ०यस्वाशु), D<sub>4</sub> सुपेण  
 प्रापयान्मुक्ति (sic)

25 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणिं (for रावण)  
 D<sub>13</sub> चैव (for हत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रावणिं, G (ed) ससुतं  
 (for सपुत्र). S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 रावणिं (S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 ०ण) चापि राक्षस, D<sub>13</sub> ०राक्षस —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुरैर्,  
 D<sub>6</sub> शत्रोर (for शक्रो) V<sub>3</sub> ०राक्षसाश्च —After  
 25, S N<sub>1</sub> (only 1 1-2) 2 V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins a pas-  
 sage relegated to App I (No 24)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>-6 G M<sub>6</sub> देवासुर-, T M<sub>3</sub> देवासुर, Ck t  
 as in text (for देवासुर) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 मया युद्धम्,  
 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 महयुद्धम् (for महायुद्धम्) V<sub>2</sub> देवासुरमय  
 युद्धम्. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अनुप्रास (for ०भूतं) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पुरातन  
 (for सुदारुणम्)

27 B<sub>1</sub> reads 27 twice, second time as in N<sub>1</sub>  
 with var उद्दाम- (for तदा स्म) and छिन्ना for सिन्ना  
 in 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तदा ते, B<sub>3</sub> तत्रास्, D<sub>1</sub> तदा मे,  
 D<sub>4</sub> स्तत्रैव (sic), D<sub>13</sub> ततस्ते, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> तदास्मिन्, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 तदा तु, G (ed) तत्र स्म (for तदा स्म) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दानवैर्,  
 D<sub>7</sub> दानवान्, G<sub>1</sub> क्षसुरा (for दानवा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> देवाः  
 (for देवाञ्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> सपर्क- (for सस्पर्शः) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 10.

तानार्तान्नष्टसंज्ञांश्च परासंश्च बृहस्पतिः ।  
विद्याभिर्मन्त्रयुक्ताभिरोपधीभिश्चिकित्सति ॥ २८  
तान्यौपधान्यानयितुं क्षीरोदं यान्तु सागरम् ।  
जो न वानराः शीघ्रं संपातिपनसादयः ॥ २९  
हरयस्तु विजानन्ति पार्वती ते महौपधी ।

संजीवकरणीं दिव्यां विगल्यां देवनिर्मिताम् ॥ ३०  
चन्द्रश्च नाम द्रोणश्च पर्वतो सागरोत्तमे ।  
अमृतं यत्र मथितं तत्र ते परमौपधी ॥ ३१  
ते तत्र निहिते देवैः पर्वते परमौपधी ।  
अयं वायुसुतो राजन्हनूमांस्तत्र गच्छतु ॥ ३२

11 13 M1 2 Ck t सोविदान्, Cr m g as in text (for सोविदा) N1 B3 शरेभिश्चा सहस्रग —B3 om 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M3 विजघ्नु (for निजघ्नु) B1 बहुशन्नत्र, T1 ज + प, G2 शस्त्रपेस्तु, M5 °वर्षेण, Ck t as in text (for शस्त्र-विदुषश्) S B4 D1-3 8 12 13 विनिर्ज(B4 D1 2 13 °ज)घ्नु सुबहुश, N1 D4 दिव्ययु पीडिता बाणैर्, N2 V B2 विनिर्गतोऽस्त्रिद्विदो —<sup>d</sup>) S D1 2 8 12 13 G1 ज्ञातयतो, B1 क्लेशयतो, B4 त्रामयतो, D3 पातयतो, G2 जनयतो, Ck t as in text (for छादयन्तो). N1 D4 भृश तद्वैत्य-दानवै, N2 V B2 मुहुर्मुहुरज्ञातयन्

28 Vs reads 28<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) B4 आतांश्च, (for तानार्तान्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 3 B2 3 D6-7 9-11 T2 3 M2 6 गतासूश्च, V2 B1 परामृश्य, D2 परासून्स, M1 गतासू च, M3 परासू च (for परासूश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 G2 M5 दिव्याभिर्, Cr m g k t as in text (for विद्याभिर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 6 औपधीभिर्(D6 °श्) (for औप-धीभिश्) N2 V B2 D4 अजीवयत्, B1 चिकित्सित, B3 चिकित्सा (sic), M1 2 चिकित्सयत्, Cr m g t as in text (for चिकित्सति). S Cr m g t चिकित्सति अचिकित्सत् ।, Ck चिकित्सयत् चिकित्सितवान् S

29 <sup>a</sup>) D5 9 [औ]पधानि S D1 2 8 12 13 ता क्षो (D13 औ)पधीरानयितु, N1 B1 3 D3 तामौ (B1 3 °मौ)पधीमानयितु, N2 V B2 तामौ (B2 °मौ)पधि (V B2 °धि) समानेतु, B4 तत्रापधीरानयितु, D4 नानौपधी समानेतु —<sup>b</sup>) B4 क्षीरोदार्णवमागर —<sup>c</sup>) S V B1 D1 4 8 12 13 जवना (for जवन) N1 V3 B3 सर्वे (for शीघ्र) M1 3 वानरश्रेष्ठा D2 जवमाना नरा शीघ्र —<sup>d</sup>) D9 पातित (sic) (for संपाति-)

30 <sup>a</sup>) S B4 D1-4 8 12 औपधीर्ये, N2 B1,2 D13 औपधीर्ये (N2 °धीश्च, B2 °धी तु), D9 हरयस्ता, T2 3 हरयस्ते, Ck t as in text (for हरयस्तु) N2 B2 [अ]-विजानन्ति (for वि°) N1 B3 औपधीस्ते तु जानन्ति, V औपधी ता हि (V2 ते च) जानन्ति —<sup>b</sup>) D6-7 T G1 3 M3 पार्वतीस्ता, D9 पार्वती स्म, G3 M1 2 पार्वतीया, M5 पर्वतस्था, Ck t as in text (for पार्वती) D5-7. 1 G1 2 M महौपधी, G2 महौपधी S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 पा (B1 D1 5 प)र्वतीया वनोक्त, D4 पार्वतीयान्वनाक्रमान् Ck t पार्वती पर्वतप्रतिष्ठिते। Ct adds पार्वती इति द्विवचनमार्पम् —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 सधान-, N1 (in also as in S) 2 B2 सुच्छरी-, V B3 4 सुच्छरी-, B1 उत्संघ-, D1 सुगधी-, D2 13

सुच्छरी, D1 सुच्छरी (for सजीव-) S N D12 करणी-दिव्या, B4 -करणा दिव्या, D12 -करणा दिव्या D4 सुच्छरी रुद्धना दिव्या (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S N D2 4 8 12 विशल्या देव निर्मिता, M1 2 विशल्यकरणीमपि —After 30, N2 D4 ins

818\* नृतसजीवनीश्च सधानकरणीमपि ।

[ D4 om (hapl) from the post half to the prior half of 819\* ],

—D4 cont, while D1 3 13 ins after 30

819\* तथा सजीवनीं च सधिनीमपरामपि ।

[ D4 om. the prior half (cf v1 818\*) D4 साधिनी चापरामपि (for the post half) ]

—D4 further cont, while S D8 subst for 31<sup>cd</sup>, D2 12 ins after 30

820\* एता हि निर्मिता देवैरोपधीमृतोद्भवा ।

—After 30, G1 ins

821\* सधानकरणीं चापि सोतर्णकरणीमपि ।

31 S D8 om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 T2 G1 नाम्ना (for नाम) T1 च - म (for चन्द्रश्च नाम) N V B2-4 D1 12 यत्र द्रोणश्च चद्रश्च, B1 ता द्रोणनिपया तत्र, D1 2 13 यत्र चद्रश्च द्रोणश्च, D4 यत्र प्राणः चद्रश्च, D9 13 चन्द्र च नाम द्रोण च —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T G1 3 M3 क्षीरोदे, Cr m g t as in text (for पर्वत) N1 B1 3 D1 2 12 13 लवणाभमि, N2 V B2 4 D4 क्षीरतोयधौ, D5 क्षीरमागरे, C1 मागरोत्तरे (for मागरोत्तमे) —For 31<sup>cd</sup>, S D8 subst 820\* —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 मथित यत्र (by transp) D4 यत्र पीत त —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 G1 M5 ता, N2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 ता, T2 तत् (for ते) N1 B1 13 G1 3 M1 2 6 -[औ]पधी, B1 D13 -[औ]पधि, I2 [औ]पधि (for औपधी)

32 S D8 om 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-3 8-11 13 G1 ता तत्र, N2 V3 B2 D4 तत्र ता, D12 तान्त्र (for ते तत्र) N B1 4 D5 13 G1 निहितं, V1 2 B2 D7 9-1 विहितं, V3 D1 4 निहिता, D5 निहितं, D6 विहितं, D7 2 T3 निहिता, T2 महितं (for निहितं) B1 सर्वं, M1 2 र्वं (for देवे) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B D1-4 8-11 पर्वत, D1 औपधीर् (for पर्वत), N1 B3 3 महोदधौ, N2 V2 2 B2 4 क्षीरतोयधौ, V1 D10 नौ महोदधौ, B1 D1-4 8 12 महोदधौ (D4 °त), D6 7 तु महोपधी, D9 तु महोपधी, D11 T2



1 3 5 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वायुर्मेघांश्चापि सविद्युतः ।  
पर्यस्यन्सागरे तोयं कम्पयन्निव पर्वतान् ॥ ३३  
महता पक्षवातेन सर्वे द्वीपमहाद्रुमाः ।  
निपेतुर्भग्नविटपाः समूला लवणाम्भसि ॥ ३४  
अभवन्पन्नगास्त्रस्ता भोगिनस्तत्रवासिनः ।

G1 2 M6 तु महोदधौ, D18 अमृतोदधौ, T1 परमोपधी, T2 M1 2 तु महोपधी (T2 °धी), G3 M3 परमोपधी (for परमोपधी) Cg पर्वते पर्वतयो । जात्येकवचनम् —°) S1 V3 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 चपि, N1 B1 धीमान्, T3 राजा (for राजन्) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 चात्र (for तत्र). D13 गच्छति —After 32, S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 T2 3 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 25) (N V B ins lines 88-94 only), while D4 ins

822\* सौम्य शीघ्रमितो गत्वा शैलान्नय महोदयम् ।  
दक्षिणे शिखरे जातास्त्वौषध्यस्ता यमानय ।  
विशत्यकरणी नाम रावणकरणी तथा ।  
सजीवनार्थे वीरस्य लक्ष्मण सह प्रभो ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सुपेणस्य महात्मन ।  
गमने मतिमान्ध(माव)त्त लोप्यर्थे महाकृपि ।

—Thereafter, D4 cont J. 88-94 of App I (No 25)

33 <sup>b</sup>) S N1 V1 2 B3 D1-3 8 12 13 मेवाश्वासन्, N2 B2 4 D4 मेवाश्चैव, V3 B1 दिशश्वासन्, D6 7 9-11 T3 G2 Ct मेवाश्चापि, Cmg as in text (for मेवाश्चापि) —°) S N1 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 पर्यस्तं, N2 पर्यंत, V2 B2 D7 9-11 G3 Cmg as in text (for पर्यस्तं), D4 पर्यस्ते, M6 पर्यटन्, Cg as in text (for पर्यस्यन्) D3 सागर D4 तोये (for तोयं) M1 2 सागरजल, Cmg as in text (for सागरे तोय) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 तोयदान, D6 T1 M3 मेदिनी, D9 वीर्यवान्, Cmg as in text (for पर्वतान्) S D1 2 8 12 13 कपते स्म(D1 2 13 च) महीधरा, V1 प्राकृत महीधरा, B1 प्रकृति महीधरान्, D3 कपत इव पर्वता ।

34 <sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for ता पक्षवा N2 B3 D2 4 6 9 11 12 T2 3 पक्षपातेन, Cmg as in text (for °वातेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1 3 D6 7 9-11 G1 M1 Cg सर्वे, T2 G3 Cr मस, Ct as in text (for सर्वे) N2 तीर- (for द्वीप) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 तीररुहा द्रुमा, D6 T1 द्वीपमहीरुहाः, G1 -द्वीपभवा द्रुमा. —°) S D8 12 सशाखा, N1 B3 4 D1-4 बहव, N2 V B1 2 बहुधा, D13 बहुला (for निपेतुर्) G1 मित्र- (for भग्न) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 पतिता भग्ना —<sup>d</sup>) D9-11 सलिले (for समूला) —After 34, B1 ins

823\* भयार्तास्तरसा जग्मुर्नागाश्च वरुणालयम् ।  
पर्वतान्पन्नगास्त्रस्ता व्यद्रवन्शैलवासिन ।  
वय (sic) सर्वाणि यादांसि जग्मुर्लवणाम्भसि ।

शीघ्रं सर्वाणि यादांसि जग्मुश्च लवणार्णवम् ॥ ३५  
ततो मुहूर्ताद्गुरुं वैनतेयं महाबलम् ।  
वानरा ददृशुः सर्वे ज्वलन्तमिव पावकम् ॥ ३६  
तमागतमभिप्रेक्ष्य नागास्ते विप्रदुद्रुवुः ।  
यैस्तौ सत्पुरुषौ वद्वौ शरभूतैर्महाबलौ ॥ ३७

35 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-3 8 12 13 सर्वतः, S2 पर्वताः, N1 V2 B1 3 D4 ज(B3 च्य)द्रवन्, V3 बहवः, B4 द्रवतः (for अभवन्) D4 पतगास् (unmetrical) (for पन्नगास्). N1 V2 B1 4 D4 तत्र (for त्रस्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 om from स्तत्र up to जग्मुश्च in 35 <sup>d</sup> B1 2 4 तोयवामिन (for तत्र-वामिन) S D1-3 8 12 13 च्य(D1 वि)द्रवन्शैलवासिनः, N1 B2 (before corr) भोगैर्ना( B2 °गिनो) लवणाम्भसि. —°) S D2 3 8 12 13 लय, B1 जीत-; D1 भय, G1 क्षोभ (for शीघ्रं) N2 B स्रोतामि, V1 2 तोयानि (for सर्वाणि). N2 V1 2 B यान्यासन् (for यादांसि) N1 भयार्ताः सुरमापुत्रा, V3 व्याघ्रादिकानि यान्यानि (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 G1 3 लवणाम्भसि, Cmg as in text (for लवणार्णवम्). S D1-3 8 12 प्रजरमुर्लवणाम्भसि, N1 जग्मुश्चात्र यथालय, N2 V B1 3 4 मंदं जग्मुर्भयात्तदा, B2 ययुर्मद भयात्तदा. —After 35, N2 V B1 2 4 D3 4 13 ins .

824\* भयार्तसर्वाणि यादामि जग्मुश्च लवणाम्भसि ।  
दानवाश्च महाकाया पातालतलवामिनः ।

[ D3 4 om 1 1 —(1 1) N2 V1 2 B2 लवणाम्भसि .  
D13 शीघ्रप्रेगानि स्रोतासि यान्यासद्यदज भय (sic) —V3 om.  
from l. 2 up to 36<sup>b</sup>. ]

36 V3 om 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 मुहूर्तः .  
S D2 8 12 सतत, N2 B2-4 गगनाद्, V1 2 B1 D4 गगने (for गरुड) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 दानवा (for वानरा) D1 ददृशुर्वानराः (by transp). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 पर्वत (for पावकम्)

37 <sup>a</sup>) D3 आयातम् (for आगतम्) T1 damaged for सिप्रेक्ष्य —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 ते नागा (by transp), T1 नागास्ते (for नागास्ते). D3 नागा सर्वे प्रदुद्रुवुः, G1 नागास्त्रस्ता विदुद्रुवु —After 37<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V3 B3 4 D4 ins

825\* शररूपास्तदा सर्वे नागा जग्मुर्महीतलम् ।

—<sup>cd</sup>) D6 यैः, D7 9-11 T2 3 यैस्तु, G2 घोरैः (for यैस्तौ).  
B1 2 D6 7 9-11 I 2 3 तौ पुरुषौ, D6 सुपुरुषौ (for मत्पुरुषौ) B1 शरीरस्यैर्, D13 शरीरभूतैर् (for शरभूतैर्).  
S N V B D1-3 7-13 T3 M3 महाबलैर् (for महाबलौ).  
M1 2 यैर्बद्धौ पुरुषश्रेष्ठौ पन्नगौ शरता गतैः

ततः सुपर्णः काकुत्स्थौ दृष्ट्वा प्रत्यभिनन्द्य च ।  
विममर्श च पाणिभ्यां मुखे चन्द्रममप्रभे ॥ ३८  
वैनतेयेन संस्पृष्टास्तयोः संरुद्धव्रणाः ।  
सुवर्णे च तनू स्निग्धे तयोराशु बभूवतुः ॥ ३९  
तेजो वीर्यं बलं चौज उत्साहश्च महागुणाः ।  
प्रदर्शनं च बुद्धिश्च स्मृतिश्च द्विगुणं तयोः ॥ ४०  
तावुत्थाप्य महावीर्यौ गरुडो वासवोपमौ ।

उभौ तौ सखजे हृष्टौ रामश्चैनमुवाच ह ॥ ४१  
भवत्प्रमादाद्वचसन् रावणिप्रभवं महन् ।  
आवामिह व्यतिक्रान्तौ गीघ्रं च बलिनौ कृतौ ॥ ४२  
यथा तातं दशरथं यथाजं च पितामहम् ।  
तथा भवन्तमासाद्य हृदयं मे प्रसीदति ॥ ४३  
को भवात्प्रसम्पन्नो दिव्यस्रगनुलेपनः ।  
वसानो विरजे वस्त्रे दिव्याभरणभूषितः ॥ ४४

G. 6  
B. 6  
L. 6

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D1-3.5 8 12 13 T1 काकुत्स्थौ (for काकुत्स्थौ)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V D7 9-11 G3 स्पृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). N1 -[अ]मिवाच  
Ś D8 12 चैवामिवाच च, V3 B1 4 D1-3 13 °वाच च, D5  
T1 M3 °नदित, G3 M3 तावमिवाच च, Ck t as in text  
(for प्रत्यभिनन्द्य च) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 प्रममर्श  
(for विममर्श) B1 [अ]श्रु, B2 3 स, B4 D4 [अ]स्य,  
D1 2 13 [अ]थ (for च) N2 मर्शयामास (for विममर्श च).  
G1 2 पक्षाभ्या (for पाणिभ्या) —<sup>d</sup>) N V B2 3 D4  
प्र(B2 ति)मे तयो (for समप्रभे) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 13  
मुख चन्द्रममप्रभ

39 Ś D8 12 om 39 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 ते स्पृष्ट्वा, D4 सदृष्टा  
(for मस्पृष्टास्). —<sup>b</sup>) N V B D1-4 13 सर्वे ते(B1 स)  
(for तयो स-) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 सुपर्णेन, Cm k t as in text  
(for सुवर्णे च) M5 ततः स्पृष्टौ (for तनू स्निग्धे) D9 सर्वर्णे च  
तथा स्निग्धे —For 39<sup>a</sup>, N V B D1-4 13 subst

826\* समवर्णाश्च सवृत्तास्तयोर्गात्रे क्षणेन हि ।

तौ चापि समुपाधाय सुपर्णं कनकप्रभम् ।

[ (1 1) N2 B2 ततो भूतास्, V1 B3 (in also) च ते-  
भूवस्, V2 तयोर्गात्रे (for च सवृत्तास्) V3 B1 D1-3 13 मवर्णाश्च  
त(D2 °क्षान)योगिन्, D4 समवर्णात्रणा सर्वे (for the prior  
half). N1 V1 B3 ह, B4 च (for हि) V2 सवृत्ताश्च क्षणेन हि,  
V3 B1 D1-3 13 त्रणा सर्वे तदाभवन्, D4 तयोर्गात्रे तदाभवन्  
(for the post half) —N V2 B2 3 om 1 2 —(1 2)  
V1 B4 D1-4 13 त (for तौ) V3 B1 समुपाजिघ्र (sic)  
D1 सुवर्ण, D2 सुपर्ण (for सुपर्णे) V1 D1 2 13 कनकप्रभ, B4  
पतंगोत्तम, D4 पतंगोत्तम (for कनकप्रभ) ]

40 <sup>a</sup>) G3 तयोर् (for तेजो) D5 G2 चैव (with  
hiatus), D9 T2 3 द्रौर्यम्, M5 तेज (sic), Cm g t as  
in text (for चौज) T1 तेजो वी- —<sup>b</sup>) D5 7 9-11  
T1 3 G2 3 M5 महा(D7 T1 °हान)गुण —For 40<sup>a</sup>, Ś  
N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

827\* बल वीर्यं च तेजश्च तथवोत्साह एव च ।

[ D4 वीर्यम् (for वीर्यं). V2 B1 [उ]त्साहम् (for  
[उ]त्साह) D3 शरीरोत्साहम् ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 प्रहर्षण (for °दर्शन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D1 8 12 13  
तदासीद्, N V B2-4 D4 तदासीद्, D5 तथासीद्, G2 एतिश्च,

M5 lacuna (for स्मृतिश्च) D9-11 द्विगुणा (for °ण)  
B1 प्रभावो द्विगुणम्, D3 शरीरे विदधे (for स्मृतिश्च द्विगुण)

41 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 उवाच V3  
M1-3 महावीर्यौ, D9-11 °तेजा, M3 (before corr) °वीरो  
(for °वीर्यौ) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 2 B1 2 D1 2 गरुड Ś D8 12  
गरुड रामलक्ष्मणो, B3 4 D3 4 13 गरुड वासवोपमं —<sup>c</sup>)  
D5 9-11 T3 च (for तौ) Ś D12 ममृजतुर्, V3 स  
सर्वं तु (corrupt), B1 3 4 D1-3 8 13 सम्मृजतुर् (for तौ  
सखजे) Ś D8 12 गात्र, V3 B1 3 D5 7 10 11 T1 3 G1 3 हृष्टौ  
(for हृष्टौ) N2 V2 B2 परिप्यज्य ततो(V2 °था) दृष्टार्,  
V1 परिप्यज्य तौ हृष्टौ च, D4 परिप्यज्य च त दृष्टा —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś N1 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 चेदम्, M1 2 स्वेनम्, M2  
चैवम् (for चैनम्). N2 V2 B2 D4 इदं वचनमूचतु (D4  
°मववीत)

42 D4 om 42-43<sup>b</sup>. Ś D8 12 om 42<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2  
V B1 D1-3 13 तत्र, B4 तत (for भवत्-) V1 B4 D5 T1  
G2-प्रभावाद् (for-प्रमादाद्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N V B D1-3 8 12 13  
आवा गीघ्रम्, D9-11 उपायेन (for आवामिह) Ś N V1 2  
B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 अनिक्रान्तौ, V3 B2 अनिक्रान्तौ, B4 अनि-  
क्रान्तौ (for व्यतिक्रान्तौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N V3 B1 3 4 D1-3 13 क्षिप्रं  
च, M1-3 पूर्ववद् (for गीघ्रं च) N1 B1 3 म्वस्थामितौ  
V1 2 प्राप्तौ च परम बल, B2 परम च महाबल —After 42,  
B1 G(ed) ins

828\* शरपन्थाद्विनिर्मुक्तौ क्षिप्रं च रथिरोक्षितौ ।

[ G(ed) प्राप्तौ च परम बल (for the post half) ]

43 D4 om. 43<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 42) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V3 B1 4  
D1-3 8 12 13 दशरथ तात (by transp), T1 2\*\*\*थ,  
(for तात दशरथ) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 चैव, D5 त च (for [अ]ज च).  
Ś N V B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 यथा च प्रपितामह

44 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 V3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 इह मप्राप्तौ, D5  
नयम्, G2 दिव्यस्, Ck t as in text (for रूपमयत्नौ)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 दिव्यमय (for °क्षण). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D1 2 3 10 13  
[ S ]रजसी, V3 राजसे, D2 वामसी, Cm g as in text (for  
विरजे) M1 2 वामसी दिव्ये (for विरजे वगे) N V1 2  
B2 3 D4 दिव्यमयधर श्रीमान्, B4 दिव्यावरधर श्रीमान्  
—After 44, Ś N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

6 तमुवाच महातेजा वैनतेयो महाबलः ।  
 5 पतत्रिराजः प्रीतात्मा हर्षपर्याकुलेक्षणः ॥ ४५  
 7 अहं सखा ते काकुत्स्थ प्रियः प्राणो बहिश्चरः ।  
 गरुत्मानिह संग्राप्तो युवयोः साह्यकारणात् ॥ ४६  
 असुरा वा महावीर्या दानवा वा महाबलाः ।  
 सुराश्चापि सगन्धर्वाः पुरस्कृत्य शतक्रतुम् ॥ ४७  
 नेमं मोक्षयितुं शक्ताः शरवन्धं सुदारुणम् ।

मायाबलादिन्द्रजिता निर्मितं क्रूरकर्मणा ॥ ४८  
 एते नागाः काद्रवेयास्तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रा विपोल्वणाः ।  
 रक्षोमायाप्रभावेन शरा भूत्वा त्वदाश्रिताः ॥ ४९  
 सभाग्यश्चासि धर्मज्ञ राम सत्यपराक्रम ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा समरे रिपुघातिना ॥ ५०  
 इमं श्रुत्वा तु वृत्तान्तं त्वरमाणोऽहमागतः ।  
 सहसा युवयोः स्नेहात्सखित्वमनुपालयन् ॥ ५१

829\* इत्युक्तं प्रसृतं वान्य रावणेन महात्मना ।

[ D13 इत्युक्तं S B3 D3 8 12 प्रसृतं (for प्रसृत) ]

45 For 45<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

830\* उवाच गरुडो वान्य मध्ये तेषा वनौकमाम् ।

[ N2 B2 3 (after corr) 4 D4 राम (for वान्य) ]

—<sup>c</sup> S V3 D3 12 प्रीतात्मा च (V3 म-) परिप्वज्य, N V1.2 B D1-4 13 परिप्वज्य च प्रीता (N2 V1 2 B2.4 D3 4 हृष्टा)त्मा —<sup>d</sup> N2 V B4 वाप्प- (for हर्ष) D3 वाप्प-  
 व्याकुललोचन, D4 10 11 हर्ष (D4 वाप्प) पर्याकुलेक्षण, G2  
 हर्षवीर्याकुलेक्षण. —After 45, S N V B D1-4 8, 12 13 ins..

831\* प्रहसन्प्राह काकुत्स्थं सुपर्ण पतगेश्वर ।

[ S V3 B4 D3.12 आह, D4 पाप (sic) (for प्राह) N2 B2 3 हसन्नुवाच, V2 + \*वाच (lacuna) (for प्रहसन्प्राह).  
 B1 पत्रगाशन (for पतगेश्वर) ]

—Then B3 cont 832\*

46 <sup>a</sup> N2 अय (for अह). —<sup>b</sup> G1 प्रिय- (for  
 प्रिय) T1 \*ःणो S D1 2 8 12.13 वाह्य (D1 2 8 °ह्य) प्राण  
 इवात्मन (S D13 °त्मज, D13 °पर), N V B D4 प्राणो  
 वाह्य इवापर (N1 °त्मन) —After 46<sup>ab</sup>, S V B1 2 4  
 D1-3 8 12 13 ins, B3 cont after 831\*, D4 ins  
 after 46

832\* औरस कश्यपसुतो विनतामभवो ह्यहम् ।

[ B2 3 विनताया सुतो (for विनतासभवो) ]

—<sup>c</sup> G2 हनूमान् (sic) (for गरुत्मान्) M5 इव (for  
 इह) —<sup>d</sup> D1 भवता, D3 6 T1 G1.3 M Cm g as in text  
 युवाभ्या (for युवयो) N V1 B2-4 D3 13 सत्यकारणात्,  
 B1 साहाय्यकारणा (hypm), D6 सह कारणात् (for  
 साह्यकारणात्) C1 Cm युवाभ्यामिति पठ्यर्थे तृतीया ।;  
 so also Cg C

47 <sup>a</sup> V3 B2 D4 ऋपयो (for असुरा) G2 च  
 (for वा). —<sup>b</sup> D6 10 11 दानवा (for दानवा). V3 D3 च  
 (for वा) —<sup>c</sup> G1 2 वा (for च) S N V B D1-4.8.  
 12 13 देवता वा, G3 ससुराश्च (for सुराश्चापि) D6 अमरा-  
 श्चापि गवर्वा .

48 <sup>a</sup> S D2.8.12 G3 नैनं, B4 D4 नैव, D3 न मे,

D13 नैव (for नेम) S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 मोक्षयितु  
 (for मोक्षयितु) —<sup>b</sup> S D1-3 8 12 13 दुरासद —<sup>c</sup> S V3  
 B1 4 (both with hiatus) D1-4 8 12 13 मायाविना, G1  
 मायाबलेन (for मायाबलाद्) S V3 D1-3 8 12 13 ह्रीन्द्रजिता,  
 D4 चेंद्रजिता (for इन्द्र). —<sup>d</sup> V3 B1 D1 3 4 M1 2  
 निर्मिता ; D2 निर्मिता (for निर्मितं). T2 विश्वकर्मणा (sic)  
 (for क्रूर)

49 <sup>a</sup> S N2 V B D1-3 8 12 13 हि (S V1 D3 12 वै)  
 नैर्कता नागा, N1 तु निर्कते पुत्रा, D4 तु विगता पुत्रा  
 (for नागा काद्रवेयास्). —<sup>b</sup> S D2 12 क्षुद्रास्तीक्ष्ण-  
 V1 D1 क्षुद्रास्तीक्ष्ण- (D1 °क्षणा), V2 3 D3 क्रुद्धास्तीक्ष्ण-  
 D1 तीक्ष्णा क्षुद्रा, T1 तीक्ष्ण (damaged) (for तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रा)  
 D6 महोल्बणा, D7 विपोल्वणा, G3 महाविपा (for  
 विपोल्वणा) N1 B3 D4 नागा (B3 जिह्वा) स्तीक्ष्णविपाभवन्,  
 N2 B1 2 मुक्तास्तीक्ष्णा (B1 °क्ष्ण-) महाविपा, B4 क्रुद्धा-  
 स्तीक्ष्णा विपोपमा. —<sup>d</sup> D5 शरा भूतास्, D7 शरभूतास्.  
 N2 V1 B2 3 त्वमाश्रिता, M1 2 त्वदाश्रया (for त्वदाश्रिता).  
 S D3 12 शरास्तीक्ष्णतराभवन्, V3 B1 4 D3 3 शरास्तीक्ष्ण-  
 विपाभवन्, D1 13 शरास्तीक्ष्णविपा हि ते, D4 शरास्तीक्ष्णा  
 विपान्विता, D5-11 शरभूतास्त्वदाश्रया .

50 <sup>a</sup> M3 [अ]पि (for [अ]सि) N3 V1 2 B भाग्य-  
 वानसि, D4 भाग्यवान्स- (subm), D9 सभाग्यश्चासि,  
 G1 सभाग्य पापि (sic) (for सभाग्यश्चासि) N1 D4 G2 M3  
 धर्मज्ञो, G1 धर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup> N1 B4 D3 6 13  
 G1 2 M5 राम, D5 जरा (sic) (for राम) N1 D1 3 5 6  
 8 11 G3 M5 सत्यपराक्रम, D4 °परायण (for °पराक्रम)  
 —<sup>d</sup> N2 शत्रु- (for रिपु-) S V3 D1-3 8 12 13 सत्येस्मिन्न  
 (V3 D2 °न्नि) हतोमि यत्, V1 B1 सत्येस्मिन्न हतो यत्

51 <sup>a</sup> N V B1 2 4 D2-4 9 T2 3 G3 इद, G3 इत्थं,  
 Ck t as in text (for इमं) S D1 2 8 12 13 हि (for तु).  
 D6 9 विक्रात, D10 11 T3 G3 विक्रातस्, Ck t as in  
 text (for वृत्तान्त) —<sup>b</sup> D4 इहागत, D13 समागत  
 (for ऽहमा) G1 2 M5 त्वरितोहमिहागत —<sup>c</sup> S N  
 V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 [ए]व तव, D10 11 T3 G [ए]वावयोः ;  
 M1 2 [ए]वागत- (for युवयो) —<sup>d</sup> G2 उपपालयन्  
 (for अनु). —After 51, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins :

मोक्षितौ च महाघोरादस्मात्सायकबन्धनात् ।  
 अप्रमादश्च कर्तव्यो युवाभ्यां नित्यमेव हि ॥ ५२  
 प्रकृत्या राक्षसाः सर्वे संग्रामे कूटयोधिनः ।  
 शूराणां शुद्धभावानां भवतामार्जवं बलम् ॥ ५३  
 तन्न विश्वसितव्यं वो राक्षसानां रणाजिरे ।  
 एतेनैवोपमानेन नित्यजिह्वा हि राक्षसाः ॥ ५४  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततो रामं सुपर्णः सुमहाबलः ।

परिष्वज्य सुहृत्स्निग्धमाप्रष्टुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ५५  
 सखे राघव धर्मज्ञ रिपूणामपि वत्सल ।  
 अभ्यनुज्ञातुमिच्छामि गमिष्यामि यथागतम् ॥ ५६  
 बालवृद्धावशेषां तु लङ्कां कृत्वा शरोर्मिभिः ।  
 रावणं च रिपुं हत्वा सीतां समुपलप्स्यमे ॥ ५७  
 इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचनं सुपर्णः शीघ्रविक्रमः ।  
 रामं च विरुजं कृत्वा मध्ये तेषां वनौकसाम् ॥ ५८

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

833\* कारण च वयस्यत्वे न प्रष्टव्योऽस्मि राघव ।  
 निहते रावणे पापे सखित्वं ज्ञास्यसेऽनघ ।

[ (1 1) Ñ 2 V 1 2 तु (for च) D 1 वयस्यत्वे (sic).  
 B 1 D 4 चैव मय्यस्य (D 4 °त्वे) (for च वयस्यत्वे) D 2 प्रष्टव्यो  
 (for प्रष्टव्यो) D 1 [ s ] स्मीति (hypm) (for स्मि)  
 —(1 2) Ñ 1 B 1 च त्व, Ñ 2 B 2 4 सर्व (for पापे) D 2  
 ज्ञास्यसे (for ज्ञास्यसे) S V 1 D 1-3 8 12 13 स्वय, B 1 4 मम  
 (for सनघ)

52 °) S D 1-3 8 12 G 1 मोक्षितश्च, Ñ 1 B 3 D 4 मोचि-  
 तोसि, D 5 रक्षितो च, D 13 मोचितश्च, Ck t as in text  
 (for मोक्षितो च) S 2 V 1 D 8, 13 मया घोराद्, Ñ 1 B 3  
 D 4 सह भ्रात्रा (for महाघोराद्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ 1 B 3 माया-  
 D 4 मया (for अस्मात्) D 5 सायुध- (for सायक) S N 2  
 V B 1 2 4 D 1-3 8 12 13 एतस्मादिषु (V 3 B 2 °च्छर) बंधनात्  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B 2 प्रमादश्च न (for अप्रमादश्च) S Ñ 1 V 3 B 1 4  
 D 1-4 8 12 13 संग्रामे (for कर्तव्यो) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B  
 D 1-4 8 12 13 कर्तव्यो (Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 2 3 संग्रामे) रघुनन्दन

53 °) D 4 प्रहृत्य (for प्रकृत्या) B 3 मायया (for  
 राक्षसा) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ 1 V 3 B 1 D 1-4 8 12 13 मायया,  
 B 3 राक्षसा, D- समग्रा (sic) (for संग्रामे) —<sup>c</sup>) M 2  
 शूराणां (sic) (for शूराणां) S Ñ 1 B 3 D 2 8 12 G 1 2 कलु-  
 N 2 V B 1 2 4 D 1 3 8 13 मृदु- (for शुद्ध-). Ñ 1 B 3 शुद्धीना  
 (for भायाना) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ 1 V 1 3 B 1, 3 D 1 3 8 12 13 भार्जव  
 धन, D 4 उत्पन्नधनात्

54 °) D 5 T 3 न तु, Ck t as in text (for  
 तन्न) S V 3 D 1-3 8 12 13 वै, Ñ V B 1 2 4 ते, D 5 नो,  
 D 5 तु, G 1 हि (for वो). B 3 विश्वसितव्यं ते, D 10 11 T 3  
 विश्वसनीय वो (T 3 तु) D 4 तस्मिन् विश्वसितव्य —<sup>b</sup>) V 3 च  
 वै युधि, D 4 रणाजिता (sic) (for रणाजिरे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ 1  
 B 3 अनेनैवोप, Ñ 2 स्वभावेनानु-, V 2 स्वेनापेनाप-  
 B 2 प्नानेनानु (for एतेनैवोप-) S D 2 8 12 स्वयो (D 2 स्वेना-)  
 प्नयेन राजेद्, V 1 3 B 1 4 D 1 3 13 स्वेनौ (V 1 B 4 आत्मा)-  
 प्नयेन धर्मज्ञ, D 4 सस्वेनैवोप धर्मज्ञ (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S V B  
 D 2-4 7-11 13 G M 3 5 नित्यं त्रिधा, D 6 जिह्वा नित्य (for  
 तिलजिह्वा) D 6 T 1 राक्षसा तिलयोधिन —After 54, S  
 V 1 3 B 1 D 1-3 8 12 13 ins

834\* कूटयोधा हि ते सर्वे क्षुद्रार्थं विनोषत ।

[ S D 1 7 8 12 13 कूटयुद्धा, D 1 युद्धा (for °योधा) V 1 2  
 B 1 D 3 [अ]पि सर्वं (for विनोषत) ]

55 °) D 5-11 T 3 G 1 2 तत्रा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ 2  
 V 1 2 B 2 4 पतेश्वर, V 3 D 4 पद्मगाशन, D 5 6-11 13 G 1 2  
 स (G 1 2 तु) महाबल (for सुमहाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ  
 V B 3 4 D 1-4 7-13 T 3 G 2 च (D 4 om [subm])  
 सुस्निग्धम्, B 1 च सस्निग्ध, B 2 च सुस्निग्धम्, T 2 सुहृत्स्निग्धम्,  
 G 1 पुन स्निग्धम् (for सुहृत्स्निग्धम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B 1 सप्रष्टुम्,  
 B 2 त प्रष्टुम्, D 4 प्रवक्तुम् (for आप्रष्टुम्).

56 °) D 4 सखे राम महाबाहो —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ 1 D 3 मम (D 3  
 अभ्य) अनुज्ञातम् —<sup>d</sup>) G 3 गमिष्येह D 5-11 T 3 यथागतम्  
 (for °गतम्) —After 56, Ñ V B D 2 4-7 9-11 13 S  
 ins

835\* न च कातुहलं कार्यं सखित्वं प्रति राघव ।  
 कृतकर्मा रणे वीर सखित्वमनुवेत्स्यसि ।

[ Cf 833\* —(1 1) D 2 तु (for च) D 2 मने मा  
 (for सखित्वं) B (ed) प्रति कातुहलं —(1 2) Ñ V B  
 D 2 4 13 स्वयं (for रणे) D 5 T 1 नाम (for वीर) Ñ 1 B 3 अति,  
 V D 13 T 2 नयि B 4 मम, D 4 अति, D 5-11 प्रति-, Ck t as in  
 text (for अनु) B 1 प्रतिपत्स्यसे, D 2 उपवेत्स्यसि, T 3 नदि  
 वेत्स्यसे (for अनुवेत्स्यसि) ]

57 °) S D 2 8 12 हि, Ñ V B D 1 3 4 13 च (for तु).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D 1-4 8 12 13 कृत्या लफा (by transp)  
 —V 3 om 57<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ 2 B 1 D 10 तु (for च) S Ñ 2  
 V 1 2 B 1 2 4 D 1-3 8 12 13 रणे (for रिपु) Ñ 1 B 3 D 4 सख्य  
 (for च रिपु) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 1-3 D 1-11 1-स्वमुप  
 (S 2 °मपि) लप्स्यसे, Ñ 1 समुपलप्स्यसि, D 2 (with hiatus)  
 च उपलप्स्यसे —After 57, D 1 ins (sic)

836\* व्याकुलाश्च गतान्दी हर्षपूर्णा उपस्थिताम् ।

58 °) Ñ 2 त राम (for वचन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ 2 V 1, 2 B 2 4  
 पतेश्वर, B 3 परिरादयो, D 6 त्रिप्रविश्रज —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V  
 B D 1-3 8 12 13 प्रदक्षिण, D 5 6-11 M 3 च निरुज, D 10 11 T 2  
 G 2 च नीरुज (for च तित्त) V 3 B 4 चदे (for दृष्टा).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D 4 तेषां मध्ये (by transp).

५० प्रदक्षिणं ततः कृत्वा परिष्वज्य च वीर्यवान् ।  
 ३३ जगामाकाशमाविश्य सुपर्णः पवनो यथा ॥ ५९  
 विरुजौ राघवौ दृष्ट्वा ततो वानरयूथपाः ।  
 सिंहनादांस्तदा नेदुर्लाङ्गलं दुधुवुश्च ते ॥ ६०

ततो भेरीः समाजमुर्मदङ्गांश्च व्यनादयन् ।  
 दध्मुः शङ्खान्संप्रहृष्टाः क्ष्वेलन्त्यपि यथापुरम् ॥ ६१  
 आस्फोट्यास्फोट्य विक्रान्ता वानरा नगयोधिनः ।  
 द्रुमानुत्पाद्य विविधांस्तस्थुः शतसहस्रशः ॥ ६२

59 Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> om 59<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तु तं, V<sub>3</sub> तयो, B<sub>1</sub> च ते; B<sub>4</sub> तथा, D<sub>1</sub> 13 च त (for ततः). T<sub>3</sub> ततः प्रदक्षिण (by transp.) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 [अ] सिवाद्य च, D<sub>1</sub> निपीड्य च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च राघवं (for च वीर्यवान्) D<sub>4</sub> तथा कृत्वा परिष्वज्य प्रदक्षिण त्वभिवाद्य च (hypm). —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 गरुड, Ñ B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 गरुत्मान (for सुपर्ण.) B<sub>1</sub> पवनोपमः; D<sub>1</sub> 3 प(पा)र्वतो यथा (for पवनो यथा) Cg क्रियामेदेन सुपर्णपदद्वयान्वय Cg

60 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8, 9 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 निरुजौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 7 10 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 निरुजौ, D<sub>4</sub> निरुद्रौ, D<sub>5</sub> विरुजौ, Cg as in text (for विरुजौ) G<sub>3</sub> वानरा (for राघवौ) V<sub>3</sub> कृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 13 ते तु, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ते हि, V<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तथा (for ततो) G<sub>3</sub> राघवलक्ष्मणौ (for वानरयूथपाः). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तच्चाश्चर्यं प्लवगमाः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cg सिंहनादं. D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ततो, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for तदा). D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M लागूलान्; D<sub>5</sub> अंगुली (for लाङ्गलं) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for च ते) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 प्रहृष्टाः मसृजुर्(Ñ<sub>1</sub> व्यनदन्)नादान(Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 °ढं)राक्षसाना भयावहान् (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 °ह)

61 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 61<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 M<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्यवादयन्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 13 [अ]भ्यवा( D<sub>1</sub> 3 °ना)दयन्, D<sub>4</sub> व्यवादयन्, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]थ नादयन्, T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> [अ]प्यनादयन् (for व्यनादयन्) D<sub>5</sub> मृदगानप्यनादयन्.

—After 61<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins, B<sub>2</sub> ins. after 61

837\* आपूर्य च महाशङ्खान्स्वेदाश्चक्रुः सहस्रशः ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> आपूर्यत and दृष्ट्वा (for आपूर्य च and क्ष्वेलंश्च respy.) ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont 1 1 of 838\*. —Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om, V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 61<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—3, 13 G<sub>1</sub> च सहृष्टा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> तथा (D<sub>5</sub> च ते) हृष्टा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समहृष्टा (for सप्रहृष्टाः) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> दध्मुश्च शङ्खान्संप्रहृष्टाश्च. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> च, G<sub>2</sub> [अ]न्ये (for [अ]पि) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तथा (for यथा.) D<sub>5</sub> 9 T M<sub>3</sub> पुरा, G<sub>2</sub> पुरे, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 परे (for पुरम्). S D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 13 चिद्वेदु(D<sub>1</sub> 3 °चलेदु)श्च सहस्रशः, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 नभस्थाश्च(B<sub>3</sub> 4 °स्त्रि-) दिवौक्रम, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सेनां चक्रुः सहस्रशः, V<sub>3</sub> प्रेक्ष्येदुश्च समततः (sic). Cg m g t यथापुर यथा-पूर्वम्. Cg —After 61, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (om. l. 4) ins. 835\*, while B<sub>3</sub> ins 839\*.

62 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 62<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3, 8, 12 13 अपरे चापि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> अपरे चात्र, V<sub>3</sub> असुर चापि, B<sub>2</sub> 3 अत्र चापि, B<sub>4</sub> अमुचतातिः, D<sub>4</sub> अपरे भ्रातृः; D<sub>5</sub> आस्फोट्य युधि, D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अपरे स्फोट्य (for आस्फोट्या स्फोट्य). D<sub>1</sub> 3 च भ्राता (for विक्रान्ता) T<sub>3</sub> अपरे च प्रविक्रान्ता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 आस्फोटयंत्यपि परे. Cg आस्फोट्या-स्फोट्य विक्रान्ता इति पाठः Cg —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S नागयोधिन, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> बाहुशालिनः, V<sub>2</sub> कोपितमुंसे, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> गज(B<sub>1</sub> नर)योधिन, B<sub>3</sub> नगयोधिन; B<sub>4</sub> न्याय-योधिन, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> द्रुमयोधिन. —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> (second time) 3 B<sub>1</sub>(m) 4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12, 13 ins, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cont 1 1 only after 837\*, Ñ<sub>2</sub> (owing to om) V<sub>2</sub> (om l. 4) ins after 61, B<sub>2</sub> cont. after 839\*, B<sub>3</sub> cont. 1 1 after 839\* and ins. 1 2—4 after 62<sup>ab</sup>:

838\* ते वानरा भीमवलाः प्रहृष्टाः मस्मिन्तानना ।

चक्रुः किलकिलाश्च ववल्गुश्च तथापरे ।

द्रुमशाला दध्मुश्चैव चिक्षिपुश्च समन्तत ।

अपरे चापि विक्रान्ता हर्षादुत्क्रोशितमुंसे ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> 3 भीमवेगा (for °वला). S V<sub>2</sub>(second time) 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 om from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 4 Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रहर्षात्. B<sub>1</sub> हर्षाच्च, D<sub>4</sub> प्रहर्षा (for प्रहृष्टा). D<sub>2</sub> चक्रुः किलकिलामपि, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रहर्षास्मिन्तानना (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 किलकिलाश्च. G (ed.) किलकिला शब्द —D<sub>1</sub> 3 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 3 Ñ<sub>2</sub> ववल्गुश्च (illeg), B<sub>4</sub> विवर्णाश्च (for ववल्गुश्च) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]परे तथा (by transp) V<sub>2</sub> रुक्ुर्वानरोत्तमा (for the post half). D<sub>2</sub> ननुतुश्च ननदुश्च ववल्गुश्च ततोपरे —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> द्रुमशाला B<sub>2</sub> चान्ते (for चैव) D<sub>2</sub> भुजाभ्या च (for दध्मुश्च) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चिक्षिपुश्च (for चिक्षिपुश्च) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> ते वानरा भीमवला (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) प्रकाशिनैर् (for उत्क्रो) S प्रहर्षात्क्रोशितमुंसे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 13 प्र( D<sub>1</sub> 3 स)हर्षात्क्रुगि (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °होपि, B<sub>1</sub> °क्रुपि, D<sub>2</sub> °त्काशि/तेमुंसे, B<sub>3</sub> वानरा बाहुशालिन, D<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्टा कोपितमुंसे, D<sub>3</sub> प्रहर्षात्क्रुगि-तेमुंसे, D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रहृष्टा क्रोशितमुंसे (for the post half). ]

—After 62<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 61.

839\* उत्तस्थुः सवशः सर्वे नदन्तो युद्धलालसाः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> द्रुममुत्पाद्य (for द्रुमानु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तरसा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सहिताश्च; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> शतशश्च, V<sub>1</sub> सतस्थु; V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4

विसृजन्तो महानादांस्त्रासयन्तो निशाचरान् ।  
लङ्काद्वाराण्युपाजग्मुर्योद्धुकामाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ६३

ततस्तु भीमस्तुमुलो निनादो  
बभूव शाखामृगयुथपानाम् ।  
क्षये निदाघस्य यथा घनानां  
नादः सुभीमो नदतां निगीथे ॥ ६४

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४० ॥

D1-2 13 सहसा (for विविधास्) D4 ते शैलद्रुमहस्ताश्च  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 B2 तस्थुर्युद्धाभिकाक्षिण , V1 शतशो युद्धकाक्षिण.

63 <sup>a</sup>) S V3 B1 4 D1-2 8 12 13 मुचमाना, N2 V1 2  
B2 निनदं (N2 V2 °द)तो (for विसृजन्तो) B2 महात्मानस् ,  
M1 2 महानाद (for महानादास्) N1 B1 D4 गजैतश्च नटतश्च  
—<sup>b</sup>) G1 त्रासयति N1 B3 D4 त्रासयतश्च त्रासरा (B3  
राक्षसास्) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B लकाद्वारम् (for °द्वाराणि). N1  
[ अ ]तिक्लम्य, B1 अभिकुद्धा (for [ उ ]पाजग्मुर्) S V3  
D1-4 8 12 13 लकाद्वारमभि (D1 15 °ति)काना (D4 °तिगम्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B3 D7 9-11 युद्धकामा , D1 \* : कामा , D6  
योद्धमाना (sic), G3 \* \* : मा (for योद्धु°) N1 \* \* स्थिता  
(for प्लवंगमा) D4 योद्धुकामा उपाययु .

64 <sup>a</sup>) G1 सु- (for तु) S1 N1 V3 B1 D1-2 8-11 13  
T2 G2 M3 तेषां सुभीमस् , S2 B4 D6 8 12 तेषां तु भीमस् ,  
N3 V1 3 B2 3 तेषां निनादस् , D4 तेषां स भीमस् (for

ततस्तु भीमस्) S D4 12 स नादो, N2 V1 2 B2 3 ममनाट ,  
D2 सुनादो (for निनादो) D3 om after बभू up to  
नदता in 64<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) N1 D4 अंते, B4 क्षणे (for क्षये)  
B2 निगीथे (for घनाना) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 9 11 स भीमो, D4 तु  
भीमो (for सुभीमो) S2 D4 12 मुनीये (sic) N1 (11)  
B2 घनाना (for निगीथे)

Colophon —Kānda name N V1 B1-2 D2 4  
लकाकाण्डे —Sarga name S B1 D2 8 12 13 विदात्य-  
करण, N1 गग्मदागमनात्प्रवधनोत्पत्ति, N2 B2 3 दारवध-  
नोक्ष , V1 2 B4 शरवधमो (V- °मो)क्षण, V2 शरवध-  
मोक्ष , D1 3 विज्ञप्यकरण , D4 गग्मदागमन , D2 गग्मदागमन  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V2  
B2 D2 4 10 12 13 om , S2 D2 28, N2 V2 P4 D4 9 29,  
V1 27, B1 25, B2 21 (sic), D1 29 (°c).  
D4-7 10 11 I1 2 G M 50, T2 51 —After colophon,  
D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 3 with श्रीरामाय नम् .

तेषां सुतुमुलं शब्दं वानराणां तरस्विनाम् ।  
नर्दतां राक्षसैः सार्धं तदा शुश्राव रावणः ॥ १  
स्निग्धगम्भीरनिर्वोपं श्रुत्वा स निनदं भृशम् ।  
सचिदानां ततस्तेषां मध्ये वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
यथामौ संप्रहृष्टानां वानराणां समुत्थितः ।  
बहूनां सुमहान्नादो मेघानामिव गर्जताम् ॥ ३  
व्यक्तं सुमहती प्रीतिरेतेषां नात्र संशयः ।  
तथा हि विपुलैर्नादैश्चक्षुभे वरुणालयः ॥ ४

## 41

1 <sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1 2,4 5 7-18</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु (for सु-) V<sub>2</sub> नद (for शब्द) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> समुत्थित, D<sub>2 3</sub> तण्डित, D<sub>7 9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> महोजमा, G<sub>1 2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महात्मना (for तरस्विनाम्) D<sub>4</sub> नराणां समुपस्थितं —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1 2 4</sub> D<sub>1-6 8 12 13</sub> T<sub>1 2</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नदता —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> अय (for नदा) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शुश्रुवे राक्षसाधिप-

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्निग्ध (for स्निग्ध-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -निर्वोप-गम्भीर, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -गम्भीरघोषाणां (for -गम्भीरनिर्वोपं) Cm k.t as in text (for <sup>a</sup>) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1 2 8 12</sub> तु, V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3 7 9-11</sub> त, D<sub>5 6 13</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> च (for स) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तच्छ्रुत्वा (for श्रुत्वा स) S N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 2 4 8 12 13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महन, V<sub>1</sub> नत, D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for भृशम्) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> श्रुत्वा तेषां वनोरुमा —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3,8 12,13</sub> सचिवा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 2</sub> [s c], D<sub>13</sub> °वो) राक्षसपतेर्; N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सचिवा राक्षसेन्द्राय, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (sic) B<sub>4</sub> सचिवा राक्षसेन्द्रं तम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रिणं प्राक्षयपतिर्, B<sub>2</sub> सचिवान्नाक्षसेन्द्रस्तान् —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V B<sub>1 2 4</sub> D<sub>1-4 8,12 13</sub> इद, B<sub>3</sub> तमिद (hypm) (for मध्ये) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>3 4</sub> D<sub>3 8 12</sub> अब्रुवन्.

3 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1 13</sub> तथा, D<sub>6</sub> यदा (for यथा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 2 8 12 13</sub> हि, N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]य (for [अ]सौ) S<sub>2</sub> संप्रविष्टानां (2 यथापुर प्रहृष्टानां —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7 9-11</sub> उपस्थित, G<sub>1</sub> तरस्विना, Cm g t as in text (for समुत्थित) V<sub>3</sub> नराणां तु समुपस्थित (hypm) —D<sub>2</sub> repeats 3<sup>rd</sup> after 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वम्व, G<sub>1 2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> श्रयते (for बहूनां) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5 7 12</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सुमहा, D<sub>2</sub> (second time) स महा, D<sub>3</sub> महता (for सुमहान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वनानाम् (for मेघानाम्) I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> गर्जित (for गर्जताम्)

4 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 9-11</sub> Ct सुव्यक्त, Cm g as in text (for वृक्तम्) D<sub>3</sub> सुमहा- (for महती) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> एषा च (for एतेषां) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2 4</sub> D<sub>1-3 8,12 13</sub> समुपस्थिता (for नात्र मग्न) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वानराणां समुत्थिता, D<sub>4</sub> वानराणां परिधयः —After 4<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 3<sup>rd</sup> —D<sub>2</sub> om

तौ तु बह्वौ शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
अयं च सुमहान्नादः शङ्कां जनयतीव मे ॥ ५  
एतच्च वचनं चोक्त्वा मन्त्रिणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
उवाच नैर्ऋतांस्तत्र समीपपरिवर्तिनः ॥ ६  
ज्ञायतां तूर्णमेतेषां सर्वेषां वनचारिणाम् ।  
शोककाले समुत्पन्ने हर्षकारणमुत्थितम् ॥ ७  
तथोक्तास्तेन संभ्रान्ताः प्राकारमधिरुह्य ते ।  
ददृशुः पालितां सेनां सुग्रीवेण महात्मना ॥ ८

4<sup>c</sup> - 8<sup>d</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>1 3 4,8 12 13</sub> G<sub>1 3</sub> यथा (for तथा). T<sub>2</sub> च, Cm.g.t as in text (for हि). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विविधेर् (for विपुलेर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वरुणालयं, D<sub>6</sub> लवणालय, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> लवणार्णव (for वरुणालयः) N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> क्षोभयतीव सागर.

5 D<sub>2</sub> om 5 (cf v l 4) N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 5<sup>th</sup> after 12<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1 3 4 8 12 13</sub> च, N̄<sub>2</sub> नि- (for तु) D<sub>6</sub> शब्दो (sic), D<sub>7 12</sub> बह्वौ (for बह्वौ) Cg तां त्विति । तुमन्त्रश्चायं Cg —N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 5<sup>th</sup> - 12<sup>th</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,6 7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुमहा- (for सुमहान्) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> हर्ष, T<sub>1</sub> नाश (for नाद) —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1 3 8 12 13</sub> नः (for मे) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शंकितानि मनसि न-

6 D<sub>2</sub> om. 6 (cf v l 4). N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 6 in marg. (cf. v.l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> इदं तु, B<sub>4</sub> स तु तद्, D<sub>6</sub> एतच्च, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> एव च, D<sub>13</sub> एव तु, G<sub>1</sub> इदं च (for एतच्च). S N̄ V B<sub>1,3 4</sub> D<sub>1 3 4 8 12 13</sub> श्रुत्वा (for चोक्त्वा) B<sub>3</sub> एतदुक्त्वा तु वचन. —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>1 3 8 12</sub> मन्त्रिणा (for मन्त्रिणो). N̄ V B D<sub>1 4 13</sub> राक्षसाधिप. —<sup>c</sup>) S V B D<sub>1 3 8 12 13</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> राक्षमास्तत्र, N̄ D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा मध्ये (for नैर्ऋतास्तत्र)

7 D<sub>2</sub> om. 7 (cf v l 4) N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 7 in marg (cf v l 5). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञायते. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वनये (sic), B<sub>1</sub> साप्रत, B<sub>3</sub> बल च (for सर्वेषां) D<sub>7 9-11</sub> च वनोरुमा (for वनचारिणाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> समुत्पन्न —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 3 8 12 13</sub> उत्तमं (for उत्थितम्) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हर्षकाल उ( D<sub>4</sub> °लम्)पस्थित (D<sub>4</sub> °त)

8 D<sub>2</sub> om 8 (cf v l 4) N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 8 in marg (cf v l. 5) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> ते तथोक्त्वा तु, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 3 4 8 13</sub> ते तथोक्ता. सु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 8</sub> °क्तास्तु, D<sub>13</sub> °क्ता स-), D<sub>6 7 9-11</sub> तथोक्तास्ते सु (D<sub>6</sub> स-) (for तथोक्तास्तेन) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सहृष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1 13</sub> प्रासादम्, D<sub>4</sub> प्राकारान् (for प्राकारम्) N̄<sub>1</sub> चाधिरुह्य, D<sub>7</sub> अवरुह्य, D<sub>13</sub> अतिरुह्य (for

तौ च मुक्तौ सुघोरेण शरवन्धेन राघवौ ।  
 समुत्थितौ महाभागौ विपेदुः प्रेक्ष्य राक्षसाः ॥ ९  
 संव्रस्तहृदयाः सर्वे प्राकारादवस्थे ते ।  
 विपण्णवदनाः सर्वे राक्षमेन्द्रमुपस्थिताः ॥ १०  
 तदप्रियं दीनमुखा रावणस्य निशाचराः ।  
 कृत्स्नं निवेदयामासुर्यथावद्वाक्यकोविदाः ॥ ११  
 यौ ताविन्द्रजिता युद्धे आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

निवद्धौ शरवन्धेन निष्प्रकम्पभुजौ कृतौ ॥ १२  
 विमुक्तौ शरवन्धेन तौ दृश्येते रणाजिगे ।  
 पाशानिव गजौ छिन्वा गजेन्द्रसमविक्रमा ॥ १३  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं तेषां राक्षमेन्द्रो महाबलः ।  
 चिन्ताशोकममाक्रान्तो विपण्णवदनोऽत्र ॥ १४  
 घोरैर्दत्तवर्गवृद्धौ शरैराशीविषोपमैः ।  
 अमोघैः सूर्यमंकाजैः प्रमथ्येन्द्रजिता युधि ॥ १५

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

अधिरक्ष ) S V 3 B1 1 D1 2 8-12 T G 3 च, N1 D4 घे  
 (for ते) —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D4 ins

840\* निरीक्ष्य वानरबलं शालतालजिलायुधम् ।  
 नर्दमानं च महदृष्ट महोत्साहं महाबलम् ।

—S D1 3 8 12 M 5 om (M 5 hapl) 8<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4  
 हृषिता (for पालिता) B2 पालितं मन्य (for पालिता  
 सेना) —After 8, B3 reads 10<sup>c</sup>-11 (including star  
 passage) for the first time, repeating them in their  
 proper place

9 S D1 3 8 12 M 5 om 9 (cf v l 8) N1 reads  
 9 in marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 G2 तु (for च) N1  
 transp च and मुक्तौ N V B1-1 D2 4 13 महात्मानौ,  
 B4 महामायौ (for सुघोरेण) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B D2 4 13  
 राघवौ शरवन्धन —<sup>c</sup>) N B2 D4 तदा (N1 °तो) दृष्ट्वा,  
 M1 3 महावीर्यौ, K (ed) महावीर्यौ (for महाभागौ). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D6 वीक्ष्य, D7-11 सर्व- (for प्रेक्ष्य) N2 V B D2 13  
 विपण्णा (D2 °वर्णा) स्तत्र (B1 °स्त्वय) (for विपेदु प्रेक्ष्य)  
 N1 D4 विपण्णा (N1 निपेदु) स्ते निशाचरा

10 S D1 3 8 12 M 5 om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8). N1  
 reads 10 in marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 वदना,  
 N2 V B D13 -मनमश्, D2 -मानसा (for हृदया). N2  
 V B D13 चैव, G1 भीता, G2 ह्येते (for सर्वे) —D4  
 repeats erroneously 10<sup>b</sup> in place of 10<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V3  
 B4 प्राकारम्, G3 प्राकाराद् V2 3 अधिरक्ष, B4 अभि°. N1  
 B1 D4 (both times) 13 T2 च (for ते) —B3 repeats  
 10<sup>c</sup> here (cf v l 8) —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 B1-2 (second  
 time) 4 D1 4 G1 विवर्ण- (for विपण्ण-). T2 G1 M5  
 हृदया (for -उदना) N2 V B1-3 (both times) 4  
 D1 5 13 M1 2 दीना, D2-7 T1 2 G1 M3 घोरा (for सर्वे)  
 D2-11 T3 विवर्णा (D2 °र्ण) राक्षसा घोरा —<sup>d</sup>) D6 उपा-  
 गता, T2 उपागमन्, Ct as in text (for उपस्थिता)  
 —After 10, S V B3 (after 10<sup>c</sup> [first time])  
 D1-3 8 12 13 ins

841\* भयात्सहस्रोमाणो राक्षसास्ते महाबलाः ।

11 N1 reads 11 in marg (cf v l 5). B3

repeats 11 here (cf. v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 13 तदाप्रियः  
 N1 तदाप्रिय (for तदप्रिय) S1 तेन मुग्धा, B2 (first time)  
 दीनमाना (for दीनमुग्धा) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 (first time) रात्रमस्य,  
 D6 रात्रणाय (for रात्रणस्य) D7-11 T3 च राक्षसा (for  
 निशाचरा) N1 D4 रात्रणे राक्षसाधिपे, V3 रात्रणाय नवे-  
 यन् —G1 damaged for 11<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 3 B1-3  
 (second time) 4 D1-4 8 12 13 न्यवेदयन्मथावधय S P1 3  
 [first time] D1-3 8 12 13 °वृत्त), V3 भीतास्ते च ययात्तरय.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B1-3 (both times) 4 D1-4 8 12 13 सर्वे  
 वाक्यविशारदा

12 N1 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 G3 कृतात् (for या तात्) N V B2 4 सन्धे (for युद्धे).  
 —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, N1 reads 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V3 B1 D1-1 13  
 प्रवद्धौ, N2 V1 2 B2 4 मयता, B3 मुपदत्त, T2 निर्वर्तौ (for  
 निर्वर्तौ) G1 -जालेन (for -जालेन) —D5 om (hapl)  
 12<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D4 निर्विचेष्टतरो (for निष्प्रकम्पभुजौ) B3  
 रणे (for कृतौ)

13 D5 om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 B1 3  
 D1-3 8 12 13 विमुक्त- (for विमुक्तौ) S N1 V3 B1 3 D2 3  
 8 12 13 शरवधौ तात्, N2 V1 2 B2 4 D1 4 नश्ययात्तात्  
 (for शरवन्धेन) —After 13<sup>a</sup>, G2 erroneously repeats  
 12<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D7 8-11 G3 दृश्येते ता (by transp)  
 S N1 V1 3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 उद्यिता रणमूर्ति, N2 V3  
 B2 4 उद्यिता रामलक्ष्मणा —<sup>c</sup>) D6 गजान, G3 गजान,  
 M5 भुजौ (sic) (for गजा)

14 <sup>b</sup>) S B1 3 D2 8 12 [5] व रात्र, D1 विभीषण,  
 D2 स रात्र (for महाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) D13 किञ्चित्- (for  
 चिन्ता) S N V B D1-1 8 12 13 -रोप (B3 रोप) परागते  
 (N V1 D2 4 तात्ता, D1 ताता), D2 7 8-11 T1 3 G1 3  
 M5 रोपममाक्रान्तो (for जोह°) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V P2 4  
 D1-4 7-13 T3 विवर्ण (for विपण्ण; D2-11 13 M3  
 [5] भयन (for दम्भीन)

15 <sup>a</sup>) D12 वद्ध (for वद्धौ). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 -विनाशम्.  
 (for विपेदने) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 3 B1 4 G1 2 M3 रणे;  
 D6 युध (sic) (for युधि)



तमस्त्रयन्धमासाद्य यदि मुक्तौ रिप् मम ।  
 संशयस्थमिदं सर्वमनुपश्याम्यहं बलम् ॥ १६  
 निष्फलाः खलु संवृत्ताः शरा वासुकितेजसः ।  
 आदत्तं यैस्तु संग्रामे रिपूणां मम जीवितम् ॥ १७  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु संक्रुद्धो निश्वसन्नुत्तुरगो यथा ।  
 अत्रगीदृशसां मध्ये धूम्राक्षं नाम राक्षसम् ॥ १८  
 बलेन सहता युक्तो रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
 तं वधायाभिनिर्याहि रामस्य सह वानरैः ॥ १९

एवमुक्तस्तु धूम्राक्षो राक्षसेन्द्रेण धीमता ।  
 कृत्वा प्रणामं संहृष्टो निर्जगाम नृपालयात् ॥ २०  
 अभिनिष्क्रम्य तद्वारं बलाध्यक्षमुवाच ह ।  
 त्वरयस्व बलं तूर्णं किं चिरेण युयुत्सतः ॥ २१  
 धूम्राक्षस्य वचः श्रुत्वा बलाध्यक्षो बलानुगः ।  
 बलमुद्योजयामास रावणस्याज्ञया द्रुतम् ॥ २२  
 ते बद्धघण्टा बलिनो धोररूपा निशाचराः ।  
 विनर्दमानाः संहृष्टा धूम्राक्षं पर्यवारयन् ॥ २३

16 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 D5-7 9-11 T G2 3 M3 5 Cr तद्- (for तम्). D13 सुव्रंनम् (for अस्त्रयन्धम्). N1 D4 तदस्त्रबल (D4 वंर सु सृज्य —<sup>b</sup>) V3 विमुक्तौ तु (for यदि मुक्तौ). —V3 om 16<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 2 अहं (for इह) Cr संशयायं प्रागमशयार्थम् Cr —<sup>d</sup>) N2 ह्यनु-, B3 अद्य (for अनु-) B1 2 वे, G (ed) मे (for [अ]हं). M1 2 पुर (for बलम्). V2 केवल (for [अ]ह बलम्)

17 V3 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 सपत्ना, V2 पश्यामि, B3 मे वृत्ता, D2 वृत्तता (for संवृत्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D7(marg. also) 9-11 पावक-, D4 दीप्ताग्नि (for वासुकि-) D4 -सनिभा (for -तेजस) —<sup>c</sup>) D9 नादत्तं (for आ<sup>o</sup>) Cr आदत्तम् आत्तम् Cr D6 सु- (for तु). G3 समरे (for संग्रामे) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 अपि जीवित, D9-11 T3 जीवित मम (by transp.) —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 subst, B3 ins after 17, G1 2 M5 ins after 17<sup>ab</sup>

842\* वैनतेयमिवासाद्य नागा गद्गाहर्दकसः ।

[ N2 V1 2 B D4 ममासाद्य (for इवासाद्य) N2 V1 B D4 नागहर्दकसः यथा, V2 नागाण्य गता, G1 2 M5 गाने यथा हरे (for गद्गाहर्दकसः) ]

18 S D8 12 om 18<sup>a</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V D1-4 13 तु (D4 सु-) मरुतो, B1 3 4 सु (B3 तु) सवृद्धो, B2 सुसंरुद्धो (sic), G3 सुमरुद्धो (for तु सकुद्धो). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B1 2 4 D1-2 6 7 9 13 निश्वसन् N1 V2 3 B3 D1 2 13 द्विरदो (for उत्तुरगो) —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins an additional colophon

[ Kind name —लंकाकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name रावणशोध ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 D1 राक्षसां (corrupt), D2 रक्ष्यसा (corrupt) (for रक्षसा). D4 उवाच परमामर्षी

19 S D8 12 om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 गुप्तो, D11 युद्धे (for युक्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V3 D10 11 राक्षसेन्द्र (for रक्षसा) N1 D2-4 12 G1 M5 तेजसा, D1 -दर्शना (sic), D6-7 9-11 T G2 3 M3 -विक्रम (D7 9-11 °म) (for -कर्मणाम्) —D13 om 19<sup>c</sup>-20 —<sup>c</sup>) B1,2 युद्धाय (for

वधाय) D6 7 9-11 T3 [आ]शु (for [अ]मि-) D4 वेम वाधय (sic) (for त्व वधायाभि-). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2 B रामस्य सवनोकम —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, S N1 V3 D1-3, 8 12 G1 M5 subst

843\* निष्क्रमस्व वधायाशु राववस्य वनौकसाम् ।

[ V3 निष्क्रम त्व G1 M5 त्व (for [आ]शु) N1 D1,3 त्व रावव-, G1 M5 रामस्य च (for राववस्य). ]

20 D13 om 20 (cf v1. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) D4 स (for तु) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 हृष्टा-मा (for संहृष्टो) N1 V3 कृत्वा प्रदक्षिण हृष्टो, D7 9-11 Ct परिक्रम्य ततः शीघ्रं —<sup>d</sup>) D2 नृपालयः G1 2 M5 नृपाज्ञया (for नृपालयात्).

21 <sup>a</sup>) D4 उपनिष्क्रम्य, D5 अभिनिष्क्रम (sic) (for अभिनिष्क्रम्य). S D1 2 8 12 स ततो, N1 सद्वाक्य, N2 V1 2 B D3 च द्वाराद्, V3 च द्वार, D4 स द्वार (for तद्वार). D13 निष्क्रम्य स ततो —\*, M5 अभिष्क्रम्य ततो द्वार —<sup>c</sup>) N1 आनय त्व, D6 त्वरय त्वं (for त्वरयस्व) S N1 V3 B D1-4 7-13 T1 2 शीघ्रं, N2 V1 सर्वं (for तूर्णं) V2 च मेन्यानि (for बल तूर्णं) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 प्रगच्छत, G1 2 M5 युयुत्सता, Ct as in text (for युयुत्सत.). S N1 V2 3 D1-4 8 12 13 रण (N1 V3 D4 युद्ध) कालोय (D4 °ल स)-मागत

22 <sup>a</sup>) D6-7 9-11 T G1 3 M3 5 धूम्राक्षवचनं (for धूम्राक्षस्य वच) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B2 4 D4 M1 2 महाबल ; B1 बलाबल, D13 वशानुग (for बलानुग) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 बलान् (for बलम्) N1 V2 B3 प्र (N1 यु) योजयामास, D4 सुमोचयामास, D5 T1 उद्योतयामास, G2 M5 उत्थापयामास (for उद्योजयामास). D3 बलवद्योजयामास —<sup>d</sup>) N1 राक्षसस्य (for रावणस्य) T2 भयाद् (for [आ]ज्ञया) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 त्वरन्, D7 [अ]द्रुत, D9-11 शृश (for द्रुतम्).

23 <sup>a</sup>) D13 बद्धघण्टा, G1 M5 बद्धघण्टा (M5 °ङ्ग-), G3 खड्गवधा, Gg k t as in text (for बद्धघण्टा). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 महाबला (for निशाचरा). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D8 12 वि (S1 नि) नर्दमाना, B3 D7 9-11 G3 विनयमाना, D2 M5 विनर्दमाना, D6 8 T1 2 M3 वि (T2 नि) गर्जमाना. (for

विविधायुधहस्ताश्च शूलमुदरपाणयः ।

गदाभिः पट्टसैर्दण्डैरायमैर्मुसलैर्भृशम् ॥ २४

परिघैर्भिण्डिपालैश्च भल्लैः प्रासैः परश्वधैः ।

निर्ययू राक्षसा घोरा नर्दन्तो जलदा यथा ॥ २५

रथैः कवचिनस्त्वन्ये ध्वजैश्च समलंकृतैः ।

सुवर्णजालविहितैः खरैश्च विविधाननैः ॥ २६

हयैः परमशीघ्रैश्च गजेन्द्रैश्च मदोत्कटैः ।

निर्ययू राक्षसव्याघ्रा व्याघ्रा एव दुर्गमदाः ॥ २७

वृकर्मिहमुखैर्युक्तं खरैः कनकभूषणैः ।

आस्रोह रथं दिव्यं धूम्राक्षः रगनिम्बनः ॥ २८

स निर्यातो महावीर्यो धूम्राक्षो राक्षमर्धृतः ।

प्रहसन्पश्चिमद्वारं हनूमान्यत्र गृथपः ॥ २९

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

विनिर्दिष्टाना ) D<sub>6</sub> ते हृष्टा N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 विनद (N<sub>2</sub> निनद , V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चिनदं , V<sub>2</sub> विनिदं ) न सुमहृष्टा (V<sub>3</sub> ते सर्वेष्टा [ sic ]), D<sub>4</sub> नर्दमाना सुखहृष्टा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads पर्यवारयन् in marg

24 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> शस्त्रास् (for -हस्ताश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B ते (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> गदाभिः (for गदाभिः) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-11 13 पट्टिंश , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> परिघैश्च , D<sub>6</sub> 12 पट्टिमे (for पट्टमेर) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 खरैर् , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 चैव , V<sub>3</sub> illeg , D<sub>4</sub> चापि , G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> शूलैर् (for दण्डैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> चापि (S D<sub>8</sub> एव , D<sub>12</sub> चय) मुद्गरै , N<sub>1</sub> चापि पट्टिंश , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> सुमलेरपि , G<sub>3</sub> मुद्गरैर्भृश , M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुमलेस्त्वनया (for सुमलेर्भृशम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 परिघै (N<sub>2</sub> °ट्टिंश)श्च समुद्गरै , D<sub>4</sub> परिघै कोटिमुद्गरै

25 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> सुप (D<sub>4</sub> °श)लेर् (for परिघैर्) N<sub>2</sub> V B भिदिपालैश्च , D<sub>1</sub> भिडमालैश्च (sic) , D<sub>3</sub> 4 भिड (D<sub>3</sub> °डि)मालैश्च (sic) , T<sub>3</sub> भिडिवालैश्च (sic) (for भिण्डिपालैश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 खड्गदण्ड , N<sub>1</sub> भल्लैः शीघ्रै , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B भल्ल (V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> °ल्लै)खल्ल (B<sub>3</sub> °ल्ल-), D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 भल्लदण्ड , D<sub>2</sub> खल्लैर्दण्डै , D<sub>4</sub> भल्लै खल्ल , D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 भल्ल पाशै (D<sub>6</sub> °श) , T<sub>2</sub> फल्ल पाशै , G<sub>1</sub> फल्ल पाशै , G<sub>2</sub> भल्ल फल्ल , Cg as in text (for भल्ल प्रासै) D<sub>1</sub> 4 7 11 13 परश्वधै , G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 परश्वधै V<sub>3</sub> भ \* \* \* \* \* श्वधै (illeg) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राक्षस- (for राक्षसा) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>-6 8 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> Cg दिग्गयो , N<sub>1</sub> (marg also as in B<sub>4</sub>) -[द्या]दिष्टैर् , N<sub>2</sub> -व्याघ्रा , V<sub>3</sub> द्याता , B<sub>4</sub> हृष्टा , D<sub>1</sub> -[द्या]दिष्टान् (for घोरा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 0 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नर्दतो (for नर्दन्तो) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नद (D<sub>2</sub> °दं)तो युद्धलालया (D<sub>4</sub> °काक्षिण) —After 25, D<sub>13</sub> ins

841\* जगृह्स्ते शिलाश्चैव गदा परिघवाद्यः ।

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 च कवचैश्च , B<sub>4</sub> कवचिभिश्च , D<sub>1</sub> 4 कवचिभश्च (for कवचिनम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -समलंकृत , Cg t as in text (for समलंकृत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> स्ववर्ण- (for सुवर्ण) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> -सयुते , D<sub>6</sub> -विहितै , D<sub>7</sub> 9 -खरै , T<sub>2</sub> -[श]पटिभ , T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विगतै ; Cg t as in text (for -विहितै) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>

शङ्खश्च , Cg as in text (for रज्ज्वश्च) D<sub>3</sub> मु (for च) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> विहृताननं , D<sub>7</sub> विविधार्थै , T<sub>1</sub> विवि गयुधै , Cg विविधाननं (as in text)

27 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 मजोजयश्चापि (for परमशीघ्रैश्च) —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from 27<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of S 15\* —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> गजधैश्च (for गजेन्द्रैश्च) D<sub>7</sub> महोत्कटै S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 चामरापीड (D<sub>4</sub> °पानु [sic]) -धा (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> या)रिभि , N<sub>2</sub> सुमनद पद्मतिभि , V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 सुमनदैश्च पट्टिभि —After 27<sup>ab</sup> , S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

845\* प्रभितकरुटैश्चैव गजेन्द्रैर्द्रुसनिभैः ।

[B<sub>1</sub> om up to the prior half D<sub>4</sub> अभिग D<sub>3</sub> -प्रश्वश्च (for -रुटैश्च) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]पि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 निरि- , V<sub>2</sub> नरु- , V<sub>3</sub> चाद्रि- (for अद्रि-) D<sub>2</sub> न कापि म सर्गिणे (sic) (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-13 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> नैर्जत , D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा (for राक्षस) D<sub>4</sub> -गणा , D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वै (for व्याघ्रा)

28 V<sub>3</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>4</sub> रुक्ष , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> मृग , G<sub>1</sub> कपि- (for वृक) D<sub>7</sub> -हंवर , M<sub>3</sub> -मृगेर (for -सुर्येर्) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 जुष्ट , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> युक्तं (for युक्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 उल्ल (for गुर) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> काचन (for काक) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 भूषितं , B<sub>1</sub> -मयभ , B<sub>3</sub> सनिभै , D<sub>1</sub> -भूषण (sic) (for -भूषण) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> मत्त , M<sub>1</sub> 2 शीघ्र (for दिव्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> खग (for खर) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -8 10 12 निम्बन , D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 निम्बन , G<sub>2</sub> निम्बन (for -निम्बन) . D<sub>6</sub> सरयुक्त नत्पन्न

29 V<sub>3</sub> illeg for \* except स लि —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 8 12 13 स निर्यया , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> निर्यया स (G<sub>1</sub> सु) , B<sub>1</sub> निर्ययातो (for स निर्यातो) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> - B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 महातेजा (for °वीणा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> -प्रमदन् (metr) , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रययो , D<sub>7</sub>-11 हृत्स्व (for प्रदग्न्) B<sub>4</sub> पश्चिम (for पश्चिम) D<sub>6</sub> -10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -द्राम- (for दार) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 दूरेण परिमेनायु (V<sub>1</sub> °य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 पश्चिमेन तु दूरेण , D<sub>1</sub> 4 पश्चिमेन दूरेण G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -मदया , M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रयन पश्चिमदामायु (G<sub>1</sub> °य) रि- —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> जातः D<sub>2</sub>-3 T<sub>2</sub> 2 निर्यया (for सुवय) —After 29, D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-11 13 ins

प्रयान्तं तु महाघोरं राक्षसं भीमदर्शनम् ।  
 अन्तरिक्षगताः क्रूराः शकुनाः प्रत्यवारयन् ॥ ३०  
 रथशीर्षे महाभीमो गृध्रश्च निपपात ह ।  
 ध्वजाग्रे ग्रथिताश्चैव निपेतुः कुणपाशनाः ॥ ३१  
 रुधिराद्रौ महाञ्ज्वलः कवन्धः पतितो भुवि ।  
 विस्वरं चोत्सृजन्नादं धूम्राक्षस्य समीपतः ॥ ३२

ववर्ष रुधिरं देवः मंचचाल च मेदिनी ।  
 प्रतिलोमं ववौ वायुर्निर्घातसमनिस्वनः ।  
 निमिरौवावृतास्तत्र दिशश्च न चकाशिरे ॥ ३३  
 स तूत्पातांस्ततो दृष्ट्वा राक्षसानां मयावहान् ।  
 प्रादुर्भूतान्मुघोरांश्च धूम्राक्षो व्यथितोऽभवत् ॥ ३४

846\* गृध्रप्रवरमाध्याय गत्युक्तं गत्यन्तम् ।

[ G<sub>3</sub> -युक्त (for -युक्त). G M<sub>6</sub> -रयन (for -रयनम्) ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1,2</sub> 6-7 9,11-13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रयान्, Cr m as in text (for प्रयान्त) D<sub>3</sub> सु- (for तु) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> -वेग, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वीर्य (for घोर) N<sub>1</sub> V B तं (V<sub>3</sub> म) प्रयान महावीर्यं, D<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्रमान महावीर्यं (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> घोर- (for भीम-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2,3</sub> B D<sub>3,4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -विक्रमं (for दर्शनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अन्तरिक्ष-, G<sub>3</sub> अतस्मिन् (for अन्तरिक्ष-) G<sub>2</sub> महा- (for -गता) D<sub>6</sub> 6 I<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> घोर (for दृग-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 Ct प्रत्यपेधयन् (for प्रत्यवारयन्) —For 30<sup>ad</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst.

847\* अन्तरिक्षचरा वाचो विचेन्लौमहर्षणा ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अतर्क्ष- N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -नता (for -चरा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निद्रता, D<sub>3</sub> विनेद् (for विचेन्). D<sub>1</sub> 13 रोम- (for रोम-) ],

While N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 subst, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cont after 847\*

848\* भीषणानि निमित्तानि समुत्सृष्टु पुनः पुनः ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> repeats निमित्तानि, V<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) उत्सृष्टुश्च (for समुत्सृष्टु) ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> marg as in text, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> महान् (for महा-) D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>6</sub> -भीमे —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 वि-, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ 5 ] म्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च) —S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 31<sup>o</sup> - 32<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वादाश्च (for 'वजाग्र') S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दक्षिणस्यास्य, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1,2</sub> 11 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 अ (V<sub>3</sub> व्य) धिताश्चाम्य (N<sub>2</sub> °चाम्य, B<sub>3</sub> °मस्य, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 °आपि), D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 पक्षिणाश्चाम्य (D<sub>4</sub> °न्ये) (for ग्रथिताश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> -[ अ ]जिन, Ch -[ अ ]दना, Ct as in text (for -[ अ ]जना) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 मांम-भोजना (D<sub>4</sub> °जिनः), D<sub>6</sub> रुधिराशना, G (cd) कृष्णपेचका (for कृष्णपाशना) N<sub>1</sub> V B न्यपतन्नेव (B<sub>1</sub> निपेतुश्च, B<sub>2</sub> न्यपतन्नेव, B<sub>4</sub> निपतति च) पेचि (B<sub>1</sub> 1 4 °च) का, N<sub>2</sub> न्यपतन्नेमपेदिना

32 S<sub>1</sub> om 32<sup>ad</sup> (cf v1 31). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,8</sub> 12 13 रुधिराद्रौ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 महाञ्ज्वलः; N<sub>2</sub> महापार्श्वः; D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 महाञ्ज्वल, D<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणेत, D<sub>3</sub> महञ्ज्वल, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub>

महाञ्ज्वलः (G<sub>1</sub> °भीम, G<sub>2</sub> °घोर), M<sub>6</sub> महाघोर (for महाञ्ज्वलः). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> न्यपतन् (for पतितो) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 छत्रम् (D<sub>4</sub> °त्र त) स्थ पपात ह —V<sub>3</sub> om. 32<sup>ad</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 read (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat) 32<sup>ad</sup> before 34 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> विसृजन् (for विस्वर) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 1 नादान् (for नाद) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> second time) 8 12 13 विस्व (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 निष्ठु) रा-ममुत्सृष्टुचो (B<sub>1</sub> 2 °णीर्); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> first time) विसृजन्म (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °ज्य भे) रवं नाद (B<sub>3</sub> °म).

33 B<sub>3</sub> om. 33 N<sub>1</sub> reads 33 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मेव (for देवः) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 प्र (for म-) D<sub>4</sub> वसुधरा (for च मेदिनी) D<sub>2</sub> प्रलाल-मेदिनी (sic) —D<sub>11</sub> om 33<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्रतिलोमा (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °कृत्वा) कुलो वायुर् (V<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* \*). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> निद्राव- (for निर्वात-). S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 2 6-8,12 13 -नि म्वन, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -विक्रम (for निम्वन). N<sub>1</sub> विनिर्वातममन्वित, V<sub>1</sub> वायुर्निर्वातनिम्वन. —G<sub>3</sub> om. 33<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12,13 -ममाक्रान्ता, B<sub>1</sub> 2 -बला-क्रान्ता, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वृतामन्त्र (for -[ आ ]वृतामन्त्र) —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दिशो न प्रविभाति च; V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 न दिश (V<sub>3</sub> दिशो \*) प्रचकाशिरे —After 33, S N<sub>1</sub> (marg.) 2 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

849\* गृध्रकट्कम्पश्चेना ये चान्ये रुधिराशना ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 1 -चग- D<sub>2</sub> -चग, D<sub>13</sub> -चगा, L (ed.) -वक्र- (for -चग-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> गृध्रा कृत्वा चगा श्येना, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गृध्रा कृत्वा चगाश्च (D<sub>4</sub> °ग श्येना) (for the prior half) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> -[ अ ]जिन (for -[ अ ]जना). ]

34 V<sub>3</sub> om 34 Before 34, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat) 8 12 13 read 32<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 म उत्पाताश्च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 समुत्पाताश्च (for म उत्पाताश्च) S D<sub>1-7</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> च तान्, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा, I<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for ततो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> उत्पातास्तादृशान्दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> रक्षोगण- (for राक्षसानां) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तानुत्पातान्, B<sub>4</sub> प्रादुर्भूतान् (for प्रादुर्भूतान्) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 महाघोरान् (B<sub>4</sub> °भूतान्), N<sub>1</sub> सुघोरान्, V<sub>2</sub> सुमरुघोरान्; D<sub>1</sub> महाघोरान्, G<sub>3</sub> च घोरान् (for सुघोरान्) —After 34, D<sub>6</sub>-7,9-11 S ins

850\* सुसुहृ राक्षसाः सर्वे धूम्राक्षस्य पुर सरा ।

ततः सुभीमो बहुभिर्निशाचरै-  
वृतोऽभिनिष्क्रम्य रणोत्सुको बली ।

ददर्श तां राघवबाहुपालितां  
समुद्रकल्पां बहुवानरीं चमृम् ॥ ३५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४१ ॥

४२

धूम्राक्षं प्रेक्ष्य निर्यान्तं राक्षसं भीमनिस्वनम् ।  
विनेदुर्वानराः सर्वे प्रहृष्टा युद्धकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ १  
तेषां तु तुमुलं युद्धं संजज्ञे हरिरक्षसाम् ।

अन्योन्यं पादपैर्घोरैर्निघ्नतां जलमुद्गरैः ॥ २  
राक्षसैर्वानरा घोरा विनिकृताः समन्ततः ।  
वानरै राक्षसाश्चापि दुर्मूर्ध्मा समीकृताः ॥ ३

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

35 G (cd) om 35 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V 1 2 D 2 3 8 13  
सुभीमैर्, N̄ 1 B 3 D 7 9 12 G 2 M 5 स भीमो, V 3 B 1 2 4  
D 1 स भीमैर्, D 4 स रक्षो, D 6 12 तु भीमैर् (for  
सुभीमो) —<sup>b</sup>) V 2 1 B 3 D 4 6 T 1 विनिष्क्रम्य, Cr mg t  
as in text (for स्मि°) N̄ 2 V B 1 2 रणे समुत्सुक, G 2  
रणोत्सुक्यो बली —<sup>c</sup>) B 1 पालिता तदा (hypm), D 1  
-पालिता —<sup>d</sup>) D 5 6 10 11 T 1 2 G 2 3 M Cm g k t महोद्य  
(for समुद्र-), D 5 T 1 भुवि, Cg as in text (for यदु-).  
Ś D 1 2 4 6 12 वानरा (for -वानरौ) ॥ Cg बहुवानरीम्  
दीवगार्प ॥

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N̄ V 1 B D 2 4 13 लका  
काटे After Kāṇḍa name D 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga  
name Ś N̄ V B D 1-4 8 9 12 13 धूम्राक्षनिर्याण(D 2 4  
°ण) —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś 1 N̄ 1  
V 1 3 B 2 4 D 2 4 12 13 om, Ś 2 D 2 29, N̄ 2 V 2 D 2 9 27,  
B 1 26, B 1 25, D 1 30, D 5-7 10 11 T 1 2 G M 51, F 3  
52 —After colophon, D 2 concludes with राम, T 3  
with श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु, G M 1 2 3 with श्रीरामाय नम

42

Cv 15 missing for 6 42 1-23<sup>b</sup>

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B 1 2 4 D 1-3 8 12 transp धूम्राक्ष and  
निर्यान्तं N̄ 1 B 3 D 2 धूम्राक्ष निर्गम दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D 4 राघव  
(sic) (for राक्षस) Ś N̄ 1 B 1 D 1-4 9 12 13 M 5 ददर्श, B 2  
D 5 6 9-11 12 3 M 3 विस्मय, D 6 निस्वन (for निस्वनम्)  
N̄ 2 V B 1 2 राक्षस क्षतक्षेप —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ 2 V 1 B 1 2 4  
D 1-3 8 12 13 दृष्ट्वा युद्धाभिनिर्गम

2 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B 2-4 D 2-5 7 10 11 13 T 1 M 3 सु., D 2  
om. (subm) (for तु) M 3 transp तु तुमुल and युद्ध  
G 1 तेषां युद्धं तुमुल —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D 2 12 जज्ञेय (for सजज्ञे)  
N̄ 2 V B 1 2 4 D 5 7 9-11 F 3 G M 5 अपि (for हरि). —<sup>c</sup>)  
B 4 अन्योन्यैर् Ś 1 N̄ 2 V B 1 2 4 D 1-3 8 12 13 समुद्गैर्, Ś 2  
तुमुलैर् (for पादपैर्) D 5 M 3 घोर (for घोरैर्). N̄ 1 B 3  
D 4 अन्योन्य निघ्नता मारये (D 4 मारै) —B 1 om (hapl ?)  
from <sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 551\* —<sup>e</sup>) G 1 निघ्नैर्  
(for निघ्नता). T 2 कृट- (for शूल) Ś V 2 B 4 D 1-3 8  
12 13 जमुस्ते (V 2 निजमु) शूलमस्मिन् . N̄ 1 B 3 D 4 तुमुल  
लो (B 3 लो) महर्षेण, N̄ 2 V 1 3 B 2 निकृता पेतुमार्धये —After  
2, D 5 6 S read 5<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it  
in its proper place

3 <sup>a</sup>) D 5 T 1 M 1-3 घोरैर्, G 2 3 युद्धे (for घोरा).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D 7 विनिकृता (for 'कृता) —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ 2  
V B 1 2 4 D 1-3 8 12 13 subst

551\* वानरा राक्षसैर्घोरै पोथिपाक्ष विदारिता ।

[B 1 om up to the prior half (cf v 1 2) G  
(cd) मीर्द (for घेर) Ś 2 मृत्पात्र (for वेधपात्र) N̄ 3  
B 1 2 4 मृत्पात्रैर् (B 4 मृत्पात्रै) पादपै, V 1 2 मारये मारयि-  
(V 1 मारै) (for the post half) ],

while N̄ 1 B 3 D 4 subst

552\* शूलमस्मिन् युद्धिनिघ्नता वानरास्तप मारयन् ।

[D 1 दृष्ट्वा (subm) (for the prior half) ]

राक्षसाश्चापि संकुद्धा वानरान्निशितैः शरैः ।  
विष्यधुर्वोरसंकाशैः कङ्कपत्रैरजिह्वगैः ॥ ४  
ते गढाभिश्च भीमाभिः पट्टमैः कूटमुद्गरैः ।  
घोरैश्च परिवैश्चित्रैश्चिञ्चलैश्चापि संशितैः ॥ ५  
विदार्यमाणा रक्षोभिर्वानरास्ते महाबलाः ।  
अमर्षाञ्जनितोद्धर्षाश्चक्रुः कर्मण्यभीतवत् ॥ ६

—B<sub>4</sub> om 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> घोरा (for चापि) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राक्षसा वानरेश्चा (D<sub>2</sub> °र्वा)पि, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वानरं पिशिताशाश्च —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 7 9-13 Ck t भूमि-, D<sub>1</sub> भूमे, D<sub>5</sub> भीमा (sic) (for भूमौ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -ममा कृता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 निपातिता (for समीकृता)

4 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 6-10 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> त्वभि-, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च सु-, D<sub>5</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> त्वपि (for चापि). —G<sub>2</sub> om. from कुद्धा up to छि in <sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> -सलज्जा, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -सनद्धा (for संकुद्धा) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om for शरं —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 विभिदुर्, D<sub>5</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 विष्यधुर्, D<sub>13</sub> विविधुर् (sic) (for विष्यधुर्). S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 -रूपे (D<sub>4</sub> °पा)स्तान्, N<sub>1</sub> V B -रूपास्ते, T<sub>3</sub> -मपातै, Cg k t as in text (for -सकाशै).

5 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुभीमाभि, N<sub>2</sub> V च घोराभि., G<sub>2</sub> 3 विचित्राभि (for च भीमाभि.) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-13 M<sub>5</sub> पट्टिमै (for पट्टमै) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 च (V B<sub>1</sub> म-) परश्वधे, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 शूल° (for कूटमुद्गरं) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कूटमुद्गरपट्टिमै, D<sub>1</sub> मुद्गरं कूटयोधिन. —D<sub>5</sub> 6 S read 5<sup>cd</sup> for the first time after 2, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> सुघोरं, V<sub>3</sub> अमोघं (for घोरेश्च) D<sub>5</sub> (second time) om, T<sub>3</sub> (second time) विविधैश्च (for परिवैश्च) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चंच, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 चापि, D<sub>1</sub> शूलैश्च (for चित्रैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 मयुगे, B<sub>3</sub> मारिता, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (all except D<sub>7</sub> first time) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> (all both times) 5 (first time) Cg सहनं, D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>5</sub> (second time) मन्त्रिते, T<sub>1</sub> (first time) G<sub>2</sub> (second time) सहिते, G<sub>2</sub> (first time) मन्त्रित (for मन्त्रिते) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्रिशूलैश्चैव (D<sub>4</sub> °श्च वि-) दागता, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 त्रिशूलैरसिभिस्तथा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) त्रिशूलैश्च परश्वधे

6 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> बाहुभिर् (for रक्षोभिर्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8-13 T<sub>3</sub> अमर्ष- (for अमर्षाञ्ज) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -[उ]त्कर्षाञ्ज (for -[उ]द्धर्षाञ्ज) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> अमर्षिततरा (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °तास्तदा) भूयश्च (B<sub>4</sub> °राश्चक्रुः) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> भूय (for चक्रुः). S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 [अ]नेकश (for [अ]भीतवत्) D<sub>4</sub> कर्म चक्रुरनेकश.

7 D<sub>5</sub> om 7. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -विष्टब्ध- (for -निर्भिन्न-) D<sub>4</sub>

शरनिर्भिन्नगात्रास्ते शूलनिर्भिन्नदेहिनः ।  
जगृहुस्ते द्रुमांस्तत्र शिलाश्च हरियूथपाः ॥ ७  
ते भीमवेगा हरयो नर्दमानास्ततस्ततः ।  
समन्थं राक्षसान्भीमाक्षामानि च वभाषिरे ॥ ८  
तद्भृवाद्भुतं घोरं युद्धं वानररक्षमाम् ।  
शिलाभिर्विविधाभिश्च बहुशास्त्रैश्च पादपैः ॥ ९

-देहाश्च (reads in marg from दे up to द्र in 7<sup>b</sup>) (for -गात्रास्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> तु, B<sub>1</sub> च (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -समन्का' (for -देहिन) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 शूल (S<sub>2</sub> °र) निर्ग (S D<sub>5</sub> 12 °र्वा) तलोहिता, D<sub>4</sub> शूलरुद्रीर्णलोहिता Cg m शूलनिर्भिन्नदेहिनः । शूल-निर्भिन्नदेहाः । इतिप्रत्यय कार्यः (Cm इन्नन्तरमापम्) ।, so also Cg t Cg —<sup>cd</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> दृष्टुम् (for जगृहुम्) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 पादपाश्चैव, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub> ते शिलाश्चैव (B<sub>1</sub> °ला गुर्वी, B<sub>3</sub> °लास्तेषां) (for ते द्रुमास्तत्र). D<sub>4</sub> -जमा (sic) (for शिलाश्च) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> transp द्रुमास् and शिलाश् N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 पादपाश्च छत्रंगमा, B<sub>3</sub> सग्राम समपद्यत (for <sup>d</sup>)

8 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 12 नर्दमानास्; G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> नि (G<sub>1</sub> वि) नर्दतस् (for नर्दमानास्). S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 सहस्रश, D<sub>4</sub> इतस्तत, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 समतत (for ततस्तत). —<sup>cd</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> समर्द्ध (for समन्थं) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 वीरान्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सर्वान्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरान् (for भीमान्) D<sub>1</sub> विभीषिरे (sic) (for वभाषिरे) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 समयुस्तानि रक्षासि हर्षयत स्ववाहिनीं —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 8

853\* राक्षसान्पोथयन्ति स्म शतशोऽथ महच्चक्र ।

—After 8, S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B subst for 9<sup>ab</sup>

854\* पुनश्च तुमुलस्तेषां सग्रामं समपद्यत ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> ततश्च (for पुनश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) N<sub>2</sub> तेषु (for तेषां) B<sub>4</sub> पुनं तुमुलं दद्र (for the prior half). ]

9 For 9<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B subst 854\* D<sub>13</sub> transp 9<sup>ab</sup> and 9<sup>cd</sup> (including star passages) —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> transp घोर and युद्ध S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> तद्भृवाद्भुतं तु (V<sub>2</sub> °व महद्यु) द्र तेषां सग्रामशालिना —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 विपुलाभिश्च, B<sub>1</sub> बहुलाभिश्च, D<sub>5</sub> विमुखाभिश्च (for विविधाभिश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शतशास्त्रैश्च, D<sub>4</sub> 13 शतशश्चैव, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 बहुभिश्चैव (M<sub>2</sub> °श्चापि) (for बहुशास्त्रैश्च) —After 9, S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins, while D<sub>13</sub> ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>

855\* वानरा मयिता केचित्केचिद्भृङ्गविदारिताः ।

राक्षसा मथिताः केचिद्धानरैर्जितकाशिभिः ।  
चवर्षु रुधिरं केचिन्मुखै रुधिरभोजनाः ॥ १०

पार्श्वेषु दारिताः केचित्केचिद्राशीकृता द्रुमैः ।  
गिलाभिश्चूर्णिताः केचित्केचिदन्तैर्विदारिताः ॥ ११

[ D २ वनैर् ( for महर ) . ]

—After 9, D13 ins

856\* खड्गशक्तिनिवृत्तैस्तु पट्टिशै कृतमुद्धरे ।

10 B3 reads in marg 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 निहता (for मथिता ). D4 किंचिद् (sic) (for केचिद्) N2 V B G (ed) गिलाग्रहाराभिः G [ed] °रैर्निहता (B1 °तैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S V3 D5 12 जय (V3 जित) काशिभि (for जित-काशिभि). —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, N1 subst, while B3 ins after 10<sup>ab</sup>

857\* राक्षसा निहता केचिच्छस्त्रैश्च विनिपातिता ।

[ B3 चतुर् (hypm) (for शस्त्र) ]

—N1 om (hapl ? see var) 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> V3 om 10<sup>c</sup>-11 D4 reads 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> (om 11<sup>cd</sup>) after 13 —<sup>c</sup>) S D1-4 8 12 13 G1 वमति, N2 V1 2 B वमतो, D5 6 T1 2 M3 ववमू; D7 9-11 प्रवेमू, T3 M1 2 प्रवमू (for ववर्षु). B3 रुधिरा (sic) (for रुधिर) —<sup>d</sup>) D11 केचिदन्तै (hypm), G3 मुखे (for मुखे) S D12 -भोजिन (for भोजना). N2 V1 2 B1-3 पेनु क्षतजभोजना, B4 प्रपेनु खतजोक्षिता

11 N1 V3 om 11 (cf v.1 10) D4 reads 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> (om 11<sup>cd</sup>) after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 2 B पार्श्वे वि-; D3 पार्श्वे\* (for पार्श्वेषु) D10 reads first केचिद् in marg S V2 B1 2 D1 2 8 12 13 G1 चूर्णीकृता, B4 D3 द्रोणी\* (for राशी\*) D4 केचिद्विदारिता जंघे केचि-खश्चानरेपि च (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D12 क्वचिद् (unmetric) (for केचिद्). —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 13 नरै केचिद् (for केचि-हन्तैर्). —After 11, B2 ins 1 1 of 850\*

12 N1 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.1 10) D4 reads 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> (om 11<sup>cd</sup>) after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 नखैर्, D3 रथैर् (for ध्वजैर्) S D1 2 8 12 13 विदारितैर्, V2 3 B1 3 4 वि (B2 4 प्र) मथिता, D3 विगलितैर्, D5 T1 निपतितैर्, G1 विलुलितैर् (for विमथितैर्). S D5 भले, V2 3 B1 4 D13 केचिद्, G1 भिन्नै (for भिन्ने) D5 लागूलैश्चरणैश्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 V B3 D1 2 7-15 T1 खड्गै, B4 शरै, D3 ध्वजै; D4 चापै, D5 भले, T2 बले, M3 नखै (for खरै). V2 B4 D4 13 विनिपातिता (D4 °ता) (for °ते) B1 मथिता रजनीचरा —<sup>c</sup>) B4 शरै, D4 नखैर् (for रथैर्) S D1-3 8 12 13 विमथिता (S D12 °ते), N V1 2 B2-4 D7 9-11 M1 विध्वंसिता, D4 भिन्नगिला (for विध्वंसितैर्)

ध्वजैर्विमथितैर्भगैः खरैश्च विनिपातितैः ।

रथैर्विध्वंसितैश्चापि पतितै रजनीचरैः ॥ १२

वानरैर्भीमविक्रान्तैरापुल्यापुल्य वेगितैः ।

राक्षसाः करजैस्तीक्ष्णैर्मुखेषु विनिकर्तिताः ॥ १३

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

S N V B2-4 D1-4 6-13 (D12 om [hapl] see var) T2 3 G M1 5 केचिद् (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 च निशाचरै S N1 B3 D1-4 8 12 13 केचिन्मथितवाहना, N2 V B2 4 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G M1 5 व्यधि (B2 पनि, B4 मथि) ता रजनीचरा —After 12, N2 V B2 4 ins, while B1 subst for 12<sup>cd</sup>

858\* विध्वस्तं सह विध्वस्ता अश्वैरन्ये महीतले ।

[ B1 अन्यैर् (for अश्वैर्) ],

whereas B3 (marg) ins after 12

859\* शिलाभि पादपैश्चान्ये केचित्खमुष्टिभि (subm) ।

—Thereafter B3 cont, while N2 V B1 4 cont after 858\*, B2 ins 1 1 after 11 and cont 1 2 after 858\*, whereas D5-7 9-11 S ins after 12

860\* गजेन्द्रै पर्वताकारै पर्वताग्रैर्वनौकामा ।

मथितैर्वाजिभि कीर्णं सारोहैर्वसुधानलम् ।

[ (1 1) G3 शिखराकारै G1 पर्वताग्रै (for °ग्रै) M5 वनौकम् (sic) (for °साम्) N2 V B रथै (B2 4 चकै) रन्ये निपातिता; M1 2 निहनेर्हरियूथपै (for the post half) —(1 2) D5 राधिनैर् (for नभि°) G3 नृणै (for की°) D9 T3 मरोपैर् (for मारोहैर्) N2 V B मथिता वाजिभिश्चान्ये (B1 °पि) सारोहा व (N2 V °हैर्व) सुधानले ]

13 <sup>a</sup>) D4 -सक्रातैर् (for -विक्रान्तैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D7 10 [ उ ] स्फुल्य (for second [ मा ] फुल्य) S1 D8 12 वेगत, B4 जघिरे (for वेगितै) B3 उत्फुल्योत्फुल्य वेगितै, D4 उत्पत्योत्पुत-वेगिति (sic) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B1 2 subst

861\* आपुल्य वानरानन्ये वानरैरेव जघिरे ।

[ B1 प्रापय (sic) (for आपुल्य) V3 वानरै (for °रान्) N2 चान्ये (for अये) V3 विध्वस्ता (for वानरै) B1 अव- (for एव) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 (after corr. as in text) राक्षसै —<sup>d</sup>) V3 मुखैश्च, D4 दन्तैश्च (for मुखेषु) S D1-3 8 12 13 T3 M1 2 च (M1 2 प्र-) विदारिता, N2 V3 B3 विनि (V3 °च) कर्षिता, V1 2 B1 च निकर्ति (V1 °र्षि) ता B4 च विकर्षिता, D5 T1 विनिकृत्तिता, D7 9-11 G2 3 M5 विनिदारि (G2 °पाति) ता (for विनिकर्तिता) —After 13, D4 reads 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> (om 11<sup>cd</sup>)

विवर्णवदना भूयो विप्रकीर्णशिरोरुहाः ।  
 मृदाः शोणितगन्धेन निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ १४  
 अन्ये तु परमक्रुद्धा राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।  
 तलैरेवाभिधावन्ति वज्रस्पर्शसमैहरीन् ॥ १५  
 वानरैरापतन्तस्ते वेगिता वेगवचरैः ।  
 मुष्टिमिश्ररणैर्दन्तैः पादपैश्चावपोथिताः ॥ १६

सैन्यं तु विद्रुतं दृष्ट्वा भृम्राक्षो राक्षसर्षभः ।  
 क्रोधेन कदनं चक्रे वानराणां युयुत्सताम् ॥ १७  
 प्रासैः प्रमथिताः केचिद्वानराः शोणितस्रवाः ।  
 मुद्गरैराहताः केचित्पतिता धरणीतले ॥ १८  
 परिधैर्मथिताः केचिद्विण्डिपालैर्विदारिताः ।  
 पट्टसैराहताः केचिद्विह्वलन्तो गतासवः ॥ १९

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ B D1-4 8 12 13 G1 विरूप-, V2 3 D9-11 T2 विषण्ण- (for विवर्ण-) —D1 om. from ना up to <sup>d</sup>. Ś2 D2 3 8 12 13 घोरा, B4 घोर, G3 M5 भूमौ (for भूयो) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D9 विप्रकीर्णा G3 -शिरोरुहं N̄1 B3 D4 विह्वलागाम्भनृहा —M1 damaged for 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D2-4 8 12 13 मत्ता ; T3 मूर्त्ता, M2 मुग्धा (for मृदा) N̄1 पतिता, B1 निपेतुर्, B3 पतति (for निपेतुर्) Ś D2 8 12 जगती (D9 °ता) तले.

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 13 अन्ये च, N̄1 B3 D4 अन्योन्य, B2 अन्येपि, D5 अन्ये (for अन्ये तु). I2 परम T1 M3 अन्ये परमक्रुद्धा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D1-3 8 12 13 -दर्शना, D5 6 T1 2 G3 M2 -नि (D6 नि) स्वना (for -विक्रमा-) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 इव (for एव) N̄1 [अ]भिनिव्रति, B3 [अ]वनिव्रतो (for [अ]भिधावन्ति). Ś D1-4 8 12 13 दुद्रुवु (Ś1 D8 रुरुवु, D4 ते वुवु [sic]) स्तल (D1 3 13 °वु शूल) पतितश्च, N̄2 V1 3 B1 2 अन्यन्नश्च (N̄2 V1 B2 °न्नत) तलैरे (B2 °श्च) च, V2 दुद्रुवुश्च तलैरेव —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄1 B4 D1-4.8 12 13 वज्रस्पर्शैश्च वानरान (D2 °रा [sic])

16 B3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 13 आपत-  
 द्विस्तु (B4 D2 °द्विश्च, D8 12 °द्वि सु), N̄ V B1 2 D4  
 आपततस्तु (B1 °तश्च, B2 °त तु), D9-11 पातयतस्ते, G1  
 चापि नक्रुद्धर (for आपततस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V B1 2 4 D4  
 M5 राक्षसा (for वेगिता) —V3 om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄  
 V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-2 8 12 13 चैव, B2 D4 चापि (for दन्तै )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 13 G2 3 विपोथिता, D5 [अ]व-  
 योथिता, D9 विपाठिता, T3 [अ]थ पातिता, M5 [अ]पि  
 योथिता, Cm g k t as in text (for [अ]वपोथिता) N̄1  
 B3 पोथिता व्यथिताभवन्, G (ed.) पोथिता समरे द्रुत  
 —After 16, N̄2 V1 2 B D5 13 T1 M3 ins, while V3  
 ins after 16<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

862\* वानेर्गन्धमानास्तु राक्षसा भयकातरा ।

दिशोऽगमन्यवानुद्धया मृगा कोऽरिवाद्विता ।

[(1 1) N̄2 V1 2 B2 च, D5 T1 M3 ते (for तु). D5  
 T1 M3 विप्रदुद्रु (for मयन्नारा) —D5 T1 M3 om 1 2  
 —(1 2) B2 विद्धा (for -बुद्धया) N̄2 V1 2 B1 4 साकैर्,  
 V2 व्यांर् (for कोऽरि) N̄2 V1 विमथिता, V2 विदागिता (for  
 द्वादिता)],

whereas G2 3 M5 ins after 16

863\* अर्दिता वानरेन्द्रस्तु विद्रुता रजनीचरा ।

[ G3 मर्दिता G3 वि \* \* \* नीचरा (damaged) (for the post half) ]

17 <sup>ab</sup>) N̄1 सैन्य तद्, B1 तत्सैन्य ; T2 स्वसैन्य (for  
 सैन्यं तु) D4 निहतं, D12 विहित, T2 विवृतं, T3 व्यथितं  
 विद्रुत) N̄1 B3 D4 वाहिनीपति, N̄2 B1 राक्षसेश्वर, B4  
 D1 3 राक्षसेवृत, D2 °म मह, D12 मह राक्षसै, G1 वानरर्षभ  
 (for राक्षसर्षभ) Ś D8 वृम्राक्षो निहत दृष्ट्वा स्वसैन्य सह  
 राक्षसै —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 T3 रोपेण (for क्रोधेन)

18 <sup>a</sup>) G1 प्रपतिता (for प्रमथिता) D4 प्राणेश्वर प्रथिता  
 केचिद् —V3 om (hapl) 18<sup>b</sup>-19<sup>c</sup>. D3 transp 18<sup>b</sup>  
 and 19<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 G2 शोणित वसु, D4 शोभितं वपु ;  
 M1 2 रुधिरस्रवा (for शोणितस्रवा) Ś D2 8 12 वेमुस्ते  
 रुधिर मुखे, N̄2 V1 2 B1-3 वृम्राक्षेण प्लवंगमा, B4 केचि-  
 द्हेमुश्च शोणित, D1 उद्वेगू रुधिर मुखे, D3 13 उद्वे (D3 वव) मु  
 शोणित मुखे —D9 om 18<sup>d</sup>-20<sup>e</sup>, Ś1 om (hapl)  
 18<sup>d</sup>-19<sup>e</sup>, B4 om (hapl) 18<sup>d</sup>-19<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 3 पातिता  
 (for पतिता)

19 D9 om 19, Ś1 V3 om 19<sup>abc</sup>, B4 om 19<sup>e</sup>  
 (for all cf. v 1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 पतितर् (for परिधैर)  
 N̄2 B2 निहता, V2 B1 D4 आहता, T3 मर्दिता (for  
 मथिता) Ś2 D1-3 8 12 13 परिधै प (D1-3 पा) तिता भग्ना  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B D5 6 विडिपालेश्, D1 3 विडिमालं, T  
 विडिवालर् (for विडिपालर्). Ś2 B4 D1-3 8 12 13  
 परधैव, N̄1 V1 2 B1 3 D4 10 11 M1 च दारिता, N̄2  
 निपातिता, G2 द्विधाकृता (for विदारिता) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>,  
 G2 M5 ins, G1 ins after 19.

864\* विदारितास्त्रिगुलेश्च बभूवुरनिवर्तिन ।

[ The prior half = 21<sup>c</sup> M5 तु श्लेश् (for त्रिश्लेश्). G1  
 अतिवेगिन, M5 वनवर्तिन ]

—Then G1 reads 20<sup>cd</sup> for the first time repeat-  
 ing it in its proper place —B2 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2  
 N̄ V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-3 6-8 10 11 13 पट्टिशैर् V1 D7 10 11 T3  
 मथि (T3 °दि) ता, V2 B1 निहता (for आहता) D4  
 परिहारावृता केचित्. —D2 om (hapl) 19<sup>d</sup>-21<sup>e</sup>. D3  
 transp 18<sup>b</sup> and 19<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M5 विदारिता (for गता-  
 सव) Ś B1 D1 3 8 12 13 केचिद्वि, Ś2 °च) गकलीकृता, N̄  
 B3 4 D4 केचिच्च (N̄2 निहता) विद (B4 °क) लीकृता

केचिद्विनिहता भूमौ रुधिरार्द्रा वनौकसः ।  
 केचिद्विद्राविता नष्टाः संकुद्वै राक्षसैर्युधि ॥ २०  
 विभिन्नहृदयाः केचिदेकपार्श्वेन शायिताः ।  
 विदारितास्त्रिशूलैश्च केचिदात्रैर्विनिक्षुताः ॥ २१  
 तत्सुभीमं महद्युद्धं हरिराक्षममंकुलम् ।  
 प्रवभौ शस्त्रबहुलं शिलापादपसंकुलम् ॥ २२  
 धनुर्ज्यातन्निमधुरं हिकातालसमन्वितम् ।  
 मन्द्रस्तनितसंगीतं युद्धगान्धर्वाभावभौ ॥ २३

धूम्राक्षस्तु धनुष्पाणिर्वानरात्रणमूर्धनि ।  
 हसन्विद्रावयामास दिशस्ताञ्जशरवृष्टिभिः ॥ २४  
 धूम्राक्षेणादितं सैन्यं व्यथितं दृश्य मारुतिः ।  
 अभ्यवर्तत संकुद्वः प्रगृह्य विपुलां शिलाम् ॥ २५  
 क्रोधाद्विगुणताम्राक्षः पितृतुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
 शिलां तां पातयामास धूम्राक्षस्य रथं प्रति ॥ २६  
 आपतन्तीं शिलां दृष्ट्वा गदामुद्यम्य संभ्रमात् ।  
 रथादापुल्य वेगेन वसुधायां व्यतिष्ठत ॥ २७

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

20 D2 om 20, D9 om 20<sup>abc</sup> (for both cf v1 19 and 18 respy) G1 reads 20 (including 865\*) after 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 B4 D1 3 8 12 13 विमथिता, V2 B1 2 तु निहता, D4 निपातिता (for विनिहता) N1 भद्रा, M1-3 शूलै (for भूमौ) —G1 reads 20<sup>cd</sup> for the first time after 864\* repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D6 T2 3 वित्रामिता, B2 G1 (first time) विदारिता, D4 द्विधाकृता (for विद्राविता) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 सक्त्रो, D6 0 T1 2 G1 (first time) M3 सखे, M1 2 बलिभी (for संकुद्वे) G2 M5 राक्षस सखैर्युधि —After 20, G1 ins

865\* निर्भिन्नहृदया केचित्केचित्पङ्क्तद्विधाकृता ।

21 D2 om 21<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 19) M1 damaged for 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 T3 निर्भिन्नः, D1 विभन्नः, D6 विभिन्ना (for विभिन्नः) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 एके, D2 केचित् (for एकः) N2 V1 2 B2 G1 2 M5 पार्श्वेषु (for पार्श्वेन) N2 V1 2 B2 D6 G1 2 M3 6 दारिता (for शायिता) V3 B1 M2 केचित्पार्श्वे वि (M2 ०श्वेषु) दारिता, D4 विषपार्श्वेन शायिता (sic), D7 एरुपाश्वे विदारिता —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, G1 reads 20 (including 865\*) —V3 om (hapl ?) 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 विद्रावितास्, D9 सद्रावितास् B1 D6 T2 G2 M5 त्रिशूलेन (for ०लेश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 M2 गात्रैर्, G1 आर्क्षैर्, G2 रक्तः, M5 आस्ये (for आध्वैर्) D6 7 10 11 G1 M1-3 Cm g t विनि नृता, D9 विजगिरे (for विनिक्षुता) Ś N2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 कचिदृष्टा वि (N2 V1 B1 2 4 ०भि, D4 ०श्च [sic]) रूषिता, N1 B3 केचिदृष्टाश्च (N1 ०दृष्ट च) रूषिरे

22 <sup>a</sup>) B1 तत्सुभीमं, D3 तद्भीमं सु-, D8 २ ० भीमं (for तत्सुभीमं) Ś N B1 2 4 D6 0 8 12 T1 2 M1-3 महायुद्ध —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 13 अभवत्, V2 B1 प्रचडः, D9 प्रभवो (sic), G (ed) प्रचड (for प्रवभौ) D6 T1 2 G1 M1-3 शब्द (for शस्त्र) M1 2 तुमुल (for -चटुल) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 -सकट, B3 -सकटे, D4 सकर (for -सकुलम्) —After 22, N2 V B ins

866\* विभक्त व्याकुलं चैव प्रच्छन्नं च वभूव ह ।

[ V B1 3 विविक्त N2 B2 सकुञ्ज (for व्याकुल) N2 V1 2 B2 प्रमत्त च, V3 सुप्रमत्त, B3 4 प्रमत्त च (for प्रच्छन्न च) ]

23 D1 om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) K (ed) उहुल (for -मधुर) Cg तद्वी वीणा । आपो हस्य । तगा मधुरम् ।, so also Ct Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D3 हिक्का-, D4 द्विक्-, G1 द्विप, Cg t as in text (for हिक्का-) B4 D9 18 समाकुल, D4 समुत्थित, D6 समर्चित (for समन्वितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D12 मत्तः, N V B1-3 D2 6 8-11 G M Cg k t मद्रः, B4 अख- (for मन्द्रः) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 -गीत च, N V1 2 B1 3 -गीताद्य, V3 D7 9-11 T3 G M5 Ck t -गीत तद्, B2 वोपः, G (ed) गीताद्यं, Cm g as in text (for संगीत) D4 मच्छन्न निरगाताद्य (sic), D13 गीत च मद्रस्तनित —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N1 V2 B3 4 D2 3 7 8 10 13 T3 M1 2 युद्ध, D12 यत्र (for युद्ध-)

24 <sup>a</sup>) M5 वित्रासयामास (for विद्रावः) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T1 M3 दिशस्तु, D6 विशस्त (sic), G2 3 M5 वानराञ् (for दिशस्ताञ्) N V B D4 सायक- (for ताञ्जशर-)

25 <sup>ab</sup>) D7 9-11 M5 प्रेक्ष्य, T2 G2 जीक्ष्य, Cg as in text (for दृश्य) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 13 मथित प्रेक्ष्य मारुति, N1 दृष्ट दृष्टा तु मारुति, N2 V B1 2 तत मप्रेक्ष्य मारुति, B3 व्यः । त दृष्टा तु रुति (sic) (for <sup>b</sup>) D4 धूम्राक्षनोदित सैन्य द्रुत दृष्टा स मारुति —<sup>c</sup>) D6 अभ्यावर्तति, M1 2 अभ्यवर्तत (for ०वर्तत) Ś D1-3 8 12 13 उपचक्राम तद्वत्, N1 B3 D4 उपा (B3 ०प) मर्पत (B3 ०ति) उन्नाद (N1 ०श्च), M5 उत्पपात तत क्षिप्र —<sup>d</sup>) D12 प्रगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य) Ś N2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 महर्तो, B3 मर्तोला (sic) (for विपुला)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D4 क्रोध- (for प्रोधाद्) T3 विपुल- (for द्विगुण) Ś N1 V B D1-3 8 12 13 -रक्ताक्ष, D4 -रक्ताम्य (for ताञ्जक्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N V B D1-3 7-13 T3 पितुस् (for पितृ-) —<sup>c</sup>) N B3 D4 ता शिला (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) N V B D4 रथोपरि (B4 ०त्तमे), G2 च मूर्धनि (for रथ प्रति)

27 <sup>b</sup>) B2 उत्सृज्य (for उद्यम्य) G1 वीर्यवान्, M5



१/२ मा प्रमथ्य रथं तस्य निषपात शिला भुवि ।  
 २ मचक्रक्ष्मणं माथं मध्वजं मगरामनम् ॥ २८  
 न भद्रस्त्वा तु रथं तस्य हनूमान्मारुतान्मजः ।  
 रक्षमा कदनं चक्रे मस्कन्धविटपैर्द्रुमैः ॥ २९  
 विभिन्नशिखरैः भृन्वा राक्षसाः जोगितोक्षिताः ।  
 दुर्भः प्रमथिताश्चान्ये निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ ३०  
 विद्राव्य राक्षसं सैन्यं हनूमान्मारुतान्मजः ।  
 गिरिः शिखरमादाय धूम्राक्षमभिदुव ॥ ३१

नक्षत्र (for मन्त्रमात्र) —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> उत्पुन्य, D<sub>12</sub> चापुन्य (for क्षापुन्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अवस्थित, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 12 व्यस्थित (for व्यनिष्ठ)

28 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रमथिन्वा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> संप्रमथ्य, B<sub>3</sub> प्रमथ्य च, D<sub>4</sub> त्रासयिन्वा, D<sub>9</sub> मा मथ्य च, G (ed) मा प्रमथ्य (for मा प्रमथय) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शिलायुध —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मचक्र S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 12 मचक्रयुगं (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 °रु, V<sub>2</sub> °हम [sic], V<sub>3</sub> °मग, B<sub>1</sub> °रु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °धर, D<sub>2</sub> °हय, D<sub>9-11</sub> °मुग), D<sub>8</sub> -दृष्ट चाव (for °र माथ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मयत्र (for मध्वजं).

29 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 भित्त्वा तु म, D<sub>4</sub> भद्र तु म (°c), D<sub>7</sub> स दृष्टा तु, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 स हत्वा तु, D<sub>10</sub> 11 स न्वर ता तु (for स भद्रस्त्वा तु), G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> रथं तस्य स (M<sub>6</sub> च, स र ता तु —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 पयनामज —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins.

६७\* श्रीरामरत्नयनो बभूवान्क्रमनिभ ।  
 स मारुतिर्महावीर्यं सुग्रीवमचिवो बली ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 12 श्रीमात्र, D<sub>12</sub> -वन्तो (for -नयनो) —(1 2) S D<sub>12</sub> 17 (for -वीर्य) ]

— after 29<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> wrongly reads 31<sup>cd</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place —N<sub>1</sub> om. (help) 29<sup>c</sup>-31<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> om 29<sup>c</sup>-30<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रक्षम, D<sub>1</sub> राक्षस (for रक्षम) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> समुद्र- (for मस्कन्ध-) F विटप (for °पैरु) D<sub>12</sub> मद्रक्षकपक्षेत्र

30 <sup>a</sup> 1 om 30, V<sub>3</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf. v 1 29, —<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रभिन्न S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 तेन, V<sub>2</sub> 1 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> भद्रा, G<sub>1</sub> भृमा, G<sub>2</sub> पेनू, G<sub>3</sub> विद्राव्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तेन, Ct ac in text (for भृमा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 रक्षितोक्षिता, D<sub>4</sub> रक्षि वसु (for रक्षितोक्षिता) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> द्रमा M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रमथिताश्च (for द्रमा रक्षिताश्च) B<sub>3</sub> तेन, G<sub>1</sub> रक्षित (for चान्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) 1 2 रक्षित (for रक्षितोक्षिता)

31 <sup>a</sup> 1 om 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 29) —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> विद्राव्य, V<sub>1</sub> 2 V<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 राक्षसानीकं (for °स सैन्य) —<sup>c</sup>), 2 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 पयनामज —M<sub>1</sub> wrongly reads 31<sup>cd</sup>

तमापतन्तं धूम्राक्षो गदामुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 विनर्दमानः सहसा हनूमन्तमभिद्रवत् ॥ ३२

ततः क्रुद्धस्तु वेगेन गदां तां बहुकण्टकाम् ।  
 पातयामास धूम्राक्षो मस्तके तु हनूमतः ॥ ३३

ताडितः स तया तत्र गदया भीमरूपया ।  
 स कपिर्मारुतबलस्तं प्रहारमाचिन्तयन् ।  
 धूम्राक्षस्य शिरोमध्ये गिरिशृङ्गमपातयत् ॥ ३४

for the first time after 29<sup>ab</sup> repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> गिरि- S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 गिरि (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °रे) शृङ्गं तु (D<sub>1</sub> च) समुद्र (N<sub>1</sub> महद्) छ, B<sub>1</sub> गिरि शृङ्गं समादाय, D<sub>4</sub> गिरिशृङ्गमहद्दृष्ट (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 च्य (D<sub>12</sub> वि) द्रवल्ली, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 समभिद्रवत्, V समुपाद्रवत् (for अभि-दुवत्).

32 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> सभ्रमात्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्) M<sub>5</sub> गदापाणिर्महाबल —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 विनर्दमानं, M<sub>2</sub> विनर्दमान N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 सग्रामे, B<sub>3</sub> जग्राह (for सहसा) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 दप-, B<sub>3</sub> अथ (for अभि-) छ Cr g अभिद्रवत् अन्य-द्रवत् । आगमगामनस्यानित्यत्वादवभाव ।, so also Cm t छ —For 32<sup>cd</sup>, S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 subst.

868\* विनर्दन्तं हनूमन्तं गत्वाह्वयत् मयुगे ।

[ S B<sub>4</sub> विनर्दन D<sub>1</sub> [आ]ह्वयति (for °यत्) ]

33 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 तस्मै क्रुद्ध स रोपेण, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा वानरमिहस्य, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>5</sub> तस्य क्रुद्धस्य वेगेन (D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> रोपेण), D<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन्पुनः स रोपेण (sic), D<sub>12</sub> तस्मै क्रुद्ध सश्लेषेण (unmetric) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ता गदा (by transp), D<sub>12</sub> गदा तु- (for गदां ता). G<sub>2</sub> -वटिका (for -कण्टकाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 न्य (B<sub>4</sub> ज, D<sub>1</sub> च्य) पातयत्, D<sub>4</sub> \*निपातय (sic) (for पातयामास). —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 स्तन (S<sub>2</sub> °ने) दंष्ट्रे, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 मस्तके (G<sub>3</sub> °पु), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °के स (for मस्तके तु)

34 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तु (for स) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तया) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तेन (for तत्र) M<sub>5</sub> तेन ताडितया तत्र. —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 घो- (for भीम-), D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -वेगया (for -रूपया) —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

869\* स्तनदेशे महावीर्यो मानतिर्गतमाध्वम ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> यत्र, B<sub>4</sub> हन-; D<sub>4</sub> हन- (for गन-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> मानतिर्गत (B<sub>2</sub> °न) व वि-यत्र, V<sub>3</sub> मारुतिनिचरिष्ये (sic), B<sub>1</sub> मारुतिविष्ये वति (for the post half) ]

स विह्वलितसर्वाङ्गो गिरिशङ्गेण ताडितः ।  
 पपात सहसा भूमा विकीर्ण इव पर्वतः ॥ ३५  
 धूम्राक्षं निहतं दृष्ट्वा हतशेषा निशाचराः ।  
 त्रस्ताः प्रविविशुर्लङ्कां वध्यमानाः प्लवंगमैः ॥ ३६

स तु पवनसुतो निहत्य शत्रुं  
 क्षतजवहाः सरितश्च संविकीर्य ।  
 रिपुवधजनितश्रमो महात्मा  
 मुदमगमत्कपिभिश्च पूज्यमानः ॥ ३७

G 6  
 B. 6  
 L. 6.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्विचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४२ ॥

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कपि स (by transp) —D<sub>1</sub> reads in marg from ल in -बलस् up to <sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> -सुतस्, G<sub>1</sub> -प्रव्यस् (for -बलस्) V<sub>1</sub> कपि समाधितबलस्, B<sub>1</sub> स मारुतिस्तु बलवास्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तत्, V<sub>1</sub> स- (for त)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 8 13 M<sub>1</sub> अचित्तयत् —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 -देशे (for -मध्ये) —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भघातयत्

35 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> विस्फारित-, D<sub>1</sub> विकलित, M<sub>1</sub> च विह्वल- (for विह्वलित-) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> गिरे (for गिरि-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 पोथित (for ताडित) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 विशीर्ण (for विकीर्ण) —After 35, V<sub>1</sub> ins 870\*

36 V<sub>1</sub> om 36 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पतित (for निहत)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 निहत राक्षस दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 हतशेष-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 °शेषं (for °शेषा) —D<sub>1</sub> om from 36° up to श in l 1 of 871\* —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 12 ययु (for त्रस्ता)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्रवेशिता,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> प्रधाविता, B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिगता, D<sub>1</sub> प्रपतिता, D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्रवेपिता (for प्रविविशुर्), D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततस्ते वि (G<sub>1</sub> °स्ता प्र)विशुर्लंका —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 वनौकसै (D<sub>1</sub> 12 °स), B<sub>1</sub> बलीमुख, D<sub>1</sub> वनालयै, L (ed) वनौकसा (for प्लवंगमै) —After 36,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 12 ins, while V<sub>1</sub> ins after 35 (owing to om)

870\* प्रभमजानुर्मेयितोरुवक्षा-

स विह्वलो रक्तविलोहिताक्ष ।

अवाग्निरा रक्तमथोद्विरन्मुखात्

पपात भूमावथ नष्टचेता ॥

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 स, B<sub>1</sub> सु (for प्र-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  -शक्य (sic), B<sub>1</sub> -मम (for-जानुर्). V<sub>1</sub> व्यथितो (for मथितो) B<sub>1</sub> -वक्षा (sic) (for वक्षा). —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 सु- (for स).

—(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> अथ शिरो (for अवाग्निरा) B<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्गमस्तु, D<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्विरन्मुखात् (for [उ]द्विर°) —(1 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  नष्टचेतन ]

37 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> विगृह्य (for निहत्य) D<sub>1</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शत्रून् (for शत्रु) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> क्षतजमहा (sic) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सनिकीर्य, G<sub>1</sub> सनिकीर्य, M<sub>1</sub> सनिकीर्य (sic) (for सनिकीर्य) D<sub>1</sub> सुमप्रकीर्य —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 37<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> अवहत् (for अगमत्) D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 5 सु-, M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) —For 37,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 subst

871\* विनिहतरजनीचरा निशम्य

क्षतजनिरन्तरकर्दमा महीं ताम् ।

रिपुवधजनितश्रम प्रहृष्ट

पवनसुत स सुहृद्भिरचित्तस्तु ॥

[ D<sub>1</sub> om up to श in l 1 (cf v l 36) —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> निहत- (for विनि°) V<sub>1</sub> निशम्य सख्ये (for निशम्य) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> वहती (for महीं ताम्) —(1 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$  -अम (for -श्रम)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> एतुमान्, D<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्ट (for प्रहृष्ट) —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> आवृत्तक्ष, B<sub>1</sub> अचित्तस्तदानी (for अचित्तस्तु)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अममजहृदरिभि सभाज्य (D<sub>1</sub> स प्रसद्य)मान,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1</sub> पवनसुतो हरिभि सभाज्य (V<sub>1</sub> 3 सपूज्य [unmetric]) मान ]

Colophon —*Kānda name*  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 लकाकाटे —*Sarga name*  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 13 13 धूम्राक्षवध —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 om,  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>1</sub> 30,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 28, V<sub>1</sub> 29, B<sub>1</sub> 26, D<sub>1</sub> 31, D<sub>1</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 52, T<sub>1</sub> 53 —After colophon,  $\tilde{S}_1$  concludes with श्रीराम, G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .

धूम्राक्षं निहतं श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
बलाध्यक्षमुवाचेदं कृताञ्जलिमुपस्थितम् ॥ १  
शीघ्रं निर्यान्तु दुर्धर्षा राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।  
अकम्पनं पुरस्कृत्य सर्वशस्त्रप्रकोविदम् ॥ २  
ततो नानाप्रहरणा भीमाक्षा भीमदर्शनाः ।

निष्पेतू राक्षसा मुख्या बलाध्यक्षप्रचोदिताः ॥ ३  
रथमास्थाय विपुलं तप्तकाञ्चनकुण्डलः ।  
राक्षसैः संवृतो घोरैस्तदा निर्यात्यकम्पनः ॥ ४  
न हि कम्पयितुं शक्यः सुरैरपि महामृधे ।  
अकम्पनस्ततस्तेषामादित्य इव तेजसा ॥ ५

## 43

CV is not commented from 6.43.I up to 6.44.14°

1 °) V<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) : B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 10 11 क्रोवमूर्धित , G<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसात्रिप (for °सेश्वर) G° राक्षसेन्द्रो निशाचर . —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins a passage relegated to App I (No 26) —Before 1<sup>od</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

872\* वज्रदंष्ट्रं हतं श्रुत्वा वालिपुत्रेण रावण . ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> 2 रावणि (for रावण) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 अवन्वित (for उप°)

2 °) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्रं (for क्षीघ्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 घोरदर्शनाः ; V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भीमदर्शना . —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> नमस्कृत्य, D<sub>4</sub> पुरं सर्वे (for पुरस्कृत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 M<sub>5</sub> श्चास्त्र- , D<sub>5</sub> श्चास्त्रे (for श्चास्त्र-) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विशारदं, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 भृता वर (for प्रकोविदम्) N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे युद्धविशारदाः , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> सर्वज्ञ (D<sub>11</sub> °शा) श्चास्त्र (D<sub>7</sub> °श्रे) कोविद —After 2, N̄ V B D<sub>2</sub> 5-7 9-11 S ins , while D<sub>4</sub> cont after 879\*

873\* एष शास्ता च गोप्ता च नेता च युधि समत ।  
भृतिकामश्च मे नित्यं नित्यं च समप्रिय ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> एक- (for एष) V<sub>3</sub> स शास्ता चोपगोप्ता च (for the prior half) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> येनाह (for नेता च) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नोषित , N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 बुद्धिमान्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सत्तम , D<sub>4</sub> योजिन , M<sub>1</sub> 2 दुर्जय , Cg as above (for समत) D<sub>2</sub> नेता युधि सममत , G (ed) युधि बुद्धिमतां वर (for the post half). —D<sub>9</sub> om. 1 2 —(1 2) N̄<sub>1</sub> भूमि- , G<sub>1</sub> व्रत- (for भूति-) D<sub>2</sub> सोलव्यं, G<sub>1</sub> ने नित्य (for मे नित्य) G<sub>2</sub> नित्यानित्य D<sub>10</sub> reads second च in marg. D<sub>4</sub> [ए] वरण- (for समर-) ]

—Thereafter N̄ V B D<sub>4</sub> read 5 (including star passage), repeating 5<sup>od</sup> in its proper place, while D<sub>2</sub> 5-7 9-11 S cont 878\*

3 D<sub>4</sub> repeats 3-4 after 878\* —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (second time) विक्रमाः (for दर्शना) V<sub>1</sub> भीमा भीमपराक्रमा , D<sub>4</sub> (first time) भीमा दुर्धर्षराक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>1.7.4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (both times) 8 12.13 निर्ययू ; V<sub>2</sub> निष्पेतू ; Cg t as in text (for निष्पेतू). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रक्षसां, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) यृथया, M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षस- (for राक्षसा) M<sub>1</sub> 2 व्याघ्रा (for मुग्या) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 (both times) 8 12 प्रणोदिता , B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> प्रदेष्टिता (for प्रचोदिता).

4 D<sub>4</sub> repeats 4 (cf. v 1 3) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (first time) आस्थाय, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) आरोह्य (for आस्थाय) N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (both times) 13 तु (N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [second time] स, B<sub>3</sub> तु स [hypm], B<sub>4</sub> च) श्रीमास्, B<sub>1</sub> भीमान्म (for विपुलं) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 रथस्यन्तत्र स श्रीमास् —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl) from कुण्डल up to काचन (see var) in 4<sup>d</sup>. N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) T<sub>1</sub> भूषण , B<sub>4</sub> भूषित , D<sub>7</sub> मञ्जित, D<sub>9-11</sub> भूषण (for कुण्डल) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> ins , while D<sub>4</sub> ins after 4<sup>ab</sup> (r)

874\* सदश्वं सबलैर्युक्तं हेमजालविभूषितम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> युक्त (for जाल-) N̄<sub>1</sub> विभूषिते ],  
whereas D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins.

875\* मेघाभो मेघवर्णश्च मेघस्वनमहाम्बन ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> मोहनो (for मेघाभो) D<sub>5</sub> मघवणेश (for मेघ°) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) मवृत N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) 5 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M भीमे (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °म) स, B<sub>4</sub> श्रीमास् (for घोरैस्) G<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तदा) T<sub>2</sub> निर्याद् (metricausa) (for निर्याति) N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) तप्तकाञ्चन (V<sub>2</sub> om. up to °न) कुण्डलै (for °). Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (first time) 8 12 13 अकम्पनस्त (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 °नो वृ) तो घोरै राक्षसैरभिनिर्यया —After 4, N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> ins , while D<sub>4</sub> ins after 4 (r)

876\* स खड्गी कवची बाणी निर्ययो सबलानुग ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> खड्ग-, V<sub>3</sub> बली (for खड्गी) V<sub>3</sub> खड्गी, D<sub>4</sub> माली (for बाणी) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अरिक्पन (for सबलानुग) .]  
—After 4 (first occurrence), D<sub>4</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

5 Ś D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12.13 om. 5 N̄ V B D<sub>4</sub> read 5 (including star passage) after 2 (preceded by 873\*) repeating 5<sup>od</sup> here —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> च, N̄<sub>2</sub> [अ] य (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> सर्वैः ; N̄<sub>2</sub>

तस्य निधावमानस्य संरब्धस्य युयुत्सया ।  
अकस्माद्दैन्यमागच्छद्वयानां रथवाहिनाम् ॥ ६  
व्यस्फुरन्नयनं चास्य सव्यं युद्धाभिनन्दिनः ।

V1 B2 3 सेंद्रे (for सुरेंद्र) Ñ1 एष, D4 एष (for अपि)  
Ñ V B D4 सुरासुरे (for महामृधे) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ V B3 4  
(all second time) तदा श्रीमान् (Ñ1 B3 भीम), D6  
T2 3 तदा (T3 °था) तेषाम्, D7 M1 2 स नाम्नाभूद् (for  
ततस्तेषाम्) Ñ2 V B1-3 (Ñ2 V B3 first time, B1 2  
both times) G (ed) अरुपो (G [ed] °प्यो) कपन  
श्रीमान्, D4 (second time) अरिक्पनस्तदा भीम (hypm)  
(for °) B4 (first time) भूतानुकपन श्रीमास्तसकाचन-  
कुडल —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ1 D4 (both in first occur-  
ence) subst, while B3 ins after 5<sup>ab</sup>

877\* सर्वभूतानुकम्पार्थं य करोति सदा रणम् ।

[ D4 -कर्मार्थ (for -कम्पार्थ) and सुदारण (for सदा रणम्) ]

—Thereafter Ñ1 D4 cont, Ñ2 V B ins after  
5<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), while D2 5-7 9-11 S cont  
after 873\*

878\* एष जेग्यति काकुत्स्थो सुग्रीव च महाबलम् ।  
वानराश्चापरान्धोरान्हनिष्यति परतप ।  
परिगृह्य स तामाज्ञा रावणस्य महाबल ।  
बल स त्वरयामास तदा लघुपराक्रम ।

[ V3 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ñ1 B3 4 D2 4 काकुत्स्थ  
(for °त्स्थो) Ñ V. B D4 महाकपि (for °बलम्) —(1 2)  
Ñ1 D2 4 चा (D2 अ) पि तान् (for चापरान्) G1 M5 भीमान्  
(for धोरान्) D2 वधिष्यति D6 महाबल, D7 9-11 G3 M1 2 5  
न सगय, T3 परतप (for परतप) Ñ1 V1 2 B3 4 विषमि  
(B4 °चरि) ष्यति राक्षस, Ñ2 B1 2 वधिष्यति स राक्षस, D4  
हनिष्यति च राक्षसा (for the post half) —(1 3) Ñ1  
V B D2 4 5 T1 G2 प्रतिगृह्य, Cg as above (for परिगृह्य)  
Ñ1 B3 D4 दुरात्मन, V3 B4 महात्मन (for महाबल)  
—(1 4) B1 D5 7 9-11 T1 G M5 सत्व (D9-11 °प्रे) रया-  
माम, D2 4 स (D2 च) चारयामास Ñ1 B3 D4 स (B3 om  
[hapl]) तदा लघुविक्रम (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D4 repeats 3-4

6 D4 reads 6<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after the first  
occurrence of 4, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup> S D2 8 12  
निष्प (D8 निप) ततस्तूर्णम्, Ñ1 B2 4 D4 (second time)  
निर्याय (B4 °ण) माणस्य, V2 निर्यातमात्रस्य, B1 D1 3 4  
(first time) 13 निर्धाव (D4 °र्गच्छ) तस्तूर्णम्, M1 2  
निष्क्रममाणस्य (for निर्धावमानस्य) —<sup>b</sup> N1 B3 D4  
(second time) सकुद्धस्य, Ñ2 V B2 4 सक्रोधस्य (for  
सरब्धस्य) Ñ1 B3 M1 3 युयुत्सत S B1 D1-4 (D4 first  
time) 8 12 13 अकस्माद् (D3 सहसा र) थवाजिन —<sup>c</sup> V

विवर्णो मुखवर्णश्च गद्गदश्चाभवत्स्वरः ॥ ७

अभवत्सुदिने चापि दुर्दिनं रूक्षमारुतम् ।

ऊचुः खगा मृगाः सर्वे वाचः क्रूरा भयावहाः ॥ ८

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

B2 M5 आगच्छन् (for आगच्छत्) —<sup>d</sup> D6 वाजिना (for  
वाहिनाम्) Ñ V B2-4 D4 प्रयाणे रथवाजिना (V B2  
°न), M5 हयाश्च रथवाहका —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S B1 D1-3 8  
12 13 subst, V2 ins after 6, while D4 ins after  
6<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence)

870\* जघनै सहसा पेतुर्भयविह्वलचेतस ।

[ S D8 12 साधनै (for जघनै) D2 [उ] पेतुर् (for पेतुर्)  
D3 अकसाजघन पेतुर् (for the prior half) V2 B1 -विह्व-  
(for -विह्वल) ]

—Thereafter, D4 cont 873\*

—After 6, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 ins, while V2 ins  
after the first occurrence of 8<sup>ab</sup>

880\* अकस्माद्धारुणो गृध्रो ध्वजाग्रे समलीयत ।

उभौ च चरणौ तस्य मव्यो ब्राहुस्तथैव च ।

अकम्पत तदा तस्य तस्मिन्काले तु रक्षस ।

[ (1 1) V2 D4 समलीयत्, V3 B3 समनीयत (sic)  
(for समलीयत) —(1 2) V2 तदा द्रुम (sic), B2 4 तथोत्तर  
(for तथैव च) —(1 3) D4 अरुपयस् Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 मुहु  
(V2 illeg) सयस् (for तदा तस्य) V2 [s] थ (for तु) ]

7 D4 om 7<sup>ab</sup> V2 reads 7-8<sup>b</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> Ñ  
V1 3 (second time) 3 B2 3 प्रास्पदन्, D6 9-11 G3 M1 2  
वि (M1 2 अ) स्फुरन्, T1 G1 M5 प्रा (T1 व्या) स्फुरन्, Cg  
as in text (for व्यस्फुरन्) S V2 (first time) B1 4  
D1-3 8 12 13 G (ed) प्रा (G [ed] आ) स्पदतेक्षण चास्य  
—<sup>b</sup> V2 (first time) B1 क्षण, T1 वाम (for सव्य) S  
V2 (first time) B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 काक्षिण (for  
-नन्दिन) Ñ V1 2 (second time) 3 B2 3 बाहुश्चेवाप्य  
(Ñ2 V1 °प्र) दक्षिण —<sup>c</sup> S Ñ2 V1 2 (both times) 3  
B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 विभेद, Ñ1 B3 D4 मिद्यते, G (ed)  
विभिदे (for विवर्णो) —<sup>d</sup> D5 गदतश् Ñ1 वा (for च)  
D6 7 9-11 T1 M3 स्वन, T3 गिर (for स्वर) S D1 2  
8 12 13 कठो वैस्वर्य (D1 °कुड्य) माययो, V2 (first time) B1  
कठो वैस्वर्यता गत, D3 कठो विस्वरता ययौ —After 7, S2  
repeats erroneously 6<sup>ab</sup>, 879\* and 7

8 V2 reads 8<sup>ab</sup> twice (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> M5  
सुदिन D9-11 T3 काले, T2 वापि (for चापि) S Ñ V1 2  
(both times) 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 आकुल गगन चासीद् (Ñ1  
B3 D4 चैव) —<sup>b</sup> V2 (first time) B1 निष्प्र (V2 नि प्र)-  
भोभूद्वाकर —After the first occurrence of 8<sup>ab</sup>, V3  
ins 880\* —<sup>c</sup> S1 D7 खरा, S2 D13 खर, B1 D3 खर,  
D1 5 6 8 10-12 खग, M5 खट्वा (sic) (for खगा) S B1

म सिंहोपचितस्कन्धः शार्दूलममविक्रमः ।  
 तानुत्पातानचिन्त्यैव निर्जगाम रणाजिरम् ॥ ९  
 तदा निर्गच्छतस्तस्य रक्षसः सह राक्षसैः ।  
 बभूव सुमहान्नादः क्षोभयन्निव सागरम् ॥ १०  
 तेन शब्देन विव्रस्ता वानराणां महाचमूः ।  
 द्रुमजैलप्रहरणा योद्धुं समवतिष्ठत ॥ ११  
 तेषां युद्धं महारौद्रं मंजजे कपिरक्षसाम् ।

रामरावणयोरर्थे समभित्यक्तजीविनाम् ॥ १२  
 सर्वे ह्यतिबलाः शूराः सर्वे पर्वतसंनिभाः ।  
 हरयो राक्षसाश्चैव परस्परजिघांसवः ॥ १३  
 तेषां विनर्दतां शब्दः संयुगेऽतितरस्विनाम् ।  
 शुश्रुवे सुमहान्क्रोधादन्योन्यमभिगर्जताम् ॥ १४  
 रजश्चारुणवर्णाभिं सुभीममभवद्भृशम् ।  
 उद्धृतं हरिरक्षोभिः संस्तोष दिशो दश ॥ १५

D1 १: 12 12 चापि, M1 १ चैव (for सर्वे) N̄ V B2-4 उच्च-  
 कृशु शिवा (N̄1 B2 वगा, V2 १ B4 मृगा)श्चैव, D2 इति  
 द्विजमृगाश्चापि, D4 चुकृशु-मृगाश्चैव —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D1 वाचं,  
 D2 चार, D3 वचो (for वाच) S̄ D8 12 रूक्षा (for  
 मृगा) D4 भयकरा (for भयावहा) B1 वाच कूरतरावहा  
 —After 8, N̄2 V B2-4 D13 ins, while D2 ins  
 after 8<sup>ab</sup>.

881\* ऊचु खरं च दीप्तं च विस्वर मृगपक्षिणः ।

[ B2 ऊचु खरा, D13 उच्च स्वर N̄2 प्रदीप्त (for च दी)  
 B4 ऊचु खरम्वन दीप्त (for the prior half) ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) S̄ D8 12 तु सिंहोन्नतः, N̄ V B D1-4 तु सिंहा  
 (B1 D1-4 °न्नो)चित ; D13 तु न्कवाचितः; T2 सिंहोपचय,  
 M1 १ सिंहमदश- (for सिंहोपचितः). G (ed) मत्तमिहो-  
 चितस्तस्य —V3 om 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-  
 १ 12 13 अथ कृशा, N̄1 B3 D4 अगणयन् (for अचिन्त्यैव)  
 Ct अचिन्त्येत्यापम् ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ B1 4 D2 १ 8 12 13  
 निद्राचर, N̄2 V1 2 B2 महावल ; D3 रणाजिरे (for रणा-  
 निरम्) N̄1 B3 D4 निर्ययौ त्वरित रथी (B3 यथा), D1  
 निर्ययौ च युधिष्ठिर

10 <sup>a</sup>) D6-7 9-11 M1 १ तथा (for तदा) S̄ V2 B1  
 D1-१ 8 12 13 तस्य निष्पतमानस्य, N̄1 B2 D4 तस्य निष्क्रम-  
 मानस्य, N̄2 V1 १ B2 ६ तस्य नि (N̄2 तस्मान्नि, V1 तत्र नि)  
 पततस्तस्य (V3 B2 ६ °त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D1-१ 8 12 13 नगर्या-  
 (for रक्षय) N̄1 B3 राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्बु (B3 °भि कृ)त, N̄2  
 V B2 ६ D4 राक्षसै मह रक्षय, B1 [ अ ]कंपनस्य महात्मन,  
 D6 रक्षसो राक्षसं मह, M6 राक्षसस्य च राक्षसै —<sup>c</sup>) D3  
 तु (for सु-) D1 स महानाड, D4 12 सुमहानाड —<sup>d</sup>) D1  
 क्षोभयामाम (for °यन्निव) D6 मागरान् N̄1 B3 D4  
 मागरान्येव माय (D4 °क्ष)त

11 <sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V1 १ B2 महता (for विव्रस्ता) —<sup>c</sup>) B1  
 D1 १-11 प्रहराणा, D6 T2 १ G1 १ M6 प्रहारश्च (for  
 प्रहरणा) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D7 G3 समुपनिष्ठत, D1 चैवा \*वर्तत,  
 D2 च समवन्धिता, D2 13 सा (D13 च) समवर्तत, D4 सम-  
 लुनिष्ठते, D6-11 T3 G1 M6 समुप (G1 °मभि)तिष्ठता (for  
 समवनिष्ठत). S̄ D8 12 युद्धाय समुपस्थिता, N̄ V B2-4  
 युद्धाय स्य (N̄2 स्य [hypm])तिष्ठत

12 <sup>a</sup>) D1 १ महद् (for महा-). S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 १  
 12 13 -वोर (for -रौद्रं) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D2 १ 12 वभूव (for  
 सज्जे) N̄2 V1 D5 ६ T1 M3 हरि- (for कपि-) B1 पर-  
 स्परममागमे —<sup>c</sup>) T2 समरे (for समभि-) S̄ B1 D1-१ १  
 12 13 -जीवितं, B4 जीवता (sic), D10 11 G2 M1 2 Ck t  
 -देहिना (D10 11 °न), Cg as in text (for -जीविनाम्)  
 N̄1 B3 D4 त्यक्तजीवितयोधिना, N̄2 V B2 सप्रवि (B2  
 °परि)त्यक्तजीवितं ॥ Cm समभित्यक्तदेहिनाम् इति पाठ ॥

13 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 B3 D4 च (for हि). N̄2 B3 एते प्र (B3  
 ह्य)तिबला सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) D1 पवन- (for पर्वत-) N̄2 V B2 4  
 -भोविन (for -सनिभा). G3 M6 सर्वे युद्धविशारदा —D4  
 om 13<sup>c</sup>-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ B1 4 D1-१ 8 12 13 -जयैषिणः, N̄1  
 B3 -चधैषिण, B (ed) -जिवासया (for -जिवासव)

14 D4 om 14 (cf. v l 13). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ B D1-१  
 8 13 विनर्दता (for विनर्दता) N̄1 शब्दं —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D1-१ 8 12 13  
 संयुगेषु, D7 °ने च (for संयुगेऽति-). V2 B1 प्रादुरासीत्सु-  
 दारण —<sup>c</sup>) S̄1 V2 १ B2 D7 10 11 शुश्राव (for शुश्रुवे)  
 T2 सुमहत् (for सुमहान्). S̄ B1 4 D1-१ 8 12 13 सुमहास्त-  
 सिन्, N̄1 B3 सुमहावोरो, V1 [ S ]तिमहान्क्रोधाद्, D7 १-11  
 T3 °क्रोपाद् (for सुमहान्क्रोधाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 B3 ह्यन्यो-  
 न्यम् N̄ V B2 D3 M1 १ अभिधावतां (for °गर्जताम्)  
 D1 संयुगेष्वभिधावता. —After 14, S̄ D2 १ 12 ins

882\* ततस्तु सुमहद्युद्ध सुभीममभवत्तदा ।

[ D12 सुमहा- (for सुमहद्) ]

15 D4 om 15 (cf. v l 13). V3 om 15-16<sup>b</sup>. S̄  
 D8 12 om (hapl ?) 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D13 महसोन्नद्,  
 B4 D3 सहस्रोद् (D3 °द्)त, D1 सुमहोद्धृतं (sic) (for  
 [ अ ]रणवर्णाभि) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 B1 3 4 (marg also भुवि)  
 D13 तदा, D2 वृत्त, D3 तथा (for भृगम्). N̄2 V1 १ अतु-  
 (N̄2 तुसु)ल भुवि, D3 प्रभवद्भृश (for अभवद्भृशम्) B3  
 सुभीममदल भुवि, D7 भीम च समवर्तत —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ B1 D1-१  
 १ 12 13 सर्वतो, N̄ V1 2 B2 १ D5 10 11 उद्धृतं, B4 सर्वत्र,  
 D7 १ M3 उद्धृत, G2 M6 उद्धृत (for उद्धृतं).

अन्योन्यं रजसा तेन कौशेयोद्धतपाण्डुना ।  
 संवृतानि च भूतानि ददृशुर्न रणाजिरे ॥ १६  
 न ध्वजो न पताका वा वर्म वा तुरगोऽपि वा ।  
 आयुधं स्यन्दनं वापि ददृशे तेन रेणुना ॥ १७  
 शब्दश्च सुमहांस्तेषां नर्दतामभिधावताम् ।  
 श्रूयते तुमुले युद्धे न रूपाणि चकाशिरे ॥ १८  
 हरीनेव सुसंकुद्धा हरयो जम्बुराहवे ।

राक्षसाश्चापि रक्षांसि निजघ्नुस्तिमिरे तदा ॥ १९  
 पराश्रैव विनिघ्नन्तः स्वांश्च वानरराक्षसाः ।  
 रुधिरार्द्रा तदा चक्रुर्महीं पङ्कानुलेपनाम् ॥ २०  
 ततस्तु रुधिरौघेण सिक्तं व्यपगतं रजः ।  
 शरीरशवसंकीर्णा बभूव च वसुंधरा ॥ २१  
 द्रुमशक्तिशिलाप्रासैर्गदापरिघतोमरैः ।  
 हरयो राक्षसास्तूर्णं जम्बुरन्योन्यमोजसा ॥ २२

G  
B  
L

16 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om r6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 15 and 13) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for r6 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अन्योन्य- B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाना च (for रजसा तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 कौशेया-  
 रुण- , N<sub>2</sub> सर्वतोरुण- , D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> Ck t °योद्धत- , D<sub>7</sub>  
 °योद्धत- , T<sub>3</sub> °याशुक- (for कौशेयोद्धत-) D<sub>2</sub> -पाहुर S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 13 कौशेयं बहुपाहुर , B<sub>1</sub> वानराणा च सयुगे —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> रूपाणि (for भूतानि) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
 सवृ (D<sub>13</sub> °भृ)त (V<sub>1</sub> °, V<sub>3</sub> °ता, B<sub>1</sub> °त्त) धूम (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 तेन , D<sub>2</sub> धूम्र)धूम्रेण (B<sub>2</sub> °वर्णेन) , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सवृता घोर-  
 रूपेण —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> om न N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> न स किंचन , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 न (D<sub>3</sub> ते) रणाजिर , D<sub>4</sub> नैव कश्चन (for न रणाजिरे)  
 D<sub>1</sub> न ददृशू रणाजिर .

17 °) D<sub>4</sub> om first न D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> G M Cg ध्वजा  
 (for ध्वजो) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 वा (for second न) D<sub>6</sub>  
 reads in marg , M<sub>3</sub> च (for वा) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 धन्विनस् , N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> चर्म वा , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चर्मणस् ,  
 B<sub>2</sub> धनुर्वा , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 वर्मिणस् , D<sub>2</sub> ध्वनि वा , D<sub>7</sub> न गजो ,  
 G<sub>1</sub> न हस्ती (for वर्म वा) S<sub>1</sub> न (for second वा) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 B<sub>1</sub> नायुध- , D<sub>1</sub> 8 आयुध- (for आयुध) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 8-13 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्यदनो (for °न) S<sub>1</sub> न , B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 च  
 (for वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 ददृशुस् , D<sub>9</sub> दृश्यते (for ददृशे)  
 D<sub>13</sub> न च (for तेन) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ददृशुस्ते रणे तदा (D<sub>4</sub> चरा ) ,  
 V<sub>2</sub> ददृशुर्न रणाजिरे , B<sub>1</sub> ददृशू रणरेणुना

18 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> शब्द S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सु (V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 तु , B<sub>1</sub> च)तुमुलस् , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सुतुमुल (for च सुम-  
 हान्) . S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 तत्र (for तेषा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
 नदताम् , D<sub>8</sub> 12 नदताम् (for नर्दताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 शुश्रुवे  
 (for श्रूयते) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> तुमुलो S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 .  
 8 12 13 शुश्रुवे विपुल (B<sub>4</sub> °तत , D<sub>1</sub> °मल) सख्ये , D<sub>4</sub>  
 श्रूयते शैलतुमुले (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> युद्धे ते च , M<sub>5</sub> रूपाणि न  
 (by transp) D<sub>1</sub> प्रकाजिरे (for चका°)

19 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 च (B<sub>2</sub> 4 तु) सकुद्धा , N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु (D<sub>9</sub>  
 सु-) सरब्धा , D<sub>7</sub> सुसहृष्टा , D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct सुसहृष्टा (for  
 सुसंकुद्धा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 परानेव (L [ed] °व)  
 सुसंरब्धा , D<sub>4</sub> हरींश्च बहुधा , क्रुद्धा —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> जम्बुर् (for  
 जम्बुर्) . —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 वानरान् , V<sub>2</sub> वानराश् ,

V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाश् (for राक्षसाश्) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 अपि  
 (for चापि) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 राक्षसा राक्षसाश्चापि —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 समरे , B<sub>3</sub> सुतुले (sic) (for  
 तिमिरे) D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 तथा (for तदा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जघ्नु स्म तुमुले  
 तदा

20 °) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 T<sub>3</sub> ते पराश्च , T<sub>2</sub>  
 पराश्चापि , M<sub>3</sub> वराश्रैव (for पराश्रैव) D<sub>7</sub> [ए]व निघ्नत ,  
 D<sub>11</sub> निविघ्नत (meta) , G<sub>1</sub> निजघ्नत , M<sub>5</sub> विनिघ्नति (for  
 विनिघ्नन्त) D<sub>3</sub> 13 ताश्च , D<sub>4</sub> म्वान् (subm) , D<sub>12</sub> त्वा च  
 (sic) (for स्वाश्च) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -यूथपा (for -राक्षसा )  
 B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा वानराश्चैव वानराश्चापि राक्षसान् —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 -[आ]र्द्रास् , D<sub>13</sub> -[आ]क्ता (for -[आ]र्द्रा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub> रणे , D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 तथा , D<sub>13</sub> ततश्च (for तदा) D<sub>1</sub>  
 कुर्युर् (for चक्रुर्) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for ° except महीं B<sub>4</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp तदा and महीं B<sub>4</sub> रुधिरकर्दमा (for  
 पङ्कानुलेपनाम्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 महादारुणदर्शनान् , N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 D<sub>4</sub> महीं पर्याकुला तदा (B<sub>2</sub> °था) , B<sub>1</sub> महीं शोणितकर्दमा ,  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 महीं दारुणदर्शना (D<sub>3</sub> °कर्दमा) (for °)

21 °) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 10 तदस्तु , M<sub>3</sub> ततस्तद् (for ततस्तु)  
 S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 हताना (B<sub>1</sub> महता) रुधिरौघैस्तु —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>9</sub> स्वस्थ (for सिक्त) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रशमित , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
 विमृदित , D<sub>4</sub> प्रसरित , D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> ह्यपग (T<sub>3</sub> °र)त्त (for  
 व्यपगत) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 शशामाभि (S<sub>1</sub> °हि)हत (D<sub>13</sub> °मुख)  
 रज , V<sub>2</sub> ससिक्तमृदित रज , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 सहसा (B<sub>1</sub> °पादा)-  
 भिहत रज , B<sub>4</sub> सपतङ्गिर्हत रज —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -शत- , G<sub>1</sub> -चय- (for -शव-) D<sub>9</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> शरीरासव , Cg t as in text (for शरीरशव) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 -सस्तीर्णा , G<sub>1</sub> -सपूर्णा , Cg t as in text (for  
 -सकीर्णा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for च)

22 °) B<sub>1</sub> -शर- (for -शिला-) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
 -प्रास- , B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -पाशैर् (for -प्रासैर्) G<sub>1</sub> तदा (for गदा-) V<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp -शिला- and गदा- N<sub>2</sub>  
 -तोरणैः , B<sub>1</sub> सकुला (for -तोमरै) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 T<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा हरयस् (by transp) , B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा  
 बहवश्च (for हरयो राक्षसास्) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-5 8 12 13  
 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चैव , B<sub>3</sub> चापि (for तूर्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 आहवे (for ओजसा)

वाहुभिः परिधाकारैर्युध्यन्तः पर्वतोपमाः ।  
हरयो भीमकर्माणो राक्षसाञ्जगुराहवे ॥ २३  
राक्षसाश्चापि संक्रुद्धाः प्रासतोमरपाणयः ।  
कपीन्निजघ्निरे तत्र शस्त्रैः परमदारुणैः ॥ २४  
हरयस्त्वपि रक्षांसि महाद्रुममहाश्मभिः ।

विदारयन्त्यभिक्रम्य शस्त्राण्याच्छिद्य वीर्यतः ॥ २५  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरा हरयः कुमुदो नलः ।  
मैन्दश्च परमक्रुद्धाश्चकुर्वेगमनुत्तमम् ॥ २६  
ते तु वृक्षैर्महावेगा राक्षसानां चमूमुखे ।  
कदनं सुमहच्चकुलीलया हरियूथपाः ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४३ ॥

23 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 बहुभिः, D<sub>1</sub> वारिभिः (for वाहुभिः)   
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पर्वताकारैर् (for परिधा°) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 अस्यतः, B<sub>1</sub> पश्यतः, B<sub>2</sub> अत्यतैः, D<sub>4</sub> आसन्ना  
(for युध्यन्तः) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 परिघोषम् (S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °मा),  
N V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पर्वतोपमान (D<sub>7</sub> °मं), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पर्वतोत्तमान्  
(D<sub>3</sub> °मं) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> ins 884\* —S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 om. 23<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसानविसरब्धा —<sup>d</sup>)  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरयो (for राक्षसाञ्जगुराहवे) —After 23, B<sub>2</sub> ins, while  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (repeats [m] 883\*, 25, 885\* and 24 after  
6 44 6<sup>ab</sup>) ins after 23<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

883\* हरीन्महीधरप्रत्याज्जाक्षसा सूदयन्त्युधि ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> रक्षाम्यसूदयन्त्युधि (for the post half) ]

24 B<sub>3</sub> repeats 24 after 6 44 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (om 24<sup>cd</sup>) 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> transp 24 and  
25 (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> च सु-, D<sub>6</sub> 7  
9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्रभिः, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्रपि, G<sub>2</sub> अपि  
(for चापि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पाश- N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 -सुद्वर- (for  
-तोमर) D<sub>6</sub> -पाणिन —N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> om 24<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub>  
om 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both times) निजघ्नुरपरे, D<sub>4</sub>  
निजघ्निरे शस्त्रं (for निजघ्निरे तत्र) —For 24, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-  
3 8 12 13 subst D<sub>4</sub> ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>

884\* वानरान्सूदयामासु सरब्धा रजनीचरा ।

[ S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 अदयामासु (for सूदयामासु) ]

—After 24, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times)  
D<sub>4</sub> ins after 25 (transp)

885\* अक्रम्यन् सुमक्रुद्धो राक्षमाना चमूपतिः ।

महर्षयति तान्सर्वान्नाक्षसानभीमविक्रमान् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) च संक्रुद्धो, B<sub>3</sub> (second  
time) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु म°, D<sub>4</sub> च क्रुद्धश्च (for सुमक्रुद्धो)  
—After 1 1, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> ins

885(A)\* हन्निद्रावयामास पुरस्ताच्छरवृष्टिभिः ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> पुरस्थान् (for °स्ताच) ]

—(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> सदपयस्तदा, G<sub>2</sub> स  
दपयति तान् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) G<sub>3</sub> घोर (G<sub>3</sub> भीम) विक्रमः,  
B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> घोर (D<sub>4</sub> बहु) विक्रमान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 इति-  
नियदात (for भीमविक्रमान्) ]

25 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> om 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) B<sub>3</sub> repeats  
25 after 6 44 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (om 24<sup>cd</sup>) 3  
(both times) D<sub>4</sub> transp 24 and 25 (including  
star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 वानरा (D<sub>4</sub> रजनी  
[ sic ])श्चापि, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 6  
हरयश्चापि (G<sub>3</sub> °स्त्वभिः) (for हरयस्त्वपि) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
-शिलादिभिः, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 -लताश्मभिः (D<sub>1</sub> °वान्) (for  
-महाश्मभिः) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> महाशै (D<sub>4</sub>  
°शा)लै (B<sub>3</sub> [ second time ] °यानै)र्महाद्रुमैः —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>  
[ क्ष ]ति- (for [ क्ष ]भिः) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 अभिजगमु (B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub> °घ्नुरति (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °भिः)क्रम्य, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times)  
D<sub>4</sub> व्यदारयन्निनिष्क्रम्य, D<sub>2</sub> अतिजिघ्णुरतिक्रम्य, D<sub>3</sub> विदार-  
यति विक्रम्य, D<sub>1</sub> 3 अभिजघ्नुर्विनिष्क्रम्य (for °) S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
[ उ ]च्छिद्य, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 [ क्षा ]च्छिद्य (for [ क्षा ]च्छिद्य) B<sub>1</sub>  
यत्नत, D<sub>4</sub> 13 वीर्यवान् (for वीर्यत) N<sub>2</sub> V व्यदारयन्कर्षि-  
स्तत्र शस्त्रं परमदुर्जया —After 25 (transp), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
(both times) D<sub>4</sub> ins 885\*

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वीर, M<sub>1</sub> 2 क्रुद्धा (for वीरा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शरभ (for हरय) N<sub>1</sub> कुजरो (for  
कुमुदो) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) G<sub>1</sub> मैन्दद्विविदश्च (hypm)  
(for मैन्दश्च) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 द्विविदः (for परम-)  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 6-11 क्रुद्धश्च, B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चैव, D<sub>4</sub> चक्रु  
(for -क्रुद्धाश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 युद्धम् (for वेगम्)  
D<sub>1</sub> चक्रुयुद्धान्य कशः, D<sub>4</sub> रणे वेगमनुत्तमा

27 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 मुष्टिभिर् (for तु  
वृक्षैर्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 महावेगं, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 °वीरा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 °वीर्या  
(for महावेगा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वानराणा महाचमू (sic)  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> च सु- (hypm) (for सु-) —<sup>d</sup>)  
S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7-12 T<sub>3</sub> -युगवा (for -यूथपाः). —After 27,  
S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins, while D<sub>1</sub> 3 erroneously  
ins before 6 44 1.

तद्दृष्ट्वा सुमहत्कर्म कृतं वानरसत्तमैः ।  
क्रोधमाहारयामास युधि तीव्रमकम्पनः ॥ १

क्रोधमूर्च्छितरूपस्तु धुन्वन्परमकार्मुकम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा तु कर्म शत्रूणां सारथिं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २

G 6  
B 6  
L 2

886\* अमिवातपुरोवाता शिलापादपवर्षिण ।  
उत्कृष्टा गजितरवा मेवा हव बभुस्तदा ।

[ V1 om 1 1 —(1 1) B1 D1-3 13 अभिसार- (for °वात-) V2 आविभूता खरा वाता (for the prior half) D1-योधिन (for -वर्षिण) —(1 2) V2 D1-3 13 उत्कृष्ट V2 विचुकुशु, D13 दुरासदा (for बभुस्तदा) ]  
—Thereafter, Ś V1 2 B1 D2 8 12 cont, while Ñ V2 B2-4 D4 13 ins after 27

887\* तदा च रक्षोगणमुन्नत  
सभ्रान्तनागाश्चरथ विपण्णम् ।  
महोदधे ध्रुवमिवाविरूप  
निशाचराणा बलमावभासे ।

[ (1 1) Ñ V1 2 B3 D2 तदा तु, B4 D4 तदार्त्त- , D13 सपक्ष (for तदा च) Ñ1 B3 उन्नत, B2 उन्नत (for उन्नत) —(1 2) V1 D4 -राम- (for नाम-) B1 विशाल, D2 4 विभीषण (for विपण्णम्) —(1 3) Ñ2 B2 4 महोदधि D2 क्षोभम्, D13 क्रुद्धम् (for ध्रुवम्) D4 [ अ ]तिरूप (for [ अ ]तु°) —(1 4) D13 च तदा वामे (for बलमावभासे) ]

—Thereafter, Ñ V B2-4 D2 4 13 cont

888\* निपातयन्तोऽतिबला निशाचरा-  
स्तलप्रहारं करजैश्च वेगिता ।  
विचेरुर्ध्वैः प्लवगेश्वरा रणे  
बलानि रक्षोधिपतेस्तदानीम् ।

[ (1 1) V3 B3 D2 13 -बलान् (for -बला) —(1 2) V2 तरु, D2 शूल- (for तल-) D2 स्वर्करं (for करजैश्च) V3 प्रवेगिता, D13 च वेगिते (for च वेगिता) D4 तलप्रहारो-  
न्नतैश्च वेगिता —(1 3) D4 विरेजुर (for विचेरुर्) Ñ2 ते (for रणे) B2 प्लवगेश्वराणा, B4 प्लवगास्तदा रणे (for प्लवगेश्वरा रणे) —(1 4) Ñ2 बलेषु, V बल हि (for बलानि) ]  
—After 27, D7 G3 ins

889\* अकम्पनसमादिष्टा विविधायुधयोधिन ।

—D7 G3 cont, while D5 6 9-11 T G1 2 M ins after 27

890\* समन्धु राक्षसान्मर्वे वानरा गणशो भृशम् ।

[ D5 7 9 T1 G2 3 M5 राक्षसा (for राक्षमान्) M1 3 सर्वान् (for सर्वे) D5 7 T1 वानरान्, D6 T2 3 G1 हरयो, D9 हरीणा, G2 3 M5 हरीश्च (for वानरा) G2 M5 शतशो (for गणशो) D10 11 M1 2 Ck t नानाप्रहरणैर्भृश (for the post half) ❧ Cm t cite Kataka अत्र सर्गावच्छेद प्रमादादिति कतक. ❧ ]

Colophon D1 om (cont the Sarga) —Kānda name Ñ B1 3 4 D2 4 13 लकाकादे —Sarga name Ś Ñ V B D2-4 8 12 13 अकम्पननिर्याण, D2 अकम्पनयुद्ध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 D3 9 31, Ñ2 V2 B4 29, V1 30, B1 28, B2 27, D6-7 10 11 T1 2 G M 55, T3 56 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, while G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

#### 44

D1 continues the previous Sarga Cr is missing for Sarga 44, but wrongly reads st 15, 19, 22 and 27 only after 1 134 of App I (No 26) Before 1, D13 erroneously ins 886\*

1 Cv is missing for 1-15° (cf v1 43 1) —°) D5 7 9 11 Ck त, Cg t as in text (for तद्) ❧ Ck . त दृष्ट्वा सुमहदित्यादि । अत्र च मुधा नगमवन्तिन्दन्ति ❧ —For 1°b, Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

891\* रक्षसा वानरदृष्ट्वा सुमहत्कदनं कृतम् ।

[ After the prior half, D3 ins

891(A)\* सवस्ते प्लवगमे (subm) ।  
समेत्य ममेत्य सारे (sic)

Ñ2 V2 3 B2 4 D1 कदनं सुमहत् (by transp) ]  
—°) Ñ V B1 4 क्रोधमाहारयतीव्र (B3 °च्छिद्र [sic]), B2 क्रोध चक्रे ततस्तीव्र —°) Ś B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 तेपा, Ñ1 B2 T3 युद्धे, V3 यावत्, G (ed) रणे (for युधि) Ñ V B2-4 तस्मिन् (for तीव्रम्) D2 तेपा तीव्र प्रकृपन .

2 °b) B1 D1 3 -वेगस्, D13 वेगस् (for रूपस्) Ś D2 8 12 क्रोधान्मारुतवेगस्तु, M1 3 क्रोधेन सहताविष्टो (for °) G2 3 M1 3 धून्वन् (for धुन्वन्) Ś D8 12 धुन्वन्धनु-  
रनुत्तम, G (ed) प्रगृह्य सशर धनु (for °) Ñ1 B3 D4 क्रोधसरत्नयनो गृहीत्वा कार्मुकोत्तम —°) D2 दृष्ट (sic) Ś B4 D1-3 6 8 12 13 M1 2 तत् (for तु) D13 कुशल (for शत्रूणा) Ñ V B2 3 D4 रिपूणा (V3 B2 3 विपुल, D4 ऋषीणा) प्रेक्ष्य तत्कर्म, G (ed) रिपूणा च बल प्रेक्ष्य —°) Ñ V B2 3 D4 त्वरितो (for वाक्यम्) —After 2, Ñ V B2 3 D4 ins, while B4 ins 1 2 after 3

892\* मयि तिष्ठति शत्रुघ्ने नामी वानरपुगवा ।

प्रभाव वर्तयिष्यन्ति सैन्ये मम सुदु सहे ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B2 मे (for [अ]मी) D4 वानरयूथपा —(1 2) B2 4 प्रसभ (for प्रभाव) Ñ1 B3 D4 G (ed) ]



तत्रैव तावच्चरितं रथं प्रापय सारथे ।  
 एतेऽत्र बहवो घ्नन्ति सुबहूत्राक्षसात्रणे ॥ ३  
 एतेऽत्र बलवन्तो हि भीमकायाश्च वानराः ।  
 हुमशैलप्रहरणास्तिष्ठन्ति प्रमुखे मम ॥ ४  
 एतान्निहन्तुमिच्छामि समरश्लाघिनो ह्यहम् ।  
 एतैः प्रमथितं सर्वं दृश्यते राक्षसं बलम् ॥ ५  
 ततः प्रजविताश्वेन रथेन रथिनां वरः ।

हरीनभ्यहनत्क्रोधाच्छरजालैरकम्पनः ॥ ६  
 न स्थातुं वानराः शेकुः किं पुनर्योद्धुमादवे ।  
 अकम्पनशरैर्भयाः सर्व एव प्रदुदुबुः ॥ ७  
 तान्मृत्युवशमापन्नानकम्पनवशं गतान् ।  
 समीक्ष्य हनुमाञ्ज्ञातीनुपतस्थे महाबलः ॥ ८  
 तं महापुवर्गं दृष्ट्वा सर्वे पुवर्गयूथपाः ।  
 समेत्य समरे वीराः सहिताः पर्यवारयन् ॥ ९

प्रसभ(B३ °भावा) भर्त्स(G [ed] कर्त्त)विष्यति (for the prior half) G (ed) सैन्य (for सन्त्ये). N̄ B३ D४ मय्य मम तु(D४ च मम)दु सह (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B४ repeats 3<sup>ab</sup> (var ).

3 B४ repeats 3<sup>ab</sup> (var ) after 892\* —<sup>ab</sup>) N̄ V B३ ३ ४(second time) D४ अत्र (for तत्र) D४ तत्र (for तावत्) V B३ D९-11 T३ त्वरित N̄1 D४ नय मे सारथे रथ, N̄2 V B३ ३ ४(second time) सारथे नय मे रथं (for °) S̄ B३ ४(first time) D1-3 8 12 13 ख(D1३ त)त्रैव त्वरितं याहि सारथे यत्र वानरा. —N̄2 om (hapl) 3<sup>cd</sup> B४ reads 3<sup>cd</sup> after 4 D1३ reads 3<sup>cd</sup> after 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 D४ हि, T३ च (for सत्र) D६ G३ ये(G३ ते) यत्र, G३ M३ यत्रेते (for एतेऽत्र). S̄ B३ ४ D1-3 8 12 13 हि सहिता, V B३ ३ हि हरयो, D7 9-11 च बलिनो (for सत्र बहवो) D४ नष्टान् (sic) (for घ्नन्ति). G३ यत्रेते हरयो घ्नन्ति —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 V B३ ३ D४ रजनीचरान् (for राक्षसात्रणे) —After 3, B४ ins 1 2 of 892\*

4 S̄ B३ D1-3 8 12 13 om. 4 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V B४ हि, D7 न (sic), D९ 10 Ct च (for सत्र) N̄1 B३ D४ न(D४ व[sic])दंतो, D६ T३ ३ G३ ये(T३ ते) त(D६ य)त्र (for एतेऽत्र) N̄ V B३ ४ D४ ६ च, D7 [S]त्र, D९-11 T३ Ct वा (for हि) B३ एते ह्यतिबलवन्त छि Ct. वाशब्दो वेशब्दस्यार्थे छि —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V D7 10 11 T३ भीमक्रोधाश्च; B४ भीमाकारा, D९ भीमवेगाश्च B४ हि (for च) M३ ३ पुवर्गमा (for च वानरा). —After 4, B४ reads 3<sup>cd</sup>

5 <sup>a</sup>) M३ हि तान् (for एतान्) —<sup>b</sup>) D९ T३ M३ समरे N̄2 V B३ ३ D३ ३ ३ रणे, D८ त्वह (for ह्यहम्) N̄1 B३ D४ समरे ग्रीवकारिण. —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, D1३ reads 3<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D६ 7 T३ G३ M३ एतत्, Ck t as in text (for एतं) —<sup>d</sup>) G३ रक्षसा (for राक्षस) D7 9-11 T३ रक्षसा दृश्यते बल —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst.

893\* एतैर्हि राक्षसानीके सुमहत्कदन कृतम् ।

[ B३ च, D३ तु (for हि). N̄2 V३ ३ B३ ४ D४ -[अ]नीक N̄1 V३ B३ D४ कृत डि(V३ D४ °तच्छि)त्र सुसद्वन् N̄2 V३ ३

B३ ४ कृतच्छि(B४ °त छि)द्रमनतर; D३ ३ कदन सुमहत्कृत (for the post half). ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) T३ तत्र S̄ D३ ३ प्रवर्जित-; B३ तु जवित-; D३ 7. 9-11 T३ प्रच(D३ °ज्व)लित-, D६ ६ T३ G३ M३ प्रजवन- (for प्रजवित-) —<sup>b</sup>) B३ सुवरुथिना (unmetric) (for रथिना वर) —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, B३ repeats (m) 883\*, 25, 885\* and 24 of 43 —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 V B३ ४ D7 9-11 T३ ३ अभ्यपतत् (for °हनत्) V३ D३ कोपाच्च; D7 9-11 दूराच्च, D1३ कुद., T३ वोरान् (for क्रोधाच्च). N̄1 B३ D४ हरीणामसृज-कुद, G३ परिरम्य हरीन्क्रोधाच्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ D1-3 8 12 13 किरन्वाणान्, N̄1 B३ D४ शरवर्षम्, B३ बलवास्तान् (for शरजालैर्) D६(m after corr. as in text) अनेकशः (for अकम्पन) —After 6, D६ ins.

894\* वानरान्द्रावयामास तत्पुरस्तु महाबल ।

7 <sup>a</sup>) D1३ om (hapl) न स्थातुं वा S̄ D३ ३ ३ न शेकुर्वानरा स्थातुं —<sup>b</sup>) D1३ पु \* \* \* म्. —<sup>c</sup>) B३ D३ मित्रा (for भग्ना) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 V३ B३ D४ 7 9-11 T३ ३ [ख]भि-, D६ ६ T३ G३ ३ M३ ३ वि- (for प्र-) S̄ D३ ३ ३ दुदुबुस्ते दिगो दग्ध, D३ दुदुबु सर्ववानरा

8 <sup>a</sup>) G३ ३ -पाशम् (for -वशम्) N̄1 B३ D४ तान्द्रा वानराश्चस्तान्. —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D३ ३ ३ M३ ३ -शराहवान्; V३ D1३ ३ -वशानुगान्; V३ D7 9-11 -शरानुगान् (for -वशं गतान्). B३ वानरान्वीक्ष्य सयुगे, D४ तत्रार्कपनसगतान् —<sup>c</sup>) D४ सरथे, D1३ जाती (sic) (for ज्ञातीन्). —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ B३ ४ D1-3 8 12 13 सप्रतस्थे, N̄ V३ B३ ३ G३ अवतस्थे, D४ कुद-स्तत्र, Cg k t उपतस्थे (as in text) —After 8, N̄2 V B३ ४ D1३ ins .

895\* तस्य मायाबलं दृष्ट्वा तत क्रोधसमन्वित ।

—After 8, B३ reads (m.) 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup> for the first time repeating them in their proper place and after the first occurrence of 14<sup>ab</sup> reads 15-17.

9 N̄1 D४ om. 9-13 B३ om 9-10. —<sup>a</sup>) D1३ हृष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V३ ३ B३ ४ D7 ९ पुवर्गसत्तमा, V३ B३ D1 ३ 10 11 13 M३ ३ ते पुवर्गर्षभा (V३ B३ D1 ३ ३ °नेश्वरा), D६ वानरयूथपा —D1३ repeats wrongly 9<sup>cd</sup> after

व्यवस्थितं हनूमन्तं ते दृष्ट्वा हरियूथपाः ।  
 बभूवुर्बलवन्तो हि बलवन्तमुपाश्रिताः ॥ १०  
 अकम्पनस्तु शैलाभं हनूमन्तमवस्थितम् ।  
 महेन्द्र इव धाराभिः शरैरभिवर्ष ह ॥ ११  
 अचिन्तयित्वा बाणौघाञ्जरीरे पतिताञ्शितान् ।  
 अकम्पनवधार्थाय मनो दध्रे महाबलः ॥ १२  
 स प्रहस्य महातेजा हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

896\* G<sub>2</sub> repeats wrongly 9<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup> after 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 वीर, M<sub>5</sub> शूरा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 समग्रः ; D<sub>1</sub> समेता, M<sub>1-3</sub> महष्टा (for महिता) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सर्वत (B<sub>2</sub> °त्र) समग्रयन्

10 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 10 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अवस्थित (D<sub>5</sub> °त-) (for व्यवस्थित) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> त, Ck t as in text (for ते) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> ते (D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त) दृष्ट्वा (D<sub>7</sub> °ष्ट्वा च [ hypm ]) प्लवगर्पभा —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 subst

896\* हनूमन्तं च ते दृष्ट्वा बभूवुर्हरियूथपाः ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> तु ते, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> ततो, D<sub>1</sub> 2 च त, D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु त (for च ते) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 बलिन (for बभूवुर्) B<sub>1</sub> युद्धाय समुपस्थित (for the post. half) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>12</sub> repeats wrongly 9<sup>cd</sup>, while G<sub>2</sub> repeats wrongly 9<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup> after 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 विवस्ता (Ś<sub>1</sub> °वासा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 13 °वस्ता, D<sub>2</sub> °धस्ता) बलिन सर्वे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 अवबन्धवतस्ते —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वेगवतम्, D<sub>2</sub> हनूमतम् D<sub>1</sub> उपागता, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समाश्रिता, Ck t as in text (for उपाश्रिता).

11 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 11 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शिला-  
 हस्त (for तु शैलाभ) —<sup>b</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उपस्थित, D<sub>1</sub>  
 अहस्थित (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>19</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 महेन्द्रमिव —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>4</sub> शरैरपि, G<sub>3</sub> शरजालैर् Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 त, D<sub>1</sub> च  
 (for ह) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 शरवर्षे (V<sub>3</sub> °र्षम) वाकिरत्

12 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 12 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
 8 12 13 तान्बाणाञ्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 बाणास्तान् (for बाणौ-  
 घाञ्) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> शरीर- Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 पतत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> 7  
 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 पतितान् (for पतितान्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 बहून्, D<sub>7</sub> स्थितान्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> कपि, G<sub>2</sub> शरान् (for  
 शितान्) B<sub>1</sub> सर्वाश्च हनुमास्तदा —Ś<sub>2</sub> repeats wrongly  
 12<sup>c</sup>-17 after 896\* —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) दध्रे (for दध्रे) V<sub>1</sub>  
 महाकपि (for °बल) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 महात्मा  
 विदधे मन

13 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 13 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रहस्य  
 सु-, D<sub>2</sub> महेन्द्रस्य, D<sub>5</sub> 6 G<sub>2</sub> 3 स प्रसह्य, D<sub>7</sub> सप्रहस्य, T<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रहस्य स (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पवनात्मज,

अभिदुद्राव तद्रक्षः कम्पयन्निव मेदिनीम् ॥ १३  
 तस्याभिनर्दमानस्य दीप्यमानस्य तेजसा ।  
 बभूव रूपं दुर्धर्षं दीप्तस्येव विभावसोः ॥ १४  
 आत्मानं त्वप्रहरणं ज्ञात्वा क्रोधसमन्वितः ।  
 शैलमुत्पाटयामास वेगेन हरिपुंगवः ॥ १५  
 तं गृहीत्वा महाशैलं पाणिनैकेन मारुतिः ।  
 विनद्य सुमहानादं भ्रामयामास वीर्यवान् ॥ १६

B<sub>1</sub> वानराधिप —B<sub>3</sub> reads (m) 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup> for the first time after b, repeating them here —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> वेगेन (for तद्रक्ष) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 रक्षस्तदभिदुद्राव

14 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 14 after 24<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> repeats 14 (var) after 24<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads (m) 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup> for the first time after 8, repeating them here and reads 14<sup>ab</sup> for the third time and 14<sup>cd</sup> for the second time after 24<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>4</sub> reads 14 after 24 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (first and second time) 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-13 T<sub>3</sub> [अ]य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>3</sub> (third time) [ए]व, D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]भि-) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 नर्दमानस्य, D<sub>6</sub> नद्यमानस्य (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> रावण-  
 स्याति- (for दीप्यमानस्य) B<sub>1</sub> सयुगे (for तेजसा)  
 —After the first occurrence of 14<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 15-17. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 शक्र (D<sub>4</sub> कुद्ध)स्येवोद्यताशने, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) 4 कालातक्यमोपम; B<sub>3</sub> (second time) कालस्येव विवस्वत —After the first occurrence of 14<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins

897\* आजग्राह महात्मान पाणिनैकेन वीर्यवान् ।

15 B<sub>3</sub> reads 15-17 after the first occurrence of 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चा (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>3</sub> अ)प्रहरण Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्लवगमवलं दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 दृष्ट्वा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ज्ञाति-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 5 13 बुद्ध्वा, B<sub>3</sub> तत (for ज्ञात्वा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 कोप- (for क्रोध-) D<sub>4</sub> भग्न बुद्धिसम् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सालम्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 शालम् (for शैलम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> उत्पाटयामास —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरिणा वर (metri causa) (for हरिपुंगव) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 गिरिशृगमिवोन्न (V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> °स्थि, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 °च्छि, D<sub>1</sub> °दि)त, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महामेरु (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °गिरि)मिवो (D<sub>4</sub> °समु)स्थित, B<sub>3</sub> महादेवमिवोच्छ्रितं ॐ Cv वेगेन हरिपुंगव इति सम्यक्पाठ ॐ

16 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 15 D<sub>4</sub> reads 16 twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> गृहीत्वा सु- (for तं गृहीत्वा) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 महात्मा (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 सा)ल, D<sub>4</sub> महच्छैल —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 वीर्यवान् (for मारुति)

ततस्तमभिदुद्राव राक्षसेन्द्रमकम्पनम् ।  
 यथा हि नमुचिं संख्ये वज्रेणैव पुरंदरः ॥ १७  
 अकम्पनस्तु तदृष्ट्वा गिरिशृङ्गं समुद्यतम् ।  
 दूरादेव महाबाणैरर्धचन्द्रैर्व्यदारयत् ॥ १८  
 तत्पर्वताग्रमाकाशे रक्षोबाणविदारितम् ।  
 विकीर्णं पतितं दृष्ट्वा हनूमान्क्रोधमूर्छितः ॥ १९

—V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om (hapl ?) 16<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. from 16<sup>o</sup> up to 898\* —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (both times) तु (for सु-) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 न विनय (for विनय सु-) B<sub>1</sub> सुमहत्ताद —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> त्रामयामाम (for त्रामयामाम) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 त्रामयामाम राक्षसान् (D<sub>1</sub> 12 °मं), D<sub>4</sub> (first time) महामेरुसमुच्छ्रित

17 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, cf v l 15 B<sub>1</sub> reads 17 in marg (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अति- (for अमि-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 निशाचरम् (for राक्ष-सेन्द्रम्) D<sub>8</sub> अकंपयन् (sic) —S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) from 17<sup>o</sup> up to 1 2 of 898\* —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 पुरा (for यथा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 निहतु न (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हनूमान्) मुचि ऋद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 वज्रेणैव इवाहवे, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> यथा वज्री महाहवे (D<sub>4</sub> °वल-) —After 17, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ins, S<sub>1</sub> ins 1 3-4 after 17<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om), while V<sub>1</sub> ins 1 1 after 17, cont 1 4 after 899\* and ins the prior half of 1 3 after the second occurrence of 18

898\* तमुद्यम्य महाशाल भ्रामयामाम मारुति ।  
 भ्राम्यमाण स चिच्छेद शरैः शालमकम्पन ।  
 विध्वस्तं कर्म तदृष्ट्वा हनुमानतिविस्मित ।  
 तमुद्यम्य गिरे शृङ्ग जवेनास्मिन्सार तम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> om 1. 1-2 —(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 महाशाल —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भ्रामयन्. D<sub>2</sub> च (for स) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 शालम्, L (ed) तालम् (for शालम्). —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 निपन्न (for विध्वस्त) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from तदृष्ट्वा up to अकम्पनस्तु in 18<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 12 घोर (for दृष्ट्वा) —After the prior half, V<sub>1</sub> repeats 19<sup>d</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 प्रेक्ष्य, D<sub>2</sub> अथ (for अति-) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 स (D<sub>1</sub> त) सुत्पाय (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 °त्य) (for समुद्यम्य) D<sub>1</sub> -समापतत् (for -समार तम्) —After 1 4, V<sub>1</sub> repeats 18 (var.).]

—Then S<sub>2</sub> repeats wrongly 12<sup>o</sup>-17 and 898\*.

18 D<sub>2</sub> om. up to अकम्पनस्तु in 18<sup>o</sup> (cf v l 898\*) V<sub>1</sub> repeats 18 (var.) after 1 4 of 898\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 5-7 9 T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त, Ck t as in text (for तद्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ततो दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 G (ed) महाशाल (G [ed.] °सा) ल,

सोऽश्वकर्णं समासाद्य रोपदर्पान्वितो हरिः ।  
 तूर्णमुत्पाटयामास महागिगिमिवोच्छ्रितम् ॥ २०  
 त गृहीत्वा महास्कन्धं सोऽश्वकर्णं महाद्युतिः ।  
 प्रहस्य परया प्रीत्या भ्रामयामाम संयुगे ॥ २१  
 प्रधावन्नुत्वेगेन प्रभञ्जंस्तरसा द्रुमान् ।  
 हनूमान्परमक्रुद्धशरणैर्दारयत्क्षितिम् ॥ २२

D<sub>2</sub> गिरे शृङ्ग. T<sub>1</sub> समुद्यतं (for समुद्यतम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5-13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 अदारयत्, V<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 चकने (V<sub>1</sub> °ते ह [hypm]) स, D<sub>8</sub> अताडयत्

19 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> Ct त; C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for तत्) V<sub>1</sub> महामक्ष्म; V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> G (ed) महाशाल (V<sub>2</sub> °का, G [ed] °सा) लम् (for पर्वताग्रम्) B<sub>4</sub> महाशाल तम्, D<sub>8</sub> ननर्दताग्रम् D<sub>4</sub> त पर्वताग्रमकार्द —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रेण (G<sub>1</sub> °द्ववि) (for रक्षोबाणवि-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रक्षोबाण समाहतं, B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेन पिदा (B<sub>2</sub> निवा)-रित. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> विकीर्ण-, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विकीर्णं, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विकीर्णं (sic) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पर्वतं (for पतित) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विस्मितोभयत् (for क्रोधमूर्छित) —After 19, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

899\* भूयोऽपि तद्वधार्थाय निरमतेजा महाजत्र ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -जत्र (for -जव.)]

—Then V<sub>1</sub> cont 1 4 of 898\*, repeats 18, ins the prior half of 1 3 of 898\* and repeats 19<sup>d</sup>

20 \* ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-6 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समा (B<sub>1</sub> उपा) टाय (for समामाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [5] भवत्, D<sub>8</sub> बली (for हरि) D<sub>4</sub> रोपपर्याकुलेक्षण. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> उत्पाटयामाम. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> गिरिशृङ्गम् (for महागिरिम्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 गिरिशृङ्गमिवोच्छ्रित (B<sub>1</sub> °ग समुच्छ्रित). —For 20, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst.

900\* सोऽश्वकर्णं महावेगान्महान्तमुत्पाटयत् ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महावेग, B<sub>4</sub> महातेजा]

21 B<sub>1</sub> om 21-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 महाकायम्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> °काय, B<sub>4</sub> °शास्त्रम् (for °स्कन्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अश्वकर्णं, N<sub>2</sub> 1 मत्तकर्ण (sic) B<sub>4</sub> महाबल, D<sub>4</sub> °गिरि (for °द्युति) —G<sub>2</sub> illeg for °° —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रगृह्य; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रमह्य S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 परमप्रीतो (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °त्या) (for परया प्रीत्या) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> चीर्यवान्, D<sub>8</sub>-11 भूतले (for संयुगे).

22 B<sub>1</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 21) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 13 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M K (ed) L (ed) ऊरु-, D<sub>4</sub> शीघ्र- (for उरु-) B<sub>2</sub> प्रधावमानो वेगेन —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रभञ्जद्, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 स भञ्जन्, D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> बभञ्ज (for प्रभञ्जस्) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3

गजांश्च सगजारोहान्सरथान्निस्तथा ।  
जघान हनुमान्धीमात्राक्षसांश्च पदातिकान् ॥ २३  
तमन्तकमिव क्रुद्धं समरे प्राणहारिणम् ।  
हनुमन्तमभिप्रेक्ष्य राक्षसा विप्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ २४  
तमापतन्तं संक्रुद्धं राक्षसानां भयावहम् ।  
ददर्शाकम्पनो वीरश्चक्रोधे च ननाद च ॥ २५

B2-4 D1 3 8 12 13 अपरान्, D2 4 परमान् (for तरसा) V1 प्रभजनसुतो बली, G (ed) भजयन्परानिव —<sup>c</sup>) D4 अथ सहृदश्च (for परम<sup>o</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 कपयन् (for दारयत्) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 7-13 महीं, M5 (also as in text) मृग (for क्षितिम्) B3 पुष्पुवे मननाच्च च Cg चरणे चरणन्यामै । (Cg दारयत्) अदारयत्, so also Cm t ॥

23 S D2 13 om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 वारणान्स-, N2 V म गजान्स-, B3 2 D2 M5 स गजाश्च, B4 राक्षसान्स-, T2 गजाना स- (for गजाश्च स-) B1 D1 3 13 राक्षसान्सहया (D1 °महा)रोहान् (for °) B2 G1 M1 2 रथाश्च (for सरथान्) D2 5 9 T2 G2 3 तदा (for तथा) N1 B3 सह (G [ed] रथ)वाजिन, B4 D1 3 13 महयद्वि (D1 °यान्द्वि)पान् (for रथिनस्तथा) B1 सरथाश्च सहद्विपान् (for °) D4 राक्षमा- न्सहयान् ~ ~ रथान्सहवाजिन —<sup>c</sup>) G1 जगाम (sic), M5 जहार (for जवान) N1 B2 वीरान्, N2 V B2 क्रुद्धो, D4 वीर, D7 10 11 भीमान्, G3 दानान् (sic), M1 2 वेगाद् (for भीमान्) S D2 13 परमक्रुद्ध, B1 4 D1-3 13 समरे क्रुद्ध (for हनुमान्धीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B2 पदा (V2 °पा [sic])तिन, D6 7 9-11 T2 M3 5 (before corr as in text) पदाति (D2 °नु)गान् S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 पदार्तीश्चापरान्सहून्, N1 B3 पदातीनपराश्च ह (B3 °स्तथा) —After 23, N2 ins

901\* तत शरै सुतीक्ष्णैराशुगैरग्निवर्षसै ।  
निर्विभेदं महादीप्तो हनुमन्तमकम्पन ।

24 S D2 13 om. (hapl ?) 24 N2 reads 24 after 26 —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 3 D2-11 सद्रुमं (for समरे) —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N1 reads 14, V2 repeats 14 (var), while B3 reads 14<sup>ab</sup> for the third time and 14<sup>cd</sup> for the second time —B3 om (hapl) 24<sup>d</sup>-25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B1 च प्रदुद्रुवु, G (ed) दुद्रुवु पुन —After 24, D4 reads 14

25 N1 B3 om 25<sup>a</sup> (for B3, cf v1 24) —<sup>a</sup>) S B4 D1 3 8 12 13 सरन्ध (for सक्रुद्ध) N2 V1 2 B2 आपतत तत क्रुद्ध, D4 हनुमन्तमभिप्रेक्ष्य (=24<sup>c</sup>), M5 समा- पतत त क्रुद्ध —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B3 राक्षसा तु B4 शुभावह (sic) (for भया<sup>o</sup>) D11 राक्षसाश्च पदातिगान् (=23<sup>d</sup> [var])

स चतुर्दशभिर्वाणैः शितैर्देहविदारणैः ।  
निर्विभेदं हनुमन्तं महावीर्यमकम्पनः ॥ २६  
स तथा प्रतिविद्धस्तु बह्वीभिः शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
हनुमान्ददृशे वीरः प्ररूढ इव सानुमान् ॥ २७  
ततोऽन्यं वृक्षमुत्पाद्य कृत्वा वेगमनुत्तमम् ।  
शिरस्यभिजघानाशु राक्षसेन्द्रमकम्पनम् ॥ २८

—<sup>d</sup>) B1 T2 G3 चुकोप, B4 D7 9-11 चुक्षोभ, D4 चुकोश D2 12 स, D2 न (for first च) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 महाबल (for ननाद च)

26 °) B2 च त दशभिर् (for चतुर्दशभिर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 D2 12 निशिखैर्मर्मै (N1 °देह)भेदिभि, N2 V B D1-3 13 निशितैर्मर्मै (B1 D1 3 13 °देह)भेदिभि, D4 विशेषेर्हेमभेदिभि, D5 9-11 नि (D5 om [subm]) शितैर्देहदारणै —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2 D2-11 T2 G3 महावीर्यं (V2 3 °यौ) (for हनुमन्त) S N1 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 विभेद सु (D1 स, D4 च) महा- वीर्यं (D2 4 °यौ) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1-3 8-13 T2 G3 हनुमन्तम् (for महावीर्यम्) G (ed) स्तनातरे (for अक- म्पन) D4 हनुमन्त विकम्पन —After 26, N2 reads 24

27 °) N1 B1 3 D6 7 T2 3 M3 तदा S N1 B1 D2 3 12 तेन विध्वस्तो, N2 V B2-4 D1 3 4 13 तेन विद्धस्तु, D6 प्रतिबद्धस्तु, D2-11 T2 विप्रकीर्णस्तु, M1 2 प्रतिविद्धागो (for प्रतिविद्धस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 T2 G M1 2 5 बहुभि (for बह्वीभि) S N1 B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 बहुभिर्मार्गणै शितै, N2 V B2-4 शरैरग्निशिखो (B4 °विपो)पमै, D2 बहुभि- र्मर्मै शरै, D2-11 T2 नाराचै शितश (T2 शरप)क्ति- भि —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 रुधिरैण समुक्षित —After 27, N1 B2 3 D2 4 ins, while D5-7 9-11 S cont only 1 2 after 903\*

902\* स बाणैर्विद्धसर्वाङ्गो बहुभिर्देहदारणै ।  
पुष्पिताशोकसकाश प्रबभौ हनुमास्तत ।

[(1 1) B3 विवर्ध- (hypm) (for विद्ध-) D2 स तु बाणैर्विशिष्टागो (for the prior half) D4 देव- (sic) (for देह-) —(1 2) B2 शरभो (sic) (for प्रबभौ) D4 तदा (for तत) D2 हनुमान्शोणितोक्षित, D5-7 9-11 S विधूम इव पानक (for the post half) ]

—After 27, D5-7 9-11 S ins

903\* विरराज महावीर्यो महाकायो महामना ।

[D2 T1 M3 महाकायो महावीर्यो (by transp) D2-11 T2 महाबल (for °मना) ]

28 °) S N1 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 उत्पाद्य सहसा (N1 D2 सुमहा-, D4 च महा-) वृक्ष, N2 V B2 अथोद्यम्य (V2 °त्पाद्य) स त वृक्ष, B3 उत्पाद्य सुमहावेग (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 गत्वा (sic) (for कृत्वा) D2 वेगसमुत्तत —<sup>c</sup>) D4



सोऽपि प्रहृष्टस्तान्सर्वान्दरीन्संप्रत्यपूजयत् ।  
 हनूमान्सत्त्वसम्पन्नो यथार्हमनुकूलतः ॥ ३५  
 विनेदुश्च यथाप्राणं हरयो जितकाशिनः ।  
 चकर्षुश्च पुनस्तत्र सप्राणानेव राक्षसान् ॥ ३६  
 स वीरशोभामभजन्महाकपिः  
 समेत्य रक्षांसि निहत्य मारुतिः ।

महासुरं भीममभिघ्ननाशनं  
 यथैव विष्णुर्वलिनं चमूमुखे ॥ ३७  
 अपूजयन्देवगणास्तदा कपिं  
 स्वयं च रामोऽतिवलश्च लक्ष्मणः ।  
 तथैव सुग्रीवमुखाः पुवंगमा  
 विभीषणश्चैव महाबलस्तदा ॥ ३८

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुश्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४४ ॥

35 G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 35<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [S]भि- (for  
 ऽपि) D<sub>3</sub> om तान् (subm) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> प्रमथ्य ता( Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> तान्), D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 प्रविष्ट( M<sub>5</sub> °ष्टा)स्तान्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रवृद्ध( D<sub>7</sub> °द्धा)स्तान्, G<sub>1</sub> हृष्टस्तु तान् (for प्रहृष्टस्तान्) V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> सेना (for सर्वान्) V<sub>2</sub> तेजस्वी (for तान्सर्वान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स चापि हृष्टस्तेजस्वी —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
 वानरान्, V<sub>2</sub> हरींस्तान्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 समेत्य (for हरीन्स-) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> हरींस्तान्भ्य( Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °प्य, B<sub>3</sub> °त्य)पूजयत्,  
 M<sub>5</sub> K (ed) हरीन्प्रत्यभि(K [ed] °भ्य)पूजयत् —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> सत्प्रमापन्नो, G<sub>3</sub> बलमपन्नो —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> यथावद् Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 अभि(D<sub>2</sub> °पि)पूजित; Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> अनु-  
 रूपत (for अनुकूलत) —After 35, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins  
 908\*, while D<sub>3</sub> reads wrongly from 37<sup>b</sup> up to महा  
 in 37<sup>c</sup>

36 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om 36 Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 read 36 after 33  
 (after 906\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 यथाकाम, B<sub>4</sub>  
 यथा मेवा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> जितलक्षणः —Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6  
 om 36<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> Ch t चक्रपुश् (for चक्रपुश्)  
 Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 पुनश्च जम् पतितान्, D<sub>1</sub> पुनश्च  
 पतितान्जम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 सन्नान्, D<sub>3</sub> स+णान्  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अपि, D<sub>3</sub> अथ (for एव) —After 36,  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both owing to om)  
 D<sub>2</sub> ins after 35, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>  
 (owing to om)

908\* एव सपूज्य स हरीन्कृत्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 आजगाम महाबाहुर्धनं रामः सलक्ष्मणः ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 च (for स) D<sub>4</sub> च सपूज्य (for  
 सपूज्य स) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 सुदुष्कर.]

37 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 37 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> शरीर- (for स वीर-).  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 अनुला, T<sub>3</sub> अगमन्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु वहन् (for  
 अभजन्) V<sub>2</sub> अवाप्तवान्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 वहन्कपि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> निहत्य, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> जगाम (for समेत्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m. also  
 जगाम) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समेत्य, D<sub>7</sub> निपत्य (for निहत्य) B<sub>1</sub> 4

निहत्य रक्षस्तदमाव (B<sub>4</sub> °सौ ह)वाप्तवान्, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 नि (D<sub>3</sub>  
 विनि)हत्य रक्षस्तरमानिलात्मज (D<sub>2</sub> °मा समाप्तवान्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> महासुरान् Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 वीरम्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>2</sub> शत्रु- (for भीमम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 -तापनो, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> -नाशनो, D<sub>13</sub> -तापितो, G<sub>1</sub> -शातन (for नाशन) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> गणान्प्रमथ्य, V<sub>1</sub> 2 -गणान्प्रमाथिनो, V<sub>3</sub> इव प्रमाथिनो  
 (for अभिघ्ननाशन) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 यथा च V<sub>1</sub> शक्रो (for  
 विष्णुर्) B<sub>4</sub> वरदम् (for बलिन) D<sub>7</sub> महाहवे (for चमू-  
 मुखे) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> यथैव शक्रो विनिहत्य दानवान्, D<sub>9</sub>-11  
 विष्णुर्यथैवो (D<sub>9</sub> अकपन चो)रुल चमूमुखे —For 37<sup>cd</sup>,  
 D<sub>4</sub> subst

909\* न्यवेदयद्दत्तममिन्वतापनो

आत्रा सुतं राममयो चमूमुखे (sic) ।

38 °) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 तत, B<sub>2</sub> महा-, T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु मारुति (for तदा कपिं)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तथैव (for स्वयं च) B<sub>1</sub> वीरो (for रामो) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 [S]तिरथश् (for °वलश्) B<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> स- (for  
 second च) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तदैव Ś<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) सुग्रीव- Ś  
 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 च वानरा, B<sub>1</sub> सबाधवा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 कपीश्वरा (for  
 पुवंगमा) —<sup>d</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]पि, B<sub>4</sub> [अ]ति-  
 (for [ए]व) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 महामतिस्( Ñ<sub>1</sub> °ति) D<sub>5</sub> 6 G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 स(Ś D<sub>3</sub> स)  
 हानुयायिभि, D<sub>4</sub> तथा परे हिता (for महाबलस्तदा)

Colophon V<sub>2</sub> missing —Kānda name Ñ<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाण्डे —After Kānda name, D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins  
 युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13  
 अकपनवधो —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 32, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 30, V<sub>1</sub> 31, B<sub>3</sub> 28, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M 56, T<sub>3</sub>  
 57 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

—After Sarga 44, T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins a passage relegated  
 to App I (No 27)

अकम्पनवधं श्रुत्वा क्रुद्धो वै राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
किञ्चिद्दीनमुखश्चापि सचिवांस्तानुदैक्षत ॥ १  
स तु ध्यात्वा मुहूर्तं तु मन्त्रिभिः संविचार्य च ।  
पुरीं परिययौ लङ्कां सर्वान्गुल्मानवेक्षितुम् ॥ २  
तां राक्षसगणैर्गुप्तां गुल्मैर्वहुभिरावृताम् ।  
ददर्श नगरी लङ्कां पताकाध्वजमालिनीम् ॥ ३

## 45

1 V<sub>2</sub> missing from 1 up to 1 149 of App I (No 28) T<sub>2</sub> om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>5</sub> शकपन इत् श्रुत्वा, T<sub>2</sub> एवमेतान्दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>4</sub> : 12 रावणो राक्षसाधिप. —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3</sub> : 12 subst

910\* ततस्तु रावण क्रुद्ध श्रुत्वा हतमकम्पनम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> स (for तु) ]

—For subst in Ñ V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>4</sub> : 12 cf v l 911\*  
—S B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3</sub> : 12 om 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> दीनमुखांश्च

2 S B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3</sub> : 12 om, V<sub>2</sub> missing 2<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf v l 1) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुविचार्य —For 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>4</sub> : 12 subst, while B<sub>4</sub> ins (including App I [No 28]) after 6 46

911\* प्रहस्तस्य वध श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।

किञ्चिदागतसन्नासश्चिन्तापरिगतोऽभवत् ।

विचिन्त्य चेतिकर्तव्य बहुधा स्वयमात्मन ।

[ Ñ V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>4</sub> : 12 om 1 1. —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> परिश्रुतो (for °गते) D<sub>12</sub> चितयामास राक्षस (for the post. half). —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> चेतसा तत्र and स्वरुर्तु (for चेतिकर्तव्य and बहुधा) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS ins a passage relegated to App I (No 28), while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> : G M ins after 2<sup>ab</sup>

912\* ततस्तु रावण पूर्वे दिवसे राक्षसाधिप ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 (after corr) -11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g t पूर्व-, Cv r k as above (for पूर्वे) ]

—Then D<sub>6</sub> cont, while T<sub>2</sub> ins after 2<sup>ab</sup>

913\* प्रभातसमये काले रथमारुह्य रावण ।

प्रहस्तसहित सोऽथ तथान्यै राक्षसेरपि ।

निर्यया स्वगृहात्तूणं स्वदुर्गमवलोकयन् ।

[(1 1) T<sub>2</sub> चैव (for काले) —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> सार्ध (for सोऽथ) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> निर्ययु D<sub>6</sub> पूर्व (for तूणं).]

रुद्धां तु नगरीं दृष्ट्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

उवाचामर्षितः काले प्रहस्तं युद्धकोविदम् ॥ ४

पुरस्योपनिविष्टस्य सहसा पीडितस्य च ।

नान्यं युद्धात्प्रपश्यामि मोक्षं युद्धविशारद ॥ ५

अहं वा कुम्भकर्णो वा त्वं वा सेनापतिर्मम ।

इन्द्रजिह्वा निकुम्भो वा वहेयुर्भारमीदृशम् ॥ ६

—V<sub>2</sub> om 2<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> Before 2<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins 1 150-158 of App. I (No 28) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> : 6 पुरीं प्रति, D<sub>12</sub> अग्निनीय (for पुरीं परि-) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3</sub> : 12 M<sub>5</sub> सर्वे- (for सर्वान्) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 उदीक्षितु D<sub>4</sub> बहुगुल्मततोऽजता (sic)

3 V<sub>3</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तं राजन्सगणैर्जुष्ट (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आकुला (for आवृताम्) S B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-4</sub> : 12 गुल्मैश्च (B<sub>4</sub> °ल्मभिर्) बहुभिर्वृ (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °युं) ता —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> राजा (for लङ्का) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 लका राजतीं, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रक्षोराजन्ता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : 2 : 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> : 12 राजा (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रक्षो) राजतीं, B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसराजस्ता (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> राजा नगरीं (for नगरी लङ्का) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> : B D<sub>1-4</sub> : 12 : 12 बहु (D<sub>12</sub> रथ) ध्वजपताकिनीं

4 V<sub>2</sub> om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ता, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> वानरैर् (for नगरीं) D<sub>4</sub> ततश्च ५ पुरीं दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सगणो (for रावणो) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : राक्षसाधिप —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> धर्षितः, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]मर्षित, D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> [आ]त्महित (for [अ]मर्षित) Ñ<sub>2</sub> उवाचामर्षसतसः —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रणकोविदं, D<sub>12</sub> युद्धविक्रम —After 4, B<sub>2</sub> ins. 914\*

5 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> समय- (for पुरस्य) S V<sub>1</sub> : 2 D<sub>1-3</sub> : 12 : 12 [उ]पनिरुद्धस्य, Ñ B<sub>3</sub> °रि रुद्धस्य, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्योपरुद्धस्य (for [उ]पनिविष्टस्य) D<sub>4</sub> पुरस्यस्योपरुद्धस्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पालितस्य (for पीडितः). D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 ह, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>3</sub> वा (for च). C m g वा शब्दश्चाथै C —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after 4 owing to om) : ins

914\* निष्क्रम्य युधि युध्यस्व परसैन्य विमर्दयन् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> : 12 : 12 समयं, D<sub>4</sub> समनु-, D<sub>7</sub> युद्धाय (for युद्धात्प्र-) V<sub>1</sub> तु मन्येह, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> : 3 प्रपश्यति, D<sub>9</sub> प्रपद्यति (for प्रपश्यामि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नान्यत्सु (B<sub>2</sub> °स्स) युद्धान्मन्यते, B<sub>4</sub> नान्यत्सुहृद्वा मन्यते —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> : 12 : 12 युद्धे, V<sub>1</sub> श्रेयो (for मोक्ष) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युद्धविदावर, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : 4 D<sub>6</sub> : 9 : 10 T<sub>2</sub> : 3 G<sub>3</sub> °विशारदा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : 3 D<sub>2</sub> : 4 M<sub>5</sub> °विशारद D<sub>7</sub> इतु युधि महाबल

6 V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> च (for वा)- D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>5</sub> सेनापते —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> भार वहति चेतसि.

स त्वं बलमितः शीघ्रमादाय परिगृह्य च ।  
विजयायाभिनिर्वाहि यत्र सर्वे वनौकसः ॥ ७  
निर्वाणादेव ते नूनं चपला हरिवाहिनी ।  
नर्दतां राक्षसेन्द्राणां श्रुत्वा नादं द्रविष्यति ॥ ८  
चपला ह्यविनीताश्च चलचित्ताश्च वानराः ।  
न सहिष्यन्ति ते नादं सिंहनादमिव द्विपाः ॥ ९  
विद्रुते च बले तस्मिन्नामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
अवशस्ते निरालम्बः प्रहस्त वशमेष्यति ॥ १०  
आपत्संशयिता श्रेयो नात्र निःसंशयीकृता ।

प्रतिलोमानुलोमं वा यद्वा नो मन्यसे हितम् ॥ ११  
रावणेनैवमुक्तस्तु प्रहस्तो वाहिनीपतिः ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रमुवाचेदमसुरेन्द्रमिवोशना ॥ १२  
राजन्मन्त्रितपूर्वं नः कुशलैः सह मन्त्रिभिः ।  
विवादश्चापि नो वृत्तः समवेक्ष्य परस्परम् ॥ १३  
प्रदानेन तु सीतायाः श्रेयो व्यवसितं मया ।  
अप्रदाने पुनर्युद्धं दृष्टमेतत्तथैव नः ॥ १४  
सोऽहं दानैश्च मानैश्च सततं पूजितस्त्वया ।  
सान्त्वैश्च विविधैः काले किं न कुर्या प्रियं तव ॥ १५

G 6 31  
B 6 57  
L 6 33

7 \*) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 इदं कृत्स्नम्, N1 M6 इदं  
शीघ्रम्, V2 D6 7 9-11 G2 M1-3 मत शी°, D6 अनिशी°  
(for इत शीघ्रम्) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 प्रतिगृह्य (for परि°) V1  
कृत्स्न चापरिगृह्य स, D7 आदाय रथमाश्रित —<sup>c</sup>) S B1  
D1-3 8 12 13 [धा]शु निर्वाहि, N1 V2 B3 D4 [अ]य  
नि°, N2 V1 B2 4 विनि° (for [अ]भिनिर्वाहि) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
D1 8 12 जहि सर्वे, N1 B1 D2-4 जहि सर्वान्, D11 यत्र  
सर्वे- (for यत्र सर्वे) N2 V B2-4 यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ,  
D13 सर्वराक्षससंवृत

8 \*) D4 अपि (for एव) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13  
ते वीर, D5 T1 सा नून, D9-11 तूणं च (for ते नून) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D7 चलेत्सा, D9-11 चलिता, G1 चपल, M6 छलिता, Gg  
as in text (for चपला) —<sup>c</sup>) S V3 B1 3 4 D1 8 12  
नदता, N2 निर्गता (sic), D12 नदता, M3 अर्दता (for  
नर्दता) N1 B3 D4 राक्षमाना च, M1 3 वानरेन्द्राणा (for  
राक्षसेन्द्राणा) —<sup>d</sup>) S D5 12 न तिष्ठति (for द्रविष्यति)  
—After 8, G1 ins

9I5\* नो चेत्सर्वान्वधिष्यन्ति तमुद्यम्य निरुच्यमान् ।

9 G1 om 9-10 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B2-4 D4 13 च (for  
हि) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 घोष(N2 °र, D13  
सह [sic])न ते(N V B1-3 D1 4 13 ते न) महिष्यति.

10 G1 om 10 (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 4 D1-4 8  
12 13 नद(D2 °र्द)त त्वा समालक्ष्य(D1 4 °साद्य), N1 B3  
विद्रुतेर्वानरै सर्वे, N2 V B2 द्रवता वानरेन्द्राणा —<sup>c</sup>) V  
B1 D6 7 9-11 तु (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 वधम् (for वशम्)

11 \*) D9 सशयता, D11 M3 सश्रयिता, G2 सुसश्रिता  
(for सशयिता) S B3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 आपत्सु(B4 अपरे)  
सशय(S D5 12 °य)श्रेयो'D4 °ष्टो), B2 आहु सशयिता-  
च्छ्रेयो —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 M3 तु, D7 च (for [अ]त्र) S  
N V B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 न तु(V3 नात्र) नि सशय कृत, B2  
न तु नि सशयो हृत, D4 न मेघ सशय रणे, D13 ननु  
नि सशय कृत —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 3 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 च (for  
वा) N2 B3 प्रतिलोमानुलोमाभ्या, B3 प्रतिलोम्यातिलोम्येन,

D4 प्रतिलोम सुलोम वा —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 यथावन्, N1 V2  
यथा वा, V1 3 D2 13 यद्वा न्यन्, B3 यद्वा न्य, B4 यद्वा त्व,  
D6 10 11 यत्तु नो, G2 किं वा नो (for यद्वा नो) N2 B1 2  
युद्धादन्यस्य मे(B1 °त्समा-) हित, D1 3 यश्चा(D3 °द्वा)  
न्यन्मनसो हित, D4 यद्वा न्य मन्यसेन्वित —After 11,  
D2 ins

9I6\* सर्वसैन्य समुद्यम्य निर्यातु भवता चम् ।  
सुपाश्वौ वज्रमोलिस्तु प्रयातु तव पृष्ठत ।

12 \*) B1 स च तेन (for रावणेन) T3 रावणे + \*  
\* °स्तु (moth-eaten) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V2 3 B1 D1 8 4 13  
G1 3 M6 राक्षसाधिप, N2 V1 B2 3 रक्षसा वर (for  
वाहिनीपति) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V3 B1 4 D2 4-6 8 11 T G1 3  
M1-3 [उ]शना (sic)

13 \*) S D2 8 12 मे (for न) V2 3 B1 4 T2 राजन्न  
(B4 °जो) मन्त्रितं पूर्व, D4 7 M1 2 राजन्समन्त्रित पूर्व(D4  
सर्व) —<sup>b</sup>) S B4 D3 कुशल S N2 V B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13  
मन्त्रिभि सह (by transp) B3 सतत पूजितस्त्वया —<sup>c</sup>)  
N2 V B2 3 सवृत्त, D4 नो वृत्त (for नो वृत्त) —<sup>d</sup>) N2  
V3 समुपेत्य(V3 °क्षय), B3 समुपेत्य, D4 समरेषु (for  
समवेक्ष्य)

14 \*) N2 प्रतिदाने B1 D1 च, T3 हि (for तु)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D13 [उ]प्यवसन (for व्यवसित) N1 B2 3 D4  
मम (for मया) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 तु युद्ध तु (for पुनर्युद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>)  
B4 D1 9-11 एव, D4 एव (for एतत्) S N2 D2 8 12  
तदैव तु(N2 हि), N1 V B2 D1 8 6 13 G1 तदैव(V3 °वै)व  
न, B1 न सशय, B3 (with hiatus) तु एव न, B4  
D4 तु वै पुन, G(ed) तथैव च (for तथैव न)

15 \*) S D2 8 12 लालितस् (for पूजितस्) —<sup>c</sup>) B2  
सोन्यैश्च, B3 D13 शातैश्च V3 त्रिविधै, D3 वचनै (for  
विविधै) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 राजन् (for काले)  
B1 प्राप्तैश्चर्यविधे राजन् —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 किं तु D9-11 G1 हित  
तव, G(ed) तव प्रिय (by transp) —After 15, S  
N V B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 read 18



न हि मे जीवितं रक्ष्यं पुत्रदारधनानि वा ।  
 त्वं पश्य मां जुहूपन्तं त्वदर्थं जीवितं युधि ॥ १६  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु भर्तारं रावणं बाहिनीपतिः ।  
 उवाचेदं बलाध्यक्षान्प्रहस्तः पुरतः स्थितान् ।  
 समानयत मे शीघ्रं राक्षसानां महद्वलम् ॥ १७  
 मद्राणाशनिवेगेन हतानां तु रणाजिरे ।  
 अद्य तृप्यन्तु मांसेन पक्षिणः काननौकसाम् ॥ १८

इत्युक्तास्ते प्रहस्तेन बलाध्यक्षाः कृतत्वरः ।  
 बलमुद्योजयामासुस्तस्मिन्नाक्षसमन्दिरं ॥ १९

सा बभूव मुहूर्तेन तिग्मनानाविधायुधैः ।  
 लङ्का राक्षसवीरैस्तेर्गजैरिव समाकुला ॥ २०

हुताशनं तर्पयतां ब्राह्मणांश्च नमस्यताम् ।  
 आज्यगन्धप्रतिवहः सुरभिर्मारुतो बभौ ॥ २१

16 °) B<sub>3</sub> जीवितु (sic), D<sub>7</sub> विजीत (meta) (for जीवित) D<sub>4</sub> राज्य (for रक्ष्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पुत्र वापि, T<sub>2</sub> १ पुत्रदारा S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> -शतादिभि, S<sub>2</sub> -धनादिभि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ३ 4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 ९-11,13 T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> -धनानि च (for -धनानि वा) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-३ 1३ सपश्य B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>13</sub> जुहूपन्तं, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> जुहूपन्तं, D<sub>6</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> जिहीषन्तं, T<sub>3</sub> जिहामन्त (for जुहूपन्त), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1२ स रयं मां पश्य जुह्वन्तं, N<sub>1</sub> सपश्य मा जुह्वमानं, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सपश्य मा च जुह्व (D<sub>4</sub> युध्य) तं, C<sub>1</sub> Cr m जुहूपन्तं त्यक्तुमिच्छन्तम् ।, C<sub>6</sub> k t जुहूपन्तं होनुमिच्छन्तम् । C<sub>6</sub> adds जुहोते सन्प्रत्ययः ।... । गतानुगतिकास्तु जुहूपन्तं त्यक्तुमिच्छन्तमित्यर्थः । जुहोतेर्दानादे-त्वादित्याहु C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>7</sub> स्वदर्थं S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 ३ 1२ 1३ त्वदर्थं (N<sub>1</sub> °र्थे) जीवितं रणे

17 °) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ स (for तु). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1२ om 17°-f. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> [पु]ने (for [इ]दं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub>-४ बलाध्यक्षं —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> महर्षे (for प्रहस्तः) D<sub>7</sub> प्रमुसे (for पुरतः) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> ४ स्थित V<sub>3</sub> प्रहस्तस्तत्र सस्थित —<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> २ D<sub>2</sub> ४ समानयन्त, D<sub>6</sub> समानयतु N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub>-४ 1३ मे शीघ्रं, B<sub>1</sub> मा शीघ्रं, G<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रं मे (by transp) (for मे शीघ्रं) —<sup>f</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ४ D<sub>7</sub> ९-11 1३ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub> महाबल, M<sub>1</sub> २ बल महत् (by transp) —After 17, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ 1३ ins.

917\* यावद्भानरमासेन पक्षिणस्तर्पयाम्यहम् ।

[N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अद्य (for यावद्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तृप्यन्त (D<sub>4</sub> °तु) मृग-पक्षिण (for the post half).],

—while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>2</sub>-४ ins after 17

918\* अद्य ता नागयिष्यामि वेगेन हरिबाहिनीम् ।

[V<sub>2</sub> अह (for अद्य) G (ed) निरुनिष्यामि (for नागयि°) B<sub>3</sub> वानराणा महाबलम्, G (ed) वेगेन महतीं चम् (for the post half) ]

18 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub>-४ ३ 1२ 1३ read 18 after 15. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 मद्राणानां तु (for °शानि-). —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> तृप्यन्ति. D<sub>6</sub> 7,9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> ६ मामाद्रा (for मासेन). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रगमा (for पक्षिण) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> ६-1३ G M<sub>5</sub> काननौकस

19 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1२ om. 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> एव-मुक्त ; D<sub>2</sub> इत्युक्तस्तु D<sub>6</sub> 1३ बलाध्यक्षा (for प्रहस्तेन). D<sub>7</sub> ९-11 T<sub>2</sub> नस्य गद्वचनं शुभं वा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रहस्तेन, D<sub>13</sub> शूराश्च (for बलाध्यक्षा) D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> महाबला (for कृतत्वरः) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub> ४ बलाध्यक्षः कृतत्वरः (D<sub>4</sub> °म्वन्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> बलं तु (for बलमुद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1२ G<sub>2</sub> उद्योजयामास. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> चो (D<sub>4</sub> नो) डयामास रक्षामि —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> ३ रावण- (for राक्षस-)

20 °) B D<sub>4</sub> सचभूव B<sub>4</sub> मुहूर्ते तु (for °तेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 I<sub>2</sub> ३ भीमं, G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub> नाक्ष- (for तिग्म-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> 1३ -[मा]युधध्वजै (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1३ °जा); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> -[मा]यु (V<sub>3</sub> -वि)धाकुल (for -विधायुधैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1२ तिग्मा सेना बहुध्वजा ; D<sub>1</sub> नीचनानायुधध्वजा ; D<sub>2</sub> तिग्मा नानायुधध्वजा. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> २ सिंहैर् (for गजैर्). G<sub>1</sub> अपि, M<sub>5</sub> अद्य (for इव) B<sub>3</sub> ४ नागर्भोगवती यथा, D<sub>4</sub> नागर्भगन्तलीयमा (sic).

21 °) D<sub>13</sub> हव्यवाह तर्पयिता —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाश्च, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणानां (for ब्राह्मणाश्च) D<sub>13</sub> नमस्य वे —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ हव्यगध- N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> -वह पुण्य ; D<sub>5</sub> ६ -प्रतिवह (for -प्रतिवह) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ 1२ 1३ हव्य (S<sub>1</sub> °ह्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ आज्य)गव प्रतिवहन् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> transp सुरभिर् and मारुतो —After 21, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub> (repeats 1 2 after 22) ४ ins, while S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ 1२ 1३ ins 1 1 and 1 2 after 21 and 22 respy., N<sub>1</sub> (marg) ins after 21<sup>a</sup>

919\* तर्पयित्वा तु ते तस्मिन्विधिवज्जातवेदसम् ।

ब्राह्मणे स्वस्ति वाच्याग्रे सग्रामाय जयाशिपः ।

[(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> च ने, B<sub>3</sub> [मा]ह ते; B<sub>4</sub> ततस् (for तु ते) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1२ सर्वे, B<sub>1</sub> हव्यैर् (for तस्मिन्) B<sub>3</sub> जातवेदसि —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> ब्राह्मणान्, N<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मणा V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (first time) वाच्याशु (for °ग्रे) D<sub>1</sub> ३ 1३ स्वस्ति विजान्वाचयित्वा (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ [अ]भयन्धिता, D<sub>13</sub> च सस्थिता (for जयाशिप) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ सग्रामाभिमुखा (V<sub>2</sub> °खे) स्थिता (B<sub>3</sub> °खोभवन्), D<sub>2</sub> (first time) सग्रामजय-काक्षिण, D<sub>4</sub> सग्रामभवने स्थिता (for the post half) ]

सज्जश्च विविधाकारा जगृहुस्त्वभिमन्त्रिताः ।  
संग्रामसज्जाः संहृष्टा धारयन्नाक्षसास्तदा ॥ २२  
सधनुष्काः कवचिनो वेगादाप्लुत्य राक्षसाः ।  
रावणं प्रेक्ष्य राजानं प्रहस्तं पर्यवारयन् ॥ २३  
अथामञ्ज च राजानं भेरीमाहृत्य भैरवाम् ।  
आरुरोह रथं दिव्यं प्रहस्तः सज्जकल्पितम् ॥ २४

हयैर्महाजयैर्युक्तं सम्यक्सूतसुसंयुतम् ।  
महाजलदनिर्घोषं साक्षाच्चन्द्रार्कभास्वरम् ॥ २५  
उरगध्वजदुर्धर्षं सुवरूथं स्वपस्करम् ।  
सुवर्णजालसंयुक्तं प्रहसन्तमिव श्रिया ॥ २६  
ततस्तं रथमास्थाय रावणार्पितशासनः ।  
लङ्काया निर्ययौ तूर्णं बलेन महता वृतः ॥ २७

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

22 D<sub>4</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) ते  
अद्य, V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> s ते सज्जो (for सज्जश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 s 12 13 शिरोभिर्, T<sub>3</sub> जगृहुश्च (for जगृहुस्तु)  
B<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणरभिनदिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> s 12 संग्रामसज्जा, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
°मत्ता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °सज्जा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °हृष्टा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °यज,  
B<sub>2</sub> संग्रामे सज्जा, D<sub>9</sub> °म प्रति (for संग्रामसज्जा) B<sub>4</sub>  
ससज्जा, D<sub>4</sub> सदृष्टा (for संहृष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा-  
न्त्रया, M<sub>1</sub> s °सर्वभा, Cg as in text (for राक्षसास्तदा)  
Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 s 12 13 धारयतो (D<sub>1</sub> °ति) महाबला, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> धारयतो (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °ति) निशाचरा, B<sub>2</sub> धावतस्ते  
निशाचरा ॥ Crg k t धारयन् आधारयन् (Cg °यश्च) ॥  
—After 22, Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> s (repeats) s 8 12 13 ins 1 2  
of 919\*

23 °) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—4 s 12 13 धनुर्हस्ता (for  
सधनुष्का) B<sub>1</sub> सुवलिनो, D<sub>1</sub> कवचिता (for कवचिनो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—4 s 12 13 G<sub>3</sub> वेगेन (for वेगाद्) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> [आ]गम्य, D<sub>9</sub>—11 उत्सृज्य (for आप्लुत्य) —B<sub>1</sub> reads  
23<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भर्तार  
(for राजान) B<sub>1</sub> (first time) अथ मगम्य राजान

24 °) Ś D<sub>2</sub> s 12 समान्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> [आ]मन्य स, V<sub>1</sub> s  
B<sub>3</sub> [आ]मन्यैव, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> s 12 मगम्य, D<sub>9</sub> मञ्ज तु  
(for [आ]मन्य च) D<sub>4</sub> आमन्य स च राजान —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
D<sub>2</sub> s 12 स (D<sub>2</sub> सु)स्वरा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 भैरवी, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7  
T<sub>3</sub> भैरव (for भैरवाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 युक्त, B<sub>4</sub> शीघ्र,  
D<sub>3</sub> सज्ज, D<sub>9</sub>—11 युक्त (for दिव्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> s 12 सज्ज  
(Ś<sub>2</sub> °ज्य)कार्मुक, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> s 4 13 °कार्मुक (for °कल्पि-  
तम्) —For 24<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> s subst, while D<sub>4</sub> ins  
1 1 only after 24

920\* अन्वारोहन्त सहृष्टा गजवाजिरथान्द्रुतम् ।  
प्रणम्य रावणं चैव प्रहस्तं सज्जकार्मुकम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> अन्वारोह सद्दृष्टा, V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>4</sub> अन्वारोहस्तु  
(D<sub>4</sub> °त)सद्दृष्टो, V<sub>3</sub> आरुरोह त सहृष्टो (for the prior half)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> युत रथ, B<sub>3</sub> ध्वजे रथ (for रथान्द्रुतम्)  
V<sub>3</sub> गजवाजिरथैयुत (for the post half) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
सज्जकार्मुक, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मञ्जरुत्पित, V<sub>3</sub> °कास्मित (sic) (for  
सज्जकार्मुकम्) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont, while D<sub>1</sub> s ins  
after 24

921\* आरुह्य स रथ श्रेष्ठ काञ्चनाद्भद्रकुण्डल ।  
सर्वायुधसमोपेत किङ्किणीशतनादितम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दिव्य (for श्रेष्ठ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -भूषित, V<sub>3</sub>  
-भूषण, D<sub>4</sub> -कुण्डल (for -कुण्डल) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 1 2  
—(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> -चयोपेत, G (ed) -ज्यो° (for -समोपेत) ]  
—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> read 25<sup>ab</sup>

25 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मनोजयैर् (for महा°)  
—D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) 25<sup>b</sup>—26<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> s -प्रचो-  
दित, V<sub>1</sub> -प्रदेशित, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 -समन्वित, D<sub>4</sub> -प्रणोदितं  
(for -सुसंयुतम्) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रहसन्तमिव श्रिया, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s  
सम्यक्सूत ससायक, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सम्यक्सूत सुसयु (G<sub>1</sub>  
°य)त, D<sub>1</sub> s सर्वभूतसमन्वित, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> सम्यक्सूतेन सयु (M<sub>6</sub>  
°य)त, L (ed) सम्यक्तूलसमन्वित —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s  
-सकाश (for -निर्घोष) Ś<sub>2</sub> महाजलनिर्घोष —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>2</sub> 12 दीप्त-, Ś<sub>2</sub> दीर्घ-, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> s 4 13  
श्रीमच् (for साक्षाच्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>4</sub> -वर्षसं, B<sub>1</sub> -सुप्रभ  
(for -भास्वरम्)

26 D<sub>8</sub> om 26<sup>abc</sup> (cf v l 25) M<sub>6</sub> om 26<sup>ab</sup>.  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> read 26<sup>ab</sup> after 921\* G<sub>1</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and  
<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 s 12 13 उदग्र-, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तुरग-,  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तुरग- (for उरग-) B<sub>1</sub> -ध्वज —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
सुवरूढ, D<sub>1</sub> 11 स्ववरूथ, D<sub>1</sub> 13 सवरूथम् Ñ<sub>1</sub> सुभासुर, Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
सुप्रधन, V<sub>1</sub> स्वचक्र, B<sub>1</sub> परिष्कर, B<sub>2</sub> पुरसर, B<sub>3</sub>  
सुवधुर, D<sub>1</sub> 13 उपस्कर, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुकूवर, D<sub>6</sub>—7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> Ck स्ववस्कर, T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> s सुवस्कर, G (ed) परिष्कृत,  
Cmg t as in text (for स्वपस्करम्) B<sub>4</sub> ध्वजरूपमव-  
स्कृत, D<sub>3</sub> सुरूप सुपुर सर, D<sub>4</sub> वायुरूपशुभाशुभ —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>2</sub> s -सच्छन्न, B<sub>1</sub> सपूर्ण (for सयुक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s  
B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>4</sub> प्रज्वलतम् (for प्रहसन्तम्)

27 °) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for ततस्त रथ Ś D<sub>2</sub> s 12 स  
तूर्ण, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub> s 13 स तु त, B<sub>1</sub> स च त, D<sub>3</sub> स  
द्रुत (for ततस्त) B<sub>4</sub> आरुह्य (for आस्थाय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub> 13 मानस (for -शासन) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 बाणार्पित  
शरासन, B<sub>4</sub> रावणाज्ञापितस्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 s 12 13  
क्षिप्र (for तूर्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> वृत (for वृत्.) —After 27,  
D<sub>2</sub> ins

३ ततो दुष्टनिर्मितः पतन्त्यनिनद्रोपमः ।  
 दुष्टो दुष्टजन्मः पतन्त्यनिनिर्वाणः ॥ २८  
 निनद्रन्. मरुतयोरावाहस्य चमुरग्रतः ।  
 नीलस्य मरुतायाः प्रपन्त्य पुनःपुनः ॥ २९  
 चूर्णेन दुष्टेन चूर्णाग्नौ निययौ ।  
 सन्पुनरिवाग्नेन तेन मरुता इतः ॥ ३०  
 नागप्रतिर्मायेन चूर्णेन दग्धेन नः ।  
 मरुतो निययौ तौ दग्धः कालान्तद्रोपमः ॥ ३१

तस्य निर्याणघोषेण राक्षसानां च नर्दताम् ।  
 लङ्कायां सर्वभूतानि विनेदुर्विकृतैः स्वरैः ॥ ३२  
 व्यभ्रमाकाशमाविश्य मांसशोणितभोजनाः ।  
 मण्डलान्यपमव्यानं त्वगाश्चक्रु रथं प्रति ॥ ३३  
 वमन्त्यः पावकज्वालाः शिवा घोरा ववाशिरे ॥ ३४  
 अन्तरिक्षान्पपातोल्का वायुश्च परुषो बवौ ।  
 अन्योन्यमभिमंरब्धा ग्रहाश्च न चकाशिरे ॥ ३५

32 D1 om 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N B2  
 D1-4 s 12 13 G1 s M2 गर्जतां; B1 4 गर्जिते (for नर्दताम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B2 D2 12 लङ्काया N1 D4 सर्वभूतानि (for °भूतानि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D2 12 विहृतं, N1 D4 6 G2 M2 विविधं, T2 2  
 विहृत- (for विहृतं). D2 7 T1 इतः —After 32, N1  
 D4 read 35 (N1 om 35<sup>a</sup>), 34 and 33<sup>a</sup>.

33 For sequence in N1 D4, cf. v l 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D12  
 वमन्त्यः Ś B1 4 D1 s s 12 13 क्षातृत्य (for क्षातिश्य) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S B1 D1-2 s 12 13 दक्षवर्णं (B1 °हस्त, D1 °वर्ण) सरस्वत  
 (D12 °र), N1 V B2 1 घोरन्त्यः सरस्वतः, B2 घोरगर्ज  
 सरस्वतः, D4 घोररूपा सरस्वता. —After 33<sup>a</sup>, Ś N2 V  
 B D1-2 s 12 13 read 36 —Ś N1 V B D1-4 s 12 13 om  
 33<sup>a</sup>.

34 For sequence in N1 D4, cf. v l 32. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D1 9-11 वमन्ति (for वमन्त्य) D4 वलवत्य शिगिज्वालाः.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D12 M2 चोर B2 D13 चकाशिरे, D4 वमाशिरे  
 (for ववाशिरे).

35 For sequence in N1 D4, cf. v l 32. —<sup>a</sup>) N2  
 B2 D4 अतर्गिभाव. D1 पतति (for पवात) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 तावभ.  
 B2 D1-2 s 10 परुष, D11 परम (sic) (for परुषो) Ś 2 ययो  
 (sic) (for ययो) D4 याताश्च परुषा वयु —N1 om.  
 35<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 2 D7 M1 s 2 क्षमिसदृशाः D2 °सदृशा  
 (for सरसरा) D4 अन्योन्यश्च सुमंरब्धा —<sup>d</sup>) B1 याताश्च  
 —After 35, Ś B1 4 D1-2 s 12 13 ms, while N1 D4  
 1-2 after 27, whereas N2 V B2 s ms 1-2 after  
 35 and 1, 2 after 35<sup>a</sup>.

८. ५. प्रयागस्य च मंमसं ज्ञायाम्य विहृतमवत ।  
 अश्वपूर्णमुखायाम्य दक्षिणं श्वाशितो हयः ।

(1 1) N2 V B2 [ ८. ५. D1 ५ (for ११) V B2  
 ११ — N2 V B2 D2 s 12 13 D1 ५ (for ११)  
 N2 B1-2 ११ (for ११) —(1 2) B2 ११ D1 ११  
 (for ११) D4 ५ ११ ११ N1 V B2 ११ ११ ११  
 D4 ११ ११ ११ ११ : G ११ ११ ११ ११ ११ ११ (for  
 ११ ११ ११ ११)

ववर्षु रुधिरं चास्य सिपिचुश्च पुरःसरान् ।  
 केतुमूर्धनि गृध्रोऽस्य विलीनो दक्षिणामुखः ॥ ३६  
 सारथेर्वहुशश्चास्य संग्राममवगाहतः ।  
 प्रतोदो न्यपतद्दस्तात्सुतस्य हयसादिनः ॥ ३७  
 निर्याणश्रीश्च यास्यासीद्भास्वरा च सुदुर्लभा ।

सा ननाश मुहूर्तेन समे च स्थलिता हयाः ॥ ३८  
 प्रहस्तं त्वभिनिर्यान्तं प्रख्यातवलपौरुषम् ।  
 युधि नानाप्रहरणा कपिसेनाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ३९  
 अथ घोषः सुतुमुलो हरीणां समजायत ।  
 वृक्षानारुजतां चैव गुर्वीश्चागृह्यतां शिलाः ॥ ४०

G 6  
B  
L

—Thereafter V D4 cont 928\*, while D5-7 9-11 S ins after 35

926\* सेवाश्च खरनिर्घोषा रथस्योपरि रक्षत ।

36 Ś N2 V B D1-3 8 12 13 read 36 after 33<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>ab</sup>) D5 T1 M1 ववर्षु (for ववर्षु) T2 निपेचुश्च (for सिपिचुश्च) Ś N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 ववर्षु रुधिर देव प्रहस्तस्य रथोपरि (B2 सचचाल च मेदिनी, D4 प्रहस्तस्योपरि स्थित) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 चज- , T2 moth-eaten (for केतु-) V D9-11 M1 तु (for सस्य) N1 चजजग्रे प्रविश- नगृध्रो, N2 B2 चजजग्रे सुसलीनो (B2 विलीनोस्य), D4 शिरोध्रे न्यविशद्गृध्रो, G1 केतुमूर्धनि च गृध्रोस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N1 B3 4 D2 4 5 8 12 G M2 3 5 विलीनो, N2 B2 गृध्रो च (for विलीनो) —After 36, D5-7 9-11 S ins

927\* तुदुभयत पार्श्वे समग्रामहरत्प्रभाम् ।

[ D10 11 नदन् D9 सार्धं (for पार्श्वे) D9 संग्राम महतो सयात्, D10 11 संग्राम श्रियमाहरत् (for the post half) ]

37 N1 D4 om 37<sup>ab</sup> B1 reads 37-38 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 बहुधा N2 V B2 3 तस्य, D9-11 चात्र (for चास्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 पृतनाम्, N2 त रथ वा, V1 ता चमूम् (for संग्रामम्) B4 अवगाहते (sic), D9-11 अमिवर्तिन, B (ed) अनिवर्तिन (for गाहते) V2 3 B2 3 ता चमूमुपगाहत —<sup>c</sup>) T3 प्रवतो (sic) (for प्रतोदो) N2 V1 3 B2 3 भूमौ (for हस्तात्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 धरण्या (for सूतस्य) Ś D8 हयसादिन, B4 शास्त्रिन, D2 12 शास्त्रिन, D4 शास्त्रिन, D13 शास्त्रितु (for हयसादिन) N2 हस्तात्तस्याशु गच्छत, V1 3 B2 3 हस्तात्तस्याश्वगामि (B2 3 मादि)न —After 37, N1 D4 ins 925<sup>a</sup>

38 B1 reads 38 in marg (cf v l 37) N1 D4 om 38 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D1 2 13 T3 G1 निर्याणे, Cg as in text (for निर्याण-) Ś N2 V B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 तस्यासीद्, B1 तस्याभूद्, D6 T2 M1 2 तस्यासीद्, D7 या चासीद्, D9-11 या च स्याद्, G3 यस्य स्याद् (for यास्यासीद्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 2 D1-3 8 12 13 भास्व( Ś V2 D12 सु)रा या (V2 च), N2 B2 4 भासुरी च (B2 या), V3 दानवी या, B3 भास्वरी या D13 तु दुर्लभा (for सुदुर्लभा) Cg भास्वरा वसुदुर्लभेति पाठ Cg —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B2 3 ins 1 2 of 925\* —B2 om 38<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 स्पदनाच्च,

B2 चचाल च (for सा ननाश). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 6 समे तु, D13 सर्वे च N2 B2 समेव वलिनो (B2 स्थलिता) हया, G (ed) संग्राममभियायिन —After 38, Ś N2 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 ins, while V D4 cont after 925\*

928\* तान्ममीक्ष्य महोत्पातान्प्रहस्तो भृशदारुणान् ।

आत्मधैर्यं विवृण्वानो राक्षसानित्युवाच ह ।

कालो भवेय कालस्य दहेयमपि पावकम् ।

मृत्यु मरणधर्मेण सयोजयितुमुत्सहे ।

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा प्रहस्तस्य रणाजिरे ।

सुसरब्धतरा नेदू राक्षसा युद्धदुर्मदा ।

[ 5 ]

[(1 1) B2 तान्ममीक्ष्य, D4 तन्ममीक्ष्य D3 ममुत्पातान्, D4 महोत्पातान् (for महोत्पातान्) B2 मीक्ष्य दारुणान्, D4 भृशदारुणान् —(1 2) N2 V B2 4 D1 3 4 13 आत्मवीर्यं, B1 प्राप्तीर्य (for आत्मधैर्यं) B2 विवृण्वानो —(1 4) D4 मृत्यु च (hypm) —(1 6) N2 V B1 3 4 D1 3 4 13 जन्म (for नेदू) N2 V B1 3 4 D1-4 13 युद्धकाक्षिण (for दुर्मदा) ]

39 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V B1 D1-4 8 12 13 ततस्तम् Ś N2 V B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 अस्मि, B4 अपि, D9-11 त हि (for त्वस्मि-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 प्रभूत- (for प्रख्यात-) V D9-11 गुण- (for चल-) —V3 repeats 39<sup>cd</sup> after 40 —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V (V3 both times) B2 3 नानाप्रहरणा सख्ये —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 न्यवर्तत (for [अ]भ्यवर्तत) V3 (second time) कपिसेनान्यवर्तत (sic)

40 N1 reads 40-41 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D4 6 तु (for सु-) N2 V B2 3 तत सुतुमुलो घोष (V2 3 ०र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 कपीना (for हरीणा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 प्रभजता, B1 आभजता, B4 विसृजता, T2 3 आहरता, Cg as in text (for आरुजता) V3 B2 3 D2 4 5 9 11 13 वृक्षाणा रज (D2 भज, D4 गर्ज)ता चैव —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 D3 8 12 13 चोद्यच्छता, N1 V2 3 D1 2 चोद्यम्यता, N2 चोत्क्षिपता, D5 7 10 11 T1 च गृह्यता, M3 आगृह्यता (for चागृह्यता) B1 गुर्वी चोद्यम्य ता गदा, B2 3 गुर्वी चोद्यच्छ (B3 त्पाठ्य)ता शिला, D6 T2 3 शिला गुर्वीश्च गृह्यता, M1 2 गृह्यता विपुला शिला —After 40, V3 repeats 39<sup>cd</sup>, while D5-7 9-11 S ins

929\* नदता राक्षसानां च वानराणां च गर्जताम् ।

[ D6 7 T3 3 M1 2 नदता (for नदता) T3 नदता (for गर्जताम्) ]



ददर्श महती सेना वानराणां बलीयसाम् ।  
 अतिसंजातरोषाणां ग्रहस्तमभिगर्जताम् ॥ २  
 खड्गशक्त्यष्टिवाणाश्च शूलानि मुसलानि च ।  
 गदाश्च परिधाः प्रासा विविधाश्च परश्वधाः ॥ ३  
 धनूंषि च विचित्राणि राक्षसानां जयैषिणाम् ।  
 प्रगृहीतान्यशोभन्त वानरानभिधावताम् ॥ ४  
 जगृहुः पादपांश्चापि पुष्पितान्वानरर्षभाः ।  
 शिलाश्च विपुला दीर्घा योद्धुकामाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ५

तेषामन्योन्यमासाद्य संग्रामः सुमहानभूत् ।  
 बहूनामभ्यवृष्टिं च शरवृष्टिं च वर्षताम् ॥ ६  
 बहवो राक्षसा युद्धे बहून्वानरयूथपान् ।  
 वानरा राक्षसांश्चापि निजघुर्वहवो बहून् ॥ ७  
 शूलैः प्रमथिताः केचित्केचित्तु परमायुधैः ।  
 परिघैराहताः केचित्केचिच्छिन्नाः परश्वधैः ॥ ८  
 निरुच्छ्वासाः पुनः केचित्पतिता धरणीतले ।  
 विभिन्नहृदयाः केचिदिपुसंतानसंदिताः ॥ ९

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

2 °) Ś N̄1 V2 3 B4 D1 3 4 8 12 G1 महती सेना (sic) (for महती सेना) D6 T2 3 सा ददर्श महासेना —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 महौजसा, D4 वनौकसा (for बलीयसाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B D1-4 7-13 अभि- (for अति-) D4 6 -सघा(D6 °वृ)त-, T3 3 सभृत- (for -सजात-) Ś V B D1 3 4 8 12 13 -हर्षाणा, N̄1 -उर्षाणा, D2 -कर्मणा, D10 11 -वोषाणा (for -रोषाणा) N̄2 अभिजातप्रहर्षाणा —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 अति- (for अभि) N̄3 B2 3 नर्दता (for -गर्जताम्)

3 G1 om (hapl ?) 3-6 N̄2 reads 3-4<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D13 तु (for च) B2 -वाणा (subm), D1 -वाणाघ, D4 वाणानि, D10 11 -शूलाश्च (for -वाणाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 वाणानि (for शूलानि) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 13 परिधाश्च (for °घा) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 12 चैव, D7 घोरा (for प्रासा) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 13 विविधाश्च, D7 प्रासाश्चैव (for विविधाश्च)

4 V3 G1 om 4 (for G1, cf v l 3) N̄2 reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) D8 परूषि (sic) (for धनूंषि) B2 सु- (for च) N̄3 विचित्राणा Cg राक्षसानामिति तृतीयार्थे पृष्टी। राक्षसैरित्यर्थे Cg —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D9-11 [अ]राजत (for [अ]शोभन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D1-4 13 प्रति-, D5 7 9 T1 G2 3 M5 उप- (for अभि-)

5 G1 om 5 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 [ए]व, N̄1 [अ]न्ये (for [अ]पि) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 मुषितान् (for पुष्पितान्) D10 11 Ck t पुष्पितास्तु गिरीस्तथा —G2 repeats consecutively 5°-7° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V1 2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 विविधा दीर्घा (D1 °र्णा), N̄2 V3 B2 3 विविधाकारा, D4 छिन्नदीर्घाश्च (for विपुला दीर्घा) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 (both times) M1 2 गिरीस्तथा, Cg as in text (for प्लवंगमा) Cg वानरश्रेष्ठेऽप्यवानरत्ववारणाय प्लवङ्गमा इत्युक्तम् । यद्वा प्लवङ्गमा युद्धोन्माहेन प्लवंगत्या गच्छन्त । असज्जाया खशापं Cg

6 G1 om 6 (cf v l 3) G2 repeats consecutively 5°-7° —<sup>b</sup>) D5 तु (for सु-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D1 2 8 12 अस्त्र (for अश्म-) Ś N̄ V B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 13 वृष्टी (N̄ V2 B2 D1 9 °ष्टि)श्च (for -वृष्टि च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N2

V1 3 D2 3 8 12 13 -वृष्टीश्च, N̄1 V2 B2 4 D1 4 -वृष्टिश्च, D9-11 वर्षं च (for -वृष्टिं च) N̄1 धावता, B4 कुर्वता, M1 2 मुचता (for वर्षताम्)

7 G2 repeats consecutively 5°-7° —<sup>a</sup>) B4 D4 तान्ना (D4 °न्द)त्वा (for बहवो) D4 मृष्टि (for युद्धे) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D9-11 T1 G1 -पुगवान् (for -यूथपान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 वानरा (D2 3 °रा)श्चापि (B2 °शु) रक्षासि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D1-3 8 12 चपलान्, B1 4 D13 च (B4 चा) परान् (for बहवो)

8 °) D4 च प्रस्थिता, T3 प्रमुदिता (sic) (for प्रमथिता) —D13 om (hapl) 8° —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 वानरा, N̄1 D4 5 T1 G2 M3 केचित् (for केचित्तु) N̄2 B2 3 आयुधेश्च (B3 असुरवेमु) प्लवंगमा, V3 मृदितश्च \* ५ ५, B4 वानरा राक्षसैर्युधि —D9 reads 8° after 9° —<sup>c</sup>) B4 निहता (for आहता) D9 क्वचित् (for केचित्) Ś D8 12 परिघेना (D12 °न)हता केचित् —<sup>d</sup>) D4 om (hapl) for केचित् G3 M5 सिन्ना (for छिन्ना) D9 केचित्छलहताश्चापि —After 8, V2 ins, while N̄1 D4 ins after 8°

932\* सुसलैराहता केचित्केचित् परमेपुभि ।

[ N̄1 D4 transp the prior and the post halves ]

9 °) D4 निरुत्साहा Ś D8 12 M3 कृता, D4 परे, D6 9 T2 3 G1 हता (for पुन) —After 9°, D9 reads 8° —V2 om (hapl) 9° —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 निपेतुर्, N̄1 विभिन्ना, D9 पातिता (for पतिता) D7 9-11 T3 G2 M5 जगती- (for धरणी-) —D2 om 9°-10° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 अभिन्न-, B4 विच्छिन्न- (for विभिन्न-) Ś N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D1 3 4 8 12 13 -शिरस (for -हृदया) B1 केचिद्विभिन्न-शिरस —V3 illeg for 9 —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2 D5-7 9-11 T G1 3 M3 5 Cr -सघा (G1 2 °दा)न- (for -सतान-) N̄2 D6 7 9 T2 3 -सधि (D9 °स्थ)ता, D5 -शब्दिता, D10 11 -सादिता, M5 वर्जिता (for सदिता) Ś D8 12 इपुभिच्छादिनास्तथा, B1 4 D1 3 12 इपुभि स्य (D1 13 स्प, D3 स)दिता स्थिता (B4 °तास्तथा), B3 केचिदिपुभिरदिता, D4 केचित्

केचिद्विधाकृताः खड्गैः स्फुरन्तः पतिता भुवि ।  
 वानरा राक्षसैः शूलैः पार्श्वतश्च विदारिताः ॥ १०  
 वानरैश्चापि संकुट्टै राक्षमौघाः समन्ततः ।  
 पादपैर्गिरिशृङ्गैश्च संपिष्टा वसुधातले ॥ ११  
 वज्रस्पर्शतलैर्हस्तैर्मृष्टिभिश्च हता भृशम् ।

वेमुः शोणितमास्येभ्यो विशीर्णदशनेक्षणाः ॥ १२  
 आर्तस्वरं च स्वनतां मिहनादं च नर्दताम् ।  
 बभूव तुमुलः शब्दो हरीणां रक्षसां युधि ॥ १३  
 वानरा राक्षसाः क्रुद्धा वीरमार्गमनुव्रताः ।  
 विवृत्तनयनाः क्रूराश्चक्रुः कर्माण्यभीतवत् ॥ १४

विविधारणे ३५ Cv इषुदाममदिता इषुदामसस्यूता ।, Cr इषुमदानमादिता इषुदाममसू(°स्यू?)ता ।, Cm g इषु-  
 मधानमदिता । इषव एव मधानानि बन्धनरजवस्तै मदिता ।;  
 Ck t इषूणा मधान मस्यग्विसर्जन तेन सा(Ck स)दिता  
 खण्डिता । (Ct 'मधानमस्थिता' इति पाठे इषव एव मधा-  
 नानि बन्धनरजवस्तै मदिता । मस्यूता इत्यर्थे ) ३५ —After  
 9, D<sub>9</sub> ins

933' खुरनेमिस्फुरन्तश्च पातिता भुवि वानरा ।

10 D<sub>2</sub> om 10 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (sup lin  
 also) रणालिरे, D<sub>6</sub> विदारिता (for द्विधाकृता) S V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तीक्ष्णै (for खड्गै) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुरत, N<sub>1</sub>  
 स्फुरद्भि, D<sub>9</sub> स्फुरति, T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वनत (for स्फुरन्त) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसाश् (for राक्षसं) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चैव, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> शंर, B<sub>1</sub> घोरं, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्धै,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्राप्ते (for शूलै) —<sup>d</sup>) S बहुधा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वत;  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 पट्टिदेश (for पार्श्वतश्च) S<sub>1</sub> ते, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> 2 प्र-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु  
 (for च). D<sub>6</sub> [अ]वदारिता (for वि°) D<sub>8</sub> 12 बहुधा-  
 विदारिता (sic)

11 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> मक्रुद्धा,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> सक्त्रोवै (for मक्रुद्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> - नास्ते सहस्रश-  
 —D<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -मवेश (for -अद्वेश) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सवि(T<sub>2</sub> °दि)ष्टा, Cg as in text (for  
 सपिष्टा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 12 वरणी, V<sub>2</sub> जगती-  
 (for वसुधा-) N<sub>1</sub> विनिष्पिष्टा महीतले

12 <sup>a</sup>) S N B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 12 स्पर्शेस् (for  
 -स्पर्श-) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -समैर्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -नगैर् (for -तलैर्) S N  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 चान्ये, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 चान्येर्  
 (for हस्तेर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चा(D<sub>1</sub> 12 नि)-  
 हता (for च हता) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 Ct वमन्, Cm g t p as  
 in text (for वेमु) N<sub>2</sub> अंगेभ्यो (for आस्येभ्यो) M<sub>6</sub>  
 शोणितमासानि S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वेमुश्च(D<sub>2</sub> सुवेमु) शोणित  
 वक्त्रेर्(V<sub>3</sub> °क्त्राद्), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वमतो रुधिर वक्त्रेर्, B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 अ(B<sub>1</sub> प्र)वमन्शोणितं(D<sub>1</sub> °वधिर) वक्त्राद् (B<sub>1</sub>  
 °क्षाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> निर्भन्ना, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub>  
 विकीर्ण-, B<sub>4</sub> विस्तीर्ण, D<sub>4</sub> निर्भिन्न- (for विशीर्ण-) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 -दशनच्छदा, N<sub>1</sub> °क्षणे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वदना क्षितो,  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> -दशना क्षितो, B<sub>1</sub> -दशनै क्षता, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
 -वदने° (for दशनेक्षणा) —After 12, D<sub>9</sub> reads 15

13 M<sub>6</sub> repeats 13<sup>ab</sup> after 14 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>

D<sub>2</sub> 6-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 -न्वन, B<sub>4</sub> -स्वरश् (for -स्वर)  
 S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub>(first time) च  
 नदता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 नि(B<sub>2</sub> 3 वि)नदता, Cg as in text  
 (for च स्वनता) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 12 -नादाश्,  
 B<sub>4</sub> -नादश्, D<sub>1</sub> नादैश् (for -नादं) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न(S<sub>1</sub>  
 ना)दता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 12 G<sub>3</sub> गर्जता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub> 7 कुर्वता; Cg as in text (for नर्दताम्) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
 (second time) धावता स्वनित(M<sub>6</sub> °पतिं) प्रति —After  
 13<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins

934\* परिरुद्धस्य सहसा शस्त्रश्च पीडितस्य च ।

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> reads 23-24<sup>b</sup>, repeating them in  
 their proper place

—After 13<sup>ab</sup> (r.), M<sub>6</sub> ins, while G<sub>1</sub> ins after  
 24<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence)

935\* निवर्त्य स्वपतिं दृष्ट्वा लब्धकामा पुत्रगमा ।

उद्यम्य गिरिशृङ्गाणि राक्षमान्प्रति दृष्टुम् ।

युद्धमासीन्महाघोर रक्षमा वानरं सह ।

वानराणां महद्युद्धं तु सहं राक्षमान्प्रति ।

विच्छिन्ना पतिता केचित्प्रहस्तं प्रति दृष्टुम् । [5]

[Before l 1, G<sub>1</sub> reads l. 4 —(l. 1) G<sub>1</sub> उदस्य स्वप-  
 (for निवर्त्य स्वपतिं) —(l 4) M<sub>6</sub> महायुद्धं तु महान् ]

—G<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>c</sup>-14 —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 12  
 रक्षमा तथा(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °दा), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षसं सह, V<sub>2</sub>  
 illeg., D<sub>9</sub>-11 रक्षमामपि (for रक्षसा युधि) —After 13,  
 V<sub>2</sub> ins 936\*

14 V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om 14 (for G<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D<sub>7</sub> transp वानरा and राक्षसा S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-  
 12 12 चैव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 चापि, M<sub>6</sub> क्रोधाद् (for क्रुद्धा) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> युद्ध(D<sub>4</sub> वीर)मार्गविशारदा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 निवृत्त  
 (for विवृत्त-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -दशना, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9</sub>-11 -वदना, B<sub>2</sub>  
 -वमन्य (sic) (for नयना) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चक्रु, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 क्रुद्धाश् (for क्रूराश्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रुद्धा-  
 (for चक्रु) —After 14, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 12 ins,  
 while V<sub>2</sub> ins after 13 (due to omission), whereas  
 B<sub>1</sub> ins after 14<sup>ab</sup>

936\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे शूरा प्रहस्तस्य पदानुगा ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> 3 वशानुगा, B<sub>4</sub> जयेषिण (for पदानुगा) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> cont, while N<sub>1</sub> ins after 15<sup>c</sup>.

नरान्तकः कुम्भहनुर्महानादः समुन्नतः ।  
 एते प्रहस्तसचिवाः सर्वे जघ्नुर्वनौकसः ॥ १५  
 तेषामापततां शीघ्रं निघ्नतां चापि वानरान् ।  
 द्विविदो गिरिशृङ्गेण जघानैकं नरान्तकम् ॥ १६  
 दुर्मुखः पुनरुत्पाद्य कपिः स विपुलद्रुमम् ।  
 राक्षसं क्षिप्रहस्तस्तु समुन्नतमपोथयत् ॥ १७  
 जाम्बवांस्तु सुसंकुद्रः प्रगृह्य महतीं शिलाम् ।

पातयामास तेजस्वी महानादस्य वक्षसि ॥ १८  
 अथ कुम्भहनुस्तत्र तारेणासाद्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 वृक्षेणाभिहतो मूर्ध्नि प्राणांस्तत्याज राक्षसः ॥ १९  
 अमृष्यमाणस्तत्कर्म प्रहस्तो रथमास्थितः ।  
 चकार कदनं वोरं धनुष्पाणिर्वनौकसाम् ॥ २०  
 आवर्त इव संजज्ञे उभयोः सेनयोस्तदा ।  
 क्षुभितस्याप्रमेयस्य सागरस्येव निखनः ॥ २१

G.  
B.  
L.

937\* धन्वन कुम्भकर्णश्च महापार्श्वो विदूरथ ।  
 हनूस्व सन्नतिमान्  
 [(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> om the prior half Ñ<sub>1</sub>(m also)  
 महारथ (for विदू°) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> सततिमान् ]  
 —After 14, M<sub>5</sub> repeats 13<sup>ab</sup>

15 D<sub>4</sub> om 15<sup>a</sup> D<sub>9</sub> reads 15 after 12 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 क(D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 न)रधम, Ñ V B<sub>1-3</sub> धुरधर  
 (for नरान्तक) B<sub>3</sub> कृतहनुर् (for कुम्भ°) —After 15<sup>a</sup>,  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins 937\* —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 समुन्नत,  
 D<sub>4</sub> समुन्नति (for समुन्नत) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 प्रहस्तसचिवास्त्वेते(M<sub>1</sub> 2 °वा ह्येते) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13  
 जघ्नु सर्वान्, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जघ्नु सर्वे (by transp)

16 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चा(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 नि, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च)पतता (for  
 आपतता) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 क्षिप्र (for शीघ्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मर्दता  
 (for निघ्नता) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) Ś B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 च वनौकस, V<sub>3</sub> illeg (for चापि वानरान्)  
 —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst

938\* प्रगृह्याश्च तदा दृष्ट्वा राक्षसात्रणमूर्धनि ।  
 —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> ins

939\* दुःसहाना स्ववीर्येण कुर्वतामधिक भयम् ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> द्विविधो (for द्विविदो) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -दुर्गेण, Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 -मार्गेण (for -शृङ्गेण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 क(D<sub>1</sub> 3 13  
 न)रधम, Ñ V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> धुरधर (for नरान्तकम्)

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>3</sub> 4 आदाय, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12  
 आधूय, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उत्थाय, D<sub>13</sub> आहूय, T<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> उद्धूय (for उत्पाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 बलवान्, Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> कपि सु-, B<sub>4</sub> बलाढ्यो, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13  
 बलाढ्यु-, D<sub>4</sub> कपिश्च, M<sub>1</sub> 3 कपिस्तु (for कपि स) Ś Ñ  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 विपु (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °\*, B<sub>2</sub> °फ)ल (for  
 विपुल-) D<sub>13</sub> द्रुत (for -द्रुमम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> -हस्त तु,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 हस्तस्त (for -हस्तस्तु) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 अपरोक्ष प्रहस्तस्य(V<sub>2</sub> 3 °स्त तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> समत्रिणम्, Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 समुन्नतम्(D<sub>4</sub> °तिम्), Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 समुन्नतम् (for समुन्नतम्) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अताडयत्, D<sub>3</sub> अयोधयन्,

D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अपातयत्, T<sub>3</sub> अता °. (moth-eaten) (for  
 अपोथयत्)

18 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for तु) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12  
 सुसरब्ध (for सुसंकुद्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 उत्थाप्य, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3  
 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 उत्पाद्य (for प्रगृह्य) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 G<sub>1</sub> विपुला (for महती) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 अ(Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> न्य)पातयन्महातेजा( Ñ V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 °वीर्यो) —V<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>a</sup> except महा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महापार्श्व-  
 महोरसि —After 18, G<sub>1</sub> ins

940\* सोऽपतत्सहसा भूमौ निष्प्राणो रुधिर व्रमन् ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 -हनोस्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> हरस् (for  
 -हनुस्) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 तारस्, D<sub>13</sub> स्नानस् (sic) (for  
 तत्र) B<sub>3</sub> अधोकृतहनोस्तत्र, D<sub>9</sub> अकुम्भहनुमस्तत्र (sic).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [आ]दिश्य, V<sub>1</sub> [आ]ह्य, G<sub>3</sub> [आ]च्छाद्य (for  
 [आ]साद्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> ताराह्वानथ (sic), V<sub>3</sub> तेनैवाह्य, B<sub>1</sub>  
 तारप्राणस् (sic), B<sub>2</sub> रथमारुह्य, B<sub>3</sub> भावमानस्य (for  
 तारेणासाद्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सयुगे (for वीर्यवान्) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 तरसा सयुगे बली —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 6-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>5</sub> महता (for [अ]मिहतो) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 प्राणान्,  
 V B<sub>1</sub> 3 [आ]प्लुत्य, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तस्य, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सद्य  
 (for मूर्ध्नि). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वृक्षेणाह्य महता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वेगेन महता-  
 फुल्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 कपिस्तस्य समाददे, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V  
 D<sub>4</sub> प्रेषितो यमसादन, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> प्राणानादत्त सयुगे, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 प्राणान्स्त्याजितो रणे D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cmg t प्राणा-  
 न्स्त्याजयद्रणे, G<sub>1</sub> प्रहारेण विनाशित ☞ Cg t स्त्याजयत्  
 संतत्याज (Ct समत्याजयत्) ☞

20 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> बलम्, B<sub>4</sub> हयम् (for रथम्) D<sub>10</sub> 11  
 आश्रित (for आस्थित) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> दशक (for चकार)  
 —After 20, D<sub>13</sub> reads 21<sup>cd</sup> for the first time,  
 repeating it in its proper place

21 Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 transp 21<sup>ab</sup> and 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ś D<sub>1</sub> 12 उप-, D<sub>13</sub> एव (for इव) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 सेनयो-  
 रुभयोस् (by transp) T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) Ś Ñ V B  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 बलस्य मह(Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चल)तो महान् —D<sub>13</sub>  
 reads 21<sup>cd</sup> for the first time after 20, repeating  
 it here —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 ततस्तस्य (for क्षुभितस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>



... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

राक्षसाः कपिमुख्याश्च तेरुस्तां दुस्तरां नदीम् ।  
यथा पद्मरजोध्वस्तां नलिनी गजयूथपाः ॥ २९  
ततः सृजन्तं बाणौघान्प्रहस्तं स्यन्दने स्थितम् ।  
ददर्श तरसा नीलो विनिघ्नन्तं प्लवंगमान् ॥ ३०  
स तं परमदुर्धर्षमापतन्तं महाकपिः ।  
प्रहस्तं ताडयामास वृक्षमुत्पाद्य वीर्यवान् ॥ ३१

स तेनाभिहतः क्रुद्धो नदत्राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
ववर्ष शरवर्षाणि प्लवगानां चमूपतौ ॥ ३२  
अपारयन्वारयितुं प्रत्यगृह्णान्निमीलितः ।  
यथैव गोवृषो वर्षं शारदं शीघ्रमागतम् ॥ ३३  
एनमेव प्रहस्तस्य शरवर्षं दुरासदम् ।  
निमीलिताक्षः सहसा नीलः सेहे सुदारुणम् ॥ ३४

G  
B  
L

D3 [आ]तपापाये, D4 [आ]द्वयस्याते (for घनापाये) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D1 -शोभिता (for -सेविताम्) N1 D4 ह्यचक्रोपशोभिता  
॥ Cg केचित्तु अत्रोत्तरश्लोकम्यनदीपदवैयर्थ्यभयेन युद्धभूमि-  
मयीं नदीं प्रवर्तयित्तेत्यध्याहरन्ति ॥

29 <sup>a</sup>) D4 रक्षसा, M1 2 राक्षस (for राक्षसा) V3  
D7 9-11 ते (for च) S N2 V2 B D1-3 8 12 कपिवीरा  
(N2 V2 B1-3 °यूथा, B4 D1-3 °योधा)श्च, N1 D4  
वानराश्चैव (D4 °णा च) (for कपिमुख्याश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 8 12  
ता तेरुः (by transp), D1 तेरुवै, D4 तनुभिर् (for  
तेरुस्ता) V1 3 तदा (for नदीम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 -ध्वजो- (for  
-रजो) B2 युष्टा (for ध्वस्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 13 -यूथवान् (D13  
°पै) (for यूथपा) —After 29, N V B D4 ins,  
while D13 subst for 29<sup>ab</sup> and reads after 29

942\* व्यगाहन्त तथा वीरा हरिराक्षसपुंगवा ।

[ N1 विगाहति, D4 विकर्षत (for व्यगाहन्त) B3 तदा  
(for तथा) D4 वीरान् (for वीरा) N1 D4 रक्षोवानर- (for  
हरिराक्षस-) V3 -यूथपा (for -पुंगवा) ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) D13 बाणौघ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 7 G2 प्रहस्त- (for  
प्रहस्त) B4 रथमास्थित (for स्यन्दने स्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 8 6  
T2 3 सहसा (for तरसा) —<sup>d</sup>) S B2 D1-3 8 12 13 निघ्नत  
वै (B2 त), B4 निघ्नताश्च, D7 9-11 विघ्नमन्तं (for विनि-  
घ्नन्तं), S2 B3 D6 प्लवगम- —After 30, D6-7 9-11 S ins

943\* उद्धूत ह्यवातु खे महदभ्रवल बलात् ।  
समीक्ष्याभिद्रुत युद्धे प्रहस्तो बाहिनीपति ।  
रथेनादित्यर्णेन नीलमेवाभिद्रुद्वे ।  
स धनुर्धन्विना श्रेष्ठो विकृष्य परमाहवे ।  
नीलाय व्यसृजद्वाणान्प्रहस्तो बाहिनीपति । [ 5 ]  
ते प्राप्य विशिखा नील विनिर्भिद्य समाहिता ।  
महीं जग्मुर्महावेगा रपिता इव पद्मगा ।  
नील शरैरभिद्रुतो निशितैर्ज्वलनोपमै ।

[(1 1) D7 G3 -चय (for -वल) ॥ Ck महदभ्रवल  
मिव वन्मित्यजनम् । विशेषणस्य पूर्वनिपान आर्ष ॥ —D6 G3  
om (hapl) 1 3-5 —(1 5) M1 2 प्राणिणोद् (for व्यसृ-  
जद्) —(1 6) D6 9 10 प्रेत्य, D11 प्रेत्य (for प्राप्य) D6  
विनिर्भिद्य (for विनिर्भिद्य) —(1 7) D9 11 T2 3 रो (T3  
moth-eaten) पिता, Cg as above (for रपिता). —(1 8)

D5 7 नीले (for नील) G1 विनिहतो (for अभिहतो) M6  
श्लभ- (for ज्वलन-) ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 13 तत (for म तं) N2 पतन्तं (for  
परम-) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 विनिघ्नत (for आपतन्त) D1 महाकपि  
(sic) —G1 om 31<sup>c</sup>-32 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3 मूर्ति स- (for  
प्रहस्त) S2 moth-eaten for ताडयामास —<sup>d</sup>) D1 वेग-  
वान् (for वीर्यवान्)

32 G1 om 32 (cf v 1 31) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 शितेन (sic)  
(for स तेन) D1 8 13 क्रोवान् (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 2  
D7 9-11 13 नर्दन् (for नदन्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 शरवर्षं त (for  
°वर्षाणि) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 प्लवगम-, D6 7.  
9-11 G2 3 M3 प्लवगाना (for प्लवगाना) —After 32,  
D6 7 9-11 T G2 3 M ins

944\* तस्य बाणगणान्जोरात्राक्षसस्य दुरात्मन ।

[ D9-11 एव, G3 सर्वान् (for धोरान्) D7 G3 M1 2 5  
महात्मन, T1 G2 M3 महावल (for दुरात्मन) ]

33 D6 om 33, V3 om 33<sup>ab</sup>. S N V1 2 B  
D1 2 4 8 12 13 transp 33<sup>ab</sup> and 33<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 9 12  
T3 अपारयद्, B4 D2 अपारयद्, Cg t as in text (for  
अपारयन्) S D3 8 12 वचयितु, D2 वार्पयितु, D6 चारयितु,  
T1 धारयितु (for वारयितु) B3 अपर वारयित्ता च, D1  
विभर्त्यावर्जितशिराश्च, D4 अवारव्वारयितु (sic), D13 अवार-  
यन्प्रजपति —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 6 12 कृत्वा चक्षुरः (S1 °ध्रु), V1  
प्रगृह्णमि (sic), B4 T1 M5 प्रत्य (B4 °ति) गृह्णन् (for  
प्रत्यगृह्णान्) S V2 D8 12 निमीलितं, V1 निपीडित, B3  
D6 9 11 1 G M6 निमीलित, D2 निमीलन (for निमी-  
लित) D1 चक्षुपी सनिमील्य च, D4 प्रतिगृह्णन्ति मानिन;  
D13 प्रतिगृह्णाति मीलित —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13  
तद्यथा, T3 यदैव (for यथैव) V3 damaged for गोवृषो  
वर्षं ॥ Cg यथेवेत्यत्र एवकारोऽत्यन्तायोगव्यवच्छेदार्थे ॥

34 V3 om 34<sup>ab</sup> S2 lacuna up to वर्षं in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
D1 एव (for एव) —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 वर्षान्, G (ed) -वेग  
(for वर्षं) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 प्लवगम (D7 4 12  
°मा), D9-11 दुरासदान् (for दुरासदम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 स  
मीलिताक्ष N1 स तदा, D7 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 शिरसा (for  
सहसा) S V2 3 B4 D1-3 8 12 13 [ S ] तिदारुण (B4 °ण),  
D7 9-11 M6 दुरासदान् (D7 M6 °द) (for सुदारुणम्).



तमचिन्त्य प्रहारं स प्रगृह्य मुसलं महत् ।  
 अभिदुद्राव बलिनं बली नीलं प्लवंगमम् ॥ ४२  
 तमुग्रवेगं संरब्धमापतन्तं महाकपिः ।  
 ततः संप्रेक्ष्य जग्राह महावेगो महाशिलाम् ॥ ४३  
 तस्य युद्धाभिकामस्य मृधे मुसलयोधिनः ।  
 प्रहस्तस्य शिलां नीलो मूर्ध्नि तूर्णमपातयत् ॥ ४४  
 सा तेन कपिमुख्येन विमुक्ता महती शिला ।  
 विभेद बहुधा घोरा प्रहस्तस्य शिरस्तदा ॥ ४५  
 स गतासुर्गतश्रीको गतसत्त्वो गतेन्द्रियः ।

पपात सहसा भूमौ छिन्नमूल इव द्रुमः ॥ ४६  
 विभिन्नशिरसस्तस्य बहु सुस्राव शोणितम् ।  
 शरीरादपि सुस्राव गिरेः प्रस्रवणं यथा ॥ ४७  
 हते प्रहस्ते नीलेन तदकम्प्यं महद्वलम् ।  
 रक्षसामग्रहटानां लङ्कामभिजगाम ह ॥ ४८  
 न शेकुः समवस्थातुं निहते वाहिनीपतौ ।  
 सेतुबन्धं समासाद्य विशीर्णं सलिलं यथा ॥ ४९  
 हते तस्मिन्मुख्ये राक्षसास्ते निरुद्यमाः ।  
 रक्षःपतिगृहं गत्वा ध्यानमूकत्वमागताः ॥ ५०

G  
B  
L

(for [उ]रति) B३ सकुद्धो (hypm) (for कुद्धो) Ñ१  
 B२ ४ D४ ५ ९ प्रहस्तोरसि स(D५ स)कुद्धो(D५ कुद्धो च)

42 B४ D४ om (hapl) 42-43<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B१ ३  
 -प्रहारस् (for प्रहार) Ñ V२ B१-३ तु (for स) S D१-३.  
 ८ १२ १३ प्रहार तमचित्थाथ(D१ ३ १३ °सचित्थ), V३ स प्रहारम-  
 चित्थाथ —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ२ B१-३ पुन, V१ २ तत (for महत्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ१ समरे (for बलिन) —<sup>d</sup>) S D८ १२ अलि-, V१  
 D५ ७ ९-११ T१ G१ २ M३ बलान् (for बली) V३ बलीमुख,  
 G२ प्लवगमौ (for प्लवगमम्)

43 B४ D४ om 43<sup>ab</sup> (cf vl 42) —<sup>a</sup>) S D८ १२  
 -वीर्यं, B१ वेगात् (for -वेग) B२ बलिनम् (for सरब्धम्)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ१ -कपि (for -कपि) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V B D१-४ ८ १२ १३  
 नील (for तत) G१ ३ M५ समीक्ष्य (for संप्रेक्ष्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S Ñ२ V B D१-३ ८ १२ -कायो, D१३ -कोपो (for -वेगो)

44 <sup>a</sup>) B३ तस्य क्रोधाभिभूतस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ१ D१ ४ युद्धे,  
 D२ वधे (for मृधे) D४ -क्षोभिन (for -योधिन) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 M५ मूर्ध्नि (for नीलो) —<sup>d</sup>) S D८ १२ शीघ्रम्, D१  
 चूर्णम्, D२ चैव (for तूर्णम्) V३ D२ ४ न्य(D४ प्र)पातयत्  
 (for अपातयत्) Ñ२ V२ B तूर्णं मूर्ध्नि(Ñ२ B२ °मूर्ध्नि)न्य-  
 पातयत्, M५ तूर्णमापातयत्तदा

45 <sup>a</sup>) S D२ ८ १२ सा तस्य, D४ ९-११ नीलेन, D१३ सा तत  
 (for सा तेन) Ñ V२ B D४ -सिहेन (for -मुख्येन) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ñ१ D४ समरे, D३ सुमहा- (for बहुधा) Ñ२ तस्य, D३  
 घोर, D४ घोरे (for घोरा) —<sup>d</sup>) S V१ ३ D१-३ ८ १२ १३  
 महत् (for तदा)

46 <sup>a</sup>) D४ गतासुर्, M१ २ हतासुर् (for गतासुर्)  
 M१ २ हत- (for गत) —<sup>b</sup>) S D८ १२ [S]जितेन्द्रिय —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D६ मित्र- (for छिन्न-)

47 <sup>a</sup>) D६ प्रसिद्ध- (for वि°) D८ -शिरसा (for  
 -शिरसस्) —D६ reads 47<sup>ad</sup> in marg after श —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 Ñ२ V B D१-४ ८ १२ १३ अमि(S V३ B४ D८ १२ °ति; Ñ२  
 °धि, B१ D१ °वि)सरब्ध, Ñ१ अभिसरब्ध, D६ अभिसु°  
 (for अपि सुस्राव) —<sup>d</sup>) D१० ११ गिरि (for गिरे) D५-७.

९-११ T२ ३ G३ M१ २ ५ प्रस्रवणो (for °णं) S Ñ V D१-४.  
 ८ १२ १३ जल प्रस्रवणा(Ñ२ °भुवशा)दिव —After 47, B३  
 ins in marg a passage relegated to App I  
 (No 29)

48 <sup>a</sup>) D४ च तदा (for नीलेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ२ B१ ४  
 D२ ३ १३ तदा(D२ °त्रा, D३ १३ °द्या)कपन्, V१ २ तदशेष,  
 B२ सुप्रकप, B३ तदावृत्, D१ तत्प्रकपे, D४ चकपे च (for  
 तदकम्प्य) B३ D७ ९-११ T१ M५ महाबल S D८ १२ तत्राकपत  
 तद्वल, Ñ१ वानरेण महात्मना —<sup>c</sup>) B१ अभि- (for अग्र-)  
 S Ñ२ V B२-४ D१-४ ८-१३ M५ राक्षसानामह(M५ °ना प्रकृ)  
 घाना, Ñ१ राक्षसा भयवित्रस्ता, D६ ७ T२ ३ रक्षसामवशिष्टाना  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G१ एव (for अभि-) S Ñ२ V B D१-४ ८ १२ १३  
 -पपात (for -जगाम) Ñ१ लका समभिधावयन्

49 <sup>a</sup>) S D१-३ ८ १२ १३ अशक्त(D२ °क्य, D१३ °क्ता),  
 Ñ V B D४ न शक्ता, M१ २ न शेके (for न शेकु) S Ñ२  
 V३ D१-३ ८ १२ १३ समभि-, V२ B२-४ D४ T३ M३ समरे (for  
 समव-) —<sup>c</sup>) S D१ २ ८ १२ १३ कुभ भग्न, Ñ१ V३ D३ ४ कुभ  
 (Ñ१ D४ सेतु)भग्न, Ñ२ V१ २ B सेतु भिन्न (for सेतुबन्ध)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ१ V१ २ B D१-३ ८ ९ १२ १३ M३ विकीर्ण(D६ °णं);  
 Ñ२ [अ]वकीर्ण, D४ G३ विशीर्ण- (for विशीर्णं)

50 D४ om 50<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) T३ राक्षसाद्ये (for °स्ते) S  
 Ñ V B D१-३ ८ १२ १३ न वशित्पुत्रयो(Ñ२ B२ °रतो)भवत्  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D६ T२ ३ रक्षोधिप- (for रक्ष पति) S Ñ१ D१ ४ ८ १२  
 तस्मिन्(Ñ१ D४ °त्र र)क्षोबलगणे, Ñ२ V B D२ ३ १३ तस्मिन्  
 (Ñ२ V१ २ B१-३ °दा र)क्षोबलगणे —<sup>d</sup>) D६ T३ सर्वे (for  
 ध्यान-) V३ -मूढत्वम् (for -मूकत्वम्) B४ ध्यानमागत्वम्  
 (for °मूकत्वम्) S Ñ२ V१ २ B१ २ ४ D१-३ ८ १२ १३ आगते,  
 D६ T१ G२ M३ आस्थिता (for आगता). Ñ१ D४ हतशेषे  
 समागते, B३ G (ed) प्रहस्तवशमीय(G [ed] °माग)ते.  
 —After 50, D६-७ ९-११ S ins

947\* प्राप्ता शोकार्णव तीव्र नि सज्ञा इव तेऽभवन् ।

[D११ कोशार्णव (meta) (for शोका°) T३ तीर्ण, M१ २  
 मद्य (s'c) (for तीव्र) D६-११ विसज्ञा (for नि सज्ञा)]

ततस्तु नीलो विजयी महाबलः  
प्रशस्यमानः स्वकृतेन कर्मणा ।

समेत्य रामेण सलक्ष्मणेन  
प्रहृष्टरूपस्तु बभूव यूथपः ॥ ५१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षट्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४६ ॥

४७

तस्मिन्हते राक्षससैन्यपाले  
प्लवंगमानामृपमेण युद्धे ।  
भीमायुधं सागरतुल्यवेगं  
प्रदुद्रुवे राक्षसराजसैन्यम् ॥ १

गत्वा तु रक्षोधिपतेः जगंसुः  
सेनापतिं पावकसूनुशस्तम् ।  
तच्चापि तेषां वचनं निशम्य  
रक्षोधिपः क्रोधवशं जगाम ॥ २

47

51 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 न (for तु) D<sub>12</sub> विजये (for विजयी) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रशस्यमान., D<sub>4</sub> पराक्रम (then om up to णा), D<sub>6</sub> प्रमद्यमाण, D<sub>11</sub> प्रशस्त° (for प्रशस्यमान.) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 5 8-11 सु- (for न्व-) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 च (for न-) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 8 स (M<sub>5</sub> च) लक्ष्मणेन च —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्ट- (for प्रहृष्ट-) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 [S]थ, N<sub>1</sub> [S]भि-, B<sub>3</sub> om (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जगाम यूथप, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 ययौ हरीश्वर (for बभूव यूथप)

Colophon N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> (after 6 47 3 first occurrence) 2 3 D<sub>4</sub> 12 read colophon after 6 47 3.—*Kānda name* N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाकाण्डे (D<sub>13</sub> adds युद्धपर्वणि) —*Sarga name* S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9.12 13 प्रहस्तवध —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 34, V<sub>1</sub> 35, B<sub>1</sub> 31, B<sub>2</sub> 4 32, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 58, T<sub>2</sub> 61, T<sub>3</sub> 62 —After colophon, B<sub>4</sub> ins (including 911\*) a passage relegated to App I (No 28) —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, while G M<sub>1</sub> 2 8 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, whereas<sup>1</sup> K (ed) reads (within brackets) 948\*, 6 47. 4-6 (var.), 951\*, and App I (No 30) repeating 6 47 4-6 in their proper place

1 B<sub>4</sub> om 1-3 B<sub>1</sub> repeats 1-3, 5-6 (followed by 951\*) after App I (No 30) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12-राजे, N V B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -नाये (for -पाले) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> प्लवंगमाना N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अधिपेन (for अरुपमेण). N<sub>2</sub> सरये (for युद्धे) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 -तुल्यरूप, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 -वेगानुन्य (by transp) (for -तुल्यवेग) B<sub>3</sub> भीमायुध युक्तरणाभिलाप —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T M<sub>2</sub> 6 विदुद्रुवे (for प्र°) B<sub>1</sub> (both times) -सैन्यमुग्र, D<sub>13</sub> -सर्वसैन्यं (for -राजसैन्यम्).

2 B<sub>4</sub> om 2, B<sub>1</sub> repeats 2 (for both cf v 1 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि, B<sub>1</sub> (both times) [अ]धि-, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T M<sub>1</sub>-3 [अ]थ (for तु) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ते नीलहत्त, B<sub>2</sub> रक्ष पतये, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 नीलेन हत्त (for रक्षोधिपते) N V<sub>2</sub> शशस, D<sub>4</sub> सकाशं (for शशसु) V<sub>3</sub> दौगारिकस्त निहत शशस —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सेनापति (sic), D<sub>4</sub> मायाधिप (for सेनापति) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 मानुवध (V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 °चर) प्रहस्त, D<sub>9</sub> पावकसूनुना हत्त (for पावकसूनुशस्तम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>1</sub> तथापि, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तथा हि G<sub>1</sub> [अ]शेष (for तेषां). S N V B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8.12 13 स(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> च) निशम्य वाक्य (for वचन निशम्य) B<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा तु तेषां तरसा स वाक्य —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> क्रोधः, Cr g as in text (for क्रोध-) S D<sub>8</sub>.12 क्रोधवशो बभूव, V<sub>3</sub> illeg (for °वशं जगाम)

संख्ये प्रहस्तं निहतं निशम्य  
शोकार्दितः क्रोधपरीतचेताः ।

उवाच तान्निर्ऋतयोधमुख्या-

निन्द्रो यथा चामरयोधमुख्यान् ॥ ३

नावज्ञा रिपवे कार्या यैरिन्द्रबलसूदनः ।

सूदितः सैन्यपालो मे सानुयात्रः सकुञ्जरः ॥ ४

सोऽहं रिपुविनाशाय विजयायाविचारयन् ।

स्वयमेव गमिष्यामि रणशीर्षं तदद्भुतम् ॥ ५

अद्य तद्दानरानीकं रामं च सहलक्ष्मणम् ।

निर्दहिष्यामि व्राणौघैर्वनं दीप्तैरिवाग्निभिः ॥ ६

G  
B  
L

3 B4 om 3, B1 repeats 3 (for both cf v1 1), D9 om 3<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B1 (both times) 2 3 D1-4 8 12 13 सन्नातर (N̄ B1-3 D1 °मातुल, D4 °आत्मज [sic]) नीलहत (D12 °वश) निशम्य, V3 \* . \* \* \* हत निशम्य (illeg) —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 क्रोध- (for शोक-) D6 7 9-11 शोक-, G1 3 M5 कोप- (for क्रोध-) Ś D2 8 12 क्रोधविवृत्तने (D8 °गात्र, N̄1 V3 D1 3 4 13 °वशा (D13 °शो) भिभूत (for °परीतचेता) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 V1 B1 (both times) 2 3 D10 राक्षस-, D11 राज- (sic) (for नैर्ऋत-) N̄1 V1 2 D4 राज-, D9-11 M5 -यूथ- (for -योध-) —B3 om (hapl) 3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B1 (both times) D1-3 8 12 13 [ए] वामर-, D7 10 11 निर्जर- (for चामर-) V1 -राज-, D7 9-11 G3 M5 -यूथ- (for -योध-) V2 B1 (both times) D3 -वीरान् (for -सुरयान्) —After 3, N̄ V1 2 B1 (after first occurrence) 2 3 D4 13 read colophon of 6 46, while V3 ins 948\*

4 Before 4, Ś N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 G1 M5 ins, while V3 ins after 3

948\* प्रहस्तस्य वधं श्रुत्वा रावणो भ्रान्तमानसः ।

राक्षसानादिदेशाशु राक्षसेन्द्रो महाबलः ।

[(1 1) D3 वधात्कुद्धो (for वधं श्रुत्वा) B4 वज्रदष्ट हन श्रुत्वा, G1 M5 प्रहस्त निहत श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) N̄2 M5 भ्रातचेतन, V3 राक्षसाधिप (for भ्रान्तमानस) —(1 2) Ś V3 B2 D1.2 4 8 12 [अ] ध (for [आ] शु) G1 राक्षसानामुवाचाशु (for the prior half).]

—V3 om 4. K (ed) reads (within brackets) 948\*, 4-6 (var), 951\*, and App I (No 30) after 6 46 repeating 4-6 here —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V1 2 B D1 3 4 13 K (ed) (first time) कार्या शत्रुषु नावज्ञा, Ś2 D2 8 12 कुर्याच्छत्रुषु नावज्ञा —<sup>b</sup>) B1 2 4 येनेद्र- (for यैरिन्द्र-) N̄2 D9-11 G Ct -सादन, D8 -सूचन (sic), Crm as in text (for -सूदन) D4 सूरिद बलसूदित (sic) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D13 consecutively repeats 4-7 —<sup>c</sup>) D7 सादित T3 श्ले- (for सैन्य-) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 सोनुयायी, D4 सानुजात, D9 °यात, D13 (both times) °वध (for सानुयात्र) Ś D2 8 12 सवाधव, D13 (both times) ससैन्यक —After 4, N̄1 V2 B2 D4 ins.

949\* रथैर्हयैर्गजैश्चैव यातुधानैश्च सर्वशः ।

[B2 transp हयैर् and गजैश्च B4 समतत (for च सर्वश)]

5 B1 D13 K (ed) repeat 5 (cf v1 1 and 4) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 युधि, D13 (both times) शत्रु- (for रिपु-) B2 सोहं रिपुणा नाशाय —<sup>b</sup>) D8 T1 3 G1 विचारयन् (for [अ] वि°) Ś N̄1 B3 D2 4 8 12 स्वदलस्य च वृद्धये, N̄2 V1 2 B1 (both times) 2 4 D1 3 13 (both times) K (ed) (first time) विजयस्य च (B1 D1 3 13 °स्य वि-, K [ed] °स्याभि) वृद्ध (D1 घर्ध) ये, V3 विजयाय सैन्यस्य च (unmetric) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, N̄1 (within brackets) V2 D4 ins, while B2 subst for 5<sup>c</sup>

950\* रामलक्ष्मणयोर्वरं स्वयं निर्यातयामि वै ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D1 [आ] गमिष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D1 4 रण शीघ्रम् (D1 °र्वम्) (for रणशीर्षं) Ś N̄2 V B1 (first time) 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 (both times) अभित्तरन्, N̄1 V2 B1 (second time) अतित्तरन् (for तदद्भुतम्)

6 B1 D13 K (ed) repeat 6 (cf v1 1 and 4) B4 om 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 अद्यैतद्, B3 अहं तु, D8 T G1 अद्य त (for अद्य तद्) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V B1 (first time) 2 3 D4 K (ed) (first time) सराम (for राम च) Ś D1-3 8 12 13 (both times) सहराम सलक्ष्मण —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D6 8 12 निहनिष्यामि, D1 13 (both times) K (ed) (first time) प्रधक्ष्याम्येव (D13 °मि च) D4 तद्वाणं (for वाणौघैर्) N̄2 V1 2 B3 निर्ध (N̄2 निध, B3 विध) क्ष्यामि पृथक्कां वै, B2 निर्धक्ष्यामि शरैर्वोरै, B4 विधक्ष्यामि शरोग्रैश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) G1 शुष्क वनम्, G3 वन दीप्तम् (for वन दीप्तैर्) Ś N̄ V B (B1 both times) D1-4 8 12 13 (both times) K (ed) (first time) शुष्क वन (V3 °कमूल, B3 3 D3 °कंधन) मिवानल —After 6, Ś N̄3 V B2-4 D1-4 8 9 13 M3 (only 1 1) ins, B1 ins for the first time after 6 (first occurrence), repeating it after 6 (1 1), D13 ins after 6 (first occurrence), while T2 ins 1 1-2 only after 6

951\* अद्य सतर्पयिष्यामि पृथिवीं कपिशोणितैः ।

राम च लक्ष्मण चैव प्रेषयिष्ये यमभयम् ।

एवमुक्त्वा महातेजा रावणो लोकरावणः ।

आगच्छत्सहसा क्रुद्धः सर्वमैन्येन सवृतः ।

[N̄2 D9 om 1 1-2. —(1 1) V2 अह, V3 B2 4 D4 स्वय, B1 (first time) अद्य, T3 अद्य (for अद्य) D4 पृथिव्यां

स एवमुक्त्वा ज्वलनप्रकाशं  
रथं तुरंगोत्तमराजियुक्तम् ।  
प्रकाशमानं वपुषा ज्वलन्तं  
समारुरोहामरराजशत्रुः ॥ ७  
स शङ्खभेरीपटहप्रणादै-  
रास्फोटितक्ष्वेडितसिंहनादैः ।

पुण्यैः स्तवैश्चाप्यभिपूज्यमान-  
स्तदा ययौ राक्षसराजमुख्यः ॥ ८  
स शैलजीमूतनिकाशरूपै-  
र्मासाशनैः पावकदीप्तनेत्रैः ।  
वभौ वृतो राक्षसराजमुख्यै-  
र्भूतैर्वृतो रुद्र इवामरेशः ॥ ९

(for °शै) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> राम स , D<sub>13</sub> मराम (for राम च)  
B<sub>3</sub> चापि (for चैव) D<sub>1</sub> यमालय (for यमक्षयम्) B<sub>1</sub> (second  
time) प्रेषिष्ये यमसादन (for the post half). —(1 3) S  
D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 राक्षमेश्वर (for लोकप्रवण) —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> अवगच्छत्  
(hypm), B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 विगच्छत्, D<sub>13</sub>  
अगमत् (for आगच्छत्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> सु (V<sub>2</sub> म) महाक्रुद्ध ,  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 महाक्रुद्ध (subm) (for मरुता क्रुद्ध) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मयुत  
(for सवृत).]

—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (after 951\* first occurrence)  
2-4 D<sub>8</sub> 4 9 T<sub>2</sub> cont., while T<sub>3</sub> ins after 6 a passage  
relegated to App I (No 30)

7 D<sub>13</sub> repeats 7 (cf v 1 4) D<sub>1</sub> reads 7 twice.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2-4 8 12 13 (both  
times) तु विमानरूपं (B<sub>1</sub> °कल्प), D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ज्वलनप्रकाशो,  
D<sub>8</sub> 7 9 ज्वलनं प्रकाशं —G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.) from 7<sup>b</sup> up  
to प्रका in 7<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-7 9 M<sub>3</sub> 6 Cm g राजयुक्त;  
T<sub>2</sub> -मंप्रयुक्त, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -राशि°; Ck t as in text (for  
-राजियुक्तम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2-4  
8 12 13 (both times) रथं तुरंगवर्धुभिः सु (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13  
°भिः प्र, B<sub>1</sub> °भिश्च, D<sub>2</sub> 3 °भिस्तु) युक्त —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) 2.13 (both times) प्रकाशमानो S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 3 8 9 12 13 (both times)  
परेण, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 4 वरेण (for ज्वलन्तं)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -देव- (for -राज-) —After 7, N<sub>1</sub> (m) 2  
V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 9 13 (after 7 [r]) ins

952\* आरुह्य तं शङ्खशतैरुपेतं  
दिव्यैस्तथा राक्षसराजपुत्रैः ।  
ययौ तदायोधनमुग्रवीर्यो  
चेरोन रोषस्य बलेन चैव ।  
तमेकवीर समुदीर्णमन्यु [ 5 ]  
निशाचरेन्द्रं सुविबुधकोपम् ।  
तदानुजग्मुर्गिरिराजकल्पा  
रक्षोगणा सयुगजातहर्षा ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वाण-, D<sub>13</sub> तृण- (for शङ्ख-) D<sub>2</sub> -जैर  
(for शतैः) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 समेन —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> विजैस्, D<sub>13</sub>  
दिव्य (for दिव्यस्) D<sub>2</sub> नैर्जन- (for राक्षस-). —(1 4)  
V<sub>3</sub> रक्षोनि-, D<sub>13</sub> रामस्य (for रोषस्य) V<sub>3</sub> तेन (for चैव)  
—V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 5-8 —(1 5) V<sub>2</sub> तद् (for तन्). D<sub>2</sub>

एव (for एक-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -मृत्यु, B<sub>4</sub> -शक्ति (for -मन्यु).  
—(1. 7) B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा). D<sub>2</sub> हरि-, D<sub>13</sub> गज-  
(for गिरि-). B<sub>3</sub> रूपा, D<sub>2</sub> -रूप (for -कल्पा) —(1. 8)  
D<sub>13</sub> मयुत- (for मयुग-). B<sub>3</sub> रक्षोगणाः संप्रति सप्रहर्षा .]  
—After 7 (first occurrence), D<sub>1</sub> reads an addl.  
colophon

[Sarga name रावणगर्जन.—Sarga no 35.]

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> ins, while D<sub>13</sub> ins after 7  
(first occurrence) a passage relegated to App. I  
(No 30)

8 D<sub>13</sub> transp 8 and 9 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> महस्रसद्यै (for  
स शङ्खभेरी). D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -पणव- (for -पटह-).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 आ (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अ) स्फोटिता (S<sub>1</sub> °त)  
स्फोटित, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 आक्ष्वेडिता (N<sub>1</sub> °त) स्फोटित-;  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °ताक्ष्वेडित-, D<sub>4</sub> अक्षोभितप्रस्फुट-; D<sub>8</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M  
Cm g k °तक्ष्वेलित-, Ct as in text (for आस्फोटित-  
क्ष्वेडित-) D<sub>13</sub> भेरीरवैः शङ्खमहाम्बुनैश्च —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (m. also  
as in text) बलैर्वृतश्च, D<sub>4</sub> पुण्योत्सवेश्च (for पुण्यैः स्तवैश्च).  
V<sub>1</sub> [अ]व (for [अ]पि) V<sub>1</sub> om, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 सु-, D<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-). B<sub>4</sub> -भूयमानस् (for -पूज्य°)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मेन्यराज, B<sub>4</sub> -योधमुख्यै (for -राजमुख्य).  
—After 8, D<sub>13</sub> ins

953\* महाबले राक्षसजातहर्षे  
परपर वाहनवाहितैश्च ।  
महाधनेर्वर्मकिरीटकण्डल-  
युयुत्सुभि शक्तित्रिशूलधारिभिः ।  
तेषां तुरगास्त्रिरयाङ्गचूर्णितो [ 5 ]  
रेणुर्दिशः स घुमणिं चछाद च ।  
गजै रथैरुल्ल (ष्ट्र ?) हयैश्च बृंहितै  
कोलाहलैः सैन्यमहार्णवस्य ।  
चचाल भूमि सहशैलकानन ।  
भेरीरवै राक्षससिंहनादैः । [ 10 ]

9 D<sub>13</sub> transp 8 and 9 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> नील- (for शैल-).  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> -कायैर् (for -रूपैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 13  
महाबलै (D<sub>4</sub> °जवै), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 13 महास्त्र (B<sub>4</sub> °न,  
D<sub>13</sub> °दा)नै, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महासु (V<sub>3</sub> °स्व)रै, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3  
मासादनै. (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °कै) (for मासाशनै). B<sub>3</sub> -नेत्रदीप्तैः  
(by transp); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -दीप्तगात्रै (for -दीप्तनेत्रैः).

ततो नगर्याः सहसा महौजा  
निष्क्रम्य तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्रम् ।  
महार्णवाभ्रस्तनितं ददर्श  
समुद्यतं पादपशैलहस्तम् ॥ १०  
तद्राक्षसानीकमतिप्रचण्ड-  
मालोक्य रामो भुजगेन्द्रबाहुः ।  
विभीषणं शस्त्रभृतां वरिष्ठ-  
मुवाच सेनानुगतः पृथुश्रीः ॥ ११  
नानापताकाध्वजशस्त्रजुष्टं  
प्रासासिशूलायुधचक्रजुष्टम् ।

सैन्यं नगेन्द्रोपमनागजुष्टं  
कस्येदमक्षोभ्यमभीरुजुष्टम् ॥ १२  
ततस्तु रामस्य निशम्य वाक्यं  
विभीषणः शक्रसमानवीर्यः ।  
शशंस रामस्य बलप्रवेकं  
महात्मनां राक्षसपुगवानाम् ॥ १३  
योऽसौ गजस्कन्धगतो महात्मा  
नवोदिताक्रौपमताम्रवक्त्रः ।  
प्रकम्पयन्नागशिरोऽभ्युपैति  
ह्यकम्पनं त्वेनमवेहि राजन् ॥ १४

G  
B  
L

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 वलैर् (for वभौ) D6 reads in marg वृतो Ś N̄1 B1 4 D2 3 8 12 13 -योधवीरैर् (D2 °रो), N̄2 V3 B2 योधमुख्यो, V1 2 D5 6 9-11 T1 2 G1 M3 राजमुख्यो, B3 D1 4 7 G2 3 -योध° (for -राजमुख्यैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 देवैर्, D3 (marg) सुरैर् (for भूतैर्) B1 चद्र (for रुद्र) V3 D4 [अ]वभासे, M3 [अ]सुरेश (for [अ]मरेश)

10 <sup>a</sup>) G1 महात्मा (for महौजा) V3 transp नगर्या and महौजा —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D1 13 निष्क्रम्य B3 -सैन्यमुख्य (for °मुग्रम्) D13 निष्क्रम्य तद्वानरसमुग्रसैन्य —N̄ V1 2 B2 3 transp ° and <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D1-4 8 12 13 -[अं]भ स्तिमित, N̄1, V1 2 B3 -[अं]भ स्तनित, V3 B1 4 -[अ]भस्तिमित, G2 M5 -[उ]ग्र° (for -[अ]भस्तिमित) —After 10, G1 ins

954\* रथैरमेयैस्तुरगैरसह्यै-  
गजोत्तमैश्चाग्रसरै समन्वितम् ।

11 <sup>a</sup>) B4 तद्रथ- (for राक्षस-) D2 अभि- (for अति-) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 विलोक्य N̄ B2 3 [स]मरतुल्य (B2 °राज) रूप, V1 2 [स]मरराजतुल्य, B4 [स]द्रुतसुग्रवीर्य, D1 3 4 13 भुजगाभवाहु (for भुजगेन्द्र°) B1 रामस्तु दृष्ट्वा भुजगाभवाहु —<sup>c</sup>) V1 2 B2 D1 3 13 धर्म-, G2 बुद्धि- (for शस्त्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 शैलाग्र- (D13 °व) गत (for सेनानुगत) B3 महात्मा, D4 सहश्री

12 <sup>a</sup>) V3 -पताकि, B4 -पताक, D4 T2 3 G1 Cr -पताक, Cg as in text (for पताका-) N̄2 शस्त्रदत्त, B2 D10 11 G2 छत्रजुष्ट, D1 -सप्रजुष्ट, Cr as in text (for -शस्त्रजुष्ट) —After 12<sup>a</sup>, Ś V3 B4 D1-4 8 12 13 read 12<sup>d</sup> —B1 om (hapl.) 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 सप्राप्त (for प्रासासि-) S3 B3 -शैल- (for -शूल-) Ś N̄ V B2-4 D1-4 7 8 12 13 -[अ]शनि- (for -[आ]युध) V3 B3 4 D4 7 T1 3 G2 वज्र-, D5 6 10 11 G3 M3 शस्त्र- (for -चक्र) N̄ V1 2 B2 -हस्तै (for -जुष्टम्) —N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D9-11 transp ° and <sup>d</sup>

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2 3 नागेन्द्रराज- (B2 °नाग-), D9-11 M Cm सैन्य महै (M3 गजै) द्र- (for सैन्य नगेन्द्र-). V3 -रूपमूर्ति (sic) (for -नागजुष्ट) Cg नानापताकाध्वजशस्त्र-जुष्ट प्रासासिशूलायुधचक्रजुष्टमिति पाठः ।, Cm प्रासासिशूला-युधशस्त्रजुष्टमायुधानि धनूषि प्रासासिशूलायुधान्येव शस्त्राणि तैर्जुष्टम् । महेन्द्रोपमनागजुष्टमिति पाठे महेन्द्रपर्वतमदृशगज-युक्तम् ।, Cg प्रथम शस्त्रशब्द उपात्त प्रासादिभिन्नपर । आयुध धनु, इन्द्रायुधमित्यादौ तथा प्रयोगात् । प्रासासि-शूलायुधरूपे शस्त्रैर्जुष्टमित्यर्थः । वज्रजुष्टमिति पाठान्तरम् ।, Ck ध्वजछत्रेति । छान्दसस्तुगभावः ।, so also Ct Cg —B1 om (hapl) 12<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V3 B4 D1 2 4 8 12 13 [ए]तद् (for [इ]दम्) N̄ V1 2 B2 अभीरुसैन्य, V3 B3 4 D4 13 अतीवपुष्ट (B3 °सैन्य, D13 °पुष्ट), G1 अदीनजुष्ट (for अभीरुजुष्टम्)

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 ततः स (N̄2 V3 °तस्तु) रामस्य वचो निशम्य —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 B1 D1 12 13 शुक- (for शक्र-) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 -बुद्धि (for -वीर्य) G3 विभीषण शस्त्रभृता वरिष्ठ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 7-9 12 13 रामाय (for रामस्य) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 प्रवीरान्, V3 -प्रयुक्तो, B1 D1 13 -प्रवेकान्, D5 9 T G3 M1 2 5 -प्रवेग, Cv as in text (for -प्रवेक) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 दुरासदान् (for महात्मना) N̄2 V1 B3 4 -पुगवास्तान्

14 V3 om (hapl) 14 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D2 8 [स]य (for ससौ) G2 जग- (meta) (for गज-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 दीप्त- (for -ताम्र-) N̄ V1 2 B4 -नेत्र, B3 D7 T2 -चक्षु, Cg as in text (for -वक्त्र) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D1-2 8-12 स-, B2 आ, D6 13 T2 2 G1 M5 स (for प्र-) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 [ए]हिम् (sic) (for [ए]नम्) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 प्रवीरबाहु तम् (B2 4 °हुस्तम्) (for ह्यकम्पन र्वेनम्). D5 G1 3 M1 3 अवेहि (G1 °ह [sic]) (for अवेहि) D6 reads in marg हि राजन् Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 राजहवे (Ś D3 8 12 °वै) ह्येन (B1 °क्षध्व) मकपनाह्ने (B1 D4 13 °र्य, D3 °क)



9  
15  
9

योऽसौ रथस्थो मृगराजकेतु-  
धन्वन्धनुः शक्रधनुःप्रकाशम् ।  
करीव भात्युग्रविवृत्तदंष्ट्रः  
स इन्द्रजिन्नाम वरप्रधानः ॥ १५  
यश्चैष विन्ध्यास्तमहेन्द्रकल्पो  
धन्वी रथस्थोऽतिरथोऽतिवीर्यः ।  
विस्फारयन्थापमतुल्यमानं  
नाम्नातिक्रायोऽतिविवृद्धकायः ॥ १६  
योऽसौ नवाकौदितनामचक्षु-  
रारुह्य घण्टानिनदप्रणादम् ।  
गजं खरं गर्जति वै महात्मा  
महोदरो नाम स एष वीरः ॥ १७

15 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मृगस्थो (for रथस्थो). V<sub>3</sub> गज- (for मृग-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 9-11 13 T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 6 धुन्वन्धनुः, B<sub>3</sub> 4 धनुर्वर B<sub>4</sub> शक्र इव, D<sub>6</sub> शक्रधनुष (for शक्रधनुः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 करोदरानि-, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वरी- भदाति (meta) (for करीव भाति) T<sub>3</sub> [अ]ग- (for [उ]ग्र-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> -विवृद्ध-, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -विविक्त- (for -विवृत्त-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सुरेन्द्रशत्रुः, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 पर स्वधाम (for वरप्रधान-) Ṇ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स इन्द्रजिदक्षय- राजपुत्र

16 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 [ए]व (for [ए]प) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विक्कात, Ṇ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 विन्ध्यन्त, D<sub>1</sub> सुव्यक्त, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> विन्ध्याद्रि- (G<sub>3</sub> °त्रि-) (for विन्ध्यास्त-) . Ṣ Ṇ V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 हवेन्द्र-, B<sub>1</sub> 3 -हरेन्द्र- (for -महेन्द्र-) D<sub>13</sub> योसौ महावीर्य- भुज- किरीटी —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> महाशरीरो B<sub>3</sub> विवृणोति (for स्तिरथोऽति-). Ṣ Ṇ V B D<sub>2-13</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> -वीर, D<sub>1</sub> -वीर (for -वीर्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अनुल्य (Ṇ<sub>2</sub> °चिन्त्य) नादम् (for °मान) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 विस्फार- यन्वे धनुर् (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °र्य) प्रनादम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 एपो, Ṇ<sub>1</sub> उग्रो (for नाम्ना) B<sub>1</sub> च (for स्ति-) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 -विवृत्त (V<sub>3</sub> °द्ध) नेत्र, D<sub>1</sub> -विचित्रनेत्र (for -विवृद्धकाय)

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-6</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> नवा- कापम-, D<sub>7</sub> °दय-, Cv as in text (for °दित-) B<sub>4</sub> -नेत्र, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 -वन्न (for -चक्षुर) ☞ Cr योऽसौ नलोको (नवाकौ?) पमनाम्रचक्षुरिति पाठ. ☞ —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 17<sup>b</sup> - 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 10 -निनद (for -निनद-). Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 -प्रवेके, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -प्रणाद, D<sub>2</sub> -प्रवेक (for -प्रणादम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 स्वरो, Ṇ V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 खर (for गज) D<sub>13</sub> खरो (for खर) M<sub>1</sub> 2 यो (for वै) Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> दुरात्मा (for महात्मा).

18 D<sub>4</sub> om 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v 1 17). —<sup>a</sup>) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> [S]य

योऽसौ हयं काञ्चनचित्रमाण्ड-  
मारुह्य संध्याभ्रगिरिप्रकाशम् ।  
प्रासं समुद्यम्य मरीचिनद्धं  
पिशाच एपोऽशनितुल्यवेगः ॥ १८  
यश्चैष शूलं निशितं प्रगृह्य  
विद्युत्प्रभं किंकरवज्रवेगम् ।  
वृषेन्द्रमास्थाय गिरिप्रकाश-  
मायाति सोऽसौ त्रिशिरा यशस्वी ॥ १९  
असौ च जीमूतनिकाग्ररूपः  
कुम्भः पृथुव्यूढसुजातवक्षाः ।  
समाहितः पन्नगराजकेतु-  
र्विस्फारयन्भाति धनुर्विधन्वन् ॥ २०

(for S<sub>मौ</sub>) M<sub>6</sub> गज (for हय) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 -वृण्डम्, D<sub>13</sub> -भातुम्, L (ed) -भाटम् (for -भाण्डम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 -वन, V<sub>1</sub> 2 -चय (for -गिरि-). D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 -प्रकाश- —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पाशं, D<sub>13</sub> शक्ति (for प्रास) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 मरीचिन्तप, Ṇ<sub>1</sub> °मान्य, V<sub>1</sub> °मान, B<sub>2</sub> °युक्त, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °सत्वं, D<sub>2</sub> 13 °विद्ध (for °नद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 नरा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 देव) तकाग्यो, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>4</sub> नरातकोय च (for पिशाच एपो) B<sub>3</sub> हरि- (for शनि-) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 -वेग, B<sub>2</sub> -भीम (for -वेग). —After 18, Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> ins. 956\*

19 Before 19, Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 read 22-23 —<sup>a</sup>) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> एय; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चैव (for चैप). —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 किंकिणि-, B<sub>1</sub> (m also) पावक, D<sub>1</sub> दारुण-, D<sub>3</sub> किनर-, D<sub>9</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> काचन-, L (ed) वासव- (for किंकर-) B<sub>1</sub> -गुन्य-, D<sub>3</sub> वक्त्र- (for -वज्र-) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> जुष्टं, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> -वृष्टं, D<sub>4</sub> -वेग, D<sub>6</sub> -वय, D<sub>13</sub> -सार (for -वेगम्) V<sub>3</sub> विद्युत्प्रभ काचनचित्रलेख ~~हृष्ट~~ Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 19<sup>c</sup> - 41<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 गजेन्द्रम्, B<sub>3</sub> नागेंद्रम् Ṇ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> शशि-, Cm g as in text (for गिरि-) B<sub>1</sub> गजेन्द्रमोक्षाय शशिप्रकाशम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2-4</sub> 6 7 9 11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 यो (for सो) B<sub>3</sub> [S]य (for S<sub>मौ</sub>). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 तपस्वी (for यशस्वी) B<sub>2</sub> खरस्वनो वै मकराक्ष एव . ☞ Cr. भायाति योऽसौ त्रिशिरा मतस्त्विति पाठ ☞

20 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 अय, G<sub>3</sub> योसौ, Cg as in text (for असौ) Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु, D<sub>3</sub> हि (for च). B<sub>2</sub> 3 -काय (for -रूप). —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रतिव्यूढ-, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पृथुश्रीश्च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पृथुर्व्यू (B<sub>1</sub> °र्गू)ढ-, Cg as in text (for पृथुव्यूढ-) G<sub>1</sub> -विशाल- (for -सुजात-). Ṇ<sub>3</sub> -वक्ष . B<sub>4</sub> कुम्भोयमायाति सुजातपक्षः —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -केतु (for

यश्चैष जाम्बूनदवज्रजुष्टं  
दीप्तं सधूमं परिधं प्रगृह्य ।  
आयाति रक्षोवलकेतुभूतः  
सोऽसौ निकुम्भोऽद्भुतघोरकर्मा ॥ २१  
यश्चैष चापासिशरौघजुष्टं  
पताकिन पावकदीप्तरूपम् ।

रथं समास्थाय विभात्युदग्रो  
नरान्तकोऽसौ नगशृङ्गयोधी ॥ २२  
यश्चैष नानाविधघोररूपै-  
र्व्याघ्रोष्ट्रनागेन्द्रमृगेन्द्रवक्त्रैः ।  
भूतैर्वृतो भाति विवृत्तनेत्रैः  
सोऽसौ सुराणामपि दर्पहन्ता ॥ २३

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

केतुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9-11</sub> 13 याति, B<sub>4</sub> सोति-,  
D<sub>4</sub> एति (for भाति) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 धनुष्मान्,  
V<sub>3</sub> वपुष्मान्, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 विधुन्वन्, G<sub>1</sub> विचित्र, C<sub>g</sub>  
as in text (for विधुन्वन्) ॥ C<sub>g</sub> अत्र यच्छब्दाप्रयोग  
सन्निहितत्वादिति भाव्यम् ॥

21 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स एष (for यश्चैष) B<sub>1</sub> -पत्र- (for -वज्र-)  
D<sub>4</sub> -गुप्त, M<sub>5</sub> -दष्टो (for -जुष्ट) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl)  
21<sup>b</sup> -22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for दीप्त Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
सुघोर, L(ed) मधून्न (for सधूम) D<sub>1</sub> निगृह्य, D<sub>2</sub> 9  
विगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य) —B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 21<sup>c</sup> -22<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रयाति (for आयाति) B<sub>4</sub> -हेतुभूत, D<sub>1</sub>  
-भूतहेतु —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 एषो, B<sub>2</sub> om, D<sub>2</sub> सोय, D<sub>9-11</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> योसौ, M<sub>1-3</sub> त्वसौ (for सोऽसौ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub>  
-वीरमर्मा, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> -भीम<sup>o</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> °रूप, M<sub>5</sub> -रूप<sup>o</sup>  
(for -घोरकर्मा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निकुम्भ एषोद्भुतरक्ष (B<sub>3</sub> °घोर)  
रूप (Ñ<sub>1</sub> [m also] °भीमकर्मा)

22 V<sub>3</sub> om 22<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 22<sup>a</sup> (for  
both, cf v l 21) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 read 22-23 before  
19 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> om यश्चैष D<sub>4</sub> आयाति (for चापासि-) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
-वरौघ-, D<sub>2</sub> 9 -धरौघ- D<sub>4</sub> -युद्ध (for -जुष्ट) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 तुल्य- (for -दीप्त-) V<sub>3</sub> -विक्रम, D<sub>4</sub> -वेग  
(for -रूपम्) —After 22<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins

955\* खड्गी धनुष्मान्कवची किरीटी  
महानलो राक्षसराजसूनु ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 [उ]दग्र (for [उ]दग्रो)  
—B<sub>1</sub> reads 22<sup>d</sup> twice (second time in marg)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>1</sub> 13 निद्युत्प्रभो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 देवातको  
(for नरान्तको) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 [S]य (for Sसौ) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> (second time) 4 नरसिंह-, B<sub>1</sub> (first time) M<sub>1</sub>  
नत (M<sub>1</sub> °र) शृग-, D<sub>4</sub> तमसग- (for नगशृङ्ग-) —After  
22, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 ins, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins  
after 18

956\* यश्चैष कालानलतुल्यरूप  
खड्गी धनुष्मान्कवची किरीटी ।  
गजेन्द्रमास्थाय गिरिप्रकाश  
खरस्वनोऽय मकराक्षनामा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> स (for यश्) B<sub>3</sub> -वेग (for रूप) —V<sub>3</sub>  
om from 1 3 up to 23<sup>a</sup> —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> 3 नागेन्द्रम् D<sub>4</sub>  
आहत्य (for आस्थाय) D<sub>2</sub> शशि- (for गिरि-) —(1 4)  
B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> खरात्मजो Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वे, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [S]सौ (for स्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> एष (for -नामा) ]

23 V<sub>3</sub> om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 956\*) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 read  
22-23 before 19 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> यत्रैव D<sub>1</sub> नानायुध- (for  
°विध-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -तुल्य- (for -घोर-) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> खर- (for  
व्याघ्र-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -युक्ताश्व-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-6 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> 3  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 -मृगाश्व, B<sub>2</sub> 3 -वृषाश्व-, B<sub>4</sub> -सुगं प्र-, D<sub>2</sub> -मृगाम्य,  
T<sub>3</sub> -वराह-, L(ed) -मृगक्ष- (for -मृगेन्द्र-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 -युक्तै, B<sub>1</sub> -जुष्ट (for -वक्त्रे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 [S]भ्येति (for भाति) D<sub>9</sub> विवृद्ध- Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -नेत्रो  
(for -नेत्रे) —After 23<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 ins

957\* देवैर्वृतो देव इवान्तकारी ।

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 यो (for सो) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>  
सोय (V<sub>1</sub> 2 सोसौ, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> योसौ) सुदष्टो वि (Ñ<sub>1</sub> ह्य) जितश्व-  
(B<sub>3</sub> °रि)सूनु, V<sub>3</sub> असा सुदष्टो जितश्वसूनु, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 L(ed) सोमौ (B<sub>1</sub> असौ, D<sub>3</sub> एषो, D<sub>2</sub> योसा)  
सुरा (L[ed] सद)ष्टो विजितश्व (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °रि)सूनु (D<sub>2</sub>  
°रिसेन्य), B<sub>4</sub> असौ खराष्टो जितश्वसूनु (sic) —After  
23, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

958\* यश्चैष घोर बहुवज्रजुष्ट  
सकाञ्चन पावकदीप्तरूपम् ।  
शूल समुद्यम्य समेति वेगा  
देवान्तकश्चैष नगेन्द्रयोधी ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> दष्ट्युक्त (for वज्रजुष्ट) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> -तुल्य-  
(for दीप्त-) —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> निवेति (sic), B<sub>2</sub> विभाति,  
B<sub>3</sub> बलेन (for समेति) —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व)-  
G(ed) [S]सौ नरसिंह- (for चैष नगेन्द्र-) ],  
while D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

959\* कैलासशरोद्धतबाहुवीर्य ।  
सुरेभदन्तक्षतरक्षवक्षा  
गजाधिराजेव विभाति ते रिपु ।

[(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> -रूढ, T<sub>2</sub> -रू\* (for -रक्ष-) —(1 3)  
D<sub>6</sub> -रानोवि- (for -राजेव) ]



भाति राक्षसराजोऽसौ प्रदीप्तैर्भौमविक्रमैः ।  
 भूतैः परिवृतस्तीक्ष्णैर्देहवज्जिरिवान्तकः ॥ ३०  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततो रामो धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 लक्ष्मणानुचरस्तस्थौ समुद्रतः शरोत्तमम् ॥ ३१  
 ततः स रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा  
 रक्षांसि तान्याह महाबलानि ।  
 द्वारेषु चर्यागृहगोपुरेषु  
 सुनिर्वृतास्तिष्ठत निर्विशङ्काः ॥ ३२  
 विसर्जयित्वा सहसा ततस्ता-  
 न्गतेषु रक्षःसु यथानियोगम् ।

963\* पुत्रे पौत्रे परिवृतो द्वितः\*+\*+\*+ (damaged) ।  
 30 M<sub>5</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इति  
 (for भाति) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> [ S ] य (for सौ) D<sub>9</sub>-11  
 विभाति रक्षोराजोऽसौ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रदीप्तो (for प्रदीप्तर).  
 V<sub>1</sub> कर्मभिः, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> -दर्शनै —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शूलैः, N<sub>2</sub>  
 V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 शरैः, B<sub>4</sub> शरैः, G (ed) योधैः (for  
 भूतैः). V<sub>1</sub> 2 अभिवृतो, D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 परिवृत (D<sub>11</sub> °भृ) तैस्  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 योधैर्, G (ed) भूतैर् (for तीक्ष्णैर्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> देवताभिर्, D<sub>4</sub> देहवद्देर् (sic) (for देहवज्जिर)  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 इवातकैः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> यमकालसमप्रभै  
 (N<sub>2</sub> °प्रचोदितैः) —After 30, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

964\* दिष्ट्यायमद्य पापात्मा मम दृष्टिपथ गत ।  
 अद्य क्रोध विमोक्ष्यामि सीताहरणसम्भवम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> -पथ गत, D<sub>6</sub> (in marg) -पथ मत, T<sub>3</sub> -पद  
 गत (for -पथ गत) ☞ Cr मदृष्टिपथा (°यमा?) गत इति पाठ 1,  
 Cg मम दृष्टिपथ गत इति पाठ ☞ —(1 2) D<sub>11</sub> -सम्भव  
 (for °वम्) ]

31 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> आदत्त (for आदाय) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सलक्ष्मण-  
 (hypm) (for लक्ष्मण-) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -[अ]नुगतस् G<sub>3</sub>  
 रामस् (for तस्यै) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समुद्रतः (D<sub>4</sub> °दृत्-),  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समुद्रम्य (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 °त-) (for समु-  
 दृत्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 श (B<sub>2</sub> न) रोत्तमान्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13  
 शरासन (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °न) G<sub>3</sub> तस्थानुदृत्य मायक

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तत्र स्स (for तत स) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> जात्या\*  
 (sic) (for तान्याह) B<sub>1</sub> महावरिष्ठ —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 पुर्या, D<sub>4</sub> om, M<sub>2</sub> चार्या (sic), L (ed) पुर्या  
 (for चर्या) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> illeg, D<sub>1</sub> 4 निर्वृतास् (for  
 सुनिर्वृतास्) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तिष्ठति (for °त) —After 32,  
 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

965\* इहागत मा सहितं भवज्जि-  
 र्धनौकसश्छिद्रमिदं विदित्वा ।

व्यदारयद्वानरसागरौघं  
 महाज्ञपः पूर्णमिवार्णवौघम् ॥ ३३  
 तपापतन्तं सहसा समीक्ष्य  
 दीप्तेषुचापं युधि राक्षसेन्द्रम् ।  
 महत्समुत्पाद्य महीधराग्रं  
 दुद्राव रक्षोधिपतिं हरीशः ॥ ३४  
 तच्छैलशृङ्गं बहुवृक्षसानुं  
 प्रगृह्य चिक्षेप निशाचराय ।  
 तमापतन्तं सहसा समीक्ष्य  
 विभेद वाणैस्तपनीयपुद्गैः ॥ ३५

अन्या पुरीं दुःप्रसहा प्रमथ्य  
 प्रधर्पयेयुः सहसा समेता ।  
 [(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> प्रधर्पयेयुः ]

33 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> विसर्जयित्वा (sic) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 सचिवास्, M<sub>3</sub> महितास् (for सहसा) D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for  
 ततस्) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> तथा- (for यथा-) —For 33<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub>  
 V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 subst

966\* स एवमुक्त्वा त्रिदशेन्द्रशत्रु-  
 रुचम्य चाप सशर प्रदीप्तम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> विदारयन्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> महाबल, V<sub>3</sub> यथा त्रय,  
 B<sub>4</sub> महाक्षपैः, D<sub>4</sub> °विप (for महाक्षप) D<sub>4</sub> पौर्णम्  
 (for पूर्णम्)

34 M<sub>1</sub> reads 34<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13  
 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दीप्ताशु- (for दीप्तेषु-).  
 —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub>(m) 2 V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 ins

967\* ततो हरीश सहसा जगाम  
 त रावण योद्धुमतिप्रकाशम् ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> स जगाम तत्र (V<sub>3</sub> -+), B<sub>3</sub> (m also  
 as above) समुपाजगाम (for सहसा जगाम) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 -प्रचट, D<sub>1</sub> -प्रचट (for -प्रकाशम्) ]  
 —L (ed) transp ° and ° —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13  
 बलात्. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समुद्रम्य (for समुत्पाद्य) D<sub>1</sub> महीधराय,  
 L (ed) महीधराय —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> रणाग्रि- (for रक्षोधि-).  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> हरीश, D<sub>2</sub> महात्मा (for हरीश)

35 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तच्छैलशृङ्गं, B<sub>2</sub> 3 G (ed) त शै (B<sub>3</sub>  
 तच्छैलमु) G [ed] °म) ग्र, G<sub>1</sub> 3 ततस्तु शैल (for तच्छैल-  
 शृङ्ग) B<sub>2</sub> -शालमानु, B<sub>4</sub> °शाग्र, D<sub>1</sub> -सानुवृक्ष, D<sub>4</sub>  
 °साद्र, D<sub>9</sub> -वृक्षसानुपु (for -वृक्षसानु) ☞ Ct अद्भुतशब्दो-  
 ऽर्धर्चादि पुस्तपि ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 स रावणाय  
 (for निशाचराय) —D<sub>4</sub> erroneously repeats 35<sup>cd</sup>  
 (var) after 36<sup>ab</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> reads ° twice —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 4

तस्मिन्प्रवृद्धोत्तमसानुवृक्षे  
शृङ्गे विकीर्णे पतिते पृथिव्याम् ।  
महाहिकल्पं शरमन्तकाभं  
समाददे राक्षसलोकनाथः ॥ ३६  
स तं गृहीत्वानिलतुल्यवेगं  
सविस्फुलिङ्गज्वलनप्रकाशम् ।  
वाणं महेन्द्राशनितुल्यवेगं  
चिक्षेप सुग्रीववधाय रुष्टः ॥ ३७  
स सायको रावणबाहुमुक्तः  
शक्राशनिप्रख्यवपुः शिताग्रः ।

(second time) तदा (D४ महा) पतत N V B१ ३ ४ D१.३ ४  
(both times).<sup>13</sup> प्रमसीक्ष्य राजा (B३ रावणो), D२ सहसा  
निरीक्ष्य, G३ तरसा समीक्ष्य (for सहसा स°) —<sup>d</sup> D७ ९-११  
G१ चिच्छेद (for विभेद) Ñ V B D१-४ (D४ first  
time) <sup>13</sup> यमदण्डकल्पे (B३ °रूपे, D४ [second time]  
°कल्पं) (for तपनीयपुङ्गवः)

36 <sup>ab</sup> G३ प्रवृत्त- (for प्रवृद्ध-) Ñ२ V B१ D१-४  
-वृक्षखडे, B२ ३ -अगवृक्षे, B४ -अगखडे, D९ T३ -सानुवृक्षे  
(D९ °क्ष-), M५ -सानुवृष्टे (for -सानुवृक्षे) D१३ तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते  
द्रुमवृक्षखडे (for <sup>a</sup>) D६ ९-११ T२ २ विदीर्णे, M१ विकीर्णे  
(for विकीर्णे) Ñ२ B१-३ D१ ३ १३ शैले विक्री (Ñ२ B३ °दी,  
B१ °शी) णं सुवि (Ñ२ B२ ३ बहु, B१ स वि) चित्रसानो, V  
B४ D२ ४ शैले विशी (V१ D२ °की) णोत्तमचित्रधातो (V१ २ D४  
°सानो) (for <sup>b</sup>) Ñ१ तस्मिन्विशीर्णे तु सगोलशूने सवृक्षवेणु-  
द्रुमचित्रसानो —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, D४ erroneously repeats  
35<sup>ad</sup> (var) —<sup>c</sup> B३ महाहिरूप, D४ om (hapl)  
(for महाहिरूप) Ñ V B१ २ ४ D१-४ १३ उग्रवेग (Ñ२  
°वीर्यं) (for धन्तकाभ) —After 36<sup>c</sup>, D४ reads 37<sup>bc</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup> Ñ V D२ ९-११ T३ M३ ५ समादधे (for °दे) Ñ  
V B१.४ D१-४ -यृथपेद्र (V२ D२ °पेश), B२ २ -सैन्यनाथ ;  
D१३ -पुगवेंद्र (for -लोक्रनाथ)

37 V२ om. 37<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ२ G१ M१ २ ५ [अ] शनितुल्य  
(M५ °\* -) वेग, B२ ज्वलनप्रकाश, B२ ४ [अ] नल° (for  
[अ] निलतुल्यवेगं). —Ñ१ reads in marg 37<sup>bc</sup> D४  
reads 37<sup>bc</sup> after 36<sup>c</sup> M१ २ consecutively repeat  
37<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup> B१ D१-४ ७ १३ T१ सविस्फुलिङ्ग Cg महे-  
न्द्राशनि वज्रम् । औत्पातिकाशनित्यावृत्तये महेन्द्रपदम् । यद्वा  
महेन्द्रमम्बन्धोक्ति अभ्यामवता मुक्तत्वेनातिवेगद्योतनाय. Cg  
—<sup>d</sup> M३ जुष्ट (for रुष्ट) Ñ V B D१-४ १३ चिक्षेप राजा  
हरियुथपा (D१ ३ °पुगवा) य

38 <sup>a</sup> B३ (m also) -चाप-, D३ बाण (for -बाहु-).

सुग्रीवमासाद्य विभेद वेगा-  
द्रुहेरिता कौश्वमिवोग्रशक्तिः ॥ ३८  
स सायकार्तो विपरीतचेताः  
कूजन्पृथिव्यां निपपात वीरः ।  
तं प्रेक्ष्य भूमौ पतितं विसृजं  
नेदुः प्रहृष्टा युधि यातुधानाः ॥ ३९  
ततो गवाक्षो गवयः सुदंष्ट्र-  
स्तथर्पभो ज्योतिमुखो नलश्च ।  
शैलान्समुद्यम्य विवृद्धकायाः  
प्रदुदुवुस्तं प्रति राक्षसेन्द्रम् ॥ ४०

—<sup>b</sup> Ñ१ -तुल्य-, V२ D५ ९-११ -स्पर्श- (for -प्रत्य-) V२  
D९-११ -प्रकाश (V२ °श) (for -शिताग्र). —<sup>c</sup> V३ गात्र  
(for वेगाद्) —<sup>d</sup> D२ गुहेरिता, D४ दीप्ता हवि- (sic)  
(for गुहेरिता) D९ [५] द्र- (for [५] ग्र-)

39 <sup>a</sup> Ñ१ मृदमज्जो (for सायकार्तो). D१ -तेजा, D५  
-वेगा, M१ -चेत (for -चेता). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ हरिद्रो, V१ २  
कर्पीद्रो, V२ B D१-४ १३ व्य (B२ ३ त, D४ १३ य) धातो (for  
पृथिव्या). Ñ V B D१-४ १३ भूमौ (for वीर). —<sup>c</sup> Ñ१  
मृदमज्ज, Ñ२ B१ D५ ९-११ दीक्ष्य भूमौ (for प्रेक्ष्य भूमौ)  
Ñ१ निरीक्ष्य (for विसृजं)

40 <sup>a</sup> D६ ९-११ T२ ३ सुपेणस् (for सुदंष्ट्र) —<sup>b</sup> Ñ  
V B१ D४ मँदो नलो, B२ मँदानलो, B३ मँदो (also नीला  
in m) नलो, D१-३ १३ मँदो गजो, D५-७ ९-११ M१ २ त्वथर्पभो  
(for तथर्पभो). D१ ज्योतिमुखो, D४ स्वाति°, D१३ चाति°,  
M१ ज्योति°, G (ed) ज्योतिर्मुखो, L (ed) ज्ञाति° (for  
ज्योतिमुखो) Ñ V१ २ B२ ३ [अ] गदश्, D४ [५] निलश्,  
M३ नभश् (for नलश्) B४ मँदो मनोज्ञाभिमुखोगदश्च.  
—After 40<sup>ab</sup>, G१ ins

968\* तारश्च सेन्द्रद्विविदौ च वीरौ  
नपातिरेते च गज सुपेण ।

—<sup>c</sup> Ñ B१ ३ D१-४ १३ शिला (for शैलान्) Ñ२ V१ २  
B१-३ D९-११ समुत्पाद्य (for °द्यम्य) V३ D४ विवृत्त Ñ१  
B२ -कोपा, D१३ -कल्पा (for -काया) —<sup>d</sup> B१ D४  
समाद्रवस्, D१-३ समार्दयस् (for प्रदुदुवुस्) Ñ१ V१ २ B४  
D२ ४ ९ १३ त (D२ ४ ते) युधि, B१ ते सह, D१ सधशो (sic),  
D५ ७ M१.२ संयति (for त प्रति) V३ समार्दयस्ते शतशोश्च  
रावण —After 40, Ñ D१३ ins

969\* स सप्रहारस्तुमुलो बभूव  
रक्ष पतेस्तोयनिधे. समीपे ।

[(1. 2) D१३ रक्षोधिपस्यापि बलेन सार्ध.]

तेषां प्रहारान्स चकार मोघा-  
 त्रक्षोधिपो बाणगणैः शिताग्रैः ।  
 तान्वानरेन्द्रानपि बाणजालै-  
 विभेद जाम्बूनदचित्रपुङ्खैः ॥ ४१  
 ते वानरेन्द्रास्त्रिदशारिबाणै-  
 भिन्ना निपेतुर्भुवि भीमरूपाः ।  
 ततस्तु तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्रं  
 प्रच्छादयामास स बाणजालैः ॥ ४२  
 ते वध्यमानाः पतिताग्र्यवीरा  
 नानद्यमाना भयशल्यविद्धाः ।  
 शाखामृगा रावणसायकातं  
 जग्मुः शरण्यं शरणं स्म रामम् ॥ ४३

ततो महात्मा स धनुर्धनुष्मा-  
 नादाय रामः सहसा जगाम ।  
 तं लक्ष्मणः प्राञ्जलिरभ्युपेत्य  
 उवाच वाक्यं परमार्थयुक्तम् ॥ ४४  
 काममार्यः सुपर्याप्तो वधायास्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 विधमिष्याम्यहं नीचमनुजानीहि मां विभो ॥ ४५  
 तमब्रवीन्महातेजा रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 गच्छ यत्नपरश्चापि भव लक्ष्मण संयुगे ॥ ४६  
 रावणो हि महावीर्यो रणेऽद्भुतपराक्रमः ।  
 त्रैलोक्येनापि संकुद्धो दुष्प्रसह्यो न संशयः ॥ ४७

41 Ñ1 reads <sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ शिलाश्च(Ñ1  
 °ला स) तेषा प्र- , V1 2 B2 शैलान्स(B2 °लाश्च) तेषा प्र-  
 (for तेषा प्रहारान्स) Ñ1 B4 घोरान् (for मोघान्) B3  
 शिलाश्च तेषा प्रचकर्तुं घोरान् (before corr मोघान्) (sic)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B D1-3 9-11 13 -शतै , D4 -शितै (for -गणै)  
 B4 शितोग्रै —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 तु विभेद तीक्ष्णै (for अपि बाण-  
 जालैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 प्रतप्त- (for विभेद) D4 -वद्ध- (for  
 -चित्र-)

42 <sup>b</sup>) D13 भीमा (for भिन्ना) D1 9 भिन्न- (for  
 भीम-) V1 B1 D4 13 -रूपै , V2 -वेगा , V3 D9-11 M1-3  
 -काया (for -रूपा) —V3 om 42<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B2  
 D1 3 4 13 च (for तु) S D2 8 12 त (for तद्) —<sup>d</sup>) B1  
 सच्छादयामास , G (ed) सताडयामास D1 13 च (for स)

43 <sup>a</sup>) D13 निवेपमाना (for ते वध्य°) S V B2-4  
 D2 3 7-13 G1 पतिताश्च इ(D7 9-11 G1 ची)रा, Ñ D1  
 पतिता(Ñ1 °तो)ग्रयरा, B1 D4 च कृतातनादा, D6 T2 3  
 M3 °ता प्रवीरा, M5 °ता ह्यवीर्या (for °ताग्र्यवीरा) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ñ1 विद्राव्यमाना, Ñ2 अविद्य°, V2 भयार्तेनादा, B2 3 नान-  
 द्यमाना (sic), D13 तेनार्द्य° (for नानद्यमाना) G1 भुवि,  
 G2 3 M5 शर-, Cmg t as in text (for भय-) B3  
 -सनिहृदा, D1 13 -शोकविद्धा S D2 8 12 तेनार्द्यमानाश्च  
 स(D2 स्व)सैन्यमुख्या, V1 B1 D4 भयेन शोके(V1 दास्ये)  
 न च विह्वला(B1 °कुवा)गा. —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 शतश (for  
 शरण). V1 D2 4 च (for स्म) —After 43, D13 ins ,  
 S D8 12 ins after 50, while Ñ1 ins after 24, Ñ2  
 ins after 25, whereas T3 ins. after 49 an addl  
 colophon

[Kānda name Ñ1 D13 लकाकादे —After Kānda  
 name, D13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name S Ñ D8 13 13

रावणनिर्याण(Ñ °ण) —Sarga no (figures, words or  
 both) S1 Ñ D8 12 13 om , S2 35, T3 64 ]

44 D11 transp 44 and 45 D6 om from 44<sup>b</sup> up  
 to प्या in 45° —Note the hiatus between ° and °  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B3 D4 11 T3 लक्ष्मण B3 D4 अभ्युपेति(D4 °त)  
 (for °पेत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 M5 (to avoid  
 hiatus) प्रो(M5 ह्य)वाच (for उवाच) D9-11 राम (for  
 वाक्य) —After 44, B3 ins इत्यार्पे इत्यादि in marg

45 D6 om up to प्या in 45° (cf v1 44).  
 D11 transp 44 and 45 —<sup>a</sup>) S2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 13  
 अहम् (for कामम्) S Ñ V B D1-3 6-12 T G M1 2 5  
 आर्य (for आर्य) B4 [अ]य, D4 च (for सु-)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V3 दुर्मते (subm), B4 D4 सु(D4 च)दुर्मते  
 (for दुरात्मन) —<sup>c</sup>) D9 कथमिष्यामि (sic) D10 11 चेतम्  
 (for नीचम्) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 वधि(Ñ2 V2 B4  
 हनि)प्याम्यहमद्यै(Ñ2 B2 3 °मेवै)न(V1 B4 °त, D2 °व)म्  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B2 शत्रु, D2 अव- (for भुनु-) Ñ2 D6 7 T2 3 M3  
 प्रभो (for विभो) —After 45, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D13 ins

970\* मम शक्रिपोश्चैव स विमर्दो भवत्वयम् ।

अद्य पश्यन्तु भूतानि पराभूत मया रिपुम् ।

[(1 1) B4 सम (for मम) Ñ1 B2 3 न (for न)  
 B4 विमर्दा V1 भवत्यय, B2 [S]भवद्भय (sic) (for भवत्वयम्)  
 —(1 2) B2 परिभूत (for परा°).]

46 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 ततो (for तम्)  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 गच्छ त्व वचन चेद निबोध  
 मम लक्ष्मण(D1 वचन मम)

47 <sup>a</sup>) D2 [S]य, D7 G1 [S]पि (for हि) Ñ2 V B  
 (B2 in m) D1 3 4 13 महाबाहुर(D4 °हो) S D2 8 12  
 राक्षसेन्द्रो महाकायो. —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 महा-

सकृत् प्रहरेदानीं दुर्बुद्धे किं विकृत्यसे ।  
ततस्त्वां मामको मुष्टिर्नयिष्यति यमक्षयम् ।  
ततो मारुतिवाक्येन क्रोधस्तस्य तदाज्वलत् ॥ ६४  
संरक्तनयनो यत्नान्मुष्टिमुद्यम्य दक्षिणम् ।  
पातयामास वेगेन वानरोरसि वीर्यवान् ।  
हनुमान्वक्षसि व्यूढे संचाल हतः पुनः ॥ ६५

विह्वलं तं तदा दृष्ट्वा हनुमन्तं महाबलम् ।  
रथेनातिरथः शीघ्रं नीलं प्रति समभ्यगात् ॥ ६६  
पन्नगप्रतिमैर्भीमैः परमर्मातिभेदिभिः ।  
शरैरादीपयामास नीलं हरिचमूपतिम् ॥ ६७  
स शरौघसमायस्तो नीलः कपिचमूपतिः ।  
करैर्णकेन शैलाग्रं रक्षोधिपतयेऽसृजत् ॥ ६८

आप्ये ) 1, so also Ck ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> यस्व  
(for यत्स्व). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 राक्षस (for रावण)

64 B<sub>3</sub> om 64 (cf v l 63) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 स त्व तु, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> सकृत्, B<sub>2</sub> स त्व मे, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> असकृत्,  
D<sub>2</sub> शक्त्या तु, D<sub>4</sub> शक्यस्तु (for सकृत्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 विवक्षया (for विवृत्यसे) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> यतस्  
(for ततस्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> त्वा, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तु (for त्वा).  
D<sub>4</sub> 12 मामकी, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मामिका (for मामको).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> अपनेता, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> अय नेता, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> नेष्यति त्वा  
(for नयिष्यति) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 यमालय V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नयिता  
(B<sub>4</sub> नेताय, D<sub>4</sub> नेष्यते) यममादन —After 64<sup>c</sup>, V<sub>3</sub>  
wrongly reads 65<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-5</sub> 8 12 13  
नेन (D<sub>5</sub> ततो) वानर- (for ततो मारुति-) ॥ Cg तत  
तेनेत्यर्थे । अन्यथा तदाशब्दोऽतिरिच्येत ॥ —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-12 कोपस् (for क्रोधस्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [अ]भव-  
त्तदा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> व्यवर्धत, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 तदाभवत् ; B<sub>4</sub> महात्मन,  
D<sub>3</sub> 4 महानभूत्, D<sub>9-11</sub> प्रजज्वले, T<sub>1</sub> 3 तथाज्वलत् (for  
तदाज्वलत्) —After 64, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ins

975\* स क्रोधाग्निपरीतात्मा प्रजज्वाल च रावण ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]व (for च) B<sub>2</sub> महाकपि (for च रावण) ]

65 B<sub>3</sub> om 65 (cf v l 63) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
सवृत्त-, T<sub>3</sub> स रक्त (for सरक्त-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
चापि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [ऽ]त्यर्थ, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 क्रोधान् (for यत्नान्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> आवृत्य, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 आवर्त्य (for  
उद्यम्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दारुण (N<sub>2</sub> ०ण), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दक्षिणा  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 स (B<sub>1</sub> त) मुष्टिमकरोत्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>  
गर्वेण, T<sub>2</sub> वीर्येण (for वेगेन) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> रावण (for  
वीर्यवान्) —After 65<sup>c</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ins, while S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 cont. after 977\*

976\* स तेनाभिहतो गाढ विमज्जो विह्वलोऽभवत् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats in brackets prior half  
after 66<sup>ab</sup>. G (ed) मुष्टिना तेन विद्धस्तु (for the prior  
half) B<sub>1</sub> विद्धो, D<sub>13</sub> पतितो मुष्टि (for विह्वलोऽभवत्) ]

—<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> मूढे (sic), G<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्ध- (for व्यूढे) —<sup>f</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्र-  
(for स-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> महाकपि ; D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुन पुनः, G<sub>1</sub>  
[आ]हत क्षितौ (for हत पुन) —For 65<sup>c</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst :

977\* स मुष्टिं पातयामास वज्रकल्प महायशा ।  
हनुमदुरसि व्यूढे रावण परवीरहा ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 3 त, D<sub>13</sub> ता (for स) B<sub>1</sub> प्रापयामास  
D<sub>4</sub> -तुत्य, D<sub>13</sub> -कृपां (for -कल्प). D<sub>1</sub> बलकल्पोपम तदा (for  
the post. half) —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> व्यूढे रावण (sic) (for  
व्यूढे रावण) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सु (D<sub>4</sub> स) महाबल (for परवीरहा). ]

66 B<sub>3</sub> om 66 (cf v l 63) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> विसृज, D<sub>13</sub>  
पतित (for विह्वल). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 तु स त, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 तु ततो, D<sub>5</sub> त तथा, M<sub>3</sub> तु तदा (for त तदा) D<sub>4</sub>  
स विह्वल हत दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स रावण, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाबल (for महाबलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> जवेन,  
V<sub>3</sub> वेगेन (for रथेन) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 क्षिप्र (for  
जीघ्र) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 समाद्रवत्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 ०यात्, D<sub>9</sub> ०न्वयात् (for समभ्यगात्) G<sub>1</sub>  
नीलमेवाभ्ययात्तदा —After 66, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

978\* राक्षसानामधिपतिर्दशश्रीव प्रतापवान् ।

67 B<sub>3</sub> om 67 (cf v l 63) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पन्नगद्  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दीप्त (for भीम) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
सो (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 अं) तक्र (D<sub>13</sub> सोनल) प्रतिमैर्वाणैः —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -विभेदिभि, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>5</sub>-7 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 -[अ]-  
भि, N<sub>2</sub> -[अ]भिवातिभि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -[अ]व, D<sub>9</sub>-11 -[अ]-  
भिमेदने, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -[आ]दिभे, M<sub>3</sub> ०दिन- (sic) (for -[अ]ति-  
भेदिभि) D<sub>4</sub> परमर्माणि भेदिभि, M<sub>5</sub> परमैर्ममभेदिभि  
—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 क्षिप्रम् (for शरैर्). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
8 12 क्षिप्रमापीड (B<sub>4</sub> ०पूर, D<sub>1</sub> ०दिश) यामास, G (ed)  
क्षिप्रमाच्छादयन्नील —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) मृधे (for नील)

68 B<sub>3</sub> om 68 (cf v l 63) B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl.?)  
68<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 स शरोधै ; D<sub>13</sub> स च शर- (for स शरोध-).  
V<sub>3</sub> समास्थाय (sic), B<sub>2</sub> ०प्रतो, D<sub>4</sub> समाक्षिप्तो, D<sub>9</sub> ०वृत्तो,  
T<sub>3</sub> ०कृत्तो, G M<sub>5</sub> ०विद्धो, Cr युक्तो, Cm g k t as in text  
(for -समायस्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>5</sub> हरि- (for  
कपि-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 नील- परमदारुणं (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ०ण-),  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 नील परवलार्दन (D<sub>1</sub> ०न). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> शैलैर्द्र (for  
शैलाग्रं). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 गिरिं मलयशैलाम (D<sub>4</sub> ०ह्य,  
D<sub>12</sub> ०त्र), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> गिरिशृंगं (V<sub>1</sub> 3 ०ने) समुत्पाद्य —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [ऽ]क्षिपत् (for सृजत्). D<sub>4</sub> सु (before  
corr भि) त्वा रक्षोधिपासृज (before corr. ०क्षिप) द्.  
—After 68, D<sub>2</sub> 4 ins.

हनुमानपि तेजस्वी समाश्वस्तो महामनाः ।  
विप्रेक्षमाणो युद्धेऽसुः सरोपमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ६९  
नीलेन सह संयुक्तं रावणं राक्षसेश्वरम् ।  
अन्येन युध्यमानस्य न युक्तमभिधावनम् ॥ ७०  
रावणोऽपि महातेजास्तच्छृङ्गं सप्तभिः शरैः ।  
आजघान सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैस्तद्विक्रीर्णं पपात ह ॥ ७१

तद्विक्रीर्णं गिरेः शृङ्गं दृष्ट्वा हरिचमूपतिः ।  
कालाग्निरिव जज्वाल क्रोधेन परवीरहा ॥ ७२  
सोऽश्वकर्णान्धवान्सालांश्चूतांश्चापि सुपुष्पितान् ।  
अन्यांश्च विविधान्वृक्षान्नीलशिक्षेप संयुगे ॥ ७३  
स तान्वृक्षान्समासाद्य प्रतिचिच्छेद रावणः ।  
अभ्यवर्षत्सुधोरेण शरवर्षेण पावकिम् ॥ ७४

G  
B  
L

979\* नील क्रोधसमाग्निष्टो रावण वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
यज्ञ प्राणान्समादाय गमिष्यति महीधर ।  
इत्युक्त्वा तस्य चिक्षेप त शैलं कपिकुञ्जर ।  
[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> प्राणै (for प्राणान्) ]

69 B<sub>3</sub> om 69 (cf v l 63) —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> महाश्वस्तो,  
T<sub>2</sub> समाश्वस्य (for समाश्वस्तो) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 महाबल —After 69<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> reads 70<sup>ab</sup> for the  
first time, repeating it in its proper place —N V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 transp 69<sup>cd</sup> and 70<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13  
समीक्ष्य (D<sub>8</sub> 13 °क्ष)माणो, N V निरीक्ष°, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 निरीक्ष°,  
D<sub>3</sub> स वीक्ष°, D<sub>6</sub> 6 9 विप्रेक्ष°, D<sub>13</sub> समीक्ष° (for विप्रे-  
क्षमाणो) V<sub>3</sub> युद्धार्थं, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 युद्धेषु, D<sub>13</sub> युद्धेस्मिन् —<sup>d</sup>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 सरोप, G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for सरोपम्) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12  
सरोप समचितयत्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सरोपस्त्विदमब्रवीत्

70 B<sub>3</sub> om 70 (cf v l 63) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
transp 69<sup>cd</sup> and 70<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> reads 70<sup>ab</sup> for the first  
time after 69<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup> S V<sub>2</sub>  
(second time) D<sub>1</sub> 4 संयुक्तो, N<sub>1</sub> ससक्त, D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13  
ससक्तो (for संयुक्त) B<sub>4</sub> त नीलेन संयुक्त (subm), G<sub>2</sub>  
नीलेन महता युक्त —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 2 त दृष्ट्वा (for रावण) N V  
(V<sub>2</sub> both times) B<sub>1</sub> 4 G (ed) वीक्ष्य (B<sub>4</sub> प्रति, G  
[ed] प्रेक्ष्य) वीर्यवान् (for राक्षसेश्वरम्) S V<sub>2</sub> (also in  
m in second occurrence) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रावणो राक्षसा-  
धिप, B<sub>2</sub> अन्वैक्षत वीर्यवान् —After 70<sup>ab</sup>, N V B<sub>1</sub> 2  
ins

980\* स रावणवधार्थं तु न चकार मतिं तदा ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> 3 -वधाधाय (for °र्थं तु) ]

—<sup>c</sup> T<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्य (for अन्येन) —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>3</sub> युद्धम् (for  
युक्तम्) D<sub>11</sub> अधि- (for अभि-) —For 70<sup>cd</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub>-4  
8 12 13 subst

981\* न न्याय्य हि मया योद्धुं क्षत्रधर्मं विजानता ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>4</sub> च (for हि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 नैव न्याय (sic), D<sub>3</sub>  
न त्याज्य हि L (ed) इदं युद्धं (for मया योद्धुं) L (ed)  
विजानत ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>13</sub> cont l 2-3 only of 982\*.

71 B<sub>3</sub> om 71 (cf. v l 63) —<sup>a</sup> S D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8-13  
T<sub>2</sub> [S]य, D<sub>3</sub> खे, D<sub>4</sub> च (for सपि) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 त

शृग, D<sub>4</sub> त शृग (for तच्छृङ्ग) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नवभि  
(for सप्तभि) —<sup>d</sup> S D<sub>3</sub> 8-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 त्रिशीर्णं, D<sub>2</sub> 12 13  
विशीर्णं, D<sub>4</sub> शीर्णं भू (sic) (for विक्रीर्णं) G<sub>1</sub> त्रिशीर्णं  
निपपात ह, G<sub>3</sub> तद्वि - - - \* \* \* (damaged) —For  
70<sup>c</sup>-71, N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 subst, D<sub>13</sub> cont l 2-3 only  
after 981\*

982\* अन्यायत इदं युद्धं क्षत्रधर्मविदा कृतम् ।

मामपास्य यदन्येन युद्धं युद्धविशारद ।

तदनादृत्य वचनं राक्षसाधिपतिर्नली ।

च्यदारयद्विरे शृङ्गं नीलास्त सप्तधा शरैः ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> अन्याय हि मया योद्धुं (for the prior half).  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -धर्मं (B<sub>4</sub> °र्म) विनाकृत, V<sub>2</sub> °विजानता, B<sub>1</sub> 2 °विगर्हित  
(for -धर्मविदा कृतम्) —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> मद् (for यद्) —(1 4)  
B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to 72<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub>  
नीलस्य (for नीलास्त) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 सप्तभि (for °धा) ]

72 B<sub>3</sub> om 72 (cf v l 63) B<sub>4</sub> om 72<sup>a</sup> (cf.  
v l 71) —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8-13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
तद्विशी (D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 °दी)र्णं D<sub>4</sub> गिरिवर, G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for  
गिरे शृङ्ग) —<sup>c</sup> S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नीलोद्गिरि.  
—<sup>d</sup> N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 स वीर, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
कोपेन (for क्रोधेन) B (ed) वरवीरहा

73 B<sub>3</sub> om 73 (cf v l 63) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> सोश्वकर्ण.  
S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वरान्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 द्रुमान् (for धमान्)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 9-11 13 जालान्, V<sub>3</sub> चैव, G<sub>2</sub>  
ज्वालाश् (for सालाश्) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>13</sub> श्वेताश्, G<sub>3</sub> लताश्  
(for चूताश्) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चैव (for चापि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> स-  
(for सु-) N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 सप्तपर्णाश् (N<sub>2</sub> °स्तु), B<sub>1</sub> सप्त  
सप्ताश् (for चूताश्चापि सु) D<sub>4</sub> वृक्षाश्चापि सकृपितान् —<sup>d</sup>  
D<sub>6</sub> नलश् (sic) (for नीलश्)

74 B<sub>3</sub> om 74 (cf v l 63) —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>3</sub> damaged  
for मामाद्य —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 परि (for प्रति) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुनीक्षणेन, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 च (D<sub>7</sub> अ-) दोरेण  
(for सुधोरेण) —For 74, S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
subst

983\* स तानापतत शीघ्रं वृक्षाश्चिच्छेद रावण ।

नील चाभ्यहनद्वात्रे दर्शयत्कलाघवम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 13 शीघ्रे शरीश्, D<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रं शिरश् (for शीघ्रं





जीवितं खलु रक्षस्व यदि शक्नोषि वानर ।  
 तानि तान्यात्मरूपाणि सृजसे त्वमनेकशः ॥ ८३  
 तथापि त्वां मया मुक्तः सायकोऽस्त्रप्रयोजितः ।  
 जीवितं परिरक्षन्तं जीविताद्भ्रंशयिष्यति ॥ ८४  
 एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहू रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 संधाय बाणमस्त्रेण चमूपतिमताडयत् ॥ ८५  
 सोऽस्त्रयुक्तेन बाणेन नीलो वक्षसि ताडितः ।  
 निर्देह्यमानः सहसा निपपात महीतले ॥ ८६  
 पितृमाहात्म्यसंयोगादात्मनश्चापि तेजसा ।  
 जानुभ्यामपतद्भूमौ न च प्राणैर्व्ययुज्यत ॥ ८७

विसंज्ञं वानरं दृष्ट्वा दशग्रीवो रणोत्सुकः ।  
 रथेनाम्बुदनादेन सौमित्रिमभिदुद्रुवे ॥ ८८  
 तमाह सौमित्रिरदीनसत्त्वो  
 विस्फारयन्तं धनुरग्रमेयम् ।  
 अन्वेहि मामेव निशाचरेन्द्र  
 न वानरांस्त्वं प्रति योद्धुमर्हसि ॥ ८९  
 रा तस्य वाक्यं परिपूर्णघोषं  
 ज्याशब्दमुग्रं च निशम्य राजा ।  
 आसाद्य सौमित्रिमवस्थितं तं  
 कोपान्वितं वाक्यमुवाच रक्षः ॥ ९०

G  
B  
L

83 B<sub>3</sub> om 83<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 परि- (for खलु) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 M<sub>5</sub> यदि शक्नोसि (D<sub>5</sub> °पि), G<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* \* पि  
 (damaged) —For 83<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 subst

986\* यदि त्व रक्षसि प्राणान्मायया वानराधम ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> वानराधिप ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 G<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुरूपाणि —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> सृजसि (for सृजसे) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विसृजन्वहु-  
 शो रणे

84 B<sub>3</sub> om 84<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) Ś  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 त्वद्वधाय (D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 तद्वधाय) मया (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 समा-) क्षिप्त, N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 तथाप्य (N̄ 2 °था सो, V<sub>2</sub> °था  
 चा) य मया क्षिप्त —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 [ s ] छामि (B<sub>1</sub> चाभि) मन्त्रित —B<sub>3</sub> reads 84<sup>cd</sup> after 82  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 त्वा हि (for परि-) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -रक्ष  
 त्व, T<sub>1</sub> रक्षस्व, M<sub>5</sub> रक्ष त्वा, Cg as in text (for  
 -रक्षन्त) N̄<sub>1</sub> जीवितं प्रसयिष्यति (for °) D<sub>4</sub> जीवितं त्व  
 हि रक्षस्व जीवितं न भविष्यति

85 °) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसाधिप —V<sub>3</sub> om  
 85°-86° —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B धनुषि, D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रेण, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub>  
 आश्रेय (for अश्रेण) D<sub>2</sub> बाणशस्त्रेण (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 नीलं च समताडयत्

86 V<sub>3</sub> om 86<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 85) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सोमि (for  
 सोऽस्त्र) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 10 -मुक्तेन (for -युक्तेन) B<sub>1</sub>  
 अस्त्रमुक्तेन वेणेन, G<sub>1</sub> सो \* \* \* \* \* न (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 G स पपात

87 °) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 पितुर् N̄ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 योगेन (with  
 hiatus) (for -सयोगाद्) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V B [ए]व (for  
 [अ]पि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 न्यपतद्, B<sub>1</sub>-3 अगमद् (for  
 अपतद्) V<sub>1</sub> भूमि —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>5</sub>  
 तु (for च) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> व्यमुचत, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 7 9-11

M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ct वियुज्यत, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> व्यमुच्यत, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वियुज्यते,  
 G<sub>2</sub> व्युज्य च (sic) (for व्ययुज्यत) ❧ Ct वियुज्यत  
 व्ययुज्यत ❧

88 °) D<sub>7</sub> पतित, G<sub>2</sub> रावण (sic) (for वानर) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 B<sub>3</sub> रणोत्कट —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 मेघ-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 [उ]द्धत-  
 (for [अ]म्बुद-) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> -घोषेण (for  
 -नादेन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 समुपाद्रवत् (for  
 अभिदुद्रुवे) —After 88, D<sub>4</sub> ins an addl colophon  
 [ लकाकाडे रावणप्रहार ], whereas D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M ins

987\* आसाद्य रणमध्ये तु वारयित्वा स्थितो ज्वलन् ।  
 धनुर्विस्फारयामास राक्षसेन्द्र प्रतापवान् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त (for तु) D<sub>9</sub> बलात् (for ज्वलन्)  
 —D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3  
 कपयन्ति मेदिनी (for the post half) ]

89 °) D<sub>7</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> विस्फारयन्तद् (D<sub>7</sub> °यन्स्व) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 अवेहि, M<sub>5</sub> अन्वेहि D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 अद्य, G<sub>3</sub> त्वं हि  
 (for एव) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 आगच्छ मा (D<sub>1</sub> 3 मा)  
 योधय राक्षसेन्द्र —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 यथा नरा (D<sub>1</sub> 2 °र) स्त्वा,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 न वानरास्त्वा, D<sub>2</sub> 4 न वानरैस्त्व G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सप्रति (for  
 त्व प्रति) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 अर्हा, D<sub>4</sub> 12 M<sub>3</sub> अर्ह (for अर्हसि).  
 D<sub>6</sub> न वानरस्त्वा प्रति युद्धमर्हति —After 89, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins an  
 addl colophon [ लकाकाडे युद्धपर्वणि लक्ष्मणवाक्यम् ]

90 °) V<sub>1</sub> 2 तत्तस्य, D<sub>9</sub> म त्वस्य Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5-7.  
 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G M प्रतिपूणे, V<sub>3</sub> प्रतिगृह्य (for परिपूर्ण-)  
 B<sub>4</sub> -घोर (for -घोष) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 रक्ष, N̄<sub>2</sub> राक्षस-  
 (for राजा) —V<sub>3</sub> om 90°-91° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 अमित्र-  
 हता (D<sub>1</sub> 2 °हता), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 अमित्रमाह, D<sub>4</sub> अमित्रतापन,  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> उपस्थित त (for अवस्थित त) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 तथेति (B<sub>2</sub> तथेव) सौमित्रिमथाभिभाष्य (V<sub>2</sub> °मित्रमाह)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> कोपान्वितो, D<sub>9</sub>-11 B (ed) रोपान्विता  
 (B [ed ] °त) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> वाचम् (for वाक्यम्) Ś

ततस्त्वद्भुतसंकाशाः स्थिताः पर्वतमूर्धनि ।  
सीतां गृहीत्वा गच्छन्तं वानराः पर्वतोपमाः ।  
ददृशुर्विस्मितास्तत्र रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ २३

damaged from धाव up to च्छतीम् V1 B2 3 ईक्षता ( sic ),  
B1 ( marg also, orig as above ) 4 ईक्षती ( for इच्छतीम् ).  
D13 अनाथामिव गच्छतीं ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 M2 read 21<sup>st</sup> —For  
22, D1-4 9 subst, while Ś2 D8 12 ins after l. 8 of  
3514\*

3515\* स छिन्नपक्ष सहसा रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
निपपात तदा गृध्रो जटायु क्षीणजीवित ।  
गृध्रराज तु त हत्वा दशग्रीवो महाबल ।  
जगामाकाशमादाय वैदेही राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D4 वलीयमा ( for दुरात्मना ) —( 1 2 ) D9 पत्न्या  
( for गृध्रो ) D2 4 गत- ( for क्षीण- ) —( 1 4 ) D4 आशाय ( for  
आदाय ) D3 मैथिली, D4 रावणो ( for वैदेही ). D4 9 राक्षसाधिप . ]  
—Thereafter D1-4 9 cont 3511\*

23 Ś1 om 23 ( cf v l 22 ) V3 om 23-25 Ñ  
V1 2 B om. 23 —<sup>a</sup>) M1 पर्वत- , Cg as in text ( for  
स्वद्भुत ) D13 ततस्तामेव संकाशा —<sup>b</sup>) D13 स्थिता.  
—D13 om 23<sup>rd</sup> T2 M1 om 23<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T3 त यात  
( for गच्छन्त ). —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 विस्मिताकारा, M1 विस्मि-  
तास्त तु —For 23, Ś2 D1-4 8 9 12 subst

3516\* पिङ्गाक्षास्ते विशालाक्षा नेत्रैरनिमिषैरपि ।  
विक्रोशन्तीं तदा सीता ददृशुर्वानरर्षभा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D1-4 9 विशालाक्षी ( for विशालाक्षा ) —D1 reads  
erroneously the post half of l 1 and l 2 after the  
prior half of l 4 of 3511\*, repeating them here  
—( 1 2 ) D1 विक्रोशन्तीं ( hypm ), D4 विक्रोशमूर्ति ( hypm ).  
( for विक्रोशन्ती ) D9 तथा ( for तदा ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

3517\* स तु पम्पामतिक्रम्य लङ्कामभिमुखः पुरीम् ।  
जगाम रुदतीं गृह्य मैथिलीं राक्षसेश्वर ।  
ता जहार सुसहृष्टो रावणो मृत्युमात्मन ।  
वैदेह्या हियमाणाया चुक्षुभे वरुणालय ।  
अन्तरिक्षगता वाचः ससृजुर्दरुणास्तत । [ 5 ]  
एतदन्तो दशग्रीव इति सिद्धा महर्षयः ।  
स तु सीता विचेष्टन्तीमङ्गेनादाय रावण ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D9 ससृजयानमाक्रम्य ( for the prior half )  
Ś2 D8 12 अभिमुखां ( for 'मुखा' ) D4 लङ्कापुरीमुखः पुरी ( sic )  
( for the post half ). —( 1 2 ) D9 मा रुदति सुसकुडो ( for  
the prior half ) D9 रुदती ( for मैथिली ) —( 1 3 ) D13  
सजहार Ś2 D8 मैथिली ( for रावणो ) —D9 om from l. 4  
up to 24 —( 1 4 ) D4 वैदेही ( sic ) ( for वैदेह्या ).

प्रविवेश तदा लङ्कां रावणो लोकरावणः ॥ २४  
तां सुवर्णपरिक्रान्ते शुभे महति वेदमनि ।  
प्रवेश्य मैथिलीं वाक्यैः सान्त्वयामास रावणः ॥ २५

—( 1 5 ) D1 4 अतरीक्ष- Ś2 D8 वाचा ( for वाच ). Ś2 D8  
तदा, L ( ed ) तथा ( for तत ) D4 दारुणस्वना —( 1 6 )  
D4 एतदुष्टो ( sic ) ( for एतदन्तो ) D4 देवा ( for इति )  
D1 सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ( for the post half ) ]

—After 23, D6 7 10 11 M2 K ( ed within brackets )  
ins

3518\* ततः शीघ्रतरं गत्वा तद्विमानं मनोजवम् ।  
आरुह्य सह वैदेह्या पुष्पकं स महाबल ।

24 Ś1 V3 D9 om 24 ( for Ś1, cf v l 22 and for  
V3 D9, cf v l 23 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B D1.2 8 12 13  
प्रावेशयत्, M1 स विवेश Ś2 D1-4 8 12 13 पुरीं, M3 ततो, Ct  
as in text ( for तदा ) —D4 om ( hapl ) from 24<sup>th</sup> up  
to the prior half of 3519\* —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B1-3  
D6 8 12 T2 3 M2 5 राक्षसाधिप, D7 10 11 G2 M1 राक्षसेश्वर,  
D13 गृह्य मैथिली ( for लोकरावण ) D1-3 रूपिण मृत्यु-  
मात्मन . —After 24, D1-4 ins, while D9 ins  
before 25

3519\* सोऽभिगम्य पुरीं लङ्कां सुविभक्तमहापथाम् ।

25 Ś1 V3 om 25 ( cf v l 22 and 23 respy )  
Before 25, D4 9 ins 3519\* Ś2 D8 12 repeat 25<sup>ab</sup>  
after 25 L ( ed ) transp 25<sup>ab</sup> and 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M5  
सुवर्ण- , Cg k t as in text ( for सुवर्ण- ) Ś2 D8 12 ( all  
first time ) -परिक्षिप्ता, Ñ V1 2 B -परिक्षिप्ते, D5 10 11 T1  
M1 -परिक्षारे, Cg as in text ( for -परिक्रान्ते ) D13 ता  
तु मार्गपरिश्रिता —<sup>b</sup>) B1 स्थिते, B4 शुभे ( for शुभे )  
—B4 om 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B1 2 D6 7 T2 3 M3 प्रविश्य,  
D13 निवेश्य, M5 प्रलोभ्य ( for प्रवेश्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2  
B1-3 D8 12 निष्कलं ( for रावण ) —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, D1-4 9  
subst, while Ś2 D8 12 ins after 25<sup>ab</sup> ( r. ), L ( ed )  
ins. after 25<sup>ab</sup>

3520\* निदधौ रावणः सीतां मयो मायामिवासुरीम् ।

[ Ś2 D8 12 निदधौ, D3 4 निदधे ( for निदधौ ). D4 [आ]सुर  
( for [आ]सुरीम् ), D3 मयो मायापुरी पुरा ( for the post.  
half ) ]

—Thereafter Ś2 D1-4 8 9 13 cont a passage relegated  
to App I ( No 73 ) —After 25, Ñ V1 2 B1 2 D13  
ins only l 28 of App I ( No 73 ) —After 25,  
D5-7 10 11 S ins

3521\* तृणवद्भापितं तस्य तच्च नैर्ऋतपुगवम् ।  
अचिन्तयन्ती वैदेही ह्यशोकवनिका गता ।  
न्यवर्तत ततो रामो मृगं हत्वा महाबले ।

निवर्तमानः काकुत्स्थो दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं प्रविश्यथे ॥ २६  
गृध्रं हतं तदा दग्ध्वा रामः प्रियसखं पितुः ।  
गोदावरीमनुचरन्वनोदेशांश्च पुष्पितान् ।  
आसेदतुर्महारण्ये कबन्धं नाम राक्षसम् ॥ २७

[ (1 1) M5 तत्र (for तस्य). G1 भाषण कृत्वा, Cg as above (for भाषित तस्य) D6 T2 3 -सत्तम, Cg as above (for -पुगयम्) —(1 2) D7 अचित्थित्वा, G3 अचित्थयत्, M1 विचित्थयती, Cm g t as above (for अचित्थयन्ती) 1 G1 3 M1 3 (with hiatus) अशोक (for एशोक) —(1 3) D6 7 10 11 G2 तदा (for ततो) D7 10 11 G2 तदा (for महा-). ❧ Cr न्यवर्तेति अद्वेति पदच्छेद । वेदेदीमिति शेष . ❧ ]

26 Before 26, S1 ins only 1, 2, 27-28 and V3 B4 ins only 1 28 of a passage given in App. I (No. 73) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 निवृत्त्यमान (sic), M5 आवर्तेमान, Cg as in text (for निवर्तेमान) —<sup>N</sup>2 illeg for 26<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D6 राम. (for गृध्र) D7 10 11 G3 स विष्यये (for प्रविष्यये). S N1 V B D8 12 विष्यये (D8 °वृद्धे [sic], D12 °वृद्धे [sic]) गृध्रराजत (B1 °राट् मृत). ❧ Cr निवर्तमान काकुत्स्थो दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं प्रविष्यये ।, Cg निवर्तमान इति । अद्वेति च्छेद । सीतामिति शेष । सीता गृध्रं चादृष्ट्वा प्रविष्यथ इत्यन्वय . ❧ —For 26, D1-4 9 subst

3522<sup>a</sup> तौ मार्गमाणो काकुत्स्थौ हत गृध्रमपश्यताम् ।

[ D4 तामन्पश्यन्काकुत्स्थौ (for the prior half). D2 हत- (for हत) D4 अपश्यत ]

27 B3 om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M3 ततो (for तदा) D6 M5 transp. हत and तदा D6 7 10 11 G3 M2 5 दृष्ट्वा, Cg as in text (for दग्ध्वा). D13 तु सस्कृत्य (for तदा दग्ध्वा) T2 दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं हत दग्ध्वा, G1 गृध्रं तथागत दृष्ट्वा, M1 गृध्रं च निहत दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) M2 दग्ध्वा (for राम). D7 10 11 प्रियतर, T2 °कर, Cg as in text (for प्रियसख) ❧ Cr वृद्ध हत ततो दृष्ट्वा राम प्रियसख पितुरिति पाठ ❧ —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst.

3523<sup>a</sup> गृध्रराज स सस्कृत्य पितु प्रियसख हतम् ।

[ V3 damaged from प्र up to प्रि S D8 12 तु (for स). B1 2 सस्कृत्य (for सस्कृत्य) D1 3 तु त दग्ध्वा, D2 4 हत दृष्ट्वा D9 ततो गत्वा (for स सस्कृत्य). B1 2 महत्, D1-3 9 हि त (for हतम्). D4 सपाणिति प्रियवांधव (sic), D12 पितु प्रिय-विनीषेया (for the post half) ]

—After 27<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 10.11 S ins

3524<sup>a</sup> मार्गमाणस्तु वैदेही राघव सहलक्ष्मण ।

—S1 B4 om 27<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) D9 om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N1 V B1-3 मदाकिनीम् (for गोदावरीम्). B3 D6 T2 3 M2 3 Cg अन्वचरद् (for अनुचरन्) D1-4 मंदाकिनीं वि (D1 व्य-)

ततः कबन्धवचनाद्रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।

ऋश्यमूकं गिरिं गत्वा सुग्रीवेण समागतः ॥ २८

तयोः समागमः पूर्वं प्रीत्या हार्दो व्यजायत ।

इतरेतरसंवादात्प्रगाढः प्रणयस्तयोः ॥ २९

चरता, D12 मदाकिनीमनुचरन् (for °). S2 D8 12 द्रुमा-  
न्पश्यन्, B3 कुलोदेशान्, T2 (int lin also) वनदेशाश्च ;  
Cg as in text (for वनोद्देशाश्च) S2 V3 B3 D4 8 12  
सुपुष्पितान्, D1 च दग्धतान् (for च पुष्पितान्). D13 मदा-  
किन्यामवत । न्यने शावासु पुष्पितान् —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, S2 N  
V B1-3 D8 12 ins .

3525<sup>a</sup> ततस्तौ सुमहावीरौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ N V1 B1-3 -वीर्या (for -वीर्य) —B1 om. from the  
post half up to 27<sup>c</sup> ],

while M2 ins.

3526<sup>a</sup> नदीर्षेनानि चित्राणि पर्वताश्च विचित्र सः ।

—D13 om. 27<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 आससाद्, Cg as in text  
(for आसेदतुर्) —<sup>a</sup>) S3 B1 D2 4.12 रोमहर्षण, N1 V  
B2 3 D1 3 8 लोमहर्षण, D9 तु दुरासद्, M2 घोरदर्शनं (for  
नाम राक्षसम्). —After 27, S2 N V B1-3 D8 12 ins.

3527<sup>a</sup> त हत्वा चैव सङ्गाभ्या महाबलपराक्रमौ ।

[ V2 बाहुभ्यां (for सङ्गाभ्यां). ],

while M5 ins. after 27

3528<sup>a</sup> कबन्धमेत्य तौ हत्वा निहत सोऽभवत्सुर ।

28 D8 om 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T1 °ध (for कबन्ध-).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N2 V3 D10 11 13 T2 G1 ऋश्य (D13 °क्ष) मूक-  
D4 ऋक्षमूक, D12 ऋषिमूक (for ऋश्यमूक) —<sup>a</sup>) B4  
समागम, D13 च सगत. (for समागत) —After 28,  
G2 ins 3529<sup>a</sup>

29 G2 om 29<sup>ab</sup> V1 (after 3532<sup>a</sup>) 3 B3 repeat  
29<sup>ab</sup> (var) after 31 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B3 (first time)  
D10 11 G3 M2 तत, Cm g t as in text (for तयोः).  
D10 T2 M2 समागत, M1 Cm समागमात्, Cg t as in  
text (for समागम.) S D8 12 ततस्त मनसा गत्वा, N V1 3  
B (V1 2 B3 second time) ततस्तेन समालोच्य (N2 B1 3 4  
°गम्य) D1-4 9 तयो सह समागम्य (D1 3 °त्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N2  
प्रीति- (for प्रीत्या) D1-3 हार्दम्, D6 T1 G1 3 हार्दद् ;  
D8 हार्दो (sic), D9 हर्षम्, Cm g t as in text (for हार्दो).  
D1-3 9 अजायत, G1 विजायत (sic), Cm g as in  
text (for व्यजायत) S B2 D4 8 12 सखित्वमकरोत्तदा  
(D4 °वजायत), N1 V1 2 B1 3 (V1 2 B3 second time)  
सुग्रीवेण महात्मना, B4 प्रीतिरस्याभ्यजायत, D13 प्रीत्यर्हः  
सोभ्यजायत. —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7.10 11 T G1 3 M2 3 5 ins 2

रामः स्वबाहुवीर्येण स्वराज्यं प्रत्यपादयत् ।  
 वालिनं समरे हत्वा महाकायं महाबलम् ॥ ३०  
 सुग्रीवः स्थापितो राज्ये सहितः सर्वानरैः ।  
 रामाय प्रतिजानीते राजपुत्र्यास्तु मार्गणम् ॥ ३१  
 आदिष्टा वानरेन्द्रेण सुग्रीवेण महात्मना ।  
 दश क्रोध्यः पुत्रंगानां सर्वाः प्रस्थापिता दिशः ॥ ३२

तेषां नो विप्रनष्टानां विन्ध्ये पर्वतसत्तमे ।  
 भृशं शोकाभितप्तानां महान्कालोऽस्यवर्तत ॥ ३३  
 भ्राता तु गृध्रराजस्य संपातिर्नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
 समाख्याति स्म वसतिं सीताया रावणालये ॥ ३४  
 सोऽहं दुःखपरीतानां दुःखं तज्ज्ञातिनां नुदन् ।  
 आत्मवीर्यं समास्थाय योजनानां शतं पुनः ॥ ३५

while G<sub>2</sub> ins after 28 (owing to om.), M<sub>1</sub> ins after 29

3529\* आत्रा निरस्त कुट्टेन सुग्रीवो वालिना पुरा ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 transp निरस्त and कुट्टेन सुग्रीवो ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -सवधात्, Cg t as in text (for -सवादात्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> ववृधे, Cg t as in text (for प्रगाढ)  
 ☞ Cr इतरेतरसवादात्प्रगाढ प्रणयस्तयो । इतरेतरसवादा-  
 त्परस्परकतेव्यप्रयोजनसवादात् । इतरेतरममृता कुरुष्व करवाणि  
 किमिति पाठ । अत्रेति करण द्रष्टव्यम् ☞ —For 29<sup>ad</sup>, S N  
 V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> subst

3530\* इतरेतरममृता कुरुष्व करवाणि च ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> आभाष्य (for अमृता) D<sub>12</sub> 13 इतरेतरसजात (D<sub>13</sub> °वाद)  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>1-4</sub> कि तेह, D<sub>9</sub> किमह, M<sub>2</sub> कुरु त्व  
 (for कुरुष्व) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B M<sub>2</sub> कि, D<sub>4</sub> वै, D<sub>9</sub> ते (for च)  
 D<sub>3</sub> करवै वद ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> त रामो, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 Cg रामस्य, D<sub>9</sub> स रामो (for रामः स्व).  
 D<sub>8</sub> बहु, D<sub>13</sub> बल- (for -बाहु-) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्व राज्य,  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> राज्य स्व, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 स राज्य, D<sub>9</sub> राज्य त, Cg as in  
 text (for स्वराज्य) V<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यधावयत्, D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रतिपादयत्,  
 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यपद्यत्, Cg as in text (for प्रत्यपादयत्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from लि up to 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> om  
 (hapl) महाकाय M<sub>2</sub> सहजनयनात्मज —After 30, V<sub>2</sub>  
 reads 32<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins (marg) 3532\*

31 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 31 (cf v l 30) —<sup>ab</sup>) V B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>13</sub> तु महातेजा (for स्थापितो राज्ये) G<sub>2</sub> transp स्थापितो  
 and सहित D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सह, Cg as in text (for सर्व-).  
 G<sub>3</sub> हिते सर्वेश्व वानरै (for °) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यजानीत,  
 M<sub>2</sub> तु प्रतिज्ञाते (for प्रतिजानीते) ☞ Cg प्रतिजानीते प्रति-  
 ज्ञातवान् ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> रामपत्न्यास् (for राजपुत्र्यास्) V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>13</sub> प्र- (for तु) —For 31<sup>ad</sup>,  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 subst

3531\* रामस्य प्रत्यजानात्स सीताया मार्गणं प्रति ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यजनयत् and शासन (for °जानात्म and मार्गण  
 resp.) ]

—For 31, S N B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, while V<sub>1</sub> subst.

only 1 2 for 31<sup>ad</sup>, whereas D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 subst only 1 1  
 for 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins (marg) after 30

3532\* ततोऽभिषिक्त सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रो महाबल ।

प्रत्यजानीत रामस्य स सीतान्वेषणं प्रति ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> रामभ्रात्रा (for वानरेन्द्रो) —(1 2) S D<sub>12</sub>  
 प्रत्यजानात् (sic), B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यापनीत- (sic), D<sub>8</sub> प्रतिज्ञानात् (for  
 प्रत्यजानीत) ]

—After 31, V<sub>1</sub> (after 3532\*) 2 B<sub>3</sub> repeat 29<sup>ab</sup>  
 (var)

32 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 30) V<sub>3</sub>  
 om 32 V<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>ab</sup> after 30 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> आदिश्य (for  
 आदिष्टा) S<sub>2</sub> N B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 वानरा सर्वे (for वानरेन्द्रेण)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> महाबला (for महात्मना) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (V<sub>1</sub>  
 °र्व-) वानरयूथपा —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> तत (for सर्वा) D<sub>1</sub> 13 सप्र  
 (D<sub>1</sub> °-स्थिता (for प्रस्थापिता). S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 दिश सर्वा प्रतस्थिरे, D<sub>9</sub> क्रोध्य सप्रस्थिता दश (sic)

33 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> वै (for नो). T<sub>1</sub> damaged from ना up  
 to 33<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg g k t विप्रकृष्टाना, M<sub>5</sub> दक्षिणस्थान,  
 Ct as in text (for विप्रनष्टाना) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 अस्माक  
 चो (B<sub>2</sub> °कमु, D<sub>12</sub> को) पवि (B<sub>4</sub> °दि) णाना, D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 तेषा  
 समुपवि (D<sub>4</sub> °दि) णाना —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> विन्ध्य- (for विन्ध्ये) —V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> om 33<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> शोकाग्नि (for शोकाभि-) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>9</sub> भृशं (for महान्) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 13 M<sub>2</sub> [S] भवर्तत, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 व्यवर्तत (for सत्यवर्तत) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पर्यदेव-  
 यदगद (S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °दागत) —For 33<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 subst, while D<sub>9</sub> ins after 33

3533\* महात्मा वालिसूनुर्वै पर्यदेवयदङ्गद ।

34 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>4</sub> तु, D<sub>9</sub> 13 च (for तु) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.  
 10 11 वसती, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वेदेहीं (for वसतिं) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 सीतामाचष्ट सर्वेषा (B<sub>4</sub> °र्वस्य), D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 सीतामा (D<sub>4</sub> °या)-  
 ख्यातवास्तेषा —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वसतीं  
 (for सीताया) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 सीता रावणमदिरे

35 D<sub>9</sub> om, T<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 35<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 V<sub>2</sub> सोय, B<sub>4</sub> शोक- (for सोऽह) M<sub>3</sub> शोक- (for दुःख-).  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -परीतात्मा (for -परीताना) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> स्व-, M<sub>2</sub> वै  
 (for तज्-) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ज्ञातीना दु (B<sub>1</sub> सु) खमुद्  
 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °माव) हन्, D<sub>1-4</sub> ज्ञातीना दुःखशातये ☞ Cr. m t.

48  
43  
92

तत्राहमेकामद्राक्षमशोकवनिकां गताम् ।  
कौशेयवस्त्रां मलिनां निरानन्दां दृढव्रताम् ॥ ३६  
तया समेत्य विधिवत्पृष्ट्वा सर्वमनिन्दिताम् ।

ज्ञातिनामित्यत्र दीर्घाभाव आर्षे १, Cg ज्ञातिनामिति नकारा-  
न्तत्प्राप्यम् ॥ —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> आत्मैवेयं S D<sub>8</sub> 12 समासाद्य, N  
V B समाश्रित्य, D<sub>1-4</sub> विकृताण, D<sub>9</sub> समादाय (for समा-  
स्याय) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>12</sub> लु (B<sub>1</sub> ग) तवाञ्शतयोजन,  
D<sub>1-4</sub> सतीर्ण (D<sub>1</sub> °य, D<sub>3</sub> पुष्टुवे) शतयोजन (D<sub>1</sub> °न), D<sub>8</sub>  
पुत्रतायतयोजन (sic) —For 35, D<sub>13</sub> subst

3534\* यत्राह दृ पसतस्ता जानकीं दु खपीडिताम् ।  
त्रिभुव्य चात्मवीर्येण शतयोजनमायतम् ।

36 D<sub>13</sub> om 36<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 अत्र (for तत्र) V<sub>3</sub>  
ताम् (for [अ]हम्) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 एताम्, D<sub>9</sub> एताम् (for  
एताम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 वनिकागता, D<sub>1-4</sub>  
-वनिकातरे (for वनिका गताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> कषाय-, M<sub>5</sub>  
काषाय- (for कौशेय-). D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -वस्त्र- (for -वस्त्रा). D<sub>1</sub>  
विमला (for मलिना). —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8, 9 12 13  
M<sub>2</sub> दृढव्रता, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> तपस्विनीं (दृढव्रताम्) —After  
36, D<sub>3</sub> ins only 1 2 of 3538\*, while D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
ins. after 36, whereas D<sub>7</sub> 11 G<sub>1,2</sub> ins. after 37<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>10</sub> subst for 37<sup>o</sup><sup>d</sup>

3535\* अभिज्ञान मया दत्तमहुलीयमनुत्तमम् ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> रागनामाहुलीयम् (for the post half) ]

—Then D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 cont

3536\* मा दृष्ट्वा मेयिली हृष्टा प्रशशसे च जीवितम् ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> स्वाशशसे (for प्रशशसे). ]

—After 3535\*, M<sub>1</sub> cont .

3537\* त दृष्ट्वा परमप्रीता विवशा सा च मेयिली ।

—After 3536\* and 3537\* respy, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> further  
cont. 3539\*.

37 D<sub>3</sub> om 37<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मया, Cr g as in text  
(for तया). B<sub>1</sub> [अ]हमेत्य (sic) (for ममेत्य) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
स्वरितो, N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वरित, B<sub>3</sub> सुचिरा, D<sub>1</sub> 4 सजल्प्य, D<sub>2</sub>  
सपूज्य (for विविषत्) B<sub>3</sub> तापसेन म स्वरित (sic), D<sub>9</sub> ता  
समन्वयेत्य सजल्प्य —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 6 8 12 I G<sub>3</sub>  
दृष्ट्वा, V<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for पृष्ट्वा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सीताम् (for सर्वम्)  
—After 37<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12 ins, while D<sub>3</sub> ins only  
1, 2 after 36 (owing to om)

3538\* राक्षसीभी रक्ष्यमाणा सीता सुरसुतोपमाम् ।

सुभ्र सुकेशी सुश्रोणी सुकर्णा सुद्विजाननाम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 3 read Nom sing for Acc sing in both the  
lines (except सुदृष्ट्वा for सुकर्णा) —(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> परिवृता

अभिज्ञानं मणिं लब्ध्वा चरितार्थोऽहमागतः ॥ ३७

मया च पुनरागम्य रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।

अभिज्ञानं मया दत्तमर्चिष्मान्स महामणिः ॥ ३८

(for रक्ष्यमाणा) —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 सुकुचा, D<sub>3</sub> सुश्रोणी (for  
सुकर्णा). D<sub>9</sub> सुसुजस्व तु जानना (corrupt) (for the post.  
half). ]

—After 37<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ins, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> further cont.  
after 3536\* and 3537\* respy

3539\* रावणस्य मनःकान्तामशोकवनिका तदा ।  
विध्वंसयित्वा समरे हत्वा राक्षसपुगवान् ।  
लङ्का च भस्मसात्कृत्वा प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।

[ (1 3) M<sub>1</sub> रावण च ततो दृष्ट्वा कृत्वा लङ्का च भस्मसात् ],  
while D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2,3</sub> 5 read 38<sup>o</sup><sup>d</sup> for the first time  
after 37<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place, whereas  
D<sub>7</sub> 11 G<sub>1,2</sub> ins 3535\* —V<sub>3</sub> om. 37<sup>o</sup>–39<sup>b</sup>. For 37<sup>o</sup><sup>d</sup>,  
D<sub>10</sub> subst 3535\* —<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 अभिज्ञान,  
Cg as in text (for अभिज्ञान) S N V<sub>1,2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> 12 गृह्य,  
D<sub>1-4,9</sub> प्राप्य (for लब्ध्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स्वरितार्थो (for  
चरितार्थो). D<sub>3</sub> स्वरितोह समागत, D<sub>9</sub> स्वरितः सोऽहमागतः.  
—After 37, S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> ins., while V<sub>3</sub>  
ins before 39<sup>o</sup><sup>d</sup>

3540\* हत्वा रक्षासि घोराणि कृत्वा च कदन महत् ।  
दग्ध्वा चाशेषतो लङ्का ततोऽस्मि पुनरागत ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> transp रक्षासि and घोराणि. B<sub>3</sub> तु (for  
च) —(1. 2) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वाशेषतो, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]वशेषिता (for  
चाशेषतो). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [स]ह (for ससि). ]

38 V<sub>3</sub> om 38 (cf. v 1 37) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 38–39<sup>b</sup>.  
D<sub>10</sub> om. 38<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>1</sub> transp 38<sup>ab</sup> and 38<sup>o</sup><sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
मया तत्, D<sub>1</sub> अह तत्, D<sub>13</sub> तस्माच्च, M<sub>5</sub> प्रियाश्च (for  
मया च) S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 आगत्य (for आगम्य).  
—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कारिण (for कर्मणः). D<sub>13</sub> रामायाक्लिष्टकारिणे.  
—B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 38<sup>o</sup>–39 D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 read  
38<sup>o</sup><sup>d</sup> for the first time after 37<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here  
—<sup>o</sup>) S N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> (second time) महद्,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 शुभ, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 (all first time) च मे, M<sub>1</sub>  
तदा (for मया) D<sub>1</sub> प्रादाद् (for दत्तम्) D<sub>13</sub> अभिज्ञानो  
मया दत्तस् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> त्वर्चिष्मान् (for अर्चिष्मान्) N<sub>1</sub> सु-  
महा-, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> महमा (for म महा-) B<sub>4</sub> महायुति-  
(for °मणिः) D<sub>1-4</sub> अर्चिष्मत महामणि ॥ Cv अभिज्ञान  
च मे दनमित्याद्यर्थं पूर्यत्र प्रमादाद्विहितम् ।, Cr . मे मया  
महामणि । रामदत्ताभिज्ञानस्याहुलीयत्वेऽपि तदुक्तमणिप्राधान्या-  
न्मणिशब्दप्रयोगः ।, so also Cm, Cg प्रच्छिर्दिर्कर्मक ।  
पृष्ट्वा स्थिताय मे मल्ल स प्रसिद्ध महामणि अभिज्ञान दत्तम् ।  
मया चेति । क्रियाभेदान्मयाशब्दद्वय प्रयुक्तम् ॥

श्रुत्वा तां मैथिलीं हृष्टत्वाशशंसे स जीवितम् ।  
जीवितान्तमनुप्राप्तः पीत्वामृतमिवातुरः ॥ ३९  
उद्योजयिष्यन्नुद्योगं दध्रे लङ्कावधे मनः ।  
जिघांसुरिव लोकान्ते सर्वाल्लोकान्विभावसुः ॥ ४०  
ततः समुद्रमासाद्य नलं सेतुमकारयत् ।  
अतरत्कपिवीराणां बाहिनी तेन सेतुना ॥ ४१  
प्रहस्तमवधीनीलः कुम्भकर्णं तु राघवः ।

लक्ष्मणो रावणसुतं स्वयं रामस्तु रावणम् ॥ ४२  
स शक्रेण समागम्य यमेन वरुणेन च ।  
सुरर्षिभिश्च काकुत्स्थो वराल्लेभे परंतपः ॥ ४३  
स तु दत्तवरः प्रीत्या वानरैश्च समागतः ।  
पुष्पकेण विमानेन किष्किन्धामभ्युपागमत् ॥ ४४  
तं गङ्गां पुनरासाद्य वसन्तं मुनिसंनिधौ ।  
अविघ्नं पुष्ययोगेन श्वो रामं द्रष्टुमर्हसि ॥ ४५

39 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 39<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 39 (cf v l 37 and 38) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ज्ञात्वा, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (for श्रुत्वा) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु, D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>8</sub> सु- (for ता) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 दृष्ट्वा, B<sub>4</sub> वार्ता, D<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रामस्, D<sub>13</sub> वाक्यैर् (for हृष्टस्) G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा सा मैथिली हृष्टस् (sic), G<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा तु मैथिली हृष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 त्वा (M<sub>5</sub> ता) शशंसे (for त्वाशशंसे) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1-3</sub> च (for स). D<sub>5</sub> आशशंसेव M<sub>5</sub> सजीविता, Cg as in text (for स जीवितम्) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 मया (B<sub>4</sub> राम) सहृष्ट (Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 °हत) मानस, D<sub>13</sub> वायस शेष-जीवित (sic) —M<sub>1</sub> om 39<sup>c</sup>-40 Before 39<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins 3540\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 जीविताशाम् (for जीवितान्तम्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अनुप्राप्य, D<sub>13</sub> °प्राप्त, Cg as in text (for अनुप्राप्त) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 जीवितस्त (D<sub>2</sub> °स्त्व) मणि दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>4</sub> प्रीतस्त च मणि दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> ध्यात्वामृतम् B<sub>1</sub> [अ]तक, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>1</sub> [अ]मर, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [आ]तुर, Cg as in text (for [आ]तुर)

40 M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 40 (for M<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 39) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> उद्योजयिष्यन् Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 उद्योजयद्वलोद्यो (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °द्वे)ग, Ñ V B M<sub>2</sub> उद्योजयन्वलोद्यो (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from द्यो up to <sup>b</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> °द्वे)ग, D<sub>1-4</sub> अयोजयद्वलोद्योग, D<sub>9</sub> अयोजयद्वणे योग —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 दधौ, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 दधे, B<sub>2</sub> 4 दध्यौ, B<sub>3</sub> तदा (for दध्रे) M<sub>3</sub> काम (for लङ्का) D<sub>9</sub> जये (for -वधे) B<sub>4</sub> लङ्का च वै M<sub>3</sub> पुन (for मन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 लोकास्त्रीन्, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कटपाते, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कालाते (for लोकांते) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 अनताख्यो, Ñ लोकांते सु- (Ñ<sub>2</sub> च), V B<sub>1</sub> 2 लोकानिव, B<sub>3</sub> \* लोकांन्, B<sub>4</sub> त्रीन्लोकान्ये, D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 अतकाले (for सर्वाल्लोकान्).

41 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 आगम्य (for आसाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> नल, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 11 नल-, D<sub>5</sub> न कृत (hypm), M<sub>1</sub> राम, Cg as in text (for नल) V<sub>3</sub> अकल्पयत् (for अकारयत्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 सा मुहूर्तेन सतीर्णा (B<sub>2</sub> °पूर्णा, D<sub>4</sub> °तीर्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> नल (for तेन) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from से up to णो in 42<sup>c</sup> —For 41, D<sub>13</sub> subst

3541\* तथा ह्युक्तेन रामेण कृत्वा सेतु महौदधौ ।  
रुद्धा च नगरी लङ्का रामेण सह वानरैः ।  
सार्धमास महायुद्ध लङ्कायामभवत्तदा ।

42 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to णो in 42<sup>c</sup> (cf v l 41) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> धोर (for नील) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8, 9 12 च (for तु) D<sub>8</sub> (with hiatus) एव च (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> त्विद्वजयिन, D<sub>2</sub> 9 शक्रजयिन, D<sub>3</sub> शक्रजेतार, D<sub>4</sub> शक्रजित [subm] (for रावणसुत) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च (for तु)

43 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 इद्रेण च (D<sub>2</sub> 3 तु) (for स शक्रेण) —After 43<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

3542\* महेश्वरस्वयभूभ्या तथा दशरथेन च ।  
तैश्च दत्तवर श्रीमानृषिभिश्च समागतः ।

[(1 2) M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) M<sub>1</sub> प्रीतो मुनिभिश्च (for श्रीमानृषिभिश्च) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> नमागतै, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for समागत)]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> महर्षिभिश्च, D<sub>13</sub> सुरादिभ्यस् (for सुरर्षिभिश्च) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>2-4</sub> वर (for वराल्ले) D<sub>13</sub> ततस्तु स (for परतप) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 G (ed) वर लेभे ततस्तु स (V<sub>2</sub> °स्तत, G [ed] न) (for <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> इद्रेण च समा-दिष्टो वर प्राप्य महात्मना

44 V<sub>3</sub> om 44-45<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ततो (for स तु). D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> लङ्का- (for दत्त) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 पित्रा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रीतो, M<sub>2</sub> श्रीमान् (for प्रीत्या) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-8</sub> 8 9 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> मुनि (D<sub>8</sub> ऋषि)भिश्च, M<sub>2</sub> हरिभिश्च (for वानरैश्च) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 परतप (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °प), D<sub>9</sub> समागतै (for °गत) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) अयोध्याम्, D<sub>13</sub> कोशलान्, G (ed) किष्किंध्याम् (for किष्किन्ध्याम्) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> समुपागमत् (B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °गत), D<sub>9</sub> तामुपागत, D<sub>13</sub> अभ्युपागत (for अभ्युपागमत्) D<sub>4</sub> किष्किंधायामुपागत- —After 44, M<sub>5</sub> ins

3543\* आरोप्य वानरव्यूहं रत्नाजमुपागमत् ।

45 V<sub>3</sub> om 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 44) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 ता, Cg as in text (for त) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>13</sub> स गगा (D<sub>13</sub> त गत्वा) क्षिप्रमासाद्य, M<sub>1</sub> प्रयाग तु समासाद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ

G. 6. 110 0  
B. 6. 126. 55  
L. 6. 107. 104

ततः स सत्यं हनुमद्वचो मह-  
निशम्य हृष्टो भरतः कृताञ्जलिः ।

उवाच वार्णो मनसः प्रहर्षिणीं  
चिरस्य पूर्णः खलु मे मनोरथः ॥ ४६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्दशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११४ ॥

V1 2 B न्यवसन्, D13 पतत (for वसन्त) —For 45<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś D1-4 8 9.12 subst. :

3544\* भरद्वाजाश्रम प्राप्त ससीत सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
[ D9 प्राप्य (for प्राप्त). D1 ससीत, D9 सीतया (for ससीत). ]  
—<sup>o</sup> N1 B1 2 D13 अविष्टे, D1-3 इह त्वा (D1 त्वा),  
D4 9 इह त्व, T2 अरि(also °मि)प, Cg k as in text  
(for अविष्ट) B2 पुण्ययोगे च, D4 9 T1 (marg also as  
in text) पुण्ययोगेन, D13 पुण्यके याने, Cg k as in text  
(for पुण्ययोगेन). —<sup>d</sup> D1-3 राम श्वो, D8 श्रीरामः, D9 राम  
श्वो (by transp), D13 त्व राम (for श्वो राम) —V3  
damaged from स up to स्य in 46<sup>b</sup>. B2 D2 अर्हति,  
D1.3 इच्छति (for अर्हति) D4 राम द्रष्टुमिदार्हमि.

46 V3 damaged up to स्य in 46<sup>b</sup> (cf. v. 1.  
45). G (ed) om. 46 —<sup>a</sup> D12 om., M3 तु (for  
स). Ś D8 12 सस्यग्, D1-4.9 G1 M1.2 वास्य, D8 सस्य,  
D7.10 11 G2 वास्ये, Cg as in text (for सस्य) Ś N1 V1  
B4 D8 12 श्रुतां, V2 B1 प्रिय, B2 D13 शुभ, M5 महान् (for  
महन्) B3 D3 7 9-11 G2 M1 2 मधुर ह (D7 10 11 G2 °रुहं)-  
नूतनो (D9 निरामय), D1.2.4 मधुर छनौषम (D4 महायशा)  
(for हनुमद्वचो महन्). —<sup>b</sup> T1 निः श्रुष्टो (damaged)  
—<sup>c</sup> Ś N B1.3 4 D1-4 8.9 12 13 G1 वास्य, V B3 T1 वाच,  
M1 रामं (sic) (for वार्णी) B2 भरतः, D2 8 9 मनसा  
(for मनसः). Ś N B2.4 D2-4.8.12 13 G1 प्रहर्षण, B1 प्रहर्ष,  
D1 प्रहर्षक, D6.7 10 11 प्रहर्षणीं, D9 प्रहर्ष्य (for प्रहर्षणीं).  
—<sup>d</sup> D7 पूर्णा and मनोरथा (for पूर्णः and मनोरथः  
respy.). Ś D8 12 कुतश्चिराद्रामकथा प्रवृत्ता, N1 V B1.3.4

D13 कुतश्चि (V3 B1 कृत्वा चि) रस्याद्य (V1 B1 °र्थ) कथा  
समाग (D13 °मुद्र)ता, B2 दूतश्चिर पद्यकथा समागता,  
D1 2 4 9 श्रुत्वा (D3 कुतश्, D4 दृष्टश्, D9 प्राप्ता) चिराद्रा-  
मकथाप्रवृत्तिः (D4 °त्तिमि); D3 कुतश्चिराद्रामकथेयमागता.  
॥ Cr चिरस्य पूर्णः खलु मे मनोरथ इत्यत्रेति करणं  
द्रष्टव्यम्. ॥ —After 46, Ś N1 V1.3 B D8 12 13 ins. .

3545\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचनं नृपात्मज  
कपिप्रसीरस्य वचो निशम्य ।  
प्रहर्षितो रामदिदक्षयाभव-  
त्पुनश्च हर्षादिदमत्रादीदृच ।

[ (1 1) Śa D13 प्रतीत (for नृपात्मज). —(1 2) Ś1  
D8 निशम्य म, N1 निधाय, N2 निधाय (unmetric), V1.3  
B2 4 विचार्य, D13 निधीय (for निशम्य). —(1. 3) B3 निधाय  
(corrupt) —(1. 4) B2 अत्राच. ]

Colophon. —Kānda name Ś1 D2 13 om N1 V1  
B D4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, V1 D12  
ins. आभ्युदयिके —Sarga name Ś1 N3 V1 B1 3  
D8 भरतप्रहर्षण (B1 °ण), Ś2 V2 B3 D12 भरतप्रहर्षण  
(V2 °ण), N1 V2 भरतप्रहर्षः; B4 भरतप्रहर्षः, D1-3 हनु-  
मदाकथ, D4 भरतसमागमे हनुमदाकथ, D13 भरतपरितोष.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ś1 N1 V2.3  
B2 4 D2.4 8 12 13 om., Ś2 V1 D1 109, N2 115, B1 86,  
B3 106, D3 111, D5-7 T1 G M3 5 129, D8 112, D10 11  
128, T2 137, T3 140, M1 130, M2 131, B (ed) 126;  
L (ed) 107. —After colophon, D2 concludes with  
राम, while G M1.2.5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .



११५

श्रुत्वा तु परमानन्दं भरतः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
हृष्टमाज्ञापयामास शत्रुघ्नं परवीरहा ॥ १  
दैवतानि च सर्वाणि चैत्यानि नगरस्य च ।

सुगन्धमाल्यैर्वादित्रैरर्चन्तु शुचयो नराः ॥ २  
राजदारास्तथामात्याः सैन्याः सेनागणाङ्गनाः ।  
अभिनिर्यान्तु रामस्य द्रष्टुं शशिनिभं मुखम् ॥ ३

G. 6  
B. 6  
L. 6

115

D12 begins with ॐ

1 V3 damaged from 'up to भरत in '—' S  
N̄ V1 2 B D8 12 स श्रुत्वा (for श्रुत्वा तु) D1-4 9 श्रुत्वा  
भ्रातरमायात —' S N̄ V B D8 12 M2 -सगरः, D1  
-विक्रम (for -विक्रम) —' S2 D8 12 M2 हृष्टः, D1-4 9  
क्षिप्रम्, G2 M1 Ck घृष्टम् (for हृष्टम्)

2 ' D5 T1 G3 M5 देवालयाश्च (M5 °गाराणि) सर्वाणि  
—' S N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D1-3 8, 12 13 चैत्या ये, B1 देवता (for  
चैत्यानि) D9 [अ]यतनानि, T1 G1 3 नगराणि, Cm k t as  
in text (for नगरस्य) —' G2 M1 गन्धमाल्यैश्च, M2 सगन्ध-  
माल्य- —' M2 जना (for नरा) —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, S N̄ V  
B D1-4 8 9 12 13 subst .

3546\* विचित्रैर्गन्धमाल्यैश्च पूज्यन्तामिति सर्वश ।

[ N̄ V B D13 वादित्रैर् (for विचित्रैर्) D4 दल- (for  
गन्ध-) V2 3 B2 तेच्यता, B1 3 D13 (all with hiatus)  
अर्थ (B3 °र्च) ता, B4 सेव्यता, D1 4 [अ]प्यर्चताम्, D2 पयताम्,  
D3 9 ह्यर्थ (D9 °र्च) ताम् (for पूज्यन्ताम्) S1 (sup lun  
also as above) D4 इति (D4 आशु) सवत, N̄ V B D13  
शुचिर्मिर्जले (V2 3 B °ने), D1-3 अथ (D3 °थ) सर्वश,  
D9 सर्वतस्तथा ]

—Then all the above MSS (except V3 D1-3)  
cont, while D5-7 10 11 S ins after 2

3547\* सूता रतुतिपुराणज्ञा सर्वे वैतालिकास्तथा ।  
सर्वे वादित्रकुशला गणिकाश्चापि सघश ।

[ D12 repeats l 1 after l 2 —(l 1) B1 D13 स्तुता,  
B4 स्तुत्या (for सूता) S D8 12 (both times) -परार्थज्ञा  
(for -पुराणज्ञा) G2 नरा (for तथा) —After l 1, S N̄  
V1 2 B D8 12 (after first occurrence) ins

3547(A)\* ब्राह्मणा वेदविद्वांसश्चाभिगच्छन्तु राघवम् ।

[ D13 वेदविदुषश्च N̄ तु (for च) ]

—(l 2) D7 G2 सर्व- S D8 कुशला वाद (D8 °दि) काश्चैव,  
N̄ V1 3 B कुशला सर्ववाद्यैश्च (B3 [m also] °कार्येषु), D13  
कुशलाश्च सुवाद्यैश्च (for the prior half) S N̄ V1 B D7 8  
10-12 [ए]व सर्वश, V2 सहस्रश, D9 खलकृता, G2 M5 [अ]पि  
सर्वश (for [अ]पि सघश) D13 वैद्यया दास्य सहस्रश (for  
the post half) Ck Cv 'गणिकाश्चापि सघश' इत्यन्यन्तर  
'राजदारास्तथामात्या' इत्यादिरर्थश्लोको द्रष्टव्यः । परत्र तु लेखकप्रमाद-

लिखित । Cr 'गणिकाश्चापि सघश' इत्यतः पर 'राजदारास्तथामात्या'  
सैन्या सेनाङ्गनागणा । ब्राह्मणाश्च सराजन्या श्रेणीमुख्यास्तथा गणा ।  
अभिनिर्यान्तु रामस्य द्रष्टुं शशिनिभाननम् । भरतस्य वचः श्रुत्वा शत्रुघ्न  
परवीरहा । विष्टीरनेकमाहस्त्रीश्चोदयामास वीर्यवान् ।' इति पाठकम् ।  
व्यत्ययस्तु लेखकप्रमादकृत ॐ ]

3 S N̄ V1 2 B D8 12 read 3-4<sup>th</sup> (including  
3552\*) after 8 D1-4 13 M2 read 3 (D1 2 4 M2  
including 3556\*, D3 3549\* and 3556\*, D13 3550\*)  
after 8 D6 9 M5 repeat 3 after 8 M2 reads 3<sup>rd</sup>  
(including 3548\* and 3556\*) after 8 —' S D8 12  
राज्ञो दारास्, M2 राजा राजस् T2 3 [अ]मात्यै, M5 (first  
time) भृत्याः (for [अ]मात्या) G2 राजादशरथामात्या  
(sic) —' D6 (first time) -गणास्तदा, D6 (second  
time) M2 -गता गणा (for गणाङ्गना) S D8 12  
L (ed) सैन्या (L [ed] °न्य-) श्रेण्यस्तथागना, N̄ V  
B1-3 सैन्या श्रेण्यस्तथा गणा, B4 सैन्यश्रेण्यस्तथा गणै,  
D1 3 सैन्या (D3 °न्य) श्रेण्यश्च सर्वश, D2 सैन्यश्रेण्य च  
सर्वश, D4 नरश्रेण्यस्तथाश्रमा, D7 10 11 T2 3 सैन्या (T2  
°न्यै) सेनागनागणा, D9 (first time) G2 M1 5 (second  
time) सैन्या (D9 सह) सेनागणास्तथा, D9 (second  
time) सैन्यश्रेण्यस्तु सगृता, D13 गच्छत्वन्त्ये तथा गणा,  
M5 (first time) पौरजानपदे सह —After 3<sup>rd</sup>, D5-7 9-11  
S (D6 M5 both times, D9 first time) ins

3548\* ब्राह्मणाश्च सराजन्या श्रेणीमुख्यास्तथा गणा ।

[ M2 [ए]व (for स) D5 T1 G3 गता, T2 3 G2 नरा,  
M1 2 [ए]व च (for गणा) ]

—Thereafter M3 cont 3556\*

—' S N̄ V B2-1 D8 12 अभि (N̄ B2 3 °ति) क्रामतु,  
B1 निष्क्रामत्वभिः, D13 सनि क्रमता (for अभिनिर्यान्तु)  
N̄ V D5 T1 G M3 द्रष्टुं शशिनिभानन (for ' ) D1-4 9  
(second time) त्वरमाणा वि (D1 9 °णाभि, D2 °णा हि)-  
निर्यान्तु रामदर्शनकाक्षिण (D4 °मृद्धित, D9 °लालसा)  
—After 3, S D1 2 4 8 12 M3 ins 3556\*, while D3  
(followed by 3556\*) ins after 3, B3 (m) cont.  
after 3552\*

3549\* ततो राग्या व्यतीताया प्रविष्टा नृपमन्त्रिण ।

[ B3 प्रवृद्धा (for प्रविष्टा) ]

—Thereafter B3 cont 3556\*.

—After 3, D13 ins

[ 845 ]



मत्तैर्नागसहस्रैश्च शातकुम्भविभूषितैः ।  
अपरे हेमकक्ष्याभिः सगजाभिः करेणुभिः ।  
निर्ययुस्त्वरया युक्ता रथैश्च सुमहारथाः ॥ ९  
ततो यानान्युपारूढाः सर्वा दशरथस्त्रियः ।

कौसल्यां प्रमुखे कृत्वा सुमित्रां चापि निर्ययुः ॥ १०  
अश्वानां खुरशब्देन रथनेमिस्वनेन च ।  
शङ्खदुन्दुभिनादेन संचचालेव मेदिनी ॥ ११

G 6 :  
B 6 :  
L 6 :

hand, M<sub>3</sub> reads 3<sup>ab</sup> (including 3548\* and 3556\*)  
after 8 —After 8, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> ins

3555\* ततस्तच्छासन श्रुत्वा शत्रुघ्नस्य सुदान्विता ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for ततश्च) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont , while S  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> ins after 3, B<sub>3</sub> (m) D<sub>3</sub> cont after  
3549\*, D<sub>5</sub> T G ins after 8, D<sub>6</sub> 9 M<sub>5</sub> ins after the  
second occurrence of 3, M<sub>3</sub> cont after 3548\*

3556\* धृष्टिर्जयन्तो विजय सिद्धार्थो ह्यर्थसाधक ।

अशोको मन्त्रपालश्च सुमन्त्रश्चापि निर्ययुः ।

[ (1 1) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 वृष्टिः, M<sub>2</sub> धृतिः D<sub>9</sub> सुराष्ट्रे (for  
सिद्धार्थो). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राज्यवर्धन , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 राष्ट्रवर्धन , D<sub>6</sub> 7  
10 11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चार्थसाधक , T<sub>3</sub> चायनायक (for ह्यर्थसाधक )  
—(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> अशोक- , D<sub>9</sub> अकोपो S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub>  
धर्मपालश्च , D<sub>5</sub> I 3 G<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रपालश्च (G<sub>2</sub> ०लैश्च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
[ 5 ] ध्वमियातु ते, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 चा (D<sub>9</sub> त्व ) भियातु ते, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चापि  
गच्छतु, G<sub>1</sub> च विनिर्ययु ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B अय, V<sub>2</sub> 3 अश्च (for मत्तैर्) D<sub>4</sub> नागे-  
(for नाग-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl<sup>1</sup>)  
from 9<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 1 1 of 3557<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 3 8 शातकौभ , B<sub>2</sub> शातकुभैर् , D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
सध्वजै सु (for शातकुम्भ-) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7  
10 11 13 हेमकक्ष्याभि , V<sub>3</sub> हेमकक्षाश्च, B<sub>1</sub> 3 हेमघटा (B<sub>3</sub>  
०कटी) मि , D<sub>3</sub> च महाकक्षा, M<sub>5</sub> हेमकक्ष्याभि . —<sup>d</sup>) S  
N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> सघटाभि , B<sub>1</sub> शोभिताश्च, B<sub>3</sub> सध्वजाभि-  
D<sub>3</sub> गजा सह, D<sub>8</sub> सचडाभि , M<sub>1</sub> समदाभि (for  
सगजाभि ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 करेणुभिस्तथा गजै , D<sub>6</sub> करेणुभिरभि-  
द्रुत, T<sub>2</sub> 3 करेणुभिरियुद्धैत —V<sub>3</sub> om 9<sup>ef</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads  
9<sup>ef</sup> (second time in m ) twice —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> निर्याति.  
S D<sub>8</sub> च गजाध्यक्षा, B<sub>1</sub> च तथा युक्ता , D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>3</sub> तुरगाक्रातै (D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 ०ता), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्वरया क्रातै  
(M<sub>5</sub> ०ता) (for त्वरया युक्ता) B<sub>3</sub> (second time)  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 त्वरमाणा वि (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ०णाभि, D<sub>3</sub> ०णा हि) निर्यातु  
(B<sub>3</sub> ०र्याता) —<sup>f</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स्वरयैश्च, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) रथैस्तु  
सु- , L (ed) सुयैश्च सु- (for रथैश्च सु-) B<sub>4</sub> -महारथै ,  
D<sub>1</sub> -महाउला , D<sub>8</sub> -महायशा , G<sub>3</sub> -मनोहरे (for -महारथा )  
॥ C<sub>v</sub> रथैश्च सुमहारथा इत्यस्यानन्तर ततो यानान्युपारूढा  
इत्यादिक अर्धश्लोकद्वय वेदितव्यम् । परत्र तु प्रमादाद्विप-  
त्तम् । Cr निर्ययुस्त्वरयाक्रान्ता रथैश्च सुमहारथा इत्यस्यानन्तर  
शक्यवृष्टिप्रासहस्ताना सध्वजाना पताकिनाम् । तुरगाणा सहस्रस्य

मुख्यैर्मुख्यतरान्विते । पदातीना सहस्रैश्च वीरा परिवृता ययु ।  
ततो यानान्युपारूढा सर्वा दशरथस्त्रिय । कौसल्या प्रमुखे कृत्वा  
सुमित्रा चापि निर्ययु । कैकेय्या सहिता सर्वा नन्दिग्राममुपा-  
गमन् । कृत्स्न तु नगर तत्तु नन्दिग्राममुपागमदिति पाठक्रम ।  
व्यत्यासस्तु लेखकप्रमादकृत ॥ —After 9, S N<sup>1</sup> V ( V<sub>3</sub>  
after 9<sup>od</sup> owing to om ) B D<sub>7</sub> 8 10-13 M<sub>3</sub> ins ,  
while D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 (D<sub>4</sub> 9 only 1 1) M<sub>2</sub> ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>

3557\* तुरगाणा सहस्रैश्च मुख्यैर्मुख्यतरान्वितै ।

शक्यवृष्टिप्रासहस्ताना सध्वजाना महायशा ।

पदातीना सहस्रैश्च वीर परिवृतास्तदा ।

[ D<sub>12</sub> om the prior half of 1 1 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> 3  
transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1) N<sup>1</sup> तुरगाणा V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
सहस्रेस्तु, D<sub>7</sub> सहस्रस्य (sic) —B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl<sup>2</sup>) from the  
post half of 1 1 up to 13<sup>c</sup> D<sub>13</sub> om from the post  
half of 1 1 up to the prior half of 1 3 N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1</sub>-3  
मन्त्रिभिरतो वृत् (= 13<sup>d</sup>), D<sub>4</sub> वीरै परिवृतेरपि, D<sub>9</sub> शातकुम्भ-  
विभूषिते (= 9<sup>b</sup>), M<sub>2</sub> मुख्यैर्मुख्यतरान्वितै (for the post.  
half) —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) M<sub>3</sub> -प्राप्त (for -पाश-).  
G (ed) मनुजाना (for सध्वजाना) B<sub>1</sub> 2 (also) महारथा ,  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 10-12 M<sub>3</sub> पताकिना (for महायशा ) M<sub>2</sub> शक्यवृष्टिप्रा-  
सहस्रैश्च वदोजैश्च पताकिभि —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>1</sub>-3 वीरै परिवृतास्तदा, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
M<sub>2</sub> 3 वीरा परिवृता ययु (for the post half) ],

while M<sub>5</sub> ins

3558\* स्वलकारैरनेकाधैरन्वयुश्च निषादिन ।

10 S N<sup>1</sup> V B (B<sub>1</sub> om 11) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> 5  
read 10-12 after 16 (D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 after 16<sup>ab</sup> owing to  
om ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 [ 3 ] पास्व —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सदा (sic) (for  
सर्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रमुखी (V<sub>2</sub> ०ख), D<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
M<sub>1</sub> पुरत , C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for प्रमुखे) D<sub>3</sub> कौसल्या च  
सुमित्रा च, D<sub>9</sub> कौसल्या च पुरस्कृत्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कैकेयी S N<sup>1</sup> V  
B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 चैव, D<sub>2</sub>-4 चाभि- (for चापि) M<sub>5</sub> सुमित्राद्यापि  
निर्ययु (metri causa) —After 10, M<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

3559\* कैकेय्या सहिता सर्वा नन्दिग्राममुपागमन् ।

11 For sequence in S N<sup>1</sup> V B (B<sub>1</sub> om 11)  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> 5, cf vl 10 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> (om 11<sup>od</sup>)  
read 11-12 after 16 M<sub>3</sub> transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>13</sub> अपि (for खुर-) D<sub>3</sub> 7 10 11 -शब्दैश्च, D<sub>9</sub> -घातेन (for  
-शब्देन) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> वा (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 -निर्घोषै.  
(for नादेन) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वसुधरा, N<sup>1</sup> 2 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4

18  
22  
20

कृत्स्नं च नगरं तत्तु नन्दिग्राममुपागमत् ॥ १२  
द्विजातिमुख्यैर्धर्मात्मा श्रेणीमुख्यैः सनैगमैः ।  
माल्यमोदकहस्तैश्च मन्त्रिभिर्भरतो वृतः ।  
शङ्खभेरीनिनादैश्च वन्दिभिश्चाभिवन्दितः ॥ १३  
आर्यपादौ गृहीत्वा तु शिरसा धर्मकोविदः ।  
पाण्डुरं छत्रमादाय शुक्लमाल्योपशोभितम् ॥ १४  
शुक्ले च बालव्यजने राजार्हे हेमभूषिते ।

D2 4.6 13 T2 3 G1 च मेदिनी D1.3 9 पूरयन्निव मेदिनी  
—After 11, D7 10 11 ins, while M1 ins after 11<sup>ab</sup>  
(owing to om)

3560\* गजाना वृहत्तैश्चापि शङ्खदुन्दुभिनिस्वनै ।

[D7 10 -निस्वनै]

12 For sequence in S N V B D1-4 7-13 M1.2 5,  
cf v1 10 and 11 M3 transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>) D4  
दृष्ट (for कृत्स्न) N V B1 3 D13 G1 हि, B4 D2 6 7.9-12  
T2 3 G2 M1 2 5 तु (for च) S N V1 2 B1 3.4 D2-4  
8 9 12 M2 तत्र, D7 तत्तु, G1 तूष्णं (for तत्तु) B2 कृत्स्ना हि  
नगरी तत्र —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 नन्दिग्रामाद् (sic) S N V B2-4  
D1-3 8 9 12 13 M1 उपागत (B2 °ता)

13 B4 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 3557\*). —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed)  
धार्मिकैः (for धर्मात्मा) M1 ततो द्विजातिमुख्यैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) S  
D2 3 5 8 12 T1 च नैगमैः, V3 सहो गमैः (sic), B1 D4 13  
शनैः शनैः, B3 तथैव च, D9 सहस्रशः, G1 समागतैः,  
Cv r m g as in text (for सनैगमैः) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2  
B D8 12 नागरैर् (D13 °रो) (for मन्त्रिभिर्) B2 बहुभिर्  
(for भरतो) D9 द्रुत —<sup>e</sup>) S N V1 2 B D8 12 -निनादेन,  
M2 -मृदगैश्च (for -निनादैश्च) —<sup>f</sup>) B1 मन्त्रिभिश्च, M1  
वन्दितश्च (for वन्दिभिश्च) S N V1 2 B D3 4 7-12 T2 3  
M1 [अ]भिनन्दित, D1 G2 M2 [अ]पि वन्दित. (for [अ]-  
भिवन्दित)

14 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D7 8 12 M2 पादुके ते (S B1 D8 12  
द्वे) (for आर्यपादौ) S N V B D8 8 12 च, D5 T1 G1 3  
तौ (for तु) D1-3 पादुकेय स (D2 °के तेथ, D3 °के ते तु)  
सगृह्य, D4 पादुके ते पुरस्कृत्य, D9 तथा तेषां तु सगृह्य, D13  
गृहीत्वा पादुके तस्य, M5 आर्यस्य पादुके गृह्य —<sup>b</sup>) D13  
रामस्य (for शिरसा) —V3 om 14<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G M  
पाण्डर —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 शुभ्र माल्य, D6 T3 चित्रमाल्य-  
D13 दिव्य°, M5 सुक्ताजाल- (for शुक्लमाल्य-) S N V1.2  
B D8 12 -विभूषित (for -[उ]पशोभितम्)

15 <sup>a</sup>) D4 तु (for च) D8 शुक्ले चचाल व्याजेन (sic)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N V B1.2 4 D8 12.13 रामार्हे, B3 महार्हे, L (ed.)  
रामार्हे- (for राजार्हे) G2 M2 मणिः, Cg as in text (for  
हेम-). D4 राजार्थे सुविभूषिते. —G (ed.) om. 15°-16°.

उपवासकृशो दीनश्चैरिच्छाजिनाम्बरः ॥ १५

भ्रातुरागमनं श्रुत्वा तत्पूर्वं हर्षमागतः ।

प्रत्युद्ययौ तदा रामं महात्मा सचिवैः सह ॥ १६

समीक्ष्य भरतो वाक्यमुवाच पवनात्मजम् ।

कच्चिन्न खलु कापेयी सेव्यते चलचित्तता ।

न हि पश्यामि काकुत्स्थं राममार्यं परंतपम् ॥ १७

—<sup>c</sup>) D13 -परो (for -कृशो). M6 दातश्च (for दीनश्च).

—<sup>d</sup>) D1 -वास- (for -कृष्ण-)

16 G (ed) om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 15). —<sup>a</sup>) T1  
damaged from श्रुत्वा up to महात्मा in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 3  
B2-4 D13 तत्सर्वं, V2 भरतो (for तत्पूर्वं) G1 आगत. B1  
हर्षेण च समागत Cg तत्पूर्वं हर्षमागमदित्यनेन रामा-  
गमनश्रवणात् पूर्वं हर्षं नासीदित्यर्थोऽवगम्यते. Cg —After  
16<sup>ab</sup>, D1-4.9 read 10-12 and om 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D13  
प्रत्यगच्छत् D5 6 G2 M3 ततो (for तदा). M5 प्रत्युद्याय  
ततो राम —<sup>d</sup>) G1 धर्मात्मा (for महात्मा). S N V  
B1-3 D8 12 13 मन्त्रिमिर्तुत (N B1 °मि सह), G2 M1  
Cg सचिवैर्तुत. (for सचिवैः सह) B4 महात्मान त्रिमिर्तुत..  
—After 16, S N V B D8 12 13 M2 5 read 10-12,  
while D7 10 11 M1 (om 11<sup>ad</sup>) read 11-12

17 T1 damaged for 17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D2 8 12  
उवाच क (B4 अवोचत्क)पिकुजर (B2 3 °पुगव), D1 3 4 9  
उवाच हरिपुगव —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

3561\* नागराश्चात्र तिष्ठन्तु यावद्दामस्य दर्शनम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D5 कश्चिन्न, G (ed) कश्चिन् N B4 वानर-, B2  
ऊनेव (for न खलु) D4 13 कैकेय्या, T2 M3 कापेया S D8 12  
ननु वानर कापेया, D1-3 9 किं तु (D2 तु) वानर कापेयी (D2  
°येन) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 13 सैव ते, D4 13  
इव ते, M6 वत्तेते, L (ed) नैव ते (for सेव्यते) B2 (m  
also) लघुचित्तता, D2 बलवत्तता. —V3 om 17<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>)  
D1 नैव, D8 तर्हि (sic) (for न हि) —G3 repeats  
erroneously from काकुत्स्थं up to सदाफलान् in 19<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>f</sup>) D4 13 राम परपुरजय, G3 राममार्यवर पर —After  
17, D5-7 9-11 T G M2 3 5 ins

3562\* कच्चिन्न वानुदृश्यन्ते कपय कामरूपिण ।

[D5 कच्चिन् D6 7 T2 चानु, D10 11 चारु, T3 वाचा, M3  
खलु, M5 तावद् (for वानु-) D9 क च केनापि दृश्यते, M2 कच्चिनुना  
स दृश्यते (sic) (for the prior half). M3 वानरा, Cg as  
above (for कपय) Cg 'कच्चिन्न वा न दृश्यन्ते कपयः  
कामरूपिण' इति । कामरूपिण कपयो वा कच्चिन्न दृश्यन्ते । किं न  
दृश्यन्ते Cg]

अथैवमुक्ते वचने हनूमानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 अर्थं विज्ञापयन्नेव भरतं सत्यविक्रमम् ॥ १८  
 सदाफलान्कुसुमितान्वृक्षान्प्राप्य मधुस्रवान् ।  
 भरद्वाजप्रसादेन मत्तभ्रमरनादितान् ॥ १९  
 तस्य चैष वरो दत्तो वासवेन परंतप ।  
 ससैन्यस्य तदातिथ्यं कृतं सर्वगुणान्वितम् ॥ २०  
 निखनः श्रूयते भीमः प्रहृष्टानां वनौकसाम् ।

मन्ये वानरसेना सा नदीं तरति गोमतीम् ॥ २१  
 रजोवर्षं समुद्रतं पश्य वालुकिनीं प्रति ।  
 मन्ये सालवनं रम्यं लोलयन्ति पुवंगमाः ॥ २२  
 तदेतद्दृश्यते दूराद्विमलं चन्द्रसंनिभम् ।  
 विमानं पुष्पकं दिव्यं मनसा ब्रह्मनिर्मितम् ॥ २३  
 रावणं वान्धवैः सार्धं हत्वा लब्धं महात्मना ।  
 धनदस्य प्रसादेन दिव्यमेतन्मनोजवम् ॥ २४

G 6 111  
 B 6 127  
 L 6 108

18 D13 om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged from first  
 व up to नि in <sup>b</sup> S2 यथैवम्, B3 D5 T1 G3 तथैवम् S N  
 V1 2 B1 2 4 D8 12 उक्तो वचन, G1 उक्ते भरते, M2 उक्ते च  
 वचने (hypm) D4 तयोक्तवत् भरत, D6 T2 3 एवमुक्ते तु  
 (D6 च) वचने —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 B1 4 D8 12 हनूमान्मारुतात्मज  
 —G(ed) om. 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B3 D4 13 अथ, D9 इत्य,  
 D10 11 T1 Ck t अर्थ (for अर्थ) S B3 4 D8 12 एव (for  
 एव) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 सत्यसगर, G1 सत्यपराक्रम(hypm)

19 M3 reads 19 int lin —<sup>a</sup>) V1.3 M3 महाफलान्,  
 D1 3 9 सद्यस्तरुन्, D2 सद्य फुल्लान्, D4 सद्य फलान्,  
 Gr mg t as in text (for सदाफलान्) B4 सकुसुमान्,  
 D13 समुचितान् (for कुसुमितान्) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 13 पश्य  
 वृक्षान् (for वृक्षान्प्राप्य) B1 मधुस्रवान्. S N V B2-4  
 D8 12 M3 पश्य वृक्षान्मधुस्रु (M2 °द्यु) त (B4 °तान्)  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) D13 -प्रभावेन (for प्रसादेन) D13 -सकुलान् (for  
 नादितान्) M5 वानरैस्तु सुभुज्यते (for <sup>a</sup>) S N V B  
 D1-4 8 12 मुने प्रसादा (N2 वरप्रदाना) त्सिद्धस्य भरद्वाजस्य  
 भीमत, D9 मुनिप्रसादसत्त्वं च भरतस्य च भीमत

20 D1-4 9 om 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D8 12 तेन  
 ह्येष, D5 तस्मै चैष, D10 13 G2 तस्य चैव (D13 °व) —V3  
 damaged from रो up to <sup>b</sup> M2 तस्य संचितनादेव —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S D8 12 विनयेन, N V1 3 B वने येन (for वासवेन)  
 M5 [अ]पि राघव (for परतप) D13 राघवस्य महात्मन  
 —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, B3 (m) ins.

3563\* रामस्य ऋषिणानेन महात्मनो महात्मना ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D2-4 T3 G1 M3 5 Cg तथा (D3 °वा) तिथ्य, D7  
 यदातिथ्य S V2 D8 12 आतिथ्यायेन सैन्यस्य, N V1.3  
 B आतिथ्य ते (B1 च) ससैन्यस्य, D13 सर्वसैन्यस्य चातिथ्य  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N1 कृत्स्न (for कृत) D8 T2 3 -गण, Cg k t as  
 in text (for -गुण-) D2 कृत तेन महर्षिणा —After 20,  
 M2 ins .

3564\* सर्वकामफला वृक्षा नद्यश्चैव मधुस्रवा ।  
 तदा चैव वरो दत्तो वासवेन हरीन्हृतान् ।  
 राक्षसैर्वै जीवयता हतान्विबुधशत्रुभि ।

21 V3 om 21-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B D1 3 6-9  
 11-12 Cg नि स्वन. S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D8 12 13 चासौ (for  
 भीम) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D8 12 13 हृष्टाना च, B3  
 प्रहृष्टाना च (hypm) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अद्य (for मन्ये) V2 B4  
 G2 -सेनानी, Ck t as in text (for सेना सा) D9  
 समताद्वानरी सेना —M1 damaged for 21<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D7  
 Ck t वालुकी (for गोमतीम्).

22 V3 om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D8  
 T2 G3 रजोवर्ष (S D8 °व) र्षं-, D1-4 9 M3 रजश्चैव (D1-4  
 °तत्), M5 °धिक (for रजोवर्ष) S1 N V1 2 B1-3 D1-4  
 7 8 10-13 M3 5 समुद्रत, D9 समुद्रद, Cg as in text (for  
 समुद्रत) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 शा (D1 सा)  
 लू (N1 D4 °ल्व, B2 4 °लु) किनी, B3 मदाकिनी, D5 T1  
 G1 3 M5 वालुकिन, D7 10 11 G2 M1 2 सा (M1 का) लवन, D13  
 सारवकनी (hypm), Cm g as in text (for वालुकिनी)  
 B1 मन्ये शालुकिनी तथा —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 पश्य, N1 V3 B2 4  
 अन्ये (for मन्ये) N1 B1 D2 3 6 शालवन, D13 सालतम,  
 G2 तालवन V3 दिव्य, D1-3 सर्व, D13 तत्र (for रम्य)  
 D4 9 अन्ये (D4 मध्ये) शालवन सर्व —<sup>d</sup>) S B4 D1-4 12  
 लोडयति, D9 रोधति च, D13 पातयति (for लोलयन्ति)

23 <sup>ab</sup>) D1 यदेतद्दृश्यतेकाशे (metri causa), D2-4  
 यदेतद्भरताकाशे (for <sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 विमान (for विमल)  
 D7 सूर्यसंनिभ S N V B D8 12 13 त (S D8 य) देतदा-  
 काशतले भाति चंद्र इ (D13 °मि) वो (V3 damaged from  
 डवो up to <sup>a</sup>) दित (D13 °त) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 damaged for  
 पुष्पक D1 2 4 9 हेतन्, D13 रम्य (for दिव्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4  
 मानस (for मनसा) M5 विश्वकर्मविनिर्मित Ck मनसा  
 ब्रह्मनिर्मितम् । विश्वकर्मणा मनसा ब्रह्मार्थं निर्मितम् ।, Ct  
 मनसा ब्रह्मनिर्मित ब्रह्मणा स्रष्टृत्वसाम्याद्विश्वकर्मणा निर्मितम् Ck

24 <sup>a</sup>) S N1 B4 D8 12 13 वानरै, D1 राक्षसै, D9  
 वधुभि (for वान्धवै) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 इदं शुभ (D4 प्रिय)  
 (for महात्मना) B3 हत्वा प्राप्त विमानक —After 24<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D6 7 10 11 T2 3 M2 3 ins

3565\* तरुणादित्यसकाश विमान रामवाहनम् ।  
 —M1 om 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 9 रामस्य मनसा गत.

एतस्मिन्भ्रातरौ वीरौ वैदेह्या सह राघवौ ।  
 सुग्रीवश्च महातेजा राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ॥ २५  
 ततो हर्षसमुद्भूतो निखनो दिवमस्पृशत् ।  
 स्त्रीबालयुववृद्धानां रामोऽयमिति कीर्तिते ॥ २६  
 रथकुञ्जरवाजिभ्यस्तेऽवतीर्य महीं गताः ।  
 ददृशुस्तं विमानस्थं नराः सोममिवाम्बरे ॥ २७

25 °) D1 3 4 9 एतो तो (D3 द्वा), D2 अत्र तो (for एतस्मिन्) S D6 9 12 T2 3 अंतरे (for भ्रातरौ). V3 B1 दिव्यो, D13 वीरौ (for वीरौ) —V3 damaged from 25° up to स in l 1 of 3566\* —°) S D8 12 महागडुर् (for महातेजा) —After 25°, S N V B D8 12 M2 ins, while D1-4 13 subst. only l 1 for 25°

3566\* कक्षवानरसवृत ।

रावणस्यानुजो वीरो

[ V3 damaged up to स- —(1 1) D13 M2 सर्वयूप- (D13 °वानर-). D1-4 -सम (D2 4 °ग)त, D13 -सकृत. —(1 2) M2 मामालो रावणभ्राता ]

—°) S N V B D8 12 राजा चैव (B3 वै स); D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 2 M1 3 5 राक्षसश्च (for राक्षसेन्द्रो). Cr m 'राक्षसश्च विभीषणः' इत्यनन्तर आमत इति शेषः —After 25, S N V B D8 12 ins

3567\* त दृष्ट्वा तूर्णमायान्त द्वितीयमिव भास्करम् ।

[ D8 स- (for त) ],

while M2 ins after 25

3568\* अत्रैव नृप तेजस्वी विमाने रघुनन्दन ।

26 V3 om 26 D1-4 8 transp °b and °d. —°) D13 ततो हर्षं D13 महातेजा, T1 G1 2 M2 5 -समुद्भूतो (for -समुद्भूतो) S N V1 2 B1 D8 12 G (ed) हर्षेणाभि (S B1 D8 12 °ण च, G [ed] °णाति) समुत्क्रु (D8 12 °त्क्रु) षो, B2-4 प्रहर्षेण समुत्क्रु (B4 °द्भु) षो, D1-4 9 हर्षेण महतावि (D3 °कु, D4 °हृ) षो (D9 °ता व्याप्तो) —°) S V2 B2-4 D1 3 6 7 10-12 M1 निखनो B1 आविशत् (for अस्पृशत्) D13 निश्चलो राम पश्यत (sic) —°) D1 स्त्रीबाला- (for °ल-) D2 -वृद्धश्च (for -वृद्धानां). S N V1,2 B D8 12 13 बालस्त्रीवृद्धसघा (B3 °ह्या) नां —°) S N V1 2 B D8 13 शसता, D3 G1 कीर्त्यते (sic), D4 G2 कीर्तित, D6 9 चोदि (D9 °दिव्य) त. (for कीर्तिते). D2 रामरामेति कीर्त्यते, D13 राम कीर्त्यता तदा

27 D13 reads 27°b and 48°d after 30 —°) D12 रक्त (for रथ) D13 अथ कुञ्जरवाहेभ्यस् —°) S D6 8 12 T3 M2 त्ववतीर्य, T2 (with hiatus) अवतीर्य B1 [ अ ] वनि (for मही) —°) V3 damaged from स्त up to सोम in

प्राञ्जलिर्भरतो भूत्वा प्रहृष्टो राघवोन्मुखः ।  
 स्वागतेन यथार्थेन ततो राममपूजयत् ॥ २८  
 मनसा ब्रह्मणा सृष्टे विमाने लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 रराज पृथुदीर्घाक्षो वज्रपाणिरिवापरः ॥ २९  
 ततो विमानाग्रगतं भरतो भ्रातरं तदा ।  
 वचन्दे प्रणतो रामं मेरुस्थमिव भास्करम् ॥ ३०

° M2 ते (for त) —°) B4 D6 13 T2 3 M3 राम (for नरा). —For 27, D1-4 9 subst

3569\* अवतीर्य तत क्षिप्र रथहस्तितुरन्मत् ।  
 त विमानगतं दृष्ट्वा जनो रिपुनिपूदनम् ।

[(1. 1) D4 अवतीर्णस्. —(1 2) D4 राम नभसि वै यथा (for the post. half) ]

28 D13 om. 28 —°) D1,3 9 सर्वतो (for भरतो). V2,3 D2 4 9 हृष्टो, D1 6 T2 3 दृष्ट्वा (for भूत्वा) —°) T2 3 -[ उ ]न्मुख S N V B3 D1 3 8,12 हृष्टो (V2 3 भूत्वा, D1 3 हृष्ट) राममुपस्थित, B1 हृष्टो राममुपागमत, B2 हृष्टो राममुपस्थित, B4 हृष्टोऽकुलमसुस्थित, D2,4 9 दृष्ट्वा (D9 हृष्ट) राममुपस्थित —D4 om. 28°d D1-3 9 read the line of 40°b in place of 28°d —°) N V1 3 B M5 यथा (B1 महा) हर्षेण, V2 यथा तेन, D7 [ अ ]र्व्यपाद्याद्यैस्, Cg k t as in text (for यथार्थेन) S D8 12 स्वगात्रेण यथाहं (S1 °व्ये) ण, D10 11 यथार्थेनार्थ्यपाद्याद्यैस्. —°) S N V B D6 8 12 T1 G3 M5 तदा, G1 M1 2 तथा (for ततो). —After 28, B3 (m) ins :

3570\* समवेक्षन्व न सर्वात्मनीयात्राम सर्वेश ।

29 °) M1 damaged for मनसा. D1-4 9 ददृशु- ब्राह्मणाश्चै (D3 °स्त्रे) न (D4 9 °व), M5 मनोवेगसमायुक्ते —°) M5 विमले (for विमाने). D1 7 10 11 G2 M2 3 भरताग्रज (D1 °ज), D2 4 9 लक्ष्मणाग्रज, D3 पुष्पके तदा (for लक्ष्मणाग्रज) —°) S N V B D8 12 पृथुताम्राक्षो, D13 पुडरीकाक्षो (for पृथुदीर्घाक्षो) S B2 D8 12 चक्र (for वज्र-) S N V B3 D8 12 13 [ अ ] चले, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 [ अ ] मर (for [ अ ] पर). D1-4 9 आसीन पृथुदीर्घाक्ष वज्रपाणिमिवामरा .

30 °) B2 तथा, D9 तदा (for ततो) S2 D7 12 M2 विमानाग्रतर (S2 °रत, M2 °गत) —°) D2 4 M3 transp. भरतो and भ्रातर N V2 B2 3 मुदा, D6 तथा, D9 शुभ, D13 यथा (for तदा) —°) N1 (m also) D4 शिरसा, B3 M2 3 प्र (M2 नि) यतो, D1-3 9 प्राञ्जलिर्, D6 भरतो (for प्रणतो). S N (N1 m also as in text) V B D1-3 8 9. 12 13 भूत्वा (for राम) Cr 'मेरुस्थमिव भास्कर' मित्यस्यानन्तर 'ततो रामाभ्यनुज्ञात' मित्यादि श्लोको द्रष्टव्य । अन्यत्र तु लेखकदोषादुपन्यस्त ।, Cr 'मेरुस्थमिव भास्कर

आरोपितो विमानं तद्भरतः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
राममासाद्य मुदितः पुनरेवाभ्यवादयत् ॥ ३१  
तं समुत्थाप्य काकुत्स्थश्चिरस्याक्षिपथं गतम् ।  
अङ्गे भरतमारोप्य मुदितः परिष्वजे ॥ ३२  
ततो लक्ष्मणमासाद्य वैदेही च परंतपः ।

अभ्यवादयत प्रीतो भरतो नाम चात्रवीत् ॥ ३३  
सुग्रीवं कैकयीपुत्रो जाम्बवन्तं तथाङ्गदम् ।  
मैन्दं च द्विविदं नीलमृपभं चैव सस्वजे ॥ ३४  
ते कृत्वा मानुषं रूपं वानराः कामरूपिणः ।  
कुशलं पर्यपृच्छन्त प्रहृष्टा भरतं तदा ॥ ३५

G 6 111  
B 6 127  
L 6 108

'मित्यस्यानन्तर 'ततो रामाभ्यनुज्ञात तद्विमानमनुत्तमम् ।  
हसयुक्त महावेग निपपात महीतलम्' इति पाठक्रमः । अयं श्लोकः  
केषुचित् कोशेषु लेखकैः प्रमादात् कृतः ॥ —After 30,  
D5-7 9-11 S (M2 repeats along with 3571\* after  
41) ins, S N V B4 D8 12 ins after 41, while D13  
ins. after 27<sup>ab</sup> the line of 50<sup>ab</sup> (var) and then all  
the above MSS cont

3571\* हसयुक्त महावेग निपपात महीतले ।

[ M3 निपपात V3 D7 10 11 महीतल M2 (first time)  
भूतले चानमत्क्षिप्र ज्ञात्वा रामचिन्तीषित ]

—After 30, D13 reads 27<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 3571\*)  
and 48<sup>ad</sup>.

31 V3 om 31 D13 om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B1-3 T3  
आरोपित(B3 T2 °त-) S B1 D8 12 तु, N V1 2 B2-4 D6 9  
T2 3 त (for तद्) D1-4 M2 ततो विमानमारुह्य —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
V1 2 B1-3 D8 सत्यसगर, D2 शत्रुकर्शन (for सत्यविक्रम)  
M2 आतर भरतस्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) D6 reads from दित up to <sup>d</sup>  
in m D13 सहितो (for मुदित) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2 B  
D8 12 भूय एव, D13 भूयश्चैव (for पुनरेव) D1-4 9  
हर्षाद्भूयवर्त (D1 °णि सुच) यत् ॥ Ct अभ्यवादयत्  
अभ्यवन्ददित्यर्थः ॥

32 D4 om 32-35 D2 om 32 D1 3 9 om 32<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V B2-4 D5-8 10-12 T1 3 G M1 5 त(B4 स)  
समुत्थाय, B1 D13 समुत्थाप्य च (for त समुत्थाप्य). M1  
damaged for काकुत्स्थ —B2 repeats 32<sup>ad</sup> (followed  
by 3576\*) after 3591\* D1 3 9 read 32<sup>c</sup> - 42 before  
6 116 1 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D13 अने (for अङ्गे) D13 आसाद्य  
(for आरोप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 भरत, G2 मुदित D1 3 9 परिष्वज्य  
च पीडि(D9 रोदि)त, M2 मूर्ध्नि चाघ्राय राघव —After 32,  
V1 ins 3573\*, while D1 3 9 ins 1 1 of 3576\*  
—After 32, M2 ins

3572\* आलिङ्ग्य च तत चेहादुरोद च पुन पुन ।

रुदमाने तदा रामे रुदन्तो हरिराक्षसा ।

33 D4 om 33 (cf v1 32) T3 om 33-34 V1  
om 33 here and reads after 3576\* For sequence  
in D1 3 9 cf v1 32 D2 reads 33-42 before  
6 116 1 —<sup>a</sup>) M6 आलिङ्ग्य (for आसाद्य) ॥ Cv  
'ततो लक्ष्मणमासाद्ये'त्यादौ श्लोके आसादन लक्ष्मणवैदेहो

समानम् । अभिवादनं तु वैदेह्या एव वेदितव्यम् । अन्यथा  
पूर्वापरोक्त ज्येष्ठयवचन विरुद्धं स्यात् ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) M3 [अ]भ्य-  
वादयन् (for परतप) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 अथाभ्यवादयत्,  
M3 अभिवाद्य तत V1 D1-3 9 श्रीमान् (for प्रीतो) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D9 M2 कीर्तयन् (for चात्रवीत्) —For 33, S N V2 3 B  
D8 12 subst, while V1 ins after 32

3573\* न्यायतश्च समेत्याथ भरतेन महात्मना ।

वन्दितौ चरणौ देव्या सीताया सयतात्मना ।

[ (1 1) G (ed) समामाद्य —S D8 12 om (hapl)  
1 2 —(1 2) N प्रयतात्मना ],

while D13 subst for 33

3574\* स्वागतेन महाबाहु तदा राममपूजयत् ।

[ cf 28<sup>ad</sup> ]

34 D4 T3 om 34 (cf. v1 32 and 33 respy)  
D13 om 34 For sequence in D1-3 9 cf v1 32 and  
33 —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 9 तन स (for सुग्रीव) M1-पुत्र (sic) (for  
-पुत्रो) G3 illeg for <sup>b-d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B2 D1-3 7 9-12 G2  
M5 अथागद, D5 तयागत —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B D8 12 मैद  
द्विविद(B °द)नीलौ च, N1 D1-3 5 9 T1 M1 2 5 मैद (N1  
D1 M2 5 °द)द्विविद(D9 °ध)नीलाश्च —<sup>d</sup>) B2 शरभ (for  
क्रवभ) D1-3 8 9 M1 चापि(D8 च वै) सस्वजे, M3 परि-  
पस्वजे —After 34, D5-7 10 11 T1 2 G1-3 (illeg) M  
ins

3575\* सुपेण च नल चैव गवाक्ष गन्धमादनम् ।

शरभ पनस चैव भरत परिपस्वजे ।

[ (1 1) M6 गवय (for च नल) M3 गवय तथा (for  
गन्धमादनम्) —(1 2) D5 सरभ D8 7 10 11 G2 परित (for  
भरत) ]

35 B1 D4 om 35 (for D1, cf v1 32) For  
sequence in D1-3 9 cf v1 32 and 33 Before 35, D13  
reads 46 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 कृत्वा तु (for ते कृत्वा) M2 कृत्वा  
मानुषरूपं ते —<sup>c</sup>) D5-7 10 11 T G M1 3 5 पर्यपृच्छस्ते.  
D2 3 प्रहृष्ट S N V B1-3 {D8 12 13 कुशल (N भरत) परि-  
पप्रच्छुर्भरत (N2 °च्छु कुशल) हृष्टवत्तदा(D13 °मानसा).  
—After 35, D5-7 10 11 T G M1 3 5 ins, S N V  
B1 3 4 D2 3 8 12 13 cont after 3590\*, B2 ins after  
the second occurrence of 32<sup>ad</sup>, D1 4 9 further cont,  
while M2 cont after 3591\*

विभीषणं च भरतः सान्त्वयन्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
दिष्ट्या त्वया सहायेन कृतं कर्म सुदुष्करम् ॥ ३६  
शत्रुघ्नश्च तदा राममभिवाद्य रालक्ष्मणम् ।  
सीतायाश्चरणौ पश्चाद्वन्दे विनयान्वितः ॥ ३७

रामो मातरमासाद्य विषण्णां शोककषिताम् ।  
जग्राह प्रणतः पादौ मनो मातुः प्रसादयन् ॥ ३८  
अभिवाद्य सुमित्रां च कैकेयीं च यशस्विनीम् ।  
स मातृश्च तदा सर्वाः पुरोहितमुपागमत् ॥ ३९

3576\* अथावग्रीवाजपुत्र सुग्रीव वानरपथम् ।  
परिवृज्य महातेजा भरतो धर्मिणा वर ।  
त्वमस्माकं चतुर्णां वै भ्राता सुग्रीव पञ्चम ।  
सोऽहं राजायते मित्रमपकारोऽरिलक्षणम् ।

[ D2 4 om 1 1 D1 3 9 ins. 1. 1 after 32 —(1 1) N2 तथा (for अव) G1 राजन्तु D13 M2 अवग्रीवाजपुत्रश्च (M2 °स्तु) (for the prior half) S N V B1 3 4 D8 12 पुनर्गेश्वर, D13 M1 वानरेश्वर, M2 °राधिप (for वानरपथम्) B2 D1 3 9 ततोऽवग्रीव भरत सुग्रीवेनानरात्मना —D9 om 1 2 —(1 2) S N V B1 3 4 D8 12 M2 भरतो धर्मवत्सलः (D8 °ल), B2 D1-4 सुग्रीव पुनः (D8 °व) गेश्वर (D1 °गर्भ, D2 °गोत्तम) (for the post half) —(1 3) V3 damaged for व भ्राता S B1 D8 13 च, N V1 2 B3 4 M1-3 तु (for व) B2 D1-4 9 13 भ्रातश्च (D1 तेषां च) -तुर्णामस्माकं (for the prior half) —M2 damaged for the post half —D4 om 1 4 —(1 4) S N V B D12 13 मोहादाज् Cl. सोऽहं राजायते । तत्पूर्वोपकारादित्यवे 1, so also Ct Cl. D8 13 ज्ञायते (for जायते) V3 damaged from मित्र up to the post half of 1 4 D8 अपराधो (for अपकारो) V1 B1 4 D3 13 उपकारो (B1 °र-) पि (D3 °रोप, D13 °राभि) लक्षण (for the post half) ]

—Then D1 cont :

3577\* ततोऽभिगम्य भरतो राक्षसं तं विभीषणम् ।  
परिवृज्य विनीतात्मा विनयेनाभ्यनन्दयत् ।  
while M2 further cont after 3576\*

3578\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा वर्मात्मा भरतो भ्रातृत्वंल ।

36 V3 om 36<sup>ab</sup>. For sequence in D1-3 9, cf v l 32 and 33 D4 reads 36-42 before 6 II6 1 —<sup>ab</sup>) D8 12 3 तु भरत, M2 परिवृज्य (for च भरत) B3 कुशल (for सान्त्वयन्) G1 इदम् (for वाक्यम्). S N V1 2 B1 2 1 D4 8 12 13 M2 सात्व वचनमब्रवीत्, D7 10 11 M3 सात्व (M3 °त्व) वाक्यमवाब्रवीत् (for °) D1-3 9 सुग्रीव च पुनः (D3 भरतः) ग्राह सात्व (D- स्मित) पूर्वं महा-द्युति.. —S2 om 36<sup>ad</sup>. N2 reads 36°-37 in marg —<sup>o</sup>) G2 तव (for त्वया) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 4 सुदु कर. —After 36, D13 ins 3590\*

37 For sequence in D1-3 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36 N2 reads 37 in marg (cf v l 36). —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged for पञ्च तदा T2 3 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D2 च (for स-) —<sup>o</sup>) M1 damaged from पश्चाद् up to

वन्दे in <sup>a</sup> D3 परमव्रीतश्च, D6 12 3 चरणद्वन्द्व, D7, 10, 11 G2 चरणो ग्रीवो (for चरणो पश्चाद्) —<sup>a</sup>) S D7 10, 11 G2 M2 3 विनयादभ्यनन्दयन्, N V B D8 12, 13 विनः (D8 द्विती) येनाभ्यनन्दयन्, D3 चक्रे पादान्वितम्, G1 वन्दे भरतानुज —For 37<sup>ad</sup>, D1, 2 4, 9 subst.

3579\* सीतायाश्च शुभो पादौ स पश्चादभ्यनन्दयत् ।

[ D1 मननाद् (for स पश्चाद्) ]

—After 37, N V B ins

3580\* अथ मातृपरीपादौ कृता नियममाश्रिताम् ।

[ V3 B2 -परीपादौ (for -परीपादौ) B1 दृष्टं यमनयित्वा, (m also) कृतांगी नियमनयित्वा (for the post half). ]

38 For sequence in D1-4 9, cf v l. 32, 33 and 36 —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N V B D1-4 7, 9-13 M1, 2 विप्रः (D1 °की) णां, G2 विप्रश्च (for विषण्णां). S2 N V B D1-4 12 13 शोककषिता S1 D3 विप्रणयदना कृता. —D10 om 38<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) V3 damaged from जग्राह up to मनो in <sup>a</sup> D1-4 [ अ ] मिमत् (D2 °मुत्त), D3 स द्रव (for प्रणत). D5 T1 G2 भूत्वा (for पादा) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B1 3 4 D7 8 11-13 T2 (also as in text) M1 2 5 प्रदयन्, G2 as in text (for प्रसादयन्) B3 मातरं च प्रदयन्, D4 मनो मातरि दापयन्

39 For sequence in D1-4 9, cf v l. 32, 33 and 36. —<sup>ab</sup>) D3 च कैकेयीं सुमित्रा (by transp). D1, 2 4 9 तपस्विनी —<sup>o</sup>) B1 3 ता (for स). N V B D10 11 G2 M3 5 तत, D6 12 G1 M2 तथा (for तदा). S D8 12 13 समातरस्तत सर्वं, D1 2 4 9 मातृ (D1 पितु) धेव तथा सर्वा. (D1 °त्रान्), D2 मातृश्चान्यास्तत सर्वा, D7 समाह्वय तत सर्वा —<sup>a</sup>) D7 समाहितम् (for पुरोहितम्). S2 D2 13 उपागमन् S1 D8 (with hiatus) अभ्यगच्छन्पुरोहिता, N V B1 2 4 स (B1 स) प्रगम्याभ्यनन्दयत्, B3 प्रणम्य सोम्य-वादयत्, D1 4 पुरोहितपुरोगमा (D1 °मान्), D6 T2 3 M1 5 हर्षयन्प्रणतस्तदा, M2 अभिवाद्य महायशा —After 39, S N V B D8 12 ins

3581\* अभिगम्य ततो रामो वसिष्ठं सचिवैर्दृतम् ।  
तमभ्यवादयन्मूर्ध्ना ब्रह्माणमिव शाश्वतम् ।  
ददृशुस्त तत्र पौरा सद्यश्च समुपस्थिताः ।  
वरणीस्था विमानस्थमुद्यन्तमिव भास्करम् ।

[ (1 1) V3 B1 D12 अभिवाद्य N2 V1 B3 तदा (for ततो) S3 V3 B1-3 वृत्. —(1 2) V3 damaged from मूर्ध्ना up to ददृ in l 3 —After 1 2, B3 ins



स्वागतं ते महाबाहो कौसल्यानन्दवर्धन ।  
इति प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे नागरा राममनुवन् ॥ ४०  
तान्यञ्जलिसहस्राणि प्रगृहीतानि नागरैः ।  
आकोशानीव पद्मानि ददर्श भरताग्रजः ॥ ४१  
पादुके ते तु रामस्य गृहीत्वा भरतः स्वयम् ।  
चरणाभ्यां नरेन्द्रस्य योजयामास धर्मवित् ॥ ४२

अत्रवीच तदा रामं भरतः स कृताञ्जलिः ।  
एतत्ते रक्षितं राजन्नाज्यं निर्यातितं मया ॥ ४३  
अद्य जन्म कृतार्थं मे संवृत्तश्च मनोरथः ।  
यस्त्वां पश्यामि राजानमयोध्यां पुनरागतम् ॥ ४४  
अवेक्षतां भवान्कोशं कोष्ठागारं पुरं वलम् ।  
भवतस्तेजसा सर्वं कृतं दशगुणं मया ॥ ४५

G 6 111  
B 6 127  
L 6 128

3581(A)\* तत सीता तु कौमल्यामुपागम्य यथाविधि ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा श्वश्रू वाष्पगद्गदभाषिणीम् ।  
उवाच सीता कौसल्या अङ्गेनारोप्य मैथिलीम् ।  
दिष्ट्वा रामानुजा साच वृष्टा च पुनरागता ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of l 3 ]  
—(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> ददृशुस्ते, B<sub>4</sub> त ददृशुस् (by transp )  
—(1 4) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 धरणिस्था ]

—After 39, D<sub>3</sub> ins

3582\* मानृभि पुरतो राम सर्वाभि प्रतिनन्दित ।,  
while M<sub>2</sub> ins

3583\* पुरोहितमुपागम्य वसिष्ठमभिवाद्यत् ।

40 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>-4 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 —[ आ ]नदिवर्धन( G<sub>1</sub> °न ), D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 13 —[ आ ]नदिवर्धन —<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from जल्य up to तान्य in 41<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 3 इत्युक्त्वा (D<sub>3</sub> ते कृता) जलय, D<sub>13</sub> तत प्राञ्जलय —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 समम् (for रामम्) M<sub>5</sub> नरा राममयावुवन्

41 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to तान्य in 41<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 40)  
For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>-4 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्य (for तानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 समानीतानि (for प्रगृहीतानि) D<sub>1</sub> च नागरै (hypm ), D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वानरै (for नागरै) —B<sub>3</sub> om 41<sup>a</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 अकालेन, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> अकोशानि, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सको-  
शानि, V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अशोकानि, D<sub>10</sub> 11 व्याकोशानि D<sub>13</sub>  
नारिकेलधुगधीनि ☞ Ct व्याकोशानि विकसितानि ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  
B<sub>3</sub> रघुनन्दन (for भरताग्रज) —After 41, B<sub>2</sub> reads  
50, D<sub>13</sub> reads 6 116 35<sup>a</sup> and 12<sup>a</sup>, whereas M<sub>2</sub>  
repeats 3571\* preceded by the line of 50<sup>a</sup>

42 B<sub>1</sub> om 42-45 V<sub>3</sub> om 42 For sequence in  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 स पादुके  
(for पादुके ते) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 ततो रामस्य  
चरणौ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 तदा (for स्वयम्) —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चरणेषु  
(for चरणाभ्या) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सुरेन्द्रस्य D<sub>1</sub> 3 पादुके ते समादाय,  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 ते पादुके समादाय (D<sub>2</sub> स धर्मत्मा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9  
पादयो (for धर्मवित्)

43 B<sub>1</sub> om 43 (cf v l 42) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अथात्रयीत्,  
D<sub>13</sub> अत्रयीत् (for अत्रवीच) D<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>13</sub> ततो (for

तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 सहताञ्जलि . —After  
43<sup>a</sup>, Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins

3584\* दिष्ट्यास्मान्स्मरसे नित्यमनाथान्नाथ सर्वदा ।  
भवद्भयान्नियोगाच्च न गृहीत फलार्थिना ।

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> चास्मान् (hypm ), B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> मा (for  
[ अ ]स्मान्) D<sub>13</sub> राम (with hiatus) (for नित्यम्) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
सनाथ Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वदा D<sub>13</sub> अनाथ नाथ सर्वत (for the post  
half) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> गृहीत न (by transp ) ],  
While D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 (repeats along with 43<sup>a</sup> after  
6 116 1) ins

3585\* स्वागतं ते महाबाहो शत्रुनप महाबल ।

—<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> हि, Cg t as in text (for ते) Ś Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 (both times) 7-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सक (D<sub>2</sub> 4 °फ) ल राज्य,  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> रक्षित राज्य D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 नून, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
Ct न्यास, M<sub>5</sub> राम, Cg as in text (for राज्य) Ś Ñ V  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 (second time) 8 13 न्यासो निर्याति (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12  
°स्पादि) तो मया, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) न्यासे निर्यातिते मया,  
D<sub>9</sub> न्यासो निर्यापितो मया (for °) D<sub>13</sub> सोह राज्य तवेद्  
वे न्यासभूत मया धृत

44 B<sub>1</sub> om 44 (cf v l 42) V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl )  
44-45 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अद्य (for अद्य) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 यथार्थं (for कृतार्थं) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 13 अद्य मे  
सफल जन्म —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 सफलश्च (for संवृत्तश्च)  
—<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 7 9-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 यत् (for यस्).  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 काकुत्स्थ (D<sub>2</sub> 9 °त्स्थ) (for राजानम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 9  
स्वा पुरी (for अयोध्या)

45 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 45 (cf v l 44 and 42 respy ).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अवीक्ष्यता (sic), D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 13 अवेक्ष्य (D<sub>9</sub> °क्ष) तु  
(sic) (for अवेक्ष्यता) Ñ<sub>1</sub> भोगान्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> कोपान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
भोग, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शोकं (meta ), D<sub>13</sub> एह (for कोश).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 कोशा (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °पा) गार, G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 गोष्ठागार Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> वल पुर  
(by transp ), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> गृह वल, D<sub>13</sub> च यत्पर, M<sub>1</sub>  
वल गृह (for पुर वलम्) ☞ Cg कोष्ठागार धान्यशालाम् ☞  
—<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> भवता (for भवतस्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13  
वहुगुण, B<sub>4</sub> तद्विगुण (for दशगुण) —After 45, D<sub>13</sub>  
reads 6 116 1-11 (om 6-8).



पुरोहितस्यात्मसमस्य राघवो  
बृहस्पतेः शक्र इवामराधिपः ।

निपीड्य पादौ पृथगासने शुभे  
सहैव तेनोपविवेश वीर्यवान् ॥ ५१

G. 6 111  
B 6 127  
L 6 108

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चदशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११५ ॥

गते तु तस्मिन्कृतसप्रणामो [5]  
बद्धाञ्जलिभ्रातृजनानुयात ।  
प्रचक्रमे धर्मविधानगोप्ता  
ततो गुरुणामभिवादानाय ।

[ Ś1 V2 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ñ V1 3 B1 4 तत्र, D8 तत्तद् (for तत्तु). B1 राजा (for दृष्टा) Ñ B2-4 स्व, V3 B1 तद् (for स्व-) —(1 2) Ñ1 (also as above) वह युद्धम् (for वहस्व त्वम्) B1 उपतिष्ठेत् D12 मा (for मां) B3 स्मृत Ñ V1 3 B2 उपतिष्ठस्व (V3 °ष्टेश्च) मा स्मृत, B4 उपतिष्ठ समागत (for the post half) —(1 3) Ñ V2 ततो, B4 त तु (for तत्तु) Ñ V B2-4 उपातिष्ठत, B1 तमुतिष्ठत, D3 उपतिष्ठस्व —(1 4) B3 उपालभ्य B1 तु (for च) —Ñ V B1 2 4 om 1 5-8 —(1 5) Ś D8 12 स कृत- (for कृतस-) D2 -प्रयाणे (for प्रणामो) D4 गते च तस्मिन्मदसा विमाने —(1. 6) D2 राज- (for भ्रातृ-) B3 बद्धाञ्जलिभ्रातृजनानुयात, D4 कुबेरमनिध्यमयेह राम —(1 8) D2 4 9 गतो (for ततो) ]

51 T1 damaged for 51 (cf v1 50) G (ed) om 51 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D8 12 13 [अ]य समेत्य, D4 10 11 T2 2 M1 6 [आ]त्मसख (D4 °हित)स्य ☞ Cr m g पुरो- हितस्येति- आत्मसमस्य स्वात्तुरूपस्य ।, Ct आत्मसमस्येति पाठान्तरम् । ब्रह्मज्ञत्वादिति भाव । वसिष्ठस्येत्यर्थ इति तीर्थे ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) B1 शक्रम्. B1 [अ]मराधिप, B2 [अ]वराधिप, G3 [अ]मरेश्वर, M5 [उ]चितासने —<sup>c</sup>) B1 निवेद्य. V3 damaged from दौ up to है in <sup>a</sup> Ñ2 सुभगासने शुभे,

D1-4 9 ज्वलनार्कसनिभौ ~~☞~~ D5 missing from वीर्यवान् up to 6 116 48<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś सदा (for सह) D7 तत्र (for तेन) B1 M3 राघव (for वीर्यवान्) ☞ Cv सहैव तेनोपविवेशेति—एकस्मिन् काले उपवेश । स्वस्मिन् स्वस्मिन् आसने (स चा स च ?) एकदेवोपविविशुरित्यर्थ । ‘अथा- ब्रवीद्राजपुत्र’ इत्यादि श्लोकद्वयं पूर्वत्र ‘कुशल पर्यपृच्छस्ते प्रहृष्टा भरतं तदा’ इत्यस्यानन्तर द्रष्टव्यम् । अन्यत्र तु प्रमादप्रक्षिप्तम् । ततोऽस्य सर्गस्यादि शिरस्यजलिमाधायेत्यादि वेदितव्यम् ।, also Cr ☞

Colophon D5 missing, T1 damaged (cf v1 51 and 50 respy) —Kānda name Ñ V1 B1 3 4 D4 13 लकाण्डे —After Kānda name, V1 D1 2 ins आभ्यु- दधिके, B1 युद्धपर्वण्याभ्युदधिके —Sarga name Ś Ñ V2 3 B D2 8 12 13 भरतसमागम, V1 भरतसमागमन, D1 भरता- गम, D3 भरताभ्यागमन, D4 रामाभिगमन, M2 भरताश्रम- प्रवेश. —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 2 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 V1 D1 110, Ñ2 116, B1 87, B3 107, D3 112, D6 7 G M3 5 130, D9 113, D10 11 129, 12 138, T3 141, M1 131, M2 132 —After colophon, Ś1 concludes with ॐ, D2 with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम —After colophon, D1-4 9 ins 3590\*, while D13 reads 49-50<sup>b</sup> (followed by 3587\*)

२ ४  
४ १  
९ ४

शिरस्यञ्जलिमाधाय कैकेयीनन्दिवर्धनः ।  
वभाषे भरतो ज्येष्ठं रामं सत्यपराक्रमम् ॥ १  
पूजिता मामिका माता दत्तं राज्यमिदं मम ।  
तद्दामि पुनस्तुभ्यं यथा त्वमददा मम ॥ २

धुरमेकाकिना न्यस्तामृषभेण वलीयसा ।  
किशोरवद्गुरुं भारं न वोढुमहमुत्सहे ॥ ३  
वारिवेगेन महता भिन्नः सेतुरिव क्षरन् ।  
दुर्वन्धनमिदं मन्ये राज्यच्छिद्रमसंवृतम् ॥ ४

## 116

D<sub>6</sub> missing up to 48° (cf. v l 6 115 51).  
—Before 1, Ś Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 13 ins, while D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 ins.  
after the colophon of 6 115 Sarga, whereas D<sub>13</sub> ins  
after 6 115 36

3590\* सुपेण जाम्बवन्त च केसरिं च महाबलम् ।  
अभिवाद्य च सुग्रीव विनयेन परतप ।  
अभ्यवाद्यत ग्रीतो भरत प्लवगर्षभान् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 कर्षि केसरिण तथा (for the post half)  
—(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 अभिगम्य Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> स (for च).  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ग्रीव up to the post half  
—Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>13</sub> om 1 3 —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> श्रीमान् (for  
ग्रीतो). B<sub>2</sub> प्लवगर्षभ, D<sub>3</sub> प्लवगर्षभान् ]  
—Thereafter Ś Ñ V (V<sub>1</sub> followed by 6 115 33)  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 cont 3576\*, while B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 cont.  
after 3590\*

3591\* त परिष्वज्य सुग्रीवश्चिराद्भ्रातृसमागमे ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीव (for सुग्रीवश्च) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चिर भ्राता (D<sub>9</sub> चिरा-  
द्भ्रातु ) समागत (for the post half) ]  
—Then B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by the second occurrence of  
6 115 32°) D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 further cont 3576\* (D<sub>1</sub> followed  
by 3577\*)  
—Before 1, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 read 6 115 32°-42, D<sub>2</sub> reads  
6 115 33-42, while D<sub>4</sub> reads 6 115.36-42, whereas  
M<sub>3</sub> ins

3592\* भरतस्तु तद्रोत्याय शत्रुघ्नेन सहैव तु ।  
भ्रातुर्मित्रास्तथा सर्वान्सभाष्य विनयेन तु ।  
जाम्बवन्त नल च केसरि प्लवगोत्तमम् ।  
अभिवाद्य च तान्सर्वानृक्षवानरराक्षसान् ।

—Then cont 3576\* and 3578\*

1 D<sub>13</sub> reads 1-II (om 6-8) after 6 115 45 V<sub>3</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to यी in 1° —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शिरसा (for  
शिरसि) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 6-8 11 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 आदाय, M<sub>1</sub> damaged,  
M<sub>3</sub> आरोप्य, Cv r g as in text (for आधाय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 कैकेर्या (for कैकेयी-) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6-9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg -[आ]नद-, D<sub>1</sub>.4 10 11 13 F<sub>1</sub> नद- (for नन्दि-).  
—V<sub>3</sub> om. 1°-2° —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 1° up to

first म in 2° —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4.8 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2  
भ्रातर (for भरतो) B<sub>1</sub> transp ज्येष्ठ and राम. D<sub>4</sub> om.  
सत्य- D<sub>13</sub> आत्रभाषे तदा ज्येष्ठ भ्रातर सत्यविक्रम. —After 1,  
D<sub>4</sub> repeats 6 115 43° (preceded by 3585\* [r.]).

2 V<sub>3</sub> om. 2°<sup>b</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to first म in 2°  
(for both, cf v l. 1) For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf.  
v l. 1 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>9</sub> 12 मामकी, D<sub>2</sub>.3 मेधिक  
(for मामिका) D<sub>13</sub> मानिनश्चय. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> transp. दत्त  
and राज्यम् B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 दत्तया (for मम) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 अरिदम  
D<sub>13</sub> दत्त राज्यपद महत् —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> दास्यामि, D<sub>13</sub> ददामि  
(for ददामि) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 तथेयाह प्रतिददे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> अवधारय  
(for अवदा मम) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub>.12 यथा मय भवान्ददो  
(B<sub>4</sub> °नत), D<sub>1</sub>.4 L (ed) यथैव त्व म (D<sub>4</sub> स्व)माददा-  
(L [ed] समादद), D<sub>2</sub> तव राज्य रघूत्तम, D<sub>3</sub> यथा मे  
त्वमदा पुरा, D<sub>13</sub> यथा त्व दत्तयान्मम, T<sub>2</sub> 3 यथातत्त्व  
ददामि च

3 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l. 1. It seems  
that Ck is missing from 3 up to the colophon  
B<sub>1</sub> om 3°<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> न्यस्त, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> व्यूढाम्  
(for न्यस्ताम्) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 धुरमेता समुद्रबुधाम् (D<sub>4</sub> समुद्र-  
टाम्, D<sub>9</sub> सुदुर्गपां) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 9-12 Ct वृषभेण (for  
ऋषभेण) —V<sub>2</sub> lacuna for 3° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 कुशोरिव, D<sub>6</sub> 7 F G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cv r m किशोरिव,  
D<sub>9</sub> शिरसा त, D<sub>13</sub> गिरेरिव, Cg t as in text (for  
किशोरवद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सोढुम्, Cv r m g t as in  
text (for वोढुम्)

4 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l. 1 V<sub>3</sub> om 4  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> -सेघेन (sic) (for -वेगेन) D<sub>13</sub> वारिवेवैलमिहो  
(sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भिन्न- (for भिन्न). M<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for व क्षरन् D<sub>1</sub> [अ]क्षय, D<sub>3</sub> क्षर, D<sub>7</sub> त्वरन्,  
D<sub>13</sub> क्षितौ (for क्षरन्) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अह, Cg as in text (for  
इह) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 वार्यो (Ś °द्यो) वमिव मन्येह, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
T<sub>1</sub> दुर्वार्य (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °र्धर्ष, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °र्वार, B<sub>3</sub> °र्वार, T<sub>1</sub> °र्वार) मिद-  
मन्येन, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G (ed) सु (G [ed] स) दुर्वहमिद (B<sub>1</sub> °मह)  
मन्ये, B<sub>2</sub> धार्य न हीदमन्येन, D<sub>1</sub> 2 दुर्वह (D<sub>2</sub> °वोष) मिव  
चान्येन, D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) दुर्वह इव एतार्थे, D<sub>4</sub> दुर्वहिरिव  
वाल्मेय, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दुर्वहमिव (G<sub>2</sub> °ह) मन्येह. —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>4</sub> 8  
F<sub>2</sub> राज्य छिन्न (D<sub>4</sub> F<sub>2</sub> °द्र)म्, D<sub>3</sub> तद्द्राज्यम् (for  
राज्यच्छिद्रम्) D<sub>1</sub> असहित, D<sub>4</sub> सम वृत., D<sub>7</sub> असङ्कृतं, D<sub>9</sub>

गतिं खर इवाश्वस्य हंसस्येव च वायसः ।  
 नान्वेतुमुत्सहे देव तव मार्गमरिंदम ॥ ५  
 यथा च रोपितो वृक्षो जातश्चान्तर्निवेशने ।  
 महांश्च सुदुरारोहो महास्कन्धः प्रशाखवान् ॥ ६  
 शीर्येत पुष्पितो भूत्वा न फलानि प्रदर्शयेत् ।  
 तस्य नानुभवेदर्थं यस्य हेतोः स रोप्यते ॥ ७

एषोपमा महाबाहो त्वमर्थं वेत्तुमर्हसि ।  
 यद्यस्मान्मनुजेन्द्र त्वं भक्तान्भृत्यान् श्लाघि हि ॥ ८  
 जगदद्याभिषिक्तं त्वामनुपश्यतु सर्वतः ।  
 प्रतपन्तमिवादित्यं मध्याह्ने दीप्ततेजसम् ॥ ९  
 तूर्यसंघातनिर्घोषैः काञ्चीनूपुरनिखनैः ।  
 मधुरैर्गीतशब्दैश्च प्रतिबुध्यस्व शेषं च ॥ १०

G 6 112  
 B 6 128  
 L 6 109

असवर, D13 समापित (for असवृत्तम्) N V1 2 B D13  
 राज्य छिद्रसमन्वि (N1 °मसम, D13 °समावृ)त

5 For sequence in D13, cf. v l 1 B2 reads 5<sup>ab</sup>  
 twice (second time in marg) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged  
 from श्र up to तु in 5° B2 (first time) D1-4 खरो वा  
 (B2 हि) गतिमश्वस्य, D13 गति गतु समावस्थो —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तु  
 (for च) D13 विहायस (for च वायस) B2 (first time)  
 D1 4 L (ed) सपौ (L [ed] मत्पौ) वा (B2 हि) शकुनेर्गति,  
 D2 मानुष शकुनेर्गति —D3 reads 5<sup>cd</sup> after 6 —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 D2-4 8 12 नान्वेष्टुम् D7 10 11 G2 वीर, T1 G1 3 M3 राम  
 (for देव)

6 For sequence and om in D13, cf. v l 1. V3  
 D9 om 6-8<sup>b</sup> D1 2 4 om 6 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 Cv r यदा,  
 Cm g as in text (for यथा) N2 तु, B1 3 4 [अ]व-  
 M3 स- (for च) S N1 V1 2 B2 D3 6-8 10-12 T2 3 G M3 5  
 Cv r m g t [आ]रोपितो (for रोपितो) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12  
 ज(D12 ऋ)नै श्रात- (for जातश्चान्तर्-) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 2  
 B D8 12 महाश्वेव, D3 सवर्षितो, D6 7 10 11 G1 3 महानपि  
 (G2 °नस च), M1 °महाश्रापि, M3 5 महान्न च, Cg as in  
 text (for महाश्र सु-) M5 दुराघपौ (for दुरारोहो) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S D8 12 महाश्वेव, M3 Cg महास्कन्ध- (for °स्कन्ध) S B4  
 D3 7 8 12 प्रताप (D3 °रोह, D7 °वाल)वान् (for प्रशा-  
 खवान्) Cg महास्कन्धप्रवालवान् Cg —After 6, D3  
 reads 5<sup>cd</sup>

7 For sequence and om in D13, cf v l 1 V3 D9  
 om 7 (cf v l 6). —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V1 2 B D8 12 यथा (B4  
 D8 °था)पि, D1 2 4 यथा तु, G1 M1 शीर्यते, M2 स शीघ्र,  
 Cv m g t as in text (for शीर्येत) B2 D1 2 4 वृक्षो (for  
 भूत्वा) D3 यस्तु वै रोपितो वृक्षो —B1 om (hapl ?)  
 7<sup>b</sup>—8° —<sup>b</sup>) D4 M3 स (sic), Cv m g t as in text  
 (for न) G (ed) transp न and फलानि D3 प्रयच्छति,  
 D4 6 7 10 11 T G M1 3 5 Cv m g t प्रदर्शयन् (for प्रदर्शयेत्)  
 S N1 V1 2 B2-4 D8 12 फलानि न (N2 V1 B2 च) वि (B2 न,  
 B3 4 नि)दर्शयेत् (D8 12 °यन्) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 तस्मान् S D8 12  
 T1 G1 अर्थो, Cv r m g t as in text (for अर्थं) D1-4  
 अर्थ (D4 °थान्) नानुभवेयुस्ते, L (ed) तस्य नार्थो भवेदर्थो  
 D3 7 10 11 G2 M5 Ct रोपित (for रोप्यते) D1 तदर्थं  
 समरोपित, D2 4 ये यदर्थं प्र (D4 स [sic]) रोपिता .

8 For sequence and om in D13, cf v l 1 V3  
 D9 om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 6) B1 om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf  
 v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 उपमैषा (by transp), D4 उप-  
 भुङ्क्व (for एषोपमा) S N1 V1 2 B2-4 D8 12 महाराज  
 (S D8 12 °हस्) (for °बाहो), —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 M3 तद्-  
 T1 तम् (for त्वम्) S D8 12 त्वदर्थं कल्पित (S2 D12 °ता)  
 मया, N1 V1 2 B3 त्वदर्थं सहि (N1 °स्ति)तो मया, B2 D1-4  
 तवार्थं (B3 त्वदर्थं) रघुनदन, B4 त्वदर्थं सज्जिता मया, G (ed)  
 तदर्थं सज्जिता मया Cg एषोपमा त्वदर्थमुक्तेति वेत्तुमर्हसीति  
 योजना Cg —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 तदस्मान्त्वत्सलो भूत्वा, N1 V B2-4  
 यदस्मान्त्वत्सलो (V2 3 B3 4 °नृपभाग्)भूत्वा, D1-4 9 यद-  
 (D9 °द्य)स्मान्त्वत्सलो भूत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V B2-4 D7 10 11 G3  
 भर्ता (for भक्तान्) S D1 3 4 8 12 transp भक्तान् and  
 भृत्यान् S D8 12 च पोषय, N1 V B2-4 न पोषसि (N1 V2  
 °से), D1 4 च पोषिता, D3 न पुण्यसि, G (ed) न पोषये.  
 (for न श्लाघि हि) N2 भर्ता त्व नानुपोषसि, B1 भर्तुर्भृत्यान्  
 पोषसि, D2 भक्त्या भृत्या तु पोषिता, D9 भक्त्या भक्ता-  
 न्भरस्व न

9 For sequence in D13, cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) D13 जग-  
 त्याम् —<sup>b</sup>) D6 13 G1 सर्वश, D7 10 11 G2 राघव (for  
 सर्वत) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V B D1-4 8 9 12 M2 subst

3593\* अद्य त्वामनुपश्यन्तु अभिषिक्त नराधिपा ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves N2 V1 B2  
 अनुपश्यन्तम्, D1 3 4 9 अभि°, M2 °पश्येयम् (for अनुपश्यन्तु)  
 D1 3 4 अभिषिक्तम् N1 B4 नराधिप (B4 °प), B2 D1-4 M2  
 अरिंदम (for नराधिपा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D8 उत्तपतम्, D13 प्रयच्छतम् (for प्रतपन्तम्).  
 —V3 damaged from दि up to वा in 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D13  
 प्रदीप्त (for मध्याह्ने)

10 For sequence in D13, cf v l 1 V3 damaged  
 up to वा in 10<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 9) G1 om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 हर्ष-  
 T2 दीर्घ-, Cg t as in text (for तूर्य-) D6 -वादित्र-  
 (for -संघात-) B3 निनादै (for निर्घोषै) D13 शस्त्रतूर्य-  
 विनिर्घोषै —<sup>b</sup>) S V3 D1 3 6-9 11-13 नि खनै —B1  
 om 10°—11 —<sup>c</sup>) D9 -निर्घोषै (for शब्दैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D2 प्रबुद्धयस्व (subm) (for प्रतिबुध्यस्व) N1 V2  
 B1 D1-4 13 पश्य च, B2 वदिना, B4 T2 3 M3 राघव,

12 14  
13 11  
19 14

यावदावर्तते चक्रं यावती च वसुंधरा ।  
तावच्चमिह सर्वस्य स्वामित्वमभिवर्तय ॥ ११  
भरतस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रामः परपुरंजयः ।  
तथेति प्रतिजग्राह निपसादासने शुभे ॥ १२

D<sub>9</sub> सर्वथा, Ct as in text ( for शेव च ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रतुष्यस्य  
नराधिप, N<sub>2</sub> बोधयतिह वदिनः —After 10, D<sub>13</sub> ins

3594\* मन्त्रलावर्तशत्रूश्च विनाश शीर्षसभवम् । ( sic )

11 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l 1 B<sub>3</sub> om 11  
( cf v l 10 ) D<sub>13</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रवर्तते, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
आवर्तयेद्, Cv m t as in text ( for आवर्तते ). —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> तावती, D<sub>3</sub> यावच ( for यावती )  
S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 ते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 मे, D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 [ इ ] य, T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> वा, Ct as in text ( for च ). —V<sub>3</sub> om 11<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यस्मात् ( for तावत् ) M<sub>2</sub> एव ( for इह ).  
D<sub>2</sub> यावद्वशस्य, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Ct लोकस्य, Cg as in  
text ( for सर्वस्य ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12  
त ( B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 अ ) स्यास्त्वमपि ( S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 °सि ) सर्वस्या .  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> 8 10-12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 8 6 Cg अनुवर्त-  
( S D<sub>8</sub> 13 °चित ) य ( for अभिवर्तय ) D<sub>13</sub> स्वामी काम  
प्रवर्तसे —After 11, D<sub>13</sub> ins

3595\* दृष्ट्वा च पुत्र शोकेन मग्ना तमसि दारुणे ।  
कौमत्या त्वा कुशालिन पुत्र द्रक्ष्यति राघव ।  
अद्य त्वा मूर्ध्नि जिघ्रन्त न तृप्तिमुपयास्यति ।  
गौर्यया नष्टवत्सेव पुनर्वत्सेन सगता ।

12 D<sub>13</sub> om 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 रामः  
सत्यपराक्रम , T<sub>1</sub> रा . . . रजय . —D<sub>13</sub> reads 35<sup>cd</sup> and  
12<sup>cd</sup> after 6 II 5 41 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यथेति, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 स ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 स- , V<sub>1</sub> च ) प्रतिश्रुत्य, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> त  
( D<sub>3</sub> स- ) परिश्रुत्य; B<sub>3</sub> समुपश्रुत्य, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °सश्रुत्य ( for  
प्रतिजग्राह ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स तथेति प्रतिश्रुत्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 13 T G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>6</sub> च स ( D<sub>6</sub> य- ) ( for शुभे ) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ( with  
hiatus ) आसने समुपाविशत्, D<sub>1</sub>-4.9 समुपाविशदासने.  
—After 12, D<sub>1</sub> reads an addl colophon [ युद्धकाण्डे  
आभ्युदयिके भरतवाच्य नाम सर्ग ॥ २११ ॥ ],  
while D<sub>3</sub> ins

3596\* उवाच च महाबाहुर्भरत लक्ष्मण तथा ।  
भरतेन मुदा युक्तो विभीषणमरिदमम् ।  
प्रणम्य प्रीतिपूर्वं हि मानसं यथाप्रियम् ।  
त्वयापि च महावीर सौमित्रे वे ममाज्ञया ।  
पूनीयश्च बहुधा प्रेमपूर्वं निरन्तरम् । [ 5 ]  
तथाय ससमुत्साह नमस्कृतुं हि मातरः ।  
करोति तत्प्रया कार्यं यथायोग्यं विभीषणे ।  
पुनमुक्तस्तु भरतस्तथा चक्रे नृपाज्ञया ।  
प्रणाम परिस्म च प्रेमपूर्वं च लक्ष्मण ।  
धृत्वा करे महाबाहु राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषणम् । [ 10 ]

ततः शत्रुघ्नवचनान्निपुणाः श्मश्रुवर्धकाः ।  
सुखहस्ताः सुशीघ्राश्च राघवं पर्युपासत ॥ १३  
पूर्वं तु भरते स्नातं लक्ष्मणे च महाबले ।  
सुग्रीवे वानरेन्द्रे च राक्षसेन्द्रे विभीषणे ॥ १४

सौमित्रिर्जग्मिवास्तत्र यत्र सर्वास्तु मातरः ।  
कौशल्यापूर्वक राजा नमश्चक्रे विभीषणः ।  
लक्ष्मणेनाभ्यनुज्ञातो मातृभिः प्रतिनन्दितः ।  
सत्कृतश्च पुन श्रीमान्स राम समुपागमत् ।  
तथा विनोदवार्तासु वर्तमानासु तत्र वै । [ 15 ]  
अलंकाराय भरतः शत्रुघ्न वाममादिशत् ।

13 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 -निर्दिष्टा, D<sub>1</sub> सदिष्टा ( for  
-वचनान् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> -वारणा ; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub>-8 10-12  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> Ct -वर्धना ; B<sub>1</sub> कारिणः , D<sub>1</sub> प्रवर्धकाः ( hypm )  
( for -वर्धका . ) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

3597\* चन्दनोरसि कर्पूरकुङ्कुमागुरुवासितम् ।  
पुण्योदक तथा पीठ मणिरत्नविभूषितम् ।  
नानापुष्पस्रजं दिव्या परिमलैश्च विराजिताम् ।  
( hypm )

करेणाढाय ते सर्वं राघवं पर्युपासिरे ।  
तालवेणुमृदङ्गादिभेरीपणवसयुता । [ 5 ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> लघु- ( for सुख- ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
च ( for सु- ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 श्लाघ्याश्च, D<sub>1</sub> दीर्घाश्च ( for  
-शीघ्राश्च ). D<sub>13</sub> तथा सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
पर्यु ( D<sub>1</sub> समु ) पासते, B<sub>1</sub> °गमन् , B<sub>2</sub> °सयन् ; B<sub>4</sub> पर्यमुपेयन्  
( sic ), D<sub>3</sub> °पस्थिता ; D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> पर्यवारयन् , D<sub>13</sub> °सिरे ;  
M<sub>2</sub> पर्यवस्थिता , G ( ed ) °विशन् , Cg as in text ( for  
पर्युपासत ). —After 13, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins .

3598\* उपतस्थुर्जलस्नानकर्मदेवविदो जनाः ।  
वासासि चाद्गरागाणि द्रव्याणि सुरभीणि च ।  
माल्यानि च विचित्राणि दिव्यान्याभरणाणि च ।  
तान्दृष्ट्वा राघवो वीरो यथाक्रममुपस्थितान् ।  
उवाच परमप्रीतः सर्वनिवानुजीविनः । [ 5 ]  
भरत लक्ष्मण चैव सुग्रीव सविभीषणम् ।  
सर्वानिच्छाम्यहं द्रष्टुं पृथक्पृथगुपस्थितान् ।  
वानरानुक्षरक्षासि स्नापयामासुरन्तरे ।

[ ( 1 7 ) S<sub>2</sub> तास्तान् , D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्नातान् ( for सर्वान् ) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> उपाश्रितान् ( for उपस्थितान् ) —( 1 8 ) S<sub>2</sub> वानरा,  
( for वानरान् ). ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ततश्च, D<sub>13</sub> तूर्ण ( for पूर्वं ). S B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च ( for तु ) M<sub>2</sub> आतति ( for भरते ) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub>  
परतपे ( for महाबले ). —D<sub>9</sub> om 14<sup>cd</sup> V<sub>3</sub> reads 14<sup>cd</sup>  
twice ( second time illeg for <sup>a</sup> ) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसे च —After 14, M<sub>2</sub> ins .

3599\* युवराजेऽङ्गदे चैव नीले सेनापतौ तथा ।  
यूथपेषु तथान्येषु हनूमन्ममुखेषु च ।

विशोधितजटः स्नातश्चित्रमाल्यानुलेपनः ।  
महार्हवसनोपेतस्तथौ तत्र श्रिया ज्वलन् ॥ १५  
प्रतिकर्म च रामस्य कारयामास वीर्यवान् ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च लक्ष्मीवानिक्ष्वाकुलवर्धनः ॥ १६  
प्रतिकर्म च सीतायाः सर्वा दशरथस्त्रियः ।  
आत्मनैव तदा चक्रुर्मनस्विन्यो मनोहरम् ॥ १७

ततो राघवपत्नीनां सर्वासामेव शोभनम् ।  
चकार यत्नात्कौसल्या प्रहृष्टा पुत्रवत्सला ॥ १८  
ततः शत्रुघ्नवचनात्सुमन्त्रो नाम सारथिः ।  
योजयित्वाभिचक्राम रथं सर्वाङ्गशोभनम् ॥ १९  
अर्कमण्डलसंकाशं दिव्यं दृष्ट्वा रथं स्थितम् ।  
आरुरोह महाबाहू रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ॥ २०

G 6 112  
B 6 128  
L 6 109

15 °) S1 विकर्तित , S2 D1 2 4 12 विक्रोशित , M2 विशोपित- (for विशोधित-) S2 D6-8 T3 G M1-3 जट , T2-जल- (for -जट ) D3 असौ भरतमहात्मा (unmetric), D9 तत स्नातश्च काकुत्स्थश्च —<sup>b</sup>) B3 शुक्र , D3 स चित्र- (hypm) (for चित्र-) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ V B D8,12 M2 ins

3600\* दिव्याभरणजुष्टाङ्ग श्रीमाञ्जुवलिदुण्डल ।

[ M2 ब्रह्म (for दिव्य-) S B1 D8 12 -पुष्पाङ्ग , V3 B3 -दीप्ताङ्ग (for जुष्टाङ्ग) S1 V1 B3 श्रीमज्- , B1 भीमाज् (for श्रीमाज्) M2 विमल- (for ज्वलित-) G (ed) श्रीमदुज्ज्वल ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for महार्ह- S Ñ V B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 13 G1 1 M2 3 रामस् (for -[उ]पेतस्) B1 3 महार्ह-मासन(B3 °शयनो)रामस् —<sup>d</sup>) G1 तथा (for तस्थौ) S D8 12 देव , N V1 2 B1 3 4 D4 देव- , B3 वेद- , D13 दीप्त (for तत्र) D3 वृत्त (for ज्वलन्) —After 15, S D1-4. (D2-4 repeat after 20 followed by 3604\*) 8 9 12 ins

3601\* सुग्रीवो हनुमाश्चैव महेन्द्रोपेन्द्रसनिभौ ।

स्नातो दिव्याम्बरधरौ रेजतु शुभकुण्डलौ ।

[ (1 1) D2-4 (both times) वृत्ति- (for -[उ]पेन्द्र-).  
—(1 2) D2 (first time) मदनौ , D4 (second time) -लक्ष्णौ (for -कुण्डलौ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont (D2-4 after the first occurrence) , while Ñ V B1 3 4 subst for 16, whereas B2 ins after 15

3602\* नन्दिग्रामे जटा छित्वा भ्रातृभि सह राघव ।

स्नातो विपाप्मा बलवानिक्ष्वाकुलनन्दन ।

[ (1 1) cf 1 1 70<sup>ab</sup> L (ed) जटाश्च (for जटां) D1-4 9 हित्वा , D12 भित्वा (for छित्वा) —G (ed) om 1 2 —(1 2) D9 महात्मा (for विपाप्मा) D4 9 वृत् (D9 वृत्)-तिमान् (for बलवान्) S Ñ V2 D8 12 -कुलवर्धन ]

16 For subst in Ñ V B1 3 4 cf v1 3602\* —<sup>a</sup>) D9 स (for च) S D2-4 9 12 रामाय , D1 8 सीताया (for रामस्य) —D8 om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D1-4 9 12 लक्ष्मणाय (D3 °णेन) (for लक्ष्मणस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 G1 M1 2 -नन्दन , Cv mg t as in text (for वर्धन) D1-4 9 भरत सत्यविक्रम

17 V3 om 17-21 —<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for तिकर्म

—<sup>c</sup>) D4 आत्मनश्च (for आत्मनैव) B1 D1-3 9 13 ततश्च , D4 T2 3 तथा (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 G1 M1 मनोरमं (G1 °मा ) , D1-4 महाप्रभा , D9 विचक्षणा , D13 M2 मनोहरा (for मनोहरम्)

18 V3 om 18 (cf v1 17) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-4 6 7 9-11 S वानर- (for राघव-) —<sup>b</sup>) M1 damaged for सामेव शोभनम् B4 चैव , G (ed) उप- (for एव) S B1 3 4 D1 2 8 12 G1 2 M2 शोभना (D1 °ना ) , B2 D4 9 शोभना , Cm g t as in text (for शोभनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged for र यत्नात् B2 शोभा , D3 रत्न , D7 यत्न (for यत्नात्) M1 कारयामास (for चकार यत्नात्) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 T2 3 M3 (before corr as in text) लालसा (for -वत्सला) S Ñ V1 2 B1 3 4 D8 12 प्रहृष्टेनातरात्मना , B2 प्रहर्षाःपुत्रगृहिणी , D3 पुत्रिणी पुत्रवर्धिनी —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, D1 2 4 9 subst

3603\* अलक्रिया चकाराथ कौसल्या पुत्रगृहिणी ।

[ D1 अलक्रियाश्च , D2 जलकार ]

—Thereafter, D1 9 cont , while S D8 12 ins after 18, whereas D2-4 cont after 3601\* (second occurrence)

3604\* तरुण्य शौचसम्पन्ना एकत शुभलक्षणा ।

सुग्रीवपत्नी सीता च द्रष्टु नार्थ समुत्सुका ।

[ (1 1) S2 D2 8 12 तरुणा D1 4 9 रूप- (for शौच-). D4 सर्वत (for एकत) D1 प्राप्ता पौरजनस्त्रिय , D9 सवत्मा शुभकुण्डला (for the post half) —(1 2) D3 तु (for च) D9 भार्या (for नार्थ) S D8 12 समागता ]

19 V3 om 19 (cf. v1 17) D1-4 9 read 19-20 after 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 4 9 -निर्दिष्ट (for -वचनात्) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D13 सुमत्तुर् (for सुमन्त्रो) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 [ अ ] तिचक्राम , B1 ह्यतिक्रातान् (sic) , B2 D1-4 9 [ अ ] भ्युपागच्छ (B2 °तिष्ठ)द् (for [ अ ] भिचक्राम) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 इष्ट (for रथ). S Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D8 12 -भूपित , B3 -भूषण , D2 4 -सुदर , T1 शोभनम् (for शोभनम्)

20 V3 om 20 (cf v1 17) B4 om 20<sup>ab</sup> D1-4 9 read 19-20 after 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D10 11 अर्कमण्डल , T1 मण्डल- (for अर्कमण्डल-) D13 अर्कप्रकाशसदृश —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B2 3 D8 12 13 T1 M3 रथोत्तम , B1 मनोरमः D1-4 9 महारथ (for रथ स्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 रथ रामस् (for

12 30  
18 23  
19 32

अयोध्यायां तु सचिवा राज्ञो दशरथस्य ये ।  
पुरोहितं पुरस्कृत्य मन्त्रयामासुरथवत् ॥ २१

मन्त्रयन्नामवृद्धयर्थं वृत्त्यर्थं नगरस्य च ।  
सर्वमेवाभिषेकार्थं जयार्हस्य महात्मनः ।  
कर्तुमर्हथ रामस्य यद्यन्मङ्गलपूर्वकम् ॥ २२

महावाहू) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 तदा (for राम) S1 पर (for सत्य-)  
D7 10 11 परपुरजयः —After 20, S N V1 2 B D6-8 10-12  
S ins, while D13 ins only 1 1-3 after 28

3605\* सुग्रीवो हनुमाश्चैव महेन्द्रसदृशयुती ।  
छातो दिव्यनिभैर्वैद्यैर्जग्मतु शुभकुण्डलो ।  
वराभरणसम्पन्ना ययुस्ता शुभकुण्डला ।  
सुग्रीवपत्न्यः सीता च द्रष्टु नगरमुत्सुकाः ।

[ (1. 1) G1 -वरुण- (for सदृश-) D6 7 T3 युति (for  
युती) M1 damaged, M2 -युतिसनिभा (for सदृशयुती)  
S N V1 2 B D8 12 राक्षस( N V1 जगद)श्च विभीषणः, G1 म. \*  
1. युती(damaged) (for the post half). —(1 2)  
D6 चौतेर् (for छातो) D6 दिव्यमयैर्, G3 3 दिव्येनैर् (for  
दिव्यनिभैर्) T1 G3 M1 सातो दि(M1 - 1. ) व्यावरधरा,  
D13 महार्धवस्त्रसुरातो, Cm g t as above (for the prior  
half) M5 रेजतु, Cm.t as above (for जग्मतु). G1 मडनो  
(for कुण्डलो) D13 गजमास्थितो. —For 1. 2, S N V1 2 B  
D8 12 subst. \*

3605(A)\* छाता दिव्याम्बरधरा शुभकुण्डलधारिण ।

[ B2 3 दिगवरधरा . S D8 12 श्लक्ष्णा (for शुभ-) ]

—After 1 2, M2 ins

3605(B)\* विभीषणादयश्चान्ये जग्मुस्ते शुभकुण्डला ।

—(1 3) B2 D7 10.11 G2 M2 सर्व- (for वर-) D7 10.11  
G2 -जुष्टाश्च, D13 सपन्नो, M3 -युक्ताश्च (for -सम्पन्ना) M1 प्रययु  
(for ययुस्ता) G1 -मडना (for -कुण्डला). S D8 12 सर्वतस्ते  
वनौकस, N V1 2 B चा(N V1 B2 आ)सन्तर्पे वनौकस, D13  
अन्योन्याविव भूषिता (for the post. half). —After 1 3, S  
N V1 2 B D8 12 ins, while G(ed) ins only 1 2  
after 20

3605(C)\* आरोहन्तु रथ शीघ्रमिति राम उवाच तान् ।  
रक्षणादीन्स्थितान्दृष्ट्वा आरूढो रयिनां वर ।

[ (1 1) N V2 B4 आरोहत, B1(also as in D12) 3  
आरोहध्व, D12 आरूढ (sic) (for आरोहन्तु). S1 D8.12 दीप्तम्,  
S2 दिव्यम् (for शीघ्रम्) —(1 2) Note hiatus between  
the two halves V1 B4 रयिन, G(ed) रथे वै (for  
आरूढो) ]

—(1 4) D7 सीतां (for सीता). S N V1 2 B D8 12  
सुग्रीवो राक्षसेन्द्रश्च (for the prior half) S N V1 2 B D8 12  
उत्सुकौ, D6 G2 आगता (for उत्सुका). ]

—After 20, D2-4 repeat 3601\* (followed by  
3604\*), while D13 ins :

3606\* आरूढो रथ दिव्य भरतश्च महारथ ।  
शत्रुघ्नश्च महातेजा आरूढो रथोत्तमम् ।  
लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजा सुहृत् समलङ्कृत ।  
आरूढो रथ दिव्य मणिकाञ्चनभूषितम् ।  
मणिकाञ्चनचित्राभा शिविकाश्च विभूषिताः । [5]  
आरूढुस्ता मुदा युक्ता जानकीप्रमुखा स्त्रियः ।  
(hypm)

21 V3 om 21 (cf v1 17) S N V1 2 B1 3 4  
D8 12 read 21-23 (B3 up to 22<sup>od</sup> only) after 30.  
D13 reads 21-23<sup>b</sup> before 36. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D2 7 10 11  
Ct च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 तु, N V1 2 B3 4 ते, B1  
D7 10.11.13 च (for ये). M2 नागराश्वैव समता —After  
21<sup>ab</sup>, B1 ins 3610\* —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 B1 D8.9 12 शत्रुघ्न च  
(S1 D8 तु, B1 ते) (for पुरोहित). D9 पुरस्कृत्या N2 B4  
शत्रुघ्नश्च महातेजाः, V1.2 B2 3 D1-4 13 शत्रुघ्न पुरतः कृत्वा,  
G(ed.) आयात राघवं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) S D8.12 13 मन्त्रयित्वा  
सुनिश्चित, N V1 2 B पुरोहितमथानुवन्, D1-4 9 [अ]मन्त्र-  
यन्मन्त्रकोविदाः. —After 21, S D6-8 10-13 S ins

3607\* अशोको विजयश्चैव सुमन्त्रश्चैव सगता ।

[ T1 mostly damaged for the prior half G3 सिद्धा-  
र्थश्च (for सुमन्त्र). G1 सवृता, Cm t as above (for  
सगता). S D8 12 13 शत्रुघ्नविजयायुधौ, D7 10 11 सिद्धार्थश्च समा-  
दिता, M1 damaged (for the post half). ]

—Then S D8 12 13 cont.

3608\* पुरोहितं समानीय इदं वचनमनुवन् ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves. S1 अत्रतीव्र  
(sic) ]

—After 21, D1-4 9 ins.

3609\* मतिमन्तो महामानाः शोकविजयौ तथा ।

[ D1 मतिमत. D2 शोकः, D3 9 विशोक- (for अशोक).  
D9 तदा ]

22 For sequence in S N V1 2 B1 3 4 D8 12 13,  
cf v1 21 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D8 12 13 भवतो (for मन्त्रयन्).  
S D8 13 रामतुष्टयर्थं, B4 शुद्धयर्थं, G1 आत्मवृद्धयर्थं (for  
रामवृद्धयर्थं) D1-4 9 क्षिप्र (D2 3 ततो) रामस्य वृद्धयर्थं.  
Cm मन्त्रयन् । मन्त्रयन्तः ।, Gt mन्त्रयन् अमन्त्रयन्  
—T2 3 om (hapl ?) 22<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 B1 3 4 D2-4 6  
8 12 13 T1 G1 2 M1 वृद्धयर्थं, D1 om (hapl), D9 सर्वस्य,  
G3 M2 3 ऋद्धयर्थं (for वृद्धयर्थं) B2 नगरस्य च वृद्धये.  
—After 22<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B2-4 D8 13 ins., while B1 ins.  
after 21<sup>ab</sup>



इति ते मन्त्रिणः सर्वे संदिश्य तु पुरोहितम् ।  
नगरान्निर्ययुस्तूर्णं रामदर्शनचुद्धयः ॥ २३  
हरियुक्तं सहस्राक्षो रथमिन्द्र इवानघः ।  
प्रययौ रथमास्थाय रामो नगरमुत्तमम् ॥ २४  
जग्राह भरतो रश्मीञ्शत्रुघ्नश्छत्रमाददे ।  
लक्ष्मणो व्यजन तस्य मूर्ध्नि संपर्यवीजयत् ॥ २५

श्वेतं च बालव्यजनं सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ।  
अपरं चन्द्रसंकाशं राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ॥ २६  
ऋषिसंवैस्तदाकाशे देवेश्व समरुद्गणैः ।  
स्तूयमानस्य रामस्य शुश्रुवे मधुरध्वनिः ॥ २७  
ततः शत्रुंजयं नाम कुञ्जरं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
आरुरोह महातेजाः सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ॥ २८

G 6 11  
B 6 12  
L 6 1c

3610\* यथावद्भव्यसभार विधिदृष्टमशेषत ।

[ Ñ2 V1 2 B1 यथा च (for यथावद्) B1 अथाहरन्द्रव्यभार (for the prior half). V3 damaged for दृष्टमशेषे ]  
—<sup>o</sup>) B1 सर्वानेव, B2 D1 2 4 सर्व एव, M3 °मेक- (for सर्वमेव) Ñ1 [अ]भिपेकार्ये —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B1 3 4 D8 12 राज्या (Ñ2 illeg) हंस्य, B2 D1-4 9 तदहं (D1 3 °वे)स्य, G1 जयार्थं च (for जयाहंस्य) D13 जयार्थं च सहस्रिण . —B3 om 22<sup>e</sup> - 23 —<sup>e</sup>) D1 T G2 3 M2 अहंसि (for अहंय) C. Cv. अहंयेति। गुरुषु बहुवचनम्।, Cm महात्मनो राम-स्याभिपेकार्यं यद्यत्तत्सर्वं मङ्गलपूर्वकं कर्तुमर्हथ। पूजाया बहु-वचनम्।, so also Gg, Ct कर्तुमर्हथेति भृत्यान्प्रत्युक्ति C —<sup>f</sup>) S Ñ V B4 D1-4 8 12 सर्व- , B1 3 सर्व, M2 सद्यो (for यद्यन्) D1 -मागलय-, D4 -लक्षण- (for मङ्गल-) D9 (with hiatus) अभिपेक समन्त्रक, D13 यन्मगलमपूर्वक

23 For sequence in S Ñ V1 2 B1 4 D8 12 12, cf v1 21 B3 om 23 (cf v1 22). —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 13 [ए]ते, D1-4 9 [ए]व, D13 [ए]तन् (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 13 [अ]य, Ñ V1 2 B1 4 [आ]र्य, V3 B2 D6 7 10 11 M1 Ct च (for तु). B2 D10-12 Ct पुरोहित D1-4 9 राम-मगल (D3 °दर्शन)काक्षिण, M2 योजयित्वा महात्मन —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D1-4 9 read 19-20, while D13 ins

3611\* अवतीर्य रथाद्राम उपविश्य वरासने ।

मन्त्रिभि कथयामास वानराणा पराक्रमम् ।

—B2 om 23<sup>c</sup> - 26<sup>b</sup> D1-4 9 om 23<sup>cd</sup> D13 reads 23<sup>cd</sup> after 27 —<sup>e</sup>) D13 च ययुस् (for निर्ययुस्) S D8 12 द्रष्टु (for तूर्ण) —V3 damaged for 23<sup>d</sup>

24 B2 om 24 (cf v1 23) V3 om 24<sup>ab</sup>. Before 24, D13 reads 28-29 —<sup>ab</sup>) T1 damaged for छाक्षो रथ N1 D1 2 4 9 M3 ऐद्रम् S2 D12 इवानुग., B3 D13 M2 °पर, M1 इ\*\*\* (for इवानघ) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ2 V B1 D8 12 ते सहा (Ñ2 B1 °मा)स्थाय (for रथमास्थाय) B3 पुनर्यया सहोत्थाय —<sup>d</sup>) D13 राघवो रथम्, M1 राघव पुरम् (for रामो नगरम्) S Ñ V B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 राघवो (D1 4 °मो वै) ज्वलि (Ñ1 लक्षि)त श्रिया, D9 रामोर्क-ज्वलित श्रिया

25 B2 om 25 (cf v1 23). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 G2 रश्मि.

—<sup>b</sup>) D12 T3 आदवे (for आददे) B1 छत्र शत्रुघ्न आदवे —Ñ2 illeg for 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4 9 गृहीत्वा, D13 चामर (for लक्ष्मणो) G1 M1 व्यजने, Cr m g t as in text (for व्यजन) S Ñ1 V B1 3 4 D8 12 गृह्य, D1-4 9 मूर्ध्नि, D13 वीर (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 सपर्यवेद्यत् (sic), D7 10 11 सवी जयन्त (D7 °यत्त)दा, T1 सपरिवीजयन्, G2 सपर्यवीजयत्, M2 सपरिवीजयति, Cr m g as in text (for सपर्यवीजयत्) S Ñ1 V B1 3 4 D8 12 राघव पर्यवीजयत्, D1 4 लक्ष्मणोधारयच्छुभ, D2 3 लक्ष्मण परवीरहा, D9 लक्ष्मणोय दधच्छुभ, D13 प्रति-जग्राह लक्ष्मण

26 B2 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 23) G (ed) om 26. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 तु (for च) D13 बाल —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 10 11 T G2 3 M3 5 Ct जग्राह (D10 11 Ct °गृहे) परि (D6 G2 3 M3 पुर)त. स्थित (D7 °त, M3 °तस्तत), G1 M1 जग्राह हरिभिवृत्त (M1 छवगाधिप) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 देव-, D8 चेंद्र- (for चन्द्र-) M1 damaged for सकाश —After 26<sup>c</sup>, S D8 12 ins

3612\*

दिव्य दृष्टा महारथम् ।

आरुरोह महाबाहु .

27 Ñ2 illeg for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B1 D1 3 4 T1 2 G2 तथाकाशे, D2 अथा°, D13 तथा कामैर (for तदाकाशे). B2 (with hiatus) आकाशे ऋषिमवेश्व —<sup>b</sup>) G1 देवतैः (for देवेश्व) —B4 om 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 lacuna for स्य राम. M2 स्तूयमानेस्तु —<sup>d</sup>) B3 D3-4 9 M2 श्रूयते (for शुश्रुवे) S1 Ñ1 D1-3 8 9 12 मधुरो (for मधुर-) Ñ2 B2 D1 4 M1 2 5 म्वन, D2 3 9 स्वर, Cr m g as in text (for ध्वनि) —After 27, D13 reads 23<sup>cd</sup>.

28 L (ed) om 28. D13 reads 28-29 before 24. —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B1 3 4 D8 12 पश्चात् (for तत) V3 शक्रजय, D2 4 8 शत्रुजय —<sup>b</sup>) S2 lacuna for कुञ्ज D4 पर्वतोत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12 महाबाहु (for °तेजा) D13 (with hiatus) रामाज्ञया आरुरोह —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 V2 3 B1 छवगोत्तम, Ñ2 V1 B3 4 D2 3 M2 छव (D3 °व)नेश्वर, B2 M1 छवगा-धिप, D6 T2 3 वानराधिप, D7 10 11 13 T1 G M3 5 छवग-र्वभ (for वानरेश्वर) —After 28, D3 ins

3613\* तथैव रथमारुह्य प्रययौ रावणानुज 1, While D13 ins 1 1-3 only of 3605\*.

28 नव नागसहस्राणि ययुरास्थाय वानराः ।  
 32 मानुषं विग्रहं कृत्वा सर्वाभरणभूषिताः ॥ २९  
 30 शङ्खशब्दप्रणादैश्च दुन्दुभीनां च निखनैः ।  
 प्रययौ पुरुषव्याघ्रस्तां पुरीं हर्म्यमालिनीम् ॥ ३०  
 दृष्टुस्ते समायान्तं राघवं सपुरःसरम् ।  
 विराजमानं वपुषा रथेनान्तिरथं तदा ॥ ३१

29 V<sub>3</sub> om 29<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>13</sub> reads 28-29 before 24  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> ततो, D<sub>13</sub> तथा, T<sub>2</sub> ३ अथ, M<sub>2</sub> दश (for नव)  
 G (ed) नागत्रेष्ट, Ct as in text (for नव नाग-). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 M<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) आरूढा शेष (N<sub>1</sub> °ढा येपु,  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °ढास्ते च, M<sub>2</sub> °ढास्तत्र), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> ययुरास्थ B<sub>2</sub> ३  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 ० (with hiatus except B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>) आ( B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चा)-  
 रूढा वानरोत्तमा (D<sub>2</sub> °रेश्वराः) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मानुषान्ति-  
 ग्रहान्कृत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>1</sub> damaged for सर्वा —After 29,  
 D<sub>13</sub> ins

3614\* हयमुग्य तथा दिव्य खेतकाञ्चनभूषितम् ।  
 मनोजय महाकायमारोह प्रीप्तिपणः ।  
 आरूढ च पृथग्यान हयाना हरिराक्षसा ।  
 राजानश्च महात्मान पौरजानपदास्तथा ।  
 गजावरयमकीर्णा पादार्तमेदिनी वृता । [5]  
 भेरीपणवशद्वादीन्वाद्यद्भि सहस्रशः ।  
 गजराजिमहोन्नतं कम्पयन्ति सा मेदिनीम् ।

30 V<sub>3</sub> om 30 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -वश, G<sub>2</sub> -चक्र, M<sub>2</sub> -भेरी ,  
 Cv rgt as in text (for -शब्द-) D<sub>13</sub> -निनादैश्च S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 ० 12 शपभेरीनिनादैश्च (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °देन).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 ० दुजराणा (for दुन्दुभीना) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ०-१२ नि-खनैः. D<sub>13</sub> भेरीणा नि खनैः. परं. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 ० 13 सप्रयातो (D<sub>13</sub> °ते) नरव्याघ्रस (D<sub>13</sub> °त्रे) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्वा पुरीं, D<sub>13</sub> नगरी, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> ३.4 D<sub>8</sub> 12.13  
 परि (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 सप्र) हर्म्यन्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुरुषर्षभ, D<sub>1</sub> 4 ०  
 पुरुषोत्तम, D<sub>3</sub> ह्वगर्षभ, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हेममालिनी (for हर्म्य-  
 मालिनीम्). —After 30, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> ३ 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 read  
 21-23 (B<sub>3</sub> up to 22<sup>ad</sup> only), while D<sub>3</sub> ins.

3615\* अशोको वर्मपालश्च विजयश्चैव बुद्धिमान् ।,  
 whereas D<sub>13</sub> ins

3616\* नागरा निर्ययुर्दृष्टा रामदर्शनलालसाः ।

31 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for दृष्टुस्ते स D<sub>4</sub> पुरजना,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तमा (M<sub>2</sub> °ढा)यात (for ममायान्त). B<sub>3</sub> कर्तुमर्ह्य  
 दयात (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> राम मह- (for राघव स-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 सपुर सरा —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 read 32<sup>ad</sup> —T<sub>1</sub>  
 mostly damaged for 31<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विराजमान च,  
 D<sub>13</sub> त्रियोत्तमान (for विराजमान) D<sub>4</sub> पुरुषा (for वपुषा)

ते वर्धयित्वा काकुत्स्थं रामेण प्रतिनन्दिताः ।  
 अनुजग्मुर्महात्मानं भ्रातृभिः परिवारितम् ॥ ३२  
 अमात्यैर्ब्राह्मणैश्चैव तथा प्रकृतिभिर्वृतः ।  
 श्रिया विरुच्ये रामो नक्षत्रैरिव चन्द्रमाः ॥ ३३  
 स पुरोगामिभिस्तूर्यैस्तालस्वस्तिरूपाणिभिः ।  
 प्रव्याहरद्भिर्मुदितैर्मङ्गलानि ययौ वृतः ॥ ३४

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> स्वय (for तदा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> ३ 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13  
 उजलतमिष पायक, B<sub>2</sub> राममादित्यवर्चमा, D<sub>1</sub> २ 4 ० M<sub>1</sub>  
 रथे (D<sub>3</sub> °म्ये)नादित्यवर्च (D<sub>1</sub> °तेज)या, D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>2</sub> ३ रथेन  
 रथिना चर.

32 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वर्धयित्वा, D<sub>6</sub> दर्शयि-या (for वर्धयित्वा)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> राजान, D<sub>1</sub>-३ १ 13 राम तु (for  
 काकुत्स्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 प्रतिनन्दिता (D<sub>3</sub> °तैः) (for  
 °नन्दिता.) —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> repeat 32<sup>ad</sup> after 33<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 read 32<sup>ad</sup> after 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for अनु-  
 जग्मुर्म T<sub>1</sub> damaged from मे up to त in 35<sup>a</sup>. —V<sub>3</sub>  
 damaged from 32<sup>d</sup> (first time) up to ज्ञाति (See  
 Var.) in 33<sup>b</sup>.

33 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 33, V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to ज्ञाति  
 in 33<sup>b</sup> (for both, cf. v l 32) D<sub>9</sub> repeats 33<sup>ab</sup> after  
 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ चैवैर्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सर्वैर्, V<sub>1</sub> illeg, V<sub>2</sub>  
 om (for चैव). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ब्राह्मणैर्वैश्च. D<sub>13</sub> बहुमिश्र महा-  
 भांगर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तत., G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> ३ 4  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ज्ञाति (V<sub>3</sub> damaged) मि- स्व (D<sub>13</sub> सु)जनेस्तथा  
 (N<sub>2</sub> °\* \* \* \* \* [illeg]), B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातिप्रकृतिभि सह. —After  
 33<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> repeat 32<sup>ad</sup>. —V<sub>3</sub> om 33<sup>c</sup>-34<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> ३ 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पूजिनो, B<sub>2</sub> श्रिया वै, D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 M<sub>2</sub>  
 श्रियाभि (for श्रिया वि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> नक्षत्रेण (for  
 नक्षत्रैर्)

34 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 34 (cf. v l 32) V<sub>3</sub> om.  
 34<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 33) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सूतस् (for तूर्यस्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 आशीभिः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °ज्ञाभि)मंथुराभिश्च, D<sub>1</sub>-4 ०  
 मथुराभापिभि पौरैस्, M<sub>2</sub> लाजाक्षनेश्चापि तथा. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-1 ३ १ 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> तथा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ तालै, D<sub>7</sub> स्नात.,  
 Ct as in text (for ताल-) —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> repeats  
 33<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>13</sub> reads 37<sup>ad</sup> (including 3619\*).  
 —D<sub>13</sub> om 34<sup>c</sup>-35<sup>b</sup> D<sub>9</sub> om 34<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> ३ 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 ० T<sub>2</sub> प्रति, C<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for प्रति-).  
 B<sub>3</sub> मथुरैर् (for मुदितैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> मंगलाभि- (for  
 मङ्गलानि). D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 transp ययौ and वृतः. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-३ ३ 12 मंगलावे (B<sub>2</sub> मुद सार्ध)मभिष्टुत (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °हुतै-  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ °ष्टुत., D<sub>1</sub> °ष्टुव), D<sub>4</sub> मंगल कामिभि- स्तैः.

अक्षतं जातरूपं च गावः कन्यास्तथा द्विजाः ।  
नरा मोदकहस्ताश्च रामस्य पुरतो ययुः ॥ ३५  
सख्यं च रामः सुग्रीवे प्रभावं चानिलात्मजे ।  
वानराणां च तत्कर्म व्याचक्षेऽथ मन्त्रिणाम् ।

35 T1 damaged up to त in 35<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 32) D13 om 35<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 V1 B2 4 D1-3 8 9 12 अक्षता D9-रूपैश् (for रूपं) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged from च up to स्ता in ° D6 T2 3 द्विजास्तथा (by transp.), D7 10 11 G2 M1 सहद्विजा. —M1 om. 35°-90 D13 reads 35<sup>od</sup> and 12<sup>od</sup> after 6 115 41. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 लाजा-, D4 तथा (for नरा) —f1 damaged for ° —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N1 V B D2 4 8 12 स्थिता, D1 [S]भवन् (for ययुः). D3 रावव पर्युपस्थिता, D13 राववलाग्रतो-भवन्, T2 3 राववस्य पुरो ययु

36 M1 om. 36 (cf. v l 35) Before 36, D13 reads 21-23<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 स राम, D2 राम स, M2 रामस्य (for च राम) Ś N1 V B2-4 D8 12 राम सख्य च (by transp.), B1 रामश्च सख्य (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N1 V B D2 8 हनूमत (D3 °ति) (for [अ]निलात्मजे) D1 4 13 विक्राते (D4 13 °क्रम) च हनूमति, D2 9 विक्रात (D2 °ति) च हनूमत —V3 om (hapl ?) 36°-f —<sup>c</sup>) D3 वानरेषु D2 तत कर्म, D4 च सत्कर्म (for च तत्कर्म) —After 36°, T1 G2 M3 5 ins

3617\* राक्षसानां च तद्वलम् ।

विभीषणस्य सयोगम्.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V2 D2 7 10-12 व्याचक्षे, T1 3 G M3 5 व्याचक्षे N1 D2 3 स, B4 सु-, D1 स्व-, D4 6 7 T1 G M3 च (for सथ) Ś B2 D1-4 6 8 9 मन्त्रिण (D3 6 °ण), M2 मन्त्रिण (for मन्त्रिणाम्) D13 कथयामास मन्त्रिणे —D1-4 12 om. 36°-f —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M3 तु (for च) —After 36, Ś N1 V1 2 B D6-11 13 T2 3 G1 2 M2 ins, while D13 ins after 36°-d

3618\* वानराणां च तत्कर्म राक्षसानां च तद्वलम् ।

[ cf 36° and l 1 of 3617\*. D13 अमानुष (for वानराणां) D13 om first च (subm) D9 13 तद्वध (for तद्वलम्) ]

37 M1 om 37 (cf v l 35) D13 om 37<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D3 एवम् (for एतद्) Ś N1 V B D9 12 एव स (Ś2 B1-3 D12 स-) कथयन्नेव —<sup>b</sup>) B1-वेष्टित, B2 D10 12 -सयुत. (for -सवृत) —D13 reads 37<sup>od</sup> (including 3619\*) after 34<sup>ab</sup> V3 damaged from गु in 37° up to ला in l 1 of 3619\* —<sup>c</sup>) D8 12 हर्ष- (for हृष्ट-) D1-तुष्ट- (for पुष्ट-) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D7 10-12 G1 2 स (for ह) N2 B4 पुनरागत, D1-4 अन्व (D1 सम)पद्यत, D9 अन्ववर्तत (for प्रविवेश ह) —After 37, Ś N1 V B D8 12 13 ins, while D1-4 9 ins. l 17-19 only

श्रुत्वा च विस्मयं जग्मुरयोध्यापुरवासिनः ॥ ३६

द्युतिमानेतदाख्याय रामो वानरसंवृतः ।

हृष्टपुष्टजनाकीर्णामयोध्यां प्रविवेश ह ॥ ३७

G 6 11  
B 6 12  
L 6 10

3619\* पताकमालाभरणा सिक्रस्थान्तरापणाम् ।  
पुष्पचित्ररथा रम्या बालवृद्धनिरन्तराम् ।  
हर्म्यप्रासादविभूतामुद्यानवनशोभिताम् ।  
ऊचुस्तदा ता वै राममिदमभ्यन्तरा स्त्रिय ।  
सभ्रातृणां सपुत्राणां तव दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणाम् । [ 5 ]  
दिष्ट्या राजन्कृतो देवैः प्रमाद पुरवासिनाम् ।  
भृश काकुत्स्थ कौसल्या त्वदर्थमभितप्यते ।  
निर्विशेष तदा सर्वे पुरे पुरनिवासिन ।  
असूर्यमिव ख राम हतरत्न इवोदधिः ।  
त्वया पुरमिदं हीन विचन्द्रा शर्वरी यथा । [ 10 ]  
अद्यायोध्या महाबाहो अयोध्या प्रतिभाति न ।  
परेषा प्रार्थ्यमानानां त्वयि सनिहिते हिते ।  
चतुर्दश समाश्रेमा शतानीव चतुर्दश ।  
वर्षा हि नो व्यतिक्रान्तास्तप्यि राम वन गते ।  
इदंशा मधुरा क्षिग्धा पथि शुश्राव राघव । [ 15 ]  
नरनारीप्रयुक्तास्ता वाच प्रीतिनिदर्शना ।  
आविह्वान्युत्तरीयाणि नरैस्तत्पुरवासिभि ।  
निहत्य रावण शत्रुमयोध्या पुनरागत ।  
इत्येव वदता तत्र नराणां श्रूयते ध्वनि ।

[ Ś1 om l. 1-3 N1 om l. 1 V3 damaged up to ला in l 1 —(l 1) D13 पताका- (for पताक) —V2 wrongly reads the post half of l 5 in place of the post half of l 1 Ś2 D8 12 तथा सिक्रान्तरापणा, D13 तोरणैश्च विचित्रितां, L (ed) सिक्रस्थान्तरापणा (for the post half). —V3 om l 2 —(l 2) L (ed) —[आ]चित- (for -चित्र-) B1-3 पथा (for रथां) V2 B1 2 दिव्या, D13 पुण्यां (for रम्या) —For l 2, D13 subst

3619(A)\* चन्दनोशीरकर्पूरकुङ्कुमागुहवासिते ।

सलिले शीतलैश्च सिक्रस्थान्तरापणाम् ।

—(l 3) N1 (marg also as above) -विभूताम्, B4 वृत्ता ता, D13 -विस्तृता (for -विभूताम्) Ś2 D8 12 रत्नावेश्व सुपूजितां, N2 V1 B1 4 तथा (N2 नाना, B4 तदा) स्तभममुच्छिष्ट (B4 °स्थिता, V3 B2 3 D13 तथान्ये (D13 °वै)श्च (B2 रथाश्चैन) सुसवृता (for the post half) —(l 4) D13 हर्षात् (for तदा) S N1 D8 12 तु (D8 om [subm]) वै, V1 D13 तदा, V2 वै ता (by transp.), B1 [आ]गत (for ता वै) B4 transp तदा and ता वै B2 स्तवै रम्यैर्, B3 दाशरयिम् (for ता वै रामम्). V2 B1 3 अभ्यन्तर-, D13 आत्यन्तरा (for अभ्यन्तरा) V3 -स्थिताः (for स्त्रिय) D13 इदं तत्र वरांगता (for the post half) —V3 om l 5-6 —(l 5) N2 V2 B4 सभर्तृणा (for सभ्रातृणां) D13 सपुत्राणामपुत्राणां (for the prior half) B2

० ततो ह्यभ्युच्छ्रयन्पौराः पताकास्ते गृहे गृहे ।  
४२ ० ऐक्ष्वाकाध्युषितं रम्यमाससाद पितुर्गृहम् ॥ ३८

भवद्- (for तव) —(1 6) N̄ 2 हि न (for राजन्). D13 दिष्ट्या राम इतस्तान् (for the prior half) —After 1 6, D13 ins

3619(B)\* प्रासादशिखरारूढा पुरनार्यो दिदृक्षुः ।  
चवर्षु पुष्पवर्षाणि रामे व्रीडासितेक्षणा ।  
काश्चिद्विषयवृत्तवस्त्रभूषणा  
विस्ज्य चक्र(का) युगलेन चापरा ।  
इनेनपत्रश्रवणेकनपुरा [ 5 ]  
काचिद्वितीय त्वपरा विलोचनम् ।  
अश्रन्त्य एकाद्वयास्यमाससा (sic)  
अभ्युज्यमाना अद्वितीयमज्जना ।  
स्वपन्त्य उतथाय निशम्य नि स्वन  
निपाययन्त्योऽर्धमगोत्र मातर. । [ 10 ]  
लङ्काकाण्डे अयोध्याप्रवेशो नाम सर्ग ॥  
नृत्यनादिनगीनंश्च स्तुतिभि स्वस्तिनाचक्र. ।  
नागरा निर्ययुर्दृष्टा रामदर्शनलालसा । (= 3616\*)  
कलश च पुरस्कृत्य तथा कन्याश्च सद्विजा. ।  
दधिमत्स्यादिद्विस्ताश्च राघवस्याग्रनोऽभवन् ।  
एव पारजना सर्व हर्षनिर्भरमानमा । [ 15 ]  
प्रत्याहरन्ति मुदिता मङ्गलानि समन्तत ।

—D13 om 1 7 —st 39 —(1. 7) V3 damaged from कु up to प in 1 8. S̄1 D8 परि, D13 अपि (for अभि-) G(ed) अत्यतप्यत —(1 8) B3 तथा (for तदा) G(ed) पुरे च पुरवासिन (for the post half) —(1 9) N̄1 B1 दिवस (for इव स) S̄2 N̄2 रत्नम् (sic) (for रत्न) —(1 10) V1 2 B1 4 तथा (for त्वया) N̄2 B3 4 रजनी (for शर्वरी) N̄1 V3 तथा —(1 11) Note hiatus between the two halves D8 अयोध्या या (for अयायोध्या) V1 सनाया, B1 3 (to avoid hiatus) चायोध्या (for अयोध्या) V2 3 B4 -पतिना त्वया (for प्रतिभाति न) —V3 om. 1 12-15 —(1 12) S̄ B2 D8 12 प्रार्थनानाना (sic). N̄1 स्थिते (for दिने) —(1 13) S̄1 D8 दीमाश, B4 क्षेता (for चेमा) N̄2 illeg for the post half N̄1 V2 च (for [इ]व) S̄ D8 12 चतुर्दश शतानि च (for the post. half) —(1 14) G(ed.) वसना (for वर्षा हि) S̄ D8 12 ये (for नो) N̄ V2 B4 रामे (for राम) B4 वने (for वन) D8 प्रवतत (for वन गते) —N̄1 om 1 15 —(1 15) V2 B2-4 उ(B2 स)दृशीर्, B1 तादृशा, D8 इत्येव, L(ed) ईदृश (for ईदृशा) S̄ D8 12 विश्रुत्वा स राघव (for the post. half) —(1 16) S̄ D8 तु, D12 या (for ता). —G(ed) om 1 17-19 N̄1 om 1. 17-18 —(1 17) N̄2 illeg. for the post half. S̄ D8 12 निर्गत्य, V2 B4 नरेक्ष, D4 जनैस्तत्- (for नरैस्तत्-). —V B1 3.4 om from 1. 18 up to 38<sup>b</sup> —(1. 18) D1 पुनराविशत् —N̄1 reads 1 19

पितुर्भवनमासाद्य प्रविश्य च महात्मनः ।

कौसल्यां च सुमित्रां च कैकेयीं चाभ्यवादयत् ॥ ३९

in marg —(1 19) D1 4 9 शुश्रूषे (for श्रूषे). D4 स्तन- (for धनि). D9 अयोध्यापुरमागत. (for the post. half). ] —After 37, M2 ins..

3620\* समुच्छ्रितपताका ता तोरणं. समलंकृताम् ।

38 D13 M1 om. 38 (cf v.l. 3619\* and 35 respy.) S̄ N̄ V B D1-1 8 9 12 om 38<sup>ab</sup> (for V B1 3 4, cf v.l. 3619\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Cg. अभ्युच्छ्रयन् अभ्यु- दध्राययन्, उन्नम्य स्थापितवन्त ।, Ct. अभ्युच्छ्रयन् अभ्यु- दध्रायन्. Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 10 11 Γ3 G2 च (for ते). D11 om (hapl) second गृहे. —<sup>c</sup>) T3 इक्ष्वाक- (sic), Cg as in text (for ऐक्ष्वाक-) D6 पू३, G2 M5 राम (for रम्यम्). S̄ N̄1 D1 2 1 8 9 इक्ष्वाक्युषिता रम्या; N̄2 V B D3, 12 इक्ष्वाक्य (V2 3 ऐक्ष्वाका)ध्युषिता रम्या. —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄2 V1 D1 3 4 8 9 12 प्रविष्टो (N̄2 V1 °यातो) मनुजर्षभ. (D9 °जाधिप), N̄1 (marg. also as in S̄) V2 3 B D6 प्रयाते मनुज (D6 पुरुष)र्षभे, D2 प्रतस्ये मनुजेधरः. —For 38, M2 subst

3621\* इक्ष्वाक्युषिता रम्या श्रीमतीं द्वारतोरणाम् ।  
स नक्षत्रेतिवाकाश पताकैस्तु गृहे गृहे ।  
प्रविवेश पुर रम्य द्योतयन्तो(sic) दिशो दश ।

—Then M2 cont.

3622\* नामाद्य रत्नमपूर्णं प्रविश्य रघुनन्दनम् ।

—After 38, N̄2 B2 4 ins an addl. colophon [ Kāṇḍa namz N̄2 B1 लङ्काकाण्डे —Sarga namz. N̄2 B2 4 अयोध्याप्रवेश —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B2 4 om., N̄2 117 ]

39 D13 M1 om 39 (cf v.l. 3619\* and 35 respy) D6 7 10 11 Γ2 3 G2 M3 transp 39 and 40 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 वचनम् (for भवनम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 10 11 G1 3 Ct प्रवेश्य, Cg as in text (for प्रविश्य). D1-4 सु- (for च). D1-4 9 महायज्ञा, M2 °श्रुति (for महात्मन) S̄ N̄ V B D8 12 प्रविवेश महायज्ञा (N̄2 [sup lin also] °तपा, B1 °रव) —G(ed) om 39<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 म कैकेयी (for सुमित्रा च). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 सुमित्रा (for कैकेयी) D7 अभ्यवादयत्, D10 Γ2 3 M3 Cm g चा(D10 अ)भिवाद्य च, D11 Ct अभिवादय, G2 3 चाभिवादयन् Cg पित्रुर्भवन- मित्यादि । महात्मनः पितुर्भवनमासाद्य कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च कैकेयी च प्रवेश्याभिवादयन्नुवाचेति पूर्वेण मन्थ Cg —After 39, S̄ N̄ V B1-3 (repeats after 40) 4 D1-4 8 9 12 ins- while G(ed) ins after 39<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.):

3623\* मूर्धन्याग्राय कौसल्या तातुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
अङ्ग सीता समारोप्य शोकमात्मगत जहौ ।

अथाब्रवीद्राजपुत्रो भरतं धर्मिणां वरम् ।  
अर्थोपहितया वाचा मधुरं रघुनन्दनः ॥ ४०  
यच्च मद्भवनं श्रेष्ठं साशोकवनिकं महत् ।

मुक्तावैदूर्यसंकीर्णं सुग्रीवस्य निवेदय ॥ ४१  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
पाणौ गृहीत्वा सुग्रीवं प्रविवेश तमालयम् ॥ ४२

G. 6 112.  
B. 6 128.  
L 6 109.

[ D<sub>4</sub> reads l 1 twice —(1 1) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 मूढयुगाप्राय, D<sub>9</sub> शिर आप्राय (for मूर्धन्याप्राय) D<sub>4</sub> (first time) सुमित्रा वाच्यवादयत् (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (both times) अयारोप्य N<sub>2</sub> आत्मभव, V B<sub>3</sub> (first time) चैवात्मज (for आत्मगत) B<sub>4</sub> शोकमात्म जमाजत्रौ, D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 वाच्यमा (D<sub>4</sub> °सा) नन्दहर्षज (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> 3 (after the first occurrence) cont a passage relegated to App I (No 74), while D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 cont

3624\* सुमोच परमप्रीता प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।

40 M<sub>1</sub> om 40 (cf v l 35) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp 39 and 40 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तथा, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा, C<sub>m</sub> g as in text (for अथ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 राज-पुत्र, D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 13 तदा (D<sub>9</sub> °था) रामो, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 राजसुत, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 °सुतो (for राजपुत्रो) D<sub>3</sub> अब्रवीद्राजपुत्रोय —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 धर्मचारिण (B<sub>3</sub> °वत्सल), D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> धर्मिणा वर, M<sub>2</sub> भ्रातृवत्सल (for धर्मिणा वरम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 सहितया (for -[उ]पहितया) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> 3 राघवो (for मधुर) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 धर्महेत्वर्थे (S<sub>2</sub> °तुत्वं)-यु (V<sub>3</sub> °स) कया, B<sub>2</sub> धर्महेतु सद्गुण्या, D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 वचन चेद-मुत्तम (D<sub>9</sub> °मव्रवीत्), D<sub>2</sub> 3 वचन हीद (D<sub>3</sub> हित) मर्धवत् (D<sub>3</sub> °वित्), D<sub>1</sub> 3 (with hiatus) इद वचनमुत्तम —After 40, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 3623\*

41 M<sub>1</sub> om 41 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 तच्च N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B तद् (for मद्) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 यदेतद्, D<sub>4</sub> 13 मदीय (for यच्च मद्-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भवन (for भवन) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 मुख्य (for श्रेष्ठ) S D<sub>9</sub> 12 यदेतद्रुक्मश्रेष्ठ (D<sub>12</sub> °गेह) मे, M<sub>2</sub> यदुत्तम तद्भवनं C<sub>v</sub> यच्च मद्भवन श्रेष्ठमिति सुग्रीवस्य निवेदयेति च पाठ C<sub>v</sub> —D<sub>3</sub> transp 41<sup>b</sup> and 41<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अशोक- (for साशोक-) D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?), D<sub>1</sub> 3 -भवन (for -वनिक) M<sub>2</sub> शुभ (for महत्) D<sub>9</sub> कोशागारमनुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 7 9 10 T G M<sub>2</sub> 3 वैदूर्य- D<sub>9</sub> सयुक्त, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सकाश (for -संकीर्ण) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 वैदूर्य (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 °दू) र्यरुनकाकी (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 °स्ती) णं —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवाय T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> निदर्शय (for निवेदय) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवस्तत्र मोदता (N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 °तु, B<sub>2</sub> °ते) —For 41<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst

3625\* मुक्तावैदूर्यसंज्ञावीरप्रख्यातमावृतम् ।  
सुग्रीवराक्षसेन्द्राभ्या सामात्याभ्या निवेदय ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> मुक्तावैदूर्यसंकीर्ण (for the prior half) and आकृति (sic) (for आवृतम्) ]

—After 41, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3626\* यच्चैतत्सुमहद्व्यमुपस्थानगृह महत् ।  
विभीषणाय तत्सौम्य दीयता सुधया सितम् ।  
तथैव वानरेन्द्राणा यथाक्रमविहारिणाम् ।  
दीयता क्षिप्रमावासो यथेप्सितमरिदम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om l 1 —(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> यश्च (sic) B<sub>1</sub> 3 तत् (for [ए]तत्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> उपस्थान S D<sub>3</sub> 12 -गत (for -गृह) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शुभ (for महत्) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वं प्रदेहि (for सौम्य दीयता) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, G (ed) सुविभूषित (for सुधया सितम्) —After l 3, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3626(A)\* शृङ्गारवाटिकां दिव्या फलपुष्पैश्च शोभिनाम् ।  
अङ्गदप्रमुखादीना शुभान्यायतनानि च ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रमुखानां च ]

—(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> एतेषां, B<sub>4</sub> आवास (sic) (for आवासो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दीयता क्षिप्रमावासा (for the prior half) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -[उ]चितम् (for -[ई]प्सितम्) B<sub>2</sub> सुधाभि सितमरिद (for the post half) ],

while D<sub>2</sub> 9 ins

3627\* नैर्ऋतेन्द्राय परम जाम्बवत्प्रमुखाय च ।  
हरिमुख्याय सर्वेभ्यो वानरेभ्य पृथक्पृथक् ।  
शयनासनपानादियुक्तानि भवनानि च ।  
वृक्षोदकस्त्रियोपेतान्यावर्जितवसूनि च ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>3</sub> वृदाय (for मुख्याय) —(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> धृना कपि- (sic) (for वृक्षोदक) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> cont

3628\* दीपव्यजनहस्ताश्च दासदास्यश्च सगता ।  
गायना नर्तकाश्चैव कुर्वन्त्येते सुसमदम् ।

—After 41, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3629\* तस्योपसदृश चान्यद्रुह काञ्चनकुट्टिमम् ।  
तत्र राक्षसराजोऽय शत्रुघ्न विनिवेशयताम् ।  
अङ्गदाय प्रदातव्य गृह वज्रपुरस्कृतम् ।  
नलनीलगवाक्षाणा रम्भस्य पवनस्य च ।  
सुपेणकुमुदानां च तथा द्विविदमैन्दयो । [5]  
हन्तूमप्रमुखानां च यूथपाना महात्मनाम् ।  
ददस्व सुमहाबाहो गृहाणि विविधानि च ।  
मम वाभ्यधिकं ज्ञेह गौरव चादर महत् ।  
तत्कृत मम सर्वं स्याद्यत्कृत हरिरक्षसाम् ।

42 M<sub>1</sub> om 42 (cf v l 35) D<sub>9</sub> om 42<sup>ad</sup>.

2. 69  
18 58  
19 73

अभिषेकाय रामस्य शत्रुघ्नः सचिवैः सह ।  
पुरोहिताय श्रेष्ठाय सुहृद्भ्यश्च न्यवेदयत् ॥ ५३

ततः स प्रयतो वृद्धो वसिष्ठो ब्राह्मणैः सह ।  
रामं रत्नमये पीठे सहस्रीतं न्यवेशयत् ॥ ५४

3644\* शोभितं कुलशाखाभिरचिरादानयन्तिष्ठत् ।  
सुपेणोऽद्भुतकेयूरैर्मण्डितं कलशं तथा ।  
पानीयमानयत्तत्र समुद्रादितराक्षरम् ।

[ (1 1) V1 B4 पर्णः, V2 १ पत्र, D13 रत्नः (for कुल)  
Ñ2 om आनयत् B1 १ जल (for शिवम्) D13 आजहार शिव  
जल (for the post half) —(1. 2) D13 अगद केयूरैर्दिव्यैर्  
(for the prior half) D13 भूषित (for मण्डित) S2 B3  
D8 मण्डि (S2 भूषि) ते कलशे V3 B1 तदा, D12 यथा, D13 महत्  
(for तथा) ]

—After 3643\*, B2 cont.

3645\* नमेरुपल्लववृत्तमानयत्तमोऽचिराद्धटे ।  
सुपेणोऽपि जलं पूर्वादुदधेरानयद्धटे ।  
इन्दुदीपल्लवेन च सवृत्ते नाचिरात्तदा ।  
चतुर्वेमागरादेव आनीतं वटमस्थितम् ।  
न्यवेदयत् सुग्रीवो लक्ष्मणाय महाबलम् । [ 5 ]  
कृतज्ञानवित्री रामः क्षीणश्मश्रुनखं शुचिः ।  
सर्वाभरणपूर्णं समदृश्यत राघवम् ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 4. ]

—B2 further cont., while Ñ2 cont. after 3650\*

3646\* अभिषेकाय रामस्य शतक्रतुपुरोगमा ।  
आगच्छन्देवता सर्वा गगने रयमस्थिता ।  
धृताचीप्रमुखास्तत्र आगच्छन्त्सरोरुगणा ।  
विश्रावसुमुखा सर्वा गन्धर्वा यक्षकिनरा ।  
दिलीपप्रमुखास्तस्य पितरः समुपागता । [ 5 ]  
पिता दशरथश्चैव चिराद्भृष्टः समागतः ।  
ब्रह्मा जनार्दनं शम्भुर्दृष्ट्वापि पुरोगमा ।  
विश्वेदेवाः समस्तान् रामाभिषेकलालमा ।

[ Ñ2 illeg for the post half of l. 2 —(1 3) Note  
hiatus between the two halves. —Ñ2 om. l. 6

—Ñ2 illeg for the prior half of l. 7. —(1 8) Ñ2  
-[अ]भ्युदय (for -[अ]भिषेकः) ]

—B2 further cont

3647\* आगमस्ते त्रिमानैः स्वैः स्वैरेवावहितास्तदा ।  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे प्राह शत्रुघ्न भरतस्तदा ।  
पुरोहितं समानीय रामोऽयमभिषिच्यताम् ।  
एवमुक्तोऽभिषेकाय शत्रुघ्न परवीरहा ।

—After 52, D5 7 10 11 T1 G1 2 M2.5 ins., while D6  
T2 G3 ins. 1 2 only after 48<sup>oa</sup> (owing to om.), D9  
ins. 1 2 only after 53, T3 ins. 1. 2 only after 48  
(owing to om.)

3648\* आजहार स धर्मात्मा नलः सर्वगुणान्वितः ।  
ततस्तैर्वानरश्रेष्ठैरानीतं प्रेक्ष्य तज्जलम् ।

[ (1 1) T1 damaged for स D10 11 Ct [अ]निलः  
(for नलः) G1 2 M2 इन्माम्पुनोश्चर (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) D6.9 G2.3 तद्, G1 न (sic) (for तद्) M2 ज्ञानं  
सर्वं (for वानरश्रेष्ठैः). Cr g ततः प्रसिद्धम् । नञ-य नेषा नदी-  
सागराणां जलम् ।, so also Cm., Ct तत् प्रसिद्धम् नदीतीर्थ-  
सागराणां जलम् ]

—Thereafter D9 repeats 53<sup>ab</sup>

—After 52, M2 ins

3649\* आगमन्मानसि श्रीमान्मिच्छाचारणमेतिनान् ।  
गयाक्षस्तु महावीर्यो वटेन सहसा जलम् ।  
आजहार समुद्रात्स पूर्वाटमितविक्रमः ।  
योजनानां शतं पूर्वं दक्षिणतः शतत्रयम् ।  
योजनानां शतं पञ्च पश्चिमः सागरं सहस्रम् । [ 5 ]  
उदीचीं योजनं लक्षं सागरं परिकीर्तितम् ।  
उत्पेतुरागतः शीघ्रं गच्छमानिव पक्षिराट् ।  
प्रथमं वातजं प्राप्तं हतरे पुनरागता ।

53 M1 om 53 (cf v l. 35) M2 om 53-54  
B2 om 53<sup>ab</sup> Before 53, B1 reads 50 D9 repeats  
53<sup>ab</sup> after 3648\*. V3 damaged from \* up to शत्रुघ्नः  
in 6 —\*) D1 2 4 M2 अभिषेकं तु, D3 तत्राभिषेके, D9  
(both times) अभिषेकाय (for अभिषेकाय) S2 Ñ V1 2  
B1 3 4 D8 12 एवमाभिषेचनिक (unmetric), D13 अभिषेचनिक  
रामः —\*) S2 Ñ V B1 3 4 D1-4 9 (first time) 12 13  
वृत्त (for सह) —\*) B3 D1-4 9 पुरोहिताता D5 T1  
ज्येष्ठाय (for श्रेष्ठाय) —\*) S2 Ñ V1 2 B D8 12 गुरवे स  
(Ñ2 B1-3 स, V2 च), V3 सचिवाश्च (sic), D1-4 9 13  
वसिष्ठाय, T1 2 G सुहृद्भ्यश्च (for सुहृद्भ्यश्च) —For 53, S1  
subst., while S2 Ñ (Ñ2 followed by 3646\*) V B  
D1-4 9 12 cont. l. 2 only after 3653\*

3650\* आनीतं तीर्थमलिलं सुग्रीवो मन्त्रिभिः सह ।  
राघवस्याभिषेकार्थं ऋत्विग्भ्यश्च न्यवेदयत् ।

[ (1. 2) S2 V3 [अ]भिषेकार्थं S1 वसिष्ठाय, S2 D8 12  
मन्त्रिभ्यः स, Ñ V B स द्विजेभ्यो (V3 6 \* \*) (for ऋत्वि-  
ग्भ्यश्च) ]

—After 53, S2 Ñ V B D8 12 13 ins.

3651\* ततः प्रभाते विमले मुहूर्तेऽभिजितिं प्रभुः ।

[ S2 moth-eaten for मुहूर्तेऽभिजितिं Ñ2 V2 B4 [स]भि-  
जिते (sic), V1 पूजिते, B1 (marg. also) पूजिते (sic)  
(for अभिजिति) ],

while D1-4 ins. 1 2 only of 3653\*, D9 ins. 1. 2  
only of 3648\*

54 M1 5 om 54 (cf v l. 35 and 53 respy.).  
Before 54, K (ed) ins श्रीरामस्य पट्टाभिषेकघट्टः ।

वसिष्ठो वामदेवश्च जात्रालिरथ काश्यपः ।  
कात्यायनः सुयज्ञश्च गौतमो विजयस्तथा ॥ ५५  
अभ्यपिञ्चनरव्याग्रं प्रसन्नेन सुगन्धिना ।  
सलिलेन सहस्राक्षं वसवो वासवं यथा ॥ ५६

ऋत्विग्भिर्ब्राह्मणैः पूर्वं कन्याभिर्मन्त्रिभिस्तथा ।  
योधैश्चैवाभ्यपिञ्चंस्ते संप्रहृष्टाः सनैगमैः ॥ ५७  
सर्वोपधिरसैश्चापि दैवतैर्नभसि स्थितैः ।  
चतुर्भिर्लोकपालैश्च सर्वैर्देवैश्च संगतैः ॥ ५८

G 6 112  
B 6. 128  
L 6 109

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D5 T1 तु, G1 नत्, G3 स- (for स) D1-4 9 M3 पुरोहितो (for स प्रयतो) D9 इष्टा (for वृद्धो) —For 54<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B D8 13 13 subst

3652\* वसिष्ठ पुण्ययोगेन ब्राह्मणे परिवारित ।

[ V3 रामश्च (for वसिष्ठ) D13 -योगे च (for -योगेन) —V3 damaged from छ up to ये in 54<sup>c</sup> ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D5 7 10 11 M2 Ct ससीत स (D11 M2 स), Cm as in text (for सहसीत) Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 प्राङ्मुल सह सीतया, D1-4 9 13 ससीतमुपवेशयत् —After 54, Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 ins, while D1-4 ins 1 2 only after 53

3653\* उपवेश्य महात्मान महर्षिविहितेन तु ।

शास्त्रद्वयेन च तदा विधिना विधिवद्विज ।

[ (1 1) Ś2 V3 B1 D8 12 -विदिनेन Ś2 V2 B2 4 D8 12 च (for तु) —(1. 2) B1 D1-4 विधिना, B2 मद्ना (for च तदा) B1 स तदा (for विधिना) Ś2 V3 B4 प्रभु, Ñ1 वत्, D8 12 विभु (for द्विन) D1-4 महर्षिविहितेन च (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 cont 1 2 only of 3650\*

55 M1 om 55 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 गौतमो (for वसिष्ठो) Ñ1 B4 D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 M5 विजयश्चैव, B2 भरतश्चैव (for वामदेवश्च) M2 विश्वामित्रो वसिष्ठश्च —After 55<sup>a</sup>, M2 ins

3654\* काश्यपश्चैव महात्मा ।

याज्ञवल्क्यो भरद्वाजो

—B2 reads 58<sup>b</sup> in place of 55<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 गौतमस्तथा, Ś2 Ñ B4 D6 12 काश्यपस्तथा, V B1 3 विजयस्तथा, D1-3 अथ काश्यप, D6 T2 3 M2 काश्यपस्तथा (for अथ काश्यप) —After 55<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 ins

3655\* वाल्मीकिश्च तथा चक्रुः सर्वे रामाभिषेचनम् ।

कुशाग्रतुलसीयुक्तपुण्यगन्धजलैर्मुदा ।

—Ś2 D8 12 om 55<sup>c</sup>-56 B2 om 55<sup>c</sup>-56<sup>b</sup> Ś1 om 55<sup>ad</sup> D13 repeats 55<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 3656\* and 3657\*) after 56 —<sup>ad</sup>) Ñ D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 M2 5 गौतमश्च, B4 वसिष्ठश्च, D1-4 9 13 (first time) भरद्वाजो (for सुयज्ञश्च) G3 तदा (for तथा) Ñ B4 भरद्वाजो महर्षिभिः (Ñ1 °हामुनि), D1-4 9 13 (first time) विजयश्च महायज्ञा, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 M2 5 वामदेवस्तथैव च

(for <sup>a</sup>) V1 2 B1 3 D13 (second time) काश्यपो गौतमश्चैव तथा कात्यायनो द्विज —For 55<sup>ad</sup>, V3 subst, while V1 2 B1 3 4 D13 (after second occurrence) ins after 55<sup>ad</sup>

3656\* विश्वामित्रश्च तेजस्वी तथान्ये मुनिपुंगवा ।

[ V2 B1 4 स (for च) G (ed) द्विज (for मुनि-) D13 तत्रैव पुनरागत (for the post half) ]

—D13 cont

3657\* तथा देवा सगन्धर्वा सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

यक्षकिन्नरनागैश्च मन्त्रिभिश्च पुरोहितैः ।

56 Ś2 D8 12 M1 om 56, B2 om 56<sup>ab</sup> (for M1, cf v l 35 and for the rest, cf v l 55) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 अभिषिचन Ñ V B1 3 4 D1-4 9 13 -वर (for व्याघ्र) Ś1 अभिषिचनचतुष्टय —Ś1 om 56<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 प्रशस्तेन, M5 स्थापितेन, Cm t as in text (for प्रसन्नेन) —<sup>c</sup>) M2 महात्मान (for सहस्राक्ष) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9 13 वासव वसवो (by transp), T1 वसवः च (damaged) —After 56, B2 ins 3659\*, while D13 repeats 55<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 3656\* and 3657\*)

57 D13 M1 om 57 (for M1, cf v l 35). B2 om 57-58 (except 58<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B1 4 om, B3 reads in marg 57<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 ऋषिभिर् (for ऋत्विग्भिर्) D5 om ब्राह्मणैः Ś1 श्रेष्ठैः, D6 पूर्ण (for पूर्व) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 G3 तदा (for तथा) Ś1 सह मन्त्रिभिः, G (ed) च यथाक्रम (for मन्त्रिभिस्तथा) —Ś1 om 57<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T3 तैः, Cv g t as in text (for ते) D5 [अ]भ्यर्पित —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 10 11 T2 3 संप्रहृष्ट (D6 °तु)ष्टैः (for संप्रहृष्टा) D5 T1 G1 3 सनैगमा (for सनैगमैः) —For 57<sup>ad</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B1 3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 M2 Subst

3658\* बलमुख्यैः प्रहृष्टैश्च अभिषिक्तं स राघव ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves Ñ1 जल-, V3 ऋषि-, B1 D4 9 नर- (for बल) B4 संप्रहृष्टैश्च, D2 च सहृष्टैः, D3 च हृष्टैश्च (for प्रहृष्टैश्च) —V2 illeg for the post half B4 चाभिषिक्त, D1-4 सोभिषिक्त Ñ1 V1 3 B3 D1 2 M2 सनैगमैः, Ñ2 B4 D3 शनैः शनैः, B1 D4 समीपगे (for स राघव) ]

58 B2 (except 58<sup>b</sup>) M1 om 58 (cf v l 57 and 35 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 G1 3 चैव, D6 (in marg) T2 3 M3 दिव्यैर् (for चापि) D6





सर्वरत्नसमायुक्तं मणिरत्नविभूषितम् ।  
मुक्ताहारं नरेन्द्राय ददौ शक्रप्रचोदितः ॥ ६१  
प्रजगुर्देवगन्धर्वा ननृतुश्चाप्सरोगणाः ।  
अभिपेके तदर्हस्य तदा रामस्य धीमतः ॥ ६२  
भूमिः सस्यवती चैव फलवन्तश्च पादपाः ।

गन्धवन्ति च पुष्पाणि वभूवृ राघवोत्सवे ॥ ६३  
सहस्रशतमश्वानां धेनूनां च गवां तथा ।  
ददौ शतं वृषान्पूर्वं द्विजेभ्यो मनुजर्षभः ॥ ६४  
त्रिंशत्कोटीर्हिरण्यस्य ब्राह्मणेभ्यो ददौ पुनः ।  
नानाभरणवस्त्राणि महार्हाणि च राघवः ॥ ६५

G. 6 112  
B 6 128  
L 6 109

61 V3 D1 M1 om , N2 illeg for 01 (for V3 and M1 cf v l 59 and 35 respy ) T1 damaged from 61<sup>a</sup> up to n in 61<sup>o</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N1 V1 2 B D8 12 यक्ष-  
ध्यक्ष. समागम्य, D2-4 9 13 रत्नाध्यक्ष समुद्रस्तु( D1<sup>o</sup> श्र, D13  
स सगम्य) —D3 om from ल in 61<sup>b</sup> up to राम  
in l 2 of 3667\* —<sup>b</sup>) B1 रत्नं, G3 M5 वज्र-, Cg as  
in text (for -रत्न) D7 10 11 मणिभिश्च (for मणिरत्न)  
N1 V1 B2-4 समायुत, D2 4 9 परिष्कृत, D13 समयुति  
(for -विभूषितम्) S1 G1 2 M2 मणिविद्रुम(S1<sup>o</sup> काचन)-  
भूषित, S2 D8 12 मणिरत्न महायुनि, V2 माला रत्नममायुता  
—<sup>o</sup>) S1 ददौ (for मुक्ता) S2 N1 V1 2 B D2 4 8 12 13  
तु(N1 V1 2 B1 3 4 च, D13 स) रामाय, D9 M2 समादाय  
(for नरेन्द्राय). —<sup>d</sup>) D13 पुत्र- (for शक्र-) V1 B1  
D13 -प्रदेशित, B4 -पुरोहित, D2 -प्रणोदित (for  
-प्रचोदित) S1 स्वय शक्र स्वभक्तित, M2 ददौ शक्रेण  
चोदित —After 61, N1 V1 2 B D3 4 9 13 ins , V3 ins  
l 2 only after 59<sup>o</sup> (owing to om ), D1 2 ins  
after 60 (D1 owing to om )

3667\* ऋषयस्तुष्टुध्वनेन वर्धयन्तो जयाशिषा ।

स्तूयमानस्य रामस्य शुश्रुवे मधुरध्वनि ।

[ D3 om. up to राम in l 2 —(1 1) N1 V2 [ ए ]  
(for [ ए ] न) D1 2 4 9 13 ऋषि( D9 मुनि )सधेस्त( D13  
ऋषयश्च त )था( D9<sup>o</sup> दा )काशे देवैश्च समरूढे —(1 2) D13  
सस्तूयमान (for स्तूयमानस्य) V1 (also) D9 स्तूयमानश्च  
शतश्च (for the prior half) D1 4 9 श्रुये (for शुश्रुवे)  
D3 9 मधुरो (for मधुर-) N1 V2 B1 2 4 -स्वन, D13 ध्वनि  
(for ध्वनि.) V3 मधुमदन (for मधुरध्वनि) ]

62 M1 om 62 (cf v l 35) S2 D8 12 om 62<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 प्रजगुर्, M2 जगुश्च (for प्रजगुर्) D1-3 13  
प्रगीता(D13 गायत)श्चापि D9 प्रगीत चापि गधर्व —<sup>b</sup>)  
D1-3 9 प्रनृत्ताश्, L(ed) प्रनृत्त (for ननृतुश्) D13 प्र-  
नृत्यतो —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, S1 (followed by 3692\*) ins

3668\* देवदुन्दुभयो नेदु पुष्पवृष्टि पपात खान् ।  
अयुतादित्यसकाश द्विभुज रघुनन्दनम् ।  
वामभागे समासीना सीता काञ्चनसनिभाम् ।  
सर्वाभरणसम्पन्ना वामाङ्गे समुपस्थिताम् ।  
सर्वे राम समासाद्य दृष्ट्वा नेत्रमहोत्सवम् । [ 5 ]  
स्तुत्वा पृथक्पृथक् सर्वं राघवेणाभिवन्दिता ।  
ययु स्व स्व पद सर्वे ब्रह्माद्या ऋषयस्तथा ।

प्रशसन्तो मुदा राम गायन्तस्तस्य चेष्टितम् ।  
गायन्तस्त्वभिपेकाद्रं सीतालक्ष्मणसयुतम् ।  
सिंहासनस्थ राजेन्द्र ययु सर्वे हृदि स्थितम् । [ 10 ]  
रामेऽभिपिके राजेन्द्रे सर्वलोऽसुखावहे ।

—S1 om from 62<sup>o</sup> up to l 3 of 3692\* —<sup>o</sup>) D5  
अभिपेकेन (hypm) S2 N1 V B D1 8 12 प्रवृत्ते तु,  
D6 T2 3 M2 महार्हस्य, Ct as in text (for तदर्हस्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S2 तदा मत्त (moth-eaten)

63 S1 M1 om 63 (cf v l 62 and 35 respy )  
—<sup>a</sup>) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 M2 मही (for भूमि)  
N1 चैव, D1 2 9 13 चापि (for चैव) —N2 illeg for  
63<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N1 V B D8 12 13 रस( D13 पुष्प)वन्ति  
फलानि च —<sup>o</sup>) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 गंधवन्ति च  
मात्स्यानि तदा रामाभिपेचने

64 S1 M1 om 64 (cf v l 62 and 35 respy ).  
D13 om 64-65<sup>b</sup> T1 damaged for 64<sup>b</sup>-<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  
G1 तु (for च) M5 अयुत (for च गवा) D1 शत  
(for तथा) D2 3 9 शतायुत, G3 सहस्रक (for गवा तथा)  
—<sup>o</sup>) D1-3 M2 दश, D5 7 10 11 T2 3 M5 शत- (for शत)  
D1-3 -वृष (for वृषान्) D1 पूर्ण, D5 G3 ग्रीतो, Cg as in  
text (for पूर्वं) D9 ददौ वृषाश्चतुर्गुण —For 64, S2 N1  
V B D4 8 13 subst

3669\* ददौ सहस्र धेनूना सहस्रगुणित तदा ।

शत शतगुण चैव वृषाणा ब्राह्मणेषु च ।

[ (1 1) V2 3 B1 3 4 सत्त S2 D8 12 जशाना (for  
धेनूना) N1 V1 B3 तथा (for तदा) S2 D8 12 धेनूना च  
(S2 moth-eaten) शत शत (for the post half)  
—(1 2) V2 गुणाना च (for -गुण चैव) N1 ब्राह्मणाय, B4  
ब्राह्मणेषु (for ब्राह्मणेषु) ]

65 S1 M1 om 65 (cf v l 62 and 35 respy )  
D13 om 65<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 64) —<sup>ab</sup>) B1 विशत्- (for  
त्रिंशत्-) B2 -कोटी, D6 7 कोटिर्, T1 G1 2 M5 -कोटि,  
T2 3 G3 M2 कोटि, Ct as in text (for कोटीर्). B2  
सुवर्णं च, D6 T2 3 हिरण्याना, D8 G1 सुवर्णस्य, G3 -हिरण्य  
च, M2 सहस्र च (for हिरण्यस्य) T1 missing  
from 65<sup>b</sup> up to colophon G2 M2 नृप (for पुन).  
B4 धन ददौ (for ददौ पुन) D1-4 9 कोटीना(D9<sup>o</sup> टि स)  
विशति(D2 4<sup>o</sup> तिश्) चैव हिरण्यस्य ददौ तदा —V3 om  
65<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S2 N1 V1 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 यान-, D9 माल्य-

87  
3 75  
89

अर्करश्मिप्रतीकाशां काञ्चनीं मणिविग्रहाम् ।  
सुग्रीवाय स्रजं दिव्यां प्रायच्छन्मनुजर्षभः ॥ ६६  
वैदूर्यमणिचित्रे च वज्ररत्नविभूषिते ।  
वालिपुत्राय धृतिमानङ्गदायाङ्गदे ददौ ॥ ६७  
मणिप्रवरजुष्टं च मुक्ताहारमनुत्तमम् ।

( for नाना- ) —D<sub>9</sub> om from 65<sup>d</sup> up to प्रायच्छन् ( see var ) in 66<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 शयनान्यासनानि च ( for <sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>13</sub> ददौ सहस्रस्त्राणि तथा चाभरणानि च —After 65, S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins., V<sub>3</sub> ins after 65<sup>ab</sup> ( owing to om ), B<sub>3</sub> ins. after 66<sup>ab</sup>

3670\* ब्राह्मणेभ्यो ददौ हृष्टो ग्रामांश्च बहुशो बहून् ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वरान् ( for बहून् ) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>13</sub> cont a passage relegated to App. I ( No 75 )

66 S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 66 ( cf. v l 62 and 35 respy ) D<sub>9</sub> om. up to प्रायच्छन् in 66<sup>d</sup> ( cf v l. 65 ) D<sub>13</sub> om. 66-76 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-भूषिता ( for -विग्रहाम् ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> काञ्ची मणिविभूषिता —After 66<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins. 3670\* —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ददौ, D<sub>4</sub> माला ( for स्रज ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अयच्छन् ( for प्रायच्छन् ) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स महारथ ( N̄<sub>2</sub> °यशाः, V<sub>2</sub> °यल ), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 मनुजाधिपः, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 स्रज च स ( B<sub>1</sub> स च ) महारथ., D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 प्रायच्छन् ( D<sub>9</sub> om up to त ) महारथ ( D<sub>4</sub> °यशाः ), D<sub>2</sub> प्रायच्छन् रघूत्तम..

67 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 67 ( cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वैदूर्यमय- D<sub>4</sub>-चित्रेण, M<sub>2</sub>-चित्रागौ ( for -चित्रे च ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> हेमजालः, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 वज्रचित्र, B<sub>1</sub> बहुचित्रः, B<sub>4</sub> नाना°, D<sub>1</sub> सर्व°, D<sub>5</sub> वज्ररश्मि, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 चद्ररश्मि- ( for वज्ररत्न- ) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8.9 12 -परिष्कृते, D<sub>1</sub>-परिस्तुते, D<sub>4</sub>-पुरस्कृत ( for -विभूषिते ) M<sub>3</sub> तप्तकाचनभूषणो —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 9 12 प्रायच्छ- द्वालिपुत्राय संगदाया ( D<sub>4</sub> °दो सा [ sic ] ) गदे शुभे —After 67, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3671\* तथैव राक्षसेन्द्राय दिव्याभरणानि च ।  
ददौ प्रेमयुतान्यष्टौ तदा प्रीतिकराणि च ।,

while B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 ( after 68<sup>ab</sup> [ first time ] ) 4 9 ins, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 ins l. 3 only after 68<sup>ab</sup>

3672\* श्रेष्ठैर्मणिभिराद्द काञ्चन देवनिर्मितम् ।  
विभीषणे ददौ राम केयूरयुगमुत्तमम् ।  
विभीषणमहायाना वामास्याभरणानि च ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>4</sub> दिव्यर्, D<sub>9</sub> शस्त्रै ( sic ) ( for श्रेष्ठै ) B<sub>3</sub> स

सीतायै प्रददौ रामश्चन्द्ररश्मिसमग्रम् ॥ ६८

अरजे वाससी दिव्ये शुभान्याभरणानि च ।

अवेक्षमाणा वैदेही प्रददौ वायुसूतवे ॥ ६९

अवमुच्यात्मनः कण्ठाद्वारं जनकनन्दिनी ।

अवैक्षत हरीन्सर्वान्भर्तारं च मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ७०

व्यष्टेमणिराद्द ( sic ); D<sub>2</sub> प्रदो मणिमिराद्द ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) —( 1 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> विभीषणाय ( hypm. ) ( for विभीषणे ). D<sub>1</sub> विभीषणाय प्रददौ ( for the prior half ) D<sub>9</sub> तन केयूरम् ( for केयूरयुगम् ) —( 1. 3 ) D<sub>1</sub> शुभानि ( for वामानि ) ] —Thereafter, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 68<sup>ab</sup>.

—After 67, M<sub>2</sub> ins .

3673\* मुकुट रत्नचित्रं तु राक्षसेन्द्राय धीमते ।  
तथान्यवानरेन्द्राणां पूजां कृत्वा तु राघवः ।  
ऋक्षाणां राक्षसानां च रत्नाच्छादनभोजनैः ।

68 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 68 ( cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -प्रकार- ( for -प्रवर- ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) 4 -पुष्ट, V<sub>3</sub> हृष्ट ( sic ), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -युक्तं, D<sub>13</sub> तुष्ट ( sic ) ( for जुष्ट ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 12 त, M<sub>2</sub> तु ( for च ) D<sub>11</sub> -सजुष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) मुक्ताभरणमुत्तम, D<sub>9</sub> मुक्ताहारविभूषित —After 68<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins l. 3 of 3672\*, while D<sub>2</sub> ins 3672\* after 68<sup>ab</sup> [ first time ] and then repeats 68<sup>ab</sup> —S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 68<sup>od</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B ददौ रामः स वैदेह्याश्च ( B<sub>2</sub> °ह्यै ), D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 ददौ रामोऽय ( D<sub>2</sub> 4 हि ) वैदेह्यै. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -मणिप्रभ

69 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 69 ( cf. v l. 62, 66 and 35 respy ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp 69<sup>ab</sup> and 69<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 9 12 हरी ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 हारा ) णा चापि ( D<sub>2</sub> चैव ) मुख्यानां ( D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 °य ), N̄ V B वामानि चैव मुख्यानि, M<sub>2</sub> दिव्ये चारजसी वस्त्रे —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शतानि ( for शुभानि ) —After 69<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ( in marg. ) ins .

3674\* ददौ रामो महातेजा. प्रीत्या परमया युत ।  
—<sup>od</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अवेक्षमाणो वैदेहीं ( for ° ). D<sub>3</sub> प्रदान ( for प्रददौ ) D<sub>9</sub> वालि ( for वायु- ) M<sub>2</sub> राघव त पुनः पुन ( for ° ) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 अवेक्ष्य मैथिली चैव हनूमत प्लवगम्.

70 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 70 ( cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> आमुच्य च ( for अवमुच्य ) D<sub>1</sub> कठे ( sic ) ( for कण्ठाद् ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> अवेक्षन् ( for अवैक्षत ) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऐक्षिष्ट ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अवेक्ष्य ) वानरान्सर्वान्, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 वानरान्प्रीक्ष्य तान्म ( D<sub>1</sub> °क्षते स, D<sub>9</sub> °क्ष्यती स ) वानः, D<sub>4</sub> वानराणामवेक्ष्याथ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> त ( for च ) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 पुनः पुन ( for मुहुर्मुहुः ) —After 70, D<sub>9</sub> ins

3675\* हस्ते कृत्वा स्थिता तूष्णीं भर्तुं चन्दानुवर्तिनी ।

तामिङ्गितज्ञः संप्रेक्ष्य वभोपे जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 प्रदेहि सुभगे हारं यस्य तुष्टासि भामिनि ॥ ७१  
 पौरुषं विक्रमो बुद्धिर्यस्मिन्नेतानि नित्यदा ।  
 ददौ सा वायुपुत्राय तं हारमसितेक्षणा ॥ ७२  
 हनूमांस्तेन हारेण शुशुभे वानरर्षभः ।

चन्द्रांशुचयगौरेण श्वेताभ्रेण यथाचलः ॥ ७३  
 ततो द्विविदमैन्दाभ्यां नीलाय च परंतपः ।  
 सर्वान्कामगुणान्वीक्ष्य प्रददौ वसुधाधिपः ॥ ७४  
 सर्वानरवृद्धाश्च ये चान्ये वानरेश्वराः ।  
 वासोभिर्भूषणैश्चैव यथार्हं प्रतिपूजिताः ॥ ७५

G 6 11  
 B 6 12  
 L 6 10

71 Ś1 D13 M1 om 71 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 respy) V3 om 71<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B तानीमितानि, D4 तद्विगतं तु, T3 3 तामिगित च, Cg as in text (for तामिङ्गितज्ञः) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 रघुनन्दन, N V1 2 B D4 राघव, गिया (for जनकात्मजाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 M2 प्रयच्छ, D1-4 ददस्व, D9 दद हे, Cg as in text (for प्रदेहि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 मैथिलि (Ś2 Ñ V1 3 D12 °ली), D1 2 5 G1 3 भामिनी, D4 भाविनी (for भामिनि) —After 71, B3 (in marg) D1 2 4 9 ins, while D3 ins after 72<sup>ab</sup>

3670\* एवमुक्ता तु रामेण वैदेही जनकात्मजा ।

[ D3 वैदेही (for रामेण) D1 मयिली (for वैदेही) D3 राघ-  
 वेण महात्मना (for the post half) ],  
 while D7 ins 3677\* after 71

72 Ś1 D13 M1 om 72 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 respy) D4 om 72<sup>ab</sup> B1 3 4 D10 11 G2 transp 72<sup>ab</sup> and 72<sup>cd</sup> (D10 11 followed by 3677\*) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 M2 विक्रम, Cg as in text (for विक्रमो) D13 पौरुषे विक्रमे M2 बुद्धि (for बुद्धिर्) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 तुष्ट्यानि (for यस्मिन्) M2 यस्य जानासि (for यस्मिन्नेतानि) Ś2 Ñ V B D5 8 9 12 सर्वदा, D1 2 M3 सर्वश, D6 T2 3 नित्यश (for नित्यदा) ॐ Ct नित्यदा नित्यम् । आपो दाप्रत्यय ॐ —After 72<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins 3676\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 सा ददौ (by transp), D1-4 9 प्रददौ, D10 11 अय सा (for ददौ सा) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 तस्मै पद्मसितेक्षणा —After 72<sup>cd</sup> (transp), D10 11 ins, while D7 ins after 71

3677\* तेजो धृतिर्यशो दाक्ष्य सामर्थ्यं विनयो नयः ।

[ D7 दया (for यशो) ]

—After 72, D8 ins 1 4-15 of 3703\* and 3704\* and then reads colophon

73 Ś1 D13 M1 om 73 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 तस्य (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 रुहचे (for शुशुभे) D1-4 9 वानरोत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) V3 damaged for चन्द्रांशु- Ñ V B1 राशि-, B2-4 रश्मि- (for -चय-) Ś2 D8 12 चडा (D12 °द्रा) शृङ्कटविद्धेन, D1-4 चद्रा-  
 शुहा (D2 °शृद्धा) रत्रि (D1 °वृ) देन —V3 damaged from भ्रे in 73<sup>d</sup> up to 74<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D8 [अ]स्त्रेण (sic) (for -[अ]स्त्रेण) D1 महाबल, D9 यथा नभ (for यथाचल) M2 भुजगेनेव मदर . —After 73, D8 9 ins

1 4( D6 om ), 6-12, 14-17 and 20 of App I (No 76), while M2 ins after 73

3678\* अद्यरीच नदा हृष्टा हनूमन्त वरानना ।

यावच्चन्द्रश्च सूर्यश्च यावत्तिष्ठति मेदिनी ।

यावद्रामकथा लोके तावज्जीवसि पुत्रक ।

74 Ś1 D13 M1 om 74 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 respy) V3 damaged up to 74<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 73). D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 read 74 after 76 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 9 नीलाभ्या (for मैन्दाभ्या) . —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B D1-4 9 मैदाय (for नीलाय) Ś2 Ñ V B D4 8 12 पनसाय च, M2 चनलाय च (for च परंतप) —V3 om 74<sup>c</sup>-75<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B1 2 4 D9 M2 सर्व- (for सर्वान्) D4 काल-, D6 8 T2 3 M2 कामान्, Cg g t as in text (for काम-) Ś3 D2 8 9 12 हारान्, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 भक्ष्यान्, B1 देयान्, D1 2 4 वीर (for वीक्ष्य) Ñ1 सर्वकामानि रत्नानि —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 ददौ च (for प्रददौ) —After 74, B4 ins 3681\*, while M2 ins

3679\* वामासि चैव दिव्यानि यथार्हं तानपूजयत् ।

75 Ś1 D13 M1 om 75 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 respy) V3 om 75<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 74) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 D7 10 11 M5 मये (for सर्वे) Ś2 B1-3 D8 12 -वृद्धेभ्यो, Ñ V1 2 B4 D1-4 9 वृद्धेभ्यो, G3 सुख्याश्च (for -वृद्धाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D7-12 वानरोत्तमा, G2 प्लवगर्षभा, M2 हरियूथपा- (for वानरेश्वरा) B2 रत्नानि विविधानि च —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D1-4 8 9 12 अतिपुष्कलै (for प्रतिपूजिता) B2 सुषेणर्षभमै-  
 दाद्या द्विविदो गधमादन, M3 अतिसमानिताश्चैव रामेण हरि-  
 राक्षसा —For 75<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ V B1 3 4 subst, while Ś2 D1-4 8 9 12 ins after 75<sup>ab</sup>

3680\* स तेभ्य प्रददौ रामो भूषणानि यथार्हत ।

[ D1-4 9 सर्वेभ्य (for स तेभ्य) V B1 3 4 वासो (for रामो) ]

—Thereafter, Ñ2 V B1 3 cont, Ś2 B2 D5-8 10-12 T2 3 G M2 3 5 ins after 75 (Ś2 D8[first occurrence] 12 preceded by 1 1 of App I [No 76]), while B4 ins after 74

3681\* विभीषणोऽय सुग्रीवो हनूमाज्जाम्बवास्तथा ।

सर्वे वानरमुख्याश्च रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ।

[ (1 1) B2 [अ]गदश्चैव (for ऽय सुग्रीवो) —(1 2) D6 T2 3 G M2 3 सर्व- (for सर्वे) ],

१७  
१८६  
१०१

यथाहं पूजिताः सर्वे कामै रत्नैश्च पुष्कलैः ।

प्रहृष्टमनसः सर्वे जग्मुरेव यथागतम् ॥ ७६

while D<sub>3</sub> cont after 3680\*

3682\* ततो वानरपत्नीनां शृङ्गारान्मनसेष्वितान् ।  
प्रददौ राघवः प्रीत्या सर्वाणामपि शोभनान् ।

—After 75, D<sub>3</sub> ins

3683\* प्रतिपूज्य यथान्याय परिसान्त्वय यथादत्तः ।  
प्रस्थापयामास ततः सुग्रीवप्रमुखाश्च तान् ।  
हनूमन्तं बहु प्रोच्य पुनर्दृष्टव्यमेव हि ।  
एव मे सखा बान्धवश्च स्वजनश्चानिलात्मज ।  
सर्वत्रैव त्वया स्वेयं यत्र मे कीर्तनं भवेत् । [5]  
सर्वे मे बान्धवा यूयं यच्छ्रेष्ठं गम्यतामिति ।  
प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य ततः प्रणम्य च हरीश्वरा ।

while D<sub>4</sub> ins l. 3-4, 6-10, 12, 14-15 and 20 of App I (No 76), whereas D<sub>9</sub> ins l. 2-3 only of 3686\* (owing to om )

76 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> om 76 (for Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf v.l 62, 66 and 35 respy.) D<sub>1-4</sub> om 76<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 एव ते (for यथाहं) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, M<sub>3</sub> सर्वैः (for सर्वे) —B<sub>4</sub> om from 76<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l 3 of App. I (No 76) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> काम, M<sub>3</sub> रत्नैश्च (for कामै). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 अर्थैश्च, M<sub>2</sub> अन्यैश्च (for रत्नैश्च) —After 76<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 76), while M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 76<sup>ab</sup>

3684\* पूजयित्वा ततः सर्वाणुवाच रघुनन्दनः ।  
सुग्रीवं गम्यता वीरं पुरीं स्वामनुपालय ।  
एव विपद्नां पुरीं गच्छ राक्षसेन्द्रं विभीषण ।  
एवमुक्तास्तु सुग्रीता गमने कृतनिश्चया ।  
उत्थाय राघवं सर्वे प्रणिपत्यानुवस्तदा । [5]  
नोत्सहे गमनं नायं त्वा मुखा रघुनन्दन ।  
स्मरणं रामं कर्तव्यं त्वयास्माकं तु नित्यं ।  
वसित्वा माममेकं तु विमृष्टा हरिराक्षसा ।  
गतास्ते स्वगृहं सर्वे एवमुक्त्वा तु राघवम् ।

—B<sub>3</sub> reads 76<sup>od</sup> in marg —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> प्रीता (for सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> चैव (for एव) T<sub>3</sub> यथादत्त —For 76<sup>od</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst

3685\* ततो यथागत सर्वे यथायास ययुस्तदा ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> तथा (for ततो) B<sub>4</sub> यथायास . V<sub>2</sub> तथैव कथं सर्व (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> यथास्थान, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 राम (sic) (for वास) B<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा) ]

—Thereafter, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> (1 1, 3 and 5 only) D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 cont l. 1 and l. 5 only, D<sub>1-5</sub> 9 (after 75) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins. l 2-3 after 76 and then D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 alone cont l 5 (D<sub>9</sub> after 3688\*), D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> read 74 after 76 and then ins l. 2-3 only

3686\* रामानुरागाद्रम्याश्च कथयन्तः कथां शुभाः ।  
दृष्ट्वा सर्वं महात्मानस्ततस्ते वानरर्षभा ।  
विमृष्टा पार्थिवेन्द्रेण किष्किन्नामभ्युपागमन् ।  
विभीषणस्तु रामेण प्रेषितः स्या पुरीं ययौ ।  
ततस्तेषु प्रयातेषु वानरेष्वरिमूढन । [5]

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रामचन्द्रस्य रम्याश्च (for the prior half). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शुभा कथा (by transp) —(1 2) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4.12 दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>3</sub> तुष्टा, D<sub>6</sub> पृष्ट्वा, D<sub>9</sub> वृष्ट्वा, M<sub>3</sub> नत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> यथात्मा य, D<sub>6</sub> 6 12 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महात्मान (for महात्मानश्च). Ś<sub>2</sub> तथा, D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for ततस्). D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 भुवगपेमा —(1 3) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 12 पुनरागता, D<sub>7</sub> समुपागमन्, M<sub>6</sub> अभ्युपागमन् (for अभ्युपागमन्) —(1 5) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 रघूत्तम (for [अ]रिमूढन). ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>3</sub> further cont.

3687\* कृत्वा कालविलम्बं हि विभीषणमथात्रगीम् ।  
बान्धवस्य रक्षिष्वारी प्राणो मेऽसि निरन्तर ।  
राज्यं शून्यं हि ते वीरं प्रयाहि सगणं सुलम् ।  
वर्ममात्रित्यं स्वराज्यं पालयस्व विभीषण ।  
अन्यायं ये प्रकुर्वन्ति तानिहसीथा स्वकानपि । [5]  
विष्णुभक्तिं समात्रित्यं वतंथास्त्वमदात्र हि ।  
मत्ता मपूजनं कार्यममता च विनिग्रहः ।  
इत्येवमुक्तः स च राववेण  
प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य ततः प्रणम्य ।

आपृच्छ सर्वं प्रययौ यथेच्छ [10]

स वायुमार्गेण यथा सुरेन्द्रः ।  
प्रयाते च ततस्तस्मिन्सगणे वै विभीषणे ।  
सुखं विश्रम्य च श्रीमान्माल्यभ्रातृभिर्वृत ।  
द्वितीयेऽहि ततः श्रीमान्प्रातराज्यं परतप ।

—After 3686\*, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 cont

3688\* सुग्रीवो वानरश्रेष्ठो दृष्ट्वा रामाभिषेचनम् ।  
पूजितश्चैव रामेण किष्किन्वा प्राविशद्वली ।  
विभीषणोऽपि वर्मात्मा सह तेनैर्ऋतर्षभैः ।  
लब्ध्वा कुलधनं राजा लङ्कां प्रायाद्विभीषण ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from भि up to पूजित in l 2. —D<sub>5</sub> om. l 2-3 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व). G<sub>3</sub> विमृष्ट पार्थिवेन्द्रेण (for the prior half). D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>3</sub> पुरी (for वली) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अभ्युपागमन् (for प्राविशद्वली). —D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> om l 3 —(1 3) D<sub>7</sub> वानरर्षभ D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रामेण सर्वकामैश्च यथाहंमभिपूजितैः (M<sub>3</sub> ०हं प्रतिपूजित). —(1 4) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from धन up to लङ्का D<sub>9</sub> चतुर्भि सह रक्षोभिर् (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> 10.11 महायशा (for विभीषण) ]

—Thereafter all (except D<sub>9</sub>) further cont 3694\*.

—After 76, M<sub>2</sub> ins.

राघवः परमोदारः शशास परया मुदा ।  
 उवाच लक्ष्मणं रामो धर्मज्ञं धर्मवत्सलः ॥ ७७  
 आतिष्ठ धर्मज्ञं मया सहेमां  
 गां पूर्वराजाध्युपितां वलेन ।  
 तुल्यं मया त्वं पितृभिर्धृता या  
 तां यौवराज्ये धुरमुद्वहस्व ॥ ७८

सर्वात्मना पर्यनुनीयमानो  
 यदा न सौमित्रिरूपैति योगम् ।  
 नियुज्यमानो भुवि यौवराज्ये  
 ततोऽभ्यपिश्चद्भरतं महात्मा ॥ ७९

G. 6  
B 6  
L 6

3689\* विसृष्टो वानरेन्द्रस्तु रक्षेन्द्रस्तु विभीषण ।  
 उत्पपात नभ सर्वे गरुत्मानि पक्षिराट् ।

77 Ś1 D3 13 M1 om 77 ( for Ś1 D13 M1, cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy ) Ś2 Ñ V B D1 2 4 8 9 12 M2 om 77<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D7 रराज ( for शशास ) G3 परितो ( for परया ). C<sup>6</sup> Cv शशास वृभुजे । अनेकार्येत्वाद्वात्ना शास्त्रि-  
 त्तार्ये वर्तते । अन्यथा पुनरुक्तिप्रमग स्यात् ।, so also Cr C<sup>6</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) T3 धर्मज्ञो ( for धर्मज्ञ ). T2 G1 3 धर्मवत्सल, M6 धर्मिणा वर M2 वानरेषु प्रयातेषु राम सौमित्रिमववीत्.  
 —For 77<sup>cd</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B D1 2 4 8 9 12 subst

3690\* नित्यानुरक्त धर्मज्ञं लक्ष्मणं वानरमववीत् ।

[ Ś2 D8 12 नित्य( D8 °त्य )युक्त च ( for नित्यानुरक्त ) D1 2 9 मेधावी ( for धर्मज्ञ ) ],  
 while G2 subst

3691\* सवानरे कपीन्द्रे तु राक्षसेन्द्रे विभीषणे ।  
 गते रामोऽत्रवीद्वान्य लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ।

78 Ś1 M1 om 78 ( cf v l 62 and 35 respy )  
 D13 reads 78-79 ( followed by an addl colophon )  
 after 3665\* —<sup>a</sup>) M2 प्रशाधि, Cv r g t as in text ( for आतिष्ठ ) G3 सर्वज्ञ ( for धर्मज्ञ ) Ś2 D8 12 समेताम्, D6 T2 3 सहेव, D13 सहेव, G1 सहेता, Cm t as in text ( for सहेमा ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V2 B कुलेन, M2 क्रमेण, Cm t as in text ( for वलेन ) Ś2 D1-18 12 आमन्नपूर्वामुचि ( D4 °र्णामुचि ) ता कुलेन, D13 पीठ सुदुर्वाकुरसयुत च —<sup>c</sup>) M5 तुल्यो ( for तुल्य ) D10 11 यथा ( for मया ) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 G2 तुल्य( D13 °भ्य ) पुरस्तात् ( for तुल्य मया त्व ) Ś2 V D8 12 वृता च, Ñ1 समग्रा, Ñ2 D1 3 4 9 प्रवृत्ता, B1 वृताद्या, B2-4 वृता च, D2 प्रयुक्ता, D6 7 वृता या, D10 11 पुरस्तात्, D13 च पूजित, T2 3 वृता या, G1 3 भृता या, Cm t as in text ( for वृता या ) M2 वर समुद्युक्तपितु पितामही —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B2-4 D1-4 7-9 12 13 त्वं, D10 11 तर, Cg t as in text ( for तर ) D3 4 यौवराजी, D13 यौवराज्य ( for °राज्ये ) D9 उद्वहसि ( unmetric )

79 Ś1 M1 om 79 ( cf v l 62 and 35 respy )  
 D13 reads 78-79 ( followed by an addl colophon )  
 after 3665\* —<sup>a</sup>) M2 स त्वनु- ( for पर्यनु- ) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 सतस्तु ( for यदा न ) Ś2 B3 D8 12 अवाप, Ñ1 B4 इयाय,

Ñ2 V B1 2 विधाय ( sic ) ( for उपैति ) D4 याग ( sic ),  
 D13 योगान् ( for योगम् ) —V2 illeg for 79<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1  
 नियुज्यमानो, B4 D4 13 M2 नियुज्यमाने( M2 °न ), Cg t as  
 in text ( for नियुज्यमानो ) D1-4 13 नृप-, G2 M3 [ S ]पि  
 च ( for भुवि ) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 तदा, D6 तथा ( for ततो )  
 D1-4 9 13 ततस्तु( D13 °दा तु ) पश्चाद्भरतोभिपिक्त ( D4  
 °भिपेचित ) —After 79, Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 9( D1 3 9  
 followed by 3694\* ) 13 L ( ed ) ins an addl  
 colophon

[ Kānda name B3 D13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda  
 name, D1 ins आ-युदधिके, D3 रामा-युदधिके —Sarga  
 name Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 13 रा( B3 श्रीरा )माभिपेक्त —Sarga  
 no ( figures, words or both ) D2 8 13 om, Ś2 111,  
 B3 108, D1 112, D3 113, D9 114, L ( ed ) 109.  
 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम ],  
 while Ñ V B1 2 4 D4 ( followed by 3694\* ) 12 read  
 colophon after 79  
 —Thereafter Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 ins, Ś1 cont after  
 3665\*

3692\* अहन्यहनि रामरतु कार्याणि स्वयमेव हि ।  
 प्रत्यवेक्षत धर्मात्मा सह भ्रातृभिरच्युत ।  
 वेदवेदाङ्गविद्विश्च सप्रवार्यं बलाबलम् ।  
 धर्मेण रक्षतस्तस्य हृष्टपुष्टजनाकुला ।  
 बभूव पृथिवी सर्वा धनधान्यसमृद्धिनी । [ 5 ]

[ Ś1 om 1 1-3 —( 1 1 ) Ś2 वा, D8 तु ( for हि )  
 —( 1 2 ) V3 इत्येक्ष्य च, B3 प्रत्यवेक्षन —V3 reads 1 3-5  
 after 1 12 of 3703(F)\* —( 1 3 ) D12 तु ( for च )  
 B2 सवृनो मन्त्रिमुख्यै, ( for the post half ) —B3 om  
 1 4 —( 1 4 ) V3 धर्म च Ñ1 [ आ ]तिष्ठनस्, D8 रक्षमा  
 ( sic ) ( for रक्षतस् ) Ś1 वनुधा सत्यसपत्ना, B2 अकृष्टपच्या  
 पृथिवी ( for the prior half ) B1 3 जल- ( for -जन- )  
 —( 1 5 ) B1 -समाकुला ( for समृद्धिनी ) ]  
 —Thereafter V3 cont 1 6 of 3703\*, while B3 ( first  
 time ) cont 3694\*, whereas B4 reads 84<sup>ab</sup> and 90  
 —After addl colophon, D2 ( followed by 3694\* ) ins

3693\* हनूमन्त ततो राम प्रोवाच कपिभिर्धृत ।  
 भवानपि महादेव श्वेत रामेश्वर कुरु ।  
 एतमुक्तो महातेजा मुनिभिः परिवारित ।  
 चक्रे रामेश्वर देव कट्याणि वासरे विभु ।

112. 97  
128. 86  
109 101

यथार्हं पूजिताः सर्वे कामै रत्नैश्च पुष्कलैः ।

प्रहृष्टमनसः सर्वे जग्मुरेव यथागतम् ॥ ७६

while D<sub>3</sub> cont after 3680\*3682\* ततो वानरपत्नीनां शृङ्गारान्मनसेषितान् ।  
प्रददौ रावच प्रीत्या सर्वासामपि शोभनान् ।—After 75, D<sub>3</sub> ins.3683\* प्रतिपूज्य यवान्याय परिसान्त्वय यवार्द्धतः ।  
प्रस्थापयामास ततः सुग्रीवप्रमुखाश्च तान् ।  
हनूमन्तं बहु प्रोच्य पुनर्दृष्टव्यमेव हि ।  
त्व मे सखा बान्धवश्च स्वजनश्चानिलात्मज ।  
सर्वत्रैव त्वया स्नेह्य यत्र मे कीर्तनं भवेत् । [5]  
सर्वे मे बान्धवा यूयं यच्छ्रेष्ठं गम्यतामिति ।  
प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य ततः प्रणम्य च हरीश्वराः ।while D<sub>4</sub> ins 1 3-4, 6-10, 12, 14-15 and 20 of  
App I (No 76), whereas D<sub>9</sub> ins 1 2-3 only of  
3686\* (owing to om ).76 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> om. 76 (for Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf v l. 62,  
66 and 35 respy ) D<sub>1-4</sub> om 76<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 एव ते (for यथार्हं) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, M<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (for  
सर्वे) —B<sub>4</sub> om from 76<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l 3  
of App I (No 76). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> काम, M<sub>2</sub> रत्नैर् (for कामं)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 अर्थेऽं, M<sub>2</sub> अन्यश्च (for रत्नैश्च) —After 76<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins a passage relegated to App I  
(No 76), while M<sub>3</sub> ins after 76<sup>ab</sup>3684\* पूजयित्वा ततः सर्वानुवाच रघुनन्दनः ।  
सुग्रीव गम्यता वीर पुरीं स्वामनुपालय ।  
त्व विपश्चात् पुरीं गच्छ राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषण ।  
एवमुक्तास्तु सुग्रीता गमने कृतनिश्चया ।  
उत्थाय रावच सर्वे प्रणिपत्यानुवस्तदा । [5]  
नोत्सहे गमनं नाथ त्वा मुक्त्वा रघुनन्दन ।  
स्मरणं राम कर्तव्यं त्वयास्माकं तु नित्यशः ।  
वसित्वा माममेकं तु विसृष्टा हरिराक्षसा ।  
गतास्ते स्वगृहं सर्वे एवमुक्त्वा तु रावचम् ।—B<sub>3</sub> reads 76<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> प्रीता (for  
सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> चैव (for एव) T<sub>3</sub> यथार्हं —For  
76<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst

3685\* ततो यथागत सर्वे यथागता ययुस्तदा ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> तथा (for ततो) B<sub>4</sub> यथागता . V<sub>2</sub> तथैव कपय सर्व  
(for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> यथास्थान, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 °राम (sic)  
(for °वास) B<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा) ]—Thereafter, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> (1 1, 3 and 5 only) D<sub>8</sub> 12  
cont, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 cont 1 1 and l. 5 only, D<sub>1-5</sub> 9  
(after 75) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins. 1 2-3 after 76 and then  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 3 alone cont 1 5 (D<sub>9</sub> after 3688\*), D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> read 74 after 76 and then ins 1. 2-3 only3686\* रामानुरागाद्रम्याश्च कथयन्तः कथां शुभा ।  
इष्ट्वा सर्वे महात्मानस्ततस्ते वानरर्षभा ।  
विसृष्टाः पार्थिवेन्द्रेण किङ्किन्धामभ्युपागमन् ।  
विभीषणस्तु रामेण प्रेषितः स्वा पुरीं ययौ ।  
ततस्तेषु प्रयातेषु वानरेष्वरिसूदन । [5][ (1. 1) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रामत्रयस्य रम्याश्च (for the prior half).  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> शुभा कथा (by transp) —(1. 2) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 12 इष्ट्वा, D<sub>3</sub> तुष्टा, D<sub>6</sub> इष्ट्वा, D<sub>9</sub> तुष्टा, M<sub>3</sub> नत्वा (for  
इष्ट्वा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 यथात्मा वै, D<sub>6</sub> 6 12 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महात्मान (for  
महात्मानम्). Ś<sub>2</sub> नेपा, D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for ततस्) D<sub>6</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5  
सुगणर्षभा —(1. 3) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 पुनरागता, D<sub>7</sub> समुपा-  
गमन्, M<sub>6</sub> अभ्युपागमन् (for अभ्युपागमन्) —(1. 5) D<sub>1-4</sub> 3  
रघूत्तम (for [अ]रिसूदन.) ]—Thereafter, D<sub>3</sub> further cont.3687\* कृत्वा कालविलम्बं हि विभीषणमयात्रयीत् ।  
बान्धवस्य वदित्वारो प्राणो मेऽसि निरन्तर ।  
राज्यं शून्यं हि ते वीर प्रयाहि सगणं सुखम् ।  
धर्ममाश्रित्य स्व राज्यं पालयस्व विभीषण ।  
अन्यायं ये प्रकुर्वन्ति तान्द्विषीथा स्वकानपि । [5]  
विष्णुभक्तिं समाश्रित्य वर्तयस्व सदात्र हि ।  
सता सपूजनं कार्यममता च विनिग्रह ।  
इत्येवमुक्तं स च रावणेन

प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य ततः प्रणम्य ।

आवृच्छत् सर्वं प्रययौ यथेच्छ [10]

स वायुमार्गेण यथा सुरेन्द्र ।

प्रयाते च ततस्तस्मिन्सगणे वै विभीषणे ।

सुखं विभ्रम्य च श्रीमान्मात्येर्भ्रातृभिर्वृत ।

द्वितीयेऽह्नि ततः श्रीमान्प्राप्तराज्यं परतप ।

—After 3686\*, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 cont.3688\* सुग्रीवो वानरश्रेष्ठो इष्ट्वा रामाभिषेचनम् ।  
पूजितश्चैव रामेण किङ्किन्धा प्राविशद्वली ।  
विभीषणोऽपि धर्मात्मा सह तैर्नर्ततर्षभे ।  
लब्ध्वा कुलधनं राजा लब्ध्वा प्रायाद्विभीषण ।[ (1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from भि up to पूजित in l. 2.  
—D<sub>6</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1. 2) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for  
[ए]व). G<sub>3</sub> विसृष्ट पार्थिवेन्द्रेण (for the prior half)  
D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>3</sub> पुरी (for वली) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अभ्युपागमन् (for  
प्राविशद्वली) —D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> om 1 3 —(1. 3) D<sub>7</sub>  
वानरर्षभे D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रामेण सर्वकामैश्च यथार्हमभिपूजित (M<sub>3</sub> °हं प्रति-  
पूजित) —(1. 4) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from धन up to लब्ध्वा  
D<sub>9</sub> चतुर्भि सह रक्षोभिर् (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
महायशः (for विभीषण). ]—Thereafter all (except D<sub>9</sub>) further cont 3694\*—After 76, M<sub>2</sub> ins

राघवः परमोदारः शशास परया मुदा ।  
 उवाच लक्ष्मणं रामो धर्मज्ञं धर्मवत्सलः ॥ ७७  
 आनिष्ट धर्मज्ञ मया सहेमां  
 गा पूर्वराजाध्युपितां बलेन ।  
 तुल्यं मया त्वं पितृभिर्धृता या  
 तां यौवराज्ये धुरमुद्रहस्य ॥ ७८

सर्वात्मना पर्यनुनीयमानो  
 यदा न सौमित्रिरूपेति योगम् ।  
 नियुज्यमानो भुवि यौवराज्ये  
 ततोऽभ्यपिश्चरतं महात्मा ॥ ७९

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

3689\* विमृष्टो वानरेन्द्रस्तु रक्षेन्द्रस्तु विभीषण ।  
 उवपात नभः सर्वं गन्तमानि पक्षिराट् ।

77 Ś1 D3 12 M1 om 77 (for Ś1 D13 M1, cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy) Ś2 Ñ V B D1 2 4 8 9 12 M2 om 77<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D7 रराज (for शशास) G3 परितो (for परया). ॥ Cv शशास बुभुजे । अनेकार्येवाद्वात्ता शान्तिरत्रायं वर्तते । अन्यथा पुनरुक्तिप्रसंगः स्यात् ।, so also Cr ६३ —<sup>ad</sup>) 13 धर्मज्ञो (for धर्मज्ञ). 12 G1 3 धर्मवत्सल, M6 धर्मिणा पर. M3 वानरेषु प्रयातेषु राम सौमित्रिमन्त्रयत्. —For 77<sup>ad</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B D1 2 1 8 9 12 subst

3690\* नित्यानुरक्त धर्मज्ञं लक्ष्मण वान्यमन्त्रयत् ।

[ Ś2 D3 12 निज (D3 °त्य) युक्त च (for नित्यानुरक्त) D1 2 9 मेधावी (for धर्मज्ञ) ], while G2 subst

3691\* सवानरे कपीन्द्रे तु राक्षसेन्द्रे विभीषणे ।  
 गते रामोऽमरीट्वाय लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।

78 Ś1 M1 om 78 (cf v l 62 and 35 respy) D13 reads 78-79 (followed by an addl colophon) after 3665\* —<sup>a</sup>) M2 प्रसाधि, Cv r g t as in text (for भातिष्ठ). G3 सर्वज्ञ (for धर्मज्ञ). Ś2 D3 12 समेताम्, D3 12 3 मह्ये, D13 सहेद, G1 सहेता, Cm t as in text (for सहेमा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V2 B तुलेन, M2 प्रमेण, Cm t as in text (for बलेन) Ś2 D1-4 8 9 13 जामत्तपूर्वमुचि (D3 °र्णामुद्रि) ता तुलेन, D13 पीठ सुदुर्गमयुत च —<sup>c</sup>) M5 तुटयो (for तुटय) D10 11 यथा (for मया) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 G2 तुटया (D13 °य) पुरस्तात् (for तुटय मया त्व) Ś2 V D3 12 तृता च, Ñ1 समप्रा, Ñ2 D1 3 4 9 प्रवृत्ता, B1 नृताया, B2-4 धृता च, D2 प्रयुक्ता, D3 7 तृता या, D10 11 पुरस्तात्, D13 च पूजित, 12 3 वृता या, G3 भृता या, Cm t as in text (for धृता या) M2 धुर समुयुक्तपितु पितामही —<sup>d</sup>) Ś. Ñ V B2-4 D1-4 7-9 12 13 त्व; D10 11 त्व; Gt t as in text (for त्व) D3 4 यौवराजी, D13 यौवराज्य (for °राज्ये) D3 उद्गमि (unimetric)

79 Ś1 M1 om 79 (cf v l 62 and 35 respy) D13 reads 78-79 (followed by an addl colophon) after 3665\* —<sup>a</sup>) M2 न यनु (for पर्यनु) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 त्वस्तु (for यदा न) Ś. B2 D1 12 प्रयाप, Ñ1 B1 इयाप,

Ñ2 V B1 2 विजाय (sic) (for उपति) D1 याग (sic), D13 योगान् (for योगम्) —V2 illeg for 79<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 नियोज्यमानो, B4 D1 13 M2 नियुज्यमाने (M2 °न), Gt t as in text (for नियुज्यमानो) D1-4 13 नृत्, G2 M2 [ 2 ] पि च (for भुवि) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 तदा, D3 तया (for ततो) D1-4 9 13 तत्तस्तु (D13 °त्ता तु) पञ्चाक्षरीनिषिक्त. (D4 °भिषेचित) —After 79, Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 9 (D1 3 9 followed by 3691\*) 13 L (ed) ins an addl colophon

[ Kānda name B1 D13 पञ्चाक्षरी —After Kānda name, D1 ins म-युदयिरे, D3 राम-पुत्रिण —Sarga name Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 12 रा (B3 योग) निषाक्त. —Sarga 10 (figures, words or both) D2 3 13 om, Ś2 111, B3 108, D1 112, D3 113, D4 114, L (ed) 109. —After colophon, D2 concludes with रात ], while Ñ V B1 2 4 D1 (followed by 3691\*) 12 read colophon after 79

—Thereafter Ś2 Ñ V B D3 13 ins, Ś1 cont after 3668\*

3692\* अद्वयदुनि रामरतु कापालि स्वपमेव हि ।  
 प्रत्यवेत्त धर्मात्मा मदं ब्राह्मिरव्युत ।  
 चेद्वेत्ताद्विद्विज्य सप्रवार्यं बलान्तरम् ।  
 धमेण रक्षतस्तस्य दृष्टमुष्टानाहुता ।

यद्वत् पृथिवी सवा वनधान्यमवृद्धिनी । [ 5 ]

[ Ś1 om 1 1-3 —(1 1) Ś2 वा, D3 तु (for -) —(1 2) V3 इत्येव 7, B3 प्रत्यवेत्त —V3 reads 1 3-5 after 1 12 of 3703(F)\* —(1 3) D13 तु (for 1) B1 मृष्टो निमुष्टय (for the post half) —B2 om 1 4 —(1 4) V3 त्वं न Ñ1 [ मृष्टिद्वि, D3 रय- (sic) (for रयन्) Ś1 व, न मर्याद, B2 मृष्टिद्वि पृष्टि (for the prior half) B1 2 3 4 (for -) ] —(1 5) B1 मृष्टिद्वि (for मृष्टिद्वि) ]

—Thereafter V3 cont 1 6 of 3703\*, while B2 (for t time) cont 3694\*, whereas B3 reads 34<sup>ad</sup> and 30 —After addl colophon, D2 (followed by 3694\*) 11

3693\* इन्द्रान्त ततो राम प्रो गच कपिनिर्गुत ।  
 भवापि महादेव देव रामेश्वर हुत ।  
 ण्यष्टु तो महादेवा मुनिनि पतिवारा ।  
 चन्दे रामेश्वर देव इत्येवामे वामरे विनु ।

राघवश्चापि धर्मात्मा प्राप्य राज्यमनुत्तमम् ।  
इंजे बहुविधैर्यज्ञैः ससुहृद्भ्रातृबान्धवः ॥ ८०  
पौण्डरीकाश्वमेधाभ्यां वाजपेयेन चासकृत् ।

अन्यैश्च विविधैर्यज्ञैरयजत्पार्थिवर्षभः ॥ ८१  
राज्यं दश सहस्राणि प्राप्य वर्षाणि राघवः ।  
शताश्वमेधानाजहे सदश्वान्भूरिदक्षिणान् ॥ ८२

१० M<sub>1</sub> om. 80 (cf v l. 35) D<sub>13</sub> om 80-86  
Ś N V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 81-82<sup>b</sup> and 83<sup>ab</sup> 12 read  
80-83 after 90 (including star passages). V<sub>3</sub> reads  
80-81<sup>b</sup> after 90<sup>d</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 80 (in marg [cf v l  
3694\*]) after the first occurrence of 83, repeating  
80<sup>ad</sup> after 3694\* (r.) D<sub>1</sub> transp 80 and 81. D<sub>2</sub>-7.  
9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 5 read 80 after 83 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.9  
ततो रामः स (D<sub>9</sub> °मश्च) (for राघवश्चापि). —For 80<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś N V B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 D<sub>8,12</sub> subst, B<sub>3</sub> cont. after 3692\*,  
repeating it after 90, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (after colophon) 9 ins.  
after an addl. colophon, D<sub>3</sub> cont after 3693\*,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7.10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 7 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 cont. after 3688\*:

3694\* स राज्यमखिल प्राप्य निहतारिर्महायशाः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> reads from 3694\* (first occurrence) up to  
84<sup>b</sup> (first occurrence) in marg D<sub>1</sub> 9 स्वः, D<sub>2</sub> स्व (for  
स). B<sub>4</sub> राज्यनिराल D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 शासन्, T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> शास्ति (for प्राप्य) D<sub>9</sub> विजितारिः ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> (in m, after 3694\* first occur-  
rence) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 (followed by 3696\*) cont

3695\* रामो बहुविधैर्यज्ञैरयजद्भूरिदक्षिणे ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अयजद् (meta) (for अयजद्) D<sub>9</sub> पार्थिवोत्तम  
(for भूरिदक्षिण) ]

—B<sub>3</sub> repeats 80<sup>ad</sup> after 3691\* (second occurrence).  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> रामो (for इंजे) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 च विविधैर् (for  
बहुविधैर्) D<sub>2</sub> 4 transp बहुविधैर् and यज्ञैः. V<sub>3</sub> इयेव  
विविधैर्मन्त्रैर्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) इयाज विविधै (B<sub>3</sub> बहुभि)-  
र्यज्ञैर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 ससुत, Cr g as in text (for ससुहृद्-)  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr g ज्ञाति- (for -भ्रातृ-). Ś N V B (B<sub>3</sub>  
second time) D<sub>8,12</sub> महद्भिश्चासदक्षिणे, B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 सह भ्रातृभिरच्युत —After 80<sup>ad</sup> (r.), B<sub>3</sub>  
repeats 82<sup>o</sup> - 83.

81 D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 81 (cf v l 80 and 35 respy.).  
For sequence in Ś N V B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12, cf v l. 80 B<sub>3</sub>  
reads 81 (followed by 3696\*) in marg. (cf v l  
3694\*) D<sub>8</sub> 9 om 81-82<sup>b</sup>. Ś B<sub>2</sub> transp 81 and  
82<sup>ad</sup>. N V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> transp 81<sup>ab</sup> and 82<sup>ad</sup>.  
D<sub>1</sub> transp 80 and 81 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.13  
पुत्रीक, M<sub>2</sub> राजसूय; Cg t as in text (for पौण्डरीक-).  
N<sub>3</sub> -मेधाना (for मेधाभ्या). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>7,10</sub> 11 Ct  
वाजिमेधेन, M<sub>3</sub> पौण्डरीकेण (for वाजपेयेन). Ś D<sub>12</sub>

सकृतान् (for चासकृत्) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 तथा बहुसुवर्णकैः .  
—After 81<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins 1 12 of 3703 (F)\*, 1 3-5 of  
3692\* and 1. 6 of 3703\* —V<sub>3</sub> om 81<sup>o</sup>-82. N V<sub>1,2</sub>  
B<sub>1,4</sub> om. 81<sup>o</sup>-82<sup>b</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बहुभिर् (for विविधैर्).  
D<sub>3</sub> मुख्यैर् (for यज्ञैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अयजत् (meta.) (for  
अयजत्) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,6,7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पार्थिवोत्तमः, B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 पार्थिवोत्तम (for पार्थिवर्षभः). —After 81, B<sub>3</sub> (in  
marg) D<sub>2</sub>-4 ins, while D<sub>9</sub> cont. after 3695\*

3696\* उपित्वा च महाबाहुश्चतुर्दश समा वने ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> सु (for च) D<sub>9</sub> -समावृते ]

82 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 82 (cf. v l. 81, 80 and 35  
respy) Ś N V<sub>1,2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 9 12 om 82<sup>ab</sup> (for  
N V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9, cf v l 81) For sequence in  
Ś N V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12, cf v.l. 80. D<sub>1</sub> om 82-83  
—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> चतुर्दशसमापेते. —Ś B<sub>2</sub> transp 81 and 82<sup>ad</sup>.  
N V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> transp 81<sup>ab</sup> and 82<sup>ad</sup> B<sub>3</sub> repeats  
82<sup>ad</sup> (first occurrence in marg [cf v l 3694\*])—  
83 after 80<sup>ad</sup> (r) —<sup>o</sup>) Ś N V<sub>1,2</sub> B (B<sub>3</sub> both  
times) D<sub>2</sub>-4 7 8 10-12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दशः, M<sub>3</sub> तथा (for शत-).  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राजेंद्र, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) अयजत् (for आजहे).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 आजहे, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time). 4  
जारुथ्यान्, D<sub>2</sub> सभायो, D<sub>4</sub> राघवो, G<sub>2</sub> विधिवद् (for  
सदश्वान्) D<sub>2,9</sub> बहु- (for भूरि-) M<sub>3</sub> -दक्षिणे. V<sub>1</sub>  
राजसूयशतानि च, B<sub>1</sub> जारुथ्यान्ननिरर्गलान्, B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
जारुथ्यामविविद्रितान् (sic). D<sub>3</sub> जारुथ्यबहुदक्षिणान्.

83 D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> om 83 (cf. v l. 82, 80 and 35  
respy) For sequence in Ś N V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12, cf v l  
80. B<sub>3</sub> (first occurrence in marg [cf v l. 3694\*])  
repeats 83 (cf v l 82). D<sub>8</sub> om. 83<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
G M<sub>3</sub> 5 -लव- (for -लम्बि-) D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 स (for  
च). D<sub>8</sub> 13 -लवितो बाहुर (for -लम्बिबाहुश्च). Ś N V  
B (B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 12 M<sub>3</sub> आजानुबाहु सुमुखो  
(N<sub>1</sub> सद्रक्षो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [orig] सुमहान्, M<sub>3</sub> सुशिरा). —<sup>b</sup>)  
G<sub>3</sub> पीन- (for महा). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 वक्षः (for -स्कन्धः).  
B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 सिंहस्कन्धोरिमर्दन. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
समपालयत्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) 4 D<sub>3</sub>-6 13 अनुपालयन्  
(for अन्वपालयत्) D<sub>7,10</sub> 11 शशास पृथिवीमिमर. —After 83,  
Ś N V (V<sub>3</sub> l. 1-4 only) B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (after second occur-  
rence) D<sub>13</sub> ins. 3703\* (Ś followed by 3704\*, V<sub>1,2</sub>  
3704\*, 3705\*, B<sub>3</sub> 3704\*, 3706\*, D<sub>13</sub> 3704\*, 3708\*),  
while after 83 (first time), B<sub>3</sub> reads 80 (<sup>ad</sup> first



आजानुलम्बिनाहुश्च महास्कन्धः प्रतापवान् ।  
 लक्ष्मणानुचरो रामः पृथिवीमन्वपालयत् ॥ ८३  
 न पर्यदेवन्विधवा न च व्यालकृतं भयम् ।  
 न व्याधिजं भयं वापि रामे राज्यं प्रशामति ॥ ८४  
 निर्दस्युरभवल्लोको नानर्थः कंचिदस्पृशत् ।  
 न च स्म वृद्धा बालानां प्रेतकार्याणि कुर्वते ॥ ८५

सर्वं मुदितमेवामीत्सर्वो धर्मपरोऽभयान् ।  
 राममेवानुपश्यन्तो नाभ्यर्हिसन्परस्परम् ॥ ८६  
 आसन्वर्षमहस्त्राणि तथा पुत्रमहस्त्रिणः ।  
 निरामया विशोकाश्च रामे राज्यं प्रशामति ॥ ८७  
 नित्यपुष्पा नित्यफलास्तरवः स्कन्धविस्तृताः ।  
 कालवर्षी च पर्जन्यः मुखस्पर्शश्च मारुतः ॥ ८८

G 6 11  
 B 6 12  
 L 6 111

occurrence) in marg , D2-7 9-11 T2 3 G M2 3 5 read 80 after 83, D8 ins 1 1-2 of 3703\* ( followed by 3703[ D ]\*)

84 D13 M1 om 84 (cf v l 80 and 35 resp.) B2 (first occurrence in marg [cf v.l. 3691\*]) reads 84<sup>ab</sup> twice B4 reads 84<sup>ab</sup> and 90 after 3692\* —<sup>a</sup>) B2 (first time) D1-4 9 नापद्मय न (D8 om ), M2 नामीत्तदा स्त्री, Cg as in text (for न पर्यदेवन्) B2 (first time) D9 वेधव्य, G3 वनिता (for विधवा) S D8 12 अकालमृत्युभिर्नै (D8 °भिश्च, L (ed) °भीर्नै)व, N V2 3 B (B2 second time) प्रमदा विधवा नासीत्, V1 प्रमदा मुभगा चासीत्, D6 T2 3 नार्यो न विधवाश्चासन्. —<sup>b</sup>) V3 व्यपकृत, B2 (both times) D4 व्याधि°, D2 काल° (for व्यालकृत) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-3 8, 9 12 च व्याधि, B2 D4 च व्याल (for व्याधिज) N D9 -कृत (for भय) S N V1 3 B D8 12 G2 तत्र, D1-4 9 M5 किंचिद्, D4 7 10 11 G1 3 M2 चासीद्, D6 T2 3 चापि (for वापि) V3 न व्याधिव्याधयस्तत्र

85 V3 D13 M1 om 85 (for D13, cf v l 80, for M1, cf v l. 35) D8 om 85-86<sup>b</sup> S D12 read 85-87 (including star passage) after 90<sup>ab</sup>. V2 reads 85-87 after 89 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D6 न दस्युर (for निर्दस्युर) D9 न निर्धनाभवल्लोका (archaic) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D12 नानर्थ, N1 न चार्थ, N2 V1 3 B2 3 D7 9-11 नानर्थ (for नानर्थ) S2 N V1 3 B D6 7 9-12 T2 3 कश्चिद्, D1 3 G1 3 M2 किंचिद्, D2 कचन, D4 कश्चन (for कचिद्) S D12 आविशत्, N1 अस्पृशत् (for अस्पृशत्) —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 3 B [न]पि (for स्म) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 अन्य- (for प्रेत-) N1 B4 कर्माणि (for -कार्याणि) N1 B1 G2 [न] कुर्वते (for कुर्वते).

86 D13 M1 om 86 (cf v l 80 and 35 resp.) D8 om 86<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 85). S D12 read 85-87 (including star passage) after 90<sup>ab</sup>. V2 reads 85-87 after 89 N2 damaged for 86<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 3 B2 3 प्रमुदित च, V2 B1 समुदित च (for मुदितमेव) S D12 सर्वं प्रमुदिता आभवा, N1 सर्वं प्रमुदितभ्रामीर्, B2 सर्वेभ्य प्रयत्नश्चासीत्, D4 सर्वा मुदित परामीत्, D9 उचित सर्वमेवासीत् —<sup>b</sup>) S V B2 D8 12 G3 सर्व, B4 सर्व- (for सर्वो). S B2 D8 12 परापना, N1 B4 D8 3 G2

-परो जन , V पराजना , G3 परा भयन् (for -परोऽभयन्) B2 रामे राज्य प्रशामति (= 87<sup>d</sup>) —D8 reads 86<sup>a</sup> -87 after 90<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 [न] दस्युतो (sic) (for पश्यन्तो) N V B दस्यु धर्मपर राम (V1 3 वाण) (for °) —N2 illeg for 86<sup>d</sup> N1 B2 नेव हिमा (sic), V B4 न नाहिमन् , B1 3 न चाहिमत्, D1-4 9 न हिमति (for नाभ्यर्हिसन्) S D8 12 धर्ममेवानुपश्यन्तं म्याचारेण परतपा

87 M1 om 87 (cf v l 35) S D3 (86<sup>a</sup>-87) 12 read 85-87 (including star passage) after 90<sup>ab</sup> V2 reads 85-87 after 89 —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 12 दश, N V1 3 B आसीद्, D4 आयुर् (for आसन्) N V1 B2-4 महस्त्रा युम्, V2 B1 (m also as in B2) शनायुश्च, D4 महस्त्र च, M5 सहस्त्राश्च, Ct as in text (for -महस्त्राणि) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 नरा (for तथा) D4 शत-, D13 उप- (for पुत्र) N V B सहस्रान् (for सहस्त्रिण) S D8 12 दश उपशतानि च —<sup>c</sup>) M2 निरामयाद् S1 D3 12 विशोकाश्च, D1-4 9 पतशोका (for विशोकाश्च) S2 निरा \* \* \* शोकाश्च (moth-eaten), N1 V1 B निरामयो विशोकश्च —N2 damaged for 87<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D9 राज्ये (for राज्य). —After 87, S D8 12 13 ins .

3697\* अरयश्च विनीताश्च महाभरता जितेन्द्रिया ।  
 अभवश्च तथा सरवा बलवीर्यमन्विता ।

[(1 2) D13 4 श्वाम्बया मेधा (for the prior half) D13 सर्व (for बल-)] ,  
 while M3 ins

3698\* रामो रामो राम इति प्रजानामभवन्त्या ।  
 रामभूत जगद्भूदामे राज्य प्रशामति ।

88 M1 om 88 (cf. v l. 35) V2 D13 om 88<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D10 11 मूला (for -पुष्पा) D6 T2 M2 3 न त्वपुष्पा न त्वफलास्, T2 सत्यपुष्पा सत्यफलास् —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B1-3 D3 12 तत्र निवेगा, B4 तत्र शोभिना, D1-4 चाभयन् (D3 °वन्)दा, D5-7 10 11 12 3 M2 3 तत्र पुत्रिता, D9 चाननोनुगा, G3 तु मायुष्या, G3 स्फुरा शास्त्रिन (for स्कन्धविस्तृता). —After 88<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B2 3 ins , while D1-4 9 ins 1 2 only

3699\* पुण्यवन्तस्तथा गुह्या रामे राज्य प्रशामति ।  
 वीर्यवन्तस्तथोदय सर्वं रवमन्विता ।

[(1. 2) D1-3 2 4 4 (D3 °4) 1, D4 गुह्यान्विता (for वीर्यवन्त) D1-4 3 4 गुह्यान्विता .]

7  
103  
9

स्वकर्मसु प्रवर्तन्ते तुष्टाः स्वैरेव कर्मभिः ।

आसन्नप्रजा धर्मपरा रामे शासति नानृताः ॥ ८९

सर्वे लक्षणसम्पन्नाः सर्वे धर्मपरायणाः ।

दश वर्षसहस्राणि रामो राज्यमकारयत् ॥ ९०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षोडशोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११६ ॥

॥ समाप्तं युद्धकाण्डम् ॥

— $\tilde{N}_2$  damaged for 88<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D10 11 काम-, M3 6 काले  
(for काल-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D1-4 9 13 काले वर्धति —<sup>d</sup>) D6  
T2 3 M2 सुखकुच्छीत-, G M5 °स्पर्शी च (for °स्पर्शश्च)  
—After 88, G3 M3 ins

3700\* ब्राह्मणा क्षत्रिया वैश्याः शूद्रा लोभविवर्जिताः ।

89 M1 om 89 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 सु- (for  
स्व-) D13 दारेषु (for कर्मसु) D1 2 च, G2 [ए]व  
(for प्र-)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 स्वधर्मे च प्रवृत्तास्तु,  $\tilde{N}$  V B  
स्वधर्मेषु प्रवृत्ताश्च, D3 स्वकर्मनिरताश्चासन्, D9 स्वकर्म  
चानुवर्तते —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D8 12 वर्णा, D4 हृष्टा, M2  
इष्टा (for तुष्टा) D1-4 9 स्वैश्च (for एव)  $\tilde{N}_1$  वर्तमानेभि  
(for कर्मभिः) D13 मानुषा सुपरिस्थिता . —<sup>o</sup>) B2 आसीत्  
(for आसन्) G2 M2 3 5 रता (for परा)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12  
आत्मधर्मपरा लोका, D1-4 9 प्रजा धर्म(D9 भर्तृ)परा (D1  
°रता) सर्वा, D13 सर्वे धर्मपरा आसन् —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B  
D6 8 12 T2 3 रामे राज्य(D12 °ज्ये) प्रशासति, D1-4 9 13  
नानृते वर्तते(D9 सर्प)ते ज(D13 म)न —After 89, V2  
reads 85-87, while B4 ins 3703\* (followed by  
3704\* and 3705<sup>d</sup>), whereas D13 ins

3701\* व्यवस्थितस्तथा सर्वा सर्वरत्नेषु कर्मणा । (sic)

90 M1 om 90 (cf v l 35) V3 om 90<sup>ab</sup> B4  
reads 84<sup>ab</sup> and 90 after 3692\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B D1-4  
9 13 M2 सर्व- (for सर्वे)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B1 3 4 D1-4 9 -सपन्न,  
D5 6 T2 3 G1 3 M2 5 -सयुक्ता, D12 सपूर्णा (for -सम्पन्ना)  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B3 M2 सर्व- (for सर्वे)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B1 3 -परा-  
यण (for -परायणा). B2 4 D13 सर्वशास्त्रविशारदा (B4  
°द), D1-4 9 धर्मकर्मरत सदा(D9 °तस्तथा) —After  
90<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  D8(86° - 87) 12 read 85-87 (including  
star passage) —After 90<sup>o</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B D1-4 9 12  
G2 3 M3 ins, V3 M5( before 90<sup>d</sup> [r]) ins 1 2  
only before 90<sup>d</sup>

3702\*

दश वर्षशतानि च ।

एव गुणसमायुक्तो

[ (1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  D1-4 8 9 12 वीतशोक(D1 4 °राग)भयक्रोदो, D5  
G3 M3 5 ब्राह्मि सहितः श्रीमान्, G2 रामो राज्य प्रशासित्वा ]

—M5 repeats 90<sup>d</sup> after 3702\* —<sup>d</sup>) G2 ब्रह्मलोक  
प्रयासति —After 90,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B1 2 D8 12 read 80-83  
(including star passages), while V3 reads 80-81<sup>b</sup>,

whereas B3 repeats 3694\* after 90 —After 90,  
D1-7 9-11 13 T2 3 G M2 3 5 (after 90<sup>d</sup> [r]) ins,  
 $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B1 2 3(after second occurrence) 4  
(after 89) D12 ins after 83, V2 ins 1. 1-4 after  
83 and cont 1 6 after 3692\*, D8 ins 1 1-2 after  
83 and 1 4-15 after 72

3703\* धन्य यशस्यमायुष्य राजा च विजयावहम् ।

आदिकाव्यमिदं त्वार्यं पुरा वाल्मीकिना कृतम् ।

य शृणोति सदा लोके नरः पापात्प्रमुच्यते ।

पुत्रकामश्च पुत्रान्वै धनकामो धनानि च ।

लभते मनुजो लोके श्रुत्वा रामाभिपेक्षनम् । [ 5 ]

समागम प्रवासान्ते लभते चापि बान्धवै ।

प्रार्थिताश्च वरान्सर्वान्प्राप्नुवन्तीह रावणात् ।

कुटुम्बवृद्धिं धनधान्यवृद्धिं

स्त्रियश्च सुख्याः सुखमुत्तमं च ।

श्रुत्वा शुभ काव्यमिदं महार्यं [ 10 ]

प्राप्नोति सर्वां भुवि चार्यसिद्धिम् ।

आयुष्यमारोग्यकर यशस्य

सौभ्रातृक बुद्धिकर शुभ च ।

श्रोतव्यमेतन्नियमेन सद्भि-

राख्यानमोजस्करमृद्धिकामैः । [ 15 ]

[ D1-4 9 (repeats after 1. 6 of 3703[F]\*) read  
1. 1 after 1. 3 D5 G3 transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B3 D6 7 9(second time) G2 3 धन्य, B4 धन;  
D10 11 धर्म, Cr m g as above (for धन्य) D1-4 9 (first  
time) इदं पुराणम् (for धन्य यशस्यम्) D6 T2 3 आरोग्य (for  
आयुष्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$  आर्यं च, D1 राज्यद, D6 9(second time)  
T2 3 स्वर्गं च (for राजा च) —After 1 1, D1-4 9 (after  
first occurrence) ins

3703(A)\* नियत नियतेनैव वाल्मीकेन महात्मना ।,

[ D2 प्रणीत नियमेनैव, D3 नियतेनैव मुनिना (for the prior  
half) D9 कृत वाल्मीकिना तदा (for the post half) ],  
while D13 ins

3703(B)\* रामायणस्य सख्यानं तथा रामाभिपेक्षनम् ।

—D13 reads 1 2 after 1 6 of 3703(F)\* —(1 2) $\tilde{S}$   
D8 पुरा चेतन्,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 महत्चेतत्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 महद्ध्येतत्, V2 B1 3  
महद्वत्, V3 इदं चेतत्, B4 महत्चेतत्, D2 7 10 11 इदं चार्यं,  
D12 महत्चेव (for इदं त्वार्यं) D13 आयः काव्यामृतमिदं (for the

prior half). Ś D<sub>8</sub> महद् (for पुरा) —After 1 2, Ś Ñ V B D<sub>12</sub> ins

3703(C)\* रामस्य चरित रम्य देवदेवस्य भास्वत ।

[ Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पश्य, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> दिव्य, B<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for रम्य) Ś D<sub>12</sub> शाश्वत, B<sub>2</sub> 4 मानव, B<sub>3</sub> भक्ति (for भास्वत) ], while D<sub>8</sub> ins

3703(D)\* पुराण भारत वापि रामायणमथापि वा ।  
दत्त्वा यत्फलमाप्नोति पार्थ तत्केन वण्यते ।  
यत्फलं तीर्थयात्राया तत्फलं यज्ञयाजिनाम् ।  
कपिञ्च च सहस्रेण सम्यग्दत्तेन यत्फलम् ।  
तत्फलं समवाप्नोति पुस्तकैकप्रदानत । [ 5 ]  
वाजपेयमहस्यस्य सम्यग्दत्तस्य यत्फलम् ।  
तत्फलं समवाप्नोति पुस्तकैकप्रदानत ।  
तत्फलं समवाप्नोति विद्यादानान्न सशय ।  
धर्माधर्मो न जानाति विद्याविरहित पुमान् ।  
तस्मात्सर्वत्र धर्मार्थं विद्यादानरतो भवेत् । [ 10 ]  
त्रैलोक्यं चतुरो वर्णाश्रितारश्चाश्रमा पृथक् ।  
ब्रह्माद्या देवता सर्वे विद्यादाने प्रतिष्ठिता ।  
चतुर्गुणानि राजेन्द्र एकमस्तिसंख्यया ।  
कल्पं विष्णुपुरे तिष्ठन्पूज्यमानं सुरोत्तमै ।  
क्षितिं चाङ्गान्यकल्पान्ते राजा भवति धार्मिक । [ 15 ]  
हस्त्यश्वरथयानाढ्यो दीर्घायुर्नारुजो भवेत् ।  
पुत्रपौत्रैः परिवृतो जीवेच्च शरदं शतम् ।

—Thereafter D<sub>8</sub> ins

युद्धकाण्ड । समाप्तोऽयं युद्धकाण्डः ॥ श्रीरस्तु कल्याणमस्तु ॥

—Ñ<sub>2</sub> damaged for 1 3 Ś D<sub>12</sub> repeat 1 3 after 1 1 of 3709\* —(1 3) M<sub>2</sub> यच् (for य) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>12</sub> (Ś D<sub>12</sub> first time) शृणुयाच्च (for य शृणोति) D<sub>8</sub> पुरा (for सदा) Ś D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 12 (Ś D<sub>12</sub> second time) सता मध्ये (for सदा लोके) D<sub>13</sub> यच्छृणोति च भक्त्या ये (sic), M<sub>3</sub> य पठेच्छृणुयाहोके (for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> पापे (for पापात्) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> विमुच्यते Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>12</sub> G (ed) (Ś D<sub>12</sub> first time) स वै (B<sub>3</sub> परि-, G [ed] स वि-) मुच्येत किल्विपात् (for the post half) —After 1 3 (first time), Ś D<sub>12</sub> ins

3703(E)\* कथितं प्रयतेनैव यद्वाल्मीकिमहर्षिणा ।

[ Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वाल्मीकेन महात्मना (for the post half) ]

—(1 4) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -कामाश्च (for -कामश्च) M<sub>3</sub> तु (for first च) D<sub>13</sub> लभेत्पुत्र (for च पुत्रावे) B<sub>3</sub> om, L (ed) धनकामा (for कामो) B<sub>4</sub> धन तथा, D<sub>13</sub> लभेद्धन (for धनानि च). D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 पुत्रार्थं लभते पुत्रान्ध (D<sub>4</sub> १ व ध) नार्थं लभते धन (D<sub>8</sub> धनमेव च) —D<sub>13</sub> om 1 5-7 D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 om (hapl) 1 5 —(1 5) M<sub>2</sub> मानुजे Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 लभते मनुजा, B<sub>2</sub> प्राप्नोति मानवो, B<sub>4</sub> स प्राप्नोति नरो (for लभते मनुजो) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 रामस्य चेष्टित (for रामाभिषेचनम्). —After 1 5, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>5-8</sub> 10-13 (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 1 4) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G

M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 ins, D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 ins 1 1 and 1 3-10 after 1. 4 and 1 6 of 3703\* respy, G (ed) ins 1 1-2, 12 and 1 10 after 1 5 and 1 2 of 3703\* respy

3703(F)\* लभते पतिकामा हि पतिं कन्या मनोरमम् ।

समागमं प्रोषितैश्च लभते वन्धुभिः प्रियैः ।  
राघवेण यथा माता सुमित्रा लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
भरतेन च कैकेयी जीवपुत्रास्तथा स्त्रियः ।  
समागता महाभागा सीता चापि यशस्विनी । [ 5 ]  
तथा रामायणं श्रुत्वा प्राप्नोति प्रियसगमम् ।  
शृण्वतः पठतश्चैव सर्वपापं प्रणश्यति ।  
मही विजयने राजा रिपूश्चाप्यधितिष्ठति ।  
श्रुत्वा रामायणमिदं दीर्घमायुश्च विन्दति ।  
रामस्य विजयं चेह सर्वमच्छिष्टकर्मणः । [ 10 ]  
लोकनाथस्य कृत्स्नस्य सर्वे प्राञ्जलयो नरा ।  
शृणोति य इदं का-यमार्थं वाल्मीकिना कृतम् ।  
रामस्य चरितं दिव्यं नास्ति तेषां पराभवः ।

[ D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>1-4</sub> च (for हि) D<sub>9</sub> विद्याकामो लभेद्विद्या, D<sub>13</sub> पति कन्या च लभते (for the prior half) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> damaged for the post half D<sub>1</sub> transp पति and कन्या D<sub>13</sub> वरोत्तम (for मनोरमम्) —For 1 2 cf 1 6 of 3703\*. —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> प्रथितैश्च (for प्रोषितैश्च) L (ed) लभते D<sub>13</sub> transp लभते and वन्धुभिः V<sub>3</sub> सह, D<sub>13</sub> पठन् (for प्रियैः) —After 1 2, D<sub>13</sub> ins

3703(F<sup>1</sup>)\* चित्तिशत्रुवणात्सर्वानामुवन्तीह मानवः । (sic)

—(1 3) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 [इ]व (D<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व, D<sub>9</sub> om) कौसल्या (for यथा माता) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> 12 13 यथा रामेण कौमल्या (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> वै, D<sub>8</sub> om (subm.) (for च) —After 1 3, B<sub>2</sub> ins, B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 4-5 only after 1 8

3703(F<sup>2</sup>)\* पतिं प्रवासिनं वृद्धं प्राप्नुवन्ति स्त्रियस्तदा ।

आर्षं रामायणं श्रुत्वा प्राप्नोति विजयं नृप ।  
जायते राजशत्रुश्च मित्रवच्च वंशगतः ।  
गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये स्वातस्य व्याधितस्य च ।  
तत्फलं समवाप्नोति श्रुत्वा रामायणं नरः । [ 5 ]

[ 1 4) B<sub>4</sub> [उ]पोषणस्य (for व्याधितस्य) ]

—B<sub>2</sub> om 1 4-8 —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> तु, M<sub>3</sub> [इ]व (for च) Ś D<sub>12</sub> जीवत्पुत्राश्च —G<sub>1</sub> om from य up to त्य in 3703 (F<sup>7</sup>)\* D<sub>2-4</sub> 9 13 समे (D<sub>2</sub> सग) ता प्रियवादिना (D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 13 ०नी) (for the post half) —After 1 4, M<sub>3</sub> ins

3703(F<sup>3</sup>)\* भविष्यन्ति सदानन्दा पुत्रपौत्रसमन्विता ।

—D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 om 1 5-7 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>13</sub> om 1 5 —(1 5) D<sub>9</sub> च रामेण (for महाभागा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तपस्विनी (for यशस्विनी) D<sub>4</sub> यथा रामेण मैथिली (for the post half) —(1 6) Ś D<sub>12</sub> कथा, V<sub>1</sub> यथा, V<sub>3</sub> नरो,

D<sub>3</sub> बाप (for नथा) S D<sub>12</sub> रामायणी D<sub>4</sub>-सगति (for सगमन्)  
D<sub>2</sub> दिवनातान —N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 om 1 7 D<sub>9</sub> reads 1. 7  
after 1 1 (r) of 3703\*. —(1 7) D<sub>1</sub> पठना शृण्वता चैव,  
D<sub>12</sub> शृणु पुनश्चापि (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नर्  
(for नर्-) D<sub>1</sub> प्रगान्वति (for प्रगदयति) D<sub>4</sub> नवा रामायण  
पुन्य न गगान्मुच्यते नर (hypm.) —D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G  
M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 read 1 8 before 1 3 —(1 8) N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
नवा, G<sub>1</sub> तुम (for नर्) T<sub>2</sub> 3 विदधते (for विजयते)  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 शृणु, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 पुग, Ct as above (for रिपूय).  
S N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> 12 शृण्वन्त्य (V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>12</sub> °पि)  
विन्दयति, D<sub>13</sub> शृणु बोध्यमितिष्ठति (for the post half) —B<sub>4</sub>  
om 1 9-10 D<sub>9</sub> om 1 9 —(1 9) D<sub>1</sub>-4 पुण्य (for इद)  
S N V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 12 तुम काव्य (N<sub>1</sub> चाव)मिद पुण्य (for the  
prior half) —D<sub>4</sub> om. from the post. half up to  
the prior half of 1 10 —After 1 9, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3703(F<sup>4</sup>)\* शृणु रामायण यो व भूमिदान ममाचरेत् ।  
न भवेत्पुण्यिणीपात्रकनना पुन पुन ।  
गोभूमिजयमानानि भोगाश्च विपुलास्तथा ।  
दानाय श्रद्धयानेन पश्य स्वर्गमिच्छता । —

[(1 3) D<sub>12</sub> भूमिदान (for -भूमिदान-) S<sub>2</sub> lacuna for  
यामानि —(1 4) S<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) अक्षय (for अक्षय) ]  
—D<sub>13</sub> om 1 10-13 V<sub>1</sub> om 1 10 —(1 10) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 [ ८ ] (for [ २ ]न) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12  
इति (D<sub>1</sub> २ °द) तु (S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च) विजय चित्र (B<sub>1</sub> 3 नित्य,  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 २ तुम), G (ed) २ तु चित्र चित्र (for the prior  
half) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 रामस्य (for सर्वम्).  
—After 1 10, B<sub>2</sub> 4 (after 1 11) ins

3703(F<sup>5</sup>)\* नेपामनीष्टकन्द पुन तु मुनि ज्ञायते ।  
[ B<sub>2</sub> मुनि प्र (for तु मुनि) ],

while D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 (after 1. 2 of 3709\*) 13 (after 1 9 of  
3703[F<sup>7</sup>]\* ) ins

3703(F<sup>6</sup>)\* वेदविद्य नमदिप्र क्षत्रियो राज्यमाप्नुयात् ।  
वन धान्य तथा वैश्य शूद्र सुखमाप्नुयात् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> वेदानविद् (for वेदविद्य) D<sub>13</sub> दिनश्च वेदान्लभते  
(for the prior half). —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 4 वन- (for वन).  
D<sub>1</sub> वनश्च (for वन धान्य) D<sub>13</sub> वनधान्यवान्वेदन (subm)  
(for the prior half). D<sub>4</sub> 13 शूद्रश्च सुखमाप्नुयात् (for  
the post. half)

—D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 om 1 11-13 D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5  
om, N<sub>2</sub> damaged for 1 11 B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 11 for  
the first time after 3703(F<sup>2</sup>)\* repeating it here.  
—(1 11) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> रामस्य, B<sub>1</sub> 3 हि सदा, B<sub>2</sub> (both times)  
वेद्य (for दृष्टम्) V<sub>3</sub> शृणु (for सर्वे). B<sub>4</sub> शृण्वति  
च (for नर् प्रायश्चो). V<sub>1</sub> जना (for नराः) —B<sub>4</sub>  
om 1 12-13 V<sub>2</sub> reads 1 12 and 1 3-5 of 3692\*  
after 81<sup>45</sup> B<sub>3</sub> repeats 1 12 after 1 13 of 3703 (F)\*

D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> repeat 1. 12 after 1 6 of 3703\*. —(1 12)  
D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> (all second time) शृण्वति (for शृणोति) S  
N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) D<sub>8</sub> 12 शृण्व (D<sub>12</sub> °णो) नि लोके य  
इ (N<sub>1</sub> ये चे)दम् (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> (all  
both times) पुरा, D<sub>12</sub> काव्य (for आप्य) —After 1 12,  
D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> (om up to ल) 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 ins, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
G<sub>2</sub> ins after 1 7 (first time), D<sub>9</sub> ins after 1 10  
(due to om)

3703(F<sup>7</sup>)\* श्रद्धयानो जिनक्रोधो दुर्गण्यतितरत्यसो ।

—V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 om 1. 13 —(1. 13)  
S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रम्य (for दिव्य) S<sub>1</sub> भवामव (for परामव) ]  
—G (ed) om 1 6 —(1 6) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 10 11 समागम्य. S  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 प्रवासि+यो, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रवासिना (V<sub>1</sub> °नो),  
B<sub>2</sub> प्रोषिताना; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रवसिना, D<sub>1</sub> लभते व, G<sub>2</sub> प्रवासी तु (for  
प्रवामान्ते) D<sub>4</sub> समागता भवन्ते वे (for the prior half) —N<sub>2</sub>  
damaged from लभते up to 1 7 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B लभते (for  
लभते) N<sub>1</sub> चाशु, G<sub>2</sub> सह (for चापि) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 रमते मह  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मानुष, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 वाधवा, D<sub>3</sub> मानवे (for बान्धवे) D<sub>1</sub> 4  
वाधवश्च प्रवासिनि (for the post half). —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 7-9  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 om 1 7 —(1 7) B<sub>3</sub> ते प्रार्थिताश्च (hypm);  
D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> ते प्रार्थितान् (for प्रार्थिताश्च) S D<sub>8</sub> आपुवति;  
B<sub>3</sub> मुवति, M<sub>3</sub> प्राप्नुयाद् (for प्राप्नुयति). D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> हि  
(for [ २ ]ह) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 यथेप्सितान् (for [ ३ ]ह  
राववात्) —After 1 7, S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>5</sub>-9 (after  
3703[F<sup>7</sup>]\* )-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 ins

3703(G)\* श्रवणेन सुरा सर्व प्रीयन्ते सप्रशृण्वन्नाम् ।

विनायकाश्च शाम्यन्ति गृहे तिष्ठति यस्य वै ।

विजयेत महीं राजा प्रवासी स्वस्तिमान्ब्रजेत् ।

क्षियो रजस्वला श्रुत्वा पुनान्दयुरनुत्तमान् ।

पूजयश्च पठश्चेदमितिहास पुरातनम् । [5]

सर्वपापे प्रमुच्येत दीर्घमायुस्त्वामुयात् ।

प्रणम्य शिरसा नित्य श्रोतव्य क्षत्रियैर्दिजात् ।

ऐश्वर्यं पुत्रलाभश्च भविष्यति न सशय ।

रामायणमिदं कृत्वा शृण्वत पठत सदा ।

प्रीयते सतत राम स हि विष्णु सनातन । [10]

आदिदेवो महाबाहुर्द्विर्नारायण प्रभुः ।

[N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1. 1 —(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> ऋषयो ह्यमरा सर्व,  
B<sub>2</sub> सिद्धाश्च देवगवर्वा (for the prior half). D<sub>5</sub> स  
प्र, D<sub>10</sub> 11 परि- (for सप्र-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 पठनात्तथा  
(B<sub>2</sub> °दा), B<sub>4</sub> परमोत्सुका, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 5 सप्रयुज्यता  
(for सप्रयुज्यताम्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रमत्ता वरदास्तथा, D<sub>9</sub> पूजये  
सर्वदेव हि (for the post half). Ct सप्रशृण्वन्नाम्  
रति पाठ. Ct —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> om. from य up to हे N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> यत् (for यस्य). —S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 om. 1 3  
—(1 3) D<sub>7</sub> प्रवामात् (for प्रवासी) D<sub>7</sub> रणे, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub>  
भवेत् (for ब्रजेत्) —N<sub>2</sub> damaged for 1. 4-5. —(1 4)  
S<sub>1</sub> लिखित्वा यद्गृहे तिष्ठन्, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 आर्तये च (S<sub>2</sub>

Ds 12 वै) स्त्रियं श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) S N1 V1 2 B Ds 12 प्रम् (D12 विप्री)य( S2 lacuna)ते सुतान्शुमान् (V1 2 B1 3 4 शुमान्शुमान्) (for the post half). —D9 reads 1. 5-6 before 1 10 of 3703(F) —(1 5) S1 Ds पठेच् (for पठश्च). S1 Ds 8 12 G2 3 M3 चेम्, S2 B1 3 4 T2 चैव(with hiatus), D7 10 11 चेवम् T3 चैनम् (for चेदम्) D9 तथैवेदम् S1 Ds शृण्वन्श्रद्धाममन्वित (D8 °न्वितो नर), S2 N1 V1 2 B1-3 D12 शृण्वश्च (S2 °ण्वन् [ subm ]) श्रद्धधनम्, B4 शृणोति स्तन नर (for the post half) —D11 om 1 6 —(1 6) Ds G1 3 M2 3 -पापात् (for -पापै) G1 वि- (for प्र) S2 N1 B4 Ds 12 पापविमुक्ता(D8 °शुद्धा)त्मा, N2 V1 2 B1 2 -पापविनिर्मुक्तो, B3 पापविमुक्तात्मा S1 लिखित्वा य सशुद्धात्मा (for the prior half) G3 अनुत्तमान् (sic) (for अवाप्त्यात्) —After 1 6, S B3 Ds 12 ins, N (N2 illeg) V1 2 B1 2 4 ins 1 2 only after 1 6, while D1-4 9 cont 1 1 only after 3703(F6)\*

3703(G1)\* श्लोकपाद पठेयस्तु विष्णुलोकं स गच्छति ।

श्रद्धानस्य सनन तद्भक्तस्य विजेषत ।

प्राप्नोति स हरेर्लोकं स महात्मा महायशः ।

[ B3 reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) D4 -मात्र (for पाद) S1 D9 विष्णोर् (for विष्णु-) —(1 2) S B3 Ds 12 श्रद्धान(S2 lacuna up to न)स्तु(B3 °श्च) (for श्रद्धानस्य) S Ds 12 भक्तश्चैव (for तद्भक्तस्य) —B3 om 1 3 ]

—S Ds 12 om 1 7-10 N V1 2 B om 1 7-9 —(1 7) G1 reads the prior half of 1 9 in place of the prior half of 1 7 repeating it in its proper place T3 (also) द्विजै (for द्विजात्) —(1 8) T2 M2 -लाम (for -लाभश्च) —(1 9) Ds T2 3 काव्य, D9 नित्य (for कृत्वा) M5 तदा, Ct as above (for सदा) —(1 10) N V1 2 B भगवान्विष्णु (for सतत राम) N2 V1 2 B रामो महायशः (for विष्णु सनातन) N1 स सुखी प्रियदर्शन (for the post half) —D9 om 1 11 —After 1 11, V1 ins

3703(G2)\* ददाति परम स्थान यत्र गत्वा न शोचते ।

—Thereafter V1 cont, while S N V2 B Ds 12 ins after 1 11

3703(G3)\* द्विजश्च वेदान्समवाप्नुयात् ३४

राज्यं च राजन्यवरं सुखागतम् ।

धनानि वैश्यश्च सुखानि चैव

तथैव शूद्रोऽपि परा च सद्गतिम् ।

[(1 1) B1 3 निप्रश्च (for द्विजश्च) S Ds 12 [s]पि (for च) —(1 2) D12 राजन्यवर (for राजन्यवर) B1 3 तथैव (for सुखागतम्) —For 1 1-2, N1 subst

3703(G3 A)\* द्विजश्च सुखसंयुक्तं स्वर्गलोकमवाप्नुयात् ।

सुखं राज्यं च लभते राजन्यश्च सुखागतम् ।

—(1 3) B1 तु, B2 om (for च) B1 वै लभेत् (for चैव) S N1 Ds 12 च सुखेन वै लभेत् (S2 lacuna from न), B3 लभते तथैव (for च सुखानि चैव) N2 वैश्यश्च सुखेन लभते तथैव. —N2 damaged for 1 4 —(1. 4) B3 सुखं च (for तथैव) S Ds 12 तु (for ऽपि) V2 B4 शूद्रः प्राप्नोति, B2 शूद्रो लभते च (for तथैव शूद्रोऽपि) S V2 B2 4 Ds च सगतिं, V1 गतिं ते (for च सद्गतिम्) ]

—Thereafter, N1 cont

3703(G4)\* धनस्य धान्यस्य च सचयं त्रियं

सुखं च नित्यं लभते तथोत्तमम् ।

—Then N1 ins

लङ्काकाण्डं सपूर्णम् ॥

—After 1 11, M3 K (ed, within brackets) ins

3703(G5)\* माक्षाद्रामो [ K(ed)शेषो ] रघुश्रेष्ठ श्रेष्ठो लक्ष्मण उच्यते । —After 1 7 of 3703\*, G(ed) ins

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्त । रामायण समाप्तम् ।

—N1 om 1 8-15 V1 om 1 8-11 D4 om 1 8-9 S Ds 12 read 1 8-11 twice D1-3 9 transp 1 8-11 and 1 12-15 —(1 8) S Ds 12 (all first time) कुलस्य (for कुटुम्ब) B1 -वित्त (for वृद्धि). S Ds 12 (all first time) -सकुलं, S N2 V2 B D2 3 8 9 12 13 (S Ds 12 second time) सचय (for second -वृद्धि) —(1 9) S2 (second time) moth-eaten for सुखमुत्तम S D1 3 8 9 12 (S Ds 12 second time) सदा, D3 तदा, D5 वा (for च) S N2 V2 B Ds 12 (S Ds 12 first time) स्त्रियश्च पुत्रान्सुखमेव चोत्तम, D13 स्त्रियं ५ १ ३ ४ समाप्नुवति (lacuna) —(1 10) Ds 8 T2 3 [ अ ]न्वह, D13 महा-, M2 5 सुख (for शुभ) S N2 V2 B D4 8 12 (S Ds 12 first time) रामस्य शृण्वश्चरित(S2 lacuna up to त)महात्मानं, S D1-3 8 9 12 (S Ds 12 second time) लभेत् लक्ष्मीं विपु (D1 °म)ला नरोत्तमौ —(1 11) S1 Ds 12 (all first time) चार्वाणं, S2 (first time) धर्मान्, D13 यत्नाद् (for सर्वा) S N2 V2 B Ds 12 (S Ds 12 first time) इह (for भुवि). D4 13 विपुला श्रिय (D13 °ल यश)श्च (for भुवि चावेसिद्धिम्) S D1-3 8 9 11 (S Ds 12 second time) यथाभिप्रेक्ष्य भुवि राम-लक्ष्मणौ (D2 9 °णाविति) —After 1 11 (transp), D9 ins

3703(H)\* रामायण महापुण्यं यः शृणोति नरः सदा ।

आयुरारोग्यमैश्वर्यं तस्यैतन्निव स्थिरम् ।

—D13 om 1 12-15 D4 om 1 12-13 —(1. 12) S N2 V1 2 B Ds 12 आरोग्यमायुष्यमयो(S Ds 12 °मिद), D3 9 आरोग्यमायुष्यकर (for आयुष्यमारोग्यकर) V2 धनप्रद, D2 प्रशस्त्यै (for यशस्य) —(1 13) M3 Cg सुख (for शुभ) D1-3 9 वृद्धि (D1 वधु, D9 पुत्र)विवर्धनं च, G1 पुष्टिकरं च धर्म्य (for वृद्धिकरं शुभं च) S N2 V1 B Ds 12 धन्यं महद्दु (S1 महद्दु, B2 4 हितं वृ)द्धिकरं तु (S2 N2 B2.4 च)पुण्यं (S3 नित्य), V2

वन्य यशस्य च तथा सुपुण्य —S<sub>2</sub> om l. 14-15. —(1 14) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8,12</sub> नियत दि( B<sub>4</sub> च ), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> नियतश्च ( N<sub>2</sub> ० ११ ), D<sub>1</sub> नियत ( for नियमेन ) D<sub>8</sub> सिद्धि ( for सद्धि ). V<sub>2</sub> नियत महर्षि —(1 15) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ऊत्तरम्, D<sub>9</sub> ऊर्जस्वल्म् ( for ओजस्करम् ) D<sub>8</sub> वृद्धि- ( for ऋद्धि- ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4,8</sub> 12 यश( S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8,12</sub> ऊर्ज )स्कर बुद्धि( S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> वृद्धि, B<sub>2</sub> 4 पुण्य )कर च नित्य, D<sub>1</sub> 2 आख्यातमूत्रस्कर( D<sub>1</sub> ० स्वल् )मृ( D<sub>2</sub> ० र वृ )द्धिर्नामै, D<sub>8</sub> आख्यान मूर्धस्करमत्र मत्तु ( sic ? ) ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont., while S<sub>2</sub> ins after l 13 of 3703\* (owing to om ) .

3704\* मुनिवृत्तमिति दिव्य व्यादिकाव्य त्रिलोके  
निगदितमिदमाद्य पुण्यमल्लुत च ।  
रघुकुलवरजन्मव्यापन पुण्यकीर्ते-  
र्दनुतनयनिहन्तुल्लोकनायक्य विष्णोः ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऋषि- ( for मुनि- ) V<sub>2</sub> अध दिव्य, B<sub>4</sub> इदमार्थ ( for इति दिव्य ). D<sub>4</sub> अश्रुतमव दिव्य —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> सुगदितम् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> आर्ष ( for आद्य ) B<sub>4</sub> इति दिव्य ( for इदमाद्य ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रागवृत्त पराभ्यं, V<sub>2</sub> पुण्यद ल्लुत च ( for पुण्यमल्लुत च ) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> om -र- —S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten from ख्या up to दनु in l 4 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 व्यापन, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> -[ आ ]र्यापन ( for -व्यापन ) V<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रीति-, B<sub>4</sub> पुण्यकारे, D<sub>8</sub> 12 ० कीर्ति ( for पुण्यकीर्ति ) —V<sub>1</sub> 3 illeg. for l 4. —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> -निहित तु( sic ) ( for -निहन्तुर् ). S<sub>2</sub> 1 4 4स ( moth-eaten ) ( for लोकनायक्य ). ]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> further cont

3705\* इति पष्ठमिद काण्ड युद्धकाण्डमिति स्मृतम् ।  
सर्गाणां तु शत त्रेय पञ्चसर्गास्तथैव च ।  
काण्डेऽस्मिन् तथा सख्या श्लोकानां चापि कथ्यते ।  
चतु श्लोकमहद्वाणि पञ्चश्लोकशतानि च ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> om पष्ठमिद काण्ड —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> सहस्र ( for सर्गाणां ) B<sub>4</sub> च ( for तु ) —(1 3) B<sub>4</sub> शस्यते ( for कथ्यते ) V<sub>2</sub> वरदामी ते( sic ) ( for चापि कथ्यते ). —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> \* ० श्लोक-, V<sub>2</sub> चत्वार्य च ( for चतु श्लोक ) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> ins.

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्तमिति ॥ ,

while V<sub>2</sub> ins

युद्धकाण्ड. समाप्त । शुभमस्तु । ,

whereas B<sub>4</sub> ins

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्त ॥ समाप्तमिद लङ्काकाण्डम् ॥ ० ॥

—After 3703\*, N<sub>2</sub> ins

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्त ॥ श्रीरामाय नम । श्रीहनुमते नम ।

—After 3704\*, B<sub>1</sub> ins.

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्तं । ॐ नमो रघुनाथाय । ॐ तत्सत् ।  
श्रीनारायणशर्मणो लिपिरेया पुस्तक च श्रीनारायणस्य । शुभमस्तु

शकाब्दा । शके वङ्गि ग्रहे वाणे चन्द्रे च पङ्क्तिविते । यत्नेन  
लिवितो यस्तु श्रीनारायणशर्मणा । ॐ हरिं शरण भजे ॥  
श्रीरम्तु । ,

while B<sub>2</sub> ins

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्त ॥ श्री श्रीराम लेखके श्रीरम्तु । शकाब्दा  
१७२० श्रीत्रजकिशोरदेवशर्मणो लिपिरिय-श्रीदेवनाथमिदस्य  
ग्रन्थमिदम् । ,

whereas B<sub>3</sub> ( marg. ) cont after 3704\*

3706\* वाल्मीकेन्दनामलेन्दुगलित ऋष्य पर पावनम्  
शून्य वागमृत विमन्यनुदिन ये श्रोत्रपात्रेनरा ।  
विष्णो सचरित चराचरगुरो रामायणे साद्रात्  
तेषा श्रीमंत्रे नसत्यनुदिन नश्यन्ति चारातयः । ,

whereas D<sub>4</sub> cont.

3707\* वेदे रामायणे चत्र पुराणे भारते तथा ।  
वादापन्ते च मध्ये च हरि सर्वत्र गीयते ।  
गोभूम्यन्नसुवर्णं च वखाण्याभरणानि च ।  
दद्यात् वाचकं सर्वं राघवप्रीतिकाम्यया ।

—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> ins.

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्त ॥ ७ ॥ शुभ भवतु ॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ सवत् १७८८  
वर्षे मासोत्तमशुभहारीकार्तिकमासे शुक्लपक्षे तृतीया युत्वाप्तरे  
लिखित इद पुस्तक ॥ ॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ समाप्तोऽय युद्धकाण्ड ॥

यादश पुस्तक दद्यात् तादश लिखित मया ।

यदि शुद्धमशुद्ध वा सम दोषो न दीयते ।

॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम ॥ श्री ॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणे  
युद्धकाण्डोऽयम् ।

—D<sub>12</sub> cont after 3704\*, whereas S<sub>1</sub> ins after  
colophon

3708\* काण्डेऽस्मिन्परिमव्याना कथित तत्तुदिना ।  
सर्गाणां त्रे शते च पञ्चसर्गसमन्विते ।  
अष्टौ श्लोकमहद्वाणि पञ्च श्लोकशतानि च ।  
वृत्तान्ताश्च समाख्याता सप्ततिर्द्वे च सयुता ।

[ Before l 1 S<sub>1</sub> ins ॐ ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> ins

श्रीगणेशाय नम ॥ शुभम् ॥ अत परमुत्तरकाण्डो भविष्यति ॥ ,  
while D<sub>12</sub> ins

॥ ॥ समाप्तोऽय युद्धकाण्ड ॥ ॥ ॥ ॥ राम राम राम राम राम  
राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम  
राम राम .

—After 3703\*, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub>(after colophon) 3 G M<sub>2</sub> 2 5  
( D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 l 1-6 only ) ins , S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
after 3703[E]\* ) cont l 1 only after 3703(A)\* ,  
D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 cont. l. 1-6 only after 3703(G)\* , D<sub>9</sub> cont.  
l 1-2 only after 3703(G)\* ( reading l. 1 for the

first time after 3703[ A ]\* repeating it here ), M1 ins before colophon

3709\* एवमेतत्पुरावृत्तमाख्यान भद्रमस्तु व ।  
प्रव्याहरत विस्रब्ध बल विष्णो प्रवर्धताम् ।  
देवाश्च सर्वे तुष्यन्ति ग्रहणाच्छ्रवणात्तथा ।  
रामायणस्य श्रवणे तुष्यन्ति पितरस्तथा ।  
भक्त्या रामस्य वै चेमा सहितामृषिणा कृताम् । [ 5 ]  
ये लिखन्तीह च नरास्तेषा वासस्त्रिविष्टपे ।  
रामेति यत्पर ब्रह्म तद्विष्णो परम पदम् ।  
तस्माद्दि पठन श्रुत्वा मुक्तिभाजो न सशय ।  
ये शृण्वन्ति नरा यस्मात्तस्मै पूजा च कारयेत् ।  
गोरक्षधनधान्यानि वस्त्रप्रामादिकानि च । [ 10 ]  
अन्नानि च विचित्राणि वस्त्रमाख्ययुतानि च ।  
श्रुत्वा समर्चयेद्विद्वान्श्रावकस्यातिभक्तित ।  
पुराणस्य च वक्तार पूजयेद्भक्तित सदा ।  
रामायणस्य वक्तार पूजिता वृद्धिमाप्नुयात् ।  
राघव कल्पयित्वा तु श्रुत्वा बुद्ध्या प्रयत्नत । [ 15 ]  
इतिहामस्य वक्तार पूजिता मुक्तिमाप्नुयात् ।  
रामायणे समाप्ते तु वाचक यो न पूजयेत् ।  
मूको भवति जन्मानि सप्त चैव तु मानव ।  
तस्मात्सर्वप्रयत्नेन राघवप्रियकाभ्यया ।  
वाचक पूजयेद्भक्त्या वस्त्रालकारभूषणै । [ 20 ]  
तेन प्रीतो हरिर्विष्णुरात्मसायुज्यमाप्नुयात् ।

[ M1 om 1 1-2, 7-8, 15, 17-21 M5 om 1 1-2  
D5 G3 read 1 1-2 after 1 6 —(1 1) D3 परम् ( for  
एवम् ) M2 एक तदा ( for एतत्पुरा- ) D3 पुराख्यातम्, D4 पुनरा-  
वृत्तम् ( hypm ) D2 4 12 आख्यात ( for आख्यान ) G1 3 न  
( for व ) D1 च शुभप्रद ( for भद्रमस्तु व ) —After 1 1,  
S D12 repeat 1 3 of 3703\* —After 1 1, D1-4 9  
( after the first occurrence of 1 1 ) ins

3709(A)\* सर्वार्थसिद्धो भवति य इमां शृणुते कथाम् ।

[ D9 सर्वथा ( for सर्वाध- ) D4 कथा ( for इमा ) D9 शृणु-  
यात् ( for शृणुते ). D4 नर ( for कथाम् ) ]

—(1 2) D9 प्रव्याहरति ( for प्रव्याहरत ) D6 विश्रम ( for  
विस्रब्ध ) —G1 om 1 3-4 —(1 3) D6 तृप्यति ( for  
तुष्यन्ति ) M1 \* \* \* \* \* यति ( damaged ) ( for the  
prior half ) D5 G3 ग्रहास्तत्, D6 T2 3 ग्रहाश्च ( for ग्रहणाच् )  
D6 M5 तदा ( for तथा ) —(1 4) M3 श्रवणात् ( for श्रवणे )  
D6 G2 3 M2 तृप्यति ( for तुष्यन्ति ) D7 तदा, D10 11 सदा  
( for तथा ) —(1 5) D6 भक्ता ( for भक्त्या ) G2 3 मुनिना,  
Ct as above ( for ऋषिणा ) D7 G3 कृत —(1 6) G1  
M2 3 Cm लेखयति ( for ये लिखन्ति ) D5 G3 M1 लिखति च  
महात्मानस्य, D6 T2 3 लेखयति च ये मर्त्यास्य ( D6 महात्मानस्य ),  
G2 लिखति ये केचिन्नरास्य ( for the prior half ) ॐ Ct ये  
ऋषिणा कृतां मुनिना कृता रामस्य सहिताम् । रामायणमित्यर्थ । लिखन्ति  
च चाच्छृण्वन्ति त्रिविष्टपे ब्रह्मलोके । ' शृण्वन्नामायण भक्त्या य पाद  
पदमेव वा । स याति ब्रह्मण स्यान् ब्रह्मणा पूज्यते सदा ' इति वचनात् ।

अत्र फलश्रुतिश्चेका कतकव्याख्याने नोपलभ्यन्ते ॐ —T2 3 om  
1 7-8 —D6 om 1 11 —(1 12) M1 श्रोता ( for श्रुत्वा ).  
D6 समर्चयेद्विद्याच् ( for समर्चयेद्विद्याच् ) —(1 13) D6 तदा,  
T2 तथा ( for सदा ) —(1 16) M1 मुक्तिमान्भवेत् ( for मुक्ति-  
माप्नुयात् ) —(1 18) D6 च ( for तु ) —(1 21) T2 आनयेत्  
( for आप्नुयात् ) ]

—Thereafter T2 cont , while M1 ins after  
colophon

3710\* करकृतमपराध क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्त ।

—Thereafter M1 cont

3711\* आपदामपहर्तार दातार सर्वसम्पदाम् ।

लोकाभिराम श्रीराम भूयो भूयो नमाम्यहम् ।

गोपालाय नम ।

Colophon Before colophon, M1 ins 3709\*  
Ñ V B1 2 4 D4 8( after 72 ) 12 read colophon after  
79 D9 reads colophon for the first time after 90,  
repeating it here —Kānda name Ñ B1 3 4 D2 13  
लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, S1 ins आभ्युदयको, V1  
B1 युद्धपर्वण्याभ्युदयिके, D1 2 9 ( second time ) आभ्युदयिके  
पर्वणि, D4 8( V1 D4 before Sarga name ) 13 आभ्यु-  
दयिके —Sarga name S Ñ V B1 2 4 D2 4 8 9( Second  
time ) 12 रा( B1 श्रीरा )माभिपे( S2 moth-eaten )क ( D2  
°क ), B3 पाठादिमाहात्म्य, D1 रामराज्यवर्णन , D3 श्रीराम-  
स्थित, D5 रामचन्द्राभिषेक , D7 10 11 सर्वजनपरिवृत्तस्य  
( D10 11 °स्य राजाधिराजस्य ) श्रीरामभद्रस्य पट्टाभिषेकभद्रा-  
ख्यान, D13 रामराज्य, G2 पट्टाभिषेक , G3 M3 श्रीरामपट्टा-  
भिषेक ( M3 °पेचन ), M1 5 श्रीरामचन्द्रपट्टाभिषेक —Sarga  
no ( figures, words or both ) S1 Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4  
D2 4 8 9( second time ) 12 13 om , S2 112, Ñ3 118,  
V1 111, B1 88, B3 109, D1 113, D3 114, D6-7 G  
M3 5 131, D9 ( first time ) 115, D10 11 130, T2 140,  
T3 142, M1 132, M2 133, B ( ed. ) 128, L ( ed )  
110

—After colophon, S1 ins 3708\*

—After last colophon, S2 ins

समाप्तोऽय लङ्काकाण्ड ॥ ,

while B3 ins

समाप्तश्चाय लङ्काकाण्ड । —श्रीराम —श्रीराम —श्रीराम ।  
धनदेवशर्मणाय ग्रन्थो लिखित — ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय  
नम — ॐ राम

श्रीरामचन्द्रप्रीत्यर्थ — श्रीरामरुक्मच लिख्यते

ध्यात्वा नीलोत्पलश्याम राम राजीवलोचनम् ।

जानकीलक्ष्मणोपेत जटामुकुटमण्डितम् ।

सासितूणधनुर्बाणपाणिं नक्तचरान्तकम् ।

स्वलीलया जगन्नातुमाविर्भूतमज विभुम् ।

रामरक्षा पठेत्प्राज्ञ पापघ्नीं सर्वकामदाम् । [ 5 ]

अस्य श्रीरामचन्द्रकवचस्य बुद्धकौशिक ऋषिः गायत्री छन्दः  
श्रीरामचन्द्रो देवता कवचपाठे विनियोगः.

ॐ श्रीराम

राघवपठित (शिरो मे राघव पातु) भाल दशरथात्मजः ।  
कोशलयेयो दिशः (दशौ) पातु विश्वामित्रप्रियः श्रुती ।  
ब्राह्मण पातु मत्स्यनामा सुप्त सांमित्रिवत्सलः ।  
जिह्वा विद्यानिधि पातु कण्ठ भरतवन्दिता ।  
स्कन्धौ दिव्यायुवः पातु भुजा भग्नशकार्मुकः । [ 10 ]  
करौ सीतापतिः पातु हृदय जामदग्न्यजित् ।  
रज्या पातु कवचघ्न रिस्त जीर्ग न वन्दिता । (sic)  
आस्य कुलपति पातु कुक्षिमिक्षाकुलन्दन ।  
मध्य पातु सरध्वसी नाभि जाम्बवदाश्रय ।  
गुह्य जितेन्द्रिय पातु पीठ पातु रघूद्वह । [ 15 ]  
मूर्ध्नि वै च कटि पातु सन्निनी हनुमत्प्रभु ।  
ऊरू रघूत्तम पातु रक्ष कुलविनाशकृत् ।  
जानुनी सेतुकृत्पातु जङ्घे दशमुखान्तक ।  
पादौ रक्षतु गोविन्द पातु रामोऽखिल वपु ।  
एता रामबलोपेता रक्षा यः सुकृति पठेत् । [ 20 ]  
स चिरायु सुखी पुत्री विनयी । १. ६ \* ।  
एकाकी वसते नित्य पर्वते गन्धमादने ।  
किमु ते काञ्चनकामा किमु ते सुमर सुप्तम् ।  
नानादान मया दत्त रत्नानि विप्रिधानि ते ।  
न दीयते मयुर वाग्य तेनाह सुकर मुख । (sic) [25]

—Thereafter repeats from श्रीरामकवच लिख्यते up to  
l. 5 and then ins

ॐ रामकवचस्य बुद्धकौशिक ऋषिरनुष्टुप्छन्दः श्रीरामो देवता  
आत्मरक्षा श्रीरामकवचपाठे विनियोगः ।

ॐ शिरो मे राघव पातु भाल दशविजयी भवेत्पाताल-  
भूतलोकचारिण न दृष्ट न विमक्त हरक्षित रामनामाभिरामेति  
रामचन्द्रेति रामभद्रेति वा स्मरन् निपतेत्पापे भूत्यासुत हि  
श्रीराम श्रीराम ।

—After last colophon, D1 ins.

समाप्तमिदं युद्धकाण्ड । अतः पर उत्तरकाण्ड भविष्यति ।

प्राप्तराज्यस्य रामस्य राक्षसानां वधे कृते ।

आजगमुर्कपय सर्वे राघव प्रतिनन्दितुम् ।

॥ श्री ॥ लेखक नागरजाती अमदावादवास्तव्यः ।

while D2 ins

समाप्तमिति ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

यादृश पुस्तक दृष्ट्वा तादृश लिखित मया ।

यदि शुद्धमशुद्ध वा मम दोषो न दीयताम् ।

लेखकपाठः यो शुभः ॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ।

श्रुत रामायण येन सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।

धर्मार्थकाममोक्षाणां प्राप्नोत्येव न शक्यः । [ 5 ]

पुत्रार्थं लभते पुत्रं क्षत्रियो लभते महीम् ।

धनार्थं धनमाप्नोति कन्या विन्दति सत्यतिम् ।

राम गजितमाकर्ण्य श्रुत्वा वै रामपौरुषम् ।

सप्तजन्मान्तर पाप तत्क्षणादेव नश्यति ।

अनेकजन्मार्जिता हत्या दर्शनेन विनश्यति । [ 10 ]

ये श्रुत च त्रिरात्रेण पुनर्जन्म न विद्यते ।

—D3 ins :

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्तोऽयम् ॥ सवत् ॥ १७८७ ॥ अर्धद्विपुत्रसुमहत्या-  
गतेऽन्धे भाद्रपदचतुर्दश्या सोमवारे ॥ लिखित भाग्यमनगर-  
शुभस्थाने ॥

श्रीरामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवहनुमद्रयो नमः ॥

—D6 ins

रामार्पणमस्तु श्रीरगशाधि ॥ श्री ॥ श्रीशके १६८९ ॥ सर्वजि-  
त्मवत्सरे मयुशुक्रतृतीयाया समाप्तोऽयम् ग्रन्थः ॥ श्रीरामो  
जयति । ग्रन्थसंख्या ॥ ७००० ॥

—D6 ins.

समाप्त युद्धकाण्ड । सवत् १८३२ पुष्यमास कृष्णपक्षे द्वितीया २ ।

—D7 ins

इति श्रीगोमतीतीर्थनैमिषारण्याश्वमेधसप्ततन्तुवाटगतमुनीन्द्र-  
द्विजेन्द्रवानरेन्द्रश्रेन्द्रगोपुच्छेन्द्रराक्षसेन्द्रपरिवृतस्य जनककन्ये-  
न्द्रादियसुधाधिपेन्द्रपरिवृतस्य मुनिवृन्दारकवृन्दवन्द्यमानकोर-  
काकारचरणयुगलस्य सद्भातृमन्मित्रमन्मित्रसहितस्य साकेतपुर-  
वराधीश्वरस्य दीनानां दैन्यनिर्हरणोदीर्णस्य वीर्योत्सिक्त-  
रावणवधार्थं देवैः प्रार्थितस्य रघुकुलतिलकसमभूतस्य श्रीसीता-  
विशेषकस्य लक्ष्मीपते साम्याशस्य लक्ष्मीवतो राजाधिराजस्य लोका-  
भिरामस्य निकटोत्कटयोः श्रीरामात्मजयोरारुढिकवे शिष्ययोः  
कुशलवयोरारण्याने श्रीमद्वाल्मीकीये आदिकाव्ये श्रीमद्रामायणे  
चतुर्विंशत्सहस्रिकाया सहिताया श्रीमद्युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चविंशोऽहं  
वर्तमानकथाप्रसंगः समाप्तः ।

At the end of the commentary D7 adds

श्रीरामायणटीकेय महेशयतिना कृता ।

शिवरामेण यतिना नाभिरूपेण कारिता ।

लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं गुर्जरविश्वनाथभट्टेन ॥ छ ॥

श्रीशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥ विष्णवे नमः ॥ छ ॥ राम ॥

—D9 ins

समाप्त १७४२ समय नाम फानी फवती ।

—D10 11 ins

हरि ॐ इति श्रीगोमतीतीर्थनैमिषारण्याश्वमेधसप्ततन्तुवाट-  
गतमुनीन्द्रद्विजेन्द्रादिवसुधाधिपेन्द्रपरिवृतस्य मुनिवृन्दारक-  
(D11 repeats वृन्दारक) वृन्दवन्द्यमानकोरकाकारचरणयुगलस्य  
सद्भातृमन्मित्र (D11 om सन्मित्र) सन्मित्रसहितस्य साकेतपुर-  
वराधीश्वरस्य दीनानां दैन्यहरणोदीर्णस्य वीर्योत्सिक्त-  
रावणवधार्थं देवैः प्रार्थितस्य रघुकुलतिलकसमभूतस्य श्रीसीताविशेषकस्य  
लक्ष्मीपते साम्याशस्य लक्ष्मीवतो राजाधिराजस्य लोका-  
भिरामस्य निकटोत्कटयोः श्रीरामात्मजयोरारुढिकवे शिष्ययोः  
कुशलवयोरारण्याने श्रीमद्वाल्मीकीये आदिकाव्ये श्रीमद्रामायणे  
चतुर्विंशत्सहस्रिकाया सहिताया श्रीमद्युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चविंशोऽहं  
वर्तमानकथाप्रसंगः समाप्तः ।



—D13 ins

समाप्तोऽय लङ्काकाण्ड । परिपूर्णमिदमिति ॥  
वायुपुत्र महावीर मा रक्ष ॥ ,

—T2 ins

श्रीहनुमत्सीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नसहिनरामचन्द्रार्पणमस्तु ॥ ,

—T3 ins

चरित रघुनाथस्य शतकोटिप्रविस्तरम् ।  
एकैकमक्षर प्रोक्त महापातकनाशनम् ।  
श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु । श्रीरामाय नमः । ,

—G1 ins

श्रीरामचन्द्राय परब्रह्मणे नमः ।

ग्रन्था स्युर्गलकाण्डे निजखुरगणिता मारभावा द्वितीये  
रङ्गे साश्रीस्तृतीये नरतरुगणिता स्युश्चतुर्थे च काण्डे ।  
काण्डे स्यु पञ्चमेऽपि स्तननगगणिता नालयाचाम षष्ठे  
भोगी रागी परस्मिन्ससुरवर इति स्यात्समाप्ता च सख्या ।

बालकाण्डे २२८० अयोध्याकाण्ड ४४१(२)५ आरण्यकांड २७३२  
किष्किन्धा २६२० सुन्दरकाण्ड ३००६ युद्धकाण्ड ६५१० (६१३०)  
उत्तररामायण ३२३४ आ २४२७७ ग्रन्थ हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु ।  
श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । श्रीनिवासस्वहस्तलिखितम् । ,

—G2 ins

श्रीरामाय परमगुरवे नमः । श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो नमः हरि ॐ ॥ ,

—G3 ins

श्रीरामाय नमः । हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ।  
श्रीसीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः । श्री-  
रामार्पणमस्तु शुभमस्तु ॥ ,

—M1 ins

श्रीरामभद्राय नमः ।

—Thereafter cont 3710\*,

—M2 ins

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्तम् । श्रीरामाय नमः । ,

—M3 ins

यदक्षरपदभ्रष्ट मात्राहीन च यद्भवेत् ।  
तत्सर्वं क्षम्यता देव नारायण नमोऽस्तु ते ।

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्त ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥ ,

—M4 ins

श्री श्री ॥ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ॥  
श्रीरामाय रामभद्राय रामचन्द्राय वेधसे ।  
रघुनाथाय नाथाय सीताया पतये नमः ।  
श्रीराम शरण मम श्रीराम एव गतिर्मेम ॥ श्री श्री ॥ ,

—K (ed) ins

आदित सर्गा ॥ ५३७ ॥ इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्ड सपूर्णम् ॥६॥ ;

—L (ed) ins

समाप्तश्चाय युद्धकाण्ड ।



## APPENDIX I

This Appendix comprises 77 additional passages found in some of the 34 MSS which have been cited in the foot-notes to the constituted text They are either too big or unimportant to be included in the foot-notes below the text

The order of the MSS and the principles adopted in writing the foot-notes to these passages are the same as those of the foot-notes to the constituted text

### 1

After the colophon of Sarga 5, Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B  
D1-4 8 9 12 ins

हनूमतस्तु कर्म घोरं श्रुत्वा भयावहम् ।  
दग्धा च नगरी दृष्ट्वा साट्प्राकारतोरणाम् ।  
ततः परमदुःखार्ता जननी रक्षसा पते ।  
सुतं विदितवृत्तान्तमित्युवाच विभीषणम् । [ 5 ]  
नष्टान्दारान्मृगयता प्रेषितो हनुमानिह ।  
रामेण विनयज्ञेन सा च दृष्टा विभीषण ।  
पुत्रं राक्षसराजस्य महानयमुपद्रव ।  
विदितं ते महाप्राज्ञं यथेदं वै भविष्यति ।  
अधर्मेण हि धर्मज्ञं भुज्यमानं सुखं महत् ।  
आहरत्यापदं घोरामसुहृद्प्रीतिवर्धिनीम् । [ 10 ]  
रामेण तु सधर्मेण भुज्यमानं सुखं सदा ।

नाशयत्याशु तत्पापं स धर्मो विदितस्तव ।  
तदिदं गहितं कर्म कृतं भ्रात्रा तवानघ ।  
न ग्रीणयति मा भुक्तमपथ्यमिव भोजनम् ।  
न हि सीता हता ज्ञात्वा धर्मशास्त्रार्थकोविदः । [ 15 ]  
न करिष्यति धर्मात्मा रामं सदृशमात्मनः ।  
न हि सत्यवतः कश्चिन्मृधेः शक्तोऽपि मोक्षयते ।  
स हि सत्यव्रतश्चैव दिव्ये चास्त्रवले स्थितः ।  
गृहीतचापं सकुब्धं शोषयेदपि सागरम् ।  
ये हि युद्धेषु रामेण हतशेषा निशाचराः । [ 20 ]  
इह प्राप्ता परित्रस्तास्तद्दीर्यहतपौरुषाः ।  
दुर्विगाहं दुराधर्षं कुदृश्यं शरदुर्दिनम् ।  
तस्य वीरस्य विस्तीर्णं वर्णयन्ति निशाचराः ।  
चतुर्दशसहस्राणि रक्षसाः क्रूरकर्मणाम् ।  
को नु मर्त्यस्तदा हन्यादेकं परमसयुगे । [ 25 ]

(1 1) V1 3 B2 D1-4 8 तु तत् ( for ततः ) B2 श्रुत्वा  
( for कर्म ) Ñ1 D1-4 8 श्रुत्वा घोरं ( by transp ), V1 3  
दृष्ट्वा घोरं, B2 कर्म घोरं ( for घोरं श्रुत्वा ) —(1 2) Ñ1 V1 3  
D1 3 4 8 ज्ञात्वा, B2 श्रुत्वा, D2 लका ( for दृष्ट्वा ) D4 साट्प्रा-  
( for साट् ) —For 1 1-2, Ñ2 B1 3, 4 D9 subst, V1  
ins before 1 1, while B2 ins after 1 2

1\* दग्धा लङ्का ततो याते हनूमति महामतो ।  
राक्षसानिहतानुग्राममहावलपराक्रमान् ।

[ V1 दग्धान् ( for उग्रान् ) ]

—(1 3) Ñ2 B D9 श्रुत्वा ( for ततः ) Ś1 तु राम ( for  
परम ) —(1 4) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 परमतस्त्वज्ञम् ( V1 3 B1 3 4  
°वाधम् ) ( for विदितवृत्तान्तम् ) —(1 5) Ñ2 V1 3 B  
D1-3 8 9 इष्टान् ( for नष्टान् ) Ñ1 इष्टा मृगयता तेन ( for the  
prior half ) —(1 6) Ś1 D12 [ अ ] विदितज्ञेन ( for  
विनयज्ञेन ) Ñ2 V3 B D9 राक्षसेन नयज्ञेन ( for the prior  
half ) D4 चेत् ( for च ) D2 स ते दृष्टो ( for सा च दृष्टा ) .  
—(1 7) L ( ed ) महाशैवम् ( for महानयम् ) Ñ V1 3 B  
D1-3 8 9 उपद्रव ( for °द्रव ) —(1 8) Ś1 D1-4 8 12  
विदितम् B2 3 भो ( for ते ) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 यथा भवि  
( D3 वेदि ) तुमर्हति ( D2 8 12 °सि ) ( for the post half )  
—(1 9) V1 3 भुज्यमान ( for भुज्यमान ) Ñ2 B1 D9 महा-  
सुखं, V1 3 B2-4 महत्सुखं ( by transp ) ( for सुखं महत् )

—(1 10) Ñ1 आपतत्यापदं, Ñ2 V3 आहरेदापदं, B1 3 D1 3 9  
आवहत्यापदं B1 असकृत्, D2 12 ससुहृत् ( for असुहृत् ) —Ñ  
V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 om 1 11-12 —(1 12) D12 अधर्मो  
( for न धर्मो ) —(1 14) Ñ2 V1 3 B1 4 D9 मे, D8 मा  
( for मा ) D4 मेपज ( for भोजनम् ) —(1 15) Ñ2 V1 3  
B D3 9 म ( for न ) B2 इमा ( for हता ) Ñ1 म हि धर्मानु-  
कोविदः, Ñ2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 सर्वास्त्रि ( D4 °वृत्त ) गति ( D2 4 8  
°विधि ) कोविद ( for the post half ) —(1 16) Ñ2 V1 3  
B D9 प्रक ( B2 °ह ) रिष्यति ( for न करिष्यति ) —Ñ V1 3 B  
D1-4 8 9 om. 1 17 —(1 17) L ( ed ) चास्य ( for  
कश्चिन् ) L ( ed ) शक्तोऽपि —(1 20) Ñ V1 3 B D1 9  
ये ( B4 ते ) हि ( Ñ1 D1 च ) युद्धे पुरा तेन, D3 4 ये च युद्धे  
हतास्तेन ( for the prior half ) —Ś1 D12 om ( hapl )  
1 21-23 —(1 21) Ñ1 पुरा ( for परि- ) —(1 22)  
Ñ2 V3 B2 D9 दुर्विगाहं, L ( ed ) दुर्विषय ( for दुर्विगाहं ) .  
—(1 23) B1 दुस्तीर्ण ( for विस्तीर्ण ) —(1 24) Ñ2  
V3 B2 4 D9 भीमः, D4 घोरः ( for क्रूरः ) —(1 25) .  
D2 हि ( for तु ) Ñ2 V1 3 B D1 3 4 9 तथा ( for  
तदा ) —(1 26) Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 नूनं ( for एव ) .  
B1 हरति ( for चरति ) Ñ1 D3 4 लोकस्य, Ñ2 V1 3 B D2 8 9  
लोकास्तु, D1 लोकेषु ( for लोकेऽस्मिन् ) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 कालं स  
( by transp ) Ñ V1 3 B D2 8 9 नरविग्रह ( for दुरतिक्रम ) .  
—(1 27) B3 नरः ( for न हि ) . D8 देशेषु, L ( ed ) मर्त्येषु

एव चरति लोकेऽस्मिन्म कालो दुरतिक्रमः ।  
तादृश न हि देवेषु वीर्यमस्त्यसुरेष्वपि ।  
सरस्यैव वधान्मन्ये मारीचस्य ववादपि ।  
न रामसदृशो ह्यस्ति निशाचरगणेऽपि ।  
तमेवगुणसम्पन्न मत्वा दशरथात्मजम् । [30]  
न शान्तिमधिगच्छामि भयात्प्रव्यथितेन्द्रिया ।  
तद्यथा प्राप्तकाल ते वीर न व्यतिवर्तते ।  
तथा कुरु विशालाक्ष युद्धया परमसूक्ष्मया ।  
हित वचनमायत्य तदात्वे च महोदयम् ।  
श्रावयाद्यैव वाक्यार्थं रावण यदि शक्यसे । [35]  
इममुद्भ्रान्तहृदय धर्माञ्जलितमानसम् ।  
न ह्येत पतितारमानमुत्पदे ह्यनुशासितुम् ।  
सीता निर्यातयस्वेति वचन वदता वर ।

पौलस्त्यः श्राव्यतां श्रीघ्रमेतदन्ते हित भवेत् ।  
कर्मभिर्दार्ढ्यं श्रान्त इत मन्मथनिन्दया । [40]  
धर्मप्राप्त्यानिर्ले श्रीतेर्नालिश प्रतिबोधय ।  
अस्मिन्नश्लोकाङ्गीर्णं दारुणे पापकर्मणि ।  
त्वमेव श्राज्ये कीर्त्या घनेमुक्त इवाशुमान् ।  
तथा त्रेकेन सर्वोऽयमधर्मप्रस्थितो जनः ।  
वार्यते न्यायवृत्तेन वेलेयैव महोदयि । [45]  
यथा स्वधर्मेण हि नैव युज्यसे  
यथा न कीर्त्या परया न युज्यसे ।  
तथा यतस्वाय हितानुदर्शने  
यथा न मृत्योर्देशमेपि मचेत ।  
इतस्ततो मदसुरभिर्यथा द्रव- [50]  
जिमार्यते परमजिनिर्मादृशः ।

(for देवेषु) L (ed) सुरेषु (for [अ]सुरेषु). N1 V1 3 B3  
D1 3 वा, N2 B1 2 4 D1 4 8 9 च (for [अ]पि) —S1 om.  
(hapl) 1 28-29 —(1 28) D2-4 8 12 च (for [ए]व)  
B1 वध (for वधान्) N1 सरस्य च वध पदय (for the prior  
half) N2 V1 3 B D2-4 8 9 मारीचनिधनत्तया (B4 °त्तन,  
D2-4 8 °दपि) (for the post half) —(1 29) N1  
D1 3 4 [S]स्तीह, N2 V1 3 B D2 8 9 [S]स्तीति (for ह्यस्ति)  
N1 [इ]ह, D2-4 8 वे (for [अ]पि) B गणेश्वर (for -गणेश्वपि).  
—D8 reads 1 30 after 1 27 —(1 30) N1 D1 8 तद्  
(for तम्) S1 N2 B D9 एव (for एव-) —After 1 30,  
V2 ins

2\* लक्षा दग्धा वन गम्य राक्षसा प्रलय गता ।  
यत्कृत रामद्वनेन स राम किं करिष्यति ।

—(1 31) N B D1-4 8 उपगच्छामि, D4 12 प्रमथितद्विया  
—After 1 31, D3 ins

3\* नून चरति लोकेषु स कालो नरविग्रह ।  
तादृश नैव पश्यामि त्रिलोकेषु विनीपण ।

[for 1 1 cf the var of 1 26]

—(1 32) D2 त, G (ed.) तु (for ते) N1 यथा यथा प्राप्त-  
काल (for the prior half) B2 D9 नानीतिमेषि वर्तते  
(for the post half). —(1 33) N2 तदा (for तथा)  
N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 चर (for कुरु) V1 3 B1 परमयुक्तया  
—(1 34) N V1 B D1 2 4 8 9 आयत्तां, V3 अत्यर्थ (for  
आयत्य) N1 तत्तथा, N2 B D3 9 12 तदा (B2 D9 °या)  
त्व (B4 D12 ते), V3 तवार्यो (for तदात्वे). D1 वदत्येव (for  
तदात्वे च) N2 V1 3 B D9 मधुरोदय (for च महोदयम्)  
—(1 35) B4 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) N2 V1 3 B2-4  
D2 4 9 वाक्यज्ञ, B1 कर्मज्ञ, D3 वाक्य त्व (for वाक्यार्थ).  
N1 शक्यसे, V1 3 B3 4 D2 4 8 9 शक्यते, B2 मन्यसे, D1 3 शक्नुपे  
(for शक्यसे) —(1 36) N2 V1 3 B D2 8 9 अहम्, D4 12  
इदम् (for इमम्) N V1 3 B1 3 4 D3 उद्धृत-, B2 उद्धृत-,  
D1 4 9 उद्धृत- (for उद्भ्रान्त-) D4 धर्मोञ्जलित-. —(1 37) N1  
[ए]न (for [ए]त) N2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 न ह्येतमकृता (D1

°यमा, D2 4 °जिना)मानम् (for the prior half). V1 ननु  
शान्ति, B1 3 पृथ शान्ति, D2 या तु भाषितु (for ह्यनुशासितुम्)  
N2 D1 3 4 8 9 12 उत्तरेष्वानुशासितु, B2 उत्सृष्टमिव शान्ति, B4  
उत्तमिधेनुशासितु (for the post. half). —(1 38) N2  
B1 2 4 D9 न्यायय-गेति (for निर्यातय-गेति). —(1 39) N2  
B1 प्राज्ञा (for अव्ययतां) N1 ननु, N2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9  
अत्र (for अन्ते) L (ed) एतत्तु विदित भवेत् (for the post  
half) —(1 40) V1 आ 1, D1 पाप, D2 4 शान्ति (for श्रान्त).  
N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 ह (N1 V1 3 B3 ह) नमज्ज्ञाननिन्दया (for the  
post half) —B3 om 1 41 —(1 41) N1 शीघ्र (for  
शीतर) N2 V1 3 B2 4 D9 दुषुद्धि, B1 अशुद्धि (for वास्त्रि).  
—(1 42) D2 8 -[आ]गमे, D3 -[आ]कीर्ण (for -[आ]कीर्ण).  
N2 V1 3 B D2 8 9 लोमहर्षि, D1 3 4 मन्त्रकुटे (for पापकर्मणि)  
N1 दारुणाकारसकुटे (for the post. half) —(1 43) V1 3  
B पतो (for एत) B3 राजमे (for श्राज्ये) N2 V1 3 B  
D9 घन (N2 D9 राहु)मुक्त इवोदुराद् (for the post half).  
—(1 44) N2 V1 3 B D9 -प्रस्तो (for -प्रस्थितो) —D3  
om. 1 45-51 —(1 45) N1 D1 3 4 वार्यते (for वार्यते).  
N2 V1 3 B D9 साधु (for न्याय). N2 V1 3 B D9 मेतुनेन,  
D1 वेलेय च, L (ed) वेलेय (for वेलेयैव). D1 महोदये .  
—(1 46) N1 D1 3 4 च (for हि) N2 V1 3 B D9 न पाप-  
ग्रहणेन (for स्वधर्मेण हि ना) N1 मुक्षमे, V1 3 B1 3 4 D1 3 4  
गुक्षमे (D1 °ते), L (ed) युज्यते (for युज्यसे) D2 न गुक्षमे  
कचित् (for हि नव युज्यसे). —(1 47) N1 तथा (for यथा).  
N B2 D9 च (for first न) D2 तुल्या (for परया) N2 B2  
D9 च (for second न). N1 मुक्षमे (for युज्यमे) V3  
विमुक्षमे, B1 विसृज्यसे, B3 4 D1-4 वियुज्यसे (D1 °ते), D1 2  
वियुच्यमे (for न युज्यमे) —(1 48) N1 D1 तथा स्वाध-,  
N2 V1 3 B D9 यत्स्वेद (for यत्स्वाद्य) N V1 3 B3 4  
D9 हितार्थ- (for हितानु-) L (ed) तथा तथा स्वायहित नु दर्शयन्  
—(1 49) N1 V1 3 B3 D3 4 पनि (for एपि) N1 B D2 4  
सर्वश, V3 सर्वथा, D3 रावण (for सर्वत) D1 यतस्य मृत्योर्व-  
शमेति नो यथा —(1 50) S1 D1 2 यतस्, N1 D1 3 4 ततस्  
(for इतस्). S1 द्रव्यगो, N2 illeg, B3 यथावचीन्, D4  
यथा गजो, D9 यथा ब्रजन्, D1 2 द्रव्यथा (by transp) (for

महाद्विपो रजनचराधिपस्तथा  
निवार्यता हितवचनाङ्कुशैर्वलात् ।  
तथैवमुक्तश्चरणौ निपत्य वै  
सुतो जनन्या विषयेषु मत्सरी । [ 55 ]  
कृताभ्यनुज्ञ स तथा कृताञ्जलि-  
जंगाम रक्षोधिपदर्शनोत्सुक ।

Colophon

2

After Sarga 9, Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा धर्मार्थसहित तदा ।  
मन्त्रिभि सह सेधावी मन्त्रयामास रावण ।  
वाक्यविद्वाक्यकुशलो हसो हसजनप्रिय ।  
राक्षसाधिपतिर्वाक्य युक्तार्थमिदमब्रवीत् ।

यथा द्रवन् —(1 51) D1 नरसिंहैर् (for परमशितैर्) —(1 53) D2 निवार्यते Ñ1 तव, D4 ऋतैर् (for हित-) D2 तथा, D8 स्वया (for बलात्) —(1 54) Ñ1 यथैवम्, Ñ2 V1 3 B D1 3 4 8 9 अथैवम्, D2 12 तथैवम् (for तथैवम्) Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 निपीड्य तौ (V1 B वै), L(ed) निपत्य तौ (for निपत्य वै) —(1 55) Ñ1 भुजौ, Ñ2 B D1 2 4 8 शुभौ, D3 तस्या, D9 उभौ (for सुतो) B2 3 D1 3 4 9 [अ]मत्सरी (for मत्सरी) L(ed) विषये विभीषण (for विषयेषु मत्सरी) —(1 56) Ñ1 च, D1 3 4 तु (for स). Ñ1 D1 4 तत, V1 3 B D9 तदा (for तथा)

Colophon —*Kānda name* Ñ1 V1 3 B D1 3 4 9 12 सुदरकाडे —*Sarga name* Ś1 D4 12 विभीषणमातृवचन(D4 वाक्य), Ñ1 मातृमवाद, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 निकषावाक्य, D1 8 विभीषणवाक्य, D2 लक्षापर्वणि विभीषणमातृवाक्य, D3 मातृवाक्य —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 B1-3 D1 2 4 8 12 om, Ñ2 D9 79, V1 74, V3 67, B4 81, D3 82, G(ed) 76, L(ed) 75 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 ins. l. 1-65 of App I (No 3)

2

(1 1) Ñ V1 B3 4 D2 हित, B1 2 D8 वच (for तदा) —(1 3) V3 ऋविषद् (subm) (for वाक्यविद्) B4 दुष्ट, D2 विश्व (for दृष्ट-). Ñ V1 B2 दृष्टादृष्ट- (for दृष्टो दृष्ट-) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 सहायवान् (for -जनप्रिय) —(1 4) Ñ2 V1 3 B D2 9 आददे, D8 अव्यय (for अभवीत्) —(1 5) Ś1 अशक्ति (for स्वशक्ति) V1 B2 D3 देशकाल(D3 ०ले) च, B1 3 देशकालज्ञ (for देशकालौ च) Ñ V1 3 B D2 8 9 तत्त्वन (for सर्वश) —(1 6) Ñ2 V1 B2 D9 कार्य (for कर्म) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D2 9 य स जु(Ñ2 D2 9 स्मृ)द इति स्मृत, B4 D8 य सुबुद्धिरिति स्मृत (for the post half) —(1 7) D1 अनुवधेन (for

स्वशक्ति परशक्ति च देशकालौ च सर्वश । [5]  
समीक्ष्यारभते कर्म य स बुद्धिमता वर ।  
कर्मणामनुबन्ध च विदित्वा सर्वकर्मसु ।  
अर्थमर्थानुबन्ध च य परीक्षेत्स पण्डित ।  
सुव्यवस्थितमन्त्रेण परकर्माभिधातिना ।  
भवितव्य नरेन्द्रेण न कामवशवर्तिना । [10]  
ऐश्वर्यमदमत्तेन सर्वलोकावमानिना ।  
न हि धारयितु शक्यं राज्य चिरमनामयम् ।  
य कार्यनिश्चय कृत्वा विषयान्विषयाधिप ।  
प्राप्तु कामयते लोके स राज्यफलमश्नुते ।  
अर्थानर्थौ विमृशता चेष्टमानेन निश्चितम् । [15]  
भवितव्य विशेषेण राज्ञा नित्य कृतात्मना ।  
चेष्टयन्तो महात्मान सद्वासद्वा विशेषतः ।  
अलक्ष्या हि यथा लोके व्योम्नि चन्द्रार्कयोर्मति ।

अनुबन्ध च). Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 अनर्थ सानुवध च(V3 B3 4 यो), B1 अनर्थस्यानुवध यो (for the prior half) Ñ2 B2 D9 यो विदित्वा स्वकर्मसु (for the post. half) —(1 8) V1 अर्थानर्थ- D2 3 8 य (for च) Ñ1 अनुमेयानुवध च (for the prior half) Ñ1 B4 य पश्यति, Ñ2 B2 D9 य-पश्यति, V1 3 B1 3 D1-4 8 पश्य( B1 3 D8 ०व्य)ति (for य परीक्षेत्) V3 om स —(1 9) Ś1 आव्यवस्थित- (for सु०) —V3 om (hapl ?) from the post. half up to the prior half of l 10 Ñ1 B1 3 D1 -मर्म-, Ñ2 B4 D9 -मन्त्र-, D4 -मार्ग- (for -कर्म-) B2 मन्त्रार्थ मन्त्रधातिना, D3 सुमन्त्र-प्रीतिधातिना (for the post half) —D9 om (hapl) l 10 —(1 10) D2 हि रौद्रेण (for नरेन्द्रेण). —(1 11) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D1 9 सर्वलोकाभिमानि(D9 ०धाति)ना, D12 सर्वलोक-विमानिना (for the post. half) —B4 om (hapl) l 12-15. Ñ2 V1 3 (reads l 12 for the first time before l. 38, repeating it after l 59). B D9 transp l 12-37 and l 38-59 —(1 12) D1 [इ]ह (for हि). Ñ1 विधारयितु, Ñ2 V1 3 (second time) B1-3 D9 हि कार-यितु, V3 (first time) हि चारयितु (for हि धारयितु) Ñ2 B2 D9 कार्य (for राज्य) V1 चैव मनोमय, V3 (second time) तेन विनाङ्कन (for चिरमनामयम्) —(1 13) D1 कार्ये (for कार्य-) Ñ1 D8 -विषय, V3 B1 D1-4 -विचय (for -निश्चय) B1 विषयाद्, D2 8 विषये (for ०यान्) —(1 14) Ś1 D12 आप्तु, Ñ1 प्राप्तान्, D2 8 प्राप्य (for प्राप्तु) B2 सर्व, D1 3 8 काले (for लोके). Ñ1 स लोक, B2 -राज्यस्य, D1 स राज्य (for म राज्य) D4 -मूलम् (for -फलम्) —(1 15) D3 विमृश्येते, D8 विमृश्यतो (for विमृशता) Ñ2 निश्चिन्ते, D8 चेष्टित (for निश्चितम्) —(1 16) V3 राज्ञो (for राज्ञा) Ñ2 B2 D9 मन्स्त्रिना, V3 B1 3 4 महात्माना(V3 ०न) (for कृतात्मना) —Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 om l 17 —(1 17) Ñ1 D8 चेष्टमाना, D1 चेष्टया हि, D2-4 चेष्टया हि, L(ed) सुचेष्टया (for चेष्टयन्तो) Ś1 पूर्व विचार्य बुद्धयैव (for the prior half). Ñ1

नक्षत्राणां ग्रहाणां च तथा वृत्तं महात्मनाम् ।  
 यं च पन्थानमाक्रम्य प्रयाति मनुजेश्वर । [20]  
 तेनेश्वरप्रयातेन पथा याति ध्रुव जन ।  
 बलस्य चतुरङ्गस्य नायकानुगतो नय ।  
 यथा लोके तथा राज्ञा वृत्तान्तानुगतो नय ।  
 पर्याप्तं चाप्यभिज्ञानमिह स्वाधीनता प्रति ।  
 तत्प्राप्तमपि वेदेही नैव मे स्पृशते मति । [25]  
 तत्र केऽप्यकृतात्मानस्तपस्विजनधर्षणम् ।  
 गर्हैस्तत्र मे बुद्धिरियं प्रागेव निश्चिता ।  
 तापसानामलकारं व्रतं धारयतां कथम् ।  
 बाणचापासिंहस्तेन विद्राव्या वनचारिण ।  
 ननु ज्ञान्तात्मभिर्नाम सर्वभूतदयापरैः । [30]  
 भवितव्यं फलाहारैर्नित्यमाश्रमवासिभिः ।

सूक्ष्मरक्ताम्बरधरा तप्तकुण्डलधारिणी ।  
 का द्वितीया यथा सीता वसत्याश्रमवासिनी ।  
 केन नूपुरनिर्वोपा. मरुद्व्याभरणस्त्रना ।  
 श्रुतपूर्वा मनुष्येण धर्मार्थं वसता वने । [35]  
 तत्र धर्माचरणाद्विनिवृत्तं स रावव ।  
 राक्षसानां वधं कृत्वा ते गतान्निद्रिष पुन ।  
 अतर्क्यमप्यनिश्चयं देव कर्म सनातनम् ।  
 अर्थानर्थफलं लोके सर्वप्राणिषु वनेते ।  
 तत्र यन्मानुष कर्म तत्सर्वं सुपरीक्षितम् । [40]  
 यच्चैव मानुषादन्यदेव तच्च समीक्षितम् ।  
 सर्वे समनुपश्यन्ति या गतिं बुद्धिचिन्तका ।  
 ता कृतान्तं प्रभुमूर्त्वा यथेष्टमपकर्षन्ति ।  
 कथं वानरमात्रेण लङ्का हीय विगाहितुम् ।

सत्त्वान्त्व-, D1 4 सनन वे, D3 सदा सह (for सदासदा)  
 —After l 17, N1 D1-4 8 ins

1\* अलक्षा सर्वभूतानां भवन्ति बहुचारिण ।

[ N1 अलक्ष्या, D3 अलक्ष्या (for अलक्ष्या.) ]

—(l 18) D3 4 अलक्ष्या S1 कथं (for यथा) B1 लोके (for लोके) —S1 D12 om l 19 —(l 19) N1 V3 B4 यथा (for तथा) —(l 20) N2 D2 9 यच् (for य) N1 प्रतियाति नराधिप (for the post. half) —V1 om l 21. —(l 21) S1 D12 -[अ]भिगीतेन, N1 -[अ]विज्ञानेन, N2 V3 B D9 -निषातेन, D2 -प्रणीतेन, L (ed) -[अ]भियातेन (for -प्रयातेन) S1 D2 12 याति (for याति). —S1 D2 12 ध्रुव जन, N2 V3 B D9 महाजन (for ध्रुव जन) —S1 D12 transp l 22 and 23. —(l 22) B3 बधुवर्गस्य, D8 चतुरङ्गेण (for चतुरङ्गस्य) N2 B2 D9 -[अ]नुमते (B2 °तो), V3 B3 -[अ]नुगत (B3 °तिर्) (for -[अ]नुगतो) —V1 B3 4 om (hapl) l 23. —(l 23) V3 राज्ञि (for लोके) N2 B1 D3 9 राज्ञे, V3 लोके, B2 राज्ञि (for राज्ञा) S1 भवे-स्युतागतो (corrupt), N1 भूत्येनानुगतो, N2 B2 D3 8 9 वृत्तानुगमन, V3 वृत्तानुगमो, B1 धृतानुगमन, D12 \*४ ढनागोते (corrupt) (for वृत्तान्तानुगतो) B1 (marg also) वृत्तानुगमने नय (for the post. half) —(l 24) V3 B4 D2 अप्यभिज्ञानम्, D3 वाक्य विज्ञानम् (for चाप्यभिज्ञानम्) —(l 25) N1 D1-4 8 यत् (for तत्) D2 8 प्राप्यान् (for प्राप्तम्) N2 V1 3 B D9 यत्प्राप्यापी (B3 °दिह) (for तत्प्राप्तमपि) D8 मा (for मे) D3 मन (for मति) N2 V1 B2 3 D9 न मा सस्पृशते मद, V3 B1 4 नैव मा स्पृशते मद, D2 नैवमास्वाद्यता मति (for the post half) —(l 26) B3 अत्र, D3 ननु (for तत्र) N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 केचित्कृतात्मानस्य (D2 °न) (for केऽप्यकृतात्मानस्य) B1 (sup lin also as above) तेजस्वि- (for तपस्वि-) N2 V1 3 B D9 -य (V3 कर्षणम्) D1 3 4 तपस्विनममर्षण (for the post half). —(l 27) N1 गर्हयेत्, N2 V1 3 B D9 गर्हयुस् (for गर्हैस्) D9 तेषु (for तत्र) V3 D2 निश्चित, B4 निश्चया (for निश्चिता). —(l 28) N2 V1 3 B D1.3 4.9 वने (for व्रत). B1.4

चारयता (for धारयता) —(l 29) B1 (marg also) रणे चापासि V1 D4 8 विद्राव्य, B1 विद्रास्य (for विद्राव्या). D8 वनचारिण —(l 30) V3 तत्र (for ननु). L (ed.) वापि (for नाम) N1 -हिते स्ते, B2 -भयापरै (for दयापरै). —(l 31) B3 चाश्रम- (for आश्रम-). —(l 32) D3 शुक्- (for सूक्ष्म-) S1 व्रत (for व्रत) N2 -कावन- (for -कुण्डल) —(l 33) D4 का मे (hypm.) (for का) D1-3 भवति (for वसति) —(l 34) D2 8 कृत- (for केन) S1 D12 सुवर्णे, N1 D2 4 कृत्वा, B4 कावन, D1 3 8 कृत्वाप-, L (ed) सकृ- (for सकृत्रि). V3 काचीनूपुरनि स्त्रना (for the post. half) —(l 35) V3 धर्मण D2 प्रतिवामिन (for वसता वने) D8 धर्माश्रमनिवामिना (for the post half) —After l 35, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

2\* राक्षसानां वधश्चैव यस्मात्तेन कृतो महान् ।

[ V3 B4 transp चैव and तेन ]

—(l 36) N1 D3 8 नदेव D1-3.8 धर्माचरणाद् (for धर्मा°). N2 V1 3 B D9 तत्मात्स्व (V3 B1 4 °न) धर्मे (B1 4 °मा)-चरणाद् (for the prior half) N2 V3 B D9 तु, V1 च (for स) —(l 37) N1 पश्य, D1 चक्रे, D4 \*४ (for कृत्वा) N2 V1 3 B D9 वधादेव (for वध, कृत्वा) N1 च दिव (for त्रिदिव) N1 D1-4 8 ध्रुव (for पुन). N2 V1.3 B D9 गच्छो (B4 वाच्यो) ह्येव (N2 B2 देव) दिवौकसा (for the post. half) —D1 om l 38-39 —(l 38) N1 D2 4 अथ निश्चित्य (D3 °श्चित्य), N2 B3 D3 9 अविनिश्चित्य (D9 °श्चित्य), V1 B2 अविचित्य च, V3 B4 D8 अपि निश्चित्य (for अप्यनिश्चय) B1 अत्र क्षम विनिश्चित्य, G (ed.) अप्रतर्क्यमनिश्चित्य (for the prior half). V1 देव-. D8 कस्तु (for कर्म). L (ed) विलषयेत् (for सनातनम्). —(l 39) L (ed.) अर्थानर्थ —N2 om (hapl) l 40-43 —(l 40) S1 अत्र, N1 यत्र (for तत्र) N1 उपरीक्षित (for सुपरीक्षितम्) V1 3 B D9 न किंचिदपरी- (V3 °पि वी, D9 °पवी) क्षित (for the post half) —D1 om (hapl) l 41 —(l 41) N1 D1 4 यच्च वे, V1 3 B D3 9 यत्तु तन्, D8 यथैव (for यच्चैव) D8 दैवात् (for दैव) B2 तु (for second च). D1 नैव, D2 6 तत्र, D8 तत्र, L (ed) च

शक्या देवादेते तस्मादेव सुमहदद्भुतम् । [45]  
 विपन्नेष्वपि कार्येषु यस्मान्मन्त्रो महाबला ।  
 अरयोऽपि वशं यान्ति तस्मान्मन्त्रपरो जय ।  
 ब्राह्मणानां यथोक्तं प्राचीनानां पुरो भवेत् ।  
 मन्त्रमूलानि कर्माणि तथा राज्ञा विशेषतः ।  
 गीयते हि यथा लोके श्रुतिमार्गप्रदर्शितम् । [50]  
 तद्विधं कुरुते विद्वान्मन्त्ररूपपरिग्रहम् ।  
 यादृशैः सह मन्त्रश्च परिरक्षा च यादृशी ।  
 राज्ञा नयवशान्मन्त्र सर्वमेतत्सुनिश्चितम् ।

विपरीतस्ततः सर्वो वर्जनीय इति स्मृतः ।  
 तस्मात्सर्वगुणैर्युक्तं भवद्भिः सह मन्त्रणम् । [55]  
 तन्नाय सर्वसक्षेप श्रयता निश्चयो मम ।  
 एकमस्य च भवता यत्कुर्यादुपरोधनम् ।  
 कार्यमेकार्यता चैव परंपरा मम चैव हि ।  
 विदित्वा मन्त्रयता मन्त्र सुविनिश्चयलक्षणः ।

Colophon

अविहस्तश्च विद्यासु सयुगेऽथ पराक्रमे । [60]  
 प्रहस्तः प्रथमं वाच्यमिदं वक्तुमुपाददे ।

तत् (by transp) (for तच्च) N1 D3 4 प्रसमीक्षित, V1 B1 3 4  
 असमीक्षित (for च समीक्षितम्) —(1 42) V1 3 B D9 अर्थानाम्,  
 D1 3 4 8 पूर्व (D1 3 9 व) सन् (for सर्वं सम्) V1 3 B  
 D9 गति ये, D3 बुद्धि या (for या गति) D2 8 बुद्धिचित (D8  
 9 ति) का, D3 बुद्धिविचिता (for बुद्धिचिन्तका) —B4 om 1 43  
 —(1 43) V1 3 B1-3 D9 अनुवर्तते (for अपकर्षति)  
 —(1 44) N2 V1 3 B D9 ह्येन, D1 3 4 चैय, D2 8 द्वीप (for  
 द्वीप) B3 D9 विगर्हितु (for विगाहितुम्) —(1 45) D2 शक्य  
 N1 ह्यसाद्, D4 यस्माद् (for तस्माद्) D8 इद, D9 एव (for  
 दैव) B1 (marg also) अप्रिय (for अद्भुतम्) N1 दैवाच्च  
 सुमहद्भय (for the post half) —(1 46) V1 3 B1 3 4  
 D2-4 8 कार्येषु (for कार्येषु) N1 एक (for मन्त्रो) D1 4 8  
 यस्माद्भुत, D3 यस्माद्भुत, L (ed) यथा मन्त्रा (for यस्मान्मन्त्रो)  
 N2 V1 B D9 यस्माद्भुतबलावला, V3 यस्माद्भुतबलाविका (for the  
 post half) —(1 47) V1 3 नयवतो, B1 न सतोपि, B3  
 नयतोपि, B4 सतोपि न (for अरयोऽपि) N2 B2 D9 न सतो विवश  
 यान्ति (for the prior half) B3 4 मन्त्र (for मन्त्र) N1  
 damaged for -परो जय B1 (sup lin also as above)  
 -मयो, D1 3 4 -वशो (for परो) N2 V1 3 B D1 3 4 8 9  
 नय (for जय) —(1 48) N1 damaged for यथोक्तं  
 प्राचीनानां N2 V1 3 B D9 इव, D3 4 सदा (for यथा) B2  
 प्राचीनानाम् (for ०ताना) N1 D2-4 यथा, D1 8 सदा (for  
 पुरो). N2 V1 3 B D9 इवा (B3 ०हा) भवत् (B2 ०वेत्) (for  
 पुरो भवेत्) —(1 49) N1 D3 कार्याणि (for कर्माणि). D2 8  
 यथा (for तथा) S1 D2 राज्ञो (for राज्ञा) —(1 50)  
 D2 गायतो (for गीयते) D1 च (for हि) N2 B1-3 D9 अ  
 (N2 प्र) धीतो हि यथोक्तं, V1 B4 अधीयता (B4 ०ताना) यथोक्तं  
 (for the prior half) S1 श्रुतिमार्गं, V3 श्रुतिमात्र, B2 ०मात्र  
 (for श्रुतिमार्ग-) S1 प्रदर्शित, N2 V1 3 B4 D1 3 9 -प्रदर्शन,  
 B1-3 प्रदर्शक, D4 प्रदर्शनी (for -प्रदर्शितम्) —(1 51) N1  
 D4 8 तद्विधं, D1 3 तद्विधं, D2 तद्विद्वान् (for तद्विधं) N1 ह्यय,  
 D1 2 4 8 तद्विधं, D3 राजा (for विद्वान्) N2 V1 3 B D9 कुरुते  
 तद्विदेहे (for the prior half) N2 B1 2 4 मन्त्र (for मन्त्र)  
 N1 D2 8 -परिग्रह, N2 V1 B1-3 D9 परिग्रहे, B4 सविग्रह  
 (for परिग्रहम्) V3 मन्त्ररूपेण विग्रह (for the post half)  
 —(1 52) D2 यादृश D2 -मन्त्रोऽपि, D3 मन्त्रश्च (for मन्त्रश्च)  
 N2 V1 3 B D9 मन्त्रिर्मन्त्र (for सह मन्त्रश्च) V1 D3 तादृशी,  
 N2 V3 B1-3 D9 परिरक्ष (B1 3 D9 ०क्ष्य) यादृश (B2 3 ०क्ष्य),

B4 परिपक्ष तादृश (for the post half) —(1 53) N2  
 V3 B2 3 राज्ञो नयवतो मन्त्र, V1 B1 4 D9 राजा नयवता मन्त्र  
 (for the prior half) N1 D4 सुविनित्त, D9 12 सुविनिश्चिन  
 (for सुनिश्चिनम्) B1 सर्वं तत्सुविनिश्चिन (for the post half)  
 —After 1 53, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

3\* युक्तमष्टाङ्गया बुद्ध्या सौहार्दयुगभूषणम् ।  
 अयामिजनमन्त्रं राजा मन्त्रिगमिच्छति ।

[(1.1) B2 अष्टाङ्गया (for अष्टाङ्गया) V3 -भूषण —(1 2)  
 V3 B4 D9 अर्थ, B3 अय (for अय) ]

—(1 54) N1 [S]थ वै (for तत्) D4 भवेद्यो वै (for नत्  
 सर्वा) S1 D12 विपरीत and सर्व (for ०तत् and ०वो) N1  
 श्रुत, N2 V1 B3 D8 स्मृति (for स्मृत) S1 D12 वर्जनीयम्  
 and श्रुति (for ०य and स्मृत) —(1 55) N1 B3 D1 3  
 सर्वैर्, N2 D9 पूर्व, V1 3 B1 4 पूर्वैर्, B2 पूर्व (for सर्व-).  
 N1 V1 3 B D2 8 9 युक्तैर्, D3 जुष्ट (for युक्त). N2 V1 3 B  
 D9 मन्त्रते (for मन्त्रणम्) —(1 56) N2 V3 B D9 अत्राय  
 B1 3 -सकल्प (for सक्षेप) N1 क्रियता (for श्रूयता) N2  
 B2-4 D9 निश्चयान्, B1 निश्चय (for निश्चयो). D1 transp.  
 निश्चयो and मम —(1 57) S1 N1 D12 ए (N1 ऐ) कमत्येन  
 भक्त्या च (N1 ०वता), D1-4 8 ए (D4 ऐ) कमत्य न (D1 4 हि)  
 भवतां (for the prior half) D1 य, D2 4 8 न, L (ed)  
 प्र- (for यत्) D1 3 रिपुवधन, D2 8 रिपुनिग्रह, D4 रिपुसूदने  
 S1 D12 न कुर्यादपि वधन, N1 यत्कुर्यादुपरोधन (for the  
 post half) —(1 58) B3 चैकार्यता (for एका) L (ed)  
 देव (for first चैव) N1 सर्वश, V1 चैव हा (for चैव हि).  
 S1 D12 L (ed) मम चैव परस्य च (L [ed ]) वा (for  
 the post half) —(1 59) D2 8 विविच्य (for विदित्वा)  
 N1 मम, V3 स सु, B3 स वि, D1 3 सर्व, D2 4 स मे, D9  
 सम (for सुवि) B4 \*\* ४ (illeg) सुविनिश्चिन (for the  
 post half) —After 1 59, N1 D1 3 4 8 ins

4\* मन्त्रनिश्चयमापन्नो विधास्ये यदनन्तरम् ।

[ D3 [S]हम्, D4 तद् (for यद्) ]

Colophon N1 V1 3 B D9 om —Kānda name  
 D1 3 4 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name S1 D1-4 8 12 रावणवाक्य  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 D1 2 4.  
 8 12 om, D3 88.

—(1 60) N1 अविहता, B1 कृतहस्त, D1 अधिहस्तश्च, L (ed)

यत्किञ्चिद्रूपमप्यत्रमनुरूप महात्मनाम् ।  
 चेष्टित सर्वभूतेषु तत्सर्वं त्वयि वर्तते ।  
 सो हि नाम बलर्युक्तस्त्वैस्तैश्च महागुणे ।  
 त्वद्विधोऽमघ्नमूलानि कर्माणि कुरुते नर । [65]  
 भवन्ति हि विशेषेण नित्यमुन्मत्तचारिणः ।  
 राजान प्रसभ लोके समदा इव हस्तिन ।  
 न हि किञ्चिदकर्मण्य कृत नापि करिष्यति ।  
 न ह्येव लक्षणाद्वर्माद्विचलन्ति नयानुगा ।  
 अयेमे सर्वकार्येषु चत्वारः समुदाहृता । [70]  
 उपाया कार्यसिद्धयर्थं तान्निगोप्य यदीच्छसि ।  
 साम चेव प्रदानं च भेदो दण्डश्च सर्वश ।  
 एते सर्वात्मना राजा प्रयोक्तव्या विभागशः ।

तत्र साम प्रयोक्तव्यमार्गेषु गुणवत्सु च ।  
 दानं लुब्धेषु भेदश्च शङ्कितेष्विति निश्चयः । [75]  
 दण्डः स्तब्धेषु पाल्यश्च नित्य राजन्दुरात्मसु ।  
 अपकारिषु नित्य च सोऽयं शास्त्रविनिश्चयः ।  
 उपायास्त्रीनतिक्रम्य द्वयोर्गोमास्तथैव च ।  
 दुर्वलेन तु रामेण वयं दण्डेन तर्जिता ।  
 ननु नाम वयं युक्तास्तेन सामादिभिर्गुणैः । [80]  
 दुर्वलेन बलर्युक्ताः सर्वयत्ने प्रयाचितुम् ।  
 स्तब्धस्यास्य तु पर्याप्तमेतदेवात्र कारणम् ।  
 उपायास्त्रीनतिक्रम्य यदण्डपर एव सः ।  
 एव कृत्वा यथान्याय दण्डस्तस्यायमावकः ।  
 दण्डस्तस्य तु योक्तव्यो ह्यनुरूपश्च सर्वथा । [85]

अविहृत्य ( for अविहस्त्य ) D<sub>4</sub> तु ( for च ) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ३३०  
 मु ( B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३३ स्व ) विद्यामु ( for च विद्यामु ) D<sub>1</sub> ६ च ( for  
 सः ) . — ( 1 61 ) D<sub>1</sub> कृत्यश ( for प्रदत्त ) B<sub>4</sub> युक्तम् ( for  
 वाक्यम् ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 शूर, V<sub>3</sub> उक्तम्, B<sub>4</sub> वाक्यम् ( for वक्तुम् ).  
 D<sub>8</sub> २२ नरम् — ( 1 62 ) V<sub>3</sub> कुलमपन्नम्, D<sub>2</sub> गुणसयुक्तम्, D<sub>8</sub>  
 अनुमयुक्तम् ( for गुणमपन्नम् ) D<sub>1</sub> इहात्मनः — ( 1 63 ) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> तद्रामस्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> सर्वं तत् ( by transp ) ( for  
 तत्सर्वं ) — ( 1 64 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> राजन् ( for नाम ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub>  
 गुणैर् ( for बलैर् ) V<sub>1</sub> युक्तस् Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-४३ एव, V<sub>1</sub> इव,  
 D<sub>8</sub> एव ( for चेव ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>9</sub> महद्गुणैः, B<sub>1</sub> महावले ( for  
 महागुणे ) . — ( 1 65 ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>-४३ मन्त्रमूलानि कर्मा  
 ( D<sub>1</sub>-४३ कार्य ) णि ( for the prior half ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> कुरुते त्वद्विधे  
 नर , Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>9</sub> राजात्मनि भावयेत्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४३  
 राजात्मनि विभावयेत् ( for the post. half ) — ( 1 66 ) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 उत्तमर्गः, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> उत्तमः ( for उत्तमः ) . — ( 1 67 ) V<sub>1</sub> प्रथम  
 ( for प्रथमः ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सरोपा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ४ सरोपा, D<sub>3</sub> मदोऽत्रा  
 ( for समदा ) D<sub>3</sub> ४ दस्तिन ( for दस्तिन ) . — ( 1 68 ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 न किञ्चिदत्र ( B<sub>3</sub> ०प्य ) कर्तव्य ( for the prior half ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ४  
 चापि, B<sub>4</sub> नाम, D<sub>1</sub>-३ वापि ( for नापि ) — ( 1 69 ) B<sub>4</sub> ध्येयाद्  
 ( for धर्माद् ) B<sub>1</sub> विरमति ( विचलन्ति ) . — ( 1 70 ) D<sub>3</sub> अपि  
 ( for अयं ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>9</sub> ये ( for [ इ ] मे ) . D<sub>4</sub> प्रथम ( for  
 अयेमे ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for सर्वः — ( 1 71 ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -सिद्धयर्थं  
 ( for ०र्थ ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यथा ( for यदि ) — ( 1 72 ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> चापि, Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>-४३ ३ चोप ( for चेव ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४३ तथैव च, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>9</sub> तयापर ( for च सर्वश ) . — ( 1 73 ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३  
 विशेषेण , L ( ed. ) विधानतः ( for विभागशः ) . — ( 1 74 ) B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> प्रयोक्तव्य ( for ०व्यम् ) . D<sub>2</sub> ४ मार्गपु ( for आर्येषु ) . — D<sub>12</sub>  
 om 1 75-76 — ( 1 75 ) D<sub>3</sub> लुब्धे च ( for लुब्धेषु ) . B<sub>3</sub> हि  
 ( for च ) . B<sub>2</sub> निर्णय ( for निश्चय ) — ( 1 76 ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B  
 D<sub>9</sub> क्षीनेषु, D<sub>1</sub> सर्गपु ( for स्तब्धेषु ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> पापेषु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ पाल्यस्तु, D<sub>3</sub> पातव्यो ( for पाल्यश्च ) . Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>-४३ ३  
 नित्य ( B<sub>3</sub> ०त्य ) णात् ( for नित्य राजन् ) — ( 1 77 ) V<sub>1</sub> अपकारेषु,  
 B<sub>3</sub> अदकारिषु; B<sub>4</sub> अधिकारिषु, D<sub>3</sub> अपराधिषु ( for अपकारिषु )  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>9</sub> चोरेऽह, B<sub>2</sub> चोरेषु, D<sub>4</sub> वा नित्य ( for नित्य  
 च ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> ( with hiatus ) एष ( for सोऽयं ) . D<sub>2</sub>

कार्य- ( for शास्त्र- ) — V<sub>3</sub> om ( hapl. ? ) 1 78-79.  
 — ( 1 73 ) D<sub>8</sub> om ( hapl ) from दद- up to क्रम्य in  
 1 83 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तत्त्व- ( for दद- ) . Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> यदा  
 विक्रमयोगेन रामोऽसापूर्वमागतः — ( 1 79 ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> कय ( for वयं )  
 D<sub>3</sub> तर्जिता , D<sub>4</sub> निर्जिता ( for तर्जिता ) . Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub>  
 कय बलवता शक्य ( V<sub>1</sub> ०क्य ) कर्तुं दुर्वलस्यत्र . — ( 1 80 )  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> न तु ( for ननु ) . Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> नैव ( for नाम ) .  
 V<sub>3</sub> अनुनेतु ( for ननु नाम ) — ( 1 81 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वयं  
 ( for बलैर् ) . Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ०रत्ने , L ( ed. ) ०शस्त्रे ( for  
 सर्वयत्ने ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रवाधितु, L ( ed. ) प्रसाधितु ( for  
 प्रयाचितुम् ) . — ( 1 82 ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रस्तस्य तु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> स्तब्ध  
 ( B<sub>1</sub> सर्व, B<sub>2</sub> तत्त्व ) प्रति हि, V<sub>1</sub> तत्त्व प्रतीहि, D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४  
 स्तब्धस्यास्य तु, L ( ed ) दण्डस्तस्य तु ( for स्तब्धस्यास्य तु ) B<sub>3</sub>  
 दण्ड ( for एतद् ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लक्षण ( for कारणम् ) . — ( 1 83 )  
 D<sub>2</sub> ४ यो ( for यद् ) . D<sub>12</sub> om. ( hapl ) from -पर up  
 to दण्ड in 1 84 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ -रुचिर्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -पर ( for  
 -पर ) . B<sub>3</sub> corrupt for the post half — ( 1 84 )  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B कृते, D<sub>9</sub> कृत ( for कृता ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४३  
 तस्य तु; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> एवात्र ( for तस्यायं- ) . — L ( ed )  
 repeats 1 85 consecutively as in Ñ etc — ( 1 85 )  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४३ सुखं चेव हि नो युक्तम् ( D<sub>2</sub> मे नोक्तम् ) , Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>9</sub>  
 सुखश्चै ( B<sub>2</sub> अर्थश्चै, B<sub>3</sub> सुखं चै ) व हि सोऽर्थो नो, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ४ सुखं चेव  
 ( V<sub>3</sub> सुखस्यैव ) हि नो ( V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वधो ) मोक्षो ( for the prior  
 half ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४ अनुरूप, D<sub>2</sub> ३ ३ अनु° ( for ह्यनुरूपश्च ) . Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> सर्वश , Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>9</sub> सर्वदा ( for सर्वथा ) — ( 1 86 ) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 अथवा चास्य, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> अथवापर- , B<sub>1</sub> अत परम- , D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ अथवा  
 साम- , D<sub>2</sub> वामनासन- ; L ( ed ) अथवा अस्य ( for अयं वासन- ) .  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>9</sub> अथवा वै परगुणां ( for the prior half ) .  
 V<sub>1</sub> बुद्धि , B<sub>1</sub> बुद्धे , D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ बुद्धि ( for बुद्धेत् ) . B<sub>1</sub> ( sup.  
 lin also ) ४ अपि ( for इव ) . Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> ३ बुद्धि ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> ०द्धे )  
 प्रत्यादिशति न ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च ) ( for the post half )  
 — ( 1 87 ) D<sub>12</sub> transp तत् and कर्तुं V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] भित कर्तुं  
 ( for [ अ ] पि तत्कर्तुं ) . Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सामादीनामत कर्तुं, V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ४ सामादीनामित कर्तुं, L ( ed. ) सामादीनमत्र कर्तुं  
 ( for the prior half ) . D<sub>1</sub> न चेद् ( for अनेद् ) . Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४३



अथ वामनवेगुण्य बुध्येत्प्रत्यादिशस्त्रिव ।  
 सामादिनापि तत्कर्तुं भवेद्युक्तं तु धर्षणम् ।  
 तत्रापि सुमहान्दोष सर्वथा प्रतिभाति मे ।  
 यत्पुन सहसा कुर्याद्विग्रहं बलवानिव ।  
 शास्त्रविद्राव्यकुशलं सुहृत्सप्रतिभं शुचि । [ 90 ]  
 कुले महति चोत्पन्नो दूत एव सता मत ।  
 विपरीतगुणो राजन्नामेण प्रहितश्चर ।  
 आत्मकार्यविधातार्थमनय तमपश्यता ।  
 ईदृशस्य च नो भर्तुं कथं कार्यं प्रशंसनम् ।  
 युद्धकाले सहायस्य बुद्धिमोहादिहेश्वर । [ 95 ]  
 एवमभ्यर्थितः श्रीमान्युद्धकालोऽयमागत ।  
 चिरात्प्रभृति योधानामनिश युद्धकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।  
 गदाश्चापाश्च खड्गाश्च शराश्चैव परश्वधा ।

युद्धेष्वमर्षमिच्छन्ति योर्धेर्विक्रमभूषणै ।  
 सुव्यक्तं तृपिता भूमि शोणितं पातुमिच्छति । [ 100 ]  
 हनाना सयुगेऽस्माभिर्वानराणामिहेश्वर ।  
 लक्ष्मण सह रामेण सुव्यक्तं शयनं गत ।  
 भवत्वभ्यधिकं काले तु स्वप्नप्रतिबोधन ।  
 कवन्धविकटा भूमि शोणिताद्रानुलेपना ।  
 हतैर्योर्धेर्विदशनेनैर्न हसितुमिच्छति । [ 105 ]  
 व्यादेश सर्वयोधानामद्येव क्रियतामिह ।  
 येन न समरे राजन्हन्तव्यो रिपुरागत ।  
 उद्यतामिर्गतामिश्रं राक्षसैर्बाहुशालिभि ।  
 रणस्तालवनाकारो भवत्वद्भुतदर्शन ।

## Colophon

निदर्शन,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 प्रदर्शन, B3 प्रवर्तन (for तु धर्षणम्). —D4 repeats l 88-89 after l 94 —(l 88) B2 3 तव, D4 (both times) अत्र (for तत्र)  $\tilde{S}1$  D3 12 नन्त,  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 (both times) 8 सर्वश (for सर्वथा) —(l 89)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-3 4 (both times) 8 L (ed) यत्पर (D8 °र) सर्वथा ( $\tilde{N}1$  प्रमथ, L (ed) सहसा) कुर्यात्,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D9 यत्पर (V3 B4 °र) कृतवान्पूर्वं (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 3 B1 (sup lin also) 2-4 D1-3 4 (both times) 8 प्रमथ ( $\tilde{N}1$  सर्वथा) दूत (B1 तच्च, B2 भूत, B3 दूर) वि (D4 °नि) ग्रह (D2 °ह),  $\tilde{N}2$  D9 प्रमथ शत्रुनि (D9 °वि) ग्रह (for the post half) —(l 90) V3 दृष्टुं, D2 शुद्ध (for सुहृत्)  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 D9 सुप्रतिभ, V3 सुप्रहित (for सप्रतिभ) D1 शुभ (for शुचि) —B2 om l 91-95 —(l 91) B1 स (for च)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 2 8 एव,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B1 3 4 D3 9 एष (for एव) —(l 92) B4 वरीभूत-, D4 विनिर्गत- (for विपरीत-)  $\tilde{N}2$  D9 सोषि, V1 3 B1 3 4 सोय (for राजन्) V3 दूत म (for रामेण)  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 च स (for चर) —(l 93) B1 -वीर्य- (for -कार्य-) B1 D3 -विनाशार्थम् (for विधातार्थम्)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 4 उभय, B1 अनर्थ, D3 अभय (for अनय)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 सप्रदर्शित,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B1 3 4 D8 9 सप्रदर्शयन् (V3 °येत्), D2 तमपश्यत, D3 4 सप्रप (D4 °ण) शयना (for तमपश्यता) —(l 94) D1 3 तु तत्, L (ed) ततो (for च नो)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 3 कर्तुं (for भर्तुं)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D9 कुर्वतश्चैदृश कर्मे (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}1$  प्रसाधन,  $\tilde{N}2$  V3 B1 हि साधन, V1 B3 4 D8 9 हि (D8 प्र-) शासन (for प्रशसनम्) D1 3 4 L (ed) कथं (D1 कार्यं) युक्तं प्रणाशन (L [ed] भवेदिह) (for the post half) —(l 95)  $\tilde{N}2$  V3 B3 D9 युद्धकाम सहायस्य, V1 यत्तु कार्यसहायस्य, B1 युद्धकार्यसहायस्य (marg also बुद्धिकाले सहायस्य) (for the prior half) —D8 reads l 96 after l 92 —(l 96)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D9 तसाद् (for एवम्)  $\tilde{N}2$  V3 B2 4 D9 अभ्याहि (B4 °वि) त, B1 अभ्याहत, D1 3 4 अतर्ग (D1 °हि) त, L (ed) अभ्याहित (for अभ्यर्थित) —(l 97)  $\tilde{S}1$  युद्धकाक्षित —(l 98)  $\tilde{N}1$  पाशानि, D1 3 4 8 चापानि (for

चापाश्च)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D9 गदाश्चापासिंशस्त्रीश्च, D2 गदाश्च पाणिपद्माश्च (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4 8 शरा परशवश्च न,  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 D9 शूल चापि (D9 शूलचाप-) परश्वधान्, V1 3 B4 नून पाशशराश्च न, B1 3 नून परश्वधाश्च न (for the post half) —(l 99)  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 D9 [आ] दत्तम्, V1 3 B1 (also in marg. [आ] मर्षम्) 3 [आ] हर्तुम्, B4 [आ] क्रोष्टुम्, D3 [अ] नयम् (for [अ] मर्षम्)  $\tilde{N}1$  D2 8 शालिनि (for भूषणं)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D3 9 योधा (D3 ये वे) विक्रमभूषणा, D1 येन विक्रमभूषण, D4 ये विक्रमविभूषणा (for the post half) —D8 om (hapl) l 100-108 B2 3 om (hapl) l 101-105 —(l 101) V3 om. from वानराणाम् up to -योधानाम् in l 106 D1 om from वानराणाम् up to काले in l 103 —(l 102) B1 (marg also as above) सशय गत —(l 103)  $\tilde{N}1$  काल (for काले)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1 4 D9 भवत्यधि (B4 °वि) गत काले (V1 °लो), D4 L (ed) भवेत्यधिक (L [ed] °चिरे) काले (for the prior half) D1 3 -प्रतिबोधित —(l 104)  $\tilde{S}1$  D8 12 -विक्रवा,  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 D9, निकरा, D1 -विकला, D2 -विष्कवा (for -विकटा)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1 4 D9 -विलेपना, L (ed) -[अ] नु-लेपिता (for -[अ] नुलेपना) —(l 105)  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 4 D9 सुदशनैर्, V1 सुदुर्धैर् (for विदशनैर्) —(l 106) D1 आदेश (for व्या°)  $\tilde{S}1$  D12 देशानाम्, D1 भूतानाम् (for -योधानाम्) D1 इति (for इह) —(l 107)  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 3 B D1-4 9 सयुगे (for न समरे)  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 D9 प्रवरो रिपु, V1 3 B1 3 4 समरे रिपु, L (ed) रिपुराहवे (for रिपुरागत) —(l 108)  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 D9 उद्यतासि- (for °भिर्) D3 बल- (for बाहु) — $\tilde{N}1$  damaged from l 109 up to the prior half of l 110 —(l 109)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 रण ( $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B बल) तालवनाकार (for the prior half) B1 3 D9 भवति (for °तु)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 दर्शन, V3 -दर्शिभि (for -दर्शन) B4 अद्भुत वद्दपित (for the post half) —After l 109, D1 ins

5\* वार्यता रिपुसेना सा व्यमनेऽभिसरामहे ।

Colophon V1 om Kānda name  $\tilde{N}2$  V3 B D1-4 9 12 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V3 B D1-4 9 12 प्रहस्तानय, D8 प्रहस्तमत्रो —Sarga no. (figures, words

महाबुद्धि सुयुद्धेषु यातुधानोऽन्नवीद्वचः । [ 110 ]  
 इदं मतिमता मध्ये युक्तियुक्त महोदर ।  
 विस्पष्ट राजचन्द्रेण बुद्धिरिदममय महत् ।  
 यदुक्तं तद्वचः सर्वं सदिग्धमिव भाषितम् ।  
 सस्कृत हेतुसम्पन्नमर्थवचः यदुक्तवान् ।  
 प्रहस्तो वचन युक्तं दिग्ग्या मत्यैकता गतम् । [ 115 ]  
 ममापि वचन राजन्बुवत् श्रोतुमर्हसि ।  
 प्रागेव तु मया बुद्ध्या यद्विमृष्य परीक्षितम् ।  
 सर्वेषामेव न सर्वमेतत्सुविदितं यथा ।  
 भिन्नैर्यन्मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रमन्योन्येनाभिसहितम् ।  
 सहता ह्यतिवर्तन्ते प्रीतियोगात्परस्परम् । [ 120 ]

भिन्ना नैकार्थता यान्ति कालेषु सुहृदो यथा ।  
 परस्परमते राजन्निह चित्तानुवर्तिनः ।  
 भवत्याप्यायितो मन्त्रो न भेदः प्रसमीक्ष्यते ।  
 अविशिन्नस्तु राजेन्द्र भवत्यैकार्थता प्रति ।  
 यदि नि श्रेयसो मन्त्रस्तद्भेदो हि भयावहः । [ 125 ]  
 एव मन्त्रस्य भेदश्च सगतश्च न शोभनः ।  
 उभावेतौ महाबाहो त्याज्यौ मन्त्रविनाशनौ ।  
 हितं तु भजमानो हि सविशेषः परीक्षितम् ।  
 सुश्रावितस्तु शुद्धत्वं मन्त्रः समुपगच्छति ।  
 युद्धकालमिमं सर्वं वयं विद्मः सकारणम् । [ 130 ]  
 बुद्धिमद्विचिन्तय्य तस्माद्राजन्बलावलम् ।

or both) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4.8 13 om, S<sub>1</sub> 84, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 85, V<sub>3</sub> 73, B<sub>1</sub> 83, B<sub>2</sub> 75, B<sub>4</sub> 87, D<sub>9</sub> 89

—(1 110) D<sub>8</sub> 12 स, L (ed) तु (for सु-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> महान्बुद्धौ च युद्धे च (B<sub>3</sub> °क्तश्च) (for the prior half)  
 —(1 111) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 श्रेष्ठो (for मध्ये) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 मति- (for युक्ति). B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 मति (B<sub>2</sub> अभि [with hiatus]) युक्तो (for युक्तियुक्त) —(1 112) D<sub>2</sub> 3 विस्पष्ट (for विस्पष्ट) B<sub>4</sub> राजतन्त्रेण N<sub>2</sub> जगत् (for महत्) —(1 113) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 तेन तत् (for तद्वचः) D<sub>3</sub> इह (for इव). —(1 114) N<sub>1</sub> -सयुक्तम् (for -सम्पन्नम्). N<sub>1</sub> अनुबुद्धय, B<sub>4</sub> अर्थवच (for अर्थवच) —(1 115) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> तद्वचः सर्वम्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 वचन सर्व (for वचन युक्त) B<sub>2</sub> प्रहस्तस्य वच सर्वम् (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मत्यैकता N<sub>1</sub> गतः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> असद्वच्यैकता गत (B<sub>1</sub> °त) (for the post. half) —(1 116) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अर्हति, D<sub>3</sub> इच्छसि (for अर्हसि). —(1 117) N<sub>1</sub> प्राणवत् (for प्रागेव) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> हि, V<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> त्वया, V<sub>3</sub> महा- (for मया) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> बहुधा य (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त) तस्मीक्षित (for the post. half) —(1 118) D<sub>2</sub> तत् (for न) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> एव (for एतत्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 सुविदित, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> सविदि (D<sub>9</sub> °हि) त, B<sub>4</sub> समुदित (for सुविदित) N<sub>1</sub> त्वया (for यथा). —(1 119) D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 यो (for यन्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 मन्त्रो, D<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रो (with hiatus) (for मन्त्रम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> भिन्न ये मन्त्रिणो मन्त्रम् (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 नान्योन्येन, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 अन्योन्यम्, B<sub>4</sub> अन्योन्य न (for अन्योन्येन) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिभाषित (marg also as above), D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 °सहित (for [अ]भिसहितम्). D<sub>4</sub> नान्येनाभिसहित (for the post. half) —(1 120) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]ति-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> सहिता ह्यनुवर्तते, D<sub>3</sub> 8 सहिता ह्यनि (D<sub>3</sub> °भि) वर्तते, D<sub>4</sub> corrupt (for the prior half) —(1 121) D<sub>2</sub> च (for न). V<sub>1</sub> [ए]कार्थता (for [ए]कार्थता) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 कार्यपु, D<sub>4</sub> काले तु (for कालेषु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 [अ]सुहृदो N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 सदा (for यथा). —After 1. 121, D<sub>1</sub> ins

6\* परस्परमत राजन्बुवत् श्रोतुमर्हति ।

—(1. 122) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 परस्परमत (B<sub>2</sub> °मथो) (for

परस्परमते) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ते हि, D<sub>4</sub> हित (for इह) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 12 चित्तानुवर्तिनि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वृत्तातवर्तिनः, B<sub>1</sub> (also) चित्तानु°, D<sub>1</sub> 3 चित्तानुवर्तिभिः, D<sub>8</sub> चित्तानुदर्शिन (for चित्तानुवर्तिनः). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 1 123 —(1 123) D<sub>3</sub> corrupt (for [अ]प्यायितो). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from मन्त्रो up to नि श्रेयसो in 1 125. N<sub>1</sub> तच्छेदः, D<sub>2</sub> न भेदः, D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 तच्छेद (for न भेदः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रसमीक्ष्यता (for °ते). —(1. 124) N<sub>1</sub> अभिन्ना ये, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> अ (B<sub>4</sub> प्र) भिन्नत्वः, B<sub>2</sub> 3 अभिन्नाधेयः, D<sub>2</sub> 4 अविभिन्ना (D<sub>4</sub> °भक्ता) स (for अविभिन्नः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 भवति (D<sub>9</sub> °तु), V<sub>3</sub> भवतु (for भवति). V<sub>1</sub> [ए]कार्थता (for °र्थता). —(1. 125) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 यदा, D<sub>2</sub> यथा (for यदि). N<sub>1</sub> नि श्रेयसः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 तत्प (V<sub>1</sub> °द्व) र भूतिलक्षण (for the post. half). —(1 126) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 मन्त्रश्च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> च मन्त्र- (for मन्त्रस्य). B<sub>1</sub> (also *sup lin.* as above) -भिन्नश्च (for भेदश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> सयो (B<sub>4</sub> °यु) गश्च, D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 सघातश्च, D<sub>8</sub> सपातश्च (for सगतश्च) D<sub>8</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>1</sub> सहताश्च न शोभनाः (for the post. half) —(1. 127) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ह्येतौ महाबाहो N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> राज्ञा (for त्याज्यौ) —(1. 128) N<sub>1</sub> हेतुमिर्, D<sub>3</sub> 4 हेतुत्वं (for हितं तु). D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुविशेषः N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 परीक्षितः (D<sub>3</sub> 4 °त) (for परीक्षितम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> हेतुभिर्भजमानैश्च सविशेषैः परीक्षित —(1 129) D<sub>8</sub> आश्राविता N<sub>1</sub> विशुद्धोऽथ, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 विशुद्धत्वं (for तु शुद्धत्वं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> आ (B<sub>4</sub> प्र) श्रावितो (D<sub>9</sub> अर्थान्वितो) विशुद्धार्यो (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> स परमो मत (B<sub>1</sub> °त्तम) (for समुपगच्छति) —S<sub>1</sub> om. 1 130-132 —(1. 130) D<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्व (for सर्वे) B<sub>1</sub> 2 न (for स-) —(1. 131) D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 विद्याद् (for राजन्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> तस्माद्बुद्धविधौ राजन्विचे (B<sub>4</sub> °ने) तव्य बला (V<sub>3</sub> महा) बल —(1 132) B<sub>1</sub> (also *sup lin.*) बले (for परे) N<sub>1</sub> के च प्रहरणाश्च ते (for the post. half). —(1 133) S<sub>1</sub> युद्धकाले, D<sub>1</sub> 2 °काल (for देशकाल-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> बल (for बल) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 कश्च, B<sub>1</sub> कश्चित्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 चैव (for first किं च) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -विवेकश्च, D<sub>4</sub> -बलज्ञश्च (for -बन् किं च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 केपा किं च (by transp.), D<sub>3</sub> केपां चापि, D<sub>4</sub> केपां किञ्चित् (for किं च केपा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> केपामिह सुखा (B<sub>3</sub> शुभा) वह (for the post. half) —(1. 134) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> अपरे (for परे च)-

के वय के परे युद्धे कानि प्रहरणानि च ।  
 देशकालबल कि च कि च केषा सुखावहम् ।  
 परे च निरधिष्ठाना साधिष्ठानाश्च यद्वयम् ।  
 एष चाभ्यधिकोऽस्माक गुण श्रीमान्महीपते । [135]  
 रक्षसा रजनीकाल सयुगेषु युयुत्सताम् ।  
 तस्माद्राजनिशायुद्धे जयोऽस्माक न सशय ।  
 तत्र यो धैर्ययुत्सङ्गि शस्त्राणि कवचानि च ।  
 यत्नेन महता राजकुपार्ज्यानि विशेषत ।  
 कर्तृणा कारण हेतुगुणभूत गुणावहम् । [140]  
 मन्त्रश्चाभ्यधिको युद्धे चारित्र महतामिव ।  
 एव देशश्च कालश्च राजन्वै बहुभिर्गुणै ।  
 भवत्यधिकमस्माक मन्त्रपूर्वं परीक्षणम् ।  
 शस्त्राणा कवचाना च कृत्वा सम्यगुपार्जनम् ।  
 युद्धमेवाभिगच्छामो नयाद्गुणसमन्वितम् । [145]

निकृताना रणे तावद्गुणानामिदं र ।  
 पिवन्तु रुधिर साधु राक्षसास्तृपिता इव ।  
 राघवस्य रणे तावद्गुणशौण्डे समाहृतम् ।  
 भवत्वतिरथे क्षिप्रमानन क्षतजोक्षितम् ।  
 अभय याचमानैश्च विक्षतैश्च सहस्रश । [150]  
 वानरैर्लक्ष्यता भूमि किञ्चित्प्रव्यथिता यथा ।  
 यदि व्यूहेन वा व्यूह योद्धव्य वा यथा तथा ।  
 तदिहाद्यैव न सर्वे समन्त्रणमिहार्हसि ।  
 अशक्य सागरस्तर्तुमप्रधृष्या पुरी तथा ।  
 रथा हया गजा, सेना ज्ञातयश्चापि नोऽधिकम् । [155]

## Colophon

बृहस्पतिममो बुद्धया समरे च दुरामद ।  
 विरूपाक्षो रणापेक्षो वचनायोपचक्रमे ।  
 पदातिरथनागैश्च व्यूहता समरे बलम् ।

Ñ1 साधिष्ठानाश्, D2 स्वाधिष्ठानाश् (for साधिष्ठानाश्) D3 बल  
 (for वयम्) —(1 135) Ñ1 एव, D3 एकश्च (for एष) Ñ  
 V3 B2 D1 3 4 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि) Ñ2 B2 D9 राजन्  
 (for स्माक) B1 गुणै (for गुण) D4 गुणाश्रय (for गुण  
 श्रीमान्) Ñ1 D2 8 महामते, L[ed] महीयते (for महीपते)  
 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 गुणवता वर (for श्रीमान्महीपते). —B3 om.  
 l. 136-138 —(1 136) D4 रजनीकालात् B1 समरेषु (for  
 सयुगेषु) Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 प्रशस्यते (for युयुत्सताम्)  
 —(1 137) D4 असशय (for न सशय) —(1 138) B4  
 ततो, D1 अत्र (for तत्र) Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 नैर्ऋते शा  
 (Ñ2 V1 B2 श)स्त्रकोविदै (for the post half) —(1.  
 139) D3 8 उत्पाद्यानि (for उपाज्यानि) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9  
 रात्रियुद्ध महाराज प्रयोक्तव्य विशेषत —(1 140) Ś1 D12  
 क्षत्राणां (for कर्तृणां) B4 हेतुयुक्ताना (for कारण हेतुर्) Ñ2  
 V1 3 B D9 गुणयुक्त (for गुणभूत) D8 महागुण (for गुणावहम्)  
 —(1 141) L(ed) मतश्च (for मन्त्रश्च) B2 D3 4 [अ]पि,  
 B3 [अ]य (for [अ]भि-) D3 [अ]धिक (for °को) V1  
 B D8 चारित्र्य Ñ1 D1 इह, B1 अपि (for इव) —(1 142)  
 Ñ2 B2 D9 एतद् (for एव) Ñ1 B1 3 D1-4 8 शक्तिश्च,  
 Ñ3 V1 3 B2 4 D9 शक्तिभिर् (for राजन्वै) —(1 143)  
 D1-4 8 परीक्षित (D1 °तु), L(ed) परीक्षणात् (for परीक्षणम्)  
 Ñ1 मन्त्रापूर्वं परीक्षितात् (for the post. half) Ñ2 V1 3 B  
 D9 अस्माक मर्वमस्तीह तस्माद्युद्ध विधीयता —(1 144) V1 3 B4  
 अस्त्राणा (for शस्त्राणा) D8 उपाजित —(1 145) Ñ2 V1 3 B  
 D9 वय (for नयाद्) Ñ V1 3 B D9 -समन्विता (for °तम्)  
 —(1 146) Ñ B2 4 D1-4 8 निकृताना, V1 B1 3 निहताना (for  
 निकृताना) Ñ1 [स]स्माभिर् (for तावद्) D3 नरेश्वर (sic)  
 (for इहेश्वर) —(1 147) B1 3 स्वाधु (for साधु) D12 इह  
 (for इव) —(1 148) D2 8 राजन् (for तावद्) D1 रणचडे  
 (for °शौण्डे) Ñ1 V3 B4 समाहितै, Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1 2 8 9  
 समाहित, D3 समाहृत (for समाहृतम्) —(1 149) Ś1 D12  
 भवति (for °तु). Ñ2 V1 B1 2 D9 [अ]धिरथै, B3 [अ]स्मदने  
 (for [अ]तिरथे) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 रुधिरक्षित, D2 8 क्षतविक्षित

(for क्षतजोक्षितम्) —(1 150) B4 om from चमानै  
 up to 1 189 B3 प्रायमानैश्च (for याचमानैश्च) Ś1 V1  
 D12 तु (for first च) Ñ1 विक्षितैश्च, D4 12 विकृतैश्च  
 (for विक्षितैश्च) Ñ2 B2 D9 कूनद्धिश्च रणोत्पुके (B2 °कटै),  
 V3 B1 3 कूनद्धिश्च परि (B3 शर)क्षितै, D2 8 कूनमानैश्च विक्षितै  
 (for the post half) —(1 151) Ñ1 रक्षमा (for  
 लक्ष्यता) Ś1 D2 12 प्रकथिता, Ñ1 V3 प्रमथिता, Ñ2 B1-3  
 D9 प्रमथितैर्, D3 प्रकरिता, D4 प्रकथिता (for प्रव्यथिता).  
 Ñ2 V3 B1-3 D9 मया, D1 om (for यथा) V1 क्रमात्प्रम-  
 थितैर्मया (for the post half) —D12 om (hapl ?)  
 1 152 —(1 152) D1 3 4 8 येन (for यदि) Ś1 व्यूहेन (for  
 व्यूहेन) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D2 4 9 व्यूह, D1 युद्ध, D3 व्यूह (for  
 व्यूह) Ñ1 तु, B3 D8 च (for second वा) B1 3 -तय  
 (for तथा) —D9 om. (hapl) 1 153-154 —(1 153)  
 Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 तत्तद् (for तदिह) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D1 4  
 सर्वम्, D2 3 8 सर्व (for सर्वे) L(ed) सर्वस्तै (for  
 न सर्वे) Ñ1 सविधातुम्, D1 सुमन्त्रणम् (for समन्त्रणम्) Ñ2  
 B1 2 इहैवास्तु सु (B1 वि)निश्चय, V1 3 B3 इहैवास्तु वि (V1  
 सु)निश्चिन, D2-4 8 L(ed) समन्त्रयितुमर्हन् (L[ed] °सि)  
 (for the post half) —V1 3 B1-3 D2 8 om 1 154-  
 155 —(1 154) Ñ अशक्य, D1 अयवा (for अशक्य) Ñ  
 सागर (for सागरस्) D3 अप्रधृष्या (for °धृष्या) —(1 155)  
 D4 9 तथा (for रथा) D1 3 4 transp हया and गजा.  
 Ñ D1 3 4 9 12 माया (for सेना) Ñ1 [ए]व, D1 3 4 हि  
 (for [अ]पि) Ñ2 D1 9 नोपिक्ता

Colophon Ñ1 V1 om —Kānda name Ñ2 V3  
 B1-3 D1 3 4 9 12 सुदरकाडे, D3 सुदरलकापर्वणि. —Sarga  
 name Ś1 Ñ2 V3 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 महो (D4 \*\* )दरवाक्य.  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B3 D1 2 4.  
 8 12 om, Ś1 85, Ñ2 D9 96, V3 74, B1 84, B3  
 76, D3 90

—(1 156) L(ed) बृहस्पते D2 राक्षसेन्द्रसभासद् (for  
 the post. half) —(1 157) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D1 8 9

राक्षसानां भुजा पीताः सर्वेभ्योऽनुष्ठयम् ।  
 व्यूढ व्यूहोत्तरादीनां वाहय परिघोपमा । [160]  
 शाश्वतां समरेऽस्माभिः सुव्यूहा द्रुमकाटय ।  
 न निर्धनितुमिच्छन्ति त्रितया यद्वाग्गुणा ।  
 अस्माकमसिद्धन्तानां प्रागुत इव वानरा ।  
 स्थैर्यं चलितचित्तेषु वानरेषु न विद्यते ।  
 न च निश्चलचित्तस्य ममिह यद्वागरे वले । [165]  
 गर्जितास्फोटिस्तत्र वाहुभिः सकरस्वने ।  
 जनप्रस्थितचित्तानां द्रवन्तीं पश्य तद्दिनीम् ।  
 राक्षसैर्निहतानां च शरीराणि विभागशः ।  
 दृश्यन्ता वानरेन्द्राणां पुत्रा इव विमर्षिणः ।  
 जिलामध्यगताः सन्तु समरस्या हि वानरा । [170]

कृमापेक्षा (D<sub>1</sub> १°क्षो) (for कृमापेक्षा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> ततो  
 वचनममसीत् (for the post half). —(l. 158) D<sub>2</sub> १३  
 नागाश्च (for नागश्च) L(ed) व्यूहो (for व्यूहा).  
 —(l. 159) D<sub>1</sub> नीना (for पीना) —(l. 160) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> ११ व्यूह (D<sub>2</sub> १°क्ष) व्यूहोत्तरा मेना, D<sub>1</sub> व्यूहा व्यूहापेक्षा,  
 D<sub>3</sub> परि-व्यूहोत्तरा मेना (for the prior half) —(l. 161)  
 N<sub>1</sub> शाश्वत. (for शाश्वता). D<sub>1</sub> ३ [५] रमाह (for रमाभिः).  
 D<sub>1</sub> सन्वयता, D<sub>2</sub> सुव्यूहा, D<sub>12</sub> सुव्यूहा (for सुव्यूहा).  
 —D<sub>1</sub> om l. 162-163 —(l. 162) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ मर्दिता  
 (for इच्छन्ति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ १२ वाहु (D<sub>12</sub> १°क्ष) वागुग. —D<sub>2</sub>  
 om l. 163. —(l. 163) D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl.) up to  
 वागुग D<sub>3</sub> दुरगा (for वागुग). D<sub>4</sub> अति (for इति) —For  
 l. 158-163, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> subst.

7\* रयिन् सारिन्श्चैव गजरोहाश्च राक्षसाः ।  
 पञ्चयथ महाभावा बलमेतद्युगैर्धनम् ।  
 व्यूढ दिव्येन विधिना राक्षसे सुमहावते ।  
 न निर्वपेयितुं शक्य वानरेरिति मे मतिः ।

[(l. 2) V<sub>3</sub> सर्वम् (for सर्वम्) —(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> यदि (for  
 व्यूढ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> व्यूहेन (for दिव्येन) ]  
 —(l. 164) D<sub>2</sub> शर्व (for सर्वम्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ च च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> चपल- (for चलित-). V<sub>3</sub> स्थैर्यं च चचित्तेषु, D<sub>4</sub> स्थैर्यं च  
 बलवत्तेषु (for the prior half). —(l. 165) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ निश्चल-  
 (for निश्चल-) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ तद (for यद्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ वानरेभिः  
 (D<sub>4</sub> १°व) (for वानरे वले). D<sub>1</sub> न बल चलचित्तेषु न नयो वानरेभिः  
 —(l. 165) D<sub>2</sub> गर्जित (for १°त-) N<sub>2</sub> -[आ]स्फुटितेस,  
 D<sub>2</sub> स्फोटितेस (for -[आ]स्फोटितेस) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> ११ वाहुभिः  
 (for वा०) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स (D<sub>4</sub> म)करस्वने, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ D<sub>2</sub> करनिम्बने,  
 V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> च करस्वने, D<sub>1</sub> समस्वने (for सकरस्वने).  
 —(l. 167) N<sub>1</sub> damaged from पश्य up to शरीराणि in  
 l. 168. —For l. 168, D<sub>2</sub> subst.

8\* राक्षसैर्निहतानां च शरीराणि विभागशः ।  
 न नामने शरीराणि समग्राणि विभागशः ।  
 —After l. 168, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ११ ins.

9\* दृश्यन्ता वानरेन्द्राणां प्रभृता करमा इव ।  
 वाहुभिः पीडिता सन्तु समरे सर्ववानरा ।

मेवान्तरविनिर्मुक्ताः सुता इव रविप्रभाः ।  
 तारिमाना विज्रीणाश्च विमता दन्तपदयः ।  
 वानराणां प्रदृश्यन्तां तुषारनिहरा इव ।  
 नत्र नत्र च रातेन्द्र वानरैर्निर्धनिताना ।  
 नत्र रविप्रभा इव दन्तपदयः स्फुरन्ति मू० । [175]  
 राक्षसानां सुयुदेन मरत्यय रजागिरे ।  
 आदारकटिपाः सर्वे युगपच्छयनीजिनः ।  
 शिवाभिश्च मुक्ताभिश्च वानराश्च विपातिताः ।  
 दृश्यन्ता रणभूमिभ्यां मेघका इव पर्वताः ।  
 राक्षसैर्निहतानाश्च वानरप्रभृता भुवि । [180]  
 रुधिरप्रसवे सन्तु गौरिहागमिमाहराः ।  
 अस्माह समरे नारायिञ्चिना दान्त्रपाणयः ।

गण्डोपु विनिर्मुक्ताः सुता इव रविप्रभाः ।  
 राक्षसानां प्रदृश्यन्तां तुषारनिहरा इव ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> दृश्यन्ते N<sub>1</sub> इवता —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.)  
 from l. 2 up to l. 173 —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ दृश्यन्ते  
 (for १°मि.) —(l. 3) L(ed) विमुक्ताः (for विनिर्मुक्ताः).  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ रात्य (D<sub>2</sub> वानां) नारायिञ्चिना. (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ रात्य ]

—N<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 167 —(l. 167) D<sub>2</sub> विमर्दिता  
 (sic) (for विमर्दिता). —(l. 170) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> ११  
 (for विपातिता) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> मरत्यय, D<sub>2</sub> शिवाभिः  
 (for समरस्या इति). —(l. 171) N<sub>1</sub> -निमग्राण्यु (for  
 -निमग्राण्यु) D<sub>1</sub> ३ रविप्रभा N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> मेघपानमर-  
 गता. मरत्यय मरत्यय (V<sub>1</sub> मरत्यय) . —(l. 172) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३  
 ११ (for १) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विज्रीणानां, D<sub>1</sub> इव- (for इव-) —After  
 l. 172, L(ed.) ins..

10\* वानराणां प्रभृता भुवि ता दन्तपदयः ।  
 यथा तुषारनिहाराः कीता इव रविप्रभाः ।

—(l. 173) D<sub>1</sub> -रुधिरा (for -रुधिरा). —(l. 174) V<sub>3</sub> दन्त  
 पदय (for दन्त पदय). S<sub>1</sub> निमग्राण्यु, N<sub>1</sub> वानरेभ्यु (for  
 निमग्राण्यु) —(l. 175) N<sub>1</sub> भोर (for भयः). V<sub>3</sub> आर्या  
 (for आर्या). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> मरत्यय (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> १°व) पिहता  
 दृश्यन्ता (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> -दन्तपदय,  
 V<sub>3</sub> -विमर्दिता, D<sub>1</sub> -रुधिरा, D<sub>4</sub> -शुभेय, L(ed) दन्तपदय  
 (for दन्तपदय) —(l. 176) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> ११ सत्तका इति  
 (for राक्षसानां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ११ सुयुदेन, B<sub>1</sub> मरत्यय, D<sub>2</sub> च सुयुदे  
 (for सुयुदेन). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ११ मरत्यय —(l. 177)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कीता, D<sub>1</sub> कटिपा, D<sub>2</sub> -रुधिरा (for -रुधिरा).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> कति (N<sub>1</sub> रुधिरा) भोजता, D<sub>1</sub>-३ L(ed)  
 कल्पभोजता (L[ed] १°मिनां) (for कल्पभोजिता). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३  
 B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> om l. 178-179 —(l. 178) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ११ वानरेभ्यः  
 निपातिता, D<sub>2</sub> ११ वानरा इति (D<sub>2</sub> १°मि) निपातिता (for the  
 post half). —(l. 179) D<sub>1</sub> ३ ११ रणभूमिभ्यां N<sub>1</sub> सत्तका,  
 D<sub>2</sub> सत्तका (for समत्तका) —Before l. 180, B<sub>3</sub> reads  
 l. 184-185 —(l. 180) N<sub>1</sub> विनिर्मुक्ताणां, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> विनिर्मुक्ताणां, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ विनिर्मुक्ताणां (B<sub>3</sub> १°मि)श्च, B<sub>1</sub> विनिर्मुक्ताणां च,

शत्रुभ्यो जीवपुष्पाणि विचिन्वन्तु नगादिव ।  
 उद्धृत धूमसकाश रणसमर्दज रज ।  
 शत्रूणां प्रशम यातु हतानां शोणिताम्बुना । [ 185 ]  
 समरे वानराः सन्तु शतशः शस्त्रविक्षता ।  
 शोणिताम्बुपरिक्षिप्ता सनिर्यासा इव द्रुमा ।  
 हतैः शत्रुशरीरैश्च शतशोऽथ गतासुभिः ।  
 भारता भूमिरस्त्वाशु किशुकाकरसनिभा ।  
 आदेशः क्रियता तावन्मम वीर्याभिमानिनः । [ 190 ]  
 यस्तस्मिन्प्रवरः शत्रुः स हन्तव्यो रणे मया ।  
 तच्च गत्वा वधिष्यामि यश्चैनमनुगच्छति ।  
 भविष्यन्ति द्विषन्तोऽन्ये ये च तस्य पदानुगाः ।  
 शाखामृगाणां समरे शरीरैः पश्यताकुलम् ।

वायुना कणिकाराणां वनमुन्मथित यथा । [ 195 ]

Colophon

धर्मे चार्थे च कुशलो वीर्येण च समन्वितः ।  
 अत्रवीन्मधुर वाक्यमिदं भूयो विभीषण ।  
 यत्प्रियं च हितं चैव साधु धर्म्यं च सर्वशः ।  
 उच्युस्तन्मन्त्रिणो वाक्यं मन्त्र्यमाणे विशेषतः ।  
 प्राप्य कार्यशरीरं तु नेतुर्वा गुणसम्पदम् । [ 200 ]  
 प्रियमुत्सृज्य वक्तव्यं हितमेव हि मन्त्रिणा ।  
 तत्र राजेन्द्र विस्तीर्णैर्गुणैर्विस्त्रब्धता गतः ।  
 इममर्थं प्रवक्ष्यामि हितं बुद्ध्या परीक्षितम् ।  
 इह धर्मार्थकामानामवाप्तिं फलमिष्यते ।  
 तत्रार्थं सह कामेन परीक्ष्यो धर्मचक्षुषा । [ 205 ]

D<sub>2</sub> 8 विहतागाश्च, D<sub>4</sub> विहितागाना ( for निहताङ्गाश्च ) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 वानरा ( for वानर- ) L ( ed ) -प्रस्थिता ( for प्रस्तरा ) B<sub>1</sub>  
 वानराणां तथा भुव ( for the post half ) —( 1 181 )  
 D<sub>12</sub> रुधिरै ( for रुधिर- ) . V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स्रवणैः सतु, B<sub>1</sub> -प्रस्रवानां च  
 ( for -प्रस्रवैः सन्तु ) D<sub>8</sub> वानराणाम् ( for गैरिकाणाम् )  
 —( 1 182 ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ( *sup lin* also ) 2.3 शिविरे ( for समरे )  
 B<sub>3</sub> तात ( for तावन् ) N<sub>1</sub> निखिला, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> ( *sup lin* also  
 as above ) 3 निशिता ( for निश्चिता ) —( 1 183 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> शत्रूणां, D<sub>4</sub> पुष्पेभ्यो ( for शत्रुभ्यो ) N<sub>1</sub> प्राणतुल्यानि  
 ( for जीवपुष्पाणि ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 प्रचिन्वन्तु, B<sub>3</sub> विचिन्वति  
 ( for विचिन्वन्तु ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> नगेषु, D<sub>2</sub> वनाद्, D<sub>4</sub> नरा  
 ( for नगाद् ) . —( 1 184 ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> उद्धृत, B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 उद्धृत, D<sub>12</sub> तद्धृत ( for उद्धृत ) V<sub>3</sub> -समर्दन,  
 L ( ed ) -मदनज ( for -समर्दज ) —( 1 185 ) B<sub>3</sub> हरीणा  
 ( for हताना ) V<sub>3</sub> शोणितं विना —( 1 186 ) N<sub>1</sub> शरैश्च  
 ( for समरे ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तत्र ( for सन्तु ) D<sub>9</sub> सर्वश  
 ( for शतशः ) D<sub>1</sub> क्षतं ( for शस्त्रविक्षता ) —( 1 187 )  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 -परिक्षेपा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> -परिक्षिप्ता ( for -परिक्षिप्ता ) .  
 D<sub>1</sub> transp इव and द्रुमा . —( 1 188 ) D<sub>9</sub> तु ( for  
 च ) D<sub>1</sub> निहतैः शत्रुवाणैः ( for the prior half )  
 D<sub>2</sub> हतासुभिः ( for गतासुभिः ) —( 1 189 ) N<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] घ  
 ( for [ आ ] शु ) N B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 किशुकाकार- . N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9</sub> -सनिभैः . —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> read 1 190-193  
 after 1 195 —( 1 190 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9  
 व्यादेश ( for आदेशः ) N<sub>1</sub> अथ ( for तावन् ) . N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B D<sub>9</sub> महावीर्यं महारणे ( B<sub>4</sub> °बलैः ) ( for the post half ) .  
 —( 1 191 ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> तत्र ( for तस्मिन् ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 हतव्यं स मया ( B<sub>4</sub> रणे ) विभो ( N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
 रणे ) , L ( ed ) हतव्यं समरे मया ( for the post half )  
 —( 1 192 ) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र ( for तच्च ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> हत्वा  
 ( for गत्वा ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> हनिष्यामि D<sub>4</sub> उप- ( for अनु- )  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ये तत्र समनतरा ( for the post half )  
 —( 1 193 ) N<sub>1</sub> विषण्णास्ते, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 द्विषतो  
 मे ( D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 नो ) , V<sub>3</sub> द्विषो ये मे ( for द्विषन्तोऽन्ये ) B<sub>2</sub> om च  
 ( subm ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> तत्र ( for तस्य ) —B<sub>4</sub> om from

1 194 up to the prior half of 1 195 —( 1 191 )  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 शरीरं N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 9 अस्तु ( N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु सु-  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 शस्त्रं, D<sub>8</sub> पश्य ) सकुलं, B<sub>2</sub> च सुसकुला, L ( ed ) पश्य  
 भूतलं ( for पश्यताकुलम् ) —( 1 195 ) B<sub>2</sub> तथा ( for यथा )

Colophon V<sub>1</sub> om. —*Kānda name* N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 12 सुदरकाङ्के —*Sarga name* Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 9 12 विरूपाक्षवाक्यं, D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसमत्र —*Sarga no* ( figures,  
 words or both ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 om , Ś<sub>1</sub> 86,  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 87 , V<sub>3</sub> 75 , B<sub>1</sub> 85 , B<sub>2</sub> 77 , B<sub>4</sub> 89 , D<sub>3</sub> 91 .  
 —( 1 196 ) D<sub>9</sub> om second च ( subm ) B<sub>2</sub> 3 धैर्येण ( for  
 वीर्येण ) V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for third च ) —( 1 197 ) V<sub>1</sub> तत्र  
 ( for भूयो ) —( 1 198 ) D<sub>4</sub> पर ( for प्रिय ) D<sub>9</sub> हि ( for  
 first च ) N<sub>1</sub> यत्र प्रियं, B<sub>2</sub> अप्रियं च ( for यत्प्रियं च ) N<sub>1</sub> धर्मं  
 ( for धर्म्यं ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> सानुवध ( V<sub>3</sub> °धश्च ) , D<sub>4</sub> सार  
 धर्मं ( for साधु धर्म्यं ) —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 1 199-200  
 —( 1 199 ) V<sub>3</sub> तत्तु, D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 ब्रूयुष, L ( ed ) ब्रूयुष ( for  
 उच्युष ) N<sub>1</sub> सन्- ( for तन् ) . N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> बहु चैव, V<sub>3</sub>  
 मन्त्रमाणो, B<sub>1</sub> मुहुश्चैव, D<sub>2</sub> मन्त्र्यमाणा, D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रमाणा, D<sub>8</sub> मन्त्रमाणैर्  
 ( for मन्त्र्यमाणे ) —( 1 200 ) D<sub>2</sub> कार्यं गरीयस्तु ( for कार्य-  
 शरीरं तु ) D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 नेतु ( for नेतुर् ) . D<sub>3</sub> त्वा ( for वा ) .  
 L ( ed ) सपदां —( 1 201 ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 [ इ ] ह ( for हि )  
 D<sub>4</sub> 8 मन्त्रिण —For 1 200-201, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> subst.

11\* प्राप्य कार्यं गरीयस्तु प्रियमुत्सृज्य दूरतः ।

हितमेव हि वक्तव्यं सुहृदा मन्त्रिणा सदा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्राप्तकाल —( 1 2 ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [ इ ] ह  
 ( for हि ) D<sub>9</sub> सुहृदा मन्त्रिणा N<sub>2</sub> यथा ( for मदा ) . ]

—( 1 202 ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> राजन्तु- ( for राजेन्द्र ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 विस्तीर्णे ( D<sub>4</sub> °र्णा ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गुणे ( D<sub>4</sub> °णो ) ( for गुणैर् ) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 विश्रमता, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> विश्रस्तता, D<sub>1</sub> विभ्राजना  
 ( for विस्त्रब्धतां ) —( 1 203 ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> इदम् ( for  
 इमम् ) . V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> हित- ( for हित ) —( 1 204 ) B<sub>1</sub> इह  
 ( for इह ) N<sub>1</sub> इय हि धर्मानु- ( hypm ) ( for इह धर्मार्थ- )  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> अवाप्त, D<sub>2</sub> अवाप्तु, D<sub>9</sub> आगति ( for अवाप्ति )  
 B<sub>2</sub> इष्यति, D<sub>8</sub> उच्यते ( for इष्यते ) . —( 1 205 ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B

परित्यज्य हि यो धर्मं धर्ममर्थाय पश्यति ।  
 काम वा कामलाभाय न मनुष्येषु बुद्धिमान् ।  
 मच्चितो यो बहुविधो नि मारः सारदर्शिभिः ।  
 अमार्थैर्मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रं न नियोगात्त शोभनः ।  
 परदारभिमग्नः सो धर्ममिति वर्णयेत् । [210]  
 मतिमात्राजशास्त्रेषु यथास्कृतनिश्चयः ।  
 यत्तिष्ठ कथ्यते रामे कृत व्युत्थितलक्षणम् ।  
 तत्र किं लक्ष्यते रामे वर्माद्व्युत्थितलक्षणम् ।  
 वने हि निवसन्नामः पितुर्निर्देशवत्सलः ।  
 यत्तदस्य न मदेहो धर्मव्युत्थितलक्षणम् । [215]  
 रक्षणं तापमाना च क्षत्रधर्मं स्थितात्मना ।  
 यत्कृतं शस्त्रमादाय तद्व्यक्तं धर्मलक्षणम् ।  
 दानं नाम समुत्तमं यद्विक्रममिहास्थितम् ।

व्यक्तमेतत्परं तस्य रामस्याव्युत्थितलक्षणम् ।  
 यच्चिदं न भूतं धर्मिष्ठाना महात्मनाम् । [220]  
 नृप लोके गुणो जातः सुलभश्च महात्मसु ।  
 यदा च भवनाद्रामश्चापपाणिर्विनिर्गतः ।  
 क्षत्रमेवाभिमवाय वर्माद्व्युत्थितलक्षणम् ।  
 यदि किञ्चिद्व्यतिक्रान्तं भवेद्रामस्य चेदिह ।  
 क्रियासु तस्य दोषोऽपि न भवेद्भगवामिनः । [225]  
 यथा हि वलवान्कश्चिदाहारान्निगुणानपि ।  
 सुखा जस्यते तद्वद्रामः पापप्रणाशनः ।  
 एव कृत्वा मम मनः यद्रामः स्व परिग्रहम् ।  
 प्राप्नुयाद्गुणमम्पन्नं त्वामवाप्य महाबलः ।  
 तत्र हेतुः प्रदानेन सुमहान्प्रीतिवर्धनः । [230]  
 यत्र सा व्युत्थिता सीता त्वामवाप्य महामतिम् ।

D<sub>0</sub> निरीक्ष्यो, V<sub>3</sub> निरीक्षेद् (for परीक्ष्यो) — (l. 206) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> तु (for हि) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 अम्, B<sub>1</sub> अल् (for धर्मम्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अल् (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr] °न्य) (D<sub>2</sub> °धर्मा) यं प्रपश्यति (for the post half) — (l. 207) L (ed) -त्यामार्थं Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> म पुत्रेषु, B<sub>3</sub> म वृद्धेषु, D<sub>4</sub> म- (for सुबुद्धिषु) — (l. 208) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 [S]य (for यो) V<sub>3</sub> नि मारः — (l. 209) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> तव यो, D<sub>1</sub> बहुभिर् (for मन्त्रिभिर्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 सनि (D<sub>1</sub> तन्नि, D<sub>8</sub> त्वन्नि) योगान्, B<sub>2</sub> सनियोगो, D<sub>4</sub> स नियोगो (for स नियोगान्) D<sub>8</sub> च (for न) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0</sub> विगर्हितः, B<sub>2</sub> हि गर्हितः (for न शोभनः) — D<sub>0</sub> om l. 210-211 — (l. 210) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 -[अ]मिमर्षं तु (V<sub>1</sub> °वैस्तु, B<sub>1</sub> °वैश्च, D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 °वै हि) (for -[अ]मिमग्नः) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 धर्मे (for धर्मम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> निर्णयेत् — (l. 211) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in V<sub>3</sub>) 2-4 मयेषु, V<sub>1</sub> 3 पुत्रेषु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वर्मेषु, D<sub>8</sub> -शास्त्रेण (for -शास्त्रेषु) D<sub>8</sub> यथा च (for यथावत्) — (l. 212) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 यदिद, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> यत्तिष्ठ, B<sub>4</sub> यदि रत्त (for यत्तिष्ठ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B राम (Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °म-), D<sub>3</sub> 9 नाम (for रामे) — D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl) from ऊत up to रामे in l. 213 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> कृतः, D<sub>0</sub> कथं (for कृतः) B<sub>4</sub> -न्युत्थानः, D<sub>2</sub> व्युत्थितः (for व्युत्थितः) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 -धर्मेण, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 -मयेण (V<sub>1</sub> °ण) — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om. (hapl) l. 213-215 — (l. 213) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सोऽत्र, V<sub>1</sub> तत्र, D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 अत्र (for तत्र) L (ed) नाम सः (for तत्र किं) B<sub>2</sub> वर्णयेत्, D<sub>8</sub> कथ्यते (for लक्ष्यते) D<sub>1</sub> नाम, D<sub>8</sub> राम (for रामे) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> धर्मे, D<sub>4</sub> धर्मं (for वर्माद) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विच्युतिः, B<sub>4</sub> व्युत्थितः, D<sub>8</sub> व्युत्थितः (for व्युत्थितः) V<sub>1</sub> धर्मा व्युत्थितलक्षणः, D<sub>2</sub> धर्मवृद्धे-स्तलक्षणः (for the post. half) — Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> om. l. 214-221. — (l. 214) D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 वमने (D<sub>8</sub> °शतो) (for निवसन्) D<sub>4</sub> वने वमन्ति रामो हि (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> नियोगः (for निर्देशः) — (l. 215) D<sub>1</sub> अत्र (for उत्स्य) D<sub>4</sub> धर्मं (for धर्मे) Ñ<sub>1</sub> भवेद्व्युत्थितलक्षणः, D<sub>2</sub> धर्मव्युत्थितलक्षणः, L (ed) वर्मा युत्थितलक्षणः (for the post half) — (l. 216) D<sub>3</sub> 4 धर्मे- (for -धर्म) D<sub>2</sub> 8 वृत्तात्मना (D<sub>8</sub> °नां) (for स्थितात्मना) — D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) l. 218-219. — (l. 218) D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 दैन्यं शमः, D<sub>2</sub> 8 दीनं शमः (for दान

शमः). S<sub>1</sub> मदः (for यद्) S<sub>1</sub> इति स्थितिः (for इहास्थितः). — (l. 219) D<sub>4</sub> तदा कार्यं (for परं तस्य). — (l. 220) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 भूतः (for -भूतश्च) D<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) — (l. 221) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 L (ed.) नृपम् (D<sub>1</sub> °कृत) च (D<sub>3</sub> तु) नृपः (L [ed] तद्वत्) लोके (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 गुणात्तः (for नृपश्च) — (l. 222) V<sub>3</sub> यथा (for यदा) D<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> समवनादः, B<sub>1</sub> 4 च भगवान् (for च भवनादः) — (l. 223) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 क्षात्रम् (for क्षत्रम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [त्र]नु- (for [अ]भि-). Ñ<sub>1</sub> विचलने D<sub>4</sub> om कथम् — (l. 224) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> तस्य (for किञ्चिद्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> व्यतिक्रम्य, V<sub>3</sub> न निष्कान् (for व्यतिक्रान्). — V<sub>1</sub> repeats from the post half up to the prior half of l. 225 consecutively. Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg from स्य up to भवेद् in l. 225. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (first time) 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub> वीमनः (for चेदिह) V<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> (marg also) 4 धर्मायं प्रभवेन्मनः (for the post. half) — (l. 225) D<sub>1</sub> क्रियस्तु, L (ed.) किं जातु (for क्रियासु) L (ed) कथं (for तस्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub> क्रियास्तु (B<sub>1</sub> व्या च तस्य) दोषो हि, V<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> (m also) 4 भवे (V<sub>1</sub> ताव) द्रामस्य दोषो हि, V<sub>3</sub> द्विवत्तस्य देहो हि (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> वनवारिणः — (l. 226) D<sub>8</sub> बलवत्, D<sub>0</sub> न भवान् (for बलवान्) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 द्विगुणान् (for त्रिगुणान्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> आङ्गाराद्विगुणं दधि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आङ्गाराद्विगुणादपि (for the post. half) — (l. 227) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> भुक्तः, B<sub>1</sub> भुक्तान्, D<sub>0</sub> भुक्ते (for भुक्त्वा) B<sub>4</sub> यद्वत् (for तद्वत्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> पापविनाशनः — (l. 228) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 कृत्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा, B<sub>1</sub> कार्यं, D<sub>1</sub> कृते (for कृत्वा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सु-; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 स, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स- (for सत्) — (l. 229) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 -सपन्नम् (for -सम्पन्नं) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>0</sub> प्राप्य स- V<sub>3</sub> प्राप्य स (for अवाप्य) — Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg from महाबल up to सुमहान् in l. 230 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> महाबलः — Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> om l. 230-233 — (l. 230) D<sub>3</sub> 1 8 प्रदाने च (D<sub>3</sub> तु) (for प्रदानेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रीतिवर्धनः — (l. 231) D<sub>8</sub> यत्र (for यत्र) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सा व्यथिता, D<sub>4</sub> साधु स्थिता (for सा व्यथिता) — D<sub>1</sub> om. from त्वाम् up to चेति in l. 233. D<sub>8</sub> महाधीति

पितुर्वा वचनाद्वर्माद्वनवासमुपागत ।  
वशमभ्यागतश्चेति राम सीतामिहार्हति ।  
त्वामवाप्य गुणैर्युक्त को हि न प्राप्नुयाद्गुणम् ।  
त्व तु प्रीतिकरो राजन्गुणहीनेऽपि सज्जन । [ 235 ]  
कार्यमात्मानुरूप च धर्मो वा यदि रक्ष्यते ।  
त्वत्प्रमादाच्छुभा सीता राजन्मोक्षमिहार्हति ।

Colophon

विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा बलवान्नाक्षसेश्वर ।  
अभवत्क्रोधसरक्त सध्यारक्त इवाशुमान् ।  
नेत्रे प्रकृतिताम्रान्ते भूयस्ताम्रत्वमागते । [ 240 ]

ददृशाते सुभीमे ते शनैश्चरन्नुधाधिर ।  
क्रोध तस्यानुपश्यन्त तीव्र तु क्रोधनस्य ते ।  
शीलज्ञा सचिवा सर्वे बभूवुर्जातसाध्वमा ।  
अथ रोषाद्विनिष्पिष्य भृश करतले करम् ।  
अत्रवीद्रावण क्रोधाद्विभीषणमिदं वच । [ 245 ]  
परेषा गुणमत्कार मम चानर्थवृद्धिताम् ।  
भवान्विचष्टे यत्तमं प्रमाण मम नैव तत् ।  
अपि त्वनुनयस्तावत्सद्भिर्दृष्ट परस्परम् ।  
प्रयोक्तु हेतुसम्पन्नैर्विधि कार्यो विशेषत ।  
असग सर्वकार्येषु मतिमाश्च महाबल । [ 250 ]

D<sub>3</sub> महीपति ( for महामतिम् ) —(1 232) N<sub>1</sub> स ( for वा )  
D<sub>2</sub> ६४ धर्माद् ( for धर्म्याद् ) N<sub>1</sub> वन राम ( for वनवामम् )  
—(1 233) D<sub>1</sub> ४ [ आ ] गता ( for -[ आ ] गतश्च ) —(1 234)  
B<sub>1</sub> [ ५ ] पि ( for हि ) B<sub>4</sub> त ( for न ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> इह,  
D<sub>1</sub> २ गुणान् ( for गुणम् ) —(1 235) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>9</sub>  
त्वत् , B<sub>4</sub> युक्त , D<sub>1</sub> १ यत् ( for त्व तु ) N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub>  
प्रीतिकर N<sub>1</sub> त्व गुणे प्रवरो राजन् ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>3</sub> ९ गुणहीनो N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ] सज्जन  
—(1 236) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> चेद् , N<sub>1</sub> यत् , D<sub>1</sub>-४ ४ वा ( for च ) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> धर्म ( S<sub>1</sub> ० ) वा , D<sub>3</sub> धर्माय ( for धर्मा वा ) N<sub>1</sub> येन ( for  
यदि ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रक्षित , D<sub>2</sub> रक्षते ( for रक्ष्यते ) —(1 237)  
D<sub>8</sub> यत् ( for त्वत् ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> इय ( for शुभा ) D<sub>3</sub> ४  
शुभा सीता N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> मोक्षणम् , D<sub>3</sub> ४ मोक्षमिह ( for  
मोक्षमिह ) D<sub>3</sub> ४ [ अ ] ईप्सि —After 1 237, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ins

12\* सामान्ये विजये चापि तेन युद्ध न ते क्षमम् ।

[ L ( ed ) वा ( for च ) and न युद्ध तेन ( by transp ) ]  
Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub> ४ ९ १२  
सुदरकांडे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ १२  
विभीषणवाक्य, B<sub>1</sub> पुनर्विभीषणवाक्य —Sarga no ( figures,  
words or both ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ९ १२ om , S<sub>1</sub> 87, N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>9</sub> 88, V<sub>1</sub> 79, V<sub>3</sub> 76, B<sub>1</sub> 86, B<sub>2</sub> 78, B<sub>4</sub> 90, D<sub>3</sub> 92  
—After 1 237 colophon, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ १२ ins.  
1 362-417, 1 230-233 (including 11\*), 1 240-241  
(including 13\*) and 1 274-361 of App 1 (No 3)  
—(1 238) V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाधिप —(1 239) D<sub>1</sub> बभूव ( for  
अभवत् ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 -ताम्राक्ष , N<sub>1</sub> -रक्ताक्ष ( for -सरक्त )  
N<sub>1</sub> राम , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> गत ( for -रक्त ) —(1 240)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B -ताम्रे तु , D<sub>1</sub> २ ९ ९ -ताम्रे च ( for -ताम्रान्ते )  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पुनस्तत्त्वम् ( for भूयस्ताम्रत्वम् ) —(1 241) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>3</sub> ९ सुभीमे वै ( D<sub>3</sub> च ) , V<sub>3</sub> सुभीमामे , B<sub>1</sub> तु सीमे  
तु , D<sub>1</sub> सीमीमते , D<sub>4</sub> च सीमे च , L ( ed ) सुभीमोमे ( for सुभीमे  
ते ) D<sub>4</sub> -कुजाव् , L ( ed ) -सुताव् ( for -बुधाव् ) —After  
1 241, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ९ १२ ins

13\* क्रोधेन तु भृश तस्य लाक्षारससमप्रमे ।

मन्त्रिणो ह्यनुपश्यन्त तीव्रे तु क्रोधनस्य ते ।

[ (1 1) L ( ed ) नेत्रे ( for तस्य ) . —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> ह्यनु-

पश्यन्ति ( S<sub>1</sub> ० तु ) , D<sub>8</sub> 12 ह्यनुपश्यन्त ( for ह्यनुपश्यन्त ) N<sub>1</sub>  
तीव्रेति- , D<sub>2</sub> ताम्रे सु- , L ( ed ) ताम्रे तु ( for तीव्रे तु ) ]

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om ( hapl ) 1 242 —(1 242) N<sub>1</sub> रोष,  
B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधात् ( for क्रोध ) V<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] नुपश्यन्त , D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] थ पश्यतस  
( for [ अ ] नुपश्यन्त ) N<sub>1</sub> तीव्राति- , N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तीव्र सु- , V<sub>1</sub> ३  
B<sub>1</sub> ४ तीव्र स , B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तीव्र स- , D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ तीक्ष्ण सु- ( D<sub>1</sub> स ) ,  
D<sub>4</sub> तीव्राशु ( for तीव्र तु ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च , D<sub>1</sub> त ( for ते ) .  
—(1 243) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जितसाध्वसा , B<sub>4</sub> भृशतर्जिता ( for जात-  
साध्वसा ) —(244) N<sub>1</sub> क्रोधाद्विनिष्पद्य , D<sub>1</sub> क्रोधाच्च निष्पिष्य  
( for रोषाद्विनिष्पिष्य ) B<sub>1</sub> करतले D<sub>9</sub> करतले वर —(1 246)  
S<sub>1</sub> -सभार , V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ सत्कार ( for -मत्कार ) . D<sub>8</sub> वा  
( for च ) V<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] ननु- ( for [ अ ] नये- ) —(1 247) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> ४ अवेति ( for विचष्टे ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> सर्वथा यद्भवानाह,  
D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ यद्भवानाह तत्त्वार्थ ( for the prior half ) D<sub>1</sub>  
नैव विद्धि ( for मम नैव ) S<sub>1</sub> दैवत ( for नैव तत् ) D<sub>4</sub>  
प्रशाम च ममैव तत् ( for the post half ) —(248) D<sub>2</sub>  
प्रकृति , D<sub>3</sub> अरिष्ट ( for अपि तु ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>4</sub> ९ ९ अकृतानु  
( N<sub>1</sub> ० थ ) नय तावत् ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ९ ९ युक्त ,  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B युक्ते , D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट ( for दृष्ट ) —(1 249) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>12</sub> प्रयोक्तुर् ( for ० क्तु ) S<sub>1</sub> -सपन्नैर् , D<sub>1</sub> ४ -सपन्न . N<sub>1</sub> प्रयाता  
हेतुसपन्ना , L ( ed ) प्रवक्तुमभिसपन्न ( for the prior half )  
D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ कार्यकार्ये , L ( ed ) कार्य काले ( for विधि कार्ये ) N<sub>1</sub>  
विधिकार्याविशेषत ( for the post half ) —(1 250) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> अथवा , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> अभिज्ञा , D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ अशया ( for  
असग ) D<sub>2</sub> -कालेषु N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ९ ९ मति ( D<sub>4</sub> बुद्धि ) -  
पूर्व बला ( B<sub>3</sub> महा ) बल ( N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विचारयन् ) ( for the post.  
half ) —(1 251) D<sub>1</sub> ३ अहंति ( for अहंति ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४  
-[ अ ] थिक ज्ञातु ( N<sub>1</sub> कर्म , D<sub>8</sub> धर्म ) ( for -[ अ ] थिका पूर्जा ) .  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>4</sub> ९ ह ( B<sub>2</sub> त ) र ( V<sub>1</sub> वह ) लभ्यधिक यत्नान्  
( N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> यसात् , B<sub>4</sub> पथ्य ) ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ९ ९ मति ( N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न तु , D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४  
ननु ) मोहान्मुमूर्खव ( for the post half ) —(1 252)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ सप्रक्ष्यामो , N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तत्पृच्छामो , V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ( sup lin.  
also as in V<sub>3</sub> ) २ ३ उ ( B<sub>2</sub> त ) त्रेक्ष्या ( B<sub>3</sub> ० क्षा ) मो , V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> ४ प्रवक्ष्यामो , L ( ed ) सपृच्छामो ( for सप्रक्ष्यामो ) B<sub>4</sub> वय  
तावत्प्रवक्ष्यामो ( for the prior half ) —(1 253) B<sub>1</sub>  
सर्वार्थे च , B<sub>2</sub> परार्थेषु , D<sub>2</sub> सर्वार्थेव , D<sub>8</sub> सर्वेष्वर्थे- ( for सर्वार्थेषु ) .

अहंत्यभ्यधिका पूजा न तु मूर्खो विभीषणः ।  
 सपश्यामो वयं तावन्मतिमन्त विभीषणम् ।  
 सर्वार्थेषु वरा भूत्वा गुरु शिष्यगणा इव ।  
 यन्मोक्षं यच्च कार्पण्यं यः स्तम्भो या मनन्विता ।  
 यो धर्मं स भवेद्दम्भस्तमवाप्य महीपतिम् । [255]  
 पतग सम्यगुदितो मोहाद्विशति पावकम् ।  
 क्षिप्रमात्मविनाशाय तद्वयक्त मूढलक्षणम् ।  
 शास्त्रवादानतिक्रम्य पश्य सर्वा महापदः ।  
 हठेनेच्छति निर्जेतु तद्वयक्त मूढलक्षणम् ।  
 आकाशगमनादीनामशत्रुस्य विचेष्टने । [260]  
 ध्रुवमस्ति फल किञ्चिच्चिन्तया सिद्धिलक्षणम् ।  
 य एवमविशेषज्ञः सुनयापनयो जनः ।  
 अतीन्द्रियमतिं प्राप्य गुणयुक्त विभीषणम् ।  
 यदि शूरा परे युद्धे वयं परमभीरवः ।

क्रियते किं नु कार्पण्ययात्प्रसभ शत्रुसश्रयः । [265]  
 प्रकृतिः शाश्वती ह्येषा क्लीबानामल्पचेनसाम् ।  
 युद्धकाले भवत्येव त्वद्विधानां दुरात्मनाम् ।  
 को हि नाम महामत्त्वः पूर्वमाधर्षितः परैः ।  
 दीनवचनमादद्याद्वर्जयित्वा विभीषणम् ।  
 एव कृत्वा बहुविध सर्वथाय विभीषणः । [270]  
 योग्योऽस्माकं भयादीनो नैव मन्त्रे न विक्रमे ।  
 अवश्यं हि विचेतव्या युद्धे मरणभीरवः ।  
 ग्रन्थमूढा महादोषाः शूराणां शौर्यनाशनाः ।  
 युद्धघोरमसप्राप्य यस्य हि व्यथते मनः ।  
 कथं समरमासाद्य स भवेत्पूज्यविक्रमः । [275]  
 निर्वीर्या ये निरुत्साहाः शत्रुभेदनशोभनाः ।  
 तेषामेवंविधा बुद्धिः शाश्वती तव यादृशी ।  
 यदि दर्पं परित्यज्य रामो मां शरणं व्रजेत् ।

N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ] वरा (D<sub>3</sub> °रो) भूत्वा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> पराभूता, V<sub>3</sub> पश्येषु, D<sub>4</sub> पुरो भूत्वा (for वरा भूत्वा) —(l. 254) B<sub>1</sub> तन् (for यन्), D<sub>4</sub> मौढ्य (for मौल्यं), B<sub>1</sub> तच्च, D<sub>8</sub> चैव (for यच्च) N<sub>1</sub> यत्तेजो (for यः स्तम्भो) D<sub>8</sub> यो V<sub>3</sub> च नम्रता, D<sub>8</sub> मनन्विता —(l. 255) V<sub>1</sub> 3 यो धर्म, B<sub>3</sub> यो धर्म, B<sub>4</sub> मोदतः (for यो धर्म) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> च ते, D<sub>8</sub> च नो (for भवेद्) V<sub>3</sub> B धर्मस् (for दम्भस्) N<sub>1</sub> सम्, D<sub>1</sub> तान्, D<sub>4</sub> त्वाम्, (for तम्), B<sub>2</sub> महीपति, D<sub>1</sub> 4 महीपते, D<sub>8</sub> महामति —(l. 256) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 यत्ततगश्च (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 °ग स) मुदितो, B<sub>2</sub> 3 यथा पतगो मुदितो, D<sub>4</sub> यत्पतगाश्च मुदिता, D<sub>2</sub> L (ed) यत्पतगः समाय (L [ed] °गस्तमो मी) तो, D<sub>4</sub> यथा पतगस्तपन (for the prior half), S<sub>1</sub> महद् (for मोहाद्), B<sub>4</sub> विशति पावकं मुहु (for the post half), —(l. 257) D<sub>4</sub> तयोक्त, D<sub>9</sub> तद्युक्त (for तद्वयक्त), V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> (also) 3 4 शू- (for मूढ-) —V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) l. 258-261. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 om (hapl) l. 258-259 —(l. 258) D<sub>3</sub> यच्च, L (ed.) यश्च (for पश्य) D<sub>8</sub> सर्व- (for सर्वा), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> यो हि कार्यं मजापदि (for the post. half) —(l. 259) D<sub>1</sub> 3 [इ] च्छति (for [इ] च्छति), N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> निर्णतु, D<sub>1</sub> सतर्तु, D<sub>3</sub> निर्भेत्तु (for निर्जेतु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> नोक्त, B<sub>4</sub> युक्त (for व्यक्त), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (sup lin also) 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 नय-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मूर्ख- (for मूढ-), —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) l. 260-261 D<sub>1</sub> 3 transp l. 260-261 and l. 262-263 —(l. 260) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 अ(B<sub>4</sub> स)-पश्य (for अशत्रुस्य), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विचेष्टने (D<sub>8</sub> °न) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> स (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अ) पश्ये (D<sub>9</sub> °स्ये) व चेष्टने (B<sub>1</sub> [after corr.] °न, D<sub>9</sub> °ने), D<sub>8</sub> अपश्य विचितने (for the post half) D<sub>4</sub> आकाशगमनार्थं स प्रपश्यमेव चाध्वनि (corrupt) —(l. 261) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> नास्ति (for अस्ति) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 धिनयन्, L (ed.) चिन्तय (for चिन्तया) N<sub>1</sub> यो मित्रस्य तु यश्च (for the post. half) —S<sub>1</sub> om l. 262-263 —(l. 262) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> व्यक्तं नाय विशेषज्ञः, D<sub>1</sub> 4 यु- (D<sub>3</sub> व्य) क्तं नयविशेषज्ञः, D<sub>3</sub> युक्तं नयति शेषज्ञः (for the prior half), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 L (ed.) नु (B<sub>3</sub>

स्व) नयापनये (L [ed.] °नययो) D<sub>1</sub> जन, L (ed) पुन (for जन), —(l. 263) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सेतीन्द्रियः, D<sub>1</sub> अतीन्द्रिय-मनुप्राप्य (for the prior half) —(l. 264) D<sub>4</sub> यदीश्वराः, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 समर- (for परम-), —(l. 265) B<sub>4</sub> न (for कि), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 न, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> तु (for नु), N<sub>1</sub> कार्पण्य, B<sub>1</sub> [अ] कार्पण्यात्, B<sub>2</sub> कर्म स्यात्, D<sub>4</sub> कार्पण्ये (for कार्पण्यात्), N<sub>2</sub> प्रमत्त (meta) (for प्रसभ), S<sub>1</sub> -सक्षय, N<sub>1</sub> -सग्रह, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 -सशयः (for -सश्रय) —(l. 266) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> चेपा (B<sub>2</sub> °पा) भीरुणाम् (for ह्येषा क्लीबानाम्) V<sub>3</sub> अन्य- (for अल्प-), —(l. 267) D<sub>4</sub> सत्त्व- (for युद्ध-), V<sub>3</sub> भवत्येष, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> भवत्येव (B<sub>3</sub> °द), D<sub>4</sub> भवत्येषा (for भवत्येव), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 L (ed) यथा वर्तितुमिच्छति (L [ed.] °ति) (for the post half) —(l. 268) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> आर्षित (for आर्षित) —(l. 270) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> किमनोक्त्वा (B<sub>2</sub> 8 °क्त) (for एव कृत्वा), —(l. 271) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> योन्धो, D<sub>4</sub> य सो (for योग्यो), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भवेद् (for भयाद्) D<sub>1</sub> कातरो वै सदा दीनो (for the prior half), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 9 न मन्त्रे न च, B<sub>4</sub> न मन्त्रेण न (for नैव मन्त्रे न), —(l. 272) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> स- (for हि), B<sub>4</sub> सविहातव्या, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 परम-, L (ed) [s] मरण- (for मरण-), —(l. 273) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 ग्रथिमूढा, D<sub>2</sub> ग्रथिमूढा (for ग्रन्थमूढा), N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> युद्धे तु विक्ष्वस्तेषां (for the prior half), N<sub>1</sub> L (ed) वीर्यं (L [ed] शोक) नाशना, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> शौर्यनाशन, D<sub>8</sub> सूर्यदर्शना, —(l. 274) L (ed.) घोरतम प्राप्य (for घोरमसप्राप्य), D<sub>2</sub> व्यथित (for व्यथते), —(l. 276) V<sub>3</sub> च (for ये), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 भेदेन, B<sub>1</sub> भेदे च, D<sub>9</sub> भेदेति- (for भेदन-), N<sub>1</sub> -दर्शका, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मोदिता (for -शोभना) —(l. 277) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 यादृशी तव कातरा, D<sub>3</sub> 4 यादृशी ते विभीषण (for the post. half), —(l. 278) D<sub>1</sub> यद्यदर् (for यदि दर्) D<sub>1</sub> मे (for मा), —(l. 279) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तद्), D<sub>4</sub> त्वद् सद्दश (for तदस्ति सना) D<sub>2</sub> कुर्यां D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 प्रसादन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> यन्न कुर्युः प्रसादिता- (N<sub>2</sub> °न), V<sub>3</sub> न कुर्युर्दत्तसादिता (for the post. half).



किं तदस्ति सता कार्यं यन्न कुर्यात्प्रसादनम् ।  
वैकुण्ठ्य परिहर्तव्यं शत्रुपक्षे विशेषतः । [280]  
दया सर्वात्मना कार्या महद्भिः शरणागते ।  
एव कृत्वा न योगोऽस्ति विषस्य रुधिरस्य च ।  
सन्निपात समागम्य हत संयुगमेष्यति ।  
समर्थो ह्यहमेवैक त रामं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
समरे तेजसा दग्धुं कक्षमग्निरिवोत्थितः । [285]  
निश्चयं क्रियता युद्धे भवद्भिर्बाहुशालिभिः ।  
राक्षसापसदं दीनं वर्जयित्वा विभीषणम् ।

Colophon

ततः सागरगम्भीरः सत्त्ववान्विजितेन्द्रियः ।  
अन्नवीद्रावण धीमान्पुनरेव विभीषण ।

एतदेव विनाशस्य लक्षणं ब्रुवते बुधा । [290]  
अधर्मोऽयं महामोहाद्वदन् परिगृह्यते ।  
भवता बुद्धयो ह्येता विनाशस्य निदर्शनम् ।  
निमित्तं घननादस्य विकीर्णा इव विद्युतः ।  
जयश्चैव हि दुष्प्रापः पुसा कलुषबुद्धिना ।  
अधर्मसहितं प्राप्य जयं कश्च सता जयः । [295]  
इह च प्रेत्य चावेक्ष्य सद्भिलक्षणलक्षितः ।  
दुस्तरं प्राकृतैर्धर्मो बाहुभ्यामिव सागरः ।  
इच्छाद्वेषादयो भावा नित्यमात्मगुणा यथा ।  
तथा धर्मगुणा कृत्स्ना सुखानि सुखिनामिव ।  
पर्याप्तं चाप्यभिज्ञानं धर्मस्य परिरक्षणे । [300]  
यदल्पसुखिता लोका सर्वे भूयिष्ठदुःखिता ।  
यश्चाल्पसुखितः श्लाघी न मनः परितापयेत् ।

—(1 280) V1 B1 3 वैकुण्ठ्य (for वैकुण्ठ्य) —After 1 280, L(ed.) ins

14\* साध्वस्त च यथा कार्यं शशुभिः शरणागते ।

—(1 281) N2 V1 3 B D9 भवद्भिः (for महद्भिः) —(1 282) S1 N1 नियोगो (for न योगो) D4 8 रुधिरस्य N1 वा (for च) —(1 283) D3 समासाद्य D2 8 ततः (for हतः) L(ed.) सयोगम् N2 V1 3 B D9 सन्निपातः समागतुमतः संयुगमि(B4 °ग १)प्यते —(1 284) N2 V1 3 B D9 च (for हि) S1 स (for त) N2 V1 3 B D9 रणे रामं सहलक्ष्मणं (for the post. half) —(1 285) S1 D12 वक्ष्यम् D1 2 [उ]द्धतः, D4 [ए]धितः, D5 [उ]द्धतः (for [उ]द्धितः) —(1 286) B2 निश्चयः S1 बहु, N2 V1 3 B D9 युद्ध- (for बाहु-). D3 -पालितैः —(1. 287) N2 V1 B D9 सदैवापसदः —After 1 287, S1 N1 D2 12 ins

15\* शत्रुक्त्वा रोषताम्राक्षो रावणो विरराम ह ।

[N1 क्रोध- (for रोष-)]

Colophon N1 V1 om —Kānda name: N2 V3 B D1-4 8 9 सुदर्शने —Sarga name S1 B2 3 D2 8 12 रावण-वाक्य, N2 V3 B1 4 D9 विभीषणवाक्यप्र (V3 °परि)ग्रहः, D1 विभीषणव्याहरण, D3 विभीषणतर्जन, D4 विभीषणत्याग —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 B3 D1 2 4 8 12 om, N2 D9 92, V3 77, B1 87, B2 79, B4 94, D3 69 —(1 288) V3 सर्वेषां (for सत्त्ववान्) —(1 289) N1 V1 B4 श्रीमान् (for भीमान्) —(1 290) D3 हि नाशस्य (for विनाशस्य). S1 D12 हि विदुर्बुधा, N1 D1-3 विदुषो विदुः, D4 8 विदुषां मतः (for ब्रुवते बुधा) —After 1 290, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

16\* धर्मिष्ठं वाक्यमुत्सृज्य कापथेन प्रवर्तनम् ।

[N2 D9 मागम् (for वाक्यम्) V3 कार्यं वैर- (for कापथेन).]

—(1 291) S1 N1 महान् (for महा-) —N2 V1 3 B D9 om 1 292 —(1 292) D4 भवतो बुद्धिविहता (for the

prior half). —N2 V1 3 B D9 transp 1 293 and 1 294.

—(1 293) N1 मेघनादस्य, D1 3 8 वन (D8 जल) लाभस्य N1 विस्तीर्णा, D2 प्रतीर्णा (for विस्तीर्णा) D1 बाहुग (for विद्युतः). N2 V1 3 B D9 विस्तीर्णा विद्युतो यथा (for the post half) —(1 294) N1 सुदुष्प्रापः, N2 V3 D2 3 8 हि (V3 D2 सु-) दुःप्राप्य, V1 D1 4 हि दुःप्रापः, B1-3 हि दुःप्राप्य, D9 दुःप्राप्य (subm) N2 V1 3 B D9 प्राप्नु (for पुसा) N1 पुसा कलुष-बुद्धिना, D1 3 8 प्राप्नु कलुषबुद्धिना (D1 °कर्मणा) (for the post half) —(1. 295) N2 V3 D2 9 -सहितः, D1 -सदृशः (for -सहितः). S1 N1 V1 3 B D9 जयं कश्च, D1 वलं कस्य, D3 जयं कश्चित्, D4 जयं यश्च (for जयं कश्च) N2 V1 3 B D9 भवेत् (for जयः). —(1 296) S1 दुर्जया स्वधना वीक्ष्य, N1 इह च प्रेक्ष्यवान्प्रेक्ष्य, D3 तव विष्टमता वीक्ष्य, D3 4 इह वा प्रेत्य वा प्रेक्ष्य (D4 °क्ष्य), D3 इह विष्टम्य चावेक्ष्य, D12 \* \* विष्टमता वीक्ष्य, L(ed) इह च प्रेक्ष्यतां प्रेक्ष्य (for the prior half) L(ed) पूजित- (for लक्षण-) —(1 297) B1 (before corr.) D1 दुष्कृतः (for दुस्तरः) —(1 299) V1 कृत्स्ना (for कृत्स्ना). D4 दुःखानि (for सुखानि) N2 V3 B2-4 D4 9 इह (for इव). —(1 300) S1 वा प्रतिज्ञानं, B4 D12 वाप्य (B4 चेद) मिज्ञानं, L(ed) चाप्यभिज्ञान —D12 om (hapl) from -रक्षणे up to परि- in 1 302 —(1. 301) N2 D3 9 -सुखिनो (for -सुखिता) S1 D1 2 4 8 यदल्पः (D1 2 8 °ल्प-) सुखिभारलोकः, N1 L(ed) यदल्पः (L[ed] °ल्प) सुखितो लोकः (for the prior half) D3 कृत्स्ना (for सर्वे) S1 N1 D1 2 4 8 कृत्स्नो भूयिष्ठदुःखितः (for the post half) —N2 V1 3 B D9 transp 1 302 and 1 303 —(1 302) N1 D4 यथात्म- (D4 °ल्प) (for यथाल्प-) N2 V1 3 B D9 यश्चा (N2 V3 B4 D9 °चा) पि हि (B2 च) तपःश्लाघी, L(ed) यथात्मसुखिताश्लाघी (for the prior half) B1 (orig, sup in also as above) जनः (for मनः) —(1 303) S1 नामुतः, V3 किं तु तत्, B4 किं त्वत्, D1 2 8 12 न ततः (for किं ततः) D3 न तेनातः परं किञ्चित् (for the prior half) B1 सुकृत् (for सुलभः) —After 1 303, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins :

17\* बुद्धयपेक्षि च भूतानां सुखं तच्चापि धर्मेतः ।

किं तत् परम किञ्चित्सुलभं फलमुत्तमम् ।  
 यथा हि सुखमयाने नैर्निमित्तमिवाभसि ।  
 लोकानां सुखसयाने तथा धर्मं स्वनुष्ठितः । [305]  
 प्रकृतीनां प्रधानश्च यथा नेता नयानुगः ।  
 तथा धर्माधिकारिणो धर्मं सम्यगनुष्ठितः ।  
 यथा ह्यर्थविशेषार्थमर्थं पुमिर्नियुज्यते ।  
 तथा निश्चितमायत्या धर्मं सुखम् सताम् ।  
 तदा त्वफललुब्धेन नातिदूरनिरीक्षणा । [310]  
 न शक्यश्चरितुं धर्मं शुभो ह्यकृतबुद्धिना ।  
 यथा ह्यर्थश्च कामश्च मनसः प्रीतिवर्धनः ।  
 तथा क्षमा च धर्मश्च सद्यः शुभसुखावहौ ।  
 दुश्चरत्वाच्च धर्मस्य केचिद्धर्मवहिष्कृता ।  
 कामे चार्थे च लुब्धानां धर्मो भुवि न विद्यते । [315]

यत्र नेता च गुणवान्सहायाश्च गुणान्विताः ।  
 तत्र धर्माधिकारिणो भवेत्सम्यग्परीक्षणम् ।  
 इह नेता च विगुणः सहाया गुणवर्जिताः ।  
 एव कृत्वा किमप्येतद्वर्तेते मन्त्रमञ्जकम् ।  
 यथानर्थो हि यत्रोभौ सशयश्च परीक्ष्यते । [320]  
 स मन्त्र इति विज्ञेयः शेषस्तु खलु विक्रमः ।  
 मन्त्रे समुपनीते च सुहृदा शुद्धबुद्धिना ।  
 न युक्तं केनच कर्तुं हितादि प्रतिपादनम् ।  
 त्यक्त्वा कामपरं मन्त्रमर्थधर्मविवर्जितम् ।  
 राममेव गमिष्यामि धर्माधिकारिणं नृपम् । [325]  
 चित्रमेतद्वि यन्मुक्त्वा कृत्स्नं स्वाभिजनं धनम् ।  
 धर्महेतोर्गमिष्यामि राममेव शुभव्रतम् ।  
 एव कृत्वा मयि गते यद्यस्ति गुणदर्शिता ।

[ V1 B बुद्ध्या (B1 °द्वय)पेक्षी, V3 बुद्ध्यपेक्षा V3 सुसातश्च, B1 सुसी तच् (for सुस तच्) ]  
 —(1 304) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 च, N2 ह, B1 [ए]व (for हि) S1 D12 सपाते, D4 -सयोगे (for -सयाने) —V1 D12 om. (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 305 N2 D3 4 9 इहाभसि, B4 D1 3 महाभसि —(1 305) S1 N1 D1-4 8 लोकयोः S1 N1 -सपाते, B3 यानेन (for -सयाने) —D3 om. from the post half up to the prior half of 1 307 N1 यथा (for तथा) S1 स्वनुष्ठित, N V3 D8 सुनिष्ठित, B3 सुनिष्ठित (for स्वनुष्ठित) —B2 om. (hapl) 1 306-307, D4 om 1 306 —(1 306) N2 V1 B3 4 प्रयत्न (B4 °ले)श्च, V3 प्रभावश्च, D3 प्रधानत्वाद्, L(ed) विधानस्य (for प्रधानश्च) N1 यथानुग, N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 भवानिह, D3 स्वनुष्ठित, D8 सदागतिः (for नयानुग) —(1 307) N1 V3 -[अ]नु- (for -[अ]नर्थ-). —(1 308) D4 -विशेषाणाम् (for -विशेषार्थम्) D4 अर्थप्राप्तिः N1 निषिध्यते, D1 विमुच्यते, D3 4 विशिष्यते (for नियुज्यते) N2 V1 3 B D9 यथा ह्यर्थः (N2 D9 °यानर्थ, V3 °या ह्यनु)परित्यागादर्थं संप्राप्यते सुख- —(1 309) N2 B4 तथा सुनि (B4 स्वनु)ष्ठितायतो, V1 3 B2 3 D9 तथा सु (B2 तु, B3 स्व)निश्चिता (V3 B3 °श्रया)यतो, B1 तथा स्वनिश्चयापन्नो (for the prior half) D1 स्मृत (for सताम्). —S1 D12 om 1 310 —(1 310) N1 तथा त्वफल-, V1 तदर्थफल, V3 D8 9 तथा (D8 °दा) तु फल-, B1 (orig, marg also as above) यथा हि फल-, D2 यथा त्वफल-, L(ed) त्वया तु फल- D1 गृद्धेन (for -लुब्धेन) D1-4 8 -निरीक्षणात् N1 नातिदूरे विनीषण, N2 D9 नातिदूरमेवेक्षणत् (for the post half) —(1 311) V3 ततो, D8 पुसा (for शुभो) V1 [स]प्यकृत-, L(ed) ह्यशुभ- (for ह्यकृत-) D3 शुभोप्यशुभमेव वा (for the post half). —(1 312) D1 (with hiatus) अर्थश्च (for ह्यर्थश्च) L(ed) तथा काम (for च कामश्च) —D3 4 transp the post halves of 1 312 and 1 313 B1 मन प्रीतिविवर्धनौ (for the post. half) —(1 313) N1 ह्यर्थश्च, D8 धर्मश्च (for क्षमा). D8 कामश्च (for धर्मश्च) N2 V1 3 B D9 एव (for शुभ-) D8 transp शुभ- and सुख- N1 सद्यः खलु शुभावहौ (for the

post half). —(1 314) D1 तु (for च) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 सुदुश्चरत्वाद्, D4 दुश्चरित् च (for दुश्चरत्वाच्च) N1 V1 3 B1 (orig., m. also as in N2) D1 3 4 8 -परा नरा, N2 B2-4 D9 -परायणा (for -वहिष्कृता). —(1 315) D3 वर्म (for कामे). N1 सत्पुत्रे, D1 लुप्तानाम् (for लुब्धानां). N2 D9 धर्म एव, V1 B1-3 अत एव, V3 B4 मन्त्र एव, D8 धर्मं बुद्धिः (for धर्मा भुवि). N1 transp धर्मा भुवि and न D1 3 4 मन्त्र (D1 4 अत) संप्रकारवान् (for the post half). —(1 317) N1 -[अ]नु- (for -[अ]नर्थ-) B3 om -कामाना D3 मन्त्र (for सम्यक्) —(1 318) B2 3 गुणवान् (for विगुण). N2 V1 3 B D9 चानुवर्तिन (for गुणवर्जिता). —(1 319) N1 एतेन (for अप्येतद्). S1 N2 D1 8 9 12 मन्त्र-सङ्गि (D8 °मि)त, N1 °सज्जक, B1 (orig as above, m. also) °सनिभ (for °सज्जकम्) —(1. 320) N2 V1 B D9 -[अ]नर्थो (for -[अ]नर्थो). B2 3 D1 च (for हि) N2 V1 B D9 [आ]मन्, V3 [अ]पि (for [उ]भौ) —(1 321) D8 इव (for इति) N2 V1 B D4 9 शेषास्तु (B2 4 °श्च); V3 शेषश्च D4 क्लि (for खलु) N2 V1 B1 3 4 D9 विक्रिया., V3 विक्रिया, B2 D4 विक्रमा, D3 विभ्रम (for विक्रम). —(1 322) N2 V1 3 B D1 3 9 मन्त्र (D1 °त्रे) समुपनीतेन (for the prior half) N1 ह्यर्थ-, D3 विद्ध-, D8 शुभ- (for शुद्ध-) N2 V1 3 B D4 9 बुद्धिदर्शि (D4 °गामि)ना. —(1 323) D4 किञ्चित् (for युक्त) N2 B2 4 वक्तु (for कर्तुं). N1 हितार्थ- D1 प्रतिपादित, L(ed) °बुद्धिना (for °पादनम्). N2 V1 3 B D9 हिताकार विपादन, D3 4 हितादिप्रतिपादिना (for the post half) —(1 324) N2 B4 कोप- (for काम-). V1 3 B2 3 D9 मन्त्रे, B4 त्वा तु (for मन्त्रम्) N2 V1 B4 D9 स्वार्थ- (for अर्थ-) V3 स्वार्थधर्मविवर्जिते, B1 ह्यर्थधर्मविवर्जिते, B2 3 स्वधर्मपरिवर्जिते (for the post. half) —(1 325) D2 धर्माधिकारिणं D1 सहित (for -परम) D4 नृप N2 V1 3 B D9 नित्य धर्मपरायण (for the post half) —After 1 325. N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

18\* सुरासुरजयी राजा स हि नित्यं मया शुन ।  
 सश्रितानामसत्यागी शरण्यो दिव्यतामपि ।

क्रियता निश्चयः सम्यग्रयनुद्धिनिमित्तज ।

Colophon

एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु सरब्धो रावण क्रोधमूर्छितः । [330]

उत्पपात सनिस्त्रिशो हन्तुकामो विभीषणम् ।

उत्पतन्स चकाशे च सनिस्त्रिशो दशानन ।

एकनिबुद्धेण कृष्ण सनाद इव तोयद ।

आसनात्पूर्णमुत्पत्य पादेनाभिजघान तम् ।

रावण क्रोधसवेगादासनस्थ विभीषणम् । [335]

अभवत्पतितो भूमावासानात्स विभीषण ।

चञ्जपातहत श्रीमान्विश्रीणं इव पर्वत ।

अभवन्मन्त्रिणा तेषा विपादमनुपश्यताम् ।

पूर्णचन्द्रग्रहग्रासात्प्रजानामिव सभ्रमः ।

ग्रहस्तस्वसिहस्त त कुपित राक्षसेश्वरम् । [340]

शनैर्निवारयामास कोशे चाप्यकरोदसिम् ।

ततः प्रकृतिमापन्न शुशुभे राक्षसेश्वर ।

वेलाभावविनिर्वृत्त प्रसन्न इव सागर ।

परिवार्यासनस्थ तु रावण ते चकाशिरे ।

मेघा इव महाशृङ्ग विपुला शैलमुत्तमम् । [345]

— [ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> सत्य (for नित्य) ]

—(1 326) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु यस्यत्वा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> अय त्यत्वा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पुरी त्यत्वा (V<sub>3</sub> कृत्वा) (for हि यन्मुक्त्वा) D<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्र-  
मेतद्धि सुवत्वा (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9  
कृत्वा (B<sub>1</sub> [अ]ह ते, B<sub>4</sub> तुच्छ) स्वजनमातुर (V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 °र)  
(for the post half) —(1 327) D<sub>1</sub> धर्ममेव (for  
°हेतोर्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 सोह (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> योह,  
D<sub>3</sub> राम) मानुषस (V<sub>1</sub> °मा)श्रय (for the post half)  
—(1 328) D<sub>2</sub> नत्वा, L (ed) कृते (for कृत्वा). B<sub>4</sub> ह्यपि  
(for मपि) D<sub>8</sub> कृते (for गते) D<sub>4</sub> transp कृत्वा and गते  
Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शुभ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> सम)दर्शिता, D<sub>3</sub> गुणदर्शना, D<sub>4</sub> °सपदा  
(for गुणदर्शिता) —(1 329) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 निश्चिता बुद्धि,  
D<sub>2</sub> निश्चया बुद्धि V<sub>3</sub> ह्युद्धिश्च, B<sub>4</sub> गुणउद्धि- (for नयबुद्धि-).  
Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 सम्यग्रयनिमित्तजा, D<sub>3</sub> 4 L (ed) बुद्धौ (L[ed]  
बुद्धौ) नयनिमित्तज (D<sub>4</sub> °त), D<sub>8</sub> सम्यग्रयननिमित्तत (for the  
post half) —After 1 329, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins

19\* पुरा पुरीय कपिभिर्महाबलै

प्रवृद्धशैलप्रतिमै समन्तत ।

अभिद्रुता विद्रुतरक्षसागणा

विनश्यते भिन्नविटङ्कतोरणा ।

निशाचराश्छिन्नशिरोरुवाहव

[5]

पतन्ति भूमौ विहता इव द्रुमा ।

क्षुरप्रर्वणैर्निशितैर्महात्मनो

धनुश्चयुतैर्दाशरथैरिहास्यत ।

[ (1 6) D<sub>9</sub> पिहिता ]

Colophon V<sub>1</sub> om —Kānda name Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
om, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रतिव्याहरण, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 9 विभीषणवाक्य, B<sub>3</sub> 4  
समन्त्रे (B<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रणे) विभीषणवाक्य, D<sub>1</sub> रावण प्रतिव्याहरण, D<sub>4</sub> रावण-  
प्रत्याहरण, D<sub>8</sub> प्रतिविभीषण-व्याहरण —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13 om, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
93, V<sub>3</sub> 78, B<sub>1</sub> 88, B<sub>2</sub> 80, B<sub>4</sub> 95, D<sub>3</sub> 97 —After  
colophon, Ś<sub>1</sub> concludes with श्रीराम, while D<sub>2</sub> with  
राम

—(1 330) Ñ<sub>1</sub> एवमुक्त्वा (for एतच्छ्रुत्वा) —Ś<sub>1</sub> om 1 331

—(1 331) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 वेगात्स (D<sub>12</sub> वेगेन) शृकुटीमुख (for  
the post half) —After 1 331, Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 1 339

—(1 332) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चकासे च, L (ed) च चुकोश (for चकाशे  
च) D<sub>1</sub> तत्रस्थ सचकासे म (for the prior half) —For  
l. 330-332, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> subst

20\* एव सुवाण राजेन्द्रो भ्रातर स्व विभीषणम् ।

उत्पपात मनिस्त्रिशस्त क्रोधात्स रावण ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुवाणे D<sub>9</sub> त (for स्व) B<sub>2</sub> 3 G (ed)  
भ्रातरि स्वे (B<sub>3</sub> स्व-, G [ed] तु) विभीषणे (for the post.  
half) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> कोपात् (for क्रोधात्) ]

—(1 333) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> महा- (for एका-) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>-गुण-  
युत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>-गुणाह (B<sub>4</sub> °वि)ष्ट (for गुण कृष्ण) —(1 334)  
B<sub>1</sub> (orig, marg also as above) ऊर्ध्वम् (for तूर्णम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> पदा च (for पादेन) B<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-)  
—(1 335) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>8</sub> 9 -सरागाद्, D<sub>3</sub> -सरब्ध, D<sub>4</sub>  
-ससर्गाद् (for सवेगाद्). —After 1 335, D<sub>3</sub> reads l 343  
for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.  
—After 1 335, D<sub>4</sub> reads l 339 —D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl)  
l 336-347 —(l. 336) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> आसनस्थो (for आसनात्स)  
—(1 337) D<sub>2</sub> विस्तीर्ण (for विशीर्ण) —(338) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> (orig, sup lin also as above) 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> विवादम्  
(for विपादम्). —After 1 338, Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads l 342-343.  
—(1 339) D<sub>1</sub> परिपूर्ण (for पूर्णचन्द्र-) D<sub>4</sub> -ग्रहस्तुल्य  
(for -ग्रहग्रासात्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 9 पूर्णचन्द्रे ग्रहग्रस्ते (for  
the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> जनानाम् (for प्रजानाम्) D<sub>4</sub> सक्षये  
(for सभ्रम) —(1 340) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> सासि-, V<sub>1</sub> 3 चासि-  
(for त्वसि-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु (for त) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl)  
from राक्षसेश्वरम् up to शुशुभे in l 342 —(1 341) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B कोपे —After 1 341, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 ins

21\* निशाकरमिवापाये राहुमुक्त स्यान्वितम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> [आ]काशे (for [अ]पाये) Ñ<sub>1</sub> बाहुयुद्धविशारद (for  
the post half) ]

—(1 343) D<sub>3</sub> 4 वेलाभावाद् (for वेलाभाव-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दोलाभाव-  
विनिर्मुक्त, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> निवृत्तपेल समये (for the prior  
half) —(1 344) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>9</sub>  
च (for तु) D<sub>4</sub> चासनस्थ (for [आ]मनस्य तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B D<sub>3</sub> 9 [स]वतसिरे, D<sub>1</sub> चकासिरे, D<sub>4</sub> वभासिरे (for चकाशिरे).  
—(1 345) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> मेरोर् (for मेघा) V<sub>1</sub> यथा  
मेरोरिव शृङ्ग (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 विपुल (for

निःशब्द शुशुभे कृत्स्नमथ तन्मन्त्रिमण्डलम् ।  
परिवेश इवालक्ष्यः शशिनश्चास्दर्शनः ।  
अभवत्क्रोवसरक्तो भूमिष्ठः स विभीषण ।  
अध्वराग्निरिवादीप्तः सौम्यो दीप्तिसमन्वित ।  
अथ कोपाग्निमुद्धृतं शमयन्बुद्धिसत्तमः । [350]  
शमतोयावपातेन निर्जगाद विभीषणः ।  
मम धर्मार्थमुत्थानं न कामक्रोधसहितम् ।  
अतः पादप्रहारोऽपि नायं मम पराभवः ।  
मार्दवेन च सम्पन्नस्तेजसा च विभीषणः ।  
सदृश इव भूमिष्ठ तेजस्वी स व्यदध्यत । [355]

मुहूर्तमिव निश्चयस्य मुहुः कृत्वा च निश्चयम् ।  
अग्रवीद्वाङ्मयमुत्थाय गुणयुक्तं विभीषणम् ।  
अस्मिंल्लोके महादोषाः सुशोच्याः सर्ववर्जिताः ।  
येषामभिजनं प्राप्य मतिं क्रोधसमन्विता ।  
मदस्सर्वविनाशस्य लक्षणं प्रतिभाति मे । [360]  
अनयायदयः सर्वैर्भवद्भिः परिगृह्यते ।  
शस्त्रमेकं शरीरं हि रणभूमौ विनाशयेत् ।  
दुष्टा बहुतरं हन्याद्बुद्धिं कलुषचेतसाम् ।  
न हि तं कुरुते दोषं निश्चितं शस्त्रमुल्लवणम् ।  
स्वसमुत्थाय वा दोषाः प्राणिना मन्युचेतसाम् । [365]

विपुला ).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : B D_9$  शिखरा पार्श्वतोपरे (  $B_1$  °तो यथा )  
( for the post. half ) — ( l. 346 )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : B D_3 : 9$   
अभवत् ( for शुशुभे )  $B_1 : 4$  सर्वं ( for अथ ) — ( l. 347 )  
 $D_1 - 4$  परिवेष  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_4$  [ आ ] लक्ष्य.  $\tilde{N}_2 B_4$  -दर्शन,  $V_3$   
-लक्षण,  $D_1 : 4 : 12$  -दर्शन ( for -दर्शन ).  $V_1$  सम्यग्दीप्तसमन्वित  
( for the post. half ) — ( l. 348 )  $D_1$  अवदत् ( for  
अभवत् )  $\tilde{N}_2 D_3 : 9$  क्रोधमरागो,  $V_1 : 3 B_1 : 4 D_1 : 4$  चोर्ध्वं (  $V_3$   
सोर्ध्वं,  $B_4$  रोष ) मरागो,  $B_2 : 3$  चोच्चसकाशो (  $B_3$  °रागो ).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3$   
 $B_2 : 3 D_1 : 9$  भूमिष्ठ,  $D_3 : 3$  भूमिस्थ ( for भूमिष्ठ ) L ( ed. ) च  
( for स ) —  $D_3 : 8 : 12$  om ( hapl. ) l. 349-351 — ( l. 349 )  
 $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_4$  इवालक्ष्य. (  $D_4$  °क्षमीर् ),  $D_1$  °तीव्र ( for  
°दीप्त )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_9$  सम्यग्,  $D_4$  असौ ( for साम्यो ).  $B_1 : 3$   
 $D_4$  दीप्त,  $B_2$  दीक्षा ( for दीप्ति ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_1 : 4$  -गुणान्वित  
— ( l. 350 )  $\tilde{N}_1$  क्रोध ( for कोप- ).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_9$  उद्धृत  $V_1$   
 $B_2 - 4$  अथ कोपाग्निमुद्धृत (  $B_3$  °मुद्धृत ) ( for the prior half ).  
 $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_9$  स विभीषणः ( for बुद्धिसत्तम ) — ( l. 351 )  
 $D_1$  - [ अ ] नुक्तामेन ( for - [ अ ] नपातेन ).  $\tilde{N}_1$  निर्जगाम,  $D_1$  निजगाद  
( for निर्जगाद )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_9$  चित्तयाप्राप्त धर्मात्मा मनसा  
हितमात्मनः. — For l. 350-351,  $D_4$  ( erroneously ) subst.

22\* अथ कोपाग्निमुद्धृतं सधूम इव पावकः ।  
वार्मेनैव स पादेन निजगाम विभीषणम् ।

—  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 : 3 B D_4 : 9$  read l. 352-353 after l. 357  
— ( l. 352 )  $\tilde{N}_1 D_4$  -सयुत (  $D_4$  °त ),  $\tilde{N}_2 V_3 B D_9$  -संज्ञित  
( for -संज्ञितम् ) — ( l. 353 )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_9$  तस्मात् ( for  
अतः ).  $D_4 : 12$  -प्रहारेण (  $D_12$  °पि ),  $D_8$  -प्रहारो मे  $D_8$  अपि ( for  
मम ). — ( l. 354 )  $D_1$  [ इ ] त ( for first च ).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B$   
 $D_9$  [ ए ] व रजिन ( for विभीषण ) —  $\tilde{S}_1 D_12$  om. ( hapl. )  
l. 355-357,  $D_4$  om l. 355. — ( l. 355 )  $V_3$  स दग्धशरः,  
 $D_3$  म दग्ध इव ( for सदृश इव )  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2 : 8$  भूमिष्ठम्,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3$   
 $B D_9$  मर्यादा ( for भूमिष्ठ ).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_9$  कौलीना नाभ्य-  
(  $V_1 B_2 : 3$  °ल्य ) वर्तन ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 356 )  
 $\tilde{N}_1 D_3 : 4$  अथ ( for इव )  $D_4$  निश्चय.  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_9$  स  
मुहूर्तं विनि (  $V_3 D_9$  °नि ) श्वस्य (  $V_1 B_1$  °श्चिष्य ) ( for the  
prior half )  $D_3$  स,  $D_4$  तु ( for च ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_9$  विनिश्चय.  
— ( l. 357 )  $\tilde{N}_1$  गुणैर्युक्ते,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_9$  धर्मयुक्त ( for  
गुणयुक्त ) — ( l. 358 )  $\tilde{N}_1$  तस्मिन्काले,  $V_1 : 3 B D_8$  तस्मिंल्लोके,  
 $D_4$  ये च लोके ( for अस्मिंल्लोके ).  $D_1 : 3 : 4$  ते शोच्या ( for सुशोच्या )

$N_2 D_9$  शोच्या धर्मविगर्हिता,  $V_1 : 3 B$  शोच्या धर्मविवर्जिता (  $V_3$   
°पराजिता ) ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 359 )  $D_2$  तेषाम्;  
 $D_4$  ये चैव,  $D_12$  एषाम् ( for येषाम् ).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_2 : 12$  पति  
क्रोधसमन्वित,  $D_4$  हयैक्रोधसमन्विता ( for the post. half ).  
— After l. 359,  $D_3$  ins .

23\* तेऽत्रैव व्यमनं प्राप्य सीदन्ते पापसयुताः ।  
पापे सद्द समायोगात्स्वयं पापसमन्विताः ।  
पतन्ति ते दुराचारा मूलभ्रष्टा इव द्रुमाः ।

— ( l. 360 ) L ( ed ) तर्हि ( for महत् ).  $D_8$  -विनाशाय  
( for -विनाशस्य ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_4$  ते हि सर्वविनाशाय,  $D_3$  एतद्धि सर्वनाशाय  
( for the prior half ). — After l. 360,  $\tilde{N}_1 D_3 : 4$  ins.;  
while  $\tilde{S}_1 D_12$  ins. after l. 362 .

24\* यदिमे मुनयः सर्वे भवद्भिरतिपीडिताः ।  
रामेण चाभिसंश्रुत्य दत्तं त्वमयमादितः ।

[ ( l. 1 )  $D_4$  ये चैव ( for यदिमे ).  $D_12$  सर्वैर् ( for सर्वे )  
 $\tilde{N}_1 D_3$  यदेवमनुजा सर्वे ( for the prior half ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_3 : 4$   
परि-,  $D_12$  अभि- ( for अति- ). — ( l. 2 )  $\tilde{N}_1 D_3 : 4$   
च प्र (  $D_3$  तत्प्र ) तिष्ठत्य. ]

—  $\tilde{N}_1 D_3 : 4$  om l. 361 — ( l. 361 )  $\tilde{N}_2 D_3$  अनयो ( for  
अनयाद् ).  $V_1$  सद्भिर् ( for सर्वैर् ).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1 : 3 : 8 : 12$  यदा (  $D_1$  °था )-  
यमनयः सर्वैर्,  $B_2 : 4$  अनया-युदयः सर्वैर् ( for the prior half ).  
 $D_1$  उपगृह्यते — ( l. 362 )  $\tilde{S}_1$  एव ( for एत ).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1 : 3 : 8 : 12$   
शरीरस्य,  $\tilde{N}_1$  शरीरं तु  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1 : 3 : 4 : 8 : 12$  विनाशक (  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4 : 12$  °न ),  
 $B_2$  विलापयेत् ( for विनाशयेत् ). —  $\tilde{S}_1 D_12$  om l. 363.  
— ( l. 363 )  $D_3$  दुष्ट  $D_1 : 3$  बहुविध,  $D_8$  °हु परं ( for °तर ).  
 $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_9$  हन्यात्समगणमात्मान ( for the prior half ).  
 $D_3$  -चेतसं ( for -चेतसाम् ).  $\tilde{N}_1$  दोषो बहुगुणान्दृष्ट्वा हति पाप-  
मचेतस,  $D_4$  दोषा बहुयुगं गत्वा हति तं पापचेतस —  $D_1$  om  
l. 364-373. — ( l. 364 )  $\tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_3 : 4$  तत् ( for त ).  
 $B_4$  निहित,  $D_3$  न तथा ( for न हि त )  $\tilde{S}_1$  उल्लवण,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B$   
 $D_9$  उत्तम ( for उल्लवणम् ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2 - 3 : 8$  शस्त्रं निश्चितमुत्तम ( for  
the post. half ) — ( l. 365 )  $V_1 : 3 B_1 : 3 D_2 : 8$  समुत्थाय,  
 $B_3 D_3$  स्वे (  $B_3$  सु- ) समुत्था  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_4 : 9$  अल्प (  $V_3$  °न्य )-  
चेतसा,  $D_2 : 3 : 8$  अल्पमेधसा ( for मन्युचेतसाम् ) — ( l. 367 )  $V_3$   
अमुम् ( for अयम् )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 : 3 B D_3 : 4 : 9$  च ( for वा ).  
—  $D_2 : 8$  om. ( hapl. ? ) from the post. half up to the

अनागतपरिज्ञानमर्थस्य कुरुते बुधः ।  
 प्राप्तमर्थमनर्थं वा कश्चिदेवावबुध्यते ।  
 दूरादनर्थमर्थं वा पश्यतो हि महान्गुणः ।  
 यस्यार्थं प्राप्य नोत्सेको भवत्यापदि न व्यथा ।  
 कुरुते दीर्घदर्शी हि सम्यगर्थपरिग्रहम् । [370]  
 अनर्थाच्च विनिर्मोक्षमथवा दोषलाघवम् ।  
 न दोषानभिगच्छन्ति सम्यग्दृष्टिपरा नराः ।  
 प्रमाणानीह कृत्स्नानि प्रमाणानि महात्मनाम् ।  
 अनभिज्ञं प्रमाणानां केवलं रोपमास्थितं ।  
 शोकाभसि महावेगे क्षिप्रं मग्नं प्रदृश्यते । [375]  
 ऐतिह्यमनुमानं च प्रत्यक्षमपि चागमम् ।  
 ये हि सम्यक्परीक्षन्ते कुतस्तेषामबुद्धिताः ।  
 उपस्थितविनाशं त्वामात्मवशविनाशनम् ।  
 क्रोधाद्यास्यामि हित्वाद्य जलोद्य हव सागरम् ।

तव भिन्ना मतिः ज्ञात्वा पूरा धर्मविदूषणीम् । [380]  
 सर्वथा ह्यसि सत्याज्यं पङ्कमं हव द्विपः ।  
 दोषपङ्कनिमग्नं त्वामनयोपप्लवावृतम् ।  
 सर्वथा मानुषो रामस्त्वामस्तमुपनेष्यति ।

Colophon

3

After 69, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
 ins l. 1-65 after App I (No 1), l. 362-417,  
 l. 230-233 (including 11\*), l. 210-241 (including  
 13\*) and l. 274-361 after l. 237 colophon of App  
 I (No 2), V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> ins l. 1-65 after App I (No  
 1), B<sub>2</sub> ins l. 362-417 only after App I (No 2)  
 ततः प्रत्युपसि प्राप्ते प्राप्तधर्मार्थनिश्चयः ।  
 राक्षसाधिपतेर्वैश्वं भीमकर्मा विभीषणः ।

prior half of l. 368 B<sub>1</sub> reads the post half in marg  
 V<sub>3</sub> विबुध्यते —(l. 368) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 दूरादनर्थं च (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>4</sub> [ 5 ]पि (for हि) L (ed) पश्यतो ( ? तो )पि  
 (for पश्यतो हि) N<sub>1</sub> महागुणा (for महान्गुणः) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
 D<sub>9</sub> बुद्ध्या धर्ममनर्थं च पश्यतो हि महान्गुणा —After l. 368, S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> ins

25\* ह ह च प्रेक्ष्यता दोषं स्प्रेक्ष्यश्च महान्गुणः ।

[ D<sub>12</sub> इह (for ह ह) ]

—(l. 369) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 यदर्थं, B<sub>1</sub>-3 यदर्थं, D<sub>3</sub> यमर्थं  
 (for यस्यार्थं) B<sub>1</sub>-3 सति (for प्राप्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> नोत्सेक  
 D<sub>8</sub> नो (for second न) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> भजत्यापदि न  
 (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>9</sub> नो) व्यथा, B<sub>2</sub> 3 न भजत्यापदि व्यथा (for the  
 post half) —(l. 370) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दोषः, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B दूर-  
 (for दीर्घः) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> स, N<sub>1</sub> च, N<sub>2</sub> ह (for हि) D<sub>8</sub> दोषदर्शित्वं  
 N<sub>1</sub> सम्यक्.परिग्रह (for the post half) —(l. 371)  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 अनर्थार्थं, D<sub>8</sub> अथ त च (for अनर्थार्थं) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> अनयाच्चापि  
 निर्मोक्षम्, N<sub>1</sub> अधर्माच्च विदुर्धर्मान्, N<sub>2</sub> अनर्थं ह्यविनिर्मोक्षं, D<sub>9</sub>  
 अनर्थोपरिनिर्मोक्ष (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> यथा वा, D<sub>8</sub> अथ  
 त (for अथवा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> समवाप्य महापद (for the  
 post half) —For l. 372, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 9 subst

26\* न च दोषं नियच्छन्ति सम्यग्दृष्टपरावराः ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> ते (for च) D<sub>8</sub> दूर (for दोष) D<sub>8</sub> सम्यगस्य  
 D<sub>3</sub> -नरा वरा (for -परावरा) ]

—(l. 374) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 दोषमात्रि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 °स्थित) त  
 —S<sub>1</sub> om l. 375 —(l. 375) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> महावेगे  
 (B<sub>1</sub> °र) (for °वेगे) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 क्षिप्रमग्नं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> स  
 निमग्नं —(l. 376) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 औपम्यम्, D<sub>8</sub>  
 अतीतम् (for ऐतिह्यम्) D<sub>2</sub> वा (for second च) D<sub>4</sub> अथवा-  
 गम —(l. 377) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 12 परीक्ष्यते, B<sub>4</sub> परीक्षति,  
 D<sub>8</sub> प्रतीक्षते (for परीक्षन्ते) V<sub>1</sub> अबुद्धता —(l. 378) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> -विनाशत्वाद् D<sub>8</sub> भ्रातृवत्स- (for आत्मवत्स-) N<sub>1</sub> विनाशक  
 —(l. 379) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> राम, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 राजन् (for क्रोधाद्)

N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मित्रा (for हित्वा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्वा, B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 4 [ अ ]ह (for [ अ ]ह) D<sub>1</sub> राजन्हित्वाद्य यास्यामि (for  
 the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> जलोद्यम् —(l. 380) D<sub>3</sub> भिन्नमतिं  
 N<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा (for ज्ञात्वा) B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधाद्, D<sub>4</sub> कृत्वा (for क्रूरा) S<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 -विदूषणी, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -विदूषिता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 -विदूषणा, D<sub>3</sub> विनाशनी (for -विदूषणीम्) —(l. 381) D<sub>4</sub> मे  
 (for हि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ]सि मम (V<sub>1</sub> मया) त्याज्यं,  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]य (B<sub>1</sub> हि) मया त्याज्यं (for ह्यसि सत्याज्यं) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> पङ्कमं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> पङ्के लम्बं, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पङ्के मग्नं —(l. 382)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दोषपङ्के, D<sub>1</sub> 8 रोपपङ्कः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> अयश-  
 पल्लावृतं (for the post half) —S<sub>1</sub> reads l. 383  
 twice (var) —(l. 383) S<sub>1</sub> (first time) ह्यस्तं सम्-  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वामतम्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 धी (D<sub>2</sub> 8 वी) रोक्तेम् (for त्वामस्तम्)  
 —After l. 383, S<sub>1</sub> (after first occurrence) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4  
 ins

27\* मूर्धं मूर्धमहाय च दुर्बुद्धिमजितेन्द्रियम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> निबुद्धिम् ]

Colophon S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om —Kāṇḍa name  
 D<sub>2</sub> om, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 सुदर्काडे —Sarga name  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 विभीषणवाक्यं, D<sub>2</sub> 8 विभीषणाभिधान  
 (D<sub>2</sub> °वात) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 om, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 94, V<sub>3</sub> 79, B<sub>1</sub> 89, B<sub>2</sub> 81,  
 B<sub>4</sub> 96, D<sub>3</sub> 98 —After colophon, B<sub>2</sub> ins l. 362-417  
 of App I (No 3), while D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम

3

(l. 1) V<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>12</sub> यथै (for तत) D<sub>7</sub> ततः प्रत्युपसमये  
 (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तधर्मा, B<sub>3</sub> कृतकर्मा, B<sub>4</sub> कृत-  
 धर्मं, D<sub>12</sub> प्राप्तधर्मे- (for प्राप्तधर्मे-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सु (D<sub>9</sub> -वि)-  
 निश्चय —(l. 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 तस्य (for वेदम्) —After the prior  
 half, M<sub>5</sub> repeats the post half of l. 1 and the  
 prior half of l. 2 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> शुद्धकर्मा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रविशेत्

शेलाभ्रचयसकाश शेलाश्रुमिवोद्यतम् ।  
 सुविभक्तमहाकक्ष्य महाजनपरिग्रहम् ।  
 मतिमद्भिर्महामात्रैरनुरक्तैरधिष्ठितम् । [5]  
 राक्षसैश्चासपयसि सवेत परिरक्षितम् ।  
 मत्तमातगनिश्वासैर्व्याकुलीकृतमारुतम् ।  
 शङ्खधोपमहाधोप तूर्यनादानुनादितम् ।  
 प्रमदाजनसमाध प्रजटितमहापथम् ।  
 तप्तकाञ्चननिर्धुह भूषणोत्तमभूषितम् । [10]  
 गन्धर्वाणामिवायामालय मरुतामिव ।  
 रत्नसचयसमाध भवन भोगिनामिव ।

त महाभ्रमिवादित्यन्तेजोविस्तृतरश्मिमान् ।  
 अग्रजम्यालय धीर प्रविशेश महायुनि ।  
 पुण्यान्पुण्याहधोपाश्च वेदप्रदिशुदाहृतान् । [15]  
 शुश्राव सुमहातेजा भ्रातृविजयमन्त्रितान् ।  
 पूजितान्द्विपात्रैश्च सर्वाभिः सुमनोऽर्चयन् ।  
 मध्वेदप्रिदो विप्रान्ददत्तं सुमहायु ।  
 स पूज्यमानो रक्षोसिर्गोप्यमानः स्यतेचमा ।  
 आसनस्य महायादुपेयन्दे यनदानुगम् । [20]  
 स राजदृष्टिमस्यजमायन देमभूषितम् ।  
 तमास समुदाचार प्रयुज्याचारोपि ।

(for भीमरुर्ग) —(1 3) N<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 10 11 M<sub>3</sub> शेलाभ्र- M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 सिताभ्र- (for शेलाभ्र) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 येना  
 (D<sub>1</sub> ततो)भ्रष्ट- (D<sub>2</sub> °चय)सकाश, B<sub>3</sub> corrupt (for the  
 prior half) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> निरि- (for शल-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 शोचिष्ठ- —(1 4) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> सुविभक्त N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 11 -महाकक्ष्य, M<sub>6</sub> °संघ (for °कक्ष्य) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 महारव- (for °जन-) —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> नीतिमद्भिर् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> मातामल्य  
 (for °मात्र) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 अनुरक्त- (for  
 अनुरक्त) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 अनुष्ठित, V<sub>1</sub> अधिष्ठित (for  
 अधिष्ठितम्) —(1 6) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> आत- T<sub>3</sub> चापि (for  
 चापि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 रक्षोमिश्राप्य (N<sub>1</sub> °त)पर्वत  
 (B<sub>3</sub> °त), N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> रक्षोमिश्राप्यपावर्ग, B<sub>3</sub> corrupt, G<sub>3</sub>  
 राक्षसैश्चासपयसि (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 परिवारित- —(1 7) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 10 12  
 G<sub>3</sub> -निश्वासम् (G<sub>3</sub> °स-), D<sub>4</sub> सकाश- (for -निश्वासम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12 स (B<sub>3</sub> आ)कुलीकृत, D<sub>3</sub> कुलीकृत-  
 D<sub>8</sub> -मानस (for मानम्) —After 1 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 ins

1\* परस्परकृतोत्साह प्रवराधरल्लुतम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 -कृतोत्साह D<sub>1</sub> अत्युद्धर्तमैशेत्साह (for  
 the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> प्रवराधर (for प्रवराधर) ]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 om 1 8 —(1 8) M<sub>5</sub>  
 महानाद (for °धोप) D<sub>6</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> सपात-, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -सनाद,  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 मयाध, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -नादवि-, M<sub>5</sub> -सवात- (for  
 -नादानु-) —(1 9) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 -शत  
 (for -जन) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from पथम् up to तप्त in  
 1 10 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रमदाटाम्यमिश्रित, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 प्रवर्गि  
 (N<sub>1</sub> °वासि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 °मदि, B<sub>3</sub> 4 °वदि)तमिरो (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °मदो)जसा  
 (V<sub>3</sub> °स) (for the post half) —(1 10) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 रक्तविदुसमायोग, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 रक्त (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> रत्न, V<sub>1</sub>  
 reads रणे and वळे also) विदुसमिर्धुह (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> °वदु[ D<sub>0</sub>  
 °दु]र्ध, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> °निर्धोर्ग [D<sub>4</sub> °ग]), D<sub>2</sub> रत्नचयसयोग  
 (for the prior half) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नोरण (for भूषण-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 -नि (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 नि.)म्वन (for  
 -भूषितम्). —(1 11) G<sub>3</sub> om from निवा up to second  
 पथा in 1 15 B<sub>3</sub> 4 [आ]सन्नम् (for [आ]वासम्) G<sub>3</sub> अपि

(for 17) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) 1 12 —(1 12)  
 L (ed) नुन (for नान). —(1 13) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 द्वापेत (D<sub>3</sub> °ई), V<sub>3</sub> महापेत, G<sub>1</sub> °द्वय (for  
 स्वादेत्यम्) D<sub>3</sub> 1 नभभूषितादीत (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -निचु, G<sub>1</sub> निचु, M<sub>1</sub> 2 निचु (for निचु-).  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 रादगान् S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12  
 तोगमिश्रितयोग (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °वाद्ग) (for the post half)  
 —(1 14) S<sub>1</sub> तेव, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> श्रीमान् (for श्री). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 निरीपण, B<sub>3</sub> महायज्ञा (for महायज्ञ). —(1 15) D<sub>6</sub> पूज्य  
 (for पुण्यान्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 दु (D<sub>1</sub> पु)ष्ट (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 शुभन)पुण्याहधोपाश्च, V<sub>1</sub> 3 सुभु (V<sub>1</sub> पुष्ट) पुण्याहधोपाश्च, G<sub>2</sub> + + +  
 नुमपथ (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> द्वापद्भिर् (for दे-  
 निचिर्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 उर्ध्वगान् (V<sub>3</sub> °ता).  
 —(1 16) D<sub>12</sub> आश्रय. D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 म, D<sub>6</sub> न, G<sub>1</sub> च (for  
 न-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पादुर (for पादुर) D<sub>0</sub> वितय (for वितय-).  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 महेतान्, V<sub>3</sub> -हेतान्, L (ed.)  
 -महिता (for मधितान्) —(1 17) V<sub>3</sub> पूजिता B<sub>4</sub> अपि,  
 D<sub>3</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> निच, G<sub>1</sub> पुष्ट (for द्भिः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> म (for च)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुमपि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 मर्ग, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 9 मपि, G<sub>1</sub>  
 क्षमपि (for मर्गपि) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 सुमनोक्षि (D<sub>3</sub> °न)ने,  
 B<sub>3</sub> सुमनोक्षितान्. —(1 18) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ना देद, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 तत्र मध, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °वमद- (for °प्रदेद-) B<sub>3</sub>  
 मत्रान् (for मित्रान्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 नु (S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> म)महायज्ञा, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 12 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 म महायज्ञ  
 —(1 19) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 स (D<sub>1</sub> न, D<sub>3</sub> 1)सेज्यमान, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> मदीप्यमान, D<sub>6</sub> नपूज्यमानो, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 3 मपूज्यमान  
 (G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> °नो). D<sub>4</sub> om from क्षोभिर् up to मन in the  
 post. half of 2\* D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 °दीप्यमान (for दीप्यमान)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 दीप्य (D<sub>3</sub> आ)मानमिजौत्रमा  
 (D<sub>8</sub> °म), N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> दीप्तापिमित तेजसा (for the post. half).  
 —(1 20) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 महाभाग, D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> °वाहु (for महाबाहु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8  
 9 12 नक्तपथ (for धनदानुजम्) —(1 21) M<sub>5</sub> -द्रव्य- (for  
 -द्रष्टि-) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for सम्पन्न G<sub>2</sub> रत्न (for हेन-)  
 —For 1 21, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 subst. \*

2\* स राजादिष्टमावेष्टुमानन देममासवान् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 राजादिष्टम्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 राजादिष्टम् (for राजा-

स रावण महात्मान विजने मधिसनिधौ ।  
 उवाच हितमत्यर्थं वचन हेतुनिश्चितम् ।  
 प्रसाद्य भ्रातर ज्येष्ठ सान्त्वेनोपस्थितकम् । [ 25 ]  
 देशकालार्थसवादी दृष्टलोकपरावर ।  
 यदाप्रभृति वैदेही सप्राप्तेह परतप ।  
 तदाप्रभृति दृश्यन्ते निमित्तान्यशुभानि न ।  
 सस्फुलिङ्ग सधूमार्चि सधूमकलुषोदय ।  
 मन्त्रसधुक्षितो वह्निर्न सम्यगभिवर्धते । [ 30 ]  
 अग्निष्टेज्ज्वालालासु तथा ब्रह्मस्थलीषु च ।

सरीसृपाश्च दृश्यन्ते हव्येषु च पिपीलिका ।  
 गवा पयासि स्कन्नानि विमत्रा वीरकुञ्जरा ।  
 दीनमश्वा प्रहेषन्ते न च ग्रासासिनन्दिन ।  
 खरोष्ट्राश्चतरा राजन्भिन्नरोमा स्रवन्ति न । [ 35 ]  
 न स्वभावेऽवतिष्ठन्ते विधानैरपि चिन्तिता ।  
 वायसा सवश कृरा व्याहरन्ति समन्तत ।  
 समवेताश्च दृश्यन्ते विमानाग्रेषु सघश ।  
 गृध्राश्च परिलीयन्ते पुरीमुपरि पीडिता ।

दिष्टम्) Ś1 एवेष्टम्, N1 V3 उत्तुगम्, N2 D9 अतुलम्, B3 अङ्किष्टम् (for आवेष्टम्) ]

—(1 22) B3 स प्रगृह्य च, B4 प्रगृह्याचार, D2 ० प्रपू (D2 १\*) ज्याचार, G1 प्रयुज्याकार, M1 प्रायुज्याचार- (for प्रयुज्या-  
 चार-) V1 ३ -नेविद —For 1 23, Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4  
 D1-4 १ १ 12 subst

3\* स राक्षसो महातेजा विनयात्स्वामिसनिधौ ।

[ Ś1 D12 स हयंक्षो, D3 4 शुभाक्षय (D3 ०र) (for स राक्षसो)  
 N1 V1 ३ B3 1 D8 विनय, N2 D9 विचार्य, D1 विनीत, L (ed.)  
 विधेय (for विनयात्) ]

—(1 24) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D1-4 १ १ 12 वाक्यमायतिनिश्चित  
 (V1 D1 ०श्चय) (for the post half) —(1 25) Ś1 N1  
 V1 ३ B3 4 D1 2 १ १ 12 आमाद्य V3 D3 १ श्रेष्ठ (for ज्येष्ठ)  
 Ś1 N1 V3 B3 4 D1-4 १ १ 12 साध्वमो (B3 सव्येनो) परम (D3  
 ०मे, D8 ० मा) स्थित (Ś1 V3 D1 ३ 4 12 ०त), V1 सात्वमेवा-  
 क्रमस्थित (for the post half) —V3 om 1 26  
 —(1 26) Ś1 D2-4 12 -[अ] भिमपत्ति (D2-4 ०त्ति), N1 V1  
 D8 -[अ] भिमप्राप्त (D8 ०त्ते), N2 D9 -[अ] भिसपात, B3  
 -[अ] भिसप्रीति, B4 -[अ] भिसपाती, D1 -[अ] दिसपादि, D10 11  
 G1 -[अ] धंसवादि (for -[अ] धंसवादी) D6 T2 -परापर (for  
 -परावर) Ś1 D12 दृष्टा चापितविक्रम, N1 V1 B3 4 D1-4 १ १  
 दृष्टा (D1-4 ०ष्टा) चार (D9 राम) पराक्रम (N1 V1 D8 १ ०म)  
 (for the post half) —After 1 26, G2 repeats 1 23  
 —(1 27) G1 damaged for यदा प्र G2 [इ]य, M3 [इ]मा  
 (for [इ]ह) D5 T1 M3 पुरी तव, G2 पुर तव (for परतप)  
 V1 ३ सप्राप स्वामरिदम, G1 सप्राप्ता भवन तव (for the post  
 half) —(1 28) Ś1 N2 V1 D2 4 १ १ 12 M5 च, N1 V3  
 D1 ह, B3 व (for न) —(1 29) Ś1 N2 V1 ३ B3 4  
 D1-4 १ १ 12 विस्फुलिङ्ग (Ś1 B3 D1-3 १ 12 ०ग) प्रशाता (B3 4  
 ०सत्रा) वि, N1 D6 T3 G2 सविस्फुलिङ्ग शीना (D6 G2 ०गधूमा,  
 T3 सत्ता) वि, T2 सविस्फुलिङ्ग सहसा (for the prior half).  
 Ś1 N1 B4 D1 सधूम N1 च क्लुषोदय, V1 क्लुषो महान्, V3  
 -क्लुषो यथा, B3 कवलोदय (for क्लुषोदय) —(1 30) Ś1  
 D1 ३ 12 मन्त्रस्तर्पितो, N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D2 4 १ १ ०व (N2 ०वि)-  
 तर्पितो, T2 ०सवधितो (for मन्त्रसधुक्षितो) D7 G1 ३ M1-3  
 [S]प्यमिर्, G2 क्षमिर् (for वह्निर्) D10 11 मन्त्रसधुक्षितोप्यमिर्,  
 M5 मन्त्रे समूहितो क्षमिर् (for the prior half) G3 M5 अनु-  
 (for अमि) Ś1 N2 V3 B3 D1-4 १ १ 12 -पघते, N1 B4

-तप्यते, V1 T3 G2 ३ M5 वर्तते (for -वर्धते) —(1 31) Ś1  
 D12 अग्निषु हि, N2 B3 4 अनिष्ट हि, V1 ३ D1-4 १ अनि (D3  
 ०रि) ष्टा हि, D9 अनिष्टम् (for अग्निषु) D6 T2 ३ -[अ] गारेषु  
 (for शालासु) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B4 D1-4 १ १ 12 ब्रह्मा (B4 चैवा)  
 सनेषु, D6 ब्रह्मस्थलेषु (for ब्रह्मस्थलीषु) B3 तथा चैव यथा सुत  
 (corrupt) (for the post half) —(1 32) D6 10 11 T1  
 G3 M3 सरीसृपाणि Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D1-4 १ १ 12 वि (Ś1  
 D2 12 प्र) संपत्ति (D9 ०ते) (for च दृश्यन्ते) V1 ३ निमित्तान्य  
 शुभानि ह (V1 च) (for the post half) —After 1 32,  
 D1 ins

4\* सागरे दृश्यते धूमो वह्नौ तोय च दृश्यते ।

कौशिकोऽयोधयस्सह महदन्यच्च दृश्यते ।

—After 1 32, D3 reads 1 37-38 repeating them in  
 their proper place —(1 33) V1 ३ भिन्नानि, B3 4  
 [अ] वर्णानि, D8 छिन्नानि (for स्कन्नानि) B4 समदाश् (for  
 विमदा) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D1-4 १ १ 12 चापि, D7 नर-, D10 11  
 T1 ३ वर- (for वीर) —B3 om from कुञ्जरा up to भि in  
 1 34 —(1 34) V1 ३ B4 दीनाश्च (for दीनम्) Ś1 V3 D12  
 प्रहेषति, T3 प्रहर्षति (for प्रहेषन्ते) N2 D2-4 १ १ 11 नव- (for  
 न च) D9 12 -नदिता (for नन्दिन) B4 न च प्राशाभिवर्दिन  
 (for the post half) —(1 35) N2 B3 4 D9 खरोष्ट्राश्च  
 तथा राजन् (for the prior half) D7 १ 10 11 G2 M5 च  
 (for न) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D1-4 १ १ 12 भिन्न (B4 ०न्ना)  
 रोमा (V1 ३ समताद) ध्रुवर्तिन (Ś1 D12 ०र्षिण, B3 ०र्तिता), G1  
 भिन्नोमास्रवानना (for the post half) —(1 36) D10 11  
 T3 G3 -तिष्ठति (for तिष्ठन्ते) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D1-4 १ १ 12  
 स्व (D3 अ) भावे नानु (B4 नैव, D1 नाव, D3 नात्र) तिष्ठति  
 (N2 ०ते), D6 7 T2 G1 M5 न स्वभावेन (M5 ०पि)  
 तिष्ठति (G1 ०ते) (for the prior half) V3 वितानैर् (for  
 विधानैर्) G1 अभि- (for अपि) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ D1 ३ 4 १ 12  
 सधु (D1 4 १ ०य) ता, N2 D2 १ सस्कृता, B3 4 सगता (for  
 चिन्तिता) —(1 37) B3 च तथा, B4 D3 (first time) ३  
 सहसा, D1 सर्वश (for सवश) V1 ३ D1 व्याहरतस् N1 V3 ३  
 B3 4 D2 ३ (both times) १ १ १ ततस्तत (for समन्तत).  
 —(1 38) B3 समावृताश्च (for समवेताश्च) Ś1 B3 D12 साप्रत,  
 N1 V1 ३ B4 D1 ३ ३ (both times) १ १ १ सप्रति, D5 T1 G3  
 सर्वश, G1 स \* \* (for सवश). —(1 39) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4  
 D1-4 १ १ 12 स (V3 स) पर्यट (B3 १ ०य) ते च, D7 चैव प्रलीयन्ते.

उपपन्नाश्च सध्ये द्वे व्याहरन्त्यशिव शिवा । [40]  
 ऋव्यादाना मृगाणा च पुरीद्वारेषु सवश ।  
 श्रयन्ते विपुला घोषा सविस्फूर्जितनिस्वना ।  
 तदेव प्रस्तुते कार्ये प्रायश्चित्तमिदं क्षमम् ।  
 रोचते वीर वेदेही राघवाय प्रदीयताम् ।  
 इत्थं च यदि वा मोहालोभाद्वा व्याहृत मया । [45]  
 तत्रापि च महाराज न रोषं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 अयं हि दोषः सर्वस्य जनस्वास्थोपलक्ष्यते ।  
 रक्षसा राक्षसीनां च पुरस्यान्तःपुरस्य च ।  
 आवणे चास्य मन्त्रस्य निवृत्ताः सर्वमन्त्रिणः ।  
 अवश्यं च मया वाच्यं यद्वृष्टमपि वा श्रुतम् । [50]  
 सप्रधार्यं यथान्यायं तद्वान्कर्तुमर्हति ।  
 इति स मन्त्रिणां मध्ये आता आतरमूचिवान् ।  
 रावण रक्षसा श्रेष्ठ पथ्यमेतद्विभीषण ।

हितं महार्थं मृदु हंतुसहितं  
 व्यतीतकालायतिसप्रतिक्षमम् । [55]  
 निशम्य तद्वाक्यमुपस्थितज्वरः  
 प्रसन्नवानुत्तरमेतदब्रवीत् ।  
 भयं न पश्यामि कुतश्चिदप्यहं  
 न राघवः प्राप्स्यति जातु मैथिलीम् ।  
 सुरैः सहैन्दैरपि सगतं कथं  
 ममाग्रतः स्थास्यति लक्ष्मणाग्रज ।  
 इतीदमुक्त्वा सुरसैन्यनाशनो  
 महाबल सयनि चण्डविक्रमः ।  
 दशाननो भ्रातरमासवादिनं  
 विसर्जयामास तदा विभीषणम् । [65]  
 Colophon

(for च परिलीयन्ते) Ś1 Ñ V1 D1-77 M3 पिडिता, D13 G1 3 M1 2 5 मडिता (for पीडिता) V3 पुरे च परिमडिता, B3 D8 पुगीषु परिवर्ति (D8 °पीडि) ता, T2 दृश्येषु च निपीडिता (for the post half) —(1 40) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-2 4.8 9 उपरक्ते, D3 अपरक्ते, D13 तपरक्ते (for उपपन्नाश्च) D8 द्वे सध्ये (by transp) (for सध्ये द्वे) 13 उपपन्नाश्च सर्पत्यो, M1 2 सगताश्चापि सध्ये द्वे (for the prior half) Ñ2 D9 [अ]शिवा (for [अ]शिव). B3 व्याहरन्त्यशुभा गिर (for the post half) —(1 41) L (ed) शिवाऋत्यान् (for ऋव्यादाना) V1 3 ऋव्यादाश्च मृगालाश्च (for the prior half) V1 B4 D6.7 9 T2 3 M1 3 पुर- (for पुरी-) D7 G3 M6 सर्वश (for सवश) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 द्वारि (D3 1 °रे) समतत (for द्वारेषु सवश) —(1 42) B3 हूयते (for श्रयन्ते) G1 2 M6 शब्दा (for घोषा) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 परुषा घोषा (S1 D12 वाच) (for विपुला घोषा) B3 सविस्फुरित-, D6 7 G1 M3 सविस्फूर्ज्यु- (for सविस्फूर्जित). Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 गजिता, D6 7 10 -निस्वना —(1 43) Ś1 D12 तदव, V1 तदिद (for तदेव) Ś1 D12 [उ]पस्थिते, Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 प्ररियते (for प्रस्तुते) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 महत्, Ñ1 मत (for क्षमम्) —(1 44) Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 रोचता, D10 11 M1 3 रोचये (for रोचने) Ś1 D1 6 7 12 11 G3 M3 यदि (for वीर) D4 om (hapl ?) प्रदीय —(1 45) Ś1 Ñ B3 4 D1-3 8 9 12 हि, V1 3 D3 M1 3 तु (for च) G1 2 M5 भयाद् (for लोभाद्) D5 11 2 transp मोहाल् and लोभाद्. Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-1 8 9 12 लहादोदीरि (B4 °न्न कथि) त मया (for the post half) —(1 46) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 श्रुत्वा (Ñ D9 तत्रा, B3 4 D2 4 8 अत्रा) पि (V1 D1 °त्वा तु) खलु मे राजन् (for the prior half) Ñ2 D6-11 T1 2 G1 2 M3 5 दोष, T3 2प (for गेय) D8 अर्हति —(1 47) D4 तु, M3 च (for हि) D2 रोषः, T2 damaged (for दोष) B4 सर्वस्य, M1 2 पुरस्य (for जनस्य) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 [उ]पलक्षित —Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 om. 1 48. —(1 49) D10.11 प्रापणे (for आवणे). Ś1 Ñ V1 3 D1-4.8

9 12 प्रापणे (D8 9 °येण) ह्यस्य कार्यस्य, B3 4 अपेक्षयास्य कार्यस्य, D6 T2 3 G1 2 M1 2 5 प्राप (T2 G1 अत्र, T3 आव) णे चा (D6 °ना) स्य वान्धस्य (for the prior half) D1 3 8 T3 निर्वृ (D3 °मि) तात् (for निवृत्ता) Ś1 Ñ2 D13 ते च, Ñ1 V3 B3 4 D2-4 8 9 M1 2 तव, D1 एव (for सर्वे-) —(1 50) Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 9 12 M5 तु, D6 8 3 हि (for च) D7 10 11 अव (for अपि) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 दृष्ट वा यदि (D4 om [hapl]) वा श्रुत (for the post half) —(1 51) D10 11 सविधाय, G1 3 1 + र्यं (for सप्रधार्य) D1-3 T2 3 यथान्याय्य Ñ B3 T2 3 M5 अर्हसि, D5 अर्ह (for अर्हति) —Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 om. 1 52-53. —(1 52) D10 11 स्व-, G2 वे, M6 त (for स) D8 ऊढवान्, T2 G2 अब्रवीत् (for ऊचिवान्) —(1 53) D5 T1 G2 3 M3 5 राक्षम- (for रक्षमा) —D7 om. 1. 54-57 —(1 54) D5 6 T.G1 रद (for हित) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 D1-4 8 9 12 स (Ś1 D1 9 12 हि, Ñ1 च) तस्मै, B4 हि वाक्य, T3 महात (for महार्थ) Ś1 मति (for मृदु) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 M5 सयुत, T2 सहि- (for -सहित) —(1 55) Ś1 Ñ V1 B4 D1-4 3 12 व्यती (Ś1 D12 °पे) तदोष- (for व्यतीतकाल-) B4 D5 क्षय (for क्षमम्). V3 व्यतीतदोषं राजु चायनिक्षम, B3 व्यतीतदोषो यदि सप्रति क्षण —(1 56) Ś1 Ñ V3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 विलक्षयन्का (V3 B4 °क्षित का) र्यम्, V1 विलक्ष्य तत्कार्यम् (for निशम्य तद्वाक्यम्) V3 उपस्थित, D1 5 उपस्थिनो (for उपस्थित-) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 8 12 क्षय (D2 8 °य), Ñ2 B3 -ज्वर, B3 स्वर, D4 -[अ]नक (for -ज्वर) —(1 57) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 प्रसन्नानुत्तर (V3 °ग्राधव) मुक्तवानिद —(1 58) B3 प्रपश्यामि (for न पश्यामि) V1 3 कुनस्तवागत, B4 G1 कदाचिद् (G1 damaged) प्यह (for कुतश्चिदप्यह) —(1 59) D1 G1 जानकी (for मैथिलीम्) —(1 60) Ś1 सुरैर्दे, V1.3 D1 महैर्दे (for सहैर्दे) D2 सनत, D9 सयतैः, D10.11 सगरे (for सगत) —Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 om. 1 62-65 —(1 62) D7 10 11 इत्येवम् T2 -शंसनो (for -नाशनो) —(1 65) D7 T3 M6 गृहाद्, D11 om. (for तदा).



स बभूव कृशो राजा मेघिलीकाममोहित ।  
 असमानाच्च सुहृदा पाप पापेन कर्मणा ।  
 अतीवकामसम्पन्नो वैदेहीमनुचिन्तयन् ।  
 अतीतसमये काले तस्मिन्ने युधि रावण ।  
 अमात्यैश्च सुहृद्भिश्च प्राप्तकालममन्यत । [70]  
 स हेमजालवित्त मणिविद्रुमभूषितम् ।  
 उपगम्य विनीताश्वमारोह महारथम् ।  
 तमास्थाय रथश्रेष्ठ महामेघसमस्वनम् ।  
 प्रययौ राक्षसश्रेष्ठो दशग्रीव सभा प्रति ।  
 अस्तिचर्मधरा योया सर्वयुधधरान्तत । [75]  
 राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पुरस्तात्सप्रतस्थिरे ।  
 नानाविकृतवेषाश्च नानाभूषणभूषिता ।  
 पार्श्वतः पृष्ठतश्चैन परिवार्थं ययुस्तदा ।  
 रथैश्चातिरथा शीघ्र मत्तेश्च वरवारणै ।  
 अनूपेतुर्दशग्रीवमाक्रीडद्भिश्च वाजिभि । [80]  
 गदापरिघहस्ताश्च शक्तितोमरपाणय ।  
 परश्वधराश्वान्ये तथान्ये शूलपाणय ।  
 ततस्तूर्यसहस्राणा सज्जे निस्वनो महान् ।  
 तुमुल शङ्खशब्दश्च सभा गच्छति रावणे ।  
 स नेमिघोषेण महान्सहसामिभिनादयन् । [85]

राजमानं श्रिया जुष्ट प्रतिपेदे महारथ ।  
 विमल चातपत्राण प्रगृहीतमशोभत ।  
 पाण्डुर राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पूर्णस्ताराधिपो यथा ।  
 हेममञ्जरिगर्भे च शुद्धस्फटिकविग्रहे ।  
 चामरव्यजने तस्य रेजतु सव्यदक्षिणे । [90]  
 ते कृताञ्जलय सवे रथस्थ पृथिवीस्थिता ।  
 राक्षसा राक्षसश्रेष्ठ शिरोभिस्त ववन्दिरे ।  
 राक्षसे स्तूयमान सज्जयात्रीभिररिदम ।  
 आमसाद महातेजा सभा विरचिता शुभाम् ।  
 सुवर्णरजतास्तीर्णा विशुद्धस्फटिकान्तराम् । [95]  
 विराजमाना वपुषा रुक्मपट्टोत्तरच्छदाम् ।  
 ता पिशाचशते पद्भिरभिगुप्ता सदा सभाम् ।  
 प्रविवेश महातेजा सुकृता विश्वकर्मणा ।  
 तस्या तु वैदूर्यमय प्रियकाजिनसमृतम् ।  
 महत्सोपाश्रय भेजे रावण परमामनम् । [100]  
 ततः शशासेश्वरवदुत्तोल्लुपुपराकमान् ।  
 समानयत मे क्षिप्रमिहेतात्राक्षसानिति ।  
 कृत्यमस्ति महज्जात समर्थमिह नो महत् ।  
 राक्षसास्तद्वच श्रुत्वा लङ्काया परिचक्रमु ।  
 अनुगेहमवस्थाय विहारशयनेषु च । [105]

Colophon — *Kānda name* N V1 3 B3 4 D1 4-9  
 नुदरकाण्डे — *Sarga name* Ś1 D1 3, 12 विभीषणवाक्य N  
 B3 4 D2 9 ओत्पाति (B4 °पत्ति) रूपेण V1 3 जौत्पातिकदर्शन  
 (V1 °कनिवेदन), D4 उत्पातिक, D8 जौत्पातिक — *Sarga*  
*no* { figures, words or both } N1 B3 D1 2 4 8 12 om,  
 S1 77, N2 D9 80, V1 75, V3 68, B4 82, D3 83,  
 D6-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 10, T2 9, L (ed) 76 — After  
 colophon, D3 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with  
 श्रीरामाय नम

—(1 66) D7 ततो, G3 क्षरो (for कृशो) —(1 67) D10 11  
 T2 3 असमानाच्च —D6 6 T G1 3 M2 2 5 om (hapl ?)  
 1 68 —(1 68) G3 अतीतकाल- (for अतीवकाम-). —G2 om  
 (hapl ?) 1 69 —(1 69) D7 कालममये (for -समये काले)  
 D6 1 2 3 वैश्वनातुज, D7 अहनि रावण (for वै युधि रावण)  
 —(1 70) D7 G1 2 M3 मन्त्रकालम्, M5 प्राप्त मन्त्र (for  
 प्राप्तकालम्) —(1 74) D7 M5 उपागम्य —(1 73) G1  
 damaged from 8 up to second म M5 -स्वस्वन (for  
 -समस्वनम्) —(1 74) D6 7 10 11 1 2 रक्षमा (for राक्षस-)  
 —(1 75) D6 T1 G3 तदा, D6 T3 3 M3 तथा (for तत)  
 —(1 76) M3 पुरत (for पुरस्तात्) —(1 78) D6 [ए]व  
 (for [ए]न) T3 तथा, M3 तन (for तदा) —(1 79)  
 D6 M5 [अ]तिरथाञ् (M5 °येश्च) (for °रथा) M5 चैन  
 (for शीघ्र) —(1 80) M1 2 अनुजगमुर (for अनूपेतुर)  
 —M5 om 1 81 D6 T3 G1 2 M2 read 1 81-82  
 after 1 84, while M1 reads 1 81 only. —D10 11  
 G2 om (hapl) 1 82 —(1 82) T3 M1 -रथाश्च (for  
 -यगश्च) D6 चैव (for चान्ये) —M5 om 1 83-84.  
 —(1 83) D6 7 निस्वनो —(1 84) D7 -शब्दैश्च (for

शब्दैश्च) D6 T2 3 G2 तुमुल शरगन्धाश्च (for the prior  
 half) —(1 85) G1 मरी (for महान्) M1 2 महना  
 (for सहसा) D6-7 10 11 T3 निनादयन्, M5 व्यनादयन्  
 (for -विनादयन्) —(1 87) D10 11 [आ]तपत्र च, M5  
 [आ]तपत्रौव (for [आ]तपत्राण) —(1 88) T1 G M1-3  
 पाण्डुर, M5 विमल (for पाण्डुर). D6 reads in marg राक्षसेन्द्रस्य  
 पूर्णस्ता —(1 89) D6 6 T G3 M1 5 शुद्ध-, G2 शुभ्र- (for  
 शुद्ध-) —(1 90) D6 G3 M3 चास्य (for तस्य) D6 T1 G  
 M1 2 5 सव्यदक्षिण —(1 91) G2 कृताञ्जलिपुटा मर्व (for the  
 prior half) —(1 92) D6 reads in marg राक्षसा  
 —(1 94) D6 G3 M3 लुनिहिता, D10 विचरिता (meta),  
 M5 लुनिहिता (for विरचिता) D10 11 तदा (for शुभाम्)  
 —(1 95) D6 T1 M3 -रत्नतरङ्गा, D6 T2 -रज(T2 °त्रि)-  
 तस्तभा, D7 -रत्नातीर्णा —(1 96) D6 10 11 T2 3 M3 विराज-  
 मानो M5 रल (for रुक्म-) —(1 97) D6 शुभा मदा, D7 सभा  
 तदा, D10 11 सदाप्रभा, T2 M1 2 5 सभा सदा (by transp),  
 M3 सदा शुभा (for मदा सभाम्) —(1 99) D10 11 तस्या  
 D6 10 11 T2 3 M1 2 स, D7 च, M5 om (subm) (for  
 तु) D6 6 10 11 T G1 3 M वैदूर्यमय G2 तस्या वदूर्यरचिन  
 (for the prior half) —(1 100) G1- M1 2 मापाश्रय  
 (for सोपाश्रय) —(1 101) M5 राजेंद्रो (for [इ]श्वरवद्)  
 —(1 102) D6 T1 तान् (for [ए]तान्) —(1 103)  
 G2 कृतम् (for कृत्यम्) T2 मम, M5 अस्मिन् (for अस्ति)  
 D10 11 जाने (for जात) D6 7 T2 मामर्थम् (for समर्थम्)  
 D6 7 इनि (for इह) D5 G2 3 M5 भवेत् (for महत्) D10 11  
 कतय्यनिनि शत्रुभि T1 मम . . . \* त् (damaged), T3  
 समर्थयनि नो महान् (for the post. half) —(1 104) D6 6  
 T1 3 वचन (for तद्वच) M5 उपचक्रमु —(1 105) D5 अनु-

उद्यानेषु च रक्षासि चोदयन्तो ह्यभीतवत् ।  
 ते रथावुचिरानेके हसनैके पृथग्वयान् ।  
 नागानेकेऽधिरुहर्जमुश्रुके पदातय ।  
 सा पुरी परमात्तीर्णा रथकुक्षरवाजिभिः ।  
 सपतद्वित्रिरुचे गरुमद्विरिवाम्बरम् । [ 110 ]  
 ते वाहनान्यस्याप्य यानानि विविधानि च ।  
 सभा पद्भिः प्रविविधुः मिहा गिरिगुहामिव ।  
 राज पादो गृहीत्वा तु राजा ते प्रतिपूजिताः ।  
 पीठेऽन्ये वृमीऽन्ये भूमौ केचिदुपाविशन् ।  
 ते समेत्य सभाया वै राक्षसा राजशासनान् । [ 115 ]  
 यथाहंसुपतस्थुस्ते रात्रौ राक्षमाधिपम् ।  
 मन्त्रिणश्च ययामुख्या निश्चयायेषु पण्डिता ।  
 अमात्याश्च गुणोपेता सर्वज्ञा बुद्धिदर्शना ।  
 समेयुस्तत्र शतश शूराश्च बहवस्तदा ।  
 सभाया हेमवर्णाया सर्वायस्य सुपाय वै । [ 120 ]  
 रम्याया राक्षसेन्द्रस्य समेयुस्तत्र सघश ।  
 ततो महात्मा विपुल सुयुग्य  
 वर रथ हेमविचित्रिताङ्गम् ।  
 शुभ समास्थाय ययौ यशस्वी  
 विभीषणः समदमग्रजस्य । [ 125 ]  
 स पूर्वजायापरजः शशम  
 नामाथ पश्चाच्चरणौ वज्रन्दे ।

शुरूः प्रहस्तश्च तथैव तेभ्यो  
 ददौ यथाहं पृथगामनानि ।  
 सुवर्णनानामणिभूषणाना [ 130 ]  
 सुवाससा ससदि राक्षसानाम् ।  
 तेषा परार्थागरुचन्द्रनाना  
 स्रजश्च गन्धा प्रपु स्रजन्तात् ।  
 न चुःशुर्नानृतमाद कश्चि-  
 त्सभामदो नापि जज्ञदपुरुचं । [ 135 ]  
 मसिदार्था सर्व एवोग्रयीया  
 भर्तु सर्वं ददृशुश्चाननं ते ।  
 स रात्रौ शस्त्रभृता मनस्विता  
 महायलाना समिता मनस्वी ।  
 तस्या सभाया प्रभया चक्राशे [ 140 ]  
 मध्ये वसूनामिव वज्रदन्त ।

## Colophon

स ता परिषद् कृत्वा समीक्ष्य समितिजयः ।  
 प्रचोदयामास तदा प्रहस्त वाहिनीपतिम् ।  
 सेनापते यथा ते स्युः कृतविद्याश्चतुर्विधाः ।  
 यो यज्ञगररक्षाया तथा व्यादेष्टुमर्हसि । [ 145 ]  
 स प्रहस्त प्रणीतात्मा चिकीर्षन् राजशासनम् ।  
 विनिक्षिप्य बल सर्वं बहिरन्तश्च मन्दिरे ।

द्वेग्न Ds T1 उपस्था (for अस्था) — (1. 106) Ms चोदयन्ति.  
 Gs Ms विभीतवत् (for ह्यभीतवत्) — (1. 107) M1 2 रथास्तु  
 (for ते रथान्) Ds ते रथावुचिरानेके, D10 11 ते रथावुचिरानेके,  
 G1 रथावुचिरानेके (for the prior half) D7 दृष्टान् (for  
 दृष्टान्) M1 अन्ये (for एके). Ds 10 11 दृष्टान्दयान्, M1 2 दृष्टोत्त-  
 मान् (for पृथग्वयान्) — (1. 108) Ds T1 Gs गान् (for  
 नागान्) Ds T2 3 G1 Ms 6 अन्ये (for first एके) Ms [ 5 ] पि  
 (for सधिः). Ms चान्ये (for चके) — (1. 110) T1 damaged  
 for स्तम्भिरि — (1. 111) Ds 7 10 11 [ अ ] वस्थाय (for  
 [ अ ] वस्थाय) — (1. 112) T3 सद्भिः (for पद्भिः) G1 विवि-  
 विशु — (1. 113) Ds T1 गृहीत्वा ते, G1 नमस्कृत्वा (for  
 गृहीत्वा तु) — (1. 116) Ds T1 त (for ते) — (1. 117)  
 Ds 10 11 Ms निश्चितार्थेषु, D7 निश्चयार्थ तु — (1. 118)  
 T1 दर्शन, T2 दर्शनात्, M1 2 -निश्चये (for -दर्शना)  
 — (1. 119) D10 11 समीयुस् Ds T2 3 M1 2 बहव, G1 सट्टश  
 (for शतश) Ds-7 10 11 T3 Ms तथा (for तदा) T2  
 M1 2 शूरा शतमदस्रश (for the post half) — (1. 120)  
 Ds T2 सर्पा च (for सर्पायस्य) D7 च (for व). — D10 11  
 om 1 121 — After 1 121, Ms K (ed within bra-  
 ckets) ins

5\* राक्षसा राक्षसश्रेष्ठ परिवार्योपतस्थिरे ।

— (1. 123) T1 damaged from रथ up to चि Ds 10 11  
 T2 रथ वर (by transp), T3 रथ पर (for वर रथ). Gs  
 -विविचित्रि शुभ (for -विविचित्रिताङ्गम्) D7 M1 2 6 वराहंजान्-  
 दन्वि (D7 °द्वि) ताग, G1 वराहमेकं सुविचित्रिताग — (1. 124)  
 D7 Gs M1 2 रथ (for शुभ) Gs ततो (for ययौ).

G1 2 यगस्त्रिनो (for यशस्वी) — (1. 128) B (ed. ?) शुरू  
 (for शुरू) Ds 7 T3 शुरूप्रहस्ता च — (1. 130) G1 2  
 भूषिताना (for -भूषणानां). — (1. 132) D7 -[ अ ] गुरु (for  
 -[ अ ] गरु) — (1. 133) D7 10 11 T3 G1 2 M1 2 स्रज (for  
 स्रजश्च) Ds T1 Gs Ms च वतु, Ms प्रयतु (for प्रयतु)  
 — (1. 135) Ds 11 Gs Ms नेत्र, Ds T2 M1 2 नाति- (for  
 नापि). — (1. 136) D7 [ अ ] ग्रयीयां, M1 2 [ उ ] ग्रयीरा (for  
 [ उ ] ग्रयीयां) — (1. 137) Ds T1 Gs भर्तु सर्वं तेभ्यः (Gs ते  
 षां) पश्यन्मुखानि — After 1. 137, Ds T2 ins

6\* नेत्रोयुक्ता पावकाकामनेना

सूयोपान्ते मेघमवा यथैव ।

[ (1. 2) तथैव (for यथैव). ]

— (1. 138) Ds T3 G1 शा (G1 श) वविदां, Gs सर्वविदां  
 (for शस्त्रभृता) — (1. 139) T3 3 सहितो (for समितो)  
 — (1. 140) Ds om भया च. — (1. 141) Gs Ms वज्राणि

Colophon — Sarga no. (figures, words or both)  
 Ds-7.10 11 T1 3 G M 11, T3 10 — After colophon,  
 G M conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

— (1. 143) D10 11 प्रवोधयामास — (1. 144) T2 3 तरक्षु  
 (for ते स्यु) Ds T1 हनविद्याश्चतुर्विधान् (for the post  
 half). — (1. 145) Ds 7.10 11 T3 योधा (for योधान्)  
 Ds अधिक-, M1 2 त्व पुर-, Ms अधिक (for नगर-). T3  
 Gs -रक्षायै, Gs Ms -रक्षायै (for -रक्षाया) T3 [ अ ] व्यादेष्टुम्,  
 M1 2 व्यादेष्टुम् (for व्यादेष्टुम्) — (1. 146) Gs प्रणीतार्थम्  
 (for प्रणीतात्मा). Gs Ms चिकीर्षुं (for चिकीर्षन्) — (1. 147)

ततो विनिक्षिप्य बल तदा नगरगुप्तये ।  
 प्रहस्त प्रमुखे राज्ञो निषसाद जगाद च ।  
 विहित बहिरन्तश्च बल बलवतस्तव । [150]  
 कुरुष्वविमना क्षिप्र यद्भिप्रेतमस्ति ते ।  
 प्रहस्तस्य वच श्रुत्वा राजा राज्यहितैषिण ।  
 सुखेऽप्युः सुहृदा मध्ये व्याजहार स रावण ।  
 प्रियाप्रिये सुखे दुःखे लाभालाभे हिताहिते ।  
 धर्मकामार्थकृच्छ्रेषु यूयमर्हथ वेदितुम् । [155]  
 सर्वकृत्यानि युष्माभिः समारब्धानि सर्वदा ।  
 मन्त्रकर्मनियुक्तानि न जातु विफलानि मे ।  
 ससोमग्रहनक्षत्रैर्महद्विरव वासव ।  
 भवद्भिरहमत्यर्थं वृत श्रियमवाप्नुयाम् ।  
 अहं तु खलु सर्वान्व समर्थयितुमुद्यत । [160]  
 कुम्भकर्णस्य तु स्वप्नाज्ञेममर्थमचोदयम् ।  
 अथ हि सुप्तं पणमान्कुम्भकर्णो महाबल ।  
 सर्वशस्त्रभृता मुख्य स इदानीमुपस्थित ।  
 इयं च दण्डकारण्याद्रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।  
 रक्षोभिश्चरितोद्देशादानीता जनकात्मजा । [165]  
 सा मे न शय्यामारोहमुच्छल्यलसगामिनी ।  
 त्रिषु लोकेषु चान्या मे न सीतासदृशी मता ।  
 तनुमध्या पृथुश्रोणी शारदेन्दुनिभावना ।  
 हेमविम्बनिभा सौम्या मायेव मयनिर्मिता ।  
 सुलोहिततलौ श्लक्ष्णो चरणौ सुप्रतिष्ठितौ । [170]  
 इष्ट्वा तान्नरयौ तस्या दीप्यते मे शरीरज ।  
 हुताग्नेरचिसकाशमेना सौरीमिव प्रभाम् ।

इष्ट्वा सीता विशालाक्षीं कामस्य वशमेयिवान् ।  
 उन्नसं वदनं वल्गु विपुल चारुलोचनम् ।  
 पश्यस्तदवशस्तस्या कामस्य वशमेयिवान् । [175]  
 क्रोधहर्षसमानेन दुर्वर्णकरणेन च ।  
 शोकमतापनित्येन कामेन कलुषीकृत ।  
 सा तु सवत्सरं कालं मामयाचत भामिनी ।  
 प्रतीक्षमाणा भर्तारं राममायतलोचना ।  
 तन्मया चारुनेत्राया प्रतिज्ञातं वचं शुभम् । [180]  
 श्रान्तोऽहं सततं कामाद्यातो हय इवाध्वनि ।  
 कथं सागरमक्षोभयमुत्तरन्ति वनोक्तसः ।  
 बहुसत्त्वसमाकीर्णं तौ वा दशरथात्मजौ ।  
 अथ वा कपित्थेन कृतं न कदनं महत् ।  
 दुर्ज्ञेया कार्यगतयो नूतं यस्य यथामति । [185]  
 मानुषान्मे भयं नास्ति तथापि तु विमृश्यताम् ।  
 तदा देवासुरे युद्धे युष्माभिः सहितोऽजयम् ।  
 ते मे भवन्तश्च तथा सुग्रीवप्रमुखान्हरीन् ।  
 परे परे समुद्रस्य पुरस्कृत्य नृपात्मजौ ।  
 सीताया पदवीं वीरौ सप्राप्तौ वरुणालयम् । [190]  
 अद्या च यथा सीता वन्ध्या दशरथात्मजा ।  
 भवद्भिर्मज्ज्यता मद्यं सुनीतं चाभिधीयताम् ।  
 न हि शक्तिं प्रपश्यामि जगत्पत्यस्य कस्यचित् ।  
 सागरं वानरैस्तीर्त्वा निश्चयेन जयौ मम ।  
 तस्य कामपरीतस्य निशम्य परिदेवितम् । [195]  
 कुम्भकर्णं प्रचुक्रोधं वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।

D<sub>6</sub> विनिक्षिप्य, M<sub>1</sub> निक्षिप्तवान्, M<sub>2</sub> विनिक्षिप्तवान् (hypm),  
 M<sub>3</sub> विनिक्षिपद् (for विनिक्षिप्य) —(1 148) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पृथङ्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सर्व (for तदा) T<sub>1</sub> नागर- (for  
 नगर-). —(1 149) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रमुखो (for प्रमुखे)  
 M<sub>5</sub> ह —(1 150) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निहित (for विहित) G<sub>3</sub>  
 च मया सर्व (for बहिरन्तश्च) —(1 151) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 कार्य (for क्षिप्र) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 अस्तु (for अस्ति).  
 —(1 152) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रहस्तवचन, G<sub>2</sub> 3 स प्रहस्तवच (for  
 प्रहस्तस्य वच) T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 राज (for राज्य) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> -हिते रत, G<sub>1</sub> 3 हितैषिणा —(1 154) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 सुख दुःख D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 लाभालाभौ (for लाभाला-  
 लाभे) —(1 155) M<sub>6</sub> धर्मकाम- —(1 156) M<sub>6</sub> सर्वथा  
 —(1 157) M<sub>3</sub> -कर्मणि (for -कर्मनि-) D<sub>6</sub> विफलाय (for  
 विफलानि) —(1 159) D<sub>7</sub> अत, G<sub>3</sub> कृत (for वृत).  
 —(1 160) T<sub>3</sub> नु (for तु) T<sub>1</sub> 3 न (for च) —(1 161)  
 M<sub>6</sub> स्वप्नाचन (for तु स्वप्नान्) T<sub>3</sub> स्वप्न इम (for स्वप्नानेमम्)  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> चार्थम् (for अर्थम्) —(1 163) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 समुत्थित (for उपस्थित) —(1 164) M<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for च)  
 —(1 165) M<sub>3</sub> चरिताद् —(1 167) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 तथा (for  
 मता) —(1 168) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> शरदिदु- (for शारदेन्दु-).  
 —(1 170) D<sub>6</sub> सलोहित- —(1 172) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> हुताग्निर्  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 हेति-, D<sub>10</sub> 11 अचि-, T<sub>3</sub> इव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 दीप्त- (for  
 अचि-) T<sub>2</sub> हुताग्निवर्चं सकाशम् (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub>

नारीम् (for सोरीम्) ॐ Cg अचि शब्दस्य इकारान्तत्वमापेम् ॐ  
 —D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> om 1 173. —(1 174) D<sub>10</sub> 11  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विमल (for वदन) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विमल, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 वदन (for विपुल) D<sub>6</sub> transp वदन and  
 विपुल T<sub>1</sub> चारुशोभन —(1 175) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तद्)  
 D<sub>6</sub> कामेन (for कामस्य). M<sub>1</sub> 2 आगत (for पयिवान्) —(1  
 181) T<sub>3</sub> भ्रातोह D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अनिश (for सतत) —(1 182)  
 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 तरिष्यति, M<sub>5</sub> तारयति (for उत्तरन्ति) —(1 183)  
 T<sub>2</sub> बहुसत्त्व (for °सत्त्व-) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> -अपाकीर्ण (for  
 समाकीर्ण) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> नरवर- (for दशरथ-) —(1 184) D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 अपि (for अय) —(1 186) D<sub>10</sub> 11 नो (for मे).  
 T<sub>3</sub> मानुषास्ते (for मानुषान्मे) T<sub>3</sub> तथापि सु-, G<sub>1</sub> तथापि  
 (for तथापि तु) —(1 187) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा, M<sub>1</sub> 5 पुरा (for  
 तदा) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 देवासुरे (T<sub>3</sub> °रे) (for देवासुरे) G<sub>1</sub> जय  
 (for ऽजयम्) —(1 188) G<sub>2</sub> तन्मे, M<sub>6</sub> मर् (for ते मे).  
 M<sub>6</sub> शृण्वतु (for च तथा) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> कपीन् (for हरीन्)  
 —(1 189) T<sub>3</sub> transp समुद्रस्य and पुरस्कृत्य —(1 190)  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्राप्य, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 प्राप्तौ (for वीरौ) M<sub>5</sub> वीरौ च (for  
 सप्राप्तौ) —(1 192) D<sub>6</sub> सुनीतम्, T<sub>1</sub> सुनीतिश्च, T<sub>3</sub> सुयुक्त,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुनीति (for सुनीत) T<sub>3</sub> चाभि-, G<sub>1</sub> अभि, M<sub>6</sub> च  
 वि- (for चाभि-) —(1 193) M<sub>6</sub> जगत्या यस्य (for  
 °त्यस्य) —(1 194) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> नि सगेन जये मम, G<sub>1</sub> 3 निश्चयो  
 न जये मम (for the post half) —(1 196) G<sub>1</sub> मुचुक्रोध



मुहूर्तमनुसचिन्त्य प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमववीत् ।  
य सत्त्वपि वन प्राप्य मृगव्यालनिषेवितम् ।  
न पित्रेन्मधु सप्राप्य स नरो वालिशो भवेत् ।  
ईश्वरस्येश्वर कोऽस्ति तव शत्रुनिर्दहेण ।  
रमस्व सह वेदेष्टा शत्रुनाकस्य मूर्धसु । [235]  
बलात्कुक्कुटवृत्तेन वतेस्व सुमहाबल ।

आक्रम्याक्रम्य सीतां वै त्व भुङ्क्व च रमस्व च ।  
लब्धकामस्य यत्पश्चादागमिष्यति ते भयम् ।  
प्राप्तमप्राप्तकाल वा सर्वं प्रतिसहिष्यसि ।  
कुम्भकर्णः सहासाभिरिन्द्रजिच्च महाबलः । [240]  
प्रतिषेधयितु शक्तौ सवज्रमपि वज्रिणम् ।

व (N<sub>1</sub> illeg up to व) चने (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> N  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 प्रतापवान् (for महाबल) . — (1 231) M<sub>3</sub> इव  
(for अनु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 गिरस्य (B<sub>1</sub> °त्ता) जलिमाषा  
(S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °दा) य (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>3</sub> रावण (for प्राञ्जलि). — After 1 231, S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 1m.

9\* धर्मं वामकलं विद्धि तथा शत्रुविनाशनम् ।  
इन्द्रियाधीपमोहो हि माम सत्यपराक्रम ।  
शब्दगन्धरसरसश्चां रूपाणि विविधानि च ।  
भक्ष्यभोज्यमभिप्रेतमुचित मनसरतया ।  
एतन्मूलं त्रिवर्गस्य भवेद्राक्षसपुगव । [5]  
दाराश्चेवादिनो मूलं तुना भगितो जम ।

— (1 1 D<sub>3</sub> का- (for काम-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 2 3</sub> पर- (for  
शत्रु-). — (1 2) D<sub>3</sub> -[उ]पमोहो B<sub>1</sub> [S]पि (for हि) D<sub>1</sub>  
सत्यपरावण — (1 3) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 रप- — (1 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12  
मदय D<sub>3</sub> अपि शस्यन् (for अनिप्रेतम्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 9</sub> मुदित,  
D<sub>1-2</sub> 8 उदीर्ण (D<sub>2</sub> 8 °र्ण) (for उचित). B<sub>1</sub> च मनस (for  
मनसर) — (1 6) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दानम्, D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 पानम् (for  
दाराश्च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [उ]दित B<sub>1</sub> रानम् (for मूल) ]

— (1 232) D<sub>3</sub> पश्यथ N<sub>2</sub> [उ]पचने (for [अ]पि वन)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 गता (for प्राप्य) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
8 9 12 दुर्ग (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °र्ग-), G<sub>3</sub> महा (for मृग) D<sub>2</sub>  
प्याड- D<sub>3</sub> I M<sub>3</sub> 5 -महाबल (for निषेवितम्) — (1 233)  
G<sub>2</sub> क्षण (corrupt) (for मधु). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सप्राप्त, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
मांसानि, M<sub>3</sub> मासादीन् (for सप्राप्य) I<sub>1</sub> damaged for स  
नरो. — For 1 233, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 subst

10\* मध्वानीय न चापात्तु मये त मूढचेतसम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> न चारवाद्, D<sub>1</sub> तथाप्यस्ति, D<sub>3</sub> 4 न चापादि,  
D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) श्वोषन, L (ed) न चाप्राप्ति. D<sub>1</sub> त मन्ये  
(by transp) (for मन्ये त) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मूढचेतन ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont

11\* अनन्ते तु शपमाहे महाजन्समागमे ।  
सागरान्ते सुनियता सर्वा सुश्रीववाहिनी ।  
भागम्य दृष्टमुदिता सर्व वानरयूथपा ।  
संस्थिता हि परे पारे दिनानि सुबहूयपि ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [S]ति- (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> हनु-  
मलमुसमाहा, N<sub>1</sub> अनन्ते विषयमाहे (for the prior half).  
N<sub>1</sub> महाजन- D<sub>2</sub> -निषेविते (for समागमे) — (1 2) D<sub>12</sub>  
सागरान्तेपु N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> निपतिता (for सुनियता) — (1 3) N<sub>2</sub>  
illeg for भागम्य D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा N<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for सर्वे). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>

-पुगवा (for यूथपा) . — (1 4) D<sub>1</sub> पर पार वानि (for परे  
पारे दिनानि) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 [अ]य (for [अ]पि) ]

— (235) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 मूर्धनि (for मूर्धसु)  
— (1 236) D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वर्तयस्व, D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रवर्तस्व  
(for वर्तस्व नु) . — (1 237) G<sub>3</sub> आक्रम्य सीतां वेदेर्ही (for  
the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> 10 11 T तां (for त्व) . M<sub>3</sub> तथा  
भुङ्क्व (for त्व भुङ्क्व च) — (1 238) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -कामश्च  
(for -कामस्य) D<sub>3</sub>-7 10 11 I<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 ते, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
य (for यत्) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चेद्भय, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 किं भय,  
M<sub>3</sub> यद्भय (for ते भयम्) — (1 239) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 प्राप्तकाल-  
मकाल वा (for the prior half) — G<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.)  
from the post half up to the prior half of 1 242  
D<sub>3</sub> 8 -सहिष्यति, D<sub>10</sub> 11 विधास्यमे, T<sub>1</sub> -स 1 \* \* (damaged),  
T<sub>3</sub> -सहिष्यसे (for -सहिष्यसि) — (1 240) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
8 9 12 कुम्भकर्ण S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 महर्द्रजिनमुत्तम (for the  
post. half) — (1 241) D<sub>3</sub> समरे (for सवज्रम्). D<sub>3</sub> इव,  
D<sub>3</sub> चापि (for अपि) — For 1 241, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12  
subst

12\* युद्धे विपदितु शक्त स्वय नाप्यमरेश्वर ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> युद्धेन मोडु क शक्त (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 9 च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वा (for न). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 महेश्वर. ]

—Then all the above MSS cont.

13\* अन्त पुरविहारेषु शुद्धे वाप्रवनेषु च ।

चारवर्णिजुष्टेषु रमस्व सह सीतया ।

विज्ञाय त महाबुद्धिं कुपित राक्षमेश्वरम् ।

परमोदमया वाचा विभीषणमुवाच ह ।

न विनीषण राजान परुष वत्तुमर्हसि । [5]

कृद्धस्तेषु महात्मा यं दहेदक्षिरिन्धनम् ।

स्वीरक्षमतुल लब्ध्वा सीतां प्राणसमा कथम् ।

दिपते सप्रयच्छेति ह्रुवन्रोष न बुध्यसे ।

न च सापत्यक बाल्याच्छत्रोपि निनिगृहीतुम् ।

विषास्ते मनसो दोष भुवनेषु न बुध्यसे । [10]

काम समाक्रम्य पुरा विकारो

न तेष वे सन्नमो शुभानाम् ।

न दुष्टसकृन्पमोऽविशुद्ध

क्षमाम राज्ञो नृपसिद्धिकामा ।

एव च राजा बलवान्शस

मनार्थकर्म क्षमने हि विधा । [15]

तस्मात् ते सनिपतन्ति दण्डा

शिता शरीरे न पतति वाणा ।

उपप्रदानं सान्त्वं वा भेदं वा कुशलैः कृतम् ।  
समतिक्रम्य दण्डेन सिद्धिमर्थेषु रोचय ।  
इह प्राप्तान्वयं सर्वांश्चरुस्तव महाबल ।  
वशे शस्त्रप्रतापेन करिष्यामो न सशय । [ 245 ]  
एवमुक्तस्तदा राजा महापार्थेन रावण ।

तस्य सपूजयन्वाक्यमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
महापार्थ निबोध त्वं रहस्यं किंचिदात्मन ।  
चिरवृत्तं तदाद्यास्ये यदवासं पुरा मया ।  
पितामहस्य भवनं गच्छन्तीं पुत्तिकस्थलाम् । [ 250 ]  
चञ्चूर्यमाणामद्राक्षमाकाशेऽग्निशिखामिव ।

स एवमुक्तो न शशाक किंचि-  
द्विभीषणे वक्तुमतीव कोपात् । [ 20 ]  
प्रियस्तु तस्यानुचरो महारमा  
हरो महापार्थमुवाच वीर ।  
न ते महापार्थ जिजीविषास्ति  
यो रावणानन्तरजे निकामम् ।  
विभीषणे वाक्पुरुषं ब्रवीषि : [ 25 ]  
राज्ञस्तथार्थास्तरसा निहमि ।  
रुद मुनीत कुरुते न वेति  
युजन्तु तस्यायं पुरोहिताश्च ।  
प्रचोदिताश्चापि कृते तु मन्त्रे  
त्वया महापार्थ न कुतमनीया । [ 30 ]  
न चेदिहानुप्रियमेव वाक्यं  
न चेदयं राजहिताय मघ ।  
न्मित्रश्च राज्ञो जडपञ्चकाश्च  
मपृच्छ व तादृशाश्चैव मूढान् ।

## Colophon

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> गृहेषु, N<sub>2</sub> युक्तेषु, D<sub>12</sub> गुह्येषु- (for गुह्येषु)  
D<sub>1</sub> [उ]पवनेषु (for [आ]म्र°) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> देशेषु, N<sub>2</sub>  
-युक्तेषु, D<sub>8</sub> पुष्टेषु (for -जुष्टेषु) D<sub>1</sub> सहसा तया (for सह सीतया)  
—(1 3) D<sub>3</sub> विज्ञाप्य (for विज्ञाय) N<sub>1</sub> महाबाहुः, D<sub>3</sub> 8 महा-  
बुद्धि (for °बुद्धि) S<sub>1</sub> परमेश्वर (for राक्षसेश्वरम्) —(1 4)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 पुनश्च (for परम-) D<sub>9</sub> [उ]दानया (for  
-[उ]दप्रया) —(1 7) D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 लब्धा (for लब्ध्वा) —(1 8)  
D<sub>8</sub> द्विपता D<sub>1</sub> 4 (for स-) D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 व (for भुवन्) N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मन्यसे (for बुध्यसे) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 1 9-10  
—(1 9) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ननु, D<sub>2</sub> 8 न तु (for न च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 12 सापत्तक D<sub>3</sub> वाक्य (for वाक्याच्) D<sub>3</sub> सशक्तोसि,  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 शक्तोपि वि- (for शक्तोपि वि-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> न विगूहितु,  
L (ed) परि° (for विनि°) —(1 10) D<sub>2</sub> वेष्टि ते, D<sub>8</sub>  
विष्टहे (for विष्टस्ते) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मनसा (for मनसो) B<sub>4</sub> रूपन्  
(for भुवन्) D<sub>1</sub> एन (for एव) —(1 11) D<sub>8</sub> om काम  
समाक्रम्य S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पुरोधिकारो (for पुरा विकारो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
काम खमाक्रामतु वा विकारो, D<sub>2</sub> काम त्वमाक्रम्य परो विकारो (margin  
also काम खमाक्रामतु वेगकारी), L (ed) कामस्य काम पुरतो विकारो  
—(1 12) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 नन्वेव (for न त्वेव) D<sub>8</sub> om व  
N<sub>1</sub> तथ्य क्रमते (for वै स्रुपते) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> corrupt (for शुभा-  
नाम्). —(1 13) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> हृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> 2 हृष्ट (for दुष्ट) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>12</sub> L (ed) अहो विकार (L [ed] °र), N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 अयाविशुद्ध,  
B<sub>4</sub> यथाविशुद्ध (for अहोविशुद्ध) —(1 14) L (ed) शुद्ध  
क्षमाम (for क्षमाम) D<sub>3</sub> रक्षोषिप- (for राज्ञो नृप) —B<sub>4</sub> om  
1 15-19 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 1 15-18 —(1 15) N<sub>2</sub>  
नु, D<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>9</sub> न (for च) D<sub>3</sub> राजाम् (for राजा) D<sub>1</sub>

न च वाग्, D<sub>3</sub> अथवा (for बलवान्) D<sub>3</sub> तप चागृह्यत-  
—(1 16) D<sub>1</sub> 4 नायवि-, D<sub>2</sub> अर्थ हि, D<sub>3</sub> मय च (for अनार्थः)  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 क्षमता (for क्षमते) D<sub>3</sub> 9 7, L (ed) न (for रि)  
—(1 17) D<sub>1</sub> 4 कस्मान् (for तस्मान्) —(1 18) D<sub>1</sub> 3  
निपतति (for न पतन्ति). —B<sub>4</sub> om. 1 21-22 —(1 21)  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रियस्य D<sub>9</sub> त्वस्य (for तस्य) —(1 22) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
वीर, D<sub>3</sub> वाक्य (for वीर) —(1 23) B<sub>4</sub> ज्वलन् (for न  
ते). —(1 24) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> यो रावण वक्षि न नि(D<sub>12</sub> \* \* \* \*)  
विकार —(1 25) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 विभीषण S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वा एव,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वाक्यमिदं (for वाक्यस्य) —(1 26) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
तथार्थ, B<sub>4</sub> तया त्व (for तयार्थास्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> धिय च राजस्तरसा  
निहमि. —(1 27) D<sub>1</sub> 3 क्रियते (for कुरुते) D<sub>2</sub> 8 न च (for  
न वा) —(1 28) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 भुवति S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [अ]यं  
(for [अ]ये-) D<sub>1</sub> -पुरोहितस्य, D<sub>3</sub> पुरोहिता ये, L (ed)  
-पुरोहितानि (for -पुरोहिताश्च). N<sub>1</sub> नस्यानुसिद्धयं पुरोहितार्थं, D<sub>12</sub>  
भुवति तस्यानुचरो महारमा —(1 29) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रचोदिताश्च,  
D<sub>1</sub> प्रचोदिताश्च, D<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रचोदिताश्च (for प्रचोदिताश्च) D<sub>4</sub> चानि-  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [स]पि, D<sub>1</sub> [स]ति-, D<sub>2</sub> [स]नु-, D<sub>9</sub> न- (for तु)  
—(1 30) S<sub>1</sub> सहायाश्च (for महापार्थ) —(1 31) N<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]यं, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 [अ]स्य, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]त्र (for [अ]नु-)  
D<sub>8</sub> वाक्य (for वाक्य) —(1 32) N<sub>1</sub> द्वेभो न वै, B<sub>4</sub> न चेदिद  
(for न चेदयं) —(1 33) N<sub>1</sub> [स]ध, D<sub>8</sub> om (for च)  
D<sub>1</sub> द्विजपुगवाश्च (for जडपञ्चकाश्च). —(1 34) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वै  
(D<sub>8</sub> नास्, तादृशमेव, N<sub>1</sub> तास्नाश्च तथैव, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 वै तादृशकाश्च,  
L (ed) तास्नादृशश्चैव (for व तादृशाश्च) D<sub>1</sub> 8 मूढान्, D<sub>3</sub>  
मोहात् (for मूढान्)

Colophon N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 om —Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
om, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 हरवाक्य, N<sub>2</sub> महावाक्य, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> महापार्थवाक्य, D<sub>9</sub>  
महोदरवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 om, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 90, B<sub>4</sub> 92, D<sub>3</sub> 94 —After  
colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम.]

—(1 242) D<sub>7</sub> साम (for सान्त्वं) G<sub>1</sub> कुशली- (for कुशलै)  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वृत्त (for कृतम्) —(1 243) M<sub>3</sub> चडेन (for दण्डेन)  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सिद्धम् (for सिद्धिम्) D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 रोचये (for रोचय)  
—(1 245) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>5</sub> वश (for वशे) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
प्रपातेन, G<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in M<sub>1</sub>) -प्रपातेन, M<sub>1</sub> 3 -प्रभावेन  
(for प्रतापेन) —(1 246) T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
ed for राजा महा- —(1 247) G<sub>3</sub> तपूजयन् (for सपूजयन्)  
—(1 248) D<sub>3</sub> निबोध त्व, D<sub>7</sub> [अ]यं वदतो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रवदतो,  
G प्रमुदितो, M<sub>5</sub> प्रमुपित (for निबोध त्व) M<sub>3</sub> हरस्य (meta.)  
(for रहस्य) —(1 249) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मया पुरा  
(by transp.). —(1 250) T<sub>2</sub> सदन (for भवन) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3

सा प्रमथ मया भुक्ता कृत्वा विपत्तना तत ।  
 स्वयन्भवन प्राप्ता लोलिता नलिनी यथा ।  
 तच्च तस्य तदा मन्ये ज्ञानमासीन्महात्मनः ।  
 अथ सङ्घपितो देवो मामिदं वाक्यमब्रवीत् । [ 255 ]  
 भयप्रभृति यामन्या बलाद्वारीं गमिष्यसि ।  
 तदा ते शतधा मूर्धा फलिष्यति न सशयः ।  
 इत्यहं तस्य शापस्य भीतः प्रसभमेव ताम् ।  
 नारोपये बलात्सीता वेदेदीं शयने शुभे ।  
 सागरस्येव मे वेगो मारुतस्येव मे गतिः । [ 260 ]  
 नेतृदाहरधिर्वेदं ह्यासादयति तेन माम् ।  
 को हि सिद्धमिवासीनं सुखं गिरिगुहाशये ।  
 कुतः सृष्टुमिवासीनं सप्रबोधितुमिच्छति ।  
 न मत्तो निशितान्त्राणां द्विषितान्त्राणां विष ।  
 राम पश्यति सग्रासे तेन मामनिगच्छति । [ 265 ]

क्षिप्रं वज्रोपमग्राणे शतधा कांक्षुकच्युते ।  
 रामसादीपयिष्यामि उल्काभिरिव कुञ्जरम् ।  
 तच्चास्य बलमादास्ये बलेन महता वृत ।  
 उदयन्सविता काले नक्षत्राणां प्रभामिव ।  
 न वासवेनापि महम्बचक्षुषा [ 270 ]  
 युधास्त्रि शक्यो वरुणेन वा पुनः ।  
 मया स्त्रिय बाहुबलेन निजिता  
 पुरी पुरा वैश्रवणेन पालिता ।

## Colophon

निशाचरेन्द्रस्य निशम्य वाक्यं  
 स कुम्भकर्णस्य च गजितानि । [ 275 ]  
 विभीषणो राममराजमुख्य-  
 मुवाच वाक्यं हिममर्थयुक्तम् ।

युनि(D7 °ज)कम्पि —(1 251) D6 T3 सचार्थमाणां  
 —(1 252) D7 10 11 M3 इति विपत्तना (for इत्वा  
 विपत्तना) G3 M1 2 तदा (for तत) —(1 253) D6  
 T1 2 G3 M1 स्वयन्भु, D7 G2 M1 स्वयन्भु (for स्वयन्भु-  
 D6 T3 लोलिता (for लोलिता) —(1 254) M3 तस्य  
 तय (by transp), M3 तस्य तय (for तस्य तस्य) F1  
 G3 तदा मन्ये, 12 तदामन्य (for तदा मन्ये) —(1 255)  
 M1 2 अथ सङ्घ (for अथ सङ्घ) D10 11 येषां (for देवो)  
 —(1 256) D6 1 2 नारी and अनि (T3 °वा-) (for अवा  
 and नारी resjy) —(1 257) D6 7 T2 3 G3 भविष्यति,  
 M3 पतिष्यति (for फलिष्यति) —(1 259) D6 10 11 T2 3  
 नारोपये 11 damaged for वात्मानां वेद G1 [5] बला (for  
 बलात्) T3 शुभ, G2 3 M1 2 स्वके, M3 गुरो (for शुभे)  
 —(1 261) G1 (with hiatus) आमादयति (for ह्यामादयति)  
 —(1 262) G3 M3 वसु (for को हि) —G1 om (hapl)  
 from the post half up to the prior half of 1 263  
 —(1 263) D7 10 11 12 G1 2 M1 3 सप्रबोधितुम्, M3 सप्रबो-  
 धितुम् (for सप्रबोधितुम्) G2 अदति (for इच्छति) —(1  
 264) D7 10 11 T2 G M1 2 3 निगताम् (for निशिताम्) G2  
 M इव पद्मान् (by transp) —(1 265) D7 G1 M3 गजति  
 (for गच्छति) —(1 266) D10 11 वज्रोपमं, T1 °ज-  
 (damaged) (for वज्रोपमं) —Note hiatus between  
 the two halves of 1 267 —(1 267) F2 सदीपयिष्यामि  
 (for सादीपयिष्यामि) G1 2 M3 (to avoid hiatus) युल्का-  
 म् (for उल्काभिरु) —(1 268) G2 तस्याहं (for तच्चास्य).  
 F3 वृत (for वृत) —(1 269) D10 11 उदित, G1 समुद्यन्  
 (for उदयन्) D6 F1 G3 M3 इव प्रभा (by transp)  
 —(1 271) D6 1 2 3 G3 वाङ्मयि, G1 युद्धेस्मि (for युधास्त्रि)  
 —(1 272) D6 T1 3 यथा (for गया) —(1 273) D7 10 11  
 पुरा पुरी (by transp)

Colophon —Sarga no. (figures, words or both)  
 D6-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 13, T2 12 —After colophon,  
 G M1 2 3 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः  
 —For 1 274-275, S1 N B4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst

14\* युत्वा हरस्येन्द्रजितस्तथेदं  
 तथा महापार्थिवं च वृक्षम् ।  
 [(1 1) N1 हरेश्च (for हरस्य) N2 B4 तथोक्त (for  
 तथेदं) —(1 2) D6 12 उदय, D8 स्वरूप (for वृक्षम्)]  
 —(1 276) N1 B4 D1-3 8 9 12 -राजम्, D4 om  
 (hapl), L(ed) -पुत्रम् (for -मुच्यम्) S1 -राजमेवम्  
 —(1 277) S1 N1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 अर्धेवच (for °युक्तम्)  
 —After 1 277, S1 N1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 ins  
 15\* न हिमनो धर्मपरात्ममुत्था-  
 न्कामात्मनः तोषवशानुगम्य ।  
 जना नरेन्द्रस्य चिरं सत्ताशे  
 वसन्ततोये सरसीव हता ।  
 लज्जति मित्राणि तयं बान्धवा [ 5 ]  
 नृप सरोयः क्षमणीयस्तारिणम् ।  
 अधर्मशीलं पितरो दिपन्ति  
 क्षेत्रविधस्तारितं कुलोऽथसिद्धिः ।  
 अदृष्टस्यानपराधिनश्च  
 भाया हता तत्र किमेव साधु । [ 10 ]  
 सीतागमादनं निरयकेन  
 लङ्का सरास्माभिरिहान्युपैति ।

[(1 2) S1 D12 किमात्मन (for कामा°) D2 -[अ]नुगत्या  
 (for -[अ]नुगम्य) —(1 4) N1 भवति, D9 सत्यञ्च (for  
 वसन्ति) D9 तोये (for [अ]तोये) D3 शरदीव (for  
 सरसीव) —L(ed) transp 1 5-6 and 7-8 —(1 5)  
 D1 8 तथैव (for त्यजन्ति) —(1 6) N1 D9 12 मरोयः N2  
 यदोय, D8 स चोय (for सरोयः) S1 D4 8 12 तु (for हि)  
 —(1 8) N1 B4 D3 9 एवविधस्य (with hiatus) (for  
 क्षेव°) —(1 9) D1 अदृष्टस्य S1 D12 [अ]नुगत्या  
 (for [अ]नुपराधिनश्च) —(1 10) D3 एव (for एव) B4 शुद्ध  
 (for साधु) —(1 11) L(ed) सीता D1 4 -[अ]नुगत्या  
 D8 -प्रवादेन (for -प्रमादेन) N1 निरयकेन, B4 निरयकेन, D1  
 न केवलं हि (for निरयकेन) —(1 12) D8 हता (for सह)  
 N2 B4 D9 इवान्युपैति, D1 4 8 इह व्यपैति (for इहान्युपैति)  
 S1 D12 लङ्का विनाशं सहसान्यु (D12 °तु)पैति ]

वृत्तो हि बाह्वन्तरभोगराशि-  
 धिन्ताविष सुमिततीक्ष्णदष्ट ।  
 पञ्चाङ्गुलीपञ्चशिरोऽतिकाय । [ 280 ]  
 सीतामहाहिन्तय जेन राजन् ।  
 यावन्न लङ्का समभिद्रवन्ति  
 वलीमुखा पथेतकूटमात्राः ।  
 उद्रायुधाश्वेव नरायुधाश्च  
 प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली । [ 285 ]  
 यावन्न गृह्णन्ति शिरामि बाणा

रामेयिता राक्षसपुंगवानाम् ।  
 वज्रोपमा वायुममानवेगा-  
 प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
 न कुम्भकणेन्द्रजितो न राजा [ 290 ]  
 तथा महापार्थमहोरौ च ।  
 निकुम्भकुम्भौ च तथातिकाय-  
 स्यातु न शक्ता युधि रावणस्य ।  
 जीवस्तु रामस्य न मोक्षयन्ते एव  
 गुप्त सन्निवृत्तयवा मरुद्भिः । [ 295 ]

—(1. 278) S<sub>1</sub> N B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वृत्तो (for वृत्तो हि).  
 D<sub>12</sub> I<sub>3</sub> नृणांर- L (ed) बाह्वन्तर- (for बाह्वन्तर-).  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 भोगि- (for -भोग) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 -वात्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 राशि, T<sub>2</sub> राशिश्च (for -राशिश्च). —(1. 279)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 धिन्ताविष (D<sub>1</sub> °निल, D<sub>4</sub> चिताविष)  
 तीव्रविपाकतीक्ष्ण (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 °दष्ट) —(1. 280) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> पञ्चाङ्गुलि —For 1. 280-281, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 (reads  
 twice) 3 4 8 9 12 subst

16\* दशाङ्गुलानेकमुखातिकाय  
 सीतामहाहिं वदने स्पृशेत् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> दशाङ्गुलीनेक B<sub>4</sub> महाहि- L (ed.) -विषाति-  
 (for -मुखाति-) —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नीतो (for सीता-).  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 महाहि- (for -महाहि).]

—Then, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont

17\* पुरा हि किञ्चिद्भाने महत्ते  
 महापुराणां भयमेति किञ्चिद् ।  
 पुरा पुरी दन्ति न ब्रह्मनाद  
 प्रवच्छ रामाय विदेहपुत्रीम् ।  
 पुरा पुरी भीममभिद्रवन्ति [ 5 ]  
 वलीमुखा वानस्पृषपाला ।  
 सुपर्णसंघा इव निष्पतन्त  
 प्रवच्छ रामाय विदेहपुत्रीम् ।  
 रामप्रियाग्राटमिषूग्रहूर्त  
 चापद्रुम वानरगीरमस्त्यम् । [ 10 ]  
 सुग्रीवनक क्षुरधि हरीणा  
 को जीवितार्थी प्रविशेदमूढ ।  
 पुरा रूपीन्द्रोऽग्रवलाहकेन  
 रामप्रहाराग्निरिवैधुनेन ।  
 न शैलप्रेषेण निहत्य याव [ 15 ]  
 तदीयता दाशरथाय सीता ।  
 पुरा न वान्महता बलेन  
 नाभि पुत्रश्वाणैवमप्रमेयम् ।  
 नरन्ति सुग्रीमसुरा ह्यमूढा  
 प्रवच्छ रामाय विदेहपुत्रीम् । [ 20 ]

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> 5 ह (for हि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> कश्चिद् (for किञ्चिद्).  
 S<sub>1</sub> भवन (for भवने) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> महात्मा, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 महाहि-  
 (for महत्ते) —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 ब्रह्मासुराणां, D<sub>4</sub> ब्रह्ममहा-

सुराणा N<sub>1</sub> कश्चिद् —(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 13 च (for न).  
 N<sub>1</sub> तीव्रनाद, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विप्रवाद (for ब्रह्मनाद) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
 om. (hapl.) 1. 5-8 —(1. 5) D<sub>12</sub> भीमसुग्री- L (ed.)  
 ता समभि- (for भीममभि-) —(1. 7) D<sub>3</sub> 8 सुपर्णसिंहा N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 4 निष्पतन्, D<sub>1</sub> नि पतति, L (ed) निष्पति —After  
 1. 8, D<sub>1</sub> 2 (reads twice) 3 4 8 9 12

17(A)\* पुरा वनोकोनिपदा पुर ते  
 प्रविश्य सीतास्तरमा हरन्ति ।  
 निहा वने क्षुद्रमृगानिवाशु  
 प्रवच्छ रामाय विदेहपुत्रीम् ।

[(1. 1) L (ed) पुरी ते (for पुर ते). D<sub>3</sub> वनोक्त  
 कोटिनिपदा पुर न —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> (first time) निहति, D<sub>4</sub>  
 वहति (for हरति).]

—(1. 10) B<sub>4</sub> चापम्रम, L (ed) चापाम्रस (for चापद्रुम).  
 —(1. 12) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रविशेदमूढ (for प्रविशेदमूढ) —(1. 13)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 8 कर्षीद्राघ (D<sub>3</sub> °द्रय-) (for रूपीन्द्राघ). —(1. 14) D<sub>12</sub>  
 राम —(1. 15) N<sub>1</sub> रणे च (for न गेल्-) —(1. 16) D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 राजनुताय (for दाशरथाय) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 मैथिली (for सीता)  
 —D<sub>9</sub> om 1. 17-20. —(1. 17) D<sub>3</sub> पुर (for पुरा)  
 —(1. 18) N<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्य (for क्षुरैश्च) —(1. 19) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> हि  
 योधा, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हरीद्रा, B<sub>4</sub> रूपीन्द्रा, D<sub>3</sub> च गृहा (for क्षुद्राः).]  
 —After 1. 281, D<sub>5</sub> 7 1 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat 0 9 21  
 —(1. 282) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 एव (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 पुरा)  
 न यावत् (for यावन्न लङ्का). D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समुपा (G<sub>1</sub> °प) द्रवति —(1.  
 285) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 3 12 राजनुताय सीता (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मैथिली, D<sub>1</sub>  
 जानकी) (for दाशरथाय मैथिली) —After 1. 285, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 read 1. 326-329 and 342-345 —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 13 om 1. 286-289 —(1. 288) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सम-  
 प्रवेगा (for समानवेगा). —After 1. 289, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-8  
 read 1. 326-329. —(1. 290) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 हि  
 (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च) सीतौ, D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> न)  
 राजस्य, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 च राजा (for न राजा) —(1. 291)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 कुतो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 तदा (for तथा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 वा (for च) —(1. 293) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 समर्था (for न शक्ता) —(1. 294) T<sub>2</sub> रामेण (for  
 रामस्य) —For 1. 292-295, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst.

18\* आरावतां दाशरथे शराणां  
 वेग समर्था मनमपि सोढुम् ।



न वासवस्याङ्गुतो न मृत्यो  
 नभो न पातालमनुप्रविष्टः ।  
 निशम्य वास्य तु विभीषणस्य  
 ततः प्रहस्तो वचनं बभाषे ।  
 न नो भयं विश न देवतेभ्यो [ 300 ]  
 न दानयेभ्यो ह्यथवा कदाचित् ।  
 न यक्षगन्धर्वमहोरगेभ्यो  
 भयं न सख्ये पतंगोत्तमेभ्यः ।  
 कथं नु रामाद्भविता भयं नो  
 नरेन्द्रपुत्रात्समरे कदाचित् । [ 305 ]  
 प्रहस्तयानस्य त्वहितं निशम्य  
 विभीषणो राजहितानुकाङ्क्षी ।  
 ततो महाभयं वचनं बभाषे  
 धर्मविक्रामेषु निष्ठिवुद्धिः ।  
 प्रहस्तं राजा च महोदरश्च [ 310 ]  
 त्वं कुम्भकर्णश्च यथावैजातम् ।  
 वधीत रामं प्रति त्वं शस्य

यथा गतिः स्वर्गमधर्मवुद्धे ।  
 वधस्तु रामस्य मया त्वया वा  
 प्रहस्तं सर्वरपि राक्षसैर्वा । [ 315 ]  
 कथं भवेदर्थविशारदस्य  
 महार्णव तर्तुमिवाङ्गुलस्य ।  
 धर्मप्रधानस्य महारथस्य  
 उद्धवाङ्गुलशप्रभवस्य राज्ञः ।  
 प्रहस्तं देवाश्च तयाविधस्य [ 320 ]  
 कृत्येषु शक्तस्य भवन्ति मूढाः ।  
 तीक्ष्णा न तावत्तत्र कङ्कपत्रा  
 दुरामदा राघवविप्रमुक्ताः ।  
 भित्त्वा शरीरं प्रविशन्ति बाणा  
 प्रहस्तं तेनैव विस्त्वसे त्वम् । [ 325 ]  
 भित्त्वा न यावत्प्रविशन्ति कायं  
 प्राणान्तिकास्तेऽशनितुल्यवेगाः ।  
 शिता शरा राघवविप्रमुक्ता  
 प्रहस्तं तेनैव विस्त्वसे त्वम् ।

जीवन्तं रामो न विमोक्ष्यते त्वं  
 सर्वं सुशुप्तं ह्यथ वा मरुद्भिः ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 Ñ2 D3 8 अधायता, Ñ1 आदायता — (1 2) Ñ1 om वेग Ñ1 बोधु (for सेधुन) — (1 3) D3 (m. also as above) प्रीत (for जीवन्). D3 om न Ñ1 D3 च विमोक्षति, D3 परिमोक्षति — (1 4) D3 सर्व (for सर्व) D3 च (for नु) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 नु (for रि). D3 मरुद्भिः (for मरुद्भिः) ]

—D11 om 1 296-299 — (1 296) D3 स (for first न) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1 3 4 8 9 12 [ अ ] जगन्, T3 [ अ ] वातो (for [ अ ]-ङ्गुतो) D3 8 हि (for second न) — (1 297) T2 अपि (for अनु-) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D2 9 12 न चाप्यपागारतु (B4 D9 0 नभि, D2 0 मपि) प्रविष्ट (Ñ1 0 ए, B4 0 विश्य), D1 7 3 8 7 चाप्यपा पात (D3 0 पि पाताल, D4 0 सबाध, D8 0 पा पार) मभि (D1 0 तल) प्रविष्ट — Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 om. 1 298-313 — (1 300) T3 तु, G3 हि (for second न) G2 दन्ताभ्यो (for देवतेभ्यो) — (1 301) D10 11 T2 2 G1 [ S ] पि (for रि) G3 कदाचन, M3 तुतश्चिद् (for कदाचित्) — (1 303) D5, 10 11 पतंगोरगेभ्यः — D11 om 1 304-305 — (1 304) D5 तु (for नु). — (1 306) D7 प्रहित (for त्वहित) — (1 307) M3 झतु (for राज) D7 -[ अ ] मि- (for -[ अ ] तु-) — (1 308) D8 M3 महात्मा (for महार्थ) — (1 311) T3 तथाव (for यवार्थ) — (1 312) D8 T2 G1 2 M3 5 वरीय, D7 वरीयि (for वरीन) M1 ततस् (for प्रति). — (1 314) T3 यथा (for मया) D10 11 G M1 च (for वा) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 मोक्षस्तु रामाद्भविता (Ñ1 0 तो, D1 2 0 ता) भवेत् (Ñ2 B4 D2 9 12 0 न, D1 3 3 8 मया वा) — (1 315) Ś1 पूर्व, Ñ1 D8 मुख्यर् (for सर्वर्) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 राक्षसैर् (for राक्षसैर्वा) — (1 316) L (cd) अस्य (for अवे) — (1 317) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 अशक्यमस्य (for श्वाङ्गुलस्य). — (1 318) T2 महार्णवस्य (for

रथस्य) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 धर्म (B4 0 ने) प्रधान (D8 0 न) स (D2 4 नु-) महाङ्गुलीर् — (1 319) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 पभो महात्मा (Ñ1 0 तावता), D5 G3 -प्रवरस्य राज (for प्रभवस्य राज) — (1 320) D10 11 पुगेस्य (for प्रहस्त) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 9 12 देवा रि (Ñ1 D1 3 0 वापि), D8 8 देवस्य (for देवाश्च) — (1 321) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1 2 9 12 जानेषु, Ñ1 D3 4 8 जात (D3 0 ल)स्य (for शक्तस्य) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1 2 8 9 12 योग्या, Ñ1 D3 4 [ अ ] योग्या (for मूढा) — (1 322) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 13 न यावत्तव (B4 D2 8 0 न्न), M3 नता यत्तव (for न तावत्तव) — (1 323) B4 D1-4 8 9 दुरापरा (D4 0 रा-4) (for दुरामदा) D11 -विप्रमुक्ता, G1 -विप्रमुक्ता (for 0 मुक्ता) — (1 324) D7 प्रपन्ति (for प्रविशन्ति) — (1 325) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 [ इ ] ह (for [ ए ] व). D8 T2 विकृत्यनेन (T2 0 सि त्व) — M5 om (hapl), Ñ2 reads in marg 1 326-329 — (1 326) Ñ2 D7 10 11 T2 G1 2 M1-3 तावत् (for यावत्) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 9 12 देह, D8 बाणा (for काय) — (1 327) B4 D2 5 6 8 11 3 G1 2 M1 2 प्राणान्तिकास् (D5 T1 3 0 गास्) (for प्राणान्तिकास्) — (1 328) D3 बाहु (for विप्र-) — (1 329) T2 विस्त्वसि (for विस्त्वसे) Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 T3 प्रवीयता राशरया (D1 3 8 राजहता)य मयिली, Ś1 D1-3 8 12 सीता. — After 1 329, Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 ins, while Ñ2 ins before 1 326

19\* यदा भवान्द्रक्ष्यति वानरन्द-  
 ररीकमथ्य प्रविश्रीर्यमाणम् ।  
 दिशो द्रवन्त इत्योधनाग  
 तदा भवा वाक्यमिदं रमिष्यति ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 मया (for भवान्). D1 3 द्रक्ष्यति, D2 रक्ष्यति (for द्रक्ष्यति) D9 वानराङ्ग्यर् (for वानरेन्द्रैर्) — (1 2) Ś1 अनीकपथ्य, B4 D8 0 मध्य, D9 0 मध्य (for 0 मध्य), D1 3



बृहस्पतेस्तुल्यमतेर्वचस्त  
निशम्य यत्नेन विभीषणस्य ।  
ततो महात्मा उचन वनापे  
तत्रेन्द्रजिह्वैर्कृतयुग्ममुत्प ।  
किं नाम ते जान कनिष्ठ वाक्य-  
मनर्थकं च व सुभीतवच्च ।

[ 365 ]

अस्मिन्कुले योऽपि भवेन्न जान  
सोऽपीदृशं नैव वदेत् कुर्यात् ।  
मत्त्वेन वीर्येण पराक्रमेण  
शौर्येण धैर्येण च तेजसा च ।  
एक कुलेऽस्मिन्पुरुषो विमुक्तो  
विभीषणस्तान कनिष्ठ एव ।

[ 370 ]

ब्रह्मि बो बहुदंत यथावत् ( N1 °तिताय तायत् ) —After l 361,  
Ś1 N̄ B4 D1-4 8 9 12 105

21\* नवो वोरमुत्र यश धारता  
न तत्त्वाप्रमेयस्य शत्रु प्रतातुम् ।  
नवोविक्रमाया मनर्थो हि भोक्तु  
म भूमि मरुता प्रभु सनगन्तान् ।  
गणे रामवर्द्धि न शक्नोति मोक्ष  
महेरावताऽपि स्वय वज्रदन्त ।  
न रामेण वैर महाराज रुद्रा  
कचिज्जीवितु वा सुप्त वारि शक्नुम् ।  
नरन्द्राय तन्मे प्रिया साधु सीता  
प्रयच्छात्मजीव मुक्त राक्षसेभ्य ।  
न ते पौरुष चायुध वा बल वा  
प्रपद्यामि रामो रणे येन शक्य ।  
सतो वामनो वा समुत्पत्य सीता  
प्रदेया प्रताया न शक्या प्राप्नुम् ।  
पुन सर्वमीश सनधुवज्र  
समर्थ म मोक्ष जगज्जायगच ।  
मातस्तु रागोऽभिपयो विधाता  
स्वय भूतनाथ प्रशक्त स्वयम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

[ D1 om l 1 —(l 1) N̄1 B4 D3 4 8 अक्षय ( for  
उग्र ) D2 नय ( for यश ) —(l 2) D4 om न  
—D1 om l 3-4 —(l 3) D8 तपोविग्रहाभ्या B4 [ 5 ] पि  
( for हि ) —(l 4) Ś1 D12 मया ( for मशेन ) D2  
कालना ( for वाननाताम् ) —(l 5) L ( ed ) बाहु  
( for वद्धि ) Ś1 N̄1 D1 9 शक्नोति- , B4 D2 गच्छेति ( for  
शक्नोति ) —(l 6) B4 महाराजो, D1 वली रात्रणो ( for  
सहोरावणो ) D8 om स्वय D1 वज्ररूप —(l 7) D8 वैव  
( for वैर ) —(l 8) N̄2 B4 D2 जीविन D1 ते सुप्त, D8 om.  
( for वा सुप्त ) N̄1 वामवस्य ( for वा सुप्त वा ) D2 8 9 चापि  
( for वापि ) —(l 9) D8 मुमाधु ( for साधु ) N̄1 साधुशीलं  
( for साधु सीता ) —(l 10) N̄1 [ अ ] ज जीव, D1 3 स्वजीव,  
D8 om ( for [ आ ] तजीव ) D1 4 सम ( for सुप्त ) L ( ed )  
राक्षसेश —(l 11) Ś1 D12 वा सुप्त, D1 9 चायुध, D3 वा जय  
( for वायुध ) D2 transp वायुध and वा बल B4 न चाप्यायुध  
वा D8 न \* पारुष चापि \* + बल \* —Ś1 D12 om l 13-14  
—(l 13) B4 ततो वामनो ( for मनो वामनो ), D3 om  
second वा N̄1 त्वया यत्र ( for समुत्पत्य ) D4 8 सीता ( for  
श्रीता ), D1 सतो \* मनोस्य \* \* \* सीता —(l 14) D1 प्रदातु,  
D2 3 प्रदान, D8 प्रणम्य, L ( ed ) प्रदाप्या ( for प्रदेया ) N̄1  
D1-3 प्रणम्या, D8 प्रदेया ( for प्रणत्या ), N̄1 D8 युक्ता ( for

शक्या ) N̄2 D8 9 [ अ ] वदतु, D1 om , D3 [ अ ] वदतु ( for  
प्रदतुम् ) D4 प्रिया रामपत्नी स्वरा त्व प्रयच्छ —(l 15) Ś1 D2 12  
सर्वमेव, N̄1 D3 8 सर्वमीश, D4 सर्वभीष ( for सर्वमीश ) Ś1 N̄2  
सु- ( for म- ) —(l 16) B4 D4 समर्थ ( for मय ) D3 4 न  
( for म ) D1 om from चञ्चल up to l 17 —D2 reads  
l 17-18 in marg —(l 17) B4 D3 9 विधाता, D4 तु धाता  
( for विधाता ) N1 D8 मपत( D8 °क्षे )स्तु रामा( D8 °भो )-  
भिपताविधाता —(l 18) N̄1 यवा ( for स्वय ) D8 नि नाव  
( for भूतनाथ ) Ś1 D12 न शक्त., D2 प्रशक्त ( for प्रशक्त ) ]

Colophon —Kānda name Ś1 om , N̄ B4 D1 3 4.  
8 9 12 सुदरकाडे, D2 लक्षापवणि —Sarga name Ś1 N̄ B4  
D1-4 8 9 12 विभीषणवाक्य —Sarga no ( figures, words  
or both ) Ś1 N̄1 D1 2 4 8 12 om , N2 D2 91 , B4 93,  
D3 95, D5-7 10 11 1 3 G M 14 , T2 13 , L ( ed ) 87  
—After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 8  
with श्रीरामाय नम

—(l 362) Ś1 N̄ D12 नदस्य, B2 4 D3 9 तत( D3 ) म्बु,  
D1 2 4 8 ततस्तन् ( for वचस्तन् ). —(l 363) Ś1 N̄ B2 4  
D1-4 8 9 12 वाक्य तु( N̄1 D1 च ) ( for यत्नेन ) —(l 364)  
G1 3 महार्थ ( for महात्मा ) Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 इद वमापे  
वचन महा( D1 दुरा )त्मा( N̄2 B4 D9 °हामनास ) —(l 365)  
D8 तथा ( for तत्र ) D5-7 T2 3 G M1-3 -योव- ( for यूध- )  
Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 तस्मिन् ( N̄2 B4 D9 °स्म त ) दा नैर्नत-  
राजपुत्र —(l 366) Ś1 N̄ B4 D1-4 8 9 12 इद हि, B2 काम  
दि ( for कि नाम ) N̄1 त ( for ते ) —(l 367) M5 अशक्ति  
D10 11 वै बहु- ( for चैव सु- ) Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12  
धर्मान्वित चै( D1 न )य मुनीति( B2 मुनीत, D1 विनीत )व( Ś1  
D8 9 12 °म )च —(l 368) B2 तस्मिन् D5 T1 3 हि, G3 न  
( for सपि ) G3 तु ( for न ) Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 नाम रुध  
तु( Ś1 च, N̄1 प्र, B2 स, D2 4 8 तु, D12 न ) ( for योऽपि भवेत्त ).  
L ( ed ) मुनान ( for न जात ) —(l 369) Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4.  
8 9 12 त्वमीदृश व्याहरसि( D1 8 °से, D12 °स्य ) प्रणम( Ś1 D12  
°न्म ) —(l 370) N̄1 शास्त्रेण, B4 सात्वेन, D2 बलेन, T1 3 स्वत्पेन  
( for मत्त्वेन ) D8 धैर्येण ( for वीर्येण ) N̄2 ( also ) निशाचरेण  
( for पराक्रमेण ) —(l 371) Ś1 धमण, D3 om ( hapl ), D8  
शाचेन, T3 वीर्येण ( for धैर्येण ) N̄1 B2 D4 7 10 11 transp शौर्येण  
and धैर्येण —(l 372) B2 एव, D4 एव ( for एक ) B2 हि  
( for स्मिन् ) Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 हि( D3 [ s ] स्ति, D9  
+ ) धीमान् ( for विमुक्तो ) —(l 373) Ś1 N̄1 D1 3 4 8 12  
जातस्तु नस्, N̄2 B4 D9 नातश्च नस्, B2 D2 जात पुनस् ( D2  
द्युतस् ) ( for विभीषणस्य ) Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 एव ( for

किं नाम तौ राक्षस राजपुत्रा-  
वस्माकमेकेन हि राक्षसेन । [ 375 ]  
सुप्राकृतेनापि रणे निहन्तु  
शक्यौ कुतो भीषयसे म्य भीरो ।  
त्रिलोकनायो ननु देवराज  
शक्रो मया भूमितले निविष्ट ।  
भयार्जिताश्चापि दिशः प्रपताः । [ 380 ]  
सर्वं तदा देवगणाः समग्राः ।  
पेरावतो विम्बरमुज्ज्वलम्  
निपातितो भूमितले मया तु ।  
विकृत्य दन्तो तु मया प्रमथ  
विप्रासिता देवगणाः समग्राः । [ 385 ]  
योऽहं सुराणामपि दर्पहन्ता  
देव्योत्तमानामपि शोकदाता ।  
कथं नरेन्द्रात्मजयोर्न शक्तौ  
मनुष्ययोः प्राकृतयोः मृगीयं ।

अयेन्द्रकल्पस्य दुरासदस्य [ 390 ]  
महासैन्यद्वयेन निशम्य ।  
ततो महायै वचनं वभाषे  
विभीषणं शस्त्रभृतां परिष्ट ।  
न तान मत्त्रे नय निश्चयोऽस्मि  
मालम्ब्यमप्यप्यविपक्षमुक्ति । [ 395 ]  
तस्मात्प्रयाप्यामि विनाशनम्  
ययोऽप्येतेन बहु विप्रलम्भम् ।  
पुत्रप्रसादेन तु रावणस्य  
स्वमिन्दुजिनिमग्नमुगोऽपि क्षयः ।  
यस्यैव तं रावणो विनाश  
[ 400 ] निशम्य मोक्षानुमन्यसे त्वम् ।  
त्वमेव वयस्य मरुर्मेनिध  
म चापि वयस्यो य इदानीमेषाम् ।  
आहं ह्ये साहसिहं च योऽहं  
प्रायेतयन्ममकृता ममीवम् । [ 405 ]

पृथ । — (1 374) Ś1 N1 D12 तत् (for तौ) Ś1 N̄  
B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 पाथिव, D10 11 G2 M1 5 मानुष (for  
राक्षस) D1-पुर्वाशात् (for रावणम्) । — (1 375) Ś1 N̄  
B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 निशायणे (for हि राक्षसेन) — (1 376)  
Ś1 N̄ B4 D1-4 8 9 12 रणे प्रसङ्गः (N̄1 °को, D8 °दा),  
B2 बलेन ज्ञेयं, D4 रणे विपक्षा, D7 10 11 निहन्तुर्ना (for  
रणे निहन्तु) — (1 377) D7 M3 शक्तौ (for शक्यौ) 13  
भीरो (for भीरो) Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 प्रशस्ति (B4 °स्तापि  
यत्) त्वं गु (N̄1 तु, N̄2 B4 D9 च, B2 °) महापुण्ये  
— (1 378) D8 हि लोह (for त्रिशूले) । Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4  
8 9 12 राजो (for -नाथो) — (1 379) Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4  
8 9 12 शततनु, D6-7 10 11 G1 3 M दन्तो मया (for दन्तौ  
मया) — (1 380) Ś1 N̄ D1-4 8 9 12 भयार्जितम्, D10 11  
भयार्जिताश्च (for भयार्जिताश्च) D3 मोपि (for चापि) Ś1  
N̄ D1-4 8 9 12 प्रपता (for प्रपता) — (1 381) D8 8  
G2 8 M3 तदा (for तदा) । Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 म (D1 4  
य) सज्जमा देवगणाश्च सर्व — (1 382) D7 विस्वनम्, D10 11  
निस्वनम्, F3 भूलम्, G3 [S]पि स्वयम् (for विस्वरम्) । F3  
G3 सन् (for म) Ś1 N̄ B2 D1-4 8 9 12 पेरावणो (B2 °तो)  
वि (D1 °ति) स्वरमुज्ज्वलम्, B4 पेरावणो विश्वसुन्दरम् — (1 383)  
Ś1 N̄1 B2 D1 3 4 8 12 स, N̄2 B4 D9 च, D2 च स, M5  
[आ]शु (for तु) — (1 384) D8 G1 M1 2 निहृष्य  
(for विकृत्य) D9 दन्तः D9 M2 6 च (for तु) । Ś1 N̄ B4  
D1-4 8 9 12 विकृत्य (Ś1 °ष्ट) दन्त च (Ś1 D12 हि) मयास्य  
भूयो (Ś1 D1 12 °मा), B2 विकृत्य दन्त च मया हि दनिनो, F3  
नि शक्तदेहस्तु मया प्रमथ — (1 385) B2 विप्रासिता, Ś1 D12  
M1 3 समग्रा, N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 G2 M3 ममेता (for समग्रा) ।  
— (1 386) D4 अहं (for मोहः) । Ś1 D12 दर्पहन्ता (for  
°हन्ता) । — (1 387) G1 damaged after शोक up to कथं  
न in 1 388. Ś1 शोकहता, N̄1 D1-4 8-11 M1 5 °कर्ता, N̄2  
B2 4 D9 12 T2 °हता (for °दाता) । — (1 388) Ś1 N̄  
B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 कथं (D3 सोह) न हन्यां त (D8 °न्यात्) रसा

प्रगृ (N̄2 B4 D1 2 3 8 °म)दा — (1 389) M3 वभाष (for  
वृषीय) । Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 मनुष्येणा (N̄2 °वोनी, B2 4  
D9 °वोनी, D1 3 °वोनि) [कृत्] ति (B2 रिर्ता; D3 ह्वी; D4  
हिगुनी) रणमि (D1 नरादयो, D4 रणे, D8 मनामि) । — (1 390)  
Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 मालम्ब्य (for दुरासदस्य) । — (1  
392) B2 वभाषे (for महायै) and महायै (for वभाषे) । Ś1  
N̄ B2 D1 3 4 8 9 12 transp महायै and वभाषे D2 भूयो वभाषे  
वचनं वभाषे — (1 393) Ś1 N̄ B4 D1 2 3 4 8 12 पनेनृता,  
B3 पनेनृता, D3 अप्रतिता (for शस्त्रभृतां) — (1 394) Ś1  
N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 निश्चयस्ति (for निश्चयोऽस्ति) — (1 395)  
13 [अ]ति (for [अ]पि) । Ś1 N̄ B2 D1 3 4 8 9 12 न पक्ष; B4  
(with hiatus) न पक्ष, D1 (with hiatus) न पक्ष, D2  
(also as in Ś1) G3 M3 विपक्ष, D7 [अ]विपक्ष, T2 [अ]  
विपक्ष- (for [अ]विपक्ष) । — (1 396) Ś1 N̄2 B4 D1-4 8 9 12  
स्वयेदाम, N̄1 स्वयावतन, B2 स्वयेदाम, D4 तपेदाम, D7 M1-3  
स्वयावतन, 13 स्वयावतन, G3 स्वयावतन (for स्वयावतन) । G3  
विनाशनम् — (1 397) B2 वारा (for वचो) Ś1 N̄2 B2  
D4 12 G1 (after corr) 3 निप्रस, B4 D7 7 8 T3 G3 M3  
°लम्ब्य, D1 2 °लम्ब्य (for निप्रसन्) । — (1 398) Ś1 D12  
प्रवादमसि, N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 प्रवादसि (B2 D4 °पि, D1  
°य) (for प्रवादेन तु) — (1 399) D3 T1 G3 पुत्र- (for  
मित्र-) Ś1 N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 स्वयम् (B2 °मेव) जातः स्वय-  
मेव शयु — (1 400) N̄ B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 यत्, G2 M1 3 यत्  
(for यस्य) G3 विनाशन (for विनाश) । — (1 401) Ś1 N̄  
B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 निशम्यमानं क्षतु (N̄1 D8 न हि, N̄2 B4 D9  
स्वतु, D4 तु न, D9 त्वय) न्य (N̄1 D8 पश्य, सेच (B2 °सेच;  
D1 °से य, D2 °सेच) । — (1 403) D3 वा (for च) । D1  
[S]पि (for य) N̄1 D5 7 10 11 G1 2 M3 [आ]नयत्  
(for [आ]नयेत्) । — (1 404) N̄2 B2 4 D9 भृष्ट, D1 कृत,  
D3 कृत (for दृष्ट) । B2 हि (for च) । Ś1 N̄ B4 D1-4 8 9 12  
भूय, B2 लोह, G3 योय (for योष्य) । — (1 405) T3 प्रादे-  
शयन्, T3 G2 M3 प्रा (G3 प्र) पेशयेन् (for प्रावेशयन्) । D6

मूढोऽप्रगतभोऽस्मिन् योपपन्न-  
स्तीक्ष्णस्वभावोऽल्पमतिर्दुरात्मा ।  
मूर्खस्त्वगत्यन्तसुदुर्मतिश्च  
त्वमिन्द्रजिह्वालतया मयीपि ।  
को ब्रह्मदण्डप्रतिमप्रकाशा- [ 110 ]  
नचिन्मत कालनिकाशरूपान् ।  
सहेत बाणान्यमदण्डकृत्पा-  
न्समक्षमुक्तान्युधि राघवेण ।  
धनानि रत्नानि त्रिभूषणानि  
वासानि दिव्यानि मणीश्च चित्रानि । [ 415 ]  
सीता च रामाय निवेश देवो  
वसेम राजसिंह वीतशोका ।

Colophon

4

After 6 10 2, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 ins

गतासु त्वा प्रपश्यामि मूढसत्त्वपराक्रमम् ।

राक्षसानां बलं जानन्नयं प्रशससि राघवम् ।  
यौवराज्याभिषिक्तेन रावणावरजेन च ।  
मन्तोऽपि न गुणा वाच्या मम शत्रोर्विभीषण ।  
किं च मां राघव शक्तो देवैरपि समागत । [ 5 ]  
उपगन्तु रणे क्रुद्धं गृहीत्वा परमायुधम् ।  
राक्षसा वानरान्सवाल्लङ्घ्याद्वारमुपस्थितान् ।  
त्रासयिष्यन्ति सहृष्टा गता वनमृगानिव ।  
जानीते चक्षुषा वाचा सर्वलोकप्रियाप्रियम् ।  
रामे ते चक्षुषी कान्ते वाग्मवीति गुणान्पुन । [ 10 ]  
अस्मात्ते वानसमायोगात्काकुत्स्थ लक्ष्ये प्रियम् ।  
लक्ष्मण वानरेन्द्र च वानरास्तस्य चानुगान् ।  
न चाह त्वयि विश्वासं गमिष्ये शत्रुसेविनि ।  
अभिप्रेतं हि मनसो वाग्मवीति शुभाशुभम् ।  
पूर्वं तु मनसा भ्यात्वा शुभं वा यदि वाशुभम् । [ 15 ]  
पश्चात्सर्वाणि भूतानि कर्मणानुचरन्ति हि ।  
पुरस्ताद्य स्तव द्रव्यात्पुण्यकर्मगुणान्वितम् ।  
न त चेति स्तव सत्यं परावृत्तस्तव यथा ।

T1 मयीपे Ś1 Ñ B4 D1-4 8 12 L (ed) प्रवेशयेत्ता (Ñ2 D9 प्रवेशयेत्ता, B4 प्रावेशयेत्ता, D1 प्रावेशयित्वा, D2 प्रवेशयित्वा, D12 प्रवेशयेत्ता, L [ed] प्रवेशयेत्ता) विदित मयीपे, B2 प्रवेशयेत्ता विहित मयामे, D3 प्रवेशयित्वा विदित मयीपे, D4 प्रावेशत वा विदित मयीपे (corrupt) —(1 406) T3 तथा (for मूढे) D6 T1-2 G1-2 M3 प्रपश्यामिन्व, T3 [म] प्रपश्यामिन्व (for अग्रमोऽस्मिन्व) Ś1 Ñ B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 स (D1-4 प्र) मूढ (D2 °मूढ-कलो विन (D1 °म) वादपेतस —(1 407) D7 प्रतापो (for स्वभावो) —(1 408) Ś1 Ñ2 D9 12 नीलं सनात्तच, Ñ1 B2 D1-4 9 नीलं च (Ñ1 °रश्च, D3 °त च) नामय, B4 भीरु च बाल च, D5 8 T1-2 G3 °त्वधे- (for मूर्खस्त्वमत्यन्त-) D8 सन् (for च) Ś1 Ñ2 D1-3 12 सुदुर्मति च, B2 सुदुर्मति च, B4 D4 9 सुदुर्मति च, D8 सुदुर्मति (for सुदुर्मतिश्च) —(1 410) Ś1 को दण्डवेग- (for को ब्रह्मदण्ड-) Ś1 Ñ B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 -प्रतिमान् (D1 °मोघ, D2 [marg] also) °मप्रयेगान् (D9 °घोरान्) (for -प्रतिमप्रकाशान्) —(1 411) Ñ1 -कल्पान् (for -रूपान्) Ś1 D12 आचम्यदुष्कान्तसन्निभाश्च, Ñ2 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 आचम्यतोर्का (B2 °ल्का) नलसन्निभाश्च —(1 412) M3 कामान् (for बाणान्) D4 तुल्यान् (for कल्पान्) —(1 413) Ś1 Ñ B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 G M1-2 समीक्ष्य (for समक्ष-) B2 D3 -युक्तान् (for -मुक्तान्) B2 इह, D2 ननु, D4 अति (for युधि), D8 राघवेन्य (for राघवेण) —(1 414) Ś1 Ñ B2-4 D2 8 9 12 प्रगृह्य, D1 प्रसृज्य (for धनानि) Ś1 Ñ2 D1 7 10-12 12 G1-2 ह्य, Ñ1 D2-4 G3 M1 2, 5 स-, B2-4 D8 9 च (for चि-) —(1 415) Ś1 D12 पुण्याणि, B2-4 मुख्यानि, T2 M1-2 चित्राणि, L (ed) मुख्यासि (नि) (for दिव्यानि) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 M1-2 च दिव्यान्, Ñ2 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 च मुख्यान्, D7 विचित्रान् (for च चित्रान्) —(1 416) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 तु (for च) B2 D4 रामस्य (for रामाय) —(1 417) Ś1 Ñ B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 लकापि (for राजसिंह)

Colophon Ñ1 om —Kānda name Ñ2 B2-4 D1 9 4 9 12 सुदरकादे, D2 लकापवर्णि —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 D2-4 8 9 12 विभीषणवाक्य, B2 विभीषणद्रजितो वाक्य, B4 इन्द्रजिह्वाविभीषणवाक्य, D1 विभीषणद्रजितसवाद —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 D1 2 4 8 12 om, Ñ2 D9 89, B2 82, B4 91, D3 93, D5-7 10 11 T1 5 G M 15, T2 14, L (ed) 86 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

4

Ś1 D12 om 1 1-3 —(1. 1) Ñ1 गतार्थं D8 तु (for प्र-). Ñ1 गूढ, D4 मोघ (for मूढ-) Ñ1 गत- (for -सत्त्व-) —(1 2) D8 बलज्ञानाद, L (ed) कुले जातस्य (for बल जानन्) D2 यत्, L (ed) त्व (for य) Ñ1 D8 प्रशसति. D1 यत् राम प्रशसति (for the post half) —(1 3) D4 यौवराज्ये D1 तु (for च) —(1 4) D2 शत्रोर्न (for सन्तोऽपि) D2 4 हि (for न) D1 ग्राह्या, D4 नोच्या (for वाच्या) —(1 5) D3 कथं (for किं च) D8 सहागतै- (for समागत) —(1 6) Ś1 Ñ1 तमागत, D12 तथागत (for उपगन्तु) D1 शक्त, L (ed) युक्त (for क्रुद्ध) Ś1 D8 12 वरमा-युध, D1 वरुणा°, D4 च रणा° (for परमा°) Ñ1 गृहीतपरमायुध (for the post half) —(1 7) D1 2 उपागतान् (for उपस्थितान्) —Ś1 D12 om 1 9-10 —(1 9) D2 4 8 जानीतो वाक्च चक्षुश्च, D2 जानीतश्चक्षुषी वाक्च (for the prior half) —Ñ1 om 1 10 —(1 10) D3 4 रामेति, D8 राम ते (for रामे ते) D4 गुणान्पुर, D8 गुणान्वित (for गुणान्पुन) —(1 11) Ñ1 यसात् (for असात्) —(1 12) D8 वानरेन्द्रेण D2 तत्पदानुगान् (for तस्य चानुगान्) —(1 13) D3 व्यवसे (for गमिष्ये) D8 -सेविते (for -सेविनि) —D12 om (hapl) 1 15 —(1 16) Ś1 D12 च, Ñ1 D4 ह (for हि) —(1 17) Ś1 Ñ1 पुण्यकर्मा, D8 शौर्य° (for

पुरस्तादप्रिया स्तन्या परावृत्तास्तु ये प्रिया ।  
दृष्टभावात्परावृत्तं स्तौपि शत्रु तथा मम । [20]

5

After 6 10 11, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8, 12 ins, Ñ2 V1 3 B  
D9 ins 1 9-12 only after 6 10 10

नाह त्वा हन्तुमिच्छामि रक्षन्धर्ममिहात्मनः ।  
हतस्ते स्वयमेवात्मा ब्रुवतो राघवस्तवम् ।  
दुर्जनेनोच्यमानानि वचासि मधुराण्यपि ।  
अकालकुसुमानीव त्रास सजनयन्ति मे ।  
हृद्यस्ते यदि काकुत्स्थो विभीषण हिते रतः । [5]  
निर्गच्छ विषयादस्मान्न त्वा द्रष्टुमिहोत्सहे ।  
ततस्त कोपसपूर्णं मोहात्त्यक्तमिव श्रिया ।  
रावणोऽमधुर वाक्य बभाषे स विभीषणम् ।  
उक्तवाक्ये दशग्रीवे जातकोपो विभीषण ।  
मन्त्रिमध्ये स्थित श्रीमानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् । [10]

पुण्यकर्म-) Ñ1 गुणान्वित —(1 18) L (ed.) प्त (for न त) D4 ते विष्णु (for त वेणि) D4 8 नित्य (for मत्त) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 पु (D12 प) रावृत्त स्त (Ñ1 °त्तत्त) वे (for परावृत्त-स्तव). —(1 19) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 तव, D1 च ये (for तु ये). L (ed) पुरस्ताद्य प्रियस्तस्य परावृत्तस्तवप्रिय. —(1 20) Ś1 D12 अपावृत्त, Ñ1 परावृत्त, D2 पुरावृत्त, D4 पुरावृत्त (for परावृत्त). L (ed.) न मा (for मम)

5

(1 1) D1 हि (for [अ]ह). D8 हर्तुम् (for हन्तुम्)  
D8 रक्षत धर्ममात्मन (for the post half) D4 न त्वा हन्तु मया  
शक्य रक्षता धर्ममात्मन —(1 2) D8 तु (for ते) Ñ1 आत्मा  
तु, D1.8 आत्मा हि (for प्वात्मा). D1 3 ब्रुवता (for ब्रुवतो)  
D3 राघव । \* —After 1 2, D3 4, 8 ins, while Ś1 D12  
ins. after 1 8

1\* दुर्जेन परिहर्तव्यो विषयालङ्घनोऽपि सन् ।

मणिना भूषितं सर्पं किमसौ न भयकर ।

[ = Nīṭisāṭaka St 42 (N S P. ed) —(1 1) D4  
भूषितो (for [अ]लङ्घनो). ]

—Ñ1 om 1. 3-4 —(1 3) D8 च (for [अ]पि) —(1 4)  
D12 अकाले (for अकाल-). D1.3 4 सत्रास (for त्रास स-).  
—(1 5) D3 हृदये (for हृद्यस्ते) —(1 6) Ś1 त्वा (for  
त्वा) —After 1. 6, Ś1 D2 12 ins. an addl. colophon:

[ Kāṇḍa name Ś1 om, D2 12 सुदरकाडे. —Sarga  
name Ś1 D2.12 विभीषणपरित्याग. —After colophon,  
D2 concludes with रामचन्द्र ]

—L (ed) om. 1 7-8 —(1 7) Ñ1 मुक्तम् (for त्यक्तम्).  
—(1 8) Ñ1 D1-4 8 रावण मधुर and विभीषण (for रावणोऽ-  
मधुर and विभीषणम् resp) —D1-3 om 1 9-10 —(1.  
9) D4 -रूपो (for कोपो). Ś1 D12 इति तस्य वच श्रुत्वा महात्मा  
स विभीषण —For 1 11-12, cf 6 10 15. —(1 11) Ś1

सुहृदा ह्यर्थकामेन वाक्यमुक्त दशानन ।  
न गृह्णन्ति दुरात्मान कालस्य वशमागता ।  
न प्रियत्वाद्गुणास्तस्य राघवस्य ब्रवीमि ते ।  
हितार्थं राक्षसेन्द्रैतन्मया वाक्यमुदाहृतम् ।  
यदि नार्थहित तत्ते मनसो वापि न प्रियम् । [15]  
मञ्जं ज्ञात्वा मया प्रोक्तं वाक्यं राक्षससप्तदि ।  
मया तव हितं वाक्यं राक्षसेन्द्र महाबल ।  
इति प्रोक्तं सुहृद्वाक्यं तस्मिन्काले स्मरिष्यसि ।  
विरोधं जहि रामेण वानरैश्च महाबल ।  
प्राप्तैर्मन्त्रोपविष्टैश्च यथा यो मन्यते हितम् । [20]  
यदि राजा दशग्रीव श्रीमान्नित्योद्विग्नो भवेत् ।  
विचरेयुस्तदा हृष्टा राक्षसाः पृथिवीतले ।  
अथ तं ज्ञापयामास प्रहस्त राक्षसेश्वर ।  
राज्यान्मम परिभ्रष्टो दिशो यातु विभीषण ।  
एवमुक्तस्ततो राजा प्रहस्तो वाङ्मनीपति । [25]  
उत्थापयामास तदा राघवस्य यवीयम् ।

D12 हित-, Ñ1 हन्तु- (for ह्यर्थ-) Ñ2 V3 B D9 निशाचर  
(for दशानन). —(1 12) Ñ2 V1.3 B D9 नरा मूढा (for  
दुरात्मान) Ñ1 प्रगृह्णन्ति महात्मान (for the prior half).  
—(1 13) Ś1 D8 12 गुण (for गुणास्) L (ed) सद्यो (for  
तस्य) D1 श्रीरामस्य (for राघवस्य) —(1. 14) Ñ1 राक्षसेन्द्रे तु,  
D1 2 8 धर्ममेवेतन्, L (ed) राक्षसेन्द्रस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्रेतन्).  
D8 मुदा (for मया). D3 उदीरित (for उदाहृतम्). —(1. 15)  
Ś1 D12 यदि नेव, D3 यदि नात्म-, D8 यद्विनाय- (for यदि नार्थ-).  
D4 मन्यसे त्वं प्रिय वच (for the post half). —(1 16) Ś1  
D2 मन्त्रज्ञत्वान् (for मन्त्र ज्ञात्वा). —D4 om. 1 17 —(1. 17)  
D1 वाक्य (for वाक्य). D1 2 8 राक्षसैश्च (for राक्षसेन्द्र) D2.8  
महाबलैः. —(1 18) D1 प्रीति-, L (ed) इह (for इति).  
D1 transp तस्मिन् and काले —(1. 19) Ñ1 D8 सवाद नापि,  
D1 सवाद चापि, D3 सवादो नापि, D4 विवादो नापि, L (ed.)  
सवादे नापि (for विरोधं जहि). —After 1 19, Ś1 D12 ins

2\* मया तव हितं वाक्यं राक्षसैश्च महाबले ।

[ Cf 1 17. D12 राक्षसेन्द्र महाबल (for the post. half). ]  
—D2 reads 1 20-21 in marg. —(1. 20) Ñ1 D8 आप्तिर,  
D4 प्राप्त- (for प्राप्तिर). Ñ1 [आ]त्मा, L (ed.) यैर् (for यो)  
Ś1 D12 तैर्मन्यते (for यो मन्यते). D2 हिते —(1 21) D1  
राजन् (for राजा). D3 नीतिपर (for दशग्रीव). D2 नित्योपि वा,  
D3 °दितो, D4 नित्ये स्थितो, D8 नित्यस्थितो (for नित्यस्थितो). D3  
भवान् —(1 22) D4 ततो (for तदा) Ś1 -तल (for -तले).  
—After 1 22, Ś1 Ñ1 D12 ins .

3\* उक्तवाक्ये दशग्रीवे जातकोपे विभीषणे ।

[ L (ed.) दशग्रीवो जातकोपो. ]

—(1 23) Ś1 D12 सज्ञापयामास, Ñ1 चाज्ञा°, D1 2 8 त्वाज्ञा°;  
(for तं ज्ञा°) —(1 24) Ś1 D12 अयं मत्त, D8 राज्याश्रम- (for  
राज्यान्मम) —(1 25) Ś1 D1 12 उक्ते (for उक्तम्) D3 तदा  
(for ततो) —(1 26) D8 om. from the post half up

न शक्य भवता स्थातु गच्छ या ते गतिर्मता ।  
 कुदस्ते रावणो राजा राक्षसाश्च महाबला ।  
 प्रहस्तस्य वच श्रुत्वा रावण रावणानुज ।  
 अब्रवीत्परुष वाक्य भीमकर्मा विभीषण । [30]  
 निर्गमिष्याम्यहं राजन्यदिदं तव सुप्रियम् ।  
 अप्रमादश्च लङ्काया कर्तव्यो राक्षसेषु च ।  
 अथवा किं करिष्यन्ति राक्षसा नगरी च ते ।  
 रक्ष स्वात्मानमेव त्व वानरा हि महाबला ।  
 क्षिप्वा शूराणि शतश पादपाश्च शिलायुधा । [35]  
 लङ्का संपूरयिष्यन्ति सप्राकारा सतोरणाम् ।

6

After 6 11 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ds 4.12 ins, N1 D1 2 s ins 1 1-6  
 only after 6 11 1<sup>ab</sup>

क्रोधसरक्तनयन ससध्यमिव तोयदम् ।  
 तरङ्गकुटिला लोला भृकुटी भृशदाहणाम् ।  
 कृत्वासीन निरीक्षन्तं प्रासादाग्रममर्षणम् ।  
 अभिवाद्य ततो भूमौ क्रोधपर्याकुलेक्षण ।  
 चतुर्भि सचिं सार्धं निश्चक्राम विभीषण । [5]  
 स मातर पुनर्दृष्ट्वा तत्सर्वं विनिवेदितुम् ।  
 आजगाम मुहुर्तेन जननीमवलोकक ।

सप्रविश्य महाप्राज्ञ सप्तकक्षं महागृहम् ।  
 हस्त्यश्वरथसपूर्णं नानायोधसमाकुलम् ।  
 परश्वधसमाकीर्णं चापपाणिविभूषितम् । [10]  
 दिव्यरत्नसमाकीर्णं प्रासादशतशोभितम् ।  
 नित्यं बर्हिणसघुष्टं प्रमदाजनसकुलम् ।  
 पुण्याहरवधोपेण सर्वतः प्रतिनादितम् ।  
 दीप्यमानं श्रिया जुष्टं यथा वै वैष्णव पदम् ।  
 दीयता याच्यता चेति श्रूयमाणमहास्वनम् । [15]  
 पुरदरगृहप्रख्यं कुबेरसदनोपमम् ।  
 आवृतं कल्पवृक्षैश्च समन्तादुपशोभितम् ।  
 पुनागवकुलाकीर्णं कदलीखण्डमण्डितम् ।  
 तथा कलापिवहुलं नानापक्षिभिरावृतम् ।  
 सर्वदोषविनिर्मुक्तं गृहं काञ्चनवेदिभिः । [20]  
 स प्रविश्य महाप्राज्ञो राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण ।  
 अनेकैर्धर्मपरकैः स्थविरैः सर्वतो वृतम् ।  
 जटावलकलसधीतेर्वैजर्जरपाणिभिः ।  
 पदाहतिमुसविश्रो निश्चसन्तुरगो यथा ।  
 नाप्यन्याकुलताम्राक्षः स्खलमानं कचित्कचित् । [25]  
 अवष्टम्भेन हि स्येन मन्युना च परिप्लुत ।  
 शोकसागरमध्यस्थो नानादोषावमानितः ।  
 भ्रात्रा ज्येष्ठेन पापेन क्रूरेण हतबुद्धिना ।

to the prior half of 1 27 N1 कनीयस (for यनीयसम्)  
 —(1 27) Ds मतिर्मता (for गतिर्मता) —(1 28) D1 ते  
 (for च) D4 राक्षसाश्च महाबल (for the post half)  
 —(1 30) N1 परम (for परुष) —(1 31) Ds यदि (for  
 यद्) —(1 32) Ds अप्रमादस्तु, Ds प्रासादश्चापि (for  
 अप्रमादश्च) D1 लङ्काया Ś1 N1 D12 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसेषु च)  
 —(1 33) Ds नगरी —(1 34) Ds एव (for एव) Ś1 D12  
 [अ]ध (for त्व) —(1 35) Ds शिलायुधान् (for शिलायुधा)  
 —(1 36) Ś1 D2 1.12 सचूर्णविष्यति, N1 सपूर्णविष्यति, Ds  
 संपूरयिष्यामि

6

(1 1) Ds समाध्यम् (for ससध्यम्) —(1 2) N1 भृकुटी  
 तरङ्गकुटिला (hypm) (for the prior half) Ś2 भृकुटी,  
 N1 लोला च, D2 भृ (D4 भृ)कुटि —(1 3) D4 अमर्षण (for  
 अमर्षणम्) —N1 reads twice 1 4-5 —Ds om 1 6  
 —(1 6) L(ed) द्रष्टु (for दृष्ट्वा) N1 D1 2 s विनिवेद्य च  
 (D2 तत्) (for वेदितुम्) —(1 7) Ds अवलोकयन् (for  
 °लोकक) —(1 8) Śs Ds 12 स (for स-) Ś1 महाप्राज्ञ D4  
 सप्तकक्ष Ds सप्तकक्षा महाबल (for the post half) —(1 9)  
 Ds -सपूर्णा Ds ममाकुलम् —After 1 9, Ds 4 ins

1\* वृता नेत्रतगाङ्गैर्गदामुद्रपाणिभिः ।  
 शवत्पृष्टिपाशबहुला ध्वजतोमरसकुलाम् ।  
 चर्मवर्मसमाकीर्णा प्रास्तूलसमाकुलाम् ।

[(1 1) Ds वृत (for वृता) —(1 2) Ds -बहुल Ds  
 ध्वजतोमरसकुल (for the post. half) —Ds om 1 3.]

—Ds om 1 10 —(1 10) Ds परश्वधायुधाकीर्णा चापपाणि-  
 विभूषिता —After 1 10, Ds ins

2\* सप्तकक्षां प्रविश्यैव ददर्श भवनं महत् ।  
 पाण्डुराभ्रप्रतीकाशं कैलासशिखरोपमम् ।

—D12 om 1 11 —(1 11) Ds दीपरत्न-, D4 हर्म्य धर्म-  
 (for दिव्यरत्न-) —(1 12) Ds नित्य- (for नित्य) D4 प्रासा-  
 दशत- (for प्रमदाजन-) —(1 13) D4 -वाक्य- (for -रव-)  
 —(1 14) D4 पुष्ट (for जुष्ट) —(1 15) Ds भुज्यतामेभि  
 श्रूयमाण (for याच्यतां चेति श्रूयमाण-) —(1 16) Ds -भवतोपम  
 —(1 17) Ds तु (for च) —(1 18) D4 -स्तम्भ-, D12  
 -यड- (for -खण्ड-) —After 1. 18, Śs erroneously  
 repeats 1 12, 10, दिव्यरत्नस of 1 11 and 1 13-18  
 —(1 19) L(ed.) दीर्घ (for तथा) Ds दीर्घिकाभामिर्व  
 (D4 °मिश्र व)हुल (for the prior half) —(1 20) Ds  
 काञ्चनवेदिकै —(1 21) Ds स- (for स) Ś1 महाप्राज्ञो, Ds  
 °प्राज्ञै (for °प्राज्ञो) Ds विभीषण (here and below)  
 —(1 22) Ds अनेकवर्षशतकै (for the prior half)  
 —(1 23) Ś1 गूर्जर-, Śs Ds 12 -शङ्कर- (for -जर्जर-)  
 —(1 24) Śs D12 पादाहतिमु-, Ds पादताडन, Ds पादेन हत-  
 Ś D12 निश्चसन्. —(1 25) Ds बाष्पाकुलित- Ds लवमान, Ds  
 वलमान (for स्खलमान) —(1 26) Ds L(ed) अविषक्षेन  
 दु खेन (L[ed] तु स्वेन) (for the prior half) Ds 12  
 प्रत्युवाच (for मन्युना च) —(1 27) Ds नानादोष(Ds  
 मानार्हं स)विमानित (for the post. half) —(1 28) Ds  
 क्रूरेण (for पापेन) Ds भ्रात्रा क्रूरेण ज्येष्ठेन (for the prior  
 half). Ds पापेन (for क्रूरेण) —(1 29) Ds स ददर्श ततो

ददर्श मानर तत्र निर्मला जाह्नवीमिव ।  
 सवीतशुक्लसना हसगद्गदभाषिणीम् । [30]  
 वरासनगता देवीं भूषणरूपशोभिताम् ।  
 सर्वलक्षणमपूर्णां जननीमवलोक्य ताम् ।  
 पादयोर्न्यपतद्वराच्छिन्नमूल इव द्रुम ।  
 उद्धृत्य बाहू विपुलौ धर्मात्मा स विभीषणः ।  
 तमातरूप दृष्ट्वैव केकसी जातविस्मया । [35]  
 स्वाङ्गमागोपयामास विलपन्तमचेतनम् ।  
 मूर्तिं चेतनुपाग्राय इदमाह शुचिस्मिता ।  
 किमर्थं त्वं नरश्रेष्ठ पूर्णचन्द्रनिभानन ।  
 पद्मपत्रविशालाक्ष गजविक्रान्तगामिक ।  
 दुन्दुभिस्वननिर्वोप मत्तवारणवारण । [40]  
 धर्मैरुद्धं महाप्राज्ञ केनासि त्वं विमानितः ।  
 ब्रूहि धर्मममाचार पितुर्वृत्तव्रते स्थित ।  
 पद्मयोनि कुले जातः स त्वं केनासि दुर्मना ।  
 ब्रूहि कार्यं विशालाक्ष भयं कस्मादुपागतम् ।  
 महेश्वरास्त्रिभोवा इन्द्रादपि पितामहात् । [45]  
 प्रेतराजाधिपादपि कुबेरादपि बुद्धिमन् ।  
 सर्वदेवममूहाद्वा सर्वमाख्यातुमर्हसि ।  
 अथवा कोसलेन्द्राद्वा रामाद्यप्रशारदात् ।  
 यस्यानीता च सा देवी सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।

एवमुक्तः स मात्रा तु राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः । [50]  
 आख्यातुमुपचक्राम यथावृत्तं तु राक्षसात् ।  
 भयगद्गदया वाचा हिया किञ्चिन्मोमुग्ध ।  
 सस्तभ्य च तथारमान धैर्यबुध्या निवेद्य च ।  
 पद्मेन्द्रियग्रहयुक्तं सस्तभ्य मनसा गिरम् ।  
 स वक्तुमुपचक्राम जनन्यै सूनुत वचः । [55]  
 शृणु मातर्यथा वाच्यं यद्वाक्यं हितनिष्ठुरम् ।  
 रात्रणस्य महाभागे मद्यकालविनिर्णये ।  
 उक्तं स तु मया देवी यथा सीता प्रदीयताम् ।  
 पादौ तस्याव सगृह्य यथावदभिवाद्य च ।  
 रामेण तु महाप्राज्ञे न वरं कर्तुमर्हसि । [60]  
 अन्यच्च शृणु मे राजन्यथा वक्ष्यामि सुव्रत ।  
 मारीचो येन निहनः कवन्वश्च महापलः ।  
 विराधश्च महातेजाः सरश्च सगणो हतः ।  
 वाली येन हतो वीरः सप्त तालाश्च भेदिताः ।  
 विरूपा च कृता येन भगिनी रात्रणस्य सा । [65]  
 एविवानि कार्याणि श्रूयन्ते यस्य रात्रण ।  
 तस्य सुत्रं महाप्राज्ञे पत्नी रामस्य धीमतः ।  
 एवमुक्तो मया देवि क्रोधेन कलुषीकृतः ।  
 धिग्धित्तित्येवमुक्त्वा मा निर्भर्त्स्य च पुनः पुनः ।  
 ताडितोऽस्मि सभामध्ये पादेनाशनवर्षसा । [70]

माता, D<sub>4</sub> मातर स ददर्शय (for the prior half) —(1 30) D<sub>3</sub> & शुक्लसीतवसना हसगद्गदभाषिणी (D<sub>4</sub> सगद्गदभाषिणी). —(1 32) L (ed) सपत्नी (for -सपूर्णा). —After the prior half of l. 32, D<sub>3</sub> ins :

3\* सवित्रीमिव रूपिणीम् ।  
 चिन्तयन्तीं तमेवायं रामविग्रहसयुतम् ।  
 श्रेष्ठप्रभानवदना विपद्गामिव पद्मिनीम् ।  
 एव गुणगणाक्षिणी.

D<sub>3</sub> अवलोकयन् —(1. 34) D<sub>4</sub> विपुलौ बाहू (by transp).  
 D<sub>3</sub> उद्धृत्य बाहू विलपन् (for the prior half). —(1. 35) S<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा वै S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> & केकसी (here and below) D<sub>3</sub> सज्जमा (for -विस्मया) —(1 36) D<sub>3</sub> अक्रुम् (for स्वाङ्गम्). S<sub>2</sub> विचेतन (for अचेतनम्). —(1 37) D<sub>3</sub> सुविस्मिता (for शुचिस्मिता) —(1 38) D<sub>4</sub> रौपि (for पूर्ण-). D<sub>3</sub> विनयि- (for त्वं नर-) and रोदिपीडु- (for पूर्णचन्द्र-) —(1. 39) D<sub>12</sub> om. (hapl) from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 44 L (ed) -विक्रम- (for -विक्रान्त-). D<sub>3</sub> & मत्त-मातगसद्गते (for the post half). —(1 41) D<sub>4</sub> निवारित (for विमानित) —(1 42) D<sub>4</sub> काव्य-, L (ed) कल्प- (for धर्म-) —(1 43) D<sub>3</sub> & पद्मयोने कुलस्य त्वं (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> & नेता (for स त्वं). —(1 45) Note hiatus between the two halves. D<sub>4</sub> माहेश्वराद्. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.12</sub> वा विष्णोर्, D<sub>3</sub> विष्णोर् (subm) (for सवित्रोर्). L (ed) दर्वेन्द्राद् (for इन्द्रादपि). D<sub>3</sub> महाबल —(1. 46) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> बुद्धिमन्, D<sub>4</sub> बुद्धित (for बुद्धिमन्) —After l. 46, D<sub>3</sub> ins

4\* वरुणात्पाशस्तदा पूर्ववैरचिकीर्षया ।

—(1. 48) D<sub>3</sub> हि (for वा) —(1. 49) D<sub>4</sub> यसाक्षीता D<sub>3</sub> वरा (for च सा). —(1 50) S<sub>1</sub> तु (for स) L (ed.) स (for तु) D<sub>3</sub> & राक्षसेशो. —(1 51) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षस, D<sub>4</sub> रक्षसा, L (ed) राक्षसी (for राक्षसात्). —(1. 52) L (ed) भयाद् (for भय-). D<sub>3</sub> & अवाष्टुल. (for अधोमुत्त) —(1 53) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> L (ed.) धैर्यं बुध्या (L [ed] °द्रौ) निवेद्य च, D<sub>3</sub> & धैर्येण त्रि (D<sub>4</sub> °यं बुद्धि) निवेद्य च (for the post. half). —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om l. 54. —(1. 54) L (ed) यश्चेन्द्रियगु (°य) हे युक्त (°क्त) (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> पचेन्द्रियग्राहयुत सस्तभ्य मन सागर (unmetric). —(1. 55) D<sub>3</sub> प्रवक्तुम् D<sub>4</sub> L (ed) जनन्यावि (L [ed.] °न्येवि) तय वचः (for the post half). —(1 56) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मया (for यथा). D<sub>3</sub> शृणुष्वविहिता त्वं यन्मया दुरनुष्ठित (subm), D<sub>4</sub> L (ed.) शृणु मातर्ममावेद्य (L [ed.] °वद्य) यन्मया दुरधि (L [ed.] °नु) -ष्ठिन —(1 57) L (ed.) महाभागैर् (for °भागे). —(1. 58) D<sub>3</sub> & देवि (for देवी). —(1 59) D<sub>3</sub> अगता सा परित्याज्या दहेदगास्वत्कुल —After l. 60, D<sub>3</sub> ins

5\* विशामो बलवीर्येण यशसाप्रतिमेन च ।  
 निरर्थकं वरमिदं न त्वं कर्तुमिहार्हसि ।

—(1 61) D<sub>4</sub> सत्य (for अन्यच्). D<sub>3</sub> & यत्वा (for यथा).  
 —(1 62) D<sub>3</sub> निहतो येन (by transp) —(1 63) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> गत (for हत) —For l. 64-65, D<sub>3</sub> & subst

6\* वाली ह्येकेन बाणेन प्रेषितो यमसादनम् ।  
 तस्य धर्मरिमतं पत्नी मुञ्च मद्यचनात्प्रभो ।

((1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> विभो (for प्रभो) ]

—(1 66) D<sub>3</sub> & कर्माणि (for कार्याणि). —(1 70) D<sub>4</sub> पदा



पुनश्चोक्तोऽस्मि तेनात्र गच्छ गच्छेति मा चिरम् ।  
 अष्ट निर्लज्ज नीचेति ध्रुव निन्ये यमक्षयम् ।  
 शत्रुणा प्रहितो नून शत्रुपक्षप्रशसकः ।  
 रामस्यानुगत भक्त न त्वा द्रष्टुमिहोत्सहे ।  
 एवमुक्तोऽसि परुष रावणेन शुभानने । [75]  
 राममेवानुगच्छामि त्वा तु द्रष्टुमिहागत ।  
 यदि मे दुरनुकान्त यदि वा दुरनुष्ठितम् ।  
 यदि दुश्चरित मन्ये ततो गृह्य प्रशाधि माम् ।  
 एवमुक्ता तदा तेन माता तस्य महात्मन ।  
 नाशकद्रापितु सुभ्रूमृण्मयीव व्यवस्थिता । [80]  
 ततः सशामुपागम्य मुहूर्तादिव भामिनी ।  
 उवाच रुदती वाक्य विभीषणमिदं तदा ।  
 एवमेतन्महाबाहो यथा वदसि पुत्रक ।  
 विद्धि नून विनाश च सर्वेषां समुपस्थितम् ।  
 स्मरितास्मीह वचन पुत्र तद्विपुल त्वया । [85]  
 ब्रह्मणश्च महाबाहो तच्छृणुष्व समाहित ।  
 दशग्रीवप्रभृतिषु जातेषु कुलनन्दन ।  
 निर्जितेषु च देवेषु सशक्रेषु महात्मसु ।  
 चिन्तयन्ती कुलस्याह पुत्र वशकर शुभम् ।  
 तपस्विनस्तव पितुर्गताश्रमपदं ह्यहम् । [90]  
 स्थितास्मि पुरतो वत्स तव पित्रे महात्मने ।  
 वक्तुकामा विशालाक्ष पितरं ते तपस्विनम् ।  
 ततो मा धिष्ठिता दृष्ट्वा पुरस्तादपि सत्तम ।

तेन (for सभामध्ये). —D<sub>4</sub> om from the post half up to the prior half of l 71 —(l 71) D<sub>3</sub> मत्स्थानाद्, L (ed) [अ]ह तेन (for तेनात्र) L (ed) तत्र (for first गच्छ) —D<sub>4</sub> om l 72. —(l 72) D<sub>3</sub> ध्वस्त (for अष्ट) D<sub>3</sub> न त्वा, L (ed) न त्वा (for ध्रुव) —(l 73) D<sub>4</sub> शत्रुणा हि (hypm) —(l 74) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> राम चानुगत रक्त, D<sub>3</sub> रामानुगागतं च, D<sub>4</sub> रामे सानुगतसक्त (for the prior half) —(l 75) D<sub>4</sub> पारुष्य (for परुष) —(l 76) D<sub>12</sub> [उ]त्सहे (for [अ]गत) —(l 77) D<sub>3</sub> वा दुरति- (for मे दुरनु-) and दुरधि (for दुरनु-) —(l 78) D<sub>3</sub> मद्य, D<sub>12</sub> मेघ (for मन्ये) —(l 79) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> एवमुक्त्वा —(l 80) D<sub>4</sub> स्थिता तदा (for व्यवस्थिता) D<sub>3</sub> मृत्युवेवास्थिता तदा (for the post. half) —(l 81) D<sub>3</sub> चैव (for इव) —(l 82) D<sub>3</sub> सानला (for रुदती) —(l 84) D<sub>3</sub> विधिर्नू (D<sub>4</sub> क्षयो नून) विशालाक्ष (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> समुपस्थित —(l 85) D<sub>3</sub> चास्मि (for [अ]स्मीह) D<sub>4</sub> ते (for तद्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4,12</sub> यश (for त्वया). D<sub>3</sub> पितुस्ते विपुलौजस (for the post half) —(l 86) D<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मर्षे सु, D<sub>4</sub> ब्रह्मणस्तु. —(l 88) D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) च देवेषु D<sub>3</sub> महामते (for महात्मसु) —(l 89) D<sub>3</sub> पुत्र D<sub>4</sub> वशधर, L (ed) वशकर D<sub>3</sub> सुत (for शुभम्) —(l 90) S<sub>1</sub> तपस्विनं च पुत्रं, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तपस्विने च पित्रे ते (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> गत्वा (for गता) D<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>12</sub> गृह (for ह्यहम्) —(l 91) D<sub>4</sub> पितुस्तव महामते (for the post half) —After l 92, D<sub>3</sub> ins.

उवाच मधुर वाक्यं हर्षगद्गदया गिरा ।  
 किमागमनकृत्य ते ब्रूहि तत्त्वेन शोभने । [95]  
 एवमुक्तास्मि मुनिना पुत्र बुद्धिमता वर ।  
 ततोऽहं वक्तुमारब्धा प्राञ्जलिं प्राणिपत्य तम् ।  
 आगतास्मि महाभाग सशयच्छेदनाय वै ।  
 तव वाक्येन ये जाता पुत्रा मम महाव्रत ।  
 स्व राज्यं विपुलं प्राप्ता लब्ध्वा पैतामहं पदम् । [100]  
 किञ्चिच्चिन्तास्ति सभूता दृष्ट्वा पुत्रं महाबलम् ।  
 अवध्य वरदानेन सर्वैरपि दिवौकसे ।  
 यक्षगन्धर्वनागैश्च पिशाचैर्ऋषिभिस्तथा ।  
 एवविधेषु पुत्रेषु जातेषु तव सुव्रत ।  
 को नु वशकरो ब्रह्मस्तव पुत्रो भविष्यति । [105]  
 ऊचे मा स महाबुद्धि काले धर्मभृता वर ।  
 दुराचारव्रतयुतो राज्ये स्थास्यति रावण ।  
 कनिष्ठश्चापि धर्मात्मा पुत्रो वशधरस्तव ।  
 राज्ये स्थास्यति धर्मेण यावद्भूमिर्विष्यति ।  
 पुनरुक्तं स तु मुनिर्मया पुत्रं प्रणम्य वै । [110]  
 उवाच वचनं धीमान्सर्वज्ञो भगवानृषि ।  
 शृणु केरुसि यद्वृत्तं ब्रह्मणः सदनं शुभे ।  
 देवानां सनिधौ भद्रे ऋषीणां च समागमे ।  
 यक्षकिपुरुषाणां च पितॄणां वामलोचने ।  
 गन्धर्वाणां सनागानां पिशाचानां तथैव च । [115]  
 श्रेष्ठानां देवयोनीनां सनिधौ यन्मया श्रुतम् ।

7\* सर्वदोषविनिर्मुक्त परमेष्ठिमं गुणैः ।

ध्यानयोगसमायुक्तमाश्रमस्य महामुनिम् ।

—(l 93) D<sub>3</sub> धिष्ठितो (for धिष्ठिता) —(l 96) D<sub>3</sub> ऋषिणा (with hiatus) (for मुनिना). D<sub>3,4</sub> बुद्धिमता तदा (for मता वर) —(l 100) D<sub>3,12</sub> स्व (for स्व) D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्त D<sub>4</sub> लब्ध (for लब्ध्वा) D<sub>3</sub> लब्ध तस्य महाफल (for the post. half) —(l 101) D<sub>4</sub> पुत्र दृष्ट्वा (by transp) D<sub>3</sub> विवृता चासि सभूतान्दृष्ट्वा पुत्रान्महाबलान् —(l 102) D<sub>3</sub> अवध्यान् (for अवध्य) —(l 105) D<sub>3</sub> नो (for नु). L (ed) वशधरो D<sub>4</sub> वद (for तव) —After l 105, D<sub>4</sub> ins

8\* एवमुक्तो महर्षिर्मा सप्रोवाचेति रावण ।

—(l 106) D<sub>3</sub> किं तु वक्ष्ये महाबुद्धे कालं शस्त्रभृता वर, D<sub>4</sub> कियत च महाबाहो कालं धर्मभृतां वर. —(l 108) D<sub>3</sub> कतरश्च, D<sub>4</sub> कतमश्च (for कनिष्ठश्च) D<sub>3</sub> वशकरस् (for धरस्) —(l 110) D<sub>4</sub> एवम् and च (for पुनर् and तु resp). D<sub>3</sub> एवमुक्तस्तु मतिर् (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> हि (for वै) —(l 111) D<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिमान्वर (D<sub>4</sub> नृपि) (for भगवानृषि). —(l 114) After पितॄणां, D<sub>12</sub> erroneously repeats from च समागमे in l 113 up to पितॄणां in l 114 D<sub>3</sub> पितॄणां च विशालाक्षि यक्षकिपुरुषेष्वपि, D<sub>4</sub> पितॄणां चापि यक्षाणां किनराणां च शोभने —S<sub>1</sub> om l 115 —(l 115) S<sub>2</sub> सुनागानां (for स०) —(l 116) D<sub>3</sub> अष्टानां (for श्रेष्ठानां).

तत्तेऽहं सप्रवक्ष्यामि परमेष्ठिवचस्तदा ।  
 रावणेन जितो भद्रे शक्रः सुरगणैः सह ।  
 तन्मे हृत महाराज्यं हस्ताद्विवस्मिवाहितम् ।  
 रावणेन च निर्जित्य बद्धा नीतोऽस्मि स्वा पुरीम् । [ 120 ]  
 त्रिमुक्तस्तव वान्येन निर्लेजं पुनरागत ।  
 त्रिदशेषु महाबाहो राज्यकामो ह्यहं तव ।  
 एतत्ते कथितं सर्वं मम दुःखं तत्र प्रभो ।  
 त्वं प्रमाणं महाबुद्धे यत्तच्छेयस्तदुच्यताम् ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तदा ब्रह्मा कौशिकेन महात्मना । [ 125 ]  
 उवाच वचनं सूक्ष्मं सर्वलोकहितं तदा ।  
 काले सुरगुरुब्रह्मा कौशिकाख्याय शृण्वते ।  
 शृणु कौशिक भद्रं ते यच्चा वक्ष्यामि सुव्रत ।  
 सर्वं श्रुतं मया शक्रं तव सग्रामकारणम् ।  
 निर्जितश्चासि सग्रामे तच्च मे विदितं तव । [ 130 ]  
 प्राप्तोऽरिर्दुष्टदुर्मेधा रावणो लोकरावणः ।  
 कृतान्तपाशासिधरश्चण्डस्तीक्ष्णतरो ध्रुवम् ।  
 वरदानबलोत्सिक्तो दुर्धर्पो रावणो मम ।  
 तं गच्छतं मया साधं विष्णुमप्रतिमौजसम् ।  
 शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिं वरचन्दनभूषितम् । [ 135 ]

वरचापधरं देवं वीरं श्रीरत्नसलाञ्छनम् ।  
 कौस्तुभोज्ञासिततनुं श्रिया लयमनुत्तमम् ।  
 अतसीपुष्पसकाशं पीतवासममच्युतम् ।  
 गरुत्मत्पृष्ठमासीनं पुण्डरीकनिभेक्षणम् ।  
 देवदेवं महाभागं विष्णुं ह्यभयमच्ययम् । [ 140 ]  
 योगसाध्योपनिषदैर्वैदैश्च समभिष्टुतम् ।  
 पुरुषं परमं विष्णुमनन्तं सर्वतोमुखम् ।  
 धर्मसेतुप्रवक्तारं सुराणां च हिते रतम् ।  
 तं गच्छाम वयं देवं सर्वदेवनमस्कृतम् ।  
 यद्विधास्यति नो नाथस्तत्कार्यमविशङ्कया । [ 145 ]  
 एवमुक्ताः सुरा सर्वे उत्तस्थुरमितौजसः ।  
 विमानैः सूर्यसंकाशैर्हंसबर्हिणवाहिभिः ।  
 ब्रह्माणमप्रतः कृत्वा गतास्ते क्षीरसागरम् ।  
 आस्थिता एकदेशं तु समे भूमितले तदा ।  
 तपस्युग्रे महात्मानं योजयन्तस्तदा सुराः । [ 150 ]  
 आत्मानं ते महात्मानं देवदेवं दिदृक्षुः ।  
 गतेऽनेकशते काले वागुवाचाशरीरिणी ।  
 दुन्दुभिस्वननिर्घोषा हर्षयन्ती दिवौकस ।  
 उत्तिष्ठ भगवन्विष्णो कुरु कार्यं महाबल ।

—(1 117) D<sub>4</sub> यथा ( for तदा ) D<sub>3</sub> परमं च वचस्तथा ( for the post half ) —After 1 118, D<sub>3</sub> ins

9\* जगाम ब्रह्ममदनं शरणं शरणेषिण ।  
 निषतत्पादयोस्तस्य देवदेवस्य धीमतः ।  
 निर्जितस्तव पोत्रेण त्राणं भद्रं प्रदर्शय ।  
 वैश्वदेवेषु यद्येषु सर्वं सुरगणैः सह ।  
 त्वयासि स्थापितो राज्ये देवानां प्रपितामह ।, [ 5 ]

whereas D<sub>4</sub> ins .

10\* आगत्य ब्रह्ममदनं वभाषे प्रणतो यतः ।  
 भगवत्स्त्वत्प्राप्तेन यत्प्राप्तं चतुरानन ।

—After 1. 118, L (ed) reads a damaged line  
 —(1 119) D<sub>4</sub> रत्नम् ( for विलम्बम् ) D<sub>3</sub> करादिव ( for इवा-  
 हितम् ) —(1 120) D<sub>3</sub> & L (ed) वि ( L [ed] सु ) निर्जित्य  
 D<sub>4</sub> निजा ( for ससि स्वा ) —(1 121) D<sub>4</sub> मुक्तोसि ( for  
 विमुक्तस्य ) —(1 122) D<sub>4</sub> [S]स्यह ( for ह्यह ) D<sub>3</sub> &  
 विभो, L (ed) तदा —(1 123) D<sub>3</sub> & मम दुःखतरं विभो  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 124) D<sub>3</sub> प्रमाणं ते  
 महाबुद्धिर् ( for the prior half ) D<sub>3</sub> & न, D<sub>12</sub> तु ( for  
 तच्च ) —(1 125) D<sub>3</sub> ततो ( for तदा ) —S<sub>1</sub> om ( hapl. )  
 from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 127.  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> काश्यपेन ( for काशिकेन ) —(1 126) D<sub>3</sub> शृणु ( for  
 सूक्ष्म ) D<sub>3</sub> & भूत- ( for लोक- ) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1. 127 —(1.  
 127) D<sub>3</sub> प्रीत ( for ब्रह्मा ) D<sub>3</sub> कौशिकस्योपशृण्वत ( for the  
 post half ) —(1 128) D<sub>3</sub> & त्वा ( for त्वा ) . —(1 129)  
 S<sub>1</sub> सग्रामकारणम् —(1 130) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि ( for [अ]सि )  
 D<sub>4</sub> तच्च ( for तच्च ) L (ed) तत ( for तव ) —(1 131)  
 D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तो ह्यनं सुदुर्मेधा, D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्तारिष्ठे दशग्रीवो ( for the prior  
 half ) . —(1 132) D<sub>3</sub> & कालपाशशतैः ( D<sub>4</sub> °गत ) श्वैव मृत्योर्दृष्टा-

तर गतः. —After 1. 132, D<sub>3</sub> ins

11\* ऋषिगन्धर्वयक्षाश्च बाधते सुरदानवान् ।

—(1 133) D<sub>3</sub> & कुर्वन्मन्युं गमानव ( for the post. half ).  
 —(1 134) D<sub>3</sub> & आगच्छ मे ( D<sub>4</sub> तद्गच्छामो ) महाबाहो ( for  
 the prior half ) —(1 135) D<sub>3</sub> वरदं सुरभूषण ( for the  
 post. half ) —(1 136) D<sub>3</sub> & वीर ( for देव ) S<sub>2</sub> वर ( for  
 वीर ) D<sub>3</sub> श्रीवत्सलभूषण, D<sub>4</sub> देव श्रीरत्नसलक्षण ( for the post.  
 half ) —(1 137) D<sub>4</sub> श्रिया नित्यम् ( for श्रिया लयम् ) .  
 —After 1. 138, S<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats 1 136.  
 —(1 139) D<sub>3</sub> गरुड- , D<sub>4</sub> गरुड ( for गरुत्मत्- ) . —(1 140)  
 D<sub>3</sub> परमम्, D<sub>4</sub> धाम्जरम्, L (ed) निर्जरम् ( for ह्यभयम् )  
 —(1. 141) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> योषि- S<sub>2</sub> साख्य ( for साध्य- ) . D<sub>4</sub>  
 -[उ]पनिषदात् S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> त्रिदशे ( for वेदैश्च ) —(1. 142)  
 D<sub>3</sub> & विश्वम् ( for विष्णुम् ) . D<sub>3</sub> सर्वपौरुष ( for सर्वतोमुखम् ) .  
 —(1 143) D<sub>3</sub> -प्रवक्तार ( for -प्रवक्तार ) . —(1. 144) D<sub>3</sub> &  
 तद्गच्छाम ( D<sub>4</sub> तं गच्छामो ) हरिं देव ( for the prior half ) . D<sub>3</sub>  
 देव- ( for सर्व- ) —(1 147) D<sub>4</sub> -वादिभि ( for -वाहिभि ) .  
 —(1 149) D<sub>3</sub> तत्र स्थित्वा तु ते सर्वं ( for the prior half ) .  
 —(1 150) D<sub>3</sub> & महात्मानो ( for महात्मान ) —D<sub>12</sub> om  
 ( hapl ) from the post half up to the prior half  
 of 1 151 D<sub>3</sub> योजयेत्स्व, D<sub>4</sub> जजयेत्स्व ( for योजयन्तस्व ) .  
 —(1 152) D<sub>3</sub> & ततो दश- ( for गतेऽनेक- ) —(1 153)  
 D<sub>3</sub> स्वर- ( for -स्वन- ) —After 1. 153, D<sub>3</sub> ins

12\* सुराणां किमनुष्ठेयं ब्रह्मा ब्रूहि महाब्रत ।

एतत्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा ब्रह्मा वेदविदा वर ।

उवाच वचनं धीमान्यद्विदं वो दिवौकसाम् ।

—(1 154) D<sub>4</sub> महाबल —(1. 156) D<sub>3</sub> दुर्बल ( for

देवानां भयभीतानामभयं दातुमर्हसि । [155]  
 रावणं सगणं देवं त्वं निपूढय दुर्मतिम् ।  
 मानुषं रूपमास्थाय जहि शत्रुं दुरासदम् ।  
 एवमस्त्विति धर्मात्मा जातो रघुपुं वीर्यवान् ।  
 विभक्तात्मा चतुर्धा च देवश्चक्रगदाधरः ।  
 सर्वे ते त्रिदशा जाता वानरीषु महाबलाः । [160]  
 ऋक्षीषु च महात्मानो देवपुत्रा मदोत्कटाः ।  
 स एष नृपशार्दूलो जातो रावणनिग्रहे ।  
 कुलस्य च विनाशाय अस्माकं वरस साम्प्रतम् ।  
 तव पित्रा च विज्ञप्तो वशस्थित्यै पितामहः ।  
 अस्माकं सतति कस्मादविच्छिन्ना भविष्यति । [165]  
 तत्र वशधरं सम्यग्भविष्यति विभीषण ।  
 नारायणात्प्राप्ताराज्यो यावच्चन्द्रार्कभूमयः ।  
 श्रीरामवचनाच्चैव चिरजीवी भविष्यति ।  
 त्वं चैव ब्रह्मणा प्रोक्तो राजा लङ्केश्वरः प्रभुः ।  
 त्वं गच्छ राम धर्मज्ञं लोकरामं महाबलम् । [170]  
 स ते प्राणास्तथा राज्यं दास्यते रघुनन्दनः ।  
 यावच्चन्द्रश्च सूर्यश्च यावत्तिष्ठति मेदिनी ।  
 तावद्विच्छेदश्च त्वं हि एतदेव मया श्रुतम् ।  
 तव पित्रा मुखोद्गीर्णं त्वत्स्नेहाद्भूतं मया ।  
 तद्वच्छ पुत्र भद्रं ते विजयायारिसूदनः । [175]  
 करोतु स्वस्ति ते ब्रह्मा त्रिनेत्रश्च महेश्वरः ।  
 शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिः पुराणं पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 अहं च स्वस्तिनिरता तव नित्यं महाबलः ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु धर्मात्मा मात्रापृच्छ च तां तदा ।

दुर्मतिम्) —(1 157) D<sub>3</sub> देहम् (for रूपम्) —(1 159)  
 D<sub>3</sub> चतुर्विधं विभज्यात्मा, D<sub>4</sub> चतुर्धा तु विभज्यात्मानं (hypm)  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> शत्रुं (for देवशः) D<sub>3</sub> शत्रु-  
 (for चक्रः) —(1 160) D<sub>4</sub> [स]पि (for ते) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वपु  
 देवता जाता (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वानरीषु —(1 161)  
 D<sub>3</sub> ऋक्षेषु (for ऋक्षीषु) and बल- (for मदः) —(1 162)  
 D<sub>3</sub> रघुशार्दूलो —(1 163) Note hiatus between the  
 two halves D<sub>4</sub> विनाशायम् (for विनाशाय) —D<sub>3</sub> 4  
 om. l. 164-168 —(1 165) S<sub>2</sub> एव छिन्ना (for अविच्छिन्ना)  
 —(1 168) L(ed) चिरजीवी —(1 169) L(ed)  
 ब्रह्मण (for ब्रह्मणा) D<sub>3</sub> 4 एव वै (D<sub>4</sub> त्वं चापि) ब्रह्मणाप्युक्तो  
 (for the prior half) —(1 170) D<sub>3</sub> 4 तद् (for त्वं).  
 D<sub>3</sub> सवज्ञः, D<sub>4</sub> धर्मज्ञः —(1 173) D<sub>3</sub> भवोत्तमेश्वरश्चाह (for  
 the prior half) —(1 174) S<sub>1</sub> पितृ- (for पित्रा)  
 L(ed) न (for त्वत्-) D<sub>4</sub> हृदि मे हृत (for गदित मया)  
 —(1 175) D<sub>3</sub> जयाय च (for [अ]रिसूदन) —L(ed)  
 om l. 176-177 —(1 176) D<sub>3</sub> 4 स्वस्ति कुर्वतु (for करोतु  
 स्वस्ति) D<sub>3</sub> [स]व (for च) —(1 177) D<sub>4</sub> 12 पुराण  
 (for पुराण) D<sub>3</sub> तथा देवो जनार्दन (for the post half)  
 —After l. 177, D<sub>3</sub> 4 ins

13\* पिता च ते महाबाहो सततं पातु सुव्रतः ।

—(1 178) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) —After l. 178, D<sub>3</sub> ins  
 colophon [ सुदरकाडे कैकसीवाक्यम् ॥ १०० ] —(1 179) D<sub>4</sub>

अभिवाद्य च धर्मेण उत्पपात स राक्षसः । [180]

7

After 6 11 1<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 (1 1-4 only) B D<sub>9</sub> ins

क्रोधसरक्तनयनं ससध्यमिव तोयदम् ।  
 भुजगकुटिला रोषाद्भृकुटीं भृशदारुणाम् ।  
 कृत्वासीनं प्रपश्यन्तं प्रासादस्थममर्षणम् ।  
 अभिवाद्य ततो भूय क्रोधपर्याकुलेक्षणः ।  
 चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्धं निश्चकाम विभीषणः । [5]  
 स मातरं पुनर्दृष्ट्वा सर्वमेव निवेद्य तत् ।  
 जगामाकाशमाविश्य कैलासं पर्वतोत्तमम् ।  
 यत्र वैश्रवणो राजा तिष्ठत्यमितविक्रमः ।  
 गुह्यकैर्वहुभिः सार्धं यक्षैश्चैव महाबलैः ।  
 अथाजगाम धर्मात्मा लोकानामीश्वरः प्रभुः । [10]  
 ततः सभायां देवस्य राज्ञो वैश्रवणस्य सः ।  
 धनाध्यक्षसभां देवः प्राप्तो हि वृषभध्वजः ।  
 उमासहायो देवेशो गणेशश्च बहुभिर्युतः ।  
 अवतीर्य वृषात्तूष्णं सहितं शूलधृग्विभुः ।  
 गिरेस्तस्य महातेजाः प्रविष्टस्तु सभां हरः । [15]  
 ऋध्या सहाययुक्तश्च तथा वैश्रवण स्वयम् ।  
 अन्योन्यं तौ समालिङ्ग्य उपविष्टावुभावपि ।  
 सभायां तत्र तौ देवौ ते च देवा यथाक्रमम् ।  
 उपविष्टा गणाश्चैव यक्षाश्च सह गुह्यकैः ।  
 अक्षयूतं ततस्ताभ्यां प्रवृत्तं समनन्तरम् । [20]  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे तत्र राक्षसेन्द्रं विभीषणम् ।

स (for तु) D<sub>3</sub> जनन्यासौ (for तु धर्मात्मा) D<sub>3</sub> तामापृच्छ च  
 वीर्यवान्, D<sub>4</sub> अब्रामापृच्छ वीर्यवान् (for the post half)  
 —(1 180) D<sub>4</sub> स (for च) D<sub>3</sub> धर्मात्मा ऊर्ध्वमुत्पत्य (for  
 धर्मण उत्पपात स) L(ed) राक्षसे —After l. 180, D<sub>3</sub>  
 ins

14\* चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्धं जनन्यां स विवर्जितः ।

7

For l. 1-6, cf l. 1-6 of App I (No 6) —(1 1)  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 सध्यायाम् (for ससध्यम्) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भृकुटी,  
 B<sub>3</sub> भृकुटी —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> प्रकपत, V<sub>3</sub> निरीक्षत (for प्रपश्यन्तं)  
 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> 3 अभिवादयते (for वाद्य ततो) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
 -[ई]क्षण (for -[ई]क्षण) —(1 5) B<sub>2</sub> 4 विभीषण  
 (here and below) —(1 7) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 कैलाश —(1 9)  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> गणेश्वर (for गुह्यकैः) —(1 10) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स तु प्रधानो,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 अथाग्रहार्यो (for अथाजगाम) —(1 11) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च  
 (for स) —(1 12) B<sub>4</sub> -सखो (for -सभा) V<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तो देवो  
 (by transp) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सप्राप्तो (for प्राप्तो हि) —(1 13)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> गौर्या सह महादेवो (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु (for च) —(1 14) B<sub>2</sub> 3 महित (for सहित)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> शूलधृद —(1 15) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च (for तु).  
 —(1 17) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 B<sub>3</sub> वै (for तौ) —(1 18) B<sub>3</sub> यत्र B<sub>2</sub> वै (for तौ)  
 —(1 20) B<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्या (for ताभ्यां) —(1 24) B<sub>4</sub> स कुल-

दृष्ट्वा पौलस्त्यमायान्तं शिव प्राह धनेश्वरम् ।  
 अयं विभीषण प्राप्त शरणं तव पार्यिव ।  
 मन्युनाभिप्लुतो वीरो राक्षसेन्द्रविमानित । [ 25 ]  
 सिंहासनस्य भङ्गेन सिंहासनममुत्सुकः ।  
 परपाणा च पाज्याना तस्मिन्बुध्या रणेन च ।  
 इह प्राप्तस्तत्र श्लेषं वस्तु कृतमतिरूपयि ।  
 सर्वथा तेषां दुर्धर्षं क्षिप्रमद्यैव वीर्यवान् ।  
 रामाभ्यास महावीर्यो गच्छता तत्र शासनात् । [ 30 ]  
 ततो यात नरन्याग्रं स राम शत्रुतापन ।  
 अभिपेक्ष्यति राज्येन राक्षसानां विभीषणम् ।  
 सत्ये च तदा राम सुग्रीवश्च तथा कपि ।  
 वरयिष्यति दुर्धर्षो रामो वीर विभीषणम् ।  
 ततस्तु सगता ह्येते दीप्ताक्ष्य इवाग्रय ।  
 लोककार्यं करिष्यन्ति शिव हि त्रिभुधे सह । [ 35 ]  
 मन्त्रियुतो विप्रगणेरभिप्लुता  
 वहन्ति यज्ञं सुरभूतये शुभम् ।  
 सुसंस्कृतं हव्यवहा क्रतौ हुत  
 तथा त्रयो रामविभीषणादयः ।  
 कपिप्रवीरश्च सुसमतो पत्नी [ 40 ]  
 विभीषणेनानुगतो महात्मा ।  
 महद्दि लोके ह्यसुरामरे यथा  
 तथा ह्ययं कर्म करिष्यतेऽनघ ।  
 एतं सजलपतस्तत्र सप्राप्तश्च विभीषण ।  
 जानुभ्यां पतितो गत्वा शिरसा त्ववनीं गत । [ 45 ]  
 तं प्राह शम्भुः श्रीमान्म च वैश्रवणं प्रभुः ।  
 उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ भद्रं ते मा मन्यु कुरु राक्षस ।

श्रियं प्राप्नुहि दुर्धर्षं दशग्रीवादनन्तरम् ।  
 गच्छ सौम्य गुणारामो रामो यत्र महाभुजः ।  
 सुग्रीवो वानरश्चैव लक्ष्मणश्च प्रतापवान् । [ 50 ]  
 इतो गत महातेजा राम शस्त्रभृता वर ।  
 अभिपेक्ष्यति राज्येन लङ्काया शत्रुघातिनम् ।  
 रावणं च रणे रामं सगणं पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 निहनिष्यति धर्मात्मा प्रसह्य रणमूर्धनि ।  
 तं निहत्य महाबाहुः सीतामादाय शत्रुहा । [ 55 ]  
 स्वपुत्रीं यास्यते धीमान्सह सौमित्रिणा प्रभुः ।  
 लङ्कायामीश्वरं चैव भवन्तं विबुधोपमम् ।  
 स्थापयिष्यति धर्मात्मा नचिराय महायशा ।  
 ततो वैश्रवणो राजा पौलस्त्यकुलनन्दनम् ।  
 विभीषणं राक्षसेन्द्रं तत्र प्राह महायुति । [ 60 ]  
 त्वं राजा सर्वथा वीर लङ्काया प्रथितस्तदा ।  
 भविष्यस्यचिरादेव दृष्टमेतत्पुरातनम् ।  
 प्रथितं सर्वथा वरस भविष्यसि युगे युगे ।  
 अनागतं त्वया वीर धर्मज्ञेन महात्मना ।  
 स त्वं धर्मभृता श्रेष्ठ क्षिप्रमद्यैव राघवम् । [ 65 ]  
 भवाय सर्वभूतानामभवाय च रक्षसाम् ।  
 उपगच्छ नरन्याग्रमात्मनश्च विभूतये ।  
 त्वं रामसहितं क्षिप्रं कुरु कार्यं दिवोक्तसाम् ।  
 ऋषीणां च महाभाग ये चान्ये धर्ममाश्रिताः ।  
 अधर्मशीलं निरपन्नपं यथा [ 70 ]  
 निरङ्कुशं वैरमदानुगामिनम् ।  
 तपश्चराणां मृदुसौम्यशीलिना  
 सदा विरुद्धं जहि रावणं तथा ।

( for मन्युना ) —(1. 25) V1 B1 -रणेन च, B2 ३ -वरेण च  
 ( for -मनुजम् ) —B1 om (hapl.) 1. 26 —(1. 26) V1  
 तु ( for first च ) B2 नदा ( for तस्मिन् ) —(1. 27) B1  
 [ अ ]यं ( for तेषां ) and कृत्या मति ( for कृतमतिस् ) B3 त्वया  
 —(1. 28) B1 क्षेप ( for श्लेष ) N2 D9 दुर्धर्षं ( for  
 दुर्धर्ष ) —(1. 30) V1 तत्र N2 B4 यावन् ( for यात ) N2  
 शत्रुतापन —(1. 31) B2 अभिपेक्ष्याभि- B1 धर्मात्मा, D9 राजान  
 ( for राज्येन ). —(1. 32) N2 B4 महा, V1 D9 तदा ( for  
 तथा ) B1 सुग्रीवाय यथा कपि ( for the post. half )  
 —(1. 33) B2 ३ रणे ( for रामो ) —(1. 36) N2 V1 B1  
 D9 सनेयिता ( for सन्निपुतो ) B2 विष्णु ( for विप्र- ) —(1. 37)  
 B4 यथे ( for यज्ञ ) N2 D9 यथे पुनरुत्तये —(1. 38) N2 B4  
 D9 हुनाम् ( for हुत ) V1 B1 सुसंस्कृता हव्यवद ( V1 ०भुज ) क्रतौ  
 हुनाम् —(1. 39) B4 यथा ( for तथा ). —(1. 40) D9 समततो  
 ( for सुसमतो ). —(1. 41) D9 महात्मना ( for महात्मा )  
 —(1. 42) N2 B4 सुदयान्तरे यथा, V1 त्रिपदाध्वरो यथा, B1 च  
 मदा महाध्वरे, D9 [S]-युदयेध्वरे यथा ( for ह्यसुरामरे यथा ).  
 —(1. 43) B2 om (hapl. ?) तथा N2 D9 हि तत्, V1 तु  
 तत्, B4 हि ( for ह्ययं ) B1 यथा तथा ( for तथा ह्ययं )  
 —(1. 44) B1 पतय, B3 पतय ( for पयस ) B2 पतयसकल्प-  
 नस्तत्र ( for the prior half ). —(1. 45) B2-4 पतितो ( for  
 पतितो ). V1 त्ववनी, B2 ३ वरणी ( for त्ववनी ) —(1. 46)

B4 वै ( for च ) —(1. 48) N2 D9 दुर्धर्षं, B4 धर्मज्ञ ( for  
 दुर्धर्ष ). —(1. 49) B4 गुणाराम ( for गुणारामो ). V1 यत्र रामो  
 ( by transp. ). B3 महानुज ( for ०भुज ) —(1. 51)  
 N2 गतो, B1 गते ( for गत ). B4 महाराजो ( for ०तेजा ).  
 —(1. 53) B1 पुरुषर्षभ —(1. 56) B1, ३ स, D9 स्वा ( for स्व- ).  
 B4 यास्यति श्रीमान् ( for यास्यते धीमान् ). N2 D9 विभुः  
 ( for प्रभु ). —(1. 57) N2 चैव; B2 ३ रामो ( for चैव ). B2  
 विविधोपम —(1. 58) B4 नचिरात्स —(1. 59) B4 पुलस्त्य-  
 N2 B4 D9 नदन —(1. 60) B2, ३ महामति ( for ०युति ).  
 —(1. 61) D9 om (hapl.) from the post. half up  
 to the prior half of 1. 64. N2 प्रार्थितस् ( for प्रथितस् ).  
 N2 B1, ३ तथा —(1. 62) B4 पुरातने, —G (ed.) om.  
 1. 63-64. B1 ३ om 1. 63. —(1. 63) V1 राम, B2 वीर  
 ( for वरस ). —(1. 64) V1 अकामतस्, B1 वस मे तत्, B2 ३  
 समागत ( for अनागत ) —(1. 65) B2 श्रेष्ठ, B3 श्रेष्ठ ( for  
 श्रेष्ठ ). —For 1. 65-66, V1 subst .

1\* पालितं निरराज्याय लङ्काराज्यं भविष्यति ।

—(1. 68) N2 B4 D9 तत्र, B2 शीघ्र ( for क्षिप्र ). —(1. 71)  
 B4 मदागज N2 B4 D9 स्मैर- ( for वैर- ) —(1. 72)  
 V1 B1 ३ D9 -शान्तिना ( for शीलाना ). —(1. 73) B4  
 मलाधिपद ( for सदा विरुद्ध ) —(1. 74) B1 सोमविधातने,

महाध्वरे सोमविलोपन यथा  
तथा च देवादिविघातने रतम् । [ 75 ]  
दशानन पापरत यथा स्थित  
प्रियेऽनुजे देवगणे च नित्यम् ।  
तथा विमाने तु यथा स्थित ध्रुव  
न सत्पथ दूरत एव वर्जयेत् ।  
दशानन वर्जयतस्तवानघ [ 80 ]  
यशश्च ते नित्यसुखानुयायिन ।  
श्रुत्वैतद्वचन धीमानग्रजस्य मुखाच्चयुतम् ।  
अधोमुखो ध्यानपरो ह्यतिष्ठत्स विभीषण ।  
त ध्यायमान भगवानुवाच प्रभुरव्यय ।  
उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ राजेन्द्र सुखमाप्नुहि शाश्वतम् । [ 85 ]  
सुकृतस्य महाप्राज्ञ तपस फलमीदृशम् ।  
प्रत्यक्ष दृश्यते वीर सर्वमेतद्विभीषण ।  
तस्मादुत्तिष्ठ गच्छ त्व पुराणं प्रभुमव्ययम् ।  
आधार सर्वभूतानां शाश्वत निरवग्रहम् ।  
स हि धर्मनिधान च गतिर्गतिमता वर । [ 90 ]  
कृत्स्नस्य जगतो मूल तस्माद्वच्छस्व राववम् ।  
श्रुत्वैतद्वचन तत्र नीलङ्गणेन भाषितम् ।  
उदतिष्ठन्महापादुस्तैरेव सचिवै सह ।  
नमस्कृत्वा शिव देवं तथा वैश्रवण प्रभुम् ।  
रामाभ्यास ययौ क्षिप्र वर्मात्मा स विभीषण । [ 95 ]  
जगामाकाशमाविश्य रामो यत्र महाबल ।

After 6 12 3, D5-7 10 11 S ins

सुग्रीवस्त्वथ तद्वाक्यमाभाष्य च विमृश्य च ।  
तत शुभतर वाक्यमुवाच हरिपुंगव ।  
स दृष्टो वाप्यदृष्टो वा किमेष रजनीचर ।  
इदं व्यसनं प्राप्त आतर य परित्यजेत् । [ 5 ]  
को नाम स भवेत्तस्य यमेष न परित्यजेत् ।  
वानराधिपतेर्वाक्य श्रुत्वा सर्वानुदीक्ष्य च ।  
इषदुस्त्रयमानस्तु लक्ष्मण पुण्यलक्षणम् ।  
इति होवाच कानुस्थो वाक्य सत्यपराक्रम ।  
अनधीत्य च शास्त्राणि वृद्धाननुपसेव्य च ।  
न शक्यमीदृशं वक्तु यदुवाच हरीश्वर । [ 10 ]  
अस्ति सूक्ष्मतर किञ्चिद्यथात्र प्रतिभाति मे ।  
प्रत्यक्ष लौकिक चापि विद्यते सर्वराजसु ।  
अभिन्नास्तकुलीनाश्च प्रातिदेश्याश्च कीर्तिता ।  
व्यसनेषु प्रहर्तारस्तस्मादयमिहागत ।  
अपापास्तकुलीनाश्च मानयन्ति स्वकान्हितान् । [ 15 ]  
एष प्रायो नरेन्द्राणां शङ्कनीयस्तु शोभन ।  
यस्तु दोषस्त्वया प्रोक्तो ह्यादानेऽरिवलस्य च ।  
तत्र ते कीर्तयिष्यामि यथाशास्त्रमिदं शृणु ।  
न वयं तत्कुलीनाश्च राज्यक्राद्धौ च राक्षस ।  
पण्डिता हि भविष्यन्ति तस्माद्वाह्यो विभीषण । [ 20 ]  
अव्यग्राश्च प्रहृष्टाश्च ते भविष्यन्ति सगता ।  
प्रवादश्च महानेष ततोऽस्य भयमागतम् ।  
इति भेदं गमिष्यन्ति तस्माद्वाह्यो विभीषण ।

B4 सोमविलोपिन — (1 75) B1 चारादि (for देवादि-) V1 मदा च ते तात (for तथा च देवादि-) — (1 76) B1 पापभव, B3 पापतर — (1 77) B1 प्रियानुजे N2 V1 B4 D9 नित्यश (for नित्यम्) — (1 78) B1-3 यथा V1 विमार्गे (for विमाने) B4 च (for तु) B1-3 यथा (for यथा) — (1 81) V1 पर (for च ते) B1 नित्यसुखानि यानि न — (1 84) B1 विभीषण च (for त ध्यायमान) — (1 86) B3 सङ्कृतस्य — (1 89) B1 साप्रत (for शाश्वत) — (1 90) D9 धर्मविधान — (1 91) N2 म कृत्स्न (for कृत्स्नस्य) B2 गच्छ स (for गच्छस्व) — (1 92) N2 D9 परम भद्र (for वचन तत्र) — (1 93) N2 तदतिष्ठन् — (1 94) N2 B3 4 D9 नमस्कृत्य N2 D9 मदादेव (for शिव देव) — B4 om 1 96 V1 reads 1 96 twice (var) — (1 96) V1 (both times) यत्र रामो (by transp) V1 (first time) विभीषण (for महाबल)

(1 1) M1 2 आरूप्य, Cv r m g t as above (for आभाष्य) — (1 3) D5-7 M3 Cm g t, Cr k t as above (for स) — (1 4) G3 damaged for व्यसनं प्रा G1 य, Cv as above (for य) — T2 om (hapl) 1 5 — (1 5) M5 राम (for नाम) — (1 6) D6 उदीक्षत, D10 11 T3 G1 M1 3 5 उदी (D11 °दी) क्ष्य तु (for उदीक्ष्य च)

— (1 7) D6 T3 M5 विसयमानस्तु D6 7 शुभलक्षण, D11 पुण्यलक्षण, G2 पार्श्वत स्थित (for पुण्यलक्षणम्) — (1 8) T2 वाक्यविशारद (for सत्यपराक्रम) — (1 9) G3 damaged for वृद्धाननु — (1 11) M1 Ck अति-, Cr m g t as above (for अस्ति) T2 सूक्ष्मतम D5 T1 किं तु, T3 किं नु, Cr g k t as above (for किञ्चिद्) D5 7 T G2 3 M2 3 5 यदत्र, D6 यदत (for यथात्र) D5 10 11 T1 3 G1 3 Ct मा, D6 मा (for मे) — (1 12) D6 reads प्रत्यक्ष in marg D6 T3 G3 M वा (for च) D10 11 वर्तते (for विद्यते). — (1 14) G3 damaged for दयमिहा — (1 16) T3 M5 शोभन (for शोभन) — (1 18) D6 तच्च (for तत्र) G2 om ते (subm) — (1 19) D11 राजस, G3 damaged (for राक्षस) — (1 21) M1 2 अव्यग्राश्च, Cv as above (for अव्यग्राश्च) D7 T3 G2 Cv r प्रदुष्टाश्च, Cg t as above (for प्रहृष्टाश्च) D6 T2 3 G1 M1 2 5 ते (for second च) G3 अव्यग्रा ह प्रदुष्टास्ते (for the prior half) D6 T1 2 G M न (for ते) T3 भविष्यन्ति न सगता (for the post half) — (1 22) D6 7 10 11 T3 G3 M1 2 Cm g k t प्रवादश्च, M5 प्रणतश्च, Cv r m p as above (for प्रवादश्च) D7 एव, G3 अत्र, Cv m k t as above (for एष) D6 रणेश्वर, D10 11 Ck t [s] न्योन्यस्य, T2 ततोऽस्य, Cv as above (for ततोऽस्य) D6 T1 3 ततो विस्मयमागत (for the post half)

न सर्वे भ्रातरस्तात भवन्ति भरतोपमा ।  
मद्विधा वा पितुः पुत्रा सुहृदो वा भवद्विधा । [25]  
एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण सुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण ।  
उत्थायेद महाप्राज्ञ प्रणतो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
रावणेन प्रणिहितं तमवेहि विभीषणम् ।  
तस्याह निग्रह मन्ये क्षम क्षमवता वर ।  
राक्षसो जिहाया बुद्ध्या सद्विष्टोऽयमिहागतः । [30]  
प्रहृतुं त्वयि विश्वस्ते प्रच्छन्नो मयि वानघ ।  
लक्ष्मणे वा महानाहो स वध्यः सचिवैः सह ।  
रावणस्य नृशस्य भ्राता ह्येष विभीषणः ।  
एवमुक्त्वा रघुश्रेष्ठ सुग्रीवो बाहिनीपति ।  
वाक्यजो वाक्यकुशल ततो मौनमुपागमत् । [35]

9

After 6 13 5, D6-7.10 11 S ins

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
वचसा सान्त्वयित्वैनं लोचनाभ्यां पित्रन्निव ।  
आख्याहि मम तत्त्वेन राक्षसानां बलाबलम् ।  
एवमुक्तं तदा रक्षो रामेणाह्निष्टकर्मणा ।  
रावणस्य बलं सर्वमाख्यातुमुपचक्रमे । [5]

—(1. 23) T3 करिष्यति, Cm g k t as above (for गमिष्यन्ति).  
D10 11 G1 प्राप्ते, Cv as above (for प्राप्ते) —(1. 24)  
T3 सर्वं च (for न सर्वे) G2 परमोपमा, Cr m g k as above  
(for भरतो°) —(1. 25) G3 damaged for दो वा भव  
—(1. 27) M3 [ए]न (for [इ]द) D6 वच (for महा-).  
G2 प्रणितो, Ct as above (for प्रणतो) —(1. 28) D6-7  
T3 G1 2 M1 2 अवेहि D7 10 11 G M1 2 निशाचर (for  
विभीषणम्) —(1. 30) T1 राक्षस्या, T3 रक्षमा, Cr g as above  
(for राक्षसो) —(1. 31) T3 विश्वस्ते D6 प्रच्छन्ने, D7 10 11  
Ct विश्वस्ते, G3 damaged, M1 2 गच्छन्ने (for प्रच्छन्ने) D6  
T3 राघव, D7 T2 G2 चानघ (for वानघ) —(1. 32) D6  
लक्ष्मणेन (for लक्ष्मणे वा) D6 मद स (for मवध्य) —(1. 34)  
D7 M5 हरिश्रेष्ठ (for रघुश्रेष्ठ) —(1. 35) D7 T2 वाक्यकुशल  
(for °कुशल).

9

(1. 1) G3 damaged for तस्य त —(1. 4) D5 T1 उक्ते,  
D6 7 11 T2 3 G M उक्तम्. —(1. 6) G2 3 सोवध्य, Cg as  
above (for अवध्य) D6 T1 -देवानां, Cg as above (for  
-भूतानां) D6 T1 G2 M5 -[अ]नुर-, M3 -[अ]मर- (for  
-उ]रग-) D10 11 पक्षिणा (for -रक्षसाम्) D7 देवगधर्वरक्षमा,  
G3 गधर्वा . . . सा (damaged) (for the post half).  
—(1. 8) D7 M6 -[अ]वरजो (for -[अ]नन्तरो) G2 स  
(for च) —(1. 9) G2 3 -ममो वले, Cg k t as above (for  
-बलो युधि) —(1. 10) G2 मोम्य (for राम) D7 10 11 G2 3  
M3 6 Cg यदि वा (D10 11 ते), T2 युधि वि-, G1 वा यदि, M1 2  
इति ते (for इति वि-) —(1. 11) D6 T2 3 M5 लकायां (for  
कैलासे). D10.11 G1 2 समरे (for संग्रामे) D6-7.10 मणिभद्र.,

श्ववध्यः सर्वभूतानां गन्धर्वोरगरक्षमाम् ।  
राजपुत्र दशग्रीवो वरदानास्त्वयमुग्र ।  
रावणानन्तरो भ्राता मम ज्येष्ठश्च त्रियंवान् ।  
कुम्भकर्णो महातेजा शक्रप्रतिप्रलो युधि ।  
राम मेनापतिस्त्वस्य ग्रहस्त इति विदुः । [10]  
कलामे येन संग्रामे मणिभद्रः पराजितः ।  
वद्धगोधाहुलित्राणो अवध्यकश्चो युधि ।  
वनुरादाय तिष्ठन्म अट्टयो भवनीन्द्रजित् ।  
संग्रामसमयव्यूहे नपयिष्या हताशनम् ।  
अन्तर्धानगनं द्रावृनिन्द्रजित् राघव । [15]  
महोदरमहापाशो राक्षमध्याप्यकम्पन ।  
अनीकस्थास्तु नश्यन्ते लोकपालसमा युधि ।  
दशकोटिमहत्त्राणि रक्षमा कामरूपिणाम् ।  
मामशोणितभक्षाणां लङ्कापुरनिवासानाम् ।  
स तेस्तु सहितो राजा लोकपालानयोधयत् । [20]  
सह देवैस्तु ते भग्ना रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
विभीषणश्च श्रुत्वा रामो रघुपराक्रम ।  
अन्यीक्ष्य मनसा सर्वसिद्धिं उचनमब्रवीत् ।  
यानि कर्मापदानानि रावणस्य विभीषण ।  
आख्यातानि च तत्त्वेन ह्यगच्छामि तान्यहम् । [25]

Cg as above (for ना°) G2 प्रनाथान् (for पराजितं)  
—(1. 12) Note hiatus between the two halves  
D6.10 11 T2 3 G2 M5 -[अ]मुलित्राणो, G3 damaged,  
Cr.m g as above (for -[अ]मुलित्राणो) D7 G2 M1 2 5  
श्ववध्य, M3 तवध्य- Cg as above (for अवध्य-). —(1. 13)  
Note hiatus between the two halves D7.10 11  
यस्तिष्ठन्, T2 तिष्ठन्, M1 2 सयुगम (for तिष्ठन्) G2 3  
तवद्वयो (to avoid hiatus) (for -वृद्धयो). —(1. 14)  
D7 10.11 T1 M1 2 Cr t संग्रामे, Cm g as above (for  
संग्राम-) D6 6 T1 -ममो, D7 10 11 Ct सु( D7 न)महद्-,  
M1 2 म सम-, Cr m g as above (for ममय-) G2 3 संग्रामे  
ममभिव्यूहे (G2 °नुप्राप्ते), M5 संग्रामे च मम-व्यूहे (for the  
prior half) —(1. 15) D6 M1 2 शत्रुः, D10 11 श्रीमान्  
(for शत्रुः) D5 T1 3 विद्रविष्यति (for इन्द्रविद्रजित्).  
—(1. 17) D10 11 M1 2 Ck.t अनीकस्याम्, G1 अनिकायस्, Cg  
as above (for अनीकस्याम्). M5 ते सर्व (for नश्यन्ते).  
—D7 om (hapl) from the post half up to the  
prior half of 1. 20 G1 लोकपालोपमा युधि (for the post.  
half) —(1. 18) G3 damaged for दशकोटिम् —(1. 19)  
D10 11 T1 M1 -भक्षाणां (for -भक्षाणां). —(1. 21) D6 6  
T1.3 भग्नास्ते (by transp) (for ते भग्ना) D6 G1 M3.5  
Cg महात्मना (for दुरात्मना) —(1. 22) G1 राघवो रघुसत्तम  
(for the post half) D7.10 11 G2 3 M1 2 5 विभीषणस्तु  
वचस्तच्छ्रुत्वा (G3 °च श्रुत्वा स) रघुसत्तम (G2 M5 °नदन)  
—(1. 23) D7 महता (for मनसा). G2 पूर्वम् (for सर्वम्).  
G3 damaged for मिद वचन —(1. 24) T3 यानि कर्माणि  
पापानि (for the prior half) ३३ Cg कर्मापदानानि अपदान  
कर्मवृत्तमित्यमर । करिकलभ इत्यत्रेव कर्मशब्दप्रयोगः । शौर्यकृतव्यापारा

अहं हत्वा दशग्रीव सप्रहस्त सहात्मजम् ।  
 राजानं त्वा करिष्यामि सत्यमेतद्व्रवीमि ते ।  
 रसातलं वा प्रविशेत्पातालं वापि रावण ।  
 पितामहमकाशं वा न मे जीवन्विमोक्षयेत् ।  
 अहत्वा रावणं सख्ये सपुत्रबलवान्धवम् । [30]  
 अयोध्यां न प्रवेक्ष्यामि त्रिमिस्तैर्भ्रातृभिः शपे ।  
 श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्य रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।  
 शिरसावन्धं धर्मात्मा बन्धुमेवोपचक्रमे ।

10

After Sarga 13, D5-7 10 11 S ins

ततो निविष्टा ध्वजिनीं सुग्रीवेणामिपालिताम् ।  
 ददर्श राक्षसोऽभ्येत्य शार्दूलो नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
 चारो राक्षसराजस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 ता दृष्ट्वा सर्वमव्यग्रं प्रतिगम्य स राक्षसः ।  
 आविश्य लङ्कां वेगेन राजानमिदमब्रवीत् । [5]  
 एष वानरक्रौञ्चो लङ्कां समभिवर्तते ।  
 अगाधश्चाप्रमेयश्च द्वितीय इव सागरः ।  
 पुत्रौ दशरथस्येमौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 उत्तमायुधसम्पन्नौ सीताया पदमागतौ ।  
 एतौ सागरमासाद्य सनिविष्टौ महाद्युती [10]

बलं चाकाशमावृत्य सर्वतो दशयोजनम् ।  
 तत्त्वमेतन्महाराज क्षिप्रं वेदितुमर्हसि ।  
 तव दूता महाराज क्षिप्रमर्हन्त्यवेक्षितुम् ।  
 उपप्रदानं सान्त्वं वा भेदो वात्र प्रयुज्यताम् ।  
 शार्दूलस्य वचं श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिपः । [15]  
 उवाच सहसा व्यग्रः सप्रधार्यार्थमात्मनः ।  
 शुकं नाम तदा रक्षो वाक्यमर्थवेदिदा वरम् ।  
 सुग्रीवं ब्रूहि गत्वाशु राजानं वचनानमः ।  
 यथा सदेशमङ्गीव श्लक्ष्णया परया गिरा ।  
 त्वं वै महाराज कुलप्रसूतो [20]

महाबलश्चक्षुरजः सुतश्च ।  
 न कश्चिदर्थस्तव नास्त्यनर्थ-  
 स्तथापि मे भ्रातृसमो हरीशः ।  
 अहं यद्यहरं भार्यां राजपुत्रस्य धीमतः ।  
 किं तत्र तव सुग्रीवं किष्किन्धां प्रति गम्यताम् । [25]  
 न हीय हरिर्भिलङ्कां शक्या प्राप्तुं कथंचन ।  
 देवैरपि सगन्धर्वैः किं पुनर्नरवानरैः ।  
 स तथा राक्षसेन्द्रेण सदिष्टो रजनीवरः ।  
 शुको विहगमो भूत्वा तूर्णमाप्नुय चाम्बरम् ।  
 स गत्वा दूरमध्वानमुपर्युपरि सागरम् । [30]  
 सस्थितो ह्यम्बरे वाक्यं सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत् ।

इत्यथ । Ct कर्मापदानानि युधि कर्मनिवर्तितशौचाणि ॐ —(1 25) D10 अख्यातानि G1 हि (for च) M5 आख्याति तानि (for आख्यातानि च) —(1 26) D6 T1 s M3 सवाधव (for सहात्मजम्) —(1 27) T3 एव (for एतद्) D10 11 ध्रुणोतु मे (for व्रवीमि ते) —(1 28) D5 T1 M1 2 वा स, T3 चापि (for वापि) G2 राक्षस (for रावण) —(1 29) G3 damaged for वा न मे. —(1 30) T3 हत्वा तु (for अहत्वा) M5 ममित्र- (for सपुत्र-) D7 10 11 G1 -जनः, G2 -ज्ञातिः, M1 2 -भ्रातृ- (for -बल-) —(1 31) T3 स (for न) M5 भ्रातृभिस्तिष्ठभिः शपे (for the post half) —(1 32) M1 2 स विनीषण (for [अ]क्लिष्टकर्मणः) —(1 33) M1 2 5 चरणौ (for धर्मात्मा) ॐ Cr शिरसावन्धेयत्र आवन्धेति पदच्छेदः 1, so also Cg ॐ D7 10 11 G प्रचक्रमे (for [उ]पचक्रमे)

10

(1 1) D11 विनिष्टा (meta) (for निविष्टा) —(1 4) G1 तद्, G3 M5 त, Cm k t as above (for ता) ॐ Ck तामिति पदम् । वाहिनीमित्यर्थः 1, so also Ct ॐ D6 7 10 11 T2 M3 5 Cm सर्वतोव्यग्र (D6 °ग्रा), T3 G सर्वमव्यग्र (T3 °ग्रा) (for सर्वमव्यग्र) D5 T1 प्रतिगम्य (for °गम्य) G3 damaged for स राक्षस —(1 5) K (ed) प्रविश्य (for आविश्य) D5 6 T1 s M3 रावणं वाक्यम्, Cm as above (for राजानमिदम्) —(1 6) D6 10 11 T2 G2 3 M2 5 एष वै वानरक्रौञ्चो (D6 °क्षो यो, G3 °क्षो सो) (for the prior half) —(1 8) D7 M5 [ए]तौ (for [इ]मौ) —(1 9) D10 11 उत्तमो रूप- (for उत्तमायुध-) T2 M5 पदवीं गता, Cr m g k t as above (for पदमागतौ) —(1 10) D5 6 T1 s G2 महाबलौ, D10 11

°युते, G3 \* \* \* लौ (damaged) (for महाद्युती) —(1 11) D5 सकाशम्, M3 आकाशम् (for चाकाशम्) T3 G2 आविश्य (for आवृत्य) —(1 12) D10 11 T2 M3 5 Cm g t तत्त्वभूत, G1 3 तत्त्वपूर्व, G2 तत्त्व ब्रूहि (for तत्त्वमेतन्) D6 महामाग (for महाराज). —D6 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 13 G3 क्षिप्रमर्हति वेदितु (for the post half) ॐ Cv तत्त्वभूत महाराज क्षिप्रं वेदितुमर्हसीति सम्यक्पाठः 1, Cr तत्त्वपूर्वं महाराजेति पाठः ॐ —(1 13) D6 अर्हसि (for अर्हन्ति) D7 10 11 वेदितु (for [अ]वेक्षितुम्) —(1 14) G3 वा सात्व (by transp.) M5 भेद (for भेदो) —(1 15) D7 10 11 M3 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसाधिप). —(1 16) G3 damaged for सा व्यग्र in सहसा व्यग्र. M5 वीर (for व्यग्र) —(1 17) D10 11 साधु (for नाम) T3 -विशारद, M1 2 5 विदो वर (for -विदा वरम्). —(1 18) D5 T1 s M3 त्व, T3 G1 तु (for [आ]शु). T3 G2 वचन (for वचनान्) —(1 19) D6 अक्लिष्ट (for अङ्गीव) —(1 20) D5 6 T1 s कुले (for कुल-) —(1 22) D7 10 11 कश्चन (for कश्चिद्) T2 सोस्त्वानर्थस्, T3 G1 M5 नाप्यनर्थस्, G3 \* \* \* र्थस् (damaged) (for नास्त्यनर्थस्) —(1 23) M5 तव (for तथा) G1 M1 3 [अ]सि, M3 हि (for [अ]पि) D6 M5 हरीश्वर (for हरीश) —(1 25) M1 2 अत्र (for तत्र) —(1 26) D6 T3 M5 च (for हि) D5-7 10 11 T1 3 प्राप्तुं शक्या (by transp) —(1 27) G1 न देवैरपि (for देवैरपि स-) ॐ Cg अत्र नरग्रहणात् पूर्वार्धे हरिपदं नरोपलक्षक बोध्यम् ॐ —(1 28) D6 10 11 T1 तदा (for तथा). G3 damaged for शे रज —(1 29) D6 M2 उत्सृत्य (for आप्नुय) —(1 31) D5 6 T1 s [स]ति

सर्वमुक्त यथादिष्ट रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
 त प्रापयन्त वचन तूर्णमाप्नुय वानरा ।  
 प्रापयन्त तदा क्षिप्र लोभु हन्तु च मुष्टिभि । [35]  
 स ते पुत्रगो प्रसभ निगृहीतो निशाचर ।  
 गगनाद्गतले चाशु परिगृह्यावतारित ।  
 वानरै पीड्यमानस्तु शुक्रो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 न दूतान्प्रन्ति काकुत्स्थ वार्यन्ता साधु वानरा ।  
 यस्तु हित्वा मत भर्तु स्वमत सप्रभापते ।  
 अनुक्तवादी वत सन्त दूतो वयमर्हति । [40]  
 शुकस्य वचन श्रुत्वा रामस्तु परिदेवितम् ।  
 उवाच मा वधिष्ठेति व्रत शालामृगपैमान् ।  
 य च पत्रलपुर्भूत्वा हरिभिर्देविते भये ।  
 अन्तरिक्षे स्थितो भूत्वा पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 सुग्रीव सत्प्रमत्पन्न महाबलपराक्रम । [45]  
 किं मया खलु वक्तव्यो रावणो लोहरावण ।  
 न एवमुक्त पुत्रगाविपस्तदा  
 पुत्रगमानामृपभो महाबल ।  
 उवाच वानस्य रजनीचास्य  
 चार शुक तूर्णमदीनमस्व । [50]

न मेऽसि मित्र न तवानुकम्पयो  
 न चोपकर्तामि न मे प्रियोऽसि ।  
 अत्रिश्च रामस्य सदानुजम् ।  
 स मेऽसि वालीय ववाह नय्य ।  
 निहन्म्यद् त्वा मसुतं सवान्धव [55]  
 मजातिवर्गं रजनीचरेण ।  
 लङ्का च सर्वा मदता वलेन  
 क्षिप्र करिष्यामि समेत्य भस्म ।  
 न मोक्ष्यसे रावण रावणस्य  
 सुर महेन्द्ररपि मृद गुप्त । [60]  
 अन्तर्हित सूर्यपथ गतो वा  
 तथेव पातालमनुप्रविष्ट ।  
 गिरीशपादाम्बुजमगतो वा  
 हतोऽसि रामेण सदानुजस्त्वम् ।  
 तस्य ते त्रिषु लोकेषु न पिशाच न राक्षसम् । [65]  
 आताप नानुपश्यामि न गन्धर्वं न चासुरम् ।  
 अयोध्यास्तं जरावृद्धं गृध्राजं जयायुषम् ।  
 किं तु ते रामसानिध्ये सकाशे लक्ष्मणस्य वा ।

(for हि) D10 [अ]नर (for [अ]म्वरे) D6 इद वचनम्  
 (for सुग्रीवमिदम्) —(1 32) G3 -[उ]दिष्ट (for -[आ]दिष्ट)  
 —(1 33) D7 G1 Ct तत्, Cg k as above (for त) D6  
 M1 2 उत्पुत्य, Cv as above (for आपुत्य) —(1 34) D7  
 प्रारभत (for प्रापयन्त) D6 T1 3 M3 5 दिव (for तदा)  
 M5 नेतु, Cm t as above (for लोभु) M1 2 transp  
 लोभु and हन्तु —(1 35) D10 11 सर्व (for सत) T3  
 प्रसभ (for पुत्रगो) D6 विगृहीतो, M5 प्रगृहीतो (for निगृ°)  
 —(1 36) D6 T3 चापि (for चाशु) T1 भूतलेनाशु D7 10 11  
 प्रतिगृह्य (for परि°). D6 T3 M3 5 निपातित (for [अ]वता-  
 रित) —(1 37) G1 वध्यमानस्, M1 2 वद्धमानस् (for  
 पीड्य°) M1 2 वाक्यमय (for वचनम्) —D6 repeats 1 38  
 after 1 44 —(1 38) G2 M5 हति (for प्रन्ति) D6  
 (second time) कदाचिदपि माधव (for the post half)  
 —(1 39) D7 परिभाषने, D10 11 सप्रधारयेत्, Ck as above  
 (for सप्रभाषने) —(1 40) G1 न (for स) —(1 41)  
 D7 10 11 transp श्रुत्वा and रानस् D5 7 G1 G M5 स (for  
 तु) M3 परिदेवन, Cm g t as above (for °नितम्) —(1  
 42) T2 शालामृगाविपान् (for °मृगपैमान्) D7 M5 शाला-  
 मृगगणास्तथा (M5 °त) (for the post half) Cg मा  
 वधिष्ठेति प्रत्येकोक्त्यभिप्रायेणैकवचनम् । वधिष्ठेतीत्यत्रापि सवि ।, Ck .  
 मा वधिष्ठेति । मा वधिव्यभिनि यानत् । माट्योगादउभाव । इतो वध  
 इति लुटि चेति वधादेश । एकवचनमापेक्षम् ।, so also Ct Cg  
 —(1 43) D6 T1 2 पत्नी, D7 पत्नी, T3 पत्नि- (for पत्र-). T3  
 -नपुर् (for -लपुर्) G [s]भये (for भये) Cg पत्रलपु  
 पत्रे°तु न (तु ?) त्रिनपक्ष इति यानत् ।, so also Cr m g Cr adds  
 दाशितेऽभय इत्यत्र अभय इति पदच्छेद ।, Cg adds भये दाशितेऽपि ।,  
 Ck हरिभिरभये रामवचसा दाशिते, अवगममिमे मति पत्रलपु पक्षवत्  
 शीघ्रगतिरन्तरिक्षे स्थित्वा पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् । पत्रलपु, लक्षपक्ष इत्यय

इत्यन्य । तादृशस्य कथमन्तरिक्षे स्थित्वा रामवचनं तत्कथं कृतं स्यात्तथा  
 छेदे ।, so also Ct Cg —(1 44) T3 M3 अतरिक्ष- , G3 dam-  
 aged (for अन्तरिक्षे) D5 स्थितो, G2 ततो, M1 2 शुक (for  
 स्थितो). M1 2 स्थित्वा (for भूत्वा) D7 G1 शुको (for पुनर्)  
 —(1 47) G3 M5 तथा (for तदा) —(1 48) G3 वधिषो  
 (for ऋषभो) —(1 50) D6 T3 दत्त (for चार) D6 10 11  
 T3 शुद्धम्, D7 M5 दीनम्, T3 G3 M1 3 कुद्धम् (for तूर्णम्)  
 G1 3 M5 -मत्त, Cg as above (for -मत्त) —(1 51)  
 G1 [s]स्ति, Cg as above (for स्ति). —(1 52) M5  
 नोपकर्ता (for चो°) D7 [अ]पि, M5 न (for first [अ]-  
 सि) D7 च (for second स्ति) —(1 53) G2 महा- , Cg  
 as above (for सह-) D7 -[अ]नुपधै, T3 -[अ]नुवद्ध  
 (for -[अ]नुबन्ध) —(1 54) D10 11 M1 2 ततोऽसि, T2 3  
 G1 M5 समोऽसि, Cg as above (for स मेऽसि) —(1 55)  
 D7 10 11 T2 G1 M3 5 मयधु, M1 2 मयधु (for सवान्धव)  
 —(1 56) T3 मजाति- (for मजाति-) —(1 58) G3  
 damaged for क्षिप्र करि D10 11 मये (for क्षिप्र) —(1 59)  
 D5 6 (in marg) T M1 2 रावणेन, Cr as above (for  
 रावणस्य). Cg Cr m g k t रावणस्य रावणात् । (Cg पत्रन्यर्थे  
 पक्षी) Cg —(1 60) D7 10 11 सरे (for सुरे) G1 महेन्द्रे,  
 M5 सुरेन्द्रे (for सहेन्द्रे) D7 T3 3 G1 2 M5 मृद, Cg k as  
 above (for मृद) Cg मृदेति सवुद्धि Cg —(1 61)  
 D7 अतर्हित D7 10 11 [s]पि (for वा) —D5 7 T1 G M  
 om 1 63-64 —(1 63) T3 -सगतोऽपि (for -सगतो)  
 —(1 64) D6 T3 -[आ]त्मजस् (for -[अ]नुजन्) —(1 65)  
 T3 तत् (for ते) T1 तत् -पु (for तस्य ते त्रिषु). M1 2  
 देव नापि (for पिशाच न) —(1 66) D5 नाभिपश्यामि, D7 G3  
 नाधिगच्छामि, G1 M3 अनुप°, Ck as above (for नानुपश्यामि).  
 —(1 67) M3 यज् (for त्व) M5 अक्षम किं (for गृध्राज).



हृता सीता विशालाक्षी या ख गृहा न बुध्यसे ।  
 महात्मा महात्मान दुराधर्षं सुरैरपि । [70]  
 न बुध्यसे रघुश्रेष्ठ यस्ते प्राणान्हरिष्यति ।  
 ततोऽब्रवीद्वालिसुतो ह्यङ्गदो हरिस्तम ।  
 नाय दृतो महाराज चारु प्रतिभाति मे ।  
 तुलित हि बल सर्वमनेनात्रैव तिष्ठता ।  
 गृह्यता मा गमलङ्कामेनदि मम रोचते । [75]  
 ततो राज्ञा समादिष्टा सयुत्पत्य वलीमुखा ।  
 जगृहुश्च वनन्धुश्च त्रिलपन्तमनाथवत् ।  
 जुम्स्तु वानरैश्चण्डैस्तत्र ते सप्रपीडित ।  
 व्याक्रोशन महात्मान राम दशरथात्मजम् ।  
 लुप्येते मे बलात्पक्षा भिद्येते च तयाक्षिणी । [80]  
 या च रात्रिं मरिष्यामि जाये रात्रिं च यामहम् ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे काले यन्मया ह्यशुभं कृतम् ।  
 मयं तदुपपद्येया जह्या चेद्यदि जीवितम् ।  
 नाघातयत्तदा राम श्रुत्वा तत्परिदेवनम् ।

D6 किमक्षम्, T2 3 M5 अप (T3 °र)क्षम् (for जटायुम्) G गृह  
 राजानमक्षम् (G1 °म) (for the post half) —(1 68) D7  
 तु (for तु) D7 10 11 G2 1 च (for वा) —(1 69) M1 2  
 transp हृता and सीता G2 या ख बुध न गृह्यसे (for the  
 post half) —(1 70) D5 8 T1 3 G3 M3 5 दुर्धर्षमरैरपि  
 (for the post half) —(1 71) G2 नरश्रेष्ठ, Ck t as  
 above (for रघु°) —(1 72) D5 6 T1 3 M3 5 तु, D7 10 11  
 [5]पि (for हि) —(1 73) D7 10 11 महाप्राज्ञ (for °राज)  
 D5 7 T3 G1 3 M1 3 5 Cr g चारि (G1 2 °री)क, Ck as  
 above (for चारक) G1 मा (for मे) ॥ Cr चारी  
 (°रि ?) क चार चर तदस्यास्तीति चारिक अत इति ठनाविति ठन् ।  
 Cg चारिक स्वायें ठन् ॥ —(1 74) D7 10 11 तव, G1  
 [ए]वात्र, G2 3 [अ]त्राव (for [अ]त्रैव) —(1 75) G1  
 M3 मा गमेल् (for मा गमल्) G2 3 प्रगृह्यता दुरात्मायम्  
 (for the prior half) —(1 76) D5 8 T1 3 M3  
 ममुत्पत्य (for ममुत्पत्य) —(1 77) D6 जगृह्, T3 निगृह्य  
 (for जगृह्) D7 त (for second च) G3 र न्तम्  
 (damaged) (for विलपन्तम्) —(1 78) D5 T1 3  
 त (for तु) D5 om from श्र up to त्र T1 3 तत्र, G2  
 चैवत्स (corrupt) (for चण्टैस्) T3 तत्रत्य (for तत्र त )  
 —(1 79) D7 10 11 व्याक्रोश (for व्याक्रोशत) —(1 80)  
 D5 G3 M1 2 Ck लुप्येते, Ct as above (for लुप्येते) G2 च  
 नथा, M5 च बलात् (for मे बलात्) D5 11 G3 M1 2 भिद्येते (for  
 भिद्येते) D5 7 10 11 M1 2 मे (for च) D5 तदा (for तया)  
 M5 transp तया and [अ]क्षिणी —(1 81) D6 रात्रा (for  
 first रात्रि) D6 7 रात्रा (for second रात्रि) T2 तामह, M1 2  
 यामह, Cr m g k t as above (for यामहम्) ॥ Cv या च  
 रात्रिमित्यादि । रात्रिशब्दोऽदोरात्रवाचक । या च रात्रिं यस्मिन्दिवमे  
 मरिष्यामि यस्मिन् जाये अजाये “अनित्यत्वादागमशास्त्रस्यागमाभाव ।,  
 Cr जाये अजाये जातवानस्मि । अडभाव आप्, so also Cg k t  
 ॥ —(1 82) M1 3 एव काले तु, Cv as above (for अन्तरे  
 काले) T3 [अ]पि (for हि) G3 damaged for कृतम्

वानरानब्रवीद्रामो सुच्यता दृत आगत । [85]

## Colophon

तत सागरवेलाया दर्भानास्तीर्य राघव ।  
 अञ्जलिं प्राञ्जल्य कृत्वा प्रतिशिश्ये महोदधे ।  
 बाहु भुजगभोगाभमुपधायास्मिद्वन ।  
 जातरूपमयैश्चैव भूषणैर्भूषित पुरा ।  
 वरकाञ्चनकेयूरमुक्तापवरभूषणै । [90]  
 भुजै परमनारीणामभिमृष्टमनेकवा ।  
 चन्दनागरभिश्चैव पुरस्तादधिवासितम् ।  
 बालसूर्यप्रतीकाशैश्चन्दनैरुपशोभितम् ।  
 शयने चोत्तमात्रेण सीताया शोभित पुरा ।  
 तक्षकस्येव सभोग गङ्गाजलनिषेवितम् । [95]  
 सयुगे युगमकाश शत्रूणा शोकवर्धनम् ।  
 सुहृदानन्दन दीर्घं सागरान्तव्यपाश्रयम् ।  
 अस्यता च पुन सव्य ज्याघातविहृतत्वचम् ।

—(1 83) G3 तत्सर्वम् (by transp), M3 सर्वं त्वम् (for  
 सर्वं तद्) G1 अथ, M1 2 इह, Cv as above (for यदि)  
 ॥ Cg चेदिति प्रसिद्धयम ययम् ॥ —(1 84) T3 नामारयत्  
 (for नाघातयद्) D5 परिवेदन, D6 7 10 11 T3 M1 2 5 परिदेवित  
 (for परिदेवनम्) —(1 85) M1 2 चात्रादीद् (for अत्रादीद्).  
 D5 आगत (for आगत)

Colophon —Sarga 110 (figures, words or both)  
 D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 20, T2 19 —After colophon,  
 G M1 3 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

—(1 87) T2 G2 Cvप महोदधि, G1 यथाविधि, Cv as above  
 (for महोदधे) —M5 transp 1 88 and 1 89 —(1 88)  
 D6 10 11 भुजग-, Cr m g as above (for भुजग-) —(1 89)  
 D10 11 सदा (for पुरा) —(1 90) D7 10 11 मणि (for वर-)  
 —(1 91) G1 अस, G2 Ck परि, Cv m g t as above  
 (for जभि-) G2 अनेकश, Cg t as above (for °धा) ॥  
 Cr रामस्य एकद्वारवृत्तत्वात् परमनारीणामिति बहुवचनेन श्रेष्ठपरि-  
 चारिण्यो विवक्षिता ।, so also Cm g k t ॥ —(1 92) D6  
 T1 -[अ]गुरुभिश्च (for -[अ]गुरुभिश्च) D6 7 10 11 अभि (for  
 अधि-) D10 11 सेवित (for -वासितम्) —G2 reads 1 93  
 thrice —(1 93) D6 7 10 11 G2 (three times) Cv  
 -प्रकाशश्च, Cr k as above (for -प्रतीकाशैश्च) —D5 om  
 (hapl ?) from चन्दनैर् up to सकाश in 1 96 G2  
 (first and second time) अधिवासित, M2 चाप° (for  
 उपशोभितम्) ॥ Cv बालसूर्यप्रकाशैरिति विशेषणमामर्थ्यात् द्वितीय-  
 शब्दश्च कुमुदवचन ।, so also Cm g k t ॥ —(1 94)  
 M5 सेवित (for शोभित) —(1 95) D6 T2 यथा भोग, G3  
 [ए]व भोगाभ (for [इ]व सभोग) —(1 97) D5-7 10 11  
 M1 सुहृदा नन्दन दीर्घ (D7 तीर्थ), G3 सुहृ . . . र्ध (damag-  
 ed) (for the prior half) T3 सदारात- (for सागरान्त)  
 —(1 98) D6 अस्यतोय, T3 अस्यता तु, Cr as above (for  
 अस्यता च) D6 T2 M3 -विगत- (for -विहृत-) M5 आयत

नृपतिर्ये नृपिणः पादु मङ्गायस्मिन्निभम् ।  
 गो रङ्गायस्मिन्निभम् पादु मङ्गाय । [ 100 ]  
 त्वं मे मङ्गाय पादु मङ्गाय मङ्गाय ।  
 त्वं मे मङ्गाय पादु मङ्गाय मङ्गाय ।  
 त्वं मे मङ्गाय पादु मङ्गाय मङ्गाय ।  
 त्वं मे मङ्गाय पादु मङ्गाय मङ्गाय ।

11

Before sur 2 15,  $\dot{S}$  Di-3 10-12 S ms, while  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> ms after 235\*

अथोपायं स्तुत्रे । सागर दारुण वच ।  
अथ ध्या शोषयिष्यामि सपाताल महार्णव ।

शरनिर्दग्धतोयन्य परिशुष्कस्य सागर ।  
मया शोपितमरारय पासुर्ग पथते महान् ।  
म-हार्मुकनिवृष्टेन शरवणेन सागर । [ 5 ]  
पाग तेऽय गमिष्यन्ति पद्मिरेव हुवगमाः ।  
प्रिचिन्वन्नाभिजानासि पारूप नापि विक्रमम् ।  
दानवालय मताप मत्तो नाम गमिष्यसि ।  
प्राप्तेणाख्येन मयोज्य व्रह्मदण्डनिभ शरम् ।  
मयोज्य धनुषि श्रेष्ठे विचक्रुर्ष महामल । [ 10 ]  
तस्मिन्निवृष्टे सहसा रावणेन शरासने ।  
रोदसी मपफालेव पर्वताश्च चक्रम्परे ।  
तमश्च लोकमावधे दिशश्च न चक्राक्षिरे ।  
प्रतिचुक्षुभिरे चाशु सरासि सरितस्तथा ।

१०० — (1 100) Dio n शुभ्राय (for १००) Do 7 Fi Gi Cr शुभ्राय, Ga Mi २ मशुवा, Ma १२३४ (for transp) (for शुभ्राय) १० Cv गोसद्वय  
 पञ्चम अक्षर १०० १२३४ मशुवा १ दिमाद्वयमशुवा १, Cg  
 मशुवा १०० १२३४ मशुवा १२३४ मशुवा १२३४ मशुवा १२३४ मशुवा १२३४  
 — (1 101) Dio n 11 Mi २ Ct १२३४, Cr mg as  
 above (for १०१) Do [अ]य, D7 Mi २३ [अ]यि (for  
 १०१) Dio n 71 Mi २ Ct १२३४ Cr mg as above  
 (for १०१) D7 १ (for ११) १० Cl अय मे तरण ययि  
 १०० १२३४ मशुवा १२३४ — 1३ Gi Mi २३ transp 1 १०२  
 and 1 १०३ — (1 102) Mi २ १२, Cr mg k t as above  
 (for १०२) Dio n १३ Gi २ Mi २३ Ct शुभ्रा, Cr as above  
 (for १०२) Gs damaged for शुभ्राय — (1 103) Gs अय  
 शुभ्रा Mi २ Ct शुभ्रा (for अयि शुभ्राय) Gi शु, Ms म (for  
 १०३) Dio n [२]अयि शुभ्रा (for अयि शुभ्राय)

11

§ Di-4.9.12 read l. 1-8 after l. 29, while  $\tilde{N}_2$  read, after l. 22 — (l. 1)  $M_3$  ततो (for अय) §  $\tilde{N}_2$  Di-4.9.13 अक्षयिणी तैत्तिरीय (  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> °नमत्तिय, D<sub>1</sub> °ताथ मत्तिय, D<sub>3</sub> °ताथ मत्तिय, D<sub>3</sub> °ताथ मत्तिय ) कृपितो राघवोऽब्रवीत् — (l. 2) D<sub>4</sub> अय  $\tilde{N}_2$  रा॥, Di<sub>10</sub> ॥ (अक्षयिणी for रा॥). Di 7.3.7-11 Fa G<sub>1</sub> नक्षत्राणि — After l. 2, §  $\tilde{N}_2$  Di-4.9.8. 2.12.109

1\* पञ्चमः प्रमाणस्य विषयिण्यानि ते इति ।  
 1. D<sub>1</sub> अग्रार्धे S D<sub>2</sub> 12-नामात् (for -सामाद्य) N<sub>2</sub> पञ्चमा  
 2. D<sub>1</sub> 12 (for the prior half), D<sub>2</sub> विषयिण्यानि नाम्, D<sub>3</sub>  
 3. D<sub>1</sub> 12, D<sub>2</sub> विषयिण्यानि ते (for विषयिण्यानि ते). ]  
 —(1, 1) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12-12 अग्रार्धे, D<sub>2</sub> सत्तस्य (for  
 2. D<sub>1</sub> 12, D<sub>2</sub> 12 (for the prior half)  
 —(1, 1) D<sub>1</sub> 12-12 C<sub>1</sub> 12, C<sub>2</sub> 12 above (for  
 3. D<sub>1</sub> 12, C<sub>2</sub> 12 above (for अग्रार्धे)  
 —C<sub>1</sub> 12, C<sub>2</sub> 12 above (for अग्रार्धे)  
 —D<sub>1</sub> 12, D<sub>2</sub> 12 (for अग्रार्धे) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12-12  
 4. D<sub>1</sub> 12, D<sub>2</sub> 12 (for अग्रार्धे), D<sub>3</sub> 12-12 अग्रार्धे ]

पाशु( Ś D12 रेणु )न्यास्य( Ś °व्य )ते महान् —(1 5) N̄2 D1-4.  
8.9 -निनिपुक्त , D6 G2 -विशिष्टेन, D7 10.11 Cr -निसृष्टेन ( for  
निसृष्टेन ) Ś D12 मम कार्मुकनिर्मुक्त ( for the prior half ).  
—D8 om from the post half up to l 6 Ś N̄2  
D1-4 9.12 I ( cd ) अं शुक्ल( D4 °र्युक्त, L[ ed. ] °रैर्नून )  
महोदये, D3 °धि ) ( for the post half ) छ Cr सागरेति  
मबुद्धि छ —(1 6) D10 11 परतीर, F3 मुत्त तेद्य, G1 पुर तेद्य  
Ś N̄2 D1-4 9.12 अय त्वा सतरि( D1 °पति )व्यति ( for the  
prior half ) —(1 7) T2 वितन्वन्, Cm g.t as above  
( for विचिन्वन् ) Ś D12 न च मे त्व विजानीये, N̄2 D1-4.8 9 गग  
त् ( D9 समत्व ) न विजानीये ( for the prior half ).  
छ Ck चीचिमप्रति पाङ्क । हे चीचिमन्. छ D9 पाङ्के D5 नाति-,  
M3 वाधि ( for नाधि ). Ś N̄2 D1-4.8 9.12 पौरुषं विक्रम प्ल  
( for the post half ) —N̄2 illeg for l 8 —(1 8) Ś  
D1-3 सत्रास ( for सत्ताप ). D9 मा दावानलसकाश ( for the  
prior half ) G2 3 M3 Cr g नाधि-, Cm नाव-, Ck t as  
above ( for नाम ) Ś तस्मान्मां( Ś3 °मे ) नाधिगच्छसि( Ś3  
°ति ), D1 तन्मा त्व नाधमच्छसि, D2-4 8 9.12 तस्मान्मे( D9 °त्त्व )  
नाधि( D3.4.12 °धि )गच्छसि ( for the post. half ). छ Cg  
इदमज्ञान सद्व्यासहृतमित्याशयेन दानवालयेति मशोधनम् । मतो भाविन  
मगाप च नाधिगमित्यसि न ज्ञान्यसि. छ —After l 8, D6 6 T2.3  
M3 3 ins. °

२\* पथमुक्त्वा मदातेजा रामो रत्नान्तलोचन ।

[ Dk महाराजो ]

—Š Ń<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4.8 2.12 om. l. 9-10 —For l. 9-10, D<sub>2</sub> subst.

3\* अथ प्राकृतवागापविष्टता रुद्धमम्बुधिम् ।

मत्वा दशरथी राम सदोऽयं विना।सो ।

—(1. 11)  $S_1$  सगरे,  $S_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $D_1-4,8,9,12$  सगरे (for मज्जा) —(1. 12)  $D_2$   $1_3$  रोपसा  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $D_1-4,8,9,12$  विव्याते 1,  $D_6-6$   $1_3$  सपपाणे (for सपपाण्ये)  $\&$   $C_6$  सपपाण्य निज ददा पपाणमाणि, so also Cl t 1.  $D_2$  पाव्यो — $D_2$  om (hapl ?) 1. 13 —(1. 13)  $\tilde{S}$   $D_{12}$  पान (for लोकम्),  $D_2$  आक (for आर्य),  $D_{13}-6$  क्कासरे —(1. 14)  $D_6-7$   $1_3$   $M_3$  परि-;  $G_2$  सप्र- (for प्रति-).

तिर्यक्च सह नक्षत्रैः सगतौ चन्द्रभास्करो । [15]  
 भास्कराशुभिरादीस्तमसा च समावृतम् ।  
 प्रचकाशे तदाकाशमुल्काशतविदीपिनम् ।  
 अन्तरिक्षाच्च निर्घाता निर्जगुस्तुलस्वना ।  
 पुस्फुरुश्च पुनर्दिव्या दिवि मारुतपङ्कय ।  
 वभञ्ज च तदा वृक्षाञ्जलदानुद्वर्प च । [20]  
 आरुजश्चैव शैलाग्राणिशस्त्राणि प्रभञ्जन ।  
 दिविस्पृशो महामेघा सगता सुमहास्वना ।  
 मुमुचुर्वेद्युतानघ्नीस्ते महाशनयस्तदा ।

D3 वायु, D7 वायु (for चाशु) N2 D9 च ह, D5-7 10 11  
 T2 तदा (for तथा) S D1-4 8 12 सरितश्च सरसि च (for the  
 post half) —(1 15) D8 सह स, G1 तु सह (for च सह)  
 S N2 D1-4 8 12 चेतुश्च, D8 चरतश्च (for सगतौ) S D12  
 शशि° D8 °भास्करो (for चन्द्रभास्करो) —After 1 15, S  
 N2 D1-4 8 9 12 G2.3 ins.

4\* तमसा च परिच्छन्नावुभौ न रेजतुस्तदा ।

[ S1 D12 तु, D5 4 [अ]भि- (for च) D2 8 परिच्छन्नाव्,  
 G2 3 प्रतिच्छन्नाव् S D12 नोभा तौ (for उभौ न) N2 D1 2 8 9  
 न नवतुस, D4 वभुवतुस (for न रेजतुस) G2 3 कृष्णेन महता  
 तदा (for the post half) ]

—(1 16) S N2 D2-3 8 9 12 [अ]भि(D2 °पि)सवृत  
 —(1 17) S N2 D1 2 4 8 12 न चकाशे(D1 °वे), D3  
 चकासे न S D12 वियत्सम्, N2 D1 8 च(D8 तु) तदह, D2  
 तदा नर्वम्, D3 4 तदा तत्र (with hiatus) (for तदाकाशम्)  
 D6 T3 -निनादिन (for विदीपिनम्) —(1 18) D1 हि  
 (for च) S D12 स जगुर्, N2 D1-3 9 9 नजगुर्.  
 —(1 19) D6 T3 प्रस्फुराश्च, D7 प्रास्फुटश्च, T2 प्रस्फुटश्च,  
 G1 3 पुस्फुटश्च, M1 2 प्रवृत्तश्च G2 3 पुनरात्ता, M3 घना दिव्या  
 (for पुनर्दिव्या) S N2 D1 9 12 प्रास्फुराश्च(D1 °ति)  
 पर्या(S D12 हि र्या), D2 पुस्फुरुश्चानिपर्या, D3 विस्फुरतश्च  
 पर्या, D4 प्रस्फुटश्चापि पर्या, D5 T1 प्रास्फुर(D5 + )श्च घना  
 दिव्या, D8 प्रस्फुटश्चानिपर्या, D10 11 Ck t वपु प्रकर्षेण वयुर् (for  
 the prior half) Ck Cm पुस्फुरुश्चेति वा पाठ 1, Cg पुस्फुर-  
 श्चैव Ck D4 दिशि, D10 11 Ct दिव्य-, Ck दिव्या (for दिवि)  
 S D8 12 वह्य, N2 D9 -रहस, D2 -वस्तय (for पङ्कय)  
 —(1 20) G Cr वभञ्जश्च D6 T3 वेगाञ्च (for वृक्षान्)  
 S N2 D1 2 4 8 9 12 वभञ्ज च तरुन्वायु, D3 वभञ्जोपवन वायु  
 (for the prior half) D7 10 11 Ct उद्वर्तमुहु, G1 2 उद्वर्त  
 च, G3 उद्वर्त च, M1 2 उद्वर्तयत्, M3 उद्वर्तयति (for उद्वर्त  
 च). S1 D12 समूलानुदपाटयत्, S2 समूलानुपाटयन्, N2  
 D1 2 4 8 9 समूलानुद्वर्ह च, D3 समूलानुद्वर्हपरे (for the post  
 half) —(1 21) D5 M1-3 Cg अरुजश्च S N2 D9 12  
 आशुभानि च शैलाना, D1 2 4 आरुणानि च शैलाना, D3 आभ-  
 जन्निव शैलाना, D8 अरुग्वनानि शलाश्च (for the prior half)  
 S D12 नमस्वता, N2 D9 व्यधात्तदा, D1 2 च(D2 वि-)

यानि भूतानि दृश्यानि चुम्बुश्चाशने समम् ।  
 अदृश्यानि च भूतानि मुमुचुर्भैरवस्त्रनम् । [25]  
 दिशियरे चाभिभूतानि सत्रस्तान्युद्विजन्ति च ।  
 सप्रविन्यथिरे चापि न च परस्पन्दिरे भयात् ।  
 सह भूतैः सतोथोर्मि सनाग सहस्राक्षस ।  
 सहसाभूततो वेगाद्धीमवेगो महोदधि ।  
 योजन व्यतिचक्राम वेलामन्यत्र सप्लवात् । [30]  
 त तथा ममतिकान्त नातिचक्राम राघव ।  
 तमुद्धतमभिन्नघ्नो रामो नदनदीपतिम् ।

वायुना, D3 वहुन्यपि D4 व्यधीयत, D8 व्यधत् स, D10 11 वभञ्ज च  
 (for प्रभञ्जन) Ck Cv r आरुजश्चैव शैलाग्राणि(Cr °त्र शि)ए-  
 राणि प्रभञ्जन इति सम्यक् पाठ (Cr °ति सम्यक्) 1, Cg अरुजन्  
 अपीडयत् । बहुवचनमार्थम् Ck —D11 om 1 22 —(1 22)  
 G1 दिवि चापि D6 T3 महावेगा (for °मेघा) D7 10 T2 G2 3  
 M1 2 दिवि च स महावेगा (M1 2 °मेघा) (for the prior  
 half) D5 T1 M3 सगता म, D7 10 T9 M1 2 सहता स-  
 (T2 M1 2 म्-) S N2 D1-3 8 9 12 दिवि ये च महाभूता महता  
 शीपणस्वना —N2 om 1 23-32 D2 om 1 23-26  
 S D1 3 4 8 12 om 1 23 —(1 23) M1 2 स (for ते)  
 G1 महाशनयस (meta) (for महाशनयस) —Before 1 24,  
 S D1 3 4 8 12 read 1 27 —(1 24) G3 दृश्यते (for  
 दृश्यानि) —M1 2 transp the post halves of 1 24 and  
 25 T1 3 G1 च शनैः सम S1 D4 दृश्यानि चैव भूतानि न चुक्नु  
 (D4 °कुशु) शनैरपि S3 D1 3 12 दृश्यानि चैव भूतानि प्रजग्मु  
 (S2 जग्मुर्व, D12 °ग्मुर्[hypm]) सभ्रम महत्, D8 दृश्यान्यपि  
 च भूतानि न चुक्नु शनैरपि —After 1 24, D9 reads 1 27  
 —D1 12 om 1 25 —(1 25) D5 6 T1 3 M1 2 चुक्नु-  
 शुर, G2 रुक्नुर्, Cg t as above (for मुमुचुर) G1 भैरव रव  
 S जग्मुर्व सभ्रम महत्, D3 4 8 9 प्रजग्मु सभ्रम महत् (for the  
 post half) —S D1 3 4 8 9 12 om 1 26 —(1 26)  
 T2(sup lin also) M5 सलिले D6 7 T3 M चापि, D6 T2  
 तानि (for चाभि-) G1 समस्तानि, Ct as above (for सत्र°)  
 T3 सम व्रन्ता घुमति च (for the post half) —(1 27)  
 S D1-4 8 12 ते च, N2 D9 चैव (for चापि) D2 तत्र (for  
 न च) S D1 4 12 प्रचक्रदिरे, N2 D9 च चक्रदिरे, D2 चाव-  
 स्क्रदिरे, D3 8 च प्रचक्रदिरे (for च परस्पदिरे) —(1 28) N2  
 सतोयश्च S D1-4 8 9 12 M1 2 सहभूत सतोयश्च (M1 2 °योष)  
 (for the prior half) D8 दानव, G1 राक्षस (for  
 -राक्षस) S1 D12 सनागश्च सदानव, S2 मनागाश्च सदानवा,  
 N2 D1-4 8 9 मनाग (D3 °द) महदानव (for the post  
 half) —(1 29) S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 दुद्रुवे, D5 [आ]सीत्तदा,  
 T1 3 G3 [अ]भूत्तदा (for [अ]भूत्ततो) N2 D9 दूग्द, D6  
 T1 3 घोरो, M1 2 वेला (for वेगाद) —S D1-4 8 9 12 om  
 1. 30-32 —(1 30) T2 त्वति-, Cm t as above (for  
 व्यति-) —(1 31) G M तदा (for तथा) —(1 32) G1  
 समुद्धतम् Ck Cr समुद्धतमभिन्नघ्नमिति पाठ Ck

## 12

After 267\*, S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 ins

तद्युद्धमभवदोर सुरासुरसमाकुलम् ।  
 देवताना तत सैन्य पर्यध्वयसकुलम् ।  
 मत्तद्विपसहस्रैश्च सवृत शरसमतम् ।  
 असुरं सर्वतो भग्न पलायत दिशो दश ।  
 तत्प्रभग्नं तल सर्वं दृष्ट्वाह त्वरयान्वित । [5]  
 शिलापादपत्रपेशं पर्वतैश्च प्रवृष्टवान् ।  
 असुराणा महत्सैन्यं सर्वतो द्रावित मया ।  
 मयेव च महं स्थित्वा तदायुध्यत ते पिता ।  
 शक्तिभिर्भिण्डिपालैश्च पाशैस्तीक्ष्णै परश्वधै ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे राम राजा दशरथस्त्वरन् । [10]  
 एकैकेन च वाणेन दश पञ्च च मष्ट च ।  
 निर्विभेदासुरान्कुद्धं शतशोऽयं सहस्रशः ।  
 ततस्त कोष्टकीकृत्य देतेयानां बलं तदा ।  
 अदृश्यं सायकैश्चक्रे तत क्रुद्धो नराधिप ।  
 सदेवै चैव नाराचमाग्नेयास्त्रममायुतम् । [15]  
 तेषां त च सुमोचाशु ततोऽदृष्टान्तं दानवा ।  
 असुराश्च सदेतेया हता शतसहस्रशः ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे राम निर्वृता सर्वदेवता ।  
 वरेण उन्दयामासु राजानं पितरं तव ।  
 ब्रूहि राजन्महाबाहो वरदा देवता स्थिता । [20]

## 12

(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र युद्धं महद्वोर (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>2</sub> 2 -मयकर (for -ममाकुलम्) —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> महत् (for  
 तत) —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -सदृशेण (for सहस्रैश्च) D<sub>2</sub> सश्रित  
 (for सवृत) D<sub>9</sub> सुरसवृत, L(ed) सुरसमत (for शर-  
 समतम्) —(1 4) L(ed) पलायित (for पलायत)  
 —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ततो भग्न (for तत्प्रभग्न) —(1 6) N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 -वृक्षैश्च (for वर्षैश्च) S N<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रवृष्टवान्, D<sub>3</sub> प्रवृष्टवान्  
 (for प्रवृष्टवान्) —(1 7) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> क्रुद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> 8 अभूत् (for  
 महत्) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> निहृत, D<sub>1</sub> 4 विद्रुत, D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 [S]भिद्रुत (for  
 द्रावित) —N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 1 8-9 —(1 8) D<sub>3</sub> महित (for  
 च सह) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 राघव(D<sub>8</sub> °व) (for ते पितर) —(1 9)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 4 भिडमालश्च D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रामश्च (for पाशैश्च) D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 परस्वधं  
 —(1 10) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्वयं (for त्वरन्) —(1 11) D<sub>8</sub> स  
 (for first च) L(ed) वा (for third च) —(1 12)  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वोगान्, D<sub>8</sub> सर्वान् (for क्रुद्ध) D<sub>1</sub> [आ]शु मक्रुद्ध (for  
 [अ]सुरान्क्रुद्ध) —(1 13) D<sub>2</sub> स (for त) S D<sub>12</sub> देत्येद्राणां  
 (for देतेयानां) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 महत् (for तदा) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 बलानि  
 च(D<sub>8</sub> 9 तु) (for बलं तदा) —(1 14) D<sub>1</sub> अदृष्ट (for अदृश्य)  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 चक्रुस् (for चक्रे) —(1 15) D<sub>3</sub> तरसा (for  
 नाराचम्) D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) आग्नेयास्त्रं (for आग्नेयास्त्र-)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 -ममाहित(D<sub>3</sub> °त) (for -समायुतम्) —(1 16) S D<sub>3</sub>  
 4.12 तत् (for त) D<sub>1</sub> व (for च) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]य (for [आ]शु).  
 —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 17-18. —(1 17) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> शतशोऽयं (for हता

किं ते वरं ददध्वेता सुयुद्धेनाथ तोषिता ।  
 देवतैरेवमुक्तस्तु राजा दशरथोऽनघीत् ।  
 देवता यदि मे नृष्टा पुत्रो मया प्रदीयताम् ।  
 सर्वं क्षत्रगुणैर्युक्तो महाबलपराक्रम ।  
 एवमुक्ते तदा राजा देवा वान्यमवाबुवन । [25]  
 चत्वारस्ते सुता राजन्भवित्यन्ति महाबलाः ।  
 ज्येष्ठो राम इति ख्यातो भरतो लक्ष्मणस्तथा ।  
 शत्रुघ्नश्च महावीर्यं सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन ।  
 अयोध्या गच्छ भद्रं ते विज्वरो भव पाथिव ।  
 संपूज्य त्रिप्रिवेदेवा उच्चा रत्नानि चाप्युत । [30]  
 अस्त्राणि चैव दिव्यानि रथ युक्तं च सुप्रभम् ।  
 चूडामणिं तथा राम दिव्यं चामृतमभवम् ।  
 विसर्जितस्तनो देवसेया महं नराधिप ।  
 आगच्छत तदा राजा अयोध्या त्वरयान्वित ।  
 मया सह महाबाहुन्मा पुरीं प्रविशेह । [35]  
 सत्कारेण महार्हेण पूजयामास मां नृप ।  
 मं सुखी मासमुपितो राज्ञस्तस्य निवेशने ।  
 ततो राजानमामन्यं म्वेदम पुनरागत ।  
 तस्य राज्ञो भवान्पुत्रं मे. पुत्रगुणैर्युत ।  
 यथा दशरथस्य त्वं तथा मम न सशय । [40]  
 चिन्तयन्सततं राम किं कुर्यां नृपते. प्रियम् ।  
 चिन्तयानस्य कालो मे गतोऽयं व्रीहितस्य च ।  
 विद्यते त्वयि मे चेह परा सभायना च मे ।

शत) —(1 18) D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 निवृत्ता (for निर्वृता). —(1 25) S  
 D<sub>4</sub> 12 उक्ताम् (for उक्ते). D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>8</sub> राज्ञि (for  
 राज्ञा) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for अथ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> देवता वाक्यमबुवन (for  
 the post half) —(1 26) D<sub>1</sub> महाराज, D<sub>3</sub> पुरा राजन्  
 (for सुता राजन्) —(1 27) S<sub>2</sub> तत. (for तथा) —(1 28)  
 S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> महावीर (for महावीर्यं) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुमित्रानदि-  
 —(1 30) D<sub>3</sub> पूज्य त, D<sub>4</sub> त पूज्य (for संपूज्य). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9  
 त तु (for देना) L(ed.) पूजितो निविशेदेव (for the prior  
 half) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]य (for च) S D<sub>12</sub> [अ]य (for [उ]त्त).  
 —(1 31) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 9 श (D<sub>1</sub> 3 व) अस्त्राणि (for अस्त्राणि).  
 S रत्नानि (for दिव्यानि) —(1 32) D<sub>3</sub> दिव्य, D<sub>8</sub> शुभ्र (for  
 राम) D<sub>3</sub> रत्न (for दिव्य) D<sub>9</sub> वा (for च) —(1 33) D<sub>1</sub>  
 विसृष्टस्तु (for विसर्जितस्) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो) D<sub>8</sub> 9 महात्मा  
 स (for मया सह) —(1 34) Note hiatus between the  
 two halves N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अवागच्छत् (for आगच्छत) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]-  
 योध्या (for राजा) S D<sub>12</sub> अयोध्या, D<sub>3</sub> स राजा (for अयोध्या)  
 —(1 35) D<sub>8</sub> महाबाहो (for महाबाहु) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 स्वां (for  
 ता) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 च (for ह). —(1 37) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 सु- (for  
 स) D<sub>4</sub> मुष्ट (for सुखी) —(1 38) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 स्व (for  
 स्व-) N<sub>2</sub> पुनरागत —(1 39) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 क्षत्र- (for पुत्र-)  
 D<sub>9</sub> वृत (for युत) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 सर्वज्ञं सुगुणैर्युत (for the  
 post half) —(1 40) D<sub>8</sub> तथा (for यथा) D<sub>3</sub> दशरथो  
 मया D<sub>1</sub> 8 मया (for मम) D<sub>3</sub> प्रियो भ्राता (for तथा मम).  
 —(1 41) D<sub>3</sub> कुर्यां (for कुर्यां) —(1 42) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 [S]य  
 (for मे) D<sub>2</sub> मे कालो (by transp) (for कालो मे) S

कृतघ्नत्वादह भीतो न कृतं तस्य यत्प्रियम् ।  
करिष्ये ते प्रिय तस्माद्यथा दशरथस्य हि । [45]

13

After 6 15 24, Ś N̄₂ B₄ D₁-₄ (Ś₁ D₂ 3 followed by 294\*) 8 9 12 ins., after 307\*, N̄₁ V₁ 3 ins 1 6-9 followed by 1 88-90 of App I (No 14) and N̄₁ ins 1 20-29 and 1 34-37 followed by 1 4-8 and 1 14-17 of App I (No 14) after 6 15 15, after 307\*, B₂ 3 ins 1 6-9 followed by 1 88-89 of App. I (No 14) then ins 1 1-2 followed by 1 39-87 (B₂ 1 39-40 and 1 65-66) and 1 90 of App I (No 14), D₆-7 10 11 S (D₇ G₂ after 301\*, M₁ 3 after 302\*) ins only 1 1-2 after 6 15 21

कृतानि प्रथमेनाह्वा योजनानि चतुर्दश ।  
वानरैर्नगसकाशै सेतुकर्मणि निष्ठितै ।  
ततो विद्याधरा सर्वे देवा देवर्षयस्तथा ।  
यक्षभूतपिशाचाश्च सर्वे चाप्सरसा गणा ।  
विस्मितास्तस्थुराकाशे बध्यमाने महोदधौ । [ 5 ]

D₁ 3 मे (for स्य) D₃ विदितस्य (for व्रीडितस्य) D₄ प्रव्रीडितस्य, D₆ मे पीडितस्य (for स्य व्रीडितस्य) —(1. 44) Ś₁ भीमो, Ś₂ D₁ 12 भीम, D₃ भीतो (for भीतो) D₃ यस्य (for तस्य) D₃ तत् (for यत्) —(1 45) Ś D₄ 12 तत् (for ते) and तस्य (for तस्माद्)

13

—V₁ 3 om 1 1-5. M₁ om 1 1 —After 1 1, D₄ 1 ins

1\* द्वितीयेन तथा चाह्वा योजनान्येकविंशति ।  
तृतीयेन तथा चाह्वा योजनान्येकविंशति ।  
चतुर्थेन तथा चाह्वा द्वाविंशतिरिति श्रुतम् ।  
पञ्चमेन त्रयोविंशयोजनाना समन्तत ।

[ cf v 1 1 1, 3, 5, 7 of 303\* ]

—(1. 2) B₄ नाम (for नग-) Ś D₄ 12 निश्चितै, B₂ 3 [ अ ] निश्चितै, D₁ 3 निश्चितै (for निश्चित) B₄ सेतुकर्मणि-निश्चितै (for the post half) D₅-7 10 11 S प्रहृष्टैर्गज- (G₂ 3 °नग, M₁ 2 °गिरि) सकाशैस्त्वरमाणे प्लवगमै —B₂ 3 om 1 3-5 —(1 3) D₂ देव- (for देवा). B₄ ब्रह्मर्षयस् (for देवर्षयस्) —(1 4) B₄ यक्षा भूता, D₁ यक्षभूता (for यक्षभूत) —(1 6) Ś D₂ 12 आर्तान् (for श्रान्तान्) D₁ 3 पतते (meta) (for तपते) Ś N̄₁ D₂ 4 12 कदाचिदपि वानरान् (for the post half) V₁ 3 B₂ 3 श्रान्तास्तु न तपे (V₁ नातप) त्स्- (V₃ with hiatus आतपै स्) यै कयचिद्वानरानिति (B₂ 3 °नपि) —(1 7) V₁ दिक्षु (for दिग्भ्य) V₁ 3 B₂ 3 छादयित्वा रवे प्रभां, D₃ सच्छाद्य सवितु प्रभा (for the post half) —(1 8) D₂ प्रावर्षेन (for प्रवर्षे) D₃ शिव (for शिवो) N̄₁ मारुताश्च शिवा वधु, B₄ मारुत शीतल वधौ (for the post half) —D₆ om 1 9-11 —(1 9) V₃ D₁ तथा (for तदा) B₄ D₁ 12 कपिभक्ष, D₁-3 कपिभक्ष (D₃ °क्ष) N̄₁ तदा (for फल)

श्रान्ताञ्च तपते सूर्यस्तदा वानरपुगवान् ।  
अभ्राणि जज्ञिरे दिग्भ्य पीत्वा सूर्यप्रभामिव ।  
प्रवर्षे च पर्जन्यो मारुतश्च शिवो वधौ ।  
वृक्षेभ्यश्च तदा जज्ञे कपिभक्ष्य फल बहु ।  
ततोऽस्तगत आदित्ये निपेदुर्वानरर्षभा । [ 10 ]  
आरक्षास्तु समास्थाय सर्वे ते सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
सुपुषु सुमहावीर्या ससुग्रीवविभीषणा ।  
कथ दृश्येत सा लङ्का कथ बध्येत सागरः ।  
एव समुत्सुका भूत्वा शेरते वानरर्षभा ।  
उत्सादयुक्ता हरयः कौतूहलसमन्विता । [ 15 ]  
रात्रिशेष तदत्युग्र निन्यु कृच्छ्रादिवोद्यता ।  
तत प्रभातसमये कृत्वा पौर्वाह्निकीं क्रियाम् ।  
परस्पर समुत्साह्य प्रस्थिता सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
तत शृङ्गाणि जगृहु पर्वताना प्लवगमा ।  
विचित्रपुष्पा गिरयो धातुचित्रशिखास्तथा । [ 20 ] -  
शोभन्ते हरिशार्दूलैरुद्यता सेतुबन्धने ।  
तानि कोटिसहस्राणि वानराणा महात्मनाम् ।  
चिक्षिपुर्विविधं द्रव्य समुद्रे सेतुबन्धने ।

Ś₁ D₄ 12 पर, D₁ मुहु (for बहु) Ś₂ पर फल V₁ 3 B₂ 3 कपिभक्षोपम मधु (for the post half) —V₁ 3 B₂ 3 om 1 10-23 —D₁ 12 om (hapl) 1 11-14 —(1 11) B₄ D₂ 9 तत (D₂ समा, D₃ सुप्त) स्थाप्य (for समास्थाय) D₃ ते च सप्राप्य D₁ सर्वेथ (for सर्वे ते) B₄ D₂ 3 दिश (for दिशम्) —(1 12) D₂ 3 ते महावीर्या, D₄ स महावीर्य (for सुमहावीर्या) . B₄ D₃ ससुग्रीवा सलक्षणा, D₄ सुग्रीवश्च विभीषण (for the post half) —(1 13) D₁ 3 कदा (for कय). D₆ मध्येन (for बध्येत) —(1 14) D₁ एव समुत्सुकीभूता, D₃ एव सजल्पमानास्ते (for the prior half). Ś₂ सर्वे ते, D₄ सेतवे (for शेरते) —(1 16) D₄ [ उ ] न्नता, L (ed) [ उ ] दिता (for [ उ ] यता) D₂ निन्यु कृच्छ्रेण चोद्यता (for the post half) —After 1 16, D₁ reads an addl colophon [ सुदरकाडे सेतुवधे प्रथमदिवस ] —(1 17) D₃ 4 पू (D₄ पौ) र्वाह्निका (for पौर्वाह्निकी) D₂ कृत्वा पौर्वाह्निकी क्रिया (for the post half) —(1 18) B₄ D₂ समासाद्य (for समुत्साह्य) D₂ दिश (for दिशम्) —Ś D₂ 4 12 ins. 1 20-29, 1 34-37 after 298\*, while N̄₁ D₃ ins 1 20-29, 1 34-37 after 6 15 15 (D₃ after 15 [ 7 ]), Ś₂ D₄ 12 repeating 1 20-21 and D₂ 3 repeating 1. 20-23 in their proper place —(1 20) D₃ (first time) चित्राश्च (for गिरयो). N̄₂ B₄ D₁ 9 -शिखास् (for शिखास्). D₂ (second time) 8 9 तदा (for तथा). N̄₁ विचित्रा गिरयो धातुचित्रशिखास्तथापरे —(1 21) Ś D₄ 12 (Ś₁ D₄ 12 first time) क्षोभ्यते (for शोभन्ते) Ś N̄₁ D₃ 4 12 (Ś₂ D₁ 12 both times, D₃ 4 first time) उद्यते, N̄₂ B₄ D₃ आह (B₄ °ज्ञा) ता (for उद्यता) —D₁ 12 om 1 22-23 —(1 22) Ś D₄ तस्मिन् (for तानि) D₂ (first time) 3 (second time) 9 कोटी- —(1 23) N̄₁



आरुह्याजहतु श्रीमान्मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्च ह । [5]  
 हनूमता च वीरेण यत्कृत सेतुकर्मणि ।  
 सप्तयोजनविस्तीर्णं पर्वतं प्राप्य पाणिना ।  
 लवणाम्भसि चिक्षेप मध्ये कपिवृषस्तथा ।  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवय शरभो गन्धमादन ।  
 पञ्चेते शिखरान्गृह्य महेन्द्रादागता द्रुतम् । [10]  
 चिक्षिपु सहसा सर्वे पर्वतान्पर्वतोपमा ।  
 पर्वतास्तु सुसमुक्ता पतन्त सागराम्भसि ।  
 क्षोभ चक्रुः समुद्रस्य क्षीरोदस्येव मन्थने ।  
 गिरीणां भिद्यमानानां सागरे सेतुकर्मणि ।  
 भुवि दिव्यन्तरिक्षे च शुश्रुवे निनदो महान् । [15]  
 तेन वित्रासिता सर्वे मृगपक्षिगणा वने ।  
 नाशकुवञ्चुत्पतितु शरीरेष्वेव शेरते ।  
 आश्रयमित्यभापन्त मुनयो दिवि सस्थिता ।  
 पुष्पवर्षाणि मुमुचुः सगन्धर्वमहोरगा ।  
 साधु साध्विति चाभाष्य वानरान्प्रशशसिरे । [20]  
 देवदुन्दुभयो नेदुर्ननुतुश्चाप्सरोगणा ।  
 तुम्बुरुप्रमुखाश्चैव गन्धर्वा गीतकोविदा ।

दिव्यतानेषु गायन्ति तन्नीलयममन्वितम् ।  
 दिवि तेषां निनादस्तु वानराणां च निस्वनः ।  
 पर्वतानां च सघर्षाच्छब्दः समभवत्तदा । [25]  
 शुचिशुश्रूष्यपगमे मेघानां गर्जतामिव ।  
 सत्त्वानां च महानादैः स्तनिता गिरिकन्दराः ।  
 तेन शब्देन महता नान्यच्छ्रूयेत किंचन ।  
 द्वितीयेऽहनि तस्मिंस्तु मध्य प्राप्ते दिवाकरे ।  
 श्रान्तास्तु वानरा सर्वे वृक्षमूलानि भेजिरे । [30]  
 फलानि भक्षयित्वा च पीत्वा च विविधं जलम् ।  
 विश्रान्ताश्च वितृष्णाश्च पुनः सर्वे प्रतस्थिरे ।  
 वृक्षान्केचित्समाजहुः शिलां केचित्समाहरन् ।  
 पर्वतानां तथा सानूस्तृणकाष्ठं तथापरे ।  
 क्षिपन्ति सहसा दृष्ट्वा वानरा लवणाम्भसि । [35]  
 क्षिप्तं क्षिप्तं नलं सर्वं समीभूतं करोति स ।  
 आगतैर्गच्छमानैश्च नर्दमानैश्च वानरैः ।  
 पर्वतैः क्षिप्यमाणैश्च सकुलं सर्वतोऽभवत् ।  
 दिवसेन द्वितीयेन पङ्क्तिशोचोनानि तु ।

prior half) V1 D2 (first time) पर्वत (for सर्वं) —(1 5) B3 D9 आरुह्य S (both times) N1 V1 D4 12 (D4 12 first time) जहतु, B2 3 प्रदुत, D3 (second time) जगृह (for [आ]जहतु). V1 3 B2 3 शीघ्र (for श्रीमान्) D1 आरुह्यारुह्यत श्रीमान् (for the prior half) S1 (first time) D12 (second time) य (for ह) D3 (second time) तथा V1 3 B2 3 D3 (first time) मंदो द्विविद एव च (for the post half) —(1 6) V1 illeg for च वीरेण D1 तत् (for यत्) V1 कृते वै, D2 सत्कृते (for यत्कृत) D3 कर्मणा N2 B4 D9 transp. यत्कृत and सेतुकर्मणि —(1 7) D4 सप्तयोजनमास्तीर्णं (for the prior half) V1 गृह्य (for प्राप्य) —(1 8) S2 N1 D1 3 12 तदा (for तथा) —N2 om. 1 10 —(1 10) D1 8 शृगाण्यादाय सर्वे (D8 पर्वे) ते (for the prior half) —(1 11) B4 वानरा रिपुघातिन (for the post half) —(1 12) D1 च (for तु) B4 D2 4 9 सुसमुक्ता, D1 3 8 सम यु (D3 मु)क्ता, L (ed) सुसकुडा (for सुसमुक्ता) D3 पतिता (for पतन्त). S N2 D12 लवणाम्भसि —(1 13) S D2 4 12 सागरस्य (for क्षीरोदस्य) D12 पर्वणि —(1 14) V1 3 B2 3 वानरे (for सागरे) —(1 15) V3 चैव (for दिवि) S1 V1 D12 (S1 D12 second time) दिवि भूमि- V3 भुवि चैव (for भुवि दिवि) N2 V1 B2-4 [अ] त्रीक्षे S D2 4 9 12 (S D2 12 both times) श्रूयते, N1 शुश्रुमे, D1 शुश्राव (for शुश्रुवे) —(1 16) N1 विद्राविता (for वित्रासिता) —(1 17) D1 अशकुवन् S1 तत्पतितु, N1 नि पतितु, L (ed) प्रतिस्थातु (for उत्पतितु) D8 नाशकुवन्त पतितु (for the prior half) S D4 12 [अ] पि (for [ए]-व) D3 वर्धते V1 3 B2 3 अशकु (V3 न शक) वत पतितु शिखरे श्मभ्य (B2 3 °पु व्य) शेरते (B2 3 °त) —After 1 17, S D4 12 ins 1 9-10 of 298\*, while V1 ins

1\* \* \* \* \* भवन केचित्किंनरा भयमोहिता ।

\* \* \* \* \* काननद्वामभवत्तदा ।

—D4 om from 1 18 up to पुष्पवर्षाणि in 1 19 —(1 20) L (ed) भापतो (for चाभाष्य) S2 वानरेंद्रा (for वानरान्प्र-) D1 2 4 च प्र (D1 श) शसिरे —(1 21) D1 दिवि (for देव-) —(1 22) N2 B4 D1 3 तुवर (for तुम्बुरु-) N2 B4 D9 गान (for गीत-) —(1 23) S D4 12 दिव्या गानेषु, D1 8 9 दिव्यताले (D8 °गाने) पु, D2 दिव्य गणपु, D3 दिव्यगानेन —(1 24) S D1 4 निस्वन —(1 25) B4 D2 3 8 सहर्षाच्च (D3 °धे-) (for सघर्षाच्च) D8 तु सुमहास (for समभवत्) S D12 महान् (for तदा) —S1 om 1 26-27, D4 om from 1 26 up to the prior half of 1 27. —(1 26) D1 3 8 व्यक्तिकामे (D8 °काते) (for -व्यपगमे) D9 इव गर्जता (by transp) —(1 27) L (ed) स्तनिता D3 स्तमिता वानरा गिरा (for the post half) —(1 28) B4 शैल- (for तेन) D8 [अ] न्यो (for [अ] न्यच्) D4 रूपेण (for श्रूयते) D8 निस्वन N2 B4 D1 9 नान्येश्रूयत नि (N2 नि) स्वना, D3 रोदसी समपूरिता, L (ed) नान्येश्रूयत कश्चन (for the post half) —(1 29) N2 B4 D8 मध्ये (for मध्य) —B4 om (hapl ?) 1 30-34 —D1 om 1 31-35 —(1 31) D3 ते, D8 तु, L (ed) [अ] ध (for first च) D9 om (hapl) पीत्वा च D8 तु (for second च) D3 मधुर मधु —(1 32) N2 D9 [ए] व दृ (D9 वृ) शाश्व (for वितृष्णाश्व). D8 प्रलविरे, L (ed) प्रपेदिरे —S D12 om 1 33-35 —(1 33) D8 समाजगु (for समाजहु) —(1 34) N3 D9 सार्ध (for सानूस) D1 काष्ठान् D1 परे तथा, D3 (m up to 1 36) अथापरे D2 तृणकाष्ठान्यथापरे (for the post half). —(1 35) N2 D1 वृष्टा (for दृष्टा) —(1 36) S1 D12 सर्व (for सर्व) N2 B4 D9 सज्जीभूत L (ed) च (for स) —(1 38) D8 पर्वत (for पर्वतै) D2 सर्वत सकुलो (for

वद्धानि वानरैस्तेस्तु समुद्रे सेतुकर्मणि । [40]  
 पश्चिमाया तु सध्याया यथा स्थानानि भेजिरे ।  
 कर्माणि कथयन्तस्ते स्वानि स्वानि पुनगमा ।  
 रामाय कथयन्ति स पश्य सेतु महोदधौ ।  
 रामपादावुपस्पृश्य सुग्रीवस्य च वानरा ।  
 शिश्नियरे तत्र तत्रैव केचिज्जाग्रति हर्षिता । [45]  
 समुत्सुकाना तेषां तु गता सा शर्वरी सुप्तम् ।

## Colophon

प्रभाताया तु शर्वर्यामुदिते च दिवाकरे ।  
 वानराणां सहस्राणि प्रयुतान्यवुदितानि च ।  
 तथैवैतसहस्राणि गोलार्द्धलायुतानि च ।  
 ववन्धुः सागरे सेतु राघवप्रियकाम्यया । [50]  
 अह पूर्वमह पूर्वमिति शैलान्प्रचिक्षिपुः ।  
 क्षिप्ता पर्वतवृष्टिः सा चालयामास सागरम् ।  
 क्षुभिते सागरे तस्मिन्क्षुब्धा सागरवासिनः ।  
 नागाश्च दानवाश्चैव किमेतदिति मेनिरे ।

प्रलयः किं तु संप्राप्त उताहोऽमृतमन्यनम् । [55]  
 सेतुकर्म समारब्ध रामेण त्रिविधात्मना ।  
 ज्ञात्वाैव तत्पतस्ते तु निरुद्धिज्ञास्ततः स्थिताः ।  
 वानरा रभमेनैव ववन्धुः सागर तदा ।  
 अन्ये च सूत्रं गृह्णन्ति दृष्टिं सचारयन्त्यपि ।  
 समश्च क्रियतामेव नलमेव बभाषिरे । [60]  
 अन्ये क्षिपन्ति लुपलान्पादपानपरे पुनः ।  
 विश्राम्यन्त्यपरे क्लान्ता केचिन्निद्रा सिपेविरे ।  
 आस्फोटयन्वलन्तश्च चक्रुः किलकिलामपि ।  
 वृक्षाद्भुक्ष पतन्त्यन्ये पर्वतात्पर्वत तथा ।  
 दिवसेन तृतीयेन पञ्चाशद्योजनानि च । [65]  
 वद्धानि कपिभिर्वीरैः शेष तु दशयोजनम् ।  
 स्वस्त्वय वध्यते सेतुरिति कृत्वा पुनगमाः ।  
 धृतिमन्त प्रसुप्तास्ते कृतकर्माण एव च ।  
 प्रभाताया निशायां तु राममृचुर्वनोकमः ।  
 अथ राम महाबाहो सेतुर्निष्ठा गमिष्यति । [70]  
 अथ द्रक्ष्यसि ता लङ्का पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ।

सकुल सर्वतो) —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 39 —(1 39) D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 द्वितीयेन S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> च (for तु). —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.  
 see var ) 1 40-49 —(1 40) B<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>1</sub>  
 चतुर्विंशत् (for वानरैस्तेस्तु). —(1 41) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तथा (for  
 यथा) —(1 42) D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) स्वानि —(1 43) D<sub>1</sub>  
 कथयतश्च (for कथयन्ति स) B<sub>4</sub> नल- (for पश्य) —(1 44)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 पादानुप-, D<sub>8</sub> पादावुज (for -पादावुप-) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for  
 च). —(1 46) D<sub>1</sub> केपाचिद् (for तेषां तु)

Colophon —Kānda name S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 9 12  
 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 सेतुकर्मरभ, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 सेतुकर्म, D<sub>1</sub> द्वितीयदिवसे सेतुवधन —Sarga no  
 (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 8 12 om, S<sub>2</sub>  
 101, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 103, D<sub>3</sub> 107, L (ed) 97 —After  
 colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम

—(1 47) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 उद्धच्छति  
 (for उदिते च) D<sub>1</sub> रविमण्डले D<sub>3</sub> समुद्धच्छति भास्करे (for  
 the post half) —(1 48) D<sub>8</sub> transp. the post  
 half of 1 48 and the post half of 1 49. B<sub>4</sub>  
 (with hiatus) अयुतानि (for प्रयुतानि) —B<sub>4</sub> om.  
 (hapl) 1 49 —(1 49) L (ed) -शतानि (for  
 -[अ]युतानि) —(1 50) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 प्रीति- (for  
 -प्रिय-) —(1 51) B<sub>3</sub> विचिक्षिपुः. —(1 52) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च  
 (for सा). D<sub>1</sub> छादयामास (for चालयामास). D<sub>4</sub> (with  
 hiatus) अवर (for सागरम्) —(1 53) D<sub>8</sub> क्षुभिता  
 (hypm) (for क्षुब्धा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 -भूमय (for -वासिनः).  
 —(1 54) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for चैव) —(1 55) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 किं तु,  
 D<sub>4</sub> किमु (for किं तु). B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तेयम् (for संप्राप्त) —(1 56)  
 D<sub>1</sub> तथारब्ध (for समारब्ध) [D<sub>3</sub> विजित- (for विदित-).  
 —(1 57) S<sub>2</sub> व, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 [ए]व (for [ए]व) S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 12 विदिता सर्व (for तत्पतस्ते तु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 निरुथो (D<sub>2</sub>

°द्वे) गास (for निरुद्धिज्ञास्) D<sub>1</sub> तथा, D<sub>8</sub> अव- (for तत्).  
 S<sub>1</sub> तत् (for स्थिता). —(1 58) B<sub>4</sub> तथा, D<sub>4</sub> रता (for  
 तदा) —(1 59) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 सूत्र प्र- (for च सूत्र). D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टि  
 (for दृष्टि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 सधा (D<sub>2</sub> °वा) रयति (for सचारयन्ति)  
 B<sub>3</sub> सूत्र गृहीत्वा तत्रैव प्रदृष्टा सचरत्यपि. —(1 60) B<sub>3</sub> अथ (for  
 एष). B<sub>3</sub> नलमुत्तु अपातिना (corrupt) (for the post  
 half) —B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl. ?) 1. 61-62 —(1 61) D<sub>3</sub> 8  
 ललान् (for लुपलान्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> आक्षिपन्नलान्नेचित्, D<sub>2</sub> अन्ये \*  
 क्षिपत्यलान्, D<sub>4</sub> आक्षिपति चाचलान् (subm.) (for the prior  
 half). B<sub>3</sub> चापरे. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मुहु, B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for पुन).  
 —(1 62) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 श्रान्ताः (for क्लान्ता). B<sub>3</sub> विश्रामत  
 पराक्ताता (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub>-4 नि (D<sub>2</sub> वि) पेविरे  
 (for निपेविरे) —(1 63) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 प्र (D<sub>2</sub> व) वल्लुश  
 (for वलन्तश्च). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> आस्फोटयन् स्वलान् (D<sub>3</sub> पुनतश्च  
 [hypm.]), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 आस्फोटयतो वल (B<sub>4</sub> रण) तश्च (for  
 the prior half) —(1 64) B<sub>3</sub> वदति (for पतन्ति) D<sub>3</sub>  
 तदा (for तथा). —(1 65) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> द्वितीयेन (for तृतीयेन)  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पङ्क्तिशब्द, L (ed) चत्वारिंशद् (hypm) (for पञ्चाशद्).  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 9 तु (for च). —(1 67) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> श्वत्तावद्,  
 B<sub>3</sub> स्वय च, D<sub>2</sub> श्वस्त्वय, D<sub>3</sub> सत्वर (for स्वस्त्वय) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 वध्यता. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मत्वा, B<sub>3</sub> [उ]क्तास्ते (for कृत्वा).  
 —After 1 67, B<sub>3</sub> ins

2\* अपरादे धृतिं कृत्वा उक्तान्त पुरान्यपि (sic) ।

पीत्वा च विविध वारि कवाभिरुषिता स्वयम् ।

—(1 68) D<sub>3</sub> धृतिं कृत्वा (for धृतिमन्त). B<sub>3</sub> तत् प्रमत्तास्ते  
 तत्र (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> -कर्मणि (for -कर्माण). D<sub>1</sub>  
 ते (for च) —(1 69) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तु (B<sub>3</sub> च) शर्वर्या, D<sub>2</sub> 8  
 रजन्यां तु (for निशायां तु). —(1 70) B<sub>3</sub> शृणु, D<sub>1</sub> पश्य, D<sub>8</sub>  
 यस्य (for अथ). S<sub>1</sub> एवमेव (for अथ राम) B<sub>3</sub> सेतुर्निर्वधनेन च  
 (for the post. half) —(1 71) D<sub>1</sub> यदि (for अथ)



एवमुक्त्वा ततो राम वानरास्ते महाबला ।  
 एकोत्पातेन ख सर्वे समुत्पेतुर्वलीमुखाः ।  
 जगृदुश्चैव वृक्षास्ते शिला केचित्प्लवगमा ।  
 शैलशृङ्गाणि चाप्यन्ये तृणकाष्ठान्यथापरे । [75]  
 अन्ये च वारयन्ति स्म बहुना किं प्रयोजनम् ।  
 अन्योन्यस्य च तेजासि वर्धयन्त प्लवगमा ।  
 आकाश शस्त्रसङ्काश छादयन्तो घना इव ।  
 नर्दमाना महानाद प्रावृट्काल इवाम्बुदा ।  
 आकाशे समदृश्यन्त पक्षवन्त इवाचला । [80]  
 पर्वताना ततो वृष्टिश्छादयन्ती नभस्तलम् ।  
 सागरोपरि मुक्ता सा शेषं सछाद्य धिष्ठिता ।  
 दशयोजनमात्रं तु सर्वं बद्धमशेषत ।  
 बद्धो बद्धेति वदता सिद्धानामम्बरे स्वनः ।  
 वानराणां च हृष्टानां सहसा सबभूव स । [85]  
 दशयोजनविस्तारमायतं शतयोजनम् ।  
 नलश्रुते महासेतु मध्ये नदनदीपते ।

समुद्रवरदानाच्च सविधानाच्च कर्मणः ।  
 सेतुः स्वल्पेन कालेन निष्ठा प्राप्तोऽभवत्तदा ।  
 वेलामूलान्प्रवृत्तः स लङ्कामूले प्रतिष्ठितः । [90]

## 15

After 6 15, S N V1 B2-4 D0-4 8 9 12 ins

ततो महात्मा कृतसेतुमीश्वर  
 प्रतीतरूपं विजयाभिनन्दिनम् ।  
 पुनः समुद्रोऽभिजगाम राघव  
 प्रभावमस्मै वरदोऽभिवर्धयन् ।  
 तमागतं लक्ष्मणवानराधिपौ [5]  
 विभीषणश्चक्षुपतिश्च जाम्बवान् ।  
 मुदा प्रतीता हरयो वरप्रद  
 प्रणम्य राम सगरस्य चात्मजम् ।  
 स दिव्यरूपाभरणो महाद्युति-  
 निशम्य राम मुनिवेषधारिणम् । [10]

B3 द्रक्ष्यामि. B4 सीता (for लङ्का) D3 लकां ता (by transp) D4 अद्य प्रसङ्ग ता सीता (for the prior half) D4 लका (for पुरी) S1 लकापुरी (for लङ्का पुरी) D1 राक्षस (for रावण-) —(1 72) B3 तदा (for ततो) —D1 om 1 73 —(1 73) B3 ते (for ख) L(ed) प्लवगमा (for वलीमुखा) —(1 74) S1 N2 तैश्च (for चैव) B3 पादपान्केचित्, D1 चैव ते शैलान् (for चैव वृक्षास्ते) S2 D2 4 12 शैलान् (for शिला) S1 वृक्षादी \* (for वृक्षास्ते शिला) B4 काश्चित् (for केचित्) —B3 D3 om (hapl) 1 75-77 S1 om 1. 75-76 —(1 75) N2 भृश (for तृण) D1 3 8 L(ed.) तृण (L[ed.] °ण)काष्ठम् S2 D12 च (for [अ]थ) —After 1. 76, D3 ins

3\* अनेन गिरिजालेन बध्यन्ते दशयोजनम् ।

—(1 77) S1 om (subm), L(ed) तु (for च) D1 अन्योन्य ते तु (for अन्योन्यस्य च) D3 वर्णयत (for वर्धयन्त) L(ed) परस्पर (for प्लवगमा) —After 1 77, D12 erroneously repeats the prior half of 1 75 —(1 78) B3 छादयामासुर्, L(ed) छाद्यमानास्ते (for शस्त्रसङ्काश) D8 छादमाना, L(ed) वर्षाकाले (for छादयन्तो) S1 प्लवगमा (for घना इव) B3 घना इव चावरे (subm) (for the post half) —(1 79) B3 D1 2 महानादान् S D12 नर्दयतो महानादान् (for the prior half). —S1 om 1 80-81 —(1 80) B3 गृहीत-वृक्षाश्चाकाशे (for the prior half) —(1 81) N2 नभस्तलम्. —(1 82) B3 -निष्ठा (for मुक्ता) —N2 illeg for the post half S2 धिष्ठित, B3 4 D9 विष्ठिता (for धिष्ठिता). —B4 om (hapl) 1 83-85 —(1 83) S1 -विस्तार, S2 -मात्रे तु (for -मात्र तु). B3 सेतुर्वद्धो विशेषत (for the post half) —(1 84) N2 D1 9 बद्धो वद्ध इति प्रोचै (for the prior half) S2 सुराणाम् (for सिद्धानाम्) D3 श्रूयते (for अम्बरे) B3 सिद्धाना वदता वाच बद्धो वद्ध इति स्वन —(1 85) N2 om (subm), B3 D2 4 प्र- (for च) D3 ह (for

स) —N2 illeg for 1 86 —(1 86) 1 86-87= 6.15 20 B3 -विस्तीर्णम् (for विस्तारम्) D3 transp आयत and शतयोजनम् —N2 om 1 87 —(1 87) D8 -पतौ (for -पते) —(1 88) V1 3 B2 3 कर्मणा (for कर्मण) D8 विधातु विश्वकर्मण (for the post half) —(1 89) V3 तेषां, D8 दिष्ट्या (for निष्ठा) —N2 om 1 90 —(1 90) V3 कूले सेतु N1 V3 समुद्रस्य, B3 4 D1 9 प्रवृत्त (B4 °त्ति)श्च, D3 प्रवृत्ते, L(ed) प्रवृत्त सत् (for प्रवृत्त स) V1 illeg, B2 कूले तूत्तर आरब्धो, D4 महाबलैस्त्वभिप्लवतो (for the prior half) N1 om, B2 कूले (for -मूले) —After 1 90, N1 V1 3 B2 ins

4\* सागरस्येव सीमन्तश्चित्ररूपो व्यदृश्यत ।

[ N1 प्रकाशते, B2 व्यदृश्यते (for व्यदृश्यत) ]

## 15

S2 begins with ॐ, D1 with श्रीगणेशाय नमः । नमः परमात्मने पुराणपुरुषोत्तमाय नमः । नमो हरहरिहरिण्यगर्भेभ्यो नमो व्यासवाल्मीकिशुकपराशरमद्भुरचरणकमलेभ्यः सरस्वत्यै । and then ins जयति भृगुवशतिलक etc —(1 2) V1 प्रतीप रूप D0 विजयाय (for विजयाभि-) S1 D4 -नदन, N D1 3 नदित —(1 3) S N2 निजगाम, B2 3 D0 8 [S]पि जगाम, B4 [S]तिजगाम —(1 4) B4 D9 प्रभावमस्मैव तदा (for प्रभावमस्मै वरदो) B2-4 विवर्धयन्. —V1 reads 1 5-8 after 1 40 —(1 5) N B4 D1-3 9 समागतौ, V1 तथागतौ, D0 त स्मागत (for तमागत) B3 वीक्ष्य च (for लक्ष्मण-) —(1 6) S1 B3 om च, D1 3 तु (for first च) S B2 3 D4 12 वीर्धवान् —(1 7) N V1 B4 D9 ययु (for मुदा) B2 3 युतास्ते (for प्रतीता) —(1 8) S D12 प्रणेभिरे त, D1-4 प्रणेषु राम B2 3 D0 8 प्रणम्य रामाभिमुखाव (D8 °ल च)तस्त्रिरे —(1 9) D4 -माल्य- (for रूप-) B2 -[आ]वरणो, D1 3 -[आ]भरणैर् S2 D3 12 महाद्युति.

शिरस्युपाग्राय जयाय पुत्रव-  
 त्समीक्ष्यमाणोऽनुशशाम सागरः ।  
 न वत्स युद्धे मुनिवेष इष्यते  
 विमज्ज्य क्रमाणि चरन्ति पार्थिवा ।  
 स राम राजाभरणरत्नकृतो [15]  
 जयाय गच्छेति जगाद सत्वरः ।  
 तथेति चोक्त्वा वचन महोदधे-  
 विसृज्य चीराणि जटा निरस्य च ।  
 शुभानि राजाभरणानि चाददे  
 समुद्रदाय कवचायुधानि च । [20]  
 तथैव तेषे पुनरव्यतिक्रम  
 मनोवच कायममाधिज तपः ।  
 पिता यथैन नियुयोज कृच्छ्रे  
 स चापि रामो ददृशे महीं गतः ।  
 स लक्ष्मणस्यापि तथा यथात्मन- [25]  
 श्रकार वर्मायुधभूषणक्रियाम् ।  
 तथोद्युति सदृशे नराग्रयो  
 समेत्य चन्द्रोशनमोर्निशाम्बिव ।

ततस्तु राम तपसा प्रदीप्त  
 वरैश्च राजाभरणरत्नकृतम् । [30]  
 अनुग्रहायाभिनिनाय सागरः  
 सुदुष्प्रवेश वरुणस्य चालयम् ।  
 स देवराज वरुण वरप्रद  
 ज्वलन्तमृदया समुदीर्णरूपया ।  
 प्रतीतमासीनमुपेत्य राघव- [35]  
 स्तदा ववन्दे शरणं जगाम च ।  
 अथाभ्युवाचाशिपमायुषि ध्रुवं  
 नराधिपायाम्बुपति प्रमन्नवाक् ।  
 बले च वीर्ये च विवृद्धिमाददे  
 त्वरेति चोवाच जयेति चेश्वरः । [40]  
 ततः समुद्रं प्रतिनीय राघव  
 पिनेव पुत्रं प्रशशाम बुद्धिमान् ।  
 भवाय कृत्वा भगवान्प्रदक्षिण  
 ततोऽभ्ययात्सोऽपि यथागतो भुवम् ।  
 ततः प्रभु सुप्रमुषितो विभावरी [45]  
 पुरोदय सवितुरुपेत्य राघव ।

—(1 11) Ñ2 B3 4 D9 च राजपुत्र, D1 3 जयाय पुत्र —(1 12) V1 B3 D2 12 ममीक्षमाणो Ñ1 V1 [S]मिमसार, B2 D9 [S]नु-  
 समार, D1 निशशाम, D3 न शशाक (for अनुशशाम) B4 राघव  
 (for सागर) —(1 14) D8 विमज्ज्य (for विमज्ज्य) —B4  
 repeats 1 15-16 consecutively —(1 15) D3 त्व  
 (for स) V1 B4 (first time) -[आ]भरणानि मत्तो B3 सुराज  
 वै साभरणरत्नकृता (corrupt). —(1 16) B3 गच्छति, D4 गच्छेच्च  
 S1 Ñ1 B2 जगाम, D0-2 4 8 चकार (for जगाद) Ñ1 तत्त्वत, Ñ2  
 B4 (second time) D0 9 मत्वर, D3 मागर (for मत्वर) V1  
 B4 (first time) गृह्णाण पश्चाद्विजयावद्धानि —V1 lacuna for  
 l. 17-18 —(1 17) Ñ1 [उ]क्त Ñ1 B2 D8 वचनान् B3  
 D1 3 महोदधि —(1 18) Ñ1 B2 D0 8 जटा नियम्य, D1 जटा-  
 यिमा (for जटा निरस्य) B4 om. च —(1 19) V1 तत स  
 राम प्रविमज्ज्य (for शुभानि राजाभरणानि) S B2 D12 [आ]ददे  
 —(1 20) D2 समुद्रदत्तानि B2 3 -[अ]वराणि (for -[आ]यु-  
 धानि). —D1 om from च up to स in l. 25 V1 om च  
 —(1 21) Ñ1 ते तत्, V1 B4 चेतत् (for तेषे) S अव्यति-  
 क्रमन्, Ñ2 D9 एव साधुर्, B2 3 D3 अव्यतिक्रम —(1 22)  
 D8 चैव समीहित (for कायममाधिज) B4 वच (for तप)  
 —(1 23) Ñ V1 B4 D9 यदेन, D2 तथैन (for यथैन) S  
 D2 4 12 वृत्ते, B2 D0 8 कृच्छ्रे (for कृच्छ्रे) B3 निजकृच्छ्र-  
 स्तदा —(1 24) D3 त and राम (for स and रामो respy).  
 Ñ2 B3 4 D9 महीपति, D3 महीगत (for महीं गत) —(1 25)  
 Ñ1 B3 om (hapl) यथा Ñ2 B4 D0 3 4 9 यथा तथा  
 (by transp) —(1 26) Ñ1 V1 D0 कर्म-, D8 धर्म-  
 (for वर्मे) Ñ V1 D0 1 3 8 क्रिया —(1 27) D1 3 सववृधे  
 (for सदृशे) S1 Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D1 4 नराग्रयो —B3 om  
 l. 28 —(1 28) Ñ2 B4 D9 चद्रेण नभो Ñ1 V1 निशामिव,  
 B4 विभाति —(1 29) Ñ1 V1 B3 4 D3 राजा (for राम)  
 Ñ1 V1 B4 प्रदीप्तो, Ñ2 B2 3 D0 1 3 8 9 प्रदीपित (B3 D3

°तो) (for प्रदीप्त) —(1 30) Ñ1 V1 B3 4 D3 अलकृत .  
 —(1 31) Ñ1 V1 अनुग्रहेणाति-, B3 अनुग्रहायाय, B4 D8  
 अनुग्रहायाति- (for अनुग्रहायामि). B4 D1 सागर —(1 32)  
 Ñ2 B2 D2-3 8 12 स (for सु-) —(1 33) Ñ2 D0 9  
 सप्राप्य (D0 स चेव) राजा (for स देवराज). —(1 34) Ñ  
 V1 B4 D9 समुपेत-, D1 3 यशसामि- (for समुदीर्ण-) —(1.  
 36) V1 D2 4 om., B2 3 स (for च) —Ñ1 lacuna;  
 B4 repeats consecutively l. 37 —(1 37) B2  
 हि (for [अ]मि-). D3 [आ]विजयाशिपो (for [आ]शिप-  
 मायुषि) Ñ2 illeg., B2 D3 ध्रुवन् (for ध्रुव). V1 B4  
 (first time) अथ स्तुवन्ना (V1 'द्या)शिपमायुष ध्रुवन्, B4  
 (second time) D1 तथाभ्युवाचाशिपमभ्युदीरयन् (D1 'मायुषो-  
 ब्रवीत्) —(1 38) B2 स राघवश्च (for नराधिपाय). Ñ2 B4  
 D1 3 9 प्रतापवान् (for प्रसन्नवाक्). —(1 39) V1 B4 आपुहि;  
 D0 आददे D4 बल च वीर्यं च विवृद्धिमाददे —(1 40) V1 B4 त्व  
 चेति (for त्वरेति) S Ñ2 D12 [उ]क्तवाच, D4 [उ]क्त च (for  
 [उ]वाच) B2 चेश्वर, B3 राघव (for चेश्वर) —(1 41)  
 D0 समक्ष (for समुद्र) Ñ1 V1 B2 3 D2 8 प्र (Ñ1 V1 स)  
 विनीत (V1 D2 °य), B4 परिशाल्य, D3 प्रतिनद्य, D9 परि-  
 शाल्य (for प्रतिनीय). B2 3 मानस (for राघव). —(1 42)  
 Ñ2 illeg. after प्रश up to l. 43 B2 3 प्रशशस, B4 D9 यशसा  
 च (D9 म) (for प्रशशाम) Ñ1 B2 3 राघव (for बुद्धिमान्).  
 D0 8 सुहृद्भिरेव त्वरया समानयत् —(1 43) B4 D9 त चापि;  
 D1 3 रामाय (for भवाय) D4 कृत्वा (for कृत्वा). B2 वरुण,  
 B3 वरुण, D1 [ज]वुपति (for भगवान्) —(1 44) Ñ2 B4  
 D9 [S]मवत् (for सभ्ययात्) Ñ1 V1 [S]ध (for सधि) Ñ1  
 V1 B2 3 D0 2 8 यथागत Ñ1 V1 B3 प्रभु, B2 D0 1 3 8  
 विभु, D2 मुनि, L (ed.) [S]मवत् (for सुवम्) —(1 45)  
 D0 अभितो (for उपिनो) Ñ2 B4 D9 तीरैर्बुधे सोप्युषितो बभाषे-  
 —(1 46) Ñ2 पुरोदित, B2 3 पूर्वोदय, D1 3 पुरोदयात् D9 उपैल-

महाबलं सममिदृतो पलायणी-  
महाद्रुतं समुपजगाम पर्वतम् ।

Colophon

ता नक्षत्रमिश्रेण भेरिशब्दानुनादिना ।  
राघवस्यागमत्सम्य नानाप्रहरणान्वितम् । [50]  
समासीन ततस्तत्तु राघवस्य महद्बलम् ।  
अशोभत तदा पूर्णं स्तिमितः सागरो यथा ।  
समागत ततस्तत्तु दृष्ट्वा राजा दशानन ।  
मुहूर्तं ध्यानमास्थाय सचिवानभ्युदक्षत ।  
अथ तान्पचिवान्त्र बभाषे रावणस्तदा । [55]  
वाक्यं वाक्यमिदा श्रेष्ठा शृणुष्व मम राक्षसा ।  
न चोद्योमे मनो वोऽय सोऽय प्राप्तश्च रावव ।  
सहितं सर्वेऽन्येन वानराणां सलक्ष्मणः ।  
साम्प्रत चेव यत्कार्यं तत्कुरुष्वमकालिकम् ।  
अवज्ञा न च कर्तव्या वानरेषु रणाजिरे । [60]

यैस्तृणोऽहं न सर्वान्तेतुमेहो महोदय ।  
भयन्तश्च रागान्ता सुखमुक्ता प्रमगिन ।  
वध्यमान तथा सेतु यत् पेत्य निदाचरा ।  
चारोऽत्र न प्रयुक्तश्च सर्वेऽमीन्द्रिपदे रिरा ।  
हितं मद्यते राजस्तेन मद्यी निगमते । [65]  
कार्याकार्याणि सततं राजा राज्ये करोति यः ।  
तानि सर्वाणि कार्याणि मद्यिभिः सततोत्थित ।  
अन्विष्यान्विष्य चिन्त्यानि तेन राजा महाययान् ।  
मद्यिभिः सर्वकार्यार्था कार्या नित्यममदायम् ।  
एव भयद्विषिस्त्रिभ्योऽद्विषितोऽहं निदाचरा । [70]  
मामकं यदि व कार्यं नास्ति कार्यतमं तद्वि ।  
अहमेकं करिष्यामि शात्रवाणां प्रवाधनम् ।  
चारं चात्र नियोक्ष्यामि सान्त्रं भेदभाषि वा ।  
रावणेन वमुक्तास्ते राक्षसा व्रीडिता भवन् ।  
व्रीडितानां ततस्तेषां मेऽनादौऽभ्यभाषत । [75]  
किमर्थं तप्यसे तात रावणाल्लक्ष्मणात्तया ।

—(1 17) N V1 B2-4 D0 1389 महाबल (B2 3 °लिख, D1 3 °ल) N V1 B4 D0 प्रतिनिदि (N1 D0 °हि) तो, B2 3 त्वितिमुखिनो, D0 8 त्वभिविबुनो, D1 3 त्वितिबुनो, D2 4 त्वमि (D4 °पि बुनो (for सममिदृतो) S1 वलीमुखे, S2 D1 3 बलाय, D1 3 महागृही, D2 महाप्रणी —(1 48) N2 B4 तदद्भुत, V1 सदानुन, B2 महाद्रुता, D0 तमद्भुत (for महाद्रुत) N2 B2 संपि जगाम, B3 स जगाम, D0 सुवेळमुपजगाम. N1 V1 D8 भूमन्, B2 तां चमु, B3 \*चल (for पर्वतम्)

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name S2 N V1 B2-4 D0 34. 89 12 सुदाकाडे, D2 लकाकाडे —After Kāṇḍa name, N2 115 एकापवणि —Sarga name S1 D4 12 समुद्रदायो (D4 समुद्राय) वरुणदर्शन, S2 B2 D0 समुद्राय (D0 °य), N1 समुद्रपुनर्दर्शन, N2 B3 D0 समुद्रक्रमण, V1 B4 समुद्रवरप्रदान, D1 3 वरुणदर्शन, D2 समुद्रप्रनिदाय वरुणदर्शन, D3 सेतुवध . —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N B2 3 D0 2.4 8 12 om, S2 103, V1 87, B4 107, D1 1, D2 103, D0 98, L (ed) 99 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम

—(1 49) S2 V1 मेरी- N1 B3 [अ]नुनान्तिनी, B2 -[अ]नु-चापिना, D0 -[अ]नुनादित, D1 3 -[अ]नुगामिना (for -[अ]नुनादिना) —(1 50) N V1 B2-4 D0 सेना and -[अ]न्विता (for सेन्य and -[अ]न्वितम् resp) —After 1 50, B2 ins.

1\* शोभिना विविधाकारा समुद्रनिलये तदा ।

—D1 om. (hapl.?) 1 51-52 —(1 51) D2 8 समातीत S D0 12 महाबल —(1 52) S D2 12 तत (for तदा). N2 D0 9 पूर्णे, B2 पूर्वं, D2 तूर्णं (for पूर्णं) L (ed) सागरं स्तिमितो (by transp) —(1 53) B4 न आगत, D4 सभागवत् S2 V1 B2-4 D0 तत् (for त) B2 3 ज्ञात्वा (for ज्ञा) —(1 54) V1 B2-4 D1 8 समुद्रेक्षन्, D3 अभ्युदक्षन् —(1 55) D3 स तु (for अथ) B2 3 प्रतिताम् (for अथ

तान्). —D4 om 1 56-57 —(1 57) D0 9 वा (for च) D0 चाप, D1 वात, D2 वाय S ततो (S2 न चो पेयमनना यत् (for the prior half). D1-3 (with hiatus) अथ (for सोऽय) S D1-3 12 स (for च) —(1 59) D8 समात (for साम्प्रत) D1 न (for तत्) —(1 60) N2 B2 3 D1-3 9 न न (by transp) —(1 61) S D0 सेतुवधे S D0 12 महाप्रणे (for महोदयो) —(1 62) N1 गमाथ (for रागान्ता). S2 N2 B2 3 प्राप्ता, D1 3 -[आ]मका (for -मृता) S2 D4 12 सुसगिन, N1 D0 प्रशस्तिन, B4 प्रमापिन (for प्रमगिन). —(1 63) N1 V1 B4 D0 तदा, B2 यथा, B3 यदा, D1 3 तदा- (for तथा) N1 D0 1389 वित्त, D4 तेद (for तेव). B2 3 न विज्ञाता (for यत् पेत्य) D4 निदाचर —D0 om (hapl) 1 64-70 —(1 64) N1 B2 3 D3 चरो D4 नाथ (by transp). N1 V1 B2-4 D0 138 प्र (B3 लि) युमे न (D1 3 वै) (for प्रयुक्त) —(1 65) D0 नृ, D2 नयम् (for राजा). S D0 12 [इ]ति कथ्यते, N1 V1 B2 4 [इ]ति (N1 हि) मन्वो (for निगमते) —(1 66) S D2 8 12 वार्ता कार्याणि (for कार्यका) D1 3 राजो (for राजा) N1 राज्य —(1 67) N1 V1 B2 4 इति (for तानि) S D0 9 12 -[उ]च्यते —(1 68) D1 3 तैर्हि (for तेन) D0 राजा तेन (by transp) S D4 9 12 राजो महोदय (for राजा महाययान्) —B2 D1 om. 1 69 N1 erroneously reads 1 69-101 for the first time after 1 36 repeating them here —(1 69) N1 D8 सर (for सर्व) D0 संथा राजा (for महाययान्) —(1 70) N1 B2 3 D1 विधानाद् (for विस्मयार्) —(1 71) B2 मारु (for नात) B3 D2 9 सर्वना (for कार्यत). —(1 72) N1 V1 B2-4 8 1 (for पद्). S1 प्रसादन, S2 N2 D2 4 12 प्रमापन, L (ed) प्रजमा (for प्रवाधनम्) —(1 73) B4 य चार (for वार यत्). V1 विनोक्ष्यामि, B2 विधास्यामि, D1 3 प्रवेक्ष्यामि (for निवेक्ष्यामि) S1 D3 सत्त्ववेदन् D2 च (for वा) —(1 74) D0 3 (for ते) B2 D1 12 नृ, D3 तथा (for [अ]नयन्) —(1 75)

वानरेन्द्राच्च सुग्रीवाद्भानराणा बलादपि ।  
मानुषो नृपती रामो राज्यभ्रष्टस्तथैव च ।  
कथं विभेषि तस्मात्त्व देवान्कृत्वा वशेऽनघ ।  
इहानीतो मया शक्रो नागपाशसितो रणे । [80]  
विबुधा निर्जिता सर्वे स्वर्गं गत्वा त्वया पुरा ।  
प्रेताधिपो जित सख्ये वित्तेश्च पराजित ।  
वरुण काद्रवेयाश्च कालकेयाश्च दानवा ।  
वसवो मरुतश्चैव तथा चन्द्रदिवाकरौ ।  
पृथिव्या सर्वराजानो निर्जितास्ते स्वतेजसा । [85]  
किं करिष्यन्ति ते राजन्वानरा वनचारिणः ।  
तौ वा मानुषमात्रो तु भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
व्येतु ते सभ्रमो राजन्वह हन्मि प्लवगमान् ।  
मम बाणपथ प्राप्य न कश्चिदपि जीवति ।  
राम च लक्ष्मण चैव हतौ पश्य मया रणे । [90]  
हन्मन्त ससुग्रीवमद्भट् गन्धमादनम् ।  
सुषेण जाम्बवन्त च तथान्यान्वनगोचरान् ।  
मेघनादवच श्रुत्वा प्रहस्तो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
एवमेतन्न सदेहो यथा वदसि मानद ।

मुसलायोधिने मह्य क स्थास्यति रणाजिरे । [95]  
वानरेषु न मे चिन्ता चलचित्तेषु रावण ।  
मानुषेषु च क्रीवेषु भक्ष्यभूतेषु नित्यदा ।  
अहमेको वधिष्यामि तव शयून्दशानन ।  
सुखी भव महाराज यथेष्ट विचरस्व च ।  
मुसल भ्रामयानस्तु रावणाननमैक्षत । [100]  
एवमुक्ते प्रहस्तेन धूम्राक्षो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
आगतौ यदि तौ राजन्मानुषौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
बद्धा सेतु समुद्रे तु वानराश्च तरस्विन ।  
लङ्कामूले स्थितास्तस्मात्सेनहृद्व निशाचराः ।  
गच्छामस्त्वरित तत्र यत्र तद्भानर बलम् । [105]  
सुखसुसान्दहनित्याम एतद्वि मम रोचते ।  
महोदरोऽथ निर्भर्त्स्य धूम्राक्ष वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
सुरक्षित च रामेण सुग्रीवेण च तद्वलम् ।  
वानरैश्च महावीर्यैः समन्तात्परिवारितम् ।  
न तत्र गमन युक्तं पुरे गुप्तिर्विधीयताम् । [110]  
पूर्वमेतदभूत्कृत्य परे पारे महोदयेः ।  
सेतौ वा बध्यमाने च विघ्न कार्यो निशाचराः ।

Ñ V1 B4 तदा, B3 D3 9 तथा ( for ततस् ) B2 तदेतेषा  
D1 2 4 क्षमापत —(1 76) Ñ2 B2 3 D2 8 तप्यते. B2 4 D4  
तदा, D3 अथ ( for तथा ) —(1 77) S Ñ2 D2 4, 12 तथा बलात्  
( for बलादपि ) —(1 78) B2 D1 3 राज्याद् ( for राज्य- )  
—(1 79) Ñ1 D8 कस्माद् D0 त्व देवाज्ञाय ( for तस्मात् देवान् )  
S1 D2 4 12 स्थाप्य वशे, D1 विजयसे ( for कृत्वा वशे ). D0 बलात्  
( for सनघ ) —(1 80) S1 वृत्ते, S2 B4 D12 -[आ]वृत्ते,  
Ñ1 B3 D1 2 4 -[आ]सितो, D3 -कृती, L ( ed ) -जितो  
( for -मितो ) —(1 81) B2 नियुता ( for निर्जिता )  
Ñ1 मुद, B2 दुर्ग, D2 4 स्वर्ग ( for स्वर्ग ). B2 पुरा मया,  
D8 त्वया पुन ( for त्वया पुरा ) —(1 82) Ñ1 B2 धनेशश्च,  
D4 वित्तेश्च, L ( ed ) वित्तेशोत्र ( for °शश्च ) D9 पुरा जित  
( for पराजित ) —(1 83) B2 transp काद्रवेयाश्च and  
कालकेयाश्च D1 दानवा मगणा जिता ( for the post half )  
—(1 84) B3 D9 मास्ताश्च —(1 85) D8 पृथिव्या  
S D2 12 ये च, D4 चैव ( for सर्व- ). S D2 4 12 विजि  
(S1 °दि)तास् S D0 12 ते च, D2 4 चव, D8 स्तेन ( for ते  
स्व- ) —(1 86) V1 ते सर्व, D1 राज्ञो ( for ते राजन् )  
—(1 87) Ñ1 च ( for वा ) S2 मानुषमात्र, Ñ1 वा नरमात्रो.  
S1 Ñ2 D12 च ( for तु ) —(1 88) S1 D12 शत्रोर् ( for  
राजन् ) D4 हन्मि सर्पान् ( for अह हन्मि ) —(1 90) D4 वा  
( for च ) Ñ1 B2 3 D1 इत ( for हतौ ) V1 B4 महारणे,  
D1 रणाजिरे ( for मया रणे ) —(1 91) S B2 च, D8 तु ( for  
स- ). S D2 4 12 सागद —(1 92) D0 3 वनचारिण —(1 94)  
Ñ1 B2 एव ( for एतन् ) —(1 95) S Ñ V1 B2-4 D0 3.  
8 9 मुसलायोधिने Ñ1 V1 B2-4 D0 3 8 9 मेघ ( for मद्य )  
D1 न ( for क ) —(1 96) B2 3 चिन्ता च, D1 8 ते चिन्ता  
D1 बलवत्सु च रावण ( for the post half ) —(1 97) S  
Ñ2 D1 3 12 दीनेषु ( for क्रीवेषु ) B2 क्रीवेषु मानुषेष्वन, B3 क्रीवेषु

मानुषेषु च ( for the prior half ) D1 3 8 भक्ष- ( for भक्ष्य ).  
Ñ V1 B3 4 D9 मे सदा, B2 वा सदा, D1 नित्यश्च, D3 मानद, D8  
मां सदा ( for नित्यदा ). —(1. 98) D2 3 हनिष्यामि S Ñ B2 3  
D1 2 4 12 शत्रु ( for शत्रून् ). —(1. 99) S D4 12 विचर स्वय,  
D0 विरमस्व च ( for विचरस्व च ) —(1. 100) Ñ1 B2 3 D2 4  
आ( Ñ1 B2 3 अ )ममाणस्तु, Ñ2 V1 B4 D9 भ्राम्यमाणस्तु, D8  
भ्रामयामास ( for भ्रामयानस्तु ). D1 इक्ष्य च ( for ऐक्षत ) S  
D2-4 12 रावण समुद्रे( D2 चान्ववै )क्षत, V1 B4 रावणेन समेत्य च  
( for the post. half ) —(1 101) S Ñ2 V1 B4 D4  
उक्तो ( for उक्ते ) —V1 om ( hapl ) l. 102-107  
—(1 102) D1 3 भ्रातरौ ( for मानुषौ ). —(1. 103) Ñ2  
B2 3 च ( for तु ) Ñ1 D3 9 समुद्रस्य B2 3 महाबला, D1  
तपस्विन ( for तरस्विन ). —(1 104) D1 यस्मात्सदहृद्व.  
—(1 105) S Ñ2 D2-4 12 त्वरितास् D1 यत्र ( for तत्र )  
D8 यद् ( for तद् ) —(1. 106) Ñ1 B4 D9 अथ, Ñ2 illeg,  
B2 3 अथ, D0 3 सुख ( for सुख- ) Ñ2 B2 3 D0 1 हनिष्यामि.  
—(1 107) Ñ1 B2-4 D4 8 9 [S]पि ( for स्य ) D8  
निष्क्रम्य D3 प्राह राक्षस ( for वाक्यमब्रवीत् ) —After 1 107,  
B3 ins

2\* किं त्व निरूप्यसे मुञ्च न जानामि हिताहितम् ।

—(1 108) Ñ1 B2 3 तु ( for च ) Ñ V1 B2-4 D8 लक्ष्मणेन  
( for सुग्रीवेण ) —(1 109) S Ñ2 D1 3 महावीरे V1 परि-  
रक्षित, D4 परिचारित —(1 110) S1 Ñ2 [आ]गमन ( for  
गमन ) Ñ1 V1 B3 4 D0 2 8 9 पुर- , B2 तत्र, D1 पुनर् ( for  
पुरे ) D3 विधीयते —(1. 111) Ñ2 illeg for the prior  
half D0 एव हि ( for एतद् ) B2 भवेत् ( for अभूत् ) Ñ1  
V1 B4 गुप्त ( for कृत्य ). B4 D8 पर, D3 om ( for परे )  
—(1 112) B2 3 D2 8 च ( for वा ) Ñ1 V1 B3 4 D0 8.  
8 9 तु, Ñ2 D9 [S]पि, B2 हि ( for च ). Ñ V1 B4 D9

माग्नत एवागते सैन्ये पुरस्तादलिनी वयम् ।  
 शस्त्राणां कवचाणां च कृत्वा सम्यगुपाज्जनम् ।  
 तेषां दास्यामहे युद्धं हनिष्यामश्च तान्मृधे । [ 115 ]  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरं प्रगृह्य विपुलं भुजम् ।  
 भक्तिकायो महावीर्यो रावणं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 रक्षितव्याः प्रजा राजन्नक्षितव्या द्विजातयः ।  
 दस्यवश्च निहन्तव्याः परिपाल्याश्च साधवः ।  
 अन्यायेन न हर्तव्यं परस्वराक्षसर्पभ । [ 120 ]  
 एव यो वर्तते राजा चिरं पाति वसुधराम् ।  
 रामेण विनयज्ञेन व्यलीकं किं कृतं हि न ।

विप्लवलो निशाचर ( for the post. half ) — ( 1 113 )  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> चागते, D<sub>1</sub> जागते — ( 1 114 ) D<sub>2.4</sub> तु  
 ( for च ) D<sub>2</sub> उपायन, D<sub>4</sub> उपाजित ( for °जनम् ) — ( 1  
 115 ) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the prior half D<sub>4.8</sub> दास्यामहे.  
 D<sub>8</sub> हनिष्यामि S<sub>1</sub> तु ( for च ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> रणे ( for  
 मृधे ), — ( 1 116 ) B<sub>2.3</sub> एव काले तु ( for अन्तरे वीर )  
 B<sub>2</sub> प्रसूय, B<sub>3</sub> प्रयुज्य ( for प्रगृह्य ) D<sub>3</sub> दक्षिण ( for विपुल )  
 — ( 1 117 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वीरो, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> कायो ( for -वीर्यो )  
 — ( 1 118 ) D<sub>0</sub> मुविश्वस्ता N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0.2.9</sub> राजा ( for  
 राजन् ) — N<sub>2</sub> illeg from द्विजातय up to the prior half  
 of 1 119 B<sub>4</sub> हि ( for दि- ), — ( 1 119 ) D<sub>4</sub> शत्रवम् ( for  
 दस्यवश्च ) D<sub>12</sub> हि हर्तव्या ( for निहन्तव्या ) — ( 1 120 ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 कवच्य ( for ह° ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> परम ( for परस्व ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.12</sub>  
 राक्षमेश्वर — ( 1 121 ) V<sub>1</sub> शक्ति, B<sub>4</sub> तस्य ( for पाति ) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> स मेदिनी, B<sub>4</sub> वसुधरा ( for वसुधरान् ) — ( 1 122 ) D<sub>0</sub>  
 तु ( for वि- ) — N<sub>2</sub> illeg from किं up to the prior  
 half of 1 124 S<sub>2</sub> हि, N<sub>1</sub> च, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न ( for किं )  
 D<sub>9</sub> न हि. — ( 1 123 ) D<sub>1.3</sub> जनस्थान ( D<sub>1</sub> °ने ) ( for जन-  
 स्थान ) B<sub>2.3</sub> त्वयाधुना, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> द्वा त्वया ( by transp )  
 — ( 1 124 ) B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>0.3.4.8</sub> किं सा, D<sub>1</sub> मा किं ( for किं वा )  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.12</sub> लकायां किं ( D<sub>3</sub> सा ) ( for लङ्कां किं वा ) — ( 1 125 )  
 Note hiatus between the two halves N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सा च ( for सीता ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.12</sub> तत ( for मृशम् )  
 — ( 1 126 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> कार्यकाल ( D<sub>12</sub> °ले ), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0.3</sub> कार्यकार्ये  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वि- ( for first न ). B<sub>3</sub> जानीम — N<sub>2</sub> illeg from  
 एव up to 1. 127 B<sub>3</sub> सर्वे च, D<sub>1</sub> सर्वेय ( for सर्व एव )  
 — ( 1 127 ) D<sub>1</sub> गहिता D<sub>0.2</sub> विनाशोय S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0.3.4.9.12</sub>  
 न ( for त ) — D<sub>1</sub> om 1 128-129 — ( 1 128 ) D<sub>3</sub> रामे  
 प्रसीयता — ( 1 129 ) D<sub>0</sub> परदारा ( for °भार्या ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>4.9</sub> युक्ताय ( for युक्त ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> निशाचर — ( 1 130 )  
 D<sub>2</sub> रामाय ( for समान्य ). — N<sub>2</sub> illeg from the post half  
 up to 1 131 D<sub>1.3</sub> रामाय ( for मेघिली ) — ( 1 131 ) D<sub>3</sub>  
 त ( for तु ) N<sub>1</sub> तु स्थितवान्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सप्रति तस्मिन्;  
 B<sub>2.3</sub> भूत्वा ( B<sub>3</sub> त्व ) स्थितवान्, D<sub>9</sub> प्रस्थितवान् ( for भूतो  
 भूत्वा ) — After 1 131, N<sub>1</sub> ins

मुन्दरकाण्ड समाप्तमिति ।

while V<sub>1</sub> ins.

जनस्थानगता येन तस्य भार्या त्वया दत्ता ।  
 पतिव्रता महाभाग लङ्का किं वा प्रवेदिता ।  
 यतः प्रवेदिता सीता उद्याता दारुणा मृशम् । [ 125 ]  
 कार्यकार्यं न जानीष्य सर्वं परं न मशयः ।  
 यत्नेन गहिता यूयं विनाशाय हुञ्ज्य च ।  
 तन्मद्य रोचते युद्धं सीता रामाय दीयताम् ।  
 परभार्या न युक्तं तु प्रलाभं निशाचरा ।  
 समान्य दीयता तस्मान्मघिली जनकात्मजा । [ 130 ]  
 एवमुक्त्वा तिकायस्तु तूर्णोन्मूतो बभूव ह ।

Colophon

3\* रात्रि च व \* न्तमदोद्भवानां  
 वज्रानि चैतानि निशम्य राजा ।  
 तथातिक्रम्यस्य वचो निशम्य  
 तूर्णो बभूव क्षणदाच . . . ।

whereas B<sub>2.3</sub> ins

4\* रावणश्चेन्द्रजित्पूर्णाभूता मांसि राक्षसा ।  
 [ B<sub>3</sub> शक्ति ( for चेन्द्रजित् ) ]

— D<sub>0.3.4</sub> ins

5\* रावणश्चापि सचिन्त्यं व्यादिशन्मुक्तमागौ ।  
 [ D<sub>3</sub> त तु ( for चापि ) D<sub>0</sub> मंदिरम् ]

— D<sub>3</sub> cont.

6\* इदं तु मुन्दरकाण्डं यः श्रोति दिने दिने ।  
 तस्य शोकं दरिद्रं च दूरादयः प्रणश्यति ।  
 आजन्मसंचितं पापं धवणादेव नश्यति ।

Colophon N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om. colophon. — *kāṇḍa*  
*name* S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>0.3.4.8.12</sub> मुन्दरकाण्ड, D<sub>1</sub> युद्धसङ्के,  
 D<sub>2</sub> लङ्काकाण्डे — *Sarga name* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0.3.4.8.12</sub> राघवमन्त्र .  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> नमिवाक्य, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अनिकायवाक्य, D<sub>3</sub> नेतुरण,  
 L ( ed ) राघवमन्त्र — *Sarga no* ( figures, words or  
 both ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0.2.4.8.12</sub> om , S<sub>1</sub> 100, S<sub>2</sub> 104,  
 B<sub>3</sub> 66, B<sub>4</sub> 108, D<sub>1</sub> 2, D<sub>2</sub> 110, D<sub>3</sub> 99 — After  
 colophon, S<sub>1</sub> ins

समाप्तश्चायं मुन्दरकाण्डः पञ्चमवर्ति शुभाश्रितः ।  
 जिन भगवता तेन शरिणा लोकाधारिणा ।  
 अनेन विष्णुरूपेण निर्गुणेन पुणारतना ।

श्रीरागं रामं रामं रामं रामं रागं रामं रामं रामं रामं रामं रामं  
 श्रीरामं रामं ।

while S<sub>3</sub> ins

समाप्तश्चायं मुन्दरकाण्डः १५ । अतः परं युद्धकाण्डो नमिष्यति ।  
 शुभमस्तु सर्वत्रगताम् ।

— N<sub>2</sub> ins

मुन्दरकाण्ड समाप्तः । श्री ते श्रीरागदीपिरस्तु । शुभम् ।

\* \* \* \* \* ( illeg )

मुन्दरकाण्ड संपूर्णः ।

## 16

After 6.15, D5-7 10 11 S 1ns

निमित्तानि निमित्तज्ञो दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणपूर्वज ।  
 सोमित्रिं सपरिग्रज्य इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 परिगृह्योदकं शीतं वनानि फलवन्ति च ।  
 वलोच सविभज्येयं व्यूहं तिष्ठेम लक्ष्मण ।  
 लोकक्षयकरं भीमं भयं पश्याम्युपस्थितम् । [5]  
 निवर्द्धनं प्रतीराणामृक्षवानररक्षसाम् ।  
 वाताश्च कलुषा वान्ति कम्पते च वसुधरा ।  
 पर्वताग्राणि वेपन्ते पतन्ति च महीरुहा ।  
 मेवा कव्यादसकाशां परुषा परुषस्वना ।  
 क्रूरा क्रूरं प्रवर्षन्ति मिश्रं शोणितविन्दुभिः । [10]  
 रक्तचन्दनसकाशा सध्या परमदारुणा ।  
 ज्वलतं प्रपतत्येतदादित्यादग्निमण्डलम् ।

—V1 1ns

समाप्त चेद सुन्दरकाण्डम् ।

—B2 1ns

सुन्दरकाण्डं समाप्त । अस्यानन्तरं लङ्काकाण्डं भविष्यति । श्री गुरु ।  
 श्री श्रीरामो जयति । श्री श्रीशिवो जयति ।

—B3 1ns

समाप्तमिदं सुन्दरकाण्डम् ।  
 वाल्मीकिगिरिमभूता रामायणमहानदी ।  
 पुनाति मुनयः पन्था रामसागरगामिनी ।  
 हनुमते नमः । श्रीरामो जयति । गुरवे नमः ।

—B4 1ns

समाप्त चेद सुन्दरकाण्डमिति । अस्यानन्तरं लङ्काकाण्डमिति ।  
 श्री श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ।

—D2 1ns

राम । समाप्तं लङ्कापर्वम् ।  
 वाल्मीकिप्रदनामलेन्दुगलितं पथं परं पावनं  
 पुण्यं नागमृतं पिवन्त्यनुदिनं ये श्रोत्रपात्रेनरा ।  
 त्रिष्णो सच्चरितं चराचरगुरो रामायणं सादरा-  
 तेषां श्रीभवंने भवत्यतिपला नश्यन्ति चारातय ।

—D3 1ns

मन्त्र १७८७ अन्धीन्दुक्रुपिवसुमर्यागते जन्म । आपाद शुक्रं ६  
 चन्द्रवारे । श्रीरामाय नमः ।

—D8 1ns

सुन्दरकाण्डं समाप्तोऽयं । शुभमस्तु । श्रीरामाय नमः । श्री । श्री । श्री ।

—D9 1ns

समाप्तमिदं सुन्दरकाण्डं सपूर्णं । शुभमस्तु । मङ्गलं तदात् ।

यत्र यत्र रघुनाथकीर्तनं  
 तत्र तत्र कृतमस्तकाञ्जलिम् ।  
 बाष्पवारिपरिपूर्णलोचनं  
 मारुतिं नमत राक्षसान्तकम् ।

दीना दीनस्वरा क्रूराः सर्वतो मृगपक्षिणः ।  
 प्रत्यादित्यं विनर्दन्ति जनयन्तो महद्भयम् ।  
 रजन्यामप्रकाशस्तु सतापयति चन्द्रमा । [15]  
 कृष्णरक्ताशुपर्यन्तो लोकक्षय इवोदित ।  
 ह्रस्वो रूक्षोऽप्रशस्तश्च परिवेष सुलोहित ।  
 आदित्ये विमले नील लक्ष्म लक्ष्मण दृश्यते ।  
 रजसा महता चापि नक्षत्राणि हनानि च ।  
 युगान्तमिव लोकानां पश्य शंसन्ति लक्ष्मण । [20]  
 काकाः श्येनास्तथा गृध्रा नीचं परिपतन्ति च ।  
 शिवाश्चाप्यशिवाज्ञादात्रदन्ति सुमहाभयान् ।  
 शैलैः शूलैश्च स्रग्धैश्च विसृष्टैः कपिराक्षसैः ।  
 भविष्यत्यावृता भूमिमांसशोणितकर्मदा ।  
 क्षिप्रमद्यैव दुर्धर्षां पुरीं रावणपालिताम् । [25]  
 अभियाम जवेनैव सर्वतो हरिमिर्वृता ।  
 हत्येवमुक्त्वा धर्मात्मा धन्वी सग्रामहर्षण ।

सर्वत्र १८३७ शके १७०२ पीपे कृष्णपक्षे १४ रविवारान्विताया ६०  
 ज्येष्ठानक्षत्रे ३९।८६ गडयोग ४०।५३ ववकरणे ३० लिखितं प श्री  
 दुवे सगंराय कर्नोजिया टहरोली शुभस्थान । श्रीराम श्रीराम राम श्रीराम  
 राम श्रीराम राम ।

यादृश पुस्तकं दृष्ट्वा तादृशं लिखितं मया ।

यदि शुद्धमशुद्धं वा मम दोषो न दीयते ॥ १ ॥

श्रीरामो जयति ।

## 16

(1 2) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 D7 T2 न (for न-) —(1 4) T3 सविभज्येयम्. T3 व्यूह,  
 Cm g t as above (for व्यूह) —(1 6) D10 11 प्रवर्द्धन  
 —(1 8) T3 धरणीरुहा, Cm as above (for च महीरुहा).  
 —(1 10) D5 मिश्र (for मिश्र) —(1 12) D7 ज्वलित,  
 G1.3 M1 2 ज्वलत् —(1 13) D7 दीनतरा (for दीनतरा). G1  
 सर्व ते (for सर्वतो) —(1 14) T2 3 महाभय —(1 15)  
 D6 M1 अप्रकाशश्च, T3 अप्रशस्तं च (for अप्रकाशस्तु) —(1 16)  
 G2 कृष्णो (for कृष्ण-) —(1 17) D7 M1 2 [S] प्रकाशश्च  
 (for प्रकाशस्तश्च) D10 11 तु (for तु-). —(1 18) D6 reads  
 from ले up to ते in marg K(ed) लक्ष्म नील  
 (by transp) G2 3 लक्ष्यते, Cg as above (for दृश्यते).  
 —(1 19) D7 [आ] वृत्तानि, G2.3 वृत्तानि, Ck t as above  
 (for इत्तानि) —(1 20) G2 लोकस्य and शमति (for लोकानां  
 and शमन्ति) —(1 21) D7 नीचैर्गृध्रा (by transp),  
 D10 11 नीचा गृध्रा, Cg as above (for गृध्रा नीच)  
 —(1 22) D7 10 11 T3 M2 [अ] शुभान् (for [अ] शिवान्).  
 G2 प्रनदति महाभयात्, M1 2 निनदति महाह्वना (for the post  
 half) —(1 23) D6 शूलैः शरैश्च, T3 शूलैः मालैश्च, G2 शरैः  
 शूलैश्च (for शूलैः शूलैश्च) D7 10 11 विमुक्तैः (for विसृष्टैः)  
 T2 विसृष्टैः स्रग्धैश्च (by transp) —(1 24) M2 कर्मदा,  
 Cg कर्मदा (as above) —(1 26) D7 अभियामो D7 10 11  
 सर्वहरिभिरावृता (for the post half) T2 अभियाम जवे\*  
 हरिमिर्वृता (damaged) —(1 27) D7.10.11 धन्वी स

प्रतस्थे पुरतो रामो लङ्कामभिमुखो विभु ।  
सविभीषणसुग्रीवास्ततस्ते वानरर्षभा ।  
प्रतस्थिरे विनर्दन्तो निश्चिता द्विपता वने । [ 30 ]  
राघवस्य प्रियार्थं तु धृताना वीर्यशालिनाम् ।  
हरीणा कर्मचेष्टाभिस्तुतोप रघुनन्दन ।

Colophon

सा वीरसमिती राज्ञा विरराज व्यवस्थिता ।  
शशिना शुभनक्षत्रा पौर्णमासीव शारदी ।  
प्रचचाल च वेगेन त्रस्ता चैव वसुधरा । [ 35 ]  
पीठ्यमाना बलाचेन तेन सागरवर्धमा ।  
तत शुश्रुवुराकुष्ट लङ्काया काननौकस ।  
भेरीमृदङ्गसमुष्ट तुमुल लोमहर्षणम् ।  
बभूवुस्तेन घोषेण सहृष्टा हरियूथपा ।  
अमृग्यमाणास्त घोष विनेदुघोषवत्तरम् । [ 40 ]  
राक्षसान्ताप्लवगाना शुश्रुवुस्तेऽपि गजितम् ।  
नर्दतामिव दृप्ताना मेघानामम्बरे स्वनम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा दाशरथिर्लङ्का चित्रध्वजपताङ्गिनीम् ।  
जगाम मनसा सीता दूयमानेन चेतसा ।  
अत्र सा मृगशावाक्षी रावणेनोपस्थिते । [ 45 ]  
अभिभूता ग्रहेणेव लोहिताग्नेन रोहिणी ।

दीर्घमुष्ण च निधस्य समुदीक्ष्य च लङ्कणम् ।  
उवाच वचन वीरस्तरकालद्वितमात्मन ।  
आलिखन्नीमिषाकाशमुख्येना पश्य लङ्कणम् ।  
मनसेन हृता लङ्का नगाध्रे विचक्रमणा । [ 50 ]  
विमानेऽहुर्भिलङ्का मकीर्णानिविराजते ।  
विष्णो पदमिषाकाश आदित पाण्डुरर्चन ।  
पुष्पितै शोभिता लङ्का वनध्वजरोपम ।  
नानापतगसमुष्ट फलपुण्योपतै शुभ ।  
पश्य मत्तविहगानि प्रलीनभ्रमराणि च । [ 55 ]  
कोकिलाकुलपण्डानि दोधनीति शिवोऽनिल ।  
इति दाशरथी रामो लङ्कण समभाषत ।  
अल च तद्वै विभज्जटाघरटेन कर्मणा ।  
शशास कपिसेना ता बलमादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
अद्भुत सह नीलेन तिष्ठेदुरसि दुर्जय । [ 60 ]  
तिष्ठेद्वानरवाहिन्या जानराघसमावृत ।  
आस्थितो दक्षिण पार्श्वमृषभो जानरर्षभ ।  
गन्धहस्तीव दुर्धर्पस्तरस्वी गन्धमादन ।  
तिष्ठेद्वानरवाहिन्या सव्य पार्श्वमधिष्ठित ।  
मूर्ध्नि स्यात्साम्यह यत्तो लङ्कणेन समन्वित । [ 65 ]  
जाम्बवाश्च सुषेणश्च वेगदर्शी च वानर ।

राम (for धर्मिमा धन्वी) D7 10 11 G1 3 M1 2 5 -धर्मेण  
—(1 29) D7 10 11 मयै (for ततस्) —(1 30) D10 11  
Ck t धृतानां, Cg निश्चिता (as above) T3 पथि (for वने)  
—(1 31) D5 T3 सुताना, D10 11 सुतरा, T1 वीरणां, T2 यतानां,  
Cg as above (for धृतानां) T1 शौर्य- (for वीर्य-) —(1  
32) D5 T1 M3 हरि (M3 रघु) पुगव (for रघुनन्दन)

Colophon —Sarga no. (figures, words or both)  
D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 23, T2 damaged —After  
colophon, T3 concludes with श्रीरामा नीवेदिक, G M1 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नमः .

—Before 1 33, T3 ins in marg सेनारक्षण —(1 34)  
G2 पूर्णमासीव शरती (for the post half) —(1 35) D7  
विश्रस्ता मा, G1 तत्र चैव (for त्रस्ता चैव). —(1 36) D5 नदा  
(for तेन) —(1 37) T2 आक्रोश (for आकुष्ट) D5 7 11  
लङ्काया G2 ने वनौकस —(1 38) D5 5 S रोम (for लोम-)  
—(1 40) D10 11 तद् (for त) M5 घोषमुत्तम —(1 41)  
D7 ते, M3 तु (for तत्) D5 T1 M3 च (for ते) D7 च  
(for ऽपि) —(1 42) D5 T2 नदतान् —(1 44) G1 M1 2  
सज्जमा (for मनसा) —(1 45) T2 Cv नत्र, Cm g t as above  
(for नत्र) G2 [अ]मौ, Cv m g as above (for मा) —D11  
transp 1 47 and 49 —(1 47) D5 6 T3 G2 3 M1 2  
मिनि (D5 6 पि) शस्य G1 M1-3 -मुनीक्ष्य —(1 48) G2 3  
राज्य (for वीर्य) —(1 49) M1 2 उच्छिन्ना (for उल्लिता)  
—(1 50) D7 [ए]व (for [र]ज). 35 Cv मनमेव हृता लङ्का  
नामे विभक्तौति पाठ ॥ —(1 51) T2 समासीता (for  
सतामिने) D7 G2 M5 हि विरागा, D10 11 रक्षिता पुरा,  
G1 M1 2 [अ]निपरातो, G2 अनिराजो, M3 पुवि राजो (for

[अ]तिविराजने) —(1 52) D5 6 T1 G M पादेर,  
D7 10 11 T2 Ct पातुभिर्, Cm as above (for पाण्डुरैर्).  
—(1 53) M1 2 शोभते. —After the prior half, G2  
repeats erroneously from the post half of 1 50  
up to the prior half of 1 53 —M1 om from the  
post half up to the prior half of 1 56 D5 10 11 M2  
चित्र- (for चैत्र) —(1 54) D5 M3 -याग-, M2 विग-  
(for -पतग-) D10 11 -समुष्ट- T2 -पुष्पोदकं, 13 -पुष्पगे  
(for -पुष्पोपगै) G2 पुष्पोपगकथेपम (for the post half).  
॥ Cg कलभूतानि पुष्पाणि यानां ता कपुष्पा मन्त्रिहृदय,  
तामिहपगम्यन्त इति तथा । अतो न पुष्पितैरित्यनेन पीनकस्य ॥  
—(1 56) D5 7 10 राजानि (for -पण्डानि) M5 शेषवर्ति,  
Cm g t दोधनीति (as above) D5 6 T वना-युपवनानि च (for  
the post half) —(1 55) D5 7 10 11 ता (for तद्).  
D5 6 T M3 विमान्, D7 G2 वगान्, G3 वक्ष्यात्, Ck t  
विभज्च् (as above) ॥ Ck t विनज्जटानात् —(1 59)  
D5 6 T G1 M3 3 कपिसेनाया (T3 M3 3 या, M2 3 ता) D10 M1 3  
Ck t वनाद्, Cm g as above (for वन्) —(1 60) M3  
वीरवान् (for दुर्जय). —M1 3 om (hapl) 1 61-63  
—(1 61) After तिष्ठेद्वा, D5 erroneously reads from  
नररक्षिता in 1 70 up to the prior half of 1 71 T2 न  
वाहिन्यां —(1 62) D7 10 11 T2 G1 Ct मन्त्रिणा, M2 C1  
आश्रित्य (for आश्रितो) D5 7 10 11 G1 नत्रात् (for  
वानरान्) —(1 64) D11 repeats the post half of  
1 61 in place of the post half of 1 64 D5 7 10 11  
Cm t as above (for वाहन्). M3 नानाति (for मन्त्रिणा)  
—(1 65) T2 तान्, M3 C2 युधे, Ck t as above (for  
दरो) D5 6 T नाना ; G M3 नानाति (for मन्त्रिणा).

After 6.15, Ds 1. 11 S ins.:

निमिच्चानि निमिच्चो दृष्टा उदमगप्येनः ।  
 सीमिचि संवर्गिचय इदं वचनमप्येनम् ।  
 परिगुह्योदक शीवं वचानि कथयन्ति च ।  
 वरीवं संविचयेन व्युत्थ निष्टम लक्ष्मण ।  
 श्रेष्ठशयकं सीमं नय पदयान्युपनिवन् । [5]  
 निमर्दं प्रयोगानामुदवागमश्रमात् ।  
 वाताश्च कटुपा वानि कथयते च वसुधा ।  
 पयैतामसि वेपन्तं पवन्ति च महोन्दा ।  
 मेघा कल्याणमदाया पद्मा पन्यस्वना ।  
 दृगः दूरं प्रवर्पन्ति मिश्रं गोपितविन्दुभिः । [10]  
 रक्तचन्द्रमदाया संन्या परमदाया ।  
 जडवः प्रवर्पन्तदादिवादिमण्डलम् ।

—V: ins.:

मम चेत मुन्यद्वन्द्वम् ।

—B: ins.:

मुन्यद्वन्द्वं मम । अथानन्तर उद्वन्द्वमिति । श्री गुरु ।  
 श्री श्रीगणे नमः । श्री श्रीदेवे नमः ।

—B: ins.:

ममचैव मुन्यद्वन्द्वम् ।  
 बालादिनिर्मलमना गुणादामनमयम् ।  
 मुनिं मुन्यद्वन्द्वं गुणमगमगमिनी ।  
 उद्वन्द्वं नमः । श्रीगणे नमः । उद्वन्द्वं नमः ।

—B: ins.:

ममचैव मुन्यद्वन्द्वमिति । अथानन्तर उद्वन्द्वमिति ।  
 श्री श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

—D: ins.:

गुरुं मुन्यद्वन्द्वम् ।  
 बालादिनिर्मलमना गुणादामनमयम् ।  
 मुनिं मुन्यद्वन्द्वं गुणमगमगमिनी ।  
 उद्वन्द्वं नमः । श्रीगणे नमः । उद्वन्द्वं नमः ।

—D: ins.:

ममचैव मुन्यद्वन्द्वमिति । अथानन्तर उद्वन्द्वमिति ।  
 श्री श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

—D: ins.:

मुन्यद्वन्द्वं ममचैव । मुन्यद्वन्द्वम् । श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्री । श्री । श्री ।

—D: ins.:

मुन्यद्वन्द्वं ममचैव । मुन्यद्वन्द्वम् । मुन्यद्वन्द्वम् ।

उद्वन्द्वं नमः ।

उद्वन्द्वं नमः ।

उद्वन्द्वं नमः ।

उद्वन्द्वं नमः ।

दीना दीनस्वराः दृग्ः सर्वतो युगपश्चिन्ता ।

प्रत्यादित्यं विनर्दन्ति जनयन्तो मदद्वन्द्वम् ।

रत्नयामप्रकाशान्नु सनाययति चन्द्रमा । [15]

दृष्टारकांशुपयन्तो श्रेष्ठशय इवोदित ।

इत्यो लक्ष्योऽप्रमत्तश्च परिवेष सुलोदितः ।

आदित्यं विमले नोदं लक्ष्म लक्ष्मण इत्यने ।

रत्नमा महता चापि नक्षत्राणि हवन्ति च ।

युगान्तमिव लोकाणां पश्य शेषान्ति लक्ष्मण । [20]

शक्रा इयेनास्त्वथा गुह्या नीचः पण्यवन्ति च ।

निवाश्वाप्यशिवादादादन्ति मुमदाभयान ।

शंटे शूरेश्च नरेश्च विमृष्टं कपिराशंसः ।

सविष्यत्तावृता भूमिमांशो गितकदम्बा ।

क्षिप्रमयव दृष्टेयां पुनं गवगपाटिवान् । [25]

अभियान जयनेव सर्वतो हरिमिदृताः ।

इत्येवमुक्त्वा यमांसा धन्या मन्त्रमर्चयन् ।

सर्व १८३० मुनि १८३२ दीने इष्टारकां १८ रत्नयामान्तिदा १८  
 चन्द्रमा ३०.६८ गतने ६०.२३ रत्नयामे ३० लक्ष्मि २. श्री  
 इये लोकांशुपयन्तो इदं लोकांशुपयन्तो । श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

मदद्वन्द्वं मुन्यद्वन्द्वं दृष्टा नद्वन्द्वं निमिच्च ममा ।

वदि मुन्यद्वन्द्वं वा मम दीने न दीने । १२॥

श्रीगणे नमः ।

(1. 2) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 D7 T2 न (for न-). —(1. 4) T2 नर्त्तन्ते. T2 व्युत्थे,  
 Cm g.t as above (for व्युत्थ). —(1. 6) Ds 11 प्रवर्पन्तः.  
 —(1. 8) T2 रत्नयामः, Cm as above (for रत्नयामः).  
 —(1. 10) Ds मिश्र- (for मिश्र-). —(1. 12) D7 जडवः,  
 G1 2 M1 2 जडवः —(1. 13) D7 दीनस्वरा (for दीनस्वरा). G1  
 लक्ष्मि न (for लक्ष्मि न-). —(1. 14) T2 2 नक्षत्र- (for नक्षत्र-). —(1. 15)  
 Ds M1 अथानन्तर, T2 अथानन्तर च (for अथानन्तर). —(1. 16)  
 G2 इत्यो (for इत्यो-). —(1. 17) D7 M1 2 [३] रत्नयामः  
 (for रत्नयामः). Ds 11 उ (for उ-). —(1. 18) Ds reads  
 from डे up to ने in marg. K (ed.) उद्वन्द्वं नोद  
 (by transp.). G2 2 उद्वन्द्वं; Cg as above (for उद्वन्द्वं).  
 —(1. 19) D7 [अ] रत्नयामः, G2 2 रत्नयामः, Ck t as above  
 (for रत्नयामः). —(1. 20) G2 लोकांशुपयन्तो and इत्यो (for लोकांशुपयन्तो  
 and इत्यो) —(1. 21) D7 नोदं लक्ष्मण. (by transp.);  
 Ds 11 नोदं लक्ष्मण. Cg as above (for नोदं लक्ष्मण).  
 —(1. 22) D7 10 11 T2 M2 [अ] मुन्यद्वन्द्वम् (for [अ] मुन्यद्वन्द्वम्).  
 G2 ममचैव रत्नयामः, M1 2 निमर्दं मदाभयान. (for the post.  
 half). —(1. 23) Ds शूरेः शं य, T2 शूरे मयि; G2 शूरे.  
 शूरे (for शूरे. शूरे). D7 10.11 मिदृष्टः (for मिदृष्टः).  
 T2 मिदृष्ट इदं (by transp.). —(1. 24) M2 रत्नयामः,  
 Cg रत्नयामः (as above). —(1. 26) D7 अमिदृता. D7 10 11  
 रत्नयामः (for the post. half). T2 अभियान उद्वन्द्वम्  
 ३३३३ इत्येवमुक्त्वा (damaged) —(1. 27) D7 10.11 रत्नयामः



प्रतस्थे पुरतो रामो लङ्कामभिमुखो विभु ।  
सविभीषणसुग्रीवास्ततस्ते वानरर्षभा ।  
प्रतस्थिरे विनर्दन्तो निश्चिता द्विषता वधे । [ 30 ]  
राघवस्य प्रियार्थं तु धृताना वीर्यशालिनाम् ।  
हरीणा कर्मचेष्टाभिस्तुतोप रघुनन्दन ।

## Colophon

सा वीरसमिती राज्ञा विरराज व्यवस्थिता ।  
शशिना शुभनक्षत्रा पौर्णमासीव शारदी ।  
प्रचचाल च वेगेन त्रस्ता चैव वसुधरा । [ 35 ]  
पीड्यमाना बलौघेन तेन मागरवर्चसा ।  
तत शुश्रुवुराकुष्ट लङ्काया काननौकस ।  
भेरीमृदङ्गसघुष्ट तुमुल लोमहर्षणम् ।  
बभूवुस्तेन घोषेण सहृष्टा हरियूथपा ।  
अमृग्यमाणास्त घोष विनेदुषाषवत्तरम् । [ 40 ]  
राक्षसास्तःपुत्रगाना शुश्रुवुस्तेऽपि गर्जितम् ।  
नर्दतामिव दत्ताना मेघानामम्भरे स्वनम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा दाशरथिर्लङ्का चित्रध्वजपताकिनीम् ।  
जगाम मनसा सीता दूयमानेन चेतसा ।  
अत्र सा मृगशावाक्षी रावणेनोपसूयते । [ 45 ]  
अभिभूता ग्रहेणेव लोहिताङ्गेन रोहिणी ।

दीर्घसुष्ण च निश्चस्य समुद्रीक्ष्य च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
उवाच वचन वीरस्तत्कालहितमात्मन ।  
आलिखन्तीमिवाकाशमुत्थिता पश्य लक्ष्मण ।  
मनसेव कृता लङ्का नगाग्रि विश्वरूपिणा । [ 50 ]  
विमानैर्धनुर्भिलङ्का सकीर्णातिविराजते ।  
विष्णो पदमिवाकाश छादित पाण्डुरैर्वने ।  
पुष्पितै शोभिता लङ्का वनैश्चैत्ररथोपमै ।  
नानापतगसघुष्टै फलपुष्पोपगै शुभै ।  
पश्य मत्तविहगानि प्रलीनभ्रमराणि च । [ 55 ]  
कोकिलान्कुलपण्डानि दोधवीति शिवोऽनिल ।  
इति दाशरथी रामो लक्ष्मण समभाषत ।  
बल च तद्वै विभजच्छास्त्रदृष्टेन कर्मणा ।  
शशास कपिसेना ता बलमादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
अङ्गद सह नीलेन तिष्ठेदुरसि दुर्जय । [ 60 ]  
तिष्ठेद्वा नरवाहिन्या वानरौघसमावृत ।  
आस्थितो दक्षिण पार्श्वमृषभो वानरर्षभ ।  
गन्धद्वस्तीव दुर्धर्षस्तरस्वी गन्धमादन ।  
तिष्ठेद्वा नरवाहिन्या सद्य पार्श्वमधिष्ठित ।  
मूर्ध्नि स्थास्याम्यह यत्तो लक्ष्मणेन समन्वित । [ 65 ]  
जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शी च वानर ।

राम (for धर्मात्मा धन्वी) D7 10 11 G1 3 M1 2 5 -धर्मेण .  
—(1 29) D7 10 11 तस्यै (for तत्स) —(1 30) D10 11  
Ck t धृताना, Gg निश्चिता (as above) T3 पथि (for वधे)  
—(1 31) D5 T3 सुताना, D10 11 सुतरा, T1 वीराणा, T2 यताना,  
Gg as above (for धृताना) T1 शौर्य- (for वीर्य-) —(1  
32) D5 T1 M3 हरि (M3 रघु) पुगव (for रघुनन्दन)

Colophon —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 23, T2 damaged —After  
colophon, T3 concludes with श्रीरामा नीवेदिक्, G M1 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नम

—Before 1 33, T3 ins in marg सेनारक्षण —(1 34)  
G2 पूर्णमासीव शवरी (for the post half) —(1 35) D7  
वित्रस्ता सा, G1 तत्र चैव (for त्रस्ता चैव) —(1 36) D5 महा  
(for तेन) —(1 37) T2 आक्रोश (for आकुष्ट) D5 7 11  
लङ्काया G2 ते वनौकस —(1 38) D5 6 S रोम- (for लोम)  
—(1 40) D10 11 तद् (for त) M5 घोषमुत्तम —(1 41)  
D7 ते, M3 तु (for तत्) D5 T1 M3 च (for ते) D7 च  
(for सपि) —(1 42) D5 T2 नदताम् —(1 44) G1 M1 3  
सहृष्टा (for मनसा) —(1 45) T2 Cv नत्र, Cm g t as above  
(for अत्र) G2 [अ]नौ, Cv m g as above (for सा) —D11  
transp 1 47 and 49 —(1 47) D5 6 T3 G2 3 M1 2  
विनि (D5 6 नि) श्वस्य G1 M1-3 समुद्रीक्ष्य —(1 48) G2 3  
रामस (for वीरस) —(1 49) M1 2 उच्छिष्टता (for उत्थिता)  
—(1 50) D7 [ए]व (for [इ]व) Cg मनसव कृता लङ्का  
नगाग्रि विश्वरूपेणेति पाठ Cg —(1 51) T2 समाकीर्णा (for  
सकीर्णाति-) D7 G2 M5 हि विराजते, D10 11 रचिता पुरा,  
G1 M1 2 [अ]मिविराजते, G3 ह्यतिराजते, M3 भुवि राजते (for

[अ]तिविराजते) —(1 52) D5 6 T1 G M पांडुरैर्,  
D7 10 11 T2 Ct पांडुभिर्, Cm as above (for पाण्डुरैर्)  
—(1 53) M1 3 शोभते —After the prior half, G2  
repeats erroneously from the post half of 1 50  
up to the prior half of 1 53 —M1 om from the  
post half up to the prior half of 1 56 D5 10 11 M2  
चित्र- (for चैत्र-) —(1 54) D5 M3 -पतग-, M2 -विहग-  
(for -पतग-) D10 11 -सघुष्ट- T2 -पुष्पोदकै, T3 -मूलैर्नगै  
(for -पुष्पोपगै) G2 पुष्पोपगफलोपगै- (for the post half)  
Cg फलभूतानि पुष्पाणि यासां ता फलपुष्पा मल्लिकादय,  
ताभिरुपगम्यन्त इति तथा । अतो न पुष्पितैरित्यनेन पौनरुक्त्यम् Cg  
—(1 56) D5 7 10 खडानि (for -पण्डानि) M5 दोधूयति,  
Cm g t दोधवीति (as above) D5 6 T वनान्युपवनानि च (for  
the post half) —(1 58) D5 7 10 11 तत्र (for तदै).  
D5 6 T M3 विभजञ्, D7 G2 व्यभजञ्, G3 व्यसृजञ्, Ck t  
विभजञ् (as above) Ck t विभजद्वयभजञ् Cg —(1 59)  
D5 6 T G1 M3 6 कपिसेनाया (T3 M3 ०या, M5 ०नां) D10 M1 2  
Ck t बलाद, Cm g as above (for बलम्) —(1 60) M3  
वीर्यवान् (for दुर्जय) —M1 2 om (hapl) 1 61-63  
—(1 61) After तिष्ठेद्वा, D5 erroneously reads from  
नररक्षिता in 1 70 up to the prior half of 1 71 T3 वानर-  
वाहिन्या —(1 62) D7 10 11 T2 G1 Ct आस्थितो, M3 Cm  
आस्थित्य (for आस्थितो) D5 7 10 11 G1 नाम वानर (for  
वानरर्षभ) —(1 64) D11 repeats the post half of  
1 61 in place of the post half of 1 64 D10 पक्षम्,  
Cm t as above (for पार्श्वम्) M3 समाश्रित (for अधिष्ठित)  
—(1 65) T3 यत्तो, M3 Cg युक्तो, Ck t as above (for  
यत्तो). D5 6 T च सयुत, G M5 समाहित (for समन्वित).

ऋक्षसुरया महात्मान कुक्षिं रक्षन्तु ते त्रय ।  
जघन कपिसेनाया कपिराजोऽभिरक्षतु ।  
पश्चार्धमिव लोकस्य प्रचेतास्तेजसा वृत ।  
सुविभक्तमहाव्यूहा महावानररक्षिता । [ 70 ]  
अनीकिनी सा विवभौ यथा द्यौ साभ्रसप्तवा ।  
प्रगृह्य गिरिशृङ्गाणि महतश्च महीरुहान् ।  
आसेदुर्वानरा लङ्का विमर्दयिषवो रणे ।  
शिखरर्विकिरामैना लङ्का मुष्टिमिरेव वा ।  
इति स्म दधिरे सर्वे मनासि हरिसत्तमा । [ 75 ]  
ततो रामो महातेजा सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत् ।  
सुविभक्तानि सैन्यानि शुक् एष विमुच्यताम् ।  
रामस्य वचन श्रुत्वा वानरेन्द्रो महाबल ।  
मोचयामास त दूत शुक् रामस्य शासनात् ।  
मोचितो रामवाक्येन वानरैश्च निपीडित । [ 80 ]  
शुक परमसन्नस्तो रक्षोधिपमुपागमत् ।  
रावण प्रहसन्नेव शुक् वाक्यमुवाच ह ।  
किमिमौ ते सितौ पक्षौ लूनपक्षश्च दृश्यसे ।  
कच्चिन्नानेरुचित्ताना तेषा त्व वशमागतः ।  
तत म भयसविश्रस्तेन राज्ञाभिचोदित । [ 85 ]  
वचन प्रत्युवाचेद राक्षसाधिपमुत्तमम् ।  
सागरस्योत्तरे तीरे ब्रुवस्ते वचन तथा ।  
यथासदेशमक्लिष्ट सान्त्वयच्छ्लक्ष्णया गिरा ।  
कुद्वैस्तेरहमुत्पत्य दृष्टमात्रैः प्लवगमैः ।  
गृहीतोऽस्म्यपि चारब्धो हन्तु लोभु च मुष्टिभिः । [ 90 ]  
नैव सभापितु शक्या सप्रश्नोऽत्र न लभ्यते ।

प्रकृत्या कोपनास्तीक्ष्णा वानरा राक्षसाधिप ।  
स च हन्ता विराधस्य कबन्धस्य खरस्य च ।  
सुग्रीवसहितो राम सीतायाः पदमागत ।  
स कृत्वा सागरे सेतु तीर्त्वा च लवणोदधिम् । [ 95 ]  
एष रक्षासि निर्धूय धन्वी तिष्ठति राघव ।  
ऋक्षवानरसघानामनीकानि सहस्रशः ।  
गिरिमेघनिकाशाना छादयन्ति वसुधराम् ।  
राक्षसाना बलोघस्य वानरेन्द्रबलस्य च ।  
नैतयोर्विद्यते सधिर्देवदानवयोरिव । [ 100 ]  
पुरा प्राकारमायान्ति क्षिप्रमेकतर कुरु ।  
सीता वासैः प्रयच्छाशु सुयुद्धं वा प्रदीयताम् ।  
शुकस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
रोपसरक्तनयनो निर्दहन्निव चक्षुषा ।  
यदि मा प्रतियुध्येरन्देवगन्धर्वदेवानवा । [ 105 ]  
नैव सीता प्रदास्यामि सर्वलोकभयादपि ।  
कदा समभिधावन्ति राघव मामका शरा ।  
वसन्ते पुष्पित मत्ता भ्रमरा इव पादपम् ।  
कदा तूणीशयैर्दीप्तैर्गणशः कार्मुकच्युते ।  
शरैरादीपयाम्येनमुल्काभिरिव कुक्षरम् । [ 110 ]  
तच्चास्य बलमादास्ये बलेन महता वृत ।  
ज्योतिषामिव सर्वेषा प्रभामुद्यन्दिवाकर ।  
सागरस्येव मे वेगो मारुतस्येव मे गति ।  
न हि दाशरथिर्वेद तेन मा योद्धुमिच्छति ।  
न मे तूणीशयान्बाणान्सविषानिव पन्नगान् । [ 115 ]  
राम पश्यति सग्रामे तेन मा योद्धुमिच्छति ।

—(l. 70) Ds 11 सुविभक्त, Ds 7 T3 Ms °भक्ता, Crg as above (for सुविभक्त-) T3 महावीर्या, Cg as above (for -महाव्यूहा). —(l. 71) T2 [अ]पि (for वि-). G1 स्वाभ्र-, M1 3 अभ्र-, Cv r mg as above (for साभ्र-). —(l. 73) D10 11 G2 M1 2 Ck.t मिमर्दयिषवो ☞ Cm g विमर्दयिषव विमर्दयितु (Cg मर्दयितु)मिच्छव । Cg adds सनि द्विवाभाव अपि ☞ —(l. 75) D7 10 11 हरिपुगवा, G3 M1 2 5 °यूषा (for °सत्तमा) —(l. 77) Ds G1 3 Ms विसृज्यता, Cm t as above (for विमुच्यताम्) —(l. 78) D7 10 11 तु वच (for वचन) —(l. 80) Ds 6 T Ms चाभि (T3 °पि), M1 2 भृश- (for च नि) —(l. 81) Ds लकाधिपम् —(l. 82) G1 वाचम् (for वाक्यम्) Ds T1 3 Ms अभाषत, G2 उवाच हा, Ms अथा- ब्रवीत् —(l. 83) G3 उर्गा, M1 2 एतौ, Ct as above (for इमौ) T3 हर्ता (for सितौ) G1 लूनो भग्नश्च Ds-7 T3 दृश्यते —(l. 84) T1 वश- (moth-eaten) (for वश- मागत) —(l. 85) Ds 6 T तदा, G1 M1-3 तथा (for तेन) —(l. 87) D7 T1 3 M1 2 5 तदा (for तथा) —(l. 88) T3 यदा (for यथा-) G2 3 M1 2 5 अह्नीव, Ct as above (for अक्लिष्ट) ☞ Cm t सान्त्वयन् । Cg सान्त्वयम्, असान्त्व- यम् । सुग्रीवमिति शेष ☞ —(l. 89) Ms कुरैस् (for कुद्वैस्) D7 10 T2 उत्पत्य (for उत्पत्य) D10 11 G1 दृष्टमात्र —(l. 90) Ds T1 2 [अ]दमारब्धो, G2 Ms [अ]दिचारेण, Cm t as above (for [अ]पि चारब्धो) —(l. 91) D10 11 ते (for [ए]व)

G1 शक्य Ms स (for स-). D10 11 M1 2 विद्यते (for लभ्यते). —(l. 94) M3 -सच्चिवो (for -सहितो). —(l. 95) G2 बद्धा (for कृत्वा) G3 M1 2 वरुणालय, Ms लवणादुधि (for लवणो- दधिम्) —(l. 96) Ds reads in marg from रक्षासि up to राघव —(l. 97) Ds T3 Ms मुख्यानाम्, T1 -\*\*नाम् (damaged), T2 -सिंहानाम्, M1 2 -सैन्यानाम् (for -सवानाम्) Ms अनीकाना —(l. 98) D7 -निकाशानि, G1 -सका- शानां (for -निकाशाना) —(l. 99) M1 2 वानराणां (for °रेन्द्र-) —(l. 101) G3 पुर- (for पुरा) —(l. 102) Ds 7 10 11 च (for first वा). D10 11 युद्धं वापि, G2 3 Ms युद्धं वास्मे (for सुयुद्धं वा) —(l. 104) Ds T3 G1 कोप- (for रोप-). G2 -समक्तनयनो. —(l. 105) T3 [३]मान् (for मा). —(l. 106) Ds Ms प्रयच्छामि —(l. 107) Ds T1 Ms नाम (for सम्-) D10 11 मामका राघव (by transp). —(l. 109) Ms नाणैर् (for दीप्तैर्) D7 शतश . D10 11 कदा शोणितदिग्धांग दीप्तैः कार्मुकविच्युते —(l. 110) Ds 10 11 T1 3 Ms आदी- पयिष्यामि (all except Ms with hiatus) Ms मुल्काभिर् —(l. 111) Ds तत्रास्य, G2 तस्याख- (for तच्चास्य) Ds पथम् (for बलम्) D11 आदाय, T3 आपास्ये (for आदास्ये) —(l. 113) Ds (both places) [ए]व (for [इ]व). D7, 10 11 T2 M1 2 5 बल (for गति) —(l. 114) Ds T3 [ए]व, D7 10 11 च, G1 2 [ए]तद्, G2 M1 3 5 तु (for हि). —T3 om (hapl) l. 115-116. —(l. 118) T3 शरकोणे, T2

न जानाति पुरा वीर्यं मम युद्धे स राघव ।  
 मम चापमयीं वीणा शरकोणप्रणादिताम् ।  
 ज्याशन्दतुमुला घोराभार्तगीतमहास्वनाम् । [ 120 ]  
 नाराचतलसनादा ता ममाहितवाहिनीम् ।  
 अवगाह्य महारङ्गं वादयिष्याम्यहं रणे ।  
 न वासवेनापि सहस्रचक्षुषा  
 युधासि शक्यो वरुणेन वा पुन ।  
 यमेन वा धर्षयितुं शराग्निना  
 महाहवे वैश्रवणेन वा स्वयम् । [ 125 ]

Colophon

17

After 6 19.27, Ś N̄ V₂ 3 B D₂ ( marg ) 8 12 13 ins

अत्रैव च मया प्राप्तश्रागमो वानरेषु वै ।  
 प्रजापते किल पुरा वाताविद्धं रजस्तदा ।  
 वामेक्षणेऽपतत्तेन स्पृष्ट्वा किमिदमैक्षत ।  
 वामेनादाय हस्तेन क्षिप्तं दूरं पपात तत् ।

शरीषेण ( for शरकोण ) D₇ M₁ 2 प्रवादिता D₈ 10 11 M₃  
 Cm g t शरकोणै प्रवादिता ( for the post half ) —D₆ reads  
 in marg 1 119 —(1 119) D₆ 6 T₁ 3 -घोषतुमुला T₂  
 भीमाम् ( for घोरा ) D₇ T₂ G₁ 3 M₃ Cv m g आर्तगीत-  
 D₁₀,₁₁ आर्तगीता, G₂ आर्तगीत- , M₅ मत्तगीत- , Ct आर्तगीत-  
 ( as above ) T₃ -रवस्वना —(1 120) D₆ 6 T₁ 3 मम च,  
 D₇ G₃ ता महा- , D₁₀ 11 Ct नदीम् , Cv m g as above  
 ( for ता मम ) D₆ T₁ 2 G₂ 3 M₁ 2 Cr -वादिनी —(1 121)  
 M₃ नादयिष्यामि —(1 123) D₆ 7 10 11 T₂ युद्धे, M₃ यथा  
 ( for युधा ) D₁₀ 11 M₃ स्वय ( for पुन ) —(1 124) G₂  
 यथा, M₅ क्षमो ( for शर- ) —(1 125) M₃ पुन ( for स्वयम् )

Colophon —Sarga no ( figures, words or both )  
 D₆-7 10 11 T₁ 3 G M 24, T₂ 23 —After colophon,  
 G M₁ 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम , M₅ with श्रीराम-  
 चन्द्राय नम

17

V₃ om 1 1-3 —(1 1) Ś D₈ 12 यथा चैष, N̄₁ V₂  
 B₃ तत्र चैष, B₁ इहैव च, D₂ 13 ततोत्रैव Ś D₈ 12 तथा ( for  
 मया ) N̄₁ V₂ B₃ 4 D₂ 13 आगमो ( for चागमो ) N̄₂ च ( for  
 वै ) B₄ वानरेष्वरैः —(1 2) Ś V₂ B₁ 2 D₂ 13 तथा ( for  
 तदा ) —(1 3) N̄₁ V₂ B वामाक्षिप्रस्तुते ( B₄ °हस्तस्ते ) न,  
 D₂ 13 वामेक्षणे श्रित तेन ( for the prior half ) N̄₁ V₂  
 B₁-3 स्पृष्ट्वा रजसि वैकुल, N̄₂ B₄ कृत चक्षुषि ( N̄₂ °स्तु ) वैकुल  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 4) N̄₂ V₂ B D₆ क्षिप्र ( for  
 क्षिप्त ) N̄₁ V₂ 3 B दूरे V₂ 3 इ, B₁ D₁₃ च ( for तत् ).  
 B₃ 4 न्य ( B₄ प्र ) पातयत् —(1 5) N̄₂ B₄ [ अ ] विधित ( for  
 चिन्तित ) Ś D₈ 12 प्रभविष्यु, N̄₂ सभविष्यति ( for प्रभ-  
 विष्यति ) B₄ हिमसार्द्धं भविष्यति ( for the post half )  
 —(1 6) N̄₁ ( m also चचला ) 3 V₂ B D₁₃ तरला ( for  
 तरसा ) B₁ सनिभा, B₂ सत्प्रभा, B₄ -सचया, D₁₃ -सुप्रभा

मनसा चिन्तित तेन किमस्मात्प्रभविष्यति । [ 5 ]  
 तत्रापि तरसा भासा केनबुद्बुदसप्रभा ।  
 उत्थिता विग्रहवती नारी कमललोचना ।  
 चन्द्रविम्बानना बाला विद्युत्तरललोचना ।  
 नैव देवी न गन्धर्वी नासुरी न च पन्नगी ।  
 तादृग्रूपवती दृष्टा स्वयमेव स्वयमुवा । [ 10 ]  
 लोकपालास्ततो दृष्ट्वा त देश समुपागता ।  
 रविस्तत्रावचीद्वाक्यमुपसृत्य प्रजापतिम् ।  
 कस्यैषा केन कार्येण सप्राप्तेह शुभानना ।  
 पुरीं भोगवतीं त्यक्त्वा नागकन्या किमागता ।  
 सिद्धिर्बुद्धिस्तथा लक्ष्मी प्रभा पुष्टि सरस्वती । [ 15 ]  
 असौ रूपमवष्टभ्य चोत्थिता जगता तत ।  
 प्रजापतिस्तदा तत्र रवेरश्रावयत्कथाम् ।  
 ततोऽक्षिरजसो जाता स्निग्धा स्निग्धेन चक्षुषा ।  
 भास्करो भास्कराभा तामुपगृह्य गतस्तत ।  
 कदाचिद्वीक्ष्य ता कन्या रूपयौवनदर्पिताम् । [ 20 ]  
 स्थिता मन्दरपृष्ठेषु रविर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।

—(1 7) V₃ B₁ [ अ ] तिरूपवती ( for विग्रहवती ) B₄ विग्रहवती  
 स्यान्नारी ( for the prior half ) B₄ तस्मिन् ( for नारी )  
 —(1 8) B₄ -मडल- ( for तरल ) —(1 9) Ś D₈ 12 न  
 देवी न च ( for नैव देवी न ) Ś च न ( by transp )  
 —(1 10) N̄₁ V₂ B₁ 2 नेदृग्, V₃ नैतद् ( for तादृग् ) N̄₁  
 B₁ 3 दृष्टा ( for दृष्टा ) B₃ 4 नैव तादृग्रूपवती स्तु ( B₄ वृ ) दृष्ट्या  
 न्नी स्वयमुवा —(1 11) N̄₂ B₂ तथा, B₁ 4 तु ता ( for ततो )  
 D₂ 13 दृष्ट्वा ( for दृष्ट्वा ) N̄₁ V₂ 3 B त प्र ( B₄ तत्प्र ) देशमुपा-  
 गता ( for the post half ) —(1 13) B₁ 4 वा ( for  
 [ ए ] वा ) —(1 14) D₂ अग्र ( for आगता ) —(1 15)  
 N̄₁ V₂ D₂ 13 धृतिस्, N̄₂ नस्, B₂ ऋद्धिस्, B₃ वृद्धिस् ( for  
 बुद्धिस् ) B₄ ऋद्धि ( for प्रभा ) D₁₃ लक्ष्मी ( for पुष्टि )  
 N̄₁ V₂ 3 पुण्या ( V₃ सुधा ) पुष्टि प्रभाकरी, B₁ 2 प्रभा पुष्टि प्रभाकरी  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 16) N̄₁ V₂ 3 B₁-3 आस्ता,  
 B₄ तासा, D₁₃ आसीद् ( for असौ ) D₁₃ ( with hiatus )  
 उत्थिता ( for चोत्थिता ) N̄₁ V₂ 3 B D₂ ( with hiatus )  
 उत्थिता जगतीतलात् ( D₂ °तीकृते ) ( for the post half ) —Ś₁  
 D₈ om ( hapl ) 1 17-19 Ś₂ D₂ 13 om 1 17 —(1 17)  
 N̄₂ ततस्, D₁₃ तथा ( for तदा ) N̄₁ V₂ B₃ रविम् ( for  
 रवेर् ) N̄₂ आश्रावयत् —(1 18) Ś₂ D₁₃ ततो वै, V₃ वातोत्था,  
 B₂ अतोक्षि- , D₂ ततोक्षि- ( for ततोऽक्षि- ) Ś₂ B₁ D₂ 12 13  
 -रजसा L ( ed ) जाता ( for जाता ) V₃ दृष्ट्वा ( for स्निग्धा ).  
 N̄₂ तेजसा ( for चक्षुषा ) Ś₃ L ( ed ) स्निग्धमाजनसप्रभा ( Ś₂  
 °भा ), D₂ 12 13 स्निग्धा ( D₂ °ग्ध ) मजनचक्षुषा ( for the post  
 half ) —(1 19) Ś₂ N̄₁ V₂ 3 D₂ 13 उपगृह्य ( for °गृह्य )  
 Ś₃ ततो गत ( by transp ), N̄₂ B₂ गतस्तदा, V₃ B₄ D₂ 12  
 ततस्तत , B₁ [ आ ] गतस्तत —(1 20) N̄₁ V₂ B₂ 3 D₂ 13  
 अय ता, V₃ आगता, B₁ त्वय ता ( for वीक्ष्य ता ). N̄₁ V₂ 3  
 B₁-3 नाविता ( for -दर्पिताम् ). B₄ प्रजापतेस्तु कन्याया स ययौ  
 कामदर्पित —(1 21) N̄₁ V₂ 3 B₂ 3 छातां ( for स्थिता ) N̄₁  
 V₂ 3 B D₂ 13 -पृष्ठे तु B₄ रविस्तामब्रवीद्वाच ( for the post.

मत्तेजसा महावीर्यस्त्वष्ट्रश्च महारणे ।  
 देवदानवयक्षाणा पन्नगाना सरक्षसाम् ।  
 अव्यच्छिदशाना च तव पुत्रो भविष्यति ।  
 वरेण छन्दयित्वा तामगमत्सद्य एव तु । [25]  
 रविणा बालभावाच्च बालेति परिकीर्तिता ।  
 अथ काले तदा श्रीमान्शक्रः सुरगणांचित ।  
 विचरन्मन्मथाविष्ट सर्वतुङ्गसुमाकरे ।  
 स दृष्ट्वा चारुमर्वाङ्गीं पर विस्मयमागत ।  
 का त्वं भवसि रुद्राणा यक्षाणामिति चाववीत् । [30]  
 मनो हरणि मे भीरु कान्ते कान्ततरा ह्यसि ।  
 स तु भावेन दिव्येन पाणिना ता मनोरमाम् ।  
 उपस्पृश्य जल शीत वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 वानरो दिव्यरूपो ते सर्वज्ञो कामरूपिणो ।  
 उत्पत्येते महाभागे मा विपादं गमिष्यसि । [35]  
 यमजां सुमहाभागौ वाली सुग्रीव एव च ।  
 किष्किन्धा नाम तु पुरी कान्ता पुष्पफलैर्युता ।  
 तत्र राज्य करिष्येते सर्ववानरपुंगवा ।  
 इत्स्वाकुलमभूतो रामो नाम महायशा ।  
 विष्णुर्मानुषरूपोऽसौ तस्यैक सख्यमेव्यति । [40]

half) —(1 22) Ñ V2 3 B1-3 त्वष्ट्रश्च, B4 दुष्प्रभर्षो,  
 D2 त्वष्ट्रस्तु, D13 त्वा प्रविष्टो —(1 23) Ñ2 -मिद्वाना (for  
 -यक्षाणा) V3 च (for स) Ñ2 सयक्ष + \* रक्षसा (illeg)  
 (for the post half) —(1 25) S D2 8 12 स, D13  
 तत् (corrupt) (for तु) —(1 26) Ñ1 D13 तु (for च)  
 B1 -भावेन (for -भावाच्च) S D8 12 तु बालेव, D2 तु बालापि  
 (for च बालेति) B4 सा बालेति प्रकीर्तिता (for the post.  
 half). —(1 27) B4 तत (for तदा) S D2 8 12 13 [आ]-  
 नीना (for श्रीमाञ्) S D8 12 सुरगणान्वित, V3 सर्वसुरांचित  
 —(1 28) S D2 8 12 समयाविष्ट (for मन्मथाविष्ट) V3 सर्वत्र  
 (for सर्वतु) S D8 12 -कुमुमोत्करे, B2 -कुमुमे वने —(1 29)  
 V3 शक्रो (for पर) B2 विस्मय परम गत (for the post  
 half) —(1 30) G(ed) यक्षाणा (for रुद्राणां) Ñ V2  
 B transp रुद्राणा and यक्षाणाम् G(ed) पन्नगाना च रक्षसा  
 (for the post half) —B4 om (hapl) 1 31-33  
 V3 om 1 31 —(1 31) S2 चामीर V2 काले, B1 यत (for  
 कान्ते) —(1 32) Ñ2 transp भावेन and दिव्येन Ñ V2 3  
 B1-3 मनोरमा (V3 B3 °दरा), D2 13 सु(D2 स्व)मनोरम  
 —(1 33) D13 तत्र (for शीत) Ñ V2 3 B1-3 परस्पर्शं जल-  
 शीतेन (for the prior half) D2 विषय (for वचन)  
 —(1 34) Ñ1 V3 तां (for ते) S D2 8 12 सर्वाङ्गो (for  
 मज्जां) B2 दिव्य (for काम-) —(1 35) S V3 B4 D2 8 12  
 महाभागो (for °भागे) S D2 8 12 13 transp मा and विपाद  
 B3 (sup lin as above) कृमिष्यमि —After 1 35, B3 ins

1\* विरगे वानरश्रेष्ठस्तन पाणिं प्रदीप्यति ।

—(1 36) S D8 13 य(D13 स)मज्जानी, V3 B2 4 D2 12  
 यत्ना नौ(V3 ङ) —(1 37) Ñ1 V2 B2-4 पुण्या तु, Ñ2

After Sarga 30, D5-7 9-11 S ins .

ततो राम सुवेलाग्र योजनद्वयमण्डितम् ।  
 आरूरोह ससुग्रीवो हरियूथपसवृत ।  
 स्थित्वा मुहूर्तं तत्रैव दिशो दश विलोकयन् ।  
 त्रिकूटशिखरे रम्ये निर्मिता विश्वकर्मणा ।  
 ददर्श लङ्का सुन्यस्ता रम्यकाननशोभिताम् । [5]  
 तस्या गोपुरशृङ्गस्थ राक्षसेन्द्र दुरासदम् ।  
 श्वेतचामरपर्यन्त विजयच्छत्रशोभितम् ।  
 रक्तचन्दनसलिल रत्नाभरणभूषितम् ।  
 नीलजीमूतसकाश हेमसञ्छादिताम्ररम् ।  
 ऐरावतविपाणाग्रैरुत्कृष्टकिणवक्षसम् । [10]  
 शशलोहितरागेण सवीत रक्तवाससा ।  
 सध्यातपेन सञ्चित्र मेघराशिनिवाभ्ररे ।  
 पश्यता वानरेन्द्राणा राघवस्यापि पश्यत ।  
 दर्शनाद्वाक्षसेन्द्रस्य सुग्रीव सहस्रोत्थित ।  
 शोधवेगेन सतप्त सत्त्वेन च बलेन च । [15]  
 अचलाग्रादथोत्थाय पुङ्गवे गोपुरस्थले ।  
 स्थित्वा मुहूर्तं सप्रेक्ष्य निर्भयेनान्तरात्मना ।

B1 पुर्यास्ते, V3 नगरी (for तु पुरी). Ñ V3 B दिव्य-, V2 दिव्या  
 (for कान्ता) V3 -फलद्रुमा, B2 -फलैवृता, B3 -फलावृता. —(1.  
 39) Ñ1 V2 B2 3 महाबल (for °यशा) —(1. 40)  
 D3 [ए]ष (for [ए]क)

(1 1) T3 damaged for ततो D8 7 9 11 T2 3 M5  
 Cm.g t -मडल (for -मण्डितम्) —(1 2) D8-11 उपारोहत्  
 (for आरूरोह) G2 -यूथपै (for -सवृत) D8-11 हरियूथै  
 समन्वित, G1 हरियूथममावृत (for the post. half).  
 —(1 3) D6 सुग्रीवो (for तत्रैव). —D8 om 1 4 —(1 4)  
 D6 T G1 रम्या, M1 2 लका (for रम्ये) —(1. 5) M1 2 रम्या  
 (for लङ्का) T2 3 सुन्यस्ता, G1 स न्यस्ता, Gg as above (for  
 सुन्यस्ता) —(1 6) D6 9-11 तस्य (for तस्या). D6 T3 -मध्यस्थ  
 (for शृङ्गस्थ) —(1 7) T2 3 विशद, G2 3 M5 व्यजन-,  
 Gg k t as above (for विजय-) —(1 8) D6 -सयुक्त,  
 G1 3 M1 2 5 -लिप्ताग (for -सलिल) —G M5 transp the  
 post halves of 1 8 and 1 9 D5 7,9-11 रक्त-, G M5  
 सर्व- (for रक्त-) —(1 9) T2 -सबाधित-, T3 -सभावित-;  
 Cr m g k t as above (for -सञ्छादिन-) G2 3 M5 रत्नाभरण  
 शुभ (for the post half). —(1 11) T2 रक्तवाससा  
 —(1 12) D6 T1 M3 सवीत, G सनद्ध (for सञ्चित्र) M1 2  
 सध्यारागेण सञ्चित्र (for the prior half) D7 G1 M5 मेघ-  
 राजिम् (for °राशिम्) D6 T1 G3 रवावर —(1 14) T3  
 reads from दर्शनाद् up to सह in marg —(1 15) D8-11  
 G1 M3 सयुक्त, T3 सलिल (for सतप्त) G3 स. (for  
 सत्त्वेन) —(1 16) G1 [उ]त्पत्य and स्थल (for [उ]त्थाय  
 and -स्थले resp.) —(1 17) M1,2 तत्रैव (for सप्रेक्ष्य).

तृणीकृत्य च तद्रक्ष सोऽग्रवीत्परुषं वच ।  
 लोकनाथस्य रामस्य सखा दासोऽस्मि राक्षस ।  
 न मया मोक्ष्यसेऽद्य त्वं पार्थिवेन्द्रस्य तेजसा । [ 20 ]  
 इत्युक्त्वा सहसोत्पत्य पुष्टुवे तस्य चोपरि ।  
 आकृष्य मुकुटं चित्रं पातयित्वापतद्भुवि ।  
 समीक्ष्य तूर्णमायान्तमावभापे निशाचर ।  
 सुग्रीव त्वं परोक्ष मे हीनग्रीवो भविष्यसि ।  
 इत्युक्त्वोत्थाय त क्षिप्रं बाहुभ्यामाक्षिपत्तले । [ 25 ]  
 कन्तुवत्त समुत्थाय बाहुभ्यामाक्षिपद्वरि ।  
 परस्परं स्वेदविदिग्धगात्रौ  
 परस्परं शोणितरक्तदेहौ ।  
 परस्परं श्लिष्टनिरुद्धचेष्टौ  
 परस्परं शाल्मलिक्किशुकाविव । [ 30 ]  
 मुष्टिप्रहारैश्च तलप्रहारै-  
 ररविघातैश्च कराग्रघातै ।  
 तौ चक्रतुर्बुद्धमसह्यरूप  
 महाबलौ राक्षसवानरेन्द्रौ ।  
 कृत्वा नियुद्धं भृशमुग्रवेगौ [ 35 ]  
 कालं चिरं गोपुरवेदिमध्ये ।

उत्क्षिप्य चाक्षिप्य विनम्य देहौ  
 पादक्रमाद्गोपुरवेदिलघौ ।  
 अन्योन्यमापीड्य विलम्बदेहौ  
 तौ पेततु सालनिखातमध्ये । [ 40 ]  
 उत्पेततुर्भूतलमस्पृशन्तौ  
 स्थित्वा मुहूर्तं त्वमिनिश्चसन्तौ ।  
 आलिङ्ग्य चालिङ्ग्य च बाहुयोक्त्रौ  
 सयोजयामासतुराहवे तौ ।  
 सरम्भशिक्षावलसप्रयुक्तौ [ 45 ]  
 सचेरतु सप्रति युद्धमार्गं ।  
 शार्दूलसिंहाविव जातदपौ  
 गजेन्द्रपोताविव सप्रयुक्तौ ।  
 सहस्य चापीड्य च तावुरोभ्या  
 तौ पेततुर्वै युगपद्वरण्याम् । [ 50 ]  
 उद्यम्य चान्योन्यमधिक्षिपन्तौ  
 सचक्रमाते बहुयुद्धमार्गं ।  
 व्यायामशिक्षावलसप्रयुक्तौ  
 कुम न तौ जग्मतुराशु वीरौ ।

—D<sub>5</sub> om l 18 —(l 18) T<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) G<sub>2</sub> \*द्रक्ष —(l 19) D<sub>5</sub> reads रामस्य in marg T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रावण (for राक्षस)  
 —(l 21) D<sub>7</sub> 9 [उ]त्पत्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [उ]त्थाय (for [उ]त्पत्य)  
 —(l 22) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M मुकुट, Ct as above (for मुकुट)  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पातयामास तद्भुवि, G<sub>1</sub> पादेनाताडयद्भुवि (for the post half) —(l 23) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 वभापे त (for आवभापे).  
 —(l 24) D<sub>5</sub> 7.10 11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवस्त्व G<sub>1</sub> परोक्षे, G<sub>3</sub> समक्ष (for परोक्ष) —(l 25) G<sub>2</sub> म क्षिप्र T<sub>3</sub> इत्युक्त्वा च स सुग्रीव (for the prior half) G<sub>1</sub> प्राक्षिपत् (for आक्षि°) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> बली (for तले) —D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> repeat l. 26 after l 66.  
 —(l 26) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct कदुवत् D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct स, T<sub>3</sub> तु (for त) T<sub>3</sub> तमुत्थाय G<sub>1</sub> प्राक्षिपत्, Ct as above (for आक्षिपत्) —(l 27) D<sub>11</sub> M -विदग्ध-, G -निरुद्ध- (for विदिग्ध-) —(l 28) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg -दिग्ध-, D<sub>9</sub> -दीप्त-, Ct as above (for -रक्त) —(l 29) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> श्लिष्ट-, Ct as above (for श्लिष्ट-) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -विरुद्ध-, Cg t as above (for निरुद्ध-) —(l 30) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T M<sub>3</sub> -किशुकौ यथा, G<sub>1</sub> किशुकाभौ, Cg t as above (for °काविव). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> परस्पर किशुकशाल्मली यथा —(l 31) D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) श्व तलप्रहारै —(l 32) D<sub>5</sub> 9 -पातैश्च, D<sub>11</sub> om (for घातैश्च) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3 चरणाग्र (for च कराग्र) D<sub>9</sub> -पातै, Cg m g k t as above (for घातै) —(l 33) D<sub>7</sub> अमङ्गरूपौ, G<sub>2</sub> °वेगौ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 °वेग, Cg m g t °रूप (as above). —(l 34) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 वानरराक्षसेन्द्रा —(l 35) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सुयुद्ध, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च युद्ध, Cv as above (for नियुद्ध) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 रूपौ (for -वेगौ) —(l 37) D<sub>7</sub> विक्षिप्य (for उत्क्षिप्य) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [उ]त्क्षिप्य (for [आ]क्षिप्य) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विनम्र (for विनम्य) —(l 38) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> पदक्रमाद् —(l 39) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg आविध्य, G<sub>1</sub> 2

M<sub>5</sub> आलिङ्ग्य (for आपीड्य) M<sub>1</sub> 2 विलीनगात्रौ, Cg as above (for विलम्बदेहौ) —(l 40) D<sub>5</sub>.10 शाल- (for साल-). D<sub>5</sub> marg, D<sub>7</sub> 9 Cr -निघातमध्ये, Cg k t as above (for -निखात°) ❧ Ct 'निघात' इति पाठेऽप्ययमेवार्थं ❧ —(l 41) D<sub>9</sub>-11 भूमितल स्पृशतौ (for भूतलमस्पृ°) —(l 42) D<sub>11</sub> समुहूर्त (for मुहूर्त) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 Ct -निश्चसतौ, M<sub>5</sub> -निस्पृशतौ G<sub>3</sub> च विनिश्चसतौ —D<sub>10</sub> reads l 43 after l 47 —(l 43) D<sub>7</sub> आविध्य D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चापीड्य, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg m g चावल्य, D<sub>7</sub> वधेन, M<sub>5</sub> चावध्य (for चालिङ्ग्य) M<sub>5</sub> बाहुपाशौ (for °योक्त्रे) —(45) T<sub>3</sub> सहेह, M<sub>5</sub> सरम्भ-, Cg m g k t as above (for सरम्भ-) —(l 46) D<sub>9</sub>-11 सुचेरतु (for सचे°) D<sub>5</sub> 10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> युद्धमार्गं D<sub>7</sub> कुम न तौ जग्मतुराजि वीरौ —(l 47) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 जातदपौ (for °दपा) —(l 48) G<sub>1</sub> -नावाविव, Cg as above (for -योता°) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सप्रवृद्धौ, Cg g k as above (for °युक्तौ) —(l 49) T<sub>2</sub> सहस्य, G<sub>1</sub> प्रहस्य, Cg as above (for सहस्य) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सपीड्य, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 सवेद्य, Cg as above (for चापीड्य). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 च तो कराभ्या, M<sub>1</sub> 2 परस्परणे, Cg as above (for च तावुरोभ्यां) —(l 50) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> निपेततुर् D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 धराया, Cg as above (for धरण्याम्) ❧ Cv r निपेततुर्वै युगपद्वरण्यामिति पाठ । Cv adds वेशब्द पादपूर्णे ❧ —(l 51) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> उद्यम्य, Cg as above (for उद्यम्य) —(l 52) M<sub>5</sub> तौ सचरेते D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -युद्धमार्गं, Cg as above (for °मार्ग) —(l 53) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for शिक्षावलसप्र —(l 54) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 श्रम (for कुम) D<sub>9</sub> तु (for तौ) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 आहवेन, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आशु वेगौ, G<sub>2</sub> आहवे तौ (for आशु वीरौ) —(l 55) M<sub>2</sub> वानर-, Cv as above (for वारण-) T<sub>2</sub> (also) G<sub>3</sub> -नासिकाभैर्, M<sub>5</sub> -वारणामिर् (for वारणाभैर्) ❧ Cr m वारणवारणाभै

चाहृत्तमैववारणवारणाभै- [ 55 ]  
 निवारयन्तौ वरवारणाभौ ।  
 चिरेण कालेन भृशं प्रयुद्धौ  
 सचेरतुर्मण्डलमार्गमाशु ।  
 तौ परस्परमासाद्य यत्तावन्योन्यसूदने ।  
 मार्जाराविष भक्षार्थं वितस्थाते मुहुर्मुहुः । [ 60 ]  
 मण्डलानि विचित्राणि स्थानानि विविधानि च ।  
 गोमृत्रिकाणि चित्राणि गतप्रत्यागतानि च ।  
 तिरश्चीनगतान्येव तथा वक्रगतानि च ।  
 परिमोक्ष प्रहाराणां वर्जने परिधावनम् ।  
 अभिद्रवणमाप्लावमास्थान च सविग्रहम् । [ 65 ]  
 परावृत्तमपावृत्तमवद्रुतमप्रकुतम् ।  
 उपन्यस्तमपन्यस्त युद्धमार्गविशारदौ ।  
 तौ सचेरतुरन्योन्य वानरेन्द्रश्च रावणः ।  
 प्लवस्मिन्नन्तरे रक्षो मायाबलमथात्मन ।  
 आरब्धमुपसपेदे ज्ञात्वा त वानराधिप । [ 70 ]  
 उत्पपात तदाकाश जितकाशी जितकुम्भ ।  
 रावणः स्थित पृथान हरिराजेन वञ्चित ।  
 अथ हरिवरनाथ प्राप्य सग्रामकीर्तिं  
 निशिचरपतिमाजौ योजयित्वा श्रमेण ।  
 गगनमतिविशाल लङ्घयित्वा कंसुतु- [ 75 ]  
 हरिगणबलमध्ये रामपार्श्वं जगाम ।  
 इति स सवितृसूनुस्तत्र तत्कर्म कृत्वा  
 पवनगतिरनीक प्राविशत्सप्रहृष्ट ।  
 रघुवरनृपसूनोर्वर्धयन् युद्धद्वयं  
 तस्मिन् गगनमुख्ये पूज्यमानो हरीन्द्र । [ 80 ]  
 Colophon

After 6 31 47, D10 ins

राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय रात्राय न्यवेदयन् ।  
 रात्रौऽपि महातेजा क्रोधविस्फारितेक्षण ।  
 अगच्छत्सहसा क्रुद्धः सर्वसन्धेन सवृत ।  
 गजाश्वरथसङ्गीणां राक्षसेर्मैदिनी कृता ।  
 उत्तरां दिशमाध्याय प्रयातो रावणो युधि । [ 5 ]  
 हस्त्यश्वरथपत्तीनां नदता नि स्वनोऽभवत् ।  
 सहये काञ्चनापीडैर्गजैश्च समलकृते ।  
 रथैश्चादित्यमकाशं कपचैश्च मनोहरैः ।  
 नीलपीतसुरकाभिः पताकाभिरलकृता ।  
 राक्षसा भूरिचक्रान्ता मूर्छिता घोरदर्शना । [ 10 ]  
 वादित्रेण त्रिचित्रेण वादयन्त इतस्तत ।  
 विनिर्ययुर्महानादंनदयन्तो महीतलम् ।  
 निर्यान्त राक्षसानीक सप्रेक्ष्य सुदुरामदम् ।  
 नक्षवानरयुथाश्च हृष्टा युद्धाभिकाङ्क्षिण ।  
 अभ्यधावस्तदा घोरा राक्षसानां वध प्रति । [ 15 ]  
 वानर राक्षसानां च महायुद्धमप्रवृत्त ।  
 प्रभित्करटैर्वारुणैर्दक्षिणैश्च प्रहारिभिः ।  
 स्वलकृतैर्बद्धतूणैर्नदक्षिण महास्रजं ।  
 नानाशस्त्रधरा धीरा मेघा इव सविद्युतः ।  
 शैलशृङ्गनगैश्चापि भूरुहैर्निपुलैस्तथा । [ 20 ]  
 अन्योन्यप्रद्वेराणां परस्परजयकृताम् । ( sic )  
 तुरगानुरविध्वस्त रथनेमिसमुद्रतम् ।  
 कण्ठानरो-मीयोधानां चक्षुषि च महीरजः । } 6 34.10  
 ततो युद्ध महाभीम हरिराक्षससकुलम् ।

( Cm वारणा गजा ) तेषां वारणानि अर्गलानि तत्सदृश ।, Cg वार्यन्ते  
 एभिरिति वारणा आलानस्तन्मा ।, Ck वारयन्त्येभि प्रतिगजानिति  
 व्युत्पत्त्या हस्तवाची वारणशब्दो द्वितीय । करिकराभैरित्यथ ।, Ct वार-  
 यन्त्येभि प्रतिगजानिति वारणो महागजः । द्वितीयवारणशब्द करिहस्त-  
 वाची ॐ —(1 56) Ds निर्वास्यस्ता D7 9-11 M1 2 Ct पर-  
 (for वर-) —(1 57) M3 Cg तु स- (for भृश). Ds 6 11  
 T1 M3 प्रयुद्धौ, Cg as above (for प्रयुद्धौ) —(1 59) M3  
 मत्ताव् (for यत्ताव्) —(1. 60) D11 मार्जारम् D10 11 Ck t  
 [s] वितस्थाते, T3 उत्तस्थाते, Cv.r g as above (for वित°)  
 —(1 62) D7 गोमृत्राणि च, D9-11 Cv t गोमृत्राणि D7 M1 2  
 चक्राणि, Ct as above (for चित्राणि) —(1. 63) D9 T1  
 M3 चक्रगतानि, Cm.g k t as above (for वक्र°) G1 [अ]पि  
 (for च) —(1 64) D6 T3 G1 प्रहरण, Cm g k t as above  
 (for प्रहाराणां) —(1. 65) D9 G1 अभिद्रवणम् D9 आरुपम्,  
 G2 आस्थानम्, Cr g as above (for आप्लावम्) D7 10 11  
 M1 2 Ct अवस्थान, G2 आप्लाव च, Cm g as above (for  
 आस्थान च) T3 सन्निग्रह —(1 66) G3 om (hapl),  
 M3 उपावृत्तम्, Cr m g k t as above (for अपा°) D7 अव-  
 दत्तम्, D10 11 G2 M1 2 5 Ct अपद्रुतम्, T2 अवप्रतम्, Cv r m k  
 as above (for अवद्रुतम्) T3 उतद्रुतमुपप्लुन (for the post  
 half) —(1 67) D6 अपन्यस्तौ (for °न्यस्त) —(1 68)

Ds त स-, D10 11 ता वि-, G1 2 वीरौ (for तो स-). G3 सचेर-  
 तुस्तान्योन्य (for the prior half). G3 वारणः (meta)  
 (for रावण) G1 2 राक्षसेन्द्रकपीश्वरौ (for the post. half).  
 —(1. 69) D6 मायाबलमन्वित (for the post. half).  
 —(1. 70) G1 2 नज्ज्ञात्वा, M1 2 ज्ञात्वा तद् (for ज्ञात्वा त).  
 M6 वानरोत्तम. —(1 71) D6 तथा (for तदा) T3 गतकुम्भ,  
 Cg as above (for जित°) —(1 73) Ds 9-11 प्राप्सग्राम-  
 कीर्तिर; D7 प्राप्य कीर्तिं महात्मा (for प्राप्य सग्रामकीर्तिं).  
 —(1. 75) D6 om (hapl) from तु up to म् in 1. 79.  
 —(1. 76) D7 गणवन, T1 बलगण- (by transp), G3  
 M3 -वरगण, G3 -वरबल- (for गणबल-). —(1 77) D9-11  
 स इति (by transp), T3 इति (!for इति स-). —(1. 78)  
 D7 सप्रकृष्ट (for °दृष्ट) —(1 79) G3 M1 2 दशरथ- (for  
 रघुवर-). ॐ Cv रघुवरनृपसूनोरिति पाठ ॐ —(1 80) T3  
 -गणमृग- (by transp) (for मृगगण-). G1 हरीन्द्र, M3  
 [s] मिद्रुत (for हरीन्द्र)

Colophon —Sarga name D9 सुग्रीवरावणयुद्ध राम-  
 समग्रम् —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 40, D9 16, T3 39 —After  
 colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

रक्ष सैन्येषु सकुद्धा निजघृस्ते परस्परम् । [25]  
 सिंहनादैर्विनेदुस्ते युद्धे वानरराक्षसाः ।  
 ते पादपै शिलाग्रैश्च चकुरुर्दृष्टिं तथोत्तमाम् ।  
 वानराभूर्णयामासुर्यातुधानान्सहस्रशः ।  
 निजघ्न संयुगे क्रुद्धा हरयो राक्षसर्षभान् । [30]  
 केचिद्विद्राव्य रक्षासि गजवाजिगतान्यपि ।  
 निजघ्न सहसा त्वस्त्रैर्यातुधानान्बलीमुखा ।  
 शैलशृङ्गविभिन्नाङ्गा मुष्टिभिर्भ्रान्तलोचनाः ।  
 चेरुः पेतुश्च नेदुश्च ततो राक्षसपुंगवाः ।  
 निहतात्राक्षसान्द्रघ्ना हतशेषा निशाचराः ।  
 लङ्कामिमुख धावन्तो विद्रुता राक्षसा युधि । [35]  
 अपरे ये च दुर्धर्षा येऽपि सुस्था निशाचराः ।  
 ते सर्वे चालयामासुर्बाहुना शस्त्रमाहवे ।  
 ततः प्रजविताश्वेषु रथेषु रथिना वराः ।  
 भगच्छन्सहसा क्रुद्धा यत्र युद्धमवर्तत ।  
 कुञ्जरैस्तु सुसनद्वै पदातैश्च सहस्रशः । [40]  
 नानाकवचसनद्धा नानाप्रहरणैर्युताः ।  
 वानर वानरैर्जघ्नुर्घोरा क्रुद्धाश्च राक्षसाः ।  
 राक्षसात्राक्षसैरेव पिपिपुर्वानरा युधि ।  
 आच्छिद्य च शिला केचिन्निजघ्न राक्षसा हरिन् ।  
 केचिदाक्षिप्य शस्त्राणि जघ्न रक्षासि वानराः । [45]  
 निजघ्न शैलमुशालैर्विविधैश्च परस्परम् ।  
 छिन्नवर्मायुधधरा राक्षसा वानरैर्हताः ।  
 रुधिर सुस्रुवस्तत्र कृता शैलद्रुमा इव ।  
 रथेनाथ रथं चापि राक्षस राक्षसेन हि ।  
 हयेनैव हयं चापि पिपिपुर्वानरा रणे । [50]  
 क्षुरप्रैर्ध्वजैश्च निशितैश्च शितैः शरैः ।  
 वितस्तिकैः सुनिशितैः शक्तितोमरमुद्गरैः ।  
 राक्षसा वानरेन्द्राणां कदनं चकुराहवे ।  
 निखिन्नाभलैः परिघैर्मुशालैः कूटमुद्गरैः ।  
 सुसुण्डिभिश्च गदया तोमरैः प्रासपट्टिषु । [55]  
 निजघ्नुर्वानरान्सर्वात्राक्षसा पर्वतोपमाः ।  
 प्रविष्टा राक्षसा सैन्यं यत्र राघवलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 तान्निजघ्नस्तदा रामो निर्दहश्च शराचिपाः ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्त्वय रामश्च शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ।  
 ममन्यू राक्षसानीकं दण्डहस्त इवान्तकः । [60]  
 शिरोभिरुद्रुतकिरीटकुण्डलैः  
 सरम्भदग्निं परिदहन्तकैः ।  
 महाभुजैः साभरणे सहायुधैः  
 सा प्रसृता भू करभोरुभिर्वभौ ।  
 वानराश्चापरे घोरा राक्षसैरपरे सह । [65]  
 द्रुदयुद्धमकुर्वन्ते बहवो बहुभिस्तदा ।  
 तत्रासीत्सुमहद्युद्धं तुमुल लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 रक्षसा वानराणां च वीराणां जयमिच्छताम् ।  
 तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते सग्रामे रात्रौ भीरुभयकरे ।  
 हरिराक्षसयोर्युद्धं तुमुलं समपद्यत । [70]  
 वानरास्तत्र युध्यन्ति शैलवृक्षकृतयुधाः ।  
 अपरे मुष्टिभिः शूरास्ताडयन्ति महाबलाः ।

राक्षसाश्च महात्मानो नानाप्रहरणायुधाः ।  
 वानरास्त्वभिसकुद्धा गिरिवृक्षकृतयुधाः ।  
 तेऽन्योन्यं समरे जघ्नुर्गोलाङ्गूला निशाचराः । [75]  
 युध्यतां तु तदा तेषां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।  
 राक्षसानां बभूवाथ रणे कोपः सुदारुणः ।  
 राक्षसा भीमकर्माणो रावणस्य जयैषिणः ।  
 वानराणामपि चमू रामस्य जयमिच्छताम् ।  
 तेषां युद्धं महाघोरं सजज्ञे कपिरक्षमाम् । [80]  
 रामरावणयोरर्थे समभिलक्ष्यजीवितम् ।  
 तद्बभूवाद्भुतं युद्धं तेषां सग्रामशालिनाम् ।  
 रुधिराद्रां महीं चक्रुस्तदा दारुणकर्दमाम् ।  
 कवन्धास्तत्र चोत्पेतुं पश्यन्तस्त्वशिरोक्षिभिः ।  
 उद्यतायुधदोर्दण्डैर्धौवमाना इतस्ततः । [85]  
 शरीरछिन्नसकीर्णा बभूव च वसुंधरा ।  
 शोणितौघमहातोया घोरा नद्यः प्रविस्तृता ।  
 निशाचरमहायोधकृक्षवानरसभवाः ।  
 प्रावर्तयन्नदीं घोरा भीरुणा भयवर्धिनीम् ।  
 असृग्दानमहापङ्का नानाकीर्णास्त्रशैवलाम् । [90]  
 छिन्नकायशिरोमीना बह्वावयवशङ्कताम् ।  
 गृध्रहसबकाकीर्णा कङ्कसारसनादिताम् ।  
 विलहीरवसमायुक्ता काकवायससेविताम् ।  
 मेदोमज्जावशाकीर्णामावर्तस्तनितस्तटात् ।  
 शरीरसघातवहा बभूवुः फेनिलापगा । [95]  
 मातगरथकूलाश्च समरे त्वायुधद्रुमाः ।  
 कपिराक्षसदेहेभ्यः प्रवृद्धा केशशाङ्गूलाः ।  
 वर्तमाने महारौद्रे सग्रामेऽतिभयंकरे ।  
 बभूवायोधन घोरा गोमायुरुतसकुलम् ।  
 भलैः खड्गैर्गदाभिश्च शक्तितोमरसायकैः । [100]  
 ध्वजवर्मरथानश्वाङ्गागान्प्रहरणानि च ।  
 अपविद्धैश्च भग्नैश्च शरैः साग्रामिकैर्हयैः ।  
 निहतैः कुञ्जरैर्मैतैस्तथा वानरराक्षसैः ।  
 चक्राक्षयुगशस्त्रैश्च भग्नैश्च तलमास्थितैः ।  
 कृत्वा च तुमुलं युद्धं परिश्रान्ता रणाजिरे । [105]  
 निवृत्ता युध्यमानास्तु स्थितास्ते हरिराक्षसाः ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे चैव असंभ्रान्ता शनैः शनैः ।  
 युद्धादपस्तता सर्वे रावणाद्या निशाचराः ।  
 विविशुर्नगरीं लङ्का रक्षोगणनिपेविताम् ।  
 उपविश्यासने राजा सचिवानिदमब्रवीत् । [110]  
 सज्जीभवन्तु ते सर्वे राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।  
 सग्रामादपक्रान्ते पुरीं रक्ष पतौ गते ।  
 विश्राम्यान्तरमासाद्य निवासाय ससैनिकाः ।  
 आरुरुहुर्नगं रम्यं रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणाः ।  
 दशरथनृपपुत्रवाहिनी तदानीं [115]  
 क्षतजविराजमानविग्रहा रणान्ते ।  
 रिपुजननिधनपरिश्रमग्रह्णता  
 रजनिमुखे न्यवसद्यथासुखं च रामः ।  
 इत्यार्षे रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि तत्रनिवासो नाम सर्गः ॥  
 ते तां रात्रिमुषित्वा तु रामाद्या हरियूथपाः ।  
 लङ्कां च ददृशुर्वीरा सर्वे युद्धाभिकाङ्क्षिणः । [120]

20

After 6 31 63<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins

उपोपविष्ट सचिवर्मरुद्विरिव वामवम् ।  
 आमीन सूर्यसक्राशे काञ्चने परमासने ।  
 नमवेदिगत दिव्य जलन्तमिव पावकम् ।  
 दशाम्य विशतिभुज दर्शनीयमरिदमम् । [ 5 ]  
 क्षिप्रध्वंशसकाश तप्तकाञ्चनमृपितम् ।  
 सुभुज श्वेतदशन महास्य पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 देवगन्धर्वभूतानामृपीणा च महात्मनाम् ।  
 अजेय ममरे शत्रुं व्यात रणकृतान्तरम् ।  
 देवासुरविमर्देषु यज्जाशानिकृतव्रणम् । [ 10 ]  
 पुरावतविषाणाग्र शनश श्वतलक्षणम् ।  
 विष्णु चक्राद्विषाणैश्च महायुद्धेषु ताडितम् ।  
 आहिताङ्ग समस्तैश्च देवप्रहरणैस्तथा ।  
 अक्षोभ्याना समस्ताना क्षोभण क्षिप्रकारिणम् ।  
 भङ्गार पर्यताग्राणा सुराणा च महाबलम् । [ 15 ]  
 उच्छेत्तार च वर्णाना परदाराभिमर्शनम् ।  
 महर्षिणा च भेत्तार व्रताना चाभिदूषणम् ।  
 देवाना च सयक्षाणा गन्धर्वाणा च सयुगे ।  
 अस्त्राणा च प्रयोक्तार सद्रिप च महारथम् ।  
 पुरी भोगवती गत्वा पराजित्य च वासुकिम् । [ 20 ]  
 तक्षकस्य तथा भार्या परिवर्ज्य जहार यः ।  
 येन वैश्रवणो राजा रणेऽतिक्रम्य निर्जितः ।  
 कलामपर्वतश्रेष्ठ योऽध्यास्तेऽमरवाहनः ।  
 वन चैत्ररथ दिव्य नलिनीनन्दन शिवम् ।  
 व्यनाशयत यः क्रोधादेवोद्यानानि वीर्यवान् । [ 25 ]  
 चन्द्रसूर्यौ महाभागावुत्तिष्ठन्तौ परतपो ।  
 निवारयेत बाहुभ्या यः शूलशिखरोपमः ।  
 बहिर्धानेषु यः साममभिजघ्ने महाबलः ।  
 पञ्चयज्ञहुतभूर ब्रह्मन् हुष्टचारिणम् ।  
 कर्कश निरनुक्रोश प्रजाना भयद तथा । [ 30 ]

21

(1 1) V2 च (for स्त) —(1 4) V1 illeg for वात  
 —(1 5) D2 तु (for नु-) D2 सरथ B2 बहुभि,  
 D3 पचा (for पञ्चभि) —B2 om (hapl) 1 6  
 —(1 6) After विव्याध, V2 wrongly reads सरथो  
 —(1 7) D1 तदा (for तथा) —(1 9) D1 दृष्ट, D2 दीप्ति  
 (for दृष्ट) —V1 illeg. for 1 10-23 —(1 10) V3 नु-  
 (for नु-) —(1 11) V2 च (for तु) —(1 12) N2  
 V2 3 B2 प्राहृदुम D1 13 च (for म) V2 3 सायके (for  
 नागै) N2 B2 न चिच्छेद म मायक (for the post  
 half) —V3 om 1 13-17 —(1 13) B2 मरुत (for  
 मारुत) V2 तत (for तित) —V2 om 1 14 —(1 14)  
 D12 राहो (for बाहो) D1 13 हनृस्त्वान् (D4 13 वत्)  
 —(1 15) V2 तदा (for तथा) N2 B2 रक्षमा वानरोत्तम ,

देवदानवगन्धर्वैः पिशाचैः पन्नगोरगैः ।  
 भवथ्य राक्षसैश्चापि सग्रामेषु च मानुषैः ।  
 रावण सर्वभूताना सर्वलोकनिवारणम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्र महेन्द्राभं पौलस्त्यकुलनन्दनम् ।  
 दिव्यचन्दनदिग्वाहं दिव्यमालयोपशोभितम् [ 35 ]

21

After 6 33. 20, S V D1-4 8 12 13 ins, N1 B1 ins.  
 1. 59-60 only after 6 33 20, N2 ins 1 11-58 after  
 6 33 31 and 1 59-60 after 6 33 20, B2 ins 1 1-10  
 59-60 after 6 33 20 and 1 11-58 after 6 33 28,  
 while B3 ins 1 1 only after 6.33. 20

अतिकायोऽतिबलवान्देवदानवदर्पहा ।  
 रम्भ च विनतं चैव ताडयामास मार्गणैः ।  
 तौ शिलावृक्षवर्षेण तस्य सैन्य निजघ्नतुः ।  
 जलदाविच सरथौ वातवृष्ट्या गवा गणम् ।  
 महोदरः सुसरथ सुपेण पञ्चभि शरैः । [ 5 ]  
 हृदि विव्याध नाराचैर्ललाटे च त्रिभि शरैः ।  
 स तथाभिहतस्तेन रक्षसा वानरोत्तमः ।  
 जघान शिलया तस्य रथ साध ससारयिम् ।  
 तौ जयाकाङ्क्षिणौ दसौ वीर्यवन्तौ दुरामदौ ।  
 चक्रतुस्तुमुल युद्ध स्वसैन्यपरिवारितौ । [ 10 ]  
 जाम्बवानृक्षराजस्तु मकराक्ष खरात्मजम् ।  
 प्राहिणोदृक्षमुत्पाद्य त स चिच्छेद मार्गणैः ।  
 ततो निशाचर क्रुद्धो जाम्बवन्त शितैः शरैः ।  
 हृदि बाहोर्ललाटे च विव्याध लघुहस्तवत् ।  
 स तथाभिहतस्तेन क्षिप्रहस्तेन यूथपः । [ 15 ]  
 व्यथसूतरथ चक्रे नातिकृच्छात्खरात्मजम् ।  
 भृश शतबलिर्विद्धो विद्युजिह्वेन रक्षसा ।  
 निजघानाश्चरुणैः विद्युजिह्व स्नानान्तरे ।  
 निघ्नन्त राक्षसान्वीरान्गज प्रतपनो हरिम् ।  
 शूलेन जघ्निवान्पार्थ्वे ननाद च महास्वनम् । [ 20 ]  
 स तु रोपपरीताङ्गः सालवृक्षेण राक्षसम् ।

V2 सकुद्धश्चित्तद्वि ( for the post half ) —V2 om 1. 16  
 —(1 16) B2 व्यस्तसूत, D1 13 व्यसूत, D3 व्यसूत,  
 D4 व्यसूत ( for व्यसूत- ) —B2 om 1 17 —(1 17)  
 V2 तत ( for नृग ). D1 स च ( for शत- ). V2 क्रुद्धो, D4 युद्धो  
 ( for विद्धो ) —After the prior half of 1 17, D13  
 wrongly repeats the post half of 1 14 and the prior  
 half of 1 15 D13 om विद्युज् —(1 18) D13 -रुणस्तु  
 ( for -रुणन ) —After the prior half of 1 18, D2  
 wrongly repeats the post half of 1 17 and the  
 prior half of 1 18 ( var [ अ ] ति- for [ अ ] थ ) —V2  
 reads 1. 19 twice ( var ) —(1 19) V2 ( first time )  
 वानरानीकान् N2 B2 गय ( for गन ) D1 गजप्रमथन ( for  
 गज प्रतपनो ) —(1 20) N2 V2 3 B2 तलेन ( for शूलेन ). S1  
 om च ( subm ) —V3 reads 1 21 in marg —(1 21)  
 D4 om. म ( subm ) N2 V2 3 B2 D1-4 सालवृक्षेण,



निजघान गजो मत्तो हस व्याघ्र यथा वने ।  
 कुम्भकर्णस्मिज कुम्भं समरे सुन्यवस्थितम् ।  
 प्रसन्तमिव सैन्यानि दण्डहस्तमिवान्तकम् ।  
 प्रायोधयत सरब्धो धूम्रो वृक्षशिलायुध । [ 25 ]  
 तौ राक्षसहरी वीरौ स्वसैन्यपरिवारितौ ।  
 चक्राते प्रथम युद्ध बलिशकौ यथा पुरा ।  
 देवान्तको गवाक्ष तु हृदि विन्याध मार्गणैः ।  
 पञ्चभिः सुमहावेगैराकर्णप्रेषितैः शितैः ।  
 स तथा ताडितस्तेन सकुद्धश्रलितेन्द्रिय । [ 30 ]  
 प्राहिणोत्सालमुत्पाटय त स चिच्छेद ससभिः ।  
 पुनश्च नवभिर्वीर विन्याध कृतहस्तवत् ।  
 अथारुह्य गिरे शृङ्ग गवाक्षो वानरोत्तम ।  
 प्राहिणोत्त समुद्दिश्य तस्य सैन्य जघान तत् ।  
 एव तौ बलिना श्रेष्ठौ युयुधाते परस्परम् । [ 35 ]  
 कृतप्रतिकृते यत्तावन्योन्यवधकाङ्क्षिणौ ।  
 सारणेन समाहृत ऋषभो वानरोत्तम ।  
 सारण वृक्षमुत्पाटय स जघान स्तनान्तरे ।  
 स तेनातिप्रहारेण व्याधूर्णित ह्वाभभवत् ।

अपासर्पद्भन्यष्टौ विषण्णश्चाभवत्क्षणात् । [ 40 ]  
 मेघाभ गजमारुढस्त्रिशिरा शरभ हरिम् ।  
 तोमरेण समाहृत्य शिरसि प्राणुदद्भुशम् ।  
 स तु रोषपरीताङ्ग सप्तपण्णेन त गजम् ।  
 जघानातिवलश्चण्ड शरभो वा गज वने ।  
 नरान्तकोऽथ पनस ताडयामास मार्गणैः । [ 45 ]  
 सोऽपि पादपत्रपेण त विन्याध प्लवगम् ।  
 अक्रम्पनेन कुमुद परिधेण समाहृत ।  
 जानुभ्यामवनिं गत्वा निमेषात्पुनरुत्थित ।  
 सकुद्धो रोषताम्राक्षो मुष्टि तस्मिन्नपातयत् ।  
 मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतो विचेता इव सोऽभवत् । [ 50 ]  
 अयोधयत चाश्वस्त पुनरेव प्लवगम् ।  
 वृत्राक्ष शरवर्षेण हनुमत्पितर हरिम् ।  
 ससैन्य पूरयामास धाराभिरिव पर्वतम् ।  
 सोऽपि वृक्षे शिलाभिश्च ससैन्य त सहादयत् ।  
 महापार्श्वेन ससक्तो यूथपो गन्धमादन । [ 55 ]  
 चक्रे स तुमुल युद्ध शिलादन्तनखायुध ।  
 वेगदर्शी शुकेनाजौ मर्मण्यभिहत शरैः ।

D1s ताल° (for साल°) —(1. 22) V1 मयो मत्तो, B2 गजो-  
 न्मत्तो, D3 गजो मत्त (for गजो मत्तो) B2 D1 महावने —(1. 23)  
 D4 समरेषु (for समरे सु-) B2 सुन्यवस्थित —(1. 24) V B2  
 D1 सव (for first इव) —(1. 25) V B2 प्रायोधयत सरब्धे  
 (B2 °व्यो), D1 प्रायोधयत(meta) सुसरब्धो(hypm),  
 D3 प्रायोधत सुसकुद्धो (for the prior half) D1 वृषो (for  
 धूम्रो). D2 शिलायुधै —(1. 26) V1 -महावीरौ (for -हरी  
 वीरौ) D1s -परिचारिणौ —(1. 27) V B2 D1-4 1s तुमुल  
 (for प्रथम) V2 D2-4 1s बलिशकौ, D8 बालिशकौ V1 युधा  
 (for पुरा) —(1. 28) S D8 देवकातो —(1. 29) B2 स महा-  
 वेगैः N2 D2 3.13 शरै (for शितै) S2 आकर्णं प्रेषितै शरै,  
 V1 B2 आकर्णत्प्रेषितै शरै (V1 शितै), V2 3 आकर्णत्प्रेषितै शरै,  
 D1 सकर्णविक्षितै शरै, D4 आकर्णप्रेषितै शरै (for the post  
 half) —(1. 30) N2 V B2 [अ]भिहतस (for ताडितस)  
 D1 स कुद्धस —(1. 31) N2 V1 3 B2 D2 3 शालम् (for  
 सालम्) D4 दैलरमुद्यम्य(hypm) (for सालमुत्पाटय).  
 D4 1s च (for स) B2 चिच्छेद स(by transp) V3  
 निजघान स्तनांतरे (for the post half) —(1. 32) D1  
 हस्तवान् (for °वत्) —(1. 33) D1 तथारुज्य, D3 अथारुज्य,  
 D4 तथा सद्य, D1s तथारुह्य (for अथारुह्य) —(1. 34) S2  
 शृगमुद्दिश्य, D1 त समुद्दिश्य (for त समुद्दिश्य) N2 V3 B2 च, D2  
 त (for तत्) —(1. 35) D1 बलिनौ (for बलिना) —(1. 36)  
 D3 युक्ताद् (for यत्ताद्) D3 अन्योन्य जयकाक्षिणौ (for the  
 post half) —D1 om. 1 37-38 —(1. 37) V3(after  
 corr as above) समाहृत्य (for समाहृत) D1s सारण त  
 समाहृत्य (for the prior half) S2 D12 वृषभो (for ऋषभो)  
 —(1. 38) N2 सजघान, B2 D3 4 1s निजघान (for स जघान)  
 —(1. 39) B2 स तेनाभि-, D3 स तु तेन, D1s एतेनानि-  
 (for स तेनाति-) —D1s om 1 40-41. —(1. 40) V2  
 अपसर्पद् V1 B2 अपसर्पद्भु शखो, V3 अपसर्पत स व्रस्तो, D1s

उपसर्प पदान्यष्टौ (for the prior half) N2 D3 क्षण, D4  
 ऋण (for क्षणात्) —(1. 41) N2 सतत (for शरभ)  
 —(1. 42) D2 तोमरेण (for तोमरेण) V2 महामाल्य, D1 1s  
 समाहृत्य (for समाहृत्य) V प्राप्तद्भु (V1 °न)त, B2 D2-4  
 प्राणदद्भुश, D1 प्राहरद्भुश, D1s प्राहनद्भुश (for प्राणुदद्भुश).  
 —(1. 43) V3 B2 तद्भुज (for त गजम्). —(1. 44) N2  
 वागत रणे, V3 वानरो बले, D4 वानरो गज B2 शरभस्तु गज रणे  
 (for the post half). —(1. 45) V B2 तु, D1 स (for  
 स्य) S D8 नरकातोथ (for नरान्तकोऽथ) —(1. 46) B2 स  
 हि (for सोऽपि) V1 B2 हृदि विद्ध (B2 °व्य), V2 हृदि रुद्ध.  
 V3 हृदि विद्ध स राक्षस (for the post half) —(1. 47)  
 D3 तोमरेण (for परिधेण) V1 D1 समाहिन (for °हत).  
 —(1. 48) V1 3 B2 D1 अवनी —(1. 49) B2 क्रोधताम्राक्षो.  
 V1 D2 4 तस्मिन्नपातयत्, V2 3 B2 D3 1s तस्य व्यपातयत्, D2  
 त \* व्यपातयत् —(1. 50) V2 शरभो (for इव सो) B2 भास्वर  
 (for सोऽभवत्) —(1. 51) V1 चोग्रस्तु, V3 B2 D1 3 4 1s  
 चाश्व (D3 1s °स्व)स्य, D2 चाश्वस्त (for चाश्वस्त) V2 अयोध-  
 यदकपेन (for the prior half) V1 2 B2 प्लवगम् (for  
 °गम्) —(1. 52) V2 3 B2 D1s हनुमत्- V B2 रणे (for  
 हरिम्) —(1. 53) D4 स्वसैन्य (for ससैन्य) —(1. 54)  
 D3 स हि (for सोऽपि) D4 1s वृक्ष- (for वृक्षे) V1 3 D3  
 तममोहयत्, V2 D1s तमपोधयत्, B2 सममोहत, D1 त  
 मुमोहयत्, D2 तमयोधयत्, D12 त महादयत् (for त  
 सहादयत्) D4 स्वसैन्य तमपोधयत् (for the post. half).  
 —(1. 55) S2 महापार्श्वे तु (for महापार्श्वेन) B2 D3 सयुक्तो  
 (for ससक्तो) —(1. 56) N2 V1 3 B2 D1-4 3 12 1s सुतुमुल  
 (for स तुमुल) V3 चक्रु सुतुमुल B2 वृक्षवास शिलायुध (for  
 the post half) —(1. 58) V1 चूर्णयत्, V2 [अ]थ  
 चूर्णयत्, V3 तु चूर्णयत्, B2 [अ]न्वचूर्णयत्, D12 विचूर्णयत् (for

उत्तमं वेगमास्थाय रथ तस्य व्यचूर्णयत् ।  
राक्षसस्तपनो घोरो नल समभिवर्तते ।  
नलेन तु नलस्तस्य चक्षुषी विन्यपातयत् । [60]

## 22

[ The episode of the performance of the sacrifice with Rāksasa Mantras and the consequent attainment of invisibility by Indrajit along with his chariot is found thrice in different places in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> MSS and twice in  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 either as text or star passages. As it is very difficult to understand the exact position of the lines found in different contexts with the help of mere notes they are given as an independent passage No 22 along with necessary references for the convenience of the reader ]

Before 6 34 30,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins., B<sub>1</sub> 2 ins. 1 1-29 ( followed by 733\* ) before 6 34 30 and

व्यचूर्णयत्) —(1 59)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> पतत,  $\tilde{N}_2$  तपनस्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 ननर्द, B<sub>2</sub> तपत ( for राक्षसस् ). — $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg from तपनो in the prior half up to अभ्यधावन् ( see var ) in the post half V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नर्द ( V<sub>1</sub> °द ) न्तपनो.  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> घोरम् ( for घोरो ) D<sub>3</sub> समभिवर्तत, D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यभ्यर्धत.  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 अभ्यधावन्नल हरि, D<sub>13</sub> नील प्रत्यनिवर्तत ( for the post. half ) —After 1 59, D<sub>4</sub> ins

1\* त जघानाशु वाणेन प्रजङ्घ रणमूर्धनि ।

तपन मीपण घोरमभ्यधावन्नलो हरि ।

—(1 60)  $\tilde{S}_1$  ( m also ) शरेण तु, V<sub>2</sub> तपनेन, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 तलेन तु ( for नलेन तु ). D<sub>4</sub> तलस् ( for नलस् ). V स न्यपातयत्, D<sub>1</sub> समपातयत्, D<sub>3</sub> व्यत्यपाटयत्, D<sub>4</sub> व्यवपातयत्, D<sub>13</sub> च व्यताटयत् ( for विन्यपातयत् ).  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 पातयामास चक्षुषी ( for the post. half ) D<sub>3</sub> तलेन तुमुलस्तस्य चक्षुषि व्यत्यपातयत्. —After 1 60, B<sub>1</sub> ins.

2\* वीर शतवली रक्षो विधुज्जिह्वेन सगत ।

[ Cf 701.1 13 ]

## 22

(1 1) Cf 6 67 4<sup>ad</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 स्- ( for स )  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 -वेधा;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -भूमौ ( for -भूम्या ) G ( ed ) निकुमिलायां ( for स यज्ञभूम्यां ) D<sub>1</sub> तदा ( for स्रवित् ) —For 1 2-3, cf. 6 60 1337\* and 67 5 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तस्य ( for तत्र ) D<sub>12</sub> transp. तस्य and तत्र G ( ed ) [ अ ] शो ( for [ अ ] शि )  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 रक्तीतावरस्रज ( for the post half ). —(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> तत्र आजहु ( by transp. ), B<sub>1</sub> तत आजहु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 आजहुस्तत्र ( for आजहुस्तत्र ) D<sub>13</sub> विभ्राता ( for सन्नान्ता ) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from यत्र up to 1 4. D<sub>13</sub> तत्र रावणि ( for यत्र रावणि ) —For 1 4-7, cf 6 60 22-23

1 30-43 after colophon of 6 34\*

स यज्ञभूम्या विधिवत्पावक जुहुवेऽस्रवित् ।  
जुहुतस्तस्य तत्राग्नि रक्तोष्णीषाम्बरस्रज ।  
आजहुस्तत्र सन्नान्ता राक्षसा यत्र रावणि ।  
शस्त्राणि शतपत्राणि समिधोऽथ विभीतकान् ।  
लोहितानि च वासासि सुचं कार्णायिस तथा । [ 5 ]  
सर्वतोऽग्नि समास्तीर्य शतपत्रैः सतोमरैः ।  
छागस्यापि च कृष्णस्य कण्ठाज्जग्राह जीवत ।  
शोणित तच्च विधिवत्स जुहाव रणोत्सुक ।  
सकृदेव सधूमस्य विधूमस्य महाचिपः ।  
बभूवुः सुनिमित्तानि विजयस्य प्रदक्षिणम् । [ 10 ]  
प्रदक्षिणावर्तेशिखस्तत्र हाटकसनिभः ।  
हविस्तत्प्रतिजग्राह पावकः स्वयमुत्थित ।  
ततोऽग्निमध्यादुत्तस्यो काञ्चन स्यन्दनोत्तमः ।  
चतुर्भिः काञ्चनापीडैरधैर्युक्त प्रभद्रकैः ।  
अन्तर्धान गत श्रीमान्दीप्तपावकसनिभः । [ 15 ]  
हुत्वाग्निं तर्पयित्वा च दैत्यदानवराक्षसान् ।  
वाचयित्वा तत स्वस्ति प्रयुक्ताशीर्दिजातिभिः ।

and 67 6-7 —(1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> अस्त्राणि ( for शस्त्राणि ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> शित- ( for शत- ). G ( ed ) शितधाराणि ( for शत- पत्राणि ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विभीष ( D<sub>3</sub> °त ) का ( for विभीतकान् ) —(1. 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 13 सुच ( for सुच )  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> कार्णायिसी V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तदा, G ( ed ) तत ( for तथा ) —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> समावृत्त ( for °स्तीर्य ). B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 शखपत्रै ( D<sub>1</sub> °पातै ) ( for शत° ). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सतोमरै, D<sub>13</sub> च तोमरै ( for सतोमरै ). G ( ed. ) शरै सप्रासतोमरै ( for the post half ). —(1 7) D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 transp. [ अ ] पि and च. G ( ed. ) छागलस्यापि D<sub>2</sub> कठ, D<sub>13</sub> सकृज् ( for ऋग्राज् ) G ( ed. ) आदाय ( for जग्राह ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 जीवित, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> जीवित. — $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 8-11 —(1. 8) cf 6 60.1338\*. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 तेन, D<sub>8</sub> तस्य ( for तच्च ) D<sub>3</sub> तज् ( for स ) D<sub>2</sub> transp स् and जुहाव. D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 रणोत्सुक ( for °त्सुक ). —For 1 9-12, cf. 6 60 24-25 and 67 8-9. —(1 9) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 4 समिद्धस्य, D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 समिद्धस्य ( for सधूमस्य ). —(1. 10)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सन्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 स्, D<sub>4</sub> तु ( for सु- ) D<sub>4</sub> प्रदक्षिणा G ( ed ) विजय यान्यवेदयन् ( for the post half ). —(1 11) D<sub>4</sub> प्रदक्षिणाविशिखस्तत् ( hypm ) ( for the prior half ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 तत- ( for तत्र ). V<sub>3</sub> illeg, B<sub>1</sub> 2 -काचन- ( for हाटक- ) —(1 12) V<sub>3</sub> तत्र ( hypm. ) ( for तत् ) B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिगृह्णाति ( for °जग्राह ). —(1 13) D<sub>4</sub> स्यन्दनो महान् ( for स्यन्दनोत्तमः ) —(1 14)  $\tilde{N}_2$  ह्यैर् ( for अश्वैर् ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सभद्रकै —D<sub>1</sub> om. from 1. 15 up to दैत्य in 1 16. —(1 15)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 अतर्धानगत D<sub>3</sub> सनिभ, G ( ed ) सप्रभ ( for -सनिभ ). —(1 16) cf 6 60 1341\* 1 2 and 67 10<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> हुताग्नि. —(1 17) D<sub>13</sub> शान्ति ( for स्वस्ति ). —After 1 17, D<sub>13</sub> ins.

1\* हुत्वाग्निं राक्षसैर्भक्षस्तत सग्रामनिर्गत ।

आरुह रथश्रेष्ठमन्तर्धानचर शुभम् ।  
 अवधैर्वाजिभिर्युक्त शस्त्रैश्च विविधैर्युतम् ।  
 समारोपितनेपथ्य रथ शक्तिसमन्वितम् । [ 20 ]  
 जाज्वल्यमान वपुषा तपनीयविभूषितम् ।  
 भलैश्चन्द्रार्धचन्द्रैश्च तूर्णं वै समुपस्थित ।  
 जाग्वूनदमयो नागस्तरुणादित्यसनिभः ।  
 बभूवेन्द्रजित केतुर्वैदूर्यसमलकृत ।  
 हुवाग्नि राक्षसैर्मन्त्रैस्ततो वचनमब्रवीत् । [ 25 ]  
 अथ हत्वा वधाहौ तौ मिथ्याप्रव्रजितौ वने ।  
 जय पित्रे प्रदास्यामि रावणाय मन प्रियम् ।  
 अथ निर्वाणामुर्वी हतराघवलक्ष्मणाम् ।  
 करिष्यामि ह्यसुग्रीवामित्युक्त्वान्तरधीयत ।  
 स ददर्श महावीरौ रथस्थौ रामलक्ष्मणौ । [ 30 ]

क्षिपन्तौ शरजालानि कपिमध्ये व्यवस्थितौ ।  
 स तु वैहायस प्राप्य रथस्थौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 अचक्षुर्विषये तिष्ठन्विन्याध निशितैः शरैः ।  
 तौ तस्य रथवेगेन परीतौ भ्रातराबुभौ ।  
 गृहीत्वा धनुषी व्योम्नि घोरान्मुमुचतु शरान् । [ 35 ]  
 प्रच्छादयन्तौ गगन शरजालैर्महाबलौ ।  
 त महासुरसकाश न तैः पस्पृशतु शरैः ।  
 स विधूयान्धकाराणि मायाबलसमन्वित ।  
 दिशश्चान्तर्दधे वीरो नीहारतमसावृत ।  
 नैव ज्यातलनिर्घोषो न च नेमिरथस्वनः । [ 40 ]  
 शुश्रुवे चरतस्तस्य न च रूपं स्म दृश्यते ।  
 घनान्धकार तिमिर शिलावर्षमिवाद्भुतम् ।  
 शरवर्षं महाबाहुश्चाल शरसवृत ।

महारथ पर्वतमनिकाशो  
 विनिर्गतो भीमरथ नदश्च ।  
 स इन्द्रजिद्राक्षसराजपुत्र  
 पुरस्कृतो हृष्टगणैश्च युक्त । [ 5 ]

इत्यार्ष रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि इन्द्रजिन्निर्याण नाम सर्ग ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 1 18 —For 1 18-19, cf 6 60 1341\*  
 1 3-4 and 67 10<sup>o</sup>-11<sup>o</sup> —(1 18) B<sub>1</sub> रथ, D<sub>1</sub> रथ (for  
 रथ) —(1 19) N<sub>2</sub> अदृश्यैर्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आ (D<sub>13</sub> सु)वदैर्,  
 G (ed.) स्ववश्यैर् (for अवध्यैर्) S<sub>1</sub> शस्त्रैश्च, D<sub>4</sub> शस्त्रालैर्  
 (for शस्त्रैश्च) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च बहुभिर्यु (B<sub>1</sub> °वृ)त, B<sub>2</sub> बहुभिरावृत  
 (for च विविधैर्युतम्) —(1. 20) cf 6 67 11<sup>o</sup> V B<sub>1</sub>  
 तमारोपित (for स<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> रथ्य (for रथ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13  
 रथशक्ति, V<sub>3</sub> शरशक्ति (for रथ शक्ति) —For 1 21-22,  
 cf 6 60 1341\* 1 6-7 and 67 12 —(1 21) N<sub>3</sub>  
 G (ed.) तप्तशट्कभूषित (G [ed.] °सनिभ) (for the post  
 half) —(1 22) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> चैव (for चन्द्र-) D<sub>4</sub>  
 सुभलैश्चार्ध- (for भलैश्चन्द्रार्ध-) D<sub>2</sub> तूर्णरैः (for तूर्णं वै) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 सर्वत समलकृत (for the post half).  
 —(1 23) cf 6 67 13<sup>o</sup> N<sub>2</sub> रम्यस् (for नागस्) —V<sub>3</sub>  
 om. 1 24. —(1 24) cf 6 60 1341\* 1 13 and 67  
 13<sup>o</sup> S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2-4</sub> 13 वैदूर्यं, N<sub>2</sub> वैदूर्यं —(1 25) cf  
 6 67 15<sup>o</sup> S B<sub>1</sub> 2 हुताग्नि D<sub>13</sub> रावणि क्रोधसयुक्तस् (for  
 the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> सत (for ततो). —For 1 26-29,  
 cf 6 60 1341\* 1 20-23 and 67 16-17 —(1 26) D<sub>1</sub>  
 अथ (for अथ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> रणे (for वने)  
 —(1 27) D<sub>4</sub> पितु (for पित्रे) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रणे (B<sub>2</sub> °णा)-  
 धिक, V<sub>3</sub> वलेधिक, D<sub>1</sub> मनस्विने (for मन प्रियम्) —(1 28)  
 B<sub>1</sub> हत्वा राम लक्ष्मण (for the post half) —D<sub>1</sub> om  
 1 29-30 —(1 29) V<sub>3</sub> [इ]ति सरन्धस्, B<sub>1</sub> नि सुग्रीवा,  
 B<sub>2</sub> [इ]ति सुग्रीतस्, D<sub>2</sub> समुग्रीवाम् (for ह्यसुग्रीवाम्). V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 प्रकरिष्यामि सुग्रीतम्, D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 करिष्येहमसुग्रीवा (for the  
 prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 ततस्तु, V<sub>1</sub> उक्त्वा  
 तु (for इत्युक्त्वा) —After 1 29, V<sub>1</sub> 2 ins 740\*,

while B<sub>1</sub> 2 ins 733\* —For 1 30-31, cf. 6 67 19  
 —(1 30) V B<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा (for महा-) D<sub>2-4</sub> 13 -वीर्यो (for  
 -वीरौ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 भ्रातरौ, V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2-4</sub> 13 तावुभौ (for रथस्थौ)  
 —S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 31-32 —(1 31) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 सृजतौ, V<sub>3</sub> शक्तस्थो (for क्षिपन्तौ) —For 1.  
 32-34, cf 6 67 21-22<sup>o</sup> —(1 32) B<sub>1</sub> 2 त (for तु).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 रथ तौ, B<sub>1</sub> सत्य तौ (hypm) (for  
 रथस्थौ) —(1 33) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आचक्षुर —(1 34) V  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 शर- (for रथ-) B<sub>2</sub> पतितो (for परीतो)  
 D<sub>4</sub> नातरावुभौ —(1 35) B<sub>2</sub> ततो (for घोरान्) —For  
 1 36-37, cf 6 67 23 —(1 36) V<sub>3</sub> महाबले —(1  
 37) B<sub>1</sub> -सधान (for -सकाश) D<sub>13</sub> तौ महाचलसकाशो  
 (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 तौ, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 13 च  
 (for ते) —(1 38) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 विधाय (for  
 विधूय). D<sub>2</sub> स हि भीमाधकारे हि (for the prior half)  
 —For 1 39-43, cf 6 67 24<sup>o</sup>-26 —(1 39) D<sub>8</sub> [अ]-  
 तर्भवे देवी (for [अ]न्तर्दधे वीरो) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तमसावृता, N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 तिमिरावृत (N<sub>2</sub> °ता, D<sub>1</sub> °ता) (for तमसावृत)  
 —(1 40) B<sub>2</sub> नैतज् (for नैव) N<sub>2</sub> नापि नेमिस्वनस्तथा, V<sub>2</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 नापि (B<sub>1</sub> नैव) नेमिस्व (D<sub>1-4</sub> °खु)रस्वन (for  
 the post half) —(1 41) D<sub>4</sub> शुश्राव (for शुश्रुवे). B<sub>2</sub>  
 श्रूयते च वचस्तस्य (for the prior half) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
 from स up to शिलावर्ष in 1 42 B<sub>1</sub> 2 व्यदृश्यत, D<sub>13</sub> प्रदृश्यते  
 (for स दृश्यते). —(1 42) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 घनाधकारतिमिरे  
 (D<sub>3</sub> °निविडे), B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> घनाधकारे तिमिरे (for the prior  
 half) —(1 43) D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 स वर्षं (for शरवर्षं) N<sub>2</sub> तदा  
 नाराचसहर्ति, V<sub>1</sub> 2 नाराचशतमहर्ति (V<sub>2</sub> °सहत), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 नाराचशर (D<sub>1</sub> °\*, D<sub>2</sub> °धर)महर्ति (for the post  
 half) —After 1 43, B<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

५\* राघवौ सूर्यसकाशौघोरैर्दत्तवै शरैः ।

विभेद समरे क्रुद्ध सर्वगात्रेषु रावणि ।

[1 1=736\* —(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> -सक्रीणी (for सकाशैर्)  
 —For 1. 2 cf 6 34 30<sup>o</sup> ]

23

After 6 34 30, Ś N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4 (D<sub>4</sub> after 740\*) 8.12.13  
ins, B<sub>1</sub> 4 ins before 6.35

तो हन्यमानो नाराचैर्धाराभिरिव पर्वतौ ।  
हेमपुद्गान्नरव्याघ्रो घोरान्मुमुचतुः शरान् ।  
अन्तरिक्षे त्वनासाद्य ते रिपुः कङ्कवायमः ।  
निपेतुर्व्यां विशिखा शतशोऽयं सदक्षशः ।  
पन्नगस्तु शरोद्धूते रात्रिणि प्रहमन्नगे । [5]  
अतिमात्रं शरोधेन ताडयामास राघवौ ।  
तान्निधम्य ततो भलेरनीकैर्वचकपेतुः ।  
राघवौ परमायस्तौ ज्वलद्विज्वलनोपमौ ।  
यतो यतो ददशतु शरानापततः शितान् ।  
ततस्ततो बाणवर्षं राघवौ विसमर्जतुः । [10]  
इन्द्रजित्तु दिशः सर्वा रयेन विचरन्मली ।  
विश्याध तौ दाशरथी लघुहस्त शितैः शरैः ।  
तौ तु विद्धो महात्मानौ रुन्मपुङ्गवरजिह्मगैः ।  
बभूवतुर्दाशरथी बन्धुजीविरिवानृतौ ।

23

(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> हेमपुङ्गु D<sub>4</sub> दुराधर्मान् (for नरव्याघ्रो). N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 तीक्ष्णान् (for घोरान्) D<sub>4</sub> शरास्तीक्ष्णान्मुमुचतु  
(for the post half) —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 अतरीक्षे,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 अतरिक्षे D<sub>1</sub> त (for ते). V<sub>3</sub> transp ते and रिपु.  
—(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> सद्धमा (for विशिखा) G(ed) वितता पृथ्या  
(for उर्व्यां विशिखा) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 शरा शत-, V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>  
तीक्ष्णा (V<sub>3</sub> °वा) शत- (for शतशोऽयं) —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 शरीभूतं, D<sub>4</sub> शरीरस्य, D<sub>8</sub> शरोद्धूते (for शरोद्धूते).  
G(ed) अतर्हितस्तु मायानी (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> स  
हसन् (for प्रह°) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> इव (for रणे) —(1 6)  
V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 पीडयामास —(1 7) D<sub>1</sub> 3 निद्रुस्य (for  
विधम्य) D<sub>1</sub> 2 वल् (for मलेर) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 तानिपूतततो  
मलेर, V<sub>3</sub> तानिपूततितान्भूमाम्, B<sub>1</sub> तानिपूततितान्मलेर (for the  
prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 अनेकेर (for अनीकेर).  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 नि (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 वि)चक्रेतु, V<sub>2</sub> निचक्रेतु  
(for विचक्रेतु) —(1 8) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 परमग्रस्तौ (B<sub>1</sub> °श्रेष्ठौ,  
B<sub>2</sub> °श्रातौ) (for परमायस्तौ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 ज्वलनोपमं  
—(1 9) D<sub>3</sub> om आपतत शितान् D<sub>3</sub> निपतत (for अ°)  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 13 transp शरान् and शितान् —(1 10)  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 बाणवर्षान् —(1 11) D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —V<sub>3</sub> om.  
1 13. —(1 13) D<sub>1</sub> बद्धौ (for विद्धौ) —(1 14) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> बधुजीवन्नजोपमौ (B<sub>1</sub> 2 °मै), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 बधुजीव-  
न्नजा समौ (V<sub>1</sub> °जात्रिण), D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 बधुजीवन्नजोपमौ (for the  
post half) —(1 15) D<sub>4</sub> नौ नावेद गति B<sub>1</sub> 2 शर (for  
स्वनम्) —(1 16) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मण (for लक्षण).  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 किञ्चित् (for कश्चित्) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4.13  
सूर्यस्येवाभ्रसङ्घे (for the post half). —(1 17) V<sub>3</sub> तु  
(for first च) B<sub>1</sub> हता. पुन (for गतासव) —(1 18)

नास्य वेद गतिं कश्चिन्न रूपं न धनुस्वनम् । [15]  
न चास्य लक्षणं कश्चित्स्वमर्थश्चासुमाहवे ।  
तेन विद्धाश्च हरयो निहताश्च गतासवः ।  
राघवार्थं पराक्रान्ता धरण्यामुपशेरते ।  
लक्ष्मणस्तु सुसकुब्धं क्रोधाद्भातरमव्रीत् ।  
ब्राह्ममखं प्रयोक्ष्यामि वधार्थं सर्वरक्षमाम् । [20]  
तमुवाच ततो रामो लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ।  
एकस्य रक्षसो द्वे तो. पृथिवी हन्तुमिच्छति ।  
अयुध्यमानान्प्रच्छन्नान्प्राञ्जलीन्शरणागतान् ।  
पलायमानान्सुताश्च न त्व हन्तुमिहाहंसि ।  
अस्यैव तु वधे बुद्धिं करिष्यामो नरर्षभ । [25]  
आदेक्ष्यामि महावेगान्कामगान्हरियूथपान् ।  
त एन मायया छन्नं कुदमन्तर्हितं भृशम् ।  
राक्षसं निष्पतित्यन्ति प्रेक्ष्य वानरयूथपाः ।  
स एवमुक्त्वा वचनं महायशः  
उवाच रौद्रस्य नृशसकारिणः । [30]  
रघुप्रवीरं पुनर्गर्पयन्तु-  
स्तदा महात्मा त्वरितं निरक्षत ।

V<sub>2</sub> राघवार्थं-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 राघवार्थं (for °यं) V<sub>3</sub> illeg for -क्रान्ता  
धरण्या. V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 धरणीम् (for धरण्याम्) —(1 19) B<sub>1</sub>  
च, G(ed) [S]य (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> सुमरब्धः, B<sub>1</sub> सुसवद;  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 मम कुब्ध (for सुसकुब्ध). —(1 20) D<sub>2</sub> वधाहं (for °यं).  
—(1 22) V<sub>2</sub> illeg from हन्तुम् up to the prior half  
of 1 25 D<sub>1</sub> उचय (for इच्छति) G(ed) पृथिव्या सर्वरक्षमान्  
(for the post half) —(1 23) B<sub>1</sub> समुपस्थितान् (for  
शरणागतान्) —(1 24) D<sub>4</sub> मत्ता (for सुताश्च). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
समेतानीदृशान्मर्मान्, D<sub>1</sub> पलायन् तान्सुतान् (for the prior  
half) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for हन्तु B<sub>2</sub> निहतुम् (for त्व हन्तुम्).  
B<sub>1</sub> न त्व तान्हतुमर्हसि (for the post half) —(1 25) B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 तस्य (for अयं) V<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 यत् (for बुद्धिं) Ś<sub>1</sub> करिष्यसि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13  
करिष्यामौ, B<sub>2</sub> करिष्यामि —(1 26) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the prior  
half V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 आदिष्यावो, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 आदेक्ष्यावो, B<sub>1</sub> अवेक्ष्य  
तान् (for आदेक्ष्यामि) V<sub>3</sub> महाबाहो, D<sub>4</sub> महाभागान् (for महा-  
वेगान्) D<sub>1</sub> कामरूप- (hypm) (for कामगान्). —(1 27)  
V<sub>2</sub> एते वै, B<sub>1</sub> एते च, D<sub>2</sub> 13 तमेन (for त एन) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13  
क्षुदम्, D<sub>1</sub> क्षुब्धम् (for कुदम्). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 28. —(1 28)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 निहनिष्यति, D<sub>2</sub> निहनिष्यामि (for निष्प-  
तित्यन्ति) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-पुगवा (for -यूथपा) B<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्ष्य तान्हरियूथपान्  
(for the post half) —B<sub>1</sub> om 1. 29-32 —(1 30)  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रौद्रस्य (for वधाय) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रक्षोति-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तस्याति-  
(B<sub>2</sub> °ति-) (for रौद्रस्य). —(1 31) V<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा, V<sub>2</sub> illeg.  
(for वृत्तस्य) B<sub>2</sub> पुनर्गर्पयन्तु, D<sub>4</sub> पुनर्गर्पयन्तु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 च पुनर्गर्प-  
यन्तुम् —(1 32) N<sub>2</sub> ततो, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> सख्ये, B<sub>2</sub> चक्षे (for तदा).  
V<sub>2</sub> illeg for महात्मा त्वरितं निरे- V<sub>1</sub> त्वरितो (for त्वरित).  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षित (V<sub>3</sub> °त), D<sub>4</sub> निरीक्षितु (for निरक्षत)  
—After 1 32, V<sub>3</sub> (m) ins 738\*, while B<sub>2</sub> ins an  
addl colophon [इत्यर्थं शरवधे], D<sub>2</sub> ins राम

24

After 6 40 25, Ś N̄1 (1 1-2 only) 2 V B1-3 ( marg  
[ except 1 1-2 ] ) 4 D1-4 8 12 13 ins

सर्वे गच्छत विस्रब्धा मुक्तैकं मारुतात्मजम् ।  
अनेनाह सहायेन हनिष्ये राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
रावण सगण हत्वा तोपयिष्यामि राघवौ ।  
एक एव पुरीं लङ्का भस्मीकुर्यां सराक्षसाम् ।  
हरिसैन्येन महता किमहं पुनरावृत । [ 5 ]  
अथ कोपमहं मोक्ष्ये ससैन्ये रावणे दृढम् ।  
सपुत्रबान्धवजने रुपित कालचोदित ।  
अथ वीर्यं च तेजश्च सौहार्दं सत्यगौरवम् ।  
वक्ष्यन्ति सर्वभूतानि रामे च दृढभक्तिताम् ।  
अथ चन्दनसाराणां केयूराभरणस्य च । [ 10 ]  
परिष्वङ्गस्य नारीणां स्पर्शस्य विविधस्य च ।  
परिस्पर्शस्य माल्यानां सूक्ष्माणां चैव वाससाम् ।  
अनुरूपमिमौ बाहू मित्रकर्म करिष्यत ।  
अथ लङ्का पुरीं रोषात्सप्राकारा सतोरणाम् ।  
नीलजीमूतसकाशे राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृताम् । [ 15 ]

दिशो विद्रावयिष्यामि वायुर्मेवानिवोत्थितान् ।  
स्वबाहुबलवीर्येण पश्यता सर्वरक्षसाम् ।  
रावण प्रमथिष्यामि वैनतेय इवोरगम् ।  
अथ रोषं च शोकं च दुःखं चेद्वाकुनन्दन ।  
लक्ष्यत्येकपदे राम सूदिते युधि रावणे । [ 20 ]  
यमशक्रकुबेराणां यद्यपामीश्वरस्य च ।  
वीर्येण राक्षसस्तुल्यो न मे जीवन्विमोक्ष्यते ।  
मुहूर्तादेव पश्यध्वं कृतकर्मणमाहवे ।  
निजित्य सीता दास्यामि राघवाय महात्मने ।  
कर्मणा तेन महता तोपयिष्यामि राघवौ । [ 25 ]  
कृतकृत्यो भविष्यामि यशं प्राप्स्यामि चोत्तमम् ।  
प्रतिज्ञातं यदायैण राघवेण महात्मना ।  
विभीषणाय दास्यामि राज्यं निहतकण्टकम् ।  
स क्रोधाद्विपुलयशा महानुभावो  
वाक्यैस्तेरतिबलविक्रमोपपन्नैः । [ 30 ]  
उत्साहं बलमधिकं च वानराणां  
सचक्रे दिवसकरात्मज कपीन्द्रः ।

Colophon

24

(1 1) V2 3 B4 D4 गच्छतु, D13 [ 5 ] न वृत ( for गच्छत )  
V2 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 13 विश्रब्धा, B3 सरब्धा ( for विस्रब्धा )  
B1 3 D2 वर्ज्यैक, D1 3 13 हित्यैक ( for मुक्तैक ) N̄2 V B2  
D4 वर्जयित्वा तु मारुति, B4 ल्यत्तैक पवनारुतज ( for the post.  
half ) —(1 2) N̄1 हि ( for [ अ ] ह ) D1 राक्षसाधिक  
N̄ V B2 3 सर्वान्ध्यामि राक्षसान् ( for the post half )  
—After 1 2, B3 ins an addl Colophon with  
Sarga name विभीषणविलाप —V3 om 1. 3-5 —(1 3)  
B3 4 D3 राघव ( for राघवौ ) —(1 4) B4 सरावणा —(1 5)  
D13 हरिश्रेष्ठेन ( for ' सैन्येन ) N̄2 B3 किमहं, V1 B1 2 4  
D3 4 13 किमहं ( for किमहं ) Ś2 B1 D3 पुनरागत —(1 6)  
N̄2 illeg, B3 लक्ष्ये ( for मोक्ष्ये ) G ( ed ) सगणे ( for  
ससैन्ये ) B3 राक्षमे हते ( for रावणे दृढम् ) —(1 7) B1-3  
D4 13 -बाधवजने N̄2 D1 3 13 -समृत, V -देशित ( V3 °त ),  
B1 4 -समृत, D3 समव, G ( ed ) -समृते ( for -चोदित ) B2  
रुपिते कालसवृत्ति, B3 उत्थित कालसवृत्ते, D4 रुपित कालसवृत्त ( for  
the post half ) —(1 8) D13 सौदर्य ( for सौहार्द ) N̄2  
V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 13 सत्त्वगौरव —(1 9) N̄2 V B1 3 4  
D3 13 द्रक्ष्यति ( for वक्ष्यन्ति ) D4 लक्ष्यति च भूतानि ( for the  
prior half ) B4 दृढभक्ति —(1 10) D1 धरण्यस्य ( for  
-[ आ ] मरणस्य ) —B3 om 1 11-12 V1 transp 1 11 and  
1 12 —(1 11) D4 परिस्पदस्य ( for परिष्वङ्गस्य ) —B1 om  
from स्पर्शस्य up to माल्यानां in 1 12 —(1 12) G ( ed )  
तथा ( for परि- ) V B2 4 D4 मालानां ( for माल्यानां ) B1  
मुख्यानां चाथ, B2 भूषणानां च ( for सूक्ष्माणां चैव ) —(1 13)  
V1 2 B1 3 D3 13 अनुरूपाम् ( for ' रूपम् ) B1 वीरौ ( for  
बाहू ) N̄2 V B3 D3 -कार्य ( for -कर्म ) —(1 14) N̄2 V2 3  
B2-4 D3 लङ्का- ( for लङ्का ) —(1 15) B3 D1 सकाशा  
—(1 16) D1 om ( hapl ) from वायुर् up to मि in

1 18 B3 4 [ उ ] यतान्, D13 [ उ ] च्छित्तान् ( for [ उ ] स्थितान् )  
Ś D2 8 12 वायुर्मेवानिवोत्थित ( D2 °च्छ्रित ) ( for the post half )  
—(1 17) B1 युध्यतां ( for पश्यता ) —(1 18) B1 3 [ उ ]-  
रगान् ( for [ उ ] रगम् ) —(1 19) B3 कोप ( for रोष ) Ś1  
D8 कोप ( for शोक ) N̄2 V B2 4 D4 transp रोष and  
शोक B3 इक्ष्वाकु- ( for चेद्वाकु- ) —(1 20) D4 त्यज्यते  
स कथं ( for लक्ष्यत्येकपदे ) D13 त्वदिते ( for सूदिते )  
—(1 21) B4 यादसाम्, D4 मेधानाम्, D13 नागानाम् ( for  
यद्यपाम् ) V3 B1 यादसा वरुण ( B1 मारुण ) स्य, B3 अथवा  
शक्रस्य, G ( ed ) अथ वारीश्वरस्य ( for यद्यपामीश्वरस्य ) D1  
वा ( for च ) —(1 22) N̄2 V B3 4 D4 रावणस् ( for  
राक्षसः ) B2 विमोक्ष्यति —(1 23) B2 पश्येत्स्व, B4 D4  
पश्य त्व ( for पश्यध्वं ) —B3 D4 om 1 25 —(1 25)  
V2 B1 D1 3 [ अ ] नेन ( for तेन ) —V2 om ( hapl )  
from राघवौ up to प्राप्स्यामि in 1 26 N̄2 V3 राघव  
( for राघवौ ) —(1 26) Ś D8 12 यशश्चाप्स्यामि शाश्वत ( for  
the post half ) —(1 27) D13 तद् ( for यद् ) —(1 28)  
D4 राज्यं कृत्वा निकटक ( for the post half ) —(1 29)  
N̄2 D3 सक्रोधो, V3 यत्क्रोधाद् ( for स क्रोधाद् ) D4 अरुणमुखो  
( for विपुलयशा ) B4 महानुभावैर् —(1 30) D13 अविरल-  
( for अनिवल- ) —(1 31) N̄2 स ( for च ) —(1 32)  
G ( ed ) चक्रे वै ( for सचक्रे )

Colophon B3 om Colophon —Kānda name  
N̄2 B1 2 4 D3 13 लङ्काकाण्डे —After Kānda name, D13  
ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś N̄2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13  
सुग्रीवगर्जन ( D3 °न ), D4 विभीषणप्रलापसुग्रीवाक्षेप —Sarga no  
( figures, words or both ) Ś1 V3 B1, 2 D2 4 12 13 om,  
Ś2 V1 D3 26, N̄2 V2 B4 25, D1 27, D8 24 —After  
colophon, Ś1 concludes with शुभ, D2 with राम

## 25

After 6 40 32, S D1-3 8 12 19 T2 3 ins, while N V B D4 (preceded by 822\*) ins 1 88-94 only after 6 40 32

एव तेषां विबुधता दुःखार्तानां महात्मनाम् ।  
राम प्रति महात्मानं लक्ष्मणं च महारथम् ।  
सर्वे विमूढा ह्यभवन्ससुग्रीवविभीषणाः ।  
प्रतिभेदमजानन्तः शरवन्धस्य दुःसिता । [ 5 ]  
विसृज्याश्च विमूढाश्च परिवार्य महाबला ।  
न किञ्चित्प्रत्यपद्यन्त सर्वं वानरयूथपा ।  
तस्मिन्तदा वर्तमाने भ्रातृभ्या व्यसने भृशम् ।  
महानादौ बलौघानामभूत्सग्राममूर्धनि ।  
सविभीषणसुग्रीवा ध्यानमूकत्वमागता ।  
परिवार्य महात्मानौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ । [ 10 ]  
तानि वानरकोटीना सहस्राणि शतानि च ।  
निश्चेष्टौ निष्प्रतिद्वन्द्वौ दृष्ट्वा नरवरात्मजौ ।  
वानरा पादपाङ्गुद्वयं शैलशृङ्गाणि चापरे ।  
राम च लक्ष्मणं च परिवार्यावतस्थिरे ।  
पुनस्मिन्नेव काले तु महायोगबलान्वित । [ 15 ]  
आजगाम महानेजा देवर्षिर्नारदस्तथा ।  
राघवस्य समीपे तु निपपात स वै तदा ।

## 25

T3 om 1 1-14 —(1 1) D3 8 निबुधता, D3 चित्तयता (for विबुधता) D3 वानराणा (for दुःखार्ताना) —(1 2) D1 3 13 महाबल (for महारथम्) —For 1 1-2, T2 subst

1\* एव सुपेणश्च तदा राघव प्रतिभापति ।  
लक्ष्मणं च महावीर्यं सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनम् ।

—(1 3) D1 अवन् (for ह्यभवन्). —(1 4) T2 प्रतिपेधम् (for भेदम्) D3 -भेदस्य, L (ed) -भगस्य (for -वन्धस्य) —(1 5) T2 विषण्णाश्च (for विसृज्याश्च) T2 महाबलो —(1 6) D3 12 13 प्रतिपद्यते (for प्रत्यपद्यन्त) —(1 7) D1-3 13 [5]भवत्, T2 तदा (for भृशम्) —(1 8) D1 3 13 महाराजौ (for महानादौ) T2 महाराद्रवलापाश्च (for the prior half) D1-3 13 T2 तस्मिन् (for अभूत्) —T2 transp 1 9 and 1 10 —(1 9) D3 पर ध्यानमुपागता (for the post. half) —(1 11) T2 तनो वानरकोट्यश्च सहस्राण्ययुतानि च. —D1 om 1 12 —(1 12) T2 निश्चेष्टौ निष्प्रतिद्वन्द्वौ (for the prior half) —(1 13) T2 समूलान् (for वानरा) D1 (both times) दृष्ट्वा (for गृष्ट्वा) —After 1 13, D1 repeats 1 11 and 1 13 —(1 14) D3 राम स, T2 राघव (for राम च) D1 13 T2 [उ]पतस्थिरे (for [अ]वत्) —(1 15) S D8 12 च (for तु) T2 3 अतरे काले (for एव काले तु) —D2 om 1 16-17. —(1 16) D13 महर्षिर् (for देवर्षिर्) S1 D8 12 तत, D13 12 तदा (for तथा) —For 1 15-16, D1 subst

2\* एतस्मिन्तरे तूर्णं नारद प्रेषितं पुरं ।

—(1 17) D1 स सात्त, D13 स्वगन्धिन, T2 3 च सात्त

कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं रामं तेषां मध्ये वनौकसाम् ।

रुधिरक्षितसर्वाङ्गं पतितं धरणीतले ।

दृष्ट्वा तु सुमहात्मानं शरवन्धेन पीडितम् । [ 20 ]

हा कष्टमिति सचिन्त्य नारदस्तमुवाच ह ।

रामं धर्मभृता श्रेष्ठं नागवन्धेन पीडितम् ।

वैकुण्ठं किमिदं देव परं प्राप्तोऽसि मानद ।

एवमुक्त्वा महात्मानं नारदो भगवानृषिः ।

अभितुष्टाव काकुत्स्थः स्मारयन्पूर्वजन्मनः । [ 25 ]

राम राम महाबाहो शृणुष्व वदता वर ।

दिव्यलक्षणमयुक्तं किमात्मानं न बुध्यसे ।

भवाच्चारायणं श्रीमान्सर्वलोकनमस्कृतः ।

शार्ङ्गचक्रायुधं खड्गीं सर्वनागरिपुञ्जजः ।

पितामहादपि परं पुरुषं शाश्वतो हरिः । [ 30 ]

वैकुण्ठस्त्व महाबाहो देवदेव प्रतापवान् ।

न परं विद्यते भूतं त्वत्तं पुरुषसत्तम ।

स्वपन्ननाभं काकुत्स्थं हृषीकेशस्तथैव च ।

धारयन्पुरमा नित्यं मणिं कौस्तुभमेव च ।

मह्या निमज्जमानाया वराहस्त्वमुपागतः । [ 35 ]

निहतश्चासुरं पूर्वं हिरण्याक्षो महाबलः ।

हिरण्यकशिपुश्चैव नरसिंहेन सूदितः ।

अदितेर्गर्भमाविश्य विष्णुत्वं प्राप्य मानदः ।

(T3 °दा) (for स वै तदा) S D8 12 निपसाद समतत (for the post half) —(1 18) D3 T3 मध्ये तेषां (by transp.) —(1 19) T2 3 -सर्गां (for -सर्गाङ्ग) and पतितौ (for पतित) —(1 20) D3 च (for तु) T2 3 तो सुमहात्मानौ and पीडितौ —S D8 12 om (hapl.) 1. 21-22 —(1 22) D13 शर- (for नाग-) —(1 23) D1 किं पर, T3 परम (for किमिदं) D1 हा (subj) (for पर) —After 1. 23, T2 3 ins

3\* मानुष भावमाश्रित्य पितामहनियोगजम् ।

[ T3 आपन्न (for आश्रित्य) ]

—(1 25) S अतितुष्टाव, D8 अभिचष्टाव, D13 आशीभिस्तुष्टाव (hypm) (for अस्मि°) T2 3 स्मरणात् (for स्मारयन्) D1 पूर्वजन्मत, D2 पूर्वमात्मन (for °जन्मन) —(1 26) D1 (with hiatus) आत्मानं स्मर वे हृदि, T2 3 शृणु त्व (T3 °णुष्व) वचनं मम (for the post. half) —(1 27) D3 दिव्य (for दिव्य-). D1-3 13 -सयोग (for -सयुक्त) T3 3 दिव्यात्मानं महात्मानं (for the prior half) T3 परमात्मन बुध्यसे (for the post half). —(1 29) D2 12 3 शार्ङ्गी (for शार्ङ्ग-). T3 चक्रायुधी (for -चक्रायुध) S D8 12 शरचक्रायुधधर (for the prior half) —(1 30) T2 [अ]पर (for पर), T2 3 ध्रुव (for हरि) —(1 31) T2 3 महाभाग (for °बाहो) T2 3 देवदेव नमोस्तु ते (for the post half) —(1 32) D3 नापर (for न पर) T3 त्वत्तो भूत (by transp) (for भूत त्वत्त) —(1 34) D1 3 13 धारयसि (for धारयन्). T2 3 श्रिय (for मणि) —(1 35) S वराहस्त्वम् (for वराहत्वम्) D2 उपेयिवान् (for उपागत) —(1 36) D3 T3

इन्द्रस्यार्थे महाबाहो बलिर्बद्धो महासुर ।  
 इन्द्रश्च स्थापितो राज्ये देवताना पुरंदर । [40]  
 मधुश्च कैटभश्चैव निहतौ तौ महासुरौ ।  
 कपिलत्वमुपागम्य सागरा निहता प्रभो ।  
 राम रामत्वमागम्य कृता नि क्षत्रिया मही ।  
 हत सहस्रबाहुश्च कार्त्तवीर्योऽर्जुनस्त्वया ।  
 कश्यपाय मही दत्ता यज्ञान्ते बहुदक्षिणा । [45]  
 अनन्तरूपिणा मूर्ध्ना धृता ते सकला मही ।  
 क्षीरोदशयनीय ते शेषस्योपरि राघव ।  
 बडर्या तप्यसे नित्य यत्तत्परमक तप ।  
 ब्रह्मा त्व देवदेवेश कृष्णो जिष्णुस्तथैव च ।  
 महेन्द्रस्त्व महाबाहो वसूनामपि चाष्टम । [50]  
 मरुता पञ्चमश्चासि वृषभश्च तथा गवाम् ।  
 कपाली चैव रुद्राणा पितृणा च परायण ।  
 अश्विनौ चापि ते कर्णौ चन्द्रादित्यौ च चक्षुषी ।  
 ललाटे ते स्थितौ ब्रह्मा धर्मो मनसि निष्ठित ।

आकाश शिरसा व्यास पद्भ्या ते पृथिवी दृता । [55]  
 उदर तेऽर्णवा राम प्राणास्ते हव्यवाहन ।  
 दिशश्चैव स्थिता श्रोत्रे कव्या ते वसव स्थिता ।  
 ऊरुभ्या मित्रावरुणौ बले च ऋषयः स्थिता ।  
 जानुनी चाश्विनौ राम रोमाण्यौपधयः स्थिता ।  
 दष्ट्रास्तु चैव सर्वासु वेदास्ते संप्रतिष्ठिता । [60]  
 शिखा ते चैव गायत्री ॐकारो हृदि सस्थित ।  
 द्यौश्चैव सस्थिता ग्रीवा जिह्वाया ते सरस्वती ।  
 सर्वदेवमयस्त्व वै नास्ति किञ्चित्त्वया विना ।  
 सनातनस्त्व प्रभव प्रलयो युगसक्षये ।  
 आदित्या वसवो रुद्रा विश्वेदेवास्तथाश्विनौ । [65]  
 सेन्द्रा मरुद्गणा देवा लोकरूपालै समन्विता ।  
 देवर्षयो महात्मानस्तथा ब्रह्मर्षयोऽमला ।  
 ब्रह्माण वै पुरस्कृत्य विमानै समुपस्थिता ।  
 वीक्षन्तश्च जग सर्वे तस्मिन्तमसि दारुणे ।

महासुर, T<sub>2</sub> त्वयानव (for महाबल) —(1 37) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om. (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 41 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ना(T<sub>3</sub> न)रमिहवपुमता (for the post half) —(1 39) D<sub>13</sub> इन्द्रार्थं च, T<sub>3</sub> इन्द्रस्यार्थं (for इन्द्रस्यार्थं) —(1 40) D<sub>13</sub> देवताना —(1 42) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 8 ते हता (for निहता). S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सागर क्षोभित प्रभो (for the post half) —(1 43) T<sub>2</sub> परशुरामत्वन्(hypm) (for राम रामत्वन्) T<sub>3</sub> निक्षत्रिया —(1 44) D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> याववीर्यार्जुनस्त्व S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तदा (for त्वया) T<sub>2</sub> सहस्रबाहु काकुत्स्थ कार्त्तवीर्यस्त्वया हत —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 45-62 —(1 45) D<sub>13</sub> F<sub>3</sub> मही (for मही) and दत्ता (for दत्ता) D<sub>13</sub> दक्षिणा T<sub>2</sub> यो वरणिदक्षिणे, T<sub>3</sub> यज्ञ लेभे सुदक्षिण (for the post half) —(1 46) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मूर्तिना (for रूपिणा) D<sub>3</sub> विष्टता (for धृता ते) —(1 47) D<sub>2</sub> 13 क्षीरोदे (for क्षीरोद-) D<sub>13</sub> शयनी सा (for शयनीय) D<sub>3</sub> च (for ते) D<sub>3</sub> 13 नागस्य (for शेषस्य) T<sub>2</sub> 3 शेषाहिभोगपर्यंते शेषे त्व क्षीरसागरे —(1 48) T<sub>3</sub> तपसे (for तप्यसे) T<sub>2</sub> 3 यत् (for यत्तत्) D<sub>3</sub> यच्च तत्परम तप (for the post half) —(1 49) F<sub>3</sub> जिष्णुस्त्व (for जिष्णुस्त्व) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्वमेव (for तथैव) —(1 51) D<sub>8</sub> महता (for मरुता) D<sub>13</sub> चापि (for चासि) —(1 52) L(ed) कपाल —S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om from चैव up to ललाटे in 1 54 D<sub>2</sub> 13 परायण —(1 53) D<sub>3</sub> कर्णा ते (by transp) D<sub>3</sub> चन्द्रादित्य —(1 54) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 च करो, L(ed) चैव ते (for ते स्थितौ) D<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठति, D<sub>3</sub> 13 निष्ठित (for निष्ठित) —(1 55) D<sub>13</sub> च (for ते) —(1 56) D<sub>3</sub> तेर्णवो (for तेऽर्णवा) D<sub>2</sub> नाम (for राम) D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्राणस्य (for प्राणास्य) —(1 57) D<sub>3</sub> देवाश्च (for दिशश्च) D<sub>2</sub> [आ]स्थिता (for first स्थिता) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 58-59. —(1 58) D<sub>13</sub> ऊर्वोस्ते (for ऊरुभ्या) L(ed) चरणे (for बले च). —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om (hapl) 1 59 —(1 59) D<sub>3</sub> तेस्थिनी (for चाश्विनौ) D<sub>13</sub> [ओ]पधय (for [औ]पधय). —(1 60) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुप्रतिष्ठिता —(1 61) D<sub>3</sub> 8 शिखा ते

(for शिखा ते). D<sub>13</sub> हृदयस्थिन (for हृदि सन्निवन्) —(1 62) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ग्रीवाया सस्थिता द्यौश्च (for the prior half) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 जिह्वाप्राते (for जिह्वाया ते) —(1 63) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 च (for वै) D<sub>2</sub> सर्व चेदमवश्य त्व, D<sub>13</sub> सर्ववेदमयश्च त्व (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन तत्रास्ति यत्त्वया विना —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 64-69 —For 1 50-64, T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

4<sup>८</sup> सूर्याणा द्वादशश्चासि वसूनामष्टमो ह्यसि ।  
 मरुता पवनश्चासि भूताना पष्ठ उच्यते  
 कराली चैव रुद्राणा मरुता च व वासव ।  
 ऋषीणा कश्यपश्चासि पितृणा धर्मराडसि ।  
 आकाशस्ते शिरो राम पद्भ्या देवी वसुवरा । [5]  
 शिखा तवैव गायत्री ॐकारो हृदयस्तव ।  
 ललाटे सस्थितो ब्रह्मा धर्मो मनसि तिष्ठति ।  
 दिशश्चैव स्थिता श्रोत्रे चन्द्रादित्यौ च लोचने ।  
 प्राणे गन्धवहस्तुभ्य जिह्वा देवी मरस्वती ।  
 वदनेषु च सर्वेषु वेदास्ते सपदक्रमा । [10]  
 चाश्वैव तु स्मृता ग्रीवा कुक्षौ ते सर्वदेवता ।  
 उदरे ते महादेवो मुख ते हव्यवाहन ।  
 ऊरु च मित्रावरुणौ जानुनी चाश्विनाबुभौ ।  
 ऋषयो रोमकूपेषु बले च ऋतवस्तव ।  
 सर्वदेवमयस्त्व हि सवभूतभवोद्भव । [15]  
 आभूतसंस्तुवे लोके नास्ति किञ्चित्त्वया विना ।

[T<sub>3</sub> variants (1 2) पचमश्च (for पवनश्च). —(1 3) चासि (for second चैव) —(1 5) पदा (for पद्भ्या) —(1 6) ते चैव (for तवैव) —(1 8) धिता (for स्थिता) —(1 10) दशनेषु (for वदनेषु) —(1 11) ते (for तु) बुजाश्च (for कुक्षौ) —(1 12) उदर (for उदरे) ]  
 —(1 66) T<sub>2</sub> 3 चैव (for देवा). —(1 67) D<sub>13</sub> तदा (for तथा) —(1 68) L(ed) कल्याण D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for वै) —(1 69) D<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्यमाणा, D<sub>3</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 काक्षमाणा, L(ed) वीक्षमाणा (for वीक्षन्तश्च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> जपन्, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [अ]जपन्;

खं क्षष्टा सर्वलोकस्य स्थावरस्य चरस्य च । [70]  
 प्रभवश्चाव्ययश्च किमात्मानं न बुध्यते ।  
 राक्षसानां विनाशाय प्रविष्टो मानुषीं तनुम् ।  
 नागपाशनिबद्धस्व तिष्ठसे किं रणाजिरे ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा स्मरं त्वं गच्छ प्रभो ।  
 मत्साय वेनतेय तु स्मर्तुमर्हसि रावण । [75]  
 नान्यस्य शक्तिरस्तीह वेनतेयादृते प्रभो ।  
 नागपाशनिबद्धस्य तत्र च लक्ष्मणस्य च ।  
 नागाशनी महात्मस्यै काश्यपेयो महाबल ।  
 तस्याप्रतिहता नित्यं गतिर्यस्य सर्वे ।  
 योऽस्माद्रक्ष प्रयुक्ताय मोक्षयेच्छरन्ध्रनाम् । [80]  
 स्वस्ति तेऽस्तु गमिष्यामि यथागतमहिमम् ।  
 एव स देवपित्रो महात्मा  
 प्रयोय नारायणमप्रमेयम् ।  
 जगाम लोकान्मनसा यथेष्टा-  
 न्यथागतो हृष्टगुणरूपे । [85]

Colophon

नारदस्य वचं श्रुत्वा सज्ञा लब्ध्वा च रावण ।

मध्ये वानरसैन्यस्य सञ्चारं गच्छेत् तदा ।  
 अर्धेनमुपमगम्य वायु श्रोत्रे वधोऽवधीत ।  
 राम राम महाबाहो आत्मानं स्मरं यं दृष्ट्वा ।  
 नारायणस्य भगवात्र प्रवार्थोऽवधारितः । [90]  
 स्मरं सर्पभुजं देवं जननयं महाबलम् ।  
 स सर्ववन्द्यनादोरायुषा ममोचयिष्यति ।  
 स तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणे रघुनन्दनम् ।  
 सञ्चारं गच्छेत् द्रुतगता भगवान्दम् ।

26

After 6.13 1<sup>st</sup>, Ds-7.9-11 S m.

श्रोत्रेन महतापिष्टो निचमद्युरगो यथा ।  
 कीर्तुमुपा विनिनाम्य श्रोत्रेण कर्तुमीह ।  
 पञ्चमीद्राक्षसं शूरं पञ्चदशं महाबलम् ।  
 गच्छ तं गीरं निर्याहि राक्षसं परिसारितम् ।  
 जहि दानरात्रिं राम सुप्रोयं वानरैः सह । [5]  
 तथेत्पुण्या द्रुतगता मायायी राक्षसेश्वर ।  
 निर्जंगमं बलं मां बभूवि परिसारितम् ।  
 नागराक्षं परैरष्टं मयुक्तं मुपमाहितम् ।

Ds जगत् (for जय) Ds बुद्धे (for मर्त्य) Ds 13 मलित (for तस्मिन्) T2 3 तमसस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्मलित). —After 1 69, T2 3 ins

5\* तांस्तोषयन् सर्वं शृष्ट्वा रावणमादधे ।

—(1 70) T2 3 सर्वलोकस्य T3 चरस्य स्थावरस्य (by transp)  
 —(1 71) S Ds 12 चाव्ययश्च (for चाव्ययश्च). —(1 72)  
 S Ds 12 विनाशाय (for विनाशाय). —(1 73) T2 3 पाशं  
 (for पाश-). Ds निबद्धस्व (for निबद्धस्व) S Ds 12 तु  
 (for त्वं) D1 नागपाशेन बद्धस्व (for the prior half)  
 —D12 om. from the post half up to the prior half  
 of 1 77 T2 निष्ठस्य (for निष्ठे किं) —(1 74) S Ds 13  
 सरस्य (for स्मरं त्वं) T2 3 स्मरं चात्मानमात्मना (for the post.  
 half) —S Ds 13 om (hapl.) 1 75-76 —(1 75)  
 T2 3 ते (for तु) —(1 77) D13 नागाभिबद्धस्य, T2 3 पाश-  
 मिदं (T3 3<sup>rd</sup>) मोक्षु D4 तस्य च, T2 3 भवतो (for तव वै)  
 —(1 78) D1 13 नागनाशो (for नागाशनी) D2 महाबल  
 (for 3<sup>rd</sup> ल). T2 3 नागशत्रु (T3 3<sup>rd</sup> गान) महात्मानं काश्यपेय  
 महाबल —(1 79) T2 3 तस्याप्रतिहतो वेगो (T3 3<sup>rd</sup> हत चेनो)  
 (for the prior half) T2 तत्रत (for सर्वत) T3 वीर्यं च  
 सर्वं (for वीर्यं सर्वत) —(1 80) T2 3 तु (for च).  
 S Ds 13 योस्मात्तां नागपाशाच्च मोक्षयिष्यति वधनात्. —S om  
 1. 82-85 —(1 82) D1 13 क्षमां देवपित्रं, D2 T2 3 तदा (D3  
 क्षमां) देवकपित्रं (for स देवपित्रो) —(1 84) D1 3 यथेष्टितान्,  
 T2 3 प्रवृष्टे (for यथेष्टान्) —(1 85) S Ds 12 दृष्टगुणैर्, D2  
 दृष्टगुणैर् (for दृष्टगुणैर्). T2 3 यथेष्टितानिष्ट (T3 3<sup>rd</sup> नष्ट) गुणरूपत

Colophon. —Sarga name S Ds 13 13 नारदवाक्य  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S Ds 13 13  
 om., S Ds 27, D1 28, Ds 25, T2 49, T2 50. —After  
 colophon, Ds concludes with राम

—D1 om. (hapl.) from the post half of 1. 86 up  
 to the prior half of 1 93. —(1. 87) S Ds 13 ते-जानं  
 (for तेनस्य) —After 1. 87, T2 3 ins

6\* राघवस्य जगत्स्य रमणादिनामनाम् ।

श्रीनेदमोक्षराक्षसागनसत्त्वानि ।

—T2 3 om. 1 88-94. —(1 88) B1 Ds सनुपागम्य (for  
 उपमगम्य) B3 एनस्मिन् तत्र वैर (for the prior half).  
 N1 V3 B2 4 हर्ष (for श्रोत्रे) V3 D4 वायुर्वनमन्दीव (for  
 the post. half). —(1 89) Note hiatus between  
 the two halves. N2 स्नानानं S1 V1 D4 तदा, N1 V3 B2  
 तदा, N2 B2 प्रभो, B4 तथा, Ds 13 हुरि (for दृष्ट्वा). —(1 90)  
 V1 देवानो (for भगवान्). Ds भगवान् स्वयन्मुख (for the  
 prior half) —V1 illeg. for the post. half D13 द्रुतगता  
 (for द्रुतगता). —(1 91) S Ds 13 देव (for देव). V3  
 द्रुतगता भगवा (for the post half) —(1 92) D1  
 अस्माद् (for वीराद्). S Ds 13 स सर्ववन्द्यनादो (for the prior  
 half). N1 वै मोक्षयिष्यति, V3 B1 मनोचयिष्यति (for मनो-  
 चयिष्यति) —(1 93) S V3 B2 Ds 13 तस्य नद (for सतस्य)  
 —(1 94) N2 रामो (for देव) N1 V3 B1 3 भुजगानां,  
 D1 पञ्चगानां (for भुजगानां) V3 B1 विनाशनं, D13 महाभय  
 (for भयानकम्)

26

(1 1) Ds निश्चिन्त. —(1 2) Ds विनिश्चय, T2 M1 3 च  
 निश्चय (for विनिश्चय) —(1 3) D7 9-11 कूर T3 घोर, G3  
 M5 वीर, M1 3 तत्र (for शूर). —(1 4) G1 M3 शूर, G3 घोर  
 (for वीर). —(1 5) T2 वीर (for राम) T2 G1 3 M1 3  
 transp वानरैः and सह —(1 7) M1 3 नीमैर् (for सर्प-).  
 —(1 8) Ds T2 G3 M1 3 transp. अश्वे and उद्धे. G1



पताकाध्वजचित्रैश्च रथैश्च समलंकृतः ।  
 ततो विचित्रकेयूरमुकुटैश्च विभूषितः । [10]  
 तनुत्राणि च सवृत्य सधनुर्निर्ययौ द्रुतम् ।  
 पताकालंकृत दीप्त तप्तकाञ्चनभूषितम् ।  
 रथ प्रदक्षिण कृत्वा समारोहचमूषितः ।  
 यष्टिभिस्तोमरैश्चित्रैश्च शूलैश्च सुसलैरपि । [15]  
 भिण्डिपालैश्च पाशैश्च शक्तिभिः पट्टसैरपि ।  
 खड्गैश्चकैर्गदाभिश्च निशितैश्च परश्वधैः ।  
 पदातयश्च निर्यान्ति विविधा शस्त्रपाणयः ।  
 विचित्रवासस सर्वे दीप्ता राक्षसपुंगवाः ।  
 गजा मदोत्कटा शूराश्चलन्त इव पर्वताः ।  
 ते युद्धकुशला रुढास्तोमराङ्कुशपाणिभिः । [20]  
 अन्ये लक्षणसयुक्ता शूराः रुढा महाबलाः ।  
 तद्वाक्षसचल घोर विप्रस्थितमशोभतः ।  
 प्रावृट्काले यथा मेघा नर्दमाना सविद्युतः ।  
 नि सृता दक्षिणद्वारादङ्गदो यत्र यथपः ।

तेषां निष्क्रममाणानामशुभ समजायत । [25]  
 भाकाशाद्विघनात्तीव्रा उल्काश्चाभ्यपतन्तदा ।  
 वमन्त्यः पावकज्वाला शिवा घोरा घवाक्षिरे ।  
 व्याहरन्ति मृगा घोरा रक्षसा निवनं तदा ।  
 समापतन्तो योधास्तु प्रास्वलस्तत्र दाहणम् ।  
 एतानौत्पातिकान्दृष्ट्वा वज्रदष्टो महाबलः । [30]  
 धैर्यमालम्ब्य तेजस्वी निर्जगाम रणोत्सुकः ।  
 तास्तु निष्क्रमतो रघुः वानरा जितकाशिनः ।  
 प्रणेदुः सुमहानादान्दिशः शब्देन पूरयन् ।  
 ततः प्रवृत्त तुमुल हरीणा राक्षसैः सह ।  
 घोराणा भीमरूपाणामन्योन्यवधकाङ्क्षिणाम् । [35]  
 निष्पतन्तो मदोत्साहा भिन्नदेहशिरोधराः ।  
 रुधिरोक्षितमर्वाङ्गा न्यपतन्धरणीतले ।  
 केचिदन्योन्यमासाद्य शूरा परिघपाणयः ।  
 चिक्षिपुर्विविध शस्त्र समरेष्वनिवर्तिनः ।  
 द्रुमाणा च शिलाना च शस्त्राणा चापि निस्वनः । [40]

संयुत, Cg as above (for संयुक्त) Gs सुममावृ, M1 2 स  
 महाबल (for सुममावृत्त) —M1 2 om 1 9 —(1 9) T3 G1  
 पताकः G3 M3 पताकामिध्वजैश्चित्रै (for the prior half)  
 D7 9-11 बहुभिः, G3 M3 गजैश्च (for रथैश्च). D5 T1 G1 2  
 समलंकृतै —(1 10) D7 M1 2 -केयूर D5 T1 3 G M3 5  
 -मुकुटैश्च, D5-11 मुकुटेन, T2 -मुकुटे स- (for मुकुटैश्च)  
 G3 विराजित (for विभूषित) D7 मुकुटेन विभूषित, M1 2  
 किरीटी सुविभूषित (for the post half) —(1. 11) D5  
 T1 तु, D9 [र]व (for च) G1 तनुत्राणानि D5 M3 Cg  
 संरुध्य, Cv r m as above (for सवृत्य) D10 11 M1 2 Ck t  
 तनुत्र च समावृत्य (for the prior half) G3 धनुष्मन्निर्ययौ द्रुत  
 (for the post. half) —(1 12) D5 T1 2 G3 M3 -भूषण  
 (for भूषितम्) —(1 13) T3 G2 प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य —(1. 14)  
 D10 11 Ck t ऋक्षिभिः, M1 2 शक्त्यष्टि, Cg as above (for  
 यष्टिभिः) D7 9-11 T3 शूलैश्च (for शूलैश्च). M1 2 निशितैश्च  
 (for सुसलैश्च) —(1 15) D5 6 9 भिण्डिपालैश्च D5 7 9-11 T3  
 चापैश्च (for पाशैश्च) M1 2 गदाभिः (for शक्तिभिः) D5 7  
 9-11 M3 पट्टसैश्च (for पट्टसैश्च) G1 2 पट्टसै कूट (G2 शूल) मुहूर्त  
 (for the post half) —(1 16) G1 चित्रैश्च (for चक्रैश्च).  
 M1 2 दुर्लक्ष्यैश्च (for गदाभिश्च) G2 विविधैश्च (for निशितैश्च).  
 —(1. 17) M1 2 तु (for च). M1 2 निर्याता —(1 18)  
 M1 2 भूषिता राक्षसपुंगवा (for the post half). —(1. 19)  
 G1 जगमुर (for गजा) M1 2 चैव (for शूराश्च). —(1 20)  
 T2 ये (for ते) G1 M3 -कुशले (for °ला) M3 योधाश्च  
 (for रुढाश्च) D5 T1 M1 2 आरुढा युद्धकुशलेश्च (for the  
 prior half) T2 G2 3 M3 -पाणय, 1 3 -चोदिता (for  
 पाणिभिः). —(1 21) G2 -सपन्ना, Cv m g t as above  
 (for -संयुक्ता) D7 शूरा वृद्ध, G2 M3 अश्वारुढा (for शूरा-  
 रुढा) D5 T2 G3 M3 महाजवा, G1 °गजा, M1 2 च निर्यता  
 (for महाबला) —After 1 21, K (ed) (within bra-  
 cket) ins

1\* अथा परिपतन्ति स राक्षसैश्च प्रचोदिता ।  
 —(1 22) D5 9-11 सर्व, M1 2 भीम (for घोर). D10  
 सप्रस्थितम् —(1 23) D5 महा (for यथा). D7 9 समस्त  
 (for सविद्युत) —(1 24) M1 2 नि सृन (for निस्सृता). D5  
 G3 द्वारम् (for द्वाराद्) G2 3 वानर (for यूथप). —(1 26)  
 D5 M1 2 विमलाश्च (for विवनात्) D5-11 T3 G3 तीव्रद्; G1 2  
 M3 वृष्टि (for तीव्रा) D5 T1 G1 M1 2 [अ] व्यपतस्तदा; D7  
 T3 न्यपत, G2 M3 पतितास्तदा, G3 [अ] न्यवपत (for [अ]-  
 न्यपतस्तदा). D5-11 उल्लुकाभ्यपतस्तदा (for the post half)  
 —(1 27) M1 2 पावकज्वाला M3 घोर (for घोरा) —(1  
 28) D5 T1 G3 M3 व्याहरतो, D10 11 M1 2 Ck t व्याहरत  
 (for °रन्ति) T3 G3 घोर, Ct as above (for घोरा). D7 तथा  
 —(1 29) D7 समापतत M1 2 च (for तु) G1 ते यूया (for  
 योधास्तु) M1-3 प्रास्वलम्भयमोदिता (for the post half).  
 —(1 32) D5-11 विद्रवतो (for निष्क्रमतो). G2 -काशिभिः  
 —(1. 33) G1 2 M3 विनेदु (for प्रणेदु) D7 सुमहान्, D9  
 सहसा (for सुमहा-). G M1 नाद (for -नादान्). T2 नादयन्  
 (for पूरयन्) M1-3 पूरयतो (M3 °क्ष) दिशो दश (for the  
 post. half). Cg पूरयन् पूरयन्त । वचनव्यत्ययेन बहुवच-  
 नस्य स्थाने एकवचनम् ।, Cr m नादयन् नादयन्त । वचनव्यत्यय  
 आर्ष ।, Cg पूरयन् अपूरयश्चेत्यर्थः । केचित्तु पूरयन् पूरयन्त इत्यर्थं  
 वचनव्यत्यय आप इत्याहुः ।, Ct पूरयन् पूरयन्त । आर्षमेकवचनम्  
 Cg —(1. 34) M1 2 समग्राम, Cr m g t as above (for  
 तुमुल) D5 ततः सुतुमुल युद्ध (for the prior half)  
 —(1 35) D5 T1 वेगानाम्, M3 कर्णानाम् (metri causa)  
 (for -रूपाणाम्). —(1 36) G1 निष्क्रमतो, M1 2 युध्यमाना  
 (for निष्पतन्तो) T1 छिन्न (for भिन्न). T2 -केश- (for  
 -देह) —(1 37) M3 न्यवर्तन् (for न्यपतन्) D5 T1 3  
 M3 जगतीतले —(1 38) D7 9-11 -नाहव (for पाणय).  
 —(1 39) D5-11 विविधाशस्त्रान्, G1 निशिताशस्त्रान्; G2  
 M3 निपुले (M3 °विधै) शस्त्रै (for विविध शस्त्र). —(1 40)

श्रूयते सुमहास्त्वत्र घोरो हृदयभेदन ।  
 रथनेमिस्त्वनस्त्वत्र धनुषश्चापि निस्त्वन ।  
 बाह्वभेगीमृद्वाना वभूव तुमुल स्वन ।  
 केचिद्व्याणि मत्स्यज्य बाहुयुद्धमकुर्वत ।  
 तलश्च चरणैश्चापि मुष्टिभिश्च दुर्मरपि । [45]  
 जानुभिश्च हता केचिद्विद्वद्देहाश्च राक्षसा ।  
 दिलामिध्वांगेता केचिद्वानरैर्युद्धदुर्मदे ।  
 पत्रद्वन्द्वो नृश नाणे रणे वित्रासयन्हरीन् ।  
 चचार लोकमहारे पाशहस्त इवान्तक ।  
 मलयन्नोऽन्धमिष्टुपो नानाप्रहरणा रणे । [50]  
 जट्टुर्निरसन्त्यानि राक्षसा क्रौवमूर्छिता ।  
 नित्रतो राक्षसानन्दद्वा सर्वान्बालिनुतो रणे ।  
 क्रोधेन द्विगुणाविष्ट सवर्तेक इवानल ।  
 नात्राक्षसगणान्मर्चान्मृक्षमुद्यम्य वीर्यमान् ।  
 अद्भुत क्रोधतान्नाश विह बुद्धमृगानिव । [55]  
 चकार कठन घोर शक्रनुत्पपराकम् ।

अद्भुताभिमुखास्तत्र राक्षसा भीमविक्रमा ।  
 विभिन्नशिरसः पेतुर्निकृता इव पादपा ।  
 रथैश्चित्रैर्ध्वजैरथैः शरीरैर्हरिरक्षसाम् ।  
 रश्मिरेण च सद्यत्रा भूमिर्भयकरी तदा । [60]  
 हारकेयूरवस्त्रैश्च छत्रैश्च समलकृता ।  
 भूमिर्भाति रणे तत्र शारदीव यथा निशा ।  
 अद्भुतस्य च वेगेन तद्वाक्षसवलं महत् ।  
 प्राकम्पत तदा तत्र पवनेनाम्बुदो यथा ।

## Colophon

बलस्य च निवातेन अद्भुतस्य जयेन च । [65]  
 राक्षस क्रौवमाविष्टो वज्रदध्रो महाबल ।  
 स विस्कार्य धनुर्वोर शक्राशनिसमस्त्रणम् ।  
 वानराणामनीकानि प्राकिरच्छरवृष्टिभिः ।  
 राक्षसाश्चापि मुष्ट्यास्ते रथैश्च समवस्थिता ।  
 नानाप्रहरणा अरा प्रायुष्यन्त तदा रणे । [70]  
 वानराणां तु श्वास्ते सर्वे च प्लवगर्पना ।

G1 2 च, G3 अपि (for चापि) D6 निस्त्वन — (1 41) D6  
 M1 2 शुभे D5 तु (for तु-) G3 घोरो (for घोरो) — (1 42)  
 D6 न्वभेक्षेत्र, G1 न्वनिस्त्वन (for -स्वनस्त्वत्र) D7 सागरम्य च  
 (for धनुषश्चापि) D6 7 f2 G1 2 घोपयत्, D9-11 T3 G3 M5  
 मेरवा, K (ed) निस्त्वन (for निम्पन) — (1 44) G1  
 व्याणि (for अ?) D6 9 T1 M3 Cr mg ससृज्य, Ct as  
 above (for मत्स्यज्य) — (1 45) D9 तलश्च, T3 बालेश्च (for  
 चार) — (1 46) G1 तु (for first च) D7 [आ]हता (for  
 ता) D7 9-11 G3 M5 नय (for नित्र-) D5 9 T1 G M5 तु  
 (for second च) — (1 47) G3 क्रोधिद (for दुर्मदे) — (1  
 48) D7 9 T3 महापाण, D10 11 [5] व त दृष्टा, M1 2 नृश दृष्टा  
 (for नृश नाण) D6 marg, M1 2 बाणर, M5 रक्षो (for रणे)  
 G1 रणे विध्वान वानराण (for the post half) — (1 49)  
 D6 f2 G1 चमार, M3 चत्राल (for चचार) — (1 50) M1 3  
 [5] नयनश्च (for न्वमिष्टुपो) D5 प्रहरणे, D6 T3 3 ०णे,  
 G3 M5 ०णे (for प्रहरणा) — (1 51) G3 निजघ्नानरास्तत्र  
 (for the prior half) — (1 52) D9-11 अत्रे तात्राक्षना-  
 चार (for the prior half). — D9 om (hapl, see  
 var) from the post. half up to the prior half of  
 1 54 D10 11 वृष्टा, M1 2 हरीन् (for मरान्) D7 13 transp  
 2दा and सवर्त् D10 बाहु (for बालि-) D6 4ली (for रणे)  
 — (1 53) G3 मावर्तेक (for म?) T1 श्यानित्र — After  
 1 53, M1 2 read 1 56 — (1 54) M1 2 तद्वाक्षसवलं मर्द  
 (for the prior half) G वृक्षान (for वृक्षम्). G1 3 M1 2 5  
 जयत्य (for जयम्). D7 वेगमान् (for वीर्यं) — (1 55)  
 M1 2 नाशयामास (for क्रोधतान्नाश) — (1 56) M1 2 तेषां  
 (for तत्र). — (1 57) D7 9-11 f2 3 G1 -[अ]भिर् (f2  
 7) लक्ष (for ०मुग्रा) — (1 58) D6 M1 निद्रता, D7  
 निद्रता (for निद्रता) G1 विष्टुता (for पाशपा) — (1  
 59) D6 f2 G3 चिन्, G1 चिन् (for चिन्) G1 गवैर्  
 (for गवैर्). D6 4ली (for ०णे) D5 T1 M3 transp

चित्र and अथ D9 हत-, G1 कपि- (for हरि-) — (1 60)  
 D5 f1 रश्मिरेणैव, D9-11 T3 ०रावेण (for रश्मिरेण च). D7 M3  
 (after corr int lin as above) तथा (for तदा) G1 2  
 युद्धभूमिर्भयकरा (for the post half) Cmt भयकर  
 भयकरी । जम्बुद्विनि जेय । सुमभाव आपे ।, so also Ck Ck  
 — (1 61) D5 7 T1 G3 M5 5 जयेश्च, D11 छत्रेश्च, f2 स्वजेश्च,  
 G2 चित्रेश्च (for छत्रेश्च). M5 तु (for च) G3 समवस्थिता  
 (for समलकृता) — After 1. 61, G3 reads 1 70 — (1 62)  
 G3 यथा (for रणे) M1 2 निशा तागणपरिव (for the post.  
 half) Cg शारदीव यथा निरेत्यत्र इवगव्यमाश्रयावेकायता ।  
 अपि चेतित्व । इवगव्य पादपूर्ण इत्येके Ck — (1 63) M1 2 तु  
 (for च) — (1 64) M1 2 सस्त (for तत्र) G3 यथातुद (by  
 transp) Ck पवनेनाम्बुदो यथा । अनन्तर स्वनस्य च  
 वानेनेत्यादि । अत्र मध्ये सर्व विच्छिन्दन्ति । नात्र वृत्तभेदप्रकरणभेदादिक  
 तदमकमस्ति । Cmt cite Kataka. Ck

Colophon D11 om — *Sarga name* D9 वज्रदध्रुद .  
 — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) D5-7, 10  
 T1 2 G M 53, D9 29, T3 54 — After colophon, G  
 M1.2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम .

— (1 65) Note hiatus between the two halves.  
 T1 2 सवलस्य (for बलस्य च) D5 10 11 M1 2 Ck t सवलस्य  
 च घानेन (for the prior half) D6 T2 3 G3 M1 2 5 जयेन,  
 D7 9-11 जयेन (for जयेन) — (1 66) G1 3 क्रौवसविष्टो.  
 — (1 67) D6 9-11 T3 G M5 विस्कार्य च, D7 स विस्कार्य च  
 (hypm), T2 विनिष्कार्य (for स विस्कार्य) D7 9-11 T3 G1  
 प्रभ (for स्त्रणम्) — (1 63) D6 7 11 G1 प्राकिरन् (for  
 ०रच) — (1 69) G2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) M1 3 विक्रता  
 (for मुग्रा) T1 M1-3 रथेषु (for रथैश्च) T2 G1 3 M5  
 समुपस्थिता — (1 70) D5 तथा रणे, G1 2 M5 महारणे, G3  
 तनो रणे, M1 2 रणापरि (for तदा रणे) — (1 71) D7 9-11  
 T3 च (for तु). D5, 7, 9-11 f2 3 श्वास्तु, G1 3 M5 श्वास्तु,

अयुध्यन्त शिलाहस्ताः समवेता समन्ततः ।  
 तत्रायुधसहस्राणि तस्मिन्नायोधने भृशम् ।  
 राक्षसाः कपिमुख्येषु पातयाचक्रिरे तदा । [75]  
 वानराश्चैव रक्षसु गिरिवृक्षान्महाशिलाः ।  
 प्रवीराः पातयामासुर्मत्तवारणसनिभाः ।  
 शूराणां युध्यमानानां समरेष्वनिवर्तिनाम् ।  
 तद्वाक्षसगणानां च सुयुद्धं समवर्तत ।  
 प्रभिन्नशिरसः केचिच्छिन्ने पादैश्च बाहुभिः ।  
 राक्षैरर्दितदेहास्तु रुग्णैरेण समुक्षिताः । [80]  
 हरयो राक्षसाश्चैव शेरते गा समाश्रिताः ।  
 कङ्कगृध्रबलाढ्याश्च गोमायुगणमकुठाः ।  
 कवन्धानि समुत्पेतुर्भीरूणां भीषणानि च ।  
 भुजपाणिशिरश्छिन्नादिष्ठकायाश्च भूतले ।  
 वानरा राक्षसाश्चापि निपेतुस्तत्र वै रणे । [85]  
 ततो वानरसैन्येन हन्यमानः निशाचरम् ।

प्राभज्यत बल सर्वं वज्रदंष्ट्रं पश्यत ।  
 राक्षसान्भयवित्रस्तान्हन्यमानान्प्लवगमैः ।  
 दष्टा स रोषताम्राक्षो वज्रदंष्ट्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 प्रविवेश धनुष्पाणिस्त्रासयन्हरिवाहिनीम् । [90]  
 शरैर्विदारयामास कङ्कपत्रैरजिह्वामैः ।  
 विभेद वानरास्तत्र सप्ताष्टौ नव पञ्च च ।  
 विव्याध परमकुटो वज्रदंष्ट्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 त्रस्ता सर्वे हरिगणा शरैः सकुत्तदेहिनः ।  
 वज्रद सप्रवावन्ति प्रजापतिमिव प्रता । [95]  
 ततो हरिगणान्भयान्दष्ट्वा बालिसुतस्तदा ।  
 क्रोधेन वज्रदंष्ट्रः तमुदीक्षन्तमुदैक्षत ।  
 वज्रदष्टोऽङ्गदंष्ट्रोभौ सगतौ हरिराक्षसौ ।  
 चेरतु परमकुटो हरिमत्तगजाविव ।  
 ततः शतसहस्रेण बालिपुत्र महाबलम् । [100]  
 जवान मर्मदेशेषु शरैरभिजिह्वीकृतम् ।

M3 अग्रे ये (for अग्रे) D5 7-9-11 G1 2 M5 ने सव, D6 मर्वे तु, T2 3 M1 मर्वे ते (for सर्वे च) M1 2 वानराश्चापि बलिन् सर्वे युद्धविशारदाः —(1 75) T2 M3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) D6 T1 M1-3 गिरिन्, D9 T2 3 G M5 महा- (for गिरि-) D6 T2 महाबला, G3 गहोपलान् (for महाशिला). Ck गिरिवृक्षानिति पद्यममाम Ck —(1 78) G1 बलाता, G2 M5 हरीणा (for -गणाता) D5 T1 M1 2 रक्षसा वानराणां च (for the prior half) G3 अभि- (for सम) Cg तद्वाक्षसगणानां चेति । ते च राक्षसगणाश्च तद्वाक्षसगणाः । तेषाम् । तच्छब्देन वानरा उच्यन्ते ।, so also Ct Ck —(1 79) D6 G1 प्रभय, D9-11 अभय, T3 विभिन्न- (for प्रभिन्न-) T3 छिन्ना, G1 2 भन्ने, G3 भिन्न- (for छिन्ने) G2 कैशैश्च, Cm g as above (for पादैश्च) G3 M5 सहस्रं, Cm g as above (for च बाहुभिः) —(1 80) T3 शरैर् (for शरैर्) D6 T1 G1 3 M1 5 Cg अर्दित, M3 अर्चित- (for अर्दित-) G1 ने, M1 3 च (for तु) —(1 81) G1 M1 2 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) G3 शेरते वानरास्तत्र (for the prior half) D9 11 शरवेग, G3 M5 मर्वतो गा (for शेरते गा) M1 2 स रणक्षिता (for गा समाश्रिता) —(1 82) D6 बलाकाढ्या, D7 T2 3 बलाकाश्च, D9 वराहाश्च, G1 बलाश्चैव, G2 वक्ष्माढ्या, G3 बलाश्चापि, M1 2 -बलाक्षीर्णा, M3 वराह्या (for वराह्याश्च) D5 7-9-11 T3 कुल्- (for -गण) —(1 83) M1 2 कवधाश्च (for कवन्धानि) G1 2 M5 अनीक्षण (for नीरूणा) —G1 damaged from वे up to क्षि in 1 84 D7 G2 M5 च (for वे) M1 2 नीरूणा तु भवावहा (for the post half) —(1 84) G2 M5 साय- (for -पाणि) M1 2 छिन्नबाहुशिर-पादि (M3 °दा) (for the prior half) D6-7 T1 2 G1 3 M1 3 5 भिन्न, G3 भय (for छिन्न) T2 तु (for च). —D9 om (hapl ?), D7 reads in marg 1 85 —(1 85) G3 राक्षसैश्च (for राक्षसाश्च) D7 10 11 भूतले (for वै रणे) M1 2 पेतु शतमदस्रं (for the post half) —(1 86) G2 3 M5 राजेन (for सैन्येन). M1 2 तु रक्षसा (for निशाचरम्). Ck Cr निशाचर नेशाचरम् । युद्धवसाव आपे । यदा निशि चरतीति

निशाचरम् ।, so also Cm g t Ck —(1 87) D6 T1 3 G2 पार्थन (for पश्यत) —After 1 88, D11 erroneously repeats निशाचर प्राभज्यत वर मर्व —(1 89) M1 2 [अ]भूद् (for स) —(1 90) M1 2 विवेश च (for प्रविवेश) G1 न्यूथान् (for -वाहिनीम्). —(1 92) M1 2 जवान (for विभेद) —D7 om 1 93 —(1 93) T2 G3 M1 2 5 महाबल (for प्रतापवान्) —(1 94) M1 2 शर (for शर) G1 2 M5 उक्त- (for सकुत्त-) M1-3 कषण (for टेलिन्) —(1 95) M1 2 ममवावन्, M5 प्रतिधावन्ति, Cm g t as above (for सप्रवावन्ति) —(1 96) G3 नीतान् (for भयान्) M5 बाहु (for बालि-) G3 M5 रणे, M1 2 बली (for नदा) —(1 97) D9 महताविद्ये (for वज्रदंष्ट्र तम्) D9 वज्रदंष्ट्र, T3 आपततम्, M1-3 उदै (M3 °दी) क्षन्तम् (for उदीक्षन्तम्) M5 उदैक्षन् महाबल (\*for the post half). —For 1 94-97, D6 T2 subst

2\* चेत्तु पेतुश्च मनुश्च वानरा शरपीडिता ।  
 वज्रदंष्ट्रेण हरयो वानरान्ना दव द्रुमा ।  
 ततो भयस्तु हरयो वज्रदंष्ट्रभयादिता ।  
 बालिसूनु महात्मान वानारमभिषेदिरे ।  
 तान्मर्वानद्गदो वीर समावास्थ महावपीन् । [5]  
 वज्रदंष्ट्रधार्वाय मनश्चक्रे प्लवगम् ।  
 उत्पात्य दृष्टं सहसा वज्रदंष्ट्रमभिद्रवत् ।  
 त तु विव्याध नाराच सप्तभिर्वाटिनन्दनम् ।  
 मनीष्यभिजघानाशु वज्रदंष्ट्र प्रतापवान् ।

[ (1 1) D6 चेर पेतुश्च मनुपुत्र (hypm) (for the prior half) —(1 2) T2 द्रुमा दव (by transp) ]

—(1 98) G3 जगदो वज्रदंष्ट्रान् (for the prior half) D10 11 Ck t योयुचेते परस्पर (for the post half) —(1 99) M1 2 युयुधाने तत कुटो (for the prior half) Ck Cm k t हरिमत्तगजाविव । हरिरिह शार्दूल । Ck adds स्वमेऽपि सिंहदर्शने गजाना मरणात् । Cm t cite Kataka Ck —(1 100) D6 T3 M1-3 शर- (for शन) M5 सहस्राणि

रुधिरोक्षितसर्गाङ्गो वालिसूनुर्महाबल ।  
चिक्षेप वज्रदण्डाय वृक्ष भीमपराक्रमः ।  
दृष्ट्वा पतन्त त वृक्षममभ्रान्त राक्षसः ।  
चिच्छेद बहुधा सोऽपि मथित पतितो भुवि । [ 105 ]  
त दृष्ट्वा वज्रदण्डस्य विक्रम सुप्रगर्भम् ।  
प्रगृह्य विपुल शैल चिक्षेप च ननाद च ।  
समापतन्त त दृष्ट्वा रथादाहुत्य वीर्यवान् ।  
गदापाणिरसभ्रान्त पृथिव्या समतिष्ठत ।  
साङ्गदेन शिला क्षिप्ता गत्वा तु रणमूर्धनि । [ 110 ]  
सचक्रह्वर साथ प्रमसाथ रथ तदा ।  
ततोऽन्य गिरिमाक्षिप्य विपुल दुमभृषितम् ।  
वज्रदण्डस्य शिरसि पातयामास वानर ।  
अभवच्छोणितोद्गारी वज्रदण्डं सुमूर्धितम् ।  
मुहूर्तमभवन्मूढो गदामालिङ्ग्य निश्चसन् । [ 115 ]  
स लब्धमज्जो गदया वालिपुत्रमस्थितम् ।  
जघान परमकुठो वक्षोदेशे निशाचर ।  
गदा त्यज वा ततस्तत्र मुष्टियुद्धमकुर्वत ।

अन्योऽन्यं जघनतुम्हा तावुमौ हरिगदामौ ।  
रुधिरोद्गारीणी तौ तु प्रहारजनितव्रमौ । [ 120 ]  
यभूयतु सचक्रान्तावन्नारकतुधावित्र ।  
ततः परमतोऽप्यधी वज्रदः कपिकुक्षर ।  
उत्पाठ्य वृक्षं स्थितयानासीत्पुष्पफलाचिनम् ।  
स जघादापेभ चर्मै चक्र च विपुल शुभम् ।  
किङ्किणीजालसल्लव चर्मणा च परिपूतम् । [ 125 ]  
त्रिचित्राश्वरतुर्मागामुपिता कपिराक्षसौ ।  
जघनतुम्हा तदान्योन्यं निर्दय जयक्राङ्गिणी ।  
मणः सागरतोभेता पुष्पितावित्र किङ्कुहौ ।  
युध्यमानौ परिभ्रान्तौ जानुभ्यामानी गजौ ।  
निमेषान्तरमात्रेण वज्रदः कपिकुक्षरः । [ 130 ]  
उदतिष्ठत दीप्ताक्षो दण्डाद्वन इवोरगः ।  
निर्मलेन सुधीतन स्वप्नेनास्य मदश्चिर ।  
जघान वज्रदण्डस्य वालिसूनुर्महाबल ।  
रुधिरोक्षितगात्रस्य यभूय पातत द्विधा ।  
सरोपपरितृप्ताक्ष शुभ व्यङ्गहत शिरः । [ 135 ]

(for °क्षेप) D<sub>6</sub> 7-11 हरि- (for वालि). D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 महाबल (for °वज्रम्). —(1. 101) D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 मा (गवित तोमरे (for the post half) —(1. 102) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पुणो (for सुतुर). —(1. 104) M<sub>1</sub> 3 निशाचर (for च राक्षस). —(1. 105) D<sub>6</sub> चिक्षेप (for चिच्छेद) G<sub>2</sub> भूमौ (for सोऽपि) M<sub>1</sub>-3 निकृष्ट (for मथित) D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रापतद् (for पतितो). —(1. 107) G<sub>1</sub> शिला प्रगृह्य विपुल (for the prior half) —(1. 108) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 M<sub>5</sub> तमापात, M<sub>1</sub> 3 आपतत स (for समापतन्त) D<sub>9</sub>-11 दृष्ट्वा स (for त दृष्ट्वा) G<sub>1</sub> समापतती तौ दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) T<sub>3</sub> उत्पुत्र्य (for आधुस्य). —(1. 110) D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> अगदेन (for साङ्ग°) M<sub>3</sub> गदा (for शिला). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सौगदेन बलोक्षितो (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> रथ- (for रण-) —(1. 111) G<sub>3</sub> तत (for तदा) —(1. 112) G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो). D<sub>6</sub> आसाथ, G<sub>2</sub> आदाय (for आक्षिप्य) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> तनोन्यच्छिर गृह्य (for the prior half) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विपुल, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 विविध- (for विपुल). G<sub>3</sub> हरिसत्तम. —(1. 113) M<sub>1</sub> 3 अगदो वज्रदण्डस्य (for the prior half) G<sub>2</sub> रक्षस, G<sub>3</sub> वीर्यवान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 मूर्धनि, M<sub>3</sub> सौगद (for वानर) —After 1. 113, D<sub>6</sub> ins.

3\* शिला बलवता क्षिप्ता छेदयामास तच्छिर ।

—(1. 114) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शोणितोद्गामी D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स मुहूर्त, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महाबल, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [S]मितावित (for सुमूर्धित). —(1. 115) G<sub>1</sub> 2 स मूढो (for अभवन्मूढो) D<sub>6</sub> निश्चसन्, M<sub>5</sub> वीर्यवान् (for निश्चसन्) —(1. 116) T<sub>3</sub> प्रास- (for लब्ध-). —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 1. 117 —(1. 117) M<sub>3</sub> समरे (for परम) —(1. 118) T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततश्च) T<sub>3</sub> वीरो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तेन (for तत्र) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अवतत, M<sub>1</sub> 3 चकार ह (for अकुर्वत) —(1. 119) D<sub>9</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 निघ्नतुष (for जघनतुष) —(1. 120) M<sub>1</sub> 3 रुधिरोक्षितसर्गाङ्गो (for the prior half). G<sub>3</sub> प्रदरिर्दक्षीकृतो (for the post. half).

—(1. 122) Note hiatus between the two halves. T<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) चक्रदः, M<sub>1</sub> (to avoid hiatus) त्वगद (for वज्रदः). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> पुनर्मणः (for कपिकुक्षर) M<sub>1</sub> 3 वालिपुत्रो द्वीथर (for the post. half) —(1. 123) M<sub>2</sub> 3 बहु- (for आसीत्) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 3-च्छेदुः, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> फलानि (T<sub>3</sub> °पु)न (for फलचितम्). —After 1. 123, G<sub>2</sub> ins :

4\* चिक्षेप परमकुठो वालिसूनुर्महाबल ।

त प्रचिच्छेद वाणोर्वज्रदं स राजम् ।

—(1. 124) D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> 3 जघाद (M<sub>5</sub> °हार) चर्मै च (for the prior half). M<sub>1</sub> 3 शित (for शुभम्) ॥ Cr स जघादेति । स. वज्रदण्डः ॥ —(1. 125) D<sub>6</sub> 7-संछिन्न (for संछिन्न). —After 1. 125, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins.

5\* वज्रदण्डोऽथै जघाद सोऽङ्गोऽप्यसिचर्मणी ।

—(1. 126) D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> चित्राश्व रुधिरान्मा (T<sub>3</sub> °भितो मा) मूर्धंश्च (for the prior half). D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> चैरतु (for रुधितो). G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरि- (for कपि-). M<sub>5</sub> कपिकुक्षराक्षसौ (for the post half) —(1. 127) T<sub>2</sub> 3 निघ्नतुष G<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> नर्द (D<sub>9</sub> °द)ती, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> तर्दयो, M<sub>5</sub> निर्भय (for निर्दय) —(1. 128) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> प्रगे. समूढे. (D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °गद्रे, D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> Ct °मुत्थे, M<sub>5</sub> °मत्ते.) शोभेता (for the prior half). —(1. 130) Note hiatus between the two halves. D<sub>7</sub> 9-10 निमिष-. M<sub>1</sub> (to avoid hiatus) वज्रदः (for वज्रदः) —(1. 132) D<sub>6</sub> 9 तु, M<sub>5</sub> च (for सु-). D<sub>7</sub> 1 अ [व]रच् (for मरच्). —(1. 133) D<sub>6</sub> पुत्रो (for सुतुर). G<sub>2</sub> महाहने (for °बल) ॥ Cr अल शिरो जघानेल्येन वृक्षे प्रतिहते, अङ्गोऽपि चर्मोसी जघादेत्येवमभ्यस्ये ।, Cg अस्य वज्रदण्डेत्येवमभ्यस्य । मेचितु स जघादापेभ चर्मैति पठित्वा स वज्रदण्डं खल्ल जघाद । अङ्गो वृक्षं जघादेति व्याख्याय, सङ्केतास्य मदश्चिर इत्यत्र वृक्षे प्रतिहतेऽङ्गोऽपि चर्मोसी जघादेत्येनावयमभ्यस्य इत्यसि

वज्रदष्टं हते दष्टा राक्षसा भयमोहिताः ।  
 त्रस्ता प्रत्यपतैलङ्का वध्यमाना शृङ्गमैः ।  
 विषण्णवदना दीना हिया किञ्चिदवात्सुखाः ।  
 निहत्य त वज्रधरप्रभाव  
 स वालिसूनु कपिसैन्यमध्ये । [ 140 ]  
 जगाम हर्षं महितो महाबलः ।  
 सहस्रनेत्रस्त्रिदशैरिवानृत ।

Colophon

27

After Sarga 6 44, Tz 3 ins

अकम्पने तु निहते हतशेषा निशाचरा ।  
 शशस् राक्षसेन्द्राय निहतोऽकम्पनस्त्विति ।  
 अकम्पन हत शुक्ता रावणो लोकरावण ।  
 सदिदेश महाकाय राक्षस भीमदर्शनम् ।  
 लिङ्गमस्व महाबाहो स्वसैन्यपरिवारितः । [ 5 ]  
 वानराणां वधार्थाय तथा रावणयोर्द्वयोः ।  
 एवमुक्तो महाकायो रावणेन महाबलः ।  
 प्रणम्य च दशग्रीव निष्पपात ततो द्रुतम् ।  
 अमिनिष्क्रम्य तद्वार बलाध्यक्ष ततोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 अद्य वानरसैन्यानि प्लावयिष्ये शरोर्मिभिः । [ 10 ]  
 भर्तृवैरविमोक्षार्थं करिष्ये कर्म दुष्करम् ।  
 चतुश्चक्रसमायुक्त रथ साम्राजिक मम ।  
 मयूरध्वजमुद्घृत्य पताकामिरलकृतम् ।  
 सर्वशस्त्रसमायुक्त किङ्किणीजालशोभितम् ।  
 पिशाचवदनैश्चैव खरैर्युक्तं महारथम् । [ 15 ]  
 सहस्रेण समग्रेण महापवनरहसा ।  
 सकल्प्य च रथं शीघ्रमानय त्व ममान्तिकम् ।  
 तथा च सर्वसैन्य मे नानाप्रहरणान्वितम् ।  
 मेरीशङ्खविमिश्रेण तूर्णनादेन नादितम् ।  
 द्वारेण दक्षिणेनैव निर्गच्छतु ममाज्ञया । [ 20 ]  
 महाकायवच श्रुत्वा बलाध्यक्षो महाबलः ।  
 प्रणम्य च दशग्रीव निष्पपात ततो द्रुतम् ।  
 त्वरयामास लङ्काया महाकायस्य तद्वलम् ।  
 परिवार्य महाकाय चतुरङ्ग महाबलम् ।  
 परस्परकृतोत्साह प्रयान्त दक्षिणामुखम् । [ 25 ]

च्यूढ दष्टा महासैन्यमारुरोह महारथम् ।  
 महाकायो नदन्द्ष्टः सनद्धकवचस्तदा ।  
 सैन्यैः परिवृतोऽगच्छद्युद्धभूमि महाबलः ।  
 निर्गच्छति महाकाये उत्पाताश्च सुदारुणाः ।  
 अभयभयदा नृणां महाकायस्य पश्यतः । [ 30 ]  
 अस्थिवर्षं पपाताथ समास शोणितं नहुः ।  
 सशर्ङ्गोऽनिलश्चासीत्पनिर्घातो महारवः ।  
 सेनायाश्चापि मध्ये तु गोमायुश्चाप्यधावतः ।  
 रथाच्छत्र पपाताथ समे च स्खलिता हयाः ।  
 रथे च न्यपतद्द्रुवो व्यनद्गजशिव शिवाः । [ 35 ]  
 भूम्यामन्तर्गता भूत्वा प्रद्रवन्ति जगन्निरे ।  
 मृगाश्च महिषाश्चैव ह्यपसव्य प्रचकिरे ।  
 स उत्पातान्न गणयन्महाकायो युयुत्सया ।  
 स दक्षिणेन द्वारेण नियंयां रणकोविदः ।  
 आलोक्य वानरानीकं तद्राक्षसबलं महत् । [ 40 ]  
 अभ्यधावत वेगेन रणे चाभिमुखं तदा ।  
 वानराणामपि चमूर्द्ध्वा तद्राक्षस बलम् ।  
 आभिमुख्येन धावन्तं युद्धाय समुपस्थिताः ।  
 जगृहुः परंताम्राणि द्रुमाश्चाथ शृङ्गमाः ।  
 शिलाश्च विविधाकारा केचिच्च नपदधिणः । [ 45 ]  
 ततः प्रवृत्ते युद्धं घोररूपं भयावहम् ।  
 रक्षसा वानराणां च निघ्नतामितरेतरम् ।  
 नानारथवरौघश्च सादिनश्च सहस्रशः ।  
 पदातिनः पराक्रान्ता राक्षसा परिवायुवाः ।  
 जह्निरे वानरान्बीरान्नामानि च वभाषिरे । [ 50 ]  
 रजः सध्याभ्रकपिल प्रच्छादयत भास्करम् ।  
 सञ्छादिताभवद्भूमिस्तदा वानरराक्षसैः ।  
 अश्मवृष्टिस्तदाकाशे शस्त्रवृष्टिः पपात च ।  
 रेणुना शस्त्रवृष्ट्या च न किञ्चित्प्रत्यदृश्यतः ।  
 अन्धकारे कृते तस्मिन्कश्मलं महदाविशत् । [ 55 ]  
 सरोधं च रजस्तत्र कर्णेनेत्राणि युध्यताम् ।  
 अन्योन्यं निगृहीता स्म कश्मलाभिहता भृशम् ।  
 एव युयुधिरे तत्र सञ्जामिरितरेतरम् ।  
 केशाकेशि समालम्बा राक्षसा वानरास्तदा ।  
 रजसा पिहिते तस्मिन्भास्करे निप्रभे कृते । [ 60 ]  
 तत्र तत्रैव रजसा पतता धरणीतले ।

वर्णयन्ति ॐ — G<sub>2</sub> om । 135-136 — (1 135) D<sub>9</sub>-11  
 T<sub>3</sub> तच्च तस्य (T<sub>3</sub> रोप-) परीताक्ष (for the prior half).  
 G<sub>3</sub> हत (for हत) — (1 137) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> ह्यभ्यद्रवन्,  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 ह्य (M<sub>3</sub> चा)भ्यपतत् (for प्रत्यपतत्). G<sub>2</sub> 3 स (G<sub>3</sub> सं)  
 वस्तान्य (G<sub>3</sub> ०भ्यु)पनहंका (for the prior half) — (1 138)  
 D<sub>7</sub> म्लाना (for दीना) — After 1 138, D<sub>6</sub> ins

6\* रावणाय वधं प्रोचुर्वज्रदष्टस्य राक्षसा ।  
 — (1 139) D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 वज्रधर D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 प्रतापवान्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 प्रभाव (for प्रभाव) G<sub>2</sub> वज्रममप्रभाव — (1 141) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 महितो, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मुदितो, C m k t as above (for महितो).  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> महायलै (for ०ल).

Colophon — Sarga name D<sub>9</sub> वज्रदष्टवध — Sarga  
 no (figures, words or both) D<sub>5</sub> (erroneously)  
 53, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M 54, D<sub>9</sub> 30, T<sub>3</sub> 55 — After  
 colophon, G M 1 3 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः

27

(1 16) T<sub>3</sub> परम (for पवन-) — (1 33) T<sub>3</sub> मन्वेन  
 (for मध्ये तु) — (1 38) T<sub>3</sub> अगणयन् (for न गणयन्).  
 — (1 43) T<sub>3</sub> समुपस्थित. — (1 44) T<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for  
 [अ]थ) — (1 48) T<sub>3</sub> नागा रथवरौघाश्च (for the prior  
 half) — (1 51) T<sub>3</sub> कपिश (for कपिल) — (1 53)  
 T<sub>3</sub> ह (for च). — (1 57) T<sub>3</sub> च (for स) — (1 61)

च्युतानामिष तालेभ्य फलाना व्यते धनि ।  
 शिरोभि पतितर्भाति रुधिराद्रैस्तदा मही ।  
 तपनीयनिभ. काले नलिनैरिव पुष्पितै ।  
 उपशाम्यलघो घोर रण परमत्पारणम् । [ 65 ]  
 रुधिराघेण मदता ग्राधिते धरणीतले ।  
 ततो दृष्टा सहस्राणि क्रशवानररक्षसाम् ।  
 रुधिराद्राण्यदृश्यन्त गैरिकानिव ते तदा ।  
 घ्नन्तमन्य जवानान्यो दशन्तमपरोऽदृशन् ।  
 देहीत्यन्यो दृशामीति तदान्योन्य वभापिरे । [ 70 ]  
 तत्र तत्र च शिरसा पतता वरणीतले ।  
 ऊरुभिश्च सम तापद्भिर्निकृत्तमैदाहवे ।  
 बाहुसिर्षिनिकृत्तैश्च हस्तापादैश्च सर्वत ।  
 कम्पन्तशतसकीर्णा भूर्भुवोऽप्रदर्शना ।  
 क्रशणा वानराणा च राक्षसाना गजे सह । [ 75 ]  
 हयाना च रथाना च पतिताना महीतले ।  
 राक्षस समदृश्यन्त गिरिमात्रा ममन्नत ।  
 सज्जे रणभूम्या तु परलोका महानदी ।  
 शोणितोवा महाराद्रा थापदरूपशोभिता ।  
 कृलापहारिणी सा तु यास्या चतरणी यथा । [ 80 ]  
 मृताना स्तनमानानामृक्षवानररक्षसाम् ।  
 शरीराणि वहन्ती सा सशब्दा व्याकुला तदा ।  
 मेढ्रोमज्जाकृदना च भुजवृक्काश्मशर्करा ।  
 शराणा हर्षजननी भीरुणा भयवर्धनी ।  
 प्रावर्तत नदी घोरा युद्धे देवासुरोपमे । [ 85 ]  
 राक्षसा वानराश्चैव ता नदीमग्राहिरे ।  
 राक्षसैर्हन्यमान तु शरशस्त्रप्रितोमरै ।  
 परिधैभिर्णिडिवालेश्च शूलमुद्गरपट्टै ।  
 विह्वल वानर सन्यमभज्यत दिशो दश ।  
 तत्र भग्न बल दृष्ट्वा वालिपुत्रोऽत्रजोऽत्रजीत् । [ 90 ]  
 निवर्तते प्रमथमैज्ञा युध्यध्व कि स्थितेन च ।  
 इदं कीर्तिर्न हातव्या हत्वा शत्रुत्रणाजिरे ।  
 रामकार्यं तु कर्तव्य सीताया परिमार्गणम् ।  
 यु यन्तु महिता सर्वे न प्राणान्परिरक्षथ ।  
 एतमुक्तवा तदा शूर शिरार गृह्य पाणिना । [ 95 ]  
 अद्भुतोऽभ्यदृक्कुण्डो राक्षमाना महाचमूम् ।  
 अद्भुदे सनिवृत्ते तु निवृत्ता सर्वयूयपा ।  
 पृथुश्च ऋषभश्चैव गवाक्ष पनसस्तदा ।  
 गजश्च गिरिमकाशो वीर शतबलिस्तथा ।  
 तथान्ये वानरश्रेष्ठा युद्धं चक्रुः सुदारुणम् । [ 100 ]

अद्भुतस्तेन श्रेष्ठेण राक्षसान्विनिपातयन् ।  
 तथान्यानृक्षपृष्ठ्या तु शिलाभेरेण चापरान् ।  
 तलप्रहारैश्च तदा निजवानाथ राक्षसान् ।  
 हन्यमाना. पुनस्तेन वालिपुत्रेण धीमता । [ 105 ]  
 आयु गानि पस्त्रियज्य प्रवृत्ता भयपीडिता ।  
 केचिद्विद्रा प्रविष्टान् पुनैरैरर्दिता वृक्षम् ।  
 समुद्रं पतिता केचित्केचित्तत्र न स्थिरे ।  
 राक्षसान्विद्रतान्दृष्ट्वा वज्रनाभो न्ययतेन ।  
 रुधिराक्षी महावीर्य. कालदृष्टैर्यत्र च ।  
 कालकल्पो विपाशश्च शनमायश्च राक्षस । [ 110 ]  
 वृक्षश्च दुर्गरश्चैव तथैव च महाशिरा ।  
 महानादश्च पलमास्त्वान्ये रजनीचरा ।  
 निवृत्ता व्यागतास्तत्र वानरात्रणमूर्तिनि ।  
 निजघ्न शल्यूयस्ते विज्युश्च परस्परम् । [ 115 ]  
 मिहनाटान्विनेदुश्च रणे वानरराक्षसा ।  
 दुःखगमा रगितश्चैष्ट  
 मग्नममावाय भय विमुन्य ।  
 युद्धं समन्वात्मह राक्षसैस्त-  
 नानाविधैश्च क्रूरदानवसत्त्वा ।

## Colophon

निवृत्ताना निवृत्तस्तै रक्षसा वानरै. सह । [ 120 ]  
 सप्तभूगानुन युद्धं दारुण रोमदुर्षणम् ।  
 राक्षस वज्रनाभ तु पृथुस्तु समयोजयन् ।  
 रुधिराश गवाक्षस्तु योधवामास राक्षसम् ।  
 ऋषभ कालदृष्ट तु महावीर्यमयोधयन् ।  
 पनस कालकल्प तु विपाश च गजस्तथा । [ 125 ]  
 तथा शतबलिर्गज शतमाय निशाचरम् ।  
 वृक्षश्च दुर्गरश्चैव राक्षसा समुदाहृत ।  
 कथनो मेघपुष्पश्च सकुण्डो तापयुध्यताम् ।  
 महादृष्टश्च सकुण्डो महाकायश्च राक्षस । [ 130 ]  
 चक्रतु समुद्रयुद्धं शरशक्तिममाकुलम् ।  
 वानराणा सहस्राणि जघस्तुस्तौ समन्तत ।  
 वानरैर्हन्यमानैस्तु अद्भुतं गानभिद्रवत् ।  
 अयुज्यन्त तथैवान्ये राक्षसा वानरै. सह ।  
 ते तत्र भृशसतसा वध्यमाना. परस्परम् ।  
 व्याकुले ते बले व्यास्ता वर्षासु सरिताविव । [ 135 ]  
 आत्रिवेश तदा तीव्र राक्षसाना महद्वयम् ।  
 हरीणा तु तथाभूत महद्वयमजायत ।

Ts शिरसा ( for रचना ). —( l. 67 ) Ts तस्मिन् ( for दृष्ट्वा )  
 —( l. 68 ) Ts -[ अ ] क्तानि ( for -[ आ ] द्राणि ) and रुषितानीव  
 गरिक्त ( for the post half ) —( l. 70 ) Ts ततो ( for तदा ).  
 —( l. 73 ) Ts सर्वत ( for सर्वत ) —( l. 78 ) Ts परलोक-  
 —( l. 81 ) Ts समरे घोर ( for स्तनमानानाम् ). —( l. 91 ) Ts  
 च वमैज्ञा ( for अधमैज्ञा ) —( l. 92 ) Ts हतव्या ( for हातव्या )  
 —( l. 93 ) Ts परिमार्गण ( for °मार्गणम् ) —( l. 96 ) Ts महा-  
 चमू. —( l. 98 ) Ts ऋषभस्तथा ( for पनसस्तदा ). —( l. 101 )  
 Ts राक्षस ( for राक्षसान् ) —( l. 103 ) Ts तथा ( for तदा ).

—( l. 110 ) Ts [ s ] य पार्थश्च ( for विपाशश्च ). —( l. 113 )  
 Ts व्यागतामर्षा —After the prior half, Ts ins

1\* सर्व युद्धविशारदा ।

इन्तु व्यासितास्तत्र

—( l. 114 ) Ts च ( for ते ) and परस्परै ( for परस्परम् )  
 Colophon —Sarga no T2 57, Ts 58 —( l. 122 )  
 Ts समयोजयन् —( l. 125 ) Ts तु ( for च ) —Note hiatus  
 between the two halves of l. 132. —( l. 134 ) Ts.

वध्यमानेषु सैन्येषु नदस्तु सुमहस्तु च ।  
 कूजता स्तनता चैव शब्दश्चासीत्सुदारुण ।  
 रुधिरस्त्राग्निधाम्ना पुष्पिता इव किशुका । [140]  
 वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव गेरिका इव चाभवन् ।  
 कवन्धानि समुत्पेतुर्नक्षत्रानरक्षसाम् ।  
 उत्पत्य निपतन्नि स्म नृत्यन्ने चापराणि च ।  
 सम्रासे वर्तमाने तु यमराष्ट्रविवर्धने ।  
 वज्रनाभो धनुर्गृह्य पृथु सप्तमिरर्दयत् । [145]  
 शरैश्च तीक्ष्णभारैस्तु कर्मारपरिमाजितै ।  
 पुन शरशतेनैव क्षिप्रहस्तो निशाचर ।  
 पृथुर्विद्ध शरैर्गाढैस्तृपाढ्य शिखर गिरे ।  
 भ्रामयित्वा मुमोचाशु वज्रनाभस्य रक्षसम् ।  
 मुक्त तु शिखर दृष्ट्वा सपन्त तदाशुगै । [150]  
 शरैश्चिच्छेद सहसा तद्विकीर्णं पपात ह ।  
 पातिते गिरिशृङ्गे तु पृथुर्दृष्ट्वा महाबल ।  
 उत्पत्य पतता श्रेष्ठो रथस्य निपपात ह ।  
 अचिन्तय धनुस्तस्य वभञ्ज च महाबल ।  
 अश्वाञ्जघान तरसा स्यन्दन च वभञ्ज ह । [155]  
 रथे भग्ने तत क्षिप्र शूल जग्राह राक्षसम् ।  
 आजघानाथ शूलेन पृथु वानरपुगवम् ।  
 स तु शूलविभिन्नाङ्ग पृथुर्वानरपुगव ।  
 स जघान क्षिरोमध्य मुष्टिना त निशाचरम् ।  
 विह्वल तमुपालभ्य मुष्टिपातेन राक्षसम् । [160]  
 पादयो स तु जग्राह भ्रामयामास त पुन ।  
 भ्रामयित्वा तत पृथ्व्या वज्रनाभ निशाचरम् ।  
 निर्विपेष पृथु पश्चात्पुनरप्याजघान ह ।  
 रुधिराशो गवाक्ष तु आकृण्विनिव्योजितै ।  
 शरैश्चानिस्काशैर्वाहोरपि स चार्दयत् । [165]  
 स तु बाणविभिन्नाङ्गो गवाक्षो हरिसत्तम ।  
 शिलापादपवर्षं च मुमोच सुमहद्वली ।  
 तच्छिलापादप वर्षं निपात्य निशितै शरै ।  
 स शरैश्चानिस्काशैर्गवाक्ष तु न्यपातयत् ।  
 गवाक्ष पतित दृष्ट्वा तारस्तु वनगोचर । [170]  
 अभ्यद्रवत वेगेन रुधिराश निशाचरम् ।  
 प्रगृह्य सालवृक्षं च भ्रामयामास सत्वर ।  
 मुमोच सुमहाकायो निशाचरवध प्रति ।  
 तमापतन्त सप्रेक्ष्य शरैर्गैकेन सोऽचिन्तत् ।  
 वानर दशभिर्विद्ध्वा सिंहनाद ननाद च । [175]  
 शरभूत तु त कृत्वा पातयित्वा च भूतले ।

रुधिराशो महावीर्यो व्यवमद्वानर बलम् ।  
 वानराणां समन्तात्तु शरैः शतसहस्रश ।  
 आवर्त इव तोयानां गतो याति निशाचर ।  
 तस्य वानरसैन्यस्य अन्तकालस्तु सोऽभवत् । [180]  
 रुधिराशो दुराधर्षो राक्षस शरचापयुत ।  
 पातितैः पात्यमानैश्च गतसत्त्वैश्च मेदिनी ।  
 बभूव निखिला सर्वा पर्वतैरिव सतता ।  
 रुधिरौघममाकीर्णा कवन्धशतसकुला ।  
 अनेकतनुवृत्ता तु दुर्गमार्गा वसुधरा । [185]  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे काले गवाक्षो वनगोचर ।  
 सज्ञा प्राप्य मुहूर्तेन तारश्च पुनरुत्थितः ।  
 गवाक्षश्च महाकाय शिला गृह्य च सत्वरः ।  
 भ्रामयित्वा मुमोचैना निशाचरवध प्रति ।  
 अनिवार्यशिला ता तु दृष्ट्वा राक्षसपुगव । [190]  
 उत्पपात रथाच्छीघ्र खड्गमादाय चर्म च ।  
 ससारथि सचक्र च सध्वज त सकृवरम् ।  
 रथ सचूर्णयामास सा शिला वानरेरिता ।  
 राक्षस खड्गपाणिं त समीक्ष्यायान्तमाहवे ।  
 गवाक्ष परिध गृह्य तस्य चाभिमुख ययौ । [195]  
 यावत्तु खड्गमहरद्धरिणा क्षिप्रकारिणा ।  
 परिधेण हतस्तावत्पपात च ममार च ।  
 रुधिराश हत दृष्ट्वा कालदष्टो निशाचर ।  
 अभ्यद्रवच वेगेन क्रपभं वानरर्षभम् ।  
 ऐरावतकुले जातमारुह्य स गजोत्तमम् । [200]  
 छादयामास सकृद्वो क्रपभश्चापि दन्तिनम् ।  
 स गज तूर्णमुत्पत्य क्रपभो वानरोत्तम ।  
 तलेनाशनिकृत्पेन कुम्भमध्ये ह्यताडयत् ।  
 तलप्रहारमिदं नाद कृत्वाथ सगरात् ।  
 अपासपैद्वनुर्मात्रं शीघ्रं च प्रजहौ मदम् । [205]  
 राक्षस कालदष्ट तु वानरो क्रपभस्तदा ।  
 रुधिरेण तु दिग्धाङ्ग सधातुमिव पर्वतम् ।  
 अभिदुद्राव वेगेन पुनस्तत्र महागजम् ।  
 विषाण तस्य निष्कृष्य ताडयामास राक्षसम् ।  
 गजदन्तहत सोऽथ उत्तमाङ्गे निशाचर । [210]  
 पिण्डीकृत्य पपाताथ गतसत्त्वो महीतले ।  
 वानरेण हत सोऽपि स्वेन दन्तेन कुञ्जर ।  
 निपपात महीपृष्ठे वज्राहत इवाचल ।  
 हाहाकारमभूत्सर्वं तदा तद्राक्षस बलम् ।  
 कालदष्टे हते वीरे हृष्टा ह्यासन्वनौकस । [215]

परस्परै — (1 135) T<sub>3</sub> चले (for वले) — (1 139) T<sub>3</sub> स्तनतां (for स्तनता). — (1 146) T<sub>3</sub> कर्हूर- (for कर्मार-) — (1 150) T<sub>3</sub> तथा शरै (for तदाशुगै) — (1 151) T<sub>3</sub> शत्रुधा (for सहसा) — T<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from पुगवम् in l. 157 up to वानर in l. 158 — (1 159) T<sub>3</sub> नि- (for स) and मध्ये (for मध्य) — (1 162) T<sub>3</sub> तु त (for तत) — (1 163) T<sub>3</sub> चासीत् (for पश्चात्) — Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 164 — (1 168) T<sub>3</sub> निवार्य (for निपात्य) — (1 172) T<sub>3</sub> सत्वर — (1 175) T<sub>3</sub> भिध

(for विद्धा) and ह (for च) — (1 176) T<sub>3</sub> शरपात (for शरभूत) — (1 179) T<sub>3</sub> यतो (for गतो). — Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 180 — (1 184) T<sub>3</sub> -समाकीर्ण- — (1 185) T<sub>3</sub> -युक्ता (for -वृत्ता). — (1 186) T<sub>3</sub> वीरो (for काले) — (1 188) T<sub>3</sub> तत्पर (for सत्वर.) — (1 193) T<sub>3</sub> त (for स-) — (1 201) T<sub>3</sub> चोदयामास — (1 206) T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) — Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 210 — (1 211) T<sub>3</sub> पिण्डीकृत्वा — (1 213) T<sub>3</sub>

कालदष्टं न हृष्टा कालकृत्पो निशाचरः ।  
 पनम् ताडयामास शरैः पावकमनिभैः ।  
 शरैः संपूरिततनुं रवेऽस्य निपपात ह ।  
 पनस्य च रथं म्रणं हृष्टाश्च निजवान सः ।  
 मुष्टिना चादनत्त तु कालकृत्पनिशाचरम् । [220]  
 मुष्टिप्रहारमभिहतो विह्वलो निपपात ह ।  
 लाक्षारममयणं तु मुग्धासुखाय शोणितम् ।  
 जीवितेन प्रमुक्तश्च निष्क्रान्तदशनेक्षणः ।  
 न हृष्टा राक्षसं तूष्णं पनसो मुदितोऽभवत् ।  
 ननाद च मृगानां मेवगम्भीरनिम्बन । [225]  
 वारयन्वानरी मेना विपाशोऽयं धनुर्धरः ।  
 शरैरनेकसाहस्रं सूदयामास वानरान् ।  
 सूदमान च तं दृष्ट्वा वानरात्रणमूर्धनि ।  
 गजस्तु गिरिमङ्गलो राक्षसान्ममभिद्रवत् ।  
 द्रुमपत्रं पत्रपांय राक्षसं प्रति वानरः । [230]  
 क्रोधेन महताविष्टं समूलविटपदंभैः ।  
 तां प्रादयन्ती चाकाशं वृक्षवृष्टिं दुरामदाम् ।  
 चिच्छेद निमित्तरागेण शतशोऽयं सहस्रजः ।  
 स वि य दशभिर्वाणमर्जं तु गजगामिनम् ।  
 पुनश्च सप्तभिर्वाणं स्तनयोरन्तरं महत् । [235]  
 भाजवान च विगत्या मुपे पञ्च शरैः शितैः ।  
 ततः शरसङ्घेनेन विपाशो वानरोत्तमम् ।  
 स तदा भिन्नमर्वाद्गो गजस्तु गजमनिभः ।  
 धेनतेय इव क्षिप्रं तस्याङ्गं निपपात ह ।  
 उत्पाटयत्ततस्तस्य शिरो ज्वलितकुण्डलम् । [240]  
 विपाशस्य महावीर्यो गजस्तालफलं यथा ।  
 विपाशं निहतं दृष्ट्वा शतमायो निशाचरः ।  
 अन्यद्रवत् वेगेन गजं प्रति गजो यथा ।  
 गजस्तु परिव्रज्य गृह्य राक्षसं समभिद्रवत् ।  
 धीरः शतयन्त्रिश्च कृपभः पनसस्तथा । [245]  
 अन्ये च वानरश्रेष्ठा शतमाय निशाचरम् ।  
 तृक्षं शरैर्महाकाया शिलाभिः शिखरेस्तदा ।  
 शतमायश्च सकृद् शरवर्षं मुमोच ह ।  
 शक्तितोमरपणं शूलपेणं राक्षसः ।  
 पत्रपत्रं च चक्राणि गदाश्च गुमलानि च । [250]  
 परिवान्भिण्डिवालाश्च पाषाणानथ पर्वतान् ।  
 शतमायेन चोत्सृष्ट वानराणामयोपरि ।  
 मायाविहितमोतत्तु शस्त्रपत्रं पपात ह ।  
 ते हृष्टा शस्त्रपेणं वानरा मये पृथ ते ।  
 युयुः सयुगे तमिहस्यस्य प्राणान्सुदुस्त्वजान् । [255]

विमज्जान्वानरान्दृष्ट्वा वालिपुत्रोऽद्भुतस्तदा ।  
 अभिदुद्राव सहसा शतमाय महाबलम् ।  
 चेष्टयित्वा तु ते सर्वैर्वानरः पर्वतोपमः ।  
 सह सेन्येन सर्वेण युद्धं चक्रे सुदारुणम् ।  
 नक्ष्त्रां शापामृगाश्चैव वृक्षसघाश्च चिक्षिपु । [260]  
 शरवर्षेण तान्मर्वात्राक्षसं सप्रचिच्छिदे ।  
 गवाक्षं शृङ्गमुत्पाद्य चिक्षेप तरमा बली ।  
 कृपभो द्रुमवृष्टिं च पनसः शिखरं गिरेः ।  
 शिलाश्चैव गजस्तस्मिन्विममर्जं चमूमुखे ।  
 रथचक्रं शतबलिं क्रयनः परिव्रज्य तथा । [265]  
 तानापतत पद्माशु सर्वेषां च भुजच्युनान् ।  
 शरैरशनिसकाशैश्चिच्छेद स पृथक्पृथक् ।  
 गवाक्षप्रहितं तत्र विस्तीर्णं शृङ्गमुत्तमम् ।  
 कृपभेण द्रुमान्निक्षिप्तानप्राप्तानन्तरेऽच्छिनत् ।  
 गजेन च शिला मुक्ता रथचक्रं च सायकैः । [270]  
 चिच्छेद शतमायस्तु पनसस्य गिरिं तथा ।  
 एव छित्त्वा शरैर्नीक्षेणैर्वानरान्प्रत्ययुध्यत ।  
 तत्कृत्वा दारुणं कर्म मिदनाद् ननाद च ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे क्रुद्धो राक्षसो धूत्रदुर्धरौ ।  
 शतमायं पुरस्कृत्य वानरास्तो निजघ्नतुः । [275]  
 क्रयनो वानरश्रेष्ठो जीवितं त्यज्य दूरतः ।  
 अभिदुद्राव वेगेन दुधरं राक्षसं रणे ।  
 प्राहर्य तलेनैव गिरिशृङ्गोपमं शिरः ।  
 पपात च हनः सख्ये दुर्धरस्त्यक्तजीवितः ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वा युद्धशोण्डेन मया तस्यैव रक्षकः । [280]  
 शिलया मघतुल्येन धूत्रं प्राणैर्विधोजितः ।  
 धूत्रं च दुर्धरं चैव प्रेक्ष्य सख्ये निपातितौ ।  
 शतमायो रणे क्रुद्धो वानरान्ममयोधयत् ।  
 एकमेकेन वाणेन त्रिभिस्त्रीन्द्रशभिर्दश ।  
 एकेन च शतं वीरो वानराणां जवान ह । [285]  
 अद्भुतं पञ्चविंशत्या गवाक्षं नवभिः शरैः ।  
 पृथु च दशभिर्वाणैर्कृपभं सप्तभिस्तदा ।  
 पनसं चैकविंशत्या गजं पङ्क्तिं शिलीमुखैः ।  
 शरेण गृध्रपत्रेण वीरं शतबलिं तदा ।  
 अन्याश्च वानरगणान्शतशोऽयं सहस्रजः । [290]  
 व्यधमत्सयायैस्तीक्ष्णैः राक्षसो धान्वना वरः ।  
 ततस्तद्धानरबलं शरैरामीसुदुर्लभम् ।  
 पलायत दिशः सर्वा वज्रयित्वा तु यूयपान् ।  
 प्रनष्टान्वानरान्दृष्ट्वा अद्भुतप्रमुखास्तदा ।  
 राक्षसस्य च तद्दीर्घं निराशा जीवितेऽभवत् । [295]

म (for म.) —(l. 211) T<sub>3</sub> तद्वानर (for तद्राक्षसं).  
 —(l. 220) T<sub>3</sub> पाह्यं तु मन्त्रा —(l. 231) T<sub>3</sub> वि-  
 पदं —(l. 236) T<sub>3</sub> युगपन्नशरि (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 237) T<sub>3</sub> शनः (for शरः). —(l. 240) T<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for  
 तस्य). —(l. 247) T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). —(l. 248) T<sub>3</sub> तु  
 (for त) —(l. 251) T<sub>3</sub> अत्रि (for अथ) —(l. 253)  
 T<sub>3</sub> विह्वल (for विह्वलम्) —(l. 257) T<sub>3</sub> निशाचर (for

महाबलम्) —(l. 264) T<sub>3</sub> गिरेस् (for गजस्) —(l. 265)  
 T<sub>3</sub> प्रपन (for प्रान) and तदा (for तथा). —T<sub>3</sub> om  
 (hapl ?) l. 266-271 —(l. 272) T<sub>3</sub> प्रत्ययुध्यत (for  
 प्रत्ययुध्यत) —(l. 276) T<sub>3</sub> वानरान् (for जीवित) —(l. 279)  
 T<sub>3</sub> आपपात (for पपात च). —(l. 284) T<sub>3</sub> त्रि (for श्रीन्).  
 —(l. 287) T<sub>3</sub> नवगिरि (for दशगिरि). —(l. 288) T<sub>3</sub> [प]त्र  
 (for [प]कः) —(l. 289) T<sub>3</sub> पर (for गिर) and तथा (for  
 तदा). —(l. 292) T<sub>3</sub> सुदुर्लभ (for सुदुर्लभम्). —(l. 294)



जयो वास्तु वधो वेति बुद्धिं कृत्वा प्लवगमा ।  
 शिखराणि प्रगृह्याशु शतमाय प्रचिक्षिपु ।  
 तानि तैः सप्रयुक्तानि भन्तरिक्षे शितैः शरैः ।  
 शिखराणि द्रुत छित्वा शङ्खशब्दमथाकरोत् ।  
 सहस्रेण पृथक्काना सहस्रमहनत्कपीन् । [ 300 ]  
 एकेकेन तु बाणेन यूथपान्समताडयत् ।  
 ततस्ते यूथपश्रेष्ठा भिद्यमाना शिलीमुखैः ।  
 भाकर्णपूरितमुक्तैः राक्षसेन पुनः पुनः ।  
 आकाशं सद्वापुल्य सम सर्वेऽपतस्तदा ।  
 रथे तस्य महाकाया यूथगा निरसनिभा । [ 305 ]  
 जघान स हयास्तस्य गवाक्षोऽथ ध्वजं गजः ।  
 पतमश्च रथं तस्य विध्वंसयत वानरः ।  
 ऋषभ सारथिं तस्य आयुधानि पृथुस्तथा ।  
 वीर शतबलिश्चैनं मुष्टिनाभिजघान ह ।  
 शतमायस्ततः रुद्धं खड्गमादाय चर्म च । [ 310 ]  
 गरुमानिव वेगेन उत्पपात विहायसा ।  
 अस्मि शतबलिश्चापि प्रगृह्य प्रसभं बली ।  
 आकाशं शस्त्रमकाशमुत्तरपातं हरीश्वरः ।  
 तावुभावम्परे वीरां तदा वानरराक्षसौ ।  
 खड्गपाणी सुसकुट्वावन्योन्यमभिजघ्नतु । [ 315 ]  
 खड्गेनाप्रहरद्रक्षो वानरेन्द्रस्य उक्षसे ।  
 चर्मणा वज्रयामास पतन्तमसिमुत्तमम् ।  
 वज्रयित्वा प्रहारं तु वीर शतबलि पुनः ।  
 ऋमुदिश्य सङ्गं तु ऊरुभ्यां प्राहिगोत्तदा ।  
 ठिन्नोरुथशीर्षौ वै वेष्टमानो यथोरगः । [ 320 ]  
 निपपात हत सोऽथ गरुडेनेव पद्मगः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तु शतमायं च गतासु पतित क्षितौ ।  
 प्रहृष्टा वानरा सर्वे विनेदुर्जलदा इव ।

## Colophon

सचिवान्निहतं दृष्ट्वा शतमायं च राक्षसम् ।  
 निशेषं च बलं सर्वं कृतं दृष्ट्वा प्लवगमैः । [ 325 ]  
 रोपसरम्भतान्नाशो भ्रात्रा सह कनीयसा ।  
 वानरानभिदुद्राव महाकायो महाबलः ।  
 धनुः शक्रधनुं प्ररय सज्य वेगेन वै कृतम् ।  
 आदाय सहसा वीरो जगामाभिमुख परान् ।  
 रथमास्थाय शकारिर्दण्डहस्तप्रमाणतः । [ 330 ]  
 छत्रेण ध्रियमाणेन मयूरेण ध्वजेन च ।  
 कवचेन विचित्रेण वीज्यमानश्च चामरैः ।  
 लक्ष्म्या परमया युक्त सारथिं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

चोदयाश्चानसभ्रान्तं समेषु विषमेषु च ।  
 वानरान्हन्तुमिच्छामि यैर्हतं राक्षसं बलम् । [ 335 ]  
 एतान्दत्त्वा ह्यहं सख्ये ततो राम सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 सुग्रीवं च हनिष्यामि हनूमन्तं च वानरम् ।  
 अप्रमत्तो भवाश्वेषु सारथ्ये वारणे तथा ।  
 मम त्वं युध्यमानस्य रथे तिष्ठस्व वीरभी ।  
 प्रतिज्ञाय तु तद्वाक्यं सारथिस्तस्य रक्षः । [ 340 ]  
 सहस्रं वाजिना क्षिप्रं चोदयामास सयुगे ।  
 ततस्ते वानरा सर्वे शैलवृक्षशिलायुवाः ।  
 अस्मिन्गम्य वेगेन महाकायं प्रदुद्रुवुः ।  
 राक्षसोऽथ महाकायः शरैस्तान्पमयोऽयत् ।  
 चिच्छेद पर्वताप्राणि शिलावृक्षगतानि च । [ 345 ]  
 ततस्तु शरवर्षेण प्रच्छाद्य हरिवाहिनीम् ।  
 आकाशं छादयामास शरवृष्ट्या निशाचरः ।  
 दिशः प्रच्छादिता सर्वास्तमोभूता इवाभवन् ।  
 अन्धकारीकृतं सर्वं न प्रज्ञायत किञ्चन ।  
 धनुषो निष्पतन्तश्च शरा बर्हिणः सलः । [ 350 ]  
 रक्ता पीना शिता श्वेता शलमाना प्रजा इव ।  
 आलात इव चाविद्धं धनुस्तस्य प्रजायते ।  
 विद्युद्विरावृतं यद्वद्वितीयेन्द्रधनुर्दिशि ।  
 सधर्पजश्च बाणानां शब्द आसीत्सुदारुणः ।  
 दह्यतामिव वेणूनामभवद्धारुणो महान् । [ 355 ]  
 पर्वतैः पतितैश्चैव तरुभिश्चैव चूर्णितैः ।  
 वानराणां शिरोभिश्च शरीरैश्चैव सवृताः ।  
 हस्तपादसमाकीर्णाः कक्षगानरसङ्गुलाः ।  
 क्षणेनागम्यरूपा सा सबभौ युद्धमेदिनी ।  
 ततस्ते वानरा सर्वे बाणसधानपीडिताः । [ 360 ]  
 न शेकुश्चेष्टितं यत्र शकुना इव पञ्जरम् ।  
 हन्यमाना शरोघ्नेस्तेर्निष्पन्दास्तु ततः स्थिताः ।  
 निरुच्छ्वासा कृता सर्वे शिलावृष्ट्या यथा द्विजाः ।  
 न तेषामङ्गुलमपि विवृतं समदृश्यत ।  
 निरन्तरीकृता बाणैः कदम्बा इव केसरैः । [ 365 ]  
 अशोकस्तबकाकारा रुधिराण्य समुक्षिताः ।  
 निश्चेष्टाश्च कृता सर्वे दाडिमप्रतिभेर्मुखैः ।  
 निश्चेष्टान्गतसत्त्वाश्च दृष्ट्वा सर्वान्प्लवगमान् ।  
 अङ्गदो वानरश्रेष्ठो वानरान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 न भेतव्यं न भेतव्यमेतस्य युधि रक्षमः । [ 370 ]  
 अहमेन वधिष्यामि सत्यमेतद्भगीमि व ।  
 भवन्तं कृतकर्माणस्तिष्ठन् वानरोत्तमाः ।

Note hiatus between the two halves Ts तथा (for तदा) —Note hiatus between the two halves of l 298 —(l 304) Ts तथा (for तदा) —(l 306) Ts [आ]दौ (for स) —(l 307) Ts स (for च) —(l 308) Note hiatus between the two halves Ts तदा (for तथा) —Note hiatus between the two halves of l 311 —(l 316) Ts प्रहरत् (for [अ]प्रहरत्) —Note hiatus between the two halves of l 319 —(l 320) Ts

मिश्रोहरत् —(l 321) Ts [स]पि (for सय) Colophon — Sarga no Ts 58, l 59 —(l 331) Ts छिन्नेन (for छत्रेण) —(l 332) Ts च विचित्रेण (for विचित्रेण) —(l 338) Ts रथाश्वेषु (for भवाश्वेषु) and वानरे (for वारणे) —(l 339) Ts रणे (for रथे) —Ts om l 349-355 —(l 358) Ts -समाकीर्ण- —(l 359) Ts lacuna for ह्या सा. —(l 360) Ts संधिता (for -पीडिता) —(l 361) Ts कुजरे (for पञ्जरम्) —(l 362) Ts तन (for स्थिता).

नागोऽत्रिष्ट ण्णोऽय मम रक्षो महाबल ।  
 वानरानेवमुत्तवा तु विवृणोषु ताडशरान् ।  
 जन्मधावत वेगेन प्रवृत्त महतीं शिलाम् । [375]  
 राक्षसाय सुमोचाय ता शिला योननायनाम् ।  
 जन्ममानो हतोऽस्मीति महाकायरय प्रति ।  
 जायतनी शिला दृष्ट्वा पातयामास पत्रिभिः ।  
 त्रिभिः शररसन्त्रान्तो वानर पञ्चभिर्भुजे ।  
 शिरस्येन वागेन उरस्येन कणिना । [380]  
 निरिमेद च गात्रेषु स भृश राक्षसप्रेमम् ।  
 स तदा निजमर्षाद्गो वालिपुत्र प्रतापवान् ।  
 पाणिना सुप्तमासृज्य शोणिताङ्गमथाङ्गद ।  
 वृक्षानु पात्र तरसा द्रुमवृष्टि वनपं ह ।  
 मुक्तमुक्तान्नन्मास्ताम्शरश्चिच्छेद राक्षसः । [385]  
 टिरा तु नान्ततो वृक्षानङ्गद प्रत्यविध्यत ।  
 शराणां च सहस्रेण वनुमुक्तेन सयुगे ।  
 महानादस्त्रिभिर्वाणं परीप्सन्प्रातर रणे ।  
 जङ्गदस्तु तन रुद्धस्ततोऽपि महती शिलाम् ।  
 भ्रामयित्वा सुमोचायु महानादरय प्रति । [390]  
 जायतनी शिला दृष्ट्वा गदा तस्या सुमोच ह ।  
 गदया भस्ममाङ्गता निपपात शिला सुवि ।  
 ततो रोगममात्रिष्टो रयेऽस्य निपपात ह ।  
 जङ्गने प्रवृत्तश्चिद्य वभञ्ज च महाबल ।  
 नदस्ता तस्य धनुर्विध्य केशान्मगुह्य राक्षसम् । [395]  
 शिवावाचिष्य वेगेन क्षिप्र प्राणैर्व्ययोजयत् ।  
 आतर निहन् दृष्ट्वा महाकायो महाबल ।  
 जङ्गद ताडयामास वालिपुत्र स्तनान्तरे ।  
 स तु तेन प्रहारेण मूर्छितो भ्रान्तचेतन ।  
 पपात सदसा भूमौ विमज्जो वेदनादित । [400]  
 जङ्गद पतित दृष्ट्वा वानरा सर्व एव ते ।  
 शिवापादपत्रेण राक्षस समत्राकिन् ।  
 ज्ञातमानमानस्तस्तु महाकायो निशाचर ।  
 विध्यत ततो वाणान्नारारत्नरथान्वित ।  
 गदास्त दजनित्राण पृथु पञ्चभिरायसं । [405]  
 सप्त शरगतनय तथा शतत्रलिं त्रिभिः ।  
 जग्मीत्या तपन वाण पनस सप्तभिः शरैः ।  
 सप्तया वन चय मेघपुदप शतेन च ।  
 पय स यूयपान्निगु क्षिप्रदस्तो निशाचर ।  
 पृत्तन च तान्पयान्प्रत्ययि य सुप्रगमान् । [410]  
 पतमिदन्तरे वीर प्राप्य सज्ञा हरीश्वर ।  
 जङ्गद पाणिना नेत्र प्रमृज्य रुधिराश्रुते ।

आयसीं तु गदा गृह्य हयास्तस्याहनद्वली ।  
 सहस्र वाजिना तस्य सारथि च व्यपातयत् ।  
 गदया चाहनत्तं तु राक्षस मूर्तिं सत्वरम् । [415]  
 स तु त रथमुत्सृज्य हताश्व हतसारथिम् ।  
 महाकायो गदा गृह्य वालिपुत्रमभिद्रवत् ।  
 तनस्तां तु गदाहस्ताबुधो वानरराक्षसो ।  
 आजङ्गनुस्नदन्त्योन्य वीरव्रतमनुव्रतो ।  
 राक्षसस्ताडयामास मूर्तिं वानरपुगवम् । [420]  
 प्रास्फोट्य तदा मूर्तिं प्रमुखाव च शोणितम् ।  
 अङ्गदश्चापि त रोपाद्वाक्षमश्वापि चाङ्गदम् ।  
 शातयानो ततस्तां तु सम च समवापतु ।  
 ततस्तो जर्जरीभूतो पुष्पिताजिव किशुको ।  
 दन्ताभ्यामिव मातंगो गदाभ्या युध्यतो भृशम् । [425]  
 ते गदे शकलीभूते समुत्सृज्य प्रचक्रतुः ।  
 बाहुयुद्ध महावीर बलिशक्रो यथा पुरा ।  
 तयो पादाभिघाताच्च भस्मीभूत रजोद्वतम् ।  
 प्रच्छाद्यन्तौ तं देश दृश्येता तेन तेजसा ।  
 तां भुजैः समसृज्येतामार्थं परिवैरिव । [430]  
 अनुग्रहारे पतिते शिरोभ्या पादघट्टनैः ।  
 पादग्रहारे करजैः पादक्रीलैः पुन पुनः ।  
 हाहाकारमुपेन्त वानरा पार्श्वतः स्थिताः ।  
 वालिपुत्र महावीर्य वालिनुल्लयपराक्रम ।  
 जयस्य शत्रु दुर्वपं पिता ते हुन्दुभि यथा । [435]  
 एव सस्तुमानस्तु बलेनापूर्यता गतः ।  
 तलेनाशनिकल्पेन राक्षस समताडयत् ।  
 पुनश्चन समुत्क्षिप्य पातयामास भूतले ।  
 तस्योपरि यमारुह्य पशुमारममायत् ।  
 हते तस्मिन्महाकाये सिंहनादो महानभूत् । [440]  
 वानराणां प्रहृष्टाना साधु साध्विति वादिनाम् ।  
 हतशेषास्तु ये तत्र राक्षसा त्रिप्रदुद्बुध ।  
 लङ्का प्रविशिशुस्तूष्णीं भयार्ता वानरादिता ।  
 वानरा सगतास्ते तु रामपार्थ समागमन् ।  
 शशानुश्च तत्र सर्वं महाकाय निपातितम् । [445]  
 सग्राम च मददुत्तमङ्गद च परं सह ।  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा राघव प्रीतो वालिपुत्र परिग्रजत् ।  
 सुग्रीवो वानराश्चान्ये हनूमौल्लङ्घनस्तथा ।  
 विभीषणश्च सहस्रो राघव वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 महाकाये हते राम राघवो निदतो ध्रुवम् । [450]  
 अङ्गदेन कृत कर्म महद्भाम न सशय ।

—(1 365) 1a नार ३३ —(1 371) 1a इनिभ्यामि (for निभ्यामि) —Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 370 —(1 383) 1a शोणिताङ्ग । —(1 385) 1a मदानुक्तम् (for मुक्तमुक्तम्) —(1 387) 1a [अ]भि (for तु) and द्रुमवृष्टि (for वृष्टि) —(1 388) 1a परीयन् (for परीयन्) —(1 395) 1a ३३ (for केशान्) —(1 396) 1a शिवाच (for शिवाच) —(1 406) 1a ज्ञात- (for

शर-). —(1 409) 1a विष्य (for विद्या). —(1 412) 1a प्रवृत्त (for प्रवृज्य). —(1 414) 1a व्यपोषयत् (for व्यपातयत्). —(1 415) 1a [अ] हत् (for [अ]हनत्). —(1 418) 1a राक्षमवानगं (by transp) —(1 423) 1a समवापतुः (for समवापतु) —(1 425) 1a युध्यताम् (moth-eaten). —(1 429) 1a दृश्यतां स्तेन (for दृश्येता तेन). —(1 430) 1a नर सृजोताम् —(1 437) 1a तमताडयत्. —(1 444)

सहर्षण तत्र जगाम राम  
श्रुत्वा महाकायवध महात्मा ।  
तथा महाकायवध महोद्य  
ततोऽद्भुत प्रीतमना ददर्श । [455]

Colophon

रुधिरस्रावदिग्धाङ्गा राक्षसास्ते रणाजिरात् ।  
प्रविश्य लङ्का वेगेन रावणाय शशसिरे ।  
महाकाय हत श्रुत्वा शतमाय च राक्षसम् ।  
तथान्याद्रिहताञ्छ्रुत्वा महान्यमुपागतम् ।  
शोकाविष्टश्चिर ध्यात्वा दिशः समवलोक्य च । [460]  
नेदमस्तीति सचिन्त्य अधोदृष्टिर्वभूव ह ।

28

After 911\*, N̄ V (V<sub>2</sub> missing up to l. 149, cf  
v1 645 1) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

युद्धादन्यतम चैव न युक्त समवेक्षता ।  
वज्रदष्ट ततो वीर व्यादिदेश महाबल ।  
शीघ्र निर्याहि सहितो राक्षसैः सुमहाबलैः ।  
हयै रथैस्तथा नागैर्वहुभिस्तुभिसृजत ।  
हत्वा राम सह भ्रात्रा सुग्रीव च हरीश्वरम् । [5]  
निवर्त्तस्व रणे वीर न हि तेऽस्ति समो युधि ।  
कुदस्य युध्यमानस्य घोरान्निवृत्तजन शरान् ।  
प्रमुखे नोत्सहेत्स्थानु वज्रपाणिरपि स्वयम् ।  
असृजत्सहायेन मया देवा पराजिता ।

यमश्च निर्जित सत्ये सर्वव्याधिपुरस्कृत । [10]  
वज्रदष्टस् वेवमुक्तो राक्षसेन्द्रेण वीर्यवान् ।  
कृत्वा प्रणाम सहृष्ट प्रत्युवाच दशाननम् ।  
एष निर्यामि शत्रुघ्न तव शत्रुवधाय व ।  
सुखी त्व भुङ्क्ते लोकास्त्रीन्सीता च निहनेश्वराम् ।  
अद्य तौ नाशयिष्यामि मिथ्याप्रव्रजितौ रणे । [15]  
शिवेन ध्याय मा राजन्नेष हन्मि रिपु तव ।  
ततस्तस्य बलाध्यक्ष समानीय मद्बलम् ।  
सूतश्चाश्वरथ सज्ज तस्य शीघ्रमुपानयत् ।  
आरुरोह ततो दिव्य रथ हेमविभूषितम् ।  
नानाप्रहरणास्त्रीणं सचन्द्रमिव पर्वतम् । [20]  
वानरैः सह सग्रामे युद्धरामस्य वीर्यत ।  
वज्रदष्टस्य वीरस्य शान्तिं चरुनिर्वाचरा ।  
अथर्वाण समुद्दिश्य मन्त्रमस्तवचोदिता ।  
रणप्रवेशसदृशीं कृत्वा वैजयित्री क्रियाम् ।  
तत सर्वास्त्रविद्रास समरेष्वनिवर्तिन । [25]  
विद्याव्रतसमायुक्ता कृतन्वस्त्ययनक्रिया ।  
धनुर्हस्ता कवचिनो वेगेनापुत्र्य राक्षसा ।  
वान्यवान्सपरिष्वज्य निषेतु सयुगक्षमा ।  
तद्वल प्रेक्ष्य निर्गच्छन्नावणात्प्रचोदितम् ।  
आस्थित परम दिव्य रथ पररथारुजम् । [30]  
महायुगधर श्रीमान्शुभवर्मधर प्रभु ।  
शिरस्त्राणतनुत्राणी धन्वी परमदुर्जय ।  
स नील इव शैलेन्द्रो वर्मित समभासत ।

T<sub>3</sub> उपागमन् ( for ममागमन् ) —(l 446) T<sub>3</sub> अगदस्य ( for  
अङ्गर च ) —(l 452) T<sub>3</sub> प्रहर्षण चात्र Colophon —  
Sarga no T<sub>3</sub> 59, T<sub>3</sub> 60 —(l 457) T<sub>3</sub> [ आ ] शशसिरे  
—Note hiatus between the two halves of l 461

28

(l 1) D<sub>13</sub> निवर्तितु ( for अन्यतम ) D<sub>4</sub> नैव ( for चैव )  
N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 समवेक्षत D<sub>4</sub> युक्तरूपमवेक्षन ( for the post  
half ) —(l 2) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महावीर्य ( B<sub>2</sub> रम् ) ( for ततो वीर )  
B<sub>2</sub> आदिदेश N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स रावण , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> महाबल ( for बल )  
—(l 3) D<sub>4</sub> त्व च ( for शीघ्र ) B<sub>3</sub> तन्मैत्र्य ( for मरितो )  
—(l 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] य, V<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] नु- ( for [ अ ] मि- )  
—(l 5) D<sub>13</sub> स- ( for च ) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महावर्षि ( for हरीश्वरम् )  
—(l 6) D<sub>13</sub> सहैभिर्वा नरेस्तथा ( for the post half ) —(l  
7) B<sub>4</sub> वध्यमानस्य ( for युध्य° ) N̄<sub>2</sub> ससृजन —(l 8) D<sub>4</sub>  
प्रमुख D<sub>13</sub> इव ( for अपि ) —(l 9) D<sub>13</sub> अजेयास् ( for असङ्कृत )  
—V<sub>3</sub> om l 10-11 —(l 10) D<sub>4</sub> 13 -पुर मर ( for  
-पुरस्कृत ) —(l 11) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च ( for तु ) —(l 12) D<sub>4</sub>  
कृतप्रणाम ( for कृत्वा प्रणाम ) —(l 14) V<sub>3</sub> सुभद्र ( for सुखी  
र ) D<sub>4</sub> सुख त्व भुङ्क्ते लङ्का च सर्वराक्षसमेविता —(l 15) B<sub>2</sub> 4  
निहनिष्यामि, D<sub>13</sub> मारयिष्यामि ( for नाशयिष्यामि ) V<sub>3</sub> प्रव्रजितो  
N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> वने ( for रणे ) —B<sub>4</sub> om l 16 —(l 16)  
N̄<sub>1</sub> ध्यायते, V<sub>1</sub> ध्याहि मा D<sub>4</sub> स्वामिन् ( for राजन् ) D<sub>13</sub> शिव ते  
ध्यायमानोह ( for the prior half ) V<sub>1</sub> 3 अय हन्मि, D<sub>4</sub> यत्नेन

हन्मि ( hypm ), D<sub>13</sub> हनिष्यामि ( for एष हन्मि ) N̄<sub>2</sub> रिपूस्-  
—(l 17) B<sub>3</sub> महत्मेन्य ( for बलाध्यक्ष ) D<sub>4</sub> बलाद ( for महद् )  
—(l 18) V<sub>3</sub> व्यूह्य ( for सृजन् ) N̄<sub>1</sub> साश्च, V<sub>1</sub> चाय;  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> माश्च-, B<sub>2</sub> चास्य ( for चाश्च- ) V<sub>1</sub> दिव्य मत्न ( for  
सज्ज and तस्य ) B<sub>1</sub> om शीघ्रम् —(l 19) D<sub>4</sub> रथ ( for  
ततो ) —(l 20) V<sub>1</sub> 3 तोयद् ( for पर्वतम् ) —(l 21) B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> युध्यमानस्य ( for युद्धरामस्य ) —(l 22) B<sub>3</sub> प्रयाणे तस्य  
( for वज्रदष्टस्य ) —(l 23) D<sub>4</sub> 13 अय वा त ( for अथर्वाणं )  
B<sub>3</sub> समुद्दिश्य D<sub>13</sub> सभव- ( for -सस्तव ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -चोदिता.  
D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रमश्रवचोदिता ( for the post half ) —(l 24) V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 वन ( for रण- ) D<sub>13</sub> -प्रदेश- ( for -प्रवेश- ) D<sub>4</sub> रणे  
प्रचेत मद्रुशी ( for the prior half ) B<sub>2</sub> ते वेदित्री, D<sub>13</sub> वैजयिक्ता  
( for वैजयित्री ) D<sub>4</sub> कप्तत् ( for क्रियाम् ) —(l 25) D<sub>4</sub>  
विद्वीर ( for विद्रास ) D<sub>13</sub> [ अ ] निवर्तिन ( for [ अ ] निवर्तिन )  
—(l 26) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दिव्य- ( for विद्या- ) —(l 27) D<sub>4</sub> वेगम्  
( for वेगेन ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [ आ ] क्रम्य, D<sub>4</sub> [ उ ] त्तस्य ( for [ आ ] लुच्य )  
—(l 28) N̄<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्य ( for वान्यवान् ) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 सपरित्यज्य.  
N̄<sub>2</sub> सयुगक्रिया, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °प्रिया, V<sub>3</sub> समरेच्छया, D<sub>13</sub> सगरक्रियां  
( for सयुगक्षमा ) —(l 29) B<sub>4</sub> निर्यात ( for निर्गच्छन् )  
N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -प्रचो ( D<sub>4</sub> °णो ) दित, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -प्रदेशित ( for  
-प्रचोदितम् ) —(l 30) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> परमदाहण ( for पररथारुजम् )  
—(l 31) B<sub>2</sub> -रथ ( for first -धर ) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> शुभवर्म-  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 शुभवर्म- ( for °वर्म ) —(l 33) B<sub>2</sub> 3 वर्धित, B<sub>4</sub> सत्कृतः

सिंहशार्दूलदर्पाश्च हयास्ते किङ्किणीचिताः ।  
 तस्य राक्षसवीरस्य चक्षुरग्रे रथोत्तमम् । [35]  
 कुक्षिपक्षगताश्चान्ये हयाः परमदुर्जया ।  
 सप्ततिङ्ग सहस्रे च गजास्तावन्त एव च ।  
 मध्ये व्यूहरथस्यस्तु वज्रदष्टो महाबलः ।  
 धनुर्विस्फारयन्धोर ननाद प्रजहाम च ।  
 धनु शतसहस्राणि राक्षसानां महाभनाम् । [40]  
 नानाप्रहरणानां च बभूवुस्तस्य सयुगे ।  
 गदाभिः परिवेष्ट्य शूलैः पट्टिने कूटमुद्धरे ।  
 प्रगृहीतव्यराजन्त राक्षसाः पर्यता इव ।  
 गर्जन्तो विनदन्तश्च क्रोशन्तश्च राक्षसाः ।  
 ततो युद्धाय निर्जग्मुः समरेऽप्यनिर्गतिनः । [45]  
 तत्र तूयसहस्रणा सज्जैः निनदो महान् ।  
 हयानां च गजानां च गर्जतामतिवेमिनाम् ।  
 स तु दुन्दुभिनिर्वापः पर्जन्यनिनदोपमः ।  
 शुश्रुवे शङ्खतवदश्च राक्षसे सुममीरितः ।  
 तेन शङ्खनिनादेन भेरीतूर्यरवेण च । [50]  
 रथानां च निनादेन चुक्रोशेव नभस्तलम् ।  
 सागरप्रतिमोघेन बलेन महता वृत्त ।  
 वज्रदष्टोऽतिसक्रुद्धो निर्यथो कालचोदितः ।  
 तस्य निष्पततो वेगाद्युद्धाय युद्धकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
 हया निपतिताश्चास्य गद्गदश्वाभवरम्बरः । [55]

अन्तरिक्षात्पपातोऽलका वायुश्च परयो ववौ ।  
 वमन्ति स्म शिपिज्जालाः शिवा घोराश्च पश्यतः ।  
 उत्पातास्तान्महावीरान्प्रदृश्य युधि दुर्जयः ।  
 उवाच वचनं श्रीमान्तरकालक्षमसुत्तमम् ।  
 अथाह दर्शयिष्यामि स्वप्नाहुवलमूर्जितम् । [60]  
 अथ मद्वाणनिहतास्तान्द्रक्ष्यस्व वनाकम् ।  
 चान्द्रा निहता येषां हरिभिर्यत्र सयुगे ।  
 अथ ते निर्वपिष्यन्ति शत्रुमात्रेण राक्षसाः ।  
 इदमथ समुद्भूतं रजः समरमूर्धनि ।  
 अहं यैः शमयिष्यामि शत्रुशोणितविघ्ने । [65]  
 दृष्टाः सप्रति मोदं प्रत्यक्त्वा यैः राघवाद्भयम् ।  
 अथाह निहनिष्यामि स्वप्नाहुवलमश्रितः ।  
 कालमिन्द्र कुत्रे च वरुण समरदृणम् ।  
 तोषयिष्यामि रागान् रात्रिं विक्रमः स्वकैः ।  
 चान्द्रान्सकलान्दह्या सुग्रीव च हरीश्वरम् । [70]  
 मानुषां भक्षयिष्यामि तावुभौ उन्नातापसौ ।  
 अक्षया सन्ति मे त्राणाः सर्वे ह्याशीविषोपमाः ।  
 स्यात्तु मम पुरः शक्ता के रणे जीवितार्थिनः ।  
 हत्वा रिपुजनं सत्ये पुनरेष्याम्यहं पुरीम् ।  
 हतस्य त्रिदिवे वासो नास्ति युद्धसमा गतिः । [75]  
 भयन्तं पृष्ठतः कूर्या भयं राक्षसमत्तमा ।  
 निहत्येतान्दरीन्सर्वान्मोदन्ता सुखिता इव ।

(for वर्मित) D<sub>4</sub> धर्मत परिभाषित, D<sub>13</sub> वर्मित सम्प्रभासते  
 (for the post half) —(1 34) D<sub>13</sub> दृष्टा ये (for  
 -दर्पाश्च) V<sub>1</sub> 3 वाजिन, D<sub>13</sub> हया यै (for हयास्ते) V<sub>3</sub> किङ्किणी-  
 युता. —(1 35) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -राक्षस्य (for -वीरस्य) N<sub>1</sub>  
 भर्तुः, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) ऊर्ध्व (for चक्षुर) V<sub>3</sub>  
 अथा (for अग्रे) N<sub>2</sub> तस्युरग्रे रथोत्तमे, B<sub>4</sub> जग्मुः तयोत्तम (for  
 the post half). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 36-38 —(1 36) N<sub>2</sub>  
 स्वमपत्र, B<sub>2</sub> केचित्तश्च, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कुक्षिपक्षि- (for कुक्षिपक्ष)  
 —(1 37) D<sub>13</sub> सप्त तु (for -स्रे च) B<sub>3</sub> सप्तभिः सप्तस्रेण,  
 D<sub>4</sub> सप्ततिङ्गसहस्रे च (for the prior half) —(1 38) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> व्यूहे N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 मन्थः N<sub>1</sub> ० मन्थे व्यूहोदरस्तु (B<sub>4</sub> ० मन्थे),  
 D<sub>4</sub> मध्ये व्यूहे रथस्तस्य (for the prior half). —(1 39)  
 N<sub>2</sub> स धनु (for धनुर्वि-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विस्फारयद्, B<sub>2</sub> 4 ह  
 (for च) —(1 40) D<sub>4</sub> सप्त (for -शन) —(1 41) N<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) —(1 43) B<sub>2</sub> प्रगृहीता —(1 44)  
 D<sub>4</sub> नर्दतश्च (for क्रोशन्तश्च) V<sub>3</sub> वानरा (for राक्षसा)  
 —(1 46) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ततस् (for तत्र) —(1 47) D<sub>4</sub> ध्वजानां  
 (for गजानां) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> नदताम्, V<sub>3</sub> नर्दताम् (for गर्जताम्)  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 नर्दता परि (B<sub>4</sub> ० तामभिः) धावता, D<sub>4</sub> नदतामख्येगितां, D<sub>13</sub>  
 नैर्भतानां च वेगिना (for the post. half). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 48.  
 —(1 48) N<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -निर्वापे —(1 49)  
 B<sub>4</sub> शुश्रुव (for शुश्रुवे). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -शब्दस्तु, B<sub>3</sub> -शब्दश्च  
 (for -शब्दश्च) V<sub>3</sub> सगुदीरित, B<sub>4</sub> च समी, D<sub>4</sub> च समतत,  
 D<sub>13</sub> स्वयमी (for सुममीरित) —(1 50) V<sub>3</sub> भीम- (for  
 भेरी-) —(1 51) B<sub>4</sub> चुक्रुधे च, D<sub>13</sub> चुक्रोश च B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 नभस्तलम् (for ० तलम्) —(1 53) N<sub>2</sub> [S] पि स-; V<sub>1</sub> मृज,  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [S] मि स- (for सतिस-) D<sub>13</sub> प्रयथौ D<sub>4</sub> -नोदित,

D<sub>13</sub> -नेशित (for -नोदित). —(1 54) V<sub>3</sub> वेग D<sub>13</sub> युद्धार्थे  
 (for युद्धार्थ) —(1 55) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नस्य, V<sub>1</sub> भूगौ (for चारथ).  
 —(1 56) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> अंतरीक्षत् —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 57.  
 —(1 58) D<sub>13</sub> तु (for तान्) B<sub>3</sub> उतिवतान् (for प्रदृश्य).  
 —(1 59) V<sub>3</sub> तद्रक्षोवलम् (for तद्रक्षालम्). —B<sub>4</sub> om 1 60.  
 —(1 60) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 सुवाद्, D<sub>4</sub> प्रवाद्. N<sub>2</sub> (wrongly)  
 आश्रित (for ऊर्जितम्) —(1 61) D<sub>13</sub> द्रक्ष्यसि (for द्रक्ष्य).  
 —(1 62) D<sub>4</sub> तेषां (for येषां). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ये तु, V<sub>1</sub> 3 चात्र  
 (for यत्र) B<sub>3</sub> सयुगा (for संयुगे). —(1 63) N<sub>2</sub> अथ तान्नि-  
 वपिष्यामि, D<sub>4</sub> अथ तेन जीविष्यति, D<sub>13</sub> अथ निर्वपिष्यामि (for  
 the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> निपिता (for राक्षसा). —(1 64) D<sub>4</sub>  
 अहम् (for इदम्) B<sub>4</sub> अन्यत् (for अयम्). —(1 65) B<sub>3</sub> अथ  
 (for अहम्). N<sub>4</sub> नाशयिष्यामि (for शमं) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नि स्रजे.  
 (for -निस्रजे) —(1 66) D<sub>4</sub> प्रहृष्टा प्रतिमोदय (for the  
 prior half) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सत्यक्त्वा (for त्यक्त्वा च) —(1 67)  
 B<sub>4</sub> अथाह B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दर्शयिष्यामि (for निहति) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सुवाद्.  
 B<sub>4</sub> -वलपूजित, D<sub>4</sub> ० विक्रम (for ० माश्रित). V<sub>3</sub> वानराभ्य-  
 माश्रितान् (for the post half) —(1 68) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मित्रं  
 (for इन्द्र). —(1 69) N<sub>2</sub> राजेन्द्र, V<sub>3</sub> तान्दह्या (for राजान).  
 D<sub>4</sub> मित्रे (for स्वके). —(1 70) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महाकपि (for  
 हरीश्वरम्). —(1 71) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रामलक्ष्मणौ (for छान्नापसौ).  
 —(1 72) D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) आशीनिषोपमा. —(1 73)  
 V<sub>3</sub> विजयायिन (for जीवितार्थ). —(1 74) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रिपुबल.  
 D<sub>13</sub> सर्व (for सर्वे). D<sub>4</sub> इत्वारिज्ज सख्ये च (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>4</sub> यास्यामि (for पश्यामि) —D<sub>4</sub> om.  
 1. 75-77 —(1 76) D<sub>13</sub> -युगवा (for -सत्तमा). —D<sub>13</sub>  
 om 1. 77. —(1 77) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> तान् (for [ए]तान्). N<sub>2</sub>  
 परान् (for हरीन्).

## Colophon

वज्रदष्ट तु निर्यान्तं राक्षसैर्दुर्भिवृतम् ।  
 गर्जन्तं समहाकाय भीम भीमपराक्रमम् ।  
 ददर्श महती सेना सुग्रीवेणाभिपालिता । [ 80 ]  
 अभिसजातहर्षाणा वानरैर्युद्धमिच्छताम् ।  
 आपतन्त महानीक राक्षसाना तरस्विनाम् ।  
 प्रत्युद्यु शिलाहस्ता वानरा जितकाशिन ।  
 प्रविश्य ध्वजिनीं क्षिप्र घातयामासु राक्षसान् ।  
 राक्षसाश्चापि सुरुद्धा निजघ्नूर्वानरात्रणे । [ 85 ]  
 सर्वे रुधिरदिग्धाङ्गा राक्षसैर्जनितभ्रमा ।  
 वज्रदष्टबल सर्वं निर्ममन्थुर्वनौकसः ।  
 ततो मुमोच बाणोघान्वज्रदष्टो रणे स्थित ।  
 ददाह च रणे क्रुद्धो वानरान्सह यूथपे ।  
 स सायकमयैर्जालैः सूदयामास ता चमूम् । [ 90 ]  
 उद्धतमिव वातेन महताभ्रमहाचयम् ।  
 अमृष्यमाणो निधन स्वस्य सैन्यस्य राक्षसम् ।

चकार कदन घोर धनुष्पाणिस्त्वस्थितः ।  
 आवर्त इव सज्जे बलस्य महतो महान् ।  
 क्षुभितस्य यथा सिन्धोर्मथ्यमानस्य सङ्गतः । [ 95 ]  
 वलीमुखशरीरैश्च ऋक्षाणां चैव मेदिनी ।  
 बभूव निचिता घोरैः पर्वतैरिव सर्वतः ।  
 हतवीरौघवप्रान्ता भग्नायुधमहाद्रुमा ।  
 शोणितौघमहातोया यमसागरगामिनी ।  
 असुग्धनमहापङ्का नानाकीर्णात्रशैवला । [ 100 ]  
 छिन्नकायशिरोमीना अङ्गावयवशाद्वला ।  
 गृध्रकाकममाकीर्णा कङ्कमारससेविता ।  
 मेदोमज्जास्थिसकीर्णा आवर्तस्तनितनिस्वना ।  
 वज्रदष्टशरोद्भूता ऋक्षवानरसभवा ।  
 प्रावर्तत नदी घोरा भीरूणा भयवर्धिनी । [ 105 ]  
 तत्समीक्ष्य बल सर्वं राक्षसेन निपातितम् ।  
 द्रवतो वानरान्सर्वात्राक्षसान्क्रमतोऽपि च ।  
 सहस्राशुसुत क्रुद्ध उत्पपात महाबलः ।

Colophon D13 om —Kāṇḍa name N̄ V1 s B2-4  
 D4 लकाकाडे —Sarga name N̄ V1 s B2-4 D4 वज्रदष्टनिर्या  
 (V3 प्रया)ण —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 N̄1 V3 B3 D4 om, N̄2 31, V1 32, B3 29, B4 33  
 —(1 78) D4 च (for तु). —(1 79) D4 आयात V3 तु  
 महाकाय, D4 सुमहावीर्य (for सुमहाकाय) —After 1 79,  
 B2 ins.

1\* वानरा ददृशुस्त वै कालमेघमिवागतम् ।

—(1 80) N̄2 B2 D4 [अ]नु- (for [अ]भि-) V3  
 corrupt (for the post half). —(1 81) D4 उप-  
 (for अभि-) V1 s B2 4 D13 रक्षोभिर् (for वानरैर्)  
 B2 योद्धुम् (for युद्धम्) V1 इच्छती D4 युद्धकाशिना  
 N̄2 वानराणा जयैषिणा (for the post half) —(1 82)  
 D13 आगत त D4 महासैन्य (for °नीक) B2 यशस्विना  
 (for तर°) —D4 om 1 83-84 —(1 83) V3 D13  
 प्रत्युद्युधम् (for प्रत्युद्यु) B3 बलेन (for वानरा)  
 —(1 84) D13 पतिना (for ध्वजिनी) V1 B3 क्षिप्र (for  
 क्षिप्र) V3 प्रविश्य राक्षसो सेना (for the prior half)  
 N̄2 V3 D13 पातयामास, V1 जघ्नु सवन्न, B4 पातयामास  
 (for घातयामास) —(1 85) B3 वानराश्च (for राक्षसाश्च)  
 B3 चाभि- (for चापि). D4 निर्जङ्गम् —(1 86) V3 विजित-  
 (for जनिन) —(1 87) D13 तत्र (for सर्व) —(1 88)  
 V3 illeg for बाणौघान्, V3 B4 D4 रथे स्थित, D13 महाबल  
 (for रणे स्थित) —V3 om 1 90 —(1 90) D4 अर्दयामास  
 (for सूदया°) —(1 91) V3 उद्धतशरवातेन महताभ्रचयोपम  
 —(1 92) D4 विमृष्टमाणो —B3 om from the post half  
 of 1 92 up to the prior half of 1 95 B2 D4 13 स्वसैन्यस्य  
 च (B2 स) (for स्वस्य सैन्यस्य) —D4 reads 1 94 after  
 1 88. —(1 95) V3 D4 महामिथोर —For 1 96-105,  
 cf. 6 46 23-27. —(1 95) V3 वलीमुखे प्रवीरैश्च (for the

prior half) V1 रक्षसा (for ऋक्षाणा) D13 राक्षसाना च  
 मेदना (for the post half) —V3 illeg for 1 97  
 —(1 97) D4 निहता (for निचिता) —B4 D13 read  
 accusative in place of nominative in 1 98-105  
 —(1 98) D13 सभ्राता (for -वप्रान्ता) V3 \*रौपयप्राता,  
 D4 तदीरौघे सुसन्धाता (for the prior half) B3 -[आ]मुच-  
 B4 स्कध-, D13 ध्वज- (for -[आ]युध-). V1 s भद्रद्रुममहाङ्गा  
 (for the post half) —(1 99) D13 शोणितौघा  
 —(1 100) N̄1 V1 B3 शक्रुद्धन, N̄2 illeg, B4 शक्रुद्धन-;  
 D4 वपामान- (for असुग्धन-) V3 B3 महापङ्का N̄2 B2 -केशात-  
 B4 D4 -वर्णात्र- (for -कीर्णात्र-). V3 नानामस्तक्रुच्छया (for  
 the post half) —(1 101) Note hiatus between  
 the two halves D4 -शिरोमीना (for °मीना) V3 आवहती  
 युजन्नाग (for the prior half) V3 महावयव-, D13 वद्धावयव-  
 N̄2 V1 s B2 4 D13 -शर्करा (B4 D13 °रा) (for -शाद्वला)  
 D4 स्वगापरमकानरा (for the post half) —(1 102)  
 V1 s D4 गृध्रगोमायुमकीर्णा (D4 युक्ता च) (for the prior  
 half) N̄2 हस, D4 कार- (for कङ्क-) V1 s B3  
 D13 -वायस- (for -सारस) —(1 103) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves N̄1 V1 s B3 [अ]त्रयाकीर्णा,  
 B4 -[अ]स्थुपाकीर्णम्, D4 -[उ]चूया°, D13 -वशाकीर्णम्  
 (for -[अ]स्थिमकीर्णा) V3 तल (for आर्ते) B4 नादिनी  
 (for -निस्वना). D4 13 आवर्तस्तनितस्वना (D13 °ना) (for the  
 post half) —(1 104) B2 3 -शरोद्भूता (for -शरोद्भूता).  
 B3 सेविता (for सभवा). —(1 105) B2 आवर्तते, B4 D13  
 प्रावर्तयन् N̄2 B2 दारुणा (for भीरूणा) —(1 106) V3  
 राक्षसेन्द्रेण पातित (for the post half) D4 तां समीक्ष्य  
 विलवार्था वानर त निपातित —(1 107) V3 दूरतो (for  
 द्रवतो) V3 भ्रमनो (for क्रमतो) B4 वा (for च).  
 D4 राक्षसाद्भयसयुगान्, D13 क्रमतो राक्षमानपि (for the  
 post half) —(1 108) V3 सहस्राभ्युत . —(1 109) B

अभ्यद्रवच्च वेगेन राक्षस जितकाशिनम् ।  
 स विनय महानाद त्रलोज्यमभिनादयन् । [ 110 ]  
 जनयन्निव निर्हातान्निवन्नविव पर्वतान् ।  
 प्रेक्ष्य पिङ्गाक्षमायान्त राक्षसा विप्रदुर्बु ।  
 तास्तु विद्रवतो दृष्ट्वा राक्षसास्त्रमानमान् ।  
 स अनुवन्विता श्रेष्ठो विरम्य रणमूर्धनि ।  
 ववर्ष शरवर्षेण सुग्रीव प्रति वीर्यवान् । [ 115 ]  
 रोपित शरवर्षेण बलेन महता तदा ।  
 निजवान हयान्क्रोवाः सुग्रीवो वानराधिप ।  
 प्रवृद्धशापाविटप तरणाङ्गुपल्लवम् ।  
 समूलमुत्पाद्य बली स्कन्धवन्त सुपुष्पितम् ।  
 तमिन्द्रचापप्रतिम सारवन्त महाद्रुमम् । [ 120 ]  
 उत्पाद्य कुपितस्तम्भे शाल बलपमन्वितम् ।  
 राक्षस त समादिश्य प्रेषयामास वानर ।  
 तमापतन्त शतधा स चिच्छेद शिलीमुखैः ।  
 तस्य दृष्ट्वा महाबोर कर्म सर्वेऽथ राक्षसा ।  
 सिहनाद नदन्ति स्म वज्रदण्डप्रहरणम् । [ 125 ]  
 तत सपरिगुह्यामौ वीर सुमहतीं शिलाम् ।  
 श्रोवाद्भिगुणरक्ताक्ष पितुस्तुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
 ता शिला पातयामास राक्षसस्य रथ प्रति ।  
 आपतन्तीं शिला दृष्ट्वा गदामुद्यम्य सभ्रमात् ।  
 रथादाहत्य वेगेन वसुधाया व्यतिष्ठत । [ 130 ]

प्रमथ्य च रथ तस्य निपपान शिला भुवि ।  
 सचक्रकूरुरुर सध्वज सशरासनम् ।  
 भटन्त्वा तु स रथ तस्य सुग्रीवः पुत्रगेश्वर ।  
 राक्षसा कदन चक्रे सकृन्धविटपद्रुम् ।  
 ते छित्तिरस्यो भग्ना राक्षसा शोणितोक्षिताः । [ 135 ]  
 द्रुमं प्रमथितान्तत्र निपेतुर्वरणीतले ।  
 विद्राव्य राक्षसानीक विनदन्भरव रवम् ।  
 गिरिशृङ्गमयादाय तद्रक्ष समुपाद्रवत् ।  
 तमापतन्त वेगेन गदामुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 विनदन्नर्दयामास वानरेन्द्र महाबलम् । [ 140 ]  
 तस्य क्रुद्धस्य रोपेण गदा ता बहुकण्टकाः ।  
 न्यपानयत सुग्रीवे मा गदा शनवा गता ।  
 स हरि श्रोवताज्जाक्षस्त प्रहारमचिन्तयन् ।  
 राक्षसस्योपरि महद्गिरिशृङ्गमपातयत् ।  
 स विह्वलितमर्वाङ्गो गिरिशृङ्गाभिताडितः । [ 145 ]  
 पपान सदसा भूमौ विशीर्णे इव पर्वत ।  
 सुत्ताव चास्य गात्रेभ्य फेनिल रुधिर बहु ।  
 ततस्ते राक्षसा दृष्ट्वा वज्रदण्डं निपातितम् ।  
 विविशुर्नगरीं लङ्का वध्यमाना बलीमुखैः ।  
 विमुक्तकेशा क्षतजोक्षिताङ्गा [ 150 ]  
 शिलातलेभिर्विशस्त्रवाहवः ।

V1 3 B2 अन्यद्रवन् D4 राक्षसाजितकाशिन (for the post half). —(1 110) V3 अपि नादयन्, B2 अभिनदयन्. —(1 111) N2 निर्हात D4 जनयन्नविव दान्तसर्पान् (for the prior half) B3 विनदन्, D4 वर्धयन् (for विवमन्). —(1 113) N1 वै द्रवतो. D4 तत्र वानरा, D13 तु महावयन् (for वस्तमानसान्) —(1 114) V1 विस्फार्य (for विक्रम्य). V3 वर- (for रण-) —(1 115) D13 वपाणि V3 विममर्ष वृद्धान्पाणान् (for the prior half) B3 रणमूर्धनि (for प्रति वीर्यवान्). —(1 116) N2 V1 D13 तलेन, V3 मरेन (for बलेन). —(1 117) V3 महाक्रोधात् (for हयाक्रो) —(1 118) V3 वचम (for पल्लवन्) V1 तरण बहुपल्लव (for the post. half). —(1 119) D4 समूलमुत्पादयामास (hypm) (for the prior half) and समुद्रित (for सुपुष्पितम्). —(1 120) D13 महावज्र (for °द्रुमम्) —(1 121) V1 3 D13 तस्यो (for तसै). N1 V3 शालमूल-; D13 पितुर्न- (for शाल बल-). —(1 122) B2 D13 त(D13 तु) समुद्रिय —(1 123) V1 सदसा, D4 च तथा, D13 च तदा (for शतधा). —After the prior half of 1 124, D4 reads erroneously from the post half of 1 122 up to 1 123 —D4 om the post half of 1 124 —(1 125) V3 D13 वज्रदण्डं प्रहरयन् (for the post. half). —(1 126) V3 D4 सप्र- (subm) (for सपरि-). —(1 127) N2 B4 नात्राक्ष, V3 वज्राक्ष (for -रक्ताक्ष) D4 पितुस्तुल्य- —V3 om 1. 128 —(1 128) D4 बली (for शिला) V1 रथोपरि (for रथ प्रति). —(1 129) D4 आपातीं ता, D13 चाड्यतीं (for आपतन्तीं). D13 वेगवान्

(for संभ्रमात्). —(1 130) B2 D13 व्यथित (for व्यतिष्ठन्). —(1 131) N1 V1 B3 ना प्रमथ्य, B4 D13 प्रमथ्य त, D4 प्रमथ्यमान (hypm) —(1 132) B3 सचक्र- N2 कूरुरुर, V1 °हय, V3 B2-4 D4 °रथ, D13 युग (for °पुर) —(1 133) N2 स भक्त्या तु (by transp.), B4 D13 भक्त्या तु तद्. B4 पुत्रगाधिप (for °गेश्वर). —(1 134) V3 सद्रुद (for सकृन्ध-). D13 शक्तिशूलपरश्वयै (for the post. half) —(1 135) N1 V1 तच्छिन्न-; N2 विशीर्णे, D4 विच्छिन्न- (for ते छिन्न-). —(1 136) D4 सताडितास् (for प्रमथि°). —(1 137) B4 निपात्य, D13 निमेष्य (for विद्राव्य). N1 V1 B3 विस्वन् (for विनदन्) B3 वर (meta) (for रवन्). V3 corrupt, D4 विननाद हरि पुन (for the post. half) —(1 139) V3 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 141. V1 B3 वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्) —(1 140) N B2 विनदन्. D4 ताडयामास, D13 त्वदंवा° (for अदंवा°). B4 राक्षसेन्द्र (for वानरेन्द्र) —(1 141) D13 वेगेन (for रोपेण) N1 B3 D4 तन क्रुद्ध स रोपेण, V1 स च क्रुद्धस्तु वेगेन (for the prior half). V3 D4 वज्र- (for बहु-). —(1 142) D4 कृता (for गता). —(1 143) D4 कपि (for हरि) D13 तस्य सतीक्ष्य (for क्रोधताप्राक्ष). D4 संप्रहारन् (for त प्रहा°). —(1 144) V1 D4 13 महान्. B4 -गिरिशृङ्गाणि (for °शृङ्गम्) D13 न्यपानयत् —(1 145) B3 विज्वलित- (for विह्व°). —(1 146) B3 विशीर्णे, D4 भिन्नशृङ्ग (hypm) (for विशीर्णे). —(1 147) N1 V1 स्रोतोभ्य, V3 B4 D4 गात्रेषु (for गात्रेभ्य). B3 शोणित (for फेनिल). —(1 149) N1

रजोनिरुद्धोद्धतकण्ठवक्त्रा

शशसिरे सूदितवज्रदष्टम् ।

Colophon

वज्रदष्ट हत श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
किञ्चिद्दीनमनाश्रितता प्रतिपेदे स राक्षसः । [155]  
स निर्व्याय सुहृत् तु मन्त्रिभि सह राक्षसै ।  
वेश्मन समतिक्रम्य क्रोधादुष्ण विनिश्चसन् ।  
तत स रावण सर्वे सचिवै राक्षसाधिप ।

29

After 6 46 47, B<sub>3</sub> ( marg ) ins

प्रहस्त निहत दृष्ट्वा प्रजङ्घो नाम राक्षस ।  
गजेन्द्रमग्रतो नीलमाससाद् परतप ।  
आपतन्त गज नीलो वेगेन नगसनिभम् ।  
सोऽश्वरुणं समुत्पाद्य जघानाशु महागजम् ।  
गज च पादरक्ष तु तेन राक्षस चानर । [ 5 ]  
निजघान स सकुद्वाञ्छतक्रतुरिवासुरान् ।  
त गज पतित दृष्ट्वा प्रजङ्घो रुपित स्वयम् ।  
नीलमासाय वेगेन शूलेनैव जघान स ।  
स शूलेनाभिहतो महावेगोऽनलात्मज ।  
तेनैव हतनागेन प्रजङ्घमलय ( °हनत् ) स्वयम् । [ 10 ]  
प्रजङ्घे निहते वीरे सप्तशो नाम राक्षस ।  
प्रहस्तवधसतसो युद्धात्त्रैव न्यवर्तत ।  
पट्टिश सुमहद्वोर रक्तमात्यानुलेपनम् ।  
रौद्र रौद्र समानस्थौ बहुशत्रुभयानहम् ।  
तस्य पट्टिशमाक्षिप्य द्विविधो बलदर्पित । [ 15 ]  
तमेवाभ्यहनद्वीरः पशु खड्गगत यथा ।  
दिशागजसम \* \* सुप्रतिकाञ्जनोपमम् ।  
जगाम गज \* \* ( illeg ) वेगेन कालकामुख ।  
तेनापतन्त सवीक्ष्य गजमेरावतोपमम् ।  
जाम्बवानभिदुद्राव वार्यमाण शरोर्मिभि । [ 20 ]  
गजाङ्कुश समाक्षिप्य \* \* \* देवासुर \* ।

कालकामुखमाक्रम्य निजघानास्य मूर्धनि ।  
त निवर्तमहा \* \* \* स्थितम् ।  
अभिदुद्राव वेगेन जाम्बवान्वानरर्षभ ।  
सहस्राक्षसमो युद्धे जाम्बवन्त महाबलम् । [ 25 ]  
वृकाध्वो मोहयामास शक्राशनिसमै शरै ।  
विज्वलन्त ममालोक्य हुताशनसम कपि ।  
तद्वथ सहसा क्षिप्र \* \* प्रावेशयन्नभम् ।  
स ताल इव चाविद्ध स रराज महाबलम् ।  
वृकाध्वस्तूद्धतबल पपात गतजीवित । [ 30 ]  
हर्षित क्षिप्रमुत्पल्य हरीन्नाम शर शतम् ।  
पतन्त रथमाक्षिप्य व्रीडति स तदा युधि ।  
वृकाध्वं विक्षिपन्त्यन्ये रथमन्ये प्लवगमा ।  
\* \* \* नैव केचित्त्वा \* प्लवगमा ।  
सर्वतश्चूर्णितैर्गात्रै सर्वशो रक्षसा भयम् । [ 35 ]  
पपात हरिभिर्मुक्त प्रविष्ट वानरालयम् ।  
नीलेन तु कृत कर्म तदृष्ट्वा प्लवगोत्तमा ।  
प्रविश्य \* द्रा सहसा निजघुस्तान्निशाचरान् ।

30

After 951\*, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>(after first occurrence) 2-4  
D<sub>3</sub> 49 T<sub>2</sub> cont, D<sub>1</sub> ins after an addl colophon  
appearing after 6 47 7 (first occurrence), while  
D<sub>13</sub> ins after 6 47 7 (first occurrence), whereas  
T<sub>3</sub> ins after 6 47 6

सग्राममभिकाङ्क्षन्त रावण शूल भाविनी ।  
तदोत्थाय ययौ देवी नाम्ना मन्दोदरी शुभा ।  
मालयवन्त करे गृह्य यूपाक्षमहिता तु सा ।  
मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रतत्त्वज्ञैस्तथान्यैर्मन्त्रिसत्तमै ।  
राक्षसैरावृता सर्वैर्वैज्रजङ्घरपाणिभि । [ 5 ]  
योषिद्विश्रैव वृद्धाभिस्तथा कन्याभिरावृता ।  
आयुधव्यग्रहस्तैश्च राक्षसैश्च समन्तत ।  
सभा तु प्रस्थिता देवी यत्रास्ते राक्षसाधिप ।

V<sub>1</sub> हन्यमाना, V<sub>3</sub> corrupt (for वध्यमाना) —(1 150) V<sub>3</sub>  
क्षतजाचिताक्षा (for °जोक्षिताक्षा) —(1 151) N<sub>1</sub> मित्रविहस्त-  
(N<sub>2</sub> °शस्त्र)वाहव, V<sub>1</sub> 3 मि (V<sub>3</sub> छि)न्नविशस्त्रहस्ता, V<sub>2</sub> मित्र-  
विशस्तहस्ता, B<sub>2</sub> मित्रविशालगात्रा, B<sub>4</sub> मित्रसशस्त्रवाहव, D<sub>13</sub>  
छिन्नविशीर्णवाहव D<sub>4</sub> शिलाप्रहारात्सुविस्फुटाहव. —(1 152)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [s]भि- (for -नि-) N<sub>2</sub> -[उ]द्यत-, B<sub>4</sub> -[उ]द्धत-  
D<sub>4</sub> -कर्णवक्त्रा (for -कण्ठवक्त्रा)

Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 लका-  
कांडे. —Sarga name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 वज्रदष्टवध —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 32; V<sub>1</sub> 33, B<sub>3</sub> 30, B<sub>4</sub> 34

—B<sub>4</sub> om 1 154-158 —(1 155) D<sub>13</sub> प्रपेदे स तु (for  
प्रतिपेदे स) —(1 156) N<sub>2</sub> स विचार्य, V<sub>2</sub> सनिधाय, B<sub>2</sub> स  
सभाय, D<sub>13</sub> स निर्णीय —(1 157) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 समतिक्रम्य  
(for °तिक्रम्य) D<sub>4</sub> क्रोधाविष्ट (for °दुष्ण) —V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> om

L 158 —(1 158) V<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for स) D<sub>13</sub> सह राक्षसै  
(for राक्षसाधिप)

30

(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भामिनी (for भाविनी) D<sub>4</sub> रावण युद्ध-  
शालिन, T<sub>2</sub> 3 श्रुत्वा राक्षसपुगव (for the post half)  
—(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> तथोत्थाय, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तत्रो°, D<sub>1</sub> हतोत्साहा, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
अत पुराद् (for तदोत्थाय) B<sub>2</sub> ततो, B<sub>3</sub> महा- (for ययौ).  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 तत उत्थाय प्रययौ (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> 4 देवी,  
B<sub>3</sub> ययौ, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दीना (for नाम्ना) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तथा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा, K (ed) [इ]ति सा (for शुभा) —(1 3)  
K (ed) धृत्वा (for गृह्य) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च सा, V<sub>3</sub> तथा, B<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]न्वगा, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तु सा) —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 4  
—(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिश्च (for मन्त्रिभिर्) B<sub>4</sub> तयैभिर् (for  
तथान्यैर्) D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रिभि सह, T<sub>2</sub> 3 वृद्धसमै —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> सवृता  
(for आवृता) T<sub>2</sub> 3 क्षीरक्षुक्ते (T<sub>3</sub> corrupt) परिवृता (for

छत्रेण त्रियमाणेन अतिकायपुर सरा ।  
 चामरैर्वरामाभिर्वीज्यमाना स्वलंकृतैः । [10]  
 गव्यूतिमात्रं विपुला ध्वजमालोपशोभिताम् ।  
 उरसारण प्रकुर्वद्भिर्वैजयन्तरपाणिभिः ।  
 प्रविवेश सभा दिव्या प्रभया द्योतमानया ।  
 द्रष्टु वै रावण सा तु मयस्य दुहिता तदा ।  
 प्राप्ता देवीं ततो राजा प्रिया मन्दोदरीं तदा । [15]  
 दृष्ट्वा ससन्नम तूष्णं परिष्वज्य दशाननम् ।  
 मन्त्रिणा तु ततस्तेपामासनान्यादिदेश ह ।  
 सौवर्णानि विचित्राणि सोपधानानि सर्वशः ।  
 तेष्वसनोपविष्टेषु सुखासीनेषु मन्त्रिषु ।

पर्यङ्के सूपविष्टा तु देवी मन्दोदरीसुतः । [20]  
 अतिकायो महाबाहुः पितर चाभिवाद्य तम् ।  
 मातर चाभिवाद्याथ तदामनगतोऽभवत् ।  
 प्रहस्तवधसतसो महाकायवधार्दित ।  
 लङ्कायाश्च विमर्देन कपायीकृतलोचन ।  
 सग्राममभिकाङ्क्षन्स व्याकुलेनान्तरात्मना । [25]  
 अव्रवीद्विधिवत्सोऽथ महागम्भीरनिस्वन ।  
 किमागमनकृत्यं ते देवि शीघ्र तदुच्यताम् ।  
 तूष्णं मम समीप तु किमर्थं त्वमिहागता ।  
 मन्त्रिभि सहिता किं नु ब्रूहि साध्वि यथातथम् ।  
 एवमुक्ते तु वचने देवी वचनमब्रवीत् । [30]

the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -सुदूर-, B<sub>2.3</sub> -कर्कर- (for -जङ्गर-) —(1 6) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व). D<sub>1</sub> बहुमिस् (for वृजामिस्) T<sub>3</sub> बहु- (for तथा) B<sub>1</sub> तथा कन्याशतैरपि (for the post. half) —(1 7) B<sub>4</sub> आयुधेश्वोर- B<sub>4</sub> रक्षिमिस् (for राक्षसेषु). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सुमहात्मनि . B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसस्य महात्मन (for the post half) —(1 8) T<sub>3</sub> तां (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> सा तत्र, D<sub>9</sub> सभ्राता (for सभां तु) B<sub>3</sub> यथा (for यत्र) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.9</sub> राक्षसेश्वर, V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसोत्तम (for राक्षमाधिप). —(1 9) Note hiatus between the two halves. V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all to avoid hiatus) छ (B<sub>1</sub> चा, B<sub>3</sub> सा) तिकाय- (for अति°) V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> -पुर सर, L (ed) -पुर सरै . —(1. 10) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अग्रयरामामिर्, V<sub>2</sub> अमि°, B<sub>3</sub> व्यग्रहस्तामिर्, B<sub>4</sub> °वामोमिर्, D<sub>1.3</sub> वेद्या°, D<sub>4</sub> वरनामा च, D<sub>12</sub> वेश°, T<sub>3.3</sub> वीजयतीमिर् (for वररामामिर्) V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> वीज्यमान V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स्वलंकृत; B<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) अलंकृत, B<sub>3</sub> समतत, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> °कुना (for स्वलंकृतै) —(1 11) V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.9</sub> गव्यूतिमात्र, V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> गुप्ता (V<sub>2</sub> जता) धेमार्ग- B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.13</sub> K (ed.) शता (D<sub>1.13</sub> सभा) धं- मार्ग (B<sub>1</sub> °न, K [ed] °र्ग) विपुल (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> -मालाभि-, T<sub>2</sub> -मालाव- (for -मालोप-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.13</sub> K (ed.) -शोभित- —(1. 12) T<sub>2.3</sub> उरसारणां च कुर्वद्भिर् (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -सुदूर-, B<sub>2.3</sub> -कर्कर- (for -जङ्गर-) —(1 13) V<sub>2.3</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> प्रविश्य च, D<sub>1.13</sub> प्रविष्टा च (D<sub>1</sub> तु), G (ed) प्राविशच्च. D<sub>4</sub> च तां (for सभा). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> देवी, D<sub>1</sub> रम्यां (for दिव्या). V<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3.9</sub> [उ]द्योत- मानया, D<sub>4</sub> °नसा, T<sub>3</sub> °यन्निव (for द्योतमानया) D<sub>13</sub> प्रययौ घोस्मायथा (for the post. half). —(1. 14) D<sub>9</sub> दृष्ट्वैव (for द्रष्टु वै) D<sub>4</sub> याता (for सा तु) T<sub>2.3</sub> भतरि द्रष्टुकामा सा (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> तनया (for दुहिता). V<sub>1</sub> हि सा, T<sub>3</sub> तथा, K (ed) तु सा (for तदा). —(1 15) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो) B<sub>2</sub> स च, D<sub>9</sub> प्रिया-, T<sub>2.3</sub> भार्या (for प्रिया) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तथा, T<sub>2.3</sub> तत, G (ed) शुभां (for तदा). D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्ता मन्दोदरीं देवीं ततो राजा प्रिया तदा —(1 16) K (ed) स सन्नमत् (for ससन्नम). D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट ससन्नमस्तूर्णम् (for the prior half). —After the prior half of l. 16, D<sub>13</sub> ins .

1\*

अवतीर्थं रयात्तत ।

प्रियां मन्दोदरीं राजा.

D<sub>1</sub> उत्पत्य च, D<sub>13</sub> परिगृह्य (for परिष्वज्य) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 17-19 G (ed) om. l 17-21 —(1 17) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तत्र (for ततस्). D<sub>1.4</sub> स (for ह). T<sub>2.3</sub> न्यवेदयत् (for [आ]दिदेश ह). —B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. l 18. —(1. 18) B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.13</sub> सौवर्णसु- (for सौवर्णानि) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सुवर्णरत्नवित्राणि (for the prior half) —(1. 19) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.13</sub> प्रणामातेषु, B<sub>1.4</sub> तदा सर्वेषु, B<sub>3</sub> प्रधानेषु च (for सुखासीनेषु) V<sub>1</sub> प्रणामाते च मन्त्रिषु (for the post half) —(1 20) T<sub>3</sub> सा (for तु). V<sub>3</sub> तूपान्तेषु, B<sub>3</sub> चोपविष्टाया, D<sub>13</sub> तूपविष्टा च (for सूपविष्टा तु). B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> पर्यङ्के (D<sub>2</sub> °ते) सूपविष्टेषु, D<sub>4</sub> पर्यङ्कातनिविष्टेषु, T<sub>2</sub> पर्यङ्के तूपविष्टा सा (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> तदा, B<sub>3</sub> देव्यां (for देवी) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 तत, T<sub>2.3</sub> स्वय, K (ed) सुख (for सुत). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> देवीं मन्दोदरीं प्रभु (B<sub>3</sub> तथा) (for the post. half). —(1. 21) B<sub>4</sub> महाबाहु, T<sub>2.3</sub> [स]पि तेजस्वी (for महाबाहु) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> च (for तम्) —(1 22) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]भि- वच (for °वाच) G (ed) यथावच्चाभिनयाथ (for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> तत्र (for तदा) —(1. 23) B<sub>4</sub> -सन्नस्तो (for -सतसो). —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of l 26 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ह्यनपन, V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> (all with hiatus) अकपन-, B<sub>2</sub> ह्यकर्णेन- (for महाकाय-). D<sub>4</sub> -भय- (for -वध-). —(1. 24) V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.9</sub> [अ]वमर्देन, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]वमर्त्रेण, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि°, T<sub>2</sub> [उ]प° (for विमर्देन) —(1 25) V<sub>3</sub> अभिकाङ्क्षन्वै, B<sub>3</sub> °सकाक्षन्, T<sub>2.3</sub> काक्षमाणश्च (for अभिकाङ्क्षन्म). K (ed.) आकुलेन (for व्या°). —D<sub>9</sub> om. l. 26-27 V<sub>1</sub> reads l 26 twice —(1. 26) V<sub>1</sub> (both times) B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> विविध, T<sub>2.3</sub> वचन (for विधिवत्). N<sub>2</sub> राजा, V<sub>1</sub> (second time) वाक्य, B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for सोऽयं) V<sub>3</sub> -निस्वन, B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -नि स्वन, D<sub>1.13</sub> -नि स्वन (for -निस्वन). T<sub>2.3</sub> भार्या राक्षमपुगव (for the post half) —(1. 27) K (ed) -कार्य (for कृत्य) T<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रमेव (for देवि शीघ्र). —(1 28) T<sub>2.3</sub> त्व, K (ed.) वै (for तु). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> इह चागता (for त्वमिहागता) —(1 29) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4.9.13</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> किं तु, D<sub>1</sub> साध्वि, K (ed) चैव (for किं नु). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> सर्व, B<sub>3</sub> तत्त्व, D<sub>1</sub> किंविद्, D<sub>13</sub> सत्त्व (for साध्वि). V<sub>3</sub> यथेप्सित. —(1. 30) K (ed.)



विज्ञाप्यं शृणु राजेन्द्र याचे त्वाह कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 नापराधश्च कर्तव्यो वदन्त्या मम मानद ।  
 श्रुता मे नगरी रुद्धा श्रुता मे राक्षसा हता ।  
 धूम्राक्षसहिता धीरा प्रहस्तेन सहैव तु ।  
 भवन्त युद्धकाम च निर्गन्तु कृतनिश्चयम् । [35]  
 इति सचिन्त्य राजेन्द्र ममागमनकारणम् ।  
 न च युक्त प्रमुखात् स्थातु तस्य महात्मन ।  
 रामस्य सुमहाभाग यस्य भार्या त्वया हता ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य च सौमित्रैर्यस्य नास्ति समो युधि ।  
 न च मानुषमात्रोऽसौ रामो दशरथात्मज । [40]  
 एकेन येन वै पूर्वं बहवो राक्षसा हता ।  
 चतुर्दशसहस्राणि जनस्थाननिवासिनाम् ।  
 खरश्च निहत सख्ये तदा रामो न मानुषः ।

त्रिशिराश्च कवन्धश्च विराधो दण्डके हतः ।  
 शरैरेकेन वाली च तदा रामो न मानुषः । [45]  
 शङ्के चैन महाराज मारीचस्य वधात्तदा ।  
 पितुश्च वचनाद्भामः प्रविष्टो दण्डकं वनम् ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्यव्रते युक्तः सह भ्रात्रा वनेचरः ।  
 तस्य भार्या जनस्थानात्किमानीता पतिव्रता ।  
 अकारणकृत यत्ते दोषाय समुपस्थितम् । [50]  
 पतिव्रतावरोधस्तु दोषमावहते महत् ।  
 न मद्य रोचते बुद्ध्या एतेषा मन्त्रिणा तथा ।  
 रामभार्या सती सा तु रामाय प्रतिदीयताम् ।  
 विभीषणेन चैवोक्तं पूर्वमेव महात्मना ।  
 गतस्तत्रैव चासौ त्वां त्यक्त्वा राज्यं करिष्यति । [55]  
 वस्त्राणि चैव रत्नानि प्रेषयामि रघूत्तमे ।

रावणम् (for वचनम्) T2 ३ इत्युक्ता राक्षसेन्द्रेण मदोदयव्रीहपति  
 —(1. 31) D1 विज्ञापि V3 इत्य (for शृणु) B4 त्वा  
 हि, D1 त्वा ह, D4 [s] ह त्वा, D13 त्वा तु, K (ed.) यत्त्वा  
 (for त्वाह) V3 याचे त्वा राक्षसेश्वर, T3 यथादाह कृताञ्जलि  
 (for the post half) —(1 32) D4 नापराधश्च,  
 K (ed) न हि रोषश्च (for नापराधश्च) V3 तु (for च)  
 N2 B3 D9 मतव्यो, B1 धर्तव्यो (for कर्तव्यो) B2 नापराधश्च  
 कर्तव्या, D3 नापराधोवधार्यो (for the prior half) B3  
 भवत्या (for वदन्त्या) —After 1. 32, K (ed) ins

2\* शृणुष्वैकमना मद्य वचनं वाक्यमोविद ।

—(1 33) D1 श्रुत्वा मे नगर रुद्ध (for the prior half)  
 D1 श्रुत्वा (for श्रुता) —(1 34) K (ed) प्रमुखा (for  
 सहिता) D1 ३ च, D4 T2 ते (for तु). V3 प्रहस्ताकपनेन तु,  
 T3 प्रहस्तेन सह प्रिया (for the post half) —(1 35)  
 N2 V B2 D9 योद्धुकाम (for युद्धं) V3 D3 ४ तु (for च)  
 D13 भवत युद्धकाक्ष (for the prior half) V B4 निर्गत,  
 B1 निकुम्भ, B3 निशम्य, K (ed) गमने (for निर्गन्तु) —(1 36)  
 T2 एव (for इति) N2 reads in marg राजेन्द्र —After  
 the prior half of 1 36, N2 D9 ins

3\* त्वां वक्तुं किञ्चिदागता ।

एतदेव महाराज

[ (1 1) D9 याचे त्वाह कृताञ्जलि ]

B2 याचे त्वाह कृताञ्जलि (for the post half) —(1 37)  
 B2 योद्धु, T2 युद्धे (for युक्त) D4 न च युद्धसुख तस्य, T3  
 K (ed) युक्त न (K [ed] न युक्त) प्रमुखे स्थातु (for the  
 prior half) T3 शक्य, K (ed) युद्धे (for स्थातु) D1 युक्त,  
 T2 शक्य (for तस्य) D4 दारावैस्य (for स्थातु तस्य)  
 —(1. 38) V3 च, B4 तु (for तु-) D1 महाभाग समस्तस्य,  
 K (ed) रामस्य च महर्द्रेण (for the prior half). B3  
 [अ]विधा हता, B4 D13 T2 हता त्वया (by transp)  
 —(1 39) K (ed) राजेन्द्र (for सौमित्रे) D3 नास्ति यस्य  
 (by transp) B2 रणे (for युधि) —(1 41) V2 B3 D1  
 पूर्वं वै (by transp). N2 V3 B2 transp बहवो and  
 राक्षसा —(1 42) V3 सहस्राणा (for °णि) N2 D9 13

T2 ३ -निवासिन (for °नाम्) —After the prior half of  
 1 43, D3 ins

4\* दूषणत्रिशिरास्तथा ।  
 शरैराशीविषाकारैस्

V3 तस्माद्, B4 तेन (for तदा) K (ed) दूषणश्च महाबलः  
 (for the post half) —V2 om (hapl) 1. 44-45  
 —(1 44) K (ed.) महाबाहुर् (for कवन्धश्च). —After the  
 prior half of 1 44, K (ed) ins

5\* इतो राक्षसपुंगव ।

कवन्धश्च महातेजा

K (ed) तथा (for इत) —(1 45) B4 मारीचस् (for  
 वाली च) B4 तेन, T3 तथा (for तदा) K (ed) वानरैर्द्रो  
 निपातित (for the post half). —(1 46) D1 च त;  
 K (ed) चैव (for चैन). B3 महाबाहो, D3 °भाग (for  
 महाराज). T2 ३ शके न मानुष राम (for the prior half)  
 V1 T3 वधात्तथा, B4 वधादह, D4 महात्मन, D13 वधे तदा (for  
 वधात्तदा) B1 मारीचमथनादह (for the post half)  
 —(1 47) D3 स (for च) T2 ३ दडकावन (for °क वनम्).  
 K (ed) दडकारण्यमाश्रित (for the post half) —(1 48)  
 N2 V2 भ्राता (for भ्रात्रा) T2 वने स्त —(1. 49) K (ed.)  
 त्वयानीताविजानता (for the post half). —(1. 50) B  
 D4 13 अकारण D4 कुने (for -कृत) N2 D3 T3 तत्ते, B1 २ यत्तद्,  
 B4 यत्तु, D9 T3 तत्र (for यत्ते) D4 T2 दोषोय समुपस्थित (for  
 the post half) —(1. 51) V1 ३ -[अ]पराधस्, T3 -निरोधस्  
 (for -[अ]वरोधस्) B1 च (for तु) D4 आह च ते, T3  
 आवाहयेत् (for आवहने) V B1 D3 १ १ 13 महान्, T2 ३ सदा  
 (for महत्) —(1 52) Note hiatus between the two  
 halves N2 D9 तदेव, V1 ३ B2 D4 न शक्य, T2 ३ तन्मद्य (for  
 न मद्य) N2 D9 ममैषा, T2 यदेषा (for एतेषा) V3 तव, D1 अपि,  
 D13 तदा (for तथा) —(1 53) B4 तु सा (for सती) V3  
 B2 ३ D13 या तु, B3 शीघ्र, B4 T2 ३ सीता, D4 साधनी (for  
 सा तु). D1 रामभार्या समानीय (for the prior half) D3  
 रामस्य (for रामाय) B4 T2 ३ राघवाय (B4 °मायैव) प्रदीयता  
 (for the post half) —(1 55) D1 अगस् (for गतस्).

सीता चैव महाराज सुवर्ण वाहनानि च ।  
मणिमुक्ताप्रवालं च तथा रजतमेव च ।  
माल्यवान्गृह्य सयातु यूपाक्षश्च तथैव च ।  
अतिक्रियस्तथा चाय कार्याकार्यविशारद । [60]  
विभीषणो गत पूर्वमेभिस्तत्र गतैर्धुवम् ।  
सर्वि करिष्यति व्यक्त राघव प्रणिपत्य ह ।  
समान्य मेथिलीं चास्त्रै प्रदास्यति विभीषण ।  
माल्यवाश्च महाकायो राक्षसानां हिते रत ।  
राघव याच्य शिरसा सर्वि कुर्वन्तु रावण । [65]  
सान्त्व मेदस्तथा दान राज्ञामेतत्त्रय शुभम् ।  
अशुभ तु स्मृत युद्ध तस्माद्युद्ध विवर्जयेत् ।

D<sub>9</sub> तेन ( for तत्र ) V<sub>2</sub> त्वा ल्यत्वा, D<sub>1</sub> यत्रासौ, D<sub>4</sub> चैवासौ, D<sub>12</sub> ते आता ( for चासा त्वां ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 गनस्तत्वा ( T<sub>3</sub> °दा ) लुजो राजन्, K ( ed ) स गतस्तत्त्वं राजन् ( for the prior half ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> त्यन्ता साद्य, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 तत्सहाय, V<sub>3</sub> तत्माहाय्य, B<sub>1</sub> 4 तत्सहाय, D<sub>1</sub> त्वार्त माद्य, D<sub>4</sub> श्रुता हास्य, T<sub>2</sub> 3 आत्मकार्य, K ( ed ) असत्कार्य ( for ल्यत्वा राज्य ) —(1 56) B<sub>1</sub> वरवत्त्राणि ( for वत्त्राणि चैव ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रेषयाद्य, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रेषयामो ( B<sub>2</sub> °म ), D<sub>4</sub> प्रेषिष्यामि ( for प्रेषयामि ) D<sub>1</sub> रघूद्वहे V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रेषयिष्ये रघूत्तम ( for the post half ) —(1 57) B<sub>1</sub> 3 महाबाहो ( for °राज ) —(1 58) D<sub>1</sub> -रत्न ( for -मुक्ता ) D<sub>4</sub> -प्रवालानि ( for °ल च ). D<sub>1</sub> स्वर्ण ( for तथा ). D<sub>4</sub> रजतम् ( for रजतम् ) D<sub>1</sub> वा ( for second च ) —(1 59) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अनु, V<sub>1</sub> om ( subm ), G ( ed. ) आशु ( for गृह्य ). B<sub>3</sub> यूपाक्ष ( for °क्षश्च ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तु ( for first च ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> महामति, B<sub>4</sub> तथैव हि, T<sub>2</sub> तथा प्रभो, T<sub>3</sub> [ ए ] व राक्षम ( for तथैव च ) D<sub>4</sub> विरूपाक्षश्च वीर्यवान् ( for the post. half ). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 60-62 —(1. 60) D<sub>3</sub> कार्य ( for चाय ) —(1. 61) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तव ( for तत्र ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चतुर्भिरस्त्वनुगं ( B<sub>3</sub> °भि सच्चिवै ) सह, V B<sub>2</sub> 4 पञ्चभिस्त्वनुगै सह ( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °नैर्धुव ) ( for the post half ) —(1. 62) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> करिष्यते ( for °ति ). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स, V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> च, B<sub>3</sub> हि ( for ह ) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 63-65. —(1 63) D<sub>4</sub> अस्मै ( for चास्मै ). —(1. 64) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 म ( D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स ) हामात्यो, D<sub>3</sub> °बुद्धो, D<sub>4</sub> °मायो ( for महाकायो ). G ( ed. ) माल्यवानतिक्रियश्च ( for the prior half ) G ( ed ) रता —(1 65) D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्य ( for याच्य ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> transp याच्य and शिरसा D<sub>4</sub> राघवायाश्च शिरसा ( for the prior half ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 शान्ति ( for मर्धि ) D<sub>4</sub> रच्यतु, T<sub>2</sub> कुर्यात्तु B<sub>3</sub> ते त्रय, D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा ( for रावण ). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सधिमेय करिष्यति ( for the post half ) —G ( ed ) om 1 66-68. —(1. 66) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 साम-, B<sub>3</sub> साम ( for सान्त्व ) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 मेद ( for मेदम् ) V<sub>3</sub> तदा ( for तथा ) V<sub>3</sub> राज्यम्, B<sub>4</sub> ज्ञानम् ( for राज्ञाम् ). D<sub>1</sub> 3 स्मृत ( for शुभम् ) —(1 67) D<sub>3</sub> तत्, D<sub>4</sub> च ( for तु ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भवेद्, K ( ed ) स वै ( for स्मृत ) B<sub>3</sub> अशुभ तस्य तद्युद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> कनिष्ठ सर्वतो युद्ध ( for the prior half ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विवर्जये, D<sub>3</sub> विसर्जयेत्, T<sub>3</sub> परित्यज ( for विवर्जयेत् ). —(1 68) Note hiatus between the two halves. D<sub>3</sub> एतर्नयैर्, T<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिर्नयैर्, T<sub>3</sub> सामान्यैर् ( for

त्रिभिर्नयैर्जित मन्ये अजित विक्रमेण तु ।  
स्वजनस्य क्षयं कृत्वा पुनश्चातृत्वं तथा ।  
सशय चात्मना गत्वा किं जितेन करिष्यसि । [70]  
चञ्चला युद्धसिद्धिस्तु हन्ति वा हन्यतेऽपि वा ।  
तस्माद्युद्धं न रोचेत सर्वि कुरु दशानन ।  
प्रणिपत्य महाबाहो राघव प्रीतिनन्दनम् ।  
दीयतामद्य सा सीता सधिस्ते तेन रोचताम् ।  
साम्प्रत सशयो राजन्पुरस्य सह बान्धवै । [75]  
आत्मनो राक्षसश्रेष्ठ वर्तते नात्र सशय ।  
तस्माद्वाजन्व्रीम्येषा पुरस्यार्यं कुलस्य च ।  
रक्षणीयस्त्वयात्मा वै सर्वमात्मन्यधिष्ठितम् ।

त्रिभिर्नयैर्) B<sub>1</sub> वृत्, B<sub>4</sub> धृत ( for जित ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिर्नयैर्जित मन्ये ( for the prior half ). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ( all to avoid hiatus ) ह्य ( D<sub>13</sub> त्व ) जित, K ( ed ) सहित ( for अजित ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> यत्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च ( for तु ) —(1. 69) V<sub>3</sub> सु- ( for स्व ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 वध ( for क्षय ) V<sub>3</sub> भ्रातृपुत्र- ( by transp ), D<sub>1</sub> पुत्र-दार- ( for पुत्रभ्रातृ ) V<sub>2</sub> तदा ( for तथा ) —(1. 70) D<sub>4</sub> समय N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> परम, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चात्मनो ( for चात्मना ). D<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा ( for गत्वा ). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> जयेन, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> एतेन, D<sub>4</sub> राज्येन, T<sub>2</sub> चिरेण, T<sub>3</sub> रणेन ( for जितेन ) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 13 करिष्यसि. —(1. 71) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> युधि, D<sub>9</sub> यदि ( for युद्ध- ). D<sub>1</sub> -सिद्धिर्, T<sub>2</sub> -सिद्धिर्हि, T<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिस्तु ( for -सिद्धिस्तु ) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 हन्यते हन्यतेऽपि वा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 हन्यते इति चा ( T<sub>2</sub> वा ) पर, K ( ed ) हन्यते तेजसापि वा ( for the post half ). —(1 72) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> रोचेद्, D<sub>1</sub> सेतेत, D<sub>4</sub> रोचे तत्, T<sub>3</sub> कुर्वति ( for रोचेत ). D<sub>4</sub> किं तु ( for कुरु ). —(1 73) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 महाबाहो ( for °बाहो ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रतिनन्दय, V<sub>1</sub> 2 प्री ( V<sub>2</sub> प्र ) तिनन्दन, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °नन्दित, D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिनन्द च, D<sub>4</sub> °वर्धन, T<sub>2</sub> 3 रघुनन्दन ( for प्रीतिनन्दनम् ). —(1. 74) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 अस्य ( for अद्य ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सीताय, B<sub>1</sub> ते सीता, B<sub>2</sub> सीतास्मै, B<sub>4</sub> तत्सीता ( for सा सीता ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 जीवाम ससुतामात्या ( for the prior half ) N<sub>2</sub> तेन ते ( by transp ), V<sub>3</sub> तेनैव, B<sub>2</sub> तेन हि, D<sub>3</sub> तेनेह, D<sub>4</sub> 13 तेन च ( for ते तेन ). B<sub>2</sub> रोचते —D<sub>13</sub> om 1 75-76 —(1. 75) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सशय, D<sub>4</sub> शयन ( for सशयो ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्व ( for राजन् ). D<sub>3</sub> साम्प्रत सशयापन्न ( for the prior half ) V<sub>2</sub> स्वजनस्य च, B<sub>1</sub> च सबाधव, B<sub>4</sub> बाधवस्य च ( for सह बान्धवै ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> पुर स्व च सबाधव, V<sub>3</sub> सपुर सहबाधव, D<sub>1</sub> पुरस्तात् -पुरस्य च, D<sub>3</sub> पुनस्तव सबाधव, D<sub>4</sub> पुनरस्य महामन, T<sub>2</sub> 3 पुर ससुतबाधव ( for the post. half ) —D<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 76. —(1 76) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 आत्मा च, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 आत्मान ( B<sub>3</sub> °य ), D<sub>4</sub> आत्मना, G ( ed ) मुच त्व ( for आत्मनो ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 रक्षसां ( for राक्षस ). B<sub>3</sub> स्व च त्व राक्षसैर्दस्य ( for the prior half ). —After 1 76, L ( ed ) reads 1 97-98 for the first time, repeating them in their proper place —(1. 77) G ( ed. ) एतद् ( for राजन् ). K ( ed ) [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] वा ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 च, B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] स्य, D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] थ ( for [ अ ] र्ध ) D<sub>13</sub> शुभकरी ( for कुलस्य च ). —(1 78) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 र ( B<sub>4</sub> ई ) क्षणीयास्, V<sub>3</sub> तवात्मान, B<sub>1</sub> 4 त्वयात्मान, D<sub>1</sub> त्वया

क्षमाशीलस्तथा राम सत्यवादी च राघव ।  
धर्मेनिष्ठो महाराज शरणागतवत्सल । [ 80 ]  
कुरुते चोदित सधि रामो दशरथात्मज ।  
लक्ष्मणश्च महाबाहुर्नित्य भ्रातृहिते रत ।  
प्रहस्तेन कृत किं तु युध्यता वानरे बले ।  
धूम्राक्षेण च राजेन्द्र नित्य समरबुद्धिना ।  
महाकायेन च तथा महामायेन रक्षसा । [ 85 ]  
अकम्पनेन धीरेण युध्यता राक्षसेश्वर ।  
तथान्यैर्युध्यमानैश्च किं कृत वानरे बले ।  
न हतो यूथप कश्चिद्वलोद्देशेऽपि रावण ।  
येषा वीर्याद्विभेतीन्द्र कुचेरवरुणावपि ।

यमो वैवस्वतो येषा तथान्ये देवदानवा । [ 90 ]  
येषा नास्ति समा वीर्ये ते हता वानरैर्युधि ।  
न चापि वानरा शक्या हन्तु पादपयोधिन ।  
रक्ष्यमाणास्तु रामेण सुग्रीवेण च पालिता ।  
तत्र ते रोचता सवि सह रामेण रावण ।  
योग्यश्च राघवो मित्र कार्त्तवीर्यार्जुनो यथा । [ 95 ]  
मा कृथा शौर्यमानित्व मा कृथा कुलसक्षयम् ।  
मा कृथा पुरनाश तु मा कृथा पुत्रसक्षयम् ।  
हित सर्वं ब्रवीम्येषा कुरुष्व वचन मम ।

Colophon

चाम्ना, D13 त्वमात्मा च, T2 3 तयात्मा ते, K (ed) तवात्मा च,  
G (ed) त्वयार्था वै (for त्वयात्मा वै) B4 ह्यात्मनि (for आ°)  
V3 B1 4 [अ]वस्थित, D4 चेष्टित (for [अ]धिष्ठितम्) —For  
1 78, D3 subst

6\* रक्षणीय त्वयात्मान रक्षयस्व त्वमात्मान ।

—(1 79) D4 धर्मे- (for क्षमा-) N2 V1 2 B2 3 D9 दृढव्रत ,  
V3 च लक्ष्मण (for च राघव) D4 सत्ययानोपि राघव (for the  
post half). —(1 80) N2 धर्मेनिष्ठ, V3 B2 D1 3 13 T3  
°निलो, D4 °रूपो (for धर्मेनिष्ठो) B1 महाराज , D1 °सत्त्व  
(for °राज) —D13 transp. 1 81 and 1 82 —(1 81)  
V1 2 B2 3 मुदित , V3 सर्वथा, B1 4 नेदित , T2 3 याचित  
(for चोदित) D3 कुरु तेनादित सधि, D4 कुल्लेगदने सर्व रल्लि  
(corrupt) (for the prior half) D3 रामेण सह रावण  
(for the post half) —(1 82) K (ed) महाबाहो (for  
°बाहुर्) —V3 om 1 83 —(1 83) B4 प्रग्रहण (for  
प्रहस्तेन) V1 3 B4 D3 4 9 13 T3 तु (for तु) B1 (m  
also as above) 4 D3 राक्षसे, D1 9 रक्षसा (for वानरे) D4  
युध्यता राक्षसेश्वर (for the post half) —B2 om (hapl)  
1 84-87 —(1 84) B4 हि (for च) K (ed) राजेंद्रे  
V1 3 D13 गृध्रिणा, B3 4 D3 गृध्रिना, D1 -योधिना, T2 3  
-गृध्रुना (for -बुद्धिना) —After 1 84, T2 ins

7\* वज्रदष्ट्रेण शूरेण तव तुल्यबलेन च ।

—D3 om 1 85 —(1 85) N2 D9 बहु (D9 वज्र)दष्ट्रेण  
(for महाकायेन) V2 3 D4 transp महाकायेन and महामायेन  
—V3 om 1 86 —(1 86) B4 राक्षसे बले (for °सेश्वर).  
—(1 87) D1 बलिमिश्रैव (for युध्यमानैश्च) B4 विकृत (for किं  
कृत) T3 वानर बल, K (ed) राक्षसैर्वले (for वानरे बले) —(1  
88) T3 स (for न) D4 निहता यूथपा केचिद् (for the  
prior half) N2 बलादेकोपि, V1 2 B2 3 D9 °शोपि, V3 B4  
°शेन (for बलोद्देशेऽपि) V1 3 वानर . —D4 om (hapl)  
1 89-94 —(1 89) T2 एषा, K (ed) तेषा B2  
राज्याद् (for वीर्याद्) T2 विभेद् (for विभेति) D1 [इ]व  
(for [इ]न्द्र) —V3 om 1 90-91. —(1 90) D1 मयो  
(meta) (for यमो) T2 3 च विभ्यते (for वैवस्वतो) D1 तेषां,  
D3 चैव (for येषा) —(1 91) T2 एषा (for येषा) V1 3  
B D1 3 13 T2 3 समो (for समा). —(1 92) T3 राक्षसै (for

वानरा) N2 V3 D9 जेतु (for हन्तु). V1 राक्षमयोधिभि .  
—(1 93) V1 2 B1 3 राक्षसाना (for रक्ष्यमाणास्). N2 D9 च  
(for तु) V2 महात्मना (for च पालिता). —For 1 93,  
V3 subst

8\* अजेया वानरास्ते तु रामसुग्रीवपालिता ।

—(1 94) V3 T2 3 अत्र, D3 तेन (for तत्र) B4 मे (for  
ते) B4 T2 रोचते N2 सरामेण (subm) (for सह रामेण)  
—G (ed) om 1 95 —(1 95) B4 तु (for च) D13  
[स]प्येव, T2 3 मैत्रे (for मित्र) V B3 D3 4 13 कार्त्तवीर्यो.  
—(1 96) V1 2 B2 सौम्य मानित्व, V3 सौम्य त्व क्रोध,  
B1 पुरनाश तु, B3 सेन्य°, B4 मूर्त्तमात्मान, D3 मौढ्य°,  
D4 सौम्य युद्ध च, D13 मुग्धि°, T2 3 दुष्कृत नित्य, L (ed)  
मोव° (for गौर्यमानित्व) —V1 2 om (hapl) from  
the post half of 1 96 up to the prior half of  
1 97 —B1 om 1 97-98 N2 V3 B2 3 D4 9 13 om.  
(hapl.) 1 97 —(1 97) L (ed) (first time) सर्व-  
(second time) गुरु- (for पुर-) B4 D1 च, T2 3 त्व (for  
तु) B4 बल- (for पुत्र-) D1 -नाशन —(1 98) L (ed)  
(first time) तव (for हित) N2 D3 9 L (ed, first time)  
सत्य, V3 शीघ्र, T2 3 राजन् (for सर्व) B4 D4 [ए]तत्.  
K (ed) [ए]षां (for [ए]षा) —After 1 98, D3 ins

9\* इत्युक्त्वा सा महादेवी पुण्या मन्दोदरी तथा ।

स्थिता च मौनमाश्रित्य पत्यु पादापितेक्षणा ।

स्वामिन्नल विरोधेन राघवेण महात्मना ।

मनुष्यरूपो भगवान्नारायणो न सशय ।

हेलयानेन रामेण शतयोजनविरतुत ।

काष्ठपापाणवल्लीमि दृश्यते पूरितोऽय वै ।

—Thereafter D3 ins., N2 V B2-4 D1 4 9 13 T2 3  
ins after 1 98, while B1 ins after 1 96 (due to  
omission) an addl colophon

[Kānda name N2 V1 B1 2 4 D4 13 लकाकांडे —Sarga  
name N2 B3 मन्दोदरीसत्वाद (B2 °विलाप), V B1 3 4  
D1 3 4 13 मन्दोदरीवाक्य, D9 मयतनयावाक्य —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both) V3 B2 D4 13 om, N2 V2  
B3 4 D3 9 35, V1 D1 36, B1 33, T3 62, T3 63,  
K (ed) [प्रक्षित.] 1 ]

तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा प्रियाया राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
दीर्घमुष्णं च निश्चस्य निरीक्ष्य च सभासदः । [ 100 ]  
हस्ते मन्दोदरीं गृह्य वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
त्वयाहं हितकामिण्या वचो यदभिभाषितः ।  
न तन्मनसि मे देवि प्रविवेशाप्रिय प्रिये ।  
देवाजित्वा रणे पूर्वं ससुरासुरमानवान् ।  
प्रणमे मानुष कस्माद्दानरान्यः समाश्रितः । [ 105 ]  
प्रणस्य राम काकुत्स्थ किं वक्ष्ये सर्वदेवताः ।  
कीदृशं वा भवेन्मह्य जीवितं हतचेतसः ।  
हत्वा तस्य पुरा भार्या मानं कृत्वा सुदारुणम् ।  
राक्षसान्वातयित्वा तु लङ्कां सपीठ्य सर्वतः ।  
राघव प्रणमे कस्मान्हीनवीर्यं हवावलः । [ 110 ]

जानामि सीतां धरणीप्रसूतां

जानामि रामं मधुसूदनं च ।

एतद्विजानाम्यहमस्य वध्य-

स्तथापि संयि न करोम्यनेन ।

राघव प्रणमश्चाह कथं जीवितुमुत्तमम् । [ 115 ]

एष मे सहजो भागो नित्यं मनसि तिष्ठति ।

अपि भज्ये तदा देवि न नमेयं तु कस्यचित् ।

त्रैलोक्ये स पुमाश्चास्ति यो मया न जितो रणे ।

देवानां च बलं हत्वा देवराजो मया जितः ।

राघव प्रणमे कस्मान्मूर्तिं दित्वा तु देहिनाम् । [ 120 ]

मा कृथा हृदि सतापं सजयिष्ये शुचिस्मिते ।

हनिष्ये राघवं चैव लक्ष्मणं वानराश्च तान् ।

—(l. 99) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षमाधिप (for °सेश्वरः) —(l. 100) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub> उष्णं दीर्घं (by transp.), D<sub>4</sub> तूर्णीं कृत्वा (for दीर्घमुष्णं) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निश्चस्य, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 13 च निश्चस्य T<sub>3</sub> सनिरीक्ष्य (for निरीक्ष्य च) —(l. 102) B<sub>4</sub> हि, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 तु, K(ed) न- (for [अ]हं) D<sub>1</sub> -कामिन्या (for -कामिण्या). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वाचा यद्, D<sub>4</sub> वचो सच्च, T<sub>3</sub> 3 यद्वचो (by transp.) (for वचो यद्) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वद्, D<sub>4</sub> चापि (for अभि-) —(l. 103) B<sub>4</sub> वक्षसि (for मनसि) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 प्रविशति, T<sub>2</sub> प्रविशेद् (for प्रविवेश). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 T<sub>3</sub> प्रिय (for [अ]प्रिय) —(l. 104) D<sub>3</sub> कृत्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 क्षिप्त्वा (for जित्वा) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वान् (for पूर्वं) D<sub>1</sub> transp जित्वा and पूर्व. B<sub>4</sub> सयक्ष (for ससुर-), B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -दानवान्, K(ed.) -मानुषान् (for -मानवान्) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 9 अ(V<sub>3</sub> स)सुरोरगदानवान् (D<sub>4</sub> °किनरान्) (for the post. half) —(l. 105) K(ed) राम (for कस्माद्) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वानर य (T<sub>2</sub> च) (for वानरान्य) B<sub>4</sub> समाश्रय, D<sub>1</sub> समन्वित, D<sub>4</sub> वानरान्वा तदाश्रितान्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वानरयं समावृत्त (for the post. half). —(l. 106) D<sub>4</sub> मानुष राम (for राम काकुत्स्थ). B<sub>2</sub> om वक्ष्ये V<sub>3</sub> किं तु वक्ष्यति देवता (for the post. half). —(l. 107) D<sub>1</sub> भावयेन् (for वा भवेन्) T<sub>2</sub> मेघ (for मद्य) V<sub>1</sub> च मर्दाजसे, B<sub>2</sub> हतचेतसे, B<sub>3</sub> हि हतौजस, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ह(T<sub>2</sub> 3 ह)ततेजस, D<sub>4</sub> हतचेतस, G(ed) °तेजसे (for हतचेतस) —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 108-109 —(l. 108) N<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> हत्वा (for हत्वा). T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for पुरा) T<sub>2</sub> 3 आग (for मान) D<sub>1</sub> धृत्वा (for कृत्वा) —(l. 109) B<sub>2</sub> राक्षस (for °सान्) K(ed) मारयित्वा (for घात°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 सर्वश (for °त) —(l. 110) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 मानुष (for राघव) D<sub>1</sub> 3 हत- (for हीन-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 श्वाचल, D<sub>4</sub> °नल, K(ed.) °पर (for °वल) V<sub>3</sub> हीनवीर्यस्य राघव, T<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवीर्यं श्वाचल T<sub>3</sub> हीनवीर्यपराक्रम (for the post. half). —D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om, while G(ed) reads within brackets l. 111-114 —(l. 111) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> धरणि-, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 जनक- (for वरणी) —(l. 113) V<sub>1</sub> 3 हि, D<sub>4</sub> 9 च (for वि-) B<sub>4</sub> अहं च जानामि रामस्य वध्यस्य, —(l. 115) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub>

प्रणमिता, B<sub>2</sub> प्रणमे न, T<sub>2</sub> प्रणिपत्य (for प्रणम्य). V<sub>1</sub> दक्षि, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वाह, D<sub>4</sub> नाह (for चाह) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> जीवितम्; V<sub>3</sub> जीवन्म् (for जीवितुम्) —After l. 115, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins.

10\* येषां रक्ष महत्तायां नित्यं मध्येऽस्मि निष्ठितः ।

तेषां मध्ये कथं स्वातुं शक्यं शत्रुवशं गतः ।

व्रतमेतत्पुरा संस्ये राक्षसानां स्थितस्य मे ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> मध्ये (for रक्ष -). —(l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the post. half. ]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> read l. 117 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

—N<sub>2</sub> repeats consecutively l. 116-117. —(l. 116) N<sub>2</sub> (both times) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 दोषो (for भावो). N<sub>2</sub> (both times) V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> विष्टिन्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> निष्टिन्, B<sub>1</sub> 4 [अ]धिष्टिन्, B<sub>2</sub> निष्टिन्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 धिष्टिन्, D<sub>9</sub> वेष्टिन्, K(ed) वर्वे (for तिष्ठति) —(l. 117) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> (both first time) अपिराज्ये, B<sub>1</sub> K(ed) अ(B<sub>1</sub> प्र)विमज्य, B<sub>2</sub> अपि भद्रे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 अपिरक्ष (for अपि भज्ये). D<sub>1</sub> 3 सभा (for तदा) D<sub>3</sub> अपि प्राणात्मापन्नो, D<sub>4</sub> प्रमज्येयमहं देवि, T<sub>3</sub> विमज्ये वायनां सख्ये (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for तु) V<sub>3</sub> नमस्यामि, B<sub>1</sub> नमेयस्तु (for नमेयं तु) B<sub>4</sub> अपि चेत \* \* \* न नमे यस्य कस्यचित्, T<sub>2</sub> अपि दिधा च भज्येयं प्रणमे यस्य न कविद- —After l. 117, D<sub>1</sub> ins

11\* न धुनामि ततो येन शिरच्छेदाय आहुवी ।

प्रतिबन्धवृत्ते नीत्या स कथं करुणं वदे ।

—(l. 118) D<sub>9</sub> त्रैलोक्येषु (for °क्ये स). —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 119-121 —(l. 119) D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 देवतानां (for देवानां च) V<sub>1</sub> जितो रणे (for मया जित). —(l. 120) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च देहिनां, D<sub>1</sub> दशानन —(l. 121) V<sub>3</sub> देवि (for हृदि) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विजयिष्ये, B<sub>3</sub> संगमिष्ये, D<sub>1</sub> जेष्येह त, D<sub>3</sub> सविजिष्ये, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सजेष्येह, T<sub>3</sub> 3 दुर्जयोस्मि, K(ed) शमयिष्ये (for सजयिष्ये). T<sub>3</sub> शुचिस्मिते —(l. 122) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सख्ये (for चैव) V<sub>3</sub> नैव वानरान्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वानरान्मलात्, T<sub>3</sub> च महाबल (for वानराश्च तान्). —(l. 123) B<sub>4</sub> राघव B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> हनिष्यामि (for वधि°). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) from the post. half up to the

सुग्रीव च वधिष्यामि हनूमन्तं च वानरम् ।  
 न तु सधि करिष्यामि राघवेण सहैव तु ।  
 वैदेहीं नार्पयिष्यामि राघवस्य भयादहम् । [ 125 ]  
 साम्प्रत न च सधि तु करिष्यति स राघवः ।  
 सागर सुमहदङ्का रुद्धा लङ्का सकाननाम् ।  
 राक्षसान्प्रवरान्हत्वा सधि कुर्यात्कथं प्रिये ।  
 न त्वहं सधिमिच्छामि कदाचिदपि भाविनि ।  
 गच्छ त्वं भव विस्त्रब्धा सर्वमेतत्सुखोदयम् । [ 130 ]  
 मा कृथा हृदि सतापमहं यास्ये रणाजिरम् ।  
 अथ सर्वान्हनिष्यामि शत्रून्समरमूर्धनि ।  
 पुत्राश्च ते महावीर्या मेघनादपुरोगमा ।  
 न तेषां मुच्यते कश्चिदपि मृत्युर्वरानने ।  
 अन्तःपुराय गच्छ त्वं सुस्तिनी भव सञ्जुषा । [ 135 ]

एवमुक्त्वा परिपश्य भायां प्रीतमना इव ।  
 प्रविवेश तदा देवी स्वयं च भवनं शुभम् ।  
 चिन्तयामास तद्दोरं विग्रहं समुपस्थितम् ।  
 राघवस्तु ततो वाक्यं राक्षसानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 कल्प्यता मे रथं शीघ्रं क्षिप्रमानीयता ततः । [ 140 ]  
 अथ क्रोधं विमोक्ष्यामि निगूढं हृदयेशयम् ।  
 देवासुरे यथा पूर्वं रुद्रेण निहतेऽन्धके ।  
 चिरकालेप्सितं ह्येतद्युद्धं मे राघवेण ह ।  
 अथ तूणीशया वाणा निर्मुक्ता इव पञ्चगा ।  
 रामं समभिधावन्तु विषाग्निप्रतिमां क्षिता । [ 145 ]  
 सुतेजसै रक्षमपुङ्खैस्तैलघोतैर्हरिणमयै ।  
 शरैरादीपयिष्येऽहमुल्काभिरिव कुञ्जरम् ।  
 वानरान्सुबहून्गृह्य राघवेण प्रचोदितान् ।

prior half of l. 125 B<sub>4</sub> विनीषण (for च वानरम्) —(l. 124) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for first तु) —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of l. 125 T<sub>3</sub> ते (for second तु). —(l. 125) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> अपि (for अहम्). —(l. 126) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च न, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न तु, T<sub>3</sub> तु न (for न च) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> मे (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> प्रकरिष्यति (for करिष्यति स) —(l. 127) B<sub>2</sub> समुद्र (for सागर) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु (T<sub>2</sub> च) महद् (for सुमहद्) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सेतुना सागर तीर्त्वा (for the prior half). V<sub>3</sub> (m) प्राप्ते, D<sub>3</sub> लब्ध्वा (for रुद्धा) D<sub>4</sub> lacuna, K (ed) लङ्कामेल्य (for रुद्धा लङ्का). —(l. 128) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> राक्षस- (for °सान्). D<sub>4</sub> कुर्या (for कुर्यात्) —(l. 129) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तु (for तु). T<sub>2</sub> न चाह सधिकामस्तु (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> भाविनि (for भाविनि). D<sub>4</sub> स कदाचिद्विभाविनि (for the post. half). —(l. 130) D<sub>1</sub> एव (for एतत्) T<sub>3</sub> शुभोदय B<sub>4</sub> सर्वलोकमयादपि (for the post half) —(l. 131) B<sub>2</sub> रणाजिरे (for °रम्) —(l. 132) T<sub>3</sub> प्राप्य (for अथ). K (ed.) वधिष्यामि (for हनि°) —(l. 133) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च मे, B<sub>4</sub> ते तु- (for च ते) T<sub>2</sub> मृत्युश्च (for पुत्राश्च ते) T<sub>3</sub> -पुरसरा (for -पुरोगमा). —(l. 134) T<sub>3</sub> मृत्युर् (for कश्चिद्) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अप-, B<sub>2</sub> कथ, B<sub>3</sub> om (for अपि). D<sub>4</sub> मृत्योर् (for मृत्युर्) —(l. 135) T<sub>3</sub> अतःपुराणि D<sub>3</sub> transp भव and सञ्जुषा —B<sub>4</sub> om from l. 136 up to colophon. —(l. 136) D<sub>4</sub> एवमुक्त्वा. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रीतिमना, B<sub>1</sub> (after corr as above) D<sub>1</sub> प्रियमना (for प्रीत°). D<sub>4</sub> भर्तार विमना इव (for the post. half). —After l. 136, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins

12\* अनुजङ्घे महावीर्यो योद्धकानो दशानन ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> स सतज्जे (for अनुजङ्घे) ]

—(l. 137) B<sub>2</sub> ततो, T<sub>2</sub> च सा (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> स्वमेव, D<sub>1</sub> स्वयं सा, D<sub>4</sub> स्वक च (for स्वयं च). D<sub>1</sub> गुरु (for शुभम्) —(l. 138) T<sub>2</sub> चिन्तयामास तु V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> त (for तद्). D<sub>1</sub> समुपस्थिता —(l. 139) K (ed) तदा (for ततो). —(l. 140) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for मे). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रथ

(for रथ). D<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रम् (for क्षिप्रम्) D<sub>1</sub> आनीयत. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> धनु, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिक, D<sub>4</sub> इति (for तत) —(l. 141) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> क्रोध (for क्रोध) T<sub>2</sub> विगूढ (for नि°) B<sub>2</sub> हृदि सस्थित, D<sub>4</sub> हृदये (D<sub>4</sub> °य- )स्थित (for हृदयेशयम्). K (ed) गूढं हृदयेशयं (for the post half) —B<sub>3</sub> repeats consecutively l. 142 —(l. 142) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) देवानुरे, T<sub>2</sub> देवासुर, K (ed) देवाहवे (for देवासुरे) V<sub>2</sub> देवानुरे, D<sub>4</sub> वज्रेण (for रुद्रेण) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> निहतोऽन्धके, D<sub>1</sub> निहतांधके, D<sub>4</sub> निहतेऽन्धके. B<sub>3</sub> (second time) देवता निहता युधि (for the post half) —After l. 142, B<sub>1</sub> ins, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after l. 142 (r)

13\* मया वीरेण महता देवराजश्च निजित ।

—B<sub>1</sub> om l. 143 —(l. 143) V<sub>1</sub> रिवत्, V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -[अ]पित (for -[इ]प्सित) D<sub>4</sub> मेघ (for ह्येतद्) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चिरकाले हि (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्थित ह्येतद् (B<sub>2</sub> °व) (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> transp ह्येतद् and युद्ध D<sub>4</sub> वै (for मे) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च, V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि (for ह) —(l. 144) B<sub>1</sub> स्वत्ता मया, D<sub>4</sub> तूणात्तु मे (for तूणीशया) K (ed) विमुक्ता (for निर्मुक्ता) V<sub>3</sub> शर- (for इव) B<sub>1</sub> शतशोऽव सरसश (for the post half) —(l. 145) B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -धावति (for -धावन्तु). D<sub>4</sub> -प्रतिमाश्रिता V<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) उल्काभिरिव कुञ्जर, D<sub>3</sub> वर्षाग्निप्रतिमा हता (for the post half) —For l. 145, B<sub>1</sub> subst

14\* वानरानभिनिघ्नन्तु शालतालशिलायुधान् ।

—(l. 146) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुतेजिनं, B<sub>1</sub> सुतेजनै, D<sub>4</sub> सुतेजोमी (for सुतेजसै) T<sub>2</sub> मुक्त- (for रुक्म-) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स्वतेजसैव कायुरहद्, T<sub>3</sub> मुक्तै रक्षमपुङ्खैस्ते (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> म (D<sub>4</sub> शै)लर्थातेर्, D<sub>1</sub> शिला°, K (ed) जन्° (for तैलर्थातेर्) V<sub>3</sub> अजिह्वे —(l. 147) V<sub>3</sub> आपीउदियेहम्, B<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) आदिशमानेन, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आदीपयाम्येनम् (for आदीपयिष्येऽहम्) B<sub>2</sub> शरीर दीपयिष्येहम् (for the prior half) —G (ed.) om l. 148-149. —(l. 148) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for सु) D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (for गृष्टा) V<sub>2</sub> K (ed) राघवास्त-; D<sub>1</sub> राघवाज्ञा- (for राघवेण). N<sub>2</sub> illeg., D<sub>1</sub> प्रचोदितान्.

महाजवान्हनिव्यामि मम पार्थमुपागतान् ।

Colophon

31

After 6 51 r, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins.

कोऽसौ रामो महातेजा कस्य पुत्रश्च राघवः ।  
 कस्य वै लक्ष्मणो नाम किं वा सुग्रीवसमतम् ।  
 एतत्कथय मे क्षिप्रं मामप्येव रावण ।  
 के राक्षसा हता युद्धे वानरैर्भीमविक्रमैः । [5]  
 विभीषणं च राजेन्द्र न पश्याम्यहमागतम् ।  
 स सत्प्रतिपलं शूरो नि शेषजनवल्लभ ।  
 वानरैर्न हतो युद्धे मम भ्राता विभीषण ।  
 इत्युक्तं कुम्भकर्णेन प्रत्युवाचाथ रावण ।  
 राजा दशरथो नाम बभूव भुवि विश्रुत ।  
 तस्य वै राघव पुत्र सर्वशास्त्रविशारदः । [10]  
 म कस्मिंश्चित्ततः कार्यं पित्रा निर्वासितो वनम् ।  
 तस्य वै लक्ष्मणो नाम भ्राता ह्यनुजगाम तम् ।  
 स्वसुमे तेन रामेण भात्रिनोऽर्थस्य गौरवात् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च समादिश्य कर्णनासा प्रचिच्छिदे ।  
 चतुर्दशसहस्राणि नयोभौ सरत्पणौ । [15]  
 हतान्येकेन रामेण मानुषेण पदातिना ।  
 तस्य भार्या मयानीता सीता नाम सुमध्यमा ।  
 ततः समभवत्सख्य सुग्रीवस्य च तस्य च ।  
 रामेण वालिनं हत्वा सुग्रीवो ह्यभिषेचित ।  
 ततः सुग्रीववचनाद्वातरा लघुविक्रमा । [20]  
 गता सर्वे दश दिशो मार्गमाणाश्च जानकीम् ।  
 ते त्वप्राप्येव सुग्रीवो प्रत्याजग्मु कपीश्वरा ।  
 ततस्तु हनुमान्नाम सुग्रीवसचिवो बली ।  
 शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं ततार वरुणालयम् ।  
 राक्षसीं सिंहिकां चैव क्षिप्रं प्राणैर्व्ययोजयत् । [25]  
 राक्षसान्सुबहून्हत्वा दग्ध्वा लङ्कां च वानर ।

कथयामास सीतायै प्रवृत्तिं राघवस्य च ।  
 तेनेयं नगरी लङ्का परिक्षिप्ता समन्ततः ।  
 ततः सीता समासाद्य प्रवृत्तिं चोपलभ्य स ।  
 गत्वा तु राघवाभ्यास कथयामास वीर्यमान् । [30]  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवो रामो बलेन महता वृतः ।  
 आजगाम महातेजा सुग्रीवसहितो बली ।  
 सनिप्रिष्टं समुद्रस्य तीरमासाद्य चोत्तरम् ।  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवायोगं वानराणां महद्वलम् ।  
 विभीषणेनाहमुक्तं सीता निर्यात्यतामिति । [35]  
 अहं परुषितस्तेन श्रावितश्चैव विप्रियम् ।  
 राघवश्च रिपुर्व्यथं सस्तुतो मेऽनुशृण्वतः ।  
 ततो मयोक्तो निर्भर्त्स्य तूष्णीं तिष्ठत्यसौ पुनः ।  
 निहतश्च पदा वीर कोधेनात्यन्तमूर्छितः ।  
 राघव शरणं प्राप्तश्चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सह । [40]  
 लङ्कैश्चर्यं ततस्तस्मै राघवेण प्रतिश्रुतम् ।  
 बद्ध्वा तु सागरे सेतुं ततस्त वरुणालयम् ।  
 समुत्तीर्य महातेजा सह वानरसेनया ।  
 रुद्धा च नगरी लङ्का वानरैर्भीमविक्रमैः ।  
 राक्षसा ये च मुख्या मे हतास्ते युधि वानरैः । [45]  
 धृत्राक्षो निहतो वीर प्रहस्तश्च निशाचरः ।  
 अकम्पनो महावीर्यो वज्रदष्टस्तथैव च ।  
 अन्ये च बहवो योधा वानरैर्युधि पातिताः ।  
 एव ज्ञात्वा महाभाग रामाद्रथमुपस्थितम् ।  
 त्रायस्व तस्माद्भद्रं ते यद्यस्ति मयि सौहृदम् । [50]  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा कुम्भकर्णो रावणं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 सीतामानयता राजन्न त्वया शोभनं कृतम् ।  
 यदा रक्ष सहस्राणि सपराणि चतुर्दश ।  
 हतान्येकेन रामेण पर्याप्तं तन्निर्दशनम् ।  
 एष किं भवता रामो न श्रुतो वीर्यवान्प्रभो [55]  
 इदं तत्समनुप्राप्तं नन्दीश्वरवचोऽब्रुवम् ।  
 नूनं स भगवान्देव पद्मानभोऽसुरान्तकृत् ।  
 रामरूपमिदं कृत्वा विष्णुर्ग्रसति राक्षसान् ।

V1 s B1-3 D4 राघवौ सप्रधावितान्, T2 s मृत्युना सप्रचोदित (for the post half) —V3 om l 149 —(l 149)  
 V1 ममानुजानतिक्रम्य, V2 B3 ममानुयायिभिः क्रातान्, B1 D4 ममानुयातान्वि (D4 °जातिवि) क्रातान्, B2 ममाज्ञामतिक्रातान् (subm), D3 ममनुज्ञादि विक्रातान्, D13 ममानुजो हि विक्रातो, K (ed) यम नयामि विक्रातान् (for the prior half) V1 D13 उपागतौ (D13 °त), D4 उपस्थितान् (for उपागतान्)  
 —For l 149, D1 subst

15\* सरामानुजविक्रातान्मया सार्धमुपागतम् ।

while T2 s subst, D13 ins after l 149.

16\* मां न जानाति काकुत्स्थस्तेन मत्पार्थमागतः ।

[ D13 यो (for मा) and योद्धुमुपागत (for मत्पार्थमागत). ]  
 Colophon, B1,4 D9 T3 om. —Kāṇḍa name N<sub>2</sub>  
 V1 D4 13 लङ्काकाण्डे —Sarga name N<sub>2</sub> V B2 D1 s 4 13  
 रावणवाक्य (V2 °\* \*). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) V2 B2 D4 13 om, N<sub>2</sub> V2 D3 36, V1 D1 37, B3 26, T2 63, K (ed) [प्रक्षिप्त] 2, G (ed.) 34.  
 —After colophon, B1 repeats 1-3, 5-6 (followed by 951\*) of Sarga 6 47

31

[ N<sub>2</sub> variants —(l 11) illeg from the post half up to the prior half of l 13 —(l. 26) दृष्टा (for दग्ध्वा) —(l 31) श्रुत्वा तु (for तच्छ्रुत्वा) ]

32

After 1117\*, Ś N̄ V B2 3 D1-4, 8 9 12 13 T2 3  
ins

यदर्थं तु पुरा सौम्य नारदाच्छ्रुतवानहम् ।  
पणमासादहमुत्थाय अशित्वा भक्ष्यमुत्तमम् ।  
न च तृप्तोऽस्मि राजेन्द्र ततोऽहं प्रस्थितो वनम् ।  
बहूनि भक्षयित्वाहं सत्त्वानि विविधानि च ।  
भुक्त्वा प्रणयनं कृत्वा शिलातलमुपाविशम् । [ 5 ]  
शिलातलस्थोऽपश्य त नारद सशितव्रतम् ।  
आकाशेन द्रुतं यान्तं मा इष्ट्वा स त्वतिष्ठत ।  
अवतीर्णश्च सहसा मया चेवाभिवादित ।  
उपविष्ट शिलाया तु ततोऽहं तमथाब्रुवम् ।  
कुत आगम्यते ब्रह्मन्कुतो वा प्रतिगम्यते । [ 10 ]  
एवमुक्तो महाराज नारदो मामुवाच ह ।  
देवानामालय मेरु गतोऽहं देवसंसदि ।  
युष्मत्तो भयभीतानां समाजस्तत्र सबभौ ।  
तत्र ब्रह्मा च रुद्रश्च विष्णुश्च जयता वर ।

32

V2 missing up to l 12 (cf v l 6 51 15) B3 reads l 1-51 twice except l 41 V3 illeg for l 1-2 —(l 1) Ś1 D4 8 9 12 यम् (for यद्) —(l 2) Note hiatus between the two halves D3 उत्थितो राजन् (for अहमुत्थाय) Ś N̄2 D8 9 12 (to avoid hiatus) अशित्वा (for अशित्वा) —(l 3) D13 नव D9 तदाहं विसिनोभव (for the post half) —(l 4) N̄2 V1 3 B3 (first time) D1 12 13 वै (for च) —(l 5) V3 B3 3 (both times) तुष्ट (for भुक्त्वा) Ś V1 D8 12 प्राणयनं, D1 प्रतर्पण (for प्रणयनं). D9 T2 3 वृक्षपणय कृत्वा (for the prior half) D9 शिलाया सम्- —(l 6) T2 3 पश्यामि (for स्पश्य त) D4 शिलानलस्य पश्यन (for the prior half) Ś D8 12 मुनिसत्तम, D2 4 शशिसप्रभ (for सशितव्रतम्). D1 शिलातलोपविष्टेन द्रुतमाकाशगो मुनि —(l 7) D1 वृष्टे दृष्टश्च सजातो, D9 आकाशेवस्थित यात (for the prior half) N̄2 D9 T2 3 च (N̄2 तु) विद्रु (N̄2 °ष्ठित), B3 (second time) व्यतिष्ठत, D1 तु नारद, D3 13 त्वतिष्ठित (D13 °त) (for त्वतिष्ठत) Ś D8 12 मा तु (Ś च) दृष्ट्वा स च स्थित (L[ed] तु स्थित), B3 (first time) दृष्ट्वा मा स तु विष्ठित, D2 4 मा च दृष्ट्वा समु (D4 स तू) स्थित (for the post half) —(l 8) D13 वै च (for चैव) D4 [अ] निवदित T2 3 म मया चैव भाषित (for the post half) —(l 9) N̄2 B3 (second time) D9, 13 T2 3 उपविष्ट V1 D3 च (for तु). —(l 10) V3 illeg for the prior half D9 T2 3 आगमन (for °ग्यते) D9 प्रतिगच्छति —V3 om l 11 —(l 11) B2 3 (both times) मया राजन् (for महाराज) —(l 12) D3 देवतासद, D9 °यदन D13 T2 3 °समद (for देवसंसदि) —(l 13) D3 युष्माक, D13 युष्मद्भ्यो (for युष्मत्तो)

देवराजो महेन्द्रश्च लोकसाक्षी च पावक । [ 15 ]  
मरुतो वसवश्चैव चन्द्रादित्यौ ग्रहास्तथा ।  
गन्धर्वा गुह्यकाश्चैव ऋषयो गरुडोरगा ।  
मन्त्र ममद्भिरे तत्र वव रक्ष कुलस्य ते ।  
देवराजो निबद्धश्च यम सत्ये पराजित ।  
जितो तु सखलौ सत्ये कुबेरवत्णावपि । [ 20 ]  
चन्द्रादित्यौ वश नीतां त्रिलोक्य सचराचरम् ।  
यज्ञा विध्वंसिता सर्वे धर्मिष्ठाश्च हता नृपा ।  
देवोद्यानानि भग्नानि स्त्रियो नीता ययेष्टत ।  
रक्षसा तेन रात्रेण राजणेन बलीयसा ।  
ब्रह्मणो वरदानेन गर्वितेन सुरोत्तमा । [ 25 ]  
इत्युवाच ततो देवान्यवर्णन्देवपुरोहित ।  
चिन्तयध्व वधोपाय राजणस्य दुरात्मन ।  
एवमुक्ते तु वचने ब्रह्मा देवानुवाच ह ।  
अवध्यत्त मया दत्त देवदेवैश्च रक्षस ।  
मानुषेभ्यो भय तस्य वानरेभ्यश्च देवता । [ 30 ]  
सुरासुरसमूहेऽपि वधस्तस्य न विद्यते ।  
तस्मादेष हरिर्देव पद्मनाभस्त्रिविक्रम ।

V1 B3 (second time) समत (for सर्वार्थ) —(l 14) B3 (second time) ततो, D2 4 ननु (for तत्र) B2 D9 transp रुद्रश्च and विष्णुश्च —(l 15) D8 [२]व (for second च) —(l 16) V1 B2 3 (first time) मरुतो —(l 17) V2 D1 गरुडो ऋषयोरगा (metri causa) (for the post half) —(l 18) N̄2 D13 प्रचक्रिरे, V3 B3 (second time) D8 ममद्भिरे, D2 च मद्भिरे (for ममद्भिरे) D9 T2 3 मन्त्रयाचक्रिरे तत्र (for the prior half) T2 चास्य, T3 वास्य (for रक्ष-) Ś V3 D2 4 8 T3 च, D12 T3 व (for ते) D9 वधार्थे राजणस्य च (for the post half) —(l 19) D1 om from निबद्धश्च up to l 20 D3 [S] निबद्धश्च N̄2 V1 2 B2 3 (both times) D9 13 T2 3 तु (for च) V3 illeg, L (ed) येन सत्ये (for यम सत्ये) —V3 om l 20 —(l 20) D3 क्षितौ, T3 प्तो (for जितो) N̄2 च, B3 (second time) तां (for तु) B2 T3 सखले (T3 °ल) T2 3 उभो (for अपि) —(l 21) V1 B3 (second time) D2 4 वशे (for वश) N̄2 च (for स-) —(l 22) T2 च (for वि-) D3 येन (for सर्वे). D3 नृपा हता (by transp), D4 महानृपा D9 T2 3 धर्मिष्ठा बहवो हता (for the post half) —(l 23) D3 (marg) नीतानि (for भग्नानि) D3 ययेष्टत —(l 26) B3 (second time) प्रत्युवाच, D9 इत्युवाच च (for इत्युवाच) D2 T2 3 सर्ज- (for सर्वान्). D9 वै स, D13 सर्व- (for देव-). —Ś2 om l 27-30 —(l 27) D9 T2 3 चिन्तयध्व (T3 °यित्वा) (for चिन्तयध्व). D9 T2 3 रक्षसा राजणस्य च (for the post half). —(l 28) V2 वचन (for वचने) —(l 29) S1 D9 12 सहायत्व (for मया दत्त) Ś1 V3 D9 12 देवैर् (for देव-) N̄2 D13 °दयस्तु, B2 देवैर्, D1 न्दानव- (for देवैश्च) V1 B3 (first time) -राक्षसे V3 देवैर्भ्यस्तस्य रक्षस, B3 (second time) देवदेवैर्द्रव्यता,

पुत्रो दशरथस्यास्तु चतुर्व्यूहः सनातन ।  
 भवन्तो वसुधा गत्वा विष्णोरस्य महात्मन ।  
 वानराणां तनु कृत्वा सहायत्वं करिष्यथ । [ 35 ]  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततो ब्रह्मा तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ।  
 देवा अपि यथान्यायं जग्मुर्वै यत्र वासवः ।  
 एतदात्मातवान्मह्यं नारदो भगवानृषिः ।  
 यथातत्त्वमशेषेण ततो यात सुरालयम् ।  
 सोऽयं विष्णुः सुरैः सार्धं वानरत्वमुपागतैः । [ 40 ]  
 रामाभिधानो राजेन्द्र अस्मान्दन्तमुपागतः ।  
 तन्मह्यं रोचते सीता रामाय प्रतिदीयताम् ।  
 कुरु मा विग्रह तेन सधिस्तेनेह रोचताम् ।

D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 देवताभ्यस्तु रक्षसः (for the post half) —(1 30)  
 V<sub>3</sub> मनुष्येभ्यो D<sub>9</sub> मर्कटेभ्यश्च (for वानरेभ्यश्च). —(1 31) D<sub>1</sub>  
 तु (for ऽपि) —(1 32) D<sub>1,4</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> एव (for एष). —D<sub>9</sub>  
 om from खिविक्रम up to चतुर्व्यूहः in l. 33. —(1 33)  
 B<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्य (for [अ]स्तु) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>1</sub>  
 चतुर्व्यूहः —After l. 33, D<sub>2</sub> ins.

1\* चतुर्धा विभजात्मानं राक्षसान्दन्तुमर्हसि ।

—while D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

2\* मानुषं रूपमास्थाय रावणं शास्तुमर्हति ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> हतुम् (for शास्तुम्). ]

—(1 34) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 भवतश्च सुरा सर्वे (for the prior half).  
 —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l. 35 —(1 35) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तनू (for तनु)  
 D<sub>9</sub> संभावयितुमर्हथ (for the post half). —For l. 34-35,  
 D<sub>3</sub> subst

3\* सभवन्तु सहायार्थं विष्णोरस्य महात्मन ।

भवन्तो वसुधा गत्वा ऋषिऋक्षकुलेषु च ।

—(1 37) B<sub>2</sub> transp. देवा and अपि Ṣ D<sub>8,13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यथा-  
 न्याय्य V<sub>3</sub> समेत्य (for जग्मुर्वै) Ṣ B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>8</sub> यत्र स  
 (for वै यत्र) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रतिजग्मुर्वैयागत (for the post  
 half) —(1 38) D<sub>9</sub> एवम् D<sub>1</sub> सर्व (for मष्ट) —(1 39)  
 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यथावृत्तम् D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for ततो) D<sub>13</sub> याति D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 सुरालये. —(1 40) T<sub>2</sub> 3 [ऽ]पि (for ऽय) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both  
 times) मानुषत्वं (V<sub>3</sub> illeg) मुपागत (for the post  
 half). —After l. 40, D<sub>2</sub> ins

4\* रघूणां च कुलेऽङ्गीये देवानां हितकाम्यया ।

अजेयं समरे विष्णुर्हृत्युधैव सुरद्विषाम् ।

—Ṣ D<sub>2-4</sub> 8,12 om l. 41 —(1 41) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves V<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र (hypm.),  
 D<sub>1</sub> रक्षेन्द्र (for राजेन्द्र) G (ed) युष्मान् (for अस्मान्) D<sub>9</sub>  
 T<sub>2,3</sub> transp. अस्मान् and दन्तुम् —(1 42) D<sub>4</sub> यत्सख्य  
 (for तन्मष्ट) V<sub>3</sub> रामायेव (hypm.) (for रामाय). V<sub>2</sub> प्रति-  
 पाद्यता Ṣ B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>2,8</sub> 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 राघवाय (Ṣ B<sub>2</sub>

त्रैलोक्यं नमते यस्य पूज्यश्च सततं प्रभुः ।

नमस्व राम राजेन्द्र रक्षन्त्यात्मानमात्मना । [ 45 ]

योग्यश्च राघवो मित्र सधिश्रेष्ठोत्तमो भवेत् ।

सकामा न च ये देवा भविष्यन्ति निरुद्यमाः ।

Colophon

कुम्भकर्णवचः श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।

तूर्णोभूतश्चिन्तयित्वा ततो वान्यमुवाच ह ।

कुम्भकर्णं महाप्राज्ञं शृणुष्व वचनं मम । [ 50 ]

कोऽसौ विष्णुरिति ख्यातो यस्मात्त्वं तात विभ्यसे ।

देवत्वे तं न मन्येऽहं तथान्यान्देवदानवान् ।

मानुषत्वं गते तस्मिन्किं भयं त्वामुपस्थितम् ।

D<sub>8</sub> 12 रामायैव प्रदीयतां (for the post half) —(1 43)

D<sub>4</sub> क्षेत्रम् (for सधिस). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) [अ]व,

V<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]नु-, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) [ए]व (for [ऽ]ह)

D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>2,3</sub> ते तेन (for तेनेह). B<sub>3</sub> (first time) रोचते,

D<sub>2</sub> 4 रुच्यतां (for रोचताम्). —(1 44) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 13 त्रैलोक्येन

ममस्तेन (D<sub>2</sub> मया यस्तु, D<sub>4</sub> मया नित्य), L (ed) त्रैलोक्ये तु

नमस्यस्तु (for the prior half). Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both

times) D<sub>9</sub> पूज्य (for पूज्यश्च). Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 य (for च) Ṣ<sub>2</sub>

B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>9</sub> प्रभु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) विभु,

V<sub>2,3</sub> विभु (for प्रभु). T<sub>2</sub> 3 पूज्यश्चैव ततः प्रभु (for the

post. half). —V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 45 —(1 45) D<sub>8</sub> (with

hiatus) एव (for राम). L (ed) रक्ष च (for रक्षस्व)

—(1 46) D<sub>1</sub> नित्य, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मैत्र्ये (D<sub>9</sub> त्रे) (for मित्र)

Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 4 8,13 स सधिश्च, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सधिस्ते च, V<sub>3</sub> स्तेन, D<sub>1</sub> ससिद्धिश्च

(for सधिश्चैव). —(1 47) V<sub>2</sub> ते (for न) T<sub>2</sub> गमिष्यति (for

भविष्यन्ति) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) न चोषमा (for निरुद्यमा)

Colophon D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om —Kānda name V<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 रक्षाकाण्डे —Sarga name Ṣ

Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 कुम्भकर्णवाक्य, B<sub>2</sub> कुम्भकर्ण-

पुरावृत्तकथन, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) पुरावृत्तकथन, D<sub>13</sub> युद्धपर्वणि

कुम्भकर्णवचन —Sarga no. (figures, words or both)

Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 13 13 om, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> 40,

Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 41, V<sub>1</sub> 42, T<sub>3</sub> 69 —After colophon,

D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम

—(1 48) Ṣ B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 12 राक्षसेश्वर (for

°साधिप) —(1 49) D<sub>13</sub> तूर्णो भूत्वा D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चिर

ध्या (D<sub>9</sub> स्य) त्वा (for चिन्तयित्वा). V B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time)

ततो वचनमनवीद् (for the post half). —D<sub>9</sub> om. l. 50.

—(1 50) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8,13 कुरुष्व, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> शृणु च (for शृणुष्व).

—(1 51) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>2</sub> 13 यस्य (for

यस्माद्) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 वै विभेदि च, D<sub>1</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> तात विभ्यसि —V<sub>3</sub>

om. l. 52-53 —(1 52) V<sub>1</sub> देवत्वे न नमस्ये त, B<sub>3</sub> देवत्वेन न

मस्येह, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2,9 देवत्वेन न मन्येह (D<sub>9</sub> नमेये न), T<sub>2</sub> 3 देवत्वे न

समो येन (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub> यदा (for तथा). Ṣ

D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 य (D<sub>2</sub> 4 त)थान्ये देवदानवा, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथान्यैर्देवदानवैः

(for the post. half). —(1 53) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 मानुषत्वे.



नित्यमाहारभूतास्तु मानुषा सुमहाबल ।  
 खादयित्वा तु तान्पूर्वं कथं पश्चाद्भगवन्महम् । [ 55 ]  
 प्रणम्य मानुष राम सीता दत्त्वा तु तस्य वै ।  
 हास्यभूतस्तु लोकानामनुयास्यामि पृष्ठत ।  
 राघवं तं महाबाहो दीनरूपोऽथ दासवत् ।  
 ऋद्धिं तां पश्यमानोऽस्य कथं शक्यामि जीवितुम् ।  
 हृत्वा तस्य पुरा भार्यां मानं कृत्वा सुदारुणम् । [ 60 ]  
 प्रणमेद्वावणो राममेव ते बुद्धिनिर्णय ।  
 यदि राम स्वयं विष्णुर्लक्ष्मणोऽपि शतक्रतु ।  
 सुग्रीवरुच्यम्बक साक्षात्स्वयं ब्रह्मा तु जाम्बवान् ।  
 अहो शास्त्राण्यधीतानि यस्य ते बुद्धिरीदृशी ।  
 अत्यन्तं वैरिणं रामं यो नमस्कुरुमिच्छति । [ 65 ]  
 देवत्वं यं परित्यज्य मानुषीं योनिमास्थित ।  
 अस्मान्दन्तुं किलायात स संधेयं कथं मया ।

यदि वा राघवो विष्णुर्व्यक्तं ते श्रोत्रमागत ।  
 देवतानां हितार्थाय प्रविष्टो मानुषीं तनुम् ।  
 स वानराणां राजानं सुग्रीवं शरणं गत । [ 70 ]  
 अहोऽस्य मदशं सत्यं तिर्यग्योनिगते सह ।  
 वीर्यहीनस्तु किं विष्णुर्यो गतो ऋक्षवानरान् ।  
 अथ वा वीर्यहीनोऽस्मां येन पूर्वं महासुर ।  
 वामनरूपमास्थाय याचितस्त्रिपदक्रमम् ।  
 बलिस्तु दीक्षितो यज्ञे तेन त्वं सख्यमिच्छसि । [ 75 ]  
 येन दत्ता मही सर्वा ससागरवनान्तरा ।  
 उपचारं कृतं पूर्वं स उद्धो यज्ञदीक्षित ।  
 उपकारी हतस्तेन सोऽस्माद्व्रति वैरिण ।  
 यदा मे निजिता देवा स्मरं गत्वा त्वया सद ।  
 तदा किं नास्ति विष्णुत्वं तस्य देवस्य राक्षस । [ 80 ]

—D13 om from गते up to मानु- in l 56 D9 T2 3 सम्-  
 (for त्वाम्) —(l 54) B2 ते, D1 स्म, D3 च (for तु) V1  
 B3 (m also as above) नित्यं समरमीतास्तु (for the prior  
 half) D1 4 तु, D3 च, D9 ते, T2 3 मे (for सु-) V2 3 D2-4  
 T3 महाबल S D8 12 मानुषा सति चाबल (for the post  
 half) —(l 55) T3 भावयित्वा S1 N2 य, S2 V2  
 D2 8 12 यत्, D4 य (for तान्) T2 3 सर्वान् D9 विभेमि (for  
 नमामि) —(l 56) B2 रूप (for राम) D9 च (for तु)  
 D9 T2 3 च (for वै) —(l 57) B3 हि, D9 T2 3 [S]स्मि  
 (for तु) —D1 om from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l 59 B2 अनुजानामि —(l 58) V2 T2 तु  
 (for त) D2 राघवं प्रणमे कस्माद्, D9 राघवं मानुषं नत्वा (for  
 the prior half) N2 समुपास्यास्य, B3 दीनरूपो हि S D2 4 8 12  
 क्षुपास्य वै (D2 4 त), D9 क्षानाथवत् (for स्य दासवत्) T2 3  
 दो (T3 ही) नवीर्यपराक्रम (for the post half) —(l 59)  
 V2 वृद्धिं, T2 3 बुद्धिं (for ऋद्धिं) V B2 3 D3 9 13 T2 3 च  
 (for तां) D9 [S]य (for स्य) N2 परऋद्धिं समालोक्य  
 (for the prior half) —(l 60) N2 वैर, T2 3  
 आग (for मान) B3 तस्य, D1 धृत्वा (for हृत्वा) D3  
 च (for सु-) —(l 61) D9 रूपो (for रावणो) V3  
 om. (subm) (for ते). D1 -निश्चय (for -निर्णय) S  
 D8 12 एष बुद्धेर्विपर्यय, D2 4 एष बुद्धिवि (D4 ० देश) निर्णय (for  
 the post. half) —(l 62) D1 om (hapl) from  
 the post. half up to the prior half of l 68  
 D9 वा, T2 3 च (for सपि). —(l 63) D9 T2 3 शकर (for  
 यम्बक). S D2 4 8 12 च (for तु). D2 9 T2 3 रावण,  
 D3 राघवं (for जाम्बवान्). —(l 64) S V3 D2-4 8 12  
 [अ]शु (V3 D3 [अ]ती) तानि (for [अ]धीतानि) L (ed)  
 तस्य (for यस्य) D3 मतिर् (for बुद्धिर्) —T3 om.  
 l 65 —(l 65) S N2 D2 8 12 T2 अत्यन्त, D9 पश्यतु  
 (for अत्यन्त) T2 -मानुष (for वैरिण). V B2 3 अतीताश्रमिण  
 (V3 ० मक) राम (for the prior half) N2 D13 मित्र (for  
 नमस्य). S V1 3 इच्छति, V2 D3 अहनि (D3 ० ति) (for इच्छति).  
 D9 यो नरं विष्णुमिच्छति (for the post half). —(l 66)

V2 परिष्वज्य (for ० त्यज्य) N2 देवत्वं च परित्यक्त (for the  
 prior half) B2 तनुम् (for योनिम्) N2 V1 2 B2 D13  
 T2 3 आश्रित (for आस्थित) —(l 67) S D8 इदं, B3 किम्,  
 D3 9 सम्- (for किल) —(l 68) V3 D13 व्यक्तम् (for व्यक्त).  
 D1 तत् (for ते) —D4 om from श्रोत्रं up to सुग्रीवं in l 70.  
 S D8 आगत D9 T2 3 अस्मान्दन्तुमिहा (D9 ० तु समा) गत (for  
 the post half). —(l 69) D3 देवानां (subm). N2 V  
 B2 3 D3 13 हितार्थं तु (for हितार्थाय) —(l 70) D9 T2 3 यो  
 (for स) —(l 71) S D8 12 अस्याहो (by transp),  
 V2 D3 अतोस्य, D1 अहो सु- S D8 12 गणं (for -गन).  
 —V3 om l 72 —(l 72) D9 वै (for किं) V1  
 B3 D1 3 य श्रितो, B2 श्रितो य, D9 T2 3 आश्रितो  
 (for यो गतो) S D8 12 क्षु- , N2 युधि, D3 चक्ष-  
 (for ऋक्ष-) —(l 73) D9 T2 3 अवतीर्य महं योसो (for  
 the prior half) D13 पूर्वं —(l 74) S याचित N2  
 त्रिपदक्रम, V B2 3 त्रिपद पद, D9 प्रददौ बलि, T2 3 त्रिपद  
 तदा (T3 ० था) (for त्रिपदक्रमम्) —(l 75) D9 दत्ता च,  
 T2 3 बलिश्च (for बलिस्तु). D1 येन, D4 [S]नेन (for यज्ञे).  
 —D4 om (hapl) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l 78 B3 येन त्व, D9 बद्धस्तत् (for तेन त्व).  
 N2 सख्यं त्वम् (by transp) —(l 76) D1 पूर्वं (for सर्वां).  
 D9 T2 3 तेन व्याप्ता मही कृत्वा (D9 सर्वां) (for the prior half).  
 S N2 V1 3 D8 12 वनाकरा (V1 3 ० ण्वा), D9 T2 3 -धराधरा  
 (for -वनान्तरा) —D9 T2 3 om l 77 —(l 77) B3  
 उपकार V1 3 D3 13 उपचारकृता (D13 ० त) S D2 3 13 सर्वो  
 (for पूर्वं) N2 पूर्वं कृणोपकारस्तु (for the prior half).  
 V3 प्रबद्धो S D2 8 12 बद्धो यज्ञस्य दीक्षित (for the  
 post. half). —(l 78) D2 उपकारी (for उपकारी).  
 S N2 D8 12 13 येन (for तेन) D9 ये कथं (for  
 वैरिण) S D2 4 8 12 य (D2 4 तो) स्माद्य कृण्वैरिण (for the  
 post. half) —(l 79) T2 यथा (for यदा) V3 B2 ते  
 (for मे). S D8 12 निदत्ता. D9 लोमा (for देवा).  
 —(l 80) D9 T2 तदानी, T2 तथा किं (for तदा किं) D9 नास्व

साम्प्रत कुत आयात स विष्णुर्येन विभ्यसि ।  
 शरीररक्षणार्थाय भुव ते वास्यसीदशम् ।  
 नाय क्लीवयितु काल कालो योदु निशाचर ।  
 आयु पितामहात्प्राप्त त्रेलोक्य च वशीकृतम् ।  
 राघव प्रणमे कस्माद्वीनवीर्यपराक्रमम् । [85]  
 गच्छस्व शयनीयाय शेषे च विगतज्वर ।  
 शयान न च हन्यात्वा राघवो लक्ष्मणस्तथा ।  
 अह राम वधिष्यामि ससुग्रीव मलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 वानराश्च हनिष्यामि ततो देवान्महारणे ।  
 विष्णु चैव वधिष्यामि ये च विष्ण्वनुयायिन । [90]

गच्छ गच्छ म्वक क्षेत्र चिर जीव सुखी भव ।  
 आतर त्रेषमुन्वाभौ रावण कालचोदित ।  
 सावलेप सगर्वं च पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 जानामि सीता धरणीप्रसूता  
 जानामि राम मधुसूदन च । [95]  
 अह हि जाने त्वदमस्य प्रव्य-  
 स्तेनाहता मे जनकात्मजपा ।  
 न कामाच्चैव न क्रोधादरामि जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 निहतो गन्तुमिच्छामि तद्विष्णो परम पदम् ।  
 रावणस्य वच श्रुत्वा क्रुद्धस्य परिदेवितम् । [100]  
 कुम्भकर्ण पुनर्वान्यं साधुपूर्णमभाषत ।

Vs om (hapl) दस्य णि२ तस्य राक्षसपुगव (for the post half) —(1 81) V3 (with hiatus) यश्च, T3 कृत (for कुत) S Ds 12 आयाति, T3 °स (for आयात) V1 2 B2 3 यस्य (for येन) णि२ V B2 3 D3 13 विभ्यसे, D1 मेभ्यसे (for विभ्यसि) —(1 82) Ds T2 3 -रक्षणार्थं त्व (for °र्थाय) णि२ D13 त्वं व्रणे, V B2 3 D1 व्रणे (V3 क्व) त्व, Ds यद्व्रणे, Ds T2 3 वदसे (for वृव ते). —(1 83) B2 अल (for नाय) S B3 D2 8 12 युद्धे (for योदु) D4 युद्धकालो, L (ed) कालयुद्धे (for कालो योदु) —(1 84) V2 B2 3 स्वाभ्य, Ds राज्य (for आयु) Ds T2 3 निरामय (for पितामहात्) णि२ V B2 3 D2-4 13 वशग (णि२ D4 च वशे, V3 शरण, D2 वशवत्) कृत, D1 सचराचर, Ds T2 3 वशमागत (for च वशीकृतम्) —(1 85) T2 3 दीन- (for हीन-) S. -नीर्य —(1 86) णि२ D1 गच्छ त्व, V B2 3 तद्वच्छ (for गच्छस्व). V B2 3 Ds शयनीय त्व (Ds हि), D4 शयनार्थाय, T2 3 शय निवाहि (for °नीयाय) णि२ D13 स्वप त्व (णि२ .) वि- V B2 3 पिव त्व वि-, D1 समावापि, D2 शेष त्व वि-, D3 शय त्व वि-, D4 (sup lin also as in णि२) त्रेष्ठ त्व वि-, Ds यथा पूर्व, T2 3 यथा त्व वि-, (for शेषे च वि-) —(1 87) णि२ D2 च न (by transp), B3 न हि (for न च) V B2 D1 3 13 शयमान न णि२ Ds 4 तदा (for तथा) —(1 88) S B3 Ds 8 9 12 हनिष्यामि (for वधिष्यामि) —After the prior half, D12 wrongly reads the post half of 1 89 and the prior half of 1 90 repeating them in their proper place V1 3 B2 3 D13 सुग्रीव च (for ससुग्रीव) V2 सुग्रीव महर्क्षमण (for the post half) —(1 89) S D2 4 8 9 12 T2 3 वधिष्यामि (for हनि°) V3 वले (for -रणे) —(1 90) Ds वापि (for चव) S णि२ D1 8 12 हनिष्यामि (for वधि°) D4 ये विष्णोरनु- V2 -[अ]नुजीविन, V3 °. . . न (illeg), T2 3 -निनासिन (for -[अ]नुयायिन) Ds विष्णु-लोकनिनासिन (for the post half) —(1 91) V B2 3 D13 गच्छस्व तत् (B2 ते) (for गच्छ स्वक) B3 (inf lin

as above) क्षिप्र (for क्षेत्र) D1 स्वनवस्त्व, D3 स्वप क्षिप्र, D4 तु दुर्दुद्धे (for स्वक क्षेत्र) Ds T2 3 गच्छ गच्छस्व रक्षोव (for the prior half) —Ds om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 92 —(1 92) T3 उक्ते Ds [अ]य, T2 3 हि (for [अ]र्त्ता) D1-4 कालचोदित, D13 °दक्षित (for कालचोदित). —(1 93) V1 D2 सगर्वं, V2 3 B2 च स (V3 ग) वं (for सगर्वं) S D4 8, 12 स गर्जन्व Ds सावमान सावलेप (for the prior half) —Ds om 1 94-97 For 1 94-97, cf. 1 111-114 of App I (No. 30) —(1 94) णि२ धरणि-, V2 Ds जनक- (for धरणी-) T2 3 -सुता च Ds च पयोधिजाता (for धरणीप्रसूता) —णि२ illeg from 1 95-97 —(1 95) T2 त्व (for च) S V1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 जानामि रामो मधुसूदनाय —(1 96) B2 3 पतद्, D12 अय (for अह) V D1-3 13 वि-, T2, 3 तु (for हि) S D2 8 12 वयम्, L (ed) स्वयम् (for त्वहम्) B2 अद्य (for अस्य) S D2 8 12 वध्यास Ds तच्चापि जानामि यदस्य कार्य. —(1 97) Ds उदा (for तेन) D13 ते (for मे) Ds T2 3 [इ]य (for [ए]षा). —(1 98) S V3 D2 3 8 12 T2 नैव च, Ds चापि न (for चैव न) T3 च कामात्र च (for कामाच्चैव न) S Ds 8 9 12 लजामि (for हरामि) T2 3 हना मे जनकात्मजा (for the post half). —After 1 99, B2 3 D2 G (ed) read an addl colophon

[Kānda name B2 3 लकाकाडे, D2 लकापर्वणि —Sarga name B2 3 D2 रावणवानय —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) B2 3 D2 om, G (ed) 41 ]  
 —णि२ illeg for 1 100 —(1 100) Ds T2 3 इति सुवाण त कुड (Ds कुड तु) (for the prior half) D1 -वेष्टित (for देवितम्) Ds रणे कृतविन्निश्चय, T2 3 मरणे कृतनिश्चय (for the post half) —B2 3 Ds om (hapl), णि२ illeg for 1 101 —(1 101) V1 2 शनैर् (for पुनर्). D1 साधुक्रुद्धम्, T2 3 सात्वपूर्वम्, L (ed) अधपूर्णम् S Ds 12 साधुपूर्णमुत्तोब्रवीत् (for the post half)

33

After colophon of 6 51, S D2 9 12 ins

कुम्भकर्णवच श्रुत्वा रावणो लोकरावण ।  
 गन्तुमैच्छदतिमुद्ध सर्वसैन्येन सवृत् ।  
 सग्राममभिनाङ्गन्त श्रुत्वा त राक्षसेश्वरम् ।  
 तत्रोत्थाय ययौ देवी शीघ्र मन्दोदरी तदा ।  
 मालयवन्त करे गृह्य यूपाक्षमहिता तथा । [5]  
 मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रतत्त्वज्ञैस्तथान्यैर्मन्त्रिसत्तमै ।  
 राक्षसैरावृता सर्वैर्वैत्रमुद्गरपाणिभि ।  
 योपिद्विधैव वृद्धाभिस्तथा कन्याभिरावृता ।  
 आयुधव्यग्रहस्तैश्च राक्षसैश्च समन्तत ।  
 सभा तु प्रस्थिता देवी यत्रास्ते राक्षसाधिप । [10]  
 छत्रेण ध्रियमाणेन अतिकायपुर सरै ।  
 चामरैर्वीज्यमाना च ह्यतिमात्रमलकृतम् ।  
 राजमार्गं सुविपुल ध्वजमालोपशोभितम् ।  
 उत्सारण प्रकुर्वन्निर्वैत्रमुद्गरपाणिभि ।  
 प्रविश्य च सभा दिव्या प्रभया द्योतमानया । [15]  
 द्रष्टुं वै रावण सा तमपश्यदन्तुमुद्यतम् ।  
 प्राप्ता देवी तु ता राजा प्रिया मन्दोदरीं तदा ।  
 दृष्ट्वा ससन्नमस्तूष्णं परिष्वज्य दशानन ।  
 मन्त्रिणा तु ततस्तेषामासनान्यादिदेश ह ।  
 सौवर्णानि विचित्राणि सोपधानानि सर्वश । [20]  
 स्वासनेषूपविष्टेषु प्रणामान्ते च मन्त्रिषु ।  
 पर्यङ्के चोपविष्टं तु तदा मन्दोदरीसुत ।  
 अतिकायो महाबाहु पितर चाभिवाद्य तम् ।  
 मातर चाभिवाद्याथ तथासनगतोऽभवत् ।  
 प्रहस्तवधसतप्तो महाकायवधादित । [25]  
 लङ्कायाश्चावमर्देन कपायीकृतलोचन ।

33

[Cf No 30 This follows NW tradition with variants and stars and so is given separately ]

(1 3) D2 रावण श्रुत्वा भामिनी (for the post half)  
 —(1 4) D12 ततो (for तत्र) S [आ]ययौ (for ययौ) D2  
 नाम्ना and तदा (for शीघ्र and तदा resp) —(1 5) D2  
 कर्षि and तदा (for करे and तथा resp) —(1 11) Note  
 hiatus between the two halves D2 -पुर मरा —(1 12)  
 D2 9 12 वीज्यमान (D2 °न)श्च (for वीज्यमाना) S2 सा (for  
 च) S2 D13 अलकृता (D13 °तै) (for अलकृतम्) D2 वीज्यमाना  
 स्वलङ्कृतै (for the post half) —(1 13) D2 सीतार्थ माग-  
 (for राजमार्गं सु-) —(1 15) D2 तु (for च) —(1 16)  
 D2 तु (for तम्) and मयस्य दुहिता तदा (for the post  
 half) —(1 17) D2 ततो (for तु ता) —(1 18) S1  
 ससन्नमात् —(1 21) D2 तेष्वामासनेषु- S1 D2 प्रणामातेषु (for  
 °मान्ते च) —(1 22) D2 देवी (for तदा) —(1 24) D2  
 [अ]भ्यवाद्य D2 12 तदा (for तथा) —(1 28) S D2

सग्राममभिकाङ्क्षन्स व्याकुलेनान्तरात्मना ।  
 भववीद्विविव चैव महागम्भीरनिस्वन ।  
 किमागमनकृत्य तु देवि शीघ्र तदुच्यताम् । [30]  
 तूष्णं मम समीपं तु किमर्थं त्वमिहागता ।  
 मन्त्रिभिः सहिता किं नु वृद्धि साधिव यथातथम् ।  
 एवमुक्ते तु वचने देवी वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 विज्ञाप्य शृणु राजेन्द्र याचे त्वाह कृताञ्जलि ।  
 नापराधश्च कर्तव्यो वदन्त्या मम मानद ।  
 श्रुता मे नगरी रुद्धा श्रुता मे राक्षसा हता । [35]  
 यूष्माक्षसहिता वीर प्रहस्तमहितास्तथा ।  
 भवान्यै युद्धकामश्च निर्गन्तु कृतनिश्चय ।  
 इति जानीहि राजेन्द्र ममागमनकारणम् ।  
 न च युक्त प्रमुखतः स्थातु तस्य महात्मन ।  
 एकेन येन वै पूर्वं बहवो राक्षसा हता । [40]  
 चतुर्दशसहस्राणि जनस्थाननिवासिनाम् ।  
 खरश्च निहत सख्ये सोऽयं रामो न मानुष ।  
 त्रिशिराश्च कबन्धश्च विराधो दण्डक हत ।  
 शरेणैकेन मारीचस्तदा रामो न मानुष ।  
 शङ्के चैनं महाराज मारीचस्य वधात्तदा । [45]  
 पितुश्च वचनाद्राम प्रविष्टो दण्डक वनम् ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्यव्रते युक्त सह भ्रात्रा वनेचर ।  
 तस्य भार्या जनस्थानाकिमानीता पतिव्रता ।  
 अकारणकृत तत्ते दोषोऽयं समुपस्थित ।  
 पतिव्रतावरोधश्च महान्तं दोषमावहेत् । [50]  
 न मद्य रोचते बुद्ध्या न चैषा मन्त्रिणा तथा ।  
 रामभार्या सती ह्येषा रामाय प्रतिदीयताम् ।  
 विभीषणेन चैवोक्त पूर्वमेव महात्मना ।  
 गतस्तत्रैव रामश्च तद्वाचाय करिष्यति ।  
 वस्त्राणि चैव रत्नानि प्रेषयाम रघूत्तमे । [55]

-नि स्वन —(1 29) D2 ते (for तु) —D12 om (hapl)  
 from देवि up to तु in 1 30 —(1 30) D2 समीपे  
 —(1 31) D2 8 तु (for नु) —(1 32) S2 [इ]ति  
 (for तु) —(1 36) D2 वीरा (for वीर) and प्रहस्तेन सहैव  
 तु (for the post half) —(1 38) D2 सच्चित्त्य (for  
 जानीहि) —After 1 39, D2 ins

1\* रामस्य सुमहाभाग यस्य भार्या हता त्वया ।

रामस्य च सप्तमित्रैर्यस्य नास्ति समो युधि ।

न च मानुषमात्रोऽस्मा रामो दशरथात्मज ।

—(1 41) S2 निवासिन —(1 42) D2 तथा (for सोऽयं)  
 —(1 43) D2 कथं वध्यो (for कबन्धश्च) —(1 44) D2  
 वाली च (for मारीचश्च) —(1 49) D2 दोषाय समुपस्थित (for  
 the post half) —(1 50) D2 दोषमावहेते महान् (for  
 the post half) —(1 51) D2 तेषा (for चैषा)  
 —(1 52) D2 प्रिय (for प्रति-) —(1 54) D2 त्वद्वचोय.  
 —(1 56) D2 om second च (subm.) —(1 59) D2



एष मे सहजो भावो नित्य मनसि धिष्ठित ।  
 अधिरुह्य तदा देवान् न मेय तु कस्यचित् ।  
 त्रैलोक्ये स पुमान्नास्ति यो मया न जितो रणे ।  
 देवताना बल हत्वा देवराजो मया जित । [115]  
 राघव प्रणमे कस्मात्कृत्ये स्थित्वा हि देहिनाम् ।  
 मा कृथा हृदि मताप विजयित्वे शुचिस्मिते ।  
 हनिष्ये राघव चैव लक्ष्मण च सवानरम् ।  
 सुग्रीव च हनिष्यामि हनूमन्तं च वानरम् ।  
 न तु सधिं करिष्यामि राघवेण कदाचन । [120]  
 घेदेही नार्पयिष्यामि राघवस्य भयादहम् ।  
 साम्प्रत न च सधिं तु करिष्यति स राघव ।  
 सागर तु महत्तीर्त्वा लङ्का रुद्धा सकाननाम् ।  
 राक्षसप्रवरान् हत्वा सधिं कुर्यात्कथं प्रिये ।  
 न त्वहं सधिमिच्छामि कदाचिदपि भामिति । [125]  
 गच्छ त्वं भव विस्त्रब्धा भवेत्सर्वं सुखोदयम् ।  
 मा कृथा हृदि सतापमहं यास्ये रणाजिरम् ।  
 अथ सर्वान् हनिष्यामि शत्रून् समरमूर्धनि ।  
 पुत्राश्च ते महावीर्या मेघनादपुरोगमा ।  
 न तेषां मुच्यते कश्चिदपि मृत्युर्वरानने । [130]  
 अन्तःपुराय गच्छ त्वं सुखिनी भव सन्नुपा ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा परिष्वज्य भार्यां प्रीतमना इव ।  
 प्रविवेश च सा देवी तदा स्वभवनं शुभम् ।  
 चिन्तयामास तं घोरं विग्रहं समुपस्थितम् ।  
 रावणस्तु ततो वाक्यं राक्षसानिदमब्रवीत् । [135]  
 कल्पिता मे रथः शीघ्रं क्षिप्रमानीयता धनुः ।  
 अद्य क्रोधं विमोक्ष्यामि निगूढं हृदयोद्भवम् ।  
 देवासुरे यथा पूर्वं रुद्रेण निहतोऽन्धक ।  
 चिरकालस्थितं ह्येतद्युद्धं मे राघवेण ह ।  
 अद्य तूणेशया बाणा निर्मुक्ता इव पद्मगा । [140]  
 रामं समभिधावन्तु विषाग्निप्रतिमा शिता ।  
 सुतेजनै रुक्मपुङ्गवैरतिधौतैर्हिरण्मयै ।  
 सागर दीपयाम्येष मुक्तामिरिव कुञ्जरम् ।  
 वानरान्सुब्रह्मगृह्य राघवं सप्रवेशितान् ।

मामनुस्मृत्य विक्रान्तात्रामपार्श्वसमागतान् । [145]

Colophon

अथादाय शितं शूलं शत्रुशोणितरञ्जितम् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो महातेजा रावणं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 रावणं च समालक्ष्य भ्रातरं कुपितेन्द्रियम् ।

34

After 6 55 35<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins

विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञ उवाच रघुनन्दनम् ।  
 निर्याति स्फुटदशनो दशाननस्य  
 भ्राताय विपुलवपुर्यतं कनीयान् ।  
 कुर्वाणश्चरणभराज्जगद्विलोल  
 प्रान्तेभ्युभितकः । कुम्भकर्ण । [5]  
 विन्ध्याद्रेरपि विपुलं शरीरबन्धो  
 धीं सूक्ष्मा कुशशिखरादपीष्यतेऽस्य ।  
 अन्यस्य व्रतसमुपाजितं प्रतापं  
 सजात \* \* सहसायमद्भुतेन ।  
 एतस्य त्रिजगदिदं तृणं रणाग्रे [10]  
 स्वप्नत्वात्कुशलममुष्यं विष्टपानाम् ।  
 तिःशङ्कं निवसति रावणोऽस्य बाहु-  
 प्राकारव्यवहितशत्रुवाहिनीक ।  
 सनद्धं स्वसदृशवाहिनीसमग्र  
 सम्राते क इव निवेद्यतामय ते । [15]  
 वक्तव्यं किमपरमेहि सावधानं  
 सजातं जगदखिलं तुलाधिरूढम् ।  
 सुग्रीव, स्वयमभवत्तत् पुरस्ता-  
 दध्यास्तं श्वसनसुतं प्रदेशमूलम् ।  
 सचक्रुर्भयमितरे कथंचिदस्मि- [20]  
 न्सौमित्रौ रघुपतिरन्तिके चकार ।  
 तारेयश्चरणरजोऽद्भिरुद्धैर्दुधाव  
 क्ष्माभृद्भिर्दहनसुतो ममर्दं जङ्घे ।  
 तस्याय खरनखरायुधं सवेगं  
 सामीरिं समरखले समाससाद । [25]

Ś<sub>2</sub> [अ] धिष्ठित (for धिष्ठित) —(1 113) D<sub>2</sub> देवी (for देवान्) —(1 116) D<sub>2</sub> कृत्य (for कृत्ये) D<sub>2</sub> 12 तु (for हि). —(1 117) D<sub>2</sub> त (for वि-). —(1 118) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मण वानराश्च तान् (for the post half) —(1 119) D<sub>2</sub> om first च (subm) D<sub>2</sub> वधिष्यामि (for हनि°) —(1 120) D<sub>2</sub> सहैव तु (for कदाचन) —(1 122) D<sub>2</sub> करिष्यामि च राघवे (for the post half) —(1 123) D<sub>2</sub> रुद्धा (for तीर्त्वा) —(1 124) D<sub>2</sub> कुर्या (for कुर्यात्) —(1 126) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वमेतत् (for भवेत्सर्वं) —(1 128) D<sub>2</sub> अथ (for अथ) —(1 130) D<sub>2</sub> वर्तते (for मुच्यते) D<sub>2</sub> अप- (for अपि) —(1 132) D<sub>2</sub> प्रियमना —(1 133) D<sub>2</sub> तदा and स्वयं (for च सा and तदा respy) —(1 136) D<sub>2</sub> कल्पता —(1 137) D<sub>2</sub> अधि- (for अथ) D<sub>2</sub> हृदये सव —(1 139) D<sub>2</sub> काले (for काल-) D<sub>2</sub> एव (for युद्ध).

Ś<sub>1</sub> हि (for ह) —(1 141) D<sub>2</sub> विषाग्निप्रतिभासिता (for the post half) —(1 142) D<sub>2</sub> सुतेजनै and तैर्धौतैर्हि (for सुतेजनै and अतिधौतैर् respy) —(1 143) D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व) —(1 144) D<sub>2</sub> राघवात्स देशितान् (for the post. half). —(1 145) D<sub>2</sub> रामपार्श्वमुपागतान् (for the post half).

[Colophon —Kānda name D<sub>2</sub> लकाकाडे —Sarga name Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 रावणवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om., Ś<sub>2</sub> 43 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम.]

—(1 148) D<sub>2</sub> अतीव हि (for रावणं च)

—Thereafter, all the above MSS (except D<sub>2</sub>) repeat 6 51.28°-29°, while D<sub>2</sub> repeats 28°-29°.

नीलाद्या कपिपतयः सहस्रभाज  
 आसीदनुदरसमीप एव तस्य ।  
 सुग्रीव म्रियमपि सगमोदुरत्वा-  
 द्वित्राणि द्युतिभिरवापदूर्ध्वकायम् ।  
 नापश्यत्प्रलघुतया बहन्मृतोऽपि [ 30 ]  
 स्पर्शेण स्फुटमवधीतु बहूनुपेतान् ।  
 सोऽद्भिभ्या मृद इव पर्यटन्ननैपी-  
 च्चूर्णत्वं रणचतुरा हरीन्द्रकोटी ।

35

After 6 55 76, D7 10 11 G1 K (ed, within brackets) ins

पीड्यमानस्तदास्त्रं तु विशेष तत्स राक्षस ।  
 ततश्चुकोप बलवान्सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन ।  
 अथास्य कवच शुभ्र जाम्बूनदमय शुभम् ।  
 प्रच्छादयामास शरैः सध्याभ्रमिव मारुत ।  
 नीलाञ्जनचयप्रणय शरैः काञ्चनभूषणैः । [ 5 ]  
 आपीड्यमान शुशुभे मेघैः सूर्य इवाशुमान् ।  
 ततः स राक्षसो भीम सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनम् ।  
 सावज्ञमेव प्रोवाच वाक्य मेघौवनिस्वन ।  
 अन्तःकस्याप्यकष्टेन युधि जेतारमाहवे ।  
 युध्यता मामभीतेन ख्यापिता वीरता त्वया । [ 10 ]  
 प्रगृहीतायुधस्येह मृत्योरिव महामृधे ।  
 तिष्ठन्नप्यग्रतः पूज्य किमु युद्धप्रदायक ।  
 ऐरावत समारूढो वृत्त सर्वाभरं प्रभु ।

35

(1 1) D10 तद् (for तदा) G1 K (ed) मिथमानस्तदा  
 बाणः (K [ed] तेस्तु) (for the prior half) D7 G1 विपेहे  
 (for विशेष) G1 यत् —(1 2) G1 चुकोप (for चुकोप) and  
 -नदि- (for -नद-) —(1 4) G1 प्रचिच्छेद शरैस्तस्य (for the  
 prior half). —(1 5) K (ed) -प्रख्यै —(1 6) G1  
 आचीयमान, K (ed) आच्छाद्यमान —(1 7) G1 वीर  
 (for भीम) and नदि- (for नन्द-) —(1 8) G1 अवज्ञयैव  
 (for सावज्ञमेव) D7 K (ed) -नि स्वन (K [ed] °न),  
 G1 -निस्वन —D11 repeats 1 9-10 consecutively  
 —(1 9) D7 कष्टस्य, G1 रष्टस्य, K (ed) कुदस्य (for  
 [अ]कष्टेन) G1 भयदातास्म (for युधि जेतारम्). —(1 10)  
 G1 विभिदता मा तरसा (for the prior half) and विख्याता  
 (for ख्यापिता) —(1 11) G1 [ए]व, K (ed) [इ]व (for  
 [इ]ह) —(1 12) G1 तिष्ठनो (for तिष्ठन्) and को मे (for  
 किमु) —(1 13) D7 G1 ऐरावत- G1 गज- (for सम-)  
 and चापि (for मर्त-). —(1 15) D11 G1 बलेन —(1 17)  
 G1 मत्त्ववीर्यगोपेतस्य, K (ed.) सत्त्वपैर्धवलैवेन (for the prior  
 half). —(1 18) G1 गमिष्यामि (for [ए]कमिच्छामि)  
 —(1 19) D7 चेन् (for [अ]त्र). G1 तु निहते वीर (for मयात्र  
 निहते) and यदि स्थास्यति (for येऽन्ये स्थास्यन्ति) —(1 20)

नैव शक्रोऽपि समरे स्थितपूर्वं कदाचन ।  
 अथ त्वयाह संमित्रे बालेनापि पराक्रमैः । [ 15 ]  
 तोषितो गन्तुमिच्छामि त्वामनुज्ञाप्य राघवम् ।  
 यत्तु वीर्यबलोत्साहैस्तोषितोऽहं रणे त्वया ।  
 राममेवैकमिच्छामि हन्तुं यस्मिन्हते हतम् ।  
 रामे मयात्र निहते येऽन्ये स्थास्यन्ति सयुगे ।  
 तानहं योधयिष्यामि स्वबलेन प्रमायिना । [ 20 ]  
 इत्युक्तवाक्य तद्रक्ष प्रोवाच स्तुतिसहितम् ।  
 मृधे घोरतर वाक्य सौमित्रिः प्रहसन्निव ।  
 यस्त्वं शक्रादिभिर्देवैरसह्य प्राप्य पौरुषम् ।  
 तत्सत्यं नान्यथा वीर दृष्टस्तेऽद्य पराक्रम ।  
 एष दाशरथी रामस्तिष्ठत्यद्रिर्वाचल । [ 25 ]  
 इति श्रुत्वा ह्यनादृत्य लक्ष्मण स निशाचरः ।

36

After 6 55 91, § N2 (preceded by an addl  
 colophon) B2 D2,8 9 12 T2 3 (after the first occur-  
 rence of 6 55 91) ins, while D1 ins after 6 55 74,  
 whereas D3 ins after 6 55 92, K (ed) ins within  
 brackets after 6 55 98

पुरस्ताद्वाघवस्यार्थे गढापाणिर्विभीषण ।  
 अभिदुद्राव वेगेन भ्राता भ्रातरमाहवे ।  
 विभीषण पुरो दृष्ट्वा कुम्भकर्णोऽब्रवीदिदम् ।  
 प्रहरस्व रणे शीघ्र क्षत्रधर्मे स्थितो भव ।  
 भ्रातृत्वेह परित्यज्य राघवस्य प्रियं कुरु । [ 5 ]

G1 तद् (for तान्) —(1 21) G1 सत्कृत (for -सहितम्)  
 —(1 22) K (ed) इह (for मृधे) G1 रक्षोवर (for  
 घोरतर) —(1 23) K (ed) प्राह (for प्राप्य) G1 असह्य  
 पापपूरुष (for the post half) —(1 24) G1 सर्व (for  
 सत्य) —(1 25) K (ed) [अ]पर (for [अ]चल)  
 —D11 om (hapl ?) from 1 25 up to 6 55 77<sup>ab</sup>

36

§ D2,8 12 om 1. 1 —(1 1) T2 3 ततस्तु (for पुरस्ताद्).  
 K (ed) गदायुक्तो —(1 2) § D3 8 12 रक्षो, T2 भ्राता (for  
 भ्राता). —(1 3) D1 पुनर् (for पुरो). § D2 8 13 पालनीय  
 लघु (D8 तनु) स (D3 त) दा (for the post half) —After  
 1 3, § D2 8 12 ins

1<sup>+</sup> करुणानोधलज्जाभिर्व्यासोऽन्तर्वाक्यमन्वरीत् ।

[ D2 वाष्पात् (for व्यासोऽन्तर्) ]

—(1 4) B2 वने (for रणे) N2 B2 D9 क्षात्र- (for क्षत्र-)  
 D1 3 9 -धर्मे- (for -धर्मे) K (ed) स्थितो § D2 8 13 भवान्  
 (for भव) —(1 6) N2 स त्व, B2 D1 2 9 यत्त्वं (for यस्त्वं)  
 B2 उपाश्रित —(1 7) N2 B2 D9 -[अ]नु- (for -[अ]भि-)  
 —(1 8) B2 D1 3 धर्मा (B2 सत्या) भिसक्तानां, T2 3 K (ed.)

अस्मत्कार्यं कृतं वत्स यस्व राममुपागत ।  
 त्वमेको रक्षसा लोके सत्यधर्माभिरक्षिता ।  
 नास्ति सत्याभिषक्तानां व्यसनं तु कदाचन ।  
 सन्तानार्थं त्वमेवैकं कुलस्यास्य भविष्यसि ।  
 राघवस्य प्रसादाच्च रक्षसा राज्यमाप्स्यसि । [ 10 ]  
 परिहृत्य च दुर्धर्षं शीघ्रं मार्गादपक्रम ।  
 न स्थातव्यं पुरस्तान्मे सभ्रमाद्यष्टचेतसः ।  
 न वेद्मि सयुगे सक्तः स्वान्परान्वा निशाचर ।  
 रक्षणीयोऽसि मे वत्स सत्यमेतद्वीभिः ते ।  
 एवमुक्तो वचस्तेन कुम्भकर्णेन धीमता । [ 15 ]  
 विभीषणो महाबाहुः कुम्भकर्णमुवाच ह ।  
 गदितं मे कुलस्यास्य रक्षणार्थमरिंदम ।  
 न कृतं सर्वरक्षोभिस्ततोऽहं राममागत ।  
 तत्क्षन्तव्यं हि भवता सुकृतं दुष्कृतं तु वा ।  
 एवमुक्त्वाश्रुपूर्णाक्षो गदापाणिर्विभीषणः । [ 20 ]  
 एकान्तमाश्रितो भूत्वा चिन्तयामास तत्क्षयम् ।

37

After 1292\*, Ms B(ed) K(ed) (both eds within brackets) ins

उन्मत्तस्तु तदा दृष्ट्वा गतासु भ्रातरं रणे ।  
 चुकोप परमकुद्धं प्रलयाग्निसमद्युतिः ।  
 ततः समादाय गदां स वीरो  
 वित्रासयन्वानरसैन्यमुग्रम् ।  
 दुद्राव वेगेन तु सैन्यमध्ये [ 5 ]  
 दहन्यथा वह्निरतिप्रचण्डः ।

आपतन्त तदा दृष्ट्वा राक्षस भीमविक्रमम् ।  
 शैलमादाय दुद्राव गवाक्षं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 जिघासू राक्षस भीमं तं शैलेन महाबलम् ।  
 आपतन्त तदा दृष्ट्वा उन्मत्तोऽपि महागिरिम् । [ 10 ]  
 चिच्छेद गदया वीरं शतधा तत्र सयुगे ।  
 चूर्णीकृतं गिरिं दृष्ट्वा रक्षसा कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
 विस्मितोऽभून्महाबाहुर्जगज्जं च सुदुर्मुहुः ।  
 उन्मत्तस्तु सुसकुद्धो ज्वलन्तीं राक्षसोत्तमम् ।  
 गदामादाय वेगेन कपेर्वक्षस्यताडयत् । [ 15 ]  
 स तथा गदया वीरस्ताडितं कपिकुञ्जरम् ।  
 पपात भूमौ नि सज्जं सुखाव रुधिरं बहुम् ।  
 पुनः सञ्ज्ञामथास्थाय वानरं स समुत्थितम् ।  
 तलेन ताडयामास ततस्तस्य शिरः कपिः ।  
 तेन प्रताडितो वीरो राक्षसं पर्वतोपमम् । [ 20 ]  
 विस्मस्तदन्तनयनो निपपात महीतले ।  
 सुखाव रुधिरं सोष्णं गतासुश्च ततोऽभवत् ।

38

After 659, Ds 5-7 9-11 T1 2 G M ins, while  
 N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 ins after 661, Ts ins after  
 660 2

अतिकायं हतं श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।  
 उद्वेगमगमद्राजा वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 धूम्राक्ष परमामर्षी धन्वी शस्त्रभृता वरः ।

धर्मानु (K[ed] °मि) रक्तस्य S̄ Ds 12 हि (for तु)  
 —(1 9) T2 3 transp त्वमेवैकं and कुलस्याय —(1 10)  
 K(ed) त्व (for च) T3 अत्यसि (for आप्त्यसि)  
 —(1 11) S̄ Ds 12 त्व प्रकृत्यातिदुर्धर्षं, N̄2 B2 Ds प्रकृत्या  
 क्षातिदुर्धर्षं, D1-3 (with hiatus) प्रकृत्या (D1 °हृत्य)  
 अपि दुर्धर्षं (D1 °र्षं), K(ed) प्रकृत्या मम दुर्धर्षं (for the  
 prior half) S̄2 N̄2 B2 D1 9 अपाक्रम (for अपक्रम)  
 —(1 12) B2 T2 3 सभ्रमावि (B2 °हृष्ट- —(1 13)  
 K(ed) वेत्तु (for वेद्मि) Ds शक्त (for सक्त) D1 निशा-  
 चरान् —(1 15) T2 3 ततस् (for वचस्) —(1 16) N̄2  
 illeg from सु up to 1 21 B2 Ds अभाषत, Ds उपावहन्  
 (for उवाच ह) —(1 17) L(ed) मन्त्रित (for गदित)  
 S̄ Ds 12 च (for मे) —(1 18) D1 श्रुत्वा, T2 3 श्रुत (for  
 कृत) B2 Ds तेन (for ततो) —(1 19) D1 भगवता (for  
 हि भवता) S̄ Ds 12 काक्षितव्यं तु भवता, K(ed) कृतं तु  
 तन्महाभाग (for the prior half) D1 दुष्कृतं सुकृतं S̄ Ds न,  
 B2 Ds 12 तु (for तु). T2 3 क्षतव्यं भवता सर्वं सुकृतं वा तु दुष्कृत  
 —After 1 19, T2 3 ins

2\* यत्त्वया विदितं सर्वं सर्वज्ञोऽसि पितुः समः ।

—(1 20) T2 3 गदाहस्तो (for °पाणिर्) —(1 21) T2  
 आशिनो (for आश्रितो). D1 शक्तिः, Ds बुद्धिमान्, K(ed)

सुस्थित (for तत्क्षयम्) T2 3 चिन्तयावनतस्थित (for the  
 post half)

—Thereafter D1 reads 93 (first time) and 90°-98  
 श्रीराम

37

(1 10) Note hiatus between the two halves.  
 —(1 22) K(ed) चोष्ण (for सोष्ण)

38

(1 1) Ds G1 3 Ms महौजसा (for महात्मना). —For  
 1 1-2, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 subst, while Ds T2 3  
 subst. only 1 2 for 1 2

1\* अथ सर्वमिदं ज्ञात्वा रावणो लोकरावणः ।  
 उद्विग्नमानसो राजा सचिवानिदमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 2) Ds T2 3 समुद्विग्नमाना (for उद्विग्नमानसो) ]

—(1 3) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 समर- (for परम-) N̄2  
 Ds 7 9-11 सर्व- (for धन्वी) —(1 4) D10 अतिक्रपन-  
 (hypm) —T1 damaged from सत्यैव च up to 1 8 T2 3  
 (with hiatus) अतिकायो महोदर (for the post half).  
 N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 गरुपनो वज्रदहू प्रहलक्ष महाबल —After  
 1 4, N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D13 ins

अकम्पन प्रहस्तश्च कुम्भकर्णस्तथैव च ।  
 एते महाबला वीरा राक्षसा युद्धकाङ्क्षिणः । [ 5 ]  
 जेतार पश्यन्त्यान्ता परनित्यापराजिताः ।  
 ससेन्यास्ते हता वीरा रामेणाङ्घ्रिकर्मणा ।  
 राक्षसा सुमहाकाया नानाशस्त्रविशारदा ।  
 अन्ये च बहव शूरा महात्मानो निपातिताः ।  
 प्रख्यातबलवीर्येण पुत्रेणेन्द्रजिता मम । [ 10 ]  
 यौ हि तौ भ्रातरौ वीरौ ब्रह्मो दत्तवैर शूरौ ।  
 यत्र शक्य सुरैः सर्वैरसुरैर्वा महाबलैः ।  
 मोक्तु तद्वन्धन घोर यक्षगन्धर्वकिनरैः ।  
 तन्न जाने प्रभावैर्वा मायया मोहनेन वा ।  
 शरवन्धादिमुक्तौ तौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ । [ 15 ]

2\* कुम्भकर्णश्च दुर्धर्पा देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ।  
 विशिराश्चातिकायश्च महापार्ष्णमहोदरा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B<sub>4</sub> सु- ( for च ). ]

—( 1 5 ) G<sub>1</sub> सर्व महा- ( for महाबला ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> शूरा ( for वीरा ). N<sub>1</sub> -शस्त्रिन , V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -शालिन , B<sub>3</sub> -दुर्मदा ( for -काङ्क्षिण ) D<sub>4</sub> शूरा वै राक्षसा युद्धे नानायुधैश्च शालिन .  
 —( 1 6 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सुर- ( for पर- ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> परंनेव , D<sub>13</sub> सुरैरपि ( for परंनिल- ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पराजिता . —( 1 7 ) M<sub>5</sub> ससेन्याश्च M<sub>1</sub> 2 महावीरा , M<sub>5</sub> महावीर्या ( for हता वीरा ) D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> निहतास्ते महावीर्या ( D<sub>5</sub> °रा , G<sub>2</sub> °काया ) ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सह वानरैः , D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 किल सयुगे ( for [ अ ]ङ्घ्रिकर्मणा ) —( 1 8 ) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च ( for सु- ). G<sub>3</sub> -वीर्या ( for -काया ) D<sub>4</sub> 9.11 नानाशस्त्र- V<sub>1</sub> -भृता वरा ( for -विशारदा ) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om. l. 9 —( 1 9 ) M<sub>5</sub> [ 5 ] निपातिता . ( for निपातिता . ) —( 1 10 ) D<sub>13</sub> प्रख्याता N<sub>1</sub> सम , M<sub>5</sub> युधि ( for मम ) —( 1 11 ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> यौ हतौ , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मोहितौ , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यौ च तौ , D<sub>4</sub> यावेतां , T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 येन तौ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub>-4 युद्धे ( for वीरौ ). D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 Cr t तौ भ्रातरौ तदा ब्रह्मो , G<sub>1</sub> यौ तौ हि भ्रातरौ ब्रह्मो ( for the prior half ). D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> घोरैः , Cm g as above ( for ब्रह्मो ) —( 1 12 ) D<sub>13</sub> च ( for वा ). —M<sub>6</sub> om. ( hapl ) l. 13-17 —( 1 13 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 हि ( for तद् ) T<sub>2</sub> Cr घोरैः , Cm g as above ( for घोर ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -पन्नगैः , G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -गुह्यैः ( for किनरैः ). D<sub>6</sub> ( erroneously ) विमुक्तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ , D<sub>7</sub> सर्वं ममुदितैरपि ( for the post half ) —( 1 14 ) D<sub>13</sub> तत्र जान- ( for तत्र जाने ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रभावेन ( for प्रभावैर्वा ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 मोहनादपि , N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °नाडि ना , B<sub>3</sub> °हितावपि ( for मोहनेन वा ) —( 1 15 ) G<sub>1</sub> -वध- , Cr m g as above ( for -वन्धाद् ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> विनिर्मुक्तौ , B<sub>4</sub> विमुक्तौ तु —( 1 16 ) N<sub>1</sub> येन , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ये च , V<sub>2</sub> यत्र , T<sub>2</sub> 3 चापि , M<sub>1</sub> 2 ये वि- ( for योधा ). G<sub>1</sub> वीरा ( for शूरा ) —D<sub>4</sub> om ( hapl ) from the post half up to the prior half of l. 21 D<sub>5</sub> 7 11 G<sub>2</sub> transp निर्गता and राक्षसा T<sub>2</sub> 3 भीमविक्रमा ( for मम शासनात् ). —( 1 17 ) D<sub>5</sub> om निहता युद्धे . —( 1 18 ) D<sub>13</sub> न त

ये योधा निर्गताः शूरा राक्षसा मम शामनान् ।  
 ते सर्वे निहता युद्धे जानंर सुमहाबलैः ।  
 त न पश्याम्यह युद्धे योऽयं राम सत्प्रमणम् ।  
 नाशयेत्सबलं वीर समुग्रीव विभीषणम् ।  
 अहो सुबलवात्रामो मददस्त्रबल च वै । [ 20 ]  
 यस्य विक्रममासाय राक्षसा निधनं गताः ।  
 तद्वयादि पुरी लङ्का पिहितद्वारतोरणा ।  
 अग्रमत्तैश्च सर्वत्र गुल्मं रक्षया पुरी त्वियम् ।  
 अशोकवनिजाया च यत्र सीताभिरदयते ।  
 निष्क्रमो वा प्रवेशो वा ज्ञातव्य सर्वदैव नः । [ 25 ]  
 यत्र यत्र भवेद्गुल्मस्तत्र तत्र पुनः पुनः ।  
 सर्वतश्चापि तिष्ठन् स्वं स्वं परिवृता बलैः ।

( by transp. ) D<sub>6</sub> युद्धा ( for युद्धे ). D<sub>13</sub> transp योऽयं and राम. —( 1 19 ) D<sub>5</sub> 7 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शासयेत् ( for नाशयेत् ). D<sub>13</sub> समुग्रीव च . N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> समासति ( for विभीषणम् ). —( 1 20 ) T<sub>1</sub> असौ ( for अहो ) D<sub>5</sub> 7 तु , 13 च ( for सु- ). G<sub>2</sub> वीरो ( for रामो ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तथा , B<sub>2</sub> तदा ( for च वै ). —( 1 21 ) B<sub>2</sub> तत्पराक्रमम् ( for यन्त्र विक्रमम् ) —After l. 21, D<sub>3</sub> 6.7 9 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> ins

3\* त मन्ये राघव वीर नारायणमनामयम् ।

—B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>10</sub> 11 om l. 22 —( 1 22 ) D<sub>3</sub> 7.9 M<sub>2</sub> 5 यद्- , ( for तद्- ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तस्मादिय ( D<sub>4</sub> °देया ) , G<sub>2</sub> तद्- लादि ( for तद्वयादि ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7.13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 -नोपरा ( for -तोरणा ) —After l. 22, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

4\* अग्रमत्तैस्त्वरारवद्भिः क्रियता मम शामनात् ।  
 रुज्यन्नायुधोपेतैः करिपतैश्च गजोत्तमैः ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>4</sub> च रक्षोभिः ( for त्वरावद्भिः ). —( 1 2 ) D<sub>4</sub> सज्जमानैर्युधोपेतैः ( metri causa ) ( for the prior half ) D<sub>4</sub> कल्पिताग्र- , D<sub>13</sub> कल्पिताश्च- ( for कल्पितैश्च ) D<sub>4</sub> -शरोत्तमैः . ]  
 —( 1 23 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 हि ( for च ) D<sub>5</sub> 7 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 युष्माभिरु ( for सर्वत्र ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रक्षणीया , M<sub>3</sub> गुप्तै रक्षया ( for गुल्म रक्षया ) Cg गुप्तै स्वयं कृतरक्षणे । गुल्मेरिति वा पाठ . Cg —( 1 24 ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 M<sub>6</sub> -वनिजायाश्च ( V<sub>1</sub> °यास्तु , D<sub>6</sub> या तु ) , D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वनिजा चैव ( M<sub>1</sub> 2 चैव ) ( for -वनिजाया च ) D<sub>13</sub> -नीक्ष्यति ( for रक्ष्यते ). —( 1 25 ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> निष्काशो , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> निष्काशो , B<sub>3</sub> प्रकाशो , D<sub>3</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Cm g t निष्क्रमो , T<sub>2</sub> 3 निर्गमो , Ck as above ( for निष्क्रमो ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> प्र ( B<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] प्र ) काशो ( for प्रवेशो ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> तत्र सर्वदा ( D<sub>4</sub> °दा ) , B<sub>3</sub> तैश्च सर्वदा , D<sub>13</sub> तत्र तत्र च , G<sub>1</sub> 2 M सर्वदैव नः ( for सर्वदैव नः ) Cg Cm g न अस्माभिः ज्ञातव्य . ( Cm ज्ञातव्य इत्यर्थः ) Cg —12 om ( hapl. ? ) l. 26 —( 1 26 ) D<sub>6</sub> गुल्म , D<sub>13</sub> बालसु ( for गुल्मसु ). B<sub>3</sub> भवेत् ( for first पुनः ) —( 1 27 ) G<sub>1</sub> तत्र तत्र च ( for सर्वतश्चापि ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 अग्रितव्य च , D<sub>6</sub> चापि तिष्ठतु , T<sub>2</sub> 3 चापि रक्ष्यन् ( for चापि तिष्ठन् ) . D<sub>3</sub> 7 9-11 सैन्यैः ( for स्वै र्वे ) . N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> परिवृत्तैः , D<sub>13</sub> तैः सवृत्तैः —( 1 28 ) D<sub>13</sub> विष्टभ्य ( for द्रष्टव्य- )



द्रष्टव्यं च पदं तेषां वानराणां निशाचराः ।  
 प्रदोषे वार्धरात्रे वा प्रत्युषे वापि सर्वशः ।  
 नात्रज्ञा तत्र कर्तव्या वानरेषु कदाचन । [ 30 ]  
 द्विषता बलमुत्तुक्तमापतत्किं स्थितं यथा ।  
 ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे श्रुत्वा लङ्काधिपस्य तत् ।  
 वचनं सर्वमातिष्ठन्यथावत्तु महाबला ।  
 तान्सर्वान्समादिश्य रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 मन्युशल्यं वहन्दीनं प्रविशेश स्वमालयम् । [ 35 ]  
 ततः स सदीपितकोपवह्नि-  
 निशाचराणामधिपो महाबलः

तदेव पुत्रव्ययमन् विचिन्तय-  
 न्मुहुर्मुहुश्चैव तदा विनिश्चसन् ।  
 Colophon

39

After 1342\*, D1 5-7 9-11 S cont, while S N V  
 B (B1 after 38<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) D2-4 8 12 13 ins.  
 l 1-42 after 6 83 39

ततस्ते वानरा घोरा राक्षसास्ताव्रणाजिरे ।  
 जह्युः शैलैर्द्रुमैश्चैव रावणस्यैव पश्यत ।  
 रावणिस्तु ततः क्रुद्धस्ताव्रिरीक्ष्य निशाचरान् ।

D7 T2 3 G1 2 M5 बल, Cg k t as above (for पद) V1 2  
 महाबला, B4 तरस्विना, D8 M1 2 महात्मना (for निशाचरा)  
 —(l 29) N2 B2-4 D4 13 च (for first वा) D13 च (for  
 second वा) N1 B3 4 प्रत्युषस्य, V1 B3 D4 ० पे च, G2 प्रभाते  
 वा (for प्रत्युषे वा) V2 B2 D4 5 7 T1 G2 3 सर्वतः, M3 सर्वथा  
 (for सर्वशः) D3 सर्वशस्त्रभृतां वरा, D13 यथा पश्यामि सर्वशः  
 (for the post half) —M5 reads l 30 twice  
 —(l 30) N1 D4 13 खलु, N2 V1 B2-4 [अ]भ्यनु-, D5 7  
 T1 G2 3 तेषु (for तत्र). N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 पुरुषेण (for  
 वानरेषु) —M1 2 om l 31 —(l 31) D3 6 9 T2 G1  
 M5 आपतत, G2 आपतत्सु-, Cr mg t as above (for  
 आपतत्किं) D8 T2 3 M3 5 तदा, D7 सदा (for यथा) Cg  
 आपतन्तम् । लिङ्गादिव्यत्ययार्थः । आपतत्किमिति मदा द्रष्टव्यमित्यर्थः ।  
 आपतत्किमिति पाठः सुशोभनः, so also Ct Cg —For l 31,  
 N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 subst.

5\* द्विषामपि बले न्यूने किमुताये बले स्थिते ।

[ D4 रिपौ कर्मे- (for द्विषामपि) B2 3 [अ]भ्ये, B4 [अ]भ्य-  
 (for [अ]भ्ये) D4 किं वा सौम्ये बलेपि वा (for the post.  
 half) ]

—Then, D4 cont

6\* अवज्ञा न तु कर्तव्या सर्वदा शास्त्रदर्शिना ।

—(l 32) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 T2 3 सचिवा (for राक्षसा)  
 V1 च, D5 T1 तु (for तत्). D4 -प्रभोर्वच (for -[अ]धिपस्य  
 तत्) —(l 33) N2 B2-4 D13 ते, M1 3 च (for तु) G3  
 यथा वक्तु (for यथावत्तु) D4 तथैव कृतवतस्ते सचिवा रावणेरेता .  
 Cg Cv.r “यथा वक्तु महाबला” इति (Cr. °बलीति) पाठः ।  
 Cv adds अन्यथा ते इति पुनरुक्तिः स्यात् Cg —(l 34) D3 om.  
 (hapl), D9-11 हि (for स) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 तास्तु सर्वान्,  
 D5 T1 M3 स तान्सर्वान् (by transp), G3 स तान्प्रति (for  
 तान्सर्वान्स) V2 राक्षमान् (for रावणो) —(l 35) D7 G2 दीप्त  
 (for दीन) N1 महालय, D7 G2 निवेशन (for स्वमालयम्).  
 Cg k t मन्युशल्यं मन्युरूपं शल्यम् Cg —(l 36) B2 T2 M1 2  
 सु- (for स) N V1 2 B2 4 प्रसीतासप्तशोक (for स सदीपित-  
 कोप-) D4 ततः प्रदीप्तः समकोपवह्निना —(l 37) D7 G2 भृशार्ते,  
 D13 तदानीं (for महाबल) —(l 38) N V1 2 B2 3 D13

आतृ-, B4 D4 वधु- (for पुत्र-) N1 D9 व्यचितयन्, D4 विचित्य,  
 G1 विमृश्य (for विचिन्तयन्) —(l 39) D5 मृदुश्च (for  
 मुदुश्च) N V1 2 निरश्मत्तदा, B2 विनिश्चसन्तदा, B3 व्यनिश्चसन्तदा,  
 B4 D4 13 विनिश्चसन्तदा (by transp), D5 T G3 तदा  
 व्यनि( D5 °नि )श्मत्, D6 तदा विनिश्चसन् D7 G2  
 मुहुर्मुहुर्निश्चसति स दीर्घः (D7 घर्म)

Colophon —Kānda name N B2-4 D4 13 लकाकाडे.  
 —Sarga name N1 V1 B3 D3 रावणपरिवेदन (N1 V1 °दित),  
 N2 V2 B2 4 D4 13 रावणपरिवेदन (B4 D4 13 °वित), D9 लका-  
 सावधानो रावणविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or  
 both) N1 B2 4 D4 13 om, N2 55, V1 D3 54, V2  
 53, B3 48, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 72, D9 49, T2 77,  
 T3 79, M1 2 73 —After colophon, G M1 2 conclude  
 with श्रीरामाय नमः, M5 with श्रीरामस्वामिने नमः

39

D1 6 T2 3 repeat l 1-42 after 6 83 39 —(l 1)  
 D13 राक्षसानां (for °सास्तान्) D1 5-7 9-11 S (D1 6 T2 3  
 first time) तोमरैर्कुशैश्चापि वानराञ्जुराहवे (D1 °राणां जिघांसया)  
 —V3 D1 5-7 9-11 S (D1 6 T2 3 first time) om l 2  
 —(l 2) N V1 2 B2-4 तलैर्, D1 (second time) शरैर्  
 (for शैलैर्) D4 नर्दमाना (for द्रुमैश्चैव) N V1 2 B2-4 D4  
 प्रपश्यत (for [ए]व पश्यत) D13 रामरावणसयुगे (for the  
 post half) —(l 3) S N V B D2-4 6 8 12 13 T3 3  
 (D5 T2 3 second time) रावणस् (for रावणिस्) D4 च  
 (for तु). D5 T1 G2 3 Cv r स रावणिस्, Cg as above  
 (for रावणिस्तु). D4 10 11 G1 सुसक्रुद्धस् (for ततः क्रुद्धस्) D1  
 (second time) ततः स रावणः क्रुद्धस्, D9 रावणस्तूर्यसक्रुद्धस् (for  
 the prior half) S D8 आह स, N V1 2 B2-4 शशात्, V3  
 जगाद, D1 (second time) आह च, D2 3 6 (second  
 time) 13 आह स, D5 7 T1 G2 3 Ct समीक्ष्य, D6 T2 3 (all  
 first time) M1 3 उवाच, T2 3 (both second time) आह  
 स्व- (for निरीक्ष्य) D13 आदिदेश (for तान्निरीक्ष्य) B1 तानाह  
 स च राक्षमान् (for the post half) —(l 4) D4 5 दृष्ट्वा  
 (for दृष्ट्वा) S D4 12 13 युध्यन् (for युध्यन्तु) D1 (first  
 time) प्रदृष्टोभवदत्यर्थः, D9 दृष्ट्वा भवतु ते सर्वे (for the prior  
 half) —V3 damaged from जिघांसया up to l 5 D1

दृष्टा भवन्तो युध्यन्तु वानराणा जिघामया ।  
ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे नर्दन्तो जयकाङ्क्षिणः । [ 5 ]  
अभ्यवर्पस्ततो घोराङ्गानराङ्गरवृष्टिभि ।  
स तु नालीकनाराचैर्गदामिर्मुसलैरपि ।  
रक्षोभि सवृत सख्ये वानरान्विचकर्ष ह ।  
ते वध्यमानाः समरे वानरा पादपायुधा ।  
अभ्यद्रवन्त सहसा रावणि घोरदर्शनम् । [ 10 ]

इन्द्रजित्तु तत. कुद्धो महातेजा महाबल ।  
वानराणा शरीराणि व्यधमद्रावणात्मज. ।  
शरेणैकेन च हरीन् पञ्च च सप्त च ।  
विभेद समरे कुद्धो राक्षसान्सप्रहर्षयन् ।  
स शरैः सूर्यसकाशैः शातकुम्भविभूषितैः । [ 15 ]  
वानरान्समरे वीरः प्रममाथ सुदुर्जय ।  
ते भिन्नगात्राः समरे वानरा शरपीडिताः ।

(first time) वानराङ्गग्राहवे (for the post half).  
—(1 5) M1 2 तयोक्ता (for ततस्ते) S N1 V2 B4  
D1 (both times) 2-4 8 12, 13 G2 M5 नदतो, D7 9-11 गर्जतो  
(for नर्दन्तो) N1 V2 D1 (first time), 13 युद्ध- (for जय-)  
—(1 6) D5 13 तदा (for ततो) S D6 8 12 T2 3 (D6 T2 3  
first time) G2 M1 2 घोरा, D5 T1 G1 3 M5 घोर (for  
घोरान्) N V B D1-3 6 T2 3 (D1 both times, D6 T2 3  
second time) अभ्यवर्प (D3 ० तं) त तान्सर्वान् (B1 D1-3 T2 3  
० घोरान्), D4 अभ्यग्नस्तान्ततो घोरान् (for the prior half)  
Cv g तत, तस्मात् रावणिवचनात् । द्वितीयस्तत शब्द  
पश्चादये. —After 1 6, S2 N V (V3 1 1 only) B  
D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2, 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) ins ,  
while S1 ins 1 1 only after 1 12

1\* मुद्गरैः शक्तिभि शूलैर्गदामुसलतोमरै ।  
परिवैरकुशैर्वाणैर्वानराङ्गग्राहवे ।

[ S2 D8, 12 repeat 1 1 after 1 12. —(1 1) D3 om  
(hapl ?) from शूले up to विकर्णिभि (see var) in  
1 8. D2 -परिघ- (for -मुसल-) —(1 2) S1 घोर, D1 8, 13  
चौरैर् (for वाणैर्) D13 शातकुम्भनिषेवितै (for the post  
half) ]

—V3 om 1. 7 —(1 7) M1 2 च (for तु) S N V1 2 B  
D1, 2 4 6, 8 12 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) रावणश्चापि,  
D13 रक्षसा चापि (for स तु नालीक-) M5 स तु नानाविधैरस्त्रैर्  
(for the prior half). S N V1 2 B D1 2 4, 8 12, 13 T2 3  
(D1 6 T2 3 second time) वृत्तदत्तैरयो (V1 B1-3 ० जा) मुलै  
(for the post half). —B3 om 1 8 —(1 8) S D8 12  
कर्णभिश्चायसंश्लेष, N V B1 4 D1-4 6 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3  
second time) विकर्णिभि (D3 om, D4 ० कीर्णश्च)  
धुर्य (D2 ० गैश्च (B1 मुरध्रेष्ठ), B3 कर्णभिश्च धुराग्रैश्च (for the  
prior half). —V3 damaged from विचकर्ष up to first  
पा in 1 9 S B1 D1-4 6 8, 12 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second  
time) अभ्यवर्प (D3 ० तं) त, N V1, 2 B3 4 पर्यवर्षत, D6 G2 M3  
Cg विचरुर्वे ह (G2 च), D6 T2 3 (all first time) निजवान ह,  
D13 अभ्यपातयत्, M5 विजवान ह (for विचरुर्वे ह) M1 3 वानरेषु  
वर्ष ह (for the post half) Cr.m रक्षोभि सहित  
(Cr ० मि सह) इति वा पाठ —(1 9) B3 युध्यमाना (for  
वध्यमाना) G3 मेघसनिभा (for पादपायुधा) —(1 10)  
S D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) अभ्यद्रवन्ते,  
V2 अभिद्रवति; D7 10 11 G2 M1 2 Ct अभ्यवर्प (D7 G2 ० तं) त,  
T1 अभिद्रवत, G (ed.) ० धावत (for अभ्यद्रवन्त). S1 दृष्टा त, N

V1 2 B D1-4 6 7 9 T2 3 G1, 2 M3 (D1 T2 3 second  
time, D6 both times) सहिता, V3 समरे, D13 सर्व हि (for  
सहसा) S N V B D1-4, 6 8 12 13 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second  
time) रावण, Cg as above (for रावणि) N V B1-4  
D1 6 13 T2 3 G1 M5 (D1 6 T2 3 first time) घोर (D1 6  
T2 3 G1 M5 भीम) विक्रम (N1 D1 G1 M5 ० मा), D6 7 T1  
G2, 3 M3 रणकर्कश, D9 पादपायुधा, D10 11 M1, 2 शैलपादपै, (for  
घोरदर्शनम्). —(1. 11) S N V B D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3  
(D1 6 T2 3 second time) रावणम् (for इन्द्रजित्) D9-13  
तदा, G3 महा- (for तत) S N V B D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3  
(D1 6 T2, 3 second time) महाबलपराक्रम (for the post.  
half) —(1 12) N2 B3 4 D13 सहस्राणि (for शरीराणि)  
S2 विव्याध (for व्यधमद्) S N V B D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3  
(D1 6 T2 3 second time) शरवृष्टिभि (for रावणात्मज).  
—D6 T2 3 (all second time) om. 1 13-18  
—(1. 13) V3 damaged from जे up to पञ्च च N  
V1 2 B2-4 D1 (first time), 4 M1 2 स (M1 2 तु) हरीन्,  
D13 प्रहसन् (for च हरीन्) N1 सप्तधा, B3 सप्त (for  
सप्त च) S B1 D1 (second time) 3 8 12 transp पञ्च and  
सप्त D1 (first time) नवभि पचमिच्छिभि, D13 हरीन्पद् सप्त पत्र  
च (for the post half). —(1 14) D13 विव्याध,  
M3 चिच्छेद (for विभेद). S N V B D1 (second time), 3-4  
8 12 वीरो, D13 वेगाद् (for कुद्धो) D1 (first time) निविभेद  
स सकुद्धो (for the prior half). —V3 om. 1 15-16  
—(1. 15) B1 D1 (second time) 2-4 तैः शरैर्, B4 स वाणैर्,  
D13 शरैर्घैर् (for स शरैः) S N V1 2 B1, 3 4 D1 (second  
time) 2-4 8 12 13 अग्निः, B2 रक्त- (for सूर्य-). S D2, 8, 12 शात-  
कौम- S V1 B2 D1 (first time) 5 7-13 -विभूषणै,  
V2 -परिष्कृतै, D13 -निषेवितै (for -विभूषितैः) —(1. 16)  
D1 (second time) 3 भीम (for वीर) N1 V3 D13 सुदुर्ज-  
यान्, D1 (first time) G1 स दुर्जय. —(1 17) B3 भिन्न-  
गात्राश्च, D1 (first time) भिन्नास्त्रिगात्रा, G2 ते भग्नगात्रा (for  
ते भिन्नगात्राः). G2 चापि, M5 शल्य- (for शर-). —(1 18) D1  
(second time) व्यथित-, D5 T1 G2 प्रभि (T1 ० छि) न्न,  
Cm g k.t as above (for मथित-) S N V B D1 (second  
time) 2-4 8 12 13 -सर्वाणा (for -सकल्पा). S D8, 12 देवैर्, D6  
T1 सुरा (for लुरैर्). S D8 इह (for इव) D5 T1 महासुरै  
—V3 om 1 19-28 —(1 19) D1 5, 6 9 11 T3 (D1 6 T3  
first time) त (D11 ते) पततम्, D7 प्रतपतम्, D10 T2  
(first time) ते तपतम्, G2 प्रदहतम् D6 महा (for इव) S  
B3 D8, 12 13 शतपत्रैर्वैथादित्यो, N V1, 2 B1 3 4 D1-4 6 T2, 3

पेतुर्मथितसकल्पा सुरेरिव महासुरा ।  
 त तपन्तस्मिवादित्य द्यौरैर्वाणगभस्तिभि ।  
 अभ्यधावन्त ससुद्धा सयुगे वानरर्षभा । [ 20 ]  
 ततस्ते वानरा सर्वे भिन्नदेहा विचेतसः ।  
 व्यथिता विद्रवन्ति स्म रुधिरण समुक्षिता ।  
 रामस्त्रायै पराक्रम्य वानरास्त्यक्तजीविता ।  
 नर्दन्तस्ते निवृत्तास्तु समरे सशिलायुधा ।  
 ते द्रुमैः पर्वताग्रैश्च शिलाभिश्च प्लुङ्गमा । [ 25 ]

अभ्यवर्पन्त समरे रावणि पर्यवस्थिता ।  
 त द्रुमाणा शिलाना च वर्षं प्राणहर महत् ।  
 व्यपोहत महातेजा रावणि समितिजय ।  
 तत पावकसकाशै शरैराशीविपोषमै ।  
 वानराणामनीकानि विभेद समरे प्रभु । [ 30 ]  
 अष्टादशशरैस्तीक्ष्णैः स विद्धा गन्धमादनम् ।  
 विव्याध नवभिश्चैव नल दूरादवस्थितम् ।  
 सप्तभिस्तु महावीर्यो मन्द मर्मविदारणैः ।

(D1 6 T2 3 second time) म( N2 B1 4 D3 स- , T2 3 प्र- )  
 तपन्तै (D2 4 आतपते, D6 गगने वै) यथादित्यो (for the prior  
 half) D6 (first time) बाणैर् B3 -पतन्निभि (for गभ-  
 स्तिभि) —(1 20) S N V1.2 B D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3  
 G(ed) (D1 6 T2 3 second time) अभ्यधावन्तु (V1 °व- ,  
 D1.12 °वत्त, G[ed] °वत्त/ससुद्ध (for the prior half)  
 N2 D6(second time) 7 T2 3 (both both times) G1  
 समरे, D13 स घोरो (for सयुगे) S N V1 2 B D1-4 6  
 8 12 13 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) वानरर्षभान्  
 —(1 21) N V1 2 B2-4 D1 6 9-11 T2 3 (D1 T2 3  
 first time, D6 both times) G1 3 M3 5 तु (for  
 ते). T2(second time) छिन्नदेहा —(1. 22) G3 रोदिता  
 (for व्यथिता) S D8 12 प्र- (for वि-) N2 V1 B2 4  
 G3 समुत्थिता (for समुक्षिता) —(1 23) S N V1 2 B  
 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) पराक्रान्ता,  
 D5 T1 G2 तु ये वीरा (for पराक्रम्य) —(1 24) G1 M3  
 [5]भि- (for नि) S N2 B1 4 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3  
 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) नर्दन्तश्च नि (S D8 12 °श्चानि) वृत्ता-  
 (B1 विवृद्धा)स्ते (N2 B4 °श्च), N1 V1 3 B2 नर्द (B2 °र्द)तस्ते  
 वि (V2 नि) वृत्ताश्च (B3 °स्या), B3 D13 नर्दतो (D13 बहवो)  
 विनिवृत्ताश्च, D4 नर्दतो न निवृत्तास्ते, D5 T1 G2 3 नर्द (G2 °र्द)तस्ते-  
 निवर्तते, D6 T2 (both first time) नर्दतो भीम (D6 °तोमिप्र)-  
 वृत्तास्तु, T3 (first time) नर्दतो विनिवृत्तास्तु, M6 नर्दतस्ते  
 प्रमत्तास्तु (for the prior half). S D8 12 च, D2 त, D6  
 (second time) [5]द्वि- (for म-). B1 3 T3 (second  
 time) समरेषु (T3 °च), T2 (second time) रणे द्रुम- (for  
 ममरे स) T2 (first time) निक्षित- , G2 सनग- , Ck t as  
 above (for सशिला-) —(1 25) D3 तैर्, G2 त (for ते)  
 D2 पर्वतैश्चैव (for पर्वताग्रैश्च) S N V1 2 B D1-4 6 8 12 13  
 T2 3 M1 2 (D1 both times, D6 T2 3 second time)  
 सुष्ठिभिश्च (D1 [second time] 4 °स्ते), M5 शिलाहस्ता (for  
 शिलाभिश्च) G2 वलीमुखा (for प्लुङ्गमा) —G1 reads 1 26  
 twice —(1 26) N V1 2 B D2-4 8 13 G1 (both times) 2  
 M1 2 अभ्यवर्पन्त (D2 8 G1 2 M1 2 °वर्त्त)त, D6 T2 3 (all second  
 time) अभ्यर्दयन्त (for °वर्पन्त) S N V1 2 B D1-4 6 8 12 13  
 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) रावण, Cm as above  
 (for रावणि) S N1 V1 2 B1-3 D2 3 8 12 M5 पर्यवस्थित, N2  
 B4 D7 9-11 समवस्थिता (N2 B4 °त), D1 (first time)  
 ससुप° (for पर्यवस्थिता) —S D1 (second time) 8 12

om 1 27-28 —(1 27) N V1 2 B2 4 G2 तद्, D2 4 13 G1  
 ते, T2 3 (both second time) स (for त) B1 D6 (second  
 time) M5 द्रुमाणा च (B1 तु) T3 (first time) जराणा (for  
 शिलाना) B3 ततो द्रुमाणा शैलाना, D1 (first time) त शिलानां  
 द्रुमाणा च (for the prior half) D4 वर्ष (for वर्ष) D1  
 (first time) G2 M1 3 5 प्र (M1 2 प्रा)हरण (G2 M5 °ता),  
 D4 प्राणहरे (for °हर) D2-4 तदा (for महत्) —(1 28)  
 D1 (first time) व्यपोथयत्, D2 3 व्यपोह्यतु (D3 सु-), D5 9 10  
 T1 2 (first time) व्यापोहत, Cm g t as above (for व्यपोहन)  
 B2 महाबाहू (for °तेजा) N V1 2 B D2-4 6 13 T2 3 (D6  
 T2 3 second time) रावण (D4 °ण) N V1 2 B D2-4 6 13  
 T2 3 (D6 T2 3 second time) पर्यवस्थित (D4 °त) (for  
 समितिजय) —(1 29) D9 पादप, G2 पर्वत- (for पावक-) N  
 V B D1-4 6 13 T3 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) बाणैर् (for  
 शरैर्) —(1 30) S2 G3 अनेकानि D1 (first time) 4 विभु  
 (for प्रभु) —(1 31) S N V B D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 (D1 6  
 T2 3 second time) अष्ट (N V2 3 D2 4 13 °ष्टा, B3 [ before  
 corr sup lin as in S ] षु)मिर्दशभिश्चैव, D13 अष्टाभिश्चैव  
 विव्याध (for the prior half) D13 om , M5 स भित्त्वा  
 (for स विद्धा) —(1 32) S B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 (D1 T3  
 second time, D6 T2 both times) दशभिश्च (for नवभिश्च)  
 D4 सख्ये (for चैव) N V B2-4 विव्याधाय (N2 V2 °ध च)  
 नवत्या वै (V1 3 च) (for the prior half) S B1 2  
 D1 (second time) 2 3 8 नील, V2 नून (for नल) —(1 33)  
 N V B2-4 सप्तत्या (for सप्तभिश्च) S B1 D1 2 4 6 (both  
 times) 8 12 13 T2 3 (D1 T2 3 second time) च (for तु)  
 S B1 D1 (second time) 2 3 8 13 13 महाकाय (D12 °यो),  
 N V B2-4 °घोरैर् (V3 °र), D1 (first time) °घोरैर्, D6  
 T (D6 both times, T2 3 first time) °वीर्य, M5 °वीरो  
 (for महावीर्यो) S V2 B1 D1-3 6 8 12 13 T3 (D1 6 T3  
 second time) भित्त्वा, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 विद्धा, T2 (second  
 time) हत्वा (for मर्म-) S N V B D1 (second time)  
 2 3 8 12 13 सुदारुणे (N1 °ण, V1 B2 4 °ण), D4 6 T2 3  
 (D6 T2 3 second time) शिलीमुखे (for -विदारणै) D6  
 T2 3 (all first time) मन्द मर्मण्यताडयत् (for the post  
 half) —(1 34) G3 द्वादशैर् (for पञ्चभिर्) D1-3 6 T2  
 (D1 6 T2 second time) निक्षितैश्च (for विशिष्ये) D1 T3  
 (both first time) M1 2 [अ]पि, D6 (first time) [अ]पि,  
 T2 (first time) [अ]पि (for [अ]पि) N V B2 4 पश्चात्शतेन

पञ्चभिर्विशिष्टैश्चैव गज विव्याध सयुगे ।  
विशल्या च हनूमन्त नल च दशभि शरैः । [ 35 ]  
गवाक्ष पञ्चविशल्या शकजातुं शतेन च ।  
द्विविद पद्मिनीहृद्य पनस दशभि शरैः ।

कुमुद पञ्चदशभिर्जाम्बवन्तं च सप्तभि ।  
तार चैव त्रिभिर्वाणैर्विनत चाष्टभिस्तथा ।  
अशीत्या वालिन पुत्रमद्भुतं त्रिभिदे शरैः । [ 40 ]

शरभ च महातेजा शरेणोरस्यताडयत् ।  
ऋधन च त्रिभिर्वाणैर्ललाटे प्रत्यविध्यत ।  
जाम्बवन्त तु दशभिर्नील त्रिशद्विरेव च ।  
सुग्रीवमृषभ चैव सोऽद्भुत द्विविद तथा ।  
घोरैर्दत्तवरेस्तीक्ष्णैर्निष्प्राणानकरोत्तदा । [ 45 ]

अन्यानपि तदा मुरयान्वानरान्गुहि शरैः ।  
अर्दयामास सकुहं कालाग्निरिव मूर्छित ।  
स शरं सूर्यसकाशं सुमुक्तै शीघ्रगामिभि ।  
वानराणामनीकानि निर्मेमन्थ महारणे ।  
आकुला वानरी सेना शरजालेन मोहिताम् । [ 50 ]

हृष्ट स परया प्रीत्या ददर्श क्षतजोक्षिताम् ।  
पुनरेव महातेजा राक्षसेन्द्रात्मनो बली ।  
ससृज्य बाणवर्षं च शस्त्रवर्षं च दारुणम् ।  
ममर्द वानरानीकमिन्द्रजित्त्वरितो बली ।

40

Atter 6 61 59, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

ततश्चिन्ता सुमहतीं जगाम पत्रनात्मजः ।  
वृथागमनमित्येव तत्रापथ्योऽप्यचिन्वत ।  
प्रकृश्याहं वृथा शैलमागतोऽस्मीत्यचिन्तयत् ।  
हा कष्टमिति निश्चस्य ततश्चिन्तामगात्कपिः ।  
नाय द्रोणगिरिर्मन्ये याश्चात्र न महोपधीः । [ 5 ]  
त्रिपुलश्चैव सजातो महानथ परिश्रमः ।  
पुन सचिन्त्य हनुमान्बुद्धिमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
नीतिशास्त्रार्थविद्वाग्मी कार्यकारणवित्प्रभुः ।  
एन पर्यतराजान साञ्जैव प्रतिसान्त्वये ।  
कर्तुमहोम्यशेषेण कार्यं यदिह साम्प्रतम् । [ 10 ]

विव्याध (V<sub>3</sub> विद्धा च), B<sub>1</sub> G (ed) पञ्चभिश्चैव तु गय (G[ed] विव्याध), B<sub>3</sub> शतेन गय विद्धा, D<sub>4</sub> मार्गण पञ्चभिश्चापि, D<sub>13</sub> पञ्च-  
विशतिभिश्चैव (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> सप्त- (for गज) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 गवय (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> गय च, B<sub>4</sub> गज च) रणमूर्च्छति, G(ed.)  
गय समरमूर्च्छति (for the post half) —D<sub>1</sub> 5-7 9-11 S (D<sub>1</sub>[1 35-47]) T<sub>2</sub> 3 first time) om 1 35-42  
—(1 35) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 T<sub>3</sub> त्रिशता, D<sub>13</sub> त्रिशद्विंश (for  
विशल्या) G(ed) तु (for च) D<sub>6</sub> 13 F<sub>2</sub> 3 नील (for नल)  
D<sub>4</sub> transp नल and च D<sub>13</sub> नवभि (for दशभि) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 नील चैव शतेन च (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> तु) (for the post  
half). —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 36 —(1 36) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 शकजात,  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 (with hiatus) रद्रजानु, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]येंद्रजानु, B<sub>3</sub>  
चैद्रजानु S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तु (D<sub>13</sub> च) सप्तभि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 शतेन तु, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 च पञ्चभि D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विव्याध निशिते शरैः (for the post  
half) —S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om (hapl.) 1. 37-38 —(1 37)  
D<sub>4</sub> आविध्य, D<sub>13</sub> नाराचै (for आह्वय) —(1. 38)  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चापि दशभिर्, D<sub>13</sub> पद्मिनीहृद्य Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तथाष्टभि,  
L(ed) च पञ्चभि (for च सप्तभि). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 नवभिर्जावव  
तथा (V<sub>3</sub> °दा), B<sub>3</sub> नवयया जावव रणे, D<sub>4</sub> गवय तत्र पञ्चभि (for  
the post. half). —Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 read 1. 39 after 1. 41.  
—(1 39) D<sub>1</sub> नील, D<sub>13</sub> हरि (for तार) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
दशभिर् (for [ए]व त्रिभिर्) —D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) from  
बाणैर् up to त्रिभिर् in 1 42 D<sub>4</sub> विद्धा (for बाणैर्). —B<sub>3</sub>  
transp (var) the post. halves of 1 39 and  
1 42 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुतार, V<sub>1</sub> विनष्ट, D<sub>13</sub> नियुध (for विनत).  
D<sub>2</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 शरैः (for तथा) Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 अष्ट (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °ष्टा)भिर्विनत  
तथा (B<sub>2</sub> °दा) (for the post half) —(1. 40) Ñ  
V B<sub>2</sub>-4 चाभि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °ह)नच्, D<sub>13</sub> निशितः (for त्रिभिदे)  
—(1 41) B<sub>1</sub>-3 शरभग (for शरभ च) B<sub>1</sub> शतेन (for  
शरेण) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [उ]रसि ताडयन् —(1 42) S D<sub>8</sub> 12

ऋषभ, T<sub>2</sub> क्रोधन (for ऋधन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V नवतिर् (V<sub>1</sub> 3 °मिर्)  
(for च त्रिभिर्). Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 भङ्गर् (for बाणैर्)  
—V<sub>3</sub> repeats erroneously the post. half of 1 39  
in the place of the post half of 1 42. Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>3</sub> 13 समविध्यत —(1 43) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> च (for तु) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
नवमिर् (for दशभिर्) —(1 44) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सागद. D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
तदा (for तथा) —(1 45) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 बली (for तदा).  
—(1 46) B (ed.) वन्यानपि M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for तदा).  
—(1 48) D<sub>1</sub> समुक्तै, D<sub>6</sub> सुवर्च; G<sub>2</sub> सुयुक्तै, G<sub>3</sub> सुमुखै-  
(for समुक्तै). —(1 49) D<sub>1</sub> निविमेद, M<sub>1</sub> 2 निर्मेमाथ (for  
निर्ममन्थ). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> तदा (D<sub>6</sub> °था) रणे —G<sub>1</sub> om  
1 50-53 —(1 50)=1 1 of 1896\*. D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>2</sub> पीडितां  
(for मोहिताम्). —(1 51) Cf. 1. 2 of 1896\* D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा  
(for हृष्ट.) D<sub>1</sub> क्षणमोहितां (for क्षतजोक्षिताम्) —(1 52)  
D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 महाबाहू (for °तेजा) —(1 53) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 ससृज्य,  
M<sub>6</sub> ससजं (for ससृज्य) M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl) शस्त्रवर्षं च D<sub>4</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> गर- (for शस्त्र-) —(1 54) T<sub>2</sub> 3 परितो (for त्वरितो).  
M<sub>6</sub> तदा (for बली). D<sub>9</sub>-11 परितस्त्वि (D<sub>9</sub> °श्च) द्रजिद्वली (for  
the post half). ☞ Cv : पुनरित्यादावेको बलिशब्दो वीर्यवचन 1,  
so also Cr, Cg अत्र द्वितीयबलिशब्दो वरदानबलवत्तावाचकः ।  
प्रथमो वीर्यवत्तावाचकः ☞

40

(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> व्यचिन्वत (for [अ]प्यचिन्वत) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub>  
प्रकृष्य and यथा (for कृष्य and वृथा). —For 1 4, D<sub>6</sub>  
subst

1\* ह्यहा कष्टं किं करोम्यद्य किं वा कृत्यं कृतं भवेत् ।

—(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> येन (for याश्च). T<sub>3</sub> सु- (for न) —(1. 9)  
D<sub>6</sub> -पूज्य च (for -सान्त्वये) —(1 10) D<sub>6</sub> प्रष्टुमर्हति (for  
कर्तुमर्हामि) —(1 11) D<sub>6</sub> लमेहम् (for लस्येऽहम्). T<sub>3</sub>

प्रवृत्तिमात्र लप्स्येऽहमौषधीना प्रमार्गणे ।  
 ततो महात्मा प्लवता दरिद्र  
 स चिन्त्य कार्यं हृदयेन सर्वम् ।  
 गिरि तदा क्षीरसमुद्रवासिन  
 साक्षैव सप्रष्टुमगात्कपीन्द्र । [15]  
 विचिन्तावानुपागम्य हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।  
 सान्त्वपूर्वमिदं वाक्यमब्रवीत्पर्वत तदा ।  
 भो भो गिरिवरश्रेष्ठ देवानामपि समत ।  
 कार्यसिद्धिमनुग्राप्य देवैर्विनिहिता किल ।  
 औपध्यन्ता समागम्य चतस्रो मूर्ध्निसभवा । [20]  
 ता दर्शयस्व मे शीघ्रं महत्कार्यमुपस्थितम् ।  
 रामो नाम नृपश्रेष्ठो वीरो दशरथात्मज ।  
 तस्याद्य सुमहत्कार्यमुत्पन्नं नगसत्तम ।  
 तस्यार्थं याचये त्वाहं दया कुरु नगोत्तम ।  
 सर्वप्राणभृता त्वं हि उपकार्योऽसि सर्वदा । [25]  
 राम साधुव्रताचार साधूना मार्गमास्थितः ।  
 साधूना साधुरेव त्वं गिरे नगवरोत्तम ।  
 अनुकम्पामवश्यं त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि मानद ।  
 एवमुक्तो गिरिश्रेष्ठो जहास स्वनवत्तदा ।  
 उवाच वचनं पश्चात्सावलेपं सगर्वितम् । [30]  
 त्वादृशा कपयो ह्यस्मिन्मयि तिष्ठन्ति सघश ।  
 समाश्रित्य समुत्पन्नाश्चरन्त्येते सहस्रशः ।  
 एभिः समेत्य सर्वेस्तु सुराः क्रीडन् वानर ।  
 कपे किमत्रौषधिभिर्निहितैर्देवतैस्तव ।  
 मयापि यत्नतो रक्षया सुरैराज्ञापितो यथा । [35]  
 कोऽसौ रामो न जानेऽहं त्वा वा वानर बालिश ।  
 अपसर्प द्रुतं मत्तो मा त्वं प्राप्स्यसि वैरसम् ।

म तस्य श्रुत्वा महदप्रिय वच  
 प्रहस्य वीरो हनुमास्तदानीम् ।  
 महीधरेन्द्र तमुवाच वाक्य [40]  
 राम निल ज्ञास्यसि भग्नसानु ।

## 41

After 6 62 15, Ś2 Ñ1 ( marg ) V3 B1 3 D2 3 3 12  
 ms, D1 cont 1 18-19 only after 1416\*

म वृममाली दीप्तार्चिः सबभूव हुताशन ।  
 युगान्तं हव भूतानि दिव्यधुरतुलप्रभ ।  
 ज्वालामालापरिक्षिप्तो ददाह पवनान्वित ।  
 कृष्णवर्मा ततो घोरो लङ्का रावणपालिताम् ।  
 तस्या तु दह्यमानाया लङ्काया वानरोत्तमा । [ 5 ]  
 बभूवुर्हृष्टमनसो नदन्तश्च महाबला ।  
 ते राक्षसान्नहस्तत्र प्रगृह्य हरिपुगवा ।  
 चिक्षिपुर्ज्वलने दीप्ते किञ्चिद्धान्भयातुरान् ।  
 स्पष्टश्चटचटाशब्दो भवनानां विशुश्रुवे ।  
 धूमजालपरीतानां विषमश्चित्रभानुना । [10]  
 कचित्संभूषितान्येव दृश्यन्ते भवनानि वै ।  
 बहुरत्नसमाकीर्णानां धातुसमन्विताम् ।  
 ददाह हुतभुगलङ्का तीव्रवायुसमन्वित ।  
 युगान्ताग्निसमं वह्निमुत्थितं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 दह्यन्त्योमनिलया लङ्काया मुदिता भृशम् । [15]  
 काञ्चनानि विमानानि मुक्तावैडूर्यवन्ति च ।  
 दह्यमानानि राजन्ते जले प्रत्यग्निवत्तदा ।  
 धूमजालपरीताङ्गयो बहुधा दहनार्दिता ।  
 विदहन्ते स्म राक्षसो वह्निज्वालामयाकुला ।

औषधीना —(1 13) T2 स- (for स) —(1 15) D6 T3  
 उपाग( D6 °कृ)मत्कपि (for अगात्कपीन्द्र) —(1 16) D6  
 विनीतवान् —(1 17) D6 शात- (for सान्व-) —(1 18)  
 D6 समत —(1 20) D6 औपध्यन्ता D6 सप्रभा (for सभवा)  
 —(1 21) D6 ता दर्शय (for दर्शयस्व) —(1 22) T3 वरो  
 (for वीरो) —(1 24) T3 [अ]र्थ (for [अ]र्थ) T2 मानयित्वा,  
 T3 मानये त्वा (for याचये त्वा) —(1 25) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves D6 उपकार्यसि (for उपकार्योऽसि).  
 —(1 26) T2 आश्रित (for आस्थित) —(1 27) D6 गिरि  
 सवनगोत्तम (for the post half) —(1 28) D6 नृपस्य  
 (for अवश्य) —(1 32) T3 चरते ते (for चरन्त्येते)  
 —(1 34) D6 transp निहितैर् and दैवतैस् —(1 37)  
 D6 मा त्वं पश्यसि वैशस (for the post half)

## 41

(1 1) Ś2 moth eaten, D8 12 -[अ]ग्नि (for -[अ]-  
 चि) B3 धूममानपरीतादि (for the prior half) Ñ1 B3  
 स (for स-) —(1 2) B3 भूतानि (for भूतानि) V3 B1  
 दिव्यधुर, D8 विदधतुर् (hypm) (for दिवधतुर्) V3 B1  
 अनल- (for अनुल-) —(1 3) D3 -परिक्षेप् V3 B1 ज्वाला-  
 मालोपविधिर् (V3 °कृ \* [illeg]) (for the prior half).

B1 प्रवल- (for पवन-) —(1 4) B1 वर्णा (for -वर्मा)  
 —V3 om 1 5-7 —(1 5) D3 तया द- (for तस्या तु)  
 —(1 6) B1 नदन्तश्, B3 व्यनदन्त- —(1 8) Ñ1 B3  
 भयानकान्, V3 भयात्तदा —(1 9) Ñ1 ततस्तु (hypm),  
 V3 B1 3 D3 ततश् (for स्पष्टश्) Ś2 D8 12 भवनानां B3 च  
 (for वि-) —Ñ1 om 1 10-13 —(1 10) D3 -ज्वाला-  
 B3 -परीतानि B3 चित्रभानोर्दिपक्षत (for the post half)  
 —(1 11) B3 D3 [इ]व (for [ए]व) V3 B1 सभू(B1  
 °दू)पणानीव, D2 संभूषितानां च B1 3 च (for वै) —After  
 1 11, B3 reads l. 16-17 —(1 12) V3 D2 3 वसु-  
 (for बहु-) Ś2 D8 12 -[आ]युध- (for -धातु-) —(1 13)  
 V3 B1 -समीरित (for समन्वित) —(1 14) V3 B1 -निभ  
 (for -सम). B3 वानराणां प्रहर्षेण (for the post half)  
 —(1 16) Ñ1 B3 वदूर्यकानि —(1 18) D3 ज्वाल- Ñ1  
 V3 -[अ]क्षयो, B1 -[अ]क्षा, B3 -[अ]गा (for -[अ]द्भयो)  
 Ñ1 B1 3 वभूवुर् (for बहुधा) B3 ज्वलन- (for दहन-) V3  
 विमृज्य नयनान्यथा (for the post half) —(1 19) Ñ1  
 B1 3 D1-3 राक्षसो( Ñ1 B1 °सा) विनदति स (for the prior  
 half) Ñ1 D1-3 समाकुला (for -मया°) B3 ज्वालामालामा-  
 कुला (for the post half) V3 दीप्तं गृहं समालोक्य बाला-  
 नादाय द्रुतु

42

After 1452\*, Dr3 cont

युयता तु तदा तेषा वानराणा महात्मनाम् ।  
 राक्षमाना बभूवाय रणे कोप सुदारुण ।  
 ते ह्यं काञ्चनापीडैर्गजैश्चाद्भुतदर्शनैः ।  
 रथैश्चादित्यमकाशे कवचैश्च मनोहरैः ।  
 राक्षसा भीमकूर्माणो रावणस्य जयैषिणः । [5]  
 वानराणामपि चमू रामस्य जयमिच्छताम् ।  
 तेषा युद्ध महावीर सज्जे कपिरक्षमात् ।  
 रामरावणयोरयं समभित्यक्तजीविनाम् ।  
 रुधिराद्रां महीं चक्रुस्तदा दारुणकर्दमात् ।  
 शरीरटिष्ठमकीर्णा बभूव च वसुंधरा । [10]  
 लोहितोदा महावेगा रौद्रा नद्यो विसुस्रुव ।  
 मातंगरथकुलाश्च समरे वधजद्गमा ।  
 शरीरमघातग्रहा बभूवु फेनिलापगा ।  
 वत्तेमाने महाराट्ते सग्रायेऽतिभयकरे ।  
 बभूवायोधन घोर गोमायुरुतसकुलम् । [15]  
 भल्ले खड्गैर्गदाभिश्च शक्तितोमरसायकैः ।  
 अपविदैश्च भञ्जैश्च शरैः मस्थानिकैर्ह्यैः ।  
 विहते कुञ्जरैर्मत्तैस्तथा वानरराक्षसैः ।  
 चक्राक्षयुगशस्त्रैश्च भग्नश्च तलमाश्रितैः ।  
 कवचास्तत्र चोत्पेतु पश्य स्वशिरोक्षिभिः । [20]

43

(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> त (for तु) M<sub>5</sub> पतित (for ततस्तु) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 पतित (for कम्पन) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 तमयारूपन  
 (N<sub>1</sub> °नो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 13 भ्रान्त नि (for शोणितक्षो).  
 G<sub>2</sub> transp हत and रणे.—After 1. 1, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins

1\* उत्पपात महातेजा गदा गृह्य महाबल ।,

while D<sub>13</sub> ins after 1 1

2\* ज्ञेयनाशायामास तेषा तीव्र स कम्पन ।  
 स्रोधमूर्छितवेगस्तु धुन्वन्परमक्रामुक ।  
 तत प्रज्विताग्नेन रयेन रयिता वर ।

—After 1. 1, G (ed) reads 1 4 for the first time  
 repeating it in its proper place.—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7.  
 2-11 S om. 1. 2-3 Before 1 2, D<sub>13</sub> reads 1. 5.  
 —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -[अ]भावत सत्वर (D<sub>13</sub> °र) —(1 4)  
 G (ed) (first time) नृणाम् (for क्षिप्र).—V<sub>1</sub> illeg for  
 the post half G<sub>2</sub> अभिद्रवत् (for अभीतवत्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 13 अथ स (B<sub>2</sub> सो) कपनस्तदा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 10 °या) (for  
 the post. half). छ G<sub>2</sub> अभीतवत् अभीतमिति क्रिया-  
 विशेषणम् ।, Ct अभीतवत् अभीतादम् छ —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 अनर, G<sub>1</sub> न भिदन् (for सोऽद्भुत) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 13  
 बहुभिर् (for निश्चिन्त).—B<sub>4</sub> om from the post half  
 up to the prior half of 1. 6 N<sub>2</sub> शितैर्, D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 G तथा (for तदा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 विद्राम्य (for विन्याय) B<sub>2</sub>

उग्रतायुधदोर्दण्डैराह्वयन्तो महामृधे ।  
 तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते सग्रामे रौद्रे भीरुभयंकरे ।  
 हस्त्यश्वरथपत्तीना नदतां नि त्वनोऽभवत् ।  
 वनोऽकसा तत्र तु सनिनादो  
 लङ्काशतानीव निशाचराणाम् । [25]  
 प्रक्ष्वेडितास्फोटितनर्दिताना  
 द्वाभ्या महद्गयामिव सागराभ्याम् ।

43

After 6 63 3, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 9-11 13 S ins, while V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 cont. after 1456\*, whereas B<sub>3</sub> cont after  
 1457\*.

ततस्तु कम्पन दृष्ट्वा शोणितक्षो हत रणे ।  
 व्यधमत्तान्यनीकानि वानराणा तरस्विनाम् ।  
 पुनश्च सप्रहारार्थमभ्यधावत्स सत्वर. ।  
 रथेनाभ्यपतत्क्षिप्रं तत्राद्भुतमभीतवत् ।  
 मोऽद्भुत निशितैर्वर्णैस्तदा विन्याय वेगित । [5]  
 शरीरदारणैस्तीक्ष्णैः कालाग्निसमविग्रहैः ।  
 क्षुरक्षुरप्रनाराचैर्वत्सदन्तैः शिलीमुखैः ।  
 कर्णिशल्यविपाठैश्च बहुभिर्निशितैः शरैः ।  
 भङ्गदः प्रतिविद्धाद्गो वालिपुत्र. प्रतापवान् ।  
 धनुरुग्र रथ बाणान्ममर्द तरसा बली । [10]

D<sub>13</sub> वेगवान् —G (ed.) om 1 6-7. —(1 6) D<sub>3</sub> 13  
 शरीरे (D<sub>13</sub> स विद्ध) दारुणैः, G<sub>2</sub> शरीरधारणैः M<sub>1</sub> 2 घोरैः (for  
 तीक्ष्णैः) G<sub>3</sub> -विक्रम (for -विग्रहै). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 13 काला-  
 ग्निसदृशप्रभैः (D<sub>3</sub> °शै शरै), B<sub>3</sub> कालो बलसमप्रभै (for the  
 post half) —(1 7) D<sub>3</sub> 9 शित-, D<sub>13</sub> रक्त-, M<sub>5</sub> क्षुरैः  
 (for first क्षुर-) T<sub>2</sub> क्षुरैर्, G<sub>2</sub> -प्रक्षुर- (for क्षुरप्र-) G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 क्षुरैर्दंष्ट्रैः, M<sub>1</sub> 2 क्षुरै क्षुर-, Cv as above (for क्षुरक्षुरप्र-)  
 T<sub>2</sub> -दंष्ट्रै (for दन्तै) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> वत्सदन्त-, D<sub>3</sub> °दन्तैश्च  
 (hypm) (for वत्सदन्तै) —(1 8) D<sub>3</sub> 11 कर्ण- N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12  
 T<sub>2</sub> -निपातैश्च (for -विपाठैश्च). V<sub>2</sub> कर्णिकाशल्य-°श्च,  
 D<sub>3</sub> कर्णशल्यातिसल्यैश्च (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> च (for नि-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 सार्धचद्वै (for बहुभिर्नि-) G<sub>1</sub>  
 परश्वधै (for -शित शरै) —T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 1 10 B<sub>3</sub> reads  
 1 10 for the first time after 1 1, repeating it here.  
 —(1 10) G<sub>1</sub> अल, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अग्र, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्य (for उग्र).  
 G<sub>1</sub> बाण N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> रथमश्व (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °श्वान्, D<sub>13</sub>  
 °श्वय) धनुश्चात्य (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °श्वैव), D<sub>3</sub> रथमश्वान्तरथाश्च  
 (unmetric), D<sub>3</sub> तस्य चोग्र धनुर्बाणान् (for the prior  
 half) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> रणे, D<sub>3</sub> [अ]ग्द (for बली).  
 —After 1 10 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

3\* तत. सकम्पन शीघ्र त्यक्त्वा तद्रथमुच्यमानम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> (m. also as above) सो, D<sub>13</sub> स (for स-).  
 D<sub>13</sub> त (for तद्).]

—D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 1 11. D<sub>3</sub> reads 1 11-13 (follow-

[ 1000 ]

शोणिताक्षस्तत क्षिप्रमसिचर्म समाददे ।  
उत्पपात दिव क्षिप्र वेगवानविचारयन् ।  
त क्षिप्रतरमाप्लुत्य परामृश्याद्गदो बली ।  
करेण तस्य त खड्ग समाच्छिद्य ननाद च ।  
तस्यासफलके खड्ग निजघान ततोऽङ्गद । [ 15 ]  
यज्ञोपवीतवच्चैन चिच्छेद कपिकुञ्जर ।  
त प्रगृह्य महाखड्ग विनद्य च पुन पुन ।

वालिपुत्रोऽभिदुद्राव रणशीर्षे परानरीन् ।  
प्रजङ्घस्तु ततो वीरो यूपाक्षसहितो बली ।  
रथेनाभिययो कुदो वालिपुत्र महाबलम् । [ 20 ]  
आयसी तु गदा वीर प्रगृह्य कनकाङ्गद ।  
शोणिताक्ष समाश्वस्य तमेवानुपपात ह ।  
तयोर्मध्ये कपिश्रेष्ठ शोणिताक्षप्रजङ्घयो ।  
विशाखयोर्मध्यगत पूर्णचन्द्र ह्वावभौ ।

ed by repeated l 19-20) after l 20 —(l 11) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तत स(B<sub>2</sub> °तस्त्व)कपन शीघ्रम् (for the prior half) —For l 11, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

4\* असिचर्मधर श्रीमानाप्लुत्य बलवाज्जणे ।

—while T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

5\* म भूम्या पतित खड्ग फलक च समाददे ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> ममाददे ]

—T<sub>2</sub> om, while T<sub>3</sub> reads l 12-13 after l 19  
—(l 12) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तत, M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for दिव) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> चापि, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> कुदो, G (ed) चैव (for क्षिप्र) D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 तदा कुदो, D<sub>13</sub> [ अ ]तरीक्ष च (for दिव क्षिप्र) B<sub>3</sub> ह्यविचारयन्, B<sub>4</sub> इव चानिल, D<sub>4</sub> स विदारितान् (corrupt), D<sub>13</sub> अथ वारयन् (for अविचारयन्) —(l 13) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4. 11 13 क्षिप्र तरसा (for क्षिप्रतरम्) D<sub>6</sub> [अ]मवीत् (for बली) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 भुजा(D<sub>13</sub> जानु)या गृह्य चागद (D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगृह्य च) (for the post half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 त क्षिप्र दूरमुत्क्षिप्य दोश्यामादाय चागद —(l 14) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 करात्तस्य तत खड्ग (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> समाक्षिप्य(D<sub>5</sub> °भिद्य), D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आच्छिद्य च (for समाच्छिद्य) B<sub>2</sub> ह, G (ed) स (for च) —After l 14, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins.

6\* अङ्गद क्रोधताम्राक्ष खड्गमन्य समाददे ।

चर्म चैव तदा वीर शोणिताक्षमभिद्रवत् ।

शोणिताक्षोऽपि बलवान्शरवृष्टि मुमोच ह ।

स शरै पूरिततनुर्वालिपुत्रो महाबल ।

तस्याश्वस्तु महावेगान्खड्गेनाच्छिद्य नादयन् । [ 5 ]

शोणिताक्षस्तु स रथादाप्लुत्य च महासुर ।

असि चर्म गृहीत्वासौ वालिपुत्रमभिद्रवत् ।

[(l 1) T<sub>3</sub> समाददे —(l 5) D<sub>6</sub> [अ]खास् (for [अ]श्वस्) T<sub>3</sub> मु- (for तु) T<sub>2</sub> नादवत्, 13 नानदत् (for नादयन्) ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om from क in l 15 up to l 18 —(l 15) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 [अ]य गल्के, D<sub>4</sub> [उ]रसि महा-, D<sub>6</sub> (with hiatus) आपतत, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]व्यचर्मणि (corrupt) (for [अ]सफलके) T<sub>3</sub> स तस्यापतत (for तस्यासफलके) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 निजघान (for निजघान) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for ततो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अगदो विनिपातयत् (for the post half) —G (ed) om l 16-18 —(l 16) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the prior half B<sub>4</sub> यज्ञोपवीतक N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4

छेद, B<sub>3</sub> छिन्न, D<sub>5</sub> 6 F<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चैव (T<sub>1</sub> °व) (for चैन) B<sub>4</sub> चिक्षेप (for चिच्छेद). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]न महारुपि (for कपिकुञ्जर). —(l 17) D<sub>3</sub> स खड्ग वै (for महाखड्ग) D<sub>5</sub> निनद्य, T<sub>3</sub> विनद्य (for विनद्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> स(B<sub>3</sub> स) प्रगृह्यासिमाप्लुत्य विनदन्त्वे(N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °नै, B<sub>3</sub> °नाद) मुहुर्मुहु, D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगृह्यासिमाप्लुत्य नदत्येव मुहुर्मुहु —(l 18) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 महावीर्यो (for ऽभिदुद्राव). G<sub>2</sub> रणे (for रण-). D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 10 11 -शीर्ष (for शीर्षे) G<sub>1</sub> बली (for अरीन्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 दुद्राव वि- (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्र)हसन्निव (for the post half) —After l 18, M<sub>5</sub> ins

7\* स शरौघै प्रचिक्षेप त यूपाक्षो निशाचर ।

—N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 read l 19-20 after l 22, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 M<sub>5</sub> repeat l 19-20 after l 22 —(l 19) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 तु तदा, N<sub>2</sub> (first time as in N<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>3</sub> 7 9-11 (except D<sub>7</sub> all first time as in V<sub>2</sub>)तु महा-, V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (both times) -सहितो (for तु ततो) M<sub>5</sub> कुदो (for वीरो) D<sub>6</sub> (here and elsewhere) यूपाख्य (for °क्ष-) D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 (all first time) M<sub>3</sub> (both times) तु ततो, D<sub>13</sub> -सचिवो (for -सहितो) —(l 20) D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 9-11 (except D<sub>7</sub> all second time) गदया, M<sub>5</sub> सखड्गो (for रथेन) N<sub>2</sub> (second time) हि (for -[अ]भि-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 क्षिप्र (for कुदो) —(l 21) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> तदा (for गदा) D<sub>3</sub> 7 9-11 गृह्य स वीर (for वीर प्रगृह्य). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -[अ]गदा (for -[अ]ङ्गद) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> गदामादाय राक्षस (for the post half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 गदां सर्वायसी वीर समा(D<sub>4</sub> स तु, D<sub>13</sub> सप्र)गृह्य महाबल —D<sub>4</sub> reads l 22-25 in marg —(l 22) D<sub>4</sub> शोणिताख्य (here and elsewhere) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 समाविध्य, B<sub>3</sub> °वीक्ष्य, D<sub>4</sub> समुद्दिश्य, D<sub>7</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> समाश्वस्य, Cr as above (for (for समाश्वस्य) M<sub>5</sub> नि- (for [अ]नु-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -समार; G M<sub>2</sub> Cr -[उ]त्पपात (for -पपात) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> with hiatus)अ(B<sub>3</sub> ह्य, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चा)गद समुपाद्रवत् (for the post half) G (ed.) शोणिताक्षस्तमेवाजावाजघान हमन्निव ॐ Cv आयसी तु गदां वीर प्रगृह्य कनकाङ्गद । शोणिताक्ष समाश्वस्य तमेवानुपपात हेत्येष श्लोक केषुचित्कोशेषु लेखकप्रमादात्पतितः, so also Cr ॐ —(l 23) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> शोणिताक्ष —(l 24) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 निशाह्वोर् D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M [अ]भवत् (for [आ]वभौ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वभौ (B<sub>3</sub> ययो) पूर्णो यथा शशी(D<sub>4</sub> °र्णशशी यथा) (for the post half) —After l 24, B<sub>3</sub> ins

यूपाक्षमभिसकुट्टो मेन्दो वानरयूथप ।  
पीडयामास बाहुभ्या स पपात हतः क्षितौ ।

44

After 1503\*, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont

एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहु सधाय धनुषि क्षुरम् ।  
आकर्णपूर्णमाकृष्य चिक्षेपाहितवक्षसि ।  
तमापतन्तं संप्रेक्ष्य शरमन्तकसनिभम् ।  
मकराक्ष प्रचिच्छेद त्रिभिर्भैरवैः प्रतापवान् । [ 5 ]  
ततो राम शितैर्वाणैः पङ्क्तिस्त राक्षसोत्तमम् ।  
स्त्रायुनद्वै शिलाधौतैर्ललाटे समताडयत् ।  
तौ दृष्ट्वा सप्रयुद्धौ तु यमान्तकसमप्रभौ ।  
अन्योऽन्य समरे जघ्नुः पुनर्वानरराक्षसाः ।  
चिकीर्षुं प्रतिकर्तुं स मकराक्षो महाबल । [ 10 ]  
मुमोचाङ्गीविपाकाराज्ञाराचनेकविशतिम् ।  
तेहमपुङ्खेस्तीक्ष्णग्रैर्ललाटे समताडयत् ।  
चुक्रोव राघव श्रीमाञ्जाराचैर्भृशपीडितः ।  
चिक्षेप राक्षसे रामो नाराचान्सुसमाहितान् ।  
नाराचमाला सा तस्य शुशुभे वदनाश्रिता ।  
यथा शरदि मत्तानामावली मधुपायिनाम् । [ 15 ]  
मल्ल निशितमादाय ततो रामो व्रता वर ।  
अस्यत क्षिप्रहस्तस्य धनुश्चिच्छेद भासुरम् ।  
ध्वजमेकेषुणा चैव प्रतोद मारयेस्तदा ।  
चतुर्भिश्चतुरो बाहान्मकराक्ष च पञ्चभिः ।  
ततो निमेषादपर सज्य कृत्वा महद्भुज । [ 20 ]

यूपाक्ष राक्षसश्रेष्ठ बाणसज्जगदाधरम् ।  
ते तु वृक्षान्समादाय चिक्षिपु सुमहाबल । [ 5 ]  
रथान्वाहन्द्रुमाश्चैव ते प्रचिक्षिपुराहवे ।  
शिलाशैलान्गतान्वाहन्मुशुण्डमुमलानि च ।  
म सभ्रान्तान्विनि क्षिप्तान्दुर्विज्ञानसहतान् ।  
पर्वतस्येव चिच्छेद शरैः कनकभूषणैः ।  
प्रहार निष्फल दृष्ट्वा मेन्दो वानरयूथप ।  
आजघान नतः कुट्टो मुष्टिमुद्यम्य वेगवान् । [ 10 ]

[ For l. 4 and 5 cf. l. 31 and 33 (see var ) resp  
and for l 6 and 7 cf 10\* ]

—(l. 62) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च नु-; G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> अपि (for अभि-)  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 स यूपाक्ष च (for यूपाक्षमभि-). D<sub>4</sub> यूपाक्षे चातिकुट्टे च (for  
the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5-पुणव (for -यूथप ).  
—(l 63) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from मा up to प D<sub>3</sub> 9-11  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प (G<sub>1</sub> 4) पात स (by transp ), T<sub>3</sub> पपात च (for  
स पपात). M<sub>5</sub> पपात व्यथित क्षितौ (for the post. half)

44

(l 1) B<sub>4</sub> मदये (for सधाय). —(l 2) B<sub>2</sub> -पूरम् (for  
-पूर्णम्). V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> आकृष्य (for आकृष्य). —(l. 5) B<sub>4</sub> राम  
(for राम). B<sub>2</sub> transp बाणै and पङ्क्तिस् B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसोत्तम .  
—(l 7) V<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for तु) B<sub>3</sub> सप्रयुध्यतां, B<sub>3</sub> सप्रयुक्तौ तु

उरसमर्ज महाबाहुर्मण्डलीकृतकामुर्क ।  
मकराक्ष शरान्वोरान्कालान्तकयमोपमान् ।  
तयोर्विमुक्तेन तदा शरजालेन भास्यता ।  
द्वितीयमिव चाकाश तलवन्दुमभृत्तदा ।  
अथाग्नेयं महाघोर शरमुग्र निशाचर । [ 25 ]  
राघवाय स चिक्षेप मूर्तिमन्तमिवानलम् ।  
वारुणेन च त राम शमयामास दुःसहम् ।  
ततोऽपर महाघोर तामस नाम नामत ।  
उत्ससर्ज महाबाहुस्त्रिमप्रतिवारणम् ।  
मौरेणास्त्रेण त चापि काकुत्स्थ प्रममाथ ह । [ 30 ]  
ततोऽस्त्रयुद्धमभवत्तुमुलं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
अभूतपूर्वं सुमहद्वामराक्षसयोस्तदा ।  
निहत्यास्त्रमहावपं मकराक्षस्य रक्षम ।

45

After 6 67 11<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 12 ins, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
ins after 6 67 4<sup>ab</sup>, whereas Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13  
(Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 24-74) cont l. 24-65, G (ed) cont  
l 10-63 after 1511\*

क्रोधेन महताविष्टो निर्जंगाम महाबल ।  
राक्षसाश्चैव ये तत्र प्रधानाः शूरसमताः ।  
परिवार्याशु निर्जग्मुः सर्वे ते कामरूपिणः ।  
ततो रावणिमायान्त पताकाध्वजशोभितम् । [ 5 ]  
अभ्ययाद्राक्षसबल विनदद्वै युयुत्सया ।

(for सप्रयुद्धं तु). —(l. 10) V<sub>2</sub> मायकान् (for नाराचान्)  
—(l 11) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ताडित सम(Ñ<sub>2</sub> 9 म) (for सम-  
ताडयत्) B<sub>3</sub> हेमपुटैः मुतीक्ष्णग्रैर्ललाटेभित्ताडित —(l. 12)  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -ताडित (for -पीडित) —(l. 13) B<sub>2</sub>-4 -समाहित  
(for -समाहितान्). —(l 14) B<sub>3</sub> वदनापिता —(l. 16) B<sub>3</sub>  
व्रत पुर (for व्रतां वर). —(l. 17) B<sub>2</sub> मास्त्र (for मानुरन्).  
—(l 20) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> महा- (for महद्) —(l 22) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
-यमोपम (for -यमोपमान्). —(l 23) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> मुक्तेन च, B<sub>3</sub>  
वियुक्तेन (for विमुक्तेन). —(l. 24) V<sub>2</sub> वारुणेन तथा (for  
द्वितीयमिव च) B<sub>3</sub> तयुद्धमभवत्तदा (for the post half)  
—(l. 25) V<sub>2</sub> परम् (for जग्म्) —(l. 26) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
प्रचिक्षेप (for स चिक्षेप) —(l 27) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वारुणेन (for  
वारुणेन) —(l 28) Ñ<sub>2</sub> पर (for स्पर) —(l 29) B<sub>4</sub>  
अस्त्रमप्रतिम रणे (for the post. half). —(l. 30) B<sub>2</sub> तच्  
(for त) B<sub>3</sub> च (for ह) —(l 33) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> राघव (for  
रक्षस )

45

B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg l. 1-23 (cf v l. 6 67 1)  
—(l. 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स महाविष्टो —(l 2) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 शूर-  
(for शूर-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -मत्तमा (for -समता). L (ed.) प्रधाना-  
शूरसमता (for the post half) —(l 3) V<sub>1</sub> om., V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> वि-, B<sub>2</sub> तु (for [आ]शु) —(l 5) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4



नानातूर्यप्रणादाश्च शङ्खाना च सहस्रश ।  
जज्ञिरे सिंहनादाश्च भेरीणा च महास्वना ।  
त ते समीक्ष्य निर्यान्तं रावणि राक्षसैर्वृतम् ।  
आपेतुर्हर्य सर्वे गजा पुष्करिणीमिव ।  
तत प्रवृत्तं सुमहाव्रक्षसा वानरै सह । [ 10 ]  
सग्रामस्तुमुलस्तत्र जयमन्योन्यमिच्छताम् ।  
ततस्ते राक्षसा वीरा वानराणा महौजसाम् ।  
त्रासयन्तो ह्यनीकानि धनुष्युद्यम्य वेगिता ।  
ते शरैर्वहुभिश्चित्रैस्तीक्ष्णवेगैरलकृतैः ।  
तोमरैर्दुर्गैश्च वानराञ्जगुराहवे । [ 15 ]  
गदापरिघनिखिण्णशूलपट्टिशसुदुरै ।  
शक्तिखड्गभुशुण्डीभिर्यष्टिप्रासविकम्पनैः ।  
गदामुसलचक्रैश्च भिण्डिपालपरश्वधैः ।  
पाशुवाताग्निसलिलैर्भस्मलोष्टनृणाम् ।  
सरुजारुज मिन्धीति जहि विद्रावयेति च । [ 20 ]

तयोस्तदभवद्युद्धं सेनयोर्हरिरक्षसाम् ।  
एकं समेति चैकेन द्वाभ्या द्वौ चैव राक्षसौ ।  
न्यपातयत्रणे तस्मिन्त्यस्त्रीन्बहवो बहून् ।  
रावणिस्तु तत ऋद्धस्तानुवाच निशाचरान् ।  
हृष्टा भवन्तो युध्यन्तु वानराणा जिघांसया । [ 25 ]  
ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे नदन्तो जयकाङ्क्षिण ।  
अभ्यवर्षस्तदा घोरा वानराब्जशरवृष्टिभिः ।  
ते वध्यमाना समरे वानरा पादपायुधा ।  
अभ्यद्रवन्त सहसा राक्षसान्भीमविक्रमान् ।  
केचिच्छृङ्गानि सगृह्य मुष्टिमुद्यम्य चापरे । [ 30 ]  
वानरा समरे तस्मिन्नाक्षसाञ्जगुराहवे ।  
जानुभ्या निहता केचिद्धानरैस्ते निशाचरा ।  
वभ्रमुर्नष्टसज्ञा वै मत्ता पानवशादिव ।  
भिन्नजङ्घोरुपृष्ठाश्च केचिद्वृक्षैर्दत्ता कचित् ।  
सपुपुर्वसुधाया ते हन्यमाना निशाचरा । [ 35 ]

अन्वयाद् (V1.2 °गाद्) (for अभ्ययाद्) B4 रावण- (for राक्षस-) D4 अन्वद्राक्षीद्वल वीरो (for the prior half) B4 नि- (for वि-) V1.2 विनदन्वै, D4 न्यनदत्तद् (for विनदद्वै) —(1 6) D12 नादास् (for नाना-) N2 V1 -निनादाश्, B3 प्रणादैश् S D8 नादास्तूर्यप्रधानाश्, V2 वी-तूर्यविनादश् (for the prior half) V2 D4 शङ्खनादा (for शङ्खाना च) —(1 7) S2 moth-eaten for भेरीणा —(1 8) B2 D4 तत् (for त) S2 \*क्ष्य (moth-eaten) (for समीक्ष्य). V1 B3 D4 चापान् (for निर्यान्तं) B4 transp समीक्ष्य and निर्यान्त D12 रावण (for °णि) —(1 9) V2 D4 निपेतुर् —(1 10) D4 ततो युद्धं समभवद् (for the prior half) —(1 12) G(ed) om from the post half up to l 14 —(1 13) S D8 12 त्रासयति, B4 द्रावयतो (for त्रासयन्तो). D4 धनुष्युद्यतसायका (for the post half) —(1 14) S V2 D4 ते (for ते) B4 सर्वैर् (for शरैर्) S D8.12 बाणैस्, V2 D4 छिन्नास् (for चित्रैस्). B3 -बाणैर् (for -वेगैर्) —G(ed) reads l 15 after l 18. —(1 15) G(ed) मुषलैश् (for अङ्गुशैश्). —S1 om l 16-23 —(1 16) G(ed) om the prior half S2 निखिण्णै B3 D12 -पट्टिस्- B4 शूल-सुदुरपट्टिश् (for the post half) —(1 17) B4 transp. शक्ति- and -खड्ग- S2 V1.2 D4 1.12 भुशुण्डीमिर् N2 B3 शक्ति-खड्गैस् पट्टिमिर् (for the prior half). S2 B3 D8 12 ऋ( D12 १ )ष्टिपात-( B3 °प्रास्- ) (for यष्टिप्रास्-) V1.2 D4 विकल्पने G(ed) भिदिपालपरश्वधै (for the post half) —(1 18) V1 -चक्रैश् (for -चक्रैश्). V2 तु (for च) N3 V1 B3.4 D4 भिदिपाल- , V2 भिदिपाले G(ed.) गदापरिघनिखिण्णैः शरैश् बहुभि शितैः . —G(ed) om. l. 19 —(1 19) S2 B3 D12 पाशु- B4 -पात- (for -वात-). V2 D4 -रुणैर् B4 भस्मालोष्टमहाङ्गुशै (for the post. half) —D4 om l 20 —(1 20) B4 प्र- (for स-) —(1 21) N2 सम्, V2 B4 D4 तदा (for तद्) D4 सैन्ययोर- . —(1 22) D4 क्रमेति (for समेति) S2 D8 12 [ ए ]के द्वौ (for [ ए ]केन) For l 24 and 25, cf. l 3 and 4 of App I (No 39)

—(1 24) N1 B3 D12 [ अ ]ब्रवीत्, V3 B1 D1-3 सुस- (for तत्) N1 B3 निरीक्ष्य (for उवाच) —(1 25) S2 V2 3 B1 D4 12 दृष्ट्वा (for हृष्टा) V1 B3 पश्यतु (for युध्यन्तु) —After l 25, N2 ins

1\* यथोक्तं राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रतिगृह्य च तद्वच ।

—(1 26) D4 तु (for ते) D12 युद्धे (for सर्व). D3 राक्षसा-न्सर्वान् —D3 om from the post half of l. 26 up to the prior half of l 29 N1 V1 B3 नदन्तो (for नदन्तो) N2 V2 B4 D4 युद्ध- , V3 क्षय- (for जय-) —(1 27) V1 B4 D4 घोरा (for घोरा) N1 V2 B3 D12 अभ्यवर्षत घो( N1 V2 °न्धुघो )रामिर् (for the prior half) —(1 28) D12 हन्य-माना (for व°) —B4 om (hapl) from समरे in l 28 up to वानरा in l 31 S1 D12 पादपायुधै —D4 repeats l 29 (var) after l 34 —(1 29) N1 V1 B2 3 D12 अभ्यधावत, B1 तेभ्यद्रवत (for अभ्यद्रवन्त) D2 सहिता (for महसा) V3 B1 दर्शनान् (for -विक्रमान्). S N2 V1 B2 D4 (both times) 8 12 गर्विता (N2 V1 सहिता, D4 सहता)स्ता-निशाचरान्(S D8 12 °रा ), V2 सहताश्च निशाचरान्, D1 3 वानरा मी(D1 \*मी)मविक्रमा (for the post. half) —S D8 om (hapl) l 30-35, V3 om l 30-31, V1 reads l 30 for the first time after l 24 repeating it here —(1 30) N1 B3 D12 शैल- (for केचिच्). D1 (with hiatus) उद्यम्य, D3 प्रगृह्य (for सगृह्य) N2 V1 (both times) 3 B2 D4 12 केचिच्छृङ्गान्त (V1 2 D4 °च्छे-लान्त, D12 °च्छिलः स)मादाय (for the prior half) —(1 31) N1 B3 D12 तु( B3 च) निजगिरे (for जगुराहवे) —(1 32) N1 B3 D12 आहता , N2 V1 3 B2 4 D4.12 पातित (for निहता) . —V3 damaged from केचिद् in l 32 up to -हस्त- in l 36 V1 B4 D12 तैर् (for ते) V1 महाबला, V2 महायशा (for निशाचरा) —(1 33) N2 वभ्रुर् (for वभ्रमूर्) N1 V1 B3 D12 ते (for वै) —(1 34) B1 D1-3 भग्न- (for भिन्न-) N1 B3 D12 भिन्नपृष्ठोरुवा( B3



सप्तभिश्च महावीर्यो नील गर्भविदारणे ।  
 पञ्चभिविशिखैश्चैव गज विद्याय सयुगे ।  
 अपरश्च पृथग्वाणैर्नारानरिसूदन ।  
 प्रत्यविध्यत चैकं सप्तभि सप्तभि शरे । [ 55 ]  
 ततस्ते वानरा शूरा भिल्लदेहा विचेतस ।  
 व्यथिता पित्रवन्ति स्म रुधिरैः समुक्षिता ।  
 केचिदातेस्वर चक्रुर्विनेदुश्चापरे रणे ।  
 रक्षोवाणहता केचिन्निपेतुश्च गतासव ।  
 ते हन्यमाना बाणौघैस्तेनाग्निरेण सयुगे । [ 60 ]  
 शलभा इव सपेतुर्वानरा सर्वतो दिश ।  
 केचिदारुहृष्टान्केचिदारुहर्तृर्नगान् ।  
 केचिदाप्लुत्य सहसा वानरा ययुरस्वरम् ।

विद्राव्य वानरान्सर्वानिन्द्रजित्स्ममितिजय ।  
 रणात्परिययो जीवन् स्ता पुरीं रावणागमज । [ 65 ]

## Colophon

विद्राव्य सर्वान्प्लवगाङ्गार प्रविशेह ।  
 त रावण परिव्रज्य मृदा वचनमन्वीत ।  
 लब्धलक्षा महावीर्या येऽपि राक्षसपुंगवा ।  
 ते वै सर्वे हता पुत्र राघवेण दुरात्मना । [ 70 ]  
 स्वया पुनर्भृशं तत्र राघव महलक्ष्मण ।  
 वीरेण शरवन्धेन सयतो रणमूर्धनि ।  
 साम्प्रत तु हरीन्सर्वान्द्रावयित्वा मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 आगतोऽसि रणाद्वीर कोऽन्योऽस्ति सदृशस्त्वया ।  
 तद्गच्छ पुत्र भूयस्त्वमायोधनशिर प्रति ।

B<sub>1</sub> नल ( for नील ) D<sub>1</sub> वमै- ( for गर्भ- ) S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 गवय शीघ्रग शर ( for the post half ) —D<sub>1</sub> om  
 ( hapl ) 1 53-55 —For 1 53, cf 1 34 of App I  
 ( No 39 ) —( 1 53 ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 निक्षितैश्च ( for विशि  
 तैश्च ) V<sub>1</sub> illeg , B गय ( for गन ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 माणै  
 ( for सयुगे ) —( 1 54 ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अपराश्व V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 सप्तभिर्  
 ( for च पृथग् ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>3 अपराश्व पृथग् , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अपरे सप्तभिर्  
 ( for अपरैश्च पृथग् ) V<sub>3</sub> चव ( for बाणैर् ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अरिमर्दन ,  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>3 रणमूर्धनि , V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 स रणाजिरे , G ( ed )  
 प्रत्यविध्यत ( for अरिसूदन ) D<sub>4</sub> वानराणा रणाजिरे ( for the  
 post half ) —G ( ed ) om 1 55 —( 1 55 ) S प्रति  
 विव्याध , B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्याविध्यत N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> प्रत्य ( V<sub>1</sub> प्रत्या,  
 B<sub>4</sub> अन्य ) विध्य ( D<sub>8</sub> °व्या ) दथैकैक ( for the prior half )  
 V<sub>1</sub> तान्कुह , V<sub>2</sub> वानरान् , D<sub>1</sub> om ( for first सप्तभि )  
 B<sub>4</sub> सप्तभि , D<sub>3</sub> in marg ( for second सप्तभि ) V<sub>1</sub>  
 शिनै ( for शरे ) S D<sub>8</sub> सप्त सप्त शरे ( S<sub>2</sub> शितै ) शरे ( for  
 the post half ) —( 1 56 ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तेर् ( for ते ) . B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> मर्वै ( for शूरा ) D<sub>1</sub>3 विचेतना —( 1 57 ) D<sub>4</sub> 13 परिपुना  
 ( for समुक्षिता ) —( 1 58 ) S<sub>2</sub> तदा ( for आर्त- ) V<sub>3</sub> स्वगश्च ,  
 D<sub>1</sub>3 -स्वन ( for -स्वर ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निभिन्ना , D<sub>2</sub> 3 विभिन्ना ( for  
 विनेदुश्च ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 वानरा , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चापर ,  
 B<sub>3</sub> दानवा , D<sub>1</sub>2 च पर ( for चापरे ) S<sub>2</sub> परे ( for रणे )  
 D<sub>1</sub> निभ्रभावा रणाजिरे ( for the post half ) —V<sub>3</sub> om  
 1 59 —( 1 59 ) B<sub>2</sub> रणे ( for रक्षो- ) B<sub>4</sub> -वल- ( for बाण )  
 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रणे वा नि- ( for रक्षोवाण ) B<sub>3</sub> गता ( for हता )  
 B<sub>1</sub> निभ्रतुश्च S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वि- ( for च ) —( 1 60 ) D<sub>3</sub> नि-  
 ( for ते ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कर्षणा ( for सयुगे ) —( 1 61 ) B<sub>3</sub> निकृता  
 ( for वानरा ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 दिश ( for दिश )  
 —( 1 62 ) D<sub>4</sub> गिरिन् ( for नगान् ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 केचिच्च  
 ( D<sub>2</sub> 3 °चु ) परणाधरान् , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>3 केचित्पर्वनमारुहन् ( for the  
 post half ) —V<sub>3</sub> om ( hapl ) 1 63 —( 1 63 )  
 B<sub>1</sub> तु वन गता , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>3 ने गतावर , D<sub>1</sub> तु गतास्तदा , D<sub>2</sub> 3 तु गता  
 वन ( for ययुरस्वरम् ) —After 1 63, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ins , V<sub>3</sub>  
 ins only 1 2 after 1 62 ( due to om ) , D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins  
 1 1 after 1 62 and 1 2 after 1 61

6\* केचिच्च तत्र युध्यन्ते याधवतमनुजता ।

ने कूटयोधिनस्तस्य समामे दृष्टविक्रमा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>3</sub> तु ( for च ) D<sub>1</sub> ने प्र- ( for नत्र ) D<sub>3</sub> युध्यन्ति  
 B<sub>1</sub> क्षत्रधर्मम् ( for योधव्रतम् ) V<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रव्रतममन्विता ( for the  
 post half ) —( 1 2 ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तत्र ( for नस्य ) V<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट-  
 ( for दृष्ट- ) D<sub>2</sub> सयामोदित ]

—V<sub>1</sub> om from 1 64 up to 6 67 17, B<sub>4</sub> om 1 64-74  
 —( 1 64 ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वानरानीकम् ( for °रान्मयान् )  
 —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 1 65-74, D<sub>4</sub> om 1 65 —( 1 65 )  
 B<sub>3</sub> बलात् ( for रणात् ) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रति- ( for परि- )  
 V<sub>3</sub> रावण प्रयया शीघ्र ( for the prior half )

Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ककाटे  
 ( D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins युद्धपवणि also ) —Sarga name S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 इन्द्रजिह्वाद , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>3 इन्द्रजिह्वाङ्ग , D<sub>4</sub> सकुन्नुद्ध —Sarga  
 no ( figures, words or both ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 om. ,  
 S<sub>2</sub> 58, V<sub>2</sub> 59, B<sub>3</sub> 54 —After colophon, N<sub>1</sub> con-  
 cludes with श्री श्री श्री —Thereafter, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 6 67 1  
 —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 66-67. —( 1 66 ) B<sub>3</sub> वानरान्मयान् D<sub>4</sub>  
 प्लवगान्सवान् ( by transp ) ( for सर्वान्प्लवगान् ) D<sub>1</sub>3 नगर्गे  
 —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 68-71 —( 1 68 ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 लज्ज ( D<sub>8</sub> °ञ्ज )  
 लक्षा ( N<sub>1</sub> °क्ष्या ) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ये ( for इति ) —( 1 69 )  
 D<sub>4</sub> ते ( for व ) D<sub>4</sub> पुत्रा ( for पुत्र ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> महात्मना  
 —( 1 70 ) D<sub>1</sub> 13 पुत्र ( for तत्र ) N<sub>1</sub> नृशमात्मन् ( for मृग  
 तत्र ) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्वया पुत्र नृशमात्मा ( for the prior half )  
 —( 1 71 ) D<sub>8</sub> चारेण ( for वीरेण ) —( 1 72 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> च , D<sub>1</sub>3 तान् ( for तु ) B<sub>3</sub> धर्षयित्वा , D<sub>4</sub> विद्रावयित्वा  
 ( hypm. ) ( for द्रावयित्वा ) —( 1 73 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रणे  
 ( for रणाद् ) D<sub>4</sub> न सेस्ति मदृशस्त्वया ( for the post half )  
 —( 1 74 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तत्र ( for पुत्र ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मृत  
 ( for प्रति )

—Hereafter, S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 repeat 6 67 2<sup>ab</sup>, 3-11<sup>b</sup>  
 ( D<sub>4</sub> 2<sup>ab</sup>, 3-4<sup>ab</sup> only ) ( including star passages ) ,  
 while V<sub>2</sub> repeats 6 67 2-4<sup>b</sup> ( including star pas-  
 sage )



हृगतभ्यहनकुद पर लाघवमास्थित । [ 25 ]  
 ते वध्यमाना हरयो नाराचैर्भोमप्रिक्रमा ।  
 सोमित्रि शरण प्राप्ता प्रजापतिमिव प्रजा ।  
 तत समरज्ञेन ज्वलितो रघुनन्दन ।  
 चिच्छेद् कार्मुकं तस्य दर्शयन्पाणिलाघवम् ।  
 सोऽन्यत्कार्मुकमादाय सज्य चक्रे त्वरन्निव । [ 30 ]  
 तदप्यस्य त्रिभिर्वाणलैश्चमणो निरकुन्तत ।  
 अयं छिन्नान्वानमाशीविषविषोपमै ।  
 विन्यायोरसि सोमित्रो रावणि पञ्चभि ओर ।  
 ते तस्य काय निभिद्य महाकार्मुकं नि सृता ।  
 निपेतुर्धरणीं वाणा रक्ता इव महोरगा । [ 35 ]  
 स भिन्नवर्मा रुधिर वमन्वज्रेण रावणि ।  
 जग्राह कार्मुकश्रेष्ठ दृष्ट्य बलवत्तरम् ।

मउलधनुषो ( for the prior half ) — For l 25, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 subst

1\* हरी नवान सङ्ग परस्परजयेषिण ।

[ B3 वेषिण , D4 जयेषिण ( for -जयेषिण ) ]

—(l 26) V3 damaged for माना हरयो B3 मृश ( for नीम ) V3-वि- ( damaged ), B3-विक्षता, D6 10 11 M1 2 निरुमे ( for -विक्रमा ) — V3 om l 27 —(l 27) D4 सोमित्रे ( for सोमित्रि ) N V1 B2-4 D4 जग्मु ( for प्राप्ता ) D4 9 [ अ ] मरा ( for प्रजा ) —(l 28) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 परम ( for समर- ) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 कु ( B2 क ) पितो ( for ज्वलितो ) — B3 om l 29 —(l 29) D4 om ( hapl ) from the post half up to the prior half of 5\* N2 रक्त ( for पाणि ) —(l 30) N V1 3 B2-4 D6 7 9-11 G1 सज ( for सज्य ) B2 3 त्वरान्वित , D6 M5 दसमिव ( for त्वरन्निव ) Cg Cmt त्वरन्निव शीघ्रमेव , Cg त्वरन्निवेति । इवमद्यो वाक्यालंकारे Cg — V3 om l 31-32 —(l 31) N2 D7 त्रिनेर्, M1 2 त्वरन् ( for त्रिभिर् ) —(l 32) D6 तथा and भिन्न- ( for अथ and छिन्न resp ) — For l 32, N V1 B2-4 D4 subst

5\* छिन्ना तु कार्मुकं तस्य लक्ष्मणस्वरयान्वित ।

[ B4 च ( for तु ) ]

—(l 33) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 सङ्गो ( for सोमित्रो ) —(l 34) G3 तस्य काय विनिमय ( for the prior half ) N1 D6 11 T G1 M5 -निसृता ( for -नि सृता ) —(l 35) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 विविशुर् ( for निपेतुर् ) D6 कुदा ( for रक्ता ) — V3 om l 36 —(l 36) B3 3 D5 T1 भिन्नवर्मा, D6 1 3 छिन्नवर्मा, D6-11 G1 छिन्नवर्मा, Cr as above ( for नि सृता ) — V3 repeats l 37 ( followed by 6 78 4<sup>ab</sup> and 6 78 5<sup>ab</sup> ) after l 17 of App I ( No 47 ) —(l 37) V3 ( second time ) damaged for the prior half N1 सज नथ चकार ह, N3 V1 3 ( both times ) B2-4

47

After 6 78 5, N V1 3 ( after the first occurrence of 5<sup>ab</sup> ) B2-4 ( N V1 B2-4 after 5 first occurrence ) D4-7 9-11 S ins

सदृशयामास तदा रावणि रघुनन्दन ।  
 असभ्रान्तो महातेजास्तदद्भुतमिवाभवत् ।  
 ततस्तात्राक्षमान्मर्मास्त्रिभिरेकमाहवे ।  
 अविव्य परमकुद शीघ्रास्त्र सप्रदर्शयन् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रसुत चापि वाणोपे समताडयत् । [ 5 ]  
 सोऽतिविट्ठो बलवता शत्रुणा शत्रुवातिना ।  
 अमक्त प्रेषयामास लक्ष्मणाय चहन्शरान् ।  
 तानप्राप्ताग्निशतैर्वाणैश्चिच्छेद् रघुनन्दन ।  
 सारथेरस्य च रणे रयिनो रयिमत्तम ।  
 शिरो जहार धर्मात्मा भलेनानतपरेणा । [ 10 ]

D4 सज्य तच्च ( V3 [ hrst time ] च ) चकार म ( B3 ह ) ( for the post half )

47

N V1 3 B2-4 D4 om l 1-2 —(l 1) D6 अ , D7 G2 नि- , D6 M1 2 म ( for स ) G1 M3 5 दर्शयामास च ( M5 स ) तदा ( for the prior half ) M5 लाघव ( for रावणि ) G2 om ( hapl ) l 3-12 —(l 3) G1 स ( for तान् ) —(l 4) D11 परम ( for परम- ) D6 सप्रदर्शयत् , F2 न प्रदर्शयत् D5 T1 M1 2 शीघ्रमत्र प्रदर्शयन् ( for the post half ) Cg शीघ्रास्त्र शीघ्रमत्रम् , Cl शीघ्रास्त्रानि । अथ-मात्रेण सवेषधनमाधनमत्र शीघ्रास्त्रम् । अपि च भावप्रदानो निर्देश । अ(र)विषयकशीघ्रप्रयोगमात्रार्थं शीघ्रास्त्रम् । तत्तत् प्रदर्शयतीति , so also Ct Cg — For l 1, N V1 B2-4 D4 subst , while V3 ins after l 3

1\* विन्यास मार्गगन्ते च त्रिधा भूता क्षिप्रं ययु ।

[ V1 तु, D4 [ 5 ] पि ( for च ) V3 B3 तस्य ( for ते च ) B3 भूता ( for भूता ) N1 D4 विनिभू' N1 ० धा भू' तापन-पि ( for the post half ) ]

— V3 om l 5-10. N V1 B2-4 D4 om l 5-8 —(l 5) D6 10 11 T1 G1 3 M2 5 राक्षमद्रुतु ( M2 ० रय ) न चापि ( for the prior half ) —(l 6) D6 7 F2 3 [ 5 ] पि, D6 [ 5 ] मि- ( for सनि- ) D5 T G3 M5 शत्रुवातिना, D6 ० तापन ( for ० वातिना ) M1 2 रावणि क्रोधवृत्त ( for the post half ) —(l 7) I2 अ- ( moth eaten ), M1 2 रक्षित् , Cm g k t as above ( for अमक्त ) D5 ० F1 G1 3 शरावहत् ( by transp ) —(l 8) D6 11 तानप्राप्ता ( subm ) ( for तानप्राप्तान् ) D6-11 परवीरदा ( for रघुनन्दन ) —(l 9) N1 V1 B2 3 D4 चास्त्र, N2 B4 तप ( for अ- ) N V1 B2-4 D4 ० चरन्तो ( for चरणे ) D5 7 9-11 रथ , D5 T2 3 G1 रज ( for रयि- ) N V1 B2-4 D4 रयेन रघुनन्दन ( for the post half ) —(l 10) N2 शरेण ( for नलेन ) D5 F1 G3 M1 3 नव- ( for [ अ ] न- ) — After l 10, N2 ins

असूतास्ते हयास्तत्र रथमुहुरपि कुवा ।  
मण्डलान्यभिप्रायन्तस्तद्वृत्तमिवाभवत् ।  
अमर्षयशमापन्न सोमित्रिर्द्विक्रम ।  
प्रत्यवि-यद्वयान्तस्य शर्गवित्रासयत्रणे ।  
अमृग्यमाणस्तर्कमे रावणस्य सुतो बली । [15]  
त्रिध्याय दशभिर्वाणे सोमित्रिं तममर्षणम् ।  
ने तस्य वज्रप्रतिमा शरा मर्षविषोपमा ।  
विलय जग्मुराहत्य क्वच काञ्चनप्रभम् ।

48

After 6 78 34, Dis ins.

भुजाभ्यामपि छिन्नाभ्या गृहीत्वा तन्महच्छिर ।  
इन्द्रजिद्योजयिष्या तु पितृव्य वाक्यमप्रवीत ।  
त्वयेद कुलजातेन कृत कर्म यशस्करम् ।  
कथयिष्यन्ति पुत्रास्त्रिषु लोकेषु राक्षसा ।  
स्वपुत्रनिर्जनं घोर यत्कृत्वा नैव लज्जसे । [3]  
लाळयित्वा कथं बाल विष दद्यादचेतन ।  
अनामस्तेन युद्धेषु लक्ष्मणाय निवेदित ।  
शरणा युध्यमान मा कथं द्रुह्यामि राक्षस ।  
यस्मिन्मुखा त्वया क्षिप्त भोजन विविध पुरा ।  
छेदयित्वा च तद्रक्त हृदयं किं न दीर्यते । [10]  
रुद्धगस्तापनीयेस्तु यो भुजो छान्दितौ त्वया ।  
ताविमो पश्य छिन्नो यात्रियुक्त्वा चुटुवे तदा ।  
उत्पाप्य तच्छिरो दिव्य व्याविध्यत पुन पुन ।  
लक्ष्मणाय प्रक्षिपे इन्द्राक्षनिमग्नप्रभम् ।  
तमापतन्त महमा म दृष्ट्वा राघवानुज । [15]  
त्रिमेद शरमुत्क्षिप्य प्रजगाम नभस्तलम् ।  
गते तस्मिन्मुहूर्ते तु प्रादुरासीन्महाम्वन ।  
आजगाम पुनर्वगादन्तुकाम च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
ततो जग्राह तेजस्वी ब्रह्मास्त्र राघवानुज ।

तापमिक्त इवाचिमाश्रयपतन्तु ततो मुनि । 20]

49

After 6.78.18, Dis ins.

प्रतिनन्द्य महात्मान सोमित्रिं त्रियदर्शनम् ।  
स्वर्गं ययु मुता सर्वं यशोभाषमन्विता ।  
त्रिमल गगनं चामीत्यमन्त्राश्च दिशो ददा ।  
ततः स्थिराभवन्पृथ्वीं निदन्ते रावणात्मजे ।  
निहत रावणि दृष्ट्वा महापतेतमनिभम् । [5]  
गतत्रम स सोमित्रिर्नयलक्ष्म्या समावृत ।  
दादुमापूरयानाम रणमप्ये तु लक्ष्मण ।  
ज्यानिनाद ततः हृत्वा मिदनाद चकार स ।  
यनुज्यामिहनादस्त्रानरा लक्ष्मणस्य ते ।  
प्रहृष्टा प्राप्य सोमित्रिं कीर्तयन्ति मुभाषि । [10]  
विभीषणोऽपि सनुष्ट आलिङ्ग्योपलिङ्ग्य च ।  
प्रसुमोदाय सुवीरो हनूमान्प्रदो नल ।  
नील सुयेण पनमो जाम्बवानुपनो बली ।  
गतो गताक्षो गतय शरभो गन्धमादन ।  
मन्दश्च द्विपिदंश ये चान्ये वानरोत्तमा । [15]  
ते समेत्य रघुश्रेष्ठं प्रणम्यात्पिङ्ग्य मादरम् ।  
कीर्तयन्ति रघुश्रेष्ठं शुभलक्षणमयुतम् ।  
केचिन्नायन्ति समरे नन्तुवानरा परे ।  
आहत्यन्ति रणे केचिद्वातरा जयमागता ।

50

After 6 84 14<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 5 9 12 13 F2 3 ins

रवेनासाध सुग्रीवं ववर्ष शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
तस्य तानशनिप्रदयादशरान्दधनुःपुताम् ।  
अचिन्तयिष्या सुग्रीवं समराभिमुखो नदन् ।  
मोज्ज्वल्य महावेगो दगिरिन्द्रपराक्रम ।

2\* आन्ध्रार ह्यान्ध्रः यद्वरणि (illeg) ।

—(l. 11) G<sub>2</sub> अजनाम् (for अजनाम्) D<sub>6</sub> तस्य (for तत्र)  
N V1 3 B2-4 D<sub>4</sub> अ(B2-4 आ)विद्वान्ते ह्यान्तस्य (for the  
prior half) V<sub>2</sub> रघुमुक्ता (for रघुमुहुर) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> अविष्यन्  
(for अविहता) . N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 रघुमुहुर (B<sub>4</sub> °कृत्)रविष्यन् , D<sub>6</sub> रघु  
बहुविष्य तया, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रघुमन् रविना वर (for the post half)  
—(l. 12) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 11 [अ]मिमांशानि, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
[अ]मिमांशानि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]मिमांशानि (for [अ]मिमांशानि)  
—(l. 13) T<sub>2</sub> परम् (for -वज्रम्) G<sub>1</sub> कृ- (for दृ-)  
—N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B2-4 D<sub>4</sub> om l. 14 —(l. 14) T<sub>2</sub> न-  
(moth eaten), G<sub>1</sub> अय्य, G<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) T<sub>2</sub> सुनर (for  
शर-). —D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 15 —(l. 15) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 अमर्षमाणम्  
(for अमृग्यमाणम्) G<sub>1</sub> दशश्रीय- (for रावणस्य). D<sub>10</sub> 11 रणे  
(for वज्री) —After l. 15, N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B2-4 D<sub>4</sub> (only l. 2)  
read 1710<sup>a</sup> and then D<sub>4</sub> repeats 5<sup>ad</sup>. —D<sub>4</sub> om  
l. 16-18 N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B2-4 om l. 16. —(l. 16) D<sub>2</sub>-11  
नेमर्षय, G<sub>2</sub> नमर्षण (for तममर्षणम्). —(l. 17) V<sub>2</sub>  
damaged for the post. half N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9 नव-

(for नव-) —After l. 17, V<sub>3</sub> repeats l. 37 of App. I  
(No. 46), 6 78 4<sup>ab</sup> and 6.78. 5<sup>ab</sup>. —V<sub>3</sub> om. l. 18.  
—(l. 18) G<sub>1</sub> तिलय D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> जाग्य (for जागल).  
—Thereafter, N V<sub>1</sub> B2-4 repeat 6 78 5.

49

(l. 2) F<sub>2</sub> 3 सुमान्निता (for -समन्विता) —(l. 5) D<sub>6</sub>  
दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —(l. 6) D<sub>6</sub> सनाश्रित. —(l. 11) D<sub>6</sub>  
[उ]पलिङ्ग्य (subm), T<sub>2</sub> °लिङ्ग्य (for °लिङ्ग्य). —(l. 16)  
T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the  
prior half of l. 17.

50

(l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रघुनाह्वय S D<sub>3</sub> 12 om (hapl ?)  
from ववर्ष up to सुग्रीवं in l. 3 —V<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2-3  
—(l. 2) D<sub>13</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) D<sub>6</sub> अमन् (for शरान्)  
D<sub>1</sub> तन (for दृ-). —(l. 3) B<sub>1</sub> चित्तवित्वा तु (for अचिन्त-  
यित्वा). S D<sub>3</sub> 13 नयानो, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 नरोप-, B<sub>1</sub> 3 मर-  
D<sub>1</sub> ससार; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मग- (for मर-) B<sub>1</sub> वमन्, B<sub>4</sub> वदी  
(for नदन्). —(l. 4) N V B2-4 [उ]मिष्यन्, B<sub>1</sub> [उ]मिष्यन्,

आश्रम्य रुन्दन तस्य धुरि पादेन पश्यत । [ 5 ]  
 वानरेन्द्रसमाक्रान्ताद्रथात्पेतुर्हया भुवि ।  
 विनिष्पातितनेत्रास्ते भग्नग्रीवास्तुरगमा ।  
 आश्रम्य स रथ वीरो वृक्षपण्डेन वानर ।  
 सारथिं निजघाताशु विरूपाक्षस्वपाकमत् ।  
 अपक्रान्ते विरूपाक्षे सुग्रीवसचिवा रथम् । [ 10 ]  
 बभञ्जस्तस्मा वीरा हरयो घातरहस ।  
 विरूपाक्षो हतरथो धन्वी तूणी तनुववान् ।  
 बहुशस्ताडयामास नाराचैः प्लवगेश्वरम् ।  
 प्लवस्मिन्नन्तरे रक्षो रावण क्रोधमूर्छित ।  
 नाराचैर्दुभि सख्ये सुग्रीव चाभ्यताडयत् । [ 15 ]  
 ततस्तु विविधैर्वाणि सर्वान्विव्याध वानरान् ।  
 ततस्तु विहता सर्वे वानरा शरपीडिता ।  
 राघव शरणं जग्मुः प्रजापतिमित्र प्रजा ।

रावणेन प्रयुक्तस्तु विरूपाक्षो महागजम् ।  
 आरुरोह रणे वीरो बहुशक्षोपकल्पितम् । [ 20 ]

51

After 6 87 6, S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 T2 3 (Ñ V1 3 B4 1 61-72 only) ins, while D6 ins 1 13-72 only after 6 87 2, D13 cont 1 1 only after 6 87 1969\*

स विस्फार्य महाचापं किरीटी मृष्टकुण्डल ।  
 नाम विश्रावयामास जगज्ज च ननाद च ।  
 तेन मिहप्रणादेन नामसकीर्तनेन च ।  
 स्यन्दनस्य च नादेन पूरयामास रोदसी ।  
 त्रिविक्रमे यथा विष्णो सर्वे देव्यरा पुरा । [ 5 ]  
 भयार्ता वानरा सर्वे विविशुस्ते परस्परम् ।  
 ते राक्षसेन्द्रं ते दृष्ट्वा वानरास्तचेतस ।  
 शरण्य शरणं जग्मुर्मनसा पुरुषोत्तमम् ।

D6 T2 3 [ S ] भिप्लुय ( for डवप्लुय ) B4 महाकायो — D12 om 1 5-9 — (1 5) S Ñ1 D6 13 आक्रामत्, Ñ2 V1 2 B3 D1-3 आक्रामत्, B1 आक्रम्य ( for आक्रम्य ) — V3 damaged from स्यन्दन up to वानरेन्द्र in 1 6 V2 वीरो ( for तस्य ) D2 हरि, D3 रिपो, D4 रिपु, D13 करि- ( for धुरि ) D4 पोथयत्, D6 12 3 चिक्षिपे ( for पश्यन ) B4 आक्रमत्स्यदन तस्य विरूपाक्षस्य पश्यत — (1 6) Ñ2 D3 वानरेण ( for वानरेन्द्र- ) S D3 पराक्रान्ताद्, B1 D2 3 13 -पदा°, D1 -बला°, D4 पराक्रान्त-, D6 13 3 -पराक्रान्ता ( for समाक्रान्ताद् ) B3 तथोत्पत्य ( for रथात्पेतुर् ) . Ñ V1 B3 4 भयाद्, B1 हता, D6 हतो ( for हया ) — (1 7) B1 विनिष्पातित- Ñ1 V B3 D4 -नेत्रास्या, Ñ2 B4 -नेत्रास्य, B2 नेत्रान्या, D1 3 नेत्रास्तु ( for -नेत्रास्ते ) V1 मित्र ( for भय- ) — (1 8) V2 तु ( for स ) D13 वीमान् ( for वीरो ) S D4 स्यन्दन ( for स रथ ) S नीमो ( for वीरो ) B1 D1 2 दडेन, D3 4 8 13 छडेन ( for -पण्डेन ) Ñ V B2-4 विरूपाक्षस्य च तदा ( for the post half ) — (1 9) V3 damaged from धि up to तु in 1 10 Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 [ अ ] स्य, D13 [ अ ] ध ( for [ आ ] शु ) S विरूपाक्षमुपाक्रमत्, D13 विरूपाक्षस्य रक्षस ( for the post. half ) — (1 10) S अभिक्लान्ते, B1 2 D3 4 8 अया°, D6 T2 3 परा°, D12 अभियाति ( for अपक्रान्ते ) D13 तन सुग्रीव-सचिवा विरूपाक्षस्य वे रथ — (1 11) S D12 ममयुस् ( for बभञ्जुः ) . D13 स्रस्ता ( for तस्मा ) D4 तद्रथा वी\* ( for तस्मा वीरा ) D4 चाति- ( for वात- ) D6 -रहसा — (1 12) S D13 तूणी- ( for तूणी ) D3 तूणी धन्वी ( for धन्वी तूणी ) D4 रसववान्, D4 मदारथ ( for तनुववान् ) — After 1 12, D13 ins

1\* रथाद्राघुल्य वेगेन वनुभाया व्यवस्थित ।

—D13 repeats 1 13 after 6 84 15 — (1 13) Ñ V L2-3 वुभिस्, D13 (first time) बाहु-र्भा ( for बहुशस्त्र ) D13 (second time) ज्ञानवानास D13 (first time) सयुगे ( for नाराचैः ) S Ñ2 D13 पुनर्वरम्, T2 पुनर्गेश्वरात् ( for पुनर्गेश्वर ) V3 ना + + + ( damaged ), B2 समादेव्य-रिपिर् ( for the post half ) — S D13 om 1 14-20

Ñ V B D1-3 8 13 om 1 14-18 — D6 reads 1 15 in marg — (1 17) D6 विहता, T2 3 विहता ( for विहता ) — (1 19) V3 damaged up to विरूपाक्षो. Ñ1 V1 2 B4 D1-3 8 13 प्रयुक्त तु ( Ñ1 B1 न ), B3 [ उ ] पयुक्त तु D4 विरूपाक्ष महागज ( for the post half ) — (1 20) B1 आरुरोह B1 D1 2 4 8 मलावीयो ( for रणे वीरो ) Ñ V B2-4 शीघ्रमारुह्ये वीरो ( for the prior half ) B3 -[ उ ] पयोभिर् B1 2 बहुशक्षोपकल्पित ( for the post half )

51

(1 1) D1 विस्फारयन् ( hypm ) ( for विस्फार्य ) . S B2 D12 महाचाप, D1 धनुधार ( for मटचाप ) D13 विस्फार्य च तदा चाप ( for the prior half ) B3 त्रिविक्रिण- ( for किरीटी ) — After 1 1, B2 reads 1 61 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place — (1 2) V2 B1-3 D1-3 स- ( for वि- ) . B3 D4 जगज्ज, D6 मसज्ज ( for जगर्ज ) D2 transp जगर्ज and ननाद — (1 4) V2 B1 3 नेदस्ते ( for रोदसी ) — After 1 4, D4 ins

1\* शङ्खज्यातन्निर्धारणैर्लोचनं त्रामयन्तुहु ।

द्रावयन्हरिसन्धं तद्रावणो राममन्यगात् ।

— (1 5) B2 3 यथा त्रिविक्रमे ( by transp ) . S3 V2 B1 2 D2 6 T2 3 सर्वे-, B3 तथा, D1 3 यत्ता ( for नर्त ) B3 देव- ( for देव ) S D12 -जना, V2 B1 -वणे ( for -वरा ) D4 त्रिविक्रः यथा विष्णु देव्यदानवराक्षसा — G ( ed ) om 1 6 — (1 6) D4 रावण दृष्ट्वा ( for वानरा सव ) B2 पश्यन्ते, D4 दृष्टुम्ने ( for विविशुस्ते ) — (1 7) V2 B1 राक्षसेन्द्रं च ते, D4 तालो रावण ( for ते राक्षसेन्द्रं ) G ( ed ) दृष्ट्वा च ( for त दृष्ट्वा ) V2 B1 नष्ट ( for वस्त- ) B2 वानरेन्द्रस्य चेतन, D4 तीना वानरपुत्रा ( for the post half ) — (1 8) B2 नर्त च ( for मसज्ज ) D4 देव रघुर्ज्योदह ( for the post half ) — After 1 8, D4 ins

2\* वानरेन्द्रोदयं वीरं भयं दृष्ट्वा यथा प्रजा ।

ततस्त रावण दृष्ट्वा रयस्य पर्वतोपमम् ।  
विधुन्वान धनुर्धर व्यादितास्यमिवान्तकम् । [10]  
स त दृष्ट्वा महारोद्र गर्जन्त कालमेघवत् ।  
वानरान्सान्त्वयित्वा च विभीषणमुवाच ह ।  
कोऽय पर्वतसकाशो धनुष्मान्कवची शरी ।  
दिव्य रथ समास्थाय वानरान्प्रजिघासति ।  
आचक्ष्व मे महाबाहो कोऽय राक्षसपुंगव । [15]  
य दृष्ट्वा वानरा सर्वे भयार्ता विप्रदुद्बुध ।  
स पृष्टो राजपुत्रेण रामेणामिततेजसा ।  
आचक्ष्व मे महातेजा राघवाय विभीषण ।  
दशग्रीवो महातेजा राजा वैश्रवणानुज ।  
भीमकर्मा महोत्साहो रावणो राक्षसाधिप । [20]

—(1 9) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ततस्ते, B<sub>3</sub> चरत, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> ततस्तु (for ततस्त). S<sub>2</sub> वानरा, B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> राघवो, D<sub>1</sub> राघव (for रावण) S<sub>1</sub> राक्षसं (for रयस्य) D<sub>1</sub> पर्वतोत्तम —After 1 9, D<sub>4</sub> ins

3\* ग्रन्थमिव लोकार्णीस्तमूर्जितमिवानलम् ।

—(1 10) D<sub>4</sub> महा (for धनुर्) B<sub>3</sub> -घोर (for -गोर) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> om. from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 11 G(ed) reads the post. half of 1 11 in place of the post half of 1 10 —(1 11) D<sub>1-3</sub> विरूपाक्ष (for स त दृष्ट्वा) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> तदा (for महा-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,12</sub> -घोर (for रोद्र) G(ed) om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 25 —After 1 11, D<sub>4</sub> ins

4\* राम समिप्रिणा मार्धं विसयोत्कुलोचन ।

while D<sub>6</sub> ins

5\* ततोऽनवीमहातेजा राम शशभृता वर ।

—(1 12) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>3</sub> [अ]य (for च) D<sub>4</sub> मांत्वयित्वा हरिश्चैष्ठान् (for the prior half) —(1 13) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> [स]सो (for सय) B<sub>3</sub> वपुष्मान् (for धनुष्मान्). —(1 14) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समामाच, D<sub>4</sub> समारुप, D<sub>12</sub> समादाय (for समास्थाय). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> स-, D<sub>4,12</sub> स (for प्र) B<sub>3</sub> वानराणां निघामति (for the post half) —(1 15) D<sub>2,8</sub> आचक्ष्व मे, D<sub>12</sub> आचक्ष्व (for आचक्ष्व मे) —(1 16) D<sub>4</sub> दुद्बुधदिग (for विप्रदुद्बुध) —(1 17) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> [अ]ट्टिष्टकर्मणा (for [अ]मिततेजसा) —(1 18) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> महाबाहू, D<sub>8</sub> °बाहो (for °तेजा) —B<sub>2</sub> om 1. 19 —(1 19) D<sub>4</sub> श्रीमान् (for राजा) —(1 20) B<sub>2</sub> महारो, D<sub>3</sub> महातेजा, D<sub>4</sub> सदाभौम्यो (for महोत्साहो) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेश्वर —(1 21) D<sub>4</sub> दय (for साक्षात्). B<sub>2,3</sub> निशाचर (for सुदारुण) D<sub>4</sub> महारोद्रो महावपु (for the post half) —(1 22) D<sub>4</sub> निर्वृण पापकर्मा च, D<sub>8</sub> रावणो दारुणाकारो (for the prior half) —After 1 22, D<sub>1-3</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> repeat 1 16 —After 1 22, D<sub>4</sub> ins. (sic)

6\* दुर्गाचारो दुराधर्मा पल्लु रघुनन्दन ।

स त निवारयितु मरुते न शक्ता वानरोत्तमा ।

पुत्रो विश्रवस. साक्षात्करकर्मा मुदारुण ।  
दारुणो दारुणाचारो देवदानवदपेहा ।  
पुत्रस्मिन्क्रियता यत्न. क्षुब्धे पुरपुंगव ।  
पुरा वानरस्यन्यानि क्षय नयति मार्गक ।  
विभीषणयच श्रुत्वा रामो राजीवलोचन । [25]  
तस्माद् फर्मुकश्रेष्ठ वास्य चेदमुवाच ह ।  
दिष्ट्या मे दर्शन प्रातो नर्ततेन्द्र मुदुर्मेनि ।  
वधेनाम्य नृशंसम्य नृष्टिमेव्यामि मयुगे ।  
इत्युत्तया वाणमारुणं पूरयित्वा समर्ज ह ।  
त राक्षसेन्द्रश्चिच्छेद त्रिभिर्भैरवमर्षण । [30]  
निकृत्त सायक दृष्ट्वा मामिति कुपितो नृशम् ।  
त्रासयामास रक्षासि ज्याघोषेण महाबल ।

—D<sub>4</sub> om 1 23-24 —(1 23) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नदरिन् S<sub>1</sub> मदान्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> युद्ध, D<sub>12</sub> महा (for क्षुब्धे). D<sub>8</sub> राघव- (for पुर-). —After 1. 23, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> repeat 1 16 —(1 24) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न च (for पुरा) D<sub>8</sub> स्वय (for क्षय) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नेधनि (for नयति) —After 1 24, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> ins

7\* तप प्रभावात्पूर्वं येन दत्ता मदानया ।

निजिता युगपरमं ग्णे रणविशारद ।

—(1 26) D<sub>1,3,8</sub> कर्मुक (for कर्मुक-) D<sub>8</sub> गोर (for श्रेष्ठ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पनद (for चेदम्). —(1 27) D<sub>3</sub> गक्षर्त नृ-, D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रोनि- (for नर्ततेन्द्र नृ-). D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसद मुदुर्मेनि (for the post half) —(1 28) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वधे च (for वधेन). B<sub>2,3</sub> हि सगम्य (for नृशंसम्य) D<sub>4</sub> निहृत्य त दुर्गाचार (for the prior half) —After 1 28, D<sub>3</sub> ins

8\* पापमेन कय दन्या महापापकर मदा ।

दर्शनेनापि पापस्य अस्य मे कल्पने मन ।

यज्ञविध्यमस्तार देवमाज्ञाणकण्टकम् ।

अधिकन्यादवकवापराभवकर शठम् ।

विभीषण कय दन्या रावरोऽह स रावणम् । [5]

अथवा म्नेन पापेन पापोऽय नागमेधयनि ।

—(1 29) B<sub>2</sub> [उ]क्तो (for [उ]त्तया) B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अकणात्, D<sub>1</sub> आयुक्त (for आरुणं). D<sub>4</sub> कर्मुके वाण (for वाणमारुणं) B<sub>1</sub> च (for ह) D<sub>1</sub> न टिष्ठ रक्षमा क्षणात्, D<sub>4</sub> सधायाकृत्य दु मर (for the post. half) —After 1 29, D<sub>1</sub> ins.

9\* दृष्ट्वा चुकोष समिप्रिणासयन्धनुषा रिपुम् ।

while D<sub>4</sub> ins

10\* सुमोच वीक्ष्य त मयु तेधसरत्तयेचन ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om. 1 30-32 —(1 30) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> बाणैर् (for भर्तृ) D<sub>4</sub> महाधने (for अमर्षण) —(1 31) B<sub>2</sub> टिष्ठत, D<sub>4</sub> निवृत्त, D<sub>8</sub> विकृत, T<sub>2</sub> सकृत् (for निकृत) D<sub>6</sub> [स]भवत् (for भृशम्) —After 1. 31, B<sub>2</sub> ins

11\* जग्राद् कर्मुकश्रेष्ठ विस्फार्थं च ननाद च ।

—(1 32) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> नाशयामास D<sub>4</sub> -निनाद (for घोषण). B<sub>2</sub> महास्वन —After 1 32, D<sub>4</sub> ins



पूरयन्त महाशैलानर्णवाश्च निशन्तथा ।  
 मामिन्नेर्धनुषो घोष श्रुत्वाप्रतिभय तदा ।  
 विमिन्मये महातेजा राक्षसेन्द्रो भृश बली । [35]  
 स राजन् प्रकुपितो दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणमग्रतः ।  
 धात्राय निशित बाणमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 तिष्ठ प्राणान्परित्यज्य गमिष्यमि यमक्षयम् ।  
 पश्य मे निशितान्बाणानरेदर्पनिपूदनान् ।  
 सितपीतामलास्तीक्ष्णान्मुक्तारजतभूषणान् । [40]

एष ते सूर्यसकाशो बाण पात्यति शोणितम् ।  
 मृगराजि सङ्कुटो नागरान्मय शोणितम् ।  
 त्यज सर्वात्मना बाणास्ततस्त्यज्यमि जीवितम् ।  
 ततः स रक्षोवचन निशम्य  
 मगर्हित मयति राजपुत्र । [15]  
 न चेन्न चुत्तो वले स्थिरात्मा  
 प्रोवाच चेद वचन महा-मा ।  
 कर्मणा दर्शयात्मानं न विकल्पितुमर्हसि ।

12\* पूरयाणां समरे शर शत्रुविनाशनम् ।  
 दुश्शयो हनुमाक्षीरो हृद्गद कुमुदो नल ।  
 नयम शरभो धूम पनमश्च नलोऽनल ।  
 गजो गजाक्षो गयय केमरी जागवाम्बली ।  
 नेऽनिकुद्धा महावीर्या निहनादान्भयावहान् । [5]  
 महाकाया महारौद्राश्चक्रुर्भ्येत्य रावणम् ।  
 त शत्रैरनुरागेनृश्चवाल वमुधा तदा ।  
 लोका समस्ता सञ्जाता मुरगन्धर्वराक्षसा ।

—D<sub>4</sub> om 1 33 —(1 33) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सु, B<sub>2</sub> 3 च  
 (for स) D<sub>8</sub> 12 3 पूरयत (for पूरयन्त) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 मही,  
 D<sub>8</sub> महान् (for महा-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अग्र, D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अणिव  
 (for अणवाश्) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा (for तथा) B<sub>2</sub> 3 दिशश्च विदि-  
 शस्तथा (for the post half) —(1 34) D<sub>4</sub> सामिन्नि (for  
 मामिन्नेर्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>2</sub> 3 घोर (for घोष) D<sub>12</sub> धनुषोपेण  
 (for धनुषो घोष) B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा शत्रुभयावह  
 (for the post half) —(1 35) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> महाबल  
 (D<sub>8</sub> °ली), D<sub>1</sub> भृश तदा (for भृश बली) D<sub>4</sub> विसय परम  
 प्रापुर्भयस्तत्रस्तमानसा —After 1 35, D<sub>3</sub> ins

13\* रक्षमा तु हृद स्फोटो जानस्तेन स्वनेन व ।  
 जगज्जुर्नारा मर्वे हनुमत्प्रमुखा रणे ।  
 —(1 36) B<sub>3</sub> राजणोव (for स राजण) B<sub>2</sub> [5] व कुपितो,  
 D<sub>4</sub> कुमुदो, D<sub>8</sub> प्रकुपित (for प्रकुपितो) —After 1 36,  
 D<sub>4</sub> ins

14\* एत तेन मुन स्मृत्वा सवल्लोकेषु निश्चितम् ।  
 —(1 37) B<sub>2</sub> 3 निशितान्बाणान् (for निशित बाणम्) S D<sub>12</sub>  
 om from the post half up to the prior half of  
 1 39. D<sub>3</sub> उगयास दशानन (for the post half)  
 —For 1 38, D<sub>4</sub> subst .

15\* यदि स्यात्सति समामे एन प्राप्यसि ये यमर् ।  
 —Thereafter cont

16\* एतद्वृत्तोऽसि सौमित्रे त्व मे दृष्टेयं नन ।  
 पराक्रमेण रूपेण वेरेण विनयेन च ।  
 शीतेयन्ति जना देवास्त्वामेकं पुरुषोत्तमम् ।  
 निदत्त्वा निजो भूयां पुरतो मे स्थितो रणे ।  
 तस्मात्स समर एवा गमिष्ये भुवन्वरे ।  
 एततो मुञ्चन्त्य सौमित्रे न पराङ्मुखं पाणिम् ।  
 —(1 39) B<sub>3</sub> त (for मे) D<sub>4</sub> द्रक्ष्यसे (for पश्य मे) V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 रिप- (for रिपे-) D<sub>3</sub> 8 पश्य- (for पश्य-) S D<sub>12</sub>-निपूदन

B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> विनाशनान्, D<sub>1</sub> -विनाशन (for निपूदनान्)  
 D<sub>4</sub> जय मे रघुनदन (for the post half) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 40  
 —(1 40) D<sub>1</sub> -पश्य (for पीन-) D<sub>8</sub> 12 3 मि( T<sub>2</sub> शी)न-  
 (T<sub>3</sub> सीते) पीनमुखान् (for निपपीतामलास) S D<sub>12</sub> निपपाच  
 तीक्ष्ण, D<sub>4</sub> मित्ता पीतामलरतीक्ष्णा (for the prior half)  
 B<sub>3</sub> तप्तकाचन- (for मुक्तारजत-) S D<sub>12</sub> भूषण D<sub>3</sub> भूषितात्,  
 D<sub>4</sub> भूषिता (for भूषणान्) B<sub>3</sub> G (ed) जिना गिता  
 (G [ed ]°तामला)श्चातितीक्ष्णा दृष्टा (Ged मुक्ता)रचमूषणा  
 —D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 41 —(1 41) S D<sub>12</sub> उपांन (for उप ते)  
 S<sub>1</sub> 2 (marg also) रवि, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 नय- (for सूर्य-)  
 D<sub>3</sub> शर (for बाण) B<sub>2</sub> 3 एते ते सयमपाशा बाणा पात्यति  
 शोणित —D<sub>1</sub> 6 12 12 3 om (hapl) 1 42 —(1 42)  
 D<sub>4</sub> गज- (for नाग) —After 1 42, D<sub>4</sub> ins

17\* न्यस्तशस्त्रमपि त्वा तु वयमभ्यामि न मशय ।  
 द्रवन्तमपि सङ्ग्रे पुनर्हन्तामहाहो ।  
 तिष्ठ लक्ष्मण यत्नेन कुरु युद्धं मयिरो नय ।

[(1 3) After लक्ष्मण, कुटो गजराजस्य शोणिता यन्तरे is  
 erroneously written ]

—D<sub>4</sub> om 1. 43 —(1 43) S D<sub>12</sub> मय (for बाणास)  
 —(1 45) S D<sub>3</sub> 12 तु- (for स) —(1 46) D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व  
 (for [ए]व) S D<sub>12</sub> बल-, G (ed) रणे (for वरे). V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> धृतात्मा, D<sub>3</sub> 3 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्थितात्मा (for स्थिरात्मा) D<sub>4</sub> नराभ्याव  
 (for बले स्थिरात्मा) B<sub>2</sub> 3 न चेव कुटो धरणीधृता (B<sub>3</sub> °धरा)त्मा  
 —(1 47) B<sub>2</sub> उवाच (for प्रोवाच) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 चैन, D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 (for चेद) B<sub>2</sub> वचन, B<sub>3</sub> स ततो, D<sub>1</sub> स तदा, D<sub>4</sub> वरा (for  
 वचन) —After 1 47, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> read an addl. colophon.  
 [Kānda name B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रक्षाक्षे —Sarga name B<sub>1</sub>  
 रावणवाक्य, D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words  
 or both) D<sub>4</sub> om, B<sub>1</sub> 74 ]

—After the addl colophon, D<sub>4</sub> ins

18\* रक्षोपवच श्रुत्वा सौमित्रि शत्रुतामन ।  
 धनुराक्षय मगर प्रत्युपाय निशाप म ।  
 —(1 48) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विकल्पितुम्, D<sub>3</sub> विकल्पितु (for विकल्पितुम्)  
 —After 1 48, S B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 ins

19\* पोषणेन हि पुत्रेन न विरहितुं शक्ति ।  
 [B<sub>3</sub> तु, D<sub>2</sub> च (for ते) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> ते पुत्रे, D<sub>2</sub> पुत्रे  
 (for पुत्रेन). S D<sub>12</sub> 12 (for ते) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वरति (D<sub>4</sub> °रि)  
 (for अरति) B<sub>3</sub> न स त्वमि नृपते (for the post half) ]

सर्वायुधसमायुक्तो धन्वी रथवरे स्थित ।  
 स शरैर्यदि वा शस्त्रैर्दर्शयस्व पराक्रमम् । [50]  
 तत शिरसि ते बाणे पातयिष्याम्यह रणे ।  
 मारुत. कालपत्नानि फडानीय वनस्पते ।  
 अद्य ते मामका बाणास्तसकाञ्चनभूषणा ।  
 पास्यन्ति रुविर देहात्सुरामृतमिवोत्थितम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य वच श्रुत्वा हेतुमद्दीर्यसयुतम् । [55]  
 रावण परमकुटो बाणमुत्तममाददे ।  
 तमापतन्त सोनित्रिच्छिधा चिच्छेद लावणात् ।

—(1 49) D<sub>3</sub> समाविष्टे (for -समायुक्तो) —(1 50) D<sub>4</sub> जसर्वा (for स शरैः) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 [अ]प्येत् (for शस्त्रैः). B<sub>3</sub> समर्थरायुध-  
 युद्धे, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 शरैर्वा यदि वाप्येत् (for the prior half).  
 —(1 51) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 नर् (for ते) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वा निश्चित् (for  
 (for शिरसि ते) D<sub>4</sub> भूतले (for [अ]ह रणे) —(1 52)  
 S<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]त) —(1 53) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मे (for ते).  
 S<sub>1</sub> त्यक्तः, D<sub>4</sub> तथा (for तप्तः) —(1 54) D<sub>1</sub> मोहात्,  
 D<sub>4</sub> गात्रात् (for देहात्). सुरामृतम् metri-causa B<sub>2</sub> अमृत  
 विबुधा इव, D<sub>1</sub> नुवामदमित्रामरा, D<sub>3</sub> 8 पुरामृतमित्रामरा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 नुवामिव दिवाक्रम (for the post. half) —After 1 54,  
 D<sub>3</sub> ins

20<sup>a</sup> हिन वा शृणु मे वाचय रावणाय रणाङ्गणे ।  
 सीतापार्श्वय रामाय कपीन्द्रगम चाङ्गात् ।  
 अमय ते मया दत्त राम प्रणम रावण ।  
 कृपाभिराम श्रीराम प्रपन्नाय न कुप्यन्ति ।  
 विनीयणो राज्यमेतत्करोतु हतकण्टकम् । [5]  
 दत्त रामेण एतस्मै कोऽन्यथा तत्करिष्यन्ति ।  
 प्रयाहि सत्रगेऽन्यत्र धनद वा समाश्रय ।  
 त्वा प्राप्त शरण भ्राता धनद पालयिष्यन्ति ।  
 एष ते जीवनीयाय सर्वभाषो न सङ्गय ।  
 मया दयामनेनात्र दर्शितस्त्वन रावण । [10]  
 अन्यथा जीवित नास्ति तव रावण निश्चिनम् ।  
 पूर्वं पलायन कृत्वा गतो रावण मन्दिरम् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णा हरिमिर्धरैर्दत्तो विश्राममाददे ।  
 अद्य मय हता वीरा एको दीनो भवान्स्थित ।  
 त्व तु मद्राज्यमाश्रित्य चिर जीव हिन श्रुवन् । [15]

—D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 55-56 —(1 55) D<sub>12</sub> -सस्थित (for -सयुतम्).  
 B<sub>3</sub> ग्राहक वच, D<sub>1</sub> सारसमिन (for नीर्यसयुतम्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 हेतून्माहममन्विन (for the post half) —After  
 1 55, D<sub>3</sub> ins

21<sup>a</sup> भवितव्यमन्य योगेन रावणो रोषमाप्तवान् ।  
 उवाच वचन चेद लक्ष्मण प्रतिमानधृक् ।  
 हतेषु तेषु वीरेषु दग्ने लङ्कापुरेऽधुना ।  
 बद्धे वारिनिधौ चाद्य मृते भ्रातरि पुत्रके ।  
 त्रैलोक्यकण्टकरुषाणे जिह्वा देवासवामवान् । [5]  
 अभिमानपणे भूत्वा सदा व्याकुलदीनवत् ।  
 कथ सीता प्रयच्छामि प्रणमामि न न कपीन् ।  
 कथ राम नमान्यथ दर्पवात्रावणो ह्यहम् ।

रावण. परमार्थी शरवर्षेण सोऽभ्ययात् ।  
 तत शरमहत्वेण सच्छाय रघुनन्दनम् ।  
 विभीषण च सुग्रीव वातराश्राभिदुद्भवे । [60]  
 सत्रास्य वागरानीक शरवर्षमहाभुज ।  
 राममेवानिदुद्वाय शरैरक्षिणोपम ।  
 तमापतन्त सहसा प्रत्यगृह्णन्महाभुज ।  
 रामोऽपि राक्षसश्रेष्ठ शरैरक्षिणोपमिभ ।  
 सकुदयोन्तयोरासीन्मयुग लोमहर्षणम् । [65]  
 तत प्रवृत्ते युद्ध रामरावणयोर्महत् ।

नग्रामे मरण श्रेष्ठे न तु मानपरिच्युति ।  
 विशेषाद्गमनरुनेन मरण मन वञ्चनम् । [10]  
 रामो वा रावणो वापि नविनाय मरामे ।

—(1 56) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 परम (for परम-). D<sub>3</sub> शृणुन्वा रावण  
 कुजे (for the prior half). —After 1 56, B<sub>2</sub> ins

22<sup>a</sup> शर मपेयमाम काञ्चनकणयोपम ।

—(1 57) T<sub>2</sub> त्रेधा (for त्रिधा) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सायक (for  
 लावणात्). D<sub>4</sub> विच्छेदाद्यु शरेण स (for the post. half)  
 —(1 58) B<sub>3</sub> सुमर (for परम-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सोभ्यगात्; B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 चाभ्यगात् (for सोऽभ्यगात्). D<sub>4</sub> रावण शरणेन छादयामास रावण  
 —(1 59) D<sub>1</sub> गतमन्त्राणि (for शरमन्त्रेण) D<sub>4</sub> ततस्त  
 शरवर्षण (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> प्रच्छाद्य (for सज्जय)  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 युधि लक्ष्मण (for रघुनन्दनम्) —(1 60) S<sub>2</sub> तु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 स- (for न) B<sub>3</sub> नविनीयणमुग्रीय, D<sub>1</sub> विनीयणमनुग्रीवान्  
 (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 8 T<sub>2</sub> [अ]वि (for  
 [अ]भि-) —After 1 60, D<sub>4</sub> ins a passage, as No 52  
 —S D<sub>12</sub> om. (hapl) 1 62-63 —(1 62) D<sub>4</sub> रावणय  
 (for राममेव). V<sub>3</sub> वारं (for शरैः). B<sub>2</sub> आसीविषोपमे (for  
 अक्षिणोपम). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1. 63 —(1. 63)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 6 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रत्यगृह्णन् (for प्रत्यगृह्णन्) D<sub>4</sub> रघुचन (for  
 महाभुज) —(1 64) D<sub>2</sub> हि (for इति) D<sub>1</sub> रावण श्रेष्ठः; D<sub>3</sub>  
 रक्षमा श्रेष्ठ (for राक्षसश्रेष्ठ) B<sub>4</sub> उक्तास्ति, D<sub>2</sub> अद्ययर्क- (for  
 अर्कास्ति-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अक्षिणोपमे (for अर्कापिस्तमिभ)  
 D<sub>4</sub> रावणो राक्षस ग्रीध शरमेमेखनाउद्यत् —After 1 64, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins

23<sup>a</sup> ततोऽभवयुद्धमनुत्तम नवे-

नैदत्तदा रामनिशाचरेन्द्रयो ।

त्रिगीपनोर्वन्यगजेन्द्रयोवने

प्रभित्तोक्षपयोर्वधाभवत् ।

[ (1 3) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from वन्य- up to 1 68 ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> reads an addl colophon in marg.  
 इत्यर्थे रामायणे युद्धमाडे 3(?) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 om. 1 63  
 —(1. 65) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अत्र सकुदयोर्, D<sub>1</sub> नसकुदयोर् (subm)  
 (for सकुदयोस्तयोर्) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सकुदयोस्तदा आसीत् (for the  
 prior half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 रोम- (for लोम-). D<sub>1</sub> सत्रुणो  
 लोमहर्षण (for the post half) —(1 66) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रवृत्त  
 (T<sub>2</sub> °द्ध) युद्ध तु (for प्रवृत्ते युद्ध). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> तदा

जीवितान्तरं वीर परस्परवधेषिणो ।  
लाघव शरमोक्ष च शरव्याघातमेव च ।  
प्राप्नोत प्रतिघात च दृष्ट्वा रक्षो न विव्यये ।  
ततः शरशतैस्तोक्ष्यैर्व्यच्छेदप्रवेगितैः । [ 70 ]  
रावण परमार्थं विव्याध मुमहानलः ।  
चञ्चल पृथिवी सर्वा ससागरजनद्रुहा ।

52

After l 60 of Appendix I No 51, Ds ins

स्वजले वर्षमान त शरपरेस्नेहवा ।  
व्ययितान्वानरान्वीक्ष्य नदन्त रावण तथा ।  
सौमित्रिरथ सकुब्ध सर्वलोकहितोद्यत ।  
भूमिदुद्राव वेगेन धनुराकृष्य शोभनम् ।  
शस्त्राभिमुख वीक्ष्य सौमित्रौ रौद्रदर्शनम् । [ 5 ]  
सुग्रीवो हनुमाञ्चो लङ्कादो कपभोऽनिल ।  
गजो गजाक्षो गजय शरभो गन्धमादन ।  
सुपेणो विनतो धृञ्च पनस कुमुदोऽमुकः ।  
प्रजग्ध क्रयन सौम्यो वीरबाहुर्महाहनु ।  
मुनल प्रयनन्तार सपातिर्विजयो जय । [ 10 ]  
जाम्बवास्तु महावीर्यो वानरा लोकाविश्रुता ।  
सर्वलोकहिते यत्ता स्वामिकार्यकृतोद्यमा ।  
वरायुधा महाकाया महावेगा महाबला ।  
परिवार्य रघुश्रेष्ठ तस्थुर्विजयकाङ्क्षिण ।  
त तथामिमुख वीक्ष्य शत्रुमहरणक्षमम् । [ 15 ]  
कृत्वा नाद महाभीम लङ्काशो न व्यकम्पत ।  
सौमित्रिवीरैः सार्धं शरवर्षं ववर्ष सः ।  
उपेयन्त प्रेक्ष्य रक्षेन्द्र सौमित्रि प्राह सत्वर ।  
पश्य पुत्र हत सख्ये मम बाणैर्मनोजवैः ।  
जेतार सर्वलोकानामिन्द्रजेतारमुत्तमम् । [ 20 ]  
राक्षसानां सुखकर सर्वशोभाभमन्वितम् ।  
सर्वशास्त्रार्थकुशल सर्वमायाधर प्रियम् ।  
इन्द्रादिलोकपालैश्च सेव्यमान पुरे पुरा ।  
तमिम सुभग पुत्र भ्रष्टशस्त्र हत मया ।  
जीवितान्तं च लङ्का शरसङ्घीविभूषण । [ 25 ]  
पश्य रावण दुर्बुद्धे किं न जानासि मे बलम् ।  
हतमिन्द्रजित दृष्ट्वा मत्पार्श्वे निर्भय स्थित ।  
न हि मे शस्त्रसघात इदयते मम लाघवम् ।

यदि स्थास्यमि मग्रामे स्थिरचित्तो दृढायुध ।  
चविष्यामि न मदेहो देवानां क्लेशकारिणम् । [ 30 ]  
सर्वदाहं वधिष्यामि कुरु युद्धं स्थिरो भव ।  
सर्वदेवा मुनिश्रेष्ठा यक्षगन्धर्वकिनरा ।  
ग्रहर्षं परमं सर्वं गमित्यन्ति न मशय ।  
दुर्विनीत दशग्रीव निहताक्षाक्षोत्तमान ।  
ग्रहस्त समरे वीर सुरजनारमुद्धतम् । [ 35 ]  
अकम्पन विरूपाक्षं सुरमानुषकण्ठम् ।  
तव पुत्रान्महावीर्यान्निहतान्वानरोत्तम ।  
दृष्ट्वा योद्धु रणकर आगतरत्वं मद्रोद्धतः ।  
इत्युत्तवा लक्ष्मण श्रीमान्प्राह वानरयूथपान ।  
सर्वयत्नेन योद्धव्यं हनिष्यामि दशाननम् । [ 40 ]  
ततस्ते वानरा सर्वे वरपुं शैलपादपे ।  
राक्षसानां हरीणां च सप्रहारो गद्गानभूत् ।  
उद्धतान्वानरान्वीक्ष्य दशग्रीव प्रतापवान् ।  
विनद्य सुमहानाद कम्पयन्वानरोत्तमान् ।  
हरिसेन्ये ववर्षोच्चं शरवर्षं त्वनेकधा । [ 45 ]  
विद्राव्यमानान्सर्वांश्च अतिकुब्धो दशानन ।  
तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति सौमित्रिं स हि दुद्राव राक्षस ।  
सौमित्रिमैत्र्य समरे प्राह गम्भीरया निरा ।  
मम पुत्र रणे हत्वा न्यस्थोऽहमिति मन्यसे ।  
शस्त्रास्त्रमयैः समरे वधिष्यामि स्थिरो भव । [ 50 ]  
त्वा च राम च तथा सर्वास्मान्निगृह्णातान् ।  
पृथमुक्तवार्धचन्द्रेण शरेणोत्रेण शोभिना ।  
कार्मुकं तु रवोस्तस्य चिच्छेद सदया शुभम् ।  
तथा शरममूहेन छादयामास रावणम् ।  
जगज्जोचर्महानाद कम्पयन्वसुयातलम् । [ 55 ]  
मधाय च तथा सख्ये शोपमरक्तलोचन ।  
सच्छाद्य शरजालैस्तु सौमित्रिरतिवेगवान् ।  
अर्धचन्द्रशरेणास्य धनुश्चिच्छेद रोपित ।  
छिन्ने धनुषि रक्षेन्द्र शक्तिं जग्राह भास्वराम् ।  
दशग्रीवकरस्था ता सौमित्रिः परवीरहा । [ 60 ]  
चिच्छेद दशमिराणेस्त च विव्याध पञ्चभिः ।  
भिन्नगात्रो दशग्रीवो युगान्तासिसमप्रभ ।  
गदामाविभ्य वेगेन लक्ष्मण मोऽभ्यगादली ।  
चिक्षेप ज्वलमाना ता विनद्य च मशस्यनम् ।  
आयान्ती ज्वलमाना ता दृष्ट्वा सौमित्रिरुद्धतम् । [ 65 ]

(for मरु) Ds तथोर्ध्वमभूदोर सर्वलोकभयावट — (l. 67)  
Ds विधितान्तरं Ds om वीर S Ds -वधेषिण, N V1 2  
B1 4 Ds 1 3 3 जयविणो, B2 3 -वधेषिणो (for वधेषिणो)  
— (l. 68) N रावण, B2 (marg also) रावणे (for लाघव).  
Ds -यापानम्, Ds T2 3 संघातम् (for -वाघातम्). — (l. 69)  
Ds अत्मान N V1 Ds 3 परिघात (for प्रति°). Vs B4 राम  
(for रणे). N V1 3 B2 3 प्रनुधुमे (for न विव्यये)  
— (l. 70) Ds om शर- N B2 -मरुस्त, N V1 3 B2 3  
रुस्त (for -मरुस्त) S Ds 1 3 रावण रा- N B4 प्राव-  
ये, B2 -वच्छेद, Ds -वच्छेद, Ds -वच्छेद (for -वच्छेद-)

Ns V1 -वरेति (N2 °), V2 - हुन, Vs पविषि, B2 4  
प्रचोदिते (B2 °), B3 पुरे मरु, Ds T2 3 -वरेति (for  
प्रवेति). — (l. 71) V2 B1 Ds 1 3 3 1 2 3 रावण (for  
रावण) N2 मरु- (for रावण) V1 damaged from the  
post. half up to the prior half of l. 72 B2 Ds 3 3 1 3  
र (for र) S Ds 1 3 प्रविषात (for विषात) Ds 1 3 रावण  
(for मरुस्त) — V1 om l. 72 — (l. 72) Ds 1 3 3 1  
नरो (for पुरि) Ds लला (for मरु) N B2 3 -मरुस्त  
दशग्रीव (for the prior half) N V1 B2 3 -मरुस्त  
(for the post half).

विसेष्ट शरजालेन नानाद्यैश्च महास्वनेः ।  
ततः सचिन्त्यमानस्तु रावणोऽमितविक्रम ।  
अजेय लक्ष्मणं ज्ञात्वा महामायामचोदयत् ।  
मायां प्रयुज्य रक्षेन्द्रो धनुराकृष्य वीर्यवान् ।  
ववर्ष शरजालानि लक्ष्मणे वानरान्विते । [70]  
नृपपाशासिमुसलेर्भिन्दिपालः परश्वजः ।  
भित्त्वा सर्पायुधं सर्वानन्तर प्राप्य रावणः ।  
किमेति मम कार्यं स्यादिति प्राह स बुद्धिमान् ।  
मरणं मम रामेण श्लाघ्यमित्यवधार्य मः ।  
त्रियं निभूतिं राज्यं च ऐश्वर्यं जीवितं तथा । [75]  
तन्याज्य रावणं सत्ये निहते राक्षसे बले ।

53

After 6 87 6, Dis ins

चिन्तयित्वा महावीरस्तस्यो राक्षसमत्तम ।  
स प्रविश्य पुरीं राजा राक्षसो दीनमानसः ।  
स्मृत्वा तु तो महावीर्यो कुम्भकर्णनरान्तका ।  
देवान्तकमिन्द्रजितं कुम्भकर्णसुतायुभो ।  
अतिक्राय त्रिशिरसं प्रकम्पनमहोदरं । [5]  
एवमेते महावीर्याः कुमारः मन्दित्रैषिणः ।  
राक्षसान्तास्तदा स्मृत्वा महाकायान्सहस्रशः ।  
क्षीणशेषं हतं दृष्ट्वा आत्मसर्वायेसाधनम् ।  
राजा राक्षससुर्यानां रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
न देवेन च गन्धर्वेन यक्षेन च पन्नगे । [10]  
तत्तपो दारुणं घोरं मया तप्तं पुरा तदा ।  
तपस्तपःप्रयमानस्य प्रवाचयति मारुतः ।  
आदित्यो निष्प्रभश्चैव मन्दतेजा हुनाशनः ।  
अपुष्पा फलत्वा वृक्षा मन्दमस्या मही तदा ।  
नक्षत्राणि न भासन्ते न च वर्षति वासवः । [15]  
प्रज्वलन्ति दिशः सर्वा उलकापाता समन्ततः ।  
पशवः पक्षिणश्चैव निर्विकारा महीतले ।  
नयश्च प्रतिकूलं हि वहन्ति न हि सजयः ।  
दृष्ट्वा महत्तपो घोरं सन्तान्तश्च पितामहः ।  
देवदेवो विमानेन समायात पितामहः । [20]  
उवाच च गुरुः श्रीमानस हि सर्वेर्द्वौकसे ।  
अन्तरिक्षेऽनरीक्ष्य पश्योनि पितामहः ।  
इहो राक्षसराजेन्द्र महाबलपराक्रमः ।  
उग्रे तपसि च त्वत्तं परितुष्टोऽस्मि सुव्रतः ।  
देवता क्षोभमापन्ना दृष्ट्वा ते तपसो बलम् । [25]  
तद्दृष्ट्वा ते महावीर माहात्म्यं तपसो महत् ।  
तदर्थमिह संप्राप्तं किं वरं ते ददाम्यहम् ।  
पश्योनिवच श्रुत्वा रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
यश्चाणां च महर्षीणां सुराणां प्रवरो गुरुः ।  
व्यममानेन तपसा प्रीतो यदि पितामहः । [30]  
दशर्षसहस्राणि तोषितश्च महेश्वरः ।  
परितुष्टश्च देवेशो वरमेन प्रयच्छ मे ।

Lacuna

सुरासुरगणश्चैव यक्षराक्षसपन्नगः ।

अवध्य सर्वभूतानां त्वत्प्रसादाद्दाम्यहम् ।  
इच्छामि च वशीकृतुं लोकास्त्रीन्समहेध्वरान् । [35]  
अत्रैतदीप्सितं कामं वरं दातुं त्वमर्हसि ।

Lacuna

मम श्रुत्वा वचो देवो वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
गृते विद्यापराद्यास्ते यत्प्रया समुदाहृताः ।  
एवमस्तु महावीर्यं यत्प्रया समुदाहृतम् ।  
मानुषस्य च वयश्चैव खल्वन्यस्य कस्यचित् । [40]  
श्रुत्वा वै वचनं तस्य ब्रह्मणश्चैव बुद्धिमान् ।  
पश्यता भगवान्ब्रह्मा सुराणां प्रवरो गुरुः ।  
मानुषे मम का शङ्का भद्रे या ये मानुषा मम ।  
एव मे वचनं दत्त्वा लङ्घ्येयंऽभिपिच्य च ।  
गच्छ रावण भद्रं ते लङ्का नाम पुरं प्रति । [45]  
विश्वकर्मा ममर्जान्या या मन्त्राञ्जनोरणाम् ।  
तरुणादित्यसकाशा सर्वकामदुहा पुरीम् ।  
तत्र त्वमीश्वरश्चेष्टो राक्षसान्पालयिष्यसि ।  
ततः प्रणम्य देवेश लङ्कां प्रतिगतं मम ।  
पश्योनिश्च तद्वत्त्वा यथो दिवमनुत्तमम् । [50]  
भूयो मया महादेव देश्वरः परितोषितः ।  
पुनरेव मया छितं शक्राय निवेदितम् ।  
तथान्यानि सहस्राणि निकृत्तानि शिरासि मे ।  
दशमं तु शिरश्छित्त्वा तदेवाव निवेदितम् ।  
ततः स भगवान्देवः सहदेवो महेश्वरः । [55]  
उवाच वचनं मा वै तुष्टोऽहमिति रावण ।  
दशग्रीवा इति रयातो लङ्कां शस्तु भविष्यसि ।  
यत्प्रया मम भक्तानां शिरश्छित्त्वा निवेदितम् ।  
यत्प्रया बलवत्कार्यं सुदुष्करमिदं कृतम् ।  
वृष्टिं राक्षसराज त्वं किं वरं ते ददाम्यहम् । [60]  
ततः प्रणम्य शिरसा मया प्रोक्तो महेश्वरः ।  
कृत्वा प्रणामं दत्तानि शिरासि च मया पुनः ।  
गन्धर्वैर्गन्धर्वव्योऽहं भवेयं हि महेश्वरः ।  
एवमस्तु महावीर यत्प्रया समुदाहृतम् ।  
सर्वैर्गन्धर्ववध्यस्त्व मम वभ्यो भविष्यसि । [65]  
न जानीमश्च दुर्वर्षमिहायात स पूर्णकृतः ।  
ये विष्णुना हता लोका येवा लोके मनः स्फुटम् ।  
यदि निर्यातयिष्यामि सीतां वै जनकात्मजाम् ।  
तदा न हन्याहे राम सूर्यवशसमुदव ।  
आता मे परुषाण्युक्तं कनीयान्सर्ववर्मवित् । [70]  
तथापि बोध्यमानोऽहं वर्मज्ञेनानुजेन वै ।  
सीतां प्रदीयता माध्वी स च राम प्रसाद्यताम् ।  
इत्येव वदतस्तस्य मया न वचनं कृतम् ।  
प्रिया चैव जयाज्ञेन तथा मन्दोदरी हता ।  
सोऽयं देवाधिदेवस्य परं पारपरायणम् । [75]  
येन सृष्टास्त्रयो देवा मसुरासुरपन्नगाः ।  
तेन पूर्वविरोधेन दृष्ट्वा देवो महाश्रुतिः ।  
दिष्ट्या देवगृहात्प्राप्तो विष्णुर्देवान्तरं गतः ।  
\* \* \* इति प्रिया चैव मया यज्ञे च शासितः ।  
सोऽहं कालवशात्प्राप्तो मानुषाद्भयमागतः । [80]

मृडेन च हता गाला मया लङ्का प्रवेशिता ।  
 जनकस्य सुता सीता रामपत्नी यशस्विनी ।  
 इयं त्रैलोक्यनाथस्य रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।  
 अवलिप्ते न मे शान्तिर्लोक्येऽपि भविष्यति ।  
 इत्येव चिन्तयानेन नव नियान्तितालयम् । [85]  
 भ्राता च परपाण्युक्त कनिष्ठोऽयं विभीषण ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो हतो भ्राता दूषणश्च निपातितः ।  
 विद्युज्जिह्वो महावीर्यं शङ्खुर्णो यमस्तथा ।  
 हतो निकुम्भो कुम्भश्च प्रहस्तश्च महाबलः ।  
 एते चान्ये च बहवो रामेण निहता रणे । [90]  
 निष्प्रधानीकृता लङ्का रामेणाह्निष्कर्मणा ।  
 बालवृद्धावशेषा तु साष्ट्राकारतोरेणा ।  
 किमहं कचिदात्मानं त्ववगच्छामि रावणम् ।  
 सोऽहं रक्षोगणैर्युक्तः प्रजातामिव संक्षयात् ।  
 सर्वथा तु विनष्टोऽहं कः कालस्य व्यतिक्रमः । [95]  
 प्राकृतस्येव नीचस्य बुद्धिर्विकृष्टवसगता ।  
 अविपाटेन धैर्येण बुद्धिर्भवति शोधना ।  
 अद्यप्रभृति सर्वाश्च सदेवासुरमानुषान् ।  
 समन्तात्सर्वभूतानि त्रीहोतीकान्सुरासुरान् ।  
 यदि चेन्द्रसहस्राणि शकराणां शतानि च । [100]  
 विष्णूनां च सहस्राणि पितामहशतानि च ।  
 कोटीनां वानराणां च सहस्राणि शतानि च ।  
 विष्णूनां यदि वा कोट्यो रामरूपेण सस्थिता ।  
 यमो दण्डश्च कालश्च रुद्रश्चापि स्वयं भवेत् ।  
 मत्कामुं कविनिर्मुक्तैः शरैराशीविपोषमैः । [105]  
 वैवस्वतपुरं घोरं सर्वानिव नयाम्यहम् ।  
 अद्य गोमायवो गृध्रा ये चान्ये मासे शरादिर्तैः ।  
 यमपुरगमनोत्सुकानथैता-

नृकपिवृषभान्विनिहृत्य तौ प्रसज्य ।

स्वपुरनिशिचराश्चिरं ममेता- [110]

बुधिरवशाभिहतं नयामि नृतिम् ।

इत्यापि रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि रावणक्रोधवाक्यं नाम सर्गः ।

उपविश्यासने मुखे रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
 अन्नवीन्मन्त्रिणां वीरौ भ्रातरौ शुक्रमारणौ ।  
 कल्पयध्वं रथं शीघ्रं धनुरानीयतां च मे ।  
 चन्द्रहासमिमं क्षिप्रं देवदत्तशराश्च तान् । [115]  
 आह्वानं राक्षसानां तु ये विशिष्टां हितैषिणः ।  
 रथैर्ध्वजे समुन्नद्धा वाजिभिश्चाशु विक्रमैः ।  
 नियान्तु मम सैन्यानि सनद्वक्त्राणि च ।  
 द्रुतमाज्ञां तजो दत्त्वा रावणो लोकरावणः ।  
 चिन्ताशोकसमाविष्टो दशग्रीवो महाबलः । [120]  
 तत्तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणस्य निशाचराः ।  
 कल्पयन्तो रथं शीघ्रं दशनन्दं प्रमाणतः ।  
 यत्रैव दूर्यमठश्च जाम्बूनदभिभूषितम् ।  
 इन्द्रनीलसमं चैव कूयं चान्नं सस्थितम् ।  
 तपनीयमयं दिव्यं दुर्तार्विज्वलनोपमम् । [125]

उच्छिन्नध्वजकेतुं च रावकेतनभूषितम् ।  
 सर्वरत्नमयं चित्रं नानाशिरसिभूषितम् ।  
 नानावर्णविक्रिंश्च पताकाभिरलङ्कृतम् ।  
 ध्वजैश्च विविधाकाररुद्धिर्न रोमहर्षणे ।  
 निवाम सर्वभूतानामनुमाना निदर्शनम् । [130]  
 आग्राम सर्वरत्नानां चञ्चलं च निलयं महत् ।  
 उदयन्तमित्रादित्यं शनं याश्रजिपरोपमम् ।  
 कल्पितं तु रथं दृष्ट्वा देवता क्षोभमागताः ।  
 गन्धर्वाप्सरसश्चैव चित्रवन्ति स्म किरराः ।  
 एकादशैव रुद्राश्च आदित्या द्वादशश्च तु । [135]  
 अष्टाविंशतिनक्षत्राण्यष्टौ च वमयस्तथा ।  
 गता सर्वे सुवित्रस्ता मेदिनी च प्रकम्पिता ।  
 दृष्ट्वा रथवरं तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 युक्तं वाजिसहस्रेण रथानां हेममालिनाम् ।  
 पष्टौ रथसहस्राणि रथानां सपताकिनाम् । [140]  
 चत्वारिंशत्सहस्राणि कुञ्जराणां वलीयमाम् ।  
 चतुर्दशसहस्राणि सारोद्वाणां तु वाजिनाम् ।  
 तिस्रो राक्षसक्रोड्यस्तु पदातीनां तदा रणे ।  
 एव न्यवेदयस्तस्य सज्जं रथवरं प्रभो ।  
 शतं सुयुक्तं शतसूर्यवर्धसं [145]  
 सहस्रधारं शशिकान्तिसनिभम् ।  
 महाभ्रमेघप्रतिमं सुनि स्वनं  
 महायुधं वासवसचरोपमम् ।  
 सविद्युदिन्द्रायुधदावमुज्ज्वलं  
 नानासुवण्टाशतशब्दनादितम् । [150]  
 समग्रकेतुज्ज्वलचारुचामरं  
 तदोपनिन्यु सचिवा महारथाः ।

इत्यापि रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि रावणरथरूपनो नाम सर्गः ।

रावणस्तु महाबाहुः स्नातः शुचिपरायणः ।  
 शुक्राभ्यरधरो वीरो गृहीत्वा दधिमघ्नकम् ।  
 मञ्जिभिश्चानुगच्छद्भी रथं तूर्णमुपागतम् । [155]  
 दधिमस्त्वक्षताश्चैव शुक्रपुष्पं तथैव च ।  
 बलिं करोति रक्षस्तु तस्मिन् रथोत्तमे ।  
 अन्वालयन् तान्वाङ्मृतेन मधुना सह ।  
 शृङ्खलानि च गायन्ते रथेषु तु पताकिषु ।  
 कपिला हेमशृङ्गाश्च प्राक्षणेन्यो ददौ तदा । [160]  
 सुवर्णशतमादत्त तिलान्सर्पिस्त्रयश्च ।  
 चालयित्वा च विप्राणामभिप्रायं च रावणः ।  
 जयशब्दं सुमहता पुण्याहं च जयाशिपुः ।  
 इत्येवमुच्चैरुच्यते प्राक्षणा वेदपारगाः ।  
 गत्वा च भवनं विप्रां प्रतिगृह्य प्रतिग्रहम् । [165]  
 शान्तिं सुमहतीं चतू रक्ष त्रेयस्करा तदा ।  
 रावणोऽपि महाबाहुः रथं गृह्णा प्रदत्तितम् ।  
 स आरय्य रथं दिव्यं चुराग्रे वाजिनां प्रति ।  
 रावणं क्रोधसम्पन्नो जगन्नं च सुदुर्मुहः ।  
 कथञ्च यन्मव वीरो रावणो युद्धलाडयः । [170]

वृत्तो जनपदैस्तत्र नानारत्नविभूषितः ।  
 न वचनं च मनाह रावणो भीमविक्रमः ।  
 अत्रवीद्राक्षसास्तत्र समीपे समस्थितान् ।  
 अथ राम ससुग्रीव लक्ष्मण सविभीषणम् ।  
 वानरेन्द्राश्च तान्सर्वान्हनूमन्त तथा दम् । [175]  
 केसरि पनस चैव गन्धमादनमेव च ।  
 तान्हत्वा कङ्कगुद्राश्च ये चान्ये मासभोजनाः ।  
 सर्वास्तास्तर्पयिष्यामि शत्रुमासैः शरादिते ।  
 रावणस्य वच श्रुत्वा सारथिर्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 आरुह्य रथं दिव्यमास्थाय जहि शात्रवम् । [180]  
 आरुढ स्यन्दनं दिव्यं रावणं पश्यते तदा ।  
 कृष्णाभ्रसदृशाकारा रक्तवस्त्रधरा तदा ।  
 पाशदण्डधरा चैव पुरात्रे विद्यते बलम् ।  
 कृष्णवस्त्रधरा चैव स्त्रियं पश्यति दारुणाम् ।  
 गृहीतं तु तथात्मानं पश्यते कालदेशितः । [185]  
 कालप्राप्तो न जानीते नीयमानः स रावणः ।  
 पश्यते च महावीरो ध्वजाग्रं गुध्रसकुलम् ।  
 कम्पते च महाबाहुर्नयश्चाप्यभवत्पुनः ।  
 श्वापदाश्चैव तत्रस्थान्नावणं पश्यते तदा ।  
 अपश्यद्वापि तां नारीमपश्यत्करसवृताम् । [190]  
 स्वातां च वह्निं त्रस्तं श्वेतपक्षं च वायसम् ।  
 स दृष्ट्वा तान्युत्पातानि रावणो दैन्यमागतः ।  
 देशकालमनुप्राप्तं वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह ।  
 अहो दारुणमेतद्धि निमित्तमिह दृश्यते ।  
 यदि जीवाम्यहं तत्र शाश्वतं मम जीवितम् । [195]  
 ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे मा प्रत्यावेदयन्मुहुः ।  
 मङ्गलैस्तूयमानास्तु गच्छन्ति रणमागमम् ।  
 ततः पश्चात्सुमहतीं पृथनां प्रस्थिता तथा ।  
 प्रच्छाद्य महतीं भूमिं प्रययौ येन रावणः ।  
 ततः प्रजविताश्चैव रथेषु रथिना वरः । [200]  
 कुञ्जैस्तु सुसनद्वा गच्छन्ति दिशमुत्तराम् ।  
 नानाकचसनद्वा नानाप्रहरणैर्युताः ।  
 ततो निमेषमात्रेण राक्षसा कामरूपिणः ।  
 नदन्ति ग्रीडमानाश्च \* \* \* दारुणम् ।  
 वादित्रेण विचित्रेण नादस्तत्र इतस्ततः । [205]  
 राक्षसानां निनादेन कुञ्जराणां च वृहितैः ।  
 शङ्खभेरीरवैश्चापि कम्पयित्वा वसुधराम् ।  
 प्रयातास्तत्र वेगेन सागरस्योर्मयो यथा ।  
 नीलपीतपताकाभिश्चामरापीडयारिभिः ।  
 बाह्नानामनीकानि योधानां चैव समन्ततः । [210]  
 विचित्रकवचा सर्वे नानाप्रहरणायुधाः ।  
 सर्वे शूरा महावीर्याः सर्वे च जितकाशिनः ।  
 काङ्क्षमाणा जय सर्वे ते सर्वे युद्धलालमाः ।  
 हस्त्यश्वरथपत्नीनां नर्दता निस्त्रिनेन च ।  
 स्यन्दनस्य च घोषेण पूरयामास रोदसी । [215]  
 महाभटैः राक्षसजातहर्षैः  
 राक्षवेडितास्फोटितसिंहनादैः ।

निष्क्रम्य राजामरराजशयु-  
 र्ययौ तदायोधनभूमिसुग्राम् ।  
 अतिबलभरतनि . तदा [220]  
 . . . ज्वलिताश्च वाणजिह्वाः ।  
 समरममिसुखा युयुत्सवस्ते  
 दशशिरसा सह यान्ति राघवाय ।  
 इत्यार्षे रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे रावणनिर्याणं नाम सर्गः ।  
 निर्यातं रावणं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृतम् ।  
 रामश्च लक्ष्मणश्चैव वानराश्च महाबलाः । [225]  
 अभीयुर्निर्भयाः सन्तो यत्रायौ राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 राक्षसास्तु महावीर्याः हस्त्यश्चैव रथस्तथा ।  
 आहूयश्च समन्ताच्च अन्योन्यं समरोत्सुकाः ।  
 वानराश्च तथा शूरा शिलावृक्षायुवास्तथा ।  
 गर्जन्तस्तु समन्ताच्च सम्यग्वलीना महाबलाः । [230]  
 राक्षसाश्च शूराः कुद्रा निजघ्नान्नरर्षभान् ।  
 प्रभिन्नकरंठेघोरैर्नन्दद्भिश्च प्रहारिभिः ।  
 स्वलकृतैर्वद्धतूणैर्नन्दद्भिश्च महास्वने ।  
 नानाशस्त्रधरा वीरा मेवा इव सविद्युतः ।  
 तुरगसुरविध्वस्तारथनेमिसमुद्धतम् । [235]  
 कण्ठान्यरौत्सीग्रोधानां चक्षुषि च महीरजः ।  
 रुधिराद्रां महीं चक्रुस्तदा दारुणरुद्धमात् ।  
 सा मही रुधिरौघेण प्रच्छन्ना सप्रकाशते ।  
 सञ्जना माधवे मासि पलाशैरिव पुष्पिते ।  
 कवन्धाश्च समुत्पेतुस्तस्मिन्नुद्धे सुदारुणे । [240]  
 बभूवायोधनघोर गोमायुस्तसकुलम् ।  
 शोणितेषु महातोयां यमसागरगामिनीम् ।  
 शरीरसघातवहा सुमुचुः फेनिलापगाः ।  
 असृग्दानमहापङ्का विकीर्णकेशशेवलीम् । [245]  
 छिन्नकायशिरोमीना बद्धावयवशर्कराम् ।  
 गृध्रहस्यकाकीणां कङ्कसारसनादिताम् ।  
 मातंगरथकूलाश्च समरे च ध्वजद्रुमाः ।  
 मेदफेनचयाकीर्णा योधस्वनिनिःस्वनाम् ।  
 ता कापुरुषदुस्तारा युद्धभूमिं महानदीम् ।  
 व्यगाहन्त तदा वीरा हरिराक्षसपुंगवाः । [250]  
 ततो युद्धं महाघोरं वर्तते कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
 अन्योन्यं जघ्निरे वीरा सिंहा इव महाबलाः ।  
 सुग्रीवश्चाङ्गदश्चैव हनूमाञ्जाम्बवास्तथा ।  
 केसरी पनसश्चैव नलो दधिमुल कपिः ।  
 गोलाङ्गूला महाकाया विक्रान्ता बलशालिनः । [255]  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ।  
 मेन्दश्च द्विविदश्चैव बहवो वानरा रणे ।  
 राक्षसेर्द्वद्रुमापङ्गा सर्वे जयहितैषिणः ।  
 धावन्तश्चैव गर्जन्त आहूयन्तश्च राक्षसान् ।  
 सर्वे किलकिलाशब्दा वायुविक्रमवेगिनः । [260]  
 सुग्रीवेण सुमरुद्धा मेन्देन द्विविदेन च ।  
 कुमुदेन गवाक्षेण शरभेण च राक्षसाः ।  
 अङ्गदेनापि सरब्धा रामेण सह रावणः ।

तदा समरसक्षोभे दृढयुद्धमुपागतः ।  
 तथा युद्धं महाघोरं रामरावणयो रणे । [265]  
 राक्षसाश्च महाघोरा नानाकचदशिला (ता ?) ।  
 शरवर्षं विमुञ्चन्तो नर्दन्तश्च महास्त्रना ।  
 चानराश्च महापीर्या जलवृक्षाद्युद्योद्यता ।  
 ततः समभययुद्धं घोरं च कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
 विस्मिता देवता सर्वा मन्त्रिद्यावरचाराणा । [270]  
 त्रेत्यदानवगन्धर्वा यक्षरक्षोमहोरगा ।  
 पुष्पवर्षं ततोऽमुञ्चन्तासु साञ्चिति चातुवन् ।  
 अदृष्टं विहितं युद्धमेव च परिरक्षते ।  
 बभूव तुमुलं युद्धं कवन्वचयमकुलम् ।  
 रामेण सह सरव्यो रथस्यो राक्षसेश्वर । [275]  
 सुमोच शरवर्षाणि रामे दशरथात्मजे ।

54

After 6 88 12, N̄ V B₂-4 D₄ G (ed) ins. (V₁ 3  
 [after 12<sup>ab</sup> owing to om] B₄ [with colophon] D₄  
 1 1-4 only and G [ed] 1 1-2 only), D₁₃ ins  
 before 6 88 15 (owing to om)

यथा प्रावृषि मेवो वै धारावर्षं विमुञ्चति ।  
 एव रामो महात्मा तु बाणवर्षं व्यमुञ्चत ।  
 पूरयन्शरवर्षेण गगनं मेदिनी तथा ।

53

Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 8,  
 1 135 and 1 228 — 1 107 post half hypm — 1 121-  
 122 are repeated consecutively — For 1 242-248,  
 cf 6 46 23-27

54

(1 1) V₃ om वै N̄₁ D₄ 13 प्रावृष्णाले यथा मेवो (for the  
 prior half) — V₃ damaged from the post. half up  
 to 1 2 B₄ जल- (for धारा-) N̄₂ विमुञ्चते, D₄ प्रमुञ्चति  
 — (1 2) N̄₁ V₂ D₄ 13 महात्मा वै, B₂ 3 महाप्राहुर् (for  
 महात्मा तु), D₁₃ शर- (for बाण-) V₁ D₁₃ विमुञ्चति (for  
 व्यमुञ्चत). N̄₁ V₂ शरवर्षाणि मुञ्चति, D₄ शरवर्षाण्यमुञ्चत (for the  
 post half) — N̄₁ V₂ B₂ (repeats) D₁₃ read 1 3,  
 N̄₂ reads 1 3-4 after 1 40. — (1 3) N̄₁ V₃ B₂  
 (second time) D₁₃ रावण पतंतोपम, V₃ गगनानन्दर यथा (for  
 the post. half) — For 1 3, D₄ subst

1\* ततः शरसमूहं या भूमिं च समावृणोत् ।

— N̄₁ V₃ D₁₃ om 1 4 — (1 4) N̄₂ अभिनत B₂ अभिनतम्  
 रथ नीर, D₄ अचिन्तय रथ तस्य (for the prior half)  
 V₁ B₂ 3 सपताक (for सपताका) — After 1 4, B₂ 3  
 (in marg) ins 2000\* — B₃ reads in marg 1 5-33  
 (including colophon) — (1 5) V₂ B₃ [अ]निहत  
 (for [अ]न्याहृत) — (1 6) B₂ 3 D₁₃ नाथ — (1 7)  
 D₁₃ परा विजे नृपस्यो (for the prior half) — D₁₃ om  
 from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 8

अभिनतं रथं राम सपताकाध्वजं तदा ।  
 स रथो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रामेणाग्राह्यं तदा । [5]  
 माथमारयिनोपेतं मध्वजं पत्तिनो भुवि ।  
 पदातिर्नष्टसञ्जश्च कृतो य रक्षसा पति ।  
 रथस्य पतनं दृष्ट्वा रावणो लोकरावण ।  
 निमेषान्तरमात्रेण सन्नमन्पथोत्तमम् ।  
 आहूरोह ततः शीघ्रं रावणो राक्षसाग्रिप । [10]  
 मायया निहितं बाणं रामं विध्वजं सयुगो ।  
 मोहनं शोषणं चैव प्रस्थापनविलापनम् ।  
 गान्धर्वनर्तनं चैव निद्रामोहनमेव च ।  
 रामलक्ष्मणगात्रेषु रावणो राक्षसाग्रिप ।  
 निचरान् ततो बाणान्सर्वगात्रेषु राक्षस । [15]  
 दिव्याश्वदारिताहस्तु रावणो विदुर्नृपया ।  
 अस्त्रेण मोहनेनाशु मुञ्चते रघुनन्दन ।  
 सतापनेन बाणेन रामं मताप्यते तदा ।  
 गान्धर्वेण तदास्त्रेण नृत्यते रघुनन्दन ।  
 निद्रापनेन बाणेन निद्रा गच्छति राघव । [20]  
 नर्तनेन तथास्त्रेण नृत्यते रघुनन्दन ।  
 मोहनेन तथास्त्रेण मुञ्चते च पुनः पुनः ।  
 विषण्णवदनस्तत्र किञ्चिद्रामे सुविद्वले ।  
 अत्रिपादे मनः कृत्वा हनूमान्द्वस्तथा ।  
 जाम्बवाश्च महापीर्यो लक्ष्मणश्च धनुर्धर । [25]

B₂ [5] ना (for वै) — (1 9) B₂ अन्य (for अन्यद्) D₁₃ सजां  
 लब्ध्वा (for सज्जम यद्) — (1 10) D₁₃ रथ (for तदा)  
 D₁₃ राक्षसेश्वर. — V₂ B₃ (both hapl) D₁₃ om  
 1 11-14. — (1 11) N̄₂ निहतर्, B₂ विनर्त (for निहर्त) —  
 (1 12) B₂ विलापने (for विलापनम्) — (1 13) N̄₂ B₂  
 गावर्षं B₂ प्रसन्नमितुले नया (for the post half) — (1 14)  
 B₂ रामलक्ष्मणयोगात्रे (for the prior half) — (1 15) N̄₂  
 B₂ निचरान् (for नि) — (1 16) V₂ B₃ विक्रमम्  
 (for विह्वस) B₃ तदा (for तथा) N̄₂ D₁₃ विद्रोगे रावण-  
 (N̄₂ ०क्ष्म)स्तदा (for the post half). — (1 17) B₂  
 आह्वयन् (for अह्वेय) D₁₃ [अ]निद्रोने (for मोहनेन) B₃  
 मुञ्चति (for मुञ्चते). — (1 18) D₁₃ सतप्तोनेन (for मनापनेन).  
 N̄₁ V₂ सतप्यते, B₃ सनप्यते, D₁₃ सतापते (for सताप्यते)  
 — (1 19) N̄₁ D₁₃ तथा (for तदा) N̄₁ द्यूरो, V₂ नापते,  
 B₃ मुञ्चति (for नृत्यते). N̄₁ V₂ B₃ नदिवपन (for रघुनन्दन)  
 D₁₃ कौस्तभानन्दार्पणं (for the post half) — (1 20)  
 B₃ निद्रायोगेन, D₁₃ निद्राविन (for निद्रापनेन) — (1 21)  
 D₁₃ नर्वकेन (for नर्वनेन) B₃ तदा (for तथा) B₃ रूचर,  
 D₁₃ हन्वो (for नृत्यते) — N̄₂ om 1 22 — (1 22)  
 B₂ तदा B₃ मुञ्चति (for मुञ्चते) — (1 23) N̄₁ V₂ B₃ वरुणम्  
 (for चन्द्रम्) D₁₃ निहर्तयितुं विद्रो (for the post half).  
 — After 1 23, B₃ ins

2\* चानराश्च महापीर्या जलवृक्षाद्युद्योद्यता ।

— (1 24) D₁₃ अभिचरन्ति दृष्टे (for the prior half).  
 N̄₁ B₃ D₁₃ तदा (for तदा) — (1 26) B₃ ३ रथपतन (for

प्राचीन समाधाय युद्धमेव प्रचक्रमु ।  
विभीषणन्तु तत्तज्जिह्वान्वेषणत्वर ।  
अपिपदेन प्रेषेण विष्णुजान्वानरपेभान् ।  
मानस्यामाम नेज्जी मायाविनि दशानने ।  
स परस्परराजर्मर्मेदात्मा [30]  
परस्परप्रेषुभीषण सुनीक्षणे ।  
क्षान्तिवृत्तवेक्ष्य रामभद्र  
दशवदनोऽपि कृपायतामुपति ।

Colophon

राघव विष्णु दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मण मनिप्रति ।  
बालचन्दनिभ हृया विकट तदुरायुधम् । [35]  
आह त स मदानादरेष ध्वेण कर्कशम् ।  
अस ते कण्ठनि शोणे मरी पान्यति शोणितम् ।  
नरकानुक्तिनिभिन्नस्त्वमद्य न भविष्यति ।  
पूर स परपाण्युक्त शरवर्ष व्यमुञ्चत ।  
पृथिवी चान्तरिक्ष च शरवर्षनिरन्तरम् । [40]  
अन्वहारीकृत वाण रथमार्गं न दृश्यते ।

55

After Sarga 688, Ds : 2 Ts : ins

1. 10) B<sub>2</sub> समाधाय (for समाधाय) D<sub>13</sub> प्राचीन दशवा चव  
(for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> प्रचक्रमु —(1 27) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>13</sub> न (for न) B<sub>2</sub> तज्जिह्वान्वेषणत्वर (for तज्जिह्वान्वेषणत्वर).  
D<sub>13</sub> न ततोमेभान् (for the post. half). —(1 28)  
D<sub>13</sub> न ततोमेभान् (for अपिपदेन) —(1 29) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मायेपेनि  
(for मायेपेनि) D<sub>13</sub> तस्य परस्पर (for the post half).  
—(1 30) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तस्य परस्पर (for स परस्पर). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
तस्य परस्परमर्मेदात्मा —(1 31) B<sub>2</sub> निशिपरेरु, B<sub>2</sub> om.  
(for परस्पर) D<sub>13</sub> तस्य परस्परमर्मेदात्मा सुनीक्षणे —(1 32)  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om निशिपरेरु N<sub>1</sub> तस्य, B<sub>2</sub> om. (for ओक्ष्य) D<sub>13</sub>  
तस्य परस्परमर्मेदात्मा —(1 33) D<sub>13</sub> तस्य परस्परमर्मेदात्मा विनिवर्तित

Colophon V<sub>2</sub> om. —*Arda name* B<sub>2</sub> om N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> —*Sarga name* N B<sub>2</sub> प्रथम (N<sub>1</sub> °न) दशवदन,  
D<sub>13</sub> 1. 32, B<sub>2</sub> 1. 32, D<sub>13</sub> 1. 32, 1. 32. —*Sarga no.*  
(1, 32, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> om,  
1. 32.

—1. 30-41. D<sub>13</sub> om 1 34. —(1 34) B<sub>2</sub> निवर्तित  
(for निवर्तित) —(1 35) N<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). B<sub>2</sub> न  
(for न) D<sub>13</sub> तज्जिह्वान्वेषणत्वर —(1 36) N<sub>1</sub> आह  
(for आह) D<sub>13</sub> तस्य परस्पर (for तस्य परस्पर) N<sub>1</sub> alleg for प्रेषेण.  
D<sub>13</sub> तस्य परस्पर (for तस्य परस्पर) (for तस्य परस्पर) —(1 37) N<sub>1</sub> तस्य परस्पर V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तस्य, D<sub>13</sub> तस्य  
(for तस्य) —(1 38) D<sub>13</sub> तस्य (for तस्य). —(1 39) D<sub>13</sub> तस्य  
(for the prior half) and तस्य परस्पर (for तस्य परस्पर) —(1 40) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तस्य (for तस्य). B<sub>2</sub> तस्य  
(for तस्य) V<sub>2</sub> 1. 32, D<sub>13</sub> 1. 32 (for तस्य, 1. 32) —N<sub>1</sub>

स निश्चसन्सिद्धतो यथा गजो  
रणाजिरे राघवसायकात् ।  
गरुभतेवाहिपतिर्विनिर्जितो  
विवेश लक्ष्म विनिकीर्णभूषण ।  
स्मरन्त पथ्य वचन समीरितं [5]  
महात्मना मन्त्रविनिर्णये पुरा ।  
विभीषणेनारमकुलस्य शान्तये  
स्मरन्त रामस्य महास्त्रमोक्षणम् ।  
स कुम्भकर्णं निहतं तदा रणे  
तथातिकाय रणचण्डविक्रमम् । [10]  
महाबलं शकरिपु च पातित  
निर्देदमानो विलपन्क्षिति गतः ।  
स लब्धसङ्गो विलपन्नवृत्तमा-  
कुलस्य नाश प्रममीक्ष्य रावण ।  
महाबलस्यातिबलस्य रावण [15]  
स्मरन्तमोघामिषुजालसततिम् ।  
विलप्य स चिर राजा रावणो भीमविक्रम ।  
अन्त पुर ततो गत्वा इदमाह सुदु स्मित ।  
रणे रामस्य कर्माणि चिन्तयानो सुदुर्मुहुः ।

om 1 40-41. —(1 40) V<sub>2</sub> अतरीक्ष, B<sub>2</sub> चातराक्ष (for  
चान्तरिक्ष). N<sub>1</sub> वरुण (for वरुण) —(1 41) D<sub>13</sub> अवकार  
(for अवकारी) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -मार्ग (for -मार्ग). —There-  
after, D<sub>13</sub> cont

3\* तस्य नन्य महाघोर रावणस्य महाबलम् ।  
नाशयामास वाणाधर्क्षमण परवीरदा ।

55

(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> निश्चसन् D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> गतो (for -दतो) D<sub>2</sub> महा,  
D<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for यथा) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 4 बाहु (D<sub>2</sub> °ण) मीरित,  
D<sub>2</sub> बाणमदित (for सायकात्) —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> गरुभते मर्ष  
श्वाभिर्मादितो —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> 1. 3 पथ्यन् (for पथ्य). D<sub>2</sub> महात्मना  
(for समीरित) —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> नीतिविनिर्णय (for मन्त्रविनिर्णये)  
D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for पुरा). D<sub>2</sub> समीरित मन्त्रविनिर्णये पुरा. —(1 7)  
D<sub>2</sub> क्षिति (for कुलस्य). D<sub>2</sub> विभीषणेनारमकुलस्य —(1 8)  
D<sub>2</sub> -मोक्ष (for मोक्षणम्) D<sub>2</sub> स्वपक्षपक्षयुक्तस्य रावण —(1 9)  
D<sub>2</sub> स्मरन्तदा, T<sub>2</sub> तदा रणे (for तदा रणे). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
1 11-14 —(1 11) D<sub>2</sub> नि- (for च). —(1 12) D<sub>2</sub>  
निर्देदमाह (for निर्देदमानो) D<sub>2</sub> निर्देदमाण-यवित. क्षिति गा.  
—(1 13) D<sub>2</sub> निश्चतनेव (for विलपन्नवृत्तमाह) —D<sub>2</sub> om.  
1 15-16 —(1 15) D<sub>2</sub> [अ] निविषातिनो रणे, D<sub>2</sub> [अ] वि-  
च विविध स्मरन् (for [अ] विविध रावण). —(1 16) D<sub>2</sub>  
-यवित (for स्ततिम्) D<sub>2</sub> रणे मोक्ष शरणागत्य. —(1 17)  
D<sub>2</sub> विस्मिता (for विस्मय म). —For 1 17, D<sub>2</sub> subst..

1\* विष्णु च विष्णु रावणो

नारायणे रावणोन्निर्णयः ।

—(1. 18) Note hiatus between the two halves.



दिशो तिलोक्य विमना ज्येष्ठा भार्या ममाह्वयत् । [ 20 ]  
 मन्दोदरि विशालाक्षि यत्त्वा वक्ष्यामि साम्प्रतम् ।  
 रामाभिभूत तन्मद्भि जगत्पश्यामि सर्वत ।  
 त सचाप रणगत रामं पश्यामि भामिनि ।  
 राजामने राजगृहे कुञ्जरे च हये तथा ।  
 रत्नाकरे च सुतनु राम पश्याम्यह तदा । [ 25 ]  
 रामाभिभूतो हि यदा निद्राभिहतचेतन ।  
 नेक्षे वीरमहत्ताणि पुर्यामत्र दिने दिने ।  
 एको रामसहस्राणि पश्याम्यय सुमध्यमे ।  
 अथ रामाभिभूतोऽहं दृष्ट्वा विपमलोचनम् ।  
 वृषभाङ्ग हर देवं त्रिपुरघ्न त्रिनैगमम् । [ 30 ]  
 रुद्र विश्वहित शम्भु स्थाणु भस्मानुलेपनम् ।  
 जटामण्डलसवीत चन्द्रशेखरधारिणम् ।  
 शवं नागाङ्गधर नागयज्ञोपवीतिनम् ।  
 वर वरेण्य वरद वरकामुकधारिणम् ।  
 हतनागासुर धीर वरपङ्कधर प्रभुम् । [ 35 ]  
 वरनारीवर देव वरद लोकभावनम् ।  
 परशुपङ्कधर विश्व वरयोगवर प्रभुम् ।  
 प्रवर सर्वदेवाना प्रवरायुवधारिणम् ।  
 अनादिनिवन देव योगात्मान सनातनम् ।  
 योगज योगनिरत योगगर्भ धनुर्धरम् । [ 40 ]  
 चराचरप्रभु नित्य कृत्स्नस्य जगत पतिम् ।  
 परयज्ञस्तुतनु प्रवर सर्वदेहिनाम् ।

त्रिपुरारि पुराण्यस्य देवशत्रुविनाशनम् ।  
 सुप्रणीततर नित्य दक्षयज्ञविनाशनम् ।  
 पूष्णो दन्तप्रहरण भगनेत्रविवातिनम् । [ 45 ]  
 ब्रह्मचारितरवर वीरासनधर तथा ।  
 गङ्गावेगवर साम्प्रतं त्रिजिष्णु परमव्ययम् ।  
 अन्यकान्तकर रौद्र मानुषमण्डलमध्यगम् ।  
 इमशाननिलय नित्य कपालत्रतधारिणम् ।  
 अनङ्गाङ्गप्रमथन कालाकार दुरामदम् । [ 50 ]  
 नीलमण्ड दुराग्रं वृषभेन्द्र वृषध्वजम् ।  
 वृषभाङ्ग वृषस्कन्ध वृषभाक्ष वृषप्रियम् ।  
 वृषप्रमथन चैव देवदेव सनातनम् ।  
 त मुक्त्वा देवदेवेश पापं त्या हृदयप्रियम् ।  
 नान्धा गतिं प्रपश्यामि रामयाणप्रपीडित । [ 55 ]  
 तेन दत्तो वरो मद्य पुरा मतोपितेन व ।  
 गान्धर्वेण महाभागो कैलासे परंतोत्तमे ।  
 इदमाह महातेजा शक्रो लोकभावन ।  
 यदा त्व शत्रुमि सम्ये निर्जितो त्रिमुक्तीकृत ।  
 आतिं परामिमा गत्वा दृष्ट्वा रूप ममाग्रत । [ 60 ]  
 तत्र चोत्पत्स्यते दिव्यो रयस्तुरगमयुत ।  
 उल्लनाकप्रतीकाश कवच च महाप्रभम् ।  
 धनुर्माहिधर चैव दिव्य त्रिदशपुञ्जितम् ।  
 तथान्यान्यपि शस्त्राणि समहाराणि सर्वश ।

D<sub>3</sub> 4 अत पुरातनस्तत्र (D<sub>3</sub> ० तो राजा) (for the prior half).  
 —(1 19) D<sub>3</sub> राघव- (for रामस्य) and चित्रशिव (for  
 चित्रशिवो) D<sub>3</sub> चित्रमान पुन पुन (for the post half).  
 —(1 20) D<sub>3</sub> दीनो (for दिशो). D<sub>3</sub> 4 ० विमला (D<sub>3</sub> ० ला)  
 (for विमला). D<sub>3</sub> 4 पत्नी (for भार्या) —T<sub>3</sub> om. 1 21  
 —(1 21) D<sub>3</sub> 4 तनुमध्ये (for मन्दोदरि) D<sub>3</sub> om यत् —D<sub>3</sub>  
 om (hapl) 1 22-25 D<sub>3</sub> om 1 23 —(1 23) T<sub>3</sub>  
 -वर (for -गत) D<sub>3</sub> ककश तु रणे शय्य (for the prior half)  
 and सर्वत (for भामिनि) —(1 24) D<sub>3</sub> राजहये (for गृहे)  
 and राजवाक्षे च कुञ्जरे (for the post half) —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 25  
 —(1 25) D<sub>3</sub> रत्नागारे वसुगृहे (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>3</sub> प्रिये, T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) —(1 26) D<sub>3</sub> [s]पि (for हि)  
 and निद्रया हन- (for निद्राभिहत-) D<sub>3</sub> रोगाभिभूतो हि यदा निद्रो-  
 पतचेतन —D<sub>3</sub> om. 1 27 —(1 27) D<sub>3</sub> पश्येत्स्वप्न, D<sub>3</sub>  
 पश्यनाम- (for नेक्षे वीर-) D<sub>3</sub> पुरुषस्तु (for पुर्यामत्र) D<sub>3</sub>  
 पुरस्यानि महत्तम (for the post half) —(1 28) D<sub>3</sub> 4 एव  
 (for एको). —(1 29) D<sub>3</sub> अथ D<sub>3</sub> रामाभिभूतस्य मम (for  
 the prior half) and मुक्त्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —(1 30) D<sub>3</sub>  
 वृषभाक्ष देवदेव (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> त्रिजगत् (for  
 त्रिनैगमम्) —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 31-43 —(1 31) D<sub>3</sub> -वर २५  
 (for हित शम्भु). —(1 32) D<sub>3</sub> चन्द्रशेखरमीश्वर (for the  
 post half) —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 1 33-34 D<sub>3</sub> om. 1 33  
 and 1 35 —(1 35) T<sub>3</sub> हर नादानुग धीर (for the prior  
 half) D<sub>3</sub> चराचरगत २५ वीर सधर विभु —(1 36) D<sub>3</sub>

-धारिण (for -भावनम्) —(1 37) Hypm, D<sub>3</sub> ० अग्रम् (D<sub>3</sub>  
 ० शूल)धर विश्व (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> विभु, D<sub>3</sub> वर (for  
 प्रभुम्) —(1 39) T<sub>3</sub> नृतातान (for योगा) —(1 41) D<sub>3</sub>  
 -प्रिय (for -प्रभु) and प्रभु (for पतिम्). —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 42  
 —(1 42) D<sub>3</sub> -स्तुन नित्य (for -स्तुतनु) —D<sub>3</sub> om  
 (hapl, see var) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of 1. 44 —(1 43) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> २५ (for २५-)  
 —(1 44) D<sub>3</sub> भक्तानुक्रुपित नित्य (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>3</sub> सुप्रणीतातुर २५ दक्षयज्ञविनाशन —(1 45) D<sub>3</sub> -प्रमथन  
 (for -प्रहरण) D<sub>3</sub> विनाशन, D<sub>3</sub> ० निपातन, T<sub>3</sub> विपातन  
 (for विवातिनम्) —D<sub>3</sub> om. 1 46-53 —(1 46) D<sub>3</sub> पुरा  
 मदा, D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा (for पर तथा) —(1 47) T<sub>3</sub> ५२  
 (for परम्). —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 48 —(1 48) D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा- (for  
 अन्यकान्त-) and -मध्य (for -मध्यम्) —(1 49) D<sub>3</sub> -नित्य  
 (for नित्य). —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 50-52 —(1 50) D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा-  
 (for कालाकार) —(1 52) D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा- (for the  
 prior half). —(1 53) D<sub>3</sub> वृषभमथन (for वृषभध्वज).  
 —(1 55) T<sub>3</sub> नान्य (for नान्धा) and ५२- (for गन्-)  
 —(1 56) D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा- ने पुरा (for the post half).  
 —(1 58) D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा- नैराश्वर्य (for the post half).  
 —(1 59) D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा- (for सुप्रति स्तुते) —(1 60)  
 D<sub>3</sub> ५२ परमिता (for परामिता) D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा- (for ५२ तदा-)  
 D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा- (for दृष्ट्वा ह्वा). —(1 61) D<sub>3</sub> ५२ तदा-  
 (for तदा- ५२ तदा-). —After 1. 61, D<sub>3</sub> ५२

प्राप्स्यन्ति तव दृष्टं कर करिकरोपमम् । [65]  
 तमारुह्य रथ दीप्त सर्वाङ्गपरिवारितम् ।  
 हनिष्यसि रणे शत्रुन्प्रदि विघ्नो न ते भवेत् ।  
 एवमुक्तोऽस्मि शर्वेण पुरा केलासमर्धनि ।  
 तत्कर्माद्य करिष्यामि रामस्य विजयाय च ।  
 आपृष्टासि विद्यालादि गमिष्ये शक्रालयम् । [70]  
 एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहु स्नात्वा हुत्वा च पावकम् ।  
 ब्राह्मणान्स्वस्ति वाच्याय धनोर्धरभिवर्ष्य च ।  
 मुक्त्वात्मानं च शोकं च मोहं दर्पं मदं तथा ।  
 आर्जवी बुद्धिमास्थाय जपन्ब्रह्म सनातनम् ।  
 रक्तसजीतवसनो रक्तमाल्यानुलेपन । [75]  
 रक्तयज्ञोपवीतश्च रक्तसूत्रधरस्तथा ।  
 रम्य शिवालयं पुण्यं प्रविशेशाय रावणम् ।  
 शिवमभ्यर्च्य च मुदा तत्र कर्म समाचरत् ।  
 दर्भान्सस्तीर्य विधिवद्वेदी समभिरुह्य च ।  
 जुहाव रावणस्तत्र विधिदृष्टेन कर्मणा । [80]  
 हर स तेनायं जगाम रावणो  
 वरं वरेण्यं वरदं वराचिन्तितम् ।  
 प्रिवेश वै देवगृहं महात्मा  
 वरायुधै राक्षसपुंगवैश्च ।

प्रणम्य तं देवगुरुं वरप्रदं [85]  
 ह्युमापतिं देववरं सनातनम् ।  
 समारभस्कर्मं तदातिदारुणं  
 विनीतबुद्धिर्मुनिपुंगवो यथा ।  
 रामोपलब्धं प्रममीक्ष्य रावणं  
 विनीतबुद्धिं विपरीतचेतनम् । [90]  
 गरुत्मतेवाहिपतिं पराजितं  
 ग्रीवाच पत्नीं प्रणिपत्य तं पतिम् ।  
 आनाक्रनाथेरपि निजितम्य  
 तत्रानुरूपं न हि कर्म चेदम् । [95]  
 भिक्षुव्रतीनां मुनिपुंगवानां  
 नन्वीदृशं कर्म वदन्ति सन्तः ।  
 रणप्रियं साहसिकं प्रचण्डं  
 रिपुप्रघातं जितलोकपालम् ।  
 वदन्ति देवा सह सिद्धसर्वे  
 रणजिराद्वष्टकरायुधो भवान् । [100]  
 यस्यानुकूलं पवनं सदाभय-  
 द्रविश्च सक्षिप्तकरस्तथाभवत् ।  
 सक्षिप्तवीचिर्गपनकसकुलो  
 महार्णवो मूक इव स्वयं स्थितः ।

2\* दशसाहस्रद्वेमेन कृतेनास्त्रेधनस्य ते ।

—(1. 63) D<sub>3</sub> शरश्च त्रिपुरातक (for the post. half).  
 —(1. 64) T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) D<sub>3</sub> अस्याणि च मदीयासि,  
 D<sub>4</sub> मामकान्यथ चास्याणि (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub> सर्वत .  
 —(1. 65) D<sub>3</sub> राम- (for कर). —(1. 66) D<sub>4</sub> तमारुह्य रथवर  
 दीप्तं सर्वाङ्गवर्धन —(1. 67) D<sub>4</sub> हनिष्यामि, T<sub>3</sub> हनिष्यसि (for  
 हनिष्यसि) T<sub>2</sub> करे (for रणे). D<sub>4</sub> मे (for ते). D<sub>9</sub> यदि विघ्नो-  
 पजायते (for the post half) —(1. 69) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]ह (for  
 [अ]द्य) and लप्स्यामि विजय रणे (for the post. half)  
 —(1. 70) D<sub>3</sub> आपृष्टे त्वा (for आपृष्टामि) —(1. 72) D<sub>4</sub>  
 [अ]द्य (for [अ]य). D<sub>3</sub> अमितर्ष्य, D<sub>9</sub> अभिवाद्य  
 (for अभिवर्ष्य). —(1. 73) D<sub>3</sub> शोकं च मोहं च, D<sub>4</sub> शोक  
 चापमान, T<sub>2</sub> मानं च शोकं च (for [आ]त्मानं च शोकं च).  
 D<sub>3</sub> मान (for मोह). D<sub>9</sub> गर्वं (for दर्प) —(1. 74) D<sub>4</sub>  
 तयार्जवा (hypm), D<sub>9</sub> आर्जवा (for आर्जवी). —(1.  
 75) T<sub>2</sub> सर्व- (for second रक्त) —(1. 76) D<sub>3</sub> यज्ञोपवीती  
 (for यज्ञोपवीतश्च) D<sub>3</sub> नेत्रकरस्य, D<sub>4</sub> सूत्रकरस्य  
 (for सूत्रधरस्य) —(1. 77) D<sub>3</sub> रम्यं शिवगृहं हेम (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>3</sub> om., D<sub>4</sub> स (for [अ]य) D<sub>9</sub> प्रविश्याथ स  
 (for प्रविशेशाय) —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 78 —(1. 78) T<sub>3</sub> अभ्यर्च्य  
 (for अभ्यर्च्यं च) D<sub>4</sub> मुदितो, D<sub>9</sub> नत्वा त (for च मुदा)  
 D<sub>3</sub> आरभत्, T<sub>3</sub> आचरेत् (for आचरत्) —(1. 79)  
 D<sub>3</sub> आस्तीर्य (for सस्तीर्य). D<sub>4</sub> वेदान्, D<sub>9</sub> वेद, T<sub>3</sub> वेदि (for  
 वेदी) D<sub>9</sub> समधि-, T<sub>3</sub> समुप- (for समभि-) D<sub>3</sub> वेदी च समकल्प्य  
 तत् (for the post half) —(1. 81) D<sub>3</sub> हरं निचिन्त्याय  
 तदा स रावणो —For 1 81-82, D<sub>4</sub> subst

3\* हरं समन्तात्प्रासाद्य जगाम रावणो वरम् ।  
 वरेण्यं वरदानारमयिभिर्याचितं वरम् ।

—T<sub>3</sub> om. 1 83-90. —(1. 83) D<sub>3</sub> महात्मभिर् (for  
 महात्मा) —(1. 84) D<sub>9</sub> सर्व- (for वर-). D<sub>4</sub> वृत् (for च).  
 D<sub>3</sub> धृतायुधैर्नैकतपुर्गैर्वृत —(1. 85) D<sub>3</sub> -वर (for -गुरु).  
 —(1. 86) D<sub>3</sub> उमापतिं D<sub>3</sub> -गुरु (for -वर). —(1. 87)  
 D<sub>3</sub> स गीम-, D<sub>4</sub> तदारि-, D<sub>9</sub> तदा- (for तदाति-).  
 —(1. 88) D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for यथा) —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 89-90  
 —(1. 89) D<sub>4</sub> रामोपनीत —(1. 90) D<sub>9</sub> om. -चेतनम्.  
 —(1. 91) D<sub>4</sub> om पराजित —For 1 91-92, D<sub>3</sub> subst .

4\* उवाच पत्नीं प्रणिपत्य सत्तति  
 तदा समन्येत्य च तं त्रिधापरम् ।

—(1. 93) D<sub>3</sub> न नाथ नाथेरपि वर्जितस्य, D<sub>4</sub> अनायनाके(यै)रिव  
 तर्जितस्य, D<sub>9</sub> आनाक्रनाथान्युधि निजि- —(1. 94) D<sub>9</sub> चेतन  
 (for चेदम्). D<sub>3</sub> रणचडभिक्रम (for न हि कम चेदम्).  
 —(1. 95) D<sub>4</sub> व्रताना (for -व्रतीनां). —For 1. 95-96,  
 D<sub>3</sub> subst. .

5\* तपस्विभ्योऽयं चरितं तवाद्य  
 न हीदृशं कर्म वदन्ति सत्तमा ।

—(1. 98) D<sub>4</sub> रिपु (for रिपु-). D<sub>3</sub> प्रमाथ (for -प्रघात).  
 —(1. 99) D<sub>9</sub> सत (for देवा) D<sub>3</sub> देत्य (for सिद्ध-).  
 —(1. 100) D<sub>4</sub> रणजिर (for रणजिराद्). D<sub>4</sub> महान् (for  
 भवान्). D<sub>3</sub> रणजिरे त्व गलिनश्चयुतो भयात् —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 101-  
 104. —(1. 101) D<sub>3</sub> सदावहद्, D<sub>9</sub> सदाभ- (for सदाभवद्).  
 —(1. 102) T<sub>2</sub> तदा, T<sub>3</sub> सदा (for तथा) D<sub>4</sub> अरिश्च सक्षिप्त-  
 सश्च सपत्न (corrupt), D<sub>9</sub> रविश्च सक्षिप्ततीव्ररश्मि . —(1.

एवमुणविशिष्टस्य रणे विख्यातकर्मण । [ 105 ]  
 द्विजस्येव महाबाहो तदेतत्कर्म कुस्मितम् ।  
 न त्वमुत्तिष्ठ युध्यस्व धैर्यं बुद्धिं निवेशय ।  
 सभाषणा च सकला कुरु देवदिवोकमाम् ।  
 तदेत कर्म राजेन्द्र न युक्त लोकागहितम् ।  
 मारीचवचन पथ्य न कृत तन्महात्मन । [ 110 ]  
 न हि वर्मवरिष्ठस्य विभीषणपथ कृतम् ।  
 मानामहस्य ते राजन्न च मात्यवतो वच ।  
 जाह्नवीसमकीर्तिश्च न कृत मानुशात्मनम् ।  
 महाबलो रणश्लाघी कुम्भकर्णोऽपि भस्मित ।  
 युवाण समरोदारो महाबलपराक्रम । [ 115 ]  
 एतेषा हितयान्यानि न कृतानि त्वया विभो ।  
 साम्प्रत मुनिवन्मोहाद्भयादेव समाश्रित ।  
 स्वभाव न हि मुञ्चन्ति सरस्वन्तो महाबला ।

स्वभावमुक्तो हि नरो लोके दान्यवमेवयति ।  
 स त्व स्वभाव मा मुञ्च भयादरिभयावह । [ 120 ]  
 मस्तभ्य चात्मनात्मान युध्यस्व विगतउग्र ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तथा वीर प्रत्युवाच महाबल ।  
 एवमेतद्विशालाक्षि यथा वदसि भामिनि ।  
 नाह भीत सुगुणे रामाः सुतनुमन्यमे ।  
 हविर्हत्वा सुनयने हनिष्ये रावणं रणे । [ 125 ]  
 मा त्व गच्छ पृथुश्रोणि शुद्धान्त पुरमुद्रिमा ।  
 हनिष्ये तावह भद्रे रणे दशरथात्मजा ।  
 एवमुक्ता तु मा तेन प्राप्यपर्वाकुलेक्षणा ।  
 दृष्ट्वा प्रदक्षिण भर्तुं प्रविशेत्त गृहोत्तमम् ।  
 पत्नीप्राप्त्य विचार्याथ निरुक्तो दोमकर्मणि । [ 130 ]  
 समरे बाणमिच्छातो निद्रा लेभे दशानन ।

Colophon

103) I<sub>3</sub> सतत (for सक्षित) —(1 104) D<sub>4</sub> देवनिश्चित  
 (for स्वय स्थित) —(1 105) D<sub>9</sub> विश्रुत- (for विख्यात-).  
 D<sub>3</sub> रणविक्रमशीलिन (for the post half) —After 1 105,  
 D<sub>3</sub> ins

6\* न दीदृश कर्म विश्वे हतपुत्रस्य तेऽधुना ।

—(1 106) D<sub>3</sub> द्विजस्येद, D<sub>4</sub> ते द्विजस्य (for द्विजस्येव).  
 D<sub>3</sub> तदेद, D<sub>4</sub> तदेव (for तदेतत्) —After 1 106, D<sub>3</sub> ins.

7\* मुनिव्रतमिद वीर यथा प्रव्रजिते पथा ।  
 न शोभते महाबाहो मृतन्येवानिमण्डनम् ।

—(1 107) D<sub>3</sub> धन्यम् (hypm) (for त्वम्). D<sub>4</sub> धैर्य  
 (for धैर्य) —(1 108) D<sub>3</sub> दुःशला, D<sub>9</sub> नष्टं च (for सकला)  
 —(1 109) D<sub>3</sub> विपरीत कर्म नरो, D<sub>4</sub> विपरीतकर्माय भवान्  
 (hypm) (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> हीन, D<sub>4</sub> हीद  
 (for युक्त) —After 1 109, D<sub>3</sub> ११ ins

8\* दारचौर्यं प्रकुरुते यथा रानस्त्वया कृतम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> शौर्यकमापि, D<sub>9</sub> आर्य कमाणि (for दारचौर्यं प्र-) D<sub>9</sub>  
 यथा रानस्त्वदीक्षते (for the post half). ]

—(1 110) D<sub>4</sub> मारीचस्य वच (for मारीचवचन) and तु  
 (for नन्) D<sub>3</sub> महाबल (for महात्मन) —(1 111) D<sub>3</sub> च  
 (for हि) D<sub>4</sub> कने- (for धने-) D<sub>3</sub> ११ चरिष्ठ च (D<sub>3</sub> तद्)  
 (for चरिष्ठस्य) —(1 112) D<sub>3</sub> महापते महाबाहो (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>9</sub> न वचन त्वया कृत (for the post half)  
 —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 113-115 —(1 113) D<sub>4</sub> नीत्यास्तु, I<sub>3</sub>  
 तीतिश्च (for कीर्तिश्च) —After 1 113, D<sub>4</sub> ins .

9\* प्रदत्तस्य वच रक्ष्य त्वया च न कृत विभो ।

—(1 114) D<sub>9</sub> रणस्य (for रक्ष्य) and [s]ति (for  
 क्षति) —(1 115) D<sub>9</sub> न नरोराणे (for नरोराणे).

—(1 117) D<sub>9</sub> मुनिसंगोहा- D<sub>3</sub> वादि, D<sub>4</sub> भयादेव- (for  
 भयादेव) —(1 118) D<sub>9</sub> रामाय (for रामाय) D<sub>3</sub> ११ -  
 (for दि) I<sub>3</sub> महाबल —(1 119) D<sub>3</sub> पथ च (for पथरि)  
 D<sub>4</sub> द्वास्थ्यमेवानुगच्छति (for the post half) —(1 120)  
 D<sub>4</sub> जति- (for अति-) D<sub>3</sub> नयप्रद —(1 121) D<sub>9</sub> [ना]त्मा-  
 त्मना सर्प (for चात्मनात्मान) —(1 122) D<sub>3</sub> ११ तदा कान्ते,  
 D<sub>9</sub> तथा साध्या (for तथा वीर) D<sub>3</sub> ११ नरोराणे हित वच (D<sub>9</sub>  
 दशानन) (for the post half) —After 1 122, D<sub>3</sub> ११  
 ins

10\* दीर्घमुष्ण च निःश्वस्य श्रोत्रिणो क्षमसीद ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> रावणोभूत्सुडनेना (for the post half). ],  
 while D<sub>9</sub> ins

11\* प्रोवाच पत्नी धैर्येण मास्त्वयन्-क्षया निग ।

—(1 124) D<sub>4</sub> नात्मना (for रामात्तु-) —(1 126)  
 D<sub>3</sub> सत्वर गच्छ सुश्रोणि (for the prior half) —(1 127)  
 D<sub>3</sub> तमह (for तावह) D<sub>4</sub> एनो (for रणे). D<sub>3</sub> -[ना]त्मा-  
 —(1 128) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तु ना) D<sub>9</sub> रवी (for तेन).  
 D<sub>3</sub> -पूर्णयन- (for -पर्याप्तु-) —(1 129) D<sub>3</sub> भवयेत्तु तु  
 (for हत्वा प्रदक्षिण) —After 1 129, D<sub>3</sub> ins

12\* रावणोऽपि तदा तत्र लुप्तप्राणि मयापि ।

इत्थस्याभयन इत्था विधिद्वेन हर्षणा ।

—D<sub>3</sub> om 1 130-131 —(1 130) D<sub>4</sub> ११ रणे (for  
 कर्मणि) —(1 131) I<sub>3</sub> नेजे (for नेजे) D<sub>4</sub> नमस्य तमा निद्रा  
 नेजे इत्थदशानन .

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name D<sub>4</sub> ११ रामे —Sarg  
 name D<sub>3</sub> रावणशानिदृशमेव, D<sub>4</sub> नोदशानन —Sarga  
 no (figures, words or both) D<sub>4</sub> om, D<sub>3</sub> S7;  
 D<sub>9</sub> 7S, I<sub>3</sub> 105, T<sub>3</sub> 109.

56

Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B along with D<sub>7</sub> ins l 1-87 (V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> om l 10-87, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> om l 54-87, B<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 54-78 after 689 12) and l 88-292 after 689.8 and 16 respy and cont l 293-328 after 2040\*, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins l 119-290 after l 32(3\*) of App I (No 58), Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins after 689 4 (due to om.); D<sub>2</sub> ins l 6-9 after 2028\*, l. 88-106 after 689 16, l 119-290 after l 32(3\*) of App I (No 58), D<sub>3</sub> ins. l 88 and 98-100 after 689.16, l 119-160 and l 183-246 after l. 1 of 2035\*, l. 266-268, l. 169-180 and l 279-292 after 2036\*, D<sub>4</sub> cont l. 4 and 6-9 only after l 6 of 2029\*, D<sub>9</sub> ins. l 13-14 after l. 10 of 2029\*, l 17-25 after 2029\*

अथ वै तत्परित्यक्ष्ये जीवितं त्वहमात्मनः ।

लक्ष्मणस्य क्षिरो गात्रे सस्थाप्यैव तु राघवः ।

रुरोद करुण दुःखी लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।

56

Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om l 1 —(l. 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> अथैव B<sub>1</sub> चेतत् (for वै तत्). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from the post. half up to the prior half of l 4. V<sub>1.3</sub> प्रियन्, B<sub>2</sub> त्विदन् (for त्वहम्). —V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> om. l 2-3 —(l. 2) G (ed.) शिरः श्लोडे. —(l. 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दुःखाल, D<sub>7.13</sub> दुःख (for दुःखी). —D<sub>13</sub> om l. 4. The sequence of l. 4-17 in B<sub>3</sub> is l 4, 6-7, 16-17, 8, 10-14, 8(r.), 15, 16-17 (both r.), 4(r.), 6-8 (all r.), 9 (first time, with 2\*) —(l. 4) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> om. the prior half of l. 4 and read the post half of l 4 in place of the post. half of l 5 V<sub>1.2</sub> दर्पित-. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्यक्त, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) [अ]ल्यर्ष (for [अ]ल्यन्त) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) आत्ता त्व (for हा आतर्) V<sub>3</sub> मयि —After l 4, B<sub>2</sub> reads l 6 for the first time repeating it in its proper place —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 5-7 V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> 4 om. (hapl) l. 5. —(l 5) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वचनकर —(l 6) D<sub>2</sub> लोकान् (for भोगान्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>13</sub> त्यक्त्वा सर्वाणि कार्याणि (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> दुःखितस्तु (for मया सत्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> वने गत —(l 7) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वनेषि, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) वनगतो (hypm) (for वनतो) D<sub>2</sub> [s]प्यत्र स- (for व्यसन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्त Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>13</sub> G (ed) सीताहरणदुःखद (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °लज, G [ed] °लित) (for the post half) —After l 7, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read l 16 repeating it in its proper place —Ñ<sub>1</sub> repeats l 8 after l 17. V<sub>2</sub> reads l. 8 after l 20 B<sub>2</sub> repeats l 8 after l 14 —After l 8 (Second time), B<sub>3</sub> ins

1\* एव प्रलम्बितो भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणेन विनाकृत ।

परित्यक्ष्यामि तत्कालं जीवितं प्रियमात्मनः ।

हा भ्रातरं स्थितात्यन्तं हा भ्रातर्मम जीविनम् ।

हा भ्रातः सोऽहमर्थेन हा भ्रातरेचनं कुरु । [5]

सर्वान्भोगान्परित्यज्य मया सद् वनं गत ।

वनतो व्यसनं प्राप्तः सीताव्यसनं तु गित ।

कं गच्छामि महाबाहो मम मित्रं भ्रातृस्त्वल ।

त्रिवेष्टमानं मा पश्य उच्छुष्यन्तं मुहुर्मुहुः ।

नेत्र युद्धेन मे कार्यं न प्राणनं च मीतया । [10]

पश्यतो मोहितं शनत्वा यदयं त्वा तु रक्षया ।

वक्ष्यामि मातरं किं तु सुमित्रा पुत्रस्त्वलम् ।

त्वया सद् गतः पुत्रो लक्ष्मणो मे न दृश्यते ।

एकाकी त्वमिह प्राप्तः कं गतं मं सुतो मम ।

बहुशो रुदमानः मा सीतार्थं त्वं महाबल । [15]

समाश्रामयसे नित्यं भ्रातृच्छेदेन पीडित ।

राक्षसेन्द्रं विनिजित्य मैथिलीमानयामि ते ।

कं गच्छत्यविनिजित्य राघवं भ्रातृस्त्वलम् ।

इमं पश्य महाबाहो धर्मज्ञं हि विभीषणम् ।

त्यक्त्वा भ्रातृश्च राज्यं च मम मूलमिहागतम् । [20]

—Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om l 9. V<sub>2</sub> reads l. 9 after l. 87 B<sub>3</sub> repeats l. 9 after l 53. Note hiatus between the two halves —(l. 9) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) निवेशमा Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मां हित्वा, D<sub>2</sub> रामेण (for मां पश्य). D<sub>2</sub> निश्चसत्, B<sub>1</sub> पुन पुन (for मुहुर्मुहुः) —After l 9, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> (repeats after l. 9 [r]) D<sub>2.4</sub> ins.:

2\* राममेव भुवाणं तु शोकमिहल्लिखेन्द्रियम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> (first time) राघवेन and त B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> व्याकुलितेश्च (D<sub>4</sub> °तन्द्रिय).]

—(l. 10) D<sub>13</sub> om ने (subm.). —(l. 11) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 13 हि (V<sub>2</sub> न, D<sub>13</sub> मे) हत (for मोहित). V<sub>2</sub> illeg. for यदयं त्वा तु D<sub>13</sub> युधि (for त्वा तु). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> यदयं रक्षसा युधि (for the post half) —After l 11, B<sub>3</sub> ins .

3\* महाश्रयं मया मार्थं त्वमरण्यमुपागतं ।

न गच्छामि त्वया मार्थं नाक्रम्यद्मन्त्रम् ।

—(l 12) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मित्र- (for पुत्र-). —(l. 13) Ñ<sub>1</sub> ये न, D<sub>13</sub> न च (for मे न) —(l. 14) B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अनु- (for इद) —B<sub>2</sub> om l 15-18 —(l. 15) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सीतार्थं न, V<sub>2</sub> सीतार्थं तु, D<sub>13</sub> सीतार्थं च (for सीतार्थं त्व). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> महाबल . Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> भ्रातुः श्लेहेन राघवं (for the post. half) —(l 16) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (first time) मामाश्रामयसे, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (first time) समाश्रामयते, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) मामाश्रामयमानं (hypm). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वीर (for नित्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) भ्रातृच्छेदनिपीडितः, D<sub>7</sub> मम शोक विकर्षयन् (for the post half). D<sub>13</sub> (second time) आश्रामयति मा वीरो दुःखितं शोककषितं. —(l. 17) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of l 18 —V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om l. 18. —(l. 19) V<sub>2</sub> महाबल (for इमं पश्य) and म (for हि). —(l 20) B<sub>3</sub> पाद- (for मम). B<sub>2</sub> स्मलन् (for मूलम्).

न च राज्येन मे कृत्य सीतया न च बान्धवम् ।  
 विभीषण च शोचामि सत्यवादिनमुत्तमम् ।  
 विभीषणकृते शोको हृदय मेऽनुयावति ।  
 स्थानानि सर्वे यास्यन्ति क यास्यति विभीषण ।  
 न शोचाम्यहमात्मानं न सीता न च बान्धवान् । [25]  
 प्ररुदन्त ततो दृष्ट्वा राघव सुमहात्मलम् ।  
 विषण्णवदना सर्वे वानरास्ते महाबला ।  
 लक्ष्मण पतित दृष्ट्वा सर्वे वानरयूथपा ।  
 सुग्रीवोऽवाद्भद्रश्चैव कुमुद केसरी तथा ।  
 नीलो नल सुपेणश्च सुमाली गन्धमादन । [30]  
 वीरगुह्य सुगुह्यश्च गवाक्ष शरभस्तथा ।  
 विभीषणपुरोगाश्च सर्वे ध्यानमुपागता ।  
 नतो वानरराज स सुग्रीव प्राञ्जलिर्वच ।  
 आरभापे महाप्राज्ञो राम शोकपरिहृतम् ।  
 मा विपाद महाप्राज्ञो सौमित्र्यये समुद्रह । [35]  
 त्वन शोक महाप्राज्ञो मा च पित्र्यता व्रज ।  
 वेद्यो ह्यस्मि महाराज सुपेणो नाम नामत ।  
 प्रत्यवेक्षतु सौमित्रि लक्ष्मण धन्यलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 यदि जीवति सौमित्रिर्भाता ते भ्रातृत्तमल ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रामो वाक्यमुवाच ह । [40]  
 शीघ्रमानीयता वैद्य सुपेण कर्मसिद्धये ।  
 एवमुक्त स सुग्रीव सुपेणार्थं महात्मना ।  
 वानरान्प्रेषयामास शीघ्रमानीयतामिति ।  
 तत सुपेण भागत्य प्राञ्जलिर्वान्यमन्त्रवीत् ।

किं करोमि महाप्राज्ञो जिमाज्ञापयमि प्रभो । [45]  
 राघवेण समाज्ञप्तो लक्ष्मण प्रत्यवेक्ष्यताम् ।  
 यदि जीवति मामित्रिर्गमिष्यामि पुरी पितुः ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य पिनाशेन विनश्रिष्यामि नान्यथा ।  
 स परीक्षितुमारब्ध सुपेणो लक्ष्मण तदा ।  
 नेत्रे च पटन चैव दन्तानपि नयानपि । [50]  
 पादौ हस्तौ तथा ग्रीवा हृदय च परीक्ष्य तु ।  
 ततो गात्रेषु सर्वेषु महान्तं करणेषु च ।  
 सुपेणो लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा राघव वाक्यमन्त्रवीत् ।  
 पञ्चभूतानि नाद्यापि विमुञ्चन्तीह लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 स्वस्थश्च सर्वगात्रेषु तथा सर्वेषु लक्ष्यते । [55]  
 त्वज शोक महाप्राज्ञो लक्ष्मण प्रति राघव ।  
 सन्नि चान्यानि लिङ्गानि पुनरस्य गतायुष ।  
 सोऽद्युक्तं सर्वगात्रेषु विद्वदेन सुप्रवचया ।  
 ओषध्यान्वयने युक्ति क्रियता गन्धमादने ।  
 उत्तरेऽस्मिन्दिशो भागे महत्त्वयनि स्थिता । [60]  
 पुण्यदेशे महाप्राज्ञो यत्रात्मा परमापधी ।  
 तस्मिन्देहे महाप्राज्ञो पर्वते गन्धमादने ।  
 जाता प्रनापधी दिव्या विशाल्यकरणी शुभा ।  
 विभूरये प्राणिना सृष्टा रोगाणा च विनाशिनी ।  
 यस्या दर्शनमात्रेण विशाल्यो जायते पुमान् । [65]  
 तदर्थं शीघ्रमुत्पत्य गच्छन्तु हरयो द्रुमम् ।  
 विघ्नाश्च पटवस्तत्र बहुरक्षा च ओषधी ।

D13 सप्राप्तोय विभीषण (for the post half) N2 D7 9  
 लस्त्वा राज्य च (N2 °पन) भ्रातृश्च मानेव (N2 °व) शरण  
 (D9 °णा) गत —D13 om 1 21 —(1 21) N2 D7 राज्य  
 न (for राज्येन) V2 B2 3 कार्य (for कृत्य) N2 D7 सीतां न  
 च न वानरान्, D9 न सीतां न च वानरान् (for the post half),  
 —(1 22) N2 D7 9 तु (for च) N2 D7 9 13 धनैः सत्यवादिन  
 (for the post half) —N1 V2 B2 3 D7 9 (D7 9 re-  
 peat) 13 read 1 23 after 1 25 —(1 23) D9 (first  
 time) हृदये N2 D7 9 (D7 9 both times) [S]त्र बाधते  
 (for सुभाषति) —(1 24) D9 पश्यति (for यास्यति)  
 —(1 25) N2 D7 च त्वा, D9 चाया (for सीतां) —N2 om.  
 1 26-29 —(1 26) D7 om (hapl) from the post  
 half up to the prior half of 1 28 N1 तु (for सु-).  
 —(1 28) D13 ते हरि- (for वानर-) B2 पुनवा (for  
 चूषपा) —(1 29) D7 दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा, D13 चागदश्च (for स्वाद्भद्रश्च)  
 —(1 33) N2 D7 13 पतितः तरे राजा (for the prior half)  
 —(1 34) D13 वनापे तु महाप्राज्ञ (for the prior half)  
 —(1 35) N2 D7 विभीषण N2 D7 om (hapl ?) from  
 the post half up to the prior half of 1 37 B2 om.  
 (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of  
 1 36 V2 D13 नानिपति —(1 30) D13 महाप्राज्ञ (for  
 महाप्राज्ञ) —(1 37) D13 वैलोचने न महाप्राज्ञो (for the prior  
 half) —(1 38) N1 V2 D13 प्रत्यवेक्ष्यतु, N2 D7 प्रत्यवेक्षति  
 —B2 om (hapl ?) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of 1 39 D13 पुन (for पश्य) G (ed) आर

ते महाप्रिय (for the post half) —(1. 39) N2 D7 यथा  
 (for यदि) —B2 om 1 40 —(1 40) D13 गान्धो वाक्य-  
 मन्त्रवीत् (for the post half) —(1 41) G (ed) माय-  
 (for कर्ते-). D13 शीघ्रमानय न वैच नृपति तर्हि विद्वते —B2  
 om 1 42 —(1 42) D7 महामना (for महाराजा).  
 —(1 44) N1 वचनम् (hypm) (for वाक्यम्) —(1. 46)  
 N1 V2 B2 समाज्ञप्त N2 D7 13 प्रत्यवेक्ष्यतामिति (for प्रत्यवेक्ष्यताम्).  
 —(1 47) B2 पुर (for पुरी) N2 D7 13 तत्र (for पितुः).  
 —(1 48) N2 न च (hypm) (for न) D7 13 विद्वद्वानि  
 न चान्यथा (for the post half) —(1 49) D13 तु-  
 (for न) —D13 om from the post half up to the  
 prior half of 1. 52 N1 V2 तथा (for तदा) —(1 50)  
 N1 V2 स नेत्रे (for नेत्रे च). D7 वदते N1 1 नि च N1 V2  
 B2 नयानि च (for नयानपि) —(1 51) N2 D7 न- (for च).  
 B2 च (for तु) —(1 52) B2 3 transp तान्त्रु and न, तु  
 —(1 55) V2 B2 नृत्यम् —V2 om (hapl) from the  
 post half up to the prior half of 1 58 N1 नानु 7  
 परपु च, D13 तथा सर्वेतिषु च (for the post. half) —(1  
 57) D13 नानाति (for नान्यानि). B2 रति (for रति)  
 —(1 58) G (ed) नैव विनाश उन्मात्त (for the prior  
 half) —(1 59) G (ed.) नैव विनाश D13 नानु (for पुन-)  
 —(1 63) V2 नैव विनाश, D13 नानु (for नैव) —(1 64)  
 B2 नैव (for सुता) N1 V2 1 पश्यति (for पश्यति) —(1 65) V2  
 नदते (for दन्ता) —(1 66) V2 नानु (for नयान) D13 न  
 नदति स दोने (for the post. half) —(1 67) V2 नद-

सुपेणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा राववो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 सुग्रीव प्रेयस्त्वेन हनूमन्त महाबलम् ।  
 गच्छ वीर महाप्राज्ञ पर्वत गन्धमादनम् । [70]  
 न च पश्यामि त कश्चिच्छक्तश्चानयितु नरः ।  
 त्व सुहृच्च प्रियश्चैव त्व प्राणवनदोऽनघ ।  
 त्वयेय युज्यते वीर रणधूर्नो गरीयसी ।  
 स सुहृद्यो विपन्नार्थ मित्रसाहाय्यतत्पर ।  
 महीयसी महोत्सेधान्मित्राणा तु सतामिह । [75]  
 प्रयोजनमयी प्रीति लोक समनुवर्तते ।  
 त्व तु वानरशाद्वल निष्प्रयोजनवान्धव ।  
 ब्रुवत्येव ततो रामे हनुमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 प्रगृह्य लोचने साये वाचा गङ्गदया स्फुटम् ।  
 जीवितेनापि यत्कृत्य मदीयेनाद्य मानद । [80]  
 मन्ये तमप्यह स्थित्वा प्रदास्यामि रघूत्तमे ।  
 तदाज्ञापय देवेश यदायुष्मत्समीहितम् ।

विमर्दस्य विरोधस्य नाय कालो विशिष्यते ।  
 ब्रुवत्येवं कपिश्रेष्ठ सुग्रीवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 गच्छ वीर महाप्राज्ञ उपर्युपरि सागरम् । [85]  
 तस्मिन्देहे महावीर्य पर्वते गन्धमादने ।  
 जाता वनौषधी वीर विशत्यकरणी शुभा ।  
 तत्र गन्धर्वराजौ द्वौ हाहा हूह हि नामतः ।  
 तिस्रो गन्धर्वकोट्यश्च तत्र शूरा महाबला ।  
 वसन्ति पर्वते रम्ये नानाद्रुमलतावृते । [90]  
 तेषां त्वया प्रयोद्धव्य गन्धर्वाणां विशेषतः ।  
 बहूनि विघ्नरूपाणि करिष्यन्ति च राक्षसाः ।  
 रक्ष्यस्तेभ्यस्त्वयात्मा वै कपिश्रेष्ठ महाबल ।  
 त्वरस्व त्व महावीर यावद्वात्रिनं हीयते ।  
 आकाशेन तु यातव्य वायुमार्गेण वीर्यवान् । [95]  
 गत्वा च पर्वतं रम्य गृहीत्वा परमौषधीम् ।  
 विलम्बना न कर्तव्या शीघ्र गच्छ हरीश्वर ।

वृक्षास् V2 तथा, D13 तदा (for च). —(l. 69) D13 [इ]ह (for [ए]न). —B3 reads l. 71 in the brackets —(l. 71) G (ed) न हि B3 त्व (for त). B3 transp कश्चिच् and शक्तश्च V2 G (ed.) शक्तमानयितु नग (G [ed.] °र) (for the post half) —(l. 72) V2 नान्यो हृष (for त्व सुहृच्च) V2 illeg. for the post half D13-बलदोनल (for -धनदोऽनघ). —(l. 73) N1 उद्धते, D13 गृह्यते (for युज्यते). D13 गरीयसी —(l. 74) B3 विपन्नेषु, D13 विपन्नार्थ D13 मित्रे (for मित्र) —(l. 75) D13 शतानि च (for सतामिह). —(l. 76) G (ed) प्रयोजनवर्ती —(l. 77) D13 सुप्रभाव स्वभावतः (for the post half) —After l. 77, D13 reads l. 85-90 (repeating l. 85 in its proper place) —B3 om l. 79-87 V2 om. (hapl) l. 79-84 —(l. 79) D13 प्रमृज्य and साये (for प्रगृह्य and साये). —(l. 81) D13 छित्वा —(l. 83) D13 विचारस्य विमर्दस्य (for the prior half). —Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 85 —(l. 86) V2 महानीर, D13 महापुण्ये (for °वीर्य) —(l. 87) D13 वरौषधी, G (ed) यत्रौषधी —(l. 88) N2 D7 वै, V1 B1 4 तौ (for द्वौ) D3-राजानौ (for -राजौ द्वौ). N1 V1 3 B1 D13 च (for हि). N1 तस्यतु, D13 तिष्ठतः (for नामतः) D3 [इ]ति विधुनौ (for हि नामतः). —After l. 88, D3 ins

4\* गन्धर्वदेवनागैश्च अप्सरोभिः समाश्रिता ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves ]

—(l. 89) D2 तु (for च). N1 G (ed) कोट्यस्तु (G [ed] °श्च) योधाना, D13 कोट्यस्तयोरन्या (for गन्धर्वकोट्यश्च) N1 D13 गन्धर्वाणां महौजसा (for the post half) —(l. 90) N1 D13 -लताकुले N2 D7 महाद्रुमगणान्विते (for the post. half) —(l. 91) N2 V2 B1 D7 प्रबोधय N1 D13 तै साधं विग्रहो भीमो भविष्यति न सशय —After l. 91, N1 D13 G (ed) ins.

5\* स त्व वीर महाबाहो राममामत्रय द्रुतम् ।

विभीषण महाबाहुमद्भद्र पनस तथा ।

सुबाहु जाम्बवन्त च नल नीलाङ्गद तथा ।

अनुजातस्तु सर्पस्तेजगाम हनूमोस्तथा ।

ततो यान्त समालोक्य सुपेणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् । [5]

[ (l. 1) D13 गच्छ (for स त्व). —After l. 1, G (ed.) reads l. 110-117. —G (ed) om. l. 2-4 —(l. 2) D13 महात्मानम् (for महाबाहुम्). —(l. 3) D13 नील गज (for नीलाङ्गद) —(l. 4) D13 तै सर्वैर् (by transp) ] —V3 om l. 92-93. —(l. 92) V2 हि (for च) N1 D13 निशाचरा (for च राक्षसाः) —(l. 93) N2 रक्षोभ्यश्च, V2 B1 राक्षसेभ्यस् (for रक्ष्यस्तेभ्यस्) B4 वीर, D2 [आ]त्मापि (for [आ]त्मा वै). V2 B1 रक्षितव्यो (for कपिश्रेष्ठ) N1 D13 स त्वयामा प्रयत्नेन रक्षितव्यो महात्मना —N1 D13 om. l. 94 —(l. 94) V2 B1 G (ed) स त्व (G [ed.] शीघ्र) गच्छ, B4 त्वरय त्व (for त्वरस्व त्व). N2 B1 D7 महावीर्य —(l. 95) V2 B1 3 D13 च (for तु) D2 13 गतव्य (for यातव्य) N1 D13-वेगेन (for -मार्गण) —(l. 96) N1 D3 13 तु (for च) N1 ता तु (with hiatus), B2 च महा, D13 ता महा- (for परम-) V2 B1 3 -[औ]पधि —(l. 97) N2 V1 B2 3 विलम्बता V3 damaged from न कर्तव्या up to हरी. D13 विलम्बो नैव कर्तव्य (for the prior half) D2 एहि (for गच्छ) N1 D13 आगतुमर्हसि (for गच्छ हरीश्वर) —After l. 97, D13 ins

6\* लक्ष्मण योजनाना शतानि नवतिर्नव ।

गन्तव्य वीर तेऽध्वान द्विगुण तु गतागते ।

यावत् क्षीयते रात्रिर्याविन्नोदयते रवि ।

तावत्त्वया महाबाहो आगन्तव्य महाबल ।

निशाक्षये विनिर्धृते उत्थिते च दिवाकरे ; [5]

भवन्ति ता महावीर औषधो मन्दतेजस ।

लक्ष्मण च विपन्न वै नियत शवरीक्षये ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves in l. 4, 5 and 6 ]

ओषध्या यानि चिह्नानि दर्शयामि च तानि ते ।  
 पीतकानि तु पत्राणि फलानि हरितानि च ।  
 ओषध्याश्च लता दिव्या रक्तचन्दनसन्निभा । [100]  
 रक्तानि चैव पुष्पाणि जाम्बूनदमयानि च ।  
 एतच्चिह्नं मया सर्वं दर्शितं ते महाबल ।  
 गच्छ तेष्वस्तु शिवं पन्थां शीघ्रमागमनं कुरु ।  
 इति तस्य उच्यते श्रुत्वा हनूमान्मातृतामसम् ।  
 सुपेण प्रत्युवाचेदं वाक्यं वाक्यविशारद । [105]  
 जीवितेन मदीयेन यदि जीवति लक्ष्मण ।  
 तदप्यद्योत्सहे दातुं किं पुनर्गन्तुमोजसा ।  
 एषमुक्त्वा सुपेण तु हनुमान्वायुनन्दन ।  
 आमन्त्रयत् सुग्रीवं राघवं च महाबलम् ।  
 विभीषणं च धर्मज्ञं जाम्बवन्तं तवाङ्गदम् । [110]  
 वीरमातु सुमातुं च केसरि गन्धमादनम् ।

सुपेण कुमुदं चैव पनसं च महाबलम् ।  
 नलं नीलं गयाक्षं च सिहनादं च गारुडम् ।  
 सर्वानेतानुपागम्य सोऽभिवाद्य यथाक्रमम् ।  
 दत्तान्यनुजो रामेण सुग्रीवेण च धीमता । [115]  
 गच्छ त्वं वानरश्रेष्ठ द्रुतमापविमानय ।  
 एवमस्त्विति कुरु मां प्रयया वायुनन्दन ।  
 पञ्चमेन तु नागेण हनूमन्तं महाबलम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा परिहृष्टाया गच्छन्तं राघवोऽनघोत्तम ।  
 कालनेमिं तुरावप्यं रक्ष परमदुर्गमम् । [120]  
 चतुरास्व चतुर्दशमष्टनेन भयापदम् ।  
 श्रूयतां मम वाक्यं वाक्यमयं नितामर ।  
 एष गच्छति ये वीरो हनूमान्गन्धमादनम् ।  
 यत्र सा चोपवीता तावत् विशत्यकरणी शुभा ।  
 तदर्थं यात्ययं वीरो हनूमान्गन्धमादनम् । [125]

—(1 98) N1 V2 वनोपवीतां, D3 आपवीता तु, D7 ओषध्या यानि, D13 महाबलीना B2 निदशयाणि (hypm) N1 D13 महाबल, N2 D7 च तानि चै (for च तानि ते) B3 दर्शयामि (m also as above) च यानि ते, D3 श्रुत्वा वलिनो मम (for the post half) —(1 99) V1 B1 2 D13 च (for तु) V3 D3 पुष्पाणि, D7 पत्राणि (for पत्राणि). N1 D13 transp फलानि and हरितानि V2 D2 transp तु and च —(1. 100) N2 D7 ओषध्याश्च, V2 illeg, B1 ओषध्या या N1 D13 तस्या विद्वि ल (D13 विद्वि) ता दिव्या (for the prior half) N1 D13 -सन्निभा (for -सन्निभा). D3 पञ्चमन्त्रिणं पदैवहयो विद्वन्मसन्निभा —After 1. 100, D3 ins

7\* विद्युज्ज्वलनसंकाशा प्रदीपा इव तेजसा ।

—(1 101) V3 damaged from व up to ध्रुवा in 1 104 V1 पत्राणि (for पुष्पाणि) V2 पुष्पाणि तानि रक्तानि (for the prior half). V1 2 B2-4 -समानि (for -मयानि). B1 च (for चै) N1 D13 पुष्पाणि तावन्नाणि चिह्नान्येतानि च विभो —D13 om 1 102-115 G(ed) om, N1 reads in marg 1 102 —(1 102) N1 तत्र चिह्नं, B3 तच्चिह्नं (subm) N1 D7 दिव्य (for सर्व) —After 1. 102, B3 3 ins, N1 (reads 1 2 after 1 102) D13 ins 1 1 after 1 101 repeating it after 1 124 and subst. 1 2 for 1 116

8\* विशत्यकरणी चैव मृगमजीवनी तथा ।

आनयस्व महाबाहो शीघ्रं मे मातृतामसम् ।

—Then N1 reads in m colophon with *Kānda name* एकाकांठे and *Sarga name* शक्तिमेव

—N1 om 1 103-115 —(1. 103) N1 गच्छतोस्तु B1 शुभ (for शिव) and पुन (for पुन) —(1 104) V3 B1 पन्थां गच्छ —(1 105) G(ed) राघवं (for सुपेण) —(1 106) D2 [म]ति मे वीर (for मदीयेन). —After 1. 106, D2 ins 1 13-17 and 1 21-32 of App I (No 5b) —(1 107) V3 B1 [म]त्य (for [म]व). —V3 damaged from पुन up to हनुमा in 1 105 V1 B2

यातुम् —(1 108) B1 1 (for तु). —(1 109) N2 आ 14-यित्वा, B1 आनय चैव (for आनयन) B3 4 महाबल —V2 om (hapl) 1. 110-112 —(1 110) N2 D7 अय (for तथा) —V3 om 1 111-113 B3 om 1. 111-112 —(1 112) B3 च कुमुदं च (for कुमुदं 14) —(1 113) N2 सिंहनाथ —(1 114) N2 D7 नगागम्य (for उपागम्य) —(1 115) V3 damaged for the prior half. V2 111-स्यनुजो B2 महात्मना (for च धीमता) —(1 116) N2 V3 B1 4 D7 ओषधिम् —(1 117) V1 रतुन्दन N1 D13 म ते (D13 सर्वे) पानर्गदं कृत्वा प्रयागे वायुनन्दन —(1 118) B4 पनेन (for पञ्चमेन) N1 D13 G(ed) गच्छते (D13 जगाम, G[ed] म गतो) हरिपुंगव (for the post half) —After 1 118, N1 D13 G(ed) ins

9\* तूर्णं गच्छति ये वीरो हनुमानपरि निर्भय ।

[ G(ed) हनुमास्तप (for तूर्णं गच्छति) ]

—Thereafter D13 reads colophon with *Kānda name* एकाकांठे युद्धपर्वी and *Sarga name* शक्तिमेव हनुमद्मनो

—(1 119) V2 B1 [उ]परे च (for [उ]परिहृष्ट). —(1. 121) V3 G(ed) चतुर्मुखं चतुर्भुजं (G[ed] °व ३) (for the prior half) V3 चतुर्दश (for अष्टनेन) —V3 om. 1 122-123 —(1 122) V1 B2-4 वाक्यं च (B3 तु) (for वाक्यं) B2 कावनेनि- (for वाक्यमय) —(1 123) V1 B3 वीर —B1 om (hapl.) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 125 —(1 124) B2 3 [उ]क्तं मे 14 —(1 125) D7 वीर V3 3 मातृतामसम् —For 1 119-120, S D2 3 13 subst

10\* मञ्जन्तं येन विजाय रागां पानात्मनः ।

अश्रुतस्त्वन्मोक्षं मयस्मिन् विजायते ।

चतुर्दश चतुर्दशं चतुर्दशं नमोऽस्तु ।

श्रुत्वां वानरं नमोऽस्तु सान्निध्यात् ।

हनुमान्गच्छते वीरं दुष्टहीनं जगत् ।

तेनैवैव महात्मनो वयं नो पराजिते ।

[ 5 ]

ऋतेऽयं विप्रमेवस्य त्वया राक्षसपुत्रव ।  
यदि विप्रं करोष्यस्य राज्यस्याधं ददामि ते ।  
ऋषिरूपधरो भूत्वा कुर्या मायामयाश्रमम् ।  
नानापुष्पफलेऽङ्गुलितामिश्रं विभूषितम् ।  
शुभं तमाश्रमं कुर्या चीरवटकलसयुतम् । [130]  
सुन्वागतमिति नूया हनूमन्तमुपागतम् ।  
पर्यंतस्य समीपे तु ऋतेऽयोऽस्मां त्वयाश्रम ।  
अदूरे तस्य हि गिरेः सरो नल्वप्रमाणत ।

द्रोणो नास्त्राय चन्द्रश्च तयोर्जोता महौषधी ।  
गच्छति तामानयितुं तत्र पूर्वं निशाचर ।  
बुधं विप्रं ततो गत्वा वावदुत्तिष्ठते रवि ।

[(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> प्रचमानं स तु जात्वा रावणस्तमनागत, D<sub>3</sub> त गच्छत  
नतो दृष्ट्वा रावणं कूटपुटिगान् —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अग्रवीरस (D<sub>2</sub> °द्य),  
D<sub>3</sub> आजुशान. —D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl ?) 1 3-8. —(1 3)  
D<sub>3</sub> चतुष्पाद (for °पांहु) D<sub>12</sub> महाजन D<sub>3</sub> चतुर्वाहु महाबल  
(for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> मेघ (for मय).  
—D<sub>3</sub> om 1 5-9. —(1 5) D<sub>12</sub> गच्छति L (ed) मनोजव  
(for महाजन). —(1 6) D<sub>3</sub> औपथ्यं D<sub>2</sub> 12 महासत्त (for  
°मत्तो). —D<sub>12</sub> om 1. 7-9 —(1 7) D<sub>2</sub> चद्रो नास्त्रा च  
द्रोणश्च (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> महौषधी. —(1 8)  
S<sub>2</sub> गच्छत. D<sub>2</sub> त्वरमाणं तु गच्छत, L (ed) ताश्चानेतु प्रयातस्य  
(for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> विहायमा (for निशाचर). ],

While N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst for 1. 119-126

11\* गच्छन्तं मार्गं दृष्ट्वा रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
शब्दायन्तं महावीरं राक्षसं कारुणेमिनम् ।  
चतुर्भुजं बहुनेत्रं चतुराहुं च राक्षसम् ।  
श्रूयतां च यथाख्यास्ये मम वाक्यं निशाचर ।  
हनुमान्नरति क्षिप्रं पर्वतं गन्धमादनम् । [5]  
औपथ्यं त्वरायास्तु तत्र गत्वा क्षसशयम् ।  
तत्र जाते महाभागे पर्वते गन्धमादने ।  
तस्य विप्रं विधातव्यं वने तस्य दुरात्मन ।

[(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> चतुर्भुज (for बहु°) —(1 6) D<sub>13</sub> गिरे  
(for तत्र). —(1 8) D<sub>13</sub> विप्रो विधातव्यो D<sub>13</sub> वानरस्य (for  
वने नल्व) ]

—S D<sub>3</sub> 3 (after 1 147) 8.13 read 1 127 after 1 149  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 1 127 after 19\* —(1 127) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]द्य  
(for [अ]ज्य). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्व कृते महावीर, D<sub>3</sub> कृतकार्यो यदा प्राप्त  
(for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> स्वराज्य- (for राज्यस्य).  
S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 राज्यार्थं ते (D<sub>2</sub> अर्थगज्य) प्रदास्यामि कृते कृणेणि राक्षस  
—After 1. 127, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 ins.

12\* मार्गद्वन्द्वेनायां स्थानां त्वं च भविष्यति ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> तु याता D<sub>13</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>1</sub> स्वामित्वं त्वं करिष्यति  
(for the post. half) ]

—S D<sub>2</sub> 8 read 1 128 after 1 130 —(1 128) S<sub>2</sub> गत्वा  
(for नूया). S D<sub>2</sub> 12 (all with hiatus) आनिष्य कुरु मा  
निर, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> 12. इत्तं सप्तमव (D<sub>13</sub> तयाश्रम), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2

बहुपुष्परसच्छन्नं सोत्पलैः कुमुदैर्घृतम् ।  
हसकारण्डवाकीर्णं चक्रवाकोपशोभितम् । [135]  
बलाकावक्रसच्छन्नं टिट्ठिभैश्च समानृतम् ।  
यत्र सा वसति ग्राही सर्वप्राणापहारिणी ।  
यथा तत्रावतरति तथा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
ततो ग्रहीष्यति ग्राही हनूमन्तं प्लवगमम् ।  
गृह्णाति यं च सा ग्राही न स जीवति कर्हिचित् । [140]

कुर्यात्स्व मददा (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मायया)श्रम, D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus)  
आतिथ्याधिरतो भव, D<sub>3</sub> जटामडलधारक (for the post. half).  
—After 1. 128, D<sub>3</sub> reads 1 159 and om. 1. 129-132.  
—V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 129-130. S D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 om 1 129.  
—(1. 129) D<sub>7</sub> नानावृत्त- N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नानापुष्पफलेपेतं नानाद्रुम-  
लताकुल (D<sub>13</sub> °न्वित). —D<sub>13</sub> om 1 130-136 —(1 130)  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> त्वम्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रम्याश्रमपद.  
D<sub>13</sub> भृत्तदा (for -सवृत्त) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 तत्र गत्वा महाबाहो ऋषिवत्कु-  
(D<sub>2</sub> मायया कु)रु चाश्रम —S D<sub>2</sub> 8 om. 1. 131-136.  
—(1. 131) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> स्वागतेति (D<sub>13</sub> त ते) च वक्तव्यो हनुमा-  
न्मारुतात्मज. —(1. 132) D<sub>7</sub> समीप. B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> च (for तु).  
N<sub>1</sub> समीपस्य. D<sub>13</sub> तत्पर्वतसमीपस्य (for the prior half)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om. from the post. half up to the prior  
half of 1 133 —(1 133) B<sub>3</sub> च (for हि) B<sub>1</sub> विपे  
(for गिरे) B<sub>2</sub> तस्यैव हि गिरे पार्श्वं, D<sub>3</sub> तस्य पार्श्वं गिरेर्वत्स  
(for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नल्वमात्र (D<sub>13</sub> °त्र),  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सरोनल्व-, D<sub>3</sub> सरं कोश- (for सरो नल्व-) B<sub>1</sub> सर-  
पमयुतं तत् (for the post. half). —(1. 134) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
-पुष्परसच्छन्नं N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> उत्पलैः, V<sub>2</sub> 3 सोत्पल (for सोत्पलैः).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कुमुदैर् V<sub>3</sub> च त (for घृतम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पञ्चनीलोत्पलयुत  
(D<sub>13</sub> °च्छन्न) नानापुष्पैरलंकृत, D<sub>3</sub> नीलोत्पलसमाकीर्णं पुडरीक-  
विराजित —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 om (hapl ?) 1. 135-136. V<sub>3</sub>  
om. 1. 135. —(1. 135) B<sub>4</sub> -सेवित (for -शोभितम्).  
—(1. 136) N<sub>2</sub> बलाकावल-, V<sub>2</sub> बलाहक (subm.); B<sub>4</sub>  
°कारव- (for बलाकावक्र-) V<sub>1</sub> 2 सपन्न (for सच्छन्न). B<sub>1</sub> बला-  
हकसच्छन्न (for the prior half). —(1 137) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 7 तत्र (for यत्र) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 वसते, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> रमति, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
रमते (for वसति). B<sub>2</sub> -प्राणि- (for प्राण-) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
(all with hiatus) अदृष्ट्या (D<sub>2</sub> °मोघा) प्राणया (D<sub>3</sub> °दा,  
D<sub>3</sub> °दा)तिणी, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सर्पप्राणि (D<sub>13</sub> °ण)भयकरी, D<sub>3</sub> सुघोरा  
प्राणहारिणी (for the post. half). —S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
om. 1 138-141. —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 139-140. —(1. 139)  
V<sub>1</sub> प्रसिष्यति —For 1 138-139, N<sub>1</sub> subst

13\* पानीयं तत्प्रदातव्यं तृप्तिताय हनूमते ।

तत्रावतीर्णमात्रे तु त ग्राही सा ग्रहीष्यति ।

while D<sub>13</sub> subst. for 1 138-139

14\* पानीयं च प्रपेक्ष्य स्वायतेन हनूमता ।

त चावतीर्णमात्रे तु ग्राही प्रमरयिष्यति ।

—(1. 140) N<sub>2</sub> स जीवति न (for न स जीवति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
(hypm) तथा च यो गृहीत (D<sub>13</sub> ग्रहीतव्य.) स्यान्नासौ जीवन्मया



गृहीतश्च मृतश्चैव भविष्यति न सशय ।  
 चक्षाद् देवगन्धर्वान्कि पुनर्मरुतात्मजम् ।  
 ईदृश योगमास्थाय हन्तव्यो वानराधिप ।  
 हनूमतो विनाशेन लक्ष्मणो न भविष्यति ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य विनाशेन रामोऽपि न भविष्यति । [145]  
 राघवस्य विनाशेन सुग्रीवो न भविष्यति ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य विनाशेन पुरीं यास्यन्ति वानरा ।  
 एव मम जयो वीर भविष्यति न सशय ।  
 एतदर्थं च सचिन्त्य गच्छ शीघ्र महाबल ।

एवमस्त्विति राजान कालनेमिनिशाचर । [150]  
 जयेन वर्जयित्वा तु वायव्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
 का शङ्का मे हनुमता वानरेन्द्रेण वा स्वयम् ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा प्रययो रक्ष पर्वत गन्धमादनम् ।  
 ततो मायाप्रभावेन निमेषेण महाबल ।  
 चक्रे तत्राश्रम रम्य गङ्गाया रजनीचर । [155]  
 अग्निहोत्रैस्तथा दीप्ते ऋक्षे ममल्लतम् ।  
 जटाभारेण दिव्येन तत्क्षणाचीरमवृत्त ।

(D<sub>13</sub> १५०) स्वति —After l. 140, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read l. 143 repeating it in its proper place —(l. 141) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> हनुमान भविष्यति (for the post half) —(l. 142) N<sub>1</sub> २३नामपि सावध्या का शङ्का वानरेण तु, D<sub>13</sub> देवानामपि सचिन्त्या-त्माना वानराश्च ये. —(l. 143) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तादृश N<sub>1</sub> (first time) तैश्चैवैवंचयित्वा, D<sub>13</sub> (first time) यैस्तैश्चैवैवंचयित्वा (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both first time) पवनान्मन, V B<sub>2</sub> ३ (m. also) मास्तात्मज, B<sub>4</sub> वानराधम (for वानराधिप). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both second time) उपायोय नशनीर रूपे प्राणहर पर —For l. 142-143, S D<sub>2</sub> १३ subst.

15\* देवता अपि गृह्णाति का शङ्का वानरेषु च ।  
 तत्र त्वयैष हन्तव्य उपायेन पुत्रगम ।

[(1 1) S D<sub>3</sub> गृह्णाति —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> हन्तव्य (for हन्तव्य) ],

while D<sub>3</sub> subst. for l. 142-143

16\* देवानपि हि गृह्णाति का वार्ता वानरस्य तु ।  
 उपायेन हि हन्तव्यो हनुमान्मास्तात्मज ।

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont

17\* वदनेन गृहीतस्तु नाय जीवितुमुत्सहेत् ।  
 प्रयत्नेन तु गन्तव्य हनुमान्यत्र गच्छति ।

—(l. 144) S D<sub>2</sub> १३ हनूमति विनष्टे तु (for the prior half) —B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg from the post. half up to l. 146. D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 145 —(l. 145) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> १ राघवो (for रामोऽपि) —(l. 146) S D<sub>2</sub> १३ १३ राघवस्य तु, N<sub>1</sub> रामस्य च, B<sub>1</sub> रामस्यापि (for राघवस्य) S D<sub>3</sub> १३ [३] अपि विनश्यति (for न भविष्यति). —(l. 147) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विनाशे तु (for विनाशेन) —After the prior half of l. 147, S D<sub>2</sub> १३ १३ ins

18\* अक्षदस्य विनाशेन

अक्षदस्य विनाशेन

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> १३ न भविष्यति (for २३ विनश्यति) ]

S D<sub>3</sub> १३ ध्रुव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रति (for पुति) D<sub>2</sub> ३ न भविष्यति (for पुति वास्यति) —D<sub>3</sub> om l. 148-152 —(l. 148) D<sub>2</sub> १३ ध्रुवमहाजय (D<sub>2</sub> १३ स्वया, L [ed] स्वयमेव) वर (for the prior half) S D<sub>2</sub> १३ om from the post half

up to the prior half of l. 149 V<sub>3</sub> om l. 149-150 V<sub>2</sub> om l. 149. —(l. 149) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ७११, B<sub>2</sub> ७१३ (for एतद्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>7</sub> तु (for च). —For l. 148-149, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

19\* एव मम जयो वीर ध्रुव शीघ्र महाबल ।  
 क्रोध निवेशयेदगौ वायुमेगसमस्तदा ।  
 विलम्बना न कर्तव्या शीघ्र गच्छ निगाचर ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>13</sub> स्वत तदा ]

—(l. 150) B<sub>4</sub> महाबल (for निशाचर) —B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) l. 151-155 —(l. 152) V<sub>3</sub> illeg. for the prior half B<sub>4</sub> काम योस्ये (for का शङ्का मे) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the post half —After l. 152, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ins

20\* सुग्रीवेण सहाय वै करोति युद्धमेव च ।  
 —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 155-156 —(l. 156) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> नदा (for तथा) —For l. 150-156, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins only l. 3 after l. 152

21\* तत प्रणम्य शिरसा कालनेमिस्तान् २ ।  
 का शङ्का वानरेणस्य माक्षेय निक्षेपन ।  
 घातये शिदशानेकमवशजा प्राप्य गङ्गा ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा गन्तव्य कालनेमिनिशाचर ।  
 ततो मायाप्रभावेन शीघ्रमेव स राक्षस । [5]  
 आगत्य त्वरया युक्त पवन गन्धमादनम् ।  
 अक्षोमिनिपमात्रेण नायया हनमाश्रितम् ।  
 अगिरोन्नेत्रा रम्य सतिस्त्रिभुवनस्थिता ।

[(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> वानरे महा हनूति (for १३ नाक्षेय) —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> पातये B<sub>3</sub> यद् (for तद्) —(l. 6) D<sub>13</sub> त्वरित गता —For l. 7-8, D<sub>13</sub> subst

21(A)\* अक्षिनिमिषिनेन दिव्येन पुतितामना ।  
 —(l. 157) V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रमेव (for निक्षेपेन) N<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रमेव शीघ्रमेव (for the post half) —For l. 150-157, S D<sub>2</sub> १३ subst, while D<sub>13</sub> subst. only l. 5 for l. 157 and reads after l. 1 of 23\*

22\* एवमुक्त्वा तदुक्तं प्रणम्य रघुनाम्नम् ।  
 गतो वनेन सनात शीघ्रमेव स राक्षसम् ।  
 तन्निमित्तमाश्रितं तु विदमे तास्तदात्मन् ।  
 अक्षिनिमिषेण रमेन त्वमानहोदय ।  
 न्यायुद्धमारा नित्यमस्मिन् ॥ [5]

दीर्घश्मश्रुनखो भूत्वा सोपवासकृशोदर ।  
तत्राक्षमालामादाय जपन्निव समास्थितः ।  
अथ कीरो महाबाहुर्हनुमानरिसूदन । [160]  
वायुवेगेन संप्राप्तः पर्वत गन्धमादनम् ।  
अपश्यच्चाश्रमं दिव्य नानाद्रुक्षमनोरमम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा प्राप्त हनूमन्तमपि प्रत्युत्थितस्तदा ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> त्वसौ रक्ष and मदायशा (for राक्षसस्तु and दशाननम्) —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> ततो, D<sub>2</sub> गतौ (for गतो) D<sub>2</sub> शुभ (for शीघ्र) —(1 3) S<sub>2</sub> अस्मिन् D<sub>2</sub> मायया चक्रुः (for विदधे मायया). —Note hiatus between the two halves —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> -कृतादर ]

—(1 158) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from खो up to मादाय in l 159 S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -धरो भूत्वा, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -धरश्चैव, B<sub>3</sub> -सुखो भूत्वा (for -नखो भूत्वा) —S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om from the post. half up to the prior half of l 159 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both with hiatus) उपवास-, V<sub>1</sub> चोप° (for सोप°) —B<sub>1</sub> om. l 159 —(1 159) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 रुद्राक्ष (for तत्राक्ष-) B<sub>3</sub> आस्थाय V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समाहित S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तस्यो जप्यपरायण (for the post half). D<sub>3</sub> गृह्णाक्षमाला हस्तेन जपहोमपरायण —(1 160) V<sub>2</sub> रिपुसूदन, V<sub>3</sub> मारुतात्मज, B<sub>1</sub> हरिपुगव (for अरिसूदन) —For l 159-160, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst., while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ins after l. 159

23\* प्रगृहीत्वाक्षमाला तु जपन्मिथ्या तथा स्थित ।  
छञ्जचारित्रलिङ्गस्यो मारुतेर्दर्शनं प्रति ।  
हनूमानपि मेधावी प्रयाति स महाबल ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> om l 1. —(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> परिगृह्य D<sub>13</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>13</sub> मिथ्या तदा, G (ed) तत्रैव स- —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> छञ्जनाकृन्-, B<sub>3</sub> छञ्जचारित, D<sub>13</sub> अर्चैनाकृन्- (for छञ्जचारित्र-) D<sub>13</sub> -लिङ्गस्तु —(1 3) G (ed.) सु- (for स्म) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वानश्रेष्ठो महात्मा वै (for अपि मेधावी प्रयाति स्म). ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont .

24\* समानयितु सौमित्रेरायुरोपधरूपि तत् ।

[ G (ed) आनयितु स. ]

—After 23\*, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (after 24\*) D<sub>7</sub> cont a passage relegated to App I (No 57), while B<sub>3</sub> cont l 119-144 only of App I (No 57) after l. 159 of App. I (No 56).

—(1 161) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> यत्र (D<sub>13</sub> ज्याव)मुक्तो यथा शर (for the post half) —For l. 160-161, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 subst

25\* अचिरेण तु संप्राप्तस्तत्र कालेन मारुति ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for तु) D<sub>2</sub> यत्र काट प्रयोजित (for the post half) ]

—For l. 153-161, D<sub>3</sub> subst

26\* इत्युक्तं स जगामाशु गत्वा त द्रोणपर्वतम् ।  
तत्र तापमरूपेण मायया चाश्रमं व्यधत् ।  
अग्निहोत्रेण दीप्तेन उपवामकृशध्वनि ।

स्वागत कपिशार्दूल स्वागत हरिपुंगव ।  
इदमर्थं च पाथ च आसन चेदमास्यताम् । [165]  
विश्रम त्व कपिश्रेष्ठ आश्रमे मे यथासुखम् ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनूमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
श्रूयतामभिधास्यामि यद्वाक्यमृषिपुंगव ।  
किष्किन्धा यदि ते तात श्रुता सर्वगुणान्विता ।

जटामण्डलधारी च चीरवत्कलभूषित ।

हनूमानपि तेजस्वी तत्र प्राप्तो महाबल ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 3 ]

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont

27\* तमाह मुनिमालोक्य पातुमिच्छाम्यहो जलम् ।

—V<sub>2</sub> mostly illeg. for l. 162. —(1. 162) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 आश्रम (for चाश्रम) D<sub>13</sub> स पश्यत्याश्रम. S D<sub>2</sub> 12 वोर, B<sub>3</sub> रम्य, D<sub>2</sub> द्वार (for दिव्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मनोहर, B<sub>1</sub> -समावृत (for -मनोरमम्) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 L (ed) कदलीस (L[ed.] °प) डमडित, V<sub>3</sub> नानाद्रुमलता (damaged after ता up to त्व in l. 163) (for the post. half). —After l 162, N<sub>1</sub> (l 1 only) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins. ,

28\* नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं नानापुष्पलनाकुलम् ।

रम्याश्रमपदं दिव्यं मनोज्ञं च सुखावहम् ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> -फल- (for -लता-). D<sub>13</sub> -फलैर्युत (for -लता-कुलम्). ]

—(1 163) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both with hiatus) हनूमत तु सप्रेक्ष्य (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रत्युद्वतस —(1 164) V कपिपुगव D<sub>13</sub> सुस्वागतं महामुने (for the post half). —(1 165) N<sub>1</sub> इमम् (for इदम्) D<sub>13</sub> [ए]तद् (for [ए]-दम्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> आगत (for आस्यताम्) —V<sub>3</sub> om. l. 166. Note hiatus between the two halves —(1 166) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्वाश्रमे तु (for आश्रमे मे) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ममाश्रमपदे मृग (for the post. half) —For l 163-166, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 subst

29\* ऋषिरूपधरं चैव ह्यपश्यद्राक्षसं तु तम् ।

हनूमानभिवाधैव वली तस्याग्रतः स्थित ।

स्वागतं चानवीत्सोऽपि अब्रवीत्त च वाग्यत ।

विश्रमस्व कपिश्रेष्ठ पीत्वा भुक्त्वा च रम्यताम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> पश्यत (for ह्यपश्यद्). —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> प्रहस्तस्य (for वली तस्य). —Note hiatus between the two halves —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> 12 स्वागतेनार्चयत् —(1 4) S रम्यता (for रम्यताम्) L (ed) भुक्त्वा पीत्वा च गम्यता (for the post half) ]

—(1 167) V<sub>3</sub> वायुनदन (for वाक्यमब्रवीत्). —S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om l. 168 —(1 168) V<sub>3</sub> चा + + + \* (damaged). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 मद्राक्यम्, V<sub>3</sub> damaged (for यद्वाक्यम्). —(1. 169) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यदि ते दृष्ट्वा, B<sub>3</sub> (sup. lin) नगरी रम्या. D<sub>3</sub> श्रुता हि यदि किष्किन्धा गुहा पर्वतवासिनां —For l 168-169, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

वानराधिपतिर्यत्र सुग्रीवो नाम वीर्यवान् । [170]  
 तस्य वानरासिंहस्य महाबाहुर्महाबलः ।  
 लोके राम इति ग्यातो मित्रत्व समुपागतः ।  
 भार्याहरणदुःखात्स रावणस्य पुरीं गतः ।  
 प्राप्त तत्र तयोर्युद्धं रामरावणयोर्महत् ।  
 रामभ्राता महावीरो लक्ष्मणो नाम तत्र च । [175]  
 रावणेन नृशसेन शम्भोरस्यमिताडितः ।

30\* क्षुभेतत्त्वयाख्यात ममापि वचनं शृणु ।  
 किञ्चिन्ना नगरी रम्या भवता यदि वै श्रुता ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>13</sub> भवद्भिदि विश्रुता (for the post half) ]

—(1 170) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 तत्र, B<sub>4</sub> वीर (for यत्र) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 यदि वै श्रुत, B<sub>1</sub> यत्र वीरवान्, D<sub>3</sub> नाम विश्रुत —(1 172) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 तत्र मित्रत्वम् —(1 173) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> दुःखं स रावण-  
 (for दुःखात्स रावणस्य) V<sub>3</sub> पुर —For 1 169-174, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
 subst, while D<sub>13</sub> subst only 1 3-6 for 1 172-174 :

31\* श्रूयते यदि किञ्चिन्ना वानराणां महापुरी ।  
 सुग्रीवो वमते यत्र वानरेशो महाबलः ।  
 तस्य मित्रं महातेजा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 तस्य भार्या जनस्थानाधृता सीतेति विश्रुता ।  
 गायत्रिणा राक्षसेन रावणेन दुरात्मना । [5]  
 तस्यार्थे तु महद्युद्धं वीर परमदारुणम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> तस्या (for यत्र) D<sub>8</sub> महाबल —(1 4)  
 D<sub>1</sub> जनस्थाने D<sub>13</sub> मनस्विनी (for [इति] विश्रुता). —(1 6)  
 D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>2</sub> 12 महायुद्धं D<sub>13</sub> तस्या निमित्तं सुमहद्युद्धमासी-  
 द्दुरात्मना ]

—(1 175) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> महावीर्यो, B<sub>3</sub> °बाहुर् (for °वीरो).  
 S D<sub>2</sub> 12 विश्रुत, V<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) एव च, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान्,  
 B<sub>3</sub> सुश्रुत (for तत्र च) V<sub>3</sub> शुभलक्षण —(1 176) V चोरमि,  
 B<sub>1</sub> [उ]रसि च (for [उ]रसमि) —For 1 171-176,  
 D<sub>1</sub> subst

32\* मित्रकार्येण सप्राप्तं पुरीं लब्ध्वा महाबलः ।  
 रावणस्य च तद्भक्तुर्भ्राता मौमित्रिरादधे ।  
 रावणेन हतः शक्यः पतितोऽस्ति महीतले ।

—D<sub>3</sub> om., B<sub>3</sub> reads in m 1 177 —(1 177) V<sub>3</sub>  
 [ने]।पी- B<sub>3</sub> वैद्योपदेशात्प्राप्तोऽस्ति (for the prior half)  
 B<sub>4</sub> प्राप्तोऽस्ति (for पर्वत) —(1 178) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub>  
 विशल्यकरणी B<sub>3</sub> यत्र, D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) इह (for तत्र)  
 D<sub>3</sub> वीरोपधी Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> त( B<sub>3</sub> य)त्र जाता महोपधी  
 (B<sub>3</sub> 4°पी) (for the post. half) —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl)  
 1 179 —(1 179) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> आहर्तुं (for आनेतुं) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 3 तान् ३ तुमायातो, V<sub>3</sub> तान् ३ गतिर्यापि (for the prior  
 half) —V<sub>3</sub> repeats the post half of 1 177 in place  
 of the post half of 1 179. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इह V<sub>1</sub> तत्रा-  
 ति ३, V<sub>2</sub> महोपधि —(1 180) B<sub>4</sub> [स]र्प (for सर्प)

तस्योपविनिमित्तं च पर्वतं गन्धमादनम् ।  
 विशल्यकरणीं नाम तत्र जाता महोपधीम् ।  
 तामानेतु समायातो भिपन्दिष्टा महोपधीम् ।  
 विलम्बना न कर्तव्या त्वरमाणोऽहमागतः । [180]  
 बह्वं वानरराजस्य भृत्यो नृत्तमतो गुणः ।  
 जातः केसरिणः क्षेत्रे वायुना जगदायुता ।

D<sub>3</sub> विलम्बो न मया कायः प्रनादः वतुनः —For 1 176-180, S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 subst

33\* शक्यः विनिहतो वीरः निभित्तो मेदिनां गतः ।  
 तस्यार्थंऽहमिह प्राप्तः जोषवीं प्रति तापनः ।  
 विशल्यकरणीं च व इह जाता शिरोघ्ने ।  
 विलम्बो नैव कर्तव्यो यदि जानानि वश्यताम् ।  
 यावत्तच्चन्द्रनक्षत्रा न रात्रिः क्षयमाप्नुयात् । [5]  
 तावन्मयाद्यं गन्तव्यं गृहीत्वा परांपधी ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> त्वनिहतो D<sub>2</sub> विप्र (for वीर) —(1 2)  
 D<sub>2</sub> इह स- (for सहमिह) D<sub>2</sub> 8 औपधी (D<sub>3</sub> °पी). —Note  
 hiatus between the two halves —(1 3) D<sub>3</sub> -करणी  
 (for -करणी) D<sub>13</sub> चेपा L (ed.) सेऽ D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl)  
 after जा up to जा in 1 4 —(1 4) S<sub>2</sub> निः ४ न च कर्तव्य  
 (for the prior half) —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 5 —(1 5) २  
 D<sub>2</sub> शर्वरी न हि प्रत्ययात् (D<sub>3</sub> व्यनिक्रमेऽ) (for the post  
 half) ],

—Then all the above MSS cont

34\* पालीय पातुमिच्छामि तद्विरूपं तद्वानप ।

[ after the prior half, D<sub>3</sub> ins.

34(A)\* शीघ्रं सन्नाययस्व मे ।  
 येन तृप्तिं गमिष्यामि ]

—For 1 175-180, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst, while B<sub>3</sub> in m  
 ins only 1 3 after 1 176.

35\* तस्य भ्राता तु जेम्बो लक्ष्मणे नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
 रावणेन महायुद्धे शक्यः न विनिवारितः ।  
 भिपन्दिष्टः तत्रास्ते मातृघ्ने स जीवति ।  
 वैद्योपदेशात्प्राप्तोऽस्ति पर्वतः गन्धमादनम् ।  
 विशल्यकरणीं नाम जाता चालिन्महोपधी । [5]  
 तद्वानवन्तेषोश्च त्वरमाणोऽहमागतः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>13</sub> त्वानम् (for तु वीर्यवान्) —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> न  
 तु जेम्बो विनिवारितः (for the post. half) —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub>  
 [अ]रि B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> त्वानम् D<sub>13</sub> transp 1 and 2 —(1 5)  
 D<sub>13</sub> तन्निः ४ रापधी ]

S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 13 om 1 181-182 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>7</sub> read for  
 the first time 1 181-182 in the context of Hanu-  
 mat's reply to Kālanemi and repeat them in the  
 context of Hanumat's reply to Gadharvas as

हनूमतो वच श्रुत्वा मुनिवेशधरोऽब्रवीत् ।  
यद्यप्येवं महाभाग मुहूर्तं तावदास्यताम् ।  
अतिथिस्त्वमनुप्राप्तो वीर पूजा गृहाण मे । [185]  
इदं मम सरो दिव्यं तपसोग्रेण चार्जितम् ।  
पीतमात्रे तु पानीये न माम् बाधते क्षुधा ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वायुविक्रमः ।  
अवतीर्य सरो दिव्यमुत्पलैः कुमुदैर्वृतम् ।

सोऽपि वत्तत्र पानीयं ग्राही चैव तमब्रवीत् । [190]  
स गृहीतस्तथा ग्राह्या हनुमान्हरिपुंगव ।  
वेगेन सुमहातेजास्तोलयामास तां स्थलम् ।  
तोलयित्वा च तां ग्राहीं नखैरेव व्यदारयत् ।  
ततोऽसाग्रन्तरीक्षस्था ग्राही वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
कस्त्वं वानररूपेण प्राप्तो हृदमनुत्तमम् । [195]  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वायमब्रवीत् ।

l 11-12 of 82\* —(l 182) V2 B3 जगदात्मना —(l 183) Ñ1 D13 (both with hiatus) ऋषिरूप- (for मुनिवेश-) S D2 8 12 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा रक्षो वचनमब्रवीत्, D3 मुनि कपटवेशः स प्रोवाच कपिकुजर —After l 183, S D2 8, 12 ins

36\* श्रूयतां वचनं मया यस्तस्य वानरोत्तमः ।

—S D2 8 12 om l 184-185 —(l 184) Ñ2 B3 महाबाहो (for महाभाग) —(l 185) B1 यत्र च (for अतिथिः). —For l 184-185, Ñ1 D13 subst., B3 ins in m after l 183

37\* एवमस्तु महाभाग श्रूयतां वानरेश्वर ।

हृद्योऽपि मे सुहृद्वाग्मि तेन ते कथयाम्यहम् ।

[(l 2) D13 [S]स्मि च (for स्मि मे). Ñ1 [अ]पि, D13 [अ]स्मि (for [अ]सि) ]

—Thereafter Ñ1 D13 cont

38\* विशल्यामानय पश्चान्मृतसजीवनीमपि ।

—(l 186) S D2 8 12 महत्, D13 पश्य (for मम) Ñ1 D13 रम्य (for दिव्य) V2 मम (hypm) (for च). S D2 8 12 तपसा निर्मितं मया (D3 पुरा), D3 हनुमान्मातृतात्मज (for the post half) —D3 om l 187-189 —(l 187) V1 2 B2-4 न त्वा स, V3 B1 न मा स- (for न मास). B2 (m also) तृया (for क्षुमा) S Ñ1 D2 8 12 अस्मिन् (Ñ1 तत्र) पीत्वा तु पानीयं मासं न भवति क्षुमा (Ñ1 व्ययते तृया), D13 तदुपायात् पानीयं शान्तो व्यथितस्तृया —After l 187, Ñ1 B3 D13 ins

39\* अथ्वना जनितांशेऽथ मम च विनियच्छति ।

[ Ñ1 D13 जनितांशे ]

—(l 188) D13 स तस्य (for तस्य तद्). Ñ2 B4 D7 वायु-  
नदन S D2 8 12 13 (all with hiatus) एवमस्तिवनि माहति  
(for the post half) —(l 189) Ñ1 अवतीर्णः B4 कुमुदैर्  
(for कुमुदैर्) V2 B1 चित (for वृतम्) S D2 8 12 पानीयं  
पातुमुच्यते, Ñ1 D13 कर्णरूपशान्ति (for the post half)  
—After l 189, Ñ1 D13 ins

40\* लाङ्गूनेन प्रगाढतारुमन्त्रीयेन लील्या ।

तच्छरः क्षोभशामानं वेलाभिव महोदधि ।

[(l 1) Ñ1 पत्रो हत्वा Ñ1 स्त्रीद्वित्रं वजीयता (for the post half)] —(l 2) Ñ1 क्षोभमापन्नं वेलयेव ]

—(l 190) B3 तस्य, B4 यत्र (for तत्र). —V3 om., B3 reads in m. l. 191 —D3 om. l. 192 —(l 192) V3 सुमहावेगम् (for सु°) B3 भुवि, D7 स्थले (for स्थलम्) —(l 193) Ñ2 D7 स (for च). —(l 194) D7 सा त्वतरिक्षस्था. V2 B1 चापसरा वाक्यमब्रवीत् (for the post. half). —For l 190-194, S D2 8 12 subst

41\* पितृस्तस्य पानीयं पद्मपत्रपुटेन तु ।

उदकाभ्यन्तरे ग्राही पादं जग्राद दक्षिणम् ।

ततस्तां तु महावेगो हनुमान्मातृतात्मज ।

स्थले निपातयित्वा तां नखैस्तीक्ष्णैर्व्यदारयत् ।

निहता तत्क्षणे दिव्या साकाशेऽधिष्ठिताब्रवीत् । [5]

[(l 1) D2 -पुटे शुभे —(l 3) L(ed) स (for तु) S2 पवनात्मज —(l 4) D2 तु (for ता). —(l 5) D2 12 (both with hiatus) आकाशे ],

while Ñ1 D13 subst for l 190-194

42\* सुशीतं पिबते वारि ग्राहीग्रस्तो हरिः प्रभु ।

ततो युद्धं महाबोरं ग्राह्या वायुसुनस्य च ।

हनूमताचिराद्ग्राही मल्लिादुद्धृता स्थलम् ।

तोलयित्वा ततो ग्राही नखैर्दन्तैर्विदारिता ।

निहता तत्क्षणाद्ग्राही आकाशे प्रावचीदिदम् । [5]

[(l 1) D13 पवनो (for पिबते). —(l 5) D13 आकाशस्था (for °शे प्र- ) ],

whereas D3 subst for l. 190-194

43\* पानीयमपि वत्तत्र पद्मपत्रपुटेन स ।

स पिबन्तृषितो वारि सहसा ग्राह्या धृतः ।

तामाजधानं निशितैर्नखैर्महोरितरन्बुनि ।

निहता दिव्यरूपा सा व्योमस्था वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

—V B1 3 4 om (hapl) l 195-203. —(l 195) D2 कथं, D3 इह (for कस्त्वं) D13 द्रुतम् (for हृदम्) S1 D2 12 मम मृत्युरिहागतः, S2 D2 (both with hiatus) मृत्युर्मेव इहागतः, D3 कस्त्वं मे यत्पुरागतः (for the post. half) —After l 195, S D2 8 12 ins

44\* श्रोतुमिच्छा महाबाहो किमर्थं त्वमिहागतः ।

[ D2 इच्छे (for इच्छा) ]

—(l 196) S D2 8 12 ग्राह्यास्तु (for तस्यास्तद्) D3 तामाह हनुमान्नीक्ष्य सखमेव तदा वच —After l 196, S D2 8 12 ins, D3 ins after l 200

शृणुष्वविहिता भद्रे यदि मा ज्ञातुमिच्छसि ।  
मित्रभ्राता हरीन्द्रस्य सुग्रीवस्य हि लक्ष्मण ।  
रात्रिणेन नृशसेन शक्या ह्युरसि ताडित ।  
तस्यार्थेनास्मि सप्राप्तो हनूमान्हरियूथप । [ 200 ]  
त्वा तु विज्ञातुमिच्छामि किमर्थमुपिता जले ।  
रौद्ररूपा महाकाया त्रासयन्ती वनेचरान् ।  
तस्य तद्वचन श्रुत्वा ग्राही वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
श्रूयता कपिशार्दूल हनूमन्वायुविक्रम ।  
जानीहि मामप्सरस गन्धकालीं तु नामत । [ 205 ]  
आकाशेन तु गच्छन्ती कुत्रैरभवन पुरा ।  
विमानेनाकंशेन तप्तमाज्जनवर्चसा ।

नापश्य तत्र येनोप तपस्यन्त महासुनिम् ।  
यक्षो नाम महानेजा मुनि शापायुधस्तदा ।  
अवधूतो मया चार्सा विमानेन हरीश्वर । [ 210 ]  
अत्रगीरसुमहानेजा मुनिरुग्रतपास्तदा ।  
उत्तरस्या त्रिंश गिरियो नाद्या गन्धमादन ।  
दक्षिणे तस्य पार्श्वे तु समीपे यत्सरो महत् ।  
ग्राही तत्र भवित्री त्व मर्षप्राणयपहारिणी ।  
ततोऽह शापनिर्देयः पतितोऽस्मि महीतले । [ 215 ]  
शापान्तायानुनीतश्च मयार्सा मुनिरब्रवीत् ।  
यदा यास्याति वीरस्तु हनूमान्गन्धमादनम् ।

45\* मा विषाडं कुरु त्वं हि मरणं प्रति सुन्दरि ।

[ In place of the prior half, D<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats the prior half of l 195 D<sub>2</sub> हि गच्छ त्वं (for कुरु त्वं हि) D<sub>3</sub> विशालाक्षि मरणात्कुरु (for कुरु त्वं हि मरणं प्रति). ]  
—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om l 197-199 —(l 199) N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for the prior half —(l 200) B<sub>2</sub> -गुणव (for यूथप).  
—For l 200, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 subst

46\* हनूमान्वायुपुत्रोऽहं संप्राप्तो गन्धमादनम् ।

—[ D<sub>2</sub> रामदूतो हि (for वायुपुत्रोऽहं) D<sub>2</sub> गन्धमादन, D<sub>3</sub> औपधी तेषुमाग्न (for the post half) ]  
—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om l 201-202 —(l 201) D<sub>13</sub> ततस्ते (for ततो तु वि-) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वससे (for उषिता) —(l. 202) D<sub>13</sub> जलेचरान् —(l 203) S<sub>2</sub> ततस् (for तस्य) D<sub>13</sub> वायु-मयाब्रवीत् D<sub>2</sub> मा प्राद नभसा त हनूमत तपस्विनी (subm)  
—S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 13 om l 204. —(l. 204) B<sub>1</sub> वायुनदन (for विक्रम). —B<sub>2</sub> om l 205 —(l 205) V<sub>3</sub> गन्धकालीति  
—For l. 205, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 subst

47\* अप्सरा मां विजानीहि गन्धकालीति विद्वान् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> विद्वान् ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om l 206-209 —(l 206) B<sub>1</sub> 3 हि (for तु) V<sub>1</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> 4 गच्छन्ती N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> गच्छमानातर्क्षणे (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> नहत्, D<sub>13</sub> प्रति (for पुरा) —For l 205-206, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 subst

48\* मां विजानीह्यप्सरस विद्वन्मातेति विद्वान् ।

गच्छन्त्याकाशमार्गेण स्वर्गोत्तराश्वमेधम् ।

—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om l 207-209 —(l 207) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from वर्चसा up to तपस्यन्त in l 208 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> एम(D<sub>13</sub> स्वयं) जुक्तं नास्वना (for the post half) —(l 208) B<sub>1</sub> तेन नापश्यत् (for the prior half) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 209-210 —(l. 209) B<sub>2</sub> रक्षो (for यक्षो) B<sub>2</sub> 4 तत (for तदा) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) l 210-211 —(l. 210) D<sub>2</sub> पूर्ण (for मर्ष) and मूढया मुनिपुत्रक (for the post half) —D<sub>2</sub> om l 211-214 —(l 211) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> स, B<sub>1</sub> 4 (for तु-) B<sub>1</sub> शासयुम् (for अप्रमत्तम्).  
—For l 210-211, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 subst

49\* कपिन्यायुधो हि तेनाः पाणिना मुनि ।

अवल्लिखे हि तं श्लेषान्मामुग्रं महासुनि ।

[ (l 1) S<sub>2</sub> अवधूतो मया सर्पित, D<sub>2</sub> अजागे मया दशव (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> 12 पतितः —(l 2) S D<sub>2</sub> अवलिखे D<sub>2</sub> अवलिखे D<sub>13</sub> मर्षो. ]

—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om l 212-213 —(l 212) B<sub>2</sub> निरेत् —(l 213) B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from पे up to प्य in l 214 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> [ 5 ] लि (for यत्) B<sub>2</sub> मर्षेत् (for सरो महत्) —(l 214) B<sub>1</sub> तत्र ग्राही (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> प्राण (for प्राणि) —After l 214, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ins.

50\* ब्राम्ही सप्तभूतानां गौरव्या महासुनि ।

—(l. 215) D<sub>2</sub> तेन (for ततो) B<sub>1</sub> शापदग्धा 3 D<sub>2</sub> पाणि-तारिमञ्जराये (for the post half) —(l. 216) B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] य (for [ अ ] तु-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> corrupt, B<sub>2</sub> शापार्त रूपया कुर्वत् (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> नाम् (for मया) —(l 217) V<sub>3</sub> damaged (except दश यास्यति). G (ed.) गन्धमादने —For l 208-217, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst.

51\* स तु दृष्टे मया दिव्यं भित्तस्तप महासुनि ।

शापायुधो महासुनि यक्षो नाम महासुनि ।

अवधूतश्च तत्र मन्दमागधाया मया ।

स्पष्टं पश्येन तत्र ततोऽहं पतितः सुनि ।

कुद्वैराग्यमिदं दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा मया दया ।

यथा त्वयापुत्रोऽस्मिन् दर्शितः विमानिनि ।

उत्तरे दिग्गच्छे पश्ये गन्धमादने ।

तस्मिन्मन्दरे मये गन्धमादने मया ।

तस्मिन्मन्दरे मये गन्धमादने मया ।

ब्राम्ही मर्षायाः योग्यात् महासुनि ।

यदा तु दृष्टे मया मया मया मया ।

मया मया मया मया मया मया ।

[ (l 1) D<sub>13</sub> न (for न). —(l 2) D<sub>13</sub> मयासुनि D<sub>13</sub> महासुनि (for महासुनि) —(l 3) D<sub>13</sub> मया मया मया (for the post half) —(l 4) D<sub>13</sub> तत्र मया (for तत्र ततो) —(l. 6) D<sub>13</sub> तदा (for दश) and दिव्य (for दिव्य). —(l 8) D<sub>13</sub> मया-मया. ]

तदा शापाद्विमोक्षस्ते भविष्यति न सशय ।  
 एतत्ते कथित सर्वं विज्ञातोऽसि मयानघ ।  
 मोक्षिताह त्वया वीर यामि वैश्रवणालयम् । [ 220 ]  
 स्वस्यस्तु ते महाबाहो कृतकृत्यो गमिष्यसि ।  
 पापात्मा ह्येष दुर्बुद्धिर्मन्यसे यमृषिं त्विह ।  
 जहि रक्षो महामायं विप्रवेपं महाबल ।  
 एष राक्षसराजेन रावणेन दुरात्मना ।

प्रेषितस्त्वद्विनाशाय कालनेमिर्निशाचर । [ 225 ]  
 तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 सुविस्त्रब्धाप्सरो गच्छ मया दिष्ट्यासि मोक्षिता ।  
 मोक्षयित्वा तु ता ग्राही हनुमान्वायुनन्दन ।  
 तदाश्रमपदं दिव्यं ययौ यत्र स राक्षस ।  
 प्राप्तं दृष्ट्वा च स हरिमृषिरूपी निशाचर । [ 230 ]

—(1. 218)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 तत (for तदा) D13 पापाद् B1 तु (for ते).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 विलासिनि (for न सशय). —For 1. 214-218,  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 subst, D2 subst 1 1-4 for 1. 214-217.

52\* गच्छ ग्राही भवस्वेति शप्ताह तेन वानर ।  
 शप्ताह वसती भद्र वर्षाणामयुतं शतम् ।  
 उक्ता च तेन ऋषिणा दीप्तोऽपेन मानद ।  
 यदा वीरो हनुमास्त्वा ग्रीह्यति जले गताम् ।  
 तदा सप्राप्तमोक्षा त्वं भविष्यसि निरामया । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}_2$  तेन च (for [अ]ह तेन) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_2$  गत (for शतम्) —(1 4)  $\tilde{S}_2$  जलेचरा, D2 जलेचरी —(1 5)  $\tilde{S}_2$  moth-eaten for सप्राप्तमोक्षा त्वं ]

—For 1 216-218, D3 subst

53\* अनुनीतो मया पश्चादुक्तवानिति स प्रभु ।  
 दर्शनान्मास्तेस्त्वन्न स्वरूपं त्वमवाप्स्यसि ।

—D3 om 1. 219-229  $\tilde{S}$  D2.8 12 om 1 219.  
 —(1 219)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D7 13 नीर,  $\tilde{N}_2$  तत्र (for सर्व). V2 B1 लुपु (for [अ]नघ)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 शा (D13 पा) पस्यास्य विमोक्षण (for the post. half) —After 1 219,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 ins

54\* ततो वर्षसहस्राणि सुबहूनि महायुते ।  
 मया जलेऽनुभूतानि वसन्त्या कपिकुञ्जर ।

[ (1. 2) D13 जलेषु भूतानि. ]

—V3 om 1 220-225 —(1 220) V2 गच्छामि (hypm) (for यामि)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 गच्छ त्वं गधमादन (for the post half) — $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 B2-4 D13 om 1 221-225 —(1 221) B1 नेस्तु (by transp.)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 भविष्यसि (for गमिष्यसि) —For 1 220-221,  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 subst

55\* दिष्ट्या त्वमिह सप्राप्तं शापाच्चाह विमोक्षिता ।  
 यशः प्रीतास्मि ते वीर राघवाज्ञां प्रकुर्वत ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}_2$  असाद, D2 चैव (for चाह) ]

—After 1 221, V1 B1 ins

56\* वर्त्मनो विघ्नकाणि सत्त्वान्यत्र हनिष्यसि ।

[ V1 illeg for वर्त्मनो ]

—V1 B1 om 1 222-225 —(1 222)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 य (D2 मा) मेन मन्यसे मुनिं ( $\tilde{S}_2$  D2 ऋषिं) (for the post half) —(1 223)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 एष (for जहि).  $\tilde{S}$  महामायो विप्रवेशो —After 1 225,  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 ins :

57\* इत्युक्त्वा वायुपुत्र सा अप्सरा कामरूपिणी ।  
 अन्तर्धानं गता तत्र दृश्यमाना हनुमता ।  
 ग्राह्या गताया हनुमाश्चिन्तयामास बुद्धिमान् ।

[ (1 1) Note hiatus between the two halves. —(1 2) D2 अतर्धानगता ]

— $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 om 1 226-235 —(1 226) V2 om (hapl) from हनुमान् up to ग्राही in 1 228  $\tilde{N}_1$  om (hapl) from हनुमान् up to श्रुत्वा in 1 2 of 58\* —(1 227) V1 3 B2 3 याहि (for गच्छ) D13 ऋषिशापाद् (for मया दिष्ट्या) B4 [अ]य (for [अ]मि) V3 D13 विमोक्षिता —After 1 227,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 ins

58\* यथापूर्वं कुबेरस्य गम्यनात्तद्वरालयम् ।  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा गन्धकाली वराप्सरा ।  
 स्वर्गं गता महाभागा हनुमाश्चाश्रमं गत ।  
 अपश्यन्त दुरात्मानं चिन्तयान् मनोरथान् ।  
 अवतारितं प्रयत्नेन मायया चैव मोहित । [ 5 ]  
 तस्मिन्नेव हृदे दिव्ये तया ग्राह्या विसृष्टि ।  
 हाहाकारं विमुञ्चन् स प्रविष्टश्च तत्सर ।  
 हनुमान् हि महावीरस्तत्रैव सलिलाशये ।  
 एवमुक्तो महावीरो रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 प्रहृष्टवदनो भूत्वा मानं मे वर्धयिष्यति । [ 10 ]  
 एव बहुविधं तत्र चिन्तयन् निशाचर ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  om up to श्रुत्वा in 1 2 —For 1 6-7, D13 subst

58(A)\* तस्मिन्नेव द्रुमे रम्ये स तदा तेन सूदित ।  
 हाहानादं प्रमुञ्चन् शोभमानश्च तत्सर ।

—D13 om 1 8-9. ]

—After 1 227, B3 ins,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 ins after 1 228

59\* अचिरेणैव कालेन वायुवेगेन वानर ।

—(1 228)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 D7 च (for तु).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 ततो (for तु ता) —(1 229) V3 [आ]श्रममिदं  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 प्रययो हरिभूषण (for the post half) —(1 230) V1 om च स V3 om च B3 हनुमतम्, G (ed) स तु हरिम् (for च स हरिम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 सभ्रमात्फलमादाय (for the prior half). V1 B4 ऋषिरूप-  $\tilde{N}_2$  D7 न राक्षस (for निशाचर) —For 1 230, B1 subst

60\* तं प्राप्तं स हरिं दृष्ट्वा मुनिरूपी निशाचर ।  
 while D3 subst

गृहीत्वा कलमूलानि भक्षयन्वेत्युवाच ह ।  
 भधापश्यत्स तद्रूपं हनूमान्प्लवगर्पभ ।  
 मुहूर्तमभवत्तत्र ध्यानचिन्ताभिसंयुत ।  
 रूपीणा नेदश रूपं पश्याम्यद्येह यादृशम् ।  
 कारणेनात्र भाव्यं च चेष्टा यस्य सुदारुणा । [ 235 ]  
 रक्षसं सदृशाकारो विकारश्चास्य दृश्यते ।  
 मायाधिकानि रक्षासि विचरन्ति यदृच्छया ।  
 व्यक्तं राक्षसराजेन प्रेषितो मद्रथाय वै ।

तद्वर्णित्वे दुराचारं राक्षसं पथकादिगम् ।  
 तिष्ठ पापं दुराचारं विज्ञानोऽस्मि मया युता । [ 240 ]  
 श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं कालनेमिरिनिशाचर ।  
 स्वरूपं दर्शयामास विहृतं घोरदशनम् ।  
 चतुर्भुजं चतुर्बाहुं चतुर्दन्तं भयानकम् ।  
 मारुतिं त्रासयामास कं गमिष्यसि वानर ।  
 निजामार्गं समादिष्टो रावणेन महाव्रता । [ 245 ]  
 बहुमायाधरश्चाह कालनेमिरिति श्रुत ।

61\* हनुमन्तं ततो दृष्ट्वा कालनेमिनिशाचर ।

—D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.) l. 231-241 —(l. 232) V<sub>2</sub> om. स  
 (subm.) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> असद (for सतद्) V<sub>1</sub> पुनश्च —V<sub>2</sub>  
 om l. 233 V<sub>1</sub> partly illeg for l. 233 —(l. 233) B<sub>2</sub>  
 मुहूर्तं स भवत् (for मुहूर्तमभवत्) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मयूत, B<sub>3</sub> सस्थित  
 (for सयुत) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> परिपुन (for [अ]निम<sup>०</sup>) —For  
 l. 231-233, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> subst

62\* हनुमन्तमुवाचे भक्षयेति हरीश्वर ।

तस्य पुष्टिं समुत्पन्ना कपीन्द्रस्य हनुमत ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> हरीश्वर ]

—(l. 234) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> चेष्टितं चास्य लक्ष्ये (D<sub>12</sub> लक्षण), B<sub>1</sub>  
 G (ed.) स[G[ed]] सपश्यामीह यादृश (for the post.  
 half) —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om l. 235 —(l. 235) B<sub>3</sub> मे (for वै)  
 B<sub>1</sub> च (for हि) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र (for [अ]स्य). —V<sub>2</sub> om  
 l. 236-237. —(l. 236) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [आ]कार B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> लक्ष्यते  
 (for दृश्यते) N<sub>1</sub> विकार चास्य लक्ष्ये (for the post half)  
 —(l. 237) N<sub>1</sub> मायाकारीणि, B<sub>1</sub> मायावलेन, D<sub>12</sub> मायाकाराणि  
 (for मायाधिकानि) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> घातयति (for विचरन्ति) D<sub>12</sub>  
 यथेच्छया. —(l. 238) V<sub>2</sub> प्रसिक्तो (for प्रेषितो) N<sub>1</sub> [स]य  
 (for मद्) and मे (for वै) —After l. 238, D<sub>12</sub> ins

63\* मायावता न गृह्यन्ते तदर्थं चागतो ह्यहम् ।

—(l. 239) B<sub>2</sub> दुरात्मानं N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वधिष्यामि दुरात्मानं, V<sub>2</sub> अक्षय  
 पार्नेन्द्रोमौ (for the prior half) —For l. 239, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 subst

64\* तथान्ये दुरात्मानं राक्षसं तस्मिन्निगच्छ ।

—Then cont

65\* एव मनुचिन्त्याय हनूमान्वाक्यमवीत् ।

—For l. 236-239, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 subst

66\* तस्मात्तदुपान्वयं दृष्ट्वा नरितानि हि ।

न यत्नं राक्षसो ह्येव पापमुचिन्त्यामहेत् ।

न हि तानां नशक्ता स्वयं गतिमान्वा ।

तस्मिन् चिन्तित्वा तं गच्छन्त्या निशाचरम् ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> 12. II. D<sub>2</sub> चिन्तित्वा S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 (for -) ]

—(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> [दृष्ट्वा] (for हि) —(l. 4) D<sub>2</sub> [ए]ति (for  
 12. 12.)

—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om. l. 240-241 —(l. 240) V<sub>1</sub> मया, D<sub>12</sub>  
 तस्य (for l. 241) (ed.) 1 ने मेवमिदं लक्ष्यते (for the post.

half) —(l. 241) L (ed.) तस्य दृष्ट्वा (for the  
 prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नशक्ता (for निशक्ता) —(l. 242)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> अकरोत्तय (for दशयामास). D<sub>2</sub> न कालनेमि  
 परदारुण —B<sub>1</sub> 24 D<sub>2</sub> om l. 243 V<sub>1</sub> partly illeg for  
 l. 243 —(l. 243) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> -दृ (for -दृ) B<sub>3</sub> 141  
 चतुर्दंष्ट्र, D<sub>12</sub> चतुर्बाहुं चतुर्दं (for चतुर्बाहुं चतुर्दं) V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> मयावह —For l. 242-243, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 subst

67\* रूपं प्रदृश्यते नीलं दशकपप्रमाणम् ।

पञ्चयोजनमूर्ध्वं तु पुनश्चतुर्बाहुश्चिरोदहम् ।

अष्टौ दंष्ट्रा सुनीक्ष्णाम्ना सुक्लिता गोपमण्डिता ।

विहृते नयने घोरं मेघस्तनिनित्तलम् ।

अर्धदम्भमलानं तु प्रगृह्णाद्वारितो हस्तिम् ।

हनुमानपि दुर्धरो दशयोजनमायाम् ।

रूपं श्रुत्वा मुविपुलं महाकायो महाबलम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om l. 1-4 —(l. 1) D<sub>12</sub> दृष्ट्वा S<sub>2</sub> 12  
 निकुन्ते घोर (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> 24 कल्पे, L (ed.)  
 दशनम् —(l. 2) S<sub>2</sub> ऊर्ध्वं तु योजनं पर (for the prior  
 half) —(l. 4) L (ed.) विहृतायनो घोर (for the prior  
 half) —(l. 5) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]-यद्वह, D<sub>12</sub> [अ]निद्रुत;  
 L (ed.) [अ]-मेति त (for [अ]-वर्तिता). —(l. 7)  
 D<sub>2</sub> हि (for मु-) ]

—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om l. 244-249 N<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.) l. 244-  
 247. —(l. 244) V<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा गच्छसि, V<sub>2</sub> तनुगच्छसि, B<sub>3</sub> 24  
 गच्छसि (for क गमिष्यसि) —(l. 245) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> कपीन्द्रम्,  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मान (for महाव्रता) —(l. 246) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 24  
 B<sub>2</sub> परम् (for परम्) D<sub>12</sub> नरेण N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub>  
 निशाचर (for इति 24) B<sub>1</sub> तन्नेमिनि विहृत (for the  
 post half) —For l. 244-246, D<sub>2</sub> subst

68\* तत्रोत्तरितं प्रादं हनूतं तं नयन्त्या ।

अथ गच्छन्तीति रावणेन प्रोक्तम् ।

हनुमतो निशाचरं मया युक्तं तं गच्छेत् ।

—Then cont

69\* गच्छतं नयन्त्या रावणेन प्रोक्तम् ।

तेन दृष्ट्वा नयन्त्या गच्छन्तीति रावणेन ।

अथ गच्छन्तीति रावणेन प्रोक्तम् ।

हनुमतो निशाचरं मया युक्तं तं गच्छेत् ।

हनुमतो निशाचरं मया युक्तं तं गच्छेत् ।

हनुमतो निशाचरं मया युक्तं तं गच्छेत् ।

अद्याह तव मासेन तृप्ति यास्यामि वानर ।  
 हनूमानपि तच्छ्रुत्वा द्विगुणीकृतविक्रमः ।  
 स बद्धा श्रुकुटी वक्त्रे राक्षस त समाह्वयत् ।  
 बाहुयुद्ध तयोस्तत्र ववृधे कपिरक्षसोः । [250]  
 समुष्टिवज्रपातैश्च पाणिजलाद्भूलताडनै ।  
 उभौ महाबलौ तत्र भीमौ भीमपराक्रमौ ।  
 अवृक्षमशिल चैव त देश सप्रचक्रतु ।

सिंहैर्व्याघ्रैर्जैर्न्यास सदसीमि कपीश्वर ।  
 स त्रिदशेस्तूयमानस्तथा तुम्बरनारदै ।  
 अप्मरोभिर्गीयमान पयि व्योमगतैर्ब्रजन् ।  
 यत्र वायुर्महात्मा वै आकाशे दूरतः स्थित । [10]  
 समाहूय प्रिय पुत्रमिद वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 नाधु पुत्र सुपुत्रस्त्व यस्य ते बलमीदृशम् ।  
 निहतो राक्षस पापः कालनेमिः प्रियवद ।

[(1. 10) Note hiatus between the two halves.]

—After l 247,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (after l 243 owing to om)  $D_{13}$  ins.

70\* हनूमन्त ग्रहीतु वै तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति चामवीत् ।

—(l 248)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ततो वायुवुत (for हनूमानपि तच्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  त दृष्ट्वा,  $D_{13}$  तदृष्ट्वा (for तच्छ्रुत्वा)  $D_{13}$  -विग्रहः (for -विक्रम). —(l 249)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  बद्धा तु, D<sub>7</sub> आवध्य (for स बद्धा).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  तत्र (for वक्त्रे).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  प्रत्यधावत्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> त समाह्वयत् (for त समाह्वयत्) —(l 250)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  ततस् (for तयोस्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चामवत्, B<sub>3</sub> सज्जे (for ववृधे).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  नर्पदंतेस्तैस्तथा (for the post. half). —(l 251) B<sub>2</sub> मुष्टिभिर् (for समुष्टि-)  $\tilde{N}_2$  बाहु- (for वज्र-). V<sub>1</sub> 3 वातैश्च (for -पातैश्च). B<sub>3</sub> -बाहुपार्श्वश्च (for -वज्रपातैश्च). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the post. half (except पा). —For l. 251,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  subst.

71\* वज्राशनिसमस्पर्शमुष्टिभिर्लाजुलेन च ।

[ $D_{13}$  वद्ध- (for वज्र-)  $D_{13}$  मुष्टिना.]

—(l 252) B<sub>3</sub> ततो (for उभौ).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  युद्धे तत्र (for तत्र भीमौ) —After l 252,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  ins.

72\* ततो युद्ध महाघोर तुमुल कपिरक्षसो ।

[ $D_{13}$  अभवत् (for तुमुल).],

while V<sub>3</sub> ins two illeg lines

—(l 253) V<sub>3</sub> अतृण (for अशिल)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  अवृक्षसलिल B<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub>  $D_{13}$  तद् (for त)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  अतृणीकृत (for सप्रचक्रतु) —After l 253,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  ins.

73\* आविष्टो हनुमास्तत्र राक्षसेन वलीयसा ।

[ $D_{13}$  तेन (for तत्र)]

—(l 254)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  [अ]पि, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [आ]जौ (for [अ]सौ).

—(l 255)  $D_{13}$  स (for वि-). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after

ततो वायुसुतेनासौ बाहुपाशेन यञ्जितः ।

त्रिगतासुगेतश्रीको न्यपतदुग्रि राक्षसः । [255]

महानाड तत. कृत्वा गतो चैवस्वतश्चयम् ।

हनूमानपि तेजस्वी प्रययो गन्धमादनम् ।

तेन राक्षमनादेन गन्धर्वास्ते महाबलाः ।

वभ्रुवभंयमत्रस्तान्निघ्न कोट्यो महाबलाः ।

न्यप up to ग in l 256.  $\tilde{N}_1$  राक्षस पतितो गुग्रि,  $D_{13}$  पतितो राक्षसो गुग्रि (for the post. half). —(l 256)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  तथा( $D_{13}$  °तो) मुपत्वा (for तन कृत्वा). B<sub>1</sub> चैवस्वतश्चय ययौ, B<sub>2</sub> गतोमौ यमसादन (for the post. half) —For l 250-256,  $\tilde{S}$   $D_{2,8}$  12 subst

74\* उगुत्याकाशमाग तु न्यपतदक्षसो हृदि ।

नलेनैव जघानाशु वज्रपातोपमेन तम् ।

स विनिभिन्नमस्तिष्क शिर रकुटितदन्धन ।

गतामुनिपयागेव्या कालनेमिनिशाचर ।

त निहत्य महानाद ननाद स महाकपिः । [5]

[(1. 1)  $D_2$  उत्पत्य (for उगुत्य).  $D_2$  [उ]रमि (for हृदि).

—(l. 2)  $D_2$  च (for [ए]व). —(l. 3)  $D_2$  विनिभिन्न- (for विनिभिन्न-)

$D_2$  चिर-,  $D_{13}$  शिर-  $\tilde{S}_2$  रकुटित- —(l 4)  $D_{13}$

कालनेमि-  $D_2$  हतो मास्नसूनुना (for the post. half).

—(l 5)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_8$  न- (for स) ]

— $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  $D_2$  8 13 om l 257. —(l 257)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  त्वरितो (for प्रययो) —After l 257,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  ins.

75\* आस्तोह महानेगो वायुतुल्यनलस्तदा ।

[ $D_{13}$  -जगत् (for -वलत्).]

— $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  read l. 258 before l 264. —(l 258) B<sub>4</sub> -राजेन (for -नादेन) B<sub>2</sub> च (for ते) —After l. 258,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  ins :

76\* दाहाकार प्रकुर्वन्त किंचिदुल्लङ्घनेचना ।

सर्व ते भयवित्रस्ता गन्धर्वास्तत्र निर्ययु ।

मन्त्रयन्तस्तदान्योन्य भयसम्भ्रान्तलोचनाः ।

मृगसिद्धवराहाश्च शार्दूला महिषा गजा ।

संश्रुग्धा सर्वतस्ते तु तस्मिन्नगवरे भयात् । [5]

[(l 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  सुमहाबला (for तत्र निर्ययु) —(l. 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  मन्त्रयते —(l. 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तत्र (for ते तु) and तदा (for भयात्) ]

— $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  om. l 259 —(l 259) V<sub>3</sub> सकुट्टात्, B<sub>1</sub> -सविद्यात् (for -सत्रस्तात्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> 4 महोजस, V<sub>1</sub> महायशाः, V<sub>3</sub> महीयसा, B<sub>3</sub> वलीयस, D<sub>7</sub> महाराथा (for महाबला) —For l. 258-259,  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  8 13 subst

77\* तेन नादेन गन्धर्वा प्रबुद्धा शैलवासिनः ।

असिश्क्तिधरा पेतुर्गदामुसुलपाणय ।

विलोक्यन्त सहसा सनद्धा सर्वतो दिशम् ।

[(l 2)  $D_{2,13}$  -मुसुल- —(l 3) L (ed.) दिश ]



अनिलसुतः स वानरेन्द्रः [ 260 ]

सुरसुनिमिः सभाज्यमानः ।

पवनगतिः पवनात्मजो

गिरिवरमाशु समाससादः ।

Colophon

हत्वा तु हनुमान्वीरः कालनेमिं दुरासदम् ।

आरुह्य नगं दिव्यं नानाधातुविभूषितम् । [ 265 ]

आरुहन्तं च तं दृष्ट्वा गन्धर्वा वाक्यमब्रुवन् ।

कस्त्वं वानररूपेण सप्राप्तो गन्धमादनम् ।

गन्धर्वाणां पञ्च श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

न जाने चोपविता ता तु विशन्त्यकरणीं शुभाम् ।

इच्छामि कथितां गीतां प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हम् । [ 270 ]

नरराजस्य विषये रामस्यास्मिन्निर्णयः ।

भवद्भिः सर्वथा कार्यं राज्ञः प्रियमनोनुगमम् ।

तत्प्रियार्थं तु रामस्य मुग्धीपस्य तर्ह्यहं च ।

विशन्त्यकरणीं मल्लं गीतां आख्यानुमर्हम् ।

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा गन्धर्वास्ते मदायताम् । [ 275 ]

ऊचुः कस्य स्म विषये हस्य या किञ्चन प्रयम् ।

—Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om | 260-263 —(1 260) V<sub>3</sub> अनिलसुतः , B<sub>1</sub> corrupt, B<sub>2</sub> अनिलस्य सुतः ( for अनिलसुतः ) —(1 261) B<sub>2</sub> सुरः \* \* मि B<sub>4</sub> सभाज्यमानैः V<sub>2</sub> प्रथममुनीन्द्रसुरैर्भाज्यमानैः ( corrupt ), V<sub>3</sub> \* \* \* तु सननेन्द्रः B<sub>1</sub> सुरसुनिमिस्त्वथ सभाज्यमानः —(1 262) Ñ<sub>2</sub> पवनात्मजो महात्मा, B<sub>2</sub> पवनात्मजो ह्यसौ, B<sub>4</sub> पवनात्मजोसौ ( for पवनात्मजो ). V<sub>3</sub> अतिविरलमति समासदमौ ( corrupt ), B<sub>1</sub> पवनात्मजो हरिर्महात्मा —(1 263) D<sub>7</sub> महात्मा गिरिवरमाशु B<sub>3</sub> समासदत् V<sub>3</sub> मस्तमदितिक्रितरः प्रवीरः ( corrupt ), B<sub>4</sub> गिरिवर नगाससारः स्य —For 1 260-263, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst. .

78\* अनिलसुतवरः स वानरेन्द्रः

प्रथममुनीन्द्रवरैश्च वचमानः ।

दशरथतनयस्य जीवितार्थं

विशन्ति महीधरः तदतिरम्यम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>13</sub> वरसुतः ( by transp ) —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> प्रवर-मुनीन्द्रैः स च ( for प्रथममुनीन्द्रवरैश्च ). —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> -तनयस्य स —(1 4) D<sub>13</sub> विनिविशतादिवरः ( for विशन्ति महीधरः ) ]

Colophon Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om —[ Kānda name Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>7</sub> 12 लकासदि —Sarga name Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>7</sub> 13 कालनेमिवच —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> 13 om , Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg , V<sub>1</sub> 81, B<sub>1</sub> 3 78, G ( ed ) 82

—(1 264) B<sub>1</sub> स हत्वा ( for हत्वा तु ) D<sub>13</sub> हनुमास्तत्र Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 12 निशाचरः ( for दुरासदम् ) —For 1 264, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 subst

79\* हत्वा निशाचरं क्रूरं हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

[ L ( ed ) घोरः ( for क्रूरः ) ]

—(1 265) V<sub>1</sub> 2 गिरिः ( for नगः ) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 गिरिः शुभः ( for नगः दिव्यः ) and रत्नः ( for -धातुः ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> बहुवचन-सेविनः ( for the post half ). —D<sub>13</sub> om | 266 —(1 266) B<sub>2</sub> 3 आरोहन्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3 तु ( for च ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> आयात तत्र ते ( B<sub>4</sub> तः ) ( for आरोहन् च तः ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महात्मानः ( for तः तः दृष्ट्वा ) D<sub>7</sub> ऊचुः ( for अब्रुवन् ). —For 1 266, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 subst , Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins after 1 265

80\* आरुह्य नगं दिव्यं गन्धर्वाः पुरुरवाः ।

[ Śः स महाशरीः, Ñ<sub>1</sub> 1 महात्मा वै, D<sub>2</sub> स महाशरीः ( for स महाशरीः ). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अनुवृत्तं तु, Ś<sub>2</sub> अनुवृत्तं, Ñ<sub>1</sub> उत्तरार्धे । ]

while D<sub>3</sub> subst

81\* ते सप्त तत्र द्वागव्यं गन्धर्वाः प्रादुरागच्छन् ।

—(1 267) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 क्व, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तत्र ति ( for वत्तः ).

Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 निशि गच्छन् ( Ś D<sub>2</sub> 12 °णे ), D<sub>3</sub> 12 11 11 ( for गन्धमादनम् ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> 6 प्रातः परतोत्तः ( for the post half ).

—After 1 268, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 7 8 12 13 1113

82\* किञ्चित्पथा नगरीं गन्धा उद्यानानि गोविता ।

वानराभिषाग्यं मुग्धीपे नाम विभुः ।

तस्य वानरान्तरं मरुतामुदीक्षन् ।

लोके राम इति न्यातो निवृत्तः सज्जमानः ।

भार्याहरणदुःखात् रावणस्य पुरं गतः । [ 5 ]

प्रातः तत्र तथोपुद्ध गमराजयोः पुरम् ।

रामज्जाता महाशरीः उद्यमो नाम नाना ।

रावणेन नृशमेन ग्रस्योत्स्यमानादि ।

तस्याय नैतुमायाय पुरं गन्धमादनम् ।

विशन्त्यकरणां नाम जानाति महीधरी । [ 10 ]

अहं वानरराजस्य नृशयोः बहुलो ज्ञेयः ।

ज्येष्ठः केमरिणः पुत्रो नृमानिनि विभुः ।

[ For 82\*, cf 1 169-178 and 1 181-182 —(1 1)

Note hiatus between the two halves V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub>

नाम नगरी ( for नगरी रत्ना ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चतः ( for चतः ) Ñ<sub>2</sub>

D<sub>13</sub> मन्त्रिपरि विभुः, V<sub>1</sub> ( with hiatus ) रत्ना उद्यानानि गोविता

( for the post half ) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 क्त्वा ते यदि किञ्चित्पथा

जनुदीपमनायवा —(1 2) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 नय ( for तः )

V<sub>3</sub> इति ( for नाम ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नाम ( for विभुः ) —(1 3)

D<sub>13</sub> महात्मा तः ( for महाशरीः ) —(1 4) V<sub>3</sub> तः न्याता

( for सज्जमानः ) —B<sub>2</sub> om ( hapl ) 1 5 —(1 5)

V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> उद्यमं ( for उद्यमः ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स तः ( for

रावणस्य ) V<sub>3</sub> पुरम् —For 1 4-6, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

82(A)\* सप्त तत्र तथोपुद्ध गमराजयोः पुरम् ।

रत्नायाम् सप्त जनाः विभुः नाम विभुः ।

तस्य भार्या महाशरीः उद्यमो नाम नाना ।

रावणेन नृशमेन ग्रस्योत्स्यमानादि । [ 5 ]

सप्त तत्र तथोपुद्ध गमराजयोः पुरम् ।

तस्य भार्या महाशरीः उद्यमो नाम नाना ।

रावणेन नृशमेन ग्रस्योत्स्यमानादि ।

उद्यमो नाम नाना ।

वर्जयित्वा महात्माना गन्धर्वो तु हाहाहूहू ।  
तदय वध्वता दीघ चानरापसद स्यम् ।  
इत्युक्त्वा परिवार्याय गन्धर्वास्ते महाबला । [280]  
प्राहरन्त सुमरव्या गदासुष्टितलासिभिः ।  
हन्यमानस्ततस्तस्तु गन्धर्वैर्बलदपितैः ।  
प्रहारास्तानसचिन्त्य हनूमान्क्रोधमाहरत् ।

[ D<sub>11</sub> variants om l 1-3 —(1 4) भार्या (for देवी)  
—(1 6) सीतार्थान्वेषण —(1 9) तदा (for महा-) ]  
—D<sub>13</sub> om l 7 —(1 7) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महावीर्या, D<sub>7</sub> महा-  
बाहुर (for महावीरो) B<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान् (for नामत) . —(1 8)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शक्या वक्षति ताडित (for the post half) —(1 9)  
B<sub>4</sub> तस्यार्थनाहम् V<sub>3</sub> इच्छामि (for आयात) B<sub>1</sub> तस्यौपधिनिमित्त  
च प्राप्तोद गधमादन —For l 8-9, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst.

82(B)\* कुमारदत्तया शक्या मित्रदेहोऽवतिष्ठो ।  
तन्निमित्तमट प्राप्त ओपच्यर्थ नगोत्तमम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>13</sub> औपच्यर्थ ]

—For l 3-9, S D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 subst.

82(C)\* मित्रकार्यार्थमिध्वाको रावणेनाथ विग्रहे ।  
मित्रभ्राता राक्षसेन शक्या च विनिपातित ।  
तदर्थ सप्रयातोऽहमोपवी प्रति पर्वतम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> उद्युक्तो (for इक्ष्वाको) . —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] च  
(for च) . —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> औपधी ]

—(1. 10) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 -रणी Ñ<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus)  
जाता इह, D<sub>13</sub> (with hiatus) इह जाता Ñ<sub>1</sub> महोपधी,  
B<sub>1</sub> महोपधि, B<sub>2</sub> 3(after corr marg. as above) 4  
D<sub>13</sub> वरो (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °ना)पधी (B<sub>3</sub> °धि, D<sub>13</sub> °धी) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
L(ed) जानेह परमो (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रवरौ)पधी (L[ed] °धी) ,  
V<sub>2</sub> स तस्ये महोपधी, D<sub>2</sub> याचेह वरौपधी (for the post  
half) —After l 10, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins.

82(D)\* विघ्न न मेऽत्र कर्तव्य प्रसाद कर्तुमर्ह्य ।

—(1 11) D<sub>13</sub> बहुयुतो S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 भृत्यस्तु परमेष्ठिणे (for the  
post half) . —(1. 12) B<sub>3</sub> वातात्मज (marg also  
हनुमान) इति श्रुत (for the post half) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 हनुमा-  
निनि विन्यात स्वाभ्यर्थ प्राययामि न (D<sub>2</sub> च) ]

—S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om. l 269-274 —(1 269) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> औपधी,  
B<sub>1</sub> औपधि —(1 270) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (marg. also as above)  
कथितु —B<sub>1</sub> 4 om (hapl) l 271-274 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
for l. 272 (except प्रियमनोनुगम्) —(1 273) Ñ<sub>1</sub> च,  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ततः प्रियार्थ रामस्य (for the prior  
half) B<sub>2</sub> महात्मन (for तयं च) —(1 275) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
हनुमतो वच (for तस्य तद्वचन) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्ते  
up to किंरा in l 276 —S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om l. 276-278  
—(1 276) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the prior half B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ]स्य  
(for स) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 277-280 —(1 277) B<sub>3</sub> च  
(for तु) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नौ महाबला (for तु हाहाहूहू) V<sub>1</sub> वर्जयित्वा

स तानक्षोभयन्त्येव सवनेक इवानल ।

तत समभवद्युद्ध गन्धर्वाणा कपेस्तथा ।

नखविदारिता. केचित्केचिद्दृष्टाभिरविता. [285]

पार्णिप्रहारभिन्नाश्च जंजराणा मर्ही गता. ।

लाङ्गलताडिता. केचित्तदन्तो भैरवाग्रवान् ।

च गधर्वो हाहाहूहूर्महात्मानो —(1 279) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> त महाबल,  
—(1. 280) V<sub>1</sub> प्रहार तु, D<sub>13</sub> प्रहरति V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्राहरस्त च  
(for प्राहरन्त सु-). D<sub>13</sub> समताच (for सुमरव्या). D<sub>13</sub> गधर्वो  
युद्धमर्हा (for the post half) . —D<sub>13</sub> om l. 281-283  
—(1 281) B<sub>4</sub> वध्यमानम्. —(1. 282) V<sub>3</sub> अनुग गृह्य  
(hypm) (for असचिन्त्य) B<sub>4</sub> आदयत्, D<sub>7</sub> आपदत् (for  
आहरत्) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 283 —For l. 279-283, S D<sub>2</sub> 8.12  
12.13 (1 1 only for l 279) subst .

83\* विचित्रकवचा सर्प नानाप्रहरणोद्यता ।

सोलागल प्रकुर्वन्त सायुधा समभिद्रवन् ।

ततो हनुमता तृणं दृष्ट्वा रूप च दारुणम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> विचित्र तावत, D<sub>13</sub> सनद्धकवचाः (for विचित्र-  
कवचा). D<sub>2</sub> -[आ]न्धिता; D<sub>3</sub> -[आ]युधा (for -[उ]यना).  
—(1. 2) L(ed) समभ्यद्रवन्. D<sub>3</sub> सर्पं च ते मुसन्दा हनुमत-  
मुपाद्रवन्. —D<sub>3</sub> om l. 3 ]

—D<sub>3</sub> cont., S D<sub>12</sub> ins after l. 284; D<sub>8</sub> (wrongly)  
cont after 86\*

84\* पुरा त्रिविक्रमेणैव बलेयुद्धे महात्माना ।

उत्पाट्य शिखर तस्य पर्वतस्य महाकपि ।

चूर्णयामास तान्सर्वान्गन्धर्वान्ताल्लोदित. ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> 8 om l 1 —(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> त्रिविक्रमेणैव; D<sub>13</sub> त्रिविक्रमे  
सोय (corrupt) S बलियुद्धे, D<sub>12</sub> बलियुद्धे S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> महात्मन .  
—(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> महात्मन (for महाकपिः) . —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> महन-  
त्समरे क्रुद्धे (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> L(ed) कालो-  
(L[ed] °चो)दितान्. ]

—D<sub>3</sub> om l 284-287 D<sub>2</sub> 8 om. l 284-286.  
S D<sub>12</sub> read l 284 (followed by 84\*) after 87\*.  
—(1 284) V<sub>2</sub> 3 हरेस् (for कपेस्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तदा  
(for तदा). B<sub>1</sub> महाकपे (for कपेस्तथा). S D<sub>12</sub> गधर्वे  
सुमटापले (for the post half) D<sub>13</sub> ततो युद्ध महाघोर  
सनिहृदा महाबला —S D<sub>12</sub> om l 285-286. —(1. 285)  
V<sub>3</sub> damaged for नखविदारिता. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> केचित्तेर्वि-  
(Ñ<sub>1</sub> °ष्टवि)दारिता (for the post half) . —(1. 286) V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> विद्धाश्च (for -भिन्नाश्च) . —(1. 287) V<sub>3</sub> रणे (for खान्).  
S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 लाङ्गलेनाहता केचित्केचिद्नैविदारिता —For l. 286-  
287, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

85\* केचित्कौ प्रमथिता केचित्पद्भ्या विदारिता ।

लाङ्गलेनाहता केचिद्गन्धर्वास्ते महौजसः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>13</sub> केचित्तलनिपातिता (for the post. half) ]

निर्मेपेण हवा सत्रे तिस्र कोट्यो महापला ।  
 इत्वा वायुसुत. सद्ये गन्धर्वान्महापला ।  
 ततो द्रुमलताकीर्णं सिद्ध्यन्नाप्रनिपेयितम् । [290]  
 सचचार नग दिव्यसोपधीं प्रति वानर ।  
 मार्गमाण सुसरन्धस्तामपश्यन्न चोपधीम् ।  
 गिरि नानाद्रुमलत नानापुष्पोपशोभितम् ।

तन्दर. प्रनयन्त च दिव्यमिति न नम् ।  
 प्रदीनोद्धान्नाप्रिग लीनविषा शोभनम् ।  
 शुभादिद्रुमलताकीर्णं व्याप्य परमपितम् ।  
 कुलनानागुण नानाधानुविनोभितम् ।  
 अनेकपक्षिमुष्ट हिनरन्धशोभितम् ।  
 पश्योजनविन्नीर्णमष्टयोनमायतम् ।

—After l 287, § Ds 12 ins, while D13 cont after 90\*

86\* मुहूर्तनादताः सर्व गन्धर्वा युद्धदुर्गदा ।  
 इत्वा गन्धर्ववीराणा महापणि चतुदश ।  
 पथन्स गिरि सर्व नैवापश्यन्महापधी ।  
 चिन्तयामास हनुमास्तस्याश्चिद्ध न लक्ष्ये ।  
 स चिर चिन्तयित्वा तु हृदयेन व्यदूयत । [5]  
 ततो द्रुमलताकीर्णं सिद्ध्यन्नाप्रममाकुलम् ।  
 मृगयश्च समन्तात् न पश्यति मणोपधी ।

[D13 om l 1-2 and l 6-7 —(l 3) §2 D13  
 इतिपधी D13 अपश्यन्तन्महापधी (for the post half).  
 —(l 4) D13 चिन्तयानोपि नैवाह (for the prior half)  
 —(l 5) D13 महावल (for व्यदूयत) —After l 6,  
 D13 ins

86(A)\* ते समताश्च विषयो गन्धर्वास्ते महावल । (sic)  
 —After 86\*, § D13 cont

87\* अचिन्तयच्च तेनाथ कि करोमीति वे तदा ।  
 यषण न नयिष्यामि कथ द्रक्ष्यामि पाथिवम् ।  
 वानराणां च सर्वेषामवहारयो भवान्यहम् ।  
 इममेव नयिष्यामि पवन गन्धमादनम् ।  
 नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं नानापुष्पोपशोभितम् । [5]

[(l 3) §2 अवहासे —(l 4) L.(ed.) इमम् §2  
 इतिष्यामि ]

—D13 om. l 288-289. —For l 288, § Ds 12 subst

88\* मुहूर्तदिष ते सर्व सकुन्धेन ह्यमता ।  
 त्रय कोट्यो हतास्तत्र गन्धर्वाणा महात्मनाम् ।

[(l 1) D13 मुहूर्तान्नरमात्रेण दिवसस्य ह्यमता —(l 2)  
 D13 तिस्र (for त्रय) ]

—Thereafter they cont

89\* इत्वा गन्धर्वराजोऽनो गिरिमाह्वहे तन ।

[D13 राजाणे (for राजोऽनो) and तारुणि सचचिकण (for  
 the post half) ]

—D13 om l 289-290 § V1 Ds 12 om l 289.  
 —(l 289) B1 12 (for तारुणि) —For l 289, N1 D13  
 subst

90\* इत्वा गन्धर्वराजोऽनो गिरिमाह्वहे तन ।

[D13 12 (for तारुणि) ]

—N1 reads l 290-291 in margin —(l 290) § Ds 12  
 नाना- (for ततो) V1 illeg, V3 12- (for द्रुम-) D13  
 ममाकुल (for विषयिणः) N1 D13 12- (for ततो), B1 12-  
 वानरमेवित (for the post half) —(l 291) V1 12  
 B1 12 D7 म (for न-) V2 12- (for न-), N1  
 V1 12 B1 12 D7 गेपधि (V3 12-), B1 12- D13 (with  
 hiatus) तन्ममाच गेपध पति नृपराजम् —(l 292) (ed)  
 गुमकुल (for 12-12) N1 [ गेपधि V1 B1 12- (for  
 12-12) (for न-12) —For l 291-292, D13 subst

91\* प्रवृत्त नगे तस्मिन्नापाने नोपधीम् ।  
 नानाताम यदा तत्र विन्ना त मारुति ।

—(l 293) V1 B1 [ मणि (for 12-12) —(l 294)  
 V3 प्रसरत V3 नाग- (for तानि) N1 B1 विन्ना, B1 12-  
 तल —(l 295) N1 illeg for the prior half V3 मारु-  
 (for प्रदीन-) N1 V1 B1 नाना- (for तानि) —(l 296)  
 B1 12 ममाकुल —N1 D7 om l 297-298 —(l 297)  
 V3 द्रुम- (for तल) V B1 विषयिणः (for विषयिणः)  
 —(l 298) V2 B1 सती, B1 तनुष्ट (for तनुष्ट) —For  
 l. 292-298, N1 D13 subst

92\* तत प्रविन्त्ये तीरे नापदत्तां ततोपधीम् ।  
 चिन्तयद्दृश्येताथ कि करोमीति वे तदा ।  
 यषण न नयिष्यामि कथ द्रक्ष्यामि पाथिवम् ।  
 वानराणां हि सर्वेषामवहारयो भवेद्वन् ।  
 इममेव नयिष्यामि पवन गन्धमादनम् । [5]  
 नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं नानापुष्पोपशोभितम् ।

मरुधा पवन गीता गीष्यामि यषयित ।  
 तत्र सान्त्वयि वेनोऽनो पुनः परतोपधीम् ।  
 हिमन्ध गुमदी तानमा विनयितम् ।  
 तस्माच्छेत्तार रम्य सर्व नैवापश्यितम् । [10]  
 पथ मन्त्रिणः शुभान्नामदामेदा ।  
 अतीव मरातीये नादुःखं तस्मिन्नेवम् ।  
 अवाटयत मृष्टे नागरस्तमिन्नेवम् ।

[(l 1) D13 गुमन्म मन्त्रिणः (for the prior half)  
 D13 वतीपधी —For l. 2-6 cf 97\* —(l 2) N1 12  
 (for 12). —(l 6) D13 नाग- D13 नाग- (for नाग-).  
 —N1 om. l 7-8 —(l 9) D13 12- D13 12-  
 —(l 10) D13 नाग- (for the post half)  
 —(l 11) D13 तस्मिन्नेवम् —(l 12) D13 तस्मिन्नेवम्  
 —(l 299) D13 12 (for 12) N1 D13 12-  
 V1 B1 12 मन् (for मन्) —D13 om. l. 300-302.

दशयोजनमुत्सेधं हनुमास्त गिरेस्तटम् । [ 300 ]  
 लीलया हरिमुख्योऽसौ बाहुभ्यामुदपाटयत् ।  
 उत्पाद्यमाने शृङ्गाणि निपतन्ति स्म पर्वते ।  
 नानाद्रुमलताश्चैव पक्षिणश्च प्रदुद्रुवु ।  
 द्विजिह्वपतयश्चैव स्वस्तिकार्यविभूषणा ।  
 विवभु प्रतिनिष्क्रान्ता हारा इव सुनिर्मला । [ 305 ]  
 चक्रन्द च गिरिस्तेन धातुप्रसृतलोचन ।  
 उत्पाद्यमान सहसा विभुना वायुसूनुना ।  
 नानासत्त्ववरोद्ध गिरिमादाय सत्वरः ।  
 उत्पपाताशु वेगेन हनुमान्वायुविक्रम ।

—(1 300) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तमकप्य, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> गत एक, B<sub>2</sub> अप्रकप्य, D<sub>7</sub> शलमेक (for हनुमास्त) —(1 301) B<sub>4</sub> स (for सौ). B<sub>2</sub> उदतोत्पन्न —V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) l. 302-306. —(1 302) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> च (for स) B<sub>1</sub> पर्वतात् —After l 302, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (l 2-4 only) D<sub>13</sub> (after l 299 owing to om) ins

93\* पतन्ति शिखरा रम्या द्रुमाश्च सफलास्तथा ।  
 द्रवन्ति मिहव्याघ्राश्च सरभा गण्टकास्तथा ।  
 पन्नगा निहतास्तत्र महाभागा महाविषा ।  
 पक्षिणो भूतसवाश्च ये श्रिताश्च नगोत्तमम् ।  
 सर्वसत्त्ववरोद्ध जन्तूना निलयोत्तमम् । [ 5 ]  
 द्विजाना विरुन तत्र प्रहृष्ट श्रूयते महत् ।  
 परपुष्टस्वन वर्ण्य शुकाना वाशित तथा ।  
 जीव जीवकमधाना विरुतेरुपशोभितम् ।  
 नानासत्त्वा प्रलीयन्ते समन्तात्पर्वतोत्तमे ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> variants (1 2) द्रवति सरभा सिंहा शार्दूलमृग-  
 गडका —(1 3) निर्गतात्. —(1. 4) नगोत्तमे. —(1 5) वरो  
 पुच्छ (corrupt). —(1. 7) स्वर रम्य (for -स्वन वर्ण्य). तदा  
 (for तथा) ]

—(1 303) V<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नानापक्षि-  
 गण्डुष्टमनेकैर्मधुरस्वरै —Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om. l. 304-307. V<sub>3</sub>  
 damaged for l 304-305. —(1 304) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub>  
 स्वस्तिकार्य (D<sub>7</sub> °व) विभूषिता (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> °पणा), B<sub>1</sub> स्वस्तिकार्य-  
 विभूषिता (for the post. half) —(1. 305) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg., V<sub>1</sub>  
 विविशु, D<sub>7</sub> वभ्रमु (for विवभु) —(1 306) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चक्रन्दे.  
 B<sub>1</sub> स (for च) G(ed) तत्र (for तेन). B<sub>3</sub> -प्रशम-  
 (corrupt) (for -प्रहृत-) —(1 306) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for  
 वरोद्ध V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 -वरैर् (for वरोद्-) B<sub>3</sub> जुष्ट (for -युष्ट)  
 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from सत्वर up to प in l 310 B<sub>2</sub> पर्वत  
 (corrupt) (for सत्वर) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> उत्पाद्य म महातेजा लीलया  
 हरिपुगव. —(1 309) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> -नदन (for -विक्रम) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 अगच्छद्रायुमार्गण, D<sub>13</sub> आगमद्रायुवेगेन (for the prior half).  
 —(1 311) B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्नुवन् —For l 310-311, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 subst

94\* देवता नयते तत्र सविद्याधरचाराणा ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> विद्याधरसचाराणा (for the post half) ]

ततो देवा सगन्धर्वा. सविद्याधरपन्नगा. [ 310 ]  
 अशुवन्विस्मिता इष्टा हनुमन्त विहायसि ।  
 त्रैलोक्येऽपि न पश्यामो महाश्रयमीदृशम् ।  
 यो हि कुर्यादिदं कर्म गन्धर्वाणा वव रणे ।  
 पर्वतोत्पाटन चैव कोऽन्यः कुर्याद्वनूमत ।  
 साधु वीर महाबाहो यस्यायं ते पराक्रमः । [ 315 ]  
 मोक्षिता गन्धकाली च शापाद्रक्षस्त्वया हतम् ।  
 उत्पाद्य च गिरि यासि बाहुभ्यां परिगृह्य यत् ।  
 दैवतैः सदृशं कर्म त्वयेदं कृतमद्य वै ।

—(1 312) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for ऽपि) B<sub>1</sub> नापि (by transp.).  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> न कदाचिदपि दृष्ट (D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट वै [hypm.])  
 (for the post. half). B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) आश्रयविक्रम  
 (for °यमीदृशम्). B<sub>1</sub> महाश्रयं च दृष्ट (for the post.  
 half). —(1 313) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from द up to चै (see  
 var) in l 314. —(1. 314) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> चै (V<sub>3</sub> damag-  
 ed) को नान्य. (for चैव कोऽन्य). —(1 316) V<sub>2</sub> हत.  
 (corrupt). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from तम् up to नाहु in  
 l. 317. B<sub>1</sub> सा हि बहिष्कृता (for रक्षस्त्वया हतम्). —(1 317)  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च (for यत्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> परिगृह्य च. —For l 313-317,  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst., B<sub>3</sub> (marg) ins l 8 only after l. 316:

95\* कस्येदमीदृशं कर्म को ह्येष नयते गिरिम् ।

दृष्टा नियच्छेदेवश्च गन्धर्वाप्सरसस्तथा ।

सर्वे कामपरा ह्यासन्सर्वे विस्मिन्मानसा ।

ततो दृष्टा हनुमन्त वियता यान्तमाशु वै ।

साधु साध्विति धर्मेज्ञ यस्यैतद्वलमीदृशम् । [ 5 ]

निहत्य कालनेमि ये मुनिरुपधर बलात् ।

शापाद्रिमोक्षिता चैव गन्धकाली महाबला ।

तिस्रो गन्धर्वकोट्यश्च निहता सयुगे तदा ।

[ For l. 1-2, D<sub>13</sub> subst.

95(A)\* कार्तिको ह्येष भगवान्हरिर्वा हरिपुगव ।

कमण्डलुमिवोच्छ्रय दैवतैरपि दुर्जयम् ।

नीयमान गिरिं दृष्टा वियत्य देवतास्तदा ।

—(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> ध्यानपरा. D<sub>13</sub> -चेतस —(1 5) D<sub>13</sub> ते  
 बलमुत्तम (for [ए]तद्वलमीदृशम्). —(1. 6) D<sub>13</sub> विनिहत्य  
 कालनेमि (for the prior half) —(1. 7) D<sub>13</sub> [अ]पि  
 (for [ए]व) —(1 8) B<sub>3</sub> सयुतास्तथा.]

—(1 318) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> देवाना, B<sub>4</sub> देव हि (for दैवतैः). Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>13</sub> कुन पृथुपराक्रम (for the post. half). —After l. 318,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> (l. 1-7, 12 and 14-18 only) D<sub>7</sub> ins

96\* साधु वायुमेहावीर्यं वायोस्त्व कुलवर्धन ।

अशक्य दैवतैर्यासि गिरिं गृह्य महाबल ।

एव वदन्ति ते देवा साधु वायुः स्वतेजसा ।

एव सुतबल दृष्टा प्रहृष्ट पवनो गत ।

प्रणिपत्य ततो मूर्ध्ना हनुमानिदमब्रवीत् । [ 5 ]

किमागतोऽसि देवेश जगत्प्राण प्रजेश्वर ।

हनुमानपि सप्राप्तो ह्यविरण महाबल ।  
 प्रगृह्य क्षिप्रं रम्यं लङ्कां प्रति महाभुज । [320]  
 सभ्रान्ता राक्षसास्तत्र लङ्कापुरनिवासिन ।  
 अत्रिहस्तं कपिं दृष्ट्वा द्रुद्रुर्भयमिदंला ।  
 ततोऽयं हनुमास्तत्र विक्रान्तं पवनारमज ।  
 अभ्यासे न्यपतच्छृङ्गं तदादाय गिरेर्महत ।  
 ततस्तु हनुमान्नीरो वायुतुल्यपराक्रम । [325]  
 निक्षिप्य पर्वतं रम्यं नानाधातुविचित्रितम् ।  
 विनीतं प्राञ्जलिभूत्वा उपसृत्य समाहित ।  
 व्यञ्जापयत सुग्रीवं रामं च सविभीषणम् ।

धृता हनुमनो वायुं वायुं पुनरधावरीत् ।  
 तुष्टोऽसि नव पुत्रस्य दृष्ट्वा दिव्यं पराक्रमम् ।  
 शृणुष्व मम वाक्यं च येन जीवति लक्ष्मण ।  
 मुहूर्तं धार्यसेऽयं वायदागमनं मम । [10]  
 पित्राज्ञया व्यतिष्ठत मुहूर्तं हरिमत्तम ।  
 गतो वै पवनो देव क्षीरोद मागरोत्तमम् ।  
 पद्मपद्मे पुटीं कृत्वा क्षीरोदपय उत्तमम् ।  
 आदाय दत्तं हनुमानगृह्णात्पय उत्तमम् ।  
 द्रुत्युक्तवानो गतो वायुं पयो रत्ना हनुमति । [15]  
 लक्ष्मणाय प्रदानं या औषधी क्षीरमिश्रिता ।  
 पितुराज्ञा समाकर्ण्य प्रणम्य पितरं यथा ।  
 गिरेराशयं क्षिप्रं जगाम स हरीश्वर ।  
 सुग्रीवो जाम्बवाक्षिव बृथा तीर्णं मरोदधिन् ।  
 विभीषणो बृथासाकमाश्रितो मन्दभागिनम् । [20]  
 आत्मानं नैव शोचामि नैव शोचामि लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 वानरा स्वपुरीं याति कुत्र याति विभीषण ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन विना तेन किं पुनर्जीवितेन मे ।  
 आनीय दाहकाष्ठानि तत्र प्रचाहय पावकम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा ज्वलनं प्रविशाम्यहम् । [25]  
 तुष्टेन किं च कार्यं मे किं पुनः सीतया तया ।  
 विना भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणेन भ्रात्रा किं मे प्रयोजनम् ।  
 एव ते हनुमानस्य विषण्णो मववानरा ।  
 एसिगृह्णातेन त्रिहाल्येन धीमता ।  
 रुद्रो औषधीनां तु प्रनामो दुश्परो प्रभो । [30]  
 मा त्विदं महाबाहो न एषा गतशयरा ।  
 ततस्त्वनन्तरं वीरा प्राप्ता यत्र स रावण ।  
 निवेशयन्ति ते गता हनुमद्रमज तत्र ।  
 निष्कान्ता मरुता सर्वा सवृषीया मराश्रमा ।  
 सर्वं विनश्यमाश्रमा दृष्ट्वा तस्य पराक्रमा । [35]  
 रामदस्त्रतो दृष्ट्वा प्रवृत्तान्तरात्मना ।  
 तान्ति स्थानं तं श्रेष्ठं विष्टेदान्महाभुजा ।

[ (1 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg for वरति — (1 16) Note hiatus between the two halves  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg from the post half up to the prior half of l 17. — (1 17)  $\tilde{N}_2$  नव — (1 30) Note hiatus between रुद्रो and औषधीना — (1 31) Note hiatus between न and एषा ]

57

$\tilde{N}_2$  Dr cont after 23\*, B<sub>2</sub> cont after 24\* of App. I (No 56); B<sub>2</sub> cont l 119-121 only after l 159 of App I (No 56) while Dr cont after l 522 of App. I (No 58)

आकाशेन महाबाहुर्बाहु विम्वारं चामरे ।  
 गच्छति स्वगितं वीरो ह्ययं परि चामरम् ।  
 जननेय इवाकाशे घमृताङ्गणे यथा ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वा रावणो मेने निद्रं लक्ष्मणसिपिनम् ।  
 सोऽपि सागरमुखस्य किञ्चिन्नापर्वतं प्रति । [5]  
 दण्डकं स जनस्थानमनीन्यानिजनन्दन ।  
 मध्यदेशस्य कुरुत कोशलापिपय प्रति ।

—(l 320) V<sub>2</sub> om रम्य V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अ (for अरि)  
 B<sub>2</sub> (marg also) आजात (for आ प्रति) —(l 321)  
 B<sub>1</sub> सभ्रान्त (for सभ्रान्ता) B<sub>2</sub> त्र (for त्र) —(l 322)  
 V विष्टता B<sub>1</sub> प्रदुद्रुर्भयान्ता (for the post half)  
 —V<sub>2</sub> om l 323 —(l 324)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा, V<sub>2</sub> दे-  
 (for दृष्ट) —For l 319-325,  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis subst

97\* तत्र स हनुमान्नीर शोभते न पताम ।  
 गृहीत्वा सरथा प्राप्ते लङ्काया नृपतप ।  
 लङ्काया राक्षसा दृष्ट्वा परं शान्तमनाम् ।  
 एव ते विनयमानान् दृष्ट्वा पादविषयि ।  
 दुरात्मा गहमेन्द्रा मनाच्छेदो निजात्मा । [5]  
 हनुमन्तं समानाद्य विबलस्य मत्तपः ।  
 उपसृत्यैव गृह्य एव गच्छति वै दिपु ।  
 तेनापि निहतो नाव रक्षसा हान्तेनिना ।  
 विन्ता चेत तदा रक्ष कानेतद्विषयि ।  
 ततो हनुमान्नीरो वै रामनेयमपदया । [10]

[ Dis variants (l. 1) पालिभेदेन —(l. 2) तुष्टे  
 (for प्राप्ते) —(l 4) तु (for ते) —(l 6) निद्रम्य र  
 —(l. 10) स हनुमान्नीरो (for हनुमान्नीरो ते) ]

—(l 326) V<sub>1</sub> निक्षिप्य, B<sub>1</sub> निक्षिप्य  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> &  
 Dis निर्भूति V<sub>1</sub> विचिरी (for-ति निद्रम्) —(l 327)  
 —Note hiatus between the two halves V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तन्तु-  
 (for उपसृत्य) B<sub>2</sub> (marg also) [ तन्तुः  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis  
 माहतिर्वात्यमरीत् (for the post half). —(l 328)  
 B<sub>2</sub> विज्ञापय V<sub>1</sub> स रावण (for रावण तन). —For l 329,  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis subst

98\* निद्रं लक्ष्मणस्य दृष्ट्वा तस्य पराक्रमा ।  
 [ Dis तन्तुः (for उपसृत्य तन). ]

57

Dr om l. 1-11 —(l 12) B<sub>2</sub> तन्तु (for तन्तु and तन्तु-  
 तन्तुः (for the post half) —(l 13) Dr ( Dis  
 hiatus) तन्तु (for तन्तु) G (ed) तन्तुः (for  
 the post half) —(l. 5) G (ed.) तन्तुः —(l. 7)

मध्येन राववकृते याति चाम्बरभूपित ।  
 अयोध्या नगरीं रम्यामुपर्यम्परमास्थित । [10]  
 नन्दिग्रामस्य दृष्ट्वा तु मनसा राघव ययौ ।  
 नन्दिग्रामस्थितो दृष्ट्वा भरतं कैऋयीसुत ।  
 हनूमन्त तदायान्त पक्षिराजमिवापरम् ।  
 सोऽचिन्तयच्च मनसा किमिदं भूतमद्भुतम् ।  
 गत्या चातिशयन्याति मनोवायुखगाधिपान् । [15]  
 अयासौ धनुरादाय बाणमादाय भास्वरम् ।  
 राज्ञामि पातयेय हि चक्रे चैव मनस्तदा ।  
 सधाय त शर तूष्णं तदा वनुषि राघवम् ।  
 मोक्तुकाम वायुसुतः प्रतिपेक्षुं व्यचिन्तयत् ।  
 क्रोडय युवा वासवतुल्यरूपो [20]  
 रूपेण रुद्रस्य सखा कुमार ।  
 तुल्यो बले मे रघुनन्दनस्य  
 रामस्य रूपेण सहाजुजस्य ।  
 बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन राम एष महाबल ।  
 स्वय प्रतस्ये धर्मात्मा लक्ष्मणस्यौपधीकृते ।  
 धनुर्बाणेन सयुञ्जन्भ्रातृस्नेहेन राघवम् । [25]  
 निहन्तुमुद्यतो नूनं क्रुद्धश्चिरयतीति माम् ।  
 अथवा न हि रामोऽत्र नूनं राम इवापरम् ।  
 रामानुजोऽयं भरतस्तद्वियोगकृशीकृतः ।  
 भवतु प्रणिपत्यैनमनुनेष्यामि राघवम् ।  
 बोधयन्सहानुजं राम मा मे विप्रो भवेदिति । [30]  
 कृताञ्जलिर्वाचेन भरत वायुनन्दन ।  
 भो भो रामानुज शर सहर त्वं महाभुज ।  
 प्रेष्यस्तवाग्रजस्याहं सुग्रीवसचिव कपि ।  
 प्रयातो लक्ष्मणस्यार्थं हनूमन्तमवेहि माम् ।  
 रावणेन रणे वीरं शक्या सौमित्रिराहत । [35]

तस्याहमौपधीकृते याम्यविघ्नमिहास्तु मे ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा हनुमता भरतो राघवानुजम् ।  
 शक्येव मित्रहृदयं पपात धरणीवले ।  
 आश्वासयामास च तं हनुमान्मारुतात्मजम् ।  
 समाश्वस्तश्च पप्रच्छ भरतः कार्यमुत्तरम् । [40]  
 किमर्थं रावणेनेह वैरं रामस्य वानर ।  
 वानराणां नराणां च कथमासीत्समागमः ।  
 एतत्प्रब्रूहि नि शेषं श्रोतुमिच्छाम्यहं कपे ।  
 तेन पृष्टस्तु हनुमानाख्यातमुपचक्रमे ।  
 प्रतिपिद्धे यौवराज्ये तव मात्रा पितुश्च ते । [45]  
 प्रतिश्रुते च गमने वने रामस्य राघव ।  
 पितुराज्ञाकृते रामे शिरसा भरताग्रजे ।  
 सीतासौमित्रिसहिते निष्क्रान्ते लक्ष्मणाग्रजे ।  
 गङ्गामुत्तीर्य याते च निवृत्ते रथसारथौ ।  
 नदीं तीर्त्वा तु कालिन्दीं चित्रकूटे प्रतिष्ठिते । [50]  
 मृते च राज्ञि पितरि धर्मात्मनि सुतातुरे ।  
 पितुः कृत्वा क्रिया याते त्वयि रामानुशासने ।  
 आयाते वा कृतार्थे च सहमन्त्रिपुरोहिते ।  
 चित्रकूटात्ततो राम प्रविष्टो दण्डक वनम् ।  
 पञ्चवद्व्या सस्थिते च मुनित्राणार्थमुद्यते । [55]  
 हते शूर्पणखाहेतो खरे च सहदूपणे ।  
 जनस्थाने वयं कृत्वा राक्षसानां ततो रणे ।  
 शूर्पणखासकाशात्तु दशग्रीवेण रक्षसा ।  
 मायामृगेण समोह्य राघव सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 रक्षसापहता सीता रावणेन दुरात्मना । [60]  
 रामोऽपहृतभार्यश्च लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रमन् ।  
 पम्पातीरे स विलपन्पृथग्मूकगिरि ययौ ।  
 सुग्रीवश्च सहासामिस्तस्मिन्नगिरिवरे स्थितः ।  
 वालिना हृतराज्यश्च हृतभार्यश्च वानर ।

G (ed.) मध्यदेश च —(1. 8) B<sub>3</sub>-पुरी (for कृते) G(ed.) यातश्च (for याति). —(1. 10) B<sub>3</sub> reads the post. half in marg G (ed) भरत (for राघव) —(1. 12) B<sub>3</sub> तम् (for तदा) and [अ]वरे (for [अ]परम्) —B<sub>3</sub> reads l. 13 in marg —(1. 15) G (ed.) स (for [अ]सौ) and आयम्य (for आदाय) —(1. 16) B<sub>3</sub> भूमौ (for भूमि) and पातयेह (for °येय) D<sub>7</sub> वे (for हि). D<sub>7</sub> चैव —(1. 17) B<sub>3</sub> च (for त). G (ed) राघव . —(1. 18) G (ed) मोक्तु काम B<sub>3</sub> त निपेक्षु (for प्रति°). —G (ed) om. l. 19-27. —(1. 21) D<sub>7</sub> मतो (for बले) —(1. 23) D<sub>7</sub> च (for [अ]त्र) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> एव (for एष) —(1. 25) B<sub>3</sub> सयोज्य —(1. 26) D<sub>9</sub> [इ]व (for [इ]ति) B<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्धश्चैव \* तीर मा (for the post half). —(1. 27) B<sub>3</sub> [स]य नरो (for सय नून) —(1. 28) B<sub>3</sub> वा (for सय) and -वियोगेन (hypm) (for -वियोग-). D<sub>7</sub> -कुणीकृतः, D<sub>9</sub> -वशीकृतः . G (ed) रामेण सदृशो हि स (for the post half) —(1. 29) N<sub>2</sub> illeg., B<sub>3</sub> भरत (for भवतु) G (ed) तमिह त्वनुनेष्यामि (for the prior half). —G (ed) om from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 30. —(1. 30) B<sub>3</sub> चोदयन् (for बोधयन्).

G (ed.) न (for मा) B<sub>3</sub> भवत्विति —(1. 32) B<sub>3</sub> सहरस्व —(1. 34) B<sub>3</sub> आयात, D<sub>9</sub> आगनो (for प्रयातो) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]र्थ (for [अ]र्थ) D<sub>9</sub> अवेहि —(1. 36) D<sub>7</sub> ओपधि- D<sub>9</sub> तस्यार्थमौपधीनात्वा (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> [अ]विघ्न (for °घ्नम्). G (ed) मास्य विघ्न. —(1. 38) G (ed) om. from the post half up to the prior half of l. 40 —(1. 39) B<sub>3</sub> पवनतात्मजः —(1. 40) G (ed) पप्रच्छ (for भरत) N<sub>2</sub> उत्तम (for °रम्) —G (ed.) om l. 45-51. —(1. 45) B<sub>3</sub> घोरराज्ये —(1. 46) B<sub>3</sub> प्रतिष्ठिते तु and वन (for प्रतिश्रुते च and वने resp) . —(1. 50) B<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) and -कूट (for -कूटे) —(1. 51) N<sub>2</sub> om पितरि B<sub>3</sub> शुभातरे (for सुतातुरे) —(1. 52) G (ed) रामानुशासनात् —G (ed) om. l. 53. —(1. 54) G (ed) चित्रकूटस्थितो —(1. 55) G (ed) पञ्चवद्व्या- (for पञ्चवद्व्या). B<sub>3</sub> मुनित्राणार्थम् —(1. 56) B<sub>3</sub> खरश्च (for खरे). G (ed) हत शूर्पणखीहेतो खरश्च सहदूपण —(1. 57) D<sub>7</sub> जनस्थानवध श्रत्वा (for the prior half) —(1. 58) D<sub>7</sub> शूर्पणख्या (for शूर्पणखा-) —(1. 59) G (ed.) सयोज्य (for समोह्य) —(1. 60) D<sub>7</sub> भार्या (for सीता). —(1. 64) B<sub>3</sub> हृतराज्यस्य

हृतभार्येण रामेण कृत्यममूढचेतसा । [65]  
 नष्टाश्वदग्धरवस्तस्य तेन महाकरोत् ।  
 हृता तु तालिन राज्ये सुग्रीवः स्थापितः प्रभुः ।  
 रामेण तेन सीतायाः कृतमन्वेपणं ततः ।  
 अन्विष्य च ततः सेतुं समुद्रे वानरः कृतः ।  
 त्रिभीषणश्च धर्मात्मा भ्राता लङ्घ्यस्य तु । [70]  
 विमानितो निराशः सन्नाथः शरणं गतः ।  
 राघवेण महास्माभिः सह राजानुजेन तु ।  
 पुत्राश्च भ्रातरश्चैव राघवस्य निपातिताः ।  
 राघवेन रणे द्वन्द्वे शक्या एवमुजो हतः ।  
 सुषेणेन च यद्येन सुग्रीवश्चशुरेण तु । [75]  
 विशाखकरणी नाम क्षुपद्रिष्टा प्रसूयिषि ।  
 तस्याः कृतेऽहं यास्यामि न कालक्षपणं शुभम् ।  
 सुवमाश्रमं भद्रं ते साधयामि यथेष्टितम् ।  
 एतच्छूरा सुघोरं च वज्रपातमुतु ममम् ।  
 त्रिभस्तुरिगारण्ये पपात भरतो भुवि । [80]  
 हा राम तात लक्ष्मण हा सीते जनकात्मजे ।  
 त्रिभिष्टपकृतायासे हा तात जननन्दन ।  
 धिञ्जातर मे केकेयीं यया पापमिदं कृतम् ।  
 धिञ्जा यस्य कृते रामः सशयं गतवानिमम् ।  
 धिमाजान् चीविधेयं धिञ्जा कुजननीसुतम् । [85]  
 धिगमपं येन कुलं सशयस्थमिदं कृतम् ।  
 यद्येतच्छूण्यात्पापं कामट्या पुत्रवत्सला ।  
 नात्मानं धारयेद्यत्तं धिञ्जा द्रुक्कृतकारिणम् ।  
 मारुते नय मा शीघ्रमोषध्या किं प्रयोजनम् ।  
 आत्मानं पातयिष्यामि दृष्ट्वा तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ । [90]  
 अववा राघवस्यायं सीतेनैव न समीरिते ।  
 शोकबाष्पसमुद्भूते सीताविरहवायुना ।

राघनाज्ञानतमसा भूमेनेमहलीकृतं ।  
 हतपुण्यानागारे शस्त्रज्वालायमाहृते ।  
 योधगणितनिर्योपे शत्रुकुण्डरान्निभे । [95]  
 रामश्चो यमहात्माले हतराघननक्तनि ।  
 रणाग्ना सप्रवेक्ष्यामि पुनः पुनरिवाप्यरे ।  
 ककेयीपापदृष्टस्य प्रायश्चित्तं हितं मनः ।  
 रामः प्रयायन्त्या च तस्याः च पितरं मनः ।  
 अहो विगयशो मूर्ध्नि येन यया पाति मनः । [100]  
 किं करोमि कं गच्छामि किं कृत्या मृता भवेत् ।  
 हनुमान्किं करिष्यामि क्षुपद्रुमिदं हि ।  
 यया दृष्ट्वा दर्शनं मन्ये राघवस्येव पारम् ।  
 क्षणमात्रं परिचर्यं त्वामेव कल्पितमम् ।  
 रामेण हि परिचर्यं त्वद्गुणं ह्यन भवेत् । [105]  
 एवमालप्यमानं तु भरतं राघवानुगम् ।  
 आश्रमयासाय तदा हनुमान्मारुतमम् ।  
 उत्तिष्ठ त्वुशादुलं नष्टं ते राघवानुगम् ।  
 न चिराद्भक्ष्यमे रामं निरुतामित्रमागम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणानुगतं रामं सीताया मम भार्यया । [110]  
 कोशलेन्द्रपुरीं प्राप्तं समुग्रीवत्रिभीषणम् ।  
 धन्योऽस्य राघवो यस्य भ्राता एव यत्जनप्रिय ।  
 रामाद्वन्धतरस्तत्र हि यस्य रामोऽप्रजन्मर ।  
 राघवानुगं भद्रं ते भद्रं ते लक्ष्मणाग्रज ।  
 यस्त्र दक्षयि सिद्धायं स्वपुरं राममागम् । [115]  
 एवमाश्वासिते तथा हनुमनि महात्मनि ।  
 मन्त्रिणं सचिवाश्चैव तवयाश्रमपन्ति तम् ।  
 एवमाश्वासितस्तस्तु भरतो ब्रानुत्समल ।  
 समुत्थाय ततः प्राज्ञं परमेश्वरान् मारुतिम् ।  
 परिचर्यं च हनुमान्सप्रत्यमिदं वच । [120]

—(1. 65) B<sub>3</sub> हा (for ह्य-) G (ed) हृतभार्यस्तु रामोऽपि  
 दुःखममूढचेतन —(1. 66) B<sub>3</sub> G (ed) अग्निमाक्षिकपूर्वेण  
 (G[ed] ० च) (for the prior half) —(1. 70)  
 G (ed) च (for तु) —(1. 72) D<sub>7</sub> रक्षोभुजेन, G (ed)  
 राजा नयेन (for राजानुजेन) —(1. 74) G (ed) क्षत (for  
 रा) —(1. 75) B<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) —(1. 76) B<sub>3</sub> मरीचि  
 —(1. 77) B<sub>3</sub> आदिष्टे (for यास्यामि) D<sub>7</sub> ना मृगेर्येव  
 गच्छाम (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> याति राघव स्तर (for  
 the post half) —N<sub>2</sub> om 1 78 —(1. 78) B<sub>3</sub> आमुढि,  
 G (ed.) अस्तु च (for आश्रम) —(1. 79) B<sub>3</sub> यतो घोर  
 (for पुत्रार) —N<sub>2</sub> यत्तु- (for वज्र-) —(1. 81) B<sub>3</sub> हा हा  
 हा लक्ष्मण हा (for the prior half) —(1. 82) G (ed.)  
 ह्यासाम and जग (for जग-) —(1. 83) G (ed) धिञ्जात  
 नन केकेयी (for the prior half) —(1. 84) B<sub>3</sub> प्रासाद  
 (for गराग) —(1. 86) B<sub>3</sub> भनतर (for भयं) —(1. 88)  
 B<sub>3</sub> तुष्ट (for यय) —N<sub>2</sub> दुःख- G (ed) दुष्कर- B<sub>3</sub> मति  
 सतःपुत्री (for the post half) —(1. 89) D<sub>7</sub> जोरुवा  
 ह लेन (for the post half) —(1. 90) B<sub>3</sub> हन्विष्यामि  
 (for तत्तु) —G (ed) om 1. 91-97 —(1. 93)  
 B<sub>3</sub> [२]द (for [२]३) —(1. 94) B<sub>3</sub> हतपुण्यानागर (for

the prior half) —(1. 95) B<sub>3</sub> मये (for ह्य-)  
 —(1. 96) B<sub>3</sub> महावने (for महाभागे) —(1. 98)  
 N<sub>2</sub> हा (for हित) —(1. 99) G (ed) मराज्ञा  
 —(1. 100) B<sub>3</sub> अहो दुःखमम पा (for the prior half)  
 B<sub>3</sub> मयि (for नम) —(1. 102) N<sub>2</sub> रक्षाम G (ed)  
 [२]नि (for १२) —G (ed) om 1. 103-105  
 —(1. 104) D<sub>7</sub> जग (for यय) —(1. 105) B<sub>3</sub> om fr  
 (subm) B<sub>3</sub> नर (for रार) and १- (for १)  
 —(1. 106) D<sub>7</sub> एव यत्तुना १ (for the prior half)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (sup. lin. also as above) हा (for नर)  
 —(1. 107) B<sub>3</sub> हनुमन्त (for नास्तुना) —N<sub>2</sub> om 1.  
 1. 108 —(1. 110) G (ed) १- (for हा) —  
 —(1. 111) B<sub>3</sub> ३२ (for ३२) —(1. 113) D<sub>7</sub>  
 नवरत्न (for यय) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 1. 114 in marg.  
 —(1. 116) B<sub>3</sub> मतिषा वर (lypm) —D<sub>7</sub> नवरत्न-  
 नर G (ed) मतिषा वर (for the prior half) —  
 —(1. 119) B<sub>3</sub> (reads from १ up to the post half  
 in marg) ३२ (for ३२) B<sub>3</sub> ३२ (for ३२)  
 D<sub>7</sub> नरत्न —B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) ३२ (for ३२) for the  
 post half) —(1. 120) B<sub>3</sub> नयय B<sub>3</sub> [२]द हा

उवाच भरत प्राज्ञः स तदा गमनोत्सुकः ।  
यास्यामि कैकेयीमातलक्ष्मणस्यार्थेसिद्धये ।  
विशल्यानयने वीर मामनुज्ञातुमर्हसि ।  
एवमुक्त्वा हनुमता भरतो दीनमानसः ।  
जगाम मनसा राम वाचा चैव च मारुतिम् । [125]  
काम मद्वचनाद्भूता विज्ञाण्यो राघवस्तथा ।  
अभिवादनपूर्वं हि स्मरेया मम राघव ।  
त्वदनुसरणाद्राम कूर्माणामिव बालका ।  
सान्त्वयन्ति मम प्राणा देहे प्राणभृता वर ।  
गच्छ शीघ्र महाबाहो लक्ष्मणार्थे महाजव । [130]  
विशल्यामानय क्षिप्रमेतत्कार्यं हित मम ।  
अवश्यमेव चाप्नोति रामः पुण्यसुखोदयम् ।  
न तत्र रहित किञ्चिन्न मन्ति भवादृशा ।  
एवमुक्तस्त्वनुजातो भरतेनानिलात्मजः ।  
जगाम भरत कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणमरिदम । [135]  
भरतोऽपि महाबाहुर्गते वानरसत्तमे ।  
अनन्तर समुद्योग कर्तुमारभत प्रभु ।  
उद्योग कारयामास भरतः कैकेयीसुत ।  
दूतान्प्रस्थापयामास राजा विक्रमशालिनाम् ।  
दूतान्प्रस्थापयामास काशेयाय प्रतर्दने । [140]  
दूतान्सप्रेषयत्क्षिप्र जनकाय महात्मने ।  
कैकेयेषु स दूतान्स मातुलाय युधाजिते ।  
अन्येषामपि राजा स दूतान्प्रस्थापयत्तदा ।  
रामस्य विजयार्थाय रावणस्य वधाय च ।

(for च) —(1 121) B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभु (for प्राज्ञ) —(1. 122) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> कैकेयी- —(1. 123) D<sub>9</sub> विशल्यां सगृहीत्वेव (for the prior half) —(1 124) G (ed.) -वत्सल (for -मानसः). —(1 125) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for second च) G (ed.) उवाच चैव मारुति (for the post half). —(1 128) B<sub>2</sub> 3 तद्- (for त्वद्-). —(1. 129) B<sub>2</sub> 3 देह- (for प्राण-). —(1. 130) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]र्थ (for -[अ]र्थे) —(1. 131) D<sub>9</sub> त्व नय (for आनय) N<sub>2</sub> तत्कार्यं हि (for एतत्कार्यं) —(1. 132) B<sub>2</sub> कुशल (for चाप्नोति) and अविध्यति महात्मनः (for the post. half) —(1 133) D<sub>9</sub> om. न (subm.). B<sub>2</sub> चारित (for रं) —(1 137) B<sub>2</sub> आरब्धवान् (for आरभत) D<sub>9</sub> प्रभु (for प्रभु) —G (ed.) om l. 138-139. —(1 138) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> कैकेयी- —N<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 139 —B<sub>2</sub> 3 om (hapl.) l. 140. —(1 140) G (ed.) स वीमते (for प्रतर्दने) —(1. 141) G (ed.) स (for स-) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 प्रेषयत् (for सप्रेषयत्) —(1 142) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 कैकेयेषु. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मु-, B<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for first स) B<sub>3</sub> प्रयच्छति (for युधाजिते) —(1 143) B<sub>2</sub> च (for स) G (ed.) प्रास्थापयत्

58

(1 1) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 समतिक्रम्य D<sub>4</sub> समुद्रपयमाक्रम्य (for the prior half) —(1 2) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 क्षीरोद च समुत्तीर्य कुश- (D<sub>12</sub> सम) द्वीपमतीत्य च —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> उत्तरदिग्भागे S D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुशद्वीपस्य बायु (D<sub>12</sub> चानु) ज (for the post half) —D<sub>9</sub>

After 6 89 16, D<sub>4</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins., S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins l. 1-32 only after 6 89.16, D<sub>2</sub> ins l. 13-17 and l. 21-32 after l. 106 of App. I (No 56).

समुद्र त्वमतिक्रम्य लज्जोद महोदधिम् ।  
कुशद्वीपमतिक्रम्य क्षीरोद च महाण्वयम् ।  
तस्मादुत्तरतो भागे क्षीरोदस्य हरीश्वर ।  
सम्भानिका महादिव्यो विशाला तावन्वितो ।  
चन्द्रश्च नास्ति द्रोणश्च पथेता ता महोदधौ । [5]  
अमृत यत्र मयित तत्र गाता महापथि ।  
तत्र गन्धर्वराजानो रक्षन्ति गिरिसुतमम् ।  
तेश्चापि सह योद्धव्य गन्धर्वयुद्धकोविद ।  
बहुभागेषु तिष्ठन्ति राक्षसाः कामरूपिण ।  
अप्रमत्तेन गन्तव्यं त्वया वीर महाबल । [10]  
लक्षत्रय योजनानां शतानि नव पञ्च च ।  
यावत्तु वीर चाध्वान द्विगुण तु गतागतः ।  
यावत्तु ह्रीयते रात्रिर्यात्रोत्तिष्ठते रात्रिः ।  
तावत्तुया महाबाहो आगन्तव्य महाजव ।  
निशाक्षये तु निवृत्ते उदिते तु दिवाकरे । [15]  
भयन्ति ता महावीर ओपथ्यो मन्दरश्मयः ।  
लक्ष्मणोऽपि विनश्येत् नियत शर्वरीक्षये ।  
ओपथीना च चिह्नानि कथयामि महाह्वये ।

om l. 4. —(1. 4) D<sub>4</sub> मुषलीक्षा (for सम्भानिका) and कुशौ देवविनिर्मितौ (for the post. half) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मुषलीक्षा च दिव्यौ च विशाला द्वनिर्मिता, L (ed.) सजीवश्च सर्ग दिव्यौ विशल्या देवनिर्मिता —(1 5) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 महोदधौ (for °दधौ). D<sub>9</sub> चन्द्रो द्रोणश्च वेदेह पंता दृमहोपधा. —(1. 6) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विन्यस्त (for मयित) T<sub>2</sub> 3 यत्र (for तत्र) S D<sub>8</sub> 2.12 L (ed.) महोपथी (L [ed.] °पथी). —(1. 7) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 त च (for तत्र) and रक्षन्ते शलम् (for रक्षन्ति गिरिम्). —(1. 8) S D<sub>4</sub> 5.12 T<sub>3</sub> युद्धदुने (T<sub>3</sub> °कोवि)दे —(1 9) S D<sub>8</sub> 9.12 बहुमायाश्च मार्गं तु (D<sub>9</sub> °गर्गु) (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> बहु- माया समेषु रक्षसां कामरूपिणा —(1 11) D<sub>9</sub> दश (for तत्र) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 शतानि (D<sub>4</sub> शतैश्च) दशभिर्दश (for the post half) —(1 12) D<sub>9</sub> गतव्य D<sub>4</sub> वीरनध्वान (corrupt) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 यावत्तु वीर ने सोध्या (for the prior half) and द्विगुणस (for °ण) —(1. 13) S D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 ह्रीयते, D<sub>9</sub> ह्रीयति (archaic), D<sub>4</sub> जीर्यते (for ह्रीयते). D<sub>2</sub> निशा (for रात्रि) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 [उ]दयते, D<sub>9</sub> [उ]त्पद्यते (for [उ]त्तिष्ठते) —(1 14) D<sub>4</sub> महाबल, D<sub>8</sub> °नय (for °जव) —(1 15) Note hiatus between the two halves. S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु सपथे, D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 निवृत्ते तु (for तु निवृत्ते) D<sub>2</sub> 4 उदिते D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> च (for second तु) —(1 16) Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>9</sub> ओपथ्यो. D<sub>4</sub> -तेजस (for रश्मयः). S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 (with hiatus) मदरीयस्तनो (D<sub>2</sub> °तेजास्तथा) वीर ओ- (D<sub>8</sub> ओ)पथ्यो हि भवन्ति वै —After l. 17, D<sub>4</sub> ins



शीतलानि च पत्राणि फलानि हरितानि च ।  
 पुष्पाणि चैव ताया तु रक्तानि हरिपुगव । [ 20 ]  
 त्वर वीर महाबाहो पार्थिव मध्रयम्ब च ।  
 शिभीषण च सुग्रीव जाम्बवन्तमथाङ्गदम् ।  
 ह्युक्तस्तु सुपेणेन रामोऽप्येनमथावधीत् ।  
 गच्छ वीर महाभाग भ्रातृभिक्षा प्रदीयताम् ।  
 चतुर्णामेव भ्रातृणामस्माकं पञ्चमो भवान् । [ 25 ]  
 एवमुक्तस्तु दनुमाद्यादमुर्ध्वेननाद ह ।  
 येन मा चलिता लङ्का क्षुभितश्च महोदधि ।  
 पतित पुष्पत्रयं च दुदुभिश्चाहूतो दिवि ।  
 प्रणिपत्य ततो राममवधीद्वायुनन्दन ।  
 देव मा विक्रय गच्छ मयि श्रुत्ये च तिष्ठनि । [ 30 ]  
 किं तु शैलवनोपेता सप्तद्वीपा वसुधराम् ।  
 क्रमित्वा पुनरायास्ये यावन्नोत्तिष्ठते रवि ।  
 ततो रामः समालिङ्ग्य मारुति स महाबल ।  
 प्रेषयामास त रात्रां वैनतेयमिवाच्युत ।  
 पृष्ठ ते पवन पातु मूर्धान ते शतक्रतु । [ 35 ]

1\* मिलम्भना न कते या शीघ्र गच्छ हरीषर ।

—(1 18) D<sub>8</sub> 9 औपवीना S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for च) —(1 19)  
 D<sub>4</sub> शीतलानि, D<sub>0</sub> विल्लानि S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 तु (for first च)  
 D<sub>2</sub> तलानि च नु- (for शीतलानि च) —(1 20) D<sub>0</sub> 12 3  
 तेषां (for तासां). D<sub>0</sub> हरितानि च (for हरिपुगव) —After  
 l 20, D<sub>4</sub> ins.

2\* एव चिह्न मया सर्वं कथितं ते महाबल ।

—(1 21) D<sub>2</sub> यदि त्व (for पार्थिव) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 राममागवयस्व  
 च, D<sub>4</sub> 20 मय जीवय स्वय (for the post half) —(1 22)  
 D<sub>4</sub> 8 स- (for च) D<sub>4</sub> 9 च सां (D<sub>0</sub> तेषां) गद (for अवाङ्मय)  
 D<sub>2</sub> गद जीवय तया (for the post half) —(1 23) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 एवमुक्ते (D<sub>2</sub> ० क, D<sub>4</sub> ० क), D<sub>4</sub> इत्युक्तं च S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 D<sub>2</sub> [ ए ] वय, D<sub>2</sub> [ ए ] व तथा (for [ ए ] वय) —(1 24)  
 D<sub>4</sub> शीघ्र (for वीर) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 12 महाबाहो (for ० गव)  
 S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 आवृभिक्षा ददस्व मे (for the post half)  
 —(1 25) D<sub>4</sub> जय (for एव) L(ed) नय (for  
 भवान्) —(1 26) L(ed) [ स ] य (for तु) D<sub>4</sub> नादात्  
 D<sub>4</sub> 9 च (for ए). S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 नाद चक्रे (D<sub>2</sub> २ २ ० ०) कपीश्वर  
 (for the post half) —(1 27) D<sub>2</sub> तेन सा चानिना का  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> क्षुभिता and चिन्तय (for शिना  
 and क्षुभितश्च resp) —(1 28) D<sub>0</sub> [ अ ] शिने (for  
 [ अ ] शिने) D<sub>4</sub> पति पुष्पपाणि दुदुभय द्वादिभि —(1 29)  
 D<sub>4</sub> 12 येन त्वीव (for the post. half) —(1 30) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 12 येन त्वीव ना २१ (for the prior half). S D<sub>2</sub> 9 12  
 [ स ] य- (for च). —(1 31) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 अह (for त्वीव)  
 D<sub>2</sub> २ २ ० ० S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ननासां (for वयमम्) —(1 32)  
 S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 आशुते (for आशुते) D<sub>4</sub> L(ed) जीवय  
 मयेव (L(ed) ० ० ० ० ० ०) (for the prior half) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 12 अह (for जीवय) —After l 32, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
 १५.

उदन नास्कर पातु चरणां हव्यवाहन ।  
 चन्द्रन्ते मानस पातु गच्छ देवो जनादेन ।  
 पुच्छ महेश्वर पातु वण्डयेत् तु चण्डिका ।  
 गणेशो ह्युदर पातु गिर पातु सरम्बनी ।  
 उल ते वरुण पातु उदित देवी तु पार्थनी । [ 40 ]  
 इत्यादिभिः प्रशान्नाभिरभिनन्द्य रणक्षम ।  
 प्रियोऽसीत्येव त प्राह हनुमन्त महाबलम् ।  
 ततः स वीर पयनात्मनोऽपि  
 प्रणय भीम वनप्रवृत्तान ।  
 पद्मया निहत्याशु महीश्वर जवा- [ 45 ]  
 त्समुत्पपाताऽनुत्तरेमरूप ।  
 उद्यम्य बाह्वरग्राजकथा  
 पुच्छ समुद्यम्य तडितप्रकाशम् ।  
 विमुच्य कर्णा चरणा च वेगा-  
 जगाम नाराच इव प्रमुक्त । [ 50 ]  
 ततो गिरीन्गदरदृष्टदेशा-  
 नदीनदान्मागरकाननानि ।

3\* रामस्तु पुनरेवेमुवाच पयःपानम् ।

त्वर वीर स्वया मया तव वरा महाबल ।  
 स्वस्ति तेऽतु नमस्कृत्य गच्छ पाद प्रदीप्य ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण सुग्रीवोऽप्यङ्गदम् ।  
 नृपेणमथिमकृषा कृत्वा मयुनन्दन । [ 5 ]  
 नवोत्पल्य गतो वीर वायुगि मागम् ।

[ (1 2) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 —(1 3) S<sub>1</sub> ना २१, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यात (for यात) D<sub>2</sub> २ २ ० ०  
 —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> मया (for वरुण) L(ed) नपिपययुत्त शिर  
 (for the post half) —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> तविर गच्छे वीर,  
 L(ed.) गगन तया भीम (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>2</sub> सागरात् ]

—thenceafter they cont l 119-290 of App 1  
 (No 56)

—(1 34) D<sub>2</sub> 9 यमा हर (D<sub>2</sub> ० ० ० ०) (for दस ३१).  
 —(1 35) D<sub>2</sub> om second १ (subm) —(1 37)  
 D<sub>4</sub> तव गगन —After l 37, D<sub>4</sub> ins

4\* उक्त पातु नृपेणो देवदेवपुत्रिण ।

—(1 38) D<sub>4</sub> ११ (for पुच्छ) D<sub>2</sub> ० ० ० ० (for ० ० ० ०).  
 D<sub>2</sub> ० ० ० ० —(1 39) D<sub>4</sub> ० ० ० ० (for ० ० ० ०) —(1 40)  
 D<sub>4</sub> वय (for वय) and १ (for १) —(1 41) D<sub>4</sub> ० ० ० ०  
 न (for अनित्य) —(1 42) D<sub>4</sub> ० ० ० ० (for ० ० ० ०)  
 D<sub>4</sub> महोदधे, D<sub>2</sub> महोदधे (for महोदधे) —(1 43) D<sub>4</sub>  
 वीर (for वीर) —(1 44) D<sub>2</sub> ० ० ० ० D<sub>4</sub> ० ० ० ०  
 नपिपययुत्त —(1 45) D<sub>4</sub> ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ०  
 —(1 46) D<sub>4</sub> ११ (for ११) and ० ० ० ० (for ० ० ० ०)  
 D<sub>2</sub> ११ ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ० ० —(1 47) D<sub>2</sub> ११ १२ १३ १४  
 (for [ १३ १४ ]) —(1 48) D<sub>4</sub> १३ १४ (for १३ १४)  
 —(1 49) D<sub>2</sub> १३ १४ —(1 51) D<sub>4</sub> १३ १४ (for १३ १४).  
 —(1 52) D<sub>2</sub> १३ १४ (for १३ १४) —(1 53) D<sub>4</sub> १३ १४

ग्रामान्समृद्धान्पुरदुर्गमार्गा-  
 न्ददर्श शाखामृगयूथनाथ ।  
 पक्रानि पर्णानि फलानि कामं [ 55 ]  
 जगाम पश्यन्सहसा हिमाद्रिम् ।  
 त शैलराजं विपुल विलङ्घ्य  
 प्रयाति वीरो हनुमानुदीचीम् ।  
 तस्मिन्गते वानरयूथनाथे  
 सजीवनार्थं युधि लक्ष्मणस्य । [ 60 ]  
 ज्ञात्वा गतं राक्षसराजधान्या  
 चारा प्रणम्योचुरथेन्द्रशत्रुम् ।  
 सप्राप्य रावण रात्रौ चारास्ते सभ्रमान्विता ।  
 कथयामासुरेकान्ते रावणस्य विचेष्टितम् ।  
 राजन्नितो गतो वीरो हनुमानक्षीरमागरम् । [ 65 ]  
 आनयिष्यत्यत शीघ्रमोषधीर्द्वनिर्मिता ।  
 यत्कार्यं तव राजेन्द्र तत्कुरुष्वविलम्बितम् ।  
 इदं घोर वच श्रुत्वा रावणो दूतभाषितम् ।  
 पर्यङ्के चिन्तयामास किं कर्तव्य भवेन्मम ।  
 ततो ययौ गृहाद्वात्रौ स गृह कालनेमिन । [ 70 ]  
 एकाकी गुप्तमार्गश्च चन्द्रहासधरः स्वयम् ।  
 तत्रस्था पुरुषा ये च नार्यश्च गृहमण्डना ।  
 भयात्पतन्ति चित्रस्ताः कालोऽयमिति चागत ।  
 कालनेमी च तं दृष्ट्वा रावण गृहमागतम् ।  
 कृताञ्जलिस्वाचेदं दशग्रीव महाद्युति । [ 75 ]  
 अर्घ्यादिकं तत कृत्वा रावणस्याग्रत स्थित ।  
 किं ते करोमि राजेन्द्र किमागमनकारणम् ।  
 चतुर्मुखं चतुर्बाहुं चतुर्दंष्ट्रं महाजवम् ।  
 चतुःशृङ्गमुवाचेदं राक्षस कालनेमिनम् ।  
 हा कष्टमिति निश्चय लङ्काविपतिराकुलः । [ 80 ]  
 मम तच्छृणु यत्कार्यं प्राप्तोऽहं तव मन्दिरम् ।

शक्या हतो मया वीरो लक्ष्मणो रणमूर्धनि ।  
 त सजीवयितुं यातो हनुमानक्षीरसागरम् ।  
 भोषध्यर्थं महाबाहो यत्र तौ वरपर्वतौ ।  
 चन्द्रश्च नास्ति द्रोणश्च तयोर्जाता महौषधिः । [ 85 ]  
 ता च नेतुं प्रयातश्च वज्रं पूर्वं विहायसा ।  
 हनूमतोऽस्य विघ्नं त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि कानने ।  
 येन कालात्ययस्तस्य तच्छीघ्रं सविधीयताम् ।  
 कुरु चैवैनमथवा विघ्नं हनुमतः पथि ।  
 तमहं कथयिष्यामि शृणु येन करिष्यसि । [ 90 ]  
 तस्मिन्द्रोणगिरे पार्श्वे महत्तिष्ठति काननम् ।  
 तत्र रम्य सरं पुण्यं देवदानवनिर्मितम् ।  
 तस्मिन्सरसि दुर्धर्षा मकरी ग्राहूरुषिणी ।  
 तस्याग्रतो न जीवेत यद्यपि स्थात्पुरदरः ।  
 अन्यस्य का कथा जन्तोर्वानरस्य नरस्य हि । [ 95 ]  
 यथा तस्मिञ्जले याति हनुमास्त्वत्समन्वितः ।  
 तथा त्वया विधातव्यं मायया परयानव ।  
 गच्छ शीघ्रमितो वीर त्वदन्य कोऽपि नास्ति मे ।  
 रक्षसा मरणे बन्धो जीवितं त्यज्यधिष्ठितम् ।  
 तत्र गत्वा महाबाहो मायया कुरु चाश्रमम् । [ 100 ]  
 ऋषिरुपधरो भूत्वा आतिथ्यनिरतो भव ।  
 यत्र सा वसति ग्राही अमोघा प्राणहारिणी ।  
 देवता अपि गृह्णाति का सज्ञा वानरस्य तु ।  
 तत्र त्वयैव हन्तव्यं उपायेन प्लवगम् ।  
 हनूमतो विनाशेन लक्ष्मणो न भविष्यति । [ 105 ]  
 लक्ष्मणस्य विनाशे तु रामोऽपि न भविष्यति ।  
 रामस्य तु विनाशे तु सुग्रीवो न भविष्यति ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य विनाशे तु अङ्गदो न भविष्यति ।  
 अङ्गदस्य विनाशे तु क्षयं यास्यन्ति वानराः ।  
 ह्यवमसज्जयो वीर गच्छ शीघ्रं महाबल । [ 110 ]

( for समृद्धान्पुर- ) —(1 54) D<sub>4</sub> -नाथलक्त ( for यूथनाथ ) —(1 56) D<sub>4</sub> पश्यन्गतोत्तौ ( for जगाम पश्यन् ) —(1 57) D<sub>0</sub> om. (hapl) विपुल —(1 58) D<sub>0</sub> वेगाद् ( for वीरो ) —(1 61) D<sub>4</sub> रावण- ( for राक्षस- ) —(1 62) D<sub>4</sub> चरा ( for चारा ) and [ ३ ] शत्रुत्वं ( for [ ३ ] न्द्रशत्रुम् ) —After 1 62, D<sub>4</sub> 9 ins an addl colophon [ *Kānda name* D<sub>4</sub> लका° —*Sarga name* D<sub>4</sub> हनुमद्गमन —*Sarga no* D<sub>4</sub> om , D<sub>0</sub> 79 ] —(1. 63) D<sub>4</sub> उत्थाप्य, D<sub>0</sub> सवाद्य ( for सप्राप्य ) D<sub>4</sub> चरास् ( for चारास् ) T<sub>3</sub> रावणान्विता —(1 65) D<sub>0</sub> वायुनदन ( for क्षीरसागरम् ) —(1 66) D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] मौ ( for [ अ ] न' ) D<sub>0</sub> आनयिष्यन्त ( for °ष्यत्यत ) . D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> औपधीर्- —(1 67) D<sub>4</sub> यत्कृत्य ( for यत्कार्यं ) D<sub>0</sub> [ अ ] निश्चितयन् ( for [ अ ] विलम्बितम् ) . —(1 69) D<sub>0</sub> सपर्यं ( corrupt ) ( for पर्यङ्के ) D<sub>4</sub> कथं कार्यं ( for किं कर्तव्यं ) —(1. 70) D<sub>4</sub> 9 तदोत्थाय ययौ रात्रौ ( D<sub>0</sub> गृहाच्छीघ्रं ) ( for the prior half ) D<sub>0</sub> तद् ( for स ) —(1 71) D<sub>4</sub> गुप्तमार्ग- —(1 73) D<sub>0</sub> अतीव ( for पतन्ति ) D<sub>4</sub> भय- प्रलीनास्त दृष्टा ( for the prior half ) D<sub>0</sub> कुतो ( for कालो ) —(1 75) D<sub>4</sub> कृताञ्जलिम् ( for °अङ्गिर् ) and महामति ( for

°द्युति ) —D<sub>4</sub> 9 om (hapl) l. 78. For Kālanemi episode cf No. 56. —(1 79) D<sub>4</sub> -शीघ्रम् ( for शृङ्गम् ) —(1 81) D<sub>4</sub> 9 [ अ ] पि ( for तच् ) —(1 82) D<sub>4</sub> महा- ( for मया ) —(1. 83) D<sub>4</sub> स त, D<sub>0</sub> त तु ( for त स- ) —D<sub>4</sub> 9 om l 84-86 —(1 85) T<sub>2</sub> महौषधीः . —(1 86) T<sub>2</sub> ताश् ( for ता ) . —(1 87) D<sub>4</sub> वै ( for त्व ) —(1 88) D<sub>4</sub> शीघ्रं च स ( for तच्छीघ्रं स- ) —(1 89) D<sub>4</sub> कुरु त्वमेवार्थं वाढ ( for the prior half ) D<sub>0</sub> om पथि —(1 90) D<sub>4</sub> उपाय ( for तमहं ) D<sub>0</sub> कथयिष्यामि हनुमने ( hypm ) ( for the prior half ) and येन विघ्नं ( for शृणु येन ) D<sub>4</sub> भविष्यति ( for करिष्यसि ) —(1 91) D<sub>0</sub> -गिरे पार्श्वमनु ( for -गिरे पार्श्वे महत् ) . —(1 92) D<sub>4</sub> रम्यसर —After 1 93, D<sub>4</sub> 9 ins

5\* तिष्ठत्यमरवृन्दानि भक्षयन्ति गजानपि ।

—(1 95) D<sub>4</sub> 9 वा ( for हि ) —(1 96) D<sub>0</sub> यदा ( for यथा ) and वने ( for जले ) D<sub>0</sub> सत्त्वसयुत ( for त्वत्समन्वित- ) . —(1 97) D<sub>0</sub> तदा ( for तया ) D<sub>4</sub> 9 मोक्ष वानर ( for परयानव ) —(1 99) D<sub>4</sub> रक्ष मे मरणं बधो ( for the prior half ) D<sub>4</sub> च त्वयि स्थित, D<sub>0</sub> त्ववस्थित ( subm. ) ( for

अर्धराज्यं प्रदास्यामि हृते कर्मणि राक्षस ।  
 रावणस्य वचं श्रुत्वा कालनेमीत्युवाच तम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्र प्रसीम्येतच्छृणु त्वत्प्रधारय ।  
 न्यप्रियं च करिष्यामि न प्राणान्वास्याम्यहम् ।  
 मारीचस्य यथा जातं दण्डके मृगरूपिण । [115]  
 तथैव मे न मदेहो भविष्यति दशानन ।  
 यरश्च दूषणश्चैव जम्बुमाली च राक्षस ।  
 अक्षन्तव सुतो वीमानिन्द्रजित् महाबल ।  
 कुम्भकर्णात्मजा द्वौ तु निरुम्भ कुम्भ एव च ।  
 मकराक्षः खरसुतो दूषणो रणमूर्धनि । [120]  
 एते चान्ये च बहुजो राक्षसा भीमचक्रमा ।  
 अथैव निहता सर्वे वमतस्तव रावण ।  
 एतान्विघातयित्वा तु पुत्रान्पुत्राश्च बान्धवान् ।  
 राज्येन जीवितेनाथ किं करिष्यसि सीतया ।  
 सीता प्रयच्छ रामाय राज्यं चैव विभीषणे । [125]  
 वनं याहि महाबाहो रम्यं कलाममेव वा ।  
 युध्यस्व वा रणे वीर रावणेण महात्मना ।  
 विदार्यमाणो प्राणाभिच्छिद्यिष्य गन्तुमर्हसि ।  
 इति तस्य हितं वाक्यं रावण कालनेमिन् ।  
 श्रुत्वा सन्नं विनिर्धूय कोपात्त हन्तुमुद्यत । [130]  
 मभाष्य रावण रात्रौ कालनेमीत्युवाच तम् ।  
 एष गच्छामि राजेन्द्र पन्थानं घोरमद्भुतम् ।  
 प्रस्थाप्य तं महाराजो रात्रौ गृहमागत ।  
 प्रदूष्यो तत्र सविश्रं कथं कार्यं भवेन्मम ।  
 कालनेमी च वेगेन ततो हनुमतं पुरा । [135]

मायया स ऋषिभूत्वा तस्मिन्महति कानने ।  
 आश्रमं कल्पयामास कदलीवनसङ्घम् ।  
 मालतालतमालाद्यैश्चतुर्दशं समन्वितम् ।  
 चेदा ययनसम्पत्तेः शिष्यं सर्वत्र मण्डितम् ।  
 चित्राभिर्दीपमालाभिः शोभितं यत्फलं शुभम् । [140]  
 पुष्पोपहारविभिर्वैभूषणैश्चागुरुमन्त्रितम् ।  
 फलेर्मनोहरं पुष्पं सर्वं तद्योजनायतम् ।  
 आज्यधूमाकुलं दीप्तं सर्वप्राकारतोरणम् ।  
 वैराभावविनिर्मुक्तं शुद्धं निर्मललक्षणम् ।  
 अस्मिन्महाश्रमे दिव्ये कालनेमी स राक्षस । [145]  
 अग्निहोत्रेण दिव्येन उपवासकृतोदर ।  
 जटामण्डलभारेण चीरवल्कलसमृत ।  
 दीर्घशमश्रुधरो भूत्वा तस्या जाप्यपरायण ।  
 गृष्टाक्षमाला इस्तेन तस्यागमनकाङ्क्षया ।  
 हनुमानपि तेजस्वी समुल्लङ्घ्य बहून्गिरीन् । [150]  
 तमाश्रमं ददर्शाथ स्वस्यो भूतलमण्डनम् ।  
 तर्कयामास तं दृष्ट्वा ऋष्येतद्वनमुत्तमम् ।  
 वैराभावविनिर्मुक्तमाकर्षति मनो मम ।  
 किं वा मार्गभ्रमो जानो मम वेगेन गच्छत ।  
 कं काननं कं मेरुं कं च वै गन्धमादन । [155]  
 क्षीराब्धिं कं च वै व्यग्रं कुतो द्रोणगिरिं स्थित ।  
 चित्रमो मम किं व्यग्रं कुतश्च द्रुममण्डलम् ।  
 प्रागय दृष्टमार्गस्तु दृश्यते नाश्रमो मया ।  
 अथवा किं कुतर्केण नमस्कार्यो महामुनि ।  
 पीतबोदकं यस्य गृहे सपृच्छगाद्यं व्रजान्यहम् । [160]

त्ययपिष्ठितम्) —D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 100-111 —Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 101, 102 and 108 —(l. 112) D<sub>2</sub> कालनेमिस्त्वा न (for the post. half) —(l. 113) D<sub>1</sub> तात, D<sub>2</sub> तत्त, T<sub>3</sub> तत्तु- (for तत्त-) —(l. 114) D<sub>1</sub> प्राणाक्ष (for न प्राणान्) —(l. 115) D<sub>1</sub> दडे (for तात) —(l. 116) D<sub>1</sub> तथाय मम देहोपि, D<sub>2</sub> तथा भव नि सदेहो (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> न कायरो (for नविष्यति) —(l. 119) D<sub>1</sub> नां तु, D<sub>2</sub> दो च (for दो तु) —(l. 120) D<sub>1</sub> दुर्धरो, D<sub>2</sub> दूषाक्षो (for दूषणो) —(l. 122) D<sub>1</sub> सत्ये पश्यतस् (for सर्वं वमात्) —(l. 123) D<sub>1</sub> वै (for वि-) and [अ]य (for तु) D<sub>2</sub> भ्रातृश्च (for प्रायाश्च) —(l. 124) D<sub>1</sub> F<sub>3</sub> जीविनेनापि (T<sub>3</sub> °व) —(l. 126) D<sub>1</sub> व (for वा) —(l. 127) D<sub>1</sub> sup. ह्य त्व (for वा) —(l. 128) D<sub>1</sub> दिव वा (for दिवि) —(l. 130) D<sub>2</sub> गोपात (for युवा) —(l. 131) D<sub>1</sub> प्रगन्थ (for सभाष्य) D<sub>2</sub> प्रहरत J पौरस्य (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> मालनेम्यनुपस्थित (for the post. half) —(l. 132) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) उवाच (for पन्थान) —(l. 133) D<sub>1</sub> पशोना (for °गने) and गान्त (for गान्) —(l. 135) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for व) D<sub>2</sub> यतो (for तो) and पुर (for पुरा) —(l. 136) D<sub>1</sub> न्याय- (for नायवा) —(l. 137) D<sub>2</sub> आशुते (for आश्रत) and तं तु (for -तुम्) —(l. 138) D<sub>1</sub> रात्र- (for रात्रः) D<sub>2</sub> रात्रा- D<sub>1</sub> रात्र- (for रात्रः) —After l. 138, D<sub>1</sub> ins.

6\* स्वागकारवधाकारवपट्टारनितादितम् ।

—(l. 140) D<sub>1</sub> दीपमालाविनिर्मुक्त (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> पवित्ररूपशोभित (for the post. half) —(l. 141) D<sub>2</sub> बहुभिर् (for विविधैर्) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]गुरु- —(l. 142) D<sub>1</sub> पक्वेर् (for पुष्पे) and दृष्ट योजनमायन (for the post. half) —(l. 143) D<sub>1</sub> स्वर्णमाला- (for गीत सर्व-) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वथा च मनोहर (for the post. half) —(l. 144) D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]ननायुक्त (for विनिर्मुक्त) D<sub>2</sub> वराजादपि निमुक्त (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> शुद्ध- —(l. 145) D<sub>1</sub> नसिन् (for अस्मिन्) D<sub>2</sub> कालनेमि T<sub>3</sub> च (for स) —Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 146 —For l. 146-149, D<sub>1</sub> subst :

7\* रम्भयोगं समास्थाय चकार स्तिवपूजनम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> इद्रयाग (for रम्भयोग) ]

—(l. 150) D<sub>1</sub> गतिरनुवृत्त (by transp.). —(l. 151) D<sub>2</sub> नाउले (for -नष्टनर). D<sub>1</sub> स्तरभूतनुमत्त (for the post. half) —(l. 152) D<sub>1</sub> स्य चेदनुपेष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> कथं चैव पुनेर्वन, T<sub>3</sub> हन्यैरान्महर्षिन (unmetric) (for the post. half). —(l. 153) D<sub>1</sub> वाप (for वैर) —(l. 154) D<sub>1</sub> वै (for वा) —D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 155-156 —(l. 158) T<sub>3</sub> पुराय (for प्रायः) D<sub>2</sub> [स]ति (for तु) and नाशन च कदाचन (for the post. half). D<sub>1</sub> न गृह इष्टनागौमि नाशन विधत्ते दत्त —(l. 159) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तु वत्ता (for तुत्त°) —(l. 160)

कथयिष्यत्यसौ विप्रो मम मार्गं न सशय ।  
 मुनय कोपशीलाश्च सापराधं शपन्ति हि ।  
 लक्ष्मणे पतिते वीरे भोजने मम का कथा ।  
 मुनि प्रणम्य विप्राभ्यात्पीत्वाम्भ प्रचुर लघु ।  
 प्रयास्ये राघवस्यार्थं विहाय फलसचयम् । [165]  
 इति कृत्वा मति वीरो हनुमास्तस्य रक्षस ।  
 सविवेशाश्रम रम्य सक्षिप्य तनुमद्भुताम् ।  
 अपश्यदाश्रम रम्य कदलीघण्डमण्डितम् ।  
 ऋषिरूपधरं चैव त चापश्यन्नशाचरम् ।  
 अभिवाद्य महावीर्यं राक्षस पवनात्मज । [170]  
 उवाच परमप्रीतः प्राञ्जलिगौरवेण तम् ।  
 भगवन्विद्धि मा प्राप्त हनुमन्त त्वदाश्रमम् ।  
 रामकार्येण महता क्षीराब्धि गन्तुमुद्यतम् ।  
 तृषा हि बाधते तात उदक कुत्र विद्यते ।  
 यथेष्ट पातुमिच्छामि कथयस्व ममानघ । [175]  
 एवमुक्तो हनुमता कालनेमीत्युवाच तम् ।  
 कमण्डलुजल रम्य मम त्व पातुमर्हसि ।  
 भुङ्क्ष्व चेमानि पक्वानि फलानि तदनन्तरम् ।  
 अत्रैव तिष्ठ स त्व च निद्रा कुरु मदन्तिके ।  
 भूत भव्य भविष्यच्च वर्तमान च सर्वतः । [180]  
 जानामि तपसा सर्वं रामकार्यं विशेषतः ।  
 रामस्य भार्या वैदेही रावणेन हता वनात् ।  
 सीतार्थं सागरो बडो वाली च निहतो बलात् ।  
 रुद्धा च लङ्का रामेण राक्षसा निहता रणे ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो हतो वीरो मेघनादो निपातितः । [185]

पुत्रशोकाश्रितसेन रावणेन बलीयसा ।  
 निहतो वीर शक्या च लक्ष्मणो मयदत्तया ।  
 तस्य सजीवनार्थाय तवागमनकारणम् ।  
 त्वं योजनसहस्राणि द्यागतोऽसि महाजव ।  
 दूतेन राघवस्याद्य त्वया दृष्टोऽस्मि वानर । [190]  
 धर्महीना न पश्यन्ति मानवा मा महीतले ।  
 रामस्यापि मया कार्यं कर्तव्यं करुणात्मना ।  
 तव मन्त्रान्प्रदास्यामि ह्योपवी साधयन्ति ते ।  
 अस्मिन्नेव वने दिव्ये ह्योपध्य सन्ति जीवदा ।  
 पूज्योऽसि मम वत्स त्वं गुणवानतिथिर्यथा । [195]  
 मम प्रसादालङ्का च क्षणेनैव गमिष्यसि ।  
 इति श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य रक्षसो ब्रह्मरूपिण ।  
 त प्रणम्याह हनुमान्नात्र स्थातु मयोचितम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणे निधनं याते मया किं तात भुज्यते ।  
 कमण्डलोर्जलेनापि मम तृप्तिर्न जायते । [200]  
 नदीनदजल वापि तीर्थं वापि जलाशयम् ।  
 कथय स्वप्रसादेन पातुमिच्छामि तत्त्वतः ।  
 सूर्योदये हि मरणं लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ।  
 इदं हनुमत श्रुत्वा वचनं रजनीचरः ।  
 प्रहसन्विस्मितः प्राह याहि दिव्य सरोवरम् । [205]  
 ममाश्रमस्य चैतस्य पूर्वस्या दिशि राजते ।  
 तस्मिन्सरोवरे पुण्ये पितृ वार्यमृतोपमम् ।  
 एते शिष्या गुणवन्तो दर्शयिष्यन्ति तत्सर ।  
 मीलितक्षेण पातव्यं त्वया तद्वारि वानर ।  
 ततस्त्वमक्षयो भूत्वा शुभा सिद्धिमवाप्स्यसि । [210]

D<sub>4</sub> गृहस्थस्य, T<sub>3</sub> यस्य गृहे T<sub>3</sub> सपृष्ठा D<sub>9</sub> [अ]त्र (for [अ]य)  
 D<sub>4</sub> सगतेन मनोहर (for the post half) —(1 161)  
 D<sub>9</sub> वीरो (for विप्रो) —After 1 161, D<sub>4</sub> 9 ins.

8\* इति सचिन्त्य वेगेन गगनात्पवनात्मज ।  
 निपपाताश्रमे तत्र फलानि समलोकयन् ।  
 अहो फलसमूह तु न भक्ष मम साम्प्रतम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> जवेन (for गगनात्) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> [आ]श्रम  
 (for [आ]श्रमे) and मूलानि स विलोकयन् (for the post  
 half) —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> समायुक्त (for -समूह तु) and मम भक्ष्य  
 च (for न भक्ष मम).]

—(1 162) D<sub>4</sub> 9 तापसा (for मुनय) D<sub>4</sub> च (for हि)  
 —(1 163) D<sub>4</sub> 9 भोजन मम वा कथं (for the post half).  
 —(1 164) D<sub>9</sub> विज्ञाप्य (for विप्राभ्यात्) D<sub>4</sub> तस्मात्प्रणम्य  
 पीत्वाभ प्रचुर शीतल लघु —(1 165) D<sub>4</sub> राघवस्याग्ने, D<sub>9</sub> राम-  
 कार्यार्थः —(1 167) D<sub>4</sub> स विवेश D<sub>9</sub> [अ]द्भुत (for  
 [आ]श्रम) D<sub>4</sub> स्वतनु मत (for तनुमद्भुताम्) —D<sub>4</sub> 9 om  
 1 168-169 —(1 170) D<sub>4</sub> महामार्गे (for °वीर्यं)  
 —(1 171) T<sub>3</sub> 3 प्राञ्जलि —(1 173) D<sub>4</sub> यातुम् (for  
 गन्तुम्) —(1 174) Note hiatus between the two  
 halves. D<sub>4</sub> मा (for हि) D<sub>9</sub> वर्तते (for विद्यते)  
 —(1 175) D<sub>9</sub> यथेष्ट (for यथेष्ट) —(1 177) D<sub>4</sub> पुण्य  
 (for रम्य) D<sub>9</sub> पातुमर्हसि सुव्रत (for the post half)

—(1 178) D<sub>9</sub> भुक्त्वा (for भुङ्क्ष्व). —(1 179) D<sub>4</sub> निद्रा  
 च सुख, D<sub>9</sub> त्व वापि निद्रा (for स त्व च निद्रा). —(1 181)  
 T<sub>3</sub> 3 तापसा (for तपसा). —(1 184) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for च).  
 —D<sub>4</sub> reads 1. 185-186 twice. —(1 185) D<sub>4</sub>  
 (second time) लक्ष्मणेन (for कुम्भकर्णा) —(1 187)  
 D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणो निहतो वीर (for the prior half) and शक्या  
 च (for लक्ष्मणो) —(1 188) D<sub>9</sub> त्वदागमन- —(1 190)  
 D<sub>4</sub> मया दृष्टेऽस्मि (for त्वया दृष्टेऽस्मि) —(1 191) D<sub>4</sub> च  
 (for मा) —(1 192) D<sub>4</sub> [उ]भयथा (for [अ]पि मया)  
 D<sub>9</sub> कर्मणात्मना (for करुणा°) —(1 193) D<sub>4</sub> च (for प्र-).  
 D<sub>4</sub> ह्योपधी, D<sub>9</sub> (with hiatus) औपधी —(1 194)  
 D<sub>9</sub> तस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्) D<sub>4</sub> ह्योपधि सति जीवनी (corrupt)  
 (for the post half) —(1 198) D<sub>4</sub> 9 मम (for मया).  
 —(1 200) D<sub>4</sub> कमण्डलु- (for कमण्डलोर्) —(1 201)  
 D<sub>4</sub> -सरो (for -जल) —After the prior half of 1. 201,  
 T<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats the post. half of 1. 200 and  
 the prior half of 1 201 —(1 202) D<sub>4</sub> त्व, D<sub>9</sub> त्वद्-  
 (for स्व-) D<sub>4</sub> सत्वर (for तत्त्वत) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 204.  
 T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from the post half of 1. 204 up to  
 the prior half of 1 212 —(1 205) D<sub>4</sub> विस्मित  
 (for °त). —(1 206) D<sub>4</sub> नैवज्ये (for चैतस्य) D<sub>4</sub> भासते  
 (for राजते) —(1 207) T<sub>3</sub> रम्ये (for पुण्ये). —(1 208)  
 D<sub>4</sub> ते सर, D<sub>9</sub> तत्त्वत (for तत्सर) —(1 210) D<sub>9</sub> दिव्या

भोष्यश्चापि वरदा, करिष्यन्ति तव प्रियम् ।  
 इदं प्रियं तव श्रुत्वा त्रिपयन्मनुनिश्रितम् ।  
 हनुमानुत्पपाताशु ततो विध्य सरं प्रति ।  
 स दृशोप तद्विषयं सरं सर्वत्र शोभितम् ।  
 सुगणैर्वद्विनीजालं कमलं कुमुदयुतम् । [215]  
 मत्तश्रमरमघुष्टं पुण्डरीकैर्विराजितम् ।  
 नक्षत्रनिधिं सपूर्णं शरदीयं नभस्तलम् ।  
 तद्विगाह्य महावेगो हनुमान्पयनात्मजः ।  
 मीलितक्षयं पयो तोयं मारुतिर्व्यूथपाग्रणी ।  
 पियन्तं तं समालस्य ग्राही सा घोररूपिणी । [220]  
 ग्राहीतुकामा व्यात्तास्या जग्राह कपिकुञ्जरम् ।  
 चरणा मिलितो वेगात्तया वायुमुत्तम्य च ।  
 अधश्चर्य सा चोग्रमाचकर्ष्य च तं पुनः ।  
 हनुमाश्चिन्तयामास पदे मशोऽस्मि दारणे ।  
 एव सचिन्त्य वेगेन ह्यत्र पुच्छं चकार स । [225]  
 तस्या पुच्छाग्रभागेन दन्तान्मर्जितपातयत् ।  
 कण्टकानिति विज्ञाय तीक्ष्णान्पङ्कसमुद्गरान् ।  
 तीक्ष्णाग्रनखनिभिश्चा जिह्वा तस्या द्विधाभयत् ।  
 ततोऽर्धं मिलिते काये तर्कयामास मारुति ।  
 किं करोमि कथं यासि रामकार्यं कथं भवेत् । [230]  
 मृते मय्यत्र मरमि रघुपशो निपातित ।  
 सुग्रीवं सह मेन्येन विनाशमनुयास्यनि ।  
 मृतिं प्राप्स्यति वदेही मयि पदे निमज्जति ।  
 भवत्पेव करिष्यामि पारुष्यं पण्डितो ह्यहम् ।  
 ततो हस्तेन सस्पृश्य सुखं तस्याश्च मारुति । [235]  
 हनुमता तदा ज्ञातं मकरीति न सदाय ।

अनयं गृहीते च मयि कार्यं कथं भवेत् ।  
 उदरेऽस्या निमज्ज्याशु निपतिष्यामि मृत्युम् ।  
 ततो हस्तं त्र्युत्तरं त्रिभिरेव तानुमन्दनम् ।  
 बन्धकारमनं घोरमुदरं स महाप्रता । [240]  
 कुशा प्रविष्टे पुनरेव ग्राही हर्षमुपागता ।  
 तं मिलितो गता मध्यं सरमं सत्रमाश्रिता ।  
 हनुमानपि तेजस्वी तस्या दृशि गतमदा ।  
 बन्धीनि मायमत्राणि सिरागालाति । [245]  
 ततः सा वेदनाग्रन्ता ग्राही नोयमयाश्रिता । [245]  
 भेकनकृतिमिन्द्राशुगमममन्त्रिणम् ।  
 सुगणो वारि दृश्यमानगतं प्रेक्ष्य मारुति ।  
 प्राट्टमाले तु सप्राप्ते पयं पुरमिषोदरम् ।  
 गले निरुद्धं सा ग्राही बध्नान् चरमभयम् ।  
 ममोदरे प्रविष्टं तु नश्यमेतमुत्तमम् । [250]  
 मरिष्यामि न मदेहो ह्युदरं स्फुटनीयम् ।  
 कुलिशोऽप्युपपातो यं हनुमान्पयनात्मज ।  
 मायापारसरद्वो राजहंसो यथामयम् ।  
 भुजलं प्रापिता ग्राही बलेनैव हनमता ।  
 भरय विनयन्ती सा भूयान् तिष्ठितानयत् । [255]  
 नमन्ता च विदायोऽशु निश्चक्राम महाक्षयम् ।  
 यथा घनं तमश्चान्निभिश्च रश्मिपङ्कजम् ।  
 मूलं विपाटयामास ग्राही वा हनुमान्निशिता ।  
 यथा वने गजो मत्तो पदा वेणुं करेण च ।  
 पातिता कपिभिर्हेन मकरी सा समार उ । [260]  
 तस्या शोणितवर्णेन रक्तवर्णमभूत्पर ।  
 तत्रान्तरेऽपि सा ग्राही दिव्यरूपानयत्क्षणम् ।

(for पुनः) 1s रिव्यष्टिमवाप्तये (for the post half)  
 —(1 212) Ds प्रियवच Ds मधुप्रदामिधियै (for the  
 post half) —(1 214) Ds [आ]यन (for [अ]यतद्)  
 and पान- (for मय्यत्र) —(1 215) Ds कण्ठ- (for कमले)  
 Ds ग्री (for पुनः) —(1 216) Ds -सयुके, Ds -सर्जिते  
 (for मघुष्ट) —(1 217) Ds वनस्थ- (corrupt),  
 1s नमन्ता —(1 218) Ds नागान्मज्ज —(1 220)  
 Ds ग्राही, Ds ग्राहता (for ग्राही सा) —(1 221) Ds 1s  
 चरणा (Ts ०सा) म्या —(1 222) 1s गणिता —(1 223)  
 Ds 1s शून्य (for सा तोम्र) and कथि (for गु) Ds च  
 (with hiatus) अध करिष्यामि पारुष्यं पण्डितो ह्यहम् —(1 224)  
 Ds नागरे (for शरदौ) —(1 225) Ds युद्ध, 1s कृद्ध  
 (for घृष्ट) —(1 226) Ds पानि (for -गरेन) Ds वन-  
 ग्री (for अनयत्) —(1 227) Ds ० (for पद)  
 —(1 228) Ds दायं दर्शयिष्यामि (for the prior  
 half) 1s ०नयत् (for [अ]नयत्) —(1 229)  
 Ds ०नयत् ०नयत् ०नयत् ०नयत् —Ds om.  
 1 230 —(1 231) 1s ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) Ds ०नयत्  
 (for ०नयत्) —(1 232) Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) Ds  
 ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) —(1 233) Ds ०नयत् (for  
 ०नयत्) Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) —(1 234) Ds ०नयत् (for  
 ०नयत्) —Ds om. 1 235-240 —(1 236) Ds ०नयत्

(for सा) —(1 237) Ds ना (for ०नयत्) —(1 238)  
 1s भूय (for भूय) —(1 239) Ds विदायोऽशु (for  
 विदायोऽशु) —(1 240) Ds अधश्चर्य (for अधश्चर्य)  
 —(1 241) Ds कुशा (for ०नयत्) Ds उदरं (for ०नयत्)  
 —(1 242) Ds पण्डितं, Ds मरिष्यामि (for मरिष्यामि)  
 —(1 243) Ds (with hiatus) मरिष्यामि मरिष्यामि मरिष्यामि  
 रिव —(1 246) Ds om (hapl 2) from 247 up to 249  
 in 1. 249 Ds वेगेन ततो ग्राही पुनः पुनः पुनः —(1 247)  
 Ds ग्राही (for ग्राही) —(1 248) 1s ०नयत् (for ०नयत्)  
 Ds [०]नयत् (for [०]नयत्) —After 1 248 Ds om.

9\* संशयानि तस्या दृष्टान्तानि २१

—(1 249) Ds ०नयत् (by transp) (for ०नयत्)  
 and मरिष्यामि (for मरिष्यामि) —(1 250) Ds ०नयत् (for  
 ०नयत्) —(1 251) Ts ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) —(1 252)  
 Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) —(1 253) Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्)  
 —(1 254) Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) —(1 255) Ds ०नयत्  
 (for ०नयत्) (for the prior half) Ds ०नयत्  
 —(1 256) Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) Ds ०नयत् (for  
 the prior half) —(1 257) Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्)  
 Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्)  
 half —(1 258) Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) Ds ०नयत्  
 —(1 259) Ds ०नयत् (for ०नयत्) —(1 260) Ds ०नयत्

वभूव तनुमध्या सा पीनश्रोणिपयोधरा ।  
 मृगैक्षणा सुदशना नीलकुञ्चितमूर्धजा ।  
 द्योतयन्ती दिश सर्वा सर्वाभरणभूषिता । [265]  
 दिव्याम्बरधरा नारी दिव्यस्रग्वस्त्रधारिणी ।  
 वाति गन्धर्वहस्तस्या वासयन्सर्वकाननम् ।  
 विमान परमारुढा हनूमन्तमुवाच ह ।  
 साउ साउ महाबाहो स्वागतं ते महाकपे ।  
 भवत्प्रसादान्मुक्तास्मि शापाद्धोरान्महामते । [270]  
 भद्राभियातुमिच्छामि त्रिविध पवनात्मज ।  
 राक्षसस्यास्य विश्वामो न कर्तव्यस्त्वया कपे ।  
 प्रेषितो रावणेनामो कालनेमीति राक्षस ।  
 महाक्रपिबुधूत्वा त्वा हन्तु द्रुतमागत ।  
 अत्राश्रमो न कस्यास्ति मायैपात्र प्रदश्यते । [275]  
 एन जहि महावीर राक्षस रावणात्मकम् ।  
 अनेन प्रेषितस्त्व हि मरणार्थं सरोवरे ।  
 इहेत्युत्तरत पश्य क्षीरोदं देवदुर्लभम् ।  
 तस्मिन्द्रोणगिरि श्रीमान्निष्ठयोषधिपर्वत ।  
 श्रुत्वा तस्या वचो रम्य हनूमान्विस्मय ययौ । [280]  
 तामुवाच महाबाहुः कासि त्वमिति भामिनि ।  
 कथं जातासि मकरी भव्यरूपा सती जले ।  
 हनूमतो वच श्रुत्वा तमुवाचाय खेचरी ।  
 शृणु वीर मदीया त्व कथामाश्चर्यकारिणीम् ।  
 मा विजानीह्यप्सरस वियुन्मालीति विश्रुताम् । [285]  
 नृत्येन तोषितो देवो मया वै शकर पुरा ।  
 विमान तेन मे दत्त सर्वदा कामग शुभम् ।

तेनानेन विमानेन सर्वत्र विचराम्यहम् ।  
 इन्द्रलोके च नृत्यन्ती श्रान्तात्यर्थमह यत ।  
 ततोऽस्मिन्पुण्यसलिले क्रीडार्थं समुपागता । [290]  
 शाण्डिल्येनाय दृष्टाह क्रीडन्ती मुनिना वने ।  
 मामुवाच ततो विप्रो मदनाकुलचेतन ।  
 रति मे देहि सुश्रोणि हन्ति मा मदनो यत ।  
 तव दृष्टिकृपाणेन मनो मे दारित क्षणात् ।  
 अधरामृतपानेन जीवयस्व वराङ्गने । [295]  
 कामातुरो मयोक्तोऽयं ब्रह्मर्षिस्तपसि स्थितः ।  
 तपस्यसि किमर्थं त्व मा कथं याचसेऽनघ ।  
 विप्र प्रोवाच मिदं मे सप्राप्त तपसः फलम् ।  
 त्वं यदृष्टासि रम्भोरु तरुणी मम सौख्यदा ।  
 भ्यात्वा क्षण मयोक्तोऽयं मुनिस्तस्मिन्महावने । [300]  
 पुनपवत्यद्य सजाता न भोग्या तव मानद ।  
 दिनत्रय निरीक्षन् स्वस्त्यस्मिस्तपोनिधे ।  
 स्नानादमागमिष्यामि तव पार्थ सुखप्रदा ।  
 इदं मद्रचन श्रुत्वा हितमित्येव सोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 युगत्रयसम तस्य दिनत्रयमभूत्किल । [305]  
 तस्मिन्नेव दिने पश्चाद्वावणोऽसौ जगाम ह ।  
 जित्वा सर्वं जगत्सख्ये पर्वत गन्धमादनम् ।  
 तस्य सैन्येन महता गलितो गन्धमादन ।  
 शैलो विशीर्णगलितो भग्नशृङ्गमहीरुह ।  
 सिंहशार्दूलविहगास्त्रासयश्च भुजगमान् । [310]  
 ततः प्रदोषे लङ्केशश्चचार गिरिर्मूर्धनि ।  
 तत्र वै गायमानाह दोलारुढा रजस्वला ।

तनावरेषि, D<sub>9</sub> तर्तारिक्षे ( for तत्रान्तरेऽपि ) D<sub>9</sub> तदा ( for क्षणात् )  
 —(1 263) 1 2 3 पीनश्रोणि- —(1. 265) D<sub>4</sub> कात्या ( for सर्वा ) . —(1 266) D<sub>4</sub> अनुलेपना, D<sub>9</sub> गवधारिणी ( for वल-  
 धारिणी ) —(1 268) D<sub>4</sub> विमानवरम् —(1 270) D<sub>4</sub> तव  
 ( for भवत्- ) D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ]ट ( for [ अ ]स्मि ) —(1 271) D<sub>4</sub> पृष्ठेभि ( for भद्राभि- ) —(1 272) D<sub>9</sub> कार्यास्ति महा-  
 ( for कर्तव्यस्त्वया ) —(1 274) D<sub>4</sub> मायामयकृपिभूत्वा ( for the prior half ) D<sub>9</sub> त्वाद्भूतं हनुम् ( for त्वा हन्तु द्रुतम् ) .  
 —(1. 275) D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ]पि ( for [ अ ]स्ति ) D<sub>4</sub> क्षपि ( for [ अ ]त्र प्र- ) —(1 276) D<sub>4</sub> बलाद् ( for महा- ) . D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 रावणानु ( T<sub>3</sub> °त्त ) ज —(1. 277) D<sub>4</sub> सरोवर ( for सरोवरे )  
 —(1 278) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> इतो हि ( for इहेति ) . D<sub>4</sub> द्रुतं हत्वा तत  
 पश्य ( for the prior half ) and -निमित्त ( for -दुर्लभम् ) .  
 —(1 279) D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ]पधि- ( for [ अ ]पधि- ) —(1 280) D<sub>9</sub> गृण्य ( for रम्य ) and विस्मितो जगं ( for विस्मय ययौ )  
 —(1 281) D<sub>4</sub> महाबाहु ( for °बाहु ) and त्व कस्यासि ( for [ अ ]स्मि त्वमिति ) D<sub>4</sub> भाविनि ( for भामिनि ) —After  
 1 281, D<sub>4</sub> ins

10\* कौतूहलं महज्जातं ममात्रं तव दर्शनात् ।

—(1 282) D<sub>4</sub> दिव्य ( for भव्य- ) —(1 283) D<sub>4</sub> हनूमद्रचनं दृष्ट्वा ( for the prior half ) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 285  
 —(1 285) D<sub>4</sub> अहं स्वर्गांगना नित्यं मालिन्यधरमा वरा —(1 287)  
 D<sub>4</sub> मया काममय ( D<sub>9</sub> °गम ) शुभ ( for the post. half )

—(1. 289) T<sub>2</sub> अत्रा ( for श्रान्ता ) D<sub>4</sub> कपे ( for यत )  
 D<sub>9</sub> श्रान्तात्यर्थपरिभ्रमात् ( for the post half ) —(1 291)  
 D<sub>4</sub> क्रीडती दृष्टाह ( by transp ) D<sub>9</sub> मुनिकानने ( for मुनिना  
 वने ) —(1. 292) D<sub>9</sub> तदा भद्रे ( for ततो विप्रो ) D<sub>4</sub> °मानस  
 ( for -चेतन ) —(1 294) D<sub>4</sub> प्रपानेन ( for -कृपाणेन ) and  
 प्रभु ( for क्षणात् ) —(1 296) D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ]प्युक्तो ( for [ उ ]क्तेऽयं )  
 T<sub>2</sub> एव कामातुरोक्तोय ( for the prior half ) —(1 297) कथं  
 मा ( by transp ) —(1 298) D<sub>9</sub> प्राह च मिदिर ( for  
 प्रोवाच सिद्ध ) . D<sub>4</sub> मीदन्तस् विप्रं प्राहेतत् ( for the prior half ) .  
 —(1 299) D<sub>4</sub> यदीच्छसि ( for यदृष्टासि ) T<sub>2</sub> तरुणा .  
 D<sub>4</sub> माख्य मे वचनं वद ( for the post half ) —(1 300)  
 D<sub>4</sub> [ स ]सो ( for सः ) . —(1 301) T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]य ( for [ अ ]य ) . D<sub>9</sub> तव भार्याय, T<sub>2</sub> न ( T<sub>2</sub> सा ) भार्या तव ( for न  
 भोग्या तव ) —(1 302) D<sub>4</sub> °प्रती ( D<sub>9</sub> परी ) क्षस्व ( for  
 निरीक्षस्व ) . D<sub>4</sub> तपोधन, D<sub>9</sub> ममानव ( for तपोनिधे ) —(1 303)  
 D<sub>4</sub> न सशय , D<sub>9</sub> सुखप्रद ( for सुखप्रदा ) —(1 304) D<sub>4</sub> बाढम्  
 ( for हितम् ) —(1 306) D<sub>4</sub> [ स ]भ्या ( D<sub>4</sub> व्या ) जगाम  
 ( for ससौ जगाम ) —(1 307) D<sub>4</sub> -सख्य ( for सख्ये ) .  
 —(1 308) D<sub>4</sub> दलितो ( for गलितो ) —(1. 309) T<sub>3</sub>  
 विस्तीर्ण- ( for विशीर्ण- ) D<sub>4</sub> शिला विशीर्णा गलिता भग्नशृङ्गा  
 महीरुहा —(1 310) D<sub>4</sub> मातगास्त्र ( D<sub>4</sub> °गास्त्र ) ( for  
 -विहगास्त्र ) . D<sub>4</sub> त्रासिताश्च भुजगमा ( for the post half ) .  
 —(1. 311) D<sub>9</sub> प्रदोष —(1. 312) D<sub>4</sub> तत्रापि गायमानाह,

दशग्रीवेण दृष्टाद् स्मरनिभिन्नचेतसा ।  
 मम पार्थमुपागम्य दशग्रीवोऽननीदृच ।  
 मृगाक्षि कामि एव चात्र श्रीउन्ने रमण रिता । [315]  
 यथा चात्र मया सायै श्रीडा कुरु सुमध्यमे ।  
 आरयो रजनी यातु स्मरनिभिन्नचेतसो ।  
 मृगाक्षि मा समालिङ्ग्य प्राप्स्यसे स्वनयो फलम् ।  
 रावण मा विजानीहि देवदानवसूदनम् ।  
 दशग्रीवश्च श्रुत्वा मया तद्वापित पुरा । [320]  
 ज्ञात्वाणस्य तु जाया मामद्य जानीहि रावण ।  
 विशेषतश्च रजमा युनाढ राक्षसेश्वर ।  
 युक्त न ते महाराज यन्मा प्रायेयमे रतम् ।  
 मय्यमुक्त मप्राह रावण काममोहित ।  
 ब्राह्मणस्येदृशी भार्या कथं भवितुमर्हसि । [325]  
 देवाङ्गनासि बाले एव सर्वलोकस्य समता ।  
 पुत्रिपुत्रपि विशेषेण रोचते मम भामिनि ।  
 परभार्यापरो भद्रे तद्वत्त्वा रमाभ्यहम् ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा केशपाशेषु मा गृहीत्वा जगाम ह ।  
 उल्लासवर्षिता तेन रावणेन दिननयम् । [330]  
 रम्ये मनोरमे मामि चित्रे श्रीगन्धमादने ।  
 ततो ममाभवत्पुत्रो ह्यतिकायोऽतिविश्रुत ।  
 पुत्र निवेद्य तस्याय गताह ब्राह्मणान्तिकम् ।  
 पश्ययेमागता ब्रह्मस्तव दातु महत्सुखम् ।  
 महर्षे मा भजस्वेह प्राप्त ते तपस फलम् । [335]

इत्युक्तं स निर्गन्धाय मामुवाच नमामुनि ।  
 तत्र यौवनमत्तस्य प्राप्तमन्येन य इहम् ।  
 तन्मि एव तु मुक्तामि प्रतीमानि यतना ।  
 चरितान्वरपयामि गतेनेर मरोजिनी ।  
 वञ्चितोऽस्मि त्वया पापे दुर्मित न ते मनो यत । [340]  
 केशेषु च गृहीतायु कामुनेनापहारिणा ।  
 मरम्यस्मिन्महापौरा प्राप्ति भूता वसिष्ठमि ।  
 श्रुत्वा शशाङ्क भगवात्प्रावणेन प्रसंगम् ।  
 रावणश्च स पुत्रेण विनाशमुपयास्यति ।  
 इति शपे प्रयत्नं तु नया प्रियोऽयं याचि । [345]  
 यत्नात्मवर्षिता ब्रह्मप्रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
 भागो न मे मुनिश्रेष्ठ करुणा एव कुरुते मे ।  
 शाण्डिल्येनैव चैवोक्तं मरम्यस्मिन्महाकपि ।  
 इहमात्रात्मकार्येण यदा त्वा स वसिष्ठमि ।  
 तदा त्वमप्यपरा भूयागमिष्यसि मनान्तिकम् । [350]  
 इत्युक्त्वा मुनिशार्ङ्गो यथा गतातपोयनम् ।  
 अहमप्यनुयास्यामि शारान्मुक्ता मुरात्यम् ।  
 तन मा मानिनी रात्रा तपसात्तरधीयत ।  
 इहमात्रपि तेनम्यी मय्यमाविष्टचेतन ।  
 भगवन्पश्यमाभ्यास मुनिस्त्वपरम्य य । [355]  
 सविश्रमोऽपि तं प्रादु कथं कारय्यतिक्रम ।  
 सरोवरे प्रजातस्ते नीत किं हयधर मे ।  
 जलमेतत्सुरोनास त्वया जानरभुगव ।

Do न्यायि मा न्यायि (for the prior half) —(1 313)  
 Do [अ]ति (for [अ]ति) Do दृष्टा तु (for दृष्टा) —Do  
 om 1 314 —(1 315) Da हि चिद्, Do हि नापि (for  
 एव नापि) —(1 316) Da षष्ठे, Do एता (for एता)  
 Do [र]पि (for [अ]पि) —(1 317) Da रते (for रते)  
 —(1 319) Do नयन (for नयनम्) —(1 320) Da [ए]तद्  
 and तस्य (for तद् and तस्य respy) —(1 321) Do भावो  
 (for जाय) Da भावाद् मा च (for जाया जानर) —(1 322)  
 Da इ रणेभिर् (for च रजना) and त्वर्षा रतिक्रमेणि (for  
 the post half) Do रत्नस्य विशेषेण मा जानीहि विनाशर  
 —(1 323) Do ते न (by transp) Da रत्, Do रति  
 (for रति) —(1 324) Do स (for स) Da [इ]त्युक्तेन  
 (for [इ]त्युक्तेन) —(1 325) Da त्वाभ्यति —(1 326)  
 Do त्वया (for त्वया) —(1 327) Da मुपागमि (for  
 उपगमि) Do गेवो Do गमिनि (Do ना) (for गमिनि)  
 —(1 328) Do वन (for वन) Da [उ]त्प्रापि त्वया तु  
 (for उत्प्रापि त्वया) —(1 329) Do गमिनि Do गृहीता  
 and न (for न तु ता and न respy) —(1 331)  
 Do रते (for रति) Do नते (for नापि) —(1 332)  
 Da सारङ्ग, Do रति (for रति) —(1 333)  
 Da [ ] (for [अ]ति) —(1 334) Da [ ] (for  
 [ ] ) Da [ ] (for [ ] ) —Do om 1 335  
 —(1 336) Do [ ] (for [ ] ) (for the post half)  
 —(1 337) Do [ ] (for [ ] ) Da [ ] (for [ ] )

स्तापुवादेर मी प्राग्या हता —(1 337) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 —(1 338) Da केर (hypm) (for तु) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 तन्मि (for the prior half) Da [ ] , Do [ ] ,  
 Ta प्रीतिमि (for प्रीतिमि) —(1 339) Da [ ] , [ ]  
 चरित- (for चरित) —(1 340) Do म (for म)  
 —(1 341) Da गृहीता, Do गृहीता Da [ ] (for [ ] )  
 Do [अ]वगमि (for [ ] ) —(1 342) Da [ ]  
 क्षी भवति (for the post half) —Do om 1 343-344  
 —(1 344) Do [ ] , [ ] (for [ ] )  
 —(1 345) Da [ ] , [ ] (for [ ] ) Da [ ]  
 (for [ ] ) —(1 347) Da [ ] (for [ ] )  
 and शारङ्गा (for शारङ्गा) —(1 348) Da [ ] (for  
 [ ] ) and न्याय (for [ ] ) —(1 349) Da [ ]  
 (Da [ ] ) (for [ ] ) Da [ ] (corrupt) (for [ ] )  
 वसिष्ठमि —(1 350) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 Da रत्न वरपयमे तन (for the post half) —(1 351)  
 Da दन वन रते (for the post half) —(1 353)  
 Da [ ] (for [ ] ) —(1 354) Da [ ]  
 (for the post half) —(1 355) Do [ ]  
 (Da [ ] ) —(1 356) Da [ ] (for [ ] )

गृहाण मम मन्त्राणि शिष्यो मे भव पुत्रक ।  
 मन्त्राण्यधीत्य शिष्येण दातव्या गुरुदक्षिणा । [360]  
 उवाच हनुमात्रक्षो गृहाण शुभदक्षिणाम् ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा रोपताम्राक्षो जघानोरसि राक्षसम् ।  
 हृदि मुष्टिप्रहारेण वज्रकृत्पेन वेगवान् ।  
 कालनेमी बभूवाय चतु शृङ्ग म राक्षस ।  
 गुरवे दक्षिणा दत्ता सुभव्या वानराधम । [365]  
 इत्युक्त्वा स ययो रक्षो गृहीत्वा पवनात्मजम् ।  
 तत्र दन्तैश्चलादाय कालनेमी रजन्कपिम् ।  
 हनुमानपि विक्रम्य सुवेगाद्गजपञ्जरात् ।  
 पादयोस्त गृहीत्वाय वरणीधरमाविशत् ।  
 पर्वताग्रे निपीड्याशु हन्ताभ्या स ममर्द च । [370]  
 मर्द्यमानोऽपि विक्रान्तो राक्षस पक्षिरूपधृक् ।  
 हनुमता धृतो द्रोभ्यां पतितो धरणीतले ।  
 पतितस्यापि जग्राह पक्षां तस्य महाकपि ।  
 तत्क्षणादय रक्षोऽपि सिद्धरूपेण चागमत ।  
 माहति त जघानाय दष्टाभिर्दारयन्गजान् । [375]  
 हनुमाश्चिन्तयामास किं करोमीति साम्प्रतम् ।  
 पुनमाशु गृहीत्वाय पातयिष्यामि राक्षसम् ।  
 तस्यास्ये उल्लित काष्ठ क्षिप्या जग्राह कर्णयो ।  
 तरया पातयामास सुप्त पवनात्मज ।  
 तत सुग्रीवरूपेण कालनेमीत्युवाच तम् । [380]  
 वृथा त्व वानरश्रेष्ठ हन्त काल विलम्बसे ।  
 एहि यावोऽधुना वीर उत्थितो लक्ष्मण स्वयम् ।  
 श्रुत्येनाह त्वया श्लाघ्यो हनुमन्नणकोविद ।  
 कण्ठे बाहू समासज्य रुरोद च मुहुर्मुहु ।

हनुमत कालनेमी वानराधिपसन्निभ । [385]  
 हनुमानपि सचिन्त्य मायासुग्रीव इत्ययम् ।  
 मन्मोहनाय सज्जानो राक्षसो वानराकृति ।  
 उत्क्षिप्य बाहु तस्याय त जघान महाकपि ।  
 तलप्रहारवातेन पतितो राक्षसो मुपि ।  
 त्यक्त्वा सुग्रीवरूप तद्रभूव रानीचर । [390]  
 रावणप्रेषितो घोर कालनेमी निशाचर ।  
 रूप विक्रान्ते घोर तदनन्पप्रमाणत ।  
 ऊर्ध्वं तु योजन पञ्च पुनश्चाश्विनाशेन्दुन ।  
 अष्टैः दष्टा सुनीक्षणाग्राः सृष्टिणीश्चापि सल्लिहन् ।  
 विवृत्तनयनो घोरो मेघम्रनितनिम्बन । [395]  
 अर्धदशमलत त प्रगृह्याभ्यद्रवत्तदा ।  
 हनुमानपि दुर्धर्षो दशयोजनमुच्छ्रितम् ।  
 रूप कृत्वा सुविपुल महाकायो महाबल ।  
 उत्पत्याकाशमार्गं तु न्यपतत्तस्य चोपरि ।  
 स्वरितश्चापि वेगेन हनुमानस्य रक्षम । [400]  
 स्कन्धयोश्चरणो दत्त्वा शिरो जग्राह मत्वरम् ।  
 हन्ताभ्या त्रोटयामास ग्रीवामाक्षस्य रक्षम ।  
 यथा पद्मपत्र नालान्मातगो मद्विह्वल ।  
 ततस्तु रक्षोगणकेतुभूतो  
 ममार तस्या निशि केतुभूत । [405]  
 धीरो हनुमानपि त निहत्य  
 महाजवाट्टोणगिरि जनाम ।

Colophon

D<sub>1</sub> पीन and [अ]य (for एतत् and [आ]त respy) —(1 359) D<sub>1</sub> म् च (for मन्त्राणि) —(1 360) D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रान् (for मन्त्राणि) —(1 361) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]मुर-, D<sub>2</sub> वर- (for शुभ-) —(1 362) D<sub>1</sub> कोधरक्षाक्षो —(1 363) D<sub>1</sub> तीर्थवान् (for वेगवान्). —(1 364) D<sub>2</sub> कालनेमिर् D<sub>1</sub> जीर्षश्च (for शृङ्ग म) —(1 365) D<sub>2</sub> शुभा वानरनायक (for the post half) —(1 366) D<sub>1</sub> रूपा (for ययो) —(1 367) D<sub>1</sub> तुट्न् (for रजन्) —(1 368) D<sub>2</sub> नेत्रस्वी (for विक्रम्य) —(1 369) D<sub>1</sub> स गृहीत्वा D<sub>2</sub> आहत् (for आविशत्) —(1 370) D<sub>2</sub> कराभ्यां (for दस्ताभ्यां) D<sub>1</sub> स्वस्त्यभ्यां ममर्द स (for the post half) —(1 371) D<sub>2</sub> [स]य (for सपि). D<sub>1</sub> मृष्टमानोपि नि कान्तो (for the prior half) T<sub>2</sub> रूपधृन् —(1 372) T<sub>2</sub> हनुमनो. —(1 373) D<sub>2</sub> मुजा (for पक्षां) D<sub>1</sub> स च (for तस्य) —(1 374) D<sub>1</sub> तत क्षणाच्च रक्षोय (for the prior half) —(1 375) D<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> तु (for त). D<sub>1</sub> वक्ष्मा जवात्, D<sub>2</sub> शीपयन्गजान् (for दारयन्गजान्). —(1 376) T<sub>2</sub> माहतिश्च D<sub>1</sub> [इ]ह (for [इ]ति) —(1 377) D<sub>1</sub> बलाद्, D<sub>2</sub> कव (for आशु) D<sub>1</sub> [आ]शु, D<sub>2</sub> तु (for [अ]य) —(1 379) D<sub>1</sub> त बलात् (for तरसा) —(1 380) D<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवरूपेण पुन कालनेमिस्त्वाच त —(1 382) Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>1</sub> साम

(D<sub>2</sub> यामो) धुना. D<sub>1</sub> माले, D<sub>2</sub> कालाद् (for वीर) D<sub>2</sub> उत्क्षिप्य (for उत्थिता) —(1 383) T<sub>2</sub> कोविद्. —(1 384) D<sub>2</sub> इति (for कण्ठे) D<sub>1</sub> बाहु D<sub>1</sub> म (for च) —(1 385) D<sub>2</sub> कालनेमिर् D<sub>1</sub> वानरो रण- (for वानराधिप-) —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 386 —(1 386) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]यम्). —(1 387) D<sub>1</sub> मम मोहाय (for मन्मोहनाय). —(1 388) D<sub>1</sub> बाहु (for बाहू) —After the prior half of l. 389, D<sub>1</sub> ins.

II\*

दृश्ये कालनेमिनम् ।

तेन तलप्रहारेण

—(1 390) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for तद्) —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 391-399. —(1 395) T<sub>2</sub> स्तनित- (for स्वनित-) —(1 400) D<sub>1</sub> पति (D<sub>2</sub> त्वरि) नेस्य (for स्वरितश्च) —(1 401) D<sub>1</sub> मत्वर . —(1 402) D<sub>2</sub> पोथयामास D<sub>1</sub> कूजत, D<sub>2</sub> कूटन (for रक्षम). —(1 403) D<sub>2</sub> पद्मपत्र, T<sub>2</sub> पद्मपत्रे. D<sub>1</sub> यथा पद्म जले नाल (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> मत्तगो —(1 404) D<sub>1</sub> स (for तु) and -हेतु- (for -केतु) —(1 405) D<sub>1</sub> कूजमान (for केतुभूत) —(1 406) D<sub>2</sub> निपात्य (for निहत्य) —(1 407) D<sub>1</sub> महाजवो

Colophon —Kānda name . D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्म —Sarga name D<sub>1</sub> कालनेमिवध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D<sub>1</sub> om, D<sub>2</sub> 80, T<sub>2</sub> 106, T<sub>2</sub> 110



क्षीराब्धिर्ध्वं स दत्तं भूधर  
 विराजमान नभसीव भास्करम् ।  
 स च प्रदष्ट पयनामनस्तदा [ 410 ]  
 त्रिलोक्य त मानुषु धातुभिर्युतम् ।  
 आरुह्य तस्याद्भुतशृङ्गमेव  
 चचार चामीकरचारभूपु ।  
 दयाशिनोऽप्रेष्टितदीपितो ह्यमा  
 वितर्ज्यत्काननचरण रुपि । [ 415 ]  
 अग्निर्भूश तापकरस्तु देहिना  
 माह्लादयत्येव हि मे मन कथम् ।  
 इमाश्च दिव्यापविबह्वरीर्यया  
 लतान्तया हेममया भवन्ति ।  
 हिरण्यवर्णा रममाररेणवो [ 420 ]  
 विभान्ति नक्षत्रगणानुकारिण ।  
 यथा च मर्त्ये निजगृष्टिमस्थिता  
 विशुद्धभावा ग्लु नारुगामिन ।  
 ग्लन्ति मार्गेषु चलन्ति रश्मय  
 स्फुरन्ति सागन्ध्यगुण किरन्ति च । [ 425 ]  
 ममागत मा ग्लु वीक्ष्य चार्थिन  
 सिद्धि गता देवमहोपधीगणा ।  
 ततो महात्मा पवनात्मजस्तदा  
 निशामयामास महौषवीश्र ता ।  
 विचिन्वन्स्तस्य ततश्च ता शुभा [ 430 ]  
 अदृश्यता जग्मुरनन्तदाक्षय ।  
 विमिषिमे वासपदूतनन्दनो  
 वन त्रिलोक्याय जगाम चोत्सुकम् ।  
 तत सप्रार्थयामास हनूस्तान्देवतागणान् ।  
 मम सिद्धिं प्रयच्छन्तु महौषधाद्यो वरा । [ 435 ]  
 नो शलराज मद्वाक्य शृणु देव सुखप्रद ।

गन्धकार्यस्य विद्वत्स्य प्रयच्छ मम वीर्यम् ।  
 मृतमस्तीति श्रेष्ठ मोक्षार्थकरिणि शुणु ।  
 विद्वत्पुत्राणि ग्याते माने देहि शतं तम् ।  
 विलीना परितोऽश्वे तेन सशत्रव आत्मनः । ॥१०॥  
 ततः श्रीपारिद पाश्य नृपः प्राह मादरि ।  
 न दया न च शत्रिष्य तव पापागन्धिनि ।  
 नग्वाग्रंस्त्वा सन्निपाद पातयिष्यामि मार्गरे ।  
 इत्युक्त्या वेष्टयामास पुच्छेन शर्णाशम् ।  
 वेष्ट्य चोत्पादयामास नक्त्य लीलया स्निग्धः । ॥११॥  
 पुच्छेनावेष्ट्य नेत्र्यां च गृहीत्वापरिप्राशम् ।  
 ननाद हनुमास्तत्र समुद्र उग्र पर्यणि ।  
 तेन दग्धेन महता गन्धर्वा दशपागावः ।  
 अनुत्तम सुमरत्वा योद्धुमानास्तु मानसिम् ।  
 रक्ष्य वानररूपेण सशस्त्रो निशि शस्त्रेण । ॥१२॥  
 गन्धर्वाणां वच श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वाक्पमप्रसीद ।  
 श्रुत्वा वा यद्वि चिच्छिन्वा जम्भहीर्यमाश्रया ।  
 यानराधिपतिन्वा सुधीरो नाम प्रियुत ।  
 मित्रकार्यायैमुपुक्तो राक्षसेनाः निघ्नते ।  
 मित्रघाता राक्षसेन शक्त्या च विनिपातितः । ॥१३॥  
 तदर्थं सप्रयातोऽहमोपयि प्रति परेतम् ।  
 विद्वत्पुत्राणां नाम जानेऽहं प्रानायधीम् ।  
 विघ्नो मेऽत्र न कर्तव्यः प्रवादः कर्तुमर्ह्यम् ।  
 बह्वानरराजस्य नृप्यस्तस्य गुणेभ्यः ।  
 हनुमानान् विद्वत्प्रास्तदर्थं प्रायेयामि यः । ॥१४॥  
 हनुमतो वच श्रुत्वा गन्धर्वास्ते महाबलाः ।  
 विचित्रकप्या सर्वे नानाप्रहरणीयताः ।  
 कोलाहलं प्रदुर्बन्तः सायकं नममिद्वान् ।  
 ततो नानाबुधैः सर्वैः ते जहृर्मान्वात्मजम् ।  
 हन्यमानं सुप्रहृन्मिच्छपातोऽप्येवमा । ॥१५॥

—(1 410) D<sub>1</sub> जेने प्रद<sup>१</sup> (for स च प्रवृष्ट) —(1 411) D<sub>1</sub> नत (for त) —(1 412) D<sub>1</sub> प्व, D<sub>2</sub> प्व (for एव)  
 —(1 413) D<sub>1</sub> चारुपु<sup>१</sup> (D<sub>2</sub> ०<sup>१</sup>) —(1 414) D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> दासमिना D<sub>1</sub> किमि<sup>१</sup> मीमि<sup>१</sup> ०<sup>१</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> विरिमतविष्टि<sup>१</sup> ०<sup>१</sup>  
 —(1 415) D<sub>1</sub> आहुचैतसा, D<sub>2</sub> आस म चाग (corrupt) (for सतनचाग) —(1 418) D<sub>1</sub> नरिर्वृथ (for वरिर्वृथ). —(1 419) D<sub>1</sub> विमानि (for नवनि) D<sub>1</sub> ल्वा-  
 र्मा क्षेमहो विमानि व —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 420-423 —(1 420) D<sub>1</sub> न्वाक्षेमो न (for रमाक्षेमेवो) —(1 421) T<sub>2</sub> विमानि (for निमिनि) and [अनुमरि<sup>१</sup> (for ०<sup>१</sup>रि<sup>१</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
 विमानि ०<sup>१</sup>क्षेमो न चदत्ता —(1 422) D<sub>1</sub> ने (for मये)  
 —(1 423) D<sub>1</sub> विशुद्धमाना —(1 424) D<sub>2</sub> चरि<sup>१</sup> (for ०<sup>१</sup>रि<sup>१</sup>) —(1 425) D<sub>1</sub> ३ नानिपु<sup>१</sup> D<sub>2</sub> om न  
 —(1 428) T<sub>2</sub> ३ न (for दत्ता) —(1 429) D<sub>1</sub> विनेष्टवा-  
 र्मा (for विनेष्टवाग) —(1 430) D<sub>1</sub> वत्त (for नत्त)  
 D<sub>2</sub> वत्ता पुन<sup>१</sup> वत्ता (for नत्त ता पुन<sup>१</sup>) —(1 431) D<sub>1</sub> ३ ने ०<sup>१</sup>वत्त (for नत्त न कत्त) —(1 432) D<sub>2</sub> om  
 —(1 433) D<sub>1</sub> नत्त (for नत्त) D<sub>2</sub> ३ ने (D<sub>2</sub> ने)-  
 —(1 434) D<sub>1</sub> पुन<sup>१</sup> (for नत्त). —(1 435)

D<sub>2</sub> ३ रिव्यापको व्या (D<sub>2</sub> २ व्या नत)रा (for the post  
 half) —(1 436) D<sub>2</sub> ३ अथवा D<sub>2</sub> २ (for the post  
 half) —(1 437) D<sub>2</sub> ३ रात्रि (1 ३ रात्रि)रा (for रात्रि) D<sub>2</sub> ३ रात्रि  
 ३ रात्रि रात्रि रात्रि (for the post half) —(1 438)  
 T<sub>2</sub>-सन्धीनी T<sub>2</sub> ३ रात्रि (T<sub>2</sub> २ रात्रि)रा (for the post.  
 half) —(1 439) 1 ३ रात्रि (for रात्रि) —For  
 1 438-439, D<sub>2</sub> subst

12\* एतत्संगेन । नष्टो भवति कः । ॥  
विशुद्धं चैव । नित्यं चैव । ॥

—Thereafter Da cont

13<sup>4</sup> ॥ १ ॥ २ ॥ ३ ॥ ४ ॥ ५ ॥ ६ ॥ ७ ॥ ८ ॥ ९ ॥ १० ॥ ११ ॥ १२ ॥ १३ ॥ १४ ॥ १५ ॥ १६ ॥ १७ ॥ १८ ॥ १९ ॥ २० ॥ २१ ॥ २२ ॥ २३ ॥ २४ ॥ २५ ॥ २६ ॥ २७ ॥ २८ ॥ २९ ॥ ३० ॥ ३१ ॥ ३२ ॥ ३३ ॥ ३४ ॥ ३५ ॥ ३६ ॥ ३७ ॥ ३८ ॥ ३९ ॥ ४० ॥ ४१ ॥ ४२ ॥ ४३ ॥ ४४ ॥ ४५ ॥ ४६ ॥ ४७ ॥ ४८ ॥ ४९ ॥ ५० ॥ ५१ ॥ ५२ ॥ ५३ ॥ ५४ ॥ ५५ ॥ ५६ ॥ ५७ ॥ ५८ ॥ ५९ ॥ ६० ॥ ६१ ॥ ६२ ॥ ६३ ॥ ६४ ॥ ६५ ॥ ६६ ॥ ६७ ॥ ६८ ॥ ६९ ॥ ७० ॥ ७१ ॥ ७२ ॥ ७३ ॥ ७४ ॥ ७५ ॥ ७६ ॥ ७७ ॥ ७८ ॥ ७९ ॥ ८० ॥ ८१ ॥ ८२ ॥ ८३ ॥ ८४ ॥ ८५ ॥ ८६ ॥ ८७ ॥ ८८ ॥ ८९ ॥ ९० ॥ ९१ ॥ ९२ ॥ ९३ ॥ ९४ ॥ ९५ ॥ ९६ ॥ ९७ ॥ ९८ ॥ ९९ ॥ १०० ॥

[illegible]

ततश्च हनूमास्तूर्णं रूपं कृत्वा सुदारणम् ।  
 गन्धर्वान्हनुमांरेभे नखदृष्टायुधो हरिः ।  
 गन्धर्वैर्हनुमान्कस्त्वं त्यक्त्वा गच्छ महीधरम् ।  
 नो चेत्प्राणान्परित्यज्य स्वर्गं यास्यसि सयुगे ।  
 इत्युक्तो हनूमास्तैस्तु पद्भ्यां तान्निजवान सः । [470]  
 बद्धा पुच्छेन दीर्घेण गन्धर्वान्पर्वतोपमान् ।  
 हनूमान्भ्रामयामास गरुडः पद्मगानिव ।  
 केचिन्निपतिता भूमौ केचित्सान्द्रमुपे च ।  
 लाङ्गुलेन हता केचित्केचिद्वन्तैर्विदारिताः ।  
 सुहृत्तेन हता सर्वे गन्धर्वा युद्धदुर्मदाः । [475]  
 तिस्रः कोटयो हतास्तत्र गन्धर्वाणां महात्मनाम् ।  
 शिष्टास्त प्रणता प्रोचुर्गन्धर्वा गगनान्तरे ।  
 गच्छ वीर महामत्स्व पन्थानं सन्तु ते शिवा ।  
 केनापि न कृतं वीर कर्म त्वं च करिष्यसि ।  
 बाहुभ्यां धार्यते वीर पर्वतः शतयोजनः । [480]  
 ततस्तेनैव सत्यक्ता गन्धर्वा मानसं युयु ।  
 स्तुवन्तस्तस्य कर्माणि खेचराश्च परस्परम् ।  
 हनूमानपि तेजस्वी चेतोऽगगनं ययौ ।  
 पुनस्तेनैव मार्गेण पश्यन्नेव महीधरान् ।  
 तस्यामेव रजन्या तु भरतः केरुयीसुतः । [485]  
 स्वप्ने रामं दृष्ट्वा तैलाभ्यक्तं तपस्विनम् ।

पङ्के निमग्नं तु ज्ञानं रोदमानं सुदुर्मुहुः ।  
 तरसा चरमाणं तं ददर्श भरतस्तदा ।  
 जले विलुप्तमात्मानं केशहीनं यथाकुलम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा प्रबुद्धं स्वप्नान्ते निशान्ते तु स्वितोऽभवत् । [49]  
 निर्गलं भरतस्तत्र गगनं समलोकयत् ।  
 गगनस्थानि भूतानि भ्रमन्ति निपतन्ति च ।  
 शिवा घोरा रदन्ति स्म सृगालाश्च निपातिताः ।  
 रूक्षा वाता भृशं वान्ति रजो व्याप्ता दिशो दश ।  
 इति दृष्ट्वा निमित्तानि भरतश्चिन्तयान्वितः । [495]  
 किं नु रामस्य कुशलं लक्ष्मणस्य महामते ।  
 सीतायाश्चापि कुशलं कथं वे दण्डकावने ।  
 एभिर्निमित्ते पृथ्वीशः पतितो हि न सशयः ।  
 राजा सर्वत्र रामश्च तस्याहं किंकरः सदा ।  
 कच्चिदार्थस्य व्यसनं पर्याप्तं दण्डकावने । [500]  
 किं वा प्राणान्परित्यज्य गतो हि यममादनम् ।  
 चतुर्दशसमा पूर्णा दण्डके परिसर्पतः ।  
 प्रवृत्तिरपि रामस्य न कच्चिच्छ्रूयतेऽनुना ।  
 तीर्थायनतपोयज्ञव्रतपूजासु किं च यत् ।  
 मया हि यत्कृतं पुण्यं तेन रामोऽयं जीवतु । [505]  
 आहूय ब्राह्मणान्पूज्यान्कारयामास शान्तिकम् ।  
 रामज्जेहेन भरतो ररोद निशि निर्भरम् ।

D<sub>0</sub> ततो हेतिभिर् (for उत्पत्तौर्ध्वम्) —D<sub>1</sub> १ om 1 466-467  
 —(1. 468) D<sub>1</sub> १ उक्तम् (for कस्त्वं) —(1 469) T<sub>3</sub> प्राप्स्यसि  
 (for यास्यसि) D<sub>1</sub> १ पतिष्यसि महार्णवे (D<sub>0</sub> १ रणे) (for the  
 post half). —(1 470) D<sub>4</sub> विजवान T<sub>3</sub> ह (for स).  
 —(1 473) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निपातिता D<sub>4</sub> चाद्र, D<sub>0</sub> पेतुर् (for सान्द्र-)  
 —D<sub>0</sub> om 1 474-475 —(1 474) D<sub>4</sub> केचिद्विशीर्णां भग्नाश्च  
 केचिन्नष्टा यतस्तन —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 475-476 —(1 477)  
 D<sub>4</sub> १ प्रणतास्ते (D<sub>0</sub> १ स्तु) हरिं प्रोचुर् (for the prior half)  
 —(1 478) D<sub>0</sub> निमया (for ते शिवा). —(1 479)  
 D<sub>4</sub> कर्मदं न करिष्यति (for the post half) —(1. 480)  
 D<sub>4</sub> पुत्र (for वीर) —(1 481) D<sub>4</sub> च सम (for मानस)  
 —After 1 481, D<sub>0</sub> ins.

14\* एव सुतवल् दृष्ट्वा प्रहृष्टः पवनो गतः ।  
 प्रणिपत्य ततो मूर्ध्ना हनूमानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 किमागतोऽसि देशे जगत्प्राण प्रजेभ्यः ।  
 श्रुत्वा हनूमतो वाक्पा वायुः पुत्रमगमन्नीत् ।  
 तुष्टोऽग्निं तव पुत्रस्य दृष्ट्वा दिव्यपराक्रमम् । [5]  
 शृणु मम वाक्यं च येन जीवति लक्ष्मण ।  
 सुहृन् धारयेत्स्वैव यावद्वागमनं मम ।  
 पिनाज्ञया व्यतिष्ठत्सु सुहृन् हरिसत्तम ।  
 गतो वं पवनो देव क्षीरोत्तमम् । [10]  
 पद्मवेत्रं पुष्टीं कृत्वा क्षीरोदपय उत्तमम् ।  
 आदाय दत्तं हनुमानगृह्णात्यय उत्तमम् ।  
 रथयुक्ताया गतो वायुः पयो दत्त्वा हनूमनि ।  
 लक्ष्मणाय प्रदातव्यां जेयवी क्षीरपाश्र्विना ।  
 पितुराज्ञां समाश्रय्य प्रणम्य पितरं तमा ।  
 गिरेरादाय शिखरं जगाम स रीतिधरः । [15]

[ = 1 4-18 of 96<sup>b</sup> of App I (No 56) —Note  
 hiatus between the two halves of l. 13 ]

—D<sub>0</sub> om 1. 482-483 —(1 482) T<sub>3</sub> तुदन्त (for  
 स्तुवन्तस्). D<sub>4</sub> सत्तुस्तसिजके शुभे (for the post. half)  
 —(1 484) D<sub>4</sub> पश्यन्वे म महीरुहान्, D<sub>0</sub> पश्यन्वे धरणीधरान्  
 (for the post. half) —(1 485) D<sub>4</sub> केकेयनदन  
 (hypm.) —D<sub>0</sub> om 1 488 —(1 488) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षमर्षेस्व-  
 माणं तु (for the prior half) —(1 489) T<sub>3</sub> lacuna  
 for जले D<sub>4</sub> १ मर्षाविलिप्तम् (for जले विलुप्तम्) and  
 तृषा (D<sub>0</sub> अथा) कुल (for यथाकुलम्) —(1 491) D<sub>4</sub> भवनात्  
 (for भरतस्) D<sub>0</sub> निर्गतस्तत्र भवनात् (for the prior half)  
 and पर्वत (for गगन) —(1 492) D<sub>4</sub> च पतति (for  
 निपतन्ति) —D<sub>0</sub> om 1 493 —(1 493) D<sub>4</sub> नदति  
 (for रुदन्ति) and मृगाश्चाप्यप्रदक्षिणा (for the post half).  
 —After 1 493, D<sub>4</sub> ins

15\* नारी कापि सुदुःखार्ता मुक्तकेशा च रोदिनि ।

—(1 494) D<sub>1</sub> १ ज्वलतीव (for रजो व्याप्ता) —(1 496)  
 D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि कानने (for महामते) —(1 497) D<sub>4</sub> किं नु  
 (for चापि) T<sub>3</sub> वा (for वे) D<sub>4</sub> १ दण्डके वने —(1 498)  
 D<sub>4</sub> एव, T<sub>3</sub> पतैर् (for एभिर्) D<sub>4</sub> पृथ्वीशा, T<sub>3</sub> पृच्छद्भि  
 (for पृथ्वीश) D<sub>4</sub> पततीह (for पतितो हि) T<sub>3</sub> हीन- (for  
 हि न) —(1 499) D<sub>4</sub> हि (for च) —(1 500) D<sub>0</sub> प्राप्त  
 किं (for पर्याप्त) D<sub>4</sub> १ दण्डके वने —(1 503) D<sub>4</sub> नृयते तु मा  
 (for श्रूयतेऽनुना) —D<sub>0</sub> om 1 504 —(1 504) D<sub>4</sub> तीर्थाय  
 दाननपमे व्रतयजोव पूजन —(1 505) D<sub>4</sub> पूर्वं (for पुण्य)  
 —(1 507) D<sub>4</sub> विन्वर (for निर्भरम्) —(1 509) D<sub>0</sub> सं-

तस्मिन्नेव क्षणे धीमान्सप्राप्त पत्रनाम्न ।  
म दीप्यमानया भासा नन्दिग्राम महाबल ।  
दृष्टवान्भरत तत्र जयापङ्कलधारिणम् । [510]  
तपस्विन घनश्याम विनालाक्ष धनु रैरम् ।  
रामोऽयमिति मध्यामा लक्ष्मणेन विना रथम् ।  
अत्रायमागतो रात्रो विहाय हग्नियूथपान ।  
अनेन सा परित्यक्ता सीता प्राणप्रिया सती ।  
रावणस्य गृहे रात्रो सख्दा घोररक्षस । [515]  
एन पृच्छामि किं यामि सदेहो मम मान्प्रतम् ।  
नस्यत रूपमदश ण्य सौऽपि भविष्यति ।  
न राम इति चाशङ्क्य लङ्कामभिमुखो यया ।  
हनमान्शोकविकल सध्रान्त इव सखरम् ।  
भरतोऽपि च त इद्धा गगने सूर्यसनिभम् । [520]  
दृष्टग्रहा भ्रमन्तीति जप्राह सशर धनु ।  
हन्तुमिच्छति काकुत्थो प्रयान्त दक्षिणामुखम् ।  
तस्मिन्नेव क्षणेनाथ शुत्राय दिशि भाषितम् ।  
माप्रिचार कुर्याद्येव तव पुनर्भविष्यति ।  
निवृत्तशत्रु शुद्धात्मा प्राच श्रुत्वा च रोहिताम् । [525]  
स्वाभ्या दान ददौ धीरो विप्रेभ्यो हि तदैव तम् ।  
अतिचण्डेन वेगेन जगाम पत्रनाम्न ।  
दक्षिणाकाशमार्गेण सप्राप्तो लवणार्णवम् ।  
सेतुना पूर्वपङ्केन श्राजमान यया नभ ।  
रावणेन ततो रात्रो मात्यवाप्रेषितो द्रुतम् । [530]  
यत्नेन महता युक्तो योद्धुं हनुमता सह ।  
आकाशगामिभिर्गोरे राक्षस परिवारित ।  
बलकोव्ययुतस्तस्या गगने सागरोपरि ।

तमेव शरणाग्रश्च मय उग्रमुद्रा ममुद्रा ।  
मन्त्रायुधे कृपाग्रश्च पट्टम रणशक्ति । 535 ]  
परिचर्येत्प्रभारंश्च शान्त्यन्ति हृदयगतम् ।  
आत्मान राक्षसे रूढ इष्टा म हनुमान्ति ।  
ननाद वनवधोर युद्धे च निद्रा मन ।  
हस्ताभ्या शरयन्शान् पाशभ्या निजपाश मय ।  
रक्षाभ्याशाय पुच्छेन शब्दाभास्तद्वत्प्रभुम् । [ 540 ]  
ततो हलहलाशय मज्जे रक्षमा नरा ।  
तेन शब्देन मन्त्रता ममुद्राशान्ति ।  
निहतास्ते मदायोरा राक्षसा कामन्निधि ।  
द्रुम हनुमता नत्र पद्मरागमेव मन्त्रार्थे ।  
ततोऽतिशुद्धो दशरथराजसो 545 ]  
उवाच बाणे पत्रा मय हृदि ।  
शिते शरमात्पत्रगोऽन्तिनापित  
स्तद्वान्तिगोपाय उदार कामुहम् ।  
शत्रुण लाङ्गूलयलेन रक्षो  
यन्ध पाश मगने हृदयगत । 550 ]  
उद्धेष्टमान मयमाभ्यरन्थितो  
विभेद त शूलरेण राक्षस ।  
शूल निमग्न हृदि मारुतिस्वरा  
ममर्दे मे सागरन यमन्थित ।  
न तत्र प्रक्षान वन त भुजा 555 ]  
का हि युद्ध म चकार मारुति ।  
शोभ्यां शतो क्षापयिष्येत्स्वदा  
पद्मरा तदाहन्यत कन्धरान्दरि ।

तुमुं पुनपदीया नानाप्रभ ॥ १ ॥  
गणमिनिशिखायै गतिविधि परस्पर  
हरीनाम्नायै नमः प्रणम्य ॥ २ ॥

5]

(for स) D<sub>4</sub> सैष्यमान स्या भासा (for the prior half) and नहावन (for 'वह) —(1 512) D<sub>2</sub> विजाय (for गजान) —(1 513) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]यान स्या (for [अ]य-नामो) —(1. 514) D<sub>4</sub> १ रुव (for परि-) D<sub>4</sub> मना प्रिया (for प्रिया मनी) —(1 515) D<sub>4</sub> माधवी (for रात्री) D<sub>4</sub> योग्यभूस, D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीगर्ग, F<sub>3</sub> योग्यदामा —(1 518) D<sub>4</sub> अविम्व —(1 519) D<sub>4</sub> सखर —(1 520) D<sub>4</sub> वधि (for मय) —(1 521) D<sub>2</sub> [इ]र (for 'इरुति). D<sub>4</sub> दुष्टयौदयभाला स जगदाध पनु शरान् —After 1 522, D<sub>2</sub> cont a passage relegated to App I (No 57) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 523-526 —(1 523) D<sub>4</sub> अने नेय —(1 525) D<sub>4</sub> निरुत शुद्ध (for निरुत रा) and तु गैरस (for 'गैरसान). —(1 526) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for 'तन्) —(1 527) D<sub>4</sub> प्राल (for 'प्रेन) and हनुम गजानन (for the post half) —(1 528) D<sub>4</sub> जगद (for 'जति) F<sub>3</sub> गान (for संगानो) —(1 529) D<sub>4</sub> राजमात दानः (for the post. half) —(1 533) D<sub>2</sub> परिजोषा १४-१५यो मन्त्र न मा क्या —(1 534) D<sub>2</sub> ११ शरान् (for the prior half) —1 or 1. 532-534, D<sub>4</sub> subst

[illegible]

स माल्यवान्शोणितबाहुसङ्गुव  
शक्तिं ज्वलन्ती च मुमोच सत्वर । [560]  
तथा हतो नापि चचाल वानरो  
भग्ना तदा सापि पपात सागरे ।  
शक्तिं ततो भूधरराजदारिणीं  
चिक्षेप बायो सुतवक्षसि दृढे ।  
शक्त्या हतो ग्लानिमुपागमत्तदा [565]  
वीरोऽपि धीमान्नुधिरेण सवृत ।  
त पादमूलेन जवान मस्तके  
कपिप्रवीरो गगन प्रविश्य स ।  
पदप्रहारिण विकीर्णमूर्धजो  
वीरो हनूमन्तमथामिदुदुवे । [570]  
ततश्च सज्जामुपलभ्य स स्वय  
जग्राह खड्ग निशित च सत्वर ।  
तेनातितीव्रेण जवान मारुतिं  
कटिप्रदेशे दशकन्धराजक ।  
ततस्तु सिन्धुशिकणा समुत्थिता [575]  
कृपाणवातेन हनूमतो भृशम् ।  
नितम्बदेशेन विदारितस्तदा  
शब्दो बभूवाथ महातिदारुण ।  
एव कपिर्माल्यवता प्रभाषित  
सत्यज्य भो वानर शैलमर्णवे । [580]  
याहि प्रमुक्तोऽसि मया दिगन्तर  
न लक्ष्मणो जीवति राघवप्रिय ।  
नो चेद्भविष्यामि महस्व मारुते  
ममाग्रपूर मम तापदारुणम् ।

पूर्वं मयास्मिँल्लवणाणवे हरि- [585]  
जितो भृशं पन्नगशत्रुणा सह ।  
निशम्य तत्तस्य वचोऽतिगर्वित  
प्रोवाच त वानरयूथपेश्वर ।  
ममोरसि त्व प्रहरस्व दुर्मते  
करेण ते वृद्धतमस्य युध्यत । [590]  
स माल्यवान्वायुसुतस्य जल्पित  
श्रुत्वा जघानोरसि त वरामिना ।  
ततो गल गन्धवहात्मजस्तदा  
सवेष्टय लाङ्गूलवरेण धावत ।  
त भ्रामयामास नभस्थले रुषा [595]  
यथा विहगाधिपतिर्भुजगमम् ।  
विस्रस्तवस्त्रश्च विकीर्णमूर्धजो  
विभ्रष्टसर्वाभरणोऽल्पचेतन ।  
स माल्यवान्कृतसमस्तगात्र  
पपात वै भग्नशिखा महाहवे । [600]  
तेनैव मार्गेण गतो रसातल  
खरैर्विशाल रमणीयमन्दिरम् ।  
स राक्षसो वृद्धतमो रणे जितो  
हनूमता सगरदुर्धरेण ।  
कृतसमरविधि स यूथपेन्द्रो [605]  
सह गिरिणा रुधिरावलिप्तगात्र ।  
नभसि ययौ सुरपूजितोऽतिवेगा-  
त्तमसि च जीवयितु नरेन्द्रसूनुम् ।

Colophon

(for -सङ्गु) D<sub>4</sub> मारुतिशोणितपुतो (for शोणितबाहुसङ्गु) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 560-562 —(1 560) D<sub>4</sub> गदा (for शक्तिं) T<sub>3</sub> स (for च) and सत्वर (for सत्वर) —(1 562) D<sub>4</sub> गदा च (for तदा सा) —(1 563) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> शक्त्या and -धारिण (for शक्तिं and -दारिणीं resp) —(1 564) D<sub>9</sub> जवान (for चिक्षेप). —(1 565) D<sub>4</sub> हानिम् (for ग्लानिम्) —(1 566) D<sub>9</sub> वीरो (for वीरो) D<sub>4</sub> हनुमान् (for ऽपि गीमान्) D<sub>4</sub> सङ्गुन (for सवृत) —(1 567) D<sub>4</sub> पादवातेन —(1 568) D<sub>9</sub> गगने D<sub>4</sub> विदेश (for प्रविश्य स) —(1 569) D<sub>4</sub> नल- (for पद) and विशीर्णमस्तको (for विकीर्णमूर्धजो) —(1 570) D<sub>9</sub> रक्षो (for वीरो) D<sub>4</sub> रक्षोवरो वेदनया तप्तानुर —(1 572) D<sub>4</sub> म विस्रित (for च सत्वर) D<sub>9</sub> च तदा चमूमुग्धे (for निशित च सत्वर). —(1 573) D<sub>9</sub> -नीद्वेण (for -तीव्रेण) —(1 574) D<sub>9</sub> कठ- (for कटि-) f<sub>2</sub> दमस्तकायक —D<sub>9</sub> om 1. 575 —(1 575) D<sub>4</sub> त्वचोस्य (for तनयु) —(1 577) D<sub>4</sub> नितम्बदेशेनिकटोरम्बके —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 578 —(1 578) D<sub>4</sub> om. [अ]य —(1 579) D<sub>4</sub> ततो वचो, D<sub>9</sub> नरिमस्तदा, T<sub>3</sub> एव वचो (for एव कपिर्) D<sub>4</sub> f<sub>3</sub> प्र(D<sub>9</sub> [अ]भि)भाषि —(1 580) D<sub>4</sub> लज्जस्व (for सत्यज्य) —(1 581) D<sub>4</sub> प्रायि (for याहि प्र-) —(1 584) D<sub>4</sub> -या तु मय (for पूर मम ताप). D<sub>9</sub> हि विशोचनीय (for

मम तापदारुणम्) —(1 590) D<sub>4</sub> किं ते बल (for करेण ते) D<sub>9</sub> जानामि बल च (for ते वृद्धतमस्य). —After 1 592, D<sub>4</sub> ins

17<sup>+</sup> स चन्द्रहामोऽपि वभञ्ज मध्यतो

वक्ष प्रदेशे कठिनेऽनितेजम ।

—(1 593) D<sub>9</sub> तयागत्र (for ततो गत्र) —(1 594) D<sub>4</sub> सस्पृश्य, D<sub>9</sub> सवेद्य, T<sub>3</sub> सपीड्य (for सवेष्टय) D<sub>9</sub> वानर (for धावत) —(1 595) T<sub>2</sub> नभ स्थले D<sub>4</sub> तदा (for रुषा) —(1 598) D<sub>9</sub> विभ्रस्त- (for विभ्रष्ट) D<sub>9</sub> [S]स्तचेतन T<sub>3</sub> [S]ल्पतेजम —(1 599) D<sub>4</sub> रक्तविलिप्त- (for कृतसमस्त-) —(1 600) D<sub>9</sub> स (for वै). D<sub>4</sub> महाणवे (for °हवे) —(1 601) D<sub>4</sub> ययौ, D<sub>9</sub> ततो (for गतो). —(1 602) D<sub>4</sub> बलेर्, D<sub>9</sub> जंनर्, T<sub>3</sub> जलैर् (for खरैर्) —(1 603) D<sub>4</sub> वृद्धतरो (for °तमो) D<sub>9</sub> स राक्षसो विष्टशरे रणाजिरे —(1 604) D<sub>4</sub> दुर्धरेण च (for -दुर्धरेण) —(1 605) T<sub>2</sub> -ममय- (for -ममर-) D<sub>4</sub> यूथपेन्द्रनाथ (for विवि स यूथपेन्द्रो). D<sub>9</sub> कृतममरो हरियूथपेन्द्रमुख्य —(1 606) D<sub>4</sub> म हरिवरो (for सह गिरिणा) D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]वलिप्त- (for -[अ]वलिप्त-) —(1 607) D<sub>4</sub> -वीक्षितो (for -पूजितो) —(1 608) D<sub>9</sub> ममरपतिन (for तममि च)

Colophon —Kānda name D<sub>4</sub> लका° —Sarga name D<sub>4</sub> मान्यवत पातालगमन —Sarga no. (figures,

पुण्ड्रमन्त्रन्तरे वायु प्रवता सुखशीतल ।  
 क्षीणकारास्त्रा तारा प्रस्थूय समपरा । [610]  
 दृष्ट्वा प्रतोष मप्राप्त राम प्रष्टुमचेतन ।  
 सा लक्ष्मण प्रियश्राव क याम्यमि विहाय माम् ।  
 सा ततोऽस्मिन् प्र गच्छामि कि पृच्छामि महाप्रिय ।  
 कि मे रात्रेन भोगया कि प्राणे मीतयापि मा ।  
 यत्प्राप्तस्त्व महाप्राप्तो दीर्घमध्वानमुपत । [615]  
 कावत्या कि नु वक्ष्यामि तुमि मा च परतप ।  
 गत कि नु ननु राया दीर्घवता पिता ।  
 सा श्रान्तु महाप्राप्तो प्रतिपास्य प्रयच्छ मे ।  
 न त्व जीवमि मोमित्रे ध्वस्त दृष्टादित च माम् ।  
 यद्विद्योमेन दृष्टेन तदा चेदमुदीरिाम् । [620]  
 करोम्यराक्षसा भूमि त्रलोच्य च दृष्टाम्यहम् ।  
 ण्यमुदत्वा महाप्राप्तु प्रगृहीत्वोपस्थासुम् ।  
 तयान्तरारिर्भगवान्पिनाक्षीर व्यतोभय ।  
 तत सास्तमनसो वानरा भीमविभ्रा ।  
 विमेतदिति भावन्त समुद्रीयविभीषणा । [625]  
 प्रणिपत्यप्रत स्मिन्वा सर्व प्राञ्जलयोऽनुवन् ।  
 ण्यस्यार्थ महाप्राप्तो त्रलोच्य सा विनाशय ।  
 त्वामेव कृद्धमावाद्य राक्षसोऽदृष्टपाणिनम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा देवा सगन्धर्वा प्रष्टवन्ति दिशो दश ।  
 निशोर्भोगन विपुज्जालैर्वैतमित्राभ्यरम् । [630]  
 चलन्ति पर्वता भन्ना पातोद्धता महार्णवा ।  
 उत्तमा पान्ति निर्वापा प्रनष्टाश्च दिशो दश ।  
 विमेतदिति भावन्तो दिवि देवा सचारणे ।

इति विजयविजयान् सुप्रीयेन प्रथमम् ।  
 प्रयान्तिमगम कोषे गवतः सप्तमम् । [635]  
 नृप शोकमनाविष्टो रामो यत्प्रयातमान ।  
 लक्ष्मण पत्नि दृष्ट्वा निशा त्रयपुरेयुर्भूत ।  
 जननीप्राप्तो नित सुप्रीय यान्तिभारम् ।  
 सुप्रीय गच्छ त्विदं नरा तद मारुतसमा ।  
 दृष्ट्वा निशप्रदान ने पुत्र मे सुप्री दुर्लभम् । [640]  
 अह चाय महाप्राप्तो यद्विजयानि त्वामु ।  
 नास्मान् प्रष्टव्यामि प्रसीते नृपराज्ञे ।  
 सगनेन गमिष्यामि लक्ष्मणेन सपरम् ।  
 प्रेतराजपुत्र दिव्य नो मरि तनुनस्या ।  
 विभीषणस्य कृतव्य न तुव नापि राक्षसा । [645]  
 पुण्ड्रमि मे त्वेव मुदकाष्टमिमानम् ।  
 ण्यमुदत्तु रामेन सुप्रीये यत्प्रथमम् ।  
 किमि सुप्रीये शिर त्वाद्यो नेन मुप्रीय ।  
 विद्याता सार्धे जात पतिमोऽय प्रवतो ।  
 निपत पतिम यासे हनयानागमिष्यति । [650]  
 इति तेषा नृपामाया हनूमान्पदोऽभ्यरे ।  
 प्रदीत इव शस्त्रो गगने प्राप दीरि ।  
 विमेतदिति भावन्त रूपयो जातिविभ्रा ।  
 केचिदुमान्पनाम्ना केचिदीवा प्रष्टुम् ।  
 केचिद्गुहा प्रविष्टिन् सेतुस्ये प्रपेदिरे । [655]  
 केचिन्मन्त्रावास्तव्यु कविप्रापति गतिम् ।  
 केचिन्मन्त्रावास्तव्यु कविप्रापति गतिम् ।  
 प्रगृह्याभ्यष्टवन्त नाऽ मुचन्ति चापरे ।

words or both) Ds om, Ds S1, Is 107, Ts III.  
 —(1 610) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds क्षीणकारास्त्रा तारा (for  
 the prior half) —After L 610, Ds ins

10\* अत्र प्रवता भगवान्मात्र प्रष्टुमण्डक ।

—(1 611) Ds प्राप्त तु (for प्राप्त) —(1 612) Ds  
 पत्नि (for याम्यमि) —(1 613) Ds मा (for मा)  
 Ds ततोऽस्मिन्, Ds मा प्रिय, Ts 101 (for नमप्रिय) —(1 614)  
 Ds मेव (for मोय) —(1 615) Ds तदा प्रयातु (for  
 यत्प्रयातु) —(1 616) Ts पयस्यामि Ds मा (for मा)  
 Ds तदा नत (for त परतप) —(1 617) Ds चापि (for  
 च) Ds reads वि in marg —(1 618) Ds तदा  
 (for तदा) —(1 619) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 620) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 621) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 622) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 623) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 624) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 625) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 626) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 627) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 628) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 629) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 630) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 631) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 632) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 633) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 634) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 635) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 636) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 637) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 638) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 639) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 640) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 641) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 642) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 643) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 644) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 645) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 646) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 647) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 648) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 649) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 650) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 651) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 652) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 653) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 654) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 655) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 656) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 657) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 658) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 659) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 660) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 661) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 662) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 663) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 664) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 665) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 666) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 667) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 668) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 669) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 670) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 671) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 672) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 673) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 674) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 675) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 676) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 677) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 678) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 679) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 680) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 681) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 682) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 683) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 684) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 685) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 686) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 687) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 688) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 689) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 690) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 691) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 692) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 693) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 694) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 695) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 696) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 697) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 698) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 699) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds  
 तदा (for तदा) —(1 700) Ds तदा (for तदा) Ds

(for -[उ]त्त-) —(1 630) Ds ... (for ...)  
 निपत (for the prior half) Ds ... (for ...)  
 (for ... ) —(1 631) Ds ... (for ...)  
 भूत मारुतमा) Ds ... —(1 632) Ds ...  
 तदा ... (corrupt) —(1 633) Ds ...  
 (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... ) Ds ...  
 —(1 634) Ds ... (for ... ) and ... (for ... )  
 [अ]य ... ) —(1 635) Ds ... (for ... )  
 —(1 636) Ds ... (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 —(1 637) Ds ... (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 —(1 638) Ds ... (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 —(1 639) Ds ... (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 —(1 640) Ds ... (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 —Ds om from ... up to ...  
 1 641 —(1 642) Ds ... —(1 643) Ds ...  
 (for ... ) and ... (for ... ) —(1 644) Ds ...  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 645) Ds ...  
 and ... (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 646) Ds ...  
 —(1 647) Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 648) Ds ...  
 तदा Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 649) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 650) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 651) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 652) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 653) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 654) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 655) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 656) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 657) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 658) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 659) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 660) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 661) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 662) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 663) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 664) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 665) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 666) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 667) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 668) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 669) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 670) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 671) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 672) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 673) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 674) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 675) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 676) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 677) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 678) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 679) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 680) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 681) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 682) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 683) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 684) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 685) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 686) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 687) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 688) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 689) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 690) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 691) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 692) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 693) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 694) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 695) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 696) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 697) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 698) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 699) Ds ...  
 तदा (for ... ) Ds ... (for ... )  
 Ds ... (for ... ) —(1 700) Ds ...

आधायन्ति प्रवायन्ति ऊर्ध्वपुच्छास्तनरतन ।  
 मायायी राक्षस कोऽयमस्मान्दन्तुमुपागत । [660]  
 इति तन्मभ्रम दृष्ट्वा प्रकाश च तदाश्वरे ।  
 जगाद यूथपात्राम पप सूर्यं प्रकाशने ।  
 ददानी जीवित नास्ति लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मन ।  
 मम शोकसरो लोप भास्करः पूर्वकोऽपि सन् ।  
 जानाति मां सृष्टुं गानं मतत पन्धुपदमलम् । [665]  
 कृपा विहाय वीरस्य लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मन ।  
 कथं करोति दिवसं पतिते पृथिवीपता ।  
 न चापि रात्र्यस्यास्य प्रियं कर्तुं भिद्योयत ।  
 भेत्स्यामि मण्डलं तेऽयं बाणमभित्तिं प्रातः ।  
 ह्युत्तमा चापमादाय बाणं काञ्चनचपमम् । [670]  
 हन्तुमिच्छति शत्रुहृदो हनन्तं सभारम् ।  
 धत्ते लक्ष्मणमारोप्य रात्रिं शोकमोहितः ।  
 रत्नान्त्या कपि शनो रजत्या हन्तुमुद्यतः ।  
 तदा तं प्रारयामास रात्रिं ताम्रपद्मसुधी ।  
 क्षमा न तपनो देव हनमानेय चाग्रतः । [675]  
 द्रोणेन गिरिणा मार्धं रविदयप्रकाशते ।  
 नूनमेवोऽपि हनुमान्कृतकार्यो विभाष्यते ।  
 निष्ठलेप महाबाहो मानं दुरु हनुमन् ।  
 त्रैलोक्यं तस्य वीरस्य मानार्दस्य रघुत्तम ।

prior half) and ताम्र (for चापरे) — Note hiatus between the two halves of l 659 — Do om l 660 — (l 660) D<sub>4</sub> [s] (for दन्) and तुनरमान् (by transp) (for अस्मान्दन्तुम्) — (l 661) Do शुभा (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>4</sub> जी मन्मसाश्च (for the prior half) Do l<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) — (l 662) Do वानरान् (for यूथपान्) D<sub>4</sub> जाय (for सूर्य) — (l 663) D<sub>4</sub> जीवितु (for जीवित) — (l 664) D<sub>4</sub> पूवगपि सन्, Do पूमानं — (l 665) D<sub>4</sub> न (for तु-) Do पुनस्तस्य — (l 666) D<sub>4</sub> च भास्कर (for महात्मन) — (l 667) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]श्च (for [अ]य्य) and इत (for इत) — (l 669) Do मानत (for भावत) — (l 672) Do शक्रदिह्य — (l 673) Do हनुमा तगत्रा (for कपि शत्रु रजत्या) D<sub>4</sub> भक्तुम् (for हन्तुम्) — (l 675) D<sub>4</sub> पयो, Do शनो (for शनो) D<sub>4</sub> गगमत (for चाग्रत) — (l 676) Do स रघुपत (for तप्रकाशते) — (l 677) Do [अ]स्ति (for स्ति) D<sub>4</sub> नूनान् (for स्ति हनुमान्) — (l 678) D<sub>4</sub> शिष्ठु (for शिष्ठि) [अ] महाबाहुर — Do cm l 679 — (l 679) D<sub>4</sub> त्रैलोक्यवीर- (for तस्य तस्य) and मानार्दं च (for तस्य) — For l 680-681, D<sub>4</sub> subst

19\* निशम्य वाक्यं स तदा नक्षत्राजस्य भाषितम् ।

विमुच्य भूमा ज्वलिता सगरं च शरामनम् ।

—(l 682) D<sub>4</sub> (before corr as above) सर्वान् (for समुद्रान्) — (l 685) D<sub>4</sub> [s]स्य (for च) Do गमनस्य (for मनस्य) — (l 687) D<sub>4</sub> मुदा (for च) — (l 688) l<sub>2</sub> किञ्चित् D<sub>4</sub> पूजयति ते (for पूजयन्ति) — (l 689)

निशम्य वाक्यं स तदा नक्षत्रो [680]

विमुच्य भूमा ज्वलिता शरामनम् ।

प्रस्थापयामास स्पीक्षं समुद्रा-

उन्मनो ताम्रपतः प्रियं दिवसम् ।

ते यूथपा मण्डलं मार्धपण्यो

विनोदनायं मनस्य भाषितम् । [685]

तं मानरा रात्रिं भाषयामास

गतामुत्तुम् पानामनाम् ।

रघुर्वातं कपिपतिपुत्रम् ।

पुण्ये सुगन्धं परिहृयन् ।

पुच्छाप्रसन्नमण्यं पुनः [690]

शायामुत्ता वायुमुत्त सरणि ।

पुष्पिस्तनूरे शीतं सोऽपनीयं ननन्यात् ।

निद्रित्य पतितं भूमा नानाराजिनपिम् ।

विनीतं पाण्डुस्य रात्रिं ताम्रपदमलम् ।

श्रीलक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा तदा समुद्रोऽपि नीपम् । [695]

ओषधीनामिन्द्राणि विचित्रानो नरेश्वर ।

नोऽयं तु मयं नीतं सर्वं ओषधिपते ।

स्वतिष्ठन्मिमं मे च हनुमदस्मि सन्त ।

पुच्छिनाश्च तत्रास्म्येषां पालिम्बिता ।

हनमनो वचं पुरा रात्रो ताम्रपदमलीम् । [700]

D<sub>4</sub> ततः तदा (for तदा तदा) — (l 691) D<sub>4</sub> तपि च, l<sub>2</sub> नरि (for नीत) — After l 691, D<sub>4</sub> om

20\* तदा न नूनान्ति श्रुतं न दाम ।

श्रीलक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा तदा समुद्रोऽपि नीपम् ।

श्रीलक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा तदा समुद्रोऽपि नीपम् ।

पुण्ये विचित्रानामिन्द्राणि विचित्रानामिन्द्राणि ।

हनुमन्ममोऽपि मया विचित्रानामिन्द्राणि । [5]

पुच्छिनाश्च तत्रास्म्येषां पालिम्बिता ।

पुच्छिनाश्च तत्रास्म्येषां पालिम्बिता ।

पुच्छिनाश्च तत्रास्म्येषां पालिम्बिता । (sic)

पुच्छिनाश्च तत्रास्म्येषां पालिम्बिता ।

नोऽयं हनुमान्ममोऽपि मया विचित्रानामिन्द्राणि । [10]

—(l 692) l<sub>2</sub> नन (l<sub>2</sub> नन) — (l 694) D<sub>4</sub> भूमा

(for तप) — (l 695) D<sub>4</sub> ताम्रपतः, Do शनो (for शनो) —

—(l 696) D<sub>4</sub> तपि च, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्ति (for [अ]स्ति) and

पुच्छिनाश्च तत्रास्म्येषां पालिम्बिता — (l 697) D<sub>4</sub> मयं चानु (for

ततोऽयं तु) D<sub>4</sub> हनुमत्पाणि, Do स ताम्रपदि (for सर्वं

ओषधि-) — (l 698) D<sub>4</sub> [स]स्ति (for स) D<sub>4</sub> तपि चानु

जान (for the prior half) — After l 698, D<sub>4</sub> om

21\* ओषध्या यानि विज्ञानि विज्ञानानि च सभाम् ।

अतः सर्वं विचित्रं वचं मया नीतं ह्ययं निद्रितः ।

—(l 699) D<sub>4</sub> विज्ञानि (for विज्ञान) and च (for प्र-) —

For l 699, D<sub>4</sub> subst and reads after l 697

22\* वदन्ति तत्र विज्ञानि निद्रितानि मया रणे ।

स्विरूपधरस्तत्र काञ्चननिशानम् ।

विद्रुतं भुमदाक्षया नन्दनानीनं तेषां ।

उपादयित्वा मातुःया लीलया चाश्लोपक्रम ।  
 ततस्त पश्येत् गृह्य जातमिह न गच्छति ।  
 पान्ति शिवरात्तन्मात्राणि सदा पाठयेत् ।  
 विद्वता शरणा जिहा व्याख्याश्च मद्रिपात्रिणा ।  
 उपायश्च शल्य मातुःयामातृगाम सदायत् । (1)  
 तेचर स्तूयमानस्तु मद्रिपात्ररहितम् ।  
 जानगाम हरिप्रष्टो द्वितीय इव पश्येत् ।  
 पुष्पकृष्टि विनुवन्ति गत मांसे दूरीभरम् ।  
 मद्रिपात्रसम्पत्ता देवाश्च सदा स्मरेत् ।  
 मातृमुखाश्च ते सर्वे सन्तुष्टिं हनमनन । (15)  
 अनुवन्तिस्मिता दृष्टा दूनमना जिहायसि ।  
 त्रलोक्येऽपि न पश्यामी नदना दमे पेशान् ।  
 यो हि कुर्यादित् कर्म गन्धरागा यत्र गणे ।  
 पश्येत्तोषादन चर कोऽस्य कुर्याद्वनमा ।  
 सातु माधु नदासीर्य प्रिधानोऽपि मदायत् । (2)  
 प्रापाद्विमोक्षिण चर गन्धकाली त्रयापरा ।  
 त्रयो गन्धर्वसोऽप्यस्तु इतास्ते निमिषेण ।  
 इममापरिमपूणे पश्येत् गृह्य गच्छति ।  
 मायोस्तु वचन श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वाक्यमप्रसीत् ।  
 लक्ष्मण जीवयिष्यामि आज्ञा हुन नम प्रभो । (25)  
 अभिप्राय पितु पादा जगाम स कपीधर ।  
 सेचर स्तूयमानस्तु मद्रिपात्ररहितम् ।  
 रात्रेणापि कृतेन मित्रिणा प्रिक्तम रिपो ।  
 राक्षसा पूर्वमादिष्टा गृहता मानरायन ।  
 निहते वानरे तस्य ज राक्षस्य दशम्याहम् । (3)  
 तस्य राज्य प्रदास्यामि निष्ठा य रे प्रिशाचरा ।  
 रात्रेणस्य यत्र श्रुत्वा ये प्रधाना मदायत् ।

## 59

[illegible]

गन्धर्वाणां मयस्त्राणि निजितानि रघूत्तम ।  
 शिष्यो मेऽभ्युत्तम तेन न त्वरमागत । [ 5 ]

23\* पुनरेव हि नेतव्यो यदातीत स पञ्च दि ।  
 शान्तो निर्यन्मान मदा पवनि पर्वणि ।

—(1 704) Ds आरोह्य (for आरोह्य) Ds आरोह्य  
—(1 705) Ds नामाग्राहि (Ds ग्राहि), Ds ततोपधि — Ds  
om from ग्राहि in 1 706 up to ग्राहि in 1 709  
—(1 709) Ds [अ]ग्राहि — (1 711) Note hiatus  
between the two halves Ds ने (for न) Ds न  
ग्राहि (for न ग्राहि) and ततोपधि (for ततोपधि) Ds  
ग्राहि (for ग्राहि). — (1 712) Ds ग्राहि, Ds ग्राहि  
(for the prior half) Ds ग्राहि, Ds ग्राहि  
— (1 713) Ds ग्राहि (for ग्राहि) — (1 716) Ds ग्राहि  
(for ग्राहि) Ds ग्राहि (for ग्राहि) — (1 718)  
Ds ग्राहि (for ग्राहि) — (1 722) Ds ग्राहि

गृहीत्वा शरनिखिशान्निपेतुस्ते महीतलम् ।  
 स्तूलदृष्टा महातादा अष्टदृष्टाश्च राक्षसाः ।  
 उलकासुरो महावक्त्राश्चतुर्नत्रो महाबलः । [35]  
 हस्तिरुणो द्विजिह्वश्च महावक्त्रो महाबलः ।  
 रक्षाक्ष पिङ्गलाक्षश्च दष्टोदरमहोदरः ।  
 चक्रनासो विनामश्च काकतुण्डस्तु भैरवः ।  
 गृध्रतुण्डश्च हस्त्यश्च काकः कुवदनावुभौ ।  
 उलकाकेशो महाकायो हस्तिपादश्च राक्षसः । [40]  
 एते चान्ये च ब्रह्मो रावणस्य हितैषिणः ।  
 आवृत्य गगनं तत्पुङ्गवमद्वयकाङ्क्षया ।  
 मायाविनो महावीर्या माया कुर्वन्ति राक्षसाः ।  
 शत्रो वैश्रवणं केचिद्यमो वरुण एव च ।  
 ब्रह्मा विष्णुं स्वयं रुद्र आदित्यो वायुशीतगः । [45]  
 ऋषयः पितरो देवा केचिद्भूता हुताशनः ।  
 यतन्ते राक्षसाः सर्वे देवा भूत्वा महाबलाः ।  
 आवृत्य गगनं तत्पुङ्गवमान्येन गच्छति ।  
 हनुमानपि तेजस्वी गृहीत्वा शिखर गिरेः ।  
 आजगाम महातेजा लीलया स हरीश्वरः । [50]  
 स तैश्चैव भिरावृत्य शक्तिशालः प्रसूया ।  
 निरुद्धः स महावीर्यः पद्मगेरि पर्वतः ।  
 विजातास्ते ततः सर्वे हनुमता महाजमाः ।  
 अत्रात्रीद्राक्षमानसर्वान्निहत्य पवनात्मजः ।  
 यदि रुद्रगणा सर्वे युद्धार्थमिह चागताः । [55]  
 तथापि तान्हनिष्येऽहं राक्षसार्थं समुद्यताम् ।  
 यदि प्राप्तास्त्रयो लोकाः सदेवासुरपन्नगाः ।  
 सह सर्वान्हनिष्यामि का शङ्का मम राक्षसैः ।  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं ते तु इनमन्त समन्ततः ।

पूरयन्सारवर्षेण राक्षसाः पवनात्मनम् । [60]  
 स हन्यमानो बहुभिर्न चक्रम्ये महाबलः ।  
 बाहुभ्यां पर्वतं गृह्य पद्मगमेव स युध्यति ।  
 बद्धलाङ्गदपाशेन पद्मगां प्रहरते कपिः ।  
 कस्यचिद्वलयद्वयं काश्चित्कर्णादगृह्यतः ।  
 काश्चिज्जग्राह चरणे जानुभ्यां निषिपेव च । [65]  
 वभञ्ज बाहुवक्षसि काश्चित्तत्रयं पोषयत् ।  
 एव ते राक्षसाः सर्वे सवित्राः परचरणाः ।  
 मायु मायति न धीरः पुष्पपत्रपरवाकिन् ।  
 तस्मिन्निमग्ने नुमुले स्तूलजङ्घो महाजवः ।  
 एक एव प्रदुष्टाव निश्चयन्नरगो यथा । [70]  
 स गत्वा रावणे सर्वं समेन्यस्य न्यवेदयत् ।  
 हता सर्वं महावीरा ये बलिष्ठा निशाचराः ।  
 एकेन कपिमुग्रेण लीलया रणमुर्विनि ।  
 अहमेको महपुङ्गव तदा तस्य महाप्रभो ।  
 कथंचिदेव सप्राप्तस्त्वा राजनिघेदितुम् । [75]  
 तस्य तद्भाषितं श्रुत्वा राक्षसस्य महात्मनः ।  
 दीर्घमुष्णं च निश्चयं न किञ्चिदिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 देवमेव परं मन्ये पौरुषं तु निरर्थकम् ।  
 यत्र वानरमात्रेण राक्षसा ब्रह्मो हताः ।  
 हनुमाश्च महातेजा निहत्य रजनीचरान् । [80]  
 आजगामाचलं गृह्य जगर्गं च महाबलः ।  
 तस्य नादं ततः श्रुत्वा सर्वे ते हरियूथपाः ।  
 हनुमानिह सप्राप्त इति हर्षयुपागताः ।  
 रावणोऽपि रवः श्रुत्वा हनुमनो महात्मनः ।  
 वापपर्याकुले नेत्रे प्रमृज्य मुदितोऽभवत् । [85]  
 सविन्दिव जीमूतमनोयपूणो नभस्तले ।

°धम ) — Note hiatus between the two halves of  
 1 30 — (1 31) D2 तस्य मार्गं विचिन्वाना तिष्ठन्सरथे निशाचरा  
 — (1 33) D2 उपेतुस्ते महीतलम् ( for the post half )  
 — (1 34) D2 महातादा ( for °तादा ) — (1 35) D2 चतुर्दशे  
 ( for °र्नत्रो ) — S1 om 1 37-40 — (1 37) D2 दष्टोदर-  
 ( for °ष्टोदर- ) — (1 38) S2 D8 12 स ( for तु ) — (1 39)  
 D2 ऋश्च ( for हस्त्यश्च ) L ( ed ) काकः D2 हस्त्यश्चवदनावुभा  
 ( for the post half ) — D2 om 1 41-43 — After  
 1 43, D8 wrongly repeats 1 41 and om from 1 44  
 up to the prior half of 1 45 — (1 44) D2 कश्चिद् ( for  
 केचिद् ) — (1 45) D12 रुद्राश्चादित्यो ( for रुद्र आ° ) . D2 वायु-  
 चद्रमा ( for °शीतगृ ) — (1 46) D2 रुद्रिद्भूतो ( for केचिद्भूता )  
 S2 हुताशना ( for °शन ) — (1 47) D2 एव ते ( for यतन्ते )  
 and देवमूला ( for °देवा भूत्वा ) — (1 48) S आदित्य- ( for  
 आवृत्य ) D2 एव ( for येन ) — (1 50) D12 आजगाम ( for  
 आजगाम ) — (1 52) D8 हनुमताक्षीव ( for स मटा° ) D2 निरुद्धश्च  
 महातेजा पर्वतरिव सर्वेन — (1 53) D2 महात्मना ( for महाजमा )  
 — (1 55) D2 दव ( for रुद्र- ) — D8 om 1 58 — (1 58)  
 D2 सर्वास्तान्हनिष्यामि ( for the prior half ) — (1 61)  
 D2 मनाज्मनो रक्षोभिर् ( for the prior half ) — (1 62)

S पद्मगमेवमयु-यत्, D8 पद्मगा च स यु-यत् ( for the post  
 half ) — (1 63) D2 12 बद्धा ( for बद्ध ) — (1 64)  
 D2 काश्चित्कर्णा — (1 65) D2 ममय चरणे ( for जग्राह चरण )  
 and चैव पोषयत् ( for निषिपेव च ) — (1 66) D2 बोधयत्,  
 D8 पूरयत् ( for पोषयत् ) L ( ed ) नेत्रेभ्योजयत् ( for तत्र  
 पोषयत् ) — (1 67) After the prior half, D2 ins

1\*

रावणेन प्रणोदिता ।

निहता वायुपुत्रेण रामस्य प्रियकान्यया ।

ततो देवगणा सर्वे

— (1 69) D2 महारव ( for °जव ) — (1 70) D2 तुरगो  
 ( for उरगो ) — (1 71) D2 पूर्वं ( for सर्वं ) D2 तच्च मेन्य,  
 L ( ed ) स्वमेन्यस्य ( for ममेन्यस्य ) — (1 72) D2 महाराज  
 ( for °वीरा ) and च शिष्टा ( for बलिष्ठा ) — (1 74) S एक  
 D2 दत्त्वा ( for तदा ) — (1 75) S1 अपि, D2 इति ( for एव )  
 — (1 77) D12 इति चात्रवीत् ( for इदमब्रवीत् ) D2 स तु नास्तीति  
 चात्रवीत् ( for the post half ) — (1 78) S D2 देवमन D2  
 भिग्वोरुपमनयक ( for the post half ) — (1 80) D2 हनुमानपि  
 तेजस्वी ( for the prior half ) and निहत्वा ( for °हत् )  
 — (1 82) D2 ते तु ( for तस्य ) — (1 83) D2 सव ( for  
 रति ) — (1 85) D2 प्रगृह्य ( for प्रमृज्य ) — D2 cm. 1 86



60

After 2050\*, N̄ V B Dis (N̄1 Dis after 2019\*)  
along with D7 (first time) cont

प्रभूतानि च पित्रानि निहृतानि मया रणे ।  
ऋषिपुत्रस्तत्र कालनेमिनिशाचर ।  
निहतं सुमहापायो गन्धर्वाली च मोक्षितः ।  
गन्धवाणा सद्गुणानि निहृतानि यद्वि च ।  
विलस्यो मेऽभवत्तत्र तेन न त्वरयागतः । [ 5 ]  
कालात्यये कृते च प्रसादं कर्तुमर्ह्यम् ।  
अपि या यानि चिदानि तानि नष्टानि सधनान् ।  
अत्र सर्वं प्रचिन्त्य मया नीतो एव गिरि ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा साधु साध्विनि मान्तिम् ।  
प्राशस्त्यावस्तत्र दन्तमन्त महाबलम् । [ 10 ]  
देवानां सद्यः कर्म यद्वृत्तं हरिपुत्र ।  
पुनरेव हि नेतव्यो यत आनीत पुन हि ।  
देवानां निलयं रूपां सदा पर्वणि पर्वणि ।

60

(1 1) N̄1 Dis वदन्ति तत्र विज्ञानि (for the prior half)  
N̄1 नष्टरणे, V3 महाबले (for नष्टरणे) —Dis om 1 2-4  
—(1 3) N̄2 V3 B3 D7 स (for सु-) —(1 5) B3 नचु  
(for तत्र). N̄1 Dis एव विचिन्त्यस्व (Dis °न्मात) त्वरितो  
नामो ह्य —(1 6) V2 B2-3 वेव (for वेव) V3 B1  
गन्धवाणो य (for the prior half) N̄1 Dis एवचिन्त्य  
स तु (Dis मय) श्रुत्वा सति मे प्रभो —N̄1 Dis om 1 7-8  
—(1 7) B1 D7 ओपत्या V2 B1 D7 नष्टानि (for नष्टानि)  
—(1 8) V3 illeg after वं in the prior half up to  
the post half of 1 9 —(1 10) B1 नति (for नत्म्)  
—For 1 9-10, N̄1 Dis subst

1\* इमं यो वचः श्रुत्वा रात्रौ हर्षमन्वितः ।  
अमरीत्याधु पीरेति विद्वान् यस्य तद्वृत्तम् ।

[(1 2) Dis यस्य ते विद्वानो वृत्त (for the post half)]  
—N̄1 Dis om 1 11-13 —(1 11) N̄2 B3 नेहृ (for  
न°) B2 हृत् व (for यद्वृत्त). —(1 12) V3 (with hiatus)  
य (for यत्) N̄2 V1 B3 एव (for एव) V1 यत् आगतानि  
(for the post half) —(1 13) V3 B2 सिल्य- (for  
सि) B1 सित्या हि देवानां (for the prior half) —(1  
15) V1 महाबाह (for °मात) —V3 damaged from 2  
in the post half up to स in the prior half of 1 16  
—(1 10) V2 B1 न (for न-). —(1 17) V3 यद्वृत्तम्  
(for यद्वृत्तम्) —(1 18) V1 B1 त्वरित (for त°)  
—For 1 14-18, N̄1 Dis subst

2\* यत्नं तं सुभो दन्तमन्तं स्तोत्रम् ।  
नतोऽयं सुभो देवो देवपुत्रम् ।  
यद्वृत्तम् । सीतापुत्राय च सर्वश्रीम् ।  
श्रीपुत्रः पुनः पुनः पुनः पुनः ।

—Then N̄1 Dis read 1 29 —G(ed) om. 1 19-20

अथ श्रीभो महाबाहो सुभो यत्नमन्वितः ।  
साधु पीरं महाबाहो यस्य न यत्नीयम् । 15  
सुभेन चाप्युत्तमं सुभो यत्नमन्वितम् ।  
देहि श्रीभो महाबाहो लक्ष्मणस्य महापते ।  
सुभो यस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सुभेन स्तुतम् ।  
यत्नं दत्त्वा गिरिं श्रुत्वा नष्टानि पश्यन्तम् ।  
ततोऽमलताक्षीर्णं नागराणि नृपिणम् । 20  
पश्यन्तं गिरिं तानि नानां पश्यन्तम् ।  
चन्द्रनागपुत्राश्च नानापुत्रलताम् ।  
विन्तायमरलाश्च गोविण्णराश्च पश्यन्तम् ।  
मन्दारपाटलाश्च विन्तायमरानि च ।  
विन्तायमरलाश्च गोविण्णराश्च पश्यन्तम् । 25  
कमराणि च चन्द्रनागपुत्राणि च ।  
नानागुल्मलताक्षीर्णं नागराणि नृपिणम् ।  
विन्तायमरलाश्च गोविण्णराश्च पश्यन्तम् ।  
आनन्दो गिरिं रम्यं नानापुत्रलताम् ।  
आनन्दं तस्या च योऽपश्यत् पश्यन्तम् । 30

N̄1 Dis om (hapl) 1 19-20 —(1 19) V3 damaged  
from 2 up to - in 1 27 B2 n, n1 (for न-). V1  
प्रभोऽयं विद्वान् (for the post half) —(1 21) N̄1  
V1 B1 Dis अपश्यत् (for पश्यत्) B2 नृपिणम् (for  
दृष्टानि) N̄1 Dis पश्यन्तम् (for the post half)  
—(1 23) B2-अपश्यत्, B3 (all om marg as above)  
नृपिणम् (for नृपिणम्) —N̄2 D7 om (hapl) from  
the post half up to the prior half of 1 24 V2  
B1 तु (for त) —(1 24) V1 illeg for the prior  
half B2 अपश्यत् B3 दृष्टान् (also निष्टान्), B4 नृपिणम्  
(for मन्दार) N2 B3 पश्यन्तम् (for नाति). —B2  
transp 1 25 and 1 20 —B4 om (hapl) 1 26  
—(1 26) N̄1 V2 D7 कर्मणां विद्वान् (for the prior  
half) —For 1 22-20, N̄1 Dis subst

3\* यत्नमन्वितं यत्नं यत्नमन्वितम् ।  
यत्नमन्वितं यत्नं यत्नमन्वितम् ।  
यत्नमन्वितं यत्नं यत्नमन्वितम् ।  
यत्नमन्वितं यत्नं यत्नमन्वितम् । 15

[(1 2) Dis विद्वान् —(1 2) N̄1 विद्वान् (for  
वचनम्)]  
—N̄1 Dis om 1 27 G(ed) transp 1 27 in 1 28  
—(1 27) B1 नृपिणम् (for first n1) V1 नृपिणम्  
(for नृपिणम्) B2 नृपिणम् (for नृपिणम्) B3 नृपिणम्  
(for नृपिणम्) G(ed) नृपिणम् (for नृपिणम्) B4 नृपिणम्  
(for नृपिणम्) —(1 28) G(ed) नृपिणम् (for नृपिणम्) N̄1 Dis  
नृपिणम् (for नृपिणम्) —(1 29) V1 नृपिणम् (for नृपिणम्) V2  
B1 नृपिणम् (for नृपिणम्) N̄1 Dis नृपिणम् (for the prior  
half) —(1 30) V3 damaged from 2 up to the prior  
half up to the post half B4 नृपिणम् (for नृपिणम्)  
N̄1 Dis नृपिणम् (for नृपिणम्) —(1 31) N̄1 Dis

61

After 2060\*,  $\tilde{N}$  V B along with D7 cont , D3 cont after 2061\*, D4 T2 3 cont after 2062\*, while D13 ins after l 1 (including addl colophon) of 2054\*, whereas  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 ins. l 5-15, 17, 19-20, 79-80 and 77 only after 6 89 29<sup>ab</sup> (D13 before 29<sup>ab</sup> owing to om )

ततस्तु लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा लुक्वगन्त लुक्वगमा ।

61

D3 4 9 T2 3 om l 1-4 —(l 1) V1 B1 च (for तु)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D13 उक्ति (for ततस्तु). V3 योग (for दृष्ट्वा) V3 B1 हवतश्च D7 प्रवृत्त (for लुक्वगन्त)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D13 विशत्य निरुपद्रव (for the post half) —After l 1,  $\tilde{N}$ 2 D7 read l 5-8 — $\tilde{N}$ 1 D13 om l 2-3 —(l 2) B1 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 D7 प्र- (for ते) V2 B1 -सवाङ्म् (for -सनाङ्म्) V3 B3 अग्नि- (for अग्नि-). B1 अ-वारोद्वगात्तम (for the post half) —(l 3)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 सर्व तु, B1 सर्वत (for सर्वतु-)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 illeg for the post half —(l 4) V1 2 B2 3 विचरेत (for °न्ते) B1 त नगोत्तम (for ते शिरोच्चयन्) —For l 4,  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D13 subst .

1\* निदनादान्वयमुदन्त वानरास्ते समन्त ।

[ D13 विमुचतो ]

—Before l 5,  $\tilde{S}$  D2 4 8 12 T2 3 ins

2\* लक्ष्मणोऽपि मरुत्वाय पयवजन मारुतिन् ।

सर्व ते ह्रीमापन्ना वानरा कामरूपिण ।

[ D4 9 T2 3 om l 1 —(l 2) D4 9 T2 3 तनस्ते (D9 °स्तु) (for सर्व ते) D2 ह्रीमापन्ना D4 9 T2 3 कथय (for वानरा) ]

—B1-3 om l 5-8 V3 om l 5 —(l 5) V1 ते तु न, D9 T2 3 सर्वतो (for पर्वत) D13 कुतह- —(l 6) G (ed) नर्व (for तन)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 D7 वाक्त्रममृवन् (for समुपस्थिता) —For l 6,  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 subst

3\* ततस्ते वानरा सर्व रावव वाक्त्रममृवन् ।, while D3 subst

4\* वानरा राममानस्य ऊचु परमहृदिना ।, whereas D4 l 2 3 subst

5\* व्यजापयश्च नृग्रीव रावव महद्भगन् ।

[ l 2 आज्ञापयश्च D4 च स- (for मह) ]

On the other hand, D9 subst

6\* व्यजापयश्च नृग्रीव तथा महद्भगन् ।

—(l 7) V3 damaged after का up to the prior half V1 ममापुञ्जा, D4 9 T2 3 ममापिष्टा (for मरुत्पन्ना)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 2 7 8 12 आनृत्त मृगज (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$ 2

कृत्वा ते हर्षमनादमभ्यारोहन्त पर्वतम् ।

सर्वेर्तुकुसुमाक्षिणौ नानाद्रुमलताकुलम् ।

सुञ्चन्त मिदनादाश्च विचरन्ते शिरोच्चयम् ।

अपूर्वं पर्वत दृष्ट्वा कातुहलसमन्विता । [ 5 ]

तत प्राचलयो भूत्वा सुग्रीव समुपस्थिता ।

कातुहलसमुपज्ञा पर्वतारोहण प्रति ।

अनुज्ञानान्तवस्तेन सुग्रीवेण महाम्भता ।

ते नगाग्राम्ततो गत्वा कनार्ये प्रतिवाविता ।

V2 B1-3 D2 3 7 8 12 अस्मात् (N2 V. B1-3 D7 सर्वत्र note hiatus in other MSS ) पवन प्रति (for the post half) —After l 7,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$ 2 D2 3 7 8 12 ins

7\* अनुज्ञा दत्ति राजेन्द्र पयतागणे प्रभो ।

[ D3 आज्ञा दत्त्व (for अनुज्ञा दत्ते)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 D2 3 7 [ आ ज्ञेह्य प्रति (for °न्ते प्रभो) ]

—(l 8)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 दत्तानुज्ञाम्, D3 दत्तानुज्ञास्ते (for अनुज्ञास्ते)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$ 2 D2 3 7 8 12 तु रामेण (for नवस्तेन)  $\tilde{S}$  D3 13 च वानरा  $\tilde{N}$ 2 D7 च ते नन ; D2 समन्त (for महात्मना) D3 पर्वत सर्ववानरा (for the post half) —After l 8,  $\tilde{N}$ 1 V B4 (l 1-2 only) D13 ins

8\* आरुह्यस्तत्र पश्यन्ति पर्वते गन्धमादन ।

ऋषिकुण्डानि दिव्यानि कमण्डलुस्तपानि च ।

पर्वत कल्पवृक्षाश्च नानाधातुविभूषितम् ।

समन्ततः परिचिन पवन गन्धमादनम् ।

[ (l 1) V1 तत्रारुह्यस्तु (for आरुह्यस्तत्र) —(l 2)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 V2 गिरिकर्णानि, D13 गिरिकुण्डानि (for ऋषिकुण्डानि) V1 9 पुण्यानि, D13 रम्यानि (for दिव्यानि) —V3 damaged from first ला up to वा in l 3 G (ed) कानि विविधानि च (for the post half) —(l 3) V2 illeg for कल्- —(l 4) V3 प्रविचिन (for परिचिन) D13 सर्वतः प्रविचिन्वन्ति (for the prior half) V1 समतवस्ते प्राचिन्वन्तवृहत्-समन्विता ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D13 cont , V cont after 11\*

9\* लपन्ति गिरिकुण्डेषु मक्षयन्ति कानि च ।

[ V2 illeg for the prior half V3 लपति स्म, D13 मुस्तानि (for लपन्ति) V3 damaged after गिरिकु up to च V1 लपन्ति च ऋषिकुण्डेषु मक्षयन्ति स्म तानि वै ]

— $\tilde{N}$ 1 D13 om l 9 —(l 9) B3 ते नगाग्राम्नागाणि (for the prior half) —For l 9,  $\tilde{N}$ 2 B2 D7 subst

10\* ते नगाग्राम्नागाणि कनार्यं च प्रवाविता ।

[ B2 समवेतेर् (for ते नगाग्राम्) and कनार्यं (for °थ च) ], while V subst

11\* ते नगाग्राम्नागाणि दिव्यानि कानि विविधानि च ।, whereas B4 subst

क्षणेन वानरास्तत्र फलमूलमभक्षयन् । [10]  
 ते नक्षयित्वा मूलानि फलानि विप्रियानि च ।  
 पीत्वा च शीतलं नोयमानेन सुप्रगमा ।  
 अवनीर्णान्कपीन्दृष्ट्वा राम सुग्रीवमप्रसीत ।  
 उच्यता इनुमान्भीरु परितो नीयतामिति ।  
 यन्नाचोद्धतं म्यानात्तत्रमाय निवेद्यताम् । [15]

सुग्रीवो रामप्रसादादनुमन् । पीकयान् ।  
 इनुमानेप्रसुप्तान् सुग्रीवेण मयाप्रमना ।  
 प्रणश्य साहिनीमुन्म्यान्मशस्तं सान्मना ।  
 साहुन्यामुदरमन्तं विप्रोयान्मनामम् ।  
 उच्यता यं वेगेन च्योम मायानन्दः । [20]  
 अवप्रमादणः च नायमा विप्रोयान् ।

12\* सुप्रगमा नगाग्रानि पञ्चार्धं परितः यथा ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om l 10 —(l 10) B<sub>2</sub> १ वानरम् (for ०रा१)  
 P<sub>2</sub> ३ अक्षयन्, G (cd) च नाशुन (for नक्षयन्) —(l 11)  
 B<sub>1</sub> २ नक्षयित्वा तु (for नक्षयित्वा) —(l 12) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च)  
 —V<sub>3</sub> reads l 13-16 for the first time after l 4,  
 repeating them here —(l 13) V<sub>2</sub> १ (second time)  
 B<sub>2</sub> २ इत्तत् (for क्षीयन्) V<sub>3</sub> (first time) अपर्यन्तं तु न दृष्टं  
 (for the prior half) —V<sub>3</sub> (second time) damaged  
 from म in the post half up to नीय in l 14 —For  
 l 10-13,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> subst

13\* निविमलरमादणं वृक्षास्तं क्षत्पुमना ।  
 पञ्चमूलानि ग्राहित्वा पीत्वा पातीययेव च ।  
 अवनीर्णान् नु ते तत्र वानरा आनरुपिण ।

[ (l 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  लमेव —(l 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तम (for तु ते) ]  
 — $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> om l 14-15 —(l 14) V<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
 damaged after त up to पञ्च —(l 15) B<sub>3</sub> प्र  
 (sub. lin) वेद्यता (for निवेद्यताम्) —For l 9-15,  $\tilde{S}$   
 D<sub>2</sub> १ १२ subst

14\* ते तु क्षयमा भूत्वा अग्रेऽग्निं समन्ततः ।  
 गच्छन्तं पिवन्त्यश्च लेप्य तश्च पयः ।  
 क्षणेन वानरास्तुमा मधुमत्ताश्च मरीशः ।  
 गच्छित्वा फलान्दिन्यान्पात्वा पातीयमुत्तमः ।  
 अवनीर्णा समन्ताच्च वानरा आनरुपिण । [5]  
 अवनीर्णान् वृक्षेषु वानरेषु पशुराजान् ।  
 रामोऽप्यभीष्टं सुग्रीव इनुमानुच्यना जयि ।  
 तस्यैव परितः तत्र वानरीन्तो यतो क्षयम् ।

[ (l 1) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 D<sub>2</sub> १ १२ पयः प्रायः फलपुष्पाद्युत्तमिण —D<sub>2</sub> om l 2-3  
 and l 6 —(l 2) D<sub>13</sub> reads नक्षयन् in marg  
 —(l 3)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 13 तुमा (for तुमा) D<sub>2</sub> मन्त (for मरीश)  
 —(l 4) D<sub>2</sub> पयः-ये (for ०न्द-यान्) D<sub>2</sub> पयः च (for  
 पयः) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]वनीर्णान् —(l 5) D<sub>2</sub> मः ते तु,  
 D<sub>2</sub> तमाम् (for तमाम्) —(l 6) D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl)  
 मन्तम् —(l 7) D<sub>2</sub> मरीश (for मरीश) D<sub>2</sub> पयः-ये  
 यो दृष्टः तुमा । —(l 8) D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) नक्षय  
 तस्यैव १२, D<sub>2</sub> आ-हन्तं पुनः कः (for the post half) ।  
 —D<sub>2</sub> om l 16 —(l 16) V<sub>3</sub> (last time) B<sub>2</sub> १  
 (for पयः) —For l 17,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> १ १२ subst

15\* वानरा इति वानरा इति वानरा इति ।

—D<sub>2</sub> १ २० (for १ १५) ।

—For l 10-17,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> subst

16\* वानरा इति वानरा इति वानरा इति ।  
 वानरा इति वानरा इति वानरा इति ।  
 वानरा इति वानरा इति वानरा इति ।

[ (l 1) D<sub>2</sub> १ (for १) —(l 1) D<sub>2</sub> १  
 (for वानरा) ]

— $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 13 om l 18 —(l 18) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> १ वानरा  
 V<sub>3</sub> damaged (for वानरा) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 19-20.  
 —(l 19) V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>2</sub> १ (for वानरा) (for the post half)  
 —For l 19,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> subst

17\* वानरा इति वानरा इति वानरा इति ।

—(l 20) B<sub>1</sub> १, B<sub>2</sub> १ (for १) —For l 19-23,  
 $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> १ १२ subst

18\* वानरा इति वानरा इति वानरा इति ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> वानरा (for वानरा) and वानरा इति वानरा (for the  
 post half) ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om l 21 —l or l 21,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> subst

19\* वानरा इति वानरा इति वानरा इति ।

—(l 22)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> वानरा (for वानरा) V<sub>3</sub> १  
 (for वानरा)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> वानरा (for वानरा) —(l 23)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  वानरा (for वानरा) —l or l 23, D<sub>2</sub> १ १२ subst

सुवर्णसूत्रप्रथिता महानीलोत्पला इव । [50]  
 कथंचिन्महतो यत्नाल्लङ्घ्येन विचेष्टितः ।  
 आत्मानमथ समोच्य तालजङ्घो विदुद्वे ।  
 स हृत्वा राक्षसास्तास्तु हनुमान्मारुतामज ।  
 जगामादाय तच्छेल विराजन्त्ये महाबलः ।  
 ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सवित्रावरचाराणाः । [55]  
 अत्रुवन्साधु हनुमन्पश्य तेऽय पराक्रमः ।  
 अत्युग्रमीदृशं कर्म त्वत्तं कुर्वीत कोऽपरः ।

44\* बाहुभ्या पर्यंत धृत्वा पद्भ्या युज चकार स ।  
 तथा लङ्घ्यपाशेन तेन पद्भ्या हता रुनि ।  
 अचिरेणैव कालेन हता सर्व निशाचराः ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om l 46-52 B<sub>1</sub> reads l 46-47 in brackets.  
 —(l 46) V तु, B<sub>1</sub> ३ च, B<sub>2</sub> हि (for [अ]य) B<sub>1</sub> पया  
 (for अनुना). —For l 45-46, N<sub>1</sub> subst.

45\* नयविदारिता केचिज्जानुभ्यां चूणिनारनया ।  
 लाङ्घ्येनाहता केचित्कचिद्विदारिता ।

—Then N<sub>1</sub> cont

46\* आकाशे निहता केचित्पतन्ति निहता रणे ।  
 —(l 47) B<sub>1</sub> गगने V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> आकाशे नगरस्तस्य (for the  
 prior half) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 48-50 —(l 48) D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> ३  
 बद्धा (for अन्ये) N<sub>1</sub> जग्रे लङ्घ्यपाशे च (for the prior  
 half) N<sub>1</sub> ते तु, D<sub>7</sub> तस्य (for तत्र). N<sub>2</sub> बद्धास्तरयावन्निरे,  
 D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ पद्भ्या स(D<sub>4</sub> स-) प्राहरत्कपि, D<sub>0</sub> पद्भ्या तान्समगृह्य  
 च (for the post half) —N<sub>1</sub> reads l 50-52 in marg.  
 —(l 50) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स्वर्णसूत्रप्रथिता (for the prior half)  
 B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as above) ३ माला- (for महा-)  
 —(l 51) B<sub>1</sub> मरुता यले (for महतो यत्नाल्) B<sub>3</sub> G (ed)  
 च (G[ed] नि-) वेष्टिन् (for विचेष्टिन्) V<sub>3</sub> corrupt,  
 B<sub>1</sub> लङ्घ्यविनिवेष्टिन् (for the post half) —For l 51,  
 N<sub>1</sub> subst

47\* ग्रथितं च महात्मानो लाङ्घ्येनावेष्टिताः ।

—(l 52) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> उन्मु (B<sub>4</sub> ०मो)च्य (for  
 समोच्य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तत उन्मुच्य, V<sub>1</sub> मोचयित्वा तु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च  
 तयोन्मुच्य (for अथ समोच्य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [S] विदुद्वे, D<sub>7</sub> प्रदुद्वे  
 —After l 52, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

48\* राक्षसा बहवस्तत्र पतिता सर्व एव तु ।

[D<sub>13</sub> ने (for तु) ]

—D<sub>13</sub> om l 53 —(l 53) N<sub>2</sub> तत्र, B<sub>2</sub> ३ तास्तान् (for  
 तास्तु) —For l 53, D<sub>3</sub> subst

19\* हता नात्राक्षमान्शूरा हनुमान्वायुनन्दनः ।

—(l 54) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मा up to खे B<sub>1</sub> २ त  
 (for तच्) D<sub>3</sub> अगच्छद्वायुमार्गेण (for the prior half)  
 V<sub>1</sub> विनश्ये, B<sub>4</sub> विरराच, D<sub>3</sub> वेगवान्म (for विराजन्त्ये) V<sub>3</sub>

आकाशे गिरिमाशाय मृदिता यन्निशाचराः ।  
 इति सस्त्यमानोऽमो मयातो गन्धर्वात्मन् ।  
 यतश्चोत्पादितस्तत्र त गिरि सन्ध्वेदयत् । [60]  
 तालजङ्घोऽपि सग्रस्तः प्रपलाय्य निशाचरः ।  
 न्यवेदयत् दीनात्मा राक्षस्य मद्वात्मनः ।  
 शृणु राजन्यया तेन राक्षसास्ते हता विभो ।  
 त शल्यमपरित्यज्य नगदन्तेन वीमना ।  
 लाङ्घ्येन हता केचित्कचिद्विदारिताः । [65]

विनश्ये नुदुद्वे (for the post half) —For l 53-54,  
 N<sub>1</sub> subst, D<sub>13</sub> subst l 2 only for l 51

50\* निहत्य राक्षसान्महान्मान्मायुविन्दनः ।  
 ग्रीत्वा परा यथा वायुमेन तीव्रमानः ।  
 [(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> नेनाम् (for ग्रीत्वा).]

—D<sub>1</sub> om. l 55-76 —For l 59-56, D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> ३ subst

51\* केचिद्विदार्य मध्वना केचिद्विनिवेष्टिताः ।  
 कचित्पुच्छाभिगातेन पतिता पराजन्ते ।  
 एव स रुदनं दुर्गममा भेषयवेमान् ।  
 विनाश इव व्योमि मोक्षच्छदानुनन्दनः ।  
 अतिदिव हत रुने दृष्टा तत्तस्य देवाः । [5]  
 माधु माजिनि नापन्न पुष्पपरिचाकिरन् ।  
 हता रक्षसस्तानि गङ्गाधरणाशुषः ।

[D<sub>0</sub> om. (hapl ?) l 1. —(l. 1) 123 वधवात् (for  
 ०रि-) (for दृष्टारय). —(l 2) D<sub>4</sub> [मा]पातेन (subm)  
 (for -[अ]नि). D<sub>0</sub> राक्षसा (for पतिता) —(l. 3) D<sub>0</sub>  
 भीम- (for नेय) —(l 4) D<sub>4</sub> ७ (for ने) —(l 5) D<sub>1</sub> ३  
 अतिदिव-.]

—D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> ३ om l 57-76 —(l 58) V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
 after मा up to the post. half B<sub>1</sub> ने (for अन्).  
 —For l 56-58, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst..

52\* साधु माधु महावीर्य तन्मूर्तिना नेदुद्वन् ।  
 महेन्द्रव्यूहं कर्णे हत ते पुनरावतः ।  
 अपरित्यज्य यक्षोन्वा पवन गन्धर्वात्मन् ।  
 राक्षसा निहता सर्व महाबलपराक्रमाः ।

[(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> महावीर्ये (for महावीर्य) and च (for त).]  
 —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om l 59-60 —(l 59) D<sub>7</sub> इत्येव (for इति  
 स-) —(l 60) D<sub>7</sub> गिरि स (for त गिरि) B<sub>1</sub> गिरि त च  
 न्यवेदयत् (for the post half). —(l. 61) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 राक्षमस्ता(D<sub>13</sub> ०म र्थू)रजवरतु(D<sub>13</sub> ०थ), B<sub>1</sub> तालजवस्ततस्त-  
 स्मात् (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> गतस्तत (for  
 निशाचर). —(l 62) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from य up to the  
 prior half of l. 63 B<sub>1</sub> न्यवेदयत्सुसम्रतो (for the prior  
 half) —(l 63) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> प्रभो (for विभो)  
 —For l. 62-63, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

53\* स गत्वा राक्षसेन्द्राय रावणाय न्यवेदयत् ।  
 हनुमता हता सर्व राक्षसा कामरूपिणः ।

कथंचिद्दमेकस्तु जीवन्प्राप्तम्वान्तिकम् ।  
श्रुत्यैतत्तालजज्ञा म हनुमन्कर्म दुष्करम् ।  
चिन्तापरोऽभवद्वाजा राक्षसाना महाबल ।  
राक्षसा ये विशिष्टा हि मायावन्तो महाबला ।  
हनुमता ह्वास्तेऽपि निष्प्रधाना कृता वयम् । [ 70 ]  
अपरे मन्त्रयन्ति स्म दुष्टिमन्तो निशाचरा ।  
अहो यत्किञ्च तस्य वानरस्य महा मनः ।

— $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis om l 64-65 —(l 64) B1 श्रेय चापरित्यज्य  
(for the prior halt) —(l 66) V2 damaged from  
st in the post half up to st in the prior half of  
l 68. —For l 66,  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis subst

54\* त्वन्मना तु मया प्रयागागमो अहम् ।

[ Dis द्रत (for तु स-) and प्राप्त्युद्योगो गतो (for प्रयागागमो) ]

—Then they cont

55\* दवात्र गणयन्ता ये द्वास्ते राक्षसेश्वर ।

न तु जीवितमस्माकं शक्ता वानरस्य च ।

[ (l 1) Dis अगणयन्तश्च —(l 2) Dis [ अग्न्या ]  
(for तु) ]

—After l 66, B3 (marg) ins

56\* गणयन्ति च स्वाये ते द्वा राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ cf l 1 of 55\* ]

— $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis om l 67-68 —(l 67) B3 D7 तु (for स)  
B3 तुमस्तु न दुष्कर (hymn) (for the post half).

—V2 om l 68 —B1 reads l 69-70 in brackets

—(l 69)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B4 च (for वि-) V1 परिशिष्टा ये (for  
ये विशिष्टा हि) —For l 69, B1 subst

57\* राज्ञा उपदिष्टा ये यावन्तो हि महाबला ।

—(l 70) B1 तु, B3 om (for इति) B1 नि श्रेया राक्षसाना  
(for the post half) —For l 69-70,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (followed  
by colophon) Dis subst.

58\* विशिष्टा राक्षसेन्द्रा महाबला महाबला ।

सीत्या निहता सर्व वानरेण हनुमता ।

निष्प्रधानास्ता लङ्का बाधुद्वावशेषिता ।

—Then they cont

59\* हनुमन्तु ततो गतो नविरथ मयागता ।

— $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis read l 71 after 55\* —(l 71)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis  
नविरथ' Dis ° इ पुंरे तः (for the prior half) —After  
l 71,  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis ins

60\* तस्मिन्निषा आसितस्तु रक्षसाः ।

[ Dis नविरथ' (for the prior half) and  
(for रक्षसाः) ]

— $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis om l 72-76 —(l 72) G (ed) इति

—(l 73) om. l 73-76 —(l 74) V1 पश्चात्

[ 1067

इति गुह्यमप्यपरिहस्य पादद्वाना  
रणचरिर्नेमिभिस्तु राक्षसानाम् ।

कपिगतमनसा तदा यन्तुः 75

हनुमद्वनव्यग्नय ययत्तेजः ।

Colophon

ततो निवेद्य तच्छुल यथावन्मात्रमिदम् ।

ममुत्पत्य महातेजा बाह्वीश इतिपुनर ।

(B3 sup lin also उपपातयित्वा (B3 271), V2  
इति नवमस्तितासां, B1 2 इति नवमस्तितासां (B3 271) 271  
—(l 74) V2 नवमस्तितासां (for 1067) V2 3 B1 3 न (for  
तु) —(l 75) V2 B2 4 इति, B1 271 (for 75)

Colophon Dis om,  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads after 58\* —*Ka li*  
*name*  $\tilde{N}$  B1 3 4 D7 271 271 —*Sarga name*  $\tilde{N}$  V2 3  
B D7 271 (V2 B3 271, D7 271) 271 271 V1 271 271  
शिष्टराक्षसश्च —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 3 B2 4 D7 om,  $\tilde{N}_2$  50 V1 53, B1 271  
G (ed) 81

—(l 77) V1 3 B 4 (for तत्), B1 271 (for 271)  
B2 नास्त्यस्मिन् (for 271 271) B3 271 271 271 (for the  
post half) —For l 77, S D2 271 subst and read  
after 69\*

61\* स्वयाने आपयित्वा तु तं नमो नमस्तनय ।

—Then they cont

62\* पुनरायागेनाशु शमाञ्जसः प्रवृत्तः ।

समन्व त्वरितं गत्वा विजयेन ह्वात्रः ।

ननाम निरमा पादा उद्यमस्य च पादा ।

प्रमत्तं हनुमन्तं सुधीमं मयि गीतम् ।

ते सर्वे लोकाणां द्वा राक्षसपुत्रिणाः । [ 5 ]

ततोऽन्वीक्ष्य राक्षसेण तस्यैव ततः ।

[ (l 1) S1 पादाः (for शमाञ्जसः) D2 शमाञ्जसः —(l 2)  
D2 ह्वात्रः (for गत्वा) —(l 3) D2 प्रवृत्तः (for 1 1).  
—(l 4) D2 1 (for तं) ]

—For l 77,  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis subst and read after l 106  
69\*

63\* तस्य हनुमन्तः सः शमाञ्जसः प्रवृत्तः ।

—Then they cont

64\* तस्य हनुमन्तः सः शमाञ्जसः प्रवृत्तः ।

स्तूयमान सुरे' मिद्वर्गन्धर्व सहचारण ।  
अप्सरोभिश्च मुदितैर्न्यवर्तत महायशा । [80]  
उपर्येव स लङ्काया हनूमान्पपनात्मज ।  
सप्राप्तो यत्र सुग्रीवो राघवश्च सलक्ष्मण ।  
दृष्ट्वा प्राप्त हनूमन्त रामो हर्षमुपागत ।  
स्वागत ते हरिश्चष्ट सुस्वागतमरिदम् ।  
दिष्ट्वा क्षेमेण सप्राप्तो गत्वा ह्य वानरोत्तम । [85]

62

After colophon of 6 89, D4 v 12 v ins, while D1  
cont l 49-54, 43, 59-74, 94-138, 209-226, 266-  
277, 309-317 after App. I (No 61)

रावणोऽपि हि त श्रुत्वा वृत्तान्त राघवस्य च ।

[ D0 भूयत (for पवत) T3 रामपार्थ D0 जगाम स  
(for समागत) ]

—Then they cont

66\* प्रणिपत्याग्रतो राम सुग्रीव सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
आचक्षते यथावृत्त यत्कृत यच्च साम्प्रतम् ।  
तच्छ्रुत्वा वचन तस्य रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणा ।  
पथेष्वजन्त सहृष्टा मुजैस्तेऽयुनन्दनम् ।  
वानरास्तु तत मय हर्षसंपूर्णमानसा । [5]  
पथेष्वजन्त चान्योन्य मुजैरारोहयन्ति च ।  
साधु वीर मयेणेति साधु मानसतन्दन ।  
इत्येव प्रवदन्ति स्म मिहनादनेदन्ति च ।  
पुनरेव महाबाहु मामिति ब्राह्मणम् ।

[ (1. 1) D4 चय, D0 च म (for सह) —(1. 2) D4 9  
यत्पूर्व (for यत्कृत) —(1. 3) D0 श्रुत्वा तु (for तच्छ्रुत्वा)  
—(1. 8) T2.3 प्रवदन्ति (for प्रवदन्ति). D4 मिहनाद. ]

—D4 9 T2.3 om l 78-85 N1 D13 om. l 78. —For  
l 77-78, D3 subst

67\* स मुक्त्वा पर्यन्तरेष पुनरायात्कपीश्वर ।

—Then D3 cont

68\* प्रणम्य राम सुग्रीव राजान पवनात्मज ।  
तान्प्रणम्य कपिश्रेष्ठाः हनुमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
राक्षसा देवरूपेण विघ्न कर्तुमुपागता ।  
माया तेषां मया ज्ञाता ते पद्भ्यां मे प्रमदिता ।  
श्रुत्वा तद्वचन तस्य रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणा । [5]  
प्रहृष्टास्ते परिष्वज्य हनुमन्त कपीश्वरम् ।

—B1 om l 79-81 N1 D13 om l 80-85 —(1. 80)  
V1 मुदितैर्न्यवर्तित (by transp) V3 damaged for  
न्यवर्तन —For l 79-80 S D3 8 12 subst, N1 D13  
subst l 1 only for l 79

69\* एवम स्तूयमानस्तु तथा तुम्बुरुनारद ।  
अप्सरोगीयमानस्तु तथा किनरचाण ।

हनूमत प्रभाय च शीघ्र शुकान्वित यया ।  
काव्य प्रणम्य चाहं पाहि मा दयपूजित ।  
निर्मलितोऽग्नि रामेण लङ्का मन्थ्य सर्वत ।  
इता पुत्रा मम ज्येष्ठा बान्धवा कृत्वाभ मे । [5]  
केनोपायेन जीयामि इवम्व कवे मम ।  
दशग्रीवस्य वचन श्रुत्वा च तदोदना ।  
कुरुष्व मिथिना वीर होम येन जयिष्यमि ।  
रयो वनु. शरा यज्ञो वाजिन कुण्डलानि च ।  
निर्ममिष्यन्ति हननातो य मित्रो भवेद्यदि । [10]  
गृहाणामानि मद्याणि याहि शीघ्र निवेशनम् ।  
उत्थुक्तो रावणो धीमान्मद्यान्मगूय शुकन ।  
आगमत्सहसा लङ्कामाक्रान्तेन रणोत्सुक ।  
महेन्द्रभयनाकार सप्राप्तः स निवेशनम् ।

[(1. 1) N1 D1 व (for तु) N1 D13 शत- (for तया).]

—V3 om. l 81 —(1. 81) V2 तु (for म). B4 सवा  
(for लङ्का) B3 उपेत्य च स काया (for the prior half)  
B3 मान्नात्मज (for पवना) V2 सप्राप्तो मान्नात्मज (for the  
post. half) —(1. 82) V1 हनुमान् (for सप्राप्तो). V2 सह-  
(for च स) —(1. 83) V2 B1 2 कपि- (for हरे-). N2 D7  
स्वागत वानरेश्वर (for the prior half). —B1 om. l 85.  
—(1. 85) N2 क्षणेन (for क्षेमेण) D7 अ हि (for गत्वा)  
—Thereafter N2 V B1 2.4 ins l. 2-3 of 2066\*,  
while B3 ins. in marg.

70\* आगत मार्कन दृष्ट्वा सर्व ने दायदृष्ट्वा ।  
रामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवा विनीयनाग्रामनि ।  
कनेणा विरिमनाश्चान्य साधु नापिनि चाब्रुवन् ।  
लक्षणे नीमितापने राम सद्यष्टानाम ।  
आनन्दाश्रुजगद्धितो वचन चन्द्रमन्वीन् । [5]

and then B3 repeats 6 89 27 (followed by l 2-3  
of 2066\*) —After this passage, D3 cont. l 49-54,  
43, 59-74, 94-138, 209-226, 266-277, 309-317 of  
App I (No 62), T2 3 repeat 6 89 26-27<sup>b</sup>

62

(1. 1) D0 तच्च and प्रवृत्त (for त and वृत्तान्त resp) )  
—(1. 3) D4 प्रोवाच and नया हि येन पूजित (also किं  
कृत रामजानता) (for चाहेद and the post half resp) )  
—(1. 4) D4 निपूदितो —(1. 5) D0 हन पुत्रो मम ज्येष्ठो  
(for the prior half) D4 च, D0 T2 ये (for मे).  
—(1. 7) D0 तपोधन (for तदोजता) —(1. 8) D0 वयिष्यसि  
(for जयिष्यसि) —(1. 9) D4 शर (for शरा) and कुन्-  
रास्तया (for कुण्डलानि च) —(1. 10) T2 भगवान्, T3 भवान्  
(for हवनान्) T3 भविष्यति (for भवेद्यदि) D0 नो चेद्विभ  
भविष्यति (for the post half) —(1. 11) D4 होमैरिमाश्च  
मद्याश्च (for the prior half). —(1. 12) D4 अध्याप्य  
(for सगूय) —(1. 13) T1 अगमत् (for आ) and आकारेण  
(for ०जेन) —(1. 14) D4 सप्राप्य स्व, D0 रावण स्व-, T3

विभीषणमिदं वाक्यं प्रत्युवाचारिसूदन ।

होमविध्यमनार्थाय शीघ्रं स्वध्यायाय च ।

1 ICOK

त्रिभीषणस्य तद्वाक्यं घोरं श्रुत्वा सुदारुणम् ।  
ततो रामो महातेजा सुग्रीवस्य मतेन च ।  
आदिदेश हनूमन्तमद्भुतं गन्धमादनम् । [65]  
द्विविधं पनसं भैरवं शरभं तारमेव च ।  
गजं गवाक्षं वीराद्यं धूम्रं ज्योतिर्मुखं तथा ।  
ऋक्षं सेनापतिं नीलं नलं चापि महाबलम् ।  
लब्ध्वा लक्ष्म्या महावीर्या युथपा कृतनिश्चया ।  
उत्तस्थुस्ते बलैः सार्धं गर्जन्त इव तोयदा । [70]  
ते शिलापादपधरा महाकाया महाबला ।  
गर्जन्तो रेजिरे सर्वे जङ्गमा इव पर्वता ।  
क्षणात्संप्राप्य नगरीं लङ्कां रावणपालिताम् ।  
प्राकारं सहस्राकुलं विविशुस्ते प्लुगमा ।  
दशं कोट्यं प्लुगानां दशग्रीवनिवेशनम् । [75]  
विविशुः सहिता घोरा गर्जन्तोऽतिभयकरम् ।  
रावणस्य गृहद्वारप्राङ्गणेऽतिविजृम्भिते ।  
युद्धं समभवद्धोरं रक्षसा वानरं सह ।  
कपिणिं पर्वताहारैर्गजेन्द्रा पातिता भुवि ।  
तथा विघटिताश्चाथा मथिताश्च सहस्रशः । [80]  
शिरासि राक्षसेन्द्राणां पतन्ति प्रस्फुटन्ति च ।

प्राप्तादान्पातयन्ति स्म रत्नानि तु हरन्ति च ।  
प्रभाते विमले जाते न पश्यन्ति स्म रावणम् ।  
मार्गमाणा प्रयत्नेन वानरा राजपेठमनि ।  
त्रिभीषणस्य या भार्या सरमा नाम राक्षसी । [85]  
तथा तु रावणस्थानं कथितं चोद्यमानया ।  
दस्तस्य सज्जया नीचमर्तुं, प्रियचिकीर्षया ।  
निद्रिदेशाद्गङ्गायां होमो यत्र प्रवर्तते ।  
ज्ञात्वा तु तत्र सस्थानं वालिपुत्रो महाबलः ।  
रावणेन च या घोरा शिला क्षिप्ता गुहामुगे । [90]  
पादाग्रतेन निभिन्ना साङ्गदेन महात्मना ।  
तां गुहां प्रविशेत्तत्र राजपुत्रोऽद्भुतोऽग्रणी ।  
दक्षस्य यज्ञप्रियाय वीरभद्रो यथा पुरा ।  
दृष्टुर्द्वेषतागारे रावणं बलरक्षितम् ।  
समाधिं ग्रान्तमयुक्तं मोननिष्पन्दलोचनम् । [95]  
सुवदस्तं समासीनं प्राश्रुय रक्तनासकम् ।  
रक्तोष्णीपधरं दिव्यं पुरो ज्वलितपावकम् ।  
विशुद्धास्करमयुक्तं सन्ध्यायामिव तोयदम् ।  
मन्दोदरीमसीपस्थं किरीटोच्छ्रभूषणम् ।  
द्वारनिर्गतोयाद्यं महायदनमन्धरम् । [100]

—(1 63) D<sub>3</sub> घोरं शत्रुमयावदं (for the post half)  
—(1 64) D<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा (for ततो) and स्वबलं च निरीक्ष्य म  
(for the post half) —(1 66) D<sub>1</sub> तारकं तथा (for  
तारमेव च) —(1 67) D<sub>4</sub> गवयं (for वीराद्यं) D<sub>9</sub> नीम-  
(for धूम्रं) D<sub>9</sub> तदा —For 1 65-67, D<sub>3</sub> subst

3\* आज्ञापयामास तदा विज्ञातं दशं युथपान् ।  
मातृवन्तं सुपेण च गवाक्षं गजं गजम् ।  
अद्भुतं स हनूमन्तं शरभं गन्धमादनम् ।

—(1 68) D<sub>3</sub> चयं (for नीलं) and नीलं चयं (for नलं चापि)  
D<sub>4</sub> नलं नीलं गणश्रेष्ठमादिदेशं महामति —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 69-72  
—(1 69) D<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मा (for लक्ष्म्या) —(1 74) D<sub>3</sub> अथ वा  
(for सहसा) —For 1 73-74, D<sub>4</sub> subst

4\* ततोऽप्यलं हरिश्रेष्ठां प्रविष्टां नगरीं द्रुतम् ।  
प्राकारं लङ्घयित्वा तु स्वबलद्वलसयुताः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for तदा) and प्रविश्य नगरे शुभं (for  
the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> स्वमादाय बलं पुरं (for the  
post half). ]

—(1 75) D<sub>1</sub> कोटि- —(1 76) D<sub>4</sub> -मथकरा, D<sub>9</sub> -मया-  
नका —(1 77) D<sub>4</sub> द्वारि (for -द्वार-) and प्रागणेतीव समते  
(for the post half) —(1 80) D<sub>1</sub> रथा विघटिताश्चाथ,  
D<sub>9</sub> रथाववाटिताश्च (corrupt) (for the prior half).  
—D<sub>9</sub> om 1 81 —After 1 81, D<sub>4</sub> ins, while D<sub>9</sub>  
ins after 1 80

5\* कन्यानि विवीक्यन्ते बहु सौमन्ति मथिता ।  
विकृष्य दशनान्धूरादिपेन्द्राणां बलीमुत्ता ।  
प्रन्ति स्म राक्षसास्ते तु न पश्यन्ति च रावणम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> om 1 1 —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> रत्नान् (for दशं) and

बलीयसा (for बलीमुत्ता) —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> प्राश्नं राक्षसाश्चेन्पाननश्च  
यनस्तान् ]

—Thereafter D<sub>9</sub> cont

6\* नार्या रुदन्ति बहुधा वृद्धां पापयन्ति च ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om 1 82-83 —(1 82) D<sub>9</sub> ह्यर्वा (for  
पातयन्ति) and च (for तु) T<sub>2</sub> महाति (for हरन्ति)  
—(1 83) D<sub>9</sub> च (for सा) —(1 85) D<sub>1</sub> सा भार्या,  
D<sub>9</sub> नार्या सा (for या भार्या) —(1 87) D<sub>9</sub> हस्तेन  
—(1 88) D<sub>1</sub> अगदाय विदग्धाया, D<sub>9</sub> अगदायाचक्षे मा (for  
the prior half) —(1 89) D<sub>1</sub> तत्तदा स्थानं, D<sub>9</sub> तत्र  
तत्स्थानम् D<sub>9</sub> अगदं म नहाकृषि (for the post half)  
—(1 90) D<sub>1</sub> सत्तार्या (for या घोरा) D<sub>9</sub> रावणेन प्रयत्नात्मा  
(for the prior half) and दत्ता (for क्षिप्ता) —(1 91)  
T<sub>2</sub> पादमूलेन D<sub>1</sub> नेर्, D<sub>9</sub> न (for निर्-) D<sub>4</sub> लण्डेन महाशिला  
(for the post half) —(1 92) D<sub>1</sub> सविशेशाशु (D<sub>9</sub> थ)  
(for प्रविशेशाथ) —(1 93) D<sub>9</sub> दक्षस्य वीरभद्रो हि होमकाले यथा  
पुरा —After 1 93, T<sub>2</sub> read 1 139 for the first  
time, repeating it in its proper place —D<sub>1</sub> om  
1 94. —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 95 —(1 95) D<sub>1</sub> सयुक्ते D<sub>9</sub> विनेश  
योगसयुक्ते (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> मोनी निष्पन्दलोचन  
(for the post half) —After 1 95, D<sub>4</sub> ins

7\* अङ्गदेन ततो दृष्टे रावणो रोमरीक्षितः ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for ततो) ]

—D<sub>1</sub> om 1 96-138 —(1 97) D<sub>3</sub> वीर (for दिव्य)  
—(1 98) D<sub>3</sub> -भासु- (for -भास्कर-) —(1 99)  
T<sub>2</sub> -समीपं त D<sub>3</sub> त महापादपवनं किरीटोच्छ्रभूषण  
—(1 100) D<sub>3</sub> गुण- (for महा-) D<sub>3</sub> हृदर —(1 101)



वामोमन शिलाधार गिरि नीलमिव स्थितम् ।  
 स्तुवन्तमनुनाकार रोद्र रौद्रपराक्रमम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तन्याद्रुत कर्म वानरा हृतनिश्चया ।  
 हनूमन्त पुरस्कृत्य सर्वे युद्धाय तन्त्रिरे ।  
 राक्षसाश्च महावीर्या ग्रामामिपरिघायुधा । [105]  
 दक्षितान्त्रिरे सर्वे युद्धायामितप्रिक्रमा ।  
 ते पलेऽन्योन्यमासाद्य घोरे वानररक्षमाम् ।  
 चक्रान्ते कटन वोरमद्रुत रोमहर्षणम् ।  
 पादपगिरिच्छुद्धश्च शिलामिदंननेनै ।  
 वानरा राक्षसाञ्जगुस्तलेर्मुष्टिभिरेव च । [110]  
 राक्षसा श्रीधरकाक्षास्तदा वानरपुगवान् ।  
 नाराचर्महभिस्तीक्ष्णैश्चिच्छुद्धश्च महासिभि ।  
 ते छिन्नभिन्नसर्वाङ्गा वानरास्त्यक्तजीविता ।  
 निपेतुर्भूतले भिन्ना केचिद्रुधिरकट्फे ।  
 रक्षसि च निपेतुश्च वानरैर्भामविक्रमै । [115]  
 चूर्णिता त्रिविधश्च पादपैर्मुष्टिभिस्तदा ।  
 शरिताखनैस्तेस्तीक्ष्णैर्वन्तेरपि सुदारुणै ।

कप्रहृद महशुभ्र रश्मिनात्महृदम् ।  
 शूराणां हर्षजनन भीरुणा नयनंनम् ।  
 हर्षेण सुरनारीणां सर्वेष्टु क्षयिनीधनम् । [120]  
 तस्मिन्पुत्र महावीरं रक्षोदानरमक्षये ।  
 प्रायतेत ननी घोरा शोणितोदराहिनी ।  
 नानापतामसद्रुता द्विपदेदुशिया ।  
 त्रिकोनामिचयोन्मीना मयस्तेनकृन्ता ।  
 रथचक्रमहाप्राहा प्राप्तपट्टमभोगिनी । [125]  
 शीर्णाभरणपेल्याद्या द्रवशरमुपासयुता ।  
 वमेकद्रुतमवाया दक्षिणेनारगाहिनी ।  
 कव्यादानन्दजननी गृध्रकाशोन्मयीया ।  
 उत्तमस्ता नदी सर्व युधपास्ते महजनता ।  
 नरा त्रिच्छिन्नपाप्मानो नदीं प्रवर्णो यथा । [130]  
 राक्षसा द्रुतनृषिष्ठा विरया द्रुतचेतसा ।  
 त्यक्तसग्रामवस्यास्ते भेजिरे सर्वेनो दिशम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा न्व च पल सर्वमित्तमाहाददो यव ।  
 पश्य राक्षसराज त्व नयामि तत्र पार्श्वम् ।

D३ द्वार (for -[आ]धार) — (1. 102) D३ जुषन् (for  
 स्तुवन्तम्) and रुद्ररूप- (for राद्र रोद्र-) — (1. 108) D३  
 चक्रुः D३ रोम (for रोम-) — (1. 109) D३ शत्रु (for  
 गिरि-) — (1. 111) D३ तथा (for तदा) — (1. 112)  
 D३ निमिदुस्तीक्ष्णैश्च, I३ विविधस्तीक्ष्णैश्च (for बहुनिस्तीक्ष्णैश्च).  
 — (1. 114) D३ छिन्ना, I३ छिन्ना (for भिन्ना)  
 — (1. 115) D३ तथा पेतुर् (for निपेतुश्च) and -कर्मभि (for  
 विक्रमै) — (1. 116) D३ स्युः शिला शत्रु, I३ विविधश्च  
 (for विविधैश्च) D३ I३ तथा (for तदा) — (1. 117) D३  
 विदारिता नदीश्चैव (for the prior half) — (1. 118)  
 I३ प्रवृत्त T३ महायुद्ध I३ वनधमूत- — (1. 119) I३ न  
 भयावर् (for भयवर्धनम्) — (1. 121) D३ सकुले (for मक्षये)  
 — (1. 123) I३ महापुत्र (for द्विपदश्च) — (1. 124)  
 D३ -वया नीमा, T३ -चयोमि- (for -चयोमीना) D३ -सङ्केत-  
 I३ -नकेत (for -रक्तम्) — (1. 125) D३ पट्टि- (for पट्टम्)  
 — (1. 126) D३ -रक्षाट्टा (for रक्षाट्टा) and -मुखायुगा  
 (for -मुखायुगा) — (1. 127) I३ (with hiatus) अभि-  
 (for उल्लि) D३ वनफेताव (for दक्षिणेनाव) — After  
 1. 127, D३ ins

8\* शुभ्रमोदकवती तीक्ष्णा नयविधि ।

— (1. 126) D३ शूभ्रमोदकवती (for the post half)  
 — After 1. 128, D३ ins

9\* दुर्गा त्वरन्त्यानां केया नेत्रिनी तया ।

— (1. 129) D३ महासि (for महाराज) — (1. 130)  
 D३ गराभिच्छुद्ध- (for नरा वि°) and श्व (for दया)  
 — (1. 131) D३ नतेनम् — (1. 132) D३ मयाव (for  
 मयाव) and दया (for दिशः) — (1. 133) D३ दृष्ट्वा  
 १५४ १५५ दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा — After 1. 133, D३ ins

10\* राक्षसादयो वानराश्च नमोऽस्तु ।

१५६ १५७ दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा

अक्षदप्रमुता नदी विविधुः सा वनः ।  
 आरौद्रयानाम् अक्षुः सापे नल रक्षः ।  
 अनुना वनधमेव सर्वेष्टु प्राद रा । [5]  
 विमानो नय गृध्र दक्षिण राक्षसेव ।  
 न इ मक्षयनामेव चरित नै वया ।  
 पुनो नयम शक्ति शक्ति राक्षसेव ।  
 न त्व वनेष्टु कर्ते प्राद रो राक्षसाव ।  
 न तार्थाशनम् न न रोम रक्ष राक्षसेव । [10]  
 राक्षसा विष वेत ताल्लयु ते पुषा ।  
 नय ते वरदानाणि न शो त । विदिता ।  
 नयवय वृक्ष न ते विदिता ।  
 उत्तिष्ठेतिष्ठ युध्वय न ते तार्थाशनम् ।  
 अनुनायुष नील न दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा । [15]  
 प्र वानरपुत्रोदसि रक्तपट्टाया ।  
 जुगसादुभिनेयाव न चुगेव रक्षः ।  
 तया वानरा न न न न न न न न ।  
 उमाव वानरा न न न न न न न न ।  
 पूर न न न न न न न न न न । [20]  
 नयवय दृष्ट्वा । दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा ।  
 दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा । दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा ।  
 नयवय दृष्ट्वा । दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा ।  
 नयवय दृष्ट्वा । दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा । [25]  
 दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा । दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा ।  
 नयवय दृष्ट्वा । दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा ।  
 नयवय दृष्ट्वा । दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा ।

इमा मन्दोदरी भार्या कूरकर्मन्दुराभवान् । [135]  
 न हि मुष्णन्ति शूरा ये मैथिली त्व यथा पुरा ।  
 या ते पुष्टिर्ल शौर्यं तेन तिष्ठ त्वमग्रत ।  
 कृत्वा शिरसि पाद ते नयाम्येना प्रिया तव ।  
 अङ्गदस्याजया तत्र प्रविष्टा यूथनायका ।  
 कोलाहल प्रकुर्वन्तस्ताडयन्तो निशाचरान् । [140]  
 यज्ञपात्राणि सगृह्य चिक्षिपुर्दहने तथा ।  
 वारिकुम्भाश्च सोवीर तुरगाना च कोटिकाम् ।  
 दन्तिना त्वथ शीपाणि क्षिपन्त्यग्रे हरीश्वरा ।  
 शृगालात्रासभानुष्टान्सूकरान्कुक्कुटानपि ।  
 वह्निकुण्डे क्षिपन्ति स्म तस्येव परिचारकान् । [145]  
 सुवमाक्षिप्य हस्ताग्राद्रावणस्य रूपा तत ।  
 तेनैव सजधानाशु हनूमान्यूथपाग्रणी ।  
 गन्ति त दग्धकाष्ठैश्च वानरेन्द्रा यतस्तत ।  
 तथापि रावणो ध्यान न जहाति जयाशया ।  
 प्रविश्यान्त पुर तस्मिन्नाङ्गदो वेगवत्तर । [150]  
 केशपाशे गृहीत्वाथ राज्ञी मन्दोदरीं शुभाम् ।  
 आनयित्वा तु वेगेन विभोशन्तीमनाभवत् ।  
 पट्टाशुक स्तनाभ्या च स्रस्त देव्यास्तदा भुवि ।

स्तनतो मोक्षिका द्वारा निगलन्ति तथा द्रवम् ।  
 प्रभ्रष्ट तिलकं तस्या न्यालोल केशपाशकम् । [155]  
 विद्वाराथ दोर्भञ्ज कञ्जक रत्नचित्रितम् ।  
 सीमन्तरत्नजालानि ताराजालमिवापरम् ।  
 यस्त पपात भूमा तु महिष्ठाकुमुदे सद ।  
 श्रोणीसूथ परिच्छिन्न नीर्या प्रम्पलिताभवत् ।  
 कङ्कणे कुण्डले तस्या पतिते राजवेडमनि । [160]  
 देवगन्धर्वजन्याश्च नीता दृष्टं पुत्रगर्भम् ।  
 मन्दोदरी करोदाथ पीनस्वनभरालमा ।  
 श्लोशन्ती कण्ठ देवी जगाद दशकन्धरम् ।  
 उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ समूढ निर्लज्जोऽसि पुत्रोपि किम् ।  
 नयन्ति वानरा मा हि त्वयि जीयति रावण । [165]  
 हन्यते पश्यतो यस्य भार्या पापश्च शत्रुभि ।  
 मतेन्य तेन तत्रैव जीयितान्मरण वरम् ।  
 हा पुत्र मेवनादाद्य विच्यस्ताद् त्वया विना ।  
 यदि त्व जीयसि श्रेष्ठ कथं नीर ह्यगमा ।  
 प्रविशन्ति हि लङ्काया स्पृशन्ति तव मातरम् । [170]  
 तच्छृत्वा रावण कुद्वो ददृष्टा प्रिया तदा ।  
 उत्तस्था सज्जमाकृत्य वालिपुत्रजिजासया ।

[ Cf 1 74-108 of No 63 ]

—D<sub>3</sub> om. 1 134 —(1 135) D<sub>3</sub> भार्यान् (for भार्या).  
 T<sub>3</sub> कूरकर्मा D<sub>3</sub> नयामि तव पश्यत (for the post half).  
 —(1 136) D<sub>3</sub> गृह्णति (for मुष्णन्ति) —(1 137) D<sub>3</sub> शक्तिर्  
 (for पुष्टिर्) and वीर्य (for शौर्य) D<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठस्व मे (for  
 तिष्ठ त्वम्) —(1 138) D<sub>3</sub> ते पाद (by transp) —After  
 1 138, D<sub>3</sub> ins

II\* तच्छृत्वा रावण कुद्वो ददृष्टा प्रिया तदा ।  
 अङ्गद मुष्टिना जघ्ने मूर्छित स पपात ह ।  
 तमादाय भुजाभ्या तु ताडयित्वा तु रावणम् ।  
 लाङ्गूलेनाजनापुत्र स पुनश्चोत्पपात ह ।  
 अन्ये सुगोदर हव्य दर्मान्पावकमेव च । [ 5 ]  
 बलिर्कर्म च विध्वंस्य रासुत्पेतुर्महाजवा ।  
 अङ्गदश्चेतना प्राप्य कृच्छ्राधूयति गत ।  
 आजग्मुस्त्वरिता सर्व यत्र रामो व्यनसिन ।  
 आचरन्त्युस्ते यथावृत्त शुद्ध वानरपुगवा ।  
 ततो मन्दोदरी दीना रावण वाक्यमममीत् । [ 10 ]

[ Cf 1 113-120 of No 63 ]

—(1 139) D<sub>9</sub> प्राविशन् (for प्रविष्टा) —(1 140) D<sub>9</sub>  
 रुदयतो (for ताडयतो) —(1 141) D<sub>9</sub> सक्षिप्य (for सगृह्य)  
 D<sub>4</sub> १ तथा —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 142-143 —(1 142) D<sub>4</sub> कुमानि  
 D<sub>4</sub> कुरगाना च कौरक (corrupt) (for the post half).  
 —(1 144) D<sub>9</sub> शरभान् (for रामान्) and उद्वान् (for  
 कुकुटान्) —(1 146) D<sub>9</sub> आडिच, T<sub>3</sub> आडिच्य (for आक्षिप्य)  
 D<sub>4</sub> १ हस्ताच्च (for हस्ताग्राद्) D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for नन) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]य  
 व रूपा (for रूपा तत) —(1 147) D<sub>9</sub> तेनैव घातयामास  
 पिजयी पुत्रपाग्रणी —(1 148) D<sub>9</sub> नैश्च, T<sub>3</sub> त दग्ध- (for

त दग्ध-) D<sub>4</sub> प्रति त ते नदा काष्ठ (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>4</sub> १ वानराश्च (for वानरेन्द्रा) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 149  
 —(1 150) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]न पुर D<sub>9</sub> (with hiatus) तत्र  
 (for तस्मिन्) and वेगवत्तरा (for °त्तर) —(1 151) D<sub>4</sub> १  
 केशपक्ष D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>9</sub> तु (for [अ]य) —(1 152) D<sub>4</sub> १  
 आ(D<sub>4</sub> अ)नयद्रावणाभ्याम्(D<sub>4</sub> °स) (for the prior half)  
 and विलपतीम् (for विभोशन्तीम्) —(1 153) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तथा  
 (for तदा) —(1 154) D<sub>4</sub> नि- (for नि) and तथा  
 (for तथा). D<sub>9</sub> गलिता सापितान्तरा (for the post half)  
 —(1 155) D<sub>4</sub> १ विभ्रष्ट (for प्र°) D<sub>4</sub> व्यानेत्र केशपाशक;  
 D<sub>9</sub> मुल चैवापि केगत (for the post half) —(1 156)  
 D<sub>4</sub> १ [अ]गदो भद्र (D<sub>9</sub> नीर), T<sub>3</sub> [अ]य दोर्भञ्ज (for  
 [अ]य दोर्भञ्ज) D<sub>4</sub> भूषित (for -चित्रितम्) —(1 157)  
 D<sub>4</sub> श्रीमत्तद् (for सीमन्त-) D<sub>4</sub> १ -जाल तु (D<sub>9</sub> om तु  
 [subm]) (for -जालानि) D<sub>4</sub> मुक्ता- (for तारा).  
 T<sub>3</sub> [अ]वर (for [अ]परम्) D<sub>9</sub> रत्नजालमिवापतत् (for the  
 post. half) —(1 158) D<sub>9</sub> कुस्थित (for महिष्ठा-)  
 —(1 159) T<sub>3</sub> -भ्रष्ट (for -च्छिन्न) —(1 161) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टा,  
 D<sub>9</sub> दृष्टा (for दृष्ट) —(1 162) D<sub>9</sub> पयोधरा (for -भरालमा)  
 —(1 164) D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) second [उ]त्तिष्ठ D<sub>4</sub> कि मूढ  
 (for समूढ) and [स]त्र (for ससि) —(1 165) T<sub>3</sub> हरयो  
 (for वानरा) D<sub>9</sub> तु (for हि) —(1 166) D<sub>4</sub> पादेश  
 (for पापश्च) D<sub>9</sub> हन्यते तव दारास्तु पश्यतन्तव शत्रुभि  
 —(1 167) D<sub>9</sub> जीवन्तान् (for जीवितान्) —(1 169)  
 D<sub>4</sub> त्वयि जीयते (hypm) (for त्व जीयसि) D<sub>4</sub> कर्तुं, D<sub>9</sub>  
 त्वय (for नीर) —After 1 170, D<sub>4</sub> १ ins

12\* राज्ञी मन्दोदरी प्रेक्ष्य रुदन्ती च दशानन ।

—D<sub>4</sub> १ om 1 171 —(1 171) T<sub>2</sub> स्पृष्टा (for स्पृष्टा).

तमद्गद जवानांशु हृदये निजितासिना ।  
 मुञ्जेमा पुन दयितानिःपुवाच च न धमन् ।  
 ततोऽद्भदेन मा त्यक्ता रुधिराक्षेन वक्षसा । [175]  
 रावणोऽथात्रयीद्वयो याहि त्व स्य निवेशनम् ।  
 मा तु तद्वचन श्रुत्वा रदन्ती मुनमूर्धजा ।  
 प्रविशेत् गृहं गुप्तं प्रभ्रष्टाभरणा सती ।  
 ततोऽद्भद समीक्ष्य ताडितं च वराम्बिना ।  
 हनूमात्रावण मूर्तिं ताडयामास मुष्टिना । [180]  
 तेन मुष्टिप्रहारेण रावणो भिन्नमस्तक ।  
 मुन्नाय रुधिर भूरि गिरे प्रस्रवण यया ।  
 आश्वास्य चाद्भदस्तं तु तलाघातेन रावणम् ।  
 ताडयामास मकुब्ध स्कन्धदेशे महाबल ।  
 द्वयोघातेन पालम्य किञ्चिद्भ्रान्तिसुपागमत् । [185]  
 तत्रोत्थाय दशग्रीवो गदयाद्भदमाशु वै ।  
 हनूमन्तं च सन्नेन जवानांशुतविश्रम ।  
 नीलं च सुमलेनाथ नल नागमुखेन च ।  
 अल्लुशेन गज घोर शक्त्या शतवलि तथा ।  
 मुहुरेण महाग्रीवो मेन्द द्विनिदिमेव च । [190]  
 ततो हरीश्वरा भद्रा निष्क्रान्ता रावणालयात् ।  
 वेगाभिवेशन प्राप्ता सुग्रीवस्य समीपगा ।  
 ततो हनूमान्कपियूथनायको  
 विज्ञापयामास च राघवं तदा ।  
 विध्वंसितस्तस्य मखो दुरात्मन [195]  
 प्रविश्य पातालगृहं कपीश्वरं ।  
 Colophon  
 रावणोऽपि महातेजा प्रविश्यान्त पुरं तदा ।

त्रयीं सन्दोन्रीं राजीमुवाच तन्मन्त्रम् ।  
 त्वा शोकं विनालाति विपाद मा मया द्रिये ।  
 वैरायत्तमिदं सर्वं जीवति किं न रदन्ते । [190]  
 गप गच्छाम्यहं भद्रे रणश्रीयं तदनुगम् ।  
 रामं च लक्ष्मणं च इतिश्यामि कपीश्वरम् ।  
 मा च रामो दृष्टाणं पातयेदतिं भूतिः ।  
 तथा स्वया विवातस्या मर्त्या मर्किया द्रिये ।  
 वैदेहीं चावयित्वा च मर्त्या मया मय । [195]  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचस्त्वस्य रावणस्य दुःखमा ।  
 उवाचाऽमुमुषी दीना रावणं मयपुत्रिका ।  
 श्रोतव्यं मद्बचं कान्तं कर्तव्यमपुना तस्या ।  
 किं न पश्यसि मा राजानाथा स्वयि जीवति ।  
 मानं परिकल्पन्मिमित्तैश्च भवन्तम् । [200]  
 पत्निं च निराशा मां निरपेक्षा च हासताम् ।  
 शोकात्पुनरिभ्रष्टा रुढामिदं मेदं लताम् ।  
 हतपुत्रमुदत्पक्षा एवासेन शरणं गताम् ।  
 अज्ञातबलमर्षां पुनरप्येवमिति ।  
 पुत्रदारप्रियायै हि यतितत्पत्तिरिति । [205]  
 एव पुन पुनरास्य सुहृदनुजानस्य च ।  
 हृत्वा विनाशं लब्धोऽसि किं मया तद्ग्रीवि मे  
 न कृतं वर्मशीलस्य भ्रातुर्वानस्य स्वया हि नत् ।  
 न च मद्बचं राजन्नुत न मुहृदा तथा ।  
 नय शास्त्रविदा सम्यक्नुत न च द्वितयिनाम् । [210]  
 जिन्येणोशनस साक्षात्कथनाभा विनाशित ।  
 कथं लोकापवादात्ते भयं लज्जा न ते पुन ।  
 अपवादभयात्सन्तस्त्यजन्ति सुगमनामवम् ।

—(1 172) D<sub>2</sub> आदाय (for आह्वय) —(1 173) D<sub>2</sub> कुब्धो (for नन्) —(1 174) D<sub>2</sub> मे (for [इ]मां) D<sub>2</sub> पने (for पुन) D<sub>2</sub> विनि, 1<sup>st</sup> तत (for च त). —(1 175) 1<sup>st</sup> 3 राक्षसी (for वक्षसा) —(1 176) D<sub>2</sub> [5]पि (for 5) D<sub>2</sub> नावा (for र्नी) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> स्व, D<sub>2</sub> सन् (for स्व). —(1 177) 1<sup>st</sup> 3 रदन्ती. —(1 178) D<sub>2</sub> राशो, D<sub>2</sub> पुञ्ज (for ज) D<sub>2</sub> विज्र- (for प्रजष्ट) D<sub>2</sub> [आ]नरणी —(1 179) D<sub>2</sub> [अथ (for [प]ति) —(1 182) D<sub>2</sub> नृशक्ति (for भूरि गिरे) D<sub>2</sub> गिरे प्रस्रवणिका (for the post hall) —(1 183) D<sub>2</sub> om 1 (subm) D<sub>2</sub> ततो गोत्रे (for नयना) —(1 185) D<sub>2</sub> नयोर् D<sub>2</sub> र्गगिरि, D<sub>2</sub> तेजः (for ग्रीवि) —(1 186) D<sub>2</sub> तत्रास्त्राय, D<sub>2</sub> तयोत्थाय —(1 188) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पु (for [अ]प) —(1 189) D<sub>2</sub> च (for श्री) D<sub>2</sub> रागवत्या 1<sup>st</sup> वी तथा (for the 1<sup>st</sup> hall) —(1 190) D<sub>2</sub> निश्वरा रागाह्वय (for the post hall) —(1 192) D<sub>2</sub> निशील भरन प्राप्ता (for the prior hall). D<sub>2</sub> विदेहि (for र्गगिरि) —(1 193) D<sub>2</sub> एवमपि —(1 195) D<sub>2</sub> विपत्तिराय यजे

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name D<sub>2</sub> कान्दः —Sarg name D<sub>2</sub> त्रिंशत्तम —Sarg no (figures, words or both) D<sub>2</sub> om, D<sub>2</sub> 83, 1<sup>st</sup> 109, 1<sup>st</sup> 113

—(1 197) 1<sup>st</sup> 3 तथा (for तदा) —(1 198) D<sub>2</sub> शनान् (for राजीन्) —(1 200) D<sub>2</sub> विद्वि (for विद्वि) —(1 201) D<sub>2</sub> मलिदुन (for मलिदुन). —1<sup>st</sup> om. —(1 202) —(1 202) D<sub>2</sub> इतिश्यामि (for इति). —(1 203) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 (for 1) D<sub>2</sub> पुन (for पुन) and लब्धो (for भूतले) —(1 204) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 D<sub>2</sub> विद्वि (for मर्किया द्रिये) —(1 205) D<sub>2</sub> तु (for 1), D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 तु D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for 1<sup>st</sup>) —(1 206) D<sub>2</sub> इति पुन (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) and 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for दुःखं) —(1 207) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5, D<sub>2</sub> [आ]वयित्वा (for [अ]पुत्रिका) D<sub>2</sub> पुनरास्य (for पुनरास्य) —(1 208) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4) —D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 —(1 209-220) —(1 209) 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) and 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 210) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 211) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) and 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for the post hall) —(1 212) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 213) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 214) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 215) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 216) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 217) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 218) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 219) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 220) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 221) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 222) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 223) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 224) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 225) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 226) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 227) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 228) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 229) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 230) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 231) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 232) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 233) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 234) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 235) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 236) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 237) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 238) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 239) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 240) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 241) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 242) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 243) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 244) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 245) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 246) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 247) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 248) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 249) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 250) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 251) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 252) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 253) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 254) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 255) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 256) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 257) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 258) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 259) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 260) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 261) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 262) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 263) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 264) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 265) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 266) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 267) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 268) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 269) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 270) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 271) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 272) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 273) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 274) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 275) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 276) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 277) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 278) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 279) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 280) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 281) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 282) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 283) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 284) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 285) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 286) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 287) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 288) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 289) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 290) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 291) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 292) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 293) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 294) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 295) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 296) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 297) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 298) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 299) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 300) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 301) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 302) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 303) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 304) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 305) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 306) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 307) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 308) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 309) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 310) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 311) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 312) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 313) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 314) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 315) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 316) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 317) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 318) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 319) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 320) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 321) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 322) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 323) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 324) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 325) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 326) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 327) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 328) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 329) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 330) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 331) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 332) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 333) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 334) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 335) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 336) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 337) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 338) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 339) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 340) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 341) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 342) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 343) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 344) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 345) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 346) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 347) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 348) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 349) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 350) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 351) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 352) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 353) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 354) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 355) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 356) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 357) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 358) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 359) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 360) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 361) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 362) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 363) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 364) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 365) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 366) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 367) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 368) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 369) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 370) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 371) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 372) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 373) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 374) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 375) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 376) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 377) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 378) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 379) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 380) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 381) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 382) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 383) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 384) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 385) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 386) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 387) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 388) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 389) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 390) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 391) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 392) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 393) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 394) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 395) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 396) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 397) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5 (for 1<sup>st</sup> 3 4 5) —(1 398) D<sub>2</sub>

वर्ममूल सुख सर्वं यशो धर्मात्प्रवर्तते ।  
 अयशो यस्य लोकेऽस्मिन्पुमश्चरति शाश्वतम् । [225]  
 तस्य लोकायुभौ नष्टौ सुखं नैवात्र कुत्रचित् ।  
 न राम. क्षीयते युद्धे त्वयान्यश्च कटाचन ।  
 रामो देव पर साक्षात्पुराणपुरोत्तम ।  
 मत्स्य कूर्मो वराहश्च नृगिहो यामनस्तथा ।  
 जामदग्न्यश्च सजातस्त्वदर्थे रामता गत । [230]  
 त्व न वेहिम महाप्राज्ञ कस्तेन मह विग्रह ।  
 विरोचनो हतो येन हिरण्यरुक्षिपुर्हत ।  
 बलिर्वद्धो दृढ पाशैर्वराक्रान्ता त्रिभुक्तम् ।  
 येन शौरिम्बरूपेण मुर पूर्वं निपातितम् ।  
 पाणिघातेन घोरेण लवणोऽपि निपातितम् । [235]  
 येन त्व निजितो बद्धो देवतारे दशानन ।  
 स हतः कात्तवीर्योऽपि पितृवरेण येन वै ।  
 मही निक्षनिया कृत्वा काश्यपाय त्रिमस्रधा ।  
 जित्वा दत्ता च विप्राय रेणुकातनयेन हि ।  
 सोऽप्यात्मरूपमदृशो जितो रामेण लीलया । [240]  
 त्रियम्बक वनुर्भक्ष विश्वामित्रप्रसादत ।  
 दिव्यवस्त्राणि मत्स्यज्य राजभोग्यानि मयैत ।  
 वल्कलानि परीधाय घोर वनमुपागत ।

(for न ते) —(l 224) D<sub>3</sub> प्रवर्तते (for प्रवर्तते) —After  
 l 224, D<sub>3</sub> ins

13\* नस्माद्यशोविनाशान्तु हनिस्तेजस्विनां स्मृता ।

—(l 226) D<sub>3</sub> म नैवास्येत (for सुख नैवात्र) —After  
 l 226, D<sub>3</sub> ins

14\* जहि राक्षमराजेन्द्र शत्रूनुत्तिष्ठ मा चिरम् ।  
 श्रेयो हि मरण पुमामपवादाग्नमनस्विनाम् ।  
 इति तस्या वच श्रुत्वा नरुण परिदेवितम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा चास्या परामर्शं रावण क्रोधमूर्च्छित ।  
 साभिमानैर्वचोभिस्ता सान्त्वयन्निद्रमब्रवीत् । [5]  
 निर्वापयश्चिवाकाले दक्षमानां वनस्थलीम् ।

—(l 227) D<sub>3</sub> रामो न (by transp) D<sub>4</sub> जीयते (for  
 क्षीयते) —(l 228) D<sub>3</sub> देववर (for देव पर) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 पुराण —(l 229) D<sub>4</sub> [s] व वराह (for वराहश्च) and  
 त्वसौ (for तथा) —(l 230) D<sub>3</sub> सभूतय (for सजातय)  
 and त्वदर्थ (for °दर्थ) —After l 230, D<sub>4</sub> ins

15\* सवदेवात्मसो ह्येष मवलोकनमस्कृत ।

—(l 231) D<sub>4</sub> किं (for त्व) D<sub>3</sub> किं (for कस्य) and  
 सम (for सह). —(l 233) D<sub>4</sub> दृढ, D<sub>3</sub> द्रुते (for दृढ)  
 D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> त्रिभि पदै (D<sub>4</sub> क्रमै) (for त्रिविक्तम्) —D<sub>3</sub> om  
 (hapl.) l 234-235 —After l 234, D<sub>4</sub> ins

16\* पदादौ येन घातेन दैतेया पातिताण्ये ।

—(l 235) D<sub>4</sub> पाणिघातप्रहारेण (for the prior half)

येन वन्द्ये पदै पुण्ये पवित्र दण्डक कृतम् ।  
 तस्मिन्नेव पदे घोरे राक्षसा निहताग्नया । [245]  
 समाराध्यस्य शूरस्य कस्माद्धार्या हृता बलात् ।  
 मम पुत्रविनाशार्थमात्मनो निधनाय च ।  
 अत्रिचार्यं कृतं कर्म मृदुलक्षयकारकम् ।  
 वालिना त्व दृढं पूर्वं लीलया दिग्जये विभो ।  
 रुक्षे दृढे निधाय त्वा वाली वभ्राम मागरान् । [250]  
 स बाणेन हतो वाली सुग्रीवश्चापि हर्षितम् ।  
 पपान विद्धो वाली च शरभेणेन केमरी ।  
 कस्तेन मगतो नाथ प्रमादय रघूत्तमम् ।  
 सीता प्रयच्छ रामाय स्वयं राज्य निवेद्य च ।  
 विभीषणं च सस्थाप्य वयं गामो वन गृहान् । [255]  
 माहयवाद्य गतः पूर्वं मायावी तत्र मत्पिता ।  
 त्व नो चेदुध्यसे मोहाद्वामेण सह रावण ।  
 देह त्यक्त्वा रणे तूष्णं लघुतस्त्वं भविष्यसि ।  
 कथं नाथ त्वया सर्वं प्रवेक्ष्यामि हुताशनम् ।  
 न स्तुष्टोत्पावको मा च लक्षयाह चत सदा । [260]  
 न वै त्यजति रूप मा न जहाति च यावनम् ।  
 मरणं न जरा चैव कथं यामि त्वया मह ।  
 दासभावोऽस्तु रामस्य विभीषणगृहेऽथवा ।

and वि- (for स्वि) —(l 236) D<sub>3</sub> राज्ञा (for त्व निर-)  
 D<sub>4</sub> °रखने वै (D<sub>3</sub> त्व) (for दयतारे) —(l 237) D<sub>3</sub> सयुगे  
 (for येन वै) —(l 238) D<sub>3</sub> प्रदत्तान् (for विस्रमभा)  
 —(l 239) D<sub>4</sub> जिता (for जित्वा) D<sub>3</sub> त्रि तस्रश्च पूर्व तु (for  
 the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>3</sub> वै (for हि) —(l 241)  
 D<sub>3</sub> त्रयवक D<sub>4</sub> 12 त्रयवक धनुर (subm) —(l 242)  
 D<sub>3</sub> -भोगाश्च (for -भोग्यानि). —D<sub>3</sub> om l. 243. —(l 244)  
 D<sub>4</sub> पुमा (for पुण्य) —(l 245) T<sub>3</sub> घोरा (for घोरे)  
 D<sub>3</sub> 13 तथा —(l 246) D<sub>4</sub> तस्य रामस्य (for समाराध्यस्य).  
 —D<sub>3</sub> om l 247-248. —(l 247) D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus)  
 -विनाशाय (for °शार्धम्) —(l 249) D<sub>4</sub> जित (for धृत्)  
 D<sub>3</sub> वालिना निजितस्त्व हि (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> दिग्जये  
 लीलया (by transp) D<sub>3</sub> पुरा (for विभो). —(l 250)  
 D<sub>4</sub> रुक्षा- (for रुक्षे) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पुटे (for दृढे) D<sub>4</sub> निवद्धा  
 (for निधाय) D<sub>4</sub> मागर, T<sub>3</sub> मागरान् —(l 251) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]-  
 भिर्पचिन, T<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि तोषित (for [अ]पि हर्षित) D<sub>4</sub> स वाली  
 निहतो बाणे सुग्रीवश्चाभिपेचिन —D<sub>3</sub> om l 252 —(l 253)  
 D<sub>4</sub> सगरो (for °तो) —(l 254) D<sub>4</sub> प्रापय (for प्रयच्छ)  
 —(l 255) D<sub>4</sub> सभाप्य (for सस्थाप्य) —(l 256) D<sub>4</sub> तु  
 (for च) —(l 257) D<sub>4</sub> चेनो (by transp) D<sub>4</sub> उध्यसे  
 (for उध्यसे) D<sub>3</sub> राजन् (for मोहाद) —(l 258) D<sub>4</sub> शूर,  
 D<sub>3</sub> रूप, T<sub>3</sub> दूर (for तूष्णं) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]मूर्तय, D<sub>3</sub> [अ]रूपय  
 (for [अ]मृत्तय) —(l 260) D<sub>4</sub> नाशुश्च D<sub>3</sub> तदा  
 (for मद्रा) T<sub>3</sub> स्यां (for [अ]ह) D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्यामि जीवित यत  
 (for the post. half) —(l 261) D<sub>4</sub> वै रूप, D<sub>3</sub> मां तेजो  
 (for रूप मा) —(l 262) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि मे (for जरा)  
 —(l 263) D<sub>4</sub> दास्यो भवाम (D<sub>4</sub> °मो) रामस्य (for the

इत्येव भाषमाणा तां समालिङ्ग्याव रावण ।  
 मन्दोदरीं पुनर्वाक्य प्रभाषे च रणोत्सुक । [ 265 ]  
 किं करोषि शुभे दीना मयि जीवति भामिनि ।  
 न मे कश्चित्पमो युद्धे त्रिषु लोकेषु भामिनि ।  
 मेन्द्रा सुरगणा सर्वे निष्ठन्ति हि त्वं मे मम ।  
 किमत्पसार शक्योऽहं जेतु मानुषानरं ।  
 मयाय क्षयित तेषा बल सर्वं वनोक्तमाम् । [ 270 ]  
 न तु शक्यामि तन्वद्भि न्यवार मोडुमीदृशम् ।  
 नानयिष्याम्यहं शत्रु निजितं तु रथे स्थित ।  
 चिरप्रमादपतिता विद्या गुरुगुहादिव ।  
 नीमक्रोधस्य पश्याथ ममामे युध्यत परं ।  
 दृष्टि दृष्टिपत्येव मम वीर्यं दुरासदम् । [ 275 ]  
 मा भं शत्रुशिरास्यथ निहत्याहं यशस्विनि ।  
 मन्दोदरि करिष्यामि तवायाश्रुप्रमार्जनम् ।  
 अथवा घातयित्वा च कथमिन्दुजित रणे ।  
 विना शक्रजिता भद्रे जीवने न च मे स्मृहा ।  
 त्वया महाबले मेहे धिक्कृत किं वसान्यहम् । [ 280 ]  
 विदार्यमाणो गात्राणि यास्यामि परम पदम् ।  
 विमुच्य त्वा च समार गमित्ये मुक्तिरलुनाम् ।  
 सदानन्दमयी शुद्धा सेव्यते या मुमुक्षुमि ।  
 ता गतिं तु गमिष्यामि हतो रामेण सयुगे ।  
 प्रक्षाल्य कृत्स्नपानीहं मुक्तिं यास्यामि दुर्लभाम् । [ 285 ]  
 भवती राज्ञि सत्यज्य मम पुत्रो द्विष गत ।  
 प्रतीक्षतीत्यसौ मा च कथं तिष्ठामि भूतले ।  
 मत्सुतो मुक्तिमापन्नं शरं सताप्य लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 मम शक्रजितश्चक्ष्य धैर्येण सभविष्यति ।  
 राजहमविनिर्मुक्ता यथा भातीह पङ्कजी । [ 290 ]

तथा मया विना भद्रे न्य न्यान्ममि नदीनते ।  
 कापि पदपदहीना तु यथा वै पुष्पमजरी ।  
 गोभने कालगुणे माने तथा च वि मया विना ।  
 अथवा पणिना पदं विना सूर्यग नश्यति ।  
 मया विना तवा भद्रे भविष्यति वराणि । [ 295 ]  
 यथा वने हरेर्नार्या अगादरनिभूतने ।  
 पतिपुत्रपरित्रा न्यास्यति च मही तले ।  
 नहं मुक्तिं प्रयास्यामि नीता रामो रमिष्यति ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा उचन भीमान्ध्रगणा मन्दोदरीं गत ।  
 रावणश्चक्रमे युद्धं रामेण सह सयुगे । [ 300 ]  
 ददात स्थमान्वाय तूतो योरथ रक्षस ।  
 चक्रं योदशभि प्रोतं मयस्थं महारम् ।  
 ध्वजदण्डयोपेतं राक्षो शीर्षमग्निराम् ।  
 वण्टाकोटिद्वयोपेतं निरद्वृत्तचर्मणा ।  
 युक्तं हयसद्वेगेण कामरूपधरेण च । [ 305 ]  
 सारथ्यममददेग रक्षितं कालहेतुना ।  
 निश्चक्रामाय सहसा रावणो जीपणाहृति ।  
 चक्रदण्डगदाशक्तिपरिधेमुद्गरयुत ।  
 सनद्धं कपची मन्त्री शर्म धन्वी तव्य च ।  
 तस्य निष्क्रममाणस्य दग्धुतामस्य रोदनी । [ 310 ]  
 रूपमासीन्महाबोर तालस्येव युगक्षदे ।  
 निमित्तानि च तत्रावन्मयरासीनि मये ।  
 प्रतिलोम वया वायुमन्दरदिमदिमसर ।  
 मागरश्रुभुजे चर चरम्पे च उमुपरा ।  
 जानुभि पेतुरन्वाश्रयापविन्दनवायुचन । [ 315 ]  
 तानुष्पातानचिन्त्येव रावण शोषमूर्ति ।  
 मदार धनुरादाय रणभूमिं विवेश ह ।

prior half) D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तथा) —(1 265) D<sub>2</sub> म  
 (for च) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 266-277 —(1 266) D<sub>2</sub>  
 किं च विशुच्ये दीने (for the prior half) —(1 267)  
 D<sub>2</sub> सुदरि (for भामिनि) —(1 268) D<sub>2</sub> लिष्टो वजगा मम  
 (for the post half) —(1 270) D<sub>2</sub> क्षिति, T<sub>2</sub> क्षिति  
 (for क्षिति). D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं मत्त्वशक्तिप्रिये (for the post half)  
 —(1 271) T<sub>2</sub> दक्षर (corrupt) (for न्य<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> क्षिति  
 वदनीदृश (for the post half) —(1 272) T<sub>2</sub> निमित्त  
 (for त) D<sub>2</sub> विना राम रणात्पथ्य (for the post half)  
 —(1 273) T<sub>2</sub> यक्षर (for प्रवार) D<sub>2</sub> गमिष्य (for  
 गमिष्य) and कुपार (for गृह्य) —(1 275) D<sub>2</sub> वि  
 (for दृष्टि) —(1 276) D<sub>2</sub> निहृतानि (for निहृतानि)  
 —After 1 277. D<sub>2</sub> ms

17\* इति तं शोचनतां शान्तिता म रावण ।

रवायस्य वेगेन निष्पानं गतं प्रति ।

—(1 278) D<sub>2</sub> त (D<sub>2</sub> पा) नित्या रूपं पुमान् (for  
 the prior half) —(1 279) D<sub>2</sub> मिति ने स्पृष्ट भो  
 (for the post half) —(1 280) D<sub>2</sub> वः भद्रे (for  
 वः भद्रे) D<sub>2</sub> विहृति (for विहृति) D<sub>2</sub> विहृति  
 T<sub>2</sub> वः स्पृष्ट (for वः स्पृष्टम्) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 281

—(1 281) T<sub>2</sub> वः गति —(1 283) D<sub>2</sub> युग, D<sub>2</sub> त  
 (for मदा) —(1 284) D<sub>2</sub> तु गति (by transp.) D<sub>2</sub>  
 गवय (for रामेण) —(1 286) D<sub>2</sub> वापि (for गति). D<sub>2</sub>  
 त्वं च गवय च मत्त्वय, T<sub>2</sub> त्वं ना च मत्त्वय (for the prior  
 half) D<sub>2</sub> मुमुक्षु रणहेति (for the post half) —D<sub>2</sub>  
 om (hapl ?) 1 287-350 —(1 287) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं युगे  
 त्वं नेपि (for the prior half) —(1 288) D<sub>2</sub> तु ना मम  
 (for मुक्तिमापन्न) and तत्पथ्य (for मत्त्वय) —(1 289) D<sub>2</sub>  
 नदद्वय विजे पथ्य (for the prior half) T<sub>2</sub> त्वं D<sub>2</sub> त्वं  
 (for स) —(1 290) D<sub>2</sub> गत ने विहृति त्वं त्वं  
 पथ्य —(1 291) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं नवा (by transp.) —D<sub>2</sub> om  
 (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of  
 1 205 —(1 296) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं (for त्वं) —(1 297) D<sub>2</sub>  
 रवायस्य —(1 299) T<sub>2</sub> विना (for त्वं) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं (for  
 त्वं) —(1 300) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं त्वं विना त्वं (for the prior  
 half) —(1 306) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं त्वं त्वं (for the post  
 half) —(1 308) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं (corrupt) (for त्वं)  
 —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 309-317 —(1 312) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं (for त्वं)  
 —(1 313) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं त्वं D<sub>2</sub> त्वं त्वं (for त्वं)  
 —(1 315) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं त्वं त्वं (for the post half)  
 —(1 317) D<sub>2</sub> त्वं (for त्वं) —After 1 317. D<sub>2</sub> t

रागेन मनं वर्णमसिरोना पुनो यया ।  
 न मेमा न प्रोक्तं यं वृश्चिकरोमक ।  
 अग्निशोऽदुतासो रावणाग्रं विनिर्गत । [320]  
 योऽवर्जितं सविशदंशरीरो विराजते ।  
 यया नृमोक्षदिते इममानमनगामिनि ।  
 अवाप्त रागं दुष्टा भीषण रणकक्षंशम् ।  
 अवाप्त तदा मेमा ततरी रामपालिता ।  
 इमनानि चोत्पद्य रावण योद्धुमायया । [325]  
 धमिरोन्मा मनाहृतो गन्धवाहमुतो बली ।  
 ननर सद् सचक्रे हनूमान्युद्धममुतम् ।  
 अग्निरोमा ततोत्पद्य सगतो वायुमुचुना ।  
 दुरावरो लोमनिभेत् क्रूरपालिरिव म्रियते ।  
 न शिरो दृश्यते तस्य न मुखं न पदद्वयम् । [330]  
 न शङ्क न च ये पृथमुदरं नैव दृश्यते ।  
 निरन्तरं गङ्गातन्माहून्मानम्रत स्थितः ।  
 यद्वाह च शिला पोरा रोशमात्रा कपीधर ।  
 म शिवा पानयामास सङ्गरोम्हन्तशोरसि ।  
 अमिरोमा पपापय वर्णोभूतो महीतले । [335]  
 अहं देव समाहृतं सर्वरोमा महाबल ।  
 ददत आहूतं दन्त फण फूकारदारणैः ।  
 न हं मोहयामास पेशननागलोमक ।  
 ॥ दोधानवानोऽन्तलेनैव महाबलः ।  
 पाशपुनो मनामूर सर्वरोमाणमग्रत । [340]  
 सर्वरोमा पपातोऽर्था गतमरुतो गतेन्द्रिय ।  
 नीलेन तु समाहृतो रणे वृश्चिकरोमकः ।  
 नीलोर्वारि पपातामु इतो वृश्चिकरोमक ।  
 शशीरम्य पुरतो अग्निपर्णा महामुर ।  
 रागमानमुग्रो याति तामयन्सर्वपातरान् । [345]

त ज्वलन्त तदा दृष्ट्वा राघवो विस्मय ययौ  
अग्निं किं राघनस्यायै दग्धुं मा किल निर्गत ।  
इति शङ्कावृतं राममुवाच स विभीषण ।  
राक्षसो ह्यग्निर्णोऽयं निर्दहेत्पर्वतानपि ।  
विभीषणवचं श्रुत्वा राघवो रणकोविदः । [ 350 ]  
वारुणान्ध्रेण सयुक्तेरिषुभिः सवर्षं तम् ।  
रामान्ध्रेण हतो भूमौ वह्निरोमा पपात ह ।  
ततो जगर्जुः सहसा पुनरगमा  
हताग्निरीदयाथ च राक्षसात्रणे ।  
विवर्णभूतोऽपि प्रभूव राघवो  
[ 355 ]  
वाणे सुघोरैश्च वर्षं राघवम् ।

## Colophon

हृतं सस्कृत्य पुत्र तु शक्रजेतारमाहवे ।  
 कुम्भकर्णं महावीर्यं भ्रातर विपुलौजसम् ।  
 प्रहस्तादीनमात्याश्च सर्वान्सस्कृत्य पातितान् ।  
 राज्याशा जीविताशा च त्यक्त्येश्वर्यस्पृहा तदा । [360]  
 बन्धुशोकममापिष्ट क्रोधात्मा क्रोधमाहरत् ।  
 यथा मध्यगतो भानुर्दुर्निरीक्ष्यो दिनस्य तु ।  
 तथा क्रोधप्रदीप्तो रावण सबभूव ह ।  
 आत्मानमात्मनाश्वास्य रावणः क्रोधमृच्छित ।  
 सग्रामाभिमुखो राममनवीत्परुष वच । [365]  
 राम त्वं हि समाश्वस्त समाश्वस्ततो ह्यहम् ।  
 स्थितस्त्वया सम योद्धुं तिष्ठेदानीं स्थिरो भव ।  
 विरथो नास्मि सवृत्तस्वत्सकाशादरिद्रम् ।  
 क्रमेण परिवद्धश्च तेनाहमपयाववान् ।  
 नाहं विभेमि देवानां समस्तानामपि प्रभु । [370]  
 किं पुनर्नाराणां तु यानेतानाश्रितो भवान् ।  
 यत्ते वीर्यं बल तेज सम्पदस्तेषु या प्रभो ।

१७\* मन्दारः ताडान्य स्वर्नाभुवि भास्करम् ।

[illegible]

निरीक्ष्याप्यथ रात्रिं रणे. — (I 355) Do रूपोऽथ (for -भूतोऽपि).  
Ta वभौ च (for वभूत)

Colophon. — *Kānda name* D<sub>4</sub> कण्डाकण्डे — *Sarga name* D<sub>4</sub> रावणयुद्धप्रवेश — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) D<sub>4</sub> om, D<sub>9</sub> 84, T<sub>2</sub> 110, I<sub>3</sub> 114. — After colophon, T<sub>2</sub> (marg) ins रावणवृत्तीययुद्ध

— (I 357) D<sub>4</sub> १ सस्मृत्य (for मरुहृत्य). D<sub>4</sub> 1 (for तु)  
 — (I. 358) D<sub>9</sub> प्रवित (for विपुल) — (I 359) D<sub>4</sub> १ सस्मृत्य (for मरुहृत्य) — (I 360) D<sub>4</sub> 1 तथा, D<sub>4</sub> ३ ता (for तदा) — (I 361) D<sub>9</sub> कुरात्मा (for कृपात्मा). D<sub>4</sub> कुरात्मा कोषमागमवत् (for the post half). — (I 362) D<sub>9</sub> मध्यमो (for मध्य) D<sub>4</sub> १ जनरय (for दिनरय)  
 — (I. 363) D<sub>4</sub> परित- (for अदीप्त-) D<sub>4</sub> १ म (for स).  
 — (I. 366) D<sub>4</sub> तथापि, D<sub>9</sub> तथा हि (for नतो हि).  
 — (I 368) D<sub>4</sub> १ व (for न) — (I 369) D<sub>9</sub> क्रमेण, T<sub>2</sub> क्रमेण (for क्रमेण) — D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 370-372. — (I 370) D<sub>4</sub> नाह विमो हा ॥ हि (for the prior half). — (I 371) D<sub>4</sub> वेद्याप्राप्रविता वाना (for the post. half) — (I 372) T<sub>2</sub> मयदस्ति नया प्रतो (for the post half) — (I 373)

[ 1077 ]

क्षणात्सप्राप्य नगरी लङ्का रावणपालिताम् । [ 40 ]  
 प्राकारमसि चाकुल्य विविशुस्ते सुवगमा ।  
 ददृशुर्देवतागारे रावण रक्षिरक्षितम् ।  
 स्रुचहस्त समासीन प्राङ्मुख रक्तवाससम् ।  
 रक्तोष्णीपधर वीर किरीटोच्चैश्चतुर्भुजम् ।  
 हारनिर्झरतोयाङ्ग महाप्रदन्कन्दरम् । [ 45 ]  
 वासोमन शिलाघोर रौद्र रौद्रपराक्रमम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तस्याद्भुत कर्म वानरा कृतनिश्चया ।  
 हनूमन्त पुरस्कृत्य सर्वे युद्धाय तस्थिरे ।  
 राक्षसास्तु महावीर्या प्रासासिपरिघायुधा ।  
 दक्षितास्तस्थिरे सर्वे युद्धायामितविक्रमा । [ 50 ]  
 ते बलेऽन्योन्यमासाद्य घोरवानरराक्षसे ।  
 चक्रुस्ते कदन घोरमद्भुत लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 पादप शैलशृङ्गैश्च शिलाभिर्दशनैश्च ।  
 वानरा राक्षसाञ्जघ्रस्तलमुष्टिभिरेव च ।  
 राक्षसा क्रोधरक्ताक्षास्तथा वानरपुंगवान् । [ 55 ]  
 नाराचैर्विभिदुस्तीक्ष्णैश्चिच्छिदुश्च महासिम्हि ।  
 ते टिन्ना भिन्नमर्वाङ्गा वानरास्त्यक्तजीविता ।  
 निपेतुर्भृतले भिन्ना केचिद्रुधिरमुद्रमन ।  
 रक्षसि च तथा पेतुर्वानरैर्भीमविक्रमैः ।

चूर्णितानि शिंते शैले पादपैर्मुष्टिभिस्तथा । [ 60 ]  
 दारितानि सुगन्धव दन्तरपि मुद्राङ्गण ।  
 तत्प्रवृत्त मदुद्धत वक्त्रप्रसक्तमङ्गलम् ।  
 शूराणा हर्षजननं भीरुणा भयप्रयत्नम् ।  
 युद्ध पौत्पशिव्याणा निरुपार्थं मनन्विनाम् ।  
 यदा पताकाहर्षाणा न्यर्गटारमपावृतम् । [ 65 ]  
 हर्षेण मुरनारीणा मर्षदृष्टिमोक्षणम् ।  
 तस्मिन्पुन महाघोरे रक्षोवानरमक्षये ।  
 प्रापतेन नदी घोरा शोणितोदकाहिनी ।  
 शूरप्रमोदजननी भीरुणा भयप्रयत्नी ।  
 प्रमोदानन्दजननी गृध्रकटोत्तमा तदा । [ 70 ]  
 दुर्गमा छत्पमत्ताना संख्या तेजस्विना तथा ।  
 उत्तेरुस्ता नदी सर्वे यूयपास्तं महाजम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वापि स्वयं भग्न हनूरीर गनप्रभम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रो न चुक्रोध उदायाग्नि समाहित ।  
 वानरस्तद्वल भग्न दृष्ट्वा सहृष्टमानया । [ 75 ]  
 अद्भुतप्रमुखा सर्वे विविशुर्देवतालयम् ।  
 आस्फोटयामास तदा समीपे तस्य रक्षसः ।  
 हनूमान्वाक्यमेतच्च सरोप प्राद रात्रणम् ।  
 किमास्तेऽयं भय त्यक्त्वा शरस्व राक्षसावम् ।

(first time) नोयदा (for पर्वता) —(1 42) B<sub>2</sub> क्रक्ष-  
 (for रक्षि) —(1 43) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुव- (for सुव)  
 —After the prior half of 1 41, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins

1\* पुरा ज्वलितपावकम् ।  
 विचन्द्रास्त्रसयुक्त सध्यायामिव नोयदम् ।  
 त बाहुपादपधर

[(1 1) L (ed) ज्वलित- —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> विचन्द्रासमु  
 (for the prior half).]

—(1 46) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> L (ed) वामोमन शिलाधा (L [ed]  
 °लध) (for the prior half) —After the prior half,  
 D<sub>2</sub> ins, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> subst for the post half of 1 46  
 and the prior half of 1 47

2\* गिरि नीलमिव स्थितम् ।

दृष्ट्वा तमद्भुताकार

—D<sub>2</sub> om 1 49-51 —(1 49) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for तु)  
 —(1 51) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च ते (for बले) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> L (ed) रणे  
 वानरराक्षसा (L [ed] °रक्षमा) (for the post half)  
 —(1 52) N<sub>2</sub> च, B<sub>2</sub> तु (for ते) L (ed) चक्राते (for  
 चक्रुस्ते) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रोमहर्षण, D<sub>2</sub> घोरदर्शन (for लोमहर्षणम्)  
 —(1 56) B<sub>2</sub> विविधैश्च (for विभिदुश्च) B<sub>2</sub> om च (subin)  
 —(1 57) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> छिन्नभिन्न- (for टिन्ना भिन्न) —(1 58)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भग्ना (for भिन्ना) L (ed) रुधिरकर्दमे N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 वमतो रुधिर बहु (for the post half) —(1 59) S<sub>1</sub> भिन्न  
 (for मीम-) —(1 60) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शैले (for शैले)  
 L (ed) चूर्णितानि विविध शैले (for the prior half)  
 —(1 61) L (ed.) दारिताश्च नसेत्तीक्ष्णैर् (for the prior

half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for अपि) —(1 62) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 -मट (for शन) —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 1. 64-66 L (ed)  
 om 1 64-65 —(1 65) D<sub>2</sub> नर्पाणा (for -हर्षाणां). S<sub>1</sub>  
 ध्वज, S<sub>2</sub> स्वर्ग (for स्वर्ग) —(1 66) D<sub>2</sub> पुर- (for सुर-)  
 L (ed) दुष्ट (for दुष्ट) —After 1 68, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 ins

3\* नानापताकासमृत्ता दिपदेरशिलावृता ।  
 निक्षोशासिचरन्मीना मांमंक्रुत्कर्कशमा ।  
 स्वचक्रपहाग्राश पाशपट्टिशभोगिनी ।  
 शीर्षाभरणलाट्या हतशरमुग्गामुजा ।  
 चमेरुच्छपमवाधा वज्रफेनावगाहिनी । [ 5 ]

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तदा (for -वृता) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub>  
 -[अ]म्बिरा- (for -[अ]सिचरन्-) —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> -सयुक्ता  
 (for -सवाता) ]

—(1 67) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 वपेनी (for वपिनी) —(1 70)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> क्रयाद (for प्रमोद-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -[उ]त्तवात्तवा  
 (D<sub>2</sub> °वाभमा) (for -[उ]त्तवा तदा) —(1 71) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 दुर्गमामन्व- N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सेव्या (for सेव्या) —(1 72) D<sub>2</sub> ते  
 (for ता) and सर्व (for सर्व) —After 1 72, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> ins

4\* नरा विच्छिन्नपाप्मानो नदी वतरणीमिव ।

राक्षसा हतभूयिष्ठा विरथा हतनेजस ।

त्यक्तमग्रासवास्ते मेजिरे सर्वतो दिश ।

—(1 73) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 वानराश्च (for दृष्ट्वापि स्व-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> हतप्रभ —(1 77) D<sub>2</sub> यदा (for तदा) —(1 78) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भरोप (for सरोप) D<sub>2</sub> प्राणराक (for प्राद रावणम्).  
 —(1 79) D<sub>2</sub> किमास्ते भय त्यक्त्वा (for the prior half) S



न हि मत्तवतामेव चरितं निष्ठते यथा । [ 80 ]  
 क ने न्य क शान्तिस्ते वा मित्रि क च राग ।  
 न त्व र्मेकन कर्मे तादृश र्मेमाभुया ।  
 न चाप्योशनस मघ्न चेष्टता राक्षसायम ।  
 रामरीर्यपि यस्य चरत्पदेषु सायुधम् ।  
 नय ते वरदानानि न तथा तत्र सिद्धिर्नय । [ 85 ]  
 भवेद्यथा न लङ्केश नेव सिद्धिरान्तर ।  
 उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ युध्यस्व न मे जीवन्निमोक्षस्ये ।  
 भगवद्भीतायुध भीम न हन्मि त्वद्विजय रणे ।  
 हनुमन्तेवमुक्तेऽपि रथमिच्छन्नुताशनात् ।  
 जुहावाहुनिमेषाथ न चुक्षेप क्वचन । [ 90 ]  
 ततो वायुमुत श्रीमान्मवान्पानरयूयपान ।  
 उवाच मातुष कालश्च शृण्वन्तस्तस्य रक्षस ।  
 यथा मन्दोदरी शीघ्रमानयध्व ह्यवगमा ।  
 नान्यथा शक्यते कर्तुं मन्युरस्य दुरात्मन ।  
 विजानात्येष पापात्मा यत्कल पापकर्मणाम् । [ 95 ]  
 यदनेन च सा सीता जनस्थानान्मुता बलात् ।  
 न ह्यधर्मोऽत्र गुणमाकृ मा भूत्कश्चिद्विचक्षण ।  
 न हि दुष्यति लोकेऽस्मिन्पापे पाप समाचरन् ।  
 इति तस्य उच्यते ब्रुवा वालिपुत्रोऽधर्मोदितम् ।  
 नानयेयमह यूय सर्वं निष्ठन जनरा । [ 100 ]  
 आर्यामसुप्रिया त्वस्य पश्यता च ह्यवगमा ।

दुरात्मोऽस्मिन्नायं रो विचक्षणः सा विदुः ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा प्रविशति रावणस्य निवेशनम् ।  
 अत्र ह्यवगच्छति विज्ञे निम्नगतिम् ।  
 नवोऽन्तःपुरमवात्ता तेषां ज्ञानं प्रीतिम् । [ 105 ]  
 निर्माणं मुनीन्वाप्याधो मृगयाम्नि ।  
 तां प्रीतिं शिरोमालां परशेपरया-भन ।  
 आनीय सारगन्धान्त्वमित्तादाहरो रर ।  
 इमा मन्दोदरी पार्श्वगत्य तत्र पश्यत ।  
 न हि मुञ्चन्ति मे युवा मयि रीत्य यथा पुरा । [ 110 ]  
 या ने शान्तिर्ये प्रीत्य नेन विष्ट त्वमप्रा ।  
 दृष्ट्वा शिरसि ने पाद नयाम्येता पिता तत्र ।  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा रावण कथो दृष्ट्वा नीता पिता तदा ।  
 उवाच सत्मा प्रोधात्स्वत्ता होम दशानन ।  
 अत्र मुष्टिना जघ्ने मूर्ध्नि न पपाद ह । [ 115 ]  
 तमादाय मुञ्चाभ्यां तु तादृशितां च रावणम् ।  
 लाङ्गुलेनाभ्यामुपान्न विज्योत्पपाद ह ।  
 तथा तस्योदह सस्य दमान्याकमेव न ।  
 अलिङ्गमे च विधस्य त्वमुत्प्रेतुमेषाम् ।  
 ततो मन्दोदरी शीघ्रं रावणं वाचामनयति । [ 120 ]  
 किं न पश्यन्ति मां रावणपाया वयि जीवन्ति ।  
 गार परिहिद्वन्नीमिन्मयेव गायत्रीम् ।  
 पतिता च विराडा च त्वमुक्तामस्य रोदसी ।

Ds 12 किमासने नय त्वय त्वरस्त राक्षमेश्वर — (1 80) N2 तत्तव-  
 वतामेव, B2 तद्वततामेव (for मत्तवतामेव) S1 निष्ठते (for निष्ठते),  
 S2 Ds 12 निष्ठते (for the prior half) N2 B2  
 निष्ठते (for निष्ठते). Ds नया (for यथा) — (1 81) Ds  
 om, L (ed) क तम् (for क ने) N2 B2 Ds त ते रूप (Ds  
 तय) क सोमिन्ने (for the prior half). N2 Ds [अ]व,  
 B2 [अ]मि (for च) — (1 82) Ds त्वा B2 कर्मकृत तिर  
 (for परमेकन कर्मे) N2 B2 Ds यादृशीं मिदमाभुया (Ds °या)  
 (for the post half) — After 1 82, N2 B2 ins

5\* त रावण न शूरो वा न बोधा मसि मात 1,  
 while Ds ins

6\* न बाणे रणशूरो वा न पाणे मे न समतर् 1  
 — (1 83) N2 B2 Ds रणे प्रीदय नयान्छु (Ds °याश्च) गच्छते  
 (Ds °ष्टि) रावणापम — (1 84) Ds रामरीर्यपि येन (for  
 the prior half) N2 B2 तेषुय, Ds वायुय (for सायुध 1)  
 — (1 85) N2 B2 रक्षिता शिर, Ds न च सिद्धिर्नय (for तत्र  
 सिद्धिर्नय) — (1 86) N2 B2 न नवान्यथा, Ds नान्यथा च  
 (for नोपवा न) Ds [इ]द (for [ए]व) N2 B2 त ते  
 सिद्धिर्नय (for the post half) — (1 87) Ds युयस्य  
 (for युयय). — (1 88) N2 B2 Ds तेन (for तिर)  
 — (1 89) S Ds 12 तं तेन, M, रणशूरो वा न — (1  
 90) N2 चुक्षेप न (by transp) — (1 91) Ds om  
 from तत् up to the prior half of 1 91 B2 तत्र  
 (for तत्र) — (1 92) N2 B2 तत्र (for तत्र)  
 — (1 93) N2 B2 Ds तत्र (for यथा) — (1 95) N2

B2 विजानातु N2 12 Ds पापात्मा — (1 96) N2 B2 Ds  
 [अ]वशा (for तत्र) — (1 97) N2 B2 L (ed) न  
 भूतिद्विजयरा (L (ed) °या) Ds न भूत्कश्चिद्विचक्षण  
 (corrupt) (for the post half) — (1 100) B2 त  
 त्व (by transp) — (1 101) Ds तत्तवतामेव (for तत्र)  
 N2 B2 Ds नयाम्येता तत्र (for the prior half)  
 — (1 102) Ds 12 तनामे S2 तत्र (for तत्र) and  
 moth-eaten from त up to त N2 B2 Ds तत्र (for  
 (Ds °ते ह्य) तत्र) B2 तत्र (for the prior half)  
 — (1 107) B2 त्रितीय (for त्रितीय) N2 B2 तत्र (for  
 तत्र) — (1 108) N2 B2 Ds तत्र (by transp).  
 — (1 110) N2 B2 L (ed) तत्र, तत्र (L (ed) °या)  
 तत्र (for the prior half) B2 तत्र (by transp)  
 — (1 111) N2 B2 तत्र (for तत्र) — (1 112) N2 B2  
 तत्र तत्र (by transp). Ds तत्र (for तत्र) — (1 116) S Ds तत्र (for तत्र) Ds तत्र (for तत्र) N2  
 B2 तत्र (for तत्र) — (1 117) S Ds तत्र (for तत्र)  
 तत्र (for तत्र) N2 B2 Ds तत्र (for तत्र) (for the  
 post half) — (1 118) N2 B2 तत्र N2 B2 Ds तत्र  
 (for तत्र) — (1 119) S Ds तत्र (for तत्र) N2  
 B2 Ds तत्र (for तत्र) — (1 120) Ds तत्र (for  
 तत्र) — N2 B2 om 1 122 — (1 123) After the  
 prior half N2 B2 L (ed) om

7\* त दृष्ट्वा शिरसि ने पाद नयाम्येता पिता तत्र

तच्छ्रुत्वा रावण कथो दृष्ट्वा नीता पिता तदा

रूपमासीन्महाघोरमर्कस्येव युगक्षये ।  
 तेषपि मन्दोदरी त्यक्त्वा समगुस्तत्र वानरा । [ 125 ]  
 सागरशुक्षुभे चैव चक्रम्ये च वसुधरा ।  
 जानुभिः पेतुरश्वाश्च मुमुचुर्वाण्यमेव च ।  
 तनुप्रज्ञो विचिन्त्येव रावण क्रोधमुल्लित ।  
 रथस्य सोऽभवच्छीघ्रं रणार्थं लोकरावण ।  
 शरानादाय वेगेन रणभूमिं विवेश ह । [ 130 ]

Colophon

रावणोऽपि च त दृष्ट्वा क्रोधपर्याकुलेक्षण ।

64

After 6 go 1<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after second occurrence of 1<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> ins, while B<sub>3</sub> cont after 2066\* of 6 89, whereas B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 8-12, 16-17 after 1 1 of 2074\* of 6 90

एवमस्ति वति मचिन्त्य शीघ्रं जग्राह कार्मुकम् ।  
 उत्थित लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा हृष्टा सर्वे वनाक्रम ।  
 महानादमकुर्वन्त शस्त्रभेरीस्वनानि च ।  
 रावणोऽपि दुराचार श्रुत्वा नादं समुत्थितम् ।  
 शब्दापयत् सकुटो राक्षसान्मुमहावह । [ 5 ]  
 रावणस्य वच श्रुत्वा ततस्ते रजनीचरा ।

[(1 2) L (ed) तस्य निष्क्रममाणस्य ]

—After 1 124, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> L (ed) ins

8\* निमित्तानि च तस्यासम्भयशसीनि रक्षुम् ।  
 प्रनिलोमो ववौ वायुमैन्दरविमश्च भास्कर ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> तस्या तु, L (ed) तत्रासन् (for तस्यासन्) L (ed) सर्वत (for रक्षस) —(1 2) L (ed) प्रनिलोम ]  
 —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> L (ed) om. 1 125. —(1 126) D<sub>8</sub> रूपे चैव (for चक्रम्ये च) —(1 127) D<sub>2</sub> अन्ये (for अथाश्) —(1 128) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तनु \*\* (for °प्रज्ञो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तानुत्पातानर्विलेख (D<sub>2</sub> °तान्विचिन्त्येव), D<sub>12</sub> तत्क्रमान्नाविचिन्त्येव (for the prior half) —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 129 D<sub>3</sub> cont 1 129-131 after 2074\* —(1 129) D<sub>2</sub> रावणो (for रणार्थं). B<sub>2</sub> transp रथस्य and रणार्थं —(1 130) N<sub>2</sub> शस्त्राणि (for शरान्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for ह)

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N<sub>2</sub> लकाकाडे —Sarga name S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 मन्दोदर्या (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °दरी-) केशग्रहण, B<sub>2</sub> मन्दोदर्याकेशाकर्षण. —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om, S<sub>2</sub> 82, N<sub>2</sub> 88

—B<sub>2</sub> om 1 131. —Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> repeats 1<sup>ab</sup> and then ins. App 1 (No 64)

64

B<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> च कुर्वन्त (for अकुर्वन्त). V<sub>2</sub> स्वन यथा, D<sub>13</sub> स्वन च ते —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> 3 तदोवाच (for दुराचार). —(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> स शब्दयन्तु- (for शब्दापयत्)

रावण जयशब्देन वर्धयन्ति जयाशिपा ।  
 तानुवाच स रक्षेन्तो युद्धाय समुपस्थितान् ।  
 आयत्वा क्रियता वीरा बल सान्त्वयतो मम ।  
 यदि चेन्द्रमहस्त्राणि विष्णुक्रोडिशतानि च । [ 10 ]  
 अथ कार्मुकनिर्मुक्तं शरैरग्निशिखोपमै ।  
 वैवस्वतपुरं घोरं सर्वानिताम्रधाम्यहम् ।  
 अथ गोमायनो गृध्रा ये च मासाक्षिनोऽपरे ।  
 सर्वास्तास्तर्पयिष्यामि शत्रूमासं शरादितै ।  
 चिन्तयित्वा ततो वाक्यं तूर्णमेवावधारितम् । [ 15 ]  
 चन्द्रहासमग्निं चैव देवदत्तं पुरा मम ।  
 तमानयन्तु मे सर्वे ये च शूरा महाबला ।  
 कल्पयन्तु रथं तूर्णं मणिरत्नविभूषितम् ।  
 तापनीयेन दिव्येन जालकेन विभूषितम् ।  
 नानावर्णाभिरामैश्च मणिभिश्च विचित्रितम् । [ 20 ]  
 निपुणैः शिल्पिभिश्चैव विशेषपरिकल्पितम् ।  
 उदयस्थरविप्रख्यं सध्याभ्रसदृशोपमम् ।  
 त्रासनं सर्वभूतानां नित्यमद्भुतदर्शनम् ।  
 नीलपीतकरक्ताभिः पताकाभिरलङ्कृतम् ।  
 नरशीर्षध्वजं घोरमुच्छ्रितं लोमहर्षणम् । [ 25 ]  
 कल्पितं तु रथं दृष्ट्वा स सारथिममायुतम् ।  
 पटि रथसहस्राणां राक्षसेन्द्रानुयायिनाम् ।

D<sub>13</sub> शरचापयुगं कुट्टो (for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> स महाबल  
 —After 1 5, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1\* उवाच रावणो राजा क्रोधानलसमप्रभ ।  
 सज्जा भवन्तु वे क्षिप्रं राक्षसा भीमविक्रमा ।

—(1 7) B<sub>3</sub> वर्धयति, D<sub>13</sub> वर्धयित्वा (for वर्धयन्ति) —(1 8) D<sub>13</sub> च (for स) V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रो, B<sub>4</sub> दशग्रीवो (for म रक्षेन्द्रो) B<sub>2</sub> रावणस्तानुवाचाय (for the prior half) —(1 9) B<sub>3</sub> भायत् (for आयत्वा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रण (for वर) —(1 10) B<sub>3</sub> वा (for first च) D<sub>13</sub> यक्षेन्द्रशतसाहस्रा (for the prior half) —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 11-14 —(1 13) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अत्र (for अथ) —(1 14) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> शराणि (B<sub>2</sub> °त्रि)त . —(1 15) B<sub>2</sub> पूर्णम्, D<sub>13</sub> तूर्णम् (for तूर्णम्) —(1 16) B<sub>4</sub> चद्रभामग्निं B<sub>2</sub> पुरो (for पुरा) —(1 17) D<sub>13</sub> आह्वानं रक्षमा चक्रे (for the prior half) —(1 18) B<sub>3</sub> वज्र- (for रत्न) —After 1 18, D<sub>13</sub> ins

2\* वज्रपट्टयसच्छत्रं जाम्बूनदविभूषितम् ।

—(1 19) B<sub>2</sub> तपनीयेन, D<sub>13</sub> तपता येन (for तापनीयेन). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सुप्त (B<sub>3</sub> °.)मृत, D<sub>13</sub> मुसवृत्त (for विभूषितम्). —(1 20) D<sub>13</sub> विराजिन (for विचित्रितम्) —(1 21) B<sub>2</sub> विशेष —(1 22) D<sub>13</sub> समुदयद् (for उदयस्थ-). —(1 23) D<sub>13</sub> राम तु सज्जीभूतोद गच्छाम्यद्भुतदर्शनं —(1 24) D<sub>13</sub> नील पीतं तु- (for नीलपीतकं) —(1 25) B<sub>3</sub> नवशीर्षः (for नरशीर्षे-) B<sub>3</sub> उत्थित (for उच्छ्रित) B<sub>3</sub> रोमहर्षण, D<sub>13</sub> घोरदर्शनं (for लोमहर्षणम्) —(1 26) B<sub>2</sub> घोर (for दृष्ट्वा) —(1 27) B<sub>3</sub> पटि शन- N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महस्त्राणि D<sub>13</sub> अर्धं रथसहस्राणि राक्षसेन्द्रानुयायिनां तु —After 1 27, D<sub>13</sub> ins .

मातंगानां च सज्जानि सहस्राण्येकविंशति ।  
 गजाश्वरथसङ्घीर्णा राक्षसेर्मैदिनी कृता ।  
 उत्तरा दिशमास्थाय निर्गता रावणाज्ञया । [30]  
 रावणश्चापि रक्षेन्द्रं कृत्वा ब्राह्मणपूजनम् ।  
 प्रदक्षिणं रथं कृत्वा आसुरोहं त्वरान्वितम् ।  
 ततोऽपश्यत्स राष्ट्रेषु स्त्रिय रक्तानुवासनम् ।  
 कृष्णवर्णां सुरक्ताक्षीमयुग्मा च प्रमाणतः ।  
 पाशहस्ता विचेष्टन्तीं रावणप्रमुखे स्थिताम् । [35]  
 रावणोऽपि तमुत्पातमचिन्त्य युधि मोहितः ।  
 निर्गतो रथवेगेन बलं यत्र समुद्यतम् ।  
 ततस्तु राक्षसा सर्वे दृष्ट्वा रावणमागतम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा नादानकुर्वन्त शङ्खभेरीस्वनानि च ।  
 राघवोऽपि महासत्त्वं श्रुत्वा नादं समुत्थितम् । [40]  
 अत्रवीक्ष्य कपिप्रेष्ठं सुग्रीवं पार्श्वतः स्थितम् ।  
 त्वं मे भ्राता वयस्यश्च प्रिय सौम्य सुहृच्च मे ।  
 त्वत्प्रभावेन सुग्रीवं सीताया मम दर्शनम् ।  
 एवमुक्तास्तु सुग्रीवो रामेण जयकाङ्क्षिणा ।  
 अत्रवीक्ष्यपि शार्दूलान्सर्वान्यूथपयूथपान् । [45]  
 अङ्गदं जान्मवन्तं च केसरिं पनसं नलम् ।  
 गोलाङ्गुलाधिपं चैव हनुमन्तं महाबलम् ।

सर्वे भगवन्तो युध्यध्वं वानराः कामरूपिणः ।  
 एवमुक्तास्तु ते सर्वे वानरेन्द्रेण धीमताः ।  
 सर्वे नादान्विमुञ्चन्तो राक्षसाभिमुखा स्थिताः । [50]  
 राघवो लक्ष्मणश्चैव सुग्रीव सविभीषणः ।  
 निर्याता यत्र दुर्धर्षो रावण सन्निवैः सह ।  
 ततो नादान्विमुञ्चन्तो गर्जन्तश्च परस्परम् ।  
 वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव समरे वै युयुत्सवः ।  
 सगतौ च महात्मानौ समरे रामरावणौ । [55]  
 वानरास्तत्र युध्यन्ते शैलवृक्षशिलायुधाः ।  
 अपरे मुष्टिभिः शूराश्चोदयन्तो महाबलाः ।  
 राक्षसाश्च महात्मानो नानाप्रहरणायुधाः ।  
 मुसलैः परिवैश्वैव शक्तितोमरपट्टिशैः ।  
 परश्वधैर्भिन्दिपालैर्भिन्दन्सहारमुद्गरैः । [60]  
 बाणवर्षेण चोग्रेण देशे देशे कचिक्कचित् ।  
 वानरा युध्यमानास्तु व्यद्वन्त समन्ततः ।  
 वानरान्विद्रुतान्दृष्ट्वा रामोऽयुध्यत सयुगे ।  
 लक्ष्मणोऽपि महातेजा ये चान्ये हरियूथपाः ।  
 ते प्रगृह्य शिलाश्चैव वृक्षानुत्पाद्य वानराः । [65]  
 अभिद्रवन्ति तत्सैन्यं नदन्तश्च समन्ततः ।  
 रावणस्तु महातेजा धनुर्विस्फार्य वीर्यवान् ।

3\* खर्वनिशत्सहस्राणि सारोहाणां तु वाजिनाम् ।

—(1 28) B<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>13</sub> सखर्वाणि (for सहस्राणि)  
 —(1 29) D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl ?) from रथ up to प्रदक्षिण  
 in 1 32 —(1 31) B<sub>3</sub> त्वरावात्राक्षसेन्द्रेणि (for the prior  
 half) B<sub>3</sub> देवत (for ब्राह्मण) B<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा देवतमुत्तम (for  
 the post half) —(1 32) Note hiatus between  
 the two halves B<sub>2</sub> ३ तदोत्थित (for त्वरान्वित).  
 —(1 33) B<sub>2</sub> स रात्रिषु, B<sub>3</sub> शरात्रेषु, D<sub>13</sub> शवेभ्येषु (for  
 स राष्ट्रेषु) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रक्ताङ्ग- B<sub>3</sub> रक्ताङ्ग (for रक्तानु)  
 —(1 34) B<sub>3</sub> स (for सु-) —(1 35) B<sub>3</sub> युक्ता (for  
 हस्ता) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विवेष्टनी (for विचेष्टन्ती) B<sub>2</sub> प्रमुख-  
 (for -प्रमुखे) —(1 37) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रण (for बल) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 समुत्थित, D<sub>13</sub> समन्वित (for समुद्यतम्) —(1 38) D<sub>13</sub> ते  
 (for तु) —(1 39) D<sub>13</sub> ततो (for दृष्ट्वा) N<sub>1</sub> व्यमुचत,  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विमुचत, B<sub>3</sub> प्रकुर्वन्त (for अकुर्वन्त) D<sub>13</sub> -सम तथा  
 (for स्वानानि च) —(1 41) D<sub>13</sub> च (for त) —(1 43)  
 D<sub>13</sub> प्रसादाच्च (for -प्रभावेन) —(1 45) D<sub>13</sub> सर्वान्स प्रशश-  
 यत् (for the post half) —(1 46) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for च)  
 D<sub>13</sub> तथा (for नलम्) —(1 47) D<sub>13</sub> च वानर (for  
 महाबलम्) —(1 49) D<sub>13</sub> उक्ते (for उक्तासु) —(1 50)  
 B<sub>3</sub> प्रमुचतो (for विमुञ्चन्तो) —V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from the  
 post half up to the prior half of 1 53 B<sub>3</sub> -प्रमुखे  
 (for -[अ]भि°) —(1 51) D<sub>13</sub> च (for स) —(1 52)  
 D<sub>13</sub> तत्र (for यत्र) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसे (for सन्निवै) —(1 54)  
 D<sub>13</sub> समार्लिङ्ग्य (for समरे वै) —(1 55) D<sub>13</sub> तो (for च)  
 —(1 56) B<sub>3</sub> युध्यत, D<sub>13</sub> युध्यति (for युध्यन्ते) D<sub>13</sub> वृक्षश

(by transp) —V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 57-58 —(1 57)  
 D<sub>13</sub> ताडयति (for चोदयन्तो) —(1 59) V<sub>2</sub> पट्टिशैश्च and  
 -परशुभिः (hypm) (for परिवैश्च and -पट्टिशैश्च resp)  
 —(1 60) D<sub>13</sub> भिन्दिपालैर् (for भिन्दि°) V<sub>2</sub> असिभिर्मैदिपालैश्च  
 (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> गदा- (for भिन्दन्) N<sub>1</sub>  
 भिदिसहस्र- B<sub>2</sub> ३ बहुभिः कूट- (for भिन्दन्सहार-) —(1 61)  
 V<sub>2</sub> शर- (for बाण-) D<sub>13</sub> घोरेण (for चोग्रेण) —(1 62) B<sub>3</sub>  
 ते (for तु) D<sub>13</sub> द्रवत समरतत (for the post half)  
 —After 1 62, D<sub>13</sub> ins

4\* तेषां तदाघातरथान्तचूर्णिता-

दायोधनाडुल्वण उद्विगतस्तदा ।

रेणुदिशं खं धुमणिं च छादय-

त्रयवर्ततासुवृत्तिभिः परिष्कृताम् ।

शिरोभिस्सूतकिरीटकुण्डलैः

[ 5 ]

सरम्भदृग्भिः परिदष्टदृच्छदे ।

महाभुजे सामरणैः सहायुधैः

सा प्रसूता भूः करभोरुभिर्वभोः ।

इत्यार्षे रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे महायुद्धं नाम सर्गः ।

कनकाश्च समुत्पेतुस्तस्मिं युद्धे सुदारणे ।

सा मटी खिराघेण प्रच्छन्ना मप्रकाशते । [10]

सच्छन्ना माधवे मासि पुष्पितेरिव मिथुने ।

गृध्रकाकममाकीर्णा कङ्कवायससेविता ।

बभूवायोधनं घोरं गोमायुस्तसकुलम् ।

युद्धादपस्तता सर्वे वानरा राक्षसादिताः ।

—(1 66) B<sub>2</sub> अयद्रवत D<sub>13</sub> सर्वं (for सैन्यं) D<sub>13</sub> नदन्तश्च

—(1 67) D<sub>13</sub> राघवसु (for रावणसु) —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl.)

पश्यन्ति हर्षिता सर्वे सर्वरत्नोपशोभिताम् ।  
 द्वारा मणिमयास्तत्र तपनीयेन रञ्जिता ।  
 तोरणानि च सर्वाणि शक्रचापनिभानि च । [15]  
 मुक्तादामैश्च सर्वत्र माल्यदामविराजितम् ।  
 द्वार दृष्ट्वा महात्मानो विस्मय रम गताः ।  
 प्राकाराणि च सर्वाणि तथाष्टपरिखाणि च ।  
 देशे देशे च तत्रैव प्राकारवरशोभिताम् ।  
 पूर्णकुम्भैश्च सर्वत्र द्वारि द्वारि च चेष्टिताम् । [20]  
 दशयोजनविस्तीर्णां त्रिशद्योजनमायताम् ।  
 अष्टद्वारा पुरीं लङ्कामष्टप्राकारचेष्टिताम् ।  
 शारदाभ्रप्रतीकाशा निर्मिता विश्वकर्मणा ।  
 सुवर्णरचिता दिव्यामुद्यानैरुपशोभिताम् ।  
 मणिमुक्ताप्रवालैश्च पताकाभिश्च शोभिताम् । [25]

प्रचलिता सर्वा वानराणां प्रविद्रुता. —(1 12) B<sub>4</sub> प्रविशतु  
 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the post half —(1 13) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>  
 पश्यन्तो, V<sub>3</sub> प्रविश्य (for पश्यन्ति) D<sub>13</sub> कर्षिता (for हर्षिता)  
 V<sub>3</sub> शोभिता (for -शोभिताम्). —(1 14) B<sub>2</sub> द्वारे, G (ed)  
 द्वारो (for द्वारा) D<sub>13</sub> मणिमयास्तत्र, G (ed) चैव (for  
 तत्र) V<sub>1</sub> द्वार मणिमय तत्र, B<sub>3</sub> आरामनिलयास्तत्र (sic) (for  
 the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> रञ्जिता, V<sub>3</sub> रा... (damaged)  
 (for रञ्जिता) D<sub>4</sub> लङ्का मणिमया तत्र तापनीयेन रञ्जिता  
 —G (ed) om 1 15-20 —(1 15) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 शक्र (B<sub>4</sub> रद्र) नील- (for शक्रचाप-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 गतानि, D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 -शानानि (for निभानि). B<sub>3</sub> चक्रचापकृतानि च (for the post  
 half). —(1 16) D<sub>13</sub> मुक्तादामैश्च. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मालादाम-, D<sub>13</sub>  
 मायदानैर् (for मात्यदाम) Ñ<sub>2</sub> -विभूषिता (for -विराजितम्).  
 —(1 18) D<sub>4</sub> om first च (subm) Ñ B<sub>4</sub> तथाष्ट,  
 V<sub>1</sub> तथा (subm), V<sub>3</sub> तथा (damaged), B<sub>3</sub> तयोच्च-,  
 D<sub>4</sub> तथैव, D<sub>13</sub> तथा हि (for तथाष्ट-) —(1 19) B<sub>4</sub> रत्नप्राकार-  
 (for प्राकारवर-) —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 1 20-24 —(1  
 20) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 च वि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> नि) छिता, B<sub>4</sub> सुषिछिता, D<sub>4</sub> विवेछिता  
 (for च चेष्टिताम्) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 1 21-22 —V<sub>3</sub>  
 om. l. 22-24 —(1 22) B<sub>4</sub> सप्त- (for अष्ट-) —(1 23)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शरदभ्र-, D<sub>4</sub> शरदभ्र- (for शारदाभ्र-). V<sub>1</sub> विहिता  
 (for निर्मिता) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वरत्नोपशोभिता (for the post  
 half) —B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 1 24 —(1 24) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च प्र-  
 (for उप-) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 25 —(1 25) B<sub>4</sub> नाना-  
 (for मणि) and अलङ्कृता (for च शोभिताम्) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads  
 1 26 for the first time after 1 20, repeating it here  
 D<sub>4</sub> reads 1 26 before 1 23 —(1 26) D<sub>13</sub> विभूषिता  
 (for विभूषिता) —After 1 26, B<sub>2</sub> ins. an addl colo-  
 phon [Sarga name लङ्काप्रशसन.] —(1 27) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> रावण  
 (for भ्रातर) G (ed) तु हत (for नि°) Ñ D<sub>4</sub> 13 रणयाशु  
 (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °नु) पु, D<sub>9</sub>-11 निजिन रणे (for रामनिर्जितम्) V B<sub>3</sub> भ्रातर  
 (V<sub>2</sub> रावण) राममार्यन्. (for the post half). —(1 28)  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -क्रोप- (for वेग). —(1 29) T<sub>2</sub> विश्रात (for  
 विक्रान्त) G<sub>3</sub> विस्मयान विक्रान्त (by transp) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11

दृष्ट्वा विभूषिता लङ्का वानरा विस्मय गताः ।  
 भ्रातर निहतं दृष्ट्वा शयानं रामनिर्जितम् ।  
 शोकवेगपरीतात्मा विललाप विभीषण ।  
 वीर विक्रान्त विस्मयात् विनीत नयकोविद ।  
 महाहंशयनोपेत किं शेषेऽद्य हतो भुवि । [30]  
 निक्षिप्य दीर्घां निश्चेष्टौ भुजावद्भूषितौ ।  
 मुकुटेनापवृत्तेन भास्कराभास्वर्षता ।  
 तद्विद वीर सप्राप्त मया पूर्वं समीरितम् ।  
 काममोहपरीतस्य यत्ते न रुचित वच ।  
 यत्न दर्पात्प्रहस्तो वा नेन्द्रजिह्वापरे जनाः । [35]  
 न कुम्भकर्णोऽतिरथो नातिकायो नरान्तकः ।  
 न स्वयं त्वममन्येयास्तस्योदकोऽयमागत ।  
 गत सेतु सुनीताना गतो धर्मस्य विग्रह ।

M<sub>1</sub> Ct प्रतीण, Cg as above (for विनीत) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 from नय up to दृष्ट्वा in l. 31. G (ed) युद्धे मर्णावकोविद  
 (for the post half) —(1 30) Ñ D<sub>4</sub> 13 -शयनो भूत्वा  
 V<sub>3</sub> शेषे किं (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> किं शेषे D<sub>13</sub> शेषे व्यर्थ  
 (for किं शेषेऽद्य) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 निहतो, B<sub>1</sub> हा हनो (for इय  
 हतो) —(1 31) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>6</sub> 6 G M<sub>3</sub> G (ed)  
 वि (G [ed.] नि) क्षिप्य B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> दीर्घ-, G<sub>1</sub> दीप्य (for दीर्घां)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> विक्षिप्य भूमो विशिष्टो, D<sub>4</sub> विलप्य भूमो निश्चेष्टो, D<sub>13</sub> निक्षिप्य  
 भूमिं निष्ठो तु (for the prior half) Ñ D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भूपणो;  
 D<sub>13</sub> भूपणे (for -भूषितौ). V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 चदनरुः V<sub>1</sub> °भूषितो  
 B<sub>3</sub> विक्षिप्य दीर्घानिश्चेष्टान्भुजावद्वदनरूपितान् —(1 32) T<sub>1</sub> 3 G  
 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 Ck मुकुटेन, Cg t as above (for मुकुटेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 [अ]पविद्धेन, B<sub>1</sub> विवृत्तेन (for [अ]पवृत्तेन) G<sub>3</sub> भास्कराभास .  
 —(1 33) D<sub>5</sub> 11 पूर्व- (for पूर्व) Ñ V B D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 13  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct यन्मया पूर्वमीरित (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> °क्षित) (for  
 the post half) —(1 34) Ñ V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 तद्वे न, D<sub>9</sub>-11  
 M<sub>2</sub> यत्तत्र V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-6 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रुचिर, Cg k t as above  
 (for रुचित). Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 13 M<sub>2</sub> तव, Cg k t as  
 above (for वच) —(1 35) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यदा (for यत्न) D<sub>9</sub>  
 गर्वात् (for दर्पात्) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 यदर्पात् (by transp),  
 B<sub>1</sub> यदर्प न. M<sub>1</sub> च (for वा). B<sub>1</sub> नरेद्र, G<sub>3</sub> चन्द्रजिन् M<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged for नापरे जना . B<sub>3</sub> वापरे —Ñ V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 om.  
 1 36 —(1 36) D<sub>6</sub> om. first न (subm) —T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
 ed from र्णो up to ग in the post half of 1 38 G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 नातिकायनरातका (for the post. half) —(1 37) D<sub>6</sub> म  
 (for न) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 त्व च (D<sub>7</sub> 9 किं तु) मन्येयास्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub>  
 Ck t बहु मन्येयास्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्वममन्येयास्, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चाप्यमन्येयास्  
 (for त्वममन्येयास्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> म (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त) द्वाक्यमनुवर्तते,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> म (B<sub>3</sub> त) द्वाक्यम (B<sub>2</sub> °क्ये ना) न्ववर्तत, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> म (V<sub>3</sub> य) द्वाक्यम (B<sub>4</sub> °क्य ना) न्ववर्तत (for the prior  
 half) छ C<sub>m</sub> अमन्येया एवमार्यम्, so also Cg छ T<sub>3</sub> तर्हि  
 (for तस्य) D<sub>13</sub> [ए] न कोप (for [उ] दकोऽयम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> तस्यैत-  
 त्कार्यमागत (for the post half) —B<sub>2</sub> 4 om (hapl) 1 38.  
 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 1 38 up to गत in 1 39 —(1 38)  
 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 तत्त्वमेतत्, G<sub>1</sub> हत सेतु (for गत सेतु)

गत सत्त्वस्य सक्षेप प्रस्तावाना गतिर्गता ।  
 धादित्य पतितो भूमौ मग्नस्तमसि चन्द्रमा । [40]  
 चित्रभानु प्रशान्तार्चिर्व्यवसायो निरुद्यम ।  
 अस्मिन्निपतिते भूमौ धीरे शस्त्रभृता वरे ।  
 किं शेषमिहलोकस्य हतवीरस्य साम्प्रतम् ।  
 रणे राक्षसशार्दूले प्रसुप्त इव पासुषु ।  
 धृतिप्रवाल प्रसभाय्यपुष्प- [45]  
 स्तपोवल शौर्यनिबद्धमूल ।  
 रणे महाप्राक्षसराजवृक्ष-  
 समर्दितो राघवमारुतेन ।  
 तेजोविषाण कुलवशवश-  
 कोपप्रमादापरगात्रहस्त । [50]  
 इक्ष्वाकुसिंहावगृहीतदेह  
 सुप्त क्षितौ राजगन्धहस्ती ।

पराक्रमोत्साहविजृम्भितार्चि-  
 निश्वासधूम स्ववलप्रताप ।  
 प्रतापवान्सयति राक्षसाग्नि- [55]  
 निर्वापितो रामपयोधरेण ।  
 सिंहर्क्षलाङ्गलककुद्विपाण  
 पराभिजिद्रन्धनगन्धहस्ती ।  
 रक्षोवृषश्चापलकर्णचक्षु  
 क्षितीश्वरव्याघ्रहतोऽवसन्न । [60]  
 वदन्त हेतुमद्वाक्य परिदृष्टार्थनिश्चयम् ।  
 राम शोकसमाविष्टमित्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
 नाय विनष्टो निश्चेष्टः समरे चण्डविक्रम ।  
 अत्युन्नतमहोत्साह पतितोऽयमशङ्कित ।  
 नैव विनष्टा शोच्यन्ते क्षत्रधर्मव्यवस्थिता । [65]  
 वृद्धिमाशसमाना ये निपतन्ति रणाजिरे ।

D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुनीतीनां B<sub>1</sub> नातो, B<sub>3</sub> गत (for गतो) N V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> धर्मविपर्यय (B<sub>3</sub> °यात्, D<sub>13</sub> °य), D<sub>4</sub> धर्मविनिश्चय  
 (for धर्मस्य विग्रह) —(1 39) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> सत्यस्य (for  
 सत्त्वस्य) M<sub>1</sub> निक्षेप D<sub>4</sub> गनसत्त्व सुसक्षिप्त, D<sub>13</sub> गतसैन्यस्य  
 सक्षेप (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रमवाना, V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> सुहस्ताना, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रसराणां, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3  
 प्र(M<sub>1</sub> सु)स्तवाना, C<sub>v</sub> r m.g as above (for प्रस्तावाना)  
 —(1 40) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> चास्तेति, D<sub>4</sub> चाभसि (for तमसि)  
 —(1 41) B<sub>1</sub> प्रशातात्मा, D<sub>13</sub> प्रसन्नाधि (for प्रशान्तार्चिर्)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> सित्तो घटशतैरिव (B<sub>3</sub> °रपि), V<sub>2</sub> 3 सित्तो  
 गनवदैरपि, B<sub>4</sub> मित्तोदृष्टवैरिव, D<sub>13</sub> सित्तोदृष्टवैरिव (for the  
 post half) —After 1 41, N<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>3</sub> damaged)  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1\* रावणाग्नि प्रशान्तोऽयं राममेघशराभुम्भि ।

—(1 42) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 एतस्मिन्पतिते —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from  
 the post half up to 1 44. D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp  
 भूमौ and धीरे —G<sub>1</sub> 3 transp 1 43 and 44 —(1 43)  
 D<sub>4</sub> विशुक्लम् D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 इव, C<sub>k</sub> t as above  
 (for इह-) D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 गत- (for हत-) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 13  
 वीर्यस्य, D<sub>4</sub> -शेषस्य, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> सत्त्वस्य (for -वीरस्य)  
 D<sub>9</sub> 11 सप्रति —N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 1 44 —(1 44)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 9 11 पाशुषु —(1 45) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> धृतिप्रधान- N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 प्रस(B<sub>4</sub> [sup] in also) प्रस(वामि-), D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m</sub> g  
 प्रमहाय्य-, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>m</sub> p प्रमवाग्र- (T<sub>2</sub> 3 C<sub>m</sub> p °य-),  
 C<sub>t</sub> as above (for प्रसभाय्य-) D<sub>11</sub> धृतौ प्रकाल °ध चाभिपुष्ट  
 C<sub>v</sub> धृतिप्रवाल इत्यादौ श्लोके प्रसन्न, प्रसव(प्रसह?) इति पाठाल्प  
 सन्ति ते सर्वे सार्था एव C<sub>k</sub> —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 46-49 —(1 46)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 तप फल, G<sub>2</sub> तेजोवल —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from  
 शौर्य up to समर्दितो in 1 48 N<sub>2</sub> सौम्यवि-, D<sub>13</sub> चोपरि (for  
 शोयनि-) —(1 47) B<sub>3</sub> महद्राक्षस, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाराक्षस-  
 —(1 48) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 उन्मूलितो, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 स(V<sub>1</sub> 3 प्र-  
 वर्तितो, M<sub>1</sub> विमर्दितो —V<sub>2</sub> 3 (damaged except 1 50)  
 B read 1 49-52 after 1 56 —(1 49) B<sub>2</sub> -पुच्छो,

D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl), G (ed) कोपो (for -वश)  
 M<sub>1</sub> कुलवशधार D<sub>4</sub> तेजोविशालकुलवत्सवस्तो —(1 50)  
 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from -हस्त up to 1 53 N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>4</sub> मदप्रसे(B<sub>1</sub> 4 °वे)काकुलचडहस्त (D<sub>4</sub> °हास), D<sub>13</sub>  
 कोषप्रदानपरमोग्रहस्त —(1 51) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -मिहेन, D<sub>9</sub> मिहाच्च,  
 T<sub>2</sub> सिंहाप (for -मिहाव-) D<sub>13</sub> रक्षो नृसिंहेन (for इक्ष्वाकु-  
 सिंहाव-) —G (ed) om 1 53-60 V<sub>1</sub> om 1 53-56  
 —(1 53) B<sub>4</sub> मोह- (for -[उ]त्साह-) —(1 54) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> निश्वास V<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> स, C<sub>k</sub> t as above  
 (for स्व-) D<sub>13</sub> प्रवल प्रतीप —(1 55) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रतापयन् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सप्रति (for सयति)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 13 T<sub>1</sub> रावणाग्निर् —(1 56) V<sub>3</sub> damag-  
 ed from तो up to ण —(1 57) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रताप  
 (for सिंहर्क्ष-) D<sub>13</sub> विलाम (for -विषाण). —(1 58)  
 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from भि up to स्ती D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>k</sub> t -गध-  
 वाह, C<sub>m</sub> g t p as above (for -गन्धहस्ती) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 पराभियो(D<sub>4</sub> °वे)गोद्ध(B<sub>1</sub> 2 °च)तगात्र(D<sub>4</sub> °वेग, D<sub>13</sub>  
 °जातु)शाली —(1 59) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from वृष up to रा  
 in 1 62 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> चाप(N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °पि)मिर्माणचक्षु  
 (D<sub>4</sub> °देह), D<sub>13</sub> चापि विपण्णचक्षु. —(1 60) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> विपन्न, D<sub>6</sub> [s]पवर्ण, D<sub>13</sub> विपक्ष, M<sub>3</sub> [s]पपत्र (for  
 स्वसन्न) —(1 61) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> ततस्तद, B<sub>3</sub> तस्य तद,  
 D<sub>13</sub> तद्युक्ति- (for वदन्त) N<sub>2</sub> पर (for परि-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> -मृ(B<sub>4</sub> तु)शर्व-, C<sub>k</sub> t as above (for दृष्टार्थ-) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 -निश्चय, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> कोविद (for -निश्चयम्)  
 D<sub>13</sub> पर दृष्टान्न निश्चय (for the post half) —(1 62)  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> समाविष्ट, T<sub>3</sub> पराविष्टम् (for समाविष्टम्) N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> प्रत्युवाच —(1 63) B<sub>4</sub> जान् (for नाय)  
 D<sub>5</sub> om विनष्टो G<sub>3</sub> समरे रावणश्च (for निश्चेष्ट समरे) —(1 64)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> ज(B<sub>3</sub> सु)निवृत्त-, 1 3 जतुहन्- (for  
 अत्युन्नत-) —(1 65) M<sub>2</sub> शोच्यास्ते (for शोच्यन्ते). N<sub>2</sub> V  
 B D<sub>4</sub> 13 नैव(D<sub>4</sub> न त्व) विनष्ट शोचति (for the prior half)  
 —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from नै up to 1 67 D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 क्षत्रधर्म N<sub>2</sub> च्यवस्थिन (for व्यवस्थिता). D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>3</sub> क्षत्रधर्म

रामो विजयता राजा धर्मोत्तरमिदं जगत् ।  
 भवतिपतिं महर्षिणा वाचोऽश्रयन्त सर्वशः ।  
 सुमुचुः पुण्यपथं च गन्धर्वाण्यसौ महत् । [5]  
 दिव्यं मूर्ध्नि च रामस्य पूजयन्तोऽस्य कर्म तन ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्त्ववधीद्राम सुग्रीवश्च हरीश्वरः ।  
 हर्षयन्तौ स्तुवन्तौ च स च राजा विभीषण ।  
 किमिदोपेक्षसे वीर शत्रु हस्तमुपागतम् ।  
 नेप शक्य इदमन्येन जेतु शत्रुभयकरः । [10]  
 त्वमस्य हन्ता नान्योऽस्ति सर्वलोकेषु मानद ।  
 तत्कुर्वन् महाबाहो कर्मापयिकमात्मनः ।  
 भवन्त्वय निरापावाः सर्वलोका नरेश्वर ।  
 सुरशत्रा निपतिते रावणे लोकरावणे ।  
 लीलायसे किमयं त्वं जहीम पापमोजसा । [15]  
 प्रतिज्ञा सफलामय कुरु हत्वा दशाननम् ।

ह्युक्तः स नरश्रेष्ठ सर्वान्मान्त्रयपूजयत् ।  
 बाहमिदं शीघ्रं ताञ्शरानादाय पौडश ।  
 शरैर्णेकेन रामस्तु रावणस्याय लापयत् ।  
 धनुषो ज्या दटा नराशिर्येदं कृतद्वन्द्वम् । [20]  
 तस्य तदागरय टितज्य चास्फुटधनुः ।  
 योऽन्यत्कारुण्यमादाय राज्यं चक्र त्वरान्वितः ।  
 कोशलेन्द्रशत्रुभिश्च रिपोस्तस्याभिधातः ।  
 जघान चतुरो ग्राहास्ते हता राक्षसा भवन् ।  
 पष्ठेनाय स बाणेन सूतमस्य न्यपायत् । [25]  
 हृदि भित्त्वा चन्द्रेण तन स पाय सप्तमम् ।  
 तेनास्य रवशक्तिं च मुहुर्य च महर्षिमत् ।  
 धिच्छेद् परमायस्तो रावण शत्रुकर्षण ।  
 अष्टमेनाय बाणेन रवात्तस्योत्पतिपथनः ।  
 जहार पृथु शरेण शिरो उपतितकुण्डलम् । [30]

महायोग (for महात्मान) — (1. 3) D<sub>12</sub> (first time)  
 [s]पि (for पि) S<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>8 12</sub> (both both  
 times) धर्मोत्तरम् (for धर्मोत्तरम्) — D<sub>12</sub> om. 1 4-6.  
 — (1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> सत (for सर्वशः) — (1. 5) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> (all  
 first time) युधि (for पुण्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> (all first time)  
 बाणानां पतिता शराः (for the post half) — (1. 6) S<sub>2</sub>  
 दिवि (for दिव्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> च मूर्ध्नि (by transp), B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> मूर्ध्नि (for मूर्ध्नि च) V<sub>1</sub> [f, D<sub>8 12</sub> [s]पि (for स्य).  
 D<sub>1</sub> कर्मणः, D<sub>12</sub> कर्म त (corrupt) (for कर्म तत). — (1. 7)  
 D<sub>3 12</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>12</sub> स सुग्रीवो D<sub>8</sub> महीश्वरः (for हरीश्वर).  
 — (1. 8) B<sub>2</sub> हर्षयन्त तदा राम लक्ष्मणो विभीषणः — (1. 9)  
 D<sub>1</sub> अने वीक्ष्यसे (for शोपेक्षसे). D<sub>3</sub> transp वीर and शत्रु.  
 — (1. 10) D<sub>1</sub> [प]व शक्य (for [प]व शक्य). D<sub>1 8</sub> हतु  
 (for जेतु). — (1. 11) V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मानन (for मानद).  
 — (1. 12) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> कर्मापयिन्म् — (1. 13) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]त्र  
 (for [अ]य) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1 3</sub> निरापावाः (for निरापावाः) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1 2 8</sub> सर्व (for सर्व-) — (1. 14) D<sub>12</sub> शूरे समानपतिते (for  
 the prior half) — (1. 15) B<sub>3</sub> जोड्यसे (for लीलायसे).  
 — (1. 17) D<sub>12 13</sub> समरे (for स नर-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> रामस्य  
 (for सर्वस्य) V<sub>1</sub> पत्यवदयत्, B<sub>2</sub> परिपूजयन्, D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यपूजयत्  
 (for पत्यपूजयत्) — D<sub>8 12</sub> om. 1 18-20 — (1. 18) B<sub>2 3</sub>  
 [प]तान्, D<sub>12</sub> [प]य (for [प]तान्) — (1. 19) D<sub>3</sub> च  
 (for तु) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for [अ]य) — (1. 20) D<sub>2</sub>  
 धनुष्येष्ट्वा (for धनुषो ज्या) D<sub>2 3</sub> हतु (for कृत-) D<sub>1</sub>  
 हस्तवान् — V<sub>1</sub> om. 1 21 — (1. 21) D<sub>1</sub> -वर (meta.)  
 (for रत) D<sub>3</sub> दशग्रीवोपि तत्त्वयत्वा (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>1</sub> भित्तज्य (for टितज्य) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2 3 13</sub> विस्फुरद्, B<sub>3</sub> प्रास्फुटद्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> व्यस्फुरद् (for चास्फुटद्) — (1. 22) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [s]न्य-  
 (for स्यत्) D<sub>2 3</sub> मज्ज (for सज्य). B<sub>2</sub> कृत्या (for चक्रे)  
 — After 1 22, V<sub>1</sub> ins

2\* अथ राम गुप्य तस्य रवेनैव तु रावण ।

— (1. 23) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कोशलेन्द्रश्च, D<sub>2 3</sub> काशलेन्द्रश्च — (1. 24)  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> राक्षसोभयत्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मदसापतन् (for राक्षसा भवन्)

V<sub>1</sub> illeg, D<sub>1</sub> तनयश्रद्धया हता (for the post half)  
 — After 1 24, D<sub>12</sub> ins

3\* सप्त राक्षसी मायामनाजीनगन्ता ।  
 ना प्रादुर्भूयते रामानीनेपरि प्रभा ।  
 न तो निगेतुस्तारको दक्षमाना दामिना ।  
 शिलाश्च दक्षिणगन्धर्वाश्चोत्तरीयश्च ।  
 महोरगा सधुस्तेतुदन्तुता मधुश्चिता । [5]  
 विद्वद्यामराहाश्च मर्दन्तो महागता ।  
 यातुपान्यश्च शनय शृङ्गस्ता विवामस ।  
 टिन्धि भिन्वीनि वादिन्यस्तवा रक्षोगणास्तथा ।  
 नतो महाघना व्योम्नि गम्भीरपरपटवना ।  
 अक्षारान्मुमुचुर्गतिराहतास्तनदित्वा । [10]  
 तन समुद्र उद्वेल मयंत प्रत्यदृश्यन् ।  
 प्रचण्डवानरद्वन्द्वनक्षत्रतनीपणा ।  
 सज्यमानानु मायानु निपेदुर्हरिमन्त्रिका ।  
 तत शृङ्ग तत प्रापं नतस्तोमरकण्डय ।  
 स्वदमर्षिन आदधात्सर्वं नदन्तिनस्त्रम् । (sic) [15]  
 तस्य कर्मान्तमे वीक्ष्य रावण शक्तिमादद । (sic)  
 ता जालन्ती महोत्सवाभा दस्तसामच्छिनदित्वा ।  
 तत शृङ्ग समादाय रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
 चिक्षेप तरुना कुडो रामस्य च रथ प्रति ।  
 रावणस्तु महागजा क्रोधविस्फारितेक्षण । [20]  
 चिच्छेद् निशितमहोरसप्राप्त हमनिव ।

— (1. 25) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> मज्जनाय स, D<sub>3</sub> स पष्ठेनाय (by transp.)  
 — (1. 26) B<sub>2</sub> विध्यार्षः, D<sub>12</sub> विध्याय (for भित्तार्थः).  
 — (1. 27) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> ततोस्य, D<sub>1</sub> तेनाय (for तेनास्य). S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> -शक्तिं स, N<sub>2</sub> मध्यस्व (for शक्तिं च) B<sub>3</sub> ततो रत-  
 समाकीर्णः (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the post-  
 half V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मुदर (for मुकुट). B<sub>2 3</sub> समुद्विगत्, D<sub>1</sub> महर्षिद  
 (for मदक्षिगत्). — (1. 28) B<sub>1</sub> -मदन, D<sub>2 3</sub> -कर्षण (for  
 -कर्षण) — (1. 29) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3 13</sub> जयाष्टनेन (by  
 transp), B<sub>1</sub> जयाष्टनव, D<sub>3</sub> तयाष्टनेन (for अष्टनेनाय) V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> तसात् (for तस्य) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> पतिपथन (for

शिरस्यपहते तस्मिन्ततो नवशिरा बभौ ।  
 ततो भूयस्त्रिभिर्वाणे शिरासि त्रीणि राघव ।  
 पातयामास स रुद्ध स बभूवाय पद्मशिरा ।  
 तेषा षण्णा शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः पञ्च चिच्छेत् राघव ।  
 शिरासि परमरुद्ध सोऽभूदेकशिरास्तत । [35]  
 रावणो हतयन्ता च हताश्चश्छिन्नकार्मुक ।  
 रथशक्ति महाघोरामादायावातरद्रथात् ।  
 स तामुलकामिवाकाशे भीमा सौदामिनी यथा ।  
 कालरात्रिनिवात्युग्रामुद्यम्याभ्यद्रवद्वली ।  
 तमाद्रुन्त भीमाक्ष रुधिरौघपरिप्लुतम् । [40]  
 शक्तिहस्त कृतान्ताभ सौमित्रि प्रत्यगृह्यत ।  
 शरैराशीविषाकारैरथैन हृदि लक्ष्मण ।  
 विभेदं पृथुधोरैश्च दशभिर्हेमभूषणैः ।  
 स भिन्नवर्मा रुधिर वमन्पत्रेण रावण ।  
 तत रुद्धो दशग्रीवस्ता शक्ति हेमभूषणाम् । [45]  
 लक्ष्मणाय प्रचिक्षेप जिह्वा वैवस्वतीमिव ।  
 अप्राप्तमेव ता शक्ति चिच्छेद रघुनन्दन ।  
 ता शक्ति शतधा कृत्वा लक्ष्मण परवीरहा ।  
 चक्रे सुतुमुल युद्ध वानरैः परिवारित ।  
 नि सज्ज रावण कृत्वा स ननाद च हर्षित । [50]

मुहूर्ताल्लब्धसप्तस्तु रावण क्रोधमूर्छित ।  
 रामसभ्यद्रवत्येक्ष्य स्रवन्निरिवापर ।

67

After 6 97, N̄ V1 3 B2 4 D4 13 G (ed) ins ,  
 V2 B1 D6-7 9-11 S ins 1 27-94 after 6 97, while  
 B3 cont 1 1-26 after 3096\* and ins 1 27-94  
 after 6 97

रावण निहत दृष्ट्वा राघवेण महात्मना ।  
 राक्षसान्निहतान्सर्वे नादान्मुञ्चन्ति वानरा ।  
 रावण पतित दृष्ट्वा ससारथिपुरोगमम् ।  
 रामस्य भयमत्रस्ता दिशो दश प्रदुद्रुव ।  
 सागरान्तर्गता केचित्केचित्पर्वतमाश्रिता । [5]  
 याता रसातल केचित्केचिद्वनमुपाश्रिता ।  
 प्रविष्टाश्चापरे लङ्का पुत्रक्षेहेन राक्षसा ।  
 समुद्रे पतिता केचिद्राक्षसा विहता रणे ।  
 हाहाभूतास्तदा सर्वे बालवृद्धजनाकुला ।  
 लङ्का प्रचलिता सर्वा राक्षसाना च विद्रवे । [10]  
 वानराश्च महात्मानो लङ्का गच्छन्ति चापरे ।  
 प्रविशन्ति ततो गत्वा वानरा सिद्धिक्रमा ।

[उ]त्पत्तिव्यत ) V1 रथस्येव तस्य स, D13 रथादुत्पत्तितस्य तत्  
 (for the post half) —(1 30) V2 B1 3 जवान (for  
 जहार) S2 D3 12 क्षुर- (for पृथु) —(1 31) B1 [अ]पाहते  
 (for [अ]पहते) D13 -शिरा भवत् (for शिरा बभौ).  
 —(1 34) D1 क्षुरैस् (for शरैस्) —S2 N̄ V2 B1 2 D1 1  
 8 12 13 om 1 35 —(1 36) S2 D8 12 मृत्तश्च, B2 -शीर्षश्च  
 (for यन्ता) N̄ 2 तु (for च) —(1 37) D3 अथ (for रथ-)  
 B2 च महारथात्, D8 च तद्रथात् (subm) (for [अ]वानरद्रथात्)  
 —(1 38) N̄ 2 D1-3 8 12 मुक्ताम् (for उत्क्राम्) D13 दीप्ता  
 (for भीमा) —(1 39) S2 V2 B3 D8 12 रणे (for वली)  
 —(1 40) B2 आपतत (for जद्रवन्) N̄ 2 V2 B1 -प्रवर्षिण  
 (for परिप्लु) —(1 41) D13 -[आ]स्य (for [अ]म)  
 S2 D8 12 प्रत्यपद्यत, V2 B3 गृह्यत (for गृह्यन्) —(1 42)  
 D1 [ए]त (for [ए]न) D3 तु स (for हृदि) —D12 om  
 1 43-45 —(1 43) D8 -भूषिते (for भूषणे) —(1 44)  
 N̄ 2 B3 D2 3 -मर्मा, D1 -चर्मा (for -वर्मा) —(1 45) D8  
 दशग्रीवश्च (hypm) (for दशग्रीवस्) —(1 47) D13 शक्ति  
 स (for ता शक्ति) —(1 48) S2 D8 12 च द्विधा (for शतधा)  
 N̄ 2 V2 B1 भित्त्वा, B2 हित्वा, B3 छित्त्वा (for कृत्वा) —(1 50)  
 N̄ 2 V2 B1 D1 निसज्ज (for नि सज्ज) N̄ 2 B1 ननाद च (for  
 स ननाद) N̄ 2 स हर्षित, B1 सुमर्षित, D13 सुहर्षित (for च  
 हर्षित) —(1 51) B2 च (for तु) —After 1 51, D3 ins

4\* विद्राव्य वानरान्सर्वान्मुष्टिमुद्यम्य वेगत ।

—(1 52) S2 D8 अभ्याद्रवत् (for अभ्यद्रवत्) B2 स्रवन्निरि-  
 मिवापगा, D13 वह्नि वह्निरेवापर (for the post half)  
 —Thereafter S2 B3 D8 read colophon

Kānda name B3 लकाकाडे —Sarga name S2 D8

रामरावणयोर्धु( S2 ०णयु)द्ध, B3 दैवयुद्धे मायायुद्ध —Sarga no.  
 (figures, words or both) B3 D8 om, S2 89

67

G (ed) om 1 1-2 N̄ 3 illeg for 1 1 —(1 2)  
 N̄ 1 V3 B3 D4 13 राक्षसा नि( N̄ 1 वि)हता (D4 विद्रुता)  
 B2 सर्वान् (for सर्व) V1 राक्षसाभिहता सर्व नाद चक्रुः प्रवगमा,  
 B4 वानरैरर्दिता सर्व नाद मुचति राक्षसा —V3 damaged from  
 1 3 upto the prior half of 1 4 —(1 3) D4 13 निहत  
 (for पतित) —(1 4) V1 B4 D13 वित्रस्ता (for सन्नस्ता)  
 N̄ 1 D4 13 दिशो दिग्भ्यो, N̄ 2 दिग्विदिग्भ्यो (for दिशो दश)  
 N̄ B3 D4 विद्रुद्रुव, V1 B4 G (ed) प्र(V1 नु, G [ed.] तु)-  
 विद्रुता, V3 परिघृता, D13 हि निर्गता —(1 5) N̄ 1 B4  
 D4 13 मागरात (for सागरान्तर) B4 पातालम् (for पर्वतम्)  
 —(1 6) V3 D3 transp यना and first केचित् N̄ 1 अपा-  
 श्रिता, B4 उपागता (for उपाश्रिता) V1 3 केचित् वनमाश्रिता,  
 D4 केचिद्राक्षसा गता (for the post half) —V3 damag-  
 ed from 1 7 up to पतिता in 1 8 G (ed.) transp.  
 1 7 and 8 —(1 7) V1 केचित् (for लङ्का) —B4 om 1 8  
 —(1 8) N̄ 1 V1 B3 D13 समुद्र (for समुद्रे) N̄ B3 D4  
 विद्रुता रणे, V1 3 युद्धविद्रुता (for विहता रणे) D13 केचिद्राक्ष-  
 सा विद्रुता (for the post half). —(1 9) V1 तथा  
 (for तदा) B4 हाहाभूता तदा सर्वा (for the prior  
 half) N̄ -जनाकुला, B4 -[ज]वशेषिता —(1 10) N̄ 1  
 सर्व, B4 [अ]तीव (for सर्वा) —V3 damaged from  
 विद्रवे up to 1 11 N̄ 2 विद्रवात्, B4 विद्रवे (for विद्रवे).  
 N̄ 1 राक्षसाश्च विद्रुद्रुव (for the post half) D13 लका

राघवाय शरान्वोरान्विससर्जं चमृमुखे ।  
रावणस्तु रथं घोरं दीप्यमानं सुतेजसा ।  
आरुह्य पुनरेवान् राघवाभिमुखो स्थितः । [70]

65

After 6 93, D6-7 9-11 S ins

ततो युद्धपरिश्रान्तं समरे चिन्तया स्थितम् ।  
रावणं चाग्रतो दृष्ट्वा युद्धाय समुपस्थितम् ।  
देवंतश्च समागम्य द्रष्टुमभ्यागतो रणम् ।  
उपगम्याव्रवीद्राममगस्त्यो भगवास्तदा ।  
राम राम महाबाहो शृणु गुह्यं सनातनम् । [5]  
येन सर्वानरीन्वत्समं समरे विजयिष्यसि ।  
आदित्यहृदयं पुण्यं सर्वशत्रुविनाशनम् ।  
जयावहं जपेन्नित्यमक्षयं परमं शिवम् ।  
सर्वमद्वलमाप्त्यं सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ।  
चिन्नाशोऽप्रशमनमायुर्वैवन्मुत्तमम् । [10]  
रश्मिमन्तं समुद्यन्तं देवासुरनमस्कृतम् ।  
पूजयन् प्रियमन्तं भास्करं भुवनेश्वरम् ।  
सर्वदेवात्मको त्वेप तेजस्वी रश्मिभावन ।  
एष देवासुरगणोद्धोऽन्वाति गमस्तिभिः ।

पुत्रं ब्रह्मा च विष्णुश्च शिवः स्कन्दः प्रजापतिः । [15]  
महेन्द्रो धनदः कालो यमः सोमो ह्यपापतिः ।  
पितरो वसवः साध्या अश्विनौ मरुतो मनु ।  
वायुर्वह्निः प्रजाः प्राणः क्रतुर्कर्मा प्रभाकरः ।  
आदित्यः सविता सूर्यः खगः पूषा गमन्तिमान् ।  
सुवर्णसदृशो भानुः स्वर्णरेता दिवाकरः । [20]  
हरिदश्च सहस्राक्षं सप्तमसिर्मरीचिमान् ।  
तिमिरोन्मथनः शम्भुस्त्वष्टा मार्ताण्डः अंशुमान् ।  
हिरण्यगर्भः शिशिरस्तपनो भास्करो रविः ।  
अग्निगर्भोऽदितेः पुत्रः शङ्खः शिशिरनाशनः ।  
व्योमनाथस्तमोभेदी ऋग्यजुःसामपारगः । [25]  
वनवृष्टिरपा मित्रो विन्ध्यवीथीप्लवगमः ।  
आतपी मण्डली मृत्युः पिङ्गलः सर्वतापनः ।  
कविर्विश्वो महातेजा रक्तः सर्वभवोद्भवः ।  
नक्षत्रग्रहतागणामधिपो विश्वभावनः ।  
तेजसामपि तेजस्वी द्वादशात्मजमोऽस्तु ते । [30]  
नमः पूर्वाय गिरये पश्चिमे गिरये नमः ।  
ज्योतिर्गणानां पतये दिनाधिपतये नमः ।  
जयाय जयभद्राय हर्यश्वाय नमो नमः ।  
नमो नमः सहस्राक्षो आदित्याय नमो नमः ।  
नम उग्राय वीराय सारङ्गाय नमो नमः । [35]

1 68 —V2 om 1 69-70 D13 ins 1. 69-70 after  
6 90 1 —(1 69) B2 3 स्- (for सु-)

—Thereafter, B2 reads 6 90 2<sup>ab</sup>, B3 reads 6 90.2-3  
(including 2079\*) repeating them (except 2079\*)  
in their proper place.

65

(1 1) Γ2 3 M2 [अ]नित, Cm g k t as above (for  
नितम्) —(1 2) D7 समवस्थित, Γ1 स\* (damaged)  
(for समुप°). —(1 3) Γ1.3 M3 5 Ck देव(Γ1 \*\*)तेश्,  
Ct as above (for दवतेश्) —(1 4) D6 M3 Ct उपागम्य,  
Ck as above (for उपगम्य) T3 G1 2 M ऋषि (for तदा)  
—(1 5) D6 वदामि ते (for सनातनम्). —(1 6) G3 एतान्  
(for यन) D6 G3 विजयिष्यसि, D6-11 विजयिष्यसे (for  
विजयिष्यसि) —(1 8) D7 10 11 Cm त जय, Ct p as above  
(for तपन्) Γ G3 M1 3 अक्षय्य G1 7 M6 शुभ, Cg t as  
above (for शिवम्) —D6 om (hapl) 1 9-12 —(1 9)  
D6 G1 2 M2 3 5 मगत्य (for -मागत्य) —(1 11) D6 रश्मिमत  
(for रश्मिमत) —(1 12) D7 भास्वर (for भास्कर), —(1  
13) D6 T2 -भूत- (for देव) D6 राजने (for तेजस्वी)  
—(1 16) D6 (in marg) प्रजापति (for ह्यपापति)  
—(1 17) T2 3 निवे च, Cm k t as above (for पितरो) M3  
राविर्नो (for अश्विनो) —(1 18) D7 11 M3 Cm प्रजा- (for  
प्रजा) D6 Γ1 2 G3 प्राणा (for प्राण) G3 प्रभु (for क्रतु-)  
—(1 20) D6 7 सुवर्णरेतनो, D6 सुवर्णा वन्द्यो, T2 3 सुवर्णा  
वन्द्यो, G2 °जतपनो, G3 °र्णज्वलनो, M2 °र्णस्फटिको, Cg k t  
as above (for सुवर्णमृगो) D6 10 11 G1 M2 3 हरिण्य-

[ 1082 ]

(hypm), D6 हेम- (for स्वर्ण-) Ck सुवर्णसदृश इति  
पाठे सुवर्णवर्ण इत्यर्थे ।, Ct cites Cm as follows सुवर्ण-  
स्नपन इति पाठे 'द्वा सुवर्णा' इति श्रुते सुवर्णेत्य ब्रह्मण । तपतीति  
तपन इति तीर्थः . Ck —After l. 20, G2 repeats erroneous-  
ly l. 19-20 —(1 22) Note hiatus between मार्ताण्ड  
and अंशुमान् D6-7 मार्तड (for मार्ताण्ड) D6-11 त्वष्टा मार्तड-  
कोशुमान् (for the post half) —(1. 23) D10 11  
Ck t [s]हस्करो, Cm g as above (for भास्करो).  
—(1 24) G3 -नापन (for नाशन) —(1 25) M5 -भेत्ता,  
Cm g k.t as above (for -भेदी) T2 3 वेदग Cm g k t  
as above (for पारग) —(1 26) T2 3 वृणिष्टिर् (for  
वनवृष्टिर्) D6 7 Γ1 मित्र, Cm g k t as above (for मित्रो)  
T2 विन्ध्यविद्युत्, T3 विश्वस्तव्य, M2 वधनीर्य, Cm g p k t as  
above (for विन्ध्यवीथी) —(1 27) D6 आतपो T2 मडलो,  
Cm g k t as above (for मण्डली) T3 अपीतमडलो मृत्यु  
(for the prior half) —(1 28) D6 Γ2 3 G1 3 M5 रविर्,  
Cm g k t as above (for कविर्) T3 सर्पा (for सर्व-)  
—(1 29) G1 तापन (for -भावन). —(1 30) T1 तेज  
स्वपि (damaged) (for तेजसामपि) T3 तेजोभ्य, M2 तेजोह्न,  
M5 तेजस्विन्, Cm g k t as above (for तेजस्वी) —(1. 31)  
D7 (marg also) 10 11 T3 M1 पश्चिमायाद्रये (T3 °य तथा) नम,  
M2 पश्चिमाय यशस्विने (for the post half). —(1. 32)  
M1 नम (for दिन-). —After l. 32, M2 reads l 41 for  
the first time, repeating it in its proper place —(1  
33) D6 T3 M3 हर्यश्वाय, T2 हर्यश्वाय, Cm g k t as above  
(for हर्यश्वाय) D7 च ते (for नमो) G1 M5 हरिदश्वाय ते नम  
(for the post half) —(1 35) M1 भीमाय (for वीराय).



नमः पद्मप्रबोधाय मार्ताण्डाय नमो नमः ।  
 ब्रह्मेशानाच्युतेशाय सूर्याद्यादित्यवर्षसे ।  
 भास्वते सर्वभक्षाय रौद्राय वपुषे नमः ।  
 तमोघ्नाय हिमघ्नाय शत्रुघ्नायामितात्मने ।  
 कृतघ्नघ्नाय देवाय ज्योतिषाय पतये नमः । [40]  
 तप्तचामीकराभाय बह्वये विश्वकर्मेण ।  
 नमस्तमोभिनिघ्नाय रवये लोकसाक्षिणे ।  
 नाशयत्येष वै भूत तमेव सृजते पुनः ।  
 पायत्येष तपत्येष वर्षत्येष गभस्तिभिः ।  
 एष सुप्तेषु जागर्ति भूतेषु परिनिष्ठितः । [45]  
 एष चैवाग्निहोत्रं च फलं चैवाग्निहोत्रिणाम् ।  
 वेदाश्च क्रतवश्चैव क्रतूनां फलमेव च ।  
 यानि कृत्यानि लोकेषु सर्वं एष रविः प्रभुः ।  
 एनमापस्व कृच्छ्रेषु कान्तारेषु भयेषु च ।  
 कीर्तयन्पुरुषं कश्चिन्नावसीदति राघवः । [50]  
 पूजयस्वैनमेकाग्रो देवदेव जगत्पतिम् ।  
 एतन्निगुणितं जह्वा युद्धेषु विजयिष्यसि ।  
 अस्मिन्क्षणे महाबाहो रावणं त्वं वधिष्यसि ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा तदागस्त्यो जगाम च यथागतम् ।

एतच्छ्रुत्वा महातेजा नष्टशोकोऽभवत्तदा । [55]  
 धारयामास सुप्रीतो राघवः प्रयतात्मवान् ।  
 आदित्यं प्रेक्ष्य जह्वा तु परं हर्षमवाप्तवान् ।  
 त्रिराचम्य शुचिर्भूत्वा धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 रावणं प्रेक्ष्य हृष्टात्मा युद्धाय समुपागमत् ।  
 सर्वयत्नेन महता वधे तस्य धृतोऽभवत् । [60]  
 अथ रविरवदन्निरीक्ष्य रामं

मुदितमना परमं प्रहृष्यमाणः ।

निशिचरपतिसक्षयं विदित्वा

सुरगणमध्यगतो वचस्त्वरेति ।

Colophon

66

After 3062\*, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [m] D<sub>2</sub> 1 36-52 after 6 96 25, D<sub>13</sub> 1 25-52 after 6 96 31) ins, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 14 ins 1 1-5 after 3062\* and 1 2-52 (1 2-5 [r]) after 6 96 18, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (only 1 5-30) B<sub>2</sub> ins after 3063\*

जहीम पापकर्माणमिति देवास्तमब्रुवन् ।

विमानस्था महात्मानः राममक्लिष्टकारिणम् ।

—(1 36) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 मार्ताण्डाय, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> प्रचंडाय (for मार्ताण्डाय) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [आ]त्मने नमः, D<sub>9</sub>-11 नमोस्तु ते (for नमो नमः) —(1 37) D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Cg p ब्रह्मेशाय, Cm g k t as above (for ब्रह्मेशान-) G<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मेशाय सूर्याय (for the prior half) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> Ck t सूर्यादित्य, G<sub>3</sub> नमः आदित्य (for सूर्याय) T<sub>3</sub> [अ]मिततेजसे (for [आ]दित्यवर्षसे) —(1 38) T<sub>2</sub> 3 -भक्षाय (for भक्षाय) M<sub>2</sub> वरदाय च (for वपुषे नमः) —(1 41) D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ck t mp हरये, Cm g as above (for बह्वये) —(1 42) G<sub>1</sub> तमोहिमघ्नाय D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm k t रवये (for रवये) Cg Cm घृणये लोकसाक्षिण इति पाठे “घृणणदीप्त्यो” इति धातोः स्वयंप्रकाशैकान्तत्वाद् घृणि । लोकसाक्षिणे सर्वसाक्षिणे । ‘सर्वदेवात्मको ह्येष’ इत्यारभ्य घृणये लोकसाक्षिण इत्येतदन्ता अष्टोत्तरशतसंख्या आदित्यहृदयस्तोत्रनाममन्त्रा वैदित्त्या । [पञ्चविंशत्युत्तरसंख्या भगवत्पूजारहस्यनाममन्त्रा इति कतकः ।], Ct also cites Cm k as above Cg —(1 43) M<sub>2</sub> [ए]ष वै भूयस्, M<sub>5</sub> [ए]ष भूतानि (for [ए]ष वै भूत) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदेव, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 एष वै, M<sub>5</sub> तान्येव (for तमेव) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 सृजति (D<sub>7</sub> ०ते) प्रभु —(1 44) D<sub>9</sub> प्रयाति, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दयति, Cg t as above (for पायति) T<sub>1</sub> पाय \* (damaged) (for पायत्येष) D<sub>7</sub> पिबत्येष D<sub>9</sub> प्र . ति (for वर्षति) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 5 Ct transp पायति and वर्षति —(1 45) G<sub>3</sub> हुतेषु (for भूतेषु) —(1 46) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) एव (for चैव) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> होत्रे (for होत्र) —(1 47) D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub>-3 Ck t देवाश्च, Cm g as above (for वेदाश्च) —(1 48) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> सर्वमेव (T<sub>3</sub> ०व), T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> सर्व एव, G<sub>3</sub> सस्य एष, Cg as above (for सर्व एष) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck.t सर्वेषु परम (D<sub>10</sub> ०म) प्रभु (for the post half) —D<sub>7</sub> reads in marg 1 49-50 —(1 49) T<sub>2</sub> 3 कृत्येषु (for कृच्छ्रेषु) —(1 50) T<sub>2</sub> कीर्तयेत् D<sub>7</sub> (marg also

as above) कश्चन (for राघव) —(1 51) T<sub>1</sub> पूजय \* (damaged) (for पूजयस्वैनम्) D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) देव- —(1 52) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> विजयिष्यति (for विजयिष्यति) Cg Ct विजयिष्यति विजेष्यति रिपूञ्ज इति शेष Cg —(1 53) D<sub>7</sub> जयिष्यसि, D<sub>9</sub> हनिष्यसि, D<sub>10</sub> 11 जहि यसि (for वधिष्यसि) —(1 54) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तदा, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ततो, T<sub>1</sub> त (damaged) (for तदा) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 म (for च) —(1 55) G<sub>2</sub> तेजो (sic) (for -शोको) —(1 56) T<sub>3</sub> स- (for सु-) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 57 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> transp 1 57 and 58 —(1 57) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त्रि, D<sub>10</sub> 11 [इ]द (for तु) —(1 58) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आयम्य (for आदाय) —(1 59) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t जयार्थं, Cg as above (for युद्धाय) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ck t मनमागमत् —(1 60) T<sub>1</sub> damaged after सर्वय D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 धृतो (for धृतो) D<sub>9</sub>-11 वृत्तस्तस्य वधेभवत्, M<sub>2</sub> राघवस्याग्रं स्थित (for the post half) Cg अयं सगं केयुचित् कोशेषु न दृश्यते । उडारिणा न व्याख्यातश्च । आरमात्प्रभृति प्रबन्धप्रतिपादितनारायणपरत्वं विरुद्धं चात्र प्रतिभाति सूर्य-परत्वम् । अस्मिन् काण्डे त्रिंशदुत्तरशतसर्गा उडारिणा गणिता । एत-दन्तर्भावे एकत्रिंशदुत्तरशतसर्गास्तेन गणिता भवेयुः Cg

Colophon T<sub>3</sub> om —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 107, D<sub>9</sub> 89, D<sub>10</sub> 11 106, T<sub>2</sub> 115, M<sub>1</sub> 2 108, B (ed) 105 —After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः

66

N<sub>2</sub> om 1 1-2 B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 1 1-28 —(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तदा (for तम्) —After 1 1, D<sub>13</sub> ins

I\* एष जल्पन्न पश्यन्ति रामरावणयोर्मते । (sic)

—V<sub>2</sub> om 1 2-4. —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> 12 (both second time)

येन सेन्द्राययो लोकाग्रानिता युधि धीमता ।  
 क्षमिन्कालसमायुक्ते न कालः परिक्षोचितुम् ।  
 नैकान्तविजयो युगे भूतपूर्वः कदाचन ।  
 परैरा हन्यते वीरः परान्वा हन्ति सयुगे । [70]  
 इय हि पूर्वः सदिष्टा गतिः क्षणियसमता ।  
 क्षणियो निहतः सये न शोच्य इति निश्चयः ।  
 तदेव निश्चय दग्धा तत्प्रमाणाय विज्वर ।  
 यदिहानन्तर कार्यं कदाय तदनुचिन्तय ।  
 तमुक्तपश्य त्रिकान्त राजपुत्र त्रिभीषण । [75]  
 उवाच शोकसतप्तो भ्रातृहृत्तमनन्तरम् ।  
 योऽय विमर्देषु न भग्नपूर्व  
 सुरैः समेतैः सह वासवेन ।

(M<sub>3</sub> ०११)वरिधा(M<sub>3</sub> ०११) (for the post. half)  
 —(1. 66) 1३ क्षीणम् (for पूर्वम्). D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4, G<sub>1</sub> ३ ते,  
 Cmg k.t. as above (for ये). N̄ V B<sub>1</sub>-7 D<sub>1</sub> 1३  
 ॥ (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1३ यु) क्षिप्तो ॥ (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ०११, यापय,  
 B<sub>3</sub> युक्षितो गिता ये (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> निपतति;  
 ॥ निवर्तते (for निपतति) —D<sub>1</sub> lacuna for 1. 67  
 (except गता). —(1. 67) G<sub>1</sub> ३ transp. सेन्द्राय and  
 लोकाग्र G<sub>1</sub> पातिता (for आसिता). B<sub>3</sub> दुर्नेरा (for भीमता).  
 —(1. 68) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ७ ११ १ M<sub>1</sub>-३ तमिन्कालः (B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४  
 T<sub>2</sub> ०६) (for अस्मिन्कालः) D<sub>5</sub> समायोने M<sub>1</sub> युक्त (for कालः).  
 V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> शोचितु कचित्, D<sub>5</sub> 1३ ३ तय शोचितु (for परिक्षोचितुम्).  
 —(1. 69) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ नेहता, B<sub>3</sub> नेहता (for नेहतात-)  
 V B D<sub>1</sub> ३-विजय V B युद्ध, G<sub>1</sub> ३ लोके (for युद्ध). V B D<sub>1</sub>  
 भूतपूर्व, D<sub>5</sub> 1३ ३ M<sub>3</sub> दृष्टपूर्व, Cg k.t. as above (for  
 भूतपूर्व). —(1. 71) ॥ damaged from पूर्व up to तत्त  
 in 1. 73 N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub> 1३ पूर्व (D<sub>1</sub> ३ ०११) निर्दिष्ट,  
 B<sub>1</sub> पूर्वसन्धि N̄<sub>2</sub> ३ य पूर्व निर्दिष्ट (for the prior half)  
 N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 1३-शाश्वती (for समता). —G<sub>2</sub> om 1. 72-75.  
 —(1. 72) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ निहत (for निहत). D<sub>5</sub> अद्रिया  
 निहता D<sub>5</sub> शोच्या (for शोच्य). G<sub>1</sub> निश्चि (for निश्चय).  
 —(1. 73) D<sub>5</sub> 1३ तमेव, ॥ तदिद (for तदेव) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३  
 B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub> 1३ M<sub>1</sub> ज्ञात्वा, B<sub>3</sub> ज्ञात्वा (for दृष्टा) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ० १३  
 ॥ ७ M<sub>1</sub> ३ Ck t.p. सत्तम्, Cg.t. as above (for तत्तम्)  
 D<sub>4</sub> आदाय (for आसाय) B<sub>3</sub> (m. also as above) विज्वर  
 (for विज्वर). —(1. 74) M<sub>1</sub> अत्र (for इद) D<sub>5</sub> ० ११ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 Cr कय (for कय). G<sub>1</sub> कय तमनु- N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ हयै तत्त  
 (D<sub>1</sub> ३ ०११) विनितय, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> ३ तदिदानी नि (V B<sub>1</sub> च, B<sub>3</sub>  
 तु) वितय (for the post. half). ॥ Cg कय्यम् अनुष्ठेयम् ।  
 तदनुचिन्तय । कय्यमिति पाठे यत् कार्यं कय्यम् योजयमित्य । ॥  
 —(1. 75) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 1३ M<sub>1</sub> तमु (D<sub>1</sub> ०११) क्कत B<sub>3</sub> क्कतत्तय,  
 B<sub>4</sub> विज्ञातु (for विज्ञात) —(1. 76) D<sub>1</sub> ३ आतृक्षीणम्.  
 V<sub>1</sub> (inf. as above). ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ अनुत्तम (for अनन्तरम्).  
 —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from ५५ in 1. 77 up to अने in 1. 8१  
 —(1. 77) D<sub>4</sub> सेय (for येऽय). V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-११ [अ]वि-  
 भगपूर्व —(1. 78) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 1३ समेत देव, D<sub>5</sub> 1३ ३  
 सुरागुरुरी, G<sub>1</sub> सुरैः समेतैः (for सुरैः समेत) D<sub>5</sub>-११ समन्तेरपि

भगवन्तमायाय रणे विनतो  
 चेत्वा समायाय यथा समुद्र । [80]  
 अनेन दूतानि सुवृजितानि  
 मुक्ताश्च भोगा मृन्मृताश्च मृत्वा ।  
 भगानि मित्रेषु समर्पितानि  
 पराण्यमित्रेषु निपातितानि ।  
 पयोऽहिताग्निश्च महानपाश्च [85]  
 वेदाजगः कर्मसु चाद्वयम् ।  
 पतन्त्य यत्नेनमतस्य मृत्वा  
 तत्कर्तुमिच्छामि तप प्रयादान् ।  
 स तस्य वास्यैः कर्ममहीदृशमा  
 गेयोचितः सा तु त्रिभीषणेन । [90]

(for समेत ५५). G<sub>1</sub> अनन (for अनन) —(1. 79)  
 D<sub>5</sub> om. (hapl.) from ५५ up to अतस्तप in 1. ८०  
 N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> ३ स नदे, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ अने, D<sub>2</sub> ५ १३, G  
 M<sub>1</sub> ३ [५] प नतो (for विनतो). B<sub>3</sub> अत समुद्र (for ये  
 विनतो) —(1. ८०) D<sub>7</sub> ०-११ M<sub>2</sub> रणाय (for आयाय).  
 B<sub>3</sub> प्र-विजय १३ १ आय —(1. ८१) M<sub>2</sub> ५ न (for अने).  
 D<sub>1</sub> ११ लीपरेषु (for लीपितानि) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ५०११ निपाति  
 नृक्षितान्. —(1. ८२) M<sub>2</sub> रणे जगः (for रणे वायु) V<sub>1</sub> ३  
 B<sub>1</sub> ३ (m. after corr. as above) मृत्वा, D<sub>4</sub> मृत्वाय,  
 D<sub>4</sub> ७-११ १३ १३ ३ G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> Cmg t. निपातय (for सुवृजय)  
 B<sub>3</sub> मृत्वाय विनया (for मृत्वाय मृत्वा) —(1. ८३) B<sub>3</sub>  
 (sup. lin., orig. as above) निपाति (for निपाति) N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> १३ मित्रेषु, M<sub>2</sub> नार्पितु (for निपाति) N̄<sub>1</sub> निपातितानि, B<sub>3</sub> ७  
 पातितानि, D<sub>4</sub> निपातितानि, D<sub>1</sub> निपातितानि —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.)  
 1. ८४ —(1. ८४) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ३ (N̄<sub>2</sub> ३-)  
 पातितानि, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ७ G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> ३ ७ वा (B<sub>3</sub> ७, G<sub>1</sub> ७)  
 निपाति, B<sub>4</sub> निपाति, ॥ K(ed) कर्तु K(ed) १ ३ ३ निपाति  
 (for निपातितानि). —(1. ८५) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ५०११ अतस्तप  
 (B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ५) (for पयोऽहिताग्निश्च) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
 from पाय up to रणे in 1. ८६ D<sub>5</sub> मृत्वाय (corrupt)  
 (for मृत्वाय). T<sub>2</sub> ३ मृत्वायवायुपातितानि ३ Cg एते  
 विनतितानि । निपाति निपातितानि । सविनतैः, Ck एते विनतितानि  
 रिति उक्तम् सवि निपातितानि । Ct. एते विनतितानि  
 सवि । आदिनायमित्य उक्ते —(1. ८६) B<sub>3</sub> वेदाजगः, D<sub>7</sub>  
 वेदाजगः, D<sub>1</sub> ३ जगः, G<sub>2</sub> वेदाजगः (for वेदाजगः) —G<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged from नैः up to सतेषु in 1. ९०. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चाय,  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ चायु (for चाय) B<sub>3</sub> ३ D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ Ck नीर, G M<sub>3</sub> ३  
 Cg नीर, Ct as above (for दृष्ट). B<sub>1</sub> देवाजगः रणे निपातितानि  
 दृष्ट —After 1. ८६, D<sub>4</sub> १३ ins.

२\* दृष्टश्च तत्तये महता विजेता

—(1. ८७) B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यमतर, B<sub>3</sub> प्रयाय, १३ G<sub>1</sub> प्रतद्वत्त (for  
 प्रयायत) B<sub>3</sub> हयै (for दृष्ट) —(1. ८८) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>  
 क्षिप्त तद्वत्त, D<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्त तद्वत्त (for तत्कर्तुमिच्छामि). B<sub>3</sub> भवत्-  
 (for तप). —(1. ८९) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> १३ तेन (for तस्य)  
 D<sub>4</sub> महात्मन (for महात्मा). —(1. ९०) D<sub>4</sub> सतेषु, D<sub>1</sub>

भाज्ञापयामास नरेन्द्रसूनु  
स्वर्गीयमाधानमदीनसत्त्व ।  
मरणान्तानि वैराणि निवृत्त न. प्रयोजनम् ।  
क्रियतामस्य सस्कारो ममाप्येव यथा तव ।

Colophon

68

After 6 99 20, Ñ V B2-4 D4-7 9-11.13 S ins,  
while G (ed) ins. only 1 2, 4, the prior half of 1. 5,  
the post half of 1 6, 7-13, 50-51

साधूदित, T3 सुबोधित (for सुबोधित) —V3 damaged  
for 1 91 —(1 92) M2 स्वकीयम्, Cm g.k t as above  
(for स्वर्गीयम्) Ñ1 B1 D4 स्वय (Ñ1 शमी-, D4 सभ्य) समा-  
धानम्, Ñ2 V3 B2-4 D13 स्वयं (V3 स्वयं, B4 स्वयं) समाधानम्  
B2-शुभ्र, G3-सत्त्व (for सत्त्व) D7 G1 2 स्वर्गीयमाधानविधि  
विधिज्ञ —After 1 92, D4 (marg) ins

3\* विभीषण साधुनम वरिष्ठ

—G3 M1 om 1 93-94 B2 reads 1 93-94 after  
colophon —(1 93) Ñ V B D4 13 M2 विजयातानि  
(for मरणान्तानि) D5 10 T1 3 M2 3 Cg निवृत्त (for निवृत्त)  
Ñ V D4 13 निवृत्ते शातिरिह्यते (Ñ2 V1 2 °रिह्यते, V3 °रिह्यति),  
B1-3 वृत्ते शातिरिह्यते, B4 निवृत्ते शातिरिवृत्ते (for the post  
half) —(1 94) T1 damaged from तामस्य up to  
colophon Ñ V B2 4 D13 सस्कारो (for सस्कारो) D4 क्रियते  
तस्य सस्कारो (for the prior half) B4 मयाप्येव (for  
ममाप्येव) B1 3 यथाविधि, M3 तथा तव

Colophon V3 mostly damaged —*Kānda*  
*name* Ñ B1.3 4 D4 13 लका° —*Sarga name* Ñ V1 2  
B D4 13 विभीषणवि (D13 °प्र)लाप —*Sarga no* (figures,  
words or both) Ñ1 V3 B2 4 D4 13 om, Ñ2 97,  
V1 92, B1 90, B3 89, D5-7 G M3 5 112, D6 94,  
D10 11 111, T2 120, T3 123, M1 2 113 —After  
colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

68

(1 1) Ñ B2 D4 वैधव्येन, V3 सेवान्यथा, D5 T1 नेवा-  
न्येव, D13 वैधव्ये च, G3 नेकान्येव (for सेवान्येव) D4 सयुक्ता  
(for सवृत्ता) Ñ1 B2 4 M2 धिग्राज्य (for धिग्राज्ञा) Ñ2  
चपलां श्रिय, Ñ2 V1.3 B4 D5 13 T1 3 G3 M3 5 चचला  
श्रिय, B2 D6 चचलश्रिय (D6 °य) (for चचला श्रियम्) D4  
निग्राज्ञा चपलश्रिया (for the post half). B3 सैवासि सवृत्ता  
शोच्या निग्राज्ञा विपुला श्रिय —V3 om. 1 2-7 —(1. 2) Ñ2  
सुप सु-, T3 सुभ्र, Ck t as above (for सुभ्र सु-) Ñ3 B3  
व्यक्तोचन, V4 12 3 त्वत्समुन्नत, B2-त्वत्समुन्नत, B4-व्यक्तोचन  
(illeg.), D4-व्यक्तिमन्मुख, D7-[अ]क्षसमुन्नत, G1.2-[अ]क्षि-  
समन्वि (G3 °मुन्न)त, Cg as above (for-त्वत्समुन्नतम्)

सेवान्येवासि सवृत्ता धिग्राज्ञा चचला श्रियम् ।  
हा राजन्सुकुमार ते सुभ्र सुत्वत्समुन्नतम् ।  
कान्तिश्रीद्यतिमिस्तुत्यमिन्दुपद्मादिवार्क ।  
किरीटकूटोज्ज्वलित ताम्रास्य दीप्तकुण्डलम् ।  
मदव्याकुललोलाक्षं भूत्वा यत्पानभूमिषु । [5]  
विविधस्रग्धर चारु वल्गुस्मितकथ शुभम् ।  
तदेवाद्य तवैव हि वक्त्र न भ्राजते प्रभो ।  
रामसायकनिर्भिन्नं रक्त रुधिरविस्रवै ।  
विकीर्णमेदोमस्तिष्क रुक्ष स्यन्दनरेणुभिः ।  
हा पश्चिमा मे सप्राप्ता दशा वैधव्यकारिणी । [10]

Ñ1 सुभ्र सुस्ममुन्नत, D13 सुभ्र विलसदुन्नत, M6 सुभ्र सुदरनासिक  
(for the post half). —(1 3) D6 T3 3 M3 Cm कीर्ति-,  
Cg k t as above (for कान्ति-) B4 ज्योतिभिस्, D4  
-द्युतिभिस् (for -द्युतिभिस्) Ñ1 D4 13 इद- (for इन्दु-)  
—(1 4) Ñ2 B2 4-सुकुटोदय, D4 मुकुटज्वाल, D6 कूटोज्ज्वलित,  
D13-कूटोज्ज्वलित, G1-कोटिज्ज्वलित, G3-मकुटोज्ज्वलित (hypm),  
Cm g as above (for कूटोज्ज्वलित) Ñ1 B2-4 D4 13 शृगार,  
T3 ताम्रोष्ठ (for ताम्रास्य) G2 तप्त (for दीप्त) M2 5-लोचन  
(for-कुण्डलम्) Ñ2 V1 2 शृगारादीप्तकुण्डल, G1 श्रीमज्ज्वलित-  
कुण्डल (for the post half) —(1 5) Ñ2-दीप्ताक्ष (for  
-लोलाक्ष) Ñ2 B4 D13 भवत, M1 पीत्वा यत्, Cv as above  
(for भूत्वा यत्) Ñ1 V1 2 B3 3 भवत्पापानभूमिषु, D4  
भवत पर भूमिषु (for the post half) —(1 6) T1  
damaged, G3 M5 विविध (for विविध-) B4 D4-स्रग्धर  
M6 चदन (for स्रग्धर) B4 वर्ण- (for वल्गु-) D7 9  
G2 युत, T2-धर, Ck t as above (for कथ) Ñ1 वर्णचित्र  
कथ कथ, V3 lacuna, D4 वर्ण शिनिष्ठ भृश शुभ (hypm),  
M3 वल्गुस्मितकथारत, G (ed) चारुवल्गुस्मित शुभ (for the  
post half) D13 विविधहितमुक्त, चारुवाक्य स्मिन् तव —V3  
illeg for 1 7 D6 reads 1 7 (except तदे) in marg  
—(1 7) Ñ3 V1 शरीरे ते (V1 तु), B2-4 शरीर ते, D5 T1  
G3 M1 3 तवेद हि, G1 तदेतद्धि, G (ed) शरीरांते (for तवैव हि).  
Ñ1 D4 दैवायत्तमिद तत्ते, D13 तव त्वद तद्व हि, M2 तदेव  
पतितस्याते (for the prior half) G1 विभो (for प्रभो)  
—(1 8) T3-निभिन्न (for-निभिन्न) D5 T1 M1 3 सित्क,  
D13 वक्त्र, Ct as above (for रक्त) Ñ1 रुधिर रक्तविस्रव,  
Ñ2 V B2-4 पतित रण (V3 राम)मूर्धनि (Ñ2 B2 3 °भूमिषु), D4  
रुधिर वक्त्रतो भृश (for the post half) —V3 damaged  
for 1 9 —(1 9) D5 विस्तीर्ण-, D6-11 T1 G1 M2 3 5  
Ck t विशीर्ण-, Cm as above (for विकीर्ण-) Ñ3 V1 2 D4  
-मेदसासित्क (D4 °कीर्ण) (for-मेदोमस्तिष्क) Ñ1 विकीर्णमिदमासित्क,  
D13 विकीर्ण स्ववसासित्क (for the prior half) D4 निक्त  
राजन्नपासुभि. (sic) (for the post half) —(1 10) M1 3  
पश्चिमेय (for पश्चिमा मे) Ñ2 V1 B3 D6 सवृत्ता (for सप्राप्ता)  
V1 निशा (for दशा) D7 9-11 Ct दायिनी, Cg as above  
(for-कारिणी) Ñ V2 3 B2-4 D4 13 वैधव्यकर (V3 B3  
°कारि)णी द (V3 B3 नि)शा, M2 वैधव्य करुणा दशा (for the

त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।  
 त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।  
 त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।  
 त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।  
 त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।  
 त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।  
 त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।  
 त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।  
 त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।  
 त नमोऽस्तु तस्मै नमोऽस्तु नन्द्या ।

कान्त विहरेष्वधिक दीप्त मग्नमभूमिषु । [20]  
 भाव्याभरणभामिर्यद्विद्युद्विरिव तोयद ।  
 तदेवाय शरीर ने तीक्ष्णैर्नकशरैश्चितम् ।  
 पुनर्दुर्लभमस्पर्शं परिष्वक्तुं न शक्यते ।  
 आविष शल्लैर्बद्धाणैर्लसैर्निरन्तरम् ।  
 स्वर्पितर्मर्मेषु नृश सङ्घिञ्छायुबन्धनम् । [25]  
 क्षितौ निपतित राज्ञन्पश्यामि रुधिरच्छवि ।  
 यज्ञप्रद्वाराभिहतो विकीर्ण हव पर्वतः ।  
 हा स्वम सत्यमेवेद एव रामेण कथं हतः ।

Bs Ds नृपनि (for नृमिषु) —After l 20, Ds G1.3 K (ed, within brackets) ins.

2\* विनीत गुरुपूतानु शान्त शकरपूजने ।

—(l 21) Ds प्रति, T2 3 वर- (for भाति), N1 D13 वाहो-  
 निर, N2 V1.3 B2.3 Ds.6 शोभाभिर्, G1 भाभिस्तार,  
 Ms भाभिर्यो (for भाभिर्यद). —(l 22) Ds [आ]र्ष (for  
 [अ]र्ष), G2 तीक्ष्णैर् (for तीक्ष्णैर्नक-), N1 Ds 5 T1 Gs M  
 ते शरैश्, N2 V D10 नैकशरैश्, B2 उग्रै शरैश्, B4 एव शरैश्,  
 D13 एनै शरैश्, G1 रामशरैश् (for नैकशरैश्) Ds व्युत (for  
 चितम्). —(l 23) Ds सम्यं (for संस्पर्श) —Vs damaged  
 from व्युत up to l 25. B4 Ds 9 T2 परिष्वक्तु (for  
 परिष्वक्तु). —(l 24) N1 V1.3 B2.4 Ds आविष, B2 सुविद, D13  
 आविषे, T1 G M Cr h आविष्ट, T2.3 Ms आविष्ट, Cm g t  
 as above (for आविष). B2.4 Ds 9 शल्लैर् (for शल्लैर्)  
 N1 V2 B2 Ds.11.13 युक्त, B2 3 वर, T2 यतद (for वरद).  
 N V1.3 B2 Ds.9-11.13 Ms लौकांगैर् (by transp.), B2  
 शिनेवांगैर्, M1 वांगे कीर् (for वांगेगैर्) B2 व्या वांगे  
 (for the post. half) Ds आविष्ट दशनैर्गृहीतैर्निरन्तर  
 —(l 25) N1 V1 D13 अपिनेर्, B2.3 अर्षि, Ds अपि ते, Ds  
 T2 3 भाभि, G2 सार्ध, Cm t as above (for सार्धैर्)  
 D13 भवेमस्पर्शैर् (for भवेमस्पर्श) B2 सुविष्ट, B2 विनिष्ट  
 (for नष्टि) Ds अर्षेण (for वन्धनम्). Ds विप्रसक्तु स्वस्वन,  
 D13 वागमविप्रस्वन (for the post. half). —(l 26)  
 M1 1 (for 11) Ds T1 G2 3 नाहं, Ds.11 दयानये, G1 नगर,  
 M1 दयानये, M2 पुस्तक (for पदयानि) B2.4 रुधिर गुहि  
 (for रुधिर) Ms Gg दयान रुधिरसुष्ठि (for the  
 post half) . C1 h दयान रुधिरसुष्ठि . B2 reads  
 l. 27 in marg. —(l 27) Ds.7 T2.3 M1 प्रहारात्तु;  
 Ds.11 C1 र्गतो, G1 र्गमित, G2 र्गमितो, M2 र्गमित  
 इत, Cm as above (for प्रहारात्तु). N V B2.4 Ds 13  
 दत्त (D2 V2 Ds 9) प्रहारेण (V2 र्गमित) (for the prior  
 half). N V B2.4 Ds 13 G1 M2 विनीत (for विनीत).  
 N V B2.4 Ds 13 G1 Ms दत्त; Cm t as above (for  
 दत्त). —G1 reads, G2 repeats l 28-29 after l 47.  
 —(l 28) M2 दयान पुस्तक (for रुधिर). G1 दयान  
 रुधिर, G2 दयान रुधिर (for the prior half).  
 G1 transp. 14 and गुणेन B2 (marg. al. 10) एव इत;  
 Ds T2.3 इत इत (by transp.) (for एव इत)

त्वं मृत्योरपि मृत्यु स्या कथं मृत्युवशं गतः ।  
 त्रैलोक्यवसुभोक्तार त्रैलोक्योद्वेगद महत् । [30]  
 जेतार लोकपालानां क्षेप्तार शकरस्य च ।  
 इक्षाना निग्रहीतारमाविष्कृतपराक्रमम् ।  
 लोकक्षोभयितार च नादैर्भूतविराविणम् ।  
 भोजसा हसवाक्यानां वक्तार रिपुसनिधौ ।  
 स्वयूथभृत्यगोप्तार हन्तार भीमकर्मणाम् । [35]  
 हन्तार दानवेन्द्राणां यक्षाणां च सहस्रशः ।  
 निवातकवचानां च समग्रहीतारमीश्वरम् ।  
 नैकयज्ञविलोप्तार त्रातार स्वजनस्य च ।

धर्मव्यवस्थामेत्तार मायास्रष्टारमाहवे ।  
 देवासुरनृकन्यानामाहर्तार ततस्ततः । [40]  
 शत्रुस्त्रीशोकदातार नेतार स्वजनस्य च ।  
 लङ्काद्वीपस्य गोप्तार कर्तार भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
 अस्माकं कामभोगानां दातार रथिना वरम् ।  
 एवमभाव भर्तार इष्टा रामेण पातितम् ।  
 स्थिरास्मि या देहमिमं धारयामि हतप्रिया । [45]  
 शयनेषु महाहर्षेषु शयित्वा राक्षसेश्वर ।  
 इह कस्मात्प्रसुप्तोऽसि धरण्या रेणुपाटल ।  
 यदा मे तनय शस्त्रो लक्ष्मणेनेन्द्रजिद्युधि ।

—(1. 29) G<sub>1</sub> अस्ति (for अपि) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> स्यात् (for स्या) —For 1 29, N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> subst

3\* त्वा मृत्युरपि सख्ये प्रत्युद्यास्यति को रिपु ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half. D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्युद्यास्यति, D<sub>13</sub> प्रतियास्येत (for प्रत्युद्यास्यति) V<sub>3</sub> मे (for को) B<sub>2</sub> 4 नृप (for रिपु) . ]

—(1 30) D<sub>5</sub> भर्तार, D<sub>6</sub> गोप्तार (for -भोक्तार). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> -[उ]द्वेगन, V<sub>2</sub> -[उ]द्वेगन (for -[उ]द्वेगद) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सदा (for महत्) T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्रैलोक्योद्वेगकार (M<sub>1</sub> °रि) (M<sub>2</sub> °क) (for the post half) —For 1 30, D<sub>4</sub> subst

4\* त्रैलोक्ये वसुभेत्तार राक्षस भीमविक्रमम् ।  
 धर्मव्यवस्थामेत्तार त्रैलोक्योद्वेगद सदा ।

—(1 31) B<sub>2-4</sub> सर्वलोकानां (for लोकपालानां). —B<sub>4</sub> om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 34 N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> राघवस्य (for शकरस्य) —After 1 31, M<sub>1</sub> reads 1. 39 —(1 32) D<sub>4</sub> निग्रहीता च, D<sub>13</sub> प्रग्रहीतारम्, T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विग्रही° (for निग्रहीतारम्) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2.3</sub> अविगाण, D<sub>13</sub> अनिर्गत- (for आविष्कृत) —N̄<sub>1</sub> om 1 33-35 D<sub>4</sub> om 1 33-34 M<sub>1</sub> om 1 33 N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2.3</sub> read 1 33-35 after 1. 39 —(1 33) D<sub>7</sub> लोक N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वै (for च) V त्रैलोक्यक्षोभकर्तार, B<sub>3</sub> लोकक्षोभनकर्तार (for the prior half) D<sub>9-11</sub> साधु- (for नादैर्) D<sub>7.9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -विदारण (for -विराविणम्) N̄<sub>2</sub> सर्व- प्राणिमयः (illeg), V B<sub>2.3</sub> प्रसङ्ग युधि (B<sub>2.3</sub> भुवि) रावण, M<sub>3</sub> नादैर्भूतानि राविण (for the post half) —After 1 33, D<sub>11</sub> reads श्रीरामचद्राय नमः —M<sub>1</sub> reads 1. 36 before 1 34 —(1 34) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> तेजसा (for ओजसा) D<sub>7.9</sub> ध्वस्त- (for दृप्त) V<sub>2</sub> -बालानां (for -वाक्यानां) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2.3</sub> मवि- (for रिपु-) —D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 1 35 D<sub>4</sub> reads 1 35 after 1. 39 —(1 35) T<sub>2.3</sub> स्वल्प- (for स्वयूथ-) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> transp- यूथ- and मूल- N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -भर्तार, B<sub>2.3</sub> -शास्त्रार, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3.5</sub> वर्गणां (for -गोप्तार) D<sub>4</sub> सुप्तभृत्यप्रशास्त्रार, D<sub>7</sub> स्वयूथ भृशगोप्तार, G<sub>1</sub> स्वयूथ नित्यगोप्तार (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हर्तारम्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3.5</sub> गोप्तार, T<sub>2.3</sub> भर्तार, G<sub>2</sub> भयद (for हन्तार) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अमितौजसा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> अरितेजसा, B<sub>4</sub> अरितेजसां, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.5</sub> भीमविक्रम (for भीमकर्मणाम्). V<sub>1</sub> नेतार स्वजनस्य च (for the post.

half) —B<sub>4</sub> om 1 36-39 —(1 36) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, D<sub>6</sub> हर्तार (for हन्तार) G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 37-38 —(1 37) D<sub>7.9-11</sub> तु (for च) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from म्र up to त्रातार in 1 38 B<sub>2</sub> निग्रहीतारम् (for समग्रहीतारम्) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समामे तारकस्य च, V<sub>2</sub> समामे तारमीश्वर, D<sub>10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct नि (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स) ग्रहीतारमाहवे (for the post half) —(1 38) N̄<sub>1</sub> सज्ञा- (for यज्ञ-) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -प्रलोप्तार (for -विलोप्तार) G<sub>1</sub> अनेकयज्ञोप्तार (for the prior half) D<sub>9.11</sub> स्वलस्य च (for the post half). —After 1. 38, N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> read 1 42 —N̄<sub>1</sub> om 1 39-42. D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1. 39-41 —(1 39) N̄<sub>2</sub> कर्म- (for धर्म-) V<sub>3</sub> -कर्तार (for -मेत्तार) V<sub>3</sub> स्रावकम् (for -स्रष्टारम्). D<sub>4.13</sub> एव च (for आहवे). —V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om 1 40-41 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1 40 —(1. 40) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> -[अ]मुरेन्द्र, B<sub>4</sub> -[अ]मुरेन्द्र, T<sub>2.3</sub> -[अ]मुरस्य (for -[अ]मुरनृ-) B<sub>4</sub> प्रहर्तार (for आहर्तार) D<sub>4</sub> महाबल, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इतस्ततः (for ततस्ततः) —D<sub>13</sub> om 1 41 —(1 41) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शत्रूणां (for शत्रुस्त्री-) N̄<sub>3</sub> V<sub>2.3</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> कर्तार (for -दातार) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> गोप्तार, V<sub>3</sub> जेतार (for नेतार). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> स्वलस्य च, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निजसैनिकान्, Cg as above (for स्वजनस्य च) —(1 42) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) त्रातार, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भोक्तार (for गोप्तार) B<sub>2</sub> भर्तार, B<sub>3</sub> भक्तार, B<sub>4</sub> मेत्तार, D<sub>4.13</sub> रक्षसा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हर्तार (for कर्तार) D<sub>4</sub> भीमविक्रम, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> बद्ध (G<sub>1</sub> बधु)- वैरिणा (for भीमकर्मणाम्) —(1 43) B<sub>3</sub> मान-, B<sub>3</sub> दान-, B<sub>4</sub> चापि (for काम-) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from ना in the post half up to पा in 1 44 —(1 44) B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also) दिष्ट्या (for दृष्ट्या) D<sub>6</sub> पीडित (for पातितम्) —(1. 45) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स्थितास्मि (for स्थिरास्मि) D<sub>7</sub> [अ]ह, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यद् (for या) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> यदि शो (D<sub>4</sub> लो) केन (for या देहमिम) G<sub>1</sub> स्थिरास्म्यहमिम देह (for the prior half). N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> धारयती, D<sub>4</sub> धारयिष्ये (for धारयामि) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> क्लेश्वर, N̄<sub>2</sub> विना प्रभु, V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हतप्रिय, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विना प्रिय, Ct as above (for हतप्रिया) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 46-47 —(1 46) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शयित्वा, B<sub>3</sub> शयितो (for शयित्वा) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेश्वर, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (for °शेश्वर) —(1. 47) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.9-11</sub> -युधित, M<sub>2</sub> -कुधित (for पाटल) D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रणपाशु (D<sub>13</sub> °शु) पु (for रेणुपाटल) —(1 48) D<sub>9</sub> यथा (for यदा). B<sub>2</sub> मत्-, D<sub>6</sub> ते

तदा त्वसिंहता तीव्रमथ त्वग्नि निपातिता ।  
 साह नन्धुजनैर्हीना हीना नाथेन च तया । [50]  
 विहीना कामभोगैश्च शोचिष्ये शश्वती सभा ।  
 प्रपन्नो दीर्घमध्वान राजन्नय सुदुर्गमम् ।  
 नय मामपि दुःखार्ता न वर्तिष्ये त्वया विना ।  
 कस्मात्त्व मा विहायेद् कृपणा गन्तुमिच्छसि ।  
 दीना विलपती मन्दा किं च मा नाभिभाषसे । [55]  
 इष्टा न खट्वसि क्रुद्धो मामिहागवकुण्ठिताम् ।

( for मे ) V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शतो, B<sub>4</sub> सखो ( for शरतो ) N<sub>1</sub> यदा त्वेवा-  
 भिशस्तोसा, B<sub>3</sub> यदामिततपा शतो, D<sub>4</sub> यदा त्वेव विनष्टोसौ ( for  
 the prior half ) D<sub>13</sub> युनि ( for युधि ) —(1 49) D<sub>9</sub>  
 तथा V<sub>1</sub> स्मृति, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्म्यत्, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्यभि, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3  
 [अ]स्म्यभि ( for त्वभि- ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदेवामि हता वीर, V<sub>2</sub> तदा  
 स्मृतिहता वीर, B<sub>4</sub> तदा स्मृतिहतात्यर्थम्, D<sub>13</sub> तदा विनिष्टो वीर  
 ( for the prior half ). D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्वस्मिन्, M<sub>2</sub> चास्मि ( for  
 त्वस्मि ). D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निपातिते ( for निपातिता ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 किं  
 त्वय विधवा ( D<sub>4</sub> °अत्रा ) कृता, B<sub>2-4</sub> अथास्मि विनिपातिता ( for  
 the post half ). —(1 50) B<sub>2</sub> reads the prior  
 half in marg M<sub>3</sub> न ( for सा ) D<sub>13</sub> सुत- ( for वन्धु- )  
 N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 शतेर्, B<sub>3</sub> -गतेर् ( for -जनेर् )  
 G ( ed ) सेदानीं बहुभिर्हीना ( for the prior half ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 त्वया, D<sub>9</sub> om. ( hapl ) ( for second हीना ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 रावण, N<sub>2</sub> illeg., M<sub>3</sub> तु त्वया ( for च त्वया ). —(1. 51)  
 D<sub>9</sub> विहता ( for विहीना ) D<sub>4</sub> -भोगाभ्या, D<sub>13</sub> -भोगेषु ( for  
 -भोगैश्च ) —(1 52) T<sub>3</sub> प्रसन्नो, M<sub>5</sub> प्राप्त ते ( for प्रपन्नो ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 यासि सु-, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> त्व यासि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अयासि,  
 V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अयापि, B<sub>2</sub> यासि, D<sub>5</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अपि सु-, T<sub>2</sub> ययासि  
 ( for अय सु- ). —(1. 53) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मा up to  
 न G<sub>1</sub> अय ( for अपि ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कल्याण, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> न शार्ता  
 ( for दुःखार्ता ) G<sub>3</sub> न मामपि च दुःखार्ता ( for the prior  
 half ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वर्तिष्ये, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न  
 जीविष्ये ( for न वर्तिष्ये ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सह ( for विना )  
 —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 54-56 —(1 54) M<sub>3</sub> कस्य ( for कस्मात् )  
 and transp त्व and मां. D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 [ए]व ( for [इ]ह ).  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कस्य वा मा प्रदाय त्व, V<sub>1</sub> illeg., B<sub>2-4</sub> कस्य  
 ( B<sub>4</sub> °व ) वा मां विहायेव ( B<sub>2</sub> °कां ) ( for the prior  
 half ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> अर्हसि ( for इच्छसि ). —V<sub>2</sub>  
 om. l. 55-62 V<sub>1</sub> om l. 55 —(1 55) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 विलपिता, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg विलपितेर्, D<sub>9</sub> विलपिनी,  
 D<sub>11</sub> विलपती ( for विलपती ) B<sub>2-4</sub> भार्या, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मद,  
 Cg as above ( for मन्दा ) D<sub>4</sub> किंस्वित्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> किं तु, D<sub>5</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किं त्व, M<sub>3</sub> किं वा ( for किं च ). G<sub>3</sub> मा ( for मा ).  
 B<sub>4</sub> न विभाषसे ( for नाभि° ) —(1 56) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि-  
 ( for [अ]सि ) G<sub>1</sub> इष्टा खल्वसि सकुद्धो ( for the prior half ).  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स्वयमागता, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct [अ]नवगुण्डिता,  
 Cg as above ( for °कुण्डिताम् ). —After l. 56, N<sub>2</sub> reads  
 l. 61 for the first time, repeating it in its proper  
 place. —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om l. 57-60. —(1 57) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3

निर्गता नगरद्वारात्पन्यामेजागता प्रभो ।  
 पश्येष्टदार दारास्ते प्रष्टलज्जागुण्डनान् ।  
 बहिर्निष्पन्नितान्स्पर्शन्त्य इष्टा न कृष्यसि ।  
 अय क्रीडापदायस्तेऽनाथो लालप्यते जनः । [60]  
 न चनमाश्वासयसे किं वा न वतु मन्यसे ।  
 यास्तत्रया विधवा राजन्कृता नराः कुलन्निभः ।  
 पतिव्रता धर्मपरा गुरुगुह्यपणे रता ।  
 ताभिः शोकाभितप्ताभिः शसः परवश गतः ।

B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> नगरतोष ( for नगरद्वारात् ) —V<sub>1</sub> om from the  
 post half up to the prior half of l. 60 N<sub>2</sub> 61 यत्,  
 V<sub>1</sub> च यत्, B<sub>2-4</sub> [इ]ह यत्, M<sub>5</sub> च तां ( for [आ]गता )  
 D<sub>4</sub> प्रथम्येह त्वया सह ( for the post. half ). —D<sub>4</sub> om  
 l. 58-60 B<sub>2</sub> om l. 58. —(1. 58) M<sub>3</sub> सुदार ( for  
 [इ]ष्टार ) N<sub>2</sub> दारा मर्वास ( for -दार दारां ). N<sub>2</sub> -गुणिना,  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -गुण्ठा, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg -गुण्डितान्, D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>1</sub> -गुण्डितान्,  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> गुण्डनान्, G<sub>2</sub> गुण्डिता, Ct as above ( for  
 -गुण्डनान् ) T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> प्रष्टलज्जागुण्डितान् ( for the post  
 half ) —(1 59) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> निष्पतिता, B<sub>2</sub> 3 निपतिता  
 ( for निष्पतिताम् ) D<sub>5</sub> कृष्यसे, T<sub>2</sub> कृष्यते ( for कृष्यसि ). N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> यथा त्व कुरुषे कय ( for the post. half )  
 —(1 60) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> क्रीडापदायस्ते नाथ ( for the prior  
 half ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वय, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> नाथ, B<sub>4</sub>  
 ( with hiatus ) अय ( for अनाथो ) Cg ( यदयथा ) नाथ  
 लालप्यते जन इति पाठः । नाथो लालप्यते इति पाठे अनाथ इति  
 पदच्छेदः ।, Cr ( तेना ? ) नाथो लालप्यते इत्यत्र अनाथ इति पदच्छेदः ।,  
 Cm तेनाथ इत्यत्र अनाथ इति पदच्छेदः ।, Cg क्रीडापदायस्तेनाथो  
 लालप्यते इति पाठे अनाथ इति छेदः —D<sub>9</sub> om l. 61-62  
 —(1. 61) N<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) T<sub>1</sub> न चैवम्, D<sub>4</sub> न चैवम्,  
 T<sub>2</sub> स चैवम् ( for न चैवम् ) N<sub>2</sub> ( both times ) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 5 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आश्वासयसि ( B<sub>4</sub> °से ) G<sub>3</sub> क ( for किं ).  
 N<sub>2</sub> ( second time ) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रतिबुध्यसे, D<sub>4</sub> ता न बुध्यसे  
 ( for बहु मन्यसे ) N<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) मा त्व तु किं नावबुध्यसे  
 ( hypm ) ( for the post half ) N<sub>1</sub> न चेवाश्वासयमि मा  
 किं वा नात्रावबुध्यसे, D<sub>13</sub> नैवमाश्वासयमि मा किं च त्व नावबुध्यसे.  
 —(1 62) D<sub>4</sub> 5 13 T<sub>1</sub> यत्त्वया, G<sub>3</sub> तास्तत्रया ( for यास्तत्रया )  
 V<sub>1</sub> कृता सर्वा ( for कृता नैका ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for स्त्रिय.  
 N<sub>1</sub> कृतातेन कृतास्मि यत् ( for the post. half ). —D<sub>13</sub> om  
 l. 63-67 —(1 63) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -रता ( for -परा ). B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 पति- ( for गुरु- ) N<sub>1</sub> गुरुश्रुतत्परा ( sic ) ( for the post.  
 half ) —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 64 —(1 64) D<sub>7</sub> शोकाभिः, T<sub>3</sub> त्व  
 शोक- ( for शोकाभिः ). M<sub>2</sub> भूताभिः ( for -तप्ताभिः ). —For  
 l. 64, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst, while N<sub>2</sub> ins before l. 66:

5\* ब्राहि शोकाभिभूतास्मि नून दग्धास्मि हे प्रभो ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> मा काम- ( for शोकाभिः ) N<sub>2</sub> भूताना ( for  
 -भूतास्मि ) ],

whereas N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst for l. 64

6\* ताभिः शोकपरीताभिर्दृष्टा वशपराभवम् ।

त्वया विप्रकृताभिर्यत्तदा शप्त तदागतम् । [65]  
 प्रवाद सत्य एवाय त्वा प्रति प्रायशो नृप ।  
 पतिव्रताना नाकस्मात्पतन्त्यश्रूणि भूतले ।  
 कथं च नाम ते राजन्लोकानाकस्य तेजसा ।  
 नारीचौर्यमिदं क्षुद्रं कृतं शौण्डीर्यमानिना ।  
 अपनीयाश्रमाद्राम यन्मृगच्छन्ना त्वया । [70]  
 भानीता रामपत्नी सा तत्ते कातर्यलक्षणम् ।  
 कातर्यं च न ते युद्धे कदाचित्संसाराम्यहम् ।  
 तत्तु भाग्यविपर्ययानूनं ते पक्षलक्षणम् ।  
 अतीतानागतार्थजो वर्तमानविचक्षण ।  
 मैथिलीमाहता दृष्ट्वा ध्यात्वा निश्चस्य चायतम् । [75]

69

After 6 99 41, D7 M2 (preceded by colophon)  
 K (ed, l 1-19 within brackets) ins., D9-11 (D9  
 preceded by an addl colophon) cont after 3142\*,

—N1 om l 65 —(l 65) N2 V B2-4 नो, D5 T1 3  
 G3 यत्, D9-11 च, M2 तु (for यत्) N2 V B2-4  
 यदा, D9 M2 यथा (for तदा) V3 D5 9-11 T1 G3 शप्तस,  
 Cmg.t as above (for शप्त) D5 9 T1 G3 M2 तयागत,  
 Cmg.t as above (for तदागतम्) D7 तदा विप्रलमागत  
 (for the post half) —(l 66) N1 B2 D6 10 सत्यम्  
 (for सत्य) B3 (with hiatus) मे एव (for एवाय)  
 V3 प्रवादोय (for the prior half) N1 V B2 4 M1  
 चरति (for त्वा प्रति) N1 V2 B2 4 M1 जने, V1 3 रणे  
 (for नृप) B3 ते चरति यशो नृप, D1 चरति प्रसवे जने (for  
 the post half) —V3 om l 67 —(l 67) D4 तु  
 कस्मात् (for नाकस्मात्) D5 T1 G M1 5 Ck [आ]स्त्राणि, Cg t  
 as above (for [अ]श्रूणि) —(l 68) N1 D4 नाचरते  
 (D4 °से), B2 च ते नाम (by transp), D13 नाम च  
 ते (by transp), G1 3 नाम त्वया, M1 त्व नाम ते (for  
 च नाम ते) M2 किं च नाम कृन् राजन् (for the prior  
 half) V3 mostly damaged for the post half  
 N1 D4 13 लोकम् (for लोकान्) B3 भूतले, D6 मानिना  
 (for तेजसा) —(l 69) N1 -शौर्यम्, D13 कार्यम् (for  
 -चौर्यम्) N2 V1 2 B2-4 M2 कृत्वा, D5 औद्र (for क्षुद्र)  
 D4 मारीचेन ध्रुव मोधात् (for the prior half) N2 क्रूर, V1 2  
 क्षिप्र, B2-4 M3 क्षुद्र, D5 T1 G3 कथं (for कृत) N1 T3  
 Ct शौदीर्य- (for शौण्डीर्य-) D5 T1 G3 -मानिन (for -मानिना)  
 N2 V1 2 B2-4 शौदीर्य- (B3 4 °र)माश्रित (V1 °गन्, V2 B4  
 °श्रित) —(l 70) V1 3 B3 4 D5 T1 राजन् (for राम)  
 M2 तदा (for त्वया) V1 3 B2-4 transp मृगच्छन्ना and त्वया  
 N1 V2 D4 13 यत्नेन (N2 1-1 [illeg]) मृगच्छन्ना (for the  
 post. half). —(l 71) V2 B4 राज- (for राम-) N1 V  
 B4 ते, B2 [इ]य, B3 om. (subm), D4 च, D13 च  
 (for सा) N2 V3 B4 तु (for ते) N1 V B2-4 D4 13 M2 5  
 कातर-, Cg as above (for कातर्य-) D9-11 G1 3 अपनीय  
 च (G1 3 स-) लक्ष्मण (for the post. half) —D4 om

D5 6 T G3 M1 3 ins only l 20-34 after 6 99 41,  
 G1 3 ins only l. 1-2 and l 20-34 after 6 99 41, M5  
 ins. only l 21-34 after 6 99 41, whereas N1 V B2  
 (before l 30) 3 4 D4 13 ins l 19-34 after l 29 of  
 App I (No 70)

स प्रविश्य पुरीं लङ्का राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण ।  
 रावणस्याग्निहोत्रं तु निर्यापयति सत्वरम् ।  
 शकटान्दारुपात्राणि अग्नीन्त्रे याजकास्तथा ।  
 तथा चन्दनकाष्ठानि काष्ठानि विविधानि च ।  
 भगरूणि सुगन्धीनि गन्धाश्च सुरभीन्तथा । [5]  
 मणिमुक्ताप्रवालानि निर्यापयति राक्षस ।  
 आजगाम मुहूर्तेन राक्षसे परिवारित ।  
 ततो माल्यवता सार्धं क्रियामेव चकार स ।  
 सोवर्णीं शिबिकां दिव्यामारोप्य क्षौमवाससम् ।  
 रावण राक्षसाधीशमश्रुपूर्णमुखा द्विजा । [10]

(hapl) l 72-73 —(l 72) N1 V B4 D9 transp च and  
 न D13 कातर्यं न वने युद्ध (for the prior half) —V3  
 damaged from the post half up to मा in l 74 D13  
 कातर्यं (for कदाचित्) B2 4 तु (for स-) G1 न कदा-  
 चित्संसाराम्यह, M1 कदाचिदपि सत्तरे (for the post half)  
 —(l 73) N1 तव शील-, N2 V2 B2 3 तत्तु शील-, V1 B4  
 तत्तु शील, D6 T3 यत्तु भाग्य-, D9 कर्तुं ना, G1 तत्तद्भाग्य-  
 (for तत्तु भाग्य-) N1 G1 विपर्यय (for विपर्यायार्)  
 B4 मूल (for नून) N1 D9 क्षय, B2 कृश-, B3 4 मृदु-,  
 D7 कुन्-, G3 पक्ष-, Cvr mg t as above (for पक्ष)  
 M1 सप्तपागत (for पक्षलक्षणम्) —(l 74) N1 D4 [अ]नाग-  
 ताना च (for -[अ]नागतावजो) D13 अतीतानागने च (for the  
 prior half) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 M5 वर्तमाने (for  
 वर्तमान-) —(l 75) N1 D4 13 G3 आगता (for आहता)  
 B2 3 ध्यात्वा (for ध्यात्वा) V B4 D4 7 निश्चस्य (for  
 निश्चस्य) D13 वधो निश्चस्य धारित (for the post half)

69

(l 1) D7 G1 3 M2 तत् प्रविश्य लङ्का तु (for the  
 prior half) —(l 2) D7 तद्, G2 च, M2 स (for तु).  
 D7 आदाय च विनिसृत, G1 तदा आदाय नि सृत, G2 आदाय तु  
 विनिसृत, M2 निर्यापयत सत्वर (for the post half)  
 Ct निर्यापयति स्मेनि शेष Ct —D7 om l 3 —(l 3)  
 M2 अकटे रुद्र K (ed) -रूपाणि (for -पात्राणि) D9 पात्रास्त  
 (for यात्रास्त) —D9 om (hapl.) l 4-5 —(l 4)  
 D10 reads in marg second काष्ठानि —(l 5) M2 सुवर्णम्  
 (for सुरभीम्) D7 गध च सुरभि तथा (for the post half)  
 —(l 6) M2 -प्रवालानि (for प्रवालानि) M2 निर्यापयत D7  
 यात्रविषयति राक्षस (for the post half) —D7 om l 7-8  
 —(l 8) M2 मान्यवास्तेन सहित पितृमेध चकार ह —(l 9)  
 D7 M2 सोवर्णा —(l 10) M2 राक्षसं तु (with hiatus)  
 (for राक्षसाधीशम्). D10 अश्रुपूर्ण- —After l 10, M2 reads

तृयोपैश्च विविधैः स्तुवद्भिश्चाभिनन्दितम् ।  
पताकाभिश्च चित्राभिः सुमनोभिश्च चित्रिताम् ।  
उत्क्षिप्य शिविका ता तु विभीषणपुरोगमाः ।  
दक्षिणाभिमुत्ताः सर्वे गृह्य काष्ठानि भेजिरे ।  
अग्नयो दीप्यमानास्ते तदाध्वर्युसमीरिताः । [15]  
शरणाभिगताः सर्वे पुरस्तात्तस्य ते ययुः ।  
अन्तःपुराणि सर्वाणि रुदमानानि सत्वरम् ।

दृष्टतोऽनुययुस्तानि ह्रवमानानि सर्वतः ।  
रावण प्रयते देशे स्थाप्य ते भृशदुःखिता ।  
चिता चन्दनकाष्ठाना पद्मकोशीरसवृताम् । [20]  
ब्राह्मया मवेशयांचकृ राक्षसास्तरणावृताम् ।  
वर्तते वेदविहितो राज्ञो वै पश्चिम ऋतुः ।  
प्रचकृ राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पितृमेधमनुत्तमम् ।  
वेदि च दक्षिणप्राच्यां यथास्थानं च पावकम् ।

1. 17 —(1. 11) M<sub>2</sub> शराना नि स्तनेस्तथा (for the post. half) —(1. 12) M<sub>2</sub> वि- (for first च). D<sub>9</sub> पताभिश्च विचित्राभि (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> 9 चित्रित, M<sub>3</sub> शोभितां, Ct as above (for चित्रिताम्) —(1. 13) M<sub>2</sub> शितकायां, Ct as above (for शिविका ता). —M<sub>2</sub> om 1. 14 —(1. 14) D<sub>7</sub> (marg also as above) भेजिरे (for भेजिरे) —D<sub>7</sub> om. 1. 15-16. —(1. 15) M<sub>2</sub> च (for ते) and यथा येनैव बोधिता (for the post. half) —(1. 16) M<sub>3</sub> शकटेभिगता सर्वे पुरस्तात्तस्यमेव तु ॐ Ct शरणाभिगता आधारस्थानकुण्डस्थाः ॐ —(1. 17) D<sub>7</sub> 9 रोदमानानि (for रुदमानानि) M<sub>3</sub> सत्वर (for सत्वरम्). —M<sub>2</sub> om 1. 18 —(1. 18) D<sub>7</sub> सर्वश (for सर्वत) —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1. 19-20. —(1. 19) V<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षिते (for प्रयते). B<sub>4</sub> परिचारिण (for भृशदुःखिता.) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 नि (V<sub>1</sub> नि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वि) क्षिप्य परिचारिका, V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged (for the post. half) —(1. 20) V<sub>3</sub> दिव्य- (for चिता) D<sub>4</sub> चकार (for चन्दन-) B<sub>3</sub> -काष्ठा ता, D<sub>10</sub> 11 -काष्ठे (for -काष्ठानां) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चिता चकुस्तदा (M<sub>3</sub> °त) शीघ्र (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m. also as above) पद्मकोशीर-, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पद्मकोशीर-, D<sub>7</sub> (marg also as above) पद्मकोशीर-, G<sub>1</sub> पद्मकोशीर-, G<sub>3</sub> पद्मकोशीर-, G (ed) नागकोशीर-, Cm g k t as above (for पद्मकोशीर-) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सयुता, D<sub>9</sub>-11 -चदने (for -सवृताम्). M<sub>3</sub> चदने सुगुणभि (for the post. half). —After 1. 20, N<sub>1</sub> V (V<sub>1</sub> only 1. 2-3) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G (ed) ins

1\* तगरागुरुसयुक्तां तुङ्गकालीयकाधिकाम् ।

महतीं सर्वगन्धानां चितां कृत्वा समुच्छ्रिताम् ।

चिताया राक्षसेन्द्र तमारोप्य क्षौमवाससम् ।

[(1. 1) G (ed) उदारागुरु- V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हिगु- (for तुङ्ग-). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -कालीयकोचिता, B<sub>2</sub> -कालीयसयुता —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> -गन्धाभ्यां, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -गन्धाभ्यां, D<sub>4</sub> सत्त्वाना (for -गन्धाना) —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> चिता तां, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तां चिता, B<sub>3</sub> तस्यां तु (for चिताया) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (with hiatus) तु (for तम्). B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र तमारोप्य (for the prior half) and सवृता (for आरोप्य). V<sub>3</sub> निवेद्य वानरप्रेमा (for the post. half) ], while D<sub>9</sub> ins. :

2\* त्वगेलापत्रसयुक्तैस्तैलेयां शतदारुभिः ।

महतीं गन्धकाष्ठैस्तु चिता दृष्टा तत पुन ।

सछाय वस्त्रसपातैः क्षौमपट्टकुलकैः ।

whereas M<sub>3</sub> ins after 1. 20 .

3\* तथा चागरुकाष्ठैश्च तुङ्गकालीयकादिभिः ।

शैलेयगुरुदारुभिस्तत्त्वगेलापत्रसंयुतं ।  
दारुभिर्विविधैश्चित्रैश्चिनां कृत्वा ततस्तु ते ।

—Then M<sub>2</sub> reads 1. 31.

—(1. 21) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रह्ला (for ब्राह्मया) B<sub>4</sub> सायु- दयांचकृ (corrupt), D<sub>4</sub> सवेगयाचकृ, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सचोदयामास, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> Ck t सवर्तयामास, T<sub>2</sub> 3 मवेशयांचकृ, M<sub>1</sub> सवर्तयाचकृ; Cm g as above (for सवेशयाचकृ). D<sub>5</sub> परार्ध-, G<sub>1</sub> रौक्व- (for राक्ष-). D<sub>4</sub> -[आ]भरणान्वित N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नापवास्त- रणाकृति (V<sub>1</sub> °णाकृति, B<sub>2</sub> °णान्वित), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 राक्षसास्तरणावृता, V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा सुवलान्विता; D<sub>7</sub> राक्षसास्तरमवृता, T<sub>1</sub> परार्थास्तर\* कृता, G<sub>3</sub> आराध्यास्तरणीवृता (for the post. half). D<sub>13</sub> स्वर्ग सरण्यांचकृ (corrupt) राज्ञो हि विविधां क्रिया —(1. 22) D<sub>7</sub> चैव विधिना, T<sub>3</sub> वेदिसहितो, G<sub>1</sub> 2 वेदनिधिना (for वेदविहितो). D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> पश्चिम-, Cm g as above (for पश्चिम-) —For 1. 22, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst.

4\* तत्र ते वेदविद्वान्तरां राज्ञं पश्चिम ऋतुम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ततस्ते, B<sub>2</sub> त तु ते, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तत्रते, D<sub>13</sub> तेन ते (for तत्र ते). V<sub>3</sub> वेदविद्वाना and पश्चिमां. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ता रा (D<sub>13</sub> तद्वा) ज पश्चिमा क्रिया (for the post. half) ]

—(1. 23) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 चक्रिरे, D<sub>7</sub> चकृ (for प्रचकृ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पितुः, D<sub>6</sub> ऋक्- (for पितृ-) G<sub>2</sub> वेदम्, Cm g k t as above (for -मेधम्) G (ed) प्रेतमेधम्. K (ed) अनुक्रम (for अनुत्तमम्) —(1. 24) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 13 वेदी, M<sub>3</sub> देवा (for वेदि) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> दक्षिणा. D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दक्षिणाप्राच्या (M<sub>6</sub> °प्रा), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck t दक्षिणाप्राची; Cm g as above (for दक्षिणाप्राच्या). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पावकान् —For 1. 21-24, D<sub>9</sub> subst.

5\* कृष्णाजिनं ततो दत्त्वा हुत्वा प्रेताहुनिं तत ।

विभीषणोऽपि च मुहुरध्वर्युमहितं पुन ।

चितां ता राक्षसेन्द्रस्य सपृतां क्षामवाससाम् ।

प्रह्ला प्रवेशयामास राजार्हास्तरणोचितं ।

while M<sub>2</sub> subst for 1. 21-24

6\* कृष्णाजिनमथारोप्य ततो हुत्वा च पावकम् ।

विभीषणो महानाहुरन्वयात्सहितस्तदा ।

धृताक्तं रावणं ते तु क्षौमवस्त्रमलंकृतम् ।

चितासंस्थं तत कृत्वा राक्षसा राक्षसाधिपम् ।

वस्त्रे सछादयामास पताकाभिश्च सर्वत । [5]

—After 1. 24, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

7\* विभीषणस्तु सस्थाप्य तूष्णीं समसजत्सुवम् ।



पृषदाज्येन सपूर्णं सुव सर्वं प्रचिक्षिपु । [ 25 ]  
पादयो शकटं प्रादुरन्तरूर्वोरुल्लखलम् ।  
दारुपात्राणि सर्वाणि अरणिं चोत्तरारणिम् ।  
दत्त्वा तु सुसलं चान्य यथास्थानं विचक्षणा ।  
शास्त्रदष्टेन विधिना महर्षिर्विहितेन च ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> संप्राप्य (for सस्थाप्य) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ४ स्वय (for सुवम्) ]

—V<sub>1</sub> om. l. 25-26 M<sub>2</sub> om l. 25. Before l. 25, D<sub>9</sub> reads l. 30-31 —(l. 25) D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 पूर्णेन (for सपूर्णं) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t स्कधे (for सर्वं) D<sub>11</sub> विचिक्षिपु D<sub>9</sub> सुव सव्ये विचिक्षिपु (for the post. half) —For l. 25, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G (ed) subst.,

8\* पृषदाज्यस्य सपूर्णं सुव सर्वा यथाविधि ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> आज्येन (for आज्यस्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 शुच (for सुव) G (ed) सपूर्णान्नुवान्तर्वाङ् ]

—Then they cont

9\* रावणस्य तदा सर्वं वाष्पपूर्णमुखा द्विजा ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> om from the post half up to the prior half of l. 31 ]

—(l. 26) D<sub>4</sub> पादपात् (for पादयो) T<sub>2</sub> 3 च सुव, Cm g k t as above (for शकट) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 चक्र, D<sub>7</sub> प्रादाद्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रादुर, Ck as above (for प्रादुर) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चतुरोरावुल्लखल, B<sub>2</sub> अतरोरावुल्लखल, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> ऊर्ध्वोश्चोल्खल तदा (M<sub>1</sub> °या), G<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) ऊर्ध्वोश्च उल्लखल (metri causa) (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 27-28 —(l. 27) Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा, Cg k t as above (for दारु) M<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) दारणि (for अरणि) —For l. 27, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst

10\* वानस्पत्यानि चान्यानि अन्तरे विन्यधापयन् ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves Ñ<sub>1</sub> नार्ह-स्पत्यानि. D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) चान्यानि D<sub>4</sub> वानप्रसरवादीनि (corrupt) (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] पि व्यधापयन्, V<sub>2</sub> व्यधापयन्, B<sub>2</sub> विन्यवेशयन्, B<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] व्यधापयन्, D<sub>4</sub> वै न्यधापयन् D<sub>13</sub> अन्तरेष्वव्यधापयन् (for the post. half) ]

—(l. 28) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ ५ ] व, T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] स्य, M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] पि, M<sub>3</sub> Cg [ अ ] न्यद्, Ck t as above (for [ अ ] न्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> ददातु मुषलं चैव (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> च पावक, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महात्मन, B<sub>2</sub> महाबला, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct विचक्रमु (for विचक्षणा) D<sub>13</sub> सुगधानथ पावक (for the post half). —(l. 29) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विहितेन (for विहितेन) —For l. 26-29, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst

11\* जुहु ते दक्षिणे पाणौ सन्धे उपभूत ददु ।  
तस्योरसि सुव स्थाप्य तवास्यादवनीमपि ।  
नासिकाभ्यां सुचौ चास्य प्राशिन्ने चैव कर्णयो ।

तत्र मेध्यं पशुं हत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य राक्षसा । [ 30 ]  
परिस्तरणिकां राज्ञो घृताक्तां समवेदयन् ।  
गन्धैर्माल्यैरलङ्कृत्य रावणं दीनमानसा ।  
विभीषणसहायास्ते वस्त्रैश्च विविधैरपि ।  
लाजैरवकिरन्ति स्म वाष्पपूर्णमुखास्तथा ।

शीर्षं च चमस दद्युस्तथा यूपं तु पार्श्वेन ।  
पात्रौ समवसन्धानीमुदरस्या प्रचक्रिरे । [ 5 ]

दध्ना चैवान्विता पूर्वं घृतेन च तथा कुशैः ।

शिरस्थान्ते तदा शम्या दत्त्वा श्रवणधोरय ।

मुसलोद्गुलं चैव अरणिं चोत्तरारणिम् ।

शेषाणि चैव पात्राणि ऊरुभ्या निदधुस्तु ते ।

चतुर्दिग् तु प्रणीतं पादयोश्चमस ददु । [ 10 ]

वेदोक्तेन विधानेन क्रियास्तस्य प्रचक्रिरे ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>9</sub> तु (for ते). —(l. 2) D<sub>9</sub> [ उ ] परि सुवा (for [ उ ] रसि सुव) —(l. 3) D<sub>9</sub> नासिकाभ्यां सुव चास्य प्रणीते चास्य कर्णयो. —(l. 4) D<sub>9</sub> सूर्यमप्यस्य पादयो (for the post half) —(l. 5) D<sub>9</sub> तथा चासि समवनीन् (for the prior half) —(l. 6) M<sub>2</sub> [ आ ] पतु पूर्णा (for [ अ ] न्विता पूर्वं). M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] पि ते (for कुशैः) —(l. 7) M<sub>2</sub> तथा ससौ (for तदा शम्या) and तथा दत्त्वा दिया ववो (corrupt) (for the post half) —(l. 8) Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>9</sub> ऊर्ध्वं निदधु पुन (for the post half) —(l. 9) Note hiatus between the two halves. —(l. 10) M<sub>2</sub> om from प्र up to ददु ]

—M<sub>2</sub> om l. 30 —(l. 30) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मध्ये, T<sub>2</sub> 3 मेध्य-  
Cg as above (for मेध्य) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 तत पश्चात्  
(for तत्र मेध्य) D<sub>9</sub> राक्षस —G<sub>2</sub> repeats consecutively  
l. 31-32 —(l. 31) G (ed) अव (for परि-) D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub>  
Cm अनुस्तरणिका (D<sub>7</sub> °की), D<sub>9</sub> परित शिविका, M<sub>3</sub> परिस्तरणिक,  
Cg k t as above (for परिस्तरणिका) M<sub>1</sub> चापि (for राज्ञो).  
Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> अन्वास्तरणिक सर्वं, D<sub>13</sub> सर्वास्तरणिक सर्वं (for  
the prior half) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> घृताक्ता, G<sub>2</sub> Ck.t  
मुखे ते, Cm as above (for घृताक्ता) D<sub>9</sub> समवेदयत्, D<sub>13</sub> समुदा-  
चरन्. ❧ Ct तीयस्तु 'अनुस्तरणिकी राज्ञ' इति पठित्वानुस्तरणिकीं  
राजगवी तामालभ्य तन्मर्मणा यजमानमास्तुतवन्त इत्यर्थः । 'घृतायानुस्तरणीं  
मन्ति' इति ध्रुनेरित्याह ❧ —Before l. 32, D<sub>9</sub> ins

12\* हृतसस्यां तु कुर्या वै वल्ल संस्थाप्य कुर्वत ।

—M<sub>2</sub> om l. 32 —(l. 32) G<sub>1</sub> 2 गध- Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 गधैश्च माल्यैश्च तथा (V<sub>3</sub> तदा, D<sub>13</sub> दत्त्वा), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
गधैर्माल्यस्तथान्वैश्च (B<sub>4</sub> °या लाजैः), D<sub>9</sub> अथ गधैश्च माल्यैश्च (for the  
prior half) B<sub>2</sub> दीनमानसा M<sub>1</sub> भूषणैश्चापि रावण (for the  
post half) —Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 om l. 33 —(l. 33)  
M<sub>1</sub> विभीषणे G<sub>1</sub> 2 विभीषण सदाभालो (for the prior half)  
G<sub>1</sub> वर्णय (for वस्त्रैश्च) —(l. 34) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 3  
लाजैश्चाव- D<sub>9</sub> तिलैश्च नि- (for लाजैरव-) B<sub>4</sub> पुष्पैरवाकिरति स्म,  
D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसाश्चावकिरत्येव (hypm) (for the prior half).



सप्तस्वयान्वेषु महीधरेषु [20]  
 ते वानरेन्द्रा कुसुमानि जहु ।  
 पवित्रदभान्दधिदुग्धमर्षि  
 सुव प्रणीता च तथेधमजालम् ।  
 तस्याग्निहोत्र च गृहादहीन  
 निर्यातयामास विभीषणस्तु । [25]  
 विधिप्रणीत करण क्रियाक्रम  
 यथादिमार्गं व्यवहारयोजितम् ।  
 चक्रार पारत्र्यमहीनयोगिन  
 यदक्षय पुण्यतम सुपूजितम् ।  
 ददौ च पावक तस्य विविदीक्ष विभीषण । [30]  
 ततोऽग्नि सप्रजज्वाल दशग्रीवनिबर्हण ।

Colophon

71

After 6 109 20, S N̄ (1 11-14 only) B1 3 ( marg )  
 D1-3 8 9 12 ins , while T2 ins after 6 109 21

—(1 22) B3 -र्भ (for दर्भ) D4 -विदुसर्षि (for दुग्ध°) —(1 23) N̄2 B3 प्रणीताश्च, V3 प्रणीता ( subm ), D4 शुभ चैव (for प्रणीता च) —N̄2 illeg from तथे up to 1 24 B2 D4 [इ]द्रजाल (for [इ]धमजालम्) D13 सुव प्रणीताश्च तथेवमाजहार —(1 24) V3 गृहीणः , D4 गृहाण सर्व, D13 गृहावकीर्ण (for गृहादहीन) —(1 25) V3 damaged from यो up to प्रणीत in 1 26 D4 निवर्तयामास (for निर्यातयामास) B4 त (for तु) —(1 26) N̄2 -प्रणीतकरण, V1 3 B4 D4 -प्रणीत करण-, B2 प्रणीत करण (for -प्रणीत करण) V2 क्रि\* (lacuna) (for क्रियाक्रम) —(1 27) D13 च, G (ed) हि (for [आ]दि-) N̄ B3 -मार्ग (B3 [marg also] -धर्म) व्युपकार, V1 B4 -मायाव्युपकार-, B2 D13 -मार्ग व्य (D13 ह्य) पकार-, D4 मार्गा-व्युपकार- (for मार्ग व्यवहार-) V3 ययोपाय च सोपाय - + बुधोप-योजित (sic) —N̄2 illeg 1 28-29 —(1 28) V3 पावित्र्यम्, G (ed) यावच्छ (for पारत्र्यम्) V2 योजित (for -योगिन). D13 अहीनया निग —(1 29) V1 पुण्यमय (for पुण्यतम) V2 B3 प्रपूजित, V3 damaged (for सुपूजितम्) —After 1 29, N̄ V B2 (before 1 30) 3 4 D4 13 ins 1 19-34 of App I (No 69), while B2 ins

1\* बाहका शिविकामुद्य छत्रचामरधारिभि ।

मह वीरा समुद्रस्य कुन्मेवावतरिधरे ।

—(1 30) D4 त (for च) —V3 damaged from तस्य up to the prior half of 1 31 V2 B3 विधिदत्त, B2 विधिदृष्ट, D13 विधियुक्त (for विविदीक्ष) —D4 om 1 31 —After 1 31, V1 ins

2\* दमे तया दशग्रीवे शान्त्रद्रष्टा विभीषण ।

Colophon —Kānda name N̄ B3 4 D4 13 लकाकाटे  
 —Sarga name N̄1 V1 B3 D4 13 रावणमत्कार , N̄2 V3 B2 रावणसत्कार , V2 B4 दशग्रीवसत्कार —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N̄1 V2 3 B2 4 D4 13 om

इममर्चय सुग्रीव मामात्य सपुर सरम् ।  
 पूजिते वानरेन्द्रेऽस्मिन्पूजितो वे भवाभ्यहम् ।  
 यमेव दिवस वीर त्वमस्मान्यमुपस्थित ।  
 तस्मिन्नहनि लङ्काया मया त्वमभिपेक्षित ।  
 अवश्य तु प्रकृतिभिर्महाराज्ये च रक्षयाम् । [5]  
 अभिपेक्ष्यमात्मानं तस्मात्त्वमभिपेक्षय ।  
 सुग्रीवप्रसूतैर्वीरै सहितो हरियूथेन ।  
 लक्षणेन सह भात्रा लङ्का प्रविश माचिरम् ।  
 तत्र त्वामभिपिच्छन्तु सर्वा प्रकृतयो मुदा ।  
 ततो मामभिगच्छन् प्रस्थापय च मामित । [10]  
 वेदेह्या या सखी तत्र त्रिजटा नाम राक्षसी ।  
 अस्यास्तु प्रियहेतोस्त्व तामनुजातुमर्हसि ।  
 अविन्ध्यो नाम मेधावी रुध्यक्षस्तव साम्प्रतम् ।  
 मत्प्रियार्थं तमप्यद्य पूजयेथा यथेव माम् ।  
 वेदेह्या कथिताचेतो प्रीयमाणो मया भृशम् । [15]  
 उभो कृतोपकारो तौ पूजनीया त्वया सदा ।

N2 100, V1 95, B3 02, G (ed) 96 —After colophon, V1 ins युद्धकाण्ड समाप्त । तदा नामाभ्युदयिकम् ।

71

S2 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) S1 D8 12 अनुमपेय (for इममर्चय) B1 3 समुद्भजन —(1 2) D9 F2 व (for ऽस्मिन्) D3 ऊजितो (for पूजितो) S1 D8 12 हि (for व) D9 पूजितोद न सशय (for the post half) —(1 3) F2 यदि मे (for यमेव) D9 F2 माभ्य (for वीर) S D8 12 समुपागत , F2 उपतिष्ठत (for समुपस्थित) —(1 4) S D8 12 चैव (for त्वम्). —D9 om (hapl) from चित up to त्वमभिपे in 1 6 B1 3 त्व मया अभिपक्षित (for the post. half) —T2 om 1 5 —(1 5) B1 च, D3 वुरु (hypm) (for तु) S D8 12 तव मात प्रकृतयो (for the prior half) S D1-3 8 12 महाराज्येन (D13 °जेन) (for °राज्ये च) S D8 रक्षमा, D12 रक्षिता (for रक्षयाम्) —(1 6) 12 अस्माभिसु (for आत्मान) S D8 12 अभिपेक्षन्तु ने च त्वा (for the prior half) B3 अनुपचय —(1 7) B1 महिनर् (for महिनो). —(1 8) S D8 आविश्य, D1 प्रविश्य, D12 आविश (for प्रविश) —(1 9) B1 अभिपेक्ष च (for °पिच्छन्तु) D1 तदा (for मुदा) —(1 10) D2 उप- (for अभि-) D9 पुरीमिन्; T2 पुरी प्रति (for च मामित) D3 प्रस्थापय मामित (for the post half) —D8 om (hapl) , N̄1 reads in marg 1 11-14 —(1 11) N̄ B1 3 हि, D1 3 च, D2 मा, D9 1 3 तु (for या) —(1 12) B1 D1 9 T2 तस्यास्तु (D9 T2 °श्च) B3 तस्या तु प्रियहेतुस्त्व (for the prior half) —(1 13) S D12 मान्यश्च मत्त त्वया (for the post half) —(1 14) B1 त्वत्- (for तत्) S2 प्रियार्थ. S त्वत्पेन, B1 D2 त्वमप्यद्य, D1 नपेय, D9 तवाप्यद्य, D12 त्वमप्यद्य (for तमप्यद्य) S D13 पूजयेथ (for पूजयेथा) D2 हि (for तान्) —(1 15) B1 3 D2 यथा (for नया) —(1 16) D3 त्व (for उभा) S2 moth-eaten for सौ नौ पूजनी S D2 8 12

प्रतिगृह्य च रामस्य वचस्तत्त्व विभीषण ।  
 सप्रतस्थे तदा रक्षो यत्र लङ्का महापुरी ।  
 प्रविश्य च पुरी लङ्का ससुग्रीव सलक्ष्मण ।  
 अभिषेचनिक सर्वं स्वयमाज्ञापयत्तदा । [20]  
 ततोऽभ्यपिञ्चन्विधिवत्सर्वा प्रकृतयस्तदा ।  
 तौ च लक्ष्मणसुग्रीवौ सहितौ राघवाज्ञया ।  
 ततो वाद्यानि लङ्काया शङ्खभेरीविमिश्रितैः ।  
 सनादैः पूरयामासुर्लङ्का सवनकाननानाम् ।  
 अभिषिक्तं स धर्मात्मा सर्वराक्षसपार्थिव । [25]  
 शुशुभेऽभ्यधिक लक्ष्म्या कुबेर इव यक्षराट् ।  
 सोऽभिषिक्तो वचः कुर्वन्नामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
 अर्चयामास सुग्रीवमर्षादिभिरनुत्तमैः ।  
 लक्ष्मण च महात्मान विधिदृष्टेन कर्मणा ।  
 रत्नैश्च विविधैर्दिव्यैर्महेन्द्रभवनहृत्तैः । [30]  
 त्रैलोक्यमभिनिर्मय्य रावणो यान्युपाहरत् ।  
 ते सर्वैरर्चयामास वानरेन्द्र विभीषणः ।  
 ततः सुवेल्लक्ष्मणस्य राम प्रहरता वरम् ।  
 अभ्यगच्छद्दीनात्मा सोऽभिषिक्तो विभीषण ।  
 विमानमादाय महन्महाश्रिखरोपमम् । [35]  
 दिव्यमत्यद्भुताकारं मनःकामगमव्ययम् ।

सदा त्वया ( by transp ), B<sub>3</sub> मया सदा —(1. 17) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु ( for च ). S D<sub>1.8</sub> 12 वचन स ( D<sub>1</sub> तद्, D<sub>12</sub> च ), B<sub>1</sub> 3 वचस्तत्त्व ( B<sub>3</sub> °त्तु ) ( for वचस्तत्त्व ) —(1. 18) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 ततो, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महद् ( for तदा ) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> येन ( for यत्र ) —(1. 19) D<sub>12</sub> स ( for च ). S D<sub>8</sub> स प्रविश्य ( for प्रविश्य च ) —D<sub>9</sub> om. from the post. half up to the prior half of l 24 D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण ( for the post. half ) —(1. 20) B<sub>1</sub> सर्वम् ( for स्वयम् ). —(1. 21) T<sub>2</sub> [S]मिषिचन् ( for स+यपिञ्चन् ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विविधे ( for विधिवत् ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा ( for तदा ) —(1. 22) B<sub>1</sub> 3 हि ( for च ) —(1. 23) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>2</sub> जयाशीर् ( for वाद्यानि ). D<sub>12</sub> -मेरि- B<sub>1</sub> 3 -विनिस्वन, D<sub>1</sub>-3 -विमिश्रिता, T<sub>2</sub> -विमिश्रित ( for -विमिश्रितैः ) —(1. 24) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 नादेन पूरयामास, T<sub>2</sub> नादेन पूरयन्लक्ष्मा ( for the prior half ) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सशैल- ( for लङ्का म- ). —(1. 25) D<sub>1</sub> सुलक्ष्मा ( for स धर्मात्मा ) S D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 -पुगव ( for पार्थिव ). —(1. 26) D<sub>1.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [S]पि ( for अभि- ). B<sub>1</sub> 3 लक्षा ( for लक्ष्म्या ). D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 राजराट्, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> देवराट् ( for यक्षराट् ) —(1. 27) B<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वान् ( for कुर्वन् ). —(1. 28) S D<sub>8</sub> पाथ, B<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> अर्ध- ( for अर्ध- ) —(1. 30) B<sub>1</sub> 3 द्रव्यैर् ( for दिव्यैर् ). —(1. 32) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 पूजयामास ( for अर्चयामास ) —(1. 33) B<sub>1</sub> 3 ययौ ( for तत ). D<sub>8</sub> सुवेल्ले ( for सुवेल- ) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रवदता ( for प्रहरता ) D<sub>8</sub> वर ( for वरम् ) —B<sub>3</sub> om l 34. —(1. 34) D<sub>2</sub> अभ्यगच्छद् D<sub>9</sub> अमेयात्मा ( for अदी- नात्मा ) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ( both with hiatus ) अभिषिक्तो ( for सोऽभिषिक्तो ) —(1. 35) B<sub>1</sub> सुमहन् ( hypm ), T<sub>2</sub> महान् ( for महन् ) B<sub>1</sub> महाद्रि-, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महद्- ( for महाभ्र- ). —For l 35, S D<sub>8</sub> 13 subst only l 2 of 3335\* —For l 36, cf 3336\* —After the above passage, B<sub>3</sub> ins 3335\*

After 6.III 14, D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 S ins.

अथ दृष्ट्वा पुरीं सीता किष्किन्वा वालिपालिताम् ।  
 अवधीत्प्रश्रित वाक्यं राम प्रणयसाधयमा ।  
 सुग्रीवप्रियभार्याभिन्ताराप्रमुखतो नृप ।  
 अन्येषां वानरेन्द्राणां स्त्रीभिः परितृता ह्यहम् ।  
 गन्तुमिच्छे सहायोध्या राजधानीं त्वया सह । [5]  
 एवमुक्तोऽथ वैदेह्या राघव प्रत्युवाच ताम् ।  
 एवमस्त्विति किष्किन्वा प्राप्य सस्थाप्य राघव ।  
 विमानं प्रेक्ष्य सुग्रीव वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
 ब्रूहि वानरशार्दूल सर्वान्वानरपुगवान् ।  
 स्वदारमहिता सर्वे अयोध्या यान्तु सीतया । [10]  
 तथा त्वमपि सर्वाभि स्त्रीभि सह महाबल ।  
 अभित्वरय सुग्रीव गच्छाम पुत्रगाधिप ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु सुग्रीवो रामेणामिततेजसा ।  
 वानराधिपति श्रीमान्नेश्च सर्वैः समावृत ।  
 प्रविश्यान्तःपुरं शीघ्रं तारामुद्गीक्ष्य सोऽब्रवीत् । [15]  
 प्रिये त्व सह नारीभिर्वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।

(1. 1) M<sub>2</sub> रम्या ( for सीता ). —(1. 2) D<sub>6</sub> प्रसूत, M<sub>1</sub> प्रश्रुत ( for प्रश्रित ). M<sub>2</sub> प्रगत, Ck t as above ( for प्रणय- ). C<sub>2</sub> Cv प्रणयमाध्वमा प्रणययुक्ताध्वमा । प्रणयमाध्वमेति पाठे उपनतमाध्वमेत्यमयो द्रष्टव्यः, so also Cr m g C<sub>2</sub> —(1. 3) G<sub>2</sub> -प्रभृतिमिर्, Cr m g k t as above ( for -प्रमुखतो ) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 [S]नव ( for नृप ). —(1. 4) M<sub>1</sub> वानराणां च, Cr m g as above ( for वानरेन्द्राणां ). M<sub>6</sub> च महिता ( for परितृता ). —(1. 5) G<sub>1</sub> त्वया विभो; M<sub>1</sub> तवानव, M<sub>2</sub> पितुस्तन, M<sub>3</sub> त्वया- नव, Cr m g as above ( for त्वया सह ) C<sub>2</sub> Cr इच्छे इच्छामि, so also Cm g k t. C<sub>2</sub> —(1. 6) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु ( for सव ). D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 5 स एवमुक्तो ( for एवमुक्तोऽथ ) —(1. 8) D<sub>6</sub> प्रेष्यम् ( for वाक्यम् ). —(1. 9) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 सर्व- ( for सर्वान् ) —(1. 10) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> स्त्रीभिः परितृता सर्व ( for the prior half ) D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ह्ययोध्या ( to avoid hiatus ), G<sub>3</sub> [S]प्ययोध्या M<sub>1</sub> वानरा; Cv r.m g as above ( for सीतया ) —(1. 11) D<sub>9</sub> अथ ( for तथा ) D<sub>6</sub> अति ( sic ), D<sub>7</sub> 10.11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 एभि, Cr g as above ( for अपि ). G<sub>1</sub> om. from ह up to ताराम् in l 15 T<sub>2</sub> सर्व- ( for सह ). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for हानल D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रीभिः परितृतो नव ( for the post half ). —(1. 12) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -नवरस्व, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वर स, Ck t as above ( for त्वरय ). D<sub>9</sub> गच्छाव, M<sub>5</sub> गच्छामि ( for गच्छाम ). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पुत्रगर्भम्, M<sub>1</sub> वयमजमा, M<sub>3</sub> पुत्रगेश्वर, M<sub>6</sub> पुत्रगोत्तम ( for पुत्रगाधिप ) —(1. 13) D<sub>6</sub> च ( for तु ) —(1. 14) D<sub>9</sub> समाश्रित ( for समावृत ) —(1. 15) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्यतर ( for [अ]न्तःपुर ). G<sub>2</sub> उद्दिश्य ( for उद्गीक्ष्य ) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भाषन्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भाषते ( for सोऽब्रवीत् ) C<sub>2</sub> Cg भाषत अभाषत C<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ताग तत्राभ्यभाषत ( for the post half ) —(1. 16) G<sub>2</sub> भव

राघवेणाभ्यनुज्ञाता मेघिलीप्रियकाम्यया ।  
 त्वर त्वमभिगच्छामो गृह्य वानरयोपित ।  
 अयोध्या दर्शयिष्याम सर्वा दशरथस्त्रिय ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य वच श्रुत्वा तारा सर्वाङ्गशोभना । [ 20 ]  
 आहूय सात्रवीत्सर्वा वानराणां तु योपित ।  
 सुग्रीवेणाभ्यनुज्ञाता गन्तु सर्वे च वानरैः ।  
 मम चापि प्रिय कार्यमयोध्यादर्शनेन च ।  
 प्रवेश चैव रामस्य पौरजानपदे सह ।  
 विभूति चैव सर्वासा स्त्रीणां दशरथस्य च । [ 25 ]  
 तारया चाभ्यनुज्ञाता सर्वा वानरयोपित ।  
 नैपथ्य विधिपूर्वेण कृत्वा चापि प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 अध्यारोहन्विमान तत्सीतादर्शनकाङ्क्षया ।  
 तामि सहोत्थित शीघ्र विमान प्रेक्ष्य राघव ।  
 ऋश्यमूकसमीपे तु वैदेही पुनरब्रवीत् । [ 30 ]

73

After 3520\*, S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont, S<sub>1</sub> ins l 2  
 and l 27-28 only before 6 II.4 26, N<sup>5</sup> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> before 6 II.4.26) D<sub>1</sub>s ins l 28 only after  
 6 II.4.25

राक्षस मृगरूपेण चरन्त कामरूपिणम् ।  
 निहत्य रामो मारीच न्यवर्तन पुनर्वली ।  
 स वै सत्वरमाणो हि द्रष्टुकामोऽय मेघिलीम् ।  
 एक प्रोवाच गोमायु स्वरेण परिशङ्कित ।  
 स्वस्ति स्यादथ वेदेह्या रक्षोभ्यो लक्ष्मण विना । [ 5 ]  
 मारीचेन हि विजाय स्मरमालम्ब्य मामरुम् ।  
 हात स चिन्तयन्नाम श्रुत्वा गोमायुभाषितम् ।  
 निवर्तमानस्त्वरितो जघेनाश्रममात्मन ।  
 आजगाम जनस्थान राघव परिशङ्कित ।  
 सीतामेव जनस्थाने जगाम मनसा प्रियाम् । [ 10 ]  
 ततो लक्ष्मणमायान्त ददर्श विगतप्रभम् ।  
 तमुवाच किमर्थं त्व त्यक्त्वा सीतामिहागत ।  
 नूनं वै भक्षिता सीता राक्षसे सा तपस्विनी ।  
 धिक्त्वा लक्ष्मण वेदेही यो हित्वा त्वमुपागत ।  
 राज्यभ्रष्टस्य दीनस्य दण्डकान्परिधावत । [ 15 ]  
 क सा दु खसहाया मे वेदेही तनुमध्यमा ।  
 या विना नोत्सहे सौम्य मुहूर्तमपि जीवितुम् ।  
 क सा प्राणसहाया मे सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
 यक्षत्वममरत्वं वा पृथिवीं चापि लक्ष्मण ।  
 विना ता नवहेमाभा नेच्छेय जनकात्मजाम् । [ 20 ]

73

(for सह). D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr नारीणा, Cm g as above  
 (for नारीभिर्) D<sub>11</sub> om वानराणा. Cg नारीणामिति पाठे  
 तृतीयार्ध षष्ठी ।, so also Ct Cg —(l 18) T<sub>1</sub> त्व र + भि-  
 (damaged) (for त्वर त्वमभि-) —(l 19) G<sub>1</sub> गतुमिच्छाम,  
 M<sub>1</sub> दर्शयिष्यति (for दर्शयिष्याम). G<sub>1</sub> तथा (for सर्वा)  
 —(l 20) F<sub>2</sub> damaged for तारा D<sub>5</sub> -भूषणा (for  
 शोभना) —(l 21) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for सा) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 च (for तु) M<sub>2</sub> वरागता (for तु योपित). —(l 22) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 स्वे स्वेष्ट, G<sub>2</sub> सर्वाश्च (for सर्वश्च) D<sub>9</sub> ता गतु तैश्च वानरैः (for  
 the post half) —M<sub>3</sub> om l 23 —(l 23) M<sub>1</sub> हि  
 (for second च) —(l 24) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for वेश च  
 D<sub>5</sub> प्रविश्य (for प्रवेश) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) G<sub>2</sub>  
 पश्याम (for रामस्य) —(l 25) G<sub>1</sub> सगम (for विभूति)  
 —After l 25, M<sub>2</sub> ins

1\* द्रष्टु कुनहलिन्या वे यूयमागन्तुमर्हथ ।

—(l 26) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) l<sub>1</sub> मव- (for  
 सर्वा) —(l 27) D<sub>5</sub> नैपथ्य, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cg नैपथ्य D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> Ct नैपथ्य (for नैपथ्य) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> -पूर्वं तु (for  
 पूर्वण) G<sub>1</sub> पुष्पक प्राप्य ता सर्वा (for the prior half)  
 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) M<sub>1</sub> नपथ्य विविध कृत्वा तद्विमान  
 प्रदक्षिण —(l 28) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अध्यारोहद् G<sub>1</sub> त (for तत्) M<sub>1</sub>  
 कृत्वा चा'रुह शीघ्र (for the prior half) —After l 26,  
 T<sub>1</sub> ins

2\* अथाभिवाच वेदेहा वानर्यो रूपसमता ।

यथार्थेषु प्रदेशेषु मूपविधास्तदाजया ।

—(l 30) D<sub>9</sub> ऋश्यमूक सकृत्प्रेक्ष्य (for the prior half)

(l 1) D<sub>3</sub> गदने वने, D<sub>4</sub> तत्र त वने (for कामरूपिणम्)  
 —(l 2) D<sub>3</sub> रक्षो (for रामो) D<sub>4</sub> ततो (for पुनर्) D<sub>3</sub>  
 निवर्तत पुनर्वशी (for the post. half) —(l 3) D<sub>3</sub> 4  
 च, D<sub>12</sub> ह (for स) —(l 4) D<sub>9</sub> पुरुष, D<sub>12</sub> प्रावोचद्  
 (for प्रोवाच) D<sub>1</sub> 3 गोमायो . S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स त्येकस्याथ गोमायो  
 (for the prior half). —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1. 5-9  
 —(l 5) D<sub>3</sub> अपि, D<sub>4</sub> 9 इति (for अथ). D<sub>9</sub> लक्ष्मणस्य च  
 (for लक्ष्मण विना) —(l 6) D<sub>4</sub> मारीचेति (for मारीचेन).  
 D<sub>9</sub> [अ]भि (for हि) —(l 7) S<sub>2</sub> [ए]व, D<sub>1</sub> 9 स-  
 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 [इ]व (for स) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 12 श्रुत्वा गोमायुतो रव  
 (D<sub>1</sub> नद, D<sub>12</sub> रुत) (for the post half) —(l 8)  
 D<sub>1</sub> विदत्तमनस (for निवर्तमानस) —L (ed) om l 10.  
 —(l 12) D<sub>9</sub> तमुवाच च (hypm) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 उपागत  
 —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) l 13-14 —(l 13) D<sub>9</sub> नैर् (for वै).  
 D<sub>3</sub> भक्षिता (for राक्षसे) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 12 मनस्विनी —(l 14)  
 D<sub>1</sub> हित्वाय D<sub>4</sub> ता हित्वा (for या हित्वा) D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 इहागत .  
 D<sub>9</sub> त्यक्त्वा मा त्वमिहागत (for the post. half) —(l 15)  
 D<sub>1</sub> अशराज्यस्य D<sub>4</sub> नु तस्य (for दीनस्य) D<sub>9</sub> दडके,  
 D<sub>12</sub> दडके (for दण्डकान्) —(l 16) D<sub>4</sub> सता वैषा, D<sub>9</sub>  
 परा दीना, D<sub>12</sub> -मगा या मे (for -सहाया मे) —(l 17)  
 D<sub>9</sub> मा (for या) D<sub>9</sub> नोत्सहेत् D<sub>4</sub> वीर (for सौम्य)  
 —(l 18) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सता सा मे, D<sub>3</sub> -मगा जाना D<sub>3</sub> मनाता मे,  
 D<sub>4</sub> -मगा सीता, D<sub>9</sub> 12 -मगा या मे (for सहाया मे) D<sub>4</sub> या वै  
 (for सीता) —(l 19) D<sub>4</sub> चामरत्वं (for अमरत्वं) D<sub>3</sub> च  
 (for वा) D<sub>3</sub> 3 वा (for च) D<sub>9</sub> भक्ष्य मधुरसयुक्त पृथिव्या  
 वापि लक्ष्मण —(l 20) D<sub>9</sub> om ना (subm) D<sub>3</sub> विनीता;

कञ्चिज्जीवति वेदेही प्राणैः प्रियतरा मम ।  
 कञ्चित्प्रजन सौम्य न मे मिथ्या भविष्यति ।  
 ब्रूहि लक्ष्मण वेदेही यदि जीवति मा विना ।  
 त्वयि प्रमत्ते रक्षोभिर्भक्षिता वा तपस्विनी ।  
 सुकुमारा च बाला च नित्य मा दुःखभागिनी । [25]  
 इति सीता वरारोहा चिन्तयन्नेव राघव ।  
 आजगाम जनस्थान शून्य सहस्य राघव ।  
 रावणेन हता सीता वेदेही रहिता वनात् ।

74

After 3623\*, B2 3 (after first occurrence) cont

तत् उक्त्वा सहस्रं राजपत्न्यः समाहिता ।  
 आशीर्भिर्वहुभिः सर्वा राममेव ननन्दिरे ।  
 त कोसल्या परिष्वज्य सुस्तरं प्ररुद ह ।  
 कीर्तयन्ती दशरथ प्रसीर वसुधापतिम् ।  
 उभावपि सुतां ग्रीत्या मृद्व्योजिघ्नं वरसला । [5]  
 अङ्कमारोपयामास हर्षेण परमेण च ।  
 अथैव रुदती देवी सीतामाह शुभाननाम् ।  
 सपरिव्रज्य बाहुभ्या दिष्टया दृष्टासि मे शुभा ।  
 दिष्ट्या हि समनुप्राप्ता सह पत्या पतिवते ।  
 ता तयोपगते रामे देवीमाह स राघव । [10]  
 तव मातुरनुव्यानात्सर्वे प्रत्यागता वयम् ।  
 वने चरन्तो घोरेऽपि रक्षिता आशिषा त्वया ।  
 रक्षसापहता भार्या लब्धा तु त्वदनुजया ।  
 त्वरमाणा यदा देवी वनचर्या निवेद्य च ।  
 रामः सुग्रीवसख्यं च कारणेन हनूमतः । [15]  
 विभीषणेन सख्यं च चानराणां च विक्रमम् ।  
 सेतुर्बद्धः समुद्रे च राक्षसानां वधस्तथा ।  
 स तु राक्षसराजस्य पुत्रेण च वयं तथा ।  
 आख्याय मातुः सक्षेपान्मन्त्रिणा नगरस्य च ।  
 तूष्णीमासीत्सुनृषात्मा राघवः समुपाविशत् । [20]  
 अमानुषकृतं कर्म रावणेन्द्रजितोर्वधम् ।  
 अत्यद्भुतमचिन्त्यं च तद्बद्धं सप्रहृष्टवान् ।  
 सप्रहृष्टा प्रमुदिता कथयाचक्रिरे ततः ।  
 सुग्रीवो हनूमाश्चैव राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ।

D8 वितान (for विना ता) D4 नेक्ष्य, D8 नैक्या, D12 नेच्छेय (for नेच्छेय). —(1 21) D12 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 23 S2 प्राणात् (for प्राण) D4 प्रियतरा. —D9 om (hapl) 1. 22 —(1. 22) D2 कञ्चित् D1-3 8 प्रजन, D4 प्रजिन (for प्रजन). D2 मेमिथ्या (for मे मिथ्या) D4 भविष्यते —(1 23) D2 असा (for अहि) D1 3 4 9 वा न वा, D2 नर्षभ (for मा विना) —(1 24) D2 प्रयाते (for प्रमत्ते) D1 4 9 मा (for वा). D1 मनस्विनी. —(1 25) D1, 2 4 सुकुमारी. D1 om (subm.), D3 च (for सा). D3 [अ] दुःखभागिनी (for दुःखभागिनी) —D9 om (hapl.) 1 27 —(1 27) D12 1 2 3 न (for जनस्थान) —(1 28) D4 हता सीता, D12 हतार्या तु (for हता

जाम्बवान्नलीलो च बालिपुत्रादयस्त्वया । [25]  
 ववन्तुश्च तदा पादौ कौमर्यादीनां च सर्वेषां ।  
 नेपु रागवमग्निं सुविनयेन कृताञ्जलि ।  
 ताश्च सर्वान्महाभागान्यथा राममथैव ते ।  
 वधन्ते तान्त्वा सीता तत्रस्था राजयोपिताः ।  
 प्रहृष्टाः प्रतिजग्मुश्च तथान्यात्रिलयास्तन । [30]  
 शत्रुघ्नश्चापि रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्य च वीर्यम् ।  
 जगाम शिरसा पादौ प्राञ्जलिद्वैष्टमानव ।  
 त परिव्रज्य काकुत्स्था भ्रातरं भ्रातृवरसलम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन समालिष्टस्ततः स भरतस्य च ।

75

After 3670\*, D12 cont

सुग्रीवाय उवाच राज्ञे महात्मा कृतकर्मणे ।  
 विभीषणाय च उवाच तथान्येभ्योऽपि राघव ।  
 राक्षसेभ्यः कपिभ्यश्च यैरुतो जयमाप्तवान् ।  
 ते सर्वे रामदत्तानि रत्नानि कपिराक्षसा ।  
 शिर सु धारयामासुर्भुजेषु च महाबला । [5]  
 हनूमन्तं च नृपतिरिदंवाक्यं महारथः ।  
 राम कमलपत्राक्ष पिताक्षमिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 अद्भुतं पुत्रोऽयं सुमघो बालिलात्मज ।  
 बालिसुग्रीवयोर्वीरा मम चापि हिते रता ।  
 अर्हतोऽभ्यविका पूजा मत्कृता च कपीश्वर । [10]  
 हस्तुमत्त्वा ह्यसुमुच्यान्नादृषणानि महायशाः ।  
 आवबन्ध स्वयं रामो हनूमत्यद्भुते तथा ।  
 आभास्य च महावीर्यो राघवो यूथपर्वमान् ।  
 नील नलं केसरिण कुमुद गन्धमादनम् ।  
 सुषेण पतस्रं चैव मैन्द्रं द्विविधमेव च । [15]  
 जाम्बवन्तं गवाक्षं च वृद्धं त्रितमेव च ।  
 बलीमुखं प्रजह्नु च सनाढ्यं च महाबलम् ।  
 दरीमुखसिन्द्रजानु १ २ ३ च यूथपम् ।  
 मधुर श्लक्ष्णया वाचा नेत्राभ्यां च पिवन्निव ।  
 सर्वेत् सुहृदो मया शरीरं भ्रातरस्तथा । [20]  
 युष्माभिरुद्धतश्चाह व्यसनी काननोक्तसः ।  
 धन्यो हि राजा सुग्रीवो भवद्भिः सुहृदा वरैः ।

सीता) S N1 D8 12 स श्रुत्वा, D3 भ्रातृभ्यां (for वदेरौ). D9 रक्षिता (for रहिता) D1-3 9 वने (for वनान्) N2 V B1, 2 4 स श्रुत्वा (B4 श्रुत्वा स) रहिता बलात्, D4 वदेही हरिते वने, D13 वेदेयां विजने (for the post half)

74

Ba variants. —(1 4) बहुधा (for वसुधा-) —(1 5) [आ]जिघ्रं च (for [आ]जिघ्रत) —(1 7) [ए]न (for [ए]व). शुभानना —(1 12) मनमा (for आशिषा) —(1 17) सेतुर्बद्धः —(1 21) अमानुष (for अमानुष-) —(1 22) अङ्गुलं चासि (for अत्यद्भुतम्) —(1 23) समुदिता. —(1 25) राक्षसाश्च तथानुगाः (for the post. half). —om 1 26-34 The post halves of 1 26 and 1 27 hypm

एवमुक्त्वा ततस्तेषां प्रददौ भूपणोत्तमम् ।  
 वस्त्राणि च महार्हाणि चन्द्रानि तथैव च ।  
 ततो मय्याह्वयमये भोजयामास राघव । [ 25 ]  
 वानरानृक्षरक्षसि भोजनेर्विविधे परे ।  
 तेऽभुक्षत सुगन्धीनि मरूनि मनुषिण्यला ।  
 मांसानि च सुसिष्टानि दिव्यानि रुचिराणि च ।  
 विविधानि सुगन्धीनि फलानि परमाणि च ।  
 पुष्पाणि सुविचित्राणि पानानि विविधानि च । [ 30 ]  
 गोपुच्छाश्च महारीर्या ऋक्षवानरराक्षसाः ।  
 वृषीभूतास्तु ते सर्वे मुहूर्तेन तथापरे ।  
 आचम्योत्थाय ते सर्वे वानरा कामरूपिण ।  
 सुखवास सुरमिमत्ताम्वूल जगृहुस्तदा ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे सर्वे सुग्रीवादिभिषीपणा । [ 35 ]  
 रामालयाद्विनि क्रम्य आश्रमान्विविशु स्वकान् ।  
 एव रामो मुदा युक्त सीता च रुचिराननाम् ।  
 रमयामास वैदेही सुखी परमराघव ।

इत्यार्षे रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे अभिषेकानन्तर अन्त पुरविलासो नाम सर्ग ।

अभिषिक्ते च काकुत्स्थे धर्मेण विदितः ।  
 व्यतीता या निशा पूर्वा पौराणा हर्षवर्धनी । [ 40 ]  
 तस्या रजन्या व्युष्टाया प्रातर्नृपतिवोधका ।  
 बन्दिन पर्युपातिष्ठन्सोम्य नृपतिवेश्मनि ।  
 वीर सौम्य प्रबुध्यस्व कौमत्या सुप्रजा त्वया ।  
 जगद्धि सर्वं स्वपति त्वयि सुप्ते नराधिप ।  
 लोकानां च हितार्थाय प्रयोज्य कुरु राघव । [ 45 ]

## 76

Before l 1, B3 ( marg ) ins

1\* निजप्रेक्षमानि रम्याणि जग्मुः प्रीतियुता मृशम् ।

—B4 om up to the prior half of l. 3 ( cf v l 6 116 76 ) Ś2 D8 12 read l 1 after 6 116 75, D8 alone repeating it here —( l 1 ) N̄ V3 B1 3 उपिता ( for उपित्वा ) Ś2 D12 राक्षसा Ś2 D8 ( both times ) 12 मासान्, N̄1 मास, B2 रात्रि, B3 सर्वे ( for वास ) —N̄2 illeg from the post half up to l 2. Ś2 D12 वानरक्षसि, N̄1 V B1 3 राक्षसपिंस B2 भरतेनापि पूजिता ( for the post half ) —( l 2 ) V1 3 साम्ना ( for साम्ना ) B1 3 च ( B1 [ अ ] ध ) मात्विताश्च ( for पुरस्कृताश्च ) Ś2 D8 12 आसन् शयनेश्चैव, N̄1 मेजिरे स्वानि वेदमानि ( for the prior half ) Ś2 D8 12 विमानैश्च, V1 3 मानार्थैश्च, B1 3 मानिताश्च ( for मानार्थे ) Ś2 V3 D8 12 [ अ ] पि, V1 [ अ ] ति- ( for [ अ ] भि- ) B3 [ अ ] पि भूषिता, G ( ed ) [ अ ] नुमानिता —After l 2, B3 ( marg. ) ins

2\* ततो रामो महातेजा सुग्रीव चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 वानराश्चैव तान्वीरांस्त्व पश्येथा स्निग्धचक्षुषा ।  
 समान चापि सर्वेषां मन्त्रिमित्तं करिष्यसि ।  
 अरुद्रप्रमुखाणां त्वं जाम्बवन्तं विज्ञेयत ।

त्रिकुले नपद्मयो (?) विष्णोः नृत्यमो नान्ति चापर ।  
 तस्मै तुभ्य भगवते रामचन्द्राय पेयमे ।  
 आ मयोतर्गुणइन्द्रमहिम्ने वल्लणे नमः ।  
 कृपालु सर्वभूतानां शत्रुणा मय्यर्धन ।  
 विश्वभरस्तीर्यपाद पुण्यश्रवणकीर्तन । [ 50 ]  
 सर्वदुष्टोपशमन ( नम् ) तापत्रयविनाशनम् ( न ) ।  
 विश्वरसेन ( नो ) प्रियोधारे ( रि ) पुण्डरीकप्रियोचन ( न ) ।  
 आदिदेवो जगज्जेत्रो रामचन्द्रो महाभुज ।  
 नेदशा पार्थिवा ।

[ Two fol are missing ]

जपन्नाम कथा लोको रामे राज्य प्रशासति । [ 55 ]  
 गीतताण्डववादित्र पूजा भगवतोऽन्वहम् ।  
 चरित्राणि विचित्राणि रघुनाथस्य भूपते ।  
 साधभित्तिषु दृश्यन्ते चित्रकृत्त्रिमितानि च ।  
 सुरासा कान्तान्ये च (?) त्रिलोक्यन्ते गृहे गृहे ।  
 एव तस्मिन्महीपाले रामे राज्य प्रशासति । [ 60 ]

## 76

After 6 116 76<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 N̄ V B D8 12 ins, while D8 12 ins l 3-4, 6-10, 12, 14-15 and 20 after 6 116 75, D8 9 ins l 1 ( D8 om ), 6-12, 14-17 and 20 after 6 116 73

उपित्वा वानरा वास राक्षसश्चास्तैव च ।  
 साम्ना पुरस्कृताश्चैव मानार्थं चाभिपूजिता ।

धनदारा विजेत या नृत्वा समानतो नृप । [ 5 ]

दानसमानभोगेश्चादत्त त्वमर्चयिष्यसि ।

इदमन्त महात्मानमावयोर्गोशजीवितम् ।

मा पश्यसि यथा तीर द्रक्ष्यसेव तथा कपिम् ।

नतो रामो महातेजा धर्मोत्तमान विनीषणम् ।

उवाच वचनं चेत् लङ्कागमनदु ग्गिनम् । [ 10 ]

मन्दोदरी मर्यामा राक्षसाश्चैव सर्वश ।

अविन्द्य च महात्मान पूजेया दानमानत ।

त्रिजटा चैव वृद्धा च मर्यामा च विज्ञेयत ।

पूजेया मानदानश्च सीताया प्रीतिकारणात् ।

नतो रामो महातेजा सुग्रीव परिरन्य च । [ 15 ]

विनीषण इदमन्त वानरान्तानभाष्य च ।

बहुभिरमृतेर्वाक्यैर्मन्त्रिदानपुर मर ।

पूजयामास मर्षास्तु राघवो भक्तवन्तम् ।

रामनाथं परिश्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो गमदु ग्गिन । ( sic )

राघवाय च राम च वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् । ( sic ) [ 20 ]

मम चैव कपीना च जाम्बवतोऽङ्गस्य च ।

नलनीलादिवीराणां मरेथास्त्व मदा प्रभो ।

नव स्नागनर्ता च कृवा गानेत्तमो पुहु ।

आगत्यागत्य वागोध्या मन्मयी गतिष्यति ।

इत्युक्त्वा कपिरानेऽप्यौ राघव चान्वयन्दत । [ 25 ]

[ ( l 2 ) Post half hypm ]

वियोगाकुलिते सर्वं चेतोमि सप्रतस्थिरे ।  
 प्रस्थितं त हनूमन्तमुवाच रघुनन्दनः ।  
 हनूमस्त्व मया नातिमत्कृतो हरिपुगव । [5]  
 तस्माद्वर वृणीष्वद्य महत्कर्म कृतं त्वया ।  
 एवमुक्तोऽब्रवीद्राम हर्षवाष्पाकुलेक्षण ।  
 यावद्रामकथा देव पृथिव्या प्रचरेद्दिह ।  
 तावद्देहे मम प्राणास्तिष्ठन्तु वरदोऽसि चेत् ।  
 ततस्त राववोऽवोचत्परिष्वज्याञ्जनामुतम् । [10]  
 एव भवतु भद्र ते यावद्दुर्मिर्धरिष्यति ।

पर्वताश्च समुद्राश्च तावदायुरयामुहि ।  
 बलवादीरुजश्चैव तरुणो न जरान्वित ।  
 मैथिल्यपि तदा चेन्मुवाच वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 उपस्थास्यन्ति भोगास्त्वा मयमेवेह मारुते । [15] -  
 देवदानवगन्धर्वास्तथैवाप्सरसा गणाः ।  
 यत्र तिष्ठसि तत्र त्वा सेविष्यन्ते यथाग्रम् ।  
 फलान्यमृतरूपानि तोयानि विमलानि च ।  
 उत्पत्स्यन्ते यथाकाम स्मरणेन तवानघ ।  
 एवमस्त्विति चोक्त्वा च प्रयया माधुलोचनः । [20]

—(1 3) D12 -[आ]कुलिताः ( for [आ]कुलित ) V1 B3 सर्वं, V3 च सर्वं ( hypm ) ( for सर्व ) D4 वियोगाकुलिता सर्वं ( for the prior half ) N2 V1.2 B1 2 वचोमि , B3 वाचामि ( for चेतोमि ) S2 स- ( for स- ) —For 1 2-3, B2 subst

3\* ततः प्रभाते विमले राघवः प्रीतमानसः ।  
 आनीय वानरान्सर्वान्मुश्रीवप्रमुग्वान्हीनः ।  
 गन्धमान्यैश्च सपृज्य विसमर्जजितप्रभः ।

4\* हनूमन्तमथोवाच मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।  
 यत्र रामकथा लोके सान्निभ्य न भविष्यति ।  
 चिरं जीव महाबाहो यावद्रामकथा जने ।  
 ददामि ते वरं चान्यमजेयस्तु भविष्यति ।

—(1 15) D8 भोगानि ( for भोगास्ता ) N1 ददा वसुदाराय ( for the prior half ), V1 B D8 8 दि ( for [दि] ), N2 V2 मारुते ( for मारुते ) N1 हनूमते, D9 महामते. —(1 16) V2 नरकिंनर- ( for दयदानव- ). —(1 17) D8 9 तदैव ( for तत्र त्वा ) N2 B2 4 मेविष्यन्ति, D9 ममेधन्ति ( for मेविष्यन्ते ). S2 D8 13 यथासुतम् —After 1 17, D9 ins

5\* उपात्त्यानमिदं श्रेष्ठं श्रावयिष्यान् सर्वदा ।

—(1 18) B2 विविधानि, B3 नुरभीणि ( for विमलानि ).  
 —(1 19) V3 तत्पुण्यं ते, G ( ed ) उत्पत्स्यन्ति ( for उत्पत्स्यन्ते ).  
 N1 स्मरणान्ते ( for स्मरणेन ). —After 1 19, B2 ins

6\* प्रमुनक्तिश्च ते दृष्टा तस्मात्त्रिजिह्वकः ।

यथाकामं च लोकेषु चरिष्यसि न सशयः ।

इति तस्मै वरान्देवी सपत्नेय हरिस्तथा ।

विसर्जये शुभं कामवैरं दत्त्वा च मैथिली ।

गतेषु तेषु मन्त्रेषु रराज राघवस्तदा । [5]

रक्षवानरभक्षका फल्मूलानि चाददुः ।

यथास्थानं गता सर्वे राघवेणानुमोदिताः ।

सर्वराजगुणोपेतं सीतया महं लक्ष्मणः ।

—(1 20) V1 3 B3 स, D8 9 व ( for second च ) S2 D4.12 चोक्तश्च, N1 तत्राक्षो, V2 चोक्तत्वामौ, D8 चैवोक्त्वा ( for चोक्त्वा च ) N1 मारुति ( for प्रयया ) N1 साक्ष- , N2 V1 B4 मोक्षु, V2 B1 D8.9 चाशु- ( for माशु- ). S2 D8 12 सोजनामुत -  
 —After 1 20, B3 ( marg ) ins

7\* विनीषणोऽपि धर्मात्मा राम वचनमब्रवीत् ।

दिनानि मम यात्यन्ति व्यायतस्ते सद्यः विभो ।

स्वस्त्यस्तु ते गमिष्यामि भ्रातृभि सहितस्य हि ।

दासोऽहं ते महाबाहो पुनः सदृशं नाय व ।

इत्युक्त्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्तु कृत्वा रामं प्रदक्षिणम् । [5]

मभ्रातरं मसीनं च शिरसा चावनीं गतः ।

ततो वानरवीराश्च रक्षोवीगस्तथैव च ।

सर्वं रामं नमस्कृत्य शिरसा चावनीं गताः ।

—(1 4) N2 V1 D4 9 तु, V2 B1.2 च ( for त ) S2 D12 प्रोवाच ( for उवाच ) —(1 5) S2 D8 12 न जानासि प्रभावः, B1 न सत्कृतो मया च ( for मया नातिसत्कृतो ) —(1 6) S2 D8 12 [इ]इ ( for [अ]थ ) D8 9 वरं वृणीष्व हनूमन् ( D8 चाचार्य, D9 चाद्य त्व ) ( for the prior half ) V3 damaged for हरकर्म कृ N1 V1 B3 कार्यं ( for कर्म ) D8 9 कृतं कार्यं महत्त्वया ( for the post half ) —(1 7) D8 वावय ( for राम ). B1 -पर्याकुलेक्षण, B4 वाष्पाकुलेक्षण D4 प्रत्युवाच ततो राम हनूमान्प्रीतमानसः . —(1 8) N2 तेसा, B3 लोके, B4 चव, D4 देषा ( for देव ) N1 D8 9 विचरिष्यन्ति, V B3 प्रचरि ( V2 ०लि ) ध्यति, D4 विचरत्युत ( for प्रचरेद्दिह ). —(1 9) N1 देव, V1 om , V2 D8 एते, V3 D4 एव ( for देहे ) V3 D12 तिष्ठति ( for तिष्ठन्तु ) V3 damaged for चेत् D8.9 वरसिद्धित , D8 वरदेष्टित ( for वरदोऽसि चेत् ) —(1 10) S2 N2 B2 4 D8.12 तु ( for त ) V2 हुत ( for ततस्त ) V3 illeg for स्त्रोचत्परिष्वज्या. S2 चैव, B1 3 D8 9 प्राह, D8 चैव, D12 चैन ( for स्त्रोचत् ) D4 G ( ed ) एव ( D4 इति ) तस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रामो वचनमब्रवीत् —(1 11) D8 भविष्यति ( for वरिष्यति ) —(1 12) D4 ( erroneously ) यावद्दुर्मि ( for पर्वताश्च ) —(1 13) S2 D8 12 अरुजश्च, N1 निरुजश्च, N2 V1 2 B4 विरुजश्च, L ( ed ) अजरश्च ( for निरुजश्च ) —D8 reads l. 14 except म in marg —(1 14) D8 तथा ( for तदा ) S2 N1 D8 12 चैवम्, D8 सैवम् ( for चनम् ) D4 मैथिली च हनूमन् ( for the prior half ) B4 हरिपुगव, D9 जनकात्मजा ( for वरमुत्तमम् ) N1 परितुष्टा पुन पुन ( for the post. half ). —For 1 14, B2 subst



## ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA

Misprints in the Constituted Text and The Critical Apparatus are shown below

### TEXT

| Sarga | St               | For                 | Read                 |
|-------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 10    | 14 <sup>b</sup>  | मृदि                | मृदि                 |
| 11    | 11 <sup>c</sup>  | रुद्धा              | रुद्धा               |
| 11    | 27 <sup>a</sup>  | रि                  | रि रि                |
| 11    | 27 <sup>c</sup>  | पराक्षयकारी         | परीक्षयकारी          |
| 11    | 28 <sup>a</sup>  | तस्मात्कुरुशस       | तस्मादेककुरुशस       |
| 11    | 38 <sup>a</sup>  | तता                 | ततो                  |
| 11    | 41 <sup>a</sup>  | य                   | अथ                   |
| 12    | 14 <sup>a</sup>  | बद्धाञ्जलि°         | बद्धाञ्जलि°          |
| 12    | 22 <sup>d</sup>  | पतत्रि°             | पतत्रि°              |
| 13    | 2 <sup>a</sup>   | तु                  | म तु                 |
| 23    | 9 <sup>b</sup>   | भतुर्वगुण्यन्       | भतुर्वगुण्यन्        |
| 23    | 32 <sup>d</sup>  | समक्षिप             | समीक्ष्य             |
| 34    | 28 <sup>a</sup>  | इन्द्रजित्त         | इन्द्रजित्तु         |
| 35    | 19 <sup>b</sup>  | रुधिरक्षिना         | रुधिरक्षिना          |
| 42    | 35 <sup>c</sup>  | भूमा विकर्ण         | भूमौ विकीर्ण         |
| 44    | 35 <sup>a</sup>  | सेऽपि               | मोऽपि                |
| 45    | 33 <sup>c</sup>  | °सव्याप्त           | °मयानि               |
| 47    | 24 <sup>b</sup>  | च्छत्र              | छत्र                 |
| 47    | 34 <sup>a</sup>  | तपापनन्त            | तमापनन्त             |
| 47    | 106 <sup>c</sup> | शक्य                | शक्य                 |
| 48    | 65 <sup>c</sup>  | मुक्ता              | मुक्ते               |
| 60    | 1 <sup>b</sup>   | °त्रिशिरोत्तिकायान् | °त्रिशिरोऽन्तिकायान् |
| 61    | 51 <sup>b</sup>  | °कन्दर°             | °कन्दर               |
| 74    | 5 <sup>d</sup>   | बध्नाति             | बध्नाति              |
| 76    | 28 <sup>b</sup>  | शुशुभाते            | शुशुभाते             |
| 76    | 29 <sup>b</sup>  | सनिपात              | मनिपात               |
| 83    | 16 <sup>d</sup>  | शतशतम्              | शन शतम्              |
| 89    | 8 <sup>c</sup>   | य त्राय             | यत्राय               |
| 98    | 6 <sup>b</sup>   | महावीर्यं           | महातीर्यं            |
| 109   | 25 <sup>c</sup>  | बहुनिर्             | बहुनिर्              |
| 112   | 1 <sup>a</sup>   | चतुदशे              | चतुश्च               |

Errata

CRITICAL APPARATUS

| Page                       | For                                                | Read                                                                                   |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P 4, col 1, l 15           | D1 ३ सपत्न्या                                      | D1 ३ -सपत्न्या                                                                         |
| P 4, col 2, l 14-15        | G1 २ M६ सत्त्वयुक्त<br>G३ M1 २ भक्त्या मृत्य       | G1 २ M६ ( all first time ) सत्त्वयुक्त<br>G३ M1 २ ( all first time ) भक्त्या मृत्य     |
| P 4, col 2, l 16           | G1 M६ हि<br>M1 २ ( both second time ) [ ५ ] पि     | G1 M६ ( both first time ) हि<br>G२ ( first time ) M1 २ ( both both times )<br>[ ५ ] पि |
| P 5, col 2, l 11*          | ०तरनिगम                                            | ०तरनिगम्                                                                               |
| P 6, col 2, l 21-22        | D० om 17                                           | D० om 17 <sup>o</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>                                                 |
| P 7, concordance, st 10    | G ५ 71 1                                           | G ५ 71 15                                                                              |
| P 7, col. 2, l 36          | D12 जिग्वर-                                        | D० 12 -जिग्वर-                                                                         |
| P 8, col 1, l 34           | B4 ( both times ) ऋ                                | B4 ( both times ) ऋ                                                                    |
| P 9, col 2, l 14           | V1 om 19 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>             | V1 om 19 <sup>o</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>                                                 |
| P 10, col 1, l 12          | repeating 12 <sup>ab</sup>                         | repeating 11 <sup>ca</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup>                                           |
| P 13, col 1, l 41*         | नार्यन्ते                                          | नार्यन्ते                                                                              |
| P 13, col 2, l 21          | M६ कृत्तपत्तिभि                                    | M६ कृत्तपत्तिभि                                                                        |
| P 15, col 1, l 23          | B                                                  | V1 B                                                                                   |
| P 15, col 2, l 24          | D-६ 7,10,11 T1 G M३ ५ Cg                           | D६-7 10 11 T1 G M३ ५ Cg                                                                |
| P 15, col 2, l 29          | Ñ V1 (illeg.) ३ B1 ४ ( after 48* )                 | Ñ V1 (illeg ) ३ B1 ४ ( V1 B4 after 48* )                                               |
| P 16, col 1, l 5           | ( for [ अ ]वपूर्तिता )                             | ( for [ अ ]वसादिता )                                                                   |
| P 16, col 2, l 17          | D३ after 55*                                       | D३ cont after 55*                                                                      |
| P 16, col 2, l 33          | Ñ V1 ( st 18-27 illeg ) ३ B                        | Ñ V1 ३ B                                                                               |
| P 17, col 1, l 1           | B1 ४ ( after 47* )                                 | B1 ४ ( V1 B4 after 48* )                                                               |
| P 17, col 1, l 10          | Ñ1 ( second time )                                 | Ñ1 V1 ( both second time )                                                             |
| P 17, col 1, l 18          | B4 repeats 2 <sup>ab</sup> after 54*               | V1 B4 repeat 2 <sup>ab</sup> after 54*                                                 |
| P 17, col 1, l 21          | Ñ२ V३                                              | Ñ२ V1 ३                                                                                |
| P 17, col 1, l 22          | ( first time )                                     | ( V1 B4 first time )                                                                   |
| P 17, col 1, l 23          | —After 2 <sup>ab</sup> , B4 ins.                   | —After 2 <sup>ab</sup> , V1 B4 ins                                                     |
| P 18, col. 1, l 11         | Remove ( sic )                                     |                                                                                        |
| P 19, col 2, l 8           | B4 तु ( for च )                                    | B4 तु ( for second च )                                                                 |
| P 21, col 2, l 18          | Remove ( for <sup>b</sup> )                        |                                                                                        |
| P 26, col. 1, 77*          | From 77* onwards up to 101*,                       | reduce one star number                                                                 |
| P 27, col 2, l 21 and l 26 | D1 reads 63-64 after 67 <sup>ab</sup>              | D1 reads 63-64 after 68 <sup>ab</sup>                                                  |
| P 27, col 2, l 34-36       | Remove the note                                    |                                                                                        |
| P 28, col 1, l 15          | —B1                                                | — <sup>b</sup> B1                                                                      |
| P 30, col 2, l 23          | ( निव )                                            | ( D३ निव )                                                                             |
| P 32, col 2, l 5           | D६ reads l 2 of 107*                               | D६ reads 22 <sup>ca</sup>                                                              |
| P 35, col 2, l 17          | and then read Sarga 10                             | and then read ( except B1 २ ) l 1-65<br>of App I ( No 3 )                              |
| P 47, col. 2, l 1-2        | ( for प्रामान् )                                   | ( for प्रामान् )                                                                       |
| P 50, col 1, l 26          | B२ ३ नचेदिय                                        | B२ ३ न चेदिय                                                                           |
| P 50, col. 2, l 41-42      | T1 M1 २ repeat 21 after l 216 of<br>App I ( No 3 ) | D६ T1 G३ M1 २ repeat 21 after l. 281<br>of App I ( No 3 ).                             |
| P 52, col 1, l 15          | ( for द्वेन )                                      | ( for द्वेन )                                                                          |
| P 53, col 1, l 33          | D६ मूर्ध्नि चास्वित                                | D६ मूर्ध्नि चास्वित                                                                    |
| P 53, col 1, l 35          | V1 ३ B D० ins. l 11-14 only                        | V1 ३ B D० ins l 9-12 only                                                              |

# Errata

| Page                       | For                                                         | Read                                                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| P. 53, col. 2, l. 18       | and read after the same l 2                                 | and read the same after l 2                                  |
| P. 58, col. 1, 175*, l 2   | सहमि सचिवभक्त                                               | सहमि सचिवभक्तै                                               |
| P. 61, col. 1, l. 4        | ( for समर्थश्च )                                            | ( for समर्थश्च )                                             |
| P. 65, col. 1, l. 17       | स्वर्गभित्तनपुण्य                                           | स्वर्गभित्तनपुण्य                                            |
| P. 70, col. 1, l 21        | Ś2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 8 T2 3 G1 3                           | Ś2 D4 T2 3 G1 3                                              |
| P. 70, col. 1, l. 33-34    | Ś1 Ñ1 D12 cont , while Ś2 D1-4 8 ins after 20 <sup>ab</sup> | Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 cont , while Ś2 ins after 20 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| P. 71, col. 2, l 26        | ( for साम्प्रत )                                            | ( for साम्प्रत )                                             |
| P. 72, col. 2, l 25        | V3 चुकुशु सु-<br>D3 T3 चुकुशुश्च                            | V3 चुकुशु सु-<br>D3 T3 चुकुशुश्च                             |
| P. 72, col. 2, l 36        | —)                                                          | — <sup>b</sup> )                                             |
| P. 79, col. 2, l 26        | D7 G2 M3 Cg further cont.                                   | D7 G2 M3 3 Cg further cont                                   |
| P. 79, col. 2, l 27        | M1 2 3 Ct cont. after 248*                                  | M1 2 Ct cont after 247*                                      |
| P. 79, col. 2, l 33        | D7 T2 G2 M3 read l 2                                        | D7 T2 G2 M3.5 read l. 2                                      |
| P. 84, col. 1, l 35        | l 4-7 of 267*                                               | 267*                                                         |
| P. 85, col. 1, l. 13-14    | Ñ1 V3 B2 3 om. l 12-13                                      | Ñ1 V1 3 B2 3 om. l. 12-13.                                   |
| P. 85, col. 2, l. 30       | ( D2-4 12 both times )                                      | ( Ś2 D2-4 12 both times )                                    |
| P. 85, col. 2, l 35        | ( second time )                                             | ( Ś2 D2-4 12 second time )                                   |
| P. 85, col. 2, l 36        | Ś1 Ñ2 B4                                                    | Ś Ñ2 B4                                                      |
| P. 86, col. 1, l. 25       | Ñ2 D3 9                                                     | Ñ2 D2 9                                                      |
| P. 87, col. 1, l. 26-27    | Remove D1 note                                              |                                                              |
| P. 88, col. 1, l 2         | D3 तत्र                                                     | D2 3 तत्र                                                    |
| P. 88, col. 1, l 3         | Ñ1 D3 विहगैर्युतान्                                         | Ñ1 D2 3 विहगैर्युतान्                                        |
| P. 88, col. 1, l 5         | D1 3 8 9 12                                                 | D1-3 8 9 12                                                  |
| P. 88, col. 1, l 7         | D1 om l. 3-10                                               | D1 om l 5-10                                                 |
| P. 88, col. 1, l 16        | Remove Ś note                                               |                                                              |
| P. 88, col. 1, l 25-26     | Ś D4 12 ins l 9-10 after l. 13-14                           | Ś D4 12 ins l. 9-10 after l 17 of App. I (No 14)             |
| P. 88, col. 2, l 6         | D5-7 10 11 S ins. the same                                  | D5-7 10 11 S ins                                             |
| P. 88, col. 2, 299*, l 4   | बन्धिरे                                                     | बन्धिरे                                                      |
| P. 88, col. 2, l 43        | Remove S D4.12 note                                         |                                                              |
| P. 89, col. 1, l 3         | of App I (No 13) and l 4-5,                                 | of App I (No 13) and l. 4-5 (V1 l. 4-8);                     |
| P. 89, col. 2, l. 33       | D2 4 ins l 4-6 after 22 <sup>ab</sup>                       | D2 4 ins l 4-12 after 22 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| P. 90, col. 2, l 17        | —After l 11, Ś D3.4.12                                      | —After l 9, Ś D3 4 12                                        |
| P. 91, col. 1, l 24-25     | ( Ś1 D2 3 preceded by 294*)                                 | ( Ś1 D2 3 followed by 294*)                                  |
| P. 92, col. 1, l 5         | D1 3.5 ins after 31                                         | D1-4 8 ins after 31                                          |
| P. 92, col. 2, l 38        | D1 3 8 ins. 313+                                            | D1-4 8 ins 313+                                              |
| P. 102, col. 1, l 17       | Ñ2 B1 2 4 G2 M1.3                                           | Ñ2 B1 2 4 M1 3                                               |
| P. 106, concordance, st 27 | L 6. 2 31                                                   | L 6. 2. 30                                                   |
| P. 107, col. 1, l. 34      | B3 om. 35-36                                                | B3 om 35 <sup>ab</sup>                                       |
| P. 107, col. 2, l 7        | B3 Do om                                                    | Do om                                                        |
| P. 110, col. 2, l 14       | ( for समुपास्थिता )                                         | ( for समुपास्थिता )                                          |
| P. 116, col. 1, l 34       | G ( ed ) ins l 1 after 38 <sup>ab</sup>                     | G ( ed ) ins l 1. after 38 <sup>ab</sup> and l. 3-5 after 38 |
| P. 118, concordance, st 1  | B 6.3 1                                                     | B 6 23 1                                                     |
| P. 118, col. 1, l 21       | concludes with                                              | conclude with                                                |
| P. 119, col. 1, l 29       | 7 <sup>ca</sup> after 8 )                                   | 7 <sup>ca</sup> ( after 8 )                                  |

# Errata

| Page                      | For                                                                                                              | Read                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P 119, col 2, l 11-12     | B <sub>2</sub> रक्षसा तु वरोजित                                                                                  | B <sub>2</sub> रक्षसा तु वरोजित                                                                                  |
| P. 120, col. 1, l 30      | D <sub>13</sub> सह देवपि वानरे                                                                                   | D <sub>13</sub> स ह देवपिवानरे                                                                                   |
| P. 120, col. 2, l 29-30   | —After 17, D <sub>7.2-12</sub> K( ed., within brackets ) ins.                                                    | —After 17, D <sub>7.2-11</sub> K( ed., within brackets ) ins.                                                    |
| P 126, col 2, l. 37       | M <sub>5</sub> [ उ ]पकारो मे, B <sub>1</sub> [ उ ]पकारित्वान्; B <sub>3</sub> [ उ ]पकारान्मे,                    | M <sub>5</sub> -[ उ ]पकारो मे, B <sub>1</sub> -[ उ ]पकारित्वान्, B <sub>3</sub> -[ उ ]पकारान्मे,                 |
| P 126, col 2, l 38        | B <sub>4</sub> [ उ ]पकारैर्वा, D <sub>6</sub> F <sub>1</sub> M <sub>3</sub> [ उ ]पकारैस्तु ( for [ उ ]पकारैर्म ) | B <sub>4</sub> -[ उ ]पकारवा, D <sub>6</sub> T <sub>1</sub> M <sub>3</sub> -[ उ ]पकारैस्तु ( for -[ उ ]पकारैर्म ) |
| P 127, col 1, l 32        | D <sub>13</sub> जेहे                                                                                             | D <sub>13</sub> जेहे                                                                                             |
| P 127, col 1, l 35        | V <sub>3</sub> illeg. from रा                                                                                    | V <sub>3</sub> illeg. from र in पर                                                                               |
| P. 128, col. 2, l 21      | B <sub>3</sub> transp. l 1-2                                                                                     | B <sub>3</sub> transp. l 1 and 2                                                                                 |
| P 130, concordance, st 1  | G 4 4 0                                                                                                          | G. 4 4 1                                                                                                         |
| P 131, col. 2, l 7        | -[ आ ]पुन-                                                                                                       | -[ आ ]पुन-                                                                                                       |
| P 131, col 2, l 8         | G <sub>1</sub> -[ आ ]रक्त                                                                                        | G <sub>1</sub> [ आ ]रक्त-                                                                                        |
| P. 132, col 1, l 29       | B <sub>3</sub> reads 15 <sup>o</sup> -16 <sup>a</sup> in marg                                                    | B <sub>3</sub> reads 15 <sup>o</sup> -16 in marg                                                                 |
| P. 132, col 2, l. 6       | ( for <sup>a</sup> )                                                                                             | ( for <sup>a</sup> )                                                                                             |
| P. 132, col. 2, l. 5-6    | S V <sub>1</sub> D <sub>0-4.8</sub> 12 13 शूरा व ( D <sub>0</sub> किं ) तत्र वानरा                               | S V <sub>1</sub> D <sub>0-1</sub> 8.12 13 शूरा के ( D <sub>0</sub> किं ) तत्र वानरा                              |
| P 134, col. 1, l 25       | Remove semicolon after दधिमुवश्                                                                                  |                                                                                                                  |
| P 134, col 1, l 25-26     | ( for ज्योतिर्मुवश् )                                                                                            | ( for ज्योतिर्मुवश् )                                                                                            |
| P 136, col 1, l 17        | —[ आ ]यासो                                                                                                       | —[ आ ]यासो                                                                                                       |
| P 136, col 1, l. 26       | स( S D <sub>8</sub> म )मायातु समाहिता                                                                            | स( S D <sub>8</sub> म )मायातु ममाहिता                                                                            |
| P 136, col. 1, l. 27      | G <sub>2</sub> om 3-5                                                                                            | G <sub>2</sub> om 3 <sup>o</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>                                                                 |
| P 136, col 1, l 28        | Put semicolon after आमन्नो.                                                                                      |                                                                                                                  |
| P 137, col 2, l 27        | °अनुध्यायतीन्                                                                                                    | अनुध्यायतीन्                                                                                                     |
| P 143, col. 1, l 3        | Remove D <sub>0</sub> 4 variant कश्चिता                                                                          |                                                                                                                  |
| P. 150, col 1, l 14       | B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>4</sub> समानयाथ                                                                            | B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>4</sub> समानयाथ                                                                            |
| P 153, col 1, l. 35       | D <sub>69</sub> T <sub>1</sub> G <sub>2</sub> 3 M <sub>3</sub>                                                   | D <sub>69</sub> T <sub>1</sub> G <sub>2</sub> 3 M <sub>3</sub>                                                   |
| P 155, col 1, l 5         | निर्वापर वाना                                                                                                    | निर्वापर वाना                                                                                                    |
| P 156, col 2, l 19        | B <sub>4</sub> दिवमकर अशुरो हि ने पुरानना ( sic )                                                                | B <sub>4</sub> दिवमकर अशुरा हि ने पुरानना ( sic ) ( for <sup>a</sup> )                                           |
| P 159 concordance, st 18  | B 6 34 8                                                                                                         | B 6 34 18                                                                                                        |
| P 159, col 2, l. 16-17    | D <sub>13</sub> ins 5234 and then cont                                                                           | D <sub>13</sub> ins l 1 of 5234 after 18 and then cont.                                                          |
| P. 159, col. 2, 522* l 8  | माचिरम्                                                                                                          | मा चिरम्                                                                                                         |
| P. 160, col. 1, l 3       | N <sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्                                                                                           | N <sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्                                                                                           |
| P 160, col 1, l 4         | N <sub>1</sub> V <sub>2</sub> का हि यायादुत चाथ                                                                  | N <sub>1</sub> V <sub>2</sub> का हि यायादुत चाथ                                                                  |
|                           | B <sub>2</sub> न हि प्राया द्रुत बाह्य-                                                                          | B <sub>2</sub> न हि प्रायादुत बाह्य-                                                                             |
| P 160, col 1 l 6          | ( B <sub>1</sub> 4 D <sub>13</sub> गृह्य चाभ्य ( D <sub>13</sub> °न्व )यात                                       | ( B <sub>1</sub> 4 D <sub>13</sub> गृह्य चाभ्य [ D <sub>13</sub> °न्व ]यात् )                                    |
| P. 160, col 1, l 9        | N <sub>1</sub> V <sub>2</sub> D <sub>1-3</sub>                                                                   | N <sub>1</sub> ( N <sub>2</sub> illeg after °न्येति ) V <sub>2</sub> B <sub>1-3</sub>                            |
| P. 160, col 1, l 8-9      | Remove N <sub>2</sub> note                                                                                       |                                                                                                                  |
| P. 160, col 1, l 33       | D <sub>6</sub> मोहार्य                                                                                           | D <sub>6</sub> -मोहार्य                                                                                          |
| P. 160, col 1, l 34       | G <sub>3</sub> मोक्षाय ( for मोक्षार्थ )                                                                         | G <sub>3</sub> -मोक्षाय ( for मोक्षार्थ )                                                                        |
| P 169, concordance, st 33 | L 6 11 40                                                                                                        | L. 6.11 39                                                                                                       |
| P 180, col 2, 588*, l 3   | श्रद्ध                                                                                                           | श्रद्धे                                                                                                          |
| P 185, col 1, l 32        | V <sub>1</sub> 3 च बलोद्धृष्टा                                                                                   | V <sub>1</sub> 3 च बलोद्धृष्टा                                                                                   |
| P 186, concordance, st 18 | L 6 18 18                                                                                                        | L 6 15 18                                                                                                        |
| P 254, col 2, l 31        | छिन्ना for मिन्ना                                                                                                | छिन्ना ( for मिन्ना )                                                                                            |
| P 255, col 1, l 35        | ( for पार्वती )                                                                                                  | ( for पार्वती ते )                                                                                               |

# Errata

| Page                     | For                                       | Read                                            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| P 266, col 1, l 27       | अ( V३ व्य )यिताश्वास्य( Ñ२ °श्वास्य,      | अ( V३ व्य )यिताश्वास्य( Ñ२ ° ता चास्य,          |
| P 294, col 1, l 20       | ( for सकुड )                              | ( for मकुडै )                                   |
|                          | Ñ१ सास्ते महस्त्रश                        | Ñ१ राक्षसास्ते महस्त्रश                         |
| P 302, col 2, 953*, l 9  | सहशैलकानन ।                               | महशैलकानना                                      |
| P 306, col 1, l 3        | ( for छत्र )                              | ( for छत्र )                                    |
| P 345, col 2, l 24       | D२ प्रति सकुडो                            | D२ प्रति सकुडो                                  |
| P 361, col 1, l 14       | मन्त्रस्मद्द्रुह                          | मन्त्रस्मद्द्रुह                                |
| P 445 col, 2, l 12       | 1321                                      | 1321*                                           |
| P 449, col 1, l. 12-13   | ( for -त्रिगिरोति° )                      | ( for -त्रिगिरोति° )                            |
| P 451, col 1, l 6        | G२ चै व                                   | G२ चै व                                         |
| P 454, col 2, l 40-41    | ( D१ & T२ ३ repeat l 1-42 after 6.83 38 ) | ( D१ & T२ ३ repeat l 1-42 after 6.83 39 )       |
| P 460, col 1, l 1        | Ś B१ D२ 12 cont the previous Sarga        | Ś B१ D२ १२ cont the previous Sarga              |
| P 462, col 1, l 30       | Ñ V१ B२ D१३ दृष्टा                        | Ñ V१ B२ दृष्टा                                  |
| P 466, col 2, 1382*, l 7 | °किन्नरान्                                | °किन्नरान्                                      |
| P 467, col, 2, l 16      | ( D१३ °कल्प, G३ °मुग्र                    | ( D१३ °कल्प, G३ °मुग्र )                        |
| P 468, col 1, l 15       | म जगाम ततोवर( D२.३ 1३ °रे )               | म जगाम ततोवर( D२ ३ °रे )                        |
| P 469, col 2, l 8        | D७ 10 11 राशिदीप्त                        | D७ 10 11 राशिदीप्त                              |
| P 469, col 2, l 12       | Remove the pāda variant in D१३            | from मानु ( see var ) in ° up to अनुप्र in 63°. |
| P 470, col 1, l 35       | from मानु in ° up to अनुप्र in 63°        | M२ om 61°-63°                                   |
| P 470, col 2, l 3-4      | M२ om 61°-63°                             | 1394°                                           |
| P 470, col 2, l 9        | 1324°                                     | दोःया                                           |
| P 470, col 2, 1394*, l 3 | दोःया                                     | M२ om 63°, M१ om up to in अनुप्र in °           |
| P 470, col 2, l 33       | M२ om 63°, M१ om up to in अनुप्र in °     | ( for second तु )                               |
| P 472, col 1, l 35       | ( for तु )                                | °ताङ्गसन्धि                                     |
| P 472, col 2, 1397 , l 4 | °ताङ्गसन्धि                               | Ś Ñ ( Ñ१ om l 1, subst l 2 for 68° )            |
| P 472, col 2, l 10       | Ś Ñ ( Ñ१ om l 1 )                         | वर्मेशब्देन                                     |
| P 476, col 2, l 23       | वर्मेशब्देन                               | समुत्क्षिप्तमहाशिलम्                            |
| P 483, col 1, 1439., l 1 | समुत्क्षिप्त महाशिलम्                     | D१-३ ११३ विक्ष( V३ B१ °द्रु )न                  |
| P 491, col 1, l 5        | D२ १ १३ विक्ष( V३ B१ °द्रु )न             | शरवेगार्त ( B३ °गाच, D१ om up to °गा )          |
| P 491, col 2, l 6        | शरवेगार्त ( B३ °गाच )                     | Ñ V B D४.१३ ररुस्ते( V३ B१ निरीक्ष्य त )        |
| P 491 col 2, l 9         | Ñ V१ २ B२-4 D४ 1३ ररुस्ते                 | —V३ B१ वानर ( for अङ्ग )                        |
| P 504, col 2, l 6        | Add before Ś२ variant                     | T३ [ अ ]मुद्द-                                  |
| P 512, col 1, l 14       | T३ [ अ ]मुद्द-                            | G ( ed ) subst for 1                            |
| P 512, col 2, l 26       | G ( ed ) subst for                        | तो पापकर्मणौ                                    |
| P 512, col 2, l 30-31    | तो पापकर्मणौ                              | Ñ१ D१३ om 2 <sup>cd</sup> .                     |
|                          | Ś Ñ१ B३ D४ १२ 1३ ( Ś B३                   |                                                 |
|                          | D४ १२ second time ) om 2 <sup>cd</sup>    |                                                 |
| P 512, col 2, l 32       | B३ ( first time ) सर्वेषा                 | B३ सर्वेषा                                      |
| P 512, col 2, l 33       | S B१ D१-३ १२ ( Ś D४ 1३ first time ) ins   | S B१ D१-३ १२ ins                                |
| P 515, col 1, l 17       | D४ 1३ जा( B३ न )वून( B३ °ना )देश सयु      | D४ 1३ जा( B३ न )वून( B३ °ना )देश सयु            |
|                          | ( D१३ °सि )क                              | ( D१३ °सि )क                                    |
| P 516, col 2, l 1६       | D५ आचक्षुर्, G१ म चक्षुर्                 | D५ आचक्षुर्, G१ म चक्षुर्                       |
| P 518, col 1, l 17-18    | Ñ१ D४ 1३ शराणां पतनाश्रय( D४ °क्षमे )     | Ñ१ D४ 1३ शराणां पतनाश्रय( D४ °क्ष मे )          |
| P 530, col 2, l 8        | S१ सन् ( for यन् )                        | Ś१ सन् ( for यन् )                              |
|                          | B३ निमित्ते                               | B३ निमित्ते                                     |
| P 531, col 2, l 20       | धिया( V३ °ना )राक्षमवोधपुर्या             | धिया( V३ °ना ) राक्षमवोधपुर्या                  |

# Errata

| Page                                | For                                                                                                                 | Read                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P. 538, col 2, l 6                  | D <sub>3</sub> [ अ ]प्यपने                                                                                          | D <sub>3</sub> [ अ ]प्यपने-                                                                                         |
| P. 538, col. 2, 1585*               | Take in the Crit Text as st 42                                                                                      |                                                                                                                     |
| P 541, col 1, l 34                  | Remove the bracket given after 15°                                                                                  |                                                                                                                     |
| P. 542, col. 1, l 3                 | 7                                                                                                                   | 17                                                                                                                  |
| P. 547, col 2, 1613*                | पतङ्ग°                                                                                                              | पतङ्ग°                                                                                                              |
| P. 556, col 1, 1647* l 3            | आ वाट्याच्च                                                                                                         | आवाट्याच्च                                                                                                          |
| P 578, concordance, st 31           | L. 6 68.0                                                                                                           | L. 6 68.38                                                                                                          |
| P 584, col 1, l. 29-30              | Ñ V1 3 B2-4 ins l 7-9 and 11 ( V3 only l. 11 ) after 20                                                             | Ñ V1.3 B2 4 cont l 7-9 and 11 ( V3 only l. 11 ) after 1725*, B3 ins l 7-9 and 11 after 19                           |
| P 624, col 1, 1881*,<br>l 11 and 12 | न                                                                                                                   | न                                                                                                                   |
| P 629, col 2, l. 27                 | Remove G( ed ) omission note                                                                                        |                                                                                                                     |
| P 637, concordance, st. 15          | B 6.07 19                                                                                                           | B 6 97 19                                                                                                           |
| P 638, col 2, 1932*, l 5            | सोपपुल्य                                                                                                            | सोपपुल्य                                                                                                            |
| P. 638, col 2, 1932*, l 7           | तो                                                                                                                  | ता                                                                                                                  |
| P 647, col 1, l. 7-8                | Remove the sequence note.                                                                                           |                                                                                                                     |
| P 647, col. 2, l 23                 | रायवावन्व ( D <sub>3</sub> °यान्व, D <sub>3</sub> °य न्व )वत्तेन                                                    | गववावन्व( D <sub>3</sub> °यान्व, D <sub>3</sub> °य न्व )वत्तेन                                                      |
| P 647, col. 2, 1971*, l 4           | मकीनतो                                                                                                              | मकीनिनो                                                                                                             |
| P 649, col 1, l. 9                  | Ś Ñ V B D1-4 6.8 10-12 T2.3 M2 3                                                                                    | Ś Ñ V B D1-4 6-8.10-12 T2 3 M2.3                                                                                    |
| P 651, col 2, l. 23                 | —For 23°d,                                                                                                          | —For 33°d,                                                                                                          |
| P 651, col. 2, l 28                 | B ins. in marg after 34                                                                                             | B3 ins. in marg after 33                                                                                            |
| P 661, concordance, st. 41          | L 6 80 24                                                                                                           | L. 6 80 4                                                                                                           |
| P 661, col 2, 2010*                 | °यत्तेन                                                                                                             | °यत्तेन                                                                                                             |
| P 667, concordance, st 8            | G 6 82                                                                                                              | G 6 82 9                                                                                                            |
| P 668, col 1, l 5                   | D <sub>3</sub> ins l 17 and 19-25 only                                                                              | D <sub>3</sub> ins. l 17-25 only                                                                                    |
| P. 669, col 2, l 21                 | D <sub>3</sub> cont l 127-160                                                                                       | D <sub>3</sub> cont. l. 119-160                                                                                     |
| P. 659, col. 2, l. 36               | D <sub>3</sub> cont. ( after 2035* )                                                                                | D <sub>3</sub> cont. after 2035*                                                                                    |
| P. 670, col 2, l 16                 | D1 3 om up to the prior half                                                                                        | D1 3 om up to the prior half of l 1                                                                                 |
| P 672, col. 2, l 31                 | and then Ñ1 B1                                                                                                      | and then Ñ1 B3                                                                                                      |
| P 684, col 2, l. 20                 | B3 D तमुद्यम्य                                                                                                      | B3 D3 तमुद्यम्य                                                                                                     |
| P 692 col 2, l 4                    | V3 damaged up to °                                                                                                  | V3 damaged up to स्व in °                                                                                           |
| P 707, col. 1, l. 24                | Remove —°)                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                     |
| P 711, concordance, st 13           | G 6 92 13                                                                                                           | G 6 92 0                                                                                                            |
| P. 716, col 2, 3071(B)*             | सज्जनो वाणान्                                                                                                       | सज्जनोवाणान्                                                                                                        |
| P. 721, col 1, l 32                 | —For 19°d,                                                                                                          | —For 19°d,                                                                                                          |
| P. 723, concordance, st 30          | L 6 90 0                                                                                                            | L 6 90 36                                                                                                           |
| P 740, col 2, l 1-2                 | ( D <sub>3</sub> 8 T G <sub>3</sub> M1 3 only l. 20-33,<br>G1 2 only l 1-2 and l 20-33, M <sub>3</sub><br>l 21-33 ) | ( D <sub>3</sub> 8 T G <sub>3</sub> M1 3 only l 20-34, G1 3<br>only l 1-2 and<br>l 20-34, M <sub>3</sub> l. 21-34 ) |
| P. 744, concordance, st 12          | G 6 97 52                                                                                                           | G 6 97 15                                                                                                           |
| P. 747, col 1, l 4                  | इ ति प्रति- ).                                                                                                      | इति प्रति- )                                                                                                        |
| P. 751, col 1, 3180*, l 4           | अहंमि                                                                                                               | अहंमि                                                                                                               |
| P. 759, col. 2, 3209*               | इरी कुरु                                                                                                            | इरीकुरु                                                                                                             |
| P. 767, col. 1, l. 10               | 22 13 subst                                                                                                         | 12 13 subst                                                                                                         |
| P. 769, col 2, 3229*, l 1           | चैव                                                                                                                 | चैव                                                                                                                 |

# Errata

| Page                      | For                                          | Read                                           |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| P. 785, col 2, l 5        | Vs om 20 <sup>ab</sup>                       | Vs om. up to तेन in 20 <sup>b</sup>            |
| P 794, col 2, 3312*, l 3  | यस्मात्त्रिलोक्य°                            | यस्मात्त्रिलोक्य°                              |
| P. 796, col 2, 3319*, l 5 | सत्यक्त°                                     | सत्यक्तु°                                      |
| P 796, col. 2, 3320*, l 5 | [ 15 ]                                       | [ 5 ]                                          |
| P 805, col. 2, l 16       | then repeats 6.102 24°-25 <sup>b</sup>       | then repeats 6 109 24°-25 <sup>b</sup>         |
| P. 809, col. 2, l 17      | G(ed ) ( followed by 3373* ) cont<br>l 1-2 7 | G(ed ) ( followed by 3373* ) cont.<br>l 1-2, 7 |
| P 810, col 1, l 31        | up to the prior half of 3379*                | up to the prior half of l. 1 of 3379*.         |
| P. 810, col 1, l 40       | Vs damaged for the prior half.               | Vs damaged for the prior half of l. 1          |
| P. 810, col 2, l 40       | G(ed.) cont. l 1-2, 7 and 9 of 3374*         | G(ed ) cont l 1-2, 7 and 9 of 3374*            |
| P 811, col 1, l 42        | 3346*                                        | 3386*                                          |
| P. 818, col 1, 3424* l 1  | सीतेस रयूर                                   | सीते मरयूर                                     |
| P 831, concordance, st 43 | L 6 107.105                                  | L 6 106 55                                     |
| P 832, concordance, st 1  | L 6 110 1                                    | L 6 107.1                                      |
| P 837, concordance, st 21 | L.6 107 49                                   | L 6 107 58                                     |
| P 864, col 2, 3623*, l 2  | अङ्क                                         | अङ्के                                          |
| P. 865, col 2, 3626*, l 3 | तयव                                          | तयव                                            |
| P 887, para 1, l. 1       | 77                                           | 76                                             |

In PP XIV and XVIII of the Introduction read B1 Ms No 14140 for No 14126

नामापतन्ती भरतानुजोऽस्त्रै-

जधान वाणैश्च हुताग्निकल्पैः ।

तथापि सा तस्य विवेकं गच्छि-

र्भुजान्तरं दाशरथेर्विशालम् ॥ १०३

गच्छत्या ब्राह्म्या तु सौमित्रिस्ताडितस्तु स्तनान्तरे ।

Ms वानरराक्षसा (N̄ V 1 2 B 1-3 °यूथपा)ना, V 3 D 7 10 11 G 2 मयनि वान (G 2 चान)रागा, G 3 राक्षसवानराणां (for वानर-  
गहिर्नीनाम्) —°) S̄ D 5 12 स महोज्ज्वला च, N̄ 1 B 4  
D 1 3 4 13 महमा ज्वलती, D 2 स महोज्ज्वलती —<sup>d</sup>) D 4  
(before corr. as in text) सौमित्रिणे D 3 9 13 M 3  
(before corr) -राज-, M 3 -लोक- (for राष्ट्र-)

103 °) F 2 -[अ]नुजोऽस्त्रै, F 3 -[अ]नुजोपि, M 3  
-[अ]नुजोऽस्त्रै (for -[अ]नुजोऽस्त्रै) S̄ V 3 B 4 D 1-4 8  
12 13 प्रदीप्य (D 1 देदीप्य, D 2 प्रनत्, D 3 सदीप्य)माना  
रघुनदनन्ता, N̄ V 1 2 B 1-3 ता दीप्यमाना रघुनदनस्तदा  
—<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D 1-4 9 12 13 अनलप्रकाशे (N̄ 2 °ताप°)  
(for च हुताग्निकल्पे) —V 3 om 103<sup>ad</sup>. —°) D 5 om  
सा, N̄ 1 विभेद, G 2 पपात (for विवेश) —<sup>d</sup>) D 3 G 1 3  
M 3 स्तनान्तर, D 5 M 3 बाह्वन्, G 2 भुजान्तरे (for भुजान्तर).  
N̄ 1 D 11 विशाला, B 3 D 4 (both sic) G 2 विशाले  
—After 103, B 4 ins. an addl. colophon [लकाकाडे  
रक्षसगच्छिन्नवेष ॥ ३३], whereas D 5-7 9-11 S  
K (ed) ins. (all except D 9 G 3 followed by 106)

991\* स शक्तिमान्शक्तिमहात् स-

श्रृङ्खल भूमौ स रघुप्रवीर ।

त विद्वन्महमाभ्युपेय

जग्राद राजा तस्मा भुजाभ्याम् ।

[(1. 1) G 1 तु (for स) D 9 G 1 3-महादेव, Cm kt  
महान् (as above) —(1. 2) D 5 T 1 G 3 3 M 3 प्र-  
वीर, D 5-9 F 3 3 G 1 Cm kt p पपात (G 1 भुजोद) भूमौ स  
(D 5 1), Cm kt as above (for जग्रात् भूमौ स) —D 9  
om 1 3-4 —(1. 3) D 7 विद्वन् (for विद्वन्) —(1  
4) M 3 2-4 (for तस्मा) ]

—Thereafter G 3 cont. (followed by 106)

102\* स राजमेन्द्र जनकादभ्याम्

102 D 2 om 10, <sup>ad</sup>. —°) S̄ N̄ V B D 1-3 3 12 13  
तथा (for प्राह्या) D 4 तथा शक्त्या, S̄ D 2 3 12 स, D 5 6  
T 1 3 C 1, G 1 च, M 1 2 [ज]य, M 3 [ज]पि (for तु)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B 1-3 D 1 2 3 12 13 स, N̄ 2 D 10 11 [ऽ]पि,  
D 3 7 (for तु) —°) B 3 यद्, D 3 स्व-, D 4 त (for स्व).  
D 5 C 1 2 समीपम् (D 11 °स्वस्व- [hypm]), Cv r.  
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (for अचिन्त्य स्व) G 2 M 1 2 विष्णोर्भागम-  
नीमात्यन् —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ 2 V 1 B D 3 धामन, S̄ D 1 12 सप्र-  
विशम्, N̄ D 13 प्रतिमस्मरन्, V B D 1-3 9 प्रत्यम (V 2

विष्णोरचिन्त्यं स्वं भागमात्मानं प्रत्यनुस्मरत् ॥ १०४

ततो दानवदर्पणं सौमित्रिं देवकण्ठकः ।

तं पीडयित्वा बाहुभ्यामप्रभुर्लङ्घनेऽभवत् ॥ १०५

हिमवान्मन्दरो मेरुस्त्रैलोक्यं वा सहामरैः ।

शक्य भुजाभ्यामुद्धर्तुं न संख्ये भरतानुजः ॥ १०६

°तिम, V 3 D 1-3 °ति सो)स्मरत्, D 5 7 10 11 T 1 G 1 3 M 1 2 3  
Cv r k प्रत्यनुस्मरन्, Cm g t as in text (for प्रत्यनुस्मरत्).  
D 4 नात्मानं प्रतिसस्मरे —After 104, S̄ N̄ V B 1 2 3  
D 2 3 4 9 12 13 G (ed) ins, D 3 ins 1. 2 only after  
105<sup>ad</sup>, while L (ed) cont after 994\*

993\* विसृज्य पतितं दृष्ट्वा सौमित्रिं राक्षसेश्वर ।

अवतीर्य रथाचूर्णमभिदुद्राव लक्ष्मणम् ।

[(1. 1) D 9 भूमौ (for दृष्ट्वा) N̄ 1 देवकठक (for राक्षसेश्वर).  
—(1. 2) V 3 B 2 D 2 9 अवतीर्ण (for अवतीर्य) D 3 ग्रहीतुमु-  
पचक्रमे (for the post half) ]  
—After 104, L (ed) ins.

994\* पपात भूमौ सहसा छिन्नमूल इव द्रुम ।

105 D 2 13 om 105<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G 1 राक्षस-, Cv r m g  
as in text (for दानव) S̄ B 2 D 1 3 8 12 G 3 3 M 1 2 3  
-दर्पण, Cg -दर्पण (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) D 1 सौमित्रिर् (sic)  
S̄ 2 दशकठक, D 1 T 3 G 3 देवकठक (sic), D 3 राक्षसेश्वर,  
D 3 देशकठक —After 105<sup>ad</sup>, N̄ V 1 2 B 1-3 G (ed)  
L (ed) read 107<sup>ad</sup>, while D 3 ins 1 2 of 993\*  
D 3 transp 105<sup>ad</sup> and 106 D 9 reads 107<sup>ad</sup> before  
105<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B 4 सपीडयित्वा, D 3 पीडयित्वा तु, D 4 सपात-  
यित्वा (for त पीडयित्वा), D 13 बहुधा, M 3 बाहुभ्याम् (sic).  
—<sup>d</sup>) B 2 रावणो (sic), D 4 अनल, D 5 9-11 F 1 G M 1 2 3  
न प्रभुर् (for अप्रभुर्) G 2 तोलने (for लङ्घने) D 13 ह-  
प्रभुस्ताडनेभवत् —After 105, N̄ V 1 2 B 1-3 D 9 G (ed)  
L (ed) ins., B 4 D 13 cont after 997\*

995\* त गृहीत्वा स बाहुभ्या चिन्तयामास रावण ।

[ D 4 च, D 13 तु (for स), N̄ 2 D 9 स त गृहीत्वा ]

—After 105, V 3 B 4 D 13 read 997\*, D 5 7 T G 2 3  
M 1-3 K (ed) read 107<sup>ad</sup>, while G 1 M 5 read 107

106 S̄ D 1 2 3 12 om. 106 D 3 transp. 105<sup>ad</sup> and  
106 D 5-7 10 11 F G 1 2 M K (ed) read 106 after  
991\* G 3 reads 106 after 992\*. —<sup>b</sup>) D 7 सुरासुरैः  
(for महामरै) N̄ V B D 4 13 कलायो वा महागिरि .  
—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ B 4 शक्तो, V 1 3 B 3 3 D 4 13 शक्त्यो (for शक्य).  
B 4 भुजाना N̄ 1 B 4 समोदु, N̄ 2 V B 2 3 D 4 समोदु,  
B 1 उद्धोदु, D 13 वोदु च (for उद्धर्तुं) —<sup>d</sup>) D 6 reads  
from ख्ये up to त in marg. B 1 त्वय, D 3 9-11 शक्त्यो  
(for सख्ये) N̄ V B 2-4 D 4 13 T 2 न त्वय (B 3 मया-  
T 2 शक्त्यो) राघवानुज —After 106, B 4 ins (sic)\*



अथैनं वैष्णवं भागं मानुषं देहमास्थितम् ।  
 विसंज्ञं लक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा रावणो विस्मितोऽभवत् ॥ १०७  
 अथ वायुसुतः क्रुद्धो रावणं समभिद्रवत् ।  
 आजघानोरसि क्रुद्धो वज्रकल्पेन मुष्टिना ॥ १०८  
 तेन मुष्टिप्रहारेण रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 जानुभ्यामपतद्भूमौ चचाल च पपात च ॥ १०९

विसंज्ञं रावणं दृष्ट्वा समरे भीमविक्रमम् ।  
 ऋषयो वानराश्चैव नेदुर्देवाः सवासवाः ॥ ११०  
 हनूमानपि तेजस्वी लक्ष्मणं रावणार्दितम् ।  
 अनयद्राघवाभ्याशं बाहुभ्यां परिगृह्य तम् ॥ १११  
 वायुसुतोः सुहृत्त्वेन भक्त्या परमया च सः ।  
 शत्रूणामप्रकम्प्योऽपि लघुत्वमगमत्क्रुपेः ॥ ११२

G  
B  
L

996\* लक्ष्मणस्तु तत श्रीमात्रावण क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
 while D13 ins 999\*

107 D6 10 11 B (ed) om. 107 G1 M5 read 107  
 after 105 Ñ V1 2 B1-3 G (ed) L (ed) read 107<sup>ab</sup>  
 after 105<sup>ab</sup>. D6 7 T G2 3 M1-3 K (ed) read 107<sup>ab</sup>  
 after 105 D9 reads 107<sup>ab</sup> before 105<sup>od</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M5  
 भाव (for भाग) Ñ V1 2 B1-3 D9 विष्णोरचित्यो यो भागो  
 (D9 भागो यो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B1 3 D9 आस्थित , B2  
 आश्रित (for आस्थितम्) —For 107<sup>ab</sup>, S V3 B4  
 D1-4 8 12 13 subst (V3 B4 D4 13 reading after 105)

997\* विष्णोरथैनं भागस्तु समग्रो देहमास्थितः ।

[ D3 अचिन्त्य- (for अथैनं) ]

—Then B4 D4 13 cont 995\* —B4 om 107<sup>c</sup> - 108<sup>b</sup>  
 S Ñ V B1-3 D1-5 7-9 12 13 T G2 3 M1-3 K (ed)  
 G (ed) L (ed) om 107<sup>od</sup>

108 B4 om 108<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 107) —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ1 M1 2  
 ततो (for अथ) Ñ1 D6 T2 3 श्रीमान्, D9 श्रेष्ठो (for  
 क्रुद्धो) D10 11 Ck t तत क्रुद्धो वायुसुतो (for <sup>a</sup>) G1 3  
 M5 समुपाद्रवत् Ñ1 मुष्टिसुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् (for <sup>b</sup>)  
 D1 अथाजगाम त्वरितो हनूमान्मास्तात्मज —For 108<sup>ab</sup>,  
 S D2 3 8 12 13 subst

998\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरस्वरारावान्मास्तात्मजः ।

[ D3 क्रुद्धो, D13 तूर्ण (for वीरस्व) D3 रावण पवनारमज ,  
 D13 पवनस्यात्मजो बली (for the post half) ],  
 whereas Ñ2 V B1-3 subst , D13 ins. after 106

999\* लक्ष्मण तु तत श्रीमाज्जिघृक्षन्त स मारुतिः ।

[ B1 च (for तु) ]

—For 108<sup>ab</sup>, D4 subst

1000\* रावणेन गृहीत तु दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणमाहवे ।  
 मारुतिर्वैर्यसम्पन्नो ह्यभ्ययाद्रावण रणे ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ1 V B D1 2 4 8 12 13 व्यूढे, Ñ2 व्यूढे, D3 मूढे  
 (sic) (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>d</sup>) S B4 D2 3 8 12 G3 M5 वज्रवेगेन

109 <sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 भीमविक्रम (for  
 राक्षसेश्वर) —<sup>c</sup>) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 न्यपतद्, Ñ V1 2  
 B2-4 D5 7 9-11 Ct अगमद्, C v g k as in text (for

अपतद्) N2 V1 2 B2 3 भूमि —<sup>d</sup>) D13 सुमोह (for  
 चचाल) S D2 8 12 निपपात, G1 च ननाद, Cg k t as in  
 text (for च पपात) Ñ1 प्रचचाल सुमोह च, Ñ2 V1 2  
 B2 3 सुमोह प्र(V1 2 B3 च)चचाल ह(V3 B3 च),  
 G2 निपपात चचाल च —After 109, Ñ2(1 1 only)  
 D5-7 9-11 S ins

1001\* आस्यै सनेत्रश्रवणैर्वैवाम रुधिर बहु ।  
 विचूर्णमानो निश्चेष्टो रथोपस्थ उपाविशत् ।  
 विसंज्ञो मूर्छितश्चासीन्न च स्थान समालभत् ।

[ D9 om 1 1 —(1 1) Ñ2 illeg for the prior half  
 D5 मनेत्रै , D10 11 च नेत्रै Ck m k t आस्यैरिति बहुत्व  
 (Ck °वचन) दशाननत्वात्, so also Cg Ck D10 11 पपात  
 (for ववाम) Ñ2 मुहु (for बहु) —(1 2) D9 विचूर्णमानो  
 D5 इवाविशत् (for उपाविशत्) —(1 3) T3 समाविशत्  
 (for समालभत्) ]

110 <sup>a</sup>) B1 पतित (for रावण) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 राक्षस  
 (for समरे) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 चारणा (for ऋषयो) B3 दानवाश्  
 (for वानराश्) D7 M1 2 सिद्धा, M3 स्रद्धे —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ1  
 B1 4 D1-4 6 8 10-13 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 5 Ck t च सासुरा .  
 Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 च हर्षिता , V3 च सानुगा , D5 T1 G2  
 सहासुरा , D9 च किररा , L (ed) च सेधरा (for  
 सवासवा) Ck Cm सहासुरा इति पाठः Ck

111 <sup>a</sup>) D6 9-11 T3 G2 M1 2 अथ (for अपि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 शुभलक्ष (S1 B1 3 D4 °दम)ण  
 (for रावणार्दितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V B2 4 D1-3 5 7-13  
 Ct जानयद् Ñ1 V3 D1 5 6 10 11 13 T3 -[अ]भ्यास, B2 3  
 D3 -[अ]भ्यासे, Cg t as in text (for -[अ]भ्याश)  
 D4 जानयद्राघव तूर्ण —<sup>d</sup>) S V3 B1 4 D2-4 8 12 वै, Ñ1  
 D1 13 च, Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 स , G2 श (sic) (for तम्)

112 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 V3 D3 4 वायुसूनु- B2 सुयुद्धेन, G3 सु-  
 हृत्वाच्च, Cg k t as in text (for सुहृत्त्वेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1  
 D13 शक्त्या B1 D1 च परया (for परमया) S D8 12 वश ,  
 Ñ1 युत् , D1 3 13 तथा (for च स) —V3 om 112<sup>c</sup>-113  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 D5 7 9-11 M5 अप्यकम्प्योपि (D11 °प्यो-),  
 B3 अद्रिकल्पोपि (sic), Ct as in text (for अप्रकम्प्योऽपि).  
 S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 अकम्प्यो (D4 अह को [sic]) ह्यपि  
 शत्रूणा, Ñ1 अप्रकम्प्योपि शत्रूणा —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13  
 स व्यदर्शयत्, B3 अनयत्क्रुपे. —After 112, B2 ins

१६ तं समुत्सृज्य सा शक्तिः सौमित्रि युधि दुर्जयम् ।  
 १८ रावणस्य रथे तस्मिन्स्थानं पुनरुपागमत् ॥ ११३  
 १० रावणोऽपि महातेजाः प्राप्य संज्ञां महाहवे ।  
 आददे निशितान्वाणाञ्जग्राह च महद्भुजः ॥ ११४  
 आश्वस्तश्च विशल्यश्च लक्ष्मणः शत्रुसूदनः ।

1002\* वैष्णवाश्च ततो मत्वा लक्ष्मण राववानुजम् ।  
 whereas B<sub>3</sub> ins (marg, sic)

1003\* वैष्णवाश्च ततो मोहा लक्ष्मण वानरानुक्तम् ।  
 while D<sub>1</sub> ins (sic)

1004\* रावणोऽपि च ता शक्तिमपाकर्षतद्वलकृत ।

113 V<sub>3</sub> om II3 (cf vl. II2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 समुत्सृज्य (B<sub>3</sub> °ष्टा) तु(Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> च) (for त समुत्सृज्य) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 transp तं and सा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 लक्ष्मण (for सौमित्रि) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 युद्धदुर्मद (D<sub>2</sub> °र्जय), D<sub>9</sub>-11 युधि निर्जित —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणेये (for रावणस्य) D<sub>4</sub> रावणे च रणे तस्मिन्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 I<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 उपागता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 उपागमत् (for उपागमत्) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 स्व(S D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्व, B<sub>1</sub> प्र, D<sub>2</sub> 13 स)स्थान प्रत्य(D<sub>1</sub> सम)पद्यत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वस्थान पुनरागमत्(B<sub>2</sub> °गता, B<sub>2</sub> °ययो) Cg एतच्छ्लोकानन्तरमाश्वस्त इति श्लोक । ततो रावणोऽपीति श्लोक पठनीय C

114 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp. II4 and II5 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणोपि (sic), D<sub>13</sub> स रावणो (for रावणोऽपि). —After II4<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> ins

1005\* पुनश्च स्वरथे स्थित्वा रोपपर्याकुलेक्षण ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> स रथे ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मुमोच, B<sub>2</sub> सद्ये, D<sub>13</sub> आदाय (for आददे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विपुल, G<sub>1</sub> च पुनर् (for च महद्). S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्रगृह्य विपुल धनु

115 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp II4 and II5 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 स (for first च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विसृज्य (sic) (for विशल्यश्च). B<sub>3</sub> आश्वस्त्य च महात्मा च —For II5<sup>ad</sup>, cf 104<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 8 12 13 (all except V<sub>3</sub> with hiatus) अचित्य च, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 अचित्य स (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्व), V<sub>2</sub> विचित्य स्व (for अमीमास्यम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> आत्मान (sic) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 त न (D<sub>4</sub> न च) सस्मरन्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 त न सो (B<sub>1</sub> स स)स्मरत्, B<sub>4</sub> सोस्मरत्तदा, D<sub>1</sub> त न चास्मरत्, K (ed) प्रत्यनुस्मरत्; L (ed.) तत्र सोस्मरत् (for प्रत्यनुस्मरन्) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> स्मृत्वा स्व(Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 सु)स्थतरोभवत्, V<sub>3</sub> नात्मान \*सानुसरेत् (sic). C Cr प्रत्यनुस्मरन्निति पाठ.. C —After II5, Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 ins.

विष्णोर्भागममीमांस्यमात्मानं प्रत्यनुस्मरन् ॥ ११५  
 निपातितमहावीरां वानराणां महाचमूम् ।  
 राघवस्तु रणे दृष्ट्वा रावणं समभिद्रवत् ॥ ११६  
 अथैनमुपसंगम्य हनूमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 मम पृष्ठं समारुह्य राक्षसं शास्तुमर्हसि ॥ ११७

1006\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरो दृष्ट्वा रावणचिह्नम् ।  
 लक्ष्मण च समाश्वस्त संन्य च मुदित पुनः ।  
 while M<sub>5</sub> ins.

1007\* ॐ नमोऽनन्ताय देवाय सहस्रशिरसे नम ।  
 —M<sub>5</sub> cont, G<sub>1</sub> ins. after II5.

1008\* न्यहनचापि मक्रुद्धो रावणो वानरीं चमूम् ।  
 ते हन्यमाना रौद्रेण क्षिप्रहस्तेन रक्षसा ।  
 राघव शरणं जग्मुः प्रजापतिमिव प्रजा ।  
 राघवोऽपि रणे दृष्ट्वा कर्म रौद्रस्य रक्षसः ।  
 धनुः सज्यमुपादाय चामीरविभूषितम् । [5]  
 रथस्थ समरे शूरमभिटुद्राव रावणम् ।

[ M<sub>5</sub> reads II6<sup>ad</sup> after l 3 and om l 4 and 6 ]

116 V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om II6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 4 निपातिता B<sub>4</sub> -वीरो (for -वीरः). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 निपातिताना वीराणां, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उत्पपात महावीर्यो (for °). M<sub>3</sub> द्रवती वानरीं चमू (for °). D<sub>4</sub> पातितान्मानरान्वीराश्चमूभग तु वै तदा —M<sub>5</sub> reads II6<sup>ad</sup> after l 3 of 1008\* —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> [5]पि (for तु) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्रवती राघवो दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> समुपाद्रवत् —For II6<sup>ad</sup>, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst.

1009\* दृष्ट्वा रामो रणगतः प्रत्ययाद्रावण युधि ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रणगतः, Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यगाद् (for प्रत्ययाद्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रावण प्रत्ययाद् (by transp.) ],  
 whereas Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> subst for II6<sup>ad</sup>.

1010\* दृष्ट्वा रामो रणे तस्मिन्नभिटुद्राव रावणम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> कोपाद् (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>13</sub> वीर प्रति- (for तस्मिन्नभि-.) ]

117 °) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनुसगम्य, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 उप (D<sub>9</sub>-11 अनु)सक्रम्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 समुपागम्य (for उपसगम्य) V<sub>3</sub> तमथैनमुपागम्य —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मारुतात्मज (for वाक्यम-ब्रवीत्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 रावण (for राक्षस) S Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 जहीम(S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 जह्येन) पापराक्षसः, B<sub>3</sub> जहीम दुष्टरावण —After II7, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins, while G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after II8<sup>ad</sup>

1011\* विष्णुर्यथा गरुडमन्त बलवन्त समाहितः ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा मयि, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 हनूमत्, G<sub>3</sub> समारुह्य (for बलवन्त). D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समासित, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अवसित (M<sub>3</sub> °त)

तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवो वाक्यं वायुपुत्रेण भाषितम् ।  
 आरोहत्सहसा शूरो हनूमन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
 रथस्थं रावणं संख्ये ददर्श मनुजाधिपः ॥ ११८  
 तमालोक्य महातेजाः प्रदुद्राव स राघवः ।  
 वैरोचनमिव क्रुद्धो विष्णुरभ्युद्यतायुधः ॥ ११९  
 ज्याशब्दमकरोत्तीव्रं वज्रनिष्पेषनिखनम् ।  
 गिरा गम्भीरया रामो राक्षसेन्द्रमुवाच ह ॥ १२०  
 तिष्ठ तिष्ठ मम त्वं हि कृत्वा विप्रियमीदृशम् ।  
 क नु राक्षसशार्दूल गतो मोक्षमवाप्स्यसि ॥ १२१

यदीन्द्रवैवस्वतभास्करोन्वा  
 स्वयंभुवैश्वानरशंकरान्वा ।  
 गमिष्यसि त्वं दश वा दिशो वा  
 तथापि मे नाद्य गतो विमोक्ष्यसे ॥ १२२  
 यश्चैष शक्त्याभिहतस्त्वयाद्य  
 इच्छन्विपादं सहसाभ्युपेतः ।  
 स एष रक्षोगणराज मृत्युः  
 सपुत्रदारस्य तवाद्य युद्धे ॥ १२३

G  
B  
L

( for समाहित ) D7 10 11 आरुह्यामरवैरिण ( for the post half ) ]

118 Ṣ V3 D1-3 8 12 G (ed) om 118<sup>ab</sup> —For 118<sup>ab</sup>, Ṣ V1 2 B D4 13 subst

1012\* श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्य युक्त रामोऽनुचिन्त्य च ।

[ B2 [s] धिचिन्त्य B1 D4 रामो दाशरथिस्तत ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter Ṣ V1 2 B D4 (1 1 only) 13 cont , V3 ins before 1014\*

1013\* एवमुक्तस्तथेत्युक्त्वा समारुह्य ह्रवगमम् ।

राघव समरामर्षीं हन्तुकामो निशाचरम् ।

[(1 1) V2 3 B2 4 D13 समारुह्य ( for समारुह्य )  
 —(1 2) D13 रावण ( for राघव ) V2 परमामर्षी, V3 समरा-  
 काक्षो B1 तु रावण ( for निशाचरम् ) ]

—<sup>o</sup> G3 M1 2 वीरो ( for शूरो ) G1 सुमहातेजा ( for सहसा शूरो ) D7 M3 आरुह्य महावीरो ( M3 °शूरो ), D9-11 अथारुह्य सहसा. —<sup>a</sup> D5 7 T1 3 G2 3 M बलवत् ( for हनूमन्त ) D6 T1 महाबल, D7 G3 M6 महाहरि  
 —For 118<sup>cd</sup>, Ṣ Ṣ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1014\* ऐरावतमिवेन्द्रस्तु हनूमन्त समास्थित ।

[ Ṣ D1-4 8 12 13 ऐरावणम् Ṣ V3 B1-3 D1 4 स, V1 2 D13 त ( for तु ) B3 अवस्थित ]

—After 118<sup>cd</sup>, G3 M1 2 ins 1011\* —<sup>e</sup> Ṣ B1 D1-4 8 12 अथ त, B2 सरथ, D13 स तथा ( for रथस्थ )

119 <sup>b</sup> Ṣ2 च, V1 2 B2-4 [अ]थ ( for स ) B4 D9-11 रावण ( for राघव ) Ṣ Ṣ1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 प्रत्यया ( Ṣ1 °गा ) द्रवुनदन, V3 D4 राघव प्रत्ययाद्युधि —V3 om 119<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>o</sup> Ṣ Ṣ1 B D1 2 4 8 12 विरोचनम्, D5 7 13 G1 G1 3 M3 5 वैरोचनिम् D4 क्रुद्ध ( for क्रुद्धो ) —<sup>a</sup> Ṣ1 उद्यतकार्मुक, D6 अभ्युदितायुध

120 <sup>a</sup> B3 ज्याघातम् Ṣ Ṣ1 D1-4 8 12 13 अथ ( Ṣ D8 अपि, Ṣ1 उप- ) कुर्वन्स ( D4 °वत् ), Ṣ2 V3 B2-4 अथ ( V2

अनु-, B2 अभि ) कुर्वन्स, V1 3 अथ कुर्वाणो ( V3 °ण ), B1 अथ सकुर्वन् ( for अकरोत्तीव्र ) —<sup>b</sup> Ṣ D2 3 6 8 12 13 -नि-  
 स्वन, D4 ( before corr as in text ) 7 9-11 -निष्ठुर ( for -निस्वनम् ) D1 वज्रनिष्पेषणस्वन —<sup>o</sup> D6 गभीरया Ṣ Ṣ1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 गभीरोदग्रया वाचा

121 D11 om 121 —<sup>a</sup> G1 मुहूर्तं त्व ( for मम त्व हि ) —<sup>o</sup> Ṣ D8 12 स्वर्गं, B1-3 कुत्र ( for क नु ) G1 राक्षसदुर्बुद्धे —<sup>a</sup> B3 D6 9 10 गत्वा, D3 जीवन् ( for गतो ). D7 गतो मत्तो विमोक्ष्यसे

122 D7 om ( hapl ) 122 —<sup>a</sup> Ṣ2 यथा ( sic ), B3 अपि ( for यदि ) G1 -शकरान् ( sic ), L (ed) -भास्वरान् ( for -भास्करोन्वा ) D13 च ( for वा ) —<sup>b</sup> B4 -वैवस्वत- ( for वैश्वानर- ) D4 -पुगवान् D5 च ( for वा ) L (ed) स्वयंभुवैश्वानरमीश्वर च —<sup>o</sup> B3 4 D1-3 5 9-11 13 T1 G2 3 M1 2 Ct दशधा, Cg as in text ( for दश वा ) Ṣ D8 12 दिशो वै, B3 दिशास्वपि, D9 दिशो दश, G1 M3 दिशोवा, Cg as in text ( for दिशो वा ) ✽ Cg दश वा दिशो वेत्यत्र एको वाकारश्चार्थः ।, Ct 'दश वा दिशो वा' इति पाठे दशापि दिश इत्यर्थे ✽ —<sup>a</sup> Ṣ V3 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 नैवाद्य ( for मे नाद्य ) Ṣ Ṣ V B D1-4 8 12 13 विमोक्ष्यसे ( Ṣ1 B2 °सि ) मे ( Ṣ Ṣ V1 2 B2 3 D2 8 12 त्व ) ( for गतो विमोक्ष्यसे )

123 <sup>a</sup> B3 यथैव, D5 T1 M3 Cg यश्चैव, T2 यश्चैक- ( for यश्चैप ) Ṣ Ṣ V B D1-4 7-13 निहतस् ( for [अ]-  
 मिहतस् ) T2 ममाद्य, Cg त त्वयाद्य ( as in text ) —<sup>b</sup> Ṣ2 V1 2 B2-4 कृच्छाद्, D7 9-11 T3 G M1 2 5 Ct गच्छन्, Cg as in text ( for इच्छन् ) D6 9-11 T1 3 Ct [अ]भ्यु-  
 पेत्स, Cg as in text ( for [अ]भ्युपेत ) Ṣ V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 विपादमाच्छेत्स ( Ṣ1 °मच्छत्स, V3 B1 D1 °मूर्छां स, D2 °मागात्स, D3 °मुग्र स, D13 °मुर्व्यां स ) हसामि ( D2 °सा वि ) पन्न, Ṣ1 विशालगर्वे सहसा विपन्न, D4 विषोर्मि-  
 मूर्छां सहसामिपन्न —<sup>o</sup> Ṣ Ṣ1 V1 D1 3 8 11-13 एव ( for एष ) M1 2 गज ( for -गण- ) Ṣ Ṣ V B D1-4 8 12 13 -मृत्युभूत ( for राज मृत्यु ) —<sup>a</sup> D6 10 11 G2 Ct -पौत्रस्य,

109  
131  
123

राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रो महाकपिम् ।  
 आजघान शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः कालानलशिखोपमैः ॥ १२४  
 राक्षसेनाहवे तस्य ताडितस्यापि सायकैः ।  
 स्वभावतेजोयुक्तस्य भूयस्तेजो व्यवर्धत ॥ १२५  
 ततो रामो महातेजा रावणेन कृतव्रणम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा पुत्रगशार्दूलं क्रोधस्य वशमेयिवान् ॥ १२६  
 तस्याभिसंक्रम्य रथं सचक्रं  
 साश्वध्वजच्छत्रमहापताकम् ।  
 ससारथिं साशनिशूलखड्गं  
 रामः प्रचिच्छेद शरैः सुपुङ्खैः ॥ १२७

Cg as in text ( for -दारस्य ) D5 तवार्य G2 M1 2 Ct  
 सत्ये ( for युद्धे ) S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 प्रध ( D13 प्रवे )  
 क्ष्यते वै तव सैन्यकक्ष ( S N1 D8 13 °क्ष्य ), D4 प्रवर्धते वानर-  
 सैन्यरक्षी —After 123, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1015\* एतेन चात्यद्भुतदर्शनानि  
 शरैर्जनस्थानकृतालयाणि ।  
 चतुर्दशान्यात्तवरायुधानि  
 रक्ष सहस्राणि निपूढितानि ।

[(1 2) T3 -कृतागयानि —D6 reads in marg from  
 in 1 3 up to 1 4 —(1 4) T3 निवातितानि ( for निपू-  
 दितानि ) Cg एतच्छब्द मनिहितपर । एपोऽस्मात्वादिप्रयोगात्  
 अयं जन इति प्रयोगाच्च । मयेत्यर्थः । मृत्युशब्दापेक्षया वा एतेनेत्युक्तिः ।  
 चतुर्दशानि चतुर्दशशब्दादर्श आद्यचि टिलोपे कृते जमि रूपम् । यदा  
 एतेनेति स्वामेदेन लक्ष्मणो निर्दिश्यते Cg ]

124 V3 om 124 —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 G3 महाबल ( for  
 °कपिम् ) —After 124<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 9-11 S G ( ed ) ins

1016\* वायुपुत्र महावीर्यं वहन्तं राघव रणे ।  
 रोपेण महताविष्टः पूर्ववैरमुत्सरन् ।

[(1 1) D7 महात्मान, D9-11 महावेग ( for महावीर्यं )  
 D5 9 S om, while K ( ed ) reads within bracket  
 1 2 ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 D9-11 दीप्त, B3 युक्त ( for तीक्ष्ण ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 कालवैश्वानरोपमै

125 <sup>a</sup>) M1 2 रावणेन D9 10 [ आ ]हते, D11 [ आ ]-  
 हतस्य ( sic ) ( for [ आ ]हवे ) S N2 V B D1-4 8 12 राघव  
 ( B3 स्कपेन ) वहत ( B2 च स्वह [ sic ], D2 8 च तत, D4  
 ग्रहस )स्तस्य, N1 D13 रावणेन ( D13 राघवश्च [ sic ] ) तत-  
 स्तस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V1 B1 D3 8-10 12 13 M3 [ S ]भ्यवर्धत,  
 D2 7 T3 [ S ]भ्यवर्धत, D5 व्यवर्धयत् ( sic )

126 <sup>a</sup>) D3 om रामो —<sup>b</sup>) B4 कृत व्रण, D12 कृत  
 युवन् ( sic ) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D3 4 पुत्रग-, D2 प्रवर- ( for पुत्रग- )

अथेन्द्रशत्रुं तरसा जघान  
 बाणेन वज्राशनिमन्निभेन ।

भुजान्तरे व्यूढसुजातरूपे  
 वज्रेण मेरुं भगवानिवेन्द्रः ॥ १२८

यो वज्रपाताशनिसंनिपाता-  
 न्न चुक्षुमे नापि चचाल राजा ।

स रामवाणाभिहतो भृशार्त-  
 श्चचाल चापं च मुमोच वीरः ॥ १२९

—<sup>d</sup>) G2 M3 कोपस्य S N2 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 अभ्य-  
 गात् ( D1 °यात् ), N1 V3 अन्वगात् ( for एयिवान् ). —After  
 126, N V B2-4 D13 ins

1017\* हनूमानपि तेजस्वी व्यवर्धत महाबल ।  
 विद्धो वेगेन महता शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ।

[(1 1) D13 राघवोपि ( sic ) ( for व्यवर्धत ) V1  
 महाकपि ]

127 <sup>a</sup>) V D6 T2 3 M5 [ अ ]पि, D9 [ अ ]ति-, Cm.g t  
 as in text ( for [ अ ]भि- ). S N1 V B1 4 D2-4 8 12 13  
 -सगम्य, D1 -गम्याय, D6 M3 Cg -चक्रम्य, Cm t as in  
 text ( for -सक्रम्य ) B3 ततो हसन्नस्य ( for तस्याभि-  
 सक्रम्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V1 B3 4 D1 साध, B1 सह-, D4 साप्र-  
 ( for साध- ) S D2 8 12 -वज्र चारु; N1 ध्वज चैव, V1.2  
 B4 वज्र चापि, B1 2 D1 3 4 13 ध्वजं चाय, B3 ध्वज सासि,  
 G1 -वज्रं छत्र- ( for -ध्वजच्छत्र- ) V3 -महत्पताक, D6 -\*  
 पताक —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D2 4 8 12 चाशनि-; D1 3 13 मोशनि-, D6  
 T2 3 तत्र स- ( for साशनि- ) —G3 damaged from शूल  
 up to प्रचि in <sup>d</sup> S1 V3 B1 4 D1-1 8 12 13 M5 -तुल्यवेगे  
 ( V3 B1 4 D1 13 M5 °ग ), S2 वेगतुल्ये, N1 V1 2 B3  
 -खड्गशूल ( by transp ) ( for -शूलसङ्ग ) B3 छत्र सित तस्य  
 सरुममदंड- —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 G3 M5  
 शर सुतीक्ष्ण, B3 शर शिताग्रै, D9-11 शितै शराग्रै

128 <sup>a</sup>) B3 जघान रामस्तमुपेत्य वेगाच्च —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2  
 B2 3 D13 शरेण, V3 B4 D4 बाणेश्च, D6 marg ( for  
 बाणेन ). D6 T2 3 -[ आ ]युध- ( for -[ अ ]शनि ) V3 B4  
 D4 तुल्यवेगे ( for -सनिभेन ) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 -शिलानुरूपे,  
 N2 B2 सुजातरूपो, G1 -शिलाकरोरे —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged  
 for मेरु भगवा D1 अथ ( for इव ) N1 V1 B2 3 वज्री  
 यथेन्द्रो युधि दानवं ( N2 V1 राक्षसे ) द्र Cg वज्रेण मेरु  
 भगवानिवेन्द्र इति प्रहर्तुं रामस्येन्द्रसाम्यमित्यपुनरुक्ति Cg

129 <sup>a</sup>) S D2.8 12 -वेग-, N1 B4 -शूल-, N2 V1 2  
 D6 -पाश- ( for पात- ). S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 G1 -सनिपातैर्

तं विह्वलन्तं प्रसमीक्ष्य रामः  
 समाददे दीप्तमथार्धचन्द्रम् ।  
 तेनार्कवर्णं सहसा किरीटं  
 चिच्छेद रक्षोधिपतेर्महात्मा ॥ १३०  
 तं निर्विषागीविपसंनिकाशं  
 शान्तार्चिपं सूर्यमिवाप्रकाशम् ।  
 गतश्रियं कृत्तकिरीटकूट-  
 मुवाच रामो युधि राक्षसेन्द्रम् ॥ १३१  
 कृतं त्वया कर्म महत्सुभीमं  
 हतप्रवीरश्च कृतस्त्वयाहम् ।

तस्मात्परिश्रान्त इति व्यवस्य  
 न त्वां शरैर्मृत्युवशं नयामि ॥ १३२  
 स एवमुक्तो हतदर्पहर्षो  
 निकृत्तचापः स हताश्वसूतः ।  
 शरादितः कृत्तमहाकिरीटो  
 विवेश लङ्कां सहसा स्म राजा ॥ १३३  
 तस्मिन्प्रविष्टे रजनीचरेन्द्रे  
 महाबले दानवदेवशत्रौ ।  
 हरीन्विशल्यान्सह लक्ष्मणेन  
 चकार रामः परमाहवाग्रे ॥ १३४

G.  
B.  
L.

(D<sub>2</sub> °ते), Ñ<sub>1</sub> -शस्त्रपातैर्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> -शूलपातैर्, V<sub>3</sub> -तुल्यवेगैर् (for -सनिपातान्) B<sub>3</sub> तथैव वज्राशनिशूलपातैर्  
 ❀ Cg वज्रपातयुक्ताशनिसनिपातादिति मध्यमपदलोपिस-  
 मास ।, Ct वज्रपातश्चाशनिसनिपातश्चेति समाहारैकत्वम् ❀  
 —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चापि (for नापि) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 व्यथार्तेश्, D<sub>8</sub> om (for भृशार्तेश्) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
 दीनः (for वीर) —For 129<sup>6d</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> subst

1018\* स रामबाणार्ततनुश्चाल  
 बाणान्सुतीक्ष्णान्सहसा मुमोच ।

130 °) Ś D<sub>8</sub> सु-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 स (for  
 त) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु, B<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> सु- (for प्र-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> त विह्वल तत्र (Ñ<sub>1</sub> सप्र-) (for त विह्वलन्त प्र-) —<sup>6</sup>)  
 B<sub>1</sub> दीपितमथ (unmetric), B<sub>4</sub> दीप्तमिव, G<sub>2</sub> 3 बाणमथ  
 (for दीप्तमथ) —<sup>6</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> चिक्षेप (for चिच्छेद)

131 °) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विभग्नम् (for त निर्विष-) D<sub>4</sub>  
 -सप्रकाश (for -सनिकाश) B<sub>3</sub> त वै निराशीकृतनिर्विशक  
 (sic) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> शान्तार्चिषा Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 [अ]वरुद्ध,  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रकाश, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]भ्रु (D<sub>3</sub> °न)द्,  
 D<sub>13</sub> [अ]तरुद्ध, G<sub>3</sub> प्रशात (for [अ]प्रकाशम्) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
 शातत्रिय D<sub>7</sub> 13 कृत- (for कृत्त-) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 -कुडल,  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 -मौलि, B<sub>1</sub> -देह, B<sub>4</sub> -मदन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 -देश  
 (for -कूटम्) G<sub>1</sub> -महाकिरीटम्, G (ed) -किरीटिमौलिं,  
 Cg k t as in text (for -किरीटकूटम्) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 प्रोवाच, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> तदाह, B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्याह (for  
 उवाच) D<sub>8</sub> reads राक्षसेन्द्रम् in marg

132 °) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सुतीव्र, B<sub>3</sub> सुदुष्कर  
 (for सुभीम) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स्वहतस्, D<sub>11</sub> 7 कृतस् (for च  
 कृतस्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]द्य (for [अ]हम्) B<sub>1</sub> त्वया कृतोह  
 (by transp) —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 132<sup>6d</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 -श्रात इव, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -श्रातमिव, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>  
 -श्रातमिति, D<sub>11</sub> -श्रात परि- (unmetric) (for -श्रान्त  
 इति) B<sub>3</sub> प्रपश्यन्, D<sub>3</sub> व्यवस्यन् —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> त्वा (for

त्वा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 -सदो, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -पथ (for -वश) —After  
 132, D<sub>5</sub>-7 8-11 S 1m<sup>c</sup>

1019\* गच्छानुजानामि रणादितस्त्व  
 प्रविश्य रात्रिचरराज लङ्काम् ।  
 आश्वस्य निर्याहि रथी सधन्वी  
 तदा बल द्रक्ष्यसि मे रथस्थ ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> गच्छामि (sic), D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रयाहि, Cm g as  
 above (for गच्छानु-) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cm g  
 आश्वस्य D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> च (for स) —(1 4) M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
 तदा (for तदा) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 Ct प्रेक्ष्यसि, Cg as above (for  
 द्रक्ष्यसि) G<sub>1</sub> रणस्थ ❀ Ct प्रेक्ष्यसि प्रेक्ष्यसि ❀ ]

133 °) D<sub>4</sub> इत्येवमुक्तो Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 -मानदर्पो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 -बाहुदर्पो (for -दर्पहर्षो) B<sub>3</sub> एव  
 स रामेण निरस्तदर्पो ❀ Cg अत्र क्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्दत्रयमिति  
 न तद्वैयर्थ्यम् ❀ —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 7 निकृत्त- D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -चापो नि-  
 T<sub>1</sub> -चापोप-, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -चापश्च (for -चाप स) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सशर सशूल (for स हताश्वसूत) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 निकृत्तचापासिरथाश्वशस्त्र (B<sub>3</sub> °छत्र, B<sub>4</sub> °शूल)  
 —After 133<sup>6b</sup>, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 1m<sup>s</sup>

1020\* अन्य रथ सारथिना प्रणीत  
 समारुरोहाथ विवृद्धशङ्क ।

[(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> विवृद्धज ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 133<sup>6</sup>-134<sup>6b</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 शोक-, M<sub>5</sub> रण- (for शर-) D<sub>4</sub> 7 कृत-, D<sub>9</sub>-11 भग्न-  
 (for कृत्त-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -किरीटदेहो (D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 °कूटो), D<sub>4</sub> -किरीटकुडलो (for -महाकिरीटो) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś Ñ  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ग( Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> ह)तनी, G<sub>1</sub> पदाभ्या,  
 M<sub>3</sub> 5 स राजा (for स राजा)

134 V<sub>3</sub> om 134<sup>6b</sup> (cf v 1 133) —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 रजनीचरेहो —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मानव- (for दानव-) M<sub>3</sub>

तस्मिन्प्रभये त्रिदशेन्द्रशत्रौ  
सुरासुरा भूतगणा दिशश्च ।

मसागराः सर्पिमहोरगाश्च ।

तथैव भूम्यम्बुचराश्च हृष्टाः ॥ १३५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४७ ॥

-देशशत्रौ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुनराहवाग्रे (D<sub>1</sub> °वाय , M<sub>1</sub> °वोत्रे [ sic ]), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परमात् (D<sub>4</sub> °ति) वित्तदा  
135 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रविष्टे, D<sub>6</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M Cg प्रभिन्ने  
( for प्रभये ). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 135<sup>od</sup>. —°) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> समागता ,  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समारगा ( meta ), Cg समागरा ( as in text )  
Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 5 9-11 M<sub>2</sub> सवे- ( for सर्पि- ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7  
9-11 ग्रहृष्टा ( for च हृष्टा ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चचाल भूर्भूतचरा-  
चराश्च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> जर्हापरे भूतगणाश्च सवे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 ननद्विरे  
सिद्ध ( B<sub>3</sub> देव ) गणाश्च सवे, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 चचाल भूर्भूमि ( D<sub>2</sub>  
°त ) वरा ( D<sub>3</sub> °र ) सुराश्च, B<sub>4</sub> ननद्विरे भूमिवराश्च सवे.  
—After 135, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 9, 12 ins

1021\* अज्ञानिपुर्वानरराक्षसाश्च  
बलात्रल रावणरामयोश्च ।  
पराजय चापि जयं च रामो  
दशाननश्चापि विवेद नेव ।

[(1 3) D<sub>8</sub> वा ( for first च ) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> त्व ( for  
नेव ) ],

while D<sub>13</sub> ins

1022\* गन्धर्वयक्षाश्चकिता वभूवुः

Colophon —Kānda name Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 om, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लका° —After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins  
युद्धपर्वणि. —Sarga name Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12, 13  
रावणभग, V<sub>3</sub> रावणपराजय, D<sub>9</sub> रावणयुद्ध, M<sub>5</sub> सुकुटभग  
—Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 36, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 37,  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 38, B<sub>1</sub> 34, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10, 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 59, T<sub>2</sub>  
64, T<sub>3</sub> 65 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with  
जय राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः, M<sub>5</sub> with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

स प्रविश्य पुरीं लङ्कां रामबाणभयादितः ।  
भग्नदर्पस्तदा राजा बभूव व्यथितेन्द्रियः ॥ १  
मातंग इव सिंहेन गरुडेनेव पन्नगः ।  
अभिभूतोऽभवद्राजा राघवेण महात्मना ॥ २  
ब्रह्मदण्डप्रकाशानां विद्युत्सदृशवर्चसाम् ।  
सरत्राघवबाणानां विव्यथे राक्षसेश्वरः ॥ ३  
स काञ्चनमयं दिव्यमाश्रित्य परमासनम् ।

विप्रेक्षमाणो रक्षांसि रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
सर्वं तत्खलु मे मोघं यत्तप्तं परमं तपः ।  
यत्समानो महेन्द्रेण मानुषेणास्मि निर्जितः ॥ ५  
इदं तद्ब्रह्मणो घोरं वाक्यं मामभ्युपस्थितम् ।  
मानुषेभ्यो विजानीहि भयं त्वमिति तत्तथा ॥ ६  
देवदानवगन्धर्वैर्यक्षराक्षसपन्नगैः ।  
अवध्यत्वं मया प्राप्तं मानुषेभ्यो न याचितम् ॥ ७

G  
B  
L

## 48

1 °) Ñ1 D5 13 स- (for स) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś D2 8.13 -बला-  
दित , B4 -प्रपीडित (for -भयादित) —Ś D2 8 12 (om  
[hapl] 1<sup>d</sup> and 2<sup>o</sup>) transp 1<sup>o</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) B1  
नि श्वसश्च, D1 13 विनि(D13 °नि) श्वसस्, G1 M5 भिन्न<sup>o</sup>  
(for भग्नदर्पस्) Ś D2 4 8 13 तथा, Ñ3 B2-4 ततो (for  
तदा)

2 Ś D2 8 13 (om [hapl] 1<sup>d</sup> and 2<sup>o</sup>) transp  
1<sup>o</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D4 भयाद् (for Sभवद्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4  
राघवस्य महात्मन

3 °) V3 D9-11 G -प्रतीकानां, Cr mg as in text  
(for -प्रकाशानां) —<sup>6</sup>) D1 -स्तनित , D7 9-11 G1 -चलित-  
(for सदृश-) V3 -तेजसा (for -वर्चसाम्) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ1 अपि  
च (for राघव-) ॥ Cm राघवबाणानामिति कर्मणि पष्ठी  
॥ —<sup>d</sup>) D3 9 व्यथितो (for विव्यथे) Ñ3 V B D1 3 4 13  
राक्षसाधिप , D2 रावणेश्वर

4 V3 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 अवे  
(Ñ V1 2 B2-4 निरी)क्ष(Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B3 4 D1-4 8 13  
°क्ष्य)माण सचिवान्

5 °) Ñ1 D4 पूर्व (for सर्व) D3 4 तु (for तत्) S  
Ñ2 V B D1 2 12 13 मोघ मे (by transp) , D8 सोचस्ते  
(sic) (for मे मोघ) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś Ñ1 B4 D1-4 8 12 13 कृत  
(for तप्त) —<sup>o</sup>) D6 T2 3 य (for यत्) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 9-11  
विनिर्जित , D6 [अ]स्मि तर्जित (for [अ]स्मि नि<sup>o</sup>)  
—For 5<sup>o</sup>, Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1023\* यदिन्द्रेण समानोऽह मानुषेण पराजित ।

[ Ñ3 V1 B2-4 यदेन्द्र- , D4 स देवेन्द्र- (for यदिन्द्रेण) S2  
मनुष्येण , V3 marg (for मानुषेण) ]

6 °) G1 3 M5 तु (for तद्) —<sup>6</sup>) T2 सम्- (for  
अभि-) —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1024\* पुराण ब्रह्मण इदं वचस्तन्मासुपस्थितम् ।

[ Ś D2 8 12 पुरा मे, Ñ1 B2 प्रमाण, V2 प्रमाणो, B1  
व्यक्त यद् (for पुराण) V1 2 B1 ब्रह्मणो वाक्य , D4 ब्रह्मणमिदं ,

L (ed) ब्रह्मणा प्रोक्त (for ब्रह्मण इदं) B3 वचन (for वचस्तन्)  
D3 उपागत Ś V1 2 B1 D2 8 12 तद्वच (V1 2 इदं मा , B1 तच्च  
मा) समुपस्थित , D1 वचस्तन्मासुपस्थित (for the post half) ]  
—<sup>o</sup>) D9-11 मनुष्येभ्यो G3 न जानीहि, Cr mg k t as  
in text (for विजानीहि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13  
इत्येव (for त्वमिति)

7 °) B3 D7 -गधर्व- —<sup>o</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 M1 2 5 प्रोक्त,  
Cg as in text (for प्राप्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B1 D2 8 12 13 परि-  
भूतास्तु मानुषा , Ñ1 D4 परिभूति(D4 °त)श्च मानुषात्,  
Ñ2 V B2-4 D3 परिभूतश्च(V D3 °तस्तु, B4 °त तु  
[sic]) मानुषे , D1 परिभूतस्तु मानुषात् —After 7,  
Ś Ñ V B D1 2 4 8 12 13 ins , while D3 9 (1 4-5 and  
9-10 only) cont after 1026\*

1025\* यच्चापि हिमवच्छृङ्गे कुट्टो नन्द्यभ्यभापत ।

तस्यैव तुल्यवदनैरवरुद्धा हि मे पुरी ।

तयोर्महात्मनोर्वाक्य नान्यथा तद्वि साम्प्रतम् ।

सत्य विभीषणेनोक्त यच्च वाक्य महात्मना ।

तदिदं मामनुप्राप्त विभीषणवच शुभम् । [5]

तस्य प्रयुक्तवान्यस्य नान्यथा याति साम्प्रतम् ।

मया दर्पवलोत्सेकादन्यथा चिन्तित तदा ।

तदन्यथा परिगत मम दौरात्म्यचेष्टिते ।

नातिभारोऽस्ति देवस्य पौरुषे नियता मति ।

दैवपौरुषसयोगात्सिद्धिर्नित्यमवाप्यते । [10]

[ B2 transp 1 1-3 and 1 4-6 —(1 1) Ś D12 यस्यापि,  
D2 यश्चापि, D8 पश्यामि (for यच्चापि) S B3 D8 12 नदीत्य-  
भापत, Ñ1 V1 2 B4 नदी क्ष<sup>o</sup>, B1 D1 13 नदी व्यभापत,  
D4 नदिर<sup>o</sup> —(1 2) Ś व (for [ए]व) Ś D8 -वचनेर्  
(for वदनेर्) Ñ V B1-3 D4 3 (B1 अ)परुद्धा, B4 D1 13  
अभिरुद्धा(D13 °ध्य), D2 अभिकुद्धा (for अवरुद्धा) Ñ1 D4 पुरी  
मम (for हि मे पुरी) —(1 3) D4 तस्य वान्य महात्मानो  
(for the prior half) Ñ V B D4 याति, D1 3 13 यदि  
(for तद्वि) V1 3 मा प्रति (for साम्प्रतम्) —After 1 3,  
D2 reads 1 8 and 1 7 —D1 3 om (hapl) 1 4-6  
—(1 6) Ñ V B2-4 D2 4 13 तस्य धर्माधुक्त(V1 2 °वाक्य)स्य  
(for the prior half) Ś D8 12 तत्तु, D13 यदि (for

: 13  
12  
13

एतदेवाभ्युपागम्य यत्नं कर्तुमिहार्हं ।  
राक्षसाश्चापि तिष्ठन्तु चर्यागोपुरमूर्धसु ॥ ८  
स चाप्रतिमगम्भीरो देवदानवदर्पहा ।  
ब्रह्मशापाभिभूतस्तु कुम्भकर्णो विबोध्यताम् ॥ ९

यानि) —(1 7) S Ds 12 दर्पवर- (for दर्पवल-) Bs चान्यथा  
(for अन्यथा) N1 वर्तित (for चिन्तित) B2 अन्यथैव हि  
चिन्तित (for the post half) —S D1 3 8 12 om 1 8  
—(1 8) N1 V1 2 B2 4 D2 परिणत (for °गत) V2  
D4 -चेष्टित, B2 -चिन्तित (for -चेष्टित) D2 महद्देवाग्यचेष्टित,  
D1 3 मम घोरात्मचेष्टित (for the post half) —(1 9) B4  
D4 नास्ति (for नाति-) D4 भावो (for -मारो) V2 B1  
D1 3 13 हि, B4 [s]ख (for sस्ति) N1 V1 B2 3 D9 [s]पि  
कुने मया, Ds 1 1 नियता गति —V3 om 1 10 —(1 10)  
B2 दवात्पौरुष-, B4 देवीपुरुष-, D2 12 देव पा(D12 पु)रुष-,  
D9 देवपुरुष- N1 B4 D9 नित्य सिद्धिर् (by transp) ]

—After 7, Ds 5-7 9-11 S ins

1026\* विदित मानुष मन्ये राम दशरथात्मजम् ।  
दृक्ष्वाङ्कुलजातेन धनरूपेण यत्पुरा ।  
उत्पत्स्यति हि मद्वशे पुरुषो राक्षसाधम ।  
यस्त्वा सपुत्र सामात्य सबल साधसारथिम् ।  
निहनिष्यति सग्रामे त्वा कुलाधम दुर्मते । [5]  
शशोऽह वेदवत्या च यथा सा धर्षिता पुरा ।  
सेयं सीता महाभागा जाता जनकनन्दिनी ।  
उमा नन्दीधरश्चापि रम्भा वरुणन्यका ।  
यथोक्तास्तन्मया प्राप्त न मिथ्या ऋषिभाषितम् ।

[(1 1) D10 11 G2 Ck t तमिम, M1 2 तद्दि, Cv r m g  
as above (for विदित) —(1 2) Note the hiatus  
between the two halves Ds 6 T1 3 G2 M3 Cg -नावेन,  
Cm as above (for -जातेन) D7 M5 (both to avoid  
hiatus) धनरूपेण (for अन°) —G2 om 1. 3-5  
—(1 3) M3 Cv m g उत्पत्स्यते B (ed) मद्वश- —(1  
5) G1 3 M5 यमात्मा (for सग्रामे) M1 2 स्व- (for त्वा)  
D3 सपुत्रे (for दुर्मते) M5 कुलाधम सुदुर्मते (for the  
post half) Ck Cv अत्र द्वितीयस्त्वा शब्द प्रथमप्रयुक्तस्य दूर-  
प्रयुक्तस्यानुसरणार्थे ।, Cm त्वामिति द्विरुक्तिराग्रहातिशयेन ।, Cg  
यस्त्वामित्यत्र तु आमिति ङेद । आमित्यङ्गीकारे । यस्तु पुरुषस्त्वा सग्रामे  
निहनिष्यति न मद्वशे उत्पत्स्यते । आ निश्चितम् । इति एव प्रकारेण ।

। अन्ये तु त्वामिति द्विरुक्तिरनुस्मरणार्थेऽस्याहु । अपरे त्वा-  
ग्रहातिशयेन द्विरुक्तिरिति । त्वा प्रत्युत्पत्स्यत इति द्वितीयत्वाशब्दान्वय  
इत्येके Ck —(1 6) Ds G2 M1 2 या मया, D7 T2 G3 M3 5  
Cm g यदा ना, D9 तथा सा, T1 या - (moth-eaten),  
Ct as above (for यथा ना) °2 Cv वेदवत्या चेति मन्य-  
वपाठ . Ck —After 1 6, G1 ins

1026(A)~ त्वद्वशनाशनायाहमुद्भविष्यामि राक्षस ।

—(1 8) D9 om उमा नन्दी- —(1 9) G2 यदुच्य, M1 2

स पराजितमात्मानं ग्रहस्तं च निष्पूदितम् ।  
ज्ञात्वा रक्षोवलं भीममादिदेश महाबलः ॥ १०  
द्वारेषु यत्नः क्रियतां प्राकाराश्चाधिरुह्यताम् ।  
निद्रावशसमाविष्टः कुम्भकर्णो विबोध्यताम् ॥ ११

यमूचुस्, Cv r g t as above (for यथोक्तास) Ds T1 3 G1  
M3 5 Cv g तपसा प्राप्ता (T2 M3 5 Cv g °त), T3 तत्तया प्राप्त,  
G3 तु वधप्राप्तिर्, Cm t as above (for तन्मया प्राप्त) Ds 6 9  
यथोक्तस्तु वध प्राप्तो (for the prior half) D6 मुनि-  
(for ऋषि-) Ck Cr तपसा प्राप्ता तपसा युक्ता यथोक्ताः । यथोक्त  
तदृषिभाषित न मिथ्येति सन्ध । यथोक्त तन्मया प्राप्त न मिथ्या ऋषि-  
भाषितमिति पाठ ।, Cm यथोक्त तन्मया प्राप्तमिति वा पाठ । एतैर्यथा  
उक्त तन्मया प्राप्तमित्यर्थे ।, Ct 'यदुच्यतन्मया' इति पाठान्तरम् Ck]

8 °) Ds 7 9-11 समागम्य (for [अ]भ्युपागम्य)-  
—For 8°, S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1027\* सज्जा भवन्तो रक्षन्तु नगरं वै समन्तत ।

[D12 सज्जा (sic) (for सज्जा). S Ds 12 भवतु (for  
भवन्तो). S V2 B2 4 D2 8 12 मे (for वै) ]

—°) D4 सराक्षसाश् (hypm) (for राक्षसाश्) S2 B1 4  
D1-3 8 12 13 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) D11 सतिष्ठ (sic)  
(for तिष्ठन्तु) —°) S B1 2 D2 4 8 12 पुर-, N1 V B2 4  
D1 3 13 वप्र- (for चर्या-) D1 -मूर्धनि (for -मूर्धसु)-  
L (ed) पुरगा पुरमूर्धसु

9 V3 om (hapl ?) 9 —°) S V2 B1 4 D1-3 8.  
12 13 -दर्पोद्य, N1 V1 B2 3 सत्त्वोद्य, D4 -सत्त्वश्च,  
D7 10 11 Ct -गाभीर्यो, Ck as in text (for -गम्भीरो)  
—°) S N1 V1 2 B D1 2 4 8 12 च, G3 स (for तु)  
—°) N1 V1 B2 3 D1 प्र(D1 नि)बोध्यता, B4 D4 10  
विबुध्यता (sic) —After 9, D1 reads 13

10 G3 om (hapl) 10-11 —°) S N1 V B D1-4.  
6 8-13 Ct समरे जितम् (for स पराजितम्) —°) S B1  
D1 2 8 12 जित(D2 °ते) रणे, N1 V2 B4 D4 13 हत रणे,  
N2 V1 3 B2 3 तथा हत, D3 रणे हतं, M5 [अ]रिसूदन  
(for निष्पूदितम्) —°) B3 यक्षो- (sic) (for रक्षो-) S N1  
D10 11 T3 G2 -भीमवलम्, N2 V1 3 B2 D4 -गण भीमम्  
(B2 °तम्), M5 -वल सवम् (for -वल भीमम्). V2 राक्ष-  
सानादिदेशाय —°) V2 राक्षसेन्द्रो (for आदिदेश) —D9  
om (hapl) from महाबल up to कुम्भकर्ण in 12°  
Ck Ct एतदुत्तरम्, 'स हि सरये' इत्येव श्लोक इति कतक-  
स्वरम् । क्वचित्चु साधेश्लोकद्वयमधिक पठ्यते-द्वारेष्वित्यादि Ck

11 D9 G3 om 11 (cf v1 10) —°) L (ed)  
यत्न (for यत्न) S Ds 12 कर्तव्य (for क्रियता) D3  
क्रियतां यत्न (by transp) B2 द्वारे यत्नश्च क्रियता  
—°) N2 B1 D2 6 T3 G2 M5 [अ]व(N2 D2 °पि, T3  
°भि)रुह्यता, V1 [अ]भिरुह्यता, B3 निरुह्यता N1 D4



नव पद् सप्त चाष्टौ च मासान्स्वपिति राक्षसः ।  
तं तु बोधयत क्षिप्रं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ १२  
स हि संख्ये महाबाहुः ककुदं सर्वरक्षसाम् ।  
वानरात्राजपुत्रौ च क्षिप्रमेव बधिष्यति ॥ १३  
कुम्भकर्णः सदा शेते मूढो ग्राम्यमुखे रतः ।  
रामेणाभिनिरस्तस्य संग्रामेऽस्मिन्सुदारुणे ।

भविष्यति न मे शोकः कुम्भकर्णे विबोधिते ॥ १४  
किं करिष्याम्यहं तेन शक्रतुल्यबलेन हि ।  
ईदृशे व्यसने प्राप्ते यो न साहाय्य कल्पते ॥ १५  
ते तु तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य राक्षसाः ।  
जग्मुः परमसंभ्रान्ताः कुम्भकर्णनिवेशनम् ॥ १६

प्राकारानधिरोहता, V<sub>3</sub> प्राकाराभ्रोमिरक्ष्यता —B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl ?) 11<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 बल, V<sub>3</sub> वश- (for वश-) V<sub>3</sub> (m also as in text) समासाद्य, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-समादिष्ट Cg निद्रावशसमादिष्ट निद्रावशेन शयान । सद्य कर्तव्यत्वाय पुनरुक्ति Cg —<sup>d</sup>) = 9<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10-12</sub> निबोधयता, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> प्र(D<sub>1</sub> व्य)बोधयता, B<sub>4</sub> विबुध्यता (sic), D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [S]पि बो<sup>o</sup> —After 11, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 13 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 11<sup>ad</sup>, owing to om) read 13, 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\*, D<sub>12</sub> reads 13 and 14<sup>o-'</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\*, while D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 S ins

1028\* सुख स्वपिति निश्चिन्त कालोऽपहतचेतन ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> स्वय (for सुख) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 काम- (for काल-) ]

12 D<sub>9</sub> om up to कुम्भकर्णं in 12<sup>ad</sup> (cf v l 10) V<sub>2</sub> om 12 G<sub>3</sub> om 12<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 दश (for सप्त) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 10-12 Ct नव सप्त दशाष्टौ च, B<sub>1</sub> नव पद्दशकाष्टौ च, G<sub>1</sub> पणिणरतरमेवैप —After 12<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M ins

1029\* मन्त्र कृत्वा प्रसुप्तोऽयमितस्तु नवमेऽहनि ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> मन्त्रित्वा G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 च (for तु) G<sub>1</sub> इत पचदशेहनि (for the post half) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 12<sup>ad</sup> G<sub>1</sub> repeats 12<sup>ad</sup> (var) after 14 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 त वि-, D<sub>5</sub> कितु, T<sub>1</sub> कि तु, G<sub>1</sub> (second time) त प्र- (for त तु) B<sub>2</sub> त विबोधय च क्षिप्र

13 S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 11<sup>ad</sup> owing to om) read 13, 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\* (D<sub>12</sub> reads 13 and 14<sup>o-'</sup>) after 11, while D<sub>1</sub> reads 13 after 9 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm g तु, Cv k t as in text (for हि) D<sub>1</sub> 13 सर्वान् (for सरये) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cm g ककुद, D<sub>13</sub> कुमुद, Cr k t as in text (for ककुद) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 कुम्भकर्णश्च (D<sub>2</sub> °णं स) राक्षस Cg Cr सर्वरक्षसा ककुद सर्वरक्षसा प्रधानम् ।, so also Ck t Ct adds नित्यनपुसक ककुदमिति । तेन स महाबाहुरित्यनेन सामानाधिकरण्यमविरुद्धम् Cg —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> एव S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-13 G<sub>3</sub> हनिष्यति, D<sub>5</sub> धर्षिष्यति

(unmetric) (for बधिष्यति) —After 13, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

1030\* एष केतु पर सख्ये मुख्यो वै सर्वरक्षसाम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> Ct पर, Ck as above (for पर) D<sub>6</sub> ककुद (for मुख्यो वै) M<sub>3</sub> मुख्यो वैवस्वतक्षय (for the post half) ]

14 V<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup> after 1031\* —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> स निद्राति (for सदा शेते) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 -सुखोचित- (for सुखे रत) —S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 11<sup>ad</sup>, owing to om) read 13, 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\* (D<sub>12</sub> reads 13 and 14<sup>o-'</sup>) after 11, D<sub>1</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\* after 11 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> [अ]पि, T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 हि (for [अ]मि-) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 रामबाणनिरस्ताना —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 सभ्रमे (for संग्रामे) —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> निबोधिते —For 14<sup>o-'</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 subst

1031\* विधमिष्यति न क्षिप्र कुम्भकर्णो महद्भयम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अपनेष्यति D<sub>1</sub> य, D<sub>8</sub> om (subm) (for न) D<sub>4</sub> तत्रास (for न क्षिप्र) B<sub>4</sub> बधिष्यति बल क्षिप्र (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महाबल (V<sub>2</sub> °ल), D<sub>13</sub> महाभय (for महद्भयम्) ]

—After 14, G<sub>1</sub> repeats 12<sup>ad</sup> (var)

15 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]नेनाह (for [अ]ह तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वै, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 13 च, B<sub>4</sub> ह (for हि) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> 5 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 सभ्रमे (D<sub>10</sub> 11 व्यसने) घोरे, Cm t as in text (for व्यसने प्राप्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [S]भयाय न, B<sub>4</sub> न सख्याय, D<sub>4</sub> न सध्याय (sic) (for न साहाय्य) B<sub>1</sub> न साहाय्य च कल्पते —After 15, B<sub>3</sub> ins

1032\* किं करिष्यति मे तेन कुम्भकर्णेन जीवता ।  
मृते मयि गते राज्ये विकल तस्य जीवनम् ।  
कालो बलीयान्नित्यत पौरुष तु निरर्थकम् ।  
एकेन वानरेणैव दग्धा लङ्का पुरी मम ।  
तस्मात्सर्वे विबोधय भय त्यक्त्वा महाबला । [ 5 ]  
निद्रार्थं शयने सक्त कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ।

16 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तेषां, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्य, D<sub>5</sub> तेन (for ते तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> राक्षसा रावणाज्या —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>-सहृष्टा (for सभ्रान्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 निवेशने



भीमनासापुटं तं तु पातालविपुलाननम् ।  
 ददृशुर्नैर्ऋतव्याघ्रं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ २३  
 ततश्चकुर्महात्मानः कुम्भकर्णाग्रतस्तदा ।  
 मांसानां मेरुसंक्राशं राशिं परमतर्पणम् ॥ २४  
 मृगाणां महिषाणां च वराहाणां च संचयान् ।  
 चक्रुर्नैर्ऋतशार्दूला राशिमन्नस्य चाद्भुतम् ॥ २५  
 ततः शोणितकुम्भांश्च मद्यानि विविधानि च ।

पुरस्तात्कुम्भकर्णस्य चक्रुस्त्रिदशशत्रवः ॥ २६  
 लिलिपुश्च परार्धेन चन्दनेन परंतपम् ।  
 दिव्यैराच्छादयामासुर्माल्यैर्गन्धैः सुगन्धिभिः ॥ २७  
 धूपं सुगन्धं ससृजुस्तुष्टुबुधश्च परंतपम् ।  
 जलदा इव चोन्नेदुर्यातुधानाः सहस्रशः ॥ २८  
 शङ्खानांपूरयामासुः शशाङ्कसदृशप्रभान् ।  
 तुमुलं युगपच्चापि विनेदुश्चाप्यमर्षिताः ॥ २९

द्वित ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नि (D<sub>4</sub> नि ) श्वस्तमिवोरग —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> भ्रामयत्, T<sub>2</sub> श्रामयत् (for त्रास<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>6-9-11</sub> विनि (D<sub>11</sub> °नि) श्रासे, D<sub>7</sub> °काय (for महाश्रासे) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> -विक्रम (for -दर्शनम्) —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst.

1040\* वित्रामयन्त नि श्रासे शयान पिशिताशनम् ।

[ N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 निश्रासे D<sub>4</sub> त्रामयन् रिपुबल (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> नि श्रास (for शयान) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पिशिताशिन ]

23 G<sub>3</sub> reads 23<sup>ab</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> वन- (for भीम-) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 11 भीमप्राणवल भीम —After 23<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> reads 21-22 in marg —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -विवरानन, D<sub>4</sub> रिपुनाशन, D<sub>6</sub> -विकृतानन (for विपुलाननम्). —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

1041\* शयने न्यस्तसर्वाङ्ग मेढोरुधिरगन्धिनम् ।

काञ्चनाङ्गदनद्वाङ्ग किरीटिनमरिदमम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शय्याया, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> शयान (for शयने) —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> काञ्चनाचितसर्वाङ्ग (for the prior half) D<sub>10</sub> 11 किरीटेनाकवर्चस (for the post half) ]

—S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12, 13 om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om ददृशुर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 अरिदम (for महाबलम्)

24 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तेथ, V<sub>3</sub> तत्र, B<sub>2</sub> ते तु (for ततश्च) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 तत्रोपजहु (D<sub>2</sub> °जग्मु, D<sub>4</sub> °चक्रु.) क्षिप्र ते, N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तथा च (M<sub>5</sub> °तश्च) कर्महानाट, V<sub>3</sub> तत \* \* \* क्षिप्र (illeg), B<sub>1</sub> तत्रोपचक्रुश्च क्षिप्र (unmetric) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्थिता, B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 कुम्भकर्णस्य चा (M<sub>1</sub> 2 ते) प्रत —V<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 भक्ष्याणा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13 भक्षणा, D<sub>9-11</sub> भूताना (for मासाना) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 -तर्पिणा

25 V<sub>3</sub> om 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वानराणा (for वराहाणा) S N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 8 12 13 सचय —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> राक्षस- (for नैर्ऋत-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> भक्षस्य (for अन्नस्य) B<sub>3</sub> राशिं मानुस्यमद्भुत (sic), D<sub>3</sub> स राशीस्तस्य चाद्भुता (sic), D<sub>13</sub> राशीनन्नस्य चाद्भुतान्

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तत) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?)

from 26<sup>b</sup> up to लिलिपुश्च in 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> मासानि, Cg as in text (for मद्यानि) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> त्रिदिवरात्रव

27 D<sub>1</sub> om up to लिलिपुश्च in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 लेपुश्चव, V<sub>2</sub> लिलिपु सु- —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 सुगन्धिना (for परतपम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> Ct आश्वास (D<sub>7</sub> °वर्ते) यामासुर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T G<sub>3</sub> माल्यगंधै सु-, D<sub>8-11</sub> माल्यैर्गंधैश्च, G<sub>1</sub> माल्यै सुरभि- —For 27<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1042\* वद्ये प्रच्छादयामासुर्माल्ययोगसुगन्धिभिः ।

[ S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च छा (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चाच्छा) दयामासुर्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रा (B<sub>1</sub> आ) च्छादयामासुर् N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 माल्य-योगे (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °दामि), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> माल्यगंधै, B<sub>3</sub> माल्यैर्गंधै. V<sub>3</sub> च (for सु-) ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धूप-, B<sub>4</sub> धूम (for धूप) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गध च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुगन्धि, G<sub>1</sub> 2 मर्गव D<sub>6</sub> धूपान्गधाश्च, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 धूपगधाश्च —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परस्पर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मनो-चुगं, V<sub>1</sub> 2 मनोगत, B<sub>2</sub> मनोरसं, D<sub>1</sub> 13 परतपा (for पर-तपम्) —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 ins, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont after 1044\*

1043\* कुम्भकर्णं महानिद्रं बोधनाय प्रचक्रिरे ।

[ Prior half = 21<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 बोधयाना (for बोधनाय). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ उ ] पचक्रु, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> प्र (N<sub>2</sub> om प्र [subm ]) चक्रु, D<sub>1</sub> 13 [ उ ] पचक्रिरे ],

while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins

1044\* स्वेन निश्वासवातेन कम्पयन्तो महाद्रुमान् ।

Cf 31 { तस्य निश्वासवातेन भ्राम्यमाणा निशाचरा ।  
 न शेकुरप्रत स्थातु कुम्भकर्णस्य राक्षसा ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om l 1 ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सनेदुर्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नेदुश्च, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ते नेदुर्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चानेदुर् —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-13 T M<sub>3</sub> ततस्तत, D<sub>4</sub> समतत (for सहस्रशः)

29 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 शखाश्च (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 °श्वा-) पूरयामासु —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सदशोपमान, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -सदशास्तथा, D<sub>2</sub> सदशान्प्रभान् —<sup>c</sup>) Cr तुमुल युगपच्चापीति पाठ.

40  
37  
39

नेदुरास्फोटयामासुश्चिपुस्ते निशाचराः ।  
कुम्भकर्णविबोधार्थं चक्रुस्ते विपुलं स्वनम् ॥ ३०

सशङ्खभेरीपटहप्रणाद-

मास्फोटितक्ष्वेडितसिंहनादम् ।

दिशो द्रवन्तस्त्रिदिवं किरन्तः

श्रुत्वा विहंगाः सहसा निपेतुः ॥ ३१

यदा भृशं तैर्निनदैर्महात्मा

न कुम्भकर्णो वुबुधे प्रसुप्तः ।

ततो मुसुण्डीमुसलानि सर्वे

रक्षोगणास्ते जगृहुर्गदाश्च ॥ ३२

ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 नेदुर्भृशममर्पणा (N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D4 °पिता, V3 °पिणा, D2 °पण).  
30 °) N̄ V1 B2-3 D4 9 ते तदा, D1 नेदुश्च (for नेदुर). B3 [आ]स्फोटयाचक्र D1 13 तेसुरा स्फोटयामासुर. —<sup>b</sup>) D4 च (for ते) D4 समतत, M1 2 परतपा (for निशाचरा) Ś D2 8 12 चिद्वेडु (D2 °च्छिदु) श्रव राक्षसा, N̄ V1 B2 3 क्ष्वेडुश्चापि (N̄1 चिद्रिपुश्च, B3 क्ष्वेलंतश्च) समतत, V2 3 B4 D1 3 चिद्वेडु (V2 °च्छिदु, B4 °च्छिदु)श्चापि राक्षसा, B1 चिक्रीडु (m also °क्षिपु)श्चापि राक्षसा; D1 3 जगृध्रिच्छिदु राक्षसा (unmetric) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 13 -विवो-  
याय, D4 -विवोधेन, D7 12 -निबोधार्थं (for -विवोधार्थं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B2-4 D1 2 4 8 12 13 M1 2 च (for ते). D3 चुक्रुशु (for चक्रुस्ते) Ś2 N̄1 B3 D8 T2 3 G2 विपुल-, D3 परम (for विपुल) V3 3 D1 9-11 स्वर (for स्वनम्)

31 °) Ś1 N̄ V1 2 B1-3 D1-3 8 12 13 त, Ś2 V3 B4 D4 ते (for स-) Ś N̄1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 -सुरज-, N̄2 V1 3 -पणह-, B3 4 D6 9-11 G2 M3 -पणव- (for -पटह-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D1-4 8 12 13 आ (D3 सा, D1 3 प्र)-स्फोटिताक्ष्वेडि (N̄2 B2 3 °क्ष्वेलि, D4 °श्रोभि)त-, V3 B4 आक्ष्वेडितास्फो (B4 °ताम्फो)टित-, B1 D9-11 मास्फोटित-क्ष्वेलि (B1 °डि)त-, D6 6 S आस्फोटितक्ष्वेलित- B2 3 D2 -सिंहनादान् (B3 °डे) ॐ Cg सिंहनादमित्येकवद्वाव ॐ —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 B4 G1 द्रवन्त, V3 D1 3 भ्रमतस् (for द्रवन्तस्) G1 त्रिदिवा, Cm g k t as in text (for त्रिदिवं) Ś N̄ V2 3 B1 2 4 D2 4 8 12 क्रमत (N̄1 V2 3 B4 °त), V1 भ्रमत, B3 भ्रमत, T3 G1 किरत, M6 स्पृशत., Cm g k t as in text (for किरन्त). D1 3 13 विवदुक्क्रमत (for त्रिदिव किरन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 विहगा V1 विनेदु (for निपेतु)

32 V3 om 32 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D5 T1 3 M6 यथा (for यदा). Ś N̄1 V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 तु ते. स-, V2 भृशस्तैर्; B4 तु तैस्तैर्, D6 9-11 T2 3 M3 Cg भृशस्तैर् (D1 1 °तौ); Cg b as in text (for भृशं तैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 वुबुधे (for

तं शैलशृङ्गैर्मुसलैर्गदाभि-  
वृक्षैस्तलैर्मुद्गरमुष्टिभिश्च ।

सुखप्रसुप्तं भुवि कुम्भकर्णं

रक्षांस्युदग्राणि तदा निजघ्नुः ॥ ३३

तस्य निश्वासवातेन कुम्भकर्णस्य रक्षसः ।

राक्षसा बलवन्तोऽपि स्थातुं नाशक्नुवन्पुरः ॥ ३४

ततोऽस्य पुरतो गाढं राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।

मृदङ्गपणवान्भेरीः शङ्खकुम्भगणास्तथा ।

दशराक्षससाहस्रं युगपत्पर्यवादयन् ॥ ३५

वुबुधे) D4 न सुप्त (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4 D1-3 13 T3 तदा (for ततो) Ś1 N̄2 V1 2 B1-3 D2 4 6 (reads in marg up to <sup>d</sup>) 9-11 G1 Ct मुशुडीर् (G1 °डी), Ś2 N̄1 D8 13 मुशुडीर् (D1 3 °डी-), B4 भुषडीर्, D1 12 मुखडी- (D1 2 °डीर्), D3 मुषडी-, D5 मुसुडीन्, D7 भृशुडी-, T1 Cr m g k मुसुं (Cr k °सु)डी-, T3 मुषुडी-, G2 मुसुडीर्, M3 भुसुडीर्, M5 मुसुडीर्, K (ed) मुसुडीर्. Ś D8 मुसुलानि, N̄1 B1 2 मुषलानि, D1-4 11 13 मुशलानि S N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D2 4 8 12 चैव, B1 4 शूलान्, D1 3 शूरा, D1 3 वोरा (for सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 3 B (ed) तं (sic) (for ते)

33 °) D4 शैलेश्च (for तं शैल-) B4 शृगशैल- (for शलशृङ्गैर्) Ś D8 मुसुलैर्, N̄1 D1-4 10 11 13 मुशलैर् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D6 8 12 वृक्षैस्तलैर्, V3 D9-11 वक्षस्थले, B3 D7 वक्षस्तले (for वृक्षैस्तलैर्) B2 om. (hapl) मुद्गर-. B4 om च —<sup>c</sup>) G1 सुख प्रसुप्त —<sup>d</sup>) B2 ततो, G1 3 M5 तथा (for तदा).

34 Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 34 after 1037\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V3 B1 2 D3 6-9 13 निश्वास- M1 2 -वेनेन (for -वातेन) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 ये, B3 ते, G3 च (for ऽपि) D9-11 'कुम्भकर्णस्य (for बलवन्तोऽपि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-2 8 12 13 तदा, D4 तथा, D5 G3 पुन (for पुर) D6 9-11 स्थातु शेकुर्न चाग्रत

35 °) S V1 2 B1 D1 3 6-8 10-13 T2 M3 Cm g t परिहि (D1 3 °ह)ता, N̄ V3 B3 D2 परिधु (V3 °न)ता, D4 ते प्रहृता, D9 प्रपूरिता (for ऽस्य पुरतो) B2 ततस्त स्वापविशं, B4 जलदा इव ते नेदू —<sup>b</sup>) D1 13 भीमदर्शना, M1 2 °कर्मण (for °विक्रमा) D9 राक्षसैर्भीमविक्रमै ॐ Ct 'ततः प्रपूरिता गाढ राक्षसैर्भीमविक्रमै' इति पाठ पाठ ॐ. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D8 8 12 T2 3 मृदगान् (for मृदङ्ग-) N̄1 V1 B3 3 D7 -भेरीपणवान्, N̄2 V2 D4 -भेरीपटहान्, V3 B4 -पटहान्भेरी (for -पणवान्भेरी) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B3 -कुम्भमुखास्. D6 7 T2 G2 M3 5 तदा (for तथा) S N̄2 V2 3 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 शस्त्रान्कु (N̄2 शक्ति कु)भमुखास्तथा,

नीलाञ्जनचयाकारं ते तु तं प्रत्यबोधयन् ।  
अभिघ्नन्तो नदन्तश्च नैव संविदिदे तु सः ॥ ३६  
यदा चैनं न शेकुस्ते प्रतिबोधयितुं तदा ।  
ततो गुरुतरं यत्नं दारुणं समुपाक्रमन् ॥ ३७  
अश्वानुष्टान्खरान्नागाञ्जमुर्दण्डकशाङ्कुशैः ।  
भेरीशङ्खमृदङ्गांश्च सर्वप्राणैरवादयन् ॥ ३८

निजघ्नुश्चास्य गात्राणि महाकाष्ठकटंकरैः ।  
मुद्गरैर्मुसलैश्चैव सर्वप्राणसमुद्यतैः ॥ ३९  
तेन शब्देन महता लङ्का समभिपूरिता ।  
सपर्वतवना सर्वा सोऽपि नैव प्रबुध्यते ॥ ४०  
ततः सहस्रं भेरीणां युगपत्समहन्यत ।  
मृष्टकाञ्चनकोणानामसक्तानां समन्ततः ॥ ४१

Ñ1 B2 D4 शखवादित्रनि (B2 °नि) स्वनान् —<sup>a</sup>) Š Ñ1 V B2-4 D1-3 5 6 8 12 13 14 G1 2 M1 5 Cg -साहस्रा Ñ2 दश रक्ष सहस्राणि, B1 D4 दशसाहस्ररक्षासि —<sup>b</sup>) D7 10 11 F3 G2 3 M पर्यवारयत् (T3 M3 5 °यन्), D9 पर्यवादयन्, G1 पर्यपातयन्, Cg as in text (for पर्यवादयन्) Š Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 जघ्नुर्भीमपराक्रमा —After 35, Š Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1045\* राक्षसाना सहस्रं च शरीरेऽस्य न्यधावत ।

[ Š Ñ1 B4 D2-4 8 12 तु (for च) Š Ñ1 D8 12 परिधावति, V3 B4 D1 13 [ऽ]स्य प्रधावति, B1 D2 3 स (D3 स)-प्रधावति, B3 D4 पर्यधावत (for 3स्य न्यधावत) B2 शरीरेभ्य प्रधावत (for the post half) ]

—Then Ñ2 B2 cont 1050\*

36 <sup>a</sup>) Š Ñ1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 G1 M3 -चयाकारा (D4 °र-) Ñ2 नीलाचलचलामारा —<sup>b</sup>) Š Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 कुभकर्णयमीपगा (V3 B4 °त) —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, M5 reads 38<sup>ad</sup> —D6 om 36<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D7 आनिघ्नतो —<sup>d</sup>) D7 [ए]व D5 य (for स) D9-11 न च सबुबुधे तदा, T2 3 नैव सबुबुधे च स —For 36<sup>ad</sup>, Š Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1046\* विभिदुश्चास्य गात्राणि घ्नन्तोऽथ व्यनदस्तथा ।

[ Ñ V1 2 B1-3 D1 13 विव्यधुश्, D4 विव्यधुश् (for विभिदुश्) Ñ1 B1 निघ्नतो, Ñ2 B3 घ्नतोभि-, V2 निघ्नतोति- (hypm), D2 घ्नतोति-, D4 घूर्णश्च (for घ्नतोऽथ) Ñ V2 B1 3 D2 12 तदा (for तथा) V1 निघ्नतोपि नदस्तदा, V3 निघ्नतो विविधास्तथा, B3 निघ्नतोभ्यनदस्तदा, B4 घ्नतोपि च न विव्यधु, D1 13 घ्नतोभि (D13 °पि) व्यनदस्तदा, D3 घ्नतोत्यत च मुष्टिभि (for the post half) ]

37 <sup>a</sup>) D6 घेन, D7 चैव (for चैन) G3 M5 शक्ताश्च (M5 °स्ते) (for शेकुस्ते) —For 37<sup>ad</sup>, Š Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1047\* अथ खिन्ना न शेकुस्ते तत्प्रबोधाय राक्षसा ।

[ Š1 प्रतिबोधाय, Ñ1 तस्य बोधाय V2 रक्षम (for राक्षसा) ]

—B2 om 37<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 स (D4 च) प्रचक्रिरे, G3 समुपाक्रमा (sic) Ñ2 V1 B3 चकुस्ते प्रति (B3 परि)-बोधने

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 V2 3 B3 4 D4 उष्ट्रान्हयान्, D6 उष्ट्रान्श्वान् (by transp) Ñ1 D4 तथा (for खरान्) Š V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 उष्ट्रान्खरान्हयान्नागाञ्ज (D13 °गात्रेर्), Ñ2 B2 उष्ट्रान्नागान्हयान्कोधाञ् —<sup>b</sup>) Š1 Ñ1 D12 -कपा-, B4 कर- (for -कशा-) B3 दतनखाकुशै —M5 reads 38<sup>ad</sup> after 36<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 शंखान्, D13 -शृग- (for -शङ्ख-) M6 मृदगपणवान्भेरी (= 35<sup>c</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 3 सर्वे (for सर्व-) M1 2 अनादयन्

39 <sup>a</sup>) D4 निर्जघ्नुश् B4 पात्राणि (for गात्राणि). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 महाटक-, G3 महाकार्प- (sic) (for °काष्ठ-). Š B4 D3 8 12 G2 -कडग (G2 °क)रै, B1 -वरडकै, D1 (int lin also) -कटगरे, D2 13 -कद्वकै, D7 9 -कटकटै (D9 °कै), L (ed) -ताडकै (subm) (for -कटकै) Ñ1 महाकटककटकै, Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 महद्भि कूट-मुद्गरै, V3 महाकाष्ठै सकटक, D4 महाकर्ण च कर्णकै (sic) —Š D8 12 om 39<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 पट्टिनेर् (for मुद्गरैर्) Ñ1 B1-3 D1 2 4 13 मुसलैश्च D6 transp मुद्गरैर् and मुसलैश्च Ñ2 B4 D7 9-11 G1 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 -प्राणै (for -प्राण-) D9 -समुद्यतै

40 <sup>a</sup>) B1 तत (for तेन) D7 9-11 नादेन (for शब्देन) —<sup>b</sup>) Š Ñ2 V1 2 B1 D1 8 12 स (Ñ2 V1 2 सा)-परिपूरिता, Ñ1 B2 3 D2-4 13 स (Ñ1 B2 D4 सा, B3 च) प्रतिपूरिता, D6 समभिपूरिता, D7 9-11 सर्वा प्रपूरिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 D4 कृत्स्ना (for सर्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 T2 3 G3 प्र (T2 व्य) बुध्यत (for प्रबुध्यते) Š V3 B1 4 D1-3 8 9 12 13 स च (Š D8 9 12 तु) नैव व्य (B1 D9 प्र) बुध्यत, Ñ1 न च स प्रनिबुध्यते, Ñ2 V1 2 D4 न च स (D4 स-) प्रत्यबुध्यत, B2 नगरी प्रत्यबुध्यत, B3 न च प्रत्यबुध्यत ☞ Cg प्रबुध्यते प्रा ध्यत ☞

41 <sup>a</sup>) B1 2 D1 4 सहस्र- D7 9-11 ततो भेरीसहस्र तु. —<sup>b</sup>) Š2 D9 M5 समपद्यत, V2 समहन्यते, B1 समवादयन्, D11 M1 2 सहसन्यत (meta) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 घृष्ट, D13 जुष्ट- (for मृष्ट-) V3 B3 D4 -कोपा (D4 °शा) नाम् (for -कोणानाम्) ☞ Ct मृष्टकाञ्चनकोणाना मृष्टकाञ्चननिर्मिता कोणा वादनदण्डा यामा तादृशीना भेरीणा सहस्रमित्यर्थे । आर्प समास ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) Š D3 4 6-9 M3 Cr m g ग्रामक्ताना, Ñ1 समासक्त, Ñ2 तदा युक्त, V1 2 B3 तदासक्त, B1 ग्रामक्त च, B2 असशित्त (sic), D1 आसित्ताना, D13 स शित्तीना

18 एवमप्यतिनिद्रस्तु यदा नैव प्रबुध्यत ।  
19 शापस्य वशमापन्नस्ततः क्रुद्धा निशाचराः ॥ ४२  
17 महाक्रोधसमाविष्टाः सर्वे भीमपराक्रमाः ।  
तद्रक्षो बोधयिष्यन्तश्चक्रुरन्ये पराक्रमम् ॥ ४३

(sic), T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आहूताना (for अगत्ताना) ॥ Cr.  
आसक्तानां समन्तत इति पाठ ॥

42 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> स (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा  
(for यदा). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> व्यबुध्यत;  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> प्रबुध्यते (for प्रबुध्यत). D<sub>4</sub>  
यदा न प्रतिबुध्यते, D<sub>13</sub> स यदा नैव बुध्यत —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> शापस्य  
(for शापस्य) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 G (ed)  
L (ed) शापवश्यतया (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °स्तदा, G [ed.]  
°स्तत्र, L [ed.] °स्तथा) सुप्तस्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> शापसुप्ततया रक्षस्,  
B<sub>4</sub> सोपसव्यतया सुप्तस्, D<sub>4</sub> सोय सुपुष्ट सा रक्षस् (sic).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for तत)

43 °) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ते तु क्रोधः, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
तत क्रोधः; V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 ततः क्रोधः (for महाक्रोधः)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ततो विबोधनार्थाय, D<sub>13</sub> तद्रक्षो बोधयिष्यन्तु  
—<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12.13 अन्य (for अन्ये)  
D<sub>13</sub> पराजयत् (sic) (for पराक्रमम्)

44 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भेरीं D<sub>5</sub> समाजग्मुर् (sic)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चक्रुरन्ये (by transp) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पराक्रम,  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> महाम्वरान् (V<sub>3</sub> °नान्) (for °स्वनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> च (Ñ<sub>1</sub> om [subm.]) लुलुबु (for प्रलुलुबु) S  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 13 केशानस्या (D<sub>13</sub> °प्या) रजश्चा (V<sub>3</sub> °जन्) न्ये,  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> केशान्लुलु (B<sub>2</sub>.3 °न्मुसु) चुरन्ये च (B<sub>4</sub> तु),  
B<sub>1</sub> केशान्व्यारुजतश्चान्ये (sic), D<sub>1</sub> केशान्वध्वारुजश्चान्ये  
(sic) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 9-11 13 M<sub>1-3</sub> कर्णान् Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>4</sub> चरादिरे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 तथादशन्, D<sub>5</sub> f<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ददशिरे (for  
दशन्ति च) B<sub>3</sub> तथा चान्येयदारयन् ॥ Cg दशन्ति  
अदशन् ॥ —After 44<sup>ad</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> ins

1048\* रोमाण्यन्येऽस्य गात्रेभ्यो लुलुपुर्नेर्कतपभाः ।

—Then G<sub>1</sub> cont, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub>.3 M ins.  
after 44<sup>ad</sup>

1049\* उदकुम्भशतानन्ये समसिञ्चन्त कर्णयो ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> अय कुम्भः, T<sub>3</sub> उत्तशुम्भः (sic) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -महत्त तु  
(B<sub>2</sub> च), D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M -शतान्यस्य Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कर्णयो  
सप्रसि (B<sub>2</sub> परिपि) च्यते (for the post half) ]

—D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2.5 om. 44<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> प्रास्पदन्, G<sub>1</sub> पस्पद  
(for पस्पन्दे) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रास्पदन् (B<sub>2</sub> नावस्पदे) च रक्षस्तु.  
—For 44<sup>ef</sup>, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (marg) 3 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst.;  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cont after 1045<sup>a</sup>.

1050\* कुम्भकर्णस्तदा सुप्तो नैव सप्रबुध्यत ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>.2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रमुप्तोऽसौ; V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तथा सुप्तो (for तदा सुप्तो).

अन्ये भेरीः समाजग्मुरन्ये चक्रुर्महास्वनम् ।

केशानन्ये प्रलुलुबुः कर्णावन्ये दशन्ति च ।

न कुम्भकर्णः पस्पन्दे महानिद्रावशं गतः ॥ ४४

D<sub>3</sub> [ ५ ] व (for [ ५ ] व) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न चैव प्रत्य (D<sub>12</sub>, °ति)-  
नुध्यत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 3 न तथा (B<sub>3</sub> °दा) पि -युध्यत, V<sub>3</sub> तदा नव  
प्रबुध्यत (for the post half) ]

—Hereafter D<sub>3</sub> reads 47<sup>ad</sup>

—After 44, B<sub>2</sub> ins, B<sub>3</sub> cont after 1056<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 46

1051\* ततोऽधिगम्य ते सर्वं रावण प्रणतास्तदा ।

निवेदयन्ति राजानं सर्वं प्राञ्जलयस्तदा ।

कुम्भकर्णविबोधार्थं यानाज्जापितवास्तदा ।

ते वयं महिता सर्वे प्रबोधार्थं महाबलम् ।

भेरीशङ्खप्रणादश्च बोधितो न व्यबुध्यत । [ 5 ]

ततोऽस्माभि र्गौरं सर्वेस्तर्जितं कृदमुद्वेगं ।

उदकुम्भमहत्त्राणि कर्णयोः पूरितानि च ।

तथापि न प्रबुद्धं स तमनुज्ञातुमर्हमि ।

तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा क्रोधाविष्टः स रावणः ।

आज्ञापयत मकुन्दो यथोपायं प्रबुध्यताम् । [ 10 ]

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा पुनरागम्य राक्षसाः ।

आजग्मुर्मुसलैर्वीरं राक्षसा राजशासनात् ।

बोधयिष्यन्तस्तद्रक्षो न च तस्य रुजाभवत् ।

समन्वायीकृता सर्वे संहृत्य पुनरेव च ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] निगम्य B<sub>2</sub> सर्वं ते (by transp). —D<sub>2</sub>  
om (hapl.) 1 2. —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> -निबोधार्थम्, D<sub>2</sub> -प्रबोधार्थ  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 अस्मानाज्जापितो भवान् (for the post. half) —(1 4)  
D<sub>2</sub> महाबलम् —(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> नावबुध्यते, D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] पि न बुध्यते.  
—(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> पूर्वं (sic), D<sub>2</sub> पुन (for गौरं) B<sub>3</sub> तर्जित,  
D<sub>2</sub> ताडित (for तर्जित). —(1 8) B<sub>3</sub> त्वमनुज्ञातुम् (for  
समनु\*) —For 1 7-8, D<sub>2</sub> subst

1051(A)\* उदकुम्भसहस्रेभ्यो कर्णयोः सप्रपूरितः ।

स तथापि प्रबुद्धो न समाजग्मु त्वमर्हमि ।

(1 10) B<sub>1</sub> तद्रक्षो, D<sub>2</sub> ताम्राक्षो (for सकुडो) B<sub>3</sub> प्रबोधता

—(1 12) B<sub>3</sub> नाहुशालिन (for राजशासनात्) D<sub>2</sub> आजग्मुर्मु-

शलभूयो राक्षसापिपशामनात् —(1 13) B<sub>3</sub> बोधयिष्यति, D<sub>2</sub>

विबोधयतस् D<sub>2</sub> व्यथा (for रुजा) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 14

—(1 14) B<sub>3</sub> समवाय कृता ]

—B<sub>3</sub> further cont, G<sub>1</sub> ins after 47<sup>ad</sup>

1052\* राक्षसानां महत्त्राणि शरीरेऽस्य प्रजग्निर ।

कुम्भकर्णं न सवुद्धः सुखस्पर्शममन्यत ।

बोधयन्ति सहस्राणि राक्षसानां त्रयोदश ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> विनेदुश्च (for गक्षसाना) —G<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.)  
from the post. half up to the prior half of 1. 3. ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> cont. 1054\*

अन्ये च बलिनस्तस्य कूटमुद्रपाणयः ।  
मूर्ध्नि वक्षसि गात्रेषु पातयन्कूटमुद्रान् ॥ ४५  
रज्जुबन्धनवद्भाभिः शतघ्नीभिश्च सर्वतः ।

वध्यमानो महाकायो न प्राबुध्यत राक्षसः ॥ ४६  
वारणानां सहस्रं तु शरीरेऽस्य प्रधावितम् ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्ततो बुद्धः स्पर्शं परमबुध्यत ॥ ४७

G 6  
B. 6  
L 6

45 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1 4 13</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> तु (for च) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4 8 12</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महत् (B<sub>2</sub> बहव) कूटमुद्रान् —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> गात्रे च, V<sub>3</sub> पार्श्वेषु (for गात्रेषु) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8 12</sub> ताडयतोर्द्रे (S<sub>1</sub> °तोद) यस्तदा (S<sub>2</sub> °था), Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निर्दया समपात- (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °ताड)यन्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1 4</sub> D<sub>1-3 13</sub> निर्दय समताडयन् ॥ Cg पातयन् अपातयन् ॥ —After 45, D<sub>13</sub> ins 1055\*

46 D<sub>13</sub> om 46-47<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> ins 1 1 and 1 2-16 of 1055\* before and after 46 respy —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> केचिद्रज्जुवा बधनानि (sic), G<sub>1</sub> रज्जुबध च चक्रुस्ते —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5 7 9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वश (for सर्वत) —For 46<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> (m) 4 D<sub>1-4 8 12</sub> subst

1053\* रज्जुजालावनद्धाभिर्घातनीमि समन्तत ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> बद्धिज्वाला- (for रज्जुजाल) D<sub>4</sub> -जालेश्च (for -जालाव-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> -विनद्धाभिर्, V<sub>3</sub> -[अ]वरुद्धाभि, B<sub>4</sub> -[अ]नुनद्धाभिर्, D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]वनद्धाभिर् —V<sub>3</sub> om from the post half up to 47<sup>a</sup> S D<sub>12</sub> यातनीमि (for वातनीमि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 3</sub> च सर्वश (B<sub>1</sub> °त), B<sub>3</sub> च समतत (hypm) (for समन्तत) B<sub>3</sub> (m also) बहुजालवरत्रयी राक्षसैश्च समतत ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> मध्यमानो, G (ed) L (ed) बध्यमानो. Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महामायो (for °कायो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चाबुध्यत, T<sub>2 3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रबुध्यत —After 46, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> ins, while B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> cont after 1052\*

1054\* अथ खिन्नेषु रक्ष सु कालेन महता शनै ।

स्ववशाद्भाभिघातेन प्रत्यबुध्यत राक्षसा ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> om अथ B<sub>3</sub> क्षीणेषु (for खिन्नेषु) —V<sub>1 2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> स्वशरीराभिघातार्च (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णं वि (B<sub>3</sub> व्य)बुध्यत (for the post half) ]

—After 46, D<sub>1</sub> ins 1055\*, D<sub>2</sub> ins 1051\*

47 D<sub>13</sub> om 47<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 46) V<sub>3</sub> om 47<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 1053\*) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 47<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>3</sub> reads 47<sup>ab</sup> after 1050\* —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> ततो गज-, G<sub>1 2</sub> वानराणां (meta) (for वारणानां) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for सह B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>4-7 9-11</sub> T G M<sub>5</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2 8 12</sub> सप्रधावति, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2 3 4</sub> D<sub>3 4</sub> [S]स्य प्रधावति, B<sub>3</sub> पर्यधावत, L (ed) सव्यधावत (for ऽस्य प्रधावितम्) —After 47<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2 4 8 12</sub> ins, while D<sub>1 3</sub> (ins 1 1 and 1 2-16 before and after 46 respy) ins after 46, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 45 (owing to om)

1055<sup>b</sup> स मृद्यमानोऽपि तथा न चाबुध्यत राक्षस ।  
ते राक्षसास्तत मित्राश्चक्रुरन्य पराक्रमम् ।  
प्रमदाश्चाह्वयामासु सुमृष्टमणिकुण्डला ।  
नागराक्षसकन्याश्च तथा गन्धर्वयोपित ।  
मनुजानां दुहितर किनराणां तथैव च । [ 5 ]  
प्रविष्टा भवन रम्य तसकाञ्चनकुट्टिमम् ।  
ता स्त्रियो गीतवादित्रै कुम्भकर्णाग्रत स्थिता ।  
दिव्या दिव्यैरलङ्कारैर्दिव्यव्यूषेण वृषिता ।  
दिव्यगन्धा सुगन्धाश्च क्रीडन्ति भवनोत्तमे ।  
ताश्च सर्वा विशालाक्ष्य सर्वा काञ्चनसप्रभा । [ 10 ]  
सर्वा रूपगुणोपेता सर्वाभरणभूषिता ।  
सर्वा विस्तीर्णजघना सर्वा पीनपयोधरा ।  
सर्वा कमलपत्राढ्यो नीलकुञ्चितमर्धजा ।  
तासां नूपुरशब्देन मेघलानां रवेण च ।  
गीतवादित्रशब्देन म्वरेण मयुरेण च । [ 15 ]  
दिव्येनैव च गन्धेन स्पर्शेन विविधेन च ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> अदृश्यमाणो (sic) (for स मृद्य-मानो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [S]पि तदा, D<sub>1</sub> हस्तीभिर् (sic) (for ऽपि तथा). S D<sub>2 8 12 13</sub> स सर्व (D<sub>13</sub> ससृज्य)मानोपि तदा (for the prior half) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4 8 13</sub> प्रा (D<sub>2</sub> प्र)बुध्यत —(1 2) S D<sub>8 12 13</sub> तदा, V<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तत) B<sub>2</sub> मित्राश्च, D<sub>2</sub> चित्ताश्च (sic) (for वित्राश्च) D<sub>4</sub> अन्य चक्रु (by transp) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 4 V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रमृष्ट- —(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> दुहितरश्च (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> तथा कन्या —After 1 5, V<sub>3</sub> reads 1 8 —(1 6) S D<sub>2 8 12</sub> मुख्य, V<sub>3</sub> दिव्य, B<sub>1</sub> पुण्य, D<sub>4</sub> तस्य (for रम्य) D<sub>4</sub> कुण्डल (for -कुट्टिमम्) —(1 7) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> गीतवादिन्य S D<sub>2 8 12</sub> कुर्वत्यो गीतवादित्र (for the prior half) —(1 8) V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दिव्या दिव्यस्लकारा, V<sub>3</sub> दिष्टाश्च दिव्यालकारा, B<sub>2</sub> दिव्या दिव्यावरधरा, B<sub>3</sub> दिव्यालकारधारिण्या (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>2</sub> -गणैः, V<sub>2</sub> रूपेण (sic) (for वृषेण) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 9-11, D<sub>3</sub> om 1 9 —(1 9) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> दिव्यगन्ध- (B<sub>3</sub> °व) D<sub>13</sub> दिव्यगन्धानुगवाश्च (for the prior half) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4 8 12 13</sub> क्रीडत्यो, L (ed) चिक्रीडुर् —Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 1. 10-13 —(1 10) B<sub>4</sub> om च (subm) V<sub>3</sub> तत (for सर्वा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1 2</sub> -मुप्रभा, D<sub>3 13</sub> -सप्रभा, D<sub>4</sub> -सनिभा (for -मप्रभा) —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 1 11 —(1 11) S D<sub>3 8</sub> सर्व (for सर्वा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सर्वा भूषण- (for सर्वाभरण-) —(1 12) B<sub>3</sub> सर्व- (for सर्वा) —(1 14) S D<sub>8 12</sub> om (hapl ?) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 16 V<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वमनानां स्वनेन (B<sub>3</sub> रवेण) च (for the post half) —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl.)

म पान्यमानैर्गिरिशृङ्गवृक्षै-

रचिन्तयंस्तान्विपुलान्प्रहारान् ।

निद्राक्षयात्क्षुब्धयपीडितश्च

विजृम्भमाणः सहस्रोत्पपात ॥ ४८

म नागभोगाचलशृङ्गकल्पा

विक्षिप्य बाहू गिरिशृङ्गमारौ ।

1 15 —(1 16) Ñ2 B3 चैव ( by transp ), B4 [अ]गम्,  
D4 [ए]व न- ( for [ए]व च ) ]

—Thereafter B3 cont.

1056\* बोध्यमानो महाकायो न प्राबुध्यत राक्षस ।

ततो रक्ष सहस्र द्वे शरीरे पर्यधावताम् ।

अवसत्रेषु रक्ष सु कालेन महता शनै ।

उदङ्गम्भमहत्त्वं तु कर्णयो मप्रसिच्यते ।

प्रास्पन्दश्च च रक्षस्तु महानिद्रावश गत । [ 5 ]

[ For 1 3, 4 and 5, cf 1 1 of 1054\*, 1049\* and  
44<sup>ef</sup> respy ]

—Then B3 cont 1051\*

—After 1055\*, D4 cont

1057\* स्वरसनादग्नीनेन प्रत्यबुध्यत राक्षस ।

—After 47<sup>ab</sup>, G1 ins 1052\* ( followed by 1054\* )

—B3 om 47<sup>od</sup> —°) D7 9-11 तदा ( for ततो ) D10 11  
बुद्धा ( for बुद्ध ) —°) D4 परस्पर्शम्. Ñ1 D4 6 7  
अमन्यत ( for अबुध्यत ) —For 47<sup>od</sup>, S Ñ2 V B1 2.4  
D1-3 8 12 13 subst

1058\* विबुद्ध कुम्भकण्ठोऽसौ भीमाक्षो भीमदर्शन ।

[ B4 बुबुधे ( for विबुद्ध ) V B2 4 वे ( for सौ ). B2 om  
( hapl ) भीमाक्षो B1 D1 3 -विक्रम ( for -दर्शन ) S Ñ2  
D2 3 12 सीमो( S1 °म-) भीमपराक्रम ( for the post half ) ]

48 G ( ed ) om 48 —°) Ñ1 V B2-4 D4 13  
हन्यमानो, G1 पात्यमानो, Cg as in text ( for पात्य-  
मानैर् ) Ñ1 D4 कल्पैर् ( for -वृक्षैर् ) S D1-3 8 12  
L ( ed ) म हन्यमानश्च महेश ( D1 °ह्रास, L [ ed. ] °हीध्र )  
वृक्षैर् ( D2 महाप्रहारैर् ) Ñ2 स हन्य . . . \* . . . र  
( illeg ) —°) B2 न चित्तयस् ( for अचिन्तयस् ). S Ñ1 B4  
D3 8 13 तुमुल-, Ñ2 V1 3 B3 अतुल-, D2 मुशल-, D4  
T2 3 M3 विपुल-, M1 3 विविधान् ( for विपुलान् ) D1 13  
अचित्तयानस्तुमुलान् ( D13 °लप्र ) द्वारान्, D4 अचित्तय नाना-  
मुशलप्रहारान् —For 48<sup>od</sup>, B1 subst

1059\* म वध्यमानोऽपि महाप्रवृद्ध

न चिन्तयामास महाप्रहारान् ।

—°) S D1-3 8 12 बुद्धल-, Ñ V B2 4 बुत्परि-, B1  
क्षेडित- ( for क्षुद्रय ) Ñ1 सन् ( for च ) B1 निद्राक्षयात्स-

विवृत्य वक्त्रं वडवामुखाम्

निशाचरोऽसौ विकृतं जजृम्भे ॥ ४९

तस्य जाजृम्भमाणस्य वक्त्रं पातालसंनिभम् ।

ददृशे मेरुशृङ्गाग्रे दिवाकर इवादितः ॥ ५०

विजृम्भमाणोऽतिबलः प्रतिबुद्धो निशाचरः ।

निश्वासश्चास्य संजज्ञं पर्वतादिच मारुतः ॥ ५१

परिपूरीताक्षो, D4 निद्राक्षयात्मा च निपीडिताग, D13 निद्रा-  
क्षयात्कामवलप्रपीडितो —°) D4 म ( for वि- ).

49 °) D7 10 11 जितवज्र-, Cg as in text ( for गिरि-  
शृङ्ग- ). D9 -कल्पा, T2 -सारौ ( sic ), Cg as in text  
( for -सारौ ) —For 49<sup>od</sup>, S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst :

1060\* महाभुजा वामुक्षितक्षकाभो

विक्षिप्य वीरो गिरिशृङ्गसारौ ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S1 -[ आ ]ग्या, Ñ2 -[ उ ]पमा ( for -[ आ ]मा ).  
Ñ1 D4 तक्षकमानिकाशो, V3 तक्षकानुक्तिमाव ( sic ). —( 1 2 )  
Ñ B2 3 D4 निक्षिप्य, V2 3 उक्षिप्य. Ñ V1 3 B2 3 D4  
वृत्ता, B1 4 D2 12 वीरौ ( for वीरो ). V2 -वृत्तो ( for -मारौ ) ]

—°) B4 निवृत्य, D1 M3 विवृत्त-, T1 ३ + ल ( damag-  
ed ) ( for विवृत्य ) D4 -मुखातं ( sic ) ( for -मुखाम )  
—°) D7 निशाचरैर्दो S D8 12 विजृम्भन्, B1 व्यजृम्भन्,  
B4 विजृम्भे ( sic ), D. T2 G3 M जिजृम्भे ( sic ), D3 जजृम्भ  
( for जजृम्भे ) Ñ V B2 3 D1 4 13 निशाचरैर्दो ( D13  
°शो ) विकृत व्य ( V1 3 D1 वि ) जृम्भन् ( V2 B3 3 D13 °भत )

50 °) S B2 D2 8 9 13 म ( B2 वि, D9 ते [ sic ], D13  
[ ए ]व ) जृम्भमाणस्य, Ñ V B3 4 D1 3 4 तजृम्भमाणस्य; D6  
जृम्भमाणस्य, T2 G3 चा ( G3 वा ) जृम्भमाणस्य, Cmg k t  
as in text ( for जाजृम्भमाणस्य ). B1 विजृम्भमाणस्य तस्य,  
G1 तत्तया जृम्भमाणस्य Cg जाजृम्भमाणस्य । यद्बु-  
क्यात्मनेपदरुगागमाभावावापौ, so also Ck Cg —°) B2 3  
ददृशुर्, D1 3 ददृश ( for ददृशे ) B4 -शिखरे, D2 -शृगाते  
—°) S Ñ V B1-3 D2 4 6 8 12 दिवाकरमिवोदि ( Ñ2 V3  
B2 °स्थित ).

51 °) Ñ1 D4 5 7 9-11 1 G2 3 M3 5 स जृम्भमाणो —°)  
D9-11 G1 प्रबुद्धस्तु, Cg as in text ( for प्रतिबुद्धो ) S  
V3 B4 D8 12 प्र ( S B4 प्रा ) बुध्यत स ( B4 om [ subm ] )  
राक्षस, Ñ V1 2 B1-3 D1-4 13 प्रत्य ( V3 °ति ) बुध्यत  
राक्षस; D7 प्रबुद्धो रजनीचर —°) S B1 4 D7 3 10 12 13  
निश्वासश्च, D9 \*श्वासश्च Ñ2 V1 3 B2 3 नि ( B2 3 नि )  
श्वासश्चास्य सजग्मु. —°) S V2 B1 4 D1 3 8 12 13 स ( D13  
सा ) वतेक इवान ( S1 V2 D8 12 °निल ; Ñ1 D2 4 सवते  
इव मारुत ( D2 चानिल, D4 पावक ), G3 पर्वता \* \* \*  
त ( damaged )



रूपमुत्तिष्ठतस्तस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य तद्भौ ।  
तपान्ते सवलाकस्य मेघस्येव विवर्षतः ॥ ५२  
तस्य दीप्ताग्निसदृशे विद्युत्सदृशवर्चसी ।  
ददृशाते महानेत्रे दीप्ताविव महाग्रहौ ॥ ५३

52 V<sub>3</sub> om 52<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सितदृष्टस्य (for कुम्भ-  
कर्णस्य) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 सवभौ —<sup>cd</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> उपाते (for तपान्ते) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13  
L(ed) उपा( Ś<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 तपा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कल्पा,  
L[ed] तापा)ते सर्वलोक्तस्य (for °) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विव-  
र्षिणे, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विवर्षिण, D<sub>3</sub> विवर्धत, G M<sub>5</sub> सविद्युत  
(for विवर्धत) D<sub>9</sub> घनस्येवामिवर्षत (for °) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 युगाते सर्वभूतानि कालस्येव दिध(T<sub>3</sub> °द)क्षत —After  
52, N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 1 13 ins 1067\*, while G<sub>1</sub> ins

1061\* तत पर्वतसकाश उत्पतन्समुदक्षत ।

53 °) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [अ]ग्निदीप्ति-, D<sub>9</sub>-11 13 ( [अ]ग्नि-  
दीप्त- (by transp) (for दीप्ताग्नि-) ✽ Cr तस्याग्निदीप्त-  
सदृश इति पाठ 1, Ct अग्निदीप्तसदृशे दीप्ताग्निसदृशे ✽  
—For 53<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1062\* दीप्तताम्रास्यजिह्वस्य विद्युत्सदृशपक्ष्मणी ।

[B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> -ताम्राक्ष- (for -ताम्रास्य-) D<sub>4</sub> दीप्तताम्रममा जिह्वा  
(for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पक्ष्मण (for -पक्ष्मणी) B<sub>1</sub>  
विद्युत्समप्रकाशिनी (for the post half) ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 53<sup>cd</sup> —°) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 भीमे ददृशतु-  
नेत्रे, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> भीमे च(D<sub>4</sub> समीपे) ददृशुनेत्रे,  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 भीमेनेत्रे व्यदृश्येता —After 53, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S  
ins

1063\* ततस्त्वदृश्यन्सर्वान्भक्ष्याश्च विविधान्बहून् ।  
वराहान्महिषाश्चैव स वभक्ष महाबल ।

[(1 1) G<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for ततस्) D<sub>7</sub> भक्षान्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्य,  
G<sub>8</sub> as above (for सर्वान्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 कुम्भकर्णस्ततो दृष्टा (for  
the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> भक्ष्याश्च, D<sub>7</sub> सर्वाश्च G M<sub>5</sub> transp  
सर्वान् and भक्ष्याश्च —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> वराह- D<sub>7</sub> 9 11 वभक्ष स  
(by transp), D<sub>10</sub> वभक्ष च, G<sub>3</sub> सवभक्ष (for स वभक्ष)  
✽ G<sub>8</sub> वभक्ष भक्ष्यामास ✽]

54 N̄<sub>2</sub> om 54 B<sub>3</sub> om 54<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 8 T G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> 5 भदन् (for आदद्) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 आददे  
क्षुषितो(Ś<sub>1</sub> °त[sic], N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सस्कृत) माम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 मद्य च (for शोणित) D<sub>2</sub> 13 हृषितो, D<sub>4</sub> तृप्यत  
(for तृषितो) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पपौ, D<sub>5</sub> 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
पिबन् G<sub>3</sub> शोणिताश्च बहून्पिबन् —For 54<sup>ab</sup>, V B<sub>2</sub> subst,  
while D<sub>9</sub> ins. after 81

1064\* आददे क्षुषित क्षिप्रमपिबन्शोणित तदा ।

आदद्भुक्षितो मांसं शोणितं तृपितोऽपिबत् ।  
मेदःकुम्भं च मद्यं च पपौ शक्ररिपुस्तदा ॥ ५४  
ततस्तृप्त इति ज्ञात्वा ममुत्पेतुर्निशाचराः ।  
शिरोभिश्च प्रणम्यैनं सर्वतः पर्यवारयन् ॥ ५५

[ V<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा (for तदा) ]

—Then D<sub>9</sub> cont

1065\* मेद कुम्भाश्च मद्यं च

—Thereafter D<sub>9</sub> further cont 1076\*

—V<sub>1</sub> om 54<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-6</sub> 8-11 T<sub>1</sub>  
G M<sub>5</sub> 5 -कुम्भाश्च V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 G M<sub>5</sub> मद्याश्च Ś<sub>2</sub> तत,  
N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>7</sub> मेद कुम्भान्मद्यकुम्भान्कु-  
म्भस्तदापिबत् —After 54, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins, V<sub>1</sub>  
cont after 1064\* (owing to om)

1066\* भुक्त्वा चात्र बहुविधं किञ्चिद्द्रष्टमना अभूत् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> स्वाद् (for चात्र) V<sub>1</sub> भवत्, B<sub>2</sub> मकुत् D<sub>4</sub> अभूत्  
(for अभूत्) D<sub>13</sub> किञ्चित्पुत्र इवाभवत् (for the post half) ]  
—After 54, V<sub>1</sub> 2 read 82 for the first time, repeat-  
ing it in its proper place

55 D<sub>4</sub> om 55-59 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तृप्तम्, B<sub>4</sub>  
सुस्थम् (for तृप्त) L(ed) इव (for इति) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄  
V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 समीयुस्ते, B<sub>1</sub> समीप ते (for समु-  
त्पेतुर्) —V<sub>3</sub> om 55°-56. —°) N̄<sub>1</sub> प्रणिपत्य (for च  
प्रणम्य) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> परिवारयन् —After 55, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11  
S ins, while N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after 52.

1067\* निद्राविशदनेत्रस्तु कलुपीकृतलोचन ।

चारयन्मर्वतो दष्टि तानुवाच निशाचरान् ।

[(1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विमुक्त-, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विवश- (for  
-विशद-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 गात्रस्य (for -नेत्रस्य) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> म (for तु)  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 13 तद्वि(D<sub>13</sub> त वि)निद्रा(B<sub>2</sub> 3 °नेत्र) ततो रक्ष  
(for the prior half) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 13 रुपायीकृतलोचन  
(N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °न) (for the post half) —(1 2) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 विहरत् (sic), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> वितरत् (sic), D<sub>13</sub> विहमन्  
(for चारयन्) M<sub>1</sub>-3 ददृश (for उवाच) G<sub>3</sub> निशाचर ]

—Thereafter N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 (1 1 only) cont,  
while Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 ins 1 2 after 57, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins  
1 2 after 58 and B<sub>3</sub> alone subst 1 1 for 57<sup>ab</sup>

1068\* किं निमित्तमहं सुप्तो भवद्भि प्रतिबोधित ।

कचिद्राक्षसराजस्य न खलु प्रियमागतम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्तेर् (for सुप्तो) D<sub>2</sub> परि- (for प्रति-)  
—(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> कश्चिद् (for कचिद्) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13  
[अ]प्रियम् (for प्रियम्) ]

84  
66  
82

स सर्वान्सान्त्वयामास नैर्ऋता नैर्ऋतर्षभः ।  
 बोधनाद्विस्मितश्चापि राक्षसानिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ५६  
 किमर्थमहमाहृत्य भवद्भिः प्रतिबोधितः ।  
 कश्चित्सुकुशलं राज्ञो भयं वा नेह किञ्चन ॥ ५७  
 अथ वा ध्रुवमन्येभ्यो भयं परमुपस्थितम् ।  
 यदर्थमेव त्वरितैर्भवद्भिः प्रतिबोधितः ॥ ५८  
 अथ राक्षसराजस्य भयमुत्पाटयाम्यहम् ।  
 पातयिष्ये महेन्द्रं वा शातयिष्ये तथानलम् ॥ ५९

56 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 om 56 (for V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>, cf v l 55)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सर्वान्स (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसान्,  
 B<sub>2</sub> marg. (for नैर्ऋतान्) N<sub>1</sub> राक्षसर्षभ, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नैर्ऋ-  
 तावपि —B<sub>3</sub> om 56<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> विबोधनाद् (hypm.)  
 D<sub>8</sub> om अपि M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ए]तान् (for [अ]पि) B<sub>2</sub> . . .  
 द्विस्मितश्चासौ

57 D<sub>4</sub> om 57 (cf v l 55) For 57<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> subst  
 1 of 1068\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> इदम् (for अहम्) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 आगम्य, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आवृत्य —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> बहुभि-  
 (for भवद्भिः) —V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 57<sup>c</sup>—58 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 कश्चिद्भिः, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कश्चिच्च, D<sub>6</sub> कश्चित्, M<sub>5</sub>  
 कश्चित्सु- (for कश्चित्सु-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> क्व(sic) (for  
 भय) B<sub>2</sub> 4 वो (for वा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विद्यते  
 (for किञ्चन) M<sub>3</sub> भयवानेष वा न कि —After 57, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 ins 1. 2 of 1068\*

58 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om 58 (for V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 57  
 and for D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v l 55). D<sub>12</sub> om 58 B<sub>4</sub> om 58<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> अस्माक (for अन्येभ्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> पर  
 भयम् (by transp) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 परमदारु (D<sub>13</sub>  
 °कार)ण, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> परमुपस्थित —After 58<sup>ab</sup>,  
 N<sub>1</sub> ins

1069\* उपस्थित न जानामि राक्षसेन्द्रस्य धीमत ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M एव (for एव). G<sub>1</sub> त्वरित S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 यदर्थं (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> °ह) त्वरित  
 (V<sub>2</sub> °त, B<sub>4</sub> °त) सर्वेर्, N<sub>1</sub> यथाहमेव त्वरितेर् —After  
 58, N<sub>1</sub> repeats 60 (var), B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins 1 2 of 1068\*

59 D<sub>4</sub> om. 59 (cf v l 55) B<sub>1</sub> 3 om 59<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> कश्चिद् (for अथ) D<sub>6</sub> कश्चि. कुशल राज्ञो.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 उत्सादयामि, D<sub>6</sub>  
 त नाशयामि —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 पातयिष्ये, N V B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> G (ed) शा(G[ed]वा)तयिष्ये, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11  
 दा(D<sub>6</sub> वा)रयिष्ये (for पातयिष्ये) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4, D<sub>13</sub> वो  
 (for वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9-11</sub> शातयिष्ये, D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> (after  
 corr sec m as in text) 3 शातयिष्ये, Cg as in text  
 (for शातयिष्ये) D<sub>6</sub> तदानल, T<sub>2</sub> दवानल, G<sub>2</sub> तथानिल,

न ह्यल्पकारणे सुप्तं बोधयिष्यति मां भृशम् ।  
 तदाख्यातार्थतत्त्वेन मत्प्रबोधनकारणम् ॥ ६०

एवं ब्रुवाणं संरब्धं कुम्भकर्णमरिदमम् ।  
 यूपाक्षः गचिवो राज्ञः कृताञ्जलिस्त्वाच ह ॥ ६१

न नो देवकृतं किञ्चिद्भयमस्ति कदाचन ।  
 न दैत्यदानवेभ्यो वा भयमस्ति हि तादृशम् ।  
 यादृशं मानुषं राजन्भयमस्मानुपस्थितम् ॥ ६२

M<sub>1</sub> 2 [S]यवानल S N V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 13 भक्षयिष्यामि  
 वा(D<sub>2</sub> चा)नल( N<sub>1</sub> जानरान्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 वानर, D<sub>1</sub> 13 चातक),  
 B<sub>2</sub> भक्षयिष्येपि चानल, G (ed) शातयिष्यामि वा नम

60 D<sub>12</sub> om 60 N<sub>1</sub> repeats 60 (var) after  
 58, reading it here for the first time —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 13  
 ह्यल्पे (for ह्यल्प-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> न ह्यना(S<sub>1</sub> °ल्पे)कारण सुप्त.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 प्रबोधयति, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बोधयिष्यति. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 मामिह, N<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>4</sub>—6 1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 मा(D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>3</sub> मे) गुरु, N<sub>2</sub> मामसौ, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> माददा,  
 D<sub>7</sub> मा प्रभु, M<sub>1</sub> 2 मा भृश (for मा भृशम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 [अ]द्य (for [अ]द्ये-) T<sub>3</sub>—सत्त्वेन S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 तत्क  
 (D<sub>8</sub> तान्क)व्यता यवायेन(D<sub>2</sub> °ह्येण), N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> first time)  
 V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> तदिहाख्यात तत्त्वेन, N<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub>  
 तत्त्वमाख्या(B<sub>1</sub> °गल्याय)त तत्त्वेन. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (second  
 time) D<sub>2</sub> 8 मम (for मत्प्र-)

61 D<sub>4</sub> om 61-72 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>3</sub> सकुट्ट, D<sub>6</sub>  
 सरद्ध (for सरद्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महा-  
 यल (for भरिदमम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> यूपाख्य. D<sub>13</sub> रक्ष (for  
 राज्ञः) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 यद्- (for कृत-). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> अभाषन (for उवाच ह)

62 D<sub>4</sub> om 62 (cf v l 61) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> हि (for  
 नो) D<sub>6</sub> देवे कृत, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 देव°, G<sub>2</sub> देवभय (for  
 देवकृत). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 निशाच  
 (for कदाचन) —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub>—7 8-11.13  
 S ins

1070\* मानुषादो भयं राजस्तुमुल सप्रवाधते ।

[V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> व (for नो) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> राज्ञ (for  
 राज्ञः) N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सप्रवत्ते, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> समुपस्थित, V<sub>2</sub>  
 समपद्यत, G<sub>3</sub> मप्रबोधने]

—D<sub>13</sub> om 62<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 गधर्व,  
 G<sub>1</sub> न देव- (for न दैत्य-) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> न(G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>5</sub> हि) न कश्चित् (for हि तादृशम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13  
 कृत (N<sub>2</sub> V जात) पतग(S<sub>2</sub> °रम, V<sub>2</sub> °न्नग)भोगिन (D<sub>2</sub>  
 °मि), B<sub>1</sub> 2 क्षत पाताल(B<sub>1</sub> पतग)भोगिन, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कुतः  
 पन्नगभोगिना (for °) M<sub>1</sub> 2 दैत्यदानवदेवेभ्यो भय नास्तीह

वानरैः पर्वताकारैर्लङ्केयं परिवारिता ।  
सीताहरणसंतप्ताद्रामान्स्तुमुलं भयम् ॥ ६३  
एकेन वानरेणेयं पूर्वं दग्धा महापुरी ।  
कुमारो निहतश्चाक्षः सानुयात्रः सकुञ्जरः ॥ ६४  
स्वयं रक्षोधिपश्चापि पौलस्त्यो देवकण्टकः ।  
मृतेति संयुगे मुक्ता रामेणादित्यतेजसा ॥ ६५  
यन्न देवैः कृतो राजा नापि दैत्यैर्न दानवैः ।  
कृतः स इह रामेण विमुक्तः प्राणसंशयात् ॥ ६६  
स यूपाक्षवचः श्रुत्वा भ्रातुर्युधि पराजयम् ।

कुम्भकर्णो विवृत्ताक्षो यूपाक्षमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ६७  
सर्वमद्यैव यूपाक्ष हरिसैन्यं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
राघवं च रणे हत्वा पश्चाद्भक्ष्यामि रावणम् ॥ ६८  
राक्षसांस्तर्पयिष्यामि हरीणां मांसशोणितैः ।  
रामलक्ष्मणयोश्चापि स्वयं पास्यामि शोणितम् ॥ ६९  
तत्तस्य वाक्यं ब्रुवतो निशम्य  
सर्गवितं रोषविवृद्धदोषम् ।  
महोदरो नैर्ऋतयोधमुख्यः  
कृताञ्जलिर्वाक्यमिदं बभाषे ॥ ७०

G.  
B.  
L.

न क्वचित् —<sup>६</sup>) Ṣ Ñ V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 मानुपाद्राज्ञो  
( Ñ1 °माद्, D6 °जन् ) —<sup>७</sup>) Ṣ B1 4 D2 3 8 12 घोरम्, Ñ  
V B2 एतद् (for अस्मान्) G (ed) समुत्थित (for उप-  
स्थितम्) D1 भयं समुपतस्थित (sic)

63 D4 om 63 (cf v1 61) —<sup>६</sup>) Ṣ D8 12 लका  
सु-, B1 D2 3 लका स-, B4 पुरीय (for लङ्केय) Ñ2 V2 3  
B2 अभिचालि (Ñ2 °वारि, B2 °धावि)ता (for परिवारिता)  
D1 लका सपरिवर्तिता —<sup>७</sup>) Ṣ B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 दु खा-  
ताद्, Ñ2 D9 -सप्राप्ताद्, B2 -सतापान् (for सतसाद्)  
—<sup>८</sup>) Ṣ V1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 परम, N2 V2 3 सुमहद्  
(for तुमुल) B2 न प्रभो सुमहद्भय

64 D4 om 64 (cf v1 61) —<sup>६</sup>) B2 [S]मिहत्तश्  
(for निहतश्) D5 [अ]स्य (for [अ]क्ष) Ṣ B1 4  
D1-3 8 12 13 अक्ष कुमारो नि(Ṣ2 °रोभि)हतो —<sup>८</sup>) G1  
सकुञ्जर Ṣ Ñ2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 मन्त्रिपुत्रा (D2 °त्र)  
सकिञ्जरा (D2 °र)

65 D4 om 65 (cf v1 61) —<sup>६</sup>) Ñ1 [ए]व,  
B2 3 [अ]सौ (for [अ]पि) D13 अयमिच्छुस्तयोद्धर्तु (for  
<sup>७</sup>) D5 देवकण्टक, D9 देवकण्टकै Ṣ B1 D1-3 8 12 स्व(D1  
अ)यमिच्छति चोद्धर्तु पौलस्त्य देवकण्टक —<sup>८</sup>) D6 7 9-11 T3  
G1 M5 व्रज, Cm g k as in text (for मृत) Ṣ Ñ V  
B D1-3 8 12 13 मृतकल्पो रणे मुक्तो(Ṣ D2 8 13 °णादातो,  
V3 B1 4 D1 13 °णान्मुक्तो) ✽ Cr संयुगे मुक्त इति  
पाठ 1, Cm मृतेति मृतप्राय इति मत्वेत्यर्थे 1, Cg मृतेति।  
हे मृतेत्युक्त्वा । वरतस्तु मृतेत्यविभक्तिनिर्देश । मृत इति  
कृतेत्यर्थे । मृतप्राय इति मत्वेत्यर्थे इत्यप्याहुः 1, Ck मृत  
जीवन्मृत इत्युक्त्वा ✽ —<sup>८</sup>) Ṣ Ñ V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13  
[अ]मित (for [आ]दित्य-) V3 D5 7 9-11 T1 G1 3 M5  
उर्ध्वसा (for तेजसा) G2 रावणो दित्यतेजसा (sic)

66 D4 om 66 (cf v1 61) —<sup>६</sup>) B2 यन्न, T3  
यो न (for यन्न) Ṣ Ñ1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 कृत पूर्व, N2 V  
B2-4 D9 कृत(V3 D9 °तो) राज्ञो (for कृतो राजा)  
V3 च (for [अ]पि) D5 T1 G2 transp देवे and दैत्यैः.  
Ṣ Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 न दैत्यै( Ñ1 नासुरै)न च दान-

(Ṣ D8 बाध)वै, B1 न चान्यदेवदानवै (for <sup>६</sup>) —<sup>७</sup>) Ṣ Ñ  
V B D1-3 8 12 13 कृत तद्, D6 मृत स, G1 M1 2 कृतस्तद्  
(for कृत स) T3 कृत सहज रामेण —<sup>८</sup>) D2 -सशय (for  
-सशयात्) Ṣ D8 12 13 विमुक्ता प्राणसंशया (D13 °यात्)  
✽ Cm g प्राणसंशयादिति ह्यब्लोपे पञ्चमी । यो राजा  
देवादिभिरपि प्राणसंशयं नीत्वा मुक्तो (Cm प्राप्य विमुक्तो) न  
कृत स रावणो रामेण प्राणसंशयं नीत्वा विमुक्त कृत इत्यर्थे ।  
Cg adds यद्वा राजा देवादिभिरपि यन्न कृत न प्रापित तद्वा-  
मेण कृत प्राणसंशयाद्विमुक्तश्चेत्यर्थे ✽

67 D4 om 67 (cf v1 61) —<sup>६</sup>) D6 यूपाख्य-,  
D11 यूथक्ष- (for यूपाक्ष-) —V1 om (hapl ?) 67<sup>६</sup>-68<sup>७</sup>  
—<sup>८</sup>) D5 9-1 पराभय, T3 परायण Ṣ Ñ2 V2 3 B D1-3 8  
12 13 भ्रातुश्च भयमागत —M1 damaged for 67<sup>७</sup>  
—<sup>८</sup>) N1 B2 D1 13 विरूपाक्षो (for विवृत्ताक्षो) —<sup>८</sup>) D6  
यूपाख्यम् (for °क्षम्)

68 D4 om 68 (cf v1 61) V1 om 68<sup>६</sup>  
(cf v1 67) —<sup>७</sup>) D6 यूपाख्य (for °क्ष) —<sup>८</sup>) D6  
T1 हतसैन्य —V3 om (hapl ?) 68<sup>७</sup> —<sup>८</sup>) B1 ततो  
(for रणे) D9-11 जित्वा (for हत्वा) —<sup>८</sup>) D7 9-11 ततो  
(for पश्चाद्) D13 रक्षयिष्यामि रावण

69 D4 om 69 (cf v1 61) —<sup>६</sup>) Ṣ D8 12 अर्प-  
(Ṣ मर्द)यिष्यामि, B4 तर्पयित्वा तु (for तर्पे) —<sup>८</sup>) Ṣ  
D8 12 -शोणिते —<sup>८</sup>) D3 [ए]व (for [अ]पि)

70 D4 om 70 (cf v1 61) —<sup>६</sup>) Ṣ Ñ1 V B  
D1-3 8 12 13 तस्याथ (B3 D1 °पि), Ñ2 तथास्य (for तत्तस्य)  
Ṣ B1 4 D2 8 12 वदतो, D1 3 13 गदतो (for ब्रुवतो)  
—<sup>८</sup>) Ṣ1 B4 D8 12 सु(D12 स्व)गर्वि(B4 °जि)त, B2 स  
गर्वितो, D13 सर्गवित (sic) (for सर्गवित) Ṣ B1 D8 13  
-विवृद्धदोष, Ñ1 1 2 B2 3 विवृत्तनेत्र (Ñ °त्र), V3 B4  
D1-3 13 घोर —D13 om (hapl) 70<sup>७</sup>-71 —<sup>८</sup>) Ṣ V3  
B1 4 D1-3 8 13 राक्षसराज, Ñ V1 2 B3 रावण(Ñ1 °क्षस)-  
योध-, B2 वै रणयोध- (for नैर्ऋतयोध-) M1 2 5 मुख्य,  
L(ed) पुत्र (for -मुख्य) —<sup>८</sup>) B3 जगात् (for  
बभाषे)

रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा गुणदोषौ विमृश्य च ।  
 पश्चादपि महाबाहो शत्रून् युधि विजेष्यसि ॥ ७१  
 महोदरवचः श्रुत्वा राक्षसैः परिवारितः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो महातेजाः संप्रतस्थे महाबलः ॥ ७२  
 तं समुत्थाप्य भीमाक्ष भीमरूपपराक्रमम् ।  
 राक्षसास्त्वरिता जग्मुर्दशग्रीवनिवेशनम् ॥ ७३  
 ततो गत्वा दशग्रीवमासीनं परमासने ।  
 ऊर्चुर्बद्धाञ्जलिपुटाः सर्व एव निशाचराः ॥ ७४  
 प्रबुद्धः कुम्भकर्णोऽसौ भ्राता ते राक्षसर्षभ ।

कथं तत्रैव निर्यातु द्रक्ष्यसे तमिहागतम् ॥ ७५  
 रावणस्त्वन्नीदृष्टो राक्षसांस्तानुपस्थितान् ।  
 द्रष्टुमेनमिहेच्छामि यथान्यायं च पूजितम् ॥ ७६  
 तथेत्युक्त्वा तु ते सर्वे पुनरागम्य राक्षसाः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णमिदं वाक्यमूचू रावणचोदिताः ॥ ७७  
 द्रष्टुं त्वां काङ्क्षते राजा सर्वराक्षसपुंगवः ।  
 गमने क्रियतां बुद्धिभ्रातरं संप्रहर्षय ॥ ७८  
 कुम्भकर्णस्तु दुर्धर्षो भ्रातुराज्ञाय शासनम् ।  
 तथेत्युक्त्वा महावीर्यः शयनादुत्पपात ह ॥ ७९

71 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 7I (cf v.l. 6I and 70 respy ).  
 S Ñ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 om. 7I<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V B<sub>2</sub> महेश्वास,  
 B<sub>3</sub> महाराज, G<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महातेज (for महाबाहो) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> युधि शत्रु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शत्रूनिह (for शत्रून् युधि) V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 वधिष्यसि, B<sub>2</sub> विजेष्यसे, T<sub>2</sub> जयिष्यसि (for विजेष्यसि)  
 —After 7I, S Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 G<sub>1</sub> ins

107I\* त्वद्दर्शनपर तावद्भ्रातर द्रष्टुमर्हसि ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> -परावीन, D<sub>1</sub> पर तात (for पर तावद्) D<sub>1</sub> इच्छसि  
 (for अर्हसि). ]

—Then Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont (sic)

1072\* सभक्ष सुमहाकायो दावाग्निरिव तेजसा ।  
 स शोणितमदोन्मत्तस्तेजोबलसमन्वितः ।

72 D<sub>1</sub> om 72 (cf v.l. 6I) V<sub>3</sub> om 72<sup>ab</sup>  
 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> repeat 72<sup>ab</sup> after 78 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> (second time)  
 तेषां तु वचनं श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णो महाबल —Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 om 72<sup>ad</sup> —After 72, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12.13  
 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> ins after 72<sup>ab</sup>

1073<sup>c</sup> उदारगणा समर्थानां तदा राक्षसपुंगव ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> 2 मदिराणां S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 स (B<sub>1</sub> तु) गयाना,  
 D<sub>3</sub> समग्राणां (for समर्थानां) ]

73 <sup>ab</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 ते तम्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>7</sub> ते (D<sub>7</sub> सु-) सम्-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 सुसम् (for त सम्-).  
 D<sub>2</sub> 6 भीमाक्ष (for °क्ष) B<sub>4</sub>-निद्र- (for -रूप-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रबुद्ध राक्षस इष्टा कुम्भकर्णं महाबल —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 त्वरितं D<sub>6</sub> ततस्तु त्वरि (reads from रि up to 73<sup>d</sup> in  
 marg.) ता गत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> भीमरूपपराक्रम, B<sub>4</sub> दशग्रीवे  
 निवेदितु, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रावणस्य निवेशन

74 V<sub>3</sub> om 74<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-13  
 तेभिर्गम्य (for ततो गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 13 परमासन

75 Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for 75<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 कुम्भकर्णः  
 प्रबुद्धो (by transp). S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वे, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 [ S ] य (for ऽमौ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3

G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसेश्वर (D<sub>4</sub> 9 11 T<sub>3</sub> °रः), Ñ<sub>3</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसाधिप, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 राक्षसर्षभ. —V<sub>3</sub> om. 75<sup>ad</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 illeg. for 75<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 यथा तेन, V<sub>1</sub> 2 किमु तेन,  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 अथ तेन, D<sub>2</sub> G (ed) कि वा (D<sub>2</sub> च) तेन  
 (for कथं तत्र) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अथ तेनैव निर्यातं, B<sub>2</sub> कच्चित्काले  
 तु निर्यातं, B<sub>4</sub> किमसौ वात्र निर्यातु —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> द्रक्ष्यस्येनम्, D<sub>4</sub> दृश्येनम्, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> द्रक्ष्यसि  
 स्वम् (for द्रक्ष्यसे तम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> उपागत, G (ed)  
 अयागत (for इहा°). M<sub>1</sub> 2 द्रक्ष्यसे वा तमागत

76 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 राक्षसस् (for रावणस्). [D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ब्रुवन्  
 (sic) B<sub>4</sub> इष्टा (for हृष्टो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसो (for  
 राक्षसास्). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.8 12 13 राक्षसाधिप, V<sub>3</sub> तानुपा-  
 गतान्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (for तानुपस्थितान्) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg  
 for 76<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 त तावद्द्रष्टुमिच्छामि  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> पूजितु, B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> पूज्यता, D<sub>6</sub> पूज्यते, T<sub>3</sub> पूजितान्

77 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> reads from तु up to 79<sup>b</sup> in marg  
 S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 3 च, D<sub>3</sub> om (subm) (for तु) D<sub>6</sub> om  
 ते (subm). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 आगम्य (for आगम्य) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub>-देशिताः, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 नोदिता (for चोदिता°)

78 B<sub>1</sub> reads 78 in marg (cf v.l. 77) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ  
 V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 द्रष्टुमिच्छति ते राजा (Ñ<sub>1</sub> ते भ्राता,  
 V D<sub>1</sub> 3 राजा त्वा, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> त्वा राजा), D<sub>4</sub> त्वा द्रष्टुमिच्छति  
 भ्राता —<sup>b</sup>) V -पुंगव, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -पुंगव. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> रावणो  
 राक्षसाधिप., B<sub>2</sub> भ्रातृरूप महाबल —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 बुद्धि  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 रावण (for भ्रातर) G (ed.) स्पं प्रहर्षय (for  
 संप्र°) B<sub>2</sub> अस्मान्सम्यक्प्रहर्षय —After 78 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 repeat 72<sup>ab</sup>

79 B<sub>1</sub> reads 79<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf. v.l. 77) V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 om 79<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सुदुर्धर्षो (for तु दु°) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 भर्तुर्  
 (for भ्रातुर्) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> श (D<sub>8</sub> स) शन (for शामनम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाबाहु, D<sub>9</sub> °कार्य, Cr as in text (for

प्रक्षाल्य वदनं हृष्टः स्नातः परमभूषितः ।  
 पिपासुस्त्वरयामास पानं बलसमीरणम् ॥ ८०  
 ततस्ते त्वरितास्तस्य राक्षसा रावणाज्ञया ।  
 मद्यं भक्ष्यांश्च विविधान्क्षिप्रमेवोपहारयन् ॥ ८१  
 पीत्वा घटसहस्रं स गमनायोपचक्रमे ॥ ८२

ईषत्समुत्कटो मत्तस्तेजोबलसमन्वितः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो वभौ हृष्टः कालान्तकयमोपमः ॥ ८३  
 भ्रातुः स भवनं गच्छन्नक्षोबलसमन्वितः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णः पदन्यासैरकम्पयत मेदिनीम् ॥ ८४

G  
B  
L

°वीर्यं) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om from -पपात ह up to 81° G<sub>1</sub> निष्पपात, Cr g as in text (for उत्पपात)

80 G<sub>2</sub> om 80 (cf v l 79) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ज्ञात , D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तत (for स्नात) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -हर्षित , B<sub>1</sub> (sup l in also as in text) 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 -भूषण , B<sub>2</sub> -पूजित (for -भूषित) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 मदसमीर (D<sub>3</sub> °क्ष)ण, D<sub>2</sub> 9 बल(D<sub>2</sub> मद)समीरित (for °रणम्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 पिपासुस्त्वरित पान मास मदसमीरित

81 G<sub>2</sub> om 81<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 79) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्त्वरित, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 तु त्वरितास्(Ś<sub>2</sub> °त), Ñ<sub>2</sub> सुचरितास् (for ते त्वरितास्) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तत्र (for तस्य) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ततस्तु त्वरितास्त्वस्य(D<sub>1</sub> °ता तस्मै) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मद्य(D<sub>4</sub> °धु)कुभाश् (for मद्य भक्ष्याश्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मद्य भक्ष्य च विविध, B<sub>1</sub> मद्य च विविधान्भक्ष्यान् —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [उ]पपादयन् Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 क्षिप्र-मेवानयस्तदा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्र ते समुपान(V<sub>2</sub> 3 °ल)यन् ☞ Cg t उपहारयन् उपाहारयन्(Cg °य)निति सबन्ध ☞ —After 81, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

1074\* प्रहर्षणार्थं मनसो दीप्तास्यो रक्तलोचन ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रक्तास्यो (for दीप्तास्यो) V<sub>3</sub> illeg , B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 दी(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [उ]क्षी)ल्लोचन . ]

—Then Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> cont

1075\* महिषाणा वराहाणा मास मद्य च सम्कृतम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> मृगाणा च (for वराहाणा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> मृगाणा पक्षिणा तथा , D<sub>4</sub> शूराणा च पक्षिणा (for the post half) ]

—After 81, Ñ<sub>2</sub> ins l 3-5 of 1076\*, D<sub>8</sub> ins 1064\* (followed by 1065\* and 1076\*)

82 V<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat 82 here (cf v l 54) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 (second time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -सहस्र वै, V<sub>2</sub> (first time) 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 सहस्र च, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S -सहस्रे द्वे (for -सहस्र स) —After 82°, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> 2 (only l 3-5 after 81) V B<sub>1</sub>-3 (marg) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins , while D<sub>2</sub> cont after 1065\*

1076\* तथा भुक् वा च भोजनम् ।

सज्जकर्णान्सज्जतरान्महिषान्शूल्यपैठरान् ।

अष्टौ पशुशतान्येव पुरुषानेकपिंशतिम् ।

सभुज्य स महाकायो दावानिरिव कर्तृणम् ।

कुम्भकर्णो महाबाहुर्

[ 5 ]

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> तदा दृष्टा , B<sub>3</sub> 4 तदा भुक्त्वा D<sub>4</sub> तथा भुक्ते च भोजने , D<sub>1</sub> 3 स तथा भुक्तभोजन —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> 4 \* (illeg) कर्णान् , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सह° Ś<sub>1</sub> सज्जतरान् (sic) , B<sub>1</sub> मवराहान् (for सज्जतरान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 समकर्णात(V<sub>2</sub> °ल्य तु , D<sub>3</sub> °णोष्ठ)जठरान् (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> स्वल्प- (for शूल्य-) D<sub>2</sub> -पाचितान् V<sub>3</sub> समकर्णं तु छद्वाल महिषान्गोरवान् (sic) , B<sub>3</sub> मशूरास्त्रागवरान्महिषान्खड्गिनस्तथा , D<sub>4</sub> समकर्णान्पीत (after this, lacuna up to स्पृशन्त in 87°) , D<sub>1</sub> 3 सकुजरात्समहिषा-न्वराहाःशूल्यपैठरान् —After l 2, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ins

1076(A)\* शूराश्च मृगाश्चैव वराहान्खड्गमेव च ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> स- (for first च) and मानुषान् (for वराहान्) B<sub>4</sub> हि (for third च) ]

—(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 [ए]व Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 चैक- (for एक-) D<sub>3</sub> 8 -विंशति (sic) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> समक्ष्य Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सु- (for स) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> एतत्स(Ñ<sub>1</sub> °तान्त)भक्ष्य सुमहान्(B<sub>2</sub> °हृद्) , Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> एतत्सु(Ñ<sub>2</sub> °त्त)भक्ष्य सुमहद् , V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समक्ष्य स महाकामो , V<sub>2</sub> एतत्समक्ष्य सुमहद् , V<sub>3</sub> एतद्भक्ष्य च सुमहद् , D<sub>3</sub> भक्षयित्वा महाकायो (for the prior half) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 8 दवानिर् Ñ<sub>2</sub> क + (illeg) , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कक्षण , B<sub>1</sub> सत्तृण , D<sub>1</sub> वै तृण , D<sub>2</sub> दारुणान् (for कर्तृणम्) B<sub>3</sub> स समक्ष्य महाकायो दावानल इव स्थुला (sic) , D<sub>1</sub> 3 एतत्समक्ष्य \*स्त्वस्यो महादावानिर्वत्तृण —D<sub>9</sub> om l 5 —(1 5) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तदा रक्षो , Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 महारक्षो(B<sub>2</sub> °मत्तो) (for महाबाहुर्) ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads 82°-83° for the first time, repeating them in their proper place

—After 82, B<sub>3</sub> ins 1077\*

83 D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for 83 (cf v l 82) Ñ<sub>2</sub> repeats 83<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v l 1076\*) V<sub>2</sub> repeats 83<sup>ab</sup> after 1077\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-2 8 12 13 सरोपश्रो(B<sub>1</sub> सवोधश्रो , D<sub>1</sub> स एव चो , D<sub>1</sub> 3 स एव चो)त्कटो मत्तस् , Ñ<sub>1</sub> V (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> both times) B<sub>2</sub> 3 (marg also as in Ś<sub>1</sub>) इषदुत्कटमत्तस्तु (V<sub>2</sub> [second time] 3 °श्च) —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed) सोलिकायश्च राक्षस —Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om (hapl) 83°-84° —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> महा- , D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ययौ (for वभौ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 घोर , D<sub>9</sub>-11 हृष्ट (for हृष्ट) G<sub>1</sub> \* 1 \* 1 \* भौ हृष्ट (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> कालानलचयोपम , D<sub>1</sub> 1 कालात-नियमोपम

84 D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for 84 (cf v l 82) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 84<sup>ab</sup> (for Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12, cf v l 83).

[ 339 ]

स राजमार्गं वपुषा प्रकाशय-  
न्सहस्ररश्मिर्धरणीमिवांशुभिः ।  
जगाम तत्राञ्जलिमालया वृतः  
शतक्रतुर्गेहमिव स्वयंभुवः ॥ ८५  
केचिच्छरणं शरणं स्म रामं  
व्रजन्ति केचिद्व्यथिताः पतन्ति ।

केचिद्विशः स्म व्यथिताः प्रयान्ति  
केचिद्व्यथिता भुवि शेरते स्म ॥ ८६  
तमद्रिशृङ्गप्रतिमं किरीटिनं  
स्पृशन्तमादित्यमिवात्मतेजसा ।  
वनौकसः प्रेक्ष्य विवृद्धमद्भुतं  
भयादिता दुद्रुविरे ततस्ततः ॥ ८७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४८ ॥

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 सो(D<sub>1</sub> यो)गच्छद्वनं राज्ञो( $\tilde{N}_1$  आत्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 M -गण- (for -वल-) D<sub>7</sub> रक्षोभि परिवारित- —<sup>c</sup>) G(ed) व्यकामत्तु (for कुम्भकर्ण) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from पद up to 84<sup>a</sup>. M<sub>3</sub> (before corr) वभौ हृष्ट (for पदन्यासेर्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 कपयन्निव मेदिनी —After 84,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 82

1077\* महाबलो महामाहु प्रतस्ये भ्रातुरन्तिकम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> महावीरो (for °बलो) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> repeats 83<sup>ab</sup>

85 D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for 85 (cf v l 82) G(ed) om 85-86 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> स्व- (for स) D<sub>1</sub> राजमार्गे G<sub>1</sub> damaged for पा प्रकाशयन् S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 विदीपयन्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रदीपयन्; B<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]भिदीपयन् (for प्रकाशयन्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 भगवान्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> 3 वसुधाम् (for वरणीम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 नीलाशुभ्र- ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 नेत्राञ्जलि- (for तनाञ्जलि-).  $\tilde{S}_2$  सम,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 [अ]चित (for वृत) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 स्थानम् (for नेहम्) B<sub>3</sub> मय वर (for °मुव). —After 85, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

1078\* त राजमार्गस्थमभिन्नवानिन

वनौकमस्ते सहसा वहि स्थिता ।

दृष्ट्वाप्रमेय गिरिशृङ्गरूप

वितत्रसुस्ते हरियूथपाला ।

[(1 2) T<sub>3</sub> सहिना (for सहसा). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वहि स्था (for वहि स्थिता) —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 नह (D<sub>5</sub> हरि-) यूथपाले, D<sub>6</sub> 7 नहयूथपाला ☞ Cm अत्र च गच्छोऽव्याहर्तव्य । अन्यथा नच्छोऽतिरिच्येत ।, so also Cg ☞]

86 G(ed) om 86 (cf v l 85) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for शरण —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रयाति (for व्रजन्ति) B<sub>3</sub> सहसा (for व्यथिता)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> 3 निपेतु, D<sub>4</sub> प्रयाति, D<sub>6</sub> वदति (for पतन्ति) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 च; T<sub>2</sub> 3 ते, G<sub>1</sub> प्र- (for स्म) D<sub>10</sub> 11 पतति, G<sub>3</sub> कर्पाट्टा (for प्रयान्ति).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 केचिद्विश स( $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 सु, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> म)स्वरिता प्रयाति( $\tilde{N}_1$  भयार्ता,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रयाता) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अपि (for भुवि)

87 D<sub>4</sub> lacuna up to स्पृशन्त in S7<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 82) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 मेरुशृङ्ग- —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स्पृशन्निव (sic), B<sub>3</sub> वृहतम्, D<sub>2</sub> भृश तम्, D<sub>13</sub> प्रमतम् (for स्पृशन्तम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  स्वतेजसा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 [आ]त्मतेजसं; B<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]तितेजस, D<sub>2</sub> [आ]त्मतेजा (for [आ]त्मतेजसा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> - - - - - , D<sub>6</sub> विवृद्धम् (for विवृद्धम्) B<sub>2</sub> वनौकम प्रेक्ष्य तमद्भुता- कृति —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> दुद्रुवु  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 समतन, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> यतस्तत D<sub>4</sub> भयादितादौ प्रविवेश समतत (s'c)

Colophon —Kānda name  $\tilde{N}$  B D<sub>2</sub> 1 13 लकाकाडे —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 कुम्भकर्णप्रबोधन(D<sub>3</sub> °नो),  $\tilde{N}_1$  कुम्भकर्णोत्थापनो,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 13 कुम्भकर्णप्र(D<sub>4</sub> °वि)बोधो, V<sub>1</sub> illeg; B<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णविबोधन, D<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्ण- बोधनो, D<sub>2</sub> कुम्भकर्णप्रतिबोधन —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om,  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>9</sub> 37,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 38, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 39, B<sub>1</sub> 3 35, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 60, I<sub>2</sub> 65, T<sub>3</sub> 66 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 श्रीरामाय नम

४९

ततो रामो महातेजा धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
किरीटिनं महाकायं कुम्भकर्णं ददर्श ह ॥ १  
तं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसश्रेष्ठं पर्वताकारदर्शनम् ।  
क्रममाणमिवाकाशं पुरा नारायणं प्रभुम् ॥ २  
सतोयाम्बुदसंकाशं काञ्चनाङ्गदभूषणम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा पुनः प्रदुद्राव वानराणां महाचमूः ॥ ३  
विद्रुतां वाहिनीं दृष्ट्वा वर्धमानं च राक्षसम् ।

सविस्मयमिदं रामो विभीषणमुवाच ह ॥ ४  
क्रोऽसौ पर्वतसंकाशः किरीटी हरिलोचनः ।  
लङ्कायां दृश्यते वीरः सविद्युदिव तोयदः ॥ ५  
पृथिव्याः केतुभूतोऽसौ महानक्रोऽत्र दृश्यते ।  
य दृष्ट्वा वानराः सर्वे विद्रवन्ति ततस्ततः ॥ ६  
आचक्ष्व मे महानक्रोऽसौ रक्षो वा यदि वासुरः ।  
न मयैवंविधं भूतं दृष्टपूर्वं कदाचन ॥ ७

49

Ś<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ

1 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> आधाय. —<sup>d</sup>) D. च, G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह) Ś  
D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ददर्शतिभयकर

2 Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 read 2-3<sup>b</sup> (followed by 1080<sup>a</sup>)  
after 11<sup>ab</sup> ॐ Cv त दृष्टेति श्लोक पूर्वण सनन्वनीय ।  
त दृष्ट्वा धनुरादाय ददर्शति चान्वय । अन्यथा परेण तु सनन्वे  
दृष्ट्वेत्यधिक स्यात् । दृश्यविशेषणबाहुल्यात् दर्शनक्रियावृत्तिरिति  
वा परिहार ।, so also Cm g Cm adds यद्वा त दृष्टेति  
श्लोको भिन्न वाक्यम् ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -सनिभ (for  
-दर्शनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> [आ]काशे (for [आ]काश) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुनर्, B<sub>3</sub> यथा (for पुरा) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub>-12 यथा,  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 13 विभु (for प्रभुम्) D<sub>2</sub> पुनर्नारायणो  
यथा —After 2, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>13</sub> G(ed) ins

1079\* शूलहस्त महारौद्र तीक्ष्णदष्ट महाबलम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> महाकाय, N<sub>2</sub> वीर्य (for राद्र) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> दष्ट- (for  
-दष्ट) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 मयावह (for महाबलम्) ]

—Then B<sub>1</sub> reads 6<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating  
it in its proper place, while G(ed) cont 1 1 of  
1080<sup>a</sup>, whereas L(ed) ins 1080\* after 2

3 G(ed) om 3-4<sup>ab</sup> For sequence in Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12,  
cf v l 2 —After 3<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>12</sub> repeats erroneously 2<sup>d</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]बुद्ध- (sic) (for -[अ]ङ्गद-) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4  
8 12 -धारिण, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 भूपित, Cg as in text (for  
-भूषणम्) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins,  
B<sub>1</sub> ins 1 1 after 3<sup>ab</sup> and 1 2 after 3, G(ed)  
cont 1 1 after 1079\*, L(ed) ins after 2

1080\* मेघस्तनितनिर्घोष दीप्तजिह्व महाभुजम् ।  
कुम्भकर्णं महाकायं ददर्शतिभयकरम् ।

[ Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 om 1 1 B<sub>1</sub> transp 1 1 and  
1 2 —(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> दीप्तजिह्व- (for °जिह्व) B<sub>3</sub> महामुज  
—(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (before corr as above)  
महामाय, D<sub>1</sub> °भाग (for °काय) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]भि- (for [अ]  
नि-) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 मयभूतमयावह (for the post half) ]

—V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> om 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 य (B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 त) दृष्ट्वा विद्रुता दिग्भ्यो (B<sub>1</sub> 3 क्षिप्र),  
N<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा त विद्रुता दिव्या —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> महाबल, D<sub>1</sub> चमू  
(for महाचमू)

4 G(ed) om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 3) —V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8-13 स (Ś D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 11 13 सु)-  
विस्मितम् (for सविस्मयम्) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह)

5 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 [S]य (for स्तौ)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> रक्तलोचन, G<sub>1</sub> वह्नि°, Cm g t as in text  
(for हरि°) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 1 5 7 8 12 M<sub>3</sub> वीर (for वीर) —<sup>d</sup>)  
K(ed) तोय (meta) (for तोयद)

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 13 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 पृथिव्या  
(for पृथिव्या) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 वे, N<sub>1</sub> [S]य (for स्तौ)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 नृप हि, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-1 13 नृपोत्र (for  
नृपोऽत्र) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (sup lin also) 4 महामेघ इ (N<sub>1</sub>  
°हरि)वोत्त (B<sub>1</sub> °च्छि, B<sub>1</sub> °त्वि)त —B<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>cd</sup> for  
the first time after 1079\*, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> त, D<sub>1</sub> स (for य) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> .  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 मयादिता, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 4 दिशो  
दश, B<sub>1</sub> (m also) D<sub>3</sub> दिशो भयात्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> यतस्तत  
(for ततस्तत)

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [ए]न, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सु- (for मे) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
[S]य (for स्तौ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 13 राक्षसो  
(for रक्षो वा) V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> पूर्व, V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रूप

स पृथो राजपुत्रेण रामेणाक्लिष्टकारिणा ।  
विभीषणो महाप्रज्ञः काकुत्स्थमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
येन वैवस्वतो युद्धे वासवश्च पराजितः ।  
सैष विश्रवमः पुत्रः कुम्भकर्णः प्रतापवान् ॥ ९

एतेन देवा युधि दानवाश्च  
यक्षा भुजंगाः पिशिताशनाश्च ।  
गन्धर्वविद्याधरकिंनराश्च  
सहस्रशो राघव संप्रभगाः ॥ १०

(for भूत) Ñ1 नैवविद्य मया दृष्ट —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B2 4 रूप,  
D4 दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्ट-) Ñ1 B3 कथचन (for कदाचन)

8 <sup>a</sup>) B1-3 D9-11 स- (for स) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 रामेणा-  
मिततेजसा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 2 B D2-7 9-12 T2 3 M5  
महाप्रज्ञः (for 'प्रज्ञः) D1 13 आचचक्षे महातेजा राघवाय  
विभीषण

9 <sup>a</sup>) D8 12 वैवस्वते D1 राजा (for युद्धे) —<sup>b</sup>) D6  
T2 3 विनिर्जित , D13 पुरा जित (for पराजित) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś  
D2 8 12 G1 सोय, Ñ V1 2 B1-3 D3 4 M1 2 5 एष, T2 3  
स च, Cr g as in text (for सैष). D1 13 स एष विश्रव  
पुत्र ॥ Cr g सैष इत्यत्र "सोऽचि लोपे चेतपादपूरणम्"  
इति साधु (Cg °ति सुलोप) ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V3 B1.3 (m  
also) 4 D1 2 4 8 12 13 निशाचर , Ñ1 V1 2 B3 D3 स राघव,  
Ñ2 इति श्रुत , B2 तु राघव', G1 प्रकाशते (for प्रतापवान्)  
—After 9, Ñ1 reads 13<sup>ab</sup> along with 1083\*, while  
D5-7 9-11 S ins

1081\* अस्य प्रमाणात्सदृशो राक्षसोऽन्यो न विद्यते ।

[ D7 यस्य , T3 तस्य (for अस्य). D6 9-11 T3 G3 प्रमाण-  
D7 M1 2 प्रमाणे (for प्रमाणात्) D7 स समो (for सदृशो)  
M3 नैव (for ऽन्यो न) ]

10 D3 reads 10 twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2 3 D4  
अनेन (for एतेन) D6 राक्षसाश्च (for दानवाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
D8 यक्षा पिशगा (Ś2 °शाचा), Ñ1 यक्षेन्द्रनागा (for यक्षा  
भुजगा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 -गुहकाश्च, D9-11  
-पन्नगाश्च (for -किंनराश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 (both times) om  
संप्रभगा

11 <sup>a</sup>) B3 शूलहस्त Ś Ñ2 V B2-4 D8 12 समायात  
(for विरूपाक्षं) Ñ1 B1 D1-3 13 शूलपाणिन (D4 °धारिण)-  
मायात —<sup>b</sup>) D2 महाभय (for महाबलम्) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś D2 8 12 read 2-3<sup>b</sup> (followed by 1080\*). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D4 12 शक्ताश्च (for शकुन्)

शूलपाणिं विरूपाक्षं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ।  
हन्तुं न शेकुस्त्रिदशाः कालोऽयमिति मोहिताः ॥ ११  
प्रकृत्या ह्येष तेजस्वी कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।  
अन्येषां राक्षसेन्द्राणां वरदानकृतं बलम् ॥ १२  
एतेन जातमात्रेण क्षुधार्तेन महात्मना ।  
भक्षितानि सहस्राणि सत्त्वानां सुबहून्यपि ॥ १३  
तेषु संभक्ष्यमाणेषु प्रजा भयनिपीडिताः ।  
यान्ति स्म शरणं शक्रं तमप्यर्थं न्यवेदयन् ॥ १४

12 <sup>a</sup>) Γ3 प्रकृतो (sic), Cr g t as in text (for  
प्रकृत्या) Ś Ñ1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 [ए]रेष, Ñ V1 2 B3  
राम, V3 (with hiatus) एष, B2 [ए]वाति-, D4 [ए]व  
तु, D13 [ए]व हि (for ह्येष) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B2  
D1-3 8 12 13 सुदुर्गय , V3 B1 4 D4 निशाचर , M1 2  
महाश्रुति. (for महाबल) —V3 om (hapl ?), D6  
reads 12<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D7 राक्षसानां तु —<sup>d</sup>) D2  
भयं, T3 फल (for बलम्) —After 12, Ñ (Ñ3 illeg)  
V1 2 B3 4 D13 ins , while V3 ins. after 12<sup>cd</sup> (owing  
to om)

1082\* अस्यैव तु महाराहो निजमेवोरस बलम् ।

[ B4 नित्यम् (for निजम्) B2 निजवीर्यमव वर, D13  
निजैकेन कृत बल (for the post half). ]

13 Ñ1 reads 13<sup>ab</sup> along with 1083\* after 9.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D9-11 बालेन (for एतेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4  
8.12 13 क्षुधितेन (for क्षुधार्तेन). Ś2 B2 D8 12 G1 M4  
दुरात्मना (for महात्मना) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V (V3 subst.  
for 13<sup>cd</sup>) B D2 13 ins

1083\* भक्षिताप्सरस सप्त महेन्द्रानुचरा दश ।  
ऋषीणां च सहस्राणि रक्षसानेन राघव ।

[ (1 1) V1 illeg , B1 सभक्षिनाश्चाप्सरसो (for the prior  
half) B4 तथा , D2 तदा (for दश) —(1 2) D2 अवीना  
(for ऋषीणां) —After ऋषीणां, V3 reads 14<sup>cd</sup> (var)  
except यान्ति स्म in place of the remainder of 1 2.  
V1 2 D2 तेन (for [अ]नेन) Ñ1 सैष राक्षसपुंगव (for the  
post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ1 V1 2 B3 4 D8 12 G3 सत्त्वानि , Ñ3 सिद्धानां,  
D9-11 प्रजानां (for सत्त्वानां) S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 सुमहा-  
त्यपि, B2 सुबहूनत (sic), D13 सुमहात्मना (sic) (for  
सुबहून्यपि)

14 <sup>a</sup>) G3 सभक्ष्यमाणोपि (sic) Ś Ñ V1 2 B2 3



स कुम्भकर्णं कुपितो महेन्द्रो  
जघान वज्रेण शितेन वज्री ।  
स शक्रवज्राभिहतो महात्मा  
चचाल कोपाच्च भृशं ननाद ॥ १५

तस्य नानद्यमानस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य धीमतः ।  
श्रुत्वा निनादं विव्रस्ता भूयो भूमिर्वितत्रसे ॥ १६  
ततः कोपान्महेन्द्रस्य कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।

D1-4 8 12 तास्तदा (Ñ 2 V1 2 B2 3 °था) भक्ष्यमाणास्तु (B3 °श्च), V3 B1 4 D13 ततस्ते (B1 सतत, B4 °स्तु, D13 वीक्ष्य ता) भक्ष्यमाणास्तु —°) S2 D8 12 प्रययु, V2 ते याति, V3 B1 D1 4 13 ययु स्म, D2 ययुस्ता (for यान्ति स्म) T3 चक्र (sic) (for शक्र) D4 transp शरण and शक्र —°) S Ñ 2 V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 त(D4 ते) चाप्यर्थ, Ñ1 त चाप्यनु, V3 तस्मै सर्वं (for तमप्यर्थ) T3 निवेदयन् —After 14, D13 ins

1084\* तच्छ्रुत्वा देवताना तु शक्रोऽस्य त्वभयान्वित ।  
ऐरावण समारुह्य वज्रमुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
जगाम सहितो देवैर्देवराजो महाबल ।  
त तु देश समासाद्य यत्रास्ते स निशाचर ।

15 °) M5 त (for स) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 महात्मा, G3 M5 नरेद्र (for महेन्द्रो) —°) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 शक्र (for वज्री) —°) B1 न (sic) (for स) D13 वज्रयाम्- (sic) (for शक्रवज्र-) Ñ1 दुरात्मा (for महात्मा) —°) S D4 8 ननाद च (for ननाद).

16 °) B3 D3 13 नानद्यं (B3 °दे)मानस्य —°) Ñ2 D6 7 9-11 M1 2 रक्ष्य (for धीमत) —V1 illeg for ° —°) M3 [अ]तिनाद (for निनाद) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 श्रुत्वा स्वभावतश्च (B1 °वित्र)स्ता, Ñ B2 3 (orig) श्रुत्वा स्वयमुर्वि (Ñ1 °भु स)त्रस्ता, V2 B3 (m also) 4 श्रुत्वा सु (B3 श)राश्च सत्रस्ता, V3 D4 श्रुत्वा स्वभावसभ्राता —°) G2 देवा (for भूयो) S Ñ V B D1-4 8-13 प्रजा भूयो वि (B2 3 °यश्च, D2 13 °योपि)तत्रसु

17 °) M3 तत्र (for तत) D6 9-11 कुदो (for कोपान्) Ñ B2 3 (orig) विदार्यास्य, B1 3 (m also) D1 3 13 विवृत्तास्य, D4 विवृत्तास्य (for महेन्द्रस्य) S D2 8 12 तत क्रोधाद्विवृत्ताक्ष, V B4 तत कोपविवृत्तास्य (V1 °क्ष) —°) V B1 3 (m also) 4 सुदुर्जय (for महाबल) —°) Ñ2 V2 2 B1 3 D1-3 8 7 9-11 13 T2 3 G1 M1 2 5 निष्कृष्य,

विकृष्यैरावतादन्तं जघानोरसि वासवम् ॥ १७

कुम्भकर्णप्रहारार्तो विचचाल स वासवः ।  
ततो विपेदुः महसा देवब्रह्मर्षिदानवाः ॥ १८

प्रजाभिः सह शक्रश्च ययौ स्थानं स्वयंभुवः ।

कुम्भकर्णस्य दौरात्म्यं शशंसुस्ते प्रजापतेः ।

प्रजानां भक्षणं चापि देवानां चापि धर्षणम् ॥ १९

Cg as in text (for विकृष्य) S D1-4 8 12 13 [ने]रावणाद्, V3 °वण (for [ने]रावताद्) M5 दताञ्ज (for दन्त)

18 °) Ñ1 V B4 -प्रहारेण (for प्रहारार्तो) —°) S1 B1 2 D8 12 13 स विह्वलित, S2 सोसीद्विह्वल- (sic), Ñ2 V B3 4 D3 विह्वलोभूत्स, D1 शोकविह्वल-, D2 विह्वल सोय, D6-7 9-11 1 M3 Cg t विजज्जाल स, M1 2 5 विचचाल च (for विचचाल स) Ñ1 D4 विह्वल समु (D4 °म)पद्यत, L (ed) स विह्वलितमानस —°) V3 D9 M5 विनेदु, D8 निपेदु (sic) (for विपेदु) —°) V2 D9-11 G2 M3 5 देवा (for देव-) S V2 3 B1 3 (sup lin also) 4 D1-3 7 8 12 13 -गधर्व- (for ब्रह्मर्षि-) —D6 om from -ब्रह्मर्षि- up to चापि in 19<sup>f</sup> B1 -राक्षसा (for -दानवा) Ñ1 D4 देवा ब्रह्मर्षिभि सह, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 (orig) देवा ब्रह्म (B3 देव) पिसत्तमा, M2 देवर्षिपितृदानवा

19 D6 om up to चापि in 19<sup>f</sup> (cf v l 18) S2 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —°) S1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 तु (for च) B2 D4 (sic) प्रजापति सशक्रश्च (D4 °क्रेण), D7 प्रजाभिश्च सम शक्रो —°) G1 रोह (for स्थान) —°) S B1 D1 3 8 12 प्रविब्रु, D2 ते शशसु (by transp), D13 प्रशशसु, G3 न शशस्त (sic), M5 प्रशसुस्ते (sic) (for शशसुस्ते) S2 Ñ1 प्रजापति —°) S Ñ B1-3 D1 2 4 7 8 12 13 चैव (for चापि) —°) Ñ2 G3 च प्र-, V B4 D2 G3 M5 अपि, D13 चैव (for चापि) S D8 12 देवाना चैव भक्षण, B1 देव-ताना च धर्षण, B2 3 D6 12 7 देवाना धर्षण तथा, D9-11 B (ed) धर्षण च (B [ed] शशसुस्ते) दिवौरुता —After 19, Ñ B2-4 D2 4-7 9-11 13 S ins

1085\* आश्रमध्वसन चापि परस्त्रीहरण भृशम् ।

[ G1 वामव- (for आश्रम-) Ñ B2-4 D4 13 चव (for चापि) D2<sup>f</sup> आश्रमाद्धशते चव (for the prior half) Ñ B2-4 D2 4 13 -हरणानि च, D6 9-11 G1 M1 2 °ण नवा (for °ण भृशम्) ]

22 एवं प्रजा यदि त्वेप मक्षयिष्यति नित्यशः ।  
 20 अचिरेणैव कालेन शून्यो लोको भविष्यति ॥ २०  
 20 वासवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सर्वलोकपितामहः ।  
 रक्षांस्यावाहयामास कुम्भकर्णं ददर्श ह ॥ २१  
 कुम्भकर्णं समीक्ष्यैव वितत्रास प्रजापतिः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा निथस्य चैवेदं स्वयंभूरिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २२  
 ध्रुवं लोकविनाशाय पौलस्त्येनासि निर्मितः ।

20 V3 om 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 M6 प्रजापते (for प्रजा यदि)  
 D6 हि (for तु) S D2 8 12 एव यदि प्रजा नित्य, B1 D1 एव  
 प्रजा यदद्यपि (B1 °व), M1 2 यदि प्रजापते त्वेप —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षस (for नित्यशः) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1  
 V1 2 B1 3 (sup lin after corr) 4 D1-4 8 12 13 शून्या  
 भूमिर्, N2 B2 लोक शून्यो (by transp)

21 <sup>a</sup>) M1 2 तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) B3 सर्वानां च  
 (sic) (for सर्वलोक-) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B1-3 (orig) [आ]-  
 वाहयत्स्य, D6 T3 [आ]द्वा (T3 °ह्) ययामास (sic), I2  
 चाहयामास, Ct t as in text (for [आ]वाहयामास)  
 S V2 3 B3 (m also) 4 D1-3 8 12 रक्ष समाहयामास  
 (B3 °यत्स्य), D4 13 G(ed) राक्षसाश्चा (D13 °साना,  
 G[ed] °स चा) हयामास —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 B1 4 D3 4 8 12 च,  
 B3 D2 स, G2 हा (for ह)

22 <sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 3 (m as in text) G(ed) त-  
 (G[ed] °व) यामास तं (for कुम्भकर्णं) N1 D4 स तु दृष्ट्वा  
 रक्षस्तद् —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 G2 प्रसितोभूत  
 (for वितत्रास) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 निशम्य, G3 M3 निथस्य (for  
 निथस्य) D9 G1 चैन (subm), I2 चैवक, I3 G2 3 चैवेन  
 (for चैवेदं) S N1 B1 D2 4 8 12 कुम्भकर्णं महावीर्यं, N2 B2 3  
 (orig) दृष्ट्वा वितत्रस्य चैवेन, V B4 D1, 3 13 तत (D1 °स्य  
 [with hiatus]) एनं महावीर्यं, B3 (m also) तद्वत्  
 महावीर्यं (subm), D6 I1 दृष्ट्वाया (I1 °या) श्वस्य चैवेन,  
 D7 10 11 M1 2 कुम्भकर्णमथावस्त, M6 रूप दृष्ट्वाय चैवेन  
 Cg इदं रक्ष इदं वदयमाणमिति इदं शब्दद्वयनिर्वाह

23 G2 om (hapl) 23-24<sup>ab</sup> V1 om 23<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) T3 ऋत (for ध्रुव) S D8 12 लका (for लोक-) S V3  
 B1 3 (sup lin also) 4 D1-3 8 12 13 -विनाशाय (D2 °र्थे)  
 (for -विनाशाय) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D4 पौलस्त्येन N1 D1 12 13  
 [अ]भि-, B2 [अ]पि, D6 T3 [आ]शु (for [अ]नि)  
 —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B2-4 D2 13 ins

1086\* यस्मात्त्वमीदृशः कुरो लोकं हिसितुमुद्यतः ।

तस्मात्त्वमद्यप्रभृति मृतकल्पः शयिष्यसि ।  
 ब्रह्मशापाभिभूतोऽथ निपपाताग्रतः प्रभोः ॥ २३  
 ततः परमसंभ्रान्तो रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 विवृद्धः काञ्चनो वृक्षः फलकाले निकृत्यते ॥ २४  
 न नप्तारं स्वकं न्याय्यं शमुमेवं प्रजापते ।  
 न मिथ्यावचनश्च त्वं स्वप्स्यत्येप न संशयः ।  
 कालस्तु क्रियतामस्य शयने जागरे तथा ॥ २५

[ B2 कृता, B3 शृणु (for कृता) N2 लोकान् (for लोक) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 मृतकल्प (S2 °ल्प) (for मृतकल्प)  
 D6 7 10 I1 3 G1 3 M1 5 Cr mg t शयिष्यसे —After  
 23<sup>cd</sup>, D6 ins

1087\* स्वप्नं वराण्यनेकानि देवदेव ममेप्सितम् ।

एवमस्तिवति तस्योक्त्वा प्रहृष्टास्ते दिवोकम् ।<sup>1</sup>

—<sup>c</sup>) S D7 8 12 M1 2 -भूतस्तु, N1 -भूतात्मा, N2 V B  
 D1-4 13 -भूतश्च (for -भूतोऽथ) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B1 4  
 D1-4 8 12 13 स (N1 [अ]थ, D3 °) राक्षस, B2 3 तथैव स,  
 G1 3 M5 महीनले (for [अ]ग्रतः प्रभोः) —After 23,  
 S V B1 4 D1-4 8 12 ins, while V B2 3 D13 (repea-  
 ting after 25<sup>ab</sup>) ins after 23<sup>cd</sup>

1083\* पुरा हि वृत्तातिद्वि गोर्गं तु तपोवने ।

[ S D8 12 पुरा न, N2 B2 3 D13 (first time) त्वं पुरा,  
 D13 (second time) मुरादि (for पुरा हि) D8 वृत्तवान् (sic),  
 D12 वृत्तवान् (for वृत्तवान्). S D8 12 गोर्गंस्ते, N1 V1 3  
 B1 4 D1-3 13 (second time) गोर्गं स्त (N1 वे, D1 3 न),  
 V1 D4 गोर्गंस्मिन्, D13 (first time) शोकं नेतु (for गोर्गं  
 तु) ]

—Thereafter N V1 B2 3 D4 cont .

1089\* भ्रातर पतित दृष्ट्वा निद्रया समभिप्लुतम् ।

[ D4 समभिप्लुत, D13 [अ]भिप्लुत (for °प्लुतन्) ]

24 G2 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 3 B1 4  
 D1-3 8 12 भ्रातर पतित दृष्ट्वा —D12 om (hapl) 24<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S V B1 3 4 D1-4 8 13 कृता तु (D1 3 कि), N स  
 कृत्वा, B2 D9-11 G2 M5 Ct t प्रवृद्ध, Cm g as in text  
 (for विवृद्ध) S B1 4 D1-4 8 13 काचन वृक्ष —<sup>d</sup>) S D8  
 निपात्य च, N1 V3 B1 (sic) निपातित, N2 V1 2 B2-4  
 D1-4 9 13 निपात्यते, D10 M3 Ct निकृत्यते, Cg k as in  
 text (for निकृत्यते)

25 D12 om 25 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B2 3

रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा स्वयंभूरिदमव्रवीत् ।  
 शयिता ह्येष षण्मासानेकाहं जागरिष्यति ॥ २६  
 एकेनाह्वा त्वसौ वीरश्चरन्भूमिं बुभुक्षितः ।  
 व्यात्तास्यो भक्षयेल्लोकान्संकुद्ध इव पावकः ॥ २७  
 सोऽसौ व्यसनमापन्नः कुम्भकर्णमबोधयत् ।  
 त्वत्पराक्रमभीतश्च राजा संप्रति रावणः ॥ २८

नसा वै (B३ च), D१ न प्राप्त (sic) (for नसार) M५ नसार  
 ते (for न नसार) Ṣ Ṇ V B D१-३ ८ १३ स्वय, D६ त्व  
 (for स्वक) Ṇ२ V१ ३ B२ ३ न्याय्य, D२ राज्य, D३ त्याज्य  
 (for न्याय्य) D४ ननु पूर्व स्वय न्याय्य —<sup>६</sup>) D३ शत्रुवेव  
 (sic), D७ एव शत्रु (by transp) (for शत्रुमेव) M१ २  
 पितामह (for प्रजापते) —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B२ ins

1090\* स्थित कुम्भकर्णोऽसौ शक्रमेव प्रजापते ।

—Ṣ D८ om 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>६</sup>) D६ transp. च and त्व Ṇ V  
 B D१-३ १३ L(ed) नार्यस्य (Ṇ१ V१ ३ B३ न त्वार्य-, B३ न तु  
 [L(ed) च] त्वद्- वचन मिथ्या, D४ न त्वार्यस्य वचो  
 मिथ्या, D९ आर्यस्य वचन श्रुत्वा —<sup>६</sup>) D३ प्राप्त्यति Ṇ२  
 V१ ३ B१ ३ D५ १० ११ G Ck [ए]व (for [ए]ष) Ṇ१ निशा-  
 चर, V३ विनिश्चय (for न सशय) B४ स्वपितृष्य विनिश्चित,  
 D५ भविष्यति निशाचर —<sup>६</sup>) Ṇ१ B१ ३ ४ D१ ४ १३ कालश्च  
 (B४ °स्य) D१३ जय —<sup>६</sup>) D१० ११ जाग्रणे (for जागरे)  
 Ṣ Ṇ V B D१-४ ८ १३ स्वप्ने (V३ D४ सुप्ते) जाग्रणे तथा  
 (D१ °णेपि वा) ☞ Cr शयने जागरे तथेति पाठ १, Ct  
 जाग्रणे जाग्रणे। गुणाभाव आर्ष ☞

26 D१३ om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D१३ repeats 1088\* —V१ illeg for 26<sup>c</sup>-27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>६</sup>)  
 Ṇ१ D६ ८ १२ शयितो, G३ M५ प्रसुप्तो, M३ (before corr  
 as in text) शयिका (sic), Cm t as in text (for  
 शयिता) B३ [अ]वतु (for ह्येष) Ṇ१ D४ ७ ९-११ Ct  
 षण्मासम् Ṇ३ V२ B२ स्वप्नस्येष तु (G [ed] हि) षण्मासान्,  
 G१ सुप्तो ह्येष हि षण्मासान्

27 V१ illeg for 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 26) V३ om 27<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>६</sup>) D६ गत प्रभु (for बुभुक्षित) —<sup>६</sup>) Ṣ B४ D४  
 वृत्तास्यो, T२ व्यासास्यो, Cm as in text (for व्यात्तास्यो)  
 V२ B२ ४ D१ २ १३ भक्षयैल्ल D६ वृत्तास्यो भक्षयो प्रोक्तान् (sic)  
 —<sup>६</sup>) D९-११ सवृद्ध, G३ M५ समिद्ध (for सवृद्ध) —For  
 27, Ṇ३ B३ subst, while Ṣ Ṇ१ V२ B१ २ ४ D१-४ ८ १३  
 subst १ १ only for 27<sup>ab</sup>, then D१३ cont १ २,  
 whereas V२ B२ ins १ २ after 27

स एष निर्गतो वीरः शिविराङ्गीमविक्रमः ।  
 वानरान्भृशसंकुद्धो भक्षयन्परिधावति ॥ २९  
 कुम्भकर्णं समीक्ष्यैव हरयो विप्रदुद्रुवुः ।  
 कथमेनं रणे क्रुद्धं वारयिष्यन्ति वानराः ॥ ३०  
 उच्यन्तां वानराः सर्वे यन्त्रमेतत्समुच्छ्रितम् ।  
 इति विज्ञाय हरयो भविष्यन्तीह निर्भयाः ॥ ३१

1091\* असौ तु वीर एकाह्वा क्षुधितो विचरन्भुवि ।  
 आत्मतुल्य महत्कर्म आहार च करिष्यति ।

[ (1 1) Ṇ१ प्रवीर, B४ च वीर (for तु वीर) Ṣ एकाहे,  
 B४ D८ १२ एकाहे, D१ एकाह्वात् (sic), D४ एकाहे Ṇ२ V२ B२ ३  
 स एष (B °क) वीर एकाह (for the prior half) D१३ क्षुधितो  
 (sic) (for क्षुधितो) Ṇ२ वन (for भुवि) —(1 2) B३  
 आत्मतुल्य ]

—Thereafter B३ cont

1092\* अकाले बोधित क्षिप्र नश्यत्येव न सशय ।  
 ब्रह्मणो वचनाल्लङ्घ्यामानीय शायित पुरा ।

28 <sup>ab</sup>) T३ न, G१ यो, Cg k t as in text (for सो)  
 G१ प्रबोध्यत् (for अबोधयत्) Ṣ V३ B१ ४ D१-४ ८ १२ १३  
 आत्मव्यसनमासाद्य कुम्भकर्णो विबोधित, Ṇ V१ ३ B२ ३ व्यसन-  
 स्येन तेनाय (Ṇ१ °सौ) कुम्भकर्णं प्रबोधित —<sup>६</sup>) B२ D४  
 तत्-, G१ य (for त्वत्-) B४ भीतेन, D७ भीतो हि,  
 G१ हीनश्च (for भीतश्च) —<sup>६</sup>) Ṇ१ B१ राजन् —D१ om  
 from संप्रति up to भृशस in 29<sup>c</sup> B४ राज्ञा संप्रति राक्षम,  
 D१३ रावव प्रति रावण

29 D१ om up to भृशस in 29<sup>c</sup> (cf v l. 28)  
 —<sup>६</sup>) D२ स एव, D४ एव वै (for स एष) Ṣ Ṇ V B  
 D२-४ ८ १२ १३ क्षुधितो (for निर्गतो) Ṣ D२ ४ ८ १२ वीर, D६  
 T२ भीम (for वीर) —<sup>६</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V B२-४ D२-४ ८ १२ १३  
 निर्गमि (D४ °द्वि [sic]) प्यत्यसशय, B१ निर्गमिष्यति राक्षस  
 —<sup>६</sup>) D२ प्रति सवृद्धो, D३ सुभृश कुद्धो, T१ damaged  
 (for भृशसकुद्धो) G३ M५ कुम्भकर्णं सुसकुद्धो —<sup>६</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V  
 B D१-४ ८ १२ १३ M१ २ भक्षयिष्यति वीर्यवान् (M१ २ राक्षस)

30 <sup>a</sup>) B३ D१ समीक्ष्येन (D१ °व), D९-११ प्रतीक्ष्यैव,  
 G१ निरीक्ष्यैव (for समीक्ष्यैव) —<sup>६</sup>) Ṇ२ वानरा (for हरयो)  
 B१ D२ ३ G१ हि प्रविद्रुता, D१ विप्रदुद्रुता (sic), D६  
 T१ विप्रविद्रुता, D७ ९-११ G३ [स] च प्रदुद्रुवु, D१२ हि प्रदु-  
 द्रुवु, T२ ३ G२ M३ ५ [स] च प्रविद्रुता (for विप्रदुद्रुवु)  
 —<sup>६</sup>) Ṇ१ एते, D४ एत, M३ एव (for एन) M१ २ अभि-  
 (for रणे) —<sup>६</sup>) D६ T१ २ G२ M५ वारयतीह, D१३ वारयि-  
 ष्यति (for वारयिष्यन्ति)

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ३ V१ D१-३ ८ १०-१२ T२ ३ G३ उच्यता, Ṇ१

36  
33  
33

विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा हेतुमत्सुमुखोद्विग्नः ।

उवाच रावणो वाक्यं नीलं सेनापतिं तदा ॥ ३२

गच्छ मेन्यानि सर्वाणि च्यूह्य तिष्ठस्व पावके ।

द्वाराण्यादाय लङ्कायाश्चर्याश्वाप्यथ संक्रमान् ॥ ३३

शैलशृङ्गाणि वृक्षांश्च शिलाश्चाप्युपसंहरन् ।

D<sub>4</sub> पश्यतो, D<sub>8</sub> भाष्यता, D<sub>13</sub> श्रुयती (sic) (for उच्यन्तां).  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरय (for वानरा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रमेतत्, Ś<sub>2</sub> मन्त्र-  
मेतत्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 भय चेतत् (B<sub>4</sub> °वम्), B<sub>3</sub> (m also यदेतत्  
[ subm ]) यत्मेतत्, D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 मन्त्रमेत, D<sub>4</sub> 13 भयमेतत्  
(for यन्त्रमेतत्) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup lin as in text)  
D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 समुत्थित, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपस्थित (for समुच्छ्रितम्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m also) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 तर्कयतोऽ (D<sub>3</sub> 13  
°तो हि) वृ (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यु) ध्यतो (B<sub>3</sub> हरयो), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तर्कयतो  
यथापूर्वं, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तर्कयतो प्रवृत्त्य (D<sub>3</sub> °तोऽय पुष्य) तो —<sup>d</sup>)  
Γ<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हि (for [ङ]ह) N<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा (sic) (for  
निर्भया)

32 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 विभीषणस्य तच्छ्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> ग्राहक वच ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ग्राहक तत्  
(D<sub>8</sub> 12 °था), D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुमुखेरित, Γ<sub>2</sub> समुदीरित (for  
सुमुखोद्विग्नम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 हेतुमद्वा (Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> °मंघ्रा,  
D<sub>1</sub> °मान्घ्रा) हर वच (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तथा), D<sub>3</sub> हेतुमद्ग्रामक ततः  
—V<sub>3</sub> om 32<sup>c</sup>—33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> रावणो (sic) (for  
रावणो) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 तथा, D<sub>3</sub> तत् (for तदा)

33 V<sub>3</sub> om 33<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 32) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वं  
(sic) (for गच्छ) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 8 Γ<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्वाणि  
मन्यानि (by transp), Λ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वाण्यनीकानि (for  
मन्यानि सर्वाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> च्यूहे D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus)  
उदतिष्ठस्व (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> लङ्काया (for लङ्कायाश्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> चर्या (for चर्याश्) D<sub>8</sub>-11 [अ]स्य (for  
[अ]पि) Γ<sub>2</sub> [अ]व- (for [अ]थ).—For 33<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1093<sup>c</sup> द्वाराणि सक्रमाश्चैव लङ्काया यूथपे सह ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सक्रमाश्चैव, D<sub>4</sub> सक्रमाणां (for  
सक्रमाश्चैव) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 लङ्काया (for लङ्काया) ]

34 V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 34-36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub>

तिष्ठन्तु वानराः सर्वे सायुधाः शैलपाणयः ॥ ३४

रावणेण समादिष्टो नीलो हरिचमूपतिः ।

शशास वानरानीकं यथावत्कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ३५

ततो गवाक्षः शरभो हनुमानङ्गदो नलः ।

शैलशृङ्गाणि शैलाभा गृहीत्वा द्वारमभ्ययुः ॥ ३६

सर्वाणि वृक्षाश्च (for वृक्षाश्च शिलाश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 11  
[आ]दाय सर्वत, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 [आ]दाय सर्वश  
(for [अ]प्युपसहरन्) D<sub>4</sub> पादपै शैलशृङ्गाश्च शिलाश्चादाय  
सत्त्वरा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रगृह्य शैलशृङ्गाणि प्रवृद्धाश्च महीरुहान् —<sup>c</sup>)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 भवतु, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 9-11  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 भवंत, D<sub>13</sub> भवन् (for तिष्ठन्तु) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 [आ]त्तायुधा, D<sub>13</sub> उदायुधा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सायुधा (for  
वानरा) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 13 वानरा, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> प्रवला  
(for सायुधा) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 transp  
वानरा and मायुधा. B<sub>1</sub> शैलयोधिन, D<sub>1</sub> शैलपाणिभि  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 तिष्ठन्तु सुममाहिता (for <sup>d</sup>) C<sub>v</sub> g तिष्ठन्तु  
सायुधा सर्वे वानरा (C<sub>g</sub> वानरा सर्वे सायुधा) शैलपाणय  
इति पाठ

35 V<sub>2</sub> om 35 (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> समादीप्तो,  
D<sub>6</sub> °ज्ञप्तो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ए]वमादिष्टो (for समादिष्टो) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> शशास, N<sub>2</sub> सस्याप्य (for शशास)

36 V<sub>2</sub> om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्  
(for शरभो) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ऋषभ शरभो  
नीलो (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वीरो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भीमो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 तथा, G<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा (for नल). G<sub>3</sub> अगद शरभसदा  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शृङ्गाभा, G<sub>1</sub> सर्वाभा, G<sub>2</sub> (before corr)  
सर्वाणि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वृक्षाश्च (for शैलाभा) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> पुवर्गभा,  
D<sub>2</sub> 5 6 द्वारमाय (D<sub>6</sub> °मन्व) यु (for द्वारमभ्ययु) —After  
36, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1094<sup>c</sup> रामवाक्यमुपश्रुत्य हरयो जितकाशिन ।  
पादपैरर्दयन्वीरा वानरा परवाहिनीम् ।

[(1.1) D<sub>6</sub> T M<sub>5</sub> उपाश्रित्य, G<sub>1</sub> उपश्रुत्वा (for उपश्रुत्य)  
—(1.2) D<sub>6</sub> दीपयन् (for अर्दयन्) T<sub>3</sub> reads वीरा inf lin  
G<sub>1</sub> पादपैरर्दयन्वीरो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 मिमर्दयिष्वस्तस्थुर (for the prior  
half) ]

ततो हरीणां तदनीकमुग्रं  
रराज शैलोद्यतवृक्षहस्तम् ।

गिरेः समीपानुगतं यथैव  
महन्महाम्भोधरजालमुग्रम् ॥ ३७

G  
B  
L

इति श्रीरागायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ४९ ॥

37 <sup>a</sup>) B1 हरीन् तत्र (sic) (for हरीणा तद्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D6 T2 3 G1 2 M3 5 Cm g -दीप्तहस्त, Ck t as in text  
(for -वृक्षहस्तम्) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 रराज भीमोद्यतवृक्ष-  
शैल (D1 13 °शैलशृंग, D2 °शैलवृक्ष), Ñ V1 2 B2 3 D4 9  
रराज दीप्तोद्यतभीमशैल, V3 B4 रराज भीम वृत्तशैलशृंग (B4  
°भीमवेग) —<sup>c</sup>) V2 तथैव (for यथैव) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 9  
T1 3 G3 महान्, Cg k t as in text (for महन्) S Ñ  
V B D1-4 8 12 13 महास्वन तोयद-(Ñ1 D4 °दम्) (for  
महन्महाम्भोधर-) Ñ1 D4 उग्रजाल, Ñ2 -जालवृन्द, D13  
°रूप (for -जालमुग्रम्)

Colophon —*Kāṇḍa name* Ñ B D2 4 13 लकाण्डे  
—*Sarga name* S V3 D1 2 8 12 कुभकर्णवृत्तवर्ण (V3  
°कथ)न (D1 °नो), Ñ1 कुभकर्णपुरावृत्तकथन, Ñ2 V1 2  
B2 3 D4 कुभकर्णदर्श (D4 °कथ)न, B1 4 कुभकर्णवृत्तातवर्णन  
(B4 °निवेदन), D3 कुभकर्णवृत्त, D9 कुभकर्णसमागमनो,  
D13 युद्धपर्वणि वृत्तातनिवेदन —*Sarga no* (figures,  
words or both) S1 Ñ1 V3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om,  
S2 30, Ñ3 V3 B4 D3 9 39, V1 D1 40, B1 3 36,  
D5-7 10 11 T1 G M 61, T2 66, T3 67 —After colo-  
phon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय  
नम्

स तु राक्षसशार्दूलो निद्रामदसमाकुलः ।  
 राजमार्गं श्रिया जुष्टं ययौ विपुलविक्रमः ॥ १  
 राक्षसानां सहस्रैश्च वृतः परमदुर्जयः ।  
 गृहेभ्यः पुष्पवर्षेण कीर्यमाणस्तदा ययौ ॥ २  
 स हेमजालविततं भानुभास्वरदर्शनम् ।  
 ददर्श विपुलं रम्यं राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ॥ ३  
 स तत्तदा सूर्य इवाभ्रजालं  
 प्रविश्य रक्षोधिपतेर्निवेशनम् ।  
 ददर्श दूरेऽग्रजमासनस्थं  
 स्वयंभुवं शक्र इवासनस्थम् ॥ ४

सोऽभिगम्य गृहं भ्रातुः कक्ष्यामभिविगाह्य च ।  
 ददर्शोद्विगमासीनं विमाने पुष्पके गुरुम् ॥ ५  
 अथ दृष्ट्वा दशग्रीवः कुम्भकर्णमुपस्थितम् ।  
 तूर्णमुत्थाय संहृष्टः संनिकर्षमुपानयत् ॥ ६  
 अथासीनस्य पर्यङ्के कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।  
 भ्रातुर्वचन्दे चरणौ किं कृत्यमिति चात्रवीत् ।  
 उत्पत्य चैनं मुदितो रावणः परिप्लवजे ॥ ७  
 स भ्रात्रा संपरिध्वक्तो यथावचाभिनन्दितः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णः शुभं दिव्यं प्रतिपेदे वरासनम् ॥ ८

## 50

1 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 G1 ततो, Cg k t as in text (for स तु).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 निद्राबल-, B3 (sup. *lm*, orig. as in text) D2 °वश-, B4 °मनु- (for °मद-).  
 B1 D4 -समन्वित (for -समाकुल) V3 निद्रावशमुपागत  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 विह्वल-, N1 बहुल-, T2 निश्चल- (for विपुल-) B1 D1 3 13 ययावतिपराक्रम

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 B1 2 D1 2 4 6-8 12 13 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ś N V B D1-4 8 12 13 वृत परपुरजय —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 -वर्षेण (N2 V1 2 B2 3 D1 °स्तु) (for -वर्षेण)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B1 वर्षमाणस

3 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 -जालावितत, B3 -जालावनत, D4  
 -जालेर्वि°, D6 °विपुल, T2 3 -जालोपयुत, Cg as in text  
 (for -जालवितत) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 भ्रातुर्, B1 भाति, D3  
 om (hapl ?) (for भानु) D2 -भास्वर- (for -भास्वर-)  
 Ś D8 12 -विक्रम (for -दर्शनम्) —V3 B4 om (hapl ?)  
 3<sup>ed</sup>.

4 G(ed) om 4 Ś N V B D1-4 8 12 13 transp  
 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1 2 8 10-12 म त,  
 V2 D4 ततस्; D13 सम (for स तत्). D7 T1 M5 तथा  
 (for तदा) V2 B3 4 [अ]गुजाल —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B2 4 D4.8-11  
 M3 निवेशं, N2 V2 B1 3 D1 3 13 निवास (for निवेशनम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V3 B1 D1-4.8 12 13 दूराद्दर्श N2 V1 2 B2 4  
 त पूर्वजम् (for दूरेऽग्रजम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B2-4 D4  
 [अ]मरेश (for [आ]मनस्थम्) —After 4, D5-7 9-11  
 S ins

1095\* भ्रातु स भवन गच्छन्नक्षोगणसमन्वित ।  
 कुम्भकर्ण पदभ्यासरकम्पयत मेदिनीम् ।

[(1 I) D6 9-11 T2 3 G2 M5 गत्वा (for गच्छन्).

T1 damaged for गणम D9 बल- (for -गण-) D5 M3  
 -समन्वित ]

5 Ś N V B D1-4 8 12 13 transp. 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 अभिगम्य, D4 अतिरम्य, T2 3  
 सोभिक्रम्य M5 [अ]ग्रज (for गृहं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N V1 2  
 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 कक्ष्या (B3 D2 4 13 °क्षा)श्चापि (D12  
 °भि-), D6 11 कक्ष्यामभि-, G(ed) कक्ष्यामपि Ś N V  
 B1 4 D2-4 8 12 13 म (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 3 8 12 [आ]  
 सीनमाविष्ट (D3 °ग्र), N1 [आ]सीनमव्यग्र, N2 V1 2 B1-3  
 D4 13 [आ]सीनमुद्विग्न (by transp), B4 [अ]विघ्न°, D1  
 [आ]सनमासीन, G M5 [अ]ग्रज° (for [उ]द्विग्नमासीन)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D13 विताने (for विमाने) B2 स्थितं (for गुरुम्)  
 G1 नष्टगर्वस्त्विति गुरु

6 <sup>b</sup>) M1 2 उपागत, Cmt as in text (for उप-  
 स्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N V B D1-4 8 12 13 किञ्चिद् (for  
 तूर्णम्)

7 <sup>a</sup>) S D4 8 [आ]सीन स, D1 [आ]सीनश्च, T1  
 [आ]स्व (damaged) —For 7<sup>ed</sup>, S V B1 2 D1-4 8  
 12 13 subst., while N B3 4 subst for 7<sup>ed</sup>

1096\* जग्राह च ततो भ्रातु पादौ राक्षसपुगव ।

[ N V1.2 B4 D1 4 म जग्राह, V3 B1 2 D2 3 13 सजग्राह  
 (for जग्राह च) Ś N1 V3 B1.2 D1-3 8 12 13 तदा (for ततो)]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 2 B3 4 उत्थाप्य; D4 उपेत्य, G(ed) उत्थाय  
 (for उत्पत्य) Ś V3 B1 D8 12 [ए]व (for [ए]न) B2  
 उत्थाप्य मुदित खेहान्, D7 9-11 Ct पुन. स मुदितोत्पत्य (D9  
 °तोत्यंत) ✽ Ct पुन स मुदितोत्पत्य । स रावणो मुदित  
 समुत्पत्य । आसनादुत्थायेत्यर्थः । मधिरार्थः ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) N3 V1 2  
 B2-4 पौलस्त्य (for रावण)

8 <sup>a</sup>) D13 स्वभ्रात्रा N2 च, V3 तु, D4 om (subm)  
 (for म-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 विधिवच्च, N1 D4 आशिषा च,

स तदासनमाश्रित्य कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।

संरक्तनयनः क्रोपाद्रावणं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

T<sub>3</sub> यथा वाचा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 यथाहं च (for यथावच्च) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]भि-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 -पूजित —G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) 8°-10° —°) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ततो, Ñ V B D<sub>4</sub> तदा, G<sub>1</sub> पर (for शुभ) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> प्रपेदे प (D<sub>7</sub> च) रमासन

9 G<sub>2</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 आविश्य, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> आस्थाय, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 आसाद्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 आरुह्य (for आश्रित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> reads महाबल in marg —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 Ct क्रोधाद्, Ck t p as in text (for क्रोपाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> इद वचनमब्रवीत्

10 G<sub>2</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 वि (T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> नि) बोधित (for प्रबोधित) D<sub>4</sub> महाराज प्रतिबोधित (hypm) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> शके (for शस) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 [S]द्य, D<sub>6</sub> [S]स्मिन्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 [S]त्र, G<sub>1</sub> च (for सस्ति) V<sub>3</sub> येभ्य (for तेऽस्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सोद्य, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> को वा (for कोऽद्य) T<sub>2</sub> प्रीतो, Cg k t as in text (for प्रेतो) B<sub>2</sub> 3 भवत्विति —After 10, S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 (repeats 1 1, 4[reads]-10 after 6 51 1126\* and reads 1 2 after 6 51 36) 4 8 12 13 ins, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins 1 1-9 only after 6 51 45 and cont 1 12-14 after 1 7 of 6 53 1141<sup>+</sup>

1097\* यदीन्द्रात्ते भय राजन्यदि वा ते स्वयभुव ।  
यम च शमयिष्यामि भक्षयिष्यामि पावकम् ।  
देवान्विद्रावयिष्यामि त्रैलोक्ये पार्थिवो भव ।  
आदित्य पातयिष्यामि सनक्षत्र महीतले ।  
शतक्रतु वधिष्यामि पास्यामि वरुणालयम् । [5]  
पर्वताश्रूणयिष्यामि दारयिष्यामि मेदिनीम् ।  
दीर्घकालप्रसुप्तस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य विक्रमम् ।  
अद्य पश्यन्तु भूतानि भक्ष्यमाणानि सर्वश ।  
न त्विदं त्रिदिव सर्वमाहारे पूर्यते मम ।  
सोऽद्य तृप्तो भविष्यामि भक्षयित्वा सुरासुरान् । [10]  
कुम्भकर्णवचं श्रुत्वा जहपे रावणस्तदा ।  
पुनर्जातमिवात्मानं मेने स रजनीचर ।  
कुम्भकर्णबलामिज्ञो जानस्तस्य पराक्रमम् ।  
वभूव मुदितो राजा शशाङ्क इव निर्मल ।

[V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-3 —(1 1) D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 S च (D<sub>5</sub> च) द्राद् (for [इ]न्द्रात्ते) G<sub>1</sub> घोर (for राजन्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 5 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 वापि, D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 4 6 7 9-11 चापि (for वा ते) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> - 9 12 13 सल्लिखत (D<sub>13</sub> °यात्) (for ने स्वयभूव) M<sub>1</sub> 2 यदि वेवस्वताद्भ्य (for the post half) —After 1 1, V<sub>2</sub> reads 1 5-6, while D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1097(A)\* ततोऽहं नाशयिष्यामि नेश तम द्वाशुमान् ।

[G<sub>2</sub> 3 तत्ते (for ततो) ]

किमर्थमहमादृत्य त्वया राजन्प्रबोधितः ।

शंस कस्माद्भयं तेऽस्ति कोऽद्य प्रेतो भविष्यति ॥ १०

—S D<sub>3</sub> 13 om 1 2-4 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5, 9 13 om 1 2 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 1 2 in marg D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 S read 1 2 after 1097(B)\* —(1 2) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> हि (for च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> द (B<sub>3</sub> य) गयिष्यामि (for शमयिष्यामि) D<sub>3</sub> (second time) वर्म हि प्रमयिष्यामि (for the prior half) G<sub>1</sub> शमयिष्यामि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 शानयिष्यामि (for भक्षयिष्यामि) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 read 1 3 after 1 6 (D<sub>3</sub> after first occurrence of 1 6) —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> देवान्स्त्रावयिष्यामि (for the prior half) —For 1 3, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S subst

1097(B)\* अपि दवा गयिष्यन्ते क्रुद्धे मयि महीतले ।

[G<sub>1</sub> damaged for the prior half D<sub>6</sub> मडिष्यते, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 शयिष्यति D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 transp क्रुद्धे and मयि D<sub>6</sub> महाबले, D<sub>9</sub> महीपते (for महीतले) ]

—B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 om 1 4 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 1 4 in marg —(1 5) S V<sub>2</sub> 1 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 नि (B<sub>4</sub> 3) जेष्यामि, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> विजयिष्यामि (hypm), D<sub>3</sub> (first time) च जेष्यामि (for वधिष्यामि) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 6 B<sub>2</sub> transp the post halves of 1 5 and 6 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 11 यास्यामि, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> पद्यामि (for पास्यामि) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्रैलोक्ये पार्थिवो भव, G<sub>1</sub> दारयिष्यामि मेदिनी (for the post. half) —S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 6 —(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> पर्वत D<sub>13</sub> चालयिष्यामि (for दारयिष्यामि) G<sub>1</sub> देवान्विद्रावयिष्यामि त्रैलोक्य वा महाबल —(1 7) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 5-7 9-11 S दीर्घकाल, D<sub>4</sub> सर्व° (for दीर्घकाल-) G<sub>2</sub> निग्रह (for विक्रमम्) —(1 8) D<sub>3</sub> मृशतु (for पश्यन्तु) V<sub>3</sub> transp पश्यन्तु and भूतानि V<sub>3</sub> दृश्यमाणानि, D<sub>3</sub> भज्यमाणानि, D<sub>3</sub> (first time) पश्यमाणानि —After 1 8, G<sub>1</sub> ins

1097(C)\* अद्य विद्रावयिष्यामि भूतानि जगतीतले ।

वस्तानि परिव्रावन्ति सप्त शरणयिणि ।

—(1 9) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 8 12 13 11 M<sub>3</sub> नन्विद, D<sub>3</sub> (second time) न ह्येतत्, D<sub>4</sub> न त्वेव (for न त्विद) V<sub>3</sub> विविध, G<sub>1</sub> विजगत् (for त्रिदिव) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वानरानीकम् (for त्रिदिव सर्वम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आहार (sic), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 5 7 10 11 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 आहारो, B<sub>4</sub> आहार S D<sub>8</sub> 12 युज्यते, V<sub>3</sub> उचित (for पूर्यते) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 transp पूर्यते and मम D<sub>6</sub> नमाहाराय पूर्यते, M<sub>3</sub> आरस्य न पूर्यते (for the post half) —(1 10) D<sub>13</sub> अद्य (for मोऽद्य) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 तृप्ति गमयिष्यामि D<sub>1</sub> भक्षयिष्यामि (hypm) (for भक्षयित्वा) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> repeat (var) 1 11-12 after 6 53 8, while D<sub>4</sub> repeats them (var) after 6 53 8<sup>ab</sup> —(1 11) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both times) महृषे (for महृष) Ñ<sub>2</sub> transp जहपे and रावणस् D<sub>4</sub> (first time) तथा (for तदा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all second time) जहर्षे राक्षसायि (for

एष दाशम्यथी रामः सुग्रीवमहितो बली ।  
समुद्रं वायव्योन्मा मृदं नः परिहृन्नति ॥ १३  
हन्त पश्यन् लक्ष्म्या वनान्युपवनानि च ।  
येतुना मुत्तमामस्य तर्जं क्षणं हृतम् ॥ १४

[illegible]

—Hereafter Gi cont. 1099\* in 1 + 102(A)\*

13. 2) Derivations (for  $\mathcal{L}_1$ ) — after  $\mathcal{L}_1^{(1)}$ . We  
 have  $\mathcal{L}_1^{(1)} = \mathcal{L}_1^{(1)} \cup \mathcal{L}_1^{(1)}$ . The  
 derivations in  $\mathcal{L}_1^{(1)}$  are the same as in  $\mathcal{L}_1$ .  
 The derivations in  $\mathcal{L}_1^{(1)}$  are the same as in  $\mathcal{L}_1$ .  
 The derivations in  $\mathcal{L}_1^{(1)}$  are the same as in  $\mathcal{L}_1$ .  
 The derivations in  $\mathcal{L}_1^{(1)}$  are the same as in  $\mathcal{L}_1$ .

[illegible]

— ) S V 3 B1 D1-2 4 12 13 मुमुक्षुस्य, N1 D1 13 मु-  
मुक्षुस्य, N2 V 12 P3 4 D1 13 after corr 3 12 13 ,  
before corr 1 13, in N1 ) समुपागम्य ( V 12 13 ), B1 मु-  
मुक्षुस्य, L (ed ) मुमुक्षुस्यो (इ — 4 ) S D 1 13 वानरेताम-  
तृप्त, N V 12 B2-4 D1 13 वानर कपिलीकृता ( B2 D1 13 ),  
B1 D1 13 6 6 G1 M2 6 वानरक्षणंश्रि ( D1 13 6 6 रक्षणंश्रि ) कृता,  
L (ed ) वानरक्षणंश्रि कृत 1 G1 वानरक्षणंश्रि कृतम्, वानर-  
मयेक्षणंश्रि कृतम्.

[ 350 ]



ये राक्षसा मुख्यतमा हतास्ते वानरैर्युधि ।  
 वानराणां क्षयं युद्धे न पश्यामि कदाचन ॥ १५  
 सर्वक्षपितकोशं च स त्वमभ्यवपद्य माम् ।  
 त्रायस्वेमां पुरीं लङ्कां बालवृद्धावशेषिताम् ॥ १६  
 भ्रातुरर्थे महाबाहो कुरु कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।

मयैवं नोक्तपूर्वो हि कश्चिद्भ्रातः परंतप ।  
 त्वय्यस्ति मम च स्नेहः परा संभावना च मे ॥ १७  
 देवासुरविमर्देषु बहुशो राक्षसर्षभ ।  
 त्वया देवाः प्रतिव्यूह्य निर्जिताश्चासुरा युधि ।  
 न हि ते सर्वभूतेषु दृश्यते सदृशो जली ॥ १८

15 °) M3 रक्षसा (for राक्षसा) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4  
 ये च मे (B3 ते) राक्षसा मुख्या — °) S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12  
 transp वानरैर् and युधि —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins 1 2-3  
 only of 1102<sup>a</sup> — °) D2 भय (for क्षय) — °) D6 9-11  
 G3 M1 2 कथंचन —After 15, S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13  
 ins, while G2 3 M5 cont after 1102<sup>a</sup>

1101\* नगर शत्रुणा रुद्ध युद्धे हतसुहृज्जनम् ।

[ S D8 ज्ञान, D12 वानर (sic) (for नगर) G2 3 M6  
 शत्रुणा रुद्धनगर (for the prior half) V3 -सुदुर्जय, B1  
 -सुहृज्जना (for -सुहृज्जनम्) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 हतो युद्धे सुहृज्जन  
 (V2 °दुर्जय) (for the post half) ],

whereas D5-7 9-11 S ins, N̄1 D4 ins 1 2-3 only  
 after 17<sup>ab</sup>, while N̄2 V1 2 B3 ins 1 2-3 after 16<sup>ab</sup>,  
 V3 B2 4 cont 1 2-3 only after 1101\*, D13 ins 1 2-3  
 only after 15<sup>ab</sup>

1102\* न चापि वानरा युद्धे जितपूर्वा कदाचन ।

तदेतद्भयमुत्पन्न त्रायस्वैव महाबल ।

नाशय त्वमिमानद्य तदर्थं बोधितो भवान् ।

[ D11 M5 om (hapl) 1 1 —(1 2) T3 नीतपूर्वा  
 G2 कथंचन —(1 2) B4 आपन्न, G1 3 M5 अस्माक (for उत्पन्न)  
 N̄1 D4 नाशयस्व, N̄2 V1 D9-11 T1 G3 M3 5 त्रायस्वेह,  
 (M3 °मा), V2 3 B2 3 D13 त्रासन च, B4 त्रासनार्थ, D7  
 त्रायस्वास्मान्, G1 2 M1 2 त्रायस्व च (G2 सु-) D13 महद्भय (for  
 महाबल) —(1 3) 1 2 3 युद्धे (for अद्य) N̄1 D4 नाशयैतद्भय  
 मेध (for the prior half) N1 D1 7 T2 3 यदर्थ, G1 तदर्थ  
 (for तदर्थ) D7 बोधित मया —For 1 3, N̄2 V B2-4 D13  
 subst, while G1 cont after 1099°

1102(A)\* तस्मात्तद्भयनाशार्थं मया सन्नेषितो भवान् ।

[ V3 B2 भयनाशार्थ (B2 °य) (subm), B3 G1 भय  
 विनाशार्थ, D13 भयस्य नाशार्थ G1 मया भ्राता प्र\* । (damag-  
 ed) (for the post half) ]

—1 hereafter G2 3 M5 cont 1101\*

16 V3 B2 om 16<sup>ab</sup> — °) D6 G1 3 सर्व, T3 म त्व,  
 Cr m g k t as in text (for सर्वे-) G2 -शोक (meta)  
 (for -कोश) S N̄ V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 कोश (B1 3 4  
 °य) श्र क्षपि (N̄2 V1 2 B1 3 4 D4 °यि) त सर्वे — °) S  
 D2 8 12 अद्य प्रप (D2 °वि [sic]) इय मा, N̄ V1 2 B1 3 4  
 D4 8 9-11 13 M1 2 अभ्यु (D6 °प्यु) पपद्य मा (N̄2 B1 4 D4  
 °पद्यता, V2 °तत्स्वय [sic]), G1 2 M3 5 अभ्यवपद्यता, Cg k t

as in text (for अभ्यवपद्य माम्) —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V1 2  
 B3 ins 1 2-3 only of 1102\* — °) S N̄2 V1 3 B4  
 D1 2 3 12 मा (for [इ]मा) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 च नगरि  
 (for पुरी लङ्का) D4 रक्षस्व मा च नगरि

17 °) S N̄1 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 कुरु साहाय्यमुत्तम,  
 N̄2 B3 कुरु साहाय्यमुत्तम —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, N̄1 D4 ins  
 1 2-3 only of 1102\* — °) N̄1 D1 9 [ए]न (for  
 [ए]व) D4 नोक्त S B1 2 D2 4 6 8 13 पूर्व (for -पूर्वो)  
 N̄1 V2 B4 पूर्व नोक्त D6 om हि (subm) — °) N̄2 V1  
 कश्चिद्भ्रात, B1 2 D1 8 12 13 T3 G3 कश्चिद्भ्राता, B4 G2 M3  
 कश्चिद्भ्रात, D4 कश्चिद्भ्रात, D6 भ्रात कश्चित् (by  
 transp), D7 9-11 भ्राता कश्चित् (for कश्चिद्भ्रात) B3  
 कश्चिद्भ्रातस्त्वन (sic) Cg कश्चिदिति प्रश्ने । कदाचिदपि  
 नोक्तपूर्वोऽसीत्यर्थ । कश्चिदिति पाठे त्वदन्य कश्चिदपि नैव-  
 मुक्तपूर्व इत्यर्थ Cg —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D13  
 ins

1103\* निरयेऽप्येव पतनं यथा दुष्कृतकर्मण ।

— °) T3 त्वय्यास्ते S D8 12 हि मम, N̄1 V3 B1 D1-3 5 13  
 T1 2 M3 तु मम, G M5 मम तु, M1 2 च मम (by transp)  
 (for मम च) G1 स्नेहात् (for स्नेह) N̄ V1 2 B2-4  
 D4 यद्यस्ति मयि ते (V2 B2 D4 ते मयि) स्नेह, D7 मय्यस्ति  
 तु तव स्नेह — °) N̄2 तदा (for परा) N̄2 V1 2 B3 4 ह,  
 D13 ते (for मे)

18 °) D5-7 9-11 T G M3 5 Cg दे (D6 T1 M3 Cg दे)-  
 वासुरेषु युद्धेषु — °) B4 बहुधा D1 3 राक्षसेश्वर — °) N̄  
 V B D1 3 13 प्रतिव्यूहा (for °व्यूह) S D2 8 12 देवासुरा  
 परि (D2 प्रति) व्यूहा, D4 त्वया देशप्रनिव्यूहेर् (sic)  
 — °) B1 ते (for च) S1 V2 3 D4 8-12 T2 3 G3 M5  
 [अ]मरा, N̄2 D2 पुरा, B1 3 सुरा, Cg as in text (for  
 [अ]सुरा) G2 अपि (for युधि) —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V  
 B2-4 D4-7 9-11 S ins

1104\* तदेतत्सर्वमातिष्ठ वीर्यं भीमपराक्रम ।

[ N̄ V B2-4 D4 तव देवनाभ्युद्य, M5 सकृदेव त्वमातिष्ठ (for  
 the prior half) N̄2 V B2 4 D4 5 भीमपराक्रम, D7 विपुल-  
 विक्रम ]

— °) N̄1 V2 B1 D1 3 4 13 G2 M1 3 बले, T2 भुवि  
 (for बली) N̄2 V1 B3 4 सदृशो दृश्यते (B3 विद्यते) बले  
 (B4 बली) —After 18, S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins.

कुरुष्व मे प्रियहितमेतदुत्तमं  
यथाप्रियं प्रियरण बान्धवाप्रिय ।

स्वतेजसा विधम सपत्नवाहिनीं  
शरद्धनं पवन इवोद्यतो महान् ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५० ॥

1105\* स त्व मया समादिष्टो वीर भीमपराक्रम ।  
निर्गच्छ शूलमादाय पाशद्वस्त इवान्तक ।  
वानरात्राजपुत्रो च भक्षयस्व प्रमदं च ।  
ममालोक्येव ते रूपं विद्रविष्यन्ति वानरा ।  
रामलक्ष्मणयोश्चापि हृदयं प्रस्फुटिष्यति । [ 5 ]  
अतिबलं महतो भयाद्विमुक्तो  
भवन्तु जन सुखितो ममाद्य सर्वे ।  
तव भुजबलमश्रयामिगुप्त-  
छिदशरिपो जहि रावणं ससेन्यम् ।

[ Ñ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]सि सदृष्टो  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरो (for वीर). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भीमपराक्रम —(1. 2) Ñ B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> म( D<sub>4</sub> स-) गच्छ, B<sub>3</sub> गच्छ त्व, D<sub>1</sub> निर्गच्छन्, D<sub>13</sub> निर्जृम्भ  
(sic) (for निर्गच्छ) D<sub>4</sub> आसाद्य (for आदाय). V<sub>3</sub> दद-,  
B<sub>1</sub> प्राप्त- (for पाश-) D<sub>4</sub> -ग्रह (for -द्वस्त) —(1 3)  
B<sub>3</sub> तु (for first च) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रमदं च (V<sub>1</sub> 2  
°यन्), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रमृष्ट च, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> प्रमदं च (for प्रमदं  
च) D<sub>1</sub> भक्षय च प्रमदं च (sic) (for the post half)  
—(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for [ए]व) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 5  
—(1 5) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 विद्रविष्यन्ति, B<sub>1</sub> विस्फुटिष्यन्ति  
—(1 6) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिबल- (for अतिबल). —(1 8) V<sub>3</sub>  
प्रिय तव (for तव पुत्र-) V<sub>3</sub> om., while D<sub>4</sub> reads -बल- in  
marg Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 सप्रयानि-; B<sub>1</sub> -नाहसानि- (for  
सप्रयानि-). Ñ<sub>1</sub> युक्तम् —D<sub>4</sub> reads 1 9 after छिदश- in  
marg —(1 9) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 हर (for नहि) ]

19 V<sub>3</sub> om 19 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रियसहितम्, D<sub>13</sub> °तमम्  
(for प्रियहितम्) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> उक्त, Cm t as in text (for  
उत्तम) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 यशस्कर,  
D<sub>9</sub> यथा- \* (om hapl) (for यथाप्रिय) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 (D<sub>2</sub> om [hapl]) 8 13 प्रियकर (D<sub>1</sub> 8 °र),  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> °हित, B<sub>2</sub> °जन, D<sub>13</sub> °तम (for °रण). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12  
-प्रिय-, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> -प्रियं, Cm t as in  
text (for -प्रिय). B<sub>3</sub> यशस्कर प्रियकर च तव प्रिय च.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विमथ, B<sub>2</sub> 3 विरम, D<sub>1</sub> वि-द्ध, D<sub>9</sub> 11 व्यथय  
(for विधम) B<sub>1</sub> मृधेरि-, D<sub>4</sub> (before corr as in text)  
समग्र- (for सपत्न-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 [उ]द्धतो,  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> [उ]द्धितो, B<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्यत, G (ed) [उ]द्धत (for  
[उ]द्यतो) B<sub>1</sub> दिवि (for महान्)

Colophon D<sub>4</sub> om (cont. the Sarga) —Kānda  
name Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> om, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 13 लका°. —After  
Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name  
Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 कुम्भकर्णसमादेशो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> कुम्भकर्ण-  
समावेशो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> कुम्भकर्णसमागमो, V<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णसमागमन,  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 रावणकुम्भकर्णसमागमो. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 39,  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 40; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 41; B<sub>2</sub> 37, D<sub>9</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub>  
G M 62, T<sub>2</sub> 67, T<sub>3</sub> 68 —After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 3  
conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, M<sub>5</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय  
नमः

५१

तस्य राक्षसराजस्य निशम्य परिदेवितम् ।  
कुम्भकर्णो वभाषेऽथ वचनं प्रजहास च ॥ १  
दृष्टो दोषो हि योऽस्माभिः पुरा मन्त्रविनिर्णये ।  
हितेष्वनभियुक्तेन सोऽयमासादितस्त्वया ॥ २  
शीघ्रं खल्वभ्युपेतं त्वां फलं पापस्य कर्मणः ।  
निरयेष्वेव पतनं यथा दुष्कृतकर्मणः ॥ ३  
प्रथमं वै महाराज कृत्यमेतदचिन्तितम् ।  
केवलं वीर्यदर्पेण नानुबन्धो विचारितः ॥ ४

यः पश्चात्पूर्वकार्याणि कुर्यादैश्वर्यमाश्रितः ।  
पूर्वं चोत्तरकार्याणि न स वेद नयानयो ॥ ५  
देशकालविहीनानि कर्माणि विपरीतवत् ।  
क्रियमाणानि दुष्यन्ति हवींष्यप्रयतोऽपि ॥ ६  
त्रयाणां पञ्चधा योगं कर्मणां यः प्रपश्यति ।  
सचिवैः समयं कृत्वा स सभ्ये वर्तते पथि ॥ ७  
यथागमं च यो राजा समयं विचिकीर्षति ।  
बुध्यते सचिवान्बुद्ध्या सुहृदश्चानुपश्यति ॥ ८

G.  
B.  
L.

51

D4 cont the previous Sarga

1 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 D1 I2 परिदेवित (meta), T3 Cr °देवन,  
Cg as in text (for परिदेवितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V3 B1 D1-3  
8-13 M3 वभाषेद्, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 समा (D4 *sup lin*  
also चा) वि (B4 °दि) दृष्टो (for वभाषेऽथ) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 इ  
(for च) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 रावण प्रत्यभाषत (B3 वाक्यम-  
ब्रवीत्) ❧ Cg कुम्भकर्णो वचनं वभाषे जहास चेत्यत्र  
व्यत्यय कार्य । उक्त्या जहासेति वार्थे ❧ —After 1, Ñ2  
D9 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 31),  
while D13 repeats erroneously from 6 50 14 to  
6 51 1

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D12 [s] पि (for हि) B1 हि दोषो  
(by transp) Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 [s] यमस्माभि (for हि  
योऽस्माभि) Ñ1 स एष दृष्टो योऽस्माभि —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B  
D1-4 8 12 13 विनिश्चये (for -विनिर्णये) —<sup>c</sup>) L (ed)  
हितेषि (for हितेषु) V2 1 -युक्तेषु, B4 D1 4 8 13 T2 3 G1  
M3 5 Cg -रक्तेन, Ck t as in text (for -युक्तेन) B1 हिते-  
ष्वनभितिरिक्तेषु —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 स्वयम् (for सोऽयम्) D4 आख्या-  
यितस् (sic) (for आसादितस्)

3 <sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 [अ]भ्युपेति, Cm g t as in text (for  
[अ]भ्युपेत). Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 इदं (D1 शीघ्र [sic])  
सलु फलं (V3 B1 स्वया) प्राप्त शीघ्र पापस्य कर्मण —V1  
om (hapl) 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D6 [इ]व (sic), M1 2 [ए]षु  
(for [ए]व) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 13 निरये (°ये ?) स्यावपतन,  
Ñ V2 B2-4 D4 पतन निरये (Ñ1 D4 नरके) घोरे  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś D1 8 12 तथा (for यथा) V3 कारण, G3 कारिण  
(for कर्मण)

4 D9 om 4<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D7 G1 ते, Cr g 25 in text  
(for वै) V1 प्रथमं सुमहाबाहो —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D4 (before  
corr as in text) 5 13 कृतम् (for कृत्यम्) Ś Ñ1 V3 B  
D1-4 8 12 13 G2 न चित्ति (B3 मन्त्रित), L (ed) विचित्तित

(for अचिन्तितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 2 B3 4 वीर्यमत्तेन —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2  
नैव धर्मो, D4 °रोधो (for नानुबन्धो) B1 न स्वनयो  
निवारित

5 D9 om 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 म (for  
य) Ś2 D1 सयं (for पूर्व-) V1 B4 कर्माणि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ  
V1 2 B2-4 ऐश्वर्यमोहित Ś V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 करोत्यैश्वर्य  
(D4 °त्येव तु) मोहित —D4 om 5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 [ए]-  
वानु-, D1 [इ]तर, M3 [अ]पर- (for [उ]त्तर-) Ś2  
D12 -कर्माणि (for -कार्याणि) D13 पश्चात्कार्याणि पूर्वं तु  
—<sup>d</sup>) B1 13 स न (by transp), D5 6 12 न च (for  
न म) Ś2 motheaten for वेद —After 5, B3 ins

1100<sup>a</sup> यो न वेद बलोन्मत्तो देशकालो नयानयो ।

6 <sup>a</sup>) G1 -विपन्नानि (for -विहीनानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1  
D8 12 रूपाणि, Ñ V1 B3 4 D4 कार्याणि (for कर्माणि)  
—<sup>c</sup>) B1 हास्यति (for दुष्यन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V3 B1 4 D2-4  
8 12 13 हविर (for हवींषि) Ñ V1 2 B2 3 D1 हविरप्रयत्तै-  
रिव (D1 °तेष्वपि)

7 <sup>a</sup>) V3 पच- , B1 पचतो योग —<sup>b</sup>) D2 कर्मण  
(for कर्मणा) Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 प्रतिपद्यते (D1 °द्य च),  
Ñ2 D7 9-11 G1 3 Ct य प्रपद्यते, M5 य प्रयच्छति, Cm g k  
as in text (for य प्रपश्यति) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V2 3 B1 D1-3 8  
12 13 सविदं (for समय) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 य (for स) D4 M3  
read स *sup lin* Ś Ñ V B D1-4 7 8 10-13 G2 3 Ck t  
सम्यग्, T3 सख्ये, Cr m g as in text (for सभ्ये)  
D7 transp वर्तते and पथि G1 सभ्ये पथि स वर्तते.  
❧ Ck t सम्यगित्यव्ययम् ❧

8 <sup>a</sup>) G1 3 M5 तु (for च) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8  
12 13 या (Ś1 Ñ1 V B2-4 D2 4 8 12 य [sic]) यातयेन,  
D7 °योगच (for यथागमं च) Ś V3 B1 D2 8 12 वे  
(for यो) D1 राजन्, D2 राजा (for राजा) —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ś D8 12 समये, D4 स स्वयं (for समय) Ś Ñ V B  
D1-4 8 12 13 वि (V3 B1 यो) जिगीषति (Ñ1 B2 3 D1 4 °ते),

धर्ममर्थं च कामं च सर्वान्वा रक्षसां पते ।  
 भजेते पुन्यः काले त्रीणि द्वंद्वानि वा पुनः ॥ ९  
 त्रिषु चैतेषु यच्छ्रेष्ठं श्रुत्वा तन्नावबुध्यते ।  
 राजा वा राजमात्रो वा व्यर्थं तस्य बहुश्रुतम् ॥ १०  
 उपप्रदानं मान्त्वं वा भेदं काले च विक्रमम् ।  
 योगं च रक्षसां श्रेष्ठं तावुभौ च नयानयौ ॥ ११

काले धर्मार्थकामान्यः संमन्त्र्य सचिवैः सह ।  
 निषेवेतात्मवल्लोके न स व्यसनमामुयात् ॥ १२  
 हितानुबन्धमालोक्य कार्याकार्यमिहात्मनः ।  
 राजा सद्दार्थतत्त्वज्ञैः सचिवैः सह जीवति ॥ १३  
 अनभिज्ञाय शास्त्रार्थान्पुरुषाः पशुबुद्धयः ।  
 प्रागल्भ्याद्वक्तुमिच्छन्ति मन्त्रेभ्यन्तरीकृताः ॥ १४

Ds 69-11 T2 3 Ck t च चिकीर्षति, G1 स°, Cv r m as in text (for विचिकीर्षति). —S2 om 8° —°) S1 Ds 12 स शुभ, N1 B1 3 D2 13 स शुचिर्, V2 B2 4 D3 शास्त्रवि (B4 °व)ट्, D1 सस्त्रया, D10 11 M1 2 सचिवैर् (for सचिवान्) D3 7 T2 3 चापि (for बुद्ध्या). V1 3 D4 बुध्यते शास्त्रबुद्ध्या वा (V1 °+ +, V2 °सद्बुद्ध्या) —°) B1 हृदयश् (sic), D13 सुहृद् (for सुहृदश्)

9 °) T1 सर्वम् (for रमेम्) N1 चार्थं (for अर्थं) S1 N2 V1 2 B2 4 Ds 79-11 T1 Ct द्वि; Cv r m g as in text (for first च), V2 त काम; B4 Ds-79-11 T1 M1 2 Ct काम वा, Cv r m g as in text (for काम च) B3 स धर्ममर्थं काम च, D4 धर्मार्थकाममोक्ष च. —°) S B1 Ds 8 12 13 सर्वेया, N1 V3 सर्वं वा, D4 स सर्वं (for सर्वान्वा). N2 V1 2 B2-4 सर्वं वा (B3 3 च) राजसाधिप —°) T2 3 भजेते (for भजते) —°) S B1 D1-3 8 12 सर्वे- (for त्रीणि) B3 दुर्गाणि (for द्वंद्वानि) S D2 8 12 वै (for वा). B1 विनो (for पुन)

10 °) B1 लोकेषु (for चैतेषु) N2 य श्रेष्ठ, B2 D4 यच्छ्रेष्ठ, G1 कृच्छ्रेषु (for यच्छ्रेष्ठ) —°) B3 D6 बुध्यते (D6 °नि) (for -बुध्यते) —°) S N V2 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 13 राजपुत्रो, M1 °मात्र (for राजमात्रो) —°) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 वृथा (for व्यर्थं) B1 परिश्रम, B4 परि° (for बहुश्रुतम्) N2 V B2 3 तस्य श्रुतमनर्थक

11 °) B1 3 तत् (for उप-) T3 -प्रधान (sic) (for -प्रदान) S N V B1-3 D2 3 8-13 T2 3 M3 च (for वा) B4 D1 4 उपादान च मान्त्वं च —°) D13 कालेन (for काले च) B1 विस्तृत (for विक्रमम्) —After 11°°, N2 ins

1107\* विचार्य रक्षसा श्रेष्ठं तत् कार्यं प्रियाप्रिये ।

—°) N1 वा (for च). S V3 B1 4 D1-4 8 13 13 रक्षसश्रेष्ठ. —°) D4 तु (for च)

12 °) M3 लोके, Cr m g t as in text (for काले). T2 -[जा]त्म- (for -[ज]र्ष-) D1 -कामाश्च, D3 -मानाना, D4 -कर्माणि (for -कामान्य) —°) S2 मान्त्वं, V2 B1 D1-3 13 13 समये, B3 सर्वे; B4 समये (for समग्र्य) N1 D4 समयेष्व प्रवर्तेते. —°) S V2 3 B3 D2 3 8 12 13 निषेवेद्, N1 विक्रमर् (for निषेवेत) D7 राजा, M3 काले (for लोके) B1 3 निषेवेते न (B1 °वद् [sic])रो लोके,

D4 विक्रमेरान्मनो लोके —°) S N1 B1.4 D1-4 8 13 13 न त, N2 V1.2 B2 3 नासौ, V3 त न (for न स) S N V B D1-4 8 13 13 आश्रयेत् (for आमुयात्)

13 °) B1 हितार्थे-, D2 वेरानु- (for हितानु-) M3 आलोच्य (for आलोक्य). —°) S N (N1 m. as in text) D10 11 G2 M1 2 Ct कुर्यात्कार्यम्, D6 कुर्यात्कर्मम् (sic), Cr m g as in text (for कार्याकार्यम्) S2 Ds 13 इहात्मना, N1 (m also as in text) महा°, B3 D3 इवा° (for इहात्मन) S Cr m “हितानुबन्धमालोक्य कुर्यात्कार्यमिहात्मन.” इति वा पाठ S —After 13°°, D13 ins only l. 1 of 1110\*. —°) S2 Ds 8 12 13 महार्थे-, D7 G2 सर्वार्थे- (for महार्थे-) Ds G2 तत्त्वज्ञ.. N1 B2 राज्ञ समस्तशास्त्रज्ञैः ; B1 राजमन्त्रावतत्त्वज्ञैः, Ds T2 3 G1 M3 राजा तु (G1 M3 हि) सर्वकार्यं (D6 °काल, G1 M3 °शास्त्र)ज्ञ. —°) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 बुद्धिनिश्चिते, N1 B2 D7 9-11 M1 2 बुद्धिजीविनि (N1 B2 °वर्त्त.), M3 स हि जी° (for सह जीवति). —For 13°°, N2 V1 2 B3 4 D4 subst, while N1 (m) B3 ins. after 13

1108\* मन्त्रिमिद्विदिसम्पन्नेर्विज्ञाय तदुपक्रमेत् ।

[ D4 [ प ]तद् (for तद्) ]

14 °) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 अनभिज्ञा हि शास्त्राणा (D4 माधूना) बहवः पशुबुद्धयः —°) D1 प्रागल्भ्य, D4 ब्रह्मावद् (sic) (for प्रागल्भ्याद्). —°) V3 Ds-11 -मन्त्रिषु. S2 Ds 12 [अ]स्यातरीकृता; D3 [अं]तरत कृत (sic), D3 [अ]भ्यन्तरीकृतं (sic) —After 14, S N V3 (only l. 3) B1-3 D1 2 4 6 8 12 13 ins, while Ds cont after 1110\*, Ds ins only l. 3-4 after 20

1109\* मन्त्रिरूपा हि रिपवः सभाभ्यास्ते विचक्षणैः ।

ये हितं नयन्मुत्सृज्य विपरीतानुसेविन ।

मूर्खैर्मन्त्रिगुणापेतैर्भ्राता मे पापबुद्धिभिः ।

वदन्तेनाहरन्नाग्निं पापेन प्रतिषेधितः ।

[ N1 B1-3 D4 6 om. l. 1-2 —(l. 2) N2 यो (for ये) D1-3 [उ]पसेविन, D13 -[उ]पदेशिन (for -[अ]-नुसेविन) N2 विपरीत निषेवेते (for the post half) —(l. 3) N1 V3 B1 D13 मन्त्रगोपेतेर्, N2 Ds °गपेतेर् (for मन्त्रिगुणापेतेर्). N1 D4 भ्राताभ्या, Ds भ्रातस्व (for भ्राता मे) B2 [S]यमबुद्धिभिः (for पाप°) —(l. 4) S D2 8 13 वदन्तेषु

अशास्त्रविदुषां तेषां न कार्यमहितं वचः ।  
 अर्थशास्त्रानभिज्ञानां विपुलां श्रियमिच्छताम् ॥ १५  
 अहितं च हिताकारं धार्ष्ट्याञ्जल्पन्ति ये नराः ।  
 अवेक्ष्य मन्त्रवाह्यास्ते कर्तव्याः कृत्यदूषणाः ॥ १६  
 विनाशयन्तो भर्तारं सहिताः शत्रुभिर्बुधैः ।  
 विपरीतानि कृत्यानि कारयन्तीह मन्त्रिणः ॥ १७

B<sub>2</sub> [आ]हरेद् (sic) (for [आ]हरन्) N<sub>1</sub> न पापैर् (by transp), B<sub>2</sub> न पाप N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिबोधित (for प्रतिपेधित) B<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रिपापैर् नोपि, D<sub>4</sub> उपाये प्रतिबोधिते (for the post half) ]

—Then D<sub>2</sub> cont, while D<sub>3</sub> ins after 14, whereas D<sub>1</sub> ins only 1 after 13<sup>ab</sup>

1110\* अन्त सरैरकुटिलैरच्छिदै सुनिरूपितै ।  
 सहायैर्धायते राज्यं सुस्तम्भैरिव मन्दिरम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> सन्निवैर् (for महावैर्) ]

—After 1109\*, D<sub>2</sub> cont 1114\*.

15 V<sub>2</sub> missing from 15 up to 1 12 of App I No 32). V<sub>3</sub> om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अकार्य- (for अशास्त्र-) D<sub>4</sub> कार्य- (for तेषां) D<sub>3</sub> अशास्त्रीतोपसेषा (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 अकार्यम् (for न कार्यम्) D<sub>4</sub> च यत् (for वच) D<sub>2</sub>-11 कार्यं नाभिहितं वच —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अनु- (for अर्थ-) B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> —[अ]नभिज्ञानाद् N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अर्थे (D<sub>4</sub> °थ-) शास्त्राण्यविज्ञाय —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विपुलाश्रयम्

16 V<sub>2</sub> missing for 16 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 हि, B<sub>2</sub> त; D<sub>4</sub> om (for च) V<sub>1</sub> \* 4 \* कार D<sub>2</sub> अहिताश्च हिताकारान् —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> दौष्टयाज् (for धार्ष्ट्याज्) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 जना (for नरा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 अवश्य, M<sub>5</sub> उपेक्ष्या (for अवेक्ष्य) D<sub>4</sub> -वाक्य (for -वाह्यास्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> कृत-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 कार्य- (for कृत्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub>-11 मन्त्र (D<sub>2</sub>-11 कृत्य)दूषका D<sub>4</sub> कर्तव्य मन्त्रदूषण

17 V<sub>2</sub> missing for 17 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> विनाशयन्ति S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 विनाशाय (D<sub>2</sub> °थं) च भर्तुर्हि (B<sub>1</sub> °र्ता [sic] हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>4</sub> भेदिता, D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 सहि (D<sub>1</sub> °ह)ता, M<sub>5</sub> न हिता, (for सहिता) B<sub>1</sub> शत्रवो (for शत्रुभिर्) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 बुधा —D<sub>2</sub> reads 17<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> हृद्यानि (for कृत्यानि) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 17<sup>d</sup>-19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> हि (for [इ]ह) T<sub>3</sub> 3 ये नरा (for मन्त्रिण) D<sub>1</sub> ये कुर्वन्ति समन्त्रिण

18 V<sub>2</sub> missing for 18 (cf v l 15) D<sub>2</sub> 9 om 18 (for D<sub>2</sub> cf v l 17) D<sub>4</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रिय, D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रि- (for मित्र-) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 न मित्रान्, N<sub>2</sub>

तान्भर्ता मित्रसंकाशानमित्रान्मन्त्रनिर्णये ।  
 व्यवहारेण जानीयात्सचिवानुपसंहितान् ॥ १८  
 चपलस्येह कृत्यानि सहसानुप्रधावतः ।  
 छिद्रमन्ये प्रपद्यन्ते क्रौञ्चस्य खमिव द्विजाः ॥ १९  
 यो हि शत्रुमवज्ञाय नात्मानमभिरक्षति ।  
 अवाप्नोति हि सोऽनर्थान्स्थानाच्च व्यवरोप्यते ॥ २०

अमन्त्रान्, V<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रिणो (for अमित्रान्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मित्र-, V<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रि- (for मन्त्र-) B मित्रान्मन्त्रविनिर्ण (B<sub>1</sub> 4 °श्च)ये. —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 G (ed) व्यवहारे (S<sub>1</sub> °री) च (D<sub>2</sub> °पु, G [ed] वि-) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 पर- (for उप-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पापमिश्रितान्, B<sub>3</sub> परमाहितान् (for उपसंहितान्)

19 V<sub>2</sub> missing for 19 (cf v l 15) D<sub>2</sub> om 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 चापलस्य S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 हि, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 च, D<sub>1</sub> om. (for [इ]ह) S<sub>1</sub> कृत्या हि, D<sub>4</sub> हृद्यानि (for कृत्यानि) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]मि-, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]थं, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> स-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> वि, M<sub>5</sub> दुष्-, Cr m g t as in text (for [अ]नु-) D<sub>4</sub> सहसाणि (for सहसानु-) D<sub>1</sub> -प्रधावत, Cr g t as in text (for -प्रधावत) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct क्षिप्रम्, Cr m g t as in text (for छिद्रम्) B<sub>4</sub> प्रधावते, D<sub>1</sub> प्रयच्छति, D<sub>2</sub> प्रपद्यति (for प्रपद्यन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 क्रौञ्चछिद्रम् (B<sub>3</sub> before corr sup lin °पत्रम्), B<sub>4</sub> क्रौञ्च चित्रम् (sic), T<sub>3</sub> क्रौञ्च स खम् (for क्रौञ्चस्य खम्) —After 19, S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 (m) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ins

1111\* शक्तो व्यवसित शत्रु स्वेन चार्थेन तुष्यति ।

मयं तस्मै प्रदातव्यमिति बुद्धिमता नय ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> [स]व्यवसित (for व्यव°) V<sub>3</sub> येन (for स्वेन) G (ed) वा (for च) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 स च तस्मै प्रदातव्य (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> इति युक्तिमतां मत (for the post half) ]

—After 19, D<sub>4</sub> reads 45<sup>af</sup> and 38<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1 1-2 of 1122\*)

20 V<sub>2</sub> missing for 20 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Cg अविज्ञाय, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अस्मि°, Ck t as in text (for अवज्ञाय) —S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) from 20<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 1122\* —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 (with hiatus) आत्मान, M<sub>5</sub> ह्यात्मान S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 परि-, D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 चाभि-, M<sub>5</sub> नाभि-, Cg as in text (for अस्मि-) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 (all with hiatus) आत्मान नाभिरक्षति —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 G<sub>1</sub> [इ]ह (for हि) D<sub>4</sub> अनुजानीहि (for अवाप्नोति हि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 [स]नर्थ (for अनर्थान्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for वि-) D<sub>2</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> व्यवरोप्यते, Cg as in text (for व्यवरोप्यते) Ck स्थानाद् राजपदव्या

22 तत्तु श्रुत्वा दशग्रीवः कुम्भकर्णस्य भाषितम् ।  
 22 भृकुटिं चैव संचक्रे क्रुद्धश्चैनमुवाच ह ॥ २१  
 25 मान्यो गुरुरिवाचार्यः किं मां त्वमनुगासमि ।  
 किमेव वान्ध्रमं कृत्वा काले युक्तं विधीयताम् ॥ २२  
 विभ्रमाच्चित्तमोहाद्वा बलवीर्याश्रयेण वा ।

अप्यवरोप्यते निवर्त्यते —After 20, § D1-3 6 8 12 13 ins

1112\* न श्रुतं न मया दृष्टं सागरे गेनुपवनम् ।  
 नूनमस्मद्विनाशाय देवेन मुन उच्छ्रितम् ।

[ §2 om up to the prior half of l 2 D6 om. l. 2.  
 —(1 2) D12 देवेन (for देवेन) D3 उच्छ्रित (for उच्छ्रित).  
 D1 2 देवेन मुनमुच्छ्रितम्, D13 विधिना शे प्रसारित (for the  
 post half) ]

—D3 cont

1113\* एतन्मया श्रुतं पूर्वं सीताहरणकारणम् ।  
 यन्निमित्तं वयं सर्वं यास्यामो निधनं रणे ।

—After 1112\*, D6 cont, while D5 7 10 11 T1 3 G2 3  
 M3 ins after 20, whereas D9 ins. l 3-4 of 1109\*  
 after 20 and then cont

1114\* यदुक्तमिह ते पूर्वं क्रियता मेऽनुजेन च ।  
 तदेव नो हितं कार्यं यद्विच्छसि च तत्कुरु ।

[ (1 1) D6 7 9-11 T3 G3 प्रियया (for क्रियता) M8  
 अनुजेन (for मेऽनुजेन) —(1 2) M3 वो (for नो) D6 T3  
 G3 गजने, D7 9-11 वान्ध्र (for कार्यं) D5 G2 यदि, D7 9-11  
 यथा (for यद्) D6 7 9-11 तथा, T3 हि तत् (for च तत्). ]  
 —After 20, G1 reads 29<sup>ad</sup> for the first time repeat-  
 ing it in its proper place

21 V2 missing for 21 (cf. v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D7  
 एतच्, G1 तत्, M1 2 इति (for तत्तु) M6 तच्छ्रुत्वा तु (for  
 तत्तु श्रुत्वा). D3 महाराज. § N1 V3 B1 D1 2 4 8 12 13 स  
 तु श्रु( N1 D4 एतच्छ्रुत्वा महाराज, N2 V1 B2-4 श्रुत्वा  
 तु( V1 B4 तच्छ्रुत्वा) वचनं तस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B2-4 रावण  
 (B3 also *sup. lin.* रावण) (for भाषितम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 V3 D1 2 6 9 G M1 2 5 भृकुटी, D3 13 T2 भृकुटि(D13  
 °दीर्घ), D3 अ°, Cg as in text (for भृकुटि) N1 D4  
 अव स-, N2 कुटिला, M1 2 चापि स- (for चैव स-) V1  
 चक्रे स- (meta), B1 मक्रुद्धो (for सचक्रे) T3 भृकुटि  
 कोपन चक्रे (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 वद्वा (for क्रुद्धश्) N1 B2-4  
 D1 3 13 [इ]दम्, B1 [ए]दम् (for [ए]नम्) D6 9-11  
 T2 3 G M3 6 Cg अभाषन (for उवाच ह).

22 V2 missing for 22 (cf. v l 15) —<sup>b</sup>) §1 B1  
 D8 12 अनुशोचसि, D13 °शास्मि वे, T3 अभि°, B (ed.)  
 °शास्ते (for अनुगायसि). N2 V1 B2 3 किं भवाननुशास्ति

नाभिपन्नमिदानीं यद्वचर्यास्तस्य पुनः कथाः ॥ २३  
 अस्मिन्काले तु यद्युक्तं तदिदानीं विधीयताम् ।  
 ममापनयजं दोषं विक्रमेण समीकुरु ॥ २४  
 यदि खल्वस्ति मे स्नेहो भ्रातृत्वं वावगच्छमि ।  
 यदि वा कार्यमेतत्ते हृदि कार्यतमं मतम् ॥ २५

मां Cg अनुशासमि विधत्से । आपं दप Cg —V3 om  
 22<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 B2 3 अल ने, B4 किमिद (for  
 किमेव) § D1 8 12 13 वान्ध्रम, B1 4 वान्ध्रम, D7 वान्ध्रम,  
 M3 वा श्रम (for वान्ध्रम) § D3 12 वक्तु, B1 4 D1-3 13  
 कर्तुं, B2 श्रुत्वा (for कृत्वा) D4 अमत्र वाक्यमश्रुत्वा —<sup>d</sup>)  
 § N V1 B D1-4 8 12 13 कालयुक्त, D9 वाक्स्तभोत्र; D10 11  
 यद् (D11 °यु)क्त तद् (for कालयुक्त)

23 V2 missing for 23 (cf. v l 15) V3 om 23  
 (cf. v l. 22) § D4 8 om (hapl) 23-24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1  
 विक्रमाच्. D13 वृत्ति- (for चित्त-). B1 -समोहाद्, D9  
 -दोषाद्वा (for -मोहाद्वा) N1 प्रमादाद्द्विमोहाद्वा —<sup>b</sup>) B2  
 D1-3 12 -[उ]च्छ्रयेण (for -[आ]श्रयेण) D1 च —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N2 D1 अभिपन्नम्, B3 (*sup. lin.* also as in text) अभि-  
 यन्नम् (for नाभिपन्नम्) D7 G2 पुरेदानीं —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 B1 4  
 D12 वृथा, B2 3 D3 5 9-11 G2 Ck t व्यर्था, D13 श्रुत्वा  
 (for व्यर्थास्). N V1 B1-3 D3 5 9-11 G2 Ck t  
 कथा, Cg as in text (for कथा) B4 कथा पुनः (for  
 पुन कथा)

24 V2 missing for 24 (cf. v l 15) § V3 D4 8  
 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 22 and 23) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 च, M6  
 [ऽ]पि, G (ed.) हि (for तु) N3 युक्तं यत् (by  
 transp.), B4 सयुक्त (for यद्युक्त) —<sup>b</sup>) N B2 3 एव  
 हि, V1 तदेव, D5 इदानीं तु (hypm) (for इदानीं)  
 D9-11 विचित्र्यता, Cg as in text (for विधीयताम्)  
 —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 T G3 M3 ins

1115\* गतं तु नानुशोचन्ति गतं तु गतमेव हि ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B3 D9-11 दुःख (for दोष) B4 समापय निज  
 दोष, G (ed.) समापनय मदोषं —<sup>d</sup>) D1 शमीकुरु, D4  
 शम कुरु

25 V2 missing for 25 (cf. v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) § N  
 V1 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 ते (for मे) M1 2 मय्यस्ति यदि ते  
 स्नेहो —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 10 11 T G3 M1-3 विक्रम, Cg g k t as  
 in text (for भ्रातृत्वं) § N V1 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 13  
 चावगच्छसि, V3 B4 चाधि°, D6 वान न°, D7 10 11 वावि°,  
 G1 + यद्विच्छसि, G3 अव°, Cg as in text (for वाव-  
 गच्छसि) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1 हि (for वा) D9-11 Ct यदि कार्यं  
 ममेतत्ते —<sup>d</sup>) D9 कार्यमत (meta) B3 D13 मम (for  
 मतम्) § D8 12 हृदि कार्यमतद्वितं, N1 V1 3 B1 4 D1-4  
 हृदि कार्यं मत (N1 V1 D2 °यमिद, D3 °यगतं) मम

स सुहृदो विपन्नार्थं दीनमभ्यवपद्यते ।  
 स बन्धुर्योऽपनीतेषु साहाय्यायोपकल्पते ॥ २६  
 तमथैवं ब्रुवाणं तु वचनं धीरदारुणम् ।  
 रुष्टोऽयमिति विज्ञाय शनैः श्लक्ष्णमुवाच ह ॥ २७  
 अतीव हि समालक्ष्य भ्रातरं क्षुभितेन्द्रियम् ।

कुम्भकर्णः शनैर्वाक्यं वभाषे परिसान्त्वयन् ॥ २८  
 अलं राक्षसराजेन्द्र संतापमुपपद्य ते ।  
 रोषं च संपरित्यज्य स्वस्थो भवितुमर्हसि ॥ २९  
 नैतन्मनसि कर्तव्यं मयि जीवति पार्थिव ।  
 तमहं नाशयिष्यामि यत्कृते परितप्यसे ॥ ३०

26 V<sub>3</sub> missing for 26 (cf v l 15) V<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl ?) 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś सुहृत्सु, D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुहृत्स (by transp) D<sub>4</sub> ससुहृदो (sic) (for स सुहृदो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 1 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> Cl t [-उ]प, C m g as in text (for [-अ]व-) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वि- (for सप-). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> साहाय्यो यो (sic) (for साहाय्याय) B<sub>2</sub> [उ]पपद्यते D<sub>4</sub> 9 साहाय्य योप (D<sub>4</sub> 9 यमनु) कल्पते

27 V<sub>2</sub> missing for 27 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 G<sub>3</sub> अथैन (D<sub>13</sub> ०त), M<sub>5</sub> एव हि (for अथैव) D<sub>13</sub> ब्रुवत D<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 स (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ṇ<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 दीन-, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> वीर- (for धीर) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ṇ<sup>3</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 क्रुद्धो (for रुष्टो) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सज्ञाय (for वि०) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह) —After 27, D<sub>9</sub> ins 1117\* (followed by App I [No 32])

28 V<sub>2</sub> missing for 28 (cf v l 15) D<sub>9</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 स (for हि) D<sub>7</sub> तमतीव (for अतीव हि) Ṇ<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> समालोक्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 कुपित भृश, Ṇ<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup l m also) 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 कुपितेन्द्रिय (for क्षुभितेन्द्रियम्) —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 28<sup>c</sup>-29<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 28<sup>c</sup>-29 after App I (No 33) B<sub>3</sub> repeats 28<sup>cd</sup>, 1117\* and l 1-51 of App I (No 32) after App I (No 32) —For 28<sup>cd</sup>, T<sub>3</sub> subst, while T<sub>2</sub> ins after 37

1116\* अथ पश्चादुपायज्ञो वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
 —T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont, while Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins after 28<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), Ṇ<sup>3</sup> V (V<sub>2</sub> missing) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 10 11 13 ins after 28, B<sub>2</sub> ins after 28<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> ins after 33, D<sub>9</sub> ins after 27

1117\* शृणु राजन्नवहितो मम वाक्यमरिंदम ।  
 [V<sub>3</sub> illeg for शृणु राजन्नव D<sub>4</sub> अवहित (for ०तो) B<sub>2</sub> अवेष्टवहितो राजन् (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> परतप (for अरिंदम) ]  
 —Thereafter, Ś Ṇ<sup>3</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (missing up to l 12 of App I [No 32]) 3 B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 32)

29 For sequence in Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12, cf v l 28 T<sub>2</sub> repeats 29-30 after App I (No 32) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4

D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 (Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 both times) राक्षमशादूल —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ṇ<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 11 first time, D<sub>2</sub> both times) उपगम्य हि (Ṇ<sup>1</sup> V B ते), Ṇ<sup>2</sup> अनुगम्य च, D<sub>4</sub> अवगम्य ते, D<sub>5</sub> 11 उपपद्यसे, D<sub>6</sub> अव०, D<sub>7</sub> ०पद्य वै (for उपपद्य ते) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time) सतापागमनेन हि, T<sub>2</sub> (second time) 3 सतापेन तवानघ —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 read 29<sup>cd</sup> after 29<sup>ab</sup> (r) G<sub>1</sub> repeats 29<sup>cd</sup> here (cf v l 20) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> (second time) 3 तु (for च) Ś Ṇ<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) 8 12 13 रोषायासौ, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> द्वो (D<sub>4</sub> रो) पमाशु, D<sub>3</sub> रोषाय स-, L (ed) रोषशोकौ (for रोष च स-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> स्वस्थान् (sic) (for स्वस्थो) —After the first occurrence of 29<sup>cd</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> ins

1118\* बहुना कित्वया राजन्सर्वनाशं प्रवर्तित ।

30 T<sub>2</sub> repeats 30 (cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ṇ<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नैवमर्हसि वक्तु त्व —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठति (for जीवति) —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 30<sup>c</sup>-31 D<sub>6</sub> reads 30<sup>cd</sup> (except तम) in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> तद् (for तम्) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 13 शा (D<sub>4</sub> शा) तयिष्यामि, D<sub>6</sub> कार०, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शास०, C g as in text (for नाशयिष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 यदर्थं (for यत्कृते) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 5 6 G<sub>1</sub> परितप्यते, D<sub>4</sub> परिपद्यसे (sic), C g as in text —After 30, T<sub>3</sub> ins, while T<sub>2</sub> ins after 30 (r)

1119\* ते राक्षसा हता युद्धे वानरैर्भीमविक्रमै ।  
 विभीषण च राजेन्द्र न पश्याम्यहमागतम् ।  
 स खल्वतिवल् शूरो नित्य स्वजनवत्सल ।  
 वानरैर्निहत सख्ये मम भ्राता विभीषण ।  
 स हि नित्य महातेजा धर्मशील प्रियवद । [ 5 ]  
 त ममाचक्ष्व राजेन्द्र मनो मम विदीर्यते ।  
 तस्य तद्वचन श्रुत्वा कुम्भकर्णस्य रावण ।  
 अग्रवीत्सुमहातेजा वचन राक्षसाधिप ।  
 अहं प्रधर्षितस्तेन श्रावितस्तेन विप्रियम् ।  
 राघवश्च गिपुर्वध्य सस्तुतो मम पार्श्वत । [ 10 ]  
 ततो मयोक्तो निर्भर्त्स्य ध्वसतेति पुन पुन ।  
 आहतश्च तदा वीर क्रोधेन तु मया तथा ।  
 राघव शरण प्राप्तश्चतुर्भि सचिवै सह ।  
 तस्य राक्षसराजस्य निशम्य वचन तदा ।  
 अग्रवीत्कुम्भकर्णस्तु हृदयेन विचिन्तयन् । [ 15 ]

[ (1 1) T<sub>3</sub> हते (sic) (for हता) —(1 2) T<sub>3</sub> आगत —(1. 11) T<sub>3</sub> [उ]क्तु (sic) (for [उ]क्तो) and ध्वसने च

अवश्यं तु हितं वाच्यं सर्वावस्थं मया तव ।  
 बन्धुभावादभिहितं भ्रातृस्नेहाच्च पार्थिव ॥ ३१  
 सदृशं यत्तु कालेऽस्मिन्कर्तुं स्निग्धेन बन्धुना ।  
 शत्रूणां कदनं पश्य क्रियमाणं मया रणे ॥ ३२  
 अद्य पश्य महाबाहो मया समरमूर्धनि ।  
 हते रामे सह भ्रात्रा द्रवन्तीं हरिवाहिनीम् ॥ ३३  
 अद्य रामस्य तद्दृष्ट्वा मयानीतं रणाच्छिरः ।

सुखी भव महाबाहो सीता भवतु दुःखिता ॥ ३४  
 अद्य रामस्य पश्यन्तु निधनं सुमहत्प्रियम् ।  
 लङ्कायां राक्षसाः सर्वे ये ते निहतवान्धवाः ॥ ३५  
 अद्य शोकपरीतानां स्वबन्धुवधकारणात् ।  
 शत्रोर्युधि विनाशेन करोम्यसप्रमार्जनम् ॥ ३६  
 अद्य पर्वतसंकाशं ससूर्यमिव तोयदम् ।  
 विकीर्णं पश्य समरे सुग्रीवं प्लवगेश्वरम् ॥ ३७

(for धमनेनि) —(1 12) T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) —(1 14)  
 T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा).]

—Thereafter, T<sub>2</sub> cont 1122\*

31 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 31 (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> 3 हि (for तु) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 वाच्य.,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 9 I<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> वाच्यं, I<sub>3</sub> कार्यं (for  
 वाच्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> महीपति (for मया तव) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13  
 सर्वावस्थो महीपति, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> सर्वावस्थासु ते (D<sub>10</sub>  
 °स्थागत, D<sub>11</sub> °स्थागत) मया, D<sub>3</sub> सर्वावस्थादितं तव. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 6 अति- (for अभि-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भ्रातृभावाच्च,  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 11 I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 भ्रातु स्नेहाच्च (for भ्रातृस्नेहाच्च)

32 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यादृश, D<sub>3</sub> सादृश्यं, Cg as in text  
 (for सदृश) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 च, D<sub>1</sub> om (for तु)  
 Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 कार्यस्मिन्, B<sub>3</sub> कालेन —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वक्तु,  
 G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for कर्तुं) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स्नेहेन, B<sub>4</sub> मित्रेण,  
 Cg t as in text (for स्निग्धेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चक्षुषा —D<sub>13</sub>  
 om 32°-33 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 [अ]नव, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> युजि, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]द्य तत् (for रणे)

33 D<sub>13</sub> om 33 (cf v l 32) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 3 महाराज  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राजन् (for मया) B<sub>4</sub> रणमूर्धनि विक्रम  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 कपि-, M<sub>3</sub> पर- (for हरि-) V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 द्रवत सर्वेभ्यः नरान् —After 33, D<sub>4</sub> ins 1117\* (followed  
 by App. I [No 32])

34 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 34 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 8 12 13 दृष्ट्वा त्व, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पश्य त्व (for तद्दृष्ट्वा). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अद्य  
 रामशिरो दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> समानीत, B<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वया° (for  
 मयानीत) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 रणे शिरः, Ñ<sub>1</sub> महच्छिरः, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 रणाजिरात् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 महाराज —After  
 34, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins, while D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ins 1 4  
 only after 34

1120\* अद्य तस्य विनाशेन मारुतेर्मरुताश्रयम् ।  
 श्रोत्र निर्वापयिष्यामि लङ्का येन प्रधर्षिता ।  
 सुखी भव महाराज लङ्का भवतु निर्वृता ।  
 भविष्यति न ते शोक शत्रुपक्षे मया हते ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महाबाहो (for विनाशेन) B<sub>2</sub> मारुतात्मन (for  
 °श्रयम्). —(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> निवर्तयिष्यामि —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> महाबाहो

(for महाराज) and भवति (for भवतु) B<sub>4</sub> निर्भया —(1 4)  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> transp मया and हते ]

35 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to निध D<sub>1</sub> अस्य (for  
 अद्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> निधनादद्य रामस्य (for °) and पश्यतु (for  
 निधन) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 transp. पश्यन्तु and निधन  
 D<sub>3</sub> हि (for सु-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> om सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> येन ते,  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 I<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) एते नि- (for ये ते नि-)

36 V<sub>3</sub> om 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -शोचिना, D<sub>4</sub> मोक्षता (sic),  
 D<sub>13</sub> -शोचता (for -कारणात्) B<sub>3</sub> स्वबन्धुमनुशोचता.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 युधि शत्रु- (for शत्रोर्युधि) G (ed.)  
 प्रणाशेन —After 36°, V<sub>3</sub> erroneously repeats the  
 post half of l. 4 of 1120\* and reads 35<sup>d</sup> in marg.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 7-13 T<sub>3</sub> [अ]श्रु-, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G  
 M [आ]स्र- (for [अ]स्र-) —After 36, D<sub>3</sub> reads  
 1 2 of 1097\*.

37 D<sub>3</sub> om 37<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>3</sub> damaged from वत in ° up  
 to सू in ° —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्लवग- (sic) (for पर्वत-) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 -कूटाम (D<sub>4</sub> °ना) (for -संकाश) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub>  
 सतोयम् (for ससूर्यम्) M<sub>2</sub> तोदय (meta) (for  
 तोयदम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 सूर्यपुत्र प्लवंगम —D<sub>3</sub> reads 37<sup>cd</sup>  
 (followed by 1121\*) after the repetition of l 10  
 of 1097\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 विशी (D<sub>4</sub> °स्ती) णं,  
 B<sub>3</sub> प्र°, D<sub>1</sub> 13 निगीर्ण (for विकीर्ण). D<sub>3</sub> सामात्यं सगण  
 चैव —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> वानरेश्वर, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>4</sub> वानराधिप, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 प्लवगोत्तम, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शोणितो-  
 क्षित (for प्लवगेश्वरम्) —After 37, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.  
 8 12 13 ins

1121\* अहमेकोऽद्य यास्यामि युद्ध युद्धविशारद ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> मोहम् —Ś D<sub>8</sub> om from the post half up to  
 45° V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> योद्धु युद्ध-, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 रण( D<sub>1</sub> °णे) रण- (for  
 युद्ध युद्ध-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 12 -विशारद (D<sub>3</sub> 4 °द). ]

—Thereafter, Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 (Ś D<sub>8</sub> om 45°) 12, 13  
 read 45<sup>ef</sup>, while B<sub>2</sub> reads 45<sup>ef</sup> for the first time  
 after 1121\* repeating it in its proper place

—After 37, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M ins, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub>



न परः प्रेषणीयस्ते युद्धायातुलविक्रम ।  
अहमुत्सादयिष्यामि शत्रूंस्तव महाबल ॥ ३८  
यदि शक्रो यदि यमो यदि पावकमारुतौ ।  
तानहं योधयिष्यामि कुबेरवरुणावपि ॥ ३९

D1s ins after 38<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins after 45<sup>ef</sup> (first occurrence), D4 ins 1 1-2 after 38<sup>ab</sup> and cont 1 3-5 after 1121\*, I2 cont after 1119\*

1122\* कथं त्वं राक्षसैरेभिर्मया च परिरक्षित ।  
जिघासुभिर्दाशरथि व्यथसे त्वं सदानघ ।  
अद्य पूर्वं हते तेन मयि त्वां हन्ति रावण ।  
नाहमात्मनि सत्तापं गच्छेय राक्षसाधिप ।  
काम त्विदानीमपि मा व्यादिश त्वं परतप । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) V3 B1 D10 11 च (for त्वं) D4 वीरै (for एभिर्) B1 त्वं (for च) B2 D10 11 M1 2 परिसात्वित —(1 2) N1 V B2-4 D4 13 दाशरथै (for दाशरथि) V3 पतितो (sic), B1 सुग्रीव, D4 व्यथिते, D13 व्यथसे त्वं (hypm) (for व्यथसे) N1 V B D13 राक्षसाधिप, N2 D4 M1 2 राक्षसेश्वर, D5 9 T1 किं (D5 त्वं) तदा (for त्वं सदानघ) D6 T2 3 G1 3 M5 समेन्य (G3 ०न्यो) व्यथ (D6 I2 वध्य) सेनघ, M5 व्यथसे त्वमिहानघ (for the post half) Cg अव विभीषण वयं गत इति कुम्भकर्णस्य प्रश्न । मया विवर्कृतो गत इति रावण-स्थोत्तर च कश्चित् कोशे दृश्यते । तत् पूर्वपरविरुद्धम् Cg —(1 3) N1 V2 D9 M5 यदि, D4 पर, D6 M3 अथ (for अद्य) N2 V1 3 B D13 यदि (B1 मयि) पूर्वं निपतिते, D10 11 M1 2 मा निहत्य रणे रामसु (D10 11 किल त्वा हि) (for the prior half) B1 3 यदि (for मयि) —G3 damaged from हन्ति up to नाहमा in 1 4 B4 D4 हतु (for हन्ति) D10 11 निहनिष्यति रावण, M1 2 ततस्त्वा निहनिष्यति (for the post half) —(1 4) B4 राक्षसेश्वर Cg अर्थान्तरम्- अहमात्मनि विषये मन्ताप न गच्छेय न गच्छामि । “व्यथयो बहुलम्” इति लकार-न्यस्य Cg —V3 om 1 5 B3 reads twice 1 5 (except काम) in marg —(1 5) D6 कार्य (for काम) V1 2 नवान्यम्, B2 तिष्ठस्व (sic), B3 (second time) अपि वा, B4 तिष्ठ त्वं (for अपि मा) N1 B1 D4 काम तिष्ठ महाराज, N2 B3 (first time) काम नान्यमिदानी त्वम्, D13 कवमिदानीमपि च, M1 3 इदानीमेव मा राजन् (for the prior half) N2 V1 2 B3 (first time) आदिशस्व, D7 आदिश त्वं, D13 मादिश सु- (sic) (for व्यादिश त्वं) N1 B1 2 4 D4 प्रविश्यान पुरे- (B2 D4 ०र) सुखी (for the post half) ]

—After 37, T2 ins 1116\* and 1117\* (followed by App I [No 32])

38 B1-3 D9 om 38<sup>ab</sup> D3 4 read 38<sup>ab</sup> after 45<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B4 क (for न) N1 V D1-4 13 [अ] पर, D6 चार

गिरिमात्रशरीरस्य शितशूलधरस्य मे ।  
नर्दतस्तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रस्य विभीषाच पुरंदरः ॥ ४०  
अथ वा त्यक्तशस्त्रस्य मृद्वतस्तरसा रिपून् ।  
न मे प्रतिमुखे कश्चिच्छक्तः स्थातुं जिजीविषुः ॥ ४१

(for पर) N2 V D4 5 10 11 T G1 3 M1 2 5 प्रेषणीयस्ते S D8 12 नापरे प्रेषणीयास्ते —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D1 2 4 13 T3 -विक्रम, T1 damaged (for -विक्रम) —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V B4 D4 (1 1-2 only) 13 ins 1122\* —N2 illeg for 38<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V3 सकामा (sic) (for अहमुत्-) B3 तु शातयिष्यामि, D1 3 4 T2 3 उत्पादयिष्यामि, Cv 13 in text (for उत्पाद०) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B2-4 D3-4 8 12 शत्रु तव, V2 तव शत्रु, V3 रिपु तव (for शत्रून्तव) S N1 V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 रिपुजय, D7 9-11 महाबलान् (for मदानल) B1 शत्रु परपुरजय

39 <sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged for पावकमारुतौ —<sup>c</sup>) N1 T2 ताव, D4 तद् (for तान्) S D8 12 L [ed] शोष- (L [ed.] साध) यिष्यामि, B3 D3 निहनिष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 किं पुनस्तौ नराधमौ

40 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 -प्रमाणस्य (for -शरीरस्य) N1 D4 गिरिकूटनिकाशस्य —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 शिला, V3 D6 शत, M1 2 शक्ति- (for शित-) D13 वे, M1 2 च (for मे) —<sup>c</sup>) S D1 8 12 नर्दतम्, D11 ननर्दत् (sic) (for नर्दतस्) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 T3 G1 3 वे (for च) D4 विभ्येदपि, D9 11 M1 विभीषाद्वे (M1 ०च) S V1 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 विभी (B1 D3 8 12 13 ०भि) यादपि वासव, N2 V2 B2-4 विभीषा देवराडपि (V2 ०डिति)

41 <sup>a</sup>) D7 अद्य (for अथ) S N1 V1 2 B1 7 4 D1-4 9 12 13 G1 न्यस्तशस्त्रस्य, N2 B2 बहुशस्त्र —<sup>b</sup>) B2 वध्यतस्, B3 मूर्छतस्, B4 D3 मर्दतस्, D1 युध्यतस् (for मृद्वतस्) S D2 8 12 चमू (for रिपून्) —After 41<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 2 B4 D13 ins

1123\* पवनस्येव वेगेन भञ्जतस्तरसा द्रुमान् ।

[ D13 च (for [इ]व) N2 V1 2 B4 भञ्जतस् (sic) (for भञ्जतस्) D13 बलात् (sic) (for द्रुमान्) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) D4 नाम (for न मे) S V3 B4 D1 3 8 12 13 प्रमुखत, N1 D6 7 T1 G2 ०मुख, B1 D3 9-11 ०मुख, D4 न मे प्रति, Cv as in text (for प्रतिमुखे) D5 किञ्चित् (for कश्चित्) —G3 damaged for <sup>a</sup> S N2 D8 12 G1 स्थातु शक्त. कश्चित् (G1 किल), N1 V B2-4 D4 स्थातु कश्चित्छक्तो (by transp), B1 D1 7 9-11 कश्चित्स्थातु शक्तो (D1 -) (by transp), M3 स्थातु क स्थाचछक्तो (for कश्चित्छक्त स्थातु)

19  
45  
40

नैव शक्त्या न गदया नामिना न शितैः शरैः ।  
हस्ताभ्यामेव संख्यो हनिष्याम्यपि वज्रिणम् ॥ ४२  
यदि मे मुष्टियोगं स राघवोऽद्य सहिष्यति ।  
ततः पास्यन्ति बाणौघा रुधिरं राघवस्य ते ॥ ४३  
चिन्तया बाध्यमे राजन्किमर्थं मयि तिष्ठति ।  
सोऽहं अनुविनाशाय तव निर्यातुमुद्यतः ॥ ४४

42 " ) D<sub>4</sub> वे ( for [ वृ ] त्र ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>2</sub>-8  
10 11 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> निशितं शरं , D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नेषुभि नि ( G<sub>2</sub>  
क्ष ) त , M<sub>5</sub> न शरं शितं ( by transp ) D<sub>2</sub> नो निशित-  
शरं. मह ( unmetric ) —After 42<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ins.

1124\* नारयेन्मा हि सरब्ध साक्षादपि पुरंदर ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> हि सकुद्ध , B<sub>1</sub> मुमवद्ध B<sub>2</sub> त्र ( for अपि ) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अतक्रतु ( for पुरंदर ) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अपि ( for एव ) D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 सकुद्धो , D<sub>9</sub>-11 सरब्ध  
( for सरब्धो ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>1</sub> तु , D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 म , G<sub>1</sub> च ( for  
[ अ ] पि ) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 हन्यामपि हि ( V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च ,  
D<sub>13</sub> स- ) वज्रिण , N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> वधेयमपि वासव ( N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
वज्रिण ) , 12 3 निहनिष्यामि वज्रिण & Cr निहनिष्यामि  
वज्रिणमिति पाठ &

43 " ) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मुष्टियोग —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from स up  
to <sup>b</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> च , B<sub>1</sub> वा ( for स ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विप्रहिष्यति , V<sub>1</sub> हि म<sup>o</sup> , G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg [ S ] न  
सहिष्यते , Cr m k t as in text ( for सद्य सहिष्यति ) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>13</sub> तत पास्यामि बाणौघं —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 8 12 13  
वे , N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>10</sub> 11 Cr m g t मे , D<sub>3</sub> ह , D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> तु , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>5</sub> च , Ck as in text ( for ते )  
—After 43, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins

1125\* अचिन्तयित्वा बाणोवावृषि राघवस्य च ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च पास्यामि चिरकालपिपासित ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> om ( hapl ) I 1. ]

44 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 44<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टसे,  
B<sub>3</sub> युज्यसे , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तप्यसे , G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> युज्यसे ( for वाच्यसे )  
N̄<sub>1</sub> वीर ( for राजन् ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> जीवति ( for तिष्ठति ) —<sup>o</sup>)  
N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 योह —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तत्र निर्यामि देशित

45 B<sub>3</sub> om. 45 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 वीर ( for राजन् )  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> नि ( G<sub>2</sub> त ) हनिष्यामि , G<sub>3</sub> ण्यामि हि  
( for हनिष्यामीह ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 हनिष्यामि रणे रिपु —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
समुग्रीव ( for सुग्रीव च ) I<sub>3</sub> महाबल —For 45<sup>abod</sup>, Ś  
N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

मुञ्च रामाङ्गयं राजन्हनिष्यामीह संयुगे ।  
राघवं लक्ष्मणं चैव सुग्रीवं च महाबलम् ।  
असाधारणमिच्छामि तव दातुं महद्वशः ॥ ४५  
वधेन ते दाशरथेः सुखावहं  
मुखं समाहर्तुमहं व्रजामि ।  
निहत्य रामं सह लक्ष्मणेन  
खादामि सर्वान्हरियुथमुख्यान् ॥ ४६

1126\* अत्र राम सलोमित्रि समुग्रीव समारुतिम् ।  
सर्वानेकपदे हन्मि प्रतिज्ञा मे तवाप्रतः ।

[(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> अत्र ( for अत्र ) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुग्रीव च ( for  
समुग्रीव ) D<sub>3</sub> transp -सोमित्रि and सुग्रीव —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> ए  
\* , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 एकापदे ( for एकपदे ) . B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] त्य ( for  
मे ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 प्रतिज्ञा मे ( for व्रतजा मे ) ]

—Hereafter, D<sub>3</sub> repeats 1 1, 1 ( reads )-10 of  
1097\* and reads 37<sup>od</sup> ( followed by 1121\* )

—After 45<sup>od</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1127\* हनूमन्त च रक्षोत्र लद्धा येन प्रदीपिता ।  
हरिश्चापि हनिष्यामि संयुगे समवस्थितान् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>11</sub> transp लद्धा and येन —(1. 2) G<sub>2</sub>  
[ अ ] न्यान् ( for [ अ ] पि ) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 मक्षविष्यामि ( for [ अ ] पि  
हनिष्यामि ) G<sub>1</sub> हनिष्यामि ( for the prior half ) .  
D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 1 समुपस्थितान् ( D<sub>9</sub> 11 °न , D<sub>10</sub> °ते ) ]

—N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 45<sup>ef</sup>. Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 ( Ś D<sub>8</sub> om  
45<sup>ef</sup> ) 12 13 read 45<sup>ef</sup> after 1121\* B<sub>2</sub> repeats 45<sup>ef</sup>  
here ( cf v l 1121\* ) D<sub>3</sub> reads 45<sup>ef</sup> after 19 —<sup>f</sup>)  
Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ( both times ) 1 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 अह जय , D<sub>4</sub> 13  
महाजय ( for महद्वश ) —After 45<sup>ef</sup> ( first occur-  
ence ) , B<sub>2</sub> ins 1122\* , while D<sub>3</sub> 4 read 38<sup>ab</sup> ( D<sub>4</sub>  
followed by 1 1-2 of 1122\* ) after 15<sup>ef</sup> , whereas  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins 1 1-9 only of 1097\*

46 G ( ed. ) om 46 —<sup>ab</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg  
सुखार्हं ( sic ) , N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुखार्हं , B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 सुखार्हं ,  
D<sub>3</sub> 13 सुखार्हं , Ct as in text ( for सुखावह ) & Cg  
ते वधेन दाशरथे सुखावहमित्यर्थान्तरम् & G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> जय  
( for सुर्य ) D<sub>3</sub> इह ( for अह ) N̄<sub>1</sub> यतामि , N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
यतेद्य , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 प्रयामि , G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> यतिष्ये ( for  
व्रजामि ) D<sub>4</sub> उग्र प्रहर्तुमिह सप्रयामि ( for <sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 13  
वदामि ते दाशरथे सुखार्हं शत्रु समाहर्तु ( Ś<sub>1</sub> °हर्तुं ) मह प्रयामि .  
—<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> यास्यामि ( for खादामि ) V<sub>3</sub> अपि , D<sub>1</sub> युधि ( for  
हरि- ) V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 -योध- , G<sub>1</sub> वीर- ( for युध- ) .

रमस्व कामं पिव चाग्र्यवारुणीं  
कुरुष्व कृत्यानि विनीयतां ज्वरः ।

मयाद्य रामे गमिते यमक्षयं  
चिराय सीता वशगा भविष्यति ॥ ४७

G  
B  
L

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५१ ॥

47 V<sub>3</sub> om 47<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 कामान् , D<sub>9-11</sub> राजन् , Cm as in text ( for काम ). B<sub>1</sub> अपि ( sic ) ( for पिव ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>9-11</sub> चाद्य , D<sub>1</sub> 4 चाग्र , D<sub>3</sub> वाग्र्य , D<sub>7</sub> वाद्य ( for चाग्र्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कार्याणि , T<sub>1</sub> १-४ नि ( damaged ) ( for कृत्यानि ) D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]पनीयता , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 विनीय ( for विनीयता ) B<sub>1</sub> श्रम , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 दु खं Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुरुष्व कार्याण्यपयातु ते ज्वर , G<sub>1</sub> कुरुष्व कार्याणि हितानि विज्वर —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 तव , B<sub>4</sub> तद् , D<sub>4</sub> तदा , D<sub>13</sub> त च ( for मया ) D<sub>11</sub> राम ( sic ) ( for रामे ) D<sub>4</sub> समक्ष ( sic ) , D<sub>9</sub> 12 यमक्षये ( for यमक्षय ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 वशमागमिष्यति ॥ Cm रामे गमितेयमक्षयमित्यत्र गमिते अयम् अक्षयम् इति च्छेद । मया रामे अक्षय यया तथा चिराय सीतावश गमिते सति अय राम अद्य आगमिष्यति । वन्धुभूत सन्नसद्गहं प्रतीति शेष । अतो ज्वरो विनीयताम् । त्व

काम रमस्व । वारुणीं पिवेति सम्बन्धः ।, Cg मया निमित्तेन रमस्वेत्यादौ काकु । इयम् अक्षयमिति च्छेद । रामे विषये गमिता इय सीता चिराय वशगा भविष्यतीत्यर्थान्तरम् ॥

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाण्डे —After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 कुभकर्णगर्जन( D<sub>3</sub> °नो , D<sub>13</sub> °ना ) , Ñ B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 कुभकर्ण( B<sub>4</sub> °र्णमादोप )वाक्य , V<sub>1</sub> कुभकर्णविकृत्यन , V<sub>3</sub> विकृत्यन —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om , Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> 41 , Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 42 , V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 43 , B<sub>1</sub> 3 38 , D<sub>6-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 63 , D<sub>9</sub> 40 , T<sub>3</sub> 68 , T<sub>3</sub> 70 —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with राम , G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम् —After colophon, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins a passage relegated to App I ( No 33 )

3. 2  
4. 2  
3. 2

तदुक्तमतिक्रायस्य बलिनो बाहुशालिनः ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्य वचनं श्रुत्वोवाच महोदरः ॥ १  
कुम्भकर्ण कुले जातो वृष्टः प्राकृतदर्शनः ।  
अवलिप्तो न शक्नोति कृत्यं सर्वत्र वेदितुम् ॥ २  
न हि राजा न जानीते कुम्भकर्णं नयानयौ ।  
त्वं तु कैशोरकाद्वृष्टः केवलं वक्तुमिच्छामि ॥ ३  
स्थानं वृद्धिं च हानिं च देशकालविभागवित् ।

आत्मनश्च परेषां च बुध्यते राक्षसर्षभ ॥ ४  
यत्तु शक्यं बलवता कर्तुं प्राकृतवृद्धिना ।  
अनुपामितवृद्धेन कः कुर्यात्तादृशं बुधः ॥ ५  
यांस्तु धर्मार्थकामांस्तं त्रयीषि पृथगाश्रयान् ।  
अनुबोद्धुं स्वभावेन न हि लक्षणमस्ति ते ॥ ६  
कर्म वैव हि सर्वेषां कारणानां प्रयोजनम् ।  
श्रेयः पापीयसां चात्र फलं भवति कर्मणाम् ॥ ७

## 52

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 -क्रायेन, D<sub>13</sub>-कोपेन (for -क्रायस्य) ॐ Ck तद्विषययम् ॐ D<sub>8</sub> Γ<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> बल-, Cv as in text (for बाहु-). Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 बलिना (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 वन्निना, B<sub>1</sub> बहुना, D<sub>1</sub> वन्निनो) बलशालिना (D<sub>1</sub> °न.) (for <sup>b</sup>). N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> एव विक्रयमानस्य श्रुति (B<sub>4</sub> श्रुति)नो बलशालिन —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 कुम्भकर्णेन

2 <sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वृथा, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before corr as in D<sub>5</sub>) यथा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> (before corr) वृष्ट (for वृष्टः) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्राकृतवृद्धि- —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> अवलुप्तो (sic) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 शक्नोति, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जानीये (for शक्नोषि) —D<sub>1</sub> reads 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> कृत्यं सर्वं निवेदितु

3 D<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अथ (for न हि). D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 G<sub>1</sub> विजानीते, Cr m g k t as in text (for न जानीते) D<sub>2</sub> नामिजातो न जानीये —D<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> किं तु (for त्वं तु) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 13 कशोरया, D<sub>8</sub> Γ<sub>2</sub> °रको, Cr m g k t as in text (for °रकाद्) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 वृष्ट, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 13 बुद्ध्या (for वृष्टः) N̄<sub>1</sub> त्वं तु वेदितु-वदत —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 अहंसि, Ck t as in text (for इच्छामि) ॐ Ct 'केवलं कर्तुमिच्छामि' इति पाठेऽपहायतया रामेण बुद्धमिति शेष ॐ

4 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स्थान-, T<sub>2</sub> नून, Cg k t as in text (for स्थान) N̄<sub>2</sub> विवृद्धिं, G<sub>3</sub> वृद्धिं च (for वृद्धिं च) G<sub>2</sub> transp वृद्धि and हानि —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> विभावित, B<sub>3</sub> -विभागज, B<sub>3</sub> -विभागता, D<sub>2</sub> -विभागत, D<sub>4</sub> -बलावल, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t -विधानवित्; Cg as in text (for -विभागवित्) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> देज (B<sub>4</sub> °श-) काल बलावल —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °र), N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-8 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 5

राक्षसर्षभ, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाविप (D<sub>3</sub> °प), T<sub>2</sub> पुरुषर्षभ (for राक्षसर्षभ)

5 <sup>a</sup>) D. च (for तु) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub>-7 10 11 M<sub>3</sub> Cm k t [अ]शक्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 कर्तुं, Cr g as in text (for शक्य) B<sub>1</sub> बल तावद् (for बलवता) ॐ Cm यत्तु शक्य-मिति पाठे बलवता बलमात्रमवलम्ब्य स्थितेन पुरुषेण यत्कर्तुं शक्यं योग्य तादृशं को वा बुधः कुर्यात् 1, Ck अशक्यमिति पदम् ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-13 वक्तु, B<sub>1</sub> उक्त, M<sub>1</sub> 2 शक्य (for कर्तुं) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 -बुद्धत्वात्, D<sub>13</sub> -बुद्धित्वात्, T<sub>2</sub> -बुद्धेन, Cr m k t as in text (for -बुद्धेन) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न (for कः) D<sub>3</sub> वच, D<sub>3</sub>-11 नर, Cv as in text (for बुधः) Ś D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 तवेनत्तादृशः (Ś D<sub>3</sub> °तमदृश) वच, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> (N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> marg. also) तदे (V<sub>1</sub> 3 तेन) तद् (B<sub>3</sub> °व ग) दित त्वया, D<sub>13</sub> तवेन मदृश वच

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 12 यत्र, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 यच्च, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यस्तु, B<sub>3</sub> यत्तु, D<sub>1</sub> यत्तु (sic) (for यास्तु) Γ<sub>3</sub> च (for एव) B<sub>3</sub> बुद्धयर्मायेगमाना, D<sub>2</sub> यत्तु कामार्थवर्माश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 पृथगाश्रयात्, N̄<sub>2</sub> पुरुषाश्रितान् (for पृथगाश्रयान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t अनुबोद्धु, Cv r m g as in text (for अनुबोद्धु) D<sub>5</sub>-7 1 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> Cr g स्वभावेनान्, Cm l t as in text (for स्वभावेन) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 अनुपश्यन्ति नो भावः (D<sub>2</sub> य बुद्ध्या, D<sub>1</sub> भावेन), N̄<sub>1</sub> V B अनु (B<sub>1</sub> 3 अत्र) पश्य स्वया (V<sub>3</sub> यथा) बुद्ध्या, D<sub>1</sub> 13 अनुपश्यति मे भावो, D<sub>3</sub> अनुपश्यामि भावात्ते —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि) G<sub>1</sub> इह (for न हि) D<sub>10</sub> 11 तान् (for ते). ॐ Cm स्वभावेन न हि लक्षणमिति पाठ ॐ

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 कात्रक्षेत्र, N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 काम एव (for कर्म क्षेत्र) ॐ Cr कर्मेति जातावेकवचनम्. ॐ N̄<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B कार्याणां तु (B<sub>3</sub> च), D<sub>4</sub> (after corr in marg) कार्याणां न (for कारणानां) M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रयोजक. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सभवे चैव (for फल भवति)

निःश्रेयसफलावेव धर्मार्थावितरावपि ।  
अधर्मानर्थयोः प्राप्तिः फलं च प्रत्यवायिकम् ॥ ८  
ऐहलौकिकपारत्रयं कर्म पुंनिर्निपेयते ।  
कर्माण्यपि तु कल्याणि लभते काममास्थितः ॥ ९  
तत्र क्लृप्तमिदं राज्ञा हृदि कार्यं मतं च नः ।  
शत्रौ हि साहसं यत्स्यात्किमिवात्रापनीयते ॥ १०

एकस्यैवाभियाने तु हेतुर्यः प्रकृतस्त्वया ।  
तत्राप्यनुपपन्नं ते वक्ष्यामि यदसाधु च ॥ ११  
येन पूर्वं जनस्थाने बहवोऽतिबला हताः ।  
राक्षसा रावणं तं त्वं कथमेको जयिष्यसि ॥ १२  
ये पुरा निर्जितास्तेन जनस्थाने महौजसः ।  
राक्षसांस्तान्पुरे सर्वान्भीतानवापि पश्यसि ॥ १३

8 D1 reads 8 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 3 8 12 नि श्रेय-  
सफल( D3 °ल )त्वे च (D2 °पि, D3 °व), V3 B1  
नि श्रेयसफल चैव, D13 नि श्रेयसफलावप्रयौ, T2 नि श्रेय-  
सफलादेव —<sup>b</sup>) V3 धर्मार्था विभवादिपि (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S B1  
D1-3 8 12 13 अय(D13 अत्र, L [ed ] इह) धर्मार्थयो,  
N V B2-4 D4 अधर्मेणा( V3 °र्मात्रा )नयो (for अधर्मा-  
नर्थयो ) D10 11 M1 ° प्राप्त (for प्राप्ति ) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1  
V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 वै, N2 वा (for च) S V3 B4  
D1-3 8 12 13 प्रत्यभाविता( V3 B4 D2 °क, D1 3 °वि तत् ),  
N1 D5 6 10 11 f1 2 M1 2 5 Cr t प्रात्यवायि( D6 T2 °य )क,  
B2 प्रत्यवायिना, B3 प्रात्यवायि( *sup. in* also °भावि )क  
(sic), Cm g k as in text (for प्रत्यवायिकम्) D4 फल  
सत्येन भाषित

9 °) S D1-3 8 12 13 T3 इह (for ऐह-) S D5 6  
8 13 T G3 M1-3 Cm g k पारत्र, N V B1 2 D7 9-11 13  
M5 Cv -पारत्र्य, B3 पात्रिय (for पारत्र्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
D8 12 निविध्यते, S2 निविध्यते (for निपेयते) B1 कथमेको  
जयिष्यति, B3 कर्म सुक्ति(marg also as in text)-  
निदिष्टते —<sup>c</sup>) D2 5 M5 कर्मणि, G1 कर्मणि D4 6 T3 च  
(for तु) D2 4 9 T3 कल्याण, D5-7 10 11 M1 2 5 Ck t  
कल्याणि, Cv m g wrongly कल्याणि (for कल्याणि) S  
D8 12 13 कर्मण्यर्थे (D13 °त्र) तु कल्याणो, N1 कर्मण्यर्थे तु  
कल्याण, N2 B2 3 अकर्मणा न(B2 च) कल्याण, V1 2  
सुकर्मणा तु कल्याण, V3 कर्मणापि न कल्याण, B1 कर्मण्यपि  
च कल्याणि, B4 अकर्मण्यत्र कल्याण, D1 कर्मणैव हि कल्याण,  
D3 कर्मणोप्यथ कल्याण, G2 3 कल्याणानि च(G3 तु) कर्मणि,  
L (ed) कर्मणात्र तु कल्याण —<sup>d</sup>) D2 लक्ष्यते, D9  
भजते, G1 न लभेत् (for लभते) D3 वर्मम् (for कामम्)  
G (ed) काममास्थित B3 तत्र ते कारमास्थित

10 °) D9 अत्र (for तत्र) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, S D2 8 12  
subst

1128\* न प्रमादो एव राजा हृदि कार्यं कथयति ।

[D2 सदा (for एव) and कार्यं कदाचन (for काय  
कथयति)]

—while, N V1 3 B2 4 D4 subst, B3 cont after  
1130\*

1129\* तत्प्रहृष्टतम राज्ञा हृदि कार्यतम महत् ।

[ B3 तत्र (hypm) (for तत्) B4 प्रहृष्टतर N1 B2 3  
राज्ञो N1 कार्यमिदं वच, B3 सख्यतम महत् (for कार्यतम महत् ),  
whereas, V3 B1 3 D1 3 13 subst for 10<sup>ab</sup>

1130\* न प्रशान्तमिदं राज्ञो हृदि कार्यं कदाचन ।

[ B3 पुस्त तद् (for प्रशान्तम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M2 निस् (for हि) D10 11 तत् (for स्यात्) S V3  
B1 D1-3 8 12 13 शत्रोर्हि ममरे हिंसा, N V1 B2-4 D4  
शत्रोर्बुधि विनाशेन( N1 D4 °शाय ), V2 युधि शत्रोर्विनाशेन  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 D2 4 (before corr as in text) 8 12 एव (for  
इव) S D8 12 विधीयते, N1 V3 [उ]पनीयते, D2  
[अ]सिधीयते, T3 M3 [अ]पनीयता, G1 [अ]पि नीयते,  
Cr m g as in text (for [अ]प°) D9 तत्स्वेनापि विधीयते,  
D13 किन्नेरेनापनीयते

11 °) G1 [अ]भियाने S N V B D1-3 8 12 13  
सीतायशोप(V3 °वलाप [sic], B1 °वामाप, B3 °वामोप,  
D1 °विशोप, D2 °याश्राप, D4 °रामाप, L [ed] °याश्रोप)-  
नयने —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B2 4 व्याहृतत्, N2 V B1 D10 11 Ct प्राह-  
तत्, B3 M1-3 Cm कथितत्, Cr g as in text (for  
प्रकृतत्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 3 B2 3 D4 9 जन, B1 4 ततो (for  
तत्र) B3 [अ]नुपपन्नास् (sic), D1 [अ]नुपपन्ना B1 मे  
(for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 वा, N1 तत् (for च) N2 V  
B2 3 यदसाधुवत्, B1 D4 प्रियदर्शन, B4 शृणु माधु च (for  
यदमाधु च)

12 °) D1 यदि (for येन) B1 पूर्वं येन (by transp)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D2 8 12 राक्षसा (for ऽतिबला) D9-11 तदा  
(for हता) N V B2-4 D1 राक्षसा बहवो हता —After  
12<sup>ab</sup>, N V B2-4 D4 13 ins

1131\* सरश्च निहत सख्ये दूरणञ्जिशिरास्तथा ।

—D10 om (hapl ?) 12<sup>c</sup>—13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D9 11 रावव-  
धस्ता S D2 8 12 त गुर रावव सख्ये, N V B1 2 4 D4  
बलिन(B1 राक्षसो) रावव त त्व( N1 D4 हुतु, V1 3 B2 4 त्व  
तु, V3 त तु ), B3 रावव बलिन त्व तु —<sup>d</sup>) D4 पुन (for  
एको) S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 हनिष्यसि (for जनि°)

13 D10 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9 11 पूर्वं,  
B2 पुनर्, Cg as in text (for पुरा) D6 निहतास् (for  
निर्जि°) B3 सख्ये (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 वनोक्त,  
D9 हतौजस (for महो°) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 राक्षसास्तत्र पुरे सर्वान्

15 तं सिंहमिव संकुद्वं रामं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
 14 सर्वं सुसमिवाबुद्ध्या प्रबोधयितुमिच्छसि ॥ १४  
 14 ज्वलन्तं तेजसा नित्यं क्रोधेन च दुरासदम् ।  
 कस्तं मृत्युमिवासह्यमासादयितुमर्हति ॥ १५  
 संशयस्थमिदं सर्वं शत्रोः प्रतिसमासने ।  
 एकस्य गमनं तत्र न हि मे रोचते तव ॥ १६  
 हीनार्थस्तु समृद्धार्थं को रिपुं प्राकृतो यथा ।

निश्चितं जीवितत्यागे वशमानेतुमिच्छति ॥ १७  
 यस्य नास्ति मनुष्येषु सदृशो राक्षसोत्तम ।  
 कथमाशंससे योद्धुं तुल्येनेन्द्रविवस्वतोः ॥ १८  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु संख्यं कुम्भकर्णं महोदरः ।  
 उवाच रक्षसां मध्ये रावणं लोकरावणम् ॥ १९  
 लब्ध्वा पुनस्तां वैदेहीं किमर्थं त्वं प्रजल्पसि ।  
 यदेच्छसि तदा सीता वशगा ते भविष्यति ॥ २०

( hypm ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हुतान् ( for भीतान् )  
 D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 न ( for [अ]पि ) —For 13<sup>od</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13  
 subst.

1132\* राक्षमास्तस्य तान्भीतान्मग्ननिवाचलोक्य ।  
 [ D<sub>18</sub> तनयान् ( for तान्भीतान् ) L ( ed ) [अ]त्र लोक्य ],  
 while, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst.

1133\* राक्षमास्तनवास्तेषां भीतान्नाथानुपश्यसि ।  
 [ V<sub>2</sub> अथ न पश्यसि, D<sub>4</sub> नाथापि पश्यसि ( for नाथानुपश्यसि )  
 B<sub>4</sub> भीतास्त्व तत्र पश्यसि ( for the post half ) ]  
 —Thereafter, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont , while D<sub>13</sub> cont  
 after 1132\*

1134\* येऽपि चान्ये महात्मानो राक्षसा युरसमता ।  
 राम पश्यन्ति भीतास्ते स्वमेऽपि नरसत्तमम् ।  
 [ ( 1 1 ) B<sub>3</sub> चापि ( by transp ) ( for ऽपि च ) B<sub>3</sub> महा-  
 बालो ( for °त्मानो ) —( 1 2 ) D<sub>4</sub> ते नित्य ( for भीतास्ते ). ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> ते ( for त ) D<sub>5</sub> सिद्धम् ( for निहम् ).  
 V B<sub>1</sub> दुर्वपं ( for सकुद्वं ) —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 सर्पं-, T<sub>1</sub> स त्व,  
 Cm g t as in text ( for सर्पं ). N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> इवाबुद्धे, N<sup>1</sup> इव  
 बुद्ध, V इवाबुद्धिः, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> इव ( D<sub>13</sub> °वा ) प्रा ( B<sub>4</sub> प्र )ञ्, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub> इवाबुद्धा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 इवाप्रञ्, D<sub>4</sub> इवावर्त्य, D<sub>9-11</sub>  
 Ct अहो बुद्धा, Cm g °बुद्धय ( for इवाबुद्ध्या ) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8,12</sub> सुप्तं  
 ( S<sub>2</sub> °ते ) सर्पमिवाप्र ( S<sub>2</sub> °प्रा )ञ्, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं स्वममिवाप्राञ्.  
 C<sup>1</sup> Cv r सर्वं ( °पं ? ) सुसमिवाबुद्धयेति पाठ . C<sup>1</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>1</sup>  
 V B<sub>3</sub> प्रबोधयितुम् ( for प्रबोधयितुम् ) B<sub>1</sub> इच्छति  
 ( for °सि )

15 D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 om ( hapl ? ) 15 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13  
 ज्वलित B<sub>3</sub> युक्त ( for नित्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> क्रोधिन च, M<sub>1</sub> 3  
 शक्रेणापि ( for क्रोधेन च ) —<sup>o</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>7</sub> 8 13 क्व, D<sub>6</sub> 9 स त्वं,  
 M<sub>3</sub> कस्त्व ( for कस्त्वं ) B<sub>3</sub> मृत्युममं मृतम् ( for °मिवा-  
 सह्यम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> समादयितुम्. S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 6 8 13 G<sub>1</sub> इच्छति,  
 N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> इच्छति, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 अर्हति ( for  
 अर्हति ) C<sup>1</sup> G<sub>2</sub> आमादयितुमामादितुम् C<sup>1</sup>

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> सग्रामस्थम् ( for महायस्थम् ) N<sup>1</sup> अवा-  
 चीर्णं, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> अनाचीर्णं, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> अनाचीर्णं, V<sub>3</sub> समा-  
 कीर्णं, D<sub>4</sub> अवानाीर्णं, D<sub>13</sub> अनादीर्णं, G<sub>3</sub> अनिभिर्द्वं ( for

इद सर्वं ). S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शयनस्थमनादी ( D<sub>8</sub> 12 °ची )र्णं, B<sub>1</sub> अस-  
 शयस्नवाकीर्णं —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -समापने, V<sub>1</sub> 3 -समापन,  
 B<sub>3</sub> ( marg also ) -समापने, T<sub>1</sub> -सहासने, Cm g k t as  
 in text ( for -समापने ) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शत्रुं प्रति बला ( D<sub>12</sub> महा )-  
 बल, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 शत्रुं प्रति महापनं, B<sub>2</sub> शत्रो परिसमापने,  
 D<sub>4</sub> शत्रो प्रतिममासत , D<sub>8</sub> शत्रो प्रतिसमाहिते, D<sub>9</sub> शत्रुं प्रति  
 महाहवे, G<sub>3</sub> एकस्य गमन तव, L ( ed ) शत्रुं प्रति च हामन  
 —<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> एतस्य. N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>5</sub> तेच, D<sub>5</sub> om , D<sub>9-11</sub>  
 तात, G<sub>3</sub> तुभ्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्मान् ; Cv r m g as in text ( for  
 तत्र ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 मद्य ( for हि मे ) N<sup>1</sup>  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr भृश, G<sub>3</sub> मनः ( for  
 तव ) C<sup>1</sup> Cv सशयस्थमिदं सर्वं, एकस्य गमन तत्रेति च पाठ ।,  
 Cr सशयस्थमिदं सर्वं शत्रो प्रतिममापने । एकस्य गमन तत्र  
 न हि मे रोचते भृशमिति पाठ C<sup>1</sup>

17 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> स, K ( ed. ) सु- ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कि  
 विप्र ( for को रिपु ) N<sup>2</sup> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3.6  
 Cg t प्राकृत, Ck as in text ( for प्राकृतो ) D<sub>2</sub> प्रार्थ-  
 यिष्यति —B<sub>4</sub> reads 17<sup>od</sup> after 23<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> निश्चित  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 13 जीवित ( for जीविन- ) S<sup>1</sup> -त्यागी ( for  
 -त्वानो ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 अर्हति, B<sub>1</sub> इच्छति,  
 D<sub>2</sub> अर्हति ( for इच्छति )

18 S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 repeat 18<sup>od</sup> after 24 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 ( second time ) यदि ( for यस्य ) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त्रिलोकेषु ( for  
 मनुष्येषु ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वर, D<sub>4</sub> भुवि कचन  
 ( for राक्षसोत्तम ) —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> आशंसते, T<sub>3</sub> °कसे ( for °ससे )  
 S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 तेनेच्छति क्व योद्धु —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 [इ]ह विपत्र ( D<sub>3</sub> °पत्रि ) ता ( S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °त )  
 ( for [इ]न्द्रविवस्वतो ) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> तुल्यमिन्द्रविवस्वतो ,  
 D<sub>4</sub> तुल्य मृत्युमिवात्मन .

19 <sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सु- ( for तु ) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 सकुद्वं ,  
 N<sup>2</sup> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 7 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> संख्यं —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 रावणोपम , N<sup>2</sup> V B<sub>2-4</sub> राक्षसाधिप ( for  
 लोकरावणम् ).

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुनस्त्व, D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 पुरस्ताद्  
 ( for पुनस्ता ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स- ( for त्व ) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 परितप्यसे, D<sub>10,11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वं विलंबसे ( for त्वं प्रजल्पसि )

दृष्टः कश्चिदुपायो मे सीतोपस्थानकारकः ।  
 रुचितश्चेत्स्वया बुद्ध्या राक्षसेश्वर तं शृणु ॥ २१  
 अहं द्विजिह्वः संह्रादी कुम्भकर्णो वितर्दनः ।  
 पञ्च रामवधायैते निर्यान्तीत्यवधोपय ॥ २२  
 ततो गत्वा वयं युद्धं दास्यामस्तस्य यत्नतः ।  
 जेष्यामो यदि ते शत्रून्धोपायैः कृत्यमस्ति नः ॥ २३

—°) D5 यदीच्छसि यथा, D8 7 9 T2 G2 यदेच्छसि तया (T2 °दा), D10 11 T1 M3 Cg t यदीच्छसि तदा, G1 यदेच्छसि तदा (for यदेच्छसि तदा) — For 20, S N1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1135\* लब्ध्वा पुनस्त्व वैदेहीं किमस्मान्नाभिभाषसे ।  
 यदीच्छसि सर्ती सीतामवशा वशमागताम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 तु, D2 ता (for त्व) N1 त्व प्रजल्पमि, B1 D3 अभि°, D4 त्व न जल्पसे (for नाभिभाषसे) — (1 2) N1 हि तां (for सर्ती) N1 वशमागताम् प्रभो, D4 वशमागताम् (for the post half) ],  
 while N2 V B2-4 subst

1136\* लब्धोपपन्ना वैदेही किं त्र्येव विकल्पितै ।  
 त्व यदीच्छसि वैदेहीं वशमा तु शृणु प्रभो ।

[ (1 1) N1 V1 विकल्पितै — (1 2) V3 B4 यद् (for यदि). V1 ता सीता (for वैदेहीं) ]

21 °) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 -[ उ ]पादान (for -[ उ ]पस्थान-) M1 8 -साधन (for -कारक) —°) S D8 8 12 T2 3 M1-3 Cg रचिरश्च, B4 रचित, D9 रुचिर, Ct as in text (for रुचितश्च) S1 D8 12 चाद्य (D8 12 °स्य) दद्यामो, S2 चास्य बुद्ध्यामो, N V B2-4 चैव (N1 चापि, B4-खलु) मे बुद्ध्या, B1 D1-3 13 च (B1 चेत्) स्वबुद्ध्या मे (for चेत्स्वया बुद्ध्या) D4 चरित वापि मे बुद्ध्या —°) S D1-3 8 12 13 राक्षसर्षभ (for राक्षसेश्वर) B2 D4 G2 तच्, B3 मे (for त) B1 राक्षसेन्द्र शृणुष्व तत्, D7 9-11 राक्षसेन्द्र तत् शृणु

22 °) S2 D8 12 अनर्हजिह्व D1 सङ्गादी, D4 सहाद्, D13 सक्रोधी (for सहादी) —°) S V1 B4 D1-4 8 12 13 [ S ]ति (D2 [ S ]व, D13 [ S ]सि) गजैन (D4 °जित), N2 विकर्तन, V2 विगर्जन, B2 M3 विमर्दन (for वितर्दन) —°) S2 B1 D8 13 मुच (for पञ्च) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 [ अ ]द्य (for [ ए ]ते) S N1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 गच्छतु (D8 °ति) (for निर्यान्ति) B4 [ अ ]द्य (for [ इ ]ति) N1 [ अ ]वबुध्यता, B1 3 विधोषय, B4 [ अ ]वलोकय, D2 [ अ ]वबोधय, T2 3 [ ए ]व धोषय, G1 [ अ ]मिधोषय D4 गच्छत्येव विबुध्यता, D9 निर्याम प्रवरायुधा (for °) N2 पञ्च राम गमिष्यामो युद्धायास्त्रायोजय

23 °) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 रणे (for वय) N1 सर्वे (for युद्ध) —°) B4 तत्र (for तस्य) B3 जीमत (for

अथ जीवति नः शत्रुर्वयं च कृतसंयुगाः ।  
 ततः समभिपत्स्यामो मनमा यत्समीक्षितम् ॥ २४  
 वयं युद्धादिहेष्यामो रुधिरेण समुक्षिताः ।  
 विदार्य स्वतनुं वाणै रामनामाद्वितैः शितैः ॥ २५  
 भक्षितो राघवोऽस्माभिर्लक्ष्मणश्चेति वादिनः ।  
 तव पादौ ग्रहीष्यामस्त्वं नः कामं प्रपूरय ॥ २६

यत्नत ) N1 युद्ध दास्यामि यत्नत (sic), B1 दास्यमेव प्रयत्नत —°) S N1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 त वविष्यामहे शत्रु, N2 V B2 3 त च शत्रु (N2 तत्र शत्रु, B3 शत्रु च त) वविष्यामि (V °मो), D4 भवद्विधिमहे शत्रु (sic) —°) S N1 V B D1-3 8-13 T1 कार्यम् (for कृत्यम्) N2 B2 वस्तु (for अस्ति) N2 B2 3 ते, B1 ह (for न)

24 V3 om 24 —°) S3 यथा, B3 कथ, D2 अद्य (for अथ) N V1 B2 3 D7 G2 ते (for न) S V2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 शत्रुस्ते, M1 2 न शत्रो, Cg t as in text (for न शत्रु) —°) N1 D4 कृतनिश्चया, M5 तव संयुगात् (for कृतसंयुगा) —°) N1 D4 तथा (for तत) D5 T1 तमभि-, M3 तदभि- (for समभि-) S N1 D2 3 8 12 समभिपत्स्यामो, N2 V1 2 B1 3 4 D4 समभिपत्स्यामो, B3 समवधास्यामो, T2 समभिपत्स्यामो, G (ed) समुपपत्स्यामो —G1 om (hapl. ?) 24°-25° —°) S B2 D1-3 8 12 13 समर्थित, N V3 B1 4 D4 समन्वित, V1 समाहित, D5 T1 समीहित, Cm g k t as in text (for समीक्षितम्) —After 24, S D2 8 12 repeat 18°

25 G1 om 25° (cf v l 24) —°) V3 युद्ध (for युद्धाद्) S V1 2 B D3 5 8 10-12 T3 Cr m g t इहप्यामो, N2 समेष्यामो, V3 हि दास्यामो, Ck as in text (for इहेष्यामो) —°) D4 समुच्छिन्ना, T2 3 °क्षिता, Cr m g as in text (for समुक्षिता) —°) S1 B4 D1 7 8 G2 स्व (B4 ते) तनू, N V1 2 B2 3 स्या तनु, V3 स्यातर, Cr m g k t as in text (for स्वतनु) N V B2 3 राचन (for वाण) D4 निवार्यमाणा रामेण —°) N1 नीक्षण (for राम-) D1 -नामातिक (sic) S B4 D1-3 8 12 13 युधि, N V B1-3 D4-7 9-11 T2 G2 3 M3 5 शर, Cr m g as in text (for शितै) S Cr m g वय वाणै स्वतनु विदार्य रामेण विदारिता कारयित्वा रुधिरेण समुक्षिता रामनामाद्वितै शरं सह युद्धादिहेष्याम इति योजना S —After 25, N V B1 2 4 D13 ins, B3 ins after 25°

1137\* इत तद्वातर सेन्य समुग्रो व न सशय ।

[ B4 D13 सुग्रीव च (for समुग्रो व) ]

26 °) S N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 निहतो (for भक्षितो) D7 G2 राघवो भक्षितो (by transp) —°) T2 3 वा पुन, Ck t as in text (for वादिन) —°) B2 D8 9-11 तत, Cg as in text (for तव) B3 चरिष्यामस् (for

3

[illegible]

$\frac{1}{2}$        $\frac{1}{4}$        $\frac{1}{8}$        $\frac{1}{16}$

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

6.  
 7.  
 8.  
 9.  
 10.  
 11.  
 12.  
 13.  
 14.  
 15.  
 16.  
 17.  
 18.  
 19.  
 20.  
 21.  
 22.  
 23.  
 24.  
 25.  
 26.  
 27.  
 28.  
 29.  
 30.  
 31.  
 32.  
 33.  
 34.  
 35.  
 36.  
 37.  
 38.  
 39.  
 40.  
 41.  
 42.  
 43.  
 44.  
 45.  
 46.  
 47.  
 48.  
 49.  
 50.  
 51.  
 52.  
 53.  
 54.  
 55.  
 56.  
 57.  
 58.  
 59.  
 60.  
 61.  
 62.  
 63.  
 64.  
 65.  
 66.  
 67.  
 68.  
 69.  
 70.  
 71.  
 72.  
 73.  
 74.  
 75.  
 76.  
 77.  
 78.  
 79.  
 80.  
 81.  
 82.  
 83.  
 84.  
 85.  
 86.  
 87.  
 88.  
 89.  
 90.  
 91.  
 92.  
 93.  
 94.  
 95.  
 96.  
 97.  
 98.  
 99.  
 100.

[illegible]

1000

at

3

2000 1 2 3 4 5

100

[illegible]



एतत्सुनीतं मम दर्शनेन  
 रामं हि दृष्ट्वैव भवेदनर्थः ।  
 इहैव ते सेत्स्यति मोत्सुको भू-  
 र्महानयुद्धेन सुखस्य लाभः ॥ ३४

अनष्टसैन्यो ह्यनवाप्तसंशयो  
 रिपूनयुद्धेन जयज्जनाधिप ।  
 यशश्च पुण्यं च महन्महीपते  
 श्रियं च कीर्तिं च चिरं समश्नुते ॥ ३५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्विपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५२ ॥

Cm as in text (for ज्ञात्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 सर्वशोथा-  
 गमिष्यति, N1 सर्वथा प्राणमिष्यति, N2 V1 2 B सर्वयोप-  
 नयिष्यति, D4 (marg also as in N2) सर्वप्रणयमिष्यति,  
 Ds सर्वदेव भविष्यति, Ds-11 सर्वथैव गमिष्यति —After 33,  
 G2 erroneously repeats 32<sup>a</sup>

34 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 9 13 हि वचो ममाद्य, N1 D4 नय (D4  
 after corr यदि दर्शनेन, N2 V B2-3 D1 13 तव दर्शनेन,  
 B1 Ds यददर्शनेन (for मम दर्शनेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 च, D13 तु  
 (for हि) Ds दृष्ट्व (sic) D4 अनाया (sic) (for  
 अनर्थः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds इहैव N1 तत्सेत्स्यति, B1 चोपास्यति,  
 Bs तेनेक्ष्यति (sic), Ds तद्राक्षम (for ते सेत्स्यति)  
 V3 B4 न (for मा) N1 Ds कार्यतत्त्व (for मोत्सुको भूर्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś ह्ययुद्धेन, V1 3 सु°, Bs अयो तेन, Ds 12 हि युद्धेन,  
 T1 3 न युद्धेन (for अ°) Ds महोययुद्धेन, Ds महोययुद्धेन  
 (for महानयुद्धेन) N1 जयस्य (for सुखस्य)

35 <sup>a</sup>) Śs N V B Ds 6 8 12 13 Ms 5 Cm g अदृष्ट-  
 बा-दोषो (for सैन्यो) Ds [ऽ]पि (for हि) N1 सभ्रमो  
 (for सशयो) Ds अदृष्टसैन्येषु भवाप्तसभ्रमो —<sup>b</sup>) Ds-11  
 Gs रिपु, Cm k as in text (for रिपून्) Ś V3 B4 Ds 12

च (V3 हि) युद्धेन, Ds-11 त्वयुद्धेन, Cg as in text (for  
 अ°) T1 G1 Ms नराधिप, Gs M1 2 जयाधिप (for  
 जनाधिप) Ś N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 जयज्जनाधिप, N2 V  
 B2-4 जयस्य सर्वथा (for जयज्जनाधिप) —<sup>c</sup>) Gs योग्य  
 (for पुण्य) Ds G2 3 महीपति (for °ते) Ś N V B  
 D1 2 8 12 13 मही च भूपति (N V B2-3 °ते) Ds मही च  
 भूपते, Ds श्रियश्च कीर्ति (sic), Ds 9-11 T1 G1 Ms  
 महान्म (G1 Ms मही म) महीपति, Cg as in text (for  
 महन्महीपते) Cg महीपते इति सप्रोधनम् —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D7 G2 समृद्धा (for च कीर्ति) T2 transp श्रिय and  
 चिर Ds समश्नुते (for °ते) N2 V B2-3 समाग्रहि त्व (for  
 चिर समश्नुते) Ds समग्रलौक्य च समाग्रहि त्व

Colophon —Kānda name N1 B Ds 4 13 लकाकाडे  
 —Sarga name Ś N V B D1-1 8 9 12 13 महोदरमान्य  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 N1 V3  
 B2 Ds 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 V1 D1 44, N2 V2 Ds 43,  
 B1 3 39, B4 42, Ds-7 10 11 T1 G M 61, Ds 41,  
 T2 69, T3 71 —After colophon, Ds concludes with  
 राम, G M1 2 5 श्रीरामाय नम .

I  
I

स तथोक्तस्तु निर्मत्स्यं कुम्भकर्णो महोदरम् ।  
अत्रवीद्राक्षमश्रेष्ठं भ्रातरं रावणं ततः ॥ १  
सोऽहं तव भयं वोरं वधात्तस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
रामस्याद्य प्रमार्जामि निर्वैरस्त्वं सुखी भव ॥ २  
गर्जन्ति न वृष्ण शूरा निर्जला इव तोयदाः ।  
पश्य संपाद्यमानं तु गर्जितं युधि कर्मणा ॥ ३

न मर्षयति चात्मानं संभावयति नात्मना ।  
अदर्शयित्वा शूरास्तु कर्म कुर्वन्ति दुष्करम् ॥ ४  
विह्वलानामबुद्धीनां राज्ञां पण्डितमानिनाम् ।  
शृण्वतामादित इदं त्वद्विधानां महोदर ॥ ५  
युद्धे कापुरुषैर्नित्यं भवद्भिः प्रियवादिभिः ।  
राजानमनुगच्छद्भिः कृत्यमेतद्विनाशितम् ॥ ६

## 53

1 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  तथोक्त स (by transp.),  $V3$  स तथा हि,  
 $D7 G2$  एवमुक्तस्,  $Cg$  k t as in text (for स तथोक्तस्).  
 $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13$  निर्मत्स्यं (for तु नि°)  
— $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D1-4 8 12 13$  om  $1^{ad}$  —°)  $G1 3$  रक्षसां  
(for राक्षस-)

2  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D1-4 8 12 13$  read 2-II after 15.  
—°)  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D1-4 8 12 13$  अहं तेद्य,  $D5$  सोयं तव  
(for सोऽहं तव) —°)  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N}2 V1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13$   
रावणतत्,  $\tilde{N}1 V2 D4$  राघवस्य,  $V3$  रावणाद्य,  $T3$  रामस्याद्य  
(sic) (for रामस्याद्य)  $V2 3$  प्रनेष्यामि,  $B4$  प्रवक्ष्यामि,  
 $D3$  प्रजानामि (for प्रमार्जामि)  $B2$  रावणेषोपनेष्यामि,  
 $B3$  राक्षसेश्वर नेष्यामि  $\text{Cm g}$  प्रमार्जामि प्रमार्ज्यामि  
( $Cg$  °जामि निवर्तयिष्यामीत्यर्थः).  $\text{Cm g}$  —°)  $V3 D5 9-11 T$   
 $G3 M3 5$  निर्वैरो हि,  $B1$  निर्भर त्व,  $D9$  निर्वैरोय,  $G1$  निर्वै-  
रोपि (for निर्वैरस्त्व)

3 For sequence in  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D1-4 8 12 13$   
cf v l 2 —°)  $D4$  ते (for न)  $\tilde{S} D2 8$  तथा,  $B1$  यथा  
(for वृथा) —°)  $\tilde{N}1$  सजला (for निर्जला).  $\tilde{N}2 B2 3$   
सजला जलदा इव. — $V3$  om  $3^o - 4^o$  —°)  $T3$  पाप (sic)  
(for पश्य)  $\tilde{S}2 D8 12$  सपाद्यमाना (sic),  $\tilde{N}1$  सपीड्यमान,  
 $B1-3 D6 7 9-11 Ct$  सपद्यमानं,  $Cg$  as in text (for  
सपाद्यमान)  $\tilde{S}2 \tilde{N} V1 B2 D1-4 8 12 13$  वै,  $V2 B1 4$  मे,  
 $B3 D7$  त्व,  $D9 G1$  तं,  $G3 M5$  तत्,  $Cg$  k t as in text  
(for तु) —°)  $G2$  निर्जित,  $Cg$  k t as in text (for  
गर्जित)

4 For sequence in  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D1-4 8 12 13$   
cf v l 2  $V3$  om  $4^{ab}$  (cf v l 3) —°)  $D7 9-11$   
 $M1 2 Ck t$  मर्षयति —°)  $D9$  संभावयति  $D5 9 9 T2 3 G$   
 $M5$  च (for न)  $D7 10 11 M1 2 Ck t$  संभावयितुमात्मना.  
—For  $4^{ab}$ ,  $\tilde{S} B1 D1-4 8 12 13$  subst

1139\* नामर्षयन्त्यात्मनो ये ते न संभावयन्त्युत ।

[  $D13$  मर्षयति (for [अ]मर्ष°)  $D3$  न ते (by transp )  
 $B1$  [अ]येना व ये ते (sic) (for [आ]त्मनो ये ते न)  $D4$   
अमर्षादात्मनो ह्येते कर्म सपाद्यत्युत ],

while,  $\tilde{N} V1 2 B2-4$  subst

1140\* नामर्षयति यो नित्यमप्रगल्भ स भाषते ।

[  $B3$  मर्षयति,  $B4$  [अ]मर्षयति.  $B1$  ये (for यो)  $V1 2$   
प्रभाषते,  $B3$  न भाषते. ]

$\text{Cm g}$   $Cr$  न मर्षयतीति । शूरा परकृता लघूक्तिं न मर्षयन्ति न  
सहन्ते । आत्मनात्मानं न संभावयति न श्लाघन्ते । उभयत्रापि  
व्यत्ययेनैकवचनम् ।, So also  $Cm g$   $\text{Cm g}$  —°)  $\tilde{S} D1-3 8$   
 $12 13$  अमर्षयित्वा,  $B1$  अमर्षभाषाः (for अदर्शयित्वा)  $\tilde{N}$   
 $V B2-4 D4$  अमृष्य हि ( $\tilde{N}1$  अमर्षास्तु,  $V1$  अमृष्ययित्वा  
[ hypm ],  $V2$  अमर्षिता,  $V3$  अमृष्यति,  $B2$  आमृष्यो हि,  
 $D4$  आमृष्य च) रणे शूरा (for °)  $\tilde{N}1 D4$  दारुणं (for  
दुष्करम्)  $V2$  कुर्वन्ति रणदु कर (for °)  $G2$  अरुथ्यमान  
शूरस्तु कुरुते कर्म दुष्कर

5 For sequence in  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D1-4 8 12 13$   
cf v l 2 —°)  $B3$  (marg also as in text) विह्वल-  
नाम्,  $B4$  प्रिदेवानाम्  $B1 D9-11$  ह्यबुद्धीना —°)  $D4$  राजा  
(sic),  $D6 M3 Cn g$  राज्ञा,  $Ck t$  as in text (for राज्ञा)  
—°)  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 D8$  शृणुता,  $B2$  शृणु त्व  $\tilde{S} V2 D8 12$   
आहूत ( $V2$  °तम्),  $\tilde{N} V1 3 B$  व्याहृतम् (for आहूत)  
 $D3 5 9 9 13 T G1 3 M3 5 Cr m g$  शृण्वता ( $D5 T G1 3 M5$   
 $Cr$  °ता) सादितमिदं,  $D4$  शृणुता व्योदृतमिदं (sic),  
 $D7 10 11 G2 M1 2$  रोचते त्वद्वचो निय ( $M1 2$  नून).  
 $D7 10 11 G2 M1 2$  कथ्यमान,  $Cr m$  as in text (for  
त्वद्विधाना)  $\text{Cv}$  रोचते त्वद्वचो नित्यं कथ्यमान  
महोदरेति कचिदस्य पश्चात्पाठः ।,  $Ct$  'शृण्वता सादितमिदं  
त्वद्विधानाम्' इति पाठे विह्वलवादिगुणानां त्वद्विधाना वच  
शृण्वतामिदं सादितम् । इदंश दुःख प्राप्तं भवतीत्यर्थ इति  
तीर्थ  $\text{Cm g}$

6 For sequence in  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D1-4 8 12 13$  cf  
v l 2 —°)  $\tilde{N}1 V3 B1 4$  युद्ध —°)  $D3$  राजस्यम् (sic)  
(for राजानम्)  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D1-4 8 12 13$  -वर्तद्भि (for  
-गच्छद्भि) —°)  $\tilde{N}2 V B1-3$  कृतम् (for कृत्यम्)  $G1$  एव,  
 $Ck t$  as in text (for एतद्)  $D10 11 Ck t$  सर्वं कृत्य  
(for कृत्यमेतद्)  $V3$  विपत्तये,  $B1$  विपातित,  $D5 T1 M2$   
 $Cm g$  हि सादित,  $T2$  हि नाशित,  $G2$  विपाटित (for विना-  
शितम्)  $D4$  कृत्यमेयोपपार्जित (corrupt)



. 29  
. 33  
31

शङ्खदुन्दुभिनिर्घोषैः सैन्यैश्चापि वरायुधैः ।

तं गजैश्च तुरंगैश्च सन्दनैश्चाप्सुदस्वनैः ।

अनुजग्मुर्महात्मानं रथिनो रथिनां वरम् ॥ २७

सर्पैरुष्टैः खरैरथैः सिंहद्विपमृगद्विजैः ।

अनुजग्मुश्च तं घोरं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ २८

जयाशिपा वर्धयित्वा विनीतं प्राञ्जलिं स्थितः । [5]  
म त समाह्वय ययौ मेघगम्भीरनिस्वनम् ।  
सोऽतिकायो महातेजा रथस्योपरि राक्षस ।  
गन्धर्वनगराकारं प्रगृहीतायुधो बभौ ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 हट (for द्विप). V<sub>1</sub> 3 तस्य स्तोत्रं  
मह (V<sub>3</sub> °हट) (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8,12</sub> नपत्तव,  
 $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पचनन्व, B<sub>4</sub> पचम (for पचनन्व). —V<sub>3</sub> om.  
1 2-3 —(1 2) G (ed) शोनाय (for सरस्वते).  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub>  
युधि,  $\tilde{N}$  3 illeg, B<sub>2</sub> 4 नपणं-, D<sub>12</sub> युद्ध (for युद्ध-) D<sub>4</sub>  
lacuna for -चज- — $\tilde{N}$  1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> read 1 4 after 1 1.  
—(1 4)  $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 महाचक्रम्, D<sub>13</sub> सुविस्तीर्णम् (for  
महावेगम्)  $\tilde{N}$  1 V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अष्टवक्रपमायुक्तम् (for the prior  
half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> उपानीय —(1.6)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 आह्वय च,  $\tilde{N}$  1  
D<sub>3</sub> आह्वय प्र- (for समाह्वय).  $\tilde{N}$  3 B<sub>4</sub> स (B<sub>4</sub> प्र-) ययौ रथमारुह्य,  
V B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रययौ म तमारुह्य, D<sub>4</sub> त समाह्वय प्रययौ (for the prior  
half).  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 -नि स्वन, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -नि स्वन, D<sub>4</sub>  
-निस्वन (for -निस्वनम्) —G (ed) om. 1. 7-8 —(1 7)  
 $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> -वीर्यो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 -नादो (for -तेजा)  
—(1 8) B<sub>1</sub> म (for प्र-) ]

—After 26<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins. 1144<sup>a</sup>.

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> महा- (for तम्)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2,8</sub> 12 प्रप (D<sub>2</sub> 12 °म) घामि,  
D<sub>4</sub> प्रयुक्ताभिः (for प्रयुक्ताभिः) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  3 राक्षस (for  
राजणः).

27 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शिव- (for शङ्ख-). M<sub>5</sub> -घोषैश्च (for  
-निर्घोषै) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 सैन्यैश्चात्त-,  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
राक्षसैश्च, B<sub>1</sub> ससैन्यैश्च, D<sub>4</sub> आहतैश्च, D<sub>8</sub> 12 सैन्यैश्चानु-  
(for सैन्यैश्चापि) B<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्तमायुधैः, B<sub>4</sub> महासुरैः, G (ed)  
वरायुधा. —B<sub>3</sub> reads 27<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
मतगजैस् (for तं गजैश्च)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 चतुर्दंते (for तुरंगैश्च).  
D<sub>4</sub> तद्रजैस्तुरंगैश्च —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1 D<sub>4</sub> च मायुधैः, D<sub>8</sub> illeg.  
(for चाप्सुदस्वनै) G<sub>2</sub> रथैश्चाप्सुदसनिभैः —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 अन्वगच्छन्, D<sub>3</sub> अनुगच्छन् (for अनुजग्मुर्).  
 $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 9-11 महात्मानो —<sup>f</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> गच्छत,  
D<sub>8</sub> reads in marg, M<sub>5</sub> रथिन (for रथिनो) D<sub>4</sub> वराः  
(for वरम्)

28 B<sub>3</sub> reads 28 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9 सर्वैर् (for  
सर्वैर्). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 चैव (for अथै). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> transp. उष्टैः

स पुष्पवर्षैर्वकीर्यमाणो

धृतातपत्रः शितशूलपाणिः ।

मदोत्कटः शोणितगन्धमत्तो

विनिर्ययौ दानवदेवशत्रुः ॥ २९

पदातयश्च बहवो महानादा महाबलाः ।

अन्वयू राक्षसा भीमा भीमाश्वाः शस्त्रपाणयः ॥ ३०

and अथै.  $\tilde{S}$  N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 8 12 13 नागो (D<sub>8</sub> मृगो)-  
ष्ट्रपर (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °रथ) द्वस्यश्च, B<sub>1</sub> नागैर्द्वस्यश्चरथ (un-  
metric), D<sub>4</sub> नागैर्द्वस्यश्चरथ  $\tilde{S}$  Cg संपरिति । सर्पादीनां  
महाशरीराणां वाहनत्वं सम्भवतीति बोध्यम्.  $\tilde{S}$  —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सिंहैश्च  
(for सिंह-).  $\tilde{S}$  1  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 1 5  
-द्वीपि-, D<sub>8</sub> -द्वीपैर्, G<sub>3</sub> चैव, Cg as in text (for द्विप)  
G<sub>2</sub> मृगैर् (for मृगा)  $\tilde{N}$  1 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 -द्विजा, V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3  
-द्विपै, Cg as in text (for -द्विजे). —B<sub>3</sub> reads 28<sup>ad</sup>  
twice —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) ते सज्जमुश्च  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> 3  
(first time) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 महात्मान,  $\tilde{N}$  1 D<sub>4</sub> दुरात्मान  
(D<sub>1</sub> °नो); G<sub>3</sub> महाजीरा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च त वीर (for च त  
घोर) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 देवदानव-  
दुर्जय,  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) 4 देवदानवविद्विष (N<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> °पः).

29 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> लाजपुष्पैर् (for पुष्पवर्षैर्) B<sub>3</sub> अभि-  
(for अव-)  $\tilde{N}$  1 स पुष्पवृष्ट्या त्वमिदृश्यमाण —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1  
सितातपत्रः. D<sub>4</sub> -[उ]चन- (for शित-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  3 V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 9-13 महोत्कट, D<sub>3</sub> मदोद्वत, Cg as in  
text (for मदोत्कटः)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  3 V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 -पान;  
 $\tilde{N}$  1 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 -मद्य-, G<sub>2</sub> -शीबु- (for गन्ध). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1  
D<sub>4</sub> स निर्ययौ  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 13 राक्षसयोव (D<sub>4</sub>  
°राज) मुख्य (B<sub>3</sub> °रथै) (for दानवदेवशत्रु)

30 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [स]स्य (for च). V<sub>3</sub> पदातिश्च महाकाया  
—V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl.) 30<sup>b</sup>-31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 3  
-काया, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 सारा, B<sub>3</sub> -कामा, D<sub>4</sub> काय, G<sub>2</sub> 3  
-उष्ट्रा (for -नादा). D<sub>4</sub> महाबल. —For 30<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 subst.,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins. after  
30<sup>ad</sup>, whereas D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins after 26<sup>ad</sup>

1144<sup>a</sup> निष्पतन्त महानाद महाकायं महाबलम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}$  3 D<sub>3</sub> निपतत, V<sub>1</sub> निर्गत, B<sub>1</sub> विनि स्रज (for निष्पतन्).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महाकाय (for महानाद) B<sub>1</sub> महात्मान, B<sub>3</sub> कुम्भकर्ण  
(for महाकाय).  $\tilde{N}$  3 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 5-7 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp.  
-नाद and काय. D<sub>4</sub> महानीर्य महास्वन (for the post  
half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 निर्ययौ (sic) (for अन्वयू) T<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षस (for  
राक्षसा)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  3 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 घोरा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 वीराः



11 एवं तस्य व्रुवाणस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य राक्षसाः ।  
 16 नादं चकुर्महाघोरं कम्पयन्त इवार्णवम् ॥ ३९  
 14 तरय निष्पततस्तूर्णं कुम्भकर्णस्य धीमतः ।  
 वभ्रुवर्धोररूपाणि निमित्तानि समन्ततः ॥ ४०  
 उल्काशनिधुता मेघा विनेदुश्च सुदारुणाः ।  
 ससागरवना चैव वसुधा समकम्पत ॥ ४१  
 धाररूपाः शिवा नेदुः सज्वालकवलैर्मुखैः ।

(for त व्रविद्यामि) D7 G2 [अ]तो युगे (G2 °धि) (for सयुगे). N1 D4 निहनिष्यामि वानरान्, B1 हनिष्यामि स-  
 राघव

39 6) B1 D7 9-11 G M1 2 Cg रक्षस (for राक्षसा) —°) S N1 D1-4 8 12 13 नादाश्च (for नाद) S1 N1 D1-3 8 12 13 -घोरान्, S2 -घोरा; V2 -वेग, B3 -काया; D4 नादं (sic), D7 G2 -योधा (for -घोर). —d) D9 G1 कपयन्म्, D13 क्षपयत् (for कम्पयन्त) S D8 12 इवार्णवा, N V B2-4 D4 वसुधरा (for इवार्णवम्) G3 कंपयन्निव मेदिनी —After 39, D9 ins

II48\* ते वानरास्तदा दृष्ट्वा तस्य काय महात्मन ।

40 B1 om 40<sup>ab</sup> —a) D1 3 13 ततो (for तस्य). N2 V B2-4 D4 निष्कामत (for निष्पततस्) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 पुर्या (N1 D2 °यां) (for तूर्ण) —b) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 G1 M5 रक्षस (for धीमत)

41 M5 om. 41-42. —°) S2 N V B1 3 4 D1 3 4 8 12 13 शुष्काशनि, D7 G1 उल्काशत (for उल्काशनि) N2 B2 D13 समा, B1 4 -प्रभा, D7 G2 M1 -मुचो (for -युता) M1 घोरा (for मेघा) B3 (after corr marg. as in text) शताकारा (for युता मेघा) —b) S D2 8 12 विचेरु, D5-7 9-11 T G2 M1 3 वभ्रुवर् (for विनेदुश्च) S N1 B4 D1 3 4 8-13 T2 3 G1 2 M1-3 Cg k t गर्दभारुणा; N2 V B2 3 D2 गर्दभस्वना (V3 B3 °रा), B1 D5 T1 भृश (B1 तत्र) दारुणा, G (ed) दारुणस्वरा (for च सुदारुणा) —d) B4 च व्यरूपत, L (ed.) समकपयत् (for समकम्पत)

42 M5 om 42 (cf. v l 41) —b) M1 2 सज्वाला, Ck t as in text (for सज्वाल-) D1 -विततैर् (for -कवलैर्) —°) N1 [अ]वसव्यानि, N2 च सव्यानि, B3 [अ]पवित्राणि, D4 [अ]पि सव्यानि, D11 [अ]व सव्यानि (for [अ]पसव्यानि). —d) D1 ते (for च)

43 D11 om (hapl.) 43 V2 om. 43<sup>ab</sup> —a) S N V1 2 B D1-5 7 8 12 G1 2 M1 2 निपपात, Cg as in text (for निष्पपात) D1 [स]स्य गृध्रोश्च (by transp.), D6 I1 च शूलेस्य, D8 खगस्त्रस्य, M3 च मालेव (for च गृध्रोऽस्य). —b) N2 पुरत, B2 तुमुल; D5 T1 M3 गृध्रो वै (M3 °स्य), G1 शूले च, G2 शूलध्रे (for शूले वै). S V1 2

मण्डलान्यपसव्यानि व्रन्धुश्च विहंगमाः ॥ ४२  
 निष्पपात च गृध्रोऽस्य शूले वै पथि गच्छतः ।  
 प्रास्फुरन्नयनं चास्य सव्यो बाहुरकम्पत ॥ ४३  
 निष्पपात तदा चोलका ज्वलन्ती भीमनिस्वना ।  
 आदित्यो निष्प्रभश्चासीन्न प्रवाति सुखोऽनिलः ॥ ४४  
 अचिन्तयन्महोत्पातानुत्थितोल्लोमहर्षणान् ।  
 निर्ययौ कुम्भकर्णस्तु कृतान्तवलचोदितः ॥ ४५

B1 3 (marg also) 4 D1-3 8 12 13 रथस्योपरि, B3 तुमुलः परि- (for शूले वै पथि) D1 13 तिष्ठतः (for गच्छत) N1 D4 भ्रजस्योपरि दारुण —°) S D8 12 अस्फुरन्, V3 प्रफुल्ल, D1 प्रास्फुरयन् (hypm), D7 प्रस्फुरन् (for प्रास्फुरन्). N V B2 3 सव्य (for चास्य) —d) D1 3 13 सव्य (for सव्यो). N1 प्ररूपत, N2 V B2 3 तथैव च, D1 अकपन, D4 अकल्पयत् (sic), D9 T2 3 M2 3 5 Cg च कपते (M2 °त) ६३ Cg गृध्र इति जात्येकवचनम् । सव्यशब्दो लिङ्गव्यत्ययेन नयनशब्देनापि सव्यभ्यते । कम्पते अकम्पत. ॥ —After 43, N1 B2 ins.

II49\* प्रावेपत भुजन्तस्य रोमहर्षस्वजायत ।

अमिद्यत सरश्चैव रणभूमि विगाहत ।

[ (1. 1) N1 चैव (for तस्य) G (ed.) तथा प्रावेपतांश्चि (for the prior half) N1 च जायते (for स्वजायत) —(1. 2) N1 इडागत (for विगाहत) ]

44 D11 reads 44 twice —a) D5 T1 G1 2 M1-3 निपपात D7 G2 [अ]ग्रतश्च (for तदा). S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 G3 गगनाक्षिप (S V3 B D2 8 12 13 °वृ)-  
 पातोत्का —b) S N2 D8 12 T2 -दर्शना, V2 3 -विक्रमा, B3 D2 6 7 9 10 13 -नि स्वना (for -निस्वना) —°) N2 V2 3 D1-3 7 13 नि प्रभश्च. —d) D7 G2 प्रववो न, D9-11 (both times) न वाति च, T2 3 G3 M5 प्रवाति न (by transp) (for न प्रवाति) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 प्रववो न च (V2 चंद्र, B3 D1 च न, B4 चात्र, D5 तीक्ष्ण) मास्त, D6 प्रतिवात्यसुखोनिल, G1 प्रवात्यमिमुखोनिल, M1 2 ववो च परुपोनिल .

45 6) D4 उद्यताम्, D9-11 उदितान्, M5 उत्पातान् (for उत्थितौल्) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 जीवितातकान्, B1 जीवितापहान्, D5-7 10 11 S रोमहर्षणान्, D9 घोर-दर्शनान्, D13 अविभीषणान् (for लोमहर्षणान्) —After 45<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins :

II50\* आत्मवीर्यं विवृण्वानो राक्षसानित्युवाच ह ।

कालो भवेय कालस्य दहेयमपि पावकम् ।

मृत्यु मरणधर्मेण सयोजयितुमुत्सहे ।

—°) S N2 B1 2 D1 4 8 12 13 स, B3 च, B4 om. (subm.) (for तु) N1 V2 3 D2 स निर्ययौ कुम्भकर्ण, D8



विपुलपरिवधान्स कुम्भकर्णो  
रिपुनिधनाय विनिःसृतो महात्मा ।

कपिगणभयमाददत्सुभीमं  
प्रभुरिव किंकरदण्डवान्युगान्ते ॥ ५०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५३ ॥

५४

स ननाद महानादं समुद्रमभिनादयन् ।  
जनयन्निव निर्वातान्विधमन्निव पर्वतान् ॥ १  
तमवध्यं मघवता यमेन वरुणेन च ।

प्रेक्ष्य भीमाक्षमायान्तं वानरा विप्रद्रुवुः ॥ २  
तांस्तु विद्रवतो दृष्ट्वा वालिपुत्रोऽङ्गदोऽत्रवीत् ।  
नलं नीलं गवाक्षं च कुमुदं च महाबलम् ॥ ३

50 B<sub>2</sub> om 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 49). B<sub>4</sub> om 50.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -परिवट् S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 तु  
(for स) D<sub>4</sub> विपुलपरिवधानहस्तो —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -गणवत् ;  
D<sub>1</sub> -विजयाय (for -निधनाय) B<sub>3</sub> -निश्चयो, D<sub>4</sub> 5 9-11  
T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> विनिःसृतो, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विनिर्गतो, Ct as in text  
(for विनिःसृतो) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 महौजा (for  
महात्मा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -बलम्, D<sub>6</sub> क्षयम् (for -भयम्) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 आचरन्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 आदधत्,  
B<sub>1</sub> आदधत्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 आदधत्, D<sub>4</sub> आद्यः, D<sub>5</sub> आरयत्  
(sic) (for आदधत्), S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 -तीव्र,  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 -भीमः (for -भीम) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विभुः (for प्रभुः)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> कृतातः (for युगान्ते) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 किंकरवान्यु-  
गातवात्

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13  
लङ्काकाण्डे —Sarga name S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13 कुम्भ-  
कर्णनिर्याण(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 °ण), Ñ<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णनिर्याण .  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om., S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 45, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 44, B<sub>1</sub> 3  
40, B<sub>4</sub> 43, D<sub>1</sub> 84, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 65, D<sub>9</sub> 42,  
T<sub>2</sub> 70, T<sub>3</sub> 72 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes  
with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः

54

Before 1, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B (B<sub>4</sub> om 1) D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1153\* स पुरद्वानिर्यात कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।  
राक्षसेर्बहुभिः शृङ्गेर्नर्दमानैः पुरस्कृतः ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 द्वार Ñ<sub>2</sub> निष्कात (for -निर्यात) .

—(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> युक्ता (for कुङ्कर्). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 नर्दमानः  
V<sub>3</sub> समतत, B<sub>1</sub> 2 पुरस्तत, B<sub>4</sub> °भिनः (for पुरस्कृत) . ],  
while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1154\* स लङ्घयित्वा प्राङ्गार गिरिकूटोपमो महान् ।  
निर्यातः नगराच्छृणु कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।

1 B<sub>4</sub> om. 1 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ननाद स (by transp.),  
D<sub>9</sub>-11 ननाद च, M<sub>1</sub> विद्वानादं, G (ed) सननाद —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> दृव, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 अपि (for अनि-). S B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup lin  
also) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 समुद्र इव पर्वणि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 विजयन्  
S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 निर्वात, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cv निर्वातान्,  
D<sub>2</sub> निर्वात, D<sub>3</sub> निर्वात, Ct t as in text (for निर्वातान्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 कपयन् (for विधमन्). S  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 मेदिनी (for पर्वतान्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मघवतो, B<sub>2</sub> मघोना च. B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin.  
as in text) तमवत् महामाय —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यमस्य  
वरुणस्य D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M वा (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
वीक्ष्य, B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for प्रेक्ष्य). D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा भीतास्तमायात,  
D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> भीमाक्ष प्रे(D<sub>6</sub> वी)क्ष्य निर्यात —After 2, S  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 repeat 6 53 47 (D<sub>4</sub> 47<sup>ab</sup> only) and read  
6 53 48 (except D<sub>4</sub>), while Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 6 53 47-48<sup>ab</sup>  
and repeats 6 53 48<sup>c</sup>-49, B<sub>1</sub> 3 repeat 6 53 47-49,  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 repeat 6 53 47 and read 6 53 48-49

3 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 विप्र-  
द्रुतान् (for विद्रवतो). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तान्नीरः प्रद्रुतान्दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 राजपुत्रो (for  
वालिः) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 गवाक्षं गवयः (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
चद्वन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 सनलं) नील (D<sub>1</sub> 2 भीम), V B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup.





सोऽपि मेन्यानि संक्रुद्धो वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
ममन्थ परमायत्तो वनान्यग्निरिवोत्थितः ॥ १०  
लोहिताद्रास्तु बहवः शेरते वानरर्षभाः ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 च (for नु-) —(1 4) D4 आत्मा (for  
गत्मा) ]

—Then Ñ1 B2 D4 cont, while S Ñ2 V B1 3 4 D1-3  
8 12 13 ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>

1158\* तत परेतमुत्पाद्य द्विविद् पुत्रगर्भम् ।  
दुद्राव ज्वलनाकारो राक्षस सुमहाबल ।  
स तं महामेघनिभ चिक्षेप पुत्रगाधिप ।  
तमप्राप्य महाकाय तस्य मेन्यमपोषयत् ।

[ (1 1) B2 आल मुत्पाद्य S द्विविद्, Ñ1 D4 कुपित  
(for द्विविद्) D3 पुत्रगर्भम् (unmetric) —D1 om  
(hapl) 1 2-3 —(1 2) Ñ V1 3 B2 4 D4 ज्वलनाकार,  
D2 ज्वरनाय म Ñ1 मीमविग्रह, Ñ2 V B2-4 D4 मीमविक्रम  
(V3 B3 ०म), B1 D3 13 म महाबल (for सुमहाबल)  
—(1 3) Ñ1 शेर (for म त) Ñ2 - - - निभ (illeg), B3  
-गोरनिभ (for -मेघनिभ) D4 महामेघनिभ आल (for the  
prior half) Ñ V B2-4 D4 नु( Ñ1 D4 म, V2 3 च) महाबल,  
B1 D2 7 13 पुत्र(D3 ०व[unmetric])गर्भम् —D1 om 1 4  
—(1 4) B3 (m also) D13 त तु(D13 च) प्राप्य B1  
महात्मान (for ०प्राय) D2 तमप्रतिमकर्मणि (for the prior  
half) S D8 12 मन्- (for तस्य) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 संन्ये  
पपात २ ]

—Then Ñ2 cont

1159\* शतशः पादपान्चीराश्रिद्विपुस्ते महाबला ।

—While D4 cont. (owing to om) 1160\* after  
1158\*

—D4 om 9° —1 1 of 1160\* —°) B1 गात्रे प्र (for  
गात्रेषु) —°) S B1 4 D1-3 8 12, 13 विपुला, D9-11 बहवः,  
M5 परेता (for शतश) Ñ1 विशीर्णा विपुला शिला, Ñ2  
V B2 अस्मिन् महाशिला, B3 व्यशीर्यत महाबला —°)  
D12 13 पुष्पिताग्रेश M1 - गिरिशृंगाणि वृक्षाश्च —°) S  
D8 12 तस्य पेतुर, D1 13 पेतुर्भक्षा (by transp), D3  
मित्रा पेतुर

10 D4 om 10 (cf v 1 9) —°) S D1 3 8 12 13 म  
हि, Ñ V2 3 B2-1 स नु, V1 B1 म च, D2 स ह, G1 M5 एषु,  
M1 2 तत (for सोऽपि) G2 सोऽपि तत्र सुमरुद्रो —°) Ñ2  
D1 13 पनोक्तमा, G2 महाचमू (for महौजसाम्) S D2 8 12  
दाययामास राक्षस —°) S Ñ V2 B1 2 D1-3 8 12 13 पर-  
मायत्तो. —°) D9 वनम् B2 इवाहित, B4 ममुत्थित  
(for इवोत्थित) D12 वनाग्निरिव चोत्थित —After 10,  
S Ñ V B D1-3 8 12 13 ins, while D4 cont. after  
1155\*

निरस्ताः पतिता भूमौ ताम्रपुष्पा इव दुमाः ॥ ११  
लङ्घयन्तः प्रधावन्तो वानरा नावलोकयन् ।  
केचित्समुद्रे पतिताः केचिद्गगनमाश्रिताः ॥ १२

1160\* वानरास्तु सुसंक्रुद्धा गिरिशृङ्गेर्महाबला ।  
राक्षसानामनीकानि विनिजघ्नुः सहस्रशः ।  
तच्छैलवेगाभिहत हताश्वरथवारणम् ।  
रक्षोरुधिरसक्रेद बभूवायोधन महत् ।  
रयिनो वानरेन्द्राणां शरैः कालान्तकोपम । [5]  
शिरासि सहसा जघ्नुर्नदन्तो भीमनिस्वना ।  
वानराश्च महात्मानः समुत्पाद्य महाद्रुमान् ।  
रथानुष्टान्बराणां गात्राक्षसाश्चाप्यसूदयन् ।

[ D4 om. 1 1 —(1. 1) Ñ1 V1 अपि स-, Ñ2 V2 3  
B2 4 तु नत (for तु मुस-) S D8 गिरिशृङ्गा —(1 2) D3  
reads in marg. from मनीकानि up to गजान् (see var)  
in 1. 8 Ñ V3 B निजघ्नुस्ते(B1 8 ०श्च), V2 जघ्नुस्ते च (for  
विनिजघ्नु) D3 समतत —(1. 3) S D8 तदायु, D12 तदात-  
(for तच्छैल-) Ñ V B2-4 D4 -शृङ्गामिहत B2 D4 हताश्व  
—D3 om. from २५- up to नि स्व- in 1 6 Ñ2 V B3 4 २५-  
वाहन, B1 D1 13 -वरवारण, B2 D4 हतमारथि (for -रथवारणम्)  
—(1 4) S B3 D8, 12 -सक्रेद (for -सक्रेद) —(1. 5) Ñ1  
D4 कालान्त-, D1 ०यम- (for ०न्तक-) —(1 6) Ñ1 D4 समरे  
(for सहसा) Ñ2 B4 D13 जघ्नुः S D1 3 8, 12 13 भीमनि स्वना,  
Ñ V B2-4 D4 युद्धलालसा, B1 भीमदर्शना. —(1 7) Ñ1  
सानूनुत्पाद्य सद्रुमान् (for the post half) —(1 8) B3  
दयानागान्, D3 गजानागान् (for सरानागान्) S B1 D1 2 8, 12 13  
रयिनश्च ग(B1 D1 13 ०यानागान्)जानुष्टान्, D4 रथानागान्  
(for the prior half) Ñ1 D4 [अ]भ्यसूदयन्, B3 [अ]-  
प्यमर्दयन्, D1 2 [अ]व(D2 व्य)सूदयन्, D3 13 न्यसूदयन्.

11 °) Ñ2 लोहिताक्ता हि, B1 4 D3 ०द्राश्च, D4 ०क्षास्तु.  
D7 G2 3 M1 2 हरय (for बहवः) —°) Ñ2 V B2-4 स  
पुत्रगमा, D7 राक्षसाहता, G1 गा समाश्रिता, G2  
राक्षसैर्हता, M1 2 बहवो युधि, M5 भुवि वानरा (for वानर-  
र्षभा) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, G1 reads 13<sup>ab</sup> repeating it in  
its proper place —Ñ3 om 11<sup>od</sup> —°) B1 ताम्ररक्ता,  
D4 ०वर्णा, G1 रक्तपुष्पा (for ताम्रपुष्पा) Ñ1 V G2 प्रकुला  
(G2 पुष्पिता) इव किशुका (Ñ1 पादपा), G3 ता ११११  
द्रुमा. (damaged)

12 S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 12 after 14<sup>ab</sup>  
—°) D4 राक्षसा (sic) (for वानरा) Ñ V2 B2-4 न  
वलोकयन् S V1 B1 (m) D1-3 8 12 13 लङ्घयति स  
(B1 लङ्घयति च) वावतो निरपेक्षा पुत्रगमा —°) Ñ V  
B2-4 D1 केचित्समुद्र सनेहः —°) Ñ V B D1-3 13 गगन  
केचिद् (by transp), D4 गगनागगम्, D10 11 केचिद्बह-  
नम्, M1 2 केचिद्वरम् D6 9-11 आश्रिता (for आश्रिता)

तान्ममीत्याह्नदो मयान्त्रानगनिदमयति ।  
 अवतिष्ठत युध्यामो निवर्तध्वं पदंगमाः ॥ १६  
 मयानां यो न पठ्यामि पश्चिम्य मनीषिमाम् ।  
 स्यान् सर्वे निवर्तध्वं किं प्राणान्यस्मिन्ध्र ॥ १७  
 निरायुधानां द्रवतामसंगगतिर्पात्याः ।  
 दारा लपहमिष्यान्ति म र्वा घातस्तु जीवताम् ॥ १८

॥१०२॥ श्रेय भीमाऽनायासते । न विप्रदा ॥ ।

10. \*) S De 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 10

17 \*) B: दस (for ते) De नमोऽप्यत्र च दसमात्र  
—\*) S: विमिश्रया, S: B: De दस्य दसमात्र, S: A:  
B:— De दस्य (for मी) C: वास्तव्य, C: A: B:—  
(for पवित्र्य) De दस्य दसमात्र De दस्य दसमात्र  
मिमान) —G: 17\*—13— A: De दस्य (for मी)  
S: P: De दस्य दसमात्र, S: विमिश्रया De दस्य दसमात्र  
(De दस्य) (for विमिश्रया) —\*) S: S: V: De दस्य दसमात्र  
युव्य व वास्तव्य (B: दस्य) —After 17, S: A: B:—  
De दस्य

॥१०३\* विष्टयो मय्यवसिन्नाता वृत्ते ऋ नोदयः ।

(for 6) Dine 1241 (for 6) 1241

[illegible]

12.11\* 21.11.2011 14.11.2011 21.11.2011

[illegible]

कुलेषु जाताः सर्वे स्म विस्तीर्णेषु महत्सु च ।  
अनार्याः खलु यद्गीतास्त्यक्त्वा वीर्यं प्रधावत ॥ १९  
विकृत्यनानि वो यानि तदा वै जनसंसदि ।  
तानि वः क्व च यातानि सोदग्राणि महान्ति च ॥ २०  
भीरुप्रवादाः श्रूयन्ते यस्तु जीवति धिक्कृतः ।  
मार्गः सत्पुरुषैर्जुष्टः मेव्यतां त्यज्यतां भयम् ॥ २१

शयामहे वा निहताः पृथिव्यामल्पजीविताः ।  
दुष्प्रापं ब्रह्मलोकं वा प्राप्नुमो युधि सुदिताः ।  
संप्राप्नुयामः कीर्तिं वा निहत्वा शत्रुमाहवे ॥ २२  
न कुम्भकर्णः काकुत्स्थं दृष्ट्वा जीवन्गमिष्यति ।  
दीप्यमानमिवासाद्य पतंगो ज्वलनं यथा ॥ २३

19 <sup>a</sup>) S D1 3 8 9 12 सर्वे स्मो, N1 V3 सर्वे तु, N2 V1 2 B D2 सर्वेषु; D3 10 11 13 सर्वेस्मिन्, T2 सर्वेस्माद् (for सर्वे स्म) —<sup>b</sup>) D9 महात्मसु (for महत्सु च). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7 9-11 S ins

1165<sup>c</sup> क्व गच्छत भयत्रस्ता हरयः प्राकृता यथा ।

[ K (ed.) गच्छत D6 भयत्रस्ता (for °वस्ता) D6 7, 9-11 G2 M1 प्राकृता हरयो (by transp) ]

—D4 om (hapl ?) 19<sup>c</sup>-20. 'G3 damaged for 19<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V B D1-3 8 12 अनार्यं, N1 अकार्यं, D13 अनार्या (for अनार्या) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 युद्धं, N2 V B2 4 धैर्यं (for वीर्यं) S N V B3 4 D1-3 8 12 पलायय, M6 प्रधाविताः (for प्रधावत) B1 त्यक्तवीर्या. पलायय, D13 त्यक्त्वा वीर्यबलौ यथा.

20 D4 om 20 (cf v l 19) B3 reads 20<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 विकृत्यनानि B3 योधानि, M5 वै यानि (for वो यानि). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 गर्जित्वा, V3 D9-11 भवद्भिर्, B2 गर्जद्भिर्, D6 T1 तथा वै, D6 T2 3 G1 सदा वै, G3 कथ्यद्भिर्, M1 2 युध्यता, M5 कथ्यता, G(ed.) युद्धार्थं (for तदा वै). N B2 4 जनसंसिद्धौ. —V3 om 20<sup>c</sup>-22<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 तानि त्यक्त्वा S B1 D1 3 8 12 13 [ अ ] य यातानि, N1 D7 9-11 G2 3 M3 नु यातानि, N2 B2 प्रनष्टानि, B3 प्रहृष्टानि (for च यातानि) V1 2 B4 क्व तान्यद्य प्रन( V2 °हृष्ट ) णि, G1 तानि वोय क्व यातानि —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 13 सोदग्राणि, N V1 2 B2-4 विस्मृतानि, G2 मोहृष्टानि (for सोदग्राणि) S N1 V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 गतानि च( B2 वै ), N2 हतानि च, B1 शितानि च, D10 11 G3 M1 3 हितानि च, Cm g as in text (for महान्ति च)

21 V3 om 21 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8-12 भीरो (for भीरु) N1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 भीरुप्रवादोपहृता, N2 भीरुप्रवादो महता, B1 भीरुयुवा श्रूयते य, B3 भीरुवादेनापहृता, G2 M5 भीरुप्रवादान्श्रुत्वा च( M6 °त्वेव). —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 8 12 13 न स, B1 स न, D1 न प्र-, D2 न च (for यस्तु). D7 (m also as in text) निष्कृत (for धिक्कृत) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 यदि जीवय धिक्कृत( B1 मत्कृ ) ता, G2 यो जीवति विगस्तु त. —<sup>c</sup>) G3 damaged for पैर्जुष्ट S N V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 M5 मार्गं सत्पुरुषैर्जुष्ट. —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 13 सेवामस, N2 V1 2 B3 4 सेवध्वं (for सेव्यता) B1 सेवामस्त्यक्तजीविता, B2 सेवध्वं त्यज्य मभ्रम

22 V3 om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 M3 5 [ 5 ] थ (for वा) S V1 2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 स्वप्सामो वा( B1 °मश्वा ) य निहता, N B2 शयीमहि हता युद्धे, B3 शयामो वापीह युद्धे; D4 गत्यामाहारया युद्धे (sic), G(ed.) शयामोपीह वा युद्धे. —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 त्यक्त-, M2 हत- (for अल्प-). C<sup>v</sup> शयामहेथ निहता पृथिव्यामल्पजीविता इति युक्त पाठः C<sup>v</sup> —S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 transp 22<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 तु (for वा) B4 दुष्प्राप ब्रह्मणो लोक, D4 दुःपार ब्रह्मलोकस्य (for °). B4 प्राप्स्यामो. S V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 G1 M1 2 5 Ck प्राप्स्या( M1 2 प्रया, M5 प्राप्नु ) मो युधि निर्जि( D13 निर्ह, G1 जीवि ) ताः; N V2 2 B2 3 D4 प्राप्नुयाम निसू( B2 3 °पू, D4 °ना ) दिता (for °) D9-11 प्राप्नुयामो ब्रह्मलोक दुष्प्राप च कुयोधि( D9 °नि ) सि. —After 22<sup>cd</sup>, N2 B3 ins

1166\* समग्राः पुत्रदारैर्वा विहरामो यथासुखम् ।

काननानि विचिन्वन्तो नदीः पद्मवनानि च ।

[ (1 2) B3 प्रस्य (for पञ्च-) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 D7 9-11 T2 3 G2 3 M5 अवाप्नुयामः, Cr as in text (for संप्राप्नुयामः) S B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 अवाप्स्यामोथ (D13 °थ) वा( B4 सत्- ) कीर्तिं (B1 कीर्तिं च), N1 V1 3 B2 3 अवाप्नुयाम वा कीर्तिं, D4 अवाप्नुयु समे वा कीर्तिं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 D1 3 13 हत्वेमं, M5 त हत्वा (for निहत्वा). N1 V1 3 B2 3 D4 G1 2 M1 2 हत्वा शत्रु (G1 शत्रून्हत्वा) महाहवे —After 22, D6-7 9-11 S ins.

1167\* जीवित वीरलोकस्य भोक्ष्यामो वसु वानरा ।

[ D10 11 G1 M1 2 Ck t निहता (for जीवित) D6 G3 जीव, C<sup>v</sup> as above (for वीर-) G2 M5 C<sup>v</sup>.m g भोक्ष्यामो, Ck t as above (for भोक्ष्यामो). C<sup>v</sup> “जीवित वीरलोकस्य भोक्ष्यामो वसु वानरा इति” । वीरलोकस्य वीरस्वर्गस्य वसु मूल्य भोक्ष्याम ।, Cr व( मो ? ) क्ष्यामो वसु वानरा इति पाठ ।, so also Cm g k.t, Ct adds ‘जीविन वीरलोकस्य भोक्ष्याम’ इति पाठोऽप्याह । नापि तत्रार्थसामञ्जस्यम् । तत्र हि भक्षणेऽस्य वसु नूयभूत जीविन भोक्ष्याम इत्यर्थं तीर्थ आह C<sup>v</sup> ]

23 B1 om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 दृष्ट्वा जीवितुमर्हति —G3 om (hapl.) 23<sup>c</sup>-24 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 वार्यमाण (for दीप्यमानम्) S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 G2 समासाद्य, Cg as in text (for इवामाद्य) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 पतंगा D7 G1 M1 2 पतगा( M1 2 °गा ) इव पावक

पलायनेन चोद्दिष्टाः प्राणात्रक्षामहे वयम् ।  
 एकेन बहुषो भग्ना यशो नाशं गमिष्यति ॥ २४  
 एवं द्रुमाणं तं शूरमद्भदं कनकाद्भदम् ।  
 द्रवमाणास्ततो वास्यमूचुः शूरमिगर्हितम् ॥ २५  
 कृतं नः क्रुदनं घोरं कुम्भकर्णेन रक्षमा ।  
 न स्थानकालो गच्छामो दयितं जीवितं हि नः ॥ २६  
 एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं सर्वे ते भेजिरे दिशः ।

भीमं भीमाक्षमायान्तं दृष्ट्वा शतगृधराः ॥ २७  
 द्रवमाणास्तु ते वीरा अर्द्धेन वलीमुखाः ।  
 सान्नेय्य बहुमानेन ततः सर्वे निवर्तिताः ॥ २८

रूपभयम्भर्मन्दवृद्धनीलाः

कुमुदमुषेणगाक्षरम्भतागाः ।

द्विपिदपनमवाधृषत्रमुख्या-

स्वग्नितराभिमुखं रणं प्रयाताः ॥ २९.

१ ७ ४९  
 १ ७ ४९  
 १ ७ ४९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुष्पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५४ ॥

24 Ga om, 24 (cf VI 23) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 Di-2. 12 13 स्वान्प्राणान्, N2 V B2 यद्यत्र, B2 3 पदयाय (for चोद्दिष्टा) N1 D4 पलायितेन (D4 पालयित्वा [subm]) स्वान्प्राणान्. —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 B1 Di-2. 12 13 यदि, Di2 13 परि- (for प्राणान्). D2 T1 2 M रक्षयामहे N2 V B2-4 प्राणात्रक्षाम (B2 °क्षय) मयुगे — M1 damaged for 24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 एकेन बहु भग्ना, N2 V B2 3 बहुनामेकभग्ना (B2 °वर्णा)ना, B2 वरमेकप्रभग्ना —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 Di-2 3 12 13 यशो नो (Di2 यो)य वि (B1 युधि)नश्यति.

25 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V B2-4 D4 3 F1 M2 वीरम्, Cg as in text (for शूरम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 3 12 वानरपंथा, N V B Di 2 12 वानरा भयात् (for कनकाद्भदम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 3 12 तदान्योन्यम्, B1 Di 2 12 G1 M1 2 3 तदा (M1 2 °था) वास्यम् (for ततो वास्यम्) N V B2-4 D4 विद्रवतस्तदा (D4 °था) वास्यम् —<sup>d</sup>) Di2 मृदु (for ऊनु) B2 ऊनु शरविक्रपिता

26 <sup>a</sup>) Di2 तन् (for न). V2 G2 स्थानकालो (G2 °ल) M1 3 स्थानकाला (for °कालो) N1 B2 D4 न स्थान (D4 नथा न)कात्र पश्यामो —<sup>b</sup>) D1 2 च (for न)

27 <sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 एवमुक्त्वा तु S N V B Di-2 3 12 13 दृष्ट्वा (D2 °ष्ट [unmetric])वा (for वचनं) —<sup>b</sup>) Di2 भेजिरे (sic), Di2 भेजिरे (S1) (for भेजिरे) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 G2 वास्यम् (for वीमाक्षम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 4 Di-2 3 12 13 राक्षस नादौ, N2 V B2 3 राक्षसमुक्त्वथ, G2 3 M. मानस्युपमा (for मानस्युपमा)

28 D2 om, 28 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 1 (2 M1 3 च (for ए) S N1 B1 4 Di-2 3 12 13 वायाद् (for तेत) N2 V 1 2 3

वानस्य ते वायाद्, D2 इयमाक्षमयायाद्. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B1 3 (M1 also) 4 D4 वलीयमा (for वलीमुखा) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 सर्वेभ्यः, G2 M2 वापरीद् (for सान्नेय्य) S B1 Di2 12 [ए]वावमानेन, N1 दानमा, V B2 4 Di-2 3 12 D1 G1 M1 [ए]वानु' (for वृमाना) N2 D2 3 12 13 वा नो (D2 12 ममाप्य)धानुमानथ C अनुमानेनर्द्धतमे, Cg 10 17 अनुमाने सान्नेय्यमिमेवदृष्टान्ते (Cm °सर्दि दृष्टान्ते, Cg °नादिदृष्टान्तपुरस्कृतयुक्तिविशेष) 11, 50 also Cg. —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 4 Di-2 3 12 13 सर्वे न वि, N V B2 3 M1 3 सर्वे एव (for तत सर्व) — Alter 28, D2 3 12 13 D1 2 G1 M1 13

1105\* प्रहर्षनुपनीतास्त गच्छिषुषेण भीमगा

आज्ञाप्रनाक्षास्त्रभुज मरु शारसूयगा ।

{ (1 1) D2 3 12 13 F1 M1 1 (for 1) M2 3 3, 4 — (1 2) D4 G2 M1 1 (for 1)

29 N1 D2 11 M2 om 20 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 दृष्ट्वाभीमद (for मन्ददृष्टनीला दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 M1 3 विदृष्ट्वा (for पनम) G2 माद्विषय —<sup>c</sup>) G1 10 11 स्म. 3 Ck मय च नमोऽर्द्धाक्षरान्ति 1 इत्यप्युक्त्वा 10-प्रकरणव्याप्ति, ततमेवदृष्टान्तम् —<sup>d</sup>) D2 3 12 13 14 15 (Brammar) Di-2 3 12 13 14 15

1106\* मय पुनर्दृष्टिपन्ना महावरा

साराद्वर विरिधसद्वरा दृष्ट्वा ।

युयुत्सव वसुधितोऽनन्विता

स्वग्नितरा वरवन्दस्य गदना ।



स कुम्भकर्णः संक्रुद्धो गदामुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
अर्दयन्सुमहाकायः समन्ताद्व्याक्षिपद्विपून् ॥ ५  
शतानि सप्त चाष्टौ च सहस्राणि च वानराः ।  
प्रकीर्णाः शेरते भूमौ कुम्भकर्णेन पोथिताः ॥ ६

षोडशाष्टौ च दश च विंशत्रिंशत्तथैव च ।  
परिक्षिप्य च बाहुभ्यां खादन्विपरिधावति ।  
भक्षयन्भृशसंक्रुद्धो गरुडः पन्नगानिव ॥ ७

G 6 46 0  
B 6 67 7  
L 6 46 0

V B2-4 D1 13 शूलम् ( for गदाम् ) B2 सत्त्वन —(1 11)  
Ñ V1 2 B2 D1 3 [अ]भ्यु ( V1 [अ]भ्यु ) त्वपाताय , B3  
[अ]भिपपाताय , B4 [अ]य पपाताशु ( for [अ]भ्युत्वपाताशु )  
D4 वेगेनापुत्योत्वपाताय ( hypm ) ( for the prior half )  
V3 वेगेनाभ्युपपन्नानि सपक्षानिव पर्वत ( sic ) ।

5 °) D4 कुम्भकर्णश्च ( for स कुम्भकर्ण ) D6 12  
सक्रोधो ( for संक्रुद्धो ) V1 B2 4 D10 11 कुम्भकर्णः सुम ( B2  
स्वय ) क्रुद्धो —°) B1 D1 वेगवान् , D4 सभ्रमात् ( for  
वीर्यवान् ) Ñ V B2-4 शूलमुद्यम्य सभ्रमात् —°) B4 अध-  
र्पत् , D3 मर्दयन् ( for अर्दयन् ) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 सुमहावेग ,  
V3 B1 D2 स महावीर्य ( B1 °कोप , D2 °तेजा ) ( for  
सुमहाकाय ) S D8 12 अदर्शयन्महातेजा , B3 G ( ed )  
आर्दयत्सु ( G [ ed ] °त्स ) महावेग , D4 अवर्षत महाकाय ,  
D9-11 धर्षयन्स महाकाय —°) S Ñ2 V1 2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12  
विक्षिपन् , V3 B2 3 D5-7 10 11 M2 व्यक्षिपद् , D13 वीक्ष्य  
यद् , Cg as in text ( for व्याक्षिपद् ) S D8 12 गिरीन् ,  
Ñ2 हरीन् , D2 परान्

6 Ñ1 reads 6°-7° in marg —°) S D8 शत ( for  
सप्त ) D4 सर्वे चाष्टौ सहस्राणि —After 6°, D6 T1 3 ins

1172\* विशाद्विंशत्तथैव च ।

शत सार्धैश्चैव

[ 1 1 = 7° ]

—D1 om ( hapl ? ) 6°-7° —°) S D3 8 12 13 सहस्रा-  
श्रपि , B1 सहस्राण्यपि , D4 सहस्र चैव ( for सहस्राणि च )  
G3 वानरान् ( sic ) —°) B1 प्रकीर्णा , D4 निहता ( for  
प्रकीर्णा ) Ñ V B3 अशेरत महा- ( Ñ2 V1 2 हता ) , B2  
अशेरन्निहता ( for प्रकीर्णा शेरते ) —°) Ñ V B2 3 रक्षसाः ,  
D5-7 पोथिता , D9-11 ताडिता , D13 पातिता , T2 3  
पीडिता , G1 2 M6 बाधिता , Cg as in text ( for  
पोथिता ) S B1 4 D2-4 8 12 कुम्भकर्णनिपाति ( B1 °पीडिता )

7 D1 om 7°, Ñ1 reads 7° in marg ( for both  
cf v 1 6 ) —°) B3 दशाष्टौ ( for च दश ) —°) V3 ततिं  
तथा , D4 च वानरान् ( for तथैव च ) S B1 D1-3 8 12  
त्रिंशद्भिः ( D1 दशत्रिंशति ( D1 °च ) वानरान् , Ñ V1 B2 त्रिंशत  
त्रिंशति ( V1 त्रिंशत ) तथा , V2 त्रिंशति त्रिंशति तथा , B4  
त्रिंशद्विंशच्छत तथा , D13 त्रिंशतिं विंशति कपीन् —°) S Ñ  
V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 सपरिव्वज्य , B1 सम गृह्य च , D6 G1  
M5 परिव्वज्य च , G2 परिक्षिप्येव , G ( ed ) स समृद्ध तु ,  
Cg as in text ( for परिक्षिप्य च ) V3 सपरि ( illeg ) —°) D5 7 10 11 G1 खादन्स , D6 M1 2 भक्षयन् ,

D9 खादयन् , Cg as in text ( for खादन्वि- ) S Ñ V B  
D1-1 8 12 13 निष्पिपेय म ( B1 3 च ) राक्षस —After 7°,  
D4 ins

1173\* बहुशो वानरानास्ये स्नेपयामास राक्षस ।  
नासिकाकर्णरन्ध्राच्च निस्तृता वानरा पुन ।

—S B1 D1-3 8 12 om 7°. —°) M1 2 खादन्तु ( for  
भक्षयन् ) G1 सुमहाक्रुद्धो ( for भृशस° ) Cg पन्नगान्  
भक्षयन्निवेति गरुडविशेषणम्

—For 7°, Ñ V B2-4 D4 13 subst

1174\* यथा नलवन नाग प्रभिन्नकवचो बली ।  
तथा वानरसैन्यानि स मृदन्पर्यधावत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V3 नरवन , D4 रिपुवल् , D13 हि वलवान् ( for  
नलवन ) D4 13 -करो ( for कवचो ) . —( 1 2 ) B2 अथ , D4  
सर्व- ( for तथा ) Ñ2 : धावत ( illeg ) , V3 पर्यवारयत् ,  
B4 पर्यधावयत् D4 समृद्ध पर्यवारयत् , D13 समृद्ध पयनावयत् ( for  
the post half ) ]

—After 7, D5-7 9-11 S ins , B2 cont 1 1 only ,  
B3 cont 1 1-2 only after 1174\*

1175\* कृच्छ्रेण च समाश्रस्ता संगम्य च ततस्तत ।

वृक्षादिहस्ता हरयस्तस्थु सग्राममूर्धनि ।

तत पर्वतमुत्पाव्य द्विविधं प्लवगर्भम् ।

दुद्राव गिरिशृङ्गाभ विलम्ब इव तोयद् ।

त समुत्पाव्य चिक्षेप कुम्भकर्णाय वानर- । [ 5 ]

तमप्राप्तो महाकाय तस्य सैन्येऽपतत्तत ।

ममर्दाश्वान्गजाश्चापि रथाश्चैव नगोत्तम ।

तानि चान्यानि रक्षासि पुनश्चान्यद्विरे शिर ।

तच्छैलवेगाभिहत हताश्च हतसारथिम् ।

रक्षसा रुधिररिक्त्र बभूवायोधन महत् । [ 10 ]

रथिनो वानरेन्द्राणां शरैः कालान्तकोपसै ।

शिरासि नर्दता जहु सहसा भीमनिस्वना ।

वानराश्च महात्मान समुत्पाव्य महाद्रुमान् ।

स्थानश्वान्गजानुष्टात्राक्षसान् यसूडयन् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B3 समाश्रम्य ( for समाश्रस्ता ) —( 1 2 ) D6  
T2 3 समर- ( for सग्राम- ) G3 सप्रतस्थू रणाजिरे ( for the post  
half ) —( 1 3 ) For 1 3 and 6, cf v 1 6 54 1158\*  
T1 moth-eaten for तत —( 1 4 ) G2 M1 2 शृङ्गाभ ( for  
शृङ्गाभ ) D5 9 11 M1 2 प्लव , Cmg t as above ( for  
विलम्ब ) —( 1 5 ) G3 तत् , Cg t as above ( for त )  
D6 6 T M3 Cg ममुत्पत्य , D7 G1 M1 2 समुत्क्षिप्य D6 T G1

14  
15  
13

हनुमाञ्शैलशृङ्गाणि वृक्षांश्च विविधान्वहन् ।  
ववर्ष कुम्भकर्णस्य शिख्यम्बरमास्थितः ॥ ८

तानि पर्वतशृङ्गाणि शूलेन तु विभेद ह ।

वभञ्ज वृक्षवर्षं च कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ॥ ९

ततो हरीणां तदनीकमुग्रं

दुद्राव शूलं निशितं प्रगृह्य ।

तस्थौ ततोऽस्यापततः पुरस्ता-

न्महीधराग्रं हनुमान्प्रगृह्य ॥ १०

M3 Cg k कुम्भकर्णस्य (for °कर्णाय) M12 कुम्भकर्णस्य अपरि  
(for the post half) . Cg हनुमत्कर्णस्य हनुमत्कर्णाय .  
—(1 6) D5 9-11 G1 Ct नमपाय, M1 नमपाय, M5 स 1 प्राय  
D6 10 11 I2 G3 महाकायम्, D7 G2 M1 2 °नय्य (for 114).  
D6 तस्य, D9 अय (for तस्य) D2 11 G1 M3 नदा (for  
तत) . M1 2 पपाय द (for इततत) D7 G2 3 नमपाय नमपाय-  
त्तया (G3 °त) (for the post half) —(1 7) D7 G2 3  
[ए]व (for [अ]पि) I3 नमोत्तम, G3 नमोत्तमान्, M5 नमोप-  
मान् (for नमोत्तम) D9-11 चापि गतोत्तमान् —(1 8) G1  
चिक्षेप (for तानि च) D9-11 (with hiatus) ५1 (for  
पुनश्च). —(1 9) M3 1व (for शैव) . D6 7 I2 3 G1 3  
-शृगामिहन् I2 चारण (for -मारयिन्) —(1 10) M1 3  
नुमहद्वल (for [आ]योधन महत्) —(1 11) D6 I2 3 राक्षसा  
(for रयिनो) . M1 2 5 कायनयेवम्. —(1 12) D10 11 I G1  
M3 5 नदता, G3 च तदा (for नदता) . D9 जोह (sic) (for  
जहु) D7 G2 राक्षसा (for सक्षता) D6 8 10 -निराना, D7  
G2 M3 -विक्रमा, D9 T2 3 M1 2 -नित्यन (for -नित्यना) .  
—(1 14) D6 I2 3 G2 3 रवानुष्टाना (G3 °न्यग)नभान् (for  
the prior half) D6 I रक्षसां, G3 महमा (for राक्षसान्)  
G3 M1 2 चाभि- (for अभि) ]

8 °) B1 -शृगाश्च (for -शृङ्गाणि) . —D1 om. (hapl)  
8<sup>b</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 शिलाश्च (for वृक्षाश्च) . D7 G2 गुरुन्,  
D9-11 द्रुमान् (for वहन्) S D2 8 12 दतशोध महमदा  
—<sup>a</sup>) D9 आश्रित (for आस्थित) S N1 V3 B1 D2-4 8  
12 13 शरीरे वानरस्तदा (N1 V3 B1 D2-4 13 °पम.)

9 D1 om 9<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 8) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 -शैलानि (for  
-शृङ्गाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 G1 M3 स (for तु) D6 11 शूले-  
नानु, D7 G2 शूलाग्रण (for शूलेन तु) N2 V B2-3 D7  
G2 स, D5 T1 च (for ह) S N1 B1 D1-3 9 12 13  
परमाहवे (for तु विभेद ह) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 विभेद (for वभञ्ज).  
B2 -जाल (for -वर्ष) S N1 B1 D1-4 8 1. 13 विभेद  
परमायस्त (N1 D4 °मकुट, B1 °माविष्ट) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1  
B1 D1-4 8 12 मटोरकट, D13 रणोरकट (for महाबलः)

म कुम्भकर्णं कृपितो जवान

वेगेन शैलोत्तमभीमकायम् ।

म चुक्षुमे तेन तदामिभूतो

मेदाद्रिगात्रो रुधिरागमिक्तः ॥ ११

म शूलमाविध्य तडित्प्रकाशं

गिरिं यथा प्रज्वलिताग्रशृङ्गम् ।

वाहन्तरे मारुतिमाजवान

गुहोऽचलं कांश्चमित्रोप्रशक्त्या ॥ १२

10 D1 om. (hapl) 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N1 B1  
D1-2 8, 13 M1 2 स तस्य, N2 V B2 3 G1 M3 तु तस्य,  
D10 11 I1 (13 स तस्य (for ततोऽप्य) . B1 [आ]श्रित,  
D6 [आ]पतित (for [आ]पतत) D4 तस्यैव तस्यापुन  
पुरस्तान् (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 V1 (also) 2, 3 B2 गृहीत्वा (for  
प्रगृह्य) . B3 महीधर ते हनुमान्पुरस्तान्.

11 °) D9 कुम्भकर्णं —<sup>b</sup>) G1 नतेन, G3 शैलेन (for  
वेगेन) . I2 शैलोपम- (for °त्तम-) G1 2 -भीमकाय-  
—<sup>a</sup>) D5-7 9-11 I2 3 G2 3 M1 2 3 C t स- (for स)  
D6 सदा (for तदा) G3 प्रसीधो (for [अ]भिभूतो) —<sup>a</sup>)  
D9 रुधिरागमिक्त . . Cg . मेदाद्रिगात्रो मन्धिराये . ३  
—For 11, S N V B D1-4, 8, 13 subst. .

1176\* तमापतन्त पिडिशेन्द्रशयु

जवान शैलेन कपिप्रसीरः ।

स चापि नभानिहतस्तारम्बी

न चुक्षुमे कालमनप्रभावः ।

[ (1 1) N1 विरजेक्षय N2 V B2-4 म द्रुमान् कृपितो जवान  
(N2 B2 जो-पुण्ड्र) . —(1 2) D12 शूलेन (for शैलेन) V1 2  
B3 4 शैलेन तेन पुनश्च (B1 °नद) fir , V3 शैलेन तेन हरीप्रसीर .  
—(1 3) B1 तपसी (for वरसी) . —(1 4) D2  
om n.]

—Thereafter N1 D4 cont

1177\* म कुम्भकर्णं कृपितो यमोपम

प्रगृह्य शूलं दशनिप्रकाशम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 कुम्भकर्णप्रपायन् (for °भो यतोपम) . ]

12 °) N2 जादाय, D6 I2 3 उत्तम्य (for आविध्य)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D4 यथा गिरिं (by transp.), D7 गिरिर्धया (for  
गिरि यथा) I1 भूज्वलित- (sic) (for प्र°) . D7 10 11  
-[अ]गिश्च (for -[अ]प्र°) . N V B1 I2 G1 2 M1 2 3  
गिरिर्धया प्रज्वलिताग्रशृङ्ग . —<sup>a</sup>) B3 शालातरे, D4 भुजातरे  
(for वाहन्तरे) . D11 प्राजवान (for आज°) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 यथा  
(for डचल) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 [आ]मशक्त्या (for  
[उ]प्र°) N1 D4 गुहेरिता तौचमित्रोप्रशक्ति .



स शूलनिर्भिन्नमहाभुजान्तरः

प्रविह्वलः शोणितमुद्रमन्मुखात् ।

ननाद भीमं हनुमान्महाहवे

युगान्तमेघस्तनितस्वनोपमम् ॥ १३

ततो विनेदुः सहसा प्रहृष्टा

रक्षोगणास्तं व्यथितं समीक्ष्य ।

प्लवंगमास्तु व्यथिता भयार्ताः

प्रदुदुवुः संयति कुम्भकर्णात् ॥ १४

नीलश्लेष शैलाग्रं कुम्भकर्णाय धीमते ।

तमापतन्तं संप्रेक्ष्य मुष्टिनाभिजघान ह ॥ १५

मुष्टिप्रहराभिहतं तच्छैलाग्रं व्यशीर्यत ।

सविस्फुलिङ्गं सज्वालं निपपात महीतले ॥ १६

ऋषभः शरभो नीलो गवाक्षो गन्धमादनः ।

पञ्च वानरशार्दूलाः कुम्भकर्णमुपाद्रवन् ॥ १७

शैलैर्वृक्षैस्तलैः पादैर्मुष्टिभिश्च महाबलाः ।

कुम्भकर्णं महाकार्यं सर्वतोऽभिनिजघ्निरे ॥ १८

स्पर्शानिव प्रहारांस्तान्वेद्यानो न विव्यथे ।

ऋषभं तु महावेगं बाहुभ्यां परिप्लवजे ॥ १९

G ०. 40  
B ०. 67.  
L 6. 46.

13 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4</sup> 8 12 13 स तेन वीरोभिहत  
स्तनातरे —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sup>1</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 3 D<sup>3</sup> 4 7 12 सु-; V<sup>3</sup> B<sup>2</sup> 4  
D<sup>1</sup> 2 13 स (for प्र-) Ñ<sup>1</sup> V B<sup>2</sup> 3 D<sup>4</sup> उद्गिरन् (for  
उद्गमन्) D<sup>9-11</sup> रुपा (for मुखात्) G<sup>1</sup> शोणितदिग्धगान  
—<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>1-4</sup> 8 12 महायशा (D<sup>3</sup> यशा in  
marg), D<sup>13</sup> महोजा, M<sup>5</sup> महाकपिर् (for महाहवे) —<sup>d</sup>)  
I<sup>3</sup>-स्तनित (for -स्तनित) D<sup>3</sup> 8 T<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>5</sup> -स्वनोपम (for  
°पमम्) Ñ<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup> 4 D<sup>4</sup> G<sup>1</sup> G(ed) -स्तनितोपमस्वन  
(Ñ<sup>1</sup> °न, G[ed.] °र), B<sup>3</sup> स्तनितो महास्वन, M<sup>2</sup>  
-स्तनितोपम तत S V B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-3</sup> 8 12 यथा तपाते जलदो  
(V B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-3</sup> सजलो) बलाहक, D<sup>13</sup> पपात भूमावय  
नष्टचेता

14 <sup>b</sup>) D<sup>5</sup> तु (for त) S Ñ<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>1-4</sup> 8 12 13  
निशम्य, M<sup>1</sup> 2 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>7</sup> ते (for  
तु) G<sup>3</sup> भुशार्ता, Cg as in text (for भयार्ता) S Ñ<sup>1</sup>  
V B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4</sup> 8 12 13 चापि तथा व्य(Ñ<sup>1</sup> D<sup>4</sup> हि तद्वय)थार्ता,  
Ñ<sup>2</sup> चाश्रु भयार्तितास्तदा, B<sup>2-4</sup> चापि तथा(B<sup>3</sup> °दा) भयार्ता  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>5</sup> T<sup>1</sup> G M<sup>1</sup> 2 3 कुम्भकर्ण, Cg as in text (for  
°कर्णात्) S D<sup>2</sup> 8 12 प्रदुदुवुस्ते सहसा भया(D<sup>2</sup> श्रमा)र्ता,  
Ñ<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>1</sup> 3 13 प्रदुदुवुस्ते सहसैव(B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 3 13 °सा स)  
भीता(B<sup>4</sup> °मा), D<sup>4</sup> प्रदुदुवुस्तेन सहैव भीता —After  
14, D<sup>5-7</sup> 8-11 S(except G<sup>3</sup>) ins

1178<sup>c</sup> ततस्तु नीलो बलवान्पर्यवस्थापयन्पलम् ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sup>5</sup> 7 8-11 T<sup>1</sup> प्रविचिक्षेप, D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>2</sup> 8 प्रविक्षेप च  
(for नीलश्लेष) S D<sup>8</sup> 12 शैलैर् (for शैलाग्र) —After  
15<sup>a</sup>, D<sup>3</sup> ins

1179<sup>a</sup> योजनत्रयविस्तृतम् ।

पञ्चयोजनमुच्छ्रायं

—D<sup>3</sup> om 15<sup>b</sup> - 16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sup>1</sup> D<sup>4</sup> रक्षसे, Ñ<sup>2</sup> V B<sup>2-4</sup>  
सयुगे (for धीमते) G<sup>2</sup> कुम्भकर्णस्य धीमतः —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sup>1</sup>  
B<sup>1-3</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 10 11 T<sup>2</sup> 3 तदापतत, Ñ<sup>2</sup> कुम्भकर्णस्तु, G<sup>2</sup> तदापतत  
(for तमापतन्त) D<sup>8</sup> सु- (for स) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>1</sup> 3, 4  
M<sup>1</sup> 2 स, D<sup>13</sup> तत्, G<sup>2</sup> 3 हा (for ह)

16 D<sup>3</sup> om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 15) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sup>1</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B<sup>4</sup>  
D<sup>4</sup> शैलाग्र तद् (by transp), Ñ<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> 3 शैलाग्र त,  
B<sup>2</sup> तच्छैलस्तु, B<sup>3</sup> शैलाग्र तु, D<sup>9</sup> हनुमति (unmetric)  
(for तच्छैलाग्र) V<sup>2</sup> 3 B<sup>1</sup> 4 1 व्यदीर्यत, D<sup>2</sup> व्यकीर्यत, D<sup>5</sup>  
व्यदीर्यत, Cg as in text (for व्यशीर्यत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>1</sup>  
(also) 1 जज्वाल (for सज्वाल) G<sup>1</sup> सस्फुलिङ्ग समुज्वाल.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sup>1</sup> पपात च (for निपपात) S Ñ<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2-4</sup> 8 12 च  
भूतले, Ñ<sup>2</sup> V B<sup>2-4</sup> ततो भुवि, D<sup>9</sup> महीतल (for महीतले)  
—After 16, Ñ<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 13 ins

1180<sup>a</sup> त दृष्ट्वा कुम्भकर्णस्य कर्म दारुणमाहवे ।

[ D<sup>2</sup> दृष्ट्वा तु (for त दृष्ट्वा) ]

17 <sup>c</sup>) D<sup>4</sup> पश्चाद् (for पञ्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sup>1</sup> V B<sup>2-4</sup> D<sup>4</sup>  
प्रदुदुवु, G<sup>1</sup> अभिद्रवन्, M<sup>6</sup> उपागमन् (for उपाद्रवन्)

18 D<sup>6</sup> transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>c</sup> (reading <sup>a</sup> twice).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> 3 13 शैलशृंगे, G<sup>3</sup> शैलवृक्षे (for शैलैर्वृक्षैः)  
S Ñ<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-3</sup> 8 12 13 चापि, V<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sup>2-4</sup> चैव, D<sup>4</sup> तालैर्  
(for पादैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sup>2</sup> V B<sup>2</sup> 3 च महाबल, D<sup>7</sup> G<sup>2</sup>  
जानुभिस्तदा (for च महाबला) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> (first time)  
महाबाहु (for °काय) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sup>2</sup> 8 12 व्यहनन्दद,  
D<sup>1</sup> 3 13 [S]भ्या(D<sup>3</sup> °भ्य)हनन्भृश, D<sup>6</sup> (second time)  
T<sup>2</sup> 3 G<sup>3</sup> M<sup>3</sup> 5 [S]भि(D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>3</sup> वि)प्रदुदुवु (for ऽभि-  
निजघ्निरे) Ñ<sup>1</sup> V B<sup>2-4</sup> सर्वे ते(Ñ<sup>1</sup> B<sup>4</sup> सर्वतो) वि(B<sup>2</sup> त)-  
प्रजघ्निरे, B<sup>1</sup> ते सर्वेभ्यहनन्भृश, D<sup>4</sup> समताडभिदुदुवु,  
D<sup>6</sup> (first time) ते जघ्नु प्लवगर्षभा, D<sup>7</sup> G<sup>2</sup> नि(G<sup>2</sup> प्र)-  
जघ्नुस्ते महाबला, D<sup>9-11</sup> G<sup>1</sup> निजघ्नु सर्वतो युधि(G<sup>1</sup> भृश)

19 V<sup>3</sup> om 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sup>1</sup> D<sup>4</sup> स्पृशन्निव, D<sup>2</sup> सर्वानपि  
(for स्पर्शानिव) S D<sup>8</sup> 12 सर्वैरपि प्रवीरैस्तेर —<sup>b</sup>) S V.  
B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>8</sup> 12 हन्यमानो, Ñ<sup>1</sup> T<sup>3</sup> वेदमानो, Ñ<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2-4</sup> D<sup>1-3</sup>  
9 13 मन्यमानो, D<sup>4</sup> T<sup>2</sup> वेपमानो, G<sup>2</sup> नोटयानो, Ck t as in  
text (for वेदयानो) D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>2</sup> 3 ऋषभे (for विव्यथे).  
—<sup>c</sup>) V<sup>3</sup> D<sup>4</sup> G<sup>2</sup> ऋषभश्च (for ऋषभ) S Ñ<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> 2 B  
D<sup>1-4</sup> 8 12 13 T<sup>2</sup> च (for तु) V B<sup>2-4</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 6 T<sup>2</sup> 3 महावीर्यं,

26 कुम्भकर्णमुजाभ्यां तु पीडितो वानरर्षभः ।  
 27 निपपातर्षभो भीमः प्रमुखागतशोणितः ॥ २०  
 25 मुष्टिना शर्मं हत्वा जानुना नीलमाहवे ।  
 आजवान गवाक्षं च तलेनेन्द्रिपुस्तदा ॥ २१  
 दत्तप्रहारव्यथिता मुमुहुः शोणितोक्षिताः ।  
 निपेतुस्ते तु मेढिन्यां निकृत्ता इव किंशुकाः ॥ २२  
 तेषु वानरमुख्येषु पतितेषु महात्मसु ।

B1 G2 M5 °काय, D1 13 °वाह —<sup>d</sup>) D4 पृष्ठमन्त्रे (sic)  
 (for परिपस्वने)

20 °) S2 B2 3 D2 8 12 च, B1 D1 3 12 M1 2 स  
 (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1 3 D1-4 13 वानरोत्तम (for  
 वानरर्षभ) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 G1 M1 2 भूमा (for भीम) S  
 D8 12 पपात भूमावृषभो, N V B1 1 D1-4 13 G2 M5 पपात  
 ऋषभो (V B1 सहसा) भूमा, B3 स पपात ततो भूमा,  
 F3 निपपात मुखाङ्गीमः —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13  
 मुखादागत-, F2 3 M5 प्रमुखाद्वत-; M3 प्रमुखाद्वत- (for  
 प्रमुखागत-) B3 G (ed) मुखाच्छोणितमुद्रिरन (G [ed.]  
 °द्रमन) Cg प्र इति छेद । मुखात वान्तशोणित  
 प्रणिपपानेत्यन्वय । “व्यवहिताश्च” इत्युपसर्गस्य व्यवहित-  
 प्रयोग । वान्तशोणित उद्गीर्णरक्त । Ck t प्रमुखेति । प्रकपेण  
 मुखे आगत शोणितं यस्य स (Ck °स्य स तथा) Cg

21 °) B3 मुष्टिभ्या D4 सरभश्च S N V2 3 B D1-4  
 3 12 13 चापि; V1 कुट्टो (for हत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 G1 M5  
 जानुभ्या (for जानुना) T2 नलम् D7 आद्रनत (for आहवे)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V3 D5 2-11 T1 M3 तु (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D11 तथा  
 (for तदा) —After 21, G1 ins

1181\* अरन्निना जवानामा गन्धमादनमेव च ।

—While M1-3 B (ed) ins

1182\* पादनाभ्यहनत्कुदम्बरमा गन्धमादनम् ।

[ B (ed.) [ अ ] न्याहन्त ]

—Whereas L (ed) ins after 21

1183\* शरीरे मर्त्तिस्तत्र मुगन्धाद्वन्धमादन ।

22 °) S D8 1. 1 2 3 गृत्ते, D5 F1 तत्तत, D6 पृतत,  
 G1 तत (for तत्त-) D6 F2 3 G1 प्रहारैर्, G2 M1 2  
 प्रहारा (for प्रहार-) N1 B1 D1-4 12 M5 ते ते (N1 तत,  
 B1 D2 4 गृत्ते) प्रहारैर्व्यथिता, N2 V B2-4 प्रहारैर्व्यथिता-  
 स्तस्ते (B3 °स्ते ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 शोणितेक्षणा —<sup>c</sup>) S N  
 V B D1-4 8 12 13 चापि, D6 चैव (for ते तु) —<sup>d</sup>) G2  
 पादपा (for किंशुका)

23 °) F3 damaged for तेषु वान B1 एव (for तेषु)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N V B2 D3 4 5-13 T2 3 G1 M3 2 5 पतितेषु

वानराणां महत्साणि कुम्भकर्णं प्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ २३  
 तं शैलमिव शैलाभाः सर्वे तु प्लवगर्षभाः ।

समारुह्य समुत्पत्य ददंशुश्च महाबलाः ॥ २४  
 तं नखैर्दशनैश्चापि मुष्टिभिर्जानुभिस्तथा ।

कुम्भकर्णं महाकायं ते जघ्नुः प्लवगर्षभाः ॥ २५  
 स वानरसहस्रैस्तैराचितः पर्वतोपमः ।

रराज राक्षसव्याघ्रो गिरिरात्मरुहैरिव ॥ २६

B3 महत्सु च (for महात्मसु) —V3 om. 23°-24°  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B2-4 उपाद्रवन, V3 D2 चिदुद्रुवु ; G2 M1 3  
 अभिद्रवन (for प्रदुद्रुवु)

24 V3 om 24 (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B1 3 4  
 D1-4 13 ते (for त) —B1 om 24° —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 13  
 परितः, N V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 13 सर्वेते, D7 11 M1-3 सर्वेते  
 (for सर्वे तु) G1 सर्वेते वानरर्षभा —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M5 समु-  
 त्पात्य, Cg as in text (for समुत्पत्य) S N V1 2 B  
 D1-3 8 12 13 समारुह्य समुत्पत्य (B1 °त्थिता) Cg समारुह्य  
 समुत्पत्य । समुत्पत्य समारुह्येति क्रम Cg —B1 om 24°  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 नि(D2 12 वि)नदनो, N1 व्यपदश्च,  
 D1 व्यनदश्च, D3 तुदनश्च, D13 च्यातुदंश्च (for ददंशुश्च)  
 D7 9-11 प्लवगर्षभा (for च महाबला)

25 °) N1 D4 ते (for त). M1 2 नखैश्च (for त  
 नखैर्) S N V B D1-4 6 8 12 13 [ ए ] व (for [ अ ] पि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D7 9-11 बाहुभिस् (for जानुभिस्) S N V1 2  
 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 जानुभिर्मुष्टिभिस् (by transp), V3  
 जानुभिर्बाहुभिस्, B4 जान्वभिजानुभिस् (sic), D13 जानु-  
 भिर्मुशलेस् (for मुष्टिभिर्जानुभिस्) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तलः,  
 B3 G2 3 तदा (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 महाबाहु,  
 G3 °वेग, M1 2 5 °कायास् (for °काय). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 7 9-11  
 निजघ्नु (for ते जघ्नु) G3 प्लवगोत्तमा S D3 8 12 ते निज-  
 घ्नुर्म (D2 निजघ्नुस्ते स) द्वाबला, N V B D2 4 13 G1 M1 3 5  
 ते नि (N1 D4 विनि, N2 V B2-4 अभि, G1 M5 तेभि) जतु  
 प्लवगमा (B3 परस्पर)

26 °) D6 7 9-11 T3 तु (for तैर्). S N2 V1 3 B1-3  
 D1-3 8 12 13 ते स (V3 B1 तैश्च) वानरमाहस्रै, N1 V2 B4  
 T2 तैर्वानरमा (B4 12 °म) हस्रैस्तु (N1 °स्रै स) (for °)  
 D6 12 3 निचित, D7 10 11 Ct विचित, D3 वारित,  
 Cmg as in text (for आचित) D6 पवनोत्तम (sic),  
 G1 2 M2 पर्वतोपमं (for पर्वतोपम) S N V B D1-3 8  
 12 13 परि (N1 विनि) क्षिप्त समतत (V2 °हस्रश, D13  
 °मन्नत) (for °). D4 तेन वानरसाहस्र निक्षिप्त च महस्रश  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2 B1 D4 -श्रेष्ठो (for -व्याघ्रो). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 3  
 अबुद्धैर्, B4 बालरुहैर् (for आत्मरुहैर्) G1 गिरिराट्  
 भूरुहैरिव

बाहुभ्यां वानरान्सर्वान्प्रगृह्य स महाबलः ।  
 भक्षयामास संक्रुद्धो गरुडः पन्नगानिव ॥ २७  
 प्रक्षिप्ताः कुम्भकर्णेन वक्त्रे पातालसंनिभे ।  
 नासापुटाभ्यां निर्जग्मुः कर्णाभ्यां चैव वानराः ॥ २८  
 भक्षयन्भृशसंक्रुद्धो हरीन्पर्वतसंनिभः ।  
 वभञ्ज वानरान्सर्वान्संक्रुद्धो राक्षसोत्तमः ॥ २९  
 मांसशोणितसंक्लेदां भूमिं कुर्वन्स राक्षसः ।

चचार हरिसैन्येषु कालागिरिव मूर्छितः ॥ ३०  
 वज्रहस्तो यथा शक्रः पाशहस्त इवान्तकः ।  
 शूलहस्तो वभौ तस्मिन्कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ॥ ३१  
 यथा शुष्काण्यरण्यानि ग्रीष्मे दहति पावकः ।  
 तथा वानरसैन्यानि कुम्भकर्णो विनिर्दहत् ॥ ३२  
 ततस्ते वध्यमानास्तु हतयूथा विनायकाः ।  
 वानरा भयसंविश्या विनेदुर्विस्वरं भृशम् ॥ ३३

G ० 46  
 B 6. 67  
 L 6 46

27 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्ध (for सर्वान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> तु, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]थ, D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सु- (for  
 स) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 भाकृष्य स, B<sub>3</sub> परिगृह्य (for  
 प्रगृह्य स) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> पौलस्त्यो भक्षयामास —After 27<sup>c</sup>,  
 D<sub>3</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup> (followed by 1184\* and 1185\*) and  
 29<sup>a</sup> —Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 13 om (hapl) 27<sup>d</sup> - 29<sup>a</sup>. B<sub>2</sub>  
 repeats 27<sup>d</sup> in place of 29<sup>b</sup> In place of 27<sup>d</sup>,  
 D<sub>3</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup>

28 S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 13 om 28 (cf v l 27)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> भक्षिता (for प्रक्षिप्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> -समिते  
 (for -सनिभे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निष्येत्, Ñ<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 नि (B<sub>2</sub> स)पेतु, D<sub>2</sub> निहता, D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> सजग्मु (for  
 निर्जग्मु) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> केपि (for चैव) D<sub>2</sub> तत्परा (for  
 वानरा) —After 28, D<sub>3</sub> reads 1184\*

29 Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 13 om 29<sup>a</sup> (for all except D<sub>3</sub>,  
 cf v l 27) D<sub>3</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup> (followed by 1184\* and  
 1185\*) and 29<sup>a</sup> after 27<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 भक्षया-  
 मास, D<sub>2</sub> अभक्षयत्सु- (for भक्षयन्भृश-) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षस  
 (for भृशस) —After 29<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> erroneously reads  
 27<sup>d</sup> and 28<sup>a</sup> —In place of 29<sup>b</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 27<sup>d</sup>  
 D<sub>3</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup> in place of 27<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 8 13 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -सनिभान् (for -सनिभ) G<sub>1</sub> वानरा-  
 नचलोपम —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 जवान, M<sub>5</sub> वभक्ष (sic), C<sub>g</sub> as  
 in text (for वभञ्ज) D<sub>2</sub> भृशसंक्रुद्धो (for वानरान्सर्वान्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर D<sub>2</sub> गिरीन्पर्वतसनिभान् (sic)  
 —For 29<sup>d</sup>, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (reads after 28)  
 4 8 13 subst, D<sub>2</sub> ins after 29<sup>b</sup>

1184\* मर्दयन्पर्वताग्रेषु प्रहाराराक्षसोत्तम ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> नाबुध्यत्, D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 नाविदत् (for मर्दयन्)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> नाविदत् पर्वताग्रे (for the prior half) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 प्रहारै  
 राक्षसैश्च (for the post half) ]

—Then D<sub>2</sub> cont, while Ñ<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 subst for 29<sup>d</sup>,  
 B<sub>2</sub> subst for 29<sup>d</sup> and reads after 27<sup>d</sup> (r)

1185\* बुबुधे न प्रहाराश्च पर्वताग्रेमेहाबल ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) V<sub>3</sub> पर्वताग्र, B<sub>3</sub> पर्वते सु- (for  
 पर्वताग्र) ]

30 °) D<sub>8</sub> -सकीर्णा (for संक्लेदा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 6-13 T<sub>2</sub> 1 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 कुर्वन्भूमि (by transp),  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> सर्वा भूमि, B<sub>2</sub> युद्धभूमि (for भूमिं कुर्वन्) B<sub>3</sub> न सशय-  
 (for स राक्षस) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads twice 30<sup>c</sup> (second  
 time in marg) D<sub>8</sub> reads in marg 30<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 (second time) V B<sub>4</sub> ददाह (for चचार) G<sub>1</sub> पर- (for  
 हरि-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>4</sub> -सैन्यानि —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दावा-  
 म्निर् B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मूर्तिमान्, C<sub>k</sub> tp as in text (for  
 मूर्छित)

31 °) M<sub>3</sub> वज्रहासो (for °हस्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्राश 1 4  
 (for पाशहस्त) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 8 12 13 यथातक, V  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यथा यम (for इवान्तक) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 तद्वत्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 युद्धे, M<sub>3</sub> सधे, K (ed)  
 सख्ये (for तस्मिन्) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 31<sup>d</sup>-32<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) after कुम्भकर्णो up to कुम्भकर्णे in  
 34<sup>b</sup> Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 7 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाहवे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> महामृधे, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> तथा मृधे, V<sub>2</sub> तथाहवे (for  
 महाबल)

32 D<sub>4</sub> om 32, D<sub>1</sub> om 32<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v l  
 31) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [S]दहदली, D<sub>3</sub> 13 महदली, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ददाह  
 स, D<sub>9-11</sub> [S]प्यनिर्दहत्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 न्यनिर्दहत् (for विनिर्दहत्)  
 Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 स ददाह (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ददाह स)  
 महाबल ❀ C<sub>g</sub> विनिर्दहत् विनिरदहत् ❀

33 D<sub>4</sub> om 33 (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> हन्यमानास्, D<sub>13</sub> हतसैन्यास् (for वध्यमानास्)  
 —Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 33<sup>b</sup>-34<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -यूथपनायका, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
 यूथा प्लवगमा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -यूथपयूथपा, M<sub>5</sub> -यूथविना-  
 यका (for -यूथा विनायका) ❀ C<sub>g</sub> विनायका विगत-  
 नायका ❀ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 तदा, D<sub>12</sub> तथा (for  
 भृशम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 विकृतै स्वैर, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> विकृत  
 (V B<sub>4</sub> °त)म्बर(B<sub>3</sub> °रा), G<sub>3</sub> विस्वरंभृश (for विस्वर  
 भृशम्)

अनेकज्ञो वध्यमानाः कुम्भकर्णेन वानराः ।  
राघवं शरणं जग्मुर्व्यथिताः खिन्नचेतसः ॥ ३४  
तमापतन्तं संप्रेक्ष्य कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ।  
उत्पपात तदा वीरः मुग्रीवो वानराधिपः ॥ ३५

स पर्वताग्रमुत्क्षिप्य समाविध्य महाकपिः ।  
अभिदुद्राव वेगेन कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ ३६  
तमापतन्तं संप्रेक्ष्य कुम्भकर्णः प्लवंगमम् ।  
तस्थौ विवृतसर्वाङ्गो वानरेन्द्रस्य संमुखः ॥ ३७

34 D<sub>4</sub> om up to कुम्भकर्णे in 34<sup>6</sup> (cf v l 31),  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 34<sup>6</sup> (cf. v l 33) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
12 13 G (ed) ततो निपात्य (G [ed] "पीड्य)मानास्ते  
(S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °स्तु) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
राघवाभ्या (B<sub>3</sub> °वो ते) स (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °भ्याश्)मात्रम्  
—<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 व्यथिता नष्टचेतस  
(N̄<sub>1</sub> °ना), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> यथा विष्णु दिवौकस', D<sub>13</sub>  
भयार्ता नष्टचेतस, G<sub>2</sub> व्यथिताश्च मुहुर्मुहुः. —After 34,  
D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> ins

1186\* प्रभञ्जान्वानरान्दृष्ट्वा वज्रहस्तात्मजात्मज ।  
भ्रम्यवावत वेगेन कुम्भकर्णं महाहवे ।  
शैलशृङ्ग महद्रुह्य विनदश्च मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
त्रासयन्नाक्षसान्मर्वान्कुम्भकर्णपदानुगान् ।  
चिक्षेप शैलशिखर कुम्भकर्णस्य मूर्धनि । [ 5 ]  
स तेनाभिहतो मूर्ध्नि शैलेनेन्द्ररिपुस्तदा ।  
कुम्भकर्णं प्रजज्वाल क्रोधेन महता तदा ।  
सोऽभ्यवावत वेगेन वालिपुत्रममर्षणम् ।  
कुम्भकर्णो महानाडस्त्रासयन्सर्ववानरान् ।  
शूल ससर्ज वे रोपादङ्गटे तु महाबल । [ 10 ]  
तमापतन्तं बलवान्युद्धमार्गविशारद ।  
लाघवान्मोक्षयामास बलवान्वानरर्षभ ।  
उत्पत्य चैन सहमा तलेनोरस्यताडयत् ।  
स तेनाभिहत क्रोधात्प्रमुहोहाचलोपम ।  
स लब्धमजोऽतिबलो मुष्टि सगृह्य राक्षस । [ 15 ]  
अपहासेन चिक्षेप विमज्ज स पपात ह ।  
तस्मिन्प्लवगशार्दूले विसर्जे पतिते सुवि ।  
वच्छूलं समुपादाय मुग्रीवमभिदुद्रुवे ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अर्धयन हरिचम् (for the prior  
half) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> -नृ- (for [आ]त्मन-) —(1 3) G<sub>1</sub>  
समुद्रं, M- मदान्गुह्य (for महद्रुह्य) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 विनदन्, T<sub>3</sub>  
विनेदुश्च, G<sub>2</sub> विनद च (for विनदश्च) —(1 4) G<sub>1</sub> -पुणेगमान्  
(for -पदानुगान्) —For l 2-4, D<sub>6</sub> subst

1186\* (A) गृह्य गन्धर्वस्य शिखरमङ्गद प्राद्वत्तदा ।

—(1 5) G<sub>1</sub> -शृणेण (for -शिखर). —(1 6) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> -इतोत्पर्व, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> -इतस्तेन, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दत्ते मूर्ध्नि (for -द्वतो  
मूर्ध्नि) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शिखरं नृ- (for the post half)  
—(1 7) G<sub>1</sub> चवान्वा (for प्रजज्वाल्). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> क्रोपेन  
(for क्रोधेन) G<sub>1</sub> [आ]वृत्त (for तदा) —(1 8) G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>3</sub> अमर्षण (for जमर्षणम्) —(1 9) D<sub>6</sub> महानाडस्त्र G<sub>1</sub> महा-  
नाड (for महानाडस्त्र) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> त्रामयामास (for °यन्मर्व-)

—(1 10) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अगदे मु-, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अगदाय, D<sub>7</sub> अगद  
तु, M<sub>3</sub> अगदे स —(1 11) D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तदा, G<sub>2</sub> as above  
(for नन्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> बुद्धा तु (for बलवान्). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
-विचक्षण (for -विशारद) छे Ct तदा पतन्तम् । पुस्तमार्पण छे  
—(1 12) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मोक्षयामास. G<sub>2</sub> वानरात्तम (for वानरर्षभ)  
—(1 13) T<sub>1</sub> [ए]न (for [ए]न). D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> तस्मा  
(for नदमा). M<sub>3</sub> [उ]गति नाटयत् —(1 14) G<sub>1</sub> तलेन  
(for न नेन). D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 क्रोधान् (for क्रोधात्). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
प्रचवाल (for प्रमुह) —(1 15) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> बलवान् (for  
स्तिबले). D<sub>6</sub> लब्धमजोनिबलवान् (for the prior half)  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> आपत्य (for सगृह्य) —(1 16) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>3</sub> अप (D<sub>6</sub> °य)इस्तेन (for अपहासेन). G<sub>2</sub> वालिपुत्रे विचिक्षेप  
(for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> om स (subm.) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
transp विसर्ज and स ]

35 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om. (hapl.) 35-36. —After 35<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>3</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App I (No  
34) —G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 35<sup>c</sup>—36. B<sub>3</sub> transp 35<sup>cd</sup>  
and 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महावीर, N̄ V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3, 4, 13 ततो वीर; D<sub>7</sub> महावेग, G<sub>1</sub> महातेजा  
(for तदा वीर) D<sub>2</sub> दुद्राव शालहस्तं (subm.) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>  
वानरेश्वर, D<sub>2</sub> वानरोत्तम .

36 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om 36 (for all except D<sub>2</sub>,  
cf v l 35) B<sub>3</sub> transp 35<sup>cd</sup> and 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> उद्धृत्य (for उत्क्षिप्य) S̄ N̄ V<sub>3</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13  
स शा (S̄ N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सा)लवृक्ष सहसा (S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for  
सा), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पर्वताग्र समुत्क्षिप्य —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रगृह्याथ  
(D<sub>6</sub> °पि), N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रगृह्य च, B<sub>3</sub> 4 सप्रगृह्य (for समाविध्य)  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 महाबल (for °कपि) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अदुद्रावत  
(sic) (for अभिदुद्राव) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 महाबल,  
G (ed) महाहवे (for °बलम्)

37 N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub>  
दृष्ट्वाय, G<sub>3</sub> आलोक्य (for संप्रेक्ष्य) D<sub>1</sub> समापतत स दृष्ट्वा  
—<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 महाबल, D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्रतापवान्,  
D<sub>4</sub> महाबल (for प्लवंगमम्) N̄<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णं महाबल, N̄<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षस वानराधिप, V<sub>2</sub> वानर राक्षसाधिप —<sup>c</sup>)  
S̄ N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विवृत-, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9-11 विवृत्त-, D<sub>3</sub> विवृत- (for विवृत-). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
समुखं. S̄ N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 वानरेन्द्र (S̄ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12  
°द्र, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 °द्र) समुत्सुक, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र. समुत्सुक,  
D<sub>4</sub> भक्षयन्वानरोत्तम, D<sub>5</sub> 9 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M वानरेन्द्र (M<sub>5</sub>  
°द्र) समुत्सुक

कपिशोणितदिग्धाङ्गं भक्षयन्तं महाकपीन् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णं स्थितं दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ३८  
 पातिताश्च त्वया वीराः कृतं कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 भक्षितानि च सैन्यानि प्राप्तं ते परमं यशः ॥ ३९  
 त्यज तद्वानरानीकं प्राकृतैः किं करिष्यसि ।  
 सहस्रैक निपातं मे पर्वतस्यास्य राक्षस ॥ ४०  
 तद्वाक्यं हरिराजस्य सच्वधैर्यसमन्वितम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा राक्षसशार्दूलः कुम्भकर्णोऽब्रवीद्वचः ॥ ४१  
 प्रजापतेस्तु पौत्रस्त्वं तथैवर्क्षरजःसुतः ।

श्रुतपौरुषसम्पन्नस्तस्माद्गर्जसि वानर ॥ ४२  
 म कुम्भकर्णस्य वचो निशम्य  
 व्याविध्य शैलं सहसा मुमोच ।  
 तेनाजघानोरासि कुम्भकर्णं  
 शैलेन वज्राशनिसंनिभेन ॥ ४३  
 तच्छैलशृङ्गं सहसा विकीर्णं  
 भुजान्तरे तस्य तदा विशाले ।  
 ततो विपेदुः सहसा प्लवंगमा  
 रक्षोगणाश्चापि मुदा विनेदुः ॥ ४४

G 6 46  
B 6 67  
L 6 46

38 \*) D<sub>8</sub> कर्ण- (for कपि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8  
12 13 महाहरीन्, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub> f<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्लवंगमान् (for  
महाकपीन्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> कुम्भकर्णस्य सस्थित्वा (sic), G<sub>1</sub> कुम्भ-  
कर्णं पुरः स्थित्वा, G<sub>3</sub> कुम्भकर्णोऽब्रवीत् स्थित्वा, M<sub>5</sub> कुम्भकर्ण-  
मभिप्रेक्ष्य

39 \*) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 निहता मे (for पातिताश्च) Ś N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 निहता कपिशार्दूला —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13 सुदु कर,  
D<sub>4</sub> सुदुस्तर —V<sub>3</sub> om 39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) त्रासितानि  
(for भक्षि<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> [इ]ह, B<sub>2</sub> 3 हि, B<sub>4</sub> ह (for च)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च (for ते) T<sub>1</sub> सप्राप्त ते पर यश

40 \*) B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्यज्यता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्यजेतद् (for त्यज तद्)  
Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 त्यजंतान्वानरान्सर्वान्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> त्यज्यता वानरा मये —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 किमेभिर्जीनचेष्टिते,  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> किमेभिस्त्व विरुध्यसे, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 किमेभिस्त्व  
(V<sub>1</sub> °भि किं) करिष्यसि, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 किमेभिस्ते निरुध्यमे  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> महनैक, B<sub>1</sub> महनैक, D<sub>4</sub> अहस्यैक, D<sub>6</sub> सहस्रैक-  
T<sub>1</sub> सहस्रैक, G<sub>3</sub> सहस्रैक —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from पात up  
to पर्वत in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 शा(S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 8 1. सा)लवृक्षस्य (for पर्वतस्यास्य) N<sub>1</sub> विश्रुत  
(for राक्षस)

41 N<sub>1</sub> reads 41-42<sup>b</sup> in marg V<sub>3</sub> om 41<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कपि- (for हरि-) —<sup>b</sup>) l<sub>3</sub> म तु (for मत्त) )  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -वेधैर्यसमन्वित —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> इद (for वच)

42 N<sub>1</sub> reads 42<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v l 41) Ś B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 om 42<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before corr as in  
text) 13 पुनस् (for पात्रस्) D<sub>4</sub> 11 तु (for त्व) B<sub>2</sub>  
transp तु and त्व —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9 [क्र]क्षराजसुत (unmetric)  
(for °रज सुत) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 कक्ष(V<sub>1</sub> illeg)-  
राजस्य समत(B<sub>3</sub> ससुत, D<sub>4</sub> विश्रुत, D<sub>1</sub> सगत)  
॥ Cv प्रजापतेस्तु पौत्रस्त्वं तथैवर्क्षरज सुत इति ॥  
—After 42<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1187<sup>a</sup> जातस्त्वं तस्य च क्षेत्रे भास्करेण महात्मना ।

[ D<sub>1</sub>3 क्षेत्रे वै (for च क्षेत्रे) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> श्रुत, D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 रुति- (for श्रुत-)  
T<sub>3</sub>-सयुक्तस् (for सम्पन्नस्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-5 8  
12 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 कस्माद् (for तस्माद्) T<sub>2</sub> गर्हसि (for  
गर्जसि) —After 12, Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

1188<sup>a</sup> कर्मणा दर्शयात्मान यावत्त्वा प्रमथाम्यहम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> न मथामि, D<sub>3</sub> प्रमथामि (for प्रमथामि) ]

43 G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 43 —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 व्याविध्य  
शाल, D<sub>4</sub> त वृक्षराज, D<sub>9</sub> विव्याध शैल (for व्याविध्य  
शैल) G<sub>1</sub> महात्मा (for मुमोच) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
व्याक्षिप्तशालस्य मुमोच सा(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 शा)ल —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
जघान तेन (for तेनाजघान) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्ण (sic)  
—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> शक्र- (for वज्र-) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 वृक्षेण शक्राश-  
निसनिभेन, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> वृक्षेण कालानल(V<sub>1</sub> °शनि)म  
(V<sub>2</sub> °स)प्रभेण(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> °निसिभेन), B<sub>1</sub> वृक्षेण कालाशि-  
समप्रभेण

44 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 44 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8  
12 13 म शा(Ś N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सा)लवृक्ष (for तच्छैलशृङ्ग)  
Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [अ]वमशो, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च भशो, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
वि(B<sub>1</sub> प्र)भशो, D<sub>1</sub> 13 [अ]र्धभशो, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विशीर्णं,  
D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 विभिन्न, L(ed) विमुक्तो (for विकीर्ण)  
—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> तथा, G<sub>3</sub> महा- (for तदा) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 प्रभग्न,  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 निमग्न, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विमग्न (for विशाले)  
—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तथा, G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो) D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> विनेदु,  
D<sub>2</sub> 9 निपेदु (for विपेदु) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg from प्लवंगमा up  
to 45<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 7 8-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M प्लवंगा (for  
प्लवंगमा) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from गाश्चापि up to  
व्याविध्य in 45<sup>a</sup> Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तदा, D<sub>1</sub> 11 मुखा (sic)  
(for मुदा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रणेदु (for विनेदु)

म शैलशृङ्गाभिहतश्चक्रोप  
ननाद कोपाच्च विवृत्य वक्रम् ।  
व्याविध्य शूलं च तडित्प्रकाशं  
चिक्षेप हर्षक्षपतेर्वधाय ॥ ४५  
तत्कुम्भकर्णस्य भुजप्रविद्धं  
शूलं शितं काञ्चनदामजुष्टम् ।  
क्षिप्रं समुत्पत्य निगृह्य दोर्भ्यां  
वमज्ज वेगेन सुतोऽनिलस्य ॥ ४६  
कृतं मारसहस्रस्य शूलं कालायसं महत् ।

वमज्ज जानुमारोप्य प्रहृष्टः प्लवगर्भः ॥ ४७  
म तत्तदा भग्नमवेक्ष्य शूलं  
चक्रोप रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा ।  
उत्पाद्य लङ्कामलयात्स शृङ्गं  
जघान सुग्रीवमुपेत्य तेन ॥ ४८  
म शैलशृङ्गाभिहतो विसंज्ञः  
पपात भूमौ युधि वानरेन्द्रः ।  
तं प्रेक्ष्य भूमौ पतितं विसंज्ञं  
नेदुः प्रहृष्टा युधि यातुधानाः ॥ ४९

45 V<sub>3</sub> illeg for 45<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to व्यावि-य in 45<sup>o</sup> (for both cf. v l. 44) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for अग्राभिहतश्च. S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 म आ(S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मा)लवृक्षाभिहतश्च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> म शालवृक्षेण हतश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> रोपाच्च, G<sub>1</sub> कोपेन (for कोपाच्च) S V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 जहाम चेवाय, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जहास वेगेन, Ñ<sub>2</sub> उच्चैर्जहामाय (for ननाद कोपाच्च) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विवृत्तवक्रम् (B<sub>1</sub> °नेत्र) (for विवृत्य वक्रम्) D<sub>1</sub> जगाम चेनं परिवृत्य वक्रम्. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 विव्याध (for व्याविध्य). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 म- (for च). —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from ज्ञे in प्रकाश up to चिक्षेप in <sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> प्रभ म (for प्रकाशं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 हर्षक्षपतेर, T<sub>3</sub> रक्षोधिपतिर् D<sub>7</sub> शरीरे (for वधाय)

46 V<sub>3</sub> om 46<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त (for तत्) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 भुजात्, D<sub>7</sub> कर- (for भुज-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 -प्रवृद्ध, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -प्रमृष्ट, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 -प्रसृष्ट, V<sub>1</sub> -प्रयुक्त, D<sub>1</sub> -प्रतिष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -प्रमुक्त, D<sub>4</sub> प्रशूल, D<sub>6</sub> -प्रविष्ट, D<sub>9-11</sub> -प्रणुज, T<sub>2</sub> -प्रदिष्ट, G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]पविद्ध (for -प्रविद्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 -वज्रजुष्ट, V<sub>2</sub> -पमविद्ध (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -दाम-यष्टि, M<sub>3</sub> -वामजुष्ट (for -दामजुष्टम्) D<sub>4</sub> जित महाकाचन-वज्रगुप्त —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समुत्पाद्य, G<sub>3</sub> समुत्पुल्य, M<sub>1</sub> समुत्पाल्य (for °त्पल्य) —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from निगृह्य up to 47<sup>b</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रगृह्य (for नि°) V<sub>3</sub> illeg for दोर्भ्यां D<sub>12</sub> नमो हरज (for निगृह्य दोर्भ्यां) S<sub>1</sub> जग्राह, D<sub>12</sub> निगृह्य (for वमज्ज) G<sub>2</sub> transp निगृह्य and वमज्ज S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 वीरस्त(S<sub>1</sub> राजा त, D<sub>12</sub> दोर्भ्यां त)र(B<sub>1</sub> °र मह)मा बलेन, B<sub>4</sub> वीर परवीरदता (for वेगेन सुतोऽनिलस्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नभो वमज्ज तरमा बलेन(S<sub>2</sub> कर्पाद ) (for <sup>d</sup>)

47 G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 47<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 46) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 सहस्रेण (for -सहस्रस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्व (for शूल) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B काष्ण्यायस (for कालायस). S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 दृढ, Ñ<sub>1</sub> गुरु (for महत्) D<sub>4</sub> काष्ण्यायसममगल, D<sub>12</sub> शूल कालायसप्रभ —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>3</sub> जानुमारोप्य, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 जान्वथा°, T<sub>2</sub> जान्व-वष्टभ्य (for जानुमारोप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-12 मप्र(D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तदा)हृष्टः प्लवगमः —After 47, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 S ins

1189\* शूल भग्न हनुमता दृष्ट्वा वानरवाहिनी ।  
दृष्ट्वा ननाद बहुश सर्वतश्चापि दुद्रुवे ।  
वभूवाथ परिव्रस्तो राक्षसो विमुखोऽभवत् ।  
सिंहनाद च ते चक्रुः प्रहृष्टा वनगोचरा ।  
मार्त्तिं पूजयाचकुर्द्वे शूलं तथागतम् । [5]

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> सा हरि- (for वानर-) —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> बहुधा (for बहुश) D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महास्वन, F<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिदुद्रुवे, G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि शुश्रे (for [अ]पि दुद्रुवे) —D<sub>6</sub> 7 S om., K(ed.) reads within brackets 1 3 —(1 4) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from द in -नाद up to प्र- in प्रहृष्टा G<sub>1</sub> transp. ते and चक्रुः D<sub>11</sub> प्रहृष्ट (for प्रहृष्टा) —(1 5) D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> पूजयामासुर् (for पूजयाचक्रुः) D<sub>6</sub> 7 12 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 द्विधाकृत (for तथागतम्)

48 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> स त तदा(B<sub>1</sub> °धा); V<sub>2</sub> एत तथा, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 स तत्तथा, D<sub>6</sub> ततस्तदा (for स तत्तदा) B<sub>3</sub> transp भग्नम् and शूल V<sub>1</sub> 3 तत् प्र(V<sub>3</sub> म तत्प्र)भग्न समवेक्ष्य शूल —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> देव्याधिपतिर् (for रक्षोधि°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मा —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 शैलान् (for लङ्का-) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 उत्पाद्य(D<sub>9</sub> °द्यम्य) अग सहसा-चलस्य, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> उत्पाद्य शूलं तरसा सशृग ☞ Cr त्रिकूट-शिखरमध्यस्थलङ्काद्वारे स्थित्वा युध्यत कुम्भकर्णस्य, उत्पाद्य लङ्कामलयात् स शृङ्गमिति देशान्तरस्थितमलयशृङ्गोत्पादन कथमुपपद्यत इति चेत्तदनुगुणातिप्रमाणशरीरत्वान्न दोषः ।, so also Cg which adds लङ्कामलयशब्देन त्रिकूट बोध-चर्यते ।, Ck लङ्कासमीपवर्ती मलयो लङ्कामलय ।, so also Ct ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) G(ed) उत्पत्य (unmetric) (for उपेत्य) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 अभिप्रम(D<sub>3</sub> °न)र्देयन्, B<sub>1</sub> अतिप्रहृष्ट, B<sub>4</sub> अविप्रमर्दन, D<sub>2</sub> L(ed) अभि(L[ed] °ति)प्रमर्दः, D<sub>13</sub> अरिप्रमर्दन (for उपेत्य तेन)

49 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महात्मा (for विसंज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> स च (for युधि) —B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 49<sup>o</sup> - 50<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> L

तमभ्युपेत्याद्भुतघोरवीर्यं  
 स कुम्भकर्णो युधि वानरेन्द्रम् ।  
 जहार सुग्रीवमभिप्रगृह्य  
 यथानिलो मेघमतिप्रचण्डः ॥ ५०  
 स तं महामेघनिकाशरूप-  
 मुत्पाद्य गच्छन्युधि कुम्भकर्णः ।  
 रराज मेरुप्रतिमानरूपो  
 मेरुर्यथात्युच्छ्रितघोरशृङ्गः ॥ ५१  
 ततः समुत्पाद्य जगाम वीरः  
 संस्तूयमानो युधि राक्षसेन्द्रैः ।  
 शृण्वन्निनादं त्रिदशालयानां  
 प्लवंगराजग्रहविस्मितानाम् ॥ ५२

ततस्तमादाय तदा स मेने  
 हरीन्द्रमिन्द्रोपममिन्द्रवीर्यः ।  
 अस्मिन्हते सर्वमिदं हत स्या-  
 त्सराधवं सैन्यमितीन्द्रशत्रुः ॥ ५३

विद्रुतां वाहिनीं दृष्ट्वा वानराणां ततस्ततः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णेन सुग्रीवं गृहीतं चापि वानरम् ॥ ५४  
 हनूमांश्चिन्तयामास मतिमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 एवं गृहीते सुग्रीवे किं कर्तव्यं मया भवेत् ॥ ५५  
 यद्वै न्याय्यं मया कर्तुं तत्करिष्यामि सर्वथा ।  
 भूत्वा पर्वतसंकाशो नाशयिष्यामि राक्षसम् ॥ ५६

निरीक्ष्य, Ñ2 V3 B2 3 D7 9-11 G2 त वीर्य ( for त प्रेक्ष्य )  
 Ñ1 निसज ( for वि° ) —<sup>d</sup> ) F1 भुवि, M3 त्यय ( for युधि )

50 B4 D3 om 50<sup>ab</sup> ( for B4 cf v l 49 ) —<sup>a</sup> )  
 D6 7 9-12 T1 2 G1 2 M1 2 5 समभ्युपेत्य ( for त° ) Ñ2  
 -रूप, V1-विक्रम, B2 3 M1 2 वीर्य, D2 G2 -कर्मा ( for  
 -वीर्य ) S B1 D1 8 12 13 [ अ ] थ सुवी ( D1 13 °धी ) रकर्मा  
 ( D1 °वीर्य ), Ñ1 [ अ ] द्रुतवीर्यकर्मा D4 तमभ्युत्पत्ताद्भु-  
 त-कर्मा —<sup>c</sup> ) G1 जगाम ( for जहार ) S2 D8 अतिप्रगृह्य,  
 D6 G1 M1 2 अभिप्रसृज, D1, अभिप्रवेक्ष्य ( for अभिप्रगृह्य )  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) V1 3 B1 ~ D5 7 9-11 इव प्रचण्ड ( for अतिप्र° )

51 G ( ed ) om 51 —<sup>a</sup> ) M5 महाघोर- ( for  
 °मेघ- ) V1 3 निकाशकायम्, B1 निकाशवतम् ( for  
 °रूपम् ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D7 M1 2 उद्धृत्य ( for उत्पाद्य ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S  
 Ñ V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 मेघ- ( for मेरु- ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 Ñ2  
 V B1 ~ D6 6 10 11 G1 M5 व्युच्छ्रित-, Ñ1 भुद्यत-, B4  
 व्युत्थित-, D1 3 9 12 M1-3 Gg [ अ ] भ्युच्छ्रित-, D2 [ अ ]-  
 त्युद्धृत-, D3 [ अ ] भ्युद्यत-, D13 13 [ अ ] व्युद्धृत- ( for [ अ ]-  
 व्युच्छ्रित- ) S D8 12-सार-, Ñ1 D4-दीप्त-, V1 2 B2 4-चारु,  
 G1-रौद्र- ( for घोर- ) B Cg स्वाकारसादृश्याय प्रथम  
 मेरुपादानम् । द्वितीय तु सुग्रीवधारणकालिकमादृश्याय क्ल

52 <sup>a</sup> ) S Ñ1 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 स त ( for तत )  
 B2 3 M3 Cg तमुत्पाद्य, D7 समादाय, D10 11 M1 2 Ct तमा-  
 दाय ( for समुत्पाद्य ) S D8 12 G1 वीर ( for वीर )  
 —<sup>b</sup> ) D8 संस्तूयमानो ( for संस्तूय° ) Ñ V1 2 B D1-3 13  
 राक्षसाधै, D4 राक्षमाधै ( sic ), D6 7 G2 यातुधाने,  
 D9-11 T1 M1 2 5 राक्षसेन्द्र ( for राक्षसेन्द्रै ) —<sup>c</sup> ) V1  
 illeg up to त्रिद- D3 निनादास्, S Ñ V1 B1-3 D2-13  
 F Ch t त्रिदिवालयाना, M1 2 दिवि चालयाना, Cr m g as  
 in text ( for त्रिदशालयाना )

53 <sup>a</sup> ) S D8 G2 समादाय B3 समापतत ( for तदा स  
 मेने ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 वीर्य, G2 वैरि ( for -वीर्य ) S2 V2 B1 4  
 D1-3 8 12 13 इन्द्रोपमतुल्यवीर्य ( V2 B1 4 °र्य ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S Ñ  
 V1 2 B D1 2 6-13 F1 M1 2 अस्मिन्हते, V3 M6 तस्मिन्ह  
 ( V3 °न्ह ) ने S Ñ1 V1 B4 D1-3 8 12 विगस्त, Ñ2 V2 3  
 B2 3 D13 विनष्ट, B1 विपन्न, D6-7 9-11 T1 हत स्यात् ( for  
 हत स्यात् ) D4 अस्मिन्हते वीर्यमुपैति शक्त —<sup>d</sup> ) S D8 12  
 इहैव चोग्र, D1 अतीवशत्रु, D4 अतीव शत्रो ( sic ) ( for  
 इतीन्द्रशत्रु )

54 <sup>a</sup> ) B1 विक्रवा ( for विद्रुता ). —<sup>b</sup> ) Ñ1 V3 D4 7.  
 9-11 इतस्तत, G1 तरस्विना ( for ततस्तत ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Ñ2 illeg  
 for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) F1 सुग्रीव ( sic ) ( for गृहीत ) Ñ1 V1 2  
 B2-4 D4 7 G2 गृहीत च ( B3 प्रगृहीत- ) हरीश्वर ( Ñ1 वानरे-  
 श्वर, D4 वानर रणे )

55 <sup>b</sup> ) Ñ2 V1 2 B D1 3 13 पवनात्मज ( for मारुता-  
 त्मज ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S B1 4 D2-4 8 12 13 कार्यं च, D1 कार्यं हि  
 ( for कर्तव्य ) D4 तदा ( for मया ) B3 [ ए ] व च ( for  
 भवेत् ) Ñ1 ( m also as in text ) कि कार्यं वै भविष्यति,  
 G1 कि करिष्यामि चाहवे

56 <sup>a</sup> ) S Ñ1 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 यत्तु, Ñ2 V D9 10  
 यद्वि, B2 युद्धे ( for यद्वै ) S1 D12 G1 M1 3 न्याय, D5 T1  
 कार्य, D13 त्याज्य ( for न्याय्य ) D8 समाकर्तुं ( for मया कर्तुं )  
 —<sup>b</sup> ) D9-11 [ अ ] सशाय, T2 3 सर्वथा ( for सर्वथा )  
 —<sup>c</sup> ) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 महापर्वतसंकाश —<sup>d</sup> ) M5  
 राक्षमान् —After 56, Ñ V B2 4 D2 13 ins

1190\* मोचयिष्यामि सुग्रीव त हत्वा देवकण्ठकम् ।

[ Ñ2 B2 हत्वा न ( by transp ), V1 हत्वन ( for न हत्वा )  
 D2 हत्वा देवकण्ठक ( for the post half ) ]

यया हते संयति कुम्भकर्णे  
महावले मुष्टिविशीर्णदेहे ।

विमोचिते वानरपार्थिवे च

भवन्तु हृष्टाः पुवगाः समग्राः ॥ ५७

अथ वा स्वयमप्येष मोक्षं प्राप्स्यति पार्थिवः ।

गृहीतोऽयं यदि भवेद्विदशैः सासुरोरगैः ॥ ५८

मन्ये न तावदात्मानं बुध्यते वानराधिपः ।

शैलप्रहाराभिहतः कुम्भकर्णेन संयुगे ॥ ५९

अयं मुहूर्तात्सुग्रीवो लब्धसंज्ञो महाहवे ।

आत्मनो वानराणां च यत्पथ्यं तत्करिष्यति ॥ ६०

57 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> missing from हते up to विशीर्ण in <sup>b</sup>  
S Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सप्रति (for नयति) —<sup>b</sup>)  
S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 -निपातभङ्गे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -प्रकीर्णं (for -विशीर्णदेहे) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V  
B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 विमोक्षिते (for विमोचिते) B<sub>3</sub> -यूथपार्थिवे  
(for -पार्थिवे च) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भवति B<sub>3</sub> तुष्टा (for  
हृष्टा), D<sub>3</sub> पुवगा (unmetric) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> समन्ता, D<sub>3</sub> समेता, D<sub>13</sub> om (for समग्रा).

58 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> अन्यथा (for अथ वा) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> स्वयं (Ñ<sub>1</sub> शीघ्र)मेवैष, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि स्वयं  
मोक्ष, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वयमेवेह (for 'मप्येष) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>9</sub>-11  
वानर (for -पार्थिव) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आत्मान मोक्षयिष्यति, B<sub>3</sub>  
प्राप्स्यत्येव पर हरि —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 यद्यपि (for  
स्य यदि) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 13 समहोरगैः,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वानराधिप, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सासुरासुरं (sic), M<sub>3</sub> सागुरोरगैः,  
Cm g k t as in text (for सासुरोरगैः).

59 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> [ए]तावता (for तावद्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
वानरेश्वर, D<sub>13</sub> वानरात्मज; M<sub>5</sub> वानरपथ —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub>  
वानर (for संयुगे)

60 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 अस्मिन्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 स्वयं (for अयं)  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 मुहूर्ते —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 महाबल, B<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति,  
D<sub>4</sub> यथा भवेत् (for महाहवे) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च)  
B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वानरेंद्राणां (for वानराणां च)

61 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वि(D<sub>1</sub> च) मोक्षितस्य, B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> [अ]पि(D<sub>13</sub> [अ]धि-) मोक्षितस्य, I<sub>3</sub> तु मोक्षितस्य  
—<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> ह्यपराधो (for सुग्रीवस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
अक्रोतिश्च, D<sub>1</sub> अप्रतीतिर् (for अग्रीतिश्च) D<sub>13</sub> [अ]भवत्  
(for भवेत्) D<sub>6</sub> काष्टा (for कष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V जायते,  
D<sub>6</sub> तत्त्वत (for शाश्वत)

62 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीक्षित्ये (for काङ्क्षित्ये) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ctp  
तस्मात्क्षणं प्रतीक्षित्ये —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> विक्रमे, Ct as in text (for  
विक्रम) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 मोक्षितस्य (for पार्थिवस्य) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>

मया तु मोक्षितस्यास्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।

अग्रीतिश्च भवेत्कष्टा कीर्तिनाशश्च शाश्वतः ॥ ६१

तस्मान्मुहूर्तं काङ्क्षित्ये विक्रमं पार्थिवस्य नः ।

भिन्नं च वानरानीकं तावदाश्वासयाम्यहम् ॥ ६२

इत्येवं चिन्तयित्वा तु हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

भूयः संस्तम्भयामास वानराणां महाचमम् ॥ ६३

स कुम्भकर्णोऽथ विवेश लङ्कां

स्फुरन्तमादाय महाहरिं तम् ।

विमानचर्यागृहगोपुरस्थः

पुष्पाग्र्यवर्षैर्वकीर्यमाणः ॥ ६४

D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 I<sub>1</sub> M Ct तु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 9 M<sub>5</sub> च, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 हि, I<sub>1</sub> स (for न) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 हि (for च)  
D<sub>4</sub> विद्रुत (for मित्र च) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13  
यावद् (for तावद्)

63 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 स, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 9-11  
[अ]य, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) B<sub>1</sub> चितयामास, T<sub>1</sub> चित-  
तु (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> मतिमान (for हनूमान्), B<sub>1</sub>  
पवनारुत —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> आश्वासयामास च (subm) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 महाचम, M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाबल —After 63, Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>2</sub> 1 10 15

1191<sup>a</sup> कुच्छ्रेण तु समाश्वास्य सगम्य च ततस्ततः ।

वृक्षादिदस्ता इत्यस्तस्थुरालिखिता इव ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) V च (for तु) —(1 2)  
G (ed) नस्थु सगम्यमूर्ति (for the post half) ]

64 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्र- (for स्य) M<sub>1</sub> om, M<sub>2</sub> वीधि  
(for लङ्का) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 महाहरीद्र, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 12  
T<sub>2</sub> महाहरीत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> महाकपि त, M<sub>5</sub> तत्र  
हरि त (for महाहरि तम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विमानवर्षे B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> -पुर (D<sub>4</sub> -गृह)गोपुरेषु (for गृहगोपुरस्थः) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 माल्याग्र (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °ग्र-), Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>4</sub> माल्योप-(Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °व-), V<sub>3</sub> माल्याग्रि-, D<sub>6</sub> 11 पुष्पाग्र-,  
D<sub>13</sub> मालाग्र-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुपुष्प-, Cm g t as in text (for  
पुष्पाग्र-), G<sub>3</sub> स राजपुष्पे (for पुष्पाग्र्यवर्षे), S  
D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 M<sub>3</sub> 5 अभिकीर्यमाण, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 अभिपूज्यमान (for  
अवकीर्यमाण) —After 64, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1192<sup>a</sup> लाजगन्धोदवर्षेस्तु सिच्यमान शनैः शनैः ।

राजवीथ्यास्तु जीतत्वात्सज्ञा प्राप महाबल ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>3</sub> पुष्प-, M<sub>1</sub> जाल- (meta.) (for लाज).  
12 -गर्भाधवपश्च, I<sub>3</sub> गधादिवर्षस्तु D<sub>9</sub>-11 सेच्यमान, T<sub>2</sub> सिच्य-  
मान —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -मार्गस्य, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वीथ्याश्च-  
G<sub>2</sub> -वीथ्या सु- (for वीथ्यास्तु), M<sub>1</sub> 2 परतप (for महाबल) -



ततः स संज्ञामुपलभ्य कृच्छ्रा-  
 द्वलीयसस्तस्य भुजान्तरस्थः ।  
 अवेक्षमाणः पुरराजमार्गं  
 विचिन्तयामास मुहुर्महात्मा ॥ ६५  
 एवं गृहीतेन कथं नु नाम  
 शक्यं मया संप्रति कर्तुमद्य ।  
 तथा करिष्यामि यथा हरीणां  
 भविष्यतीष्टं च हितं च कार्यम् ॥ ६६  
 ततः कराग्रैः सहसा समेत्य  
 राजा हरीणाममरेन्द्रशत्रोः ।

नखैश्च कर्णौ दशनैश्च नासां  
 ददंश पार्श्वेषु च कुम्भकर्णम् ॥ ६७  
 स कुम्भकर्णो हतकर्णनासो  
 विदारितस्तेन विमर्दितश्च ।  
 रोपाभिभूतः क्षतजार्द्रगात्रः  
 सुग्रीवमाविध्य पिपेष भूमौ ॥ ६८  
 स भूतले भीमवलाभिपिष्टः  
 सुरारिभिस्तैरभिहन्यमानः ।  
 जगाम खं वेगवदभ्युपेत्य  
 पुनश्च रामेण समाजगाम ॥ ६९

G 6 46  
 B 6 67  
 L 6 46

D5 T1 M3 संज्ञामाप म (T1 damaged for पम) हावल , D7  
 G2 संज्ञा लेमे हरीश्वर ( for the post half ) ],  
 while D13 ins after 64

1193\* गृहीतमालोक्य महाहरीश  
 श्रीकुम्भकर्णेन महावलेन ।  
 निशाचरा हृष्टमना बभूवु  
 निशाचराय न्यवेदयस्तत् (unmetric) ।  
 सहर्षवेगानुगतान्तरात्मा [ 5 ]  
 स रावणो राक्षमपुगवानाम् ।  
 ततस्तु भेरीपटहप्रणादे-  
 र्महोत्सवे राक्षससिंहनादै ।  
 लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि सुग्रीवग्रहणम् ।

65 " D1 13 G1 तु (for स) S2 N V B3 4 D1-4 8  
 12 13 M1 2 प्रतिलभ्य, B1 अभिलभ्य (for उप°) B2 तनस्तु  
 कृच्छ्रात्प्रतिपद्य संज्ञा —°) D8 -राज्यमार्गं —°) N1 B3 स  
 चित्तयामास D1 पुन कपीश , D4 M3 (after corr as in  
 text) मुहुर्तेमात्मा (for मुहुर्महात्मा)

66 " V2 B1 D1 4 T2 G3 M5 गृहीते तु, T3 गृहीते तु  
 (for गृहीतेन) B1 च, B3 4 D13 तु, D2 सु- (sic) (for  
 तु) C v m g t संप्रति कर्तुं सम्यक् प्रतिकर्तुम् C v g  
 add अन्यथा अद्येति पुनरुक्त (Cg °क्ति) स्यात्, so also  
 Cr C —°) B4 D7 भवत्यभीष्ट D8 T2 स्व च, T3 स्वस्य  
 (for [इ]ष्ट च) G1 कुर्यां (for कार्यम्) S N V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 मम चैव (N1 B1 D4 चापि) पत्य

67 " S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 सहसोर्ध्वमेत्य ,  
 D7 G2 सहसामिप (G2 °ह) ल्य —°) B2 D12 समरेद्र-  
 D13 ससुरेद्र , G1 अमरेश- (for अमरेन्द्र-) D7 T1  
 G M3 -शत्रु (for शत्रो) —°) S N V B D1-4  
 8 12 13 चकते, D10 11 M3 C m g k t ररैश्च, G3 करैश्च,  
 M1 2 चिच्छेद (for नखैश्च) B4 तु (for च) M5 नासिका

(for नासा) —°) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 ददार (for  
 ददश) N1 M5 पार्श्वे च, D5 T1 G2 3 पार्श्वेपि, M1 2 Ck  
 पार्श्वेन, Cr g t as in text (for पार्श्वेषु) N1 G3 M1 2 5 हि,  
 Ck as in text (for च) D8 7 9-11 T2 3 ददश पादैर्विन्ददार  
 पार्श्वौ (D6 9 °श्वे, T2 3 °श्वान्) C m ददश पार्श्वेषु  
 च कुम्भकर्णमिति पाठे पार्श्वेषु कपोलयोरसयोरुदरपार्श्वयोश्च  
 पादाभ्यां विदारितेति शेष C

68 " D6 हत- (for हत-) D4 -कर्णनासिको, D 3  
 -कर्णवाचो, G2 नासकर्णो (by transp) (for कर्णनासो)  
 —°) D9 G3 समर्दितश्च, D10 11 रतेनैस्त्र, G1 भयादितश्च,  
 G2 नखै शिताग्रै, M5 च हार्दितश्च (sic) (for विमर्दितश्च)  
 S V B D1-4 8 12 13 भृश नद (B3 वम) न्वे (D4 स चेद्दे)  
 दनयान्वि (V B D1 3 4 13 °दि) तश्च, N भृश तु तद्दे (N1  
 रसन्वे [sic]) दनयार्दितश्च, D7 विदारितस्तेर्दशनैर्नखैश्च —°)  
 D6 reads from द्रे in -[आ]र्द्रगात्र up to ° in marg  
 V3 D5 T1 G3 नेत्र (for -गात्र) S2 क्षतजातगात्र ,  
 N2 B4 क्षतजाभिपि (B4 °वसि) क्त , B1 D4 रुधिरौक्षितश्च,  
 M5 रुधिरार्द्रगात्र —°) D1 om from माविध्य up to  
 रभिह in 69°

69 D1 om up to रभिह in 69° (cf v1 68)  
 —°) S B1 D2 3 8 12 13 भूरिवलेन पिष्ट , N1 B2 D4 7  
 G2 भीमवलेन पिष्ट , N2 V B4 भीमवलो निपिष्ट , B3  
 G (ed) न्यस्त (G [ed] °स्न [unmetric]) कपिप्रवीर , D5  
 T1 2 (before corr pr m as in text) G3 M2 5  
 भीमवलाभिपिष्ट —°) D4 स राक्षमस्तेर्, D7 G2 3 M1 2 5  
 सुरारिहस्तेर् (G2 om from स्तेर् up to शोणितार्द्रौ in l 1  
 of 1195\*) T2 अवहन्यमान , T3 अपि हन्यमान  
 —°) N2 वेगमलान्युपेन , B2 वेगमुपेत्य पृथ्वी, D1 देववद-  
 भ्युपेत्य, D7 10 11 कटुकवज्रवेन, D8 G1 वे (G1 °) × दभ्यु-  
 पेत्य N1 जगाम वेगाद्विदभ्युपेत्य —°) D9 T2 3 क्षिप्र  
 (for पुनश्च) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 राम सहसा जगाम —After  
 69, N2 B2 3 D2 ins

75 कर्णनासाविहीनस्तु कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।  
74 रराज शोणितोत्सिक्तो गिरिः प्रस्रवणैरिव ॥ ७०  
ततः स पुर्याः सहसा महात्मा  
निष्क्रम्य तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्रम् ।  
वमक्ष रक्षो युधि कुम्भकर्णः  
प्रजा युगान्ताग्निरिव प्रदीप्तः ॥ ७१

बुभुक्षितः शोणितमांसगृध्रः  
प्रविश्य तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्रम् ।  
चखाद रक्षांसि हरीन्पिशाचा-  
नृक्षांश्च मोहाद्युधि कुम्भकर्णः ॥ ७२  
एकं द्वौ त्रीन्बहून्कुद्धो वानरान्सह राक्षसैः ।  
समादायैकहस्तेन प्रचिक्षेप त्वरन्मुखे ॥ ७३

1194\* तमागत तादृग्मियापतन्त  
समीक्ष्य हृष्टो मुनि वानरेन्द्रम् ।  
स चापि वेगेन महानुभाव  
समेत्य रामेण सुमहिनोऽभूत् ।

[ (1 1) D2 तद् (for तन) — $\tilde{N}2$  illeg from तादृग् up to 1 2 —(1 2) D2 निर्गम्य हृष्टो (for समीक्ष्य हृष्ट) B2 हृष्टा युधि वानरद्रा —(1 4) B2 3 नृमभूतो (unmetric), D2 मुनिवृत्तो (for सुमहिनो) ]

70 G2 om up to शोणिताद्रो in 1 1 of 1195\* (cf v 1 69) — $\alpha$ )  $\tilde{S}2$  moth-eaten for कर्ण-.  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 3 B च (for तु) — $\alpha$ )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 शोणितो-त्सिक्त्, D4 शोणितोत्कातेर्, D6 T1 M3 शोणितं सिक्तो, D7 G1 शोणितोद्गारी (for °तोन्मिक्तो) — $\alpha$ ) B1 प्रस्रवणा-दित्र —After 70, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1195\* शोणिताद्रो महाकायो राक्षसो भीमदर्शन ।  
युद्धायामिमुखो भूयो मनश्चक्रे महाबल ।  
अमपाच्छोणितोद्गारी शुश्रुभे रावणानुज ।  
नीलाञ्जनचपप्रदस्य समस्य इव तोयद ।  
गते च तस्मिन्सुरराजशत्रु [5]  
क्रोधात्प्रवृत्ताव रणाय भूय ।  
अनायुयोऽस्मीति पिचिन्त्य गैत्रो  
घोर तदा मुहुरमाममाद ।

[ (1 1) D5 T1 M3 -विक्रम (for -दर्शन) —D5 om, while D9-11 read 1 2 after 1 4 —(1 2) M1 2 मुख (for मुखो) D6 9-11 G2 3 नीमो (for भूयो) D6 9-11 T2 3 G1 3 M5 निशाचर (for महाबल) —D7 om 1 3, M2 3 transp 1 3 and 4 —(1 4) D7 G2 गिरि- (for -चय-) D6 T1 स्रव्यार् (for स्रव्य-). —D5 9 T G3 om 1 5-8 —(1 5) M3 तु (for च) ]

71  $\alpha$ )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  B1 D1-4 8 12 13 पुन (for तत) D4 च (for स) D5 पूर्णा (sic), D13 पुर्या (for पुर्या) V3 १-२मा, B1 जगाम, D5 T1 M3 महोजा (for महात्मा) — $\beta$ )  $\tilde{S}2$  नि- (moth-eaten), V3 D1 3 13 नि क्रम्य, B2 निर्गम्य, D4 विक्रम्य, M5 निकृत्त (sic) (for निष्क्रम्य) —After 71 $\alpha$ , D7 T2 3 G2 K (ed, within brackets) ins

1196\* तेनैव रूपेण वमक्ष रष्ट  
प्रहारमुष्टया च पदेन सद्य ।

[ (1 1) 13 रोपण (for रूपण) G2 सवान् (for रष्ट), —(1 2) 12 3 चवान (for प्रहार-) G2 प्रहारमुष्ट्या T2 3 चय (for सद्य) ],

—while D13 ins after 71 $\alpha$

1197\* कुम्भकर्णो महाभीमो निर्यया युद्धदुर्मद ।  
तत पालस्यमचिवा विजाय राक्षसपभम् ।  
त्रिपणवदनास्ते तु रावणायाचक्षिरे ।  
चक्रे दशनैर्नामा मुग्धीशो वानरो गत ।  
वानरान्दन्तुकामस्तु कुम्भकर्ण पुनर्यया । [ 5 ]  
रावणस्तु परामर्षा कुद्ध मर्ष इव बभूव ।  
प्रेषयामास रक्षांसि कुम्भकर्णाय वीमते ।  
कुम्भकर्णो महामन्यो दुष्टान कपिद्वज्जरम् ।

— $\alpha$ ) D6 12 3 ददाह, D7 G1 वमन (for वमक्ष)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 अमक्षयत्को (D2 8 12 मनक्षयत्को) ववि (B4 °ति) वृत्त ( $\tilde{N}2$  °विक्र, नेत्र — $\alpha$ ) B1 युगाते, D4 युगातो (for युगान्त-) D9-11 प्रवृद्ध (for प्रदीप्त.)

72  $\alpha$ )  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1-3 8 12 G1 -गपी, B2 D6 11 13 -गृत्र, D4 -द्विग्व, Cg as in text (for -गृत्र) — $\beta$ )  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1 2 4 8 12 13 आशु (for उग्रम्) — $\alpha$ )  $\tilde{S}$  V3 D1 3 4 8 12 13 रक्ष स, B1 रक्षान्म (sic) (for रक्षांसि)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B2-4 च रक्ष, D6 कपीशान् (for पिशाचान्). — $\alpha$ )  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 रक्षश्च; B1 D6 M5 रक्षांसि, B3 तयव, D4 M1 2 रक्षाश्च (sic), 12 ११ श्र (for क्रक्षाश्च)  $\tilde{N}1$  क्रोधाद्, V2 3 B4 सर्वान्, D4 क्रोपाद् (for मोहाद्) —After 72,  $\tilde{N}3$  ins only 1. 2 of 1200\*, while D5-7 9-11 S ins

1198\* ययव मृत्युर्हरते युगान्ते  
स भक्षयामास हरींश्च मुख्यान् ।

[ (1 1) G1 ग्रमने (for हरते) —(1 2) D7 11 G2 सभक्षयामास D7 तथा हरीन्वरान्, G2 तथा हरीन्म (for हरींश्च मुख्यान्) ]

73  $\alpha$ ) D2 4 13 एवं (for एकं) V3 पद्, B3 D1 6 13 द्वि- (for द्वौ)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B1 2 4 D1 2 4 8 12 बहूश्चापि, B3 बहून्मोपि, D3 चतु पच, D13 बहूश्चैव, G1 अथ बहून् (for बहून्कुद्धो) — $\beta$ )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 G1 राक्षसै सह (by transp). — $\tilde{N}1$  D4 repeat 73 $\alpha$  after 1 2 of 1200\*. — $\alpha$ )  $\tilde{N}2$  V B2-4 D4 (first time) मुखे तदा; D7 G2 मुखे त्वरन् (by transp) (for त्वरन्मुखे).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$

संप्रसवस्तदा मेदः शोणितं च महाबलः ।  
वध्यमानो नगेन्द्राग्रैर्भक्षयामास वानरान् ।  
ते भक्ष्यमाणा हरयो रामं जग्मुस्तदा गतिम् ॥ ७४  
तस्मिन्काले सुमित्रायाः पुत्रः परबलार्दनः ।  
चकार लक्ष्मणः क्रुद्धो युद्धं परपुरंजयः ॥ ७५

स कुम्भकर्णस्य शराञ्शरीरे सप्त वीर्यवान् ।  
निचखानाददे चान्यान्विससर्ज च लक्ष्मणः ॥ ७६  
अतिक्रम्य च सौमित्रिं कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।  
राममेवाभिदुद्राव दारयन्निव मेदिनीम् ॥ ७७

G 6 46  
B. 6 67  
L 6 46

(both times) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> second time) 8 13 13 सुखे  
प्र (D<sub>13</sub> नि) क्षिपति स स .

74 D<sub>9</sub> om 74<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> स प्रसवस्तदा, D<sub>6</sub> 7  
10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct संप्रसवस्तदा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रसवश्च तदा C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> g  
संप्रसवन् ओष्टा (C<sub>1</sub> तालु) भ्यामुद्धमन् ।, Ct संप्रसवत् ।  
अडभाव आर्षं C<sub>1</sub> —For 74<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
subst

1199\* सुखाप्रसूतमेदोसुग्वोरूप स राक्षस ।

[ N V 2 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुखप्रसू (B<sub>4</sub> °घ.) त- ]

—<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 नगेन्द्राग्रैः, D<sub>2</sub> गिरिन्द्राभान्, D<sub>7</sub> नखैर्वृक्षैर् (for  
नगेन्द्राग्रैर्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 महाबलो गिरिन्द्राभान्, N V 2 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> वध्यमानो नगेन्द्राग्रैः, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 वध्यं (D<sub>13</sub> °ते) मानो  
गिरिन्द्राग्रैः, G<sub>2</sub> बाध्यमानो नखैर्दंतेर् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13  
वीर्यवान्, M<sub>5</sub> तान्महन् (for वानरान्) —N repeats 74<sup>ef</sup>  
and 90<sup>ad</sup> before 92 B<sub>3</sub> reads 74<sup>ef</sup> twice N<sub>2</sub>  
(second time) illeg for 74<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 हन्यमाना,  
N<sub>1</sub> (both times) B<sub>1-3</sub> (both times) 4 D<sub>1-5</sub> 13 T<sub>1</sub>  
वध्यमाना, G (ed) वध्यमाना (for भक्ष्यमाणा) —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
(both times) 2 (second time) D<sub>4</sub> महाबल, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
तथा गतिं (for नदा गतिम्) D<sub>3</sub> रामं शरणमभ्ययु —After  
74, S N V B (B<sub>3</sub> after the second occurrence of  
74<sup>ef</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> preceded by App I [No 36]  
and 93 [first time]) 8 12 13 read 90<sup>o</sup>—98, while  
D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins after 74, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins only 1 2  
(followed by 73<sup>od</sup> [r ]) after 74<sup>od</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> ins only  
1 2 after 72

1200\* कुम्भकर्णो भृश क्रुद्ध कपीन्त्यादन्प्रधावति ।  
शतानि सप्त चाष्टौ च विशाग्रिशतैश्चैव च ।  
सपरिप्वज्य बाहुभ्या खादन्विपरिधावति ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) M<sub>1</sub> 2 कुम्भकर्णः (damaged)  
G<sub>2</sub> हरीन् (for भृश) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for क्रुद्ध G<sub>2</sub> भृश  
(for कपीन्) C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रधावति प्रागवत् । उत्तरश्लोकेऽप्येवमेव C<sub>1</sub>  
—G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 2-3 —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> विशतिं विशत  
तथा (for the post half) D<sub>4</sub> शतानि सप्तचाष्टौ विशतिं  
विशतिं तथा —(1 3) D<sub>7</sub> भक्षयन् (for खादन्वि-) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub>  
पर्युपधावति ]

—Thereafter D<sub>7</sub> 10 11- G<sub>2</sub> cont, while B<sub>3</sub> ins  
(in marg) after 74<sup>ef</sup> (first time)

1201\* मेदोवसाशोणितदिग्बगाव

कर्णावसक्तप्रथितान्नमालः ।

ववर्ष शूलानि सुतीक्ष्णदंष्ट्र-

कालो युगान्तस्थ इव प्रवृद्ध ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> पार्श्व (for -नात्र) —(1 4) cf v 1 71<sup>d</sup>  
G<sub>2</sub> युगातेन्निरिव (for युगान्तस्थ इव) —For l. 3-4, B<sub>3</sub>  
subst :

1201(A)\* चवाल शूलाशनितीक्ष्णदंष्ट्र-

श्वदुर्गुगान्तासिविवृत्तनेत्र । ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> ins (in marg) an addl colo-  
phon with Sarga name कुम्भकर्णनासाछेदन

—After 1200\*, T<sub>2</sub> 3 read 90<sup>o</sup>—91 for the first time  
repeating them (T<sub>2</sub> only 90<sup>ad</sup>) in their proper  
place

—After 74, D<sub>5</sub> reads 90<sup>ad</sup> for the first time,  
repeating it in its proper place

75 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> तत्काले च (for तस्मिन्काले) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
सुत (for पुत्र) D<sub>4</sub> om पर- N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> बलार्दित (for  
°र्दन) —<sup>o</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 प्रादुर् (for क्रुद्धो) G<sub>2</sub>  
सुमहद्युद्ध (for लक्ष्मण क्रुद्धो) N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रादुश्चक्रे (D<sub>4</sub>  
गृहीत्वा च) महाबोरम् —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 अस्त्रम्  
(B<sub>1</sub> °श) छविदा (D<sub>2</sub> °भृता) वर, N V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> अ (N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> श) खमखविशारद, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वद (D<sub>7</sub> युद्ध वद-  
[ hypm ]) गोधागुलित्रवान्

76 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कुम्भकर्णस्य स (by transp), G<sub>3</sub> कुम्भ-  
कर्णस्य तु D<sub>13</sub> कुम्भकर्णशरानाशु, M<sub>5</sub> लक्ष्मण कुम्भकर्णस्य  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> चिक्षेप, N<sub>2</sub> चिच्छेद (for शरीरे) G<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for  
सप्त) M<sub>5</sub> सायकान् (for वीर्यवान्) —<sup>o</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 निशि-  
तान्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> निजघात (for निचखान) T<sub>3</sub> आदवे  
B<sub>1</sub> व्यालान्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राणान् (for चान्यान्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 स (for च) M<sub>5</sub> वीर्यवान् (for लक्ष्मण)  
—After 76, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> ins a passage relegated to  
App I (No 35)

77 D<sub>11</sub> om up to 77<sup>b</sup> (cf v 1 1 26 of  
App I [No 35]) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 G<sub>2</sub> स, V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) V<sub>3</sub> अभिक्रम्य तु, G<sub>3</sub> तप्तिक्रम्य D<sub>12</sub>  
सौमित्र (for सौमित्रि) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8-12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> कपयन्,  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> नादयन्, B<sub>3</sub> द्रावयन् (for दारयन्) —After  
77, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 read 99—110.

104  
116  
114

अथ दाशरथी रामो रौद्रमहं प्रयोजयन् ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्य हृदये ससर्ज निशिताञ्शरान् ॥ ७८  
तस्य रामेण विद्वस्य सहसाभिप्रधावतः ।  
अङ्गारमिश्राः क्रुद्धस्य मुखान्निथेरुरर्चिपः ॥ ७९  
तस्योरसि निमग्नाश्च शरा वर्हिणवांससः ।  
हस्ताचास्य परिभ्रष्टा पपातोर्व्या महागदा ॥ ८०

78 <sup>a</sup>) D1 यथा (for अथ) V B2-4 [अ]शु(B4 [अ]त्र) समरे (for दाशरथी) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś प्रयोजनम् (sic), Ñ D1 2 11 प्रयोजयत्, D13 प्रदर्शयत्, G1 प्रचोदयन् (for प्रयोजयन्) V B2-4 दिव्यमस्रमुदीरयन्(B3 °द्वैरयत्). —<sup>c</sup>) G3 हृदय (for हृदये) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 नि(B1 वि)चखान शितान्श(Ñ1 D4 महाश)रान्(Ñ2 2 4 4 7 [illeg], V2 3 B2-4 शरोत्तमान्, D2 शरान्शितान्)

79 <sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 वानरान् (for सहसा) Ś B1 4 D1-5 8 12 13 T1 G1 वि, Ñ1 [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 अस्त्रिमिश्रा (for अङ्गार°) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 निश्चकुर, D6 M5 निष्पेतुर् (for निश्चेरु) —After 79, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1202\* रामास्त्रविद्धो घोर वै नदत्राक्षसपुगव ।  
अन्यवावत सकुटो हरीन्विद्रावयन्नणे ।

[(1 1) D7 G2 गनीरो, M1 2 घोर स (for घोर वै) D9-11 T2 नदन्, G2 om नद (for नदन्) —(1 2) D8 7 9-11 T3 त कुटो (for सकुटो)]

80 <sup>a</sup>) B4 विभग्नाश् (for निम°) Ś Ñ B1 D1-4 7 8 10-13 G2 M1 2 ते (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 -लक्षणा, B1 D4 -पत्रिण, D13 पद्मण (for -वामसः) G2 शरा काचनभूषणा —After 80<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B D1-4. 8 12 13 ins

1203\* हृदय पीडयामासु क्रोधमुक्ता महात्मना ।

[D8 हृदये V3 B3 पातयामासु (for पीडया°). V3 B1 3 क्रोधयुक्ता Ś V2 D4 महात्मन]

—While D7 G2 3 ins

1204\* रेजुर्नीलाद्रिनिकटे (D7 °कटके) नृत्यन्त इव वर्हिणः ।  
—D4 om 80°-81 —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G1 M3 चापि (for चास्य) Ś Ñ B1 D1-3 8 12 13 परिभ्रष्ट, V B2-4 पपातोर्व्या (for परिभ्रष्टा) D7 G2 हस्तात्तस्यावशात्सस्ता —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 महायुव, Ñ2 महायुव (corrupt) (for महागदा) V B2-4 विद्वलस्य वरायुध (V3 damaged for युध), D9-11 T2 3 गदा चोर्व्या पपात ह —After 80, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1205\* आयुगानि च सर्वाणि विप्रकीर्यन्त भूतले ।

[T2 3 प्रकीर्यन्त, G3 विनिकीर्यन्त, M3 विप्राकीर्यन्त.]

स निरायुधमात्मानं यदा मेने महाबलः ।  
मुष्टिभ्यां चरणाभ्यां च चकार कदनं महत् ॥ ८१  
स बाणैरतिविद्राङ्गः क्षतजेन समुक्षितः ।  
रुधिरं परिसृज्य गिरिः प्रस्रवणानिव ॥ ८२  
स तीव्रेण च कोपेन रुधरेण च मूर्छितः ।  
वानरात्राक्षसानृथान्खादन्विपरिधावति ॥ ८३

81 D4 om 81 (cf v1 80) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 यथा (for यदा). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 मुष्टिना (for मुष्टिभ्या) Ś D8 12 स जवानाथ, B1 D5 7-11 च कराम्या च (for चरणाभ्या च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś3 V D1-3 8 12 13 तदा, B3 बली (for महत्) —After 81, Ś D2 8 12 ins

1206\* आददेऽथ पुनर्घोर भूमेर्मुद्गरमायसम् ।

[Ś2 moth-eaten for पुन]

82 V B4 om (hapl ?), while B3 reads 82 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 अवविद्राग, B2 अवसिक्ताग, D1 4 अभिविद्राग, D3 इति विद्रागो, D13 अपि विद्राग —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D3 8 12 रुधरेण, G2 क्षतजोघ (for क्षतजेन) D13 समुक्षित (for समुक्षित) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 M3 प्रति, G1 2 बहु (for परि-) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 प्रस्रवणैरिव, D5 T1 प्रस्रवणाद्या, D7 G1 2 M3 5 प्रस्रवण यथा (for प्रस्रवणानिव) D6 गिरे प्रस्रवणादिव

83 <sup>b</sup>) B1-3 D8 12 समुक्षित (for च मूर्छित) —<sup>c</sup>) V2 राक्षसान्नानराक्ष (by transp) Ś Ñ V B D1-4. 8 12 13 चैव, D5 T1 मुरयान्, G1 om, M5 रक्षो (for क्लान्) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D13 सादयन्, D7 9-11 खादन्स, G2 भक्षयन् (for खादन्वि-) V2 3 B2-4 सादन्वै पर्यधावत, D1 खादयन्विपरिधावति (hymn.); D4 स तथा तदनुधावति (hymn). —After 83, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1207\* अथ शृङ्गं समाविध्य भीम भीमपराक्रम ।

चिक्षेप राममुद्दिश्य बलवानन्तकोपम ।

अप्राप्तमन्तरा राम सप्तभिस्तमजिह्वानै ।

चिच्छेद गिरिशृङ्गं तं पुन सधाय कार्मुकम् ।

ततस्तु रामो वर्मात्मा तस्य शृङ्गं महत्तदा । [5]

शरै काञ्चनचित्राङ्गैश्चिच्छेद पुरुषर्षभ ।

तन्मेरुशिखराकार द्योतमानमिव श्रिया ।

द्वे शते वानरेन्द्राणा पतमानमपातयत् ।

[(1 1) D7 G2 अद्रि- (for अय). M5 भीमपराक्रम. —(1 2) T2 3 कुम्भकर्ण प्रचिक्षेप रावधाय महाहवे —After 1 2, D5 reads 1 5 —(1 3) D6 T2 3 G1 अतरे (for अन्तरा) D5-7 T1 G1 3 M3 5 तैरजिह्वानै, G2 तु शरोत्तमै, M2 तदजि° (for तमजिह्वानै) —All except D7 G1 2 (om from गिरि up to ततस्तु in 1 5) om 1 4 —(1 4) G1 कार्मुके. —T1 3 M3 om 1 5 —(1 5) M1 2 बीरो (for रामो) D7 M5 वरै (for शृङ्ग) D5 महात्मन (for महत्तदा). —G2 om.

तस्मिन्काले स धर्मात्मा लक्ष्मणो राममब्रवीत् ।  
कुम्भकर्णवधे युक्तो योगान्परिमृशन्वहून् ॥ ८४  
नैवायं वानरात्राजन्न विजानाति राक्षसान् ।  
मत्तः शोणितगन्धेन स्वान्परांश्चैव खादति ॥ ८५  
साध्वेनमधिरोहन्तु सर्वतो वानरर्षभाः ।  
यूथपाश्च यथा मुख्यास्तिष्ठन्त्वस्य समन्ततः ॥ ८६  
अप्ययं दुर्मतिः काले गुरुभारप्रपीडितः ।

प्रपतन्नाक्षसो भूमौ नान्यान्हन्यात्प्लवंगमान् ॥ ८७  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राजपुत्रस्य धीमतः ।  
ते समारुरुहृष्टाः कुम्भकर्णं प्लवंगमाः ॥ ८८  
कुम्भकर्णस्तु सकुद्धः समारुढः प्लवंगमैः ।  
व्यधूनयत्तान्वेगेन दुष्टहस्तीव हस्तिपान् ॥ ८९  
तान्दृष्ट्वा निर्धुतान्नामो रुष्टोऽयमिति राक्षसः ।  
समुत्पपात वेगेन धनुरुत्तममाददे ॥ ९०

G. 6. 46.  
B 6 67  
L. 6. 46

1 6 —(1 6) D<sub>9</sub>-चित्रैश्च (for-चित्राङ्गैश्च) G<sub>1</sub> विमेद (for चिच्छेद) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 भरताग्रज , G<sub>1</sub> युधि दुर्जय (for गुरुपथंभ) —(1 7) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> त (sic) (for तन्) D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub>-सिखरा-कारैर् (for °कार) G<sub>3</sub> त्रिय —(1 8) D<sub>9</sub>-11 वानराणां च (for °रेन्द्राणां) ]

84 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 13 G<sub>2</sub> तु (for स) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-5 8 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वाक्यम् (for रामम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 13 G<sub>3</sub> यत्तो (for युक्तो) B<sub>4</sub>-वधोयुक्तो, M<sub>5</sub>-वधे युक्तान् (for -वधे युक्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> रोपात्, B<sub>1</sub> योधान् (for योनान्) Ñ परिहरन् (for परिमृशन्)

85 °) Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 खादन्, D<sub>5</sub> वेद (for राजन्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 न च जानाति, Ñ D<sub>4</sub> नाय जानाति, V B<sub>2</sub>-4 नैव जानाति, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विजानाति च (B<sub>1</sub> न), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नापि जानाति B<sub>1</sub> राक्षस (for राक्षसान्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तन (for मत्त) Ñ D<sub>4</sub> वेगेन (for -गन्धेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> चेति, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चापि (for चैव) D<sub>13</sub> खादिताश्चैव B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> खादते (for खादति) —After 85, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1208\* स तीव्रेण तु कोपेन राघवो भृशमूर्छितः ।  
ततोऽत्रवीन्महाबाहुर्वनरात्रघुनन्दन ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> च वेगेन (for तु कोपेन) ]

86 V<sub>3</sub> om 86<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सर्वे स(B<sub>3</sub> त)मभिः, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे समधिः, B<sub>1</sub> 3 साध्वेनमव-(B<sub>2</sub> °भिः) (for साध्वेनमधिः) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ D<sub>4</sub> समताद्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वे ते (for सर्वतो) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सर्वे ते हरयो द्रुत —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ D<sub>8</sub> 13 तथा मुख्यास् B<sub>2</sub> यथासख्यस् (for यथा मुख्यास्) V B<sub>4</sub> यथामुख्य यथायुय —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठति (for तिष्ठन्तु) D<sub>9</sub>-11 [अ]स्मिन्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 [अ]द्य (for [अ]स्य) Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>3</sub> समीपत , B<sub>2</sub> शरीरत (for समन्तत)

87 °) Ñ D<sub>8</sub> 13 अयाय, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अयाय, B<sub>3</sub> यथाय, M<sub>1</sub> 3 अय हि, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for अप्यय) D<sub>11</sub> दुर्मति (for दुर्मति) D<sub>13</sub> अप्यय (sic) दुर्मति B<sub>1</sub> पापो (for काले) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> हरिः, G<sub>3</sub> भूरि- (for गुरुः) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]वपीडित , C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for -प्र°) Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 गुरु(Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 °रु)भारमपार(D<sub>2</sub> 13 °त)यन्, B<sub>3</sub> 4 गुरुभारमु-  
पान(B<sub>4</sub> °मपीड)यन् —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-1 D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>5</sub> निप-  
तेद्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 13 G<sub>1</sub> प्रपतेद्, D<sub>4</sub> अपातयद् (hypm) ,  
D<sub>5</sub> प्रतपन्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 प्रचरन् (for प्रपतन्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ D<sub>8</sub> 13 न  
च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 न नो, B<sub>3</sub> हतो, B<sub>4</sub> ततो, D<sub>13</sub> न म,  
G<sub>3</sub> नार्हान् (for नान्यान्) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ततो हन्तु  
(V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °न्या [sic]) प्लवंगमा

88 After 88<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

1209\* गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादन ।  
नीलश्च कुमुदश्चैव जाम्बवान्द्रुतस्थः ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B गयो (for गजो) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> नलश्च  
(for नीलश्च) V<sub>1</sub> जाववाश्च महावल , B<sub>3</sub> सुबाहुगदस्तदा (for  
the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> तमारुरुहुर V<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट (for दृष्टा) V<sub>1</sub> समारुरुहु  
सुसदृष्टा (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>3</sub> महाबला (B<sub>3</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> °ल), D<sub>7</sub> प्लवंगमान् (sic) (for प्लवंगमा)

89 °) Ñ D<sub>8</sub> 13 13 सुसकुद्ध , Ñ D<sub>4</sub> तदा कुद्ध ,  
D<sub>2</sub> स सकुद्ध —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-13 समारुढे (for  
°रुद्ध) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B<sub>4</sub> व्याधूनयत , V<sub>1</sub> व्याधूय तान्स , V<sub>2</sub>  
व्याधूनयन्स, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> व्यधूनयत, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> व्यधूयन्(D<sub>13</sub> °य)-  
तास्तु, D<sub>1</sub> 6 विधूनयत्तान्, D<sub>4</sub> व्याधूय ताश्च (for व्यधूनय-  
त्तान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यूथ- (for दुष्ट-) D<sub>4</sub> च (for [इ]व)  
Ñ D<sub>8</sub> हस्तिना (for °पान्) —After 89, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub>  
ins 1210\*.

90 B<sub>2</sub> om 90, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 90<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>  
दृष्टा तान् (by transp) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निर्धूतान्, D<sub>1</sub> 3  
विधूतान्, D<sub>13</sub> विधूतान् (for निर्धूतान्) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub>  
G (ed) तान्दृष्टा तु (V<sub>2</sub> om [subm] , D<sub>2</sub> च, G[ed]  
स तान्दृष्टा) विनिर्धूतान् C<sub>g</sub> निर्धूतानिति हस्व आपे ।,  
C<sub>k</sub> निर्धूतान्(?) कम्पितान् C<sub>g</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुष्टो,  
Ct as in text (for रुष्टो) D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct राक्षस (for राक्षस)  
Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 रोपाद्वा (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रामो वा)नरयूथ-  
पान्, V<sub>1</sub> राम श्रेष्ठा , मुखान्, B<sub>3</sub> रोपाद्वा नरपुगवान् .  
—After 90<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ins, while  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> ins after 89 (owing to om.)

1210\* महाप्रभाव त ज्ञात्वा दिव्यान्वयानि सद्धे ।

स चापमाढाय भुजंगकल्पं

दृढज्यमुग्रं तपनीयचित्रम् ।

हरीन्ममाश्वास्य समुत्पपात

रामो निवद्वोत्तमतूणवाणः ॥ ९१

म वानरगणैस्तैस्तु वृतः परमदुर्जयः ।

लक्ष्मणानुचरो रामः संप्रतस्थे महाबलः ॥ ९२

[ V<sub>3</sub> विजात्वा (for त जात्वा) S N̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 जात्वा महानु (N̄ °प्र) भाव न (for the prior half) ]

—S N̄ V B (B<sub>3</sub> after the second occurrence of 74<sup>ef</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> preceded by App. I [No 36] and 93 [first time]) 8 12 13 read 90°-98 after 74. N̄ repeats 74<sup>ef</sup> and 90<sup>od</sup> before 92 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> repeat 90°-91 (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 90<sup>od</sup> only) here (cf v l 74) —°) S N̄ V B<sub>1,2 4</sub> D<sub>1 2 4,6</sub> (first time) 8 12 13 T<sub>2 3</sub> (both first time) राघवश्च (S D<sub>8 12</sub> °वस्य [sic], N̄ [both times] V B<sub>2</sub> °वोपि) समुत्पल्य (V<sub>3</sub> °पाठ्य, T<sub>2 3</sub> महागज), D<sub>3</sub> रामश्च तान्ममाश्वास्य —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> (second time) जाटये S D<sub>2 8 12</sub> वनुरूप समाददु (D<sub>2</sub> °दे), N̄ (first time) V B<sub>1 2 4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वनूरुत समाददे, N̄ (second time) जगृहे तीव्रकर्मुक, D<sub>1 3 6</sub> (first time) वनुरन्यत्समाददे, D<sub>4</sub> धनूरुतमथाददे, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> धनुश्चोत्तममाददे, G<sub>1</sub> वनुर्विस्कारयन्मृता —After 90, D<sub>6-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

1211\* श्रीरक्तेक्षणो वीरो निर्दहन्निव चक्षुषा ।  
राघवो राक्षसं वेगादमिदुद्राव वेगित ।  
यूथपान्दर्पयन्मवान्कुम्भकर्णवलादितान् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> -तात्रेक्षणो (for -रक्तेक्षणो) D<sub>9-11</sub> वीरो (for श्रीरो). —(1 2) T<sub>2 3</sub> M<sub>3 5</sub> वेगाद, G<sub>1</sub> वोरम्, M<sub>1 2</sub> वेगाद (for वेगाद) —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3 5</sub> -मवादितान् (for वर°) ]

91 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 74 T<sub>2</sub> repeats 90°-91 here (cf. v l 74) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -तुल्यं (for -कल्प). —<sup>b</sup>) S V D<sub>8 12</sub> दृढ समग्र, D<sub>9</sub> दृढज्य-मुग्र, D<sub>13</sub> दृढाग्रमुग्र (for दृढज्यमुग्र) S N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2 3</sub> (first time) -वृष्ट D<sub>13</sub> -जुष्ट (for चित्रम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> स विधास्य (for सन्नाश्वास्य) —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from समुत्पपात up to वा in 91<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विवद- (for निवद-) S D<sub>8 12</sub> वाणचाप, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 13</sub> वाण-तूण (by transp); D<sub>7</sub> -वाणतूण, T<sub>3</sub> (second time) वाणतूणि, G<sub>1</sub> तूणयुग्म, M<sub>5</sub> तूणिवाण (for -तूणवाण). N̄. V B<sub>2-4</sub> रामस्तदा तूणगृहीतवाण, T<sub>2 3</sub> (first time) रामो गृहीतोत्तममायकश्च. C<sub>g</sub> निवद्वोत्तमतूणवाण निवद्वोत्तमवाणतूण उल्लेखे. —After 91, S N̄<sub>2</sub> (pre-  
ceded by an addl colophon) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2 8 9 12</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub>

स ददर्श महात्मानं किरीटिनमरिंदमम् ।

शोणितापुतसर्वाङ्गं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ ९३

सर्वान्समभिधावन्तं यथा रुष्टं दिशागजम् ।

मार्गमाणं हरीन्कुद्रं राक्षसैः परिवारितम् ॥ ९४

विन्ध्यमन्दरसंकाशं काञ्चनाङ्गदभूषणम् ।

सर्वन्तं रुधिरं वक्त्राद्वर्षमेघमिवोत्थितम् ॥ ९५

(first time) ins a passage relegated to App I (No 36), while N̄ ins a colophon with Sarga name कुम्भकर्णनासाकतेन (N̄<sub>2</sub> Sarga no. 46) after 91

92 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 74. Before 92, N̄ repeats 74<sup>ef</sup> and 90<sup>od</sup> S D<sub>2 8 12</sub> om. 92 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वानरभटैस्, D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसगणैस् (for वानरगणैस्) —<sup>b</sup>) V B D<sub>1 3 7 13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> परपुरजय, D<sub>8 9-11</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> परमदुर्जयै —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> वीर (for राम) C<sub>t</sub> लक्ष्मणा-नुचर । बहुव्रीहिः । लक्ष्मणसहित . C<sub>t</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> प्रतस्थे च (for संप्रतस्थे) N̄<sub>1</sub> महाहनु, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °धनु, D<sub>1</sub> °भुज, D<sub>4</sub> मवेतनु (sic) (for महाबल) —After 92, D<sub>3</sub> ins a passage relegated to App I (No 36).

93 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 74 D<sub>1</sub> reads 93 for the first time after App I No. 36, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> (second time) ददर्श स (by transp) N̄<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मान, D<sub>3</sub> ततो राम, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महाकाय (for महात्मान) —D<sub>4</sub> repeats 93<sup>oo</sup> consecutively. —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> (D<sub>1 4</sub> both times) 8 12 13 अवस्थित (for अरिंदमम्) —D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 93°-94 —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>7 10 11</sub> -[आ]वृत-, D<sub>4</sub> (both times) -प्लुत-, D<sub>9</sub> -वृत- (for -[आ]प्लुत-) D<sub>5 7 9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1 3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -रक्ताक्ष (for -सर्वाङ्ग). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> महाबल (for °बलम्)

94 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 74 D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 94 (cf v l 93). —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> गर्वात्, D<sub>7</sub> हरीन् (for सर्वान्) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1-4 12</sub> दृष्ट मत (D<sub>1 3 4</sub> °हा) गज (D<sub>4</sub> °जनं), N̄ B<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> दु (B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> रु)ष्ट महागज, V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मत्त (D<sub>13</sub> दृष्टं) महागज, D<sub>9</sub> रुष्टं दिशा गजं (for रुष्ट दिशागजम्) —V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 94<sup>od</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1 2</sub> भक्षयत (for मार्गमाण) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1 13</sub> परिवर्जित, B<sub>2</sub> बहु-भिर्वृत (for परिवारितम्)

95 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 74 V<sub>3</sub> reads 95<sup>ab</sup> after 96<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2 4</sub> -पर्वत- (for -मन्दर-) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> काञ्चनाद्भुत- V D<sub>1-3 13</sub> M<sub>1 2 5</sub> -भूषित (for -भूषणम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12 13</sub> गात्राद्; N̄ D<sub>4</sub> गात्रं (for वक्त्राद्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V B<sub>2 3</sub> माक्षान्मेघम्, B<sub>4</sub> म्नेलकमेघम्, D<sub>1 3</sub> मय मूर्तम्, D<sub>5 7 9 10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> वर्षं मेघम्, D<sub>13</sub> भयान्मोहम्, G<sub>1</sub> कालमेघम्,

जिह्वया परिलिख्यन्तं शोणितं शोणितोक्षितम् ।  
 मृद्वन्तं वानरानीकं कालान्तकयमोपमम् ॥ ९६  
 तं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसश्रेष्ठं प्रदीप्तानलवर्चसम् ।  
 विस्फारयामास तदा कार्मुकं पुरुषर्षभः ॥ ९७  
 स तस्य चापनिर्घोषात्कुपितो नैर्ऋतर्षभः ।  
 अमृष्यमाणस्तं घोषमभिदुद्राव राघवम् ॥ ९८  
 ततस्तु वातोद्धतमेघकल्पं  
 भुजगराजोत्तमभोगवाहुम् ।

G<sub>2</sub> वर्षामेघम् (for वर्षमेघम्) V<sub>3</sub> [उ]दित, G<sub>2</sub> [उ]द्धत  
 (for [उ]द्धितम्) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 भय(B<sub>1</sub> महा)मोहसमन्वित,  
 D<sub>2</sub> भय मूर्तिमिवोद्धत, D<sub>4</sub> साक्षान्मेघ इवोद्धत

96 For sequence in Ṣ etc, cf v l 74 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> परिलिख्यन्तं (for °लिख्यन्त) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 लिह्यन् जिह्वया घोर,  
 Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> लेलिहन् जिह्वया रक्ष (B<sub>1</sub> वक्रात्, D<sub>13</sub> वक्र),  
 V B<sub>2</sub>-4 G (ed) लेलिहानमसृग्बक्षो (B<sub>4</sub> °बक्षो, G [ed]  
 °वक्रत्राज्), D<sub>1</sub> 3 लेलिहान सुत वक्रात्, D<sub>2</sub> लेलिहानम-  
 सृग्बक्षो, D<sub>4</sub> लेलिहान जिह्वया वक्र (hypm) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 तद्वक्त्र, Ṣ D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सृक्णी, V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> जिह्वया, D<sub>4</sub> om  
 (hapl), D<sub>7</sub> 10 सृक्णी, D<sub>13</sub> समतात् (for शोणित) Ṣ  
 शोणितप्लुत (sic), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शोणितेक्षण, D<sub>7</sub> शोणितसृणी  
 (sic), D<sub>10</sub> 11 शोणितोक्षिते, G<sub>2</sub> शोणितसृती (for शोणितो-  
 क्षितम्) —After 96<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> reads 95<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 मर्दत, V B<sub>2</sub>-4 खादत, D<sub>4</sub> मर्दयन्, Ṣ 3 मृद्वन्तु  
 (for मृद्वन्त) Ṣ Ṣ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 वानरान्सरये (for  
 °रानीक) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> -यमोपम Ṣ Cr m g कालान्तकय-  
 मोपमम्, रुद्रस्त्रिनेत्र (Cr °नेत्र ?) त्रिपुरान्तको वेतिवत् ए (Cm  
 °न्तरु इतिवदे) कस्यैवावस्थाभेदात्कालादिनाम (Cr °लादीना)-  
 भेद Cg adds यद्वा काले युगान्तकाले अन्तरौ नाशको  
 यम उपमा यस्य स तयोक्त ।, Ct cites Tirtha काला-  
 न्तकयमानामवस्थाकृतो भेद इति तीर्थ Ṣ

97 For sequence in Ṣ etc, cf v l 74 —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ V  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> प्रदीप्तमिव तेजसा (B<sub>2</sub> जिह्वया) —<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>4</sub> रामो विस्फारयामास

98 For sequence in Ṣ etc, cf v l 74 D<sub>8</sub> om 98  
 V D<sub>1</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 98<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed)  
 धनुर- (for चाप-) Ṣ D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -निर्घोष (for -निर्घोषात्) B<sub>3</sub>  
 न तस्य धनुषो योध (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा च, G<sub>2</sub> त  
 श्रुत्वा (for कुपितो) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-13 Ṣ M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसर्षभ,  
 G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसोत्तम (for नैर्ऋतर्षभ) Ṣ D<sub>4</sub> स (D<sub>4</sub> त) श्रुत्वा  
 राक्षसाधिप —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>4</sub> शब्दम्, V<sub>3</sub> घोरम्, B<sub>3</sub> चैनम्  
 (for घोषम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> राघवौ, G<sub>2</sub> राक्षस (for  
 राघवम्)

99 For sequence in Ṣ etc, cf v l 77. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>.3

तमापतन्तं धरणीधराभ-

मुवाच रामो युधि कुम्भकर्णम् ॥ ९९

आगच्छ रक्षोधिप मा विपाद-

मवस्थितोऽहं प्रगृहीतचापः ।

अवेहि मां शक्रसपत्न राम-

मयं मुहूर्ताद्भविता विचेताः ॥ १००

रामोऽयमिति विज्ञाय जहास विकृतस्वनम् ।

पातयन्निव सर्वेषां हृदयानि वनौकसाम् ॥ १०१

G 6 4  
B 6 6  
L 6 4

D<sub>2</sub> वातोद्धत, D<sub>5</sub> वातोद्धत, D<sub>9</sub>-11 धारोद्धत, D<sub>13</sub> वातोद्धत-  
 (unmetric), G<sub>1</sub> वातोद्धत- (for वातोद्धत) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 -वह्निर्कल्प (for -मेघ°) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> -राजोद्धत-  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> Ck t -भोगवाहु (for °वाहुम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 समा-  
 पतत —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 प्रोवाच (for उवाच) G<sub>3</sub>  
 रक्षो (for रामो) —After 99, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1212\* एवेहि मामेव तु कुम्भकर्णं

कुतस्ततो गच्छसि मन्दबुद्धे ।

न मोक्ष्यसे त्व हि गतोऽय लोका-

न्त्रहोन्द्ररुद्रानिलदेवतानाम् ।

100 For sequence in Ṣ etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ  
 V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 मत्समीपम्, D<sub>2</sub> मत्समीपम्, K (ed)  
 माविपादम् (for मा विपादम्) Ṣ Cv (मा?) विपाद-  
 मित्यत्र अविपादमिति पदच्छेदः ।, so also Cr m g Cg  
 adds यद्वा विपाद मा गच्छ । मरणेन शरीरभरणकेश  
 त्यजेत्यर्थः । आह उपमर्गमात्रम् ।, Ck हे रक्षोऽपि विपाद  
 मा गच्छ । वानरपीडाभि प्रगृहीतचापो योऽहमवस्थित सोऽहं  
 रामोऽस्मि । मामेवावगच्छ । त्व मुहूर्ताद्विचेता विगतसज्जो  
 निर्जोषो भवितेति युधि राम कुम्भकर्णमुवाचेत्यन्वयः ।, so  
 also Ct Ṣ —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 अय,  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> उप (for अव-) D<sub>9</sub> मा (for सह).  
 Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रगृहाण चाप, Ṣ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शरचापपाणि (for  
 प्रगृहीतचाप) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 उपैहि, D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 अवेहि, Ct as in text (for अवेहि) Ṣ Ṣ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 6 8 12 13 मृद्वन्तु (D<sub>1</sub> °रु) पस्थित स्थिर (Ṣ V D<sub>4</sub> ते, B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 त्वम्, B<sub>4</sub> त्वाम्), D<sub>9</sub>-11 राक्षसशनाशन, T<sub>2</sub> 3 मृद्वन्तुमव-  
 स्थित स्थिर, M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसराज रामम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8.  
 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रेतो, Ṣ नाय, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भवान्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 यस्त्व, G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> मया (for अय) Ṣ Ṣ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 12 13 भवितासि  
 पाप (Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 पापक), D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 भवितासि राक्षस, G<sub>1</sub> भविता  
 गतासु (for भविता विचेता) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते  
 (V<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रेतो मुहूर्ताद्) भवितास्यचेता

101 For sequence in Ṣ etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ  
 Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 12 13 -स्वर, V स्वन, G<sub>1</sub> -स्वर (for  
 स्वनम्) B<sub>4</sub> कुतस्स्वन, G (ed) विपुलस्वन (for विकृत-

95  
145  
104  
प्रहस्य विहृतं भीमं स मेवस्तनितोपमम् ।  
कुम्भकर्णो महातेजा राघवं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १०२  
नाहं विराधो विज्ञेयो न कबन्धः खरो न च ।  
न वाली न च मारीचः कुम्भकर्णोऽहमागतः ॥ १०३  
पश्य मे मुदरं घोरं सर्वकालायसं महत् ।  
अनेन निर्जिता देवा दानवाश्च मया पुरा ॥ १०४  
विकर्णनास इति मां नावज्ञातुं त्वमर्हसि ।  
खल्पापि हि न मे पीडा कर्णनासाविनाशनात् ॥ १०५  
दर्शयेक्ष्वाकुशार्दूल वीर्यं गात्रेषु मे लघु ।

स्वनम्) D1 जहाम विद्युत स्वन (sic). —After 101<sup>ab</sup>,  
D6-7 9-11 S ins

1213\* अभयभावत सकुटो हरीन्निद्रावयत्रणे ।

[ T2 3 त (for म-) G2 अभयभावतसुकुटो (for the prior  
half) G2 विद्रावयन् (for निद्रावयन्) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V3 पाचयन्निव, B1 D3 पाटयन्निव, B2 चानयन्निव,  
B3 पातयामाम, B4 पोचयन्निव, D7 9-11 T2 3 दारयन्निव,  
D8 पातयति च (sic) (for पातयन्निव) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 G2  
M1 2 द्विर्वाकसा (for वनोक्तमाम्)

102 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>a</sup>) D6  
T1 विहस्य (for प्रहस्य) N1 D4 हाम, D1 3 घोर (for  
भीम) Cg विहृतमित्यादिविशेषणत्रय क्रियाविशेषणम् C  
—<sup>b</sup>) B3 जलद-, G2 मेघस- (for स मेघ-) B2 रिपूणा  
भयवर्धन

103 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 न खरो (for विज्ञेयो) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D4 न  
(N2 च, D4 न च [hypm]) दृषण, B4 न वा खर  
(for खरो न च) B3 न खरो न च दृषण —D10 reads  
103<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D7 G1 3 M5 च वाली न (by  
transp) (for वाली न च) B3 न मारीचो न वाली च.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D9-11 समागत (for सहमागत) S N V B D1-4 8  
12 13 कुम्भकर्णमये (S N2 B4 D2 3 8 12 13 वै) हि मा —After  
103, V2 reads for the first time 105<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it  
in its proper place

104 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>a</sup>) G1  
damaged from र in घोर up to सर्वकालाय in <sup>b</sup> D9-11  
G2 भीम (for घोर) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 6 9 10 M1 सर्व (for सर्व-)  
N1 D1 -कार्णायस (for -काला°) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13  
दृढ (for महत्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 मया रणे, N1 D4 परा-  
जिता, N2 V1 2 B1 4 D1 3 5 7 9-11 13 F1 3 G M पुरा मया  
(by transp) (for मया पुरा) —After 104, S2 V2  
D1-3 6 8 12 13 F2 3 ins

1214\* शक्रश्च निर्जितो राम नता चाह स्वयंभुव ।

ततस्त्वां मक्षयिष्यामि दृष्टपौरुषविक्रमम् ॥ १०६

स कुम्भकर्णस्य वचो निश्म्य

रामः सुपुह्णान्विससर्ज वाणान् ।

तैराहतो वज्रसमप्रवेगै-

र्न चुक्षुमे न व्यथते सुरारिः ॥ १०७

यैः सायकैः सालवरा निरुक्ता

वाली हतो वानरपुंगवश्च ।

ते कुम्भकर्णस्य तदा शरीरं

वज्रोपमा न व्यथयांप्रचक्रुः ॥ १०८

[ D1 3 12 शत्रु (for शक्र) V2 सत्ये (for राम) S2 V2  
D2 8 12 [अ]ह च (by transp) (for चाह). ]

105 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 V3 om  
105 V2 repeats 105<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v l 103) —<sup>a</sup>)  
D6 8 12 T1 M1 2 5 विक्रीर्णं (for विकर्ण-) N1 V1 2 (both  
times) B D1 कर्ण (B1 °तु [sic]) नामाविहीनोयम् (N2  
°नस्तु, N2 °नो मा, B3 °नोहम्), D13 विक्रीर्णनाममिति मा  
—<sup>b</sup>) M5 अवज्ञातु (for नात्) S D2 8 12 13 इह (for  
त्वम्) N1 D1 नावज्ञा कर्तुमर्हसि, V1 2 (both times) B D4  
अवज्ञामिति मा कृया —<sup>c</sup>) S N V2 B1 D1-4 7 8 12 13  
अल्पा (for खल्पा). B4 हि (for [अ]पि) B2 4 D9 13 न हि  
(by transp), D2 च न (for हि न). D7 T2 G2 व्रीडा  
(for पीडा) —<sup>d</sup>) S D1 2 4 8 12 13 -[अ]वकृतेनात्, N  
-[अ]वकृतेनात्, B1 -विनाशने, B2 4 -[अ]वकृतेने, B3  
-विकृतेने, D3 7 G2 -विकृतेनात् (for -विनाशनात्).

106 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>b</sup>) G1  
damaged for वीर्यं गात्रेषु V3 B4 D7 9-11 मेघस, D5 मल्लु  
(for मे लघु) —<sup>c</sup>) D12 त्वा (for त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N  
B1 D2 4 8 12 T3 दृष्टा, V2 हत-, B2 3 हत-, B4 कृत-,  
D3 दृढ- (for दृष्ट-)

107 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77. —<sup>b</sup>) B3  
शरान् (for राम) S N V B3 D1 3 4 6-12 सुपुह्णान्  
(for सु°) B3 राम (for वाणान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S आहतैर् (for  
आहतो) N V B1 3 4 D1 7 वज्रवमान-, M3 वज्रसमप्र-  
(for वज्रसमप्र-) D6 reads from -वेगैर् up to <sup>d</sup> in  
marg S D1-3 8 12 13 -प्रभावैर् (for -प्रवेगैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S B1  
D1-3 8 12 13 सयति कुम्भकर्ण, N V1 2 B2 4 D1 न व्यथितश्च  
वीर, V3 M5 न व्यथित सुरारि, B3 कालवमप्रभाव  
Ct न व्यथते न विन्यये C

108 For sequence in S etc, cf. v l 77 —<sup>a</sup>) S  
V1 B3 D1-4 8 13 F2 3 तालवरा, V2 3 B4 तालवन, B1 ताल-  
वनी, B2 सालवन, D6 सालवरा (for सालवरा). V2 3 B2 4



स वारिधारा इव सायकांस्ता-  
 निवञ्जरीरेण महेन्द्रशत्रुः ।  
 जघान रामस्य शरप्रवेगं  
 व्याविध्य तं मुद्गरमुग्रमेगम् ॥ १०९  
 ततस्तु रक्षः क्षतजानुलिप्तं  
 वित्रासनं देवमहाचमूनाम् ।  
 व्याविध्य तं मुद्गरमुग्रमेगं  
 विद्रावयामास चमूं हरीणाम् ॥ ११०  
 वायव्यमादाय ततो वराखं  
 रामः प्रचिक्षेप निशाचराय ।  
 समुद्गरं तेन जहार बाहुं  
 स कृत्तबाहुस्तुमुलं ननाद ॥ १११

स तस्य बाहुर्गिरिशृङ्गकल्पः  
 समुद्गरो राघववाणकृत्तः ।  
 यपात तस्मिन्हरिराजसैन्ये  
 जघान तां वानरवाहिनीं च ॥ ११२  
 ते वानरा भग्नहतावशेषाः  
 पर्यन्तमाश्रित्य तदा विपण्णाः ।  
 प्रवेपिताङ्गा ददृशुः सुधोरं  
 नरेन्द्ररक्षोधिपसंनिपातम् ॥ ११३  
 स कुम्भकर्णोऽस्त्रनिःकृत्तबाहु-  
 मेहानिःकृत्ताग्र इवाचलेन्द्रः ।  
 उन्पाटयामास करेण वृक्षं  
 ततोऽभिदुद्राव रणे नरेन्द्रम् ॥ ११४

G 6 46  
B 6 67  
L 6 46

निकृत्त, D5 7 13 निकृता (for निकृत्ता) C<sup>v</sup> ये सायकै-  
 रित्यादौ दिव्यान्त्रानभिभ्रिता केवला शरा लक्ष्यन्ते । पूर्वं  
 रौद्रेण परत्र वायव्ये (व्ये ?) न्द्राभ्या तस्य पीडाकथनात् । ,  
 Cr सालभेदस्य वालिभेदस्य वाणस्य वैकैरुचेऽपि येरिति बहु-  
 वचनप्रयोगस्तद्वर्गा (र्या ?) णामनेकवाटुपपद्यते । , so also  
 Cg C<sup>g</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वाणाहता (for वाली हतो) N<sup>1</sup> V B  
 D1-4 13 राक्षसपुगवा (V 2 3 D<sub>3</sub> °व) श्र —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V 2 3 B2-4  
 शरा (for तदा) —D1 om (hapl) from शरीर- up to  
 पिवन् in 109<sup>b</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V 2 3 B D2-4 9 13 T1 G1 3 M3 5 शरीरे  
 (for शरीर-) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D5 G वज्रोपमान (for °मान)  
 S N<sup>1</sup> V 2 3 B D2-4 8 12 13 व्यथयावभूतु (for °प्रचक्रु)  
 Ck व्यथयाप्रचक्रुरिति उपसर्गव्यवहिततया कृजनुप्रयोग-  
 इच्छान्दस ।, so also Ct C<sup>g</sup>

109 For sequence in S etc cf v l 77 D1 om  
 up to पिवन् in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 108) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सायकाश्च  
 तान् —<sup>b</sup>) G1 निवेच्, G3 M5 विभ्रच् (for पिवज)  
 B3 illeg for शरीरेण महेन्द्रशत्रु M3 (after corr as  
 in text) सुरेद्र- (for महेन्द्र-) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sup>1</sup> V1 2 B1  
 D1-4 8 12 13 त राम- (for रामस्य) S D1 3 4 8 12 प्रवेक  
 (for प्रवेग) —V2 om (hapl) 109<sup>d</sup> —110<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B3  
 D9 विव्याध (for व्याविध्य) D7 अग्रमेय (for उग्रमेगम्).

110 For sequence in S etc cf v l 77 V2 om  
 110<sup>abc</sup> (cf v l 109) 13 om (hapl) 110<sup>abc</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S N<sup>1</sup> V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 म शत्रु (S<sub>2</sub> शु moth-eaten) यात्र-  
 (for ततस्तु रक्ष) N<sup>1</sup> B1 D4 M5 क्षतजानुलिप्तो, V3 D6 7  
 9-11 क्षतजानुलिप्त, B2 क्षतजानुलिप्त, D6 T1 क्षतजानुव-  
 (T1 °वि) दृ, G3 क्षतजेन लिप्त —D13 om (hapl ?)  
 110<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B1 M5 वित्रासयन् B1 -चमू ता (for  
 -चमूना) D<sub>4</sub> देवगणास्तदानी N<sup>1</sup> वित्रासन सयति देवताना  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B2-4 M1 2 आविध्य, D1 M3 विव्याध (for

व्याविध्य) S B2 D8 12 उग्रवीर्य, G2 अग्रमेय (for उग्रमेग)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sup>1</sup> V1 3 B1 3 (sup lin also) 4 D1-4 8 12 13 वित्रा-  
 सयामास S D8 12 रघुप्रवीर, N<sup>1</sup> V B D1-4 13 रघुप्रवीर  
 (for चमू हरीणाम्)

111 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sup>1</sup> V B2-4 D1 8 12 13 आह्वय, D4 आत्रेय  
 (unmetric) (for आदाय) D7 G1 तदा (for ततो) S  
 V1 2 B D1-3 6 7 12 13 T2 3 महास्र, N<sup>1</sup> D9-11 [S] परास्र,  
 V3 तमस्र, D8 महासु (sic) (for वरास्र) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> समुद्रव,  
 D9 समुद्रत (for समुद्गर) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> तस्य (for तेन) D5  
 T1 G1 M1-3 जघान, D7 G2 चक्रते (for जहार) V3 D2  
 बाहु (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D10 reads in marg स कृत्तबाहुस् S N<sup>1</sup> 2  
 B2 D1-3 8 12 निकृत्त, D7 निकृत्त- (for स कृत्त) D1 तु  
 भृश (for तुमुल) D7 11 निनाद (for ननाद)

112 D6 reads 112 and 113 after 1215<sup>c</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G2 कृत्त (for तस्य) D9 -नुह्य (for कर) D6  
 निरिशृङ्गकस्य —<sup>b</sup>) D1 13 वाणकृत्त, D<sub>4</sub> -णिःकृत्त  
 (sic), D7 वाणनुत्र (for वाणकृत्त) G2 तस्य च राक्षसस्य  
 (for राघववाणकृत्त) —<sup>c</sup>) S V B D1-3 8 12 13 -सैन्यमध्ये,  
 N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> राजमध्ये —<sup>d</sup>) B1 तद् (sic) (for ता) N D<sub>4</sub>  
 तान्वानरवाहिनीपतीन्

113 D6 reads 112 and 113 after 1215<sup>d</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B2 4 D<sub>4</sub> भग्नगलावशेषा, D9 भग्नहता विचेतम  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sup>1</sup> V B D1-4 8 12 13 भ (D<sub>4</sub> न) यावसन्ना, M1 2  
 तदा विपण्णा (for तदा विपण्णा) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D7 9-11  
 प्रपीडितागा, V3 समुत्पितागा (sic), B1 सवेपितागा, D<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रवेपितागाद्, D5 11 M3 प्रवेपितारं (for प्रवेपिताङ्गा)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D1 वामग्राहु, D8 सनिपातनम् (hypm) (for  
 सनिपातम्)

114 <sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> वि-, V2 3 B4 M1 2 तु, B3 च (for  
 स्र) D4 5 7 13 -निकृत्त (for निकृत्त-) D6 निकृत्तबाहुश्च

122  
158  
133

तं तस्य बाहुं सहसालवृक्ष  
समुद्यतं पन्नगभोगकल्पम् ।  
ऐन्द्रास्त्रयुक्तेन जहार रामो  
बाणेन जाम्बूनदचित्रितेन ॥ ११५  
स कुम्भकर्णस्य भुजो निकृत्तः  
पपात भूमौ गिरिमंनिकाशः ।  
विवेष्टमानो निजघान वृक्षा-  
ञ्शैलाञ्जलिं वानरराक्षमांश्च ॥ ११६

स कुम्भकर्णो —<sup>b</sup>) N वभो कृत्त, B1 विकृत्ताग्र, D4 निकृत्ताग्र  
(for निकृत्ताग्र) V1 2 निकृत्तशृगाग्र, B2-1 G (ed) [निकृत्त-  
पक्षोव (B3 °क्षस्य [with hiatus], B1 °क्षक, G [ed] °क्ष  
[with hiatus]), D5 7 9-11 महामिकृ (D5 9 °कृ)-  
त्ताग्र (for महानिकृत्ताग्र) V3 निकृत्तशृगाग्र यथाचलेद्र ,  
G2 महानिकृत्ताचलमनिनाश —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 वृक्षाम्, D7 G2  
माल (for वृक्ष) —V3 om (hapl) 114<sup>d</sup> - 115<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup>) V2 B1 D5 5 T1 G1 वि (for डभि-) G2 च राममात्रो  
(for रणे नरेन्द्रम्)

115 V3 om 115<sup>a</sup> (cf vl 114) —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 2  
D1-3 8 12 13 ततोस्य, N V1 2 B4 D4 G3 M3 स तस्य, T1  
तत्तस्य, D9 त पश्य (sic) (for त तस्य) B3 हन्तं, D1 बाहु  
(sic) S2 सालनीक्ष्य (sic), V1 2 B1 3 D2-4 -नाडवृक्ष,  
D6 7 9-11 T2 G2 तालवृक्ष (for -साठ°) M1 2 सहमा मृक्ष  
—<sup>b</sup>) B2 समुद्यत, G1 समुद्यत (for समुद्यत) S2 -तुल्य  
(for -कृत्पम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N1 B1 4 D1-4 8 13 द्वाग्र- (for  
ऐन्द्रास्त्र) D1 4 युक्तेन (for -युक्तेन) B1 D1 5 7 9-11 T1 2  
G2 M3 जघान (for जहार) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2 शरेण (for बाणेन)  
S D1-3 8 12 13 -भूषितेन, B1 -भूषणेन (for -चित्रितेन)  
N V B2-4 D4 बाणेन वज्राशनिमनिभेन

116 <sup>a</sup>) G1 क्रो (for भुजो) D7 13 निकृत्त (for  
निकृत्त) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-1 8 12 13 पतत्रिवाहि (V3  
B1 °त्रि) पतगेद्रमु (V2 3 B1-3 D1 °यु)क्त, L (ed)  
पपात बाहु पतगेद्रकृत्प —<sup>c</sup>) S N V2 B1-3 D1-4 6-13  
Ct विवेष्टमानो, V1 3 B4 म (V3 म-) चेष्टमानो, Cg as in  
text (for विवेष्ट°) S N2 B1 D1.3 8 12 M3 [S]मिज-  
घान, B1 D13 हि जघान S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13  
तत्र, B1 शैलाञ्ज (for वृक्षान्) —<sup>d</sup>) V B2-4 द्रुमान्,  
T1 च तान्, G2 3 जितान् (for जिला) V3 D4 शैलद्रुमान्,  
B1 जिलास्तथा, G (ed) जिलाद्रुमान् (for शैलाञ्जलि)  
S N V3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 G2 3 राक्षमवानराश्च (by  
transp), B3 राक्षमपुगवश्च, G1 वानरराक्षम च, M5  
प्राकृतवानराश्च

तं छिन्नबाहुं समवेक्ष्य रामः  
समापतन्तं महमा नदन्तम् ।  
द्वावर्धचन्द्रौ निशितौ प्रगृह्य  
चिच्छेद पादौ युधि राक्षमस्य ॥ ११७  
निकृत्तबाहुर्विनिकृत्तपादौ  
विदार्य वस्त्रं वडवामुग्यामम् ।  
दुद्राव रामं सहमाभिगर्ज-  
त्राहुर्यथा चन्द्रमिवान्तरिक्षे ॥ ११८

117 V3 om 117<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 2 B D3 3 8 12 13  
त कृत्त, D1 सकृत्त-, D4 त हन्त-, D6 त भीम-, G2 मच्छि-  
(for त छिन्न-) S D3 समवेक्ष्य, N V1 2 B2 3 D1 7 G2 3  
प्रवसीक्ष्य (for समवेक्ष्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 समापतत B1 D1-3 13  
महमोन्नतन, B3 महशालवृक्ष, M5 परणी पराभ (for महमा  
नदन्तम्) S D4.12 रणे महर्षे. महमोन्नताड —<sup>c</sup>) S B1  
D1 3 8 12 ततो, N याग-, B3 चद्र-, D4 तान्, D13 मनो-  
(for द्वार) S B1 D1 8 12 सुशिता (for निशितौ). S V B  
D1 3 8 12 13 गृहीत्वा (for प्रगृह्य). D3 च प्रगृह्य राम (for  
निशितौ प्रगृह्य) D3 ततोर्ध्वे सुशितैर्गृहीत्वा. —After  
117, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1215\* तौ तस्य पादौ प्रदिशो दिशश्च  
गिरिन्गुहाश्चैव महर्षेण च ।  
लङ्का च सेना कपिराक्षमाना  
विनाश्यन्तां विनिपेतुश्च ।

[ (1 1) G1 बाहु (for पादौ) —(1 2) D5 T3 G3 M1 2  
गिरिन्गुहाश्च (sic), D9-11 G1 गिरिगुहाश्च D6 महर्षेण (for  
महा°) —(1 3) G3 ऋषि (for कपि-) —(1 4) T2 विना-  
श्यन्तां, G1 विनाशमानां, G2 M5 विनाशयन्तो, G3 विदारयन्तो, Cg t  
as above (for विनाश्यन्तां). D6 नो (for च). ]

—Thereafter D6 reads 112 and 113.

118 <sup>a</sup>) G2 om (hapl) निकृत्तबाहुर्वि- S N V  
B D1-3 8 12 स कृत्त-, D7 निकृत्त-, D13 स छिन्न- (for  
निकृत्त-) N1 परिकृत्त-, D1 7 13 परिकृत्त- (for विनिकृत्त-) S2 N1 B1 D6 11 -पादौ D1 स कृतबाहु परिकृतपाद-  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-3 8 8 12 13 T3 3 विवृत्य (S1 N2  
B1 3 4 D12 13 °क्त), V3 विवृत्य (sic), D4 बाहुल, T1  
damaged, G (ed) विवृत्य (for विदार्य). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 जगाम  
(for [अ]भिगर्जन्) Cg. दुद्राव राममिति । ऊरुशेषाभ्या-  
मिदम् । अन्यथेद गमन वक्ष्यमाण पतन च न संभवत Cg  
—<sup>d</sup>) D4 [अ]तरीक्षे V B2-4 M1 2 परेणि पूर्णचद्र (for  
चन्द्रमिवान्तरिक्षे).

अपूरयत्तस्य मुखं शिताग्रै  
 रामः शरैर्हेमपिनद्वपुहैः ।  
 स पूर्णवक्त्रो न शशाक वक्तुं  
 चुक्ज कृच्छ्रेण मुमोह चापि ॥ ११९  
 अथाददे सूर्यमरीचिकल्पं  
 स ब्रह्मदण्डान्तककालकल्पम् ।  
 अरिष्टमैन्द्रं निशितं सुपुङ्ख  
 रामः शरं मारुततुल्यवेगम् ॥ १२०  
 तं वज्रजाम्बूनदचारुपुङ्ख  
 प्रदीप्तसूर्यज्वलनप्रकाशम् ।

महेन्द्रवज्राशनितुल्यवेगं  
 रामः प्रचिक्षेप निशाचराय ॥ १२१  
 स सायको रावणबाहुचोदितो  
 दिशः स्वभासा दश संप्रकाशयन् ।  
 विधूमवैश्वानरदीप्तदर्शनो  
 जगाम शक्राशनितुल्यविक्रमः ॥ १२२  
 स तन्महापर्वतकूटसंनिभं  
 विवृत्तदंष्ट्रं चलचारुकुण्डलम् ।  
 चक्रे रक्षोधिपतेः शिरस्तदा  
 यथैव वृत्रस्य पुरा पुरंदरः ॥ १२३

G 6 46  
 B 6 67  
 L 6 46

119 <sup>a</sup>) D13 T3 G आपूरयन् (G2 3 °यत्) (for अपूरयत्) G1 शिताग्रै (for शिताग्र) —V3 om (hapl) 119<sup>b</sup>—120<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2 शनर् (for शरैर्) B1 D3 -विचित्र-पुखे, B2 D13 निवद्ध°, D1 -विनद्ध°, D4 -विषद्ध° (for पिनद्ध°) —<sup>e</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D1 2 5 6 8 10-13 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 सपूर्ण- (for स पूर्ण-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 G2 चुकोप (for चुक्ज) N̄ D13 मुमोह हास्य, D9-11 मुमूर्छं चापि, G2 ननाद चापि

120 V3 om 120<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 119) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 तया-ददे, T3 अथादधे D13 -वर्ण (for -कल्प) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 -तुल्यरूप, B1 D2 3 13 कालतुल्य, B4 -तुल्यकल्प (for -कालकल्पम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D1-4 8 9 13 T2 3 M5 अरि-ष्टम्, B2-4 अभीष्टम्, Cm g k t as in text (for अरिष्टम्) Ś सपुख, D1 च वीरो (for सुपुङ्ख) —After 120, Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins, G2 ins after 122

1216\* अवारणीय विशिख वीर्यवन्त सुदारुणम् ।  
 भयकरममित्राणा ज्ञातीना नन्दिवर्धनम् ।  
 त कार्मुके समाधाय विकृष्य च महाबल ।  
 ससर्ज कुम्भकर्णस्य वधाय शरमुत्तमम् ।  
 दिव्य मघवता दत्त ज्वलन्तमिव तेजसा । [5]  
 स विसृष्टो बलवता रामेण निशित शर ।  
 कुम्भकर्णस्य हृदय भित्त्वा धरणिमाविशत् ।  
 अथाददे शर चान्य दिव्यमन्त्राभिमन्त्रितम् ।  
 पूजित त्रिदशै सर्वे कालदण्डमिवापरम् ।

[G2 reads 1 5 before 1 1 —(1 1) Ś N̄2 B1 D1 8 12 अपारणीय, D4 आधारणीय (for अवार°) Ś B1 D1 2 8 12 महाबल, D3 महाबल (for सुदारुणम्) G2 गिरीणामपि दारण (for the post half) —D1 om 1 2-3 —(1 2) D2 4 नदवधन —After 1 2, G2 ins

1216(A)\* सुपर्वाण सुनीक्ष्णाण शत्रूणा भयवर्धनम् ।  
 —V3 om 1 3-4 —(1 3) Ś2 N̄2 B1 D4 त कार्मुके, D13 कार्मुके च (for त कार्मुके) Ś D8 12 समाधाय, N̄ B2 4

समानीय, D4 समा य (for °धाय) G2 त सायकमुपादाय (for the prior half) D4 विमृष्य (for विकृष्य) —(1 5) Ś D8 दिव (for दिव्य) —(1 6) D4 निकृष्टे (for विसृष्टे) V2 रामेणामिततेजसा (for the post half) —(1 7) N̄2 B2 4 सुवमय, B3 नैवमुप- (for धरणिम्) —G2 om 1 8-9 —(1 8) Ś1 मान्य, V3 चास्य, D13 चाद्य (for चान्य) N̄ B4 दिव्यमन्त्राभिमन्त्रित, B1 D1 3 दिव्य नित्याभिरक्षित, D2 दिव्य दिव्याभिमन्त्रित, D4 दि-य मन्त्रनिमन्त्रित, D13 दिव्यमन्त्राभिरक्षित (for the post half) —Ś D1-3 8 12 13 om 1 9 —(1 9) N̄2 V B1 3 4 सैद्रे (for सर्व) B3 कालातकम् (for कालदण्डम्) ]

121 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ D4 त दिव्य-, D5 6 T1 G1 स वज्र (for त वज्र) Ś1 -वज्रपुख, N̄ V B2-4 D4 -चित्र°, D7 -पुखचित्र, G2 °चित्र (for -चारुपुङ्ख) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 7 T1 G2 -सार (for -वेग) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 वाण (for राम) Ś D2 8 12 स चिक्षेप (for प्रचिक्षेप)

122 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B1-3 D2 3 8 12 13 -बाहुविच्युतो, N̄ V D4 -चापमुक्तो, B4 चापविच्युतो, D7 °सादितो, M1 2 -सप्रचोदितो (for -बाहुचोदितो) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ सुभाभिर्, V B3 4 D4 प्रभा-भिर्, B1 प्रभासा, B2 स्वभाभिर्, G1 स्वभावा (vic) (for स्वभासा) Ś D1 2 8 12 13 [अ]तिभृश, B1 दश च, B3 गगन, B4 विदिश, D3 दश त्रि- (for दश स-). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 7 T1 G M सधूम-, D6 वभूव (for विधूम-). Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 13 G1 M1 2 तुल्य-, B3 -रूप-, D4 -दीर्घ-, D9-11 T1 -भीम- (for दीप्त-) —<sup>d</sup>) V2 B1 D7 M1 2 -तुल्यवेग, D3 -तुल्यनि स्वन, D5 T1 G3 M3 5 -वीर्यविक्रम; D6 9-11 G1 -भीमविक्रम (D10 11 °म), D13 तुल्यदर्शन (for -तुल्यविक्रम) —After 122, G2 ins 1216\*

123 D5 om (hapl) from कूट in 123<sup>a</sup> up to पर्वत in 124<sup>b</sup> —N̄2 illeg for 123<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D6 9-11 T2 3 G1 2 सुवृत्त (for विवृत्त) G1 -दड (for दट्ट). M5 वर- (for चल-) Ś N̄1 V B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 वि(Ś1 V3 D12 सु)वृत्तदंष्ट्रोज्ज्वलचारुभूषण(N̄1 V B4 D4 °कुण्डल).

तद्रामवाणाभिहतं पपात

रक्षःशिरः पर्वतमनिकाशम् ।

वभञ्ज चर्यागृहगोपुराणि

प्राकारमुच्चं तमपातयच्च ॥ १२४

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चकार (for चकते) M<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा)  
V B<sub>3</sub> 4 तदा शिरो (by transp.), B<sub>2</sub> तथा शिरो  
(for शिरस्तदा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यथेन्द्र- (sic) (for यथेय) V<sub>3</sub>  
शनन्नु. (for पुनरु.) —After 123, D<sub>8</sub> 7 9-11 f 2 3  
M<sub>3</sub> ins

1217\* कुम्भकर्णशिरः भाति कुण्डलालकृत महत ।

आदित्येऽभ्युदिते रात्रौ स यस्य द्वय चन्द्रमा ।

[ ४ Cm कुम्भकर्णशिर इति । कर्तनवेगाद्गते स्थित सत्  
कुम्भकर्णशिर आदित्ये अदितिदेवताके पुनर्चसुनक्षत्रे रात्रावभ्यु-  
दिते तन्मध्यगश्चन्द्रमा इवामार्तात्यर्थे । कुण्डलस्थानव्यतिरिक्त-  
कर्णप्रदेशयो सुग्रीवेण गृहीतत्वात्कुम्भकर्णशिरः कुण्डलालकृत  
भानाति भाव । यद्वा महत्कुम्भकर्णशिरः कुण्डलालकृत कुण्डला-  
भ्याम् अल निवारण कृतम् कुण्डलरहित सत् भाति । अत्र  
दृष्टान्त - आदित्य इति । आदित्ये सूर्ये अभ्युदिते सति ।  
अभ्युदिते रात्रावित्यत्र अरात्राविति छेद । अरात्रावहनि मध्यस्थः,  
गगनमध्यस्थचन्द्रमा इवेत्यर्थे । अस्मिन् पक्षे पूर्वश्लोके चल-  
चात्कुण्डलमित्यस्य चले चलिते गते चात्कुण्डले यस्य तद्वि-  
त्यर्थे ।, so also Cg t Ct adds अयं लोकं प्रक्षिप्त इति  
वहव ॥ ],

while G (ed) ins. 1218\*.

124 D<sub>8</sub> om up to पर्वत- in 124<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 123)  
G (ed) om 124-126 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ततश्च रामाभिहत विसृज-  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कूटफटप (for -मनिकाशम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6-9 12 13 f 1, पुर्या गृह- , D<sub>2</sub> वृक्षान्गृह- (for  
चर्यागृह- ) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> अपारयच (sic) (for अपातयच) S  
N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 प्राकारमा (S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °म,  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °का) टालचयाश्च तत्र (D<sub>4</sub> °स्या ), G<sub>3</sub> प्रामाद-  
मुग्र तदपातयच्च ॥ Cl उच्च प्राकार लङ्काया इति शेष ।  
शिर कर्तनप्रगोस्थित लङ्काया पपात । टेड्स्नु कर्तनवेगविलुठ-  
न्ममुष्टे पपात, पतित । यद्यपि 'त ब्रह्मास्त्रेण सोमिन्द्रिदं दारा-  
न्निरोपमम् । स पपात महावीरो दिव्यास्त्राभिहतो रणे ॥ त  
दृष्ट्वा उग्रमकाशं कुम्भकर्णं तरन्निनम् । गतासु पतित भूमा  
रात्रमा प्रादवन्मयान् ॥' इति महाभारतोक्त्या लक्ष्मणतः  
कुम्भकर्णचय प्रतीयते तथापि न परोप । रामलक्ष्मणान्या  
निद्रि-या तदप्रकारगत । अत एव पूर्वं लक्ष्मणानुचर इत्यत्र  
लक्ष्मणमहित इति व्याख्यातम् । प्रायान्यात्तत्र रामस्यैव तद-  
नृपेति । लक्ष्मणमहित्येन हतनात्तु व्यागो लक्ष्मणस्य  
हन्तृप्रमुक्तवान् ॥ —After 124, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 13  
ins, while G (ed) ins after 123 (owing to om)

1218\* अयं ते रात्रौ सर्वे व्यद्वज्जालरो हने ।

वानराणां महद्य द्वे कायेनाथ व्यपोषयत् ।

तच्चातिकार्यं हिमवत्प्रकाशं

रक्षस्तदा तोयनिधौ पपात ।

प्राहान्महामीनचयान्भुजंगमा-

न्ममर्द भूमिं च तथा विवेश ॥ १२५

प्राकम्पन्त च लङ्काया प्राकारास्तोरणानि च ।

तस्मिन्निपतिते भूमौ लुप्तमे सहस्रोदधि ।

त तु भूमौ निपतित दृष्ट्वा निक्षिप्तभूषणम् । [5]

वभ्रुवुर्व्यथिता सर्वे हतशेषा निशाचरा ।

ते विषण्णमुखा दीना प्रहारजनितश्रमाः ।

विनेदुरुच्यैर्वहव सहसा त्रिम्बरे स्वनैः ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 पतिते (for अयं ते). D<sub>3</sub> वानग (for  
राक्षसा) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> विनय सु (B<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> तु) महानार,  
B<sub>1</sub> पतिते वानरास्तत्र (for the prior half). S<sub>2</sub> निद्रवन्,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> व्यनदन् (for व्यद्वजन्) N विनदन्नाक्षमो हत,  
V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> नि (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न्य) पतन्नाक्षमो हत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 व्यनदन्नाक्षमो  
हत (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> om द्वे V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ]मो, B<sub>3</sub> [ए]व, D<sub>1</sub> 13 [अ]पि, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नि-  
D<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि- (for [अ]य) N V<sub>1</sub> विनिगोषयत्, D<sub>4</sub>  
निरोषयत्, G (ed) [अ]य न्यपोषयत्. —(1 3) S B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 सप्राकपत, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सप्राकपत, D<sub>4</sub> 13 समकृत (for  
प्राकम्पन्त च). N सप्राकपत लङ्काया (for the prior half)  
—(1 4) B<sub>4</sub> विपतिते (for नि°) N V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 च  
(D<sub>13</sub> सा) महोदधि, D<sub>12</sub> स महोदधि (for सहस्रोदधि).  
D<sub>1</sub> समुद्राश्च चक्रपिरे (for the post. half) —(1 5)  
B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>1</sub> नि ४ ४ ४ (damaged) (for निपतित)  
D<sub>4</sub> त तत्र पतित भूमौ (for the prior half) N V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> विगत-, D<sub>13</sub> निक्षिप्त- (for विक्षिप्त-) —(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> 3 वभ्रुर्  
(for वभ्रुवुर्). D<sub>4</sub> भूयो (for सर्वे) —(1 7) B<sub>1</sub> विवत्तमुखा,  
D<sub>1</sub> विवत्तमुखा, D<sub>13</sub> °मना (for विषण्णमुखा) D<sub>1</sub> विहार-  
(for प्रहार-). V<sub>1</sub> -विजित- (for -जनित-). D<sub>2</sub> -श्रमा (for  
-श्रमा). —(1 8) D<sub>4</sub> विनेदुर् (for विनेदुर्) D<sub>13</sub> हरयो (for  
वहव) D<sub>3</sub> विह्वल (for विस्वरे) D<sub>1</sub>-3 स्वर (for स्वनै)  
N V B D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसा (B<sub>1</sub> शनशो) विह्वले (V<sub>2</sub> °विष, V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 °विषे, D<sub>13</sub> °स्वरे) स्वर, D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा विह्वलस्वन (for  
the post half) ],  
while M<sub>3</sub> ins after 124

1219\* न्यपतत्कुम्भकर्णोऽथ स्वकायेन निपातयन् ।

भुजगमानां कोट्यश्च परितः सप्रवावताम् ।

125 G (ed) om 125 (cf v l 124) V<sub>3</sub> om.  
125-126<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>4</sub> om 125 B<sub>3</sub> om 125<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>)  
D<sub>8</sub> 7 9-11 हि महत्- (for हिमवत्-) M<sub>3</sub> ततस् (for  
तदा) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 स चातिकार्यो हिमवत्प्र-  
(D<sub>8</sub> 12 हि महत्प्र) काशो रक्ष पति (V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>3</sub> °क्षोत्रिप)  
स्तोयनिधौ समीपे —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 -चयान्भुजंगान्,  
B<sub>1</sub> -भुजंगवानरान्, B<sub>2</sub> -भुजंगमाश्च, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 -चरान्भुजंगान्  
(for चयान्भुजंगमान्). N प्राहान्महामीनचयान्मस्तान्,

तस्मिन्हते ब्राह्मणदेवशत्रौ  
 महाबले संयति कुम्भकर्णे ।  
 चचाल भूर्भूमिधराश्च सर्वे  
 हर्षाच्च देवास्तुमुलं प्रणेदुः ॥ १२६  
 ततस्तु देवर्षिमहर्षिपन्नगाः  
 सुराश्च भूतानि सुपर्णगुह्यकाः ।  
 सयक्षगन्धर्वगणा नभोगताः  
 प्रहर्षिता रामपराक्रमेण ॥ १२७

प्रहर्षमीयुर्वहवस्तु वानराः  
 प्रबुद्धपद्मप्रतिमैरिवाननैः ।  
 अपूजयन्नावमिष्टभागिनं  
 हते रिपौ भीमबले दुरासदे ॥ १२८  
 स कुम्भकर्णं सुरसैन्यमर्दनं  
 महत्सु युद्धेष्वपराजितश्रमम् ।  
 ननन्द हत्वा भरताग्रजो रणे  
 महासुरं वृत्रमिवामराधिपः ॥ १२९

G 6 46  
 B 6 67  
 L 6 46

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५५ ॥

V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>3</sub> ग्राहान्वरान्मीन (V<sub>2</sub> °न्महाभीम) वरान्-  
 भुजगमान् (V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °जगान्), D<sub>9</sub>-11 13 T<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> ग्राहान्वरान्मी (M<sub>5</sub> °न्महाभी) नवरान्भुजगमान् (D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 °जगान्), M<sub>1</sub> 2 ग्राहान्वरान्मीनमहाभुजगान् —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
 विशोभ्य, Ñ D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 सक्षोभ्य (for समर्द्ध) D<sub>5</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M तदा (for तथा) Ś Ñ D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 तदा पपात, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 समाविवेश V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 सक्षोभ्य भूमौ च तदा पपात, B<sub>1</sub>  
 सक्षोभ्य भूमि च पपात तत्र —After 125, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 ins

1220\* न्यपतच्च महाकाय कुम्भकर्णं प्रतापवान् ।  
 कोट्यो दश प्लवगाना कायेन विनिपातयन् ।  
 वानराणां प्रणादश्च हर्षिताना बभूव ह ।

[ (1 2) T<sub>3</sub> कोटीर् (for कोट्यो) ]

126 G (ed) om 126 (cf v1 124) V<sub>3</sub> om  
 126<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 125) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वानर- (for ब्राह्मण-)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सप्रति (for सयति) B<sub>3</sub> महानुभावे प्रति कुम्भकर्णे  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ D<sub>4</sub> चचाल भूमिधरणीधराश्च, G<sub>2</sub> चचाल भूमि  
 प्रवराश्च सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> हृष्टाश्च, D<sub>7</sub> हृष्टास्तु (for  
 हर्षाच्च) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>5</sub> प्रसभ (M<sub>5</sub> तुमुल)  
 विनेदु (for तुमुल प्रणेदु)

127 Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 om 127 Ñ V B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 read  
 127 after 129 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) V<sub>3</sub> ते सिद्ध-  
 D<sub>4</sub> देवाश्च (for देवर्षि-) B<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मर्षि, D<sub>2</sub> सहर्षि (for  
 महर्षि) Ñ V B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 गुह्यका (for -पन्नगा) L (ed)  
 तत स देवर्षिसगुह्यकाप्सर- —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -पन्नगा (sic) (for  
 गुह्यका) N V B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 सुरा (V<sub>1</sub> om [h<sub>1</sub>pl]) सुराभूत-  
 सुपर्णपन्नगा (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °र्णनागा, D<sub>4</sub> °र्णमुरया) —<sup>c</sup>) V B  
 सद (B<sub>2</sub> 3 °मे [sic]) त्यदानया, D<sub>4</sub> -गणाश्च भोगिन,  
 D<sub>13</sub> नभोगता भृश (for गणा नभोगता) N D<sub>13</sub> प्रहर्षिरे  
 (for प्रहर्षिता) Ñ D<sub>13</sub> पराक्रमे तदा, V B D<sub>4</sub> पराक्रमात्तदा  
 (for पराक्रमेण) D<sub>2</sub> नेदु सगधर्वमहोरगा गणा नभोगता  
 रामपराक्रमेण —After 127, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins..

1221<sup>b</sup> ततस्तु ते तस्य वधेन भूरिणा  
 मनन्विनो नेर्ऋतराजवान्ववा ।  
 विनेदुरुच्चैर्व्यथिता रघूत्तम  
 हरि समीक्ष्य यथा मतङ्गजा ।  
 स देवलोऽस्य तमो निहत्य [ 5]  
 सूर्यो यथा राहुमुत्ताद्विमुक्त ।  
 तथा व्यभासीद्वरिसैन्यमध्ये  
 निहत्य रामो युधि कुम्भकर्णम् ।

[ (1 4) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पुरापुरा, D<sub>6</sub> पुराहिता, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुराहिता,  
 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 सुराहता, M<sub>3</sub> सुराहिता (for मतङ्गजा) D<sub>7</sub> यथा-  
 सुरादय —(1 5) G<sub>1</sub> तदैव (for स देव-) D<sub>6</sub> रिपु (for  
 तमो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> निहत्य (for निहत्य) —(1 6) G<sub>1</sub> प्रमुक्त  
 (for विमुक्त) —(1 7) D<sub>6</sub> व्यरोचद, G<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्यगासीत्  
 (sic) (for व्यभासीद) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> युधि वानरौघे (T<sub>1</sub> °रौ), D<sub>6</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> बहुवानरौघैर् (G<sub>1</sub> °घे), G<sub>2</sub> 3 M भुवि वानरौघे (G<sub>2</sub> °घैर्)  
 (for हरिमैन्यमध्ये) ]

128 V<sub>3</sub> om 128 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 प्रहर्षयुक्ता Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 8-12 G<sub>1</sub> च (for तु)  
 D<sub>4</sub> व्यनदश्च, D<sub>6</sub> बहुशक्ष, G<sub>2</sub> प्रभवस्तु (for बहवस्तु)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रबुद्ध-, D<sub>4</sub> प्रभिन्न-, D<sub>9</sub> प्रकुट्ट- (for प्रबुद्ध-)  
 B<sub>4</sub> पक्ष-, D<sub>13</sub> ब्रह्म- (for -पक्ष-) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 तदा,  
 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> अथ (for इव) B- प्रदुष्टु पद्मनिर्भेरयाननै  
 ❀ Cv प्रबुद्धपद्मप्रतिमैरिवाननैरित्यत्र प्रतिमाशब्दो रूपवचन ।  
 इवशब्दप्रयोगात् । अत्र सर्वे अविका केचन श्लोका कापि कापि  
 दृश्यन्ते । तादृश भगवता प्रथमे प्रणीतस्य पुनर्निरीक्षणाक्षिप्ति-  
 तस्य मोक्षस्य सतानमभवा इति विज्ञेया । एवमन्यत्राप्यत्यन्त  
 न्यूनाधिरूपादेपु विज्ञेयम् ।, so also Cg ❀ —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ सपू-  
 जयन्, D<sub>5</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> अ (D<sub>11</sub> आ) पूरयन् (for अपूजयन्) Ñ 2  
 B<sub>3</sub> भापिण, D<sub>5</sub> -भाजिन, D<sub>6</sub> -भाजन (for -भाजिन)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निशाचरे, D<sub>9</sub>-11 नृपात्मज (for दुरासदे)

129 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 सुरशत्रुमुत्तम, Ñ नरदेव-  
 मत्तमो, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 सुरसैन्यसूदन, B<sub>3</sub> सुरसूदन रिपु, D<sub>4</sub> नर-

कुम्भकर्णं हतं दृष्ट्वा रावणेण महात्मना ।  
राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ १  
श्रुत्वा विनिहतं संख्ये कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ।  
रावणः शोकसंतप्तो मुमोह च पपात च ॥ २  
पितृव्यं निहतं श्रुत्वा देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ।

त्रिशिराश्चातिकायश्च रुद्रः शोकपीडिताः ॥ ३  
भ्रातरं निहतं श्रुत्वा रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ।  
महोदरमहापार्थी शोकाक्रान्तौ बभूवतुः ॥ ४  
ततः कृच्छ्रात्समासाद्य संज्ञां राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
कुम्भकर्णवधादीनो विललाप स रावणः ॥ ५

देवसूदन, D5 6 T1 2 G3 M सुरसंघमर्दन, D9 पुरमन्यमर्दन  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 7 8 12 13 G2 [अ]जित कराचन  
(B3 महाबल), D10 11 कटाचनाजित, T2 3 M3 Cg पराजित-  
श्रम, M1 2 [अ]पराजित पुरा (for [अ]पराजितश्रमम्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) M2 पुत्रम् (for वृत्रम्) S1 [अ]मरद्विष्ट (sic), S3  
[अ]सुरद्विष्ट, B2 [अ]मरेश, D8 [अ]मरद्विष्ट (sic)  
(for [अ]मराविष्ट) D4 चित्रमहापराक्रम (sic) Cg  
अत्र संगे अविका केचन श्लोका कापि कापि दृश्यन्ते ते न  
व्याख्याता । अस्मिन् संगे सार्वपट्टपट्युत्तरशतश्लोका . Cg  
—After 129, N V B D2 4 13 read 127

Colophon —Kānda name N B D2 4 13 लकाकाडे  
(D13 ins युद्धपर्वणि). —Sarga name S N V B D1-4  
8 9 12 13 G3 कुम्भकर्णवध —Sarga no (figures, words or  
both) S1 N1 V3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 N2 V1 D1 3  
47, V2 46, B1 42, B3 41, B4 45, D5-7 10 11 T1  
G M 67, D9 44, T2 72, T3 74 —After colophon,  
G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

## 56

S1 begins with ॐ

1 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B1 2 D1 2 4 G2 श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) S B3  
D3 8 12 कुम्भकर्णवध श्रुत्वा (B3 दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 चचक्षिरे,  
D6 निवेदयन् (for न्यवेदयन्) —After 1, D5-7 9-11 S  
ins

1222\* राजन्म कालसकाश सयुक्त कालकर्मणा ।  
विद्राव्य वानरीं सेना भक्षयित्वा च वानरान् ।  
प्रतपित्वा मुहूर्तं तु प्रशान्तो रामतेजसा ।  
कायेनार्धप्रविष्टेन समुद्र भीमदर्शनम् ।  
निकृत्तकर्णोरुभुजो विश्वरूपधर बहु । [5]  
रुद्धा द्वार शरीरेण लङ्काया पर्वतोपम ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्तव भ्राता काकुत्स्थशरपीडित ।  
लगण्डभूतो विकृतो दावदग्ग इव द्रुम ।

[(1 1) D5 T1 G M2 5 -धमेणा, Cg.t as above  
(for कर्मणा) Cg काकुकर्मणा कालस्य मृत्यो कर्मणा ।  
मरणरूपक्रियेति यावत् । यदा काले कर्मणा कालकर्मणा । परिपक्वकर्मणे-  
त्यर्थे Cg —(1. 2) M1 2 विक्रोभ्य (for विद्राव्य) —(1 3)

D6 T1 बोधयित्वा, D9 तत्र स्थित्वा, Cm g t as above (for  
प्रतपित्वा) T3 M3 च (for तु) G1 M1 2 स शान्तो, Cr m g t  
as above (for प्रशान्तो) —(1. 4) G3 नीमनिखन, M1 2  
°दर्शन (for °दर्शनम्) —(1. 5) D7 निकृत्, G3 विकृत्,  
Cm k t as above (for निकृत्) D5 T1 M3 -रुद्ध- (for  
कर्ण-) D7 9 -गुन (for भुजो) D9 T2 3 महत् (for  
बहु) D10 11 निकृत्तनामाकर्णन विश्वरूपधरेण च —M1 2 om  
1 8 —(1 8) D7 10 11 T2 Ct अगडभूतो, D9 वनधमूतो  
(sic) (for लगण्ड°) D7 9-11 G M5 Ck t विकृतो, Cm g  
as above (for विकृतो) G2 [अ]चउ (for द्रुम). Cg Cv  
लगण्डभूत इति । लगण्डोजगरो धेय । पिण्ड इत्यन्ये । so also  
Cr, Cm g लगण्डभूत पिण्डीभूत । अजगरमट्टशो वा (Cg लगण्डो-  
जगर इत्येके) ।, Ck t अगण्डभूत । 'अगिर पाणिपादस्तु कवयो-  
ऽगण्ड उच्यते Cg ]

—Thereafter D7 G cont

1223\* ममार राक्षसो घोर कुम्भकर्णो महाद्युतिः ।

[ G2 नीर (for घोर) ]

2 B3 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 Tr  
G1 M3 5 स (T1 G1 M3 5 त) श्रुत्वा, G2 M1 2 श्रुत्वा तु  
(for श्रुत्वा वि-) N2 निधन (for -निहत) D5 त इत्वा  
निहते सख्ये —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 12 महाबल. (for °बलम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D1 शोकसपन्नो —<sup>d</sup>) B4 समुमोह (for मुमोह च) N1  
B4 ह (for second च)

3 <sup>a</sup>) M5 पितरं B1 पतित (for निहत) T1 M3 दृष्ट्वा  
(for श्रुत्वा) S N V1 2 B2-4 D2-4 8 12 13 पितर व्यधि-  
(S1 निह, S3 D2 3 8 12 पति) त दृष्ट्वा (D13 श्रुत्वा), Dr  
पतित पितर दृष्ट्वा —<sup>c</sup>) D4 त्रिशिरा अतिकायश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B1  
बभूवु (for रुद्र) N1 G1 M1 2 शोककर्षिता .

4 <sup>a</sup>) B1 D3 5 T1 M3 दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B1  
शुभकर्मणा, D10 11 [अ]क्लिष्टकारिणा (for [अ]क्लिष्टकर्मणा).  
—<sup>c</sup>) N2 illeg for महोदर- —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D13 G1 शोकातौ  
च (N1 स-), B2 शोकरवतौ, B4 M5 शोककृतौ (for  
शोकाक्रान्तौ) B3 महाबलौ (for बभूवतु) .

5 <sup>a</sup>) D13 सज्ञा (for कृच्छ्रात्) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 क्षणाद्  
(for सज्ञा). —<sup>c</sup>) S N V2 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 [अ]थ

हा वीर रिपुदर्पघ्न कुम्भकर्ण महाबल ।  
 शत्रुसैन्यं प्रताप्यैकः क्व मां संत्यज्य गच्छसि ॥ ६  
 इदानीं खल्वहं नास्मि यस्य मे पतितो भुजः ।  
 दक्षिणो यं समाश्रित्य न विभेमि सुरासुरान् ॥ ७  
 कथमेवंविधो वीरो देवदानवदर्पहा ।  
 कालाग्निप्रतिमो ह्यद्य राघवेण रणे हतः ॥ ८  
 यस्य ते वज्रनिष्पेपो न कुर्याद्वसनं सदा ।

स कथं रामवाणार्तः प्रसुप्तोऽसि महीतले ॥ ९  
 एते देवगणाः सार्धमृषिभिर्गगने स्थिताः ।  
 निहतं त्वां रणे दृष्ट्वा निनदन्ति प्रहर्षिताः ॥ १०  
 ध्रुवमद्यैव संहृष्टा लब्धलक्ष्याः पुर्वगमाः ।  
 आरोक्ष्यन्तीह दुर्गाणि लङ्काद्वाराणि सर्वशः ॥ ११  
 राज्येन नास्ति मे कार्यं किं करिष्यामि सीतया ।  
 कुम्भकर्णविहीनस्य जीविते नास्ति मे रतिः ॥ १२

G 6 4  
B 6 6  
L 6 4

(for म) V1 [अ]थ राक्षस , D3-11 [आ]कुलेन्द्रिय  
(for ज रावण )

6 <sup>a</sup>) D1 महावीर (hymn) (for हा वीर) T3  
दर्पघ्न (for -दर्पघ्न) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 4 महाबल —After 6<sup>ab</sup>,  
D5-7 9-11 S G (ed 1 r only) ins

1224\* त्व मा विहाय वै दैवाद्यानोऽसि यमसादनम् ।

मम शल्यमनुवृत्त्य बान्धवाना महाबल ।

[(1 r) M5 तात (for दैवाद) M1 2 गनो (for यातो)  
—(1 2) G2 राक्षसाना (for बान्धवाना) D5 महाबल (for  
°वल) ]

—G (ed) om 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 प्रतीर्य, N1 प्रशाम्य,  
D4 प्रभज्य, D13 प्रणाश्य, M5 प्रतप्य (for प्रताप्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 M3 त्व (for क)

7 <sup>a</sup>) B4 D1 4 हतास्मि (for [अ]ह नास्मि) —<sup>b</sup>)  
V3 (with hiatus) अद्य, B4 पश्य (for यस्य) D4  
(before corr as in text) पातितो, D5 7 T1 G1 2  
M3 दक्षिणो (for पतितो) S D8 12 [S]नुन (for  
भुज) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B [S]य (for य) S D8 12 दक्षिण  
य, V3 दक्षिणाया (sic), D5 7 T1 G2 M3 पतितो य, D13  
कुम्भकर्ण (for दक्षिणो य) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for न  
विभेमि सुरा G2 निभिनन्नि (for न विभेमि) S N V B  
D1-4 8 12 13 T3 द्विौकसा (V1 D2 °स), D10 11 G1 M1 2 5  
सुरासुरात् ❧ Cr m g t सुरासुरात् सुरासुरेभ्य ❧

8 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D1 3 4 8 12 13 नाम, D2 राम (for  
वीरो) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-3 8 12 सख्ये, D4 ह्यासीन्,  
D13 चास्मि, T3 ह्यस्य (for ह्यद्य) M3 कालाग्निरुद्रप्रतिमो  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 13 मानुषेण (for राघवेण) S B1 D1(om  
[hapl ?] from सि up to वाणा in 9°) 2 3 8 12 [अ]सि  
पातित, N V B2-4 निपातित, D4 13 पराजित (for रणे  
हत) T3 M3 रणे रामेण च हत, M5 रामेण निहतो रणे

9 D1 om up to वाणा in ° (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) G3  
damaged from स्य up to अ in ° S N2 V B D2 3 8  
12 13 ननु (for यस्य) V3 [ए]ते, M2 मे (for ते) S N  
V3 B4 D3-5 8 12 T1 M1 -निष्पेया, V1 2 D13 -निषेया,  
D2 -निषेपो, Ct as in text (for निष्पेपो) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T1  
M1 न कुर्युर्, G1 कुर्यान्न (by transp), Ct as in text

(for न कुर्याद्) M1 पुरा (for सदा) S D2 3 8 12 नाकुर्वत  
व्यथा तदा, N1 D4 13 न कुर्वति व्यथा पुरा, N2 V2 B2-4  
यस्य कुर्वति न व्यथा, V1 यस्याकेचन व्यथा (sic), V3  
यस्य कुर्युर्न हि व्यथा, B1 न नु कुर्युर्व्यथा तदा —<sup>d</sup>) D3  
प्रसुप्तो हि, D13 ससुप्तोसि (for प्रसुप्तोऽसि)

10 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 हत, D1 3 ध्रुव (for एते) N2 V1 2  
B2-4 देवगणे B1 D4 13 सर्वे (for सार्धम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N2  
V1 2 B D4 ऋषयो (for ऋषिभिर्) —V3 reads 10<sup>cd</sup>  
after 1227\* —<sup>c</sup>) G3 damaged from हत up to निन  
in <sup>d</sup> M5 पतित (for निहत) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2-4 D6 विनदति,  
M5 विनर्दति —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, S B1 D1-4 8 12 subst,  
while B3 ins after 10<sup>ab</sup>

1225\* त्वामद्य दृष्ट्वा नन्दन्ति रामेण निहत शरैः ।

[ D4 एव (for अद्य) B1 नन्दतु, D1-3 नर्दति (for नन्दन्ति)  
S D8 12 निक्षिते (for निहत) ]

—Thereafter, S2 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 cont, while B2 ins  
after 10

1226\* अद्य वैवस्वतो राजा प्रसु स प्रतिभाति मे ।

येन त्व कालमदृशो योजित कालधर्मेणा ।

त्वा भूमो पतित दृष्ट्वा भूधराभ रणोत्सुका ।

[(1 r) B1 3 प्रवल, B2 प्रसुहि, D1 स प्रसु (by  
transp), D2 3 प्रभव (for प्रसु स) —(1 2) B2  
हतस्य (for येन) B3 सृष्टश्च कालैर् (for कालमदृशो) B1  
D1 -कर्मणा (for -धर्मेणा) B2 बलेन बलकर्मणा (for the post  
half) —(1 3) S2 D8 12 भूयो राम, D1 भूधरस्था (for  
भूधराभ) B2 भूधरारोहणोत्सुका (for the post half) ]

11 V3 om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 2 B D1 2 5-7 10 13  
T1 G M लब्धल (D5 °भ)क्षा, D4 निहत त्वा, D9 11 °रक्षा,  
T2 3 वद्ध° (for लब्धलक्ष्या) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 म, G2 च, M3 हि  
(for [इ]ह) S B1 D1-7 8 12 समारोक्ष्यति, N2 V B2 4  
D13 आरोह्यति, D4 सरोक्ष्यति (for आरोक्ष्यन्तीह)  
N1 हर्म्याणि (for दुर्गाणि) —<sup>d</sup>) N V B2-4 D13 G2 3  
M5 सयत (for सर्वेश)

12 <sup>a</sup>) S2 D1-3 8 12 कृत्य (for कार्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B4  
करिष्यति (sic) (for करिष्यामि) —D1 om (hapl)  
from सीतया up to 14<sup>a</sup> V3 मरण प्रतिभाति मे —V3

यद्यहं भ्रातृहन्तारं न हन्मि युधि राघवम् ।  
 ननु मे मरणं श्रेयो न चेदं व्यर्थजीवितम् ॥ १३  
 अद्यैव तं गमिष्यामि देशं यत्रानुजो मम ।  
 न हि भ्रातृन्समुन्मृज्य क्षणं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ १४  
 देवा हि मां हसिष्यन्ति दृष्ट्वा पूर्वापकारिणम् ।  
 कथमिन्द्रं जयिष्यामि कुम्भकर्णं हते त्वयि ॥ १५  
 तदिदं मामनुप्राप्तं विभीषणवचः शुभम् ।  
 यदज्ञानान्मया तस्य न गृहीतं महात्मनः ॥ १६

विभीषणवचो यावत्कुम्भकर्णग्रहस्तयोः ।  
 विनाशोऽयं समुत्पन्नो मां व्रीडयति दारुणः ॥ १७  
 तस्यायं कर्मणः प्राप्तो विपाको मम शोकदः ।  
 यन्मया धार्मिकः श्रीमान्स निरस्तो विभीषणः ॥ १८  
 इति बहुविधमाकुलान्तरात्मा  
 कृपणमतीव विलप्य कुम्भकर्णम् ।  
 न्यपतदथ दशाननो भृगार्त-  
 स्तमनुजमिन्द्ररिपुं हतं विदित्वा ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पट्वश्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५६ ॥

om 12° - 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 2 B1 D2 3 8 12 स्पृहा, D6 9-11 T2 3 G2 M5 Ck t मति (for रति). Ñ B2-4 D1 13 जीविते मे गता(D4 न च) स्पृहा

13 V3 D1 om 13 (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 अय (for यद्वि) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 दहामि, G2 3 निहन्मि, Cm g as in text (for न हन्मि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D1 ततो (for ननु) Ś1 D8 शरण (for मरण) B1 श्राव्यो (sic) (for श्रेयो) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for न चेत् Ś Ñ2 V2 B3 4 D8 12 त्रिद, D4 5 I1 G2 त्रिद, D13 चेद् (for चेत्). Ñ1 D4 13 हतः, V1 अनुः, D12 व्यक्तः (for व्यये) B3 -जीवन

14 V3 om 14, D1 om 14<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 2 तत्र (for अत्र) D5 T1 ३ (for [ए]व) Ś B1 D2 8 12 [अ]ह, V1 B4 D4 ता (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B4 D4 दिश (for देश) Ś D8 12 त देश यत्र मेनुजः —<sup>c</sup>) M1 2 परित्यज्य (for समुन्मृज्य) Ś N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 न हि भ्रातृपरित्यक्तः, T3 G1 2 न हि भ्रातरमुन्मृज्य. ☞ Cr m g भ्रातृनिनि बहुवचन प्रत्याया(Cg °वे)म् ।, Ck भ्रातृनित्यनेन परादयश्चानुमर्यन्ते ।, so also Ct ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) B1 सुख (for क्षण) D12 जीवितम् (for °तुम्).

15 V3 om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 माय, Ñ V1 2 B D4 माय, D3 मा वि, L (cd) मा च (for हि मा) D5 T3 हनिष्यति D1 देवा नात्रिहरिष्यति, D12 देवा मामेव हास्यति —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 सर्वं, Ñ1 B1 D1-3 दृष्टा (for दृष्ट्वा) Ś Ñ1 D2 8 12 13 सर्वापका(Ñ1 D13 °हा)रिण —<sup>c</sup>) N V2 B D1-4 8 13 M1 2 विजेष्यामि (for जयिष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 G3 कुम्भकर्णे (for °कर्णे) L (ed) मृते (for हते) —After 15, Ñ2 V B ins

1227\* कथं वैवस्वत देव वरुण च महाबलम् ।

—Hereafter V3 reads 10<sup>ad</sup>

16 <sup>a</sup>) D9 विभीषण, D11 G13 महा मना (for °त्मन)

17 <sup>a</sup>) D10 11 G1 M1 2 5 Ck तावत्, Cv r m g t as in text (for यावत्). Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 विभीषणाभि-  
 शापो(D13 °प्रायो)य —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B2-4 D13 व, V1 D3 य, D1 यत् (for ऽय) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ1 V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 M5 पीडयति (for व्री°) Ñ2 B2-4 तन्मा पी(B3 °स्मात्पी)-  
 डयते भृशम्, V2 3 तस्मान्मा पीडये भृश (sic) —After 17, Ñ V B2 4 D13 ins

1228\* वाक्य च कुम्भकर्णस्य मारीचस्य च यद्वच ।

उक्त विभीषणेनापि हित पद्य च साधु च ।

[(1 1) D13 वाक्य (for वाक्य) Ñ1 D13 वा (for first च) Ñ2 B2 यद्वाक्य (for वाक्य च) Ñ1 D13 धार्मिक (for यद्वच) —(1 2) D13 वे (for second च) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) D4 तस्माद्दह (sic) (for तस्याय) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 शोचत, M5 शोकज (for शोकद) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 निरस्तोमो-  
 D4 सनिरस्तो (for स निरस्तो)

19 Ś D1-3 8 12 om 19 —<sup>c</sup>) D9 T1 G1 3 व्यपतद्  
 D5 T1 G1 M5 इति, D6 9-11 T2 3 अपि (for अय) —For 19, Ñ V B D4 13 subst

1229\* इति रजनीचराधिपस्तदा

पितृपतिराष्टगत निशम्य तम् ।

अनुजमनुशुशोच नैकधा

मरणमपश्यदिवात्मनस्तदा ।

[(1 1) V3 B1 D13 रजनि- (for रजनी-) L (ed) -वरस (for -[ज]धिपस). B1 2 D13 तदानीं (for तदा) D4 इति रजनीचरोनीविभीषण (sic) —(1 2) V1 -शोकजन (for -रा°)-



५७

एवं विलपमानस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 श्रुत्वा शोकाभितप्तस्य त्रिशिरा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 एवमेव महावीर्यो हतो नस्तातमध्यमः ।  
 न तु सत्पुरुषा राजन्विलपन्ति यथा भवान् ॥ २  
 नूनं त्रिभुवनस्यापि पर्याप्तस्त्वमसि प्रभो ।

स कस्मात्प्राकृत इव शोचस्यात्मानमीदृशम् ॥ ३  
 ब्रह्मदत्तास्ति ते शक्तिः कवचः सायको धनुः ।  
 सहस्रखरसंयुक्तो रथो मेघसमस्वनः ॥ ४  
 त्वयासकृद्विशस्त्रेण विशस्ता देवदानवाः ।  
 स सर्वायुधसम्पन्नो राघवं शास्तुमर्हसि ॥ ५

G 6 4<sup>1</sup>  
 B 6 6<sup>1</sup>  
 L 6 4<sup>1</sup>

Ñ2 om , B1 2 युद्धे, B3 तत्, D13 त च ( for तम् ) L (ed )  
 तदा निश्म्य ( for निश्म्य तम् ) —(1 3) V2 om अनुजम्  
 B4 अनुशोचन् Ñ1 V1 D4 चक्रीर ( D4 °र ), Ñ2 B1 2 नैकवासौ,  
 V3 नैकवार ( for नैकधा ) —(1 4) D9 शरणम्, L (ed )  
 मृत्युम् ( for मरणम् ) B1 मरणमनुपश्यद्, D13 मरणभयाद् ( for  
 मरणमपश्यद् ) Ñ2 B1 2 तदा च, V3 तथासौ, B4 L (ed ) तथा  
 स ( B4 च ), D13 तथैव ( for तदा ) ]

—After 19, T3 ins

1230\* ततस्तु सजीवितकोपवह्नि-  
 निशाचराणामधिपो महाबल ।  
 तदाभवद्भ्रातृविनाशनातौ  
 मुहुर्मुहुश्चैव विनिश्चसन्बली ।

Colophon Ś D1-3 8 13 om , Ñ2 illeg except  
 Sarga no —Kānda name Ñ1 B D4 13 लकाकादे  
 —After Kānda name, D13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga  
 name Ñ1 V B D4 9 13 रावणवि ( D4 °प्र ) लाप —Sarga  
 no ( figures, words or both ) Ñ1 V3 B2 4 D4 13 om ,  
 Ñ2 V2 47, V1 48, B1 43, B3 42, D5-7 10 11 T1  
 G M 68, D9 45, T2 73, T3 75 —After colophon,  
 G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम .

57

Ś D1-3 8 12 cont the previous Sarga

1 °) Ś Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 लालप्यमानस्य ( for  
 विलपमानस्य ) —<sup>δ</sup> G2 कुपितस्य ( for रावणस्य ) Ñ2 V  
 B3 4 D1 T3 महात्मन —<sup>°</sup> Ñ1 शोकाभ्युत्था, D6 G1  
 गिर श्रुत्वा, D13 शोकाभ्युत्था ( for श्रुत्वा शोक ) Ś Ñ1 B1  
 D1-4 8 12 13 —[ अ ] भिसत्तस्य, B3 °सत्तस्य, D5 9-11 T2 3  
 M1 2 °भूतस्य, D6 हि तातस्य ( for —[ अ ] भिसत्तस्य )

2 T3 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup> D9 वीरो ( for वीर्यो ) Ś Ñ  
 V B D1-4 8 12 13 एवमेतन्महासत्त्व ( D13 °वाहो ) न श्रुत  
 यद्विभीषणात् —<sup>°</sup> Ś Ñ1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 ह्येव, Ñ2 V  
 B2-4 एव, D4 वति ( corrupt ) ( for राजन् )

3 °) Ś Ñ2 B1-3 D1 3 8 12 G2 ननु, D2 13 न तु ( for  
 नून ) B1 D13 [ अ ] स्य ( for [ अ ] पि ) —<sup>δ</sup> Ś Ñ V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 विलिग्रहे ( for अस्ति प्रभो ) —<sup>°</sup> Ś B1 D1-3

8 12 स कथ, Ñ2 B3 कस्मात्त्व, D5 13 T1 अकस्मात्, G2 ममर्थ  
 ( for स कस्मात् ) Ś Ñ2 V B1 D1-3 8 12 प्राकृतात्मेव  
 ( B1 °रमान ), Ñ1 प्राकृतो यद्वच्, B2 4 प्राकृतेनेव, B3 D13  
 प्राकृतयज्ञा ( D13 °स्वेव ), D4 प्राकृतपदे ( sup lin ) वदेव  
 ( hypm ) —<sup>d</sup> Ś Ñ1 D3 9 12 ईश्वर , Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4  
 D2 13 ईश्वर, V2 D1 3 ईश्वर, B1 आत्मना ( for ईदृशम् )  
 D4 शोचस्यात्मानमात्मना

4 °) D13 तु ( for [ अ ] स्ति ) —<sup>δ</sup> Ś Ñ V B  
 D1-4 6-13 कवच ( for कवच ) Ś D1-3 8 12 सायका, B1  
 D4 7 सायक, B3 सायुव ( for सायको ) —<sup>°</sup> D4 ( m )  
 [ अ ] श्वैश्च ( for खर- ) Ś Ñ2 V1 3 B4 D1-3 8 12 युक्तश्च,  
 B2 3 D13 युक्तस्य ( for सयुक्तो ) —<sup>d</sup> Ś D1-3 8 12 मेव-  
 निभस्वन , Ñ V B2-4 D4 13 मेघौवनि ( D13 °नि ) स्वन ,  
 D6 T1 M3 °स्वनो महान् ( for मेघसम° ) —After 4, Ñ V  
 B2-4 D4 13 ins

1231\* शूलश्वान्नकसकाश परिवश्चातिदारुण ।  
 यमदत्ता तथा शक्तिरेका शत्रुविनाशिनी ।  
 तथा सन्नो महाबोरस्तवाद्याणि च मानद ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 [ अ ] पि ( for [ अ ] ति- ) V2 3 B3 परिवश्चाति-  
 दारुणा ( for the post half ) Ñ1 B4 D4 13 शूल चानकसकाश  
 परिघ चाति ( D4 °र ) दारुण —After 1 1, B3 ins

1231(A)\* शासिता सर्वशो राजन्बलाशाश्च कृतास्त्वया ।

—(1 2) V3 B3 मयदत्ता ( for यम° ) B2 [ अ ] स्ति  
 ते ( for तथा ) B2 4 एका, D4 एषा ( for एका ) B3 शक्र-  
 ( for शत्रु- ) Ñ1 V2 D4 13 निवर्ह ( D13 °हि ) णी ( for  
 विनाशिनी ) —(1 3) V3 यथा ( for तथा ) Ñ1 V2 D4 13  
 मुद्गरश्च तथा ( D13 महा- ) वोरस् ( for the prior half )  
 V3 शितानि च ( for च मानद ) ]

—After 4, D6 reads 5<sup>ad</sup> for the first time, repeat-  
 ing it in its proper place

5 Ñ2 illeg for 5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Ś Ñ1 V2 3 B2-4 D2-4 8 13  
 तदा ( B3 °या ) त्वया, V1 B1 D13 य ( D13 स ) दा त्वया, D1 तेन  
 त्वया, D6 T1 तदामकृद् ( for त्वयामकृद् ) B3 D5-7 9-11  
 T G2 3 हि ( B3 [ अ ] पि ) शस्त्रेण, L [ ed ] विशेषेण, Cg as  
 in text ( for विशस्त्रेण ) —<sup>δ</sup> Ś D2 3 12 13 T3 निरस्ता,  
 B3 4 विशस्त्रा, D4 निर्जिता, D9 G3 Ct<sup>p</sup> विनस्ता, Ct as in  
 text ( for विशस्ता ) D4 13 दैत्य- ( for देव ) . —D6 repeats

कामं तिष्ठ महाराज निर्गमिध्याम्यहं रणम् ।  
उद्धरिष्यामि ते शत्रून्गरुडः पन्नगानिव ॥ ६  
शम्भरो देवराजेन नरको विष्णुना यथा ।  
तथाद्य शयिता रामो मया युधि निपातितः ॥ ७  
श्रुत्वा त्रिशिरसो वाक्यं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
पुनर्जातमिवात्मानं मन्यते कालचोदितः ॥ ८  
श्रुत्वा त्रिशिरसो वाक्यं देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ।  
अतिकायश्च तेजस्वी बभूवुर्बुद्धहर्षिताः ॥ ९

5<sup>ad</sup> here (cf. v l 4). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> (both times) १३  
(for स) V शत्रून् (for सर्वे-) —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १३  
हनुम्, D<sub>4</sub> जेतुम् (for शास्तुम्). D<sub>6</sub> (first time) १३ M<sub>1</sub> २  
अहंति N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> राम शास्तितुमर्हति.

6 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> ३ काम तिष्ठते ते जीये. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निर्गमिध्या-  
महे S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १३ १३ G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub> रणे (for  
रणम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वा धरिष्यामि N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> [अ]ह, B<sub>4</sub> त (for  
ते) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1-4</sub> १३ ते शत्रु, D<sub>13</sub> ते शत्रून्,  
G (ed) शत्रु ते (for ते शत्रून्) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३  
D<sub>1-4</sub> १३ १३ पन्नग यथा (for पन्नगानिव) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३  
M<sub>1</sub> २ गरुमानिव पन्नगं (M<sub>1</sub> २ °गान्), V<sub>2</sub> गरुमानिवग  
यथा (sic)

7 B<sub>3</sub> reads ७<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ४ ६ समरो,  
D<sub>13</sub> नमुचिर् (for शम्भरो) D<sub>4</sub> कामदेवेन, D<sub>5</sub> चय राजेन  
(sic) (for देवराजेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तारको (for नरको)  
V<sub>2</sub> विष्णुना तारको यथा C<sub>v</sub> नरको विष्णुना यवेति।  
अथ नरक सिंहिकाया जातेषु विप्रचिते पुत्रेऽन्यतम ।  
वातापिर्नमुचिर्देव इत्यल सन्धम(सुमर?)न्या। अन्धको  
नरकश्चैव कालनाभस्तयेति ये उच्यन्ते। न तु यदुनायहतो  
भोम ।, so also Cr m g, Cg adds तस्य वाल्मीकिप्रपन्ध-  
निर्माणकाले असजातवान्।, Ct cites Cm ३ —D<sub>6</sub> om.  
७<sup>o</sup>-८ —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> च (for [अ]य). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> श्रूयता,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> समरे (for शयिता) G<sub>1</sub> राम शयिता  
(by transp). D<sub>11</sub> यथा (for मया) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
निसृदित, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निपात्यते, B<sub>3</sub> नियुज्यते, D<sub>1-4</sub> विनिर्जित  
(for निपातित) V<sub>1</sub> २ मया वि(V<sub>2</sub> च)निहतो भवेत्  
(for <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> G (ed) तथाद्य सर्वे पश्यतु स(G[ed] त)  
मया युधि निर्जित (G[ed] °त)

8 D<sub>6</sub> om 8 (cf v l 7) D<sub>7</sub> transp 8 and 9  
T<sub>1</sub> reads 8 twice M<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 8<sup>b</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7  
राक्षसेश्वर, D<sub>4</sub> वान्यमनयीत् (for राक्षसाधिप.) —V<sub>3</sub> om  
8<sup>o</sup>-9 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 ९ T<sub>1</sub> (both times) २ G<sub>2</sub> ३ रावणस्तदा  
(T<sub>1</sub> [first time] damaged for णस्तदा), Ct as in  
text (for कालचोदित). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १३ मेने तस्य सुभा-  
पित(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °पितात्, D<sub>1</sub> °पणात्), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> १३ १३ मेने

ततोऽहमहमित्येव गर्जन्तो नैर्कनर्पमाः ।  
रावणस्य मुता वीराः शकतुल्यपराक्रमाः ॥ १०  
अन्तरिक्षचराः सर्वे सर्वे मायाविशारदाः ।  
सर्वे त्रिदशदर्पणाः सर्वे च रणदुर्मदाः ॥ ११  
सर्वेऽस्त्रवलमम्पनाः सर्वे विस्तीर्णकीर्तयः ।  
सर्वे ममग्मासाद्य न श्रूयन्ते स्म निर्जिताः ॥ १२  
सर्वेऽस्त्रविदुषो वीराः सर्वे युद्धविशारदाः ।  
सर्वे प्रवरविजानाः सर्वे लब्धवरास्तथा ॥ १३

(D<sub>4</sub> मन्ये) तस्य सुभापिते., N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मेने स च निशा-  
(B<sub>3</sub> रानी)चर, V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>4</sub> मेने चास्य सुभापित (V<sub>1</sub> °नात्).

9 V<sub>3</sub> om. ९, M<sub>5</sub> om ९<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v l 8).  
D<sub>7</sub> transp 8 and ९. —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १३ श्रुत्वा तु तस्य  
(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तस्य तु) तद्वाक्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १३ तत श्रुत्वा  
तु तद्वाक्य(D<sub>13</sub> प्रचन) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> देवकाल- (for  
देवान्तक-). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नमुचुर्  
(for नमुचुर्). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1-4</sub> १३ १३ काक्षिण (for  
हर्षिता)

10 B<sub>4</sub> om १० —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व).  
S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १३ १३ ततो दुर्मद(D<sub>13</sub> °पांम)भाविष्टा  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १३ १३ जगत्तुर्; D<sub>4</sub> गर्जिते (sic)  
(for गर्जन्तो). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ३ जगत्तुर्मे निशाचरा —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> ते रावण- (for रावणस्य) D<sub>5</sub> मुनेर् (sic) (for मुना)

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ६ १३ उत्तरीज- . S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-७ १३-११ T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ५  
C<sub>v</sub> r m g t-नता (for चरा) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वीरा (for सर्व)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> १३ मायाविशारदा (for विशारदा) —D<sub>4</sub>  
om. (hapl) ११<sup>a</sup>-१२<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सपत्न- (for त्रिदश-)  
—V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) ११<sup>a</sup>-१२<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> ७ १३-११ समर- (for  
चरण-) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुर्मदा (for दुर्मदा) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> ३  
B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>1-3</sub> १३ १३ सर्वे सप्राम(D<sub>1</sub> °युद्धानि)काक्षिण.  
(for <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वे शत्रुपरीधाना. सर्वे लब्धवरास्तथा

12 D<sub>4</sub> om १२<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> om १२<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf.  
v l ११) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>6</sub> १३ T<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>7</sub> ३ तु, D<sub>5</sub> ७ १३-११ T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> सु-, १३ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ ५ स्व- (for स्र-). N<sub>2</sub> सर्वे शस्त्रास्त्र,  
B<sub>3</sub> सर्वज्ञा बल- (for सर्वेऽस्त्रवल-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> ३  
१३ १३ विपुल-, G<sub>1</sub> सपत्न-, Ct as in text (for  
विस्तीर्ण-) M<sub>5</sub> -बुद्धय. —D<sub>13</sub> om. (hapl) १२<sup>ad</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> च रामम् (for समरम्) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> च (for स्म).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विनिर्जिता, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ५ ११ M<sub>3</sub> पराजिता (for स्म  
निर्जिता) N<sub>1</sub> श्रूयते स्म न निर्वृता —Alter १२, D<sub>6</sub>-७.  
९-११ S ins

१२३२\* देवैरपि सगन्धर्वैः सकिनरमहोरगे ।

13 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १३ १३ om १३ —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> च (for स्र-).  
D<sub>4</sub> चास्त्रविदो, D<sub>5</sub> चास्त्रविदुषो (hypm.) (for स्रविदुषो)

स तैस्तथा भास्करतुल्यवर्चसैः

सुतैर्वृतः शत्रुबलप्रमर्दनैः ।

रराज राजा मधवान्यथामरै-

वृतो महादानवदर्पनाशनैः ॥ १४

स पुत्रान्संपरिषृज्य भूपयित्वा च भूपणैः ।

आशीर्भिश्च प्रशस्ताभिः प्रेषयामास संयुगे ॥ १५

महोदरमहापार्श्वौ भ्रातरौ चापि रावणः ।

रक्षणार्थं कुमारानां प्रेषयामास संयुगे ॥ १६

तेऽभिवाद्य महात्मानं रावणं रिपुरावणम् ।

कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं चैव महाकायाः प्रतस्थिरे ॥ १७

सर्वोपधीभिर्गन्धैश्च समालभ्य महाबलाः ।

निर्जग्मुर्नैर्ऋतश्रेष्ठाः पडेते युद्धहाङ्गिणः ॥ १८

ततः सुदर्शनं नाम नीलजीमूतसंनिभम् ।

ऐरावतकुले जातमारुरोह महोदरः ॥ १९

सर्वायुधसमायुक्तं तूणीभिश्च खलंकृतम् ।

रराज गजमास्थाय सवितेवास्तमूर्धनि ॥ २०

G 6 4  
B 6 6  
L 6 4

Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विद्रुपा श्रेष्ठा (for विद्रुपो वीरा )  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> माया- (for युद्ध-) D<sub>13</sub> सर्वे समरशोभिन्  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> समर- (for प्रवर-) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तदा  
(for तथा) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वे च परिनिश्चिता

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सर्वेस् (for स तैस्) S Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub> 2-5 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1-3</sub> तदा (for तथा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12  
-वह्नि (B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मि, D<sub>1</sub> 2 रश्मि) सनिभै, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °दीप्तिभिः ,  
V -तुल्यवीर्यै (V<sub>3</sub> °भाभिः) , B<sub>3</sub> -तुल्यदीप्तैः , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
°दर्शनै (for -तुल्यवर्चसैः) Cg तुल्यवर्चसैरित्यत्र समा-  
सान्त आर्षं C —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> शतैर्, D<sub>13</sub> सर्वैर् (for सुतैर्)  
D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 शक्र- (for शत्रु-) B<sub>4</sub> -प्रमर्दनैश्च, D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub>  
-बलप्रमर्दन , D<sub>9-11</sub> -बलश्रियार्दने . Cct शत्रूणां बलस्य  
श्रीणां चार्दनेरित्यर्थे त्रियार्दनेरित्यार्पम् C —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9  
12 13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मधवा (for मधवान्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>5</sub> इव  
(for यथा) D<sub>6</sub> सुरैर् (for [अ]मरैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तथा  
(for वृतो) D<sub>4</sub> 6 यथा, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महान् (for महा-)  
B<sub>4</sub> -नाश (for -नाशनैः) —After 14, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 ins an addl colophon

[Kānda name\* Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 13 ककाण्डे —After  
Kānda name, D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name S  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 रावणविलाप , Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> त्रिशिरोगर्जना (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °न ,  
B<sub>2</sub> °न) , B<sub>1</sub> रावणविलापे रावणप्रोत्साहन, D<sub>1</sub> रावणपरिदेवन,  
L (ed) रावणप्रबोध —Sarga no (figures, words or  
both) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om , S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 48 ,  
B<sub>1</sub> 44 ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 L (ed) ततस्तान्स- (L[ed] °न्स) ,  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स पुत्रास्तान् , V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स च (D<sub>4</sub> 13 तु) पुत्रान्  
(for स पुत्रान्स-) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 पूजयित्वा,  
V<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) अलंकृत्वा (for भूपयित्वा) S Ñ V  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त्रि- , B<sub>4</sub> सु- (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सु- , D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>13</sub> प्रशस्ताभिः (for  
प्रशस्ताभिः) —S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 15<sup>d</sup> - 16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8-11</sub>  
वै रणे, M<sub>1</sub> 2 संयुग (for संयुगे)

16 S<sub>1</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om  
(hapl) 16 D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> read 16<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6

7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> (D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> first time) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cmg t युद्धो-  
न्मत्त च मत्त च (for <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अपि (for चापि) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> उग्रतेजसौ, V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 उग्र (B<sub>1</sub> च सु) विक्रमौ, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
राक्षसपर्वभौ (for चापि रावण) T<sub>1</sub> (second time) G<sub>2</sub>  
महापार्श्वं च (T<sub>1</sub> प्र) मत्त च भ्रातर च महोदर Cc  
'युद्धोन्मत्त च मत्त च भ्रातरौ चापि रावण' इति पाठ ।  
तौ च महोदरमहापार्श्वौ रावणभ्रातरौ विज्येयौ ।, so also  
Cr Cc —B<sub>1</sub> om 16<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रक्षणाय —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रावण (for संयुगे)

17 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तैत्तिकाया, D<sub>4</sub> अभिवाद्य (for तेऽभिवाद्य)  
S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 महात्मानो —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 राक्षसेश्वर,  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 लोक°, M<sub>1</sub> 2 शत्रु° (for रिपुरावणम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 सर्वे, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> चैन (for चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>  
महात्मान (for °काया)

18 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> transp सर्वोपधिभिर् and गन्धैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S  
Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 समालब्ध्या, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 समालंब्य,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 समालिप्य (for समालभ्य) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निर्ययुर् Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>2-4</sub> राक्षस- (for नेर्ऋत-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 व्याघ्रा (for  
-श्रेष्ठा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> पद्भूना, B<sub>2</sub> सनद्धा, B<sub>4</sub> सज्जना,  
D<sub>1</sub> बाहुना, D<sub>2</sub> पद्गता, D<sub>3</sub> गर्जतो, D<sub>4</sub> सकला, D<sub>13</sub> सज्जिता  
(for पडेते) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पद्भूनायुधकाक्षि (S<sub>1</sub> °चारि) ण , B<sub>3</sub>  
ज्ञानवतो निशाचरा —After 18, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S (except  
M<sub>5</sub>) ins

1233\* त्रिशिराश्चात्तिकायश्च देवान्तरुनरान्तकौ ।

महोदरमहापार्श्वौ निर्जग्मु कालचोदिता ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 नाम (for  
नाम) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नील (for नील-).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> ऐरावण- (for ऐरावत-)

20 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वरोपेत, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 समा-  
युक्तस् (for समायुक्त) —G<sub>1</sub> repeats 20<sup>b</sup> in place of  
21<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> (both times) किकिणीभिः (for तूणीभिश्च).  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 [अ]प्यलंकृत (D<sub>7</sub> °त) , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
खलंकृत S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 तूण (D<sub>2</sub> खड्ग) तोमर-  
सकुल (B<sub>1</sub> °युत, D<sub>13</sub> °कुल) . —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub>  
ins

7 हयोत्तमसमायुक्तं सर्वायुधसमाकुलम् ।  
 7 आरूरोह रथश्रेष्ठं त्रिशिरा रावणात्मजः ॥ २१  
 त्रिशिरा रथमास्थाय विरराज धनुर्धरः ।  
 सविद्युदुलकः सज्जालः सेन्द्रचाप इवाम्बुदः ॥ २२  
 त्रिभिः किरीटैस्त्रिशिराः शुशुभे स रथोत्तमे ।  
 हिमवानिव जैलेन्द्रस्त्रिभिः काञ्चनपर्वतैः ॥ २३  
 अतिक्रायोऽपि तेजस्वी राक्षसेन्द्रमुतस्तदा ।  
 आरूरोह रथश्रेष्ठं श्रेष्ठः सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ २४

सुचक्राक्षं सुसंयुक्तं सानुकर्षं सकृवरम् ।  
 तूणीवाणासनैर्दासिं प्रासासिपरिवाकुलम् ॥ २५  
 स काञ्चनविचित्रेण किरीटेन विराजता ।  
 भूषणैश्च वभौ मेरुः प्रभामिरिव भास्वतः ॥ २६  
 स रराज रथे तस्मिन्नाजमनुर्महाबलः ।  
 वृतो नैर्ऋतशार्दूलैर्वज्रपाणिरिवामरः ॥ २७  
 हयमुच्चैःश्रवःप्रख्यं श्वेतं कनकभूषणम् ।  
 मनोजवं महाकायमारूरोह नरान्तकः ॥ २८

1234\* मत्त सर्वाङ्गमपूर्णं स्वर्णजालरलंकृतम् ।

[ Ñ2 B2 4 -[ आ ]युधोपेत (for -[ अ ]द्रमपूर्ण) ]

—V3 om 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D4 [ अ ]स्य (sic), G1 M5  
 [ अ ]द्रि- , G3 [ अ ]भ्र (for [ अ ]स्त-)

21 In place of 21<sup>b</sup>, G1 repeats 20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ  
 V B D1-4 8 12 13 G3 M1 2 5 -समन्वित (for -समाकुलम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 D1 2 13 रथे (for रथ-) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 मध्ये  
 सर्वधनुष्मता —After 21, Ñ V B (B1 only 1 1) D13  
 ins

1235\* पुष्पेर्मातृयष्टेर्मथिन्नं काञ्चनेश्च विराजितम् ।

क्रिद्रिणीशतनिर्गोप सुवरूय धनस्वनम् ।

पीतनीलमिताभिश्च पताकाभिर्विराजितम् ।

हयं परमैर्क्युक्तं सर्वायुधममन्त्रितम् ।

मनोमास्तरहोमिश्रामरापीडवारिभिः । [5]

[ V3 om 1 1-3 —(1 1) V1 2 B3 D13 ध्वनेश्च (for  
 द्रुमेश्च) Ñ1 अनिराजित, D13 अभिराजित (for च विराजितम्)  
 —G (ed) om 1 3-5. —(1 3) B3 transp पान and  
 ना 7 D13 च राजित (for वि°) —B2 transp 1 4 and  
 1 5 —(1 4) Ñ2 च परमैर् (for परमैर्) —Ñ2 V1 2 B3 4  
 om from the post half of 1 4 up to the prior half  
 of 1 5 —(1 5) D13 वारिभि (for -वारिभि) ]

22 °) D4 इव (for -उत्कृ). B4 सज्जाल, D5 T1  
 M3 शैलाग्रे (for सज्जाल-) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2 [ अ ]वुद (for  
 [ अ ]म्बुद)

23 Ñ1 om 23-24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) B1 शिरोभिस् (for  
 क्रिरीटम्) D5 T1 M3 transp त्रिशिरा. and शुशुभे  
 B1 च, B4 सु- (for म) D2 13 म रथोत्तमे, D7  
 स्यदुत्तमे (for स रथोत्तमे) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 हिमवानिह, T1  
 हि . व (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V B2-4 D4 12 त्रिभि  
 ष्टेर्द्विरणमय .

24 Ñ1 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 23) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V B  
 D1-3 6-12 T2 G3 [ ऽ ]ति- , M1 2 च (for ऽपि). —<sup>b</sup>) V3  
 तत, B2 T2 तथा (for तदा) —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, K (ed)  
 repeats (var) 21<sup>ab</sup> (within brackets) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B2

रथ (for रथ-). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 मध्ये मर्त- , D4 सर्वे पृत्र (sic)  
 (for श्रेष्ठ. सर्व-)

25 G3 om 25-26 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 G2 M5 मचक्राक्ष, D6 13  
 सुचक्राक्ष्य B3 च सयुक्त, D1 सुसरद्वय (for सुमयुक्त).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) M3 Cm g स्वनुकर्षं Ś2 B2 D1 6 13 T2 M3 Cr mg  
 सुकृवर, Ch t as in text (for म°) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M5 दीप्तै  
 (for दीप्त) M1 2 -[ आ ]मनोपेत (for [ आ ]सनर्दास).  
 Ś Ñ1 B1 D1 2 4 8 12, 13 स (D1 सु) तूणी (D1 2 4 13 °ण-)  
 वाणसयुक्त, Ñ2 V B2-4 तूणमार्ग (V2 3 °णमार्गे) णमयुक्त,  
 D3 सवाणतूणसयुक्त —<sup>d</sup>) V2.3 B2-4 मप्रास- (for  
 प्रासासि-) Ñ2 V B2-4 -[ आ ]युधे, M1 2 -[ अ ]न्वित  
 (for -[ आ ]कुलम्) B1 -धनुषाकुले Ñ1 D13 प्रासासिपरि-  
 वारित, D4 प्रासासिधनुसकुले

26 G3 om 26 (cf. v1 25) —<sup>ab</sup>) B1 D1 13  
 काचनेन (for म काञ्चन-) Ś D8 12 लाञ्छनेन, Ñ1 नृपुरेण,  
 D5 T1 M3 मकुटेन (for किरीटेन) D2 transp -विचित्रेण  
 and किरीटेन Ś2 D4 6 T2 3 विराजित, M5 व्यराजत —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś B1 D1-4.8 12 चार, Ñ V B2 4 मेरो, B3 वीर, G2  
 मत्त. (for मेरु). —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 M3 किरणैर् (for  
 प्रभामिर्) Ś Ñ V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 भास्कर, B3  
 तोयद, D6 7 9-11 I2 3 G1 2 M3 5 भासयन् (for भास्वत).

27 V3 om 27. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-3 8 वि- (for  
 स). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 महारथ (for °वल) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 ततो  
 (for वृतो). Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D6 G2 राक्षस- (for नैर्ऋत).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D13 [ आ ]हवे (for [ अ ]मर).

28 °) D2 5 6 11 T3 M1 2 उच्चै श्रव- (for उच्चै श्रव-)  
 Ñ1 D4 13 हयमुख्य तदा दिव्य (D4 °था तव्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4  
 D9 13 G2 काचन- (for कनक) V1 D4 -भूषित (for  
 -भूषणम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 4. कायम्. —After 28, N1 V2 D4  
 ins, while B2 D13 (after 29<sup>ab</sup> [ r ]) ins after 29<sup>ab</sup>.

1236\* कवचेनापि चित्रेण भूषणेन विराजता ।

[ B2 D4 13 वि- (for [ अ ]पि) B2 D4 विराजतः D13  
 भूषणैश्च विचित्रित (for the post half) ]

गृहीत्वा प्रासमुल्काभं विरराज नरान्तकः ।  
 शक्तिमादाय तेजस्वी गुहः शत्रुष्विवाहवे ॥ २९  
 देवान्तकः समादाय परिवं वज्रभूषणम् ।  
 परिगृह्य गिरिं दोभ्यां वपुर्विण्णोर्विडम्बयन् ॥ ३०  
 महापार्थो महातेजा गदामादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 विरराज गदापाणिः कुबेर इव संयुगे ॥ ३१  
 ते प्रतस्थुर्महात्मानो बलैरप्रतिमैर्वृताः ।

सुरा इवामरावत्यां बलैरप्रतिमैर्वृताः ॥ ३२  
 तान्गजैश्च तुरंगैश्च रथैश्चाम्बुदनिस्वनैः ।  
 अनुजग्मुर्महात्मानो राक्षसाः प्रवरायुधाः ॥ ३३  
 ते विरेजुर्महात्मानः कुमाराः सूर्यवर्चसः ।  
 किरीटिनः श्रिया जुष्टा ग्रहा दीप्ता इवाम्वरे ॥ ३४  
 प्रगृहीता बभौ तेषां छत्राणामावलिः सिता ।  
 शारदाभ्रप्रतीकाशा हंसावलिःरिवाम्वरे ॥ ३५

G 6 4'  
B. 6 6'  
L 6 4'

29 D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 (D<sub>3</sub> 12 hapl) om 29<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>13</sub> reads 29<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13 (both times) प्रास(D<sub>13</sub> शूल)सुत्कानिभ गृह्य(D<sub>1</sub> विभ्रद्), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रासमुल्काभमादाय, B<sub>3</sub> प्रासमुद्गरशूलैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तिमल स (for विरराज) N<sub>2</sub> महाबल, B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) इवातक —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V subst and read after 29, while B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins after 29

1237\* रराज हयपृष्ठस्थ सविद्युदिव तोयद् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> हरिपृष्ठे च (for हयपृष्ठस्थ) ]

—After 29<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (after 29<sup>ab</sup> [r.]) ins 1236\* —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 हुताशन इवावभौ (V<sub>2</sub> 3 °हवे), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 दौताशनिरिवाहवे (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °वभौ), D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> गुह शिखिगतो यथा, D<sub>13</sub> गृहीताशनिरिवा-वभौ (hypm), G<sub>2</sub> गुहोचिल्यपराक्रम

—After 29, B<sub>3</sub> ins

1238\* सुयुक्त रथमारुह्य हुताशनसमप्रभम् ।

30 D<sub>4</sub> om 30 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 हेम- (for वज्र-) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -भूषित (for -भूषणम्) —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 ins

1239\* आरुह्य रथ वीर सुदीप्तकनकप्रभम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> रथश्रेष्ठ (for रथ वीर) D<sub>2</sub> दीप्ताग्नि, D<sub>12</sub> स दीप्त- (for सुदीप्त-) D<sub>13</sub> मणिक्काचनभूषित (for the post half) ] —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> ततो (for गिरि) —For 30<sup>cd</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 subst

1240\* भुजैर्मन्दरमुत्पाद्य बभौ विष्णुःरिवाहवे ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दोभ्यां (for भुजैर्) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 उत्पाद्य (for उत्पाद्य) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>3</sub> cont

1241\* रथमारुह्य तेजस्वी महावीर्यो महाबल ।

31 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाकायो (for °तेजा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 रथमारुह्य, D<sub>13</sub> गजमाख्याय (for गदामादाय) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (illeg up to ला) 2 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 गदामादाय विपुला महापार्थो महाबल —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 ins

1242\* प्रतस्थे रथमाख्याय सर्वायुधसमन्वितम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स (for वि-) G<sub>2</sub> महागुह (for गदापाणि) —After 31, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

1243\* महोदरोऽतिबलवान्निर्ययौ राक्षसोत्तम ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> तु, B<sub>2</sub> [s]पि (for स्ति-) N<sub>2</sub> वेगेन (for -वलवान्) ]

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रतस्थिरे, Ct as in text (for ते प्रतस्थुर) —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 32<sup>b</sup> - 33<sup>c</sup> G<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तथा (for वृता) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृता, D<sub>10</sub> 11 [s]मरावत्या सुरा इव —D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 32<sup>c</sup> - 33 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> (all except D<sub>10</sub> 11 hapl) om 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]मरा-वत्या (for °वत्या) —N<sub>1</sub> transp 32<sup>d</sup> and 33<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 बभूवुर्बुद्ध (B<sub>2</sub> °वल्)दर्पिता (Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 °दुर्मदा)

33 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 33, B<sub>1</sub> om 33<sup>ab</sup> (for all, cf v l 32) V<sub>3</sub> om 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ते ग (B<sub>3</sub> ६व)-जैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अबुद्- (for चाम्बुद्-) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 6-8 12 -नि स्वनै, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -सनिभै (for -निस्वनै) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अन्वजग्मुर्, D<sub>6</sub> 9 अभि (D<sub>9</sub> °तु)पेतुर, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 अनूपेतुर (for अनुजग्मुर्) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 महावीर्या (B<sub>2</sub> °रा), D<sub>7</sub> महाकाया —N<sub>1</sub> transp 32<sup>d</sup> and 33<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 विविधायुधा, D<sub>2</sub> प्रवरा युधि (for प्रवरायुधा) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 राक्षसप्रवरा युधि, N<sub>1</sub> नाना-प्रहरणायुधा.

34 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तैर् (for ते) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विनेदुर (for विरेजुर) D<sub>6</sub> महाशरा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सूर्यतेजस —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 युक्ता (D<sub>3</sub> जुष्टा) ससर्पय (for जुष्टा ग्रहा दीप्ता) N<sub>2</sub> [अ]परे (for [अ]म्परे)

35 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शस्त्राणाम्, D<sub>8</sub> क्षत्राणाम् (sic), D<sub>10</sub> 11 वस्त्राणाम्, M<sub>5</sub> शत्रूणाम् (for छत्राणाम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 आवली —D<sub>12</sub> om. (hapl) from सिता in <sup>b</sup> up to आवली (see Var) in <sup>d</sup> Ś D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 स्थिता, N<sub>1</sub> तथा, D<sub>9</sub> शुभा, D<sub>10</sub> 11 शिवा, G<sub>2</sub> स्थिरा, M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for सिता) B<sub>1</sub> छत्रमालावनिस्थिता, D<sub>13</sub> वृत्तमालावली तदा (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 शरदभ्र- (for शारदाभ्र-) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रकाशाना, B<sub>4</sub> प्रतीकाश —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 हंसानामावली (D<sub>12</sub> om.

मरणं वापि निश्चित्य शत्रूणां वा पराजयम् ।  
इति कृत्वा मतिं वीरा निर्जग्मुः संयुगार्थिनः ॥ ३६  
जगर्जुश्च प्रणेदुश्च चिक्षिपुश्चापि सायकान् ।  
जहृषुश्च महात्मानो निर्यान्तो युद्धदुर्मदाः ॥ ३७  
क्षेत्रेडितास्फोटनिनदैः संचचालेव मेदिनी ।  
रक्षसां सिंहनादैश्च पुस्फोटैव तदाम्बरम् ॥ ३८  
तेऽभिनिष्क्रम्य मुदिता राक्षसेन्द्रा महाबलाः ।

up to ली) यथा (Ś 2 D 8 °लिय्या, B 1 D 1-3 °लीव से) ,  
D 4 हसमालावली यथा

36 °) Ñ 1 B 1 D 1 3 4 वा वि-, Ñ 2 B 2 चेति, V B 3 4  
ते वि-, D 5 8 9 T 1 G 2 3 M 1 2 5 चापि, D 13 च वि- (for  
चापि) —<sup>b</sup>) B 2 D 5 13 T 1 G 2 3 M 5 च, Cm g as in text  
(for वा) —<sup>c</sup>) M 5 मत्वा (for कृत्वा) V 3 B 1 D 1-3 वृत्ति  
(for मति) B 1 देवा, D 1 धीरा (for वीरा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ 1  
निर्जग्मुर्, Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 2-4 निर्ययुर्, D 9 सयुगे, D 10 11  
सजग्मु, Cr m g as in text (for निर्जग्मु) Ś Ñ V 1 2  
B 2-4 D 4 8 12 13 युद्धकाक्षिण, G (ed) युद्धदुर्मदा

37 °) V 3 D 4 जग्मुश्च, D 13 ते जग्मुश्च (for जगर्जुश्च)  
Ś D 2 8 12 चापि ते नेदुश्च, V 3 [अ]पि निनेदुश्च, B 1 D 1 3  
चापि नेदुश्च, B 3 D 4 7 च (D 4 ते) विनेदुश्च (for च प्रणेदुश्च)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś B 1 D 1-3 8 12 चिक्षिपुश्च, Ñ V 1 2 B 2-4 D 4 13  
चुक्रुश्च, D 9 प्रवियुश्च (sic) (for चिक्षिपुश्च) Ś Ñ V B  
D 1-4 8 12 13 राक्षसा (for सायकान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ 2 V 1 2  
B D 5-13 T G 2 3 M 3 6 Cg t जगृहुश्च, Ñ 1 V 3 D 1 4  
जहृषुश्च (for जहृषुश्च) Ś D 1 3 दुरात्मानो, Ñ V B 2-4  
D 4 13 महात्माया, D 5 7 T 1 M 3 [अ]पि ते वीरा (for  
महात्मानो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ 1 B 1 D 2 8 9-11 T 2 3 G 1 M 3 निर्याता,  
D 7 निर्जग्मुर् (for निर्यान्तो) G 2 युक्त- (for युद्ध-) V  
B 1 D 1-3 युद्ध (B 1 °वि)हर्षिता, D 4 सुविहर्षिता, M 5  
युद्धकोविदा —After 37, Ñ V B 2-4 D 4 13 ins

1244\* ततो मेरी समाजघ्न दहान्दस्सुश्च दृष्टवत् ।  
पटहान्दिण्डिमाश्चैव तथा वाद्यान्यवादयन् ।

[ (1 1) D 4 नृदगानि (for ततो मेरी) V 3 B 3 समाजघ्न  
(for °जघ्न) —D 13 om from 1 2 up to 44<sup>b</sup> —(1 2)  
Ñ 2 नाना (for तथा). Ñ 1 V 2 D 4 नानावाद्याश्च वादयन् (for  
the 1st half) ]

38 D 13 om 38 (cf v l 1244\*) T 3 om 38<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D 1-3 8 12 उत्कृष्ट-, D 4 जगृहु (for  
क्षेत्रेडित-) Ś -[आ]क्षेत्रेडिता नदै, Ñ 1 V 3 D 4 -सिंहनादैश्च,  
Ñ 2 B 2-4 -ताडनोद्गाढं, V 1 2 -[आ]स्फोट (V 2 °ताड)नादैश्च,  
B 1 D 1-3 8 12 T 2 G 2 M 5 -[आ]स्फोटिता ना (B 1 °तेर्ना)दै,  
D 9-11 -[आ]स्फोटिताना वै, M 1 2 -[आ]स्फोटिता रावेस् (for  
-[आ]स्फोटनिनदै) —<sup>b</sup>) D 4 सा चचाल, D 5 T 1 M 3

ददृशुर्वानरानर्कं समुद्यतशिलानगम् ॥ ३९  
हरयोऽपि महात्मानो ददृशुर्नैर्ऋतैः बलम् ।  
हस्त्यथरथसंवाधं किङ्किणीशतनादितम् ॥ ४०  
नीलजीमूतसंकाशं समुद्यतमहायुधम् ।  
दीप्तानलरविप्रख्यैर्नैर्ऋतैः सर्वतो वृतम् ॥ ४१  
तदृष्ट्वा बलमायान्तं लब्धलक्ष्याः प्लवंगमाः ।  
समुद्यतमहाशैलाः संप्रणेदुर्मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ४२

चचाल च (for संचचाल) Ñ V B 2-4 D 1 5 7 T 1 M 3 वसु-  
वरा, D 1 G 1 च मेदिनी —V 3 om. 38<sup>c</sup> - 40 —<sup>d</sup>) D 4 T 3  
राक्षसा, D 5 रक्षासि (for रक्षसां) —B 4 reads in marg  
from 38<sup>d</sup> up to नलर in 41<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D 1-3 8 12 G 1  
स्फुटनीव, Ñ 1 B 4 T 2 प्रस्फोटैव, V 2 D 9-11 स (V 2 पु)स्फोटि-  
तम्, B 3 पुस्फोटैव, T 3 स्फोटयत (for पुस्फोटैव). Ś [B 1  
D 1-3 8 12 द्विवावर, Ñ V 1 B 2 3 नभस्थ (Ñ 1 °स्त)ल, V 2  
D 9-11 T 3 इवावर, B 4 नभ स्थल D 4 प्रस्फोट्य विविधस्वर.

39 V 3 D 13 om, B 4 reads in marg 39 (for V 3  
B 4 cf v l 38 and for D 13 cf v l. 1244\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ 1  
D 4 ते वि-, D 9 अभि- (for तेऽभि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D 6 स-  
(for समुद्यत-) Ś 1 Ñ V 1 2 B D 1-4 8 (inf lin as in  
text, m also) 7 G 2 -शिलायुव, Ś 2 D 8 12 -शिलायुधा,  
Ct as in text (for -शिलानगम्)

40 V 3 D 13 om, B 4 reads in marg 40 (for V 3  
B 4 cf v l 38 and for D 13 cf v l. 1244\*) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ 2  
V 1 B 2 रक्षसा, V 2 B 3 4 D 8 9-11 T 2 3 G 1 राक्षस (for  
नैर्ऋत). B 3 कुलं (for बलम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D 8 -सवाधे (for °ध)

41 D 13 om. 41 (cf v.l. 1244\*) B 4 reads in  
marg up to नलर in ° (cf. v l 38). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V 1 2  
B 1-3 D 1-3 8 12 -सकाशे (for -सकाश) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ 2 V 1 2  
B 2-4 समुच्छ्रित- (for समुद्यत-). Ś D 8 -शिलायुधा, Ñ 1 B 1  
D 2 12 -शिलायुधैः, Ñ 2 V B 2 3 D 1 3 4 -महायुधैः. —<sup>c</sup>) D 3  
-सम- (for -रवि-) —<sup>d</sup>) B 3 आलते (for नैर्ऋतैः) D 5  
T 1 M 3 transp नैर्ऋतैः and सर्वतो.

42 D 13 om 42 (cf v l 1244\*) D 4 repeats 42  
after 43. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ 1 B 1 4 D 2 4-7 10 11 T 1 3 G 2 M 2 त,  
V 3 D 9 ते (for तद्). Ś Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 1 3 D 5 12 M 1 बलमायात,  
D 4 (first time) राक्षसवल (for बलमायान्त). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś 2  
Ñ V B D 1-3 5-12 T 1 G M Cg लब्धलक्षा (D 12 °क्ष-),  
D 4 (both times) लब्धलक्षा, T 2 शतलक्षा —After  
42<sup>ab</sup>, D 6 T 3 ins

1245\* शिलाभिश्चूर्णयामासुर्यातुधानान्महाबलाः ।

[ D 6 महाबलान् (for °बला) ]

—D 2 8 om (hapl.) 42<sup>c</sup> - 45<sup>b</sup>. B 1 reads 42<sup>ab</sup> in  
marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ 1 D 4 (first time) समुत्पाद्य (for

ततः समुद्रुष्टरवं निशम्य

रक्षोगणा वानरयूथपानाम् ।

अमृष्यमाणाः परहर्षमुग्रं

महाबला भीमतरं विनेदुः ॥ ४३

ते राक्षसबलं घोरं प्रविश्य हरियूथपाः ।

विचेरुद्वयैः शैलैर्नगाः शिखरिणो यथा ॥ ४४

समुच्चत )  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> (first time) M<sub>5</sub> महाशैलान्, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> शिलाहस्ता (for -महाशैला) D<sub>4</sub> (second time) समुच्चत शिलाशैलान् —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रणेदुस्ते, V<sub>1</sub> मुदा नेदुर् (for सप्रणेदुर्) D<sub>5</sub> महाशिला, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाबला (for मुहुर्मुहु)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (second time) 13 मुदा नेदु पुन पुन (D<sub>4</sub> प्लवगमा) —After 42, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1246\* अमृष्यमाणा रक्षसि प्रतिनर्दन्ति वानरा ।

[ D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct प्रतिनर्दन्ति ]

43 D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 om 43 (for D<sub>2</sub> 8 cf v l 42 and for D<sub>13</sub> cf v l 1244\*)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 om 43-44<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> समुत्कृष्ट-, L (ed) समुग्रीव- (for समुद्रुष्ट) D<sub>4</sub> -रवान् (for -रव) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -पुगवाना (for यूथपानाम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 8 M<sub>3</sub> अमर्ष (D<sub>6</sub> °वेदय)माणा (for अमृष्यमाणा)  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2-4</sub> L (ed) परवीर (L [ed] °र्ष)हर्ष, D<sub>4</sub> रिपुदर्प-मर्दना, D<sub>9</sub> परहर्षमुग्र-, G<sub>2</sub> °सेन्यमुग्र —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  शब्द महा- (for महाबला)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भीमबल (D<sub>4</sub> °ला), B<sub>4</sub> °रव (for °तर)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रणेदु —After 43,  $\tilde{N}_2$  reads an addl colophon

[ Sarga name नरकान्तादिनिर्णय Sarga no (figures, words or both) 49 ]

—After 43, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 42

44 D<sub>2</sub> 8 om 44 (cf v l 42)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 13 om 44<sup>ab</sup> (for  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 cf v l 43 and for D<sub>13</sub> cf v l 1244\*) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> तद्, D<sub>9</sub> त (for ते). G<sub>3</sub> वीरा (for घोर) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2-4</sub> -पुगवा (for -यूथपा) —B<sub>1</sub> reads 44°-46 in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विवि-वैश, D<sub>4</sub> विवेदुर् (sic) (for विचेरुर्)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 चोद्यतैश्, G<sub>3</sub> उद्धतैश्  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2-4</sub> शृगैर्, D<sub>9</sub> शालैर् (for शैलैर्) D<sub>5</sub> विचेरुद्य ते शैले (sic) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 नागा (for नगा) —After 44, D<sub>4</sub> reads 54<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

45 D<sub>2</sub> 8 om 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 42) D<sub>4</sub> om 45 B<sub>1</sub> reads 45 in marg (cf v l 44) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 आश्रित्य, B<sub>4</sub> आवाय, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आश्रिता (for आश्रित्य)

केचिदाकाशमाविश्य केचिदुर्व्यां प्लवंगमाः ।

रक्षःसैन्येषु संकुद्राश्चेरुर्दुर्मशिलायुधाः ॥ ४५

ते पादपशिलाशैलैश्चक्रुर्वृष्टिमनुत्तमाम् ।

वाणौघैर्वार्यमाणाश्च हरयो भीमविक्रमाः ॥ ४६

सिंहनादान्विनेदुश्च रणे राक्षसवानराः ।

शिलाभिश्चूर्णयामासुर्यातुधानान्प्लवंगमाः ॥ ४७

—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> उर्व्यां, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> उर्व्यां (for उर्व्यां) V B<sub>1</sub> महाबला —G<sub>2</sub> repeats consecutively 45<sup>ad</sup>, 45°-47 (including star passage) after 47 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 कुद्रा राक्षससैन्येषु —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct केचिद्, Cr m as in text (for चेरुर्) —After 45  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 54<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, all except V<sub>3</sub> repeating it in its proper place, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S (G<sub>2</sub> repeating after the second occurrence of 45<sup>ad</sup>) ins after 45

1247\* द्रुमाश्च विपुलस्कन्धान्गृह्य वानरपुगवा ।

तद्युद्धमभवद्घोरं रक्षोवानरसकुलम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 repeat l 2 after 1233\* ]

46  $\tilde{N}_2$  om 46-47 V<sub>3</sub> om 46 B<sub>1</sub> reads 46 in marg (cf v l 44) G<sub>2</sub> repeats 46 (cf v l 45)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 transp 46 and 47<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 उपादाय, D<sub>13</sub> ते पादपै (for ते पादप-)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>7</sub> 8 शिला शैलैश्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -शिलाभि (D<sub>13</sub> °भ्रै)श्च, G<sub>3</sub> -महा-शैलाश्, M<sub>5</sub> -महा° (for -शिलाशैलैश्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  अनुत्तमा, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 Cg अनू (D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 °नु)पमा, D<sub>13</sub> अयो-त्तमा, T<sub>2</sub> घनोपमा (for अनुत्तमाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 वार्यमाणापि (D<sub>2</sub> °णा हि), G<sub>2</sub> दार्यमाणाश्च  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> वानरा हि समुद्भूता, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> वाणवर्षसमाधूता, D<sub>4</sub> वानराश्च महावेगा, D<sub>8</sub> अष्टौ चैवार्यमाणाश्च (sic) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 बह्वो, B<sub>4</sub> वानरा, D<sub>12</sub> सभयो (sic) (for हरयो)

47  $\tilde{N}_2$  om 47 (cf v l 46) G<sub>2</sub> repeats 47 (cf v l 45)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 om 47<sup>ab</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 transp 46 and 47<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> सिद्ध- (for सिद्ध-) D<sub>4</sub> -नादा, D<sub>6</sub> -नादैर् (for नादान्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) M<sub>1</sub>-3 रणे (D<sub>13</sub> युद्धे) वानरराक्षसा (D<sub>4</sub> °रक्षसा) —V<sub>3</sub> om, B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 47<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> वानराश्च (for शिलाभिश्च)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 शिखरै शिखराभास्ते —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 यातुधाने (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °ना)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> सहस्रश, V<sub>1</sub> प्लवगमान् (for प्लवगमा) —After 47, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 45°-47 (including star passage)

G 6 4:  
B 6 6:  
L 6 4:





वानरान्वानरैरेव जघ्नुस्ते रजनीचराः ।  
 राक्षसात्राक्षसैरेव जघ्नुस्ते वानरा अपि ॥ ५२  
 आक्षिप्य च शिलास्तेषां निजघ्नू राक्षसा हरीन् ।  
 तेषां चाच्छिद्य शस्त्राणि जघ्नू रक्षांसि वानराः ॥ ५३  
 निजघ्नूः शैलशूलास्त्रैर्विभिदुश्च परस्परम् ।

[ D9 एव, T1 उधेस्, T3 अन्यस्, Cr m g k t as above  
 (for अक्षेस्) T1 M3 तथा (for नत्) D5 पेतुग्रस्तया चतुर्  
 (for the prior half) D9-11 वानरा, T2 आपत्रा, G3 M5  
 राक्षसा, Ct as above (for आमत्रा) ]

52 \* N2 वानर (for वानरान्) G2 चैव (for एव).  
 S N1 V1 B3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 वानर वानरेणैव (D13 °रज्जुम्),  
 T3 वानरैर्वानरानेव —<sup>b</sup>) M5 जघ्निरे (for जघ्नुस्ते) S N  
 V B D1 3 4 8 12 जघ्नुर्वोरा हि (B4 °राश्च) राक्षसा, D3 जघ्नुर्वोरा  
 निशाचरा, D13 घोरा कुद्धश्च राक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) D7 चैव (for  
 एव) S N V B3 4 D1-3 8 12 राक्षस रा (D3 °सात्रा)-  
 क्षसेनैव (D13 °नापि), T2 3 राक्षसे राक्षमानेव —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S N V B D1-3 8 12 विपिपुर्, D4 विविधुर् (sic),  
 D6 G1 निजघ्नुर् (for जघ्नुस्ते) S V2 3 D2 8 12 सुवि, N  
 V1 B1-3 D1 3 4 13 युधि, B4 रणे, D6 G1 च ते (for  
 अपि) D5 7 T1 हरियूथपा (for वानरा अपि)

53 \* N V2 B4 D13 आच्छिद्य च, V1 आच्छिद्यत,  
 B3 आक्षिप्यत, D4 अविव्यत (for आक्षिप्य च) S D2 8 12  
 बलिनो, N1 D4 च शिला (for च शिलास्) S B1 D1-3 8 12  
 जघ्नु, N1 D4 13 केचित्, B3 तेभ्यो, D9-11 शैलान् (for तेषां)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D4 8 G2 निर्जघ्नू (G2 °ग्म्), D9-11 जघ्नुस्ते (for  
 निजघ्नू) D9-11 तदा (for हरीन्) S B1 D1-3 8 12 राक्षसा  
 वानरास्तथा (D3 °रान्युधि) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 B1 2 D1-3 8 12 तेषा-  
 माच्छिद्य, N1 D4 13 केचिदाच्छिद्य, N2 V B3 4 ते समाच्छिद्य,  
 D6 G2 तेषां चाविध्य (G2 °कृष्य) —D6 reads in marg  
 from शस्त्राणि up to <sup>d</sup> S D1-3 8 12 गात्राणि (for शस्त्राणि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B3 ततो (for जघ्नू) B1 D1 3 तानपि (for रक्षांसि)  
 G2 वानरान् (sic) S D2 8 12 निजघ्नूश्चापि वानरा

54 N1 V B2-4 D4 (after 44) 13 read 54<sup>ab</sup> for the  
 first time after 45, all except V3 repeating it here  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 (all except N2 second time)  
 आजघ्नू, B1 D4 (second time) 9-11 T2 निर्जघ्नू (for  
 निजघ्नू) D6 7 G3 M5 शूल- (for शैल-) S N2 V1 2 B  
 D1-4 8 12 (V1 2 B2-4 D4 second time) -शिरैर्, N1  
 D13 (both second time) सुशलेर्, N1 B2 3 D4 13  
 (all first time) शृगात्रै, V B4 (V1 2 B4 first time)  
 D9-11 शृगैश्च, D6 शैलाग्रैर्, D7 शस्त्राद्यैश्च, T2 3 G1-  
 शूल-  
 ग्रैर्, G3 M5 शैलाद्यैर् (for शूलाद्यैर्) —M5 om  
 54<sup>b</sup> - 56<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V D4 13 (all except V3 first  
 time) सकुद्धाश्च, N1 D13 (both second time) विविधैश्च,

सिंहनादान्विनेदुश्च रणे वानरराक्षसाः ॥ ५४  
 छिन्नवर्मतनुत्राणा राक्षसा वानरैर्हताः ।  
 रुधिरं प्रसृतास्तत्र रससारमिव द्रुमाः ॥ ५५  
 रथेन च रथं चापि वारणेन च वारणम् ।  
 हयेन च हयं केचिन्निजघ्नूर्वानरा रणे ॥ ५६

B2 4 (both first time) G2 विव्यधुश्च, D4 विव्यधुश्च,  
 D5 T1 चिच्छेद, D7 चिच्छिदुश्च (for विमिदुश्च)  
 B4 (second time) पुन पुन (for परस्परम्) —D4 om  
 54<sup>c</sup> - 55<sup>b</sup> D13 M1 2 om 54<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B2 सिंहनाद  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D1 वने (for रणे) D7 9-11 G3 राक्षसवानरा (by  
 transp ).

55 M5 om 55, D4 om 55<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l  
 54) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 8 12 भिन्न (for छिन्न-) —After छिन्न,  
 D1 erroneously repeats 54<sup>cd</sup>. S2 D8 12 T3 -मर्म-  
 (for वर्म-) N1 -[आ]युधत्राणा, N2 B1 2 -वनुष्का  
 वै (B1 2 °स्ते), V1 2 B3 4 -वनुज्या वै, D13 -[आ]युधवता  
 (for तनुत्राणा) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 कृता (for हता) —<sup>c</sup>) N  
 V B2 4 D6 7 9 13 T2 3 सुसुबुस्, B3 ववमुस्, D5 T1  
 प्राक्षवम्, G1 3 M3 Ck प्रसृतास्, Cg t as in text  
 (for प्रसृतास्) V चैव (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 2 रससारम्,  
 G3 रसधाराम्, Cm g as in text (for रससारम्)  
 N1 D13 कृता शा (D13 क्षता शै)लद्रुमा इव —For  
 55<sup>cd</sup>, S B1 D1-4 8 12 L (ed) subst, while B3 ins.  
 after 55<sup>ab</sup>

1252\* सुखाय रुधिर तेभ्य स्वरस पर्वतादिव ।

[ B3 गात्रात्, D4 तत्र (for तेभ्य) B1 D1 2  
 स्वरस, B3 गैरिक्, L(ed) मल्लि (for स्वरम) B1 पर्वता  
 (for पर्वताद्) D4 कृताशा इव द्रुमा (for the post  
 half) ]

56 M5 om 56<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 54) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V3 रथिन (for  
 रथेन) D13 [अ]य (for first च) S N2 V1 2 B1 3 D1-4  
 8 12 रथिन, N1 V3 रथिना, B2 4 रथिनश्च, G2 [ए]व रथाश्च,  
 G3 M1 2 च रथाश्च (for च रथ) S N1 B3 D4 8 12 वा  
 (for second च) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 M3 [ए]व, D7 9-11  
 [अ]पि, G2 तु (for च) G3 M1 2 वारणान् (for वारणम्)  
 S N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 राक्षस राक्षसेन च (S D8 12 वा, N1 ह),  
 N2 V B2-4 G1 वारण वा (B2 4 °णान्ना)रणेन च, D4 वानर  
 वानरेण च (sic), D13 रक्षामि राक्षसेन हि —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4  
 [अ]पि, D13 [ए]व (for च) S N2 V3 B2 4 D2 8 12  
 G2 3 M1 2 हयान् (for हय) D13 G1 M1 2 चापि (for  
 केचिन्) —<sup>d</sup>) N V B2-4 D4 13 विपिपुर्, D5 9-11 G1 3  
 निर्जघ्नुर् (for निजघ्नुर्) S B1 D1-3 8 12 निपिपेपुर्वलीमुता .  
 —Alter 56, D5-7 T1 G1 3 M1-3 ins

क्षुरप्रैर्धचन्द्रैश्च भल्लैश्च निशितैः शैः ।  
 राक्षसा वानरेन्द्राणां चिच्छिदुः पादपाञ्जिलाः ॥ ५७  
 विक्रीणैः पर्वताग्रैश्च द्रुमैश्चिन्नैश्च संयुगे ।  
 हतैश्च कपिरक्षोभिर्दुर्गमा वसुधाभवत् ॥ ५८

1253\* प्रहृष्टमनस सर्वे प्रगृहीतमहाशिला ।  
 हरयो राक्षमान्जघ्नुर्दुर्गमा बहुशालिभि ।

[ (1 1) D6 -वदना (for -मनस) D6 G1 -शिलायुधा ,  
 M3 -मन जिला (for महाशिला) —(1. 2) D6 बहुशालिन ,  
 D6 G1 बहुभिस्तदा (for बहुशालिभि) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS repeat l. 2 of  
 1247\*

57 Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 om 57-58. —<sup>a</sup>) M3 क्षुरचैर्,  
 G (ed) क्षुराग्रैर्, Cg as in text (for क्षुराग्रैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) V3  
 भल्ले सु-, D13 damaged, M5 भल्लेन (for भल्लैश्च).  
 —After 57<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V B2-4 D4 13 ins

1254\* वेतस्त्रिकै सुनिशितै. शक्तितोमरमुद्धरै ।

[ B3 4 D13 वितस्त्रिक , D4 वितस्त्रैस्ते N̄1 V B3 सुनिशितैर्  
 (for सुनिशित) N̄2 V1 2 B2 4 भल्लैर्, L (ed.) तथ्य-  
 (for शक्ति-) B2 -मृशालनोमर (metri causa). ]

—V3 om 57<sup>ad</sup> B3 repeats 57<sup>ad</sup> after 1255\*.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 रक्षसा (sic) (for राक्षसा) V1 2 वानरेन्द्राश्च,  
 D4 वानरे सार्व (for वानरेन्द्राणां) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 9-11 T1 विभिदुः  
 (for चिच्छिदुः) D7 शिलान् (for शिला) N̄1 B3 (both  
 times) D4 13 कदन चक्राहवे, N̄2 V1 2 B2 4 L (ed)  
 विभिदुश्चिच्छिदुस्तथा (L [ed] °वहन्) —After 57, N̄1 D13  
 G (ed) ins , B3 ins after 57<sup>ad</sup> (first occurrence)

1255\* शिलाशैलगडासन्नैस्तोमरैर्मुशैरपि ।

[ G (ed) घोरैश्च मुपलरपि (for the post. half). ],  
 while N̄2 V1 2 B2 4 L (ed.) ins

1256\* शिलाशिखरसानूनि वृक्षाश्च महत्स्तथा ।

[ L (ed) शिलाश्च गिरि- (for शिलाशिखर-). B4 सुप्रहृष्ट  
 (sic) (for महत्स) ],

whereas D4 ins after 57

1257\* शिलाशैलद्रुमैश्चापि पर्वताग्रैस्तथैव च ।

तलमुष्टिप्रहारैश्च चक्र्युद्धं लुवगमा ।

58 Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 om 58 (cf v1 57)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 प्रकीर्ण , D9-11 M3 5 Ct विक्रीणां, G2 3 विक्रीण-  
 (for विक्रीणैः) D6 तु (for च) N̄1 D4 पर्वताकारैर्,  
 N̄2 V B2 4 पर्वतैश्च, D9 10 Ct पर्वतास्तैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2  
 D9-11 G1 Ct द्रुम (for द्रुमैश्च) T2 3 भग्नैश्च (for छिन्नैश्च).  
 D1 पतितैर्भुवि संयुगे. —<sup>c</sup>) D13 हयैश्च (for हतैश्च).  
 D6 हरि-, D13 काम (for कपि-) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 D4 13 घोरमा-

तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते तुमुले त्रिमर्दे  
 प्रहृष्यमाणेषु वलीमुखेषु ।  
 निपात्यमानेषु च राक्षसेषु  
 महर्षयो देवगणाश्च नेदुः ॥ ५९

योधन वभौ, N̄2 V B2-4 धरणी दुर्ग (B2 कर्द) माभवत्.  
 —After 58, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1258\* ते वानरा गर्वितहृष्टचेष्टा  
 सग्राममासाद्य भयं विमुच्य ।  
 युद्धं स सर्वे सह राक्षसैस्ते-  
 नानायुधाश्चक्रुर्दीनसत्त्वा ।

[ (1 1) D10 हृष्टचेष्टा —(1. 3) D5 T1 M3 तु, G1 हि,  
 G3 M5 च (for स). G3 सर्व- (for सर्वे) D9 हरि- (sic)  
 (for सह) D6 T2 3 च, D9-11 ते (for तैर्). —(1. 4)  
 D6 7 नानाविधैश्च, D9 M5 °विध, T2 3 G3 °विधाश्च (for  
 °युधाश्च). ]

59 <sup>a</sup>) D4 ततः (for तस्मिन्). M5 तुमुल D4  
 (inf lin.) प्रहारे, M1 2 तु युद्धे (for त्रिमर्दे) —<sup>b</sup>) D5  
 T1 प्रगृह्यमाणेषु N̄1 D4 13 [अ]य (D4 [अ]पि) वानरेषु  
 (for वलीमुखेषु) N̄2 V B2-4 प्रहृष्यमाणे च बले कपीना  
 (N̄2 हरीणां). —For 59<sup>ab</sup>, Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 subst.

1259\* तस्मिन्स्तथा सप्रवृत्ते च तत्र  
 कोलाहले राक्षसराजधान्याम् ।  
 सहृष्यमाणेषु च वानरेषु

[ (1. 1) B1 D1 तदा (for तथा). B1 D1-3 सयति (D1  
 सकुल-, D2 सप्रति, D3 निर्भर-) सप्रवृत्ते (for सप्रवृत्ते च तत्र).  
 —(1. 3) Ś B1 सहृष्यमाणेषु, D2 सप्रहृष्यमाणेषु ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 च राक्षसेषु च, D8 राक्षसेषु च (by transp).  
 —After 59<sup>c</sup>, Ś D1-3 8 12 ins.

1260\* प्रहृष्यमाणेषु महारथेषु

—While B1 ins.

1261\* प्रभज्यमाणेषु महारणेषु

—<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 D4 13 जहर्षिरे (for महर्षयो). B1 D1-3 भूत-  
 गणाश्च (for देव<sup>o</sup>) N̄1 सर्वे (for नेदु). —After 59,  
 Ś N̄ V B D1-3 8 12 13 ins

1262\* ते चापि सर्वे हरयः प्रहृष्टा  
 विनेदुराक्षवेडितसिंहनादैः ।

[ (1 2) B2 3 आस्फोटित- (for आक्षेपित-) B1 सिंहनादान्  
 N̄1 D13 विचक्रुः क्षोभि (D13 क्षेपित) तसिंहनादाः (N̄1 °दै). ]  
 —Thereafter B1 3 (m) ins., while D4 ins. after  
 59 an addl colophon [Sarga name B1 D4 सकुल-  
 युद्ध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) . B3 D4  
 om , B1 45 ].

ततो हयं मारुततुल्यवेग-

मारुह्य शक्तिं निशितां प्रगृह्य ।

नरान्तको वानरराजसैन्यं

महार्णवं मीन इवाविवेश ॥ ६०

स वानरान्सप्त शतानि वीरः

प्रासेन दीप्तेन विनिर्विभेद ।

एकः क्षणेनेन्द्ररिपुर्महात्मा

जघान सैन्यं हरिपुंगवानाम् ॥ ६१

ददृशुश्च महात्मानं हयपृष्ठे प्रतिष्ठितम् ।

चरन्तं हरिसैन्येषु विद्याधरमहर्षयः ॥ ६२

स तस्य ददृशे मार्गो मांसशोणितकर्दमः ।

पतितैः पर्वताकारैर्वानरैरभिसंवृतः ॥ ६३

यावद्विक्रमितुं बुद्धिं चक्रुः प्लवगपुंगवाः ।

तावदेतानतिक्रम्य निर्विभेद नरान्तकः ॥ ६४

ज्वलन्तं प्रासमुद्यम्य संग्रामान्ते नरान्तकः ।

ददाह हरिसैन्यानि वनानीव विभावसुः ॥ ६५

यावदुत्पाटयामासुर्वृक्षाञ्चैलान्वनौकसः ।

तावत्प्रासहताः पेतुर्वज्रकृत्ता इवाचलाः ॥ ६६

दिक्षु सर्वासु बलवान्विचचार नरान्तकः ।

प्रमृद्मन्सर्वतो युद्धे प्रावृट्काले यथानिलः ॥ ६७

G 6 45  
B 6 65  
L 6 45

60 <sup>a</sup>) B3 -शून्य- (for तुल्य-) —<sup>c</sup>) D9-11 -सैन्यमुग्र (for -राजसैन्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 मीम (for मीन) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 विवेश मत्स्यरत्न (S1 D1-3 8 मीन स्म, S2 N1 V3 B1 D12 मीन स, B3 सिधुस्तु, D4 13 मीनस्तु) यथार्णवौघ (D13 °वाभ)

61 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 सप्तदशतिवीरान्, V1 2 B2-4 D2-4 13 सप्तदशति (D4 °नि)वीर, V3 B1 सप्तदशान्प्रवीर —<sup>b</sup>) D13 शूलन (for प्रासेन) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N2 V3 B1 4 D8 12 T2 3 G2 M3 5 एकः, N1 तत (for एक) S V3 B1 D2 8 12 दुरात्मा (for महात्मा) D4 तस्मिन्क्षणे शक्तिरिपुर्दुरास्ता (sic), D13 तत क्षणेनैव पुनर्महात्मा —<sup>d</sup>) N2 G3 यूथपाना (for -पुगवानाम्) —After 61, D13 ins an addl colophon (लकाकाडे युद्धपर्वणि नरात्तादिपटुमार-निर्याण)

62 <sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 ते, V1 D13 त (for च) D4 13 दुरात्मान, G1 महावीर, M1 तमायात (for महात्मान) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B3 D5 6 10 11 T1 G2 M1 2 -पृष्ठ, D4 -पृष्ठम् (for -पृष्ठे) N1 समास्थित, D4 अवस्थित, D13 समाहित (for प्रतिष्ठितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 विचरन् (for चरन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 भूत (N2 भुवि) विद्याधरपैमा (N2 V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 °य)

63 D4 om 63<sup>ab</sup> D3 reads 63-64<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D13 ते तस्य, M1 2 तस्य स- (for स तस्य) N1 D13 ददृशुर् (for ददृशे) D13 मार्ग —<sup>b</sup>) D13 -कर्दम —S2 om 63°-64 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D2 पातित S1 B1 D1 2 8 12 पर्वताग्राभैर्, V3 पर्वताभिः (for °कारैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 इव, G3 M5 अपि, Cm t as in text (for अपि) D13 सहत, L (ed) सवृत (for सवृत)

64 S2 om 64, D3 reads 64<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (for both, cf v l 63) —<sup>ab</sup>) M1 2 विक्रमितुर् (for °मितु) B1 युद्ध (for बुद्धि) N1 D4 चक्रे (for चक्रु) B3 शक्ता

भूमौ, D13 G2 चक्रुर्बुद्धि (by transp) (for बुद्धि चक्रु) N1 D4 13 वै (D13 च) प्लवगपैमा, N2 B3 प्लवगसत्तमा, D3 प्लवगपैमा (sic), T2 M5 वानरपुगमा, M1 2 ते वानरपैमा —<sup>c</sup>) B4 रणे (for तावद्) G1 तास्तान्, G3 M5 एतान् (for एतान्) T1 अभिक्रम्य N V1 2 B3 4 D4 13 वेगेन विक्रम्य, B2 विक्रम्य वेगेन (for एतानतिक्रम्य) —After 64, N1 V3 B1 D2 3 12 read 1265\* and 1264\*, N2 V1 2 B2 4 D4 read 67 (including star passages), while B3 ins in m l 1 only of 1265\*, D1 ins 1 2 only of 1264\*, D8 reads 1265\*, D13 reads 1263\*, l 2 of 1265\* and 1264\*

65 G3 om 65-66 D5 T1 G2 M1 2 om 65<sup>ab</sup> B3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M5 read 65<sup>ab</sup> after 66 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 पाशम्, D13 शूलम् (for प्रासम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V3 B3 4 D4 G1 M3 5 -[अ]त्रि, D6 -[जा]दौ (for -[अ]न्ते) —For 65<sup>ab</sup>, S D8 subst l 1 only of 1264\* —D13 om 65°-66 —<sup>c</sup>) D2 ददार, D5 तताप (for ददाह) D2 रिपुः, D3 सर्व- (for हरि-) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1 2 4 8 12 काननानि यथानल, D3 काननानीव पावक, M2 वानराविभावसु (sic)

66 G3 D13 om 66 (cf v l 65) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 transp वृक्षान् and शैलान् S N V B D1-4 8 12 शैलान्वृक्षाश्च वानरा —S2 om 66°-67 S1 V3 D8 12 om 66° —<sup>c</sup>) D1 प्रासाहता, D4 पाश°, G2 तु प्र° (for प्रासहता) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1 D1-3 वज्राकाता, D4 G1 वज्रभिन्ना, D7 वज्रकृता —After 66, B3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M5 read 65<sup>ab</sup>

67 S2 D1 om 67 (for S2, cf v l 66) N2 V1 2 B2 4 D4 read 67 (including star passages) after 64. B3 reads 67 (including star passages) for the first time in marg after 1265\*, repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 3 (both times) 4 D4 सर्वासु दिक्षु (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 विचचाल, D9 प्र° (for

न शेकुर्वावितुं वीरा न स्यातुं स्पन्दितुं कुतः ।  
उत्पतन्तं स्थितं यान्तं गर्वान्विव्याध वीर्यवान् ॥ ६८  
गतेनान्तऋतुलेन ग्रामेनादित्यतेजसा ।  
मिन्नानि हरिनैन्यानि निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ ६९  
वज्रनिष्पेयमदृशं ग्रामस्याभिनिपातनम् ।

न शेकुर्वावितुं ते विनेदुर्महास्वनम् ॥ ७०  
पततां हरिवीराणां रूपाणि प्रचकाशिरे ।  
वज्रभिन्नाग्रकूटानां शैलानां पततामिव ॥ ७१  
ये तु पूर्वं महात्मानः कुम्भकर्णेन पातिताः ।  
तेऽस्वस्था वानरश्रेष्ठाः सुग्रीवमुपतस्थिरे ॥ ७२

विचारा) १२३ महावल —For 67<sup>ab</sup>, D13 subst  
1 2 only of 1265<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D5 8 १३ प्रमृदन्, G2 प्रहरन्,  
Cr as in text (for प्रमृदन्) —For 67<sup>ad</sup>, १२२ V1 2  
B2 3 (both times) 4 D13 subst and D13 alone  
reads after 61

1263\* कर्षन्वानरनैन्यानि महाध्राणीव मारुत ।

[ १२२ प्रमृदन्, V1 2 B3 (first time) कर्षन्वहृति-  
B4 मयर्षित (for कर्षन्वानर-) D1 वृणाति तु (for  
महाध्राणीव) ]

—Hereafter १२२ V1 2 B2 3 (both times) 4 D1 cont ,  
१२१ V3 B1 D2 3 12 13 cont after 1265<sup>ab</sup>, १२३ D8 subst.  
1 1 only for 65<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins 1 2 only after 64

1264\* यतो यत्नश्च दृष्टो ग्रामपाणिर्नरान्तऋ  
तस्तत्तेऽन्यमन्यन्त काचोऽयमिति वानराः ।

[ (1 1) V3 B1 3 (first time) D2 8 न, D7 12 तु  
(for च) १२१ D1 13 दृष्टु (for दृष्टे) D4 पाश- (for  
ग्राम) १२१ D13 ग्राम(D13 शूद्र)पाणि नरान्तऋ (for the  
post half) —B3 om 1 2 in first occurrence  
—(1 2) V B1 D1 3 12 न(V1 च; D1 तु) गन्यते,  
B2 [ १२१ ] नगन्यत, B3 (second time) समानर्थे, D2 समन्यत,  
D13 [ १२१ ] समन्यते (for स-यम-यन्त) B3 (second time)  
नरि (for वानरा) ]

—For 67, १२१ (cont after 1264\*) १२१ V3 B1 D2 3  
8 12 subst and read after 64, B3 ins. 1 1 only in  
marg after 64, D13 subst 1. 2 only for 67<sup>ab</sup> and  
cont after 1263\*

1265\* वायमानान्मृषीन्मर्षान्ग्रामभृत्तमोऽनुवावति ।  
मर्षान्नु दिक्षु पलवान्प्रावृषीव बलाहक ।

[ १२१ om 1 1 —(1 1) D2 अपि (for कपीन्) V1 B1  
मर्षान्नु १२१ D3 [ १२१ ] नगन्यत, D12 [ १२१ ] नगन्यत —(1 2) D3  
मर्षान्नु (by transp) १२१ D13 यम मर्षान्नु व दिक्षु (for  
the prior half) १२१ १२२ D13, V3 पलाव (sic), B1  
D3 पलाव (for पलाव) ]

63 D13 om. 63-69<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) १२३ व्रविनु (metri-  
cal), १२२ V B D1-4 8 12 व्रविनु, D9-11 भाविनु,  
G3 व्रविनु (for व्रविनु), D12 न श्रेष्ठदितु वीरा (sic),  
G2 १२२ न शेकुर्वावितुं कुतः G2 वीरा —<sup>b</sup>) D2 मर्षितु (for  
मर्षितु), १२१ V3 B1 D1-3 न च, १२२ V1 2 B2 3 तया,

B3 यया, D6 यत, D7 M3 भयात, G1 तत (for कुतः)  
१२३ D8 12 न च मर्षितु, D4 न निवर्तितु (for स्पन्दितु कुतः)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 वानरान् (for वीर्यवान्) —For 68<sup>ad</sup>, १२३  
१२२ V B D1-4 8 12 subst

1266\* स्थितं चैवोत्पतन्तं च धावन्तं च न विव्यवे ।

[ D1 ता (for second च). B3 ग्रामाग्र (for धावन्तं च)  
S2 म् (for म) १२१ १२२ V B1 2 4 D1 3 4 विव्यवे, B3 विव्यवे ]

69 D13 om 69<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 68) —<sup>a</sup>) १२३ D8 12  
[ आ ]दित्य- , B4 [ अ ]रूप- (for [ अ ]न्तऋ-) —<sup>b</sup>) D4  
पाशेन (for प्रासेन) १२३ B1 D4 8 12 [ अ ]तकवर्चसा,  
१२१ V1 2 B2-4 D1 3 M1 2 [ आ ]दित्यवर्चसा, G2 [ आ ]विध्य  
तेजसा (for [ आ ]दित्यतेजसा) —<sup>c</sup>) १२२ D2 7-12 भद्रानि,  
D13 ददाह (for मिन्नानि) —After 69<sup>c</sup>, D5 erroneously  
repeats 65<sup>d</sup> - 66<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) १२१ V1 B2 4 D4 13 वसुधा-  
(for वरणी-).

70 V3 om 70<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) १२३ १२२ V1 2 B D1-3 8 12  
-निनद, १२१ D1 13 -निर्वाष (for -सदृश) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 पाशस्य,  
D13 शूलस्य (for ग्रामस्य) १२३ B1 D1-4 8 12 विनिपातन,  
१२१ [ अ ]तिनि<sup>०</sup>, B3 G2 च नि<sup>०</sup>, B4 ० निपीडित, M5 [ अ ]मिनि-  
पातित (for [ अ ]मिनिपातनम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 वीरास्य (for  
सोढु) —<sup>d</sup>) १२३ D8 तेतिनेदुर्, D3 विनेदुश्च (for ते  
विनेदुर्) १२३ D1 2 8 12 महास्वना, १२१ D4 समतत, V3 B1  
महास्वनान १२२ V1 3 B2-4 स्पर्शमशेरिव प्रजा (B2 ० दि-  
गमा), D13 विपेदु पतिता भुवि.

71 <sup>ab</sup>) १२१ -सैन्याना (for -वीराणा) १२२ न रूपाणि,  
B1 रुधिराणि (for रूपाणि प्र-). T3 प्रतिकाशिरे D13  
तत्सैन्याना तु रूपाणि पतता च प्रकाशिरे —<sup>c</sup>) १२१ विद्युद्भि-  
न्नाग्र-, १२२ V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 विद्युद्भिन्नाग्र (V3 ० इम-, D1  
० इम-), १२१ V1 2 B2-4 D6 13 T2 3 ० भद्राग्र (T3 ० इम-),  
B1 विद्युद्भिन्नाग्र- (for वज्रभिन्नाग्र-) D13 कूटानि, G3  
शूलाना (sic) (for कूटाना). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 शूलाना (sic),  
D2 शालाना (for शैलाना) D1 अपि (for इव) D9 पर्व-  
तामिव (sic)

72 <sup>a</sup>) १२३ V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 च, १२१ V1 2 B2-4 Cr न  
(for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) १२३ D2 8 12 योविता, B4 पीडिता, D13  
ताडिता (for पानिता) D6 9 कुम्भकर्णेनिपातिता. —After  
72<sup>ab</sup>, १२२ V1 2 B4 D4 ins, १२१ D13 ins after 72,  
whereas B2 3 (m) ins after 73<sup>ab</sup>

विप्रेक्षमाणः सुग्रीवो ददर्श हरिवाहिनीम् ।  
नरान्तकभयत्रस्तां विद्रवन्तीमितस्ततः ॥ ७३  
विद्रुतां वाहिनीं दृष्ट्वा स ददर्श नरान्तकम् ।  
गृहीतप्रासमायान्तं हयपृष्ठे प्रतिष्ठितम् ॥ ७४  
अथोवाच महातेजाः सुग्रीवो वानराधिपः ।  
कुमारमङ्गदं वीरं शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमम् ॥ ७५  
गच्छैनं राक्षसं वीर योऽसौ तुरगमास्थितः ।  
क्षोभयन्तं हरिवलं क्षिप्रं प्राणैर्वियोजय ॥ ७६

स भर्तुर्वचनं श्रुत्वा निष्पपाताङ्गदस्तदा ।  
अनीकान्मेघसंकाशान्मेघानीकादिवांशुमान् ॥ ७७  
शैलसंघातसंकाशो हरीणामुत्तमोऽङ्गदः ।  
रराजाङ्गदसंनद्धः सधातुरिव पर्वतः ॥ ७८  
निरायुधो महातेजाः केवलं नखदंष्ट्रवान् ।  
नरान्तकमभिक्रम्य बालिपुत्रोऽब्रवीद्वचः ॥ ७९  
तिष्ठ किं प्राकृतैरेभिर्हरिभिस्त्वं करिष्यसि ।  
अस्मिन्वज्रसमस्पर्शे प्रासं क्षिप ममोरसि ॥ ८०

G 6. 41  
B 6. 61  
L 6. 41

1267\* नरान्तकेन ते सर्वे द्राविता निहता युधि ।

[ N1 D4 13 विद्रान्य, B2 दारिता (for द्राविता) N2 V1 2 B2 4 निजिता हता (for निहता युधि) ]

—° N2 V3 B2-4 भग्ना (for सख्ख्या) S2 N1 वानरा (for वानर-) D1 वानरप्रेष्ठ Ck ते स्तस्था वानरप्रेष्टा इति । स्वस्यचित्तरणदेहा सन्तोऽङ्गदादयः ।, so also Ct Ck

73 B3 reads 73<sup>ab</sup> in marg —° S V3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 विचे (S D12 °वे) दृष्टाना, N1 अवेद्यमाण, N2 V1 2 B4 निरीक्ष्य°, D9-11 प्रेक्ष्यमाण स (D9 सु-), G1 सप्रेक्ष° (for विप्रेक्षमाण) —° V3 D4 9-11 12 3 G2 दृष्टो —After 73<sup>ab</sup>, B2 3 (m) ins 1267\* —B2 3 om 73<sup>cd</sup> —° S2 नरकाक- (sic), D8 नरकात- (meta) (for नरान्तक-) T3 हय- (for -भय) —° V1 B4 D9-11 यतस्, D3 6 T2 3 G तनस् (for इतस्) S V3 B1 D2 8 13 द्रवती च ततस्तत

74 D6 9 T2 3 G1 2 M1 2 5 om 74<sup>ab</sup> B3 reads 74<sup>ab</sup> in marg —° D4 द्रवती (for विद्रुता) —° S1 D4 ददर्श च, N V1 B2 3 D2 3 ददर्श स (by transp) S2 D8 ददर्श नरकातक —° D6 G1 गृहीत्वा (for गृहीत-) S B1 3 D1 3 4 8 12 प्रास (D4 पाश) हस्त (B1 3 D2 4 °पाणि) समायात, N V B2 4 D2 13 प्रास (D13 शल) पाणिसमा- (N2 V2 B4 °मया, D2 13 °नमा) यात —° D5 7 9-11 f1 G3 M1 2 -पृष्ठ (for -पृष्ठे) S N1 D8 12 च (S2) दर्पित (for प्रतिष्ठितम्) N2 V B D1-4 13 हयपृष्ठेन दर्पि- (D1 3 13 दक्षि) त

75 °) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G M1 2 दृष्ट्वा (for दय) —° S N2 V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 हरिपुगव, T2 3 वानरे-धर (for वानराधिप) —° N D4 13 दृष्ट्वा, V1 2 B2-4 (B3 sup *lm* also as in text) पुत्र (for वीर) —° D4 (sup *lm* also as in text) शत्रु- (for शक्र-)

76 °) V3 B1 D1 [ए]त, D4 5 13 T1 M3 त्व, Ct as in text (for [ए]न) S N V B D1 4 6 8-12 T2 3 M1 2 वीर, D5 7 f1 M3 वीरो, D13 वीर्यात् (for वीर) —° S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 वीर, N2 V1 2 B2-4 योय,

D4 सोसा, D13 साव (for योऽसौ) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 M5 आस्थित —° D9-11 भक्षयत (for क्षोभयन्त) S1 D2 3 8 12 च (D3 हि) सैन्यानि, D1 हरिसैन्यानि (hypm), D7 9-11 परवल (for हरिवल) V3 क्षोभस्त हरिसैन्यानि (sic), B1 क्षोभयनिह सैन्यानि, D13 सैन्यानि क्षोभयत च —° N1 शीघ्र, D13 क्षिप्र (for क्षिप्र) S1 D8 वाणैर्, B3 प्राणाद्, D12 जाला (sic) (for प्राणैर्)

77 °) D11 सु- (for स) N2 V1 2 B2-4 G1 पितुर, D7 T2 3 G3 M5 भर्तु (for भर्तुर्) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 च (V3 B1 D1-3 तु) भर्तुर्वच (for भर्तुर्वचन) —° V3 B1 D2 4 निपपात, D4 13 नि पपात V2 B1 4 तथा, D5 T1 M3 5 तत (for तदा) D7 ततो गद्, D13 M1 2 तदा गद् (by transp) (for [अ]ङ्गदस्तदा) —° N1 D4 13 सिंह- (for मेघ) B1 D4 13 -सकाशो —° B1 2 M3 मेघानीकम् (M3 °कान्), D13 मेघादेक (for मेघानीकाद्) V3 D6 7. 9-11 T2 3 अशुमानिय वीर्यवान्

78 °) S N1 V B1 3 4 D8 12 -सपात- (for -सघात-) N B2-4 -सदृशो (for -सकाशो) D13 स शैलसंघातनिभो. —° S D8 12 -रुद्राग, N V B D1-3 नद्वाग, D13 लब्धवाग (for सनद्) D4 रराजागद् अत्युग्र (sic). Ck m g अङ्गदसनद् सनद्वाङ्गद ।, Ck अङ्गदेन दिव्याङ्गदेन सनद् आमु (°यु) क ।, so also Ct Ck

79 V3 om 79<sup>ab</sup> —° S B2 D8 12 -दतवान् (for दष्टवान्) —° S2 D8 नरकातम् (for नरान्तकम्) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 उपागम्य, D9 अतिक्रम्य —° G1 3 M1 2 5 [अ]ग्नोत्रवीत् (for सत्रवीद्वच) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 बालिसूनुखाच ह (N2 V B D2 4 °रभापत)

80 °) S1 तिष्ठन्कि, N2 V1 2 D7 G3 तिष्ठ त्व, G2 तिष्ठाय, M1 2 तिष्ठत (for तिष्ठ कि) V2 B2-4 एतेर्, D3 एतेस् (for एभिर्) —° N2 B4 D4 7 9 12 G3 कि, B3 तु (for त्व) N1 B3 विरुध्यसे, D4 9 करिष्यसि, D13 हि युध्यसे (for करिष्यसि) V1 2 D1 3 त्व (V2 कि) करिष्यसि वानरै —After 80<sup>ab</sup>, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 G (ed) ins

1268\* युध्यस्वाद्य मया सारं दपं ते विनयाम्यहम् ।



अथाङ्गदो वज्रसमानवेगं  
संवर्त्य मुष्टिं गिरिशृङ्गकल्पम् ।  
निपातयामास तदा महात्मा  
नरान्तकस्योरसि वालिपुत्रः ॥ ८७  
स मुष्टिनिष्पिष्टविभिन्नवक्षा  
ज्वालां वमञ्छोणितदिग्धगात्रः ।  
नरान्तको भूमितले पपात  
यथाचलो वज्रनिपातभग्नः ॥ ८८

अथान्तरिक्षे त्रिदशोत्तमानां  
वनौकसां चैव महाप्रणादः ।  
वभूव तस्मिन्निहतेऽग्रवीरे  
नरान्तके वालिसुतेन संख्ये ॥ ८९  
अथाङ्गदो राममनःप्रहर्षणं  
सुदुष्करं तं कृतवान्हि विक्रमम् ।  
विसिष्मिये सोऽप्यतिवीर्यविक्रमः  
पुनश्च युद्धे स वभूव हर्षितः ॥ ९०

G 6 45  
B 6 65  
L 6 49

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५७ ॥

D1-3 L (ed) निपातभिन्न (D2 °भग्न, L [ed] °भग्नत्)  
(for विभिन्नमूर्धा) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 M5 ववाम (for सुखाव)  
G2 तीक्ष्णं (for तीव्र) S N1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
स्व( N1 D4 13 स)शीर्षात्, N2 V1 2 B2-4 च(B3 तु)  
मूर्ध्नि(N2 B2 °ध्वं) (for भृशोष्णम्) —<sup>e</sup>) S N2 V  
B D1-3 8 12 प्र(B4 स)ज्वाला (for वि°) N1 D4 13  
मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतो विमग्न —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 4 समालम्ब्य,  
B3 °श्वात् (for °साद्य) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13  
च(N1 V1 2 B4 D4 13 स) विस्मितोभूत्, D6 7 9 11 T1 3  
M5 विसिस्मिये च.

87 °) S D9-11 मृत्यु- (for वज्र-). N1 V1 3 D1-4 13  
-समप्रवेग(N1 V2 °श), B3 4 समो(B4 °म)ग्रवेग (for  
-समानवेग) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 सवध्य, D1 सवृत्य, D13 उद्यम्य  
(for सवर्त्य) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 वज्रकल्प, N2 V1 2  
B2-4 -सनिकाश(V1 B3 °श) —<sup>e</sup>) D13 स ताडयामास  
—<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 वालिसूनु (for °पुत्र)

88 °) S D3 8 12 मुष्टिनिष्पेप-, D2 13 °नि पिष्ट-,  
D4 मुष्टिभि पिष्ट, D10 11 M1 2 Ck t °निभिन्न- (for मुष्टि-  
निष्पिष्ट-) D2 7 -विमग्न-, D9 -विशीर्ण-, D10 11 M5 Ck t  
-निमग्न-, M1 2 -विमग्न- (for विभिन्न-) —<sup>d</sup>) S D12 रक्त,  
N2 B2-4 मुखाद्, V1 2 D3 13 वक्त्राद्, V3 B1 D1-3 तथा,  
D5 7 9-11 T1 G1 M3 Ct ज्वाला, D6 F2 3 ज्वलन्, Ck as  
in text (for ज्वाला) N1 वक्त्राद्मच्, D8 रक्त च स,  
G3 M5 ज्वलन्महा- (for ज्वाला वमञ्छ) —<sup>e</sup>) B3 भूमितल  
प्रयाति —After 88°, D13 ins

1270\* पुन समुत्थाय तनावभीमम् ।  
वभूव सरब्धतरो महौजा  
नरान्तको राक्षसराजपुन ।  
मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतो विचिन्त्य

जग्राह त वालिसुत निरीक्ष्य ।

[ 5 ]

अथाङ्गद बाहुबलेन भूय-  
श्लिषेप रक्ष सहसा तदानीम् ।  
स वायुवेगेन कपिप्रवीरो  
जघान शूलेन निशाचर च ।  
शितेन शूलेन समाहतस्तदा  
स राक्षसस्तेन महाबलेन ।  
विघूर्णितो भूमितले गतासु

[ 10 ]

—<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 2 M1 2 5 -भिन्न (for -भग्न) D13 पपात  
वज्राभिहतो यथादि

89 °) B2 D6 9-11 तदा, D6 T1 यथा (for अथ)  
B1 3 4 [अ]तरीक्षे, D6 [अ]तरीक्षात् (for [अ]न्तरिक्षे)  
D2 त्रिदशालयाना —<sup>d</sup>) D4 वनौकसश् S N V B D1-4 7  
8 12 13 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) S N V B3 4 D1-2 8 13  
महान्निनाद, B1 2 D4 13 महानिनाद —<sup>e</sup>) S N V B  
D2-4 6-8 12 13 [स]त्ति(D6 [स]प्र)वीर्ये, D1 5 9-11 T2 3  
G M5 [स]ग्रवीर्ये (for सग्रवीरे)

90 D1 om 90 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 राम तदा (sic), D2 राम-  
मनु (for राममन-) V3 B1 D4 6 13 T2 3 प्रहर्षयन्,  
D5 10 12 -प्रहर्षं, Cg k t as in text (for प्रहर्षण).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D4 13 सुदु कर S N V1 2 B2-4 D2-5 8 12 13  
T1 G1 M3 तत् (for त) S D2 4 8 9 12 हि कर्म, N2  
सुविक्रम, B4 त्रिवि°, D13 अकर्मवत् (for हि विक्रमम्) V3  
B1 सुदुष्कर कर्म रणे च कृत्वा Cg अथेति । 'तत्कृत-  
वान्' इत्यत्र तदित्यव्यय पठम् । तस्मादित्यर्थः । अङ्गदो हि  
यस्मात्सुदुष्करम्, अत एव राममनःप्रहर्षणं विक्रमं कृतवान्  
तस्मादित्यर्थः । Cg —D4 reads 90° twice (first time  
in marg) —<sup>e</sup>) D4 (first time) सुविस्मितो, D4  
(second time) सुविस्थितो (for विसिष्मिये) D9 T2

14  
14  
14

विषाणं चास्य निष्कृष्य वालिपुत्रो महाबलः ।  
देवान्तकमभिद्रुत्य ताडयामास संयुगे ॥ १४  
स विह्वलितसर्वाङ्गो वातोद्धूत इव द्रुमः ।  
लाक्षारससवर्णं च सुस्राव रुधिरं मुखात् ॥ १५  
अथाश्वास्य महातेजाः कृच्छ्रादेवान्तको बली ।  
आविध्य परिधं घोरमाजघान तदाङ्गदम् ॥ १६  
परिधामिहतश्चापि वानरेन्द्रात्मजस्तदा ।  
जानुभ्यां पतितो भूमौ पुनरेवोत्पपात ह ॥ १७

ॐ Gg तस्य अङ्गदस्य । तस्य नागराजस्येति द्वितीयतच्छब्दा-  
न्वय ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄₂ V B D1-4 8 12 G2 ननाटाय (G2  
°द च), D9-11 M3 विननाश, M1 2 निपपात (for विननाश)  
B2 G1 च (for स) Ś₂ N̄₂ V1 2 B2 3 D5 T3 वानर,  
D4 6 G1 M2 रावण (meta), D9-11 कुजर (for वारण)  
V3 B1 सुदारण

14 N̄₁ D13 om 14 (cf. v l 13) G2 damaged  
up to वालि- in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś₁ निष्कास्य, Ś₂ D4 5 8 9 11  
निष्कृष्य, D1-3 नि कृष्य (for निष्कृष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 2 G1 M  
Cr g अभिद्रुत्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 स जघान ततो  
(V3 B1 D2 ततो, D3 तथो) रसि, N̄₂ V1 2 B2-4 D4 जघान  
च तथोरसि

15 N̄₁ D13 om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) V3  
विस्फुरित-, B1 विकलित- (unmetric) (for विह्वलित-)  
D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 M1 2 स विह्वलस्तु ते (T2 3 °लागस्ते, G1  
°लश्च ते) जस्मी, D9 स वीरो हततेजस्मी —<sup>b</sup>) D1 वातावृत,  
D9 G M5 वातोद्धूत —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 तु, D3 हि (for च)  
N̄₁ D13 स (D13 स) चचाल च सुस्राव —<sup>d</sup>) N̄₁ सफेन (for  
सुस्राव) D9-11 महत् (for सुस्राव) D13 शोणित च  
सुस्रावहु —After 15, M5 reads 2-5

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B2 D2-4 7 8 10-13 G1 M1 2 अयाश्वस्य,  
B1 आश्वस्य च (for अयाश्वस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 क्षणाद्, D13  
क्रोधाद्, G2 चिराद् (for कृच्छ्राद्) —G3 damaged from  
देवान्तको up to आविध्य प in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B1 2 4  
D (except D6) T1 G3 M1 2 5 वेगाद्, B3 गाढ (for  
घोरम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 जघान च, D13 जघानाय (for आज-  
घान) N̄₁ D13 G1 2 ततो, D4 11 T1 तथा (for तदा)  
L (ed) पुनरगद (hypm)

17 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 D4 13 परिधेणाहतश्चा (B3 °ण हत सो) पि  
—<sup>b</sup>) B3 D4 तथा (for तदा) D13 वालिपुत्र. प्रतापवान्  
(= 12<sup>d</sup>) —D13 repeats 17<sup>cd</sup> after the first occur-  
rence of 1277\* —<sup>c</sup>) G1 3 M1 2 5 अपतत् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄  
V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 (both times) अभि- (for एव)  
—G3 damaged from स्पपात up to समुत्पत in 18<sup>a</sup>. V1 3  
B1 3 D3 4 M1 2 च (for ह)

समुत्पतन्तं त्रिशिरास्त्रिभिराशीविषोपमैः ।  
घोरैर्हरिषतेः पुत्रं ललोटेऽभिजघान ह ॥ १८  
ततोऽङ्गदं परिक्षिप्तं त्रिभिर्नैर्ऋतपुंगवैः ।  
हनूमानपि विज्ञाय नीलश्चापि प्रतस्थतुः ॥ १९  
ततश्चिक्षेप शैलाग्रं नीलस्त्रिशिरसे तदा ।  
तद्रावणसुतो धीमान्विभेद निशितैः शरैः ॥ २०  
तद्वाणशतनिर्मिन्नं विदारितशिलातलम् ।  
सविस्फुलिङ्गं सज्वालं निपपात गिरेः शिरः ॥ २१

18 G3 damaged for समुत्पत in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 17).  
G2 erroneously repeats 18-19 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄  
V B D1-4 8-12 T1 G1 2 M1 2 5 तमु (B1 D1 3 त चो-  
त्पतत, D13 उत्पतत तु (for समुत्पतन्त) —D1 om from  
18<sup>b</sup> up to सङ्गद in 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D2 3, 8 12 13  
शरैर्, G1 गितर् (for त्रिभिर्) D7 9-11 T2 3 G3 M Cm t  
त्रिभिर्वाणैरजिह्वे —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, B2 3 (1 1 only) ins.

1276\* त्रिभिर्विध्याध निशितैर्वालिपुत्रं महोरसि ।  
तत सुनिशितैस्तीक्ष्णैः कङ्कवर्हिण्यजिभिः ।  
[(1 1) B3 तथोरसि],

while D13 ins (repeating it after 19<sup>ab</sup>)

1277\* तलेन शृङ्गमुद्यम्य स जघान तदा वमन् ।

—Thereafter D13 repeats 17<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D2 3 8 13  
रोपाद्, N̄ V2 3 B1 2 4 D4 6 G1 2 वाणैर्; V1 D13 त्रिभिर्,  
B3 कालर् (for घोरैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 त, G2 च (for ह).  
N̄₁ B3 D8 9 12 13 नि (D13 स) जघान ह, V3 B1 त्रिभि  
(B1 °भि) राहनत्.

19 D1 om ततोऽङ्गद in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>)  
D4 9 तदा (for ततो) —G3 damaged from सङ्गद up to  
न in <sup>b</sup>. —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D13 repeats 1277\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś  
D8 12 नाम, N̄₁ D3 9-11 13 अथ, D1 चापि, D2 G1 अभि,  
D3 इति (for अपि) Ś₂ D8 विज्ञाप्य (for विज्ञाय) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D13 G1 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) B3 प्रतस्थिवान्, D13 पत  
द्रुत (for प्रतस्थतु) —After 19, G2 erroneously re-  
peats 18-19

20 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 नीलश्च (for ततश्च) D13 शैल स (for  
शैलाग्र). —<sup>b</sup>) D7 त्रिशिरस, G3 त्रिशिरसस् (for त्रिशिरसे).  
D6 T2 3 महद्भि (D6 नीलस्त्रि) शिरस प्रति —<sup>c</sup>) N̄₂ V3 B1  
D4 त (for तद्) Ś D2, 8 12 शूरो, N̄₁ भीम, D1 भीमो,  
D13 श्रीमान्, M1 2 वीरो (for धीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 चिच्छेद  
—G3 damaged from निशितै up to तद्वाण- in 21<sup>a</sup> S  
N̄₁ V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 निर्विभेद शिते शरैः

21 G3 damaged for तद्वाण- in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 20) —<sup>a</sup>)  
N̄₁ B3 D4 13 तद्वाणवर्षाभिहत —<sup>b</sup>) N̄₁ विपरीत, D3



ततो जृम्भितमालोक्य हर्षदेवान्तकस्तदा ।  
परिघेणाभिदुद्राव मारुतात्मजमाहवे ॥ २२  
तमापतन्तमुत्पत्य हनूमानमारुतात्मजः ।  
आजघान तदा मूर्ध्नि वज्रगेन मुष्टिना ॥ २३  
स मुष्टिनिष्पटविभीर्णमूर्धा  
निर्वान्तदन्ताक्षिविलम्बिजिह्वः ।  
देवान्तको राक्षसराजसूनु-  
र्गतासुरव्या सहसा पपात ॥ २४

तस्मिन्हते राक्षसयोधमुख्ये  
महाबले संयति देवशत्रौ ।  
कुद्वस्त्रिमूर्धा निशिताग्रमुग्रं  
ववर्ष नीलोरसि वाणवर्षम् ॥ २५  
स तैः शरौघैरभिवर्ष्यमाणो  
विभिन्नगात्रः कपिमैन्यपालः ।  
नीलो बभूवाथ विसृष्टगात्रो  
विष्टम्भितस्तेन महाबलेन ॥ २६

G 6 5  
B 6 7  
L 6 5

विदवार (for विदारित-) Ṣ Ñ̄ V₃ B₄ D₁ ३ ८ १२ १३  
-शिलाघन, B₃ ८ द्रुम, D₄ ८ चय, D₅ -शिलातर (for -शिला-  
तलम्) —<sup>०</sup> D₆ सु- (for first स-) B₁ विस्फुलिग  
सहजाल —<sup>d</sup> D₁ नि पपात M₅ महोदरे (for गिरे शिर )

22 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ N V B₁ २ ४ D₁-४ ८ १२ तत्तु (Ṣ Ñ̄ V₂ B₂ ४  
D₁ २ ८ तत्तु [sic], V₃ B₁ स त [sic]) चूर्णितम्, D₆ F₁  
तच्च निष्फलम्, D₇ १० ११ T₂ ३ Ct स वि°, Cm g k as in  
text (for ततो जृम्भितम्) B₃ D₁ ३ तत्तु भग्न (D₁ ३ तच्-  
र्णित) समालोक्य Ḷ Cg जृम्भित भग्नमिति यावत् । जृम्भित  
तद्वनुद्वेष्ट्यादिवत् Ḷ —D₄ om २२<sup>b</sup>-२३<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D₆ T₂ ३  
हरि (for हर्षाद्) D₆ ७ ९-११ T₁ M₅ वली (for तदा)  
—<sup>०</sup> D₆ [अ] पि (for [अ]भि-) —<sup>d</sup>) F₂ ३ उत्तम (for  
आहवे) D₅ मारति रावणात्मज

23 D₄ om २३<sup>a</sup> (cf v l २२) D₅ om (hapl ?)  
२३<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ̄ B₃ D₁ ३ आलोचय, B₄ उत्पाद्य, T₁ M₁-३  
उत्पुल्य, F₂ ३ सप्रेक्ष्य (for उत्पत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ñ̄ V B  
D₁-४ ८ १०-१३ कपिकुञ्जर (for मारुतात्मज) —<sup>०</sup>) Ñ̄ B₂-४  
D₇ ९ १३ ततो (for तदा) Ñ̄ वीर, D₁ ३ कुञ्जो (for मूर्ध्नि)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ̄ B₃ D₆ ७ ९-११ १३ T₂ ३ G₂ M₁-३ -रूपेण (for  
-वेगेन) —After २३, D₅-७ ९-११ F G₁ ३ M ins

1278\* शिरसि प्राहरद्दीरस्तदा वायुसुतो वली ।  
नादेनाकम्पयच्चैव राक्षसान्स महाकपि ।

[(1 1) D₅ १० ११ प्रहरद्, D₆ T₂ ३ G₁ M₃ प्रहरन् G₃  
पीमास् (for वीरस्). M₁ ३ प्रहृत्य मूर्ध्नि तदा वायुपुत्रो महाबल  
—(1 2) G₁ नादेर् (for नादेन) T₂ सर्वान्, M₅ चेन (for  
चैव). D₇ नादेन कपयन्सर्वान् (for the prior half) D₇  
महाबल ]

24 V₃ om २४<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ₂ D₆ १२ -निष्पेप-, D₄  
-विनिष्ट- (sic), D₅ om (hapl ?) (for -निष्पिष्ट-) Ñ̄₁  
D₄ ७ १३ -विशीर्ण-, D₆ ९-११ M₁ २ -विभिन्न, L (ed)  
-विदीर्ण- (for विकीर्ण-) Ñ̄₂ V₁ D₁ २ -मूर्ध्ना (for -मूर्धा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ V₁ २ B D₁ ३ ८ १२ विशी (B₁ ० की) र्ण-, Ñ̄₂ D₁ ३  
निर्धूत, B₂ D₆ ९ G₁ २ निष्कात, B₃ निष्कीर्ण, D₃ विस्तीर्ण-,  
D₄ निर्वान्त-, Cm k t as in text (for निर्वान्त) Ṣ D₆ १२

-दृष्टाक्षि-, G₂ -दत्तोति-, M₅ -नामाक्षि-, Cm k t as in text  
(for दन्ताक्षि-) B₁ D₁ -विलय-, B₂ -विनष्ट- (for  
-विलम्बि-) —B₄ om २४<sup>०</sup>-२९ —<sup>d</sup>) V₃ निपात (sic)  
(for पपात) —After २४, D₄ ins an addl. colophon  
[ लकाकाडे देवातकवध ]

25 B₄ om २५ (cf v l २४) —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ñ̄₂ V B₁-३  
D₁-४ (also as in text) ८ १३ -राजसूना (Ñ̄₂ B₂ ३ ० पुत्रे),  
D₆ T₁ ३ राजमुख्ये, M₃ -नाथ° (for -योऽमुख्ये) —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ñ̄₂ ससटि (for संयति) Ñ̄₂ D₄ देवपुत्रा (sic) —<sup>०</sup>)  
D₅ १० G₃ त्रिशोर्षो D₁ १ विष्टमित- (for कुद्वस्त्रिमूर्धा)  
D₆ ७ १० ११ T₂ G₁ -[अ]द्यम् (for -[अ]ग्रम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D₆  
T₂ नीलोपरि, G₂ सेवा इव (for नीलोरसि) G₁ २ -जाल  
(for -वर्षम्) —For २५<sup>०</sup>, Ṣ Ñ̄ V B₁-३ D₁-४ ८ १२ १३  
T₃ subst

1279\* नील त्रिमूर्गा कुपित शरौघै-  
ववर्ष जाम्बूनदचित्रपुङ्गे ।

[(1 1) Ñ̄₁ D₁ ३ ततस् and निशितैः (for नील and  
कुपित respy) Ñ̄₂ B₂ ३ D₄ महोदर क्रोधवशाच्छरणम्  
—(1 2) D₁ २ वभूव (sic) (for ववर्ष) Ñ̄₂ B₂ ३ एतान्शनि-  
माहवाये ]

—D₃ T₃ cont, while D₅-७ ९-११ T₁ २ G M ins  
after २५

1280\* महोदरस्तु सजुद्ध कुञ्जर पर्वतोपमम् ।  
भूय समधिरुद्राणु मन्दर रश्मिमानिव ।  
ततो वागमय वर्ष नीलस्योरस्यपातयत् ।  
गिरा वर्षं तडिचक्रचापवानिव तोयत् ।

[(1 2) D₆ एवाभिरुद्राणु, T₂ ३ मन्दरमारुच (for स तदिरु-  
द्राणु) D₁ १ रश्मिमान् —(1 3) D₃ ९-११ [उ]परि (for  
[उ]रसि) D₆ पातयत् —(1 4) D₃ ९-११ G₁ ३ M₃ Ck t  
तडिचक्र (G₁ M₃ ० रुद्र), D₆ तडिचक्र, G₂ तडिचक्र D₃ ९-११ म  
गजन् (for -चापवान्) ]

26 B₄ om २६ (cf v l २४) —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ñ̄ V B₁-३  
D₁-४ ८ १२ शिते, D₆ ७ ९-११ १३ T₂ ३ G₁ ३ M₃ ५ तत, M₁ २  
तते (for स ते) Ṣ V₃ B₁ D₂ ८ १२ शरौघै (for शरौघैर्).

ततस्तु नीलः प्रतिलभ्य संज्ञां

शैलं समुत्पाद्य सवृक्षपण्डम् ।

ततः समुत्पत्य भृशोग्रवेगो

महोदरं तेन जघान मूर्ध्नि ॥ २७

ततः स शैलाभिनिपातभग्नो

महोदरस्तेन सह द्विपेन ।

विपोथितो भूमितले गतासुः

पपात वज्राभिहतो यथाद्रिः ॥ २८

पितृव्यं निहतं दृष्ट्वा त्रिशिराश्चापमाददे ।

हनूमन्तं च संकुद्रो विव्याध निशितैः शरैः ॥ २९

D4 अति- (for अभि-) S N2 V B1 2 D2 3,8-13 T2 1 G2  
-वृत्तमाणो, N1 -भूयमानो, B3 हन्यमानो, D1 6 कृत्तमाणो,  
D4 6 7 M1 2 -वर्षमाणो (for वर्षमाणो) —°) G1 [अ]ति-  
(for [अ]य) D5 6 M3 Cr g निवृष्टगात्रो, M1 2 निकृत्त-  
देहो, M5 विवृद्ध°, Cv t as in text (for विवृष्टगात्रो) S  
N2 V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 विवृष्ट (V1 °विद्ध, V2 °भिन्न, B2 3  
°वृद्ध)गात्रोपि (N2 B2 3 °त्रोय, V1 D1-3 °त्रोति, V2 3  
B1 °वस्तु) वभूव नीलो C m विभिन्नगात्र लयावयव  
परवशगात्रो वा C

27 B4 om 27 (cf v l 24) —°) N1 D13 स, D4  
सु- (for तु) D9-11 13 G1 2 प्रतिलब्धसज्ञ —°) D4 om  
from सवृक्ष up to समुत्पत्य in 27° D7 9-11 13 -सङ् (for  
-पण्डम्) S N V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 स (D2 om.) शैल-  
मुत्पाद्य सवृक्ष (S2 D8 °प) ड (B1 °सङ्गवृक्ष) —°) N1  
D5 6 13 T नभ, G1 M1 स त, M2 तत (for तत) M1 2  
समुत्पत्य N1 D4 सुपर्णवेगात् (D4 °ग [sic]), D9-11  
महोदरवेगो, D13 तदागु°, G1 °घोर (for भृशोग्रवेगो) S  
N2 V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 सु (S2 D1-3 8 12 स) दूरमुत्पत्य (D1 3  
°त्पाद्य) खमु (N2 B2 3 तमु, V3 महो) ग्रवेगो (D8 °वीरो).  
—°) D5 om महोदर N1 त नि- (for तेन) D4 महो-  
दरस्यैव D6 reads जघान मूर्ध्नि in marg. B1 मूर्धनि, B3  
वीर (for मूर्ध्नि) —After 27, B3 ins. 1281\*

28 B4 om 28 (cf v l 24) B3 reads 28° after  
28 —°) N2 शैलाग्र-, M3 शैलेंद्र- (for शैलाभि-) B2  
-प्रणिपात-, G1 -[अ]शनिपात- (for -[अ]भिनिपात-) B3  
यथैव शक्रो विनिहत्य दानवान्, T2 3 स तेन शैलेन समाहतो  
भृश —°) N2 B2 D9-11 G3 M3 6 महा- (for सह)  
—°) N2 D5 11 T1 व्य (N2 नि) पोथि (D11 °हि) तो, B2 3  
निपूठितो, D6 T2 3 G2 निपातितो, D10 व्यामोहितो (for  
विपोथितो) —For 28, S V B1 D1-4 8 12 subst, N1  
D13 subst. l 1-2 for 28°°, while B3 ins after 27

1281\* स तेन शैलेन समाहतस्तदा

रक्षोधिपो भूमितले पपात ।

महोदरो जीपितमुखसर्ज

यथा गज सिंहवलाभिभूत ।

[(1 1) V B1 3 D4 हतस्तरस्त्री (for समाहतस्तदा)  
—(1 2) V B1 3 D1 महोदरो (for रक्षोधिपो) N1 स राक्षस  
सेन्यमहद्विपेन (sic), D13 स राक्षमस्तेन महाबलेन —(1 3) V

B1 3 D4 ततस्तु य (for महोदरो) —(1. 4) S D3 12 दिव.  
(for गज ) ]

—After 28, N1 B2 D13 ins

1282\* महोदरो जीपितमुखस्तदा

यथा गज सिंहपदाग्रतडित ।

[(1 2) D13 -[अ]भि- (for -[अ]ग्र-) ]

—Therafter B2 D13 ins. an addl. colophon, while  
S V2 3 B1 D1-4 8,12 and M1 2 ins the same after  
1281\* and 28 respy [Kānda name S om, B1 2  
D2 4 13 लका° —After Kānda name, D2 13 ins युद्ध-  
पवणि —Sarga name S V3 B1 D1 3 8 12 13 दवानक्षमोदर-  
वध, V2 B2 D3 4 महोदरवध. —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) S1 V2,3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 D1 3 50,  
B1 47, M1 2 70 —After colophon, M3 concludes  
with श्रीरामाय नम ]

29 B4 om 29 (cf v l 24). —°) N2 पतित (for  
निहत) —°) N D13 कोपम् (for चापम्) N2 आहन्तः  
D13 T3 आदवे (for आददे) S V B1 3 D1-4 8 12 क्रोध-  
मूर्छित —°) S N1 V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 सुम (N1  
D13 अभि, D1 सम) कुद्रो —After 29, N B1 (l 1 only)  
-3 D1-7 9-11 S ins., whereas B4 ins before 30.

1283\* स वायुसूनु कुपितश्चिक्षेप शिपरि गिरे ।

त्रिशिरास्तच्छरस्त्रीर्णोविभेद बहुधा बली ।

तथैव शिपरि दृष्ट्वा द्रुमवर्षं महाकपि ।

विमसर्ज रणे तस्मिन्नावणस्य सुत प्रति ।

तमापतन्तमाकाशे द्रुमवर्षं प्रतापवान् ।

त्रिशिरा निशितैर्गणेश्चिच्छेद च ननाड च ।

[(1 1) L (ed) -पुन (for -मनु). M5 पतितम् (for  
कुपितम्) D4 तदा (for गिरे) —(1 2) G2 चिच्छेद (for  
विभेद) —(1 3) N1 तद्विष, D4 विकीर्ण, L (ed) तच्छिन्न  
(for तथैव) N B2-4 D4 महाबल, D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M3  
तदा कपि (for महाकपि) —(1 4) N B2-4 D4 तदा (N2  
B3 °नो) वीरो, L (ed.) महावीरो (for रणे तस्मिन्) —(1 5)  
D9 आकाश (sic) (for आकाशे) N B2-4 D4 7 G M5  
तामापतती महमा (D7 G M5 °तीमाकाशे) (for the prior  
half) and -वृष्टि (for वर्ष) B2 तथा स ता (for प्रतापवान्).  
—(1 6) M1 विभेद (for चिच्छेद) ]

हनूमांस्तु समुत्पत्य हयांस्त्रिशिरसस्तदा ।  
विददार नखैः क्रुद्धो गजेन्द्रं मृगराडिव ॥ ३०  
अथ शक्तिं समादाय कालरात्रिमिवान्तकः ।  
चिक्षेपानिलपुत्राय त्रिशिरा रावणात्मजः ॥ ३१  
दिवि क्षिप्तामिवोल्कां तां शक्तिं क्षिप्तमसंगताम् ।  
गृहीत्वा हरिशार्दूलो बभञ्ज च ननाद च ॥ ३२  
तां दृष्ट्वा घोरसंकाशां शक्तिं भग्नां हनूमता ।  
प्रहृष्टा वानरगणा विनेदुर्जलदा इव ॥ ३३  
ततः खड्गं समुद्यम्य त्रिशिरा राक्षसोत्तमः ।

निचखान तदा रोषाद्वानरेन्द्रस्य वक्षसि ॥ ३४  
खड्गग्रहाराभिहतो हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
आजघान त्रिमूर्धानं तलेनोरसि वीर्यवान् ॥ ३५  
स तलाभिहतस्तेन सस्तहस्ताम्बरो भुवि ।  
निपपात महातेजास्त्रिशिरास्त्यक्तचेतनः ॥ ३६  
स तस्य पततः खड्गं समाच्छिद्य महाकपिः ।  
ननाद गिरिसंकाशस्त्रासयन्सर्वनैर्कतान् ॥ ३७  
अमृष्यमाणस्तं घोषमुत्पपात निशाचरः ।  
उत्पत्य च हनूमन्तं ताडयामास मुष्टिना ॥ ३८

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

30 Before 30, B<sub>4</sub> ins 1283\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> ततो हनूमानुत्पत्य (D<sub>1</sub> °त्पाद्य, M<sub>3</sub> °स्फुल्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> 13 हय (for हयास्) D<sub>4</sub> हर्षास्त्रिशिरस B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> विरराद, Ck t विददार (as in text) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तीक्ष्णैर् (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T G M<sub>5</sub> नागेन्द्र, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> गजेद्रान् (for गजेन्द्र)

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तत, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> रथ- (for अथ) Ś V D<sub>8</sub> 12 उपादाय, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 गृहीत्वा स, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 10 13 समासाद्य (for समादाय) D<sub>1</sub> रथाच्छक्तिमयादाय —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> कालदडम् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 L (ed) हनूमते (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> °मति, L [ed] °मत) प्र (D<sub>1</sub> वि) चिक्षेप

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1-3</sub> Cm k t दिव, Cr as in text (for दिवि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दीप्ता (for क्षिप्तम्) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 महो (Ñ<sub>1</sub> इवो [sic]) वक्राभा, B<sub>1</sub> महोल्का ता (for इवोल्का ता) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> असगिनी, B<sub>3</sub> स्वशक्तिना, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 असगगा (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> °मा) (for असगताम्) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 शक्ति ता तु (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च) महाप्रभा —V<sub>3</sub> om 32°-33 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 बभञ्ज हनूमास्तस्य (V<sub>2</sub> °स्तत्र, D<sub>4</sub> °स्ता तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> जहर्ष च, V<sub>1</sub> 2 हर्षाद्यैव, G<sub>1</sub> विभेद च (for बभञ्ज च) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 हर्षाच्च विननाद ह (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च)

33 Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 om 33 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 32) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 [उ]रग-, B<sub>3</sub> वज्र- (for घोर) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शक्ति दृष्ट्वा हनूमत (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विनेदुर्द्वानगधर्मा, B<sub>3</sub> 4 विनेदुर्वानरा सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रहृष्टा, T<sub>1</sub> विनेदुर् (sic) (for विनेदुर्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> यथा (for इव)

34 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समुत्पाद्य (for समुद्यम्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तत स खड्गमुद्यम्य. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाधिप, D<sub>2</sub> रावणात्मज, G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर —D<sub>1</sub> om 34°-35° —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 निजघान, D<sub>3</sub> 9 निचखान Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ततो

(for तदा) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 शूरो, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वेगाद्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> वीरो, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> व्यूढे, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सज्ज (for रोषाद्) D<sub>7</sub> च खड्गेन (for तदा रोषाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वायुपुत्रस्य

35 D<sub>1</sub> om 35<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 34) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 छुरगोत्तम, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> छुरगर्पभ (for मारुतात्मज) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> त्रिशिरस

36 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 तथाभिहतम्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 तदाभि°, B<sub>4</sub> तथा नि°, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तलेना° (for तलाभि°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -[आ]युगो, B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]तुरो (for [अ]म्बरो) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> युधि, V<sub>1</sub> वली (for भुवि) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सज्जहस्तस्तदा (D<sub>2</sub> °वरो) भुवि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 श्रथ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> सस्त) गात्रोपतद्भुवि —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 महावेगस् (for °तेजास्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महातेजा त्रिसज्जस्तु —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 राक्षसोत्तम, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> गतचेतन, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °जीवित (for त्यक्तचेतन) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 विसज्जत्रिशिरास्तत (V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °दा)

37 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> [आ]पतत, G<sub>2</sub> पतित (for पतत) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तमाच्छिद्य, G<sub>1</sub> आच्छिद्य च, G<sub>3</sub> समादाय D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> जव (for कपि) —For 37<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1284\* पततस्तस्य गजं तु समाक्षिप्य महाकपि ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> पपात, D<sub>1</sub> स ततस् (for पततम्) B<sub>1</sub> युद्धं तु (sic), B<sub>3</sub> त सज्ज, D<sub>3</sub> 13 तददृष्ट्वा (for सज्जं तु) D<sub>3</sub> स चोत्तिष्ठत्य, D<sub>4</sub> ननाक्षित V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -मति (for -कपि) D<sub>13</sub> तच्छिद्य मरुता रूपि (for the post half) ]

—G<sub>2</sub> 3 om (hapl) 37°-39° —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सेव- (for गिति-) B<sub>3</sub> तेनात्रिमनिकाशेन —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> द्रावयन्, V<sub>3</sub> स्वापयन्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 नपयन् (for त्रापयन्) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 सर्वे (Ś D<sub>3</sub> इव) राक्षमान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रत्ननीचगान् (for सर्वेनेर्कतान्)

38 G<sub>2</sub> 3 om 38 (cf v l 37) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वोर, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> शब्द (for घोषन्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V

42  
45  
14

तेन मुष्टिप्रहारेण संचुक्रोप महाकपिः ।  
कुपितश्च निजग्राह किरीटं राक्षसर्षभम् ॥ ३९

स तस्य ग्रीष्मपिण्डसिना शितेन  
किरीटजुष्टानि सकण्डलानि ।

क्रुद्धः प्रचिच्छेद मुतोऽनिलस्य  
त्वष्टुः सुतस्येव शिरांसि शक्रः ॥ ४०

तान्यायताक्षाण्यगसंनिभानि  
प्रदीप्तवैश्वानरलोचनानि ।

पेतुः शिरांसीन्द्ररिपोर्धरण्यां  
ज्योतींषि मुक्तानि यथार्कमार्गात् ॥ ४१

B D1 2 4 8 12 13 त्रिशिरा क्षिप्रमुत्थित (V3 °द्यत), N1 त्रिशिरा समुपेत्य च, D3 त्रिशिरा क्रोधमूर्छित —°) D3 13 समुत्पत्य N1 हनूमात् तदा वीरो —°) S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 आजवान स मुष्टिना, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D13 मुष्टिनाभिजवान ह (N1 D13 स, B4 त).

39 G2 3 om 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 37) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 om 39 T2 damaged from रेण in ° up to महा in ° —°) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 सं(D4 स)चचाल, D7 स चुक्रोप V1(marg. also as in text) D6 T2 -वल (for -कपि).—°) G2 मारुतिश्च N1 D4 13 स, N2 V1 2 B2-4 [अ]पि (for लि.) —°) D6 T2 3 राक्षसावपि, G2 राक्षसेभ्यः —After 39, D7 G1 3 ins.

1285\* हनूमात्रोपताम्राक्षो राक्षस परवीरहा ।

40 °) M5 तनोस्य (for स तस्य) —°) G2 समकुण्डलानि (for सकण्डलानि) —For 40<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V B D1-1 8 12 13 subst

1286\* स तेन खड्गेन महाशिरामि  
कपि समस्तानि सकण्डलानि ।

[(1 1) N2 B2 3 D4 स नख, D2 शितेन (for स तेन) N2 B2 तन (for महा) ]

—V2 om 40<sup>ab</sup> —°) N1 D13 स चिच्छेद, V3 D4 प्रचि-  
क्षेप (for प्रचिच्छेद) S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 तदा (N1  
V3 D4 13 ततो) हनूमात् (V3 om from हनूमात् up to  
40<sup>ab</sup>) —°) S N1 V1 B D1-3 8 12 13 त्वष्टात्मजस्येव, D4  
तृणं यथा देव- (for त्वष्ट सुतस्येव) D12 शत्रु (for शक्र)

41 °) S V B D2 8 12 -[अ]क्षीणि (for -[अ]क्षाणि)  
D13 नग- (for [अ]न-).—°) D6 T2 3 सूर्यानल- (for  
-वैश्वानर-) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 -भास्व (D1 3 12 °सु, D2  
°स्क)राणि, N1 D4 13 -मनिभानि, V1 2 B2 4 तुल्यभासि,  
B3 -रूपवति, D9 -लोहितानि, G1 (before corr as in  
N1) -दर्शनानि (for -लोचनानि) —°) D9-11 पृथिव्या (for

तस्मिन्हते देवरिपौ त्रिशीर्षे

हनूमता शक्रपराक्रमेण ।

नेदुः पुत्रंगाः प्रचचाल भूमी

रक्षांस्यथो दुद्रुविरे समन्तात् ॥ ४२

हतं त्रिशिरसं दृष्ट्वा तथैव च महोदरम् ।

हतौ प्रेक्ष्य दुराधर्षो देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ॥ ४३

चुक्रोप परमामर्षी महापार्थो महाबलः ।

जग्राहार्चिष्मर्तो चापि गदां सर्वार्यसीं शुभाम् ॥ ४४

धरण्या) —°) G1 ज्योतिर्विमुक्तानि B (ed.) [इन्द्र-  
(for [अ]र्क-) B2 -विमात् (for -मार्गात्) —After 41,  
D4 ins. an addl colophon [लकाकटे त्रिशिरावध ].

42 °) G1 भूश्च, M1 2 चोर्वी (for भूमी) —°) G2  
M5 विद्रु (M5 °द्र)विरे (for दुद्रुविरे). S N1 V B1 3.4  
D1-4 8 12.13 रक्षांसि सर्वाणि (N1 D4 भीतानि, D13  
भूतानि) वि (S N1 D4.8 13 प्र)दुद्रुवुश्च, N2 B2 सर्वाणि रक्षांसि  
विद्रुवुश्च —After 42, D1 3 13 ins an addl colophon  
[Kānda name D13 लका° —Sarga name D1 13  
त्रिशिरोवध ; D3 त्रिशिरसो वध —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) D13 om, D1 3 51 ]

43 °) D5 7 T1 G1 महोदरमयापि च, D9-11 M1 2  
Ck t युद्धोन्मत्त तथैव च, G2 M5 महापार्थस्यैव च, G3  
युद्धोन्मत्तमहोदर (sic) —°) N2 V1 2 B2 4 च तेजस्वी  
(for दुराधर्षो) S N1 V3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 M1 2 हतौ  
च प्रेक्ष्य तेजस्वी (M1 2 दुर्वर्षो) —After 43, S V2 3 B1  
D1-3 8 12 ins

1287\* मुहूर्तं मोहमामास नैवाचेष्टन राक्षस ।  
ततश्चिरं तु स ध्यात्वा महात्मा भीमविक्रमः ।

[(1 1) V3 B1 D3 आविष्ट, D1 आसाय (for आसाय)  
S V2 D8 न व चेष्टन, D2 न व तिष्ठन (for नैवाचेष्टन) V3 B1  
D3 शान्तिं नैव स (D3 °वोप ) लब्धवान् (for the post half)  
—(1 2) D1-3 स तु (by transp) V3 B1 राक्षसो भीम-  
दर्शन, D3 राक्षसोन्मितविक्रम (for the post half) ]

44 °) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 सु (N1 D4 [अ]य,  
B1 4 D2 स, D13 च) महातेजा (for परमामर्षी) —°) D5 7  
T1 निशाचर (for महाबल) D9-11 G M Cg t मत्तो (G2  
मुक्तो) राक्षसपुगव . Cg मत्त महापार्थ । मत्त इति  
महापार्थस्य नामान्तरम् ।, so also Ct Cg —After 44<sup>ab</sup>,  
M1 2 ins

1288\* हरीन्विद्रात्रयामास युगान्ताग्निरिव ज्वलन् ।

[ cf. 47<sup>ab</sup> ]

हेमपट्टपरिक्षिप्तां मांसशोणितलेपनाम् ।  
 विराजमानां वपुषा शत्रुशोणितरञ्जिताम् ॥ ४५  
 तेजसा संप्रदीप्ताग्रां रक्तमाल्यविभूषिताम् ।  
 ऐरावतमहापद्मसार्वभौमभयावहाम् ॥ ४६  
 गदामादाय संक्रुद्धो महापार्श्वो महाबलः ।  
 हरीन्समभिदुद्राव युगान्ताग्निरिव ज्वलन् ॥ ४७  
 अथर्षभः समुत्पत्य वानरो रावणानुजम् ।

महापार्श्वमुपागम्य तस्थौ तस्याग्रतो बली ॥ ४८  
 तं पुरस्तात्स्थितं दृष्ट्वा वानरं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 आजघानोरसि क्रुद्धो गदया वज्रकल्पया ॥ ४९  
 स तयाभिहतस्तेन गदया वानरर्षभः ।  
 भिन्नवक्षाः समाधृतः सुस्त्राव रुधिरं बहु ॥ ५०  
 स संग्राप्य चिरात्संज्ञामृषभो वानरर्षभः ।  
 क्रुद्धो विस्फुरमाणौष्ठो महापार्श्वमुदैक्षत ॥ ५१

G  
B  
L

—<sup>o</sup>) N1 D4 13 विस्मितश् (for [अ]चिन्मती) D5 T1  
 G3 M3 घोरा —D6 reads <sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) S N V  
 B D1-4 6 8-13 G1 3 M1 2 5 तदा (for शुभाम्)

45 <sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 -पद्म, G1 जाल- (for पट्ट-) S V3  
 B1 D2 8 12 शता(D2 समा)नद्धा, N2 V1 2 B2 3 D1 3  
 -शतैर्नद्धा, B4 -शतैर्लंका (sic) (for -परिक्षिप्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4  
 -मेदानु, B3 -मेदोनु-, D13 -मेदोप- (for शोणित-) D1  
 -कर्दमा, D6 9-11 T3 M3 Cg फेनिला, G2 पेशला, M1 2  
 -रूपिता (for लेपनाम्) —<sup>o</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 विरोच-  
 माना, N2 V1 2 B2-4 रोचमाना सु- (for विराजमाना) N  
 V B2-4 D6-11 13 M1 2 विपुला (for वपुषा) —<sup>d</sup>) B4  
 मास- (for शत्रु-) S D2 3 7-13 G1 3 M5 त(D2 द)र्पिता,  
 V3 B1 -चर्चिता, D1 कर्दमा, Cg as in text (for -रञ्जि-  
 ताम्) D5 T1 M1 2 शत्रुपक्षभयकरा(M1 2 °री) Cg  
 मांसशोणितफेनिलामिति युद्धकालिकरूपम् । शत्रुशोणितरञ्जिता-  
 मिति पूर्वकालिकरूपम् Cg

46 V3 om 46 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 om तेजसा S D2 8 12 13  
 T2 संप्रदीप्ता ता(D13 च), T3 M1 2 सु(M1 2 स)प्रदीप्ताग्रा  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B1 शक्ति (for रक्त-) B2 -विभूषणा, D4 त्रिलेपना  
 (for -विभूषिताम्) —S D8 12 om 46<sup>od</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D13  
 ऐरावत N V1 2 B D4 -कराकारा, T2 -महानाग- (for  
 -महापद्म) —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 सर्वभूत- (for -सार्व-  
 भौम-) G2 -विभीषणा, M1 2 -भयकरा (for -भयावहाम्)

47 <sup>a</sup>) V3 वेगेन, M1 2 तेजस्वी (for सकुद्धो) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 महायशा (D3 °मी), N1 D13 रणे-  
 रिहा, D5 7 T1 निशाचर (for महाबल) D6-11 G M  
 मतो राक्षसपुगव Ck मत्ताख्यस्तु कश्चिद्वाक्षस Cg —<sup>o</sup>)  
 D6 T2 3 हरीन्द्रमभिदुद्राव —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13  
 प्रजा, V3 [उ]रिवत (for ज्वलन्) M1 2 सिंह क्षुत्भृगानिव

48 <sup>a</sup>) S V3 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 नृपभस्त(V2 3 B1 D1 3 4  
 °स्तु) (for अथर्षभ) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 वारुणो (for वानरो)  
 S N V B D1-4 7 8 12 13 वरुणात्मज (for रावणानुजम्)  
 —<sup>o</sup>) D6-11 G1 3 M Cg मत्तानी(G1 °री)कम् (for  
 महापार्श्वम्) S N1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 समावाद्य(N1  
 °गम्य) (for उपागम्य) Cg मत्तानीक इति च महा

पार्श्वस्य नामान्तरम् Cg —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V B1 3 4 D1 13 हरि,  
 D3 युधि (for बली)

49 <sup>a</sup>) M5 पुरस्तात् (for त पुरस्तात्) D1 समावाद्य  
 (for स्थित दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>o</sup>) G1 तत (for [उ]रिमि) S D8 12  
 क्रोधाद् (for क्रुद्धो) B1 जघानोरसि सकुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3  
 B2-4 राक्षसर्षभ, T1 वानरर्षभ (for वज्रकल्पया)

50 T1 om (hapl) 50<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 B D1-3 8  
 12 13 तया, N1 V3 D4 तदा (for तया) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 वानरो-  
 त्तम —D5 om 50<sup>o</sup>-51, S D1 8 12 om (hapl) 50<sup>o</sup>-  
 51<sup>b</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) N1 D4 13 समुद्रत (for समावृत) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 4  
 मुहु, M1 2 मुखात् (for बहु)

51 D5 om 51, S D1 8 12 om 51<sup>ab</sup> (for both,  
 cf. v.1 50) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 संग्राप्य च N1 D4 13 तत, V3  
 चिर (for चिरात्) T1 स संज्ञा प्राप्य सुचिराद् —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
 D4 13 वानरोत्तम, D6-11 वानरेश्वर —D3 om 51<sup>o</sup>-52<sup>b</sup>  
 D6 9 T (G1 2 M om 51<sup>od</sup>. K (ed) reads 51<sup>od</sup> within  
 brackets —<sup>o</sup>) N1 D4 क्रोधाद्, D13 क्रुद्धो (for क्रुद्धो)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S V3 B1 D1 2 4 8 12 अर्षक्षत, N1 D13 निरीक्ष्य त  
 (D13 तु), N2 V1 2 B2-4 निरेक्षत (for उदैक्षत) —After  
 51, D7 10 11 G3 K (ed, within brackets) ins

1289\* स वेगवान्वेगवदभ्युपेत्य

त राक्षस वानरवीरसुगम् ।

सप्रत्यं मुष्टिं महसा जघान

बाह्वन्तरे शलनिकाशरूप ।

स कृतमूलं महमयं वृक्ष

[ 5 ]

क्षिनौ पपात क्षतजोदिताद् ।

ता चास्य घोरा यमदण्डरूप ।

गदा प्रगृह्णाशु तदा ननाद ।

मुहूर्तमासीत्स गतामुकल्प

प्रत्यागतात्मा महसा सुरारि ।

[ 10 ]

उत्पत्य लब्ध्वा त्रसमानवण-

स्त वारिराजोऽजमाजघान ।

स मूर्च्छितो भूमितले पपात

मुहूर्तमुत्पत्य पुन ममज ।

तामेव तस्याद्रिवराद्रिक्त्वा

[ 15 ]

गदा समाधिष्य जघान मृत्ये ।

55 तां गृहीत्वा गदां भीमामाविध्य च पुनः पुनः ।  
 63 मत्तानाकं महापार्थं जघान रणमूर्धनि ॥ ५२  
 28 स खया गद्या भिन्नो विकीर्णदशनेक्षणः ।  
 निपपात महापार्थो वज्राहत इवाचलः ॥ ५३

तस्मिन्हते आतरि रावणस्य  
 तन्नैर्कतानां बलमर्णवाभम् ।  
 त्यक्त्वायुधं केवलजीवितार्थं  
 दुद्राव भिन्नार्णवसंनिकाशम् ॥ ५४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५८ ॥

सा तस्य रोद्रा समुपेत्य देह  
 रोद्रस्य देवावरविप्रशत्रो ।  
 विभेद वक्ष्य शतज च भूरि  
 सुखाव वा वम्भ इवाद्रिराज । [ 20 ]

[ (1 2) D7 यूय-, G3-योय- (for -चीर-) —(1 4) G3  
 -रूप (for -रूप) —(1. 5) D7 सकृत्- D10 [२]व (for  
 [४]व) —(1 6) D7 G3 पपान भूमा —(1 8) D7 तदपम  
 न, G3 तदा सप्तम (sic) (for तदा ननाद) —(1 ११)  
 D7 उपेत्य (for उत्पल्य) —(1 15) G3 [अ]द्विराय-  
 K (ed) प्रवराद्रि- (for [अ]द्विरागद्रि-) —(1. 19) D7  
 भूमा (for भूरि) ]

—Then D7 10 11 G3 K (ed) cont, while N1 B2  
 D13 L (ed) ins. after 51, D5.6 9 T G1 2 M ins  
 before 52

1290\* अमिदुद्राव वेगेन गदा तस्य महात्मनः ।

[ D7 मोमि- M1 2 -जग्राह (for -दुद्राव). G1 तदा, G3 दृढा  
 (for गदा) D5 T1 महात्मा, D6 T2 3 G1 3 दुरात्मन (for  
 महात्मन) N1 B2 गदामस्या (N1 °प्या) क्षिपद्गो, D13 राक्षमद्रम-  
 मर्षण (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter D13 L (ed) cont

1291\* तदा चाक्षिप्य उन्मुक्त्य तामेव महतीं गदाम् ।

[ Note hiatus between चाक्षिप्य and उन्मुक्त्य L (ed )  
 आक्षिप्य ततो वीर्य (for the prior half) ]

52 B2 D3 om 52<sup>ab</sup> (for D3, cf v l. 51) D5 6 9  
 T G1 2 M ins 1290\* before 52 —<sup>ab</sup>) M3 गृहीत्वा  
 ता (by transp) D5 T1 महा- (for गदा) S V3 B1  
 D1 2 4 8 12 गृहीत्वा ता (D1 म) गदा वीरो, N1 तामेव तु गदा  
 गृह्य, N2 V1 2 B1 तामया (V1 2 B1 °मेवा) दाय स गदा,  
 D13 प्रगुह्य रचिरा र (for °) S V3 B1 D1 4 8 12 विव्याव,  
 N1 D2 13 G2 व्यापिच्य (for आविध्य). B3 G (ed)  
 तत मोय महात्मा च गदामादाय ता पुन (G [ed] बलान्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 महात्मान, D6 T2 3 ममुद्ध म (T3 सु-),  
 L (ed) दुरात्मान (for मत्तानीक) D5 T1 M3 5 महात्मान,

D9-11 G1 2 महात्मा स (G1 2 तु), G3 M1 2 °वेगो (for  
 महापार्थ). S N1 V3 B1 D3.4 7 8 12 13 महापार्थं महा (N1  
 D4 13 दुरा) त्मान (D3 °बाहुस्, D7 °नादो), N2 V1 2 B2-4  
 तमभिदु (V1 2 B4 °मे, B3 °हु) ल्य वेगेन. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 तलेना-  
 भिजवान ह.

53 <sup>ab</sup>) G1 य (for स). S N2 V1 B2-4 D2.6 8 12  
 तया, V2 तदा, B1 भीम- (for खया). G2 स्वया (for  
 स स्वया) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G M3 5 भयो (for भिन्नो). N1  
 V1 D4 13 म गदा (N1 D4 तदा) भिहतो रक्षो (for °) S  
 D8 12 निर्वात-, N1 D1 2 निर्वात, N2 V B2-4 D13 निर्वृत-,  
 B1 D4 निष्कान-, D5-7 9-11 T1 G विशीर्ण- (for विकीर्ण-)  
 D3 स तलेनाहतस्तेन महापार्थो बलीयसा —<sup>e</sup>) D1 नि.पपात  
 D3 महाबाहु, D9-11 G M तदा (M3 ततो) मत्तो (for  
 महापार्थो) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D1-3 8 12 शवरो वे (D2 °रश्च) द्र-  
 सूदित, D4 वृत्र. शक्रेण सूदित, D13 समरे शत्रुसूदित  
 —After 53, D3 (1 1 only) 5-7 9-11 S ins

1292\* विशीर्णनयने भूमौ गतसत्त्वे गतायुषि ।

पतिते राक्षसे तस्मिन्विद्रुत राक्षस बलम् ।

[ (1. 1) D3 T3 G2 M1 2 5 विकीर्ण- (for विशीर्ण)-  
 D3 9-11 -नयनो, D6 T2 3 -दशने, M1 2 -वदने (for -नयने).  
 D3 9-11 गतसत्त्वे गतायुष (for the post half) ]

—Then M3 B (ed) K (ed) (both eds. within  
 brackets) ins a passage relegated to App I  
 (No 37)

54 <sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 राक्षसाना (for नैर्कताना) B4  
 अर्णभाव (meta), D13 अजुदाभं (for अर्णवाभम्) —<sup>e</sup>) S  
 D2 8 12 मुक्त, N V B D1 3 5-7.10 13 T1 2 G M त्यक्त-  
 (for त्यक्त्वा) N2 B2-4 D1-3 7 -जीवितार्थि, D6 T2 3  
 -जीवनार्थ (for -जीवितार्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 भीम्राजनि- (sic)  
 (for भिन्नार्णव-) N1 D4 13 दुद्राव भीतं हतनायक तदा (D4  
 तु), N2 V1 2 B2 4 दुद्राव भीम निहतप्रधानं, B3 दुद्राव  
 भीत निहतप्रवीर. ☞ Cm g t भिन्नार्णवसंनिकाशमिति क्रिया-  
 विशेषणम् ☞

स्वबलं व्यथितं दृष्ट्वा तुमुलं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 भ्रातृश्व निहतान्दृष्ट्वा शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमान् ॥ १  
 पितृव्यौ चापि संदृश्य समरे संनिपूदितौ ।  
 महोदरमहापार्श्वौ भ्रातरौ राक्षसर्षभौ ॥ २  
 चुकोप च महातेजा ब्रह्मदत्तवरो युधि ।

अतिकायोऽद्रिमंकाशो देवदानवदर्षहा ॥ ३  
 स भास्करसहस्रस्य संवातमिव भास्वरम् ।  
 रथमास्थाय शक्रारिरभिदुद्राव वानरान् ॥ ४  
 स विस्फार्य महचापं किरीटी मृष्टकुण्डलः ।  
 नाम विश्रावयामास ननाद च महास्वनम् ॥ ५

G  
B  
L

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ś1 om, N̄ B D2 4 13 लकाकाडे — After *Kānda name*, D2 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि. — *Sarga name* Ś B1 D8 12 त्रिशिर(Ś1 °रस, B1 °रो)-महापार्श्ववध, N̄1 D2 महोदरादि(D2 °दर)वध, N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 कुमारणा वध, V3 D1 3 4 महापार्श्ववध, D9 देवातक-त्रिशिरामहोदरमहापार्श्ववध, D13 महोदरमहापार्श्वत्रिशिरसो-देवातकनरातकानां वध — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ś1 N̄1 V2 3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 N̄2 51, V1 50, B1 4 48, B3 44, D1 3 52, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 70, D9 47, T2 75, T3 77, M1 2 71 — After colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .

## 59

1 °) D13 स बलं N̄ B2-4 D4 7 13 निहत (for व्यथित) — °) D6 S रोमहर्षण Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 तन्मिन्सग्राम(V3 B1 °न्समर)मूर्धनि, N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 तुमुले लो(B4 रो)महर्षणे. — °) Ś D8 12 चाभिहतान्, N̄ V2 B2-4 D13 विनिहतान् (for च निहतान्) Ś V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 सख्ये, N̄1 D13 चैव, N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 चापि (for दृष्ट्वा)

2 °) Ś D1-3 8 12 निहतौ चैव (D2 दृष्ट्वा), N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D6 7 13 I2 3 चापि सप्रेक्ष्य, V3 B1 निहतावेतौ, D4 च महावीर्यौ (for चापि सदृश्य) — °) Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 समरेष्वपलायिनौ, N̄ V1 2 B4 समरे वि(N̄1 च)निपूदितौ, B2 3 D13 M5 समरे वि(D13 M5 च)निपूदितौ, D4 निहतौ रणमूर्धनि, D5 T1 समराग्रे निपूदितौ, D9-11 T2 M2 समरे सनिपा(T2 °घा)तितौ — G3 om 2° — °) D5 7 9-11 T1 G1 3 M Ck t युद्धोन्मत्त च मत्त च. — °) D1.3 L(ed) रावणस्य ह(D3 हि, L[ed] तौ), D6 7 9-11 राक्षसोत्तमौ (for राक्षसर्षभौ)

3 °) Ś N̄ V3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 [अ]य, V1 2 [अ]ति, G2 सु- (for च) N̄2 महावीर्यौ, B4 °बाहुर (for °तेजा) — °) Ś D1 2 8 12 भुवि, N̄ V B D3 6 13 I2 3 विभु (for युधि) D4 अतिकायो महाबल. — °) Ś V3 B1 3 D2 8 12 महावीर्यौ, N̄ V1.3 B2 4 D1 3 13 महातेजा (for ऽद्रिमंकाशो). D4 ब्रह्मदत्तवरश्चासौ

4 °) N1 B3 D4 13 भासुर, V1 भानुमान्, D2 भासुर, D12 भास्वर (for भास्वरम्) Ś V3 B1 D1 3 8 सघा(V3 B1 °पा)त इव भास्व(D2 °सु)र (D1 राक्षस) — After 4°°, Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 13 ins, while N̄2 B3 (m) T2 ins after 4

1293° सूत सचोदयामास वान्य चेदमुवाच द ।  
 निहतानाममात्यानां दग्धस्य नगरस्य च ।  
 सप्रमादयेऽहमद्याशु हरया तां रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 रघुवृक्ष हनिष्यामि मैथिलीफलपुष्पदम् ।  
 प्रशाखा यस्य सुग्रीव सर्वे च हरियूथपा । [ 5 ]  
 कर्मणोऽस्य हि तौ मूल भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 मूले हते हत सर्वे तौ हनिष्यामि सयुगे ।  
 स दिशो दश घोषेण रथेनातिरथो भृशम् ।  
 नादयन्परम तूर्णं राघव प्रति जग्मिमान् ।  
 पूरिता तेन शब्देन सनदीगिरिकन्दरा । [ 10 ]  
 सचचाल मही सर्वा ब्रह्मसिंहमृगद्विजा ।

[ (1 1) V3 B1 3 सदेशयामास, D1-3 सनोद° (for सचोद°) — V3 om. 1 2 — (1 2) T2 असाध्याना (sic) (for अमात्याना) — (1 3) N̄2 B3 सप्रमृज्ये, D1 सप्रमाज्ये, D8 सप्रमादो (for सप्रमाक्ष्ये) V3 B1 T2 सप्रमाजा(B1 °मृज्या, T2 °मृज्ये)हमश्रूणि, D13 प्रमाक्ष्य भयमद्याशु (for the prior half) — Ś D8 12 T2 om (hapl), B1 reads in marg 1 4-6 — (1 4) D2 रघुवश N̄2 -पुष्पक, V3 -सपद (for -पुष्पदम्) — (1 5) V3 B1 सुशाखा B3 पत्राणि (for सर्वे च) — (1 6) V3 om. तौ मूत्र भ्रातरौ B3 त (for तां) — (1 8) N̄2 V3 B3 D13 घोरेण (for घोषेण) — (1 9) S D8 12 ममरे सर्वे, N̄2 च रथ तूर्णं, B3 D2 परम पूर्ण(D2 मर्), L(ed) च धनुस्तूर्ण (for परम तूर्ण). — (1 10) V3 B1 पूरितास् T2 नादेन (for शब्देन) V3 B1 -गिरिकन्दरा — (1 11) D2 -सर्वे- (for -मिद-) T2 -मृगद्विजा, B3 ब्रह्मा मिहा मृगद्विजा (for the post. half) ]

— Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 13 om. 4°° — °) N̄2 V1 2 D7 9-11 आरुह्य (for आस्थाय) B4 दुद्राव (for शक्रारिर्). — °) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 दुद्राव(B4 शक्रारिर्) हरियूथपान् — After 4, G2 ins. 1294°.

5 °) Ś N̄2 V1 2 B2 D8 12 13 महाचाप, D7 9-11 तदा चाप — °) V3 मृष्टकुण्डल, D4 च सकुण्डल ; D13 दृष्टकुण्डल. .

6 तेन सिंहप्रणादेन नामविश्रावणेन च ।  
 11 ज्याशब्देन च भीमेन त्रासयामास वानरान् ॥ ६  
 ते तस्य रूपमालोक्य यथा विष्णोस्त्रिविक्रमे ।  
 भयार्ता वानराः सर्वे विद्रवन्ति दिशो दश ॥ ७  
 तेऽतिक्रायं समासाद्य वानरा मूढचेतसः ।  
 शरण्यं शरणं जग्मुर्लक्ष्मणाग्रजमाहवे ॥ ८  
 ततोऽतिक्रायं काकुत्स्थो रथस्थं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 ददर्श धन्विनं दूराद्दर्जन्तं कालमेघवत् ॥ ९

Ñ1 किरीट च सकुडल —<sup>०</sup>) S Ds 12 विस्फारयामास, Ñ V1 2 B2 4 Ds 7 9-11 13 G1 सश्राव°, G3 सश्रावयस्तत्र (for विश्रावयामास) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 ननर्द च Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 जगर्ज च, D7 महास्वन (for महास्वनम्)

6 <sup>a</sup>) S -विनादेन, Ds 8 T2 3 -निना° (for -प्रणा°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B4 D1 6 13 -सश्रावणेन, B2 T2 3 G2 3 -सश्राव°, D4 -प्रश्राव°, D7 -विश्रावितेन, G1 -विश्राव°, M5 -सक्रम° (for -विश्रावणेन) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 घोरेण (for भीमेन) —G1 damaged for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D1 4 13 M5 वीर्यवान् (for वानरान्) —After 6, Ds-7 9-11 S (G2 after 4) ins

1294\* ते दृष्ट्वा देहमाहात्म्यं कुम्भकर्णोऽयमुत्थित ।

भयार्ता वानरा सर्वे सश्रयन्ते परस्परम् ।

[ (1 1) Ds ते दृष्ट्वा नदमान त, T2 3 ते तस्य रूपमालोक्य (for the prior half). C v कुम्भकर्णोऽयमुत्थित इत्यत्र इतिगद्यो द्रष्टव्य . C —(1 2) Ds T3 इति वस्ता हरिगणा (for the prior half). T3 G2 3 सश्रयति, Ct as above (for सश्रयन्ते) G3 ततस्तत (for परस्परम्) Ck परस्पर सश्रयन्त । स्वरक्षोपायमिति शेष C

7 G3 transp 7 and 8 —<sup>a</sup>) S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 transp ते and तस्य D13 चापम् (for रूपम्) Ñ1 आलक्ष्य (for आलोक्य) D1 5 T1 G3 तस्य (G3 °तो) रूप समा-लोक्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 त्रिविक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) S V3 B1 D1 2 4 8 12 13 वस्ता, Ñ1 V2 B3 4 तत्र (for सर्वे) Ds 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 2 M3 5 भयाद्वातरयूया (Ds-11 °योधा, M5 °सुरया) स्ते (T2 °स्तु) —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 व्य (S2 वि) द्रवत, Ñ1 D13 विविशुश्च, Ñ2 विनिन्युस्ते, V2 B2-4 निलिल्युस्ते, G3 सश्रयते, Ct as in text (for विद्रवन्ति) Ñ V B D1 4 13 G3 परस्पर; Ds-7 9-11 T G1 2 M3 5 ततस्तत (for दिशो दश) Ck Ct ते रूपमालोक्य ते इव वानरा इव विद्रवन्तीति तच्छब्दद्वयनिर्वाह C

8 V1 om 8 G3 transp 7 and 8 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ2 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 अतिक्राय —<sup>b</sup>) S V3 B1 D2 8 13 सर्वे ते, D1 3 सर्वतो (for वानरा) Ñ V2 B2-4 त्रस्तचेतस, T2 मूढचेतना —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V2 B2-4 D4 13 राम पुरपुगवं (Ñ2 °सगम).

स तं दृष्ट्वा महात्मानं राघवस्तु सुविस्मितः ।  
 वानरान्सान्त्वयित्वा तु विभीषणमुवाच ह ॥ १०  
 कोऽसौ पर्वतमंकाशो धनुष्मान्हरिलोचनः ।  
 युक्ते हयसहस्रेण विशाले स्यन्दने स्थितः ॥ ११  
 य एष निशितैः शूलैः सुतीक्ष्णैः प्रासतोमरैः ।  
 अर्चिष्मद्भिर्वृतो भाति भूतैरिव महेश्वरः ॥ १२  
 कालजिह्वाप्रकाशाभिर्य एषोऽभिविराजते ।  
 आवृतो रथशक्तीभिर्विद्युद्भिरिव तोयदः ॥ १३

10 <sup>a</sup>) S D2 8 12 त तु, V3 B1 D1 3 त स (by transp) B2 tra"sp त and दृष्ट्वा S V1 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 महाघोर, Ñ1 B3 4 D1 13 दूरात्मान, Ds 9-11 T2 3 G1 °क्राय महात्मान —<sup>b</sup>) Ds T1 M3 विमिस्मिये (for सुविस्मित) S Ñ1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 राघवोद्य (D4 °पि) विसिस्मि- (S2 D1 4 12 °स्म) ये, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 राघवो विस्मितोभवत् —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ2 V2 B2 3 D1-3 8-12 T2 3 G3 M5 च, M3 [अ]य (for तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V2 B2-4 अभाषत

11 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 [S]य (for स्मो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B2-4 D13 वपुष्मान् (for धनुष्मान्). Ds पिग-लोचन C m g t हरिलोचन सिंहदृष्टि, so also Ck C —<sup>c</sup>) G3 damaged for के हयस. D2 13 युक्ते, Ds T1 युक्त S2 D1-3 8 12 G1 2 हरिः, Ñ1 D4 13 वाजिः, Ñ2 V1 3 B3 4 चाश्व; V3 B1 सर- (for हय-) B2 युक्तेनाश्व- —<sup>d</sup>) B2 विमाने; B4 D13 विशाल- (for विशाले) Ds T1 विपुल स्यन्दन स्थित .

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ds 7 T1 G2 M5 स एष, Ds T2 3 G1 3 क एष, Ds वपुषा (for य एष) G2 शय्ये (for शूलै) Ñ V2 B2-4 D4 13 य (Ñ1 D4 13 स) शूलैर्निशितै कुतैर् (V2 खड्गैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V2 B2-4 D4 13 मुमलै (for सुतीक्ष्णै) Ds om, D7 T1 M1 2 5 प्रासमुद्गैर् (for प्रासतोमरै) —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, S V1 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst

1295\* शरैः शूलैः शितैः खड्गैर्मुद्गैः सपरश्वधैः ।

[ V1 य शूलैर्नि- (for शरैः शूलै) S D2 8 12 च (for स-)

—<sup>c</sup>) V3 D1-3 साचिष्मद्भिर्, D13 सार्धपङ्क्तिर् (for अचि-ष्मद्भिर्) —G (ed) om 12<sup>d</sup> - 13<sup>c</sup>

13 G (ed) om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 12) V3 om 13 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 कालानल-, D1 4 (before corr as in text) 5 13 T3 M3 कालजिह्वा, M5 कालरूप- D4 प्रकाशैश्च, G1 -प्रकाशीभिर् (for °शाभिर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D13 वृतो योय, B1 D2 3 5-7 G2 M3 5 य एषोति- (D2 3 °कोभिः, M5 °षोधिः), D4 यत्र ज्योतिर् (for य एषोऽभि-) B3 वृतो योयं प्रकाशते —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D13 रथस्थो (for



धनूंषि चास्य सज्यानि हेमपृष्ठानि सर्वशः ।  
 शोभयन्ति रथश्रेष्ठं शक्रचापमिवाम्बरम् ॥ १४  
 क एष रक्षःशार्दूलो रणभूमिं विराजयन् ।  
 अभ्येति रथिनां श्रेष्ठो रथेनादित्यतेजसा ॥ १५  
 ध्वजशृङ्गप्रतिष्ठेन राहुणाभिविराजते ।  
 सूर्यरश्मिप्रभैर्वाणैर्दिशो दश विराजयन् ॥ १६  
 त्रिणतं मेघनिर्हादं हेमपृष्ठमलंकृतम् ।  
 शतक्रतुधनुःप्रख्यं धनुश्चास्य विराजते ॥ १७

सध्वजः सपताक्रश्च सानुरूपो महारथः ।  
 चतुःसादिसमायुक्तो मेघस्तनितनिखनः ॥ १८  
 विंशतिर्दश चाष्टौ च तूणीरा रथमास्थिताः ।  
 कार्मुक्काणि च भीमानि ज्याश्च काञ्चनपिङ्गलाः ॥ १९  
 द्वौ च सङ्घौ रथगतौ पार्थस्यौ पार्थशोभिना ।  
 चतुर्हस्तस्स रुचितौ व्यक्तहस्तदशायतौ ॥ २०  
 रक्तरुण्टगुणो धीरो महापर्वतमनिमः ।  
 कालः कालमहावक्रो मेघस्य इव भास्करः ॥ २१

आवृतो ) ॐ Cm g रथशक्तीनि रथस्थिताभि (Cg °ताभि  
 शक्तिभि ) 1, Ct t रथशक्तीभिरिति दीर्घश्रृङ्गान्दस (Ct °ध  
 आर्द ) ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D13 सविद्युद् ( for विद्युद्भिर )

14 °) B3 प्र-, D1 [अ]पि (for [अ]स्य) S N V  
 B2-3 D1-11 13 T1 G1 2 सज्यानि, B1 सज्यानि (for सज्यानि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V B3 4 D1-4 सर्वत (for °श) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D13  
 शोभयते D4 शोभते रथपृष्ठे च —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1 7 G3 M1 3  
 शक्रचाप S V1 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 इवावुद् (B1 °द) (for  
 इवाम्बरम्)

15 °) V2 D10 11 य, D9 स (for क) D5 G3  
 रक्षशार्दूल, G2 रथिशार्दूलो S N1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
 कोय रक्षसशार्दूलो —<sup>b</sup>) D1 विराजते, D9 विदारयन् (for  
 विराजयन्) N1 D13 रणभूमौ विराजते —V3 B1 om  
 (hapl) 15°-16 D6 reads ' in marg —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2  
 विचरन्, N2 V1 B2-4 D4 चरते (for अभ्येति) N1  
 रक्षसा, B3 धन्विना (for रथिना) D13 चचार नन्दतरेष्ठो  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8-13 G1 M1 2 रचसा  
 (for तेजसा)

16 V3 B1 om 16 (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 रज-  
 शीर्ष, D13 जनशीर्ष (for ध्वजशृङ्ग-) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D4  
 ध्वजेन रथ (N2 B2 3 नर) शीर्षेण —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13  
 [इ]व, D5 T1 G2 3 M5 [अ]ति (for [अ]भि-) S-विरा-  
 जिता (sic), N1 विराजति, B3 च शोभते (for विराजते)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V2 अर्करश्मि- S D2 8 13 मुखेद्, D1 3 4 M3  
 -निभैर्, D7 समैर् (for प्रभैर्) N2 V1 B2-4 अर्क-  
 रश्म्युपमेर्वाणैर्

17 °) D6 9-11 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 Ct त्रिनत, Cg as in  
 text (for त्रिणत) M5 मेघसकाश S V3 D1-3 7 8 12  
 त्रिन (D1 त्रिश, D2 स्तन) त मेघ (S D3 देव, D12 हेम) महादि  
 (D7 °नाद), N V1 2 B D13 त्रिरायत त्रि (B1 °तत्रि) प्रवर  
 (B1 °प्रणत, D13 °पुणत), D4 नागेंद्रमेघसकाश —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D8 देवपृष्ठम्, G3 मेघ° (for हेम°) D12 अनामय (for  
 अलंकृतम्) G1 रथपृष्ठे प्रतिष्ठित —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D6 13 शतक्रतु-  
 (for शतक्रतु-) —For 17°<sup>d</sup>, S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 subst

1296\* उन्द्रस्येय धनुश्चास्य कार्मुक भाति विभ्रत ।

[ V3 B4 विभ्रत, D4 भातुर (for विभ्रत) ]

18 S D9 12 om 18-19 —<sup>b</sup>) D5 (also) महास्यो,  
 M5 सानुरूपो (for सानुरूपो) B1 M5 महाबल —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N1 B4 D4 13 सर्वायुः, N2 V1 2 B3 पचमादि-, V3 B1  
 D1-3 चापादि (V3 B1 °सि)भि (for चतु मादि-) B2  
 पचमादित्यसयुक्तो ॐ Cr चतु मादिसमायुक्त चतु मादिभि  
 समायुक्तम् ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2 B D3 7 नि खन

19 S D9 12 om 19 (cf v1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3  
 च द्वे, D13 च द्वौ (for चाष्टौ) D6 T2 3 त्रिशत्रिशदता (T3  
 °त्तया)ष्टौ च —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B4 D4 तूणा व, N2 V D10 11  
 M2 3 तूणान्य, D6 7 G M1 5 तूण्योस्य (for तूणीरा)  
 N आश्रिता (for आश्रिता) B1 D1-3 तूणा रथपरे  
 स्थिता, D5 11 तूण्योस्य च रथे स्थिता, D13 तूणा  
 यस्य ममाश्रिता ॐ Ct तूणा अस्थिति त्रेड ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) B3  
 जम्बा (for ज्याश्च) N2 V1 2 B2-4 भूषणा (for पिङ्गला)  
 N1 ज्याश्चैवातिविभीषणा, V3 B1 D1-4 गदाद्योप्रप्रदर्शना,  
 D13 इयाश्चैवातिविभीषणा ॐ Cg कार्मुक्काणि अनुभेदा इति न  
 पौनरुक्त्यम् ॐ

20 °) G2 M5 तु (for च) B4 D4 रथस्यो तो, D7 9-11  
 च पार्थस्यो (for रथगतौ) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 9 10 प्रतीपा, D11 प्रतीसा  
 (for पार्थस्यो) D2 5 7 10 11 13 T1 M3 Cm g t पार्थ-  
 शोभितो, D4 °सस्थितो, D6 °भेदिना (for °शोभिना)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 त्वरु दिव्या, D3 4 -शरा दिव्यो,  
 D5 T1 G1 M3 -त्वरुयुतौ (for -त्वरुचितौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4  
 व्यक्तं, D3 दश-, M5 व्यस्त- (for व्यक्त-) D3 -प्रमाणत,  
 D5 M1 2 दशायुतो (for -दशायतौ) N2 B3 दशहस्तायता  
 तथा, V1 3 B3 4 दशहस्ता तथायतो —For 20°<sup>d</sup>, S V3  
 B1 D1 2 8 12 subst

1297\* चतुर्हस्तस्स रुद्रिवा दशहस्तो प्रमाणत ।

[ D13 चतुर्हस्त D1 -जग (for रुद्र) ]

21 °) N1 D13 G3 M1 2 रक्तरुद्रो, D4 M. रक्तरुद्रो.  
 N1 B3 D4 9 13 G3 M1 2 5 -गुणपरो, D. 12 3 -गुणोपेतो

1  
3  
7

काञ्चनाङ्गद्वन्द्वभ्यां भुजाभ्यामेष शोभते ।  
 शुद्धाभ्यामिव तुङ्गाभ्यां हिमवान्पर्वतोत्तमः ॥ २२  
 कुण्डलाभ्यां तु यस्यैतद्भाति वक्रं शुभेक्षणम् ।  
 पुनर्वसन्तरगतं पूर्णविम्बमिवैन्दवम् ॥ २३  
 आचक्ष्व मे महाबाहो त्वमेनं राक्षसोत्तमम् ।  
 यं दृष्ट्वा वानराः सर्वे भयार्ता विद्रुता दिशः ॥ २४  
 स पृष्ठो राजपुत्रेण रामेणामिततेजसा ।  
 आचक्ष्व महातेजा राघवाय विभीषणः ॥ २५

दशग्रीवो महातेजा राजा वैश्रवणानुजः ।  
 भीमकर्मा महोत्साहो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २६  
 तस्यासीद्वीर्यवान्पुत्रो रावणप्रतिमो रणे ।  
 वृद्धसेवी श्रुतधरः सर्वस्त्रविदुषां वरः ॥ २७  
 अश्वपृष्ठे रथे नागे खड्गे धनुषि कर्पणे ।  
 भेदे सान्त्वे च दाने च नये मन्त्रे च संमतः ॥ २८  
 यस्य बाहुं समाश्रित्य लङ्का भवति निर्भया ।  
 तनयं धान्यमालिन्या अतिकायमिमं विदुः ॥ २९

(for -गुणो वीरो) Ṣ Ñ₂ V B₁ 2 D₁-3 8 12 रत्नमाल्यावर-  
 यो, B₄ रत्नस्क्रयो गुणवरो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ₁ B₂ 3 D₄ 13 मेव-  
 (for महा-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ₁ D₄ 13 क्रोयं (for काल). B₃ महा-  
 रजो, D₁ महावन्नो. ॥ Cv : कालमहावन्नः । काल इव  
 महावन्नः । ; Cr m कालमहावन्नः कालस्येव महावन्नं  
 यस्य स तथोक्तः. ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) D₃ वनस्थ (for मेवस्थ). Ṣ V₃  
 B₁ D₁ 2 8 12 मेववन्न (V₃ B₁ °णं)मिवांवर, Ñ V₁ B₂-4  
 मेववन्न इवांवर (Ñ₂ V₁ °वांवर), V₂ महामेव इवांवर ; D₄  
 मेववर्ण इवानुर ; D₁₃ मन्तरस्येव कन्टर .

22 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ -चक्राभ्यां (for -नद्राभ्यां). —<sup>b</sup>) D₄ जानु-  
 भ्याम् ; D₆ T₂ 3 G₂ 3 बाहुभ्याम् (for भुजाभ्याम्). Ñ₁ B₂ 4  
 D₁ 2 4 9 एव, B₂ अग्नि- (for एव). —V₃ om 22<sup>c</sup> - 23<sup>b</sup>.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D₃ अति-, B₂ D₁₃ एव (for इव). Ṣ Ñ₂ V₁ B₁  
 D₁-3 8 12 T₂ दीप्ताभ्यां, Ñ₁ D₆ T₃ दीवाभ्यां, V₂ B₂-4  
 D₄ 5 9 T₁ G₁ 3 M₅ दुर्गाभ्यां (for तुङ्गाभ्यां). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ B₁ 3  
 D₂ 4 8 12 G₂ पर्वतो यथा, B₂ इव पर्वतः, D₁ 3 °तो महात्,  
 D₅ om ; T₂ °तोपमः, M₁ 2 अचलोत्तम (for पर्वतोत्तमः).

23 V₃ om 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ñ₁ D₂-4  
 8 12 M₅ च यस्यैतद् ; Ñ₂ V₁ 2 B₂-4 च यस्यैतद्, B₁ च  
 पश्यैतद् ; D₆ 7 T₂ तु तस्यैतद्, D₂-11 उभाभ्यां च, G (ed)  
 च पश्येत् (for तु यस्यैतद्) D₁₃ सकुण्डलाभ्यां यस्यैतद्.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D₆ 12 सुगोभन, D₇ 9-11 सुभीषण (for शुभेक्षणम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D₆ 12 -[अ]तरे यद्गद् ; Ñ₁ D₄ 7 9-11 G M₅  
 Ck.t -[अ]तर (D₁₁ °रे)गतः, Ñ₂ V₁ 2 B₂-4 °रस्यो हि ;  
 V₃ B₁ °रे नानि, D₁-3 8 T₂ 3 M₁ 2 °र इव (for -[अ]न्तर-  
 गत) D₁₃ पुनर्विधातरगत —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V₃ B₁ D₂ 8 12 G₁  
 नानि (V₃ B₁ G₁ यथा) पूर्णो निशाकरः, Ñ V₁ 2 B₂-4  
 D₄ 13 M₅ परिपूर्णो यथा राशी, D₁ 3 6 7 9-11 T₂ 3 G₂ 3 M₁ 3  
 परि (D₆ T₂ 3 G₃ प्रति) पूर्णो निशाकरः .

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ D₆ 12 महाक्रोयं (for महाबाहो). —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ñ  
 V B D₁-4 8 12 13 क्रोय (Ṣ D₆ 12 स्थितो) राक्षसपुगवः. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 V₃ B₁ विप्रदुद्रु, D₄ च सुदुःखिता (for विद्रुता दिशः).  
 D₁₃ पिडवनि यत्सुतः .

25 <sup>a</sup>) D₂ संपृष्टो —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ₁ D₄ 13 T₂ M₅ [अ]-  
 क्षिप्तकर्मणा ; D₆ T₃ [आ]दित्यतेजसा (for [अ]मित-

तेजसा). —<sup>c</sup>) G₂ [S]य रामाय (for महातेजा) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 B₃ राघवं भयभीषणः .

26 <sup>a</sup>) M₅ दशस्यो विंशतिभुजो —<sup>c</sup>) V₃ B₁ भीमरूपो  
 (for °कर्मा) Ñ₂ B₂ G₂ महाबाहो ; D₁ महाबाहु, D₄ M₃  
 महातेजा, D₇ 9-11 महात्मा हि (for महोत्साहो) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D₇ 9-11 G₃ राक्षसेश्वरः .

27 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ D₂ 3 8 12 [ए]व, V₃ B₁ D₁ [ए]व, D₇  
 [अ]मो ; M₅ [अ]यं (for [आ]सीद्) Ñ V₁ 2 B₂-4 D₄ 13  
 तस्य पुत्रो ह्यसौ (Ñ₁ D₄ 13 °यं) वीरो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ₁ D₄ 7 13 वली,  
 V₂ B₁ 4 D₆ 9-11 वले (for रणे). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B D₄ 5 12 13  
 M₃ श्रुतिधरः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V₁ 2 B₂-4 D₄ 13 सर्वशस्त्रविशारदः ;  
 D₆ T₃ सर्वशस्त्रभृतां वरः

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ₂ V₁ 2 B₂-4 गजस्कन्धे, D₄ च पृष्ठे च, D₆ 9-11  
 नागपृष्ठे (for रथे नागे). Ñ₁ D₁₃ गजपृष्ठेष्वपृष्ठे च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ  
 D₂ 8 12 कल्पते, V₃ B₁ D₁ 3 कपने, D₆ 9 T₃ चर्मणि,  
 M₅ लक्षणे (for कर्पणे). Ñ V₁ 2 B₂-4 D₄ 13 रथे धनुषि  
 चोत्तमः. ॥ Cm . धनुषि कर्पण इति । कृष्यतेऽनेनेति कर्पणः ।  
 पाशादि । तोमरभेदो वा । ; Ct cites Maheśvaratirtha  
 'धनुषि कर्पणः' इति पाठे कृष्यतेऽनेनेति कर्पणः पाशादिरिति  
 नीये . ॥ —D₁₃ om 28<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B₂ D₆ भेदसात्वे Ṣ D₆  
 प्रमाणे च, Ñ₂ V₁ B₂ 3 प्रदानेषु, V₂ D₁-3 12 प्रदाने च,  
 B₁ [S]य दाने च (for च दाने च). Ñ₁ B₄ D₄ भेदसात्त्व  
 (D₄ °साम)प्रदानेषु, M₁ 2 भेदे दाने च सात्वे च —<sup>d</sup>) D₇  
 नयमन्त्रे. Ñ V₁ 2 B₂-4 D₄ तथोत्तम (for च समतः)

29 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ₂ V₁ 2 B₂-4 अस्य (for यस्य). Ñ₂ B₂ 3  
 D₄ 5 9 13 T₂ 3 G₁ M₁-3 बाहु (for बाहु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V₁ 2  
 B₂-4 D₄ 13 T₁ 3 G M वसति (for भवति). —For 29<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ṣ V₃ B₁ D₁-3 8 12 subst. ; while T₂ ins after 29<sup>ab</sup> .

1298\* अस्य प्रभावः सुमहान्कथ्यते देवदानवैः ।  
 —D₁₃ om. 29<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V₁ 2 B₂-4 तनयो. Ṣ V₂ 3  
 B₁ D₁-4 8 12 विद्धि मालिन्याम्, B₂ धनं, B₃ 4 राघं,  
 G (ed) धन्यं (for धान्यमालिन्या) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ñ₁ V₃ B₁  
 D₁-3 8 12 त्व (Ñ₁ ह्य)तिकायेति यं विदुः ; Ñ₂ V₁ 2 B₂-4  
 अ (V₂ त्व)तिकाय इति श्रु (B₄ स्मृ)तः ; D₄ ह्यतिकायो हि  
 संविदुः .

एतेनाराधितो ब्रह्मा तपसा भावितात्मना ।  
 अस्त्राणि चाप्यवाप्तानि रिपवश्च पराजिताः ॥ ३०  
 सुरासुरैरवध्यत्तं दत्तमस्मै स्वयंभुवा ।  
 एतच्च कवचं दिव्यं रथश्चैषोऽर्कभास्वरः ॥ ३१  
 एतेन शतशो देवा दानवाश्च पराजिताः ।  
 रक्षितानि च रक्षांसि यक्षाश्चापि निषूदिताः ॥ ३२  
 वज्रं विष्टम्भितं येन बाणैरिन्द्रस्य धीमतः ।  
 पाशः सलिलराजस्य युद्धे प्रतिहतस्तथा ॥ ३३  
 एषोऽतिकायो बलवान्राक्षसानामथर्षभः ।  
 रावणस्य सुतो धीमान्देवदानवदर्पहा ॥ ३४  
 तदस्मिन्क्रियतां यत्नः क्षिप्रं पुरुषपुंगव ।

30 °) S V2 3 D1-3 8 12 अनेन (for एतेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 तपसा विततात्मना —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 शस्त्राणि S V3 B1 D2 4 8 12 [अ]स्य दत्तानि, D1 [अ]स्य दिव्यानि, D13 (with hiatus) [अ]स्य आर्याणि, T3 [अ]प्यवाप्तानि (for [अ]प्यवाप्तानि) D3 अस्य चास्त्राणि दत्तानि —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 रिपूणां च पराजये (D1 पुरजय)

31 N1 D13 transp 31-32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup>-33 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2-4 सुरासुरेभ्यो —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B2-4 D2 3 8 12 13 अस्य, V3 B1 चास्य, D4 चापि, M5 अस्त्रे (for अस्मै) M5 अस्मै दत्त (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 T3 3 [ए]वैष, D6 9 G M5 [ए]व सु-, D7 [ए]प सु-, D10 11 M1 2 रवि-, M3 [ए]पोरु- (for [ए]पोरु-<sup>c</sup>) D3 भास्वर (for -भास्वर) N V1 3 B2-4 D13 रथश्चप (N V2 °व) हिरण्मय, V3 B1 D4 रथ चैव सुभास्वर (B1 हिरण्मय)

32 N1 D13 transp 31-32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup>-33 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 3 अनेन (for एतेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 मानवाश् (for दानवाश्) —<sup>c</sup>) S M5 om. (hapl ?) 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D4 सर्व-रक्षांसि (hypm). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D8 12 युधि निजिता, N V1 2 B D1-4 13 युधि सूदिता, D6 T4 [ए]व निषूदिता (for [अ]पि निषूदिता)

33 N1 D13 transp 31-32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup>-33 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 विष्टम्भित, D6 निष्टम्भित, T2 3 च स्मृति, G2 विष्टम्भिता (sic), Cg as in text (for विष्टम्भित) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 बाणे, D5 T1 तेन (for येन) —<sup>b</sup>) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 13 रणे (V3 B1 युद्धे) चेद्रस्य, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 रणे शक्तस्य (for बाणैरिन्द्रस्य) B3 युध्यत, D6 7 9-11 धीमता —<sup>d</sup>) M3 रणे (for युद्धे) S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 पुरा, N8 D7 G3 3 M5 तदा (for तथा)

34 °) S N2 V1 B2 3 D2 3 8 13 महारथ, N1 V2 3

पुरा वानरमैत्र्यानि क्षयं नयति मायकैः ॥ ३५  
 ततोऽतिकायो बलवान्प्रविश्य हरिर्वाहिनीम् ।  
 विस्फारयामास धनुर्ननाद च पुनः पुनः ॥ ३६  
 तं भीमवपुषं दृष्ट्वा रथस्थं रथिनां वरम् ।  
 अभिपेतुर्महात्मानो ये प्रधानाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ३७  
 कुमुदो द्विविदो मैन्दो नीलः शरभ एव च ।  
 पादपैर्गिरिशृङ्गैश्च युगपत्समाभिद्रवन् ॥ ३८  
 तेषां वृक्षांश्च शैलाश्च शरैः काञ्चनभूपणैः ।  
 अतिकायो महातेजाश्चिच्छेदास्त्रविदां वरः ॥ ३९  
 तांश्चैव सर्वान्स हरीञ्शरैः सर्वायसैर्वली ।  
 विन्वाधाभिमुखः संख्ये भीमकायो निशाचरः ॥ ४०

B1 4 D4 13 महाबल, D1 महात्मान, M1 2 रथर्षभ, M5 बलर्षभ (for अथर्षभ) Cg राक्षसानामथर्षभ इत्यत्राथ-शब्द कारुण्ये Cg —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 G1 M5 स रावण (for रावणस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 om from धीमान् up to अतिकायो in 36<sup>a</sup> V3 B1 वीरो, M5 श्रीमान् (for धीमान्)

35 D3 om 35 (cf v1 34) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 13 तदत्र, V2 3 B1 4 G2 3 एतस्मिन्, D1 M5 तदस्मिन् (for तदस्मिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S प्लवगपुगवे, V3 B1 पुरुषमत्तम (for पुरुषपुगव) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 एव (for पुरा) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 T1 क्षिप्र (for क्षय) N V1 B2-4 नेप्यति (for नयति)

36 D3 om up to अतिकायो in 36<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 34) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 धनुर्विस्फारयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) N V2 B2-4 G2 सुदुर्बुद्ध (for पुन पुन) D4 नादान्बुद्ध सुदुर्बुद्ध

37 °) S D8 12 -पौरुष, G2 -पुरुष, L (ed) नान (for -पुष) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 नगधरा (for महात्मानो) D13 अभ्यद्रवन्महात्मान —<sup>d</sup>) D5 9 11 T1 G M3 5 प्लवंगमा (for प्लवंगमा) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 10 12 प्रधाना ये प्लवंगमा

38 °) S द्विविध कुमुदो, V3 B1 D1-3 8 11 द्विविद कुमुदो (by transp), B3 अगद कुमुदो —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 समुपाद्रवन्, V3 B1 प्लवगर्षभा, D13 corrupt (for समभिद्रवन्) Cg समभिद्रवन् भागमशासनस्यानित्यत्वादभावात् भार्गव, so also Cm k t

39 °) N B2-4 D4 13 शिलाश्च (for च शिलाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 4 12 कनकभूषित, N V B D1 3 8 10 11 13 कनकभूषणे (for काञ्चनभूषणे) —<sup>c</sup>) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 [s]तितेजस्वी (for महातेजाश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 [अ]यमिशारद, D6 8 12 T3 °नृता वर (for °विदा वर)

40 °) M1 2 [अ]पि (for [ए]व), V3 B1 प्लवगान् (for स हरीन्) S D8 12 वान्तसमग्रानपि हरीन्, N1 D4 13

G 6  
B. 6  
L 6

40  
42  
46

तेऽर्दिता वाणवर्षेण भिन्नगात्राः प्लवंगमाः ।  
 न शेकुरतिक्रायस्य प्रतिकर्तुं महारणे ॥ ४१  
 तत्सैन्यं हरिवीराणां त्रासयामास राक्षसः ।  
 मृगयुथमिव क्रुद्धो हरिर्यौवनमास्थितः ॥ ४२  
 स राक्षसेन्द्रो हरिसैन्यमध्ये  
 नायुध्यमानं निजवान कंचिन् ।  
 उपेत्य रामं स धनुःकलापी  
 सगर्वितं वाक्यमिदं बभाषे ॥ ४३  
 रथे स्थितोऽहं शरचापपाणि-  
 नं प्राकृतं कंचन योधयामि ।

ताश्चैव तु हरीन्सर्वान्, D<sub>2</sub> ताश्च सर्वान् स हरीन्, G<sub>2</sub> स ताश्चैव हरीन्सर्वान्, M<sub>6</sub> ताश्च सर्वान्हरीन्श्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> न चायमेव (for सर्वायसेव) D<sub>4</sub> प्रविश्य हरिवाहिनीं —V<sub>3</sub> om 40<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> वीर्याद् (for विद्याव) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-12 G<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिमुत्तान, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [अ]भिमुत्त, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for [अ]भिमुत्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-12 भीमकर्मा (for °कायो) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7-9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विशारद, D<sub>6</sub> महासुर (for निशाचर)

41 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for ° (except तेऽर्दि) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अर्दिता B<sub>3</sub> भेदिता शरवर्षेण —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भिन्नगात्रा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 भग्नदेहा, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भग्नगात्रा (for भिन्नगात्रा) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पराजिता (for प्लवंगमा) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> पुर स्थातु (for प्रतिकर्तुं) N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7-9-11 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाहवे (for °रणे) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8-12 पुरत स्थातुमाहवे

42 °) D<sub>13</sub> तु हरीणा च, G<sub>3</sub> हरीणा रक्षो (unmetric) (for हरिवीराणा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नाश (D<sub>13</sub> हाम)-यामास V<sub>1</sub> 2 रावणि, G<sub>3</sub> वीर्यवान् (for राक्षस) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> गजयूयम् —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 हर्यक्षो वनदर्पित, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 केमरी बल (V<sub>1</sub> - B<sub>3</sub> °वन)दपित, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 हरियौवनदर्पित, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> हर्यक्षो वनमास्थित

43 °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 7-9-11 13 G<sub>2</sub> -यूथ- (for -सैन्य-) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ह्ययु-यमान, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (both with hiatus) अयु°, D<sub>1</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> नायु-यमानान्, D<sub>4</sub> °मानो (for नायुध्यमान). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 12 न जवान, D<sub>8</sub> च ज°, K(ed) विज° (for निजवान) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> कंचित्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कश्चित्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> काश्चित्, Ct as in text (for कंचित्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 समेत्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> उत्पत्य, T<sub>3</sub> आदित्य- (for उपेत्य) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8-12 च (N<sub>2</sub> स) महाधनुमान्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सहसा धनुमान्, T<sub>1</sub> स धनु कलाप, G<sub>2</sub> स धनुःकपाणि (for स धनु कलापी) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> सुगर्वितं —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from द up to रथे in 44° S Cv सगर्वित सगर्वम् S

यस्यास्ति शक्तिर्व्यवसाययुक्ता  
 ददातु मे क्षिप्रमिहाद्य युद्धम् ॥ ४४  
 तत्तस्य वाक्यं श्रुत्वो निशम्य  
 चुक्रोप सौमित्रिरमित्रहन्ता ।  
 अमृष्यमाणश्च समुत्पपात  
 जग्राह चापं च ततः स्मयित्वा ॥ ४५  
 क्रुद्धः सौमित्रिरुत्पत्य तूणादाक्षिप्य सायकम् ।  
 पुरस्तादतिक्रायस्य विचर्कप महद्भुजः ॥ ४६  
 पूरयन्स मही शैलानाकाशं सागरं दिशः ।  
 ज्याशब्दो लक्ष्मणस्योग्रस्तासयत्रजनीचरान् ॥ ४७

44 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to रथे in ° (cf v l 43). —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-12 13 अय, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 एव, V<sub>3</sub> अस-, B<sub>4</sub> एव, T<sub>2</sub> 3 उप, G<sub>1</sub> रथ- (for रथे) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> प्रापित (for प्राकृत). N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> काचन —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> या यस्य, D<sub>4</sub> यस्याद्य, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यश्चान्ति, M<sub>1</sub> 2 यस्यास्य (for यस्यास्ति) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कश्चिद्, M<sub>6</sub> बुद्धिर् (for शक्तिर्). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5-9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 व्यवसाययुक्तो, D<sub>2</sub> भवता स औग्रम्, M<sub>3</sub> °मुक्तो (for व्यवसाययुक्ता) G<sub>2</sub> यस्यास्ति वीर्यं व्यवसाययुक्त —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> दास्यामि ते S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6-12 शीघ्रम् (for क्षिप्रम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> स मे प्रयच्छतिव युद्धमध्ये (B<sub>2</sub> °य), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ददातु मे युद्धमिहा (V<sub>3</sub> °वा)द्य शीघ्र, D<sub>2</sub> आयातु युद्धाय द्वायुवो मा, D<sub>13</sub> ददातु क्षिप्र निहतोपि युद्ध

45 °) D<sub>1</sub> 3 अमृष्यमाणस्य B<sub>1</sub> स तम्, B<sub>4</sub> स सम्- (for च सम्-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स, D<sub>13</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तत) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 हसित्वा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रहस्य, B<sub>3</sub> [S]येसिद्धये (for स्मयित्वा) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8-12 जग्राह वाणाश्च ततः प्रहस्य (D<sub>2</sub> °गृह्य) S Cmg t स्मयित्वा अनादृत्य “ग्रिप् अनादरे” इति धातु (Ct °रे। इडाप) S —After 45, N<sub>1</sub> (°b in m) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 57 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

46 S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8-12 om 46<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> तत (for क्रुद्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तूणवद् (for तूणादा-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चारिहा (for सायकम्) —For 46<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> subst

1299\* तत स सौमित्रिरुत्पत्य तूणा-  
 द्विक्षिप्य चाप परवीरहन्ता ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8-12 चातिकायस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महाधनु (for महद्भुज) —For 46<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

1300\* अतिकायाग्रतश्चापि धनुर्विस्फार्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 —After 46, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 1300\*) read 1301\*, while V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins 1301\*

47 °) D<sub>9-11</sub> महीं सर्वान्; D<sub>13</sub> महासैन्यान्, M<sub>6</sub>

सौमित्रेऽपनिर्वोपं श्रुत्वा प्रतिभयं तदा ।  
 विसिन्धिमये महातेजा राक्षसेन्द्रात्मजो बली ॥ ४८  
 अथातिक्रायः कुपितो दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणमुत्थितम् ।  
 आदाय निशितं बाणमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ४९  
 बालस्त्वमसि सौमित्रे विक्रमेष्वाविचक्षणः ।  
 गच्छ किं कालसदृशं मां योधयितुमिच्छामि ॥ ५०  
 न हि मद्राहुस्तृष्टानामस्त्राणां हिमवानपि ।

महाशैलान् (for महीं शैलान्) S N V B D2-3 8 12  
 पूरयित्वा (N1 °यत्) महाशैलान् (S N1 D3 12 °शैलम्,  
 B3 °सैन्यम्), D1 पूरयन्महती शैलान् —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed)  
 घोषेण (for आकाश) S N1 B3 4 D6 8 12 F. 3 G2 नागर-  
 रान्, V3 B1 गगन (for नागर) —D4 om 47<sup>ed</sup> B3  
 reads 47<sup>ed</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) V1 ज्याशब्द S D7 8 12 T3  
 G2 [अ]त्रे, V1 [उ]च्चैस् (for [उ]ग्रस्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12  
 त्रामयन्ननुजीविन, V1 D3 T3 M1 2 नासयामास राक्षसान्  
 —For 47<sup>ed</sup>, N V2 B2 4 D13 subst and read after  
 46 (N1 D13 after 1300\*), while V1 B3 ins after  
 46

1301\* त्रास प्रजग्मू रक्षासि ज्याघोषेण महात्मन ।

[ N1 D13 त्रासवानाम, N2 त्राम जग्मुश्च, V1 4 1 प्रजग्मू  
 N1 महामना (for महात्मन) ]

—After 47, D2 ins

1302\* मोदयित्वा नरानीक ययो सिह इव द्विपम् ।

48 <sup>a</sup>) S V1 B1 2 D8 धनुषो घोरे, N2 V1 2 B3 4  
 D2 3 12 धनुषो घोष (for चापनिर्वोप) N1 D4 13 स  
 सौमित्रेर्ध (D13 °त्रिध)नुर्वोप —<sup>b</sup>) D4 भयकर (for -भय  
 तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D3 5 6 9 12 13 F1 3 M3 5 विसिन्धिमये,  
 N2 V1 2 B2-4 स विस्मितो, D1 2 7 8 11 T3 G1 3 विमिस्मये  
 (for विमिन्धिमये) —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 M5 सुतो बली, N1  
 D13 [आ]त्मजो रणे, N2 V1 2 B2-4 -सुतोभवत्, D7  
 T3 G2 -[आ]त्मजस्तदा (for -[आ]त्मजो बली) V3 B1  
 राक्षसेन्द्रस्तदा बली, D4 राक्षसेन्द्रो महारणे

49 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 4 M1 2 ततो, B1 तथा, B3 D7 9-11  
 तदा (for अथ) N1 D4 13 अतिक्राय प्रकुपितो —<sup>b</sup>) S V3  
 B1 D2 3 8 12 13 अग्रत, N1 D4 9 13 आस्थित, N2  
 M5 उत्तम, V1 2 B2-4 उद्यत (for उत्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D4  
 निश्चित (for निशित). N1 D4 13 आदाय निशितान्बाणान्  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M5 चैत्र वचो (for वचनम्)

50 <sup>b</sup>) D1 सग्रामेषु (for विक्रमेषु) S1 D12 विचक्षण,  
 B1 विलक्षण (for [अ]विचक्षण) N V2 B2-4 D4 13  
 (with hiatus) अज्ञा (N1 B2 4 D4 13 °जा)तयलविक्रम .  
 —B4 reads 50<sup>ed</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 13 कालपाश

सोढुमुत्सहते वेगमन्तरिक्षमथो मही ॥ ५१

सुखप्रसुप्तं कालाग्निं प्रबोधयितुमिच्छामि ।

न्यस्य चापं निवर्तस्व मा प्राणाञ्जहि मद्रतः ॥ ५२

अथ वा त्वं प्रतिष्टब्धो न निवर्तितुमिच्छसि ।

निष्ठ प्राणान्पारित्यज्य गमिष्यसि यमक्षयम् ॥ ५३

पश्य मे निशितान्बाणानग्निर्दर्पनिषूदनान् ।

ईश्वरायुधसंकाशांस्तप्तकाश्चनभूषणान् ॥ ५४

G 6.  
B 6.  
L 6.

मा (D4 च), D1 6 9-11 M5 °नकाश (for °मदश) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 N1 D13 G1 त्व, D5 मा, D8 स- (for मा) —After  
 50, B4 reads 52<sup>c</sup> - 53<sup>b</sup>

51 S D4 5 8 12 om (hapl) 51<sup>a</sup>-52<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1  
 मद्राण, D1 3 मचाप- N1 V1 2 B2-4 D13 -सुक्ताना,  
 (for सृष्टानाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B D2 3 13 शराणा, D1 6 7  
 9-11 G1 3 बाणाना (for अस्त्राणा) N2 हिमवानिव, V3 B1  
 D2 3 नतपर्वणा, D1 F2 3 मवयानपि (for हिमवानपि)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B3 प्रमहते (for उत्सहते) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 दिशोपि वा,  
 V1 2 B4 धरापि वा, G2 अयो द्विती (corrupt) (for अयो  
 मही) N2 B3 G (ed) अतरिक्षचरोपि वा (G [ed] 14),  
 V3 B1 अतरि (B1 °री)क्षगतो मही, B4 D13 अतरीक्ष वरा-  
 (D13 दिशो)पि वा

52 S D4 5 8 12 om 52<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 51) —<sup>a</sup>) N2  
 -सुप्त तु (for प्रसुप्त) D1 सुगसुप्त भुजग हि —<sup>b</sup>) V3  
 D7 9-11 ति-, D2 3 कि, D6 T1 G1 M3 ति- (for प्र-)  
 N V1 2 B2-4 D1 13 न बोधयि (N3 V2 B3 सवोधि)तुमर्हसि  
 —B4 reads 52<sup>c</sup> - 53<sup>b</sup> after 50 —<sup>c</sup>) D1 त्यक्त्वा  
 (for न्यस्य) —D5 om 52<sup>d</sup> - 53<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D1 7 10 11  
 प्राणात्, D4 प्राणास्त्व, D9 प्राणान्स-, F2 न प्राणान्, M1 3  
 मा प्राण, L (ed) मा प्राणैस् (for मा प्राणान्) —D1 om  
 from अहि up to तिष्ठ प्राणा in 53<sup>c</sup> S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12  
 त्व विमोक्ष्यसे, N1 D4 13 त्यक्ष्यसे हत, N2 V1 2 B2-4 24  
 परित्यज (for अहि मद्रत).

53 D1 om up to तिष्ठ प्राणा in 53<sup>c</sup>, D5 om 53<sup>d</sup>  
 (for both, cf v l 52) B4 reads 52<sup>c</sup> - 53<sup>b</sup> after 50  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 2 B D2 3 8 12 13 F1 G Cr प्रति (D2 परि)-  
 ष्टभान्, V3 प्रतिष्टब्ध, D4 परित्रस्तो, D9 परिस्तभान्, D10 11  
 M1 2 Cl t °स्त्वचो, T3 प्रविष्टव्यो, M5 प्रतिप्रियो, Cn 3 15  
 in text (for प्रतिष्टब्धो) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 निवर्तयितुम्, D5  
 मा + प्राप्सुम् (न निवर्तितुम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 नविष्यामि  
 D1 G1 यमालय (for यमक्षयम्).

54 <sup>a</sup>) D5 निहितान (for निशितान्) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2  
 B2-4 D4 7 9-11 13 रिपु-, M5 उद्ग- (for अरि) S1 N1  
 V1 2 B3 4 D2 3 12 विनाशनान्, S2 विनाशनान्, N2  
 B3 -विनाशकान्, D1 निवृत्तान्, D6 निवृत्तान् (for

53 एष ते सर्पसंकाशो नाणः पास्यति शोणितम् ।  
56 मृगराज इव क्रुद्धो नागराजस्य शोणितम् ॥ ५५  
59

श्रुत्वातिक्रायस्य वचः सरोपं  
सगर्वितं संयति राजपुत्रः ।

स संचुकोपातिवलो बृहच्छ्री-  
रुवाच वाक्यं च ततो महार्थम् ॥ ५६

न वाक्यमात्रेण भवान्प्रधानो  
न कथ्यनात्सत्पुरुषा भवन्ति ।  
मयि स्थिते धन्विनि बाणपाणौ  
विदर्शयम्यात्मवलं दुरात्मन् ॥ ५७

कर्मणा सूचयात्मानं न विकल्पितुमर्हसि ।  
पौरुषेण तु यो युक्तः स तु शूर इति स्मृतः ॥ ५८

निपूदनात्. —V<sub>3</sub> om 54<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> -तूणाश्च (for -सकाशास्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>14</sub> -भूषितान्, B<sub>1</sub> -मनिभान् (for -भूषणान्) —After 54, S B<sub>13</sub> (m) D<sub>238</sub> ins

1303\* सितपीतामलस्तीक्ष्णो मुक्ताविद्रुमभूषणः ।

55 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मे (for ते) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>238</sub> सूर्यमकाशो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सर्पसदृशो, D<sub>1</sub> दर्पं (for सर्पसंकाशो) B<sub>1</sub> भूमि (for बाण) D<sub>13</sub> एतेनैवाग्निसंकाशा पास्यति शोणित मृदे. —After 55<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ins, while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins after 55, whereas D<sub>4</sub> subst for 55<sup>ad</sup>

1304\* निदाघे रश्मिस्तीक्ष्णैरादित्य सलिल यथा ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>413</sub> निदाघ. D<sub>13</sub> -रश्मिस्तीक्ष्णैर् (for °मिस्तीक्ष्णैर्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आदित्येन यथा जल (D<sub>13</sub> जगशय) (for the post. half) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मृगराजिव सकुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> बाण पास्यति, B<sub>134</sub> नागपोतस्य (for नागराजस्य) —After 55, S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-3812</sub> ins, while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>413</sub> cont. after 1304\*

1305\* यद्यपि त्वा हनिष्यामि का मे कीर्तिर्भविष्यति ।  
अजातवीर्यं बालं च ख्यातस्य त्रिदिवालये ।  
कामस्तु यद्वि ते मोहान्मा योधयितुमाहवे ।  
यत्नाद्गृहाण स्वशरास्ततस्त्यक्ष्यसि जीवितम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om. 1 1 —(1 1) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4812</sub> वधिष्यामि (for हनिष्यामि) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> न मे, S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>812</sub> न ते (for का मे) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> अजातवीर्यं V B<sub>12</sub> बाण च, B<sub>3</sub> बाणस्य (for बाल च) N<sub>1</sub> अजातबलीर्यं च, D<sub>1</sub> जातवीर्यमलाल च (for the prior half). D<sub>113</sub> ख्यात च. S D<sub>812</sub> त्रिदिवालये (for त्रिदिवाले) —(1 3) S D<sub>812</sub> कामाद्वा, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>413</sub> काम तु, B<sub>4</sub> काम ते S D<sub>812</sub> वा मोहान्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>23</sub> D<sub>113</sub> ते कामो, B<sub>4</sub> वा कामो (for ते मोहान्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> बोधयितुम्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> बोधयितुम् S D<sub>4812</sub> इच्छसि (for आहवे). —(1 4) S D<sub>812</sub> विशिखार, B<sub>1</sub> सुशरार, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> त्यज सर्वान्मा बाणास्, V<sub>12</sub> 2 त्यज्य सर्वान्मा बाण, D<sub>1</sub> गृह्य बाणान्प्रयत्नेन, D<sub>13</sub> मत्प्रयुक्तं शिवबाणैस् (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> विद्धस् (for नतस्) ]

—After 55, D<sub>6-79-11</sub> S(D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> repeat after 1311\*) ins

1306\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा सकुद्धः शरं धनुषि सन्धे ।

[ D<sub>69</sub> T<sub>1</sub> (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [second time]) G<sub>12</sub> M<sub>123</sub> शरान् (for शर). ]

56 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मगधं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सुवोर (for सरोप) —After 56, D<sub>11</sub> repeats <sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सुगर्वित, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा नृश, D<sub>13</sub> सगर्वित (for मगर्वित) B<sub>4</sub> सप्रति (for संयति) —<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> न (for स) B<sub>2</sub> [अ]तिवरो, D<sub>13</sub> °वलं (for °वलो). D<sub>9-11</sub> (with hiatus, D<sub>11</sub> second time) मनस्वी (for बृहच्छ्रीर्). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> च, M<sub>5</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>413</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>12</sub> महात्मा, D<sub>910</sub> मनस्वी (for महार्थम्). —For 56<sup>ad</sup>, S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>23812</sub> subst

1307\* न चैत्र चुक्रोध बले धृतात्मा

प्रोवाच चैन स ततो महात्मा ।

[ (1. 1) S D<sub>812</sub> बले (for बले). —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> चैव V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तु न (for ततो) ],

While D<sub>1</sub> subst for 56<sup>ad</sup>.

1308\* उवाच सोमित्रिरुदारमत्तो

न्यायोपपन्नं च शुभं च वाक्यम् ।

57 N<sub>1</sub> (<sup>ab</sup> in m.) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 57 after 45, repeating it here —<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>413</sub> भवति शूरा (for भवान्प्रधानो) D<sub>1</sub> न कथ्यमाना, D<sub>2</sub> न कथ्यना, D<sub>3</sub> विकथ्यना; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विकथ्यनात् (for न कथ्यनात्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>413</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> second time) किं कथ्यसे प्राकृतवत्त्वमद्य (for °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (all second time) रणे न गर्जन्ति वृथा हि (D<sub>13</sub> °याति) शूरा किं गर्जसे प्राकृतवत्त्वमद्य —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> संयति (for धन्विनि). N<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>2</sub> (first time) G<sub>1</sub> चापपाणौ, D<sub>9</sub> बाणचापे (for बाणपाणौ). D<sub>4</sub> मयि स्थिते चापिनि चापपाणौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>81213</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [all first time]) प्रदर्शयस्व, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>569-1113</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [second time]) T M<sub>1-3</sub> निदर्शयस्व, K (ed) निदर्शय स्वः; L (ed) विदर्शय स्वः (for विदर्शयस्व). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]द्य (for [आ]त्म-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (second time) यथावत् (for दुरात्मन्).

58 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4881213</sub> T<sub>23</sub> दर्शय (for सूचय) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> कथयितुम् (for विकल्पितुम्). —<sup>o</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4812</sub> हि, D<sub>5</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>6</sub> संयुक्त.

सर्वायुधसमायुक्तो धन्वी त्वं रथमास्थितः ।  
 शरैर्वा यदि वाप्यस्त्रैर्दर्शयस्व पराक्रमम् ॥ ५९  
 ततः शिरस्ते निशितैः पातयिष्याम्यहं शरैः ।  
 मारुतः कालसंपर्कं वृन्तात्तालफलं यथा ॥ ६०  
 अद्य ते मामका बाणास्तप्तफलाश्चनभूषणाः ।  
 पास्यन्ति रुधिरं गात्राद्बाणशल्यान्तरोत्थितम् ॥ ६१

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D2 4 6 8 12 13 स शूर इति कथ्य (D2 चोच्य)ते (N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 सजित ), V3 B1 D3 L[ed ] स न (D3 हि, L[ed ] वै) शूर इहोच्यते (V3 °ता)

59 °) D13 -सुमयुक्तो (for समा°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄1 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 धन्वी रथवरे स्थित .

60 °) D6 T2 3 ततस्ते निशितै शीर्षं —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 मार्गेण , D13 सायकै (for [अ]इ शरै°) —D9 om 60°-61° —<sup>c</sup>) T2 दूरत (for मारुत ) N̄1 V2 D10 11 कालसयुक्त, D4 °पक् च, D13 °सपन्न (for °सपक्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 12 वृक्षात्, D2 वृत, D4 वृहत्, Cr g as in text (for वृन्तात्)

61 D9 om 61°<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 60) G2 om 61°-62° —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D4 शुद्ध- (for तप्त-) G3 सुमुखा ककपत्रिण —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 देहात् (for गात्राद्) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 -शल्यातरस्थित Ś V3 B1 D2 4 8 12 13 M1 2 5 पुरा देवा यथामृत (D4 13 M1 2 °वामृत यथा), N̄ V1 2 B2-4 अमृत चिबुधा इव, D1 3 6 पुरा (D6 दिव्या)मृतमिवामरा .

62 G2 om 62°<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 61) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D1 4 13 ना (N̄2 V1 मा)वज्ञा कर्तुम्, B4 D6 9-11 न चा (B4 मा ना)वज्ञातुम्, D7 G1 नावज्ञातु त्वम् (for न मावज्ञातुम्) D4 इच्छसि (for अहंमि) V3 B1 नावज्ञातु-मिहार्हसि —After 62°<sup>ab</sup>, D1-3 ins

1309\* कि दष्ट कृष्णसर्पेण बालेन न विपद्यते।

—<sup>c</sup>) I1 वृद्धो वा (by transp ) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 बाल वा यदि वा वृद्ध —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D3 8 12 नाभ्येति, B4 जानीथ (for जानीहि) N̄2 V B D1 मा रणे, D6 6 T मा तव (for सयुगे) N̄1 D13 न मे जीवन्गमिष्यसि, D2 शूरो योभ्येति सयुगे, D4 न प्राणै सगमिष्यसि —After 62, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 ins , while D1 2 cont after 1311\*

1310\* एकेन हि शरेण त्वा हन्तु शक्नोमि राक्षस ।

दर्शयस्व इदानीं मे वीर्यमख्यल च यत् ।  
 ततस्त्वा नाशयिष्यामि दृष्टपौरुषविक्रमम् ।

[ (1 1) D2 साप्रत (for राक्षस) —(1 2) Note hiatus between दर्शयस्व and इदानी N̄2 B2 D1 2 दर्शय त्वम् (for दर्शयस्व) B3 त्वदीय (for इदानी) N̄3 महत्, D2 च तत् (for च यत्) —(1 3) D1 2 दृष्टविज्ञातपौरुष (for the post half) ]

बालोऽयमिति विज्ञाय न मावज्ञातुमर्हसि ।

बालो वा यदि वा वृद्धो मृत्युं जानीहि संयुगे ॥ ६२

लक्ष्मणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा हेतुमत्परमार्थवत् ।

अतिकायः प्रचुक्रोध बाणं चोत्तममाददे ॥ ६३

ततो विद्याधरा भूता देवा दैत्या महर्षयः ।

गुह्यकाश्च महात्मानस्तद्युद्धं ददृशुस्तदा ॥ ६४

—After 62, D1 2 5-7 9-11 S ins

1311\* बालेन विष्णुना लोकाश्च कान्तास्त्रिभि क्रमे ।

[ D5 T1 transp लोकास् and कान्तास् D7 9-11 M5 त्रिविक्रमे ]

—Then D5 T1 repeat 1306\*

63 °) N̄1 D13 सारमर्थवत्, V3 B4 T1 M1 2 5 परमार्थवित् (for परमार्थवत्) —V3 om 63°<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 उत्तमम् (for चोत्त°) D6 T3 आदधे Ś D8 12 बाण चाय समादधे, V3 B1 D1-3 बाण (V3 B1 °णाश्) चास्य समादधे —After 63, Ś V (V2 after 63°<sup>ab</sup> owing to om ) B1 2 D1-3 8 12 ins , while B3 ins (m ) only 1 4-8 after 1 6 of 1317\*, D6 T2 3 ins after 65 (first time)

1312\* तमापतन्त सौमित्रिस्त्रिंश चिच्छेद लाघवात् ।

रावणि परमामर्षी शरैरेनमुपाद्रवत् ।

तत शरसहस्रेण सछाय रघुनन्दनम् ।

विभीषण च सामात्य यूथपाश्चापि दुद्रुवे ।

सत्रास्य वानरीं सेना शरवर्षैर्महाभुज । [ 5 ]

सौमित्रिमभिदुद्राव पुनरेव महामृधे ।

तमापतन्त सहसा प्रत्यगृह्णन्महाभुज ।

लक्ष्मणो राक्षसश्रेष्ठ शरैरत्यत्रिसन्निभे ।

[ V2 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) B2 युधि (for त्रिधा) V3 B1 सायकै , B2 नालवत् (for आयवात्) —B2 om (hapl ?) 1 2 —(1 2) V3 राक्षस (for रावणि) D6 परमामर्ष D3 8 12 शनैर् (for जर्) —(1 3) V3 B1 प्रच्छाद्य, D2 सच्छिद्य (for सछाय) —(1 4) D3 6 T2 3 सहामात्य Ś V D2 3 12 [अ]भि- , B2 [ए]व, D6 T2 3 वि- (for [अ]पि). —(1 5) B2 त्रासयन् (for सत्रास्य) B2 महाशक्तिर् (for शरवर्षर्) T2 शरवर्षण राक्षस (for the post half) —Ś1 om (hapl ) 1 6-7 T2 3 om 1 6 D3 reads 1 6-8 in marg —(1 7) B3 त चापतत, D1 एव + न (for तमापतन्त). Ś2 B1 D6 8 प्रतिगृह्णन्, V2 B2 प्रगृह्य च, (for प्रत्यगृह्णन्). —(1 8) V2 3 B1 2 D1 3 शरैर् (V3 B1 °श्वा) त्रिसमप्रभे (B2 °शिखोपमे , D1 °रिवोपमे ), D6 T2 3 शरैराशीविषोपमे. (for the post half) ]

64 °) D5 om from विद्याधरा up to प्रचि in 65°. N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 (after corr ) 13 यक्षा, M1 2 देवा (for

69  
66  
75

ततोऽतिक्रायः कुपितश्चापमारोप्य मायकम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणाय प्रचिक्षेप संक्षिपन्निव चाम्बरम् ॥ ६५  
 तमापतन्तं निशितं शरमाशीविपोपमम् ।  
 अर्धचन्द्रेण चिच्छेद लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ॥ ६६  
 त निकृत्तं शरं दृष्ट्वा कृत्तभोगमिवोरगम् ।  
 अतिक्रायो भृशं क्रुद्धः पञ्च बाणान्समाददे ॥ ६७  
 ताञ्शरान्संप्रचिक्षेप लक्ष्मणाय निशाचरः ।  
 तानप्राप्ताञ्शरैस्तीक्ष्णैश्चिच्छेद भरतानुजः ॥ ६८  
 स तांश्छिच्चा शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।

भूता) Ds ततो देवा सगयर्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 देवदेव्या,  
 T2 3 देवताश्च, G1 देवा देव, G2 देवाश्च, M1 2 यक्षा देव्या  
 (for देवा देव्या) S N V B D2-4 3 9 12 13 देवा(S Ds °व-)  
 देवप्रेयन्त्या, D1 कृपय मिद्वचारणा, D6 M2 मिद्व( M2  
 देवा)श्च परमर्षय —<sup>c</sup>) 13 om 04<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D1 [ 0 ]  
 मिद्वश्च, G1 महानागास् (for महामानम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 ते  
 (for तद्) S Ds 13 पुरा, M1 2 तयो (for तदा) T1 M2  
 तद्युद्धं दृष्टुमागमन

65 Ds om up to प्रचि in ° (cf v l. 64) Ds  
 T2 3 read twice 65 (first time followed by 1312\*)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) T3 (second time) तत्र (for ततो). Ds प्रकुपितश्च  
 (hypm), Ds (first time) सकुद्धश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) D1 चापे  
 (for चापम्) S B1 D2 3 8 12 वनुव्यावाय सायक(B1  
 D2 °कान्), N V1 B2-4 Ds 13 चापे(N2 B3 4 °प)  
 सवाय सायक(N1 °कान्), G2 चापसायस्य सयुगे —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S Ds 12 प्रचिक्षेप (for प्रचि°) —D12 om (hapl)  
 65<sup>d</sup> - 68<sup>e</sup>. G2 रोदसी (for चाम्बरम्) S B1 D2 3 3  
 वि(B1 D3 स, D2 प्र)क्षिपतमिवावर, N V1 B2 4 Ds  
 प्रवीरमिव पावक, D1 13 सविश(D13 भाग्यं)तमिवावर,  
 Ds T2 3(all second time) स पपातावरै तदा (for °).  
 B3 उद्दिश्य लक्ष्मण चैव समजे रजनीचर .

66 D12 om 66 (cf. v l 65) —<sup>a</sup>) S V3 B1  
 D2 3 8 विक्षिप्त, M2 तरसा (for निशित) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 परम्,  
 T2 3 बाणम् (for शरम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 परवीरहा (for °वीरहा)

67 D12 om 67 (cf v l 65) G2 om 67-68<sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 4 5 7 8 T2 निकृत्त (sic). B3 वीक्ष्य (for दृष्ट्वा).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D1 7 9 कृत्तभोगम् —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 8 [S]तिसरच्च, B1  
 D3 6 13 T2 3 [S]तिसमुद्ध (for नृश कुद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 V2 3 D2 6 8-11 T3 G1 समादधे (for °ददे)

68 D12 om 68<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 65) G2 om 68<sup>ab</sup>  
 (cf v l 67) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 3 बाणान् (for शरान्).  
 S Ds स निचिक्षेप, N1 स प्रचिक्षेप, V3 B1 4 प्रतिचिक्षेप,  
 D11 सप्रचिच्छेद (for सप्रचिक्षेप). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 लक्ष्मणस्य

आददे निशितं बाणं ज्वलन्तमिव तेजसा ॥ ६९  
 तमादाय धनुःश्रेष्ठे योजयामास लक्ष्मणः ।  
 विचक्रुर्ष च वेगेन विममर्ज च सायकम् ॥ ७०  
 पूर्णायतविस्मृष्टेन शरेणानतपर्वणा ।  
 ललाटे राक्षमश्रेष्ठमाजवान स वीर्यवान् ॥ ७१  
 स ललाटे शरो मग्नस्तस्य भीमस्य रक्षमः ।  
 ददृशे शोणितेनाक्तः पद्मगेन्द्र इवाहवे ॥ ७२  
 राक्षमः प्रचक्रम्पे च लक्ष्मणेपुप्रकम्पितः ।  
 रुद्रबाणहतं भीमं यथा त्रिपुरगोपुरम् ॥ ७३

(for °णाय) N1 [ज]य राक्षमः N2 V1 2 B2-4 स राक्षमः ;  
 Ds T2 3 मग्नस्तस्य, G1 विचक्षण (for निशाचर). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
 9-11 G1 M1 2 शिवर्षाणश्च (for शरैस्तीक्ष्णैश्च) —D12 om  
 (hapl) 65<sup>d</sup> - 69<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D11 लक्ष्मणो, T2 विक्षेप (for  
 चिच्छेद) S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 युविन्दस्य, N V1 2 B2-4 Ds  
 रघुनन्दन, D1 नरगाग्र (sic) (for भरतानुज) D1 लक्ष्मण.  
 परवीरहा. —For 65<sup>ad</sup>, G2 subat, D1 ins after 68.

1313\* पञ्चसि पञ्च चिच्छेद पावकंमनप्रनः ।

69 Ds 13 om 69<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 65). D7 G2 om 69<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शरान् (for स शरान्) S V3 B1 D1-3 3 12  
 शरान्नीक्ष्योत्, N2 V1 2 B2-4 D10 11 G1 M1 2 शिवर्षाणश्च  
 (for शरैस्तीक्ष्णैश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V3 B1 D2 4 13 T2 3 पुरुषमेव  
 (for परवीरहा). —<sup>c</sup>) D13 नितितान्वाणान् —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1  
 B3 4 Ds न्येन (for इव) B2 D3 पावक (for तेजसा).  
 D13 ज्वलितानलतेजस .

70 °) D13 तानागाव. S2 Ds 10 वनु श्रेष्ठो, N1 D1 13  
 श्रेष्ठ (for वनु श्रेष्ठ). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 योजयामास, Ds आजवान  
 स (for योजयामास) —<sup>c</sup>) S रक्षसे, V3 B1 D2 3 3 13  
 रक्षसे, B4 कारुणिकान्, Ds 7 T1 M2 वीर्यवान्, D1 G2  
 सायकान् (for सायकम्).

71 °) B2-4 कर्णायतः, T3 °नतः, Cm g t as in  
 text (for पूर्णायतः) Ds 13 विक्षिष्टेन, D13-निस्मृष्टेन, T2 3  
 विस्मृष्टेन, Cm g t as in text (for विस्मृष्टेन). —<sup>b</sup>) M1 2  
 बाणेन (for शरेण) D2 3 6 7 10 13 T1 G M Cm g नतपर्वणा.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G2 च (for स) Ds T1 लक्ष्मण (for वीर्यवान्).

72 Ds om. 72<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 4 T2 3 transp स and  
 ललाटे B3 तस्य (for शरो) S Ds 13 लक्ष्मण, Ds (before  
 corr as in text) 8 मग्नस् (for मग्नस्). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 शरो  
 (for तस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds ददृशुः ; D7 ददर्श. D13 शोणितेनाक्त.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D1 5-7 9-11 13 T1 2 G M इवाचले, V3 इवाचल  
 (for इवाहवे) N2 V1 B2-4 वातुरक्त इवाचल..

73 °) B2 D2-11 [S]य, D1 स (for च). N2 V1  
 B3 4 मुद्यति स तदा रक्षो, Ds T2 3 राक्षस प्रचचालाय.



चिन्तयामास चाश्वस्य विमृश्य च महाबलः ।  
 साधु वाणनिपातेन श्लाघनीयोऽसि मे रिपुः ॥ ७४  
 विचार्यैवं विनम्यास्यं विनम्य च भुजाबुधौ ।  
 स रथोपस्थमास्थाय रथेन प्रचचार ह ॥ ७५  
 एकं त्रीन्पञ्च सप्तेति सायकात्राक्षसर्पभः ।  
 आददे संदधे चापि विचकर्षोत्ससर्ज च ॥ ७६  
 ते वाणाः कालसंकाशा राक्षसेन्द्रधनुश्च्युताः ।

हेमपुङ्खा रविप्रख्याश्चकुर्दीप्तिमिवाम्बरम् ॥ ७७  
 ततस्तात्राक्षसोत्सृष्टाञ्शरौघात्राघवानुजः ।  
 असभ्रान्तः प्रचिच्छेद निशितैर्वहुभिः शरैः ॥ ७८  
 ताञ्शरान्युधि संप्रेक्ष्य निकृत्तात्रावणात्मजः ।  
 चुक्रोप त्रिदशेन्द्रारिर्जग्राह निशितं शरम् ॥ ७९  
 स संधाय महातेजास्तं वाणं सहसोत्सृजत् ।  
 ततः सौमित्रिमायान्तमाजघान स्तनान्तरे ॥ ८०

G 6  
B 6  
L 6.

—V<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -प्रचालित ,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> -प्रचालित, D<sub>1</sub> -प्रताडित , D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>3</sub> 5 -प्रपीडित (for -प्रकम्पित) Ñ<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणेन शराहत ,  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 I<sub>2</sub> 3 लक्ष्मणेन प्रचालित (D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 °ताडित ),  
 D<sub>13</sub> लक्ष्मणेनाहत शरैः —D<sub>13</sub> om 73°-74<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हत घोर, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> हत  
 पूर्व, B<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -[अ]हत घोर (for -हत भीम)

74 D<sub>13</sub> om 74<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 73) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 6 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M<sub>3</sub> Cm चाश्वस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 विश्रम्य,  
 T<sub>3</sub> विमृश्य, Cm g t as in text (for विमृश्य) G<sub>1</sub> महाबल  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अद्य (for साधु) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> -निपातस्ते, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> °त ते (for निपातेन) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 साधु मुक्तेन  
 वाणेन, V<sub>3</sub> साधु युक्तेन पार्तेन —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वपु (for रिपु )  
 —After 74, T<sub>2</sub> ins

1314\* तोपितोऽह तथा वीर कर्मणानेन लक्ष्मण ।

75 G<sub>3</sub> om 75-76 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चिरायैन, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 इत्येव स, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विधायैन, T<sub>2</sub> Cm g t विधायैवं  
 (for विचार्यैवं) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विशल्यास्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> बल चास्य,  
 B<sub>3</sub> विध न्याय, D<sub>9</sub> Ct विदार्यास्य, Cm g as in text  
 (for विनम्यास्य) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 इत्येव स(Ś<sub>2</sub> स-) विचित्वाय,  
 D<sub>4</sub> इत्येव स तु विज्ञाय, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> वि(D<sub>5</sub> नि)धायैव  
 नियम्या(D<sub>10</sub> 11 विदार्या)स्य, D<sub>13</sub> विचार्य चैव निश्चस्य,  
 T<sub>3</sub> इत्युक्त्वा स विवृत्तास्यो, G<sub>1</sub> सज्य धनुर्विनम्याय ☿ Cv  
 विधायैवमेव विचिन्त्य, Cm g एव(Cg °व लक्ष्मण)  
 विधाय अमिधाय, so also Ct ☿ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विगृह्य  
 च, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नियम्य च, V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विनिगृह्य, D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निगृह्य च, Cm g t as in ext  
 (for विनम्य च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 10 11 13 महाभुजौ —After  
 75<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 ins , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after 75

1315\* ननाद सु(D<sub>4</sub> च)महानाद यथा प्रावृषि तोयद् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 आदाय (for आस्थाय) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
 स्यदनो(Ñ<sub>1</sub> रथस्यो)पस्थमासाद्य(D<sub>2</sub> °स्थाय), Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> रथोपस्थ समास्थाय, D<sub>13</sub> रथस्योपरि सस्थाय —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विचचार, Cm g t as in text (for प्रच°) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (also m) D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12.13 चापमादाय चोत्तम

76 G<sub>3</sub> om 76 (cf v l 75) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्रीण्येक,  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रीनेक (by transp), M<sub>3</sub> एव त्रीन् (for एक  
 त्रीन्) D<sub>13</sub> त्रीणि च (for त्रीन्पञ्च) M<sub>5</sub> सप्ताष्टौ —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 7 13 G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षस पुन (for  
 राक्षसर्पभ) D<sub>1</sub> नव चैकादशस्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> (V<sub>3</sub>  
 T<sub>3</sub> after corr as in text) आदधे Ś<sub>2</sub> सददे Ñ V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) D<sub>5</sub> आदधे चापि सकुद्रो  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G(ed) निचकर्ष D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 ससर्ज B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> ह,  
 D<sub>2</sub> वै, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स (for च)

77 L(ed) transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 for ते वाणा —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 77<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> हरि-  
 (for रवि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रयाता सू(D<sub>4</sub> °पातासू, D<sub>13</sub>  
 गच्छत सू)र्यसकाशाश्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 यात सूर्याभिसकाशाश्

78 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राघव- (for राक्षस-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 बाणौघान् (for शरौ°) —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) from राघ-  
 वानुज up to निकृत्तान् in 79<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> रावणानुज (sic) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>13</sub> स विच्छेद (for प्रचिच्छेद) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> transp निशितैर्  
 and बहुभि

79 D<sub>4</sub> om up to निकृत्तान् in 79<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 78)  
 —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 विपुलान्दद्वा, G(ed) रिपुणा दृष्ट्वा  
 (for युधि संप्रेक्ष्य) D<sub>6</sub> विकृत्तान् D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 [अ]नुज (for  
 [आ]त्मज) D<sub>13</sub> ताञ्शरात्रि कृतान्सख्ये संप्रेक्ष्य राक्षसात्मज  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 [अ]ति(D<sub>1</sub> च) सुरेन्द्रारिर्, Ñ  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> त्रिदशारातिर् (for त्रिदशेन्द्रारिर्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 च शित शर, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च(V<sub>2</sub> नि)  
 शिताञ्शरान् —After 79, D<sub>1</sub> ins 1317\*

80 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 read 80<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 त संधाय, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (both second time)  
 संधाय च, B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both second time) संधाय स (by  
 transp) (for स संधाय) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for हातेजा.  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 (both second time) संधाय निशित वाण —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 (both first time) D<sub>13</sub> तान्वाणान् B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both  
 second time) [अ]सृजत्, D<sub>5</sub> 13 I<sub>1</sub> सृजन्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 [उ]त्सृजन् G(ed) नैर्ऋतोत्सृजत् (for सहसो-  
 त्सृजत्) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 ससर्ज च(V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °र्जथ)  
 महामृधे(D<sub>2</sub> °हृधे, D<sub>4</sub> °रणे), Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 (all first time)

अतिकायेन सौमित्रिस्ताडितो युधि वक्षामि ।  
 मुन्नाय रुधिरं तीव्रं मदं मत्त इव द्विपः ॥ ८१  
 स चकार तदात्मानं विशल्य सहसा विभुः ।  
 जग्राह च शरं तीक्ष्णमस्त्रेणापि ममादधे ॥ ८२  
 आग्नेयेन तदास्त्रेण योजयामास सायकम् ।

त वाण(  $\tilde{N}_2$  तान्वाणान् ) नेद्विभो(  $B_3$  °कृतो )सृजत्,  $V_1$  2  
 $B_1$  (all second time) स तदा(  $B_1$  तदाण ) महासासृजत्,  
 $D_3$  विममजं महासृष्टे —For 80<sup>ab</sup>,  $D_1$  subst

1316\* शरमाशीपिपाकार विममजं च मयुगे ।

—After 80<sup>ab</sup> (first time),  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$  2  $B_2$ -4 ins, while  
 $D_1$  ins after 79

1317\* तत शतमहस्त्राणि प्रयुनान्युद्वानि च ।  
 मुमोच राक्षस क्रुद्धो लक्ष्मणाय महादधे ।  
 नेवान्तरीक्ष न मही न दिवा प्रदिशोऽपि वा ।  
 ददशुऽत्रादित वाणस्तमोभूतममृत्तदा ।  
 तत कपिगणा सर्वे राक्षसाश्चिमोहिता । [5]  
 ममन्ताद्विद्वन्ति स्म भीताश्च विचुदशु ।  
 ततस्त सकुल श्रुत्वा वानराणा महाम्बनम् ।  
 वायव्याक्षेण तान्वाणान्प्रवाह भरतानुज ।  
 ततस्ते वानरगणा मदश्य भरतानुजम् ।  
 विद्वन्त तदा नेद्विष्टा शतमद्वन्त । [10]  
 ततोऽतिकायं दुषितो विद्वन् च शरावन्म् ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$  शर- (for शत-)  $B_2$  3 (with hiatus)  
 श्रुतानि (for प्र°) —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  नेवान्तन्,  $D_1$  °द्वि (for  
 °द्वे) —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  न च (for नव)  $D_1$  [न] च  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_1$   
 तया (for सपि वा) —(1 5)  $D_1$  गदनाश्च विनीय (for the  
 post half) —(1 6)  $V_1$  2  $B_3$  4 प्रचुदशु (for विचु°)  
 $D_1$  ममन्तावना राक्षि नीताश्च रुदना दृता —After 1 6,  $B_3$   
 ins (m) 1 4-5 of 1312\* —(1 7)  $B_1$  7,  $D_1$  न  
 (for त)  $V_1$  2  $B_1$  दृष्ट,  $B_2$  °न (for मृष्ट)  $B_2$  7,  $D_1$  दृष्टा  
 (for दृष्टा)  $B_3$  नद्व (for महाम्बनम्) —(1 8)  
 $D_1$  स वाण (for तान्वाणान्)  $V_2$  वना,  $B_2$  चिन्ते (for  
 वनाट)  $D_1$  मृष्टे म्बनयथा (for the post. half)  
 —(1 9)  $V_1$  2 नदिश  $D_1$  भरताग्र(sic) —(1 10)  
 $D_1$  नदिश नवा (hypm) (for नाट तदा) —(1 11)  
 $B_2$  न,  $B_3$  तु (for च)  $V_1$   $B_1$  विद्वन्,  $D_1$  विचरत (for  
 विद्वन् च) ]

—<sup>ad</sup>)  $G_3$  damaged for तत सौमित्रि  $\tilde{S}$   $V_3$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -5.  
 7-12  $\Gamma_1$   $G_1$  2  $M_3$  तेन (for तत)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तेस्तु सौमित्रिण  
 शीघ्रम्,  $D_1$  तत स लक्ष्मण शीघ्रम् (for °)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$  2  
 $B_2$ -4  $G$  (ed) ते(G[ed]ये)न सौमित्रिरसि चरुपेभि(  $V_2$   
 $B_1$  °पे नि)हतस्तदा.

81 <sup>ab</sup>)  $V_3$   $B_1$   $D_3$  अनीव तेन  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B_2$ -4 तेजस्वी  
 (for सौमित्रिम्).  $D_1$  प्रति वक्षामि  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  8 12 मोतिविद्वो

स जज्वाल तदा वाणो धनुश्चास्य महात्मनः ॥ ८३  
 अतिकायोऽतितेजस्वी सौरमस्य ममादधे ।  
 तेन वाणं भुजंगामं हेमपुङ्गवमयोजयत् ॥ ८४  
 ततस्तं ज्वलितं घोरं लक्ष्मणः शग्माहितम् ।  
 अतिकायाय चिक्षेप कालदण्डमिवान्तकः ॥ ८५

जज्वाल लक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मिप्रधित (  $D_2$  12 °ज्ज- ) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $V_3$   
 $B_1$   $D_1$ -3 8 12 भुवि,  $B_1$  दीप्त,  $D_1$  शीघ्र (for तीव्र).  
 —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  12 °द्वि मत्त,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_1$  2 4  $D_2$ -4 7 13 T- मदमत्त.  
 $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B_3$  4 यथा (for इव).

82 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -4 5 12 [ जा ] शमनात्मानः  $D_1$  महात्मान  
 —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_1$  तदा,  $D_1$  13 भुवि (for विभु) —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_1$   $D_1$  13  
 $M_3$  जग्राह स (  $D_1$  त ),  $D_1$  स जग्राह.  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  घोर,  $\tilde{N}_1$  दीप्तम्;  
 $B_3$   $D_1$  13 M. तीव्र,  $B_1$  भीम (for तीक्ष्णम्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_1$  10  
 $T_2$  3  $G_1$   $M_3$  ममादधे  $\tilde{S}$   $V_1$  2  $B_1$   $D_1$ -3 8 12 तमस्त्रेणाभि  
 (  $V_2$   $B_1$  °ण च ) मदधे,  $\tilde{N}_1$  शग्मेन च युयोत द,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$  तमस्त्रेण  
 युयोत च,  $V_3$   $D_2$  त मस्त्रेण च मदधे,  $B_3$  4  $D_1$  तमस्त्रेण  
 (  $B_1$  °ण च [ hypm ] ) प्रयोत (  $D_1$  °प्र, यत् (  $B_1$  °प्र च ).  
 —Cing 1 तमस्त्रेण जगमन्त्रेण. —After 82,  $D_1$  ins.  
 1318\*

83  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  12 om (hapl ?) 83-84<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$  2  
 $B_2$ -4  $D_1$  13 ततोन्नेय,  $V_3$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -2 महानेजा (for  
 तदाग्नेय) —<sup>b</sup>)  $V_3$   $B_1$   $D_1$  3 योजयि मा च'  $D_2$  3 वि-  
 चिक्षिपे,  $D_1$  योतिरित्य विचक्षण ; L (ed.) मया विचोत-  
 यन्दिश —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1$  13 जज्वाल च  $\tilde{N}$   $V$   $B$   $D_1$ -3 13  $G_3$   
 महावाणो (  $L_1$  वेगो ) (for तदा वाणो)  $M_3$  जज्वाल महावा  
 वाणो —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_1$  (sup l. also)  $M_3$  धनुश्चास्य  $V_3$  नशरणे,  
 $B_3$   $D_1$  10  $M_1$  3 तदारम्भ,  $D_3$  धनुश्चा (for महात्मन)

84  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  12 om 84<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l. 83).  $V_3$  om 84  
 $V_1$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -4 transp 84 and 85. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B_1$   
 $D_2$  4 6 7, 13  $T_3$   $G$   $M$  [ 5 ] पि (for इति-)  $B_3$  ततोन्नेयो  
 तेजस्वी —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_2$   $T_1$   $G_1$  3 सौर्यम्,  $V_2$   $D_1$  2-11 रोद्रम्,  
 L (ed) सौर्यम् (for सौरम्)  $D_1$  अथादधे,  $D_2$  8  $M_3$   
 ममादधे, Cg as in text (for ममादधे) — $\tilde{S}$   $D_3$  transp.  
 84<sup>ad</sup> and 85<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 1318\*). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_2$   
 ततो,  $B_1$  तत्र (for तेन).  $D_1$  13 ततो वाणान्भुजंगानाम्  
 —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$  3  $B_2$ -4  $D_1$  13 श (  $B_1$  जा ) योज (  $\tilde{N}_1$  जारोप ) यत  
 राक्षस

85  $D_1$  12 om 85-86<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{S}$   $D_3$  om 85<sup>ab</sup>.  $V_1$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -4  
 transp 84 and 85. —<sup>a</sup>)  $V_1$   $D_2$  7 9-11  $T_2$  3  $G_1$  3  $M_3$  5  
 Cg तदस्य,  $D_2$  ततस्तु  $V_1$  3  $B_1$   $D_1$ -4 तीक्ष्ण,  $V_2$  दीप्त (for  
 घोर)  $\tilde{N}$   $B_2$ -4  $D_1$  13 ततस्तु (  $\tilde{N}_1$  °स्तं ) ज्वलना (  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$   $D_1$  9  
 °नं ) दीप्त —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_2$   $\Gamma_2$  3 परम् (for शरम्)  $\tilde{N}$   $V_2$   $B_2$ -4  
 $D_2$  13 उत्तम,  $V_1$  3  $B_1$  अजसा,  $D_1$ -3 ओजसा (for आहितम्).  
 — $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  transp. 84<sup>ad</sup> and 85<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 1318\*).

आग्नेयेनाभिसंयुक्तं दृष्ट्वा वाणं निशाचरः ।  
 उत्ससर्ज तदा वाणं दीप्तं सूर्यास्त्रयोजितम् ॥ ८६  
 तावुभावम्बरे वाणावन्योन्यमभिजघ्नतुः ।  
 तेजसा संप्रदीप्ताग्रौ क्रुद्धाविव भुजंगमौ ॥ ८७  
 तावन्योन्यं विनिर्दह्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ।  
 निरर्चिषौ भस्मकृतौ न भ्राजते शरोत्तमौ ॥ ८८  
 ततोऽतिकायः संक्रुद्धस्त्वस्त्रमैपीकमुत्सृजत् ।

तत्प्रचिच्छेद सौमित्रिरस्त्रमैन्द्रेण वीर्यवान् ॥ ८९  
 ऐपीकं निहतं दृष्ट्वा कुमारो रावणात्मजः ।  
 याम्येनास्त्रेण संक्रुद्धो योजयामास सायकम् ॥ ९०  
 ततस्तदसं चिक्षेप लक्ष्मणाय निशाचरः ।  
 वायव्येन तदस्त्रं तु निजघान स लक्ष्मणः ॥ ९१  
 अथैनं शरधाराभिर्धाराभिरिव तोयदः ।  
 अभ्यवर्पत संक्रुद्धो लक्ष्मणो रावणात्मजम् ॥ ९२

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

—<sup>o</sup>) S D8 अतिसधाय, N V3 B2-4 D13 अतिकायस्य (V3 °ये सु-) (for °कायाय) —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 3 B1 D1-3 8 ब्रह्म-, D13 सौर्य- (for काल-) S D8 इवोद्धत, N1 V1 3 B1 D2-4 13 इवापर, T2 इ \* \* \* (for इवान्तक) —After 85, S D8 ins, D13 ins after 82

1318\* दृष्ट्वा तु त महाबाहु शर जग्राह कोपन ।

86 S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 om 86<sup>ab</sup> (for D12, cf v l. 85) —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D7 9-11 13 G1 2 आग्नेयास्त्राभि-, D6 T2 3 M1 2 °यास्त्रेण, G3 °येन तु, M5 °यास्त्र हि (for °येनाभि-) —<sup>b</sup>) N V2 B2-4 D13 स राक्षस, V1 विसञ्जित (for निशाचर) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T3 विससर्ज S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 च वेगेन, B3 ततो वाण, G2 महागण (for तदा वाण) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 रौद्र (for दीप्त) S D1-3 8 13 सयुत, D4 सभ्रम (for -योजितम्) V3 B1 दीप्तसूर्यांशु (V3 °र्यास्त्र-) सप्रभ

87 <sup>a</sup>) B2 उभावपि (for तावुभाव्) D1 3 अतरे (for अभम्बरे) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 जघ्नतुस्तदा (for अभिजघ्नतु) —<sup>c</sup>) N B2-4 D1 4 13 संप्रदीप्ताग्रौ —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D13 यमातकौ, M1 2 महोरगौ (for भुजंगमौ) —For 87<sup>cd</sup>, S D2 8 12 subst

1319\* कल्पक्षये यथा प्राप्ते द्वाविवाकौ स्वतेजसा ।

[ D2 यव (for इव) S2 D8 13 स्वतेजसौ, D2 सुतेजसौ ]

88 <sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 विनिर्भिद्य, N1 D13 °विंश्य (for °दंष्ट्र) G1 तावन्योन्यावनिर्दिश्य —<sup>b</sup>) D13 निपेतु (for पेततुर्) N V B2 4 D7 9-11 13 G1 2 M3 5 पृथिवीतले, B3 सुमहाबलौ (for धरणीतले) —<sup>c</sup>) G(ed) भस्मभूतौ (for °कृतौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 रेजतुर्न, D13 तत सूत्र- (sic) (for न भ्राजते) M6 परस्पर (for शरोत्तमौ) —For 88<sup>cd</sup>, S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst, while D6 7 9-11 T2 G3 M5 ins after 88

1320\* तावुभौ शरहीनौ तु न भ्राजते स्म सयुगे ।

[ S D8 12 शरहीनौ च (D12 स्म), D6 T2 च शरौ वीक्षौ, D7 10 11 दीप्यमानौ स्म (D7 तु), D9 शरदीप्तौ स्म, G3 M5 शरदीप्ते (M5 °भिन्नौ) तु (for शरहीनौ तु) V3 विभ्राते (sic) (for भ्राजते) V3 B1 ससयुगे, D6 7 T2 G3 M5 महाहवे, D9-11 महीतले (for स्म सयुगे) ]

89 G3 om (hapl) from -क्रुद्धस् in 89<sup>a</sup> up to स- in 90<sup>o</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 B1-3 D1-3 8 12 त्वैपीक, N2 V1 3 B4 ऐपीकम् (for सक्रुद्धस्). —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 M1 2 Ck t त्वाष्ट्रम्, G1 M5 (both with hiatus) अस्त्रम् (for त्वस्त्रम्) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ससर्जास्त्र निशाचर (V2 °स्त्रमनुत्तम), N1 D4 13 ऐपिकास्त्र समाददे, N2 V1 B2-4 उत्ससर्जास्त्रमुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) N V B1 2 4 D1 3 4 13 तत्प्र-, D9-11 M1 2 ततश्च (for तदस्त्र-) —<sup>d</sup>) N V2 ऐद्रास्त्रेण च (N1 °णाति-), V1 B2 4 D4 13 ऐ (B4 रौ) ऐद्रास्त्रेण, V3 B1 3 D1 3 8 T2 3 G1 2 M1-3 अस्त्रेणैन्द्रेण (for अस्त्रमैन्द्रेण) —For 89<sup>cd</sup>, S D2 8 12 subst

1321 लक्ष्मणस्तत्प्रचिच्छेद ऐन्द्रास्त्रेण महाबल ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves D2 8 रौद्रास्त्रेण ]

90 G3 om up to स- in 90<sup>o</sup> (cf v l 89) —<sup>a</sup>) D4-6 11 13 T2 3 ऐपिक, D9 डैपिक M5 तु हत (for निहत) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 7 T1 G2 M3 रूपितो (for कुमारो) M1 2 रावणस्य स —B4 om 90<sup>o</sup> - 92<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 सोम्येन (for याम्येन) —D1 om (hapl ?) from सक्रुद्धो up to 91<sup>o</sup>. N1 D5 13 T1 G2 सयुक्त (for सक्रुद्धो) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 सायकान् D5 T1 G2 सद्धे कार्मुके शर

91 B4 om 91, D1 om 91<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 90) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 तु सप्र- (for तदस्त्र) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 2 B2 3 D4 13 स राक्षस (for निशाचर) —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D8 तमस्त्रेण, N1 D4 13 ततोस्त्रेण, N2 V B3 D2 3 10 13 M3 5 तदस्त्रेण, B2 D9 11 G3 तदास्त्रेण (for तदस्त्र तु) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 D4 निर्जघान S D2 8 12 च, N V1 B2 3 D13 [ अ ]थ (for स) —After 91, S D2 8 12 ins

1322\* कुवेरदत्तेनास्त्रेण त्रासयामास लक्ष्मण ।

[ D2 तदा (for [अ]स्त्रेण) S2 D8 लक्ष्मण ]

92 B4 om 92<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 90) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 D1 तथैन, D2 अथैव N1 D13 शरवृष्टिभि (for °धाराभिरु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D13 प्रवृष्ट्या (with hiatus) (for धाराभिरु) D4 प्रवृष्टमिव तोयद —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 प्र (B3 आ)ववर्प सु (N2 V °वर्प, B1 च, D3 तु) सक्रुद्धो, D4 अभ्यवर्प च त क्रुद्धो, D5 6 T G2 M3 अभ्यवर्पसु (D5 °र्प सु) सक्रुद्धो. —B4 om (hapl) from 92<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of

98  
93  
102

तेऽतिकायं समासाद्य कवचे वज्रभूषिते ।  
भग्नग्रशल्याः सहसा पेतुर्वाणा महीतले ॥ ९३  
तान्मोवानभिसंप्रेक्ष्य लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।  
अभ्यवर्षत वाणानां सहस्रेण महायशाः ॥ ९४  
स वर्ष्यमाणो वाणौघैरतिकायो महाबलः ।

1 1 of 1323\* —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 13 लक्ष्मणो राक्षसाधिप, N2 V1.2 B3 लक्ष्मण रावणात्मज —After 92, Ñ2 V1 2 B2 (after 92°, owing to om) 3 ins., while B4 subst for 92°<sup>d</sup>

1323\* तयैव च शरान्कुट्टो राक्षसाय रघूत्तम ।  
मुमोचाग्नीविपाकारान्वयार्थं त्वरितस्तदा ।

[ B2 om up to the prior half of 1 1. —(1 1) B2 समरं कुट्टो (sup lin also च शरान्मातो) (for च शरान्कुट्टो). ]

93 °) D6 T2 3 अतिकाय (for तेऽतिकाय) —For 93°<sup>d</sup>, S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1324\* तेऽतिकायस्य सप्राप्य कवचं वज्रविग्रहम् ।

[ V3 B1 मोतिकायस्य (sic), D4 अतिकायस्य Ñ1 D4 वज्रभूषण, Ñ2 B2 3 रत्नभूषित, V1 2 B4 °भूषित, D1.13 °सनिम (for वज्रविग्रहम्) ]

—°) B1 भग्नग्रशेला, D13 भग्नग्र शल्या, T2 3 भग्न-  
शल्याश्च —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D1 3 निपेतुर्भुवि सायका (D3 °धरणी-  
तले) —For 93°<sup>d</sup>, S D2.8 12 subst

1325\* सर्वे ते पिफ(°)लीभूतास्तस्य लक्ष्मणसायका ।

94 °) Ñ1 D13 स मोवान्, D4 अमोवान् M2 अभि-  
मलक्ष्य (for °प्रेक्ष्य) Ñ2 V1.2 B2-4 स तान्मोवानभि  
(V1 2 °न्प्रति)प्रेक्ष्य, V3 B1 स तान्मोवास्तु सप्रेक्ष्य  
—<sup>d</sup>) V1 वाणोवान्, B2 वाणौघैर् (for वाणानां) Ñ1  
D13 शरवर्षेण त वीरम् (D13 तीव्रेण), D6 T1 G2 M3  
अभ्यवर्षन्महेष्पूणा (for °) S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 अयुतेन,  
Ñ1 D13 (D13 with hiatus) अभ्यवर्षन्, Ñ2 V2 B4 ओघेन  
च (B4 स), V1 अमोवान्सु-, B2 मुमुचे च (for सहस्रेण)  
V1 (m also) G2 M1 2 महाबल B3 प्रवर्षत ततो वाणा-  
त्राक्षसे बलवान्मुहु

95 °) S B1 D1-4 8 12 स (B1 अ) वध्यमानो, Ñ1 D7  
G1 स वर्षमाणो, Ñ2 B2 सनाद्यमानो, V D5 9-11 T3 G3  
M3 Ck t स वृष्यमाणो, B3 4 D6 स कु (B4 अवृ)ष्यमाणो,  
D13 T2 अ (T2 स)मृष्यमाणो Ck t वृष्यमाण. क्रियमाण-  
वर्षं Ck —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D8 12 महाभुज, M3 °बले (for °बल).  
—<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D1 3 4 6 T2 3 अभेद्य-, D13 आवद्ध-  
(for अवध्य-) Ñ1 D13 व्याप्तो (for सख्ये) Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4  
अभेद्यकवच प्राप्तो (Ñ2 °चानद्वो, B2 °चानगो [sic], B3  
[sup lin. also] °च व्याप्तो), D6 अवध्य कवच सरये  
(for °) B1 D1 नापि, D3 4 नाभि- (for नेव). S D2 8.13

अवध्यकवचः संख्ये राक्षसो नैव विव्यथे ॥ ९५

न शशाक रुजं कर्तुं युधि तस्य नरोत्तमः ।

अथैनमभ्युपागम्य वायुर्वाक्यमुवाच ह ॥ ९६

ब्रह्मदत्तवरो ह्येव अवध्यकवचावृतः ।

ब्राह्मेणास्त्रेण भिन्ध्येनमेव वध्यो हि नान्यथा ॥ ९७

ब्रह्मदत्तवरो वीरो राक्षसेन्द्रो न विव्यथे. —After 95, Ñ2 V (V3 illeg) B2-4 D6 T2.3 M. ins.

1326\* शरं चाग्नीविपाकारं लक्ष्मणाय व्यपासजत् ।  
स तेन विद्धं सौमित्रिर्मर्मदेशे शरेण हि ।  
मुहूर्तेमासीद्वि सज्जो लक्ष्मण शत्रुतापन ।  
ततः सज्जामुपागम्य चतुर्भिः सायकोत्तमैः ।  
निजवान् हयान्मध्ये सारथिं च महाहवे । [ 5 ]  
उन्ममाथ च वेगेन ध्वजं तस्य रिपुजय ।  
ध्वजस्योन्मथनं दृष्ट्वा कुट्टो राक्षसपुंगव ।  
अभ्यवर्षत नेजस्वी शरवर्षैरस्त्रिभ्यः ।  
अमभ्रान्तश्च सौमित्रिस्तान्शरान्छिन्नच्छरेः ।  
मुमोच च शरान्कीलान्वयार्थं तस्य रक्षम । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) V2 B2-4 व्यपासजत् —(1 2) D6 T2 3 च,  
M3 ह (for हि) —(1 3) D6 T2 3 M3 मुहूर्तमात्र M3  
विसज्जो (for नि सज्जो). D6 T2 3 M3 क्षमवच् (for लक्ष्मण).  
—(1 4) D6 T2 3 M3 उपागम्य (for °गम्य). —(1 5) V1  
M3 महाबल, D6 T2 3 °रणे (for महाहवे) —D6 T2 3 M3  
om 1 6. —(1 6) Ñ2 B3 उन्ममथ B2 चास्य (for तस्य)  
—(1 7) D6 M3 कुवा (for दृष्ट्वा) —D6 T2 3 M3 om  
from the post half of 1 7 up to the prior half of  
1 8 —(1 9) B3 तु, D6 T2 3 M3 स (for च). V2 B4  
निलग शरं, B3 छिन्नपात्रगे, M3 अभिनिक्षिप्तान् (for अछि-  
नच्छरे). —(1 10) V1 स मुमोच, V2 B4 प्रमुमोच D6 T2 3  
M3 मुमोच लक्ष्मणो वाणान् (for the prior half) D6 T2 3  
विपुषद्विष (for तस्य रक्षम) ]

96 °) Ñ V1 2 B2 3 यदा तस्य, B4 यदा कर्तुं, D5 T1 3  
G2 M1 5 रुजो कर्तुं, D13 तदा तस्य (for रुजं कर्तुं)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 G1 2 शरैस् (for युधि) D6 शरोत्तम (for  
नरोत्तम) S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 यदा तस्य महाशरैः, Ñ V1 2  
B2-4 D13 रुजं कर्तुं (B4 °जस्तस्य) स लक्ष्मण —°) D9-11  
तथैनम्, D13 अथैतम्, T3 अथैनम्. Ñ1 D4 समुपागम्य,  
D5 अयु°, D10 अत्यु° (for अभ्यु°) Ñ2 V1 2 तथैनमभि  
(V1 °मुप)सगम्य, B2-4 तथैन (B4 °त)मभिगम्याशु (B2  
°य) —<sup>d</sup>) S V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 अभाषत, Ñ2 अथात्रवीत्,  
D7 G2 अवोचत (for उवाच ह). B3 वायु कर्णे वचोब्रवीत्,  
D3 वायुर्वचनमब्रवीत्

97 Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D2 4 13  
ह्यभेद्य-, S2 D8 ह्यभेद्यः, Ñ2 V1 D1.13 अवध्य-, B1 चाभेद्य-  
B2 4 D3 अभेद्य-; B3 [S]व्यभेद्य-, T3 ह्यवध्य-, G1 स्ववध्य-

ततः स वायोर्वचनं निशम्य  
 सौमित्रिरिन्द्रप्रतिमानवीर्यः ।  
 समाददे वाणममोघवेगं  
 तद्वाहमस्त्रं सहसा नियोज्य ॥ ९८  
 तस्मिन्वरास्त्रे तु नियुज्यमाने  
 सौमित्रिणा वाणवरे शिताग्रे ।  
 दिशः सचन्द्रार्कमहाग्रहाश्च  
 नभश्च तत्रास ररास चोर्वी ॥ ९९  
 तं ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण नियुज्य चापे  
 शरं सुपुङ्ख यमदूतकल्पम् ।

सौमित्रिरिन्द्रारिसुतस्य तस्य  
 ससर्ज वाणं युधि वज्रकल्पम् ॥ १००  
 तं लक्ष्मणोत्सृष्टममोघवेगं  
 समापतन्तं ज्वलनप्रकाशम् ।  
 सुवर्णवज्रोत्तमचित्रपुङ्खं  
 तदातिकायः समरे ददर्श ॥ १०१  
 तं प्रेक्षमाणः सहसातिकायो  
 जवान वाणैर्निशितैरनेकैः ।  
 स सायकस्तस्य सुपर्णवेग-  
 स्तदातिवेगेन जगाम पार्श्वम् ॥ १०२

G. 6  
B 6  
L 6

( for अवश्य- ) M5 -ऊचो युधि ( for °चावृत ) —°) D5 छिधि, M5 जहि ( for भिन्धि ) —°) M1 2 न च ( for हि न )  
 —For 97<sup>ad</sup>, S D2 8.12 subst

1327\* तद्ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण विभो जहि दैवतकण्टकम् ।

[ D2 भवान् ( for विभो ) ],

while N V B D1 3 4 13 subst for 97<sup>ad</sup>

1328\* जहीम ब्रह्मणोस्त्रेण तदस्य हृदि न स्थितम् ।

[ D13 जहीम V3 B1 D1 3 ब्रह्माणैव हृतव्यम् ( for the prior half ) B2 तदेतद्, D1 3 तच्चास्य ( for तदस्य ). D4 सस्थित, D13 पिष्ठिन ( for न स्थितम् ) N2 V1 2 तद्वर्मास्य विभे-  
 त्यति, V3 B1 तच्चास्य न हृदि स्थित, B3 वामवो नमुनि यथा  
 ( for the post half ) ]

—After 97, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1329\* अवश्य एष ह्यन्येषामस्त्राणां कवची बली ।

[ M5 एव ( for एष ) D6 T2 3 G1 अन्येषाम्, G3 सर्वेषाम्,  
 M1 2 5 चान्येषाम् D9 11 अस्त्रिणा ]

98 °) D6 तत्तस्य, D7 G2 स तस्य, D9-11 T1 G1 M3 ततस्तु ( for तत स ) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ततस्तु वाक्य स निशम्य वायो —°) D4 -प्रतिम सवीर्य , D13 -प्रतिमौघवीर्य —°) S V3 D5 7-12 T3 समादधे N1 D1 3 4 6 13 T2 3 G3 अमोघवीर्य, B2 3 D9-11 अथोग्रवेग —B1 reads 98<sup>d</sup>-99 in marg —°) G1 त D5 ब्राह्मणश्च D9-11 G2 नियुज्य, Cg as in text ( for नियोज्य ) S V3 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 त(S D2 8 12 स) ब्रह्मणो-  
 स्त्रेण युयोज चैव ( B3 वीर ), N V1 2 B2 4 D4 13 त(N2 B4 तद्) ब्रह्मणोस्त्रेण ततो(B4 °दा) युयोज(D13 °तोयु-  
 योजयत्) Cg नियोज्य जपित्वा Cg

99 B1 reads 99 in marg ( cf v1 98 ) V3 om 99 —°) S D3 5 8 12 वरास्त्रेण, N V1 2 B2 4 D2 4 13 °स्त्रे वि-, B1 °स्त्रे च, M3 महास्त्रे तु ( for वरास्त्रे तु ) S2 T2 G1 M3 5 नियोज्यमाने, D1 [ अ ]भियो°, D4 -निगृह्य° ( for नियुज्य° ) B3 प्रविजुज्यमाने —°) B3 वाणनिवेशिताग्रे

—°) S B1 D1-3 8 12 देवा स-, B2 D5 9-11 F1 G1 3 M दिशश्च ( for दिश स-) B3 मचट्टाश्च ( for सचन्द्रार्क-) S D8 12 -समा ग्रहाश्च, N B2-4 D4 -नभोग्रहाश्च, V2 -नभोक्षित च(sic) D7 G2 दिश सहेद्राश्च सहस्रकक्षैर् —°) T2 ताराश्च ( for तत्रास ) M3 चचाल ( for ररास ). S B1 D1 2 8 12 नभोगतास्तेन(B1 D1 2 °तास्त्रेसु) ररास(S D8 °ज) चोर्वी, N V1 2 B3 D4 ततो(V1 नभो) वि(V2 ग्रहाश्च)तत्रास चचाल चोर्वी, B2 त्रस्ता भवश्चापि चचाल चोर्वी, B4 वितत्रसुश्चाथ चचाल धात्री, D3 नभोगताश्चैव ददर्श चोर्वी, D7 G2 नभश्चकपे च रराज(G2 °स) चोर्वी, D13 नभश्चरा सा प्रचचाल चोर्वी, L(ed) नभोगतास्त्रेसुरकपतोर्वी

100 S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 om 100 B3 reads ° in marg —°) N2 V1 2 B3 D4 7 13 G3 M3 5 नियोज्य, D6 वियुज्य N2 V1 2 B2-1 वीर , D4 13 शीघ्र, M5 चाप ( for चापे ) N1 त ब्राह्मणोस्त्रेण नियोज्य शीघ्र, G1 त ब्रह्मणोस्त्र विनियोज्य चापे —°) N V1 2 B2-4 M1 2 शित ( for शर ) N1 D5-7 9 T1 2 G1 सपुङ्ख N1 स तदा ससर्ज, N2 B2-4 यमदूतकल्प ( for यमदूतकल्पम् ) D4 शित सुपुङ्ख स तदा विसर्ज, D13 शित सुपुङ्ख सहसा ससर्ज ( unmetric ) —N1 D4 13 om 100°-101 —°) N2 V1 B2 4 सल्ये, B3 रुद्ध , D5 om ( hapl ) ( for तस्य )

101 N1 D4 13 om 101 ( cf v1 100 ) B2 om 101-103<sup>b</sup> D1 om 101<sup>ab</sup>. V2 om 101<sup>ab</sup> B1 reads 101<sup>a</sup> in marg —°) D6 T2 3 G2 M5 -वीर्य ( for -वेग ) D7 9-11 त लक्ष्मणोत्सृष्टविजृम्भवेग —°) D9 M5 तमापतत S V1 3 B1 3 D2 3 6 8-12 T2 3 G1 3 M1 3 5 श्वसन ( for ज्वलन-) D6 9 11 T2 3 G1 3 M1 5 प्रवेग, D10 M2 -[उ]प्रवेग ( for -प्रकाशम् ) —°) V1 2 B3 D10 11 T2 M1-3 सुपर्ण- ( for सुवर्ण-) S D2 8 12 L(ed) कालाग्नितुल्या(S D8 °विग, D13 °पुख, L[ed] °तुल्य)सितपीतपुख, V3 B1 D3 सुतीक्ष्ण(D3 तीक्ष्णाग्र)धारोन्नतचित्रपुख —°) S B3 D2 8 12 M5 ततो ( for तदा )

102 B2 om 102 ( cf v1 101 ) —°) V3 स- ( for त ) N2 V1 2 B3 4 D13 प्रेक्ष्य वाण, D1-4,6-12 G3

तमागतं प्रेक्ष्य तदातिकायो  
 वाणं प्रदीप्तान्तककालकल्पम् ।  
 जघान शक्त्युष्टिगदाकुठारैः  
 शूलैर्हलैश्चाप्यविपन्नचेष्टः ॥ १०३  
 तान्यायुधान्यद्भुतविग्रहाणि  
 मोघानि कृत्वा स शरोऽग्निदीप्तः ।  
 प्रसह्य तस्यैव किरीटजुष्टं  
 तदातिकायस्य शिरो जहार ॥ १०४

तच्छिरः सशिरस्त्राणं लक्ष्मणेषुप्रपीडितम् ।  
 पपात सहसा भूमौ शृङ्गं हिमवतो यथा ॥ १०५

प्रहर्षयुक्ता बहवस्तु वानराः  
 प्रबुद्धपद्मप्रतिमाननास्तदा ।  
 अपूजयँल्लक्ष्मणमिष्टभागिनं  
 हते रिपौ भीमवले दुरासदे ॥ १०६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ५९ ॥

प्रेक्ष्यमाण S D2 8 12 तरमा (for सहसा) N2 V1 2 B3 4  
 पतत (for [अ]तिकायो) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 सुशितैर्. D1 त्वनेके  
 (for धनेके) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D13 सवेगपुखस्, N2 सुवर्णपुखस्,  
 V1 2 B3 4 सुवर्णपुखस् (for सुवर्णवेगस्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2  
 B3 4 D6 T1 G3 M1 2 5 तथापि, D9-11 G1 तयाति- (for  
 तदाति-) D7 G2 M3 तदा (D7 °या) तिकायस्य N1 D13  
 तदा समीप सहसा जगाम

103 B2 om 103<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 101) —<sup>a</sup>) D13 स त  
 शर (for तमागत) G2 महातिकायो. —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 3 4 D2-4  
 6 8 12 T2-[अ]नल (for -[अ]न्तक-). S D8 12 -कालतुल्य,  
 B1 -तुल्यवेग (for -कालकल्पम्) D1 वाणं प्रदीप्तानलकाल-  
 कल्पे —<sup>c</sup>) D4 -गदाकुठारैः (for -गदाकुठारैः) N1 V1 2  
 B2-4 D13 G(ed) जघान शक्तीभिर(G[ed.] °वि)-  
 नष्टचेता —V2 illeg for °.—<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 नगैश्, D1  
 जलैश्, D3 हुडैश्, D5 T1 G1 शितैश्, D6 9-11 T2 3 शरैश्,  
 M1-3 (before corr) हुलैश् (for हलैश्) M5 शूलैर्मुजा-  
 भ्याम् (for °हलैश्चापि) D2 6 7 12 चापि(D12 °य) विपन्नचेष्ट,  
 D5 T1 G2 M3 चाप्यविपन्नचेता K(ed) चाल्यवि° (for  
 चाप्यविपन्नचेष्ट) N1 B2 शूलैर्हलैश्च तथा शुभ्रैश्, V1 3 B1  
 D4 शूलैश्च सङ्गैश्च (then V1 illeg, V3 B1 °र) विपन्नचेष्ट,  
 B3 शूल शरैश्च तथा गजैश्च, B4 शूल कुठारैश्च तथा गुडैश्च,  
 D13 शूल कुठारैर्मुषलैश्च शरैश्च ☞ Cr g हुलै द्विफलपत्राग्रा  
 (Cr °त्राग्रिमत्ता?) युर्विशेषे ☞

104 °) V3 नाना, D13 तस्य (for तानि) S N2 V  
 B D1 3 8 12 13 [अ]द्भुत (S V3 D3 8 12 13 [अ]प्रति) विक्र-  
 माणि, N1 D4 °वेगवति, D2 [अ]प्रतिमाकामाणि (for  
 [अ]द्भुतविग्रहाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 घोराणि (for मोघानि)  
 S B1 D8 12 हत्वा स, D4 वृत्तानि, G3 कृत्वाय (for कृत्वा स)  
 D1 समरे (for स शरो) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 [S]भि-  
 कल्प, D10 11 [S]भिदीप —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 8 12 सकुडल तस्य,  
 N1 V B1 3 4 D1 3 4 13 M5 प्रगृह्य तच्चारु- (M5 °पि), N2  
 B2 M1 2 प्रसह्य तच्चारु-, D6 9-11 T2 3 G1 2 M3 प्रगृह्य  
 तस्यैव B3 -किरीटकुडल (for °जुष्ट) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 तथा,  
 M3 ततो (for तदा)

105 °) B2 सतनुत्राण. —<sup>b</sup>) N1-प्रभेदित, V2 प्रचो-  
 दित, B3 -प्रवेपित, D6 7 9-11 T1 G1 M5 -प्रमर्दित (for  
 -प्रपीडितम्) S N2 V1.3 B1 2 4 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 G2  
 लक्ष्मणेन प्रमर्दि (N2 B2 °हारि, B4 °वेपि, T2 °दर्पि [sic]) त  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 हेमवत (for हिमवतो). —After 105, S N2  
 V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 6 60 1, while D6-7 9-11 S ins

1330\* त तु भूमौ निपतितं दृष्ट्वा विक्षिप्तभूषणम् ।  
 बभूवुर्व्यथिता सर्वे हतशेषा निशाचरा ।  
 ते विपण्णमुखा दीना प्रहारजनितश्रमा ।  
 विनेदुरुच्चैर्वहय सहसा विस्वरं स्वरं ।  
 ततस्ते त्वरित याता निरपेक्षा निशाचरा । [5]  
 पुरीमभिमुखा भीता द्रवन्तो नायके हते ।

[ (1 1) T2 3 तत्तु D5 T1 2 G1 निक्षिप्त- (for विक्षिप्त).  
 D7 9-11 त भूमा पतित दृष्ट्वा विक्षिप्तावरभूषण —D5 om (hapl)  
 1 3-5 —(1 3) D7 प्रहारेर् (for प्रहार-) —(1 4) D6 7  
 T2 3 G2 transp बहय and महमा G2 स्वने (for स्वरं)  
 —(1 5) D9-11 तत्परितो, T3 G1 2 M1 2 5 ते त्वरिता G1 याति  
 (for याता) G3 हतशेषा (for निरपेक्षा) —(1 6) D7 अभि-  
 मुस D7 G2 3 याता (for भीता) ]

106 S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 om 106 —<sup>a</sup>) D6  
 M5 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 9-11 G2 3 प्रकुल (for प्रबुद्ध-)  
 ☞ Cg प्रबुद्धेयत्र प्रसन्नत्वे तात्पर्यम् । इष्टस्य जयस्य भाग  
 प्राप्तिः सोऽस्यास्तीतीष्टभागी तम् ☞ —After 106, T1  
 M3 5 ins

1331\* अतिवलमत्तिकायमभ्रकल्प  
 युधि विनिहय स लक्ष्मण प्रहृष्टः ।  
 त्वरितमथ तदा स रामपार्श्वं  
 कपिनिवहेश्व सुपूजितो जगाम ।

[ (1 1) M5 इद्रकल्प —(1 2) M3 5 विनिपाल (for  
 °हय) —(1 3) M5 स राममभ्युपेत्य (for तदा स रामपार्श्वं)-  
 —(1 4) M5 प्रियमत्तिकायवध शशस तस्मै ]

६०

ततो हतात्राक्षसपुंगवांस्ता-  
न्देवान्तकादित्रिशिरोतिकायान् ।  
रक्षोगणास्तत्र हतावशिष्टा-  
स्ते रावणाय त्वरितं शशंसुः ॥ १  
ततो हतांस्तान्सहसा निशम्य  
राजा मुमोहाश्रुपरिप्लुताक्षः ।

पुत्रक्षयं भ्रातृवधं च घोरं  
विचिन्त्य राजा विपुलं प्रदध्यौ ॥ २  
ततस्तु राजानमुदीक्ष्य दीनं  
शोकार्णवे संपरिप्लुवानम् ।  
अथर्षभो राक्षसराजमूनु-  
रथेन्द्रजिद्राक्यमिदं वभाषे ॥ ३

G. 6.  
B. 6.  
L. 6.

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ñ B D<sub>4</sub> 13 लकाकाडे  
— *Sarga name* Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 अतिकाय  
(D<sub>13</sub> °यादि)वध, Ñ<sub>1</sub> अतिकायवध — *Sarga no* (figures,  
words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub>  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> 52, V<sub>1</sub> 51, B<sub>1</sub> 4 49, B<sub>3</sub> 45, D<sub>1</sub> 3 53, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 71, D<sub>9</sub> 48, T<sub>2</sub> 76, T<sub>3</sub> 78, M<sub>1</sub> 2 72  
— After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम् — After Sarga 59, D<sub>3</sub> 5-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M ins a  
passage relegated to App I (No 38)

60

1 Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 read 1 after 6 59 105  
—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for तान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सकुभकर्ण ,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>5</sub> देवातकादींस् D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्रिशिरातिकायान् (for  
-त्रिशिरोति°) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> सकुभक (D<sub>1</sub> °मेधव)-  
र्णातिरथातिकायान्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नरातदेवातमहोदरा-  
दीन् (D<sub>13</sub> °रानपि), D<sub>3</sub> महोदरादींस्तु तथातिकाय, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
नरातकादित्रिशिरातिकायान् ✽ Ck नरान्तरुश्च त्रिशिरोऽति-  
कायो च तथा ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> वीर-  
(for तत्र) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 हतावशेषास् (D<sub>4</sub>  
°पात्), G<sub>2</sub> वशावशेषास् Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सहाति-  
कायान् (D<sub>13</sub> महातिकाय नि)हतावशेषास् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तद्  
(for ते) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2-4</sub> 7-12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वरिता, Cr  
as in text (for त्वरित) D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसेद्राय त्वरिता बभूवु  
— After 1, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins (m), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>13</sub> ins before 2,  
G (ed) ins before 3 (owing to om)

1332\* तच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं तेषां रावणं शोकविह्वलं ।  
न किञ्चिदप्युवाचार्तो दीनात्मा सुविचेतनः ।  
तद्वा राक्षसश्रेष्ठं मन्युनामिपरिप्लुतम् ।  
न कश्चिन्किञ्चिदप्याह सर्वं शोकान्वितोऽभवत् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा तु (for तच्छ्रुत्वा) — V<sub>2</sub> illeg from  
1 2 up to the prior half of 1 4 — (1 2) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अभि-  
(for अपि) B<sub>1</sub> [ आ ] र्या (for [ आ ] र्णौ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स (for तु-)

B<sub>3</sub> न च किञ्चिदुवाचार्तो बभूवुशविचेतन — (1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> राजान  
पतितं दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-)  
— (1 4) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> किञ्चिदप्युवाह (by transp)  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> किञ्चन प्राह (for किञ्चिदप्याह) V<sub>2</sub> किञ्चित् (for सर्व)  
V<sub>1</sub> शोकवशो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चिन्तापरो (for शोकान्वितो) ]

2 G (ed) om 2 Before 2, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>13</sub> ins  
1332\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 T<sub>3</sub> स (D<sub>4</sub> वि-) निशम्य  
राजा (for सहसा निशम्य) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तेषां वचस्तु  
(D<sub>2</sub> वध त तु) निशम्य राजा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
मुमोह शोकाश्रु-, D<sub>9-11</sub> राजा महाबाष्प-, M<sub>5</sub> मुमोह राजाश्रु-  
(by transp) (for राजा मुमोहाश्रु-) T<sub>3</sub> मुमोह शोकाश्रु-  
परीतनेत्र —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 भ्रातृवधं पुत्र-, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पुत्रान्दहताम्भ्रातृ- (for पुत्रक्षयं भ्रातृ) T<sub>3</sub>  
समीक्ष्य (for विचिन्त्य) V<sub>2</sub> विचिन्त्य घोरं च (by transp)  
V<sub>1</sub> om, D<sub>3</sub> सख्ये (for राजा) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13  
T<sub>3</sub> तुमुले (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °ल), D<sub>1</sub> स्मसुत,  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुचिर (for विपुल) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 13  
प्रगाढे, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> वि (D<sub>5</sub> च, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> नि)दध्यौ  
— After 2, T<sub>3</sub> ins a passage relegated to App I  
(No 38)

3 Before 3, G (ed) ins 1332\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>13</sub> स (for तु) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 T<sub>2</sub> अवेक्ष्य (for  
उदीक्ष्य). B<sub>4</sub> om दीनं B<sub>3</sub> उदीक्ष्यमाण —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> शोका-  
र्णव- (unmetric) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> संप्रति वर्तमान (D<sub>3</sub> °न), D<sub>11</sub> 13  
सपरितुल्य (D<sub>13</sub> °मज्ज) मान, T<sub>3</sub> °पुपुवास (for सपरिप्लुवा-  
नम्) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सु (D<sub>2</sub> स) विह्वल शोकपरीतदेह, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शोकार्णवौघे विनिमज्जमान ✽ Cg सपरिप्लुवानम् ।  
लिट कानजादेश 1, so also Ck t ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>2-5</sub> 8 10-12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ck t रथ (D<sub>4</sub> वीर) पंभो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
महाबलो, T<sub>3</sub> अमर्षणो (for अथर्षभो) D<sub>13</sub> अवेक्ष्य रक्षर्षभ-  
राजसूनुर् ✽ Ck रथर्षभो रथस्थानामृषभ । मध्यमपदलोपी  
समास । महारथ इत्यर्थः 1, so also Ct ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9-11  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तम्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तत्र  
(for अथ) D<sub>3</sub> जगाद् (for वभाषे)

न तात मोहं प्रतिगन्तुमर्हसि  
यत्रेन्द्रजिजीवति राक्षसेन्द्र ।  
नेन्द्रारिवाणाभिहतो हि कश्चि-  
त्प्राणान्समर्थः समरेऽभिवर्तुम् ॥ ४  
पश्याद्य रामं सह लक्ष्मणेन  
मद्वाणनिभिन्नविकीर्णदेहम् ।  
गतायुषं भूमितले शयानं  
शरैः शितैराचितसर्वगात्रम् ॥ ५  
इमां प्रतिज्ञां शृणु शक्रजयोः  
सुनिश्चितां पौरुषदैवयुक्ताम् ।

अद्यैव रामं सह लक्ष्मणेन  
सन्तापयिष्यामि शरैरमोघैः ॥ ६  
अद्येन्द्रवैवस्वतविष्णुमित्र-  
साध्याश्विवैश्वानरचन्द्रसूर्याः ।  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति मे विक्रममप्रमेयं  
विष्णोरिवोग्रं वलियज्ञवाटे ॥ ७  
स एवमुक्त्वा त्रिदशेन्द्रशत्रु-  
रापृच्छद्य राजानमदीनसत्त्वः ।  
समारुरोहानिलतुल्यवेगं  
रथं खरश्रेष्ठसमाधियुक्तम् ॥ ८

4 °) T2 ताप-, Ct as in text (for तात) D3 शोक  
(for मोह) D6 7 9-11 T1 G1 परि- (for प्रति-) D9-11  
G3 अर्हन्ते, Ct t as in text (for अर्हसि) S N V B  
D1 2 4 8 12 13 न तात मोहप्रविपाद (N V1 2 B2-4 D1 4 13  
°तिपत्ति, V3 B1 °तिपाद, D2 °तिपाद्य) कालो, D3 न तात  
मोहं प्रति काल एव —°) S1 N V1 B1 D1-4 8 9 12 13 यद्,  
S2 V3 B2-4 यद्, D11 यथा (for यत्र) S D2 8 12 राक्षसेन्द्र,  
N V B D1 3 4 9-11 नेकैर्देवैः (N2 D4 °तेन्द्र, D9-11 °तेश)  
(for राक्षसेन्द्र) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, M5 ins

1333\* मद्वाणनिभिन्नविकीर्णदेहा

ये शत्रवस्ते समरे पतन्तु ।

—°) V3 B1 -चाप- (for चाण-) S2 D2 7 8 12 G2 [S]स्ति,  
D1 G3 न, D5 T1 [S]मि- (sic) (for हि) S1 हि किञ्चित्,  
M1 2 कृतश्चित् (for हि कश्चित्) —°) D1 5-7 9-11 T1 2  
G M3 5 Ct [S]मिपा (D6 T2 °वा) तु (for सभिवर्तुम्)  
S V3 B1 D2-4 8 12 T3 प्राणान्हि (D8 °न्ह) शक्तो (D3 4 T3  
°न्ममयो) युधि धारयेद्य (V3 वारयेद्य [sic], B1 वारयेद्य  
[sic], D4 वर्तुमय), N V1 2 B2-4 प्राणात्रणे धारयितु  
समये, D13 प्राणान्ममयो विववातुमद्य (sic)

5 D13 om (hapl) 5<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>c</sup> —°) N1 D4 मया वि-  
(for मद्वाण-) B2 -विदीर्ण-, D5 T1 G3 M1 2 -विकीर्ण-,  
Ct as in text (for विकीर्ण) N2 -निभिन्नसुदीर्ण- D9  
-काय (for -देहम्). V3 सतर्पयिष्यामि शरैरमोघैः (=6<sup>d</sup>  
[var]) —°) V3 B1 (marg also गतोत्सवं and  
गतासुक्तं) गतामव (for गतायुष) —°) S D1 3 6 8-12 M3  
शिते शरैर् (by transp), V3 शरैः कृतेर्, M5 शरश्चित्तेर्.  
D1 दारित-, D4 8 M5 अचित्, G3 आजित- (for आचित-) N1 D4 -देह (for -गात्रम्)

6 D13 om 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 5) —°) N1 कृता (for  
इमा) S N V3 B D2-4 8 12 चेद्र-, V1 2 देव- (for शक्र-) —°)  
B4 सुनिश्चित, D4 12 स्वनिष्ठि (D12 °श्चि) ता B1  
D4 8 9 G3 M5 -देव-, Cm g as in text (for -दैव-).

B4 -युक्त (for -युक्ताम्) —°) S N V B2 3 D2-4 3 12  
यथाद्य, B1 अथाद्य, B4 यदाद्य (for अद्येव) —°) S V2 3  
B1 2 4 D2 3 5-12 T1 2 G2 3 M3 5 Cm g संतर्पयिष्यामि, N2  
D1 सपानयिष्यामि (for सतापयिष्यामि). S1 D3 अनीकैः,  
S2 D12 अनेकैः (for अमोघैः)

7 °) S D2 4 8 अद्य, N1 V1 B2-4 D13 रुद्र-, D1 यद्  
(for अद्य) G2 om, G3 -मित्र- (for -विष्णु-) S N V1 2  
B D1-4 8 12 13 -मित्रा, V3 D6 7 9-11 T2 G1 2-रुद्र-, G3  
-साध्या (for -मित्र) —°) N V B2-4 D3 4 7 9-13 T2  
साध्याश्च, G3 हरिस्तु (for -साध्याश्च-) V2 D13 सूर्यचद्रा  
(by transp), D9 -सिद्धसद्या (for -चन्द्रसूर्या)  
—D1 om 7<sup>ad</sup> —°) S D8 12 द्रक्ष्यति ते, V3 B4 D10 11  
T2 3 M3 5 द्रक्ष्यन्तु मे, D4 पश्यतु मे, G3 damaged (for  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति मे) —°) D7 यथा (for इव) D5 T1 [अ]प्र्य  
(for [उ]प्र) S D2 3 8 12 त्रिविक्रमे विक्रमवद्भिः (D2 3  
°मेव) विष्णो, V3 B1 D4 यथा पुरा विक्रममेव विष्णो  
—After 7, N V1 2 B2-4 ins, while D1 ins after  
7<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

1334\* ये चागता राववकार्यहेतो-

र्हतानवेहि त्वमिहाद्य सर्वान् ।

[ (1. 1) N1 B3 यदि, B4 येद्य (for ये च). D1 ममागता  
राववरक्षणार्थ —(1 2) B3 हत्वा हि (sic) (for अवेहि)  
D1 राजन् (for सर्वान्) ]

8 °) D1 आमय्य (for आपृच्छ्य). N2 B2 G1 -सत्त्व,  
D3 marg. (for -सत्त्व-). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D13 reads  
16-18<sup>b</sup>. —°) N V1 2 B2 4 D1 [अ]नलतुल्यरूप  
(D1 °वर्ण) (for [अ]निलतुल्यवेगं) —°) T2 (int lm,  
orig. as in text) रथ- (for खर-) N V1 2 B2-4 D1 3 4  
T2 (orig, int lm as in text) -सहस्र, M5 सुवाजि-  
Cv.r m.g k t as in text (for -समाधि-) S D8 12  
रथोत्तमं श्रेष्ठसमर्द्धियुक्त, G (ed) रथ सुचित्रं हयश्रेष्ठयुक्त



समास्थाय महातेजा रथं हरिरथोपमम् ।  
जगाम सहसा तत्र यत्र युद्धमरिदमः ॥ ९  
तं प्रस्थितं महात्मानमनुजग्मुर्महाबलाः ।  
संहर्षमाणा बहवो धनुःप्रवरपाणयः ॥ १०  
गजस्कन्धगताः केचित्केचित्परमवाजिभिः ।  
प्रासमुदरनिस्त्रिंशपरश्वधगदाधराः ॥ ११  
स शङ्खनिनदैर्भीमैर्भेरीणां च महास्वनैः ।

जगाम त्रिदशेन्द्रारिः स्तूयमानो निशाचरैः ॥ १२  
स शङ्खशशिर्वर्णेन छत्रेण रिपुसूदनः ।  
रराज परिपूर्णं नभश्चन्द्रमसा यथा ॥ १३  
अवीज्यत ततो वीरो हैमैर्हैमविभूषितैः ।  
चारुचामरमुख्यैश्च मुख्यैः सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ १४  
ततस्त्विन्द्रजिता लङ्का सूर्यप्रतिमतेजसा ।  
रराजाप्रतिवीर्येण द्यौरिवार्केण भास्वता ॥ १५

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

9 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-5 6 12 13 F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> तमा-  
स्थाय S<sub>1</sub> रथ तूर्णं, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथ तेजा (sic) (for महातेजा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दृढ (for रथ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 शक्र- (for हरि-)  
—G<sub>3</sub> damaged from पमम् up to जगा in <sup>c</sup> Cg  
हरिरथ सूर्यरथ Cg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> जघान (sic) (for जगाम)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 सत्वर, V<sub>1</sub> त्वरित (for सहसा) G<sub>2</sub> चैव  
(for तन) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 6 read यत्र in marg B<sub>3</sub> स  
युद्धाधेम्, D<sub>7</sub> युटभूमिम् (for यत्र युद्धम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
अरिदम, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अततैत, V<sub>2</sub> illeg, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रवतैत  
(for अरिदम)

10 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिस्थ (meta), D<sub>4</sub> प्रस्थित- (for  
प्रस्थित) D<sub>1</sub> महावीर्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महारथा (for  
°वला) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 स (V<sub>3</sub> प)स्पर्ध (B<sub>2</sub> 3  
°श)माना, G<sub>2</sub> सवर्षमाणा (for सहर्षमाणा) Cg Ct सहर्षमाणा  
इत्यर्पम् । हृष्यमाणा इत्यर्थे Cg —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3  
8 12 13 -प्रासासि- (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °हि-), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -पाशासि (for  
प्रवर-)

11 <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> प्रवर- (for परम-) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4  
8 12 13 केचिद्वय (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> °द्वजि)गतास्तथा  
(V<sub>3</sub> °दा), B<sub>2</sub> वाजिस्कन्धगतास्तथा —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
M<sub>3</sub> K (ed, within brackets) ins, G<sub>3</sub> ins after 11

1335\* व्याघ्रवृश्चिकमाजार्जरखरोष्ट्रेषु सुजगमै ।  
वराहैश्चापद सिर्हेर्जम्बुकैः पर्वतोपमे ।  
काकहंसमयूरैश्च राक्षसा भीमपिक्रमा

[ (1 1) M<sub>3</sub> K (ed) माजार्जर (for -माजार्जर-) K (ed)  
खरोष्ट्रेषु —G<sub>3</sub> illeg for 1 2 —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> शश- (for  
काक-) G<sub>3</sub> -सिंह- (for रस) ]

—B<sub>4</sub> repeats erroneously 11<sup>c</sup> - 15, 19 - 20<sup>b</sup> after  
6 61 7 within brackets —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 पाश- (for  
प्रास-) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -पट्टिश- (for -मुद्गर-) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -पट्टिशसि-  
(for -परश्वध-) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 -धरा परे, V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
गदायुधा (for -गदाधरा) —After 11, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins

1336\* मुसृण्डीमुद्गरावट्टिशतन्नीपरिघायुधा ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> शृङ्गमुद्गर ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 पुण्यैर्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7-11 13  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 पूर्णैर्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दिव्यैर्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> वीरैर् (for

भीमैर्) D<sub>1</sub> -निस्त्रिंशेस्त्वर्णैर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5-7 9-11 F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 चा (T<sub>2</sub> वा) पि नि (D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 10 नि) स्वने (for च महा°)  
G<sub>1</sub> भेदीनापि विनिस्त्रिंशे (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3  
8 12 13 सपत्नजित्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-1 D<sub>1</sub> 4 स शक्र (D<sub>1</sub> °बु)जित्  
(for निशाचरै) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 पूर्ण (D<sub>7</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
महा, D<sub>9</sub> 10 आजि, G<sub>1</sub> रण, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वन्त्री, M<sub>5</sub> तूर्ण)वेगेन  
(D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सैन्येन) वीर्यवान्

13 V<sub>3</sub> om 13 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हस-, Ct as in text  
(for शशि-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ अ ]रिनिस्त्रिंशे (D<sub>4</sub> 13 °पू)-  
दन —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for रराज परि- S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.  
8 12 प्रगृहीतेन, Ñ<sub>1</sub> (orig, m also as in Ñ<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>13</sub>  
ध्रियमाणेन, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 F<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 प्रति  
(D<sub>5</sub> 7 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निशि)पूणेन, D<sub>4</sub> युधि छत्रेण (for परिपूर्णं)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> चन्द्रमसा (meta), D<sub>13</sub> चन्द्रशती (sic) (for  
चन्द्रमसा)

14 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 14<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आवीज्य  
च, D<sub>4</sub> अवैक्षत, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 12 3 वीज्यमानस्, D<sub>13</sub> (first  
time) समवेदय, G<sub>3</sub> स वीज्यत, Cr mg as in text  
(for अवीज्यत) D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 3 तत्रा M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरै (for वीरो)  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 (second time) ततस्तु  
(V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °स्त) भेजिरे भीम (D<sub>13</sub> वीरा), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3  
ततस्त विविशुर्भीम —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 शुक्लैर्, Cr mg t as in  
text (for हैमैर्) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> -विभूषण (D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> °णै), Cg as in text (for -विभूषिते) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 मेघाभ हेम (D<sub>2</sub> मेघ)भूषण, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (both  
times) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 (second time) हेमाभरणभूषिता (Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> [second time] D<sub>4</sub> °त, D<sub>13</sub> °त), Ñ<sub>2</sub> नारी-  
भिर्हैमभूषण, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 (first time) हेमाभ्रै (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
हेमाभि, D<sub>1</sub> रामाभि)हैमभूषण —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> चचार वर-  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> मुख्याभिर्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> हस्ताभिर्, D<sub>4</sub> -शोभाभिर्,  
D<sub>13</sub> om (for मुख्यैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 मुख्य,  
D<sub>4</sub> भ्राजन् (for मुख्य) —After 14, M<sub>3</sub> B (ed)  
K (ed) (both eds within brackets) read 16 - 18<sup>b</sup>

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> तस्मिन् (for ततस्) D<sub>13</sub> च (for तु)  
G<sub>2</sub> शक्रजिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 13 T<sub>2</sub> प्रति- (sic), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ अ ]मित- (for [ अ ]प्रति-) M<sub>1</sub>-3 वीरेण (for  
-वीर्येण) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> खप्रभा, T<sub>3</sub> तेजसा (for भास्वता)

15 स तु दृष्ट्वा विनिर्यान्तं धलेन महता वृतम् ।  
 16 राक्षसाधिपतिः श्रीमान्नावणः पुत्रमत्रवीत् ॥ १६  
 15 त्वमप्रतिरथः पुत्र जितस्ते युधि वासवः ।  
 किं पुनर्मानुषं धृष्यं न वधिष्यसि राघवम् ॥ १७  
 तथोक्तो राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रतिगृह्य महाशिवः ।  
 रथेनाश्वयुजा वीरः शीघ्रं गत्वा निकुम्भिलाम् ॥ १८  
 म संग्राह्य महातेजा युद्धभूमिपरिंदमः ।

16 B4 D4 5 7 9-11 T1 G M1 2 5 om 16-18. D1 reads 16-18 after 19<sup>ab</sup>, D13 reads 16-18<sup>b</sup> after 8<sup>ab</sup>, M3 B (ed.) K(ed) (both eds within brackets) read 16-18<sup>b</sup> after 14 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B2 त (for म) Ñ2 V2 त दृष्ट्वा च (V2 om [subm.]) (for स तु दृष्ट्वा) —Ñ1 V2 om 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D8 [अ]द्भुत, L(ed) [आ]वृत (for वृतम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 वाक्यम्, D13 पुनर् (for पुत्रम्)

17 B4 D4 5 7 9-11 T1 G M1 2 5 om 17 (cf v.l. 16). For sequence in D1 13 M3 B (ed) K(ed), cf v.l. 16 —<sup>a</sup>) Š D8 12 अप्रतिमधी ; B3 अप्यतिरथ. (for अप्रतिरथ) V1 त्वमप्रतिमवीर्यश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D8 T2 3 M3 त्वयामो (M3 त्वया वे) वामवो जि (T3 ह)त . —<sup>c</sup>) Š2 Ñ1 V2 3 B1-3 D1-3 दृश्य, Ñ2 illeg., D13 मृष्य, G (ed) दीन (for दृष्यं) —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) त्व (for न) Š D1 8 12 T2 3 M3 न (D8 T2 3 M3 नि-) हनिष्यसि (for न वधिष्यसि)

18 B4 D4 5 7 9-11 T1 G M1 2 5 om 18 (cf. v.l. 16) For sequence in D1 13 M3 B (ed) K(ed), cf v.l. 16 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 यथोक्तो —V3 illeg from <sup>b</sup> up to रथेना in <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 स प्रगृह्य, M3 प्रत्यगृह्यान् (for प्रतिगृह्य). Ñ V2 B2 महद् (Ñ2 °हाव)नु., D13 जयाशिव. —D8 om. 18<sup>o</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> B2 D13 T2 3 M3 B (ed.) K(ed) om. 18<sup>o</sup>d. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 स रथेनाश्वयुक्तेन.

19 Š V1 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 om 19<sup>ab</sup> (for D8, cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) D4 प्राप्य च (for सप्राप्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 13 निकुम्भिलम् (metri causa), G (ed.) यज्ञभूमिम् (for युद्धभूमिम्) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D1 reads 16-18. —<sup>d</sup>) Š Ñ1 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 रथाश्च (for रथ प्रति). —After 19, Š V2 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 read 23-24<sup>b</sup>, D8 reads 23 and 25, while L(ed) reads 23.

20 V2 om 20<sup>ab</sup> B3 repeats 20 in marg. after the first occurrence of 26. T3 reads 20-22 after 25 —<sup>a</sup>) Š V3 B1 3 (second time) D5 8 12 T1 G2 3 M5 त, Ñ1 D1 स, D13 सु- (for तु) B3 (first time sup. lin. as in text) D1 7 वहु-, D13 -कृत-, T1 damaged (for हुत) D4 इंद्रजिन्मांसभोक्ता च —<sup>b</sup>) B3 (first

स्थापयामास रक्षांसि रथं प्रति समन्ततः ॥ १९

ततस्तु हुतभोक्तारं हुतशुक्लदृशप्रभः ।

जुहुवे राक्षसश्रेष्ठो मन्त्रवद्विधिवत्तदा ॥ २०

स हविर्लाजमंस्कारैर्माल्यगन्धपुरस्कृतैः ।

जुहुवे पावकं तत्र राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ॥ २१

शस्त्राणि शरपत्राणि समिधोऽथ विभीतकाः ।

लोहितानि च वासांसि सुवं कार्णायसं तथा ॥ २२

time) D13 -सदृश प्रभु, D8 1 2 3 °श्रुति (for -सदृशप्रभ) —V3 om (hapl) 20<sup>o</sup>-21<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Š Ñ2 V1 2 B (B3 both times) D2 3 8 12 अ (Ñ2 आ) जुहोद्, Ñ1 D4 13 M3 Ck t जुहाव, D1 जुहोति (for जुहुवे) —<sup>d</sup>) Š D8 12 मन्त्राश्च, Ñ1 D4 13 मन्त्रे स, Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 (both times, first time marg. also as in Ñ1) मगल्यैर्, B1 D2 मन्त्रै-स्तु, B4 मगल्यैर्, D1 मन्त्रविद् (for मन्त्रवद्). D8 तथा, G1 च न (for तत्रा). D3 मन्त्राश्चविधिपूर्वक, D9-11 मन्त्रि (D10 11 विधिव)न्मन्त्रसत्तमं. —After 20, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 (after the first occurrence of 20) 4 D4 13 L(ed) ins, Ñ1 V2 (l. 2 only) ins after 21.

1337\* जुह्वतस्तस्य तत्राग्निं रक्तोष्णोषधराश्वय ।

आजग्मुख्य सभ्रान्ता राक्षसा यत्र रावणि ।

[(l. 1) Ñ1 illeg for the post. half D13 -भ्रातृदा, L(ed) -भ्रातृज (for -भ्रातृय). —Ñ1 reads from l 2 up to 25 in marg. —(l. 2) D13 च नुसत्राता.]

21 V3 om 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20) For sequence in T3, cf v.l. 20 Ñ2 V1 B2 4 D4 13 om 21 B3 reads 21 in marg after 20(r) L(ed) transp 21 and 22 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सहसा (for स हविर्-). D5-7 9-11 T G M5 Ct -सत्कारैर्, Cm g as in text (for -सत्कारैर्). Š V2 B1 3 D2 3 8 12 स हविर्हो (V2 ज्वालहो, B3 बर्हिर्हो) मला-जाधैर्, Ñ1 स ज्वालमाली वृक्षाश्च —<sup>b</sup>) Š D2 3 8 12 -सुसयुते (for पुरस्कृते) Ñ1 V2 माल्यैश्च स (Ñ1 सु-) सुगधिभि, B1 गंधे कुसुममते, B3 गंधैश्च सहसुद्रकै. —<sup>c</sup>) Š V3 B1 3 D2 3 8 12 अजुहोत्, Ñ1 जुहाव (for जुहुवे) D5 7 11 G2 3 दीप्त, Ct as in text (for तत्र). —<sup>d</sup>) T1 प्र\*\*\* (damaged) —After 21, Ñ1 V2 (l 2 only) ins 1337\*, while B3 repeats 26 in marg.

22 For sequence in T3, cf v.l. 20. Ñ1 reads 22 in marg (cf. v.l. 1337\*). D1 om. 22-25 Š V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 om 22. L(ed) transp 21 and 22 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 अस्त्राणि Ñ V1 B2-4 D4 13 क्षितधाराणि (D4 °वाणानि), T2 M1 2 6 शरपा (T2 °तप)त्राणि, Cm g t as in text (for शरपत्राणि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-4 D4 13 च त्रि (Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D4 13 वि)भीतकान्; V2 D5-7 Cg t

स तत्राग्निं समास्तीर्य शरपत्रैः सतोमरैः ।  
छागस्य सर्वकृष्णस्य गलं जग्राह जीवतः ॥ २३  
सकृदेव समिद्धस्य विधूमस्य महार्चिपः ।  
वभूवुस्तानि लिङ्गानि विजयं यान्यदर्शयन् ॥ २४  
प्रदक्षिणावर्तशिखस्तप्तकाञ्चनसंनिभः ।

हविस्तत्प्रतिजग्राह पावकः स्वयमुत्थितः ॥ २५  
सोऽस्त्रमाहारयामास ब्राह्ममस्त्रविदां वरः ।  
धनुश्चात्मरथं चैव सर्वं तत्राभ्यमन्त्रयत् ॥ २६  
तस्मिन्नाहूयमानेऽस्त्रे हूयमाने च पावके ।  
सार्कग्रहेन्दुनक्षत्रं वितत्रास नभस्तलम् ॥ २७

G. 6  
B. 6  
L. 6

[S]य विभीतका, M1 2 [S]य विभीषिका —<sup>a</sup>) I3 सामानि, Cg as in text (for वासासि) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 कालायस V1 (also as in text) D6 G3 तदा, M5 तत (for तथा)

23 N1 reads 23 in marg (cf v l 1337\*) D1 om 23 (cf v l 22) S V2 3 B1 D2 3 6 8 12 L(ed) read 23 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D2-4 6 8 12 13 T3 सर्वतो, G1 स तथा (for स तत्र) G(ed) परिस्तीर्य —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 8 12 शस्त्रपाते (D2 8 12 °नै), N2 V1 B2-4 शरै सह, D6 T2 3 शरै श (T2 3 °रै)सै, Cmg t as in text (for शरपत्रे) S B1 D8 12 सत्तोरणे (for सतोमरे) N1 D4 13 शरैश्च (N1 D13 स शरै) सहतोमर —<sup>c</sup>) D9-11 M3 कृष्णवर्णस्य (for सर्वकृष्णस्य) —T1 damaged from ग्राह in <sup>d</sup> up to सकृ in 24<sup>a</sup> —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, S V2 3 B1 D2 3 6 8 12 T2 3 subst

1338\* जुहाव रक्त कृष्णस्य कण्ठाच्छागस्य जीवत ।

[D3 जुहाव च (hypm). V2 3 B1 सर्व- (for रक्त) V3 illeg from कृष्णस्य up to जीवत S1 V2 B1 कठ, D6 गलात् (for कण्ठाच्च) D6 T2 3 transp कृष्णस्य and छागस्य V2 B1 वीर्यवान् (for जीवत) ], while N1 V1 B2-4 D4 13 subst for 23<sup>cd</sup>

1339\* असृक्कृष्णस्य छागस्य कण्ठादादाय जीवत ।

जुहाव पावक तत्र रक्ताक्ता समिधस्तथा ।

[(1 1) N1 B3 असृक्च (B3 °ज) कृष्ण, D4 असृक्कुम्भस्य (for असृक्कृष्णस्य) N2 आनीय (for आदाय) D4 जीवित —B3 D4 om 1 2 —(1 2) D13 रक्ता समिधस्तथा (for the post half).]

24 N1 reads 24 in marg (cf v l 1337\*) D1 om 24 (for D1, cf v l 22) I1 damaged up to सकृ in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 23) D4 om 24-25<sup>b</sup> S V2 3 B1 D2 3 6 12 read 24<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 23) after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 D2 समिद्धस्य (for समिद्धस्य) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 तत समिद्धिरिद्धस्य —S V3 B1 D2 3 6 12 om 24<sup>c</sup>-25 —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 यान्यवेद्यन्, D7 9 13 चाप्य (D9 °स्य)दर्शयन् (for यान्यदर्शयन्) G2 विजयान्यमिदर्शयन्

25 N1 reads 25 in marg (cf v l 1337\*) D1 om. 25 (cf v l 22) S V3 B1 D2 3 6 12 om 25, D4 om 25<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 24) D6 reads 25 (preceded by 23) after 19 —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B2-4 D7 13 G2

हाटक- (for काञ्चन-) D5 6 T1 3 G3 M3 -भूषण (for -सनिभ) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 विविवत् (for हविस्तत्) N1 D13 तत्र प्र (for तत्प्रति) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 समुपस्थित, M3 स्वयमास्थित Cg स्वयमास्थित न्वयमास्थावान्। स्वयमुत्थित इति पाठे पुरुषरूपेणोत्थित इत्यर्थे Cg —After 25, T3 reads 20-22

26 B3 repeats in marg 26 after 21 —<sup>ab</sup>) S N1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 सोऽस्त्रमावाहयामास, N2 V1 B2 3 (first time) 4 D4 (before corr) 13 स समाहार (V1 B3 4 D4 °वाह)यामास, D4 (after corr) स समादाय जुहुवे (for <sup>a</sup>) D4 I2 प्राहयन् N V1 2 B2 3 (first time) 4 D4 13 अस्त्रमर्दिम, D5 7 9-11 T1 G अस्त्रविशारद्, M3 इन्द्ररिपुस्तदा (for अस्त्रविदा वर) B3 (second time) सोऽप्यद्रुमाधयामास ब्राह्ममन्त्रविदा वर (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S V3 B1 3 (second time) D2 3 6 8 12 T2 3 शरान्, N1 वाणान् (for चात्स-) S B3 (second time) D2 8 12 रथाश्च (for रथ) D1 हयात्रथ तथा नागान् —<sup>d</sup>) N1 मन्त्रैश्चापि, D7 G2 कवच च, M1 3 सर्वं तेन (for सर्वं तत्र). N1 D1 G1 M6 [अ]मिन्मन्त्रयत्, B3 (second time) सम द्रवत् (sic), D9 M1 2 ह्यमन्त्रयत् S1 सर्वं तत्राद्यमन्त्रयत् —For 26<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V1 2 B2 3 (first time) 4 D4 13 subst

1340\* रथ धनुस्तथात्मान प्रतिनन्याभिमन्त्र्य च ।

[(1 1) V1 धनू रथ (by transp), D13 धनुस्त्वनुस् (for रथ धनुस्) B4 तदा (for तथा) D4 प्रतिपद्य (for प्रतिनन्य) B2 3 D4 13 [अ]मिन्मन्त्र्य ]

—After 26, B3 repeats 20, then reads 21 and repeats 26 (all in marg)

27 <sup>a</sup>) S2 जुह्वयमाने (sic), B3 D2 8 12 आहूयमाने, D13 G1 आहूयमाने, Ct as in text (for आहूयमाने) S V3 B1 3 (m also as in N2) D2 4 8 12 च, N2 V2 तु, D3 om (for ऽस्त्रे). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 हूयमाने (sic) B2 तु (for च) D4 पावक —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, B3 reads 1341\* —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D1 13 -[इ]द्रुग्रह- (by transp), M5 ग्रह स- (for ग्रहेन्दु-) S N1 V3 B1 D2 3 6 12 L(ed) सार्कचर्द्धेन्द्र (V3 B1 °र्द्धेन्द्र, L[ed] °द्रा स)नक्षत्रा, D4 सचर्द्धग्रहनक्षत्र, M3 सार्धं ग्रहेन्दुनक्षत्रैर् —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 मही तदा, N2 V1 D5 6 11 S Ct नभ (V1 D6 T2 Ct °भ)स्थल, V2 महीतल, Ch नभस्तल (as in text).

स पावकं पावकदक्षितेजा

हुत्वा महेन्द्रप्रतिमप्रभावः ।

सचापवाणासिरथाश्वसूतः

खेऽन्तर्दधेऽऽत्मानमचिन्त्यरूपः ॥ २८

28 °) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 तुल्यतेजा, D<sub>9</sub> दीप्तचेता (for -दीप्ततेजा) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 जुदाव शक्र- (for हुत्वा महेन्द्र) M<sub>6</sub> [अ]नुभाव (for -प्रभाव) —<sup>7</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> -वाणश्च (sic), D<sub>1</sub> -अलाम्नि, D<sub>3</sub> -वाणाथ, D<sub>9</sub> वाणाभि- (for -वाणासि-). D<sub>2</sub> समगन्वापासि- (by transp.) D<sub>3</sub> -रथासि-, G<sub>3</sub> -वराश्च (sic) (for -रथाश्च-) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -सूत, D<sub>1</sub> -वाण, D<sub>6-7</sub> 9 10 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> -अल, D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मूल (for -सूत) —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -रूप, D<sub>9-11</sub> -नीर्य (for -रूप) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सेतर्दधे राक्षसराजसूनु ऋ Cr से अन्तर्दधे । आत्मानमन्तर्धायामासेत्यर्थः । अपि पूर्वरूपत्वम् ।, so also Cmg t ऋ —For 28, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (reads after 27<sup>ab</sup>) 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G (ed.) subst, while N̄<sub>1</sub> subst for 28<sup>cd</sup>

1341\* इन्द्रजित्प्रथ सहृष्टो राक्षसेन्द्रसुतस्तदा ।  
हुत्वापि तर्पयित्वा च देवदानवराक्षसान् ।  
आरुरोह रथ दिग्यमन्तर्धानचर शुभम् ।  
चतुर्भिर्वाजिभिर्युक्त वाणतूणीरसयुतम् ।  
आरोपितमहाचाप शुशुभे राक्षसात्मजः । [ 5 ]  
जाड्यत्यमानो वपुषा तपनीयविभूषितै ।  
तोमरैश्चावचन्द्रैश्च स रये समलकृते ।  
नानाशक्तिविचित्रे च पताकाध्वजशोभिते ।  
नीलजीमूतसकाशे शुशुभे स्यन्दने स्थित ।  
रावणस्यात्मनो वीर शक्रजेता महाबलः । [ 10 ]  
किरीटकंगूरवर सत्रामेवनिवर्तक ।  
जाम्बूनदमहाकम्बुर्दीप्तपावकसनिभ ।  
वभूः प्रजित केतुर्वैदूर्यसमलकृत ।  
तेन चादित्यकल्पेन ब्रह्मणोऽद्येण पालित ।  
वभूव दुर्धरतरो रावणि समितिजयः । [ 15 ]  
स्वेन वीर्येण स श्रीमानद्येण च महायुति ।  
राक्षसेश्च महामात्ये सम्पन्नो युधि दुर्जय ।  
अद्रयागारात्स निर्याय शक्रजित्स महाबल ।  
अत्रवीरक्षसा मध्ये वचन सुदुरासद ।  
अद्य हत्वा वधाहो तौ मिथ्याप्रव्रजितौ रणे । [ 20 ]  
जय पित्रे प्रदास्यामि हत्वा तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
अथ निर्वाणरामुर्वौ हतराघवलक्ष्मणाम् ।  
करिष्यामि सुसंक्रुद्ध इत्युक्तान्तरधीयत ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> अय, B<sub>2</sub> 3 वध-, D<sub>13</sub> भृश- (for त्वय) D<sub>4</sub> सतुष्टे (for सहृष्टे) N̄<sub>1</sub> स्थापयामास रक्षासि (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तथा (for तदा) —(1 2) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>13</sub> तर्पयामास (for तर्पयित्वा च) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> (marg, orig as above) 4 -दर्पहा (for -राक्षसान्) —After 1 2, D<sub>13</sub> ins. an addl colophon [ लकाकाडे रद्रजिज्ञप्तिपरिपूर्ण ] and then ins

1341(A)\* इन्द्रजित्प्रथमकुटो निर्यया राक्षसेश्च ।

—G (ed) om 1 4-13 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> चान्भिर्, D<sub>4</sub> चद्राभेर् (for चतुर्भिर्) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> -मग्न (for मयुतम्). —(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> -चाप (for चाप) D<sub>4</sub> आरोपयन्महाचाप (for the prior half) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 9 D<sub>13</sub> राक्षमापि —(1 6) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विभूषित (for -विभूषित) —N̄<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1. 7 —(1 7) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> स शरश्च, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स शूरेश्च, D<sub>13</sub> भातुर् (for तोमरश्च) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> जर्ध- (for चार्ध-) B<sub>4</sub> शरश्च, D<sub>13</sub> समरे (for स रये). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> समलकृत —(1 8) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -विचित्रेण (for -विचित्रे च) —(1 9) V<sub>2</sub> -जीमूतसकाशो —(1 10) After the prior half of 1. 10, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1341(B)\*

शक्रस्तवपर एव स ।

युद्धाय कृत्वा निष्ठश्च प्रहयितमना वभो ।

अररेति वदन्वीरः ।

V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> -तेजा (for -जेता) D<sub>4</sub> इन्द्रजित्नाम नामन (for the post half) —(1 11) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]निर्वर्तन —(1 12) N̄<sub>2</sub> -महाकम्बो, V<sub>2</sub> -महाकम्बू, D<sub>13</sub> समानाभो —(1 13) D<sub>13</sub> जिनकेतुर्, D<sub>4</sub> वदूय-, D<sub>13</sub> ऐश्वर्य- (for वेदूय-) —(1 15) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दुर्धरतरो, D<sub>13</sub> दुर्धरतमो —G (ed) om 1 16-23 —(1 16) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तेन (for स्वेन) V<sub>2</sub> च (for स) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 शस्त्रेण (for अस्त्रेण) B<sub>2</sub> सु-, D<sub>4</sub> [प]व (for च) D<sub>13</sub> समयुति —(1 17) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महामात्रि, N̄<sub>2</sub> °काय, D<sub>1</sub> 13 सहामात्य (for महामात्य) B<sub>2</sub> om, D<sub>13</sub> सपत्नैर् (for सम्पन्नो) V<sub>2</sub> दुर्जय (for दुर्जय) —(1 18) B<sub>2</sub> सु, B<sub>3</sub> तु (for second स) B<sub>4</sub> शक्रजेता, D<sub>4</sub> °वत्स (for शक्रजित्स) —(1 19) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> सुदुरासद —(1 20) N̄<sub>1</sub> गत्वा (for हत्वा) B<sub>3</sub> च (for तौ). B<sub>2</sub> 3 वने (for रणे) —(1 21) V<sub>1</sub> वानरस्य तु सप्रिये (sic) (for the post half) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 22 —(1 22) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> हतरामा सलक्ष्मण (for the post half) —(1 23) V<sub>1</sub> [इ]ति (for सु-) ]

—After 28, D<sub>1</sub> 5-7 9-11 S ins

1342\* ततो हयरथाङ्गीर्णं पताकाध्वजशोभितम् ।

निर्ययौ राक्षसवल नर्दमानं युयुत्सया ।

ते शरैर्वहुभिश्चित्रैस्तीक्ष्णवेगैरलकृतै ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 पताक (for पताका-) —(1 2) M<sub>6</sub> स ययौ (sic) (for निर्ययौ) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राक्षस सैन्य —(1 3) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च गदाभिश्च (for बहुभिश्चित्रैस्) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 परस्वपै (for अलकृतै) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> 5-7 9-11 S cont. (D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 repeat 1 1-42 after 6 83 38) a passage relegated to App I (No. 39)

स सैन्यमुत्सृज्य समेत्य तूर्णं  
 महारणे वानरवाहिनीषु ।  
 अदृश्यमानः शरजालमुग्रं  
 ववर्ष नीलाम्बुधरो यथाम्बु ॥ २९  
 ते शक्रजिह्वाणविशीर्णदेहा  
 मायाहता विस्तरमुन्नदन्तः ।  
 रणे निपेतुर्हरयोऽद्रिकल्पा  
 यथेन्द्रवज्राभिहता नगेन्द्राः ॥ ३०  
 ते केवलं संददृशुः शिताग्रा-  
 न्वाणान्रणे वानरवाहिनीषु ।  
 मायानिगूढं च सुरेन्द्रशत्रुं  
 न चात्र तं राक्षसमभ्यपश्यन् ॥ ३१

ततः स रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा  
 सर्वा दिशो वाणगणैः शिताग्रैः ।  
 प्रच्छादयामास रविप्रकाशै-  
 विपादयामास च वानरेन्द्रान् ॥ ३२  
 स शूलनिस्त्रिशपरश्वधानि  
 व्याविध्य दीप्तानलसंनिभानि ।  
 सविस्फुलिङ्गोज्ज्वलपावकानि  
 ववर्ष तीव्रं पुनगेन्द्रसैन्ये ॥ ३३

ततो ज्वलनसंकाशैः शितैर्वानरयूथपाः ।  
 ताडिताः शक्रजिह्वाणैः प्रफुल्ल इव किंशुकाः ॥ ३४

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

29 D13 om 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 D5 7 9-11 T2 G M2 3  
 स्व- (for स) Ś V3 B1 D1 8 12 ससर्ज वाणान् (D1 °ण),  
 N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 सचापवाणो, D2 3 समु (D3 तदो) त्ससर्ज  
 (for समेत्य तूर्णं) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 रणे तदा, V3  
 B1 आकाशतो, D1-3 तस्मि (D3 3 वाणा) न्रणे, D7 9-11 महा-  
 हवे (for महारणे) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 -जालवर्ष  
 D1 अमृष्यमाण शरवर्षमुग्र —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 B3 4 D4 यथाभ ,  
 D6 13 यथाबुद (D13 °भि) (for यथाम्बु) Ś V3 B1  
 D2 3 8 12 ववर्ष मेघो हि यथाबुधारा

30 V3 om 30-31 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 6 13  
 T3 G1 8 M5 विकीर्ण , M1 2 विभिन्न- (for विशीर्ण-)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N1 B1 D2 8 12 मायाविदो (N1 °नो), D1 13  
 समाहता, T3 समोहिता (for मायाहता) D. गतासवो भूमि-  
 तले पतत —Ś B1 D2 3 8 12 om, L(ed) reads  
 within brackets 30<sup>c</sup> - 31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G1 विनेदुर् (for  
 निपेतुर्) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D13 सुघोरा, T3 [S]द्रिकल्पके  
 (for अद्रिकल्पा) D4 एव हतास्ते बहव कपीन्द्रा —<sup>d</sup>) G2  
 यथैव (for यथेन्द्र-) B4 गजेन्द्रा (for नगेन्द्रा)

31 V3 D4 om 31 (for V3, cf v l 30) Ś B1  
 D2 3 8 12 om, L(ed) reads within brackets 31<sup>ab</sup>  
 (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 न (for ते) V1 2 केवलास् (for  
 केवल) D1 च भीता (for शिताग्रान्) N2 V1 2 B2-4  
 तान्ददृशु सुघोरान् N1 D13 ते केवला (D13 °ला) स्त्रान्निशि-  
 तान्सृजतो —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 प्रतो, D13 तथा (for रणे)  
 L(ed) प्रणर्ततो (for वाणान्रणे) D1 वाणान्महेंद्राशनिमुल्य-  
 वेगान् —<sup>c</sup>) B1 [अ]तिगूढ, D1 13 -[अ]भिगूढ, D7 9-11  
 G1 3 M1 2 5 त्रिगूढ, T3 -निरूढ Ś B1 D2 8 12 हि, N1  
 V1 B2-4 M1-3 तु, D3 स्म (for च) D6 T3 समरेंद्र ,  
 D13 तु महेंद्र- (for च सुरेन्द्र-) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 तत्र, G1 3 चापि  
 (for चात्र) D6 T3 M3 न चावृत, T3 सभास्वर (for न

चात्र त) D7 9-11 G2 अप्यपश्यन् Ś B1 D2 3 8 12 न तत्र  
 रक्षोधिपति व्य (D3 प्र) पश्यन्, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D13 न तत्र ते  
 त ददृशु (V1 om) सपत्न (D13 °ता), M1 2 न राक्षसेन्द्रा-  
 स्मजमध्यपश्यन्

32 <sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 च, D1 M5 तु (for स) Ś1 रक्षो-  
 D1 -पतेस्तनूज —<sup>b</sup>) D10 -गते (for -गणै) Ś D2 3 8 12  
 सर्वासु वै दिदृशुर्भवर्षमाण, N1 V B D4 13 सर्वासु दिक्षु प्रति  
 (V3 B1 व्यभि) वर्षमाण (D13 प्रववर्ष वाण) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 आ-  
 च्छादयामास S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 रविप्रभा च, N1 V2 B2-4  
 रवे प्रभाव, V1 रवे प्रभा दिशो, D13 रवेस्तदा प्रभा (for  
 रविप्रकाशैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 विद्रावयामास, N2 V1 2 B3  
 D7 9-11 G1 M5 विद्रा (V1 °वा) रयामास, V3 B1 विभीषया-  
 मास, D3 निपातयामास (for विपादयामास) D4 स (for  
 च) D1 वनेचरेंद्रान्

33 <sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 D5 7 9-11 T1 G1 M5 व्याविद्ध- (for  
 व्याविध्य) B3 -तेजोनल- D1 6 9-11 T2 3 G1 M5 सप्रभाणि  
 (for सनिभानि) Ś V2 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 दीप्तानलार्कद्युति-  
 सनिभानि (V2 3 B1 D3 °तिसु [D3 °स] प्रभाणि), N2 V1  
 B2 4 G(ed) व्याविद्ध (B2 4 °ध्य) तेजो-नलमवृ (B2 °हि,  
 G[ed] °भृ) तानि —<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged in n ज्वलपाव-  
 कानि up to तीव्र पु in <sup>d</sup> D4 -[अ]नल (for [उ]ज्वल-)  
 N1 D13 पावकार्चि (for पावकानि) N2 V1 2 B2-4  
 सविस्फुल्लिगानलसनिभानि (V1 2 B2 3 °सप्रभाणि), D6 T2 3  
 सविस्फुल्लिगज्वलनप्रभाणि, M1 2 गदाश्च शक्ती परिघाञ्शतघ्नी  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N1 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 ववर्ष तस्मिन्, N2 V1 2 B2-4  
 समुत्ससर्ज (for ववर्ष तीव्र)

34 T1 mostly damaged for <sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 D13  
 तैस्तैर्, N2 V2 B4 ते तैर्, B2 तेष्टैर्, D4 एतैर् (for ततो)  
 D13 प्रकाशै (unmetric) (for सकाशै) V1 ततस्ते

37 अन्योन्यमभिसर्पन्तो निनदन्तश्च विस्वरम् ।  
 57 राक्षसेन्द्रास्त्रनिर्मिन्ना निपेतुर्वानरर्षभाः ॥ ३५  
 34 उदीक्षमाणा गगनं केचिन्नेत्रेषु ताडिताः ।  
 शरैर्विविशुरन्योन्यं पेतुश्च जगतीतले ॥ ३६  
 हनूमन्तं च सुग्रीवमङ्गदं गन्धमादनम् ।

उवलनप्रत्येय —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>3</sub> 13 शस्त्रं,  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सर्वे, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-11 बाणं, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शरम्, G<sub>3</sub> शतेर् (for शितेर्) T<sub>3</sub> -यूथपान् (sic), M<sub>5</sub> -युगवा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मादिना.  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 पृथिवी (D<sub>1</sub> °व्या) जग्मुर् (for अक्रजिद्वाणं) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13 निकृता (for प्रकुडा) G<sub>1</sub> नव- , Ct as in text (for इव)  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> निकृता इव पादपा —For 34,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 subst. .

1343\* ततस्ते पावकप्रत्येयं शस्त्रैर्वानरपुंगवा ।  
 पीडिता पृथिवीं जग्मुर्वज्राकान्ता इवाचला ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न (for ने) D<sub>3</sub> उपलन- (for पावक-) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>3</sub> 12 वज्राकान्ता इवाच (for the post half ). ]

35 D<sub>10</sub> 11 om 35 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M तेन्योन्यम्, G<sub>1</sub> ततोन्त्यम् (for अन्योन्यम्)  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गजतो, D<sub>3</sub> चपेतो (for -मर्पन्तो) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8, 9 12 13 विनदन्तश्च  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 12 च स (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सु)-स्वर, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 परस्पर, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्वप्न बल, D<sub>3</sub> च सस्वन, G<sub>1</sub> च निस्वर (for च विस्वरम्)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2</sub> नदन्तश्च सुविस्वर, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> न (D<sub>7</sub> निन [ hypm ]) दतो भैरवस्वन. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>3</sub> 13 राक्षसेन्द्रनि- (D<sub>3</sub> °द्रेषु),  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षसास्त्रवि- . —D<sub>1</sub> om. 35<sup>d</sup> -36<sup>e</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विनेदुर् (for निपेतुर्)

36 D<sub>1</sub> om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 3 8, 12 म (D<sub>3</sub> ते) वीक्ष्यमाणा,  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>6</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 उदीक्ष (D<sub>6</sub> 13 °क्ष्य) माणा,  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 निरीक्ष (B<sub>4</sub> °क्ष्य) माणा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समीक्षमाणा, D<sub>4</sub> 5, 9 T<sub>3</sub> उदीक्ष्यमाणा, T<sub>1</sub> ड (damaged) T<sub>3</sub> गगने —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2</sub>-4 नेदु सु- , D<sub>13</sub> निपेतुश्च (hypm) (for नेत्रेषु) D<sub>4</sub> 9 तत्र तेषु च (D<sub>3</sub> डद्रजिद्वाण-) ताडिता . —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Ct शनैर् —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from न्ये up to मे in 38<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 पृथिवी- , V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वरणी- (for जगती-).  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 निपेतुर्वरणीतले, M<sub>5</sub> निपेतुश्च महीतले

37 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 37 (cf v l 36). —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स- (for च)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 समुग्रीय हनू (V<sub>2</sub> 3 °नु) मत्तं,  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवं स (D<sub>3</sub> च) हनूमत्तं (for °) B<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवमंगद नील हनूमत्त महाबल —<sup>cd</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> आहुक (for एव च).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 वेगवंतं ( $\tilde{N}1$  °दर्शि) च वानर (for °) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुपेग वेगवंतं च जाववन महाबल

38 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for मे in ° (cf v l 36)

जाम्बवन्तं सुपेणं च वेगदर्शिनमेव च ॥ ३७  
 मैन्दं च द्विविदं नीलं गवाक्षं गजगोमुखौ ।  
 केसरिं हरिलोमानं विद्युदंष्ट्रं च वानरम् ॥ ३८  
 सूर्याननं ज्योतिमुखं तथा दधिमुखं हरिम् ।  
 पावकाक्षं नलं चैव कुमुदं चैव वानरम् ॥ ३९

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>3</sub> द्विविदं  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>4</sub> चैव, G<sub>2</sub> नील (for नील)  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> मैन्दद्विविदनीलाश्च; B<sub>3</sub> गजमादनमैन्दं च —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>-गवाक्षो  $\tilde{N}1$  रभमेव च, D<sub>4</sub> ऋक्षमेव च, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 गवय (D<sub>13</sub> सरभ) तथा, M<sub>5</sub> गजगोमुख (for गजगोमुखा)  $\tilde{S}$  तारादीक्षपरान्दरीन,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 गज (B<sub>1</sub> °ग) गवयमेव च,  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 G<sub>1</sub> गवाक्षगवय (G<sub>1</sub> °ग) गोमुखान् — $\tilde{S}$  om 38<sup>e</sup> -39.  $\tilde{N}2$  illeg for 38<sup>e</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> केसरिण (hypm) (for केसरि)  $\tilde{N}1$  हरिमित्र च, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 पनस चैव, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> हरिलोमाणं  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 विद्युदंष्ट्र केसरिण  $\tilde{S}$  G<sub>2</sub>: केसरिमित्यायम्  $\tilde{S}$  —V<sub>2</sub> om. 38<sup>d</sup> -46<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 हरिलोमानमेव च,  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>13</sub> विद्युन्मालिनमेव च,  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> तथा सपातिमेव च

39  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> om 39 (cf v l 38)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>3</sub> 12 om 39<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -[आ]त्मज, D<sub>4</sub> 6 -[अ]नल, M<sub>5</sub> -[अ]निलं (for -[आ]नन) D<sub>1</sub> युति- , D<sub>3</sub> दधि- , D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ज्योतिर्- (for ज्योति-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यत्नं शतपलितार —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ज्योतिर्- , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 हरि- (for दधि-). D<sub>13</sub> कपि. —After 39<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins.

1344\* गवाक्षं च नलं चैव वानरं च दरीमुखम् ।  
 सुपेणं चैव तारं च हरियूथपयूथपम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>13</sub> दरीमुख  $\tilde{N}1$  पनस च दधिमुख (for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> तारेय हरि पनम- (for तार च हरियूथप-) D<sub>13</sub> -यूथपान् ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 पावकाक्ष (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °भं).  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 च विनत (for नल चैव). B<sub>4</sub> ऋषभं चन्दन चैव —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 कुमुदाक्षं (D<sub>13</sub> °ल्यं) च, L (ed) वापन (for वानरम्). G (ed) तार च हरियूथप. —For 39<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> subst , while B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after 39<sup>ab</sup>

1345\* ऋषभं चन्दनं चैव वानरं च दरीमुखम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> गवय (for चन्दन).  $\tilde{N}2$  दरीमुख. V<sub>1</sub> तार च हरियूथप, B<sub>2</sub> कुमुदं चैव वानर (=39<sup>d</sup>) (for the post half) ] —Then  $\tilde{N}2$  cont , while B<sub>3</sub> (second time, cont after 1345\* for the first time) 4 ins after 39

1346\* नलं च कुमुदं चैव तारं च हरियूथपम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> (second time) दधिमुख (for च कुमुद) B<sub>4</sub> दरीमुख नल चैव (for the prior half). ]

प्रासैः शूलैः शितैर्वाणैरिन्द्रजिन्मन्त्रसंहितैः ।  
 विव्याध हरिशार्दूलान्सर्वास्तान्नाक्षसोत्तमः ॥ ४०  
 स वै गदाभिर्हरियूथमुख्या-  
 न्निर्भिद्य बाणैस्तपनीयपुङ्खैः ।  
 ववर्ष रामं शरवृष्टिजालैः  
 सलक्ष्मणं भास्कररश्मिकल्पैः ॥ ४१  
 स बाणवर्षैरभिवर्ष्यमाणो  
 धारानिपातानिव तान्विचिन्त्य ।  
 समीक्षमाणः परमाद्भुतश्रीं  
 रामस्तदा लक्ष्मणमित्युवाच ॥ ४२

असौ पुनर्लक्ष्मण राक्षसेन्द्रो  
 ब्रह्मास्त्रमाश्रित्य सुरेन्द्रशत्रुः ।  
 निपातयित्वा हरिसैन्यमुग्र-  
 मस्माञ्शरैरर्दयति प्रसक्तम् ॥ ४३  
 स्वयंभुवा दत्तवरो महात्मा  
 खमास्थितोऽन्तर्हितभीमकायः ।  
 कथं नु शक्यो युधि नष्टदेहो  
 निहन्तुमद्येन्द्रजिदुद्यतास्त्रः ॥ ४४

G.  
B.  
L.

—Then B<sub>3</sub>(second time) cont , while S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 8 12 F<sub>2</sub> 3 G (ed ) L (ed ) ins after 39

1347\* उलकासुखमसङ्गं च हरिं पनसमेव च ।  
 धून् शतवलिं तार गवाक्षमपरान्दहीन् ।

[ G (ed ) om l r —(l r) D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 अनग, L (ed ) शरन (for अमङ्ग) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हरिलोमान् (for हरिं पनसम्) —(l 2) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुखान ज्योतिमुप (= 39<sup>a</sup>) (for the prior half) G (ed ) चैव द्विदि (for तार गवाक्षम्) D<sub>2</sub> गवाक्षपरमान् V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चापरान्परान्, B<sub>3</sub> अपि वानर (for अपरान्दहीन्) ]

40 V<sub>2</sub> om 40 (cf v l 38) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 वाणै (for प्रासै ) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 खलैर्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्रासेर्, B<sub>3</sub> पाशैर्, D<sub>4</sub> शस्त्रैर् (for वाणैर्) —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 मन्त्रसयुतं , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तत्र सयुगे (for मन्त्रसहितै ) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 भिदि (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °दि) पा (D<sub>3</sub> °मा) लै परधध —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 कपि- (for हरि-) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 स तास् (for सर्वास्) G<sub>1</sub> तान्मर्वान् (by transp ) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसोत्तम ) D<sub>1</sub> ननाड च पुन पुन , D<sub>13</sub> सर्वात्राक्षससत्तम

41 V<sub>2</sub> om 41 (cf v l 38) N<sub>1</sub> om 41<sup>ad</sup> B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg from 41 up to l r of 1348\* —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 -योध-, T<sub>2</sub>-वीर- (for -यूथ-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12, 13 स तास्तदा वानरराजवीरान् (D<sub>1</sub> °योध-मुख्यान्) —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 3 च सुवर्ण- (for तपनीय ) D<sub>4</sub>-मुत्तयै , D<sub>9</sub>-11 -वर्णै (for -पुङ्खै ) . —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -जालवर्षै , B<sub>3</sub> -वर्षजालै —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 वज्रसमप्र (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 °मान) वेगै (D<sub>3</sub> °भावे , D<sub>8</sub> °वीरै )

42 V<sub>2</sub> om 42 (cf v l 38) B<sub>1</sub> reads 42 in marg (cf v l 41) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 7-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> अभिवृष्य (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °वृक्ष[ sic ], D<sub>5</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> °वर्ष-माणो, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 अभिवृष्य (D<sub>4</sub> °वृष्टय[ sic ], D<sub>6</sub> °कृष्य-माणो —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]भि- (for -नि-) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> G

M<sub>3</sub> अचित्य (for विचिन्त्य) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 धारानि (D<sub>3</sub> °भि) पातैरिव पर्वतेद् —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 त (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स-) वीक्ष (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 °क्ष्य) माण , N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 निरीक्ष (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 °क्ष्य) माण (B<sub>4</sub> °ण) , D<sub>1</sub> 5 9 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समीक्ष्यमाण , D<sub>6</sub> स वीक्ष्यमाण V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]द्भुत तद् (for -[अ]द्भुतश्री) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7</sub> ततो (for तदा) —After 42, V<sub>3</sub> reads 44<sup>ad</sup>

43 V<sub>2</sub> om 43 (cf v l 38) B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg up to l r of 1348\* (cf v l 41) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads from राक्षसेन्द्रो up to <sup>b</sup> in marg D<sub>1</sub> वासुरेन्द्रो (for राक्षसेन्द्रो) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>9</sub>-11 महास्त्रम्, G<sub>1</sub> t as in text (for ब्रह्मास्त्रम्) G (ed ) आसाय (for आश्रित्य) D<sub>4</sub> महेंद्रशत्रु —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7</sub> सुर- (for हरि-) D<sub>9</sub>-11 अस्मान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 उग्रम् (for उग्रम्) D<sub>1</sub> हरिवीरसैन्यानि, M<sub>5</sub> हरिसैन्य-वीरान् —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9</sub>-11 शितै (for अस्मान्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अर्दति स, M<sub>5</sub> अर्दयितु (for अर्दयति) D<sub>1</sub> प्रशस्ते , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 प्रसक्त , T<sub>3</sub> प्रवीर , Ct as in text (for प्रसक्तम्) —For 43<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1348\* सठाद्य सर्वं हरिसैन्यमेत-

दावा रथस्थो विवृणोति वीर ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg l r —(l r) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 निष्- (D<sub>4</sub>[ after corr ] 13 °पू) दयित्वा हरिवीरसैन्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 निष् (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °पू) दयन्वानरवीरसैन्य —(l 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 मायां (for आवा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ S ] मि- (for वि-) ]

44 V<sub>2</sub> om 44 (cf v l 38) —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> स्वयवरा (sic) (for स्वयंभुवा) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 दुरात्मा —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 खमाप्नुतो, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 G<sub>1</sub> खमाश्रितो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 समाहितो, D<sub>1</sub> स प्रस्थितो S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 -देह , N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -वीर्य , B<sub>1</sub> -वेग (for -काय) —V<sub>3</sub> reads 44<sup>ad</sup> after 42 B<sub>1</sub> reads 44<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 3 तु, D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>13</sub> स (for तु) M<sub>5</sub> शक्तो (for शक्यो) D<sub>6</sub> यदि (for युधि) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8

मन्ये स्वयंभूर्भगवानचिन्त्यो  
यस्यैतदस्त्रं प्रभवश्च योऽस्य ।

वाणावपातांस्त्वमिहाद्य धीम-

न्मया सहाव्यग्रमनाः सहस्र ॥ ४५

प्रच्छादयत्येप हि राक्षसेन्द्रः

सर्वा दिशः सायकवृष्टिजालैः ।

एतच्च सर्वं पतिताग्रवीरं

न भ्राजते वानरराजसैन्यम् ॥ ४६

आवां तु दृष्ट्वा पतितौ विसंज्ञौ  
निवृत्तयुद्धौ हतरोपहर्षौ ।

ध्रुवं प्रवेक्ष्यत्यमरारिवास-

मसौ ममादाय रणाग्रलक्ष्मीम् ॥ ४७

ततस्तु ताविन्द्रजिदस्त्रजालै-

र्वभूवतुस्तत्र तदा विशस्ता ।

म चापि तौ तत्र विपादयित्वा

ननाद हर्षाद्युधि राक्षसेन्द्रः ॥ ४८

12 13 नष्टरूपो, D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसात्मजो, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 भीमरूपो (for नष्टदेहो) —D<sub>4</sub> om 44<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> विहृतुम् S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 अक्षपाणिः, D<sub>1</sub> आक्षपाणिः (for उद्यताक्षः)

45 V<sub>2</sub> om 45 (cf v l 38) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5-7 10 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वयम्भूर, Cg t as in text (for स्वयम्भूर) B<sub>2</sub> 3 अचित्य, D<sub>4</sub> विक्षपन (sic), D<sub>13</sub> विचित्य (for अचिन्त्यो). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>10</sub> 11 13 तस्य, M<sub>5</sub> यद् (for यस्य) D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ड]दम् (for [ए]तद्) M<sub>3</sub> योद्य, Cg t as in text (for योऽस्य) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 प्रभवत्यमोच (D<sub>1</sub> °चित्य), G<sub>2</sub> प्रभवप्रभाव (for प्रभवश्च योऽस्य) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 मन्ये तदस्त्रं (D<sub>2</sub> °देह) हुतभुञ्च (D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 °क्त) देवः, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ददद्यमसौ सुमहत्प्रभाव (D<sub>5</sub> °व) —After 45<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 L (ed) ins, while V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ins after 45

1349\* त्रय समस्ता मम वीर्यैर्वैर्यं

मायावलाच्छादयितु रणाग्रे ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 एष (sic) (for त्रय) B<sub>3</sub> समेता, L(ed) समर्था (for समस्ता) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 वीर्यैर्वैर्यं, D<sub>3</sub> धैर्यवीर्यं (for वीर्यधैर्यं) B<sub>1</sub> (m also) नयः समर्था एषोवरम्यो (sic) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> महा- (for माया-) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 छादयतो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> छादयते (sic) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m also) रणाग्रे ) वलाग्रे (for रणाग्रे) B<sub>3</sub> मायावलाच्छादयति रावणाते (sic). ],

while D<sub>4</sub> ins after 45<sup>ab</sup>

1350\* तस्येव बाणे पतिताश्च वीरा-

स्ते वानरा भीमत्रला सहस्रश ।

—S D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 om. 45<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> —[अ]भिपा (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °वा)तास्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct —[अ]वपातं, D<sub>9</sub> -प्रपात (for —[अ]वपातात्) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>1</sub> 10 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 भी (D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 धी)मान्, B<sub>2</sub> सर्वान्, D<sub>7</sub> 9 भीमं, M<sub>5</sub> भूमि (sic), Cg t as in text (for धीमन्) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुहृत्तम्, B<sub>1</sub> निहत्य सो, D<sub>13</sub> महायशो (for मया सह) D<sub>9</sub> मया समागम्य सहस्र वैर्यान्

46 V<sub>2</sub> om 46<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 38) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 प्रच्छादयतु V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>.12 [ए]व (for [ए]प). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च, D<sub>5</sub> om. (for हि). M<sub>1</sub> 3 रविप्रकाशौ. (for हि

राक्षसेन्द्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-11 सर्वादि, G<sub>1</sub> सर्वा दिश (for सर्वा दिशः). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 -शूलः, D<sub>1</sub> सत्रे- (for -वृष्टि-) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शूर (for सर्व) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>8</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>3</sub> Ct -शूर, G<sub>3</sub> वीर्यं (for -वीर) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 प्रति (D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रति, D<sub>4</sub> परि) भग्नगर (D<sub>3</sub> °सैन्य), D<sub>1</sub> 5 9 M<sub>5</sub> पतिताग्रया (D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °वी, D<sub>2</sub> °शूर), D<sub>13</sub> पतिताग्रशूल —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्र (D<sub>1</sub> स) मुखते, V<sub>1</sub> विमुखते, B<sub>1</sub> प्रमथ्यते (for न भ्राजते)

47 B<sub>1</sub> repeats (m.) 17<sup>ab</sup> after 1351\* —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 च (for तु) B<sub>1</sub> (second time) जित्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> निवृद्ध- (for निवृत्त-) M<sub>5</sub> ब्रह्मान्नयद्वा B<sub>2</sub> स्वति, D<sub>5</sub> 11 M<sub>3</sub> गतः, G (ed) युधि (for हतः) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -भीम-वेगो (B<sub>2</sub> °पौ), D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रोमहर्षो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct -हर्षोपौ (by transp) (for -रोपहर्षो). S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 निवृत्त (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> निवृद्ध) युद्धोत्तमजातहर्ष (B<sub>2</sub> °भीमवेगो), N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) 4 D<sub>13</sub> निवृत्तयुद्धोद्य (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 °युद्धोद्, D<sub>13</sub> °वेगोद्) तभीमवेगो (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °ग) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]मरारिद्य (for [अ]मरारिवासम्) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> ध्रुव परित्यज्य सुरारिरावाम् (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °वीरो), B<sub>1</sub> ध्रुव पराजित्य हरीन्सुरारिर् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> आवा, D<sub>1</sub> लका, D<sub>13</sub> अस्त्रे (for असौ). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> Ct समासाय (for समादाय) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 7 10 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रणाग्र्यः, B<sub>1</sub> समग्र, Cv mg t as in text (for रणाग्र) —For 47<sup>cd</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins (marg.) after 47<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence)

1351\* प्रयाति भीम पुनरेव लङ्का

प्रहर्षयन्नाक्षससैन्यमेतत् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> वीर (for नीम) ]

—Hereafter B<sub>3</sub> repeats (m) 47<sup>ab</sup>

—After 47, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-3 ins

1352\* प्रदास्यते राक्षसपुगवाय

समुद्धत शक्रसुरारिद्य ।

[(1 2) N B<sub>3</sub> मुहूर्त, B<sub>2</sub> स्वैर्वैर्यं (for मनुद्धत) ]

48 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 इन्द्रजितोद्य- (G<sub>2</sub> °तस्तु) (for इन्द्रजिदस्त्र-) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तौ च (for तत्र).



स तत्तदा वानरराजसैन्यं  
रामं च संख्ये सह लक्ष्मणेन ।

विपादयित्वा सहसा विवेश  
पुरीं दशग्रीवभुजाभिगुप्ताम् ॥ ४९

G.  
B.  
L.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६० ॥

M<sub>3</sub> तथा ( for तदा ) Ś N̄ V D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रिपण्णौ,  
B<sub>1</sub> विष्णीणौ, B<sub>2</sub> 4 विसङ्गौ, D<sub>2</sub> विभीषणो, D<sub>1</sub> त्रिपत्नौ,  
D<sub>13</sub> त्रिपण्णौ, Cg k t as in text ( for विशस्तौ ) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
शराचितौ ( for स चापि तौ ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> विपाद्य  
सद्यो, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg त्रिदर्शयित्वा ( for विपादयित्वा ) Ś V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 स राघवौ तौ बलिनौ विपाद्य

49 " V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ततस् ( for स तत् )  
D<sub>2</sub> राक्षस- ( for वानर- ) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 सैन्यमेव ( for  
राजसैन्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तु ( for च ) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 सरामसौमित्रिमया ( N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °त्रिणम, N̄<sub>2</sub> °त्रिमतो, V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 1 °त्रि ततो, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °त्रिक्रम, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °त्रि तथा ) प्रमेय  
—<sup>e</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 विपाद्य ( B<sub>1</sub> [ marg also ] °मोह्य,  
D<sub>3</sub> °पह्य ) सर्वं ( B<sub>1</sub> दीन ), N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 विपाद्य सद्य  
( V<sub>3</sub> सैन्य ), D<sub>9</sub>-11 निपू ( D<sub>11</sub> °वे [ sic ] ) दयित्वा ( for  
विपादयित्वा ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> लका ( for पुरी ) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
-[ अ ]ग्र- ( for -[ अ ]भि- ) B<sub>1</sub> पालिता ( for गुप्ताम् )  
—After 49, Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 8-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins , D<sub>13</sub> cont  
wrongly after l 1 of 1354\*

1353\* सस्त्यमान स तु यातुधानै  
पित्रे च सर्वं हपितोऽभ्युवाच ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> युधि, D<sub>3</sub> स च ( for स तु )  
—( 1 2 ) Ś D<sub>2</sub> स, B<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>8</sub> 12 स ( for च ) D<sub>8</sub> हपितेति  
D<sub>13</sub> महाबलै सयुगजातहर्षे ] ,

while N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins.

1354\* ततो रावणमासीनमभिवाद्य कृताञ्जलि ।  
आचक्षे प्रिय पित्रे निहतौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
स हर्षवेगानुगतान्तरात्मा  
श्रुत्वा गिरस्तस्य महारथस्य ।  
जहौ ज्वर दाशरथे समुत्थ [ 5 ]  
प्रतीतचित्तश्च ननन्द पुत्रम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>1</sub> आमाद्य ( with hiatus ) ( for आसीनम् )  
—After l 1, D<sub>13</sub> cont wrongly 1353\* —( 1 3 )  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 -वेगाद् ( for -वेगानु- ) —( 1 4 ) B<sub>2</sub> गिर —( 1 6 ) N̄<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> -चेताश्च ( for -चित्तश्च ) D<sub>13</sub> तु ( for च ) ]

Colophon Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om ( cont the Sarga )  
—Kānda name V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om , N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 लका°.  
—After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga  
name N̄<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजित्कर्मातिशयसैन्यमोहन, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>3</sub> 9 इन्द्रजिद्युद्ध, V<sub>3</sub> इन्द्रजिन्मोहन, D<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजित्क्रिम , D<sub>4</sub>  
सैन्यसमोहन, D<sub>13</sub> इन्द्रजित्सैन्यमोहन —Sarga no ( figures,  
words or both ) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om , N̄<sub>2</sub> 53 , V<sub>1</sub> 52 ,  
V<sub>2</sub> 51 , B<sub>3</sub> 46 , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 50 , D<sub>1</sub> 54 , D<sub>3</sub> 55 , D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 73 , T<sub>2</sub> 78 , T<sub>3</sub> 80 , M<sub>1</sub> 2 74 —After  
colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

तयोस्तदा सादितयो रणाग्रे  
मुमोह सैन्यं हरियूथपानाम् ।  
सुग्रीवनीलाङ्गदजाम्बवन्तो  
न चापि किञ्चित्प्रतिपेदिरे ते ॥ १  
ततो विषण्णं समवेक्ष्य सैन्यं  
विभीषणो बुद्धिमतां वरिष्ठः ।  
उवाच शाखामृगराजवीरा-  
नाश्वासयन्नप्रतिमैर्वचोभिः ॥ २  
मा भैष्ट नास्त्यत्र विपादकालो  
यदर्यपुत्राववशौ विषण्णौ ।

61

Ś 2 B1 D8 12 cont the previous Sarga

1 °) Ṇ̄ V1 2 B2-4 D13 ततस्तयो°, B1 M5 तयोस्तथा,  
D1 ततस्तदा (for तयोस्तदा) V3 B1 D4 पातितयो, B3  
D13 शायितयो (for सादि°) D1 रणाजिरे (for रणाग्रे).  
Ś D2 3 8 12 त( D2 य)योस्तु तत्रादितयो रणाग्रे. —°) D5  
G1 M1-3 -पुंगवाना (for -यूथपानाम्).—V3 om 1°  
D13 reads 1° twice —°) D7 -[अं]जन ; G3 -[अ]बुद्ध-  
(for -[अ]ङ्गद-). Ś B1 D2-4 8 12 13 (second time)  
सर्वे विषण्णा विगतप्रभावा —°) D1 4 कश्चित् (sic),  
D13 (both times) केचित् (for किञ्चिन्) Ś Ṇ̄1 B1 3  
(sup. *lm* also as in text) D2-4 8 12 13 (both  
times) स्म (for ते)

2 °) B4 T1 विषण्ण, D5 निषण्ण (for विषण्ण)  
Ś D7-12 सर्व, M5 सेना (for सैन्य) G1 ततो विषण्ण सहसा  
समेत्य —°) Ś D2 8 12 धर्मभृता (for बुद्धिमता) —°) D1  
-योधमुख्यान्, M1 2 5 -यूथमुख्यान् (for -राजवीरान्)  
—°) Ś Ṇ̄1 V1 B1 3 D2-4 8 12 13 आश्वामयन्वाग्भिर्दीन-  
सत्त्व (Ṇ̄1 B3 °नोपमामि [sic], D13 °रूपमामि [sic])

3 °) D4 नाभीष्ट (sic) (for मा भैष्ट) Ś V3 B1  
D2-4 8 12 -कृत्य, V1 -हेतुर् (for -कालो) —°) D3 13 G1  
यद्राज, D9 G2 यथार्य, Cr m g as in text (for यदर्य-)  
Ś D1-3 5 8 12 M1 2 5 Cr m k विवशौ, Ṇ̄1 V3 सरणौ, Ṇ̄2  
स्ववशौ, V1 3 B1 D4 पतितौ, B2 4 D7 9-11 G M3 Ct ह्यवशौ,  
B3 स्ववलौ, D8 अवश, D13 om, Cv g as in text (for  
अवशौ) V1 B1 विसर्गो, G (ed) विसर्गौ (for विषण्णौ)  
—After 3°<sup>ab</sup>, D1 reads 4°<sup>d</sup> for the first time, re-  
peating it in its proper place. —°) Ś B1 D2-4 8 12  
अभि(D8 °धि)प्रपन्नौ, Ṇ̄2 V1.2 B2.4 D1 अनुसरतौ (for  
अयोद्धन्तौ). Ṇ̄1 V3 B3 D13 स्वयंभुवाक्य(Ṇ̄1 B3 D13

स्वयंभुवो वाक्यमथोद्धन्तौ

यत्सादिताविन्द्रजिदस्रजालः ॥ ३

तस्मै तु दत्तं परमास्त्रमेत-

त्स्वयंभुवा ब्राह्मममोघवेगम् ।

तन्मानयन्तौ यदि राजपुत्रौ

निपातितौ कोऽत्र विपादकालः ॥ ४

ब्राह्ममस्रं तदा धीमान्मानयित्वा तु मारुतिः ।

विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा हनूमांस्तमथाव्रवीत् ॥ ५

एतस्मिन्निहते सैन्ये वानराणां तरस्विनाम् ।

यो यो धारयते प्राणांस्तं तमाश्वसयावहे ॥ ६

°वोस्त्रं) प्रतिमानयन्तौ —°) Ś D2 3 8 12 सदादिताव्, Ṇ̄1  
यत्सूदिताव्, Ṇ̄2 V1 3 B1-3 D4.13 प्र(B3 य)च्छादिताव्,  
B4 उत्सादिताव् (for यत्सादिताव्). Ś Ṇ̄2 V1.2 D2 8 12  
उद्धजितो, Ṇ̄1 V3 B1 4 D1 3 4 7 9-11 Cv t °जिता, Cr m g  
as in text (for °जिद्-).—After 3, G2 ins

1355\* विभीषणस्तत्र वराद्धिधातु-

रासादितोऽस्त्रेण निरीक्षमाणः ।

सेना हरीणा द्रुहिणास्त्रदूना

स्वस्थ हनूमन्तमुवाच दृष्ट्वा ।

4 °) Ś Ṇ̄ V B D2-4 8 12 तस्मै हि, D13 तस्यैव,  
M1 2 अस्मै तु (for तस्मै तु) V3 एव (for एतत्). —°) B4  
ब्राह्मम्, T2 ब्राह्मम् (for ब्राह्मम्) Ś Ṇ̄ V B D2-5 7-13  
M5 -वीर्यं (for -वेगम्) —D1 reads 4°<sup>d</sup> for the first  
time after 3°<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here —°) D1 (first  
time) समानयन्तौ Ṇ̄2 V B3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G3 M3 युधि  
(for यद्धि) —°) Ś Ṇ̄2 V1 B2-4 D2-3 5 12 विपादि(Ś  
D8 °दि)तौ, Ṇ̄1 निपूदितौ, B1 निष्पदितौ, D13 विव्याधिता  
(for निपातितौ) Ś B1 D2 3 8 12 नात्र, B2 -त्र (for  
कोऽत्र) V1 2 B2 4 D13 -हेतु (for -काल)

5 °) T2 ब्राह्मम् Ṇ̄2 V B D9-11 G1 M3 ततो (for  
तदा) Ś D2 3 8 12 स ब्राह्ममस्रं तद्वी(D12 °च्छी)मान्, Ṇ̄1  
D4.13 ब्रह्मणोस्त्रं ततो धीमान् —°) Ś D2 8 12 T2 स, B2 D1  
G1 च, D3 [अ]य (for तु) —°) Ś Ṇ̄ V B1 2 4 D1-4  
6-13 T2 3 G1 M5 इदम्, B3 M1 2 वाक्यम् (for तमय).

6 °) Ś D2 3 8 12 अस्मिन्नास्त्र- , Ṇ̄ V B D1 4 9-11 13  
M5 Ct अस्मिन्नास्त्र- , G1 तस्मिन्नास्त्र- , M1 2 अस्मिन्निनि- (for  
एतस्मिन्नि-). —°) Ś D2 12 धारयति (for धारयते). D2  
सम्- (for तम्). Ṇ̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D1 3 5 8 12 आश्वस(D1  
°लोक)यामहे, M3 आश्वसयावहे D4 त समाश्वसयामहे  
(for °) V3 B1 D13 ये ये धारयन्ते प्राणास्तास्त्रानाश्वसयामहे  
(B1 °महे)

तावुभौ युगपद्वीरौ हनूमद्राक्षसोत्तमौ ।  
 उल्काहस्तौ तदा रात्रौ रणशीर्षे विचरतुः ॥ ७  
 छिन्नलाङ्गलहस्तोरुपादाङ्गुलिशिरोधरैः ।  
 स्रवद्भिः क्षतजं गात्रैः प्रस्रवद्भिः समन्ततः ॥ ८  
 पतितैः पर्वताकारैर्वानरैरभिसंकुलाम् ।  
 शस्त्रैश्च पतितैर्दीप्तैर्दृशाते वसुंधराम् ॥ ९

सुग्रीवमङ्गदं नीलं शरभं गन्धमादनम् ।  
 जाम्बवन्तं सुपेणं च वेगदर्शिनमाहुकम् ॥ १०  
 मैन्दं नलं ज्योतिमुखं द्विविदं पनसं तथा ।  
 विभीषणो हनूमांश्च दृष्टाते हताग्रणे ॥ ११  
 सप्तपटिर्हताः क्रोड्यो वानराणां तरखिनाम् ।  
 अह्नः पञ्चमशेषेण बलभेन स्वयंभुवः ॥ १२

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

7 <sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D2-4 8 12 13 वायुपुत्रविभीषणौ, G3 M1 2 हनूमात्राक्षसेधरौ (G3 °सोत्तम) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 (marg also as in text) तदा वीरौ, B4 महावीरौ, D1 तदा तौ तु (for तदा रात्रौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 -मूर्ध्नि, D1 3 7 -शीर्षं, D5 T1 G3 -भूमौ (for शीर्षं) —After 7, B4 repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> - 15, 19 - 20<sup>ab</sup> of 6 60 within brackets

8 <sup>a</sup>) B2 3 D5 7 9-11 T1 G2 3 M3 भिन्नः, M5 भग्न- (for छिन्नः) Ś V3 B1 D2-4 8 8 12 T2 हस्तैश्च (D5 T2 °स्तु) N̄1 D13 छिन्नहस्तोरुपाद- —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 विप्रकीर्णः, N̄1 B3 D13 -पादागुष्ठः, V3 विनिकीर्णेश्च (hypm), D1 -पादागुलः, D3 4 विकीर्णेश्च (D3 °र्णः), G3 -पादपार्श्व- (for -पादाङ्गुलि-) B3 D5 T2 3 -शिरोरुहै, M5 -शिरोधरा B1 विनिकीर्णं शिखावरै —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V3 D2-4 8 12 T3 क्षोतोभि, M5 वृहद्भि (for स्रवद्भि) B2 D13 क्षतजश्च (for क्षतज) Ś V3 B3-D2-4 8 12 13 चापि, N̄1 V1 2 B2 4 चैव (for गात्रै) B1 क्षोतोभि क्षतजाना च —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 विस्रवद्भि, N̄1 V1 2 B2-4 D13 वानरेष्टै (for प्रस्रवद्भि) D7 G2 इवाचलै, M3 ततस्तत (for समन्तत)

9 <sup>ab</sup>) N̄1 स्तनद्भि (for पतितै). N̄2 B2 transp पतितै and वानरैर् B4 अति- (for अभि-) Ś D2 3 8 12 13 -सकुला, D7 9-11 -सवृता, G2 -सकुल (for -सकुलाम्) V3 B1 D4 अतिसकुला —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 B2 3 D1 8 9 12 M1 3 अक्षैश्च, D13 अक्षैश्च (for शस्त्रैश्च) D1 दीप्ता, D4 दिग्धैर् (for दीप्तैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 दृष्टशुस्तौ (for दृष्टाते) G2 रणागण (for वसुंधराम्) Ś V3 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 अ(Ś1 ह्य)भिकीर्णा वसुधरा

10 Before 10, V3 wrongly repeats 8<sup>a</sup> (var) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 D2 सागद, D1 सरभ (for अङ्गद) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 विनतादीन्हरीस्तथा —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 ins 1357\* —Ś1 om 10<sup>c</sup> - 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 M3 5 गवाक्ष च (for जाम्बवन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D1 6 9-11 13 एव च (for आहुकम्) Ś2 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 L (ed) वेगवत्तद्री(L[ed] °ची)मुख, N̄1 D4 वेगदर्शिनं च(D4 °र्शिन [unmetric]) वानर, M1 3 ऋषभ वेगदर्शिनं ॥ Cg आहुक इति कश्चिद्यथप । गवाक्ष च सुपेण च वेगदर्शिनमाहुकमिति पाठः ॥

11 Ś1 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 D4 13 नील (for नल) D9 ज्योतिर्मुख Ś2 V3 B1 D2 3 6 8 12

I2 3 ज्योतिर्मुख नल मैन्द, N̄2 V1 2 B2 4 नलं ज्योतिर्मुख- (B2 °र्मु)स मैन्द, B4 मैन्द ज्योतिर्मुख चैव —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B1 गय, D2 3 12 गज, D5 I1 तदा (for तथा) Ś2 D8 द्विविध पनस गज, N̄1 V1 2 B2 1 D1 4 8 9-11 13 T2 3 G1 M5 द्विविद चापि (V1 चैव) वानर(B4 °रान्), B3 द्विविद केशरि हरि —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 D2 3 6 8 12 ins, while B1 3 (marg) ins after 20

1356\* गवाक्ष गवय धूम्रमृषभ विनत हरिम् ।

[ B3 शरभ (for ऋषभ) D8 विनित (for °नत) Ś2 D2 8 12 हर (for हरिम्) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont (B3 marg), while Ś1 ins after 10<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om), N̄1 V2 B2 ins after 11<sup>ab</sup>, V3 ins after 20, G (ed) cont after 1 3 of 1359\*

1357\* एताश्चान्याश्च सुबहून्वानरेन्द्रान्महाबलान् ।

[ V3 D2 om second च V2 वानः ॥ न् (for °रेन्द्रान्) ], whereas N̄2 V3 B1 ins after 11<sup>ab</sup>

1358\* वानरेन्द्रानतिक्रम्य महाकायान्महाबलौ ।

—After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B3 G (ed) ins

1359\* ऋषभ पनस चैव सपाति प्रघस तथा ।

गवाक्ष चन्दनं चैव तथा दधिमुख हरिम् ।

रम्भ च विनद चैव सुपेण तारमेव च ।

एते चान्ये च बहवो वानरा वनगोचरा ।

[(1 3) G (ed) विनत (for °द) and तार च नलम् (for सुपेण तारम्) —G (ed) om 1 4 ]

—D3 om (hapl) 11<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D2 4 8 12 13 विभीषणहनूमतौ, M3 एताश्चान्यास्ततो वीरौ —B1 reads in marg 11<sup>d</sup> - 12 —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V1 2 B2 4 D1 रणे हतान् (by transp), D9 G3 महारणे (for हताग्रणे)

12 D3 om 12 (cf v1 11) B1 reads in marg 12 (cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) चतु पटिर् ॥ Cg सप्तपटिरिति । वानराणां यूथपवानराणामित्यर्थः । सुग्रीवाङ्गदादिभि सह पाठात् ॥ —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 8 12 13 पश्चिम- (for पञ्चम-) Ś D2 8 G1 -भागेन, Cv as in text (for शेषेण) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 दिवसस्याष्टमे भागे, V3 B1 पचमेनाह (B1 °ह) -

15 सागरौघनिभं भीमं दृष्ट्वा वाणार्दितं बलम् ।  
13 मार्गते जाम्बवन्तं स हनूमान्सविभीषणः ॥ १३  
63 स्वभावजरया युक्तं वृद्धं शरशतैश्चितम् ।  
प्रजापतिसुतं वीरं शाम्यन्तमिव पावकम् ॥ १४  
दृष्ट्वा तमुपसंगम्य पौलस्त्यो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

शेषेण, D<sub>4</sub> आजवान महावीरो —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
वरदानात्, D<sub>4</sub> भलेन च (for बलभेन) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also  
as in Ñ<sub>2</sub>) राक्षसेन निपातिता ॥ Cm g स्वयमुवो  
बलभेन ब्रह्मास्त्रेणेत्यर्थे (Cg °भेन इन्द्रजिता, ब्रह्मास्त्रेण वा). ॥  
—After 12, D<sub>6</sub> 7 (D<sub>7</sub> 1 1,2,6 and 4 only) T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1360\* स्याताना देवपुत्राणामेता कोट्यो निपातिता ।  
इतरेषा तु यूयाना हतानि शतसदृश ।  
शरैरशनिसकाशैर्वल सव निपातिनम् ।  
ब्रह्मणो वरदानाच्च हनूमान्वानरोत्तम ।  
ब्रह्मास्त्रेणाचित पूर्वं हनूमान्न हतो रणे । [ 5 ]  
ब्रह्मास्त्रं जपमानस्तु मुक्त शस्त्रैर्विभीषण ।  
शरं सनतगात्रस्तु सज्जयासौ समन्वित ।  
पपात प्रथम वीरं कृच्छ्राणोऽयं जाम्बवान् ।  
वानराणां बलं सर्वं सुग्रीवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
सरावव हत तेन मेघनादेन रक्षसा । [ 10 ]  
रुविराक्ततन् वीरो वायुसूनुविभीषणौ ।  
तस्मिन्नात्रिसुखे रौद्रे कवन्वशतसकुले ।  
हृण्णेन तमया चापि डाडिते मेदिनीतले ।  
उटकाहस्तौ तदा तौ तु समद्वय सहितौ तत ।  
किञ्चित्कार्यं तु कर्तव्यं विचिन्त्य बलसदृशे । [ 15 ]

[ (1 1) T<sub>3</sub> मुख्याना (for स्याताना) —D<sub>6</sub> om 1 4  
T<sub>3</sub> reads 1 4 after 1 6 —(1 4) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> चापि (T<sub>3</sub> चैव)  
वानर (for वानरोत्तम) —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> ब्रह्मास्त्रे ताडित (sic)  
(for °घ्राणाचित) T<sub>3</sub> नाहतो (for न हतो) —(1 6) D<sub>7</sub>  
मुक्तशस्त्रो (for मुक्त शस्त्र) D<sub>6</sub> विभीषणौ. —(1 7) T<sub>3</sub> ससक्त-  
(for सनत-) —(1 9) T<sub>2</sub> सगुग्रीवं मलदमण (for the post  
half) —(1 12) D<sub>6</sub> वीरा (for गद्रे) ]

13 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 11).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -[ऊ]मि- (for -[ओ]व-) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 वीर,  
Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट्वा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सैन्य (for भीम) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 व्यापादित, D<sub>1</sub> चोत्सादितं (for वाणार्दित) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
रणे (for बलम्) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G (ed) भीममुत्सा (G [ed.]  
त्पा)दित बल —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> 5 च (for स्म) —For  
13, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 1 D<sub>13</sub> subst, while S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4  
9 12 12 3 subst 1 2 only for 13<sup>od</sup>

1361<sup>+</sup> तौ शरोग्रहत दृष्ट्वा भीममुत्सादित बलम् ।  
विभीषणहनूमन्तौ जाम्बवन्तं ममार्गतु ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> -निभ (for -रत) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सागरौघनिभ दृष्ट्वा  
(for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> तन्मृदित (for उत्सादित)

कचिदार्यं शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्न प्राणा ध्वंसितास्तव ॥ १५  
विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा जाम्बवानृक्षपुंगवः ।  
कृच्छ्रादभ्युद्गिरन्वाक्यमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १६  
नैर्ऋतेन्द्र महावीर्यं स्वरेण त्वाभिलक्ष्ये ।  
पीड्यमानः शितैर्वाणैर्न त्वां पश्यामि चक्षुषा ॥ १७

—(1. 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विमार्गतु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 अपश्यता, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
समाहतु, B<sub>1</sub> समाप्तु (sic), D<sub>13</sub> ममीदतु (for ममार्गतु) ]

—Thereafter T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont., while D<sub>6</sub> ins after 13 :

1362<sup>+</sup> स च बुद्धिमता श्रेष्ठो बुद्ध्या तुल्यो वृद्धस्पते ।  
या प्रदास्यति बुद्धिं नस्तु करिष्यामहे वयम् ।  
पतित रणभूमौ तौ दृष्ट्वा त हरिराक्षसौ ।

[ (1 2) T<sub>3</sub> या प्रदास्यति बुद्धिर्ना (sic) (for the prior  
half) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 स्वभावाच्च (for स्वभाव) D<sub>4</sub> मेऽयम्  
(for -जरया) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -शताचित, D<sub>3</sub> marg, D<sub>5</sub> शतैः  
त्रित, G<sub>1</sub> -शितैश्चित (for -शतैश्चितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 रुजा परिगत वीर —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 12 पर्वत (for  
पावकम्)

15 D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 15<sup>a-c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 अथैनम्, M दृष्ट्वा सम्- (for दृष्ट्वा तम्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 -गम्याय, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सक्रम्य (for -सगम्य) V B<sub>1</sub>  
अथैनमुपसक्रम्य (V<sub>3</sub> °गम्येव, B<sub>1</sub> °गम्येन), D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 जाववत-  
मुपागम्य, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा समभिसक्रम्य —S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl)  
15<sup>c</sup> - 16 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 8 12 कचिद्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 7 10  
कश्चिद्, D<sub>13</sub> कश्चिच्च (for कचिद्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 रौद्रेर्,  
D<sub>3</sub> वीरैर् (for तीक्ष्णैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्राणा न (by  
transp) D<sub>2</sub> 3 हिसितास्, D<sub>13</sub> व्यथितास् (for ध्वंसितास्).  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रणे (for तव) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न प्राणिहि हि जायवन्-  
—After 15, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1363\* कचिज्जीवसि ऋक्षेन्द्र कश्चित्ते विपुलं बलम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> ऋक्षे (for ऋक्षेन्द्र) ]

16 S<sub>2</sub> om 16 (cf v l 15) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> पुत्र (D<sub>3</sub> °व) गर्पभ, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7.13 ऋक्ष-  
पार्थिव (for ऋक्षपुंगव) —V<sub>2</sub> om 16<sup>cd</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg for °.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> उदीरयन्, D<sub>13</sub> उदीरित, M<sub>5</sub> अभ्युद्गत (for  
अभ्युद्गिरन्) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 कृच्छ्रेण धारयन्प्राणान्.  
—B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.?) from 16<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half  
of 1364\* —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मदमिव, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वाक्यमथ (for  
वचनम्). D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अब्रवीच्च (M<sub>5</sub> उवाचेद) विभीषण

17 B<sub>1</sub> om. 17 (cf v l 16) B<sub>4</sub> om 17-19<sup>b</sup>.  
D<sub>13</sub> om 17-18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> महावाहो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> °वीर, M<sub>5</sub> °सत्त्व (for °वीर्य).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वा हि, D<sub>5</sub> त्वभि- (for त्वाभि) D<sub>4</sub> सुरेन्द्र-

अञ्जना सुप्रजा येन मातरिश्वा च नैर्ऋत ।  
 हनूमान्वानरश्रेष्ठः प्राणान्धारयते क्वचित् ॥ १८  
 श्रुत्वा जाम्बवतो वाक्यमुवाचेदं विभीषणः ।  
 आर्यपुत्रावतिक्रम्य कस्मात्पृच्छसि मारुतिम् ॥ १९  
 नैव राजनि सुग्रीवे नाङ्गदे नापि राघवे ।  
 आर्य संदर्शितः स्नेहो यथा वायुसुते परः ॥ २०

विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा जाम्बवान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 शृणु नैर्ऋतशार्दूल यस्मात्पृच्छामि मारुतिम् ॥ २१  
 तस्मिंजीवति वीरे तु हतमप्यहतं बलम् ।  
 हनूमत्युज्झितप्राणे जीवन्तोऽपि वयं हताः ॥ २२  
 ध्रियते मारुतिस्तात मारुतप्रतिमो यदि ।  
 वैश्वानरसमो वीर्ये जीविताशा ततो भवेत् ॥ २३

G.  
B.  
L.

समविक्रम —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 विध्यमान , D<sub>10</sub> विद्वगात्र (for पीड्यमान ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शरोघेण, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्, V<sub>3</sub> शरैर्वाणैर् (for शितैर्वाणैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 त्वा (for त्वा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दु खित (for चक्षुषा)

18 B<sub>1</sub> om up to the prior half of 1364\* (cf v l 16) B<sub>4</sub> om 18, D<sub>13</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अजनी Ñ<sub>2</sub> स- (for सु-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> स (for च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> राक्षस, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सुव्रत, M<sub>5</sub> सुप्रजा (for नैर्ऋत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> हनूमाञ्जीवत्येव (subm) —D<sub>13</sub> om 18<sup>d</sup>-19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रणे (for क्वचित्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कच्चिजीवति वीर्यवान् —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 subst

1364\* कच्चिद्वारयति प्राणान्दनुमान्नुगर्पभ ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कचिद् V<sub>3</sub> धारयते ]

19 B<sub>4</sub> om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) D<sub>13</sub> om 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा\* \* \* \* \* म् (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 अब्रवीत् (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °त्तु, V<sub>3</sub> °च, B<sub>1</sub> °त्स), D<sub>13</sub> तत्रोवाच (for उवाचेद्) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1365\* स्वभाव तस्य विज्ञासु प्रजा च प्राज्ञसेविन ।

क्वियामहे यत्कृते स्म यन्मूल चैव नो बलम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -सत्तम, D<sub>3</sub> समत (for सेविन) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभाव तस्य विज्ञासु प्राह त प्राज्ञसमत (D<sub>6</sub> °त) —(1 2) T<sub>2</sub> 3 क्वियावहे Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च (for स) V<sub>3</sub> मूल चैव हि (for यन्मूल चैव) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> राज-, Ck t as in text (for आर्य-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 तावार्थपुत्रावुत्सृज्य (D<sub>3</sub> °त्क्रम्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 हनूमत हि (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च) पृच्छसि

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 नापि (for नैव) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 न च, M<sub>3</sub> नैव (for नापि) B<sub>4</sub> नागदे युवराजनि —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 13 आर्येण (for आर्य स-) D<sub>8</sub> आर्येण दर्शनस्नेहो, T<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* \* \* सेहो (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 हरौ, D<sub>1</sub> कपौ, G<sub>1</sub> 3 पर (for पर) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 हनूमति वि (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु)दर्शित —After 20, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 ins

1366\* वानरेन्द्रान्महावीर्यानितिक्रम्य महाबलान् ।

बहूनन्यास्त्वमेक तु कस्मात्पृच्छसि मारुतिम् ।

while V<sub>3</sub> ins 1357\*, whereas B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg) ins 1356\* and 1357\* and then B<sub>3</sub> (marg) cont

1367\* ऋक्षास्तानतिक्रम्य (subm) कित्व पृच्छसि मारुतिम् ।

21 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) 21 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 इदम् (for वानरम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षस- (for नैर्ऋत-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 यन्मा (for यस्मात्) D<sub>1</sub>-1 पृच्छसि (for पृच्छामि)

22 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अस्मिन्, D<sub>4</sub> 13 यदि, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 त्र्यपि (D<sub>4</sub> 13 °पि), D<sub>2</sub> 3 वीरे हि (for वीरे तु) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 हते सर्वे, B<sub>3</sub> [ उ ] ज्झिते प्राणे, D<sub>1</sub> मतप्राणे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ उ ] द्रुतप्राणे, D<sub>13</sub> [ उ ] क्षितप्राणे (sic), G<sub>3</sub> [ उ ] द्धित-तप्राणे D<sub>9</sub> हनूमत्प्रथितप्राणे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हि (for सपि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 हता वय (by transp), Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9-11 13 मृता वय (for वय हता) —After 22, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1368\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभ वाक्य प्रत्युवाच विभीषण ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 हित (for शुभ) ],

while Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> ins

1369\* श्रुत्वा जाम्बवतो वाक्य प्रीतिमात्राक्षसोऽब्रवीत् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> इदम् (for राक्षसो) B<sub>3</sub> अब्रवीत् विभीषण (for the post half) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 1 G M<sub>3</sub> धरते. D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> प्राणान् (D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>6</sub> sic) (for तात) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 जवे, Ñ<sub>1</sub> बली, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> बले, V<sub>1</sub> illeg, B<sub>2</sub>-4 (B<sub>3</sub> sup lin also as in Ñ<sub>2</sub>) रणे (for यदि) —V<sub>1</sub> 3 om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 8 12 -सम तेजो, D<sub>1</sub> समो-जस्को, D<sub>13</sub> °स्माक (for समो वीर्ये) D<sub>4</sub> त्वा द्रष्टुमिच्छते श्रीमान् —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> जीवित नस्, G<sub>2</sub> जीविताना (for °ताशा) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for ततो) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 8 13 धारयन्नु-वर्पभ, D<sub>4</sub> मया साधं स वानर —After 23, Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 ins

1370\* त्वामेव मार्गज्ञायातो मयेहाद्य सह प्रभो ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मृगयन्नास्ते, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मार्गज्ञायातो, B<sub>1</sub> मृगयन्नायातो, D<sub>8</sub> मृगयन्नास्ते (sic), L (ed) मार्गयन्नास्ते (for मार्गज्ञायातो) ]

28  
24  
77

ततो वृद्धमुपागम्य नियमेनाभ्यवाद्यत् ।  
 गृह्य जायवतः पादौ हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ २४  
 श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं तथापि व्यथितेन्द्रियः ।  
 पुनर्जातमिवात्मानं स मेने क्रक्षपुंगवः ॥ २५  
 ततोऽब्रवीन्महातेजा हनूमन्तं स जाम्बवान् ।  
 आगच्छ हरिशार्दूल वानरांश्चातुमर्हसि ॥ २६  
 नान्यो विक्रमपर्याप्तस्त्वमेपां परमः सखा ।  
 त्वत्पराक्रमकालोऽयं नान्यं पश्यामि कंचन ॥ २७

Ñ<sub>2</sub> मयेवाद्य, G (ed) मयैवाद्य (for मयेवाद्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सम,  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 (with hiatus) सह (for सह) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> उक्तो (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-9 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विनयेन, Cg as in text (for  
 नियमेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [अ]मिवाद्य च —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 जायवत महातेजा, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 जग्राह  
 चात्मनो नाम —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 पवनात्मज (for  
 मारुतात्मज) D<sub>1</sub> हनुमत स जाम्बवान् (sic) —After 24,  
 D<sub>3</sub> ins

1371\* अभिवाद्याब्रवीन्वाक्यमेवोऽस्मीहागतः प्रभो ।,  
 while M<sub>5</sub> ins

1372\* इत्येवमाह मयुर हनूमानहमस्मि भो ।,  
 whereas K (ed) ins

1373<sup>a</sup> अहमस्मि हरिश्रेष्ठ नावि मा यच्चिर्निर्षितम् ।

25 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> हनूमद्- (subm) (for °मतो) —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> तथा (B<sub>3</sub> °दा) स (G<sub>2</sub> वि-), Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 तथा प्र-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> उवाच, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तदा वि- (D<sub>7</sub> °पि),  
 G<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वापि, M<sub>2</sub> यथापि, Cg as in text (for तथापि) D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 जायवान्महातेजः, M<sub>5</sub> तथाप्यव्यथितेन्द्रियः. C<sub>t</sub>  
 निव्यथितेन्द्रियो विज्ञेयेण व्यथितानीन्द्रियाणि यस्य स. C<sub>t</sub>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 ह्रवगर्पभ (for क्रक्षपुगव)  
 S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 मेने ह्रवगपुगव (B<sub>3</sub> °सत्तम), D<sub>4</sub>  
 मेने ऋक्षवरस्तदा, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 मन्यते (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मेने स)  
 ह्रवगोत्तम, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मन्यते स्मर्क्षपुगव, M<sub>5</sub> मन्यते  
 जायवान्महा

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अर्हति

27 M<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 27-29 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12  
 भवान्, V<sub>3</sub> भद्रो, B<sub>1</sub> तात, T<sub>3</sub> नात्रो (for नान्यो) S Ñ  
 V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 -सपत्नस् (for -पर्याप्तस्) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> परमा गति, D<sub>1</sub> 9 M<sub>5</sub> परम  
 सदा (for परम सखा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्वद्वते (Ñ<sub>1</sub> तत्र ते)  
 कपित्तम —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तत् (for त्वत्-) —D<sub>6</sub> reads in  
 marg from स up to <sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> त्वा पराक्रमकालेद्य —<sup>d</sup>)  
 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> किंचन, B<sub>3</sub> वानर (for कंचन)

क्रक्षवानरवीराणामनीकानि प्रहर्षय ।  
 विशल्यौ कुरु चाप्येतौ सादितौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २८  
 गत्वा परममध्वानमुपर्युपरि सागरम् ।  
 हिमवन्तं नगश्रेष्ठं हनूमन्गन्तुमर्हसि ॥ २९  
 ततः काञ्चनमत्युग्रमृषभं पर्वतोत्तमम् ।  
 कैलासशिखरं चापि द्रक्ष्यस्वरिनिपूदन ॥ ३०  
 तयोः शिखरयोर्मध्ये प्रदीप्तमतुलप्रभम् ।  
 सर्वोपधियुतं वीर द्रक्ष्यस्यौपधिपर्वतम् ॥ ३१

28 M<sub>2</sub> om 28 (cf v l. 27) D<sub>7</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 क्षुद्र- (for क्रक्ष). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -सैन्याना  
 (for -वीराणाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 T<sub>3</sub> प्रहर्षयन् D<sub>6</sub> अनीकेषु  
 ह्रवगर्पभ (hypm) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणो, V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub>  
 भ्रातरौ (for सादितौ)

29 M<sub>2</sub> om. 29 (cf v l. 27) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स त्व (for  
 गत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) S पर्वतान्, D<sub>8</sub> 12 सागरान् (for सागरम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> गिरिश्रेष्ठं, B<sub>4</sub> गिरे पृष्ठ, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 अतिक्रम्य (for नगश्रेष्ठ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्रक्ष्यस्वरिनिपूदन.  
 —After 29, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1374\* हेमकूट नगश्रेष्ठ नानाशृङ्गशतैर्युतम् ।

परतन्तस्य शैलस्य वृषभो नाम पर्वतः ।

तमतिक्रम्य शीघ्रं त्व मेरु द्रक्ष्यमि पर्वतम् ।

[ (1 1) T<sub>2</sub> -शृङ्ग (for -कूट) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> चातिक्रम्य  
 (for अनि°) ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> -[उ]चम्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[उ]च्छम्,  
 Ck t as in text (for -[उ]ग्रम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>13</sub> नाम पर्वत (for पर्वतोत्तमम्) —For 30<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 subst

1375\* काञ्चन रत्नसपूर्णं देवानामालय भृशम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चैव, D<sub>9-11</sub> G M<sub>5</sub>  
 चात्र (for चापि) —<sup>b</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [अ]तुलविक्रम,  
 G (ed) [अ]तुलविक्रम, L [ed] रिपुसूदन (for [अ]-  
 रिनिपूदन) —After 30, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1376\* शृङ्गवन्त गिरीष्ट च नाञ्चा च कनकाङ्गदम् ।

ततः पर शीघ्रवेगो गत्वा लवणसागरम् ।

शाकद्वीपमतिक्रम्य क्षीरोदो नाम सागरः ।

स्थितौ नगोत्तमावन्वा पर्वतौ तत्र सुप्रभौ ।

चन्द्रश्च नाञ्चा द्रोणश्च हनूमन्गन्तुमर्हसि । [5]

[ T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 1 1 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> अतिक्रम्य महानाहो (for  
 the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for गत्वा) —(1 5) Post.  
 half = 29<sup>a</sup> ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तत (for तयो) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 अनल- (for  
 अतुल-) B<sub>3</sub> विचित्र ह्यतुलप्रभ, D<sub>13</sub> चित्र ह्यतुलविक्रम.

तस्य वानरशार्दूल चतस्रो मूर्धिसंभवाः ।  
 द्रक्ष्यस्योपधयो दीप्ता दीपयन्त्यो दिशो दश ॥ ३२  
 मृतसंजीवनीं चैव विशल्यकरणीमपि ।  
 सौवर्णकरणीं चैव संधानीं च महौपधीम् ॥ ३३  
 ताः सर्वा हनुमन्गृह्य क्षिप्रमागन्तुमर्हसि ।  
 आश्वासय हरीन्प्राणैर्योज्य गन्धवहात्मज ॥ ३४  
 श्रुत्वा जाम्बवतो वाक्यं हनूमान्हरिपुंगवः ।

आपूर्यत बलोद्धर्षस्तोयवेगैरिवार्णवः ॥ ३५  
 स पर्वततटाग्रस्थः पीडयन्पर्वतोत्तमम् ।  
 हनूमान्दृश्यते वीरो द्वितीय इव पर्वतः ॥ ३६  
 हरिपादविनिर्भिन्नो निपसाद स पर्वतः ।  
 न शशाक तदात्मानं सोढुं भृशनिपीडितः ॥ ३७  
 तस्य पेतुर्नगा भूमौ हरिवेगाच्च जज्वलुः ।  
 शृङ्गाणि च व्यकीर्यन्त पीडितस्य हनूमता ॥ ३८

G  
E  
L

—<sup>o</sup>) M5 -[ ओ]पध- ( for -[ औ]पधि-) B3 वर ( for -युत )  
 S1 हे वीर ( hypm ), N2 B2:4 तत्र, L(ed) श्रीमद्  
 ( for वीर ) D4 सर्वोपधिममायुक्त —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B  
 D1-3 5-8 10 12 T1 3 M3 [ ओ]पधि-, G1 [ उ]रसि, M5  
 [ औ]पध- ( for [ औ]पधि-)

32 <sup>a</sup>) N2 तत्र ( for तस्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) S V B1 3 4 D1-4  
 8 12 13 सु( D13 स )प्रभा, N1 -सयुता, B3 -सस्थिता  
 ( for सभवा ) N3 चतल सूर्यसनिभा —<sup>c</sup>) D9 G3  
 M1 2 Ck [ ओ]पधयो, Cv r m g t as in text ( for  
 [ ओ]पधयो ) S V1 2 D2-4 8 12 ओपधीर् ( D3 12 °धी द्र )-  
 द्यसे नीर, N2 B2-4 D13 त्व( B2 3 D13 ता ) द्रक्ष्यस्यो-  
 पधीर्दीप्ता, V3 B1 द्रक्ष्यसे वीर दीप्यतीर् —<sup>d</sup>) S D4 3  
 द्योतयतीर्, N2 V1 2 B2-4 D3 3 5 7 9-11 T1 G1 3 Cr m g  
 दीपयतीर्, V3 B1 महौपधीर् ( V3 °प\*), D12 द्योतयते ( for  
 दीपयन्त्यो ) Cg ओपधय ओपधी । दीपयन्त्य दीप-  
 यन्ती । व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयार्थे प्रथमा Cg

33 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D12 -सजीवन, D4 मजीवनी, T3 -सजीविनी  
 B4 एका, D1 नाम, G3 चापि ( for चैव ) D4 विशल्यकरणी  
 S V B1 3 4 D1-4 6 8 12 T2 तथा, T3 तदा ( for अपि )  
 N2 B3 विशल्यकरणीमेका मृतसंजीवनी तथा —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 3  
 B2-4 D7 11 13 G2 M5 Ct सुवर्ण-, V3 B1 D1-4 9 10 Ck  
 सुवर्ण-, T2 M3 Cg सावर्ण्य, G(ed) स्ववर्ण- ( for सौवर्ण-)  
 D4 -करणी G3 चापि ( for चैव ) S D8 13 सर्ववर्णकरिं चैव  
 Cg Ct सुवर्ण, इति पाठे पूर्ववर्णसमानवर्णकरणीमित्यर्थे Cg  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V3 B3 D1-4 संधिनी( D4 °नी ), B1 सगर्धी,  
 Ct as in text ( for संधानी ) V1 D7 महौपधी, B1 D2  
 G2 °पधि, D4 °पधी ( for °पधीम् ) D8 9-11 T1 G3 M3  
 Cg संधानकरणीं तथा, D6 संधानी महौपधी

34 <sup>a</sup>) T3 तान्सर्वान् ( for ता सर्वा ) S D2 3 8 12  
 गृहीत्वा हनुमन्सर्वा, N1 B3 D13 सर्वा सगृह्य हनुमच्च,  
 N2 V B1 2 4 D4 ता( V B1 ता ) गृहीत्वा हनूमस्त्व,  
 D1 हनूमस्त्व गृहीत्वा ता —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 D13 शीघ्रम् ( for  
 क्षिप्रम् ) V1 2 शीघ्रमागमनं कुरु, D7 G2 प्रतिगतु त्वमर्हसि  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S2 आश्वासयन् S D1-3 8 12 सर्वान् ( for प्राणैर् )  
 N V B D4 13 योजयाद्य( N1 D13 आयोजय ) हरीन्सर्वान्  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D2-4 8 12 13 प्राणैर् ( for योज्य )  
 D3 गत्रवाहात्मज ( unmetric ) D1 प्राणे ऋश्वरानपि

35 <sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 D13 वानरोत्तम, D1 पवनात्मज, D10  
 मारुतात्मज ( for हरिपुंगव ) —After 35<sup>a</sup>, B3 ins  
 ( marg )

1377\* उत्पपात तत शीघ्रं हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 आपूर्णोति- ( for आपूर्यत ) S N V3 3 B  
 D2-4 8 12 13 बलोद्धेन, V1 बलोद्धेनैस्, D1 बलोद्धेनैस्,  
 D9 बलाद्धेनैस्, T3 बलाद्धेनैस्, Cm g k t as in text ( for  
 बलोद्धेनैस् ) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 3 8 12 वारि-, D9-11 वायु- ( for  
 तोय- ) S1 D12 -पूरैर्, S2 D8 -पूरैर्, G1 वपैर् ( for -चेनेर् )  
 D4 तोयोवैरिव सागर —After 35, N V3 B2 3  
 D13 ins

1378\* नमस्कृत्य स देवेभ्य प्रतस्ये प्लवगोत्तम ।

[ N1 D13 नमस्कृत्वा N2 B2 पुरुषोत्तम ( for प्लवगो° ) ]

36 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 -शिरोग्रस्थ, D13 -वना° ( for तटा° )  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V3 सर्वतो बल ( for पर्वतोत्तमम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) N3 V1 3  
 B2 4 T2 3 दृश्यते ( for दृश्यते ) M5 वीर्याद् ( for वीरो )  
 S V3 B1 D2-4 8 12 हनूमानभवत्तत्र, N1 B3 D13 रराज  
 मारुतिर्वीरो( N1 °तसुतो ), D1 अदृश्यत हनूमान्वै

37 B1 om 37-38 N1 V3 D2 om ( hapl ) 37<sup>a</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 3 D3 4 8 12 -निमग्नश्च( D3 °स्तु ), N2 B3  
 D1 5 9-11 T1 M Ct -विनिर्भिन्नो, B4 सुनिर्भिन्नो, D13 -तलै-  
 स्पृष्टो, T2 3 G3 प्रनिर्भिन्नो, G1 -विनिर्भूतो, Ck -विनिर्विण्णो  
 ( for विनिर्भिन्नो ) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D5-7 T G1 2 विपसाद, Ct as  
 in text ( for निपसाद ) —S D8 12 om 37<sup>a</sup> N1  
 repeats 37<sup>a</sup> after 38<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D13 हि( D13 ह ) त  
 सोढुम्, B3 G(ed) [ अ]य त सो( B3 वो )ढुम् ( for  
 तदात्मान ) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 T2 3 वोढु ( for सोढु ) N1  
 B3 D13 आत्मना( D13 °स्मान ) कपिपीडि( D13 °लीकृत ),  
 N2 B3 4 धत्तु परमपीडित, V D2-4 अवस्थापयितु तत .  
 —After क ( see var ) in 37<sup>a</sup>, D13 reads 50-52<sup>b</sup>  
 for the first time, repeating them in their proper  
 place —After 37, N1 B2 3 D13 ins

1379\* निपपात तदा भूमौ विशीर्णशिखरद्रुम ।

38 V1 B1 om 38 ( for B1, cf v l 37 ) —<sup>a</sup>) N  
 B4 तस्मात्, M1 2 तत ( for तस्य ) B2 4 नगाद् ( sic ),  
 B3 नगा ( sic ) ( for नगा ) D4 तस्मादुत्पत्ता नागा.

तस्मिन्संपीड्यमाने तु भग्नद्रुमशिलातले ।  
न शेकुर्वानराः स्थातुं घूर्णमाने नगोत्तमे ॥ ३९  
सा घूर्णितमहाद्वारा प्रभग्नगृहगोपुरा ।  
लङ्का त्रासाकुला रात्रौ प्रनृत्तेवाभवत्तदा ॥ ४०  
पृथिवीधरसंकाशो निपीड्य धरणीधरम् ।  
पृथिवीं क्षोभयामास सार्णवां मारुतात्मजः ॥ ४१

पद्भ्यां तु शैलमापीड्य बद्धवामुखवन्मुखम् ।  
विवृत्योग्रं ननादोच्चैस्त्रामयन्निव राक्षसान् ॥ ४२  
तस्य नानद्यमानस्य श्रुत्वा निनदमद्भुतम् ।  
लङ्कास्था राक्षसाः सर्वे न शेफुः स्पन्दितुं मयात् ॥ ४३  
नमस्कृत्वाथ रामाय मारुतिर्भूमविक्रमः ।  
राघवार्थं परं कर्म समैहत परंतपः ॥ ४४

—<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 8 12, 13 उरगाश्चापि (D<sub>3</sub> °श्च वि-),  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 पद्भ्याश्चापि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मणयश्चापि, D<sub>1</sub> ऊरुनेगाच्च,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरिवेगाश्च- (for हरिवेगाच्च) D<sub>1</sub> 3 विह्वला (for  
जज्वलु) —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> repeats 37<sup>od</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>-4 6 8 12 12, 3 शिलाश्चैव, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 6 व्यतीर्यंत,  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विशीर्यंत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वितीर्यति (for व्यतीर्यन्त)  
D<sub>1</sub> विशीर्यंत नगा नृक्षा —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पीडितानि (for °तस्य)  
Ś D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 विनिपेतु नमतत., V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 निपेतुश्च  
(D<sub>2</sub> 3 °तु. स्म) समतत .

39 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 प्र, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub> नि-, B<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>3</sub> निष्- (for स्-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 [5] पि  
(for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> भग्नदर्पा, D<sub>4</sub> भग्ने द्रुम-, D<sub>5</sub> समग्रेण  
(for भग्नद्रुम-) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 -शिलातटे, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 शिलाधने,  
D<sub>4</sub> -शिलोच्चये (for °तले) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 39<sup>od</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 क्षीर्यमाणे (for घूर्णमाने) D<sub>4</sub> घूर्णमाना-  
शिलीमुखा . —For 39<sup>od</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins  
after 39

1380<sup>a</sup> ददृशु राक्षसा सर्वे घूर्णमानं नगोत्तमम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 3 घूर्णमान (for घूर्णमान). ]

40 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 सचू (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 °चू) णित-,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विघूर्णित-, B<sub>4</sub> त्रिनिघूर्ण, D<sub>5</sub> सा चूर्णित- (for सा  
घृणित-) N<sub>1</sub> बृहद्वारा, B<sub>3</sub> -महद्वार-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> गृहद्वार-  
(M<sub>5</sub> °रा) (for -महाद्वारा) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) सा चूर्णित-  
महद्वारा, G (ed) आघूर्णितपुरद्वारा. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> म-  
(for प्र-) D<sub>1</sub> -दृढ-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुर- (for -गृह-) D<sub>4</sub> सभग्नमित  
गोपुरा (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सा व्याकुला (for त्रासा°). Ś N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 लका सत्रा (Ś D<sub>8</sub> °का) तर (D<sub>3</sub> °वृ)-  
क्षौवा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 प्रवृत्तेव, V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> 10 11  
Ct प्रनृत्तेव, D<sub>7</sub> (marg also as in V) प्रभग्नेव, Cg as  
in text (for प्रनृत्तेव) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 बभूव ह, B<sub>2</sub> 4  
तथा (B<sub>2</sub> °दा) बभौ (for [अ]भवत्तदा) N<sub>2</sub> नृत्यतीव तदा  
बभौ, D<sub>3</sub> महमेव बभूव ह, D<sub>4</sub> प्रणिपत्य बभूव ह (marg  
also °त्येदमवधीत), G (ed.) प्रनृत्ते प्राद्रवत्तदा.

41 G (ed) om 41 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> धरणी-, D<sub>5</sub> पृथ्वी-  
(subm.) (for पृथिवी-) D<sub>3</sub> -संकाश (for °शो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निपीड्य (for निपीड्य) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 6-13  
12 3 G<sub>1</sub> (inf lin also) पृथिवी- (for धरणी-). D<sub>4</sub> -तल  
(for -धरम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> समग्रा (for सार्णवा) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4

वानरपंथ, D<sub>1</sub> पवनारुतमज (for मारुतात्मज). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
मत्तयान्नानरेश्वर, B<sub>3</sub> वेगेन वानरोत्तम. —After 41, D<sub>1</sub>  
ins

1381<sup>a</sup> परम यत्नमाख्याय शत्रुपक्षभयापदम् ।

while D<sub>6</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins

1382<sup>a</sup> आरुह्य तदा श्रीमान्दग्धिमेलयपर्वतम् ।

मेरुमन्दरसंकाशं नानाप्रसन्नवर्णाकुलम् ।

नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं विकासिकुमलोत्पलम् ।

सेचितं देवगन्धर्वं पट्टियोजनमुच्चृतम् ।

त्रिचावरं मुनिगणैरुत्तरोर्मिर्निषेधितम् ।

नानामृगगणाकीर्णं बहुकन्दरशोभितम् ।

सर्पानाकुलयस्तत्र यक्षगन्धर्वकिन्नरान् ।

हनूमान्मेघसंकाशो वनृधे मारुतात्मज ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> नृध (for तदा). M<sub>3</sub> तस्माद् (for श्रीमान्)  
—(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 1 3 गिरि, G<sub>1</sub> इरि (for मेरु). G<sub>1</sub> -[आ]युत  
(for -[आ]युत्तम्) —G<sub>1</sub> om 1. 3. —(1 6) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
-द्विजगण-, 1 3 -द्विजगण- (for -मृगगण-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (also as  
above) 1 -मिचर- (for कन्दर-) —G<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 7 ]

42 D<sub>1</sub> om 42<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 स, G<sub>2</sub> त (for तु)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 आरुह्य, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> आविध्य, M<sub>5</sub> उत्पीड्य  
(for आपीड्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 सुखमुन्मुख, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -सुख-  
मन्त्रिभ (for °वन्मुखम्) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> transp [उ]त्त and  
[उ]च्चैस् Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 ननाद म (S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च)  
विवृत्यो (B<sub>1</sub> °त्ता) प्र, D<sub>1</sub> ननादोच्चैर्भुशं नाद —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
सर्वराक्षसान्, D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> रजनीचरान् (for इव राक्षसान्)  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्रासयामास राक्षसान्

43 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 नानर्दमानस्य, D<sub>4</sub> क्रोवय° (sic)  
(for नानद्य°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 7-13 उत्तम (for  
अद्भुतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 लकाया (V<sub>3</sub> °या)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 6 9-11 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसच्याव्रा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
°सास्तत्र, D<sub>1</sub> 3 °सा व्यग्रा (for °सा सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
स्वपितु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 स्पन्धितु (for स्पन्दितु) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (marg  
also as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा, D<sub>9</sub>-11 कचित् (for  
भयात्)

44 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 म (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु) देवेभ्यो,  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (also as in V<sub>3</sub>) M<sub>5</sub> स (M<sub>5</sub> च) रामाय, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 Ct समुद्राय (for [अ]थ रामाय) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2



स पुच्छमुद्यम्य भुजंगकल्पं  
 विनम्य पृष्ठं श्रवणे निकुञ्च्य ।  
 विवृत्य वक्त्रं वडवामुखाभ-  
 मापुष्टुवे व्योम्नि स चण्डवेगः ॥ ४५  
 स वृक्षपण्डांस्तरसा जहार  
 शैलाञ्जलिः प्राकृतवानरांश्च ।  
 बाहूरुवेगोद्धतसंप्रणुन्ना-  
 स्ते क्षीणवेगाः सलिले निपेतुः ॥ ४६  
 स तौ प्रसार्योरंगभोगकल्पौ  
 भुजौ भुजंगारिनिकाशवीर्यः ।

जगाम मेरुं नगराजमग्र्यं  
 दिशः प्रकर्षन्निव वायुसूनुः ॥ ४७  
 स सागरं घूर्णितवीचिमालं  
 तदा भृशं भ्रामितसर्वसत्त्वम् ।  
 समीक्षमाणः सहसा जगाम  
 चक्रं यथा विष्णुकराग्रमुक्तम् ॥ ४८  
 स पर्वतान्वृक्षगणान्सरांसि  
 नदीस्तटाकानि पुरोत्तमानि ।  
 स्फीताञ्जनांस्तानपि संप्रपश्य-  
 जगाम वेगात्पितृतुल्यवेगः ॥ ४९

G  
B  
L

B1 D2-4 8 9 12 नमस्कृत्य स देवेभ्यो (D4 स राम च, D9 12 समुद्राय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 दर्शन (for -विक्रम) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 यत्नम् (for कर्म) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 D5-7 9-11 13 T1 G M1 5 Ct समीहत, N2 B. आजहार (for समीहत). G3 परतप Ś V B1 D1-4 8 12 कर्तुमिच्छति (V1 °च्छु स, B1 °च्छन्स, D3 °च्छन्हि) सत्वर (D4 [with hiatus] उत्तर), B4 आजहार समतत, T2 3 चिकीर्षुर्हरिपुगव

45 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 स्व (for स) D13 उद्गम्य (sic) (for उद्यम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 B1 D8 12 विनाम्य, G2 विनम्र, M1 2 नियम्य (for विनम्य) G2 -देहे, M5 वक्त्र (for पृष्ठ) Ś N2 V3 B D1-4 8 12 श्रवणो, N1 श्रवण, D13 चरणो (for श्रवणे) N2 V1 2 B2 3 D3 G2 विकु (N2 V2 D3 °कु)च्य, V3 B1 विवृण्वन्, B4 D9-11 निकुच्य, D4 विकुचन् (for निकुच्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 विवृत्त-, D9 निवृत्य, D12 विवर्त्य, G2 वितत्य (for विवृत्य) Ś N1 V B1 D2-4 8 12 13 भृशमुन्ननाद (for वडवा-मुखाभम्) D1 व्यावृत्य नेत्रे भृशमुन्ननाद —<sup>d</sup>) G2 स पुष्टुवे (for आपुष्टुवे) N2 B2 व्योम स (B2 सु) चड-, B3 व्योम सुपर्ण-, D7 व्योम्नि भुजग, M3 व्योमनि चड- (for व्योम्नि स चण्ड) Ś V B1 3 D2-4 8 12 समुत्पपाताद्भुतचडवेग (B3 °विक्रम), N1 D13 समाकुवे चाद्भुतचडवेग, D1 सपुष्टुवे व्योम्नि स चडविक्रम

46 G (ed) om 46 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B D3 5 7 9 10 13 M2 -खडास्, V3 D1 3 8 -खड, D4 -जालान् (for -पण्डास्) V1 D4 M3 सहसा (for तरसा) Ś D8 12 जिघृक्षन्, D1 महात्मा (for जहार) —<sup>b</sup>) M1-3 शैलाच् (for शैलान्) B1 D1 शिला, B3 तथा (for शिला) Ś V1 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 पर्वतेभ्य, V2 illeg (for वानराश्च) D4 शिला च तान्प्रा-कृतपर्वताश्च —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 पातोद्धत-, N1 V3 B1 D2-4 -वातोद्ध (N1 D4 °द्धुत, N2 -वेगोद्धत, V1 2 M1 2 -पातोद्धत, B3 D5 7 10 11 -वेगोद्धत, D1 वेगोद्धत-, G2 -वेगोत्तम-, Cv g as in text (for -वेगोद्धत-) N1 -वेगनुन्नास्, N2 वात-पूर्णा, B1 D4 M5 संप्रपन्नास्, B2 4 वायुनुन्नास्, B3 -वायु-

अन्यास्, D1 संप्रणुज, M1 2 वातनुन्नास्, Cv g as in text (for संप्रणुन्नास्) D9 बाहूरुवेगोद्धवसंप्रणुन्नास्, D13 बाहु-प्रवातोद्धतसंप्रणुन्नास् —<sup>a</sup>) N2 क्षीणवेगा, D13 ते छिन्न-वेगा, T3 ते तीक्ष्णवेगा (for ते क्षीण°) D2 प्रपेतु D1 न्यपातयत्सागरतोयमध्ये, D4 ते तीक्ष्णवेगाज्जलधि प्रपेतु

47 N2 B2-4 read 47 after 49 D4 reads twice 47<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D9 स तु, D8 ततौ (for स तौ) D7 -कल्प- (for भोग-) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B4 -विकाश, D1 -समान-, D9 -विकासि (for -निकाश-) Ś V B1 D8 12 -रूप, N2 B2 -धर्मा, B3 (marg also) -कर्म, B4 -रक्ष (for -वीर्य) D2 यथा भुजगो प्रतिलभ्य कक्षौ, D4 भुजौ भुजगाधिपतुल्यरूपौ (second time °वेग) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N2 B2-4 D2 3 8 12 ददर्श (for जगाम) D4 G3 वेगात्, D9-11 शैल (for मेरु) Ś V1 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 सुरराजकल्पो (V3 B1 D4 °तुल्यो), N2 V2 B2 4 सहसादिराज, B3 D13 T2 G3 नगराजमद्रि (D13 °कल्प, G3 °मुग्र (for नगराजमग्र्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 दिश V3 D2 13 प्रहर्षन्, T2 3 प्रकपन् (for प्रकर्षन्) Ś N2 D8 12 वायुपुत्र, D1 °भूत, D2 राजपुत्र (for वायुसूनु)

48 Ś V B1 D1-4 8 12 om 48<sup>ab</sup> B3 reads in marg 48-49 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2-4 D13 पूर्णतरंगमीनम् (for घूर्णितवीचिमाल) —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 T1 2 G M5 तथा भृश, D9-11 तदभसा (for तदा भृश) M1 2 घूर्णित- (for भ्रामित-) N2 B2-4 D13 अतीत्य सत्रासि (N1 °भ्रामि)तसर्व (B4 °त्वं) सत्त्व —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B1 D2 4 8 12 आपुष्ट्य वेगात् (V2 वेग), N1 B3 D13 नवेक्ष्य (B3 °क्ष)माण, N2 B2 4 D1 3 आदित्य-मार्ग (D1 3 °वेगात्), D6 9-11 समीक्षमाण, D7 G2 स वीक्ष (D7 °क्ष्य)माण (for समीक्षमाण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 -भुजग्र-, N2 B2 3 D13 -करप्र, B4 G1 -कराद्भि-, D7 G2 -करात्प्र- (for -कराप्र-) D1 4 -युक्त (for -मुक्तम्)

49 B3 reads in marg 49 (cf v1 48) —<sup>a</sup>) D9-11 पक्षि (for वृक्ष-) D9 -गह्वन् (for गणान्) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D1 नद्यस्, D8 13 G1 नदी- (for नदीस्) N2 V1 2

आदित्यपथमाश्रित्य जगाम स गतश्रमः ।  
स ददर्श हरिश्रेष्ठो हिमवन्तं नगोत्तमम् ॥ ५०  
नानाप्रसवणोपेतं बहुकंदरनिर्झरम् ।  
श्वेताश्रवयसंकाशैः शिखरैश्चारुदर्शनैः ॥ ५१

स तं समासाद्य महानगेन्द्र-  
मतिप्रवृद्धोत्तमघोरशृङ्गम् ।

ददर्श पुण्यानि महाश्रमाणि  
सुरर्षिसंघोत्तमसेवितानि ॥ ५२

B1 2 D1-4 8 9 13 तडागानि (for तडाकानि) —<sup>a</sup>) G3  
म्यिताम् V3 B1 तास्तमामि (for तानपि स-) N1 V1 D12  
-प्रपश्य, D5 7 9-11 T1 G M3 5 -प्रवीक्ष्य (for -प्रपश्यन्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D2 3 8 12 अतिचड-, N1 पितृचट-  
(for पितृतुल्य-) D6 वेगतुल्य (by transp) D1 जगाम  
वेगेन सुचडवेग, D13 जगाम वेगात्स्य ऋषिप्रवीर. —After  
49, N2 B2-4 read 47, while D13 ins.

1383\* पितृतुल्योऽथ वेगेन हनुमान्ऋषिकुञ्जरः ।

50 D13 reads 50-52<sup>b</sup> for the first time after क  
(see var) in 37<sup>d</sup> repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) B2  
-मार्गम्, D13 -रथम् (for -पथम्) S V3 D1 2 8.12 M1 2  
आयाद्य, B1.2 D3 7 13 G2 आस्थाय (for आश्रित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
B3 D13 पुनरवरे, V B1 स ततोऽवरे, D4 प्लवगोत्तम, D6  
T2 3 विगतश्रम, M1-3 स गतश्रम (for स गतश्रमः) S  
D1-3 8.12 स जगाम ततोऽवरे (D2 3 13 रे), N2 B2 4  
जगामोपरि ओऽवरे (N2 B2 रे) —After 50<sup>ab</sup>, D6 (only  
1 1) 6 7 9-11 S ins.

1384\* हनुमान्स्वरितो वीर पितृतुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
जवेन महता युक्तो मारुतिर्मास्तो यथा ।  
जगाम हरिशादेलो दिशः शब्देन नाटयन् ।  
स्मरज्जाम्बवतो वायव्य मारुतिर्वातरहमा ।

[(1 1) M5 वेगात् (for वीर) D5 9-11 G1 पितुस (for  
पितृ-) —D3 om 1 2-4 —(1 2) D10 11 वातरहमा,  
M5 मारुतोपम (for मारुतो यथा) —(1 3) D6 T2 3 M1-3  
पूरयन् (for नाट°) —(1 4) D7 10 11 भीमविक्रम, T1 M5  
वातरहम, G1 3 मारुतात्पन (for वातरहमा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S B1 V3 3 D2 3 8 12 महाशले, V1 तत् शल,  
D6 महता (for हरिश्रेष्ठो) N2 B2-4 D1 4 6 7 9-11 T G  
M3 5 ददर्श महता चापि (N1 B3 D4 श्रीमान्, D7 T1 G2 3  
गत्वा, G [ed] चैव), D13 ददर्श स हरि श्रीमान् —<sup>d</sup>) S  
N V B D 1 G M3 5 महाऋषि (for नगोत्तमम्)

51 D13 reads 50-52<sup>b</sup> for the first time after क  
(see var) in 37<sup>d</sup> repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) D6  
om from प्र up to हु in <sup>b</sup> D4 वृक्षलता-, D13 -प्रहरण-  
(for -प्रसवण-). T3 3 -[आ]कीर्ण (for -[उ]पेत)

स ब्रह्मकोशं रजतालयं च  
शक्रालयं रुद्रशरप्रमोक्षम् ।  
हयाननं ब्रह्मशिरश्च दीप्तं  
ददर्श वैवस्वतर्किकरांश्च ॥ ५३

वज्रालयं वैश्रवणालयं च ।  
सूर्यप्रभं सूर्यनिबन्धनं च ।

ब्रह्मासनं शंकरार्मुकं च  
ददर्श नाभिं च वसुंधरायाः ॥ ५४

B4 कल्पवृक्ष फलोपेत —<sup>b</sup>) D7 T1 G2 नाना- (for बहु-).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 श्वेतै रजन- (for श्वेता-  
श्रवय) D7 13 G2 -सकाश (for °शै°) —<sup>d</sup>) S V B1  
D2-4 7 8 12 G2 -दर्शनं. —After 51, D6-7 9-11 S ins

1385\* शोभित विचित्रैर्वृक्षैरगमत्पर्वतोत्तमम् ।

[ T3 पर्वतोपम (for °त्तमम्) ]

52 D13 reads 50-52<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after क  
(see var) in 37<sup>d</sup> repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) S V  
B1 D1-4 8 तत्, D12 स तत् (for स त) V3 तमासाद्य,  
B2 4 समारुह्य (for समासाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 -प्रवृत्त N2  
B2 -[उ]द्रत- (for -[उ]त्तम). N2 B2 4 -चारुशृंग,  
V3 B1 -सेवितानि, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G2 -हेमशृंग (for  
-घोरशृङ्गम्) D9 अदभ्रवृद्धोत्तमघोरशृंग —V3 B1 om  
52<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B2-4 D2-4 8 9 12 T2 3 तपो-  
(D6 महा)वनानि, D13 बली बलानि (for महाश्रमाणि)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2-4 D4 महर्षि- (for सुरर्षि-) B2 मिह- (for  
-मध-) D13 महर्षिसंघातसंसेवितानि

53 <sup>a</sup>) N V B D1 13 -घोषं, G2 -शोक, L (ed.)  
लोक (for -कोश) N2 V1 2 B2 4 रजत, D9 रचित,  
T3 भरत-, G (ed.) च जन-, Ct as in text (for रजत-).  
S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 T2 -[अ]चल, N2 V1 2 B2 4 गिरि,  
D6 -[आ]ह्वयं, Ct as in text (for -[आ]लय)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D1 शिवाल्य, T3 चक्रायुध, Gg as in text (for  
शक्रालय) B1 वज्र- (for रुद्र-) D1 -शिर प्रमोक्ष, T3 -शर-  
प्रभाव, G (ed) -सद्र प्रमोक्ष (for -शरप्रमोक्षम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N2  
B4 -शिरश्च तीव्र, V1 B2 3 D3 9 -शरश्च दीप्त (B2 तीर्थ),  
V3 B1 -मरश्च दीप्त, B3 -शरप्रदीप्त, D6 T2 3 -शिर प्रदीप्त,  
G3 -शर च दीप्त (for -शिरश्च दीप्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 3 B1  
D2 3 8 12 -किंकराणां, B2 D1 6 T2 3 -किंनराश्च

54 <sup>a</sup>) S V B D3 8 12 13 वज्राकर, N2 हिमाकर, D7  
T1 वज्रालय, D10 11 Ct बह्मालय, T3 वज्रायुध (for °लय)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B3 om (hapl. ?) from second सू up to भं in  
55<sup>b</sup> T3 कोश- (for second सूर्य-) T2 M3 -निभ वन,  
Gg k t as in text (for -निबन्धनं). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 ब्रह्मानन,  
D6 10 11 M1 2 Ck ब्रह्मालय —<sup>d</sup>) S1 सार, S2 D1-3 8 12

कैलासमध्यं हिमवच्छिलां च  
तथर्पभं काञ्चनशैलमध्यम् ।  
स दीप्तसर्वोपधिसंप्रदीप्तं  
ददर्श सर्वोपधिपर्वतेन्द्रम् ॥ ५५  
स तं समीक्ष्यानलरश्मिदीप्तं  
विसिष्मिये वासवदूतसूनुः ।  
आप्लुत्य तं चौपधिपर्वतेन्द्रं  
तत्रौपधीनां विचयं चकार ॥ ५६

स योजनसहस्राणि समतीत्य महाकपिः ।  
दिव्यौपधिधरं शैलं व्यचरन्मारुतात्मजः ॥ ५७  
महौपध्यस्तु ताः सर्वास्तस्मिन्पर्वतसत्तमे ।  
विज्ञायार्थिनमायान्तं ततो जग्मुरदर्शनम् ॥ ५८  
स ता महात्मा हनुमानपश्यं-  
श्रुकोप कोपाच्च भृशं ननाद ।  
अमृष्यमाणोऽग्निनिष्काशचक्षु-  
र्महीधरेन्द्रं तमुवाच वाक्यम् ॥ ५९

G  
B  
L

नामा, N1 V1 2 B1 2 4 देशाश्च, N2 D4 देवाश्च, D13 हाराश्च  
(for नाभि) V1 D4 वसुवराया —After 54, D7 ins,  
while K (ed) ins after 55<sup>ab</sup>

1386\* विघ्नेधर तत्र सनन्दिकेश्वर  
स्कन्द वृत्त देवगणेर्ददर्श ।

उमा सकन्यामथ कन्यकाभि-  
र्विलासयन्तीं दृष्ट्वेऽध्यवीर्यं ।

[ (1 1) K (ed) -[ई]श (for [ई]श्वर) —(1 3)  
K (ed) सुदुर्गम् (for सकन्याम्) ]

55 B3 om up to भ in <sup>b</sup> (cf v 1 51) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N V B1 2 4 D1-4 7-12 G1 2 उग्र, M5 अग्नि (for अग्र्य)  
—V3 damaged from मध्य up to यर्प in <sup>b</sup> S D2 4 8 9 T3  
-शिलाश्च, N V1 2 B4 T1 -शिलाभ, B2 -शिखाभ, Cr m t as  
in text (for -शिला च) D13 कैलासमुत्पद्य हिमवच्छिलाभ.  
—D13 om 55<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 4 D2-4 8 12 त चर्पभ,  
B2 तमप्रभ, D5 7 10 11 T G2 3 M1 2 त वै वृष, D9 सूर्यप्रभ,  
G1 तदर्पभ (for तथर्पभ) S D8 -शृगम्, D1 -तुल्यम्  
(for -शैलम्) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 उग्र, D10 11 उग्र्य  
(for अग्र्यम्) —After 55<sup>ab</sup>, D6 T2 3 ins

1387\* जम्बुद्वीप पर्वताश्चाधिगम्य  
तत्रोत्तरं वै लवणोदधिं च ।

अतीत्य शक्राह्वयमुत्तमं च  
क्षीरोदधिं शीघ्रमगात्कपीन्द्र ।

[ (1 1) unmetric —(1 2) T2 -[ओ]धि (for -[उ]धि)  
—(1 3) T3 आदित्य- (for अनीत्य) —(1 4) D6 reads  
in marg from दधि up to पीन्द्र T3 क्षिप्रम् (for शीघ्रम्) ]  
—Thereafter T2 cont

1388\* क्षीरोदमये हनुमान्कपीन्द्र  
—After 55<sup>ab</sup>, K (ed) ins 1386\*

—<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 दीप्त च, V3 B1 दिव्य च,  
D6 9-11 T2 3 G1 3 प्रदीप्त, D7 M3 5 Cg सदीप्त- (for स  
दीप्त-) D1 दीप्तोपधि- (for -सर्वो) S D2 3 5 12 -सप्रयुक्त,  
V3 B1 -पर्वतेन्द्र, D4 -सयुत च, T2 -सप्रदीप्त, Cg as in text  
(for -सप्रदीप्त) D13 सकाचन चौपधिसंप्रदीप्त —After 55<sup>c</sup>,  
T2 ins

1389\* स मारुतिर्मारुततुल्यविक्रमो ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B3 D13 तत्रौपधि, B4 चैर्वो<sup>o</sup> (for सर्वो<sup>o</sup>) N2  
V1 2 B D6 13 -पर्वत च, V3 सयुत च (for पर्वतेन्द्रम्)  
D4 व्यरोचयचौपधयश्च तस्मिन् —After 55, D13 ins

1390\* निरीक्ष्यमाण पवनात्मजस्तदा

56 D1 9 om (hapl) 56<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 एव (for  
स त) S V3 B1 3 D2 3 8 12 -संप्रदीप्त, N1 D4 दीप्त- (D1  
°सि) रश्मिर्, D6 T2 3 रश्मिरूप, D7 10 11 राशिदीप्त, G3  
damaged (for -रश्मिदीप्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 विसिष्मिये वायु-  
सुतन्तदानीं —<sup>c</sup>) D13 आफुलित, M1 2 आसाद्य त, M3  
आप्लुत्य त (for आप्लुत्य त) N1 B3 तत्रौपधि, G1 सर्वो<sup>o</sup>  
(for त चौ<sup>o</sup>) N1 -पर्वतेन्द्रे D13 आफुलित चापधिपर्वतेन्द्र  
—V1 illeg for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D9 T3 निचयं (for विचय) S  
D2 8 12 विवेश यत्रोपधयश्चतस्र (D2 °ता स्म), N V2 3  
B D4 13 निशामयामास महौपधीस्ता (B2 °धिस्रदा, B3  
°प्रिता)

57 <sup>b</sup>) S V B1 D2-4 8 12 समाक्रम्य (for समतीत्य)  
—<sup>c</sup>) G1 दिव्योपध- B3 युत, D4 -वन, D5 T1 वर,  
M1 2 -वरे (for -धर) D4 सम्यक्, M1 2 शैले (for शैल)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D1 पवनात्मज —For 57<sup>cd</sup>, S N1 V1 B1 D2 3  
8 12 subst, while N3 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 ins after 57

1391\* अविश्रान्तो महातेजा व्यचिनोत्स महौपधी ।

[ N V2 B2 4 D4 13 अविश्र (D13 °श्रा) म्य, B3 अधिगम्य  
(for अविश्रान्तो) S D8 विचिन्नाय, N1 विचिन्वन्म, V1 2  
D2 12 स (D2 12 म-) विचिन्त्य, V3 B1 व्यचिनोत्ता, D1 सनिवेत्  
(sic), D4 स विचिन्वन् (for व्यचिनोत्स) ]

58 <sup>a</sup>) D1 तु त दीप्तस्, D9-11 G1 M3 तत् सर्वास्,  
M1 2 तु ता दिव्यास् (for तु ता सर्वास्) —For 58<sup>ab</sup>,  
S N V B D2-4 8 12 13 subst

1392\* ततस्ता कामरूपिण्यो महौपध्यो महाकपिम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V2 3 B D1-3 8 12 13 तदा (for ततो)

59 <sup>a</sup>) D1 ता, G2 तन् (for ता) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 9-11  
रोपाच् (for कोपाच्) —<sup>c</sup>) D9 [S]धि (for ऽधि-) D7 9-11  
-समान- (for निकाश-). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 पुनरप्यचिन्वन्

11  
12  
12

किमेतदेवं सुविनिश्चितं ते  
यद्राघवे नासि कृतानुकम्पः ।  
पश्याद्य मद्राहुबलानिभूतो  
विक्रीर्णमात्मानमथो नगेन्द्र ॥ ६०  
स तस्य शृङ्गं सनगं सनागं  
सकाञ्चन धातुसहस्रजुष्टम् ।  
विक्रीर्णकूटं चलिताग्रसानुं  
प्रगृह्य वेगात्सहसोन्ममाथ ॥ ६१

स तं समुत्पाद्य खमुत्पपात  
वित्रास्य लोकान्ससुरान्सुरेन्द्रान् ।  
संस्तूयमानः खचरैरनेकै-  
र्जगाम वेगाद्गरुडोग्रवीर्यः ॥ ६२  
स भास्कराध्वानमनुप्रपन्न-  
स्तद्भास्कराभं शिखरं प्रगृह्य ।  
वभौ तदा भास्करसंनिकाशो  
रवेः समीपे प्रतिभास्कराभः ॥ ६३

(for तमुवाच वाक्यम्) —For 59, Ś N̄ V B D2-4 8 12 13 subst, while D1 subst. l 3-4 for 59<sup>ad</sup>

1393\* स तास्त्वपश्यन् हनुमाश्चुकोप  
ननाद कोपाच्च विवृत्य वन्नम् ।  
अमृष्यमाणोऽथ निमीत्य चक्षु-  
स्त शैलराजानमुवाच रोषात् ।

[ (1 1) N̄1 D4 स तामपश्यन्, B4 ततो अपश्यन्. Ś V2 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 मृशमाचुकोप (for हनुमाश्चु°) B3 तारता अपश्यन्स तदा हनुमाश्च, D13 स तानपश्यन्सहसा हनुमान्. —(1 2) B3 D13 चुकोप (for ननाद) D4 चाविद्र (sic) (for कोपाच्च). V3 B1 2 विवृत्त- (for विवृत्य) N̄1 चउ विनिवृत्य (for कोपाच्च विवृत्य). —(1 3) V1.2 तु (for स) Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 च विवृत्य (Ś V3 B1 °त्त) नेत्रे, N̄1 [S] नलदीप्तवक्त्र, D13 [S] च निरीक्ष्य नेत्र (for स च निमीत्य चक्षुः) D1 निरीक्ष्यमाणश्च विवृत्तनेत्र —(1 4) N̄1 म (for न) N̄1 वाक्य, D1 दोषात् (for रोषात्) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 त शैलराज स उवाच वाक्य ]

—After 59, D6 T2 3 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 40)

60 °) N̄1 हि वि-, D13 स्वय (sic) (for सुवि-) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 यद्राघवार्थे (for यद्राघवे न) V3 B1 D2-4 8 8 12 13 T2 3 G2 [अ]स्ति तव (D13 कर-, G2 कृत-), D1 हि न स-, Cm g t as in text (for [अ]स्ति कृत-) Ś V3 B1 D2-4 8 8 12 T2 3 [अ]नुकपा, D13 -[अ]र्थकृत्प, Cm g t as in text (for -[अ]नुकम्प) N̄1 न ह्यसि सानुकप-. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 महा- (hypm), D4.13 मे (for मद्-) N̄2 B2 -लता- (for -वल-) Ś N̄ V B D1-3 8 12 13 -[अ]भिभू (N̄1 °ववृ)त —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 M1 2 विशीर्णम् (for विक्रीर्णम्) Ś N̄ V B D2-4 8 12 13 इहा (N̄ V B1 D2 13 इवा)दिराज, D1 डम नगेन्द्र (for अथो नगेन्द्र)

61 °) D9 तस्याथ (for स तस्य) B4 om शृङ्ग Ś D8 12 परमो (Ś1 स महौ)पवीक, N̄1 सनगं सकानन, V2 B2-4 सहसा सनाग, D9 मनग सकाचन, D13 सहसा ननाम (for सनग सनाग) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 सकानन, D9 स्वबाहुना (for सकाञ्चन) Ś N̄2 D2 4 8 12 -युक्त (for -जुष्टम्) M1 om from सानु in ° up to अनुप्र in 63<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1

विशीर्ण- . Ś N̄2 V B1 2 4 D2-4.8 12 उवल्लिताग्रशृङ्ग, N̄1 B3 उवल्लित महान्तं (B3 °त्मा), D1 5-7 9-11 T G1 M उवल्लिताग्रसानु, D18 उवल्लिताग्रमुग्र (for चलिताग्रसानु) —M2 om. 61<sup>d</sup> -63<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 B3 D13 प्रसङ्ग (for प्रगृह्य). D1 कोपात् (for वेगात्) Ś D8 12 [उ]द्वर्ह, N̄ V1 3 B2 4 D4 [उ]त्पपात, V3 B1 [ऊ]र्ध्वबाहु, D2 3 [उ]द्वबाहु, D7.9 [उ]न्ममथ, D13 पपात (for [उ]न्ममाथ) —After 61, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D1 4 13 ins

1324\* ततो विक्रीर्णं तमनेकरूप  
सधातुनानाविधवर्णरूपम् ।  
दोभ्यां समुक्षिप्य महानुभावो  
महेन्द्रकेतुप्रतिमानकायः ।

[ (1 1) N̄1 [S] तिरीयं तम्, B4 [S] तिरीयवतम् (hypm.) D1 [S] भिगृह्यतम्, D3 13 विदी (D13 °क्षी)यं तम् (for विक्रीर्णं तम्) V1 B2 ततो विक्रीर्णात्तमनेकरूप —(1 2) N̄1 D4 -वर्णशोभ, V1 2 -वृक्षयुक्त (V2 °रूप), D1 -धातुशेख (for -वर्ण-रूपम्). —N1 D4 transp 1 3 and 4 —(1 3) B3 द्वाभ्या (for दोभ्यां) N̄1 D1 4 ममाक्षिप्य (for समुक्षिप्य) N̄1 D4 महाक्षिप्य (D4 °त्प), B4 महाप्रभावो, D1 °अनील (for °नुभावो) V1 2 उत्पाटयामास महाप्र (V2 °तु)भावो —(1 4) N̄1 D4 -प्रतिमोत्तमानाया, V1 2 B3 D13 -प्रतिमानरूप, D1 -प्रतिमा-यताभ्या (for °मानकाय ) ]

62 D11 M1 2 om 62 (for M1 2 cf v l. 61) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 om त्पाद्य खमु B1 सम्- (for खम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄2 B1 4 D1-5.8-10 12 13 T G M3 ससुरासुरै- (D3 °ः) द्रान् (for °रान्सुरेन्द्रान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄1 V3 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 सुर (N̄1 D4 13 मुनि)सिद्धसवैर्, N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 मुनिभि समे (N̄2 B2 °भू[sic])तेर् (for खचरैरनेकैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 D4 6 10 T2.3 G1 M3 5 -वेग., D9 -वेगै (for -वीर्य) Ś N̄2 V B D2 3 8 12 13 अति (N̄2 V1 2 B3 °भि)-चडवेग, D1 5 T1 G3 गरुडोर (D5 T1 °डाग्र्य, G3 °डोग्र्य)-वेग (for गरुडोग्रवीर्य).

63 M2 om 63<sup>ab</sup>, M1 om up to अनुप्र in <sup>b</sup> (for both, cf v l 61) Ś N̄2 V B D2 3 8 12 13 transp 63 and 64 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 -[उ]द्यानम् (for -[अ]ध्वानम्) Ś N̄2

स तेन शैलेन भृशं रराज  
 शैलोपमो गन्धवहात्मजस्तु ।  
 सहस्रधारेण सपावकेन  
 चक्रेण खे विष्णुरिवोद्धृतेन ॥ ६४  
 तं वानराः प्रेक्ष्य तदा विनेदुः  
 स तानपि प्रेक्ष्य मुदा ननाद ।  
 तेषां समुद्धृष्टं निशम्य  
 लङ्कालया भीमतरं विनेदुः ॥ ६५

ततो महात्मा निषपात ताप्ति-  
 शैलोत्तमे वानरसैन्यमध्ये ।  
 हर्षुत्तमेभ्यः शिरसाभिवाद्य  
 विभीषण तत्र च सखजे सः ॥ ६६  
 तावप्युभौ मानुपराजपुत्रौ  
 तं गन्धमाघ्राय महौपधीनाम् ।  
 बभूवतुरतत्र तदा विशल्या-  
 वृत्तस्थुरन्ये च हरिप्रवीराः ॥ ६७

V1 2 B4 D1 5 8 12 G3 अभि , D13 अति- ( for अनु- ) N1  
 V1 2 B2 4 D13 प्रपेदे ( for प्रपद्यस् ) B3 अतिप्रचद,  
 D9 उपपन्न ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup> ) N1 V3 B1-3 D4 7 9-11 13 G  
 M3 6 त ( for तद् ) D4 भासुर- ( for भास्कर- ) N1  
 भास्कराभ —<sup>d</sup> ) D3 रवि S D8 12 सकाशे, V3 B1  
 सकाशात्, D2 3 प्रकाशे ( for समीपे )

64 S N2 V B D2 3 8 12 13 transp 63 and 64  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) S D2 3 8 12 शैलोत्तमे ( for शैलोपमो ) S N V B  
 D2-4 8 12 13 गन्धवहात्म्य ( N1 °हात्म- ) सूनु , D6 T2 3 गन्ध-  
 हात्मजो बली ( for गन्धवहात्मजस्तु ) —M1 transp 64<sup>d</sup>  
 and 66<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) D13 चक्रे यया ( sic ), G2 चक्रेण वै ( for  
 चक्रेण खे ) N V1 2 B2-4 D1 3-7 9-11 13 T1 2 G1 2 M3 6  
 [ अ ]पितेन, T3 [ उ ]द्यतेन, G3 [ अ ]चित्तेन ( for [ उ ]द्धृतेन )  
 S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 चक्रे ( B1 चक्रे ) ण विष्णुर्दिवि चो ( D3 12  
 वो ) य ( S1 °दि ) तेन

65 °) N1 सम, V3 B1 D4 6 T2 3 मुदा, D1 भृश  
 ( for तदा ) S D2 3 8 12 मुदा प्रणेदु , D9 महाविनेदु ,  
 M3 विनेदुर्बल ( for तदा विनेदु ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S N V B D1-4  
 8 12 13 चापि तान्, D6 T2 3 ताश्च वि- ( T2 स- ) ( for  
 तानपि ) N1 B1 D2 3 समुद्रनाद, B1 ( marg also as in  
 text ) मुदा विनेदु , D8 तदा ननाद, D13 भृश ननाद  
 ( for मुदा ननाद ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S N V B D1-4 6-13 T2 3 M5  
 समुद्र ( D6 °त्स् ) ण- ( for °दृष्ट ) V3 स्वन, I3 रजान्,  
 M1 -वर ( meta ) ( for रव ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 लकास्थिता, S2  
 D2 3 8 12 लकाभितो, N1 रक्षोगणा, V2 लकापुर ( sic ),  
 V3 B1 लकागता, B4 लकोद्भवा, D1 लकाभयाद्, D4 रक्षो-  
 गणौवा, D9 सलकया ( for लङ्कालया ) N2 V3 B1 2 4  
 D1 भीमरव ( V3 °वा, B2 °वर [ meta ] ), D4 भीतरव  
 ( from भी up to गान् [ var ] ) in 66<sup>d</sup> reads in marg )  
 ( for भीमतर ) D3 ननाद ( for विनेदु )

66 D4 reads in marg up to गान् ( var ) in <sup>d</sup>  
 ( cf v1 65 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 स त ( S2 D2 3  
 8 12 तद् ) गृहीत्वा, D6 T2 3 ततो हनूमान् ( for ततो  
 महात्मा ) —M1 transp 64<sup>d</sup> and 66<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 V3  
 B1 शैलोत्तम, D1 शैलोपमो, G ( ed. ) शैलशृंग ( unmetric ),

Cr g as in text ( for शैलोत्तमे ) N1 D1 4 6 T2 -राज-  
 ( for -सैन्य- ) D1 सैन्ये ( for -मध्ये ) —M2 om 66<sup>d</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup> ) N2 V2 B2-4 D6 13 हर्षुत्तमास्तान्, T2 3 °त्तमान्ये ( for  
 °त्तमेभ्य ) N2 D6 सहसा ( for शिरसा ) D13 [ अ ]भिवाद्य  
 ( for [ अ ]भिवाद्य ) S V1 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 हर्षुत्तमेस्तरभि-  
 शस्य ( V3 °हन्य, B1 °पश्य ) मानो, N1 D4 स मारुतिस्ता-  
 ङ्गिरसा प्रणम्य —M1 om 66<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) D5 11 M3 स ( for  
 च ) D5 T1 3 M3 च ( for स ) D1 समस्वजे च, I3 परिपञ्चे  
 च ( for च सखजे स ) S V1 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 विभीषणेनापि  
 च ( D3 प्र- ) दा ( V3 B1 श ) स्यमान , N1 B3 M5 विभीषण स  
 ( N1 M5 त ) परिपस्वजे च, N2 B3 °ण ताननुसस्वजे च,  
 V2 °ण तान्प्रमस्वजे च ( unmetric ), B4 °णात्रानुपसस्वजे  
 च, D4 °णान्कपिरक्षमुल्लयान् ( unmetric ), D13 °ण तमुप-  
 सस्वजे च

67 M1 reads 67<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> ) V1 B2-4 D13 राजव-  
 ( for मानुप- ) S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 M1 ( both times ) 2  
 ततस्तु तो सयति ( M1 2 मानुप- ) राजपुत्रौ, N2 तावप्युभौ  
 राजसुतौ च वीरा —<sup>b</sup> ) S D2 3 8 12 त्रेयम् ( for गन्धम् )  
 —<sup>c</sup> ) D4 तौ तु ( for तत्र ) G3 रणे ( for तदा ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S  
 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 सरूढसर्ववर्णनप्रशोकौ, N V1 2 B2-4  
 सर्ववर्णौ ( N1 V3 सर्वे शरै ) श्रापि विमुक्तदेहौ ( N1 °गात्रौ ),  
 D4 शरैश्च शस्त्रैश्च विमुक्तगात्रौ, D13 सर्वास्त्रपाशैश्च विमुक्तदेहौ  
 —After 67, N V B D4 13 ins

1395\* ते चापि सर्वे हरयस्तदानीं  
 सुप्ता निशान्तादिव सप्रबुद्धा ।  
 विनर्दमाना सहस्रोदतिष्ठ-  
 न्नाभिष्टुप्ता पवनात्मज तम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N1 समस्ता ( for तदानीं ) D4 ता चापि दृष्टा हरय  
 प्रहृष्टा —N1 D4 transp 1 2 and 1 4 —( 1 2 ) D4  
 -[ अ ]नेपि च ( for -[ अ ]न्तादिव ) —( 1 3 ) N1 D4  
 [ अ ]वतिष्ठन्, B1 ( before corr as in text ) [ अ ]त्यतिष्ठन्  
 —( 1 4 ) B3 अभिष्टुवन ( for °वन्त ) N1 D4 विशयदेन  
 सहसा बभूवु ],

while D1 5-7 9-11 S ins , while D3 cont 1 5-8 only  
 after 1397\*

ततो हरिर्गन्धर्वहात्मजस्तु  
तमोषधीशैलमुदग्रवीर्यः ।

निनाय वेगाद्धिमवन्तमेव  
पुनश्च रामेण समाजगाम ॥ ६८

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकपाष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६१ ॥

1396\* सर्वे विशत्या विरजा क्षणेन  
हरिप्रवीरा निहनाश्च ये स्यु ।  
गन्धेन तामा प्रवरोषधीना  
सुप्ता निशान्तेष्विव सप्रवृद्धा ।  
यदाप्रभृति लङ्काया युध्यन्ते हरिराक्षसा । [ 5 ]  
तदाप्रभृति मानार्थमाज्ञया रावणस्य च ।  
ये हन्यन्ते रणे तत्र राक्षसा कपिकुञ्जरे ।  
हता हतास्तु क्षिप्यन्ते सर्वे एव तु सागरे ।

[ (1 1) D1 विरजा, D7 T3 3 G1 M3 5 Cg विरज (for विरजा) — (1 2) D5 9-11 च, Cr as in text (for नि-) G2 [5] न्ये, Cr as in text (for स्यु) — (1 3) D6 नाना- (for नासा) D1 परमाषधीना, M5 च मणोषधीना (for प्रवरोष) — (1 4) D13 निशान्तेष्विव (for निशान्तेष्विव) D5 सप्रवृद्धा (for सप्रवृद्धा) D1 सुप्रवृद्धा इव ते निशात — After 1 4, 12 3 ins

1396(A)\* इदा कचिद्व्याप्य प्राग्य चान्येऽभवत्क्षणात् ।  
प्रभञ्जनवशात्केचिदानरा सहस्रोत्थिता ।  
केचिन्नम्ययोगेन औषधीना बलन च ।  
उपाय्य तु विप मध्ये क्षाप्यतीना दिवोक्तन ।  
राक्षसानामभावाय योजयामानुराशु वे । [ 5 ]  
सभिन्ना मुहितामिहना मोवर्णीया सगर्णिता ।  
विशन्त्याद्वनशल्याश्च विगल्यास्ते कृता परे ।  
नन समुत्थित इदा तद्वानरबल महत् ।  
आश्चर्यमिति भाषन्त किमेतदिति वानरा ।  
मर्जाग्रन्था प्रभावेन मजीवास्ते समुत्थिता । [ 10 ]  
निर्गो निविषादाश्च यत्नेन च समन्विता ।  
हन्मन् प्रमनुस्ते नमयबलचोदितम् ।

[ (1 6) T3 सहिताश्च (for मुहिताश्च). T3 मोवर्णीया (for मोवर्णीया) — (1 10) T3 मजीवाश्च (for मजीवाश्च) ]

— (1 5) D2 तदा- (for यदा-). M5 वध्यते (for युध्यन्ते).  
D1 सावि वानरा, D5 7 T G3 M3 5 कपिराक्षसा (for हरि°).  
— (1 6) D1 G1 आज्ञया (for आज्ञया) M1 3 तु (for च).  
— (1 7) D1 12 1 (for हन्यन्ते) — (1 8) G3 वाना- (sic)  
(for हता) D1 प्रतिपति (for तु क्षिप्यन्ते) D6 T2 3 हि,  
M1 2 4 (for तु) D5 राक्षसे (for सागरे) D3 सागरे सर्वराक्षसा  
(for the post half) Cg Cm इनाहनास्तु मुनृषावस्यापन्ना  
नारय 1, so also Cg which adds यदा यदा ये ये इना-  
नारय 1, so also Ct 1 ]

—After 67, D3 ins

1397\* बभूव तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्र  
सर्वं तमाग्राय च शैलशृङ्गम् ।  
मरुदसर्वव्रणनष्टशोकं  
मृतं सजीव द्रुतिताङ्गसन्धि ।

68 G(ed) om 68. —°) N1 D1 -[आ]त्मसूनु (for  
-[आ]त्मजस्तु) —°) D1 तमोजसा, D9 T3 G3 तमौषधी-  
G3 महौषधी- (for तमोषधी-) D1 9-11 G1 M1 2 5 उदग्रवेगः  
(D1 °ग) (for उदग्रवीर्य) Ck औषधीशैलमिति ।  
औषधपर्वतमित्यर्थः । दीर्घं इच्छान्दस 1, so also Ct Ck  
—For 68°°, S N (N1 om 1 1) V B D2-4 8 12 13  
subst

1398\* ततस्त्वसौ गन्धर्वद्वयं सून  
सगृह्य हेम शिखरं प्रवृद्धम् ।

[ (1 1) S V3 B1 D2 3 8.12 तत स व, B3 ततश्चासा;  
D4 ततो हरि (for ततस्त्वना) — (1 2) B1 प्रगृह्य (for  
सगृह्य) N1 D4 सजीवयित्वा परमोषधीभि, N2 V1 2 B2-4  
D13 महौषधी (N2 B2 3 °धी, B4 °धी) शैलवर प्रगृह्य ]  
—Thereafter D4 cont, while N1 ins. after 68°°

1399\* तथैव शृङ्ग पुनरेव वेगा-  
जगाम तार्क्ष्योत्तमवेगवीर्य ।

[ (1 1) N1 तच्छूल- (for तथैव) D4 (marg also)  
ततो हरि शलवरम्य शृङ्ग — (1 2) N1 गृह्योत्तम- (for तार्क्ष्यो°). ]  
—°) S N2 V B D2 3 8.12 13 जगाम (for निनाय) V1 2  
B5 4 D13 शीघ्र, B2 शैल (for वेगाद्) D4 तदा गृहीत्वा  
पुनरेव मेर —°) D4 राम च (for रामेण). S V3 B1  
D2 4 8 12 समागत (V3 B1 °म) श्च, V3 सहाजगाम, D3 समा-  
गतोभूत्, M3 सम जगाम (for समाजगाम) N1 B4 पुनश्च  
राम समुपा (B4 °हसा) जगाम

Colophon —Kānda name N V3 B D2.4 13 लका-  
काण्डे —After Kānda name, D2 ins युद्धपर्वणि.  
—Sarga name S N2 V B1 2 4 D1 3.4.8 12 13 औषध्या-  
नय (D4 °गम) नं (V3 damaged for नयन), N1 औषधी-  
पर्वतानयनो, B3 औषधिनयन, D2 शस्त्रवधे औषध्यानयन,  
D9 विशल्यकरणो औषधवभागमनो —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) S1 N1 V2 3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om.,  
S2 V1 53, N2 54, B1 50, B3 47, B4 D5 51,  
D1 55, D3 56, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 74, T2 79,  
T3 81, M1 2 75 —After colophon, D2 concludes  
with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

—After Sarga 61, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 ins a passage  
which is relegated to App I (no. 38).

६२

ततोऽब्रवीन्महातेजाः सुग्रीवो वानराधिपः ।  
अर्घ्यं विज्ञापयंश्चापि हनूमन्तं महाबलम् ॥ १  
यतो हतः कुम्भकर्णः कुमाराश्च निषूदिताः ।  
नेदानीमुपनिर्हारं रावणो दातुमर्हति ॥ २

ये ये महाबलाः सन्ति लघवश्च प्लवंगमाः ।  
लङ्कामभ्युत्पतन्वाशु गृह्योल्काः प्लवगर्षभाः ॥ ३  
ततोऽस्तंगत आदित्ये रौद्रे तस्मिन्निशामुखे ।  
लङ्कामभिमुखाः सोल्का जग्मुस्ते प्लवगर्षभाः ॥ ४

62

Ś1 om 6 62-66

1 °) Ñ2 V1 2 B3 D4 13 अथ, B4 यथा (for ततो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 13 वानरेश्वर, G2 वाहिनीपति —<sup>c</sup>) D11 G1  
M1 2 5 Ck अर्थ, Cr mg t as in text (for अर्थ) Ś2 Ñ1  
V3 B1 D1 3 8 13 अर्थ विज्ञापयन्नेव (D2 °व), Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4  
D3 4 अर्थ (B2 आत्म, B3 सर्व) विज्ञानसपन्न (D3 °तो),  
D13 सर्वज्ञानसुसपन्न, T2 अर्थ विज्ञाप्य रामाय, I2 अर्थ  
विज्ञाय यत्नेन —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D1 4-7 9-11 13 T1 G M  
इद वच, D3 महाकपि, T2 अधात्रवीत् (for महाबलम्)  
—After 1, B3 ins, Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D13 ins after 2<sup>ab</sup>

1400\* वयं च निहता सर्वे रणाय पुनरुद्यता ।

पुत्रन्यसनसतप्तो भ्रातृन्यसनपीडित ।

[ Ñ1 om 1 1 —(1 1) V2 om the post half.  
D13 युद्धाय (for रणाय) V1 D13 उद्यिता —G (ed) om  
1 2 —(1 2) B2 3 -सन्तो, B4 -सप्राप्तो (for सतप्तो) ]

2 °) D1 स नो (for यतो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D2 3 8 13  
सहानुगा, Ñ1 D8 I2 3 [ए]व (Ñ1 नि-) सूदिता, Ck t  
as in text (for निषूदिता) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1 2 B2 4  
D13 ins 1400\*. —V2 illeg from 2° up to 1 1 of  
1401\* B3 reads 2<sup>ad</sup> twice (second time in marg)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B1 D4 इदानीम् (for नेदानीम्) Ś2 Ñ V3  
B1-3 (first time) D2-4 8 12 13 उपसहार, B3 (second  
time) युद्धमस्माक, D1 वलनिर्हार ॐ Cv mg उपनिर्हार  
उपनिष्क्रमणम् (Cm °क्रम्य युद्धप्रदानम्), Cg adds युद्धाय  
निर्गमनमिति यावत् । हतपुत्रादित्येनानुस्साहाद्रावणो न निर्गमि-  
ष्यतीति भाव । अत्र आप्रहेण प्रतनिर्यापनरूढनिर्हारपदप्रयोग ।  
दातुं कर्तुमिति यावत् । धातुनामनेकार्यत्वात् । उपनिर्हारशब्द  
उपनिष्क्रम्य युद्धपरो वा । Ck उपनिर्हार पुररक्षा दातुं सपाद-  
यितुं नार्हति । Ct cites Cm and Ck as above and adds  
उपनिर्हार युद्धावहारमस्माक दातुं नार्हतीत्यर्थ । अनेनान्यदा  
युद्धावहारो जात इति ज्ञायत इत्यन्ये ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) G2 राघवो (for  
रावणो) Ś2 D8 12 M5 कर्तुं (M5 गतु) मर्हति, B3 (first  
time) विद्रवित्यर्थ, B3 (second time) D4 6 13 T3 दातु-  
मिच्छति, D2 3 प्राप्नु (D3 लब्धु) मर्हति (for दातुमर्हति) Ñ2  
V1 B1 D1 रावणे दातुमिच्छ (B1 D1 °मर्ह) सि —After 2,  
Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 (after first occurrence) 4 D1 3 4 13  
ins

1401\* द्वाराणि सवृतान्येव गुप्तान्यथ निशाचरै ।

प्रतियातु पुन शक्य न च शक्य चिरायितुम् ।

[ G (ed) om 1 1 V2 illeg for 1 1 —(1 1)  
D1 सवृतानि च द्वाराणि (for the prior half) D1 च (for  
[अ]थ) D3 सगुप्तानि (for गुप्तान्यथ) D13 सुगुप्तानीह राक्षसै  
(for the post half) —After 1 1, B3 reads 6<sup>ab</sup> for  
the first time in marg, repeating it (var) in its  
proper place —(1. 2) B3 कार्य (for first शक्य)  
B2 प्रतियातस्य (°त स ?) न काले (for the prior half)  
G (ed) शक्यश्च (for second शक्य) B2,3 विचारितु (for  
चिरायितुम्) D1 व्यतियातश्च न काले न च शक्य न वारितु,  
D3 व्यतियानश्च न काले न चावेक्ष्यति रावण, D4 यत्नेन हि भवेच्छक्य  
न तु शक्य चिराकृत, D13 प्रतिघातस्तु न मल्यो न च राज्य विचेरु  
(sic) ]

3 Ś2 V3 B1 D2 8 12 om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2-4  
तथे, D4 इमे, D13 तन्मे (for ये ये) D13 सर्वे (for सन्ति).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 M5 बहवश्च, Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D3 4 13 वीर्यवत्,  
D6 लघुवत्, G3 सघदाश्च (for लघवश्च) D3 च वानरा  
(for प्लवंगमा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D2 3 5 8-12 M5 अमि-  
पततु (Ś2 D3 8 12 °ति), I2 अभ्युत्पतति, T3 Cr अभ्युत्प-  
तम्, M3 अभ्युत्प्लवतु, Cg k t as in text (for अभ्युत्पतन्तु)  
Ś2 [अ]थ (for [आ]शु) D1 गृह्योल्का Ś2 V3 B1  
D2 3 8 12 प्रगृह्योल्का सहस्रश (for °) Ñ1 लकामभ्युप-  
गच्छतु गृह्योल्का सर्वतो दिश —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4  
D4 13 subst

1402\* ते लङ्कामभिरोहन्तु प्रगृह्योल्का समन्तत ।

[ V1 2 D13 -गच्छतु (for -रोहन्तु) V1 2 प्रगृह्योल्का, D4  
सगृह्योल्का ]—After 3, M3 B (ed) K (ed) (both eds within  
brackets) ins

1403\* हरयो हरिसकाशा प्रदग्धु रावणालयम् ।

while M5 ins

1404\* ततो महानिशीथे ते ध्वान्ते चास्मिन्भयकरे ।

4 D9 om (hapl) 4 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-4 D4 13  
ततस्तेस्त (Ñ1 °तोप्यस्त) गते सूर्ये ॐ Ck ततोऽस्तमित  
आदित्य इति ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) D7 तत्र (for तस्मिन्) —<sup>c</sup>) D1  
लकाभिप्रमुखा Ś2 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 जग्मु सोल्कास  
(by transp) Ś2 Ñ1 B1 D2 3 8 12 ते (B1 ये) हरि-

उल्काहस्तैर्हरिगणैः सर्वतः समभिद्रुताः ।  
आरक्षस्या विरूपाक्षाः महसा विप्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ ५  
गोपुराद्वप्रतोलीषु चर्यासु विविधासु च ।

यूथपा. ,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वानरयूथपा , V<sub>1</sub> ते हरि-  
पुगवा. , M<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वे पुगवामा. (for ते पुगवर्षभा.)

5 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सोलका- (for उल्का-) D<sub>13</sub> च हरिमि  
(for हरिगण) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सर्वत्र (for सर्वत) B<sub>4</sub>  
समभिद्रुता. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 आरक्ता(D<sub>2</sub> 3 °क्षा)स्ते,  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> प्राकारस्था, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आरक्ताक्षा D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> निश्चिरा , Cm g k t as in text (for विरूपाक्षाः)  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 राक्षसा, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्वतो  
(for सहसा) D<sub>1</sub> विद्रुवु (subm.), D<sub>2</sub> सप्रदुद्रुवु ,  
D<sub>4</sub> च विद्रुवु . —After 5,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m.) ins

1405\* ते गृहेष्वय सरब्धा हर्म्येषु विविधेषु च ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> गृहेष्वय सरब्धा (for the prior half)  
B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] 4 (for च) ]

6 B<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> for the first time in marg. after  
1 r of 1401\*, repeating it (var.) here. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 गोपुरेषु,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्राकाराट्ट-  
(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °त्तु), V<sub>1</sub> प्राकारा , B<sub>7</sub> (both times) प्राकारात्रे  
(for गोपुराट्ट-) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  (m also, orig as in text)  
प्रेष्टासु, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) रथ्यासु, B<sub>3</sub> (second time)  
सर्वासु (for चर्यासु). G (ed) हर्म्येषु विविधेषु च  
(= post half of 1405\*) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> प्राकारेषु (for  
प्रासादेषु). B<sub>2</sub> दृष्टाश्च, B<sub>3</sub> सुदृष्टाः, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वत्र, G<sub>3</sub>  
समोदा (for सदृष्टाः) —After 6, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

1406\* तत प्रज्वलितो वद्विलेकावेदमस्वभिज्वलन् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> विहट (for [ अ ] भिज्वलन्) ]

7 <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> प्रभु (for तदा) —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 5-7.  
8-11 S ins

1407\* प्रासादा पर्वताकारा पतन्ति वरणीतले ।  
अगरदक्षते तत्र पर चैत्र सुचन्दनम् ।  
मोक्तिका मणय चित्रवा वज्र चापि प्रवालकम् ।  
क्षाम च दृश्यते तत्र कोशेयं चापि शोभनम् ।  
आविक विविध चोर्ण काञ्चन भाण्डमायुधम् । [ 5 ]  
नानाविकृतसंस्थानं वाजिभाण्डपरिच्छदम् ।  
गजप्रेषेयकक्ष्याश्च रथभाण्डाश्च सस्कृता ।  
तनुवाणि च योयाना हस्त्यश्वाणा च वर्मे च ।  
सन्ना वनूपि ज्यावाणास्तोमराङ्कुशशक्तयः ।  
रोमज बालजं चर्म व्याघ्रज चाण्डज बहु । [ 10 ]  
सुक्तामणिविचित्राश्च प्रामादोश्च समन्तत ।  
विविधान्त्रसघातान्निर्दहति तत्र वै ।  
नानाविधान्गृहच्छन्दान्ददाह हुतभुक्तदा ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> प्राकारा . D<sub>1</sub> शिपर- (for पर्वत-) M<sub>5</sub> प्रपतति

प्रासादेषु च संहृष्टाः ससृजुस्ते हुताशनम् ॥ ६

तेषां गृहसदृशाणि ददाह हुतभुक्तदा ।

आवासात्राक्षमानां च सर्वेषां गृहमेधिनाम् ॥ ७

मर्निने (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9-11 अगुर्  
(for अगर्) D<sub>1</sub> शुद्ध, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> भूयान्, Cg as above  
(for तत्र). D<sub>1</sub> 6 G<sub>2</sub> वर (for पर). D<sub>1</sub> च (for नु-).  
D<sub>11</sub> मुदर्शन D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वर च हरिचन्दन (for the post  
half) —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> शुक्तिका (for माक्तिका) M<sub>1</sub> 2 रक्त  
(for यत्र) —(1 4) T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten for क्षाम D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>1</sub>  
भुमि (for नत्र) G. शोभित (for शोभनम्) —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>3</sub>  
दृश्यते (for विविध) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> चूर्णं, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त्वोर्णं (for  
चोर्णं) M<sub>5</sub> अद्रुत (for आयुधम्). D<sub>1</sub> कनक भाटमाणिक  
(for the post half) Ct गोर्णमूर्णवन्ननिमित्तम्, आवि-  
कमपिरोमनिमित्तम् । कर्णा त्वितरेषामपीति न पानन्वत्यम् Ct —(1 6)  
G<sub>2</sub> -मधान, Cm g t as above (for मध्यान्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
-परिच्छदं M<sub>5</sub> वाणिभाटमनुत्तन (for the post half)  
—(1 7) D<sub>1</sub> 6 कक्षाश्च G<sub>2</sub> सस्कृता , Cm g as above (for  
सस्कृता ) D<sub>1</sub> 11 रथभाट च सस्कृता, D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ck t रथभाटाश्च  
सस्कृतान् (for the post. half) —(1 8) D<sub>1</sub> 7 तनुवाणानि  
(for तनुवाणि च) G<sub>1</sub> इन्तिपाना (for हस्त्यश्वाणा) D<sub>1</sub> नु-  
(for second च). D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 चर्म च, D<sub>9</sub> सर्वत्र (for वर्मे च)  
—(1 9) D<sub>1</sub> सन्नान् M<sub>1</sub> 2 सन्नान् नूपि ज्यावाणास्तोमरान-  
कुशास्तथा —(1 10) M<sub>5</sub> चापि (for चर्म) D<sub>1</sub> वयात्र (for  
व्याघ्रज). —D<sub>5</sub> om. 1 11-13 —(1 11) D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9 T G<sub>1</sub> 2  
-विचित्राश्च प्रामादाश्च T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सदृशश्च (for समन्तत) —(1 12)  
D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr m g -सयोगान्, D<sub>9</sub> सघातान्,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 -मवाश्च (for -सघातान्) G<sub>2</sub> निनिर्दहति M<sub>1</sub> 2 ददाहशि-  
मेहाय (for the post. half) D<sub>1</sub> विविधान्त्रसघातान्निर्दह-  
न्दहति तत्र वै (sic) —(1 13) D<sub>1</sub> नानाविध- D<sub>9</sub>-11  
गृहाश्चिन्ना, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 गृहाच्छन्दान्, Cv r m g as above (for  
गृहच्छन्दान्) D<sub>7</sub> नानाविह्नमध्यानाम् (for the prior half)  
M<sub>5</sub> तन (for नदा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> आवास M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 राक्षसेद्राणा M<sub>1</sub> 2 ददाह (for  
सर्वेषां) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg -गर्धिना, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
Ct -गृध्रना, D<sub>9</sub> -मेधिना (for -मेधिनाम्)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12  
राक्षसाना समासाद्य सर्वेषा द्वाररक्षिणा. Ct गृहगृध्रनाम्  
गृहस्थानाम् । दीर्वाभाव आपे Ct —For 7<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 subst

1408\* राक्षसाना समादीप्त सर्वेषा प्राणगर्धिनाम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  समुदीप्त , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सदृशाणि, D<sub>1</sub> समुदित , D<sub>13</sub> समातप्त  
(for समादीप्त)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चैव ( $\tilde{N}_1$  द्वार-) रक्षिणा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
प्राणगर्धिना, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रणगर्धि (D<sub>13</sub> °धि)ना, D<sub>1</sub> दारगर्धिना (for  
प्राणगर्धिनाम्) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cont.

1409\* ददाह दशसाहस्रात्राक्षसानभितो ज्वलन् ।



हेमचित्रतनुत्राणां सद्रामाम्बरधारिणाम् ।  
सीधुपानचलाक्षाणां मदविह्वलगामिनाम् ॥ ८  
कान्तालम्बितवस्त्राणां शत्रुसंजातमन्युनाम् ।

गदाशूलासिहस्तानां खादतां पिवतामपि ॥ ९  
शयनेषु महार्हेषु प्रसुप्तानां प्रियैः सह ।  
त्रस्तानां गच्छतां तूर्णं पुत्रानादाय सर्वतः ॥ १०

[ D13 राक्षसानामभिज्वलन् ( for the post half ) ]

8 V3 om 8-9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B4 हेतु- ( sic ) ( for हेम- )  
B3 -भिन्न- ( for चित्र- ) D13 -विविचित्राणा —D4 om  
(hapl ) 8<sup>b</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N2 स्रग्माला- , D1 अगद- , D7 10 11  
स्रग्भाड- ( for स्रग्दाम- ) ❀ Cg दामशब्दो हारपर ।  
स्रग्दामशब्देनानेकसरनिर्मितपुष्पमालोच्यत इत्याचार्या ❀  
S2 N1 B4 D2 3 8 12 13 -[अ]लव- , G ( ed ) -[अ]युध-  
( for -[अ]म्बर ) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 धूम , D8 10-12 T1 G1 3 M  
Cg शीधु ( for सीधु ) S2 N1 V1 3 B1-3 D2 3 8 12 -व्याकु-  
लित- ( for पानचल- ) B4 सीधुरसज्ज्वलिताक्षाणा ( hypm ) ,  
D1 सिद्धराणा चलाक्षाणा ( sic ) , D5 सीधुपानेषु दक्षाणा ,  
D7 G3 शीधु ( D7 सीधु ) पाने च सक्ताना , D13 सीधुना-  
कुलिताक्षाणा , T2 शतानि च सहस्राणि —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 12 मथर-  
( for विह्वल- )

9 V3 om 9<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v.1 8 ) V3 D4 om 9<sup>a</sup> ( for  
D4, cf v.1 8 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 13 तथा ( for कान्ता- )  
N1 -गात्राणा , N2 B1-3 -हस्ताना ( for वस्त्राणा ) V1 B4  
D13 कातावलवि ( D13 °लक्षित ) हस्ताना —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D2 3 8 12  
शत्रुसंजातभेदिना , B3 शत्रुसतानसकृधा ❀ Cr m शत्रुसंजात-  
मन्युनामित्यत्र ( Cr °त्यत्र नामीति ) दीर्घाभाव भाष्ये 1, so also  
Cg t ❀ —After 9<sup>ab</sup> , N1 V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 ins

1410\* नित्यं युद्धप्रवृत्तानां मत्तैरावणगामिनाम् ।

[ N2 V1 3 B4 4 प्रवृ ( B4 °वृ ) दाना N1 D4 नित्ययुद्धप्रसक्ताना  
( for the prior half ) N1 D4 -[ए]रावत- N2 V1 3 B2  
-यायिना ( for गामिनाम् ) ]

—Thereafter D13 cont 1 1 of 1413\*

—<sup>c</sup>) S2 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 -[अ]सिशूल- ( by transp ) ,  
D4 -शूलान् —<sup>d</sup>) S2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 दशनान् ,  
N1 V1 3 B2 3 दशताम् , B4 पचताम् , D9 11 इपताम् ( for  
पिचताम् ) D4 गर्जता नदतामपि —After 9, D4 reads  
for the first time 1 3 of 1413\* , repeating it below.

10 D4 om 10-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 वराहेषु , B3 परार्थेषु ,  
D13 om (hapl ) ( for महार्हेषु ) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V3 B1  
D2 3 8 12 शयिताना तथैव च ( V3 B1 समतत ) , N1 V1 3  
B2-4 D13 सुप्ताना ( N1 B3 4 स्वपता , D13 शयता [ sic ] )  
चैव रक्षसा , M1 2 सुप्ताना प्रियया सह ❀ Cr प्रिये प्रियाभि  
सहेत्यर्थे ❀ —After 10<sup>ab</sup> , N1 V1 3 B1 ( 1 1 only ) 3 4  
ins , B3 ins 1 1 after 10<sup>ab</sup> and cont 1 2 after  
1413\*

1411\* भार्ताना सह कान्ताभिर्हाहाकार विमुञ्चताम् ।  
सहस्रशतमात्र तु रक्षसा तत्र वासिनाम् ।

while G3 ins after 10<sup>ab</sup>

1412\* आबालाना प्रसुप्ताना पिवतामोष्ठयोनिषु ।

—After 10<sup>ab</sup> , N1 D13 read 11<sup>cd</sup> ( N1 preceded by  
1411\* ) for the first time, repeating it in its proper  
place, while N1 V1 read 11<sup>cd</sup> ( preceded by 1411\* )  
—V2 B2 om 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 G1 स्रस्ताना ( for  
त्रस्ताना ) S2 V1 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 चैव , N1 B3 D1 13 चापि ,  
B4 तत्र ( for तूर्ण ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 शिशून् ( for पुत्रान् ) S2  
D2 3 8 12 सत्वर , N1 V1 B3 4 D1 13 सर्वश , B1 पलायता  
( hypm ) , D6 T1 शयितान् ( for सर्वत ) V3 पुत्रा-  
स्त्यक्त्वा पलायता —After 10, N1 V1 B3 4 D13 (cont  
1 1 after 1410\* and ins 1 2-8 after 10) ins , V2  
B2 D4 cont. after 1415\*

1413\* दक्षिणा विकृतास्याना रौद्राणा घोरकर्मणाम् ।

धनु शूलासिहस्ताना धावता नदतामपि ।  
तेषा कोटिसहस्राणि रक्षसा तत्र वासिनाम् ।  
तेन वानरदत्तेन वह्निनानिलवाहिना ।  
दहन्ते स्म तदा तत्र नीलजीमूतवर्चसाम् । [5]  
सर्वभूव महालादो मेघानामिव गर्जताम् ।  
दहन्ते स्म गुहाप्यत्र महान्ति च वृदन्ति च ।  
शिखराणीव शैलाना धर्मकाले समन्तत ।

[ B2 om 1 1-3 N1 D4 om 1 1 V2 illeg for  
1 1-4 —(1 1) D13 विकृतास्याना ( for विकृतास्याना )  
—(1 2) N1 D4 13 गर्जता ( for धावता ) B3 D4 व ( D4 न )-  
दताम् ( for नदताम् ) —D4 reads 1 3 for the first time  
after 9, repeating it here —(1 3) D13 कोटी ( for  
कोटि- ) D13 पुरवासिना —N1 D4 13 transp 1 4 and 5  
—(1 4) N1 D4 13 [अ]निलगामिना —B2 reads 1 5  
after 1 8 —(1 5) B4 om (hapl ) तदा N1 D4 13  
द्रवतामत्तिकायाना ( for the prior half ) B4 -वासिना ( for  
वर्चसाम् ) —N2 V1 3 B4 om 1 6-8 —(1 6) D4 13 स  
वभूव B2 महाकायो ( sic ) ( for °नादो ) B3 समुच्चयन्महानात्मा  
( sic ) ( for the prior half ) —(1 7) B3 D13 च  
( for स्म ) N1 [ए]व , B2 [अ]य ( for [अ]त्र ) D4 विवि-  
धानि ( for च वृदन्ति ) —(1 8) D4 शिखराणा शिलाना च ( for  
the prior half ) ]

—After 10, D1 ins

1414\* अष्टकेयूरनिष्काणा भवनान्यभिधावताम् ।  
नानाशस्त्रधराणा च धावता च ततस्तत ।

12 17 11 तेषां गृहसहस्राणि तदा लङ्कानिवासिनाम् ।  
अदहत्पावकस्तत्र जज्वाल च पुनः पुनः ॥ ११  
सारवन्ति महार्हाणि गम्भीरगुणवन्ति च ।  
हेमचन्द्रार्धचन्द्राणि चन्द्रशालोन्नतानि च ॥ १२  
रत्नचित्रगवाक्षाणि साधिष्ठानानि सर्वशः ।

मणिविद्रुमचित्राणि स्पृशन्तीव च भास्करम् ॥ १३  
कौश्वर्हिणवीणानां भूषणानां च निखनैः ।  
नादितान्यचलाभानि वेदमान्यगिर्ददाह सः ॥ १४  
ज्वलनेन परीतानि तोरणानि चकाशिरे ।  
विद्युद्भिरिव नद्धानि मेघजालानि घर्मगे ॥ १५

11 Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (for V2 B2 D4, cf v1 10). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D3 8 12 दश-; D1 2.7.3-11 G2 M3 5 Cg t शत- (for गृह-) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 om तदा Ś2 B1 D2 3 8.12 रक्षसां पुरवासिना —Ñ1 D13 read 11<sup>ab</sup> (Ñ1 preceded by 1411\*) for the first time after 10<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here. Ñ2 V1 read 11<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1411\*) after 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 (first time) D4 13 (first time) ददाह, D9 आदहत् (for अदहत्) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D4 13 (first time) प्र(D4 स)जज्वाल (for जज्वाल च) Ñ1 (first time) D4 मुहुर्मुहुः (for पुनः पुनः) Ñ1 (second time) नीलजीमूतवर्चसा. —After 11, Ñ V1.2 B2-4 D4 13 (Ñ1 D13 after the first occurrence of 11<sup>ab</sup>) ins .

1415\* श्रूयते निनदो घोरस्तत्र राक्षसयोषिताम् ।  
लङ्कायां दह्यमानाया पुत्रभ्रातृभ्रियैषिणाम् ।

[ (1. 1) B3 D13 शुश्रूवे निनद तत्र (D13 घोरस्), B4 श्रूयते तत्र निनदो (for the prior half) B3 तदा, B4 घोरो, D4 13 तासां (for तत्र). V1 3 तत्र घोरो (by transp.). —(1 2) B2-हितैषिणा ]

—Then V2 B2 D4 cont 1413\*.

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 सानुमति, D13 स्पर्धयन्ति (for सारवन्ति) —G (ed) om (hapl.?) 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M3 गभीर-, M5 मनोज्ञ- Ñ1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 -स्वन(D4 °र)-वन्ति (for -गुणवन्ति) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D2 8 12 -चित्रार्क-, V1 B4 चद्रार्क- (for -चन्द्रार्ध-) Ñ B3 D4 हेमचद्रार्क(Ñ2 °णि)-शुभ्राणि, V3 B1 हेमचित्रचित्राणि, D1 हेमचद्रार्कताराणि (for °) D1-[उ]त्तराणि, D6 10 11 M1 2 Ct-[उ]त्तमानि, M5 -गृहाणि (for -[उ]न्नतानि) Ś2 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 G (ed) तपनीयनि(G [ed] °शु)भानि च, Ñ V1 2 B3 4 चद्रदीप्तत(Ñ1 B3 °सोत्त)राणि च, B2 चद्रदीप्तिधराणि च, D4 चद्रदीप्तातराणि च (for °) D13 हेमवज्राकशुभ्राणि चन्द्रदीप्तोत्तमानि च.

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 वज्र-, V1 3 D2-11 तत्र (for रत्न-) D13 रत्नानि च (for रत्नचित्र-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 (with hiatus) अधिष्ठानानि, Ñ2 B3 स्वधिष्ठानानि, D1 13 साधिष्ठानि च (for साधिष्ठानानि) D4 च सर्वत (hypm), D6 6 T G1.2 सर्वत. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 -चित्रित- (for -विद्रुम-) Ñ2 V1.2 B2-4 D4 13 मणिचित्रितभो(B2.3 °लो)मानि, V3 मणिविद्रुमचित्राणि.

—<sup>d</sup>) D13 स्पर्धयन्तीव; M5 स्पृशन्तिव (for स्पृशन्तीव) L (ed) om च (subm.) Ñ1 V3 B3 D1 4 10 11 13 M1-3 Cg k t दिवाकर (for च भास्करम्)

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1.2 B2-4 D13 -नारीणा, V3 D7 9-11 -वर्णाना, D1 वाणाना, D4 -नादाना (sic), D6 G2 M1 2 -वीराणा (for -वीणाना) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 मृदगाना (for भूषणाना) Ś2 Ñ2 V B D3 7 8 10 12 13 नि खन —<sup>c</sup>) D4 निवृत्तानि. Ś2 V3 B1 D2 4 8 12 [आ]कुलानि स(Ś2 स), D3 [अ]तुलानि स्म, D13 [अ]चलाभ्राणि (for [अ]चलाभानि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 वै (for स) —After 14, D10 ins l. 1 of 1416\*

15 B4 om. 15-16<sup>b</sup>. D10 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>, reading them in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B3 D4.13 प्रदीप्तानि (for परीतानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B2 भवनानि (for तोरणानि) D4 प्रचकाशिरे (hypm) —G3 reads 15<sup>cd</sup> after the first occurrence of 17<sup>ab</sup> G3 transp 15<sup>cd</sup> and 16 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 हेम-; B2 घन- (for मेघ-) D9 वृक्षखडानि (for मेघजालानि) Ś2 D8 12 पुष्करे, V2 B2 घर्मणा, B3 (orig as in text, sup *lin.* also) सर्वश, D4 घर्मांते (for घर्मगे) D6 T3 3 घर्मगेभ्राणि भास्करे Cg v g घर्मगे वर्षाकाले । घर्मोऽस्माद्वच्छतीति घर्मगो वर्षाकाल इत्यर्थ (Cv °तीति कृत्वा ?) Cg adds घर्मगे निदाघे गच्छतीति शेष इत्यप्याहु । घर्मशब्देन घर्मान्तो लक्ष्यते । त गच्छति प्राप्नोतीति घर्मग वर्षादिरित्यपरे । वस्तुतो घर्मगे ग्रीष्म इत्येवार्थ । so also Cr m t. Cg —After 15, Ś2 Ñ1(m) V3 B1 3 D2 3 8 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 41) —After 15, D1 6 7 9 11 T2 G1 M1 2.5 ins, D10 ins l 1 after 14 and l 2 after 15<sup>ab</sup> (transp), G2 3 ins after 15<sup>ab</sup>

1416\* ज्वलनेन परीतानि गृहाणि प्रचकाशिरे ।  
द्वामिदीप्तानि यथा शिखराणि महागिरेः ।

[ D7 G2.3 (both hapl ?) om l 1 —(1 1) D1 9 च प्रकाशिरे (meta) —D6 reads 17<sup>cd</sup> for the first time in place of l 2, repeating it in its proper place. —(1 2) D7 9 G1 दामाग्नि-, G2 3 दामाग्नि- D1 दामाग्निनेव दीप्तानि, M5 यदामिदग्धानि यथा (for the prior half) M5 तथा गिरे ]

—Thereafter D1 cont. l 18-19 of App. I (No 41).

विमानेषु प्रसुप्ताश्च दह्यमाना वराङ्गनाः ।  
 त्यक्ताभरणसंयोगा हाहेत्युच्चैर्विचुक्रुशुः ॥ १६  
 तत्र चाग्निपरीतानि निपेतुर्भवानन्यपि ।  
 वज्रिवज्रहतानीव शिखराणि महागिरेः ॥ १७  
 तानि निर्दह्यमानानि दूरतः प्रचक्राशिरे ।  
 हिमवच्छिखराणीव दीप्तौपधिवनानि च ॥ १८

हर्म्याग्रैर्दह्यमानैश्च ज्वालाप्रज्वलितैरपि ।  
 रात्रौ सा दृश्यते लङ्का पुष्पितैरिव किंशुकैः ॥ १९  
 हस्त्यध्यक्षैर्गजैर्मुक्तैर्मुक्तैश्च तुरगैरपि ।  
 बभूव लङ्का लोकान्ते भ्रान्तग्राह इवार्णवः ॥ २०  
 अथं मुक्तं गजो दृष्ट्वा कचिद्भीतोऽपसर्पति ।  
 भीतो भीतं गजं दृष्ट्वा कचिदश्वो निवर्तते ॥ २१

G.  
B.  
L.

16 B<sub>4</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 15) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 om 16 G<sub>3</sub> transp 15<sup>ad</sup> and 16 M<sub>3</sub> transp. 16 and 17 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विमानेषु च (hypm) D<sub>4</sub> च सुप्ताश्च (for प्रसुप्ताश्च) —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (owing to om) ins, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (marg) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ins after 16.

1417\* काश्चित्पतीन्समालिङ्ग्य निद्रापानवश गता ।  
 यथा सुप्तास्तथा दग्धा शयनेषु वराङ्गना ।  
 काश्चिन्निद्रापरीताक्षयो विमृज्य नयनान्यथ ।  
 आदीप्त गृहमालक्ष्य शिशूनादाय दुद्रुधु ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 भर्त्ता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> भर्तृन् (for पतीन्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निद्राया वशमागता (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>12</sub> स्निग्धा (sic) (for दग्धा). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> भवनेषु, D<sub>2</sub> शरणेषु (for शयनेषु) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 वरानना —(1 3) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 प्रमृज्य (for विमृज्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विमृज्य (N<sub>1</sub> ०ज्य) नयने तत (for the post half) —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> आलोक्य (for आलक्ष्य) B<sub>1</sub> दीप्त गृह समालोक्य (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3 नालान् (for शिशून्) ]

—B<sub>1</sub> om. 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -ससक्ता, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> -सर्वांगा, D<sub>9</sub> -सभोगा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -कौशेया (for -सयोगा) D<sub>4</sub> त्यक्त्वा मणिसंयोगान् (subm), D<sub>13</sub> त्यक्त्वा भर्तृन्-सभोगात्, M<sub>5</sub> रमणैस्तत्र सयुक्ता, G (ed) त्रस्ता पतीन्समालिङ्ग्य —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [उ]क्त्वा (for [उ]च्चैर्) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्र(T<sub>2</sub> च)चुक्रुशु —After 16, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1418\* गृहे राक्षसराजस्य ज्वलनेनाहता भृशम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> पुर (for गृहे) D<sub>13</sub> तद्गृहे राक्षसेन्द्राणा (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> तदा, D<sub>4</sub> हत, D<sub>13</sub> हता (for [आ]हता) N<sub>2</sub> क्षिय (for भृशम्) ]

17 M<sub>3</sub> transp 16 and 17 G<sub>2</sub> reads 17<sup>ab</sup> twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin also, orig as in text) ततश्चाग्निः, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> (second time) 3 M<sub>3</sub> ज्वलनेन (for तत्र चाग्निः) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (orig, sup lin also as in text) D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रदीप्तानि (for -परीतानि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पतति (for निपेतुर्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भुवनानि S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]थ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [उ]त, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]त, T<sub>1</sub> [अ]थ (for [अ]पि) —After the first occurrence of 17<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> reads 15<sup>ad</sup> —G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl ?) 17<sup>c</sup> -19<sup>b</sup>

D<sub>8</sub> repeats 17<sup>ad</sup> here (cf v l 1416\*) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> चञ्चि-हस्त- D<sub>1</sub> 1 -[आ]हतानि (for हतानि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 धरा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मही)भृ (D<sub>9</sub> ०वृ)ता (for महागिरे)

18 G<sub>2</sub> om 18 (cf v l 17) V<sub>1</sub> 2 om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 निर्भिद्यमानानि, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्र(B<sub>4</sub> च)दृश्यमानानि —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 भवनानि (for दूरत प्र-) —T<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> दिव्य- (for दीप्त-) G<sub>3</sub> -[ओ]पधि- S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6-13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 दह्यमानानि सर्वश (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 ०त.) —After 18, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> ins

1419\* दह्यमाना हि सा सर्वा सपताका सत्तोरणा ।  
 प्रचक्राशे पुष्पिताग्रै रक्ताशोकैरिवानृता ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> च (for इ) N<sub>1</sub> सलक्ष्मणा (for सत्तोरणा) B<sub>3</sub> सायुधध्वजलक्ष्मणा (for the post half) D<sub>13</sub> दह्यमानानि ते सर्व पताका ध्वजलक्ष्मणा (sic) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> विचक्राशे, D<sub>13</sub> चक्राशिरे (for प्रचक्राशे) D<sub>13</sub> [आ]नृता ]

19 G<sub>2</sub> om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) V<sub>1</sub> om 19 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 तलै, B<sub>4</sub> तैश्च (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> जालै, D<sub>13</sub> तालै (for ज्वाला-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 तथा (for अपि) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for सा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 शुशुभे (for दृश्यते) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सपुष्पत् (for पुष्पितैर्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 किंशुकैरिव पुष्पित

20 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 उर्ध्वमुक्तैर् (for हस्त्य-ध्यक्षैर्) B<sub>3</sub> वद्वैर् (for मुक्तैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> मत्तश्च (for मुक्तैश्च) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मुक्तै (D<sub>5</sub> मत्ते)श्च तुरगमै, D<sub>9</sub> चतुरगैरपि (sic) —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> subst

1420\* हस्त्यध्यक्षपुष्पितैश्च गजेरथश्च सादिभि ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> हस्त्यध्यक्षैर् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> न (for second च) ] —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 लोको लङ्काया, D<sub>9</sub> मुक्ता लोकाते (sic) (for लङ्का लोकान्ते)

21 G<sub>3</sub> transp 21 (along with 1422\*) and 22 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for दृष्ट्वा B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अथो मुक्तो गज दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>4</sub> अथयुक्त गज दृष्ट्वा —D<sub>5</sub> om from भीतो in 21<sup>b</sup> up to 21<sup>d</sup>. D<sub>13</sub> reads erroneously 21<sup>bo</sup> twice —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> कचिद् (for कचिद्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13

27  
37

सा बभूव मुहूर्तेन हरिभिर्दीपिता पुरी ।  
लोकस्यास्य क्षये घोरे प्रदीप्तेव वसुंधरा ॥ २२  
नारीजनस्य धूमेन व्याप्तस्योच्चैर्विनेदुषः ।  
स्वनो ज्वलनतप्तस्य शुश्रुवे दशयोजनम् ॥ २३

कचिद् (V<sub>1</sub> damaged) द्रात्र वेगित (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °गित, D<sub>3</sub> °गत ) —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 भीतः (Ś<sub>2</sub> °म ) सोपि, D<sub>1</sub> सोपि मुक्त, D<sub>13</sub> भीत भीत (for भीतो भीत) G<sub>2</sub> गजो (sic) (for गज) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from 21<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of l 4 of 1421<sup>\*</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 दग्धो, D<sub>4</sub> अन्यो (for अथो) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 न्य (D<sub>3</sub> [s]भ्य)वर्तत —After 21, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub>(m) 2 V<sub>3</sub> (after 21<sup>c</sup> owing to om) B<sub>1.1</sub>(marg) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ins, D<sub>4</sub> ins after 22, D<sub>9</sub> cont l 3-6 only after l 1 of 1422<sup>\*</sup>

1421<sup>\*</sup> अपरे हेमरुक्षश्च सनद्धा वरवारणा ।  
व्रन्तवन्धा समाक्षिप्य येन केन प्रदुद्बु ।  
पानीयं पातुमिच्छन्त परिभ्रमणकर्षिता ।  
प्रतिविम्बं जले दृष्ट्वा तमश्निमिति मेनिरे ।  
प्रासादेपृथितो ह्यग्नि सप्रदीप्तो व्यरोचत । [5]  
लङ्का द्रष्टुमिवारुढो दग्धामिति विभावसु ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om up to the prior half of l 4 —(l 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> हेमरुक्षश्च, Ñ<sub>2</sub> हेमरुक्षामि Ś<sub>2</sub> सनद्धा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> सवद्धा (for सनद्धा) —(l 2) D<sub>8</sub> 12 व्रन्त- (for व्रन्त-) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> व्रन्ता वधनमाक्षिप्य, B<sub>1</sub> व्रातवधनमाक्षिप्य, D<sub>1-3</sub> व्रन्ता वधानसमाक्षि- (D<sub>2</sub> °मुक्षि)प्य (for the prior half) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 तेन (for केन) —For l 1-2, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1421(A)\* अपरे च (hiatus) रमा स्तम्भे वद्धाश्च रावणालये ।  
श्रान्ता वन्धनमाक्षिप्य यत्र तत्र पलायिता ।

—(l 3) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इच्छति (for इच्छन्त) B<sub>3</sub> -क्रमण- (for भ्रमण-) D<sub>1-3</sub> -नर्षिता, D<sub>9</sub> तापिता (for -कर्षिता) —(l 4) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 अग्निरिति (D<sub>1</sub> °व), Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4.9</sub> अग्निमिव —(l 5) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [उ]च्छित्तो (for [उ]त्थितो) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> [उ]च्छित्तेषु Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वहि (for ह्यग्नि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्ते दीप्तो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वात्यादीप्तो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ते (D<sub>1</sub> °त-) दीप्तो, D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिदीप्तो V<sub>3</sub> व्यजायत (for व्यगेचत) D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्तश्चैव विगजते (for the post half) —(l 6) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> उपारुढो, B<sub>3</sub> श्वावृष्टो (for उपारुढो) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 दग्धा नेति (for दग्धामिति) ],

while D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 S ins after 21

1422<sup>\*</sup> लङ्काया दह्यमानाया शुश्रुभे च महार्णव ।  
छायासक्तसलिलो लोहितोऽहो इवार्णव ।

[(l 1) M<sub>3</sub> स (for च) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 च महोदधि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 उरुणाण्य (for च महार्णव) —After l 1, D<sub>9</sub> cont only l 3-6 of 1421<sup>\*</sup>. —(l 2) D<sub>9</sub> -ससिक्त- (for ससक्त) T<sub>2</sub>

प्रदग्धकायानपरात्राक्षसान्निर्गतान्वहिः ।

सहसाभ्युत्पतन्ति स्म हरयोऽथ युयुत्सवः ॥ २४

उद्बुष्टं वानराणां च राक्षसानां च निस्वनः ।

दिशो दश समुद्रं च पृथिवीं चान्वनादयत् ॥ २५

[अ]भवत्, B (ed) [अ]णवे (for [अ]णव) ॥ Cg लोहि-  
नोद लोहितोदक । उदादेश आर्ष ॥ ]

22 G<sub>3</sub> transp 21 (along with 1422<sup>\*</sup>) and 22 —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> बभूव सा (by transp.). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 पीडिता (for दीपिता) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 रौद्रे (for घोरे) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्ता (G<sub>2</sub> °ष्टे) च, D<sub>13</sub> दीप्तेरिव (for प्रदीप्तेव) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 यथा लोकक्षये रौद्रे सप्रदीप्ता वसुंधरा —After 22, D<sub>4</sub> ins 1421<sup>\*</sup>

23 <sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तस्य (for व्याप्तस्य) Ñ<sub>3</sub> सम-  
तत, D<sub>4</sub> खनिन्नत- (sic) (for विनेदुष-) B<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीपुंसोश्च  
निनादेन सभूतो वदनाभ्युत, D<sub>13</sub> स्त्रीभि पुमिर्निनादश्च  
सवृत्तो वदनाभ्युत. —For 23<sup>a</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12  
subst.

1423<sup>\*</sup> स्त्रीपुंसोश्चापि मोहेन व्यक्तिर्नासीद्विनेदुषो ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निनिद्रयो (for विनेदुषो) ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 23<sup>c</sup> —24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 नादो, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> स्वरो (for स्वनो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दीप्तस्य (for  
-तप्तस्य) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 नादिता च (D<sub>3</sub> तु) धरा तत्र,  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नादस्तोयदनिर्घोष, D<sub>4</sub> रुदतोस्यापि निर्घोष  
(sic), D<sub>13</sub> ततो नादस्तु निर्घोष —<sup>d</sup> M<sub>6</sub> श्रूयते B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> शत- (for दश-). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 -योजनात्.

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> सदग्ध-,  
D<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्त-, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विदग्ध- V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -कायाः (for कायान्).  
Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 समरे (for अपरान्) —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>3</sub>  
निघ्नतान् (for निर्गतान्) G<sub>1</sub> वहून् (for वहि-). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8  
निर्दग्धा (D<sub>2</sub> °जिता)त्राक्षसान्वहि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4, 12 13  
निर्गता (B<sub>3</sub> यियासू)त्राक्षसान्वहि., V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा निर्गता  
वहि. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 हि (for [अ]भि-). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [s]पि (for सथ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 जिघासव (for युयुत्सव-).  
—For 24<sup>a</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1424<sup>\*</sup> सहसाभिप्रपेतुस्ते क्रोशन्तो हरयो भृशम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त्यक्त्वा तानुत्- (for सहसामि-) Ñ D<sub>4</sub> 13 पतिता-  
वृद्धा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 निपतति स्म, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [आ]पततो वृद्धा, D<sub>1-3</sub>  
[अ]नुप्रपेतुस्तान् (for [अ]भिप्रपेतुस्ते) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
चुकुशुर्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सहसा (for क्रोशन्तो). D<sub>13</sub> वानरा (for  
हरयो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वानरा युद्धाक्षिण (for the post-  
half). ]

25 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M repeat 25<sup>a</sup> after 28.  
—<sup>a</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> उत्क्रुष्ट, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> उत्क्रुष्टे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> उत्क्रुष्टो,

विशलयौ तु महात्मानौ तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
असंभ्रान्तौ जगृहतुस्तावुभौ धनुषी वरे ॥ २६  
ततो विस्फारयानस्य रामस्य धनुरुत्तमम् ।  
बभूव तुमुलः शब्दो राक्षसानां भयावहः ॥ २७  
अशोभत तदा रामो धनुर्विस्फारयन्महत् ।

मगवानिव संक्रुद्धो भवो वेदमयं धनुः ॥ २८  
वानरोद्धुष्टवोषश्च राक्षसानां च निस्वनः ।  
ज्याशब्दश्चापि रामस्य त्रयं व्याप दिशो दश ॥ २९  
तस्य कार्मुकमुक्तैश्च शरैस्तत्पुरगोपुरम् ।  
कैलासशृङ्गप्रतिमं विकीर्णमपतद्भुवि ॥ ३०

G  
B  
I

D1-3 8 13 12 12 (second time) उत्कृष्ट, D6 (first time) उद्धुष्टो, T2 (first time) 3 उत्कृष्टो (for उद्धुष्ट) D4 कोला-हलैर्वानराणां (for °) B3 transp वानराणां and राक्षसानां S2 N2 V3 B1 3 D1 3 6 (first time) 8 12 13 नि स्वन , N1 D4 निस्वनैः, V1 2 B2 4 नि स्वने , D5 7 9-11 T1 2 G M3 5 (D5 11 T1 G M5 both times, D7 10 T2 M3 second time, D9 first time) निस्वन , D6 7, 10 (D6 second time, D7 10 first time) नि स्वन —After 25<sup>ab</sup> (r), D5-7 9-11 T1 3 G M ins

1425\* ज्याशब्दस्तावुभौ शब्दावति रामस्य शुश्रुवे ।

[ D6 G3 इति, M5 प्रति (for अति) G1 रामस्यातिप्रशुश्रुवे (for the post half) ]

—°) N1 B2 4 D4 समुद्राश्च (for समुद्र) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 समुद्रं (sic) (for पृथिवीं) S2 V3 B1 D1-3 7-12 व्यनादयत्, N1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 M5 [अ]नुनादयत् —After 25, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 ins

1426\* ततस्तस्मिन्महाघोरे राक्षसानामुपद्रवे ।

प्रदीप्ताग्निपरीतासु दिक्षु सर्वासु पुष्टुवे ।

इनुमन्प्रमुखैः सर्वैर्हरिभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ।

निश्चक्रमतुरन्नस्तौ तत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1 1) B2 3 उपद्रवे (for उपद्रवे) —(1 2) N2 V2 D4 प्रदीप्ताग्नि, B3 D13 प्रवृत्ताग्नि-, B4 प्रवृत्तेभि- N1 D4 प्रदीप्तासु D13 परीतासु (for परीतासु) N1 B2 2 शुश्रुवे, V1 राक्षस (sic), D4 राजते (for पुष्टुवे) D13 दिक्षु सर्वा लुशोभिरे (for the post half) —(1 3) D13 घोरे (for सर्वे) N1 B3 D4 13 बहुभिर् (for हरिभिर्) —After 1 3, D13 ins

1426(A)\* रण्यमानास्ततश्च दक्षमानास्ततस्तत् ।

—(1 4) V1 B2 3 आयातौ, B4 आयस्यौ (sic) (for अग्रन्तौ) D4 समाश्रितौ तु तत्रैव, D13 स निश्चक्रमतुरायस्तौ (sic) (for the prior half) N1 B3 D4 13 राघवो दीप्ततेजसा (for the post half) ]

26 °) S2 V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 वि (S2 D2 8 12 प्र) गच्छ, D13 विशालौ (for विशलयौ) S2 N2 V3 3 B1 3 D1 2 5 7-13 G1 च, T3 सु- (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 भ्रातरौ (for तावुभौ) N2 V2 B2 4 तावुभावमित्युती —°) G2 असंभ्रात N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 जगृहाते तदा (B4 महा-) वीरौ, D13 जगृहतुस्तरसा वीरौ (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 T1 M3 5 तदोभे (D7 M5 °भा), D10 11 ते उभे, G1 तयोभे, G2 सहोभौ, G3 M1 3 ततोभौ-

(M1 °भे), Ct 25 in text (for तावुभौ) D7 T3 परे (for वरे) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 धनुषी यन्विना वरौ

27 °) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 विस्फारयामास, D3 1 G1 3 M1 3 6 Cg विष्फारयानस्य, D9 विस्फारमाणस्य (for विस्फारयानस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 13 रामस्तद्, D13 समताद् (for रामस्य) —S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 om 27<sup>c</sup> - 28<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D5 रासभाना (for राक्षसाना)

28 S2 N1 V B D1-5 8 12 13 om 28<sup>ab</sup> (for all except D5, cf v1 27) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 महाराजो (for तदा रामो) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 ततो (for धनुर्) S विष्फारयन् —<sup>d</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 13 रुद्धो (for भवो) D2 T3 देवमय (meta), Cing k t as in text (for वेद°) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 भव क्रतु (D13 पुर) जिघामया —After 28, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 ins

1427\* ततो गा द्या च बाणोवस्तताप पुरुषर्षभ ।

राघव परमायस्त पर्जन्य इव वृष्टिभिः ।

[ (1 1) D13 द्यां च, G (ed) द्या गा च (by transp) (for गा द्या च) B3 ततान, B4 ववर्षे (for तताप) D4 पूरयामापायव (for the post half) —(1 2) D4 नीतिसपन्न (for परमायस्त) N2 वृष्टिमान्, B2 बुद्धिमान् (for वृष्टिभिः) ] —After 28, D5-7 9-11 G1 - G M repeat 25<sup>ab</sup>

29 °) S2 N1 B3 D1 2 8 12 13 राक्षस- (for वानर) S2 N1 V B1 3 4 D3 -[उ]त्कृष्ट-, D1 2 8 12 13 12 3 -[उ]त्कृष्ट-, Cg as in text (for -[उ]त्कृष्ट-) G. -त्रोष, Cg as in text (for त्रोषश्च) D4 राक्षसेन्द्रोग्रवोषश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N1 B3 D1 2 8 12 13 वानराणां (for राक्षसानां) S2 N2 V1 3 B D6-8 12 13 नि स्वन , G2 निस्वन —°) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 -वोषश्च, G2 -शब्द, Cg as in text (for -शब्दश्च) N2 V B1 2 4 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N1 B3 D1-4 8 12 13 त्रयो, V3 B1 ततो (for त्रय) S2 N2 B1 D1-3 8 13 व्यापुर्, N1 B3 D4 13 याति, V1 T1 G2 व्यापि, V2 3 D9 व्याप्य, B4 सुसव्याप (hypm), D5 चापि, G1 3 M1 व्यास, Ct as in text (for व्याप)

30 °) N2 V1 2 B2 3 D4 7 9-11 13 निर्मुक्तैः, B4 -निक्षिप्तैः, M1 2 -मुक्तैस्तु (for मुक्तैश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 प्रति, M5 गृह- (for पुर) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B4 विजीणम्, 13 moth-eaten (for विकीर्णम्) N1 V1 2 B2 D9-11 अभवद्, M5 पतित (for अपतद्) —For 30<sup>cd</sup>, S2 N1 V1 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

३७ ततो रामशरान्दष्टा विमानेषु गृहेषु च ।  
 ३८ संनाहो राक्षसेन्द्राणां तुमुलः समपद्यत ॥ ३१  
 ३९ तेषां संनद्यमानानां सिंहनादं च कुर्वताम् ।  
 ४० शर्वरी राक्षसेन्द्राणां रौद्रीव समपद्यत ॥ ३२  
 ४१ आदिष्टा वानरेन्द्रास्ते सुग्रीवेण महात्मना ।  
 ४२ आसन्ना द्वारमासाद्य युध्यध्वं प्लवगर्पभाः ॥ ३३  
 ४३ यश्च वो वितथं कुर्यात्तत्र तत्र व्यवस्थितः ।

स हन्तव्योऽभिसंयुत्य राजशासनदूपकः ॥ ३४  
 तेषु वानरमुख्येषु दीप्तोल्कोज्ज्वलपाणिषु ।  
 स्थितेषु द्वारमासाद्य रावणं मन्युराविशत् ॥ ३५  
 तस्य तृम्भितविक्षेपाद्व्यामिश्रा वै दिशो दश ।  
 रूपावानिव रुद्रस्य मन्युगत्रिघ्नदृश्यत ॥ ३६  
 स निकुम्भं च कुम्भं च कुम्भकर्णात्मजावुभौ ।  
 प्रेषयामास संकुद्रो राक्षसैर्वह्निभिः सह ॥ ३७

1428\* पापकन च निर्दग्धमपतच्छनशो भुवि ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] पि, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वि- (for च). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विशीर्णमपतद्भुवि (for the post half) ]

31 °) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सनाहो, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 निनाहो (for सनाहो) —D<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. from समपद्यत in 31<sup>d</sup> up to 33<sup>d</sup> —After 31, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (repeats after the first occurrence of 32 and ins here in marg) & D<sub>4</sub> G (ed) ins

1429\* हन्यमानास्ततश्च दह्यमानाश्च वह्निना ।  
 राक्षसा विलय जग्मुर्मेवा वातेरिता इव ।  
 अर्दिता चाणजालंश्च निशितै रजनीचरा ।  
 बभ्रमुश्च धनुर्नेदु समुत्पेतुर्निशाचरा ।

[ G (ed) om 1 2-3 —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> निलय —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) तपिता (sic) (for अर्दिता) —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl) 1 4 —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (marg also) B<sub>4</sub> चरसुहृ, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) च मुहुर (for च धनुर) B<sub>2</sub> प्लवगमा (for निशाचरा) ]

32 D<sub>3</sub> reads 32 in marg (cf. v.1 31) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 32 B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> read 32 twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> क्षोभ (for तेषा) B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> स (G<sub>2</sub> च) दह्यमानाना, D<sub>1</sub> 0 सनयमानाना —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both times) D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 सिंहनादाश् B<sub>4</sub> प्रकुर्वता, D<sub>1</sub> च गर्जता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च नदता (for च कुर्वताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>4</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (both times) & D<sub>3</sub> 4, 13 सर्वेषा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 शर्वर्या (for शर्वरी). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> (first time) तुमुल (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °ला, D<sub>3</sub> °ल), D<sub>5</sub> रात्रीव (for रौद्रीव) M<sub>1</sub> 2 रौद्रेव समजायत, G (ed) शर्वरीतुमुलोभवत् —After the first occurrence of 32, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 1429\*

33 D<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>a</sup> in marg. (cf. v.1 31). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> तु (for ते) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 & D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> वानरैरेण —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 G<sub>2</sub> M Cg आसन्न, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t आसन्न (for आसन्ना) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 च प्लवगमा (for प्लवगर्पभा) —For 33<sup>od</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1430\* आस्थिता द्वारमात्रिय प्लवगा युद्धकाङ्क्षिण ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> आसन्न (metri causa), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> आसेदुर, D<sub>13</sub> आसते (for आस्थिता) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 आसन्न (for आस्थित्य) ]

34 °) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> यत्र, G<sub>1</sub> य + (damaged) (for यश्च). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नो (for वो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्रिवर, N<sub>2</sub> त्रिवश, B<sub>2</sub> 4 [ S ] त्रिवर, B<sub>3</sub> (m also as in text) वचन (for वितथं) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्यु (D<sub>6</sub> द्यु) पस्थितः; D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> [ अ ] न्युपस्थित (for न्यव) °). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 तत्र शत्रावुपस्थिते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 न वा युध्येत वानर., V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> युद्धे (B<sub>1</sub> युद्ध-) रात्रावुपस्थिते. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सहतव्यो S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8, 12 [ S ] भिमह (N<sub>1</sub> °ह) ल, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ S ] भि (B<sub>2</sub> हि, B<sub>3</sub> [ S ] पि) संप्रेक्ष्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> दि सलु (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °ह) ल, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 °सलु, D<sub>13</sub> °सुलाशु (for S भिसलुत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 बलवान्यः पलायते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शासन शृणुत स्थिता

35 °) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 -सन्त्येषु (for -मुख्येषु) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रदीप्तोल्कोज्ज्वल-, D<sub>2</sub> दीप्तोल्काजाल- (for दीप्तोल्को-ज्ज्वल-) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 इत्येव निश्चितार्थेषु सुग्रीववश-वर्तिषु —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 आश्रि (B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °वृ) ल (for आमाय) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 मृत्युर, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> क्रोध, D<sub>10</sub> 11 क्रोधम् (sic) (for मन्युर) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 रावण क्रोधमूर्त्ति (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °माविशत्). —After 35, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

1431\* रावण स नृश कुद्रो मन्युश्च भृशमेव तु ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> सु- (for स). ]

36 °) D<sub>1</sub> विजृम्भ-, G (ed.) हस्थित- (for तृम्भित-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 -विज्ञेय-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -विज्ञेय-, D<sub>2</sub> विज्ञेपेर्, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm -विज्ञोभाद्, D<sub>13</sub> -विकुपाद् (sic), Cg k.t as in text (for -विज्ञेपाद्). M<sub>1</sub> तस्य विजृम्भितक्षेपाद्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 -न्यामर्पादिति-संकुल, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> अमर्पादा (B<sub>3</sub> °व्या) कुलात्मन, D<sub>2</sub> न्योमासीदतिसंकुल, D<sub>13</sub> अमर्पोत्पादितात्मन. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 रौद्रस्य (for रुद्रस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> मृत्युर (for मन्युर). B<sub>4</sub> मित्रेषु. S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 जायते, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [ अ ] जायत, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 दृश्यते (for [ अ ] दृश्यत).

37 °) D<sub>1</sub> 2 om first च N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 transp निकुम्भ and कुम्भ. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> निकुम्भ चापि कुम्भ च (D<sub>13</sub> \*†† [hapl om]) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 -सुताव (for -[भा]त्म-जाव). —After 37<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

शशास चैव तान्सर्वात्राक्षसात्राक्षसेश्वरः ।

राक्षसा गच्छतात्रैव सिंहनादं च नादयन् ॥ ३८

I432\* विद्युन्मालि च दुर्धर्षमुत्काजिह्व च राक्षसम् ।  
विरूपाक्ष च विख्यात शतदष्ट दुरासदम् ।

[ (1 1) D13 विद्युन्मालि (for विद्युन्मालि च). —(1 2) D13 विरूपाक्ष D4 दुर्धर्ष (for विख्यात) N2 सितदष्ट, B2 वज्र-कठ, B4 D4 शतदष्ट (for शतदष्ट) ]

—°) B3 प्रेरयामास V1 सत्रास (for सकुटो) —°) G1 बहुभि राक्षसे (by transp) S2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 सत्रास (D1 °मे) राक्षसाधिप, N2 रावणो विनिरावण (N2 °वारणै), V1 B3 4 रावणो रिपुरावण (B3 °वारणान्), V2 B3 D13 रावणोरिविदारण, D4 रावणो देवदारुण —After 37, D5-7 9-11 S ins

I433\* यूपाक्ष शोणिताक्षश्च प्रजङ्घ कम्पनस्तथा ।  
निर्ययु कौम्भकर्णीभ्या सह रावणशासनात् ।

[ (1 1) D6 यूपाक्ष —(1 2) D10 11 T3 कौम्भकर्णीभ्या ]

38 V2 reads 38<sup>ab</sup> twice (var) —°) N1 D4 उवाच चैव (D4 तावत्), N2 B. ततोब्रवीच्च, V2 (first time) शोचते चैव, V2 (second time) उवाचैव च (for शशास चैव) M3 नादयन्, M5 वचनात् (for चैव तान्) S2 N V (V2 second time) B D1-4 8 12 सर्वोस्तान् (by transp) G1 4+4+ चैतान्सर्वान् (damaged) —°) G3 damaged after राक्षसान् up to 38° S2 D8 12 राक्षसाधिप, N1 V2 (second time) B3 4 D1 3 13 M3 5 सुम (M5 तान्म) हावलान्, N2 B2 मुसलायुधान्, V (V2 first time) B1 D2 7 9-11 स महाबलान्, D4 G2 सु (D4 च) महाबल (for राक्षसेश्वर) D6 12 3 G1 आरक्षस्थान्महाबलान्. —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, S2 D8 13 ins

I434\* महाबलान्महाकायान्सर्वयुद्धविशारदान् ।

—G2 om 38°-39 —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 स्वरित, V3 स्वरिता, K (ed) नादयन् (for राक्षसा) S2 N V B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 [इ]त्येव, B2 [अ]त्येव, B3 D9-11 G1 M3 Ct [अ]त्येव, D6 T2 3 M1 3 [अ]त्रेति (for [अ]त्रैव) M5 राक्षसा निर्गताश्चेति —G1 damaged from 38<sup>d</sup> up to ततस्तु in 39<sup>a</sup> —°) N1 V2 D4 13 T1 सिंहनादाश्च, N1 V1 2 B3 4 D4 च मुचत, N2 B2 विमुचत, D5 T1 च नर्दयन्, D13 च् कारयन्, M5 अनादयन् (for च नादयन्). S2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 कुद् सिंह (D1 सिंह कुद्) इवोन्नदन्, M3 जयध्व शीघ्रसेव च C v r m नादयन् नादयन्त (Cm °यत राक्षसान् शशासेति सवन्ध) व्यत्ययेनेकवचनम् (Cm नादयन्निति निभक्तिव्यत्ययेन बहुवचन एकवचनप्रयोग) ।, so also Cg, Ck t स्वय च सिंहनादं च नादयन् कुर्वन् शशास. C

39 G2 om 39, G1 damaged up to ततस्तु in “ (for both, cf v1 38) —°) B2 सर्वे (for तेन) S2

ततस्तु चोदितास्तेन राक्षसा ज्वलितायुधाः ।

लङ्काया निर्ययुर्वीराः प्रणदन्तः पुनः पुनः ॥ ३९

G.  
B.  
L.

V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 तेन (V3 तस्य) सदेहिता (S2 D2 8 12 सनोदिता, D1 3 सचोदिता) स्ते तु, N2 V1 2 B3 4 D4 13 ततस्ते चो (D4 नो) दिता (D13 देहिताः) सर्वे —°) S2 N V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 तदा (N2 B3 4 यथा) प्र- (for राक्षसा). V3 तदा प्रज्वलिताधरा —°) S2 D2 8 12 द्वारान्, N1 V3 B1 3 D4 13 कुद्वा, D1 3 द्वार (for वीरा.) —S2 om. from 39<sup>d</sup> up to पतितौ in 6 63 13<sup>a</sup> —°) N1 B3 D4 13 नदतो (B3 नर्दतो, D4 कर्दतो) युद्धदुर्मदा, N2 V1 2 B2 4 नदतो घोरनि (N2 V1 2 °नि) स्वन, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 नद (D3 °र्द) तो भीमदर्शना (D1-3 °विक्रमा, D8 12 °नि.स्वना) —After 39, V3 B1 D1-3 8 13 ins

I435\* कुम्भकर्णात्मजौ वीरौ परिगृह्य समन्तत ।  
बहुसैन्यपरीवारो श्रीघ्र रावणचोदितौ ।

[ D2 om (hapl ?) from the post half of 1 1 up to the prior half of 1 2 —(1 2) D1-परिवारौ V3 B1 -देहिता, D1 2 -नोदितौ (for -चोदितौ) ]

—Thereafter they cont 1 1-8 only, N2 V1 2 B1-4 D4 13 ins 1 1-8 after 39 and 1 9 after 40 (transp), D5-7 9-11 S (G2 after 38<sup>ab</sup> due to om) ins after 39, while G (ed) ins 1 9 only after 39

I436\* रक्षसा भूषणस्याभिर्भाभि स्वाभिश्च सर्वश ।

चकुस्ते सप्रभ न्योम हरयश्चाग्निमि सह ।

तत्र ताराधिपस्याभा ताराणा च तथैव भा ।

तयोराभरणस्था च बलयोर्धामभासयत् ।

चन्द्राभा भूषणाभा च ग्रहाणा ज्वलिता च भा । [5]

हरिराक्षससैन्यानि आजयामास सर्वत ।

तत्र चार्धप्रदीप्ताना गृहाणा सागर पुन ।

भाभि ससक्तपातालश्चलोमि शुशुभेऽधिकम् ।

पताकाध्वजसयुक्तमुत्तमासिपरश्वधम् ।

[ V3 B1 om 1 1-2. —(1. 1) N1 D5 G1 राक्षसा (for रक्षसा) N2 B2 4 राक्षसा भूषणस्ते तु (N2 °स्तेस्तेर्), V2 राक्षसा भूषणाभाभिर्, B3 राक्षसा भूषणास्त्राणा, D1-3 8 12 तयोराभरणस्थाभिर्, D4 रक्षसा भूषणाना च, D13 राक्षसा भूषणाभिर् (for the prior half) B2 4 भात (for भाभि) V2 B3 D4 तु (for च) N1 याभिस्तु, D5 4 त्व (hapl ? om), M5 याभिश्च (for स्वाभिश्च) B2 4 दीप्तिभि, D2 3 8 12 सर्वत (for सर्वश) N2 भूषितास्ते निदीप्तिभि (for the post half) V1 राक्षसा भूषणैर्आजमाना स्वाभिस्तु दीप्तिभि —(1 2) B3 D13 सप्रभ, D8 प्रसभ (meta), D9 सप्रभ (for सप्रभ) B3 पूरण (for हरयश्च) M2 तदा (for सह) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 T3 [अ]ग्निना पुन (for [अ]ग्निमि सह). —(1 3) N2 V1 ततस् (for तत्र) N2 V B1 3 D8 12 [आ]भास् (for [आ]भा) D13 ततो रात्रिचरस्याभास् (for the prior half) B3 तु (for च) D9 वानराणा (for ताराणा च).

भीमाश्वरथमातंगं नानापत्तिसमाकुलम् ।

दीप्तशूलगदाखड्गप्रासतोमरकामुकम् ॥ ४०

तद्वाक्षसवलं घोरं भीमविक्रमपौरुषम् ।

ददृशे ज्वलितप्रासं किङ्किणीशतनादितम् ॥ ४१

Ñ V B1-3 D1 8 12 13 भा , B4 D4-7 9 T G1.3 M3.5 च  
(for भा) D10 11 transp च and भा. —(1 4) D9-11  
आभरणाभा D7 G2 M5 भा (for च) D10 11 M1 3 ज्वलिता  
(for बल्योर) G1 आभरणव्य. लयोर (damaged) D6 G2 3  
M1.5 अभासयन् (for अभासयत्). D9 वयानि व्यभसयत् (for  
the post half). Ñ V1 3 B2-4 तेषामाभरणानां च वभूवु  
(Ñ2 V1 B2 4 प्रवभू)भा प्रभासता (V1 प्रभासता, B2 प्रभास्य  
ता), V3 B1 D1 2 8.12 तयोराभरणेभ्यश्च (D2 8 12 °स्तु)  
प्रदीप्तमिव (B1 प्रदीप इव) सततं, D3 तयोराभरणानां च ते बले सम-  
भासयन्, D4 तेषामाभरणानां च प्रदीप्तमिव सततं, D13 तेषामाभरणानां  
च वभूवुभा महप्रभा. —Ñ2 V3 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 om. 1 5-6  
V1 om 1. 5 —(1. 5) Ñ1 V2 B2 3 भूषणभास्य D13 चद्राभा  
समणीनी च (sic) (for the prior half). D6 9 T2.3 गृहाणा.  
Ñ1 V2 B2 3 ज्वलिताश्च भा, D13 ज्वलिता शुभा, M3 ज्वलना  
च भा (for ज्वलिता च भा) —(1 6) Ñ1 V1 B3 D13 भास-  
यामास (sic), B2 भासयति स, G1 भासयामास, T3 G1 3 M5  
सर्वश (for सर्वत) —(1. 7) D5 T1 त्रिकूटोर्ध्वं, D7 G3 M3  
तत्र चोर्ध्वं (D7 °र्ध्व-), G1 2 M1 2 तत्र चाग्निः, M5 तत्र चद्र-  
(for तत्र चार्ध-), G2 -परीतानां (for -प्रदीप्तानां) D13 मागरात्,  
T1 M3 सागर (sic) (for सागर). Ñ V1.2 B2-4 D13 तदा,  
D4 तथा (for पुन) D8 12 मागरातुना —(1. 8) V3 B1  
D1-4 8 12 मामा (for भाभि) Ñ1 B3 D4 13 G1 M5 सयुक्तः,  
Ñ2 ससिक्तः, B1 सतत, D3 सरक्तः (for समक्तः) D10 11 M1 2  
-मण्डिलश्च (for -पातालश्च) Ñ V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 मृग,  
B3 क्षण, D9-11 मुव (for सभिकम्) —After 1 8, Ñ2 V1  
B2 4 ins.

I436(A)\* चापवाणाकुलं घोरमुद्यतानिपरश्वधम् ।

[ B2 -परस्पर (for -परश्वधम्) ]

—(1. 9) T2 3 पताक- B2 4 D5 9 T1 G3 M3 -ममक्तम् (for  
-मयुक्तम्). Ñ1 -[अ]क्ष- (for -[अ]सि-) D6 7 9 11 -परस्वध.  
Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 उत्तमायुधभूषित (D13 °धारिण), D4 मव-  
मलपरस्वध, G (ed) राक्षमानां तु तद्वल (for the post. half)  
Cv उत्तमानिपरश्वधमिति । परश्वधोऽसिरूपं कुटाररूपश्च । तत्रासि-  
रूप परश्वध । तेन वक्ष्यमाणयो रङ्गपरश्वधयो पौनरुक्त्यम्. C ]

40 Ś2 D8 om 40 (for Ś2, cf. v l 39) Ñ V B  
D1-4.12 13 transp 40 (D12 om 40<sup>ad</sup>) and 41  
(Ñ2 V1 B2 4 om 41<sup>ad</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B4 -सर-; D3 -हय-  
(for -रय-) V3 B1 D4 10 M5 -मातंग- (for -मातंग) B3  
D13 भीमं च व (D13 ल) रमातंग —<sup>b</sup>) D4 -रथमख- (for  
नानापत्ति-). Ñ V1 B2-4 D2 3 13 रथ (D2 बहु, D13 रथ्य-)  
चाहनसकुल, V2 -~~सकुल~~ सकुल (illeg.), V3 B1 D1.12 हय-

हेमजालाचितमुजं व्यावेष्टितपरश्वधम् ।

व्याघूर्णितमहाशस्त्रं बाणसंसक्तकामुकम् ॥ ४२

गन्धमाल्यमधूत्मेकममोदितमहानिलम् ।

घोरं शूरजनाकीर्णं महाम्बुधरनिखनम् ॥ ४३

वानर (D1 °न, D12 °दन) सकुलं. —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1 D1-3 -गदा-  
शक्तिः; D13 -गतामिश्र (for -गदाखड्ग-). —<sup>d</sup>) D4 -शोमित,  
M1.2 -मुद्र (for -कामुकम्) Ñ1 V- B1 D1-3.13 मृग  
(Ñ1 D13 प्रास) मुद्रधारिण (D- °रि च), Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4  
प्रासकामुक (B1 °मुद्र) धारि च (V2 B4 °ण) —After 40,  
(transp.), Ñ V1.2 B2-4 D4 13 ins l. 9 of I436\*.

41 Ś2 om. 41 (cf. v l. 39) Ñ V B D1-4 12 13  
transp 40 (D12 om. 40<sup>ad</sup>) and 41 (Ñ2 V1 B2 4 om.  
41<sup>ad</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 9-11 भीम (for घोर). —<sup>b</sup>) D7 9-11  
घोर- (for भीम-) —For 41<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ1 V2 3 B1 3 D1-4.3.  
12 13 subst.

I437\* तद्वासरवलं घोरं राक्षसानां तथा बलम् ।

[ B3 दानव- (for वानर-). V3 सर्व (for घोर) Ñ1 V2 B3  
D4 13 च तद्वत्; V3 बल तथा (by transp) (for तथा  
बलम्) ]

—D8 om. 41<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B3 D4.13 ददृशे, Ñ2 V1 B2  
उद्यत-; B4 उद्यत- (for ददृशे). T2 ज्वलित. V3 B1  
D4 13 -प्रायं, D7-11 -प्रासं (for -प्रास) Cvg ज्वलित-  
प्रासमित्यत्र प्रासशब्द दोषव्ये ह्रस्वकुन्ते वर्तते । तेन तस्यापि  
न पौनरुक्त्यम् । Cr ज्वलितप्रासम् । अत्र प्रासस्य ज्वलितत्व  
युद्धागमनसमये शिक्षाविशेषप्रदर्शकम् । क्रियामन्त्रात् । Ck  
ज्वलितप्रासमिति । बाणवर्षणात् उज्ज्वलप्रासमित्यर्थे । Ct cites  
Kataka ज्वलितप्रास बाणवर्षणा (बाणवर्षणा ?) दुज्वलित-  
प्रासमित्यर्थे इति कतक . C —<sup>d</sup>) M5 -गण- (for -शत-)  
V3 B1 D1-3 12 -शोमित (for -नादितम्)

42 Ś2 om 42 (cf. v l 39) G (ed.) om 42<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 -[आ]वृत्त- (for -[आ]चित-)  
M5 -[अ]चितगज V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 हेमज्वाला (V3 °जाला,  
B1 °जाल, D3 °ज्वाला) चितं व्योम —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B1 निश्चित च  
(sic), D1 3 8 12 निश्चितांत-; D2 शितवार-; M3 व्यामि-  
श्रित-; Cr g.t as in text (for व्यावेष्टित-) D1-4 7 9 11 13  
-परस्वध —<sup>c</sup>) B4 व्यावर्तित- (for व्याघूर्णित-). —<sup>d</sup>) V3  
B1 D1-3.8 12 घन-; B4 वाम- (for बाण-). Ñ2 B2 -सकुल-;  
B3 D4 13 -सयुक्त- (for -ससक्त-)

43 Ś3 om. 43 (cf v l. 39). G (ed.) om 43<sup>ad</sup>  
V3 damaged for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V2 B3 D4 -महोत्सेक  
(B3 °क-), V1 -समुत्सेक-; B2 4 D13 -वहोत्सेक (B4 °क-),  
G1 3 -मधूत्सेक (for -मधूत्सेक-) B1 D1-3 8 12 माल्यगन्ध-  
समु (B1 वहो) त्सेक (D3 °क-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 V1 2 B1 2 D4 13  
समो (Ñ1 V2 B2 °मा) हित-; V3 आवर्जित-; B3 -सशोभित-;  
D1-3 8 12 समाचित- (for -समोदित-). Ñ V1.3 B1 D1-4



तं दृष्ट्वा बलमायान्तं राक्षसानां सुदारुणम् ।  
संचाल प्लवंगानां बलमुच्चैर्ननाद च ॥ ४४  
जवेनापुल्य च पुनस्तद्राक्षसबलं महत् ।

अभ्ययात्प्रत्यरिवलं पतंग इव पावकम् ॥ ४५  
तेषां भुजपरामर्शव्यामृष्टपरिघाशनि ।  
राक्षसानां बलं श्रेष्ठं भूयस्तरमशोभत ॥ ४६

१२ १३ M६ -महाबल (for °निलम्). —°) V१ ३ B१ ४  
D१-५ १३ T१ ३ G३ ३ घोर- (for घोर) V३ D४ -शूल- (for  
शूर-) V३ D३ -समाकीर्णं —°) D७ -नि स्वन Ñ१ B३ D४  
महाबुद्धिनादित, Ñ२ V१ ३ B२ ४ महाभूतनिषेवितं, V३ B१  
D१-३ १३ महदबुद्धिनि (V३ D१२ °नि)स्वन, D१३ महानाद-  
विनादित

44 Ś२ om. 44 (cf v१ ३९) —°) V१ ३ B१-३  
D६-७ १०-१२ M३ ६ तद् (for त) Ñ३ V१ ३ B३ ४ D१ १३  
आयात (for आयान्त). ☞ Cg आयान्तमिति पुल्लिङ्ग-  
मार्पम् ☞ —°) Ñ V१ ४ B२-४ D१३ अलकृत, V३ B१ महाबल,  
D१-३ १३ महत्तदा, D७ ९-११ दुरासद (for सुदारुणम्)  
D४ दृष्टमानमलजत (sic) —After 44<sup>ab</sup>, D१३ ins

1438\* युद्धापस्तु सर्वे वानरास्ते महाबला ।  
पुनश्च सरन्धतरा वानरास्ते महाबलाः ।

—°) Ñ V B१ ३ ४ D१-३ १२ १३ कपीना च(Ñ१ तद्,  
D१ ३ १२ १३ तु), D४ कपीनुच्चैर् (sic) (for प्लवंगानां)  
—After 44, Ñ V१ ३ B२ ४ D४ १३ ins

1439\* प्रगृहीतमहावृक्ष समुत्क्षिप्त महाशिलम् ।  
समतिष्ठत दुर्धर्ष परस्परकृतोद्यमम् ।

[ (1 १) Ñ V१ ३ B४ D१३ समुत्क्षिप्त D४ समुत्क्षिप्त महाबल  
(for the post half) —(1 २) D१३ समुत्क्षिप्त ]

45 Ś२ om 45 (cf v१ ३९) —°) D७ G३ जघान  
(for जवेन) —V३ damaged from -पुल्य up to -बल Ñ१  
D४ ७ G३ [ उ ]त्पुल्य, D२ १३ [ आ ]क्रम्य (for [ आ ]कुल्य)  
Ñ१ B३ D४ १३ तु (for च) D४ बलस् (sic) (for पुनस्)  
Ñ१ V३ B१ ३ D१-३ ७-१३ G१ ३ M३ तद्वल रक्षसा महत्  
(for °) Ñ२ V१ B२ ४ जवेन समभिप्लु (B४ °द्रु)त्य पुनस्त-  
द्रक्षसा बल —D१३ repeats 45°-46 after 50 —°) V३  
D१ अभ्ययु, D४ अनुयात(hypm) (for अभ्ययात्)  
D३ अभिपेतु कपिश्रेष्ठ (sic) —°) V२ ३ D१ ३ ५-१२ T१ G१  
M३ पतगा (for पतंग) —After 45, G (ed.) ins  
1450\* (followed by 1 १-२ only of 1443\*)

46 Ś२ G (ed) om 46 (for Ś२, cf v१ ३९) Ñ१  
D४ repeat 46 after 1449\* D१३ repeats 45°-46  
after 50 —°) Ñ V१ B२-४ D४ (Ñ१ D४ first time) १ १३  
(both times) T३ ३ -परामृष्ट-, V३ B१ D१-३ १३ G२ M६  
-परामर्शाद्, Cg t -परामर्श- (as in text) —°) Ñ१ D४  
(both second time) -विमृष्ट-, D६ -न्याविश्र- (sic),  
T३ -न्याविद्-, T३ -न्याविष्ट- D७ G२ -परिघाशत (for  
-परिघाशनि) V३ B१ D१-३ १३ आमृष्टपरिघा( D२ १३

°कनका)गद —After 46<sup>ab</sup>, D२ ins, V३ B१ subst  
for 46<sup>ab</sup>

1440\* समग्राम सुमहाराद्र प्रवृत्त शोणितोदकः ।

—°) V१ ३ B४ सर्वे, D१३ (both times) M२ घोर (for  
श्रेष्ठ) Ñ१ D४ (both first time) भूय समुपशोमितं,  
Ñ१ D४ (both second time) भूय समभिषोभत (D४  
°ते), Ñ२ V१ B२-४ भूयस्तत्समशोभत, V२ D७ ९-११ १३  
(both times) M१ भूयः परमशोभत (for °) D३  
राक्षसानामभूतत्र मेघाना स्वनितमिव —For 46<sup>ab</sup>, D१ ३ १३  
subst

1441\* ऋक्षनादस्वनश्चित्रो दीप्तिमान्शुशुभे भृशम् ।

[ D१ दक्ष कदबनश्चित्र- (sic), D२ हरिरक्ष कदबोत्र (for  
the prior half) ]

—After 46, Ñ३ (after first occurrence) ३ V१ ३ B२-४  
ins

1442\* हरिबाहुपरामृष्ट महावृक्षशिलायुधम् ।

वानराणामपि बल भूयस्तत्समशोभत ।

[ (1 २) Ñ१ B३ बल घोर (for अपि बल) Ñ१ भूय परम-  
शोमित (for the post half) ]

—After 46, D३ ५-७ ९-११ १३ (after first occurrence)  
S ins, Ñ१ cont after 1442\* and repeats after  
46 (r), Ñ२ V१ ३ B४ cont 1. १-२ after 1442\*, repeat  
1 १-२ and ins 1 ३-६ after 1450\*, V३ B१ cont 1 6  
only after 1440\*, B२ cont 1 १-२ and 1 ५-६ after  
1442\*, repeating them after 1450\* and ins 1 ३-४  
after 48<sup>ab</sup> (second occurrence), B३ cont 1 १-२  
after 1442\*, repeats 1 २ and ins 1 ३-६ after 48<sup>ab</sup>  
(first occurrence) and repeats 1 १ after 1450\*,  
D१ ३ १३ cont 1 6 only after 1441\*, while D४ ins  
for the first time after 46 (first occurrence),  
repeating after 46 (r), G (ed) cont 1 १-२ only  
after 1450\*

1443\* तत्रोन्मत्ता इवोत्पेतुर्हरयोऽथ युयुत्सव ।

तरुशैलैरभिघ्नन्तो मुष्टिभिश्च निशाचरान् ।

तथैवापतता तेषा कपीनामसिभि शिते ।

शिरासि सहसा जहू राक्षसा भीमदर्शना ।

दशनैर्हृतकर्णाश्च मुष्टिभिर्मिन्नमस्तका । [5]

शिलाप्रहारभग्नान्ना विचेरुस्तत्र राक्षसा ।

[ (1 १) G२ मत्ता (for [ उ ]मत्ता) Ñ१ D३ ४ (Ñ१ D४  
first time) इवा( Ñ१ °व )पेतुर्, D५ इव चोत्पेतुर् (hypm.)  
(for इवोत्पेतुर्) Ñ१ D४ (both second time) D१३ तत्र

56 तथैवाप्यपरे तेषां कपीनामसिभिः शितैः ।  
64 प्रवीरानभितो जम्बुर्वोररूपा निशाचराः ॥ ४७  
63

अन्तमन्यं जयानान्यः पातयन्तमपातयन् ।  
गर्हमाणं जगर्हान्यो दशन्तमपरोऽदशत् ॥ ४८

महा (D<sub>4</sub> बाला) श्वानेदुर, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 (all first time)  
तत पेतुरिबोन्मत्ता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m. also). 4 (all second  
time) G (ed) ततो वेगास्तमुत्तरधुर (G [ed] °लेतुर),  
B<sub>3</sub> (first time) तदोन्मत्ता श्वानेदुर, B<sub>3</sub> (second time,  
orig) तत्र महा र्वोर्नेदुर (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> कपयस्  
(for दरयो) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 (all except D<sub>3</sub> first  
time) ते, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> (all second time). 13 वै,  
V<sub>2</sub> (second time) हि (for सव). M<sub>5</sub> ततो मुहुतादुपेतु-  
दिरियूया युयुत्सव. —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तत, M<sub>5</sub> वृक्षे (for तरु).  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> उ (T<sub>2</sub> अ) पप्रतो Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> (all first time)  
उरु (D<sub>4</sub> °ग्र) वेगस्तमुत्तरधुराहता (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °त) श्वेव मुष्टिभिः, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) तरुश्रेष्ठस्तलश्रेष्ठेर्धतमुष्टिभिस्तथा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4  
(all second time) ते तु (B<sub>3</sub> तरु-) श्रेष्ठस्तल (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °ले, V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> °था) श्रेष्ठे (Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg. after ष) न्दरुर्धतमुष्टिभिस्तथा, B<sub>2</sub>  
(second time) ते तु श्रेष्ठस्तले श्रेष्ठे मुष्टिभिः पनितान्त्वा,  
D<sub>3</sub> प्रगृहीतैस्तलश्रेष्ठेर्धतैश्चापि मुष्टिभिः, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) तत्र  
श्रेष्ठस्तलश्रेष्ठेर्धतमुष्टिभिस्तथा, D<sub>13</sub> \* 1 1 \* म तु श्रेष्ठेर्धतमुष्टिभिस्तथा  
—Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both first time) om. 1 3-4. D<sub>3</sub> transp.  
1 3-4 and 1 5-6 —(1. 3) D<sub>13</sub> श्रेष्ठा (for तेषां).  
G<sub>1</sub> हरीणाम् (for कपीनाम्) D<sub>3</sub> श्पुभिः (for असिभिः). Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शरैः (for शितैः). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> हरीणां निशिन  
शर (for the post half) —(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> ते तदा, D<sub>4</sub>  
(second time) शिरमा (for सदसा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> (second time) M<sub>5</sub> जहू (for जहू) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -विक्रमा' (for -दर्शना). D<sub>3</sub> नीम-  
राक्षसपुगवा (for the post half) —After 1 4, B<sub>2</sub> re-  
peats 48<sup>ad</sup>, while B<sub>3</sub> ins

1443(A)\* कपयोऽपि पराक्रान्तास्तथवापिष्टचेतम ।  
विचेरु राक्षसवले मर्त्ये कृतनिश्चया ।

—(1 5) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both first time) कृतकर्णाश्च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> second time) ह (D<sub>13</sub> ह) तकर्णाष्ठा, Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> हतकर्णाष्ठा, B<sub>2</sub> (second time) क्षतकर्णाष्ठा, D<sub>6</sub> 7.9 10 M<sub>1</sub> 5  
हतकर्णाश्च (for हतकर्णाश्च). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all first time)  
शिलानिष्पिष्ट-, Ñ<sub>1</sub> (second time) 2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> (second  
time) 3 4 मुष्टिनिष्पिष्ट-, D<sub>3</sub> शिलविक्षिप्त-, D<sub>4</sub> (second  
time). 13 मुष्टिभिः पिष्ट-, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मुष्टिनिष्कीर्ण-; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
मुष्टिभिः की (D<sub>6</sub> सी) णी- (for मुष्टिभिर्भिन्न-). —D<sub>10</sub> om 1. 6  
—(1. 6) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> second time) नल-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub> (second time) 4 तरु- (for शिला-). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> -समसा,  
D<sub>6</sub> -भिन्नागा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -भगाश्च (for -भगाज्ञा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
(all first time) सर्वगात्रविनिर्भगा (D<sub>4</sub> °भिन्ना), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 सर्व ते वलिभिर्भिन्ना, D<sub>6</sub> शिलाद्रिवरभगाश्च, D<sub>13</sub> ततप्रहारा  
भगाश्च (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all first  
time) निपेतुस्, D<sub>5</sub> विनेदुस् (for विचेरुस्) ]

—D<sub>13</sub> cont

1444\* अन्योन्यमभिरुपन्तो परस्परजिघामया ।

—D<sub>13</sub> further cont., Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont after 1. 6  
(r.) of 1443\*, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 cont after 1443\*,  
G (ed.) ins after 47

1445\* मुष्टिभिर्वज्रनिष्पेयैर्निष्पिष्टा राक्षसपर्वणा ।  
निपेतुर्वायुमथिता भग्ना इव महाद्रुमाः ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 1. —(1. 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वानरपर्वणा —(1 2)  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 वरण्या, B<sub>3</sub> निष्पेतुर्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> चाप- (for वायु-). ]

—Then Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat 48, while B<sub>2</sub> repeats  
48<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 1 3-4 of 1443\*), B<sub>3</sub> repeats  
48<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 45<sup>o</sup> - 46, 1443\*, 1444\* and 1445\*  
erroneously

47 S<sub>2</sub> om 47 (cf. v.1 39). D<sub>4</sub> om 47<sup>ad</sup> D<sub>5</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 read 47 (var.) twice. B (ed.) reads  
47 (var.) twice (second time within brackets).  
K (ed) reads 47 (var.) twice and reads 47 after  
1446\* for the third time within brackets. —<sup>ad</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> अय, D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for तथा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [ अ ] न्ये, B<sub>4</sub> च  
(for [ अ ] पि). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शरैः. (for शितैः). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
D<sub>1</sub> 3.5.9 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 K (ed.) (D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5  
K [ed] first time) अभिल (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °पि ल, B<sub>4</sub> °पि र,  
D<sub>13</sub> °तिल) क्षिता, D<sub>6</sub> 12 अभिताडिता (for असिभिः  
शितैः) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कपयो नाभिलक्षिता (for °). G (ed.)  
आपततस्तथैवाशु कपयो भीमविक्रमा. —D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> read  
47<sup>ad</sup> (var.) twice —<sup>o</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> 10 13 B (ed)  
K (ed.) (D<sub>7</sub> B [ed] K [ed] first time) प्रवरान्,  
D<sub>4</sub> पुत्रान्. Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 अभिसजहू (B<sub>3</sub> °गमू),  
B<sub>4</sub> अभिजहूश्च, G<sub>1</sub> 3 (both first time) अभितो जहू  
(G<sub>3</sub> °गमू) (for अभितो जहूर्) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 B (ed.)  
K (ed) (D<sub>5</sub> 7.9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 B [ed] second  
time, K [ed.] second and third time) हरिवीरा  
(G<sub>1</sub> शनेर्हरी) निजघूश्च (D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>1</sub> °स्ते) —<sup>ad</sup> K (ed,  
third time) महाबला. (for निशाचरा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 9 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 K (ed) (D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 K [ed] first time) राक्षसाना (B<sub>3</sub> °सास्ते, D<sub>4</sub>  
°सास्तु) तरस्विना (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °न), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 राक्षसा-  
नंतरे स्थितान्. —After 47, V<sub>2</sub> reads 50, G (ed) ins  
1445\*, whereas K (ed.) ins within brackets after  
the second occurrence of 47

1446\* अभिपेतुर्महाकायाः प्रीतियुक्ता महाबला ।

राक्षसा वानरात्रोपादसिवाणगदाधरा ।

48 S<sub>2</sub> om 48 (cf. v.1 39) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat  
48 after 1445\* B<sub>2</sub> repeats 48<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 1 3-4

देहीत्यन्यो ददात्यन्यो ददामीत्यपरः पुनः ।

किं क्लेशयसि तिष्ठेति तत्रान्योन्यं वभापिरे ॥ ४९

of 1443\*) after 1445\* and 48<sup>ad</sup> after 1 4 of 1443\* D13 reads 48 twice —<sup>ad</sup>) D4 (first time) च्युतम्, D6 निघ्नतम् (hypm) (for घ्नन्तम्) Ñ1 V1 B4 (all first time) transp अन्य and [अ]न्य D13 (first time) घूर्णमन्यो जघानान्य (for °) Ñ1 D4 (both second time) क्लेशयतम्, D1-3 8 13 पतितोन्यम्, D13 (first time) तत्रान्योन्यम्, D13 (second time) [स]त क्लेश तम् (for पातयन्तम्) V3 B1 घ्नतमन्येप्यपरतो येन्योन्यमभ्य (V3 °मि)-पातयन् —V3 repeats 48<sup>ad</sup> after 1447\* B3 repeats 48<sup>ad</sup> after 1445\* —<sup>o</sup>) D1 गृह्यत, D13 (second time) गृह्यमाणो D1 3 5 T1 G1 M3 जगर्हे (for जगर्ह). Ñ1 B3 D4 (all first time) जिघृक्षुर (B3 °म)न्यो जगृहे, Ñ2 V2 B2.4 D13 (all first time) जिघृक्षुर (Ñ2 V2 B2 °म)न्यो जग्राह, V1 (first time) गृहीतमन्यो जगृहे —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 (Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D13 both times, D4 second time) अदशत्तथा (V2 [second time] 3 B1 2 D2 3 13 [B2 D13 both times] °दा), D4 (first time) दशनैस्तथा (for अपरोऽदशत्). —After 48 (first occurrence), Ñ V1.2 B2 4 D4 13 ins, B3 ins after the second occurrence of 49<sup>ad</sup>.

1447\* प्रदीप्तास्त्रास्तथा चान्ये प्रहारैश्च प्रमोहिताः ।

क्षिप्यमानास्तथा चान्ये क्लेशयन्त पृथक्पृथक् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 D4 13 प्रदीप्ते, B2 प्रदीप्ताश्च Ñ1 B3 D4 13 सैन्ये (for चान्ये) B2 प्रहारेण (for प्रहारैश्च) Ñ1 B3 D4 प्रहारेणाभि (B3 °ण प्र) पीडिता, V1 प्रहारैरिव मोहिता, D13 प्रहारेणाथ पीडिते (for the post half) —After 1 1, B2 3 ins

1447(A)\* किं हन्मीति किं हसीति तत्रान्योन्यमभापत ।

[ B2 द्विष्टेसि मा हसि किं ते (for the prior half) ]

—(1 2) B2 हृष्यमानास्, B3 (sup lin also) क्षिप्यमानास् (for क्षिप्यमानास्) D4 क्लेशतश्च (for क्लेशयन्त) B3 (orig) om (hapl) first पृथक् Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 (sup lin also) 4 ततस्ते पतिता पृथक् (for the post half) ]

—After 1447\*, Ñ V1 B2 4 D4 read 50

—After 48<sup>ad</sup> (first occurrence), B3 repeats 1 2 and ins 1 3-6 of 1443\* —After 48(1), D4 ins 1452\*

49 S2 om 49 (cf v1 39) G(ed) transp 49 and 50 B3 reads 49<sup>ad</sup> (var) twice —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ1 B3 (both times) D13 ददामी (D13 °नी)ति, Ñ2 V1 B2 4 गृहाणेति (for ददात्यन्यो) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ1 B3 (first time) D13 प्रतीच्छेति, V1 B1.4 D1 ददानीति, B3 (second time)

समुद्यतमहाप्रासं मुष्टिशूलासिसंकुलम् ।

प्रानर्तत महारौद्रं युद्धं वानररक्षसाम् ॥ ५०

गृहाणेति (for ददामीति) Ñ1 B3 (both times) D4 13 M1 2 पुन (for [अ]पर) D6 T3 पर (for पुन) —After 49<sup>ad</sup> (second occurrence), B1 ins 1447\* —<sup>o</sup>) T क्लेशयति, G1 क्षेपयसि, Cv r g as in text (for क्लेशयसि) Ñ2 B2 तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति चान्योन्य (B2 वा चान्ये), V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 क्लिप्ता (V B1 °ष्टो)मि किं मा (V1 B1 D2 मा) हि (V1 D1 3 ह)सीति, D4 किं चास्तीति किमाहति —G2 repeats erroneously 49<sup>ad</sup> —51<sup>ad</sup> (including 1448\*) after 51<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) V3 B1 D4 तदा (for तत्र) V2 अद्भुवस्तदा (hypm.), V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 अभापत (for वभापिरे) Ñ1 D13 तत्रान्यस्त्वभ्यभापत, Ñ2 V1 B3 (m also) 4 तत्रान्ये त्वद्भुवस्तदा (B3 °था), B2 [स]न्येह तिष्ठस्तथा तथा (sic), B3 (orig) तत्रानास्त्यभ्यभापत (sic) —After 49, D6 7 T2 3 read 52<sup>ad</sup>, while D9-11 G M3 5 ins

1448\* विप्रलम्भितशस्त्रं च त्रिमुक्तकवचायुधम् ।

[ Cf 52<sup>ad</sup> (var.) D11 G2 3 M5 विप्रलम्भित- G1 3 M3 5 वन्, G3 -वक्त्र (for -शस्त्र) G2 -वन् (for -[आ]युधम्) ]

50 S2 om 50 (cf v1 39) Ñ V1 B2 4 D4 read 50 after 1447\* V2 reads 50 after 47 G(ed.) transp 49 and 50 —<sup>o</sup>) B2 D13 तमुद्यत- B3 -प्राप्त-, D9 पाश (for प्राप्त) V3 B1 D1-3 8 13 तदुद्यतगदाप्रास (V3 D2 8 12 °स-) —<sup>o</sup>) D5 12 M5 शक्ति-, D13 G M1-3 यष्टि- (for मुष्टि-) D9-11 -कुतल (for -संकुलम्) —<sup>ad</sup>) G3 -युद्धं रौद्रं (by transp) —After 50, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 ins

1449\* तेऽभिपेत् रणे शूरा पतगा इव पावकम् ।

[ D4 निपेन् Ñ1 B3 ते निपेतुर्मेहाज्वाल (for the prior half) Ñ1 B3 पतगा D4 पावके ]

—Thereafter Ñ1 D4 repeat 46 and 1443\*

—After 1449\*, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 cont, G(ed) ins after 45

1450\* तेषां भुजपरामर्शात्सृष्टाश्चाशनय शर ।

वानराणां बल श्रेष्ठ न्यपतन्त सहस्रश ।

[ Cf 46 —(1 1) Ñ2 बलक्षिप्त, B3 -परामर्श- (for -परामर्शत्) V1.2 त्रिमुक्तकश्चाशनय, B2 सृष्टाश्चाशनय (sic) B3 विमुष्टा परिचाशने (sic), B4 गद्यता निमित्ते शरं (sic) (for the post. half) —B3 reads 1 2 in marg —(1. 2) B3 बलश्रेष्ठ, B3 बले श्रेष्ठे, G(ed) नलश्रेष्ठे. Ñ2 B3 न्यपतन्त (for न्यपतन्त) ]

—Then Ñ2 V1 2 B4 repeat 1 1-2 and ins 1 3-6 of 1443\*, B2 repeats 1 1-2 and 1 5-6 of 1443\*, B3 repeats 1 1 of 1443\*, G(ed) cont 1 1-2 only of 1443\*

वानरान्दश सप्तेति राक्षसा अभ्यपातयन् ।  
राक्षसान्दश सप्तेति वानरा जम्बुराहवे ॥ ५१

विसस्तकेशरसनं विमुक्तकवचध्वजम् ।  
वलं राक्षसमालम्ब्य वानराः पर्यवारयन् ॥ ५२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्विपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६२ ॥

—After 50, D13 repeats 45° - 46

51 Ś2 om. 51 (cf v l 39) V3 B1 D5 T2 om. 51<sup>ab</sup>. B4 D1-3 8 12 M1 2 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) B4 राक्षसा (for वानरान्) —After 51<sup>a</sup>, G2 repeats erroneously 49<sup>d</sup> - 51<sup>a</sup> (including 1448\*). Ñ2 V1 2 B2 हि न्यपातयन्, D6 T1 3 G3 M1 2 5 ह्य (G3 M1.2 चा)भ्यपा (D6 °वा)तयन्, D7 9-11 G2 M3 जम्बुराहवे, G (ed) अप्यपातयन् (for अभ्यपातयन्). Ñ1 B3 D4 13 पातयामासु (Ñ1 D13 °स) राक्षसा (Ñ1 D13 °स), B4 वानरांश्च न्यपातयन् (for °) D1-3 8 12 वानरानपि सप्ताष्टौ दश राक्षसपुत्रा . —V1 B2 3 D9-11 om (V1 B2 hapl ?) 51<sup>ad</sup> B (ed) reads 51<sup>ad</sup> within brackets. —<sup>ad</sup>) B4 G2 वानरा, D2 राक्षसा (for राक्षसान्) D6 T2 3 M1 2 5 transp राक्षसान् and वानरा Ñ2 V2 D7 G (ed) च न्य (D7 त्वभ्य, G [ed] ते न्य)पातयन्, D4 13 M3 चाप्य (D13 तत्र, M3 चाभ्य)पातयन् (for जम्बुराहवे). Ñ1 वानरस्तत्र पातयत्, B4 G2 राक्षमानभ्य (B4 °न्हि न्य)पातयन् (for <sup>d</sup>). ॥ Gg वानरान्दश सप्तेति । राक्षसा दश सप्तेत्यनेन प्रकारेण वानरान् जम्बु । वानराश्च दश सप्तेत्यनेन प्रकारेण राक्षसानभ्य-पातयन्निति सवन्ध ॥

52 Ś2 om 52 (cf v l 39) G2 om 52<sup>ab</sup> D6 7 T2 3 read 52<sup>ab</sup> after 49 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 M3-वसनं (for -रसन) Ñ1 V3 B1 3 D4 प्रति (Ñ1 B3 °वि)लंभि (B1 3 D1 °वि)तवन्त्रांश्च (Ñ1 B3 D4 °छ च), Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 D6 7 8-11 T2 3 G1 M1 2 5 विप्रलम्भि (D6 11 T2 G1 M1 2 5 °वि)तव (D7 T2 3 °श)च्छं च, D1-3 8 12 G (ed) प्रति (G [ed.] विप्र)लवि (D8 °मि)तवन्त्रांश्च, D13 विपुल विचित्रमन्त्र. —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 G3 M3 विध्वस्त-, D8 12 प्रमुक्त- Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 (m, orig as in text) 4 D6 7 9 T2 3 M1 3 -[ आ ]युध, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 -[ आ ]युधान् (for -ध्वजम्) D4 विमुक्तकरकयुतं (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) V2 केचिद् (for वल). T3 आलम्ब्य (for आलम्ब्य). Ñ1 V1 B2-4 D4 13 G (ed)

केचिद्राक्षसमा (G [ed.] °साना [unmetric]) साद्य, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 राक्षसान्संप्रलंब्या (V3 °लंभ्या, B1 °लम्बा [sic]) यु —After 52, Ñ2 V2 3 B1-3 D1-3 8 12 ins

1451\* वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव व्यतिपक्ता परस्परम् ।  
आविष्टा इव युध्यन्तश्चक्रुस्तुमुलमद्भुतम् ।

[B3 reads l 1 in marg. —(l 1) G (ed) वानरान् (for वानरा). Ñ2 V2 3 B2 3 व्यतिपक्ता, D2 3 व्यतिपक्ता (sic), G (ed) वारयत —Ñ2 B2 3 om l 2 —(l 2) V3 प्रविष्टा D2 आदिष्टा V2 3 B1 क्रुद्धास्ते (for युध्यन्तश्च). V3 B1 उत्तम (for अद्भुतम्) V2 चक्रुस्तु तुमुल महत् (for the post half).]

—Ñ2 V2 B2 3 cont, V1 B4 D13 ins after 52, D4 ins. after 48 (r.)

1452\* तत्ससक्ततलप्रासं मुष्टिलङ्गपरश्वधम् ।  
प्रवृत्त सकुलं युद्धं तदा वानररक्षसाम् ।

[(l 1) B4 उत्ससक्त- V1 B4 -बल- (for -नल-) D4 तत्-ससक्तमान च, D13 तत्ससक्त च तत्प्रास (for the prior half) —B3 reads from the post half of l 1 up to l 2 in marg D4 प्रासमुष्टि- (for मुष्टिलङ्ग-). Ñ2 V1 D4 13 -परश्वध.] —Thereafter D13 cont. a passage relegated to App. I (No 42).

Colophon V3 B1 D1 8.12 om. (cont. the Sarga) —Kānda name D2 om, Ñ B2-4 D4.13 लंकाकाण्डे. —After Kānda name, D13 ins. युद्धपर्वणि. —Sarga name Ñ1 उल्कानिपात, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D2 3 13 सकुल-युद्ध, D4 उल्कापात ; D9 लंकादीपनो राक्षसान्युद्ध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B2 D2 4 13 om, Ñ2 56, V1 55, V2 54, B3 49; B4 D9 52, D8 57, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 75, T2 80, T3 82, M1 3 76 —After colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम् .

६३

प्रवृत्ते संकुले तस्मिन्धोरे वीरजनक्षये ।

अङ्गदः कम्पनं वीरमाससाद रणोत्सुकः ॥ १

आहूय सोऽङ्गदं कोपात्ताडयामास वेगितः ।

गदया कम्पनः पूर्वं स चचाल भृशाहतः ॥ २

स संज्ञां प्राप्य तेजस्वी चिक्षेप शिखरं गिरेः ।

अर्दितश्च प्रहारेण कम्पनः पतितो भुवि ॥ ३

हतप्रवीरा व्यथिता राक्षसेन्द्रचमूस्तदा ।

जगामाभिमुखी सा तु कुम्भकर्णसुतो यतः ।

आपतन्तीं च वेगेन कुम्भस्तां सान्त्वयचमूम् ॥ ४

63

Ś1 om Sarga 63 (cf. v l 6 62 1) V3 B1 D1 8 12  
cont the previous Sarga

1 Ś2 om from 1 up to पतितौ in 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l 6,62 39) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 प्रवृद्धे, Cg k t as in text (for प्रवृत्ते).  
Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4,13 M1,2 युद्धे, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 [ S ] ल्ययं  
(D3 °र्थे), L (ed) व्ययं (for तस्मिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3  
रणे (for घोरे) Ñ V1 B2 4 D4 तदा (B4 °था) वानररक्षसा,  
V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 तस्मिन्वीरवरक्षये (V3 °समागमे)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B4 वज्रकण्ठश्च, V3 B1 3 D1 2 8 12 13 [ S ] कपन  
वीरम्, B2 वज्रकण्ठेन (for कम्पन वीरम्) D4 अकपनस्ततो  
वीरम् —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 -[ उ ] कट (for  
-[ उ ] त्सुक). Ñ V1 2 B2 4 सगतौ (B2 °तो) रणमूर्धनि  
—After 1, Ñ D4 ins, while D13 ins after 1<sup>ab</sup>

1453\* अतिप्रवृत्ते युद्धे तु रौद्रे वानररक्षसाम् ।

[ D13 श्व प्रवृत्ते तु (for अतिप्रवृत्ते) D4 च (for तु)  
D13 transp युद्धे and रौद्रे ]

—After 1, D13 ins

1454\* तत स शक्तिप्राप्तेश्च मुखिलपरश्वधै ।

गदयाकम्पनो वीरो निजघान महाकपिम् ।

2 Ś2 om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V2 B3 D4 13  
समाहूय (for आहूय सो) B1 D1-3 8 12 अपि, B2 कोधात्,  
G1 वेगात् (for कोपात्) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 दारयामास Ñ V1 2  
B2-4 D4 13 राक्षस (for वेगित) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-4  
स्वगद, D2 [ अ ] कपन, D3 कपन, D13 कपित, G (ed)  
चागद (for कम्पन) V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 श्रीमान्, G1 कुद्धो  
(for पूर्व) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B2-4 G1 स- (for स) V3 B1 D1-3  
पपात (for चचाल) Ñ V2 B3 D4 13 G (ed) ह (B3  
[ with hiatus ] ह) तस्तत (G [ ed ] °दा), V3 B1  
D1-3 8 12 [ अ ] चलोपम, G1 3 M1 2 भृश हत, M5 भृशादित  
(for भृशाहत) —After 2, D4 ins

1455\* गदयामिहतस्तत्र मुमोह स महाबल ।

3 Ś2 om 3 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 प्राप (for प्राप्य)  
D3 संज्ञा प्राप्य स (by transp) Ñ D4 13 प्रतिलभ्याथ  
(D4 °याशु, D13 °यैव), B3 सप्रणयव (sic) (for प्राप्य  
तेजस्वी) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2 [ S ] द्वि-, B4 [ S ] ति-, D5

1 तत्-, G1 3 तु (for च) D4 आवृणिते (for अर्दितश्च)  
D9 प्रहारस्य (sic) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 वज्रकण्ठोपतद्वुधि, B.  
D4 13 पपाताकपनो युधि (D13 भुवि) (for <sup>d</sup>) V3 B1  
D1-3 8 12 मूर्ध्नि स (V3 B1 D12 तत्) प्रापतत्तस्य स पपात  
ह (V3 B1 त) तो भुवि —After 3, V1 2 B2,4 ins

1456\* वज्रकण्ठे हते तस्मिन्नङ्गदेन महात्मना ।  
while B3 ins

1457\* वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव व्यतिपक्ता परस्परम् ।  
खड्गघा (सु) पितलप्रासशक्तिमृष्टिपरश्वधम् ।

—Then B3 cont, V1 2 B2 4 cont after 1456\*, while  
Ñ D3-7 9-11 13 S ins a long passage relegated to  
App I (No 43) after 3

4 Ś2 om 4 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 D1-3 8 12  
मयिता (for व्यथिता) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B3 4 D7 9-11 तथा (for  
तदा) Ñ1 V1 B1 D3 8 12 13 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य सा चमू, D1 3  
राक्षस (D1 °सेद्र[ hypm ]) स्य महाचमू, D4 राक्षसे तु मृते  
तदा —D5 om (hapl) from 4<sup>o</sup> up to l. 3 of 1458\*  
—<sup>c</sup>) B3 विमुखी, D2 [ अ ] भिमुख (for [ अ ] भिमुखी)  
Ñ1 B3 4 D4 13 -भृता, Ñ2 V2 B2 भृत्वा, V1 illeg, V1 B1  
D1-3 8 12 तूर्ण (for सा तु) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 4 D4 6 G1 3 -सुतो,  
D10 11 M1 2 Ck t -[ जा ] त्मजो (for -सुतो) —<sup>e</sup>) D4 om  
च (subm) B3 आपततीव, D6 T2 3 आपतती तु G3 खड्गेन  
(for वेगेन) G2 विद्रुतात्राक्षमानदृष्टा —<sup>f</sup>) D1 3 transp  
कुम्भस and ता M1 3 वारयच (for सान्त्वयच). Ñ V1 2  
B2-4 D4 दृष्टा कुम्भ (Ñ1 कुम्भो दृष्टा) स्वका (D4 °नस्तु ता)  
चमू Cg t सान्त्वयन् । अडभान् आप (Cg t °यत्  
असान्त्वयन्) Cg t —After 1, Ñ V1 2 B3-4 D4 (only  
l 1-2) G (ed, only l 1 [ followed by 1459\* ]  
and l 4) ins, while D6 (after 4<sup>ab</sup> only l 4 owing  
to om) 6 7 9-11 13 (only l 4) S ins l 2-4 after 4,  
whereas V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ins only l 1 after 4

1458\* सान्त्वयामास वचसा विक्रमे कृतनिश्चय ।

अयोत्कृष्ट महावीर्यलब्धलक्ष्णे ह्युगमे ।

निपातितमहावीरा दृष्ट्वा रक्षश्चमू तदा ।

कुम्भ प्रचके तेजस्वी रणे कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।

[(1 1) D4 शतयामास —D4 reads l 2 in marg  
—(1 2) B3 तथा (for अय) D3 6 7 T3 G3 [ उ ] र्हिदै,

37 स धनुर्धन्विनां श्रेष्ठः प्रगृह्य सुसमाहितः ।  
38 सुमोचाशीविपप्रख्याञ्जशरान्देहविदारणान् ॥ ५  
75 तस्य तच्छुशुभे भूयः सशरं धनुरुत्तमम् ।  
विद्युदेरावतार्चिष्मद्वितीयेन्द्रधनुर्यथा ॥ ६  
आकर्णकृष्टमुक्तेन जघान द्विविदं तदा ।

G1 M1.2 [उ]कृष्ट (G1 °कृष्ट), Ct as above (for [उ]कृष्ट).  
V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 -नेरु (for -नीरु) D4 सोकुप्यत महावीर्यं,  
M6 अग्रे महावीर्यं (for the prior half) B1 -लक्ष्म,  
D3 8 12 12 3 -लक्ष्म, Cm t as above (for -लक्ष्म). N̄ V1  
B2-4 D4 वानरैर्निष्ठागिभि (for the post half)  
—(1 3) V2 B3 4 नि (B3 आ)पातितां (for निपातितां) N̄ 2  
B2-4 -महावीर्यं (B3 °र्यं) (for °वीर्यं) T3 तथा, M3 तत  
(for तदा). N̄ V1 2 B1-4 दृष्टा ता राक्षसां चम् (for the post.  
half) —(1 4) B2 4 करिष्यम (for प्रचके). V2 D13  
मुदुःकर ]

—Then N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 cont, while G (ed)  
cont after 1 1 of 1458\*

1459\* सचचालाय सकुदः कुम्भकर्णसुनस्तदा ।

[ N̄ 2 [अ]ति- (for [अ]य) D4 सचचाल च N̄ 1 B3 D13  
G (ed) निषपान च (G [ed] उत्पान तु) वेगेन (for the  
prior half) ]

—Thereafter N̄ 1 B2 3 D13 further cont

1460\* ततो वीरं समुत्कृष्टं लब्धवलक्ष्यैः प्लवगैर्भ ।

[ Cf. l. 2 of 1458\*. ]

5 S2 om 5 (cf v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 सवे- (for  
वनुर) V3 धन्विन —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B1 D1-3 वि (D2 नि)कृप्य,  
B3 D13 आरोप्य, D3 12 विरय (for प्रगृह्य). V3 सुमहा-  
बल, B3 सुसमाहितं. —<sup>c</sup>) M6 च रवि- (for [आ]-  
शीविप-) N̄ 2 V1 2 B2 4 D4 -प्रय, D13 -सुखान् (for  
-प्रयाञ्) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 देव- (for देह-) N̄ 2 V1 2 B2 4 D4  
शर देहविदारण, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 शरान्हरिषु चीर्यवान्  
—After 5, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 ins

1461\* तन श्रोत्रममाविष्टो मन्द्रो वानरयूथप ।

ववर्ष शैलवर्षाणि तस्मिन्सग्राममूर्धनि ।

मन्द्रस्तु शैलवर्षेण शरवर्षेण राक्षसः ।

अन्योन्य समरे तस्मिन्प्रवृष्टं तोयडाविन ।

[ (1 1) B3 तत्, G (ed) तत् (for तत) D4 कोप-  
(for श्रोत्र-). N̄ 2 मन्द्र वानरयूथप (for the post. half)  
—(1 2) N̄ 2 शर-, G (ed) शिला- (unmetric) (for  
शैल-) B4 -शृगाणि (for -वर्षाणि) —(1 3) B2 द्रुम-,  
G (ed) शिला- (unmetric) (for शैल-). D4 पूरयामास  
राक्षस (for the post half) —(1 4) N̄ 1 B3 D4 प्रविष्टं,  
N̄ 2 प्रवृष्टं (for प्रवृष्टं). N̄ 2 B2 यथा (for इव). ]

तेन हाटकपुङ्खेन पत्रिणा पत्रवाससा ॥ ७

सहसामिहतस्तेन विप्रमुक्तपदः स्फुरन् ।

निषपाताद्रिकूटाभो विह्वलः प्लवगोत्तमः ॥ ८

मैन्दस्तु भ्रातरं दृष्ट्वा भयं तत्र महाहवे ।

अभिदुद्राव वेगेन प्रगृह्य महतीं शिलाम् ॥ ९

6 S2 om. 6 (cf v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B3 4 D4 13  
तत्तस्य (by transp.), B1 2 ततोस्य (for तस्य तत्). N̄  
V1.3 B2-4 D4 13 तत्र, B1 तूष्ण (for भूयः) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ 1 -शब्द  
(for -शर). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 -नेरावण-, Cm g t as in text  
(for -नेरावत-) V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 विद्युदेरावतार्चिष्मद्, B3  
विद्युद्विरिव त व्योम्नि, D13 विद्युद्विरावते, द्विर् (for °). B3  
द्वितीयं तु, D1-3 वियतीन्द्र- (for द्वितीयेन्द्र-) N̄ V1.3 B2 4  
D4 विद्युद्विरावत व्योम्नि शरचापमिवापर.

7 S2 om. 7 (cf v.l. 1). N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13  
transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B4 T3 G2 -[उ]कृष्ट-,  
D4 13 G1 M2 3 -[आ]कृष्ट- (for -कृष्ट-). N̄ 2 आकर्णयत  
पूर्णं (sic), V3 B1 आकुण्डल विकृष्ट्यै (V3 हरिष्यै [sic]) न,  
D1-3 8 12 आकुण्डलविकृष्टेन, M1 आकुष्टाकृष्णमुक्तेन (sic)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B3 D7 T2 G1 तथा, D6 13 तत (for तदा)  
N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D4 मैन्द विव्याध राक्षस; V3 B1 D1-3 8 12  
विव्याध द्विविदं बली —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 -वर्णेन  
(for -पुङ्खेन). —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D1-3 8 चित्र-, D13 गार्त्र-  
(for पत्र-)

8 S2 om. 8 (cf v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ 1 V3 B3 D4 13 स  
तदा, N̄ 2 V1 3 B1.2 4 D1-3 8 13 स तथा (for सहसा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N̄ 1 B3 T1 G3 प्रविमुक्ताग (T1 G3 °क्तप) द, N̄ 2 V3  
B2 4 D4 G (ed) विमु (G [ed.] °यु) क्तागस्तथा (V2 B4 D4  
°गस्तदा), D13 विमुक्तवदन; Cg t as in text (for  
विप्रमुक्तपद) —V3 damaged from स्फुरन् up to °.  
B1 पद, B3 तदा, D6 T2 3 स्वरन्, Cg as in text (for  
स्फुरन्). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 स (for नि-) N̄ V1 2 B D9-11 त्रि-  
(for [अ]द्वि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 M1 2 द्विविद, D9-11 G1  
विह्वलन्, Cg as in text (for विह्वल) N̄ V B D1-1.8.  
12 13 गाढवेदन, M1 2 5 प्लवगर्षभ.

9 S2 om 9 (cf v.l. 1) D4 reads 9<sup>ab</sup> twice  
—<sup>ab</sup>) N̄ V1 3 B3.4 D4 (both times) द्विविदो (for  
मन्द्रस्तु) G1 द्विविदं (for भ्रातरं). N̄ 1 B3 D13 भयगात्र,  
M1 2 प (M1 पा) तितं त D9-11 transp दृष्ट्वा and  
तत्र. N̄ 2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 4 (both times) 8.12 विह्वल (N̄ 2  
V1 2 B2 4 पतित, D4 पतत) गाढवेदन (for °). —<sup>c</sup>) V3  
B1 D1-3 8.12 कुम्भमभ्यपतद्विश्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) D1 3 गृहीत्वा (for  
प्रगृह्य) V D7 9-11 G1 2 त्रिपुला (for महती) B2 स कुम्भ  
कुपितस्तदा.

तां शिलां तु प्रचिक्षेप राक्षसाय महाबलः ।  
 विभेद तां शिलां कुम्भः प्रसन्नैः पञ्चभिः शरैः ॥ १०  
 संधाय चान्यं सुमुखं शरमाशीविपोपमम् ।  
 आजघान महातेजा वक्षसि द्विविदाग्रजम् ॥ ११  
 स तु तेन प्रहारेण मैन्दो वानरयूथपः ।  
 मर्मण्यभिहतस्तेन पपात भुवि मूर्छितः ॥ १२  
 अङ्गदो मातुलौ दृष्ट्वा पतितौ तौ महाबलौ ।

अभिदुद्राव वेगेन कुम्भमुद्यतकार्मुकम् ॥ १३  
 तमापतन्तं विव्याध कुम्भः पञ्चभिरायमैः ।  
 त्रिभिश्चान्यैः शितैर्वाणैर्मार्तंगमिव तोमरैः ॥ १४  
 सोऽङ्गदं विविधैर्वाणैः कुम्भो विव्याध वीर्यवान् ।  
 अकुण्ठधारैर्निशितैस्तीक्ष्णैः कनकभूषणैः ॥ १५  
 अङ्गदः प्रतिविद्वाङ्गो वालिपुत्रो न कम्पते ।  
 शिलापादपवर्षाणि तस्य मूर्ध्नि वर्ष ह ॥ १६

10 Ś2 om 10 (cf v.l 1) D13 om (hapl, see var) 10-13 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-3 सलता(V1 2 °प्रभा)-जाला(D1 °लंस्), V3 स भुजाभ्या च, B3 ज्वलिताकारा, D4 स तु क्षिप्र च, D8 12 सालनाल च, M1 2 5 तु विचिक्षेप (for तु प्रचिक्षेप) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 तस्मै चि(Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 4 °स्मिश्चि)क्षेप र(Ñ1 B1 1)क्षसे(Ñ2 V1 B4 D1 4 वक्षसि, D3 वानर) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1 D1-3 ता विभेद (by transp), D8 12 त विभेद Ñ1 B1 3 तत, Ñ. V3 3 B4 D1-4 8 12 तदा(V3 damaged from दा up to पञ्च in <sup>a</sup>) (for शिला) B4 D4 कुद्द (for कुम्भ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 प्रहसन्, B1 D1-3 8 12 प्रमुक्ता, T3 प्रमिन्नै (for प्रसन्नै) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 सप्तमि (for पञ्चमि)

11 Ś2 D13 om 11 (cf v.l 1 and 10 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 चान्य निशित, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 सायक तीक्ष्ण, B3 [अ]न्य सुपुल च, D4 चाप सशर, G [अ]न्य स सुमुख, M5 निशित कुम्भ (for चान्य सुमुख) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 मुमोच सु(D3 च)समाहित —D1 om (hapl?) from 11° up to 1 of 1462\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 जघान सु-, B3 स जघान, D4 जघानाशु (for आजघान) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 द्विविद तदा(Ñ1 °त, Ñ2 B2 °या) (for °दाग्रजम्) V B1 D2 3 8 12 वक्षस्यपि च तेनासौ मैन्द विव्याध राक्षस.

12 Ś2 D13 om 12 (cf v.l 1 and 10 respy) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 द्विविदो हरि-, G (ed) द्विविद कपि- (for मैन्दो वानर-) G1 पुगव (for -यूथप) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 स तदा (for मर्मणि) N1 त्वाशु, V1 [S]त्यर्थ, D4 तस्य (for तेन) —For 12, V3 B1 D1-3 8 13 subst

1462\* स वानरवरस्तेन मैन्द सुदृढमाहत ।  
 रुधिरानुगतो भूमौ निपपाताभिमूर्छित ।

[ D1 om up to 1 (cf v.l 11) —(1 2) G (ed) रुधिराक्तस्ततो D2 8.12 हि (for [अ]भि-) V3 B1 [अ]चनेपम (for [अ]भिमूर्छित) ]

13 D13 om 13 (cf v.l 10) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 D4 G2 (sic) मातुल (for मातुलौ) V2 B4 पातितौ, B3 D4 पतित, D7 9-11 G1 मथितौ, G2 न्यथितौ (for पतितौ) Ñ2 B2

transp मातुलौ and पतितौ Ñ1 B3 D4 M1 2 च, Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 D5-7 9-11 T1 G2 3 M3 तु (for तौ) Ñ1 B2 D4 महीतले, Ñ2 V1 2 B4 महारणे, B2 D7 G2 °द्वये (for महाबलौ) Ś2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ततोऽगदस्तो पतितौ(Ś2 om up to पतितौ) मातुलावभिजग्मिवान —V3 B1 om 13°-17 —<sup>d</sup>) D5 G° उद्यम्य (for उद्यत) Ś2 D1-3 8 12 कुम्भ-मुद्यम्य वै शिला, Ñ1 D4 कुम्भकर्णात्मज तत, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 म कुम्भ(Ñ2 कुम्भ तु) कुपि(B2 3 पति)तस्तदा

14 V3 B1 om 14 (cf v.l 13) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D4 om 14<sup>ab</sup> and read 14<sup>d</sup> (var B4 तोयदं, D4 मानुपे [for तोमर]) in place of 15<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2 13 तामापतर्वी, Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 12 13 वेगेन (for विव्याध) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-3 च त्रिभिर् (for पञ्चभिर्) D13 आशुगं (for आयसं) D6 G2 (unmetric) पञ्चभि सायकै. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 [अ]पि (for [अ]न्य). Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 12 13 विभेदाशु, D9-11 त्रिभिर्वाणैर् (for शितैर्वाणैर्)

15 Ś2 V3 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 om 15 (for V3 B1, cf v.l 13). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 अगद (for सोऽङ्गद) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D4 7 9-11 G बहुभिर् (for विविधैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B2 4 D4 वेगितं, V1 2 वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 M1 विशिखस्, Gg as in text (for निशितेस्) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D4 दृढ (D4 क्रोधात्) सुनिशितस्तीक्ष्णर्, G आकर्णपूर्ण (G2 °मुक्त)र्निशितेस् (G3 °निशितेस्), M5 आकर्णधारवि-विधेस् —Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D4 read 14<sup>d</sup> (var B4 तोयदं, D4 मानुपे [for तोमर]) in place of 15<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M5 काचन- (for कनक-)

16 V3 B1 om 16 (cf v.l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D2-11 -विद्यागो (for विद्वाङ्गो) Ś2 D1-3 8 12 स शरावपिभिद्वागो —D13 om (hapl) 16<sup>b</sup>-17° —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D1-3 8 12 सपादप (D1 3 °प), Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 प्रतापवान्, G1 M1 2 5 (also as in text) न विव्यये (for न कम्पते) ❧ Gg न कम्पते नाकम्पत ❧ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D1-3 8 12 शिला-वर्षमचिल्यात्मा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2 D4 न्यपातयत्, B4 पपात ह (for वर्ष ह) Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 12 वर्षं सुचि, D1 3 रुधि र रिपौ.

१७ स प्रचिच्छेद तान्सर्वान्विभेद च पुनः शिलाः ।  
कुम्भकर्णात्मजः श्रीमान्वालिपुत्रसमीरितान् ॥ १७  
आपतन्तं च संप्रेक्ष्य कुम्भो वानरयूथपम् ।  
श्रुवोर्विव्याध वाणाभ्यामुल्काभ्यामिव कुक्षरम् ॥ १८  
अद्भुतः पाणिना नेत्रे पिधाय रुधिरोक्षिते ।

17 V. B1 om 17 (cf v1 13). D13 om. 17<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 ततश्च, D4 स च,  
G1 सप्र- (for स प्र-) S2 N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D2 3 8, 12 वृक्षान्,  
D4 न्यून (for मयान्) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 वभञ्ज (for विभेद) G1  
शिला S2 N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D1-3 8 12 च शिला. (N̄1 V2 °तः)  
शरैः (D1 3 °तैः), D4 निक्षित शर- (for च पुनः शिला)  
B3 शिलाश्च विभिन्ने शर- —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D4 -सुत  
(for -[आ]त्मज-). S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 शूरो (for श्रीमान्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 B1 -समीरिता (for °रितान्) B4 वालिपुत्र  
प्रतापवान्

18 <sup>a</sup>) D4 आयात त (for आपतन्त) V1 त प्रेक्ष्य,  
B2 वेगेन (for संप्रेक्ष्य) N̄2 प्रापतत तु वेगेन —For 18<sup>ab</sup>,  
S2 V3 B1 3 D1-3 8, 12, 13 subst

1463\* समुद्यतशिल कुदमापतन्त सुवेगितम् ।

[ B3 D1 3, 13 तम् (for मन्-). S2 D4 12 समुद्यन् शिला.  
V3 B1 युद्धम् (for कुदम्) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S2 N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D4-11 M5 श्रुवौ, V3 B1 स न, B3  
D4 13 भूयो (for श्रुवोर्) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V1 B2 4 अकुशेनैव,  
D4 + + + मिव (om hapl.) (for उत्काभ्यामिव) —After  
18, D4-7 9-11 S ins

1464\* तस्य सुखाय रुधिर पिहिते चास्य लोचने

[ D4 [अ]ध- (for [अ]त्य-). ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) D4 परम कुदो (for पाणिना नेत्रे) —<sup>b</sup>) S2  
N̄1 V2 3 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 वि (S2 D4 13 प्र, D13 स) मृज्य  
(B4 D4 °श्य) (for पिधाय). N̄ D4 -सुत, V1 B2 4 D13  
-सुते (for -[उ]क्षिते) B3 रुधिरप्रभ- —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 V1 3 B1  
D2-4 8 9 शालम् (for सालम्). B1 आभातम् (for आस-  
न्नम्) S2 V3 B1 D1 2 8 एकाते (for एकेन) B1 (m.  
also as in text) सालमासत्रवेगेन, D13 शालवृक्ष तु वेगेन.  
—<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 प्रति, M5 स च (for परि-) —After 19,  
D4 ins.

1465\* सुक्षस्कन्ध महाशालमूर्खणाभिनिपीड्य च ।

while D4-7 9-11 S ins

1466\* सपीड्योरसि सस्कन्धं करेणाभिनिवेश्य च ।

किंचिदभ्यवनभ्येनमुन्मसाय यथा गजः ।

[(1.1) D4 T3 M1 म, M5 नि-, Cg.t as above  
(for स-) G3 सविध्योरसि M3 चोरमा स्क- (for [उ]रसि

सालमामन्त्रमेकेन परिजग्राह पाणिना ॥ १९

तमिन्द्रकेतुप्रतिमं वृक्षं मन्दरसन्निभम् ।

समुत्सृजन्तं वेगेन पश्यतां सर्वरक्षामाम् ॥ २०

स चिच्छेद शित्तवाणः सप्तभिः कायभेदनः ।

अद्भुतो विव्यथेऽभीक्ष्णं ममाद च मुमाह च ॥ २१

ममाम् M5 परिदृश्य (for [अ]निनिदृश्य). —(1.2)  
G2 -[उ]प्र-, Ct as above (for -[अ]प्र-). D4 ममाद,  
D4-11 ममाह (for ममाह च). ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) S2 D4 -नेतुप्रथम, D2 -स्तुतो वृक्ष (sic) (for  
°प्रतिम). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V1 2 B2 4 शाल (for वृक्ष). S2  
D1 3, 13 शाल शालभुजो बली, V1 B1 ममादाय ततो बली, B2  
D2 3 13 शाल शालभुजो रणे (D2 3 बली). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1 2  
B2 4 D4 समुत्सृजन्तं, D10 11 °सृजन्त (for °सृजन्त). —Ct  
समुत्सृजन्त समुत्सृजन्त. —<sup>d</sup>) D4-11 मपिता (for पश्यतां).  
—For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S2 V1 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 subst.

1467\* उत्तममार्गदो वेगात् दूरादन्वयक्षत ।

[ S2 D4 12 तिस्र (for तारा). V2 B1 D2 मन् (D4 मन्-)  
दूरादोक्ष त (V1 °दोक्ष); D13 दूरादन्वयक्षन् (for the post  
half). ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) D4 1 2 3 M विभेद (for विच्छेद) V3 चरन्  
(for शित्तर) M5 तीक्ष्ण- (for वाण-). —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D1 3 8 12  
सपत्रे (for सप्तभिः) B1 मार- (for काय-) S2 V3 B1 3  
D1-3 8 9 12 13 भेदिनि, D4 T2 3 शर (D4 °र)ण (for  
-भेदन-) —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D4 subst.

1468\* स च त प्रतिविच्छेद वाणे सप्तभिराशुने ।

[ N̄2 B2 तु (for च) D4 त प्रतिविच्छेद (for प्रति-). ]

—Hereafter all the above MSS. cont. only 1 and 3, while S2 V1 B1 3 D1-3 8 12, 13 ins. after 21<sup>ab</sup>.

1469\* कुम्भकर्णात्मजो वृक्ष सुपुण्ड्रशभि शर ।

ततः स कुम्भ. मधाय शरानग्निशिखोपमान् ।

अद्भुतस्य महावेगान्मुमोचोरसि राक्षस ।

स उज्ज्वलानिमस्पर्श शर काञ्चनभूषण ।

[(1.1) N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D4 -मुनो (for -[आ]त्मने). S2  
B1 D1 12 सुपुण्ड्र, D13 सुपुणो (for सुपुण्ड्र) S2 D4 12 शित्  
(for शर) N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D4 वालिपुत्र (N̄1 अगदेन तु वेदि  
(N̄2 °समीरि, B4 °प्रोषि, D4 °प्रचालि)न (for the post  
half) —(1.2) V3 B1 transp म and कुम्भ B3 वाणि-  
पुत्रस्य (for कुम्भ मधाय). D2 सनोपमान् (for शितो°).  
—D13 om. (hapl.) from 1 3 up to 21<sup>ab</sup> —(1.3)  
D1 om (hapl. ? see var) from न् in °वेगान् up to  
गा in 21°. N̄1 V1 B4 अगद विभिदे चैव, N̄. V3 B2 अगद  
च (N̄2 टित्वांगद) विभेदाशु, D4 म विभेदागद चैव (for the  
prior half) B3 वेगवान् (for राक्षस) N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D4



अङ्गदं व्यथितं दृष्ट्वा सीदन्तमिव सागरे ।  
 दुरासदं हरिश्रेष्ठा राघवाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ २२  
 रामस्तु व्यथितं श्रुत्वा वालिपुत्रं महाहवे ।  
 व्यादिदेश हरिश्रेष्ठाम्बवत्प्रमुखांस्ततः ॥ २३  
 ते तु वानरशार्दूलाः श्रुत्वा रामस्य शासनम् ।  
 अभिपेतुः सुसंकुद्धाः कुम्भमुद्यतकार्मुकम् ॥ २४  
 ततो दुमशिलाहस्ताः कोपसंरक्तलोचनाः ।

रिरक्षिपन्तोऽभ्यपतन्नङ्गदं वानरर्षभाः ॥ २५  
 जाम्बवांश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शी च वानरः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णात्मजं वीरं क्रुद्धाः समभिदुद्रुवुः ॥ २६  
 समीक्ष्यापततस्तांस्तु वानरेन्द्रान्महाबलान् ।  
 आववार शरौघेण नगेनेव जलाशयम् ॥ २७  
 तस्य बाणचयं प्राप्य न शेकुरतिवर्तितुम् ।  
 वानरेन्द्रा महात्मानो वेलामिव महोदधिः ॥ २८

G. 6.  
B. 6.  
L. 6.

शरेणान्येन (D<sub>4</sub> °ण तेन) वक्षसि (for the post. half) —(1. 4) B<sub>3</sub> वञ्चाशनिसमस्पर्श (for the prior half) ]  
 —B<sub>1</sub> repeats 21<sup>ab</sup> after 25<sup>ab</sup>. —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चैव,  
 D<sub>9</sub> तीक्ष्ण (for स्मीक्ष्ण) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 3  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 विक्ष (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °द्रु) त शरवेगार्त (B<sub>3</sub> °गाच), Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 स तेनाभिहतो वेगात् —°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both  
 times) 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 पपात च, D<sub>4</sub> विपसाद, D<sub>6</sub> 10  
 स पपात, D<sub>11</sub> सपपात, M<sub>3</sub> ननाद च (for ससाद च)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 12 T<sub>2</sub> सुमोच ह (meta) (for सुमोह च)

22 °) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>—11 13 पतित (for व्यथित)  
 —D<sub>4</sub> reads 23<sup>b</sup> in place of 22<sup>b</sup> repeating it in its  
 proper place —°) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 13 G<sub>3</sub> कुंजर,  
 D<sub>6</sub> 9—11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> सागर (for सागरे) —G (ed) om  
 22<sup>c</sup>—24<sup>b</sup> —°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>13</sub> ध्रुवगमा (B<sub>4</sub> °म)  
 (for दुरासद) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>5</sub>—7 13 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M -श्रेष्ठ  
 (for -श्रेष्ठा) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 दुराधर्ष राजपुत्र, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 दुरामदो हरिश्रेष्ठो —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रामाय, D<sub>6</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M रामायान्ये (for राघवाय) Ñ<sub>1</sub> न्यवेदयत् S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 धृत्रो ह्यभि (D<sub>8</sub> °भ्य) पतदुपा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त धृत्रो ह्यभ्यवर्तत (B<sub>1</sub>  
 °पद्यत), D<sub>1</sub>—3 वृत्रो ह्यभ्यव (D<sub>1</sub> सवभ्य[ sic ]) पद्यत, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
 रामायान्यो न्य (D<sub>7</sub> °य नि) वेदयत्

23 G (ed) om 23 (cf v l 22) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 om 23—24 —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 9 M<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा  
 (for श्रुत्वा) —D<sub>4</sub> reads 23<sup>b</sup> in place of 22<sup>b</sup> repeat-  
 ing it here —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 राज (for वालि-)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>—7 13 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 रणाजिरे (for महाहवे).  
 —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 व्यादिदेश —D<sub>9</sub> om from -श्रेष्ठान् up  
 to शिला- in 25<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>11</sub> om हरिश्रेष्ठान् —°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तथा,  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तदा (for तत) —After 23,  
 D<sub>4</sub> ins

1470\* तेऽस्य बाणपथ प्राप्य न शेकु परिवर्तितुम् ।

24 G (ed) om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 22) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 9 12 om 24 (cf v l 23) —°) D<sub>4</sub> वानरेन्द्रो  
 महातेजा (sic) —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> राघव- (for  
 रामस्य) —°) G (ed) हरिश्रेष्ठा (for सुसंकुद्धा) —Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 om 24<sup>a</sup>—25<sup>a</sup> —°) G<sub>2</sub> उद्यम्य (for उद्यत-)

25 D<sub>9</sub> om up to -शिला- in 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 23). Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 24) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om  
 25<sup>ab</sup> —°) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 अथ धृत्र शिलाहस्त  
 (for °) and लोचन (for °ना) —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub>  
 repeats 21<sup>ab</sup> —°) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ह्यापन्नम् (for अभ्यपतन्)  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 रिरक्षिपन्नभ्यपतद्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ररक्षुस्ते  
 नि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °स्तेय) पतितम्, D<sub>5</sub> रिरक्षितोप (meta) ह्यापन्नम्,  
 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> रक्षिप्यतो ह्य (G<sub>2</sub> °तोप्य) भ्यपतन्, G<sub>1</sub> रिरक्षतो  
 ह्यभ्यपतन् —°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> वानरर्षभ (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> °भ),  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 राक्षसाधिपात्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वानराधिपा  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °प). G (ed.) राजपुत्र रणाजिरे (cf 23<sup>b</sup> var).

26 °) G (ed) तु (for first च). —°) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9  
 G<sub>1</sub> वानरा, M<sub>5</sub> राक्षस (for वानर) —°) D<sub>7</sub> वीरा  
 —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 subst

1471\* कुम्भमभ्यद्रवदृष्ट्वा मेघो गिरिमिवास्तितम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अभ्यद्रवदृष्ट्वा and मेघा V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [आ]श्रिता  
 (for [अ]स्तितम्) ]

27 °) D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 T<sub>3</sub> पततस् B<sub>4</sub> तूण (for तास्तु) G<sub>1</sub>  
 स तान्समीक्ष्यापततो —°) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसेद्रो (for वानरे-  
 न्द्रान्) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12, 13 तरस्विन (D<sub>13</sub> °ना  
 [ sic ]), D<sub>4</sub> तु रक्षिण, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महाबल (for महाबलान्)  
 —°) D<sub>9</sub> आददात (sic), G<sub>2</sub> अपवार्य, Ct as in text  
 (for आववार) —°) D<sub>9</sub> मेघेनेव, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नागेनेव, G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 3 वेलयेव (for नगेनेव) Cg नगेनेव वृक्षेणेव ।  
 वृक्षोपपरोऽय शब्द 1, Ct नगेन पर्वतेन जलाशय जलप्रवाह-  
 मिव Cg —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 subst

1472\* अवारयत्स बाणोर्वैर्बायुर्वोरानिवाम्मुदान् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अपाक्षिपत्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> आजवान, V<sub>1</sub> आववार,  
 B<sub>2</sub> आददार, D<sub>1</sub> व्यदारयत् V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> मेघान् (for घोरान्)  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वायुवेगैर्. V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [उ]पतान् (for [अ]न्मुदान्) ]

28 °) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>—5 8—13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> पथ, D<sub>1</sub>  
 -रव, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -रय (for -चय). —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 परिवर्तितु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> अस्मिन्वर्तितु, D<sub>4</sub> परिवर्तने,  
 D<sub>9</sub>—11 अपि वीक्षितु, Cg as in text (for अतिवर्तितुम्)  
 —°) D<sub>4</sub> महातेजा (for °मानो) —°) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 महोर्मय, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महोदधे .

तांस्तु दृष्ट्वा हरिगणाञ्शरवृष्टिभिरर्दितान् ।  
 अङ्गदं पृष्ठतः कृत्वा भ्रातृजं पुत्रमेश्वरः ॥ २९  
 अभिदुद्राव वेगेन सुग्रीवः कुम्भमाहवे ।  
 शैलसानुचरं नागं वेगवानिव केसरी ॥ ३०  
 उत्पाद्य च महाशैलानश्चकर्णान्धवान्बहून् ।  
 अन्यांश्च विविधान्बुध्नांश्चिक्षेप च महाबलः ॥ ३१  
 तां छादयन्तीमाकाशं वृक्षवृष्टिं दुरासदाम् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णात्मजः श्रीमांश्चिच्छेद निशितैः शरैः ॥ ३२

अभिलक्ष्येण तीव्रेण कुम्भेन निशितैः शरैः ।  
 आचितास्ते दुमा रेजुर्यथा घोराः शतघ्नयः ॥ ३३  
 दुमवर्षं तु तच्छिन्नं दृष्ट्वा कुम्भेन वीर्यवान् ।  
 वानराधिपतिः श्रीमान्महासत्त्वो न विव्यथे ॥ ३४  
 निर्भियमानः सहसा सहमानश्च ताञ्शरान् ।  
 कुम्भस्य धनुराक्षिप्य बभञ्जेन्द्रधनुःप्रभम् ॥ ३५  
 अवपुत्य ततः शीघ्रं कृत्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 अत्रवीत्कुपितः कुम्भं मयश्शङ्गमिव द्विपम् ॥ ३६

29 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for " —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> स तान् (for तास्तु).  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 हरिगणान्, D<sub>4</sub> कपि  
 (कपि in marg) गणाञ्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरिगणान् (for हरिगणान्).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> बाण- (for शर-) B<sub>1</sub> आहतान्, D<sub>13</sub> आचितान्  
 (for अर्दितान्). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8, 12 -वृष्टिनिवा-  
 (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °विदा) रितान्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 -वर्षं (N<sub>2</sub> °र्वं) दारि-  
 नान्; M<sub>1</sub> 2 -आतंभृशार्दितान्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> च महाकाय (V<sub>1</sub>  
 °त्मान), B<sub>2</sub> 4 च (B<sub>4</sub> स) महाबाहु (for पृष्ठतः कृत्वा).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8, 12 भ्रातृव्य, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पितृव्य  
 (for भ्रातृज). Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8, 12 स महाहवे, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 सुतमाहवे, D<sub>4</sub> सुतमात्मन .

30 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीव- (for  
 वेगेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 कुम्भकर्णात्मज  
 रणे —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वेगात् (for नाग) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -चरान्नागान्. Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 शैल चा (D<sub>1</sub> मा )नुचरन्यार्थे, D<sub>2</sub> जात्रवान्प्रचरन्पार्थे,  
 D<sub>13</sub> शैल चानुचर वेगात्. Cg शैलसानुचर शैलसानुचर-  
 न्वेनातिवल्गम्. "गिरिचर इव नाग. प्राणमार विभर्ति" इति  
 कालिदामोक्ते Cg. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 केम (B<sub>1</sub>  
 °क्ष) री यथा (for इव केसरी) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> केसरी च (N<sub>1</sub> °रीव)  
 यथा तत, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> केसरी कुजर यथा

31 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 -वृक्षान्; M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वेग- (for -शैलान्)  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8, 12 13 विविधान्बुध्नां (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13  
 °न्शैलान्) (for च महाशैलान्). —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl.)  
 31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> अवकर्ण-; M<sub>1</sub> 2 सोधकर्णान्. Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 अपि (for बहून्) D<sub>9</sub>-11 अवकर्णादिका-  
 न्वहन् —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ, D<sub>9</sub>-11 स (for च). D<sub>13</sub>  
 स चिक्षेप (for चिक्षेप च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सहस्रदा,  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> महाकपि- (for महाबल). Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12  
 सप्रचिक्षेप रा (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 र)क्षे

32 V<sub>1</sub> om. 32 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> आच्छादयतीम्, V<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षालय-  
 तीम्; B<sub>1</sub> मच्छादयतीम्; D<sub>9</sub> ता वावयतीम् M<sub>5</sub> छादयतीमि-  
 वाकाशं —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शैल-, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नग-, D<sub>9</sub> शर-, G<sub>1</sub> द्रुम-  
 (for वृक्ष-) —V<sub>3</sub> om. 32°-33<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> transp 32°<sup>a</sup>  
 and 33°<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 -सुतश्च (for

-[आ]त्मज-). Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4, 8 12 13 चित्र-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्ण, D<sub>1</sub> चोग्र-, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शीघ्र (for  
 श्रीमात्) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 स्वशरैः क्षितं (for निशितं शरैः)  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 शरैश्चिच्छेद नेकधा.

33 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> om. (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> hapl.)  
 33<sup>a</sup> (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v.l 32). B<sub>3</sub> transp 32°<sup>a</sup> and  
 33°<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12, 13 M<sub>3</sub> अति- (for  
 अभि-) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 8 12, 13 G<sub>3</sub> M Cg लक्षेण  
 (for -लक्ष्येण) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 तीव्रेण (for  
 तीव्रेण) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> निशितान्शरान्. —M<sub>5</sub> om (hapl.)  
 33°-35<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> भजितास्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> अर्दितास्  
 (for आचिताम्) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 दारा (for दुमा) B<sub>1</sub> राजो,  
 L (cd) पेतुर् (for रेतुर्). Cg अभिलक्षेण अभिगत-  
 लक्ष्येण। आचिता मर्षतो नीरन्ध्रतया व्यासा। शतघ्नय  
 शतघ्नयः। शङ्कुचिता आयुधविशेषा . Cg

34 M<sub>5</sub> om 34 (cf v.l 33) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> उपे  
 (sic) (for -वर्षं) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8, 12 ततश्च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च  
 तद्, V<sub>1</sub> च स-, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> तु त, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु स-  
 (for तु तच्) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चित्र, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 भिन्न,  
 B<sub>3</sub> छिन्ने (sic), B<sub>4</sub> छित्वा (for छिन्न). T<sub>3</sub> विकले (for  
 तच्छिन्न) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 घीमता (for वीर्यवान्)  
 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 34<sup>a</sup> up to मान in 35<sup>a</sup>.

35 M<sub>5</sub> om 35<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l 33) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up  
 to मान in <sup>a</sup> (cf v.l 34) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> स विध्य-  
 मान, D<sub>13</sub> निर्भियमानान्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समविध्य च, D<sub>9</sub>  
 समामज्य च, D<sub>13</sub> समार सह (for सहमानश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 क्षिताम्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स तान्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 तु तान् (for च तान्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कुद्. स (for कुम्भस्य). Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 धनुराच्छिद्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च धनुश्छिद्य, B<sub>3</sub> 4 धनुराविध्य —<sup>d</sup>)  
 B<sub>4</sub> बभार्विद्र-, D<sub>4</sub> ध्वज चन्द्र- (sic) (for बभञ्जेन्द्र-) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 —[आ]युधोपम, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 -ध्वजोपम, D<sub>6</sub> 6 F<sub>1</sub> 3 G M -धनुप्रभं

36 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> आपुत्य च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अभिपुत्य N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 श्रीमान्; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 क्षिप्र (for शीघ्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

निदशा नातिरक्तेने जिनेन्द्रियमिहा तयः ॥ ३९ ॥  
 परदानान्निवृत्त्यप्ते नाने देवदानराज ।  
 कुम्भक्षेत्रेणु रीर्येण नाने च मुगमुगान् ॥ ४० ॥  
 धनुषीन्द्रजित्मुल्यः प्रतापे मरणाय च ।  
 त्वमथ गच्छता लोकं श्रेष्ठोऽसि स्वरीयतः ॥ ४१ ॥

१.११\* विनिर्दिष्टायां सप्तम्यां नमः ॥ १ ॥  
नमः सप्तम्यां नमः ॥ १ ॥  
नमः सप्तम्यां नमः ॥ १ ॥  
नमः सप्तम्यां नमः ॥ १ ॥

39. *Mixotend* — 39 (including 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843,

1177\* विष्णोः महादेवो जगन्नाथः ।  
(Dh-1 Dh-G. 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984

[illegible]

145 \* 14.10.12 11.42 11.42 11.42 11.42

2. 1944

72  
76  
11 महाविमर्दं समरे मया सह तवाद्भुतम् ।  
अद्य भूतानि पश्यन्तु शक्रशम्बरयोरिव ॥ ४२  
कृतमप्रतिमं कर्म दर्शितं चास्त्रकौशलम् ।  
पातिता हरिवीराश्च त्वयैते भीमविक्रमाः ॥ ४३

42 B reads 42-43<sup>b</sup> within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> सहते (for समरे) S<sub>2</sub> V<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12,13</sub> विमर्दमावयोरेत (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °रेव, D<sub>13</sub> °रय), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सुहृते-मावयोर्यु (D<sub>4</sub> °मपि सो यु[ sic ]) द. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>11</sub> त्वया (for मया) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ममानद्य, D<sub>9-11</sub> तद (D<sub>11</sub> °म) द्रुत (for तवाद्भुतम्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>1-4,8,12,13</sub> ममेत (D<sub>8</sub> °मत्व)स्य मम त्वया (D<sub>4</sub> समश्रय [ sic ]) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अद्य (for अद्य) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 transp भूतानि and पश्यन्तु N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पश्यतु सर्वभूतानि, D<sub>4</sub> पश्यसु सर्वभूतेषु (before corr °तानि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्मर- (for शक्र-) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अपि (for इव)

43 B<sub>3</sub> reads 42-43<sup>b</sup> within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्वया हि (D<sub>4</sub> यत्तया) विविधैरस्त्रैर्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कृतप्रतिकृत कर्म —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट- , N<sub>2</sub> बाहु- , B<sub>3</sub> हस्त- , D<sub>1</sub> वा स्त्र , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 दृष्ट- , D<sub>8</sub> चात्र , D<sub>9</sub> वास्त्र- , D<sub>13</sub> यत्र (for चास्त्र-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 -लाघव (for -कौशलम्) —G<sub>2</sub> repeats consecutively 43<sup>c</sup> - 44 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2-4,8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 प (B<sub>4</sub> वा) तिताश् (for पातिता) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12</sub> च प्रवीरा ये (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मे) , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 च महावीरास् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °र्यास्) , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> हरय शरा (for हरिवीराश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नो, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वै, M<sub>6</sub> ते (for [ ए ]ते) . B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> बलिनो (for त्वयैते) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3,8,12</sub> [ अ ]नुपमतेजसा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °स) , T<sub>1</sub> भीमपराक्रमा (for [ ए ]ते भीमविक्रमा)

44 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3,8-11 चैव, D<sub>1</sub> वीर, D<sub>4</sub> वापि, D<sub>12</sub> चप (for चापि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नामा (for नासि) D<sub>1</sub> भीत्या, D<sub>4</sub> वीरा, D<sub>7</sub> वीर्यान् (for वीर) D<sub>4</sub> हता (for हत) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 transp मया and हत —V<sub>3</sub> om 44<sup>c</sup> - 45 D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 44<sup>c</sup> - 45<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 -कर्म- (for -कर्मा) B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]य विश्रातो (for परिश्रान्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 पश्य मे सु (D<sub>4</sub> मेद्य) महद् (B<sub>3</sub> °हाव) ल, N<sub>2</sub> पश्य मेद्य बल महत्

45 V<sub>3</sub> om 45, D<sub>1</sub> om 45<sup>a,b</sup> (for both, cf. v l 44). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> तत (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सामिमानेन, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> साप°, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सावज्ञेनाव- , Cr g t as in text (for सावमानेन) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> मानिन- , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कर्षित , B<sub>3</sub> धर्षित , B<sub>4</sub> कुप्यत , Cg as in text (for मानित) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -[ आ ]हुतेर्यद्भुत (D<sub>12</sub> °यच्च) , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2,4</sub> 5 7 13 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 -[ आ ]हुतस्ये (D<sub>5</sub> °स्ये) च. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-1</sub> 8 12,13 न्यवर्धत, B<sub>1</sub> विवर्धत, B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ]नुवर्धते, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> [ अ ]न्यवर्धत (for [ अ ]न्यवर्धत) N<sub>1</sub>

उपालम्भभयाच्चापि नासि वीर मया हतः ।  
कृतकर्मा परिश्रान्तो विश्रान्तः पश्य मे बलम् ॥ ४४  
तेन सुग्रीववाक्येन सावमानेन मानितः ।  
अग्रेराज्यहुतस्येव तेजस्तस्याभ्यवर्धत ॥ ४५

तस्य कोपो न्यवर्धत. —After 45, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>13</sub> ins.

1480<sup>c</sup> युद्धापाभिसुखश्चैनमभ्ययाद्वाक्षसर्पभः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> -मुपश्रवम्, D<sub>13</sub> -मुपस्तेवम् . B<sub>2</sub> अन्यगाद्. ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont., while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7,9-11 S ins. after 45

1481<sup>c</sup> ततः कुम्भस्तु सुग्रीव बाहुभ्यां जगृहे तदा ।  
गजाविवावीतमदौ निध्वंसन्तौ मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
अन्योन्यगात्रप्रथितौ कर्षन्तावितरेतरम् ।  
स्यूमा सुपतो ज्वाला विसृजन्तौ परिश्रमात् ।  
तयो पादाभिवाताच्च निमग्ना चाभवन्मही । [ 5 ]  
व्याघूर्णितनरश्च सुभुभे वरुणालयः ।  
ततः कुम्भ समुत्थिष्य सुग्रीवो लवणाम्भसि ।  
पातयामास वेगेन दर्शयद्भुदधेस्तलम् ।  
ततः कुम्भनिपातेन जलराशिः समुत्थितः ।  
विन्ध्यमन्दरसकाशो विसर्प समन्ततः । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) M<sub>1</sub> 2 बली (for तदा). —For 1 1, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B D<sub>4,13</sub> subst

1481(A)<sup>c</sup> सुग्रीव कोम्भकर्णश्च युद्धाय समुपस्थिता ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> कुम्भकर्णश्च N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुग्रीवकुर्भा तु (B<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>13</sub> च) तदा, D<sub>4</sub> उभौ सुग्रीवकुर्भा च (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 समाजगम (D<sub>4</sub> °ग) तुराद्वे (for the post half) ] —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> [ आ ]पीत- , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स्कीत- , D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ]पित- , D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> Cg [ आ ]हित- , T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]पित- , T<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]नित- (for [ अ ]नीत-). B<sub>3</sub> महामत्तौ, D<sub>13</sub> मदोन्मत्ता (for [ अ ]नीतमदा) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 13 M<sub>1</sub> निश्रसतौ. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुन पुन . Ck t अनीतमदौ अनपगतमदौ । 'आनीतमदा' इति च्छेदे (Ck °दे तु) व्यासमदावित्यर्थः Ck —(1 3) G (ed) अन्योन्य, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -बाहु- , B<sub>1</sub> -गाढ- (for गात्र-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -मथितौ, B<sub>1</sub> 4 G<sub>3</sub> -व्यथिता (for प्रथिता). V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>10</sub> वर्पताव्, D<sub>9</sub> धर्पताव्, D<sub>11</sub> वर्पताव्, G<sub>3</sub> हर्पताव् (sic) (for कर्षन्ताव्) B<sub>2</sub> इतरेतरो —After 1. 3, N<sub>2</sub> ins

1481(B)<sup>c</sup> . . . (illeg) जघ्नतुश्च परस्परम् ।

उल्लिखन्तौ च दष्टाभिः सिंहाविव विरेजतु ।

रुधिरक्षितसर्वाङ्गौ पुष्पिताविव किंशुकौ ।

तौ मुहुर्त समाश्रय पातुना चावगुण्ठितौ ।

कल्पाङ्गकरप्रख्येभ्यः पृथगभिपेततु । [ 5 ]

वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव प्रेक्षका निश्चला स्थिता ।

इतरेतरयोः कौर्ण कथयन्त परस्परम् ।

कपिराक्षसराजानौ भर्तृकार्यं व्यवस्थितौ ।

तच्च निष्पेय-नञ्जात-सा श-नेर्ग-य्या-मिरी ॥ ४८  
 स-त-वामि-द-मो-न-मृ-धी-ते-तान-मो-नः ।  
 मृ-ष्टि-म-त-य-मा-म-व-ज-क-नं-न-हा-व-यः ॥ ४९  
 अ-निः-म-ह-म-वि-क-नं-र-मि-म-ह-म-व-न-म- ।  
 स-मृ-ष्टि-पा-त-य-मा-म-ह-म-म-व-ग-मि-वी-र-त-ान ॥ ५०

18. 1) N. A. 11-14-1891 (1891)  
 De 18-1891 (1891) De 18-1891 (1891)  
 18-1891 (1891) 18-1891 (1891)  
 De 18-1891 (1891) 18-1891 (1891)  
 De 18-1891 (1891) 18-1891 (1891)

[illegible]

၁၈၃\* နှစ်ပတ်လည် အသက် ၁၀၇ နှစ်အရွယ်

मुष्टिनाभिहतस्तेन निषपाताशु राक्षसः ।  
लोहिताङ्ग इवाकाशादीप्तरक्षिपर्यदृच्छया ॥ ५१

कुम्भस्य पततो रूपं भयस्योरमि मुष्टिना ।  
बभौ लुटाभिपन्नस्य यथा रूपं गवां पतेः ॥ ५२

तस्मिन्हते भीमपराक्रमेण

पुवंगमानामृषभेण युद्धे ।

मही सशैला सवना चचाल

भयं च रक्षांस्यधिकं विवेश ॥ ५३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६३ ॥

1484\* स तु तेन प्रहारेण विह्वलो भृशताडितः ।  
निषपात तदा कुम्भो गताविरिव पावकः ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> भूतेन (for तु तेन). B<sub>2</sub> हृदि (for च्यु-).  
Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 10 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -पीडित (for -नाडित. ).  
—(1 2) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 नृपिगडां (for निषपात) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 रणे (for तदा). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 निर्वमन्याव-  
कात्रिय (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °त्रुभिर वद्धु) (for the post. half). ]

51 D<sub>3</sub> om. 51 G (ed) om. 51<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निहतस्य  
(for [अ]भि°). M<sub>5</sub> चाशु (for तेन) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 हृद-  
यन्त्रानरान्मर्दान —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 स (for  
[आ]शु). —After 51<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> wrongly repeats 51<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]कंसकाशो, D<sub>13</sub> -समाकाशो (for इवा-  
काशाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> इवाभवत् (for यदृच्छया). D<sub>4</sub>  
मध्याकं इव सागरे.

52 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [आ]पततो (for पततो). D<sub>3</sub> नित्यं (for  
रूपं) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 मिश्रस्य; Cm t as in text (for भयस्य).  
Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 [उ]परि (for [उ]रसि). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V  
B D<sub>1-4</sub> 3 12 13 द्वेष्टेणाभिपन्नस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.  
8 12 ददशुर्गोपतेरिव, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 रूपमासीत्पशोरिव; B<sub>3</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 रूपं पशु( B<sub>3</sub> मृग)पतेरिव(D<sub>1</sub> °र्यथा) ☞ Cv गवा  
पते पूष्णः ।, so also Cr m g ☞

53 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> यस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्). Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub>  
8 12 13 ततो हते ते(D<sub>13</sub> °वस्ते)न महापराक्रमे(B<sub>1</sub> महारुमे  
तु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पराक्रमेण) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> अविषेन (for ऋषभेण)  
Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 संयुगे, G<sub>3</sub> तेन (for युद्धे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 3.12 13 वि(B<sub>3</sub> प्र, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>13</sub> च)-  
चचाल मापगा(D<sub>4</sub> °गरो) (for सवना चचाल) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub>  
रक्ष तु (for रक्षामि) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 3 12 13 L (ed)  
समाविशत् (L [ed] °शन्) (for विवेश).

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om Ñ<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लंकाकाण्डे. —Sarga name Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 2.  
12 13 कुम्भवधो, D<sub>3</sub> कंपनशोणिताक्षप्रजवयूपाक्षकुम्भवधो  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> 54, Ñ<sub>2</sub> 57, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 56, V<sub>2</sub> 55,  
B<sub>1</sub> 51, B<sub>3</sub> 50, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 53, D<sub>3</sub> 58, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 76, T<sub>2</sub> 81, T<sub>3</sub> 83, M<sub>1</sub> 2 77. —After colophon,  
G M<sub>1</sub> 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः; M<sub>5</sub> with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः .

विनाद विवृताभ्यो निवृत्तयो नीमदिहयः ॥ ४  
 उमेगतेन निष्केन भुजस्यैर्दृग्गति ।  
 कृत्वाभ्यां च भृशान्या मादया च विनिवृत्ता ॥ ५  
 निवृत्तयो भूयर्षाभ्यां तेन स्य पश्चिमेन च ।  
 यवेन्द्रधनुषा मेवः सविपुल्लनयिभुवान् ॥ ६  
 पश्चिमाग्रैश्च पुष्कोट आनग्रन्थिमेग्रन्थनः ।  
 प्रज्ज्वाल सप्तोपन विभूत उर पावतः ॥ ७

उभे (for उभे) S. N. B. Di-  
महा (Ba. यत्र) तिष्ठति । Di.  
सकृत्प्रसादः , G. {ed } वयं ननु गच्छामहे —\* ) Di.  
Mi. निगमाः , C. निगमाः ( text ) —\* ) Di.  
विन्दुः (for विन्दुः) S. N. V. B. Di-  
Di. भूतस्वर्णः (for भूतस्वर्णः)

[illegible]

6. The following table shows the number of persons in the United States in 1900, 1910, and 1920, who were born in the foreign-born population, and the number of persons in the United States in 1900, 1910, and 1920, who were born in the foreign-born population, and the number of persons in the United States in 1900, 1910, and 1920, who were born in the foreign-born population.

[illegible][illegible]

1000

नगर्या विटपावत्या गन्धर्वभवनोत्तमैः ।

सह चैवामरावत्या सर्वैश्च भवनैः सह ॥ ८

सतारागणनक्षत्रं सचन्द्रं समहाग्रहम् ।

निकुम्भपरिवाधूर्णं भ्रमतीव नभस्तलम् ॥ ९

दुरासदश्च संजज्ञे परिवाभरणप्रभः ।

क्रोधेन्धनो निकुम्भाग्निर्युगान्ताग्निरिवोत्थितः ॥ १०

राक्षसा वानराश्चापि न शेकुः स्पन्दितुं भयात् ।

कर्ता।, Cg सवोप ससिंहनाद् इति निकुम्भविशेषणम् ।  
परिविशेषण वा ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N2 V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 संघ-  
र्षाद्, N1 V2 B2 3 D4 13 सज्जाल, B4 यज्वने (metri  
causa), M5 सधूम (for विधूम)

8 V3 illeg. up to पा in 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 7). G (ed )  
om 8-10 V2 illeg for 8. —<sup>a</sup>) D4 जगर्ज, M5 नभसा  
(for नगर्या) N B2 D4 लक्या साधं, B4 विटपाभग्ना (sic)  
(for विटपावत्या). B1 सद्दीपाधिधनगाट्या, D11 13 नगर्या  
विटपावत्या —B3 om. (hapl) 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B1 D5  
गधर्वैर् Ś2 N2 V3 B1 D1-3 8.12 -नगरैरपि, N1 V1 B2  
D4 13 भवनै. सह, B4 -नगरै. सह (for -भवनोत्तमै)  
—B2 D9-11 13 (B2 D13 [hapl.], see var.) om 8<sup>c</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D2 8 12 M1 2 5 सहमैव, N1 सह वै च (for  
सह चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 सवैश्च (for सर्वैश्च). D1 M3 भुवनै  
सह, G1 3 भवनोत्तमै.

9 G (ed ) om 9 (cf. v.l 8). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B3 4  
D7 T1 3 -ताराग्रह-, D5 6 9 G M3 5 -ताराग्रह- (D9 °गण-)  
(for तारागण-) Ś2 D2 8 12 -नक्षत्रैः. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V B2  
D3 5 10 11 T3 सचन्द्र- Ś2 D2 8 12 तु (for second स-).  
D1 \* \* \* समहा \* \*, D4 सचन्द्र पालयन्निव, M1 2 ससमुद्र-  
महाग्रह, M5 सचन्द्रग्रहतारक —V3 om 9<sup>c</sup> - 10 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2  
N V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 -[उ]द्धूतं, D4 -[उ]द्धूत, M5  
-[आ]कीर्णं (for -[आ]वृणं) ॐ Cg निकुम्भपरिवाधूर्णम् ।  
अत्र परिघाशब्देन तद्वात उपलक्ष्यते । इवशब्दो वाक्यालङ्कारे ॐ  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 V2 B4 D5.7 10 11 S नभ (T2 °भ ) स्थल.  
D4 सवीक्ष्य सहसा तदा

10 V3 G (ed ) om 10 (cf. v l. 9 and 8 resp.)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D2 8 12 दुराधर्ष N1 B2 D13 स (for च).  
Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 स सकोपात्, N2 V1 2 B4 सम जज्ञे,  
B3 सुसज्जश्च (for च सजज्ञे) T2 Cm -[अ]तरण- (for -[आ]  
भरण-) M5 भ्रम., Cm g k t as in text (for प्रभ )  
D4 वानराणा भय जज्ञे कालस्येव भय जने. ॐ Cm परि-  
वान्तरणप्रभ इति पाठः ।; Cg परिघेणाभरणैश्च प्रभातीति  
परिवाभरणप्रभः । यद्वा परिवाभरणान्येव प्रभा यस्य स तथा ।,  
Ck t परिवाभरणाभ्या प्रभा (Ck प्रभे प्रताप ) कान्तिर्यस्य स.  
(Ck स तथा). ॐ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D8 13 कर्पीधनो, N1 B2 कोपेन

हनुमांस्तु विवृत्योरस्तस्थौ प्रमुखतो बली ॥ ११

परिवोपमबाहुस्तु परिघं भास्करप्रभम् ।

बली बलवतस्तस्य पातयामास वक्षसि ॥ १२

स्थिरे तस्योरसि व्यूढे परिघः शतधा कृतः ।

विशीर्यमाणः सहसा उल्काशतमिवाम्बरे ॥ १३

स तु तेन प्रहारेण चचाल च महाकपिः ।

परिघेण समाधूतो यथा भूमिचलेऽचलः ॥ १४

स, N2 V1.2 B1 3 D1-3 13 कोपेनो, B4 वधापन्नो, D4  
जज्जाल च, D5-7 T G2.3 M कपीना स (for क्रोधेन्धनो)  
B2 D13 निकुम्भोपि, G3 M5 निकुम्भाच्च —D13 om from  
10<sup>d</sup> up to राक्षसा वा in 11<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2 3 जज्जालाग्निर,  
D4 वडवाग्निर (for युगान्ताग्निर).

11 D13 om up to राक्षसा वा in 11<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 10)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D4 राक्षसान्. B3 transp. राक्षसा and वानराश्च Ś2  
N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1 4 8 12 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2  
D8 12 मधितु, D13 वदितु (for स्पन्दितु). D4 नश्येयुरन्विता  
भयात् —<sup>c</sup>) D4 च (for तु). Ś2 D8 12 विवृत्ताक्षस,  
N2 V1 3 B D1 2 13 विवृत्तोरसः; D4 महावीरस (for  
विवृत्योरस) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D2 3 8 12 प्रतिमुखो, D1 (also as  
in Ś2) प्रतिबलो, D6 12 3 M3 तस्याग्रतो, Cg as in text  
(for प्रमुखतो)

12 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V1.2 B1-3 D3 13 स, N2 (sup lin. also  
as in N1) V3 च (for तु). D4 -बाहुभ्या (for -बाहुस्तु)  
M1 2 ततस्तु स महाबाहु. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 D4 13 G (ed.)  
भासु (B3 °रू, G [ed ] °स्व ) र महत्, N2 B2 4 D9 भास्को-  
पम (D9 reads sec m from रू up to युद्ध in colo-  
phon) (for भास्करप्रभम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N V2 B2 D4 बलेन  
बलिनस्तस्य, B4 परिघ त निकुम्भस्तु —<sup>d</sup>) B4 राक्षस (for  
वक्षसि).

13 V1 om 13-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D3 स्थिरस, N V3  
B4 क्षिप्तस, V3 B1 T3 स्थिते, B3 कपेस (for स्थिरे)  
G2 कुब्धो (for व्यूढे) B2 क्षिप्तश्चोरसि च व्यूढे, D13 स  
तस्योरसि व्यूढे च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 N V2 3 B D1-3.8 13 गत  
(for कृतः). —Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
N1 B3 D13 M1 2 विकीर्यमाण, N2 V2 3 B1 2 4 D3-7 8-11  
T G Ct विकी (D6 T3 G1 °दी ) र्यमाण Ś2 V3 B1  
D1-3 8 12 प्रभया, N1 D4 13 G1 शतधा, N2 B2 4  
विबभात्, B3 (in m) विभया (for सहसा) M5 विदार्य-  
माणस्य तदा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 3 D1-3 12 M5 (all to avoid  
hiatus) ह्युल्काशतम् (D1 3 °निर), N2 B4 उल्काशनिर,  
D4 समुत्क्रातम्, D13 उल्कापातम् (for उल्काशतम्)

14 V1 om 14<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1  
D1.2 8 12 विनिर्भिन्नो (for प्रहारेण). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 N V1.3





19 आत्मानं मोक्षयित्वाथ क्षितावभ्यवपद्यत ।  
20 हनूमानुन्ममाथाशु निकुम्भं मारुतात्मजः ॥ २१  
21 निक्षिप्य परमायत्तो निकुम्भं निष्पिपेप च ।  
उत्पत्य चास्य वेगेन पपातोरसि वीर्यवान् ॥ २२  
परिगृह्य च बाहुभ्यां परिवृत्य शिरोधराम् ।

उत्पाटयामास शिरो भैरवं नदतो महत् ॥ २३

अथ विनदति सादिते निकुम्भे  
पवनसुतेन रणे बभूव युद्धम् ।

दशरथसुतराक्षसेन्द्रचम्बो-

भृशतरमागतरोपयोः सुभीमम् ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुःषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६४ ॥

तदा ( for तथा ).  $\tilde{N}2$  D13 कि ( D13 त्रि ) यमाणो, D1 3 ( both second time ),  $\tilde{S}2$  T3 हन्यमानो ( for ह्रियमाणो )  $\tilde{S}2$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2 4 D4 8 12 तु, D9 T1 G1 2 हि ( for स्फि ). V2 स तथाभिहतस्तेन —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 2 B2 4 तु, T2,3 M1,2 वै, G2 हा, M3 ह, M5 च ( for हि ).  $\tilde{S}2$  B1 D1-3 8 12 ( D1 3 first time ) -सुत तदा,  $\tilde{N}1$  B3 D13 -सुतेन वै, D1 3 ( both second time ) -[ आ ] रमजो बली, D6 -[ आ ] रमजोपि वै ( for -[ आ ] रमजेन हि ). D9-11 हनूमास्तेन रक्षसा —<sup>e</sup>) D4 ( orig as in text, m also ) सज्ञा प्राप्य ( for आज्ञवान ) D1,3 ( both second time ) -सुत ( for -सुतो )  $\tilde{S}2$  B1 D1-3 8 12 ( D1 3 first time ) नि ( B1 आ ) -जवानोरसि कुट्टो —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  बहु- ( for वज्र- ) D7 9-11,13  $\Gamma2$  G1 2 M3 5 -कल्पेन ( for -वेगेन ).  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 2 B2 4 D4 तलेनैव महाबल- —After 20,  $\tilde{S}2$  D1-3 8,12 ( D1 3 after first time ) read 1489\*, while  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 2 B2 4 D4 read 22<sup>ab</sup> —After 20 ( r ), D1,3 ins.

1488\* स तथाभिहतस्तेन प्रमृज्य नयने कपि ।

21  $\tilde{N}1$  B1 D13 transp 20 and 21 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9-11 G M1 2 मोक्षयित्वा  $\tilde{N}2$  च ( for [ अ ] य )  $\tilde{S}2$  V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 वि ( D3 म ) मोक्षयित्वा चात्मान,  $\tilde{N}1$  V1,2 B2-4 D1 4 13 स ( B2 प्र- ) मोक्षयित्वा चा(  $\tilde{N}1$  D13 °तुमा ) रमान —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1,3 क्षितिम् ( for क्षिताव् ).  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 -[ उ ] पपद्य ( B2 °त्य ) च, V1 D6 T1 -[ उ ] पपद्यत, B2 -[ उ ] त्पपात ह, G2 -[ अ ] वपद्य च ( for -[ अ ] वपद्यत )  $\tilde{S}2$  D8 12 क्षितिमभ्या-सम्पाद ह,  $\tilde{N}1$  V2 B4 D2 13 क्षितिमभ्युपपद्यत (  $\tilde{N}1$  °द्य ह, D2 °द्य च ), V3 क्षितिमभ्यपतद्वली, D4 क्षितिमित्युपपान च. —V3 om. 21<sup>ad</sup>. D6 reads 21<sup>ad</sup> ( except हनू ) in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}2$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 2 B1 D2 8 12 13 उत्पपाताशु, B2 D6 T2 3 G1 स ममयाशु, B4 अहन्तपार्थे, D4 च जवानाशु ( for उन्ममाथाशु ) D1,3 हनिष्यन्नुत्पपाताशु —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  निकुम्भान् D4 कुम्भकर्णात्मज तथा —After 21, D1 3 repeat 20.

22 B3 om 22<sup>ab</sup>  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B2 4 D4 read 22<sup>ab</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9 G1 2 उक्षिप्य,  $\tilde{N}1$  V2 D13 ददश हनुमान्पार्थे, N2 V1 B2 4 D4 अ ( D4 आ ) दशचैव तं पार्थे

( D4 °श्व ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 2 B2 4 D4 विननाद ( for निष्पिपेप )  $\tilde{N}1$  वै, D6 6 T2 G3 M1-3 ह, T3 हा ( for च ) —For 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}2$  V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst. and read ( except V3 B1 ) after 20 ( D1 3 after first time )

1489\* उक्षिप्य हनूमांस्त च निष्पिपेपाशु वीर्यवान् ।

[ D2 स ( for च ) V3 B1 प्रक्षिप्य ( B1 उक्षिप्य ) तु हनूमांस्त, D1 3 उक्षिप्य ( D1 °प्य च [ hypm ] ) हनुमत म ( for the prior half ) V3 [ अ ] य ( for [ आ ] शु ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G ( ed ) उत्पत्य ( for उत्पत्य ). T1 damaged for चास्य वेगेन. D7 G2 [ आ ] शु ( for [ अ ] स्य )  $\tilde{S}2$  V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 समुत्पत्य च, V1 2 B4 समुत्पत्याथ, B3 समुत्पपात ( for उत्पत्य चास्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 9-11 T2 G3 वेगवान् ( for वीर्यवान् )  $\tilde{S}2$  V3 B1 D1-3,8 12 निपपातास्य ( V2 B1 °शु ) वक्षसि,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 2 B2 4 स्कधमारुह्य वीर्यं (  $\tilde{N}2$  वेग ) वान् .

23 <sup>a</sup>) D3 स ( for च )  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 2 B2 4 -जग्राह ( for -गृह्य च ) D4 विगृह्य ह्यस्य बाहुभ्या. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D13 अपमृद्य,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-3 आवृत्य च ( B4 स ), V2 आरुह्य च, D4 अपमृत्य, D6 परिवृत्त-, M1 2 परिवर्त्य ( for परिवृत्य )  $\tilde{N}2$  B2-4 D2 8 M1,2 शिरोधर —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V2 B3 D4 13 तदा,  $\Gamma2$  ततो ( for शिरो )  $\tilde{S}2$  V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 अपानयत्तस्य शिरो. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}2$  D1 8 13 स्वर,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2 सुहु, V3 B1 D2 3 स्वनं, B4 बहु ( for महत् ).  $\tilde{N}1$  V2 B3 D4,13 विश्व (  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 °कृ, D13 °कृ ) त तस्य तच्छिर . —After 23, D7 G1 3 ins

1490\* अथ देवा सगन्धर्वा विद्यावरमहोरगा ।

आकाशचारिणः सर्वे अप्सरोभिः सहामरा ।

हनूमन्त महाबाहु वायुपुत्रमरिदमम् ।

प्रशसन्त परैर्वाक्ये प्रसूनैरभ्यपूजयन् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Note hiatus between the two halves —( 1. 4 ) K ( ed. ) अभ्यवर्षयन् ( for अभ्यपूजयन् ). ], while M5 ins. 1491\*.

24 <sup>a</sup>) D6 om after अथ up to l. 1 of 1491\* D3 10 11 G2 Ck t निनदति V3 B1 D1-3 9 सूदिते ( for सादिते ).  $\tilde{S}2$  D8 12 समिति निनदिते,  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 2 B2-4 D13 नदति

निद्रुमं च हनं श्रुत्वा ह्रुमं च विनिषातिवम् ।  
रात्र्याः परमामयीं प्रतज्जालानलो यथा ॥ १  
नैर्क्षतः क्षौद्रशोक्ताभ्यां क्षाम्यां तु पश्चिमुदितः ।

नमस्तुभ्यं विद्यान्तर्धं मद्भक्त्यभ्युदया ॥ २  
मन्त्रं पृथु मया प्रप्तो ज्ञेयान्मिमन्त्रितः ।  
सर्वान् लक्ष्मणं चैव जटि ना मन्त्राक्षरैः ॥ ३

65

[illegible]

1403\* ॥ श्री गणेशाय नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥  
[ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥  
—॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥  
॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

3. Valore di  $\beta$  per  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $\beta = 0$  e  $\beta = 1$   
 4. Valore di  $\beta$  per  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $\beta = 0$  e  $\beta = 1$   
 5. Valore di  $\beta$  per  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $\beta = 0$  e  $\beta = 1$   
 6. Valore di  $\beta$  per  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $\beta = 0$  e  $\beta = 1$   
 7. Valore di  $\beta$  per  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $\beta = 0$  e  $\beta = 1$   
 8. Valore di  $\beta$  per  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $\beta = 0$  e  $\beta = 1$   
 9. Valore di  $\beta$  per  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $\beta = 0$  e  $\beta = 1$   
 10. Valore di  $\beta$  per  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $\beta = 0$  e  $\beta = 1$

14/11/1944

Di om. up to 1. 1 — (1, 1) Di 277 (for 277)  
— (1, 2) Di 277, ed for 277. Ma 1101 (for  
277) Ga 277 (277) (277) (277) (277) (277)  
— (1 or 1, 2, 3) Di 277.

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{Tr}(\mathbf{A}^2) &= \text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})^2 - 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B}) + 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B})^2 \\
&= (1 - \gamma) \text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})^2 + 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B}) + 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B})^2 \\
&= (1 - \gamma) \text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})^2 + 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B}) + 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B})^2 \\
&= (1 - \gamma) \text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})^2 + 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B}) + 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B})^2 \\
&= (1 - \gamma) \text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})^2 + 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B}) + 2\text{Tr}(\mathbf{B})^2
\end{aligned}$$

White Paper (1993) 141-144

॥१॥ श्री गुरुभ्यो नमः ।  
 श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।  
 श्रीशिवाय नमः ।  
 श्रीब्रह्माय नमः ।

The first of these is the fact that the
   
 second of these is the fact that the
   
 third of these is the fact that the
   
 fourth of these is the fact that the
   
 fifth of these is the fact that the
   
 sixth of these is the fact that the
   
 seventh of these is the fact that the
   
 eighth of these is the fact that the
   
 ninth of these is the fact that the
   
 tenth of these is the fact that the





57. 25  
78. 18  
56 20

तस्य ते रथसंयुक्ता हय विक्रमवर्जिताः ।  
चरणैराकुलैर्गत्वा दीनाः सास्रमुखा ययुः ॥ १८  
प्रवाति पवनस्तस्य सपांसुः खरदारुणः ।  
निर्याणे तस्य रौद्रस्य मकराक्षस्य दुर्मतेः ॥ १९  
तानि दृष्ट्वा निमित्तानि राक्षसा वीर्यवत्तमाः ।

अचिन्त्य निर्गताः सर्वे यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २०

घनगजमहिषाङ्गतुल्यवर्णाः

समरमुखेष्वसकृद्दासिभिन्नाः ।

अहमहमिति युद्धकौशलास्ते

रजनिचराः परिवभ्रमुर्नदन्तः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६५ ॥

18 T1 damaged up to च in 18° (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D3 12 ये रथयुक्तास्ते, Ñ1 V2 B2.3 ये ते रथे (B3 °या-) युक्ता, Ñ2 V1 D4 ते वै (D4 सर्वे) रथे युक्ता, B4 D13 चेतै (D13 पेतू) रथे युक्ता, D2 7 T2 3 G1 2 M ते रथ-युक्ताश्च (D2 °स्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B1 विभ्रम- (for विक्रम-) T3 -सयुता, Cmgkt as in text (for वर्जिता). D4 सहसा विक्रमवर्जिताः (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B1-3 D2-4 12 G2 गत्वा, G3 M1 2 Ck युक्ता, Ct as in text (for गत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 साश्रुपात- (D13 °पूर्ण), D6 7.9 दीना साश्रु- (for दीना सास्र-)

19 V1 om 19<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V2 B2 4 ववौ च, M5 स वाति (for प्रवाति). Ñ2 V2 B2 4 D6 9-11 T G1.3 M3 तस्मिन्, M1 2 चव, M6 तत्र (for तस्य). Ñ1 B3 D4.13 प्रववौ मारुतस्तस्मिन् —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 समये (for सपांसु) —T1 damaged from रुण. up to 21<sup>b</sup> V3 B1 D3 T3 M2 खरनि (D3 °नि.) स्वन, Cg as in text —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 चातिरौद्रस्य, D6 T2 तस्य रुक्षस्य, T3 ह्यतिरुक्षस्य (for तस्य रौद्रस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 राक्षसस्य च दुर्मते

20 T1 damaged for 20 (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 कानि (sic) (for तानि) D6 निमित्तानि (hypm). Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 ते दृष्ट्वाप्य (B4 °य) निमित्तानि —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D8 वीरममता, Ñ V1 B2-4 D1-4 12 वीर्यसमता, V2 °सयुता, D6 13 G2 °सत्तमा, M1 2 °वत्तरा, M5 बलवत्तरा (for वीर्यवत्तमा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 असचित्य, Ñ2 V1 2

B2 4 अविचित्य (for अचिन्त्य निर्-). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2.3 यत्र राम सलक्ष्मण

21 T1 damaged for 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 19) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D4 G1 घनगज- B3 -महिषादि- (for -महिषाङ्ग-). —V3 illeg for <sup>b</sup> (except समर). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 -मुखाश्च (for -मुखेषु) T3 [अ]सुहृद् (for [अ] सकृद्) Ñ2 V2 B3 D13 M5 -दस्ता (for भिन्ना) Ś2 D8 सकृच्छरासि भिन्ना, Ñ1 B2 4 M1 सकृद् (B3 शार्ङ्ग) दासिहस्ता (M1 °भिन्ना), B1 सकृच्छरान्वित्य, D1-3 9 12 [अ] सकृच्छरासिभिन्ना (D6 °भियुक्ता, D6 °द्वदाभिपक्षा), T1 °दासिहस्ता (damaged), Cg.kt as in text (for [अ] सकृद्दासिभिन्ना). D4 रणमिच्छत इतस्ततो भ्रमत —D6 om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D6 om (hapl) मह. G1 om. युद्ध Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 युद्धलालसा, M5 °कोविदास् (for °कौशलास्) —<sup>d</sup>) M6 damaged for भ्रमुर्नदन्तः Ś2 D8 12 परितुल्ययुग्, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 °निर्ययुर्, D1 2 °चक्रमुर् (for °बभ्रमुर्) D6 T1 G3 M3 परितः समुन्नदन्तः, D10 11 परिवभ्रमुर्मुहुस्ते

Colophon D6 om (cont. the Sarga). —Kānda name Ñ B D2 4.13 लकाकांडे. —Sarga name Ś2 Ñ V B D1 3.1 8 12 मकराक्षनिर्याण (D4 8 °ण), D2 13 युद्धपर्वणि मकराक्षनिर्याण —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 V3 B2.4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 56, Ñ2 59, V1 D1 58, V2 57, B1 53, B3 52, D3 60, D5-7 10.11 T1 G M3.5 78, T2 83, T3 85, M1 2 79 —After colophon, Ñ1 concludes with श्रीरामः, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः .



58 8  
79 8  
57 6

विद्वत्सु तदा तेषु वानरेषु समन्ततः ।  
रामस्तान्वाग्यामास शरवर्षेण राक्षमान् ॥ ८  
वारितान्नाक्षमान्दृष्ट्वा मकराक्षो निशाचरः ।  
क्रोधानलममाविष्टो वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

८ Ck इवमाणान् इवन इति यावत् ।, so also Ct ८<sup>b</sup>  
—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 7°-9°. —<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> 12 दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 12  
दृष्ट्वा, T<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12  
युध्यतो, B<sub>3</sub> 4 वानरान्; D<sub>13</sub> युवतो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 ममरे, Cv r.m g  
as in text (for राक्षमा) ८<sup>b</sup> Cv राक्षमा जितकाशिन  
वभृवुर्गिति शेष । अन्यथा राक्षमा इति पुनरुक्तं स्यात् ।, so  
also Cr m g ८<sup>b</sup>

8 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om ८ (cf. v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> तथा (for  
तदा) M<sub>5</sub> कटन चकुरेतेषु —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान् (for राक्षमान्).

9 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 7) V<sub>3</sub> illeg for  
9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वाधितान्; D<sub>6</sub> दारितान्, M<sub>6</sub> पतितान् (for  
वारितान्) B<sub>4</sub> भूत्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
महाबल (for निशाचर) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 9<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधेन तु; D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-12 G<sub>1</sub> क्रोधानल- (for  
क्रोधानल-) N<sub>1</sub> -ममाविष्टं (for -समाविष्टो). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 इ (N<sub>1</sub> पि) दं वचनमब्रवीत् —After 9, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

1497\* अनुविस्कार्य बलवान्वानरात्राक्षमयम\* ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> तान्मान् (for बलवान्). B<sub>3</sub> अनुविस्कारयामास (for  
the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> राक्षमान्, B<sub>2</sub> बलवान् (for वानरान्). ]  
—Thereafter they cont., S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
ins after 9.

1498\* कासो राम सुदुर्बुद्धियेन मे निहत. पिता ।  
जनस्थानगतं पूर्वं साजुज सपरिच्छदः ।  
अथ गन्तास्मि वरस्य पारं वै रजनीचरा ।  
सुदृढा चैव सर्वेषां निहतानां रणाजिरे ।  
हत्वा राम सुदुर्बुद्धिं लक्ष्मण च नराधमम् । [ 5 ]  
तयो गोणितनिष्यन्दं करिष्ये सलिलक्रियाम् ।  
एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहुर्दुर्दम्प रजनीचर ।  
आलोक्यत तत्पर्वं बल रामदिदक्षया ।  
आहूयमानो बहुभिर्वा नरैर्बलशालिभि ।  
युद्धाय सुमहातेजा रामादन्य न चेच्छति । [ 10 ]  
मार्गमाणस्तदा रामं बलवात्रजनीचर ।  
रथेनास्त्रद्वयोपेण व्यचरत्तामनीक्षिणीम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा राम सुदूरस्थं लक्ष्मण च महाबलम् ।  
सेयुणा पाणिनाहूय तनो वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> न न (D<sub>13</sub> च ), D<sub>3</sub> क्रोधा, D<sub>4</sub> गम  
(sic) (for कार्मा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 हिंसित (for निहत ).  
—(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> -स्थान (for -स्थान-) D<sub>4</sub> जनन्योद्धनपूर्वं म (sic)  
(for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मानुग (for साजुज ) N<sub>2</sub>

तिष्ठ राम मया सार्धं द्वंद्वयुद्धं ददामि ते ।  
त्याजयिष्यामि ते प्राणान्वनुर्मुक्तैः शिनैः शरैः ॥ १०  
यत्तदा दण्डकारण्ये पितरं हतवान्मम ।  
मदग्रतः स्वकर्मस्थं स्मृत्वा रोषोऽभिवर्धते ॥ ११

मु- (for म-) D<sub>13</sub> साक्षध्वजपरिच्छद (for the post half)  
—(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> पर पार निशाचरा (for the post half)  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> G (ed.) अथ गच्छामि (G [ed ] गतामि) नम्यात्  
परस्य रजनी (B<sub>3</sub> च निशा) चरा ; D<sub>13</sub> अथ गत्वा तु मानुगा  
पति (°तृ) कस्य निशाचरा . —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1 4-8  
—(1. 4) D<sub>13</sub> युध्यता (for युद्धा). —(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
च (for मु-). V<sub>2</sub> दुरात्मान (for सुदुर्बुद्धि) B<sub>3</sub> नराधिप  
(for नराधमम्) —(1. 6) D<sub>4</sub> नम्य (for नयो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> -निष्यन्दं, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 -नि (V<sub>1</sub> -नि) स्वदं (for  
-निष्यन्दं ). D<sub>13</sub> गोणितस्य च नि स्वदं (for the prior half)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गोणितक्रिया, G (ed ) मन्त्रिक्रिया —(1. 7) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -बुद्धिर् (for -बाहुर्). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युद्धे म, B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> युद्धेषु (for युद्धम्). —B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl ) 1 8-11  
—(1. 8) B<sub>3</sub> अत्राग्रेकयत्, D<sub>13</sub> अवलोकयच्च (hypm ) D<sub>4</sub>  
आग्रेकयन्तत. मयं बल राम यदुच्छया —(1. 9) V<sub>3</sub> \* -यमानो  
(damaged) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 बलिभिर् (for बहुभिर्)  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 बाहु- , G (ed.) शीर्ष- (for बल-) —(1. 10) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 म (for मु-). D<sub>8</sub> अन्यत्र (for अन्य न) D<sub>4</sub>  
[ रं ] प्मनि (for [ रं ] च्छति). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 रामान्वाग्यमरोच (B<sub>3</sub>  
°चोद) यत् (for the post. half). D<sub>13</sub> त्वरपुत्रो महातेजा रामादन्य  
न रोचयत्. —(1. 11) B<sub>3</sub> वानरान् (for बलवान्) —(1. 12)  
B<sub>4</sub> विचरत्रामवाहिनी, D<sub>4</sub> व्यचरत्तामनीक्षिरे (sic) (for the post  
half). —(1. 13) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अदूरस्थ, N<sub>2</sub> सुदुर्धर्ष, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 म दूरस्थ, D<sub>4</sub> सत्वरस्त (for सुदूरस्थ) D<sub>2</sub> म (for च).  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 -रथ, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -रथ (for बलम्)  
—(1. 14) B<sub>2</sub> श्रेष्ठेन, D<sub>4</sub> नेपेण (for सेयुणा). ]

10 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> द्वंद्वं (for द्वन्द्व-). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub>  
8 12 प्रयच्छ मे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रवर्तय, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च देहि मे,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> भविष्यति; D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ददस्व मे (for ददामि ते)  
८<sup>b</sup> Cr द्वंद्वयुद्धं ददामीति पाठ . ८<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for ते)  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त्वा प्राणे (for ते प्राणान्) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 प्राणां  
(V<sub>2</sub> °णै) स्त्वा त्याजयिष्यामि, D<sub>3</sub> त्वा प्राणास्त्याजयिष्यामि,  
D<sub>4</sub> बाणैस्त्वा पातयिष्यामि

11 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 यन्मह्यं, N<sub>1</sub> यत्त्वं मे, D<sub>4</sub> त्व च मे  
(for यत्तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> निहतवान् (hypm ), B<sub>3</sub> हिंसित (for  
हतवान्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 transp. पितरं and हतवान्. S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 असि, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रणे (for मम) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 अनागत, D<sub>9</sub> मदग्रे तु, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 3  
तदग्रतः, G<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वामग्रतः (for मदग्रतः). M<sub>6</sub> स्वक कर्म  
(for स्वकर्मस्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा, D<sub>6</sub> 7.9 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>2</sub> 5  
दृष्ट्वा (for स्मृत्वा). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 13 कोपो,



दहन्ते भृशमङ्गानि दुरात्मन्मम राघव ।  
यन्मयासि न दृष्टस्त्वं तस्मिन्काले महावने ॥ १२  
दिष्ट्यासि दर्शनं राम मम त्वं प्राप्तवानिह ।  
काङ्क्षितोऽसि क्षुधार्तस्य सिंहस्येवेतरो मृगः ॥ १३  
अद्य मद्भाणवेगेन प्रेतराङ्घ्रिपयं गतः ।

ये त्वया निहताः शूराः सह तैस्त्वं समेष्यसि ॥ १४  
बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन शृणु राम वचो मम ।  
पश्यन्तु सकला लोकास्त्वां मां चैव रणाजिरे ॥ १५  
अस्त्रैर्वा गदया वापि बाहुभ्यां वा महाहवे ।  
अभ्यस्तं येन वा राम तेन वा वर्ततां युधि ॥ १६

G 6  
B. 6.  
L. 6

B4 D7 श्लोको (for रोपो) S2 f2 G2 M5 [S] भिवर्तते, B2 3 D4 विवर्धते, D13 [S] तिवर्धते T3 दृष्ट्वा दोपोपि वर्धते ॥ Cv g स्वकर्मस्थ वधकर्मस्थम् । यथा पिता हत- (Cv -) स्तथा वध्यमित्यर्थः । Cv adds स्वकार्यस्य सुष्ठु अकार्यस्थमिति केचित् । Cg adds यद्वा क्षात्रधर्मकर्मानुतिष्ठन्तमित्यर्थः । स्वकर्मस्थमिति सुतरामकृत्यनिरतमिति वार्थः । Cr स्वकर्मस्थ सुतरामकृत्यनिरतमित्यर्थः । Cm स्वकर्मस्थमित्यत्र सु अकर्मस्थमिति छेदः । सुतरामकृत्यनिरत दृष्ट्वा । त्वामिति शेषः । Ch स्वकर्मस्थ स्वपितृवधकर्मकर्तारं त्वा स्मृत्वा रोपोऽभिवर्तते ।, so also Ct, which adds 'मदग्रत स्वकर्मस्थ दृष्ट्वा' इति पाठे मदग्रतस्तिष्ठन्तमिति शेषः । तीर्थस्तु सु अकर्मस्थ सुतरामकृत्यनिरतमित्यत्र इत्याह \*

12 \*) G1 दृश्यते (sic) (for दहन्ते) S2 D3 चापि गात्राणि, N V B D1-4 13 13 [S] द्यापि चा( V2 D13 मे, D1 [with hiatus] अ) गानि, G2 मम चागानि (for भृशमङ्गानि) —V2 illeg for 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 G3 रोपेण, Cm as in text (for दुरात्मन्) G2 अद्य (for मम) —N1 D4 om 12<sup>c</sup> —14<sup>b</sup> D13 reads 12<sup>cd</sup> after 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N2 B2 4 D1-3 8 12 हि न, V1 2 B3 न हि, V3 B1 न च, D13 न प्र-, G2 3 M1 2 5 Ch [अ]पि न, Cm g t as in text (for [अ]सि न) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B1 M5 महाहवे, B2 °वल, G1 मया वने (sic), Cg k t as in text (for महावने)

13 N1 D4 om 13 (cf v l 12) D13 transp 13 and 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for दिष्ट्यासि दर्श S3 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 [अ]सि गोचर, B3 सदृशन, D1 स गोचर, D5 10 G3 [अ]द्य दर्शन, G2 हि दर्शन (for [अ]सि दर्शन) N2 V1 B2-4 D13 प्राप्तो (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 -+ वान् D5 T2 M5 असि (for इह) S2 V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 त्व प्राप्तो मम दर्शने (V2 -+ गोचर), N2 V1 B2-4 D13 मम राम रणाजिरे —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 त्व, D3 च, D6 f2 3 M5 हि (for ऽसि) S2 V3 B1 D1 2 3 12 M1 2 काक्षितस्य (for काङ्क्षितोऽसि) D13 गर्जतस्तीक्ष्णदष्टस्य —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 B1 M5 [इ]तरे मृगा, D5 T1 G3 महामृग (D5 °गा) (for [इ]तरे मृग)

14 N1 D4 13 om 14<sup>ab</sup> (for N1 D4, cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 -योरोन (for वेगेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D1 2 8 13 प्रेताना (for प्रेतराड्-) B3 -निलय (for विषय) T1 -त, T3 M. गता (for गत) D1 प्रेताना निलय गत —D13 transp 13 and 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12 त्वाजौ (for त्वया)

V3 B1 4 M3 वीरास् (for शूरा) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 transp सह and तैस् S2 V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 [अ]द्य, D4 [ए]व, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 M3 5 च (for त्व) V2 3 B1 3 D9-11 वसिष्यसि, D4 G2 3 गमिष्यसि, D13 [ए]व शेष्यसे, M3 समेष्यसि (sic), Cm as in text (for समेष्यसि) D5 T1 सगमिष्यसे (T1 °सि) —After 14, G2 ins

1499\* तस्मिन्विमुक्तिदे पापे तीक्ष्णदण्डनखाङ्कुशै (sic) ।

15 \*) N1 B3 D4 9 13 G3 M1 2 5 [अ]पि, B4 च, D1 [अ]द्य (for [अ]त्र) G1 शृणु राम (for बहुनात्र) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 बहुनापि (for शृणु राम) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D13 reads 12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 B D1-4 13 transp सकला and लोकास् —T1 damaged from 15<sup>d</sup> up to अ in 16<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N1 B2-4 D2 8 12 13 च मा च (for मा चैव)

16 T1 damaged up to अ in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 12 च (for first वा) D6 च (for second वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D13 च (for वा) B1 ममाहवे, D3 7 9-11 रणाजिरे, D4 महाहव, D5 T1 °रणे (for महाहवे) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 V2 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 यद्, B3 M1 2 ते, D1 ये (sic), G2 वे (for वा) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 चावर्तता (for वा वर्तता) D7 9 10 11 13 G1 Ch t transp तेन वा and वर्तता D10.11 Ch t मृध, D13 त्वया, M1 2 मृधे, Cm g as in text (for युधि) S2 V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 8 10 12 वर्तता तेन नौ (D1 नो) मृध (V2 तयुधि; V3 B1 3 मे युधि), G2 तेन युद्ध प्रवर्तता, M3 तेनैव युधि वर्तता —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, N V1 B3 4 D4 subst, while B3 ins after 16<sup>ab</sup>

1500\* वर्तता तेन वा युद्धमभ्यस्त येन वा त्वया ।

[ N1 D4 ते तदा, V1 ते मया (for तेन वा) B3 अत्यत, B4 D4 अभ्यस्त (for अध्यस्त) N2 चापि यत् (for येन वा) ]

—Thereafter N V1 B3 4 D4 cont, while S2 V3 3 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 ins after 16

1501\* तेन मा प्रतियुध्यस्व यदि जातोऽसि सत्कुले ।

अद्य मद्भाणनिर्भिन्न सस्ताङ्ग क्षतजोक्षितम् ।

कन्यादसघा कर्षन्तु रणे रेणुपरिष्कृतम् ।

मद्भाणगोचरगत साम्प्रत न भविष्यसि ।

[ (1 1) V2 एहि (for तेन) B3 4 D13 स- (for मा) D4 पाथिवात् (for सत्कुले) —(1 2) S2 D12 अद्य (for अद्य) S2 D1-3 8 12 त्वा (for मद्-) B3 -निर्भिन्न N V B3 3

58. 26  
79. 17  
57. 23

मकराक्षवचः श्रुत्वा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
अत्रवीत्प्रहसन्वाक्यमुत्तरोत्तरवादिनम् ॥ १७

चतुर्दश सहस्राणि रक्षसा त्वत्पिता च यः ।  
त्रिशिरा दूषणश्चापि दण्डके निहता मया ॥ १८

D<sub>2</sub> स्रस्ताम् (B<sub>3</sub> °ग ), B<sub>1</sub> आताम्, D<sub>1</sub> शताम् (for मकराक्ष)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ४ कुरिरोक्षिन्, B<sub>3</sub> क्षुरिरोक्षिन् (for श्रुत्वादिनम्) —V<sub>1</sub>  
om (hapl ?) l. 3. B<sub>3</sub> reads l. 3 in marg D<sub>13</sub> cont.  
l. 3-4 after 1502\* —(l. 3) B<sub>1</sub> रंत्तु (for रंन्तु). N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> कन्यादास्त्वा विकृतं (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
रण- (for रणे) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-समुक्षित (for -वादिनम्) —B<sub>3</sub> om.  
l. 4 —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub>-3 -वा- (for -वाण-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
मद्राहुर्गारवमि (V<sub>1</sub> °गारम) त (for the prior half) ]

17 °) D<sub>13</sub> मकराक्षवच —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तन्वा चुकोच रात्र  
—After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1502\* उवाच वचन चेष्ट हर्षयन्वानरान्महून् ।

—Thereafter D<sub>13</sub> cont l. 3-4 of 1501\* and then  
erroneously repeats 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तरसा (for प्रहसन)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -वादिन (for -वादिनम्) —After 17, B<sub>1</sub> (re-  
peats after 1506\*) - D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins , while S. N<sub>1</sub>  
V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8, 12 13 cont after 1506\*

1503\* कथसे किं वृथा रक्षो बहुन्यसदृशानि नु ।

न रणे शम्भते जेतुं विना युद्धेन वाग्मलात् ।

[ (l. 1) M<sub>3</sub> कथसे (for कथसे). G<sub>1</sub> त (for किं)  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 मूढ, V<sub>3</sub> श्र (for  
रक्षो) B<sub>4</sub> बहुना (for बहुनि) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 13 I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ व, D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>6</sub>-11 ते, I<sub>3</sub> त्व (for तु)  
—(l. 2) D<sub>6</sub> शम्भते (sic) (for शम्भते). T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
for युद्धेन वाग्म. M<sub>2</sub> वीथण (for युद्धेन) N<sub>1</sub> वेगिना, V<sub>3</sub> वाग्मला,  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वै गिरा (for वाग्मलात्) ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont a passage relegat-  
ed to App I (No 44)

18 B<sub>3</sub> om. 18-20<sup>b</sup> D<sub>13</sub> om after चतु in ° up  
to त्रिशि in ° —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> राक्षसास्. D<sub>1</sub> तव (hypm)  
(for त्वत्-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 M<sub>1</sub>, 2 च स, N<sub>1</sub>  
वने, V<sub>2</sub>, 3 B<sub>1</sub> हत (for च य) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 दूषण  
(sic) (for दूषणश्च) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-6 8 12 13 S  
[वृ]ध (for [अ]पि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निहतो (for निहता).  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 हता (D<sub>2</sub> °तो) मे दण्डके वने (D<sub>1</sub>  
°कानने), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 निहता (D<sub>13</sub> °तो) दण्डके वने (N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> मया) —After 18, N<sub>2</sub> ins , G (ed) cont after  
l. 1 of 1505\*

1504\* त्वामद्य निहन्मिष्यामि यदि तिष्ठसि मयुगे ।

[ G (ed) [अ]पि दन्मिष्यामि ],

म्याशितास्तव मांमेन गृध्रगोमायुवायमाः ।

मविष्यन्त्यद्य वै पाप तीक्ष्णतुष्टनराङ्गुयाः ॥ १९

ग्वमुक्तन्तु रामेण गरपुत्रो निशाचरः ।

वाणौघानमृजत्तमं राघवाय ग्णाजिरे ॥ २०

while V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins , G (ed) ins l. 1 only  
after 18

1505\* यद्यद्य तेतिव दुर्गं गमयिष्ये हिमय य ।  
मितुर्गदष्टिआमि तरा सपाटयाम्यम् ।

19 B<sub>3</sub> om. 19 (cf v l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
नाहुना, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> मुन्मिष्याम्, D<sub>1</sub> 7 8 9 11 आ (D<sub>2</sub> 4 11  
या) मित्याम् (for म्याशिताम्). D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 चापि (for त्रि).  
D<sub>4</sub> गृध्रककवलाद्या, D<sub>13</sub> गृध्रककवलाद्या . —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
वया, D<sub>4</sub> -रा- (for गृध्र-). D<sub>4</sub> -वक्षसा (sic) (for  
-वायमा) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> मविष्यन्तु S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ते  
(for त) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वक्षसा, M<sub>2</sub> पाणी (sic) (for पाप)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> जय गृध्रा मविष्यन्ति, D<sub>4</sub> मविष्यन्ति पाप रा  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> नास्तु (sic) (for तीक्ष्ण-). V<sub>2</sub> -दष्ट, D<sub>4</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> -दष्ट- (for गृध्र-). V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D [आ]युवा, D<sub>4</sub>  
-[आ]युवा, D<sub>6</sub> [अ]ङ्गुया (metr) (for -अङ्गुया)  
M<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्णतुष्टेन च द्विग . —After 19, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 9 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 ins , G<sub>2</sub> ins. after 20 (first  
occurrence)

1506\* मरिचार्द्रमुखा दृष्टा रक्षपशाण्ड्याश्च ह ।

ते गता मनुष्या चैव भविष्यन्ति समन्ततः ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> ये (for त) D<sub>2</sub> मनुष्याश्च च,  
D<sub>13</sub> -क्षपशा ण्ड्याश्च, G<sub>1</sub> रक्षमनुष्याश्च ये (for the post  
half) —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> ७, D<sub>3</sub> ये (for ये)  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-9 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 मनुष्या ये (for मनुष्या ये) D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub>  
अभि रिति (for भविष्यन्ति) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 न सदा, D<sub>4</sub> निशाचर  
(for समन्ततः) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ये गान्धर्विणिनिगिन् (B<sub>4</sub> °गना),  
D<sub>7</sub> 9 अभि रिति (D<sub>3</sub> अभि रिति) नन (for the post  
half) ]

—Thereafter, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (repeats) 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13  
cont 1503\*

20 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> om. 20<sup>ab</sup> (for B., cf v l.  
18) G<sub>2</sub> reads 20 twice (vir) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub>-3  
(second time) M<sub>3</sub> राघवेणमुक्तन्तु —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7-12  
G<sub>1</sub>-3 (second time) मकराक्षो (for गरपुत्रो) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाबल (for निशाचर). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> वाणौघ S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 मुमुचे, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> (both  
times) M<sub>3</sub> असुचत् (T<sub>1</sub> damaged from चत् up to राघ  
in °) (for असुचत्) D<sub>4</sub> तस्मिन् (for तस्मै). B<sub>2</sub> स बाणौ  
घान्मुमोचास्मै. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 राक्षसाय (for राघवाय)  
—After 20 (first occurrence), G<sub>2</sub> ins. 1506\*.

ताञ्शराञ्शरवर्षेण रामश्चिच्छेद नैकधा ।  
 निषेतुर्भुवि ते छिन्ना रुक्मपुङ्खाः सहस्रशः ॥ २१  
 तद्युद्धमभवत्तत्र समेत्यान्योन्यमोजसा ।  
 खरराक्षसपुत्रस्य सूनोर्दशरथस्य च ॥ २२  
 जीमूतयोरिवाकाशे शब्दो ज्यातलयोस्तदा ।  
 धनुर्मुक्तः स्वनोत्कृष्टः श्रूयते च रणाजिरे ॥ २३  
 देवदानवगन्धर्वाः किंनराश्च महोरगाः ।

अन्तरिक्षगताः सर्वे द्रष्टुकामास्तदद्भुतम् ॥ २४  
 विद्धमन्योन्यगात्रेषु द्विगुणं वर्धते बलम् ।  
 कृतप्रतिकृतान्योन्यं कुर्वते तौ रणाजिरे ॥ २५  
 राममुक्तांस्तु बाणौघात्राक्षसस्त्वच्छिन्नद्रणे ।  
 रक्षोमुक्तांस्तु रामो वै नैकधा प्राच्छिन्नच्छरैः ॥ २६  
 बाणौघवितताः सर्वा दिशश्च विदिशस्तथा ।  
 संछन्ना वसुधा चैव समन्तान्न प्रकाशते ॥ २७

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

21 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B2 4 ततस्ताञ् —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B2 4  
 रक्षशः, D3 राम (sic) (for रामश्) D4 लीलया (for  
 नैकधा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 4 पेतुस्ते (for निषेतुर्)  $\tilde{S}_2$  भुवि ते  
 छिन्ना,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 ते भुवि छिन्ना,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1 2 4 D6 7 9-11  
 T2 3 G M1 2 5 भुवि विच्छिन्ना, D4 ते तु विच्छिन्ना, D13  
 तेषुभिर्भिन्ना (sic) (for भुवि ते छिन्ना) —G3 damaged  
 from 21<sup>a</sup> up to देवदा in 24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T1 M1 2 5  
 समतत, D9-11 सुवासस (for सहस्रश)

22 G3 damaged for 22 (cf v l 21) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B3  
 D4 13 घोर (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 समरे (for समेत्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 B4 D4 अन्योन्य सम (B4 सममन्योन्य)मोजसा —D10 om  
 22<sup>c</sup> —23<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V1 B2-4 D4 6 13 T2 3 M1 2 5 राक्षसस्य  
 च पुत्रस्य, D5 T1 M3 रक्षस खरपुत्रस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D13 पुत्रो  
 (sic) (for सूनोर्)  $\tilde{S}_2$  V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 रामस्य च  
 महात्मन

23 G3 damaged for 23 (cf v l 21) D10 om  
 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 22) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D8 13 भुवि,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D13  
 तथा, V2 3 B1 D1-3 तयो, B3 D4 9 11 इव (for तदा)  
 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 B3 D1-4 8-11 T1 2 G1 2 M-मुक्त- (for  
 -मुक्त)  $\tilde{S}_2$  V B1 3 D8 12 T3 -श (V स्व)रोत्कृष्ट,  $\tilde{N}_1$  M1 2  
 -स्वनोन्मिश्र, D6 7 9 T2 G1 स्वनोत्कृष्ट, D10 11 स्वनोन्योन्य,  
 M5 -स्वनोद्भूत, Cg as in text (for स्वनोत्कृष्ट) D5  
 धनुर्मुक्ततयोत्कृष्ट. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B3 4 D6 8 12 T1 M2  
 स्म,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 13 हि (for च) —After 23, B3  
 reads 27<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its  
 proper place

24 G3 damaged for देवदा in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 21)  
 $\tilde{S}_2$  D5 8 om (hapl) 24-25 —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 13 स-  
 (for च) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D4 6 13 अतरीक्ष- —V3  
 damaged from ता up to विद्ध in 25<sup>a</sup> B4 -स्थिता,  
 D2 12 -चरा (for -गता)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D4 13 तस्थुर् (for सर्वे)  
 V1 G2 M1 2 अतरीक्षे स्थिता (G3 तु ते) सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) D13 तम्  
 (for तद्)

25  $\tilde{S}_2$  D5 8 om 25, V3 damaged up to विद्ध in <sup>a</sup>  
 (for both, cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 वद्धश्च, D12 छिद्रम् (for

विद्धम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 गात्रेषु विन्यधेन्योन्य —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4  
 व्यथितौ ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °ते [sic]) पुन,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 विन्यधे पुन, V2  
 B3 व्यथते पुन, V3 B1 वर्तते शर, D1-3 12 13 विन्यधे पर  
 (D1 °तेपर), T1 3 G1 2 M3 5 वर्धते (G2 वधुधे) पर,  
 Cr m g k t as in text (for वर्धते बलम्)  $\tilde{C}$  Cr वर्धते  
 अवर्धत  $\tilde{C}$  —V3 om 25<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 कृते (for कृत-)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 कृते यत्तौ (B3 °त्तौ), B1 D1-4 9 13  
 -कृतेन्योन्य, D12 -कृत तत्र (for -कृतान्योन्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 B3 D1 कुर्वे (B3 °रु)तस्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 चेरतुस्, D1  
 कुर्वतौ, D6 7 कुर्वता (sic), D9-11 G3 M3 Cr m g t  
 कुरुता, D13 चकुरुस्, G1 कु. (illeg) तात्, M5 सर्वं तौ  
 (for कुर्वते) G1 2 M6 तु (for तो)  $\tilde{C}$  Cv कृतप्रतिकृता-  
 न्योन्य कृतप्रतिकृतावन्योन्यो यस्मिन्नुद्दे कर्मणि तत्, so also  
 Cr m g, Ct कृतप्रतिकृता कृतप्रतिकृतानि। आपो डादेशो  
 विभक्ते। Cr m g t add कुरुताम्, अकुरुताम् (Ct °ताम्,  
 अडभाव आप)  $\tilde{C}$

26 D9 om 26<sup>ab</sup>  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 transp  
 26 (B3 D4 om 26<sup>ad</sup>) and 27 (B3 27<sup>ab</sup> second  
 occurrence) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged for राममुक्ता. B4 हि,  
 D4 च (for तु)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D1-3 8 12 शिता (D1 हिता, D3 च ता)न्वा-  
 णान्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  तु वाणास्तान्; V2 महावाणान्, V3 B1 शरान्घोरान्,  
 D5 T1 M6 तु वाणान्वै, T3 तु वाणोघर् (for तु वाणोघान्)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D13 राममुक्त हि (B3 त्रि-) वाणौघ —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 3  
 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 [S]य (for तु)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 B1 3 D1 3 4 13  
 M1 2 शरै (for रणे)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 रक्षश्चिच्छेद सायकै, T2  
 G1 रक्षस्तानच्छिन्नद्रणे —V3 om 26<sup>c</sup> —27. —<sup>c</sup>) D13 T2  
 मुक्त (for -मुक्तास)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}$  V2 B2 4 D2 3 8 12 च, D13 हि  
 (for तु)  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2 4 D13 M1 2 [S]पि (for वै) B1  
 D1 G1 शरान्नामो, G2 तु वाणोघर्, M5 तु वाणान्वै (for  
 तु रामो वै) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 चिच्छेद बहुधा शरै, M6 रामश्चिच्छेद  
 सायकै

27 V3 om 27 (cf v l 26) B3 repeats 27<sup>ab</sup>  
 here (cf. v l 23)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 transp  
 26 (B3 D4 om 26<sup>ad</sup>) and 27 (B3 27<sup>ab</sup> second  
 occurrence) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B1 D2 4 8 12 शरौघसत (D2 °न)-  
 ता,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 (both times) D13 वाणौघसतता,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2

ततः क्रुद्धो महाबाहुर्धनुश्चिच्छेद रक्षमः ।  
 अष्टाभिरथ नाराचैः सृतं विव्याध राघवः ।  
 भित्त्वा शरै रथं रामो रथाश्चान्समपातयत् ॥ २८  
 विरथो वसुधां तिष्ठन्मकराक्षो निशाचरः ।  
 अतिष्ठद्वसुधां रक्षः शूलं जग्राह पाणिना ।

B<sub>2</sub> 4 वाणो( V<sub>2</sub> शरौ ) व सततं , D<sub>1</sub> शरौवरातता , D<sub>1</sub> शरौघं सतता , D<sub>6</sub> वाणोवाचितता , M<sub>5</sub> वाणोघवितता ( for वाणोघवितता ) M<sub>5</sub> चापि ( for सर्वा ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om ( hapl ) दिशश्च वि S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 स- ( for च ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिदिशस् , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-7 ( both times ) & D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 11 G<sub>1</sub> 7 M च प्रदिशस् ( for च पिदिशस् ) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ( both times ) D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तदा , M<sub>6</sub> च व ( for तथा ) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> सञ्जिज्ञा ( sic ) ( for मञ्जिज्ञा ) D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 2 योश्च ( for चैव ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 च ( for न ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 च( D<sub>13</sub> प्र[ sic ] ) काशिरे ( for प्रकाशते )

28 B<sub>3</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8-13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सयुगे , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सायक , G<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षस , M<sub>6</sub> राघव ( for रक्षस ) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 T<sub>3</sub> अष्टभिर् , D<sub>1</sub> अमीभिर् , G<sub>3</sub> damaged ( for अष्टाभिर् ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> चैव , B<sub>2</sub> 4 चापि , T<sub>3</sub> चाय ( for अथ ) D<sub>4</sub> वाणोघे ( for नाराचै ) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 28<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स त ( for सृत ) M<sub>5</sub> सयुगे ( for राघव ) —<sup>e</sup>) 12 छित्त्वा D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 रथ शरै ( by transp ) , M<sub>6</sub> तु त रथ ( for शरै रथ ) —<sup>f</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> अभ्यपातयत् ( for समपातयत् ) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T Ct/p रथादश्चानपातयत् , D<sub>9</sub> ( with hiatus ) दत्त्वा अश्चान-पातयत् , G<sub>3</sub> रथादश्चानपातयत् ( damaged ) , M<sub>1</sub> 2 रथान-श्चानपातयत् ॥ Ck भित्त्वेति । भट्त्वेति यावत् । , so also Ct, which adds 'हत्वा अश्चान्' इत्यस्यपिपाठः च —For 28<sup>ef</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1507\* छित्त्वा परं रथं रामो रथादश्चान्मोक्षयत् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पर- , B<sub>1</sub> 3 शरै , D<sub>1</sub> सर , D<sub>13</sub> चैव ( for परै ) D<sub>4</sub> शरैश्चित्त्वा ( for छित्त्वा पर ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तथा ( for रथ ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथ तेषान् , D<sub>12</sub> रथादेषाम् , D<sub>13</sub> रथाश्च ( for रथादेषान् ) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 जमोक्ष ( V<sub>2</sub> °च ) यत् , N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विमोक्षयत् ( D<sub>4</sub> °यन् ) , N<sub>2</sub> न्यपातयत् , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जपातयत् ( for न्यगोक्षयत् ) B<sub>2</sub> रथादेन न्यगोक्षयत् ( for the post half ) ]

29 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> वसुधा प्राप्य , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ S ] य म( N<sub>2</sub> [ S ] प्यय , B<sub>1</sub> मथ ) भूमिष्ठो , D<sub>10</sub> 11 Cm t वसुधास्थ स , M<sub>1</sub> 2 वसुधाया च , M<sub>5</sub> भूतले तिष्ठन् ( for वसुधां तिष्ठन् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> मकराक्षो M<sub>1</sub> 2 तिष्ठन्नाक्षस-युगव —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously 9°-29° —B<sub>3</sub> reads ( marg ) 29°-30° twice ( var. ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr m तत्तिष्ठद् , D<sub>6</sub> उत्तिष्ठद् ( for

त्रासनं सर्वभूतानां युगान्ताग्निसमप्रभम् ॥ २९

विभ्राम्य च महच्छूलं प्रज्वलन्तं निशाचरः ।

म क्रोधात्प्राहिणोत्तमै राववाय महाहवे ॥ ३०

तमापतन्तं ज्वलितं खरपुत्रकराच्युतम् ।

वाणैस्तु त्रिभिराकाशे शूलं चिच्छेद राघवः ॥ ३१

अतिष्ठद् S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> अधिष्ठ ( T<sub>3</sub> अथयत् ) क्रोधसरङ्गः ( V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °यत् ) , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ( second time ) & क्रोधरक्तक्षणे शीघ्रं ( B<sub>2</sub> शूल ) , V<sub>2</sub> युधि सक्रोधसपन्नः , M<sub>1</sub> 2 तरस्वी मकराक्षस्तु —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> औत्र ( for शूल ) & Cr t 'तत्तिष्ठद्वसुधाम्' एति पाठः । Ct adds वसुधा वसुधाया तिष्ठत्तद्वक्ष शूलं जग्राहेति सपन्नः & —<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> त्रासयन् , D<sub>12</sub> भ्रमण ( for त्रासन ) . N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ( first time ) D<sub>4</sub> 13 भूतानि ( for -भूताना ) —<sup>f</sup>) B ( first time ) D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रभ ( for प्रभम् ) —After 29, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> ins

1508\* दुर्याप महच्छूलं रत्नदत्त भयकरम् ।

जाज्वल्यमानमाकाशे सहारास्त्रमिवापरम् ।

य दृष्ट्वा देवता सर्वा भयार्ता विद्रुता दिता ।

[ ( 1 1 ) M<sub>5</sub> -गुप्त ( for -रत्न ) —G<sub>1</sub> om. 1 2. M<sub>5</sub> om 1 3 —( 1 3 ) G<sub>1</sub> तद्दृष्ट्वा दग्धधर्मा ( for the prior half ) ]

30 B<sub>3</sub> reads ( marg ) 29°-30° twice ( var. ) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ( second time ) च तत् , D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> बहुश , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 स( G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु , M<sub>5</sub> हि ) मद्भू , T<sub>3</sub> स मदा- ( for च महच्च ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 प्रभ्रा( D<sub>8</sub> °भ्र ) म्याय ( D<sub>1</sub> प्रणम्य [ subm ] ) च तच्छूलं , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ( first time ) D<sub>4</sub> 13 स विभ्र( D<sub>13</sub> °भ्रा ) म्य( D<sub>4</sub> °त्रास्य ) महच्छूलं , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रहस्या( V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रभ्राभ्या , B<sub>2</sub> आभ्राभ्या ) विभ्य तच्छूलं , V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रविभ्राम्या( V<sub>2</sub> स विभ्राम्या , B<sub>1</sub> प्रविभाज्या , D<sub>3</sub> परिभ्राम्या ) य तच्छूलं , M<sub>1</sub> 2 भ्रामयित्वा महच्छूलं ॥ Ct. शूलोऽर्धचादि ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 मकराक्षो , D<sub>3</sub> प्रज्वलन्तः , D<sub>6</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 दीप्यमानः , M<sub>5</sub> त ज्वलन्तं ( for प्रज्वलन्तः ) . V<sub>1</sub> महाजल ( for निशाचर ) —N<sub>2</sub> om. 30°-31. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 7 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 क्रोधाच्च( B<sub>2</sub> °त्तु ) , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधात्म ( by transp. ) , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सक्रोध , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अम( T<sub>1</sub> °र- ) र्पात् ( for स क्रोधात् ) . —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 1 G<sub>1</sub> 3 महात्मने , D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महारणे , M<sub>5</sub> रणाजिरे ( for महाहवे )

31 N<sub>1</sub> om 31 ( cf v 1 30 ) . —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 आपतत ज्वलत च( V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 तु ) , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 दृष्ट्वा शूलं ज्वलत तु ( D<sub>4</sub> °ल महातीक्ष्ण , D<sub>13</sub> °लमनुप्राप्त ) , B<sub>2</sub> आयात ज्वलनप्रख्य —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -कर- ( for -कराच्च ) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 G<sub>2</sub> 3 स( V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 त ) त्रिभिर् , D<sub>1</sub> 7 9 11 चतुर्भिर् ( for तु त्रिभिर् )

स च्छिन्नो नैकधा शूलो दिव्यहाटकमण्डितः ।  
 व्यशीर्यत महोल्केव रामवाणार्दितो भुवि ॥ ३२  
 तच्छूलं निहतं दृष्ट्वा रामेणाद्भुतकर्मणा ।  
 साधु साध्विति भूतानि व्याहरन्ति नभोगताः ॥ ३३  
 तदृष्ट्वा निहतं शूलं मकराक्षो निशाचरः ।  
 सुष्टिमद्यम्य काकुत्स्थं तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति चाब्रवीत् ॥ ३४  
 स तं दृष्ट्वा पतन्तं वै प्रहस्य रघुनन्दनः ।  
 पावकास्त्रं ततो रामः संदधे स्वशरासने ॥ ३५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पद्याष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६६ ॥

तेनास्त्रेण हतं रक्षः काकुत्स्थेन तदा रणे ।  
 संछिन्नहृदयं तत्र पपात च ममार च ॥ ३६  
 दृष्ट्वा ते राक्षसाः सर्वे मकराक्षस्य पातनम् ।  
 लङ्कामेव प्रधावन्त रामवाणार्दितास्तदा ॥ ३७  
 दशरथनृपपुत्रवाणवेगै  
 रजनिचरं निहतं खरात्मजं तम् ।  
 ददशुरथ च देवताः प्रहृष्टा  
 गिरिमिव वज्रहतं यथा विशीर्णम् ॥ ३८

G  
B  
L

32 °) D9-11 भिन्नो ( for छिन्नो ) Ñ1 B3 D13 बहुधा,  
 D5 6 T G3 विविध, M1 2 तु त्रिधा ( for नैकधा ) Ś2 D8 12  
 तच्छूलं बहुधा छिन्न, Ñ2 V B1 2 4 D1-4 L ( ed ) तच्छि (V.  
 विच्छि, V3 D1 त छि ) अ बहुधा ( Ñ2 V1 B2 4 सहसा, D4  
 शतधा, L [ ed ] वसुधा ) अल, M5 विच्छिन्नो विविध वाणै .  
 —°) Ś2 D1 2 8 12 दिव्य, M1 2 दीप्त-, M5 शूलो ( for  
 दिव्य- ) Ś2 D3 8 12 चित्रित, Ñ V B D1 3 4 13 M5 -भूषित  
 ( Ñ1 B3 M5 °त ) ( for -मण्डित ) —°) Ś2 Ñ V1 B2-4  
 D1-4 8 12 13 व्य ( D2 प्र ) दीर्यत, V2 तद्यदीप्त ( for व्यशीर्यत )  
 V3 B1 D4 महोल्काभ ( for महोल्केव ) —°) Ś2 Ñ V  
 B D1-4 8 12 13 -[ अ ] दित ( Ñ1 B- D13 °तो ) भृश ( for  
 -[ अ ] दितो भुवि )

33 °) M5 त ( for तच् ) —G2 om 33°-34° —°)  
 D7 9-11 G1 3 M [ अ ] क्षिप्त- ( for [ अ ] द्रुत- ) —G1 damag-  
 ed from कर्मणा up to साध्विति in ° —°) V3 B1 देवाश्च  
 ( for भूतानि ) —°) Ñ2 V1 D1 3 व्याहरत, V2 व्याहरतो,  
 B1 व्याहरस्ते ( for व्याहरन्ति ) Ś2 V2 D1 3 8 12 नभस्तलात्  
 ( V2 D3 °ले ), Ñ V1 B2 4 D4 विहायसि, M1 2 सहस्रश  
 ( for नभोगता ) ☞ Cv g नभोगता नभोगतानि । “ सुपा  
 सुलुक् ” इत्यादिना आकारादेश ☞

34 G2 om 34° ( cf v.l. 33 ) —°) Ñ2 V B  
 D2-4 6 7 9-13 T3 3 G1 3 M त ( for तद् ) Ś2 Ñ V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 विफल ( for निहत ) B1 reads शूल in marg  
 —°) V1 महाबल ( for निशाचर ) —After 34, Ñ3 V1 2  
 B2-4 ins

1509\* स्थितोऽह यदि ते शक्तियुध्यस्वाद्य मया सह ।

35 °) B4 न ( sic ) ( for स ) Ś3 च, Ñ2 V B1 2 4  
 D1-3 7-12 G1 3 तु ( for वै ) Ñ1 B3 D4 [ अ ] पतद्देगात्  
 ( for पतन्त वै ) D1 3 त दृष्ट्वा पतित वेगात् —°) M1 2 प्रहसन्  
 ( for प्रहस्य ) M5 प्रसद्य रघुपुत्र —°) M5 तदा ( for  
 ततो ) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 शीघ्र, M1 2 धीमान् ( for राम )  
 —°) Ñ1 B1 स्वे, V3 D6 7 9-11 T1 G M1-3 तु, B3 4 स,  
 D13 वै, L ( ed ) च ( for स्व- ) D4 पुरुषर्षभ, M5

मायकासने ( for स्वशरासने )

36 °) G1 M5 तदा, G2 हतो, G ( ed ) [ आ ] हत  
 ( for हत ) —°) Ś2 Ñ1 B3 D2 4 8 12 13 महात्मना, D3  
 रणाजिरे, M1 2 तदा भुवि, M5 [ इ ] रितेन च ( for तदा रणे )  
 —°) Ś2 D8 12 निर्भिन्न-, D1 3 समिन्न- ( for सच्छिन्न- ) . Ñ1  
 V2 3 B1 3 D2 4 9 11 13 G M1 2 5 सच्छि ( V2 B3 D4 स छि,  
 V3 D2 13 स भि, B1 सभि ) ब्रह्मदयस्तत्र ( D4 °स्य ), Ñ2 V1  
 B2 4 छिन्नव ( B4 °च ) मृतनुत्राण ( Ñ2 V1 °ण )

37 °) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 ततस् ( for दृष्ट्वा )  
 D5 6 T1 तद्, M5 तु ( for ते ) —°) D13 दुर्मते ( for  
 पातनम् ) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 13 मकराक्षे हते तदा ( Ñ1 V1 3  
 B2-4 D3 4 निपातिते, Ñ2 निशाचरे ), M1 3 मकराक्ष निपातित  
 —°) Ś2 D1 8 9 12 G1 प्र ( Ś2 D8 13 स्म ) धावति, Ñ1 B3  
 D3 5 13 T1 G3 M2 3 [ अ ] भ्यधावत ( D5 T1 °वस्ते,  
 D13 °वतो ), Ñ2 B1 2 4 D6 7 T2 3 G2 M5 प्रधावतो,  
 D4 [ अ ] भिधावति ( for प्रधावन्त ) ☞ Ct प्रधावन्त  
 प्राधावन्त ☞ —°) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 ययु, D1 पुन, D13  
 T3 तथा ( for तदा ) Ś2 D3 8-12 G1 M1 2 रामवाणभयार्दि  
 ( Ś2 D8 12 °प्रपीडि, M1 2 °भृशार्दि ) ता

38 °) D7 9-11 G1 सूनु- ( for -पुत्र- ) B3-जाले ( for  
 -वेगै ) —°) D13 च ( for तम् ) D6 -[ आ ] त्मजात ( for  
 -[ आ ] त्मज तम् ) B4 रजनिचर खरात्मज हत च, D1 रजनिचरा  
 निहता खरात्मजश्च —°) D6 7 T1 G2 अग्निल-, D6 T2 अथ  
 तु ( for अथ च ) M3 सुरा भृश ( for च देवता ) Ś2 V1 3  
 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 ददशुरति ( D12 °भि ) बल सु ( B4 अ ) रा  
 प्रहृष्टा, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 वियति च ददशु सुरा प्रहृष्टा, B.  
 D9-11 T3 G3 प्रददशुरथ देवता प्रहृष्टा —°) Ś2 गिरिरिव  
 ( sic ) B4 अशनि- ( for इव वज्र- ) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12  
 क्षणाद्, V1 B2 तदा, D5 T1 क्षितो ( for यथा ) Ñ2 तदा  
 विशाल, V3 D7 9-11 G M यथा विकीर्णं, B3 विकीर्णशृंग  
 ( for यथा विशीर्णम् ) Ñ1 D4 13 गिरिमिव वज्रविदारित  
 विकी ( D13 °दी ) णं. ☞ Cg गिरिमिव वज्रहत यथेति । द्वे  
 अप्यय्ये सभूयैकार्यमेवाचक्षते ☞ —After 38, D13 ins

मकराक्षं हतं श्रुत्वा गवणः समितिजयः ।  
आदिदेशाथ संकुद्धो रणायेन्द्रजितं सुतम् ॥ १  
जहि वीर महावीर्यो भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

अदृश्यो दृश्यमानो वा सर्वथा त्वं बलाधिकः ॥ २  
त्वमप्रतिमकर्माणमिन्द्रं जयसि संयुगे ।  
किं पुनर्मानुषौ दृष्ट्वा न बधिष्यसि संयुगे ॥ ३

1510\* स शङ्खभेरीपट्टप्रणाद-

रास्फोटिताक्षवेडितामहनाद ।

बले ऋषो( युवा ) राक्षमराजपुत्रो

ययो तदायो जनमूमिसुप्राम् ।

Colophon *Kānda name* Ñ1 V1 B D2 4, 12 लका-  
काटे —*Sarga name* Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 M1 (M1  
दशम्या) मकराक्षव (V1 °वम्) —*Sarga no* (figures,  
words or both) Ñ1 V1 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 57,  
Ñ2 60, V1 D1 59, V2 B1 58, B1 53, B4 D0 55,  
D3 61, D5 69, D6 7 10 11 11 G M3 5 79, T2 84,  
T2 86, M1 2 80 —After colophon, D2 concludes  
with राम, G M1 2 5 श्रीरामाय नम

## 67

Before 1, V3 B1 3 D1-3 ins, while Ñ1 D13 ins  
before 2 (owing to om), G (ed) subst for

1511\* निहत मकराक्ष तु दृष्ट्वा रामेण संयुगे ।  
अक्रुजितसुमहाकुद्धो विवेश रणसकटम् ।  
ततो युद्धं समभवत्क्षसा वानरं सह ।  
निघ्नता तत्र चान्योन्यं निशाचरवनोकसाम् ।  
आसीत् तत्र द्रष्टव्यं ब्रतं कालात्यये पश्यन् । [5]

[ (1 1) Ñ1 मकराक्ष (sic) D2 न (for तु) V3 B1  
श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —(1 2) Ñ1 B3 D13 नु( B3 तु) महातेजा,  
D2 °हाक्षयो (for सुमहाकुद्धो) D1, 3 अक्रुजितु (D. °त्त) महा-  
नेमाद् (for the prior half) D1 रणमण्डल, D. शरमण्डले  
—G (ed) om 1 3-5 —(1 4) D1 वा (for च) Ñ1  
B3 D13 तत्र ललि (D13 पतता त्वरि [hypm]) तमन्योन्य  
(for the prior half) —(1 5) Ñ1 B. D1 3 13 आसीत्  
(for आसीत्) ]

—Thereafter Ñ1 V3 B1 D1-3 13 G (ed) cont  
1 24-65 (Ñ1 D13 up to 1 74, G [ed] 1 10-63) of  
App I (No 45)

1 Ñ1 D13 om 1 Ś1 om 1<sup>ab</sup> V. repeats 1 after  
1 65 (preceded by an addl. colophon) of App I  
(No 45) B3 reads in marg 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V2 (second  
time) B1 D1-3 तत्तेषु तेषु रक्षसु (V2 वीरेषु)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V. (second time) 3 B1 D2 7 राक्षसाधिप, D1  
राक्षसेश्वर (for समितिजय) M5 रामेणामिततेजसा —After  
1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 8 12 ins

1512\* राक्षसाश्च ये तत्र प्रधाना निहता रणे ।

तौ चापि भ्रातरौ श्रुत्वा कुम्भकर्णात्मजायुभौ ।

[(1 1) V2 [अ]पि (for [ए]त) D4 च दत्ता (for  
निहता) —(1 2) D4 वा (for च). Ś2 दत्ता, V1 B3 D4  
स्मृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) Ś2 D8 12 रणे (for उभा) ],

while D5-7 9-11 S ins

1513\* क्रोधेन महताविष्टो दन्तान्कटकदापयन् ।

रुपितश्च तदा तत्र किं कार्यमिति चिन्तयन् ।

[(1 1) D7 9-11 रोषेण, G1 क्रोधेन (for क्रोधेन). D7 9-11  
कटकदापय च कृक Ck कटकदापयन् कटकदा कुर्वन् । अपि पु 1,  
Ct कटकदापयत्यर्था त्यप्. कृक —D5 M5 om. (hapl ?) 1. 2.  
—(1 2) T1 तथा, K (ed) पदा (sic) (for तदा).  
G2 कृत्यम् (for कार्यम्) ]

—B3 reads in marg. from 1<sup>c</sup> up to 1 23 of App. I  
(No 45) —<sup>o</sup>) Ś2 D8 आददे च (for आदिदेक्ष).  
M1 2 महातेजा, M3 [अ]तिसकुद्धो (for [अ]य सकुद्धो).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 (second time) 3 B D1-4 8 12 पुन (for  
सुतम्)

2 Before 2, Ñ1 D13 ins 1511\* (followed by  
1 24-74 of App I (No. 45). B3 (first time) reads  
2 in marg (cf. v 1 1). Ś B3 D4 8 12 repeat 2<sup>ab</sup>,  
3-11<sup>b</sup> (D4 2<sup>ab</sup>, 3-4<sup>b</sup> only) after App. I (No 45).  
V. repeats 2-4<sup>b</sup> after App I (No 45). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12  
(all first time) याहि (for जहि) V2 (first time)  
महावीरौ (for जहि वीर). Ś Ñ1 B3 D4 8 12 13 (Ś B3  
D4 8 12 second time) ता पापकर्मणौ, D5 T1 M5 वीर  
महावीरौ (for वीर महावीर्यौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V2 (second time)  
B1 D1-3 8 12 (Ś D8 12 first time) रणे राघव-; Ñ2 V2  
(first time) B2-4 D4 (B3 D4 first time) रणे त्व (V2  
[first time] B2 तौ) राम- (for भ्रातरौ राम-) —Ś Ñ1  
B3 D4 8 12 13 (Ś B3 D4 8 12 second time) om 2<sup>od</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B3 (first time) सर्वेषा (for सर्वथा). —After 2,  
Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 (Ś D8 12 first time) ins, while V2  
ins after 2 (7)

1514\* वानरं चैव सुग्रीवं तं चानार्यं विभीषणम् ।

[ Ś D8 12 तयार्यं च, L (ed) त वानार्यं (for त चानार्य) ]

3 B3 (first time) reads 3 in marg (cf v 1 1)  
Ś V2 B3 D4 8 12 repeat 3 (cf v 1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ2  
V1 B3 4 D12 (Ś B3 D12 first time) तम् (for त्वम्).

तथोक्तो राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रतिगृह्य पितुर्वचः ।  
 यज्ञभूमौ स विधिवत्पावकं जुहुवेन्द्रजित् ॥ ४  
 जुह्वतश्चापि तत्राग्नि रक्तोष्णीपधराः स्त्रियः ।  
 आजग्मुस्तत्र संभ्रान्ता राक्षसो यत्र रावणिः ॥ ५

D<sub>9</sub> अप्यमित (for अप्रतिम) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> जयति, Cr mg as in text (for जयसि) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 (S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 first time) जितवास्त्व शचीपति, G<sub>3</sub> जय-  
 सीन्द्र च सयुगे ५ Cr g जयसि जज्ञेपी ६ —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 (S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 first time) मनुजो वीर(S D<sub>8</sub> ० १०), V<sub>2</sub>(second time) 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> मानुषो दृष्टो, G<sub>1</sub> मानुष दृष्टा (for मानुषो दृष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 (S D<sub>8</sub> 1. first time) हनिष्यसि (for वधिष्यसि) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 पुत्रक (for सयुगे) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) निहनिष्यसि पुत्रक ५ Cr g पुन शब्द-  
 स्त्वर्थे १, Cg adds मानुषो पुन, मानुषो तु । सयुगे दृष्टाऽपि न वधिष्यसि किम् ? दर्शनमात्रेण वधिष्यस्येवेत्यर्थे ॥  
 —For 3, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 second time) subst

1515\* पुरा त्वयेन्द्र निजित्य देवराज सुराधिपम् ।  
 राक्षसा हृषितास्तात यज्ञ प्राप्तमनुत्तमम् ।  
 अशक्यस्त्व च दीनाभ्या मानुषाभ्या रणाजिरे ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> महद्र, D<sub>13</sub> त्वमिद्र (for त्वयेन्द्र) D<sub>4</sub> सनर विबुधाधिप (for the post half) —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 1 2 —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> का शक्ता नेपु (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तव), D<sub>13</sub> अशब्द-  
 स्त्व च (for अशक्यस्तव च) ]

4 B<sub>3</sub> (first time) reads 4 in marg (cf v l 1) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 repeat 4 (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 4<sup>ab</sup>) (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 (all except D<sub>3</sub> first time) तथोक्त, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) यथोक्त, B<sub>1</sub> अथोक्तो (for तथोक्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> परिगृह्य (for प्रति<sup>०</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 second time) च(D<sub>4</sub> म) तद् (for पितुर्) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 115 a passage relegated to App I (No 15) —V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 4<sup>c</sup> —17 (for V<sub>1</sub> cf v l 1 64 of App I [No 45]) F<sub>1</sub> damaged from स in ' up to जु in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> यज्ञभूमि (for यज्ञभूमौ) V<sub>2</sub> च (for स) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वितत (for विधिवत्) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) यज्ञभूमि ततो गत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 F<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 Cr mg k t जुह्व (for जुहुवे) Note double Sandhi between जुहुवे and इन्द्रजित् S N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 both times) जुहावाग्निमथेन्द्र-  
 जित्, D<sub>1</sub> जुहुवेति यथेन्द्रवत् ५ Cr mg k t जुह्व जुहाव । वृद्धयभाव आर्थे ६

5 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 5 (cf v l 1) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) reads 5 in marg (cf v l 1) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 5

शस्त्राणि शरपत्राणि समिधोऽथ विभीतकाः ।  
 लोहितानि च वासांसि सुवं कार्णायसं तथा ॥ ६  
 सर्वतोऽग्निं समारतीर्य शरपत्रैः समन्ततः ।  
 छागस्य सर्वकृष्णस्य गलं जग्राह जीवतः ॥ ७

(cf v l 2) —<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>12</sub>(first time) जुहुतश् (for जुह्वतश्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all first time) [अ]स्य (for [अ]पि) B<sub>2</sub> तस्यैव जुह्वतश्चाग्निं (for <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) रक्षसो भीमकर्मणः ; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा भीमविक्रमा (for <sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) जुह्वत पावक चास्य रक्तोष्णी-  
 पावरक्षज —S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all first time) om 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 1. (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time, B<sub>3</sub> first time) जाययुस्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 आनिन्युस्, D<sub>1</sub> आह्व (for आजग्मुस्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 रण (for तत्र) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> विक्राता (for संभ्रान्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time, B<sub>3</sub> both times) राक्षसा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षसो (for राक्षस्यो)

6 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 6 (cf v l 4) B<sub>3</sub>(first time) reads 6 in marg (cf v l 1) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 6 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all first time) मर्याणि, S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) पुष्पाणि, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> दर्भाश्च (V<sub>2</sub> ० १ [sic]) (for शस्त्राणि) B<sub>2</sub> सित-, D<sub>4</sub> चार्क- (for शर-) B<sub>3</sub>(second time) -पत्र च, D<sub>13</sub> -वर्ष च, M<sub>2</sub> 5 Cv पात्राणि (for -पत्राणि) N<sub>1</sub> पुष्पाणि चातपत्र च —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) च, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time) [S]त्र (for सथ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 विभीतक्या (for समिधोऽथ) S<sub>1</sub>(second time) विभीतका, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) समिधुत्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विभीतकान्, D<sub>4</sub> स हि धृत, D<sub>13</sub> शनिद्युत् (sic), G<sub>2</sub> damaged (for विभीतका) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(second time) D<sub>13</sub> माह्वानि (for वासांसि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (second time) जुव, N<sub>1</sub> वर्म, B<sub>1</sub> (second time) शर (for जुव) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for तथा) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) सुवा कार्णायसो तथा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) जुव कार्णायसस्तथा, D<sub>1</sub> जुव कृष्णायसस्तथा

7 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 7 (cf v l 4) B<sub>3</sub>(first time) reads 7 in marg (cf v l 1) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 7 (cf v l 2) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from सग्नि in <sup>a</sup> up to स in <sup>c</sup> D<sub>8</sub> reads in marg from यं in <sup>a</sup> up to स्ता in 8<sup>c</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) read 7<sup>ab</sup> after 1517<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) शरपत्रै (for सर्वतोऽग्निं) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> शस्त्र- (for शर-) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 5 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) Cg मतोमरं ,

<sup>43</sup><sub>9</sub> चरुहोमसमिद्धस्य विधूमस्य महार्चिपः ।  
<sup>9</sup> वभूवुस्तानि लिङ्गानि विजयं दर्शयन्ति च ॥ ८  
 प्रदक्षिणावर्तशिखस्तप्तहाटकसंनिभः ।  
 हविस्तत्प्रतिजग्राह पावकः स्वयमुत्थितः ॥ ९

B<sub>1</sub> सतोरण ( for समन्तत ) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) जुहावामि विधानत — G<sub>1</sub> damaged from प्ण in ° up to ग्रा in ° —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 (S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) कठदेश तु, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 कटा-  
 त्कृष्णस्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कठ कृष्णस्य, M कृष्णार्णस्य ( for सर्व-  
 कृष्णस्य ) D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 M<sub>5</sub> सर्वकृष्णस्य आगस्य ( by transp. )  
 —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 (S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time)  
 दित्वा ( for गल ) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time)  
 क्षोणित, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>1</sub> जीवित, V<sub>3</sub> damaged;  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जीवत् ( for जीवत ) —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8  
 12 13 (S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) subst

1516\* असूक्चंवाय कृष्णस्य कण्ठाच्छागस्य जीवत ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> विवित- ( sic ), D<sub>13</sub> प्वाशु ( for चैवाय ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 छागस्य ( for कृष्णस्य ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कठारु ( B<sub>3</sub> °रु ) च ( N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> °ण ) स ]

—Thereafter, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time)  
 cont, while B<sub>3</sub>(second time) ins. after 19<sup>ab</sup> (first  
 time)

1517\* समन्तत स्थापयित्वा तानि रक्षासि रावणि ।  
 मन्त्रं सगृह्य तत्सर्वं रावणि समित्तिय ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तथा ( N<sub>1</sub> °दा ) त ( B<sub>3</sub> उपत ) रमुष्टीत्वाशु,  
 D<sub>13</sub> समरस्त्वष्टीत्वाशु ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> रावणि, D<sub>13</sub> रावणे ( for रावणि ) —( 1 2 ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तत  
 स मन्त्रं सगृह्य ( N<sub>1</sub> °गृह्य ), B<sub>3</sub> तत्सर्वं मन्त्रं सगृह्य ( by  
 transp. ) ( for the prior half ). ]

—After 1516\*, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) cont 1519\*  
 ( marg )

8 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 8 ( cf v l 4 ) B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
 reads 8 in marg. ( cf v l 1 ). S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 8  
 ( cf v l 2 ) D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg up to स्ता in °  
 ( cf v l 7 ) —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 (S B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) जुहाव च, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 (S B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) तस्य ( B<sub>3</sub> °तो ) होमः, D<sub>6</sub> वामहोत्रः,  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T G M<sub>5</sub> शर ( T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चारु ) होमः, M<sub>5</sub> सकृदेव  
 ( for चरुहोम ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) D<sub>13</sub> समुद्धस्य.  
 D<sub>4</sub> तस्य होमस्य सिद्धस्य —<sup>b</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12  
 (S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) ततो बह्वेद्, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13  
 (S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) पावकस्य ( for विधूमस्य ).  
 D<sub>4</sub> महार्चिपः. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) लिङ्गानि ( for  
 लिङ्गानि ). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>1</sub> हि ( for च ) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2

हुत्वाग्निं तर्पयित्वाथ देवदानवराक्षमान् ।  
 आरुरोह रथश्रेष्ठमन्तर्धानगतं शुभम् ॥ १०

स वाजिभिश्चतुर्भिस्तु वाणैश्च निशितैर्युतः ।

आरोपितमहाचापः शुशुभे सन्दनोत्तमे ॥ ११

D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) प्रति तस्य ( V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यानि )  
 च ( S<sub>2</sub> च ), B<sub>3</sub> (first time) प्रश्रितश्च च, D<sub>6</sub> 7 11 G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> यान्यदर्शयन् ( for दर्शयन्ति च ). S D<sub>3</sub> 12 (all second  
 time) विजयो यैर्हि दृश्यते, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 विजयो ( D<sub>4</sub> °य ) दृश्यते हि यै ( D<sub>4</sub> ह वै ) च Ck दर्शय-  
 न्तीति नपुमकम्. †


9 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 9 ( cf v l 1 ) B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
 reads 9 in marg ( cf v l 1 ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 9  
 ( cf v l 2 ) —<sup>a</sup> S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time) -क्षि-  
 त्व, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> -क्षित्वापतेस्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> -[आ]वृत्तक्षिप्स्, G<sub>3</sub> 5 7 9 11 13 15 17 19 21 23 25 27 29 31 33 35 37 39 41 43 45 47 49 51 53 55 57 59 61 63 65 67 69 71 73 75 77 79 81 83 85 87 89 91 93 95 97 99 101 103 105 107 109 111 113 115 117 119 121 123 125 127 129 131 133 135 137 139 141 143 145 147 149 151 153 155 157 159 161 163 165 167 169 171 173 175 177 179 181 183 185 187 189 191 193 195 197 199 201 203 205 207 209 211 213 215 217 219 221 223 225 227 229 231 233 235 237 239 241 243 245 247 249 251 253 255 257 259 261 263 265 267 269 271 273 275 277 279 281 283 285 287 289 291 293 295 297 299 301 303 305 307 309 311 313 315 317 319 321 323 325 327 329 331 333 335 337 339 341 343 345 347 349 351 353 355 357 359 361 363 365 367 369 371 373 375 377 379 381 383 385 387 389 391 393 395 397 399 401 403 405 407 409 411 413 415 417 419 421 423 425 427 429 431 433 435 437 439 441 443 445 447 449 451 453 455 457 459 461 463 465 467 469 471 473 475 477 479 481 483 485 487 489 491 493 495 497 499 501 503 505 507 509 511 513 515 517 519 521 523 525 527 529 531 533 535 537 539 541 543 545 547 549 551 553 555 557 559 561 563 565 567 569 571 573 575 577 579 581 583 585 587 589 591 593 595 597 599 601 603 605 607 609 611 613 615 617 619 621 623 625 627 629 631 633 635 637 639 641 643 645 647 649 651 653 655 657 659 661 663 665 667 669 671 673 675 677 679 681 683 685 687 689 691 693 695 697 699 701 703 705 707 709 711 713 715 717 719 721 723 725 727 729 731 733 735 737 739 741 743 745 747 749 751 753 755 757 759 761 763 765 767 769 771 773 775 777 779 781 783 785 787 789 791 793 795 797 799 801 803 805 807 809 811 813 815 817 819 821 823 825 827 829 831 833 835 837 839 841 843 845 847 849 851 853 855 857 859 861 863 865 867 869 871 873 875 877 879 881 883 885 887 889 891 893 895 897 899 901 903 905 907 909 911 913 915 917 919 921 923 925 927 929 931 933 935 937 939 941 943 945 947 949 951 953 955 957 959 961 963 965 967 969 971 973 975 977 979 981 983 985 987 989 991 993 995 997 999 1001 1003 1005 1007 1009 1011 1013 1015 1017 1019 1021 1023 1025 1027 1029 1031 1033 1035 1037 1039 1041 1043 1045 1047 1049 1051 1053 1055 1057 1059 1061 1063 1065 1067 1069 1071 1073 1075 1077 1079 1081 1083 1085 1087 1089 1091 1093 1095 1097 1099 1101 1103 1105 1107 1109 1111 1113 1115 1117 1119 1121 1123 1125 1127 1129 1131 1133 1135 1137 1139 1141 1143 1145 1147 1149 1151 1153 1155 1157 1159 1161 1163 1165 1167 1169 1171 1173 1175 1177 1179 1181 1183 1185 1187 1189 1191 1193 1195 1197 1199 1201 1203 1205 1207 1209 1211 1213 1215 1217 1219 1221 1223 1225 1227 1229 1231 1233 1235 1237 1239 1241 1243 1245 1247 1249 1251 1253 1255 1257 1259 1261 1263 1265 1267 1269 1271 1273 1275 1277 1279 1281 1283 1285 1287 1289 1291 1293 1295 1297 1299 1301 1303 1305 1307 1309 1311 1313 1315 1317 1319 1321 1323 1325 1327 1329 1331 1333 1335 1337 1339 1341 1343 1345 1347 1349 1351 1353 1355 1357 1359 1361 1363 1365 1367 1369 1371 1373 1375 1377 1379 1381 1383 1385 1387 1389 1391 1393 1395 1397 1399 1401 1403 1405 1407 1409 1411 1413 1415 1417 1419 1421 1423 1425 1427 1429 1431 1433 1435 1437 1439 1441 1443 1445 1447 1449 1451 1453 1455 1457 1459 1461 1463 1465 1467 1469 1471 1473 1475 1477 1479 1481 1483 1485 1487 1489 1491 1493 1495 1497 1499 1501 1503 1505 1507 1509 1511 1513 1515 1517 1519 1521 1523 1525 1527 1529 1531 1533 1535 1537 1539 1541 1543 1545 1547 1549 1551 1553 1555 1557 1559 1561 1563 1565 1567 1569 1571 1573 1575 1577 1579 1581 1583 1585 1587 1589 1591 1593 1595 1597 1599 1601 1603 1605 1607 1609 1611 1613 1615 1617 1619 1621 1623 1625 1627 1629 1631 1633 1635 1637 1639 1641 1643 1645 1647 1649 1651 1653 1655 1657 1659 1661 1663 1665 1667 1669 1671 1673 1675 1677 1679 1681 1683 1685 1687 1689 1691 1693 1695 1697 1699 1701 1703 1705 1707 1709 1711 1713 1715 1717 1719 1721 1723 1725 1727 1729 1731 1733 1735 1737 1739 1741 1743 1745 1747 1749 1751 1753 1755 1757 1759 1761 1763 1765 1767 1769 1771 1773 1775 1777 1779 1781 1783 1785 1787 1789 1791 1793 1795 1797 1799 1801 1803 1805 1807 1809 1811 1813 1815 1817 1819 1821 1823 1825 1827 1829 1831 1833 1835 1837 1839 1841 1843 1845 1847 1849 1851 1853 1855 1857 1859 1861 1863 1865 1867 1869 1871 1873 1875 1877 1879 1881 1883 1885 1887 1889 1891 1893 1895 1897 1899 1901 1903 1905 1907 1909 1911 1913 1915 1917 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927 1929 1931 1933 1935 1937 1939 1941 1943 1945 1947 1949 1951 1953 1955 1957 1959 1961 1963 1965 1967 1969 1971 1973 1975 1977 1979 1981 1983 1985 1987 1989 1991 1993 1995 1997 1999 2001 2003 2005 2007 2009 2011 2013 2015 2017 2019 2021 2023 2025 2027 2029 2031 2033 2035 2037 2039 2041 2043 2045 2047 2049 2051 2053 2055 2057 2059 2061 2063 2065 2067 2069 2071 2073 2075 2077 2079 2081 2083 2085 2087 2089 2091 2093 2095 2097 2099 2101 2103 2105 2107 2109 2111 2113 2115 2117 2119 2121 2123 2125 2127 2129 2131 2133 2135 2137 2139 2141 2143 2145 2147 2149 2151 2153 2155 2157 2159 2161 2163 2165 2167 2169 2171 2173 2175 2177 2179 2181 2183 2185 2187 2189 2191 2193 2195 2197 2199 2201 2203 2205 2207 2209 2211 2213 2215 2217 2219 2221 2223 2225 2227 2229 2231 2233 2235 2237 2239 2241 2243 2245 2247 2249 2251 2253 2255 2257 2259 2261 2263 2265 2267 2269 2271 2273 2275 2277 2279 2281 2283 2285 2287 2289 2291 2293 2295 2297 2299 2301 2303 2305 2307 2309 2311 2313 2315 2317 2319 2321 2323 2325 2327 2329 2331 2333 2335 2337 2339 2341 2343 2345 2347 2349 2351 2353 2355 2357 2359 2361 2363 2365 2367 2369 2371 2373 2375 2377 2379 2381 2383 2385 2387 2389 2391 2393 2395 2397 2399 2401 2403 2405 2407 2409 2411 2413 2415 2417 2419 2421 2423 2425 2427 2429 2431 2433 2435 2437 2439 2441 2443 2445 2447 2449 2451 2453 2455 2457 2459 2461 2463 2465 2467 2469 2471 2473 2475 2477 2479 2481 2483 2485 2487 2489 2491 2493 2495 2497 2499 2501 2503 2505 2507 2509 2511 2513 2515 2517 2519 2521 2523 2525 2527 2529 2531 2533 2535 2537 2539 2541 2543 2545 2547 2549 2551 2553 2555 2557 2559 2561 2563 2565 2567 2569 2571 2573 2575 2577 2579 2581 2583 2585 2587 2589 2591 2593 2595 2597 2599 2601 2603 2605 2607 2609 2611 2613 2615 2617 2619 2621 2623 2625 2627 2629 2631 2633 2635 2637 2639 2641 2643 2645 2647 2649 2651 2653 2655 2657 2659 2661 2663 2665 2667 2669 2671 2673 2675 2677 2679 2681 2683 2685 2687 2689 2691 2693 2695 2697 2699 2701 2703 2705 2707 2709 2711 2713 2715 2717 2719 2721 2723 2725 2727 2729 2731 2733 2735 2737 2739 2741 2743 2745 2747 2749 2751 2753 2755 2757 2759 2761 2763 2765 2767 2769 2771 2773 2775 2777 2779 2781 2783 2785 2787 2789 2791 2793 2795 2797 2799 2801 2803 2805 2807 2809 2811 2813 2815 2817 2819 2821 2823 2825 2827 2829 2831 2833 2835 2837 2839 2841 2843 2845 2847 2849 2851 2853 2855 2857 2859 2861 2863 2865 2867 2869 2871 2873 2875 2877 2879 2881 2883 2885 2887 2889 2891 2893 2895 2897 2899 2901 2903 2905 2907 2909 2911 2913 2915 2917 2919 2921 2923 2925 2927 2929 2931 2933 2935 2937 2939 2941 2943 2945 2947 2949 2951 2953 2955 2957 2959 2961 2963 2965 2967 2969 2971 2973 2975 2977 2979 2981 2983 2985 2987 2989 2991 2993 2995 2997 2999 3001 3003 3005 3007 3009 3011 3013 3015 3017 3019 3021 3023 3025 3027 3029 3031 3033 3035 3037 3039 3041 3043 3045 3047 3049 3051 3053 3055 3057 3059 3061 3063 3065 3067 3069 3071 3073 3075 3077 3079 3081 3083 3085 3087 3089 3091 3093 3095 3097 3099 3101 3103 3105 3107 3109 3111 3113 3115 3117 3119 3121 3123 3125 3127 3129 3131 3133 3135 3137 3139 3141 3143 3145 3147 3149 3151 3153 3155 3157 3159 3161 3163 3165 3167 3169 3171 3173 3175 3177 3179 3181 3183 3185 3187 3189 3191 3193 3195 3197 3199 3201 3203 3205 3207 3209 3211 3213 3215 3217 3219 3221 3223 3225 3227 3229 3231 3233 3235 3237 3239 3241 3243 3245 3247 3249 3251 3253 3255 3257 3259 3261 3263 3265 3267 3269 3271 3273 3275 3277 3279 3281 3283 3285 3287 3289 3291 3293 3295 3297 3299 3301 3303 3305 3307 3309 3311 3313 3315 3317 3319 3321 3323 3325 3327 3329 3331 3333 3335 3337 3339 3341 3343 3345 3347 3349 3351 3353 3355 3357 3359 3361 3363 3365 3367 3369 3371 3373 3375 3377 3379 3381 3383 3385 3387 3389 3391 3393 3395 3397 3399 3401 3403 3405 3407 3409 3411 3413 3415 3417 3419 3421 3423 3425 3427 3429 3431 3433 3435 3437 3439 3441 3443 3445 3447 3449 3451 3453 3455 3457 3459 3461 3463 3465 3467 3469 3471 3473 3475 3477 3479 3481 3483 3485 3487 3489 3491 3493 3495 3497 3499 3501 3503 3505 3507 3509 3511 3513 3515 3517 3519 3521 3523 3525 3527 3529 3531 3533 3535 3537 3539 3541 3543 3545 3547 3549 3551 3553 3555 3557 3559 3561 3563 3565 3567 3569 3571 3573 3575 3577 3579 3581 3583 3585 3587 3589 3591 3593 3595 3597 3599 3601 3603 3605 3607 3609 3611 3613 3615 3617 3619 3621 3623 3625 3627 3629 3631 3633 3635 3637 3639 3641 3643 3645 3647 3649 3651 3653 3655 3657 3659 3661 3663 3665 3667 3669 3671 3673 3675 3677 3679 3681 3683 3685 3687 3689 3691 3693 3695 3697 3699 3701 3703 3705 3707 3709 3711 3713 3715 3717 3719 3721 3723 3725 3727 3729 3731 3733 3735 3737 3739 3741 3743 3745 3747 3749 3751 3753 3755 3757 3759 3761 3763 3765 3767 3769 3771 3773 3775 3777 3779 3781 3783 3785 3787 3789 3791 3793 3795 3797 3799 3801 3803 3805 3807 3809 3811 3813 3815 3817 3819 3821 3823 3825 3827 3829 3831 3833 3835 3837 3839 3841 3843 3845 3847 3849 3851 3853 3855 3857 3859 3861 3863 3865 3867 3869 3871 3873 3875 3877 3879 3881 3883 3885 3887 3889 3891 3893 3895 3897 3899 3901 3903 3905 3907



जाज्वल्यमानो वपुषा तपनीयपरिच्छदः ।  
 शरैश्चन्द्रार्धचन्द्रैश्च स रथः समलंकृतः ॥ १२  
 जाम्बूनदमहाकम्बुर्दीप्तिपावकसंनिभः ।  
 वभूवेन्द्रजितः केतुर्वैदूर्यसमलंकृतः ॥ १३  
 नेन चादित्यकल्पेन ब्रह्मास्त्रेण च पालितः ।  
 स वभूव दुराधर्षो रावणिः सुमहाबलः ॥ १४

सोऽभिनिर्वाय नगरादिन्द्रजित्समितिजयः ।  
 हुत्वाग्निं राक्षसैर्मन्त्रैरन्तर्धानगतोऽब्रवीत् ॥ १५  
 अद्य हत्वाहवे यौ तौ मिथ्याप्रव्रजितौ वने ।  
 जयं पित्रे प्रदास्यामि रावणाय रणाधिकम् ॥ १६  
 कृत्वा निर्वानरामुर्वीं हत्वा रामं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 करिष्ये परमा प्रीतिमित्युक्त्वान्तरधीयत ॥ १७

D३ वृत् ( for युत् ) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins a passage relegated to App I ( No 45 ) —S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 12 3 G M स्पन्दनोत्तम

12 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 12 ( cf v l 4 ) For 12-17, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> subst 1519\* —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> जाज्वल्यमान S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 जज्वाल वपुषा चैव —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 12<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 विभूषित ( for परिच्छद ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणि पावको यथा  S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 12<sup>c</sup> - 42 V<sub>2</sub> om 12<sup>c</sup> - 13 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ( G M Cm g मृगैश्च ( for शरैश्च ) B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]र्धवक्त्रैश्च, D<sub>1</sub> -द्विचद्वैश्च ( for -[अ]र्धचन्द्रैश्च ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 सवैत ( for स रथ ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ( reads in place of <sup>b</sup> ) रथो मणिविचित्रित

13 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 13 ( cf v l 4 ) V<sub>2</sub> om 13 ( cf v l 12 ) For subst in N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cf v l 1519\* —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>6</sub> -कक्ष, D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> -कवुर ( for -कवुर ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 जा ( B<sub>3</sub> ज ) वृत् ( B<sub>3</sub> °ना ) देश सयु ( D<sub>1</sub> °सि ) क्त —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मर्धे-, V<sub>7</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तप्त- ( for दीप्त ) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सप्रभ ( for -सनिभ ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तपनीयविभूषित —<sup>c</sup>1 damaged from जि in ° up to यं in ° —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वभासे ( for वभूव ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वभाविन्द्रजित केतुर, B<sub>1</sub> स वभूवैन्द्रजित्केतुर —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 वैदूर्य- ( for वैदूर्य- ) M<sub>5</sub> वैदूर्यमयकूबर

14 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 14 ( cf v l 4 ) For subst in N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cf v l 1519\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स तेन, D<sub>1</sub> एतेन ( for तेन च ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ब्रह्मणोस्त्रेण, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मास्त्रेणाभि- ( for ब्रह्मास्त्रेण च ) V<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मणोस्त्रेण सयुत —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वभूव सु- ( D<sub>4</sub> स- ), D<sub>2</sub> सवभूव ( for स वभूव ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तु, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 1 G M<sub>1</sub> 6 स ( for सु- ) T<sub>1</sub> महाबलि N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 इन्द्रजित्समितिजय = 15<sup>b</sup> —After 14, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 ins



1518\* स्वेन वीर्येण च श्रीमानस्त्रेण च समायुत ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 3 स ( for first च ) D<sub>4</sub> तदा ( for श्रीमान् ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> समन्वित . N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अस्त्र ( D<sub>4</sub> त्वस्त्र-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 अथ ) वीर्याच्च ( B<sub>3</sub> °र्येण ) गवित ( for the post half ) ]

15 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 15 ( cf v l 4 ) For subst in N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cf v l 1519\* B<sub>1</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>

D<sub>4</sub> 13 अभि, V<sub>2</sub> सोय ( for सोऽभि- ) —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 15<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> [अ]मौ ( for [अ]ग्नि ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसान्, Cm g t as in text ( for °सैर् ) G<sub>1</sub> वोरैर्, Cm t as in text ( for मद्यैर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>8</sub> विभु, D<sub>7</sub> बली ( for ऽब्रवीत् )

16 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 16 ( cf v l 4 ) For subst in N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cf v l 1519\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub>-3 रणे ( for [आ]हवे ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरौ, V<sub>3</sub> यातौ ( for यो तौ ) M<sub>5</sub> तथैवाह ( for [आ]हवे यौ तौ ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 अद्याह तो महावीर्यौ —<sup>c</sup>1 damaged from व in ° up to पि in ° —<sup>b</sup>) G. M प्रव्रजितौ N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 रणे; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> damaged, M<sub>1</sub> 2 शरै ( for वने ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 रणाधिक, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रणजित, G<sub>1</sub> रणश्रियं ( for रणाधिकम् ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 हत्वा तौ ( B<sub>3</sub> हत्वा हि, D<sub>2</sub> निहत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> हत्वोभौ ) रामलक्ष्मणौ

17 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 17 ( cf v l 4 ) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>6</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 9-11 13 M Cg अद्य, V<sub>2</sub> पश्य, Cm t as in text ( for कृत्वा ) M<sub>5</sub> निर्वानरीम् —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 9 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 च ( D<sub>6</sub> ° ) लक्ष्मण ( for सलक्ष्मणम् ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 हत्वा राघवलक्ष्मणौ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 हतराघवलक्ष्मणौ; M<sub>1</sub> 2 कृत्वा हत्वा च राघवौ  Cv 'कृत्वा निर्वानरामुर्वीं हत्वा राम सलक्ष्मणम्' इति पाठ  —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 गरिष्ये ( for करिष्ये ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> परमप्रीत ( G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °तिम् ), V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 परमकुद्ध, M<sub>5</sub> परमा भूमिम् ( for परमा प्रीतिम् ) —For 12-17, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> subst, while B- ( second time ) cont in marg after 1516\*

1519\* युद्धभूमौ स विधिवज्जहावाग्निं महेन्द्रजित् ।

स हविर्माल्यसस्कारैर्मन्त्रगन्धसुसस्कुतैः ।

अजुहोत्पावकं तत्र राक्षसेन्द्रं प्रतापवान् ।

सोऽस्त्रमाहारयामास ब्राह्ममद्याविदा वर ।

रथं धनुस्तयाऽमानमभिमन्त्रयामिन्द्र्यं च । [ 5 ]

तस्मिन्नाहूयमाने तु हूयमाने च पावके ।

सार्केन्दुग्रहक्षत्र वितत्रास नभस्तलम् ।

स पावकं पावकतुल्यतेजा

हुत्वा सुरेन्द्रप्रतिमप्रभाव ।

सचापबाणातिरथाश्वसूत-

श्रान्तर्द्धे शश्वदचिन्त्यरूप ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> मान्य- ( for माल्य- ) B<sub>2</sub> -सकाशैर् ( for नस्कारैर् ) B<sub>3</sub> नद- ( for मन्त्र- ) —(1 4)



स हि धूमान्धकारं च चक्रे प्रच्छादयन्नभः ।  
दिशश्चान्तर्दधे श्रीमान्नीहारतमसावृतः ॥ २४  
नैव ज्यातलनिर्घोषो न च नेमिखुरस्वनः ।  
शुश्रुवे चरतस्तस्य न च रूपं प्रकाशते ॥ २५  
घनान्धकारे तिमिरे शरवर्षमिवाद्भुतम् ।  
स वर्षं महाबाहुनाराचशरवृष्टिभिः ॥ २६  
स रामं सूर्यसंकाशैः शरैर्दत्तवरो भृशम् ।

विन्याध समरे क्रुद्धः सर्वगात्रेषु रावणिः ॥ २७  
तौ हन्यमानौ नाराचैर्धाराभिरिव पर्वतौ ।  
हेमपुङ्खान्नरव्याघ्रौ तिग्मान्मुमुचतुः शरान् ॥ २८  
अन्तरिक्षं ममामाद्य रावणिं कङ्कपत्रिणः ।  
निकृत्य पतगा भूमौ पेतुस्ते शोणितोक्षिताः ॥ २९  
अतिमात्रं शरौघेण पीड्यमानौ नरोत्तमौ ।  
तानिघ्नन्पततो भलैरनेकैर्निचकततुः ॥ ३०

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24 (cf. v1 23) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ह, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु (for हि). N<sub>1</sub> खे, D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 1 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 13 तत (for नभ) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सर्वा (for श्रीमान्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सर्वा दिशश्च सकुब्धो —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 -तिमिरावृता (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °त, D<sub>4</sub> °त), B<sub>2</sub> -तिमिरा इव, B<sub>4</sub> (after corr as in D<sub>5</sub>) -तमसा भृता, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 T Cg -तमसावृता (D<sub>5</sub> °त) (for -तमसावृत) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नीहारेणेव भास्कर

25 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 च (for [ए]व) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 [अ]पि, V<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for च) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -रथ-, B<sub>4</sub> धुर- (for -सुर-). D<sub>4</sub> विभ्रमन्मुखस्वन, G<sub>1</sub> न नेमि-  
खुरनिस्वन. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च रथस्थ (D<sub>5</sub> °स्त)स्य, T<sub>2</sub> 3 चतुर (T<sub>2</sub> च रुत)तस्य (for चरतस्तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> व्यदृश्यत, D<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशिरे (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रदृश्यते (for प्रकाशते) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 रूप नैव व्यकाशते (B<sub>4</sub> °त) —After 25, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1521\* रयेन नानातिमिरेण चापि  
रणाजिरे व्योम्नि समाश्रितेन ।  
भर्तुं स शास्त्रामृगयूथपाना  
चकार कृत्यानि रणे प्रहृष्ट ।

[ colophon ]

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भूतेन, V<sub>3</sub> स तेन (for रयेन) D<sub>2</sub> चारिणा (for चापि) D<sub>3</sub> तिमिरावृतेन (for -तिमिरेण चापि) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> ममावृतेन (for ममाश्रितेन) —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> महानि हृष्ट (for रणे प्रहृष्ट) ]

[ Colophon —Kānda name B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लका° —Sarga name V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 इन्द्रजित्समादेश, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रजिषुद्ध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 60, B<sub>1</sub> 55, D<sub>2</sub> 62 ]

26 °) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> बाण- (for घन-) D<sub>3</sub> 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]व-  
कार-, Cv r m g t as in text (for °र) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 महति, G<sub>1</sub> विपुले, Cv as in text (for तिमिरे) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after वर्षमि in <sup>b</sup> up to शर in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-5 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 शिला, G<sub>3</sub> घन- (for शर-). V<sub>1</sub> इव द्रुम, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 अभूत्पुन (for इवाद्भुतम्)

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 वर्षं स (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> वर्षं सु- (for स वर्षं) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 -वृष्टिमान् (for °मि)

27 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 लक्ष्मण चैव, T<sub>3</sub> सूर्यसकाश (for सूर्यसकाशे) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 शरैर् (for शरैर्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 10 11 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ct दत्तवरेण (for °रो) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 शरे (for भृशम्) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 तीक्ष्णधारे (D<sub>1</sub> 3 विभेद च) शरैर्भृश ° Ct दत्तवरेणैव दत्तै ° —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 विभेद (for विन्याध)

28 °) N<sub>1</sub> तो भज्यमानौ, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 हन्यमानौ तु (for ता हन्यमानौ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 समरे (for नाराचैर्). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from रि in <sup>b</sup> up to ग्मा in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तोयद्, D<sub>1</sub> तोयद्रां (for पर्वतौ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> हिम- (for हेम-) D<sub>5</sub> हेमपुङ्खा ° 4 त्रौ —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तीव्रान्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 तीक्ष्णान्, B<sub>4</sub> तीक्ष्ण (for तिग्मान्)

29 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> अतरीक्षे (V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> °क्षाद्), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cm k t अतरीक्षे (D<sub>1</sub>-3 °क्षाद्) (for अन्तरिक्ष) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 अ (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> स्व)ना-  
साद्य, B<sub>2</sub> स्वनामाकास्, B<sub>4</sub> तु नासाद्य (for ममासाद्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ते त्वतरी (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °नि)क्षमासाद्य —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निपुणा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रिपु ते, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ते रिपु, B<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठत, B<sub>3</sub> रिपुणा, B<sub>4</sub> विभ्रयते, D<sub>3</sub> निपेतु, D<sub>5</sub> रावणि, D<sub>1</sub> 3 रिपुणा (for रावणि) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -पत्रिभि (for पत्रिण) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 निकृता, D<sub>2</sub> 3 निकृत्, D<sub>4</sub> 13 निकृता, T<sub>3</sub> निकृत्स्न-, Ck t as in text (for निकृत्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 बहुधा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 पन्नगा, T<sub>3</sub> -[अ]पगता, G<sub>2</sub> परमा, M<sub>5</sub> न्यपतन्, Cm g k t as in text (for पतगा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 निपेतु, M<sub>5</sub> ते शरा (for पेतुस्ते) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> शोणिता (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 °त)पुता, B<sub>3</sub> पन्नगा इव, T<sub>2</sub> शोणितावृता, Ck t as in text (for शोणितोक्षिता) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 निपेतु महसा भूमौ (N<sub>2</sub> तत्र) निकृता इव पन्नगा

30 °) D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 अतिमात्र- (for °त्र) B<sub>4</sub> शरौघेण नर-  
व्याघ्रौ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पीडितौ तौ, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 दीप्यमाना (for पीड्यमानौ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 रघुत्तमौ (for नरोत्तमौ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पीडितौ रघुनदनौ (N<sub>1</sub> °मत्तमौ), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>

. 66  
. 32  
. 28

यतो हि ददृशाते तां शरान्निपतिताञ्जितान् ।  
ततस्ततो दाशरथी ससृजातेऽस्त्रमुत्तमम् ॥ ३१

रावणिस्तु दिशः सर्वा रथेनातिरथः पतन् ।  
विव्याध तौ दाशरथी लघ्वस्त्रो निशितैः शरैः ॥ ३२  
तेनातिविद्धौ तां वीरौ रुक्मपुङ्गवः सुसंहितैः ।

पठित स (D2 °द्वयमानौ) रयुत्तम — N1 D4 11 om. 30°<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B2-4 तास्तु स (for तानिपुन्) D6 सपततो (hypm) (for पततो) B3 मित्रे, F2 3 फलद्र (for भद्र). D7 स्वनेकर (for अनेकर) D7 9-11 Ct विचकते (D7 °पं) तु, M निचकृतु, Ck as in text (for निचकृतु) N2 V1 B2-4 अमोर्वनिरकृतता (for °) V. शरान्निपततो भूमां तदेवैक द्विधाकरोत्, V3 B1 D1-3 शरान्सपततो भूमावय (D2 °मो हर्ष) केक द्विधाकरोत् Ck t नि (Ct वि) चक-  
र्तनु । गुणद्वयान्दम (Ct °तुरेत्वार्यो गुण) °

31 N1 D4 13 read 31-32 after 34 B repeats 31-32 (°d third time) after 34 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 G1 2 M5 यथा, Ck t as in text (for यतो) N V B (B2 both times) D1-4 13 य (D4 त) तो यतो हि ददृशे (N1 D4 13 ददृशतु) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 वाणान्, G1 जितान्, M5 करान् (for शरान्) N2 V B (B1 first time) D1-3 आपतत, D6 6 I G M3 5 निपतत (for निपतिताञ्ज) N2 तथा, V2 G1 शरान् (for जितान्) N1 D4 13 शराणां पतनाश्रय (D4 °श्रमे), B (second time) शरपातमनुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) D6 7 9-11 I1 G M1 5 तु ता, Ck t as in text (for ततो) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 दाशरथि (for दाशरथी). N1 V3 B1 3 (second time) D4 1° नत्र तत्र महावीर्य (N1 D4 13 °र्या) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 मदधाते, N2 V1 2 B2-4 (B1 first time) D1-3 त्रिवसनै, B (second time) तदवे च, D9 ददृशाते (for ससृजाते) V. D1-3 शरोत्तमान् (for सस्त्रमुत्तमम्) V3 B1 समयत्त शर तदा, D11 मदधु शस्त्रमुत्तम

32 B3 repeats 32 (°d third time) after 34 (cf v l 31) V2 om 32 N1 D4 13 read 31-32 after 34 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B (B1 first time) D1-3 तत औघ्र (for दिश सर्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B. [अ]मि (for [अ]ति-) D9-11 [स]पतत, G. परान् (for पतन्) —<sup>c</sup>) N. V1 B2 1 (after 20) 4 read 32°-33 for the first time after 20°<sup>b</sup> repeating them here —<sup>d</sup>) G2 3 M1 विव्याध (for °ध) N V1 3 B D1-4 1° (N2 V1 B2 second time, B3 second and third time, B4 both times) राजपुत्रौ (for दाशरथी) —<sup>e</sup>) N. V1 B2 4 D3 6, 7 9 10 12 3 M6 (N2 V1 B4 first time, B2 both times) लघ्वस्त्रो, B3 (second and third time) लघ्वस्त्रो, D2 5 11 13 लघ्वस्त्रो (for लघ्वस्त्रो) N1 V1 B1 D4 लघुदस्त. (N1 D4 लघ्वलक्ष) शित शर. —After 32°<sup>d</sup> (third time), B3 ins 1522\*

बभूवतुर्दाशरथी पुष्पिताविव किंशुकौ ॥ ३३

नास्य वेद गतिं कश्चिन्न च रूपं धनुः शरान् ।  
न चान्यद्विदितं किंचित्सूर्यस्येवाभ्रमंशुवे ॥ ३४

तेन विद्धाश्च हरयो निहताश्च गतासवः ।

बभूवुः शतशस्तत्र पतिता धरणीतले ॥ ३५

33 N2 V1 B2-4 repeat 33 (cf v l 32) D2 om (hapl ?) 33°<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 (second time) [अ]मि- (for [अ]ति-) N1 B3 (second time) D4 13 भद्रनेकेस (for तनातिविद्धौ) B2 3 (both first time) वीरौ तां (by transp), M5 तो घोर —<sup>b</sup>) B4 (second time) व्यक-  
पुत्तै, D5 रुक्मपुत्र (for रुक्मपुङ्गव) N1 D6 9-11 सुसह-  
(D6 °ह) त, N2 V1 B2-4 (all second time) सुसंस्कृ-  
(V1 B2 °क्षि) तै, V2 3 B1 D1 3 शिते शर, B3 (second time) D4 1° सुसह (D4 °हि) तां (for सुसंहित) N2 V1 B2-4 (all first time) शरं कनकभूषणै. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B D1-4 13 (N. V1 B2 4 second time, B2 first time) तदा रक्तौ (N1 °दारक्षा, D13 वीरौ) (for दाशरथी). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2-4 (N2 B3 4 first time, B2 second time) transp पुष्पिता and किंशुकौ N V B D1-4 13 (N2 V1 B3 4 second time, B1 first time) बभूवुर्विजाना (N1 B2 D4 °निभा) विव (D3 °जोषमा)

34 °) N2 V1 B2 D6 10 11 G3 वेग- (for वेद). D13 न त्रिवेद (for नास्य वेद). G. गत (for गति). D6 कि च, I2 3 G3 किंचिन् (for कश्चिन्). —<sup>b</sup>) M1 3 रूपं न (for च रूप) V. -स्वन (for शरान्) N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 न रूप (B4 काय) न धनु स्वन, B1 D13 न रूप (D13 कार्य) धनुष स्वन —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 G2 M1 3 चास्य, B (ed) नास्य (for चान्यद्) G2 वेदितु (for विदित) N1 D4 13 न गतिं नागतिं कश्चित्, N2 V1 B2-4 न चास्यापींगित किंचित् (B2 कश्चित्), V2 3 B1 D1-3 न च्यास्फोटि (V2 D1-3 °स्यंगि) त किंचित् (V3 D3 कश्चित्). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1-3 D4 8 13 -महले (for -मशुवे) —After 34, N1 D4 1° read 31-32, B3 repeats 31-32 (°d third time)

35 °) M5 ततो (for तेन) N. B4 [ना]विद्धाश्च, V1 विद्धास्तु, D11 [अ]तिविद्धाश्च (hypm), G2 [अ]ति-  
विद्धा (for विद्धाश्च) B2 बहवो (for हरयो). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T1 ते (for च) —For 35°<sup>b</sup>, N1 D4 13 subst, while B3 ins after 32°<sup>d</sup> (third time)

1522\* नाविद्धो सभक्तश्चिद्युधपस्तत्र दृश्यते ।

[N1 B3 [स]व (for [स]व) D13 नाविद्धो (for नाविद्धो हि). B3 सयुगे (for दृश्यते).]

—B3 reads 35°<sup>d</sup>; twice —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 3 (first time) D1-3 निपेतु (for उभूवु) B3 (first time) सद्मा (for शतशस्त्र). D6 F2 3 transp शतशस्त्र and तत्र.

लक्ष्मणस्तु सुसंकुद्धो आतरं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 ब्राह्ममस्त्रं प्रयोक्ष्यामि वधार्थं सर्वरक्षसाम् ॥ ३६  
 तमुवाच ततो रामो लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ।  
 नैकस्य हेतो रक्षांसि पृथिव्यां हन्तुमर्हसि ॥ ३७  
 अयुध्यमानं प्रच्छन्नं प्राञ्जलिं शरणागतम् ।  
 पलायन्तं प्रमत्तं वा न त्वं हन्तुमिहार्हसि ॥ ३८  
 अस्यैव तु वधे यत्नं करिष्यावो महाबल ।

आदेक्ष्यावो महावेगानस्त्रानाशीविपोपमान् ॥ ३९

तमेनं मायिनं क्षुद्रमन्तर्हितरथं बलात् ।  
 राक्षसं निहनिष्यन्ति दृष्ट्वा वानरयूथपाः ॥ ४०

यद्येप भूमि विशते दिवं वा  
 रसातलं वापि नभस्तलं वा ।  
 एव निगूढोऽपि ममास्त्रदग्धः  
 पतिष्यते भूमितले गतासुः ॥ ४१

G 6.  
B. 6  
L 6

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) 4 D<sub>4</sub> विकी (B<sub>4</sub> °श्री)णां,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> विकीर्णः, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> बलिनो, 12 3 पातिता (for  
 पतिता) —After 35,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 (r) D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1523\* दृष्ट्वा तत्कदन घोर वानराणा महात्मनाम् ।

36 °)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-3</sub> तत्र ( $\tilde{N}_1$  तु सु-) सभ्रात ,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु तत कुद्धो (for तु सुसंकुद्धो)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 सौमित्रिभ्रातर कुद्ध —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 इद वचनम्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 कुद्धो आतरम् (for आतर वाक्यम्) D<sub>3</sub> कुद्धो रामम-  
 आपत —After 36<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1524\* आयतत्कदन घोर वानराणा महात्मनाम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> आयं तत्, D<sub>4</sub> अयैतत् (for आयतत्) ]

—D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg from स्त्र in ° up to °  
 —°) G<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मास्त्र स- (for ब्राह्ममस्त्र) V<sub>3</sub> प्रयोक्ष्यामो,  
 B<sub>1</sub> वियोक्ष्यामि, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रयोक्ष्यामि  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ब्रह्मास्त्र  
 युज्यतामाशु —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from सर्वे in ° up to  
 रक्षांसि in 37° (see var) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वधार्थे (for °र्थ)  
 —After 36, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ins

1525° अराक्षसमिम लोक करिष्यामि महाबल ।

37 D<sub>1</sub> om up to रक्षांसि in 37° (cf v l 36)  
 V<sub>3</sub> illeg for 37<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-लक्ष्मण (for लक्षणम्)  
 —°) D<sub>13</sub> नैकश सर्वे (for नैकस्य हेतो) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वतो, B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 सर्वशो (for पृथिव्या)

38 D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 38 B<sub>3</sub> reads 38 (followed  
 by 1526\*) after 40<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> समरे (for  
 प्रच्छन्न) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> प्राञ्जलि —°) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> बाल  
 सुप्त, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पलाय (G<sub>1</sub> °यि)न, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for  
 पलायन्त) D<sub>3</sub> च (for वा)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> पलायमानं  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °नं वा) मत्त वा (B<sub>3</sub> च) ✽ Cg पलायन्त पलाय-  
 मानम् ✽ —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 7 9-11 13 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 न  
 हतु त्वम् (by transp), B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हतु न त्वम् (by  
 transp) T<sub>1</sub> न हि त्व हतुमर्हसि, T<sub>2</sub> हतु त्वमिह नार्हसि

39 V<sub>3</sub> illeg from स्यै in ° up to क in °  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अद्यैव, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> तस्यैव (for अस्यैव) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 करिष्यसि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 9-11 करिष्यामि, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2

करिष्यामो (for करिष्यावो)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>1-3</sub> नरर्षभ  
 (B<sub>2</sub> °भ), D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 महाभुज (for महाबल) —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 आदेक्ष्यामि, D<sub>6</sub> 9 12 अ (D<sub>9</sub> आ)वेक्ष्यावो, Cm g  
 k t as in text (for आदेक्ष्यावो)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> 12 3  
 महाभागान (D<sub>5</sub> °गाव्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 °ग [with hiatus]) (for  
 महावेगान्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 कामगान्ध (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इमास्तु  
 ह)रियूथपान्, D<sub>1</sub> कामरूपाश्च यूथपान् ✽ Cr g अस्त्रान्  
 अस्त्राणि । लिङ्गव्यत्यय भार्प 1, so also Cm, Ct घोरानाशी-  
 विपोपमानस्त्राण्यादेक्ष्याव ✽ —For 39,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst,  
 while V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 39, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 38

1526° त एनमानयिष्यन्ति रावणि राक्षस बलात् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> एते स्म-, D<sub>1</sub> तमेनम् (for त एनम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 एव ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °क)मेव (B<sub>3</sub> एक्रमेव, D<sub>4</sub> तमेव न) हनिष्यामि (for the  
 prior half) ]

40  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 40<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 एव,  
 G<sub>2</sub> एव (for एन) M<sub>1</sub> 3 मायया (for मायिन) D<sub>11</sub> क्षोद्रम्  
 (for क्षुद्रम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ये (B<sub>4</sub> ते) दृष्ट्वा त महामायम्  
 (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °मानम्) (for °)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> तनु, G<sub>1</sub> -चर  
 (for रथ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> तमेवकारिण क्षुद्र (V<sub>2</sub> तत्र वमान  
 सकुद्ध)मतर्धानगतं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °चर, D<sub>4</sub> °बल) बलात्  
 —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 38 (followed by 1526\*)  
 —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> रावणि (for राक्षस) D<sub>4</sub> च (for नि-)  
 G<sub>1</sub> निहनिष्यामि  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसाश्च वधिष्यामि ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °प्यति)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>13</sub> यूथपान्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -पुगावा  
 (for -यूथपा)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> शिलापादपट्ट (B<sub>3</sub> °सु)ष्टिमि

41  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 41 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 अद्येव, B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> अद्यैव, D<sub>5</sub> बुद्धेपु, Cg as in text (for यद्येव) V<sub>1</sub>  
 भजते (for विशते)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> दिशो वा ( $\tilde{N}_2$  om  
 (hapl. ?) from वा up to ल in °), V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> दुरात्मा  
 (for दिव वा) ✽ Cr g भूमि भूविवर विशते । आत्मने-  
 पदमार्पम् ।, so also Cm ✽ —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from नभस्  
 in ° up to एव in ° —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from  
 [ अ ]पि up to second वा  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1</sub> 2 [ अ ]थ (for [ अ ]पि)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 12 3 G M<sub>5</sub> वापि नभस्थ (G<sub>1</sub> °भ स्थ)ल वा, B<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मपर  
 दुरात्मा (for वापि नभस्तल वा) B<sub>3</sub> त्रिविष्टप वाप्यथवा रसातल,

इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचनं महात्मा  
रघुप्रवीरः प्लवगर्षभैर्वृतः ।

वधाय गौद्रस्य नृशंसकर्मण-  
स्तदा महात्मा त्वरितं निरीक्षते ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तषष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६७ ॥

B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] य मुरान्य ~ ५ ५ ५ ५ ५ —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> १ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-१ पयो  
( for पय ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-11 निगूढो, D<sub>1</sub> १ [ अ ] ति ( D<sub>1</sub> °नि ) गूढो,  
D<sub>2</sub> हि गूढो, D<sub>7</sub> ( sup lin also as in N<sub>2</sub> ) विमूढो ( for  
निगूढो ) V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हि ( for ऽपि ) V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महास्र-  
B<sub>2</sub> मद्रस्र- ( for समान ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पतिष्यति —After 41,  
B<sub>3</sub> ins

1527\* प्रयुज्यमान समरे दुरात्मा  
मनुर्वीरो राक्षसराजपुत्र ।

42 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ११ [ ऽ ] दम् ( for [ ण ] वम् ). B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> उक्त ( for उक्त्वा ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>1</sub>-४ १२ महायशा,  
D<sub>8</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> महाय ( for महात्मा ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> रघुप्रवीर D<sub>1</sub>-  
प्लवगोत्तमैर्वृत, G<sub>1</sub> प्लवगैर्वृतश्च — ) D<sub>1</sub> ४-कारिणो ( D<sub>1</sub> °ण )  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> ११ तत्रा ( for तदा ) M<sub>1</sub> - महाबल स ( M<sub>1</sub> मन् )  
( for तदा महात्मा ) N<sub>2</sub> V B गगन ( for त्वरित ) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>-३ निरक्षत N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> १३ हरीन्ममाश्वास्य ( N<sub>1</sub> °धाय,  
D<sub>13</sub> °धाय ) वियन्निरक्षत ( D<sub>13</sub> °रीदय च ) —After १२,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> १ L D<sub>13</sub> ins

1528\* स रावणि अस्त्रसमानवर्णं  
समानवर्णे नभसि प्रलीन ।  
तक्रानुमानग्रहणो बभूव  
साहय यथा ज्ञानमतीव सूक्ष्मम् ।

[ ( 1 १ ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नेव , D<sub>13</sub> शत्रु- ( for अस्त्र- ) —( 1 ३ )  
D<sub>13</sub> -[ अ ] नुसार- ( for -[ अ ] नुमान- ) —( 1 ४ ) D<sub>13</sub> शीघ्रो  
( for साहय ) B<sub>3</sub> मदनम् ( for सूक्ष्मम् ) ]

Colophon D<sub>5</sub> om —Kāṇḍa name N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> ४१४  
लक्षा. —After Kāṇḍa name D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि.  
—Sarga name S D<sub>8</sub> १२ रावणवाक्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३  
इन्द्रजिह्व ( D<sub>3</sub> °द ), V<sub>2</sub> ३ इन्द्रजिह्वदृश्ययुद्ध, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> इन्द्र-  
जिह्वर्जन, B<sub>4</sub> शक्रजिह्व, D<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रजिह्ववादेशः, D<sub>4</sub> इन्द्र-  
जिह्वर्जन —Sarga no ( figures, words or both )  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> ४ ८ १२ १३ om , S<sub>2</sub> ५९, N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
६१, V<sub>1</sub> ६०, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ५६, B<sub>3</sub> ५५, D<sub>3</sub> ६३, D<sub>6</sub> ७ १०, ११ T<sub>1</sub>  
G M<sub>3</sub> ५ ८०, T<sub>2</sub> ८५, T<sub>3</sub> ८७, M<sub>1</sub> २ ८१ —After colophon,  
G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> २ ५ conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

६८

विज्ञाय तु मनस्तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 संनिवृत्त्याहवात्तस्मात्प्रविवेश पुरं ततः ॥ १  
 सोऽनुस्मृत्य वधं तेषां राक्षसानां तरस्विनाम् ।  
 क्रोधताम्रेक्षणः शूरो निर्जगाम महाद्युतिः ॥ २  
 स पश्चिमेन द्वारेण निर्ययौ राक्षसैर्वृतः ।  
 इन्द्रजित्तु महावीर्यः पौलस्त्यो देवकण्ठरुः ॥ ३

इन्द्रजित्तु ततो दृष्ट्वा भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 रणायाभ्युद्यतौ वीरौ मायां प्रादुष्करोत्तदा ॥ ४  
 इन्द्रजित्तु रथे स्थाप्य सीतां मायामयीं तदा ।  
 बलेन महतावृत्य तस्या वधमरोचयत् ॥ ५  
 मोहनार्थं तु सर्वेषां बुद्धिं कृत्वा सुदुर्मतिः ।  
 हन्तुं सीतां व्यवसितो वानराभिमुखो ययौ ॥ ६

68

1 G (ed) om 1<sup>ab</sup> D13 transp 1<sup>ab</sup> and 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 मतं (for मनस्) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 स विज्ञाय मत तस्य, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 अथ ज्ञात्वा मति (B3 °त) तस्य (for °) S D8 12 13 रात्रणस्य (for राघवस्य) —T1 damaged from महा up to स in 1° S2 D13 दुरात्मन —B3 reads 1<sup>cd</sup> after 2<sup>ab</sup> —°) S Ñ2 V1 2 B3 4 D4 8 10 12 13 M1 2 स निवृत्त्य, D6 सनिवर्त्य —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 M3 सत्रिवेश, D9 चाविवेश, T3 स विवेश S Ñ V1 B2-4 D5 7 8 12 13 T1 G3 पुरीं तत, V2 3 D1 2 पुन पुरीं, B1 तत पुरीं, D3 महापुरीं, D4 पुरी पुन, M1 2 पुरीं तदा, M5 पुर तदा (for पुर तत)

2 °) V3 damaged from स्मृत्य up to ता in 2° S V2 D8 12 सोनुचित्य, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 अनुस्मृत्य G (ed) वीरो (for तेषा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B3 D4 13 पुन पुन (for तरस्विनाम्) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, B3 reads 1<sup>cd</sup> —°) G3 damaged from क्षण up to 3<sup>b</sup> V3 वीरो (for शूरो). S D8 12 रोपताम्रेमुखो वेगान्, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 क्रोधेन महताविद्यो, V2 B1 D1-3 रोपताम्रेक्षणो वी (D1 धी) रो —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 पुनर्वर्ली, D6 T1 महात्मनि, D6 7 9-11 T2 G1 [अ]य रात्रणि, T3 G2 M5 महामति (for महाद्युति) Ñ1 B3 D4 G (ed) निर्गतु (B3 विहर्तु, G [ed] निर्यातु) सुपचक्रमे, Ñ2 V1 B2 4 युद्धान्येव मनो दधे

3 G3 damaged for 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2) V3 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 च पश्चिम- (for पश्चिमेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 राक्षसाधिप, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 सु (D4 स) महाबल, B1 D1-3 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसैर्वृत) G (ed) निर्यायाशु महाबल —Ñ1 D4 om, B3 reads 3°-4<sup>b</sup> in marg D6 reads 3<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>cd</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 सु- (for तु) S Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 इन्द्रजित्परमोद्धि (B1 D1 3 °मावि) स परेया जनयन्मय

4 Ñ1 D4 om, B3 reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both, cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 मेवनादस्, V1 स तु तौ तु (for इन्द्रजित्तु) Ñ2 V2 B2 3 तथा, V3 B1 D2 3 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged from

राम up to मोहनार्थ in 6° T1 damaged from राम up to र in 4° —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins 1530\* —B4 om 4<sup>cd</sup> —°) S D8 12 [अ]भ्युद्यतौ, D6 9 °दितौ, D10 11 [अ]भ्युद्यतौ, T1 2 °दतौ (for [अ]भ्युद्यतौ) V1 मायया-त्युद्यतौ वीरौ, M5 समरायोद्यतौ वीरौ —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 T G2 M1 2 तत, D6 तथा (for तदा) S V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 जुहुवे पावक तदा (V3 B1 °त), V2 B3 जुहुवे (B3 °हात्र) पावक पुन, D3 माया प्रादुश्चकार ह —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ1 D4 13 subst, while B3 cont after 1530\*

1529\* माया व्यवसित कर्तुं मोहनार्थं वनोरुमाम् ।

[ D13 व्यवस्थित ]

—After 4, Ñ2 B3 ins 1530\*

5 G3 damaged for 5 (cf v l 4) B3 reads 5-6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D6 तथा (for रथे) Ñ1 D4 13 कृत्वा क्रूरोथ ता तत्र (D4 तन्वीं, D13 माया), Ñ2 V1 B2 4 मायया म रथे कृत्वा, B3 G (ed) कृत्वा क्रूरो रथे ता (G [ed] रथस्था) तु —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-1 D4 9 M3 तत, D6 T3 तथा (for तदा) —For 5<sup>ab</sup>, S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst, while Ñ2 B3 ins after 4, D13 ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

1530\* रथ ततो व्यवस्थाप्य रात्रणी राक्षसैर्वृत ।

[ Ñ2 रथे V3 damaged from राक्षसे up to वध in 5<sup>d</sup> ]

—Then B3 cont 1529\*

—Ñ1 D4 13 om 5°-6<sup>b</sup> —°) D6 T2 3 युक्तम् (for [आ]वृत्य) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 सीता मायामयीं कृत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 अरोचत

6 G3 damaged up to मोहनार्थ in ° (cf v l 4) Ñ1 V3 D4 13 om, B3 reads 6<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for all except V3, cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B2 3 स (for तु). S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 सर्वे (V2 स ते) पा मोहनार्थं तु (B1 D1 °र्याय) —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 8 12 M5 कृत्वा बुद्धि (bv transp). —°) V3 transp हन्तु and सीता N2 V1 B2-4 व्यवमित-सीता (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 कपी-नामभितो ययौ —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ1 D4 13 subst., while B3 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

[ 521 ]

G  
B  
L

9. 0  
0 43  
3 38

उत्थेवमुक्त्वा वचनं महात्मा  
रघुप्रवीरः पुत्रगर्पभैरुतः ।

वधाय रौद्रस्य नृशंसकर्मण-  
स्तदा महात्मा त्वरितं निरीक्षते ॥ ४२

उति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६७ ॥

B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] य सुरालय - / ४२ २ २ २ —<sup>१</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 पयो  
( for पय ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 विगृहो, D<sub>1</sub> 3 [ अ ] ति ( D<sub>1</sub> °दि ) गृहो,  
D<sub>2</sub> हि गृहो, D<sub>7</sub> ( sup in also is in N<sub>2</sub> ) विमूढो ( for  
निगृहो ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि ( for सपि ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महास्र-  
B<sub>2</sub> मदस्र- ( for ममास्र- ) —<sup>२</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पतिव्यति —After 41,  
B<sub>3</sub> ins

1527\* प्रयु यमान ममरे दुरात्मा  
वचुर्वरो राक्षसराजपुत्र ।

42 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ ट ] दम् ( for [ ट ] वम् ) B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> उक्त ( for उक्त्वा ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 महायज्ञा,  
D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> महाय ( for महात्मा ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> रघुप्रवीर D<sub>1</sub> 3  
पुत्रगोत्तमंरुत, ( G<sub>1</sub> पुत्रगर्पभैरुत —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4-कारिणो ( D<sub>1</sub> °ण )  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 11 तदा ( for तदा ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाप्रल म ( M<sub>1</sub> मन् )  
( for तदा महात्मा ) N<sub>2</sub> V B गगन ( for त्वरित ) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 निरीक्षत N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 हरीन्ममावास्य ( N<sub>1</sub> °वाय,  
D<sub>13</sub> °दाय ) विरजिरक्षत ( D<sub>13</sub> °रीदय च ) —After 42,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>13</sub> ins

1528\* स रावणि अस्त्रममानवर्ण  
समानवर्णे नभमि प्रलीन ।  
तस्मानुमानग्रहणो बभूव  
साहय यथा ज्ञानमर्ताव सूक्ष्मम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नेव- , D<sub>13</sub> शम्- ( for अस्त्र- ) —( 1 3 )  
D<sub>13</sub> -[ अ ] नुसार- ( for -[ अ ] नुमान- ) —( 1 4 ) D<sub>13</sub> शीघ्रो  
( for सारय ) B<sub>3</sub> सूक्ष्मम् ( for सूक्ष्मम् ) ]

Colophon D<sub>5</sub> om —Kānda name - N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 11  
लक्षा<sup>१</sup> —After Kānda name D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि.  
—Sarga name S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणवाक्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3  
इन्द्रजिह्व ( D<sub>1</sub> °द्व ), V<sub>2</sub> 3 इन्द्रजिह्वदृश्ययुद्ध, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> इन्द्र-  
जिह्वर्जन, B<sub>4</sub> शक्रजिह्व, D<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रजिह्वधादेश, D<sub>4</sub> इन्द्र-  
जिह्वर्जन —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om , S<sub>2</sub> 59, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
61, V<sub>1</sub> 60, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 56, B<sub>3</sub> 55, D<sub>3</sub> 63, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub>  
G M<sub>2</sub> 8 80, T<sub>2</sub> 85, T<sub>3</sub> 87, M<sub>1</sub> 2 81 —After colophon,  
G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम



६८

विज्ञाय तु मनस्तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 संनिवृत्त्याह्वात्तस्मात्प्रविवेश पुरं ततः ॥ १  
 सोऽनुस्मृत्य वधं तेषां राक्षसानां तरस्विनाम् ।  
 क्रोधताम्रेक्षणः शूरो निर्जगाम महाद्युतिः ॥ २  
 स पश्चिमेन द्वारेण निर्ययौ राक्षसैर्वृतः ।  
 इन्द्रजित्तु महावीर्यः पौलस्त्यो देवकण्ठकः ॥ ३

इन्द्रजित्तु ततो दृष्ट्वा भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 रणायाभ्युद्यतौ वीरौ मायां प्रादुष्करोत्तदा ॥ ४  
 इन्द्रजित्तु रथे स्थाप्य सीतां मायामयीं तदा ।  
 बलेन महतावृत्य तस्या वधमरोचयत् ॥ ५  
 मोहनार्थं तु सर्वेषां बुद्धिं कृत्वा सुदुर्मतिः ।  
 हन्तुं सीतां व्यवसितो वानराभिमुखो ययौ ॥ ६

G 6  
B. 6  
L 6.

68

1 G (ed) om 1<sup>ab</sup> D13 transp 1<sup>ab</sup> and 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 मत (for मनस्) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 स विज्ञाय मत तस्य, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 अयं ज्ञात्वा मति (B3 °त) तस्य (for °) S D8 12 13 रावणस्य (for राघवस्य) —T1 damaged from महा up to स in 1° S2 D13 दुरात्मन —B3 reads 1<sup>cd</sup> after 2<sup>ab</sup> —°) S Ñ2 V1 2 B3 4 D4 8 10 12 13 M1 2 स निवृत्य, D6 सनिवृत्य —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 M3 सप्रिवेश, D9 चाप्रिवेश, T3 स प्रिवेश S Ñ V1 B2-4 D5 7 8 12 13 T1 G3 पुरीं तत, V2 3 D1 2 पुन पुरी, B1 तत पुरी, D3 महापुरी, D4 पुरी पुन, M1 2 पुरी तदा, M5 पुर तदा (for पुर तत)

2 °) V3 damaged from स्मृत्य up to ता in 2° S V2 D8 12 सोऽनुचित्य, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 अनुस्मृत्य G (ed) वीरो (for तेषां) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B3 D4 13 पुन पुन (for तरस्विनाम्) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, B3 reads 1<sup>cd</sup> —°) G3 damaged from क्षण up to 3<sup>b</sup> V3 वीरो (for शूरो) S D8 12 रोपताम्रेक्षणो वेगान्, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 क्रोधेन महा-ताविष्टो, V2 B1 D1-3 रोपताम्रेक्षणो वी (D1 धी)रो —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 पुनर्वली, D5 T1 महात्मसि, D6 7 9-11 T2 G1 [अ]य रावणि, T3 G2 M5 महामति (for महाद्युति) Ñ1 B3 D4 G (ed) निर्गतु (B3 विहर्तु, G [ed] निर्यातु) सुपचक्रमे, Ñ2 V1 B2 4 युद्वायैव मनो दधे

3 G3 damaged for 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2) V3 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 च पश्चिम- (for पश्चिमेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 राक्षसाधिप, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 सु (D4 स) महाबल, B1 D1-3 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसैर्वृत) G (ed) निर्यायाशु महाबल —Ñ1 D4 om, B3 reads 3°-4° in marg D6 reads 3<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>cd</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 सु- (for तु) S Ñ2 V1 ° B D1-3 8 12 13 इन्द्रजित्परमोद्धि (B1 D1 3 °मात्रि)स परेषा जनयन्भय

4 Ñ1 D4 om, B3 reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both, cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 मेव-नादस्, V1 स तु तौ तु (for इन्द्रजित्तु) Ñ2 V2 B2 3 तथा, V3 B1 D2 3 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged from

राम up to मोहनार्थं in 6° T1 damaged from राम up to र in 4° —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins. 1530\* —B4 om 4<sup>cd</sup> —°) S D8 12 [अ]भ्युत्थितौ, D6 9 °दितौ, D10 11 [अ]भ्युद्यतौ, T1 2 °दितौ (for [अ]भ्युद्यतौ) V1 मायया-त्युद्यतौ वीरौ, M5 समरायोद्यतौ वीरौ —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 T G2 M1 2 तत, D6 तथा (for तदा) S V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 जुहुवे पावक तदा (V3 B1 °त), V2 B3 जुहुवे (B3 °हाव) पावक पुन, D3 माया प्रादुश्चकार ह —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ1 D4 13 subst, while B3 cont after 1530\*

1529\* माया व्यवसित कर्तुं मोहनार्थं वनौकसाम् ।

[ D13 व्यवस्थित ]

—After 4, Ñ2 B3 ins 1530\*

5 G3 damaged for 5 (cf v l 4) B3 reads 5-6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D6 तथा (for रथे) Ñ1 D4 13 कृत्वा क्रोध ता तत्र (D4 तन्वीं, D13 माया), Ñ2 V1 B2 4 मायया स रथे कृत्वा, B3 G (ed) कृत्वा क्रो रथे ता (G [ed] रथस्था) तु —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-4 D4 9 M3 तत, D6 T3 तथा (for तदा) —For 5<sup>ab</sup>, S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst, while Ñ2 B3 ins after 4, D13 ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

1530\* रथ ततो व्यवस्थाप्य रावणो राक्षसैर्वृत ।

[ Ñ2 रथे V3 damaged from राक्षमे up to वध in 5<sup>d</sup>. ]

—Then B3 cont 1529\*

—Ñ1 D4 13 om 5°-6° —°) D6 T2 3 युक्तम् (for [आ]तुल्य) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 सीता मायामयीं कृत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 अरोचत

6 G3 damaged up to मोहनार्थं in ° (cf v l 4) Ñ1 V3 D4 13 om, B3 reads 6<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for all except V3, cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B2 3 स (for तु). S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 सर्वे (V2 स ते) पा मोहनार्थं तु (B1 D1 °थयि) —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 8 12 M5 कृत्वा बुद्धि (by transp). —°) V3 transp हन्तु and सीता N2 V1 B2-4 व्यवसित-सीता (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 कपी-नामभितो ययौ —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ1 D4 13 subst., while B3 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

[ 521 ]

१५. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 १६. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 १७. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 १८. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 १९. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

१५. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 १६. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 १७. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

१८. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 १९. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 २०. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

२१. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 २२. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

२३. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 २४. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

२५. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 २६. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 २७. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

२८. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 २९. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 ३०. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 ३१. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 ३२. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

३३. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

३४. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 ३५. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

१. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 २. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 ३. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 ४. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।  
 ५. अमिनिनिर्गन्तं नमः । ततः नमः ।

(V1 मलिना) नृशतु लिना, V2 3 B1 Di-3 मडनाहामनडिता  
 (V2 D3 उडा), B3 मलिना दु सविता —for 10<sup>ad</sup>,  
 S D-12 subst., while N2 ms after the first occur-  
 rence of 10<sup>ad</sup>, whereas V2 3 B1 Di-3 ms. after 10<sup>ad</sup>.

1534\* रथरेणुमसादिधा भीमरूपा वराननाम् ।

[ S1 D3 12 रण, S2 रणे, N2 रथे (for रथ-). —N3 illeg.  
 for the post half. V2 3 D3 नीनरूपा ]

—Di3 om 10<sup>ad</sup>. N2 B3 (second time in m.) read  
 10<sup>ad</sup> twice (var) —<sup>ad</sup> T3 रजोमलाख्याम्, M3 रजो-  
 वलिताम् B1 आलिता, L (ed) सलिते. (for आलिते.).  
 N2 (first time) सडवला रजमा ध्वस्ता, V1 Baa (first  
 time) 4 अन्यूना (V1 ता दीना, B3 अदूरा) रजमा ध्वस्तं,  
 B3 (second time) रजोमलाख्यालिसे (for °). B1  
 सर्वगात्रे N2 V2 B1 3 (N2 B1 second time) Di-3  
 न (B1 व्य)रहितता, B3 (first time) वराश्रया, G1 सुरप्रिय,  
 M3 अदकृता (for वरप्रियम्) S D3 12 रक्तमिषाभ्या सलि-  
 तेरर्गगात्रैररहितता —for 10<sup>ad</sup>, V3 subst., while S N2  
 V2 B1 3 (N2 B1 m) after the second occurrence  
 of 10<sup>ad</sup> Di-3 4 12 ms after 10

1535\* ददर्श दनुमास्तत्र सपद्मामि पद्मिनीम् ।

[ S D3 12 सवाक, Di 3 सपद्म (for सपद्मन्) N2 नेदिनी ]  
 —Then B3 cont (m) 1535\*

11<sup>ad</sup> V1 B2-4 म (for ता) K (ed) मुहुर्ने.  
 —<sup>ad</sup> D3 7 11 M3 तु (for च) N2 B2-4 मेधिलीमल-  
 (B2 4 ल्य)मन्यत, D3 सम्यक्पुत्र पश्यत, 13 G3 3 M3 2  
 मेधिलीमल्यमन्यत (13 4 पश्यता) —For 11<sup>ad</sup>, S V2 3  
 B1 Di-3 12 subst., while B3 cont. (m) after  
 1535\*

1536\* म सुहृदमिषा व्याख्या मीनेषमिति वानर ।

—Then V2 3 B1 Di-3 cont, S1 B3 D3 10-12 G1 subst  
 for 11<sup>ad</sup>, while N2 V1 B2 4 D3-7 2 F G3 3 M ms  
 after 11<sup>ad</sup>.

1537\* रनूमाचिन्दिता हि तेन मा जन नारमना ।

[ S1 B1 D3 G1 1 रनूमा, G2 हि रनूमा, S2 तेन (for  
 तेन) ]

—for 11<sup>ad</sup> N1 D3 12 subst., while N2 V1 B2 4  
 Di-3 12 1 G3 3 M cont after 1537\*

1538\* ता दीना मडनाहामनडिता रवन्तां प्रेक्ष्य मेधिलीम् ।

अत्रवीत्तां तु शोकात्ता निरानन्दां तपस्विनीम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा रथे स्थितां सीतां राक्षसेन्द्रसुताश्रिताम् ॥ १२  
 किं समर्थितमस्येति चिन्तयन्स महाकपिः ।  
 सह तैर्वानरश्रेष्ठैरभ्यधावत रावणिम् ॥ १३  
 तद्वानरबलं दृष्ट्वा रावणिः क्रोधमूर्च्छितः ।  
 कृत्वा विक्रोशं निस्त्रिंशं मूर्ध्नि सीतां परामृशत् ॥ १४

[ Ñ2 V1 B2 4 M1 2 दृष्ट्वा ( for दीना ) N2 V1 B2 4 M1 2 तत्र, D5 T1 G2 3 M3 5 दृश्य ( for प्रेक्ष्य ) Ñ1 D4 13 जाननी ]  
 —<sup>o</sup>) V3 damaged for वाष्पपर्या- T1 G3 damaged from सुखो up to हनूमा in<sup>d</sup> Ñ1 D4 13 स वाष्पव्या (D4 च वाष्पा)कुलमुखो, B2 वाष्पपर्याक्षणमुखो —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 4 दैन्यमागमत्, D4 (sup l m also as in text) प्रथितो-भवत्, D9 व्यथितोऽविवृत्

12 S D8 12 om 12-16<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 D4 13 om. 12. B3 reads 12 (first time in m) twice (var) —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 4 सुव्रता तु सु-, V2 3 B3 (first time) D1 अ (V2 स) प्रतीता च, B1 D2 अत्रवीत्ता च, D3 अप्रीता चैव (for अत्रवीत्ता तु) V3 तरन्विनी (for तप<sup>o</sup>) B3 (second time) सुव्रता दुःखशोकात्ता निरानन्दा तपस्विनी —<sup>cd</sup>) G1 देवी (for सीता) D7 9-11 दृष्ट्वा रथस्थिता दीना, G3 M1-3 सीता रथ (M1 2 <sup>o</sup>ये) स्थिता दृष्ट्वा (for<sup>o</sup>) D8 9-11 Ct -सुतश्रिता, D7 T2 3 M1 2 5 सुत श्रिता, Ck as in text (for सुताश्रिताम्) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 (second time) 4 तदा तस्यै रथे तस्मिन्नाक्षसेन्द्रसुताश्रिते, V2 3 B1 3 (first time) D1-3 L (ed) दृष्ट्वा सीता रथे तस्य रावणे सु (B1 रावणे स, L [ed] रावणस्य) दुरात्मन

13 S D8 13 om 13 (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V B D1-3 T3 चिकीर्षितम्, Cm g t as in text (for समर्थितम्) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 सविचित्र Ñ2 V1 B2-4 इव (V1 B4 एव, B2 इति) वानर (for स महाकपि) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 D4 13 subst, while B3 ins after 13<sup>ab</sup>

1539\* एषा सा रामपत्नीति चिन्तयामास सर्वत ।

[ D4 मारुति (for सर्वत) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) Ñ1 B1 D7 9 13 G1 2 सहितैर्, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 8 T2 3 G3 सहितो, Cg k t as in text (for सह तैर्) V2 3 D1-3 वानर सर्वैर् (V3 श्रेष्ठैर्, D1 सार्धं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B3 मारुति, G1 रावणि (sic) B4 D4 13 अभ्यधावत रावणि (D4 वानर, D13 मारुति)

14 S D8 12 om 14 (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 त (for तद्) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D4 13 ता स्त्रिय रावणात्मज —Ñ1 D4 13 om 14<sup>o</sup> - 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) V3 D5 7 G2 कृत्वा विशोक (meta), B4 तामाश्रय म (for कृत्वा विक्रोश) B2 समुत्थाय सनिस्त्रिशो —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2 4 मूर्ध्नि, G1 damaged (for

तां स्त्रियं पश्यतां तेषां ताडयामास रावणिः ।  
 क्रोशन्तीं राम रामेति मायया योजितां रथे ॥ १५  
 गृहीतमूर्धजां दृष्ट्वा हनूमान्दैन्यमागतः ।  
 दुःखजं वारि नेत्राभ्यामुत्सृजन्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 अत्रवीत्परुषं वाक्यं क्रोधाद्रशोधिपात्मजम् ॥ १६

मर्द्धि सीता) D6 T2 3 G1 प्रवर्षयत्, D7 9-11 अकर्षयत्, G3 प्रकर्षयत्, M5 अपाययत् (for परामृशत्) V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 प्रजहास महास्वन (D1 <sup>o</sup>ने, D3 <sup>o</sup>न)

15 S D8 12 om 15 (cf v1 12) Ñ1 D4 13 om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 14) —<sup>ab</sup>) D7 9-11 G1 राक्षस (for रावणि) V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 ता प्रगृह्य स (V2 ता प्रगृह्याथ, D1 स ता प्रगृह्य) केशेषु रावणिर्जनकात्मजा —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ1 D4 क्रोश-तीमार्यपुत्रेति —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 13 सृष्टा मायामयीं तत, Ñ2 B2 लक्ष्मणेति च ता सुहृ, V1 B3 4 लक्ष्मणेति सुहृसुहृ, V2 3 B1 D2 3 कृत्वा (D2 हृष्टो, D3 दृष्ट्वा) मायामयी तदा, D1 दृष्ट मायामय तदा —After 15, N1 V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 ins

1540\* खड्गरत च सगृह्य केशपक्षे परामृशत् ।

[ G (ed) स सगृह्य, L (ed) सनागृह्य Ñ1 D4 13 स खड्ग तरसा गृह्य, D1 खड्गरति गृहीत्वानि, D2 3 पटरलिमनि गृह्य (for the prior half) ]

—After 15, Ñ2 B2 3 ins 1541\*

16 S D8 12 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 12) V1 om from 16 up to 669 11 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D13 गृहीताया तु सीताया, Ñ2 B2-4 गृहीता मूर्धजे (B3 <sup>o</sup>वाभिर्, B4 <sup>o</sup>र्वजैर्) दृष्ट्वा, V2 3 B1 D1-4 गृहीता ता (V2 ता गृहीता, D2 गृहीतासि) तदा दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2-4 व्यथितोभवत्, D4 13 दैन्यमागमत्, D7 दीनमानस, M1 2 <sup>o</sup>मास्थित (for दैन्यमागत) —<sup>o</sup>) D5 T1 M3 शोकज (for दुःखज) S D8 12 तद्भायोद्यत पाप —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 हनूमान्, B D5 T1 M3 असृजत् S Ñ1 V2 3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 पवनात्मज (for मारुना<sup>o</sup>) —After 16<sup>cd</sup>, B4 D5-7 9-11 S ins, while N2 B2 3 ins after 15

1541\* ता दृष्ट्वा चारुसर्वाङ्गीं रामस्य महिषीं प्रियाम् ।

[ B2-4 तदा (for दृष्ट्वा) T3 इत- (for चारु) ]

—<sup>f</sup>) M1 2 रोषाद् (for क्रोधाद्) —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, S Ñ V2 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1542\* अत्रवीत्परमरुद्धो रावणि परिभर्त्सयन् ।

[ D1 परम D13 वाक्य (for -रुद्धो) Ñ2 B2 4 राक्षमाधन (B4 <sup>o</sup>विष) (for परिभर्त्सयन्) ]

—After 16, S Ñ2 V3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 read 18<sup>ab</sup>

18 दुरात्मन्नात्मनाशाय केशपक्षे परामृशः ।  
 ब्रह्मर्षीणां कुले जातो राक्षसीं योनिमाश्रितः ।  
 धिक्त्वां पापसमाचारं यस्य ते मतिरीदृशी ॥ १७  
 नृशंसानार्यं दुर्वृत्तं क्षुद्रं पापपराक्रम ।  
 अनार्यस्येदृशं कर्म घृणा ते नास्ति निर्घृण ॥ १८  
 च्युता गृहाच्च राज्याच्च रामहस्ताच्च मैथिली ।  
 किं तवैपापराद्धा हि यदेनां हन्तुमिच्छसि ॥ १९

17 V1 om 17 (cf v1 16) N1 B4 D13 om 17.  
 S N2 V2 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M1 2 केशपाशे,  
 Cm g k t as in text (for केशपक्षे) T2 3 सीता केशे  
 समाहता Ck दुरात्मन न इति पदम् । न परामृशः ।  
 केशपक्षे केशपाशे परामृशं मा कुरु C—B3 reads 17<sup>o</sup> in  
 marg —<sup>o</sup>) B2 महर्षीणां D1 3 M1 2 जात, D2 जात (for  
 जातो) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 तनुम् (for योनिम्) S2 D2 6 8 12  
 आस्थित, D1 3 आस्थित, M1 2 आश्रित, Ct as in text  
 (for आश्रित) V3 B1 3 D4 रक्षसा योनिमाग (B3 °त्रि)  
 त —D4 om 17<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) G1 त्वा S2 B3 D2 8 पाप-  
 समाचार —<sup>f</sup>) M3 मे (sic) (for ते) B2 marg, D6  
 T2 3 बुद्धिरीदृशी (for मतिरीदृशी)

18 V1 om 18 (cf v1 16) S N2 V3 B1-3 D1-4  
 8 12 read 18<sup>ab</sup> after 16 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 नृशंसकारिणः V3 B1  
 दुर्वृत्ते (for दुर्वृत्त) D4 नृशंसकारी दुर्वृत्त, D13 नृशंसकार  
 दुष्टील —<sup>b</sup>) D4 क्षुद्र S N1 V2 3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13  
 -चिनिश्चय (D4 °य) (for -पराक्रम) —B2 D3 om 18<sup>cd</sup>.  
 —<sup>o</sup>) M1 2 यस्य ते हि (for अनार्यस्य) —For 18<sup>cd</sup>,  
 S V2 3 B1 D1 3 8 12 subst

1543\* अकार्यं नाथ ते कार्यमीदृशं सुविगर्हितम् ।

[ D1 [ए]व (for [अ]य). D1 इदृशम् (for इदृश  
 सु- ) ],

while N1 B3 D1 subst for 18<sup>cd</sup>

1544\* अनार्यं नार्हसे कर्तुमीदृशं लोकगर्हितम् ।

[ B3 इति-, G (ed) त्वमि- (for लोक) ]

—For 18<sup>cd</sup>, N2 B4 D13 subst

1545\* अकार्यं ते कृतं कार्यं नृशंसं लोकगर्हितम् ।

[ B4 पाप (for कार्य) D13 इदृश (for नृशंस) ]

19 V1 om 19 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V3 B1 3 4  
 D1-4 8 12 च्युता S B2 D8 12 भोगाच्च (for राज्याच्च) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D13 पर- (for राम-) S N2 V3 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 मैथिली  
 —V3 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) N2 B2 4 [अ]पराद्धोति, B3 °राध्येत  
 (for °राद्धा हि) S D8 12 किं तु चेनापराद्धोति (D13 °पि),  
 G2 किं न वेरापराद्धा हि (sic) E T1 damaged from  
 19<sup>d</sup> up to अय in 6 70 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B4 यदिमा, D9 T2

सीतां च हत्वा न चिरं जीविष्यसि कथंचन ।

वधार्हकर्मणानेन मम हस्तगतो ह्यसि ॥ २०

ये च सीधातिनां लोका लोकवध्यैश्च कुत्सिताः ।

इह जीवितमुत्सृज्य प्रेत्य तान्प्रतिलप्स्यसे ॥ २१

इति ब्रुवाणो हनुमान्सायुधैर्हरिभिर्वृतः ।

अभ्यधावत संक्रुद्धो राक्षसेन्द्रसुतं प्रति ॥ २२

ययना, M6 किमेना (for यदेना) B3 4 हनुमर्हसि, D9-11  
 हसि निर्दय (for हन्तुमिच्छसि). —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, N1 V3 B1  
 D1-4 13 subst, while S N2 B2-4 D8 12 ins after  
 19<sup>ab</sup>

1546\* अनागस त्वं विवशामपापा किं जिवाससि ।

[ V2 B1 2 D1 अनागमा B4 किं निक्काम् (for त्वं विवशाम्)  
 N1 B3 D4 13 अनपराधमवशा (for the prior half) N1 B3  
 कयमेता, V2 नि पापा किं, B4 अपापा त्वं, D3 मायया किं, D4 13  
 कयमेता (D13 °व) (for अपापा किं). ]

20 V1 om 20 (cf v1 16). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 4  
 D4 6 7 9-11 हत्वा तु, N2 हत्वा च (by transp), G1 3  
 M1 2 तु हत्वा (for च हत्वा) S N1 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 M5  
 चिराज् (for चिर) B2 D13 सीता हत्वा न च चिर (D13  
 °राज्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V2 3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 जीवित मोक्ष्यसे  
 (V3 B1 D1 °सि) प्रिय (D1 कय) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 वार्थं,  
 N2 B3 D2 7 8 T2 3 G2 3 M1-2 वधार्ह —V3 damaged  
 from कर्मणा up to <sup>d</sup> S2 N2 V2 B1 2 D1 5 6 9-11 13 G2  
 M6 तेन (for [अ]नेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 यम- (for मम) B4  
 समग्रं वाग्रतो ह्यसि (sic) C m t, हे वधार्ह ! अनेन (Ct  
 तेन) कर्मणा न चिर जीविष्यसि । हि यतो मम हस्तगतोऽसि C

21 V1 om 21 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D13 तु, D5  
 T2 3 G2 1 चे (for च) S V3 B1 D4 8 13 सीधातिनो  
 S D8 लोके (for लोका) —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 G3 M3 लोक (D5  
 °के) वध्येषु (G3 °न), G1 3 चे च लोकेषु, M5 लोकमव्ये तु  
 (for लोकवध्यैश्च) S N2 V2 3 B D1 3 8 12 ये चेवावध्येषा  
 (D12 °पा) तिन (N2 B2-1 D1 3 °ना), D2 T2 3 ये च वे  
 वाल (D2 जिघ्रु) वातिना, D9 वीरलोकेषु गर्हिता, D13 तथा  
 ये वालवातिन —<sup>c</sup>) G1 शुभ (for इह) D4 इह जीवित-  
 विहीनाश्च (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 D2 3 12 13 उपभोक्ष्यसे,  
 N2 B2 D5 G3 M3 5 Cg प्रतिपत्स्यसे, B4 D7 1 2 3 Cm  
 प्रतिपद्यसे, G1 परिलप्स्यसे S V2 3 B1 D1 4 8 प्रेततामुप (S  
 D8 °मनु) भोक्ष्यसे

22 V1 om 22 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S D1-3 एव  
 (for इति) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 D4 13 सायुधे (for सायुधैर्) S  
 V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 M5 बहुभि (M5 सायुधैर्) वानरैर्वृत, N2  
 B2 4 हरिभिर्वहुभिर्वृत. —<sup>c</sup>) V3 damaged from क्रुद्धो

आपतन्तं महावीर्यं तदनीकं वनौकसाम् ।  
 रक्षसां भीमवेगानामनीकेन न्यवारयत् ॥ २३  
 स तां बाणसहस्रेण विशोभ्य हरिवाहिनीम् ।  
 हरिश्रेष्ठं हनूमन्तमिन्द्रजितप्रत्युवाच ह ॥ २४  
 सुग्रीवस्त्वं च रामश्च यन्निमित्तमिहागताः ।  
 तां हनिष्यामि वैदेहीमद्यैव तव पश्यतः ॥ २५  
 इमां हत्वा ततो रामं लक्ष्मणं त्वां च वानर ।  
 सुग्रीवं च वधिष्यामि तं चानार्यं विभीषणम् ॥ २६

न हन्तव्याः स्त्रियश्चेति यद्वीर्यं पुत्रंगम ।  
 पीडाकरमभिघ्राणां यत्स्यात्कर्तव्यमेव तत् ॥ २७  
 तमेवमुक्त्वा रुदतीं सीतां मायामयीं ततः ।  
 शितधारेण खड्गेन निजधानेन्द्रजितस्वयम् ॥ २८  
 यज्ञोपवीतमार्गेण छिन्ना तेन तपस्विनी ।  
 सा पृथिव्यां पृथुश्रोणीं पपात प्रियदर्शना ॥ २९  
 तामिन्द्रजितस्त्रियं हत्वा हनूमन्तमुवाच ह ।  
 मया रामस्य पश्येमां कोपेन च निष्पदिताम् ॥ ३०

G  
B  
L

up to 23<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 V2 3 B3 D1 2 4 6 7 9-13 G M5 अभ्यधा-  
 वत्सुसकुट्टो, D5 12 3 M1 2 अभ्यधावद्गृह कुट्टो (T2 3  
 क्रोधाद्)

23 V1 om 23 (cf v l 16) V3 damaged up to  
<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup> Ś V2 D8 12 तदा भीम, Ñ1 D1-3  
 महाभीम (D1 also °नीक), B1 च त भीम, D4 च त तत्र,  
 G1 महावीर (for महावीर्यं) B3 D13 आयात च महाभीम  
 (D13 °हान्\*) ॥ Cm आपतन्तमित्यार्षो लिङ्गव्यत्ययः, so  
 also Ct ॥ —<sup>b</sup> B4 D4 13 तदा (D13 °नीक), G2  
 महानीक, M5 तमनीक —<sup>c</sup> T3 रक्षासि (sic) D6 7 9-11  
 T2 3 G3 भीमकोपानाम्, G2 °कृत्यानाम् (for °वेगानाम्)  
 —<sup>d</sup> M3 अनीक तु M5 [अ]भ्यवारयत् (for न्यवा°)  
 D6 12 3 तदनीकमवारयत् —For 23<sup>ad</sup>, Ś Ñ1 V2 3 B1 3  
 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1547\* राक्षसो भीमकर्मा स समरे प्रत्यवारयत् ।

[ D1 -क्राण (for क्रां स) Ñ1 B3 D3 4 राक्षसा भीमकर्माण  
 (for the prior half) Ñ1 B3 D3 4 प्रत्यवारयन् ],  
 while Ñ2 B2 4 subst, B3 (m) ins after 23<sup>ad</sup>

1548\* राक्षसेन्द्रसुत श्रीमान्वारयामास रावणि ।

24 V1 om 24 (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup> Ś Ñ1 V2 3 B1 3  
 D1-4 8 12 13 ता तु (for स ता) Ñ2 B2 4 स तु बाण-  
 सहस्रोर्वैर् —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 B3 (with hiatus) अभ्यघ्नन्, D4  
 एद्रवन्, D13 [अ]भ्यस्ता च (for विशोभ्य) —M1 om  
 24<sup>c</sup> —26<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Ñ1 B3 D4 7 9-11 13 हनूमत हरिश्रेष्ठम्  
 —<sup>d</sup> Ñ1 B3 D4 13 प्रत्यभापत (for प्रत्युवाच ह) —For  
 24<sup>ad</sup>, Ś Ñ2 V2 3 B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 subst

1549\* परिवार्य हनूमन्तं प्रत्युवाचेन्द्रजित्तरा ।

[ Ñ2 B2 4 वीर्यत (for परिवार्य) —V3 damaged from  
 दा up to मिहा in 25<sup>b</sup> ]

—After 24, D4 ins

1550\* यदर्थं सलक्ष्मणस्त्व रामेण सह चागत ।

25 V1 om 25 (cf v l 16) M1 om 25, V3  
 damaged up to मिहा in <sup>b</sup> (for both, cf v l 24)  
 —<sup>a</sup> B4 त्व सुग्रीवश्च (by transp) D4 स सुग्रीवश्च

—<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 B3 D4 यदर्थं यू (D4 स्त्र)यम्, D13 यदर्थमिह  
 (with hiatus) (for यन्निमित्तमिह) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ B2 4  
 D4 5 7 9-11 13 T2 3 G M2 5 वधिष्यामि (for हनि°) —<sup>d</sup>  
 Ś Ñ V2 3 B D2 3 5 6 8 12 T2 3 G3 M2 5 एषोह, D1 13  
 एषोह, D4 एता च, D9 मध्ये च (for अद्यैव)

26 V1 om 26 (cf v l 16) M1 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf  
 v l 24) —<sup>b</sup> D3 चैव, D13 त्वा च —<sup>c</sup> Ś V2 3 B1  
 D1-3 8 9 11-13 G1 2 हनिष्यामि (for वधि°) —<sup>d</sup> Ś D8 12  
 तमार्यं च, B1 तयानार्यं, B2 D13 तमनार्यं (for त चानार्यं)

27 V1 om 27 (cf v l 16) V3 damaged for  
 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D12 न हन्तव्या —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D2 8 12 ins

1551\* सर्वकालं मनुष्येण व्यवसायवता सदा ।

[ D2 नदा (for सदा) ]

—<sup>ad</sup> V3 D9-11 च (for स्यात्) D4 पीडाकरा च वधूना-  
 मिमा सीता कथं त्यजे —After 27, D7 G1 ins

1552\* ताटकाया वच राम किमर्थं कृतवान्पुरा ।

तदहं हन्मि रामस्य महिषी जनकात्मजाम् ।

[ (1 1) G1 धृत्वा and 3ह (for राम and पुरा respy) ]

28 V1 cm. 28 (cf v l 16) V3 om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  
 B3 D4 13 इत्युक्त्वा रावणसुत —<sup>b</sup> D3 6 7 12 3 G M3 5  
 तदा, D6-11 च ता (for तत) —<sup>d</sup> Ś Ñ V2 B D1-3 8  
 12 13 ता (for नि-) D4 जधानेन्द्रजित स्वय (sic)

29 V1 cm 29 (cf v l 16) Ñ1 D4 om  
 (hapl), B3 reads in marg 29-31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ñ2  
 B2-1 G1 2 यज्ञोपवीतवत्सा तु (G1 °त्मीता, G2 °चेत्),  
 D5 G3 M1 2 Cv यज्ञोपवीतमाबू (M1 3 °स्या)य —<sup>b</sup> D5 6  
 T2 G3 M3 5 Cv m g t निन्ना (for छिन्ना) D3 विनाशिता  
 (for तपस्विनी) ॥ Cg यज्ञोपवीतमादाय भिक्षेति पाठा-  
 न्तरम् । पूर्वं सूर्यजेषु गृहीतामादाय । यज्ञोपवीतं भिन्-  
 यज्ञोपवीतं यथा भवति तथा भिन्ना । यज्ञोपवीतप्रकारेण भिक्षे-  
 त्यर्थः ॥ —D3 om 29°-30° —<sup>c</sup> B4 पृथिव्या च (for  
 सा पृथिव्या) Ñ2 V3 B1-3 पृथिव्या पृथु (V3 B1 सा च)  
 सुश्रोणी

30 V1 om (cf, v l 16). Ñ1 D3 4 om, B3 reads

28 तनः सङ्गेन महता हन्ता नामिन्द्रजित्स्वयम् ।  
32 हृष्टः स रथमाश्रय्य विननाद महास्वनम् ॥ ३१  
33 वानराः शुश्रुवुः शब्दमदूरे प्रत्यवस्थिताः ।  
व्यादितास्यस्य नदतस्तदूर्गं मंत्रितस्य तु ॥ ३२

तथा तु मीनां विनिवृत्त्य दुर्मतिः  
ग्रहृत्तेनाः स वभूव रावणिः ।  
न हृष्टस्यं समुदीक्ष्य वानरा  
प्रिषण्णरूपाः समभिप्रदुःखुः ॥ ३३

इति श्रीगमायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टपाष्टिनमः सर्गः ॥ ६८ ॥

30 in marg (for both, cf v l 29) G<sub>2</sub> om 30-31<sup>6</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 8 1. स्वय (for लिय) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> 12  
पाप (for मया). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 [पु]ताम् (for [ऽ]मा) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 प्रिया शन- (for होपेन च) D<sub>8</sub> विद्विता Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 कपे (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 पृष्ठ) पत्नी विनाशिता, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>13</sub> कपे (D<sub>13</sub> कार्य)पत्नी निपाशिता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 को रात्र्यन्ती दत्ता  
प्रिया —After 30, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M ins

1553\* गुप्ता विशस्ता प्रदेही निष्करो व परिश्रम ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 विजय, D<sub>9</sub> निष्करो D<sub>7</sub> 9 पराक्रा  
(for पराक्रम) ]

31 V<sub>1</sub> cm. 31 (cf v l 16) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om, B<sub>1</sub>  
reads 31<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both, cf v l 29) D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
om 31<sup>ab</sup> (for G<sub>2</sub>, cf v l 30) —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 1 1 3 चङ्गेन  
महता तत्र (for <sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 पृष्ठ सङ्गेन रुदती  
(V<sub>2</sub> रुदती चङ्गेन) दत्ता ता चान्दर्थी (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 लोच)ना, N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 तत मीता तदा हन्ता शर्काजिप्राणा (B<sub>2</sub> क्षया)रमन्.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ग्रहृत्ते, B<sub>3</sub> हृष्टो, D<sub>4</sub> हृष्ट स्व-, D<sub>5</sub>-7 11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 हृष्ट स्व-, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 हृष्ट स्व, G<sub>2</sub> तत म, G<sub>3</sub> हृष्टस्तु  
(for हृष्ट म) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 आविष्यत मरथ हृष्टो  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> विनाद च (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 ननाद च  
(for विननाद) B<sub>3</sub> महास्वन —After 31, B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m) 4  
ins

1554\* तनस्त विहृत नाद मन्त्रेप्राणिभयायहम् ।

32 V<sub>1</sub> cm 32 (cf v l 16). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om. 32.  
Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 transp 32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ददशु (sic) (for शुश्रुवु) —<sup>b</sup>) G (cd) आहव-  
(for अदूरे) Ś B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 G (ed.) प्रेषय स्थिता, N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 2 व्यवस्थिता (for प्रत्यवस्थिता) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 अनु-  
रूपमव (B<sub>1</sub> मुप)स्थिता. —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B  
(B<sub>3</sub> in marg) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 ins.

1555\* तमशनिपटुमेवनि स्वन

निन्दमयेन्द्रजितो महास्वनम् ।

विपुनयतना नितस्य ते

लघुदृष्ट्या शयधकम्पिते ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 (for रुद-) V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 10 (for -न) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 (for रुद-)  
विनिवृत्त्य, B<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 (for रुद-) L (cd) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
विनिवृत्त्य —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 (for रुद-), D<sub>1</sub>-3  
विनिवृत्त्य (for विनिवृत्त्य) —(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
(V<sub>2</sub> 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12), B<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 (for रुद-),  
L (cd) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 (for रुद-), —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 10 11 12 (for रुद-) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
(for रुद-) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>cd</sup> twice (both times in  
marg) and again reads 33<sup>cd</sup> for the third time in  
its proper place —B<sub>2</sub>-4 om. 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> युद्ध,  
Cr mg k t as in text (for युद्ध) D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M च  
(for तु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 तमु (D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12) प्र भीमनि (N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12) स्वरा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> तन्नुप भीमदत्त (B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12)  
तु स्व मन्त्रितास्तु ते

33 V<sub>1</sub> om 33 (cf v l 16) G (ed) om 33.  
Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp 33<sup>ab</sup> and 33<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> तथा च, D<sub>8</sub> तदा ह, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा तु, D<sub>7</sub> तथा म  
(for तथा तु) D<sub>4</sub> विनिवृत्त्य नृमा (for ०द्वय दुर्मति)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विननाद (for म वभूव) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from रावणि up to हृष्ट in <sup>c</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> निद्रिष्य ह्वादिननाद  
रावणि —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins.

1556\* अचिन्तयचापि तदा स राक्षस

कथं विज्ञेयो युधि रावणाविति ।

—B<sub>1</sub> reads 33<sup>cd</sup> twice (both times in marg) after  
32<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1555\*) and reads it for the  
third time here —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (third time) D<sub>13</sub> तमुद्ध-  
दत (for त हृष्टहृष्ट) B<sub>3</sub> (third time) D<sub>13</sub> समवेक्ष्य, G<sub>2</sub> तु  
निरीक्ष्य, G<sub>3</sub> प्रमसीक्ष्य (for समुदीक्ष्य) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second

६९

श्रुत्वा तं भीमनिर्हादं शक्राशनिमखनम् ।  
वीक्षमाणा दिशः सर्वा दुद्रुवुर्वानरपेभाः ॥ १  
तानुवाच ततः सर्वान्हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
विपण्णवदनान्दीनांस्त्रस्तान्विद्रवतः पृथक् ॥ २

कस्माद्विपण्णवदना विद्रवध्वं पुर्वगमाः ।  
त्यक्तयुद्धसमुत्साहाः शूरत्वं कं नु वो गतम् ॥ ३  
पृष्ठतोऽनुव्रजध्वं मामग्रतो यान्तमाहवे ।  
शूरैरभिजनोपेतैरयुक्तं हि निवर्तितुम् ॥ ४

G.  
B.  
L

time) D1-3 प्रहृष्टरूप च निरीक्ष्य वानरा, D4 बभूव दीनो  
हनूमाश्च वानरा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 V2 B2 (third time) D13 समरे  
वि (B3 हि) दुद्रुवु, V3 B1 3 (second time) D1 2 समुपा-  
द्रवन्निपुन् (D1 °वृप), D5 M3 सहसा प्रदुद्रुवु (for समभिप्र°).  
D4 सीता च दृष्ट्वा निहता विद्रुवु —After 33, S Ñ2 V2 3  
B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 ins, while B3 (in marg) ins after  
the second occurrence of 33<sup>ad</sup>, inserting l 3-4 for  
the first time after the first occurrence of 33<sup>ad</sup>

1557\* विपण्णरूपा बलिन बलीयसो  
बलाधिक शत्रुबलप्रमर्दनम् ।  
विहाय सग्रामशिरो महौजसो  
वनोरुस सप्रतिपेदिरे स्म ते ।

[ S Ñ2 B2 4 D8 12 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) V2 B3 D1 3  
विपण्णचित्ता —(1 2) V2 3 B1 शक्रबल, D1 शत्रुबल B3 -प्रदर्शन  
(for -प्रमर्दनम्) —(1 3) Ñ2 B4 हतौजसो, V2 3 B1 3  
(second time) D1-3 नत तदा (for महौजसो) —(1 4)  
B2 3 (first time) om ते Ñ2 B4 तदा (for स ते) V2 3  
B1 3 (second time) D1-3 प्रतस्थिरे वायुसुत तरस्विन ]

Colophon V1 om (cf v l 16) —Kānda name  
Ñ B D2 4 13 लकाकाडे —Sarga name S Ñ V2 3 B  
D2-4 8 12 13 मायासीतावध, D1 कपटसीतावध —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) S1 Ñ1 V3 B2 4  
D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 60, Ñ2 D1 62, V2 61, B1 D9  
57, B3 56, D3 64, D5-7 10 11 G M3 5 81, T2 86, I3  
88, M1 2 82, L(ed) 59 —After colophon, D2  
concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

69

T1 damaged for Sarga 69 (cf v l 6 68 19)  
Cv does not comment on Sarga 69 It seems  
that Cr is missing for Sarga 69, only 69 23<sup>ad</sup> is  
found here

1 V1 om 1-11 (cf v l 6 68 16) B3 reads 1<sup>ad</sup>  
in marg —<sup>ad</sup>) Ñ2 B2 3 D1 M3 तु, V2 तु त (hypm),  
Ck t as in text (for त) D1 भीम D5 -निर्वोप, D6 T2 3  
-निनद, Cm k t as in text (for -निर्हादं) S Ñ2 B1 2  
D1-3 8 12 तत्र (B1 D1-3 शब्द, B2 तत) शक्राशनिस्वन  
(D3 °प्रभं) (for °) D4 व्यापादिताया तस्या तु नदो

गभीरनिस्वन —For 1<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ1 subst, while B3 ins  
before 1<sup>ad</sup>

1558\* व्यादितास्यस्य नदत श्रुत्वा गम्भीरनिस्वनम् ।  
—<sup>c</sup>) S2 B4 D1-5 7 9 11 वीक्षमाणा S Ñ2 V2 B1 2 4  
D1-3 8 13 सर्वे (for सर्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 3 विद्रुवुर् (B3 °ता),  
D5 प्राद्वन् (for दुद्रुवुर्) D7 9-11 13 वानरा भृश (for  
वानरपेभा )

2 V1 om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V2 3 B1 2 4  
D2-4 8 12 हरीन्, B3 कपीन्, D1 हतान् (sic) (for तत) D6  
T2 3 G2 3 M5 श्रीमान् (for सर्वान्) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 समेतान् (for  
हनूमान्) S Ñ1 V2 3 B1 3 D1 2 4 8 12 13 पवनारुज  
—<sup>ad</sup>) Ñ1 V2 B2-4 भीतास्, Ñ2 D5 भीमास्, D7 वीरास्  
(for दीनास्) —G1 repeats consecutively 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>  
Ñ1 V2 3 B1 3 त्रासाद्, Ñ2 B2 तान्यै, D13 om, M5  
दृष्ट्वा (for त्रस्तान्) B4 तानभिद्रवत, D3 त्रस्तानिद्रजित  
Ñ1 तदा (for पृथक्) D4 विभीषण्यनारान्नीरास्त्रासादिद्र-  
जितस्तथा (hypm)

3 V1 om 3 (cf v l 1) G1 repeats consecu-  
tively 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 V2 D2 1 किमिद्र (hypm),  
V3 कि वो, B1 कि नो, D1 क्रिमेते (hypm), D13 कि  
भो (for कस्माद्) D3 विवर्ण- (for विपण्ण-) S Ñ2  
B2-4 D8 1- कि विपण्णमुखा दीना, D1 किमिद्र दीनवदना  
—<sup>b</sup>) D4 (sup. lm also as in text) पिद्रवत,  
K(ed) विद्रवध्वे (for °वध्व) Cg विद्रवध्वे पिद्रवय ।  
आत्मनेपदमार्पम् Cg —S2 om 3<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> V3 om 3<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ1 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 त्यक्त्वा युद्ध- (D4 सद्य,  
D8 12 युद्धे), Ñ2 B2 कथ त्यक्त्वा, 12 3 G2 3 त्यक्तयुद्धि-  
(for त्यक्तयुद्ध-) S1 Ñ V2 B D1-4 8 12 13 -समुत्साह  
—<sup>d</sup>) B4 च (for नु) S1 D8 12 च कृतं कृत, Ñ2 V2  
B1-3 तन् (B3 व ) कुतो (B2 क्व प्रो) गत, D1-3 13 व क्व  
तद्गत (for क नु वो गतम्) Ñ1 देन्यमस्त्विदमागत, D4  
देन्यत्वमिदमागता .

4 S2 V1 om. 4 (cf v l 3 and 1 respy )  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 M1 2 न (for ऽनु-) V3 B1 -गमध्व (for  
-व्रजध्व) Cg अनुव्रज वम् अनुव्रजत । पदव्यत्यय  
आर्प . Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D4 व्यग्रतो D1 8 8 यातुम् (for यान्तम्)  
—D5 9 9-11 T2 3 G1 3 M5 om 4<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V2 B4  
D1-3 8 12 13 [ उ ] त्पन्नं (for -[ उ ] पेतैर्) . —V3 damag-





ते द्रुमांश्च महाकाया गिरिशङ्गाणि चोद्यताः ।  
चिक्षिपुर्द्विपतां मध्ये वानरा भीमविक्रमाः ॥ १३  
वानरैस्तेर्महावीर्यैर्घोररूपा निशाचराः ।  
वीर्यादभिहता वृक्षैर्व्यवेष्टन्त रणक्षितौ ॥ १४  
स्वसैन्यमभिवीक्ष्याथ वानरार्दितमिन्द्रजित् ।

प्रगृहीतायुधः क्रुद्धः परानभिमुखो ययौ ॥ १५  
स शरौघानवसृजन्स्वसैन्येनाभिसंवृतः ।  
जघान कपिशार्दूलान्सुबहून्ष्टविक्रमः ॥ १६  
शूलैरशनिभिः खड्गैः पट्टसैः कूटमुद्गरैः ।  
ते चाप्यनुचरांस्तस्य वानरा जघुराह्वे ॥ १७

G c  
B c  
L c

राक्षसी) चमू, D<sub>3</sub> रक्षसा व्यथिता चमू, M<sub>1</sub> 2 व्यथिता वानरर्षभा —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7-9-11 S (except T<sub>1</sub>) ins.

1561\* निपतन्त्या च शिलया राक्षसा मथिता भृशम् ।

[ G<sub>3</sub> व्यथिता (for मथिता) ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 ताम्, D<sub>3</sub> माम् (sic), M<sub>5</sub> ततो (for तम्) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 नदत्, D<sub>1</sub> 6 नदत्, G<sub>2</sub> धावत् (for नदन्त) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तानभ्येत्येव सहसा वानरान्सर्वतोर्दयत् (N<sub>1</sub> °तो दिशं), D<sub>4</sub> वानरास्त च सप्राप्य गृहीत्वा सर्वतो दिश

13 V<sub>3</sub> om 13-14<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 18 G महाकायान्, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महावीर्या (for महाकाया) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> गिरे N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [आ]ह्वे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 [ए]व हि (for [उ]द्यता) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> गिरीणा शिखराणि च —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षिप्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 आ (D<sub>3</sub> 13 अ) क्षिपन् (for चिक्षिपुर्) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 12 रक्षसा (for द्विपता) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cm t क्षिप (M<sub>5</sub> पत्) तीं (D<sub>5</sub> °प्रमि) द्रजित (D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>2</sub> °त) सख्ये (D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सैन्ये, G<sub>2</sub> स्वन्ये) \* Cm t क्षिपन्ति आक्षिपन्ति स्म \* —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 रक्षसो, Ct as in text (for वानरा) —After 13, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (repeats after 1566\*) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-13 (repeats after 23<sup>ab</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> cont after 1566\*, whereas D<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>

1562\* वृक्षशैलमहावर्षं विसृजन्त प्लवगमा ।

शत्रूणा कदनं चकुर्नेदुश्च विविधै स्वरै ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 (second time) -शिलावर्षं, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महावृक्ष (G<sub>1</sub> °वर्षान्) (for महावर्षं) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (first time) शिलावर्षं तथा- (D<sub>13</sub> °दा) सप्त (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °था चाथ), B<sub>1</sub> वृक्षशालशिलाभिश्च (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> राक्षमाना (for विसृजन्त) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> शत्रूणा (for शत्रूणा) D<sub>5</sub> विवृत्त (for विविधै) D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> स्वन (for स्वरै) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (first time) नद (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °दं) तो विवृत्तस्वना (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °ने, B<sub>3</sub> °रा) (for the post half) ]

14 V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तु (for तैर्) B<sub>2</sub> वानरेद्र- (for °रेस्तैर्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> महाकायैर् (B<sub>3</sub> °या), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> °भीमैर्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 °वेगैर् (for महावीर्यैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 10 13 भीमरूपा (for घोरै) —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub>

D<sub>5</sub> 12 विदार्य (for वीर्याद्) D<sub>2</sub> अपि (for अमि-) D<sub>4</sub> वृक्षादभिहतारक्षा, M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसा निहता वृक्षैर् —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub> 7-11 व्यचेष्टत, N<sub>1</sub> (marg also) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न्यपतत, G<sub>2</sub> व्यावेष्टत, M<sub>5</sub> व्यवेष्टते (for व्यवेष्टन्त) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तदा रणे, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 मही (N<sub>1</sub> धरा) तले, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रणे क्षितौ, M<sub>3</sub> रणाजिरे (for रणक्षितौ) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 व्यचेष्टन्धरणीतले, D<sub>4</sub> राघवेपुमहाबले (sic), D<sub>5</sub> विवेष्टते रथक्षितौ

15 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub>-12 I<sub>2</sub> 3 स (for स्व-) G<sub>2</sub> अथ (for अमि-) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> अव्रवीत् (for इन्द्रजित्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> क्षुद्र, G<sub>3</sub> तूर्ण (for क्रुद्ध) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 परिगृह्यायुध क्रुद्ध —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> परानीक-, B<sub>3</sub> [S] परानभि-, G<sub>3</sub> \* 1. 1. मि- (damaged) (for परानभि-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परानीकमथो ययौ

16 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अमि (D<sub>4</sub> °ति, D<sub>5</sub> 1: °प, I<sub>3</sub> °पि) सृजन्, B<sub>4</sub> अत्यसृजन् (for अवसृजन्) S D<sub>3</sub> 13 शरौघान्व्यसृजन्स्वसैन्ये, D<sub>13</sub> शरौघान्विसृजन्घोरान् —V<sub>3</sub> om 16<sup>b</sup>-17<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सहत (for सवृत) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> हरि- (for कपि-) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स बहून्, D<sub>5</sub> परि-, D<sub>7</sub> 9 हृष्ट-, D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इद- (for इष्ट-) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> 8 12 कुपितो रावणात्मज, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सुबहून्प्रेक्ष्य तान्द्रुमान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सुबहून्स्य (D<sub>5</sub> °न्पश्य) तो द्रुमान्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुभीमान्भीम- विक्रम, D<sub>13</sub> सुबहूस्तामिश्राचर —After 16, S<sub>1</sub> ins 1563\*

17 V<sub>3</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 16) S<sub>1</sub> om 17 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शरैर्, G<sub>1</sub> शैलैर् (for शूलैर्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> सशू (S<sub>2</sub> °शैले (D<sub>4</sub> शूलैश्च) शक्ति (T<sub>2</sub> °लैरश्म) मि खड्गै, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शूलैरशानिकल्पै (D<sub>3</sub> °खड्गैश्च), D<sub>13</sub> शूलै शक्तिभि. खड्गैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D (except D<sub>5</sub>) पट्टिशै (for पट्टसै). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> शूल-, B<sub>1</sub> पाश-, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 प्रास, D<sub>9</sub> क्रू- (for कूट-) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ये च, B<sub>4</sub> तथा (for ते च). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-6 9 12 13 G M [अ]नुचरास्, D<sub>5</sub> [अं]तचरास् (for [अ]नुचरास्) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>13</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुचराप्यस्य N<sub>1</sub> ये चास्यानुचरास्ते वै —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-6 8 12 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 वानरास्, V<sub>2</sub> सशरान् (for वानरा). D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ओजसा (for आह्वे) D<sub>7</sub> वानरास्तेपि वानरान् (sic) —After 17, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 ins, while S<sub>1</sub> ins after 16 (owing to om)

20  
19  
22

सस्कन्धविटपैः सालैः शिलाभिश्च महाबलः ।  
हनुमान्कदनं चक्रे रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ॥ १८  
म निवार्य परानीकमब्रवीत्तान्वनौकसः ।  
हनुमान्संनिवर्तध्वं न नः साध्यमिदं बलम् ॥ १९  
त्यक्त्वा प्राणान्विचेष्टन्तो रामप्रियाचिकीर्षवः ।  
यन्निमित्तं हि युध्यामो हता सा जनकात्मजा ॥ २०

1563\* वानराश्चापि सकुट्टाः शिलाभिः पर्वतेस्तथा ।  
वृक्षैश्च सुमहाकायात्राक्षसान्मुपाद्रवन् ।  
राक्षसेर्वानराः सार्धं वानरैश्चापि राक्षसाः ।  
अयुध्यन्त महावेगा विबुधा वानवैरिव ।

[ (1 I) Ṣ D8 12 चव (for चापि) — (1. 3) G (ed) अपि (for चापि) Ṣ D8 12 राक्षसा वानरैः सार्धं वानराश्चापि राक्षसैः, V1 वानरैः राक्षसाः सार्धं राक्षसैश्चापि वानराः — (1 4) Ṣ2 महावेग (for °वेगा) ]

18 °) V1 3 D1 6 9-11 सुस्कन्ध- (for सस्कन्ध-) D4 -पाटपैः, D6 -विटपैः (sic) (for -विटपैः). Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 B3 4 D8 12 वृक्षैः, Ṣ1 V2 B1 3 D3 3 9 सालैः, V3 D4 6 10 11 शो (D4 शू)ल, D13 सालैः (for सालैः) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D5 6 9 G3 महाबला —<sup>c</sup>) D9 सूदन (for कदनं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ1 B3 D4 13 -विक्रम (for -कर्मणाम्). —After 18, Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 7 8 12 13 G2 M5 ins.

1564\* तेन भग्नश्च चक्रन्द राक्षसा रुधिरोक्षिता ।  
विद्रुता शतशः सर्वे समरे जीवितेषिण ।  
हनुमानश्च सरन्धो विमुखीकृत्य राक्षसान् ।

[ (1 I) Ṣ2 ते ते, B4 ततो (for तेन) B2 ते तेन भग्नश्च (for तेन भग्नश्च). Ṣ1 V1 2 B3 D4 13 तेन ते राक्षसा युद्धे निहता भीमकर्मणा (V1 2 °विक्रमा), D7 G2 M5 तेनाय निहतायस्ता राक्षसा भीमविक्रमा — (1 2) G2 तत्र (for मत्र). Ṣ2 V1 B2 4 समराज् (for समरे) Ṣ1 V2 B3 D7 13 G2 M5 रावण (M5 °धव)स्य हितेषिण (for the post. half) — Ṣ1 V2 D7 13 G2 M5 om 1 3 — (1 3) Ṣ2 V1 सकुटो (for सरन्धो) B2 विमुखीकृत्य राक्षस (for the post. half) ]

19 °) Ṣ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D6 7 T2 3 M1 2 5 Cm k t म, Cg as in text (for स) G1 महानीकम्, Cm g k t as in text (for परा°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ2 D8 12 13 काननौकस (for तान्वनौ°) Ṣ1 B3 D4 वानरानिदमब्रवीत् —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 वानरा (for हनुमान्) Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 2 B D4 8 13 सस्ववतो निवर्तध्वं, V3 प्रहर्ध्व नि°, D1-3 अस्वरतो (D1 °र भो) नि°, D13 असत्रस्त नि° —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ1 V2 D1-3 सद्यम्, Ṣ2 V3 B1 2 शक्यम्, T3 सार्धम् (for साध्यम्) Ṣ1 B3 मम (B2 तत) शक्यम्, Ṣ2 D8 12 समाशक्यम्, D4 13 तत. (D13 मन) सद्यम्, M5 न नश्यध्वम्, G (ed) न नो नश्यतु (for न न साध्यम्)

20 °) Ṣ Ṣ2 V B D1-3 8 12 T3 Cm k t हि (V1 3

इममर्थं हि विज्ञाप्य रामं सुग्रीवमेव च ।  
तौ यत्प्रतिविधास्येते तत्करिष्यामहे वयम् ॥ २१  
इत्युक्त्वा वानरश्रेष्ठो वारयन्सर्ववानरान् ।  
शनैः शनैरमंत्रस्तः सबलः स न्यवर्तत ॥ २२  
म तु प्रेक्ष्य हनुमन्तं व्रजन्तं यत्र रावणः ।  
निकुम्भिलामधिष्ठाय पावकं जुहुवेन्द्रजित् ॥ २३

B1 प्र-) यु (T2 यो) ध्यामो, Ṣ1 B3 (before corr m also) D4 हि युध्यध्व (D4 °स्व), D7 G2 विचेष्टामो, D13 नियुध्यध्व, M3 विवेष्टतो, G (ed) वय सर्वे, Cm k t as in text (for विचेष्टन्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ2 V B D1-4 7 8 12 13 G2 3 M1 Ct -चिकीर्षया (for -चिकीर्षव) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, D4 (marg.) ins.

1565\* ते तमूचुर्हनुमन्त वानरा विगतप्रभा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ1 मन् (for यन्) B4 निमित्ते, Ṣ1 V3 D2-4 13 च (for हि) Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 B2 3 (before corr as in text and in m) 4 D8 12 वय सर्वे, B1 प्रयुध्याम (for हि युध्यामो) —<sup>d</sup>) V B1 D1-3 सा हता (by transp), D4 निहता (for हता मा)

21 °) D3 4 11 इदम् (for इमम्) Ṣ V3 3 B1 2 D1-3 8 12 13 च, Ṣ2 B4 D4 तु (for हि). Ṣ D8 12 विज्ञप्तो, D4 11 विज्ञाय (for विज्ञाप्य) B3 निवेदयामप्रतदि (sic), G (ed.) निवेदयाम एतस्या —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ B2 D8 12 राम सुग्रीव एव च, V B1 3 D1-3 13 M1 2 G (ed) रामसुग्रीवयोदयो (V3 °योस्तयो, B3 °योर्ध्वं, M1 2 °योस्तत, G [ed] °योर्ध्वं) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 तं प्रति- Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 B2 4 D8 -करिष्येते (for -विधास्येते) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D4 ततो युद्धमहे, D1 तत्करिष्यावहे Ṣ1 V2 3 B1 3 D1-4 13 पुन (for वयम्)

22 °) G (ed) वानरश्रेष्ठान्. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D13 वानरान्, T2 3 वारयन् (for वारयन्) Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 B2 4 D4 8 12 युधि राक्षसान् (V1 °... illeg), Ṣ1 B3 राक्षसात्रणे, V2 3 B1 बलवास्तत, D1 2 13 राक्षसान्ता, D6 T2 3 सर्वराक्षसान् (for सर्ववानरान्) D3 राक्षसान्वायस्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ2 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 अस (B4 उप)भ्रात; D9 असत्रस्त (for असत्रस्त) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 सबल (for सबल). Ṣ V B D8 6 9 11 G1 M1 2 5 सन्यवर्तत; D13 मप्रवर्तत (for स न्यवर्तत) Ṣ D8 12 ह्यगच्छन्न रावणौ —After 22, Ṣ D8 12 ins 1 1 of 1567\*, while V2 B1 ins 1566\*

23 Ṣ2 V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-3 7 8-11 13 G1 M3 तत, B3 D6 T2 3 सस- (T2 त) (for सतु) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 व्रजतौ (sic) (for व्रजन्तं) D1-3 7 13 G2 रावणौ (for रावण) —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, V3 subst, V2 B1 ins after 22.

1566\* ततस्तेरेव सहितो हनुमान्यत्र रावण ।

[ V2 रावणौ (for रावण). ]

यज्ञभूम्यां तु विधिवत्पावकस्तेन रक्षसा ।  
 हयमानः प्रजज्वाल होमशोणितभुक्तदा ॥ २४  
 सोऽर्चिःपिनद्धो ददृशे होमशोणिततर्पितः ।  
 संध्यागत इवादित्यः स तीव्राग्निः समुत्थितः ॥ २५

अथेन्द्रजिद्राक्षसभूतये तु  
 जुहाव हव्यं विधिना विधानवत् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा व्यतिष्ठन्त च राक्षसास्ते  
 महाममूहेषु नयानयज्ञाः ॥ २६

G. ०  
B. 6  
L. 6

इति श्रीगमायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ६९ ॥

—Then V<sub>2</sub> repeats, B<sub>1</sub> cont 1562\*

—After 1566\*, V<sub>3</sub> cont, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>, whereas Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins 1 1 after 22 and subst 1 2 for 23<sup>ab</sup>

1567\* क्षतविक्षतगात्रास्ते हरयश्च व्युपारमन् ।  
 रावणिश्चापि सहष्ट प्रयाते मारुतात्मजे ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> कृत- (for क्षत-) Ś B<sub>4</sub> -विकृत- (for -विक्षत) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तु (for ते) B<sub>3</sub> तम् (for च) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 यातुधाना (for हरयश्च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अ] व्युपाग (B<sub>2</sub> °र) मन्, B<sub>3</sub> उदीरयन्, B<sub>4</sub> [अ] व्युपारमन् (for व्युपारमन्) V<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाश्चैव पारमन्, V<sub>2</sub> यातुधाना व्यदारयन् (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> पवनात्मजे (for मारुतात्मजे) ]

—After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 (r) ins 1562\*, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ins

1568\* स हेतुकामो दुष्टात्मा गतश्चेत्यनिकुम्भिलाम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ह (G<sub>3</sub> हे) तुकामो (for हेतुकामो) D<sub>6</sub> हेतुकामो हि दुष्टात्मा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 हेतुकाम सुदुष्टात्मा (for the prior half) D<sub>9</sub>-11 चैत्य (for चैत्य-) Ck t चैत्य तदाम्यदेवालय वटवृक्ष वा (Ck °लयमित्यथ) . Ck ]

—°) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निकुम्भिलम् V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 अया (D<sub>13</sub> तदा) साद्य (for अधिष्ठाय) —°) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 12 M<sub>3</sub> 6 जुहव, Cr as in text (for जुहुवे) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 जुहावाग्निमयेद्रजित्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 जुहु (V<sub>2</sub> °ह) वेग्निमये (D<sub>3</sub> °ग्नि तटे, D<sub>13</sub> °ग्नि तदि) द्रजित् C m g k t जुहव जुहाव Ck

24 <sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> यज्ञभूमौ V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>9</sub>-11 ततो गत्वा (for तु विधिवत्) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 यज्ञ-भूमौ तु विधिना (for °) D<sub>13</sub> स यज्ञभूमा विधिना जुहुवेग्नि समाहित —°) G<sub>1</sub> न (for प्र-) —°) D<sub>6</sub> 1 2 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> मास- (for होम-) D<sub>7</sub> -भुक्ति (for -भुक्तदा) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 जपहोमपुरस् (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 °वपद्, D<sub>2</sub> °परिप्) कृत, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> जपचिह्नो हि तत्र च

25 °) D<sub>10</sub> 11 12 G M<sub>1</sub>-1 सार्चि (for सोऽर्चि-) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 -विपुद्धो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> -वृद्धोप, I<sub>3</sub> -नद्धोय, G<sub>2</sub> पिनद्धे (sic) (for -पिनद्धो) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 सोर्चिष्मान्द-दृशे चाय (D<sub>2</sub> तत्र), D<sub>1</sub> मोर्चाचिष्मान्प्रदृशे, D<sub>13</sub> मोर्चिष्मा-न्प्रदृशार्थ —°) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 होम, D<sub>4</sub> ठाग-, G<sub>1</sub> मास- (for होम-) D<sub>7</sub> -तर्पित D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 पूय शोणितवान्पु (D<sub>2</sub> °क पु) न Cg होमशोणित शोणितहोम Ck —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> subst, while B<sub>4</sub> ins after 25<sup>ab</sup>

1569\* मोऽर्चिष्माश्च प्रजज्वाल जयार्शसो विभावसु ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) ]

—°) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t स तीव्रोग्नि, D<sub>7</sub> 9 सुदीप्तोग्नि, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुतीव्रोग्नि, M<sub>5</sub> सधूमोग्नि (for स तीव्राग्नि) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समुद्यत Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तीव्र (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 °क्ष्ण) रू (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> को) पो हुताशन, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 परिवेष-समन्वित (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from म up to क्ष in 26<sup>a</sup>), T<sub>2</sub> 3 स तीव्राग्निसमग्रम्

26 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to क्ष in ° (cf v l 25) —°) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -भूतये तदा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 -सघभृत्यैर्, V<sub>1</sub> -सविजित्यैर्, B<sub>4</sub> -राजसभृत, D<sub>3</sub> -भोजनेन, D<sub>4</sub> -राजसुनुर, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -वृद्धये तु, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -भूतिहेतु (G<sub>2</sub> °तोर् (for -भूतये तु) —°) V<sub>2</sub> विधिवद्, T<sub>2</sub> युधिना (sic) (for विधिना) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> विधिज्ञ, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G M विधानवित् (for विधानवन्) —°) V<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टास्त्वथ, D<sub>1</sub> व्यथास्तत्र च, M<sub>5</sub> व्यतिष्ठश्च (for व्यतिष्ठन्त च) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 हुत्वा ततस्तत्र च राक्षसान्वै, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (B<sub>4</sub> हृष्टे) स्थिता (V<sub>3</sub> °रा) राक्षसयोधमुख्या (B<sub>4</sub> transp राक्षस and योधमुख्या), D<sub>13</sub> श्रुत्वा ततस्तत्र च राक्षसास्ते —°) Ś D<sub>12</sub> महाममूहे तु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा महार्हे (T<sub>2</sub> समूहे) पु (for महाममूहेषु) D<sub>4</sub> [अ] य ते (for नय-) Ś D<sub>5</sub> 8 12 13 -[अ] नय (D<sub>13</sub> °भि) ज्ञ, D<sub>4</sub> नयज्ञा (for -[अ] नयज्ञा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 महाममूहेन च त नयज्ञ (B<sub>4</sub> °ज्ञ), D<sub>2</sub> नहास चोद्यं स पुनर्नयज्ञ

राघवश्चापि विपुलं तं राक्षसवनौकसाम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा संग्रामनिर्घोषं जाम्बवन्तमुवाच ह ॥ १  
 सौम्य नूनं हनुमता कृतं कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 श्रूयते हि यथा भीमः सुमहानायुधस्वनः ॥ २  
 तद्वच्छ कुरु साहाय्यं स्वबलेनाभिसंवृतः ।  
 क्षिप्रमृक्षपते तस्य कपिश्रेष्ठस्य युध्यतः ॥ ३  
 ऋक्षराजस्तथेत्युक्त्वा स्वेनानीकेन संवृतः ।

Colophon — *Kānda name* N V1 B D2 4.13 लका-  
 काडे. — *Sarga name* S1 N2 V1 B1.3 4 D1-4 12.13  
 वानरापसर्पण, S2 D8 वानरसर्पण, N1 B3 इन्द्रजिह्वर्शन  
 — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V2  
 (damaged) B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, S3 V1 61, N2  
 D1 63, V2 62, B1 D9 58, B3 57, D3 65, D5-7 10.11  
 G M3 8 82, T2 87, T3 89, M1 2 83, L (ed.) 60  
 — After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1.2  
 with श्रीरामाय नम, M3 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम.

## 70

1 T1 damaged up to अथ in 27<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 6.68  
 19). V3 damaged up to स in 1<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1.2 B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 तत्काल (D4 °ले), G1 निर्घोष (for विपुल).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-3.8.12 13 तद् (for त).  
 N1 B3 D4 7 राक्षसाना (D7 °सस्य) वनौकसा. — V3 om  
 (hapl. ?, see var.) 1<sup>c</sup> - 8<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D4.5 जाबुवतम् N2  
 B2.4 अभाषत.

2 V3 om 2 (cf. v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 एष (for सौम्य).  
 V2 B1 D1-3 हनुमतो (for हनुमता) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B2-4  
 D4.8 12 संग्रामं क्रियते महान्, V2 B1 D1-3.13 नित्य  
 (D13 नून) संग्राममूर्धनि, D5 7 G2 M1-3 क्रियते कर्म दुष्कर.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D3 सु-, D5 9-11 G1 M1.3 च (for हि) N1 V2  
 B1 4 D1 13 M1 2 महा-, D2 3 महान्, D4 तदा (for यथा)  
 G2 -काम (for भीम) T2 श्रूयता भीमनिर्हादस. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2  
 -ध्वनिः (for स्वन). B1 सुमहत्सायुधस्वन, D4 महानायुध-  
 निस्वन, G1 सुमहान्युद्धनि स्वन.

3 V3 om. 3 (cf v l 1) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 [अ]ति-,  
 D5 [अ]धि-, G2 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) D5 समावृत  
 (for [अ]भिसंवृत) S N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 क्षिप्रमृक्षपते  
 स्वय — D1.4 5 om (hapl) 3<sup>c</sup> - 4<sup>b</sup> M5 om. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V2 B3 D2 13 सहायो भव, B1 मारुतेरभि-, D3  
 कपिसुहृदस्य (for कपिश्रेष्ठस्य) B3 मारुते (for युध्यत)  
 S N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 स्वबलेन समायुक्तो युध्यमानस्य  
 मारुते

आगच्छत्पश्चिमद्वारं हनूमान्यत्र वानरः ॥ ४

अथायान्तं हनूमन्तं ददर्शक्षपतिः पथि ।

वानरैः कृतसंग्रामैः श्वसद्भिरभिसंवृतम् ॥ ५

दृष्ट्वा पथि हनूमांश्च तदक्षबलमुद्यतम् ।

नीलमेघनिभं भीमं संनिवार्य न्यवर्तत ॥ ६

स तेन हरिसैन्येन संनिकर्षं महायशाः ।

शीघ्रमागम्य रामाय दुःखितो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ७

4 V3 om. 4 (cf v.l 1) D1.4 5 om 4<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B1 2.4 D2 3 8 12 13 G2  
 M3 8 [उ]क्तस्तु (B4 °श्च), N1 B3 [इ]त्युक्त (for  
 [इ]त्युक्त्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D13 तेन (for स्वेन). N1 (marg  
 also as in text) मर्दितु (for संवृत) B1 स्वसैन्येनाभि-  
 संवृत. —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 D2-7 12 13 अगच्छत्, N2 आगमत्  
 (for आगच्छत्) N1 V1 3 B D1-3 5 6 8 10 11 13 12 पश्चिम  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G1 M1 2 यूथप

5 V3 om. 5 (cf v l 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D6 तथा (for  
 अथ) S1 यात (for [आ]यान्त) D11 हनूमत त (hymn)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N1 कपि, D9-11 G1 तदा (for पथि). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1-4  
 दत्त-, D13 \*स्य- (for कृत-) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 सुहृदि (for  
 श्वसद्भिर) S N2 V1 B2 4 D8.12 परि (B4 °थि) वारित (S  
 D8 12 °त), V2 B3 D1-4 13 इव संवृत (B3 D2 3 °त), D9 11  
 G3 अभिसंवृत (for अभिसंवृतम्) B1 सुमहद्भिश्च संवृत

6 V3 om 6 (cf. v l 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1 B2  
 D4.8 12 तु (for च) V2 हनूमत. —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B1 2 4  
 D8 12 तमृक्षपतिम्, D2 11 M3 तदक्षबलम् V2 D3 13  
 उत्तम, D9 उद्धत (for उद्यतम्) D4 जाबुवतमुपागत —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S N2 V1 B2.4 D8 12 -निभं (B2 सम) घोर, N1 B3  
 -समाकार, V2 B1 D1-4 13 -चयप्रख्य (for -निभ भीम)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 B2 D8 12 स समेत्य, D13 समेत्य च, G2  
 स निवार्य (for संनिवार्य). G1 निवर्तत N1 V2 D1 समेत्य  
 विनिवर्तयन् (V2 °र्तत), V1 B3 D2 3 स समेत्य (B3 समेत्य  
 स-, D2 समेत्याथ) न्यवर्तयत्, B1 समेत्य व्यत्यवर्तत,  
 D4 समेत्य चाभ्यवर्तयत्

7 V3 om 7 (cf v l 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D13 तेनैव (for  
 स तेन) V2 B1 D2-6 9-11 G1 2 M1 2 5 Ck t सह, D1 तस्य,  
 Cm g as in text (for हरि-) V2 B1 D1-4 13 महात्मन.  
 (for °यशा) N1 स तु तेनैव सैन्येन संनिकर्षं महाबल.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 D1 2 4 9 आगम्य D1 3 रामस्य (for रामाय).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D2 व्यथितो (for दुःखितो) — For 7, S N2 V1  
 B2 3 (reads in marg up to 8<sup>a</sup>) 4 D8 12 subst.,  
 while D13 ins 1 2 only after 7

समरे युध्यमानानामस्माकं प्रेक्षतां च सः ।  
जघान रुदतीं सीतामिन्द्रजिद्रावणात्मजः ॥ ८  
उद्भ्रान्तचित्तस्तां दृष्ट्वा विषण्णोऽहमरिंदम ।  
तदहं भवतो वृत्तं विज्ञापयितुमागतः ॥ ९  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राघवः शोकमूर्छितः ।  
निपपात तदा भूमौ छिन्नमूल इव द्रुमः ॥ १०  
तं भूमौ देवसंकाशं पतितं दृश्य राघवम् ।

1570\* अथ जाग्रवता सार्धं राघवान्तिकमेव स ।  
शशस हनुमान्नीरो यत्तदिन्द्रजिता कृतम् ।  
[ (1 1) B3 च (for स) ]

8 V3 om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 1) B3 reads in marg 8<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N2 V1 B2-4 D8 12 13 गर्जता, N1  
प्रयत्नाद्, V2 B1 D1-4 य(D4 म)त्ताना, G1 समये (for  
समरे) D9 प्रेक्ष्यमानानाम् —<sup>b</sup>) D7 पुर, G1 3 M5 च  
न, G2 M3 पुन (for च स) S N2 V1 B2-4 D8 12  
असिना पश्यता च(N2 हि) न (B4 स), N1 V2 D2 द्वि  
(N1 मि)पता प्रेक्षता च न (N1 स ता), B1 D4 सर्वेषा च  
वनौकसा, D1 3 13 मिपता प्रेक्ष्य ता च न (D1 पुन) —<sup>c</sup>) N1  
अवधीद् (for जघान) V3 om सीता —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D1-4 13  
पापनि (V3 \* \* \*)श्रय (for रावणात्मज) N1 B3 रावणो  
रघुनदन.

9 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 4 D4 12 तद्भ्रात- (for उद्भ्रान्त-) Ś D4  
-चित्तस्त्वा, B1 D4 13 -चेतनो, B4 -चित्ता ता (for -चित्तस्ता)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 हरिमर्दन, D4 [s]हमरिंदम. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N V B  
D1-4 3 12 13 तमसा महता (D13 सहसा)च्छन्नो.

10 V3 damaged from स्वा in <sup>a</sup> up to <sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś  
N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 13 स सीता (D13 सीता तु) निहता श्रुत्वा  
—<sup>b</sup>) G2 -कश्चित्. (for -मूर्छित) Ś N V1 2 B D1-4 3  
13 13 रामो दु खेन मूर्छित —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D4 स, M5 आ- (for  
नि-) B1 ततो (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N2 V B1 3 4 D1-3 3  
12 13 कृत्त- (for छिन्न-) N1 B3 मूढो विह्वलमानस

11 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 दृष्ट्वा (for भूमौ) D6 भीम- (for देव-)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D7 पतत (for पतित) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D1-3 3 8 12 13  
T2 3 G3 M3 प्रेक्ष्य, B1 वीक्ष्य (for दृश्य). N1 B3 D4  
पतित राघवं तदा —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N2 V1 B2 3 (marg) 4  
D8 12 13 ins

1571\* जग्राह लक्ष्मण शीघ्रमभिपत्य सुदु खित ।  
जाग्रवान्हनुमान्मैन्दो नलो नीलश्च वानरा ।  
लक्ष्मणश्च महाबाहू राममाश्वासयन्प्रभुम् ।

[ (1 1) D13 तमाह (for जग्राह) N2 अपत्य, D13 समापय  
(for अभिपत्य) Ś D8 12 अभ्युपेत्य सुदु खित (for the post  
half) —(1 2) D13 हनुमाञ्जवान् B2 3 D13.13 वानर

अभिपेतुः समुत्पत्य सर्वतः कपिसत्तमाः ॥ ११

असिञ्चन्सलिलैश्चैनं पद्मोत्पलसुगन्धिभिः ।

प्रदहन्तमसह्यं च सहस्राग्निमिवोत्थितम् ॥ १२

तं लक्ष्मणोऽथ बाहुभ्यां परिष्वज्य सुदुःखितः ।

उवाच राममस्वस्थं वाक्यं हेत्वर्थसंहितम् ॥ १३

शुभे वर्तमाने तिष्ठन्तं त्वामार्य विजितेन्द्रियम् ।

अनर्थेभ्यो न शक्नोति त्रातुं धर्मो निरर्थकः ॥ १४

(for वानरा) —G(ed) L(ed) om 1 3 —(1 3)  
D13 आश्वासयत् Ś D8 12 न समाश्वासयन्प्रभु (for the post  
half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 ते समेत्य, N1 समुद्यम्य, B3 (*sup lin*  
also as in text) समुद्रस्य (for समुत्पत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3  
सत्वरं (for सर्वत) Ś N2 V B1 3 4 D1-4 3 12 13 हरि  
(V2 3 B1 D2-4 13 कपि)यूयवा, N1 B3 कपिकृजरा

12 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D1-4 3 12 13 सिषिचु, D7 10 11  
आसिचन्, Cg t as in text (for असिञ्चन्) N1 B3  
D4 चैव, D2 गुन (for चैन) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged for  
-सुगन्धिभिः —<sup>c</sup>) D2 असह्य त, D6 G2 M3 अनासाद्य,  
D8-11 Ct असहायं (for असह्य च) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 [उ]च्छित्त,  
M3 Cg [उ]च्छित्त, Ct as in text (for [उ]त्थितम्)  
V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 समिद्ध (D13 दहत)मिव पावक —For  
12<sup>cd</sup>, Ś N V1 B2-4 D8 12 subst

1572\* दहमान महादु सैर्महाकक्षमिवाग्निभिः ।

[ D13 दहमानैर् (for दहमान). Ś N1 D8 12 -कक्ष्यम् (for  
-कक्षम्) ]

13 G2 reads 13 twice —<sup>ab</sup>) D4 om त and  
स्थ N1 B3 लक्ष्मणोप्यथ, V2 3 B1 D1-3 13 लक्ष्मणस्त  
तु (V2 3 B1 च) (for त लक्ष्मणोऽथ) B1 D11 13 च (for  
सु-) N1 B3 D4 G (ed) त (B3 स-) परिष्वज्य दु खित  
(G [ed] °त) (for °) Ś N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 बाहुभ्या  
सपरिष्वज्य सुदु खितमुवाच ह —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N2 V1 B2 4  
D8 12 लक्ष्मणो (for उवाच) N1 अन्यत्र, N2 V1 B2 4  
आश्वास, D4 M1 2 अत्य (D4 °य)यं (for अत्यस्थ) S  
D8 12 वाक्य (for वाक्य). G1 transp रामम् and वाक्यं.  
N1 B3 D4 सर्वार्थ- (for हेत्वर्थ-) Ś V2 3 B1 D2 3 6-12  
T2 3 G3 M3 5 Cm g -सयुत, D1 -समित, D13 -सविष्ट (sic),  
Ck t as in text (for -महितम्)

14 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 3 B1 D1-3 13 शुचो (for शुभे)  
D4 शूरकर्मणि तिष्ठत —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 ऋतु, B1 D4 6 M5  
आर्य, T2 3 आहुर् (for आर्य) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 (marg also as  
in text) V2 B3 (*sup lin* also as in text) स पापेभ्यो  
(for अनर्थेभ्यो) D4 अनर्थाद्वाहि शक्नोति

16 भूतानां स्थावराणां च जङ्गमानां च दर्शनम् ।  
 15 यथास्ति न तथा धर्मस्तेन नास्तीति मे मतिः ॥ १५  
 16 यथैव स्थावरं व्यक्तं जङ्गमं च तथाविधम् ।  
 नायमर्थस्तथा युक्तस्त्वद्विधो न विपद्यते ॥ १६  
 यद्यधर्मो भवेद्भूतो रावणो नरकं व्रजेत् ।  
 भवांश्च धर्ममयुक्तो नैवं व्यसनमाप्नुयात् ॥ १७

15 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वा (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>(marg also as in text) D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सर्वश (for दर्शनम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> marg also as in text) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]स्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्यान्, D<sub>9</sub> [आ]स्ते (for [अ]स्ति). D<sub>6</sub> transp. [अ]स्ति and न —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 तेन मत्स्येन नास्ति म

16 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 om 16 —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 सर्व, B<sub>4</sub> सर्व (for व्यक्त). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> यथाविध —D<sub>6</sub> repeats 16<sup>c</sup> - 17 after 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अयम् (for नायम्) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl ?) 16<sup>d</sup> - 17<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्वद्विधेन निपेक्षितु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>7</sub> त्वद्विधेन निपेक्षितु

17 D<sub>9</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 16) D<sub>5</sub> repeats 16<sup>c</sup> - 17 after 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 धर्मो (for [अ]धर्मो) D<sub>13</sub> सत्यो (for भूतो) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 यदि धर्मो भवे (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °य चे) सत्यो (V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 °त्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 न भविष्यति, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निरयं व्रजेत्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 न भवेच्चिर (for नरक व्रजेत्) —D<sub>6</sub> om 17<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चेद्, 12 3 तु (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (both times) 12 3 G M युक्तो वे (B<sub>3</sub> हि) (for -मयुक्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 [ह]द्, D<sub>6</sub> (both times) 10, 11 13 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck t [ए]व, Cr mg as in text (for [ए]व). D<sub>4</sub> वचनम् (for व्यसनम्) —After 17 (r), D<sub>6</sub> ins 1573\*

18 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तद् (for च) S N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> m. also as in text) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 तस्य चा (B<sub>4</sub> वा) व्यसन दृष्ट्वा (B<sub>4</sub> om) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ck t [आ]गते, Cv r mg as in text (for गते) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्र च व्यसन तथा, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 व्यसनश्चा (D<sub>2</sub> 4 °रा) वृते त्वयि —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> repeats 16<sup>c</sup> - 17 and then ins, while D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ins. after 18<sup>ab</sup>

1573\* धर्मो भवत्यधर्मश्च परस्परविरोधिना ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [उ]पालभेद्, I (ed) [उ]पलभे D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> धर्मो (for धर्मम्) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> धर्मो हि लभते धर्मम् —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> ह्यधर्मश्च (for अधर्म) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 अधर्मेणापि (S<sub>1</sub> °प्य) धर्मता, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 L (ed) अधर्मे चा- (L [ed] वा) प्य (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °स) धर्मता, V<sub>2</sub> अधर्मश्चापि धर्मता, D<sub>4</sub> धर्मे वाप्यति धर्मता, D<sub>13</sub> [स]धर्मेणापि च धर्मवित —After 18, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M 11 s

तस्य च व्यसनाभावाद् व्यसनं च गते त्वयि ।

धर्मेणोपलभेद्धर्ममधर्मं चाप्यधर्मतः ॥ १८

यदि धर्मेण युज्येरन्नाधर्मरुचयो जनाः ।

धर्मेण चरतां धर्मस्तथा चैषां फलं भवेत् ॥ १९

यस्मादर्थो विवर्धन्ते येष्वधर्मः प्रतिष्ठितः ।

क्लिश्यन्ते धर्मशीलाश्च तस्मादेतौ निरर्थकौ ॥ २०

1574\* यद्यधर्मेण युज्येयुर्यध्वधर्म प्रतिष्ठितः ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> युज्येरन्, Cv mg k.t as above (for युज्येयुर) 12 [r] धर्म (sic) (for [अ]धर्म.) ]

19 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 19-20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ये हि (for यदि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 13 [अ]धर्मेण (for धर्मेण) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 युज्ये (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °ध्वे)युर, S<sub>1</sub> सयुक्ताम्, D<sub>8</sub> ययुस्ते (sic), D<sub>13</sub> युज्येत (sic), T<sub>2</sub> 3 युज्येरन् (sic), Cv as in text (for युज्येयुर). D<sub>10</sub> 11 न विधर्मेण युज्येरन् —After 19<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> wrongly repeats the post half of 1575\* and 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 ते (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> ये) हि धर्मवता (B<sub>3</sub> °परा, D<sub>4</sub> °रता) नरा, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 तेष्व (N<sub>1</sub> तेषु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 येष्व, D<sub>13</sub> तेषु) धर्म (D<sub>2</sub> °नर्थ) सुदारुण . Cg: नाधर्मरुचयो जना, धर्मरुचय इति यावन् । द्वौ नरौ प्रकृतमर्थं गमयत इति न्यायात् Cg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Ct [आ]चरता, Cr mg as in text (for चरता) D<sub>10</sub> 11 चैषा (for धर्मस). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> तदा (for तथा) D<sub>5</sub>-7 तेषा, D<sub>10</sub> 11 धर्म- (for चैषा) —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 subst

1575\* अधार्मिका ह्यधर्मेण फलं स्यादेवमेतयोः ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> तेषु तेष्वधर्मवित, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 ये (V<sub>2</sub> ते) पु (D<sub>13</sub> °ध्व) धर्मेण (B<sub>1</sub> before corr 17 marg °मोस्ति, after corr. °मपु) तेष्वर्थ (for the prior half). S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ममम्, D<sub>13</sub> एतद् (for एवम्) ]

20 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तस्माद्. S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अर्थे, B<sub>2</sub> उच्चैर्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 अर्थर् (for अर्थ). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 यावदर्थेर्, G<sub>2</sub> तेष्वर्थो हि (for यस्मादर्थो) B<sub>1</sub> हि (for वि) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 यथा, D<sub>13</sub> तेषु (for तेषु) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सु (D<sub>4</sub> च) दारुण (for प्रतिष्ठित) D<sub>6</sub> ये ह्यधर्मे प्रतिष्ठिता. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते (sic) (for क्लिश्यन्ते) —For 20<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1576\* अनर्थो येषु धर्मश्च तस्माद्धर्मो निरर्थकः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 अनर्थर् (for अनर्थो) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अर्थेय- (D<sub>4</sub> °नर्थ) पु च धर्मेण, B<sub>3</sub> अनर्थर्थ स्वधर्मस्यात् (for the prior half) ]

वध्यन्ते पापकर्माणो यद्यधर्मेण राघव ।  
 वधकर्महतो धर्मः स हतः कं वधिष्यति ॥ २१  
 अथ वा विहितेनायं हन्यते हन्ति वा परम् ।  
 विधिरालिप्यते तेन न स पापेन कर्मणा ॥ २२  
 अदृष्टप्रतिकारेण अव्यक्तेनासता मता ।  
 कथं शक्यं परं प्राप्तुं धर्मेणारिविकर्शन ॥ २३  
 यदि सत्स्यात्सतां मुख्य नासत्स्यात्तत्र किंचन ।

21 °) Ś D8 12 वमं ते (sic), I2 कथ्यते (for वध्यन्ते) Ś Ñ V1 2 B D4 8 12 पुण्य, D1-3 13 वध (for पाप-) —<sup>6</sup>) B3 येषु (for यदि) D4 (before corr as in text) धर्मेण (for [अ]धर्मेण) Ñ1 सर्वत, D4 समता (for राघव) —<sup>7</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 8 12 13 अधर्मेण, V3 तैरधर्मे- (for वधकर्म-) B1 D10 11 Cr.m g k t [S]धर्म, Cv as in text (for वर्म) G2 अधर्मेनिहतो धर्म —<sup>8</sup>) D6 कि (for क) D9 वधिष्यते Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 कि करि(D4 हनि)ष्यति

22 °) V3 B1 D13 विहितो नाय(B1 °न्यायु [sic]), D3 निहतेनाय, M3 [अ]पि हितेनाय (for विहितेनाय) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D3 4 6 8-13 I2 M1 2 5 चापर (for वा परम्) —<sup>7</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 7-13 T2 विधाता(B1 विधाना, D1-3 13 वधेन, D7 9 T2 विधिना, D10 11 विधि स) लिप्यते (for विधिरा°) D4 नैव (for तेन) —<sup>8</sup>) Ś Ñ1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 त(V2 B1 D2 3 क)स्मात्, Ñ2 V1 B2 4 तथा, G (ed) यथा (for न स)

23 Note hiatus between ° and ° —<sup>6</sup>) Ś1 B1 3 4 D1 3 4 अदृष्ट (B3 4 D4 °ष्ट), Ś2 D8 12 सुदृष्ट, D13 सुदृष्ट-Ś D1 2 8 12 13 प्रतिसंस्कारो, Ñ V B D3 4 -प्रतिसंहारो(Ñ1 D4 °रे, Ñ2 V1 B2-4 °र) (for °कारेण) —<sup>7</sup>) G2 [अ]व्यक्तेन (subm), M3 5 (to avoid hiatus) त्वव्यक्तेन (for अव्यक्तेन) T2 M5 सतासता (by transp), G3 [अ]मता तदा, Cv as in text (for [अ]मता सता) Ś V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 यदि पापस्य कर्मण, Ñ V1 B2 3 (marg also as in S) D4 मन्यते(Ñ1 D4 वक्तव्य) न(Ñ2 तु) सनातन —<sup>8</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 4 G3 अय, Cr.m g k t as in text (for कथ) —<sup>9</sup>) Ś V1 B2-4 D8 12 [अ]रिनिस् (B2 4 °पू)दन(Ś2 °नम्), Ñ1 V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 [अ]रिवि (B1 °प्यरि, D4 °रेवि)नाशन(V3 D13 °न), Ñ2 D7 G3 3 L(ed) रिपुकर्शन(Ñ. °सूदन, L[ed] °सूदन), D5 10 °विकर्पण(D5 °णे), D6 I2 3 °विकर्तन (for [अ]रिविकर्शन)

24 Ñ1 om 24-25<sup>6</sup> V2 D1-3 13 om, B3 reads in marg 24. —<sup>6</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V1 3 B D4 8 12 मध्ये (for मुख्य) —<sup>7</sup>) Ś B1 D13 तत्र, B2 3 तत्तु (for तव)

त्वया यदीदृशं प्राप्तं तस्मात्तन्नापपद्यते ॥ २४  
 अथ वा दुर्वलः क्लीबो बलं धर्मोऽनुवर्तते ।  
 दुर्वलो हतमर्यादो न मेव्य इति मे मतिः ॥ २५  
 बलस्य यदि चेद्धर्मो गुणभूतः पराक्रमे ।  
 धर्ममुत्सृज्य वर्तस्व यथा धर्मे तथा बले ॥ २६  
 अथ चेत्सत्यवचनं धर्मः किल परंतप ।  
 अनृतस्त्वय्यकरणः किं न बद्धस्त्वया पिता ॥ २७

D4 सत्यश्रेष्ठ न मशय, G2 नासीत्सा तव किंचन (sic) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D4 8 12 [इ]दम् (for यद्) V3 कर्म (for प्राप्त) —<sup>7</sup>) Ś D8 12 तस्मान्नेव, V1 3 D9-11 तस्मात्तत्र, B4 सत्तस्मान (by transp)

25 Ñ1 om 25<sup>6</sup> (cf v l 24) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś D8 12 13 ते, Ñ2 V B D1 1 4 चेद्, D2 [ए]न (for वा) Ś D8 दुर्लभ (for दुर्वल) Ñ2 V2 3 B3 D1-3 13 दुर्वल त्यक्त्वा (for दुर्वल क्लीबो) —<sup>7</sup>) B1 नाल (for बल) D13 त्यक्त्वा (sic) (for धर्मो) V1 B4 D4 वनुषि (sic), V3 B1 धर्मेण (for धर्मोऽनु-) B2 [S]वसन्नस्त्वयि वर्तते —V3 om 25<sup>6</sup>-27<sup>6</sup> —<sup>8</sup>) S D8 दुर्लभो (for दुर्वलो) Ś2 D3 4 8 12 13 हतः, Ñ1 [S]कृतः, M2 मित्र- (for हत) —<sup>9</sup>) D4 शोच्य (for सेव्य)

26 V3 om 26 (cf v l 25) —<sup>6</sup>) G1 (with hiatus) इति (for यदि) Ś Ñ V1 B2 4 D8 12 वा, G2 वे (for चेद्) D4 धर्मेण (sic) (for चेद्धर्मो) V2 B1 3 D1-3 13 बले(B3 °ल) स्याद्यदि वा हर्षे(B3 धर्मो) —<sup>7</sup>) S Ñ V1 B2 4 D4 8 12 समाहित, B1 3 D1-3 13 स मानद्(D2 3 13 °द्), D10 11 Ch t पराक्रमे, Cm g as in text (for पराक्रमे) —<sup>8</sup>) D4 यो वर्त (sic) (for वर्तस्व) —<sup>9</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 यथा धर्मस्तथा बल

27 T1 damaged up to अय in ° (cf v l 1) V3 om 27<sup>6</sup> (cf v.l 25) B3 reads twice 27 (second time 27 and 28-29 in marg) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 यद्वि वा (for अय चेत्) —<sup>7</sup>) B1 मम धर्म (for धर्मे किल) Ś Ñ V1 2 B (B1 both times) D1-7 8 12 13 प(B4 व)रो म(Ś D8 12 य)त, D4 प्ररोहति (for परतप) —<sup>8</sup>) Ś D8 12 अनृत(Ś1 अयं स-) त्यज्य करण, Ñ1 V3 B2-4 (B3 both times) D4 अनृतस्त्वय्य करण, Ñ2 V1 2 D10 11 अनृत त्वय्यकरणे, B1 अनृतायेष्वकरण, L(ed) अनृतस्त्वय्यकरण —<sup>9</sup>) D3 6 तु (for न) D4 किमु (for किं न) D2 दृष्ट, D4 6 T2 वध्यस्, D13 G1 M5 बुद्धम्; G2 नाध्यस् (for बद्धस्) D9-11 Ct विना, Cv r m g as in text (for पिता) V3 3 B1 3 (second time) D1-3 12 पिता त्वया (by transp.) Ñ2 B2 3 (first time, orig as in text, after corr sec m) किं न(B2 3 तु) बुद्धिस्त्वय्यार्पिता. ❀ Cm अनृतमिति पाठे

G 0  
B 6  
L 6

2 0  
3 29  
1 0

यदि धर्मो भवेद्भूत अधर्मो वा परंतप ।  
न स हत्वा मुनिं वज्री कुर्याद्विज्यां शतक्रतुः ॥ २८  
अधर्मसंश्रितो धर्मो विनाशयति राघव ।  
सर्वमेतद्यथाकामं काकुत्स्थ कुरुते नरः ॥ २९  
मम चेदं मतं तात धर्मोऽयमिति राघव ।  
धर्ममूलं त्वया छिन्नं राज्यमुत्सृजता तदा ॥ ३०

अनृत त्वयि वदन्निति शेषः ।, so also Cg t, Ck अनृत  
त्वय्यकरणे किं न वदस्त्वया विनेति सर्वत पा३ । अन्यथा  
स्वयोजनमोकर्यानुसारेणान्योऽपाठीत्पर (?) ।, Ct 'अनृतं  
त्वय्यकरणे किं न वदस्त्वया विना' इति सर्वत्र पा३ पाठ इति  
कतक । तीर्थेस्तु अनृत त्वय्यकरणे किं न वदस्त्वया पिता  
इति पठित्वा मत्वस्य धर्मस्ये त्वय्यभिप्रेतविषयमनृत वदन्ना-  
ज्यानिष्कामनादकरणे पिता त्वया किं न वद इति व्याचष्टे,  
तद्व्युक्तम् । पितृव्यनस्य मत्ववचनपरिपालनरूपस्याभावात् ॥

28 D4 om 28-32, N1 V.3 B1 D1-3 13 om  
28-29 B3 reads 28 in marg (cf v l 27) Note  
hiatus between " and °. —<sup>a</sup>) D6 9 भूतो, G2 भूते,  
M2 भूतम्, Cv as in text (for भूत) S N2 V1  
B2-4 D8 12 यदि धर्माद्वेद्म (N2 B2 ° [unmetric] )तिर  
॥ Cg भूतो अधर्मो वेत्यत्र वृत्तानुरोधाय सध्यभाज ।,  
Ck t भूत अधर्म इत्यसधिराप ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) N3 V1 B2-4  
नाधर्मात्तु, D5 11 G1 M5 (to avoid hiatus) ह्यधर्मो वा,  
Cv k t as in text (for अधर्मो वा) S D8 12 नाधर्मं परम  
तपः —<sup>c</sup>) N2 मा म्, B3 पश्य, M1.2 न स, M5 न तु  
(for न स्म) B4 हुता (sic) (for हत्वा) 12 3 हन्यात्तु  
(for स्म हत्वा) B3 4 मुनीन् S D8 12 तस्मात्त्वा निर्वल  
वज्री —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 ए (S2 ए)त्य (for इज्या)

29 N1 V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 om. 29 (cf v l. 28).  
B3 reads 29 in marg (cf v l 27). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 9 अधर्मं  
S D8 12-ससृतो (for-सश्रितो) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 सद्यम् (sic) (for  
सर्वम्) T2 M1 2-काल (for-कामं) —After 29, B4 ins

1577\* अथ शास्त्रविदा धर्मस्त्यक्त एव न सशय ।

30 D4 om 30 (cf. v l 28) N1 reads in marg  
30-32 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 12 3 तावद् (for तात). S N V B  
D1-3 8 12 13 L (ed) अथ चै (S B4 D12 °यवे, L [ed]  
°यवे)तन् (N1 V3 B1 स्वर्ग्यं, B3 चेत्तन्)मतं (V2 स्वर्गगत,  
D1-3 13 स्वर्गमन) दानं —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 B2-4 D8 12 हि तत्  
(B3 स-), N1 V2 3 B1 D1-3 फल, D7 G1 2 तदा, Cm g  
k t as in text (for त्वया) D1 लक्त (for छिन्न)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S उत्सृज्य तत् (for उत्सृजता) S N V B1 2 4  
D1-3 7 8 12 13 G1 2 त्वया, B3 (sup l m also as in  
text) सता (for तदा) ॥ Ct अर्थमूल राज्यमुत्सृजता त्वया

अर्थेभ्यो हि विवृद्धेभ्यः संवृद्धेभ्यस्ततस्ततः ।

क्रियाः सर्वाः प्रवर्तन्ते पर्वतेभ्य इवापगाः ॥ ३१

अर्थेन हि वियुक्तस्य पुरुषस्याल्पतेजसः ।

व्युच्छिद्यन्ते क्रियाः सर्वा ग्रीष्मे कुसरितो यथा ॥ ३२

सोऽयमर्थं पारित्यज्य सुखकामः सुखैधितः ।

पापमारभते कर्तुं तथा दोषः प्रवर्तते ॥ ३३

धर्मस्य मूलमर्थरूप छिन्नम्, अतस्त्व कलेशवानिति, भावः ।  
यत्तु तीर्थेन 'अधर्मेमश्रितो धर्म-कर्तार विनाशयति । तस्मा-  
द्यथाकाम तत्कालोचित्येनोभयमप्यनुष्ठेयमितमेव यथाकाम्येनो-  
भयाचरणमेव धर्म इति मम मतम्' इति व्याख्यातम्, तत्तु-  
हसनीयमेव व्युत्पन्नैरित्यलम् ॥

31 D4 om, N1 reads in marg 31 (for both  
cf v l. 28 and 30 respy.) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B2.4 [5]पि  
वि-, D1 वि हि (meta.), D7 9 10 11 Ct [5]य प्र (D5  
वि-) (for हि वि-) T2 विवृद्धेभ्यः (for विवृद्धेभ्यः) —<sup>b</sup>)  
S N V1 B2 4 D3.12 समृद्धेभ्यस्, V2 3 D2.6 7 9-11 T2.3  
G1 3 M3 Cm g k.t सवृत्ते (D2 9 °ते)भ्यस्, B3 D12  
सदृष्टेभ्यस्, D1 3 सन्वृतेभ्यम्, Cr as in text (for  
संवृद्धेभ्यस्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 यथा (for इय).

32 D4 om, N1 reads in marg 32 (for both  
cf v l 28 and 30 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 च, M1 3  
[इ]ह (for हि) S N V B D1 2 8 12 13 विहीनस्य, D3  
विनीतस्य, D6 9-11 11 3 विमुक्तस्य (for वियुक्तस्य). T2  
विनियुक्तस्य —<sup>b</sup>) S D9-11 G3-चेतस; N V B D1-3 8  
12 13-मेघसः (for-तेजसः) —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 B2 D7-12  
G विच्छिद्यते, N1 विनश्यति, V3 B1 प्रच्छिद्यते, D2 6 उच्छि-  
द्यते, M2 व्याच्छिद्यते. V2 क्रियाः सर्वा विनश्यति. —<sup>d</sup>) S  
D8 12 ग्रीष्मेषु सरितो. T1 कुस ३ ५ ५ था (moth-eaten)

33 <sup>a</sup>) D9 प्राप्तम् (for सोऽयम्) S N2 V1 B2-4  
D8 12 पुरुषोर्वपरित्यक्त, N1 V2.3 B1 D1-3 13 T2 3 सोयमर्थं.  
परित्यक्त, D4 सोम्यो धर्मपरित्यक्त —V3 damaged  
from ° up to दोष. in ° —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D13-कामं  
(for-काम) S N V1.2 B D1-4 8 12 13 T2.3 सुदु खितः,  
D6 7.9 T1 G M1 3 5 Cr k सुखे (D5 11 Cr समे)षितः,  
Cm g t as in text (for सुखैषितः). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4 D7 9-11  
G3 आचरते, D6 आरभ्यते, Cr g k.t as in text (for  
आरभते) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 B3 D6 9-11 G2 तदा, S2 V2 B1 D8 12  
क्रियाः, N1 D4 यदा, N2 V1 B2 D1-3 13 क्षयाद्, B4 द्रष्टुर्,  
D7 M3 ततो, T2.3 पापाद्, M5 तेन (for तथा). B1 द्वेषो,  
D4 नाथो (sic) (for दोषः) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 हि  
(V2 B3 D4 [5]भि) जायते (D13 वर्तते) (for प्रवर्तते).  
—After 33, M1 2 read 36



यस्यार्थास्तस्य मित्राणि यस्यार्थास्तस्य बान्धवाः ।  
 यस्यार्थाः स पुमाल्लोके यस्यार्थाः स च पण्डितः ॥ ३४  
 यस्यार्थाः स च विक्रान्तो यस्यार्थाः स च बुद्धिमान् ।  
 यस्यार्थाः स महाभागो यस्यार्थाः स महागुणः ॥ ३५  
 अर्थस्यैते परित्यागे दोषाः प्रव्याहृता मया ।  
 राज्यमुत्सृजता वीर येन बुद्धिस्त्वया कृता ॥ ३६

यस्यार्था धर्मकामार्थास्तस्य सर्वं प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 अधनेनार्थकामेन नार्थः शक्यो विचिन्वता ॥ ३७  
 हर्षः कामश्च दर्पश्च धर्मः क्रोधः शमो दमः ।  
 अर्थादेतानि सर्वाणि प्रवर्तन्ते नराधिप ॥ ३८  
 येषां नश्यत्ययं लोकश्चरतां धर्मचारिणाम् ।  
 तेऽर्थास्त्वयि न दृश्यन्ते दुर्दिनेषु यथा ग्रहाः ॥ ३९

G. 0  
B. 6  
L. 6

34 Cf Pañcatantra I 3. D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck read  
 Nom singular for अर्थस् in the whole stanza ॥  
 Cg यस्यार्थास्तस्य मित्राणीत्यादि श्लोकद्वयं क्वचित्पठ्यते ॥

35 Ś N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 transp <sup>ab</sup> (including  
 star passages) and <sup>ac</sup>. D<sub>12</sub> reads <sup>b</sup> (preceded by  
 1579\*) and <sup>a</sup> (followed by 1578\*) after <sup>ac</sup> D<sub>6</sub> 7  
 12 3 read Nom singular for अर्थस् in the whole  
 stanza —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> क्रियावाञ्छ, B<sub>3</sub> परि<sup>o</sup> (for च विक्रान्तो)  
 D<sub>4</sub> यस्यार्थास्ते क्रियावतो —After 35<sup>a</sup>, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12  
 ins, Ś D<sub>8</sub> subst for 35<sup>b</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 cont  
 after 1579\*, B<sub>1</sub> cont after 1580\*, D<sub>2</sub> subst for  
 35<sup>d</sup> and reads after 1579\*

1578\* यस्यार्था स च समत ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 हि (for च) V<sub>2</sub> 3 मोर्धसमत, B<sub>2</sub> 3 न  
 पुमान्भवत् ]

—Then N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 ins  
 after 35<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> subst for 35<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>12</sub> ins before 35<sup>d</sup>

1579\* यस्यार्थास्तस्य सर्वार्था

[ V<sub>3</sub> धर्मार्था (for सर्वार्था) ]

—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वार्था (for यस्यार्था) —After 35<sup>b</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins

1580\* यस्यार्था स च विद्वान्दि

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स च (hypm) (for स) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 जन(N̄<sub>1</sub> जन, B<sub>3</sub> कुल)श्रेष्ठो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 महाबाहु(D<sub>7</sub>  
 °बुद्धि)र् (for महाभागो).—D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) 35<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 गुणान्वित, V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
 ed, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 गुणाधिक, Cg as in text (for महागुण)  
 —After 35, D<sub>9</sub> ins

1581\* यदि धर्मो भवेद्भात सत्यधर्मपराक्रम ।

36 Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 read 36 and 38 after 40  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 transp 36 and 37 (all except  
 D<sub>7</sub> along with 1582\*) M<sub>1</sub> 2 read 36 after 33  
 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten for अर्थे Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ते,  
 D<sub>1</sub> [ए]तत् (for [ए]ते) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 परित्यागाद्  
 (for °त्यागे) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 प्रत्याह(D<sub>4</sub> °कृ)ता (for  
 प्रव्याहृता) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 उत्सृज्यता Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 राजन्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 13 वीर (for वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वृता, B<sub>1</sub> धृता

(for कृता) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 न तद्दु(Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 °द्रु)द्  
 तदा(B<sub>3</sub> कथ) त्वया, D<sub>4</sub> जयबुद्ध्या त्वया विभो

37 N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 transp 36 and 37  
 (all except D<sub>7</sub> along with 1582\*) Ś D<sub>8</sub> om  
 37<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 I<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्थो, Cg k t as in text  
 (for [अ]र्थार्थ) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 तस्य, Cg k t as in text  
 (for धर्म-) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]र्थो (for -[अ]र्थार्थ) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 यस्यार्थस्तस्य कामार्थस् —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Crp gp  
 प्रतिष्ठित, Cr m g k t as in text (for प्रदक्षिणम्) B<sub>1</sub> तस्य  
 सर्वं प्रदक्षिण —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अधर्मेण, D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अथ तेन (for  
 अधनेन) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 37<sup>d</sup> up to अर्थे in  
 1582\* —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 Cg t नार्थे शक्य, G<sub>1</sub>(with  
 hiatus) अर्थे शक्य V<sub>1</sub> समाहितु (for विचिन्वता) Ś  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 नार्थे सत्य उपाजि(D<sub>8</sub> °त्यपराजि)त, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>4</sub>  
 नार्था शक्या समी(D<sub>4</sub> °मा)हितु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 जेतु(V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वेत्तु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कर्तुं, D<sub>1</sub> चेतु) धर्मो (T<sub>2</sub> 3 धर्मो  
 जेतुं) न शक्यते ॥ Cg अर्थे श्रेय । न शक्य न साधयितु  
 शक्यम् । अन्ययमेतत् । “शक्यमरविन्दसुरभि” इति प्रयोगात्  
 ॥ —After 37, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while D<sub>9</sub>  
 ins after 37<sup>ab</sup>, L(ed) cont after 1583\*

1582\* अर्थेर्था निबध्यन्ते गजैरिव महागजा ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to अर्थे D<sub>1</sub>-3 हि (for नि-) D<sub>4</sub>  
 अन्या निबध्यते N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अपि (for इव) D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 गजैर्वन-  
 गजा इव (for the post half) ]

—After 37, D<sub>9</sub> ins 1584\*

38 Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 read 36 and 38 after 40  
 —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 transp हर्षं and धर्म..  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> शोक, B<sub>2</sub> काम (for क्रोध.) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> श्रुत  
 (for शमो). Ś D<sub>8</sub> मद (meta), G(ed) वय (for  
 दम) D<sub>9</sub> transp शम and दम D<sub>4</sub> कीर्ति सुख तदा  
 (for क्रोध शमो दम) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 धर्म क्रोध-  
 (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °र्मश्चार्थ)श्च कामश्च हर्षो दर्प सुख(D<sub>1</sub>-3 श्रुत) तप-  
 (D<sub>12</sub> °पे [sic]) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 न सशय-  
 (for नराधिप) D<sub>4</sub> वर्तते नात्र सशय —After 38,  
 V<sub>1</sub> ins 1584\*

39 I<sub>1</sub> damaged for 39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तेषाम् N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 अर्थे ह्य(D<sub>12</sub> स्व)य, V<sub>3</sub> अर्थे सुख (for नश्यत्ययं)

41  
41  
38 त्वयि प्रव्रजिते वीर गुरोश्च वचने स्थिते ।  
रक्षसापहृता भार्या प्राणैः प्रियतरा तव ॥ ४०  
तद्व्य विपुलं वीर दुःखमिन्द्रजिता कृतम् ।  
कर्मणा व्यपनेष्यामि तस्मादुत्तिष्ठ राघव ॥ ४१

अयमनघ तवोदितः प्रियार्थं  
जनकसुतानिधनं निरीक्ष्य रुष्टः ।  
सहयगजरथां सराक्षसेन्द्रां  
भृशमिषुभिर्विनिपातयामि लङ्काम् ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७० ॥

B1 येषामर्थं सुखं लोके, D3 येषामर्थं तपो लोकाः.  
—<sup>6</sup>) V3 D1 चरते, B1 चरते, D3 सेवते (for चरता).  
B1 D3 -चारिणः N1 V3 तेषा धर्मश्च नैपुणं —For 39<sup>ab</sup>,  
S N2 V1 B2-4 D4 8 12 L (ed) subst

1583\* येनार्थेन तु लोकोऽयं चरते धर्मकारणम् ।

[ S3 D4 च (for तु). N2 येषामर्थेन B3 कुरुते, B3 चरति  
(unmetric) (for चरते) B4 D4 -कारणात् ]

—Then L (ed.) cont 1582\*

—<sup>o</sup>) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 तेनार्था (V1 न तेर्या)स्त्वयि  
D3 गृह्यते (for दृश्यन्ते) —<sup>6</sup>) S N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 ग्रहा  
इव, D12 महाग्रहा (for यथा ग्रहा). —After 39, S N1  
V2 3 B1-3 D1-3 8 12 13 ins, while V1 ins. after 38,  
whereas D9 ins after 37

1584\* धनमर्जय काकुत्स्थ धनमूलमिदं जगत् ।  
विशेष नाधिगच्छामि निर्धनस्य मृतस्य च ।  
चण्डालश्च दरिद्रश्च ह्येव सदृशौ मम ।  
चण्डालस्य न गृह्णन्ति दरिद्रो न प्रयच्छति ।

[ (1 1) S2 अर्जय (for अर्जय) —(1 2) N1 उभयोरुत्तर  
नास्ति (for the prior half). —V2 om (hapl.) l. 3.  
—(1 3) N1 D8 चाण्डालश्च. S V1 D8 12 [ ए ]तौ (for  
[ ए ]व) D13 सदृशे (for सदृशा) V1 D13 मतौ (for मम)  
—(1 4) N1 V1.3 B1 D13 चाण्डालस्य D8.12 च (sic)  
(for न). V3 B1 D9 12 13 गृह्णाति (for गृह्णन्ति) V1 3 B1 न  
दरिद्र (by transp) ]

40 <sup>a</sup>) D1 प्रव्रजिते, G3 M3 3 Cv k प्रव्रजिते, Ct as in  
text (for प्रव्रजिते). G1 वीरे (for वीर) —<sup>6</sup>) G1 पित्रोश्च.  
S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 पितर्युपरते तथा (S1 °व). —<sup>o</sup>) D4  
राक्षस- (for रक्षसा) G1 च (for [ अ ]प-) V3 B1 3 D4  
सीता (for भार्या). —<sup>6</sup>) V3 3 B1 D1-3 13 मती (for तव)  
S N1 V1 B2-4 D4 8.12 प्राणेभ्यो (B3 °णैश्चा)पि गरीयसी  
—After 40, S N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 read 36 and 38.

41 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 ततो (for तद्). S N V1 B2-4  
D4 8 12 असह्य (B4 °शक्य)मिदं (for अद्य विपुल) N1 B3  
D4 M5 दुःख (for वीर). V2 3 B1 D1-3 13 तवासह्यमिदं  
घोर —<sup>6</sup>) N1 B3 D4 घोरम् (for दुःखम्) G2 [ अ ]जित  
(for कृतम्). —<sup>o</sup>) D4 कर्माणि (for कर्मणा) S N2 V1  
B2 4 D8 12 व्य (S D8.12 चा)पनेष्यामस्, D3 [ अ ]प्यपने  
ष्यामि. —D13 om. from 41<sup>a</sup> up to मिषु in 42<sup>a</sup> —  
After 41, S N2 V1 B D8-12 S ins

1585\* उत्तिष्ठ नरशार्दूल दीर्घबाहो दृढव्रत ।  
किमात्मानं महात्मान महात्मन्नावबुध्यसे ।

[ (1 1) S N2 V1 B D8 12 शत (N2 पञ्च)पत्राक्ष (for  
नरशार्दूल) B4 D7 9-11 T1 धृतव्रत, G1 °व्रत (for दृढव्रत)  
—(1 2) S B2 3 (inf lun) कृतात्मान (S °त्मा च), Cr g t  
as in text (for महात्मान) D8 12 कृतात्मान कृतात्मा च  
(for the prior half) N2 श्रुतात्मान, D8 10 11 T1 M3  
आत्मान, D9 आत्मना (for महात्मान). M5 किं न (for नाव-)  
V1 B1 4 कृतात्मान न बुध्यसे (for the post. half)  
❧ Cr m g t आत्मान परमात्मानम् ❧ ]

42 D13 om up to मिषु in 42<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 41) D4 om  
from 42 up to 71 7<sup>b</sup> D8 om 42 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 G1 M5 अहम्  
(for अयम्) N1 V1 B4 विभो तव (N1 om तव), V2 3  
B1 तवाग्रतः, D5 T1 तवोद्यतः (for तवोदित) S N2 D13  
अहमिह च (N2 अयमहमद्य)विभो (S2 D12 om विभो) तव  
प्रियार्थं, G (ed) अयमद्य विभो तव च प्रियार्थं —<sup>6</sup>) T3 -तनया-  
(for -सुता-) B2 रोषात् (for रुष्टः) S N2 V1 B4 D13  
समीक्ष्य रोषात्, N1 V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 च स (V3 B1 भृश,  
D1 तन्)निरीक्ष्य (for निरीक्ष्य रुष्ट) —<sup>o</sup>) V2 B1 D1-3  
7 9-11 -रथगज (D1 \* -)हया, V3 -रथहयगजा, B3 -हयरथ-  
गजा, D6 T3 -गजहय (by transp) रथां, T3 -गजरथहया  
(for -हयगजरथा). B4 सहयगजरथं सराक्षसेन्द्र —<sup>a</sup>) N1  
B3 खलु, V3 च नि- (for विनि-).

## ७१

राममाश्वासयाने तु लक्ष्मणे भ्रातृवत्सले ।  
निक्षिप्य गुल्मान्स्वस्थाने तत्रागच्छद्विभीषणः ॥ १  
नानाप्रहरणैर्वीरैश्चतुर्भिः सचिवैर्वृतः ।  
नीलाञ्जनचयाकारैर्मार्तैरिव यूथपः ॥ २  
सोऽभिगम्य महात्मानं राघवं शोकलालसम् ।  
वानरांश्चैव ददृशे बाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणान् ॥ ३

Colophon D<sub>1</sub> om —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.13  
लकाकादे. —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रामाश्वासने (D<sub>8</sub> राम-  
समाश्वासन, D<sub>12</sub> °न) लक्ष्मणवाक्य, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>  
लक्ष्मणवाक्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 9 13 रामा (D<sub>3</sub> राववा) भासन,  
L (ed) वानरापसर्पण —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 62,  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 64, V<sub>2</sub> 63, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 59, B<sub>3</sub> 58, D<sub>3</sub> 66,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 83, T<sub>2</sub> 88, T<sub>3</sub> 90, M<sub>1</sub> 2 84,  
L (ed) 61 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with  
राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नम, M<sub>5</sub> with श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय नम

## 71

1 D<sub>4</sub> om 1-7<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 6 70 42) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 6 8-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 आश्वासमाने, G<sub>2</sub> आख्यापयाने (sic)  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for तु) D<sub>13</sub> रामे वाक्सायमाने तु Cg t  
आश्वासयाने आश्वासयमाने । Cg adds आगमशासनस्यानित्य-  
त्वान्मुगभाव Cg —V<sub>3</sub> om 1<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 निरीक्ष्य, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 अवेक्ष्य, B<sub>1</sub> आक्षिप्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
निर्गल्य, D<sub>13</sub> निवेद्य, Ck t as in text (for निक्षिप्य)  
N<sub>1</sub> गुल्म (for गुल्मान्) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 सकलास्,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सस्थान्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वस्थानान्, G<sub>1</sub> अस्थाने,  
M<sub>1</sub> सस्थाने, Cg. h t as in text (for स्वस्थाने) —B<sub>4</sub> वीक्ष्य  
गुल्मान्समास्थाप्य —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सप्राप्तोऽथ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13  
तत्र प्राप्तो, T<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यागच्छद् (for तत्रागच्छद्)

2 D<sub>4</sub> om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 घोरे,  
D<sub>3</sub> भीमै, M<sub>1</sub> 2 शूरैश्च (for वीरैश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अमिसवृत (for सचिवैर्वृत) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 राक्षसैरपरै (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °बहुभि)र्वृत, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसै  
परिवारित —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 महामेघ- (for  
नीलाञ्जन-) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 -निकाशै (V<sub>3</sub> °पातै)श्च (for  
-चयाकारैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मातंग इव D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 यूथपै, G<sub>3</sub> यूथप  
(for यूथप)

3 D<sub>4</sub> om 3 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Cg सोऽभि-  
गम्येति । अत्र राघवशब्दो लक्ष्मणवाची । उपरितनश्लोके  
राम-तनस्य वक्ष्यमाणत्वान्, so also Cg Cg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11

राघवं च महात्मानामिक्ष्वाकुकुलनन्दनम् ।  
ददर्श मोहमापन्नं लक्ष्मणस्याङ्गमाश्रितम् ॥ ४  
व्रीडितं शोकसंतप्तं दृष्ट्वा रामं विभीषणः ।  
अन्तर्दुःखेन दीनात्मा किमेतदिति सोऽब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
विभीषणमुखं दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवं तांश्च वानरान् ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मणो वाक्यमिदं बाष्पपरिप्लुतः ॥ ६

G<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) Cg t ददृशे ददर्श Cg  
—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 बाष्पन्याकुललोचनान् —For 3, S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 subst

1586\* सोऽभिगम्य महावीर्यो राघवस्य समीपत ।  
स ददर्श हरीन्दीनान्मसुग्रीवान्सलक्ष्मणान् ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 अभिगम्य S D<sub>8</sub> महावीरो,  
V<sub>1</sub> महामायो (for °वीर्यो) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13  
ददर्श वानरान् (for म ददर्श हरीन्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुग्रीवादीन् (for  
सुग्रीवान्) ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> cont 1587\*

4 D<sub>4</sub> om 4 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 महावीर्यम् (for महात्मानम्) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -बाधव,  
D<sub>6</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -वर्धन (for -नन्दनम्) —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> cont after 1586\*

1587\* तत इक्ष्वाकुशार्दूल पार्थिव सचिवैर्वृतम् ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> पार्थिवे ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शोकमापन्न, G<sub>2</sub> मोहसपन्न (for मोहमापन्न).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> आगतं (for आश्रितम्) N<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मण च महाबल

5 D<sub>4</sub> om 5 (cf v l 1) G<sub>2</sub> om 5-6  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> व्रीडित (for व्रीडित) D<sub>5</sub> 18 -सतप्त, D<sub>9</sub> -सपन्न  
(for -सतप्त) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्लृप्त शोकाभिसतप्त,  
B<sub>3</sub> क्लृप्त शोकातिसपन्न, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> व्रीडित शोक-  
सतप्त (D<sub>1</sub> °पन्न) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 प्रेक्ष्य राम,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वीक्ष्य राम, B<sub>1</sub> राम वीक्ष्य, G (ed) राम प्रेक्ष्य  
(for दृष्ट्वा राम) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीक्ष्यमाणं विभीषण —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 दुर्मनास्त्र (B<sub>3</sub> °स्य), N<sub>1</sub> अधोमुखोति-  
D<sub>2</sub> अंतर्मुखेन, D<sub>13</sub> अधोमुखेन (for अन्तर्दुःखेन) V<sub>2</sub> सतप्त  
(for दीनात्मा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for सो)

6 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 6 (cf v l 1 and 5 respy) —<sup>a</sup>)  
M<sub>5</sub> लक्ष्मण (sic) (for सुग्रीव) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 त  
विषण्णमुख इष्ट्वा ध्यानयुक्तं विभीषण —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मंदम् (for  
वाक्यम्) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg t लक्ष्मणोवाच  
मदा (D<sub>8</sub> मन्व)र्थम् Cg लक्ष्मणोवाच । अत्र छान्दस.  
सुलोप ।, so also Cg t Cg —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13

7  
7

हतामिन्द्रजिता सीतामिह श्रुत्वैव राघवः ।  
हनूमद्रचनात्सौम्य ततो मोहमुपागतः ॥ ७  
कथयन्तं तु सौमित्रिं संनिवार्य विभीषणः ।  
पुष्कलार्थमिदं वाक्यं विसंज्ञं राममब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
मनुजेन्द्रार्तरूपेण यदुक्तस्त्वं हनूमता ।  
तदयुक्तमहं मन्ये सागरस्येव शोषणम् ॥ ९  
अभिप्रायं तु जानामि रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

सीतां प्रति महाबाहो न च घातं करिष्यति ॥ १०  
याच्यमानः सुबहुशो मया हितचिकीर्षुणा ।  
वेदेहीमुत्सृजस्वेति न च तत्कृतवान्वचः ॥ ११  
नैव सास्त्रा न भेदेन न दानेन कुतो युधा ।  
सा द्रष्टुमपि शक्येत नैव चान्येन केनचित् ॥ १२  
वानरान्मोहयित्वा तु प्रतियातः स राक्षसः ।  
चैत्यं निकुम्भिलां नाम यत्र होमं करिष्यति ॥ १३

अश्रु- , D<sub>5</sub> भाष्य- ( sic ) ( for वाष्प- ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2-परिप्लुत D<sub>1</sub>  
अश्रुपूर्णमिदं वच-

7 D<sub>4</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v l 1 ) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> ( with  
hiatus ) हता ( for हताम् ) . S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीर,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> सीता ( for सीताम् ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अथ सीतामिन्द्रजिता.  
—<sup>b</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 सीता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हता; V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1,3,13</sub> अथ, D<sub>2</sub> सम्यक्, D<sub>9-11</sub> ( with hiatus ) इति  
( for इह ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> तु ( for [ए]व ) M<sub>5</sub> श्रुत्वैव रघुनदन-  
—<sup>c</sup> S B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8,12</sub> एष, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> 13 वीरस, N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> एव, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वीर, T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चैव ( for सौम्य )  
D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> उपागमत्, D<sub>6,7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> उपाश्रित. ( for  
गत ) D<sub>4</sub> हनूमद्रचन घोर खज मोहमुपागत.

8 <sup>a</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,13</sub> कथया ( D<sub>1</sub> °मा ) न ( for °यन्तं ).  
D<sub>6</sub> च ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 7 स निवार्य —M<sub>3</sub> om 8<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 ससज्ञ, D<sub>4</sub> समक्ष ( for विसज्ञ ).  
D<sub>2</sub> 13 वाक्यम् ( for रामम् ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अ ( S<sub>1</sub> स ) स्वस्वमिद-  
( D<sub>12</sub> °स्थ राम ) मब्रवीत्

9 <sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,8</sub> 12,13 [अ]नु-, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]वे-  
( for [आ]र्त्त- ) D<sub>4</sub> मारुतेनात्मरूपेण —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 उक्त  
ते ( B<sub>2</sub> तु ), M<sub>1-3</sub> उक्तं च ( for उक्तस्त्व ) —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
इह ( for अह ) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व ( for [इ]व ).  
S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8,12 13 सक्षय, V<sub>2</sub> om. ( for शोषणम् )

10 <sup>a</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> न, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वि-, D<sub>1</sub> 2 हि, D<sub>6</sub> च  
( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>5</sub> रावणेस्तु —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for °  
—<sup>c</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 न स ता ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सीता,  
D<sub>4</sub> सती ) घातयिष्यति, T<sub>2</sub> 3 न सीता शा ( T<sub>2</sub> शा ) तयिष्यति

11 <sup>a</sup> ) M<sub>3</sub> तु ( for सु- ) —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1588\* याच्यमान स हि मया वान्येधर्मसहितैः ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> युध्य ( D<sub>4</sub> उच्य ) मानो N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 हितार्थ  
तु ( N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हि ), N<sub>2</sub> स हि तया ( sic ) ( for स हि मया )  
V<sub>2</sub> -[अ]नु- ( for -[अ]व- ) D<sub>1</sub> -कोविदे ( for सहिते )  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ( marg also as above ) D<sub>4</sub> नांधवेधर्मसयुत  
( B<sub>3</sub> °हिते ) ( for the post half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> reads ° ( except न ) in marg D<sub>1</sub> स  
( for च ) N<sub>1</sub> कुरुते, B<sub>3</sub> रोचते ( for कृतवान् ) V<sub>2</sub> तदा

( for वच ) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 न च ( V<sub>1</sub> तद्, B<sub>2</sub> 4  
स ) वाक्य चकार स- ( B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ह ) ( for ° ). D<sub>4</sub>  
सीतामुत्सृत्यमायेति स्वेन तत्कुरुत वच ( sic )

12 <sup>ab</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> समान-, B<sub>3</sub> दानेन ( for माम्ना न ) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> मानेन, D<sub>2</sub> 3 न दानेन, G<sub>2</sub> निदानेन ( for न भेदेन )  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भेदेन ( for दानेन ). S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 4 7-12  
M<sub>1</sub> दानेन न भेदेन ( by transp ), D<sub>13</sub> दाने- \* \* \* \*  
S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 गतायुषा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> कुतो ( B<sub>4</sub> कथ ) युधि,  
B<sub>1</sub> ( marg., before corr as in text ) कुतोऽन्यथा, D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कुतो यथा, D<sub>9</sub> न चान्यथा, T<sub>2</sub> कुतो- ( lacuna ),  
Gr g k t as in text ( for कुतो युधा ) D<sub>2,3</sub> नैव भेदे  
( D<sub>3</sub> भेदेन न ) कुतो युधा ( for ° ) —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>2,3</sub> शक्येव ( for  
शक्येत ) —<sup>d</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चैव ( by transp ) ( for [ए]व च ).  
—For 12<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> subst

1589\* शक्या सा द्रष्टुमन्येन राक्षसेन नर्यभ ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> स्पष्टम् ( for द्रष्टुम् ). ],

while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 subst

1590\* अनिरस्तेन वेदेही शक्या मोक्तु हि सयुगे ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged after वे up to संग्राम in l 1 of 1592\*  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पापेन ( for वेदेही ). V<sub>2</sub> न B<sub>1</sub> च ( for हि ) N<sub>1</sub> नैव  
शक्याभिवीक्षितु, D<sub>4</sub> नैव शक्यो हि सयुगे ( for the post half ) ]  
—After 12, K ( ed [ within brackets ] ) ins 1591\*

13 <sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> 11 प्रयातो रक्षसाधम, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> प्रयात  
स च ( G<sub>2</sub> तु ) राक्षस . —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9-11</sub> ins., while  
K ( ed [ within brackets ] ) ins after 12

1591\* मायामयीं महाबाहो ता विद्धि जनकात्मजाम् ।

—<sup>c</sup> T<sub>2</sub> lacuna, 13 चेत्यो, Ck t as in text ( for चैत्य )  
D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निकुमिला ( G<sub>2</sub> °ल ) D<sub>9-11</sub> अथ ( for नाम )  
—<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9-11</sub> प्राप्य ( for यत्र ) —For 13, S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1-4,8</sub> 12 13 subst.

1592\* यदा तु खलु संग्राममुपयास्यति रावणि ।

चैत्यं निकुम्भिला नाम तत्र गत्वा प्रतिष्ठते ।

[ ( l 1 ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to संग्राम ( cf v l 1590\* ).  
D<sub>4</sub> सदा तु, D<sub>13</sub> युधा तु ( for यदा तु ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 स हि ( for

हुतवानुपयातो हि देवैरपि सवासवैः ।

दुराधर्षो भवत्येष संग्रामे रावणात्मजः ॥ १४

तेन मोहयता नूनमेषा माया प्रयोजिता ।

विघ्नमन्विच्छता तात वानराणां पराक्रमे ।

ससैन्यास्तत्र गच्छामो यावत्तत्र समाप्यते ॥ १५

त्यजेमं नरशार्दूल मिथ्यासंतापमागतम् ।

सीदते हि त्वं सर्वं दृष्ट्वा त्वां शोककर्षितम् ॥ १६

G  
B  
L

खलु) B<sub>4</sub> सप्राप्तम् (for मग्नमम्) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 उपयाति स, B<sub>4</sub> अनुयास्यति, D<sub>1</sub> उपयास्यत्स (for उपयास्यति) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> चैत्यो (for चैत्य) S<sub>2</sub> निष्कुम्भिला, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> निकुम्भिला, D<sub>4</sub> निकुम्भिलो (for निकुम्भिला) N<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य (for नाम) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> हत्वा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 हत्वा, D<sub>1</sub>-3 हत्वा (for गत्वा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रतिष्ठित, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रतिष्ठति, B<sub>4</sub> प्रवर्तते (for प्रतिष्ठते). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वटे तत्र (B<sub>3</sub> marg also तत्र हत्वा) प्रतिष्ठित (for the post half) ]

14 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 हुत्वाग्निम् (for हुतवान्) B<sub>4</sub> वै, D<sub>12</sub> यो (for हि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> हुतवानग्निहोत्रिभ्यो (V<sub>2</sub> °त्र तु), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 स हुते वै (D<sub>1</sub> तु) हुताशे तु (D<sub>3</sub> च), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कृतवानग्निहोत्र वै, T<sub>2</sub> 3 स हुतेन हुताशेन —<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सर्वैर् (for देवैर्) B<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for अपि) T<sub>3</sub> सवानरै —<sup>°</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> दुरासदो D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व) —For 14<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> (marg) cont after 1594\*

1593\* अधर्षणीयो भवति संग्रामे स हि राक्षस ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अदर्शनीयो ],

whereas N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 subst for 14<sup>ad</sup>

1594\* भवत्यष्टस्य संग्रामे बलवान्नावाणात्मज ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> [अ]दृश्य (for [अ]दृश्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भवेदज्ञेय संग्रामे, B<sub>3</sub> देवैरज्ञेय संग्रामे (marg also रभवत्यष्टस्यो), (for the prior half) ]

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont only 1 3 and 7 of 1596\*

15 D<sub>3</sub> om 15<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (marg) 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सीता घातयता नूनम् (D<sub>4</sub> तेन) —<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ह्येषा (for एषा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m) 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 प्रदर्शिता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्तिता, D<sub>5</sub> T प्रचोदिता, Ck t as in text (for प्रयोजिता) —For 15<sup>ad</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 subst, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 15<sup>ad</sup>

1595\* तेन हव्यनिमित्तार्थं नून माया प्रवर्तिता ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1595\* except तेन ह B<sub>3</sub> -निमित्त तु (for °त्तार्थ) B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिष्ठिता, D<sub>1</sub> विनिर्मिता (for प्रवर्तिता) ] —V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from 15<sup>o</sup> (up to 1 3 of 1596\* —<sup>°</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> आचरता, Cg k t as in text (for अन्विच्छता) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4-6 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> तत्र, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तेन (for तात) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पराक्रमात्, D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 पराक्रमै —After 15<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12, 13 ins, while V<sub>1</sub> ins after 15<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> cont only 1 3 and 7 after 1594\*

(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> both owing to om), L (ed) subst 1. 1 for 15<sup>ad</sup> and reads after 15<sup>ad</sup>, G (ed) ins. 1 7 only after 15<sup>ad</sup>

1596\* तदग्नि होष्यता तेन नून माया प्रदर्शिता ।

सुग्रीवस्य च सैन्याना लक्ष्मणस्य च धीमत ।

जयविघ्नकरी तेन माया सा सप्रदर्शिता ।

तवाभ्युद्यतसैन्यस्य सीताविजयकाङ्क्षिण ।

नेराश्यमुपनेतु सा तव माया प्रदर्शिता । [5]

कर्मणस्तस्य सिद्धयर्थमुपाय सप्रदर्शित ।

निकुम्भिलाया काकुत्स्थ स जुहोति न मशय ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> om 1 1-3 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 om. 1 1 —(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> नम् (for तद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [अ]नेन, B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तेन) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 तव सुग्रीव- (for सुग्रीवस्य च) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यशो-, B<sub>4</sub> जये (for जय-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मायैषा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सा माया (by transp), D<sub>13</sub> मायेय (for माया मा) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सप्रयोजिता, D<sub>2</sub> सप्रवर्तिता, D<sub>4</sub> 13 सा प्र° (for सप्रदर्शिता) —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 4-6 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> transp 1 4 and 1 5 —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> तनो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तव) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [अ]प्युद्यत-, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 [अ]भ्युद्यि (V<sub>2</sub> °त्र त-), D<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्युच्छित- (for [अ]भ्युद्यत-) —S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 5 V<sub>2</sub> transp 1 5 and 1 6 —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> missing from तु up to पाय in 1. 6 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> उपनेतु (for उपनेतु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तेन, B<sub>4</sub> नून (for तव) V<sub>3</sub> च दर्शिता (for प्रदर्शिता) —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 13 om 1 6 —(1 6) D<sub>8</sub> तत (for तस्य) —(1 7) B<sub>4</sub> न निकुम्भिलाया (hypm) N<sub>1</sub> सजुहोति, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जुहोति स (by transp), V<sub>2</sub> जुहोति च, B<sub>4</sub> जुहोतीति, D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 जुहोति हि (for स जुहोति) ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 15<sup>ad</sup> - 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सबलास् (for ससैन्यास्) B<sub>1</sub> यास्यामो (for गच्छामो) —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तेन, D<sub>5</sub> 13 त न, D<sub>9</sub> सः (for तत्र) B<sub>4</sub> समानयेत् (for समाप्यते)

16 V<sub>3</sub> om 16<sup>ad</sup> (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्यजैन, V<sub>2</sub> त्यजेत (for त्यजेत). —<sup>δ</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आत्मन (for आगतम्) —G<sub>2</sub> om 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>°</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 सीदत्येतद्, V<sub>2</sub> युज्यते हि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 सुद्यते हि, B<sub>1</sub> सुद्येरन्धि (for सीदते हि) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 हृत्स्व (for सर्व) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सीदते मे मन शोकात् Ck t सीदते सीदति Ck —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 त्वा दृष्ट्वा (by transp), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> त्वा दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 8 दृष्ट्वा त्वा (for दृष्ट्वा त्वा) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 शोकमागत, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>

इह त्वं स्वस्थहृदयस्तिष्ठ सच्चसमुच्छ्रितः ।  
 लक्ष्मणं प्रेषयाम्माभिः सह सैन्यानुकर्षिभिः ॥ १७  
 एष तं नरशार्दूलो रावणिं निशितैः शरैः ।  
 त्याजयिष्यति तत्कर्म ततो वध्यो भविष्यति ॥ १८  
 तस्यैते निशितास्तीक्ष्णाः पत्रिपत्राङ्गवाजिनः ।  
 पत्रिण इवासौम्याः शराः पास्यन्ति शोणितम् ॥ १९  
 तत्संदिश महाबाहो लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ।  
 राक्षसस्य विनाशाय वज्रं वज्रधरो यथा ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७१ ॥

मनुजवर न कालविप्रकर्षो  
 रिपुनिधनं प्रति यत्क्षमोऽद्य कर्तुम् ।  
 त्वमत्सिञ्ज रिपोर्वधाय वाणी-  
 मसुरपुरोन्मथने यथा महेन्द्रः ॥ २१  
 ममाप्तकर्मा हि स राक्षसेन्द्रो  
 भवत्यदृश्यः समरे सुरासुरैः ।  
 युयुत्सता तेन समाप्तकर्मणा  
 भवेत्सुराणामपि संशयो महान् ॥ २२

B<sub>4</sub> °पीडित, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 °कृषित, G<sub>1</sub> °लालम्, Ck t as in text (for शोःकृषितम्)

7 °) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इहस्य, D<sub>2</sub> इह, D<sub>9</sub> इति स्व (for इह त्व) B<sub>1</sub> सुस्थ- (for स्वस्थ) D<sub>10</sub> हृदय —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तिष्ठ त्व( N<sub>1</sub> °स्व) पुरुषर्षभ (N<sub>1</sub> °भ), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 तिष्ठस्वारि( V<sub>3</sub> °घासुर) विनाश( B<sub>1</sub> निसूद) न, D<sub>9</sub> तिष्ठ मत्त्वमुपस्थितः, D<sub>13</sub> निश्चसारिविदारण —For 17<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst

1597\* इहस्यस्व महाबाहो स्वस्थो भवितुमर्हसि ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 इहास्वस्था (for इहस्यस्व) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 युम्या (for स्वस्थो) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अर्हति ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रेषयामास (for °स्माभि) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>-[अ]नु-वर्तिभिः (for -[अ]नुकृषिभि) D<sub>3</sub> सह सैन्यैः प्रकर्षिभि

18 °) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ते (for त) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-6 13 -शार्दूल, T<sub>1</sub>-शार्दूल (sic) (for शार्दूलो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 रावण (sic) (for रावणि) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 18° up to निशितास्ती in 19°. —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed.) सत्कर्मा (for तत्कर्म) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्राणानिष्टाश्च (V<sub>3</sub> °ष्ट च) मयुगे Ck Cr ततो वध्यो भविष्यतीति पाठ . Ck

19 11 damaged up to निशितास्ती in 19° (cf v 1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 G<sub>2</sub> तस्य ते, D<sub>2</sub> पृतस्य (for तस्यैते) D<sub>13</sub> वाणा (for तीक्ष्णा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> बर्हि- (for पत्रि-). D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वाजिता, Cm g t as in text (for -वाजिन) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पत्रिणो रुक्म(S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रक्त, B<sub>2</sub> कक) भूषणा (V<sub>1</sub> °पिता), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 12 3 स(D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 सु)पत्रा (D<sub>4</sub> ते शरा) कुरुपामस, B<sub>3</sub> मपत्रा ककराजिन, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> कुरुपत्रागवाजिता Ck Cm पत्रिपत्राङ्गवाजिता इति पाठे पत्रिणा पत्ररूपाङ्गे सञ्जातवेगा Ck —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [आ]साय (for [अ]सौम्या.) D<sub>4</sub> पत्रिण इव सौम्यानि (For °) D<sub>4</sub> वाणा, G<sub>1</sub> शरं (for शरा) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पिपासिता इव गंगा पास्यति युधि(N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 हृदि) शोणित.

20 °) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 तदादिश, B<sub>4</sub> नमादिश, D<sub>4</sub> नादिदेश (sic), D<sub>6</sub> तत्सदिश्य, D<sub>6</sub> 7 12 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M त मदिश(D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °इय), Ct as in text (for तत्सदिश) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 महाबाहु (for °बाहो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> शुभलक्षण —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 रक्षमन्स्य नाशाय, D<sub>4</sub> वधाय रावणेस्स्य —For 20°, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> subst, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins after 20

1598\* वधाय रावणेस्तस्य महास्माभिररिष्टम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> 1म्य (for नस्य) S<sub>1</sub> महास्माभिर् (for महास्माभिर्) ]

21 °) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 न तु जयरणकालविप्रकर्षो, D<sub>4</sub> मनुजवर न च कालविप्रकर्षो —<sup>b</sup>) 11 damaged from निधनं up to राक्षसे in 22° D<sub>6</sub> न (for यत्). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 13 परि( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रति)मार्गता क्षम (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 °मो) न (D<sub>13</sub> ते), N<sub>1</sub> प्रतिमार्गता क्षमलैः, V<sub>1</sub> हि मार्गता क्षमो न, B<sub>1</sub> परमाहुतो क्षम न, D<sub>4</sub> प्रति-मार्गता ह्यमत्त (for प्रति यत्क्षमोऽद्य कर्तुम्). Ck. रिपु-निधन प्रति अद्य कर्तुं यत्कर्म। छन्दसो लिङ्गन्यत्ययः Ck —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वद विसृज, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तदभि°, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 तदति°, B<sub>3</sub> तमभि° (for त्वमत्सिञ्ज) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 12 3 वाणान्, D<sub>3</sub> वाहिनीम्, D<sub>7</sub> 13 बाणम्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct वज्रं (for वाणीम्) D<sub>4</sub> अयमभिसृजति रिपोर्वधाय वाणान् —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]मरेन्द्र, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुरेन्द्र, Ct as in text (for महेन्द्रः) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 असुरवरस्य वधे यथा महेन्द्रः, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> असुरवरस्य वधाय वै यथेन्द्र, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 असुरवरो(V<sub>2</sub> °धो)न्मथाय वै यथेन्द्र(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °यनाय यथा महेन्द्र), B<sub>2</sub> असुरवलस्य वधाय यथा महेन्द्र, B<sub>3</sub> असुरसुरोन्मथने यथा सुरेन्द्रः, D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 दिविज(D<sub>4</sub> [marg] तीव्रान्)रिपु(D<sub>9</sub> °पोर्) मथने यथा महेन्द्र(D<sub>4</sub> न नरे)न्द्र, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अमररिपोर्मथने यथा महेन्द्र(D<sub>7</sub> °वामरे)न्द्र, D<sub>13</sub> असुरवलस्य च यथामरेन्द्र.

22 11 damaged up to राक्षसे (cf v 1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स हि (by transp); G<sub>2</sub> यदि (for हि स) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 नैर्कृतो भवेद्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>

७२

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राघवः शोककर्षितः ।  
 नोपधारयते व्यक्तं यदुक्तं तेन रक्षसा ॥ १  
 ततो धैर्यमवष्टभ्य रामः परपुरंजयः ।  
 विभीषणमुपासीनमुवाच कपिसंनिधौ ॥ २  
 नैर्ऋताधिपते वाक्यं यदुक्तं ते विभीषण ।  
 भूयस्तच्छ्रोतुमिच्छामि ब्रूहि यत्ते विवक्षितम् ॥ ३  
 राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ।

यत्तत्पुनरिदं वाक्यं वभाषे स विभीषणः ॥ ४  
 यथाज्ञप्तं महाबाहो त्वया गुल्मनिवेशनम् ।  
 तत्तथानुष्ठितं वीर त्वद्वाक्यसमनन्तरम् ॥ ५  
 तान्यनीकानि सर्वाणि विभक्तानि समन्ततः ।  
 विन्यस्ता यूथपाश्चैव यथान्यायं विभागशः ॥ ६  
 भूयस्तु मम विज्ञाप्यं तच्छृणुष्व महायशः ।  
 त्वय्यकारणसंतप्ते संतप्तहृदया वयम् ॥ ७

G  
B  
L

रावणात्मजो,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B2 4 D1-3 9-11 13 राक्षसर्षभो, V3 B1 राक्षस प्रभो, M3 राक्षसाधिपो (for राक्षसेन्द्रो) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 $\tilde{S}$  D8,12 असह्य (D12 °ल्य) वीर्यं,  $\tilde{N}$  V1 B2-4 D4 भवेदसह्य  
 (V1 B3 4 °शक्य), V2 D1-3 13 भवत्यसह्य, V3 B1 D6  
 भवत्यष्टय, G (ed) भवेदष्टय (for भवत्यष्टय)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$   
 V B2-4 D1 3 4 8 12 सुदुर्जय (for सुरासुरै) B1 D2 13  
 समरेषु दुर्जय —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D6 7 T2 3 G1 3 युयुत्सुना, D1 3  
 युयुत्सता (sic), D4 युयुत्सवास (for युयुत्सता). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  B2 4 D4 8 12 सक्षयो, V2 सन्नमो (for सशयो)

Colophon —Kānda name  $\tilde{N}$  V3 B D2 4 13 लका-  
 कांडे —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B2 4 D4 8 13 विभीषण-  
 वाक्य, V2 D1-3 13 रामाश्वासन, V3 B1 विभीषणेन रामाश्वा-  
 सन, B3 इन्द्रजिद्वेधे विभीषणवाक्य —Sarga no (figures,  
 words or both)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om,  
 $\tilde{S}_2$  V1 63,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D1 65, V2 64, B1 D9 60, B3 59,  
 D3 67, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 84, T2 89, T3 91,  
 M1,2 85, L (ed) 62 —After colophon, D2 con-  
 cludes with राम, G M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम, M5 श्रीराम-  
 चन्द्राय नम

72

1 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  रामश् (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 शोककर्षित  
 $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 चिंता (D4 राम) शोकपरिहृ-  
 (D13 °कृ) त —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D4 8 12 नाव ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V1  
 B1 4 नोप) धारितवान् (B3 D4 °न्स) वं (B1 °न्वाक्य) —  
<sup>d</sup>) D4 यथोक्त (for यदुक्त)

2 G (ed.) om 2<sup>ab</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 2<sup>ab</sup> in marg  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 तथा (for ततो) D3 धियम् (for धैर्यम्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
 V1 3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 अवस्थाप्य, V2 समास्थाय (for  
 अवष्टभ्य), B4 ततो वै धर्ममास्थाप्य —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 वदता वर (for कपिसंनिधौ)  $\tilde{N}_1$  अथाब्रवी-  
 न्मदमद विभीषणमिदं वच

3 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D1 5 6 8 11 12 T3 M2 नैर्ऋताधिपतेर् V2 B1  
 D1-4 13 वीर (for वाक्य) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 च, M1 3 से (for ते).

$\tilde{S}$  V1,3 B2 4 D8 12 13 किं त्वयोक्त,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D1-3 त्वयोक्त किं  
 ( $\tilde{N}_2$  यद्), V2 B1 D4 यत्त्वयोक्त (for यदुक्त ते)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3  
 G (ed) यत्त्वयोक्त महामते ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °द्भुत, G [ed] °द्युते)  
 —After 3<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 3 D8 12 13 ins

1599<sup>a</sup> व्याकुलत्वाद्दि चित्तस्य न श्रुत ते वचो मया ।

[ B2 मम (for मया) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 D2 3 13 पुनस् (for भूयस्) —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D1-3 13  
 नद यत्ते, B1 D4 वचन ते, G1 यदुक्त ते, G (ed) ब्रूहि यन्मे  
 (for ब्रूहि यत्ते)  $\tilde{N}_1$  समीहित, B3 समीरित, D4 समाहित,  
 M5 चिकीर्षित (for विवक्षितम्)

4 <sup>ab</sup>) G1 damaged up to वच  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1  
 D1-4 13 तु त (D4 य) द् (for वच) and वाक्य श्रुत्वा  
 (by transp) (for श्रुत्वा वाक्य) D3 -विदा वर (for  
 -विशारद)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B2-4 D8 12 सु ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 4 स) दीन-  
 वदुदाहृत —G2 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 यत्स,  $\tilde{N}$  V1 3  
 B2-4 यत्तात्, V2 D13 यत्, B1 D4 तत्, T2 3 राम (for  
 यत्तत्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 स वभाषे (by transp), B1 D4 उवाच  
 स, B3 D9-11 वभाषेथ  $\mathbb{C}$  Cv यत्तत्पुनरिदं वाक्य वभाषे  
 स विभीषण इति । यत्तत्प्रथमं वाक्यमिदं वाक्यं पुनर्वभाषे ।,  
 so also Cr g  $\mathbb{C}$

5 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 यद् (for यथा) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 तथा, M1 2  
 यथा (for त्वया) D1 -निवेशित (for -निवेशनम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D4 13 तन्मया, D5 तत्तदा (for तत्तथा)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  तु कृत,  $\tilde{S}_2$  सुस्थितं, B3 M1 2 [अ]नुकृत, D8 12 तु स्थित,  
 G (ed) हि कृत (for [अ]नुष्ठित) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 4 D2 3  
 M2 तद् (for त्वद्-)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B3 D1 4 6 8 -वाक्य (for -वाक्य-)

6 G1 damaged up to विभक्ता in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1  
 B2 4 D4 8 12 स्वानि, V2 B1 3 D1-3 13 सेना (for तानि)  
 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D4 यूथप (D4 °पा) श्रेष्ठा (for °पाश्चैव)  
 $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 न्य (B1 D1 न्य) स्ताश्च यूथप-  
 (B4 °पा) श्रेष्ठा —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D5 7 11 T2 3 यथान्याय्यं  
 (for °न्याय)

7 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 12 त्व, V1 B1 च, B3 तन् (for तु)  
 D1 मम विज्ञप्तं, D4 समभिज्ञाप्य (for मम विज्ञाप्य)

त्यज राजन्निमं शोकं मिथ्यासन्तापमागतम् ।  
तदियं त्यज्यतां चिन्ता शत्रुहर्षविवर्धनी ॥ ८  
उद्यमः क्रियतां वीर हर्षः समुपसेव्यताम् ।  
प्राप्तव्या यदि ते सीता हन्तव्याश्च निशाचराः ॥ ९  
रघुनन्दन वक्ष्यामि श्रूयतां मे हितं वचः ।  
साध्वयं यातु सौमित्रिर्वलेन महता वृतः ।

—<sup>b</sup>) D7 9 10 महाप्रभो, D11 °मुने (for °यज्ञ) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 श्रोतुमर्हं (B4 °मिच्छ)सि रावव, N1 B3 D13 तत्त्वं श्रोतुमिहाहंसि, V2 B1 D1-4 त्वमिदं (D4 तनस्त्व) श्रोतुमर्हं (D1 °मिच्छ)सि —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 D1-3 13 तस्मै हि (for -सतस्मै) S D8 12 त्वत्सन्तापनिमित्तं हि. —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 सन्ताप-, I2 सुवत्स (for सतस) . S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D8 12 हृदयो ह्यहं (S1 B2 °य) (for हृदया वयम्)

8 <sup>a</sup>) D4 राम (for राजन्) V. D4 इदं (for डम)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D1 ते श्रुतिम् (for -सन्तापम्) N1 V2 B1 D2 3 13 मिथ्या श्रुतिमुपा (N1 °मिहा)गन्, B3 D4 मिथ्याश्रोत्रमिहागत, D6 I1 मिथ्यासन्तापकारित Cg सन्ताप सन्ताप च । मिथ्येति शोकसन्तापयोर्विशेषणम् । सन्ताप शोककार्यमिति तयोर्भिन्नाः । Ct मिथ्यासन्ताप तन्मूल शोकम् \*

—For 8<sup>ab</sup>, S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 subst

1600\* त्यज्यता तद्विदं देन्यं वृथा शोकनिवन्धनम् ।

[ B4 -विवर्धन (for -निवन्धनम्) ]

—Thereafter, they cont , while N1 V2 B3 D1-4 13 ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>

1601\* मायया यत्कृत तेन तत्ते श्रोत्रमुपागतम् ।

[ B2 3 D2 3 13 तत्कृत, D4 सत्कृत (for यत्कृत) V3 damaged from तत्ते up to शत्रु (see var ) in 8<sup>d</sup>. B2 न (for तत्) N1 V1 श्रोतुम् (for श्रोत्रम्). D4 इहागत N1 (marg also) V2 रक्षसा च (N1 सु-) दुरात्मना, B3 G (ed ) यत्ते हनूमता (G [ed ] °त) श्रुत, D1-3 13 राक्षसेन दुरात्मना (for the post half) ]

—B1 reads 8<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) B3 (before corr ) D10 11 G2 3 यदियं, B4 तद्विदं, D6 T1.2 M1 2 तदीया (for तदियं) D6 चिता (for चिन्ता) D6 यदि सत्यज्यते चिता —G1 (partly) damaged for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 -प्रदायिका, V2 B1 (both times) D1-4 13 -प्रदायिनी, D6.6 10 G2 3 M -विवर्धनी (for विवर्धनी) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 शत्रु (V3 damaged) पक्षग्रह (V1 °क) पि (V3 °प) णी

9 <sup>b</sup>) D2 6 T2 3 समुपप (D2 °पा) यता (for °सेव्यताम्) B3 हर्षयन्मयैर्मेनिकान् —<sup>c</sup>) S1 द्रष्टव्या (for प्राप्तव्या) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 वेदेही, D13 वा सीता (for ते सीता) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 हृदयो यदि रावण , N1

निकुम्भिलायां संप्राप्य हन्तुं रावणिमाहवे ॥ १०

धनुर्मण्डलनिर्मुक्तैराशीविषविपोषमैः ।

शरैर्हन्तुं महेष्वासो रावणिं समितिजयः । ११

तेन वीरेण तपसा वरदानात्स्वयंभुवः ।

अस्त्रं ब्रह्मशिरः प्राप्तं कामगाश्च तुरंगमाः ॥ १२

V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 हृदयो यदि ते (N1 D13 यदि वा, B3 वा यदि) रिपु

10 <sup>b</sup>) D5 ते (for मे) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, S N2 V B D1-4.8.12 13 subst

1602\* रोचना ते महाबाहो मद्वाक्यमिदमूर्जितम् ।

[ S B4 D8 12 तन् (for ते) B1 रममूर्जित, D4 च हिन प्रभो (for इदमूर्जितम्) ]

—D8 om 10<sup>c</sup> - 11<sup>b</sup> V3 damaged for 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D12 माधु स-, N1 (m also) याचेय, B3 सार्धं मे (for सा-वय) D11 याति (for यातु) D4 सार्धमायातु मे सौमित्रिर् (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V1 B2 4 D12 दुर्मतेस्त्वय रक्षस-, V2 B1 D1-3 13 महात्मा (D13 महात्मा) मिर्नरोत्तम- (B1 D3 °म) —M3 om 10<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 B4 D12 प्राप्तस्य, N1 B3 D4 7 10 11 G2 संप्राप्त (for संप्राप्य) V1 3 निकुम्भिलामयासस्य, B2 निकुम्भिला मया तस्य. —<sup>f</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D12 शा (S D12 प्र) सनाय दुरात्मन , N1 B3 D4 संप्रेरयतु (D4 °यितु) रावणि —For 10<sup>ef</sup>, V2 B1 D1-3 13 G (ed ) subst

1603\* निकुम्भिला महाबाहो निहन्तु रावणात्मजम् ।

[ G (ed ) महेष्वासो (for महानाहो) ]

11 M3 om 11, D8 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf v1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) S B2 D12 धनुर्मुक्तैर्वचिष्ठैर्, N1 V1.3 B3 D13 सु (B3 स) विभक्तान्य (D13 °न) वचिष्ठैर्, N2 V2 B1 D2-4 सु (V2 B1 भ) विभक्तैर्वि (D2 °व) चिष्ठैर्, B4 एष शक्तो व्यवचिष्ठैर्, D1 सुविभक्तात्र विचिष्ठैर् —<sup>b</sup>) N2 तीक्ष्णैराशी-, V2 B1 D4 9 T3 M1 2 शरैराशी-, G1 वीरैराशी-, M5 क्षितैराशी- (for आशीविष-) —T3 om 11<sup>c</sup> - 12 D10.11 om. 11<sup>cd</sup>. G3 damaged for 11<sup>cd</sup> except शरै —<sup>c</sup>) D4 बाणैर्, M1 2 क्षितैर् (for शरैर्) B3 हति, D3 हता (for हन्तुं). N2 V1 B2 4 D1 महेष्वास —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 D4 समितिजय (for °जय.)

12 I3 M3 om 12 (cf v1 11 and 10 resp) . —<sup>a</sup>) D12 G2 वीर्येण (for वीरेण). N1 D4 रक्षसा तपसा तेन, V2 B1 3 D1-3 13 तप (B3 °र) सा तेन वीरेण —<sup>b</sup>) V1 वरदान (for °दानात्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 हयो-त्तमा (for तुरंगमा) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 कामगाश्च रयोत्तम Cg m g ब्रह्मशिर, ब्रह्मशिर.सञ्जकमञ्जम् ।



निकुम्भिलामसंप्राप्तमहुताग्निं च यो रिपुः ।  
त्वामाततायिनं हन्यादिन्द्रशत्रो स ते वधः ।  
इत्येवं विहितो राजन्वधस्तस्यैव धीमतः ॥ १३  
वधायेन्द्रजितो राम तं दिशस्व महाबलम् ।  
हते तस्मिन्हतं विद्धि रावणं समुहजनम् ॥ १४

विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा रामो वाक्यमथाब्रवीत् ।  
जानामि तस्य रौद्रस्य मायां सत्यपराक्रम ॥ १५  
स हि ब्रह्मास्त्रवित्प्राज्ञो महामायो महाबलः ।  
करोत्यसंज्ञान्संग्रामे देवान्सवरुणानपि ॥ १६

G ६  
B. ६  
L 6

तुरङ्गमशब्दो रथस्याप्युपलक्षणम् ।, Ck ब्रह्मशिरोऽस्त्र ब्रह्मा-  
स्त्रादन्यत् । तच्च देवीतुर्याध्वरहस्यजम् ॥ —After 12, Ś N  
V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1604\* स एव विदधे तस्य भगवाँल्लोककृद्बधम् ।  
तेजसामिप्रतप्तस्य तमसान्तर्हितस्य च ।

[ (1 1) V2 D5 4 13 एव, G (ed.) एव (for एव)  
V2 B1 D1-3 चास्य (for तस्य) B2 वर (for वधम्) N1 B3  
D13 भगवानादि (B3 °न्विश्व) कृत्प्र (N1 °द्वि) यु, V2 B1 D1-4  
धीमत पुण्यकर्मण (for the post half) —V2 B1 D1-3  
om 1 2 —(1 2) Ś D8 12 13 स-, B3 [अ]धि-, G (ed.)  
[अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-) D4 सप्रदीप्तस्य N2 तरसा (for  
तमसा) Ś D8 12 तपसंते हि तस्य च, N1 B3 D4 13 वध-  
(D4 °ध्व) ते (N1 B3 D13 वै) तेजसोपिकात् (for the post  
half). ],

while D5-7 9-11 G1 2 G M1 2 5 ins

1605\* स एष सह सैन्येन प्राप्त किल निकुम्भिलाम् ।  
यद्युत्तिष्ठेत्कृत कर्म हतान्सर्वान् विद्धि न ।

[ (1 1) D9-11 एष किल, G3 ए० (damaged)  
(for एष सह) —(1 2) D7 T2 G2 कर्म कृत्वा (for कृत कर्म).  
D5 T1 Cr कृतकर्मा यद्युत्तिष्ठेत् (for the prior half) ]

13 M3 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 अनुप्राप्तम्  
(for असं) V B1 4 D1-4 13 M1 2 निकुम्भिलाया संप्राप्तम्  
(V2 B1 D4 °स), Cr mgk t as in text —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2  
अहुत्वाग्निं, V2 B1 सहुताग्निं, V3 D2 T3 G3 M1 2 आहुताग्निं,  
B2 D1 3 6 10 11 G1 Ct अकृताग्निं, D13 जुषताक्षि (sic),  
Cr mgk t p as in text (for अहुताग्निं) V2 B1 य  
(for यो) D1 रिपुं (sic) (for रिपु) D4 त्वहुताग्निश्च  
ते रिपु —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N V1 3 B2-4 D8 12 अभियास्यति युद्धे  
स्वाम्, V2 B1 D1-3 13 त्वामाह्व (V2 °मर्द) यिव्यते युद्धे  
(V2 D1-3 [with hiatus], B1 D13 योद्धुम्) (for °)  
Ś1 N V3 D5 8 8 T G1 M इन्द्रशत्रो, D13 °शत्रु (sic)  
(for °शत्रो) Ś2 सुमेधस, D1 स ते वध (for स ते वध)  
V2 B1 इन्द्रजित्स च ते रिपु (V2 वध) (for °) D4 करि-  
ष्यति तव भ्राता वध शक्ररिपोर्बध —After 13<sup>cd</sup>, D5-7 9-11  
S ins

1606\* वरो दत्तो महाबाहो सर्वलोकेश्वरेण वै ।

[ D9 ह, G1 हि (for वै) ]

—<sup>e</sup>) Ś N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 तस्य (for राजन्)  
—<sup>f</sup>) D5 7 9-11 T1 G2 3 M3 5 Ct [ए]व (for [ए]व)  
M1 3 दुरात्मन, Cm t as in text (for [ए]व धीमत.)  
Ś N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 वधस्ते (B4 °वं ते) न (V3 °स्तस्य)  
महामना —For 13<sup>ef</sup>, N1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 subst

1607\* इत्येव तस्य विहितो वधोपायो दुरात्मन ।

[ D4 इत्येतस्य सुविहितो (for the prior half). ]

—Thereafter, they cont, while Ś N2 V1 3 B2 4  
D8 12 ins after 13

1608\* त्वरस्व तद्वधाय त्व मयस्येव पुरदर ।

[ N2 B1 D1-3 त्वर तस्य, B3 D4 13 त्वरयस्व (for त्वरस्व तद्-)  
B4 वधार्थाय (for वधाय त्व) Ś D5 12 वृत्तस्य, B4 त्व मयस्य  
(hypm) (for मयस्य) B3 प्राञ्जयस्येव देवराट्, D4 शक्रशत्रोस्तु  
राघव (for the post half) ]

14 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś N V1 3 B2-4 D4 8 12 वरस्व (for वधाय)  
D5 7 9-11 G1 3 M स- (for त) D5 विशस्व (sic) (for  
दिशस्व) D6 7 T2 3 G M महाबल (for °बलम्) Ś N V1 3  
B2-4 D4 8 12 हेतुर्भवेत्तुमर्हसि (for °) V2 B1 D1-3 13  
वधोस्य विहितो राम हेतुभिर्वेत्तु (B1 °भि कर्तुं, D13 °मिहंतु)  
मर्हसि —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 मन्ये (for विद्धि)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B4 G2 रावणि (for रावण) Ś N2 V1 3 B2 4  
D8 12 राक्षसाधिप, V2 B3 D1.3 7 9-11 G1.2 समुहजनम् (for  
समुहजनम्)

15 <sup>b</sup>) Ś N V B D1-4 8 12.13 लक्ष्मणम् (for  
वाक्यमथ). D5 T1 M3 5 राघवो वाक्यमथाब्रवीत्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 12  
चैव पराक्रमं, N1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 एता दुरात्मन, D5 11  
सत्यपराक्रम (for सत्यपराक्रम)

16 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 दिव्य- (for ब्रह्म-).  
Ś N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 —[अ]स्त्रविच्छूरो, N1 B3 D2 9 13  
°विष्ठात, V2 B1 D4 °वेत्ता तु (B1 वै, D4 च), D1 °वित्तत्र,  
M5 °विष्ठाज्ञ (for —[अ]स्त्रविष्ठाज्ञो) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 महाकायो  
(for °मायो) Ś N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 विहायसि गतो रणे,  
N1 (marg also वैहायससमो रणे) B3 राक्षसापसदो महान्;  
V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 वै (V3 D1 वि) हायसगतो (D1 3 13 °मो)  
रणे. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 कुर्याद् (for करोति)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V B D1-3 8 12 13 देवानपि सवासवा (B1 D1-3  
°मागता) न्, Ś2 देवानामपि वासवान्, D4 देवाना च महोजसा

18  
19  
20

तस्यान्तरिक्षे चरतो रथस्थस्य महायशः ।  
न गतिर्ज्ञायते वीर सूर्यस्येवाभ्रसंघुवे ॥ १७  
राघवस्तु रिपोर्ज्ञात्वा मायावीर्यं दुरात्मनः ।  
लक्ष्मणं कीर्तिसम्पन्नमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १८  
यद्वानरेन्द्रस्य बलं तेन सर्वेण संवृतः ।  
हनूमत्प्रमुखैश्चैव यूथपैः सह लक्ष्मण ॥ १९  
जाम्बवेनर्क्षपतिना सह सैन्येन संवृतः ।  
जहि तं राक्षससुतं मायाबलविशारदम् ॥ २०

17 °) B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>6</sub> [अं] तरीक्षे —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6-8 10-13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 रथस्थस्य, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सरथ स (G<sub>1</sub> सु-) (for रथस्थस्य) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>8</sub> 13 महा (B<sub>4</sub> दुरा)त्मनः, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>1-4.13</sub> परतप, M<sub>1</sub> 2 महौजसः, Ct as in text (for महायशः) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg तस्य (for वीर) Cg तस्य प्रसिद्धस्येति सूर्यविशेषण द्वितीय तस्येति पदम् Cg Ś N̄ V B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 वेदि (Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> लक्ष्मि) तु शक्या, D<sub>1</sub> शक्यते ज्ञातु (for ज्ञायते वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 -सक्षये, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>4</sub> -मडले (for -संघुवे)

18 For 18-20, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst 1609\* —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 महावीर्यं (for माया°) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> वीर्य- (for कीर्ति-)

19 For 18-20, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst 1609\* —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> संवृत, G<sub>2</sub> सर्वतः (for संवृतः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> चैव (for सह) D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 11 लक्ष्मण..

20 °) D<sub>7</sub> जाववतर्क्ष- Cg जाम्बवेन जाम्बवता । सहसैन्येन सैन्यसहितेन । “वोपसर्जनस्य” इति विकल्पेन सभावाभावः Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -समन्वित, M<sub>1</sub> (m also as in text) 2 समावृतं (for विशारदम्) —For 18-20, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1609\* तं मायायोगसप्राप्त महावीर्यमरिदम् ।  
जहि वाणैरिदं कर्म कुरु मत्पराक्रम ।  
यदक्षराजस्य बलं तेन सर्वेण संवृत ।  
राजा जाम्बवता सार्धमनेन च हनूमता ।  
गच्छ त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य तनूज जहि लक्ष्मण । [ 5 ]  
जेतार वज्रहस्तस्य सयुगेषु दुरासदम् ।

[ (1 1) Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मायाशत-, N̄ D<sub>1</sub> 2 मायागम-, B<sub>4</sub> मायाबल, D<sub>3</sub> मायागत- (for मायायोग-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त माया-गगन (B<sub>1</sub> °तमस) प्राप्त, D<sub>13</sub> तमाकाशगत प्राप्य, G (ed) तमा-योगमसप्राप्त (for the prior half) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> & अरिदम्. Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> 13 महावीर्यपराक्रम (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>8</sub> 12 जहि वाणैरिनो गत्वा कूट (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 शूल, V<sub>3</sub> illeg. from कूट up to 1 3) योषितमाहवे —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> धर्ता (for बल) D<sub>4</sub> तेन तस्य न समता (sic) (for the post half) —(1 4) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>4</sub> राजा

अयं त्वां साचिवैः सार्धं महात्मा रजनीचरः ।  
अभिज्ञस्तस्य देशस्य पृष्ठतोऽनुगमिष्यति ॥ २१  
राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणः सविभीषणः ।  
जग्राह कार्मुकं श्रेष्ठमन्यद्भीमपराक्रमः ॥ २२  
संनद्धः कवची खड्गी स शरी हेमचापधृक् ।  
रामपादानुपस्पृश्य हृष्टः मौमित्रिरब्रवीत् ॥ २३  
अद्य मत्कार्मुकोन्मुक्ताः शरा निर्भिद्य रावणिम् ।  
लङ्कामभिपतिष्यन्ति हंसाः पुष्करिणीमिव ॥ २४

(sic) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> अगदेन (for अनेन च) —(1. 5) D<sub>1-3</sub> त (for त्व). N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.12</sub> तनुज, B<sub>4</sub> ह्यात्मान (for तनुज). —(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> मत्ता (for वज्र). V<sub>1</sub> & B<sub>2</sub> सयुगे सु-, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> समरेषु, D<sub>2</sub> समरे सु- (for मयुगेषु) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G (ed) समरे युद्ध (G [ed] °पु नु) दुर्मद, D<sub>13</sub> समरेष्वपराजित (for the post. half) ]

21 °) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च, B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वा (for त्वा) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> अपरे (for अयं त्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सहायो, D<sub>4</sub> दुरात्मा (for महात्मा). Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 रावणानु (D<sub>4</sub> °तम)ज (for रजनीचर). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct अभिज्ञात (G<sub>2</sub> 3 °ज्ञस्य (for अभिज्ञस्तस्य) D<sub>4</sub> देशाच्च, D<sub>9-11</sub> Ct मायाना (for देशस्य). Cg Ct ‘अभि-ज्ञस्तस्य’ इति पाठेऽप्ययमेवार्थः Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) एष ते (for पृष्ठतो)

22 D<sub>9</sub> om 22-23<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 स रामस्य (for राघवस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 परवीरहा (for सविभीषण). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1.3-8</sub> 10-13 T<sub>1</sub> G M Ct कार्मुक- (for कार्मुक). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 भीम, V<sub>2</sub> भीमो (for अन्यद्). M<sub>3</sub> 5 अत्यद्भुत- (for अन्यद्भीम-) M<sub>1</sub> -पराक्रम. Ś V<sub>1</sub> & B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>8</sub> 13 L (ed) अन्य (L [ed] °त्यु)द्धारसह महत्, N̄<sub>2</sub> महद्धारसहं इदं.

23 D<sub>9</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 22) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om. स शरी हेम D<sub>6</sub> सशरैर्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 सशरो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 निपत्ती, Ck t as in text (for स शरी). D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct वाम- (for हेम-) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 -चापधृत्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct °धृत् (for °धृक्) —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1610\* स संनद्ध शरी खड्गी कवची हेमजालधृक् ।

[ N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मुसुनद्ध, B<sub>4</sub> संनद्ध स (by transp). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 -जालधृ (D<sub>8</sub> °वृत्, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> -मालधृक्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 -जा (D<sub>4</sub> -मा)लवान्, B<sub>4</sub> -हारधृक्, L (ed) -जालधृत् (for -जालधृक्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.8.12</sub> रामपादानुपस्पृश्य- (D<sub>4</sub> °ज स्पृश्य), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> & B<sub>2.4</sub> रामपादौ च स्पृश्य —D<sub>5</sub> om 23<sup>d</sup> -25<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.13</sub> राघवम् (for मौमित्रिः)

24 D<sub>5</sub> om 24 (cf. v l 23). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> मे (for

अथैव तस्य रौद्रस्य शरीरं मामकाः शराः ।  
विधमिष्यन्ति हत्वा तं महाचापगुणच्युताः ॥ २५  
स एवमुक्त्वा द्युतिमान्वचनं भ्रातुरग्रतः ।  
स रावणिवधाकाङ्क्षी लक्ष्मणस्त्वरितो ययौ ॥ २६  
सोऽभिवाद्य गुरोः पादौ कृत्वा चापि प्रदक्षिणम् ।

निकुम्भिलामभिययौ चैत्यं रावणिपालितम् ॥ २७

विभीषणेन सहितो राजपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।

कृतस्वस्त्ययनो भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणस्त्वरितो ययौ ॥ २८

वानराणां सहस्रैस्तु हनूमान्वहुभिर्वृतः ।

विभीषणः सहामात्यस्तदा लक्ष्मणमन्वगात् ॥ २९

G o  
B o  
L 6

मत्) S N V1 2 B D1-3 9 12 13 -[उ]त्सृष्टा (for [उ]न्मुक्ता) G1 M1 2 -कार्मुकान्मुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1 3 D1-4 13 सभिद्य (for लिभिद्य) T1 damaged from व up to लङ्का in ° —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 लोकान् (for लङ्काम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D8 12 पुष्करिणीर् (पुष्करिणीम्)

25 D5 om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v.1 23) D10 om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G1 अथ वै (for अथैव) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 G3 M3 5 भित्त्वा त, G1 मत्वा त, M1 2 त भित्त्वा (for हत्वा त) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 महच्-, M3 सम (for महा-) D7 12 G3 M1-3 गुणाच् (for -गुण-) —For 25, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1611\* अथ धक्ष्यन्ति भित्त्वा ते सम वाणा धनुश्च्युता ।  
शरीर तस्य रौद्रस्य तूलाशिमिवानल ।

[ V3 om 1 1 —(1 1) V2 B1 D1-3 13 त (for ते) B4 भित्ति (for भित्त्वा ते) N1 (maig also as above [except te]) D4 अथ विध्वंसयिष्यति, B3 अथ त विशतिष्यति (for the prior half) S2 D4 8 12 वनु च्युता, V2 B1 D1-3 13 गुण (V2 B1 णा ) च्युता (for वनुश्च्युता) —(1 2) S V3 D8 12 तृण-, V2 काल- (sic), D1-3 कक्ष- (for तूल-) ]

26 <sup>ab</sup>) D9-11 G1 Ct एवमुक्त्वा तु (for स एवमुक्त्वा) D7 9-11 G1 transp द्युतिमान् and वचन —<sup>d</sup>) D6 9-11 T2 3 M1 2 5 त्वरित (for त्वरितो) C1 स एवमुक्त्वेत्यादौ एकस्तच्छब्दो वचनक्रियाया कर्तार परामृशति । अन्यो गमनक्रियाया । भवति ह्यसत्यविकारभेदे क्रियाभेदमाश्रित्य, एकस्य द्वि प्रयोग ।, Cr स एवमुक्त्वा स ययाविति सवन्ध । कर्तृभेदे क्रियाभेदमाश्रित्यास्य तच्छब्दस्य द्विरुक्ति । एवमुक्त्वा तु वचनमिति पाठ ।, Cm स एवमुक्त्वाति । स लक्ष्मण एवमुक्त्वा स एव लक्ष्मण ययाविति तच्छब्दद्वयस्य निर्वाहः । एवमुक्त्वा तु वचनमिति पाठ सम्यक् ।, Cg स एवमिति । असत्यपि कर्तृभेदे क्रियाभेदमाश्रित्य स इति द्विरुक्ति । स एवमुक्त्वा स ययाविति निर्वाहः । वस्तुतस्तु स लक्ष्मण । स तादृशवीरवेषविशिष्ट एवेत्यर्थः । यद्वा सरावणिवधाकाङ्क्षीत्येक पदम् । रावणिना सह वतन्त इति सरावणयः, निकुम्भिलास्था राक्षसा । तेषां वधाकाङ्क्षीत्यर्थः ।, Ct 'स एवमुक्त्वा' इति पाठे स लक्ष्मण । स एव लक्ष्मणस्त्वरित ययाविति तच्छब्दद्वय-निर्वाह इति तीर्थ C —For 26, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1612\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचन लक्ष्मणो भ्रातुरग्रतः ।  
निवासू रावणिं क्रुद्धं प्रणम्य त्वरित ययौ ।

[ (1 1) N1 इष्टे भ्रातरम्, V2 3 B1 D1-3 13 बु (B1 बु) ति-मान्भ्रातुर्, D4 इष्टो वै भ्रातुर् (for लक्ष्मणो भ्रातुर्) —(1 2) V2 B1 D1-3 13 युद्धे (for क्रुद्ध) B4 त्वरितो (for त्वरित) V2 B1 D1-3 13 लक्ष्मणो निर्जगाम ह (for the post half) N1 B3 D4 जिघातुर्लक्ष्मण शूरो जगामेन्द्रजित प्रति ]  
—Thereafter, B3 cont

1613\* महाहरिणोपेत पतद्गलसरूप टक् ।

27 <sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 [ 5 ] भिगम्य. S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 13 स रामभवाद्याथ, N1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 भ्रातर सोभिवाद्याथ —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 3 4 12 चाभि-, B1 चैव, B3 च त्रि, D13 सोभि- (for चापि) —G (ed) om 27<sup>c</sup> —28 V3 damaged for 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged for ययौ चैत्य N1 अभिमुख (for °ययौ) D10 11 G2 3 रावण- (for रावणि-) D6 T1 G2 3 M5 -पालिता S N2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 हतु रावणिमाहवे, N1 तमायातमरिदम (for °) —After 27, N1 ins

1614\* राक्षसा भीमकर्माण ददृशु पर्यवस्थितम् ।

28 G (ed) om 28 (cf v.1 27). N1 om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 -स्वस्त्ययन V2 राजा (sic), B1 D2 भ्राता (for भ्रात्रा). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V2 B1 D2, 13 निर्ययौ तदा (N1 °त), D1 3 निर्जगाम ह, D6 M1 2 त्वरित ययौ (for त्वरितो ययौ) S1 N2 V1 3 B2-4 D8 8 12 सज्य (S1 V3 D8 12 °ज) कार्मुकमार्गणः.

29 V3 om 29-30 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 3 4 D2 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 बहुभिर्हनुमान् (by transp) B1 D1-3 13 सह, D6 युत्, D8 घृत (for घृत) —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-3 6-12 T2 3 G3 M च सामात्यो (for सहामात्यस्) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 सदा, T3 तथा (for तदा). S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 रामभ्रातरम् (for तदा लक्ष्मणम्) S D2 3 8 12 13 T3 अन्वयात्, N2 V1 B4 अभ्यगा (B4 °या)त्, D5 T1 G3 M1 5 अन्वयु (for अन्वगात्) D7, 9-11 G1 M2 Ct लक्ष्मण त्वरित (G1 °तो) ययौ —After 29, N2 ins

1615\* हनूमन्त समारुह्य गरुत्मन्त यथा हरि ।  
प्रययौ लक्ष्मण श्रीमान्वानरै परिवारित ।,

while D13 ins

1616\* अन्ये च बहव मज्जा धन्यराच्छन्त सर्वश ।

३२ ३३ महता हरिसैन्येन सवेगमभिसंवृतः ।  
 ऋक्षराजवलं चैव ददर्श पथि विष्टितम् ॥ ३०  
 स गत्वा दूरमध्वानं सौमित्रिर्मित्रनन्दनः ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रवलं दूरादपश्यद्व्यूहमास्थितम् ॥ ३१  
 स संप्राप्य धनुष्पाणिर्मायायोगमरिंदमः ।

तस्थौ ब्रह्मविधानेन विजेतुं रघुनन्दनः ॥ ३२  
 विविधममलशस्त्रभास्वरं त-  
 द्भजगहनं विपुलं महारथैश्च ।  
 प्रतिभयतममप्रमेयवेगं  
 तिमिरमिव द्विपतां बलं विवेश ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वासप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७२ ॥

30 V<sub>3</sub> om. 30 (cf v.l. 29).—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अभितो (for अभिस-).—For 30<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst.

1617\* महाकपिवलौघस्तु समसंपत सर्वतः ।

[ Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 -[ ओ ]वैश्च (for -[ ओ ]वस्तु) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सम सर्व समतत , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 सप्तत्रिंश प (D<sub>1</sub> 2 स)र्वत , B<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) अन्वगच्छत सर्वश (for the post half). ]

—<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 तद्वद् (for चैव).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> वेष्टित, G<sub>3</sub> विश्रुत, Ct as in text (for विष्टितम्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 अगच्छन्मेघनिःस्वनं, N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ययौ तन्मेघसनिभ (D<sub>4</sub> °शोभित), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 गच्छत मेघनिःस्वन (B<sub>4</sub> °सनिभ), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 महाभ्रमि (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °भ्र इ)व ना (D<sub>1</sub> छा)दयन्, B<sub>3</sub> महाभ्रमिव चोन्नदत्, G<sub>2</sub> स ददर्श विनिष्टित.

31 <sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> -वर्धनः, T<sub>3</sub> damaged, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वत्सल (for -नन्दन). G (ed) लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा. —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 31<sup>d</sup> up to धनु in 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 व्यूहसंस्थित, D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> 3 व्यू (D<sub>3</sub> वा)ह्य संस्थित (T<sub>3</sub> °ते); D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> °माश्रितं, G<sub>1</sub> द्वारमाश्रित (for व्यूहमास्थितम्) —After 31, T<sub>2</sub> ins

1618\* गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ।  
 मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चैव सुपेणो जाम्बवान्नल ।  
 पुतैश्च सहित सर्वैर्नारैर्वासवोपम ।  
 वायुज वाहन कृत्वा पुष्पुचे लवणोदधिम् ।  
 त्रिशद्योजनविस्तीर्णं सर्वसत्त्वसमाकुलम् । [5]  
 तं तु तीर्त्वा महातेजा कपेरवततार स ।  
 अथापश्यच्चमू वीर सर्वशस्त्रास्त्रसकुलाम् ।  
 राक्षसस्य च वीरस्य वासवारे परतपः ।

32 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to धनु in 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 31). G (ed.) om. 32-colophon.—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 त (for स-) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 संप्राप्य स (by transp) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 धनुष्पाणि, N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9, 11 धनुः पाणिस्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 महाबाहुस् (for धनुष्पाणिर्) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> (m also ययौ हतुम्) तमायोगम्; V<sub>1</sub> 3 वायोधनम्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मायाश (B<sub>2</sub> °ग)तम्, B<sub>3</sub> तमागमद्, B<sub>4</sub> तमायोधम्, D<sub>1</sub> तमायास; D<sub>2</sub> बलयागं,

D<sub>13</sub> विचकपे, G<sub>1</sub> मायायागम्, Cmg t as in text (for मायायोगम्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 महाबल (for अरिंदमः) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मायाशतविशारद (D<sub>12</sub> °मरिंदम), N̄<sub>2</sub> तमायातमरिंदम, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> तमपार (B<sub>1</sub> °मायात, D<sub>3</sub> °स्य याग) महाबल, D<sub>4</sub> तमसा गतमदिर ☞ Cr m मायायोग मायैव योग उपायो यस्य तम् ।, so also Cg which adds मायायागमिति पाठे मायायागं जेतु नाशयितु त देशं प्राप्य तस्यावित्यन्वय ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> विजेतु त (hypm), D<sub>9</sub> जेतु त, G<sub>3</sub> विजेता (for विजेतु) ☞ Ck तस्थौ ब्रह्मविधानेन विजेतुं रघुनन्दन इति पाङ्ग. पाठः । ब्रह्मणो भगवतो विराजस्तेजोशरूपोऽहमस्मीति विशिष्य जायमानेन ध्यानवलेन दानृन् जेतु रघुनन्दनो लक्ष्मणस्तस्यौ । सर्वतः सकृदकाले तथा ध्यान तस्य निसर्गसिद्धम् । तथा पूर्वमप्युपदिष्ट तत् कविना ।, Ct cites Ck as above. ☞ —For 32<sup>ad</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst 1619\* तस्थौ ब्रह्मास्त्रविद्धीर्माँलक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> परवीरहा (for शुभलक्षण). ]

—After 32, D<sub>5</sub>-7, 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 (1 1 only) 3 G M ins

1620\* विभीषणेन सहितो राजपुत्र प्रतापवान् ।  
 अङ्गदेन च वीरेण तयानिलसुतेन च ।

33 G (ed) om 33 (cf v.l. 32). D<sub>8</sub> repeats 33 consecutively.—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 विविधविमलः, G<sub>3</sub> °धमतुल (for विविधममल-). D<sub>5</sub> om -शस्त्र- D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om, T<sub>2</sub> त (for तद्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 विमलविधनभास्करप्रभावो, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 विमलविविधचारु (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °चाप, D<sub>4</sub> °धूम, D<sub>13</sub> \* °)भास्व (N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 °सु)र तद् (D<sub>13</sub> त), N̄<sub>2</sub> विमलविविधभास्वरध्वज तद्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 विमलविविध (B<sub>3</sub> विविधविमल)भास्वरातपत्र.—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> om, D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 7 गज- (for ध्वज-). Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 11 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 गहन, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om (for विपुल) B<sub>2</sub> 3 om च, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 महारथैश्च गुप्त (for विपुल महारथैश्च) D<sub>4</sub> गजग्रहणैश्च महारथैश्च गुप्त —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 -भयकरम् (for -भयतमम्). Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 4 वेगस् (for -वेग) D<sub>4</sub> परमभयकरमप्रमेयवेगस्.—<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> स्मितम्, D<sub>13</sub> शिविरम् (for तिमिरम्). D<sub>7</sub> om बल —After 33, N̄<sub>1</sub> ins शुभ

७३

अथ तस्यामवस्थायां लक्ष्मणं रावणानुजः ।  
 परेषामहितं वाक्यमर्थसाधकमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 अस्यानीकस्य महतो भेदने यत लक्ष्मण ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रसुतोऽप्यत्र भिन्ने दृश्यो भविष्यति ॥ २  
 स त्वमिन्द्राशनिप्रख्यैः शरैरवकिरन्परान् ।  
 अभिद्रवाशु यावद्वै नैतत्कर्म समाप्यते ॥ ३

जहि वीर दुरात्मानं मायापरमधार्मिकम् ।  
 रावणिं क्रूरकर्माणं सर्वलोकभयावहम् ॥ ४  
 विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।  
 ववर्ष शरवर्षाणि राक्षसेन्द्रसुतं प्रति ॥ ५  
 ऋक्षाः शाखामृगाश्चैव द्रुमाद्रिवरयोधिनः ।  
 अभ्यधावन्त सहितास्तदनीकमवास्थितम् ॥ ६

G  
B  
L

Colophon.—G (ed) om colophon (cf v l 32).  
 —Kānda name Ṇ B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाकाडे. —After  
 Kānda name, D<sub>2</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ṇ Ṇ  
 V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 लक्ष्मणप्रया (V<sub>1</sub> 3 °निर्या)ण, B<sub>1</sub> 2 लक्ष्मणो-  
 पयानं, B<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणानुगमन, D<sub>3</sub> निकुमिलागमन, D<sub>4</sub> 13 लक्ष्मणो-  
 पयान —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 Ṣ<sub>1</sub> Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 64, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 66,  
 V<sub>3</sub> 65, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 61, B<sub>3</sub> 4 60, D<sub>3</sub> 68, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub>  
 G M<sub>3</sub> 85, T<sub>2</sub> 90, T<sub>3</sub> 92, M<sub>1</sub> 2 86, L (ed) 63.  
 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
 with श्रीरामाय नम

73

1 °) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अथ तत्र महाबाहु  
 (Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °बाहु, B<sub>2</sub> °तेजा), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अथ  
 तं समवस्थाप्य —°) G<sub>1</sub> परेषामभिधातार्थम् —°) Ṣ Ṇ V  
 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अ(B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्त्रा)र्थसाधनम्,  
 Ṇ<sub>1</sub> (m also) सुहृदा हितम्, D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मण च तदा, G<sub>3</sub> अर्थ-  
 बाधकम्, Cg t as in text (for अर्थसाधकम्) D<sub>1</sub> 3 उत्तम  
 (for अब्रवीत्) —After 1, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1621\* यदेतद्वाक्षसानीक मेघश्याम विलोक्यते ।  
 एतदायोध्यता शीघ्रं कपिभि पादपायुधै ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रलोक्यते (for विलोक्यते)  
 —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> च शिलायुधै ]

2 °) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr t तस्य, T<sub>2</sub> अन्य-  
 (for अस्त्र) B<sub>3</sub> सौमित्रे (for महतो) —°) Ṣ Ṇ (Ṇ<sub>1</sub> m  
 also as in text) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 भेद(Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
 °दे) त्व (for भेदने). Ṣ D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 कुरु (for यत) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 यत्नवान्भव (for यत लक्ष्मण) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 भेदनीयस्य लक्ष्मण,  
 T<sub>2</sub> भेदनेन तु लक्ष्मण Ṣ Cr m g यत यत्स्व ।, so also  
 Ct Ṣ —°) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 ह्य(B<sub>4</sub> य)स्मिन्,  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 ह्यत्र, D<sub>6</sub> [S]प्यस्य (for सप्यत्र) —°)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 भिलो (for भिन्ने) —After 2, Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>  
 ins

1622\* अस्मिन्भिन्ने ततो रक्ष शीघ्रं वशमुपेक्ष्यति ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> बलम् (for वशम्) ]

3 °) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 त त्वम्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 शीघ्रम्, D<sub>6</sub> सर्वम् (for म त्वम्) D<sub>1</sub> एव,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 मेव- (for इन्द्र-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -[आ]युध- (for  
 -[अ]शक्ति-) —°) T<sub>1</sub> इव (for अव-). —D<sub>5</sub> om from  
 रन् up to मा in 28° D<sub>6</sub> शूरान् (for परान्) Ṣ Ṇ V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 शतशो विकिरन्शर (Ṣ<sub>1</sub> Ṇ<sub>1</sub> °रान्), D<sub>4</sub> सहस्र-  
 किरणप्रभै, G<sub>2</sub> शरैरवकिरस्व ह —°) B<sub>4</sub> अभिद्रवस्व,  
 D<sub>4</sub> बाणैर्नाशय (for अभिद्रवाशु) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु, Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> तन्, B<sub>4</sub> त्व, M<sub>5</sub> हि (for वे) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अतिक्राम  
 (B<sub>1</sub> °व)हे यज्ञ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अभिवर्षाशु त वीर (for °) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 कर्म नास्य, Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 नास्य कर्म, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यावत्तन्, G<sub>2</sub> न  
 तत्कर्म, M<sub>1</sub> 2 यावत्कर्म (for नैतत्कर्म) B<sub>3</sub> अभिद्रव स्वय  
 ह्यत्र यावत्कर्म न मिध्यति, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 अति (D<sub>1</sub> 13 °भि)क्रमस्व-  
 (D<sub>2</sub> 13 °माम)हे (D<sub>3</sub> भो) यज्ञ तस्य कर्मासमाप्तये

4 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 om 4 (for D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 3)  
 —°) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 पाप, D<sub>5</sub> T M<sub>1</sub> 3 वीर  
 (for वीर) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 दुराचार, T<sub>2</sub> 3 महात्मान (for  
 दुरात्मान) —°) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मायावतम्, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> °बलम्, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °विनम्, D<sub>4</sub> असद्रुतम्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °धरम्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 °वर्तम् (for मायापरम्) M<sub>5</sub> मायाबलमन्वित  
 Ṣ Cm मायापरमधार्मिक परमधार्मिकव्रणीयमानम्, Ct  
 मायापरम् अधार्मिकमिति च्छेद Ṣ —°) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नृशस पाप-  
 कर्मण —°) D<sub>4</sub> -भयंकर (for -भयावहम्)

5 D<sub>5</sub> om 5 (cf v l 3) —°) B<sub>4</sub> स विभीषण-  
 (hypm) —°) Ṣ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 परवीरदा (for  
 शुभलक्षण) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 संप्रहृष्टः स लक्ष्मण (V<sub>2</sub>  
 °ष्टतनूरुह) —°) D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 -वर्षेण (for -वर्षाणि) —For  
 5°°, Ṣ Ṇ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1623\* राक्षसेषु महाभीम शरवर्षमपातयत् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> -वीर- (for -भीम). V<sub>2</sub> अवर्षयत्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 ववर्ष ह  
 (B<sub>1</sub> च), D<sub>2</sub> 3 अवर्षेत (for अपातयत्) ]

6 D<sub>5</sub> om 6 (cf v l 3). —°) D<sub>2</sub> मर्षा (for  
 ऋक्षा) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) —°) M<sub>1</sub> 3 -[अ]ग्र्य-  
 (for -[अ]द्रि-) M<sub>3</sub> -नख (for -वर-) Ṣ Ṇ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 8 12 13 वृक्षशैलशिला (Ṣ Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 °तला, D<sub>4</sub>  
 °कृता)युधा, D<sub>7</sub> 10, 11 द्रुमप्रवरयोधिन —°) Ṣ Ṇ V B

राक्षसाश्च शितैर्वाणैरसिभिः शक्तितोमरैः ।  
उद्यतैः समवर्तन्त कपिसैन्यजिघांसवः ॥ ७  
स संप्रहारस्तुमुलः संजज्ञे कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
शब्देन महता लङ्कां नादयन्वै समन्ततः ॥ ८  
शस्त्रैर्वहुविधाकारैः शितैर्वाणैश्च पादपैः ।

D1-1 8 12, 13 सहृष्टास्, 13 महता (for महितास्) —<sup>d</sup>) V2 जिघामव, B1 D1-1 13 निमित्तव (for अवस्थितम्)

7 D3 om, 7 (cf v l 3) —<sup>e</sup>) M1 3 उद्यता (for उद्यतं) D7 10 11 G1 अभ्यवर्तन्त समरे, —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 F1 G1 -सैन्य, 1- -सैन्ये (for सैन्य). —For 7, Ś N V B D1-1 8 12 13 subst

1624\* परे चापि शित शस्त्रैरसिभिः पट्टिषु शरैः ।  
उद्यतैस्तपरिता जग्मुः कपीनेव जिघांसवः ।

[ (1 1) B1 D1 1 राक्षसास्तु, D1-2 पर चापि (for परे चापि) D1 परिवर्तिनिर्दिष्टं शस्त्रं (for the prior half) Ś D1 2 पट्टिम् N 2 तथा, D1 3 om (for शरैः) —(1 2) B2 3 (before corr as above) उद्यताम् V2 3 B1 1 - 1 ह्य, B2 (sup lin also as above) शस्त्रम्, D1 2 तस्यु, D3 13 मयं (for जग्मु) V2 B1 D2 3, 13 अपि, B1 D1 अभि- (for एव) V1 निघामया, D4 राक्षसाश्च निघामया (for the post half) ]

8 D3 om 8 (cf v l 3) V1 om 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D1 13 स संप्रवृत्तस्, B1 D2 मम (D2 सुस) प्रवृत्तस् . D1 संप्रवृत्तस्तु, G (ed) स संप्रवृत्तस्तु (for स संप्रहारस्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N V1 B2 4 D4 8 12 बभूव, V2 B1 3 D1-3, 13 मग्राम् (for मज्जे) B4 हरि- (for कपि-). —Ś1 om 8<sup>c</sup> —11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D11 महता (for महता) —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, Ś2 N V B D1-1 8 12 13 subst

1625\* शब्देन नादयन्लङ्कां जलदप्रतिमस्वनं ।

[ B4 मशब्दो (for शब्देन) N1 (m also as above) D4 लोकान् (for लङ्का) Ś2 B2 D8 12 शब्दं (B2 ० रा) नादयन्लङ्का (for the prior half) V1 2 B1 D2-1 13 स्वन (for -स्वनं) B7 जलदप्रतिमेन च (for the post half) ]

9 D3 om 9 (cf v l 3) Ś1 om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>ab</sup>) V2 D1 2 6 7 10 11 13 T1 G M5 च विविध- , D6 T2, 3 M3 च बहुधा (for बहुविध-). Ś2 N V1 3 B1 2 4 D3 4 8, 12 अस्त्रैश्च विविधाकारैः (for <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 शतशस्त्रैश्च, N V B2 4 D1-4 13 शतशस्त्रैश्च (for शितैर्वाणैश्च). —D6 om (hapl ?) from पादपे up to शृगैश्च in 11<sup>b</sup> B1 शत-सर्पैश्च पथैश्च, M1 2 वाणैर्देहविदारणं (for <sup>b</sup>) B3 शस्त्रैश्च पादपैश्च नानाप्रहरणमन्था —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, Ś2 N V B D1-1 8 12, 13 subst

उद्यतैर्गिरिशङ्खैश्च घोरैर्राकाशमावृतम् ॥ ९  
ते राक्षसा वानरेषु विकृताननवाहवः ।  
निवेशयन्तः शस्त्राणि चक्रुस्ते सुमहद्वयम् ॥ १०  
तथैव सकलैर्वृक्षैर्गिरिशङ्खैश्च वानराः ।  
अभिजघ्नुर्निजघ्नुश्च समरे राक्षसर्षभान् ॥ ११

1626\* उद्यतैः परैतामैश्च घोरैर्राकाशमावृतम् ।

[ Ś2 D8 12 पादपे, B4 उद्यत (for उद्यतं). D13 पादपायंश्च. ]

10 D3 om 10 (cf v l 3) Ś1 D3 om 10 (cf v l 8 and 9 resp) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N V B D1-1 8, 10-13 (1 2 राक्षसा वानरैः (D1 राक्षसैः) त्रेषु (Ś2 D3 12 द्रैस्तु; V1 B1 ० द्रेण, B4 ० द्रेश्च) \* Cv ते राक्षसा इत्यादि प्रथमस्य चन्द्र शस्त्रनिवेशनक्रियायाः कर्तृत्वपरामृशति ।, Cr ते राक्षसा वानरेषु शस्त्राणि निवेशयन्तस्ते विकृताननवाहवः सन्तः सुमहद्वयं चक्रुरिति सचन्य । अतो द्वितीयतच्छब्दस्य न पुनरुक्तिः ।, 50 also Cm, Cg ते राक्षसा इति । शस्त्रनिवेशन-विकृताननवाहवस्वरूपक्रियाभेदात् तच्छब्दद्वयनिर्वाहः ।, Ct ते शस्त्राणि निवेशयन्तो विकृताननवाहवः सन्तः सुमहद्वयं चक्रुः । 'राक्षसा वानरेन्द्रेषु' इति पाठः —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 N1 V2 B1, 3 4 D1 2 12 निकृत्त, D3 विवृत (for विवृत-). B4 -जानु- (for -जानु-न-). N1 बाहुषु (for -वाहव) D3 शीषणाः शस्त्रपाणयः, D13 निपत्योत्पत्य बाहुषु —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 N1 V B D1-1 8 12 13 1 2 3 निपातयत —<sup>d</sup>) M5 च (for ते) M2, 3 रण, Ct as in text (for भयम्) Ś2 D8 12 L (ed) चक्रुः सु (L [ed] स्व) मम (D13 मरम) माहवः, N V B D1-1 13 चक्रुः सुमहतो जगान् (B1 परमविहिया), D4 चुक्रुर्मुहदतो बलात्

11 D3 om 11 (cf v l 3) Ś1 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8) D3 om up to च in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 9). —<sup>a</sup>) G. सट्ठ. D6 T2, 3 च तलैर् (for सकलैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 शैल- (for गिरि-) —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 N V B D1-1 8 12 13 subst

1627\* कचिद्वृक्षस्तु सकलैर्वृक्षयन्तो वनोक्तम् ।

[ V1 B3 D2 3 च (for तु) Ś2 B2 D8 12 न विटपैर्, N1 D4 च (D4 तु) सकलैर्, B1 सट्ठैर्, D1 3 म (D3 च) सकलैर्, D13 अश्वकर्णैर् (for तु सकलैर्) ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) D6 1 2 अ (1 2 ते) अभिजघ्नुर् (for अभिजघ्नुर्). N1 V1 B. ततो हृष्टा, D1 च जग्मुश्च (for निजघ्नुश्च) Ś N1 V1 B4 D4 8 12 अभिजग्मुस्ततो हृष्टा (D4 हृष्टा), V2 B1, 3 D2 7 13 G. अभिजग्मुश्च जघ्नुश्च (B3 समरे) (for <sup>a</sup>) B3 महृष्टा (for समरे) D3 च समरे निजघ्नु (by transp). D1 13 1 2 राक्षसर्षभाः, D7 10 11 G2 सर्वराक्षसान् (for राक्षसर्षभान्)

ऋक्षवानरमुख्यैश्च महाकायैर्महाबलैः ।

रक्षसां वध्यमानानां महद्भयमजायत ॥ १२

स्वमनीकं विपण्णं तु श्रुत्वा शत्रुभिरर्दितम् ।

उदतिष्ठत दुर्धर्षस्तत्कर्मण्यननुष्ठिते ॥ १३

वृक्षान्धकारान्निष्क्रम्य जातक्रोधः स रावणिः ।

आरूरोह रथं सज्जं पूर्वयुक्तं स राक्षसः ॥ १४

स भीमकार्मुकशरः कृष्णाञ्जनचयोपमः ।

रक्तास्यनयनः क्रूरो वभौ मृत्युरिवान्तकः ॥ १५

दृष्ट्वैव तु रथस्थं तं पर्यवर्तत तद्रलम् ।

रक्षसां भीमवेगानां लक्ष्मणेन युयुत्सताम् ॥ १६

तस्मिन्काले तु हनुमानुद्यम्य सुदुरासदम् ।

धरणीधरसंकाशो महावृक्षमर्दिदम् ॥ १७

स राक्षसानां तत्सैन्यं कालाग्निरिव निर्दहन् ।

चकार बहुभिर्वृक्षैर्निःसंजं युधि वानरः ॥ १८

G.  
B.  
L.

12 D<sub>9</sub> om 12 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -युयैश् (for -मुख्यैश्) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from श्र up to 12<sup>o</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा वानरैर्मुख्यैश्. —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 22<sup>od</sup> along with 1634\* in marg for the first time repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> राक्षसा (sic), B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसैश् (for रक्षसा) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10, 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> युध्यमानाना —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अपातयत् (for अजायत)

13 D<sub>9</sub> om. 13 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विपन्न (for विपण्ण) N<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) B<sub>3</sub> तास्तथा राक्षसान्दष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13 दष्ट्वा, B<sub>3</sub> रणे (for श्रुत्वा) B<sub>3</sub> अर्दितान् —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> उपातिष्ठत —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 स (for तत्-) Ct 'स स्वकर्मणि' इति पाठेऽक्षराधिक्य-मार्पम् Ct —For 13<sup>od</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1628\* उत्तस्थाविन्दजिच्छीघ्रमसमाप्यैव कर्म तत् ।  
तत कर्मण्यनिर्वृत्ते मन्युशल्य समुद्रहन् ।  
परित्रातु बल दीनमभिचक्राम रावणि ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भुम् (sic), D<sub>4</sub> तूर्णम् (for शीघ्रम्) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 स तु (for तत्) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ] निष्पत्ते (for [अ] निर्वृत्ते) D<sub>1</sub> 3 स तु कर्मण्यनिर्वृत्य (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मन्यु (for मन्यु-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3, 13 इवोदह (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °दर)न् (for समुद्रहन्) B<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) कर्मण्यभिप्रवृत्तेषु अत शल्यमिवोदहन् —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l 3 —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> परित्रात, D<sub>4</sub> °भ्रात (for परित्रातु) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 दीर्णम् (for दीनम्) B<sub>4</sub> उपचक्राम, D<sub>1</sub> विनिश्चक्राम, D<sub>1</sub> 3 अभि- नि क्राम (sic) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 शक्र (B<sub>1</sub> °शु)जित् (for रावणि) ]

14 D<sub>9</sub> om 14 (cf v l 3) V<sub>3</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऋक्ष- (sic), D<sub>4</sub> धूम- (for वृक्ष-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 निष्पत्य, B<sub>2</sub> निर्मथ्य, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निर्गत्य, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 निर्गम्य (for निष्क्रम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 पूर्व (N<sub>2</sub> °व, D<sub>1</sub> 2 °व)सज्ज (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> °यज्ञान्) महाबल, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 पूर्व सज्ज (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यज्ञान्) स वीरवान् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 दिव्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दीप्त (for सज्ज) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 पूर्वमुक्त, G<sub>2</sub> मायायुक्त D<sub>10</sub> 11 सुसय (D<sub>11</sub> °यु)त, G<sub>1</sub> स रावणि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अर्धेद्वजित् (for स राक्षस). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13

G (ed) वाजिभिर्मैघ (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °भौम, G [ed] °हैम) सनिभै (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °निस्वने)

15 D<sub>9</sub> om 15 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> -धर (for -शर) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 का (B<sub>3</sub> नी) लाजन (for कृष्णाञ्जन) D<sub>1</sub> 3 कालातकयमोपम, M<sub>3</sub> कालमेघममप्रभ —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> कुद्वो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> भीमो (for क्रूरो) D<sub>4</sub> रक्षासि वानय- स्कुद्वो —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मन्युर (for मृत्युर) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ] पर (for [अ] न्तक)

16 D<sub>9</sub> om 16 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 च (for तु) T<sub>3</sub> तु (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अभ्य (B<sub>4</sub> सम) धावत —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> -वेगेन, G<sub>2</sub> -कर्मणा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -कायाना (for -वेगाना) D<sub>5</sub> f<sub>1</sub> युयुत्सया D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 युयुत्सता लक्ष्मणेन रक्षसा भीमकर्मणा —For 16<sup>od</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1629\* वानराणा सुभीमाना युद्धाय रिपुमाहवे ।

—Then S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 cont

1630\* प्रदुद्बुधे सा ध्वजिनी यत्र धन्वी स लक्ष्मण ।

17 D<sub>9</sub> om 17 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 10 11 13 G<sub>1</sub> तु काले (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G (ed) काले स (G [ed.] च), D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्षणे तु (for काले तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>1</sub> आरुह्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> प्रगुह्य, D<sub>2</sub> 5 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 आ (D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> अ) रुजत्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आच्छिद्य (for उद्यम्य) D<sub>10</sub> 11 स (for सु-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 आरूरोह दुरामद, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> आरुह्य सुदुरावहं (B<sub>3</sub> °महातरु, D<sub>1</sub> °दुरारुज), D<sub>4</sub> उत्पाप्य च दुरासद, D<sub>1</sub> 3 आदाय सुदुरावहं, G (ed) आरुज्य सुमहत्तर —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 -सकाश —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> स्कध (for -वृक्षम्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 महाबल (D<sub>4</sub> °ल) (for अर्दिदम्)

18 D<sub>9</sub> om 18 (cf v l 3). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 राक्षसानामनीकानि, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 रक्षसा तान्य- नीकानि. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दावाग्निर V<sub>3</sub> निक्षिपन् (for निर्दहन्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> नि सज्ञान्युधि राक्षसान् —For 18<sup>od</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1631\* चचार बहुधा मार्गात्राक्षसेषु महानल ।

विध्वंसयन्नं तरसा दृष्ट्वैव पवनात्मजम् ।  
 राक्षसानां सहस्राणि हनूमन्तमवाकिरन् ॥ १९  
 शितशूलधराः शूलैरसिभिश्चासिपाणयः ।  
 शक्तिभिः शक्तिहस्ताश्च पट्टसैः पट्टसायुधाः ॥ २०  
 परिवैश्च गदाभिश्च कुन्तैश्च शुभदर्शनैः ।

[ N̄₂ V₃ B₁ D₂ 12 चकार D₁₃ निचरन् (for चचार)  
 Ś₂ D₈ 12 वमुधा-, V₂ B₁ D₁-3 13 महतां (for बहुधा)  
 G (ed.) लोभिनो मार्ग V₂ 3 B₁ 3 D₁-3 13 महाकपि. ]

—Then B₃ cont (marg.) l. 1 of 1632\*

19 D₉ om 19 (cf. v. l. 3) —<sup>a</sup>) V₂ B₁ सहसा  
 (for तरसा) —<sup>b</sup>) M₁ 2 च (for [पु]व) V₂ B₁ 3  
 D₁-3 13 राक्षसान् (B₃ शत्रु त) मारुतात्मज (D₁ 13 °ज).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D₁ 1 इवाकिरन्, M₁ 2 अवा (M₂ °पा) रयन् (for  
 अवाकिरन्) —For 19, Ś N̄ V₁ 3 B₂ 4 D₄ 8 13 subst.,  
 while V₂ B₁ (marg. cont. only l. 1 after 1631\*)  
 l. 1-3 13 subst. only l. 2 for 19<sup>ad</sup>

1632\* कुर्वाण कदन घोर हनूमन्त हरि तदा ।  
 परिववु सहस्राणि राक्षसानां समन्तत ।

[ (1 1) Ś B₂ 3 D₈ 12 दृष्ट्वा (for घोर) Ś D₈ 12 कपि,  
 N̄₁ B₄ तु तत् (for हरि). D₄ अवक्ष्य च (for हरि तदा)  
 —(1 2) N̄₂ ततस्तत, D₁₃ सहस्र (for समन्तत) ]

20 D₉ om 20 (cf. v. l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) V₂ B₁ D₁-3 13  
 शस्त्रं, V₃ (inf. lin. also as in text) सर्वे, B₃ वीरा (for  
 शूलैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) V₂ B₁ 3 D₁-3 13 G (ed.) शक्तिभिः सासि  
 (B₃ प्रास, D₃ चासि) मुहुरै (G [ed.] °पट्टिशे). —After  
 20<sup>ad</sup>, V₂ B₁ 3 D₁-3 13 read 22<sup>ad</sup> —Ś₁ om 20<sup>c</sup> —23  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D₆ 7 10 11 T₁ G M₁ 2 5 शक्तिहस्ताश्च शक्ती (D₆ °क्ति)  
 मि (by transp.), D₆ T₂ 3 शक्तिहस्ता. शक्तिभिश्च (by  
 transp.) ❀ Ct शक्तीभिरित्यत्र दीर्घ आर्ष. ❀ —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś₂ N̄ V B D₁-4 6-8, 10-13 पट्टिशे. (Ś₂ D₁₂ °से)  
 पट्टिशा (Ś₂ D₈ 12 °सा) युवा (D₃ °धे) —After 20, V₂  
 B₃ D₁-3 13 ins, while B₁ subst. for 21<sup>ad</sup>.

1633\* परवधैर्वनुभिश्च गदाभिर्मार्गेणैरपि ।

[ V₂ D₁-3 13 परस्वर् B₃ मुसलैर्मुहुरैस्तदा (for the post  
 half) ]

21 Ś₁ D₉ om 21 (cf. v. l. 20 and 3 respy.)  
 For 21<sup>ad</sup>, B₁ subst. 1633\* —<sup>a</sup>) D₁-3 13 च (D₁₃  
 सु-) मुमुडीभिश्च (for च गदाभिश्च) ❀ Gg परिवैरित्यादौ  
 परिवपाणय इत्याद्यम् ❀ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś₂ N̄ V B₂ 4 D₄ 8 12  
 M₃ चक्रे, D₆ 6 T₁ 2 G₂ 3 M₆ दत्ते (D₆ T₁ °ते) श्,  
 T₃ गवश्च (sic) (for कुन्तैश्च) B₄ शुभलक्षणं, G₃ सुसला-  
 युधै (for शुभदर्शनं) B₃ कुणैरपि सर्वेश; D₁ 3 चक्रे-  
 सकनैः (D₃ °वच) रपि, D₂ चक्रेश्च सफलैरपि, D₁₃ चक्रे  
 सुकुलिशैरपि —<sup>c</sup>) D₇ G₂ [s]य (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś₂ N̄

शतशश्च शतघ्नीभिरायसैरपि मुहुरैः ॥ २१  
 घोरैः परशुभिश्चैव भिण्डिपालैश्च राक्षसाः ।  
 मुष्टिभिर्वज्रवेगैश्च तलैरशनिसंनिभैः ॥ २२  
 अभिजघ्नुः समासाद्य समन्तात्पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 तेषामपि च संकुद्वश्चकार कदनं महत् ॥ २३

B₂-4 D₈ 13 चापि, V₁ 3 च स-, G₂ अभि- (for अपि).  
 M₁ 3 आयसैर्मुहुरैरपि

22 Ś₁ D₉ om 22 (cf. v. l. 20 and 3 respy.) V₂  
 B₁ 3 D₁-3 13 read 22<sup>ad</sup> after 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M₃ परश्वैश्च  
 Ś₂ N̄ V B₂-4 D₁-3 8 12 13 तीक्ष्णैर्, N̄₁ D₄ चापि (for  
 चव) B₁ परशुमुष्टिस्तैर्क्षिणैर् (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V B D₄  
 भिण्डिपालैश्च, D₁ 3 4 T भिण्डिमा (T °वा) लैश्च (for भिण्डि-  
 पालैश्च). G₁ मुसलैश्चैव राक्षसा —N̄ V₁ 3 B₂ 4 D₄ om  
 22<sup>ad</sup>. B₃ reads 22<sup>ad</sup> along with 1634\* in marg  
 after 12<sup>ad</sup> repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) V₂ B₁ 3 (both  
 times) D₁-3, 10 13 G₁ M₃ कल्पैश्च (for वेगैश्च) V₂  
 B₃ (first time) चाशनि- (for अशनि-). B₁ तलैश्च  
 जलदस्वने, B₃ (second time) भलैश्चाशनिसंनिभैः,  
 D₁-3 त (D₃ शा) लैश्चा (D₃ °र) शनिसंनिभैः, D₁₃ तलैश्चा-  
 शनिसंनिभैः (for °) Ś₂ D₈ 12 सातैरशनिकल्पैश्च तालैर्वज्र-  
 समैस्तथा —After 22, Ś₂ V. B₁ 3 (repeats) D₁-3 8-  
 12 13 ins

1634\* नखैर्दन्तैश्च वीराणां सयुगे जयमिच्छताम् ।

[ V₂ मुहुरै (for नखैर्). V₂ अन्योन्यवयमिच्छता, B₁ 3 (first  
 time) D₁-3 अदीपे दीपमिच्छता (for the post half). ]

23 Ś₁ D₉ om 23 (cf. v. l. 20 and 3 respy.)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś₂ N̄₁ B₄ D₃ 4 7 8 12 13 अभिजघ्नु N̄ V₁ 3 B₃  
 D₂-4 तम् (for सम्-). —<sup>b</sup>) B₄ पर्वतोपमा. —<sup>c</sup>) D₁₃  
 अभि- (for अपि) V B₃ D₂ 3 13 G₂ सु-, B₁ D₁ स  
 (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) D₄ चक्रश्च (for चकार) Ś₂ N̄ V₁ 3  
 B₂-4 D₈ 13 कपि —After 23, Ś₂ N̄ V₁ 3 B D₄ 8 13  
 ins

1635\* उद्यम्य चैव वृक्षाश्च शिलाखण्डाश्च दारुणान् ।

जघान पञ्च पदं सप्त दश चाष्टौ तथैव च ।

विंशतिं त्रिंशतं चैव दण्डहस्त इवान्तकम् ।

[ (1 1) N̄₁ B₃ [उ]द्यम्य (for चैव). D₄ तत उद्यम्य  
 वृक्षाश्च (for the prior half) Ś₂ D₈ 12 शिलाश्चैव मुदारुणा;  
 V₂ B₁ शिलाराश्च मुदारुणान् (for the post half) —(1 2)  
 Ś₂ D₈ 12 मत्तय (for पदं सप्त) B₂ transp. च and [अ]ष्टौ  
 N̄₂ च राक्षसान् (for तथैव च). —(1 3) N̄₂ D₄ त्रिंशति  
 (sic), B₄ त्रिंशतश्च (sic) (for त्रिंशत) Ś₂ D₈ 12 विंशतिं  
 चैकविंश च, V₂ विंशतिस्त्रिंशतिश्चैव (sic) (for the prior  
 half). B₄ यथा (for इव) ]

—Then N̄₂ cont



स ददर्श कपिश्रेष्ठमचलोपममिन्द्रजित् ।  
 हृदयानममित्रघ्नममित्रान्पवनात्मजम् ॥ २४  
 स सारथिमुवाचेदं याहि यत्रैव वानरः ।  
 क्षयमेव हि नः कुर्याद्राक्षसानामुपेक्षितः ॥ २५  
 इत्युक्तः सारथिस्तेन ययौ यत्र स मारुतिः ।  
 वहन्परमदुर्धर्षं स्थितमिन्द्रजितं रथे ॥ २६  
 सोऽभ्युपेत्य शरान्खड्गान्पट्टसासिपरश्वधान् ।  
 अभ्यवर्षत दुर्धर्षः कपिमूर्ध्नि स राक्षसः ॥ २७

तानि शस्त्राणि घोराणि प्रतिगृह्य स मारुतिः ।  
 रोषेण महताविष्टो वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह ॥ २८  
 युध्यस्व यदि शूरोऽसि रावणात्मज दुर्मते ।  
 वायुपुत्रं ममासाद्य न जीवन्प्रतियास्यासि ॥ २९  
 बाहुभ्यां संप्रयुध्यस्व यदि मे द्वंद्वमाहवे ।  
 वेगं सहस्व दुर्बुद्धे ततस्त्वं रक्षसां वरः ॥ ३०  
 हनूमन्तं जिघांसन्तं समुद्यतशरासनम् ।  
 रावणात्मजमाचष्टे लक्ष्मणाय विभीषणः ॥ ३१

G. c  
B 6  
L. 6

1636\* वृक्षघाताभिपतेश्च वातयन्पवनात्मज ।  
 रथान्वभज्ज त्वरया गजेन्द्राश्चाप्यपातयत् ।  
 पदातिहयसाहस्रान्स ममर्द ममाथ च ।  
 मुष्टिभिर्निहता केचित्तलैश्चाभिहतास्तथा ।  
 तरुवेगाभिपतिता राक्षसाश्च समन्ततः । [ 5 ]  
 तदनीक महाब्यूह गजाश्वरथसकुलम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रात्मजबलमभेद्य कर्मसिद्धये ।  
 तद्विदार्य महावेगो हनूमान्ददविक्रमः ।  
 प्रविश्य होमभूमिं तु व्यध्वसयत वीर्यवान् ।

24 D<sub>9</sub> om 24 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup> ) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 तमपश्य (D<sub>4</sub> °पृच्छ)त् (for स ददर्श) —<sup>b</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 अनिलात्मजमि (D<sub>4</sub> °वालोकयदि)द्रजित् —<sup>c</sup> ) S N  
 V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> सूदयतम् (for °यानम्) D<sub>1</sub> अमि-  
 त्राणा (for °त्रघ्नम्) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 सूदमा (G<sub>2</sub> °या)नमसत्र-  
 स्तम् —<sup>d</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 3 13 मारुतात्मज, G (ed) भीमविक्रम  
 (for पवनात्मजम्) S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 समरे  
 (D<sub>1</sub> कपि च) मारुतात्मज

25 D<sub>9</sub> om 25 (cf v l 3) —<sup>b</sup> ) S N V B  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 अभि (N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °तु)याहि महाकपिं  
 —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins

1637\* अत्रैव तावत्त्वरित नय मे सारथे रथम् ।  
 —<sup>c</sup> ) S N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub> एष, B<sub>1</sub> एषा  
 (for एव) —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>4</sub> कपीश्वर, D<sub>7</sub> उपस्थित (for  
 उपेक्षित) B<sub>4</sub> रक्षसा समुपस्थित

26 D<sub>9</sub> om 26 (cf v l 3) —<sup>b</sup> ) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रययो यत्र मारुति, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 रथेनाभिययौ  
 कपि (B<sub>3</sub> हरि), D<sub>4</sub> प्रययो मारुति तत —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>4</sub> वहन्,  
 D<sub>13</sub> अभवत् (hypm) (for वहन्) D<sub>3</sub> 13 दुर्धर्ष (for  
 दुर्धर्ष) —<sup>d</sup> ) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> रणे (for रथे)

27 D<sub>9</sub> om 27 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> [S]भिषद्य  
 (for Sभ्युपेत्य) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 कपि खड्ग (B<sub>4</sub> युद्धे), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> शरान्घोरान् (for शरान्खड्गान्) S N D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सोभिपत्य  
 कपि खड्ग- ☞ Cv सोऽभ्युपेत्येत्यादावपि विकारद्वयस्य  
 क्रियाद्वयेन समन्वयः । Cm सोऽभ्युपेत्येत्यत्रापि क्रियाभेदा-  
 त्त्तच्छब्दद्वयस्य प्रयोगः ।, so also Gg ☞ —<sup>b</sup> ) S D<sub>9</sub> 12

-शूलप्रास-, N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 10 11 13 पट्टि (D<sub>7</sub> °ट्ट)शासि-  
 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पट्टिशा (M<sub>6</sub> °ट्टसा)श्च (for पट्टसासि-). D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13  
 -परस्वधान् —<sup>c</sup> ) G<sub>2</sub> अभ्यवर्षत (sic), G<sub>3</sub> अभ्यवर्षत्सु-  
 (for °वर्षत) —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 कपिमूर्धनि राक्षस. —For  
 27<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12, 13 subst

1638\* अपातयत्सुदुर्धर्षो रावणि कपिमूर्धनि ।

[ N V B<sub>1</sub> 7 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 अपातयन् (for °कपि-) B<sub>4</sub> -वक्षसि  
 (for -मूर्धनि) ]

28 D<sub>9</sub> om up to मा in 28<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 3).  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 om 28-30. —<sup>a</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> चास्त्राणि,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> चक्राणि (for शस्त्राणि) D<sub>4</sub> मुक्तानि तेन चास्त्राणि  
 —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> N B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 परिगृ (N<sub>1</sub> °स)ह्य, V<sub>2</sub> निविपह्य  
 (for प्रतिगृह्य) —<sup>c</sup> ) N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परम- (for महता)  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 एतद् (for चेदम्).

29 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 om 29 (cf v l 28). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>11</sub> युधि  
 (for यदि) —<sup>b</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from दुर्मते up to <sup>d</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M जीवन्न (by transp)

30 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 om 30 (cf v l 28) —<sup>a</sup> ) S D<sub>6</sub> 6  
 8 12 T G<sub>3</sub> M प्रति-, D<sub>4</sub> एव (for सप्र-) —<sup>b</sup> ) B<sub>4</sub> मा  
 (for मे) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 आगत (B<sub>4</sub> °त),  
 V<sub>1</sub> अग्रत (for आहवे) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यदि द्वद्रमुपागत,  
 G (ed) यदि योद्धु त्वमागत —<sup>c</sup> ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 न मा (for  
 वेग) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सहसि (for सहस्व)  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) S D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 वर (for वर) B<sub>3</sub> यतस्त्व रथिना वर,  
 B<sub>4</sub> हतस्त्व रक्षसा बल, G<sub>2</sub> ततस्त्व राक्षसोत्तम —After  
 30, N<sub>1</sub> (m) ins

1639\* इत्थं हनुमता उक्त मेघनाद विभीषण ।,

[ Note hiatus between हनुमता and उक्त ]

—while N<sub>2</sub> ins

1640\* इत्युक्त्वा हनुमान्कुदो योधयामास वेगित ।

अश्वकर्णेधेवं शालेरन्यैश्च विविधैर्द्रुमैः ।

अप्राप्तानेव तान्पुक्षान्शरैः शतसहस्रशः ।

क्रोधाद्वृन्त चैकैकं त च विव्याध रावणि ।

31 After 31<sup>ab</sup>, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m) D<sub>4</sub> ins.

31 यस्तु वासवनिर्जेता रावणस्यात्ममभवः ।  
33 स एष रथमास्थाय हनूमन्तं जिघांसति ॥ ३२  
34 तमप्रतिमसंस्थानैः शरैः शत्रुविदारणैः ।  
जीवितान्तकरैर्वारैः सौमित्रे रावणिं जहि ॥ ३३

इत्येवमुक्तस्तु तदा महात्मा  
विभीषणेनारिविभीषणेन ।  
ददर्श तं पर्वतसंनिकाशं  
रथस्थितं भीमबलं दुरासदम् ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिसप्ततितमः सर्गः ७३ ॥

1641\* आक्षेपोद्धृतमर्वाङ्गं श्रुट्टीकुटिलाननम् ।

[ D4 -कृत-, G (ed) -[उ]दत- (for -[उ]दत-) B3 श्रुट्टी- ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B1 राक्षसात्मजम्. V3 damaged from तमज up to वामव in 32<sup>a</sup> Ś N̄ V1 2 B1 4 D1 2 8 12 13 आचष्ट, B3 आचक्षे (sic), D5 व्याचष्टे —<sup>a</sup>) D13 राववाय (for लक्ष्मणाय).

32 V3 damaged up to तामय in 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 31) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1 B2 4 D4 6 7 9-11 T2 3 G M य स, V2 B1 2 D1-3 13 यो (D1 अ)सो (for यस्तु) D13 -निर्धूतो (for -निर्जेता) —D5 om 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D7 G2 भूयो, D2 एव (for एष)

33 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 संस्थान, V3 B1 3 D1-4 13 M1 2 -कर्मण (for -मस्थान) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-3 13 शिवं (for शरं). Ś N̄ V1 2 B2 4 D8 12 देह- (for शत्रु-) V3 D1 G1 निबद्धेण (V2 °ण), B1 D2-4 13 -त्रि (D3 -नि)-नाशनं, D7 9-11 T1 -निरा°, G2 -निपूदने, G3 -विमर्दने (for -विदारणे). B2 निर्धितं शत्रुमूर्धनं —B3 reads °d in marg V3 damaged for ° —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 13 G2 जहि रावणि (by transp.) —For 33<sup>a</sup>, V2 B1 D1-4 13 subst, while B3 ins after 33

1642\* सौमित्रे जीवितच्छिदिरनिरपं शरोत्तमै ।

[ D4 सौमित्रे जहि दुर्बुद्धिम्, D13 सौमित्रे पदय जीवद्विर् (sic) (for the prior half) B3 चपयाय, D2 4 °वर्षन् (for अमिवर्ष). ]

34 G (ed) om 34 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B3 स (for तु). Ś N̄ V3 B2 4 D8 12 विभीषणेन (for तदा महात्मा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B2 4 D8 12 रामानुज सोरि- (Ś1 °ज. शक्र-, Ś2 D8 12 °जः शत्रु-, V1 2 °जश्चापि) (for विभीषणेनारि-) D4 (marg.) [अ]प्रतिमग्रभाय. (for [अ]रिविभीषणेन) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 V B1 2 4 D5 6 T2 3 G3 रये, M3 रणे (for रथ-) I3 -बलो (for -बल). N̄ V B1 2 4 D4 5 T1 G1 3 M नदत (for दुरासदम्) Ś B3 D1-3 8 12 13 G2 रये (D13 °थ-) स्थित भीमरव (S2 D1 °वर, B3 °तर, D2 °रय, G2 °बले) नदत.

Colophon.—Kānda name Ś1 V3 om., N̄ B D2 4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D13 ins युद्धपर्वणि. —Sarga name Ś N̄2 B2 D8 12 बल (D8 °लि) विध्वसन, N̄1 V3 B4 च (V3 त) रुविध्वसन, V1 2 B1 3 D1-4 13 इद्द-जिद्दशन (B3 °द्वर्षण). —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 N̄1 V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om., Ś2 V1 2 65, N̄2 D1 67, B1 62, B3 D9 61, D3 69, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 86, T2 91, I3 93, M1 3 87, L (ed.) 64 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .

## ७४

एवमुक्त्वा तु सौमित्रिं जातहर्षो विभीषणः ।  
 धनुष्पाणिनमादाय त्वरमाणो जगाम सः ॥ १  
 अविदूरं ततो गत्वा प्रविश्य च महद्वनम् ।  
 दर्शयामास तत्कर्म लक्ष्मणाय विभीषणः ॥ २  
 नीलजीमूतसंकाशं न्यग्रोधं भीमदर्शनम् ।  
 तेजस्वी रावणभ्राता लक्ष्मणाय न्यवेदयत् ॥ ३  
 इहोपहारं भूतानां बलवान्रावणात्मजः ।  
 उपहृत्य ततः पश्चात्संग्राममभिवर्तते ॥ ४

अदृश्यः सर्वभूतानां ततो भवति राक्षसः ।  
 निहन्ति समरे शत्रून्वध्नाति च शरोत्तमैः ॥ ५  
 तमप्रविष्टं न्यग्रोधं बलिनं रावणात्मजम् ।  
 विध्वंसय गरैस्तीक्ष्णैः सरथं साश्वसारथिम् ॥ ६  
 तथेत्युक्त्वा महातेजाः सौमित्रिर्मित्रनन्दनः ।  
 बभूवावस्थितस्तत्र चित्रं विस्फारयन्धनुः ॥ ७  
 स रथेनाग्निवर्णेन बलवान्रावणात्मजः ।  
 इन्द्रजित्कवची खड्गी सध्वजः प्रत्यदृश्यत ॥ ८

G.  
B.  
L.

## 74

1 °) N̄1 B4 स (for तु) V B1 D1-3 13 स एवमुक्त्वा  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V1 2 B1-3 D1-4.3 12 13 त्वरमाणो (D3 °ण),  
 B3 (sup lin also) चेपमानो, B4 लक्ष्मणाय (sic), D6 7  
 T2 3 G1 जातक्रोधो, Ct as in text (for जातहर्षो) —B4  
 D3 om (hapl) 1° -2 —°) D4 7 9.11 13 धनु पाणिनम्  
 D4 आयात (for आदाय) S̄ N̄ V B2 D8 12 उपाययो  
 धनुष्पा (N̄2 V1 °नु पा)णिर्, B1 3 D2 M1 2 5 धनुष्पाणि  
 समादाय (B1 °यात), D1 5 T Ct धनुष्पाणि (D1 °नु पाणि)  
 त (T3 °णिस्त)मादाय Cg धनुष्पाणिनमिति नकारान्त-  
 त्वमार्पम् C —<sup>d</sup>) G2 त्वरितोय (for त्वरमाणो) K (ed)  
 ह (for स) S̄ N̄ V1 2 B1-3 D1 2 4 8 12 13 लक्ष्मण  
 रावणानुज, V3 लक्ष्मण रावणानुज

2 B4 D3 om 2 (cf v1 1) D4 reads 2<sup>a</sup>  
 twice —<sup>a</sup>) B1 3 D4 (both times) 9 अतिदूर, G2  
 अविदूरे, G (ed) अतिदूत, Cr m k t as in text  
 (for अविदूर) —After the first occurrence of 2<sup>a</sup>,  
 D4 reads 8<sup>bcd</sup> and 1 1 of 1646\* along with 9<sup>cd</sup>,  
 repeating 8<sup>bcd</sup> and 1 1 of 1646\* in their proper  
 place —<sup>b</sup>) S̄2 D8 12 (with hiatus) आविश्य S̄ N̄  
 B2 3 D2 4 8 12 13 महद्वल, B1 महाबल (for महद्वनम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 अदर्शयत B3 रक्षो (for कर्म)

3 <sup>b</sup>) S̄ D8 न्यग्रोधवरमाश्रित, N̄ V B1 3 4 D1-4.12 13  
 न्यग्रोध (N̄2 V2 B3 4 D2 3 °ध)द्वारमास्थि (D12 °श्रि)त,  
 B2 न्यग्रोध तनुमाश्रित —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 राक्षस- (for रावण-)

4 °) B4 इहापकार —<sup>b</sup>) B3 वानरान्जानरात्मज (sic)  
 —D13 repeats erroneously 4° -6° after 6<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D4 उपाहरत्, D8 उपहृत्य Cg उपहार बलिम् ।  
 उपहृत्य कृत्वा । ओदनपाक पचतीतिवत् C

5 <sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B2 3 (m also) 4 D8 12 कामगेन रथेन च  
 (N̄ V B3 4 हि) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins

1643\* अजेयश्च महाकाय एतत्तमस्य ब्रवीमि ते ।

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1-4 च रणे (for समरे) N̄1 शक्र, V3 B2 3  
 शत्रु D13 निहत्यतो यथा शत्रु —<sup>d</sup>) V2 3 निवध्नाति, D4  
 अवध्याश्च, D13 निवध्यन्ते, G2 वध्नात्यपि (for वध्नाति च)  
 S̄ D8 12 सुरोत्तमान् (for शरोत्तमैः)

6 °) S̄ D1 8 13 13 G2 M3 Cr m g अप्रविष्ट-, D4 अप्र-  
 तिष्ट, Ct as in text (for अप्रविष्ट) D13 तत प्रविश्य  
 न्यग्रोध —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V1 3 B D1 2 8 12 13 इमं त्व, V2 त्वमिम,  
 D3 अमित्र, D4 आयात (for बलिन) B3 राक्षसाम्भज, D4  
 रावणानुज (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1 B2 4 D9 10 G1 दीप्तै, D8  
 F1 शीघ्र, D11 दिव्यै (for तीक्ष्णै) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ D8 चास्य,  
 D12 चाय (for साश्व-)

7 °) B1 इति युक्तो, D1 3 तथेत्युक्तो, D4 एवमुक्तो  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D6 मित्रवर्धन, D7 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 °वत्सल (for  
 °नन्दन) S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 8.12 13 सुमित्रानदि (S̄ V1 D1 2  
 4 12 °द)वर्धन —<sup>c</sup>) D2 [अ]न्यथितस् (for [अ]वस्थितस्)  
 B1 2 स बभूव (B2 °वा-) स्थितस्तत्र, D4 स च भूमिस्थितस्तत्र,  
 D13 निरुध्याधिष्ठितस्तत्र —<sup>d</sup>) D2 चिर (for चित्र) B3  
 D13 समारोपितकार्मुक

8 °) G2 बलेन (for रथेन) B3 [अ]र्के (for  
 [अ]ग्नि-) V2 B1 D1-4 रथेनादित्यवर्णेन, D13 ततो रथेन  
 दिव्येन —D4 reads 8<sup>bcd</sup> for the first time after the  
 first occurrence of 2<sup>a</sup>, repeating them here —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D7 भ्रातुरात्मज (for रावणा°) —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, F2 ins

1644\* बलिहस्त स दुष्टात्मा क्रोधेन महतावृत ।

—G2 om (hapl) 8° -10° —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B2-4  
 D7 8 12 T1 G1.3 M1-3 धन्वी (for खड्गी) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 T2.3  
 सधनु (for सध्वज) —After 8, S̄ D3 8 12 13 ins

1645\* विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा सौमित्रिपवनात्मजो ।

भृश जहपतुस्तत्र दृष्ट्वा त रिपुमादवे ।

अत्रान्तरे च हनुमान्वीर लक्ष्मणमप्रधीत् ।

रथस्थोऽयं तवाराति पदस्थस्त्व च लक्ष्मण ।

नेतयुक्त सम युद्ध मम पृष्ठ त्वमारुह ।

[ 5 ]

तमुवाच महातेजाः पौलस्त्यमपराजितम् ।  
समाह्वये त्वां समरे सम्यग्बुद्धं प्रयच्छ मे ॥ ९  
एवमुक्तो महातेजा मनस्वी रावणात्मजः ।  
अत्रवीत्परुषं वाक्यं तत्र दृष्ट्वा विभीषणम् ॥ १०  
इह त्वं जातसंबुद्धः साक्षाद्भ्राता पितुर्मम ।  
कथं द्रुह्यसि पुत्रस्य पितृव्यो मम राक्षस ॥ ११  
न ज्ञातित्वं न सौहार्दं न जातिस्त्व दुर्मते ।

इति श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य तथा चके स लक्ष्मणः ।  
महापर्वतसकाशमेरावणसमप्रभम् ।  
समास्थाय महातेजा वटं कृत्वा स्वपृष्ठतः ।

[ (1 2) D13 क्रम (for भृग). D13 जहपेतुस् — (1 3) D3 om च (subm). D13 प्नसिन्नतरे वीरो दनुर्मांलक्ष्मणम-  
ब्रवीत् (hypm). — (1 4) D13 पदातिस्त्व नराधिप (for the  
post half). — (1 5) D13 समाह्व (for त्वमाह्व).  
— (1.8) Ś2 om. (hapl) from the post half up  
to 10<sup>a</sup> D13 तु (for स्व-). ]

9 Ś2 G2 om 9 (cf. v1 8) D4 reads l. 1 of  
1646\* and 9<sup>a</sup> within brackets after the first occur-  
rence of 8<sup>ab</sup>, repeating only l. 1 of 1646\* within  
brackets here —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 5 त्वा. D2 सम्रामे (for समरे)  
D4 समरे त्वा समाह्वये. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 D1-4 13 सौम्य,  
D1 सोद्य (for सम्यग्) — For 9, Ś1 Ñ V1.3 B2-4 D8 12  
subst., while V2 B1 D1-4 13 subst. l. 1 only  
for 9<sup>ab</sup>.

1646\* लक्ष्मणस्तमुवाचेद रावणि बुद्धदुर्मदम् ।  
तिष्ठ राक्षस दुर्बुद्धे रणे बुद्धं प्रयच्छ मे ।

[ (1 1) V B1 D1-4 (both times). 13 [अ] 4 (for  
[अ] 4). Ś1 D8 12 बुद्धदुर्मदं, V2 B1 D1-3 13 रघुनदन.,  
B2.3 9<sup>a</sup> दुर्मद, D4 (first time) सल दुर्मति and (second  
time) रावणात्मज (for बुद्धदुर्मदम्) — (1 2) B3 4 द्रुह्युद्ध  
(for रणे बुद्ध). ]

10 D4 G2 om. 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 om. 10<sup>a</sup> (for Ś2 G2,  
cf v.l. 8) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 एवमुक्त्वा (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1-3 13  
समरे (for मनस्वी) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D4 परम (for परुष). —<sup>d</sup>)  
V2 B3 D1-3 13 दृष्ट्वा तत्र (by transp) ☞ Cr तत्र  
दृष्ट्वा विभीषणमिति पाठ ☞ — After 10, D2 ins.

1647\* उलाहपि बलाहपि यत्कुर्याद्रघुनन्दन ।  
तत्सर्वमुपपद्येत न्याय्यमस्मासु दुर्मते ।  
वा बाल्याय मया पित्रा राक्षसैर्वापि विप्रियम् ।  
किं कृतं शठं यच्छिद्रे प्रहरस्यात्मजे मयि ।  
न जातिधर्मो न कुलं न भ्रातृत्व न बन्धुता । [5]  
रक्षितं नैव शूरत्वं ह्यीवत्वं प्रकटीकृतम् ।

11 <sup>a</sup>) D7 जात, T2 ज्ञाति, T3 जाति-, Cm g k t

प्रमाणं न च सोदर्यं न धर्मो धर्मदूषण ॥ १२  
शोच्यस्त्वमसि दुर्बुद्धे निन्दनीयश्च साधुभिः ।  
यस्त्वं स्वजनमुत्सृज्य परभृत्यत्वमागतः ॥ १३  
नैतच्छिथिलया बुद्ध्या त्वं वेत्सि महदन्तरम् ।  
क च स्वजनसंवासः क च नीचपराश्रयः ॥ १४  
गुणवान्वा परजनः स्वजनो निर्गुणोऽपि वा ।  
निर्गुणः स्वजनः श्रेयान्यः परः पर एव सः ॥ १५

as in text (for जात-) G2 -सबद्ध, G (ed.) वृद्धोति  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1 भ्राता साक्षात् (by transp). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 द्रक्ष्यसि.  
Ś Ñ V B2-4 D1 8.12 13 पुत्राय (for पुत्रस्य) M1.3 कथ  
दता स्वपुत्र त्व. ☞ Cm जातसंबुद्धस्तत्रैवोत्पन्नस्तत्रैव वृद्धिं  
प्राप्त इत्यर्थः । पुत्रस्य पुत्राय ।, so also Cg.k t. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  
D2 रक्षसः, D13 T3 राक्षस. B1 पितृव्य वधमाहवे, B3  
पितृव्य. सन्निशाचर, D4 विदुषो मम रजय (sic)

12 <sup>a</sup>) M5 तद् (for first न) D10 12 Ct जातित्व,  
Cg as in text (for ज्ञातित्व) Ś Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D1 8 12.13  
सायुज्य, V3 B1 भ्रातृत्व, D3 चासत्त्व, D4 सापत्न्य (for  
सौहार्दं) D2 न सामर्थ्यं न साधुत्व. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 बलोपि,  
B4 निवासस्, D4 न च भीस् (for न जातित्व). —<sup>c</sup>) V3 न  
मणि (sic) (for प्रमाणं) D13 नैव (for न च) Ś Ñ  
V B2-4 D6 6 8-12 T2 G3 M3 Ct सौदर्यं, B1 D1-4 7.13  
सौहार्दं (for सोदर्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D6 8 12 T1  
M2 धर्मदूषक

13 <sup>a</sup>) D13 भौमस् (sic), Γ1 मोच्यस् (for शोच्यस्).  
D4 सेव्यस्त्वं नासि दुर्बुद्धे —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 [5]सि (for च)  
V3 damaged from सा up to न in 13<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 13  
जातिं सम्-, Ñ V1 B2 4 ज्ञातीन्सम्- (for स्वजनम्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 D8 12 आस्थितः, Ñ B4 आश्रित (for आगतः)  
V2 B1 D1-4.13 परेषा भृत्यतां गतः, G1 परभृत्य गतो ह्यसि

14 <sup>b</sup>) D4 सुमहत्तर (for महदन्तरम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 क ते  
V3 -सवाद, G2 M1 2 ससेवा, Ct as in text (for  
-सवास) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 ते (for च) D4 G2 नीचः, Ct as in  
text (for नीच-) Ñ2 V1.3 -समाश्रय, B2 -न्यपाश्रय

15 <sup>a</sup>) D13 चेत् (for वा). M5 परजने D4 गुणवान्स्व-  
परो लोकः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 3 B1 2 4 D1 2.8 12 13 वा (V3 चा)पि  
(B1 ०थ) निर्गुण, Ñ D3.4 [5]पि च निर्गुण (for निर्गुणो-  
ऽपि वा). ☞ V3 missing from 15<sup>c</sup> up to 6.76.9  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 श्रेयो, B4 श्लाघ्यो (for श्रेयान्) D4 स्वजन  
श्रेयसा तित्य (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 reads in m पर D9  
जन एव D4 च (for स). — After 15, D5-7.9-11  
S ins

1648\* य स्वपक्ष परित्यज्य परपक्ष निषेवते ।  
स स्वपक्षे क्षयं प्राप्ते पश्चात्तेरेव हन्यते ।

निरनुकोशता चेयं यादृशी ते निशाचर ।

स्वजनेन त्वया शक्यं परुषं रावणानुज ॥ १६

इत्युक्तो भ्रातृपुत्रेण प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ।

अजानन्निव मच्छीलं किं राक्षस विकृत्यसे ॥ १७

[ (1 2) G1 २ स्वपक्षे च (G2 तु) G3 क्षये (for क्षय) D6 7 9-11 M1 २ याते (for प्राप्ते). D11 G2 तेनव (for तेरेव) ]  
—Then D7 G2 २ M1 २ cont.

1649\* तस्माच्छृणुष्व दुर्बुद्धे राक्षसानां कुलाधम ।  
त्वां गृह्य बन्धुरूपेण रामो बुद्धिमता वर ।  
ज्ञात्वोपायं त्वया पूर्वं जेतुमस्मान्स राघव ।  
जित्वास्मान्युधि शक्तश्चेत्पश्चात्वा च वधिष्यति ।  
शत्रुस्त्वममि रामस्य रावणस्यानुजोऽसि यत् । [ 5 ]

[ (1 3) M1 २ प्रवर्तते (for स गवव) —(1 4) M1 २ शक्य (for शक्तश्च). —(1 5) G2 हि (for सति) ]

16 D4 om 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D13 निरमुक्ता गता चेय (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 इदृशी (for यादृशी) —V2 om. 16<sup>ac</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 B D1-4 8, 12 13 स्वजनेन B3 तु या (for त्वया) N1 B1 3 D2-4 शक्या (for शक्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D10 11 पौरुष (for परुष) S N V1 B D1 3, 4 8 12 13 प्रतिष्ठा वा (S D8 12 न) सुखानि च (N2 B1 3 D4 वा, B2 वै), D2 प्रतिष्ठा प्राप्तुमजसा —After 16, S N V1 B2 4 D8 12 ins, while B3 D13 ins. before l. 5 of 1651\*

1650\* नून निर्वासितो लङ्का पश्यन्नेव विशीर्यसे ।  
कामयन्युरूप कान्ता शूरस्याङ्गगतामिव ।

[ (1 1) N2 V1 B3 4 निर्वासिता (B4 °ता), D13 वालिमुते (for निर्वासितो). B4 लका B3 पश्यन्निव, B4 यदर्थे च (for पश्यन्नेव) S D8 12 दिदृक्षसि विशीर्य ता, D13 पश्यतीना न पश्यसि (sic) (for the post. half) —(1 2) S D8 12 कामयेत्, N2 B4 कामीव (for कामयन्) N1 V1 D13 कामी कापुरुष D13 साध्वीन् (for शूरस्य). ]

—Then S N V1 B2 4 (N1 V1 B2 4 only l 5) D8 12 cont., while V2 (after 16<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) B1 3 D1-4 13 ins after 16

1651\* यदि त्व परुषाण्युक्त पित्रा मम निशाचर ।  
गौरवात्प्रणयाद्वापि तथैव परिसान्निधत् ।  
यथैव प्रणयाद्वापि गुरुर्बदति विप्रियम् ।  
तथैव स पुनर्मूढ लालयत्यविचारयन् ।  
कुदेनेन्द्रजिता वाक्य परुष रावणानुज । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) S D8 12 तु रूपा लवन (for परुषाण्युक्त) D4 मम पित्रा (by transp) —(1 2) S D8 12 प्रशयाद् (for प्रणयाद्). —D12 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of l 3 —(1 3) V2 तथैव (for

राक्षसेन्द्रसुतासाधो पारुष्यं त्यज गौरवात् ।

कुले यद्यप्यहं जातो रक्षसां क्रूरकर्मणाम् ।

गुणोऽयं प्रथमो नृणां तन्मे शीलमराक्षसम् ॥ १८

न रमे दारुणेनाहं न चाधर्मेण वै रमे ।

भ्रात्रा विषमशीलेन कथं भ्राता निरस्यते ॥ १९

यथैव). —(1 1) S D8 12 तथै (S1 °दं) व च पुनस्त (D8 °स्ते) म, D3 तथैव च स पुनस्त्वां (for the prior half). D2 लाडयति, D4 लालनीयो (for °यति) —After l 4, B3 D13 ins

1651(A)\* गुणवान्मित्रनाशार्थममित्रमुपचीयते ।  
शालिस्तम्भसमीपस्य श्यामाकमिव त त्यजेत् ।

[ (1 1) G (ed) गुणवन् B3 मित्रनाशाय (with hiatus) D13 गुणवान्मित्रमाश्रेष्ठ न मित्र परीक्षयते —(1 2) D13 शालवृक्ष-ममीपस्यो धर्मेमेव तु सत्यजेत् ]

—(1 5) N2 V1 B4 D4 रावणात्मज (sic) (for °नुज) ]

17 °) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 उक्त पितृव्य पुत्रेण (D13 परुष) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 (with hiatus) इत्युवाच —<sup>c</sup>) D13 अपि (for इव) D1 तच्छील, D2 सच्छील —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9 विगर्हसे (for विकृत्यसे) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 कि त्वमेव (D1 किमेव त्व) ब्रवीषि मा.

18 °) V2 B1 D1-4 13 [ अ ]नार्य (for [ अ ]साधो) S N V1 B2-4 D8 12 राक्षसाधिपते पुत्र —<sup>b</sup>) T2 पौरुष S N V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 प (V2 पौ)रुष त्यक्त (B3 4 °ज) गौरव, D4 परितस्त्यस्तगौरव —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1652\* अयुक्तरूप वचन पोलस्त्यकुलपासन ।  
अधर्मेण हतज्ञानो न त्व वेत्ति गुणागुणम् ।

[ (1 1) D13 -रूप- (for -रूप) N1 V2 D13 -कुलपासुल —(1 2) N1 कृतज्ञानो, V1 B4 D1 हत°, D4 [ अ ]दुत° (for हत°) S D3 8 12 वेत्ति त्व (by transp) S B1 D3 8 12 13 गुणागुणान्, D4 च सद्गुणान् (for गुणागुणम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D13 यथा (for यदि) S N V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 जातोह (by transp), B1 D4 जातोस्मि (for [ अ ]हं जातो) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 (sup lin. also as in text) D1 पाप-, D4 युद्ध- (for क्रूर-) B4 राक्षसानां दुरात्मना —D1 om (hapl ?) 18<sup>c</sup> - 19<sup>b</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S N V1 2 B D2-3 10-13 T2.3 य (for स्य) S D8 12 स्त्रीणा (sic) (for नृणां) G2 गुणवत्प्रथित नृणा

19 D1 om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 सत्यक्तो, N1 न नाम, B2 4 D13 न च मे (for न रमे) B1 D4 न रामो दारुणो नाह —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B2 4 D8 12 राजा वै (N1 V1 B2 4 °ज्येन) क्रूरकर्मणा, V2 B1 3 D2-4 13 न रक्ष्ये (V2 राज्येन, B1 न योक्ष्ये, B3 रक्षसा, D2 भराज्ये, D3 न रमे) पापकर्मणा. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 भ्राता S D2.8 12 13 विषय-, D3 विप्रिय-



धर्पयित्वा तु काकुत्स्थौ न शक्यं जीवितुं त्वया ।  
युध्यस्व नरदेवेन लक्ष्मणेन रणे सह ।  
हतस्त्वं देवताकार्यं करिष्यसि यमक्षये ॥ २६

निदर्शयस्वात्मबलं समुद्यतं  
कुरुष्व सर्वायुधसायकव्ययम् ।  
न लक्ष्मणस्यैत्य हि बाणगोचरं  
त्वमद्य जीवन्सबलो गमिष्यसि ॥ २७

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुःसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७४ ॥

[ Ś Ds 12 उदये, Bs (m also) उत्तरो, Ds 13 उदयो (for उद्यमो) Ś V1 2 Ds 12 वाक्य, N1 Ds 13 वाक्ये (for वाक्येर्) Ś N1 Ds 12 शस्तो N2 B4 विधान्यति, B3 [S]भियारयसि, D4 विपात्यति (for सभिधात्यति) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 V1 B4 Ds 8-12 शक्य (for शक्यो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N1 V1 B4 Ds 8-12 न्यग्रोध (for न्यग्रोधो) V2 B1 D1-3 13 [S]य निशाचर (for राक्षसाधम)

26 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 V1 2 B2 4 D1-4 8-8 10-13 M3 च (for तु) Ś N1 V1 2 B D1-3 8-13 काकुत्स्थ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 विशितु, D2 वसितुं, D4 11 f2 G3 जीवित (for जीवितु) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 युध्यता Ś Ds 12 नरवीरेण, D1 °वेदेन (meta) (for °देवेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 बलै (for रणे) —<sup>e</sup>) G2 अतस्त्व Ś Ds 13 कालपाशेन (D12 °धर्मेण) (for देवताकार्यं) —<sup>f</sup>) D10 11 G2 यमक्षय Ś Ds 12 गमिष्यसि यमक्षय —For 26<sup>ef</sup>, N1 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 T2 3 subst, while Ś B3 Ds 12 13 ins after 26<sup>cd</sup>

1657\* न त्व प्रवेक्ष्यसे लङ्का कुतो न्यग्रोधमद्य वै ।

[ B1 D1-3 T2 3 च, D13 om (subm) (for त्व) Ś Ds 12 एव च, B1 D2 3 अद्य हि, D1.13 एव हि (for अद्य वै) ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B2 4 विदर्शयस्व, V2 B1 D1-3 13 वि (V2 D1 ति) दर्शय त्व, Ds-11 निदर्शयित्वा V2 B1 D1-3 13 स्वबल, D4 चात्मान (unmetric) (for [आ]त्मबल) Ś B3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 समुद्यत —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N1 V1 B2-4 Ds 8 12 सायकक्षय, V2 B1 D1-3 13-साधनव्यय —<sup>c</sup>) B1 [अ]द्य च, B4 [अ]द्य हि, Ds f1 [इ]त्यभि-, M1 2 [ए]व हि (for [ए]त्य हि) Ś Ds 12 न लक्ष्मणस्यातिशितै शरै क्षतस् —<sup>d</sup>) B1 त्व प्राप्य (for त्वमद्य) Ś Ds 12 सगणो, Ds T3 स्वबलो, T2 सबल (for सबलो) B3 [S]भियास्यसि

Colophon —Kānda name N1 B Ds 4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś V1 2 B2 4 Ds 12 इन्द्रजिद्विभीषणसवाद (Ś B4 Ds 12 °णवाक्य), N1 D4 विभीषणेन्द्रजित्सवाद, N2 विभीषणसवाद, B1 D1 13 इन्द्रजिद्वहण, B3 इन्द्रजिद्वधे विभीषणवाक्य, Ds इन्द्रजिद्वहण, D3 इन्द्रजिद्विगर्हण —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 N1 B3 4 D2.4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 V1 2 66, N2 D1 68, B1 Ds 63, B3 62, Ds 70, Ds-7 10.11 T1 G M3 5 87, T2 92, T3 94, M1 2 88, L (ed) 65. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G2 3 M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः

विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा रावणिः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
अत्रवीत्परुषं वाक्यं वेगेनाभ्युत्पपात ह ॥ १  
उद्यतायुधनिस्त्रिशो रथे तु समलंकृते ।  
कालाश्वयुक्ते महति स्थितः कालान्तकोपमः ॥ २  
महाप्रमाणमुद्यम्य विपुलं वेगवद्दृढम् ।  
धनुर्भीमं परामृश्य शरांश्चामित्रनाशनान् ॥ ३

## 75

V<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 75 (cf v l 6 74.15)

1 " G<sub>1</sub> . ण- (damaged) (for विभीषण-)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om वाक्य —After 1<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins

1658<sup>a</sup> सयन्हेतवर्थसयुतम् ।  
प्रागेव विश्वविजयी न निषिद्ध पिता मम ।  
वनुष्य हाररत्नानि भुवनेभ्योपितान्यपि (sic) ।  
तदा त्वमपि रत्नाना भागभागभव. स्वयम् ।  
निहत वालिन इष्टा सुग्रीवमभिषेचितम् । [5]  
त्वयैतद्राज्यलुब्धेन दुरात्मन्ममनुष्ठितम् ।  
इत्युक्त्वा परुष वाक्यं

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 क्रोधेन (for वेगेन) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 1  
(marg also) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 [अ]भि(D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि)ससार,  
B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिचचाल (for [अ]भ्युत्पपात) S N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 च (for ह). B<sub>1</sub> वेगेनाभिसमाचरन्

2 S<sub>1</sub> om 2-4<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तत्तथा (for उद्यत-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 8 12 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 -निस्त्रिशे —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 वे, B<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 च, D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 7 9-11 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg सु-  
D<sub>3</sub> [S]छ- (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रथे वे(D<sub>13</sub> सु-) समलंकृत  
Ck उद्यतायुधो निस्त्रिशो निर्घृणश्च तथा ।, Ct cites Ck  
and adds उद्यतान्यायुधानि निस्त्रिशश्च येन स । गोवलीवर्द-  
वत्प्रयोग इत्यन्ये Ck —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कृष्ण- (for काल-) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> कालातकयमोपम

3 S<sub>1</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 महा-  
प्रास स(D<sub>2</sub> परिघ)मुद्यम्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वेगवान् (for  
वेगवद्) G<sub>2</sub> transp विपुल and वेगवद् B<sub>1</sub> वनु  
—G<sub>1</sub> damaged for 3<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दृढ (for धनुर्) S<sub>2</sub> N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 भीमबलो(D<sub>1</sub> 3 °ल) भीम (for  
भीम परामृश्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 M<sub>1</sub> Cg -शात(D<sub>6</sub> °स)-  
नान्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> -कशनान् (for -नाशनान्) S<sub>2</sub> N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [आ]जीविपोपमान् (for  
[अ]मित्रनाशनान्) Cg अमित्रान् शत्रून् शातयन्ति  
खण्डयन्तीत्यमित्रशातनान् Ck —After 3, S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 ins

उवाचैनं समारब्धः सौमित्रिं सविभीषणम् ।  
तांश्च वानरशार्दूलान्पश्यध्वं मे पराक्रमम् ॥ ४  
अद्य मत्कार्मुकोत्सृष्टं शरवर्षं दुरासदम् ।  
मुक्तं वर्षमिवाकाशे वारयिष्यथ संयुगे ॥ ५  
अद्य वो मामका वाणा महाकार्मुकनिःसृताः ।  
विधमिष्यन्ति गात्राणि तूलराशिमिवानलः ॥ ६

1659<sup>a</sup> स संप्रक्ष्य महाबाहुर्नीलाञ्जनचयोपमः ।  
रथस्थोऽलंकृत श्रीमात्रावणस्यात्मजो बली ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> महाधन्वी (for महाबाहुर्) —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्यते  
(for सलंकृत) D<sub>4</sub> रणस्थान वृत्त (for रथस्थोऽलंकृत) ],  
while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins. "

1660<sup>a</sup> त ददर्श महेष्वासो रथस्थ. समलंकृतः ।  
अलंकृतममित्रघ्नो राघवस्यानुज बली ।  
हन्मत्प्रष्टमासीनमुदयस्थरविप्रभम् ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महातेजा (for महेष्वासो) T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub>  
रथे सु- (for रथस्थ) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> रथे मुममलंकृते (for the  
post half) —(1 2) M<sub>1</sub> अमित्रघ्न. G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रावणस्य (for  
राघवस्य) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 12 3 रावणन्यात्मजो बली (for the post-  
half) —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 आलंकृतम् (for आसीनम्) ]

4 S<sub>1</sub> om 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 चेद्  
समारब्ध (V<sub>2</sub> °कुद्ध), N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> परमकुद्ध, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 10 11.13 M<sub>5</sub> [ह]ट(D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>5</sub> [ए]न) सुसरब्ध-  
(D<sub>7</sub> °ब्ध), T<sub>2</sub> 3 [ह]ट समारब्ध, G<sub>2</sub> [ए]नं समारम्भ,  
G<sub>3</sub> चैनं सरब्ध (for [ए]नं समारब्ध). —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 13  
ह(D<sub>8</sub> हो)हो, B<sub>2</sub> भद्य, D<sub>13</sub> राक्षि-(sic) (for ताश्च).  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 -शार्दूला., G (ed) -मुख्याश्च (for -शार्दूलान्).  
—G<sub>1</sub> damaged from मम् in <sup>a</sup> up to मुं in 5<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> वीक्ष्यध्वं (for पश्यध्व) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13  
मत्- (for मे) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मम विक्रम, G<sub>3</sub> मे पराक्रमान्  
(for मे पराक्रमम्)

5 G<sub>1</sub> damaged up to मुं in 5<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l 4)  
—<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) मे (for मत्-) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दुरासह;  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 सुदुःसह (for दुरासदम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct मुक्त- —<sup>d</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 8 10-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> धारयिष्यथ(D<sub>5</sub> °ति),  
D<sub>9</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> वारयिष्यति S D<sub>8</sub> 13 सगरे, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> को युधि  
(for संयुगे) —After 5, B<sub>1</sub> reads 8<sup>a</sup>, while G (ed)  
reads 8

6 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ए]व (for वो). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> दृट- (for महा-). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 13 मत्का  
(B<sub>2</sub> 1 महत्का [hypm]) मुं कविनि सृता. —<sup>c</sup>) S N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12.13 गात्राणि विधमिष्यन्ति, D<sub>3</sub> गात्राणि



तीक्ष्णसायकनिर्भिन्नाञ्जलशक्त्युष्टितोमरैः ।

अथ वो गमयिष्यामि सर्वानेव यमक्षयम् ॥ ७

क्षिपतः शरवर्षाणि क्षिप्रहस्तस्य मे युधि ।

जीमूतस्येव नदतः कः स्थास्यति ममाग्रतः ॥ ८

तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गर्जितं लक्ष्मणस्तदा ।

अभीतवदनः क्रुद्धो रावणिं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

उक्तश्च दुर्गमः पारः कार्याणां राक्षस त्वया ।

कार्याणां कर्मणा पारं यो गच्छति स बुद्धिमान् ॥ १०

स त्वमर्थस्य हीनार्थो दुरवापस्य केनचित् ।

वचो व्याहृत्य जानीषे कृतार्थोऽस्मीति दुर्मते ॥ ११

अन्तर्धानगतेनाजौ यस्त्वयाचरितस्तदा ।

तस्कराचरितो मार्गो नैव वीरनिषेधितः ॥ १२

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

विवक्षित्यति, D4 त्वेह घानयिष्यति — D5 om 6<sup>d</sup> - 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) नृण- (for तूल) D2 [अ]निल (for [अ]नल)

7 D5 om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>b</sup>) D9 T1 2 G Cg -शक्त्यष्टि- (for -शक्त्यष्टि) D7 पट्टितै, D9-11 -सायके, G1 2 -पट्टितै (for तोमर). S N1 (m also) V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 भिदि (B1 D2 °दि)पालासिपट्टितै, N V1 B2-4 D4 क्षित (N1 शिला, B2 8 °)शूलासिपट्टितै Cg तीक्ष्ण-सायकेति लुप्तविभक्तिरु पदम् । तीक्ष्णसायकेरित्यर्थः । अल-शक्त्यष्टितोमरः, इत्यत्र शक्त्यष्टितोमरैरित्यर्थः । सन्निवार्य Cg —<sup>c</sup>) D4 [ए]व (for वो) S D9 12 अद्येव वो नयिष्यामि

8 D5 om 8<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 6) G (ed) reads 8 after 5 —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 7 9-11 G1 2 M1 2 सृज (G1 °ज) -त, Cm g as in text (for क्षिपत) S N1 V2 B D1-4 8 12 13 -जालानि (for वर्षाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) S D9 12 तीक्ष्ण (for क्षिप्र-) B1 हस्तश्च (for हस्तस्य) S N V1 2 B D1-5 8-13 T2 3 सयुगे, G1 वै युधि (for मे युधि) —B1 reads 8<sup>a</sup> after 5 —<sup>c</sup>) D1 निनद (for नदत) —After 8, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1661\* रात्रियुद्धे मया पूर्वं शक्राशनिसमे शरैः ।  
शायितो स्थो मया भूमौ विसृज्यो सपुर मरौ ।  
स्मृतिर्न तेऽस्ति वा मन्ये व्यक्त वा यमसादनम् ।  
आशीविपमिव क्रुद्ध यन्मा योद्धु व्यवस्थित ।

[(1 1) D5 7 9-11 तदा (for मया) D7 9-11 G1 M1-3 वज (for शक्र). Cg रात्रीनि । आग्रशनिशयेन मयेति द्विरक्ति. Cg —(1 2) D7 10 11 M1 2 तौ, G1 3 M5 सा, G2 स्वे (for स्थो) D6 G1 तदा, G2 युवां (for मया) D6 9-11 G1 2 M6 भूयो (for भूमौ) —(1 3) G3 वा न, Cg as above (for न त) D10 11 यानो यमक्षय (for वा यमसादनम्) Cg यमसादन यमप्रापणम् । व्यक्त प्रत्यक्षम् । प्रथमान्तमिति यावत् । यदा सादन सदनम् । स्वायेंऽण् प्रत्यय Cg —(1 4) D5 7 10 11 T1 G M1 2 5 -विपम (M1 2 °म-) (for विपमिव) M1 2 मा त्व (for यन्मा) D7 9-11 G1 2 उपस्थित ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 रावणेर्वाक्य (for राक्षसेन्द्रस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S D1-4 8 12 गर्जित, D13 दर्पित (for गर्जित) D7 9-11 राववत् (for लक्ष्मणस्य) —T2 om (hapl) 9<sup>c</sup> - 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D3 8 12 13 T3 अभीतवदिद वाक्य (D3 13

T3 क्रुद्धो), N V1 B D1 2 G2 अभीतवत्सु (B1 D1 °द, G3 °च)सक्रुद्धो (B3 °रुद्धो), V2 अभीतरोपसक्रुद्धो, D4 अभीत ता सुमक्रुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) V2 B1 D1-3 13 राक्षस (for रावणि) S D8 12 क्रुद्ध राक्षसमब्रवीत्

10 T2 om 10 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 3 D1 3 न वाचा (for उक्तश्च) S N V1 B2 4 D4 8 12, 18 न वाचा सुग (D13 निर्गम) पार ; D2 न वाचा दुर्गम पार —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षसाधम (for राक्षस त्वया) —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B2-4 D1 4 5 7 9 T1 G3 M1, 2 कर्मणा (for कर्मणा)

11 T2 om 11 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 समर्थस्य, B1 त्व सार्थस्य (for स्वमर्थस्य) S1 D13 दीनार्थ, S2 N2 B4 D1-3 8 12 हीनार्थ, G (ed) हीनार्थ (for हीनार्थो) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D7 9 दुरावापश्च, V2 D13 M2 Cv दुरावापस्य, B1 D1 Ck दुरापस्य न (D1 °स्य च, Ck °स्यास्य), B2 दुरा-चारस्य, B4 8 रावणस्य, D2 M3 दुरवाप्यस्य, D4 विभवो येन, Ct as in text (for दुरवापस्य), D1 2 13 कस्यचित्. —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V2 B3 D1-3 8 10-13 T3 M1 2 Ck t वाचा, N2 V1 B2 4 D4 वाच, G1 3 M5 वाचो, Cr m g as in text (for वचो) —D8 reads 11<sup>d</sup> (except कृता) in marg —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D13 [इ]ति मन्यसे, M5 सुदुर्मते (for [इ]ति दुर्मते) D4 कृतार्थस्येति दुर्मति

12 T2 om 12<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 9) S1 om 12-25<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S2 B1 D8 12 [अ]ह, N V2 B2 3 D1-3 13 [आ]वा, B4 [अ]य, D4 त्व, G1 [अ]सौ, Cg t as in text (for [आ]जौ) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N V1 2 B D1-3 8-13 G1 M1 2 5 यत् (for यस्) N1 B3 G1 चलितस् (N1 °तो), N2 V1 B2 4 छलितो, D4 कथित, M1 3 शायितो (for [आ]चरितस्). D5 त्व, D6 M5 त्वया, T3 तथा (for तदा) S2 V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 [अ]भिह (S2 D8 12 °हि)तो (V2 D1-3 °तौ) रणे, D7 च कृत पुरा, D13 निहतौ रणे, G2 च पुरा कृत (for [आ]चरितस्तदा). —<sup>c</sup>) D6 भास्कर (for तस्कर-) S2 D8 12 भास्करातरितो मार्गो, D4 तस्करत्वं करोषि त्व —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 12 शूरस्य, N1 V1 B2 4 [अ]सौ शूर, N2 B3 [ए]व शूर, V2 वभूवो (sic), B1 D1-3 13 स शूर-, D7 [ए]व वीर-, Ck तु वीर- (for [ए]व वीर) D13 -निषेधित D4 न शूरो राक्षसाधम

17 13  
18 16  
19 11

यथा वाणपथं प्राप्य स्थितोऽहं तव राक्षस ।  
दर्शयस्वाद्य तत्तेजो वाचा त्वं किं विकत्थसे ॥ १३  
एवमुक्तो धनुर्भीमं परामृश्य महाबलः ।  
ससर्ज निशितान्वाणानिन्द्रजित्समितिजयः ॥ १४  
ते निस्सृष्टा महावेगाः शराः सर्पविषोपमाः ।  
संप्राप्य लक्ष्मणं पेतुः श्वसन्त इव पन्नगाः ॥ १५  
शरैरतिमहावेगैर्वेगवान्वाणान्वाणान्मजः ।  
सौमित्रिमिन्द्रजिद्युद्धे विव्याध शुभलक्षणम् ॥ १६

13 S<sub>1</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). B<sub>3</sub> repeats 13 in marg. after 1667\*. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> (first time).<sup>4</sup> D<sub>4</sub> यदि, V<sub>2</sub> तव, 12.3 M<sub>5</sub> यदा, M<sub>1.2</sub> सोह (for यथा) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-3.8.12.13</sub> तदाहव- (for यथा वाण-). S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -पथे त्वय- —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [S]मि (for सृष्ट). V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसाधम. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> (first time).<sup>4</sup> D<sub>4</sub> युध्यसे राक्षसाध (N<sub>2</sub> °सोत्त)म; M<sub>1.2</sub> स्थितो द्यंतकरन्तव. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-3.8.12.13</sub> यत् (for तत्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> (first time).<sup>4</sup> D<sub>4</sub> द्रक्ष्यामः (B<sub>4</sub> °मि) समरे धीयं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> om. स्व (subm.). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वचसा (for वाचा त्व) D<sub>11</sub> क (for किं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> (first time).<sup>4</sup> transp. त्व and किं. S<sub>3</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-3.8.12.13</sub> किं बहु कर्त्थसे (B<sub>1</sub> मन्यसे, D<sub>12</sub> कर्तुं मे [sic]) (for त्व किं वि°). —After 13, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (om. 25<sup>ad</sup> in second occurrence) B<sub>2.3</sub> (after the first occurrence of 13).<sup>4</sup> D<sub>4</sub> read 25 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

14 S<sub>1</sub> om. 14 (cf v.l. 12). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 परिगृह्य (for परामृश्य). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> जघान (for ससर्ज) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.8.12.13</sub> प्रिससर्ज शितान् (V<sub>2</sub> ततो), D<sub>1</sub> प्रिससर्जैप्सितान् (for ससर्ज निशितान्).

15 S<sub>1</sub> om 15 (cf. v.l. 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1.3</sub> 8. 12 13 तेनोत्सृष्टा, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4.7.9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तेन सृष्टा, D<sub>2</sub> तदुत्सृष्टा, T<sub>3</sub> 3 ते निस्सृष्टा (for ते निस्सृष्टा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12.13</sub> बलवता; T<sub>3</sub> महाकायाः (for महावेगाः) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्ण- , G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चाद्री- (for सर्प-) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अप्राप्य, G<sub>1</sub> त प्राप्य (for स°).

16 S<sub>1</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 12) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> एतैर् (for अति). G<sub>1</sub> -विपैर् (for महा-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> कायैर् (for वेगेर्). 12.3 शरैः पवनवेगैश्च. ☞ Cg. शरैरिति । अतिविव्याधेत्स्वन्वयः । “व्यवहिताश्र” इति व्यवहितप्रयोगः.. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12.13</sub> राक्षसोत्तमः; V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसात्मज . —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.3</sub> कुदो (for युद्धे) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टि (for शुभ) D<sub>7</sub> 12 -लक्ष्मण (for लक्षणम्)

17 S<sub>1</sub> om 17 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> अप-

स शरैरतिविद्वान्नो रुधिराण समुक्षितः ।  
शुशुभे लक्ष्मणः श्रीमान्विधूम इव पावकः ॥ १७  
इन्द्रजित्त्वात्मनः कर्म प्रसमीक्ष्याधिगम्य च ।  
विनद्य सुमहानादमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १८  
पत्रिणः शितधारास्ते शरा मत्कामुकच्युताः ।  
आदास्यन्तेऽद्य सौमित्रे जीवितं जीवितान्तगाः ॥ १९  
अद्य गोमायुसंघाश्च श्येनसंघाश्च लक्ष्मण ।  
गृध्राश्च निपतन्तु त्वां गतासुं निहतं मया ॥ २०

D<sub>8</sub> अपि (for अति-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शरीरेण स, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> स शरीरेष्वथ; D<sub>12</sub> शरैरपि स, D<sub>13</sub> स शरैरपि (for स शरैरति-). D<sub>3</sub> रुद्धांगो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> च भू (D<sub>1</sub> रु)पित- (for समुक्षितः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> सधूम.

18 S<sub>1</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 चारमनः; B<sub>4</sub> आरमनः, G<sub>2</sub> त्वारमज (for त्वारमनः) D<sub>4</sub> कायं (for कर्म). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12.13 प्रसप्तमः, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स (N<sub>2</sub> सु-) समीक्ष्य (for प्रसमीक्ष्य). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12.13 T<sub>3</sub> 3 [अ]य (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स) राक्षसः, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिगम्य (B<sub>2</sub> 4 °ज्यं)च, G<sub>2</sub> [अ]व (for [अ]धिगम्य च). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समीक्ष्याति (D<sub>4</sub> °मि)जगर्त्त च. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> विनद्य च, B<sub>4</sub> विननाद, D<sub>4</sub> विनद्येद, D<sub>12</sub> निनद्य सु-, T<sub>3</sub> विनद्यं सु- (for विनद्य सु).

19 S<sub>1</sub> om. 19 (cf v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> शत (for शित-). D<sub>4</sub> तु (for ते). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मे (for मत्). D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कामुकाच् (for -कामुक-). B<sub>2</sub> महकामुकविच्युता . —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1662\* अद्य मत्कामुकोत्सृष्टा शरास्तीक्ष्णाः सुपत्रिणः ।

[ D<sub>1.3</sub> अद्य (for अद्य) B<sub>1</sub> मे, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]य (for मत्). D<sub>12</sub> सुपत्रिण ]

—D<sub>4</sub> om. 19<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1.2</sub> आसाद्यते. S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 आदास्यति (V<sub>2</sub> °ते) शरीरात्ते. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8. 12.13 जीवितच्छिद् , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 जीवितान्त (G<sub>2</sub> °ध)का . —After 19, G<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats 18<sup>a</sup>.

20 S<sub>1</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> काक (for श्येन) D<sub>4</sub> गोमायुरथ संप्राप्य कुर्यान्मैत्रे स लक्ष्मण (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 [अ]पि (D<sub>1</sub> also [अ]प्ति-) पततु (for निपतन्तु). D<sub>4</sub> गृध्राश्चापि भविष्यति —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पतित भुवि (for निहत मया). —After 20, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ins

1663\* अद्य यास्यति सौमित्रे कर्णगोचरता तव ।  
तर्जनं यमदूताना सर्वभूतभयावहम् ।

क्षत्रवन्धुः सदानार्यो रामः परमदुर्मतिः ।  
भक्तं आतरमद्यैव त्वां द्रक्ष्यति मया हतम् ॥ २१  
विशस्तकवचं भूमौ व्यपविद्धशरासनम् ।  
हतोत्तमाङ्गं सौमित्रे त्वामद्य निहतं मया ॥ २२  
इति ब्रुवाणं संरब्धं परुषं रावणात्मजम् ।

हेतुमद्वाक्यमत्यर्थं लक्ष्मणः प्रत्युवाच ह ॥ २३  
अकृत्वा कथसे कर्म किमर्थमिह राक्षस ।  
कुरु तत्कर्म येनाहं श्रद्धयां तव कथनम् ॥ २४  
अनुकृत्वा परुषं वाक्यं किञ्चिदप्यनवाक्षिपन् ।  
अविकृत्यन्वधिष्यामि त्वां पश्य पुरुषादन ॥ २५

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

21 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 21 (for S<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 12) M<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 21-22. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> कुद्ध-, D<sub>4</sub> क्षुद्ध- (for क्षत्र-) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 13 सु(S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स)दुष्टात्मा, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> स(B<sub>4</sub> क) चानार्यो(B<sub>3</sub> °यं) (for सदानार्यो). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm क्षत्रवन्धुं सदा(N<sub>2</sub> स चा)नार्यं —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सुप्त, D<sub>4</sub> रामो, G<sub>2</sub> भग्न (for भक्तं) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 3 12 13 अद्य(D<sub>13</sub> °थ) त्वां (for अद्यैव). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> न (for त्वा) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 13 द्रक्ष्यतीह (for त्वा द्रक्ष्यति). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 transp मया and हतम्.

22 S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om 22 (cf v l 12 and 21 resp) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> विशस्त, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 अपास्त-, B<sub>4</sub> विशस्य, D<sub>4</sub> विशस्य, D<sub>7</sub> विश्वस्त, D<sub>13</sub> मयास्त- (sic), Cm g as in text (for विशस्त) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 कवचो (for -कवच) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स सायस्फरो भूमौ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 सतूण स, D<sub>4</sub> सुक्तहस्त, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अपविद्ध- (for व्यपविद्ध-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 3 11-13 -[अ]सन (for -[अ]सनम्) —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 3 12 13 subst

1664\* हतोत्तमाङ्गो व्यथित स्त्वप्यसि त्व मया हत ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 हत, D<sub>4</sub> हुन- (for हुन) D<sub>13</sub> [अ]गात (for -[अ]ङ्गो) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 पतिन, D<sub>13</sub> पथि न (for व्यथित) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 स्त्वप्यने, D<sub>4</sub> लमने (for स्त्वप्यसि) ]

23 S<sub>1</sub> om 23 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> एन (for इति) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 3 12 13 परप, D<sub>4</sub> परमम्, D<sub>7</sub> सोमित्रि (sic), D<sub>8</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> स्रुद्ध (for स्रुद्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 3 12 13 राक्षस, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> अमर्षाद्, D<sub>5</sub> पौरप (for परप) B<sub>1</sub> रावणिं राक्षसावम —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अन्वयं, D<sub>4</sub> अनुल, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 अर्थज्ञो, D<sub>13</sub> अर्थ स (for अत्यर्थं) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सार्यं च हेतुमद्वाक्य, N<sub>2</sub> हेतुमद्वाहक वाक्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तम् (for प्रति) —After 23, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1665\* वाग्बल त्यज दुर्बुद्धे क्रूरकर्मन्दि राक्षस ।  
अथ कलाहदस्येतत्सपादय सुकर्मणा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> -कर्मा हि, M<sub>3</sub> -कर्मासि (for कर्मन्दि)  
—(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> अपिकर्मा वदस्वैतत् (for the prior half)  
-G<sub>3</sub> संसादय (for सपादय) ]

24 S<sub>1</sub> om 24 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> व्यर्थं वि-

(for अकृत्वा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> तावत् (for कर्म). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तत्कर्म कुरु (by transp) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [इ]ह (for [अ]ह) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 श्रद्धेय (for श्रद्धया) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ज(D<sub>13</sub> क)क्षित, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 कथित, B<sub>3</sub> काक्षित (for कथनम्) N<sub>2</sub> श्रद्धया कथित त्वया, D<sub>4</sub> श्रद्धया ते विकृत्यन. —After 24, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 1667\*.

25 S<sub>1</sub> om, D<sub>13</sub> repeats 25<sup>ab</sup> after 1667\* (for S<sub>1</sub>, cf v.l 12) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 (om 25<sup>cd</sup> in second occurrence) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> repeat 25 here (cf v l 13). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> reads वाक्य in marg N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> first time, D<sub>13</sub> second time) अनुवाणस्तु परप —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (first time) कश्चिद्, N<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>2</sub> (both times) कश्चिद् (for किञ्चिद्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> both times, B<sub>4</sub> second time) [अ]नधिक्षिपन्, V<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]नवाक्षिपन्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 (second time) [अ]नपाक्षिपन्, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) [अ]वधिषिपेत्, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुपक्षिपन्, T<sub>3</sub> [अ]नपक्षिपन्, Ch.t as in text (for [अ]नवाक्षिपन्) B<sub>1</sub> न च किञ्चिदपि क्षिपन्, B<sub>4</sub> (first time) न किञ्चिदपविक्षिपन्, D<sub>8</sub> किञ्चिदद्यैव राक्षस —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 (first time) subst

1656\* अनुवाणस्तु कर्माणि य करोति म पण्डित ।

—B<sub>1</sub> om 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शीघ्रमय, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> (all except V<sub>2</sub> both times) अविकृत्य, D<sub>13</sub> अविजित, T<sub>3</sub> अविकृत्यने (hypm.), G<sub>2</sub> अकृत्ययन्, Ct as in text (for अविकृत्यन) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 3 12 13 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> both times, V<sub>1</sub> first time) हनिष्यामि, V<sub>1</sub> (second time) हरिष्यामि (for वधिष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> second time) त्वामद्य, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्व पश्य, T<sub>3</sub> त्वा पश्यन् (for त्वां पश्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 क्षणदाचर, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> second time) पुरुषादक (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °क), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 second time), D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 पुरुषाधम(B<sub>4</sub> °म), D<sub>1</sub>-3 पुरुषातर, D<sub>10</sub> पुरुषादन, G(ed) राक्षसाधम (for पुरुषादन) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> (all except V<sub>2</sub> first time) पश्य मे पौरुषातर (B<sub>3</sub> °पोत्तम, B<sub>4</sub> °प बल) —After 25, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> after 25 [first occurrence], B<sub>1</sub> after 25<sup>ab</sup> [due to om.], D<sub>13</sub> cont after 1666\*)

7 28  
8. 30  
16 27

इत्युक्त्वा पञ्च नाराचानाकर्णापूरिताञ्शरान् ।  
निचखान महवेगोल्लक्ष्मणो राक्षसोरसि ॥ २६

स शरैराहतस्तेन सरोपो रावणात्मजः ।  
सुप्रयुक्तैस्त्रिभिर्बाणैः प्रतिविष्याथ लक्ष्मणम् ॥ २७  
रा बभूव महाभीमो नरराक्षससिंहयोः ।  
विमर्दस्तुमुलो युद्धे परस्परवधैषिणोः ॥ २८

ins., V<sub>3</sub> ins after 25 (first occurrence) repeating it after 24

1667\* अत्रुवाणो दहत्यग्निमथा तपति भास्करः ।  
वायुश्चोन्मथते वृक्षान् च किञ्चिद्विकृत्यते ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> दहति (for तपति) — (1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> [उ]न्मथते (for [उ]न्मथते) V<sub>3</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 मग्नाति पवनो (for वायुश्चोन्मथते). V<sub>3</sub> (both times) विकृत्यते B<sub>3</sub> न किञ्चिदपि कृत्यते, D<sub>4</sub> किञ्चिदायु विकृत्यते (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> repeats 13 in marg

26 \*) S<sub>1</sub> शरः, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]मरः (for पञ्च). S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 -वाणानाम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 -पर्वाणाम् (for नाराचान्) D<sub>4</sub> (marg) रावणि वाणान् (for पञ्च नाराचान्) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> आकर्णान् N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> शितान्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 इतान् (for शरान्) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 एकमा (D<sub>12</sub> °स्या) कृष्य वै धनु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> G (ed) आकर्णारू (G [ed.] °णैः) स्ति शर, D<sub>4</sub> आकर्णारूकृष्ट-मोचिताः, D<sub>7</sub> आकर्णपरिश्रितान्, D<sub>13</sub> 4-7 पूरित धनु. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 पिचपान, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> विजघान, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> निजघान (for निचखान). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -वेगाल्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -वेगो, D<sub>1</sub> 3 -वेगं, G<sub>1</sub> -तेजा (for वेगोल्ल) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 चिक्षेप निशित वेगाल् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> रावणा-त्मजे, B<sub>3</sub> नैर्ऋतोरसि (for राक्षसोरसि). —After 26, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>4</sub>-7 2-11 S ins

1668\* सुपत्रवाजिता बाणा ज्वलिता इव पद्मगा ।  
नैर्ऋतोरस्यभासन्त सवितू रश्मयो यथा ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 11 सपत्रवाजिता, B<sub>4</sub> सुपत्रवाजिता, D<sub>8</sub> अपत्रा राजिता, T<sub>2</sub> सुपत्रा वेणिनो, T<sub>3</sub> सपत्रा वेणिनो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुपत्र-वाजिनो, Cm t as above (for सुपत्रवाजिता) D<sub>4</sub> ज्वलत, G<sub>1</sub> श्वसिता (sic) (for ज्वलिता) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पावका (for पद्मगा) —B<sub>1</sub> om. 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भासते, G<sub>3</sub> भासति (for [अ]भासन्त). B<sub>3</sub> सवित्र- (for सवितू) ☞ Cr नैर्ऋतोरस्यभासन्त इति पाठ ☞ ]

27 \*) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 शरेण (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °णा) इतस् (for शरैराहतस्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 राक्षसो, B<sub>4</sub> शरोया (sic), D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सरोपाद् (for सरोपो) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अप्रयुक्तैस्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सु (D<sub>4</sub> स) पर्वभिस्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3

उभौ हि बलसम्पन्नावुभौ विक्रमशालिनौ ।  
उभावपि सुविक्रान्तौ सर्वशस्त्रास्त्रकोविदौ ॥ २९  
उभौ परमदुर्जेयावतुल्यबलतेजसौ ।  
युयुधाते महावीरौ ग्रहाविव नभोगतौ ॥ ३०  
बलवृत्राविव हि तौ युधि वै दुष्प्रधर्षणौ ।  
युयुधाते महात्मानौ तदा केसरिणाविव ॥ ३१

सुप्रयुक्तैस् (D<sub>1</sub> °क्तम्), G<sub>2</sub> सुप्रयुक्तः, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुप्रयुक्तः (for सुप्रयुक्तैस्) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> क्षितर् (for त्रिमिर्) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> प्रविष्यात् स

28 \*) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> बभूव सु- (for बभूव) M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for महा-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 हरि (for नर-). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तुमुले (for तुमुलो). S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.3 12 13 घोरः, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भीम (for युद्धे). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जयैषिणोः (for -वधैषिणोः).

29 D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) 29 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 उभौ तौ, D<sub>10</sub> 11 विक्रान्तौ (for उभौ हि). —D<sub>9</sub>-11 om. (hapl.) 29<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 13 च (for सु) D<sub>1</sub> 2 विष्यातौ (for विक्रान्तौ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 उभौ (for सर्वे-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 M<sub>5</sub> शास्त्रास्त्र (B<sub>1</sub> 7 4 D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °थे), D<sub>4</sub> -राक्षम- (for -राक्षस-) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वेदिनौ (for -कोविदौ) V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वशस्त्रविशारदौ. ☞ Cr. सर्व शास्त्रावेकोविदाविति पाठ ☞

30 S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om from 30 up to 6 76 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 दुर्धर्षाव्, D<sub>8</sub> 7 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 दुर्जेयाव् (for दुर्जेयाव्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> उभौ परम, D<sub>13</sub> उभावुत्तमः, G<sub>2</sub> तौ तुल्यबल- (for अतुल्यबल) —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) 30<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महावीरौ, D<sub>2</sub> 3 7 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 तदा (D<sub>3</sub> °था) वीरौ (for महावीरौ).

31 S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 31, D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 31<sup>a</sup> (for S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12, cf v.l. 30). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> बलि, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वृष- (for बल-) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 -शस्त्राव्, B<sub>4</sub> marg (for -वृत्राव्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 3 इनायस्तौ, B<sub>1</sub> 4 इवा (B<sub>4</sub> °व) यातौ, D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इवाभीतौ, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 इव युतौ (D<sub>8</sub> °धि), T<sub>1</sub> इवाहितौ, M<sub>5</sub> इव पुरा (for इव हि तौ) G<sub>3</sub> बलिषु 4 4 4 4 (damaged), M<sub>1</sub> 5 बलवृत्रारिसदौ (for °) D<sub>8</sub> न देवै, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> युधि तौ (for युधि वै). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 दुष्प्रति (B<sub>1</sub> °परि) धर्ष (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °धि) णौ, V<sub>3</sub> दुष्प्रसहौ च तौ, D<sub>7</sub> तौ दुष्प्रचारिणौ (for वै दुष्प्रधर्षणौ) D<sub>4</sub> बलवृत्र-वधायस्तौ युध्यतः प्रतिवर्षिणौ. ☞ Cr बलवृत्राविति । अत्र बल शब्देन बलारिर्लक्ष्यते दृष्टान्तोपपत्त्यर्थम् ।, so also Cm g t ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीर्यौ (for -[आ]त्मानौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 व्याघ्रः, D<sub>8</sub> यथा, T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा).

बहूनवसृजन्तौ हि मार्गणौघानवस्थितौ ।  
नरराक्षससिंहौ तौ प्रहृष्टावभ्ययुध्यताम् ॥ ३२

सुसंग्रह्यौ नरराक्षसोत्तमौ  
जयैषिणौ मार्गणचापधारिणौ ।  
परस्परं तौ प्रववर्षतुर्भृशं  
शरौघवर्षेण बलाहकाविव ॥ ३३

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७५ ॥

32 Ś Ds 12 om 32 (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 शितानवः, B3 सुवहृश्च, Ds 5 T1 G3 बहूनि वि (D4 हि) (for बहूनवः) G1 बाणोघाननवस्थितौ (for <sup>b</sup>) D13 शिताम्भान्विसृजन्तौ मार्गमागौ जयस्थितौ —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 -मुख्यौ, Ck as in text (for -सिंहौ). B3 सः; D13 तु (for तौ) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 -[अ]युध्यता, G3 -[अ]धावता, Ck as in text (for [अ]युध्यताम्) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D4 सप्रहृष्टावभ्ययुध्यतां, B1 D1-3 13 प्रहृष्टवद (B1 °ष्टौ ताव) युध्यता ॥ Ck नरराक्षससिंहौ तौ सप्रहृष्टावभ्ययुध्यताम् । तत शरान्दाशरयिरित्यादि । अत्र मध्ये पुनरुक्त श्लोकद्वय प्रक्षिप्य सर्गमवच्छिन्दन्ति । पुर पश्चादुभयोस्तुमुल युद्धमेव केवल वर्तते न किञ्चिदर्थान्तर प्रकरणान्तरम् । अतो (S) युक्तो ऽवच्छेदः ।, Ct cites Ck as follows 'नरराक्षसमुख्यौ तौ प्रहृष्टावभ्ययुध्यताम्' इत्युत्तर श्लोकद्वय भिन्नवृत्त प्रक्षिप्तम् । तदुत्तर सर्गावच्छेदश्चासप्रदाय । तयोर्युद्धस्यैवाग्ने सत्वेन प्रकरणान्तराभावादिति कतक ॥

33 Ś Ds 10 12 om. 33 (for all except D10, cf v l 30) D11 om. 33 and colophon G3 damaged from हृष्टौ in 33<sup>a</sup> up to 676 2<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 राक्षसौ तदा, B1 D1-3 7 9 13 राक्षसौ तौ (for राक्षसोत्तमौ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B D1-3, 13 शरभिः (B3 Ds °ति) चढौ (B1 °तसौ, D13 °पद्मौ) शितशस्त्रधारिणौ (V2 B1 D1-3 13 °स्त्रपाणी), D4 स चातिचडावतिसप्रहारिणौ —<sup>c</sup>) M5 शर (for भृश) Ñ V1, 2 B D1-4, 13 अभीक्ष्णमन्योन्यमुभाववर्षता (V2 B1 D1-3 13 °मभिप्रपेततुः, D4 °स्त्रभाववर्षता [sic]) —<sup>d</sup>) V2

B1 D2 3 -नेनेन (for -वर्षेण) Ñ V1 B2-4 D4 यथा (for इव) V2 B1 D1-3 यथा बलाहकौ ॥ Cg शरौघ, मेवपक्षे जलोप । शरशब्दो हि जलवाची । शरधिरिति समुद्रपर्यायात् ॥ —After 33, Ds-7 9 S (except G3) ins

1659<sup>a</sup> अभिप्रवृद्धौ युधि युद्धमेविदौ  
शरसिचण्डौ शितशस्त्रधारिणौ ।  
अभीक्ष्णमाविष्यतुर्महाबलौ  
महादवे शम्भरवासवोपमौ ।

[ (1 1) Ds अवाभिवृद्धौ, D7 9 अव प्रवृद्धौ, M5 अभिप्रयुक्तौ (for अभिप्रवृद्धौ) T3 अभिप्रवृद्धायुध- —(1 2) D7 9 G2 -[अ]ति-, M5 [अ]ति- (for [अ]ति-) M1 2 निशितास्त्र- (for शितशस्त्र-) —(1 3) T3 अभीष्टम् Ds आविष्य धनुर् (for आविष्यधनुर्) —(1 4) Ds T1 M3 -वामवाविव ]

Colophon Ś Ds 11 12 om., G3 damaged colophon (cf v l 30 and 33) —*Kāṇḍa name* Ñ B D2 4 12 लकाकाण्डे —After *Kāṇḍa name*, D2 12 ins युद्धपर्वणि —*Sarga name* Ñ1 V1 B1 D1-4 आक्षेपयुद्ध, Ñ2 [S] वक्षेपयुद्ध, V2 इन्द्रजिदाक्षेप, B2 राक्षसयुद्ध, B1 इन्द्रजिदधे, B1 [S] स्त्रपाणयुद्ध, D13 सौमित्रोद्भजियुद्ध —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ñ1 V2 B2 4 D2 4 12 om., Ñ2 79, V1 67, B1 3 63, D1 69, Ds 71, Ds-7 10 T1 G1 2 Ms 5 88, Ds 64, T2 91, T3 95, M1 2 89 —After colophon, G1, 2 M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

ततः शरं दाशरथिः संधायामित्रकर्शनः ।  
 ससर्ज राक्षसेन्द्राय क्रुद्धः सर्प इव श्वसन् ॥ १  
 तस्य ज्यातलनिर्वोषं स श्रुत्वा रावणात्मजः ।  
 विवर्णवदनो भूत्वा लक्ष्मणं समुदक्षत ॥ २  
 तं विपण्णमुखं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसं रावणात्मजम् ।  
 सौमित्रिं युद्धसंसक्तं प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ॥ ३  
 निमित्तान्यनुपश्यामि यान्यस्मिन्नावणात्मजे ।  
 त्वर तेन महाबाहो भग्न एष न संशयः ॥ ४  
 ततः संधाय सौमित्रिः शरानग्निशिखोपमान् ।

मुमोच निशितांस्तस्मै सर्पानिव विषोत्तरणान् ॥ ५  
 शक्राशनिसमस्पर्शैर्लक्ष्मणेनाहतः शरैः ।  
 मुहूर्तमभवन्मूढः सर्वसंक्षुभितेन्द्रियः ॥ ६  
 उपलभ्य मुहूर्तेन संज्ञां प्रत्यागतेन्द्रियः ।  
 ददर्शविस्थितं वीरं वीरो दशरथात्मजम् ॥ ७  
 सोऽभिचक्राम सौमित्रिं रोपात्संरक्तलोचनः ।  
 अब्रवीच्चैनमासाद्य पुनः स परुषं वचः ॥ ८  
 किं न स्मरसि तद्युद्धे प्रथमे मत्पराक्रमम् ।  
 निबद्धस्त्वं सह भ्रात्रा यदा युधि विचेष्टसे ॥ ९

## 76

V<sub>3</sub> missing up to 9 (cf v l. 6 74 15). S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 om up to 8<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 6 75 30). G<sub>3</sub> damag-  
 ed up to 2<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 6 75 33) D<sub>11</sub> cont the pre-  
 vious Sarga

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 9-11 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M Ck t  
 शरान्, Cg as in text (for शर). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 6 10 13 [अ]मित्रकर्षण, B<sub>4</sub> [अ]मितविक्रम. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 रा(D<sub>2</sub> 13 र)क्षसे घोरान(D<sub>13</sub> क्रुद्धो) (for  
 राक्षसेन्द्राय) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भूय (for क्रुद्ध.) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13  
 क्रुद्ध आ(D<sub>13</sub> घोराना)शीविपोपमान्

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अस्य (for तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13  
 वयमन, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 11 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सश्रुत्वा (for स श्रुत्वा) B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसात्मज, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 राक्षसाविष —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> विपण्ण  
 (for विवर्ण-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om from समुदक्षत up to प्रत्युवाच  
 in 3<sup>d</sup> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समुदक्षत लक्ष्मण, G<sub>3</sub> रावणि  
 समलक्ष्य

3 D<sub>1</sub> om up to प्रत्युवाच in 3<sup>d</sup> (cf v l. 2) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 3 5 13 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> विवर्ण (for विपण्ण) B<sub>4</sub> दीन  
 (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>10</sub> विपण्णवदन दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रावणानुज, D<sub>3</sub>  
 रावणानुज, G<sub>3</sub> रावणात्मज (for रावणात्मजम्) —D<sub>3</sub>  
 om 3<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सत्त, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मित्र- (for  
 युद्ध-) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cm k t -सयुक्त, B<sub>3</sub>  
 -सयुक्त, D<sub>6</sub> -सक्रुद्ध, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सपन्न, T<sub>2</sub> 3 -सरक्त (for  
 -ससक्त). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इति (for प्रति-)

1 D<sub>3</sub> om. 1 (cf. v l. 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13  
 3मितानि (for निमित्तानि). D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> [उ]पश्यामि,  
 Cm g as in text (for [अ]नु°). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2.  
 4 13 G (cd) त्वर[G(ed)]युध्यत्स (D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्वरयत्स  
 [hypm.]) नरदादौल छ Cm अस्मिन् यानि मुखवैवर्ण्या-  
 दीनि निमित्तान्यनुपश्यामि त्वरय भग्न इति जाने । तेन कारणेन

त्वर त्वरस्वेत्यर्थः ।, so also Cg k t. छ —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> हन्य  
 (for भग्न) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> एव (for एष). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13  
 निशाचर (for न संशय.).

5 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T M<sub>3</sub> 5 बाणान् (for शरान्) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> आशीविपोपमान् —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub>-11 विशि  
 खास् (for निशितास्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> तीक्ष्णान्; D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11, 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 M तस्मिन् (for तस्मै) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्पांस- (for सर्पानिव).  
 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 6 13 T G<sub>3</sub> M महाविपान्, D<sub>4</sub> तिते-  
 द्रिय (for विषोत्तरणान्) B<sub>3</sub> शरानाशीविपोपमान्.

6 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 6-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> क्रोध- (for  
 शक्र-) D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 स शक्राशनिसमस्पर्शैर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> हत  
 (for [आ]हत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> युद्धं (for मूढ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 शक्रजित्, B<sub>1</sub> सर्वत, B<sub>4</sub> इदजित्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीर स ;  
 Cm g as in text (for सर्वस-) D<sub>1</sub> मोटाखिलसमुत्तंदि  
 (corrupt) छ Cm g t सर्वसंक्षुभितेन्द्रिय सक्षुभित-  
 सर्वेन्द्रिय छ

7 D<sub>4</sub> om 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 6). D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> om  
 (hapl) 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मुहूर्तं तु (for मुहूर्तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 5 प्रत्याहतेन्द्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for [अ]व)  
 D<sub>13</sub> ददर्शविस्थिततरम् (for °) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4, 7 9-11, 13  
 G<sub>1</sub> 2 आज्ञा (for वीरो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp वीर and वीरो.

8 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 4 [S]ति- (for सभि). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सौमित्रिर्मित्र-  
 जिद्रोपात् —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> रोपरक्तात्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 क्रोध(D<sub>13</sub> कोप)संरक्त-, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सरक्ततर- (for  
 रोपात्सरक्त-). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> पुनर् (for चैनम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> च  
 (for स)

9 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मे युद्धे, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दुर्बुद्धे, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 T<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> त(D<sub>4</sub> मर) युद्धे, D<sub>13</sub> मयुद्धे (for तयुद्धे) —S D<sub>8</sub> 13  
 om. (hapl.) 9<sup>b</sup>-10<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रथमे. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तत्,  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 यत् (for मत्-). D<sub>3</sub> प्रहरो मत्पराक्रमः.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 निरस्तस्त्वै. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub>

युवां खलु महायुद्धे शक्राशनिसमैः शरैः ।  
 शायितौ प्रथमं भूमौ विसंज्ञौ सपुरःसरौ ॥ १०  
 स्मृतिर्वा नास्ति ते मन्ये व्यक्तं वा यमसादनम् ।  
 गन्तुमिच्छसि यस्मात्त्वं मां धर्षयितुमिच्छसि ॥ ११  
 यदि ते प्रथमे युद्धे न दृष्टो मत्पराक्रमः ।  
 अद्य त्वां दर्शयिष्यामि तिष्ठेदानीं व्यवस्थितः ॥ १२  
 इत्युक्त्वा सप्तभिर्बाणैरभिविव्याध लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 दशभिश्च हनूमन्तं तीक्ष्णधारैः शरोत्तमैः ॥ १३

ततः शरशतेनैव सुप्रयुक्तेन वीर्यवान् ।  
 क्रोधाद्विगुणसंरब्धो निर्विभेद विभीषणम् ॥ १४  
 तद्वृष्टेन्द्रजितः कर्म कृतं रामानुजस्तदा ।  
 अचिन्तयित्वा प्रहसन्नैतत्किंचिदिति ब्रुवन् ॥ १५  
 मुमोच स शरान्घोरान्संगृह्य नरपुंगवः ।  
 अभीतवदनः क्रुद्धो रावणिं लक्ष्मणो युधि ॥ १६  
 नैव रणगताः शूराः प्रहरन्ति निशाचर ।  
 लघवश्चाल्पवीर्याश्च सुखा हीमे शरास्तव ॥ १७

Ms यथा (for यदा). Ds युद्धे. D11 निवेष्टसे (for विवेष्टसे). N V1 B2-4 यथा (N1 °दा) पाशुष्वचेष्टया, Ds T2 रणे नागमयैः शरैः, Ms यथा भुवि विवेष्टसे.

10 S Ds 12 om. 10° (cf v.l. 9). For 10-11°<sup>ab</sup>, cf l. 1-3 of 1661\* —°) N2 पुरा (for युवा). N1 V1 B2 4 तदा, N2 B1 Ds 3,5 13 T1 G1 3 M1-3 मया, D1 om, D4 वदा (for महा-) G2 युवा 4थमे युद्धेन. —°) S N V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 7-13 G1,3 वज्र- (for शक्र-). B2 शितै (for शरैः) —°) S N V1 2 B2 Ds 12 तौ (N1 B2 स्यो, V1 तु) मया (for प्रथम). V2 Ds T1 G2 M1 3 चौरौ, V3 युद्धे (for भूमौ) —°) N1 V3 B4 नि सज्ञौ (for विसंज्ञौ).

11 For 10-11°<sup>ab</sup>, cf l. 1-3 of 1661\* —°) B1 D1 वै (for वा). G2 न तेस्ति वा (by transp) (for वा नास्ति ते). B1 D1 3 व्यक्त, D4 मन्युर (for मन्ये) L (ed.) सुव्यक्तं (for व्यक्त वा). B1 कुरुषे चाप-सग्रह (for °) S Ds 12 स्मृतिस्ते नास्ति तेनाय गमिष्यसि यमक्षय, D2 13 स्मृतिर्नैवास्ति मे (D13 ते) व्यक्त यास्यसे (D13 आतुश्च) यमसादन —S Ds 13 G1 om 11°<sup>ab</sup> V3 damaged from 11° up to यु in 12° —°) N V1 2 B D1-4 13 येन, D7 9-11 यन्मा (for यस्मात्). —°) Ds-11 आ- (for मा) N V1 2 B2-4 योधयितुम् (for धर्षयितुम्)

12 V3 damaged up to यु in ° (cf v.l. 11) —°) B1 4 D1 3 9 11 13 G2 प्रथम, Cm g t as in text (for प्रथमे) —°) B4 D13 मे (for मत्) —°) D13 अथ (for अद्य) S V1 B1 D1-5 8,13 13 G3 M3 ते (for त्वा) —°) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 स्थिरो भव, N V1 3 B2-4 समाप्रत (for व्यवस्थित)

13 °) Ds स त्रिभिर् (for सप्तभिर्) —°) G (ed.) अरिं (for अभि-) —V3 damaged for 13°<sup>ab</sup>. —°) D7 9-11 G1 3 M3 तु (for च)

14 °) T2 Ms शत-, Ms शित- (for शर-). N V B2-4 -सहस्रेण, Ms -शरेणैव (for -शतेनैव). —°) S B1 D1,3 4 8

19 13 बि (B1 स, D1,3 सु, D4 क्षि) प्रसु (D4 12 °यु) केन (for सुप्रयुक्तेन) N V B2-4 क्षिप्रहस्तो निशाचर. —°) N V1 3 B2-4 -रक्षाक्षो, D1 -सरब्ध, Ds 12 -सरभो, G2 -सक्रुद्धो, Ct as in text (for -सरब्धो). —°) S2 M1 विभीषण .

15 °) T2 त (for तद्) N V1,3 B2-4 Ds-11 G1 3 Ms [हं] द्रजिता S V2 B1 D1-4,5 12 13 स (D13 त) दृष्ट्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य, Ds ततो दृष्ट्वा द्रजितकर्म —°) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 कर्म (for कृत) V1 2 B1 3 D1 T2 Ms तथा (for तदा). —°<sup>ab</sup>) V3 damaged for अचिन्तयित्वा. N1 B4 व्यसन, N2 B2 3 व्यहसन्, G2 सहसा (for प्रहसन्). B4 Ds T1 नैव, Ds अपि, Cm g k t as in text (for नैतत्) V1 3 चित्रमिति, B1 3 किंचिदपि (B3 °भि-) Ds-7 9 11 G1 3 M1 2 5 Cm तदा (Ds 9 °या) व्रवीत्, Cg k t as in text (for इति ब्रुवन्). S Ds 12 L (ed) चितयित्वा प्रहसन्नैर्न (L [ed] °सन्वै न) किंचिदिति स ब्रुवन्

16 °) N V B D1-3 13 अग्रवीच (N1 B2 °त्स, N2 °त्तु), D4 आददे च, Ds-7 9-11 T1 3 G M1 2 5 मुमोच च (for मुमोच स) Ms तीक्ष्णान् (for घोरान्) S Ds 12 अग्रवीचघ्न घोरम् —°) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 उद्यम्य, N V1 3 B2 4 उद्धृत्य, B2 सवृत्त्य (for संगृह्य) B1 रघु- (for नर-) —°) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 अभीतवदसरब्धो (Ds °सहृष्टो, T2 3 °तिक्रुद्धो) —°) D7 [S] वदत्, T2 3 G1 Ms [S] व्रवीत् (for युधि) Ds T1 G2 रावणिं वाक्यमग्रवीत्.

17 °) N2 बल ; V3 शर- (for रण-) G2 क्रूरा- (for शूरा-). S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 नैव शूरा रणे (Ds 4 °ण) गत्वा, V3 नैव शूर रणे हत्वा —°) B3 (before corr as in text) D4 प्रहसति, D3 प्रवदंति, K (ed) प्रहरते (for प्रहरन्ति) M1 3 कदाचन (for निशाचर) —°) M1 3 लाघवाच्, Cm t as in text (for लघवश्च) S Ds 12 स्वल्प- (for चाल्प-) M1 3 -वीर्याच् (for वीर्याश्च) D13 लघुवद्वापि वीर्याश्च (sic) —°) D1 8 हि मे (for हीमे) Ds सुखार्हा मे V3 B1 D1-3 9-11 13 G1 3 Ct transp सुखा and शरास् S Ds 12 शरा हेममुखास्तव, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 शरा हीमे यथा तव (B2 भवान्), B3 (m also) हसति युद्धदारुणे.

3 18  
3 53  
7 17

नैवं शूरास्तु युध्यन्ते समरे जयकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
इत्येवं तं ब्रुवाणस्तु शरवर्षैरवाकिरत् ॥ १८  
तस्य बाणैस्तु विध्वस्तं कवचं हेमभूषितम् ।  
व्यशीर्यत रथोपस्थे ताराजालमिवाम्बरात् ॥ १९

18 " ) Ñ B2 4 एव, B1 मैव ( for नैव ) S2 D3 शूरा  
त्रि-, Ñ2 B2 शूरा न, B1 D1-3 13 तु शूरा ( by transp ),  
B4 D4 शूराश्च, D12 शूरा हि ( for शूरास्तु ). —<sup>b</sup>) D7 9-11  
G1 युद्ध- ( for जय- ) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 युद्धे ( Ñ V1 3  
B2-4 रणे ) विजयकाक्षिण , D13 प्रहरति रणाजिरे —<sup>c</sup>) D5  
F1 G1 3 ब्रुवन्वीर , D7 9-11 ब्रुवन्धन्वी, G2 वदन्वीर ( for  
ब्रुवाणस्तु ) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 G1.2 शरसमिपवर्ष ह —For  
18<sup>ad</sup>, S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1670\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचन शरैरेनमवाकिरत् ।

while Ñ V1 3 B2-4 subst

1671\* एवमुक्त्वा ततो वीर शरैर्भृशमताडयत् ।

[ Ñ1 शरैवार ततो ( for ततो वीर शरैर् ) ]

19 " ) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 तद्वाण-, D5 7 9-11 G1 M1-3  
बाणै सु ( for बाणैस्तु ) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 अपध्वस्त  
( for तु विध्वस्त ) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 7-13 G1 3 काचन  
महत्, D6 F2 3 M1 2 5 काचनप्रभ ( for हेमभूषितम् ) —V3  
repeats 19<sup>c</sup> - 20<sup>a</sup> consecutively —<sup>c</sup>) B1 न्यस्तीर्य च,  
G1 विशीर्यत ( for व्यशीर्यत ) S D8 12 च निर्मधे, Ñ1 रथो-  
पस्थान् ( for रथोपस्थे ) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ1 V1 3 ( both times )  
B2-4 D8 12 [ अं ]वरे ( for [ अं ]म्बरात् )

20 V3 repeats 20<sup>a</sup> ( cf v l 19 ) S1 om 20-30<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S2 B4 D8 12 विध्वस्त-, B1 विभूय, D2 निकृत्- ( for  
विधूत-) B1 वर्मे, D3 -मर्म —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 स बभूव  
( by transp ), D3 वभूव च, G1 लक्ष्मणेन ( for वभूव स ).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D7 9-11 G1 2 M3 वीर-, V3 कुद्ध  
( for शर ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B2-4 प्रफुल्ल इव किशुक ; B1 प्रकट  
इव सानुमान्, D4 सप्रौढ इव भानुमान्, D9-11 Ck t प्रत्युपे  
भानुमानिव, G1 2 प्रत्युष इव भानुमान् —After 20,  
D6-7 9-11 S ins

1672\* तत शरसहस्रेण सकुडो रात्रणात्मज ।

विभेद समरे वीर लक्ष्मण भीमविक्रमम् ।

व्यशीर्यत महद्विष्य कवच लक्ष्मणस्य तु ।

कृतप्रतिकृतान्योन्य वभूवतुरभिद्रुतौ ।

[ ( 1 2 ) D7 9-11 G1 वीरो, G2 क्रूरो, M1 2 5 शर ( for  
वीर ) D9-11 G1 भीमविक्रम —( 1 3 ) D6 G1 विशीर्यत  
D6 महाद्विष्य, T1 महदीप्त, M1 2 तदा भूयो ( for महद्विष्य ) G2  
M3 च ( for तु ) —( 1 4 ) D9 G2 M5 कृतप्रतिकृते, Cm g t  
as above ( for °प्रतिकृत ) ☞ Cm कृतप्रतिकृतान्योन्य कृते  
प्रतिकृतम् अन्योन्य यस्मिन् कर्मणि तत्तथा ।; so also Cg ;

विधूतवर्मा नाराचैर्वभूव स कृतव्रणः ।

इन्द्रजित्समरे शूरः प्ररुढ इव सानुमान् ॥ २० .

अभीक्ष्णं निश्चसन्तौ हि युध्येतां तुमुलं युधि ।

शरसंकुत्तसर्वाङ्गौ सर्वतो रुधिरोक्षितौ ॥ २१

Ct अन्योन्य कृतप्रतिकृता । आर्यो टा । कृतप्रतिकृते यत्तौ वभूव-  
तुमुलं ☞ D7 G2 M1 2 अरिदमा ( for अभिद्रुतां ) ]

21 S1 om 21 ( cf. v l 20 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 Ñ2 V1 B  
D1 3.5-13 निश्चसन्तौ Ñ V B2-4 D8 4 M1-3 तौ, D6 10 11  
चै, D13 च ( for हि ). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 युध्यतौ. D6 तुमुले, D10  
T1 तुमुलो S2 V2 B1 D1 2 4 8 12 13 युध्यमानौ महामृवे ( S2  
D8 12 °रणे, D13 °हवे ), Ñ V1 3 B2-4 प्रायुध्येता महाबलो,  
D7 युयुधाते महामृधे ☞ Cg युध्येताम् अयुध्येताम्. ☞  
—<sup>c</sup>) S2 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 T2 श ( F2 नि ) रसंयुक्त- ( V2  
B1 D1 °त ), Ñ V1 3 B2-4 शरै सयूत-, D7 शरसंकुत्त- ( for  
शरसंकुत्त ) —After 21, S2 V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 ins.,  
Ñ2 B3 cont after 1674 ( A ) \* ;

1673\* वभूव रूप सृजतोर्मार्गणान्भीमकर्मणो ।

[ D13 सृजतो रूप ( by transp ). ],

while D5-7 9-11 S ins after 21, S2 D1-3 8 12 13 cont  
l. 7 only after 1673\*, Ñ V2 3 B2-4 ins l 1 and  
l 3-5 after 22<sup>ab</sup> ( V2 after 22<sup>ab</sup> first time ) and  
l 6-7 after 21, V1 B1 D4 ( om l 5 ) ins l 1 and  
l 3-5 after 22<sup>ab</sup> ( B1 after 22<sup>ab</sup> first time ) and  
cont l 7 after 1673\*

1674\* सुदीर्घकालं तौ वीरावन्योन्य निक्षिते शरै ।

ततक्षतुर्महात्मानौ रणकर्मविशारदौ ।

वभूवतुश्चात्मजये यत्तौ भीमपराक्रमौ ।

तौ शरैर्वैस्तदाकीर्णौ निकृत्तकवचध्वजौ ।

स्रवन्तौ रुधिर चोष्ण जल प्रस्रवणाविव । [ 5 ]

शरवर्षं ततो घोर मुञ्चतोर्भीमनिस्त्रनम् ।

सामारयोरिवाकाशे नीलयो कालमेवयो ।

तयोरथ महान्कालो व्यतीयाद्युध्यमानयो ।

न च तौ युद्धवैमुख्य श्रम वाप्युपजग्मतु ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D4 -काले ( for काल ) Ñ1 वीरो ( for वीराव् ).  
Ñ V B D4 युध्यमानौ विचेरतु ( for the post half ).  
—( 1 2 ) D6 तत क्षिनौ, T2.3 ररक्षतुर्, Cg as above ( for  
ततक्षतुर् ) —( 1 3 ) B4 [अ]नुजये, D4 समरे ( for [अ]मजये ).  
B2 मत्तौ ( for यत्तौ ) D4 दुर्गौ भीमविक्रमौ ( subm ) ( for  
the post half ) —( 1 4 ) V3 damaged for शरैर्वैस्तदा  
Ñ1 V2 B3 D6 7 9-11 G1 तथा ( for तदा ) B1 निवृत्त,  
D4 निकृत्त- ( for निकृत्त ) D7 G1 निकृत्ता ( D7 °कृता ) विव च  
ध्वजौ ( for the post half ) —V2 B1 om. l 5  
D6 reads l 5 ( except स्रवन्तौ रुधिर ) in marg —( l 5 )  
D9-11 G1 सृजतौ, G2 स्रवत ( for स्रवन्तौ ). Ñ V1 3 B2-4



अस्त्राण्यस्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठौ दर्शयन्तौ पुनः पुनः ।  
शरानुचावचाकारानन्तरिक्षे व्रन्धतुः ॥ २२  
व्यपेतदोषमस्यन्तौ लघु चित्रं च सुष्ठु च ।  
उभौ तु तुमुलं घोरं चक्रतुर्नरराक्षसौ ॥ २३  
तयोः पृथक्पृथग्भीमः शुश्रुवे तलनिखनः ।

सुघोरयोर्निघ्नतोर्गगने मेघयोरिव ॥ २४  
ते गात्रयोर्निपतिता रुक्मपुङ्खाः शरा युधि ।  
असृग्दिग्धा विनिष्पेतुर्विविशुर्धरणीतलम् ॥ २५  
अन्यैः सुनिशितैः शस्त्रैराकाशे संजघद्विरे ।  
वभञ्जुश्चिच्छिदुश्चापि तयोर्वाणाः सहस्रशः ॥ २६

G ०  
B ०  
L ०

प्रसुप्तवान् रुधिर (for the prior half) V३ B४ प्रस्रवणाद्  
—After 1 5, V३ ins 1675\* —(1 6) D६ तदा, T३ ३  
M१ २ तयोर् (for ततो) D७ G३ २ मुचतो (for मुचतोर्)  
D६ ६ १ १० -नि स्वन, D७ G३ -निस्वनौ (for -निस्वनम्) —For  
1 6, N̄ V३ ३ B२-४ subst

1671(A)\* तत शरोवाग्विधान्मुचन्तौ भीमविक्रमा ।

[ B२ मुचतो विविधान् (by transp) ]

—(1 7) D९ आमारयोर् (for सासारयोर्) S२ N̄ V३ B१ ३  
D१-३ १ १२ १३ प्रवृष्ट (S२ D९ १२ प्रवृष्ट, B१ ३ D२ प्रविष्ट, D३ प्रवृष्ट,  
D१३ अदृष्ट) योर्यथाकाले (N̄ V३ २ °जे), N̄ V३ B२ ४ मधारयो  
समावास्ता, D४ प्रवर्धता यथाकाले (for the prior half)  
—(1 ८) M३ व्यत्ययाद् —After 1 ८, D७ reads एकादशा-  
पहार ममास —(1 ९) D७ ९-११ ऊम (for भम) D६ ७ ९-११  
च (for वा) D९ व्युपजगमु ]

22 S१ om 22 (cf v 1 20) S२ V२ B१ D१ ३ ३  
12 १३ repeat 22<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1679\*) after 28  
—<sup>a</sup> S२ D९ १२ (all first time) अस्त्राण्यस्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठौ  
(S२ °विच्छेद्यौ) —<sup>b</sup> N̄ V B२-४ D७ G३ परस्पर —After  
22<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V B D४ (om 1 5) ins 1 १ and 1 3-5 of  
1674\* (V२ B१ after 22<sup>ab</sup> first time) —V३ om  
22<sup>a</sup>—24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S२ V२ B१ D१-४ १ १२ १३ शरैरुचावचाकारैर्  
—<sup>d</sup> D१-३ १३ अतरिक्षे, D६ अतरिक्षे N̄ V१ B१-३ निजघ्नतु,  
B४ [५] भिजघ्नतु, D४ व्यवर्धतु, L(ed) प्रजघ्नतु (for  
ववन्धतु) S२ D९ १२ अंतरिक्षमयं धनु

23 S१ V३ om 23 (cf v 1 20 and 22 respy) D३  
reads from 23 up to शुश्रुवे in 24<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup> D६  
-रोषम् (for -रोषम्) S२ B१ D१-४ १ १२ १३ T३ ३ अन्योन्य,  
Cg as in text (for अस्यन्तौ) B४ व्यपेत तौ समस्यतौ  
—<sup>b</sup> D१३ सूक्ष्म (sic) (for सुष्ठु) —<sup>c</sup> 1३ उवाच (sic),  
M३ उभौ तौ (for उभौ तु) G२ M१ ३ युद्ध (for घोर) S२  
N̄ V३ ३ B D१-४ १ १२ १३ दर्शयन्तौ महा (N̄ V१ B२-४ D४  
बल) भीम (S२ D९ १२ °मे, D२ °मौ) —<sup>d</sup> S२ N̄ V३ ३ B  
D१-४ १ १२ १३ संग्रामे (B१ D१-३ १३ °म), D६ १२ ३ चेतुर्  
(for चक्रतुर्)

24 S१ om 24 (cf v 1 20) V३ om 24<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v 1 22) D३ reads up to शुश्रुवे in <sup>b</sup> in marg  
(cf v 1 23) —<sup>b</sup> G३ शुश्राव D६ T३ ३ तत्र (for  
तल-) S२ B३ D१ १ १२ १३ त (D१३ व) लनि स्वन, D७ ९-११

तुमुल स्वन —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V१ B२-४ D४-७ २-११ S  
ins, V३ ins after 1 5 of 1674\*

1675\* प्रकम्पयज्जन घोरो निर्घात इव दारुण ।  
न तयोर्भ्राजते शब्दस्तदा समरमत्तयो ।

[ (1 १) G१ प्रमोहयन् D६ T१ G३ जगद् (for जन) N̄ V३ ३  
B२-४ D१ ७ G२ प्रकम्पजननो भीमो (B४ °नोतीव, D७ G२ घोरो),  
D९-११ स रूप जनयामास (for the prior half) —(1 २)  
D९-११ तयो स (by transp) N̄ V३ ३ B२-४ D४ नभ्राज  
(N̄ १ D४ °जे) न तयो (for स तयोर्भ्राजते) N̄ V३ ३ B२  
D६ ६ ९-११ तथा (for तदा) V३ D९ १० M१ २ -य (V३ dam-  
aged after य up to मेघ in <sup>d</sup>) तयो, D६ T१ G३ M३  
-मत्तयो (for -मत्तयो) ।

—<sup>c</sup> B४ ग्रस्योर्वि-, D१ सुघोपयो, D४ सुवर्पतो (for  
सुघोरयोर्) S२ V२ B१ D१-४ १ १२ १३ शब्द (V२ B१ D१ °र)-  
वतोर्, N̄ V१ B२-४ D६ ९-११ T३ ३ M६ नि (B४ D९-११ T३ ३  
M६ निस्वनतोर् (for निघ्नतोर्) —<sup>d</sup> D६ १२ ३ M६ ५ यथा  
(for इव) S२ D९ १२ यथा वै कामपर्वयो, V२ B१ D१-४ १३  
यथा खे (V२ D९ १२ वै) कालमेघयो —After 24, B१ ins

1676\* वभूवतुर्मेहेष्वासौ नरराक्षसपुगवौ ।

—Thereafter B१ cont, S२ V२ D S ins after 24

1677\* सुवर्णपुङ्खैर्नाराचैर्वलवन्तौ कृतवर्णा ।

प्रसुप्तवान् रुधिर कीर्तिमन्तौ जये धृता ।

[ (1 २) D६ T३ ३ जये रता, D९ जयपिणौ, Cmg t as  
above (for जये धृता) S२ V२ B१ D१-४ १ १२ १३ जल प्रस्रवणादि  
(S२ D१ ४ १ १२ °वि) व (for the post half) ]

25 S१ om 25 (cf v 1 20) —<sup>a</sup> S२ D९ १२ प्रसुक्ता  
शत्रु (D९ °क) जिह्वात्रे, N̄ १ V B D१-४ १ १२ १३ तयोस्तु (V२ ३ B१  
D१ २ १३ °यो सु-) सुक्ता गात्रेषु, N̄ २ तयोर्मेहात्मनो सख्ये —V३  
om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup> B१ अश्वान्दिग्यान्, B३ असृग्धारा, D६  
असृग्दिग्धा (hypm), M३ असृङ्गदा (for असृग्दिग्धा)  
N̄ १ B२ ३ M६ विनिष्पत्य (B३ °द्य), B१ D१-४ १ १२ १३ विनि-  
र्भिद्य, B४ च निस्स्य (for विनिष्पेतुर्) —<sup>d</sup> S२ D९ १३  
वसुधा (for धरणी-) G१ -तले

26 S१ om 26 (cf v 1 20) —<sup>a</sup> N̄ V३ ३ B२-४  
अन्योन्य, D९-११ T१ M६ अन्ये सु-, Cg as in text (for  
अन्ये सु-) N̄ १ B४ D६ १ १ २ ३ M१ २ ५ अस्त्रैर् (for शस्त्रैर्)  
S२ V२ B१ D१-४ १ १२ १३ १ २ ३ अन्ये तु (S२ T३ ३ अन्ये सु-,  
D३ आजौ तु, D९ १२ अन्योन्य) निशिता बाणा, G (ed)

8 0  
3 70  
7 28

स बभूव रणे घोरस्तयोर्वाणमयश्चयः ।  
अग्निभ्यामिव दीप्ताभ्यां सत्रे कुशमयश्चयः ॥ २७  
तयोः कृतव्रणौ देहौ शुशुभाते महात्मनोः ।  
सपुष्पाविव निष्पत्रौ वने शालमलिकिशुकौ ॥ २८  
चक्रतुस्तुमुलं घोरं संनिपातं मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
इन्द्रजिह्वलक्ष्मणश्चैव परस्परजयैषिणौ ॥ २९

अन्योन्य मिश्रितं शब्दम् —<sup>6</sup>) N B3 आकाशः, D3 वियति (for आकाशे) S2 D8 12 [5] प्यववट्टिता, B4 सप्रजन्निरे, D1 2 ज्यावि (D2 °व) वट्टिता, D3 व्यावट्टिताः, D4 नावि-  
वट्टनात् (sic), I3 व्यववट्टिताः, Cg as in text (for सजवट्टिरे). V1 मरः ने नभस्तल, V2 B1 D13 जा (B1 छा)-  
काशेण (V2 B1 °पु) विवट्टिताः, V3 समुतते नभस्तल (sic),  
B2 सरक्ताते नभस्तल (sic) —<sup>7</sup>) N V B2-4 D7 G2  
M3] [अ]न्ये, B1 D1-4 9-11 13] [ए]व (for [अ]पि)  
S2 D8 12 समनतं दुःखेन —<sup>8</sup>) D2 ततो (for तयोर्)  
—V3 damaged after तयो up to परस्प in 1678\* B1 2  
D1-4 वाणान् (for वाणाः).

27 S1 G(ed) om. 27 (for S1 cf v l. 20) —<sup>9</sup>)  
D7 9 रणो, T2 3 तदा (for रणे) S2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
स (D1 4 स) बभूवुः समतात्तु (S2 D8 12 13 °च) —<sup>10</sup>) S2  
D3 8 वाणसमाश्रयाः, B1 D1 2 4 12 13 °मयाश्रयाः, D9 °समु-  
च्चय (for °मयश्चय). —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, N V B2-4 subst.

1678\* समीयुस्ते मुहूर्तं तु तयोर्वाणाः परस्परम् ।

[ V3 damaged up to परस्प (cf. v l. 26). V2 मुहूर्तं  
N2 V1 च (for तु). ]

—D13 om (hapl) 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>11</sup>) N1 B3 अतिः; N2 V1 3  
B2, 4 अमि- (for इव) —V2 illeg from दीप्ताभ्या up to  
<sup>12</sup>). D7 G2 यवाग्निभ्या प्रदीप्ताभ्या —<sup>13</sup>) S2 D1-4 8 12 यज्ञे  
कुशमयाश्च (S2 D8 12 °त्र) या, N1 V1 B2-4 यथा काष्ठमया-  
श्चया, N2 यथा काष्ठमहाचया, V2 B1 यज्ञेहुतमयात्र-  
(V2 °त्र) या —After 27, V3 ins 1 3 only of 1679\*

28 S1 om 23 (cf v l. 20). V3 om from 28 up  
to l 2 of 1679\* —<sup>14</sup>) S2 N V1, 2 B2-4 D1 5 6 9-11 T2  
G1 M5 सुपुष्पाव्, D4 सुट् सट्, G2 M1 2 पुष्पिताव् (for  
सपुष्पाव्) B3 D2 6 निष्पत्रौ (for निष्पत्रौ). —<sup>15</sup>) S2  
V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 यथा (for वने) D7 9-11 G1 वने  
किशुकशालमली. —After 28, S2 V2 B1 D1 2 8 12 13  
repeat 22<sup>ab</sup> and then ins, while N V1 3 (l 3 only  
after 27 owing to om) B2-4 D3 4 ins after 28

1679\* तयोर्वाणेषु मलम्ना भान्ति नाराचपङ्क्तयः ।  
नक्षत्रपङ्क्तयो व्योम्नि विमले च यथोदिता ।  
उभौ हि परमेष्वासुभौ शस्त्रविशारदौ ।

[ (l 1) B1 सविम्ना, D1 सभम्ना (for सलम्ना) D4 तयोर्वाणे

लक्ष्मणो रावणिं युद्धे रावणिश्चापि लक्ष्मणम् ।  
अन्योन्यं तावभिघ्नन्तौ न श्रमं प्रत्यपद्यताम् ॥ ३०  
वाणजालैः शरीरस्थैरवगाढैस्तरस्त्रिनौ ।  
शुशुभाते महावीरौ विरूढाविव पर्वतौ ॥ ३१  
तयो रुधिरसिक्तानि संवृतानि शरैर्भृशम् ।  
वभ्राजुः सर्वगात्राणि ज्वलन्त इव पावकाः ॥ ३२

नसलम्ना (for the prior half) N V1 B2-4 वसु (for  
भान्ति) —V1 om 1 2 —(1 2) N B2-4 निरभ्र (N1 B2  
°त्र, B3 °त्र) निमले व्योम्नि यथा नक्षत्रपङ्क्तयः —(1 3) S2 D3 12  
तौ, V1 3 तु, V2 om (subm) (for हि) D13 उभौ सपुष्पा-  
निपुणा (for the prior half). S. D3 शस्त्र, B4 अव  
(for शस्त्र-)

29 S1 om 29 (cf v l. 20) —<sup>16</sup>) M1 2 युद्ध  
(for घोर). S2 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 तयोर्बभूव तुमुल,  
N1 V1 3 B2-4 विचक्रतुस्तौ तुमुल —<sup>17</sup>) S2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
M1 2 संनिपातो (M1 2 °त्य) —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins

1680\* उभौ विद्याम्विदुषावुभौ परमशोभितौ ।

—S2 N V B D1-4 8 12 13 om 29<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>18</sup>) D5 T1 G1  
M3 5 -वदैषिणौ (for -जयं)

30 S1 om 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 20) V3 damaged after  
लक्ष्मणो in ° up to वभि in ° —<sup>19</sup>) V2 B3 कुटो (for  
युद्धे) —<sup>20</sup>) N2 B2 युधि (for चापि) —<sup>21</sup>) S B1  
D1 2 4 8 12 13 तौ (D13 च) विनिघ्नतौ, B4 अभिनिघ्नतौ, D3  
तौ निजघ्नतौ, D6 चाभिनिघ्नतौ (for तावभिघ्नन्तौ). —<sup>22</sup>)  
N1 V1 3 B2 4 समुपेयतु, N2 ययतुस्तदा, V2 अभिजगमतु,  
B3 तौ समीयतु, D5 6 9-11 M5 प्रतिपद्यता, Cg as in  
text (for प्रत्यपद्यताम्) S D8 12 न ग्लानिं चाधिगच्छत,  
B1 D1-3 13 न ग्लानिमभि (D1 °मुप, D13 °धि) जगमतु,  
D4 नास्य समभिजगमतु (sic). <sup>23</sup> Cg प्रत्यपद्यता प्रत्य-  
पद्येताम्

31 °) D5 सुशुभौ तौ S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 रणगतौ,  
N V B1-4 D6 9-11 T2 3 G1 M महावीर्यौ, D4 गतो युद्धे,  
D5 T1 G3 महात्मानौ (for महावीरौ) —<sup>24</sup>) S N V B  
D1-3 6 8 10-13 T2 3 M3 प्ररूढाव् (V3 damaged after प्ररू  
up to स in 32<sup>b</sup>) (for वि°). N2 किशुकौ (for पर्वतौ)  
D4 प्रोढाविव सुपर्वतौ

32 V3 damaged up to स in ° (cf v.l. 31)  
—<sup>25</sup>) D6 9-11 T2 3 ततो (for तयो) S V2 B1 D1-4 8  
12 13 शोणित- (for रुधिर-) S D8 12 -दिग्धानि, T3  
-सिक्तानि (for -सिक्तानि) —<sup>26</sup>) S D8 12 T2 3 संवृतानि,  
D1 4 संवृतानि, D6 महृतानि, M1 2 सव्रणानि (for  
संवृतानि). S D8 परैर् (for शरैर्) V1 वृत्त —<sup>27</sup>) S N V

युध्यमानो तु तौ दृष्ट्वा प्रसक्तौ नरराक्षसौ ।  
 शूरः स रावणभ्राता तस्यो मंग्राममूर्धनि ॥ १  
 ततो विस्फारयामास महद्वनुरवस्थितः ।  
 उन्ममर्ज च तीक्ष्णाग्रान्नाक्षमेषु महाशरान् ॥ २  
 ते शराः शिखिसंकाशा निपतन्तः समाहिताः ।  
 राक्षमान्दारयामामुर्वन्ना इव महागिरीन् ॥ ३

77

1 \* ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7-11 ततो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च तौ (for तु तौ) G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा ता (by transp.) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ममर्ज, B<sub>1</sub> मर्जो च (for प्रसक्तौ) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B D<sub>3</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

11 S2\* प्रभिद्धाविच मातंगो परस्परवधयिणौ ।  
 तौ द्रष्टुकाम मग्रामे परस्परगतौ बली ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) M<sub>5</sub> विभिन्नाव. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> -दृष्ट्वा —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> ममर्ज (for मग्रामे) D<sub>10</sub> 11 ततो दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) Ñ V B D<sub>9</sub>-11 वर-ममर्ज (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °ग) वन्ती, G<sub>2</sub> परस्परगत ४५ (for the 1st half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) I<sub>3</sub> रावणभ्राता (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -मूर्धनि (subm) (for -मूर्धनि). —C<sub>1</sub> शूर स रावणभ्राता समरमूर्धनि युद्धस्य तास्यो

2 \* ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> तथा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> इमास्थित . —D<sub>13</sub> om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> 12 तिसमर्ज शरांस्तत्र तीक्ष्णा-न्ममर्जान्निदान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 उन्ममर्ज च तास्तीक्ष्णान्शरा-न्विश्रामम

3 \* ) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 9-12 G<sub>1</sub> शिखिसंस्थिता, D<sub>1</sub> शिन-रवर्ता (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> मपतत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रपतत ; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 प्रापत, D<sub>4</sub> नि पतत, D<sub>5</sub> निपतति, D<sub>8</sub> निवर्तत . —V<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V D<sub>3</sub> 12 ता दयामामुर्, D<sub>3</sub> दारयति ता, I<sub>3</sub> दारयामास (sic), G<sub>3</sub> दारयामामुर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> Cm ५ दृष्ट्वाणीव V N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8, 9, 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा निदान (B<sub>4</sub> -निदान [sic] यो यथा . Ct. दृष्ट्वा वज्र-याम . —After 3, D<sub>13</sub> ins

11 23\* राक्षसान्मम परस्पर दरेगेहेन राक्षस ।  
 नमन् राक्षसानीक विभीषणरिपुञ्जय ।  
 तान्मुखा मग्ना पदावय  
 मातो दृष्ट्वा विहता विरगिहता ।  
 निहृष्यादुक्कशितो वराङ्गय-  
 दिहृष्यादामननुवन्मृषणा ।

—D<sub>13</sub> ins. in addl colophon

[ 5 ]

विभीषणस्यानुचरास्तेऽपि शूलासिपट्टसैः ।  
 चिच्छिदुः समरे वीरान्नाक्षसान्नाक्षसोत्तमाः ॥ ४  
 राक्षसैस्तैः परिवृतः स तदा तु विभीषणः ।  
 वभौ मध्ये प्रहृष्टानां कलभानामिव द्विपः ॥ ५  
 ततः संचोदयानो वै हरीत्रक्षोरणाप्रियान् ।  
 उवाच वचनं काले कालज्ञो रक्षसां वरः ॥ ६

[ लकाकाडे युद्धपर्वणि विभीषणयुद्ध. ]

4 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> त्रि- (for ५पि) Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-7 9-11, 13 -पट्टिसे S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विभीषणशरास्तेपि प्राप्तशूलासिपट्टिसे (S<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञे.) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 वीरा; D<sub>13</sub> वीरा, G<sub>1</sub> शूरा (for वीरान्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 राक्षसा सु-महाबला (B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसोत्तमान् [ B<sub>2</sub> °मा. ])

5 \* ) D<sub>3</sub> अमिदृत (for परि°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 12 13 स तदाभूद्, B<sub>1</sub> तदाभूच, D<sub>6</sub> सर्वदा च (for स तदा तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 स्व (Ñ V स) यूथाना, B<sub>2</sub> स सुव्यानां, D<sub>1</sub> स्वयुद्धाना (sic), D<sub>7</sub> प्रसुताना; D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> प्रष्ट (G<sub>1</sub> °कु) णाना (for प्रहृष्टाना) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 यथैव मध्ये यूथस्य, B<sub>1</sub> वभौ मध्येपु यूथाना; B<sub>4</sub> वभौ युद्धे स यूथस्य, D<sub>3</sub> वभौ च मध्ये यूथाना (for °). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> करभानाम्, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 महा- (for इव) B<sub>3</sub> वभौ युद्धे स यूथाना शरभौ वा द्विपायिता.

6 V<sub>3</sub> om. 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सचोदयामास, D<sub>9</sub> सबोयमानो वै, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct स (I<sub>1</sub> स) चोदमानो वै. Ct. सचोदमान सचोदयमान. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9 G<sub>3</sub> -गण, D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3 -गणान्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> -वध- (for -रण-). G<sub>1</sub> प्रिय (for -प्रियान्). —Cv r 'तत सचोदयामास हरीत्रक्षोवध (Cv °यानो हरीत्रगण) प्रियान्' इति पाठ. —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1684\* स सचोदयमानस्तु हर्षक्षान्वानरात्रणे ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> स मदेशयमानस्तु, D<sub>1</sub>-3 स सनो (D<sub>3</sub> °नो) -यमानस्तु, D<sub>4</sub> स च (च sup ins.) सचोदयमान (for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> हर्षयन् (for हर्षयान्) B<sub>1</sub> वारयन् (for वानयन्) ],

while Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst.

1685\* सचोदयमानादुक्षान्वानरात्रणपरितान् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> नप्रेषयन् (for सचोदयन्) B<sub>4</sub> महासत्तान्, G (ed.) सक्षान् (for सक्षान्). B<sub>3</sub> व- (for रण-). V<sub>1</sub> (int ins also) B<sub>2</sub> -नृ नि; V<sub>2</sub> -दयितान् (for -गयितान्). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्र (for काले). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> स विभीषण .

एकोऽयं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य परायणमिव स्थितः ।  
एतच्छेषं बलं तस्य किं तिष्ठत हरीश्वराः ॥ ७  
अस्मिन्निहिता पापे राक्षसे रणमूर्धनि ।  
रावणं वर्जयित्वा तु शेषमस्य बलं हतम् ॥ ८

प्रहस्तो निहतो वीरो निकुम्भश्च महाबलः ।  
कुम्भकर्णश्च कुम्भश्च धूम्राक्षश्च निशाचरः ॥ ९  
अकम्पनः सुपार्श्वश्च चक्रमाली च राक्षसः ।  
कम्पनः सत्त्ववन्तश्च देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ॥ १०

G 6 69  
B 6 89  
L 6 68

7 °) N<sub>1</sub> एषोय, D<sub>13</sub> कोपाद्वै ( for एकोऽयं ) G<sub>2</sub> राक्ष-  
सेन्द्रश्च —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> प्राणप्रायम्, D<sub>13</sub> पराङ्मुखम् ( for परायणम् )  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 इति स्थिति ( S<sub>1</sub> °त ), N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 9-11 13  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 अवस्थितः —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for ° —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
एकस्यैव, B<sub>1</sub> एतच्छेष- , D<sub>5</sub> 7 एतच्छेष- N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चाद्य,  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 चास्य ( for तस्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
तिष्ठध्व किं ( S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वै, B<sub>1</sub> च ) हवगमाः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
किं तिष्ठथ ( N<sub>1</sub> °ध्व, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °त ) वनौकस , G ( ed )  
तिष्ठध्व च वनौकस

8 °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> एतस्मिन्, D<sub>2</sub> यस्मिन्वि-, D<sub>9</sub>-11 तस्मिन्श्च  
( for अस्मिन्वि- ) —<sup>e</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रावणो  
वै ( S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 नि- ) निहतस्य, V<sub>3</sub> रावणो ( damaged ) —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तस्य ( for अस्य )  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-5 13 F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हत बल ( by transp ) S  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शेष चाप्यवल महत् ( N<sub>2</sub> हत ), B<sub>3</sub> स हि तस्य  
बलं महत्

9 S<sub>1</sub> om. 9-14 —<sup>g</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वीरो ( for वीरो ) —V<sub>3</sub>  
om. 9<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>h</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> महारक्षो ( for च कुम्भश्च ) B<sub>4</sub> कुम्भश्च  
कुम्भकर्णश्च ( for ° ). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 transp कुम्भश्च  
and धूम्राक्षश्च and read [ ए ] व ( for third च ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ ए ] व राक्षस , D<sub>5</sub> 7 F<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> महाबल ( for  
निशाचर ) —After 9, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 ( after 9<sup>ad</sup> owing to  
om ) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins , while B<sub>1</sub> ins only 1 1  
after 9

1686\* जम्बुमाली महामाली तीक्ष्णवेगोऽशनिप्रभ ।  
सुसप्तो यज्ञकोपश्च वज्रदंष्ट्रश्च राक्षस ।  
सहादी विक्रतो निघ्नस्तपनो नाम एव च ।  
प्रघासः प्रघसश्चैव प्रजहो जह्व एव च ।  
अग्निकेतुश्च दुर्धर्षो रश्मिकेतुश्च वीर्यवान् । [ 5 ]  
विद्युज्जिह्वो द्विजिह्वश्च सूर्यशत्रुश्च राक्षस ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from second -माली up to वेगो  
N<sub>2</sub> महावीर्यस्य, V<sub>3</sub> °कायस्य, B<sub>2</sub> °मायस्य, G ( ed ) °पार्श्वस्य ( for  
महामाली ) B<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्णवेगो B<sub>4</sub> महाबल ( for अशनिप्रभ )  
—( 1 2 ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from कोप up to 10<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> यज्ञ-  
केतुश्च ( for °कोपश्च ) —( 1 3 ) D<sub>5</sub> 7 F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 सहादिर्  
D<sub>5</sub> 6 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> विक्रतो, T<sub>2</sub> विक्रतो ( for विक्रतो ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 चैव, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 M<sub>5</sub> [ स ] रिघ्नस्य, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निघ्नस्य ( for  
निघ्नस्य ) D<sub>9</sub> सहदी निककपश्च ( sic ) ( for the prior half )  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 काल, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दम, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 मद, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
नाद ( for नाम ) G ( ed ) एत ( sic ) ( for एव ) —B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>

om ( hapl ) 1 4 —( 1 4 ) B<sub>4</sub> प्रहम्, M<sub>5</sub> प्रहस्त ( for  
प्रघास ). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रघसश्च ( for प्रघसश्च ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रघस  
प्रहसश्च —( 1 6 ) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for the prior half  
D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [ स ] विजिह्वश्च, T<sub>2</sub> 3 विजिह्वश्च ( for द्विजिह्वश्च )  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 -चक्षुश्च ( for -शत्रुश्च ) N<sub>1</sub> सूर्यशत्रुश्च राक्षस ,  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मयनिहो महोदर ( for the post half ) ]

10 S<sub>1</sub> om 10 ( cf v l 9 ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to  
10<sup>b</sup> ( cf v l 1686\* ) D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 om ( hapl ? ) 10<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 अकम्पनसुपार्श्वौ च —D<sub>9</sub> om  
( hapl ? ) 10<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चक्रसैनश्च ( D<sub>8</sub> °क- ), N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 चक्र ( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वज्र ) मोलिश्च ( for  
चक्रमाली च ) B<sub>4</sub> मकराक्षो महाबल , D<sub>3</sub> चक्रमूलिश्च कम्पन  
—After 10<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 ins ( except V<sub>2</sub> all  
owing to om ), while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 ( only 1 5 ) cont  
after 1689\*, L ( ed ) cont after 1688\*

1687\* महोदरश्च रक्ताक्षो लम्बकर्णा महाहनु ।  
मकराक्षतिकायौ च त्रिशिराश्चातिवीर्यवान् ।  
प्रघसो जम्बुमाली च महापार्श्वश्च वीर्यवान् ।  
यज्ञकोपो विरूपाक्षो वज्रमुष्टिश्च राक्षस ।  
सुसप्तश्चाग्निकेतुश्च रश्मिकेत्वादयस्तथा । [ 5 ]

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>3</sub> महोदरमहापाश्चा ( for the prior half )  
—( 1 2 ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 मकराक्षोत्तिकायश्च ( for the prior  
half ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [ अ ] पि ( for second [ अ ] ति- ) —( 1 3 )  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 च ( D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] ति- ) वेग- ( for च वीर्य- ) —( 1 4 ) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> यज्ञकोपी, D<sub>2</sub> वज्रकोपो S<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान् ( for राक्षस ) —( 1 5 )  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुप्तश्च D<sub>2</sub> आति- ( for चाग्नि- ) D<sub>1</sub> om  
रश्मिके. V<sub>2</sub> तदा ( for तथा ) ]

—S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 om 10<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 13 सत्त्वसपन्नो  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 त ( B<sub>4</sub> अ ) यापरौ सत्त्ववतौ, N<sub>2</sub> मकराक्षो  
महेन्द्रासो, D<sub>3</sub> सुदृढ सत्त्वसपन्नो, D<sub>4</sub> अकम्पनस्तु सपन्नो, D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 अकम्पन सत्त्ववतौ, F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 कम्पन  
सत्त्ववतौ च ( M<sub>3</sub> तौ ) —After 10, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 L ( ed )  
ins

1688\* अतिकायो महावीर्यस्त्रिशिराश्चापि कोपन ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] ति-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ इ ] ति ( for [ अ ] पि ) ,  
while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 ins

1689\* प्रजह प्रघसश्चैव शोणिताक्षश्च राक्षस ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> प्रहसश्च ( for प्रघसश्च ) D<sub>2</sub> प्रजघ प्रहसश्च  
( unmetric ), D<sub>3</sub> प्रघसश्च महातेजा ( for the prior half )  
D<sub>13</sub> स ( for च ). ]

15  
15  
13

एतान्निहत्यातिवलान्वहूत्राक्षससत्तमान् ।  
वाहुभ्यां मागारं तीर्त्वा लङ्घयन्तं गोष्पदं लघु ॥ ११  
एतावदिह शेषो वो जेतव्यमिह वानराः ।  
हताः सर्वे समागम्य राक्षसा बलदर्पिताः ॥ १२  
अयुक्तं निधनं कर्तुं पुत्रस्य जनितुर्मम ।  
घृणामपास्य रामार्थं निहन्यां आतुरात्मजम् ॥ १३

11 Ś1 om 11 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 123 हत्वा हि, D13 महति (for निहत्या) V2 तान्निहत्या च (for एतान्निहत्या) Ś2 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सग्रामे, N̄ V1 3 B2-3 बलिनो (for [अ]तिवलान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 N̄ V3 D8 12 13 G1 -पुगवान्, G3 समतान् (for -सत्तमान्) V2 सुवहूत्राक्षसोत्तमान् —V3 damaged for 11<sup>o</sup> - 12<sup>o</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 D1 लघित (B1 °तु) (for लङ्घयन्तं) V2 D1 - गोष्पद, D3 4 13 गोष्पद (for गोष्पद). Ś2 D8 12 यथा (for लघु)

12 Ś1 om 12 (cf v l 9) V3 damaged for 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B2-3 एतच्च, B1 D1-4, 8-11 13 12 3 M3 एव (for इह) D4 ते (for वो) Ś2 D8 12 इदमेवावशिष्टो वो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D1-4 8 13 इतव्यम्, B1 इतव्या, D13 इतव्यम् (for जेतव्यम्) Ś2 N̄ V1,3 B1-3 D3-5, 8-12 T1 G इति, B4 इह (for इह) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 N̄ V1 2 B1 D8 13 व्रत, D1-4 13 व्रत (for हताः) B4 समागम्य (sic), G2 समागम्य —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षस बलदर्पित

13 Ś1 om 13 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V3 B2 4 निधने Ś2 N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 काम (for कर्तुं) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 च पितुर (for जनितुर) Ś2 V1 2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 मया पुत्रस्य वानरा, N̄ V3 B2-4 पुत्रस्य यतितु मया —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 N̄ V B2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1690\* न तु मे रामतुल्यैर्यस्यैः सुवि विद्यते ।  
वयोपायो वयश्चेति सममाहुर्मनीषिण ।  
तत्पातकमुपातिष्ठे रामसिद्धिं प्रयोजनम् ।

[ (1 1) Ś. D8 12 ननु (D8 न) मे, N̄ V1 3 B2 4 अथवा, D7 न तु तद (for न तु मे) Ś2 D8 12 13 य (D13 म) र्कार्य (for अकार्य) D13 वरुणे (for विद्यते) N̄ V1,3 B2 4 किं न कुर्यां वि (V3 °यादि, B4 °यां वि) गदित (for the post half) —(1 2) V3 damaged from पायो up to पु (sec var) in l 3 D4 वयोपायो N̄ V1 B2 4 [ए]व (for [ऽ]ति) N̄ V1,3 B2 4 D1-4 1. तुय (V2 D1-4 13 नम) गोपमि द्य (for the post half) —(1 3) Ś2 D4 8 12 उत्- (for नत्). D3 उपातिष्ठे D3 13 -मिद्धि- (for -मिद्धि) D1 2 12 प्रयोजयन् N̄ V1 3 B2 4 तत्पातकमुपातिष्ठेय प (V3 damaged up to पु) तस्य निधनं प्रति ।

—<sup>o</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 त्यक्त्वा च (for अपास्य) D7 G. रामार्थं

हन्तुकामस्य मे वाष्पं चक्षुश्चैव निरुध्यते ।  
तदेवैष महाबाहुर्लक्ष्मणः शमयिष्यति ।  
वानरा व्रन्तु संभूय भृत्यानस्य समीपगान् ॥ १४  
इति तेनातियशसा राक्षसेनाभिचोदिताः ।  
वानरेंद्रा जहपिरे लाङ्गलानि च विव्यधुः ॥ १५  
ततस्ते कपिशार्दूलाः क्ष्वेडन्तश्च मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
मुमुचुर्विविधानादान्मेघान्दृष्ट्वेव बर्हिणः ॥ १६

—D6 reads from 13<sup>d</sup> (except नि) up to 14<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 हनिष्ये, N̄ V1 3 B2-4 निद्वन्मि (for निहन्या) D2 राक्षसात्मज

14 Ś1 om. 14 (cf v l 9) D6 reads in marg up to 14<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 13) V3 om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G1 2 वाष्पश्, Cm g t as in text (for वाष्प) M5 प्रहर्तुमय मे वाष्पश् —<sup>b</sup>) D6 11 G3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) D6, 6 9-11 T1 G M Cm g t निरु (G1 °ब) ध्यति (for निरुध्यते) ☞ Cm g t निरुध्यति निरुगद्वि ☞ —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 subst.

1691\* प्रहर्तुकामस्य तु मे वैकुण्ठं नायते महत् ।

[ N̄ V1 B2-4 हि, D1 च (for तु) Ś2 D8, 12 व, D4 om (subm) (for मे) Ś2 D8 12 वक्तव्य (for वैकुण्ठ) N̄ V1 B2-4 चक्षुर्वाष्पेन रुध्यते (B2 रुध्यति) (for the post half) ] —<sup>o</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 तमिम वा, N̄ V B1 4 तदेन वै, B2 3 तमेन वै (B3 स), D1 2 तदेत हि (D2 वै), D3, 4 तदेतद्, D6-7 10 11 T1 G M3 तमेवेप, D13 तदेवं वो, T2 तदेव (archaic), T3 तदेव एव (hypm), M5 तमेव वै —V3 damaged from म in <sup>a</sup> up to <sup>f</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 N̄ V1,3 B1 3 D1, 4-7 9-13 M3 Ct व्रत, B3 4 12 3 इत, D8 चूत (sic) (for व्रन्तु) B3 भूयिष्ठान्, D4 सस्तूय (for संभूय) ☞ Ck व्रत हतेति यावत् । अनुनासिकलोपाद्यभावश्चान्दस 1, so also Ct ☞ —/) B2 D4 तस्य, D13 आत्म (for अस्य)

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 [अ]य (D1 [अ]मि) तर (V1 सह) सा, B4 D11 [अ]मि (D11 [अ]पि) यशसा (for [अ]तियशसा) —<sup>o</sup>) B1 [अ]मिदेक्षिता, D1 2 [अ]मिनोदिता B2 राक्षसा चाभिचोदिता —<sup>o</sup>) B3 वानरा जहपुश्चैव, D13 वानरेंद्राश्च जहपुर् —Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 transp 15<sup>d</sup> and 16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D3 4 वि- (for च) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 चिक्षिपु (for विव्यधु) N̄ V1 3 B2-3 समारोपितविक्रमा

16 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ V3 B2 3 D9-11 तु (for ते) S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 ते लङ्घयन्त्या (D1-4, 13 °क्षा) कपय —<sup>b</sup>) D6-7 T G3 3 M1-3 क्ष्वेडन्तश्च D9-11 पुन पुन (for मुहुर्मुहु) S N̄ V (V3 damaged except त्रे) B

जाम्बवानपि तैः सर्वैः स्वयूथैरभिसंवृतः ।  
अश्मभिस्ताडयामास नखैर्दन्तैश्च राक्षसान् ॥ १७  
निम्नन्तमृक्षाधिपतिं राक्षसास्ते महाबलाः ।  
परिवृत्र्भयं त्यक्त्वा तमनेकविधायुधाः ॥ १८  
शरैः परशुभिस्तीक्ष्णैः पट्टसैर्यष्टितोमरैः ।  
जाम्बवन्तं मृधे जघ्नुर्निम्नन्तं राक्षसां चमूम् ॥ १९

D1-4 8 12 13 प्रेक्ष्य युद्ध विभीषण —<sup>c</sup>) M1 2 त्रिपुलान् ( for विविधान् ) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 भूयो जहपिरे काम, N̄ V1 3 B2-4 वभूवुर्हृष्टमनसो —S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 transp 15<sup>d</sup> and 16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 B3 4 G2 M1 2 मेघ S1 V2 B1 D2-4 5 7 13 T2 3 G1 3 [ए]व ( for [इ]व )

17 <sup>a</sup>) B3 ऋक्षे , D1 2 4 13 साधं ( for सर्वे ) —<sup>b</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 यूथपैर्, N̄2 V1 3 B2 4 D5 6 T2 3 स(D6 सु)यूथैर्, D10 सयूथैर् ( for स्वयूथैर् ) B2 3 D13 T3 G2 M5 अपि ( for अभि- ) D11 सर्वयूथे स मवृत —S D8 12 om 17<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D8 10 11 तेजमभिस् V3 D6 9-11 M5 ताडयामासुर् B1 D1-4 13 असूदयत्पर्वताग्रैर् —<sup>d</sup>) D1 तलैर् ( for नखैर् )

18 V3 om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G3 ते निम्नन् ( for निम्नन्तम् ). —<sup>b</sup>) G5 सु- ( for ते ) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षसा सचिवे सह —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D9-11 परिभस्स्य, D6 T2 3 M5 परिसमुर, M1 2 प्रजहुश्च ( for परिववुर ) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 तमेक विधुधारय , B1 D13 तमेक(D13 ते नैक-) विविधायुधा .

19 V3 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 घोरै ( for शर ). G2 परश्वधैस् —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 9-11 पट्टि(D5 °ट्ट)शैर् D6 7 T2 3 मुष्टि- ( for यष्टि- ) S N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 भिट्टि( N̄ V1 2 B D4 °ट्टि)पा(D1 °डमा, D3 °डिमा)लेश्च राक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 रणे ( for मृधे ) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 आजघ्नु(D13 °चलु [sic])रक्षाधिपति —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 घोरा वै राक्षसास्तदा

20 <sup>ab</sup> = 6 73 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2 सप्रहारस्तु तुमुल —<sup>b</sup>) G1 हरिरक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 युद्धाना(sic), M1 2 योधाना ( for कुद्धाना ) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 तथा S N̄( N̄1 marg also, orig [as in V) B1 D1-4 8 12 पुराभवत्, B3 पराक्रम ( for महास्वन ) V B3 4 यथा भीमपराक्रम

21 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B2 4 D2-4 13 चापि, B1 चैव ( for अपि ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ तानुद्यम्य स, V1 L D1-4 13 शा(V1 D1 सा)ल ( B3 मानु, B4 शिला)मुद्यम्य(D4 °त्पाद्य), V2 3 D5-7 9-11 T1 M5 सानुमुत्पाद्य B3 युध्यता, B4 D4 7 13 G2 M3 वीर्यवान् ( for पर्वतात् ) G1 समुत्पाद्य च पर्वतान् —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, D7 9-11 G1 ins , while M1 2 ins after 21

1692\* स लक्ष्मण स्वयं पृष्ठादवरोध्य महामना ।

स संप्रहारस्तुमुलः संजज्ञे कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
देवासुराणां कुद्धानां यथा भीमो महास्वनः ॥ २०  
हन्तुमानपि संक्रुद्धः सालमुत्पाद्य पर्वतात् ।  
रक्षसां कदनं चक्रे समासाद्य सहस्रशः ॥ २१  
स दत्त्वा तुमुलं युद्धं पितृव्यस्येन्द्रजिद्युधि ।  
लक्ष्मणं परवीरघ्नं पुनरेवाभ्यधावत् ॥ २२

—V3 om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D7 G3 शतशोथ, D9-11 Ct दुरामा- (D9 11 °न् [unmetric])द् , G1 M1 2 5 दुरासाद्य(G1 °साद्य, M5 °वार ) ( for समासाद्य ) S D1 8 12 दडपाणि- वातक , N̄ V1 2 B2-4 सग्रामे लोमहर्षण(N̄1 V1 2 B4 °णे ), B1 D2-4 13 दडहस्त इ(D4 ए [unmetric])वातक , D6 T2 3 सर्वभूतभयावह Ct दुरासाद् । परैर्दुरासद् इत्यर्थे ऋ —After 21, S N̄ V( V3 ins only 1 3 after 21<sup>ab</sup> owing to om ) B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1693\* गिरेरुत्पाद्य शिखर प्रचिक्षेप स वीर्यवान् ।  
तेनाहतातिवेगेन रक्षसा विशतिस्तदा ।  
विभीषणश्च सकुद्धो धनुष्पाणिर्महाबल ।  
सामात्यस्तत्र सग्रामे जघ्ने रक्षोगणास्तदा ।

[ N̄ V1 B2 4 D1-3 13 om 1 1-2 —(1 2) V2 B1 D4 हतानि तस्य वेगेन शतानि दश रक्षसा —S1 om from 1 3 up to 32 —(1 3) V1 सु-, D2 तु ( for च ) B4 अवस्थित ( for महाबल ) —(1 4) D3 समेत्य, D4 स नायस् ( for मामात्यस् ) V1 illeg for जघ्ने रक्षोगणा N̄2 B2 [S]हनद्, V2 B4 जघ्नु(sic) ( for जघ्ने ) V2 B1 2 4 तथा ( for तदा ). N̄1 न्यहनद्रक्षसो गणान् ( for the post half ) ]

—Then D13 cont

1694\* ततस्तौ च महात्मानौ समरे राक्षसपुंभौ ।  
अन्योन्यमभिनिम्नन्तौ मेघनादविभीषणौ ।  
तद्युद्धमभवद्दोर समेत्यान्योन्यमोजसा ।  
जीमूतयोरीवाकाजे शब्दो वातुलयोस्तथा ।  
यनुर्मुक्तं स्वनोत्कृष्टं श्रूयते हि रणाजिरे । [ 5 ]  
देवदानवगन्धर्वा किनरा समहोरगा ।  
अन्तरिक्षगतास्तस्युर्द्रष्टुकामास्तदद्भुतम् ।  
विद्धमन्योन्यगानेषु द्विगुणं बध्यतेऽपर ।  
कृतप्रतिकृतान्योन्यं चक्रतुस्तौ रणाजिरे ।  
बाणौघसत्तमा सर्वा दिशः सविदिशस्तथा । [ 10 ]  
मक्षुब्धा वसुधा चैव समन्तात् प्रकाशिरे ।

22 S1 om 22 ( cf v1 1693\* ) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 12 कृत्वाथ, V2 B1 D1-4 13 दत्त्वाथ(V2 D3 °त्वा सु-, D13 °त्वा तु) ( for स दत्त्वा ) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N̄ V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तदा, V1 3 रणे, B2-4 D4 तथा, D7 9-11 बली ( for युधि ) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 D9-11 परवीरघ्न —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 व्यधावत्, D1 [अ]भ्यवर्तत D2 पुनरभ्यधावत्

30  
27  
28

तौ प्रयुद्धौ तदा वीरौ मृधे लक्ष्मणराक्षसौ ।  
शरौघानभिवर्षन्तौ जघ्नतुस्तौ परस्परम् ॥ २३  
अभीक्ष्णमन्तर्दधतुः शरजालैर्महाबलौ ।  
चन्द्रादित्याविवोष्णान्ते यथा मेघैस्तरस्विनौ ॥ २४  
न ह्यादानं न संधानं धनुषो वा परिग्रहः ।  
न विप्रमोक्षो वाणानां न विकर्षो न विग्रहः ॥ २५

23 Ś1 om 23 (cf v l. 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 प्रसक्तौ,  
D2 M1 2 5 युक्ता, D4 °वृद्धा, G1 °मिद्धौ (for प्रयुद्धौ) N  
S2 D8 12 युयुधाते, Cm t as in text (for ना प्रयुद्धौ) N  
V B D1-4 13 पुनर्, G1 महा- (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V2 B1  
D1-4 8 12 13 रणे, D6 12 3 युधि, G1 उभौ, M1 3 युद्धे (for  
मृधे) N B2-4 राक्षसलक्ष्मणो (bv transp) —<sup>c</sup>) S2  
D8 12 शरवर्षणे वर्षतो, V2 B1 D1-4 13 शरवर्षणे (V. B1 D4  
°पं वि) वर्षतो —<sup>d</sup>) B1 च (for तौ) N1 गजतो च, N2  
B2 3 विनिघ्नतो, V1 B4 निघ्नतौ च (for जघ्नतुस्तौ)

24 Ś1 om 24 (cf v l. 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D3 12  
अन्योन्यम् (for अभीक्ष्णम्) D4 तद्वतुस्ता (for अन्तर्द-  
धतु) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D4 13 शरवर्षणं (D4 °पं) (for °जालेर)  
—D4 om 24<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 12 नन-, N V1 B2 3 महा-,  
D3 तथा, G3 यदा (for यथा) B1 D7 9 11 मेघौ (for  
मेघैस्) N V2 3 B2-4 समानतां, V1 इव वृत्तौ (for तर-  
स्विनौ) D6 13 12 3 यथा मेघातरस्वितौ —After 24, S2 V2  
B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 ins

1695\* शरौघान्विसृजन्तौ तु शुशुभाते शुभाननौ ।  
त्रिवर्षन्तौ च सलिल मेघाविव महाबलौ ।

[ (1 1) V2 च, D2 हि, D12 तौ (for तु) D13 मुशोभनौ.  
—(1 2) S2 D8 12 प्र (D1 विकर्षणं) S2 D2 8 13 हि,  
B1 तु (for च)

25 Ś1 om. 25 (cf v l. 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 ह्यादाने,  
T2 ह्याधान S2 V B1 D1, 3 4 8 12 13 नादाने नेव (S2 D8 12  
न च) सधाने, N B2 3 न ह्यादाने न सधाने, D2 निदाने नेव  
सधान —D5 om (hapl) 25<sup>b</sup> —26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 D1 4  
धनुषोर्, B3 न धनुर् (for धनुषो) S2 N V B D1-4 8  
12 13 न (N V B2-4 वा) परिग्रहे (D13 विकर्षणे) —V3 om.  
25<sup>c</sup> —26<sup>b</sup> V1 om (hapl ?) 25<sup>d</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S2 N2 V2  
B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 विप्रमोक्षे (S2 °[moth-eaten]), B1  
D4 विमोक्षे च (for विप्रमोक्षो) —<sup>f</sup>) D7 9 M1 3 समग्र  
(for विग्रह.) S2 N B D1-4 8 12 13 न वि (B3 विप्र, B4 न  
च, D4 परि) कर्षे न वि (N B2-4 स) ग्रहे

26 Ś1 om 26 (cf v l. 1693\*) V3 om 26<sup>a</sup>,  
D5 om 26<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N V1 2  
B D1-4 8 12 सधाने (for सधान) D13 न च मुष्टिप्रसंधाने  
—D1 om 26<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D3-5 9 13 T1 G M5 लक्ष- (for  
लक्ष्य-) N V1 2 B D2-4 13 प्रतिपादने S2 D8 12 न च

न मुष्टिप्रतिमंधानं न लक्ष्यप्रतिपादनम् ।

अदृश्यत तयोस्तत्र युध्यतोः पाणिनाघवात् ॥ २६

चापवेगप्रमुक्तैश्च वाणजालैः समन्ततः ।

अन्तरिक्षेऽभिसंछन्ने न रूपाणि चकाशिरै ।

तमसा पिहितं सर्वमासीद्भीमतरं महत् ॥ २७

लक्ष्यप्रमेदने. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 अलक्ष्यत S2 D8 12 श्रेष्ठे, N V  
B1-3 D1-4 13 श्रेष्ठ्याद्, B4 श्रेष्ठ्य (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N  
V B D1-4 8 12 13 पाणि (N V1 3 B2-4 इव) लाघव

27 Ś1 om 27 (cf v l. 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 वायु-  
(for चाप-). B1 3 तु (for च). N2 V1 3 B2 4 D4-7 10 11  
G3 Ct प्रयुक्तैश्च; M1-3 विनिर्मुक्तैर् (M3 °क्त-) (for  
प्रमुक्तैश्च). D13 चापादागत्य मुक्तैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged for  
जालैः समन्तत. —D6 reads 27<sup>c</sup> (except अन्त) in  
marg —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D4 6 अन्तरिक्षे S2 N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13  
G3 प्रतिच्छन्ने (D13 °च्छन्), B3 च प्र°, D7 [S] पि म°, D8 11  
°मपदे, G1 M3 5 हि म°, M1 2 [S] ति° (for स्मिसच्छन्ने)  
—<sup>e</sup>) M5 रूपाणि न (by transp) —After 27<sup>f</sup>,  
D5-7 9-11 S ins, N V (V3 after 28<sup>g</sup>, owing  
to om.) B2-4 G (ed, 1 1-2) ins, only 1 1-3  
after 28

1696\* लक्ष्मणो रावणि प्राप्य रावणिश्चापि लक्ष्मणम् ।

अन्यस्या भवत्युग्रा ताभ्यामन्योन्यविग्रहे ।

ताभ्यामुभाभ्या तरमा विसृष्टैर्विशिखे जिते ।

निरन्तरमिमाकाश बभूव तममावृतम् ।

न पतद्भिश्च बहुभिस्तयो शरशान् शिते । [5]

दिशश्च प्रदिशश्चैव बभूव शरमकुला ।

[ (1 2) N V B2 3 [अ] भवचोप्रा B4 व्यवस्थाश्चाभवचोप्रा  
(for the prior half) N1 V2 B2 अन्योन्यमाहवे, V1 °भेव  
हि, D5 T1 G3 °निग्रहे (for अन्योन्यविग्रहे) T Cv ताभ्याम-  
न्योन्यविग्रहे अन्यस्या भवति । अन्योन्यप्राप्ता अयमेन निगृह्णाति अथ वा  
पुनर्मित निक्षयो नास्तीत्यर्थः ।, so also Cr mg, Ct उग्रा  
व्यवस्था तत्तद्गणैरयुध्यदानरराक्षमपधरूपा भवति । अभवदित्येव । यत्तु  
अयमेन निगृह्णाति स एन चेत्यनिक्षयरूपा व्यस्येति व्याख्यानम्,  
तद्धिन्त्यम् । तस्या अव्यवस्थाया उग्रतय निरूपयितुमशक्यत्वात् । उपेति  
विशेषणार्थमर्थ्याच्च ॥ —After 1 2, N B3 (marg) 4 ins

1696(A)\* तत्तदमभवदोर ताभ्यामन्योन्यमाहवे ।

—(1 3) N V B2-4 उभाभ्यामेव तर (V3 सह) सा (for the  
prior half) D5 9-11 G2 प्रसृष्टं V3 damaged for शिखे  
शितं N1 V2 D6 12 3 निक्षितं (N1 V2 विविधैः) शरे  
—G3 om (hapl) 1 4-5 ]

—V1 3 om 27<sup>g</sup> —<sup>h</sup>) N B3 4 D5 T1 G3 M3 सवृत,  
B2 [S] त्यंत त (unmetric), G2 [S] मिहत (for पिहित).

न तदानीं उवां पायुर्न जज्जाल च पावकः ।

स्वस्त्यस्तु लोकेभ्य इति जजल्पुश्च महर्षयः ।

संपेतुथात्र संप्राप्ता गन्धर्वाः सह चारणैः ॥ २८

—/) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Cc प्रतिभय (for भीमतर) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 2 12 नृत्त, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> नन (for नदन्) D<sub>12</sub> ज्ञासीतीमता-  
शुन. — After 27, D<sub>2-7</sub> 9-11 S ins.

1697\* भन्त गते महर्षाणां सप्त तनसेर वै ।

रथिरीया नृजानय प्रायतेन महर्षयः ।

कृवादा दाह्या गग्निर्जलिपुर्भावननिव्यनम् ।

{ (1. 1) D<sub>2-11</sub> नृत्ते D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 ननैर, D<sub>10</sub> 11 नन-  
1 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 दि (for ४). — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3  
रथिरीया. — (1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> 3 1 G<sub>2</sub> 3 नि)न 1. D<sub>2-11</sub>  
नि) D<sub>2</sub> नि)न 1. }

25 S<sub>1</sub> om. 28 (cf v l. 1693\*). —\*) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12  
तदानीं (by transp.), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> L<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न नदा 2. D<sub>2-3</sub>  
न नदा वि. D<sub>2</sub> 12 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> न (F<sub>2</sub> म) नदा वि, D<sub>12</sub> नदा  
न वि, M<sub>2</sub> 3 7 तदानीं. (for न तदानीं). —\*) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5-12 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 च तज्जाल (by transp.).  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तज्जाल —\*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तज्जालयति; D<sub>2</sub> तज-  
लोकेभ्य, G<sub>2</sub> देवलोकेभ्यो (for लोकेभ्य इति) —\*) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 जेजुत्तय, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तज्जालुस्ते,  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 जेजु (D<sub>2</sub> तज्जु; D<sub>12</sub> 1 with hastu.) जेजुत्तय,  
D<sub>2</sub> इति जेजुर् (for तज्जालुस्ते). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तज्जालु (B<sub>2</sub>  
जेजुस्ते) परमर्षय. — After 28\*, V<sub>2</sub> ins. only 1 1-3  
of 1696\*, while B<sub>2</sub> ins.

1695\* स्वस्त्वस्तु मेघनादाय जजल्पुः सप्तमोत्तमा ।

—V<sub>2</sub> om. 28\* - 29\*. —\*) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 2 12 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3  
चा (B<sub>2</sub> ता) वि (V<sub>2</sub> वैव, M<sub>2</sub> 3 प्र) सप्तमा, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चा वि  
सप्तमा (D<sub>2</sub> प्रमा), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 11 चा वि (N<sub>2</sub> वैव,  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 प्र) सप्तमा, D<sub>12</sub> चा वि गतमा (sic) (for चाप्र  
संप्राप्ता) —\*) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 2 12 11 सप्तमा, M<sub>2</sub> 3  
मिदाथ (for गन्धवा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 चारण सह  
(by transp.), T<sub>2</sub> सह सप्तमे, M<sub>2</sub> सह चारणा (for सह  
चारणे) D<sub>12</sub> महोदनाया वि सप्तमा. — After 28, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> (ed, 1 1-2) ins. only 1 1-3 of 1696\*

29 S<sub>1</sub> om. 29 (cf v l. 1693\*) V<sub>2</sub> om. 29\*  
(cf v l. 28) —\*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> पुःस्य (for  
-तिदस्य) —\*) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 2 12 12 काला (D<sub>12</sub> कला)-  
न्धनक, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ह्यो (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> कृष्णा) न्धावन-; L (ed)  
कालान्धावन (for कृष्णान्धनक-) B<sub>2</sub> भूपितान —\*) V<sub>2</sub>  
damaged for शरे. G<sub>2</sub> विच्छेद (for सामित्रि) —D<sub>12</sub>  
om. (hapl) from 29\* up to the prior half of l. 1  
of 1699\* —\*) B<sub>2</sub> विच्छेद (for विस्वाध) —After 29,  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 2 12 12 ins

अथ राक्षससिंहस्य कृष्णान्धनकभूषणान् ।

शरैश्चतुर्भिः सौमित्रिर्विस्वाध चतुरो हयान् ॥ २९

ततोऽपरेण भट्टेन सूतस्य विचरिष्यतः ।

लाघवाद्वाघवः श्रीमाञ्जिशरः कायादपाहरत् ॥ ३०

1690\* तत प्रम र सामित्रिर्नाचममिलक्षितम् ।

रात्रुप्रमथन वीर कुद सपमिवाददे ।

{ D<sub>12</sub> om. up to the prior half of l. 1. — (L. 1)  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 2 12 प्रमथ, D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रमथ (for प्रमथ)  
D<sub>12</sub> नाचम् B<sub>2</sub> मिलक्षित, B<sub>2</sub> मिलक्षित S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12  
विचरिष्यत (for the post half). — (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub>  
-प्रमथने. S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 2 12 12 रात्रुप्रमथ (S<sub>2</sub> \*र) प्रमथन (for  
the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> कुद (for कुद) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 कुद  
सपमिवाददे, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 2 12 न कुदनाददे (for the post.  
half) }

30 S<sub>1</sub> om. 30 (cf v l. 1693\*). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 om. 30.  
\*) 12 शरेण (for अपरेण) —After 30\*, D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11  
S ins

1700\*

पीतेन निक्षिते च ।

सपूणापनमुक्तं मुपरेण सुवर्षसा ।

महोदनाय सपेन

{ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 ह्यो, M<sub>2</sub> 3 वि, Ch t as above  
(for पीते) D<sub>2</sub> निक्षित\*, M<sub>2</sub> 3 नाचमा — (1. 2)  
M<sub>2</sub> 3 -[ना]च, Ch t as above (for [ना]चत-) D<sub>2</sub>  
12 सुवर्षसा (for सुवर्षसा). }

—\*) D<sub>2</sub> 7 1 अपातयत् —For 30, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12  
subst, while D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 S ins. only l. 1 after 30\*

1701\*

स तेन वाणाशनिना तज्जालानुनादिना ।

धनुर्मेषप्रमुक्तेन सप्तार्धितमाददे ।

{ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तज्जालय, V<sub>2</sub> लु 3, D<sub>12</sub> तज्ज-  
जुद, 12 3 धनुर्मेष (for तज्जालय) — (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>12</sub> -प्रमुक्तेन, D<sub>1-4</sub> -प्रमुक्तेन (for -प्रमुक्तेन) N<sub>2</sub> स सप्तार्धितमाददे  
(for the post half). }

—After 30, D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 S ins, while S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 2 12 12 subst only l. 1 for 31\*

1702\*

स यन्तरि महोदना हते मन्त्रोदरीसुत ।

स्वयं सारथ्यमकरोत्पुनश्च धनुस्सृजत् ।

तदनुत्तमभूत्तथ मामर्थं पश्यता युधि ।

हयेषु स्वयमदस्ता त विस्वाध निक्षिते शरे ।

धनुष्यथ पुनर्वर्षे हयेषु मुमुचे शरान् । [5]

छिद्रेषु तेषु वाणेषु सौमित्रिः शीघ्रहृत्तम ।

भद्रयामास वाणावैर्विचरन्तमभीतवत् ।

{ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> स- (for स) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 यतार् (for  
यतरि) B<sub>2</sub> हते चैव (for महोदना) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> महोदरी-



41  
46  
निहतं सारथिं दृष्ट्वा समरे रावणात्मजः ।  
प्रजहौ समरोद्धर्पं विपण्णः स बभूव ह ॥ ३१  
विपण्णवदनं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसं हरियूथपाः ।  
ततः परमसंहृष्टा लक्ष्मणं चाभ्यपूजयन् ॥ ३२  
ततः प्रमाथी शरभो रभसो गन्धमादनः ।  
अमृष्यमाणाश्चत्वारश्चक्रुर्वेगं हरीश्वराः ॥ ३३  
ते चास्य हयमुख्येषु तूर्णमुत्पत्य वानराः ।

चतुर्षु सुमहावीर्यां निपेतुर्भीमविक्रमाः ॥ ३४  
तेषामधिष्ठितानां तैर्वानरैः पर्वतोपमैः ।  
मुखेभ्यो रुधिरं व्यक्तं हयानां समवर्तत ॥ ३५  
ते निहत्य हयांस्तस्य प्रमथ्य च महारथम् ।  
पुनरुत्पत्य वेगेन तस्थुर्लक्ष्मणपार्श्वतः ॥ ३६  
स हताश्वादवपुत्य रथान्मथितसारथेः ।  
शरवर्षेण सौमित्रिमभ्यधावत रावणिः ॥ ३७

Ś 2 D8 12 जघ्निवात्रावणात्मज, Ñ V1.2 B2.4 निहते राक्षसाधिपः ;  
B1 D1-4 13 निहते रावणात्मज , B3 महात्मा राक्षसोत्तम (for  
the post half). —(1 2) T3 पुनश्च भृशम्, G1 धनुश्च पुनर्  
(by transp.). M1 2 पुनश्चाप समस्पृशत् (for the post.  
half) —(1 3) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 M6 मारथ्य (for  
मामर्थ्य). G2 तदा (for युधि) —(1 4) T2 तु (for त).  
—(1 5) M6 [अ]पि (for [अ]ध) D9-11 व्यग्र. —(1. 6)  
D7 G1 छिन्नेषु (for छिद्रेषु) M3 बाणेषु (for बाणोर्वै).  
—D9-11 G1 transp the post. halves of l. 6 and 7  
In the place of the post half M1 2 read the post.  
half of l 7 D6 T2 3 शीघ्रविक्रम —(1 7) D5 T1 G3 त  
घोर, D6 T2 3 सकुब्धे, D9-11 G1 समरे, M1.2 सामित्री, M6 निशि-  
त् (for बाणोर्वै) M1 2 रावणिं रावणानुज (for the post  
half) ]

31 Ś1 om 31 (cf v l 1693\*) V3 om 31  
—For 31<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 subst 1 1 of  
1702\*. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 B2 समरोत्कर्षं, B1 D1-4 13 च समुद्ध-  
(D4 °त्कर्षं), B4 समरामर्षी, T2 3 G2 समरे हर्षं (for  
समरोद्धर्षं) Ś2 D8 12 L (ed.) जहौ च सु (D12 स) महद्द-  
(L [ed] स समुत्कर्षं) —<sup>a</sup> Ñ V1 2 B D6 च (for स)  
Ś2 D8 12 विमनाश्च, D1-4.13 विवर्णेश्च (for विपण्णः स)  
T3 G2 हा.

32 Ś1 om 32 (cf v l 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup> V3 damag-  
ed up to द D4 विवर्णवदन —<sup>b</sup> Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 13  
रावणि (for राक्षसं) —<sup>c</sup> D6 T2 3 ततः समरसमुद्रा.  
—<sup>d</sup> M1 2 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) —For 32<sup>cd</sup>, Ś2 V2  
B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst .

1703\* प्रहर्षमतुलं गत्वा रथमस्य न्यपोथयन् ।

[ Ś2 D8.12 तस्य (for अस्य). D4 व्यपोदति (sic) ],  
while, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 subst.

1704\* हर्षं परममापन्नास्तत्स्यन्दनमधर्षयन् ।

( 33 <sup>ab</sup> ) T2 3 समाधि (for प्रमाथी). Ś1 प्रवन , Ñ V  
B1-3 D1.3 4 13 कथन ; B4 दु खेन (sic), D2 8 12 प्रथन  
(for शरभो) Ś Ñ V B D1-4.8 12 13 शरभो (for रभसो)  
D7 9-11 G2 transp शरभो and रभसो. Ś V2 B1 D1-4  
8 12 मेवनि (Ś D3 8 °नि )स्वन . —V3 damaged for <sup>cd</sup>

(except शक्रुर्वेग) —<sup>c</sup> B4 अमर्षमाणाश्च ; D13 प्रहर्ष-  
माणाश्च M1 2 तत्कर्षं (for चत्वारश्च). —<sup>d</sup> Ś D8.12  
लुवगमा , Ñ V1 B2-4 अनुत्तम (for हरीश्वरा )

34 <sup>a</sup> ) Ś Ñ V B D1-4.8 12.13 तस्य (for चास्य)  
D6 ते चापि हरिमुख्येषु —<sup>b</sup> G2 3 M3 उत्पत्य (for  
उत्पत्य) —V3 om. 34<sup>c</sup> —35<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Ñ1 B2.3 [अ]पि,  
B4 च (for सु-) D3 चक्रुर्षु सुमहाकोपा , D4 चक्रुर्षु  
महावीर्यां —<sup>d</sup> Ś V2 B1 D1-4.8.12.13 निपेतु सहिता  
(D13 °हसा) बलात् , Ñ V1 B2 4 चत्वार. पेतुराहवे,  
B3 चत्वारस्ते महाबला.

35 V3 om 35<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 34) —<sup>a</sup> Ś2 D1 2 वै,  
Ñ V1 2 B2 3 तु (for तैर्). B4 तेषामभिहतानां तु —<sup>c</sup> Ś  
V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 शोणित (for रुधिर). Ś D8 12 शीघ्र,  
Ñ V1.3 B2 4 तूर्णं, V2 B1.3 D1-4.13 तीव्र, D6 T3 भीम,  
D9 M3 रक्तं (for व्यक्त) —<sup>d</sup> V2 B1 D2 4 13 संप्रवर्तत  
(V2 D2 °ते) , D3 ऋष वर्तते (for समवर्तत) —After  
35, D6-7 9-11 S ins

1705\* ते हया मथिता भग्ना व्यसवो धरणीं गताः ।

36 <sup>a</sup> ) M6 निपात्य (for निहत्य) D13 तेमिहत्य  
G1 निहत्य ते तस्य हयान् —<sup>b</sup> Ś Ñ V3 B2-4 D1-3 8 13  
निर्मथ्यैषा र (D2 °थ्यैषात्र) यस्य (D12 तथैव) च, V1 2 B1  
D3 निर्मथ्य च रथ त (B1 हयान्त) था (V3 °दा) , D13 निर्म-  
थ्यापि हय च तत् —<sup>c</sup> Ś B1 D1-3 8 13 आवृत्य, D4 आगत्य,  
D13 G2 आ (G2 उत्) प्लुत्य (for उत्पत्य) —<sup>d</sup> M1 2 तस्थौ  
(sic) (for तस्थुर्) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सौमित्रेस्तस्थुर्-  
(D4 °स्य चा) प्रतः

37 V3 om. 37. —<sup>a</sup> D6 अथ (for अव-). D13 सहसा  
समवप्लुत्य —<sup>b</sup> Ś Ñ V1.2 B D1 3 8 12 13 पतित , D2  
पातित- (for मथित-) Ñ2 V1 2 B3 4 D5 9-11 13 -सारथि-  
—After 37<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins 1707\* in marg —B3 om  
37<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ñ V1 B2 4 अभ्यवर्ष (B4 °र्षे) त (for  
°धावत). —For 37<sup>cd</sup>, Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12.13 subst

1706\* बाणानस्यन्तमव्यग्र बाणं सौमित्रिमर्दयत् ।

[ Ś D8 12 वानरैः सार्धमव्यग्रो (for the prior half)  
V2 B1 D1.3 12 आर्दयत् ]

ततो महेन्द्रप्रतिमः स लक्ष्मणः  
पदातिनं तं निशितैः शरोत्तमैः ।

सृजन्तमादौ निशिताञ्शरोत्तमा-  
न्मृशं तदा बाणगणैर्न्यवारयत् ॥ ३८

G ०. ०९.  
B ६. ८९  
L ६ ०८

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे मत्तमप्रतिमः सर्गः ॥ ७७ ॥

38<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तद् (for त) ~ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-4 युधि  
मुरिमाच, D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 निशितावारयि, D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 निह-  
नयितुं (for निशित शरोत्तमैः) —') Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 मृशम् (for मृजन्तम्) B<sub>4</sub> चतुशोत्तमान् (for  
शरोत्तमान्) —<sup>4</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> बाणगणैर्, B<sub>2</sub> बाणशतैर्  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 न्यवारयत्, I<sub>2</sub> 3 न्यवारयत्  
D<sub>2</sub> इष्टा पर हर्षमुपेयिवान्प्रभु —For 38, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
12 is subst., while B<sub>2</sub> m<sub>1</sub> in margin after 37<sup>ab</sup>

1707\* ततः स मौनिप्रिमथ प्रवृत्त  
स्थितः पदानिनिर्दिष्टस्तुर्गैः ।  
सृजन्तमादौ निशितान्मृशका-  
न्मृशतुर बाणशतैश्चकार ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>12</sub> त्वा (for ततः) B<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 om  
(for स). L(ed) मौनिप्रि B<sub>2</sub> अवाप्रवृत्त, D<sub>1</sub> अवाप्रवृत्त,  
D<sub>2</sub> अवाप्रवृत्त, D<sub>2</sub> 12 अवाप्रवृत्त V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ततः स (V<sub>2</sub> om) सो-

निशितान्मृशका (V<sub>2</sub> °न्य) (both sic) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> त्वा, D<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पदाति B<sub>2</sub> तुर्गैः  
(for तुर्गैः) —(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मृशम् (for मृशम्)  
V<sub>2</sub> निशिता (for निशिताम्) —(1 4) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 बाणगणैश्च  
(for °शोश्च) D<sub>2</sub> नृगैश्च (for चकार) ]

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 लकाकाण्डे  
—Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> स्थविर्मर्द, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रावणिस्थ-  
विर्मर्द, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 स्थविर्मर्दन, V<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजिह्वावर्दन, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
इन्द्रजिह्वयम(D<sub>1</sub> °जिह्व)र्दन, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> इन्द्रजिह्वे(D<sub>12</sub> °जुर्दे)  
स्थविर्मर्देण(D<sub>12</sub> °र्दन), D<sub>2</sub>-4 इन्द्रजिह्वयमर्दन(D<sub>2</sub> °न,  
D<sub>2</sub> °र्दे). —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 68, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 71,  
V<sub>1</sub> 69, B<sub>2</sub> 65, D<sub>2</sub> 73, D<sub>2</sub>-7.10 11 I<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 5 90,  
D<sub>2</sub> 66, I<sub>2</sub> 93, F<sub>2</sub> 97, M<sub>1</sub> 2 91 —After colo-  
phon, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .

स हताश्वो महातेजा भूमौ तिष्ठन्निशाचरः ।  
 इन्द्रजित्परमक्रुद्धः संप्रजज्वाल तेजसा ॥ १  
 तौ धन्विनौ जिघांसन्तावन्योन्यमिषुभिर्भृशम् ।  
 विजयेनाभिनिष्क्रान्तौ वने गजवृषाविव ॥ २  
 निर्वह्यन्तश्चान्योन्यं ते राक्षसवनौकसः ।

भर्तारं न जहुर्युद्धे संपतन्तस्ततस्ततः ॥ ३  
 स लक्ष्मणं समुद्दिश्य परं लाघवमास्थितः ।  
 वर्णं शरवर्षाणि वर्षाणीव पुरंदरः ॥ ४  
 मुक्तमिन्द्रजिता तत्तु शरवर्षमरिंदमः ।  
 अवारयदसंभ्रान्तो लक्ष्मणः सुदुरासदम् ॥ ५

## 78

Ś1 begins with ॐ.

1 D4 reads 1<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 (first time) इतरथो (for महातेजा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 (first time) इतसारयिरेव च —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1 3 B2 4 D4 (after the first occurrence of 1<sup>ab</sup>) ins.

1708\* ध्यानशोकपरीतात्मा भुवमाश्रित्य विष्टितः ।

[ V1 -शक्ति- (for -शोक). D4 सत्त्वम् (for भुवम्) B4 तिष्ठति, D4 तिष्ठत (sic) (for विष्टित). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1 परम- (for परम-). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 प्रजज्वाल च (for संप्रजज्वाल) —After 1, Ñ2 ins.

1709\* लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजा समरे सत्यविक्रमः ।  
 विस्फार्य चापं सहसा ससर्जजौ शिलीमुखान् ।

2 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 अभितः स्थितौ, Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 इषुभिः स्थितौ (for इषुभिर्भृशम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 9 12 13 T2 3 विजयाय, Cm g.k.t as in text (for विजयेन) D1 3 13 -नि क्रातौ, D4 -निक्रोशौ (sic), D7 -सक्रातौ (for -निष्क्रान्तौ) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 शुशुभाते मदोन्मत्तौ. ॐ Cg विजयेनेति प्रयोजने तृतीया । विजयायेत्यर्थं ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) D6 उभौ (for वने). Ś D8 12 सिंहगजाब्, B1 D4 वनगजाब्, D3 5 6 T G1 3 वृषगजाब् (by transp), Cg t as in text (for गजवृषाव्)

3 D6 reads 3<sup>ab</sup> after l 9 of App I (No. 46) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 विगर्हतावय, Ñ1 V2 D6 विगर्हयतश्च, Ñ2 तौ युध्यमानाव्, V1 3 B2 3 निवर्तयतश्च, B1 D1-4 13 विगर्ह (D4 °गाह) यताव्, B4 सविगर्हिताव्, G2 M1 3 निगर्हयतश्च, Cm t as in text (for निर्वह्यन्तश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 तौ (for ते) Ś D8 12 नरोत्तमौ, V2 B1 4 D1-4 13 -वनौकसा (B4 °सो) (for -वनौकम-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 भ (B3 क) तारौ (for भर्तार) V3 D13 नि (D13 ते) -जहुर (for न जहुर) Ś D8 12 तदा (Ś1 °तो) न जहुर्युद्धम्, V2 D1 3 भर्तारौ चक्र (D1 जह) तुर्युद्धम्, B1 D2 4 भर्तारौ जघ्न (D2 रेज) तुर्युद्धे —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 D1 3 8 12 आ (D1 ना) -पतंतौ (V2 °तस), B1 D2 4 13 सपतंतौ —After 3, Ś V2 B1 D1-3 4 (only l 1) 12 13 ins, while Ñ V1 3 B2-4

D4 (only l. 2 and then repeats 5<sup>od</sup>) ins after l. 15 of App. I (No. 47)

1710\* स क्रोधाच्च पितृव्यस्य क्रुद्धस्तेश्च हतैर्हयैः ।  
 प्रगृह्णाभ्यर्दयच्चाप शरैर्लक्ष्मणमिन्द्रजित् ।

[(1 1) V2 B2 D1 2 4 13 क्रोधाच्च, D3 मन्त्रेधाच्च (for क्रोधाच्च). Ś V2 D12 क्रुद्धस्यापि, B1 D1-4 13 क्रुद्धस्यापि, B2 सकुद्धस्तेश्च (for क्रुद्धस्तेश्च). Ñ1 V1 B2 3 हयैर्हयैः (by transp), Ñ2 B4 हयैर्युत, V3 शरैर्हत (for हतैर्हयै) —(1 2) Ś D12 आगृह्णाभ्यर्दयच्चाप, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 मुहूर्त (V1 om.) स्तंभयामास; B1 प्रतिगृह्णाभ्यर्दयच्चाप (for the prior half). ]

—After 3, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 (after l. 1 of 1710\*) 4-7. 8-11 S ins a passage relegated to App. I (No 46).

4 D8 13 om 4-5<sup>b</sup>. Ś V2 B1 D1-3 12 om 4. V3 repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup> after l. 37 (r) of App I (No. 46) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D4 असिप्रेक्ष्य, Ñ2 V1 3 (both times) B2-4 अभिप्रेक्ष्य, D6 समुद्यम्य (for समुद्दिश्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D9 आश्रित. (for आस्थित). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 -जालानि (for वर्षाणि).

5 D8 13 om. 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l 4) Ñ V1 B2-4 repeat 5 after App. I (No 47) V3 repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup> after l 37 (r) of App. I (No 46). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 (all second time) तीव्र, D6 7 त तु, D12 तत्र, G1 यत्तु, M6 युद्धे (for तत्तु) D3 तदापतत सोमित्रिः, D4 युक्त मिन्द्रजित तत्तु (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B2-4 (all second time) शरजालम् (for °वर्षम्) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 12 शर जालममित्रजित् (V2 B1 °व्रहा) —V3 om 5<sup>od</sup>. D4 repeats 5<sup>od</sup> after l. 2 of 1710\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V3 B3 (Ñ2 B3 first time) D3 9-11 G1 आवारयद्, D4 (first time) अघातयद्, D5 अभ्यवारयद् (hypm) (for आवारयद्) B2 (first time) असप्राप्तो (for असभ्रान्तो) B4 (second time) आवारयन्स सभ्रातो —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 (Ñ B2-4 both times, V1 D4 first time) परवीरहा, D6 च दुरासद, M5 च सुदारुण (for सुदुरा सदम्) Ś B1 D1-3 4 (second time) 8 12 13 महत्परम-दुसहं, V1 (second time) सोमित्रि प्रहसन्निव —After 5, Ñ V1 3 (after the first occurrence of 5<sup>ab</sup>

अभेद्यस्वचं मत्वा लक्ष्मणं रावणात्मजः ।  
ललाटे लक्ष्मणं बाणैः सुपुङ्खैस्त्रिभिर्न्द्रजित् ।  
अविध्यत्परमक्रुद्धः शीघ्रमस्त्रं प्रदर्शयन् ॥ ६  
तैः पृथक्कैर्ललाटस्थैः शुशुभे रघुनन्दनः ।  
रणाग्रे समरश्लाघी त्रिशूल्न इव पर्वतः ॥ ७

[owing to om ] B2-4 ( N V1 B2-4 after 5 first occurrence ) D1-7 8-11 S ins a passage relegated to App I (No 47).

6 Before 6, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 9 (including 1710\*) and (except V2) transp 6<sup>ab</sup> and 6<sup>cd</sup>. V2 damaged for 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D1-12 अमेत. S N1 (marg also) : V1-3 B D1-12 निरा (for मत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 T1 G1-3 M1 राघव (for लक्ष्मण) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 वि. राघव लघुहस्तान् (N V1 B1 D1 1<sup>वा</sup>न्) —V2 om 6<sup>a</sup>-7. —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सुषोरेम् (for सुपुङ्ख). —N V1 B1-4 om 6<sup>a</sup>-7. S V2 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 om 6<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 M1 औघ्रात्र घ (for शीघ्रमस्त्रं) D1 अदर्शयन्.

7 N V1-3 B2-4 om. 7 (cf vl. 6) B1 reads in marg 7-S. —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S V2 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 subst..

1711\* स त्रेविजिह्वीनाम्ना ललाटस्थं जरोत्तमम् ।

[ D1 अरे (for त्रिभिः) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T1-3 रणाग्र S V2 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 लक्ष्मण शुशुभे वीरम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D1-3 त्रिशूल्न B1 D1 त्रिभिः शुभैरिवाचल.

8 B1 reads S in marg (cf vl. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 G1 तदा हि, T1 M1 तथा हि, T1-3 तदामि-1 M1-3 तयामि- (for तथापि) M1-3 ततो (for [अ] दितो) D1 स तदा नियतो बाणैः, G1 अर्धित स तथा बाण —<sup>b</sup>) D1-3 11 G1 तदा नृधे (for महाभूधे) —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1712\* अर्धितस्य बाणार्धस्तनामिधेन लक्ष्मण ।

[ N V1-3 B2-4 तेन, B1-4 तथ, D1-12, G (ed) 12 (for तथ) V2 बाणेन, B3 बाणैः (for बाणैरेव) N V1-3 B2-3 तदा (for तेन) ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS (except V2) cont

1713\* उद्धरणं दारान्योरात्रायणात्मनवारणान् ।

[ S D1-3 12 उद्धर, B1 1 उधरे, D1 उधरे स, D1 उद्धर्म, G (ed) उद्धाह (for उद्धरणं) S D1-12 नीक्ष्णा (for पोराण) N V1-3 B2-4 रात्रायणं सुत प्रति, D1 स रात्रायणं रात्रयान् (sic) (for the post half.) ]

स तथाप्यर्धितो बाणैः राक्षसेन महामृधे ।

तमाशु प्रतिविज्याध लक्ष्मणः पञ्चभिः शरैः ॥ ८

लक्ष्मणेन्द्रजितौ वीरौ महामलशरासनौ ।

अन्योन्यं जघनतुर्बाणैर्विशिखैर्भीमविक्रमौ ॥ ९

G. 6 70  
B. 6 90  
L. 6 69

—V2 om 8<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D1-12 लक्ष्मण च त्रिभिः शरैः  
—After 8, S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 ins.

1714\* किञ्चिद्वोपरीतामा रावणिं वदने शुभे ।

[ S D1-12 रावणिं वदने (for the post. half) ]

—Then V2 B1 D1-4 13 cont 1717\*

—After 8, N V1-3 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 S ins

1715\* विह्वयेन्द्रजितो युद्धे वदने शुभमुपले ।

[ N B2-4 विह्वय N V1-3 B2-4 [र]क्षिण G (ed.) 52 (for 32) N V1 B1-4 हस्त- (for शुभ). ]

—Thereafter, N V1-3 B2-4 cont. 1717\*

9 S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 9 (including 1716\*) before 6 V2 damaged up to अन्योन्य in 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M1-3 तथ (for वीरौ) —D1 om (hipl) from 9<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l. 1 of 1716\*. —<sup>b</sup>) S बलाहृष्ट- D1 बलो हृष्ट- (for महाबल-) N V1 B1-4 D13 पताक्रमो (for -शरा-सना) —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 G1 निक्षिपेत् (for जघनतुर्) N V1-3 B2-4 तीक्ष्णैर्, D1-11 वीरौ (for बाणैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 जघनतुर्; T1-3 विविधैर् (for त्रिशूल्न) N V1-3 B2-4 चक्रिन्, D1-6 7 11 T1 G1 विक्रम (for विक्रमौ) —After 9, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1716\* परस्परवधे वीरा निक्षिप्य ता महाबलौ ।

चक्रतुर्धामन्योन्य शरजालाकुल रणे ।

[ D1 om the prior half of l. 1 —(1 1) S D1-12 अस्त्रमयो V2 B2-3 (for ते) B1 निविष्टा (for निविष्टौ) —(1 2) S D1-12 [आ]श्रु, D1 [आ]श्रु (for [आ]श्रु) N1 V1-3 B2-3 नम; N2 B1 महत्, V2 D1-3 13 रण (for रणे) ]

—After 9, D1-7 8-11 S ins, while N V1-3 B2-4 cont after 1715\*, V2 B1 D1-4 13 cont after 1714\*

1717\* तत शोणितदिव्यादौ लक्ष्मणेन्द्रजितायुभा ।

रणे तौ रेजतुर्धौ पुष्पिताविध किशुका ।

[ (1 1) V2 damaged from त up to रेज in l. 2 —(1 2) N V1 B2-4 समरे (for रणे तौ) B1 जघनतुर् (for रेजतुर्) V2 B1 D1-4 13 विरेज (D1 1<sup>ये</sup>र)तुर् (for तौ रेजतुर्) ]

तौ परस्परमभ्येत्य सर्वगात्रेषु धन्विनौ ।  
 घोरैर्विव्यधतुर्वाणैः कृतभावानुभौ जये ॥ १०  
 तस्मै दृढतरं क्रुद्धो हताश्वाय विभीषणः ।  
 वज्रस्पर्शसमान्पञ्च ससर्जोरसि मार्गणान् ॥ ११

ते तस्य कायं निर्भिद्य रुक्मपुङ्खा निमित्तगाः ।  
 बभूवुर्लोहितादिग्धा रक्ता इव महोरगाः ॥ १२  
 स पितृव्यस्य संक्रुद्ध इन्द्रजिच्छरमाददे ।  
 उत्तमं रक्षसां मध्ये यमदत्तं महाबलः ॥ १३

10 " ) D<sub>4</sub> तत् ( hypm. ) ( for तौ ) D<sub>13</sub> उभौ परम् ( for परस्परम् ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> आसाद्य ( for अभ्येत्य ). —" ) D<sub>8</sub> शितैर् ( for घोरैर् ). Ñ D<sub>13</sub> विविधतुर् ( sic ), D<sub>8</sub> 6 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 विव्यधतुर् ( for विव्यधतुर् ). B<sub>3</sub> परस्परवधे श्रीरौ —" ) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from तु up to l 1 of 1718\* B<sub>3</sub> कृतयन्त्राव् , D<sub>13</sub> °हर्षाव् ( for °भात्राव् ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 निकृत्तौ ता ( S D<sub>13</sub> वा [ sic ] ) युभौ रणे —After 10, D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 S ins , while Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 ins only l 1-1

1718\* तत समरकोपेन सयुक्तो रावणात्मज ।  
 विभीषणं त्रिभिर्वाणैर्विव्याध वदने शुभे ।  
 अयोमुखैस्त्रिभिर्विद्धा राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषणम् ।  
 एकैकेनाभिविव्याध तान्मर्दान्हरियूथपान् ।  
 तस्मै दृढतरं क्रुद्धो जवान गडया दयान् । [ 5 ]  
 विभीषणो महातेजा रावणे सुदुरात्मन ।  
 स हताश्वदबहुल्य रथान्निहतमारथे ।  
 अथ शक्ति महातेजा पितृव्याय मुमोच ह ।  
 तामापतन्तीं मप्रेक्ष्य सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन ।  
 चिच्छेद निमित्तैर्वाणैर्दशधा मापतद्भुवि । [ 10 ]

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l 1. —( l 1 ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 परम- ( for समर- ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सकृद्धो , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 कुपितो , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 सयुक्तो , M<sub>5</sub> सयुगे ( for सयुक्तो ) —After l 2, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ins while G ( ed ) subst for l 3

1718(A)\* चट्टकामुलैस्तीक्ष्णाग्रैर्विद्धा रक्षो विभीषणम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> सूतीक्ष्णाग्रैर् ( hypm ) ( for तीक्ष्णाग्रैर् ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> त्रिलोमुलैस्त्रिभिश्च ( for the prior half ) ]

—( l 3 ) D<sub>3</sub> मुखे त च , D<sub>13</sub> अयोमुखैस् ( for अयोमुखैस् ) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> वाणर् ( for विद्धा ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षण , D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विद्धा तु स विभीषण ( for the post half ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> अजामुलैस्त्रिभिश्चान्यै ( B<sub>2</sub> 3 °भिर्वाणैर् ) लक्ष्मण प्रनिविध्य च ( B<sub>2</sub> 3 °व्यवे ) —( l 4 ) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 5 एकैकान् , D<sub>13</sub> एकैनेव ( for एकैकेन ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> च , Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 तु , D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 M<sub>5</sub> [ अ ] पि , D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] व ( for [ अ ] मि- ) —V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for the post half B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 सर्वोस्तान् ( by transp ), B<sub>4</sub> स सर्वान् ( for तान्सर्वान् ). —( l 5 ) M<sub>5</sub> ततो ( for तस्मै ) G<sub>1</sub> दृढतर D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 क्रोधाव् , M<sub>5</sub> घोर ( for क्रुद्धो ) —( l 6 ) D<sub>8</sub> om ( hapl ) from the post half up to the prior half of l 8 D<sub>8</sub> 10 स ( for सु- ) —( l 7 ) G<sub>1</sub> रथाश्वाद् ( for हताश्वाद् ) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 मयित- ( for निहत- ) . D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -मारयि —( l 8 ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M रथ- ( for अथ ) I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ज ( for द ) —( l 9 ) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5

सुमित्रानदि- ( for °नन्द- ) —( l 10 ) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> दशभिर् ( for निमित्तैर् ) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शतधा ; Ct as above ( for दशधा ) D<sub>8</sub>-11 Ct [ अ ] पानयद् ( for मापतद् . ) ]

11 " ) Ñ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 7, 10, 11 I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 G<sub>2</sub> दृढध ( I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °त ) नु , D<sub>4</sub> धृतधनु , G<sub>1</sub> दृढतर ( for दृढतर ) D<sub>13</sub> स तस्मै मधनु . क्रुद्धो ( for " ) B<sub>2</sub> हताश्वोत्र , B<sub>4</sub> हतश्वाय , D<sub>3</sub> हताश्व च ( for हताश्वाय ) . S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत परमरोपेण स विरुद्धो विभीषण . —" ) D<sub>13</sub> वर्षशृग ( sic ) ( for वज्रस्पर्श- ) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 12 13 -समानास्त्रीन् , Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> -समानाणान् , V<sub>3</sub> -समानन्यान् , D<sub>3</sub> -समास्त्रीन्स ( for -समानपञ्च ) B<sub>1</sub> वज्रस्पर्शसमास्त्रीन् —" ) G<sub>1</sub> युधि ( for [ उ ] रसि ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 सायकान् , V<sub>2</sub> तेजितान् ( for मार्गणान् ) . S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 समर्ज निशितान्शरान् , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विससर्ज शितान्शरान् , B<sub>2</sub> ( wrongly ) रुक्मपुङ्खा अजिह्वा .

12 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 12-13<sup>b</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> after l 3 of 1719\* —" ) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1.2</sub> Ct भित्वा तु ( for निर्भिद्य ) —" ) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> 12, 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रिणि ( I<sub>2</sub> 3 °नि ) सूता , Ñ<sub>2</sub> शिलीमुखः , V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> सु ( V<sub>3</sub> अ ) जिह्वा , B<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] तिजिह्वा . , D<sub>3</sub> वहि . स्थिवा ( for निमित्तगा ) B<sub>2</sub> ( wrongly ) महोल्के इव पेततु . ( with hiatus ) —D<sub>8</sub> om ( hapl ) 12<sup>ab</sup> —" ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> निपे ( B<sub>2</sub> 3 °पे ) तुर् ( for बभूवुर् ) . —" ) D<sub>4</sub> सित्का ( for रक्ता ) . —After 12, V<sub>3</sub> ins 1719\*

13 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. 13<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 12 ) V<sub>2</sub> om 13-14<sup>b</sup> —" ) S Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-6</sub> 8 12 I G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पितृव्याय ( for पितृव्यस्य ) D<sub>7</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> पितृव्यस्य तु ( D<sub>13</sub> °व्याय सु- ) सकृद्ध —" ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 शक्रजिच् D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> शरमादधे , G<sub>3</sub> समित्तजय ( for शरमाददे ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 शक्र ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °नु ) जित्प ( D<sub>13</sub> °त्ता ) रमाहवे , Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> पावकाश्च तु मदवे —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ins , while V<sub>3</sub> ins after 12

1719\* रौद्र विभीषणश्चापि व्यसृजत्समनन्तरम् ।

तो समेत्य शरौ घोरौ वियत्यादित्सनिभौ ।

परस्परं समाहत्य महोल्के इव पेततु ।

अथ निवारितं दृष्ट्वा रावणि . श्रोधमूर्छित ।

दिव्य शक्राशनिप्रख्य ज्वलन्तमिव पावकम् । [ 5 ]

[ ( l 1 ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> चाय ( for चापि ) —( l 2 ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> समेत्य V<sub>1</sub> 5 प्रदीप्त- ( for वियति ) —( l 3 ) Note hiatus between महोल्के and इव . B<sub>2</sub> ( wrongly ) समर्जोरसि सायकान् ( for the post. half ) . —After. l 3, B<sub>2</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> . —( l 4 ) B<sub>3</sub> विदारित ( for निवारित ) . ]

तं समीक्ष्य महातेजा महेषु तेन मंहितम् ।  
लक्ष्मणोऽप्याददे बाणमन्यं भीमपराक्रमः ॥ १४  
कुबेरेण स्वयं स्वमे यद्वत्तममितात्मना ।  
दुर्जयं दुर्विपक्षं च मेन्द्रैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ १५  
ताभ्यां तौ धनुषि श्रेष्ठे मंहिता मायकोत्तमौ ।

विकृष्यमाणौ वीराभ्यां भृशं जज्वलतुः त्रिया ॥ १६  
तौ भासयन्तानाकाशं धनुर्भ्यां विशिखौ च्युतौ ।  
मुखेन मुखमाहत्य संनिपेततुरोजसा ॥ १७  
तौ महाग्रहसंकाशावन्योन्यं संनिपत्य च ।  
संग्रामे शतधा यातौ मेदिन्यां विनिपेततुः ॥ १८

G. 6 70 25  
B. 6 90 53.  
L. 6 69 20

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तच्छर (for उत्तम) F<sub>1</sub> रक्षग(sic) (for रक्षमा) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 राक्षमश्रेष्ठो (for रक्षसा मये) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षमानो शर मये (for <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मयदत्त, G (ed) यमदत्त (for यमदत्त) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मदारणे(V<sub>1</sub> हवे). B<sub>1</sub> 3 बले; D<sub>1</sub> 3-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 यल (for महायल) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 विममवे तार घोर यमदुःसमापर —After 13, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 ins.:

1720\* उद्ग्रसे महातेजा परकायविशालम् ।

[N̄ 1 उद्ग्रसे, V<sub>1</sub> उद्ग्रसे न, B<sub>1</sub> 4 त, B<sub>1</sub> 4 उद्ग्रसे, G (ed) उद्ग्रसे (for उद्ग्रसे).]

11 V<sub>1</sub> om 14<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> म (for न). N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 महाबाण (for तेजा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यमेयु (for महेयु). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.7.8-11 12 सधित (for मंहिताम्) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 हनपुंसेन सयुत, V<sub>1</sub> राक्षमेदे ममाहि, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 G (ed) राक्षमेदेय सधित(G [ed] मप्रि), B<sub>1</sub> राक्षमेदममीरित; D<sub>1</sub> तनियु तेन प्रेषित. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 व्याददे, F<sub>1</sub> छाददे (for अप्याददे) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 आददे लक्ष्मणो बाणम्. Cf. बाणदत्तदोऽदरे मति. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 10.11 12 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 धन्यद् (for अन्य) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 पराक्रम, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 अन्य नीमारा विनु(B<sub>1</sub> नुरि), V<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्ये भीमरिक्म

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कुबेरेण(hypm.). S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-1 12.13 दत्त (for स्वमे) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 4.12 13 स्वमे (S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 म-.) राज(D<sub>1</sub> दत्त) महात्मना, 13 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 म.स्यम(D<sub>1</sub> मयणपुर, M<sub>1</sub> 2 मयस्य दत्त) महात्मना —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दुमह (for मृद्व) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 वा(V<sub>2</sub> त)विपक्ष च, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 दुमह चेत (for दुर्विपक्ष च) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 सर्वैरपि, B<sub>1</sub> तमस्य (for मेन्द्रैरपि) —After 15, D<sub>1</sub>-7 8-12 S ins

1721\* तयोस्ते धनुषी श्रेष्ठे बाहुनि. परिघोपमः ।

विकृष्यमाणे यलवत्कीयापि चूडनतु ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 6 8-11 तु, F<sub>1</sub> नद्, G<sub>1</sub> ते (for त). T<sub>1</sub> 3 परिवाकने (for वालोपमः) —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> विकृष्यमाणो M<sub>1</sub> lacuna for कीयापि ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु (for तौ) M<sub>1</sub> transp. ताभ्या and तौ. S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12 13 ताभ्या च(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 स्व., D<sub>1</sub> 14 सु-) धनुषोत्तम —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 8 9 12 सधिता, D<sub>1</sub> धनित, M<sub>1</sub> सयुते (for सधिता) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मृद्व्यमाणो V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> बलिनो, D<sub>1</sub> च तदा, D<sub>1</sub> 13 यलवत्

(for वीराभ्या) D<sub>1</sub> यलवता कृष्यमाणा, D<sub>1</sub> विगृह्यमाणो बाहुभ्या (for <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> उभा (for मृदा). G<sub>2</sub> उल्लतु (sic) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 तौ(D<sub>1</sub> वि, D<sub>1</sub> म-) प्रज(D<sub>1</sub> तु प्र) उल्लतुस्तदा (for <sup>a</sup>). S D<sub>1</sub> 12 विलक्ष्यमाणौ यलवत्प्रजज्वाल तन्मदा —for 19, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 subst

1722\* उभाभ्या धनुषी श्रेष्ठे वीरिते समरे तदा ।

विकृष्यमाणे मदमा काजापि विनेदतु ।

[ Cf. 1721\* —(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> म.रे (for समरे) —V<sub>2</sub> om from 1 2 up to 17 —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> विकृष्यमाणौ. N̄ 2 विनेत B<sub>1</sub>(m also is above) विनेतु (for विनेत) ]

17 V<sub>2</sub> om 17 (cf. v. 1 1722\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 महाशयताम्, B<sub>1</sub> ता मययाम् (for तौ भासयन्ताम्) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12 13 अन्योन्य, D<sub>1</sub> चाकाश, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 आकाशे (for आकाश) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> तदा; B<sub>1</sub> उभा, D<sub>1</sub> युता (for युता) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 विनिपस्तदा; B<sub>1</sub> विच्युतो सता, D<sub>1</sub> विनि तेतता (sic) (for विनिता च्युता), S D<sub>1</sub> 12 धनुर्भ्यां तलवि-युता, D<sub>1</sub> धनुर्भ्यां विच्युता सता —D<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> ता (for न-) S N̄ 1(m also) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12 13 आददे (for धोतमा) —After 17, D<sub>1</sub>-7 8-11 S ins

1723\* संनिपातस्त्वयोधामीच्छरयोर्वारिरूपयो ।

स रूमविस्फुलिः श्व तनोऽभिर्दिकोऽभवत् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 7 F<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तनेय (for जालाय) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तक्, M<sub>1</sub> त- (for तने) —(1. 2) 12 3 सयुता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 विपुतो (for तने) D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> स 1, D<sub>1</sub> (sup lin also as above) G<sub>2</sub> त, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तौ, G<sub>2</sub> त- , G<sub>2</sub> t as above (for तने). ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 सु- (for ता) B<sub>1</sub> om मह- D<sub>1</sub> 3 मुदुररग- (for तौ महामह-), —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12.13 अभिह(V<sub>2</sub> प)त्य च, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 अभिपेत(B<sub>1</sub> प)तु, V<sub>2</sub> अभिहन्यत(sic), G<sub>2</sub> समुपेत्य च (for संनिपत्य च) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> शता (for यातौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 7 8-11 12 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चेत पेततु, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 च(M. म-) निपेततु. —for 18<sup>a</sup>, S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12 13 subst

1721\* निपेततुमीदृश्यागान्योन्य शतधा कृता ।

[ S D<sub>1</sub> 12 नदेषासाद्, V<sub>2</sub> मदीपुषे(with inutus), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 मदीपु नाद्, L(ed) महाबाणाव (for मदीपुताव)

शरौ प्रतिहतौ दृष्ट्वा तावुभौ रणमूर्धनि ।  
 व्रीडितौ जातरोपौ च लक्ष्मणेन्द्रजितावुभौ ॥ १९  
 सुसंरब्धस्तु सौमित्रिरस्त्रं वारुणमाददे ।  
 रौद्रं महेन्द्रजिद्युद्धे व्यसृजद्युधि विष्टितः ॥ २०

तयोः सुतुमुलं युद्धं संबभूवादुतोपमम् ।  
 गगनस्थानि भूतानि लक्ष्मणं पर्यवारयन् ॥ २१  
 भैरवाभिरुते भीमे युद्धे वानररक्षसाम् ।  
 भूतैर्वहुभिराकाशं विस्मितैरावृतं बभौ ॥ २२

Ñ1 क्षितौ, V3 D4 गता (for कृता) B4 अन्योन्यशरविक्षर्ता (for the post half) ]

19 °) S B1 D1-4 8.12 निहतौ, Ñ2 B3 वलिनौ, V3 तानितौ(sic), B2 व्यथितौ, D6 G M व्रीडितौ (for व्रीडितौ) V1 तु, B1 तौ (for च) M5 संरोपौ (for -रोपौ च). V2 न व्रीडितौ जातरोपौ, D13 निहतौ वीक्ष्य सकुट्टौ  
 ☞ Cm t cite Ck व्रीडितौ स्वस्वप्रयुक्तशरस्य मोवत्वदर्शनेन संजातलजौ । यद्यपि गवणेरेव व्रीडा युक्ता, लक्ष्मणस्य तु तद्वाण-  
 निवारणाय प्रयोक्तुं सार्थजन्यसत्त्वेन व्रीडाभावस्तथापि तन्निरा-  
 करणपूर्वकं रिपुवधपर्यन्तव्यापारेणोपादानात्तद्भावेन तस्यापि  
 छजेति बोध्यम् । छत्रिन्यायेन द्विवचनप्रयोग इति कृतम् ।  
 (Cm छत्रि° into brackets), so also Ck ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D1  
 अपि, D6-7 9-11 T G M5 तदा (for उभौ) Ñ V1 3  
 B2-4 जातौ (B2 कृता, B4 ततो) लक्ष्मणरावणौ

20 B3 om. 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D10 स (for सु-). —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 रौद्रं स चेन्द्रजित्कुट्टो, D7 G3 रौद्रमिन्द्र-  
 जिदप्यस्त्र —<sup>d</sup>) D9-11 [S]प्यसृजद्; M5 व्यसृजद् (for  
 व्यसृजद्) D10 11 युद्ध- (for युधि). S D1 2 4 8 12 13  
 तदनन्तर; V2 D3 स (D3 त)मनन्तर, B1 स समन्तर; D6 8  
 T G3 M3 युधि निष्ठित, M12 युधि तिष्ठत (for युधि  
 विष्टित) —For 20, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 subst, while S V2  
 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst only l 1 for 20<sup>ab</sup>

1725\* सौमित्रिरस्य सकुट्टं सदधेऽस्त्रं सुदारुणम् ।  
 असुरास्त्रमसौ युद्धे रावणिव्यसृजत्तदा ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 V3 B2 4 सथाय (for सदधे). —After l. 1,  
 D1 ins

1725(A)\* महेन्द्रं शत्रुदर्पघ्नं ज्वलनाकृतिदुःसहम् ।

—(1 2) V3 illeg for व्यसृजत्तदा ]

—After 20, D6-7 9-11 S ins, while Ñ V1 3 B2-4  
 ins l 7-9 and 11 (V3 only l 11) after 20

1726\* तेन तद्विदुत शस्त्रं वारुणं परमाद्भुतम् ।  
 तत मुद्धो महातेजा इन्द्रजित्समित्तिजय ।  
 भाग्येय सदधे दीप्तं स लोकं सक्षिपन्निव ।  
 सौरेणास्त्रेण तद्वीरो लक्ष्मणं पर्यवारयत् ।  
 अस्त्रं निवारितं दृष्ट्वा रावणिं क्रोधमूर्च्छितम् । [ 5 ]  
 आसुरं शत्रुनाशाय घोरमस्त्रं समाददे ।  
 तस्माद्यापाद्विनिष्पेतुर्भास्वरा कूटमुद्रता ।  
 शूलानि च भुशुण्ड्यश्च गदा खट्वा परश्वधा ।  
 तद्दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणं सत्ये घोरमस्त्रमथासुरम् ।  
 अवायं सर्वभूतानां सर्वशत्रुविनाशनम् । [ 10 ]  
 माहेश्वरेण युतिर्मास्तदस्त्रं प्रत्यवारयत् ।

[ (1 1) G1 येन (for तेन) D7 9 11 विहित (for  
 विहत) D7 G1 चास्त्रं, T3 3 M3 त्वस्त्रं (for शस्त्रं).  
 D9 11 दारुण (for वारुण). —(1. 3) D11 T3 सदधे (for  
 सदधे). D9 इव सक्षये (for सक्षिपन्निव). —(1. 4) G1  
 M5 सूर्येण (for सौरेण). D9-11 G1 त (for तद्).  
 D6 7 T1 G3 3 M3 प्रत्यवारयत्. —After l. 4, D6 8 T G3  
 M1 2 5 read 21. —(1 5) D9 निपातित (for निवारित).  
 ☞ Ct 'शस्त्रं निवारित' इति पाठे शस्त्रशब्दोऽस्त्रपर्यायः . ☞  
 —(1. 6) D3 T3 समादधे, D7 उपाददे (for समाददे).  
 D9-11 G1 आददे निशितं बाणमासुरं शत्रुदार (G1 रु)ण —(1. 7)  
 D6 T3 8 अस्त्रास्त्रमुत्पेतुर् (for चापाद्विनिष्पेतुर्). Ñ1 आसुरा..  
 —(1. 8) Ñ V1 B2-4 [अ]य (for च). D6 T G M  
 भुशुण्ड्यश्च (T1 °अश्च), K (ed.) भुशुण्ड्यश्च (for भुशुण्ड्यश्च).  
 D7 गदाखट्वा —(1. 9) Ñ2 D6 7 9-11 T3 G1 M1 3 त (for  
 तद्). Ñ V1 B4 महासुर, B3 D7 9-11 G1 3 सुदारुण; B3  
 महेन्द्र (for अथासुरम्) —(1 10) D9-11 सर्वशस्त्र- (for °शत्रु-).  
 D7 9-11 G -विदारण. —(1. 11) Ñ V1 B2 4 D3 T3  
 M5 पर्यवारयत्. ]

21 D6 8 T G3 M1 3 5 read 21 after l. 4 of 1726\*.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 तत्सुमुलं, D9-11 समभवद् (for सुतुमुलं). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D9-11 अद्भुतं रो (D11 लो) महर्षणं; G3 3 बभूवादुतदशनं.  
 —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst. :

1727\* तयोः सुतुमुले युद्धे प्रवृत्ते लोमहर्षणे ।

[ D4 तु (for सु-). Ñ1 V3 B2-4 तत्र (for युद्धे). Ñ  
 V1 3 B2-4 सग्रामे, B1 प्रवृत्ते (for प्रवृत्ते). S Ñ2 V1 3 D2.13  
 रोम- (for लोम-). ]

—Then Ñ V1 3 B2-4 cont. :

1728\* अस्त्रैरस्त्राणि दिव्यानि वारयन्त रणाजिरे ।

[ Ñ2 सयोज्य and वारयतो (for दिव्यानि and वारयन्त) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged from second नि up to 22<sup>a</sup>. B3  
 (m also as in text) सर्वाणि (for भूतानि). D13  
 गगनस्था स्थिता देवा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B2-4 समवारयन्.

22 V3 damaged for 22<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 D3 12 -[अ]भिनये, Ñ1(m also)°वृत्ते; Ñ2 B3 °भवे;  
 B4 D13 °रवे, D7 T2 3 G2 °रुतेर्; M5 °युते, Cm g t  
 as in text (for -[अ]भिरुते). D6 7 T2 3 G2 भीमैर्  
 (for भीमे). V8 भीमे (for युद्धे). S Ñ V1 3 B D1-4.  
 8 12 13 transp. भीमे and युद्धे. —V3 om. 22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D9 जातैर् (for भूतैर्). S D8 9 12 आकाशे —<sup>d</sup>) B1  
 सस्मितैर् (for विस्मितैर्) B2 आचितं; G (ed.) आवृत. S  
 D1 13 आवृतावुभौ (for आवृतं बभौ)

ऋषयः पितरो देवा गन्धर्वा गरुडोरगाः ।  
 शतक्रतुं पुरस्कृत्य ररक्षुर्लक्ष्मणं रणे ॥ २३  
 अथान्यं मार्गणश्रेष्ठं संदधे राघवानुजः ।  
 इताशनसमस्पर्शं रावणात्मजदारणम् ॥ २४  
 सुपत्रमनुवृत्ताङ्गं सुपर्वाणं सुसंस्थितम् ।  
 सुवर्णविकृतं वीरः शरीरान्तकरं शरम् ॥ २५  
 दुरावारं दुर्विषहं राक्षसानां भयावहम् ।  
 आशीविषविषप्रख्यं देवमर्धैः समर्चितम् ॥ २६

23 \*) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4-11 12 F G M<sub>2</sub> 2.5 गधर्व-  
 (for गन्धर्वा) D<sub>1</sub> पतगोरगा ; D<sub>12</sub> -मरुतो गणा ; G<sub>2</sub>  
 -नरुडोपमा. —\*) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for पुरस्कृत्य रर D<sub>12</sub>  
 रक्षस्त (sic) (for ररक्षुः). —After 23, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 4 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ms

1729\* पूज्यमाननतो देवैर्द्वैष्टं शक्रपुरोगमे ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> damaged from 27 up to 21 in 21\* N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 172 (for 172) ]

24 V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to 21 in 21\* (cf. v. 1 1729\*)  
 —\*) B<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्य (sic) D<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>12</sub> 5 मार्गण (for मार्गण)  
 B<sub>2</sub> श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठ) —\*) N<sub>2</sub> रावणात्मज (sic), D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 राघवानुज (sic) (for राघवानुज) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> आशीविष-  
 D<sub>2</sub> -शन (for शूनात) —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 24<sup>a</sup>-26<sup>a</sup>  
 G (ed.) om 24<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup> —\*) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 41 चारण, N<sub>1</sub>  
 V B<sub>2</sub>-4 -नारण, D<sub>2</sub> -यानर (sic); D<sub>2</sub> 12 रावण, D<sub>2</sub> 7  
 12 राक्षस (for -दारणम्).

25 B<sub>1</sub> om 25, G (ed) om 25\* (for both, cf. v. 1  
 24) V<sub>2</sub> om 25-26<sup>a</sup>. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 transp 25<sup>a</sup> and 26<sup>a</sup>.  
 —\*) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 द्वावगृह्य, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 द्वा  
 वगृह्य, V<sub>1</sub> 4 2 2 गृह्य (illeg), B<sub>2</sub> सुदृग्गृह्य (for सुपत्र-  
 मनु-). D<sub>12</sub> मर्गण (for -वृत्ताङ्ग) B<sub>2</sub> नु सुस्थित, D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 सुमहत्त, D<sub>11</sub> समुपित, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुतेजस, G<sub>2</sub> सुमहत्त,  
 Cm g h t as in text (for सुमस्थितम्) N<sub>2</sub> सुदृ  
 त सुपर्वाणमनुवृत्ताप्रमेस्थित —G (ed.) om 25\* —\*)  
 B<sub>2</sub> सुपर्वा, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुपर्वा, Cm g h t as in text  
 (for सुपर्वा-) D<sub>12</sub> वीर्य (for वीर) —G (ed) reads  
 25<sup>a</sup> in place of 26<sup>a</sup> —\*) D<sub>2</sub> शून, G (ed) वृत्त (for  
 शरम्) G<sub>2</sub> नरीरावक्राकर (sic).

26 B<sub>1</sub> om 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1 24) V<sub>2</sub> om 26<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf. v. 1 25) —\*) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 दुराधर्प, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 दुरासा, D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 दुराध (D<sub>2</sub> °धा)र, D<sub>2</sub> 6 1 G<sub>2</sub>  
 °मद, D<sub>2</sub> °मद, Ct t as in text (for दुरावार) S<sub>1</sub>  
 दुर्विषय, V<sub>2</sub> °माद, D<sub>2</sub>-11 °पम (for दुर्विषय). —\*) S<sub>2</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 12 विदारण (for नवारहम्) —S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 12 transp 25<sup>a</sup> and 26<sup>a</sup>. —\*) D<sub>2</sub> वृताशन- (for  
 आशीविष-) T<sub>2</sub> -विपत्तिव (for विपविष-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4

येन शक्रो महातेजा दानवानजयत्प्रभुः ।  
 पुरा देवासुरे युद्धे वीर्यवान्हरिवाहनः ॥ २७  
 तदैन्द्रमस्त्रं सौमित्रिः संयुगेष्वपराजितम् ।  
 शरश्रेष्ठं धनुःश्रेष्ठे नरश्रेष्ठोऽभिसंदधे ॥ २८  
 संधायामित्रदलनं विचर्क्य शरासनम् ।  
 सज्यमायस्य दुर्धर्षः कालो लोकक्षये यथा ॥ २९  
 संधाय धनुषि श्रेष्ठे विकर्षन्निदमत्रवीत् ।  
 लक्ष्मीर्बल्लक्ष्मणो वाक्यमर्थसाधकमात्मनः ॥ ३०

D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 12 समस्पर्श, G<sub>1</sub> -समप्रख्य (for विषप्रख्य)  
 —\*) D<sub>2</sub> सुपूजित; D<sub>2</sub> समर्पित, M<sub>2</sub> 2 निषेवित, M<sub>2</sub>  
 समाहित, Ct t as in text (for समर्चितम्) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 तेनोपायतदुर्षि (V<sub>2</sub> °मूति)त, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 विष्य संपन्न-  
 मर्चिरा, N<sub>2</sub> 2 विष्य देवगणांचित, B<sub>1</sub> वेगमपत्तिसचित, D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 वेगमप समर्पित; D<sub>12</sub> रावणात्मजनाशन.

27 \*) D<sub>2</sub> तेन S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रविद्धोभूद्, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
 B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 12 प्रयु (S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °त, D<sub>12</sub> °तु)दोभूद् (V<sub>2</sub>  
 damaged from भूद् up to या in 27<sup>a</sup>), D<sub>2</sub> प्रयुक्तोभूद्  
 (for महातेजा) —\*) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 12 दान-  
 वानकर (D<sub>2</sub> °र), D<sub>2</sub> °न्वायत् (for °नजयत्) D<sub>2</sub> शर,  
 D<sub>12</sub> शर, G<sub>2</sub> मुद् (for प्रभु.) —\*) 11 देवासुरे (for  
 देवासुरे) —\*) D<sub>12</sub> हरिवाहन (for हरिवाहन)

28 \*) D<sub>2</sub>-11 अथ, 12 तथा (for तदा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 12 तमिन्द्रदत्त (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °जित, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 °जित); B<sub>2</sub> अर्धेन्द्रदत्त (for तदैन्द्रमस्त्र). —\*) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 12 12 समरेष्वपराजित —\*) D<sub>1</sub> शर (for शर-). V<sub>2</sub>  
 धनु\* —D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 28<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>a</sup>. —\*) S<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 रथ (V<sub>2</sub> °र)श्रेष्ठो, D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणश्च, M<sub>2</sub> रथश्रेष्ठो  
 (for नरश्रेष्ठो) N<sub>2</sub> [5]ति, D<sub>2</sub> [5]थ, T<sub>2</sub> [5]पि  
 (for 5भि-)

29 D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> om 29 (cf. v. 1 28) S<sub>1</sub> om.  
 29-30<sup>a</sup> —\*) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 -मयनो, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 12 3 G<sub>2</sub> -मन (V<sub>2</sub> °नो), V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 12 मयन, B<sub>2</sub>  
 -महत्; M<sub>2</sub> 2 हरण; Cg as in text (for दलन) —V<sub>2</sub>  
 damaged from 29<sup>a</sup> up to का in 29<sup>a</sup> —\*) B<sub>1</sub> व्यव-  
 कृष्य, D<sub>1</sub>-4 व्य (D<sub>2</sub> चा, D<sub>2</sub> न्य)पकृष्य, D<sub>12</sub> अपकृष्य  
 (for विचर्क्य) M<sub>2</sub> मनातन S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 विपत्त स्वशरासनात्  
 —\*) G<sub>1</sub> आदाय (for आयस्य) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुर्धर्ष  
 (for दुर्धर्ष) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 12 सधा (D<sub>1</sub>-1 12 °धी)य-  
 मान दुर्धर्ष, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 सजिहीर्षु, सुदुर्धर्ष, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सजि-  
 हीर्षुदुराधर्ष, D<sub>2</sub> मज्जमादाय दुर्धर्ष —\*) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 8  
 12 12 काल (for कालो) D<sub>2</sub> लोकक्षय

30 D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> om. 30<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. 1 28). S<sub>1</sub> om 30<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf. v. 1 29) —\*) M<sub>2</sub> 2 स संधाय (hypm) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub>

G. 6 70  
 B. 6. 90.  
 L. 6 69



धर्मात्मा मत्स्यमेधश्च रामो दाशरथिर्यदि ।  
 पांशुषु चाप्रतिद्वन्द्वस्तदेनं जहि रावणिम् ॥ ३१  
 इत्युक्त्वा बाणमाकर्णं विकृष्य तमजिह्वगम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणः समरे वीरः ससर्जेंद्रजितं प्रति ।  
 ऐन्द्राग्नेण समायुज्य लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ॥ ३२  
 तच्छिरः मशिरस्याणं श्रीमज्ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।  
 प्रमथ्येन्द्रजितः कायात्पपात धरणीतले ॥ ३३

B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>1,13</sub> च धनु श्रेष्ठे, V B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> च (D<sub>2</sub> स) धनु-  
 श्रेष्ठ, D<sub>13</sub> च नरश्रेष्ठे (for धनुषि श्रेष्ठे) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 विहीर्यन् (for विकृष्यन्). —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.  
 11:13 मावनम्, D<sub>4</sub> मयानम् (for -मावकम्). G<sub>1</sub>  
 मयथाम् Ct as in text (for मयानम्).

31 V<sub>2</sub> mostly damaged for °. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सत्यात्मा  
 मयस्यमेध —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 12,13 यथा; D<sub>4</sub> स्वयं,  
 D<sub>4</sub> युधि (for यदि) —V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om 31<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3,4</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पांशुषु (D<sub>2</sub> °षि) (for पांशुषु च). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [अ]-  
 प्रातद्वद् D<sub>4</sub> पांशुषु तममायुक्तम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तथेन, D<sub>7</sub> तमेन,  
 D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तदेन, G M शरैर्न (for तदेन). S N V<sub>1,2</sub> B  
 D<sub>1,4</sub> 11:13 तथेम (B<sub>4</sub> °दन) जहि राक्षस, D<sub>3</sub> तथेम राक्षस  
 जहि. —After 31, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (in marg.) ins.

1730\* पितृभक्तो देवरो वीरव्यूहरणे रत ।  
 भक्तानुकम्पी भूतानां तथेमं जहि राक्षसम् ।

—Then B<sub>2</sub> cont

1731\* यदि रामपदद्वन्द्वं भक्तिर्मे निश्चला भवेत् ।  
 प्राप्स्या यदि मा सीता जहीम पापराक्षसम् ।

32 °) N V<sub>1,2</sub> B D<sub>1,3</sub> 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> आकर्णाद् (for  
 आकर्णे) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13:13 आकृष्य (for विकृष्य). V<sub>1</sub>  
 तमजितः (sic), D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च महाबलः (for तमजिह्वगम्).  
 —D<sub>13</sub> reads in marg 32<sup>ad</sup>. —After 32<sup>ad</sup>, S B<sub>1,3</sub>  
 (11.) D<sub>1-4</sub> 13:13 ins; V<sub>3</sub> cont after 1731\*, while  
 D<sub>13</sub> cont. after 1733\*

1732\* स राव चाप्रमेयेन रक्षमा शान्तेन च ।

[D<sub>1</sub> वान प्रमेये (sic), D<sub>4</sub> [न]प्रमेयेन (subm), D<sub>6</sub>  
 चानप्रमेयेन, D<sub>13</sub> चानप्रमेयेन (for चाप्रमेयेन). B<sub>1</sub> रक्षम (for  
 रक्ष्म) V<sub>2</sub> शान्तेन च, D<sub>4</sub> शान्तेन च (for शान्तेन च). S  
 D<sub>13</sub> 13:13 नो शान्तेन च (for the post half).]

—After 32<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins.

1733\* चक्रो बाहुयुगलं रक्षसोऽध्वपमन्त्रितम् ।

—(1. 1) om. 32<sup>ad</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> repeats 32<sup>ad</sup> after 34<sup>ad</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13:13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> Cm g समायोज्य (for समा-  
 युज्यते, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13:13 T<sub>1</sub> रौ (D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> °र्ष) ऐन्द्राग्नेण

तद्राक्षसतनूजस्य छिन्नस्कन्धं शिरो महत् ।

तपनीयनिभं भूमौ ददृशे रुधिरोक्षितम् ॥ ३४

हतस्तु निपपाताशु धरण्यां रावणात्मजः ।

कवची सशिरस्त्राणो विध्वस्तः सशरासनः ॥ ३५

चुकुशुस्ते ततः सर्वे वानराः सविभीषणाः ।

हृष्यन्तो निहते तस्मिन्देवा वृत्रवधे यथा ॥ ३६

सयो (D<sub>13</sub> °यु)ज्य छ Cr बाणमैन्द्राग्नेण सयोज्य ससर्जेति  
 संबन्ध. 1, so also Cm g which add एको लक्ष्मणशब्दो  
 लक्ष्मीवद् (Cg °क्ष्मीयुक्तव)चन. छ —After 32, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub>  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> ins, while V<sub>2</sub> ins after 32<sup>ad</sup>

1734\* क्षुरप्र रावणेरथे सर्वेषां चैव रक्षसाम् ।

म तु वाणामिदीप्ताग्निं प्रज्वलन्निव तेजसा ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2,3</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> क्षुराग्न (for क्षुरप्र). V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
 सर्वेषां चव.]

33 °) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,6,8</sub> 12 M<sub>3</sub> 5 स शिरः, L (ed) स  
 शर. (for तच्छिरः) D<sub>13</sub> शिरः क्षतजसदिग्ध. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> भीम,  
 D<sub>13</sub> शीत- (for श्रीमन्). N<sub>1</sub> शिरसोऽज्वलित-. —V<sub>3</sub> om.  
 (hapl) 33<sup>o</sup>-34<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7,8 10-13 G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> पातयामास भूतले

34 V<sub>2</sub> om. 34<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l 33). —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 रावण- (for राक्षस-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,13</sub> छिन्न  
 (D<sub>3</sub> 13 °न्न-) स्कन्धाच्च; D<sub>8-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मिन्नस्कन्ध (for छिन्न-  
 स्कन्ध). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> शिरो ज्वलितकुण्डल. —After 34<sup>ad</sup>,  
 G<sub>2</sub> repeats 32<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> भीम (for भूमौ). V<sub>3</sub> पतितं  
 सहसा भूमौ. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1-4,13</sub> ददृशु. D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शोणितोक्षितं,  
 M<sub>1,2</sub> [s]सृक्समुक्षितं; Ct as in text (for रुधिरक्षितम्)  
 —After 34, D<sub>13</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App.  
 I (No. 48).

35 °) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12,13 ततः स (D<sub>2</sub> 13 स-), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 ततस्तु, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,4</sub> 9-11 हत स, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> हतः स- (for हतस्तु).  
 D<sub>1</sub> प्रपपात (for निपपात). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8-11</sub> [अ]ध (for  
 [आ]शु). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अल्पजीवित (for रावणात्मज-). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> व्य (N<sub>2</sub> अ)पविद्- (for कवची स-). S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 13 -शर-सङ्गी, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,13</sub> -शरी खत्री (for -शिर-  
 स्त्राणो). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सशरः स, D<sub>7</sub> 7 विध्वस्तः स  
 (D<sub>7</sub> °स्तश्च), D<sub>8-11</sub> विप्रविद्-; G<sub>1</sub> प्रविध्वस्त- (for विध्वस्त-  
 स-). D<sub>7</sub> शरासनान्.

36 °) V<sub>3</sub> जहसुस (for चुकुशुम्) D<sub>4</sub> महानाद, D<sub>6</sub>  
 तदा सर्व (for तत सर्व). —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 प्रहृष्टा, N<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>1,3,4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 प्रहृष्यान्; B<sub>3</sub> प्रहृष्येण (hypm.), D<sub>8,10</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 हृष्यते, M<sub>1,2</sub> राक्षसे (for हृष्यन्तो). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अहृष्यन्पतितं  
 तस्मिन् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वृत्रवध

अथान्तरिक्षे भूतानामृषीणां च महात्मनाम् ।  
अभिजज्ञे च संनादो गन्धर्वाप्सरसामपि ॥ ३७  
पतितं समभिज्ञाय राक्षसी सा महाचमूः ।  
वध्यमाना दिशो भेजे हरिभिर्जितकाशिभिः ॥ ३८  
वानरैर्वध्यमानास्ते शस्त्राण्युत्सृज्य राक्षसाः ।  
लङ्कामभिमुखाः सर्वे नष्टसंज्ञाः प्रधाविताः ॥ ३९  
दुद्रुर्बहुधा भीता राक्षसाः शतशो दिशः ।  
त्यक्त्वा प्रहरणान्सर्वे पट्टसासिपरश्वधान् ॥ ४०

37 \*) Ds तथा (for अथ) Ns Bz अन्तरिक्षे च, Bz Ds अथान्तरिक्षे S Ds 1.12 T1 Gz Ms देवानाम् (for भूतानाम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds महर्षीणां (for रूषीणां च) Ns महामुर (sic) (for 'मनाम्) Ds Gz Ms कर्षीणा भावितात्मनां —<sup>a</sup>) Gz हि (for च) S Vz Bz Ds 1.12 12 बभूव तत्र, Ds 11 जज्ञे च (for अभिजज्ञे च), Ns V1 Bz-4 सजज्ञे तलमपातो (Ns 'शस्त्रा'). — After 37, Ds Gz read 40-50, Ms reads 48, 49 and 51, for the first time, all except Ds repeating them in their proper place.

38 V3 om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) Bz पातित Ds Gz Ms तम् (for समू-), S Vz Bz Ds 1.12 12 रावणि ज्ञाय (S Ds 12 नया, Ds हृष्टा) (for समभिज्ञाय) Ns V1 Bz-4 निहत तमय (Bz 'यो) ज्ञाय —<sup>a</sup>) S Vz Bz Ds 1.12 12 सा राक्षस, Ns V1 Bz-4 Ds Fz Gz Ms राक्षसाना (for राक्षसी सा). —<sup>a</sup>) S Vz Bz Ds 1.12 12 प्रदुग्धाय (for दिशो भेजे) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V1 Bz-4 वानरैर् (for हरिभिर्)

39 \*) Ds पुण्यमानास्ते, S N V B Ds 1.12 12 ते वध्यमाना हरि (Ns V3 Bz-4 कपि)भि —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 1.12 जम्बुर्, Ns Bz 7.4 Ds 1.12 12 Fz Gz Ms 1.12 सधुर्, V1.3 पवनुर, Ds तृणं (for सर्वे) Ds ते लङ्कामभिमुपल्लास्य —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 नष्ट- (for नष्ट-), S N V B Ds 1.12 12 नद (Ns 'द्वे)तो नष्टचेतस (Ns Bz 'ना)

40 G (ed.) om. 10 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 उमुवा, Ns V1 Bz-4 महसा, Bz बहुदो, Ds विविधा (for बहुधा), S Vz Bz Ds 1.12 12 योरा (for भीता) Ns प्रदुग्धुर्बधा-ज्जीना (for \*) Ds Gz transp बहुधा and शतशो, S Vz Bz Ds 1.12 12 महसा दिशः, Ns V1 Bz-4 ते दिशो ददा, Ds महसार्दिता (for शतशो दिशः) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 om. (hapl ?) सर्वे S N V1 B Ds 1.12 12 प्रहरणान्या (Bz 'णाश्वा, Ds 'णाना)शु. —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 B D पट्टिना (S Ds 1.12 'सा)मि, V3 सपट्टिता- (for पट्टसासि) Ds 1.12 12 परश्वधान्

41 \*) S Vz Bz Ds 12 अभि (Vz Bz प्रति)मुखा, Ds 1.12 अभिमुख, Ds 1.12 Gz प्रविष्टास्ते (for परिव्रस्ता)

केचिल्लङ्कां परिव्रस्ताः प्रविष्टा वानरार्दिताः ।  
समुद्रे पतिताः केचित्केचित्पर्वतमाश्रिताः ॥ ४१  
हतमिन्द्रजितं दृष्ट्वा शयानं समरक्षितौ ।  
राक्षसानां सहस्रेषु न कश्चित्प्रत्यदृश्यत ॥ ४२  
यथास्तंगत आदित्ये नावतिष्ठन्ति रश्मयः ।  
तथा तस्मिन्निपतिते राक्षसास्ते गता दिशः ॥ ४३  
शान्तरश्मिरिवादित्यो निर्वाण इव पावकः ।  
स बभूव महातेजा व्यपास्तगतजीवितः ॥ ४४

—<sup>a</sup>) Bz प्राविशन्, Ds 1.12 Gz राक्षसा (for प्रविष्टा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds repeats within brackets from केचित् in 41<sup>a</sup> up to 42<sup>a</sup> before 1736<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V3 Bz Ds 1.12 12 समुद्र, Bz मिश्रित (for पतिताः) —<sup>a</sup>) S Bz Ds 1.12 12 (both times) 1.12 12 ते (Ds सा)लान्समाश्रिता, Ns पर्वतमाश्रिता, Ds 'नमास्थिता (for पर्वतमाश्रिता)

42 \*) V3 पतित (for शयान) S V3 Bz Ds 1.12 12 परपीतले, Ns V1 Bz-4 Ds समरे क्षिता, Ds 11 च रण<sup>a</sup> (for समरक्षिता). — After 42<sup>a</sup>, Ds 12 ins

1735<sup>a</sup> अस्तगतमिरादित्य प्रशान्तमिव पावकम् ।

यथातिमिव पुण्यान्ते देवलोकात्परिच्युतम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) V3 om 42<sup>a</sup>-43<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gz महय (Gz 'स्त्रे) तु (for महयेषु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds किंचिद् (for कश्चिद्), S V3 Ds 1.12 12 अवतिष्ठते (V3 'ति), Ns Bz-4 व्यवतिष्ठत, V1 प्रत्यतिष्ठत, Bz अथ पतिते (for प्रत्यदृश्यत), Bz न च कश्चि-त्यतिष्ठत. — After 42, S V3 Bz Ds 1.12 12 12 ins

1736<sup>a</sup> ततो विनेदु सहस्रा समरे हरियूथपा ।

चिपिपुदुर्बुधैव लाङ्गुलानि प्रहर्षिता ।

[ V3 Bz om 1.2 — (1.2) S Ds 12 चुङ्चुर, Ds 1.12 विनेदु (for चिपिपु) S 1.12 12, Ds 1.12 मुचुचुर, Ds 1.12 12, Ds 1.12 12 गृह्यु (sic) (for दुद्रुग्ध) Ds 1.12 12 लाङ्गु 1 (for लाङ्गुलानि) ]

43 V3 om 43<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 42) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1.12 Gz Ms नय, Ms न च (for नाय) Ns V1 Bz-4 तिष्ठतीह (for [अ]वतिष्ठन्ति) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds विनिहत (for निपतिते), Ms तथास्मिन्पतिते धीरे —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 12 om (hapl.) 43<sup>a</sup>-45<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ms दिशो गता (by transp) Ns V1 Bz-4 जम्बुस्ते राक्षसा दिशः (V3 damaged from दिशः up to पाव in 44<sup>a</sup>), V3 Bz Ds 1.12 12 नावतिष्ठति राक्षसा, Ds 1.12 नाभ्य (Ds न व्य)तिष्ठत राक्षसा

44 S Ds 12 om 44<sup>a</sup>, V3 damaged up to पाव in 44<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v1 43) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शीत- (for शान्त-). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds निर्धूम (for निर्वाण) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om. 44<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) 1.12 Gz अतिष्ठम्, Ms बभूव स (by transp.), V3

G. 2. 72  
B. 6. 29  
L. 6. 72

२ ५१  
३ ४३  
९ ४९

प्रशान्तपीडाबहुलो विनष्टारिः प्रहर्षवान् ।  
बभूव लोकः पतिते राक्षसेन्द्रसुते तदा ॥ ४५  
हर्षं च शक्रो भगवान्सह सर्वैः सुरर्षभैः ।  
जगाम निहते तस्मिन्नाक्षसे पापकर्मणि ॥ ४६  
शुद्धा आपो नभश्चैव जहृषुर्देवदानवाः ।  
आजगमुः पतिते तस्मिन्सर्वलोकमयावहे ॥ ४७

B1 G1 महाबाहु. (for °तेजा) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 7. 8-11 13 G2 बभूव म(Ñ1 D7.11.13 सु-) महाबाहुर्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B4 व्यपासुर; V1.3 रुद्रास्त्र-, V2 B1 D1-4 13 T2.3 समरे, I1 व्यपास्तो, G2 शस्त्रास्त्र-, M5 रावणिर्, Cr.m.g k t as in text (for व्यपास्त-) Ñ1 V1 3 B2-4 -हत- (for -गत-)

45 S D8 12 om. 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l 43) —<sup>a</sup>) D9 -चित्तो बहुशो, M5 -पीडोरुवलो (for -पीडाबहुलो) Ñ V B D1-4 13 प्रशातः परुषो (D4 प्रववां) वायु. C m.g k प्रशान्तपीडाबहुल प्रशान्तबहुलपीड. C —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4.13 G1 2 M3 नष्टारि (D1 13 °निष्ट.) (G2 °श्र) (for विनष्टारिः). Ñ1 B4 D1 5 प्रहर्षयन्, B1 G1 प्रहृष्टवान्; B3 M1-3 प्रतापवान् (for प्रहर्षवान्). V3 निर्यातस्तनयिषुवान्, B3 इष्टोनिष्टप्रवर्षक —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged from से up to सुर in 46<sup>b</sup> D7 तस्मिन्नाक्षोधिपात्मजे.

46 V3 damaged up to सुर in 46<sup>b</sup> (cf v.l. 45). —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D1-4.8 12.13 जहृषं (for हर्षं च) B4 देवा+ (for भगवान्). —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ2 V1 B3 4 D2.4 6.7 8 12 सुरर्षिभिः; D6 T2.3 मरुद्गणैः, D9-11 महर्षिभिः (for सुरर्षभैः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 तथा वि-; Ñ2 V1.3 B तदा वि-; D1 जग्मुश्च, D3 जहास (for जगाम). D6 T2.3 G1 transp. निहते and तस्मिन् S D8 13 लक्ष्मणेन हते तस्मिन्. —<sup>d</sup>) D7 क्रूरकर्मणि. —After 46, D5-7.9-11 S ins.

1737\* आकाशे चापि देवानां शुश्रुवे दुन्दुभिस्त्वन ।  
नृत्यद्विरपसरोभिश्च गन्धर्वैश्च महात्मभिः ।  
ववर्षुः पुष्पवर्षाणि तदद्भुतमभूत्तदा ।  
प्रशशसुर्हते तस्मिन्नाक्षसे क्रूरकर्मणि ।

[ (1.1) D5 6 शुश्रुवे (for शुश्रुवे) D7 देवदुभि, D9 चापि निस्त्वन (for दुन्दुभिस्त्वन) —(1.3) M3 Cg ववर्षु, Cv as above (for ववर्षु). D7.9-11 इगामवत् (for अभूत्तदा). C Cv ववर्षु प्रशशसुरित्ययोमयापि देवा कर्तार 1, so also Cg. C —(1.4) D7.10 11 G1 2 M5 प्रशशाम, M1 2 प्रशान्ति (for प्रशशसुर). G3 पाप- (for क्रूर-) ]

47 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ2 V1 3 B4 D8 12 चापो, Ñ1 V2 B2 ह्यापो (for आपो). D5 6 T2 3 G3 M दिवाश् (for नभश्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D5-8 12 जहृषुर् (for जहृषुर्). S Ñ V B D1-4 7 8 10-13 G2 देव-, D13 विवि (for देव-). D6 9 T2 3 देवतागणा (for देवदानवा). —D4 om (hapl.) 47<sup>a</sup>-48<sup>b</sup>, D7

ऊचुश्च सहिताः सर्वे देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ।

विज्वराः शान्तकलुषा ब्राह्मणा विचरन्तिवति ॥ ४८

ततोऽभ्यनन्दन्संहृष्टाः समरे हरियूथपाः ।

तमप्रतिबलं दृष्ट्वा हतं नैर्ऋतपुंगवम् ॥ ४९

विभीषणो हनूमांश्च जाम्बवांश्चर्क्षयूथपः ।

विजयेनाभिनन्दन्तस्तुष्टुवापि लक्ष्मणम् ॥ ५०

om 47<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V3 B2.4 जग्मुश्च (for आजगमुः). —V3 damaged from वे in <sup>a</sup> up to गन्ध in 48<sup>b</sup>

48 D4 om. 48<sup>ab</sup>, V3 damaged up to गन्ध in 48<sup>b</sup> (for both, cf v.l. 47). D7 G2 read 48-50, M5 reads 48, 49 and 51 after 37 for the first time, all except D7 repeating them here. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 D2.7 9-11 13 G1 2 (both times) तुष्ट्वा, B1 D3 6 T2 3 हृष्टा, D1 सृष्ट्वा, M5 (both times) देवा (for सर्वे) S D8 12 ऊचुश्च निहतारिष्टा C Cv 'ऊचुश्च सहिता' इत्यादि श्लोकत्रय केपु चिरकोशेषु द्विलिख्यते । तत्र प्रथमलेखन प्रमादकृत वेदितव्यम्. C —<sup>b</sup>) M5 (both times) यक्ष- (for देव-). D1 राक्षसा (for -दानवाः). —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1.3 B2.4 ins.

1738\* शतक्रतुमुखा सर्वे पर हर्षमुपागता ।

—V3 om. 48<sup>a</sup>-51<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-4 5 8 12 13 T2 3 विज्वराश्च सुरा (B1 ततो) जाता (D6 T2 3 सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2 ऋपयो (for ब्राह्मणा). B3 [इ]ह (for [इ]ति). S D8.12 निहते पापराक्षसे; B1 D4.6 T2 3 हते तस्मिन्निशाचरे, D1-3.13 हतेस्मि (D13 हते तस्मि [hypm.]) नपापराक्षसे. —After 48, D6 T2 3 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 49).

49 V3 om. 49 (cf v.l. 48). D6 T2 3 om. 49-52<sup>b</sup>. D7 G2 read 48-50, M5 reads 48, 49 and 51 after 37 for the first time, all except D7 repeating them here. —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12.13 सौमित्रि (for सहृष्टा). —D1 3 om (hapl.) 49<sup>a</sup>-50<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D4 तमश्च निचय दृष्ट्वा (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-4 D13 राक्षस- (for नैर्ऋत-).

50 V3 D6 T2 3 om. 50, D1 2 om 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 48 and 49 respy) M5 om 50. D7 reads 48-50 after 37 G2 reads 48-50 for the first time after 37, repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 B1 D3.4 6 12 13 [स]थ हनुमान्. —<sup>b</sup>) S D4 8 12 हरि-, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D7 13 G2 (both times) ऋक्ष- (for चर्क्ष-) B2 4 D4 13 -यूथपा., D13 G1 -पुंगव (for -यूथप) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B4 D1 2 3 13 [अ]भ्य (Ñ2 °त्य) नदत्, V3 B1 D4 [अ]भ्य- नदत्त (D4 °दंस्तु), B2 3 [अ]थ नदत्त (for [अ]भि- नन्दन्तस्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2-4 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). S D1.2 4 8 12 13 प्रशशसुश्च, Ñ2 सहृष्टाश्चैव, V2 B1 D3 प्रशसतश्च (for तुष्टुवापि).

स्वेदन्तश्च नदन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च पुवंगमाः ।  
 लब्धलक्षा रघुसुतं परिरार्योपतस्त्रिरे ॥ ५१  
 लाङ्गलानि प्रविध्यन्तः स्फोटयन्तश्च जानराः ।  
 लक्ष्मणो जयतीत्येवं वाक्यं व्यश्रावयंस्तदा ॥ ५२  
 अन्योन्यं च ममाक्षिप्य रूपयो हृष्टमानमाः ।

चक्रुश्चावचगुणा राघवाश्रयजाः कथाः ॥ ५३  
 तदसुकरमथाभिनीक्ष्य हृष्टाः  
 प्रियसुहृदो युधि लक्ष्मणस्य कर्म ।  
 परममुपलभन्मनःप्रहर्षं  
 विनिहतमिन्द्ररिपुं निशम्य देवाः ॥ ५४

G. 6. 70  
 B. 6. 90.  
 L. 6. 69.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टमस्तुतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७८ ॥

51 V<sub>3</sub> om 51<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> F<sub>2</sub> om 51 (cf. v l 48 and 49 resp.) M<sub>3</sub> reads 48, 49 and 51 for the first time after 37, repeating them here. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> द्वेदयतश्च (hypm), N<sub>2</sub> द्वेदयतो, B<sub>1</sub> रेल्लाय, D<sub>3</sub> 11 G M (M<sub>3</sub> both times) द्वेदयतश्च (for द्वेदयन्तश्च) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 प्रहृष्टाश्च, V<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि नर्दन्तो; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 प्रवृत्ताश्च, D<sub>3</sub>-11 हृष्टाश्च (for नदन्तश्च) D<sub>1</sub> 12 प्रवेदयन्त प्रवृत्त्यतो —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 लक्ष्मणश्च; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 लब्धलक्ष (D<sub>3</sub> °क्ष्य); D<sub>1</sub> 12 लब्धलक्ष (for लब्धलक्षा) D<sub>4</sub> रात्रमुत्, D<sub>7</sub> रघुवर (for रघुमुत्). — Cf. t लब्धलक्षा प्रातर्हर्षावसरा । रघोरने-दाप्रातर्हर्षा इत्यपि. —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 12 12 [अ]र- (for [उ]प-) V<sub>1</sub> परिसृष्टावास्थिरे

52 D<sub>1</sub> F<sub>2</sub> om 52<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 49). V<sub>3</sub> damaged from न्त in 52<sup>a</sup> up to ती in 52<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रयुज्यते, V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च विजयत, B<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रयुज्यत; D<sub>3</sub> प्रयुज्यत (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 12 प्रयुज्यत; M<sub>3</sub> प्रविध्यति (for प्रविध्यन्त) —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 पुवंगमा (for च जानरा) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 2 विजयीति, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [उ]पि जयति, D<sub>1</sub> 12 जयताम् (for जयतीति) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [उ]पि, D<sub>4</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 [उ]पि- (for [उ]पि) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 2 वाच्य; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वाचा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 वाच, V<sub>2</sub> 2 चो, B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 वाचो (for वाच्य) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 7-9-11 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3 Crg t विश्रावयन्, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 2 विश्रावयन् (for व्यश्रावयन्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (m also as in text) 2 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 तत (for तदा), D<sub>3</sub> 2 वाच व्यश्रावय ततत, D<sub>4</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रोचु सर्वं पुवंगमा, D<sub>1</sub> 12 वाचमन् + + तत — Crg t विश्रावयन् व्यश्रावयन् —

53 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> समाक्षिप्य, D<sub>1</sub> ममाक्षय (for ममाक्षिप्य) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 G<sub>1</sub> हृष्टो (for रूपयो) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 12

उवाच यदु. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 गुणै, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -[आ]कारा, D<sub>1</sub> 12 [अ]न्योन्य (for गुणा) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]नुजगा, D<sub>4</sub> लजगा, D<sub>3</sub>-11 -[आ]श्रयमन्- (for -[आ]श्रयजा) D<sub>1</sub> 12 राघवाय जया कथा.

54 G (ed) om 54 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तत स्वकाम् (sic) (for तदम्) M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 अथाप्यष्टपूर्वं, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अथाप्य (D<sub>3</sub> °वेक्ष्य) सहृष्टा; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 12 अथाप्य सप्रहृष्टा (for अथाभिनीक्ष्य हृष्टा) D<sub>4</sub> तदसुखधमनाप्य हृष्टा —<sup>a</sup>) 12 हृदि (for युधि) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 युधि परमस्य च (for प्रियसुहृदो युधि) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 12 परम् (for परमम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 12 उप (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 °पा)गता (for उपलभन्) V<sub>1</sub> परमिह मुनयो + + प्रहर्षं, D<sub>3</sub> परममुपलभमान प्रहर्षं —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 12 रणहतम् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इन्द्रजित (for °रिपु) D<sub>4</sub> F<sub>1</sub> निशम्य (for निशम्य) Cg उपलभसित्यत्र अशक्तमनेपदाभावावार्थो । देवा इन्द्ररिपु विनि-हत निशम्य परम मन प्रहर्षम्, उपलभन् उपलभन्त ।, so also Ct 78 —After 54, D<sub>3</sub> ins श्रीराम

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 लका-कादे. —After Kāṇḍa name, D<sub>1</sub> 12 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3 इन्द्रजिह्व —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 12 om, S<sub>2</sub> 69, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 72, V<sub>1</sub> 2 70, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 66, D<sub>3</sub> 71, D<sub>3</sub>-7 10 11 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 91, D<sub>4</sub> 67, D<sub>1</sub> 90, 12 91, F<sub>2</sub> 98, M<sub>2</sub> 2 92 —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with कृष्ण, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः, M<sub>3</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः

11. 1  
12. 1  
13. 1

रुधिराक्लिन्नगात्रस्तु लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।

बभूव हृष्टस्तं हत्वा शक्रजेतारमाहवे ॥ १

ततः स जाम्बवन्तं च हनूमन्तं च वीर्यवान् ।

संनिवर्त्य महातेजास्तांश्च सर्वान्वनौकसः ॥ २

## 79

1 "1) Ś D8 12 -क्षत-, D4-[आ]क्लिन्न- (for -क्लिन्न-) D6 T2 3 रुधिराक्लिन्नदेहस्तु —<sup>1</sup>) D4 शुभलक्षणः, D6 T2 3 हृष्टमानस (for शुभलक्षण) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 राघवस्यानुजो बली —B1 om 1<sup>1</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) Ś D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 राक्षस (for हृष्टस्त) D11 भूत्वा (sic) (for हत्वा). —<sup>3</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V B2-4 D1 10 11 शत्रु- (for शक्र-) —After 1, Ś V2 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 ins, while Ñ V1 3 B2-4 ins before 1, whereas G (ed) ins only 1 2 after 1<sup>1</sup>

1739\* महानुभाव कवची लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।

बभूव विक्षततनु समरे तेन रक्षसा ।

[ (1 1) D6 T2 3 तुष्टात्मा (for कवची). Ś D8 12 शुभलक्षणसयुत, V2 D1-4 13 राजलक्षणसमत (D1 4 °मित, D13 °स्थित), D6 T2 3 वीरलक्ष्म्या समावृत (D6 °ग्रित, T3 °गत) (for the post half) —(1 2) D6 T2 3 शरसवृतसर्वांग शोभते लक्ष्मणो रणे ]

—Then T2 3 cont

1740\* धातुधारावृत श्रीमान्निहमवानिव पर्वतः ।

तत्र स्थाप्य जयस्तम्भं नाम विश्रान्त्य चात्मन ।

[ (1 1) T2 हेमवान् ]

2 "6) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 लक्ष्मणो, B1 बभूव (sic) (for ततः स). G3 तु (for the first च) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 रभसं (V2 D1 3 13 शरभं, B1 राक्षस) वीर जाववत (for जाम्बवन्त च हनूमन्त). D2 स वीर्यवान्. —V3 om (hapl) 2°-3 Ñ2 repeats erroneously 2° after 3. —<sup>1</sup>) Ś D8 स निर्वर्त्य, Ñ1.2 (both times) V1 B2 4 पूजयित्वा, V2 D13 स निवर्त्य, B3 (marg also) पूजयित्वा, D7 9-11 M1 2 5 Ck t सनिपत्य, M3 Cg सनिहृत्य (for सनिवर्त्य). Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 महावेगास् (for °तेजास्). —<sup>2</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-4 सह सर्वे प्लवगमै —For 2, T2 3 subst

1741\* जाम्बवन्त हनूमन्तमद्भुतं च विभीषणम् ।

सर्वांश्च वानरश्रेष्ठान्सनिवर्त्य रघूत्तम ।

—Then T2 3 (only 1 1) cont.

1742\* सवृतो वानरेन्द्रैश्च सर्वशोभासमन्वित ।

पूर्ववत्सागर तीर्त्वा रामदर्शनलालस ।

आजगाम ततः शीघ्रं यत्र सुग्रीवराघवौ ।

विभीषणमवष्टभ्य हनूमन्तं च लक्ष्मणः ॥ ३

ततो राममभिक्रम्य सौमित्रिरभिवाद्य च ।

तस्थौ भ्रातृसमीपस्थः शक्रस्येन्द्रानुजो यथा ।

आचचक्षे तदा वीरो धोरमिन्द्रजितो वधम् ॥ ४

3 V3 om 3 (cf v l. 2) —<sup>1</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 प्रहृष्टारमा, M3 ततस्तीव्र (for तत शीघ्र). —<sup>2</sup>) T2 3 समालम्ब्य, Cm g.l. t as in text (for अवष्टभ्य) —<sup>3</sup>) Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 वानर, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 T2 3 वीर्यवान् (for लक्ष्मणः) —After 3, Ñ2 repeats 2°

4 "1) B1 G1 अभिक्रम्य, D13 प्रणम्याशु, Ct as in text (for अभिक्रम्य) Ñ V B2-4 ततः स राममभ्येत्य (B2 3 °मागत्य, G [ed] °मासाद्य), D4 ततो रामेति सक्रम्य. —<sup>2</sup>) D13 सुग्रीवम् (for सौमित्रि). —<sup>3</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 तस्यावदूरतो भ्रातु. —<sup>4</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-9 12 13 f1 G M Cr.m g इन्द्र (Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सोम)स्येव (D5 °स्य च) बृहस्पति ऋ Cr m g इन्द्रस्येव बृहस्पति । प्रधानोपमर्जनभावेनावस्थानमात्रे (Cr °त्रोऽयं) दृष्टान्त इत्यये ऋ —After 4<sup>1</sup>, Ñ V B2-4 ins.

1743\* पप्रच्छ भ्रातर रामः किं वृत्तमिति लक्ष्मणम् ।

[ V3 राघव (for लक्ष्मणम्) ]

—Then they cont, while D5-7 9-11, 13 T1 G M ins after 4<sup>1</sup>

1744\* निष्टनन्निव चागम्य राघवाय महात्मने ।

[ Ñ V B2 4 अनिष्टन्, B3 (marg also as in Ñ) मुनिष्टन्; D6 7 9 नि (D6 नि)भसन् (for निष्टन्) V1 3 D7 9-11 Ct [आ]गत्य (for [आ]गम्य) D13 स समोपमुपागम्य (for the prior half) D13 रावणाय (sic) (for राघवाय). ऋ Cm निष्टनन्निवेत्यत्र इवशब्दो वाक्यालङ्कारे, so also Cg which adds आयासस्याभिनयनमात्रिणालीकृत्यपोतनाय वा. ऋ ]

—<sup>1</sup>) Ñ1 V B2-4 नाचचक्षे (for आचचक्षे) Ñ2 G1 M6 महावीरो (for तदा वीरो). —<sup>2</sup>) Ñ V B2-4 स्वयम् (for धोरम्) —For 4, T2 3 subst, while Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst only 1 4 for 4<sup>1</sup>, whereas V2 ins only 1 4 after 4

1745\* स्नेहेन विनयेनाशु वचन्दे भ्रातर गुरुम् ।

त्वत्प्रसादाद्रघुश्रेष्ठं हत्वा रावणिमागतः ।

स्वस्थो भव रघुश्रेष्ठ हतो रावणिराहवे ।

अथाचचक्षे धर्मात्मा राघवाय विभीषणः ।

[ (1 4) Ś D4 8 13 T2 आचचक्षे स (D4 च, T2 °क्षेप), V2 तथाचचक्षे (for अथाचचक्षे) D2 महात्मने (for विभीषण). ]

रावणेस्तु शिरश्छिन्नं लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।  
न्यवेदयत् रामाय तदा हृष्टो विभीषणः ॥ ५

5 \*) G: वधर (sic) (for शिरश्छिन्नं) S V: B: D: 1: 12: 13 छिन्नमिच्छित्तं जीर्णं, F: 3 निहतो रावणिर्देव.  
—\*) S D: 1: 12: 13 निवेद्य तद्य, V: B: D: 4: 12: 13 निवेदयित्वा  
(for न्यवेदयत्). N V: 1: 3 B: 4 इत्येव कथयामास (for \*).  
S V: B: D: 1: 4: 12: 13 तस्यो (for तदा) T: 3 इत्युक्त्वा  
प्रगतो भूत्वा तस्या मनुष्टमानम् —After 5, S V: B: D: 1: 4: 12: 13 F: 3 ins

1746\* विभीषणश्च युष्मा इपेराहुरल्लोभन ।  
विभीषणं पुरश्चय हनूमन्तं च राघव ।  
जम्बवन्तं च मुप्रीय मन्त्राय च पर्णाकम् ।  
सुरमिस्वाहुमान्मूलं मन्त्रायामयतामुत्तम ।  
राम इन्द्रमनो ज्ञाता लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् । [5]

[ D: om l. 1 —(1. 1) 1: 2 इति रावणो ज्ञाता (for the post half). —(1. 2) D: 1 (for 1). S D: 12 राघव, D: 3 राघव (sic) (for राघव) B: 4 राघव इति विभीषण । राघव (unmetric); 1: 3 राघव शुभलक्षणे मन्त्रायामयतामुत्तम. —(1. 3) S D: 12 मूलं, V: B: D: 1: 4 मन्त्राय (for मन्त्राय). T: 3 राघव मन्त्रायामयतामुत्तम. —(1. 4) S V: D: 12 मूलं (V: 3 राघव) मिश्राहुरल्लोभन (for the prior half). B: 1 राघव (for 1) [ 1747 ] D: 12 मन्त्रायामयतामुत्तम (for the post. half). —(1. 5) L (ed) इति (for इति) D: 3 राघव (for राघव). 1: 3 राघव कथयामास (for the prior half) ],

while N V: 1: 3 B: 4 D: 7 9-11 F: 1 G M ins

1747\* भूतयैव तु महावीर्यो लक्ष्मणेनेन्द्रमिदृशम् ।  
प्रदप्यमनुजं लेभे रामो वाक्यमुवाच ह ।  
माधु लक्ष्मणं पुष्टोऽस्मि कर्म चासुकरं हृतम् ।  
रावणोहि विनाशनं त्रिभुवनध्वंसधारय ।  
म त शिरस्त्युपाघ्राय लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मिर्धाम् । [5]  
लक्ष्मणं बलास्तेदाहुरल्लोभनो धीर्यमान् ।

[ (1. 1) N V: 1: 3 B: 4 [ 1748 ], N: 2 लेभन्, V: B: 2 [ 1749 ], D: 1 M: 3 [ 1750 ], G: 1 [ 1751 ], G: M: 3 [ 1752 ] (for [ 1753 ]) M: 2 3 नरायो, Cg is above (for \*नरायो). N V: 1: 3 B: 4 शिरश्छिन्नं ह । (for the post half) —(1. 2) N V: 1: 3 B: 4 राघवोऽह, D: 3 राघव लेभ, D: 7-11 G: 1 राघव लेभ (for राघव लेभय) —(1. 3) N V: 1: 3 B: 4 लेभन्, B: 1 लेभन्, D: 3 M: 3 राघव (for राघव) B: 3 लेभन् राघव; M: 3 लेभन् लेभन् (for the post half). —(1. 4) N V: 1: 3 B: 4 राघवोऽह (for राघवोऽह) G (ed) ह (for हित) N V: 1: 3 B: 4 शिरश्छिन्नं (V: 3 लेभ), M: 2 शिरश्छिन्नं, Ck t as above (for शिरश्छिन्नं) V: 3 D: 3 राघव —After 1. 4, N V: 1: 3 B: 4

उपवेश्य तमुत्सङ्गे परिष्वज्यावपीडितम् ।  
मूर्ध्नि चैनमुपाघ्राय भूयः संस्पृश्य च त्वरन् ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मणं वाक्यमाश्वास्य पुरुषर्षभः ॥ ६

G. 6. 79. 1  
B 6 91. 1  
L. 6 70. 1

ins only 1 1-2 of 1748\*. —(1. 5) N: 2 चाघ्राय (for [ 3 ] चाघ्राय) N: 2 शुभलक्षणं, V: B: 4 लक्ष्मीवर्धनं, D: 7 9-11 तीर्थवर्धन. —(1. 6) N V: 1: 3 B: 4 अकम्प्ये न्यवेशयत् (for the post half) Cg M म तमित्यादिभ्येकद्वयमेकं वाचयन् । त्विनाहुरल्लोभनो इति 1, so also Cg t [ 1749 ]

6 \*) M: 3 समुत्तमो 1: 3 उत्तमो स्थापयित्वेन —\*) S B: 1: 3 D: 1: 4 12: 13 G: 1 च पीडित, N V B: 4 च राघव, F: 3 च लक्ष्मण, G: 1 निषीज्य त, M: 2 [ 1750 ] वपीडन, Cg k t as in text (for [ 1751 ] वपीडितम्) —After 6\*, S B: 1: 3 D: 1: 4 12: 13 1: 3 ins, while N V: 1: 3 B: 4 ins only 1 1-2 after 1 1 of 1747\*, whereas V: 2 ins after 1 2 of 1749\*

1748\* पीडितं सायकं देवा दु गितो रावणस्तदा ।  
दु गदप्युतो रामं समुच्छितं इवायमो ।  
उपलभ्य तत् मञ्जा लक्ष्मणं समुदक्षत ।

(1. 1) N: 1 राघव, B: 3 राघव, B: 4 राघव, D: 3 विधुन (for राघव) N V: 1: 3 B: 4 राघव (B: 3 राघव) इत्येव (N: 1 B: 3 त इति) (for राघवोऽह) D: 3 पीडितो (for दु गितो) D: 2 transp दु गितो and राघव S D: 12 [ 1750 ] राघव, V: B: 1: 3 D: 3 [ 1751 ] भवत् (for राघव) —For 1. 1, F: 3 subst

1748(A)\* जगत्तु जगत्तु राघवो भावुर्भारतम् ।  
मन्त्रायामयतामुत्तमं रामं मनुष्टोऽपि रिपो हते ।

—(1. 2) N: 2 V: 1 निषीज्य, D: 3 राघव (for राघव). N V: 1: 3 B: 4 राघव (for राघव) S D: 12 स (for स-) N V: 1: 3 B: 4 F: 3 [ 1752 ] राघव (for [ 1753 ] राघव). ]

—After 6\*, N V B: 4 D: 7 9-11 T: 1 G M ins.

1749\* आतर लक्ष्मणं म्रिग्य पुन पुनरुदक्षत ।  
शस्त्रमपीडितं शस्त निश्चसन्तं तु लक्ष्मणम् ।  
रामस्तु दु ग्यमतस्तत्तु निश्चसितस्तदा ।

[ (1. 1) G: 1 म रामो (for आतर) V: 3 damaged for इति —After 1. 1, V: 3 ins

1749(A)\* \* \* \* \* न तादृशम् । (damaged)  
—V: 3 om 1 2-3 —(1. 2) D: 3 om शस्त N V: 1: 3 B: 4 संपीडितम् तु, D: 1 संपीडितस्तत्तु (for संपीडितं शस्त) B: 3 शस्त न, D: 7 M: 3 निश्चसन्तं (for निश्चसन्तं) N V: 2 च (for तु) V: 2 दु गित (for लक्ष्मणम्) B: 2 निश्चसन्तम् शस्त, B: 3 न्यक्षन्तम् शस्त (for the post half) —(1. 3) N V: 1: 3 B: 4 दु गितम्, D: 7 9-11 मत्त (for मत्तम्) D: 3 निश्चसितं, M: 3 चापासयत् N V: 1: 3 B: 4 तेन निश्चसन्तं (N: 1 B: 4 स्तन) ता नृश (N: 2 B: 4 तदा), B: 3 निश्चसन्तमथानुज, D: 7 9-11 तदा निश्चसितम्, G: 2 M: 3 तदा निश्चसितो भूश (M: 3 तोभवत्) (for

कृतं परमकल्याणं कर्म दुष्करकारिणा ।

निरमित्रः कृतोऽस्म्यद्य निर्यास्यति हि रावणः ।

बलव्यूहेन महता श्रुत्वा पुत्रं निपातितम् ॥ ७

the post. half). ॐ Cv रामस्तु दुःपसपन्नस्त तु निश्चित-  
तस्तदेति पाठः ।, Cr न तु निश्चितस्तदेति पाठः . ॐ ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> चैवम् (for चैनम्) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> नृपः (for भूयः).  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 [आ]तुर, B<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]तर; M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वरात्, Cm g.t as  
in text (for त्वरन्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रामः (D<sub>4</sub> स राम.  
[hypm]) शूरम् (B<sub>1</sub> पुनरु) वाच त (S D<sub>4</sub> 8.12 ह),  
B<sub>4</sub> भूयः स्पृश्य च चार्णवं, T<sub>2</sub> 3 रामो लक्ष्मणमत्रवीत्.  
—<sup>c</sup>) G (ed.) वाचं (for वाक्यम्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.8 12 13  
आतर परमेश्वरम् (D<sub>13</sub> °मः), D<sub>1</sub> आतर पुरुषस्याग्रम्,  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 आतर धन्विना श्रेष्ठम् —<sup>f</sup>) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 राघवः;  
D<sub>9</sub> आश्रमम् (for आश्रम्य). N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.7 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2  
पुरुषर्षभ D<sub>13</sub> समाश्रम्य रघूत्तम

7 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 सुकृतः, D<sub>13</sub> दुःकृतः (for  
परमः) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M Cm g.t -कर्मणा (for  
कारिणा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 कर्म दुःप (D<sub>13</sub> °प) कृतं त्वया, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 कर्मद दुष्कर (D<sub>13</sub> °कृत) त्वया —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
subst

1750\* कृतमिष्टं तु कर्माद्य दुष्करं च कृतं त्वया ।

—Then T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont

1751\* रावणिस्तु दुराधर्षं सदानिवबलो रिपुः ।  
देवानां चापि सर्वेषां सतोप समजायत ।  
तस्मिन् हते महावीर्यं हत एव हि रावण ।  
विभूतिर्वलमैश्वर्यं हतमद्य दुरात्मन ।  
हतं पुत्रं निशम्याशु सर्वशस्त्रास्त्रवेदिनम् । [5]  
राक्षसानां च सर्वेषां वल्लभ प्रियमात्मन ।  
अद्यैव चापि शोकात्तस्यक्त्या सर्वान्मनोरथान् ।

[ (1. 4) T<sub>2</sub> (after corr) अन्य (for अच) —(1 7)  
T<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति- (for [अ]पि) ]

—Then T<sub>2</sub> further cont.

1752\* सर्वशस्त्रवृत्तोऽद्यैव योद्धुमायाति मा प्रति ।  
अमहापुत्रनाशेन हतमानबलोज्जति ।  
हन्यतेऽद्य मया संख्ये चतुरङ्गबलं सह ।  
पश्यन्तु सर्वभूतानि हत राक्षसपुत्रवम् ।  
एवमुक्त्वा रघुश्रेष्ठो रामो राजीवलोचन । [5]  
गरुडमृगशीरं तु पश्यन्तुलिङ्गय पाणिना ।  
प्रसुमोऽरघुश्रेष्ठो लक्ष्मणोऽपि गतज्वर ।

—After 7<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

1753\* दुरवाप प्रसङ्गाद्य वधेनेन्द्रजितो रणे ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> दुरवाप, D<sub>13</sub> दुरवाप S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रकृत्याद्य, V<sub>2</sub> प्रसङ्गात्,  
D<sub>13</sub> प्रसङ्गात् (for प्रसङ्गात्) D<sub>2</sub> वधम् (for वधेन) ]

तं पुत्रवधसंतप्तं निर्यान्तं राक्षसाधिपम् ।

बलेनावृत्य महता निहनिष्यामि दुर्जयम् ॥ ८

त्वया लक्ष्मण नाथेन सीता च पृथिवी च मे ।

न दुष्प्रापा हते त्वद्य शक्रजेतरि चाहवे ॥ ९

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> cont., while N̄ V<sub>1</sub>.3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub>-7.9-11  
T<sub>1</sub> G M ins. after 7<sup>ab</sup>

1754\* अद्य मन्ये हते पुत्रं रावण निहत युधि ।

अयाह विजयी शत्रो हते तस्मिन्दुरात्मनि ।

रावणस्य नृशमस्य दिष्टया वीर त्वया रणे ।

छिन्नो हि दक्षिणो बाहुः स हितस्य व्यपाश्रय ।

विभीषणहनूमत्प्रया कृतं कर्म महद्वणे । [5]

अहोरात्रैस्त्रिभिर्वारः कथंचिद्विनिपातितः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> damaged from 1 1 up to अया in 1. 2.  
—(1 1) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 इत पाप (for इते पुत्रे). G<sub>2</sub> हि इत  
(for निहत) M<sub>1</sub>.2 transp. रावण and निहत N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
रावण राक्षसाधिप (for the post. half) —(1. 3) N̄ कृत्वा  
(for निष्टया). —(1. 4) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निज्ञो (for छिन्नो) N̄ V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ऽ]स्य, V<sub>1</sub> 3 व (for हि). —V<sub>2</sub> damaged for  
1 5-6. —(1 5) N̄ B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 मधुष्कर (for महद्वणे)  
—(1 6) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वीर (for वीर) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> हतमित्र (for निरमित्रः). N̄ B<sub>3</sub> ह्यद्य.  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 ह्यद्य, D<sub>4</sub> [ऽ]याह, D<sub>8</sub> [ऽ]य (for स्म्यद्य)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हतमित्र (V<sub>2</sub> damaged) जित श्रुत्वा, B<sub>4</sub> हतमित्र-  
स्ततो ह्यद्य, D<sub>13</sub> निमित्तोऽहं कृतस्त्वद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ शौर्याम्यति  
रावणः; N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 स निर्यास्यति रावणः —After 7<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>10</sub> 11 ins

1755\* बलव्यूहेन महता निर्यास्यति हि रावणः ।

—<sup>f</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 transp श्रुत्वा and पुत्र D<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा  
पुत्रनिपातन

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3.5 8.12 T<sub>2</sub> निर्यात (for निर्यान्तं) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राक्षसेश्वर —V<sub>2</sub> om 8<sup>c</sup>-9 —<sup>c</sup>) S V.  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 [अ]ह (D<sub>4</sub> हि) समासात्, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
महतावृत्य (by transp) (for [ना]वृत्य महता) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ह (D<sub>1</sub> निह[hypm.]) निष्यामि रिपु  
रणे, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 हनिष्ये रावण रणे

9 V<sub>2</sub> om 9 (cf v.l 8). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वया नाथेन  
सीता च ॐ Cg नाथेन याचमानेन ।, Ct नाथेन । उप-  
कलनाय नाथशब्दप्रयोगः . ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 सप्राप्ता (for सीता  
च) B<sub>4</sub> [ह]व (for second च). —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 न दुष्प्रापे (B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °प), D<sub>4</sub> सुदुष्प्रापे, D<sub>13</sub>  
न दुष्प्राप्य, M<sub>1</sub>.2 दुष्प्रापे च (for न दुष्प्रापा). S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 हतो (S °ते) यत्र, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 हतो यस्मात्; V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 हतो (D<sub>2</sub> °ते) ह्यद्य, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 हते तस्मिन् (for  
हते त्वद्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8.12 13 शक्र (S D<sub>8</sub> 12

म तं भ्रातरमाश्वास्य परिष्वज्य च राघवः ।  
 रामः सुपेणं मुदितः समाभाष्येदमव्रवीत् ॥ १०  
 मशलयोऽयं महाप्राज्ञः मौमित्रिभिर्ब्रवत्फलः ।  
 यथा भवति सुखस्थस्तथा त्वं समुपाचर ।  
 विशल्यः क्रियतां क्षिप्रं मौमित्रिः सविभीषणः ॥ ११  
 ऋक्षवानरसैन्यानां गूराणां द्रुमयोधिनाम् ।

ये चान्येऽत्र च युध्यन्तः सशल्या व्रणिनस्तथा ।  
 तेऽपि सर्वे प्रयत्नेन क्रियन्तां सुखिनस्त्वया ॥ १२  
 एवमुक्तः स रामेण महात्मा हरियूथपः ।  
 लक्ष्मणाय ददौ नस्तः सुपेणः परमौषधम् ॥ १३  
 स तस्य गन्धमात्राय विशल्यः समपद्यत ।  
 तदा निर्वेदनश्चैव संरुद्धव्रण एव च ॥ १४

G 6. 71.1  
 B. 6. 91.1  
 L 6. 70.1

[with hiatus] इदं) विस्मयान्न (b. °धन), G<sub>2</sub> शङ्कोत्तरिताहवे (sic)

10 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 म तु, D<sub>2</sub> मर्दे (for स न) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 पुन पुन, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 च पीडितः, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 च जीयेयान्, G<sub>2</sub> च राघवे (for च राघव), —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 सुरोर्न, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 पार्थस्ये, D<sub>2</sub> 12 मुदिता, G<sub>2</sub> उदिश्य (for मुदित), —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113, 113 समवेक्ष्य, N<sub>1</sub> समाधश्य, I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समाह्वय, Cr mg k t as in text (for समाभाष्य), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 समाष्येदमव्रवीत्

11 B<sub>4</sub> om 12 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 तत्रयिदो, D<sub>1</sub> 11 I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> विशल्योय, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> नमामात्र (for प्रात्र) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub>-113 नदन, (for तमल) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om (hipl) 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 नि शल्यम्; N<sub>1</sub> ये च्यन्त, V<sub>2</sub> विश्वल्यम्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ये सुस्यम्, D<sub>1</sub> 11 सुस्य (for सुस्यम्), N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यथा 4 (G<sub>1</sub> म यथा) भवति च्यन्त, —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> reads तथा 12 marg, M<sub>2</sub> [म]य (for त्रि) S N V B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub>-113 12 13 कनुनहेमि, D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> सनुदा 12, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for समुपाचर). — After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins

1756\* एवमुक्तः सुपेणस्तु प्रयागेऽस्त्रानिनापि तम् ।  
 प्रयुवाच ततो रामः समव्रान्तमिदं वचः ।  
 भरतर्षभ महावीर शत्र्योद्धरणमुत्तमम् ।  
 युद्धेऽस्मिन् नृपिष्ठे त्वत्प्रयोदयामि त्वं महे ।

—> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 12 13 om, 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 द्वीष्ट (for क्षिप्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 मित्रवरम् (for सविभीषण)

12 S V<sub>2</sub> (repeats) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 12 13 read 12<sup>ab</sup> (all except D<sub>2</sub> followed by 1757\*) after 1765\* —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> illeg for ऋक्षवानर- S V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 12 13 घोषात् (for सैन्यानां), —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 पश्यतः, I<sub>2</sub> 3 शिराणा (for शूराणां) D<sub>2</sub> समरे शतयोरिता — After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 12 ins, while V<sub>2</sub> ins after the second occurrence of 12<sup>ab</sup>

1757\* समरे प्रययोधारां हरीणां च महाबल ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-8-युद्धानां (for शीपानां) ]

—S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 12 13 om, 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 6 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3

[अ]न्येष्वत्र, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]न्ये च, D<sub>2</sub>-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]न्येन्ये (D<sub>1</sub> 10 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अन्ये)त्र, I<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]न्ये तत्र (for [अ]न्येऽत्र च) D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> युध्यति (for युध्यन्तां) B<sub>2</sub> Ch. ये च वानरा सशल्या युध्यन्ति ते चापि वानरा विशल्या कार्या छे —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 विशल्या, D<sub>2</sub> 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 3 प्राणिनस् (for व्रणिनस्) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा. — For 12<sup>ab</sup>, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst

1757\* ये चान्ये व्रणिनान्त्र समामे वानरर्षभा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for इति) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 T G M<sub>2</sub> क्रियता (for क्रियन्तां), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> तदा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 I<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 3 तथा (for स्वयां).

13 —<sup>a</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> तु (for स) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 सुपेणो (V<sub>2</sub> 3 'रीणो) वानराविष — For 13<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 12 13 subst, while N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins after 13<sup>ab</sup>

1757\* विशल्यस्पर्शी नाम वने हेमवती शुभाम् ।

[ S D<sub>2</sub> 12 विशल्यस्पर्शी N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> ततो, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12, B<sub>2</sub> 4 3 (for वने), S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 हेमवती शुभे (D<sub>2</sub> °ना) (for °ना शुभा), B<sub>2</sub> (marg also) शीपया परमां शुभां (for the post half) ]

—Then D<sub>1</sub> cont

1760\* स रामवचनात्तत्र गन्धा चाशु समानय ।

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, I<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1761\* सुपेणश्च ततो गन्धा तामादायामत पुन ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 नस्ये, N V B D<sub>2</sub> 9, 12 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नस्य, D<sub>2</sub> नास्ये, D<sub>2</sub> तस्य, D<sub>2</sub> तस्मै, Cr mg k t as in text (for नस्य), C<sub>2</sub> Cr नल नासिकायाम् छे —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 सुखेन, S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 [आ]पवी, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 —[आ]पवी, D<sub>2</sub> 4 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [आ]पायि — For 13<sup>ab</sup>, I<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

1762\* दर्शयामास ता राशे लक्ष्मणाय महात्मने ।

—Then I<sub>2</sub> 3 cont

1763\* विभीषणस्य सर्वेषां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।

विशल्यस्पर्शीं वीर सुपेणो हरिसत्तम ।

—After 13, B<sub>2</sub> ins. (in marg) 1765\*

14 —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-113 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> तस्या (for तस्य), S D<sub>2</sub> 12 गन्धमादाय, B<sub>2</sub> °मात्रेण (for °मात्राय).



1 25  
1, 26  
2, 20

विभीषणमुखानां च सुहृदां राघवाज्ञया ।  
सर्वानरमुख्यानां चिकित्सां स तदाकरोत् ॥ १५  
ततः प्रकृतिमापन्नो हृतशल्यो गतव्यथः ।  
सौमित्रिर्मुदितस्तत्र क्षणेन विगतज्वरः ॥ १६

G<sub>1</sub> तस्य गधमवघ्राय. —D<sub>9</sub> om 14<sup>o</sup> - 15 V<sub>3</sub> om. 14<sup>o</sup>.  
—<sup>o</sup>) S D<sub>13</sub> तथा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 M<sub>3.5</sub> तथा; G<sub>2</sub> ततो  
(for तदा) D<sub>3</sub> निर्वेदनश्च, D<sub>6</sub> निर्वेदन (for निर्वेदनश्च).  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 सरुद्धप्रा(B<sub>4</sub> °व)ण, M<sub>6</sub> सरुद्ध° (for सरुद्धवण).  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 वेदना च हता सर्वा बभूव ललित वपुः. —After 14,  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins.

1764\* हतकृशास्ततः सर्वे वानराश्चारुनिप्रदा ।  
बभूवुर्मुदिताः सौम्याः परिवार्यं रघूत्तमौ ।  
ततस्तु स महातेजाः सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।  
आज्ञापयामास तदा वानरान्भीमविक्रमान् ।  
रामलक्ष्मणयो ग्रीव्या सर्वशोभासमन्वितः । [ 5 ]  
बले रूपे च बुद्ध्या च यूयमिन्द्रसमप्रभा ।  
शशिसूर्यसम रूप धारयध्वं पुत्रवंगमा ।  
ते श्रुत्वा वचनं तस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
शशिरूपसम रूपं दधुर्वानरपुंगवाः ।  
सर्वाभरणसयुक्ताः सर्वशोभासमन्विता । [ 10 ]  
नृत्तवादित्रगीतेश्च राघवां तुष्टमानसौ ।  
चक्रुः सिंहनिनादं च नानारूपा यशस्विनः ।  
तुष्टुर्मुदिता सर्वे प्रियवाक्यैः सुशोभनैः ।

[ (1. 3) T<sub>2</sub> न- (for स) —(1 7) T<sub>3</sub> -सूर्यसम (for  
-सूर्यसम). ]

15 D<sub>9</sub> om 15 (cf v.l. 14) T<sub>2</sub> 3 om. 15-16<sup>b</sup>  
V<sub>3</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रावण- (sic) (for राघव-)  
—<sup>o</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ऋक्ष- (for सर्वे-) G<sub>1</sub> सुपेण- कपिमुख्याना  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 अकरोत्तदा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु तदाकरोत्  
—For 15<sup>o</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst, while B<sub>3</sub>  
ins.(in m) after 13

1765\* तामोषधीं महाप्राहुः सुपेण- प्रददौ तदा ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> ओषधीः. B<sub>3</sub> महाप्राहुः (for °वाहु) D<sub>1</sub> 2.4 मुखेनः ]

—Thenafter, S V<sub>2</sub>(repeats) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8,12 13 read  
12<sup>ab</sup> (all except D<sub>13</sub> followed by 1757\*)

16 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 आपेदुर, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आपन्ना (for आपन्नो). —<sup>b</sup>)  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गत- (for हृत-) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6.7</sub> 9-11  
G<sub>2</sub> -कुम, B<sub>4</sub> -श्रम, G<sub>1</sub> damaged (for व्यथ-). S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 हृतशल्यो गतकुमा (D<sub>13</sub> पुत्रवंगमा) —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for सौमित्रिर्मुदि D<sub>6.9-11</sub> सुमुदे (for मुदितस्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणो (for क्षणेन) —For 16<sup>o</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12,13 T<sub>2.3</sub> subst

1766\* सौमित्रिप्रमुखा सर्वे वानरा विगतज्वरा ।

तथैव रामः पुत्रगाधिपस्तदा  
विभीषणश्चर्क्षपतिश्च जाम्बवान् ।  
अवेक्ष्य सौमित्रिमरोगमुत्थितं  
मुदा ससैन्याः सुचिरं जहर्षिरे ॥ १७

[ D<sub>1.2</sub> 4 कुमा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 -श्रमा (for -ज्वरा) D<sub>13</sub> वानराधिगत-  
कुमा (for the post half). ]

—Then S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 cont., while N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub>  
(only 1 1) B<sub>2-4</sub> further cont only 1. 1 and 1. 3  
after 1770\*

1767\* बभूवुर्मुदितास्तत्र प्राप्यामृतमिवामरा ।  
लक्ष्मणस्तु तदा दृष्टस्ते च वानरयूथपाः ।  
उत्साहं द्विगुणं प्राप्नुस्तथा वीर्यपराक्रमौ ।  
तुष्टुर्वानरा सर्वे सद्गाभी रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1. 1) N<sup>1</sup> 2 transp. मुदितास् and तत्र. N<sup>1</sup> 2 प्राप्य (for  
प्राप्य) V<sub>3</sub> इवा १+ (illeg) (for इवामरा) —(1. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) S D<sub>6</sub> 12 तथा (for ते च). —(1. 3) N<sup>1</sup>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तास्, D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्य (for प्राप्सु) D<sub>3</sub> तदा  
(for तथा) N<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 -पराक्रमा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -पराक्रमे (for  
-पराक्रमौ) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> च नरा (for वानरा). D<sub>2</sub> वागिमनो  
(for सद्गाभी) ],

while T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont after 1766\*

1768\* सतुष्टा राममभ्येत्य प्राप्यामृतमिवामराः ।  
लक्ष्मणो नरदेवश्च सुग्रीवश्च विभीषणः ।  
अङ्गदो मारुतिर्नीलः सुपेणो जाम्बवास्तथा ।  
सर्वे वानरमुख्यास्ते पूर्णकामाः समाहिताः ।  
विहरन्ति यथाकामं हत्वा रावणिमुद्धतम् । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 5) T<sub>2</sub> उद्धित (sic) (for उद्धतम्) ]

—For 16<sup>o</sup>, N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

1769\* गतज्वरः क्षणे तस्मिन्सौमित्रिर्मित्रनन्दनः ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> वीतज्वर ]

—Then all the above MSS cont.

1770\* ते च शाखामृगाः सर्वे लक्ष्मणे विगतकुमे ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणो विगतकुम (for the post half). ]

17 V<sub>1</sub> om from 17 up to colophon —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sup>1</sup>  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-5.8</sub> 12,13 ततस्तु, N<sup>1</sup> 2 T<sub>2.3</sub> ततः स, D<sub>6.9-11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3  
तथैव (for तथैव) D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रवंग- (for पुत्रवग-) S N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>1-5.7-12</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> ऋक्षपतिश्च.  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> 7 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान्, T<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten, T<sub>3</sub>  
वाधवान् (for जाम्बवान्). —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अदीनम्, G<sub>2</sub> अवेगम्  
(sic) (for अरोगम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 तदा (for मुदा).  
G<sub>1</sub> सुहृदं, G<sub>2</sub> परम (for सुचिर) V<sub>2</sub> प्रहर्षिरे N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> सु( N<sup>1</sup> 1 त)दा समैन्याश्चिरमभ्यनन्दन्(B<sub>3</sub>[ sup lin.

अपूजयत्कर्म स लक्ष्मणस्य  
सुदुष्करं दाशरथिर्महात्मा ।

हृष्टा बभूवुर्युधि यूथपेन्द्रा  
निशम्य तं शक्रजितं निपातितम् ॥ १८

G. 6. 71  
B. 6. 91.  
L. 6 70

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७९ ॥

also] ६ 'दयन). ७ Cg. तदुपरि दयन गुण जायते. ८  
—For 17<sup>th</sup>, F23 subst.

1771\* सामितिमालोच्य जयत्रिया युन  
तदा समैन्वानि नदन्ति हर्षिणा ।  
[ (l. 1) 13 वृ (for यु) ]

18 V1 om. 1b (cf. v. l. 17) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V2  
B4 सप्रायन् S2 Ñ V23 B134 D1-4 8 12 13 F23  
च, M13 सु- (for स) D14 लक्ष्मणस्य (D4 'णस्य च)  
तत् —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 दाशरथेर्. S Ñ V23 B D12 8 12 13  
महायति (D12 'यल); G2 महात्मन (for महात्मा) —<sup>c</sup>)  
S B1 D1-4 8 12 F23 बभूव हृष्टश्च (D6 123 'ष्ट.  
सु-) दुरामदस्तथा (B1 'सदश्च, D1-3 'सद तदा, D4 6 13  
'सदस्तदा), Ñ V23 B2-4 D13 बभूव हृष्टश्च रणे दुरामद  
(D13 'दो), D7 8-11 बभूव हृष्टो युधि वानर्यो —<sup>d</sup>) D6

om. त D6 123 M3 शक्ररिपु S Ñ2 D8 13 तु पातित, D13  
निपातित (for निपातितम्) M3 transp निशम्य and  
निपातितम्

Colophon V1 om (cf v l 17) —Kānda name  
Ñ B134 D24 13 लकाकाटे —Sarga name S D8 13  
लक्ष्मणाभासन; Ñ1 V2 विजयोपाख्यान; Ñ2 जयाख्यान, V2  
D9 13 विजया (D2 युद्धविजया) व्यापन, B1 जयाख्यापन,  
B23 D4 युद्धविजयाख्यान, B4 D1 लक्ष्मणविजयाख्या  
(D1 'व्यापन), D3 हृष्टादुधाख्यापन —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) S1 Ñ1 V3 B24 D24 8 12 13 om, S2  
70, Ñ2 D1 73, V2 71, B13 67, D3 75, D6-7 10 11  
T1 G M3 8 92, D6 68, T2 95, T3 99, M13 93.  
—After colophon, G M13 8 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्.

71 25  
71. 26  
70. 20

विभीषणमुखानां च सुहृदां राघवाज्ञया ।  
सर्वानरमुख्यानां चिकित्सां स तदाकरोत् ॥ १५  
ततः प्रकृतिमापन्नो हृतशल्यो गतव्यथः ।  
सौमित्रिर्मुदितस्तत्र क्षणेन विगतज्वरः ॥ १६

G1 तस्य गधमवघ्राय. —D9 om 14° - 15 V3 om 14°<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>o</sup>) Ś D13 तथा, V2 B1 D1-4 8 13 M3 6 तथा, G2 ततो  
(for तदा) D2 निर्भेदनश्च, D6 निर्वेदन (for निर्वेदनश्च).  
B4 D10 11 सरुदप्रा(B4 °त्र)ण, M5 सरुद° (for सरुदवण).  
T2 3 वेदना च हता सर्वा बभूव ललित वपु. —After 14,  
T2 3 ins

1764\* हतक्लेशस्ततः सर्वे वानराश्चाह्वयिग्रहा ।  
बभूवुर्मुदिता सौम्याः परिवार्य रघूत्तमौ ।  
ततस्तु स महातेजा सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।  
भाजापयामास तदा वानरान्भीमविक्रमान् ।  
रामलक्ष्मणयो ग्रीत्या सर्वशोभासमन्वितः । [ 5 ]  
बले रूपे च बुद्ध्या च यूयमिन्द्रसमप्रभा ।  
शशिसूर्यसम रूप धारयध्वं पुत्रवंगमा ।  
ते श्रुत्वा वचन तस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मन ।  
शशिरूपसम रूप दधुर्वानरपुंगवा ।  
सर्वाभरणसयुक्ता सर्वशोभासमन्विता । [ 10 ]  
नृत्तवादित्रगीतेश्च राघवां तुष्टमानसां ।  
चक्रुः सिंहनिनादं च नानारूपा यशस्विनः ।  
तुष्टुवुर्मुदिता सर्वे प्रियवाक्यं सुशोभनं ।

[ (1 3) T2 मु- (for म) —(1 7) T3 -सूर्यसम (for  
-सूर्यसम). ]

15 D9 om 15 (cf v1 14) T2 3 om., 15-16<sup>b</sup>  
V3 illeg for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D2 राघव- (sic) (for राघव-)  
—<sup>o</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-4 ऋक्ष- (for सर्वे-) G1 सुपेण. कपिमुख्याना  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 B1-3 D10 11 अकरोत्तदा, D7 G2 तु तदाकरोत्  
—For 15<sup>o</sup>, Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 13 13 subst, while B3  
ins. (in m.) after 13

1765\* तामोषधीं महागुहः सुपेण प्रददौ तदा ।

[ D3 ओषधीं. B3 महागुह (for °गुह) D1 2.6 सुपेन ]

—Thereafter, Ś V2 (repeats) B1 D1-4 8 12 13 read  
12<sup>ab</sup> (all except D13 followed by 1757\*)

16 T2 3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1  
D1 3 4 8 12 13 आपेदुर, V2 D2 आपन्ना (for आपन्नो). —<sup>b</sup>)  
V3 D6 G1 गत- (for हत-) Ñ V1 3 B2 3 D6 7 9-11  
G2 -कुम्भ, B4 -श्रम, G1 damaged (for व्यथ.) Ś V2 B1  
D1-4 8 12 13 हृतशल्या गतकुम्भा (D13 पुत्रवंगमा) —<sup>o</sup>) G1  
damaged for सौमित्रिर्मुदि D6.9-11 मुमुदे (for मुदितस्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) G1 लक्ष्मणो (for क्षणेन) —For 16<sup>o</sup>, Ś V1 2 B1  
D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 subst

1766\* सौमित्रिप्रमुखा सर्वे वानरा विगतज्वरा ।

तथैव रामः पुत्रगाधिपस्तदा  
विभीषणश्चर्क्षपतिश्च जाम्बवान् ।  
अवेक्ष्य सौमित्रिमरोगमुत्थितं  
मुदा ससैन्याः सुचिरं जहर्षिरे ॥ १७

[ D1.2 4 डमा, T2 3 -ग्रमा (for -ज्वरा). D13 वानराधिगन-  
कुम्भा (for the post half) ]

—Then Ś V1 2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 cont, while Ñ V3  
(only 1 1) B2-4 further cont. only 1. 1 and 1. 3  
after 1770\*

1767\* बभूवुर्मुदितास्तत्र प्राप्यामृतमिवामरा ।  
लक्ष्मणस्तु तदा दृष्टस्ते च वानरयूयपा ।  
उत्साहं द्विगुणं प्रापुस्तथा वीर्यपराक्रमौ ।  
तुष्टुवुर्वानरा सर्वे सद्गाम्भी रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 transp मुदितास् and तत्र Ñ2 प्राप्य (for  
प्राप्य) V3 इमा + (illeg) (for इवामरा) —(1. 2)  
D1 च (for तु) Ś D3 12 तथा (for ते च) —(1 3) Ñ  
V1 2 B2-4 D3 प्राप्तास्, D13 प्राप्य (for प्रापुस्). D2 तदा  
(for तथा) Ñ2 B2 3 -पराक्रमा, B4 D2 -पराक्रम (for  
-पराक्रमौ) —(1 4) D2 च नरा (for वानरा) D2 वारिमनो  
(for सद्गाम्भी) ],

while T2 3 cont after 1766\* :

1768\* सतुष्टा राममभ्येत्य प्राप्यामृतमिवामरा ।  
लक्ष्मणो नरदेवश्च सुग्रीवश्च विभीषण ।  
अद्भुतो मारुतिर्नीलः सुपेणो जाम्बवास्तथा ।  
सर्वे वानरमुप्यास्ते पूर्णकामा समाहिता ।  
विहरन्ति यथाकामं हत्वा रात्रिमुद्धतम् । [ 5 ]

[ (1 5) T2 उद्धत (sic) (for उद्धतम्) ]

—For 16<sup>o</sup>, Ñ V3 B2-4 subst

1769\* गतज्वर क्षणे तस्मिन्सौमित्रिमित्रनन्दनः ।

[ B3 वीनज्वर ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont .

1770\* ते च शालामृगाः सर्वे लक्ष्मणे विगतकुम्भे ।

[ V3 लक्ष्मणो विगतकुम्भ (for the post half). ]

17 V1 om from 17 up to colophon —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ1  
V2 3 B D1-5 8 12 13 ततस्तु, Ñ2 T2 3 तत स, D6 9-11 M1 3  
तदैव (for तथैव). D3 पुत्रवंग- (for पुत्रवंग-). Ś Ñ V2 3 B2 4  
D1-5 7-12 T3 M5 तथा (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 ऋक्षपतिश्च.  
B1 D2 6 7 9-11 13 T1 वीर्यवान्, T2 moth-eaten, T3  
बाधवान् (for जाम्बवान्). —<sup>o</sup>) D1 अदीनम्; G2 अवेगम्  
(sic) (for अरोगम्). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1-4 13 तदा (for मुदा)  
G1 सुहृदं, G2 परम (for सुचिर). V2 प्रहर्षिरे Ñ V3  
B2-4 मु( Ñ1 त)दा ससैन्याश्चिरमभ्यनन्दन्(B3[ sup lin.

अपूजयत्कर्म स लक्ष्मणस्य  
मुदुष्करं दादरथिर्महात्मा ।

हृष्टा बभूवुर्युधि यूथपेन्द्रा  
निशम्य तं शक्रजितं निपातितम् ॥ १८

G. 6. 71 0  
B. 6 91. 29  
L. 6 70 25

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७९ ॥

also 18 'दयम्'. — C. 18 'अदपिरं दयम् गुणं जारं' — 1 or 17<sup>th</sup>, F. 23 subst.

1771° मीमिक्षिमालोऽयं जयधिया युग  
तम मर्मन्याति नमस्ति हृषिण ।  
{ (1 1) 13 11 (for 11) }

18 V. 1 om. 18 (cf. v. 1 17) —<sup>a</sup>) N. 1 V. 2  
B. 1 मपूयत् S. 1 N. 1 V. 2 B. 1 D. 1 13 13 13 F. 2  
च, M. 1 नु- (for न) D. 1 लक्ष्मणस्य (D. 1 'जस्य च')  
तत —<sup>b</sup>) N. 1 दादरथेर् S. 1 N. 1 V. 2 B. 1 D. 1 13 13 13  
मदायति (D. 1 'वड'), G. 1 मपूयत् (for मपूयत्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
S. 1 B. 1 D. 1 13 13 13 F. 2 बभूव हृष्ट (D. 1 F. 2 'हृ  
मु-) दुरामदस्तथा (B. 1 'मदश्च, D. 1 'मदश्च, D. 1 13  
'मदस्त्वदा'), N. 1 V. 2 B. 1 D. 1 बभूव हृष्ट रणे दुरामद  
(D. 1 'वो'), D. 1 13 13 बभूव हृष्टो युधि वानर्यो —<sup>d</sup>) D.

om. 13 D. 1 13 M. 1 नहरिषु S. 1 N. 1 D. 1 13 तु पातित, D. 1  
निपातित (for निपातितम्) M. 1 transp निशम्य and  
निपातितम्

Colophon V. 1 om. (cf. v. 1 17). — *Kāṇḍa name*  
N. 1 B. 1 13 D. 1 13 लकाहृष्टे — *Sarga name* S. 1 D. 1 13  
लक्ष्मणाभासन, N. 1 V. 2 विजयोपाख्यान, N. 2 जयाख्यान; V. 2  
D. 1 13 विजया (D. 2 युद्धविजया) व्यापन; B. 1 जयाव्यापन,  
B. 1 D. 2 युद्धविजयाव्यापन, B. 1 D. 1 लक्ष्मणविजयाव्यापन  
(D. 1 व्यापन), D. 2 युद्धविजयाव्यापन — *Sarga no* (figures,  
words or both) S. 1 N. 1 V. 2 B. 1 D. 1 13 13 13 om., S. 2  
70, N. 2 D. 1 73, V. 2 71, B. 1 67, D. 2 75, D. 2 71 13  
T. 1 G. M. 1 92, D. 2 68, F. 2 95, F. 2 99, M. 1 93  
— After colophon, G. M. 1 3 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्.

२ २  
२. १  
१ १

ततः पौलस्त्यसचिवाः श्रुत्वा चेन्द्रजितं हतम् ।  
आचक्षुरभिज्ञाय दशग्रीवाय सव्यथाः ॥ १  
युद्धे हतो महाराज लक्ष्मणेन तवात्मजः ।

विभीषणसहायेन मिपतां नो महायुते ॥ २  
शूरः शूरेण संगम्य संयुगेष्वपराजितः ।  
लक्ष्मणेन हतः शूरः पुत्रस्ते विबुधेन्द्रजित् ॥ ३

## 80

V<sub>1</sub> cont the previous Sarga —Before 1, Ñ V<sub>2.3</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

1772\* ते प्रविश्य पुरीं लङ्का हतशेषा निशाचरा ।  
निकृत्तकवचा दीना प्रहारजनितश्रमा ।

1 V<sub>1</sub> om 1-2 —<sup>b</sup>) Š V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 विज्ञाय,  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 निशम्य (for श्रुत्वा च) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा चेंद्रजितो  
वध —D<sub>5</sub> om 1<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>od</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t अवज्ञाय,  
Cr mg as in text (for अमि<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> सत्वर,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसा (for सव्यथा<sup>o</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> 3 अथ विज्ञापयामासु  
सहसा रावणाय ते ॥ Cm पौलस्त्यसचिवास्त्रेन्द्रजित हतं  
श्रुत्वा, अमिज्ञाय दृष्ट्वा सव्यथा रावणायाचक्षुः, आचक्षुरे  
इत्यवगन्तव्यम् । मिपता नो महायुतिरित्यनुपदमेवाभिवानात् ।  
Cg पौलस्त्यसचिवा रावणागारवर्तिन सहायभूता. इन्द्रजितं  
हतं श्रुत्वा स्वयमभिज्ञाय साभिज्ञानं दृष्ट्वा सव्यथा सन्तो रावणा-  
याचक्षुः, आचक्षुरे । अथवा अभिज्ञायेति चतुर्थी । पूर्वमेव  
यज्ञविघ्नेन निश्चिततद्वायेत्यर्थः । अवज्ञायेति पाठेऽपि चतुर्थी-  
पक्षे अयमेवार्थः । पश्चान्तरे साक्षात्कारपर्यन्तदर्शनं प्राप्येत्यर्थः ।  
Ck अवज्ञाय अवक्षिप्ता ज्ञा ज्ञान यस्य स तथा । तस्मै पुत्र  
(<sup>o</sup>वय ?) वृत्तान्तज्ञानरहितायेत्यर्थः । अत्र (यद्वा) ? भट्टस्तु,  
अवज्ञाय अभिज्ञाय दृष्ट्वेति ल्यवन्तमाश्रित्यासङ्गतमलपत् ।, so  
also Ct which adds तीर्थेस्तु अवज्ञायाभिज्ञाय दृष्ट्वा । पूर्व  
श्रुत्वा पश्चाद्युद्धभूमिं गत्वा प्रत्यक्षीकृत्याचक्षुरित्यर्थमाह ॥  
—For 1<sup>od</sup>, Š V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1773\* विज्ञापयामासुरयो रावण सहितास्तदा ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> ततो (unmetric) (for अयो) V<sub>2</sub> तथा, D<sub>4</sub> हि ते  
(for तदा) ]

—For 1, Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

1774\* ते तु सर्वे विमनसः सचिवा रावणि तदा ।  
लक्ष्मणेन हतं सरये रावणायाचक्षुरे ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> [S] पि (for तु). V<sub>3</sub> damaged for तु सर्व  
वि- B<sub>3</sub> गत्वा त (for सचिवा) ]

2 V<sub>1</sub> om 2 (cf v<sub>1</sub> 1) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> महातेजा  
॥ Cr युद्धेतेर्म(युद्धे हतो म ?) हाराजेति पाठ ॥ —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सुतस्तव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 महात्मना (for तवात्मज.)  
—For 2<sup>ad</sup>, Š V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1775\* न्यवेदयन्त दु सार्ता वधमिन्द्रजितस्तु तम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 न्यवेदयश्च (D<sub>13</sub> °स्तु), D<sub>2</sub> निवेदयतो

(for न्यवेदयन्त). Š D<sub>4</sub> 8.12 श्रुत, V<sub>2</sub> तदा, D<sub>12</sub> तु नत् (for  
तु तम्). ]

—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from पण in 2<sup>o</sup> up to शूर. in 3<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
G<sub>1</sub> विभीषणेन (hypm.) (for विभीषण-). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> स  
(for नो). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm महायुति, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub>  
°मृदे; D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °बल (for महायुते) Š V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.  
12 13 लक्ष्मणेन दुरा (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> महा)त्मना; B<sub>4</sub> मिपतान्यो-  
न्यमाहवे, G (ed) मिपता सर्वरक्षमा. ॥ Cg मिपता न-  
अस्मासु पश्यत्सु सस्त्वित्यर्थः । अनन्तरयोजनायामस्मासु जीव  
स्त्वित्यर्थः । अनादरे पठ्यते, Ck मिपतामित्यनादरे भावलक्षणे  
च पठ्यते, Ct मिपता न इति । योद्धुराक्षर्मदर्शनाच्छत्रिन्यायेन  
बोध्यम् । मिपत अनादृत्येत्यर्थः ॥ —After 2, Š V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

1776\* जयमाकाङ्क्षता राजन्सुयुद्धेन तवात्मज ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तवानुज (sic) (for तवात्मज). Š D<sub>8.12</sub> हतो  
युद्धे नुतस्तव (for the post half). ]

—Thereafter, Š D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont

1777\* इत्येव वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रो मुमूर्छं ह ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> मुमोच (sic) (for मुमूर्छं) ]

3 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for शूर. in 3<sup>o</sup> (cf. v. 1 2) Š  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 3-4 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तेन (for शूर) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
transp शूर. and शूरेण B<sub>3</sub> सहत (for संगम्य)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 transp शूरेण and संगम्य D<sub>3</sub>  
शूर संगम्य वीरेण —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1.3</sub> सग्रामेषु Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
[अ]पराङ्मुख. (for [अ]पराजित). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणेन  
निपातितः, D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 संयुगे विनिपातितः, D<sub>9</sub> संयुगेऽपराजितः.  
—After 3<sup>ad</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 ins

1778\* विषण्णवदनास्ते तु रावणायाचक्षुरे ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> रावणस्य (for रावणाय). ]

—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> तु (for ते) ॥ Cg क्रियाभेदाच्छरपदद्वयम् ।  
विबुधेन्द्रजित् देवेन्द्रजित् ।, Ck t विबुधान्देवानिन्द्र च  
जयतीति तथा (Ct °तीति विबुधेन्द्रजित्) ॥ —For 3<sup>ad</sup>,  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 subst, while Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11  
S (G<sub>3</sub> illeg) ins after 3

1779\* गतः स परमोल्लोकान्शरैः सताप्य लक्ष्मणम् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स गतः (by transp). B<sub>2</sub> तु परोल्ल (for  
परमाल्ल) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m also) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6.13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स स्वर्ग-  
मिन्द्रजिघात (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 6 7 9-11.13

ननु त्वमिषुभिः क्रुद्धो भिन्द्याः कालान्तकानपि ।  
मन्दरस्यापि शृङ्गाणि किं पुनर्लक्ष्मणं रणे ॥ ७  
अथ वैवस्वतो राजा भूयो तदुमतो मम ।  
येनाद्य त्वं महाबाहो संयुक्तः कालधर्मणा ॥ ८  
एष पन्थाः सुयोधानां सर्गमरगणेष्वपि ।  
यः कृते हन्यते भर्तुः स पुमान्बर्गमृच्छति ॥ ९

De 9-11 महापर्व; 1.2 "र ( for "रय ) — After 6<sup>th</sup>,  
De 13-14

—\*) S N A Bz-4 Di-4 + 12.13 इति (for गिरिचन्द्र)

7 V a c u 7<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) De अग्निनि (for इयुनि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N V 1-4 निचा कालाहोपन. Cr कालान्त-  
होपनि काय मयमहारह । हायागिमाती पुरुष नन्तह ।  
—<sup>c</sup>) also C o t. C; कालान्तहोपनय मूर्तिनिर्देश — 1 or  
7<sup>th</sup>. S V 7 B a D a — 1-4 1-2 subat

17०१° यन्त्र काव्यमपि धृति निम्नता इत्युभिराहये।  
[V: D: १. (नि, D: 1: १ काव्य (for °नि) D: २: २ (for °नि), V: D: 1: १ 1: १ 1: १ 1: १ (sic) (for नि वा) S: D: 1: १ 1: १ 1: १ (for यन्त्र) B: १: १ (for १०१).]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> [अ इ-] D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3-4 (for [अ]यि) S  
 N̄ V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 5 12 13 मि-र (for मृगयि) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
 damaged from लङ्गण up to S<sup>a</sup> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 7 2-11  
 ल G<sub>2</sub> 3 M युधि; D<sub>2</sub> नर, G<sub>2</sub> om (for रणे).

8. V<sub>2</sub> changed for S<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 7). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> भूतो (for राजा). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> भूतो, D<sub>2</sub> 12: भूतो, C: t in text (for भूयो). D<sub>2</sub> वर्म (for वरु-) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 1-2-इमेना, C<sub>1</sub> in text (for भमेना) —<sup>d</sup>) C<sub>2</sub>: कपटभमेना मरणेन। आपादनिर् समापान्त —1 or S<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-12:13 subst

1755\* येन दृष्टं योनिना त मदा काल्यसेना ।  
[D<sub>1</sub> दत्त (for an) S D<sub>1</sub> दत्त योनि त्वात्त एव (for  
the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दत्त योनि, D<sub>2</sub> योनि (for  
-दत्त) ]

9<sup>4</sup>) De 123 सेपा युद्धीविना — For 9<sup>4</sup>, S B1  
De-123 subst, while V2 cont. after 1755\*

[ 597 ]

अथ देवगणाः सर्वे लोकपालास्तथर्पयः ।  
 हतमिन्द्रजितं दृष्ट्वा सुखं स्वप्स्यन्ति निर्भयाः ॥ १०  
 अथ लोकास्यः कृत्स्नाः पृथिवी च सकानना ।  
 एकेनेन्द्रजिता हीना शून्येव प्रतिभाति मे ॥ ११  
 अथ नैर्ऋतकन्यानां श्रोण्याम्यन्तःपुरे रवम् ।  
 करेणुसंघस्य यथा निनादं गिरिगह्वरे ॥ १२  
 यौवराज्यं च लङ्कां च रक्षांसि च परंतप ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 9°-10° —°) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> lacuna for यः कृते  
 दन्यते V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> यकृते, D<sub>3</sub> यः कृत्ये, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 सग्रामे (for य कृते) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यस्तु (for भर्तुः) Ś<sub>1</sub> यो  
 हि मयसस्या भर्तुः (sic), D<sub>8</sub> सर्वेषा राक्षसी भर्तुः (sic).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 पुन. (for पुमान्) G<sub>2</sub> गच्छम् (sic)  
 (for स्वर्गम्) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अश्नुते, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 अर्हात, D<sub>6</sub> इच्छति (for कच्छति)

10 V<sub>3</sub> om 10°<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अथ (for  
 अद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 म(Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 13 स)  
 हर्षिभिः, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 महर्षयः, G<sub>1</sub> सुर°, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वय°  
 (for तथर्पयः) —D<sub>9</sub> om 10°<sup>ad</sup> —°) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 4 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> सरये (for दृष्ट्वा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 निहत त्वा रणे दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा (for सुख). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 प्रा( D<sub>3</sub> आ)प्स्यति, G<sub>1</sub> स्वपिति (sic) (for स्वप्स्यन्ति)

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अथ (for अद्य). B<sub>1</sub> लोकात्रय, L(ed)  
 लोकात्रये (for लोकास्त्रय) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 9-11, 13 M<sub>1</sub>-3  
 कृत्स्ना(M<sub>1</sub> 2 °रस्त्र) (for कृत्स्नाः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ससागरा  
 (for सकानना) D<sub>13</sub> पृथ्वी च सचराचरा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 च  
 (for [इ]व). G<sub>2</sub> मा (for मे).

12 <sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 श्रोष्यति (for श्रोण्यामि) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वर  
 (meta), V<sub>3</sub> वय (sic), D<sub>7</sub> स्वन, G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for रवम्)  
 —°) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 यथाकरीद्र सिद्धस्य, B<sub>1</sub> करेणुसघनदित,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 यथा करेणुसघस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> निनाद, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 नदतो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> नर्दतो, B<sub>1</sub> तथा च, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]तिनाद (for  
 निनाद) V<sub>3</sub> -कदरे (for -गह्वरे)

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चल लका, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चलकाया, G<sub>2</sub> च  
 रक्षासि (sic) (for चलका च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub>  
 राक्षसाश्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा (for रक्षासि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 राक्षसेश्वर्यमेव च —°) D<sub>11</sub> मा (for मा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 9-11 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भार्याश् (for भार्यां). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> म,  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 वे (for नः) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 न्न नु सत्यज्य  
 गच्छसि, M<sub>5</sub> विहाय क्व गतोसि न. (by transp)

14 G<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 14-15 —For 14°<sup>ab</sup>, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1787\* ननु त्वयेन्द्रजिन्मस्य गताय यमसादनम् ।

मातरं मां च भार्यां च क्व गतोऽसि विहाय नः ॥ १३  
 मम नाम त्वया वीर गतस्य यमसादनम् ।  
 प्रेतकार्याणि कार्याणि विपरीते हि वर्तसे ॥ १४  
 स त्वं जीवति सुग्रीवे राघवे च सलक्ष्मणे ।  
 मम शल्यमनुद्धृत्य क्व गतोऽसि विहाय नः ॥ १५  
 एवमादिविलापार्तं रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
 आविवेश महान्कोपः पुत्रव्यसनसंभवः ॥ १६

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्वम् (for त्वया). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> लयत्वा, D<sub>13</sub>  
 सत्य (for मद्य). D<sub>13</sub> गतोसि (for गताय) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मां गतोसि  
 यमालय (for the post. half). ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om. 14°-15°. —°) Ś कार्याणि प्रेत- (by transp),  
 D<sub>8</sub> सर्वाणि प्रेत- (for प्रेतकार्याणि) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> सर्वाणि,  
 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl) (for कार्याणि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> om, M<sub>5</sub>  
 [ऽ]भि- (for हि). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 विपरीतमिदं गत, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 विपरीत( Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 °तो) हि( D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु, D<sub>2</sub> स,  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 च) वर्तते( D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 °से), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विपरीतानि वर्तसे  
 (V<sub>2</sub> °ते)

15 G<sub>1</sub> om. 15, V<sub>3</sub> om 15°<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l.  
 14) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दात्रो, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 यस्त्व (for स त्व). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 तथा रामे स(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 च)लक्ष्मणे,  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणे च स(D<sub>10</sub> °णेन  
 च)राघवे, G<sub>2</sub> राघवे सहलक्ष्मणे. —°) D<sub>4</sub> समुद्धृत्य (sic).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 कस्माद्भज(Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्व नु  
 यास्य)सि पुत्रक, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 कस्मात्स्य(Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 कथं त्य)ज(B<sub>4</sub> °क्ष्य)सि जीवित —After 15, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 (marg.) D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1788\* इति बाल्यात्स्मरस्तस्य वृत्तानि तनयस्य च ।  
 न शोकस्य गुणानां च पार गच्छति रावण ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> इद, B<sub>3</sub> स तु (for इति) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 जल्पन्  
 (D<sub>8</sub> 12 °ल्प), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 वाक्य, D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 वाक्य, D<sub>3</sub> 13 बाल्य (for  
 बाल्यात्) D<sub>13</sub> यस्य (for तस्य) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 स (for च).  
 —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 वा (for च). B<sub>1</sub> त्याग (for पार) ]  
 —Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins. after 15

1789\* एव स विलपन्नेव साशुनेत्रो मुमोह वै ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> -वेणो (for -नेत्रो) and च (for वै) ]

16 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 16°<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>7</sub> reads 16°<sup>ab</sup> (var) twice  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 त मध्य(Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 मोह)  
 गतमासीन, D<sub>6</sub> 7 (second time) समाधिगतमासीन —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ś D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 रक्षसा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षस, D<sub>13</sub> om (for  
 रावण). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षसेश्वर ☸ Ct 'रावण च समाधिगम्'  
 इति पाठे सम्यगाविः समाधिर्मनोव्यथा ता गच्छन्तीत्यर्थ इति  
 तीर्थ. ☸ —°) B<sub>4</sub> प्रविवेश Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 महाकायः, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V

दीक्षाभ्यामित्र दीक्षाभ्यां मान्त्रिषः स्नेहनिन्दनः ॥ १८  
दन्तान्निदगतस्तस्य श्रूयते दयनस्वनः ।  
यन्त्रस्यावेष्टमानस्य महतो दान्तपङ्क्ति ॥ १९

|   |   |     |    |
|---|---|-----|----|
| G | 0 | 72. | 24 |
| B | 0 | 92  | 23 |
| L | 0 | 71  | 19 |

$\tilde{N}_1 B_2$  (  $\tilde{N}_1 B_2$  first time ) :  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $D_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $\tilde{N}_1$  ( for  
 {  $\tilde{N}_1$  } ) ;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1$  ( third time )  $B_2$  (  $\tilde{N}_1 B_2$  second  
 time ) :  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1$  ;  $V_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ( all first  
 time ) :  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1$  ;  $V_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ( all  
 second time ) :  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1$  ;  $V_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ( for the post. half )  
 — (  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1$  ;  $D_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $\tilde{N}_1$  ( for  $\tilde{N}_1$  )  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2$  (  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 $B_2$  first time ) :  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ( sic ) ;  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2 V \tilde{B}_2$   
 (  $V \tilde{B}_2$  first time )  $D_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $G_2 M_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 ( by transp. ) ( for  $\tilde{N}_1$  ) ;  $V_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ( sic ) ( for  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  ) ;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ( all second time ) :  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{B}_2$  ;  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1$  ;  $V_1 \tilde{B}_2$  )

17.  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> repeat 17<sup>ab</sup> after the repetition of 1 7 of 1790\*. V<sub>3</sub> read, 17<sup>ab</sup> after the repetition of 1 7 of 1790\* —)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> both times, 2nd second time) D<sub>1</sub> 12 12 G M<sub>3</sub> नृ, B<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>1</sub> 12 12 च (for नृ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नृन (for न-न), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 शोषानि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 'ति, B<sub>1</sub> 'नि), M<sub>1</sub> शोषानि (for शोषानि)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 12 12 तस्य शोषानि ( $\tilde{S}_1$  12) नृ<sup>३</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 'उ' न,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12-4 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> both times) तस्य शोषानि नृनियत — After 17<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> in 1 2-0 of 1790\*. —  $\tilde{N}_1$  om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 वधर (for वनृ),  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> शोष (for रूप), V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 12-12 12 12 M<sub>3</sub> त्रस्य रत्नस्य and रत्नस्य, D<sub>1</sub> [ ७, ११ G [ ११, ११ (for [ ११] ११) D<sub>1</sub> 12-12 स्ववस्थित (for दुरासदम्)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 12 वनृ गुदरूपस्य नृस्य च दुरासद — After 17,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 read 29 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> followed by 1 7-8 [V<sub>3</sub> only 1 7] of 1790\* and 17<sup>ab</sup>) repeating them in their proper place, while D<sub>1</sub> 12 in 1 3-0 of 1790\* G (cd.) in only 1 7-8 of 1790\*

1b. V<sub>2</sub> om 18. Before 1b, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ms 1. 2 of 1790\*. S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 1-12 12 12 3 transp 1b and 19 —\*) D<sub>2</sub> त्व, D<sub>7</sub> त्व (for त्व) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 1-12 चतुर्थां (S D<sub>2</sub> त्व), N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> त्वेभ्य (for त्वेभ्य) —\*) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 1-12 अन्तु-, D<sub>2</sub> 11 G M नाम्- (for अन्तु-). —G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 18<sup>rd</sup> —\*) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-12 11 12 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 transp शिष्टाभ्याम् and शिष्टाभ्या. S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 शिष्टेभ्य इव शिष्टेभ्य, B<sub>2</sub> शिष्टेभ्य इव शिष्टेभ्य —\*) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 3 तत्त्व- (for तत्त्व). D<sub>2</sub> संपिबन्धोपनिर्द्द —After 1b, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ms 1. 3-6 of 1790\* and G (cd) ms 1. 5-6 of 1790\*.

19 S V2 B1 D1-4.5 12 13 F2.3 transp 1b and 19



. 25  
. 24  
. 21

कालाग्निरिव संकुद्धो यां यां दिशमवैक्षत ।  
तस्यां तस्यां भयत्रस्ता राक्षसाः संनिलिलियरे ॥ २०  
तमन्तकमिव क्रुद्धं चराचरचिखादिषुम् ।  
वीक्षमाणं दिशः सर्वा राक्षसा नोपचक्रमुः ॥ २१  
ततः परमसंकुद्धो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
अत्रवीद्रक्षसां मध्ये संस्तम्भयिपुराहवे ॥ २२  
मया वर्षसहस्राणि चरित्वा दुश्चरं तपः ।

तेषु तेष्ववकाशेषु स्वयंभूः परितोषितः ॥ २३  
तस्यैव तपसो व्युष्ट्या प्रसादाच्च स्वयंभुवः ।  
नासुरेभ्यो न देवेभ्यो भयं मम कदाचन ॥ २४  
क्वचं ब्रह्मदत्तं मे यदादित्यसमप्रभम् ।  
देवासुरविमर्देषु न भिन्नं वज्रशक्तिभिः ॥ २५  
तेन मामद्य संयुक्तं रथस्थमिह संयुगे ।  
प्रतीयात्कोऽद्य मामाजौ साक्षादपि पुरंदरः ॥ २६

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  हि,  $G_2$  नि-,  $G$  (ed) स- (for वि-).  $\dot{S}$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_1-4$  8 12 13 तस्य ( $D_1$  °तो) निर्दशतो वताञ् —<sup>b</sup>)  $G_1$  [S] शनिनिस्वन,  $M_5$  दतनि° (for दशनस्वन.)  $\dot{S}$   $D_8$  12 शुश्रुवुर्दनि स्वन;  $\tilde{N}$   $V$   $B$   $D_1-4$  6, 13  $T_2$  3 शुश्रुवे द ( $V_3$  damaged) तनि. ( $D_{13}$  विपुल) स्वन. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $D_8$  यत्तस्य,  $V_3$  वृत्रस्य (sic) (for यत्त्रस्य)  $\dot{S}_1$   $D_8$ , 12 om (hapl.),  $\dot{S}_2$  lacuna,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V$   $B_4$   $D_1$  3 4-7 9 13  $T_2$  3  $G_2$   $M_6$  [आ] चेष्टमानस्य,  $B_1$  [आ] विष्टशालस्य,  $B_2$  8  $D_{10}$  11 [आ] कृष्यमाणस्य,  $G$  (ed) चेष्ट° (for [आ] वेष्ट्यमाणस्य). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $D_{10}$  11 मद्गतो (for महतो). —After 19,  $\dot{S}$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_1-4$  8 12 13 ins only 1 7-8 of 1790\*

20  $V_3$  om 20-21<sup>b</sup>  $D_{10}$  11 om 20 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $B_2-4$  स काल (for कालाग्निरु).  $\dot{S}$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_1-4$  6 8 12 13  $T_2$  3 राजा काल इव क्रुद्धो — $G_1$  om (hapl.) 20<sup>b</sup>-22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_9$  om first या  $B_4$   $D_6$   $T_2$  3 उदैक्षत,  $D_1$  अय°,  $D_{12}$  अवेक्ष्यते (for अवेक्षत) —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_6$   $T_2$  3 परि- (for भय-) —<sup>d</sup>)  $V_1$   $B_1-3$   $D_9$  सविलिलियरे,  $D_1$  तु लिलिपिरे (sic),  $D_2$  7 च निलिलियरे,  $D_3$  सप्र°,  $D_4$  च चक्रपिरे (for मनिलिलियरे)

21  $G_1$   $G$  (ed) om 21,  $V_3$  om 21<sup>ab</sup> (for  $V_3$   $G_1$  cf. v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तमतकनिभं क्रुद्ध. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$  2  $B_1$  2 4 -भयावह,  $D_1-3$  9 12 -विपादिन,  $D_6$   $T_2$  3 -वि ( $T_1$  -नि) घातिनं,  $M_1$  3 -विभीषण,  $Cg$  as in text (for -चिखादिषुम्)  $\dot{S}$   $D_8$  चचार रविसादिन,  $B_3$  अभयाय भयावहं,  $D_4$  सर्वलोकक्षयावह —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_2$  3  $B_2-4$   $D_2$  4-6  $T_1$  3  $G_2$  3 वीक्षमाणा (for वीक्षमाण) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  नाप-,  $\dot{S}_2$   $D_8$  13 नाम (for नोप-)

22  $G_1$  om 22<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 20) —<sup>ab</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_1-3$  8 12 13 प्रेक्षयापागेन तेजस्वी (for °) — $V_3$  damaged for 22<sup>ab</sup>  $\dot{S}$   $V_2$   $D_8$  12 सरब्धो (for रावणो)  $V_2$  lacuna for राक्षसाधिप.  $B_1$   $D_1-3$  13 सरब्धास्तानुपाद्र ( $D_1$  3 13 °दात्त) वत् ( $B_1$  °स्तास्तर्कवत्) —For 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $D_4$  subst

1791\* वेदनाविष्टहृदयो राक्षस क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
while  $D_6$   $T_2$  3 subst.

1792\* सर्वानुदीक्ष्य सकुद्धः प्रोवाच युधि दुर्जयः ।

[  $T_1$  उदीक्ष्य ]

—Then  $D_6$   $T_2$  3 cont

1793\* म दीनो दीनमनसा सर्वानेव निशाचरान् ।

[  $D_6$   $T_2$  दीनमनसः. ]

—<sup>a</sup>)  $D_6$   $T_2$  3 रावणो (for अत्रयीद्).  $\dot{S}$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_1-4$  8, 12 13 नेर्त्रतान्मवर्तान्,  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $B_2-4$   $D_6$  1 2 3 राक्षसान्सर्वान् (for रक्षसा मध्ये). —<sup>d</sup>)  $G_2$  त (for स-)  $N$   $V$   $B_2$  4  $D_1$  5-7 13  $T_1$   $G_1$  3 स ( $V_1$   $B_2$  तान्) स्त ( $V_2$  °र) भयितुम् (for सन्तम्भयिपुर).  $B_3$  सनादयितुमर्हय,  $D_4$  समाधास्य दशानन,  $D_{11}$  सस्तम्भयितुमात्मनि.  $\text{Cv g}$  सन्तम्भयिपुराहवे । युद्ध-भीतान् राक्षसान् युद्धे स्थापयितुकामः ।  $Cg$  adds सनि द्विर्वचनाभाव वाप्यं ।, so also  $Ck$  t,  $Cr$  m 'सन्तम्भयितुमाहवे' इति पाठः । युद्धभीतान् राक्षसान् युद्धे स्थाप (Cm पाठ) यितुमित्यर्थः ।

23 <sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $V_2$  3  $B_1$   $D_2-4$  6 8 12 13  $T_2$  3 चरता,  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $B_2-4$   $D_1$  चरित (for चरित्वा).  $D_7$  9-11 परम,  $D_{13}$  दुःकर (for दुश्चर) —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_1$  [ए]व कालेषु,  $D_4$  वमानेषु,  $D_8$  च कालेषु (for [अ]वकाशेषु) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_1-4$  8 12 13 च ( $D_4$  स-) प्रमा ( $B_1$  °मो) दित.,  $D_6$   $T_2$  3 अस्मि ( $D_6$  इव)-तोषित (for परितोषित).

24 <sup>a</sup>)  $G_2$  [ए]व (for [ए]व).  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_4$  तपसा (for तपसो)  $\dot{S}$   $D_8$ , 12 [S] व्युष्ट,  $\dot{S}_2$  (m also) व्युष्ट,  $D_2$   $T_2$  3 वृद्ध्या,  $M_6$  व्युष्ट,  $Cr$ , m g k. t as in text (for व्युष्ट्या).  $D_4$  तपसोस्य प्रभावाच्च — $V_3$  damaged from 24<sup>b</sup> up to मम in 24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_1-4$  8 12 13 न सुरेभ्यो न भूतेभ्यो —<sup>d</sup>)  $G_1$  भस्ति (for मम)  $D_4$  न भयं मम दानपात्.

25  $V_3$  om 25 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $D_8$ , 12 च प्रदत्तं (for ब्रह्मदत्तं).  $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_1-4$  13 च (for मे)  $D_6$   $T_2$  3 क्वच ब्रह्मणा दत्त. —<sup>b</sup>)  $T_2$  यथा (for यद्).  $\dot{S}$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$  2  $B$   $D_1-3$  8 12 13 यत्तद ( $\dot{S}$   $D_8$  13 °ज्ञवां,  $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_1-3$  13 °च मे) बुद्धसनिभ,  $D_4$  यत्तु मे वज्रसनिभ — $D_4$  om. 25<sup>ab</sup>.  $B_3$  reads 25°-27<sup>b</sup> in marg —After 25°,  $G_2$  wrongly repeats 23<sup>a</sup>-25°. — $D_5$  om. (hapl.),  $B_1$  reads 25°-27° in marg. —<sup>d</sup>)  $B_1$  2  $D_7$  9-11  $T_2$  छिन्न (for भिन्न)  $\dot{S}$   $D_8$  12 -घातने;  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$  2  $B$   $D_1-3$ , 6 9-11, 13  $T_2$  3 -सुष्टिभिः ( $D_2$  6  $T_2$  3 °ना) (for -शक्तिभिः).

26  $D_6$  om,  $B_1$  3 read 26 in marg. (for both, cf. v l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_4$  अभि-,  $D_{13}$  इह,  $T_2$  अपि (for अय).

|      |     |    |
|------|-----|----|
| G. 6 | 72  | 37 |
| B. 6 | 92  | 35 |
| L 6  | 71. | 34 |

॥ निमित्तं प्रतिष्ठायां च प्रतिष्ठायां ॥

०४ ॥ हेतुप्रत्यक्षः : तत्र निर्दिष्टः

1. ከሐይቅ ሀይላት : ጊዜያዊነት አለባቸው

፩፪ ሀ ፡ ይኸው ይኸው ይኸው ይኸው ይኸው

1. БИБЛИЈА ИЛИ БИБЛИЈАЦИЈА

[illegible]

—Thereafter B. D. 4-1: Ts + cont 1 1 of 1801.

[illegible]

(—) 1000

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Doe", "Jane Smith", and "Robert Johnson", along with their respective addresses.

Figure 1 (continued)

— (2) The "Bible" is the "Bible" and the "Bible" is the "Bible".

(11) — (12)  $\vdash$   $\neg \exists x (x \neq x)$  :  $\neg \exists x (x \neq x)$  : G

[illegible]

S. D. 1000 - what, while A & B D - a cubit. I 2

1934-1935

THESE THINGS BEING DONE, THE

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific information required.

$$N_{\alpha} = \frac{1}{2} (N_{\alpha} + N_{\alpha}^*)$$
[illegible]

(mar. 1960) 10-2-24144, 13-2-24145, 14-2-24146, 15-2-24147, 16-2-24148, 17-2-24149, 18-2-24150, 19-2-24151, 20-2-24152, 21-2-24153, 22-2-24154, 23-2-24155, 24-2-24156, 25-2-24157, 26-2-24158, 27-2-24159, 28-2-24160, 29-2-24161, 30-2-24162, 31-2-24163, 3-3-24164, 4-3-24165, 5-3-24166, 6-3-24167, 7-3-24168, 8-3-24169, 9-3-24170, 10-3-24171, 11-3-24172, 12-3-24173, 13-3-24174, 14-3-24175, 15-3-24176, 16-3-24177, 17-3-24178, 18-3-24179, 19-3-24180, 20-3-24181, 21-3-24182, 22-3-24183, 23-3-24184, 24-3-24185, 25-3-24186, 26-3-24187, 27-3-24188, 28-3-24189, 29-3-24190, 30-3-24191, 31-3-24192, 1-4-24193, 2-4-24194, 3-4-24195, 4-4-24196, 5-4-24197, 6-4-24198, 7-4-24199, 8-4-24200, 9-4-24201, 10-4-24202, 11-4-24203, 12-4-24204, 13-4-24205, 14-4-24206, 15-4-24207, 16-4-24208, 17-4-24209, 18-4-24210, 19-4-24211, 20-4-24212, 21-4-24213, 22-4-24214, 23-4-24215, 24-4-24216, 25-4-24217, 26-4-24218, 27-4-24219, 28-4-24220, 29-4-24221, 30-4-24222, 1-5-24223, 2-5-24224, 3-5-24225, 4-5-24226, 5-5-24227, 6-5-24228, 7-5-24229, 8-5-24230, 9-5-24231, 10-5-24232, 11-5-24233, 12-5-24234, 13-5-24235, 14-5-24236, 15-5-24237, 16-5-24238, 17-5-24239, 18-5-24240, 19-5-24241, 20-5-24242, 21-5-24243, 22-5-24244, 23-5-24245, 24-5-24246, 25-5-24247, 26-5-24248, 27-5-24249, 28-5-24250, 29-5-24251, 30-5-24252, 31-5-24253, 1-6-24254, 2-6-24255, 3-6-24256, 4-6-24257, 5-6-24258, 6-6-24259, 7-6-24260, 8-6-24261, 9-6-24262, 10-6-24263, 11-6-24264, 12-6-24265, 13-6-24266, 14-6-24267, 15-6-24268, 16-6-24269, 17-6-24270, 18-6-24271, 19-6-24272, 20-6-24273, 21-6-24274, 22-6-24275, 23-6-24276, 24-6-24277, 25-6-24278, 26-6-24279, 27-6-24280, 28-6-24281, 29-6-24282, 30-6-24283, 1-7-24284, 2-7-24285, 3-7-24286, 4-7-24287, 5-7-24288, 6-7-24289, 7-7-24290, 8-7-24291, 9-7-24292, 10-7-24293, 11-7-24294, 12-7-24295, 13-7-24296, 14-7-24297, 15-7-24298, 16-7-24299, 17-7-24300, 18-7-24301, 19-7-24302, 20-7-24303, 21-7-24304, 22-7-24305, 23-7-24306, 24-7-24307, 25-7-24308, 26-7-24309, 27-7-24310, 28-7-24311, 29-7-24312, 30-7-24313, 31-7-24314, 1-8-24315, 2-8-24316, 3-8-24317, 4-8-24318, 5-8-24319, 6-8-24320, 7-8-24321, 8-8-24322, 9-8-24323, 10-8-24324, 11-8-24325, 12-8-24326, 13-8-24327, 14-8-24328, 15-8-24329, 16-8-24330, 17-8-24331, 18-8-24332, 19-8-24333, 20-8-24334, 21-8-24335, 22-8-24336, 23-8-24337, 24-8-24338, 25-8-24339, 26-8-24340, 27-8-24341, 28-8-24342, 29-8-24343, 30-8-24344, 31-8-24345, 1-9-24346, 2-9-24347, 3-9-24348, 4-9-24349, 5-9-24350, 6-9-24351, 7-9-24352, 8-9-24353, 9-9-24354, 10-9-24355, 11-9-24356, 12-9-24357, 13-9-24358, 14-9-24359, 15-9-24360, 16-9-24361, 17-9-24362, 18-9-24363, 19-9-24364, 20-9-24365, 21-9-24366, 22-9-24367, 23-9-24368, 24-9-24369, 25-9-24370, 26-9-24371, 27-9-24372, 28-9-24373, 29-9-24374, 30-9-24375, 1-10-24376, 2-10-24377, 3-10-24378, 4-10-24379, 5-10-24380, 6-10-24381, 7-10-24382, 8-10-24383, 9-10-24384, 10-10-24385, 11-10-24386, 12-10-24387, 13-10-24388, 14-10-24389, 15-10-24390, 16-10-24391, 17-10-24392, 18-10-24393, 19-10-24394, 20-10-24395, 21-10-24396, 22-10-24397, 23-10-24398, 24-10-24399, 25-10-24400, 26-10-24401, 27-10-24402, 28-10-24403, 29-10-24404, 30-10-24405, 31-10-24406, 1-11-24407, 2-11-24408, 3-11-24409, 4-11-24410, 5-11-24411, 6-11-24412, 7-11-24413, 8-11-24414, 9-11-24415, 10-11-24416, 11-11-24417, 12-11-24418, 13-11-24419, 14-11-24420, 15-11-24421, 16-11-24422, 17-11-24423, 18-11-24424, 19-11-24425, 20-11-24426, 21-11-24427, 22-11-24428, 23-11-24429, 24-11-24430, 25-11-24431, 26-11-24432, 27-11-24433, 28-11-24434, 29-11-24435, 30-11-24436, 1-12-24437, 2-12-24438, 3-12-24439, 4-12-24440, 5-12-24441, 6-12-24442, 7-12-24443, 8-12-24444, 9-12-24445, 10-12-24446, 11-12-24447, 12-12-24448, 13-12-24449, 14-12-24450, 15-12-24451, 16-12-24452, 17-12-24453, 18-12-24454, 19-12-24455, 20-12-24456, 21-12-24457, 22-12-24458, 23-12-24459, 24-12-24460, 25-12-24461, 26-12-24462, 27-12-24463, 28-12-24464, 29-12-24465, 30-12-24466, 31-12-24467, 1-1-1961-24468, 2-1-1961-24469, 3-1-1961-24470, 4-1-1961-24471, 5-1-1961-24472, 6-1-1961-24473, 7-1-1961-24474, 8-1-1961-24475, 9-1-1961-24476, 10-1-1961-24477, 11-1-1961-24478, 12-1-1961-24479

—Alter 40, D1-7-11 S ins

1. Управління з питань внутрішньої безпеки 2004

[illegible]

ed from far up to the prior half of 1803. In 1801.

(for signature) S D : 10/10/19

De smaghtlikerzaken te zien - Altes 11<sup>de</sup>, N<sup>o</sup>.

1903. 60

[1st damaged for the prior half N 1/2 B2-4

for the post hall) 1

42 Dis om 42 (cl. v 1 38).—") \$ D1-2.8.12

[8]

37  
36  
34

उद्धृत्य गुणसम्पन्नं विमलाम्बरवर्चमम् ।

निष्पपात स वेगेन सभायाः सचिवैर्वृतः ॥ ३३

रावणः पुत्रशोकेन भृशमाकुलचेतनः ।

संकुद्धः खड्गमादाय सहसा यत्र मैथिली ॥ ३४

(for एवाह) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 12 सत्यम् (for प्रियम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सूदयिष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D4 राघवस्य प्रियां मतीं —<sup>e</sup>) D4 स सर्वान् (for सचिवान्) —<sup>f</sup>) D3 बहुम् (sic) (for खड्गम्). D1-3 13 पराक्रमः, D5 T1 G2 M6 परामृशन्, L (ed) पराक्रमात्, Cg as in text (for परामृशन्) S D8 12 वादमन्त्रपराक्रम, N V1 3 B2-4 यद्ग राक्षसपुत्रव, D4 खड्गमाविध्य रावण.

33 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D5 उत्सृज्य, G1 2 उद्धृत्य (for उद्धृत्य). V2 विमल वर- N1 V B D1-3 13 दर्शन, N2 -धारिण (for -वर्चमम्). S D8 12 उत्सृज्य गुण( S2 मनु [sic]) मग च विमल वरदर्शन, D4 उत्सृष्ट सूर्यसकाश आजमान स्ततेजसा —<sup>c</sup>) V D1.2 13 नि- (V8 D2 नि) पपात S N2 D8.12 सु-, N1 V1 2 B1-4 D1 13 [आ]शु, V3 तु, D3 च, D4 [अ]ति- (for म) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 समस्तं, V2 3 B1 4 D5 7 9-11 T1 G2 3 M मभार्य, D1 3 म चापि (D3 ०य), D2 सचापः, D13 सर्वाथै (for सभाया). S V2 B1 D1 2.8 12 13 सह (for वृत). D4 मर्चमन्यममावृत.

34 <sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 व्याकुल-, V2 विह्वल-, V3 पीडित- (for आकुल-) S B1 (marg also as in text) D8 12 -लोचन, N V1 3 B2-4 -मानस (for -चेतन). D4 हत- मानपराक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) D13 उद्यम्य (for आदाय) S D8 12 खड्गं कुद्धं समुद्यम्य, N V1 3 B2 3 स (N2 तं) कुद्धं गङ्गहस्त तु (N1 V1 B2 3 त), V2 B1 D1 2 4 तं खड्गं कुद्ध (V2 शूल, B1 मूर, D4 दीप्त) समुद्यम्य, B4 सकुद्धमसिहस्त तं; D8 त कुद्धं खड्गमुद्यम्य —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 स गतो, N V1.3 B2 3 व्रजत (for सहसा) N V1.3 B1 3 D1-3 9 13 येन; V2 येन च (hypm) (for यत्र). V2 B3 D1-3 13 मैथिली D4 प्रति- दुद्राव मैथिली

35 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 8 12 T1 G2 राक्षसा, M6 रावणं (for राक्षस) D7 G2 सिंहनादान्. S1 D7 10 11 T1 G1 2 M1 2 Ct विचुक्रुशु, D9 अथानदन (for प्रचुक्रुशु) N V1 3 B2-4 सहसा राक्षसा (B3 राक्षसा सहसा) प्रेक्ष्य (V3 सर्वे) सिंहनादमथानदन (N2 V1 ०नादयन्), D4 व्रजत प्रेक्ष्य राजान् शार्दूल- पृथतीमिव. —<sup>c</sup>) N V B D1-3 6 7 10 11 13 T2 3 G1 2 M6 आलिङ्ग्य, D9 सकुद्ध (for आलिङ्ग्य) D4 उत्थायोत्थाय अन्योन्यम् (with hiatus) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 व्रजत, N1 V1 B2 4 D3 त कुद्ध, D4 आलिङ्ग्य (for सकुद्ध) S V1 D8 12 रावण, D7.9-11 राक्षस (for राक्षसा)

36 D2 om. 36-37<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 D1 4 9 अद्याय, D3 अद्य यत्, D7 अन्योन्य, D13 अद्यैव (for अद्येन) G2 आतर

व्रजन्तं राक्षसं प्रेक्ष्य सिंहनादं प्रचुक्रुशुः ।

उत्तुश्चान्योन्यमाश्लिष्य संकुद्धं प्रेक्ष्य राक्षसाः ॥ ३५

अद्यैनं तावुभौ दृष्ट्वा आतरौ प्रव्यथिष्यतः ।

लोकपाला हि चत्वारः क्रुद्धेनानेन निर्जिताः ।

बहवः शत्रवश्चान्ये संयुगेष्वभिपातिताः ॥ ३६

(for तावुभौ). S D8 12 अद्य पापावुभौ दिष्ट्वा, D8 12 3 अद्य च राघवा दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) G2 तावुभौ (for आतरौ). D8 T2 3 प्रव्यथिष्यति (D8 ०म) थिष्यति, D9 प्रहरिष्यति (for प्रव्यथिष्यत) S V2 B1 D1.3 4 8 12 13 निहनिष्यति (S1 ०प्यामि) राघवा —For 36<sup>a</sup>, N V1 3 B2-4 subst

1794\* अद्य तौ राघवा राजा मयुगे प्रमथिष्यति ।

[ B2 ३ (for तौ). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 3 B2 4 D8 T2 3 च (for हि) D4 सर्वे ते (for चत्वारः). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 क्रोधेन (for क्रुद्धेन) N V1 3 B4 [ए]तेन, B2 3 [ए]केन (for [अ]नेन). —<sup>e</sup>) G2 बभूवुः (for बहवः). B1 चादौ, D8 T1 G1 3 M चापि. —<sup>f</sup>) N V B2-4 D8 T1 G1 3 M निपातिता., D13 पराजिताः (for [अ]मिपातिता) S B1 D1 3 8 12 T2 3 क्रुद्धेन विनिपातिता —For 36<sup>a</sup>, D4 subst

1795\* वसवो मरुतो रुद्रा प्रहादित्यास्तथैव च ।

देत्यदानवगन्धर्वा यक्षराक्षसपक्षगाः ।

जितानि सर्वभूतानि द्रविष्यन्ति तथा नराः ।

—After 36, N V B2-4 D8-7 9-11 13 S ins

1796\* त्रिषु लोकेषु रजानि भुङ्क्ते आहत्य रावण ।

विक्रमे च बले चैव नास्त्यस्य सदृशो भुवि ।

[ (1 1) N V B2-4 बहूनि चैव (for त्रिषु लोकेषु) D8 6 T G3 भुक्त (T3 G3 ०क्ते) आहत्य, G1 2 M6 Cr m भुक्त आहत्य, M1-3 भुक्ते चाहत्य (to avoid hiatus) (for भुङ्क्ते आहत्य). D9 (with hiatus) भुक्त्वा आहत्य च रावण (hypm), D13 भुक्तेनो ह्यस्य राक्षस (for the post. half). —(1 2) B4 D6 T3 विक्रमेण (for विक्रमे च) D6 बलेन (for बले च) B2 युधि, G2 नली (for भुवि) S Cr m 'विक्रमे च बले चैव नास्त्यस्य सदृशो भुवि' इति पाठ । Cm adds आवृत्येति पाठे-आहत्य, आक्रम्य S ]

—Thereafter D13 cont.

1797\* इति प्रजल्पता तेषां राक्षसानां समन्ततः ।

एवप्रभावो राजासां कस्मात्तौ तापमो रणे ।

न हनिष्यति विक्रम्य मिथ्याप्रव्रजितावुभौ ।

रावणस्तु महावीर्यं कोपसरकलोचनं ।

अवलोक्य दिशः यत्र रावणो लोकरावणः ।

राक्षसास्तत्र सत्रस्ता वर्तुला यत्र विद्रुताः ।

[ D13 wrongly repeats 1 1-2 after 1 3. ]

49  
47  
45

सोऽयं मामनुपस्थानाद्व्यक्तं नैराश्यमागतः ।  
क्रोधमोहसमाविष्टो निहन्तुं मां समुद्यतः ॥ ४३  
अथ वा तौ नरव्याघ्रौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
मन्त्रिमित्तमनार्येण समरेऽद्य निपातितौ ।

चो( D1 नो )दयानोपि( D1-3 °नो हि ), Ñ V B2.3 चो( V3 वे, B3 [S]चो )दयन्मा हि, B1 दशमानो हि, B4 प्रेर-  
यन्मा हि, D4 द्यदिशन्मा यो ( for चोदयामास ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ  
V1.2 B2-4 सम्- ( for माम् ) 1.3 मा भर्तारम् ( by  
transp ). —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-12 T2.3 G1.2 M1.2.5 भार्या  
मम( D6 T3.3 मम भार्या ) भवस्वे( S D8.12 °वाचे )ति. —<sup>d</sup>)  
D6.7.9-11 T1 G2.3 M3.5 ध्रुव, G1 om ( for सभवन् )  
S D8.12 स निरस्तस्त्वतो मया, B1 D1-4.6 T2.3 निरस्तश्च  
( D1 °स्तस्तु, D3 °स्त. स ) ततो( T3 रतो ) मया( D4 मया  
सदा ) —For 42<sup>od</sup>, Ñ V B2-4 subst

1804\* भवत्वममभार्येति निरस्ततद्वाचो मया ।

43 D13 om 43 ( cf v l. 38 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2.8.12  
मदनवस्थानाद्, Ñ1 B1 ममा( B1 °द )नुप°, V3 D6.7.9-11  
T2.3 G1 M Cv r m g t माम( D7 T3 ममा, M5 मद )नुप-  
स्थाने, D1.3 माम( D3 ममा )नव°, D4 मदर्थप°( sic ) ( for  
मामनुपस्थानाद् ) —V3 damaged from 43<sup>b</sup> up to समा  
in 43<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1.2.4 नैराश्यता गत ॥ Cr 'सोऽयं  
मामनुपस्थाने व्यक्तं नैराश्यमागत' इति पाठः । Cm t अनु-  
पस्थाने सति, अनङ्गीकारे सति ॥ —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3.6.8.12  
T2.3 कामक्रोधः, Ñ V1.2 B2-4 क्रोधशोकः, D4 °काम-  
( for क्रोधमोहः ) D11 -समादिष्टो —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4.  
6.8.12 T2.3 मा हतु( B3 हतु मा )मुपसर्पति, D7.9-11 व्यक्तं  
मा हतुमुद्यत

44 D13 om 44 ( cf v l. 38 ) —<sup>b</sup>) ॥ Cr 'भ्रातरौ  
रामलक्ष्मणौ' इति पाठः ॥ —<sup>c</sup>) B1 ( marg also as in  
text ) -निवृत्तम्( sic ) ( for -निमित्तम् ) M3.5 अवा( M5  
°कार्येण ( for अना° ) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B2-4 D3.8.12 वि-  
D4 तो ( for सद्य ) D6 T2.3 निपृदितौ ( for निपातितौ ).  
—After 44<sup>od</sup>, S Ñ V( V3 only l. 3-4 ) B D1-4.6.  
8.12 T2.3 ins, while D7.9-11 ins only l. 1-2

1805\* सम्प्रत्येव हि लङ्कायां रक्षसा तुमुलस्वन ।  
वह्नामिव हृष्टाना मया विप्रोक्षता श्रुतः ।  
अथ वेन्द्रजित् श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणेन रणे हतम् ।  
सततं पुत्रशोकेन मा हन्तुमुपसर्पति ।  
अथ वा राजपुत्रौ तौ विनाश्य क्रूरनिश्चयः । [ 5 ]  
तथैवामर्षसपूर्णा मा वधिष्यति रावणः ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ñ V1.2 B2-4 इदानीमेव, D4 संप्रत्येव च हि, T3  
प्रत्येयेव हि ( for सम्प्रत्येव हि ) Ñ V1.2 B1-3 D4.12 T2.3  
तुमुल- ( for तुमुल ) D7.9-11 भैरवो हि महान्ना( D9 °ना )दो  
राक्षसाना( D9 °सोय ) श्रुतो मया. —( 1 2 ) S D8.12 वयनाम् ( for

अहो विघ्नानिमित्तोऽयं विनाशो राजपुत्रयोः ॥ ४४  
हन्तुमतो हि तद्वाक्यं न कृतं क्षुद्रया मया ।  
यद्यहं तस्य पृष्ठेन तदायासमनिन्दिता ।  
नाद्यैवमनुशोचेयं भर्तुरङ्कगता सती ॥ ४५

वह्नाम् ) Ñ V1.2 B2-4 सप्र-, D11 इह, T2.3 अप्र- ( for  
इव ). D6 T2.3 भृश, D7 तदा, D9-11 तथा ( for मया ) S  
B1 D1-3.6.8.12 T2.3 प्र( D1-3 प्रा )क्रोशता. D7.9-11 प्रिय  
( for श्रुत ) D4 मया क्रोशयतां पुन ( for the post. half ).  
—( 1 3 ) V1.2 B1-3 D4 च ( for वा ). Ñ V B2.3 D3 इत  
रणे ( by transp. ), B4 D4.6 T2.3 निपातित ( for रणे हतम् ).  
—( 1 4 ) Ñ V B2-4 पीडित, D1 स तप्त. ( for सतप्त ).  
—Ñ B2-4 om ( hapl. ? ) from the post. half up to  
the prior half of l. 6 V1 transp. the post halves  
of l. 4 and l. 6 —( 1. 6 ) D6 अप्येव, T2.3 अथैव ( for  
तथैव ). D12 [ आ ]दर्श- ( for [ अ ]मर्ष- ) D6 T2.3 सपत्रो  
( for -सपूर्णा ). S D8.12 इनिष्यति ( for वधिष्यति ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 अथो ( for अहो ) S D8 मन्त्रिमित्त यो, D4 मा  
मदर्थं हि ( for मन्त्रिमित्तोऽयं ). —After 44, D5-7.9-11 S  
ins

1806\* अथ वा पुत्रशोकेन अहत्वा रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

विधमिष्यति मा रौद्रो राक्षसः पापनिश्चयः ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Note hiatus between the two halves  
M1.2 इत्वा तौ, M5 ( to avoid hiatus ) अहत्वा ( for अहत्वा ).  
—( 1 2 ) D6 वधविष्यति ( sic ) T2.3 गद्राद् ( for रौद्रो ). ]

45 D13 om 45 ( cf. v l. 38 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 च, D6.7.9  
T1 G3 M1-3 [ S ]पि, D10.11 Ck.t तु ( for हि ) D6.9 T  
G M3.5 यद्, Ck.t as in text ( for तद् ) —T2.3 repeat  
45<sup>od</sup> after 1807\* —<sup>od</sup>) T3 ( second time ) om तस्य  
S D8 पृष्ठे तु ( for पृष्ठेन ) D6.7.9 T2.3 ( T2.3 second  
time ) M3.5 तदा( M5 °या ) यायाम् ( for तदायासम् ).  
D9-11 T1 Ct अनिजिता ( for अनिन्दिता ). S Ñ V B  
D1-3.8.12 T2.3 ( T2.3 first time ) तदा यास्ये( S2  
D1.3.8.12 °स्यं [ sic ], Ñ V B2-4 D2 °या ) निमज्जिता, G2  
तदा यामि स नदिता ( for <sup>d</sup>) D4 अद्य सनोदिता तेन गता  
वीरेण धीमता ॥ Cg यायामनुशोचेयमिति "हेतुहेतुमतो-  
लिङ्" इति लिङ्, Ck अयासमिति । अयासिमिति यावत् ।,  
so also Ct ॥ —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B नाद्याहम् M5 अनुशोचामि  
( for अनुशोचेय ) D4 नाद्य तावनुशोचिष्ये, G1 अद्यैव  
नानुशोचेय —For 45<sup>od</sup>, S D1-3.8.12 subst, while T2.3  
ins. after 45<sup>od</sup> ( first occurrence )

1807\* अद्य तावज्ज रोदिष्ये ज्ञात्वानिष्टां गतिं गतौ ।

[ D1-3 T2.3 नाद्य तावनुशोचिष्ये ( for the prior half ).  
D1.2 T2.3 भ्रष्टाविष्टा( T2.3 °दिष्टा [ sic ] ), D3 श्रेष्ठाविष्टा ( for  
ज्ञात्वानिष्टा ). ]



2 62  
2. 60  
1. 59

वेदविद्यात्रतस्तातः स्वधर्मनिरतः सदा ।

स्त्रियाः कस्माद्वधं वीर मन्यसे राक्षसेश्वर ॥ ५३

मैथिलीं रूपसम्पन्नां प्रत्यवेक्षस्व पार्थिव ।

त्वमेव तु सहासमाभी राघवे क्रोधमुत्सृज ॥ ५४

अभ्युत्थानं त्वमद्यैव कृष्णपक्षचतुर्दशीम् ।

कृत्वा निर्याह्यमावास्यां विजयाय बलैर्वृतः ॥ ५५

शूरो धीमात्रथी खड्गी रथप्रवरमास्थितः ।

हत्वा दाशरथिं रामं भवान्प्राप्स्यति मैथिलीम् ॥ ५६

हि (sic), M<sub>6</sub> अपास्यसि (for अपास्य हि). D<sub>4</sub> धर्ममुत्सृज्य साधन —After 52, V<sub>3</sub> ins only 1 2 of 1813\*.

53 V<sub>3</sub> om. 53 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> विद्यावेद- (by transp.) (for वेदविद्या-). B<sub>4</sub> -ज्ञातः, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> पर- , D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -ज्ञात, Ct as in text (for -ज्ञातः) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विद्यावेदरतस्तात. —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.13 13 स्व (for स्व-) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 10.11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3.5</sub> -कर्म-, D<sub>3</sub> धर्मे (for -धर्म-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> तथा (for सदा) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> स्वधर्मं (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °र्म-) नियतेन्द्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 7 9-11.13 T<sub>2 3</sub> G<sub>1 2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> 5 स्त्रिय (sic) (for स्त्रियाः) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 राजन्, G (ed.) घोर (for चीर) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>1.2</sub> राक्षसाधिप. D<sub>4</sub> स्त्रिय हतु कथ राजद्रुद्यतो हतमानस —For 53<sup>ad</sup>, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

1812\* कस्मात्त्व स्त्रीवध घोर कर्तुमिच्छसि रावण ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> कर्तुं तूष्णम् (for घोर कर्तुम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 अर्हसि (for इच्छसि). ]—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2 3</sub> cont , while S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8. 12 13 T<sub>2 3</sub> ins after 53, whereas N<sub>2</sub> ins after 54<sup>ad</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins only 1. 2 after 52

1813\* इष्टयज्ञस्य भवत कुले जातस्य चोत्तमे ।  
स्त्रीवधो नानुरूपो वै विशेषेण मनस्विनः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> इष्टा यज्ञाश्च भवता (for the prior half) and जातश्च (for जातस्य). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> -युक्तो (for रूपो) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3 8</sub> 12 [S]य, D<sub>1</sub> हि (for वै) ]

54 M<sub>6</sub> reads 54<sup>ad</sup> after 52<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वैदेहीं. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रूपमापन्नाम् (for °सम्पन्ना). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 उपास्य त्रि(D<sub>12</sub> °स्याप्रि)यदर्शना, N V B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रत्य(B<sub>3</sub> प्रीत्या)वेक्ष सुदर्शना, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अपास्य शुभ(D<sub>13</sub> °स्याप्यप)दर्शना, D<sub>1-3</sub> अपास्य च सुदर्शना —After 54<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> ins 1813\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त्वमेव हि, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 Ct तस्मिन्नेव (for त्वमेव तु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तस्मिन्नेव परे दीप्ता, N V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> तस्मिन्नेव(B<sub>4</sub> °न) समामाद्य, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 त(D<sub>3</sub> क्ष)-स्मिन्नेव रणे दीप्त(V<sub>2</sub> °प्ते), D<sub>4</sub> पुतस्मिन्नतरे रौद्र —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आहवे, G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसैः, Ck.t as in text (for राघवे). V<sub>3</sub> वधम् (for क्रोधम्). D<sub>4</sub> उत्सृजन् S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राघव क्रोधमुत्तिष्ठ (sic).

55 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 55<sup>ad</sup> except शीम् —<sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तु (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हि; B<sub>3 4</sub> च) युद्धायै(N<sub>2</sub>

°र्थ), V<sub>1</sub> तु सैन्यस्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 हि युद्धस्य (for त्वमद्यैव) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अभ्युत्थास्यति कु(D<sub>12</sub> यु)द्धस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1 4</sub> 8.13 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 Cv कृष्णपक्षे, D<sub>13</sub> नून कृष्ण-, Cr.m.g k t as in text (for कृष्णपक्ष-). D<sub>8</sub> 12 -चतुर्दशी; M<sub>6</sub> त्रयोदशी (for -चतुर्दशीम्). —V<sub>3</sub> om 55<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 स त्व (for कृत्वा). D<sub>13</sub> निर्यासि (for निर्याहि) S D<sub>8</sub> [क्ष]मावस्या —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> बल वृत्. S Cv चतुर्दशीम् चतुर्दश्याम्। (अमावास्याम्?) अमावा स्यायाम्।, so also Cr.m.g k, Ct अद्य कृष्णपक्षचतुर्दशी। तस्यामभ्युत्थान समरोद्योग कृत्वामावास्याया विजयाय निर्याहि प्रस्थान कुरु S

56 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> धन्वी (for धीमान्) G<sub>1</sub> बली (for रथी). G<sub>2</sub> सनद्ध कवची खड्गी —For 56<sup>ad</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8. 12 13 subst

1814\* निःसशय शरी खड्गी रणे रथवरे स्थितः ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> असशय. D<sub>4</sub> रथी N V B<sub>2-4</sub> धन्वी (for खड्गी) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथे (for रणे). N V B<sub>2-4</sub> सदनमास्थित . ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 भीम (for राम) D<sub>4</sub> हत्वा तौ राघवौ वीरौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राज (T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भवान्)प्राप्स्यसि, N V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> पुन प्राप्स्यसि (for भवान्प्राप्स्यति). —After 56, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12.13 T<sub>2 3</sub> ins

1815\* एवमुक्त्वा तु तद्रक्षो बलात्सगृह्य वीर्यवान् ।  
अपाकर्षत वेदेद्याः सकाशाद्राक्षसेश्वरम् ।  
समवेक्ष्य च वेदेद्या रूपं सर्वगुणान्वितम् ।  
ननाशोकपदे रोषो रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

[ (1 1) S D<sub>8</sub> तु तद्राज्ञो, D<sub>4</sub> दशग्रीव (for तु तद्रक्षो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> सात्वय्य (for सगृह्य) —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> तदाकर्षत, D<sub>13</sub> अपाकृष्यत (for °कर्षत). —B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl) from the post. half up to the prior of 1 3. D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसाधिप. —After 1. 2, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1815(A)\* अन्योन्यवचस केचित्पामरा राक्षसान्प्रति ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रो महान्कुड्रो अथ चायोधन गतः ।  
हनिष्यति न सदेहो अथ राम च वानरम् ।  
अथ विज्ञाप्य सचिवा रावणाय निशाचरा ।

[ (1. 2-3) Note hiatus between the two halves. ]  
—D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 3 —(1 3) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 समवेक्ष्य, D<sub>13</sub> समरेषु (for °वेक्ष्य) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> स (for च) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सत्य-, D<sub>3</sub> स च (for सर्व-) D<sub>3</sub> -गुणोत्तम. —(1. 4) D<sub>4</sub> क्षणे तस्मिन्महागोरे रावणस्य निराकृति . ]

गृहं जगामाथ ततश्च वीर्यवा-  
न्पुनः सभां च प्रययौ सुदृढतः ॥ ५७

इति श्रीगणेशायणे पृथ्वाङ्गणे अष्टादशोऽध्यायः ॥ ८० ॥

मुद्रि ; N & Ba-a प्राव (N & V<sup>a</sup> व्य) मुद्रि-भुत ( for  
प्रपयो मुद्रि ) D: रूप मना मयेन समन्वितात्  
—1 or 57<sup>th</sup>, G (ed) subst

Colophon — *Kāṭh* is name       $\tilde{V}$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_1$  11  
 ॐ स्वास्ति — *Sarga* is name       $\tilde{S}$   $B_1$   $D_1$  11 12 13 सुपाशं वास्य,  
 $\tilde{N}$   $V$   $B_2$  1 मीमांसनिपारण,  $D_2$  रात्रिपौ — *Sarga* 10  
 (figures, words or both)       $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_2$   $B_2$   $D_2$  11 12 13  
 om,  $D_2$   $V_1$  71,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $D_1$  71,  $V_2$  72,  $B_1$  68,  $D_1$   
 76,  $D_2$  70  $\Gamma$   $G$   $M_2$  93,  $D_2$  99,  $D_1$  90,  $T_2$  96,  
 $\Gamma_2$  100,  $M_1$  94,  $B$  (ed.) 92 — After colophon,  
 $G$   $M_1$  11 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः



73. 1  
93. 1  
72. 1

स प्रविश्य सभां राजा दीनः परमदुःखितः ।  
निपसादासने मुख्ये सिंहः क्रुद्ध इव श्वसन् ॥ १  
अत्रवीच तदा सर्वान्वलमुख्यान्महाबलः ।  
रावणः प्राञ्जलीन्वाक्यं पुत्रव्यसनकशितः ॥ २  
सर्वे भवन्तः सर्वेण हस्त्यश्वेन समावृताः ।  
निर्यान्तु रथसंवैश्व पादातैश्चोपशोभिताः ॥ ३

## 81

1 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स- (for स) D<sub>2</sub> दिव्या (for राजा)  
Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> transp राजा and दीनः B<sub>3</sub> -दुर्मति- (for  
-दु गित-) D<sub>13</sub> सभायां दीनमानस (for <sup>b</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
निपपात, B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निपपाद (sic) (for निपपाद) —V<sub>3</sub>  
damaged from मुख्ये up to 1<sup>d</sup> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दिव्ये,  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 क्रुद्ध (for मुख्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> सर्प (for सिंहः) M<sub>1</sub> 2  
क्षुद्र (for क्रुद्ध) B<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्ध सर्प (for सिंह क्रुद्ध)

2 V<sub>3</sub> om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 उवाच स,  
D<sub>13</sub> अत्रवीच D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 स तान्, D<sub>6</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
तत (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> बलाध्यक्षान् (for बलमुख्यान्)  
D<sub>3</sub> महाप्रलान् (for °वल) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> बलाध्यक्षानुप-  
स्थितान् —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2-13</sub> S Cg k t प्राञ्जलिर्  
(for प्राञ्जलीन्) Cg Cr रावण प्राञ्जलिर्वान्यमिति पाठः ।,  
Cg रावण प्राञ्जलिरिति । अनुनयार्थमञ्जलिकरणम् ।, so also  
Ck t Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> पुत्रस्य (hypm) (for पुत्र-) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6-8 -कषित (for -कशित) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
इन्द्रजिह्व (D<sub>13</sub> पुत्रस्य व) वकशित (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °पि) त, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
इन्द्रजिह्व वकशितान्

3 D<sub>8</sub> om 3-4<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> सर्वेमात्याश्च पूर्वेण,  
D<sub>13</sub> शीघ्रं भवन् सर्वे च —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 सुदृगिताः, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> च (D<sub>13</sub> सु-) सवृता, D<sub>6</sub> समन्विता (for समावृता).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 निर्यात (for निर्यान्तु) S D<sub>12</sub> -सधेन,  
V<sub>3</sub> पुत्रश्च (for -सवैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 7 13 G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>6</sub> पदातैश्च, D<sub>2</sub>-11 हस्त्यश्वैश्च (for पादातैश्च). S D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>6</sub> चैव, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उप-, D<sub>2</sub> चासि-, D<sub>6</sub> चापि  
(for चोप-) S D<sub>12</sub> शोभितः, B<sub>1</sub> -शोभित, D<sub>13</sub> -सेविता.  
(for शोभिता) —For 3, D<sub>4</sub> subst.

1817\* सर्वे भवन्तः सनदाश्चतुरङ्गवलेवृताः ।

सर्वशस्त्रान्विता शीघ्रं निर्यान्तु विजयाय मे ।

—After 3, Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

1818\* नानाउग्रध्वजाकीर्णा भूषणोत्तमभूषिता ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> भूषणा (for भूषिता) ],

while D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 only of 1819\*

एकं रामं परिक्षिप्य समरे हन्तुमर्हथ ।

प्रहृष्टाः शरवर्षेण प्रावृट्काल इवाम्बुदाः ॥ ४

अथ बाहं शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्भिन्नगात्रं महारणे ।

भवद्भिः श्वो निहन्तास्मि रामं लोकस्य पश्यतः ॥ ५

इत्येवं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वाक्यमादाय राक्षसाः ।

निर्ययुस्ते रथैः शीघ्रं नागानीकैश्च संवृताः ॥ ६

4 D<sub>8</sub> om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 3) D<sub>13</sub> reads 4<sup>ab</sup> after  
1820\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 12 एव (for एक).  
D<sub>13</sub> transp. एक and राम S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> समाक्षिप्य (for  
परिक्षिप्य). D<sub>4</sub> राम च लक्ष्मण वीर —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सयुगे, D<sub>4</sub>  
वानरान् (for समरे) —V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>c</sup> - 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
प्रवृद्धा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रवृ (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °वि)ष्टा, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> वर्षतः, T<sub>3</sub> वर्षतः, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रवृष्टा (for प्रहृष्टा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 8-11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct वर्षाणि, Cg as in text (for वर्षेण).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रावृष्टीव बलाहका —For  
4<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst, D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 only after 3,  
while G (ed) subst for 4

1819\* सर्वतः सर्वयत्नेन रणकर्मणि पण्डिता ।

बाणवर्षाणि मुञ्चन्तु प्रवृद्धा इव तोयदाः ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> प्रयत्नेन (hypm) (for यत्नेन). V<sub>1</sub> सर्व-  
प्रयत्नेन (for the prior half) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> मुचतः, B<sub>4</sub>  
प्रावृष्टीव च (for प्रवृद्धा इव) ]

—For 4<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> subst

1820\* मुञ्चन्तः शरजालानि प्रावृष्टि इव तोयदाः ।

समन्तात्सर्वे एवाय शस्त्रैर्नानाविधैः क्षिते ।

[ Note hiatus in 1 1 ]

5 V<sub>3</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 4) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पश्चाद् (for  
अथ वा) D<sub>7</sub> त (for [अ]ह) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 पश्चाद्  
क्षितेस्तीक्ष्णैर् (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 °वाणैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> भिद्न्  
(for भिद्न्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> शत्रुं (for -गात्र) D<sub>9-11</sub> -[आ]इवे  
(for -रणे) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 भिन्नम (D<sub>13</sub> चित्ररु) मार्ग-  
माहवे —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> पत्रिभिर्योधयिष्यामि —For  
5<sup>cd</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1821\* सह सर्वेभवंद्विस्त राम धक्ष्यामि सयुगे ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp सह and सर्वर् V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च (for त).  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वध्यामि, B<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यामि (for धक्ष्यामि) ]

—For 5, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1822\* अथाह बाणवर्षेस्त भिन्नदेह पराजितम् ।

वधिष्यामि महाबाहु राम रक्षोगणान्वितः ।

6 <sup>ab</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M Ct [ए]तद्;  
D<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्य (for [ए]व) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6-13 13 3

मातंगरथकूलाश्च वाजिमत्स्या ध्वजद्रुमाः ।  
 शरीरसंघाटवहाः प्रमत्तुः शोणितापगाः ॥ ९  
 ध्वजवर्मरथानश्चान्नानाप्रहरणानि च ।  
 आपुल्यापुल्य ममरे वानरेन्द्रा वभक्षिरे ॥ १०

10)  $V_2$  om. 10 (cf. v.1 7)  $D_{12}$  om. 10<sup>15</sup>.  
—\*)  $D_2$  &  $q\hat{m}$  (for  $q\hat{m}$ ).  $\S$  B1  $D_{1-3}$  & 12  $T_{2,3}$

14  
13  
12

केशान्कर्णललाटांश्च नासिकाश्च प्लवंगमाः ।  
रक्षसां दशनैस्तीक्ष्णैर्नखैश्चापि व्यकर्तयन् ॥ ११  
एकैकं राक्षसं मन्त्रये शतं वानरपुंगवाः ।  
अभ्यधावन्त फलिनं वृक्षं शकुनयो यथा ॥ १२  
तथा गदाभिर्गुर्वीभिः प्रासैः खड्गैः परश्वधैः ।  
निर्जघ्नुर्वानरान्घोरात्राक्षसाः पर्वतोपमाः ॥ १३  
राक्षसैर्वध्यमानानां वानराणां महाचमूः ।

नामान्, D<sub>4</sub> वाणान् (for अधान्) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> &  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 वेगेन, G<sub>1</sub> सहसा (for समरे) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> वानरा' सः  
M<sub>3</sub> & Cg राक्षमाना (for वानरेन्द्रा) D<sub>4</sub> समरे वानरोत्तमा

11 V<sub>3</sub> om 11 (cf v l 7) Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 & 13 M<sub>6</sub> केश- (for केशान्) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub>  
कर्णान् (for कर्ण-). Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8-12 -ललाट (for  
-ललाटाश्). D<sub>1</sub> om च (subm) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 केशा-  
न्कर्णास्तयाक्षीणि, D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 केशकर्णललाटानि —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3  
नासिका (for नासिकाश्) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>cd</sup> after  
13 —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 राक्षसान्, Cg as in text  
(for रक्षसा) D<sub>13</sub> करजैस् (for दशनैस्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 & 13 वि (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 [ए]व, D<sub>1</sub> ति) चकर्तिरे,  
D<sub>6</sub> Cg [अ]पि वि (Cg न्य) कर्तयन्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि  
व्यदारयन्, M<sub>6</sub> [अ]पि व्यकृतयन् (for [अ]पि व्यकर्तयन्).  
D<sub>13</sub> दशनैश्च चकर्तिरे —After 11, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1833\* विभीषणस्य सचिवा राक्षसा जघ्नुराहवे ।  
तेऽन्योन्यमभिममृत्य क्षिपन्तो नामभिर्मिव ।  
आह्वयन्तो विशन्तोऽग्रे युयुधुद्वयोधिना ।  
अन्योन्य मुमलेधोरैर्जघ्नुस्ते शूलशक्तिभिः ।  
भुशुण्डिभिश्च गदया तोमरैः प्रासपट्टिदैः । [5]  
निखिशाभलैः परिधैर्मुद्गरैश्च परस्वधैः ।  
यष्टिभिर्भिण्डिपालैश्च राक्षसा राक्षमान्युधि ।  
निजघ्न् राक्षसान्घोरात्राजामानि च यभापिरे ।

12 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> युद्धे (for सत्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>4</sub> & G<sub>3</sub> वानरयुधपा —<sup>o</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-5 & 13 13 11 3  
वलिनो (D<sub>3</sub> F<sub>1</sub> 3 °न), D<sub>7</sub> फलित, D<sub>9</sub>-11 पतित (for  
फलित) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वृक्षान् D<sub>13</sub> गगनगा (for शकुनयो).  
—After 12, D<sub>4</sub> ins.

1834\* किरीटहारकेयूरान्वभञ्जुर्वानरोत्तमाः ।  
पाटौ समुद्र बाहुभ्या पाटयामासुरुद्धतान् ।

13 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 13-15. Ś<sub>2</sub> om 13-15<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा (for तथा) G<sub>1</sub> भीमाभि (for  
गुर्वीभि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9 11 परस्वधे —for 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4, 13 subst.

1835\* ते गदाभिश्च गुर्वीभिः पट्टिंश्च परिधरपि ।

शरण्यं शरणं याता रामं दशरथात्मजम् ॥ १४  
ततो रामो महातेजा धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
प्रविश्य राक्षसं सैन्यं शरवर्षं वर्षं ह ॥ १५  
प्रविष्टं तु तदा रामं मेघाः सूर्यमिवाम्बरे ।  
नाभिजग्मुर्महाघोरं निर्दहन्तं शराग्निना ॥ १६  
कृतान्येव सुघोराणि रामेण रजनीचराः ।  
रणे रामस्य ददृशुः कर्माण्यसुकराणि च ॥ १७

[ L (ed.) om च (subm) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 लक्ष्मेश्व (for  
गुर्वीभि). D<sub>13</sub> ततो गदाभिरस्तिभि (for the prior half).  
D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for अपि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 & परिधे पट्टिंश्चस्तथा (for the  
post half). ]

—<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7.13 G M निजघ्न् Ñ<sub>1</sub> शूरा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
(after corr) D<sub>1</sub> 2 & शूरान्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सर्वे, B<sub>3</sub> (before  
corr) सत्ये, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 & सर्वान् (for घोरान्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
रणमूर्धनि, D<sub>1</sub> 2 L (ed) पर्वतोप (L [ed.] °त्त) मान्  
—After 13, Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>cd</sup>

14 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 14 (cf v.l. 13). V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3, 13  
om 14-15. V<sub>1</sub> om. 14-15<sup>b</sup>. G (ed) om. 14 Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
reads 14-15, while B<sub>3</sub> reads 14-15<sup>b</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>a</sup>) K (ed) युध्यमानाना —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> जग्मु, D<sub>4</sub> याति  
(for याता).

15 Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3, 8 12 13 om 15 (for Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12,  
cf. v l 13 and for the rest, cf v l. 14) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> om.  
15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 13 and 14 respy). Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 15, B<sub>3</sub>  
reads 15<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v.l. 14) —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl ?)  
15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> रक्षसा (for राक्षस). —Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> om.  
(hapl) 15<sup>d</sup> - 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 सः, D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 च  
(for ह)

16 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 & 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रवि (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °दि)ष्ट राक्षस सैन्य;  
D<sub>13</sub> प्रविष्टा राक्षसा सैन्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 & 12 F<sub>2</sub> 3 घनै,  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> मेघै, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 मेघ (sic) (for मेवा). Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 & 12 F<sub>2</sub> 3 [आ]वृत्त, V<sub>3</sub> [आ]युध (sic) (for  
[अ]म्बरे) D<sub>13</sub> मेघ सूर्य इवापरे (sic) —<sup>o</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 नाभि (B<sub>2</sub> 3 °धि)जज्ञे, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2  
ना (D<sub>2</sub> ते)मिजघ्नुस्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> नाभिजग्मुर् (for  
नाभिजग्मुर्) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 & 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा राम,  
D<sub>9</sub>-11 महाघोरा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 & 12, 13 शराग्निना,  
B<sub>1</sub> महाधिप (for शराग्निना).

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4, 8, 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 निकृत्ता (B<sub>1</sub> °न्नता) युधि रामेण (Ñ<sub>1</sub> घोरस्ते).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 & 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 घोरस्ते, D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसास्ते  
(hypm), D<sub>13</sub> राघवे (for रामेण). —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V

चालयन्तं महानीकं विधमन्तं महारथान् ।  
ददृशुस्ते न वै रामं वातं वनगतं यथा ॥ १८  
छिन्नं भिन्नं शरैर्दग्धं प्रभयं शस्त्रपीडितम् ।  
बलं रामेण ददृशुर्न रामं शीघ्रकारिणम् ॥ १९  
प्रहरन्तं शरीरेषु न ते पश्यन्ति राघवम् ।

इन्द्रियार्थेषु तिष्ठन्तं भूतात्मानमिव प्रजाः ॥ २०  
एष हन्ति गजानीकमेव हन्ति महारथान् ।  
एष हन्ति शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः पदातीन्नाजिभिः सह ॥ २१  
इति ते राक्षसाः मर्ते रामस्य सदृशात्रणे ।  
अन्योन्यं क्रुपिता जघ्नुः सादृश्याद्राघवस्य ते ॥ २२

G. 6. 73 20  
B 6 73 24  
L 6 72 25

Br-4 Di-2 विवालि (for रामस्य) Da दृष्टो (sic), G-  
कमानि (for ददृशुः) —<sup>a</sup>) Br-4 मवालि (for कमानि)  
G- ददृशुः मुहुरालि S N V Br-4 Di-2 1-12 G-  
ने, Da वे (for च), Ct दृष्टनीचरा रामस्य रणेऽमुकालि  
कमानि रामेण हृत्वायेऽदृशुः न बुद्धिपमानानि —

18 <sup>a</sup>) N- Ba दृष्ट, Br-4 मवालि V-3 Br-4 धर्षयन्ते,  
B- दारयन्, Da दारयन्तः Da दारयन् S Br-4 Di-2 1-12  
भनीकालि, Di-2 मदायन्त्य (for मदायन्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) S Br-4  
Di-2 1-12 अपयन्, Di-2 दारयन् (for विदमन्त्य) M- मदायन्,  
—<sup>c</sup>) Da-2 1-12 वज्र (for राम) G- transp. 1-12 दारयन्,  
S N V Br-4 Di-2 1-12 न ने (Br-4 1-12) ददृशुर्न राम  
—<sup>d</sup>) S Da-2 1-12 निदृ (for वात) S V-3 Br-4 Da-2 1-12  
व्योम (for राम) L- दारयन्तः L (ed.) घनयन् (for  
राम) Da-2 दारयन्तः न यथा

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ta निदृ (for छिन्न) Da-2 V-3 निदृ (for  
निदृ), Br-4 Di-2 निदृयन्तः (for शरीरेषु) M- प्रमिदृ (for  
प्रमिदृ) S N V Br-4 1-12 न, Da-2 नु (for शर) N-  
नारिन्, Di-2 नारिन्, Da-2 नारिन् (for पीडितम्) G-  
नय दारयन् पीडित, M-3 मय दारयन्पीडित (for <sup>b</sup>),  
S Da-2 1-12 निदृ निदृमययन्तः प्रमिदृ नारिन्तः, Di-2 निदृ  
छिन्न शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः सप्तमाध मदायन्तः —<sup>c</sup>) Da-2 रामस्य (for  
राम) L-3 G- दृष्टो (for ददृशुः) —<sup>d</sup>) S-3 निदृयन्तः,  
Br-4 नदृयन्तः, M-3 शीघ्रकारिणम् (for शीघ्रकारिणम्)

20 <sup>a</sup>) Br-4 Di-2 1-12 (for ने) Da-2 transp. n and  
ने, S N V Br-4 न पश्यन्ति न (V-3 1-12) (for ने पश्यन्ति)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Da-2 दृष्टियार्थेषु च (hypoth.) S N V Br-4 Di-2 1-12 12  
वर्तते (for तिष्ठति), Br-4 दृष्टियार्थेषु (Br-4 1-12) प्रमिदृ  
—<sup>c</sup>) G- मययन्तःपिनीधर — After 20, Da-2 ins

1836\* रामनाजिनिनिदृया स्याधमाःरोटय ।  
निपयन्ति रणे शूरा पदाना शस्त्रपाणय ।

21 <sup>a</sup>) Da-2 दृष्टो (for एष), G- मदायन्तः, Cr-1  
as in text (for गजानीकम्) V-3 एष एष गजानीकम्,  
Br-4 मदीकयन्तःमदायन्तः —<sup>b</sup>) Da-2 दृष्टो (for एष) and रणे  
(for मदीक) Da-2 रण (for रथान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Da-2 दृष्टो (for  
एष) and रणे (for शरीरेषु) —<sup>d</sup>) Da-2 च समगतः, G- मय  
वाजिभिः (by transp.), M-3 वाजिन्तःवा — After 21,  
S Br-4 Di-2 1-12 1-12 G (ed.) ins., while S-2 ins.  
after 22<sup>a</sup>

1837\* मय रामो महतीना सुष्यतामेव रक्षमान् ।  
प्रज्ञानपादरेषा मोहनास्त्रलेन च ।

[ (1. 1) Br-4 Da-2 (for जग), Da-2 सुष्यतामेव  
(for the post half). — After 1-1, Da-2 ins.

1837(A)\* न शोभन्तः त्वानं नारक्षमाय ।  
संज्ञेन ज्ञानं तु रणे सौम्यविक्रम ।  
नृपाय शस्त्रेषु रथेषु विमल म ।  
महाबाहो नराणां महानाभुर्देव ।

—(1. 2) Br-4 Di-2 1-12 प्रज्ञानपादरेषा (Da-2 कृष्णाय) Da-2 प्रज्ञा-  
नपादरेषा (for the prior half) S-2 ज्ञानं सौम्यविक्रम मोहना-  
स्त्रलेन च ]

—Then S-2 cont. 1839\*

—After 21, S N V Br-4 ins

1838\* वृषभैः द्विजान् सप्तमाधमादिशितं शरं ।  
मृगवरेषु काकुत्था कुशान्नातिनस्तथा ।

[ (1. 1) V-3 1-12, V-3 दारयन् (for दारयन्), Br-4 एषाय  
V-3 damped from 'de up to 'fili., —(1. 2) S-2 V-3  
Br-4 1-12 न, Br-4 1-12 (for [य]य) Br-4 वाजिभिः सर (for  
the 1-12). ]

22 Br-4 om 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V [ 1-12 (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) G-  
M-3 मययन्तः (for मययन्तः) S N V Br-4 वाजिभ्यमुक्त्या  
युधिः Di-2 दृष्टुः रामराजम्, G- राम मययन्तः रणे, Ct  
'मयया रामस्यते रणे राममययन्तः' इति पूर्वप्राप्ते राघवेन  
देवामुपयुजाया साध्यामायायै मृदयन्तःवा नेषा दृष्टमययाना  
मत्तुपिपययानानेऽमृदयन्तःवा राघवेण राघववारयन्तः —<sup>c</sup>) —for  
22<sup>a</sup>, S Di-2 1-12 G-3 G (ed.) subst., S-2 cont.  
after 1837\*

1839\* ते विमूढा विमज्जाध रामभूतमिदं जगत् ।  
ददृशुः सप्तमाधमास्तत्र ततो जगुः परस्परम् ।

[ (1. 1) S-2 जे नृप (subin), Da-2 विमूढस्तु, Da-2 विमूढाय  
(for ते विमूढ), G- विमज्जाध विमज्जाध (by transp.)  
—(1. 2) S-2 यतो (for यतो) 1-12 जगुः (sic) ]

—After 22<sup>a</sup>, S-2 ins 1837\* —Di-2 reids 22<sup>a</sup>  
twice. (var). —<sup>c</sup>) S Di-2 1-12 सप्तमाधः Da-2 मययन्तः Di-2  
(first time) समरे (for क्रुपिता) Di-2 (second time)  
परस्परं समागच्छुः —After 22<sup>a</sup>, S N V Br-4 ins

1840\* शूळशक्तिपरश्वध ।

राक्षसा समरे शूरा

73. 27  
93 25  
72. 25

न ते ददृशेरे रामं दहन्तमरिवाहिनीम् ।  
मोहिताः परमास्त्रेण गान्धर्वेण महात्मना ॥ २३  
ते तु रामसहस्राणि रणे पश्यन्ति राक्षसाः ।  
पुनः पश्यन्ति काकुत्स्थमेकमेव महाहवे ॥ २४  
भ्रमन्तीं काञ्चनीं कोटिं कार्मुकस्य महात्मनः ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> शक्तिशूल- (by transp.) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 1 2 up to 22<sup>a</sup>. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सदृश, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) सदृश, G<sub>2</sub> सदृशान् (for सादृश्याद्). B<sub>3</sub> रावणस्य (sic). B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च, D<sub>9-11</sub> तु (for ते). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 (first time) शक्तिशूल (D<sub>13</sub> शूलशक्ति) परश्व (D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 °स्व) धे. ☞ Cv सादृश्याद्वाचवस्येति पाठः ☞ —After the first occurrence of 22<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1841\* राघवस्तु रणे शत्रूनाजघ्ने शीघ्रकारिणः ।

23 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup>. S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 transp<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> पश्यति स्म ते (for ते ददृशेरे) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 निघ्नतम् (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °तो) (for दहन्तम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हरि-, B<sub>1</sub> युधि, D<sub>6.9-11</sub> अपि, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हव (for हरि-) —V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for ° —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> गन्धर्वेणा (sic) V<sub>3</sub> reads महात्मना in marg. —After 23, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1842\* तद्रूपास्तत्रमाणाश्च परे रामान्प्रमेनिरे ।

24 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ततो, D<sub>13</sub> ते स्म, Cg k.t as in text (for ते तु). D<sub>13</sub> -सहस्रेण ☞ Cg ते स्थिति । तुशब्दः पूर्वसादृशोपपरः ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राम (for रणे). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> रणेपश्यन्तिशाचरा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> काकुत्स्थमेकमेव (subm) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> एक एव, D<sub>3</sub> युध्यमान, D<sub>13</sub> एकमेव. S B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>3</sub> रणे, D<sub>4</sub> 13 मृदे, D<sub>7</sub> -रये, G<sub>2</sub> रय (for -[आ]हवे) —After 24, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

1843\* निसूदयन्त रक्षासि कालाग्निमिव दु सहम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निपूदयत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निपूदत हि, D<sub>13</sub> निसूदयति (sic) B<sub>2</sub> 4 कालाग्निः (sic) B<sub>4</sub> दु सह (sic), D<sub>13</sub> सक्षये (for दु सहम्) ]

25 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for <sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6.8 12 12 M<sub>8</sub> कोटीं (for कोटि) D<sub>13</sub> काञ्चनीयाटि. —<sup>c</sup>) ☞ Cg अलातचक्रप्रतिमां, निज्वाल काष्ठम् । निरन्तरभ्रमणेनान्तरालाग्रहणाचक्रत्वेन प्रतीयमानामिवेत्यर्थः ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 निशाचरा. (for न राघवम्). —After 25, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins., while V<sub>1</sub> cont 1. 2 only after 1845\*, V<sub>2</sub> ins. after 27<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 26<sup>ab</sup> [r])

1844\* सूर्यमण्डलसभूत रश्मिजालमिवाम्बरे ।  
शरजाल ददृशेरे राघवस्य धनुश्च्युतम् ।

अलातचक्रप्रतिमां ददृशुस्ते न राघवम् ॥ २५  
शरीरनाभि सत्त्वार्चिः शरारं नेमिकार्मुकम् ।  
ज्याघोपतलनिर्घोषं तेजोबुद्धिगुणप्रभम् ॥ २६  
दिव्यास्त्रगुणपर्यन्तं निघ्नन्तं युधि राक्षसान् ।  
ददृशू रामचक्रं तत्कालचक्रमिव प्रजाः ॥ २७

शररश्मिसहस्राक्षं मध्याह्नादित्यसनिभम् ।  
चरन्तं दिक्षु सर्वासु न शेकुस्तमुदीक्षितुम् ।

[ (1. 1) S D<sub>4.8</sub> 12 -संकाश, D<sub>1</sub> -सभूत- (for सभूत). T<sub>3</sub> [अ]वर —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> रश्मिजाल यथा रणे (for the post. half). —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> -सहस्रोप (for -सहस्राक्ष). B<sub>1</sub> सहस्र- (for मध्याह्न-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -वर्चस (for -सनिभम्). —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> दिशि (for दिक्षु). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समुदीक्षितु, D<sub>3</sub> त समीक्षितु (for तमुदीक्षितुम्). ]

—Then Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> cont., while Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (followed by 1. 2 only of 1844\*) 2 B<sub>4</sub> ins. after 25.

1845\* राघवस्य रणे शत्रु निघ्नत शीघ्रकारिणः ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 शत्रू (for शत्रु). ]

26 Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg. for <sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> repeats 26<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1844\*) after 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राशि (sic), D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -नाभि (sic), L (ed.) -नाभि- (for -नाभि). D<sub>4</sub> सर्वांगशू (sic) (for सत्त्वार्चिः). S V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 चापनेमिरयोद्ध (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °दि) त (for <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> शरानिघ्नतसत्त्वार्चि. शरीरेरिव कार्मुक (sic) —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> first time) B<sub>2-4</sub> subst.

1846\* शरार्चिष दिव्यनाभिं सुतार दिव्यकार्मुकम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुतारा, V<sub>3</sub> अभार, B<sub>6</sub> सुतार (for सुतार) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -वियुद्गण-, D<sub>4</sub> -बिदुगण- (for -बुद्धिगुण-). D<sub>2</sub> तेजोभिर्द्विगुणप्रभ

27 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 27<sup>a</sup> up to रा in 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> समस्त- (for दिव्यास्त्र-). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ग्राम-, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> गण- (for -गुण-) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 -सपन्न, Cr m g k.t as in text (for -पर्यन्त). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 बभौ शरतला (D<sub>12</sub> °शता) कुल, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> तथा शरशता कुल. ☞ Cr g निघ्नन्त निघ्नत् । लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्षः. ☞ —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins. 1844\* (followed by 26<sup>ab</sup> [r]). —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राम (D<sub>12</sub> °म) चक्र वतेमान, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 रामचक्रं प्र (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> वि) वर्तत —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 [अ]पर for प्रजा. —After 27, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 ins

1847\* ददृशु. सर्वभूतानि दहन्त सर्वराक्षसान् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> निघ्नत (for दहन्त) S D<sub>8</sub> निघ्नत सर्वरक्षमां, V<sub>1</sub> विसयत परस्पर (for the post. half) ]

अनीकं दशसाहस्रं रथानां वातरंहसाम् ।  
अष्टादश सहस्राणि कुञ्जराणां तराक्षिणाम् ॥ २८  
चतुर्दश सहस्राणि मारोहाणां च वाजिनाम् ।  
पूर्णं शतसहस्रे द्वे राक्षसानां पदातिनाम् ॥ २९  
दिवसस्याष्टमे भागे शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ।  
हतान्येकेन रामेण रक्षणां कामरूपिणाम् ॥ ३०  
ते हताश्च हतरथाः श्रान्ता विमथितध्वजाः ।  
अभिपेतुः पुरीं लङ्कां हतशेषा निशाचराः ॥ ३१  
हर्तृर्गजपदात्यर्थैस्तद्रभूव रणाजिरम् ।

इति श्रीगमायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८१ ॥

आक्रीडभूमी रुद्रस्य कुद्रस्येव पिनाकिनः ॥ ३२  
ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
माधु माध्विति रामस्य तत्कर्म ममपूजयन् ॥ ३३  
अत्रवीच तदा रामः मुग्रीव प्रत्यनन्तरम् ।  
एतदन्वयलं दिव्यं मम वा व्यम्बकस्य वा ॥ ३४  
निहत्य ता राक्षसजाहिनीं तु  
रामस्तदा शकृममो महात्मा ।  
अस्त्रेषु शस्त्रेषु जितकृमय  
मस्तुष्यते देवगणैः प्रहृष्टः ॥ ३५

G. 6 73 ०  
B 6 93 38  
L 6 72 39

28 S Ds om (hapl) 28-29 Ds transp<sup>28</sup> and  
—<sup>28</sup> B1 Di-4 11 12 13 14 (for इत) —<sup>28</sup> Ds रुहज  
(for रुहसाम्). —<sup>28</sup> S V 2 3 12-4 Ds 11 अष्टाशीति-  
Ds चतुर्दश (for अष्टादश) — Ds 12 om (hapl)  
28<sup>28</sup> - 29<sup>28</sup>. —<sup>28</sup> Ds गजानां वातरहसा

29 S Ds om 29, Ds 12 om 29<sup>29</sup> (for both,  
cf. v. l. 25) Ds om. (hapl) —<sup>29</sup> S V 2 3 12-4  
चतुर्दश, Ds अष्टादश, Gs चतुर्दश. — V 2 om (hapl)  
—<sup>29</sup> V 2 damaged for<sup>29</sup> B1 repeats archly 29<sup>29</sup>  
in place of 29<sup>29</sup>. —<sup>29</sup> Ds म- (for 1). —<sup>29</sup> Gs रुत-  
(for इत) S V 2 3 12-4 विमथितध्वजाति. —<sup>29</sup> S V  
B1 2 3 Di-4 11 12 13 पदातिनां च रक्षणा.

30 —<sup>30</sup> Ds 7 10 11 12 Gs Ms Cr) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
Cing as in text (for 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
विमथितध्वजाति —<sup>30</sup> Ds शरैर (for शरैर) —<sup>30</sup> Ds  
हता शरैर. —<sup>30</sup> S 11 Di-4 11 12 लोभ्या विमथितध्वजा  
Ds 12 लोभ्या नीम लोभ्या, Ds राक्षसां कामरूपिणा.

31 V 2 om 31-32 —<sup>31</sup> S Ds 12 13 14 V 2 3  
B1 2 Di-4 11 12 Gs Ms Cr) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
Ms दशानि (for दशानि वि-). S V 2 3 12-4 Di-4 11 12  
13 14 विमथित- B1 च विमथित- (for विमथित-). Ds विमथित  
नक्षितध्वजा (for<sup>31</sup>) Ds ते द्वा निहन्तु द्वा विमथित  
माध्वम(s c). —<sup>31</sup> B1 हतविष्टा.

32 V 2 om 32<sup>32</sup> (cf. v. l. 31) —<sup>32</sup> S B1 Di-4 11  
12 13 L (cd) निहन्ते (B1 हर्तृर) स्य (L [cd, 1<sup>32</sup> 2<sup>32</sup> 3<sup>32</sup> 4<sup>32</sup> 5<sup>32</sup> 6<sup>32</sup> 7<sup>32</sup> 8<sup>32</sup> 9<sup>32</sup> 10<sup>32</sup> 11<sup>32</sup> 12<sup>32</sup> 13<sup>32</sup> 14<sup>32</sup> 15<sup>32</sup> 16<sup>32</sup> 17<sup>32</sup> 18<sup>32</sup> 19<sup>32</sup> 20<sup>32</sup> 21<sup>32</sup> 22<sup>32</sup> 23<sup>32</sup> 24<sup>32</sup> 25<sup>32</sup> 26<sup>32</sup> 27<sup>32</sup> 28<sup>32</sup> 29<sup>32</sup> 30<sup>32</sup> 31<sup>32</sup> 32<sup>32</sup> 33<sup>32</sup> 34<sup>32</sup> 35<sup>32</sup> 36<sup>32</sup> 37<sup>32</sup> 38<sup>32</sup> 39<sup>32</sup> 40<sup>32</sup> 41<sup>32</sup> 42<sup>32</sup> 43<sup>32</sup> 44<sup>32</sup> 45<sup>32</sup> 46<sup>32</sup> 47<sup>32</sup> 48<sup>32</sup> 49<sup>32</sup> 50<sup>32</sup> 51<sup>32</sup> 52<sup>32</sup> 53<sup>32</sup> 54<sup>32</sup> 55<sup>32</sup> 56<sup>32</sup> 57<sup>32</sup> 58<sup>32</sup> 59<sup>32</sup> 60<sup>32</sup> 61<sup>32</sup> 62<sup>32</sup> 63<sup>32</sup> 64<sup>32</sup> 65<sup>32</sup> 66<sup>32</sup> 67<sup>32</sup> 68<sup>32</sup> 69<sup>32</sup> 70<sup>32</sup> 71<sup>32</sup> 72<sup>32</sup> 73<sup>32</sup> 74<sup>32</sup> 75<sup>32</sup> 76<sup>32</sup> 77<sup>32</sup> 78<sup>32</sup> 79<sup>32</sup> 80<sup>32</sup> 81<sup>32</sup> 82<sup>32</sup> 83<sup>32</sup> 84<sup>32</sup> 85<sup>32</sup> 86<sup>32</sup> 87<sup>32</sup> 88<sup>32</sup> 89<sup>32</sup> 90<sup>32</sup> 91<sup>32</sup> 92<sup>32</sup> 93<sup>32</sup> 94<sup>32</sup> 95<sup>32</sup> 96<sup>32</sup> 97<sup>32</sup> 98<sup>32</sup> 99<sup>32</sup> 100<sup>32</sup> 101<sup>32</sup> 102<sup>32</sup> 103<sup>32</sup> 104<sup>32</sup> 105<sup>32</sup> 106<sup>32</sup> 107<sup>32</sup> 108<sup>32</sup> 109<sup>32</sup> 110<sup>32</sup> 111<sup>32</sup> 112<sup>32</sup> 113<sup>32</sup> 114<sup>32</sup> 115<sup>32</sup> 116<sup>32</sup> 117<sup>32</sup> 118<sup>32</sup> 119<sup>32</sup> 120<sup>32</sup> 121<sup>32</sup> 122<sup>32</sup> 123<sup>32</sup> 124<sup>32</sup> 125<sup>32</sup> 126<sup>32</sup> 127<sup>32</sup> 128<sup>32</sup> 129<sup>32</sup> 130<sup>32</sup> 131<sup>32</sup> 132<sup>32</sup> 133<sup>32</sup> 134<sup>32</sup> 135<sup>32</sup> 136<sup>32</sup> 137<sup>32</sup> 138<sup>32</sup> 139<sup>32</sup> 140<sup>32</sup> 141<sup>32</sup> 142<sup>32</sup> 143<sup>32</sup> 144<sup>32</sup> 145<sup>32</sup> 146<sup>32</sup> 147<sup>32</sup> 148<sup>32</sup> 149<sup>32</sup> 150<sup>32</sup> 151<sup>32</sup> 152<sup>32</sup> 153<sup>32</sup> 154<sup>32</sup> 155<sup>32</sup> 156<sup>32</sup> 157<sup>32</sup> 158<sup>32</sup> 159<sup>32</sup> 160<sup>32</sup> 161<sup>32</sup> 162<sup>32</sup> 163<sup>32</sup> 164<sup>32</sup> 165<sup>32</sup> 166<sup>32</sup> 167<sup>32</sup> 168<sup>32</sup> 169<sup>32</sup> 170<sup>32</sup> 171<sup>32</sup> 172<sup>32</sup> 173<sup>32</sup> 174<sup>32</sup> 175<sup>32</sup> 176<sup>32</sup> 177<sup>32</sup> 178<sup>32</sup> 179<sup>32</sup> 180<sup>32</sup> 181<sup>32</sup> 182<sup>32</sup> 183<sup>32</sup> 184<sup>32</sup> 185<sup>32</sup> 186<sup>32</sup> 187<sup>32</sup> 188<sup>32</sup> 189<sup>32</sup> 190<sup>32</sup> 191<sup>32</sup> 192<sup>32</sup> 193<sup>32</sup> 194<sup>32</sup> 195<sup>32</sup> 196<sup>32</sup> 197<sup>32</sup> 198<sup>32</sup> 199<sup>32</sup> 200<sup>32</sup> 201<sup>32</sup> 202<sup>32</sup> 203<sup>32</sup> 204<sup>32</sup> 205<sup>32</sup> 206<sup>32</sup> 207<sup>32</sup> 208<sup>32</sup> 209<sup>32</sup> 210<sup>32</sup> 211<sup>32</sup> 212<sup>32</sup> 213<sup>32</sup> 214<sup>32</sup> 215<sup>32</sup> 216<sup>32</sup> 217<sup>32</sup> 218<sup>32</sup> 219<sup>32</sup> 220<sup>32</sup> 221<sup>32</sup> 222<sup>32</sup> 223<sup>32</sup> 224<sup>32</sup> 225<sup>32</sup> 226<sup>32</sup> 227<sup>32</sup> 228<sup>32</sup> 229<sup>32</sup> 230<sup>32</sup> 231<sup>32</sup> 232<sup>32</sup> 233<sup>32</sup> 234<sup>32</sup> 235<sup>32</sup> 236<sup>32</sup> 237<sup>32</sup> 238<sup>32</sup> 239<sup>32</sup> 240<sup>32</sup> 241<sup>32</sup> 242<sup>32</sup> 243<sup>32</sup> 244<sup>32</sup> 245<sup>32</sup> 246<sup>32</sup> 247<sup>32</sup> 248<sup>32</sup> 249<sup>32</sup> 250<sup>32</sup> 251<sup>32</sup> 252<sup>32</sup> 253<sup>32</sup> 254<sup>32</sup> 255<sup>32</sup> 256<sup>32</sup> 257<sup>32</sup> 258<sup>32</sup> 259<sup>32</sup> 260<sup>32</sup> 261<sup>32</sup> 262<sup>32</sup> 263<sup>32</sup> 264<sup>32</sup> 265<sup>32</sup> 266<sup>32</sup> 267<sup>32</sup> 268<sup>32</sup> 269<sup>32</sup> 270<sup>32</sup> 271<sup>32</sup> 272<sup>32</sup> 273<sup>32</sup> 274<sup>32</sup> 275<sup>32</sup> 276<sup>32</sup> 277<sup>32</sup> 278<sup>32</sup> 279<sup>32</sup> 280<sup>32</sup> 281<sup>32</sup> 282<sup>32</sup> 283<sup>32</sup> 284<sup>32</sup> 285<sup>32</sup> 286<sup>32</sup> 287<sup>32</sup> 288<sup>32</sup> 289<sup>32</sup> 290<sup>32</sup> 291<sup>32</sup> 292<sup>32</sup> 293<sup>32</sup> 294<sup>32</sup> 295<sup>32</sup> 296<sup>32</sup> 297<sup>32</sup> 298<sup>32</sup> 299<sup>32</sup> 300<sup>32</sup> 301<sup>32</sup> 302<sup>32</sup> 303<sup>32</sup> 304<sup>32</sup> 305<sup>32</sup> 306<sup>32</sup> 307<sup>32</sup> 308<sup>32</sup> 309<sup>32</sup> 310<sup>32</sup> 311<sup>32</sup> 312<sup>32</sup> 313<sup>32</sup> 314<sup>32</sup> 315<sup>32</sup> 316<sup>32</sup> 317<sup>32</sup> 318<sup>32</sup> 319<sup>32</sup> 320<sup>32</sup> 321<sup>32</sup> 322<sup>32</sup> 323<sup>32</sup> 324<sup>32</sup> 325<sup>32</sup> 326<sup>32</sup> 327<sup>32</sup> 328<sup>32</sup> 329<sup>32</sup> 330<sup>32</sup> 331<sup>32</sup> 332<sup>32</sup> 333<sup>32</sup> 334<sup>32</sup> 335<sup>32</sup> 336<sup>32</sup> 337<sup>32</sup> 338<sup>32</sup> 339<sup>32</sup> 340<sup>32</sup> 341<sup>32</sup> 342<sup>32</sup> 343<sup>32</sup> 344<sup>32</sup> 345<sup>32</sup> 346<sup>32</sup> 347<sup>32</sup> 348<sup>32</sup> 349<sup>32</sup> 350<sup>32</sup> 351<sup>32</sup> 352<sup>32</sup> 353<sup>32</sup> 354<sup>32</sup> 355<sup>32</sup> 356<sup>32</sup> 357<sup>32</sup> 358<sup>32</sup> 359<sup>32</sup> 360<sup>32</sup> 361<sup>32</sup> 362<sup>32</sup> 363<sup>32</sup> 364<sup>32</sup> 365<sup>32</sup> 366<sup>32</sup> 367<sup>32</sup> 368<sup>32</sup> 369<sup>32</sup> 370<sup>32</sup> 371<sup>32</sup> 372<sup>32</sup> 373<sup>32</sup> 374<sup>32</sup> 375<sup>32</sup> 376<sup>32</sup> 377<sup>32</sup> 378<sup>32</sup> 379<sup>32</sup> 380<sup>32</sup> 381<sup>32</sup> 382<sup>32</sup> 383<sup>32</sup> 384<sup>32</sup> 385<sup>32</sup> 386<sup>32</sup> 387<sup>32</sup> 388<sup>32</sup> 389<sup>32</sup> 390<sup>32</sup> 391<sup>32</sup> 392<sup>32</sup> 393<sup>32</sup> 394<sup>32</sup> 395<sup>32</sup> 396<sup>32</sup> 397<sup>32</sup> 398<sup>32</sup> 399<sup>32</sup> 400<sup>32</sup> 401<sup>32</sup> 402<sup>32</sup> 403<sup>32</sup> 404<sup>32</sup> 405<sup>32</sup> 406<sup>32</sup> 407<sup>32</sup> 408<sup>32</sup> 409<sup>32</sup> 410<sup>32</sup> 411<sup>32</sup> 412<sup>32</sup> 413<sup>32</sup> 414<sup>32</sup> 415<sup>32</sup> 416<sup>32</sup> 417<sup>32</sup> 418<sup>32</sup> 419<sup>32</sup> 420<sup>32</sup> 421<sup>32</sup> 422<sup>32</sup> 423<sup>32</sup> 424<sup>32</sup> 425<sup>32</sup> 426<sup>32</sup> 427<sup>32</sup> 428<sup>32</sup> 429<sup>32</sup> 430<sup>32</sup> 431<sup>32</sup> 432<sup>32</sup> 433<sup>32</sup> 434<sup>32</sup> 435<sup>32</sup> 436<sup>32</sup> 437<sup>32</sup> 438<sup>32</sup> 439<sup>32</sup> 440<sup>32</sup> 441<sup>32</sup> 442<sup>32</sup> 443<sup>32</sup> 444<sup>32</sup> 445<sup>32</sup> 446<sup>32</sup> 447<sup>32</sup> 448<sup>32</sup> 449<sup>32</sup> 450<sup>32</sup> 451<sup>32</sup> 452<sup>32</sup> 453<sup>32</sup> 454<sup>32</sup> 455<sup>32</sup> 456<sup>32</sup> 457<sup>32</sup> 458<sup>32</sup> 459<sup>32</sup> 460<sup>32</sup> 461<sup>32</sup> 462<sup>32</sup> 463<sup>32</sup> 464<sup>32</sup> 465<sup>32</sup> 466<sup>32</sup> 467<sup>32</sup> 468<sup>32</sup> 469<sup>32</sup> 470<sup>32</sup> 471<sup>32</sup> 472<sup>32</sup> 473<sup>32</sup> 474<sup>32</sup> 475<sup>32</sup> 476<sup>32</sup> 477<sup>32</sup> 478<sup>32</sup> 479<sup>32</sup> 480<sup>32</sup> 481<sup>32</sup> 482<sup>32</sup> 483<sup>32</sup> 484<sup>32</sup> 485<sup>32</sup> 486<sup>32</sup> 487<sup>32</sup> 488<sup>32</sup> 489<sup>32</sup> 490<sup>32</sup> 491<sup>32</sup> 492<sup>32</sup> 493<sup>32</sup> 494<sup>32</sup> 495<sup>32</sup> 496<sup>32</sup> 497<sup>32</sup> 498<sup>32</sup> 499<sup>32</sup> 500<sup>32</sup> 501<sup>32</sup> 502<sup>32</sup> 503<sup>32</sup> 504<sup>32</sup> 505<sup>32</sup> 506<sup>32</sup> 507<sup>32</sup> 508<sup>32</sup> 509<sup>32</sup> 510<sup>32</sup> 511<sup>32</sup> 512<sup>32</sup> 513<sup>32</sup> 514<sup>32</sup> 515<sup>32</sup> 516<sup>32</sup> 517<sup>32</sup> 518<sup>32</sup> 519<sup>32</sup> 520<sup>32</sup> 521<sup>32</sup> 522<sup>32</sup> 523<sup>32</sup> 524<sup>32</sup> 525<sup>32</sup> 526<sup>32</sup> 527<sup>32</sup> 528<sup>32</sup> 529<sup>32</sup> 530<sup>32</sup> 531<sup>32</sup> 532<sup>32</sup> 533<sup>32</sup> 534<sup>32</sup> 535<sup>32</sup> 536<sup>32</sup> 537<sup>32</sup> 538<sup>32</sup> 539<sup>32</sup> 540<sup>32</sup> 541<sup>32</sup> 542<sup>32</sup> 543<sup>32</sup> 544<sup>32</sup> 545<sup>32</sup> 546<sup>32</sup> 547<sup>32</sup> 548<sup>32</sup> 549<sup>32</sup> 550<sup>32</sup> 551<sup>32</sup> 552<sup>32</sup> 553<sup>32</sup> 554<sup>32</sup> 555<sup>32</sup> 556<sup>32</sup> 557<sup>32</sup> 558<sup>32</sup> 559<sup>32</sup> 560<sup>32</sup> 561<sup>32</sup> 562<sup>32</sup> 563<sup>32</sup> 564<sup>32</sup> 565<sup>32</sup> 566<sup>32</sup> 567<sup>32</sup> 568<sup>32</sup> 569<sup>32</sup> 570<sup>32</sup> 571<sup>32</sup> 572<sup>32</sup> 573<sup>32</sup> 574<sup>32</sup> 575<sup>32</sup> 576<sup>32</sup> 577<sup>32</sup> 578<sup>32</sup> 579<sup>32</sup> 580<sup>32</sup> 581<sup>32</sup> 582<sup>32</sup> 583<sup>32</sup> 584<sup>32</sup> 585<sup>32</sup> 586<sup>32</sup> 587<sup>32</sup> 588<sup>32</sup> 589<sup>32</sup> 590<sup>32</sup> 591<sup>32</sup> 592<sup>32</sup> 593<sup>32</sup> 594<sup>32</sup> 595<sup>32</sup> 596<sup>32</sup> 597<sup>32</sup> 598<sup>32</sup> 599<sup>32</sup> 600<sup>32</sup> 601<sup>32</sup> 602<sup>32</sup> 603<sup>32</sup> 604<sup>32</sup> 605<sup>32</sup> 606<sup>32</sup> 607<sup>32</sup> 608<sup>32</sup> 609<sup>32</sup> 610<sup>32</sup> 611<sup>32</sup> 612<sup>32</sup> 613<sup>32</sup> 614<sup>32</sup> 615<sup>32</sup> 616<sup>32</sup> 617<sup>32</sup> 618<sup>32</sup> 619<sup>32</sup> 620<sup>32</sup> 621<sup>32</sup> 622<sup>32</sup> 623<sup>32</sup> 624<sup>32</sup> 625<sup>32</sup> 626<sup>32</sup> 627<sup>32</sup> 628<sup>32</sup> 629<sup>32</sup> 630<sup>32</sup> 631<sup>32</sup> 632<sup>32</sup> 633<sup>32</sup> 634<sup>32</sup> 635<sup>32</sup> 636<sup>32</sup> 637<sup>32</sup> 638<sup>32</sup> 639<sup>32</sup> 640<sup>32</sup> 641<sup>32</sup> 642<sup>32</sup> 643<sup>32</sup> 644<sup>32</sup> 645<sup>32</sup> 646<sup>32</sup> 647<sup>32</sup> 648<sup>32</sup> 649<sup>32</sup> 650<sup>32</sup> 651<sup>32</sup> 652<sup>32</sup> 653<sup>32</sup> 654<sup>32</sup> 655<sup>32</sup> 656<sup>32</sup> 657<sup>32</sup> 658<sup>32</sup> 659<sup>32</sup> 660<sup>32</sup> 661<sup>32</sup> 662<sup>32</sup> 663<sup>32</sup> 664<sup>32</sup> 665<sup>32</sup> 666<sup>32</sup> 667<sup>32</sup> 668<sup>32</sup> 669<sup>32</sup> 670<sup>32</sup> 671<sup>32</sup> 672<sup>32</sup> 673<sup>32</sup> 674<sup>32</sup> 675<sup>32</sup> 676<sup>32</sup> 677<sup>32</sup> 678<sup>32</sup> 679<sup>32</sup> 680<sup>32</sup> 681<sup>32</sup> 682<sup>32</sup> 683<sup>32</sup> 684<sup>32</sup> 685<sup>32</sup> 686<sup>32</sup> 687<sup>32</sup> 688<sup>32</sup> 689<sup>32</sup> 690<sup>32</sup> 691<sup>32</sup> 692<sup>32</sup> 693<sup>32</sup> 694<sup>32</sup> 695<sup>32</sup> 696<sup>32</sup> 697<sup>32</sup> 698<sup>32</sup> 699<sup>32</sup> 700<sup>32</sup> 701<sup>32</sup> 702<sup>32</sup> 703<sup>32</sup> 704<sup>32</sup> 705<sup>32</sup> 706<sup>32</sup> 707<sup>32</sup> 708<sup>32</sup> 709<sup>32</sup> 710<sup>32</sup> 711<sup>32</sup> 712<sup>32</sup> 713<sup>32</sup> 714<sup>32</sup> 715<sup>32</sup> 716<sup>32</sup> 717<sup>32</sup> 718<sup>32</sup> 719<sup>32</sup> 720<sup>32</sup> 721<sup>32</sup> 722<sup>32</sup> 723<sup>32</sup> 724<sup>32</sup> 725<sup>32</sup> 726<sup>32</sup> 727<sup>32</sup> 728<sup>32</sup> 729<sup>32</sup> 730<sup>32</sup> 731<sup>32</sup> 732<sup>32</sup> 733<sup>32</sup> 734<sup>32</sup> 735<sup>32</sup> 736<sup>32</sup> 737<sup>32</sup> 738<sup>32</sup> 739<sup>32</sup> 740<sup>32</sup> 741<sup>32</sup> 742<sup>32</sup> 743<sup>32</sup> 744<sup>32</sup> 745<sup>32</sup> 746<sup>32</sup> 747<sup>32</sup> 748<sup>32</sup> 749<sup>32</sup> 750<sup>32</sup> 751<sup>32</sup> 752<sup>32</sup> 753<sup>32</sup> 754<sup>32</sup> 755<sup>32</sup> 756<sup>32</sup> 757<sup>32</sup> 758<sup>32</sup> 759<sup>32</sup> 760<sup>32</sup> 761<sup>32</sup> 762<sup>32</sup> 763<sup>32</sup> 764<sup>32</sup> 765<sup>32</sup> 766<sup>32</sup> 767<sup>32</sup> 768<sup>32</sup> 769<sup>32</sup> 770<sup>32</sup> 771<sup>32</sup> 772<sup>32</sup> 773<sup>32</sup> 774<sup>32</sup> 775<sup>32</sup> 776<sup>32</sup> 777<sup>32</sup> 778<sup>32</sup> 779<sup>32</sup> 780<sup>32</sup> 781<sup>32</sup> 782<sup>32</sup> 783<sup>32</sup> 784<sup>32</sup> 785<sup>32</sup> 786<sup>32</sup> 787<sup>32</sup> 788<sup>32</sup> 789<sup>32</sup> 790<sup>32</sup> 791<sup>32</sup> 792<sup>32</sup> 793<sup>32</sup> 794<sup>32</sup> 795<sup>32</sup> 796<sup>32</sup> 797<sup>32</sup> 798<sup>32</sup> 799<sup>32</sup> 800<sup>32</sup> 801<sup>32</sup> 802<sup>32</sup> 803<sup>32</sup> 804<sup>32</sup> 805<sup>32</sup> 806<sup>32</sup> 807<sup>32</sup> 808<sup>32</sup> 809<sup>32</sup> 810<sup>32</sup> 811<sup>32</sup> 812<sup>32</sup> 813<sup>32</sup> 814<sup>32</sup> 815<sup>32</sup> 816<sup>32</sup> 817<sup>32</sup> 818<sup>32</sup> 819<sup>32</sup> 820<sup>32</sup> 821<sup>32</sup> 822<sup>32</sup> 823<sup>32</sup> 824<sup>32</sup> 825<sup>32</sup> 826<sup>32</sup> 827<sup>32</sup> 828<sup>32</sup> 829<sup>32</sup> 830<sup>32</sup> 831<sup>32</sup> 832<sup>32</sup> 833<sup>32</sup> 834<sup>32</sup> 835<sup>32</sup> 836<sup>32</sup> 837<sup>32</sup> 838<sup>32</sup> 839<sup>32</sup> 840<sup>32</sup> 841<sup>32</sup> 842<sup>32</sup> 843<sup>32</sup> 844<sup>32</sup> 845<sup>32</sup> 846<sup>32</sup> 847<sup>32</sup> 848<sup>32</sup> 849<sup>32</sup> 850<sup>32</sup> 851<sup>32</sup> 852<sup>32</sup> 853<sup>32</sup> 854<sup>32</sup> 855<sup>32</sup> 856<sup>32</sup> 857<sup>32</sup> 858<sup>32</sup> 859<sup>32</sup> 860<sup>32</sup> 861<sup>32</sup> 862<sup>32</sup> 863<sup>32</sup> 864<sup>32</sup> 865<sup>32</sup> 866<sup>32</sup> 867<sup>32</sup> 868<sup>32</sup> 869<sup>32</sup> 870<sup>32</sup> 871<sup>32</sup> 872<sup>32</sup> 873<sup>32</sup> 874<sup>32</sup> 875<sup>32</sup> 876<sup>32</sup> 877<sup>32</sup> 878<sup>32</sup> 879<sup>32</sup> 880<sup>32</sup> 881<sup>32</sup> 882<sup>32</sup> 883

74 1  
94. 1  
73 1

तानि नागसहस्राणि सारोहाणां च वाजिनाम् ।  
रथानां चाग्निवर्णानां सध्वजानां सहस्रशः ॥ १  
राक्षसानां सहस्राणि गदापरिधयोधिनाम् ।  
काञ्चनध्वजचित्राणां शूराणां कामरूपिणाम् ॥ २  
निहतानि शरैस्तीक्ष्णैस्तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणैः ।

रावणेन प्रयुक्तानि रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ॥ ३  
दृष्ट्वा श्रुत्वा च संभ्रान्ता हतशेषा निशाचराः ।  
राक्षसश्च समागम्य दीनाश्चिन्तापरिप्लुताः ॥ ४  
विधवा हतपुत्राश्च क्रोशन्त्यो हतवान्धवाः ।  
राक्षसः सह सगम्य दुःखार्ताः पर्यवेदयन् ॥ ५

Ś V2 D8 12 स, B1 4 D1-3 च, B. तदा, D4 वरा, D6 T2 3 परा (for तु) D7 9-11 G1 2 M1 3 6 राजवाहिनी (for -वाहिनी तु) —<sup>δ</sup>) B3 ततो (for तदा) Ñ V B2-4 D13 ब्रह्म- (for शक्र-) Ś D8 13 -समप्रभावः (for -समो महात्मा) —<sup>ο</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 अस्त्रेण दिव्येन, D13 ब्राह्मेण सोस्त्रेण (for अस्त्रेषु शस्त्रेषु) Ñ V B D1 गत- (for जित). B4 M1 2 -अमश् (for -कृमश्) Ś D8 13 [5] भूत्, D1-3 13 स, D6 T2 3 सन् (for च) —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 D6 म (for म-). B1 D1 समस्तैः, D6 G3 M1 3 ग्रहष्ट (for ग्रहष्टैः). Ñ V B2-4 देवैरथा (Ñ2 °स्तदा) स्तूयत मग्रहष्ट, D4 सस्तूयमान सुरसिद्धसर्वैः

Colophon —Kānda name Ś1 V3 om Ñ B D2 4 13 लका° —After Kānda name, D13 ins. युद्ध-पर्वणि —Sarga name Ś D8 12 राक्षसवध, Ñ V B2 4 गधर्वास्त्रयुद्ध, B1 D1-3 रामास्त्रयुद्ध, B3 गधर्वास्त्रप्रयोग; D4 रामास्त्रसमोद्हनं, D13 बलविध्वसन, G2 मूलबलवध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 V1 72, Ñ2 76, V2 73, B1 3 69, D1 75, D3 77, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 94, D9 70, f2 97, T3 101, M1 2 95 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम, M6 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

## 82

1 °) B1 अपि (for तानि) D6 T1 G3 M3 Cg तानि (for नाग-) —<sup>δ</sup>) V3 D8 9-11 सारोहाणि (for सारोहाणा) —V3 om 1°-2 —<sup>ο</sup>) Ś V1 2 D1-4 8 12 अग्नि-, D9-11 G1 M3 त्वग्नि- (for चाग्नि). B1 -कल्पाना (for -वर्णाना) —<sup>δ</sup>) B1 ध्वजाना च, D13 दिव्याना च (for सध्वजाना) Ś Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 वरूधिना, G2 सवाजिना (for सहस्रशः)

2 V3 om 2 (cf v1 1) D4 13 om (hapl?) 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś D8 12 पडातीना (for राक्षसाना) —<sup>δ</sup>) D6 तदा (for गदा) —<sup>ο</sup>) Ñ1 V1 2 B2 3 -वर्माणा (metri causa), Ñ2 -वर्णाना, B4 -वर्माणि, D9 -चित्राणि (for -चित्राणा) —<sup>δ</sup>) D6 f2 3 शत्रूणा (for शूराणा) —For 2<sup>od</sup>, Ś B1 D1-4 8 12, 13 subst

1852\* अतीव भीमरूपाणा काञ्चनध्वजवर्मिणाम् ।

[ D4 13 शूराणा (for अतीव). D13 -वर्मानां (for रूपाणां). D2-4 13 -वर्मणा (for वर्मिणाम्) ]

3 °) D4 (marg also) निशितंश्च (for निहतानि). B4 D1 6 क्षितंश्च (for शरंश्च). Ñ1 दिव्यंश्च, Ñ2 V B D1-3 6 9-11 दीप्तंश्च (for तीक्ष्णंश्च). —<sup>δ</sup>) D4 -भूषितं- (for भूषणं) —<sup>ο</sup>) D4 13 प्रयुक्ताना, G1 नियुक्तानि (for प्रयुक्तानि) Ś D8 12 रावणेन समस्तानि (Ś2 तदक्काणि). —After 3, Ñ V B2-4 ins

1853\* द्विजिह्वो निहतो वीर सहादी च निशाचरः ।

विमर्दनं कुम्भदन्तु सरक्वतुश्च राक्षसम् ।

विडालाक्षो हयग्रीव शङ्करुर्णं प्रमर्दनम् ।

हस्तिकर्णो महावीरो दशते नायका हताः ।

[ V3 om. 1 1 —(1 2) B2 -कणं (for -दन्तु). —(1 3) Ñ2 B3 4 प्रतर्दनं (for प्रमर्दनं) ]

4 °) D4 (before corr. as in text, after corr. inf lin) छित्वाश्च (sic) (for श्रुत्वा च). Ś D8 12 सत्रस्ता (for सभ्रान्ता) Ñ2 ते दृष्ट्वा ताश्च सभ्रान्ता —<sup>δ</sup>) B2 reads निशाचरा in marg —V3 om. 4<sup>od</sup> —<sup>δ</sup>) Ñ1 V1 B D3 4 7 13 राक्षसाश्च (D13 °स्ते), M3 Cv g राक्षसीश्च, Cr mk t as in text (for राक्षस्यश्च). D4 समागम्य Cg राक्षस्यश्चेति पाठः ।, Cg राक्षसी राक्षसस्त्रियः Cg —D5 repeats 4<sup>od</sup> erroneously after 5° D9 reads 5<sup>od</sup> for the first time in place of 4<sup>od</sup>, repeating it in its proper place D6 reads चिन्तापरिप्लुता. in marg. D13 शोक्र- (for चिन्ता-) Ñ V1.2 B D1-4 13 परायणा (for -परिप्लुता) Ś D8 12 राक्षसा बहवस्तत्र दीनाश्चित्रार्पिता इव

5 °) D13 परिशोचत बाधवान्. —<sup>ο</sup>) D9 राक्षसं D11 सहसागम्य (for सह सगम्य) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षसं सह दुःखार्ता —After 5°, D5 erroneously repeats 4<sup>od</sup> D9 reads 5<sup>od</sup> for the first time in place of 4<sup>od</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś Ñ V2 3 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 सगता, V1 B2 सहता, M5 भर्तार (for दुःखार्ता) D1 3 11 पर्यवेदयन् (meta.).

राक्षसानां विनाशाय दूषणस्य खरस्य च ।  
 चकाराप्रतिरूपा सा राघवस्य प्रथमपणम् ॥ १०  
 तन्निमित्तमिदं परं राघवेण कृतं महत् ।  
 वधाय नीता सा मीता दशग्रीवेण रक्षमा ॥ ११  
 न च मीता दशग्रीवः प्राप्नोति जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 वद्धं बलवता वैरमक्षयं राघवेण ह ॥ १२  
 वेदेर्हीनं प्रार्थयानं तं विराटं प्रेक्ष्य राक्षसम् ।  
 हतमेहन राघवेण पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १३

Vs mostly damaged for 11<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Š B1 Di-4-8  
1-12 हुत (for उद्). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 रावणेन (for रावणेन)  
Š B1 Di-4-11-12 दशप्रोवेण रश्मया, V V1 B2-4 रावणस्य  
(Š2 रावणस्य B2 राक्षसस्य) भयाद्. —<sup>c</sup>) Š D1-12  
या दत्ता, V1 V1-3 B2-4 D1-12 [अपदत्ता, Š2 B1  
D1-12 च(D2 या) दत्ता (for नीया या) D2-11 M2  
transp. नीया and मीता. D2 स्वययाय दत्ता मीता  
+ G1 सा मानीनति स्वेद्. —<sup>d</sup>) Š V V B1 Di-4-6  
9-12 F2-2 रावणेन दुरात्मना — After 11, Š V: B1  
Di-1-4-6-9-12 F2-3 in, while Š1 in after 12, Š2 D1-3  
(only 1-3) in after 10, D2 cont after 1855\*

१७६१\* नागयो इन्द्रधारणे शूरो राक्षसपुंगव ।  
इतो विजिह्वय रामेण पयास्त तन्निदर्शनम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> F<sub>2</sub> = १११ (for १११) — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  १११,  
D<sub>1</sub> F<sub>2</sub> = १११ (for १११).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> = transp. १११  
and १११ D<sub>1</sub> १११ १११ १११ (for the prior half).  
D<sub>1</sub> १११ १११ १११ १११ (for the post. half). ]

12. *Da* om. 12 *V* *Bi* *Da* 1 transp. 12-13 and 14 15 *Da* read, 12<sup>ab</sup> and 13 after 15 —<sup>ab</sup>) *G* *s* (for 1) *S* *Bi* *Da*-4 12 13 14 प्राप्ते, *Ct* as in text (for प्राप्ति) *S* *V* *Bi*-4 न च यीग दशमी मनसाणि हि (P's 1) हस्येय — 1 *S* *Da* 12 उत्तमिष्यता (for 12 अत्ता) —<sup>a</sup> 1 *S* *Da* 12 7 सदा, *Da* जसम (for जस्य) *S* *Da* 10, *Bi* *Da*-7 9-11 12 *G* *M* 12, *Da* 1<sup>1</sup> (for 1) *S* *V* *Bi*-4 12 13 गायणेन नु (12 च), *M* साधने रणे (for साधने द) *Da* साधनेगाणि च नृश (unmetric) — After 12, *S* 1 m. 1851<sup>a</sup>, while *Da* m.

1855\* बालिन नाइ हा नाममह्यखलधारिणा ।  
 क्ष्मा रामेण चैत्ति पयांस तत्रिर्शनम् ।  
 —Hereafter Do cont 1854\*

13. For sequence in D<sub>12</sub> cf. vol 9 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> transp. 12-13 and 14-15 D<sub>3</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> and 13 after 15 V<sub>3</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup>. —) Ś D<sub>1-3</sub> ॥ 12 P<sub>2</sub> ॥ प्रावेयान तु, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1-2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> प्रावेयान च (Ñ<sub>1</sub> ४, B<sub>2-3</sub> तु), Ñ<sub>2</sub> तु



74. 16  
94. 14  
73 13

चतुर्दश सहस्राणि रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
निहतानि जनस्थाने शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ॥ १४  
खरश्च निहतः संख्ये दूषणस्त्रिशिरास्तथा ।  
शरैरादित्यसंकाशैः पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १५  
हतो योजनबाहुश्च कन्नन्धो रुधिराशनः ।  
क्रोधातो विनदन्सोऽथ पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १६

प्रार्थयत, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> L (ed) प्रार्थय (L [ed.] °वे) मान तु (G<sub>2</sub> त), Cr m k t as in text (for प्रार्थयान त) B<sub>1</sub> प्रार्थयान तु वेदेही —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> वी(B<sub>3</sub> प्रे) दय सुदित, V<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्य राक्षस —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-3</sub> कुट्टेन (for एकेन) D<sub>3</sub> वाणेन (for रामेण) B<sub>4</sub> हत रामेण कुट्टेन —For 13, D<sub>13</sub> subst.

1856\* ततो रामेण विक्रम्य विराधो निहतो वने ।

—After 13, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> read 16

14 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v.l 9. S<sub>1</sub> 12 om. (hapl) 14-16 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om (hapl) 14-15 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> transp. 12-13 and 14-15 V<sub>2</sub> mostly damaged for 14<sup>ab</sup> and om 14<sup>c</sup> - 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> निजघान (for निहतानि) ✽ Cg चतुर्दशेति श्लोके पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनमित्यनुपपद्यते । उत्तरश्लोकेनैकवाक्यत्वे शरपदद्वयसंख्यम्. ✽

15 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v.l 9 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 f<sub>2</sub> om. 15, V<sub>3</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v.l 14). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> transp. 12-13 and 14-15 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> transp. दूषणस् and त्रिशिरास् V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हतः, G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). —B<sub>2</sub> reads 15<sup>cd</sup> twice (var.). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1-2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (first time) 34 रामेण लोकरामेण, V<sub>3</sub> \* \* \* \* रामेण (damaged), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> शरैराशीविषाकारैः, D<sub>13</sub> आशीविषविषप्रख्यै —After 15, D<sub>7</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> and 13

16 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf. v.l 9 S<sub>1</sub> 12 om 16 (cf v.l. 14) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl) 16-18 G<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 16-17 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> read 16 after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> ततो (for हतो) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3-5</sub> Cm क्रोधाद्वाद् (for क्रोधातो वि-) D<sub>7</sub> घोर (for सोऽथ). S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 क्रौंचावटे (Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °वने, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °चले) राघवाभ्या, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G (ed) क्रौंचावने (B<sub>2</sub> °चत्रासे, G[ed] °चारण्ये) राघवेण, V<sub>1-3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> क्रौंचावने (V<sub>3</sub> °टे) च रामेण, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> क्रौंचे वने महावीर्य —After 16, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (only 1 1) ins. 1854\*, while D<sub>8</sub> reads 19<sup>c</sup>.

17 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om 17 (cf v.l 16). S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 17-18 —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 वालिन, M<sub>3</sub> वभूव (sic) (for जवान) G<sub>2</sub> वानर, M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 वालिन (for वलिन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 8.12 वानर वालिन हत्वा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> वलिन वालिन हत्वा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 वालिन वलिन हत्वा (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from हत्वा up to 17<sup>b</sup>) (for °) B<sub>3</sub> G (ed) सहस्राक्षात्मज हरि (G[ed]

जवान वलिनं गमः सहस्रनयनात्मजम् ।  
वालिनं मेघमंकाशं पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १७  
ऋश्यमूके वसन्तशैले दीनो भयमनोरथः ।  
सुग्रीवः स्थापितो राज्ये पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १८  
धर्मार्थसहितं वाक्यं सर्वेषां रक्षसां हितम् ।  
युक्तं विभीषणेनोक्तं मोहात्तस्य न रोचते ॥ १९

भुवि) (for °) D<sub>13</sub> वानरैरो हतो वाली महास्राक्षस्य चात्मजः —B<sub>1</sub> 2 om. 17<sup>c</sup> - 18. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 8.13 M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 वलिन, D<sub>8</sub> 12 3 जवान (for वालिन). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मेक (for मेघ-) D<sub>13</sub> रामेण वीर्यमपन्नः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 8.13 राघवेण महात्मना. —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 subst.

1857\* राजान कपिमुखाणां महावीर्यं महोत्तमम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हरि- (for कपि-). ]

18 D<sub>4</sub> om 18 (cf v.l 16) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 om. 18 (cf v.l 17) D<sub>13</sub> om. (hapl) 18. —<sup>ab</sup>) N MSS. ऋश्यमूक here and elsewhere S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 च शैलेन्द्रे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-11 वसन्तशैल, T<sub>1</sub> वम- (damaged) (for वसन्तशैले). B<sub>4</sub> transp शैले and दीनो —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-2</sub> 8-11 G<sub>2</sub> प्रापितो राज्य (for स्थापितो राज्ये). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 सुग्रीव- स्थापित राज्य —After 18, K (ed.) ins .

1858\* एको वायुमुत प्राप्य लङ्कां हत्वा च राक्षसान् ।  
दग्धा ता च पुनर्यात पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ।  
निगृह्य सागर तस्मिन्सेतुं यन्तुः पुनर्गमे ।  
गृतोऽतरत्त यन्नाम. पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ।

19 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 19 D<sub>8</sub> reads 19<sup>c</sup> after 16. V<sub>3</sub> om. 19<sup>c</sup> - 23<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> उक्त (for युक्त). S<sub>2</sub> [ए]व, B<sub>3</sub> [क्ष]स्य (for [उ]क्त) D<sub>4</sub> विभीषण स्थाने. D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मोह (for मोहात्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तच्च (for तस्य). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 नास्य मोहादरोचत (B<sub>2</sub> °यत्), B<sub>3</sub> मोहादेव न रोचयत् (for °). D<sub>13</sub> विभीषणेनोक्तं परं राजान चापि न भुत. ✽ Cv न रोचते नारोचत । व्यत्यये भूते लट्. ✽

20 V<sub>3</sub> om. 20 (cf v.l. 19) D<sub>8</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> थुखा (for कुर्याद्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> यदि स, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 यद्येव, B<sub>1</sub> यदाय; D<sub>4</sub> यदासौ, D<sub>13</sub> प्रययो (for यदि स) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins

1859\* रावणो रक्षसा भीमस्ततो नो न क्षयो भवेत् ।

एकेन वानरेणेय पुरी लङ्का प्रधृषिता ।

भक्ष. कुमारो निहत सप्त सेनानुगास्तथा ।

अमात्यपुत्रा निहता किकराश्च निशाचरा

दग्धा च नगरी लङ्का पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् [5]

यदा च वानरैर्घोरैर्बद्ध सेतुर्महोदधो ।

रुद्धा च नगरी लङ्का पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ।

सुहृदा वचनं कुर्याद्यदि वा मन्त्रिणा तथा ।

रुद्रो वा यदि वा विष्णुर्महेन्द्रो वा शतक्रतुः ।  
हन्ति नो रामरूपेण यदि वा स्वयमन्तकः ॥ २४  
हतश्रीरा रामेण निराशा जीविते वयम् ।  
अपश्यन्त्यो भयस्यान्तमनाथा विलपामहे ॥ २५  
रामहस्तादशग्रीवः शूरो दत्तपरो युधि ।  
इदं भयं महाघोरमुत्पन्नं नावबुध्यते ॥ २६  
न देवा न च गन्धर्वा न पिशाचा न राक्षसाः ।  
उपसृष्टं पश्चिन्नातुं शक्ता रामेण मय्युगे ॥ २७

23 V<sub>2</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ॥  
 मयानः G (ed) मयानः (for वायानः) N<sub>1</sub> रथायुधाय.  
 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ॥ १२ रथा नामास्त्रायाम्, D<sub>2</sub> ॥ रथा नामा इनाया  
 (D<sub>2</sub><sup>a</sup> वा जया, D<sub>2</sub>-II रथायनामात्र इमास् —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ॥  
 इमा वा, D<sub>2</sub>-II तत्र १२ (for इमा वा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
 विदिन (for विदिन) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-II इमायाणि (for  
 इमायात्र) B<sub>1</sub> नदायला (for पदायला)

24. \*) Di Di (5, 4 (for 11) — 4) Di 4 (for 11) 5 V Di 4 कालो मा सुदु (11 मा सुदु, रामद

25 \*) Ba-4 Da-6 Ga-7 हण, Cr-g is in text (for हण) Ba-1 Da-2 हणय योह, Da-7 हण गिराय S N V B Di-4-5-6-7 हणै (for गिराय) —') N V Ba-4 Da-

Di-27 10 15 वृद्धा (for रत्नाया) = 7 9 10 Di-28  
 20 21 31 32 Gi Ms Cr m + अपश्यो S Bi Di-29 10 12  
 व्यमता अत्ययो (Di २९), Da व्यमता न पश्यामी.  
 3 Cr m 1 अपश्यन् अपश्यन्व । C<sub>2</sub> व्यमित्येतदपेक्षया  
 अपश्यन् इति तु विज्ञम् ॥—<sup>d</sup>) S Bi Di-29 10 12  
 ज्ञानाया, Da विनाया, Da 11 Gi 2 Ms निराना (for ज्ञानाया)  
 - C<sub>1</sub> चित्तवान्मे इत्यात्मनेउपायम्.

26. \*) S B: Di-2: 12 राधमास, N V B: 4 प्रहणो  
दि, Di स राधमास, Di: राधमास (for राधमास)

—<sup>2</sup>) S N V 12 B 12 Di-10-12 कृष्य, B 2 सर्व (for  
 15-1) S B 1 Di-10-12 पशुधन, N V 12 B 2 Di-7-9-11

† Grā Maṣa-mahāṣar, † Baṣa mahāṣar; Baṣa sarī mahāṣar,  
Ga mahāṣar (for sarī yuṣi) Daṣa prāgāt-har-mahāṣar  
—† Saṣa mahāṣar (for sarī) † Daṣa mahāṣar (for sarī mahāṣar)

—)  $\tilde{N}$  V Bz-4 मद्गतय, Bz D2-4 13 मद्गतय (by transp.),  
D7 नय मद्गु (for नय मद्ग) —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4.

27 V<sub>3</sub> om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) S N V<sub>12</sub> B Di-4-6-1

12.3 G: त न (S Dia तयः V: य न) द्रमा नः G: न च  
नेमा न (by transp.), Mo न द्रमा नापि, Ce is in text  
(for न नेमा न न), N: Mo न द्रमा नापि, Mo न च

न च, Ds पिशाचा न च (for न पिशाचा न) Ds त च  
देवाय गन्धमाद्ययमास्यसप्तम्यात्. —°) Ds उपसर्गा, B

०१७ ]

4 31  
14. 28  
3 29

उत्पाताश्चापि दृश्यन्ते रावणस्य रणे रणे ।  
 कथयिष्यन्ति रामेण रावणस्य निवर्हणम् ॥ २८  
 पितामहेन प्रीतेन देवदानवराक्षसैः ।  
 रावणस्याभयं दत्तं मानुषेभ्यो न याचितम् ॥ २९  
 तदिदं मानुषान्मन्ये प्राप्तं निःसंशयं भयम् ।  
 जीवितान्तकरं घोरं रक्षसां रावणस्य च ॥ ३०  
 पीड्यमानास्तु बलिना वरदानेन रक्षसा ।

M1 ३ °स्पृष्ट, D12 तपस्पृष्ट (sic), D13 °स्पृष्ट, Cv as in text  
 (for उपस्पृष्ट) B2 ४ पुरीं, D2 पर (for परि-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ V3  
 B2 ३ रावण, B4 साप्रत (for सयुगे) —After 27, Ṇ2 ins

1863\* उपस्पृष्टा पुरी लङ्का सा तु रामेण सयुगे ।

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V B D1-4 १ १२ १३ निमित्तानि हि (Ṣ D4 १  
 १२ १३ °नि च, Ṇ2 V3 D1 °नि ह, B4 °नीह), G2 उत्पणाताश्च  
 (sic) (for उत्पाताश्चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ V B2-4 राक्षसानां  
 (for रावणस्य) Ṣ D8 १२ महारणे, V3 वये रणे, B2 D13 दिने  
 दिने —<sup>d</sup>) D9-11 Ck t कथयति हि; Cv r m g as in  
 text (for कथयिष्यन्ति) Ṇ V B2-4 फलि (B2 करि)ष्यति  
 ध्रुव (Ṇ2 V1 रणे) तानि, D6 T2 ३ ते च मन्ये फलि (T3 भरि)-  
 ष्यति (for °). ☞ Cv कथयिष्यन्ति दर्शयिष्यन्ति ।,  
 Cr m कथयिष्यन्ति कथय (Cm सूचयिष्यन्ति)न्तीत्यर्थ ।, Cg  
 कथयिष्यन्ति, इत परमपि कानिचिन्निमित्तानि प्रादुर्भूय कथ-  
 यिष्यन्तीत्यर्थ । वर्तमानतात्पर्यमित्यप्याहु ☞ Ṇ V B3 ४  
 निवर्हणात्, D6 T2 ३ निवर्हणे (for निवर्हणम्) Ṣ B1  
 D1-4 १, १२ १३ तानि रामे (D4 मन्ये) फलिष्यति रावणे नि (D4  
 रामेण च) हते रिपो

29 <sup>b</sup>) ☞ Cr m g t देवदानवराक्षसैः देवदानवराक्ष-  
 सेभ्य (Ct °सैः । तेभ्य) ☞ —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, Ṣ Ṇ V B  
 D1-4 १ १२ १३ subst

1864\* देवदानवयक्षेभ्यो ददौ ब्रह्माभियाचित ।

[ Ṣ D8 १२ पितामह, D2 [अ]पि याचित (for [अ]भि-  
 याचित). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ2 रावणेन (for 'रावणस्य') Ṣ Ṇ V B D1-4 १ १२ १३  
 युद्धे (for दत्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ2 V D6 १-११ T1 G1 मनुष्येभ्यो  
 (for मानुषेभ्यो) Ṣ Ṇ2 V1 B1 D1-3 १, १२ T3 याचित, Ṇ1  
 V2 B2 ३ (m. also as in text) ४ भाषित (for याचितम्)

30 <sup>a</sup>) D10 ११ G M3 ६ Cg मानुष (for मानुषान्)  
 Ṣ D1-4 १ १२ शके, Ṇ1 V B2 ३ अद्य, Ṇ2 B4 एव, B1 सख्ये,  
 D13 रक्षो-, M1 २ रामात्, L (ed) सर्व, Cv g as in text  
 (for मन्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ B1 D1-4 १ १२ नैराश्य समुपागत, Ṇ V  
 B2-4 भय घोरमुपस्थितं, D13 नैराश्यमभ्युपागमत् —V3 om  
 30°-31°. —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ V1 २ B2-4 युद्धे, B1 वैर (for घोर)  
 D4 जीवितात् कृत वैर

दीप्तैस्तपोभिर्विबुधाः पितामहमपूजयन् ॥ ३१

देवतानां हितार्थाय महात्मा वै पितामहः ।

उवाच देवताः सर्वा इदं तुष्टो महद्ब्रह्मचः ॥ ३२

अयमप्रभृति लोकांस्त्रीन्सर्वे दानवराक्षसाः ।

भयेन प्रावृता नित्यं विचरिष्यन्ति शाश्वतम् ॥ ३३

दैवतैस्तु सप्तागम्य सर्वैश्चेन्द्रपुरोगमैः ।

वृषध्वजस्त्रिपुरहा महादेवः प्रसादितः ॥ ३४

31 V3 om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 30) D13 om. 31-36  
 —<sup>a</sup>) M5 च (for तु). D4 ६ T2 ३ विबुधा (for बलिना).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D8 १२ -दत्तेन, Ṇ V1 २ B D1-3 -दत्तेन (for -दानेन)  
 —D12 om 31°-33 G2 om from पो in 31° up to स  
 in 33°. M1 reads 31°<sup>d</sup> after 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 वचोभिर्  
 (for तपोभिर्) Ṣ B1 D1-3 १ नियमैः ; B3 D4 ६ T2 ३  
 विविधैः (for विबुधाः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ2 V1 B1 D1-3 १  
 अतोपयन् (for अपूजयन्)

32 D12 १३ G2 om 32 (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ D8  
 देवानां स (for देवतानां). Ṣ Ṇ V B D1-4 १ १२ T2 ३ G1  
 M1 २ ६ हितार्थं तु (Ṇ2 च) (for हितार्थाय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V  
 B D1-3 १ महातेजा, D4 ६ T2 ३ महात्मा स (for महात्मा वै)  
 Ṇ V B2-4 महाबल (for पितामह) —<sup>c</sup>) D9 तुष्ट,  
 G1 सार्धम् (for सर्वा) D4 विबुधान्सर्वान् (for देवता  
 सर्वा) Ṣ B1 D1-4 १ परि- (for इदं). D9 सर्व (for तुष्टो).  
 D10 ११ transp सर्वा and तुष्टो D1-3 बृहद्, D6 T2 ३ तदा  
 (for महद्) —For 32<sup>cd</sup>, Ṇ V B2-4 subst

1865\* उवाच वचनं तत्र ब्रह्मा लोकपितामहः ।

शृण्वन्तु देवता सर्वा मयोक्त सुमहद्ब्रह्म ।

[ (1 १) B3 transp तत्र and ब्रह्मा B4 तास्तु (for  
 लोक) ]

33 D12 १३ om. 33, G2 om. up to स in 33<sup>b</sup> (for  
 both, cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ B1 D1-3 १ लोकेषु, G1 त्रीन्लो-  
 कान् (by transp.) (for लोकास्त्रीन्) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 देव-  
 D9 सर्व- (for सर्वे). Ṣ B1 D1 ३ १ ये भूता (D2 भूता वै)  
 भयवर्जिता, D3 भूता भयविवर्जिता. —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, M1  
 reads 31°<sup>d</sup> —D4 om 33°<sup>d</sup> M1 reads 33°<sup>d</sup> twice.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D10 ११ Ck.t प्रभृता, G1 प्रापिता, M1 (both times) ३  
 व्यापृता (for प्रावृता). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 ३ शाश्वता —For  
 33°<sup>d</sup>, Ṣ B1 D1-3 १ G (ed) subst

1866\* भयार्तास्ते पुनरिह भविष्यन्त्येव राक्षसा ।

[ Ṣ1 [इ]व, B1 [इ]ति, D1 ह, D2 [इ]ह, D3 हि (for  
 [ए]व) G (ed) विचरिष्यति (for भविष्यन्त्येव). ]

34 D13 om 34 (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) D8 T1 G M5  
 Ck च (for तु) Ṣ B1 D1-4 १, १२ अथ देवैः, Ṇ V B2-4 D6

विपेदुर्गतातिभयाभिपीडिता  
मिनेदुर्लभं च तदा सुदारुणम् ॥ ३९

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 0 | 74 | 42 |
| B | 6 | 94 | 41 |
| L | 6 | 73 | 42 |

[ 619 ]

75 1  
95. 2  
74 1

आर्तानां राक्षसीनां तु लङ्कायां वै कुले कुले ।  
रावणः करुणं शब्दं शुश्राव परिदेवितम् ॥ १  
स तु दीर्घं विनिश्चयस्य मुहूर्तं ध्यानमास्थितः ।  
बभूव परमक्रुद्धो रावणो भीमदर्शनः ॥ २

1870\* भृश विनेदुर्भयशोककशिता  
जजलपुरुचैश्च वचः सुदारुणम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 विलेपुर् (for विनेदुर्) D13 भृश- (for भय-).  
Ś B1 D8 12 कशिता, D8 T2 3 -पीडिता, D13 -सादिता (for  
-कशिता) —(1 2) D4 जजलपुरुचैश्च (sic) (for जजलपुरुचैश्च) ]  
—Thereafter T2 3 cont.

1871\* रामं वने कामसहस्ररूप  
वृद्धा कराली वनिता विरूपा ।  
प्रकामिता शूर्पणखा कथं हा  
विनाशनायैव निशाचराणाम् ।

[ (1 1) T3 -समान- (for -सहस्र) ]

—For 39<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B2-4 subst

1872\* विनेदुरुचैर्वदनैर्विचेतसो  
महास्वनाः क्लान्तसुदारुणं वचः ।

[ V3 damaged up to महास्व in 1 2 —(1. 2) B3  
दुराश्रयाः (for महास्वनाः) ]

Colophon —*Kānda name* Ś1 V3 D6 om; Ñ V1  
B1 3 4 D2 4 13 लंका° —After Kānda name, D13 ins.  
युद्धपर्वणि —*Sarga name* Ś D8 13 परिदेवनं, Ñ V3  
राक्षस( Ñ1 नगर)स्त्रीविलापः, V1 2 B2-4 स्त्रीविलापः, B1  
D3 राक्षसीविलापः, D1 2 राक्षसविलापः, D4 राक्षसपरिदेवनं,  
D13 युद्धनिर्याणं —*Sarga no* (figures, words or  
both) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B2 D2 4 8.12 13 om, Ś2 V1 73;  
Ñ2 77, V2 74, B1 3 4 70, D1 76, D3 78, D5-7.10 11  
T1 G M3 5 95, D9 71, T2 98, T3 102, M1 2 96.  
—After colophon, G M2 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्, M1 with श्रीरामाय नम् । चतुर्दश्यां मूलबलवध-  
प्रलापश्च, M5 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम्

## 83

1 °) Ñ1 V D4 राक्षसानां Ñ B2 D4 5 12 T1 G1 3 च  
(for तु) Ś B1 D1-3 6.8 12 T2 3 रक्षसा तेषां (D2 चैव)  
(for राक्षसीनां तु) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 राक्षमाना (for लङ्कायां वै),  
Ś B1 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 व्यथिताना (D4 लङ्कायां वै, D6  
T2 3 राक्षसीनां, D13 रुदतीनां) गृहे गृहे, Ñ V B2-4 राक्षसा  
(Ñ1 V राक्षसी, Ñ2 रुदती)ना तु (Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4 च) वेदमु,  
G(ed) रक्षसा च गृहे गृहे —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-3 8 12.13

संदश्य दशनैरोष्ठं क्रोधसंरक्तलोचनः ।  
राक्षसैरपि दुर्दर्शः कालाग्निरिव मूर्छितः ॥ ३  
उवाच च समीपस्थान्नाक्षसान्नाक्षसेश्वरः ।  
भयाव्यक्तकथांस्तत्र निर्दहन्निव चक्षुषा ॥ ४

नर्वं, G1 वाक्य, G2 स्त्रीणा (for शब्द). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 परिवेदित  
(meta.) —After 1, Ś Ñ2 V1 B1 4 D1-4 6 8 12 T2.3  
(Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 repeating after 1876\*, V1 B4 repeat-  
ing after 8) ins, while Ñ1 V2.3 B2 3 ins after 8

1873\* स्ववल क्षयित दृष्ट्वा समग्रं समुतं रणे ।  
सुतान्भ्रातृन्विनिहतान्शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमान् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 V1 (second time) 2 3 म (for स्-)  
Ś2 D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 (Ś2 D3 8 12 both times, D1.2 first  
time, D4 second time) क्षयित Ñ1 V1 (second  
time) 2 3 B2 3 व्यथित, B4 D1 (both second time) निहत  
(for क्षयित) D1 om. (hapl ?) समग्र in second occur-  
rence D4 (first time) असुर, D4 (second time) मोसुर,  
D12 (both times) सुसुत (for समुत). Ñ1 V B2-4  
(V1 B4 second time) तुमुल् लोमहर्षण, V1 (first time)  
G(ed) सामात्य(G[ed.] समय) समुद्ग्रण (for the post  
half) —(1 2) Ś Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 (Ś V1  
B1 4 D1-3 8 12 second time, D4 first time) तथा, V2  
D4 (second time) यथा, B1 D1-3 (all first time)  
सर्वान् (for सुतान्) Ś B1 D1-3.8 12 (all second time)  
वीरान्, V1 (first time) च तान् (for भ्रातृन्) B4 (first  
time) च विविधान् (for विनिहतान्) Ś<sup>e</sup> B1 D1-3 8.12  
(all second time) राक्षमान्तकोपमान् (for the post.  
half). ]

2 V3 mostly damaged for °. —<sup>a</sup>) D7 13 विनि-  
श्चस्य. Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 स(B1 सु) दीर्घमथ नि (D2 नि)-  
श्चस्य, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 दीर्घमुष्ण च(Ñ2 वि-) नि.(Ñ1 V2 नि)-  
श्चस्य, D6 T2 3 स दीर्घमुष्ण नि(D6 नि)श्चस्य —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4  
D1 4 परम (for परम-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D-3 8 12 13 राक्षसो  
(for रावणो) D1 3 भीमविक्रम

3 V3 om 3 V1 om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 दशनैरोष्ठं,  
D1-3 दशनैरोष्ठान् —D12 om. 3°-4° —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B2-4  
दुर्धृक्ष्य, V1 2 D13 दुर्धृक्ष्य, D5-7 T2 3 दुर्धृषं (for  
दुर्दर्शः) Ś B1 D1-4 8 राक्षसेन्द्र सुदुर्धृषं —<sup>d</sup>) D8-11  
मूर्तिमान् (for मूर्छितः)

4 D12 om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B4  
D3 स, D6 वच (hypm) (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 राक्षसा-  
धिप —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 D7 भयत्य(D7 °यात्य)क्तः, D6  
भयाव्यक्त- (hypm), G2 भयाव्यक्त- (for भयाव्यक्त)  
V2 कयास्ते तु (sic), D5-7 T1 G2 3 M3 Cv r mp g k t

तस्थुः प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे भर्तुर्विजयकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ ८  
अथोवाच प्रहस्यैतान्नानणः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
महोदरमहापाद्मौ निरुपाधं च राक्षसम् ॥ ९  
अथ वार्ष्णेर्भर्तुर्भुक्तैर्युगान्तादित्यमंनिभैः ।  
राघवं लक्ष्मणं चैव नेष्यामि यममादनम् ॥ १०  
सरस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य प्रहस्तेन्द्रजितोस्तथा ।  
करिष्यामि प्रतीकारमद्य यन्नुपधादहम् ॥ ११

[ 621 ]

5. 14  
12  
1 14

नैवान्तरिक्षं न दिशो न नद्यो नापि सागरः ।  
प्रकाशत्वं गमिष्यन्ति मद्वाणजलदावृताः ॥ १२  
अद्य वानरयूथानां तानि यूथानि भागशः ।  
धनुःसमुद्रादुद्धूतैर्मथिष्यामि शरोर्मिभिः ॥ १३  
व्याकोशपद्मवक्त्राणि पद्मकेसरवर्चसाम् ।  
अद्य यूथतटाकानि गजवत्प्रमथाम्यहम् ॥ १४

12 V<sub>3</sub> om 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for [ए]व) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> [अं]तरीक्ष B<sub>3</sub> marg, D<sub>13</sub> नेव द्यौर (for न दिशो) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7.10 11 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 च द्यौर, D<sub>4</sub> नद्यो (for नद्यो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 च (for [अ]पि) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च द्यौर् न च, D<sub>1</sub> द्यौरपि न, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> द्यौर्नापि च, D<sub>12</sub> च द्यो नेव, D<sub>13</sub> सूर्यो न च (for नद्यो नापि) S (S<sub>2</sub> moth eaten) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-12 I G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सागराः —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 प्रकाशता (for प्रकाशत्वं) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रकाशा दि भविष्यति, B<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशमागमिष्यति, B<sub>3</sub> सुप्रकाशा भविष्यति —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वाणजालमया वृताः, Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> मम वाणजाले (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °गण)वृता, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> वाणजालवृत् (D<sub>1</sub> °लवृ, D<sub>2</sub> °लावृ)ता मया (D<sub>4</sub> मम)

13 S<sub>1</sub> om 13-16 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6-12 T G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 मुख्यानां, D<sub>13</sub> -यूथानि (for -यूथानां) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वृदानि (for यूथानि) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1877\* धनुषा शरजालेन वधिष्यामि पतत्रिणा ।  
अद्य वानरसैन्यानि रथेन पवनौजसा ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 धनुष (for धनुषा) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> धनुमुक्तमैशवेण (for the prior half). G<sub>1</sub> सुदारुण, Cv t as above (for पतत्रिणा) D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr.m विधमिष्यामि पत्रिणा (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °मि, G<sub>2</sub> शक्तिमि) (for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> अद्य (for अद्य). I<sub>2</sub> 3 परमौजसा (for पवनौजसा) D<sub>4</sub> वीरो ती रामलक्ष्मणौ (for the post. half) ] —D<sub>6</sub> om 13<sup>ad</sup> V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 13<sup>ad</sup> (except मिभि) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> उद्धूतैर् (moth-eaten), T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 6 उद्धूतैर्, G<sub>2</sub> उद्धूतैर् (for उद्धूतैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 13 विधमिष्ये (D<sub>1</sub> °प्येह [hypm]), B<sub>3</sub> व्यधिष्यामि, D<sub>4</sub> वधिष्यसि (sic), I<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> वधिष्यामि (for मधिष्यामि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 महोर्मिभि, B<sub>1</sub> शरावुभि, B<sub>4</sub> परोर्मिभि, D<sub>9</sub> शरोत्तमे (for शरोर्मिभि).

14 S<sub>1</sub> om 14 (cf. v l 13) G<sub>3</sub> om. 14-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 आकाश, B<sub>3</sub> प्रकाश-, B<sub>4</sub> व्याकोष-, D<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv g आकोश-, D<sub>8</sub> 12 आकाशे, D<sub>9</sub> अशोक-, I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> व्याकोच; Cr k t as in text (for व्याकोश) D<sub>3</sub>-मम (for-पद्म) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 वक्त्राणां, D<sub>9</sub> I<sub>1</sub> पत्राणि, D<sub>13</sub> पत्राणां, I<sub>2</sub> पत्राणां, Cv g k t as in text (for वक्त्राणि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> शर- (for पद्म-) S<sub>2</sub>

सशरैरद्य वदनैः संख्ये वानरयूथपाः ।  
मण्डयिष्यन्ति वसुधां सनालैरिव पङ्कजैः ॥ १५  
अद्य युद्धप्रचण्डानां हरीणां द्रुमयोधिनाम् ।  
मुक्तेनैकेषुणा युद्धे भेत्स्यामि च शतंशतम् ॥ १६  
हतो भर्ता हतो भ्राता यासां च तनया हताः ।  
वधेनाद्य रिपोस्तासां करोम्यस्रप्रमार्जनम् ॥ १७

D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 किंजल्क-, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>-केशर-, B<sub>1</sub> किंशुक (for -केशर-). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> कपि- (for अद्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 व्यूह- (D<sub>9</sub> °ह्य, G<sub>2</sub> °ह), Cm k t as in text (for यूथ-) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (before corr) 8.12 तडागा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °का)नि, D<sub>4</sub> (after corr) -तडागानां (for तटाकानि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 विगाहिष्ये गजेद्वयत्. Cg प्रमथामि प्रमथामि आभाव आर्पः 1, Ck t प्रमथामि प्रमथिष्यामि (Ck °प्यामीति यावत्) Cg

15 S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om 15 (cf. v l 13 and 14). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अग्नि (sup lin) वदने. D<sub>4</sub> सशरैरथसघट्टैर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अद्य, M<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (for सख्ये) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> मडयतु महात्मानः (V<sub>2</sub> °न); V<sub>1</sub> 2 मडयतु महीमेना (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from महीमेना up to द्रु in 16<sup>b</sup>), B<sub>2</sub> 3 मडयतु स्वमात्मान (B<sub>3</sub> रणे भूमिं).

—After 15, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins

1878\* रम्यमायोधनसरो मद्वाणशतछेदितैः ।

16 S<sub>1</sub> om 16 (cf. v l 13) G<sub>3</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 14). V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to द्रु in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 अद्य (for अद्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 यूथ (for युद्ध-) D<sub>13</sub> व्यूहानि सर्वाणि, G<sub>1</sub> प्रचण्डयुद्धानां (for युद्धप्रचण्डानां) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5 [इ]षुणा (subm) (for [ए]केषुणा). B<sub>2</sub> निःशक्तिणेषुणा (sic). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सख्ये, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> सैन्य, M<sub>1</sub> 3 सघे (for युद्धे). D<sub>13</sub> प्रयुक्तो रक्षसा सख्ये. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 निर्भेत्स्यामि, D<sub>4</sub> निर्भेत्स्यामि, D<sub>8</sub> 12 नियोत्स्यामि, D<sub>13</sub> हनिष्यामि, M<sub>1.2</sub> भेत्स्यामि द्वि- (for भेत्स्यामि च) D<sub>1</sub> सयुगे (subm.) (for शत शतम्). S<sub>2</sub> नियो. 1. 1 \* त (damaged), D<sub>2</sub> 3 निर्विभेत्स्यामि सयुगे.

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> हतपुत्रो (for हतो भर्ता) D<sub>8</sub> अहो (with hiatus) (for second हतो) Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> transp भर्ता and भ्राता D<sub>9-11</sub> हतो भ्राता च येषा वै. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 येषा (for यासां) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8-12</sub> तनयो हत D<sub>13</sub> येन मे तत्समाहित —B<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]स्य (for [अ]द्य) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after रि in रिपोस् up to 18<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तेषा (for तासां) D<sub>13</sub> विनिपात्य रिपोस्तस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 6 9-11 I<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]श्रु-, I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 [आ]स्र- (for [अ]स्र-) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 करिष्येक्षु- (for करोम्यस्र-)





5  
26  
1 26

यष्टिभिर्विमलैश्चक्रेनिशितैश्च परश्वधैः ।

मिण्डिपालैः शतग्रीभिरन्यैश्चापि वरायुधैः ॥ २५

अथानयन्बलाध्यक्षाश्चत्वारो रावणाज्ञया ।

Ñ 2 B 3 D 1-4 8 9 12 अपि, Ñ 1 V B 2 D 13 तथा( V 2 °दा ), D 5 T 1 G 3 शरः, G 2 हुड्ड, M 1 2 Cg हुल्ले, M 5 भुज, Ct as in text (for हुल्ले) B 4 सुमलयुधै, G 1 सुमलार्गलः. ° Cv वगुल्ले द्विकलवस्त्राग्रः ° —° B 3 शक्तिभिः मायैश्च —° B 3 वट्टभिः; D 13 राक्षसैः (for महद्भिः) D 2 वरमुद्धर D 4 अन्यैश्च विविधायुधैः .

25 Ñ V 1 2 B om 25<sup>ab</sup> (for B 1, cf v l. 24). S 1 V 3 D 4 om 25 —°) S 2 D 1-3 6 8 12 क्र( D 6 सु )ष्टिभिर् S 2 D 1 2 7-13 G 2 विविधैश्च, D 3 तोमरैश्च, G 1 निशितैश्च (for विमलैश्च). D 3 चापि, D 13 उग्रैश्च (for चक्रैश्च) —° D 3 विविधैश्च, G 1 विमलैश्च (for निशितैश्च) D 1 3 5 7 11 13 परश्वधैः, G M 1 1 5 परश्वधैः —D 5 om 25<sup>ad</sup> —°) Ñ V 1 2 B D 6 मिण्डिपालैः, D 1 मिण्डिमालैः, T मिण्डिमालैः (for मिण्डिपालैः) —°) S 2 Ñ V 1 2 B 2-4 D 8 12 अपि (for चापि) S 2 Ñ V 1 2 B 1 2 D 2 3 13 तथा( B 1 °दा )युधैः, B 4 शतायुधैः, D 8 12 तथाविधैः (for वरायुधैः) D 1 अन्यैश्च विविधायुधैः

26 °) D 5 T 1 G 3 बलाध्यक्षाश्च, G 2 M 1 Cg °ध्यक्षः (for बलाध्यक्षाश्च) S Ñ V B 2-4 D 1-3 8 12 13 आनयन् (D 1 °यस्तैः) बलाध्यक्षैश्च —°) S D 8 12 त रथ, Ñ V B D 1-3 चतुरो, D 6 T 2 1 तट्टय, D 13 राक्षसान्, G 2 सर्वतो, M 1 Cg सस्वरो (for चरवारो) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, D 7 K (ed ; within brackets) ins

1881\* रथानां नियुतं साग्रं नागानां नियुतत्रयम् ।  
अथानां पष्टिकोद्यन्तु रगेणानां तथैव च ।  
पदातयस्त्रयमेवाता जग्मुस्ते राजशामनात् ।  
बला यक्षाश्च मत्स्याप्य राज्ञं सेना पुर म्थिताम् ।  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे सूनं स्थापयामास त रथम् । [ 5 ]  
दिव्यत्राजिममायुक्तं दिव्यालंकारभूषितम् ।  
नानायुग्ममास्त्रीणं किङ्किणीजातमयुतम् ।  
नानारत्नपरिजितं रत्नस्तम्भैर्विगजिनम् ।  
जाम्बूनदमयैश्च महत्तल्लक्षयुतम् । [ 10 ]  
त दृष्ट्वा राक्षसा मवे विस्मय परमं गता ।  
त दृष्ट्वा महामोदयाय रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाश्च ज्वलन्तमिव पावकम् ।

[ K (ed) variants (1 4) वरायुधैश्च —(1 6) विविधायुधैश्च —om (hapl.) 1 7 —(1 10) वृत्ता (for युतम्) ]

—°) D 4 भयः, G 1 रथ (for द्रव) D 12 सूत, D 13 सः (for सूत) Ñ 2 यमाज्ञतो (for समायुक्त) —°) B 3 युक्तं तु (for युक्ताष्ट-) D 6 क्षणात् (for रथम्). S D 8 12

द्रुतं सूतसमायुक्तं युक्ताष्टतुरगं रथम् ॥ २६

आरुरोह रथं दिव्यं दीप्यमानं स्वतेजसा ।

रावणः सत्त्वगाम्भीर्यादारयन्निव मेदिनीम् ॥ २७

-सु( D 8 12 म )तुरगम्. D 4 उत्कृष्टतुरगान्वित, D 13 युक्तार्थं च तुरगम् ° Cg अथानयद्बलाध्यक्षः सस्वरो रावणाज्ञया । द्रुतं सूतसमायुक्तं युक्ताष्टतुरगं रथमिति पाठः. ° —After 26, Ñ V B 2-4 ( B 3 only 1 1-3 ) ins, while B 3 cont 1 4 and the prior half of l. 5 after 1883\*

1882\* सुवर्णवेदिकायुक्तं रत्नैश्च समलंकृतम् ।

युक्तं वैदूर्यनालैश्च पताकाभिश्च शोभितम् ।

केतुना नवशीर्षेण काञ्चनेन विराजितम् ।

पाण्डुरेणातपत्रेण त्रियमाणेन मूर्धनि ।

विराजन्नाक्षमन्त्रेणो वनेश इव पुष्पकम् । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 1) V 3 -वेदिकाभिश्च —(1. 2) B 2 -जालैश्च, B 4 -मार्त्यैश्च (for -नालैश्च). V 2 सु- (for second च) B 4 अलंकृतं (for च शोभितम्) —(1 3) G (ed) नवशीर्षेण —(1. 4) B 2 पाण्डुरेण —(1 5) Ñ 2 व्यराजद्, B 3 4 वराज (for विराजन्). ]

27 D 13 transp ° and °. —°) B 1 D 3 [ अ ]थ त, M 1 2 शुभ (for रथ) S Ñ 1 V 2 3 B 1 2 D 2 8 12 दीप्त, D 1 3 om, F 2 3 भीम, M 3 Cg भीमो (for दिव्य). D 5 T 1 G 3 शुभ हैम, D 6 स तं भीम, D 7 9-11 G 2 तदा भीम (D 7 G 2 °मो), G 1 शुभ भीम (for रथ दिव्य) B 3 तमारुरोह त्वरितो. —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, B 3 ins

1883\* रावणो युद्धदुर्मदः ।

—Thereafter B 3 cont 1 4 and the prior half of l. 5 of 1882\* —°) S Ñ V B 1-3 D 3 7 8 12 13 दीप्यमानः (for दीप्यमान). Ñ 1 V 2 3 D 8 सुतेजसा, D 13 च तेजसा (for स्वतेजसा). —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, D 6-7 9-11 S ins

1884\* ततः प्रयातः सहसा राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्भृतः ।

[ F 3 वृत्तः ]

—°) S T 3 गाम्भीर्यं, B 1 D 4 सपन्नो, Cm g.t as in text (for -गाम्भीर्याद्) D 13 तत्र चैव दशग्रीवो —°) S D 8 12 कपयन्, Ñ V B 3 4 D 13 ना( V 1 न )मयन्, B 1 2 D 1-3 नादयन्, D 4 7 9 वारयन्, D 6 F 2 3 निर्देहन् (for दारयन्) —After 27, D 7 K (ed, within brackets) ins.

1885\* ततश्चासीन्महानाडस्तूर्याणां च ततस्ततः ।

मृदङ्गे पटङ्गे वाङ्गे कलङ्गे मह रक्षयाम् ।

आगतो रक्षसा राजा छत्रचामरसयुतः ।

सीतापदारी दुर्बृत्तो ब्रह्मघ्नो देवकण्ठकः ।

योद्धुं रघुवरेणति शुश्रुवे काहलध्वनिः । [ 5 ]

तेन नाटेन महता पृथिवी समरम्पत ।

त शब्दं सहसा श्रुत्वा वानरा द्रुदुर्भयात् ।

रावणस्तु महाबाहुः सचिधैः परिवारितः ।

आजगाम महातेजा विजयाय रणं प्रति ।

रावणेनाभ्यनुज्ञातो महापार्थमहोदरो ।  
 विरूपाक्षश्च दुर्धर्षो रथानारुहस्तदा ॥ २८  
 ते तु दृष्ट्वा विनर्दन्तो भिन्दन्त इव मेदिनीम् ।  
 नादं घोरं विमुञ्चन्तो निर्गघुर्जयकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ २९  
 ततो युद्धाय तेजस्वी रत्नोष्णमर्द्धतुतः ।  
 निर्ययानुद्यतधनुः कालान्तरुपमोपमः ॥ ३०

[K (ed) . variants (15) . . . — (19) . . .]

—After 27, Dis II read 29<sup>ab</sup> for 28 in the text, repeating it in its proper place.

28. Dis om (both) 28-29<sup>ab</sup> . . .  
 29. V<sup>2</sup> Dis om 29<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>, cf. v. 1-25) . . .  
 30. V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 30-31<sup>ab</sup> . . .

1855\* अहम्भन विनामय विरूपाक्षे विनामय ।  
 रावणेनाभ्यनुज्ञातो रथानारुहस्तदा ।

29. V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 29<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>, cf. v. 1-25) . . .  
 30. V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 30-31<sup>ab</sup> . . .

1857\* निर्ययु मदिवा राता मय मय मयमीरिवा ।

[B<sup>1</sup> read 20 (corrupt).]

—Then all the above MSS cont

1858\* म रावणमहाराज द्योतिमिरमिमृत ।  
 दत्तमिदं दोषानि निर्ययौ कम्पयन्महीम् ।

[(12) V<sup>1</sup> V<sup>2</sup> . . . V<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> . . . (V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> . . .) . . .]

30. V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om (for ततो) . . .

ततः प्रजवनाश्चेन रथेन स महारथः ।  
 डारेण निर्ययौ तेन यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ३१  
 ततो नष्टप्रभः सूर्यो दिशश्च तिमिरावृताः ।  
 द्विजाश्च नेदुघोराश्च मंचचाल च मेदिनी ॥ ३२  
 ववर्ष रुधिरं देवस्तालुध तुरंगमाः ।  
 ध्वजाग्रे न्यपतद्भ्रू विनेदुश्चाशिवं शिवाः ॥ ३३

G 6 75 35  
 B 6 95.44  
 L 6 74 34

For समावृत्त, S<sup>1</sup> S<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> . . . समन्वित (for . . .)  
 —S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 30<sup>ab</sup> - 32<sup>ab</sup> V<sup>1</sup> om 30<sup>ab</sup> - 31<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —D<sup>1</sup> Dis रावणस्तत्र, Dis वरित धीमान् (for उद्यतधनु)  
 —D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> रावणो महाबल, Dis वीरो र रावणमहो,  
 Dis . . . तिमिरावृत्त .

31. S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 31, V<sup>1</sup> om 31<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf . . .)  
 32. S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 32-33<sup>ab</sup> Dis om 31<sup>ab</sup> —D<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> . . .  
 33. S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 33<sup>ab</sup> —D<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> . . .

1859\* यत्र रावणमहाराज राक्षसेन्द्रानुगामि तु ।  
 पञ्चविंशत्यह्वयानि माप्रदन्ता मु चाग्निनाम् ।  
 मागाना ममन्तानि मपचान्नेर्ब्रिंशति ।  
 गताधरधमन्तीनां राक्षसमंदिनी हवा ।  
 नुरगगुरिभस्वत्यनेनिसमुद्रत । [5]  
 भावजादपन्मही रेणुर्दिश म घुमति तथा ।

32. S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 32<sup>ab</sup> (for S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>, cf v. 30 and . . .)  
 33. S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 33<sup>ab</sup> —D<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> . . .

33. Dis om 33<sup>ab</sup> —D<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> G<sup>1</sup> . . .  
 34. S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> om 34-35<sup>ab</sup> . . .

75. 36  
75. 45  
74. 35

नयनं चास्फुरद्वामं सव्यो बाहुरकम्पत ।  
विवर्णवदनश्चासीत्किंचिदभ्रश्यत स्वरः ॥ ३४  
ततो निष्पततो युद्धे दशग्रीवस्य रक्षसः ।  
रणे निधनशंसीनि रूपाण्येतानि जज्ञिरे ॥ ३५  
अन्तरिक्षात्पपातोल्का निर्घातसमनिस्वना ।  
विनेदुरशिवं गृध्रा वायसैरनुनादिताः ॥ ३६  
एतानचिन्तयन्धोरानुत्पातान्समुपस्थितान् ।

34 V<sub>3</sub> om. 34<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रास्फुरद्, T<sub>3</sub> चास्फुरद्  
( for चास्फुरद् ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12,13</sub> सव्य ( for वाम ) .  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7,9-11</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1,2,5</sub> वामो ( G<sub>1</sub> °म- ) ( for सव्यो ) .  
N<sub>1</sub> वह्निश्च ( for बाहुर ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> च कपित , D<sub>4</sub> च कपते  
( for अकम्पत ) . —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1,2</sub> विवर्ण ( for विवर्ण- ) D<sub>13</sub>  
-वदन चास्य ( for -वदनश्चामीत् ) . —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चाभ्रश्यत,  
D<sub>6</sub> अभ्रसत ( sic ), G<sub>3</sub> अभ्रशित- ( for अभ्रश्यत ) . D<sub>7,10,11</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> स्वन ( for स्वर ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,8,12</sub> भग्नमनोरथ-  
( V<sub>1</sub> °नाभवत् ), D<sub>9</sub> प्रभ्रशितस्वन B<sub>4</sub> तरिकिचाभ्रमपते  
( sic ), D<sub>13</sub> गृध्रद्वश्चाभवत्स्वन .

35 V<sub>3</sub> om 35<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>13</sub> reads 35<sup>ab</sup> after 32  
—<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> तस्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा ( for  
ततो ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> नि पततो, D<sub>6,7</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> निष्क्रमतो ( for  
निपततो ) S D<sub>8,12</sub> तस्य निष्क्रमतोतीव, D<sub>13</sub> तस्य निर्गच्छतो  
योद्धु —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -शब्देन ( for -शसीनी )

36 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4,8,11,13</sub> अंतरीक्षात्, B<sub>4</sub> अंतरीक्षे ( for  
°रिक्षात् ) . D<sub>3</sub> पतति ( for पपात ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
निर्घाताश्च, D<sub>8</sub> निर्घात- ( for निर्घात- ) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub>  
5-8,12,13 समनि स्वना, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चारुदर्शना, V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub>  
चोग्रनिस्वनाः, D<sub>3</sub> -समनिस्वना ( for -समनिस्वना ) . N<sub>2</sub>  
निर्घाताः पेतुरवरात्, D<sub>4</sub> निर्घातेन समन्विता —V<sub>3</sub> om.  
36<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6,7,9-11</sub> T G M<sub>3</sub> अशिवा ( for अशिव )  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> चक्रवाकाश्च, D<sub>13</sub> च वराकाशे ( for अशिव  
गृध्रा ) . S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12</sub> चीची ( D<sub>3</sub> वाचो ) वाचो विनेदुश्च  
( S D<sub>8,12</sub> °दु- साद् ), D<sub>4</sub> चक्रवाका विनेदुश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S  
D<sub>8,12</sub> अनुसंश्रिता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,3,4</sub> अनुमिश्रिता, V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>7,9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अभिमिश्रिताः, D<sub>6</sub> अनुवादिताः D<sub>2</sub> वायसा  
वटमाश्रिताः, D<sub>13</sub> वायसाश्च ववाशिरे. —After 36, S B<sub>1,2,3</sub>  
( marg ) D<sub>1-4,8,12,13</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> ins, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> cont after  
1891\*

1890\* शुष्काशनि पपातोच्चैः प्रज्ज्वाल ननाद च ।  
वेपथुः सहसा चास्य सर्वगान्धर्वजायत ।

[ (1. 1) S D<sub>8,12</sub> शकाशनि, V<sub>2</sub> वज्राशनि, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> उल्काशनि  
( for शुष्का° ) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 2. —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> मर्वसैन्धेपु जायते,  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> गात्रेषु समवर्तत ( for the post half ) ]  
—B<sub>2,3</sub> cont., N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ins. after 36

निर्ययौ रावणो मोहाद्वधार्थं कालचोदितः ॥ ३७  
तेषां तु रथघोषेण राक्षसानां महात्मनाम् ।  
वानराणामपि चमूर्धुद्वायैवाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ३८  
तेषां सुतुमुलं युद्धं बभूव कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
अन्योन्यमाह्वयानानां क्रुद्धानां जयमिच्छताम् ॥ ३९  
ततः क्रुद्धो दशग्रीवः शरैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
वानराणामनीकेषु चकार कदनं महत् ॥ ४०

1891\* गृध्रचक्र च बभ्राम तस्योपरि महात्मनः ।  
अश्रूणि चास्य मुमुचुर्वाजिनो रथससदि ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> गृध्रचक्रश्च B<sub>4</sub> महास्वन ( for महात्मनः ) .  
—(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> अश्रूणि ( for अश्रूणि ) . ]

37 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,13</sub> स तान् ( for एतान् ) . B<sub>3</sub> एव ( for  
घोरान् ) . —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from त्पाता up to रावणो  
in ° B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> अतिदारुणान्, D<sub>6,7,9-12</sub> T<sub>3</sub> समवस्थितान्,  
D<sub>13</sub> इव दारुणान् ( for समुपस्थितान् ) . B<sub>2</sub> उत्पातान्नानुप-  
स्थितान्, B<sub>3</sub> तानुत्पातानवस्थितान् —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> रावणो निर्ययौ  
( by transp ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> [ S ] मर्षाद् ( for मोहाद् ) . —<sup>d</sup>) S  
D<sub>8,12</sub> आहूय, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,9-11,13</sub> वधार्थं, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub>  
जयार्थं ( for वधार्थं ) V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कालदेशित, V<sub>3</sub> सर्व-  
वेरिणा, D<sub>1-3</sub> कालनोदित, D<sub>4</sub> कालदर्शित ( for काल-  
चोदित )

38 B<sub>3</sub> om 38<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तुरग ( for तु रय )  
S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12</sub> शब्देन ( for -घोषेण ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
दुरात्मना, G<sub>2</sub> तरस्विना ( for महात्मनाम् ) . B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> रक्षसा  
युद्धकाक्षिणा —B<sub>1</sub> om 38° —39 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> [ अ ] भिवर्तते.  
D<sub>4</sub> युद्धायाभ्युपपद्यत

39 B<sub>1</sub> om 39 ( cf v l 38 ) D<sub>10,11</sub> om. 39<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सु ( V<sub>3</sub> स ) तुमुल., N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> तु तुमुल.,  
D<sub>2,5,7,9,12,13</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3,5</sub> तु तुमुल, D<sub>4</sub> च तुमुल ( for  
सुतुमुलं ) . N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> शब्दो ( for युद्ध ) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
from ° up to जयमि in ° —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> आहूयमाना,  
N<sub>2</sub> मार्गमाणाना, D<sub>13</sub> एवाहूयता, Cg k t as in text ( for  
आह्वयानाना ) . B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अन्योन्याह्वयमानाना. Cg भागम  
शासनस्यानित्यत्वान्मुगागमाभाव . Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वेषा, G<sub>1</sub>  
युद्धार्थं ( for क्रुद्धाना ) S D<sub>2-4,8,12,13</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> जयकाक्षिणा.  
D<sub>1</sub> अन्योन्यजयकाक्षिणा —After 39, S N<sub>1</sub> V B ( B<sub>1</sub> after  
38<sup>ab</sup> owing to om. ) D<sub>1-4,8,12,13</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> ( D<sub>1,6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub>  
repeat here ) ins 1 1-42 of a long passage relegat-  
ed to App I ( No 39 )

40 D<sub>13</sub> om 40<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अग्निशिखोपमै ( for  
काञ्चनभूषणैः ) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,8,12</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> स पुनः सूर्य  
सकाशैरिषुभिर्मर्मभेदि ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °वेधि ) भिः. —After 40<sup>ab</sup>,  
N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> ins



76. I  
96. I  
75. I

तथा तैः कृत्तगात्रैस्तु दशग्रीवेण मार्गणैः ।

बभूव वसुधा तत्र प्रकीर्णा हरिभिर्वृता ॥ १

रावणस्याप्रसह्यं तं शरसंपातमेकतः ।

न शेकुः सहितुं दीप्तं पतंगा इव पावकम् ॥ २

तेऽर्दिता निशितैर्वाणैः क्रोशन्तो विप्रदुदुबुः ।

पावकार्चिःसमाविष्टा दह्यमाना यथा गजाः ॥ ३

प्लवंगानामनीकानि महाभ्राणीव मारुतः ।

स ययौ समरे तस्मिन्विधमन्त्रावणः शरैः ॥ ४

1897\* विद्राव्य वानरान्सर्वान्हत्वा चेव सहस्रश ।  
कपिशोणितनिष्यन्दैश्चक्रे भूमि सकर्दमाम् ।

[(1 1) B1 D1-4 12 13 मुख्यान् (for सर्वान्) —(1 2) D2 -सवैश्च, D3 -विष्यदैश्च, D13 -रक्तैश्च मेदोभिश्च (for -शोणित-निष्यन्दैश्च) D13 अकर्दमा ]

—Then D13 further cont

1898\* कवन्धास्तत्र चोत्पेतु पश्यन्तस्त्वशिरोऽक्षिभिः ।

—For 42, N̄ V B2-4 D13 subst, D4 ins. after 42

1899\* ततस्तु तं कालमिवापतन्तं

विक्षोभयन्त हरिवाहिनीं ताम् ।

त्रेसुस्तदा ते हरयो निशम्य

मृगाधिप क्षुद्रमृगा इवार्ताः ।

[(1 1) D13 इतस्तन (for ततस्तु त). —(1 2) D13 विद्रावयत (for विक्षोभयन्त) D4 प्रसूदयत तु हरीजितात —V3 damaged for 1 3-4 —(1 3) B3 मीतास्, D13 वस्तास् (for त्रेसुस्) D4 विदुद्रुवुस् (for त्रेसुस्तदा). V1 निरीक्ष्य, D13 [s]भिनीक्ष्य (for निशम्य) —(1 4) D4 यथादिता, D13 यथैव (for इवार्ताः) ]

Colophon B1 D1 3 om. —Kānda name · N̄ B3 4 D4 13 लकाकाडे —Sarga name S D8 12 वानरत्रासन, N̄ V B2-4 D4 13 रावणनिर्याण, D2 वानरवित्रास —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) S1 N̄1 V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 V1 74, N̄2 78, V2 75, B3 71, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3.5 96, D9 72, T2 99, T3 103, M1.2 97 —After colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .

## 84

B1 D1 3 cont the previous Sarga

1 Before 1, D4 ins 1896<sup>+</sup> and 1897<sup>+</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B2 अथ, D6 T2 3 तदा, Gg k t as in text (for तथा) S1 B1 विकृत-, S2 D1-3 8 12 विक्षत-, D4 13 तै. क्षत-, D7 तै. कृत- (for तै. कृत-) D1 4 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 सयुगे (for मार्गणे) —D4 om 1<sup>od</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 वसुधा सकला तत्र, N̄ V B D1-3 13 वसुधा ववृधे (N̄1 V2 3 ववृते, B1 3 D1-3 सवृता) तत्र. —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V1 3 B D1-3 8 12 13 प्रकीर्णर्, G2 प्रस्तीर्णा (for प्रकीर्णा) N̄2 B4 वृत्तै, B1 D6 7 9-11 T1 G3 M3 तदा, D1-3 13 हतै, D6 T2 3 युधि(for वृता) B3 हरियूथपै (for हरिभिर्वृता) —After 1, N̄ V B4 ins, S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 ins 1 1 after 1 (D4 after 1<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) and subst 1 2 for 10<sup>od</sup> and read before 2, B2 subst. for 10 and reads after 1 .

1900\* ममन्थ च महाकायो वानरात्राक्षमाधिप ।

युगान्तवात सहसा प्रवृद्धः पर्वतानिव ।

[(1 1) V3 damaged up to वानरा S V1 D8 12 स ममथ, N̄2 B4 ममथ स, D13 स प्रमथ्य (for ममन्थ च). B1 D2-4 -कायान् (for -कायो) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षसेश्वर —V3 om. 1 2. —(1 2) D1-4 प्रवृद्धान् (for प्रवृद्धः). S D1 2 4 8 12 क्षितिजान्, B1 क्षीडितान्, D3 किंशुकान् (for पर्वतान्) D13 प्रत्यवेक्ष्यन्नगानिव (for the post half).]

2 Before 2, S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 read 1 2 of 1900\* —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8.13 [अ]प्यसह्य त, B2 प्रसपंत, B3 M1 3 [अ]प्रमेय त, D12 [अ]प्यसह्यतं (for [अ]प्रसह्य त) B1 D1 वानरास्तमसह्य ते, D3 L (ed.) रावणात्त(L[ed] °छ)-मसह्य तु (L[ed] त) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D6 M6 सघातम्, T2 3 -सत्तापम् (meta.), Cm as in text (for -सपातम्) S N̄2 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 आगत, V एव च (for एकतः). D13 सशर तापमेव च —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3.8 12 13 दीप्त न शेकुः ससोडु, N̄ V B2-4 D6 T2 3 सोडुं न शेकुः कपय (D6 T2 सदीप्त, T3 सदीप्ता), D4 न शेकुर्वानरा सोडु. —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 G1 2 M3 5 पतंगा (G1 °गो) ज्वलन (D9 °ने) यथा3 V3 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1.3 B2-4 निर्भिन्ना, D2 M1 3 ते हता (for तेऽर्दिता) S D1 3 7 8 12 विशिखैर्, B1 marg., D2 13 विविधैर् (for निशितैर्) D6 T2 3 अर्दि तास्ते शरैस्तीक्ष्णै —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 4 5 11 12 G1 -[अ]र्चि (for -[अ]र्चि.-) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 यथा खगा, D1-4 वने यथा, G2 गजा इव (for यथा गजा) N̄ V1 2 B D13 यथा नागा महाबले (B1 D13 °वने, B4 °रणे)4 <sup>a</sup>) S N̄ B2 4 D2 5 7-9 13 M1 2 प्लवगानाम्, D3 प्लव मानानि (for प्लवगानाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 D1-3 उवाह, S2 D8 12 उवास (sic), N̄ V D7 10.11 सययौ, D4 सुपर्णः, D6 T2 3 स (T2 ते [sic]) तदा (for स ययौ). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 विचरन् (for विधमन्) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 निशितै, G1 M6 राक्षस (for रावण) D4 वध्यमान शितै शरै, D6 T2.3 रावणो व्यधमच्छरै, G2 रावणो विधमच्छरै

अनुजहूर्महाशैलान्विविधांश्च महाद्रुमान् ॥ ८  
म नदन्युधि गुप्रीयः स्वरेण महता महान् ।  
पातयन्विविधान्याञ्जयानोत्तमराशनाम् ॥ ९  
भमर्द च महाकायो राक्षमान्तानरेश्वरः ।  
युगान्तसमये तायुः प्रवृद्धानभमानिय ॥ १०  
राक्षमानामनीकेषु श्लेषे वर्षे वर्षे ह ।  
अश्मवर्षे यथा मेघः पक्षिमण्डेषु कानने ॥ ११

महापुमान्) N A De- शास्त्रात्तिल्लायुषा, De- महापुत्रश्च  
यूयसा, De- 123 गुह्येण विप्रियान्पुमान्, De- पुत्राश्च  
महापुमान्

9<sup>th</sup>) S B Di-4 12, 13 1 2 विद्वन् (Di 4<sup>th</sup>);  
 N V Di-4 मोक्ष, De व्याहृ, De उभाया De-11 नन  
 (for नन्दन). —<sup>2</sup>) Di सुदिन (for स्वदिन) Bi नन्द,  
 Di नद (for नदी) —<sup>3</sup>) De-9-11 वीथय (for  
 वाथय) S De-12 विषम, N V B Di-4 विषम, Di  
 विषम (for विविम) De Fi G3 भव्या, Di च  
 (for धव्या) —<sup>4</sup>) N V B 2 नय, Di G 2 Mi-2  
 ताम, De-9-11 नय (for ताम) De म च (for उ-  
 त्त) Mi-2 ताम; Cf t is in text (for राक्षमा)  
 — After 9, S 2 B Di-4 12, 13 1 2 in-, while  
 after 10, after the first occurrence of 10<sup>th</sup>

16.2\* श्री गुरु नानक कविनामोपनिषद् ।

(for the post built).]

To A consecutively repeats 10 for 10, B abst. 1900\* and read, utter 1 B24 consecutively repeat 10<sup>3</sup>. —\*) S B1 (second time) D1-2 3 4 12 2 प्रसन्नय, D1 प्रसन्नय, D1 1 1 G1 2 M ममय च, D1 प्रोपयस्य (for ममय च) B2 (second time) D1 1 नग्राया 1 1 G1 मन्थोरान् N1 (both times) 2 V B1 (both times) ममय (N1 मय) चरणन्यान्, B1 (first time) ममय चरणन्यान् —\*) D1 जानरा-

प्राप्तिश्चर (ac) — After 10<sup>2</sup> (first occurrence),  
 Ba ms 1902\* — G(ed) om 10<sup>4</sup> — For 10<sup>4</sup>,  
 5 Ba Di-1+123 sub 1 2 of 1000\* and read  
 before 2 —\*) V( both times ) 2 V Ba युगातामिद्वि  
 (Ba मि पुरो)मृदु, —\*) V2 प्रविज्ञान, D7 प्रज्ञान  
 V1 Ba D 12 प्रज्ञो नममा (V1 Ba द्वि नमा)निव, Ba प्राद  
 होन तेनमा, G1 प्रादप्रममाणि, M1 2 प्रादप्र नमनि

11 " ) Ś D<sub>12</sub> 12 अनी कालि ( for अनी कालि ) — ) Ś N  
V<sub>12</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-2</sub> 7, 12 123 तालावर्ष ( Ś D<sub>12</sub> 12 °वर्ष ) N<sub>1</sub>  
पयात् ( for वपे ) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 6 12 123 त , V D<sub>4</sub> च,  
G<sub>2</sub> ॥ ( for ॥ ) D<sub>12</sub> ५ वर्षयज ( for वर्षयज ) — ) G<sub>12</sub>  
वर्षान् ( for वर्षे ) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मङ्गा- , D<sub>5</sub> तथा ( for यथा ).

|   |      |    |
|---|------|----|
| G | 6.76 | 12 |
| B | 6.95 | 11 |
| L | 6.75 | 12 |

35 स तां शिलामापतन्तीं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
 23 अपक्रम्य सुविक्रान्तः खड्गेन ग्राहरत्तदा ॥ २३  
 32 तेन खड्गेन संक्रुद्धः सुग्रीवस्य चमूमुखे ।  
 कवचं पातयामास स खड्गाभिहतोऽपतत् ॥ २४  
 स समुत्थाय पतितः कपिस्तस्य व्यसर्जयत् ।

M3 5 विपुला ( for महती ) —°) D6 9-11 T2,3 G2 M1 2 5  
 विरूपाक्षस्य —°) D4 निनद्याबुदवन्मुहु

23 D6 om 23 (cf v l. 16) —°) B1 समायतीं  
 ( for आपतन्ती ) Ñ V B2-4 तामापतती वेगेन ( V3 सहसा ),  
 D8 सा ता शिलामयी . ता ( sic ), D13 ता शिलामापतती तु,  
 G1 स ता दृष्ट्वा चापतती —°) G1 शिला ( for दृष्ट्वा )  
 —°) Ñ2 D8 अपक्रमत् ( D8 °म्य ), B2 आक्रम्य च,  
 D2 अपक्रम्य ( for अपक्रम्य ) S D12 तु, Ñ1 B1 D1 3 8 13  
 [ आ 'शु, M5 स ( for सु- ) B3-सभ्रात' , D1 नि कात ( for  
 -विक्रान्त ) D4 उत्फुल्ल महावीर ( subm ). —°) S1 दु सेन  
 ( for सङ्गेन ) D4 [ अ ] भिजघान ह, D13 [ अ ] पहरत्तदा,  
 M5 ग्राहरत्त ता —After 23, D6 7 9-11 S 1ns

1910\* तेन सङ्गप्रहारेण रक्षसा बलिना हत ।  
 मुहूर्तमभवद्भीरो विसृज्य हव वानर ।  
 स तदा सहस्रोत्पत्य राक्षसस्य महाहवे ।  
 मुष्टिं सवर्त्य वेगेन पातयामास वक्षसि ।  
 मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतो विरूपाक्षो निशाचरः । [ 5 ]

[ D6 om. 1 1. —(1 2) D7 G2 दीनो, D9-11 भूमो  
 ( for वीरो ) —(1 3) D9-11 T1 सहसा स तदा ( by  
 transp ) D6 T2 3 तदाहवे, M1 3 चमूमुखे ( for महाहवे ).  
 —(1 4) D6 T2 3 ताडयामास ]

24 D6 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 16) For 24-27,  
 D4 subst 1912\* —°) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 मोक्षेण,  
 G2 वातेन ( for सङ्गेन ) S D12 शस्त्राणा, Ñ1 B3 D1-3 8  
 सभ्रात ( Ñ1 B3 °त ), D9 स क्रुद्धः ( for सक्रुद्ध ). V1 तत्प्र-  
 हारेण सक्रुद्धः —°) S D2 3 8 12 सुग्रीव च, Ñ2 V1 2 B4  
 सुग्रीवस्तु, B1 सुग्रीवोय, D1 स सुग्रीव, D13 सुग्रीवोस्य  
 ( for सुग्रीवस्य ) —°) S Ñ1 D1-3 12 विह्वल, D8 विकले  
 ( for कवच ) B4 D13 पातयामास —°) D9-11 G2 M  
 Cg k t पद्मवाम्, Cr as in text ( for स खड्ग ) S Ñ1  
 D1-3 8, 12, 13 पदा ( S पदे, D12 पादे ) चैन ( D13 °व ) मताडयत्,  
 Ñ2 V B2 4 त चेपापातयद्बुवि, B1 पदा चैन समाहन्त्, B3  
 D6 स तथेवा ( D6 पादाभ्याम ) पतद्बुनि

25 For subst. in D4, see 1912\* D6 reads 25<sup>ab</sup>  
 in marg —°) M5 तत उत्थाय B3 च कपिस् ( for पतित )  
 D13 पतित समुत्थोत्थाय —°) B3 तल, G ( ed ) कपेस्  
 ( for कपिस् ) M1 2 तस्मै ( for तस्य ) S1 व्यवर्जयत्, D12  
 विस्मयन् —D9 om ( hapl. ? ) 25° —26 —°) S D1 12  
 अशनी-, D2 3 8 अशनि- ( for अशने ) —°) S D12 -सम वे,

तलप्रहारमशनेः समानं भीमनिखनम् ॥ २५  
 तलप्रहारं तद्रक्षः सुग्रीवेण समुद्यतम् ।  
 नैपुण्यान्मोचयित्वैनं मुष्टिनोरस्यताडयत् ॥ २६  
 ततस्तु संक्रुद्धतरः सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ।  
 मोक्षितं चात्मनो दृष्ट्वा प्रहारं तेन रक्षसा ॥ २७

Ñ V B D1-3.8 सङ्ग ( for समान ) S Ñ V1 2 B D3 6 8.  
 12 13 -नि-खनं. —After 25, Ñ V B2-4 D13 1ns

1911\* समवाप्य प्रहारं तं राक्षसात्स हरीश्वरः ।  
 तलेनैव महावेगो विरूपाक्षमुपाद्रवत् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 D13 तु ( for त ). D13 हरि प्रभु ( for  
 हरीश्वर ) —(1 2) D13 -मोधो ( for -वेगो ). D13 अभिद्रवत्  
 ( for उपा° ) ]

26 D9 om. 26 (cf v l 25) For subst in D4,  
 see 1912\*. V3 damaged from द्र in ° up to सु  
 in ° —°) S B1 D1-3 8 12, 13 तं ( for तद् ) —°) S  
 D12 समुद्यत ( for समुद्यतम् ) —D1 om 26° —27° —°)  
 D8 ते पुण्यान् ( sic ) ( for नेपुण्यान् ) S D12 प्रोज्जयित्वाथ,  
 Ñ V B2-4 D2 3 8 G ( ed ) मोक्षयित्वा त ( D2 स, D3 8  
 °त्वाथ, G [ ed ] तु ), B1 आक्रमित्वा त, D13 मोचयामास,  
 M1 2 मोक्षयित्वैन —°) D3 तलेन ( for मुष्टिना ) V3  
 D10, 11 ताडयत् ( for [ अ ] ताडयत् )

27 D1 om. 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 26) D6 T2 3 repeat 27<sup>ab</sup>  
 after 27 —°) S Ñ D2 3 5.6 ( both times ) T ( T2 3  
 second time ) G3 सु-, B1 2.4 D7, 12 T2 3 ( both first  
 time ) M5 स, D8 च, G1 om. ( for तु ) D7 तु, G2 त ( for  
 स- ) S D2 3 8 8, 12 T2 3 ( D6 T2, 3 second time ) -सर-  
 ष्वतरः, B1 सबद्धतर, M5 रक्षसा तेन. V तत परमसक्रुद्ध,  
 D13 तत क्रुद्धस्य वीरस्य —°) S B1 D2 3.6 8 12 T2 3 ( D6  
 T2 3 second time ) [ S ] भवदाहवे, B3 वानराधिप, M5  
 रक्षसाहत ( for वानरेश्वरः ) —°) D6 मोहितं, T2 3 M5  
 मोचित ( for मोक्षित ). S Ñ V B D2 3 8 12 आत्मान ( Ñ V  
 B2-4 शिक्षया ) मोक्षि ( S D12 मूर्च्छि ) त दृष्ट्वा, D1 नैपुण्यान्मो-  
 क्षित दृष्ट्वा, D13 आत्मान मोक्षयामास —°) B1 D1-3 8  
 प्रहारात् ( for प्रहार ) D12 तस्य ( for तेन ) S प्राहरत्तस्य  
 रक्षसः, D13 प्राहरत्तापि राक्षस —For 24-27, D4 subst .

1912\* भग्ना वीक्ष्य शिला कोपान्मुष्टिमुद्यम्य सोऽभ्यगात् ।  
 असिना त जघानाजौ मुष्टिना वानरेश्वरः ।  
 मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहत स रक्षो ह्यपतद्बुवि ।  
 सहस्रोत्थाय सुग्रीव पञ्चशीर्षमिवोरगम् ।  
 बाहुमुद्यम्य वेगेन ह्यभिदुद्राव राक्षसम् । [ 5 ]  
 तलप्रहार रक्षेन्द्रो वज्रयामास बुद्धिमान् ।  
 ततो वेगसमायुक्तो मुष्टिनाभ्यहनद्धरिम् ।

—Then cont

म ददर्शान्तरं तस्य विरूपाक्षस्य वानरः ।

ततो न्यपातयत्कोपाच्छ्रद्धादेशे महातलम् ॥ २८

महेन्द्राशानिकल्पेन तलेनाभिहतः क्षितौ ।

पपात रुधिराक्षिन्नः शोणितं म ममुदमम् ॥ २९

विवृत्तनयनं क्रोधात्मकेन रुधिराश्रुतम् ।

ददृशुस्ते विरूपाक्षं विरूपाक्षतरं हृतम् ॥ ३०

1913\* वाहितो मुदिता तेन सुभीतो वानरः ।  
महता क्षुब्धस्य बलवान् द्रुमस्य वनतः स ।  
तेष्वेकान्येषां सुभीतो मुदिताः शतत्रिंशत् ।  
वन्तः सौ वायुमुदेन युयुधानेऽन्विताः ।  
तेष्वेयुःश्रमिणां च महेन्द्राशानिकल्पेन ।  
वन्तस्तस्मिन् रुधिराक्षे चक्षुःश्रुतम् ।  
हस्तयन्तौ यदा तदंशं गतं महातलम् ।  
पपात रुधिराक्षः शोणितं म ममुदमम् ।  
तस्मिन् वायुमुदेन पपात रुधिराक्षः ।  
विदुः शतं दृष्ट्वा महेन्द्राशानिकल्पेन ।  
क्षितौ विवृत्तनयनं वानरं मोदयन्तम् ।

—After 27. S B1-3 (B1 m1 m2) D1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2



विनाशितं प्रेक्ष्य विरूपनेत्रं  
महाबलं तं हरिपार्थिवेन ।

बलं समस्तं कपिराक्षसाना-  
मुन्मत्तगङ्गाप्रतिमं बभूव ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुरशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८४ ॥

D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) (for सयति) Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> संप्रसक्तौ,  
D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सप्रम (G<sub>2</sub> °वृ) तौ, Ct as in text (for °युक्तौ)  
—<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तरस्विना (for तरस्विनौ) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -राक्षसौ च  
(for -राक्षसानाम्) —V<sub>2</sub> damaged for ° —°) D<sub>13</sub> तौ  
तरतु (for सस्वनतु) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 सुमीमौ (B<sub>2</sub> also °वीरौ), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-12 च भीमौ  
(D<sub>5</sub> 12 °म) (for सुमीम) —<sup>7</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8, 12 यथा  
(for महा-). D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महार्णवौ धावु D<sub>8</sub> अपि (for इव).  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 -वेगौ, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सेतु; G<sub>3</sub> देहौ, Cg as in text  
(for -वेलौ)

33 \*) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6-3 12, 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 निपातितं,  
Cg as in text (for विनाशितं). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 वीक्ष्य (for  
प्रेक्ष्य) D<sub>4</sub> विवृत्तनेत्र, D<sub>13</sub> विरूपमेव (for विरूपनेत्र).  
—<sup>8</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 त (D<sub>1</sub> 3 स) मापतंत, D<sub>4</sub> त मिस्र-  
गात्र, D<sub>13</sub> प्रमायिन त (for महाबल त) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 वानर-  
(for त हरि-). Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -यूथपेन, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 13  
-पुगवेन (for -पार्थिवेन). —°) Ś D<sub>12</sub> समग्र, D<sub>5</sub> 10, 11 ससेव

(for समस्त). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हरि- (for कपि-).  
Ś D<sub>12</sub> -यूथपानाम्, D<sub>13</sub> -पुगवाना (for राक्षसानाम्). —<sup>9</sup>)  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct उद्धृत-; D<sub>13</sub> सुमेरु-, G<sub>1</sub> उत्कूल, Cg as  
in text (for उन्मत्त-) Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> -गंग-; D<sub>13</sub> -शृग- (for  
-गङ्गा-) D<sub>4</sub> उद्धृतवेलाप्रतिम बभूव ह, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> उत्कूलगौ  
घन्तिभ बभूव ❀ Cr उन्मत्तगङ्गाप्रतिम उद्धृतगङ्गाप्रतिम  
इत्यर्थे ❀

Colophon. —Kānda name Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13  
लकाकांडे. —Then D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins. युद्धपर्वणि. —Sarga name  
Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12.13 विरूपाक्षवधः. —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13  
om, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 75, Ñ<sub>2</sub> 78 (sic), V<sub>2</sub> 76 (?), B<sub>1</sub> 71,  
B<sub>3</sub> 72, D<sub>1</sub> 77, D<sub>3</sub> 79, D<sub>5</sub>-7.10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 97, D<sub>9</sub>  
73, T<sub>2</sub> 100, T<sub>3</sub> 104, M<sub>1</sub> 2 98 —After colophon,  
D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय  
नम्

८५

हन्यमाने बले तूर्णमन्योन्यं ते महामृधे ।  
सरसीव महाधर्मे स्रपक्षीणे बभूवतुः ॥ १  
स्वलस्य विघातेन विरूपाक्षवधेन च ।  
बभूव द्विगुणं क्रुद्धो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २  
प्रक्षीणं तु बलं दृष्ट्वा वध्यमानं वलीमुखैः ।  
बभूवास्य व्यथा युद्धे प्रेक्ष्य दैवविपर्ययम् ॥ ३

उवाच च समीपस्थं महोदरमरिदमम् ।  
अस्मिन्काले महाबाहो जयाशा त्वयि मे स्थिता ॥ ४  
जहि शत्रुचमूं वीर दर्शयाद्य पराक्रमम् ।  
भर्तृपिण्डस्य कालोऽयं निर्वेष्टुं साधु युध्यताम् ॥ ५  
एवमुक्तस्तथेत्युक्त्वा राक्षसेन्द्रं महोदरः ।  
प्रविवेशारिसेनां स पतंग इव पावकम् ॥ ६

G. 6. 77. 6  
B 6 97. 6  
L. 6 76. 6

## 85

Sargas 85 and 86 are repeated consecutively (var) in Ds Before 1, Ds (second time) ins only 1 1-5 of 1963\*

1 Ds (first time) om. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D1 3 (second time) 12 साद्यमाने, V2 पात्यमाने, B1 D2 शाल्यमाने, Ds नाक्ष्यमाने (sic), D13 हन्यमान B2 marg, Ds तु ते, D13 बल (for बले) Ś1 रुढम् (for तूर्णम्) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 तु (for ते) Ñ V B2-4 पृथक्पृथक् (for महामृधे) Ś B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 12 13 अन्योन्येन (D13 °न्य च) पृथक्पृथक् —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, D4 subst

1917\* ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे वानराश्च महाबला ।  
विजयाक्राद्धिणोऽन्योन्यं जघ्नुः क्रोधवशागता ।

—Thereafter cont

1918\* विरूपाक्ष महाबाहु सुग्रीवेण हत रणे ।  
विलोक्य वानरा दृष्ट्वा गर्जन्यम्बुधरा इव ।

—D4 om 1<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-3 (second time) 8 12 13 T2 क्षीणतोये, D6 9 T3 सम क्षीणे, G1 M2 Cm सोपक्षीणे, Ct as in text (for स्रपक्षीणे)

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V2 B1 G2 M1 2 च, B3 D7 9-11 तु, D3 (second time) [ क्षति- (for वि) Ñ1 V1 3 B2 4 च पातेन, D4 विमर्षेण (for विघातेन) D1 2 8 स बलस्याभि (D2 °व) पातेन, D13 बलस्य तु निपातेन —<sup>b</sup>) D8 विरूपाक्ष- D13 तु (for च) —<sup>ad</sup>) S D12 द्विगुणक्रोधो V2 B1 3 D7 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसाधिप) D4 असह्यविक्रम सख्ये परेषा राक्षसेश्वर —For 2, D3 (first time) subst

1919\* विरूपाक्ष हत श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।

3 Ds (first time) 4 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 (second time) 7-13 T2 3 स्व, D13 च (for तु) Ñ V1 3 B2 4 क्षीयमाण (for प्रक्षीण तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D13 च वानरै (for वलीमुखै) —V3 om 3<sup>ad</sup> V1 om 3<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M1 2 बुद्ध्या (for युद्धे) S B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 8 12 13 T2 3 बभूव व्यथाविष्ट —<sup>d</sup>) Ś

D12 प्रेक्ष्य चैव, V2 D1-3 (second time) 8 वीक्ष्य चैव (V2 °वं, D3 वैरि-), B1 Ds 7 9-11 13 दृष्ट्वा (B1 वीक्ष्य) दैव

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D12 स, B4 तं (for च) B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 समीपस्थ, B3 समीपस्थः —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्तम् (for महोदरम्) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 12 क्षव (Ś2 उप) स्थित, V3 D9-11 अनंतरं (for अरिदमम्) Ñ V1 B2-4 Ds (first time) स तु मत्त (B4 मत्त त) मनतरं, D4 युद्धोन्मत्तमिति प्रिय, D13 क्षकपनमनतर —<sup>c</sup>) M5 बहु- (for अस्मिन्) —D4 om 4<sup>d</sup> -5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 (second time) 8 8 12 13 T2 3 मे त्वयि (by transp)

5 D4 om 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds (first time) शत्रु च मे, D13 शत्रुबल, M5 शत्रु महा- (for शत्रुचमूं) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 8 M1 2 5 दर्शयस्व. Ś B1 D1-3 (second time) 12 13 दर्शय स्व च (D13 °यस्व स्व) विक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 भर्तुं, D4 भृत्य- (for भर्तु-) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 सर्वेष्टं, G1 निर्दोषोय (hypm), M3 Cm g निर्दोषु, M5 नि शेष, Ct as in text (for निर्वेष्टुं) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 (second time) 8 12 साधु बुद्धिम्, V1 3 B2 D2 4 साधुबुद्धिभि (V3 °पु, D2 °ना) (for साधु युध्यताम्) Ñ B3 4 Ds (first time) 8 13 T2 3 G2 निर्दिष्ट (B3 °णेतु, D3 6 °ष्ट) साधुबुद्धिभि- (B4 °पु, D6 T2 3 °ना, G2 °धु युज्यता) —After 5, D4 ins

1920\* विरूपाक्षे हते वीरे श्रेष्ठे भ्रातरि सयुगे ।  
रथाश्वमुख्येषु तथा प्रभक्षेपु हरीश्वरैः ।  
विवेश मनसा वीर स्वामिकायं विशेषतः ।  
युद्धोन्मत्त सुसबोध्य दशग्रीवसुभाषितैः ।

6 V3 om 6<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B2 4 Ds (first time) स मत्तस्तु, B3 स तु मत्तस् (for एवमुक्तस्). Ś V2 B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 8 12 13 तथेत्युक्त्वा स (D1 2 तु, D13 °क्तस्तु, G [ed] सु-) तेजस्वी —B3 reads 6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) D5 8-11 G1 M राक्षसेन्द्रो, D7 G2 रावणेन (for राक्षसेन्द्र) Ñ V1 B2 (sup lm also) 3 4 Ds (first time) महाबु (B2 [orig] °म) ति (Ñ2 V1 °ति), D4 महाबल (for महोदर) D6 T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्तो दशानन,



तां तु भिन्नां शिलां दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
 सालमुत्पाद्य चिक्षेप रक्षसे रणमूर्धनि ।  
 शरैश्च विददारैनं शूरः परपुरंजयः ॥ १२  
 स ददर्श ततः क्रुद्धः परिधं पतितं भुवि ।  
 आविध्य तु स तं दीप्तं परिधं तस्य दर्शयन् ।

परिधाग्रेण वेगेन जवानास्य हयोत्तमान् ॥ १३  
 तस्माद्धतहयाद्वीरः सोऽवपुत्य महारथात् ।  
 गदां जग्राह संकुद्धो राक्षसोऽथ महोदरः ॥ १४  
 गदापरिग्रहस्तौ तौ युधि वीरौ समीयतुः ।  
 नर्दन्तौ गोवृषप्रख्यौ घनाविव सविद्युतौ ॥ १५

G. 6 77 16  
 B 6 07 19  
 L 6 76 16

12 °)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 3 B_2-4 D_3$  (first time) स (for ता)  $V_3 B_1 D_1 13$  दृष्ट्वा,  $M_5$  भग्ना (for भिन्ना)  $V_2 B_1$  मोघा,  $D_4$  भग्ना,  $D_{13}$  घोरा (for दृष्ट्वा)  $\tilde{S} D_{1-3}$  (second time) 8 12 ता च (D<sub>3</sub> स ता) दृष्ट्वा शिला मोघा ( $\tilde{S}_2 D_1$  घोरा,  $D_8$  छिन्ना),  $D_8 T_2 3$  ता दृष्ट्वा च शिला छिन्ना —<sup>6</sup>)  $D_{13}$  सुमहाबल (for क्रोधमूर्छित) —After 12<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2 B_4 D_3$  (first time) ins.

1925\* प्रगृह्य विपुल घोर महीधरसमुच्छ्रितम् ।

—<sup>o</sup>)  $D_2 3$  (both times) 4 6 8 9 शालम्,  $M_1 2$  वृक्षम् (for सालम्).  $D_8$  उद्यम्य (for उत्पाद्य).  $D_4$  सगृह्य (for चिक्षेप) —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_5 7 T_1 G_2 3 M_3 5$  रक्षसे  $\tilde{S} D_{13}$  चिच्छेदा-  
 नेकधा स त,  $\tilde{N} V B_1 2 4 D_{1-3}$  (both times) 9-11  $M_1 2$  स त ( $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 3 B_2 4 D_3$  त स) चिच्छेद (B<sub>1</sub> क्षेप) नैकधा ( $V_1 3$  सायकै,  $B_2$  °ज्ञ),  $B_3$  स चिच्छेद च नैकधा,  $D_4$  चिक्षेप बलसवृत्त,  $D_8$  सोच्छिन्नतमनेकधा,  $D_{13}$  तमच्छिन्न-  
 दनेकधा —For 12<sup>e</sup> - 19,  $D_4$  subst. 1932\* —<sup>e</sup>)  $D_7$  नखैश्च (for शरैश्च) —After शरैश्च,  $G_2$  reads 13<sup>ef</sup> erroneously for the first time, repeating it in its proper place and om after शरैश्च up to ददर्श in 13<sup>d</sup>  $G_1 3 M_5$  विरराद् (for विददार) —<sup>f</sup>)  $\tilde{N} V_1 3 B_2-4 D_3$  (first time) 13 राक्षस प्लवगाधिप ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °गेश्वर),  $D_6 7 9-11 T_2 3$  शू (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 वी) र परबलादेन (D<sub>6</sub> 7 °न) —For 12<sup>ef</sup>,  $\tilde{S} V_2 B_1 D_{1-3}$  (second time) 8 12 subst.

1926\* त चैवाय स सुग्रीवं दारयामास पत्रिभि ।

[  $V_2$  तथा (for त च)  $B_1$  च (for न)  $D_2$  स त चैवाय सुग्रीव (for the prior half) ]

13  $G_2$  om up to ददर्श in 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12). For 12<sup>e</sup> - 19,  $D_4$  subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $V_3$  damaged from तत up to प्रगृह्य in l. 1 of 1927\*  $M_5$  क्रोधान् (for क्रुद्ध)  $\tilde{S} V_2 D_{1-3}$  (second time) 8 12 13 ततो ददर्श (D<sub>1</sub> जग्राह) सुग्रीव,  $B_1$  स ददर्शाय सुग्रीव —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_4$  भुवि वानर,  $D_{13}$  पर्वतोपम (for पतित भुवि) —<sup>c</sup>)  $G_2$  transp तु and स  $D_7 G_2$  स- (for त) — $G_2$  repeats 13<sup>ef</sup> here (cf v l 12) —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{I}_2 3$  वीरस्य (for वेगेन)  $\tilde{N} V_1 3 B_2-4 D_3$  (first time) 6 7 9-11 परिधेणोग्रवेगेन ( $B_2$  °वीर्येण,  $D_6$  °वीरस्य) —<sup>f</sup>)  $\tilde{N} V_1 B_3 D_3$  (first time) च,  $B_4$  स (for [अ]स्य)  $M_1 3$  महाहयान् (for हयोत्तमान्)  $B_2$  जवान चतुरो हयान् —For 13<sup>o</sup> -<sup>f</sup>,  $\tilde{S} V_2 B_1 D_{1-3}$  (second

time) 8 12 13 subst, while  $\tilde{N} V_1 3 B_2-4 D_3$  (first time) 6  $T_2 3$  subst only l 1 for 13<sup>od</sup>

1927\* त प्रगृह्य तत शीघ्र व्यधमत्तस्य मार्गणान् ।  
 जवान चोग्रवेगेन ततोऽस्य रथवाजिन ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2-4 D_3$  (first time) आविध्य तु ( $B_3 4$  °ध्य च),  $V_3$  damaged (for त प्रगृह्य).  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 3 B_2 3$  स त शीघ्र,  $D_{13}$  दुराधया (for तत शीघ्र)  $\tilde{S} B_4 D_1 2 13$  मार्गण,  $D_{13}$  त रथ (for मार्गणान्)  $\tilde{N}_2 D_3$  (first time) मत्तस्य वधमादिशन् (for the post half) —(1 2)  $D_{13}$  स भिन्न-  
 स्यदनो वीरो हताशो हतसारथि ]

14 For 12<sup>e</sup> - 19,  $D_4$  subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_1$  तस्मिन् (for तस्माद्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  -हयो (for -हयाद्) — $G_3$  damaged from वीर up to <sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S} D_{12}$  शीघ्र (for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N} V B D_3$  (first time) 13  $T_2 3$  समा ( $D_{13}$  °मुत्)-  
 पुत्य,  $G_2$  सोपपुत्य (for सोऽव°)  $\tilde{S} V_1 D_{1-3}$  (second time) 8 12 समापुत्य महारथ ( $V_1$  °बल) — $V_1$  om 14<sup>od</sup>  $V_3$  damaged from 14<sup>e</sup> up to नर्दन्तौ in 15<sup>o</sup> —<sup>od</sup>)  $V_2 B_1$  स त (for गदा)  $\tilde{N} V_2 B D_3$  (first time) महाबल ( $B_1$  °रथ) (for महोदर°)  $D_6 T_2 3$  युद्धोन्मत्तो महाबल (for °)  $D_{13}$  अकपनो गदामुग्रा कुद्धो जग्राह राक्षस

15  $V_3$  damaged up to नर्दन्तौ in 15<sup>o</sup> (cf v l 14)  $B_3$  reads in marg from 15 up to l 3 of 1929\* For 12<sup>e</sup> - 19,  $D_4$  subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $B_2 G_1 3$  तु (for तौ)  $M_2$  (also as in text) गदापरिग्रहमुद्यम्य —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N} V_1 B_2-4 D_3$  (first time) शुशुभाते महारणे ( $B_4$  °बलो) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N} V_1 B_2-4 D_3$  (first time) 13 ins

1928\* क्रोधेन सहताविष्टौ दीप्ताविव हुताशनौ ।

[  $V_1$  प्राप्ताविव  $D_{13}$  दीप्यमानौ सुतेजसा (for the post half) ]

— $B_2$  om 15<sup>od</sup> —<sup>od</sup>)  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_3 4 D_8 12 T_2 3$  नर्दन्तौ (for नर्दन्तौ)  $\tilde{N}_2 D_3$  (first time) वृषभ- (for गोवृष-)  
 $T_3$  -व्याघ्रौ (for -प्रद्व्यौ)  $M_1 2 5$  समुद्यतौ (for सविद्युतौ)  $\tilde{S} V_2 B_1 D_1 2 12$  साशनी इव तोयदौ,  $\tilde{N} V_1 3 B_3 4 D_3$  (first time) स्रजजाविव तोयदौ,  $D_3$  (second time) 8 साशनी तोयदाविव (for °)  $D_{13}$  नर्दतौ गोवृषौ सुख्यौ साशनी तोयदाविव —After 15,  $\tilde{N} V B_3$  (m up to l 3) 4  $D_3$  (first time) 6-7 9-11 S ins  $B_3$  cont after 1928\*

: 18  
: 22  
17

आजघान गदां तस्य परिधेण हरीश्वरः ।  
पपात स गदोद्भिन्नः परिघस्तस्य भूतले ॥ १६  
ततो जग्राह तेजस्वी सुग्रीवो वसुधातलात् ।  
आयसं सुसलं घोरं सर्वतो हेमभूषितम् ॥ १७  
तं समुद्यम्य चिक्षेप सोऽप्यन्यां व्याक्षिपद्गदाम् ।

1929\* ततः कुट्टो गदा तस्मै चिक्षेप रजनीचरः ।  
ज्वलन्तीं भास्कराभाला सुग्रीवाय महोदर ।  
गदा ता सुमहाघोरामापतन्तीं महाबल ।  
सुग्रीवो रोपताम्राक्षः समुद्यम्य महाहवे ।

[ (1 1) Ñ V B2-4 D3 6 9-11 T2 3 तस्य (for तस्मै)  
—V2 B2 om (hapl) from the post. half up to  
16<sup>a</sup> M5 चिक्षेप महतीं तदा (for the post half). —(1 2)  
G3 damaged from भास्करा up to महो D3 6 T2 3 G1 2  
M1 2 5 भास्कराभा ता (D3 °काग, D6 T2 3 °माभा), Cm g  
k t as above (for भास्कराभामा) V3 महारणे (for महोदर).  
Ñ V1 B3 4 D3 सुग्रीवस्य महारणे, D6 T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्त प्रतापवान्  
(for the post half) —After 1 2, D6 erroneously  
repeats 15<sup>ab</sup> and om from 1 3 up to the prior  
half of 1 4 —(1 3) Ñ V1 3 B3 4 स गदा ता (for गदा  
तां सु-) —V3 damaged from तन्ती up to the prior  
half of 1 4 —(1 4) B3 D6 T2 3 महाबल (for °हवे) ]  
—After 15, D13 ins

1930\* तयो सुसुलं युद्धं प्रवृद्धं तु महात्मनोः ।

16 V2 B2 om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 1929\*) For 12<sup>e</sup>—  
19, D4 subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>) Š V2 B1 D1-3 (second  
time) 8 12 13 गदया, D6 T2 3 स गदाः, D9-11 G1 2 तरसा,  
M5 सहसोद्-, Cg as in text (for स गदोद्-) Ñ V1 3  
B2-4 D3 (first time) अ (V3 त) थास्य गदया भिन्न परिघ  
पतितो (V3 °तित परिघो) भुवि

17 D5 om (hapl) 17-18 For 12<sup>e</sup>—19, D4 subst  
1932\* —<sup>ab</sup>) G3 damaged from जग्राह up to वसुधा  
Š Ñ V B D1-3 (second time) 8 12 13 दुर्धपं (Ñ1 °धं)  
कपीन्द्रो, D3 (first time) दुर्धपं मुशल, G2 सुग्रीवस्तेजस्वी  
(by transp) (for तेजस्वी सुग्रीवो) D3 (second time)  
वसुधातले —D3 (first time) om 17<sup>od</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 सुमहा-  
(for सुमलं) —<sup>d</sup>) Š Ñ V B D1-3 (second time) 8  
12 13 स्वर्ण- (for हेम)

18 D5 om 18 (cf v1 17) V3 om 18<sup>ab</sup> For  
12<sup>e</sup>—19, D4 subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>) Š V2 B1 D1-3  
(second time) 6-8 10-13 T2 3 G1 M3 Cm t स समुद्यम्य;  
Ñ V1 B2 4 D3 (first time) स तदुत्क्षिप्य, B3 स तत्रोत्क्षिप्य  
(for त समुद्यम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 [अ]स्य (for [अ]न्या)  
D9-11 G1 M1 2 प्रा (M1 2 आ) क्षिपद्, Cm as in text  
(for व्याक्षिपद्) Š V2 D1-3 (both times) 8 12 सोपि

भिन्नावन्योन्यमासाद्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ॥ १८  
ततो भग्नप्रहरणौ मुष्टिभ्यां तौ समीयतुः ।  
तेजोबलसमाविष्टौ दीप्ताविव हुताशनौ ॥ १९  
जघ्नतुस्तौ तदान्योन्यं नेदतुश्च पुनः पुनः ।  
तलैश्चान्योन्यमाहत्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ॥ २०

चिक्षेप ता गदा, Ñ V1 B2-4 राक्षसोप्य (B4 °साय) परा गदा,  
B1 सोप्युद्यम्य च ता गदा, D13 राक्षसाय स वानर . —After  
18<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins

1931\* सुसलं च गदा चैव युयुधाते परस्परम् ।

—D13 reads 18<sup>od</sup> after 20 —<sup>c</sup>) V3 D3 (first time)  
(with hiatus) भिन्ने अन्योन्यम्. Š V2 D1-3 (second  
time) 8 12 भिन्ना चान्योन्यमाहत्य, Ñ V1 B2-4 भिन्नोन्योन्य  
समासाद्य, B1 भिन्नान्योन्य महावीरौ —<sup>d</sup>) B1 भग्नतुस् (for  
पेततुस्). Š Ñ V B D1-3 (both times) 7 9-13 ते (Š1 V2 3  
D7 च, Š2 Ñ1 B1 D1-3 [second time, first time as in  
Ñ2] 12 13 तौ, B2 तु) महीतले (for धरणीतले).

19 Š D12 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 भग्नो, Ñ2 D7 9-11  
भिन्नः, V3 उग्र (for भग्नः) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 V1.3 B1 D3 (first  
time) तु, B3 च (for तौ) B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 13  
T2 3 M2 मुष्टिभिस्तौ (D3 °भिश्च, T2 3 °भिन्नौ). —G3  
damaged from ° up to दी in ° —<sup>c</sup>) M1 3 -समायुक्तौ  
—<sup>d</sup>) D13 प्रासाद् (for दीप्ताद्) —For 12<sup>e</sup>—19, D4  
subst

1932\* त चिच्छेद शितैर्बाणैः सुग्रीवं चाप्यवाकिरत् ।  
सोऽभ्येत्य वानरः श्रेष्ठा रथ जग्राह निर्मलम् ।  
परिघं सूर्यसकाशं रथस्थं रणभूषितम् ।  
धनुर्वजं तुरगाश्च सारथिं सहसाक्षिणोत् ।  
सोपप्लुत्य रथात्तूणं गदामादाय शोभनाम् । [ 5 ]  
युद्धोन्मत्तोऽभिदुद्राव सुग्रीवं वानरेश्वरम् ।  
गदापरिघहस्तौ तौ युद्धोन्मत्तसुग्रीवौ ।  
युयुधाते महात्मानौ मदयुक्तौ गजाविव ।  
विनयं स महाभावो युद्धोन्मत्तो हरीश्वरः ।  
परिधेण सुसकुट्टो भित्त्वा वेगसमन्वितः । [ 10 ]  
समुत्पपात सुग्रीवो विनयं मुद्गरमुच्चैः ।  
तमायान्तं समालोक्य सुग्रीवं स महाबल ।  
भित्त्वा वक्षसि सकुट्टो ननादांश्चुधरोपम ।  
तौ सिंहाविव गर्जन्तौ चलन्मूलाविवाचलौ ।

[ (1 7) Post half subm —(1 11) Post. half  
hypm ]

20 <sup>ab</sup>) D3 (second time) निजवानाथ चान्योन्यं,  
G2 जघ्नतुश्च ततोऽन्योन्य (for °) D7.9-11 M5 न (D3 नं,  
M5 सी) दतौ च, D13 नेदतुस्तौ (for नेदतुश्च). D4 तयो-  
र्युद्धं चभूवाथ तुमुल लोमहर्षणं —<sup>c</sup>) Š B1 D1-3 (second  
time) 8 12 13 त (D1 व) लेन, B3 तलैर् (for तलैश्च).

उत्पेततुस्ततस्तूर्णं जघ्नतुश्च परस्परम् ।  
 भुजैश्चिपतुर्वीरावन्योन्यमपराजितौ ॥ २१  
 आजहार तदा खड्गमदूरपरिवर्तिनम् ।  
 राक्षसश्चर्मणा सार्धं महावेगो महोदरः ॥ २२  
 तथैव च महाखड्गं चर्मणा पतितं सह ।  
 जग्राह वानरश्रेष्ठः सुग्रीवो वेगवत्तरः ॥ २३

तौ तु रोषपरीताङ्गौ नर्दन्तावभ्यधावताम् ।  
 उद्यतासी रणे हृष्टौ युधि शस्त्रविशारदौ ॥ २४  
 दक्षिणं मण्डलं चोभौ तौ तूर्णं संपरीयतुः ।  
 अन्योन्यमभिसंक्रुद्धौ जये प्रणिहिताबुभौ ॥ २५  
 स तु शूरो महावेगो वीर्यश्लाघी महोदरः ।  
 महाचर्मणि तं खड्गं पातयामास दुर्मतिः ॥ २६

G 6 77 28  
 B 6 97 31  
 L 6 76 27

B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 आसाद्य (for आहृत्य) D<sub>4</sub> तावन्योन्यं रणे भित्त्वा —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 5-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> च (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> तौ) महीतले D<sub>12</sub> दशनैश्च चक्रेतुः —After 20, D<sub>13</sub> reads 18<sup>c</sup>

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) उत्थाय च, D<sub>13</sub> उत्पेतुस्तौ (for उत्पेततुश्च) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) पुनश्च, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तदा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च तौ (for ततश्च) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [S]न्योन्य, D<sub>1</sub> 9 तूर्णं (for तूर्णं) V<sub>1</sub> उत्पेततुश्च गगन —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 13 तौ (for च) —For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 (second time) 7 8 12 भुजौ (for भुजैश्च) D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 8 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चिपेतुर् (sic) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 (both times) 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अन्योन्य (D<sub>1</sub> + 1 \*) वध (B<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup>न्य युद्ध) काक्षिणौ (V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup>क्षया), M<sub>1</sub> 2 अन्योन्यमभिसंक्रुद्धौ (for <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> भुजाभ्यामन्यथान्योन्यं परस्परवधैषिणौ (sic) —After 21, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1933\* जघ्नतुस्तौ श्रम वीरौ बाहुयुद्धे परतपो ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> 2 त (for तौ) ]

22 V<sub>3</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> (both times) 9 12 जग्राह च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 जग्राहाय, B<sub>2</sub> जगृहे च, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 जहार च, D<sub>13</sub> स जग्राह (for आजहार) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 (second time) 8 12 M<sub>3</sub> ततः, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) पुनः (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स दूर- (for अदूर-) D<sub>8</sub> अदूरमपि (for अदूर-परि-) —D<sub>9</sub>-11 om, while B (ed) within brackets reads 22<sup>c</sup>-23 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from 22<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 1935\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 महाद्युति, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> महारथ (for महोदर) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (first time) महाबाहुर्महाद्युति (D<sub>3</sub> <sup>o</sup>बल), T<sub>2</sub> युद्धोन्मत्तो महारथ —For 22<sup>d</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> subst

1934\* चचार कपिना सार्धं राक्षसान्सप्रहर्षयन् ।

23 D<sub>9</sub>-11 om 23 (cf v1 22) For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तदैव (for तथैव) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 (second time) 13 सु (S<sub>2</sub> स, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>1</sub> तु) महा (S<sub>1</sub> सहसा) खड्ग, G<sub>1</sub> च महावेगश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 (second time) 8 12 13 transp चर्मणा and पतित —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 (second time) 8 12 विननाद च,

D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वेगवत्तर, D<sub>13</sub> वेगवाद्धर (for वेगवत्तर). —For 23, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) subst

1935\* सोऽप्यसि चर्मणा सार्धं जग्राह पतितं भुवि ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> om the prior half (cf v1 22) B<sub>3</sub> मोक्षितं तु (for सोऽप्यसि) ]

24 For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) तौ च, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 ततो (for तौ तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) 8-11 M<sub>5</sub> नदताव, G<sub>1</sub> ब्रुवताव (for नर्दन्ताव) S D<sub>13</sub> निशाचर-कपीश्वरौ, D<sub>13</sub> नर्दन्तावभ्यभापता —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> उद्यतौ तौ (for उद्यतासी) S D<sub>13</sub> हृष्टौ (for हृष्टौ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) उद्यतासिधरौ वीरौ —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वशस्त्र- Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) T<sub>1</sub> युधि (V<sub>3</sub> बहु) युद्ध-; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 युद्ध शस्त्र- B<sub>1</sub> युद्धशस्त्र- B<sub>3</sub> तौ च युद्धे, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चर्मखड्ग- D<sub>8</sub> शूरो शास्त्र- (for युधि शस्त्र-)

25 For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> तथैव (for दक्षिणं). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) उभौ, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सन्य, G<sub>1</sub> चैतौ (for चोभौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M Cm g.t सु (D<sub>10</sub> 11 स) तूर्णं, D<sub>3</sub> (first time) तूर्णं च (for तौ तूर्णं). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) 12 सुतूर्णं (B<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup>णौ) समनीयतु, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तौ च तूर्णं (D<sub>8</sub> सतूर्णं च) समीयतु, D<sub>1</sub> सुतूर्णं शीघ्रमीयतु, D<sub>13</sub> अन्योन्यवधकाक्षिणौ, G<sub>1</sub> तूर्णं सपरिवीयतु —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1936\* तयोश्चाप्यभवत्तत्र सग्रामं सुमहात्मनो ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om. 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 (second time) 8 12 प्र (Ñ<sub>1</sub> अ) ति सरब्धौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) अभिसंरब्धौ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिसक्रु (B<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup>व) द्वौ (for अभिसक्रुद्वौ) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub> (both times) 12 जय- (for जये) B<sub>2</sub> जयाय प्रहिताबुभौ, D<sub>1</sub> 2 जयप्रतिहताबुभौ (for <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> अन्योन्यसभ्रमं रम्यावाजघान महाबलौ. —After 25, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) ins, while V<sub>3</sub> ins after 25<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.)

1937\* उभौ विक्रमसम्पन्नौ परस्परजिघासिनौ ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> -जिघासकौ ]

26 <sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हि (for तु) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) मत्तो, G<sub>1</sub> वीरौ (for शूरो) M<sub>1</sub> 2 महावीर्यौ (for <sup>o</sup>वेनो) B<sub>3</sub> स तु मत्तो महाबाहुर्, D<sub>13</sub> स रक्षोकंपन शूरो (for <sup>a</sup>).

लघुमुत्कर्षतः खङ्गं खङ्गेन कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
जहार सशिरस्त्राणं कुण्डलोपहितं शिरः ॥ २७  
निकृत्तशिरसस्तस्य पतितस्य महीतले ।

तद्वलं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य दृष्ट्वा तत्र न तिष्ठति ॥ २८  
हत्वा तं वानरैः सार्धं ननाद मुदितो हरिः ।  
चुक्रोध च दशग्रीवो बभौ हृष्टश्च राघवः ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८५ ॥

Ś D12 वीर्यश्लाघ्यो, M1 2 वेगश्लाघी, Cm.g t as in text (for वीर्यश्लाघी) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) 13 महाबल (for महोदर) D6 T2 3 स राक्षसो महावीर्यो युद्धोन्मत्त प्रतापवान् —<sup>a</sup>) D6 10 11 T2 3 M5 महावर्मणि G2 transp त and खङ्गं T1 तथैव च महाखङ्ग —<sup>d</sup>) D6 दुर्गति (for दुर्मति). —For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D4 subst.

1938\* युद्धोन्मत्तोऽत्र गद्या महावीर्यो हरीश्वरम् ।  
जघान च ननादोच्चैर्युगान्ते जलदो यथा ।  
सुग्रीवोऽपि तदा कुद्ध परिधेन महाबलम् ।  
जघान रोपताम्राक्षो रुद्रतुल्यपराक्रमम् ।  
बभूव परिध घोर पतन्त हरिणेरितम् । [5]

27 For 27-29, D4 subst. 1939\*. —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B3 D3 (second time) 8 भग्नम् (for लग्नम्) Ś D12 तु (for उत्-) M5 -क्षिप्य त (for कर्षत) D7 तस्य, M1 2 चर्म (for खङ्गं) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 स जहार, D1 8 13 जहार च (D13 °राय), T3 जघान स-, Ct as in text (for जहार स-). D7 T2 शिरसस (for सशिरस्-). Ś B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 12 13 तस्य (for -त्राण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B2-4 D1-3 (both times) 8 12 -[उ]पचित, D9-11 -[उ]पगत (for °हितं). Ś D13 गुरु, D1-3 (second time) 8 शुभ (for शिर) B1 D13 मुकुटो (D13 कुजरो)पचित शुभ

28 D9 om. 28-29<sup>b</sup> V3 om 28<sup>ab</sup> For 27-29, D4 subst 1939\* —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 निकृत्त, D13 विकृत्त- (for निकृत्त-) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 पातितस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D7 G1 2 M1-3 C v r g न तिष्ठते, D10 11 Ct न दृश्यते, M5 विनिसृत (for न तिष्ठति) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 8 12 13 T2 3 भयात्त्रैव व्यतिष्ठत, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) प्रदुद्राव दिशो दश

29 D9 om 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 28) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-3 (both times) 8.12.13 T2 3 त हत्वा (by transp), D8 तच्छृत्वा, M3 हत्वा तु Ś D12 राक्षसै (for वानरै) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 स चुक्रोध, D8 चुक्रोश च, M1 2 चुक्रोष च (for चुक्रोध च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 (second time) 13.13 वानर, D6 राक्षस (sic) (for राघव) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) रामो हृष्टो बभूव ह (V1 B2 च), D8 वमुर्हृष्टाश्च वानरा. —For 27-29, D4 subst.

1939\* स तु रोपपरीताङ्ग सङ्ग जग्राह वानरम् ।  
तेन खङ्गेन सुग्रीवो राक्षसस्याभिधावतम् ।  
शिरश्चिच्छेद समरे लसन्मकरकुण्डलम् ।  
चालयन्वसुधा सख्ये तच्छिरो न्यपतद्भुवि ।  
युद्धोन्मत्त विनिहतं विरूपाक्ष निपातितम् । [5]  
चतुरङ्गवलं सख्ये दशग्रीवश्चुक्रोप स ।  
युद्धोन्मत्ते महावीर्ये निहते लोककण्ठके ।  
सुग्रीवसहिता सर्वे-वानरा हर्षमागता ।

—After 29, D6-7 9-11 S ins, while Ñ V1.3 B2-4 D3 (first time). 13 ins only l. 3-6 after 29

1940\* विपण्णवदना सर्वे राक्षसा दीनचेतसः ।  
विद्रवन्ति ततः सर्वे भयवित्रस्तचेतसः ।  
महोदरं तं विनिपात्य भूमौ  
महागिरेः कीर्णमिवैकदेशम् ।  
सूर्यात्मजस्तत्र रराज लक्ष्म्या [5]  
सूर्य स्वतेजोभिरिवाप्रधृष्य ।  
अथ विजयमवाप्य वानरेन्द्र  
समरमुखे सुरसिद्धयक्षसर्वे ।  
अवनितलगतैश्च भूतसंघ-  
हर्षसमाकुलितैः स्तुतो महात्मा । [10]

[ M1 2 erroneously read the post half of l 2 in place of the post half of l. 1. —D6 T2 3 Ms om. (hapl.) l. 2 —(1 2) M1 2 द्रवति स्म (for विद्रवन्ति) D7 विद्रवन्पतिता सर्वे (for the prior half) D9 -विह्वल, M1 2 -विकलव- / for -वित्रस्त-. D6 T1 G3 -मानसाः (for -चेतस). —(1. 3) D6 T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्त (T3 °द) (for महोदर) D5 om. त D9 . निपात्य, G1 2 विनिहत्य Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 तत स (B4 प्र-) मत्त विनिहत्य भूमौ, D13 तत स वै वानरराजमुख्य —(1 4) Ñ V3 B2-4 D3 7 9 शी (Ñ D3 दी, B3 4 गी)णीम्, V1 दीप्तम् (for कीर्णम्). D6 6 10 एव (for इव) D13 पपात भूमौ युधि दीर्णदेह —(1 5) D13 चापि, T2 3 तस्य (for तत्र). —(1. 6) D9 11 सूर्यस्य (for सूर्य स्व-) T3 अभि- (for इव) T2 3 प्रहृष्ट (for [अ]प्रधृष्य) D13 सूर्यस्य तेजोभिरभिप्रवृद्ध —After l. 6, Ñ1 ins

८६

महोदरे तु निहते महापार्श्वो महाबलः ।  
अङ्गदस्य चमूं भीमां क्षोभयामास सायकैः ॥ १  
स वानराणां मुख्यानामुत्तमाङ्गानि सर्वशः ।

पातयामास कायेभ्यः फलं वृन्तादिवानिलः ॥ २  
केषांचिदिषुभिर्बाहून्स्कन्धांश्चिच्छेद राक्षसः ।  
वानराणां सुसंक्रुद्धः पार्श्वं केषां व्यदारयत् ॥ ३

G 6 78 5  
B 6 98 4  
L 6 77 3

1940(A)\* प्रमुदितवदना शुभा तदानी  
रभसतरा हरिवाहिनी बभूव ।  
सुरपतिरपि विदधेऽथ पुष्पवर्ष  
हरिपुते शिरसि रिपोवधेन ।

—(1 8) Ds T1 G Ms -यक्षसिद्ध- (by transp ).  
—(1 10) Ds इहर्ष, D10 11 Ct इहर्ष- (for इहर्ष-) Ms  
-समाकुले (for -समाकुलितै ) D7 10 11 निरीक्ष (D7 °क्ष्य)माण ,  
G1 तु तनो महात्मा. ]  
—Then Ds T2 3 cont

1941\* कृत्वा महर्कर्म स वानरेन्द्रो  
रक्तोक्षितो देवमहाप्रभाव ।  
जगाम तत्रैव रिपु स हत्वा  
यत्र स्थितौ तौ नरराजपुत्रौ ।

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ B1 3 4 D2 4 13 लका  
काडे —After Kānda name, D2 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि  
—Sarga name Ś V2 3 B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 13  
महोदरवध , Ñ V1 B2-4 D3 (first time) मत्तवध , D4  
युद्धोन्मत्तवध , D13 अकपनवध- —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 13 13 om , Ś2  
V1 76, Ñ2 79, V2 77, B1 72, B2 73, D1 78,  
D3 (first time) 80, D3 (second time) 82, D5-7  
10 11 T1 G Ms 5 98, D9 74, T2 101, T3 105, M1 2 99  
—After colophon, G M1 3 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम , Ms with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

86

Sargas 85 and 86 are repeated consecutively  
(var) in Ds

1 °b) D4 6 T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्ते, Cg k t as in text (for  
महोदरे) B1 D4 6 M1 3 च, D2 (second time) [ 5 ] पि,  
Ck as in text (for तु) Ś पतिते (for निहते) Ds महोदर  
तु निहत (for °) Ds तत्रोन्मत्त , T2 3 ततो मत्त- (for  
महापार्श्वो) Ś V2 B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 6 8 12 T2 3  
प्रतापवान्, D4 [ 5 ] तिप्रतापवान् (hypm) (for महाबल )  
D13 अकपन हत इष्टा पिशाचो नाम राक्षस ॥ Cm महोदर  
इत्येतन्महापार्श्वविशेषणम् । महोदरस्तु इति पाठ ॥ —For  
1°b, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) subst

1942\* तस्मिन्निहते मत्ते उन्मत्तो रजनीचर ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves B2 मत्ते  
विनिहते (by transp) ]

—After 1°b, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1943\* सुग्रीवेण समीक्ष्यथ क्रोधात्सरक्कलोचन ।

[ D7 G1 3 सुग्रीव च, Cg k t as above (for सुग्रीवेण)  
D7 G1 3 क्रोध-, Ms कोपात् (for क्रोधात्) ]

—D13 repeats 1°b after 4 —°) D2 भीम ;  
D13 (second time) घोरा (for भीमां) D4 अङ्गद सुमहा-  
भीम- , D13 (first time) विद्राव्य वानरीं सेना- —°) Ś V2  
B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 4 7-12 18 (first time) मार्गणै ;  
D13 (second time) राक्षस (for सायकै )

2 °) B4 वानराणा स (by transp) , D1 सर्ववानर- ;  
D13 वानराणा च (for स वानराणा) —°) V2 damaged  
from नि up to स (see var) in 2° Ś Ñ V1 3 B D2 3  
(both times) 4 7-13 राक्षस , D1 च सर्वश (hypm)  
(for सर्वश) —Ś D12 om (hapl) 2°-3° —°) V2  
B1 कोपेन, G1 Ms देहेभ्य- (for कायेभ्य) D7 9 वृक्षाद्  
(for वृन्ताद्) Ñ V B D1 2 3 (both times) 4 8 8 T2 3  
फलानीव स (V2 damaged up to स) दागति (D3 महीपति- )  
(for °) D13 खादयामास दुर्धर्षो विडाल इव सूपक —After  
2, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) ins

1944\* उवाच वचनं चापि राक्षसान्सप्रहर्षयन् ।

मयि तिष्ठति शत्रुघ्ने नेमे वानरपुगवा ।

प्रभग्ना वर्तयिष्यन्ति सैन्ये मम सुदु सहे ।

[ (1 2) B3 [ अ ]मी (for [ इ ]मे). —V2 om. 1 3.  
—(1 3) Ñ1 प्रसभ (for प्रभग्ना) B2 मृषे (for सैन्ये) ]

3 Ś D12 om 3°b (cf v1 2) —°b) D1 2 3  
(second time) 4 8 सायकैर् (for इषुभिर्) M1 बाणै ,  
Ck as in text (for बाहून्) D4 transp बाहून् and  
स्कन्धाश्च D1 2 3 (second time) 8-11 चिच्छेदाथ स (D11  
om [ subm ]), T3 स्कधाश्चिक्षेप, L (ed) चिक्षेपाथ स  
(for स्कन्धाश्चिच्छेद) M1 2 स्कधान्बाहून्विभेद च (for °)  
—For 3°b, Ñ V B D3 (first time) subst

1945\* बाहून्वाणे म केषाचित्स्कन्धाश्चापि निशाचर ।

[ V2 damaged from चित् up to सुस- in 3°. B2  
क्रोधान्वित (sic) (for केषाचित्) D3 सचिच्छेद (for स्कन्धा-  
श्चापि) Ñ1 (m also) स्कधाश्चिच्छेद राक्षस (=3°) (for the  
post half) V2 B1 केषाचित्म तु (V2 प्र-) चिच्छेद बाहूश्चैवाथ  
सायकै ] ,

while D13 subst for 3°b

1946\* केचिच्छस्त्राणि वर्षन्ति केचिन्मुख्या स्तनान्तरे ।

[ 641 ]



३ ३  
३ ४  
१ ४

तेऽर्दिता वाणवर्षेण महापार्श्वेन वानराः ।  
विपादविमुखाः सर्वे बभूवुर्गतचेतसः ॥ ४  
निरीक्ष्य बलमुद्विग्नमङ्गदो राक्षमार्दितम् ।  
वेगं चक्रे महाबाहुः समुद्र इव पर्वणि ॥ ५  
आयमं परिव्रजं गृह्य सूर्यरश्मिसमप्रभम् ।

—G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl ?) ३<sup>o</sup> - ४ D<sub>4</sub> om ३<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> ) S N̄  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (both times) ७-१३ सु (S<sub>1</sub> स, D<sub>13</sub> च)-  
सरस्य (for समुद्र) —<sup>o</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पार्श्वान् (for  
पार्श्वं). S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (second time) ७-१३ पार्श्वं (S D<sub>7</sub>  
०<sup>o</sup> ) केपाचिदा (S D<sub>12</sub> ०<sup>o</sup> ) लिपत्, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>3</sub>  
(first time) पार्श्वानि च त्रिमेद ह (D<sub>3</sub> च), D<sub>13</sub> रक्षसाश्चैव  
राक्षसा (sic)

४ G<sub>2</sub> om ४ (cf. v. 1 ३) —<sup>o</sup> ) D<sub>13</sub> अर्दिता (for  
तेऽर्दिता). N̄ १-त्रालेन, D<sub>3</sub> -वेगेन (for -वर्षेण) —<sup>o</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३  
B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>3</sub> (first time) (all except B<sub>3</sub> with hiatus)  
उ (B<sub>3</sub> चो) न्मतेन तु (B<sub>4</sub> च), D<sub>4</sub> सुपार्श्वेन तु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ३  
मतेन युधि (for महापार्श्वेन) D<sub>13</sub> पिशाचत, झुवगमा (sic)  
—<sup>o</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ विपण्णा, D<sub>6</sub> विपाद-, L (ed) विपादाद्  
(for विपाद-) D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (second time) ९ १ -[भ]भिमुखा  
(for -वि) S D<sub>12</sub> विध्यतोभि (D<sub>12</sub> ०<sup>o</sup> तो वि)मुखा D<sub>3</sub>  
(first time) त्रिमुखा. सर्वे बभूवुर् (unmetric), D<sub>4</sub> १३  
विपण्णपदना सर्व —<sup>o</sup> ) D<sub>3</sub> (first time) वानरा (for  
बभूवुर्). D<sub>13</sub> सुममागता (for गतचेतसः) —After ४,  
D<sub>13</sub> repeats १<sup>o</sup>

५ <sup>o</sup> ) S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (second time) ६ ७ ९-१३  
निशम्य, B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin. also) स दृष्ट्वा; D<sub>3</sub> (first time) ९  
निशम्य (for निरीक्ष्य) D<sub>5</sub> उद्दिश्य (for उद्विग्नम्)  
D<sub>13</sub> स तद्दृष्ट्वा तु पेसाचम् —<sup>o</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> मदरो (sic) (for  
मद्गरो) N̄ १ राक्षमार्दित, V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाः, B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाधिप,  
D<sub>4</sub> ९ राक्षमार्दित, D<sub>13</sub> वानराधिप (for राक्षमार्दितम्)  
—<sup>o</sup> ) S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (both times), ६ ९-१३ महावेग  
(for ०<sup>o</sup> बाहु) D<sub>4</sub> चकार कोपमतुलं —<sup>o</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> ७ ९-११ T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> ३ पर्वम्

६ <sup>o</sup> ) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ (second time) १३ १३ प्रगृह्या-  
शमम (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १३ ०<sup>o</sup> यम[ metri causa ]) य वीर, N̄  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>3</sub> (first time) गृहीत्या चायम वीर, D<sub>2</sub>  
प्रगृह्याभायस वीर, D<sub>4</sub> प्रगृह्य काचन वीर, D<sub>6</sub> प्रगृह्या-  
भय त वीर (sic) —<sup>o</sup> ) D<sub>7</sub> रश्मिसूर्य- (by transp)  
D<sub>4</sub> सूर्यमदशमनिभ —<sup>o</sup> ) S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (both  
times) ६ ९ १३ परिव्रज (for समरे) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>3</sub> (first  
time) उन्मते स (V<sub>3</sub> स) (for महापार्श्वं) D<sub>3</sub> [S]भ्य-  
पायम्, D<sub>3</sub> ११ G<sub>3</sub> न्यवेद (G<sub>3</sub> ०<sup>o</sup> न)यत् (for न्यपातयत्)  
D<sub>3</sub> (second time) महापार्श्वं व्यपोषयन्, D<sub>4</sub> प्राहिणोद्वाक्षस

समरे वानरश्रेष्ठो महापार्श्वे न्यपातयत् ॥ ६  
स तु तेन प्रहारेण महापार्श्वो विचेतनः ।  
समृतः स्यन्दनात्तस्माद्विसंज्ञः प्रापतद्भुवि ॥ ७  
सर्क्षराजस्तु तेजस्वी नीलाञ्जनचयोपमः ।  
निष्पत्य सुमहावीर्यः स्वाद्युथान्मेघसंनिभात् ॥ ८

तदा, D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>3</sub> ३ मत्तस्योरस्यपात (D<sub>6</sub> ०<sup>o</sup> ताड)यत् (for <sup>o</sup>).  
D<sub>13</sub> चिक्षेप मुसल घोरो बलवानंगदस्तटा.

७ D<sub>8</sub> om. ७-१० —<sup>o</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
प्रमाणेन (for प्रहारेण) —<sup>o</sup> ) S D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (second time), १३  
[S]व्यचेतन. N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>3</sub> (first time) ६ १३ (all  
except D<sub>4</sub> १३ with hiatus) उन्मते (D<sub>4</sub> सुपार्श्वो, D<sub>13</sub>  
पिशाचो) नष्टचेतन, D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>3</sub> ३ मत्त. सुपरिमोहित. —<sup>o</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub>  
N̄ २ V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ६ D<sub>4</sub> ६ १० ११ T<sub>3</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> ३ M Ck t समृत-, B<sub>3</sub>  
विसृत-, D<sub>3</sub> (first time) समूल-, D<sub>13</sub> स हत (for समृत)  
—<sup>o</sup> ) S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (both times) ६ १३ न्य (D<sub>3</sub>  
[S]भ्य)पतद्, D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ चापतद् (for प्रापतद्) D<sub>13</sub> कपिना  
व्यपतद्भुवि.

८ D<sub>8</sub> om ८ (cf. v. 1 ७). M<sub>1</sub> om. ८<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> ) S  
D<sub>6</sub> १३ I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ऋक्षराजस्तु, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (first  
time) ९-११ T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>2</sub> ५ तस्यर्क्षराजस्, D<sub>3</sub> (second  
time) तस्य ऋक्षराजस् (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> तस्य रक्षसस्,  
D<sub>6</sub> ७ स ऋक्षराजस्, Cm g as in text (for सर्क्षराजस्तु)  
S D<sub>1</sub> २ १३ बलवान् (for तेजस्वी). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तस्य राक्षसराजस्य  
(for <sup>o</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> कालाजन- (for नीलाञ्जन-). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
(second time) -चयप्रभं (for -चयोपमः) D<sub>4</sub> स बलो  
मेघसनिभ (for <sup>o</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> तत्कृते सततं वीरो नीलाञ्जुदचयोपम.  
—After ८<sup>o</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ins., while L (ed) subst.  
for ८<sup>o</sup>

1947\* विनिष्पत्य महातेजा जात्रवान्दद्विक्रमः ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> विनिपत्य ],

while D<sub>3</sub> (second time) ins

1948\* तलेनाहत्य शिरसा शिरश्चिच्छेद सायकः ।

—D<sub>13</sub> om ८<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> ) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ १३ विनिष्पत्य, V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> नि (B<sub>3</sub> नि)पत्य सु-, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ निष्पत्य स,  
D<sub>3</sub> (second time) ६ विनि (D<sub>4</sub> ०<sup>o</sup> नि)पत्य, D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>3</sub> ३ निष्प  
त्याशु (for निष्पत्य सु-) S D<sub>12</sub> -वेग, N̄ १ B<sub>2</sub> -वीर., V<sub>1</sub> ३  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (second time) तेजाः, D<sub>4</sub> -वेगात् (for वीर्यं)  
—<sup>o</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> २ D<sub>1</sub> (both times), ९ ७ १० ११ G<sub>2</sub> ३ स्व,  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स (for स्वाद्). V<sub>3</sub> रयान्, M<sub>3</sub> व्यूहान् (for युधान)  
N̄ मेघनर्दनान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ (second time) वानरात्मज  
(D<sub>1</sub> २ ०<sup>o</sup> रयैभ), D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> युद्धदुर्मैत्र, M<sub>1</sub> २ ०<sup>o</sup> सनिभ (for  
मेघसनिभात्) S D<sub>12</sub> स्वात्रिपून्मेघनि स्वन, D<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्धः सिंहो  
पनादिव

प्रगृह्य गिरिशङ्गाभां क्रुद्धः स विपुलां शिलाम् ।  
अश्वाञ्जघान तरसा स्यन्दनं च बभञ्ज तम् ॥ ९  
मुहूर्ताल्लब्धसंज्ञस्तु महापार्श्वो महाबलः ।  
अङ्गदं बहुभिर्वाणैर्भूयस्तं प्रत्यविध्यत ॥ १०  
जाम्बवन्तं त्रिभिर्वाणैराजघान स्तनान्तरे ।  
ऋक्षराजं गवाक्षं च जघान बहुभिः शरैः ॥ ११  
गवाक्षं जाम्बवन्तं च स दृष्ट्वा शरपीडितौ ।

जग्राह परिधं घोरमङ्गदः क्रोधमूर्छितः ॥ १२  
तस्याङ्गदः प्रकुपितो राक्षसस्य तमायसम् ।  
दूरस्थितस्य परिधं रविरश्मिसमप्रभम् ॥ १३  
द्वाभ्यां भुजाभ्यां संगृह्य भ्रामयित्वा च वेगवान् ।  
महापार्श्वाय चिक्षेप वधार्थं वालिनः सुतः ॥ १४  
स तु क्षिप्तो बलवता परिधस्तस्य रक्षसः ।  
धनुश्च सशरं हस्ताच्छिरस्त्रं चाप्यपातयत् ॥ १५

G. 6 78. 16  
B 6. 98. 15  
L. 6 77. 15

9 Ds om. 9 (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 4 12 -सकाशा, Ñ1 V1 3 D3 (first time) G2 -शृगाभ., B3 -शृगाप्रात्, D7 M1 2 -शृगाभ्या, G (ed) -शृगाप्रा, Ct as in text (for -शृगाभर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 सकुद्धो, D3 (first time) सगृह्य, M3 क्रुद्ध सु- (for क्रुद्ध स) M1 2 गदा, Ck t as in text (for शिलाम्) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, D13 subst

1949\* गिरिशङ्ग समुद्यम्य चिक्षेप च ननाद च ।

—D13 om 9<sup>a</sup> - 10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 4 12 सहसा, D6 शिरसा (for तरसा) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 transp स्यन्दनं च and बभञ्ज Ś D12 वै, Ñ1 B2 3 D6 7 9-11 T1 G1 3 M1 2 तत्, Ñ2 B4 D3 (first time) M5 ह, V3 D6 T2 3 च, D4 स (for तम्) V2 B1 बभञ्ज च महारथं

10 Ds om 10 (cf v l 7) D13 om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 9) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) (all except B4 with hiatus) उन्मत्तो (B4 पिशाचो) राक्षस-पैर्भ, D4 सुपार्श्वं सुमहाबल, D6 T2 3 मत्तोपश्यन्महाकपि —<sup>c</sup>) D13 सुग्रीव Ś V2 B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 4 6 12 13 T2 3 दशभिर्, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) पंचभिर् (for बहुभिर्) —Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (both times) transp 10<sup>a</sup> and 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1 2 3 (both times) 4 12 भुजयो (for भूयस्त) D12 T1 G M5 प्रत्यपद्यत D13 विभेद च ननाद च

11 D1 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> twice Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (both times) transp 10<sup>a</sup> and 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D12 राघव च (for आजघान) V2 B1 समतत (for स्तनान्तरे) D1 (first time) भुजयो प्रत्यविध्यत —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) विन्याध, D4 विभेद (for जघान) B4 पचसि (for बहुभिः) Ś V2 B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 8 12 13 विभेद दशभिः शरैः —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, D6 T2 3 subst

1950\* ततो नील जघानाशु बाणैर्दशभिराहवे ।

12 V3 om 12 V3 illeg for 12 D13 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 D1 2 3 6 12 13 (second time) T2 3 गवाक्ष (for गवाक्ष) Ñ2 B2 D3 (first time) ऋक्षराजं च, B1 D1 2 13 (second time) पच (B1 चैव) विशाल्या, D6 T2 3 दशभिस्तान्वै (for जाम्बवन्तं च) D3 (second time) 8 13

(first time) M3 जांबवत गवाक्षं च, D4 जांबवतगवाक्षो च. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 (first time) सं-, D10 (in marg) 13 (first time) तौ (for स) M3 रण- (for शर-) Ś B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 4 6 8 12 13 (second time) T2 3 दृष्ट्वा शरनिपीडि (B1 °पाति) त (D3 4 8 °तौ, D6 T2 3 °तान्). —<sup>c</sup>) D13 अंगद कनकागद

13 <sup>a</sup>) B3 तम्, B4 अथ (for तस्य) Ś V2 D1 2 3 (second time) 8 12 स (D1 2 8 सु-) रुपितो, B1 सुन्ययितो, D6 T2 3 G1 M1 2 5 प्ररुपितो, D9-11 सरोपाक्षो (for प्रकुपितो) D4 अथागदोतिसकुद्धो, D13 तत् कुद्धो महातेजा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2 3 D3 (first time) 6 T2 3 विसर्ज (for राक्षसस्य) D6 T2 3 G2 महायस, M3 [उ]त्तमायुध (for तमायसम्) Ś V2 B1 4 D1 2 3 (second time) 8 12 युगाताग्निरिवोत्थित, D4 13 प्रशा (D4 युगा) ताग्निसमप्रभ. —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1 दूरतस्तस्य, B4 दूरस्थितस्तु, D2 8 दूरे स्थितस्य D4 वीरस्तत्परिधं घोर, D13 दूरादवस्थि (om after स्थि up to 15<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 4 8 12 वज्रसकाशमायस, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) वज्र-सपातमुत्तमं —After 13, D4 ins

1951\* प्रगृह्य परिधं घोर लोहदण्ड महाबल ।

14 D13 om 14 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 reads in marg. भुजाभ्या Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) तं वीरो, T3 संकुद्धो, Ct as in text (for सगृह्य) G2 भुजाभ्या परिगृह्याशु —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2 D2 3 (first time) 4 स वेगवान्, B1 D6 10 11 T1 G3 M1 2 5 च (B1 तु) वेगवान्, B3 रणोत्कट, B4 तथागद, D8 गत (for च वेगवान्) —G (ed.) om 14<sup>ab</sup> For 14<sup>c</sup> - 16<sup>b</sup>, D4 subst 1953\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 5 8 T1 G1 3 M3 6 महापार्श्वस्य, Ñ V1 3 B2 4 D3 (first time) निशाचराय, D6 T2 3 मत्तस्योरसि, Ct as in text (for महापार्श्वाय) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D3 (first time) वधाय, D2 वधाहं (for वधार्थं). Ñ V1 3 B2 4 D3 (first time) वालिनदन्

15 D13 om 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 13) For subst in D4, cf v l 14 and 16 —<sup>a</sup>) G2 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 (first time) परिधं (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D3 (first time) हत्वा (for हस्ताच्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) 6 7 शिरस्त्राणमपातयत्, D9-11 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 5

17 नं समामाद्य वेगेन वालिपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 18 तलेनाभ्यहनन्कुद्रः कर्णमूले मकुण्डले ॥ १६  
 19 स तु कुद्रो महावेगो महापार्थो महाद्युतिः ।  
 20 कर्णकेन जग्राह सुमहान्तं परश्वधम् ॥ १७  
 21 नं तैलघातं विमलं शैलमारमयं दृढम् ।

Ct शिरस्त्राज च (F: २५) पातयत्. —For 15<sup>o</sup>, S V: B: D: 1 (second time) 8 12 13 subst

1952\* शिरस्त्राज धनुश्चापि पातयामास वेगित ।

[ D: 1 (first time) (for [अ]वि) S: D: 8 वेगित, D: 1 (first time) ]

16 \* ) S V: 1 B: 4 D: 3 (first time) स तम् (for 1 मम्.) S D: 1 समारम्भ, D: 1 समास्थाय (for समासाद्य). D: 7 G: 1 तेजस्वी (for वेगेन) —V: 3 damaged from वान् in 4 up to ले in 5 —For 14<sup>o</sup>—16<sup>o</sup>, D: 4 subst

1953\* उद्यम्य च महावेगमानवान निशाचरम् ।  
 परिघेगाहन मध्ये सुपार्थो निपपात ह ।  
 प्लव्गिद्वन्द्वे वीरो यभञ्जास्य धनुर्महत ।  
 विनद्य सुमहानादमद्भुतोऽतिबलो रणे ।

—After 16<sup>o</sup>, S D: 1 ins

1954\* जवान कर्णमूले तु तलेनामितविक्रमः ।

—V: 1 allg. for 16<sup>o</sup>. —°) B: 1 बलेन, D: 1 वेगेन (for तलेन) S D: 1 [अ]मिहत कुद्रः, N V: 1 B: 4 D: 3 (first time) [अ]मिजवानाद्यु, D: 4 नाडयामास, G (ed.) च पातयामास (for [अ]भ्यहनन्कुद्र). —°) V: 3 कर्णं वसे म- (sic) 1: 3 कर्णमूलेन (for °मूले म-) D: 4 म राक्षस (for मकुण्डले)

17 \* ) V: 2 B: 1 च, D: 1 स- (for तु) G: 1 क्रोधान् (for कुद्रो) D: 1 वीर, G: 1 वेगान् (for वेगो) M: 1 महा-  
 वादुर (for पार्थो) S V: 2 B: 1 D: 1 3 (second time) 8, 12  
 transp महावेगो and महापार्थो. S V: 2 B: 1 D: 1 3  
 (second time) महोद्यमः, D: 1 महोद्यत, D: 1 महोपम,  
 M: 1 महाबल (for महाद्युति) D: 1 शनः सुपिडिताशन  
 (for 4). S V: 1 B: 4 D: 3 (first time) तत कुद्रः स  
 उद्यमो महावेगो महानुजः. D: 6 F: 3 मत्तस्तु परमकुद्रो महा-  
 वेगो महापार्थः —V: 2 om 17<sup>o</sup>—18<sup>o</sup>. —°) D: 1 बाणेन  
 (—) (for हस्तेन) —°) B: 1 महात च, D: 1 सुमहास्तु  
 (for सुमहान्त) D: 1 3 (both times) 8 10 11 12 परश्वधः.  
 —For 17, D: 1 subst

1955\* तदेन तान्निस्तेन सुपार्थश्च प्रतापवान् ।  
 परशु स्युर्महान्तं जग्राहान्भयकरम् ।

18 V: 1 om 18<sup>o</sup> (cf v.l. 17) B: 1 om. (hapl)  
 18-19 —°) S S: D: 1 (second time) 8 7 12 F: 1 तत्  
 (for 1) 1: 1 D: 1 (first time) T: 2 G: 1 शैलघातं,

राक्षसः परमकुद्रो वालिपुत्रे न्यपातयत् ॥ १८  
 तेन वामांसफलके भृशं प्रत्यवपातितम् ।

अद्भुतो मोक्षयामास सरोपः स परश्वधम् ॥ १९

स वीरो वज्रसंकाशपद्भुतो मुष्टिमात्मनः ।

संवर्तयन्सुकुद्रः पितुस्तुल्यपराक्रमः ॥ २०

D: 3 (second time). 7 तै (D: 3 शै) लघूत, D: 4 तैलघातः,  
 D: 5 शिलाघातः, M: 1 2 तैलघातं, Cg k t as in text (for  
 तैलघात) D: 3 (first time) भ्रमल (for विमल). —°) B: 4  
 D: 3 (first time) तीक्ष्णः, D: 1 3 भ्रमः, G (ed.) गिरि-  
 (for शैल-) D: 6 T: 3 -सानु (D: 6 °र) महद्, Cg k.t as in  
 text (for सारमय). N V: 1 2 B: 1 4 D: 1 3 (both  
 times) 8 8 13 महत् (for दृढम्) —D: 4 om. 18<sup>o</sup>. —°)  
 S N V B: 1 2 4 D: 1 3 (both times). 8 12 13 श (S: D: 8 अ) च  
 (N V: 1 3 B: 4 D: 3 [first time] रक्षः) परमसुकुद्रो —°)  
 D: 3 (second time) [S] भ्यपातयत्, D: 1 न्यवेद्यत् (sic)  
 (for न्यपातयत्).

19 B: 1 om 19 (cf. v.l. 18). —°) S V: 2 B: 1 D: 1 2  
 3 (second time) 8 12 तस्य (for तेन). S: D: 1 वामास-  
 N V: 1 B: 2 D: 1 3 (first time). 8 वामेसः, V: 2 B: 1 वामेकः,  
 B: 4 वामेन, D: 1 कार्येसः (for वामांस-). G (ed.) स तमामाद्य  
 वेगेन. —°) G: 2 M: 1 पातित (for -पातितम्). S N V: 1 2  
 B: 1 4 D: 1 3 (both times) 8 8 12 T: 3 भृश क्रोधा  
 (D: 6 T: 3 क्रोधा) त्रिपाति (N: 1 °पीडि) त (S: 1 °ते, V: 2 B: 1  
 °त), D: 3 G: 1 M: 3 भृश प्रत्यवपादि (D: 6 °घाति) त (D: 6 °त).  
 —°) M: 1 2 वेगतस्त, M: 6 सरोपस्त (for सरोपः स). D: 7 10 11  
 परश्वधः. —For 19<sup>o</sup>, S N V (V: 3 mostly damaged)  
 B: 1 2 4 D: 1 3 (both times). 8 8 12 13 T: 3 subst.

1956\* अद्भुत मोक्षयामास प्रहितः स परश्वधः ।

[ N: 1 मुहूर्तं स, N: 2 V: 1 B: 2 4 D: 3 (first time) स मुहूर्तं,  
 B: 1 परि स (sic) (for प्रहित स) D: 1 3 (both times). 13  
 परश्वधः ]

20 \* ) D: 3 (first time) बलः (for वज्रः) M: 1 2  
 -सकल्पम्, Cr as in text (for -सकाशम्). —For  
 19-20<sup>o</sup>, D: 4 subst.

1957\* तेनाद्भुत महात्मान जघानोरसि शोभने ।

भिन्नगात्रस्तु बलवान्वानरेन्द्रोऽमितप्रभः ।

विमज्जो निपपाताजौ बलवानपि सोऽद्भुतः ।

—B: 1 om 20<sup>o</sup>—22<sup>o</sup>. —°) S D: 1 3 1: 3 न्यपातयत्सु-  
 N: 1 B: 1 3 D: 3 (first time) भा (B: 1 2 म) वर्तयत्, N: 2 V: 1 2  
 D: 3 (second time) 8 आवर्तयत्सु- (D: 6 °त्स), D: 1 3 8 10 11  
 F: 1 G: 3 M: 3 Cr.m.g t संवर्तयत्सु, D: 4 महामोक्षाय (for  
 संवर्तयत्सु-). D: 3 (first time) -सरस्व (for संकुद्र-).  
 D: 1 3 समवतेत क्रोधेन. —°) D: 4 7 13 G: 1 2 M: 1 2 पितु-  
 Cv as in text (for पितुस्).

राक्षसस्य स्तनाभ्याशे मर्मज्ञो हृदयं प्रति ।  
इन्द्राशनिसमस्पर्शं स मुष्टिं विन्यपातयत् ॥ २१  
तेन तस्य निपातेन राक्षसस्य महामृधे ।

पफाल हृदयं चाशु स पपात हतो भुवि ॥ २२  
तस्मिन्निपतिते भूमौ तत्सैन्यं संप्रचुक्षुभे ।  
अभवच्च महान्क्रोधः समरे रावणस्य तु ॥ २३

G. 6 78 24  
B 6 98 23  
L 6 77 23

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षडशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८६ ॥

21 B<sub>4</sub> om. 21 (cf v.l. 20) D<sub>4</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 5 6 T<sub>3</sub> स्तनाभ्यासे S D<sub>12</sub>  
रा( D<sub>12</sub> र)क्षसस्तस्य सग्रामे, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second  
time) 8 13 र( V<sub>2</sub> रा)क्षसस्तस्य सोभ्यासे( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °सान्, B<sub>3</sub>  
सन्ध्याशे [ sic ] ) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from श in 21<sup>c</sup> up to  
तस्य in 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> वज्राशनि- —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> न्यनिपातयत्  
( sic ), M<sub>1</sub> 2 सन्यपातयत् ( for विन्यपातयत् ) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) 6, 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा( Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>3</sub> [ first time ] तस्य ) मुष्टिम( D<sub>2</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 °ष्टि न्य)पातयत्,  
D<sub>8</sub> तदा महानपातयत्

22 B<sub>4</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 20) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up  
to तस्य in <sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 21) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> (first  
time) मुष्टि- ( for तस्य ) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second  
time) 8 8 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्य मुष्टिनिपातेन( D<sub>12</sub> °प्रहारेण )  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (first time) महात्मन ( for महामृधे )  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> चचाल, D<sub>1</sub> पलाल ( sic ), D<sub>8</sub> प्रस्फोट ( for  
पफाल ) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 मिन्न, D<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
भग्न, D<sub>3</sub> (second time) निम्न, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सद्य, D<sub>9</sub>—11  
चास्य, D<sub>13</sub> भिदन् ( sic ) ( for चाशु ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सपपात,  
D<sub>13</sub> पपात च, T<sub>3</sub> निपपात ( for स पपात ) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
( both times ) 6 12 T<sub>2</sub> ततो ( for हतो ) D<sub>13</sub> युधि<sub>1</sub> ( for  
भुवि ) —For 21<sup>c</sup>—22<sup>d</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1958\* अङ्गदोऽभ्येत्य राक्षसेन्द्र मुष्टिनाभ्यहनद्वलात् ।  
अङ्गदस्यातिवीरस्य मुष्टिनाभिहतो रणे ।  
विभिन्नहृदयो वीरो निपपात महीतले ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Prior half hypm ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>—7 9—11 Γ G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विनिहते ( for निपतिते )  
—<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second time) 4 6 8 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
विप्र( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> परि )दुद्रुवे, Ñ<sub>1</sub> च प्रचुक्षुभे, D<sub>13</sub> प्रदुद्रुवे  
( subm ) ( for संप्रचुक्षुभे ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सु- ( for च )  
—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च ( for तु ) —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) 4 8 ( followed by 6 8 7 3—6 ) 12 13  
subst.

1959\* आविवेश महाक्रोध समरे चापि रावणम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> प्रविवेश D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 8 महान्( for मह- ) —V<sub>3</sub>  
damaged from -क्रोध up to दि in l 1 of 1960\* B<sub>3</sub> -क्रोध,  
D<sub>4</sub> -क्रोपो, D<sub>13</sub> -क्रुद्ध ( for क्रोध ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 रावण च ह,  
B<sub>3</sub> स च रावण, D<sub>13</sub> रावणस्तदा ( for चापि रावणम् ) D<sub>4</sub> रावण  
तु महामृधे ( for the post half ) ]

—Hereafter, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 4 13  
cont

1960\* स तु जलधरवद्विनद्य नाद  
जलदनिभाद्रिवपुस्तदा रणस्थ ।

अदहदथ हरीन्शरोर्मिजालै-

स्तृणशलभानिव कानने दवाग्नि ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to दि in l 1 —( 1 1 ) D<sub>13</sub> -शैल-  
तुल्यगात्र ( for -वद्विनद्य नाद ) —( 1 2 ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> जलभविजते ( sic ),  
V<sub>3</sub> जलदनिभाद्रि-, B<sub>2</sub> जलदचित्ताद्रि-, D<sub>4</sub> जलभरिताभ्र- ( for  
जलदनिभाद्रि- ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 समरगतं कुपितो निशाचरैर्द, B<sub>3</sub>  
जलधरमूर्तिनिभस्तदा रणस्थ —( 1 3 ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अदहदथ शरैर्हरी-  
स्तदानी, D<sub>13</sub> तदपरिमितबल सुघोर —( 1 4 ) D<sub>13</sub> प्रमथितुमैच्छत  
रावणस्तदानी ]

—After 23, D<sub>5</sub>—7 9—11 S ins

1961\* वानराणां प्रहृष्टानां सिंहनादश्च पुष्कलः ।

स्फोटयन्निव शब्देन लङ्का साट्टा सगोपुराम् ।

सहेन्द्रेणैव देवानां नादः समभवन्महान् ।

अथेन्द्रशत्रुघ्निदिवालयानां

वनोकसा चैव महाप्रणादम् ।

[ 5 ]

श्रुत्वा सरोप युधि राक्षसेन्द्र

पुनश्च युद्धाभिमुखोऽवतस्थे ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> च ( for प्र- ). G<sub>1</sub> पुष्टाना ( for  
-हृष्टाना ) D<sub>9</sub>—11 सु- ( for च ). G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सिंहनाद च पुष्कल  
( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) D<sub>9</sub>—11 M<sub>3</sub> 5 साट्टाल- ( for  
माट्टा स- ) M<sub>1</sub> 3 -तोराणा ( for -गोपुराम् ) —( 1 3 ) D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 C v r g महेंद्रेण T<sub>2</sub> 3 च, G<sub>1</sub> [ ५ ] व ( for  
[ ३ ] व ) C v सहेन्द्रेणैव देवानामिति पाठ ।, C m t श्रेण  
सह देवानां नाद इव C —( 1 4 ) D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 G<sub>2</sub> त्रिदशालयानां  
—( 1 5 ) D<sub>7</sub> तत्र, M<sub>3</sub> ( before corr. ) चापि ( for चैव ).  
—( 1 7 ) D<sub>6</sub> प्रतस्थे ( for स्वतस्थे ). ]

महोदरमहापाश्र्वौ हतौ दृष्ट्वा तु राक्षसौ ।  
तस्मिंश्च निहते वीरे विरूपाक्षे महाबले ॥ १  
आविवेश महान्क्रोधो रावणं तु महामृधे ।

सूतं संचोदयामास वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह ॥ २  
निहतानाममात्यानां रुद्रस्य नगरस्य च ।  
दुःखमेपोऽपनेष्यामि हत्वा तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ३

Colophon V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged. —*Kānda name* Ś<sub>1</sub> om Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>2</sub> 4.12 लकाकादे —After *Kānda name*, D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins. युद्धपर्वणि —*Sarga name*. Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second time) 12 महापाश्र्वधः, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) उन्मत्तवधः, V<sub>3</sub> illeg., D<sub>4</sub> सुपाश्र्वधः, D<sub>13</sub> पिशाचवधः —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, V<sub>3</sub> illeg, Ś<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 77, Ñ<sub>3</sub> 80, B<sub>1</sub> 73, B<sub>3</sub> 74, D<sub>1</sub> 79, D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 81, D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 83, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 99, D<sub>9</sub> 75, T<sub>2</sub> 102, T<sub>3</sub> 106, M<sub>1</sub> 2 100, B (ed) 98, G (ed) 78 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः, M<sub>3</sub> with श्रीरामस्वामिने नमः.

## 87

1 Before 1, D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 of 1963\* —For 1-2<sup>b</sup>, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst 1962\*, while Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 subst 1963\*, whereas D<sub>4</sub> subst 1 1 only of 1962\* for 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> प्रेक्ष्य, Cg as in text (for दृष्ट्वा). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दुरासदौ, D<sub>9</sub> 11 स रावण, G<sub>1</sub> स राक्षसौ (for तु राक्षसौ) D<sub>13</sub> अरुपनपिशाचो च हतौ परमधन्विनौ —D<sub>4</sub> om 1<sup>o</sup> -2<sup>b</sup> D<sub>13</sub> om. 1<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वि- (for च) G<sub>1</sub> भूमौ (for वीरे) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च राक्षसे (for महाबले)

2 D<sub>4</sub> om 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> महाक्रोधो, G<sub>1</sub> महान्क्रोधो (for महाक्रोधो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तं (for तु) —For 1-2<sup>b</sup>, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst, while D<sub>4</sub> subst 1. 1 only for 1<sup>ab</sup>

1962\* महापाश्र्वे विनिहते राक्षसे च महोदरे ।  
निशाचरे महामात्ये विरूपाक्षे निपातिते ।  
विप्रद्रुतेषु योधेषु कान्दिशीकेषु सर्वेश ।  
रावणः शोकसतप्तः कार्यशेषमचिन्तयत् ।  
चिन्तयित्वा नातिचिरं स्वसैन्याद्विनिवर्त्य च । [5]

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> च (for वि-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निपातिते (for महोदरे) D<sub>4</sub> युद्धोन्मत्तं च मत्तं च निहतौ प्रेक्ष्य सद्युगे, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 युद्धोन्मत्ते च निहते मत्ते च विनिपातिते —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 महामात्रे D<sub>3</sub> च (for नि-) —(1 3) D<sub>3</sub> विद्रुतेषु च (for विप्रद्रुतेषु) D<sub>8</sub> युद्धेषु (for योधेषु). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कालभूतेषु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 कादिग्भूतेषु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 कांश्चिदशांश्च (for कान्दिशीकेषु) Ś D<sub>12</sub> सर्वत —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> क्रोध- (for शोक-) —(1 5) Ś -स्वरं (for

-चिर). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> स्वमेन्य. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 विनिवर्त्य (for विनिवर्त्य) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 समन्योमिनिवर्त्य (D<sub>6</sub> १५५) च (for the post half.) ]

—For 1-2<sup>b</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 G (ed) subst, D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 only before 1, while D<sub>3</sub> ins only 1. 1-5 before 6 85 (second time) 1

1963\* स्वयं निहत दृष्ट्वा तस्मिन्समाममूर्धनि ।  
भ्रातृन्विनिहतांश्च शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमान् ।  
निशम्य मन्त्रिप्रवरौ सृदितौ युधि वानर ।  
मत्तोन्मत्तां च सप्रेक्ष्य निहता परमयती ।  
विरूपाक्ष च दुर्धर्षं समन्यं वानरयुधि । [5]  
चुकोपाथ महातेजा ब्रह्मदत्तवरो विभुः ।  
दशग्रीवो महातेजा देवदानवदर्पहा ।  
स भास्करमहत्स्य तेजो विश्रम्भहायुतिः ।

[ G (ed) om 1 1-3 —(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for स्वयं निहत D<sub>13</sub> व्ययित (for निहत) —(1. 2) V<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for च) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for निशम्य). —(1 4) G (ed) तु (for च) —(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> विरूपाक्ष्य Ñ<sub>1</sub> स्व- (for स-) B<sub>3</sub> हत (for युधि) G (ed.) रणमूर्धनि (for वानरयुधि) —(1 6) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from the post. half of 1 6 up to the prior half of 1. 7 Ñ<sub>1</sub> (marf.) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ब्रह्मदत्तमहावर (Ñ<sub>1</sub> also reads erroneously the post half of 1 7) (for the post half) —(1 7) G (ed.) महावीर्यो (for महातेजा). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>12</sub> स्वं रथ, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स सूत (for सूतं स-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सदेशयामास, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सं (D<sub>3</sub> स) नोदयामास —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> एतद् (for चेदम्) 1 7 G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह) —For 2, D<sub>13</sub> subst

1964\* रावणं सुमहातेजा क्रोधविस्फारितेक्षणः ।  
स तं प्रदेक्षयामास वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।

—After 2, D<sub>8</sub> ins 1 13-72 only of App. I (No. 51).

3 D<sub>8</sub> reads 3-6 (including star passage) after 1959\* —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 दग्धस्य (for रुद्रस्य). D<sub>6</sub> तु (for च) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

1965\* प्रहस्तस्यातिकायस्य शक्रजित्कुम्भकर्णयोः ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिकायस्य (for [अ]ति<sup>o</sup>). Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) शक्रजित्- (for शक्रजित्-). ]

रामवृक्षं रणे हन्मि सीतापुष्पफलप्रदम् ।

प्रशाखा यस्य सुग्रीवो जाम्बवान्कुमुदो नलः ॥ ४

स दिशो दश घोषेण रथस्यातिरथो महान् ।

नादयन्प्रययौ तूर्णं राघवं चाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ५

पूरिता तेन शब्देन सनदीगिरिकानना ।

संचाल मही सर्वा सवराहमृगाद्विपा ॥ ६

G 6 79 9  
B 6.99 7  
L 6 78 8

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अद्यापनेष्यामि, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 एकोपनेष्यामि, D<sub>9-11</sub> एवापनेष्यामि S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 अह (N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 गति, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 अंत, V<sub>3</sub> गत, B<sub>3</sub> प्रीति) मद्य (D<sub>1</sub> ० मत) गमिष्यामि, D<sub>4</sub> सुदु ख चापनेष्यामि, D<sub>13</sub> बाष्पमय प्रसुचामि —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> हतौ (for हत्वा) G<sub>2</sub> तौ हत्वा (by transp) —After 3, D<sub>4</sub> ins 1 1 of 1966\* —Thereafter all the above MSS cont only 1 1 and 1 4 of 1966\*

4 For sequence in D<sub>8</sub>, cf v l 3 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रणछिन्न (for रणे हन्मि) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रघु (N<sub>1</sub> [m also as in N<sub>2</sub>] वर) वृक्षं हनिष्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> फलान्वित (for -फलप्रदम्) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वैदेही (D<sub>4</sub> 13 मैथिली) -फलपुष्पद (B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ०क) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रशाख V<sub>3</sub> यत्र, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्य च (for यस्य) G<sub>1</sub> शाखा यस्य तु —D<sub>13</sub> om from 4<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 1969\* —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पनसो (for कुमुदो) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> पत्राणि हरियूथपा —For 4, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 G(ed) subst, N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> ins only 1 1 and 4 after 4, D<sub>4</sub> ins 1 1 after 3 and cont 1 4 after 1969\*

1966\* कर्मणोऽस्य हि तौ मूल भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
तयो प्रशाखा सुग्रीवो हरयोऽन्ये च यूथपा ।  
फलमूले च जानक्या द्रष्टा सेक्ता च मारुति ।  
मूले हते हत सर्वं तौ हनिष्यामि सयुगे ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> चापि (for स्य हि) S<sub>1</sub> त (for तौ) N B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 मूले (for मूल) D<sub>4</sub> मूलमस्य च युद्धस्य (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> राघवौ D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 राघवावुभौ (D<sub>3</sub> ०नुजौ) (for रामलक्ष्मणौ) —(1 2) S D<sub>12</sub> प्रशाखा यस्य, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ययो प्रशाखा, D<sub>8</sub> तस्या प्रशाखा (for तयो प्रशाखा) S D<sub>12</sub> बहवो (for हरयो) —V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G(ed) om 1 3 —(1 3) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 फलपुष्पे जनकजा (for the prior half) —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> त (for तौ) ] —N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> cont

1967\* रावणस्य वच श्रुत्वा सूतो हर्षसमन्वित ।  
स बाह्यामास रथ कपीना भयमादधत् ।

[ (1 2) B<sub>3</sub> स- (for म) B<sub>2</sub> हतीणा (for कपीना) ]  
—D<sub>4</sub> cont after 1966\*

1968\* सारथे एव प्रसन्नश्चेद्वृच्छ रामरथ प्रति ।  
हत्वा तु सानुज राम ततो वानरसैनिकम् ।  
तदृष्ट्वा शत्रुरथ मम इति सदिश्य त सूत हितम् ।  
दशग्रीवो धनुष्पाणिर्दशमौलि विभूषित ।  
स्पर्णरत्नमय दिव्यमारुहो रथोत्तमम् । [5]  
सिंहनादेन महता शङ्खज्यानिस्वनेन च ।

[ From श्वे in 1 1 up to 1 2 in marg —1 3 corrupt ]

—After 4, D<sub>4</sub>(1 2 only) 5-7 9-11 13 (followed by 1 1 of App I [No 51]) S ins

1969\* मेन्दश्च द्विविदश्चैव अङ्गदो गन्धमादन ।

हनूमाश्च सुषेणश्च सर्वे च हरियूथपा ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> om up to the prior half of 1 2 —Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>9-11</sub> द्विविदश्चैव मदश्च (for the prior half) M<sub>3</sub> 5 (both to avoid hiatus) ह्यगदो ]

—G<sub>1</sub> cont

1970\* एव मत्वा महाबाहू रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।

5 For sequence in D<sub>8</sub>, cf v l 3 D<sub>13</sub> om 5 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> दिशा (for दिशो) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> रथ-, B<sub>2</sub> वाण, Ct as in text (for दश) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> एवमुक्त्वाथ (for स दिशो दश) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> दिश (for महान्) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 L(ed) 1 रथे (S D<sub>12</sub> जाते) न महता (L[ed] सहमा) भृशं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 G(ed) रथस्थो (G[ed] महता)तिरथो भृश, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रथस्य महतो भृशं, D<sub>8</sub> सुरथेन महाबल —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> प्रदिशो भूमि, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 राक्षसश्रेष्ठो (for प्रययौ तूर्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रति रावण (V<sub>3</sub> damaged after प्रति up to सनदी in 6<sup>b</sup>), D<sub>9-11</sub> चाभ्यधावत (for चाभ्यवर्तत) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 राघवावभ्य (D<sub>3</sub> ०याभ्य, D<sub>8</sub> ०य न्य)घनेन —For 5, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1971\* रथघोषेण रोद्रेण परयन्सर्वतो दिश ।

पाण्डुरेणातपत्रेण स्वर्णरत्नमयेन च ।

ध्रियमाणेन सौम्येन शोभमानो दशानन ।

सकीर्ततो ययौ तूर्णं सूतमागधवन्दिभि ।

6 For sequence in D<sub>8</sub>, cf v l 3 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to सनदी in 6<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> नादेन (for शब्देन) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> मनाग, B<sub>4</sub> नदी स-, D<sub>9</sub> ननदे (for मनदी-) D<sub>3</sub> 8-गह्वरा (D<sub>8</sub> ०रे), D<sub>4</sub> कदरा (for -कानना) —G<sub>2</sub> om 6<sup>a</sup>-8 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वि-, D<sub>13</sub> सा (for स) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> भ्रेसुश्चैव, N<sub>1</sub> तत्र सिंह-, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 8-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> व्रत्त (D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ०स्ता) सिंह-, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 व्रत्ताश्चैव, D<sub>12</sub> त्रेसुश्चैव (for सवराह-) B<sub>4</sub> -हय-, D<sub>1</sub> सुरा (for -मृग-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> -द्विजा, N<sub>1</sub> -द्विपा, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> -द्विजा, D<sub>6</sub> -[अ]धिपा (for -द्विपा) D<sub>8</sub> सपर्वतवनद्विपा, D<sub>13</sub> व्रत्ता सिंहमिव द्विपा —After 6, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> only 1 61-72) ins a passage relegated to App I (No 51), while D<sub>13</sub> ins a

१. ३६  
२. ४३

तामसं सुमहाघोरं चकारास्त्रं सुदारुणम् ।  
निर्ददाह कपीन्सर्वास्ते प्रपेतुः समन्ततः ॥ ७  
तान्यनीकान्यनेकानि रावणस्य शरोत्तमैः ।  
दृष्ट्वा भयानि शतशो राघवः पर्यवस्थितः ॥ ८  
स ददर्श ततो रामं तिष्ठन्तमपराजितम् ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा विष्णुना वासवं यथा ॥ ९  
आलिखन्तमिवाकाशमवष्टभ्य महद्बभूवुः ।

passage relegated to App. I (No 53) —After 6,  
D7 G1 ins

1972\* ततो विस्फारयामास धनुरुग्र महाबलः ।

7 G2 om 7 (cf v1 6) D13 om. from 7  
up to 688 14 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 तामिस्रं (for तामस) S1 D3 8  
M3 स(D3 चः D8 तु)महाघोर, V1 महमा घोर ॥ C v r  
तामस सुमहाघोरमिति पाठः ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4  
8 12 T2 3 सुमोच, Cr as in text (for चकार) —<sup>c</sup>) N  
V1 3 B2 D4 स(V3 स-) ददाह, B3 स दग्धा च, B4 स  
तदा, G(ed) ददाह च (for निर्ददाह) S N V1 3 B2-4  
D1-4 8 12 तेन, V2 B1 ताश्च (for सर्वास्) N V1 3  
B2 3 (marg after corr.) 4 प्रयुक्तं, V2 B1 निपेतुश्च,  
D7 ते निपेतु (for ते प्रपेतु) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 महीतले  
(for समन्तत) D6 T2 3 अदहत्तान्क(12 °न)पिश्रेष्टास्तेन  
ते चापतन्क्षितौ —After 7, N V1 3 B D4-7 9-11 T G1 3  
M ins.

1973\* उत्पपात रजो घोर तैर्भग्ने सप्रधावितैः ।

न हि तत्सहितु शेकुर्नक्षणा निर्मित भयम् ।

[ (1 1) D6 नतो (sic) (for रजो) N V1 B2 4 D6 T2 3  
भोग, V3 B1 3 D4 9-11 भूमौ (for घोर) ॥ Cr उत्पपात  
रजो घोरमिति पाठः ॥ D6 T2 3 ननित महत् (for सप्रधावितैः)  
N V1 3 (damaged except न) B2-4 सग्रेस्तत्र प्रधावि-  
(B3 °वारि)तै (for the post half) —B1 om. 1 2  
—(1 2) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 मोदु नव च(N V3 D4 तु, N2  
B3 4 हि) तच्छेदुर् (for the prior half) D6 T2 3 जर, Ck t  
as above (for स्वयम्) ]

8 G2 om 8 (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 8 [अ]ने-  
कानि (for [अ]नीकानि) S V2 B1 D1 3 8 10 11 G1  
[अ]नीकानि, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 सर्वाणि, D6 om (for  
[अ]नेकानि) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 शरोत्तमै  
(N2 V1 °टै) (for शरोत्तमै) —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12  
T2 3 प्रेक्ष्य (for दृष्ट्वा) D6 T2 3 [अ]यो वीरो (for शतशो)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 पर्यवर्त्तेन, B3 L(ed) पर्यु-  
(L[ed] समु)पस्थित, B4 D6 प्रत्यवस्थित, D4 पर्यवारयत्  
(for पर्यवस्थित) —After 8, D6-7 9-11 T G1 3 M ins

1974\* यतो राक्षमशार्दूलो विद्राव्य हरिवाहिनीम् ।

पद्मपत्रविशालाक्षं दीर्घबाहुमरिंदमम् ॥ १०

वानरांश्च रणे भयानापतन्तं च रावणम् ।

समीक्ष्य राघवो हृष्टो मध्ये जग्राह कार्मुकम् ॥ ११

विस्फारयितुमारंभे ततः स धनुरुत्तमम् ।

महावेगं महानादं निर्भिन्दन्निव मेदिनीम् ॥ १२

तयोः शरपथं प्राप्य रावणो राजपुत्रयोः ।

स बभूव यथा राहुः समीपे शशिसूर्ययोः ॥ १३

9 <sup>a</sup>) S V2 D1-4 8 12 ददर्श च(S D4.12 स), D6 संदर्श  
(for स ददर्श) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B1 D1-4 8 रावण पर्यवस्थित  
—<sup>c</sup>) D12 सम (for सह)

10 <sup>a</sup>) S उल्लिखतम्, D4 आल्लिख्यतम्, D12 तल्लिखतम्  
(for आलिखन्तम्) B1 [आ]काशे(with hiatus) (for  
[आ]काशम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D12 निव(S2 °वे, D12 °वि)दृश्य  
S2 महाबभूव, D2 स्वक धनु. —G(ed) om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
S D12 -निमाक्षं तु(D12 त), D12 -निकाशाक्ष (for  
-विशालाक्षं) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 अरिंदम —After 10, N V1 3  
B2-4 D4 ins

1975\* स तु संप्रेक्ष्य काकुत्स्थ राघव रावणो युधि ।

रथेनाभ्यद्रवत्तृणं जवान च कपीन्बभूव ।

[ (1 1) B1 च (for तु) V3 प्रेक्ष्य त, B3 4 त प्रेक्ष्य (for  
संप्रेक्ष्य). V1 3 transp राघव and रावणो, —(1 2) B3  
[अ]भ्यतरत् (for [अ]भ्यद्रवत्) ],  
while D6-7 9-11 S ins

1976\* ततो रामो महातेजा यामित्रिसहितो बली ।

11 <sup>a</sup>) N1 वानराणा (for वानराश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 3  
B2-4 राक्षस, D12 वानर (sic) (for रावणम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 3  
B2-4 राम. मरुद्वो(N V3 B4 °हृष्टो) (for राघवो हृष्टो)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B1 महद्, G3 युद्धे (for मध्ये) S V2 B1  
D1-4 8 12 तद्वनु (for कार्मुकम्)

12 <sup>a</sup>) N V1.3 B2-4 D4 विस्फार्य च(B4 सु-) महा  
(V3 B3 °हाचा)पं —<sup>b</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 पुन(V2 B1  
धनु)राह्वयत्, N V1 3 B2-4 रिपुमाह्वयत् (for धनुरुत्तमम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D3 8 -काय, G2 M2 -नाद (for -वेग). S V2 B1  
D1.2 4 12 -काय, D3 8 G2 M2 -वेग (for -नाद) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
V2 D1-4 12 विभिन्दन्, N V1 3 B2-4 D6 भिन्दतम्,  
B1 विनिघ्नन्; D7 G1 2 निर्देहन् (for निर्भिन्दन्) S N1 V  
B D1-4 8 12 रोदसी (for मेदिनीम्) —After 12, M2 ins.

1977\* रावणस्य रथो युक्त किङ्किणीजालमण्डितः ।

वाजिसिर्विनयोपेतैर्महावेगैर्जितश्रमैः ।

सयुक्तस्तु श्रिया युक्तो लघुहस्तेन यायिना ।

शीघ्रमापादितस्तत्र यत्र राम सलक्ष्मणः ।

13 S N V B D1-4 6-8 10-12 T2 3 M2 3 transp.  
13 and 14. —<sup>a</sup>) S D6 12 ततो, D6 om. (for तयो).

रावणस्य च बाणौघै रामविस्फारितेन च ।  
 शब्देन राक्षसास्तेन पेतुश्च शतशस्तदा ॥ १४  
 तमिच्छन्प्रथमं योद्धुं लक्ष्मणो निशितैः शरैः ।  
 मुमोच धनुरायम्य शरानग्निशिखोपमान् ॥ १५  
 तान्मुक्तमात्रानाकाशे लक्ष्मणेन धनुष्मता ।  
 बाणान्बाणैर्महातेजा रावणः प्रत्यवारयत् ॥ १६  
 एकमेकेन बाणेन त्रिभिस्त्रीन्दशभिर्दश ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य प्रचिच्छेद दर्शयन्पाणिलाघवम् ॥ १७

Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 रिपु- , D<sub>4</sub> इष्टि- , M<sub>2</sub> बाण- , L (ed )  
 इपु- , Cm as in text (for शर-). M<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तो (for  
 प्राप्य) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 रामलक्ष्मणयोर्द्वये —V<sub>3</sub>  
 om 13<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 बभूव स (by transp ) ,  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सबभूव, B<sub>2</sub> न बभूव, D<sub>4</sub> बभूव च, D<sub>6</sub> ममौ च,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1-3</sub> Cm t स बभौ च (for स बभूव).  
 D<sub>1</sub> महाबाहु —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चद्र- , Cr m as  
 in text (for शशि ) G<sub>3</sub> सूर्यचन्द्रयो- .

14 Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 10-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 transp 13 and  
 14 —<sup>6</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> (Ñ<sub>1</sub> m also) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 लक्ष्मणस्य,  
 D<sub>10</sub> राघवस्य, Cm g t as in text (for रावणस्य) Ś D<sub>12</sub>  
 च बाणेन, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 M<sub>2</sub> च बाणाना, D<sub>4</sub> हरीणा च,  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च नादेन, G<sub>2</sub> धनुर्धनि, Cm g t as in text (for  
 च बाणौघे) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> तथा (for रास-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8  
 M<sub>2</sub> -विस्फारितस्य, Cm g t as in text (for विस्फारितेन)  
 —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 कपयस् (for राक्षसास्) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> त्रेषु , D<sub>1</sub> पेतुस् , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रस्ता , T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> ते च, Cm as in text (for तेन) ✽ Cr शब्देन  
 राक्षसास्तेनेति पाठ ✽ —<sup>6</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> संपेतु (for पेतुश्च)  
 G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 पेतु (D<sub>1</sub> त्रेषु) श्रैव (D<sub>6</sub> °श्र\*) सहस्रश , Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 न्यपतत सहस्रश

15 °) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तमैच्छत् , V<sub>3</sub> समैच्छत्,  
 D<sub>4</sub> तस्मिन्स्तु, D<sub>5</sub> समिच्छन् (for तमिच्छन्). B<sub>3</sub> प्रमुखे (for  
 प्रथम) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> युद्ध, D<sub>3</sub> चेद्दु, D<sub>4</sub> विद्वा, D<sub>6</sub> ये वै (for  
 योद्धु) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> 12 आदाय, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आनम्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>4</sub> आक्रम्य (for आयम्य) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> शरैरग्निशिखोपमै  
 (sic)

16 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 16 —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तास्त्यक्तकामानाकाशे,  
 D<sub>4</sub> तान्मुक्तान्महाकाशे\* —<sup>6</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 5 धनुश्च्युतान् (for  
 धनुष्मता) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 transp बाणान् and बाणैर्  
 D<sub>4</sub> दुर्धरान्बाणान्बाणै

17 °) D<sub>8</sub> एकेन (for एकम्) —V<sub>3</sub> om 17° - 18<sup>6</sup>.  
 —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> लक्ष्मणस्तु (for लक्ष्मणस्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [ए]व, Ñ<sub>2</sub>

अभ्यतिक्रम्य सौमित्रिं रावणः समितिजयः ।  
 आससाद् ततो रामं स्थितं शैलमिवाचलम् ॥ १८  
 स संख्ये राममासाद्य क्रोधसंरक्तलोचनः ।  
 व्यसृजच्छरवर्षाणि रावणो राघवोपरि ॥ १९  
 शरधारास्ततो रामो रावणस्य धनुश्च्युताः ।  
 दृष्ट्वापतिताः शीघ्रं भल्लाज्जग्राह सत्वरम् ॥ २०  
 ताञ्शरौघांस्ततो भल्लैस्तीक्ष्णैश्चिच्छेद राघवः ।  
 दीप्यमानान्महावेगान्कुद्धानाशीविपानिव ॥ २१

B<sub>2-4</sub> स (for प्र-) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 हस्त- , D<sub>2</sub> 3  
 अस्त्र- (for पाणि-) —After 17, D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

1978\* पुनस्तु शरवर्षेण लक्ष्मणस्तत्र्यवारयत् ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>6</sub> 7 नस्य वारयत् (for तत्र्यवारयत्) ]

—D<sub>7</sub> cont

1979\* स संख्ये राममामाद्य क्रोधसरक्तलोचन ।

18 V<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>6</sup> (cf v l 17) —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub>  
 अथाति (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °भि)क्रम्य, B<sub>3</sub> तथाति°, D<sub>4</sub> अथ निष्क्रम्य (for  
 अभ्यतिक्रम्य) D<sub>12</sub> सौमित्र (for सौमित्रि) —D<sub>7</sub> om  
 18° - 19<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 रणे, D<sub>4</sub> [उ]द्यत (for  
 ततो) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]पर, Cr m t as  
 in text (for [अ]चलम्)

19 D<sub>7</sub> om. 19<sup>6</sup> (cf [v l 18) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>-11  
 स राघवं समासाद्य —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 कोप- (for क्रोध-)  
 D<sub>1</sub> -लोचनं (for -लोचनः) —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 असृजच् ,  
 B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सोसृजच् (for व्यसृजच्). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>-11 राक्षसेश्वर ,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 5 राक्षसाधिप\* (for राघवोपरि) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> राघवे (D<sub>6</sub> °व, D<sub>8</sub> °वो) राक्षसेश्वर (D<sub>8</sub> °र).

20 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 20<sup>6</sup> (except शर-) —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> वातास् , D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> -धारा (for -धारास्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 तु तान् , G (ed ) तथा (for ततो) —<sup>6</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> पौलस्त्यस्य  
 (for रावणस्य). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> धनुश्च्यु (D<sub>7</sub> च्यु) ता G<sub>3</sub> धनुच्युता .  
 Ś D<sub>12</sub> रावण प्रति (Ś<sub>2</sub> युधि) नि (D<sub>12</sub> नि) स्ता , Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> रावणेष्वासनि स्तान् (D<sub>4</sub> °निस्ता) , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
 रावणायुध (D<sub>2</sub> °णाबुद्) नि (D<sub>1</sub> 8 नि) स्ता —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 च (for [ए]व). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [आ]पतत ,  
 D<sub>4</sub> पतिता, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [आ]पतिता, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 पतिता (for  
 [आ]पतिता) Ñ<sub>2</sub> तूर्ण (for शीघ्र) Ś D<sub>12</sub> ददौ चापतत\*  
 शीघ्र, M<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वापतती सर्वास्ता —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 9 11 भल्लं  
 (for भल्लाज्) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 राघव , V<sub>1</sub> च तदा,  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 सत्वर , G<sub>1</sub> पाणिना (for सत्वरम्)

21 °) Ś D<sub>12</sub> शरैस्तास् , G<sub>1</sub> शरास्तु (for शरोवास्)  
 V<sub>3</sub> वाणेस् (for भल्लैस्) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तीक्ष्णैश्च, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्णाश्च  
 (for तीक्ष्णैश्च) Ś D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 सयुगे (for राघव) —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub>

G. ७. १९. ५२  
 B ७. ९९. २४  
 L. ७. ७८. ५७



१७ ५३  
१८ २३  
१९ ५१

राघवो रावणं तूर्णं रावणो राघवं तथा ।  
अन्योन्यं विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैः शरैरभिवर्षतुः ॥ २२  
चेरतुश्च चिरं चित्रं मण्डलं सव्यदाक्षिणम् ।  
बाणवेगान्ममुद्रीक्ष्य समरेष्वपराजितौ ॥ २३  
तयोर्भूतानि त्रिमुर्गुणपत्संप्रयुध्यतोः ।

B<sub>3</sub> दीप्यमानो (N<sub>2</sub> न) S D<sub>1-5</sub> 8-12 F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महा-  
बोरान्, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> महेश्वास, B<sub>1</sub> महाकुदो (for महा-  
वेगान्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> क्रोचन, B<sub>1</sub> योरान्, D<sub>5</sub> क्रान्,  
D<sub>5-11</sub> शरान् M<sub>1</sub> संकुद- (for कुदान्). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 4 7-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आशीविषोपमान् (V<sub>3</sub> damaged for  
पमान्) <sup>e</sup>) Cr. नाशरौघानित्यादे श्लोकस्य उत्तरार्धे दीप्य-  
मानान्महाबोरान् कुदानाशीविषानिवेत्येतत् <sup>f</sup>) —After 21,  
M<sub>1</sub> ins

1980\* जघ्नतु समरेऽन्योन्यं शरानाशीविषानिव ।

22 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> आशय रावणस्, Ck.t as in text (for  
राघवो रावण) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 मल्ये, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> बाण  
(for तूर्ण) G<sub>1</sub> transp राघवो रावण and रावणो राघव.  
D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 तत, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 तदा, M<sub>1</sub> शरै (for तथा)  
S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 रावणश्चापि राघव (for <sup>b</sup>) —M<sub>5</sub> om.  
(hapl, sec var) 22<sup>c</sup>—27<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12  
विशिष्टस्, D<sub>3</sub> निशितस् (for विविधस्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> समरे  
योरौ (for विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैः) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> शितेरभि-, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
G<sub>3</sub> शरपरं (for शरभि-) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> वरपत Ck Ct व-  
पतु वरपतु <sup>f</sup>

23 M<sub>5</sub> om. 23 (cf v l 22). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> चेरतुश्चापि  
(hypm), I<sub>2</sub> 3 चरतश्च, Cr as in text (for चेरतुश्च)  
—D<sub>4</sub> om. from चिर up to भूतानि in 24<sup>c</sup>. S D<sub>12</sub> च  
नतश्च, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> त्रगित, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 चरित, B<sub>3</sub> चलितेश्च;  
M<sub>1</sub> परम् (for च चिर) S D<sub>12</sub> चित्रैर्, G<sub>1</sub> तत्र, G<sub>2</sub> चित्र-,  
M<sub>1</sub> कुदौ (for चित्र) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मप्र- (for मस्य-). S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 मण्डलं सव्यदाक्षिण —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

1981\* बाणजालं शरीरस्त्वरगादेस्तरन्विना ।

—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 23<sup>c</sup> up to वि in 24<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वेग, N<sub>2</sub> वरप, D<sub>7</sub> वेग, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
Ck वेगार्, F<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> वेगौ, Cr m as in text (for वेगान्)  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> समीक्षताम्, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr m.t  
समुक्षिप्तौ (M<sub>1</sub> प्य), D<sub>7</sub> परिक्षिताम् (for समुद्रीक्ष्य).  
S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 बाणजालं निवासात्. —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-12 M<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्यम्, G<sub>3</sub> अन्योन्यम् (for समरेषु)

24 M<sub>5</sub> om 24 (cf v l 22). D<sub>4</sub> om up to भूतानि  
in 24<sup>c</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to वि in 24<sup>c</sup> (for both,  
cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> नूयो (for तयोर्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 12  
मधेमुद् (for विप्रमुद्) —V<sub>1</sub> repeats <sup>b</sup> after <sup>c</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 सप्रवृत्तयो,

रौद्रयोः सायकमुचोर्यमान्तकनिकाशयोः ॥ २४  
संततं विविधैर्बाणैर्वभूव गगनं तदा ।

घनैरिवातपापाये विद्युन्मालासमाकुलैः ॥ २५

गवाक्षितमिवाकाशं वभूव शरवृष्टिभिः ।

महावेगैः सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैर्गृध्रपत्रैः सुवाजितैः ॥ २६

N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (first time). 2 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> सनिवृत्तयो. (for सप्र-  
वृत्तयो) —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (after the first occur-  
rence of <sup>b</sup>) 2 B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins

1982\* रामरावणयोर्युद्धे

[ B<sub>2</sub> युद्ध (for युद्ध). ]

—Hereafter, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 read 24<sup>c</sup> for the first  
time all except V<sub>1</sub> repeating it in its proper place  
—D<sub>4</sub> om 24<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> रौद्राका- (sic) (for रौद्रयो-)  
S D<sub>12</sub> सायकमुत्पाद्य (S<sub>2</sub> स्पत्य), N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> शरमपाते,  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 सायक द (M<sub>1.2</sub> कान्द) द्वा, G<sub>3</sub> सायकानुचैर्,  
Ck t as in text (for सायकमुचोर्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B  
(N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> second time) -समानयो, B<sub>2</sub> (first time)  
-समागमे, D<sub>5</sub> कृतिशयो (sic), T<sub>3</sub> निशाकयो (meta),  
Cg as in text (for -निकाशयो).

25 M<sub>5</sub> om. 25 (cf v l 22). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 छन्न  
तेर्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5-10</sub> Ck t सतत, B<sub>3</sub> महशैर्, D<sub>4</sub> गगन,  
Cm g as in text (for सतत) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> निशितैर्, D<sub>1</sub> 8  
विशिष्टैर् (for विविधैर्) S D<sub>12</sub> व्योम (for बाणैर्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> निशितै, D<sub>5</sub> पिहित (for गगन). S D<sub>5</sub> 12  
शरै, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> तत, N<sub>2</sub> नभ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 शितै  
D<sub>3</sub> सित, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) —D<sub>10</sub> om 25<sup>cd</sup>  
T<sub>1</sub> reads 25<sup>c</sup>—27<sup>d</sup> sup. lin —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 मेघैर्  
(for घनैर्) D<sub>4</sub> यथा (for इव) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after  
घनैरिवा in <sup>c</sup> up to इवा in 26<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ज्वाला,  
(for त्रिद्युन्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 M<sub>1.2</sub> ज्वाला-, B<sub>3</sub> जिह्वा-  
(for न्माला). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 8 12 M<sub>1.2</sub> समाकुल

26 M<sub>5</sub> om 26 (cf v l 22). V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to  
इवा in 26<sup>c</sup>, F<sub>1</sub> reads 26 sup. lin. (for both,  
cf v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> तदुक्षिप्तम्, N<sub>1</sub> (marg. also)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 समुक्षिप्तम्; B<sub>3</sub> सुदुर्दिनम् (for  
गवाक्षितम्) D<sub>7</sub> 9 गवाक्षकृन्माकाश —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> 3  
ins..

1983\* रामरावणमुक्ताभि समन्तादवभासितम् ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 26<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 महाभोगै (for  
वेगै). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सुतीक्ष्णैश्च (for सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैर्) V<sub>1</sub> महावेग  
शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G-पक्ष; Cm g t as in text (for  
पत्र). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सुयोजित, G<sub>1</sub> सुराजित, Cm g t as  
in text (for सुवाजित) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5-12</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3 वज्राग्नि-  
सदृशा (D<sub>1</sub> निसृता, D<sub>3</sub> विवृता, D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 स्फुरिता) ननः,

शरान्धकारं तौ भीमं चक्रतुः परमं तदा ।  
 गतेऽस्तं तपने चापि महामेघाविवोत्थितौ ॥ २७  
 बभूव तुमुलं युद्धमन्योन्यवधकाङ्क्षिणोः ।  
 अनासाद्यमचिन्त्यं च वृत्रवासवयोरिव ॥ २८  
 उभौ हि परमेष्वासावुभौ शस्त्रविशारदौ ।  
 उभौ चास्त्रविदां मुख्यावुभौ युद्धे विचेरतुः ॥ २९  
 उभौ हि येन व्रजतस्तेन तेन शरोर्मयः ।  
 ऊर्मयो वायुना विद्धा जग्मुः सागरयोरिव ॥ ३०

N B2.4 वज्रास्त्रविस्तृतान (B4 °नि)लै (N1 °नै), V2 B1 D4 वज्राग्निनिशि (V2 °शनिमि)तानलै (D4 °नै), B3 D8 वज्राशनिसमस्त्र (D8 °मान)नै

27 M5 om, T1 reads 27<sup>ab</sup> sup lin (cf v l 22 and 25 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 2 D6 तौ भीमौ, B1 D. 8 त भीम, D2 भीम च, D5 9-11 T1 G3 आकाश, D7 G2 तौ वीरो (for तौ भीम) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 M3 समरे- (M3 °र), D5 9-11 प्रथम (for परम) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-4 6 8 12 12 3 M2 देवे, Ct as in text (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup>) S D12 जगन्-, N V B D1 3 गर्जन-, D8 राजन्- (for महा-) D9 M5 वेगाव् (for मेगाव्) N2 B1 [उ]दितौ, B2 3 स्थितौ (for [उ]स्थितौ) D3 M2 जगन्मेघैरिवावृत

28 M1 om 28-29<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 तयोर्युद्धं महाभीम (B4 °घोर), D9-11 M2 तयोरभून्महायु- (M2 °ह्यु)द्धम् —<sup>b</sup>) D3 8 अभवद् (for अन्योन्य-) S B1 D1 3 4 12 परस्परवधैपिणो. —V3 damaged for 28<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 वभूवोग्रम्, D3 अनाद्ययम् (for अनासाद्यम्) D4 विचित्र (for अचिन्त्य)

29 M1 om 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 28) D7 om (hapl) 29-30 —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 उभौ च, N V B2 4 उभौ तौ, B3 तावुभौ (for उभौ हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B2-4 D4 9-11 युद्ध-, D6 चास्त्र- (for शस्त्र) —V3 om (hapl) 29<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 B4 D12 शास्त्रविदा, B1 D2 शस्त्रभृता, B2 D3 6 8-11 T G2 M3 अस्त्र°, D1 G3 M2 शस्त्र° (for चास्त्रविदा) S B1 D1-3 8 12 श्रेष्ठाव (for मुख्याव्) D4 उभौ शस्त्रास्त्रवेगौ च —<sup>d</sup>) B2-4 12 3 युद्ध (for युद्धे) S V1 B1 D1 2 4 8 न चेल (V1 D4 °र)तु (for विचेरतु)

30 D7 3 om 30 (for D7, cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup>) S B2 D1-3 13 च (for हि) M3 Cm रयेण, Ct as in text (for हि येन) ☞ Cm उभौ रयेण व्रजत इति पाठ ☞ S D3 13 ययुस्तेन, B1 D1 2 बभुस्तेन, B3 तेन ते च (for तेन तेन) D4 उभयोरिनिशिता बाणा धनुर्मुक्ता दिव गता —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D2 3 12 श्वसनाधिद्धा, D1 3 च समा (D4 यथा)विद्धा (for वायुना विद्धा) —D6 reads <sup>d</sup> (except

ततः संसक्तहस्तस्तु रावणो लोकरावणः ।  
 नाराचमालां रामस्य ललाटे प्रत्यमुञ्चत ॥ ३१  
 रौद्रचापप्रयुक्तां तां नीलोत्पलदलप्रभाम् ।  
 शिरसा धारयन्नामो न व्यथां प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ ३२  
 अथ मन्वानपि जपन्नौद्रमस्त्रमुदीरयन् ।  
 शरान्भूयः समादाय रामः क्रोधसमन्वितः ॥ ३३  
 मुमोच च महातेजाश्चापमायम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 ताञ्शरात्राक्षसेन्द्राय चिक्षेपाच्छिन्नसायकः ॥ ३४

जग्मु) in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D1-4 12 भीमा (for जग्मु)

31 <sup>a</sup>) N V B2 4 अथ (for तत) T2 च (for तु) S B1 D1 2 8 12 T3 सन्नस्तवक्त्र (B1 °चक्र)स्तु, B3 स लघुहस्तस्तु, D3 सकुटुवक्त्रस्तु, D4 स सत्त्ववात्रक्षो, D6 सुरक्तहस्तश्च (for संसक्तहस्तस्तु) —After 31, D6 reads 36 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp)

32 <sup>a</sup>) G1 तत्र (for रौद्र-) S N2 V1 2 B1 3 D1 3 6 9 T3 M2 -प्र (D6 T3 -वि)मुक्ता ता, D3 8 G3 M1 -प्रयु (D8 M1 °मु)क्ताना, T2 -विनिर्मुक्ता (for प्रयुक्ता ता). —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 मयीमिव, N V2 3 B4 D6 -सम-प्रभा, M1 -दलत्विषा (for -दलप्रभाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 स ता वि- (for शिरसा) S1 V B1 3 D6 8-11 [अ]धारयद् (for धारयन्) —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 अद्य (B1 D1 3 °भ्य)गच्छत, D5 6 9-11 T G1 3 M1 5 अभ्यपद्यत (for प्रत्यपद्यत) M2 नाभ्यगच्छत्तदा व्यथा

33 <sup>ab</sup>) D1-6 8 T2 3 G3 M1-3 अभि- (for अपि) S D12 अथ मन्नादभिप्रासाद् (for <sup>a</sup>) D12 रौद्रमन्त्रम् (for रौद्रमस्त्रम्) D5 T1 G3 प्रयोजयन्, D9 अदर्शत् (sic), Ct t as in text (for उदीरयन्) N V B2-4 ततस्त्वमि-जपन्मन्त्र रौद्रास्त्र समुदीरयन् —D5 wrongly repeats 31<sup>c</sup> in place of 33<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M1 बहून् (for भूय) M2 स सधाय (for समादाय) N V B2-4 शराश्चैव समाधत्त —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, S B1 D1-4 8 12 subst

1984\* रामोऽपि जगृहे बाणान्स तदा क्रोधमूर्छितः ।

[ B1 स रामो (for रामोऽपि) B1 तदा तु, D4 शितान्स (for स तदा) ]

—S D1-3 8 12 cont, B3 ins in marg after 34.

1985\* संधायाशीविपप्रख्याश्चक्रीकृतमहद्भु ।

[ S D12 [अ]ग्निशिषा- (for [आ]शीविप-) B3 चक्रीकृत्य, D2 वकीकृत- (for चक्रीकृत) S D8 12 -महा (for -महद्-) ]

34 <sup>a</sup>) B4 स, T2 सु- (for च) D2 स मुमोच (for मुमोच च) —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 उद्यम्य, N V B2-4 D4 6 T1 3 आकृष्य, D5 G3 आनम्य (for आयम्य). G2 चापया-

9 65  
9 38  
8 72

ते महामेघसंकाशे कवचे पतिताः शराः ।  
अवध्ये राक्षसेन्द्रस्य न व्यथां जनयस्तदा ॥ ३५  
पुनरेवाथ तं रामो रथस्थं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
ललाटे परमास्त्रेण सर्वास्त्रकुशलोऽभिनत् ॥ ३६  
ते भित्त्वा बाणरूपाणि पञ्चशीर्षा इवोरगाः ।

मास (sic) (for चापमायम्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वेगवान् —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 34°-35°. D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 om. 34° —<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> शरौवान् (for ताञ्शरान्) M<sub>1</sub> ह्यनतिच्छिन्न-दर्शनान्, M<sub>2</sub> सोतिमात्र ततो बली (for <sup>o</sup>). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सत-तात्राक्षसैद्रस्य तस्याभेद्यस्य मायकान् ॥ Cg सुमोच च महा-तेजाश्चापमायस्य वीर्यवानिति पाठः । तदनन्तर, ते महामेघमकाश इति श्लोक । तदनन्तर, पुनरेवेति श्लोक । तदनन्तर, ते भित्त्वेति-श्लोकात् पूर्वं ग्रन्थपतनमस्ति, तदन्वेष्टव्यम्. ॥ —For 34°, S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

1986\* ते शरा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य व्यवच्छिन्नेन वेगिता ।  
निषेत् रावणस्याग्रे वज्राशनिसमप्रभा ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 3 रावणैद्रस्य D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 ह्यनव (D<sub>8</sub> °ति)च्छिन्न, D<sub>2</sub> ह्यनवस्थित-, D<sub>4</sub> ह्यविच्छिन्नप्र-, D<sub>12</sub> ह्यवच्छिन्नेन (for व्यवच्छिन्नेन). D<sub>8</sub> -वेगिन —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]के, D<sub>2</sub> 8 [अ]ने (for [अ]त्रे) ];

while N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst for 34°

1987\* रावणस्य रणे रामः शरानग्निशिखोपमान् ।

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont

1988\* रावणेन विमुक्तास्ते.

[ V<sub>3</sub> विमुक्तास्तु, B<sub>3</sub> विनिर्मुक्ता (for विमुक्तास्ते) ]

35 B<sub>1</sub> om 35° (cf v 1 34) N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 read 35° after 35° —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 -सकाशा (for -सकाशे)  
—After 35°, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins :

1989\* अमेघकवचे शराः ।

पतिता राक्षसेन्द्रस्य मेराविव विहगमाः ।

[ (1 1) N<sup>1</sup> (m also as in B<sub>2</sub>) अवध्ये, V<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) त्वमेघ-, B<sub>2</sub> अमेघे (for अमेघ-). —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for राक्षसेन्द्रस्य ]

—<sup>o</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पीडिताः, D<sub>2</sub> 3 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 पातिता- (for पतिता) —<sup>o</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> (m also) 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> अमेघे, B<sub>1</sub> ते शरा, Cr m g t as in text (for अवध्ये) —<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> [अ]वध्यता, Cg as in text (for न व्यथा). S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 चकिरे (for जनयस्) D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 चकुराद्वे (for जनयस्तदा)

36 D<sub>7</sub> transp 36 and 37 D<sub>6</sub> transp 36° and 36° and reads after 31 —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (hypm) (for त) D<sub>4</sub> एवोद्यत, G<sub>3</sub> एवाहित (for एवाध त). S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 राम रथस्यो (for रामो रथस्थं) S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12

श्वसन्तो विविशुर्भूमिं रावणप्रतिकूलिताः ॥ ३७  
निहत्य रावणस्यास्त्रं रावणः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
आसुरं सुमहावीरमन्यदस्त्रं समाददे ॥ ३८  
सिंहव्याघ्रगुसांश्चान्यान्कङ्ककाकमुखानपि ।  
गृध्रश्येनमुखांश्चापि सृगालवदनांस्तथा ॥ ३९

राक्षसेश्वर, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>o</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>3</sub> 12 विद्याघ्र, D<sub>1</sub> 4.8 निरास, D<sub>2</sub> तताप (for ललाटे) B<sub>1</sub> अताडयत्परास्त्रेण (for °) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वाये-, D<sub>7</sub> दिव्यास्त्र-, M<sub>2</sub> चाभ्यघ्नन् (for सर्वास्त्र-) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>12</sub>-कुशल (for कुशलो) S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 8 9 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> रणे (for ऽभिनत्) N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub>-3 अताडयन्महास्त्रेण गाधर्वेण महाबलः. ॥ Cg पुनरे-वेत्यादे श्लोकस्य परत ते भित्त्वेत्यादेः पुरतो ग्रन्थपतनमस्ति । तदन्वेष्टव्यम् ॥

37 D<sub>7</sub> transp 36 and 37 —<sup>o</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Cr ते हि (D<sub>8</sub> ह)त्वा, V<sub>3</sub> हित्वा ते, Cm g as in text (for ते भित्त्वा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 शर- (for बाण-) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -रूपेण, D<sub>9</sub> -उपेण, G<sub>2</sub> -निवहा ; M<sub>1</sub> सुटयास्तु, Cr m g t as in text (for -रूपाणि). S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ते हत्वा शरवर्षाणि —<sup>o</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-3 महोरगाः (for इवोरगा) D<sub>4</sub> पचशीर्षाविशोरगो (sic), L (ed) पचशीर्षाणावोरगा (corrupt) —V<sub>3</sub> om 37° —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सन्नतो, D<sub>8</sub> सन्नतो (sic) (for श्वसन्तो) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भूमौ, D<sub>3</sub> भित्त्वा (for भूमि) —<sup>o</sup>) Cr.m g t -कूलिता (as in text) S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 G (ed) रावणेन प्रचोदि (B<sub>1</sub> °देशि, D<sub>1</sub> °नोदि, G [ed.] निवारि)ता, N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>3</sub> 8 रावणेन प्रचो (D<sub>3</sub> 8 °नो)-दित्वा, N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 रामेण प्रतिचोदिता, V<sub>1</sub> रावणास्त्रेण ताडिता, T<sub>2</sub> रावण प्रति कूलिता, G<sub>2</sub> रावणालीकभेदिन.

38 °) M<sub>3</sub> निहतो रावणास्त्रेण —<sup>o</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आसु-रास्त्र, V<sub>3</sub> om (for आसुर सु-) D<sub>2</sub> 8 -महद् (for -महा-) —<sup>o</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 9 11 अन्यम् (for अन्यद्) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आशु (for अशु) S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुमोच ह, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उदीरयत्, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct चकार स (for समाददे) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अस्त्र प्रादुश्चकार ह

39 °) G<sub>3</sub> -सृगाश् (for -सुलाश्). B<sub>4</sub> बाणान्, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चापि, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चैव (for चान्यान्) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 व्याघ्रसिंहमुखान्बाणान् (B<sub>2</sub> °न्वोरान्), N<sup>1</sup> सिंह-व्याघ्रान्महाबाणान् —After 39°, D<sub>6</sub> erroneously reads 40°, repeating it in its proper place —T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl, see var) 39° —<sup>o</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 3 काकगृध्र-, N<sup>1</sup> V D<sub>5</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> कंककोक-, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 M<sub>1</sub> 2 काककक (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ककोलूक, D<sub>3</sub> काकककम् (for कङ्ककाक-) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 12 तथा, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 शिरान्, D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for अपि) B<sub>3</sub> -मुखान्वितान्, D<sub>3</sub> उपस्थितान्, M<sub>3</sub> -मुखानि च (for मुखानपि) —V<sub>3</sub> om 39° —<sup>o</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -दीप्ताननाश, N<sup>1</sup> (m also as in S<sup>1</sup>) -वक्त्राननाश,



79 75  
59 48  
78 81

ते रावणशरा घोरा राघवास्त्रसमाहताः ।  
विलयं जग्मुराकाशे जग्मुश्चैव सहस्रशः ॥ ४६

तदस्त्रं निहतं दृष्ट्वा रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ।  
दृष्ट्वा नेदुस्ततः सर्वे कपयः कामरूपिणः ॥ ४७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्ताशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८७ ॥

46 °) Ds ते तदा रावणशरा. —<sup>b</sup>) V3 -समीपत ,  
B4 -विमोहिता (for समाहता) S V1 B1 D1-4 8 12  
राघवास्त्रेण मोहि(Ds पोथि)ता , N1(marg also as in S) 2  
V2 B2 3 राघवस्य समीपत . —<sup>c</sup>) Ds प्रलय (for विलय)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N1(marg also) V1 B1 4 D1-3 6, 8 12 12 3  
विनि(Ds °नि)कृत्ता , N2 V2 B2 Ds 7 9-11 जग्मुश्चैव , B3  
तदा चैव, D4 ते निवृत्ता , M1 2 रौद्रास्त्रे च (for जग्मुश्चैव)  
S B1 D1 2 4 6 12 T2 3 सहस्रशः

47 °) N1 V3 B2 विहत, D2 निहित (for निहत)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D1 [अ]मिततेजसा, D9 [अ]क्लिष्टकारिणा (for  
[अ]क्लिष्टकर्मणा) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 सहस्राश्च (for दृष्ट्वा नेदुस्त)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8, 12 M1 2 हरय (for कपय) —After  
47, N V B2-4 D4-7, 9-11 S ins

1992\* सुग्रीवप्रमुखा वीरा परिवार्य तु राघवम् ।

[ N2 V2 3 D9-11 M1 2 5 -[अ]भिमुखा (for -प्रमुखा) B3  
वीरा (for वीरा) D6 T2 3 M1 2 च (for तु) D9-11 Ct  
मपरिक्षिप्य (for परिवार्य तु) N V B2-3 D4 सर्व ने(N1 त)  
प्रत्यपूजयन् (for the post half) ]

—D6-7 9-11 S cont..

1993\* ततस्तदस्त्रं विनिहत्य राघव  
प्रसह्य तद्रावणबाहुनि सूतम् ।  
मुदान्वितो दाशरथिर्महात्मा  
विनेदुरुचैर्मुदिता कपीश्वरा ।

[ (1 1) Ds T2.3 M1 2 तदस्त्रमन्येन निहत्य राघव . —(1 2)  
D9 प्रसह्य, 1 2 3 Ms प्रसह्य (for प्रसह्य). T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 राक्षस-  
(for रावण-) D5, 11 T G1 3 Ms -निसृज, D7 -निःकृत (for  
-नि सूतम्) —(1 3) M3 महात्मे (for महात्मा). —D10 om  
1 4 —(1 4) D9 मुदिताश्च (for मुदिता). Ds T2 3 हरीश्वरा ,  
G2 कपीश्वरा (for कपीश्वरा) ]

Colophon V1 D13 om colophon.—Kānda  
name N B1 3 4 D2 4 लकाकाण्डे. —After Kānda name,  
D4 ins शताधिके —Sarga name S1 D1 3, 4 12 अक्षयुद्ध,  
S2 N1 V2 3 B2-4 रामरावणयोरक्षयुद्ध, N2 रामरावणयोर्युद्ध,  
B1 D2 रामाक्षयुद्ध, Ds दिग्याक्षयुद्ध. —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) S1 N1 V2 3 B2 4 D2.4 5 8 12 om.,  
S2 78, N2 81, B1.3 75, D1 80, D3 84, D6 7 10 11  
T1 G Ms 5 100, D9 76, T2 103, T3 107, M1 2 101,  
B (ed.) 99, G (ed) 79 —After colophon, Ds  
concludes with श्री, D6 with श्रीराम श्री, G M1 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नमः .

८८

तस्मिन्प्रतिहतेऽस्त्रे तु रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 क्रोधं च द्विगुणं चक्रे क्रोधाचास्त्रमनन्तरम् ॥ १  
 मयेन विहितं रौद्रमन्यदस्त्रं महाद्युतिः ।  
 उत्सृष्टुं रावणो घोरं राघवाय प्रचक्रमे ॥ २  
 ततः शूलानि निश्चेरुर्गदाश्च मुसलानि च ।  
 कार्मुकादीप्यमानानि वज्रसाराणि सर्वशः ॥ ३

कूटमुद्गरपाशाश्च दीप्ताश्चाशनयस्तथा ।  
 निष्पेतुर्विविधास्तीक्ष्णा वाता इव युगक्षये ॥ ४  
 तदस्त्रं राघवः श्रीमानुत्तमास्त्रविदां वरः ।  
 जघान परमास्त्रेण गान्धर्वेण महाद्युतिः ॥ ५  
 तस्मिन्प्रतिहतेऽस्त्रे तु राघवेण महात्मना ।  
 रावणः क्रोधताम्राक्षः सौरमस्त्रमुदीरयत् ॥ ६

G ० 80 6  
 B. 6 100 6  
 L. 6 79 0

88

V1 cont. the previous Sarga

1 D13 om 1-14 (cf v l 6 87 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 तदस्त्रं  
 निहतं दृष्ट्वा —For, 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D1-4, 8 8 12 T2 3  
 subst, while M2 ins after 1

1994\* अस्त्रेणास्त्रं प्रतिहतं दृष्ट्वा रामेण रावण ।

[ D6 T2 3 तदस्त्रं च (for अस्त्रेणास्त्रं) V B1 D4 विनिहतं,  
 (for प्रति<sup>o</sup>) ]

—Thereafter M2 cont.

1995\* क्रोधं चक्रे महाक्रोधश्चेपुमप्यदशत्तदा ।

—After 1<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

1996\* पेशाचं सुमहातेजा सोऽन्यदस्त्रमुदीरयत् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1 2 12 तु, N̄ V B2-4 स (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś  
 क्रोधात्स, D3 शृकुटी (for क्रोधाच्च), Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 तद-  
 न्तरं N̄ V B2-4 क्रोधाद् (B3 4 °च्चा) स्त्रं ससर्ज ह (B3 च)  
 —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, D4 subst.

1997\* चकार कोपमतुलं रामं प्रति महाद्युतिम् ।

2 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 V3 ममैज्ज (N̄1 °त्र), B3 मायया, D8 G1 यमेन,  
 T1 3 न, Cv m t as in text (for मयेन) N̄1 विदितं,  
 B3 M5 निहितं (for विहितं) Ś V1 B1 D2-4 8 12 मायाविहितं  
 (for विहितं रौद्रम्) D1 मयेन मायया-विहितं (hypm)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 G M1 अन्यम् (for अन्यद्) Ś V1 B1 D1-4  
 8 9 12 रौद्रं (D9 अन्य) मस्त्रं महाबलं (V1 D4 °वल, D3 °द्युति,  
 D9 °मति) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 सुघोरं (V3 °रो) (for  
 उत्सृष्टुं) N̄ V B2 3 D7 9-11 M1 2 भीमं (for घोर)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 T2 3 [उ]पचक्रमे, N̄ V B2-4  
 महात्मने (for प्रचक्रमे)

3 V3 om 3 —<sup>ab</sup>) D6 T2 3 G1 M5 निष्पेतुर्,  
 D9 चिक्षेप (for निश्चेरुर्) Ś N̄ V1 3 B1 2 4 D1 2 8 12  
 ततः (N̄ V1 2 B2 4 शूला) प्रासाश्च निष्पेतुर्, B3 ततः शूलाश्च  
 पाशाश्च, D3 ततः प्रासाश्च कुताश्च (for °) —G1 om  
 (hapl, see var) 3<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>a</sup> B3 reads 3<sup>b</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> in marg  
 Ś D11 12 [अ]पि (for second च) B1 भास्वराणि महाति  
 च (for °) D4 ततस्तु बाणासिमुखा शरा आशीविपा इव

(after रा up to च reads in marg) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>,  
 B1 ins

1998\* कार्मुकादीमवेगानि गदाश्च मुसलानि च ।

—D4 om 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B2 3 D12 दीप्यमानाश्च D1  
 धनूषि द्रवमानानि (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B1 4  
 D1-3 8 12 वज्रधाराणि (Ś D13 °श्च) (for वज्रसाराणि) B2 3  
 वज्रधाराः सहस्रशः

4 G1 om 4, D4 om 4<sup>ab</sup>, B3 reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg  
 (for all, cf v l 3) N̄2 repeats 4 after 8 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś  
 D12 मुद्गरा कूटयन्त्राणि, N̄ (N̄2 both times) V1 2 B2-4  
 D1-3 8 मुद्गरा (D8 °मला) कूटखट्वाश्च (N̄2 [first time]  
 °सजाश्च, D1-3 8 °जालानि), V3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M3 G2  
 मुद्गरा कूटपाशाश्च, B1 कूटजालानि दृश्यन्ते —<sup>b</sup>) G2 तदा  
 (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 (second time) V3 B1 D1-4 8 G2  
 नि (D2 नि) पेतुर् (for निष्पेतुर्) B1 D1-3 8 तीव्रा (for  
 तीक्ष्णा), —<sup>d</sup>) D4 सूर्या, T2 3 धारा (for वाता) Ś N̄ (N̄2  
 both times) V B2-4 D1 8 12 युगात्यये, B1 हिमालये, D3  
 महात्यये (for युगक्षये)

5 G1 om 5 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 G3 ततस्तान्,  
 Ś2 B1 D1-4 8 12 ततस्तद्, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 ततस्तु, V3 ततः स,  
 D5 तदस्त्रान् (for तदस्त्रं) Ś B1 D1 3 4 8 12 शीघ्रम्, D2 तीव्रं  
 (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1 3 4 8 12 अस्त्रम-  
 (N̄2 V1 2 B3 °श्च), D2 शीघ्रमस्त्रं, D7 G2 क्रमादस्त्र-  
 (for उत्तमास्त्रं) B3 विशारद (for -विदा वरं)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V3 घोरम् (for परम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 रावणास्त्रं D1 गंध-  
 र्वास्त्रेण (hypm) (for गान्धर्वेण)

6 Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 G1 om 6 (for G1, cf v l 3).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 D4 6 T2 3 तदस्त्रं नि (N̄1 V3 B2 वि) ह-  
 (D4 °हि) त दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged for राघवेण —<sup>c</sup>) D5  
 °श्च, D6 T2 3 क्रोधरक्ताक्ष (for °ताम्राक्ष) N̄ V  
 B2-4 D4 पेशाचं सुमहातेजा —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 D4 G2  
 M2 सोन्यद्, D9 सोन्यम्, T1 G3 M1 सौर्यम् (for सौरम्)  
 N̄1 B4 G2 3 M1-3 उदीरयत्, D5 व्यदीरयत् (for उदीरयत्).  
 D6 T2 3 मसर्जस्त्रमनुत्तम

ततश्चक्राणि निष्पेतुर्भास्वराणि महान्ति च ।  
 कामृकाट्रीमवेगस्य दशग्रीवस्य धीमतः ॥ ७  
 तैरग्रादीन्मनं दीप्तं मंपतद्भिरितस्ततः ।  
 पतद्भिर दिशो दीप्तश्चन्द्रसूर्यग्रहैरिव ॥ ८  
 तानि चिच्छेद बाणार्धैश्चक्राणि तु म राघवः ।  
 प्रायधानि विचित्राणि रावणस्य चमूमुखे ॥ ९  
 तद्वचं तु हतं दृष्ट्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।

7 G<sub>1</sub> om. 7<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> (marg. also in text) : चास्त्राणि (for चक्राणि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2-4, 8</sub> भास्वराणि (for भास्वराणि) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> दुरा (B<sub>2</sub> महा-  
 मन्त्रा (for महान्ति च) —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4, 8, 12</sub> भीमवेगस्य;  
 V<sub>1</sub> १३ भांसि (for भीमवेगस्य) —V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 7<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N V<sub>1, 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> म्प (for भीमत) S B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-2, 8, 12</sub> रावणस्य महामन्त्र

8 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 8 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 भास्वराणि; D<sub>4</sub> तैरग्रादि. G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तैरग्रादि (for तरासीद्)  
 S N V<sub>1, 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3, 8, 12</sub> व्याप्त, D<sub>1, 2</sub> मष्टः; D<sub>4</sub> मष्ट  
 (for तैर) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> पतद्भिश्च, D<sub>8</sub> मक्रामद्विम्ब (for  
 मपतद्भिश्च). S N V<sub>1, 2</sub> B D<sub>1-4, 8, 12</sub> तमोनुदः, D<sub>6, 7, 9-11</sub>  
 F<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1, 2</sub> समन्त, F<sub>2</sub> महामन्त्र, G<sub>1, 2</sub> ततस्ततः (for  
 इतस्ततः) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> पतित, G<sub>2</sub> निपेतुश्च (for पतद्भिश्च).  
 M<sub>2</sub> दीप्तश्च (for दीप्तश्च). N V<sub>1, 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सधे (N<sub>1</sub> स्वर्ग-  
 लोकेभ्यश्च (for च दिशो दीप्तश्च) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1, 4, 8, 12</sub>  
 भा (D<sub>4</sub> त्रा)सिता मयलोकाश्च (D<sub>8</sub> भिश्च [sic]), D<sub>1, 2</sub>  
 भासित मयलोकाश्च, D<sub>4</sub> F<sub>2, 3</sub> मपतद्भिश्च दिशो —<sup>d</sup>) S N  
 V<sub>1, 2</sub> B D<sub>1-4, 8, 12</sub> चन्द्रादिव (D<sub>4</sub> द्येय), D<sub>6</sub> सूर्यचन्द्र-  
 (by transp.), D<sub>10</sub> चन्द्रसूर्य, I<sub>2, 3</sub> दीप्तश्च, Cg as in  
 text (for चन्द्रसूर्य) —After 8, N<sub>2</sub> repeats 4.

9 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 9<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2, 4</sub>  
 चक्राणि (for बाणार्धैश्च) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2, 8, 12</sub> तैर्वि (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1, 2</sub> तै-  
 र्विश्च) S<sub>2</sub> भिच्छेद म तान्बाणान्; N V<sub>1, 2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जवान  
 नासि (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तस्य, V<sub>1</sub> चक्रेश्च) चक्राणि, D<sub>8</sub> तैश्चिच्छेद  
 तानो बाणान्. —D<sub>1</sub> om. 9<sup>b</sup>-10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1, 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 बाण (B<sub>2</sub> रश्च) मृष्टानि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> मद्रैणाग्नेण, D<sub>4</sub> चापेष्टानि च,  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2, 3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चक्राणि च म, G<sub>1</sub> शय्याणि च म, G<sub>2</sub> चक्राणि म  
 च, M<sub>1, 2</sub> चक्राणि म नु (by transp.) (for चक्राणि तु म)  
 ~ D<sub>10</sub> शय्याणि विविधानि च; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2, 3, 8</sub> शूलाणि सुमलानि च.  
 —After 9<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> ins.

10<sup>a</sup> तैश्चिच्छेद तान्बाणान् म सुमलानि च ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2, 8, 12</sub> G<sub>1, 2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> च शय्याणि (for  
 विविधानि)

10<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शूलाणि, D<sub>2</sub> तमश्च (for तदश्च) S N V  
 B D<sub>1-4, 8, 12</sub> I<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1, 2</sub> नि N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> इ, D<sub>1</sub> ८, D<sub>6</sub> न हत

विष्याथ दशभिर्बाणै रामं सर्वेषु मर्मसु ॥ १०

स विद्धो दशभिर्बाणैर्महाकार्मुकानिःसृतैः ।

रावणेन महातेजा न प्राक्कम्पत राघवः ॥ ११

ततो विष्याथ गात्रेषु सर्वेषु समितिजयः ।

राघवस्तु सुसंकुद्धो रावणं बहुभिः शरैः ॥ १२

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे क्रुद्धो राघवस्यानुजो बली ।

लक्ष्मणः सायकान्सप्त जग्राह परवीरहा ॥ १३

(for तु हत). —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4, 8, 12</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसा-  
 धिप). —D<sub>9</sub> om 10<sup>a</sup>-11 —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4, 8, 12</sub> F<sub>2, 3</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> निक्षिर्त्त (for दशभिर्) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from बाणै  
 up to राम (see var.) in 11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रामं विष्याथ,  
 M<sub>1</sub> राघव युधि (for राम सर्वेषु) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2, 3</sub> स राम  
 (B<sub>3</sub> राघव) सर्वमर्मसु, D<sub>4</sub> नरैश्च राममाहवे.

11 D<sub>9</sub> om 11, V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to राम (see  
 var) in 11<sup>a</sup> (for both cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2, 3</sub>  
 रामो (for विद्धो) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3, 8, 12</sub> बहुभिर्, D<sub>4</sub> निक्षिर्त्त  
 (for दशभिर्). N V B<sub>2-4</sub> सोमि (N<sub>1</sub> वि; B<sub>2-4</sub> ति) विद्धः  
 क्षितेर्बाणै रामः सर्वेषु मर्मसु. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> न प्राकाशतः  
 B<sub>2</sub> व्यकपयत, D<sub>8</sub> न व्यकपत (for न प्राक्कम्पत). N V B<sub>2, 4</sub>  
 न मनागप्यकपत (for <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2, 3</sub> विद्धो रुधिरसिकागो न  
 चक्रे परतप .

12<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रघुनन्दन. (for समितिजय). —V<sub>2</sub> om.  
 12<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S N V<sub>1, 2</sub> B D<sub>1-3, 8, 12</sub> राम. सुसरब्धतरो.  
 D<sub>4</sub> १२३ राम परमतेजस्वी (D<sub>6</sub> सकुद्धो, I<sub>2, 3</sub> सरब्धो).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N V<sub>1, 2</sub> B D<sub>1-4, 8, 12</sub> निक्षिर्त्त, D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>2, 3</sub> पृथुभिः;  
 M<sub>2</sub> विमलैः (for बहुभिः). —After 12, S B<sub>1</sub> (only  
 l. 1) D<sub>1-3, 8, 12</sub> ins, while B<sub>2, 3</sub> (in marg.) ins  
 after l. 4 of App. I (No. 54)

2000<sup>a</sup> विभीषणश्च सामात्यः सुग्रीवश्च ससैनिकः ।  
 प्रेक्षका. समपद्यन्त दशग्रीवस्य सैनिका. ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीव (for सुग्रीवश्च). —(1. 2) B<sub>2, 3</sub>  
 समपद्यन्तु (for समपद्यन्त) D<sub>2</sub> सदशग्रीवः, D<sub>3</sub> गदताग्रीवः (for  
 दशग्रीवस्य).]

—After 12, N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G (ed) ins. (V<sub>1, 2</sub> [after  
 12<sup>a</sup> owing to om.] B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> l. 1-; only; G (ed)  
 l 1-2 only) a passage relegated to App I (No.  
 54)

13 N<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शूरो (for क्रुद्धो).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from जो up to पर in <sup>a</sup>. D<sub>4</sub> सुतो  
 (sic) (for [ज]सुतो) —N<sub>1</sub> reads 13<sup>a</sup>-14 in marg-  
 —<sup>c</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> मयत्त (for जग्राह).

तैः सायकैर्महावेगै रावणस्य महाद्युतिः ।  
 ध्वजं मनुष्यशीर्षं तु तस्य चिच्छेद नैकधा ॥ १४  
 सारथेश्चापि बाणेन शिरो ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।  
 जहार लक्ष्मणः श्रीमान्नैर्ऋतस्य महाबलः ॥ १५  
 तस्य बाणैश्च चिच्छेद धनुर्गजक्रोपमम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पञ्चभिर्निशितैः शरैः ॥ १६  
 नीलमेघनिभांश्चास्य सद्धान्पर्वतोपमान् ।  
 जघानाप्लुत्य गदया रावणस्य विभीषणः ॥ १७

हताश्चादेगवान्वेगादवप्लुत्य महारथात् ।  
 क्रोधमाहारयत्तीव्रं भ्रातरं प्रति रावणः ॥ १८  
 ततः शक्तिं महाशक्तिर्दीप्ता दीप्ताशनीमिव ।  
 विभीषणाय चिक्षेप राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ॥ १९  
 अप्राप्तामेव तां बाणैस्त्रिभिश्चिच्छेद लक्ष्मणः ।  
 अथोदतिष्ठत्संनदो वानराणां तदा रणे ॥ २०  
 सा पपात त्रिधा छिन्ना शक्तिः काञ्चनमालिनी ।  
 सविस्फुलिङ्गा ज्वलिता महोल्केव दिवश्च्युता ॥ २१

G 6 80 0  
 B. 6 100. 21  
 L. 6 79. 21

14 Ñ1 reads 14 in marg (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V B2-4 transp तै and सायकैर् D8 -तेजा (for -वेगै) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B3 4 D3 4 6-8 12 T3 महाद्युते, V1 D1 महात्मन (for महाद्युति) T1 राव-<sup>\*</sup> युति (damaged) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D7 मानुष-, D8 G1 मानुष्य- (for मनुष्य) Ś B3 D2 12 G2 M1 च, B1 D1 1 G1 M5 त (for तु) D4 -अर्षिभ (for शीर्षं तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D12 तदा (for तस्य) Ś Ñ1 V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 M1 वीर्यवान्, Ñ2 V2 3 B2-1 सायकै, C1 as in text (for नैकधा) D3 चिच्छेद परवीरहा

15 Before 15, D13 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 54) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D3 8 12 [ए]क, Ñ V B D1 2 4 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) D13 सरथैश्चक्ष्मासि —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 -मडल (for -कुण्डलम्) —V3 om 15<sup>c</sup> -16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) B1 G1 M5 जघाह (for जहार) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 12 3 रावणस्य (for नर्ऋतस्य) M1 महाद्युति (for °बल) Ś D1 8 12 रथादिपु-मथातर, Ñ1 B4 रथादिपुषादथ, Ñ2 V1 2 B2 L (ed) रथात्राशु पपात स (B2 ह, L[ed] च), B1 1 रथात्तस्य महात्मन, D2 3 रथादिपुषलादथ, D4 तथा दिक्षु पपात च, D13 अश्वादिपु पदातिपु

16 V3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 D1-3 8 12 13 कृष्यमाण तु (D1 17 च), Ñ V1 B2 नम्यमान च (B2 तु), B1 हृष्यमाणस्तु, B3 मन्यमान च, B4 लवमान च, D4 अर्ध-चद्रेण, M1 तस्य बाणै प्र-, M2 बाणैश्च तस्य (by transp) G (ed) नाम्यमान च (for तस्य बाणश्च) D13 चिक्षेप (for चिच्छेद) G2 चिच्छेद तस्य बाणैश्च —<sup>c</sup>) V3 damaged for लक्ष्मणो —<sup>d</sup>) D2-11 तदा, M1 तत (for शरै) Ś B3 D8 12 पचमि शरै, Ñ V B1 2 4 D1-3 13 M2 पच (M2 नत)पर्वमि, D4 सायकोत्तमै (for निशितै शरै) —After 16, D4 ins

2001\* विन्याधोरसि वेगेन कपचेन समावृत ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) B3 काल (for नील-) Ñ V B2-4 D13 निभा-श्रेय, D4 -समानधान् (for -निभांश्चास्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 राक्षस, D6 12 1 रथाश्चान् (for सद्धान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B2-4 D4 13 गदया तत्र (B2 तस्मिन्, D13 तस्य) (for [ना]प्लुत्य

गदया) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 निजघान महा (Ś D8 12 तदा) वेगाद् (B1 °तेजा, D2 1 °वेगान्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B2-4 D4 रथे (V3 D4 °थ) भ्रातुर्, D13 रथे तस्य, G2 राक्षसस्य (for रावणस्य) Ś D8 12 रथे स्थितान् (for विभीषण)

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1 2 4 8 12 13 M1 हताश्चो (for हताश्वाद्) D7 9-11 तु तदा (for वेगवान्) M1 तस्मात् (for वेगाद्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 6 9 13 भाप्लुत्य स, M1 मोवप्लुत्य (for अवप्लुत्य) Ñ1 V2 3 B2-1 D4 13 महारथ (for महारथात्) —V3 om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 7 9-11 कोपम् (for क्रोधम्) M2 तूर्ण (for तीव्र) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 आहारयाचके, D3 °रयस्तीव, D13 °रयामास (for आहार-यत्तीव्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 रावणो भ्रातर प्रति, M2 भ्राता वै भ्रातर प्रति छे C<sup>v</sup> क्रोधमाहारयत्तीव्र भ्रातर प्रति रावण इति सम्यक् पाठ छे —After 18, B3 ins (in marg)

2002\* सर्वोपकरणैर्युक्तमारुह्यान् महारथम् ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B2-4 D13 महाबाहुर्, D4 °तेजा, D9 °दीप्ता, G1 °वेगाद्, Ck t as in text (for महाशक्तिर्) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 ततस्तु सु (B1 D1 3 12 स) महाशक्ति —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ1 (m also) B1 D1 2 8 12 M1 अग्निशिखाम् (for दीप्ताशनीम्) Ñ V B3 4 D13 दीप्ता दी (D13 प्रा)स (V3 B4 सा)मिवाशनि, B2 दीप्ता दीप्तो महाशनि, D3 दीप्तामग्निशिखो-पमा, D4 बाहुदीप्तामिवाशनि, D7 9-11 G2 प्रदीप्तामशनीमिव

20 <sup>b</sup>) D3 त्रिधा (for त्रिभिश्) D3 त्रिभिश्च (for चिच्छेद) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 M2 राघव (for लक्ष्मण) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ś B1 D1-3 8 8 12 T2 3 ins 2003\* —V3 om 20<sup>cd</sup> Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 read 20<sup>cd</sup> after 2003\* —<sup>c</sup>) G3 सनाहो (for °दो) Ś B1 D1-4 8 8 12 T2 3 उदतिष्ठन्महा (D1 °हान्)नादो (Ś D8 12 °दा), Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D13 उत्तस्थो सु (D13 च)महा (B2 4 °हान्)नादो —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B1 D1 8 12 रणे तदा (by transp), Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 9-11 13 महारणे, Ñ2 चमूसुरो, D3 महात्मना, D7 T2 तया रणे (for तदा रणे)

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 साप्रपाते, V1 B3 D6 10 11 G1 स (G1 या)पपात (for सा पपात) B3 त्रिभिश्, D6 ततश्,



80 23  
100. 22  
79 22

ततः संभाविततरां कालेनापि दुरासदाम् ।  
जग्राह विपुलां शक्तिं दीप्यमानां स्वतेजसा ॥ २२  
सा वेगिता बलवता रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
जज्वाल सुमहाधोरा शक्राशनिसमप्रभा ॥ २३  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरो लक्ष्मणस्तं विभीषणम् ।  
प्राणसंशयमापन्नं तूर्णमेवाभ्यपद्यत ॥ २४  
तं विमोक्षयितुं वीरश्चापमायम्य लक्ष्मणः ।  
रावणं शक्तिहस्तं तं शरवर्षैरवाकिरत् ॥ २५

D13 द्विधा, T3 3 M3 तदा, G3 तथा (for त्रिधा) D1 2.5 भिन्ना (for छिन्ना). M5 सापतत्पत्रिभिश्छिन्ना —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 कनकभूषणा, D6 T2 3 काचनभूषणा (for काञ्चनमालिनी) M5 त्रिभिः काचनभूषणैः —B3 transp 21<sup>ab</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 3 D1 2 4 8 12 नभश्च्युता T2 दिवि च्युता —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, N V B3 4 D13 subst, while S B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 ins after 20<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins after 21<sup>ab</sup>, whereas D4 ins after 21

2003\* ता दृष्ट्वा निहता शक्तिं दीप्तामिव महाशनिम् ।

[ (1 1) B4 transp. ता and दृष्ट्वा. D6 T2 3 पतिता (for निहता) N2 D3 नणेर्, D1 सख्ये (for शक्ति) —V2 om (hapl) from the post half up to 22°. S B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 रावणेन महात्मना (for the post. half)

—Thereafter, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 read 20<sup>ab</sup>

22 V3 om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2003\*). B3 transp 21<sup>ab</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 स राक्षसेन्द्रोन्म्या, D4 सभाव्य रुचिरा (for संभाविततरां) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 कोपेन (for कालेन) N1 B1 [अ]ति- (for [अ]पि) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 मुमोच (for जग्राह) N1 B D2 4 विमला (for विपुला) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D13 सुतेजसा (for स्वते°)

23 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 प्रमुक्ता, N V B2-4 D13 पीडिता, B1 D1-4 तोलिता, D6 प्रेषिता, G3 ग्रहिता, Cm t as in text (for वेगिता) M1 2 वेगवता (for बल°). —<sup>b</sup>) N B2-4 D5 13 G2 3 M1 2 5 महात्मना, D7 M3 Cm दुरामदा (for दुरात्मना). —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 G2 सु (B1 सा, D6 T2 3 च) महावेगा, N V B3-4 D7 9-11 13 G1 M2 5 सुमहातेजा (M2 °ज्वाला) (for °धोरा) —<sup>d</sup>) D10 दीप्ताशनि- (for शक्रा°) D9 G1 -स्वना, G2 स्वरा (for -प्रभा). S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 न्योन्नि (S B1 D1-4 8 12 दिवि) सौदामिनी यथा.

24 G2 repeats 24<sup>a</sup> after 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M2 क्षिप्रम् (for तूर्णम्) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 अभ्युपपद्यत, V3 अभ्यवपद्य च, D5 7 9-11 T1 G M1 3 5 Cm g t अभ्यवपद्यत] (for एवाभ्यपद्यत)

कीर्यमाणः शरौघेण विसृष्टेन महात्मना ।  
न प्रहर्तुं मनश्चक्रे विमुखीकृतविक्रमः ॥ २६  
मोक्षितं भ्रातरं दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणेन स रावणः ।  
लक्ष्मणाभिमुखस्तिष्ठन्निदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २७  
मोक्षितस्ते बलश्लाघिन्यस्मादेवं विभीषणः ।  
विमुच्य राक्षसं शक्तिस्त्वयीय विनिपात्यते ॥ २८  
एषा ते हृदयं भिक्ष्वा शक्तिर्लोहितलक्षणा ।  
मद्बाहुपरिघातोत्सृष्टा प्राणानादाय यास्यति ॥ २९

25 <sup>a</sup>) S N V1 2 B1-3 D1-3 8 12.13 मुमोचविपुर् (B1 3 °पुं), V3 मुमोचेपुभिर् (sic), B4 मुमोच शर, D4.6 T2 3 तु मोचयितु (for विमोक्षयितु) D2 G1 वीर, D13 om (for वीरश्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 उद्यम्य, N B3 4 आनम्य; B1 आकृष्य, D1 2 6 T2 3 आदाय, D13 आलब्ध (for आयम्य) D4 लक्ष्मणश्चापमाददे —<sup>c</sup>) N1 तु, D5 7 9-11 T1 G M2 3 5 वै (for त) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 G3 शरवर्षम्.

26 <sup>a</sup>) N1 D13 कीर्यमाणः (for कीर्यमाणः) —<sup>b</sup>) D9 11 विवृद्धेन, D13 लक्ष्मणेन (for विसृष्टेन) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, G2 repeats 24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1-3 D5 7 9-11 T2 स, D3 वि-, T3 स-, Ck as in text (for न) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 वितथीकृत- (for विमुखीकृत-).

27 <sup>b</sup>) B4 बलीयसा (for स रावण) —D5 om. (hapl) from 27° up to रावण in 31° —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 -मुखो भूत्वा, B3 -मुखे-\*, D13 मुख तिष्ठन् (for -मुखस्तिष्ठन्). B4 रावणो लक्ष्मणं गत्वा (with hiatus). —B3 illeg for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 ततो (for इदं) —After 27, V3 ins only l 15-17 of 2004\*

28 D5 om 28 (cf. v l. 27) V3 om 28-29 —<sup>a</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 रक्षितस्, D6 मोक्षितस् (for मोक्षितस्) N1 G1 M1 2 5 बलश्लाघी, N2 V1 B2 4 D13 बल (V1 °ल) श्लाघ्य, D4 बलवता, D6 T2 3 रणश्लाघिन, D9 जयश्रासीद् (for बलश्लाघिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D2-4 8 12 M5 एष, D1 13 M1 एष (for एषं). —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 त (D13 य) स्मात् (for शक्तिस्). —<sup>d</sup>) T1 G3 स- (for [इ]य). S D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 त्वयि शक्ति पतिष्य- (D8 प्रतिष्ठ)ति, N V1 2 B2-4 त्वयि तस्मात्पतिष्यति, B1 शक्तिस्त्वयि पतिष्यति

29 V3 D5 om 29 (cf v l 28 and 27 respy) D12 om. 29 —<sup>a</sup>) S2 एतेषा (meta) (for एषा ते) D8 हृदयं ते (by transp). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-3 8 13 बहिण- (for लोहित-) S2 B3 (sup lin also) D8 13 G3 -लक्ष्मणा, Cm g k t as in text (for लक्षणा) D4 शक्तिः शीघ्रं बहिर्भवेत्, T2 3 शक्ति कनकभूषणा —<sup>c</sup>) S D1-3 8 बलवेगेन (for -परिघातोत्सृष्टा) B1 -बहुलवेगेन

(illeg) —<sup>d</sup>) 5 Ds प्राणनाशाय ( for प्राणनादाय ). D13 प्राणाक्ष धारयिष्यसि, G(ed) प्राणनादास्यते तव. —After 29, N̄ V( Vs only 1 15-17 after 27 owing to om ) B2-4 D4 9 13 ins

2004\* एवमुक्त्वा दशग्रीवो रथस्थो राक्षसेश्वर ।  
सगृह्य क्रोधतान्नाक्षः शक्ति बालार्कसनिभाम् ।  
कृशानुज्वलिताकारा युगान्तोल्कासमद्युतिम् ।  
विस्फुलिङ्गसहस्राणि ता चैव शक्तिमुत्तमाम् ।  
विकीरन्तीं समुप्रेक्ष्य घण्टाशतनिनादिताम् । [ 5 ]  
दृष्ट्वैव ज्वलिता शक्तिं देवताः क्षोभमागताः ।  
आदित्यो निष्प्रभश्चासीन्मन्दतेजाश्च पावक ।  
शक्ति समुद्यता दृष्ट्वा नक्षत्राणि प्रदुर्बु ।  
गगन चान्तरीक्ष च मही चैव प्ररुम्पिता ।  
यक्षा भूना पिशाचाश्च तथा पिशाधरोरगा । [ 10 ]  
चक्रम्परे भयत्रस्ता दृष्ट्वा शक्ति समुद्यताम् ।  
प्रतिस्त्रोत प्रवृत्ताश्च गन्तु वै निम्नगास्तथा ।  
हाहाभूतमय सर्वं दृष्ट्वा शक्ति समुद्यताम् ।  
अथादाय स ता शक्ति लक्ष्मण रावणोऽब्रवीत् ।  
सुदृष्ट क्रियता लोको लक्ष्मण त्व हि तापस । [ 15 ]  
स्मर त्व मातापितरौ भार्या च सुहृदस्तथा ।  
राममामन्नय क्षिप्र सुग्रीव च विभीषणम् ।  
अस्माल्लोकादसु लोकमचिरात्त्व गमिष्यसि ।  
कार्तिकेय कुमार हि समाराध्य पुरा भृशम् ।  
सप्राप्तेय मया शक्तिरेकशत्रुविनाशिनी । [ 20 ]

[ (1 1) After उक्त्वा N̄1 erroneously reads in marg तु ता शक्तिमष्टपदा महास्वना D13 राक्षसेन्द्रस ( for दशग्रीवो ) B4 राक्षसाधिप ( for राक्षसेश्वर ) D13 ता वोरा शक्तिमुत्तमा ( for the post half ) —(1 2) N̄2 D9 प्रगृह्य ( for सगृह्य ) N̄2 V1 D9 रोप- ( for क्रोध- ) B2 3 D4 -रक्ताक्ष ( for -तान्नाक्ष ) V1 सप्रभा ( for -सनिभाम् ) D4 शक्तिं शकाश- निप्रभा ( for the post half ) —(1 3) B4 ता शक्ति ज्वलिताकारा ( for the prior half ) B4 -समप्रभा ( for °द्युतिम् ) —For 1 2-3, N̄1 V2 D13 subst

2004(A)\* ज्वालाग्निसदृशाकारा युगान्ताग्निसमप्रभाम् ।  
बालार्कद्युतिहारी ता कृशान्तोल्केव तस्य ताम् ।

[ (1 1) D13 दावाग्नि- ( for ज्वालाग्नि- ) and -सुवर्चसा ( for समप्रभाम् ) —(1 2) D13 -प्रतिमा रौद्रा ( for -द्युतिहारी तां ) and कृशान्तोल्कामिव स्थिता ( for the post half ) ]

—(1 4) N̄1 D13 सुचर्ता ( D13 °ती ), D4 ता च वै ( for ता चैव ) D13 शक्तिरुत्तमा ( sic ) —(1 5) N̄2 V1 महत्प्रेक्ष्य, B4 समुप्रेक्ष्य ( for समुप्रेक्ष्य ) N̄1 D13 शक्ति समुद्यता दृष्ट्वा ( for the prior half ) D13 -निनादिनी —(1 6) D9 दृष्ट्वा ता B3 जनिता ( for ज्वलिता ) B4 ता( subm ) ( for शक्ति ) N̄1 D4 13 ज्वलतीं प्रेक्ष्य ता शक्तिं देवाश्चा( N̄1 °वता ) पि( D13 °वा अपि ) मय ययु —(1 7) N̄1 D4 तत्र ( for चासीन् ) N̄1 D4 13 हुताशन ( for च पावक ) —D9 om 1 8 —(1 8) V1

तामुद्यता ( for समुद्यता ) N̄1 V2 D4 ज्योतीषि न प्रकाशते न च वर्षति वामव ( V2 missing from वासव up to 31 ), B4 तामुद्यता ततो दृष्ट्वा वानरा विप्रदुर्बु —(1 9) D4 9 13 चतारिंशः V1 [ अ ] पि ( for [ ए ] व ) N̄1 D4 13 मेदिनी च दिशस्तथा( D4 °त ) ( for the post half ) —D9 om 1 10-11 —For 1 10, N̄1 D4 13 subst

2004(B)\* ममये च युगान्ताग्नि प्रदीप्ता वै समन्तत ।  
हाहाभूतास्त्रयो लोका सविषाधरचारणाः ।

[ (1 1) D4 युगातामा, D13 प्रशातोयि D4 प्रदीप्ता —D4 om 1 2 ]

—(1 11) N̄1 D13 प्रकपितास्त्रयो लोका ( for the prior half ) —V1 B3 D13 om. ( hapl. ) 1 12-13 —(1 12) N̄1 B4 D4 तु, B2 ते ( for च ) N̄2 D9 तदा ( for तथा ) B4 निम्नोत्तमा ( for निम्नगास्तथा ) —B4 om 1 13 —(1 13) N̄2 B3 हाहानृत-( N̄2 °तम् ), D9 °भूतम् ( for °भूत- ) N̄2 D9 इद ( for -मय ) —D9 om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 14 —(1 14) N̄2 शुभा ( for स ता ) N̄1 D13 गृह्य शक्तिं ततो रौद्री, D4 शक्तिं प्रगृह्य ता रौद्री ( for the prior half ) D13 रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ( for the post half ) —(1 15) V3 सुदृष्टि, D9 13 सुदृष्ट ( for सुदृष्ट ) V3 illeg for क्रियता D4 स्वदृष्टस्तु क्रिया लोके( sic ) ( for the prior half ) V1 त्वया लक्ष्मण तापस, D13 लक्ष्मण वीरवामन ( sic ) ( for the post half ) —(1 16) V3 B3 सुहृद ( for, सुहृदस् ) B4 नाधव च सुहृज्जन ( for the post half ) —For 1 16, N̄1 D4 13 subst and read after 1 1 of 2004(D)\*

2004(C)\* मात सर पितृन्प्रातृन्भार्या पुत्र वनानि च ।

[ D4 मातर पितर आतृन् ( for the prior half ) and च सस्मरन् ( for वनानि च ) ]

—(1 17) N̄1 D4 कुरु राम स्वदृष्ट त्व, D13 गुरु राम सुदुर्वृत्त ( for the prior half ) V3 B2 3 म- ( for च ). —After 1 17, N̄1 ( N̄2 1 1 only ) D4 13 ins

2004(D)\* इन्मदक्रुद चैव जाग्नव पनस तथा ।  
सुहृद सुकृन् चैव नीयसे त्व यमक्षयम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 इन्मद चागद च पनस जाग्नवत्क, D13 इन्मदमगद चैव जाग्नवत् नल तथा ( hypm ) —(1 2) N̄1 सुकृन् दुष्कृन् चैव, D4 सुहृद सुकृन् चैव, D13 सुकृन् चैव तीर्थ च ( for the prior half ) N̄1 [ 5 ] य ( for त्व ) D13 बाष्पमोक्ष्य ( sic ) ( for नीयसे त्व ) ]

—N̄1 D4 13 om 1 18 —(1 18) D9 पर ( for ऋ ) B4 गमिष्यसि न सशय ( for the post half ) —V1 B3 4 om 1 19-20 —(1 19) N̄1 D13 मयाराध्य, D4 मया ध्यात ( for समाराध्य ) D13 transp पुरा and भृशम्. —N̄2 om 1 20 —(1 20) D9 शक्ति ( for -शत्रु ) N̄1 D4 13 प्राप्तेय महती शक्तिरमोघा प्राणहारिणी ( for the post half ) ]

80. 32  
100 30  
79. 30

इत्येवमुक्त्वा तां शक्तिमष्टघण्टां महाखनाम् ।  
मयेन मायाविहिताममोवां शत्रुघातिनीम् ॥ ३०  
लक्ष्मणाय समुद्दिश्य ज्वलन्तीमिव तेजसा ।  
रावणः परमक्रुद्धश्चिक्षेप च ननाद च ॥ ३१  
सा क्षिता भीमवेगेन शक्राशनिसमखना ।  
शक्तिरभ्यपतद्वेगाल्लक्ष्मणं रणमूर्धनि ॥ ३२  
तामनुव्याहरच्छक्तिमापतन्तीं स राघवः ।  
खस्त्यस्तु लक्ष्मणायेति मोघा भव हतोद्यमा ॥ ३३

30 Ds om 30 (cf v l 27) V2 missing for 30 (cf. v l 2004\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शक्तिं ताम् (by transp). N1 Ds 13 G2 M1 एवमुक्त्वा तत (G2 महा-, M1 स ता) शक्तिम्, N2 सप्राप्त य मया शक्तिम् (corrupt) —D13 om 30<sup>b</sup> - 31<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S Ds 12 त्व (Ds 4) एवाण- , V1 B3 यम (B3 शत) घटा, V3 4 स्वद्धा, D4 अस्फुट्टा (for अष्टघण्टा) B2 महात्मना, B3 महारवां (for महाम्बनाम्) N1 रावणो राक्षसाधिप . —N1 om. 30<sup>c</sup> - 31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V3 damaged from न up to घा in <sup>a</sup> B4 अमोघामप्रमेया च —<sup>a</sup>) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 T1 G3 M3 शत्रुनाशि (S Ds 12 M3 तापि) नीं (for तातिनीम्) N2 V1 B2 3 4 (with hiatus) D4 9 एरुशत्रु (D4 मायाशत) विनाशिनीं

31 Ds 13 om 31<sup>ab</sup> (Ds up to ण in <sup>a</sup>) (cf v l. 27 and 30 respy) N1 om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 30). V2 missing for 31 (cf v l. 2004\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 लक्ष्मणं च. T1 G M5 समुद्यम्य (for समुद्दिश्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 B2-4 D4 स्वेन (for इव) —V3 om 31<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D13 सुमोच स महाबल (for <sup>a</sup>) N1 शक्ति सुमोच संक्रुद्धो लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मन

32 <sup>b</sup>) S N V B2-4 D1-3 6-13 M1 2 वज्र- (for शक्र-). S N V B2-4 D1 2, 4 8 12 13 -प्रभा (for -स्वना) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ds 12 13 अभ्या (D13 ०प्य) पतद् (for अभ्यपतद्) B1 शीघ्र, D12 घोरा (for वेगाद्) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 च महोरसि (for रणमूर्धनि)

33 V3 damaged from नु in 33<sup>a</sup> up to भ in 33<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B4 स्वस्त्यस्तु ते (hypm). —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds मोघभाव- (for मोघा भव) N V B3 (sup lin also as in text) Ds 18 महो (D4 हतो) यमे B4 स्वस्थो भव महाद्युते —After 33, N V B2-4 Ds 13 ins

2005\* इत्येव ध्यायतस्तस्य रावणस्य महात्मनः ।

[ (1. 1) D13 वदतस् (for व्यायतस्) D4 रावणस्य (sic) (for राघवस्य) ]

न्यपतत्सा महावेगा लक्ष्मणस्य महोरसि ।  
जिह्वोरगराजस्य दीप्यमाना महाद्युतिः ॥ ३४  
ततो रावणवेगेन सुदूरमवगाढया ।  
शक्त्या निर्भिन्नहृदयः पपात भुवि लक्ष्मणः ॥ ३५  
तदवस्थं समीपस्थो लक्ष्मणं प्रेक्ष्य राघवः ।  
भ्रातृस्नेहान्महातेजा विपण्णहृदयोऽभवत् ॥ ३६  
स मुहूर्तमनुध्याय बाष्पव्याकुललोचनः ।  
बभूव संरब्धतरो युगान्त इव पावकः ॥ ३७

—After 33, Ds 7 9-11 T1 G M1 3, 5 ins , while Ds T2 3 M3 ins after 34

2005\* रावणेन रणे शक्ति कुद्धेनाशीविषोपमा ।  
मुक्ताशूरस्यभीतस्य लक्ष्मणस्य ममज सा ।

[ (1 1) T3 राक्षसेन (for रावणेन) G3 क्रोधेन (for कुद्धेन) —(1 2) G2 भीमस्य (for [अ]नीतस्य) ० C v r g t मुक्ता आशु उरसि अनीतस्येति पटच्छेद ॐ ]

34 <sup>a</sup>) B2 D4 अ (D4 आ) पतत् (for न्यपतत्) B2 D1 सुमहा-, D4 सहसा (for सा महा-) D1 3 4 T2 -वेगाद् (for -वेगा) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 [उ]रसि क्षते (for महोरसि). —V3 om 34<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D13 स्फुटिता (for जिह्वेव) —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 -प्रभा (for -द्युति) —After 34, Ds T2 3 M3 ins. 2006\*.

35 <sup>b</sup>) B1 Ds स (for सु-) —V3 damaged from दू up to भुवि in 35<sup>d</sup>. D4 अवगाढयत् (for भवगाढया) S Ds 12 सा वेगेन जगाम यत्. —<sup>c</sup>) S D12 G1 शक्ति- (for शक्त्या) D7 9-11 विभिन्न-, T1 4 ०- (for निर्भिन्न-)

36 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B4 D13 समीपस्थ, M2 समूहस्थो (for समीपस्थो) V1 3 B2 अथासौ तदवस्थ तु (B2 त), D4 त पश्यत समीपस्थं —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D4 6 8 12 ० 3 वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य). —G2 om (hapl), B3 reads in marg 36<sup>c</sup> - 38<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 स्नेहे (B1 D2 13 स्निग्धे) न मनसा; N V B2 3 D4 -स्नेहेन महता (for -स्नेहान्महातेजा). B4 भ्रातृ स्नेहेन महता —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 M3 वदनो (for -हृदयो)

37 G2 om., B3 reads 37 in marg. (for both, cf. v l 36). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 Ds 4 सु- (for स) S B1 D1-3 7-13 M1 5 Ck t इव (M5 अनु-) ध्यात्वा, N1 D4 अमिध्याय, B4 भवध्याय, Ds 6 T धनु (T2 ०पि) ध्यायन्, Cg as in text (for धनुध्याय) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 स बाष्पाकुललोचनः, D10 बाष्प-पर्याकुलेक्षण —V3 damaged for 37<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds T1 G2 सकुद्धतरो, Ct as in text (for संरब्धतरो) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 युगाताग्निरिवोत्थित (N V B2-4 ०व ज्वलन्).

न विषादस्य कालोऽयमिति संचिन्त्य राघवः ।  
चक्रे सुतमुलं युद्धं रावणस्य वधे धृतः ॥ ३८  
स ददर्श ततो रामः शक्त्या भिन्नं महाहवे ।  
लक्ष्मणं रुधिरादिग्धं सपन्नगमिवाचलम् ॥ ३९  
तामपि प्रहितां शक्तिं रावणेन बलीयसा ।

यत्नतस्ते हरिश्रेष्ठा न शेकुरवमर्दितुम् ।  
अर्दिताश्चैव बाणौघैः क्षिप्रहस्तेन रक्षसा ॥ ४०  
सौमित्रि मा विनिर्भिद्य प्रविष्टा धरणीतलम् ।  
तां कराभ्यां परामृश्य रामः शक्तिं भयावहाम् ।  
वभञ्ज समरे क्रुद्धो बलवद्विचर्क्य च ॥ ४१

G ० 81 4  
B 6.100 43  
L 6 80 24

38 G<sub>2</sub> om , B<sub>3</sub> reads 38<sup>ab</sup> in marg ( for both, cf v l 36 ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विज्ञाय, B<sub>1</sub> ब्रूयात्, M<sub>5</sub> निश्चित्य ( for संचिन्त्य ) —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> ६ ९ १२.१३ T<sub>2</sub> ३ ins .

2007\* ततस्तु निश्चितैर्बाणैर्वीरो दशरथात्मज ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सु- , V<sub>3</sub> त, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ स ( for तु ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सुनिश्चितैर्, D<sub>1</sub> तु दशमिर् ( for तु निश्चितैर् ) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> चक्रेस्य, G<sub>1</sub> चकार, Cv r g k t as in text ( for चक्रे सु- ) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> ९ १२ वृत , D<sub>2</sub> युत , D<sub>6</sub> दद , T<sub>2</sub> कृत , Cv r g k t as in text ( for धृत ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १३ वधोद्यत , V<sub>3</sub> illeg , D<sub>4</sub> वधाय च ( for वधे धृत ) . —After 38, Ś V<sub>2</sub> ( followed by 2008\* and additional colophon ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ९ १२ read 59 ( all except V<sub>2</sub> followed by an additional colophon ) for the first time, repeating it in its proper place , while Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ ( after the first occurrence of 59 ) , B<sub>2</sub> ३ ( followed by st 59 [ repeating it in its proper place ] and additional colophon ) ४ ins after 38

2008\* स त ममन्थाशु ससूतसध्वज

दशानन बाणगणेन राघव ।

प्रपूरयामास नभश्च सयुगे

शरादितश्चापि सुमोह रावण ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G ( ed ) महाधनुर्धरो ( for ससूतसध्वज ) —( 1 4 ) B<sub>3</sub> भृशदितश्च ( for शरादितश्च ) ]

—Whereas D<sub>13</sub> ins after 38

2009\* प्रमत्तबाणस्थमभूयतमध्वज ( sic )

१ \* \* दशबाणशतेन राघव ।

अपूरयन्नभश्चापि सुमोच स च राघव ।

—Thereafter, Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>13</sub> along with Ś B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1-4</sub> ९ १२ read an additional colophon

[ *Kāṇḍa name* Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> ४ १३ लकाकाडे —*Sarga name* Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ९ १२ लक्ष्मणशक्तिमेद , Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> शक्तिनिर्भेद , Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>13</sub> शक्तिमेद , B<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणे शक्तिनिर्भेद , B<sub>4</sub> शक्तिनिर्भेद , D<sub>1</sub> ३ लक्ष्मणाभिघात , D<sub>2</sub> शक्त्याभिघात —*Sarga no* ( figures, words or both ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> ४ ९ १२ १३ om , Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 79 , Ñ<sub>2</sub> 82 , B<sub>1</sub> ३ 76 , D<sub>1</sub> 81 , D<sub>3</sub> 85 , G ( ed ) 80 —Then Ñ<sub>1</sub> concludes with श्रीराम ]

—After 38, D<sub>5-7</sub> ९-११ S ins

2010\* सर्वयत्नेन महता लक्ष्मण सनिरीक्ष्य च ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> 7 त ( D<sub>7</sub> म ) निरीक्ष्य D<sub>9-11</sub> परिवीक्ष्य, M<sub>5</sub> समुदीक्ष्य, Cv r g k t as above ( for सनिरीक्ष्य ) ]

39 D<sub>7</sub> reads 39-59 ( with colophon ) twice ( var as in NE ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 ( second time ) ९ १२ १३ त ( for स ) Ś D<sub>1</sub> २ ९ १२ तदा ( for ततो ) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महारणे ( for °हवे ) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 ( second time ) ९ १२ १३ निर्भिन्नमाहवे ( for भिन्नं महाहवे ) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> रुधिरक्लिन्न ( for रुधिरादिग्धं ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> ९ १२ सपन्नगम् ( for सपन्नगम् ) Ś D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] नल ( for [ अ ] चलम् ) D<sub>1</sub> निश्चमत्तमिवोरग

40 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> १३ तेनास्मै, V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ( second time ) तामस्य, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> १ ता तस्मिन्, D<sub>2</sub> १ तामस्मै, D<sub>4</sub> ता शक्ति, Cv g as in text ( for तामपि ) Ñ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> १३ अप्रतिहता ( for अपि प्रहितः ) . D<sub>4</sub> ६ तस्मिन् ( for शक्तिं ) B<sub>1</sub> ता तस्मिन्नप्रतिहता शक्तिं कनकभूषणा —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 ( second time ) . १३ ins

2011\* सुग्रीवोऽथाङ्गदक्षैव तथा हनुमदादय ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> च ( for स्य ) ]

—V<sub>2</sub> om 40<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om from स्ते up to 42<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> च ( for ते ) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 ( second time ) ९ १२ १३ यत्नेन ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>7</sub> °नै- ) ते ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ता, V<sub>1</sub> च ) ( for यत्नतस्ते ) M<sub>5</sub> यत्नात्ता वानरश्रेष्ठा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 ( second time ) ९ ९ १२ १३ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ Ck अ ( D<sub>4</sub> उ ) प ( B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> १३ °पि, D<sub>3</sub> °व ) कर्षि ( D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °वर्ति ) तु, Cv t as in text ( for ध्रुवमर्दितुम् ) —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चापि, T<sub>2</sub> तेन ( for चैव ) D<sub>13</sub> अर्दितेन च, L ( ed ) °त चैव ( for अर्दिताश्चैव ) . Ś D<sub>3</sub> १२ ते राणे , D<sub>4</sub> बाणेन ( for बाणौघै ) —<sup>f</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्र हस्तेन ( for क्षिप्रहस्तेन ) D<sub>9-11</sub> Ct ते प्रवेक्षेण रक्षसा, D<sub>13</sub> क्षिप्तावेतेन रक्षसा ( sic )

41 D<sub>5</sub> om 41 ( cf v l 40 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> ११ सौमित्रे D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ] मि ( for वि- ) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ९ १२ सौमित्रि चैव भित्त्वा सा ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ सा भित्त्वा ) , Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ( second time ) १३ लक्ष्मण चापि सा भित्त्वा, D<sub>4</sub> सा भित्त्वा हृदय तस्य, M<sub>2</sub> सा हि सौमित्रिण भित्त्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ९ ९ १२ Γ<sub>2</sub> ३ V<sub>1</sub> २ विवेश, Ck t as in text ( for प्रविष्टा ) D<sub>9</sub> १३ धरणीतले —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> भुजाभ्या ( for कराभ्या ) D<sub>2</sub> अथाहूय, D<sub>8</sub> पदामृष्य ( for परामृश्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> प्रविष्टा धरणीतले —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ( second time ) बलवान् , D<sub>13</sub> भगवान् , G<sub>2</sub> तरसा ( for

81 5  
100. 44  
80 5

तस्य निष्कर्षतः शक्तिं रावणेन बलीयसा ।  
शराः सर्वेषु गात्रेषु पातिता मर्मभेदिनः ॥ ४२  
अचिन्तयित्वा तान्वाणान्समाश्लिष्य च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
अत्रवीच हनूमन्तं सुग्रीवं चैव राववः ।  
लक्ष्मणं परिवार्येह तिष्ठध्वं वानरोत्तमाः ॥ ४३

समरे) —/ ) Ś B1 D2.6.7 (first time) 8-12 T2 3 G1 M2  
Ct बलवान् (for °वद्). Ś B1 D8 12 अपकृष्य (Ś2 D8  
°कृष्य), D2 आचकर्ष (for विचकर्ष) D7 (first time) 9  
ह (for च) Ñ V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 निश्च  
(B4 D13 °च) कर्ष च (D13 स) वीर्यवान्, D1 3 बलादपचर्ष  
च (D3 °त), D4 बलेन बलिना वर, M1 Ck विकृष्य  
बलवत्तर .

42 D6 om 42<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 40) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 अस्य  
(for तस्य). B1 व्याकर्षत. (for निष्कर्षत). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ  
V B D1-4 7 (second time) 8 12 13 13 नाराचान्दीप्त (D6  
12 3 °नुग्र) तेजस —V3 om 42<sup>c</sup> —43<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T1 G2  
पतिता (for पातिता) —For 42<sup>cd</sup>, Ś Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 6 7  
(second time) 8 12 13 T2 3 subst

2012\* निचखान दशग्रीव सर्वगात्रेषु वीर्यवान् ।

[ D6 12 3 निजघान (for निचखान) Ś D8 13 सर्वायुधविशारद  
(for the post half). ]

43 V3 om 43<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 42). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 अचित-  
यित्वा च (hypm), D4 मोचितयित्वा. Ś2 तद्वाणान्,  
D6 तान्सर्वान् (for तान्वाणान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 7  
(second time) 8 12 समुत्थाप्य (B1 D1 °य), D6 समाकृष्य,  
D13 समुद्येपि (for समाश्लिष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V B D1-3 7  
(second time) 8 12 13 M1 2 हनुमत च, Ñ1 चाप्रमत्त  
स —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 चैव (D13 चापि) वानर, Ñ  
V1 2 B2 D7 (second time) चा (Ñ2 D7 अ) य वानरान्,  
V3 B3 4 चाथ वीर्यवान्, D6 T2.3 ताश्च वानरान्, D7  
(first time) तं च राववः, D8-11 च महाकर्षि (for चैव  
रावव) —<sup>e</sup>) D6 9 13 परिवार्येन (D13 °र्याय), D7 (first  
time) 10 11 °वार्येव, B (ed) °वार्येव (for °वार्येह)  
—<sup>f</sup>) Ñ V B2-4 (B3 sup *lm* also as in text)  
D7 (second time) तिष्ठत (B3 4 °थ) (for तिष्ठध्व) Ñ  
V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 G2 ह्युगर्षभा, D6 T2 3  
वानरर्षभा, M1 2 वानरोत्तम —For 43<sup>ef</sup>, Ś B1 D1-3 3 13  
subst

2013\* लक्ष्मण सपरिव्रज्य नीत्वा चैव स्वमालयम् ।

[ D2 च (for स-)

—After 43, Ñ V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 ins

2014\* परिवृत्याप्रमादेन रक्षितव्यो महाबल ।

पराक्रमस्य कालोऽयं संप्राप्तो मे चिरेप्सितः ।  
पापात्मायं दशग्रीवो बध्यतां पापनिश्चयः ।  
काङ्क्षतः स्तोककस्येव वर्मान्ते मेवदर्शनम् ॥ ४४  
अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते नचिरात्सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि वः ।  
अरावणमरामं वा जगद्रक्ष्यथ वानराः ॥ ४५

44 Ś B1 D1-3.8 12 om. 44<sup>ab</sup> M6 om 44<sup>ab</sup>.  
D4 reads 44<sup>ab</sup> after 44<sup>ef</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D13 पराजयस्य.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B4 हि, D4 [S]य, G (ed.) सु- (for मे) D6  
12 3 प्राप्तो मेघ (for संप्राप्तो मे) D6 M3 नचिरेप्सित..  
D13 तिष्ठध्व ह्युगोत्तमा —D6 T2.3 transp. 44<sup>cd</sup> and  
44<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 अय स  
रावण पापः (V1 कुद्, D13 प्राप्त). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 पापीयान्  
(for बध्यता) Ñ V B2 4 D7 (second time) पापी पाप-  
निश्चयः, D13 पापार्थे कृतनिश्चय —<sup>e</sup>) Cv काक्षित, Cm  
काक्षतः (as in text) D4.7 (first time) G1 चातकस्य,  
Cv *rp mp.g tp* as in text (for स्तोककस्य) Ś  
D1 8 12 कुरुष्व स्तोककस्याद्य (D1 °स्यव), Ñ V B2-4  
D7 (second time) 13 अग्रतो मे स्थितो युद्धे, B1 D2-4  
कुरुष्व चातकस्येव, D6 9-11 T G2 M1 5 Ck.t काक्षित  
(D6 G1 °तश्च) चात (D6 G2 स्तोक) कस्येव —/ ) Ñ V  
B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 मेघउन्नद्ध, L (ed) मेघ  
दर्शन (for मेघदर्शनम्) Ś D8 13 वर्मान्ते बत (Ś2 तव)  
दर्शन —After 44, Ñ V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13  
ins

2015\* स्तोकका इव मेवानामुदीक्ष्व समागमम् ।

[ B3 (marg. also) जानका (for स्तोकका). Ñ2 D7.13  
तदी (D13 परी) क्ष्व (for उदीक्ष्व). ]

45 <sup>b</sup>) T2 ते (for व) B1 प्रतिशृणुष्व मे (for  
°शृणोमि वः). D4 सम्यगुक्त मयाद्य व —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B2-4  
D7 (second time) 13 यूथपा (for वानरा) —After 45,  
Ñ V B2-4 D4 7 (second time) 13 ins .

2016\* एवमुक्तास्तु रामेण सर्वे ते हरियूथपा ।  
लक्ष्मण परिवार्याथ व्यतिष्ठन्त महाबला ।  
अदिता. शरवर्षेण रावणेन ह्युगमा ।  
विहाय लक्ष्मण सर्वे विसर्गुर्हरियूथपा ।  
हनूमानद्भक्ष्वैव सुग्रीवश्चाप्यतिष्ठत । [5]  
नीलः सेनापतिश्चैव जाम्बवाश्चैव यूथपः ।  
तानुवाचात्मवात्रामो न भेतव्य परतपाः ।  
शृणुष्व सत्यवचन सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि वः ।

[ V3 om 1 1 —(1 3) V3 damaged for णेन ह्युगमा .  
—(1 4) B4 दुद्रुर्, D4 विसर्ग (for विसर्गु) —(1 5)  
D13 व्यतिष्ठन् —(1 6) V हरिः, B4 D4 चापि (for second  
चैव) —(1 7) V3 damaged from [आ]त्मवान् up  
to the prior half of 1 S V1 3 B2 हरीत्रामो, B3 महाप्राज्ञो;  
D13 ततो रामो (for [आ]त्मवात्रामो) V1 illeg for परतपाः .

राज्यनाशं वने वासं दण्डके परिधावनम् ।  
 वैदेह्याश्च परामर्शं रक्षोभिश्च समागमम् ॥ ४६  
 प्राप्तं दुःखं महद्द्वारं क्लेशं च निरयोपमम् ।  
 अद्य सर्वमहं त्यक्ष्ये हत्वा तं रावणं रणे ॥ ४७  
 यदर्थं वानरं सैन्यं समानीतमिदं मया ।  
 सुग्रीवश्च कृतो राज्ये निहत्वा वालिनं रणे ॥ ४८  
 यदर्थं सागरः क्रान्तः सेतुर्वद्धश्च सागरे ।  
 सोऽयमद्य रणे पापश्चक्षुर्विषयमागतः ॥ ४९

चक्षुर्विषयमागम्य नायं जीवितुमर्हति ।  
 दृष्टिं दृष्टिविषयेव सर्पस्य मम रावणः ॥ ५०  
 स्वस्थाः पश्यत दुर्धर्षा युद्धं वानरपुंगवाः ।  
 आसीनाः पर्वताग्रेषु ममेदं रावणस्य च ॥ ५१  
 अद्य रामस्य रामत्वं पश्यन्तु मम संयुगे ।  
 त्रयो लोकाः सगन्धर्वाः सदेवाः सर्पिचारणाः ॥ ५२  
 अद्य कर्म करिष्यामि यल्लोकाः सचराचराः ।  
 सदेवाः कथयिष्यन्ति यावद्भूमिर्धरिष्यति ॥ ५३

G 6 81 22  
 B 6. 100 36  
 L 6. 80 16

—(1 8) D4 7 वचन मेघ (D7 सत्य) (for सत्यवचन) D4 सर्वे वै सुसमाहिता, D13 नासत्य प्रष्टुमि व (for the post half) ]

46 \* ) G (ed) राज्यभ्रश (for °नाश) D2 वने वासो. N V B2-4 D4 7 (second time) 13 राज्यभ्रशो वने वासो —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 3 D1-3 8 12 सर्पण (for -धावनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N1 V3 B3 D7 (first time) 8 13 परामर्शं, N2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D6 7 (second time) 9-11 13 परामर्शो (B1 4 D7 11 13 °र्षो) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 तु (for च) N2 V1 B2 D4 6 7 (second time) 13 समागम B4 रक्षोगणसमावृत

47 V3 om 47 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 6 9 11 G1 महाघोर, G2 मह-रुच्छ, Ck t as in text (for महद्द्वार). S N V1 2 B D1-4 7 (second time) 8 12 13 एतदुख महा (D1 4 °हद्)-घोर —<sup>b</sup>) M5 शोक (for क्लेश) S D8 13 क्लेश वातरयोपम, D7 (first time) 9-11 Ck t क्लेशश्च निरयोपम —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 7 (second time) 8 12 13 त्यक्ष्यामि सर्वमेवा (N1 B2 4 D7 13 °मद्या)ह (D4 °द्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D13 हत्वा वै, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D7 (second time) त हत्वा (by transp), D5 6 9-11 T1 G3 M2 3 5 निहत्वा (D9 °त्य) (for हत्वा त) S B1 D1-4 8 12 हत्वेम (S1 °त्वेन) राक्षस (D4 °वण) रणे

48 B2 om 48-52<sup>b</sup> B3 om (hapl) 48 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 (first time) 12 3 G2 M1 वानरानीक (for वानर सैन्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged from तमिद् up to 48<sup>d</sup> S D8 12 समीचीनम् (for समानीतम्) D5 T1 त्वया (for मया) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 3 B1 4 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 राजा (for राज्ये) N2 D7 (second time) सुग्रीवायाहृत राज्य —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 2 B4 D13 त हत्वा, D6 9 निहृत्य, D7 (second time) T1 G3 M1 हत्वा त (D7 च) (for निहत्वा) G2 रावण (sic) (for वालिन) S B1 D1-4 8 12 तं हनिष्यामि रावण

49 B3 om 49 (cf. v l 48) —<sup>a</sup>) S V3 D8 12 13 सागर (V3 °र) S D8 12 क्राता, D4 11 तीर्ण (for क्रान्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 स (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 हत (for रणे) D4 प्राप्तश्च (for पापश्च) —V2 illeg for 49<sup>d</sup>

—<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 सप्राप्तो (V3 सप्राप्ते) रावणो मम, B3 (marg. after corr, before corr as in text) परदारामिमर्षक

50 B2 om 50 (cf v l 48) D4 om 50 —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V2 B3 D1 6 8 10 12 13 आगत्य, V1 3 आसाद्य (for आगम्य) N2 B4 D7 (second time) स च (D7 मच्च)-क्षुर्विषय प्राप्य —<sup>d</sup>) B1 वानरा, D1-1 मानदा (D3 °द) (for रावण) S D8 13 समजायत, N V B3 4 D7 (second time) 13 समुपा (V3 )गत (for मम रावण) —After 50, D9-11 ins

2017\* यथा वा वनतेयस्य दृष्टिं प्राप्तो भुजगम् ।

[ D9 यथैव (for यथा वा). ]

51 B2 om 51 (cf v l 48) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B1 3 4 D1-4 6 7 (both times) 8-13 T2 3 G1,2 M5 सु (D4 8 12 मु)ख, Ck as in text (for स्वस्था) N V B1 3 4 D4 6 7 (second time) 13 T2 3 M2 पश्य (N2 V1 °श्य)तु, D10 11 T1 M3 5 पश्यत (for पश्यत) S D4 8 12 G3 दुर्धर्ष (for दुर्धर्षा) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 13 युद्धे (for युद्ध) B1 -यूथपा, M1 -सत्तमा (for पुगवा) N1 स्वयुद्ध वानरपभा —S D8 12 om 51<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 3 D1-3 पर्वतस्याग्रे (D1 °ग्र), D4 पर्वताग्रे वै, D13 युद्ध पश्यतु (for पर्वताग्रेषु)

52 B2 om 52<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 48) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 (first time) 9-11 पश्यतु रामस्य, M2 रामस्य वीर्यं च, Cr m g k t as in text (for रामस्य रामत्व) —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D2 3 8 12 मपश्यत्वन, D1 पश्यत त्वन्न, D7 (first time) 9-11 रामत्व मम (for पश्यन्तु मम) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 यत्र (for त्रयो) —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 समहेन्द्रा सराव (B1 D1 2 °चार)णा, N V B2-4 D7 (second time) सहदेवर्षि (V3 स°\*\*~)-चारणा, D4 महेंद्रवरुणान्विता, D6 T2 3 सिद्धाश्च सहचारणा, D7 (first time) 9 11 सिद्धगधर्व (D7 °किनर)चारणा, D10 सिद्धचारणजगमा, D13 देवर्षिसहचारणा, M1 सदेवासुर-चारणा, M2 देवा सिद्धर्षिचारणा

53 V3 om 53 —<sup>a</sup>) M5 अन्यार् (for अद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 लोकाश्च, D9 ये लोका (for यल्लोका) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 यद्देवा (for सदेवा) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 13 भविष्यति (for धरिष्यति). —For 53, D4 subst

81. 23  
100. 57  
80 17

एवमुक्त्वा शितैर्वाणैस्तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
आजघान दशग्रीवं रणे रामः समाहितः ॥ ५४  
अथ प्रदीप्तैर्नाराचैर्मुसलैश्चापि रावणः ।  
अभ्यवर्षत्तदा रामं धाराभिरिव तोयदः ॥ ५५  
रामरावणमुक्तानामन्योन्यमभিনিघ्नताम् ।  
शराणां च शराणां च बभूव तुमुलः स्वनः ॥ ५६  
ते भिन्नाश्च विकीर्णाश्च रामरावणयोः शराः ।

अन्तरिक्षात्प्रदीप्ताग्रा निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ ५७  
तयोज्यर्थातलनिर्घोषो रामरावणयोर्महान् ।  
त्रासनः सर्वभूतानां स बभूवाद्भुतोपमः ॥ ५८  
स कीर्यमाणः शरजालवृष्टिभि-  
र्महात्मना दीप्तधनुष्मतादितः ।  
भयात्प्रदुद्राव समेत्य रावणो  
यथानिलेनाभिहतो बलाहकः ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८८ ॥

2018\* रावण निहनिष्यामि पश्यन्तु मुदिता. सुरा ।  
कीर्तयिष्यन्ति देवा ये यावदाहृतसङ्ग्रामम् ।

—Then D<sub>4</sub> cont

2019\* यदि सूर्यकुले जातः सत्यवर्मपरायण ।  
सत्यलोकहित सख्ये वधिष्यामि दशाननम् ;  
लक्ष्मण सख्येयत्वेन रक्षन्तु हरिपुंगवा ।

—After 53, D<sub>6</sub> 7 (first time) 9 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M ins

2020\* समागम्य मदा लोके यथा युद्धं प्रवर्तितम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> य (M<sub>1</sub> न) दा (for मदा) D<sub>9</sub> लोका, C<sub>v</sub> r m g  
as above (for लोके) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यदा, C<sub>r</sub> m g as above  
(for यदा) ]

54 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>-सनिभं (for भूषणं) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> ततो रामो  
(for दशग्रीव) D<sub>4</sub> जघानोरसि त रामो (for °) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
दशग्रीव (for रणे राम) S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 (both times)  
8-11 M<sub>1</sub> transp दशग्रीवं and रणे राम. N B D<sub>2</sub> 17  
(second time) 9 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 समाहिते, V महायुति, D<sub>1</sub>  
सुसमाहिते (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> रुपाञ्जित, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुसहिते  
(for समाहितः)

55 D<sub>4</sub> om. 55-56<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 7 (first time).  
9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अथ) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> (first time)  
9-11 प्रविद्धं, D<sub>11</sub> दीप्तस्तु (for प्रदीप्तं) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 इव, N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> (second time) 13 च स  
(for चापि) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ततो, M<sub>1</sub> मृशं (for तदा) D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> अभ्यवर्षत् त श्वेल —After 55, N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> (second  
time), 13 ins

2021\* ततो युद्धं समभवद्दामरावणयोस्तदा ।

56 D<sub>4</sub> om. 56<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 55). V<sub>3</sub> om 56 —<sup>a</sup>)  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सम (for राम-) M<sub>2</sub> मुक्ताग्रा (for -मुक्तानाम्)  
—M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl) 56<sup>b</sup> - 57<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> शराणाम् (for  
अन्योन्यम्) S B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 अभिधावता, M<sub>2</sub> °जघ्नाता (for  
अभितिघ्नताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुराणां, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 शस्त्राणां,  
D<sub>3</sub> 10 11 Ct वराणां (for first शराणां) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> (second

time) ममस्तानां, D<sub>4</sub> रामाक्षिप्त- (for first शराणां च) B<sub>4</sub>  
प्रसृष्टाणां, D<sub>1</sub> वानराणां, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> च वराणां, D<sub>11</sub> 13  
स (D<sub>11</sub> वि) शराणां (for च शराणां) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तुमुल,  
D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 1 G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 तुमुल C<sub>r</sub> शराणां च शराणां च  
बभूव तुमुल स्वरमिति पाठ C

57 M<sub>2</sub> om 57<sup>abc</sup> (cf v l 56) —<sup>a</sup>) N V B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>7</sub> (both times) 9-11 ते छि (D<sub>7</sub> first time] 9-11 विच्छि-  
न्नाश्च, B<sub>1</sub> ते विशीर्णां, D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 ते भग्नाश्च, D<sub>13</sub> तेषां छिन्ना  
(for त भिन्नाश्च) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> विशी (D<sub>6</sub> °दी) र्णाश्च (for  
विकीर्णाश्च) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ते विकीर्णां विशीर्णां वा, D<sub>1</sub> ते विशीर्णां  
विनिर्मुक्ता, D<sub>2</sub> 3 ते विशीर्णां विप्रक्षीर्णां, D<sub>4</sub> ते विशीर्णां भुव  
कीर्णां —<sup>b</sup>) N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> (second time) 13 तदा (for  
शरा) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अतरीक्षात्, D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> अंतरिक्षे (for  
अन्तरिक्षात्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रदीप्ताश्च, D<sub>4</sub> सुदीप्ताग्रा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
महोल्काभा (for प्रदीप्ताग्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निपेतुर् N V  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> (second time) वसुधान्तले (for धरणीतले)

58 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>-मुक्तेन (for -निर्घोषो) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
8 12 युधि, N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> (second time) 13 तदा (for  
महान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्रासक, D<sub>1</sub> 7 (first time)  
G<sub>2</sub> त्रासयन्, D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> त्रासन (D<sub>13</sub> °द) (for त्रासन.)  
D<sub>1</sub> सर्वभूतानि (for °भूतानां) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub>  
1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 स- (for स) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वभूत- (for स बभूव)  
S D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 [अ]द्भुतो महान्, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]द्भुतोपम (for  
[अ]द्भुतोपम) D<sub>7</sub> (first time) 9-11 बभूवाद्भुतदर्शनः.  
—After 58, D<sub>4</sub> 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

2022\* राममुक्तशरौघेण दिशः सर्वा समावृता ।  
न समर्थो रणे योद्धुं रामेण सह रावण ।

[(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> रामबाणादितोसुर (for the post half) ]

59 S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 repeat 59 here (cf.  
v l 38) G (ed) om 59 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
D<sub>7</sub> (first time) 9-11 M<sub>2</sub> विकीर्य (D<sub>10</sub> 11 °र्ण) माणः ;  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both times) 5 सकीर्यमाण, B<sub>4</sub> सवीर्यमाणः ;

स दत्त्वा तुमुलं युद्धं रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
विसृजन्नेव वाणौघान्सुपेणं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १

एष रावणवेगेन लक्ष्मणः पतितः क्षितौ ।  
सर्पवद्वेष्टते वीरो मम शोकमुदीरयन् ॥ २

G 6. 82. 3  
B 6 101 3  
L. 6. 81 3

D<sub>2</sub>(second time) 13 स (D<sub>13</sub>स-) क्रीर्णमाण (for स क्रीर्णमाण) S<sub>1</sub> (first time) N<sub>3</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> both times) B<sub>2</sub> 3(second time) 4 G<sub>2</sub> शरजालवृष्टिर्, D<sub>13</sub> शरवृष्टिजालैर् (for शरजालवृष्टिभिर्) —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time) महौजसा, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> second time) M<sub>2</sub> महात्मना, D<sub>1</sub>(both times) 3 (second time) महायशा, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) महौजसा (for महात्मना) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 both times, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> B<sub>3</sub> first time) T<sub>2</sub> 3 रणे (for [अ]र्जित) B<sub>1</sub>(both times) -धनुर्धरेण, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) -धनु शरार्जित, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) -धनुर्धरो रणे (for -धनुष्मतार्जित) —D<sub>6</sub> reads 59<sup>od</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time) माया (for भयात्) D<sub>13</sub> विदुद्राव D<sub>1</sub>(second time) ससैन्यरावणो, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) स राक्षसाधिपो (for समेत्य रावणो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all first time) त(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सु, D<sub>12</sub> सू)तोपकर्षं रयसनिकर्षाद्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 (all first time) ततोपसर्पट्णसनिकर्षाद् (B<sub>3</sub> °सनिवार्यतो, D<sub>1</sub>-3 °सनिकर्षतो), D<sub>4</sub> (first time) सूतोपतद्वै रयसनिकर्षे —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> बलेन (sic) (for [अ]निलेन) D<sub>4</sub> (second time) महावात- (for [अ]निलेनाभि-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पहतो (for [अ]भिहतो)

Colophon D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 read colophon after 2024\* —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 लकाकाडे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 रावणविद्रावण, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> रावणोपक्रमण (V<sub>1</sub> °क्रम), V<sub>2</sub> illeg, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रावणापनयन, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> (second time) रावणापक्रमण, D<sub>13</sub> रावणापक्रम —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 7(second time) 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 80, N<sub>2</sub> 83, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 77, D<sub>1</sub> 82, D<sub>3</sub> 86, D<sub>5</sub>-7 (first time) 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 101, T<sub>2</sub> 104, T<sub>3</sub> 108, M<sub>1</sub> 2 102, G (ed) 81 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, T<sub>3</sub> with श्रीरामजय, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

—After Sarga 88, D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins a long passage relegated to App I (No. 55)

## 89

In D<sub>7</sub>, Sarga 89 is read for the first time (with App passages) as in NE MSS (omitting st 6<sup>od</sup>, 9<sup>ab</sup>, 16<sup>a-d</sup>, 17, 20<sup>od</sup>, 22<sup>ab</sup> and 28<sup>od</sup>)

Before 1, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 9 (D<sub>4</sub> 9 after 1) 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M ins

2023\* शक्या विनिहत दृष्ट्वा रावणेन बलीयसा ।  
लक्ष्मण समरे गूर शोणितौघपरिप्लुतम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> तु पतिन, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 M<sub>2</sub> निपातिन, Cg as above (for विनिहत) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> पतित (for समरे) D<sub>7</sub> शोणितौघे, M<sub>3</sub> रुधिरौघ- (for शोणितौघ) ]

—1 hereafter, D<sub>4</sub> 9 cont. 2026\* (followed by 6<sup>od</sup>)

1 D<sub>6</sub> 9 om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin also) D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 कृत्वा, G<sub>3</sub> गत्वा, Ck t as in text (for दृष्ट्वा) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सु(D<sub>2</sub> तु)महद् (for तुमुल) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा सुमहद्युद्ध, M<sub>2</sub> राववस्तुमुले युद्धे —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7</sub> महात्मन (for दुरात्मन) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राववस्य (B<sub>3</sub> °वेण, G[ed] °वाय) निशाचर (B<sub>1</sub> महात्मन) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B (B<sub>3</sub> only 1 2) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 repeat 1 2 before 1<sup>od</sup>) ins, D<sub>6</sub> 9 ins only 1 2 before 1<sup>od</sup>

2024\* दृढयुद्धपरिश्रान्तस्ततोऽपक्रम्य वै स्थित ।

सनिकर्षादपक्रान्ते किञ्चित्स्मिन्निशाचरे ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -युद्ध (for -युद्ध) N<sub>2</sub> विहित, D<sub>2</sub> सस्थित (for वै स्थित) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्याज क्रमणे स्थित (for the post. half) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> रणात्तस्माद् (for सनिकर्षाद्) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 (all first time) अपक्रात, D<sub>9</sub> अतिक्राते (for अपक्रान्ते) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) गते, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) कश्चित् (for किञ्चित्) B<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तस्मिन्) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 (all first time) तस्मान्निशाचर D<sub>4</sub> (second time) गतेस्मिन्नजनीचरे, D<sub>13</sub> पुरो रक्ष पतौ गते (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 read the colophon of 6 88 (followed by App I [No 55])

—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>5</sub> मोघ- (for एव) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 विश्राम्य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °श्रम)त समालक्ष्य, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> विश्रमातर-मासाद्य (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °श्रित्य), B<sub>1</sub> निश्चसत समालक्ष्य, D<sub>4</sub> विश्वास तु ततो गत्वा —<sup>d</sup> G (ed) सुग्रीव (for सुपेण) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 राघवो, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> Ck t इदम् (for वास्यम्) —After 1, D<sub>4</sub> 9 ins. 2023\*

2 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पश्य (for एष) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> शक्तिप्रहारेण, D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> रावणवीर्येण, D<sub>5</sub> वानर वेगेन, M<sub>2</sub> रावणशक्या च (for रावणवेगेन) —<sup>b</sup> L (ed) पातित (for पतित) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 सुवि (for क्षितौ) —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 चर्मवद्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 शरवच् (for सर्पवद्) S<sub>2</sub> वेष्टितो, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 9-11 चेष्टते, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चेष्टितो (D<sub>4</sub> °त) (for वेष्टते) D<sub>1</sub> 3.13 वीर, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 भूर्मा (for वीरो) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9</sub> 11 दुःखम् (for शोकम्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub>



6. 82. 4  
6. 101. 4  
6. 81. 4

शोणितार्द्रमिमं वीरं प्राणैरिष्टतरं मम ।  
पश्यतो मम का शक्तियोंदुं पर्याकुलात्मनः ॥ ३  
अयं स समरश्लाघी भ्राता मे शुभलक्षणः ।  
यदि पञ्चत्वमापन्नः प्राणैर्मे किं सुखेन वा ॥ ४  
लज्जतीव हि मे वीर्यं भ्रश्यतीव कराद्धनुः ।  
सायका व्यवसीदन्ति दृष्टिर्वाप्पवशं गता ।

उपानयन्, Cm g t as in text ( for उदीरयन् ) M3 मम  
शोकप्रदो नघ

3 <sup>a</sup>) D13 शोणितार्द्रमिम; G1 °द्रंतर ( for °द्रमिम )  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8.12 प्राणात्. Ś V3 D4 8-12 प्रियतर ( D11 °म )  
D1 5 13 T3 G3 M1 3 दृष्ट ( D1 1-4 ) तम ( for दृष्टतर ).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 चत का, Ñ1 छेव का, Ñ2 V1 B2 [ S ] येइ का,  
V3 damaged, B3 मेघ का, B4 [ S ] य \* का ( for मम का ).  
Ś D1-3.8 12 शक्तिर् ( for शक्तिर् ). D13 पश्यतो विमला शक्ति  
—<sup>d</sup>) V3 D13 मोह- ( for योद्धु ) V3 D1 -[ इ ] क्षण  
( D1 °ण ) ( for -[ भा ] त्मन )

4 Ñ1 reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V1.3 B  
D1-4 8.12 हि, D7 च, G1 तु ( for स ). B1 परमश्लासीद् ( for  
समरश्लाघी ). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D1 7 12 लक्ष्मण. —<sup>c</sup>) D4.9 वा  
( for मे ). D6 G1 M3 5 च ( for वा ). Ś B1 D1-3.8 12 T2 3  
कि मे ( D1 वा ) प्राणैर्जेयेन वा ( D2 3 च ), Ñ V B2-4 D13 प्राणै-  
कि मे प्रयोजन. —After 4, Ñ1 D13 ins a long passage  
relegated to App. I ( No 56 ).

5 Ñ1 D13 om 5-20. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ2 ( marg also as  
in text ) V B2.4 D2.4 8.12 मज्जति, B3 मुह्यति, D3 नश्यति  
( for लज्जति ). D9 नो ( for मे ). Cg Cm. लज्जतीति परस्मै-  
पदमार्थम्, so also Cg t Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D4 भ्रश्यते च ( for  
भ्रश्यतीव ) D8 द्रव ( for धनु ). V3 क. 1. ( damaged )  
( for कराद्धनु ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V B2-4 परिसीदति, M6 छव°  
( for व्यव° ) Ś B1 D1-4 8 9 12 परिसीदति मे प्राणा.  
—<sup>d</sup>) G2 बाण- ( for वाष्प- ). —After 5<sup>od</sup>, D5 7 10 11 G1  
G M1 3 5 ins

2025\* अवसीदन्ति गात्राणि स्वप्नयाने नृणामिव ।

—<sup>c</sup>) B3 सीतिर् ( for चिन्ता ) Ś V D9-11 G1 2 M1 वर्तते,  
B1 वावते ( for वर्धते ) D1-3 वीर ( for तीव्रा ) —<sup>f</sup>) V3  
D5 10 11 G1 [ ञ ] नि च, D9 वापि ( for चोप- ) —After 5,  
Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-4 8 9 12 read 7 ( <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>od</sup> transp ),  
T3 reads 7°-8° ( along with star passage )

6 Ñ1 D13 om 6 ( cf v l 5 ). V3 om ( hapl )  
6-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 भूखा ( for दृष्टा ) D3 लक्ष्मण पतित दृष्टा  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 9 12 लक्ष्मण ( D3 भ्रातर ) पासुगुडित.  
—After 6<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7 10 11 S ins, while D4.9 cont  
after 2023\*

चिन्ता मे वर्धते तीव्रा मुमूर्षा चोपजायते ॥ ५

भ्रातरं निहतं दृष्ट्वा रावणेन दुरात्मना ।

परं विपादमापन्नो विललापाकुलेन्द्रियः ॥ ६

न हि युद्धेन मे कार्यं नैव प्राणैर्न सीतया ।

भ्रातरं निहतं दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणं रणपांसुषु ॥ ७

2026\* विनिश्चसन्त दुःपार्तं मर्मण्यभिहतं भृशम् ।  
राघवो भ्रातरं दृष्ट्वा प्रियं प्राणं बहिश्वरम् ।  
दुःखेन मदताविष्टो ध्यानशोकरायाण ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D4 5 T1 G3 M1 5 विनष्टचेष्ट ( D4 °चक्षुर, M1.5  
°नत ), D6 विनिश्चसन्त, D7 G2 नि ( G2 नि ) श्वसन्त तु, D10.11  
विष्टन्त तु, G1 विनष्ट त तु, M2 3 विनिष्टन्त, Cg.k.t as above  
( for विनिश्चसन्त ). —D10 11 om. l. 2-3 —( 1 2 ) D6 T2 3  
अजेय रावणो ( for रावणो भ्रातर ) D4 9 प्रिय प्राणैर्वियोजित ( for  
the post half ) —( 1. 3 ) G2 -महाबल ( sic ), Cv g as  
above ( for -परायण ) ]

—Thereafter D4 9 reads 6<sup>od</sup> and then D4 alone  
ins.

2027\* जीव जीवेति त प्रोच्य सर्वेषां वदता वरः ।

—Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-3 8 13 om. 6<sup>od</sup>.

7 Ñ1 D13 om. 7 ( cf. v l 5 ). V3 D10 11 om 7<sup>ab</sup>  
( for V3, cf v.l. 6 ). Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-4.8.9 12 transp  
7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>od</sup> and read after 5. —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ2 V1.2 B  
D1-4 तन्न, D6 T2 3 नैव, D7 कि मे, Cg as in text ( for  
न हि ). D7 वे ( for मे ) Ś D8 12 तन्न ( Ś °न्न ) युद्धे मया कार्यं  
( for ° ) D5 T1 G3 च ( for [ ण ] व ) Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B  
D1-4 8 12 न प्राणैर्न च ( Ñ2 V1 B2-4 °र्तापि ) ( for नैव  
प्राणैर्न ) D9 तन्न युद्धेन कि प्राणैर्युद्धकार्यं न विद्यते —D5 T1 G3  
om 7<sup>od</sup> T3 reads 7°-8° ( along with star passage )  
after 5 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D1-4 8 9 12 अजेय ( for भ्रातर ). B3  
लक्ष्मण ( for निहत ) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 विह्वल ( for लक्ष्मण ) Ś Ñ2  
V B D1-4 8 9 12 रणमूर्धनि, D6 T2 3 पासुकु ( D6 °कु ) रित,  
Ck t as in text ( for रणपांसुषु ). —After 7, Ś D6-12  
T2 3 ins ( Ś D8 12 repeating [ var ] after 2029 ( C ) \* ),  
D2 3 ins after 8

2028\* प्रियोऽपि हि मे शूर न प्रियायोपकल्पते ।  
अचक्षुर्विषयश्चन्द्र का प्रीति जनयिष्यति ।

[ Cf 803\*. —( 1 1 ) Ś D3 12 ( all second time )  
सम्यक्, D2.3 साम्य ( for शूर ). Ś D8 12 ( all first time )  
रणे शून्ये ( for हि मे शूर ) D6 [ ण ] द, T2.3 हि ( for [ उ ] प- )  
Ś D8 12 ( all first time ) लक्ष्मणे विनिपातिते, Ś D9 12  
( all second time ) लक्ष्मणेन विना कव, D2 3 लक्ष्मणे निवन गते  
( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) Ś D2 3 8 12 ( Ś D8 12

किं मे राज्येन किं प्राणैर्युद्धे कार्यं न विद्यते ।

यत्रायं निहतः शेते रणमूर्धनि लक्ष्मणः ॥ ८

G. 6 82  
B. 6. 101. 11  
L 6 81. 9both times ) अवत्येवोदितश्च , D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अवक्षुभ्युदितश्च  
( for the prior half ) ]—Thereafter, D<sub>2</sub> ins 1 6-9 of App I ( No 56 ).

8 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om ८ ( cf v.l 5 ) D<sub>4</sub> om 8<sup>ab</sup>.  
T<sub>3</sub> reads 7<sup>a</sup> - 8<sup>b</sup> ( along with star passage ) after 5  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नो ( for मे ) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ ८-12 T<sub>2</sub> ३  
युद्धेन ( for राज्येन ). B<sub>1</sub> वा ( for second कि ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ ८-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> युद्ध- ( for युद्धे ) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
लक्ष्मण ( for निहत ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2-4</sub> लक्ष्मणो  
( V<sub>1</sub> निहतो ) मत्स्य ( B<sub>2</sub> मे स ) मीपत , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३  
लक्ष्मणो रणमूर्धनि —After 8, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B along with D<sub>7</sub>  
ins 1 1-87 ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> om 1 54-87 , V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> 4  
om 1 10-87 , ) of App I ( No 56 ) , while D<sub>2</sub> ins  
2028\* and 1 6-9 of App I ( No 56 ) —After 8,  
D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> ३ K ( ed , 1 5-23 [ 1 9-23 within  
brackets ] ) ins , Ś D<sub>1</sub> ३ ( D<sub>1</sub> ३ [ preceded by 2028\* ]  
1 24 only ). ९ 12 ins 1 9-24 , D<sub>4</sub> ins 1 1-6 only ,  
D<sub>8</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 ५ ins 1 7-8 only , G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>3</sub> ins 1 5-8  
only .

2029\* यथैव मा वन यान्तमनुयाति महायुति ।  
अहमप्यनुयास्यामि तथैवैनं यमक्षयम् ।

( 6 39 17 )

इष्टवन्धुजनो नित्यं मा स नित्यमनुव्रत ।  
इमामवस्थां गमितो राक्षसैः कृतयोधिभिः ।

( 6 39 18 )

देशे देशे कलत्राणि देशे देशे च वान्धवा । [ 5 ]  
त तु देशं न पश्यामि यत्र भ्राता सहोदर ।

इत्येव विलपन्त त शोकविह्वलितेन्द्रियम् ।  
विवेष्टमानं कण्ठमुच्छृण्वन्त पुनः पुनः ।

किं नु राज्येन दुर्धर्षं लक्ष्मणेन विना मम ।  
कथं वक्ष्याम्यहं त्वम्या सुमित्रा पुत्रवत्सलम् । [ 10 ]  
उपालम्भं न वक्ष्यामि सोढुं दत्तं सुमित्रया ।

( 6 39 11<sup>ab</sup> )

किं नु वक्ष्यामि कौसल्या मातरं किं नु कैऋयीम् ।  
( 6 39 8<sup>ab</sup> )

भरत किं नु वक्ष्यामि शत्रुघ्नं च महाबलम् ।  
सह तेन वनं यातो विना तेनागतं कथम् ।

( 6 39 10 )

इहैव मरणं श्रेयो न तु बन्धुविगर्हणम् । [ 15 ]  
किं मया दुष्कृतं कर्म कृतमन्यनं जन्मनि ।

येन मे धार्मिको भ्राता निहतश्चाग्रतः स्थितः ।  
हा भ्रातर्मनुजश्रेष्ठ शूराणां प्रवरं प्रभो ।

एकाकी किं नु मा त्यक्त्वा परलोकाय गच्छसि ।  
विलपन्त च मा भ्राता किमर्थं नावभापसे । [ 20 ]  
उत्तिष्ठ पश्य किं शेषे दीनं मा पश्य चक्षुषा ।

शोकार्तेस्य प्रमत्तस्य पर्वतेषु वनेषु च ।

विपण्णस्य महाबाहो समाश्वासयिता मम ।

राममेव ब्रुवाणं तु शोकव्याकुलितेन्द्रियम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) T<sub>3</sub> यदा ( for यदा ) D<sub>4</sub> वनमायात ( for मा वन  
यान्तम् ) D<sub>4</sub> अनुयातो —( 1 3 ) D<sub>4</sub> ६ च ( for स )  
—D<sub>8</sub> om 1 5-7 —For 1 5-6, cf 1 1-2 of 796\*  
—After 1 6, D<sub>4</sub> cont 1 4 and 6-9 of App I ( No.  
56 ) —D<sub>9</sub>-11 om 1 7-8 , T<sub>2</sub> ३ om 1 7 K ( ed ) reads  
1 7-8 after 1 23 —( 1 7 ) M<sub>2</sub> तु ( for त ) —After  
1 7, M<sub>2</sub> ins

2029( A )\* भ्रातरं पातितं दृष्ट्वा रावणेन दुरात्मना । ( 6<sup>ab</sup> )

—D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ read 1 9 after 1 24 —( 1 8 ) D<sub>5</sub>-7 विचेष्ट-  
मानं D<sub>8</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>2</sub> नि ( D<sub>8</sub> 7 नि ) श्वसत ( for उ<sup>३</sup> )  
—( 1 9 ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मे कार्यं ( for दुर्धर्षं ) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ [ अ ] नव  
( for मम ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 लक्ष्मणो यत्र पातितः ( for the post.  
half ) —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 10 —After 1 10, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३  
ins

2029( B )\* एकोऽप्येवागतस्त्व हि लक्ष्मणस्तु न दृश्यते ।

while D<sub>9</sub> ins 1 13-14 only of App I ( No 56 )  
—( 1 11 ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 कथं वक्ष्यामि ससोढुं ( for the prior  
half ) Ś<sub>1</sub> सूनु ( for सोढु ) —( 1 13 ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 भ्रातरं ( for  
भरत ) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 14 —( 1 14 ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 येन ( for तेन )  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 गमे ( for [ आ ] गत ) —( 1 15 ) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ विगर्हित  
—( 1 17 ) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ पप ( for येन ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 म्रियते , D<sub>8</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> ३ नियते ( for निहतश्च ) K ( ed ) मम ( for स्थित )  
D<sub>12</sub> चाग्रमास्थितः —( 1 18 ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रवरं प्रभु —( 1 19 )  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 कस्य , D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ ननु , K ( ed ) किं तु ( for किं नु )  
D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ हित्वा ( for त्यक्त्वा ) —( 1 20 ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> ८ T<sub>2</sub> ३ च  
शोकार्ते , D<sub>12</sub> विशोकार्ते ( for च मा भ्राता ) D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ] भि- ( for  
[ अ ] व- ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> ८ 12 T<sub>2</sub> ३ किं नु ( D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ च ) मा नाभिभापसे  
( for the post half ) —( 1 21 ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीर , K ( ed )  
ब्रूहि ( for first पश्य ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp दीनं and मा —( 1  
22 ) T<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्तस्य ( for प्रमत्तस्य ) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ वने वने —After  
1 22, Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins ( followed by 2028\* [ r ] )

2029( C )\* मा शोचस्व महाबाहो सीतां प्रति महाबल ।

तत्र गत्वानविश्यामि यत्र नीता तु मैथिली ।

प्रतिज्ञा सा च काकुत्स्थ या त्वया भाषिता पुरा ।

एवमाश्वास्य मा पूर्वं सोमित्रे विजने वने ।

अमित्रेषु परिलज्जं कस्य मा गन्तुमहसि । [ 5 ]

हा हतोऽस्मि महाबाहो त्वया वीरं विनाहृतं ।

विलपन्ति तु सार्तो निपपातं मदीतले ।

सज्ञां सप्राप्य तेजस्वीं सुपेण रामं रत्यथ ।

उवाच मधुरं वाक्यं शृण्वन्तु मम वानरा ।

शृणु सत्यं महाबाहो न मे प्राणे प्रयोजनम् । [ 10 ]

यद्यं निहतः शेते रणमूर्धनि लक्ष्मणः ।

राममाश्वासयन्वीरः सुपेणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
न मृतोऽयं महाबाहुर्लक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मिवर्धनः ॥ ९  
न चास्य विकृतं वक्त्रं नापि श्यामं न निष्प्रभम् ।  
सुप्रभं च प्रसन्नं च मुखमस्याभिलक्ष्यते ॥ १०  
पद्मरक्ततलौ हस्तौ सुप्रसन्ने च लोचने ।  
एवं न विद्यते रूपं गतामूनां त्रिंशं पते ।

[ (1 5) D12 इच्छन्ति ( for अर्हन्ति ) ]

—S D8 12 om 1 23 —(1 23) T3 समाश्वासयितु K ( ed. )  
च क ( for मम ) —(1 24) D3 6 T2 3 त ( for तु )  
S D1-3 8 12 -विह्वलित- , D6 T2 3 -पर्याकुल- ( for -व्याकुलित- ) ]  
—Thereafter D9 ins 1. 17 and 19-25 only of App I  
( No 56 )

9 N1 D13 om 9 ( cf v l 5 ) N2 B2 om. 9<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>ab</sup> ) V B3 4 उवाच व ( V3 damaged ) चन तत्र ( for <sup>a</sup> )  
V B3 4 वदता वर ( for वाक्यमब्रवीत् ) S B1 D1-4 8-12  
आश्वासयन्नुवाचेद सुपेण परम वच —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, S V  
( V3 l 1 only ) B1 3 4 D1-4 8-12 T2 3 ins , N2 B2  
ins before 9<sup>ad</sup> ( owing to om )

2030\* त्यजेमा नरशार्दूल बुद्धिं वैकुण्ठकारिणीम् ।  
शोकसजननी चिन्ता तुल्या बाणश्चमूसे ।

[ (1. 1) D4 जतीमा ( for त्यजेमा ). B2 विकृत- ( for  
वैकुण्ठ ) N2 V B D1 2 6 T2 3 -कारिका ( D1.6 T2 3 °ता ).  
—(1 2) S D8 12 विद्या ( for चिन्ता ) T2 3 तुल्य, Ct as  
above ( for तुल्या ) D9 चिन्तातुल्य D1-3 बाणेश्च ( for बाणश्च )  
N2 V1.2 B2-4 D4 त्यज बाणी ( B4 मोह, D4 बाल्य ) च राम  
( for the post half ) ],

while M2 ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>

2031\* राममहिषकर्माण कृपण प्राञ्जलिस्तदा ।

—<sup>a</sup> ) D6 स ( for स्य ). M3 महाबाहो ( for °बाहुर ) S N2  
V B D1-1 8-12 नैप ( N2 D1 9-11 °व ) पचत्वमापन्नो, M2  
परिदेवयितु नाहो —<sup>a</sup> ) B1 नदिवर्धन ( for लक्ष्मि° )

10 N1 D13 om 10 ( cf. v l 5 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S N2 V B  
D1-3.6-12 T2 3 G2 M1 2 Cr k t हि, D1 [ अ ]य ( for  
च ) G ( ed ) वणं ( for वक्त्र ) —<sup>b</sup> ) M1 2 पश्यामि, M3  
श्याम न ( for श्याम न ) S D8 13 नैरास्यावर्तमागत,  
N2 न चास्य श्रीप्रियुचति, V B D1-4 9-11 न च ( B1 D1-3  
नैव ) श्याम ( D1 3 °व ) त्वमागत —<sup>a</sup> ) M5 सुप्रसन्न ( for  
सुप्रभ च ) S D8 12 प्रसन्न च शुभ चेव, V2 सुप्रभ सुप्रभ चेव  
—<sup>a</sup> ) S D8 12 हि दृश्यते, N2 V B D1-4 9-11 M2  
निरी ( V3 समी ) द्यता ( M2 °ते ), 13 विलक्ष्यते, G1 M1  
[ अ ]भिलक्ष्ये ( for [ अ ]भिलक्ष्यते )

11 N1 D13 om 11 ( cf v l 5 ) V3 om. 11  
—<sup>a</sup> ) N2 D1 10 11 M1 Ck t -पत्र , B3 -राज ( for रक्त ).

मा विपादं कृथा वीर सप्राणोऽयमरिंदम ॥ ११

आख्यास्यते प्रसुप्तस्य सस्तगात्रस्य भूतले ।

सोच्छ्वासं हृदयं वीर कम्पमानं मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ १२

एवमुक्त्वा तु वाक्यज्ञः सुपेणो राघवं वचः ।

समीपस्थमुवाचेदं हनूमन्तमभित्वरन् ॥ १३

S B1 D1-1 8 9 12 -पत्रनिभो ( for -रक्ततलौ ) N2 दृष्टा ( for  
हस्तौ ) —<sup>b</sup> ) —After सुप्रस, D5 erroneously repeats  
from न in 10° up to 11° 12 M5 वि ( M5 सु ) लोचने  
( for च लोचने ) B1 D3 प्रसन्ने च विलोचने —<sup>a</sup> ) S N2  
V1 2 B D1-4 8-12 नेदृश दृश्य ( D8 12 विद्य ) ते रूप  
—After 11<sup>ad</sup>, D5-7 S ins

2032\* दीर्वायुपस्तु ये मर्यास्तेषां तु सुखमीदृशम् ।  
नाय प्रेतत्वमापन्नो लक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मिवर्धन ।

[ (1 1) D5 T1 G3 M2 5 ते ( for ये ) D6 T2 3 transp  
ये and मर्यास् D5 T1 G3 M2 5 तेषां ( for तेषां ) D5 T1 G3  
च ( for तु ) —(1 2) The post half = 9<sup>d</sup>. T1 damag-  
ed for नाय M1 शत्रुमूत्र ( for लक्ष्मिवर्धन ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) G2 न ( for मा ) N2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9-11 T2 3  
M2 transp मा and विपाद S D8 12 M2 देव, B1 सौम्य.  
D1 2 शूर ( for वीर ). —N2 om ( hapl ) 11' - 12°.  
—<sup>d</sup> ) D1 सप्राणोऽयम् ( hypm ) ( for सप्राणोऽयम् )  
S D1 7 8 12 T2 3 M2 3 5 अरिंदम

12 N1 D13 om 12 ( cf v l 5 ) N2 om 12<sup>ab</sup>  
( cf v l 11 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S V B D1-3 8 12 पश्य चास्य, D4 9  
यथैव वि- ( D9 च ), D8 आख्यास्यते, D10 11 M1 2 Ck t  
आख्याति तु ( M1 च, M2 र ), Cv r m g as in text ( for  
आख्यास्यते ) T2.3 प्रसक्तस्य, Ck t as in text ( for  
प्रसुप्तस्य ) C v आख्यास्यते । सप्राणत्व । लड्डये लड्ड ।  
so also Cg , Cr m आख्यास्यते आख्यास्यति । C —<sup>b</sup> ) S D8  
शस्त्रवातस्य, D3 4 12 G ( ed ) शस्त्र ( D3 ग्रस्त, G [ ed ]  
सुख ) गात्रस्य ( for सस्तगात्रस्य ) B3 D9 भूपते ( for  
भूतले ) —<sup>c</sup> ) T3 om for वीर —<sup>d</sup> ) D4 T2 कपते च,  
Cm g as in text ( for कम्पमान ) —After 12, B3 ins  
1 54-78 of App. I ( No 56 ) —After 12, M2 ins

2033\* पृतदस्य स्फुरत्यज्ञे न वीर विमना भव ।

13 N1 D13 om 13 ( cf v l 5 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S N2 V B  
D1-3 8 12 महाप्राज्ञः, D4 तु वाक्यज्ञ ( for तु वाक्यज्ञ )  
—<sup>b</sup> ) S D8 12 प्रति राघव, D6 7 राघव प्रति ( for राघव वच )  
—<sup>c</sup> ) M3 Cm हनुमतम् ( for समीपस्थम् ) N2 V3 B2 3  
अतिवरन्, B1 D1-3 पुत्रगम, D7 इद वच , D9-11 महारुपि  
( for अभित्वरन् ) S D8 12 हनूमन्तमुवाचेद स्थित रामस्य  
पार्श्व ( D8 पश्य ) त

सौम्य शीघ्रमितो गत्वा शैलमोषधिपर्वतम् ।  
पूर्वं ते कथितो योऽसौ वीर जाम्बवता शुभः ॥ १४  
दक्षिणे शिखरे तस्य जातामोषधिमानय ।  
विशल्यकरणीं नाम विशल्यकरणी शुभाम् ॥ १५  
सौवर्णकरणी चापि तथा संजीवनीमपि ।

संधानकरणी चापि गत्वा शीघ्रमिहानय ।  
संजीवनार्थं वीरस्य लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ॥ १६  
इत्येवमुक्तो हनुमान्गत्वा चौपधिपर्वतम् ।  
चिन्तामभ्यगमच्छ्रीमानजानंस्ता महौषधीः ॥ १७

G. 6 82 0  
B 6 101 32  
L 6 81 121

14  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 om 14 (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 G1 गच्छ,  
D6 7 T3 3 याहि, Ck t as in text (for गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D5  
त्व तम्, T1 M1 तत्त्वम्, G2 3 त त्वम् (for शैलम्)  
D5-7 T3 औषधि-  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2-4 D8 12 शैलमेत  
( $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 °व) महोदय, V1 3 शैल त (V3 पर्वत) गध-  
मादन, B1 शैल पचमहोदय, D1-3 शैल त सुमहोदय, D4 9-11  
पर्वत हि (D4 त) महोदय —V B D1 3 om 14<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) D4 9-11 T3 तु, Ct as in text (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   
D8 12 तदा, D2 4 9-11 T2 3 तव (for शुभ)  $\text{Cr}$   
'लक्ष्मणाय ददौ नस्त सुपेण परमौषधम्' इत्युक्तप्रकारेण  
इन्द्रजिद्युद्धे शल्यपीडितानां लक्ष्मणादीनां चिकित्सा कृतवता  
सगृहीतौषधेन सुपेणेन सौम्य शीघ्रमितो गत्वा शैलमोषधि-  
पर्वतमिति हनूमत्प्रेषणमनुपपन्नमिव प्रतीयते । अत्र लक्ष्मण-  
विभीषणादिचिकित्सायामोषधिजातं सर्वं विनियुक्तमिति परि-  
हारस्य वक्तुं शक्यत्वेऽप्यविस्मरणीयं लक्ष्मणस्य हनूमतः स्वेनैवाचिर-  
स्थापितपर्वतविषयकं प्रतर्केणावगच्छामि इत्यभिधानं त्रि प्रक-  
रूप्योत्पाटनं च विरुद्धमिव प्रतीयते, अत्र परिहारो विद्वद्भिश्चि-  
न्तनीयः  $\text{Cr}$

15  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 om 15 (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 ऋक्षेण  
(sic) (for दक्षिणे)  $\tilde{S}$  V1 2 B1-3 D1-5 8-12 जाताम्,  
G1 तस्मिन् (for तस्य)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B4 दक्षिणेन (V3 °णे च)  
गिरेर्जाताम् (B4 °श्रैव) —V1 illeg for 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7  
औषधिम्  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1-3 8 12 ओ (D3 8 ओ) पधी तामिहा-  
नय ( $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 °व),  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 3 B2 ओषधी समुपानय,  
B3 औषधी ता समानय, B4 D4 5 9-11 महौषधिमिहा-  
(B4 °मुपा) नय —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  चैव, D4 9-11 नाम्ना (for नाम)  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 शीघ्रमानय ता (D2 °नीयता) शुभा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
B2-4 विशल्या देवनिमिता, D4 9-11 T2 3 Ct सावर्ण्यं  
(D6 T2 3 सौवर्ण) करणी तथा, M1 हनूमत्चौपधि शुभा,  
M2 मृतसंजीवनी शुभा, M5 सवानहरणीमपि  $\text{Cr}$  V 'विश-  
ल्यकरणी नाम विशल्यकरणी शुभाम्' इत्यत्रैको विशल्यकरणी-  
शब्दः स्वभावात्प्रायः 1, so also Cm g  $\text{Cr}$

16  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 om 16 (cf v l 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D1 3 om  
16<sup>a-d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D7 G2 M2 3 5 सु (M2 3 स) वर्ण (for  
सौवर्ण-) G1 शुभा (for अपि) M5 सजीवकरणीमपि  
(for <sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 सजीवकरणी चैव संधानकरणी तथा  
—For 16<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 subst, D4 9-11 subst 1 x  
only for 16<sup>ab</sup>

2034\* सजीवनीं तथा वीर सजिनीं च महौषधीम् ।  
सवर्णकरणी चैव दिव्या देवनिमिताम् ।

[ (1 1) D9-11 सजीवकरणी (for सजीवनी तथा) and  
संधानी (for सधिनी) —(1 2) D8 सुवर्ण- (for सवर्ण-) ]  
—D6 om °,  $\tilde{S}$  D2 4 8-12 T2 3 om 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M1  
चैव M5 अजानात्मज शैलेन्द्र —<sup>d</sup>) M1 क्षिप्रम् (for शीघ्रम्)  
—<sup>f</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D2-4 8-12 T2 3 त्व (D2 स) मानय, D1 महामते  
(for महात्मनः) —After 16,  $\tilde{S}$  D4 8 9 12 T2 3 ( $\tilde{S}$  D8 12  
1 1-32 only) ins a long passage relegated to  
App I (No 58), while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2 along with D7  
ins 1. 88-292 (D2 1 88-106 only) of App I  
(No 56), whereas D3 ins 1 88 and 1 98-100 of  
App I (No 56)

17  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 om 17 (cf v l 5) D9 T2 3 om  
17-22, D4 om 17-22<sup>b</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B om 17 —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7  
T1 G2 3 तु (for च) G1 M6 स गत्वा (for गत्वा च).  
D1 3 सुपेणेन महौजसा —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins, D3 ins  
1 1 after 17<sup>ab</sup> and 1 3-4 after colophon of 6 89

2035\* राम प्रदक्षिणं कृत्वा मन्दरं देवसेवितम् ।  
ततो निमेषमात्रेण हनुमान्मारुतात्मज ।  
जगाम पर्वतश्रेष्ठमोषधीशतसेवितम् ।  
स तु गत्वा महाबाहु पर्वतं हरिपुगव ।

[ After 1 1, D3 cont 1 127-160 and 183-246 of  
App I (No 56) —Before 1 3, D3 (preceded by  
st 26-34 and colophon) ins

2035(A)\* लक्ष्मणस्य तु तद्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा तत्र म रावव ।  
रावणस्य वधे धीमान्महात्मा मनिमादने ।  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे राम विभीषण उवाच ह ।  
सत्वरं राम रामेनि सन्नमादितयान्वित ।  
रावणोऽयं महाभाग त्वयाकृत्यं जितो रणे । [ 5 ]  
ततः क्रोधसमाविष्टो गतः शान्तिगृहं महत् ।  
अस्मिन्मार्गं कर्तुं कामं नृणां पैतामहं वरम् ।  
अस्य पूर्वं वरं दत्तोः त्रक्षणा लोकाकृष्टिणा ।

—(1 3) D3 मडित (for -मेवितम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 M2 धीमान् (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 3 5 T1  
M3 5 ता महौषधी M2 तामजानन्महौषधी, Ct अजानस्ता  
महौषधी (as in text) —For 17,  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 subst, D3  
cont (after 2035\*)

2036\* विचिन्वानं नमन्तां च गिरिश्रेष्ठे महौषधी ।  
न ज्ञातवान्स वै तत्र चिन्तामभ्यगमत्कपि ।

21  
1. 33  
122

तस्य बुद्धिः समुत्पन्ना मारुतेरमितौजसः ।  
इदमेव गमिष्यामि गृहीत्वा शिखरं गिरेः ॥ १८  
अगृह्य यदि गच्छामि विशल्यकरणीमहम् ।

[ D3 transp 1 1 and 2 —(1 1) D2 तु (for च).  
D3 ततस्तत्र (for समन्ताच्च) D2 -यम् (for -श्रेष्ठे) D3 गधर्षकप-  
रुच्यते (for the post half) —(1. 2) D3 चित्तमन्यगमदी-  
मानजानस्ता महोपधी ]

—Thereafter D3 cont 1 266-268, 169-180 and  
1. 279-292 of App 1 (No 56)

18 Ñ1 D4 9 13 T2 3 om 18 (for Ñ1 D13 cf v l. 5  
and for the rest 17) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 तदा (for तस्य). Ñ2  
V B D1 3 इय जाता (for समुत्पन्ना) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B1 2 4  
D1 3 मारुतौजसः, V3 मारुतात्मज (sic) (for अमितौजस).  
S D8 12 हनूमतो महात्मन, B3 मारुतेस्तु महौजसः,  
D2 हनूमतो महाकपे. —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, S D2 8 12 ins.

2037\* बहुत्वान्नोपगच्छामि विशल्यकरणीं तथा ।  
—<sup>ad</sup>) S D2 8 12 नयिष्यामि (for गमि°) D1 3 M2 इदमे-  
वास्य (M2 °व हि) नेष्यामि (for °) D1 3 दक्षिण (for  
गृहीत्वा). Ñ2 V B अहमेत नयाम्यद्य दक्षिण शिखर गिरेः .  
—After 18, Ñ2 V B D1 3 5-7 10 11 T1 G M ins

2038\* अस्मिन्हि शिखरे जातामोपधीं ता सुखावहाम् ।  
प्रतर्कणावगच्छामि सुपेणोऽन्येवमववीत् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 तस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्) Ñ2 V1 3 B3 D1 3 10 11  
M1 तु, V2 B1 2 च (for हि) D7 G2 जाता, Ck t as above  
(for जाताम्). Ñ2 V1 2 B3 D1 M2 औपधी. D7 G2 औपवीस्ता  
सुखावहा (for the post half) —(1. 2) B1 4 अतर्कण,  
D1 3 प्र (D3 नि)तर्काद्, D7 प्रकर्षेण (for प्रतर्कण) V3 [अ]धि-  
B1 [अ]धि (for [अ]व-) D10 11 M1 Ck t हि, Cg as  
above (for सधि) G2 [ए]नम् (for [ए]वम्) Ñ2 V B  
D1 3 M3 हि (D1 3 M3 Cm मा) यथाववीत् ]

19 Ñ1 D4 9 13 T2 3 om 19 (for Ñ1 D13 cf. v l. 5  
and for the rest 17) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 8 12 प्रगृह्य यदि,  
Ñ2 V B यद्यना (V3 अस्य चा)दाय, D1 3 Ct अगृहीत्वैव,  
M2 अप्राप्य यदि, Cg as in text (for अगृह्य यदि) —M1  
erroneously repeats 18<sup>d</sup> in place of 19<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V1  
D1 3 यदि (for अहम्) S D2 तन्मे स्यात्सुकृत कृत —After  
19<sup>ab</sup>, S D2 8 12 ins

2039\* मार्गमाणो महादोष कालस्यातिव्यतिक्रम ।

[ D2 मार्गमाणे महान्दोष (for the prior half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V B D1 3 M2 कालात्यये हि (D1 तु, D3 M2 च)  
S D2 8 12 कालात्यये महादोष (D2 8 °न्दो)पो —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12  
वेरस्य (for वैकुण्ठ्य) V2 B1 तु (for च) B4 महद्दयं,  
M2 भवेन्मम (for महद्भवेत्)

20 Ñ1 D4 9 13 T2 3 om 20 (for Ñ1 D13 cf v l 5

कालात्ययेन दोषः स्याद्वैकुण्ठ्यं च महद्भवेत् ॥ १९  
इति संचिन्त्य हनुमान्गत्वा क्षिप्रं महाबलः ।  
उत्पपात गृहीत्वा तु हनूमाञ्शिखरं गिरेः ॥ २०

and for the rest 17). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 3 निश्चित्य (for  
संचिन्त्य) S D1-3 8 12 मनमा, D6 T1 M2 6 बलवान् (for  
हनुमान्) —D1 3 om from 20<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half  
of 1 1 of 2041\* —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 8 12 उन्ममाय महामिहि.  
—For 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V B subst

2040\* चिन्तयित्वेति हनुमानवतीर्य महीतलम् ।

[ B1 संचिन्तयित्वा मतिमान् (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS along with D7  
cont 1 293-328 of App. I (No 56).

—After 20<sup>ab</sup>, S D2 8 12 ins a passage relegated to  
App I (No. 59), while D1 3 5-7 10 11 T1 G M ins .

2041\* आसाद्य पर्वतश्रेष्ठं त्रि प्रक्रम्य गिरेस्तटम् ।

फुल्लनानातरुगण समुत्पाद्य महाबलः ।

गृहीत्वा हरिशार्दूलो हस्ताभ्या समतोलयत् ।

स नीलमिव जीमूतं तोयपूर्णं नभस्तलात् ।

[ D1 3 om. up to the prior half. —(1 1) G1  
-[अ]श्रेष्ठ (for -श्रेष्ठ) D1 3 नि प्रक्रम (for त्रि प्रक्रम्य). M3 शिर-  
(for तटम्). —(1 2) D1 3 फुल्ल ना (D1 °टना)नातरुगण  
(D1 °लत) (for the prior half) —D1 3 om.  
from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 3.  
—(1 3) G1 कराभ्या (for हस्ताभ्या) —D1 3 om 1 4  
—(1. 4) D6 T1 G M6 नभ स्थलात् ]

—Ñ2 V B om. 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>ad</sup>) S D4 8.12 आजगाम, D5-7  
T1 G M2 3 आपपात, Ct as in text (for उत्पपात). S D2 8 12  
[अ]य (for तु). S D2.8 12 ओ (S सो, D8 औ)पधि गिरिं  
(for शिखर गिरे) D1 3 हरिगृहीत्वा प्रययौ तच्छैलशिखर  
महत् —After 20, S D2 8 12 ins.

2042\* स चागम्य महातेजा भूर्मान्यस्य महीधरम् ।

विनीतश्चाञ्जलिं कृत्वा हनुमान्वाक्यमववीत् ।

उपागम्य ततो राम विज्ञापयति बुद्धिमान् ।

विज्ञाप्य रामसुग्रीवौ किं तु राजन्निबोध मे ।

[ (1 1) S1 समागम्य D2 न्यस्य भूम्या (for भूना न्यस्य).  
—(1 2) D2 विनीतमञ्जलि —(1 4) D2 युवराज (for किं तु  
राजन्) D8 ते (for मे) ],

whereas D1 ins, D3 cont after 2044\*

2043\* आनीय च महावेगस्तच्छैलशिखरं हरि ।

विश्राम्य बाहू हनुमान्सुपेणमिदमववीत् ।

On the other hand, D3 ins. after 20 (followed by  
2043\*)

ओषधीर्नावगच्छामि ता अहं हरिपुंगव ।  
तदिदं शिखरं कृत्स्नं गिरेस्तस्याहृतं मया ॥ २१

एवं कथयमानं तं प्रशस्य पवनात्मजम् ।  
सुपेणो वानरश्रेष्ठो जग्राहोत्पाद्य चौपधीः ॥ २२

G 6 83 53  
B. 6 101 41  
L 6 81 171

2044\* शापाद्विमोचिता चापि गन्धकाली वराप्सरा ।  
तिस्रो गन्धर्वकोट्यश्च जिताः पर्वतमूर्धनि ।  
एवमुक्तो वायुना स हनूमान्प्रत्युवाच तम् ।  
तव तात प्रसादेन सुग्रीवस्य च तेजसा ।  
लक्ष्मण जीवयिष्यामि अनुज्ञा दातुमर्हसि । [ 5 ]  
नीयमानस्य शृङ्गस्य आकाशेन महात्मना ।  
विचित्रोपधयो दिव्या सर्वशः प्रचकाशिरे ।  
ज्ञापयन्निव रामस्य तदात्मानमुपागतम् ।  
दूरस्थोऽपि कपिर्नादं कृतवान्गगनस्थित ।  
अभिज्ञाय स्वरं सर्वं कपयो हर्षनिर्भृता । [ 10 ]  
प्रतिनाडं च चक्रुस्ते हर्षयन्तस्तु राघवम् ।

[ (1 5-6) Note hiatus between the two halves ],  
while D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 (1 2 only) M ins , D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
cont after 2046\*

2045\* समागम्य महावेगं सन्यस्य शिखरं गिरे ।  
विश्रम्य किञ्चिदनुमानं सुपेणमिदमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>1</sub> समासाद्य (for समागम्य) M<sub>2</sub> सगृह्य, Cg t as  
above (for सन्यस्य) —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विश्रम्य (G<sub>2</sub> °व्य),  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वाक्यम् (for इदम्) ]

—After 20, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins

2046\* अधवाया स परिश्रान्तः पर्वतं चाधरोत्तरम् ।  
कृत्वा निवर्त्य प्रपपौ प्रसुखजलराशय ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>7</sub> तु (for च) —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> मुखेन निर्वृत्ते (for  
निवर्त्य प्रपपौ) ]

21 D<sub>4</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om. 21 (cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5-7  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M औपधी (D<sub>5</sub> 6 G<sub>3</sub> °धि), D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 औपधीर्  
(for औपधीर्) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5-7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M ताम् (for ता)  
G<sub>2</sub> त्वह —V<sub>3</sub> om 21<sup>c</sup> —22<sup>d</sup> —<sup>e</sup> D<sub>1</sub> सर्वं, D<sub>3</sub> रम्य  
(for कृत्स्न) —For 21, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 subst

2047\* तामौपधिं न जानामि गृहीत्वा शैलमागत ।

—Thereafter all the above MSS (D<sub>8</sub> 1 3 only)  
cont

2048\* व्यतिक्रमकृत दोषं तन्मम क्षन्तुमर्हय ।  
बहुविघ्नानि मार्गे मे ते नाहं शीघ्रमागत ।  
विघ्नकर्ता दुरात्मानो निहता कूटराक्षसा ।

[ (1 2) L (ed) तन् (for ते) —(1 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
विघ्नकर्तारो (hypm), L (ed) विघ्नकरा ]

—For 21, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

2049\* औपधी तु न जानामि गिरिमातीतवानहम् ।  
[ N<sub>1</sub> जानीतवान् ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cont a passage relegated to  
App I (No 60)

—For 21, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B subst , V<sub>3</sub> subst 1 1 only  
for 21<sup>ab</sup>

2050\* नाध्यगच्छमहं तस्मिन्नोपधिं गन्धमादने ।  
ततोऽयं शिखरं कृत्स्नो गिरेस्तस्य मयाहृत ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> गन्धमादन ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS along with D<sub>7</sub>  
cont. a passage relegated to App I (No 60)

22 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 22 (cf v l 17). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13  
om. 22<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>, cf v l 21 and 17 resp.)

—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> 5 तु (for त) —<sup>b</sup> S D<sub>3</sub> प्रगृह्य,  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रशस्य (for प्रशस्य) —<sup>c</sup> M<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्पाद्य (for  
[उ]त्पाद्य) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M चौपधी (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> °धि)  
(for चौपधी) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 राम सुग्रीव एव च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
समुत्पाद्यदौपधीं, D<sub>1</sub> 3 तामुदक्षिपदौपधीं, D<sub>13</sub> समुत्पाद्य  
वरौपधीं (for <sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B दृष्ट्वा चोत्पादयामास विशल्य-  
कर्णीं शुभा (N<sub>1</sub> तथा) —After 22, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins

2051\* साधु वीरं महाहोऽसि यस्य चेद्वक्त्राक्रम ।

तस्मिन्प्रभृदुहंष्टाश्च रणे वानरपुंगवा ।

दृष्ट्वा हनुमत् कर्म विस्मयं जग्मुस्तमम् ।

स प्रशस्य हनूमन्तं सुपेण राघवोऽब्रवीत् ।

मृगयस्व महाप्राज्ञ औपधीं पर्वते शुभे । [ 5 ]

रम्य गिरि तमारूढं सुपेणो वानराधिप ।

नानानागसमाक्रीणं नानाधातुविचित्रितम् ।

पश्यमानो महाशलं दिव्यौपधिं विभूषितम् ।

तामापधिं ततो गृह्य अयतीर्णो महीतले ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>8</sub> साधु (for वीर) D<sub>2</sub> महातो (for महाहो)  
—(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> हर्षेण (for दृष्ट्वा) —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> हनुमत्ता  
S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for विस्मय —(1 5) Note hiatus  
between the two halves —For 1 5-6, D<sub>2</sub> subst

2051(A)\* मृगय त्वमिदं प्राज्ञं औपधीं च नगे शुभे ।

आरूढो गिरिरम्य तु सुपेणो हरिपुंगव ।

[ (1 1) Note hiatus between the two halves ]  
—D<sub>12</sub> om 1 7-8 —(1 7) D<sub>2</sub> -गज- (for -नाग-)  
—(1 9) Note hiatus between the two halves ],  
while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 ins after 22 (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> followed by  
1 2 only of 2057\*)

2052\* ब्रह्मप्रोक्तेन मन्त्रेण वेद्यराजो महाबल ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> ब्रह्मप्रोक्तेन ],

whereas N<sub>2</sub> V B ins after 22

2053\* गृहीत्वा त्वरया चैव सोऽयतीर्णो महीतलम् ।

83 54  
101 43  
81 176

ततः संक्षोदयित्वा तामोषधिं वानरोत्तमः ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य ददौ नस्तः सुषेणः सुमहाद्युतिः ॥ २३  
सशल्यः स समात्राय लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।

[ V1 3 B1 तरसा (for त्वरया) V1 3 मोवतीर्थे Ñ2 B3 महीतले ]  
—After 22, D1 3 5-7 10 11 T1 G M (M1 ins 1 1 after 25<sup>ab</sup>) ins, S D2 8 12 ins after 25<sup>ab</sup>, while Ñ1 B3 D13 ins after 25

2054\* विम्मितास्तु बभूवुस्ते नवं वानरराक्षसा ।  
दृष्ट्वा हनुमत कर्म सुगिरपि सुदुष्करम् ।

[ D13 transp 1 1 and 1 2. —(1 1) S Ñ1 B3 D1 2 8 12 13 M1 च (for तु) Ñ1 B3 D5 13 T1 G1 3 M रणे (for मर्ष) D10 11 -पुनवा (for -राक्षसा) D3 राक्षमवानरा (by transp) —After 1 1 (transp), D13 ins an addl colophon [ लक्ष्मणादे विगल्यकरण ] and then ins a passage relegated to App I (No 61) —(1 2) D7 10 11 तु हनुमत्, D12 M2 हनुमत्ता (for हनुमत) D5 दुष्कर (subm) (for सुदुष्करम्) S B3 D1-3 8 12 13 त(D2 13 य)-त्वरपि दुष्कर (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ñ1 (1 4-7 only) B3 cont 2060\*

23 D13 om 23<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 5 संक्षोभयित्वा —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ2 V B D2 8 12 subst

2055\* शिलायां जर्जरीकृत्य सुषेणो वैद्यमुत्तम ।  
[ S D8 12 वानरोत्तम, V1 B2 3 वद्य उत्तम, D2 वानराधिप ],  
while Ñ1 D1 3 subst for 23<sup>ab</sup>

2056\* ता विमृद्य तु हस्तेन सुषेण परमोषधीम् ।

[ D1 विमृज्य (for विमृद्य). Ñ1 D1 हस्ताभ्या ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S2 Ñ2 V B D1-3 8 12 लक्ष्मणाय S D8 12 तस्य, Ñ V B D1 2 13 T1 M5 नस्य, D3 नस्ये (for नस्त). —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged from पेण up to सशल्य स in 24<sup>a</sup> D6 स (for सु-) Ñ2 V1 2 B सुयमाहित, D5 7 T1 G M3 5 सु(G1 तु)महाद्युते (for सुमहाद्युति) S Ñ1 D2 8 12 13 शल्येषु च महाद्युति (Ñ1 °मति, D13 °बल), D1 3 शल्ये च(D3 स शल्ये) परमद्युति —For 23, D4 9 T2 3 subst, Ñ1 D13 cont 1 2 only after 2052\*

2057\* उत्थाय च स सभ्रान्त सुषेणो भिवजा वर ।  
तामोषधिं गृहीत्वासाद्वतीर्थं महीतले ।  
शिलाया जर्जरीकृत्य नस्य तस्मै प्रयोजयत् ।

[ (1 1) T3 न सभ्रान्त (for न सभ्रान्त) D4 उत्थाय ताममभ्रात (for the prior half) —(1 2) Ñ1 D13 वनो- (D13 °रो)पधि Ñ1 D9 (with hiatus) 13 तु, D4 [ अ ]मान् (for [ अ ]साद्) Ñ1 D13 सोवतीर्थे (for अवतीर्थ). Ñ1 D4 9 महीतल, D13 महाबल. —(1 3) D4 श्रुतीकृत्य, T3 श्रुतीकृत्या D4 तस्मै (for नस्य). ]

विशल्यो विरुजः शीघ्रमुदतिष्ठन्महीतलात् ॥ २४  
रामुत्थितं ते हरयो भूतलात्प्रेक्ष्य लक्ष्मणम् ।  
साधु साध्विति सुग्रीताः सुषेणं प्रत्यपूजयन् ॥ २५

24 V3 damaged up to सशल्य स in <sup>a</sup> (cf v1 23) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ1 D8 12 13 विशल्या च(Ñ1 D13 तु), Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-3 ता विशल्या, M1 महौषधि, M2 स विशल्या, M3 सशल्यस्ता (for सशल्य स) B1 उपात्राय (for समात्राय) D4 9 T2 3 महौषधिप्रभावेन —G2 om (hapl) 24<sup>a</sup> - 26<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B D2 9 13 नी(B4 D2 9 लि)रुन् (for चिरुन्) S D2 8 12 श्रीमान्, D4 9 चैव (with hiatus) (for शीघ्रम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 उत्थित स, D9 उत्तिष्ठतु (for उदतिष्ठन्). —After 24, Ñ V (V3 only 1 1) B ins

2058\* विशल्य लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा रामो हर्षमुपागत ।  
वानराश्च महावीर्याः समुग्रीवविभीषणा ।

[ (1 1) B4 उपागन्तु —(1 2) V1 2 -वीरा (for -वीर्या). Ñ1 V1 B1 2 सुग्रीव विभीषण (for the post half) ]  
—Thereafter Ñ1 reads 26<sup>ab</sup> and 27<sup>ab</sup> repeating them in their proper place

25 G2 om 25 (cf. v1 24) Ñ2 V B (B3 after the first occurrence of 27) read 25 after 27. —<sup>a</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T G3 M1 3 तमुत्थित S Ñ V2 D8-12 M2 तु, V1 B1 4 D1 2 च, V3 B2 3 D13 त, D3 om. (subm.) (for ते). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D13 M1 विशल्य, B1 भूतले, (for भूतलात्). Ñ V1 3 B D13 वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य). —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, S D2 8 12 M1 (1 1 only) ins 2054\* —G1 om 25<sup>c</sup> - 26 —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 ते ग्रीता, Ñ2 V B D13 स(B3 तं)दृष्ट्वा, D1 3 दृष्ट्वास्ते, D2 ते न्ययुर, D4 सुग्रीता (for सुग्रीता) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 D10 11 G3 लक्ष्मणं (for सुषेण) Ñ1 अभिपूजयन् S D2 8 12 हनुमतमपूजयन्. —After 25, S D2 8 12 ins

2059\* राघव परमग्रीत प्रशस्य पवनात्मजम् ।  
आतर चैव धर्मात्मा प्रीतात्मा रघुनन्दन ।

[ (1 2) D2 पूजात्मा (for धमात्मा) ]

—After 25, Ñ1 B3 D13 ins 2054\* and then Ñ1 B13 cont. (Ñ1 only 1 4-7), while Ñ2 V B1 2 4 G (ed) ins. after 25

2060\* प्रशशस च सुग्रीव सुषेण वैद्यमुत्तमम् ।  
काकुत्स्थश्च महातेजा प्रशस्येदमुवाच ह ।  
त्वत्प्रसादेन पश्यामि लक्ष्मण आतर प्रियम् ।  
इति हर्षविवुद्वलोचनास्यो  
रघुवरवशविवर्धनस्तदानीम् । [ 5 ]  
हरिवरसचिवे स चन्द्रमान-  
द्विदशगणैरिव वासवः प्रतीत ।

Colophon

एहोहीत्यत्रवीद्रामो लक्ष्मणं परवीरहा ।

सस्वजे स्नेहगाढं च वाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणः ॥ २६

अत्रवीच परिष्वज्य सौमित्रिं राघवस्तदा ।

दिष्ट्या त्वां वीर पश्यामि मरणात्पुनरागतम् ॥ २७

G 6 83 59  
B 6 101. 47  
L 6 81 182

[ (1 1) B1 4 वेद्यस्तत्तम, B3 वेद्य उत्तम —V3 om 1 2 —(1 2) B3 तु, B4 स (for च) G (ed) प्रहस्य (for प्रशस्य) —(1 3) V3 B3 4 आतर लक्ष्मण (by transp) —G (ed) om, N1 reads in marg 1 4-7 —(1 4) N1 V1 2 B4 -विबुद्ध- (for -विबुद्ध) N2 V B2-4 लेचनो महात्मा —(1 5) N2 V2 B2 4 -कुल- (for -वर-) B3 रघूत्तमो (for रघुवर-) B4 नदि- (for -वश-) N1 रघुनन्दनवश- (for रघुवरवशवि-) V3 रघुनन्दनपरिवर्धनस्तदानीं —(1 6) N2 V B3 4 सभाज्य (B4 °मर्च्य)मान (for स वन्द्यमानस्य)

Colophon —Kānda name N B लक्ष्मण° —Sarga name N1 विशद्वक्त्रण, N2 V B ओप-ध्यानन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 V2 3 B2 4 om, N2 85, V1 82, B1 3 79 ]

—After 2060\*, N V B along with D7 cont a passage relegated to App I (No. 61) —After 25, D3 ins

2061\* तदा राम प्रहृष्टात्मा हनूमन्तमुवाच ह ।  
स्वत्प्रसादेन पश्यामि पवनात्मज लक्ष्मणम् ।  
सस्वु वानरवीरेषु सौमित्रे प्राणतो महान् ।

—Thereafter, D3 cont a passage relegated to App I (No 61), while D4 9 ins after 25, T2 3 ins after 27<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence)

2062\* उथित आतर दृष्ट्वा रामो हर्षममन्वित ।  
परिष्वजत सौमित्रि स वाक्य चेदमत्रवीत् ।  
दिष्ट्या पश्यामि सौमित्रे त्वा निरोमिणमत्रणम् ।  
निहज निर्विनार च जीवित पुनरुत्थितम् ।  
तत प्रीतमना राम सुषेण वादयमत्रवीत् । [ 5 ]  
स्वत्प्रसादान्महाबाहो लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।  
पश्यामि परिपूर्णं पौर्णमास्या यथा विधुम् ।  
हनूमतोऽपि सुप्रीतो राघवो वाक्यमत्रवीत् ।  
एहि वरस कपिश्रेष्ठ मन्प्राणद महाबल ।  
परिष्वज्य प्रयच्छामि नान्य पश्येयमीदृशम् । [ 10 ]  
अङ्गेन जराणां तु यत्त्वयोपकृत कपे ।  
नर प्रत्युपकाराणामापस्तु लभते फलम् ।  
पुनमुक्त्वा सौमित्रि राघव सुमहायशा ।  
परिष्वजत सखिष्ट त हरि पवनात्मजम् ।

[ T2 3 om 1 1-2 —(1 2) D9 सवाष्प (for स वाक्य) —(1 3) T2 3 भो आतर (for सौमित्रे) D9 अयय (for अत्रणम्) —(1 4) D9 जीवित (for जीविन) —(1 7) D4 शशिन मुदित यथा (for the post half) —(1 8) T2 3 हनूमत च एयीव (for the prior half) —(1 10) D9 प्रदा-स्यामि (for प्रयच्छामि) D4 ममावर्येयमीदृशी (for the post

half) —(1 11) T2 जरा यान D9 प्रभो (for कपे) —(1 13) T2 3 समालिग्य (for समोमित्री) D9 त कपि, T2 3 \* (moth eaten) (for राघव) T2 3 स (for सु-). —(1 14) D9 सुप्रीतम्, T2 3 नोमित्रिस् (for सखिष्ट) D9 कपि (for हरि) ]

—Then they cont a passage relegated to App I (No 61).—After 25, D13 ins 2054\*

26 G2 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 24) G1 om, 26 (cf v1 25) N1 repeats 26<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v1 24). D3 reads 26-34 (including colophon) before 2035(A)\* T2 3 repeat 26-27<sup>b</sup> after App I (No 61) —<sup>ab</sup> D4 [इ]त्यद्य, D9 [अ]त्रेति (for [ए]हीति) S D2 8 12 प्रीतो, N1 (first time) V2 3 B2-4 चैव, V1 चैव, B1 चैन (for रामो) S D1-4 8 9 12 T2 3 (both second time) M2 शुभलक्ष (S D4 8 M2 °क्ष्म)ण, N1 (first time) V1 2 B राघवस्तदा (for परवीरहा) V3 \* . . . स्तदा (damaged for °) N2 एहोहि लक्ष्मणे-त्येवमत्रवीद्राघवस्तदा —V3 om 26<sup>ad</sup> —° D13 स (for च) S D2 3 8 12 सस्वजे (D2 3 सस्नेह) सस्वजे गाढं, D7 10 11 G2 सस्वजे गाढमालिग्य, D9 स स्वजनेव गाढ तु —<sup>d</sup> D1 —[इ]क्षण (for —[इ]क्षण) N2 V1 2 B वाग्मन्याकुललोचन —After 26, N2 V1 2 B ins, while V3 ins after 26<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

2063\* अजिघ्र्यास्य मूर्ध्नि हर्षादभ्रूणपातयत् ।

[ B2 3 अजिघ्रच् N2 B1 4 [अ]वर्तयत् (for [अ]पातयत् . )

27 For sequence in D3, cf v1 17 T2 3 repeat 26-27<sup>b</sup> after App I (No 61) B3 repeats 27 after App I (No 61) —<sup>ab</sup> D2 3 सौमित्र M2 वच (for तदा) B3 (second time) D1 3 4 T2 3 (both second time) रघुनन्दन (for राघवस्तदा) D9 अत्रवीत्पश्य सौमित्रे दिष्ट्या मा पुनरागत —After 27<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), T2 3 ins 2062\* (followed by App I [No 61]) —N1 repeats 27<sup>ad</sup> here (cf v1 24) —° M2 5 त्वा (for त्वा) B1 पश्यामो —<sup>d</sup> D4 रावणात् (for मरणात्) S D2 8 12 उथित (for आगतम्) —After 27, N1 (after second occurrence) D13 ins

2064\* हनूमन्त तु सप्राप्य तेन ते जीवितं श्रुत्वा ।

[ D13 जीवित तेन ते (by transp) ]

—After 27, N2 V B (B3 after the first occurrence of 27) read 25 —After 27(second occurrence), B3 ins within brackets 1 2-3 of 2065\*



6  
48  
183

न हि मे जीवितेनार्थः सीतया च जयेन वा ।  
को हि मे जीवितेनार्थस्त्वयि पञ्चत्वमागते ॥ २८  
इत्येवं वदतस्तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
खिन्नः शिथिलया वाचा लक्ष्मणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २९  
तां प्रतिज्ञां प्रतिज्ञाय पुरा सत्यपराक्रम ।  
लघुः कश्चिदिवासत्त्वो नैवं वक्तुमिहार्हसि ॥ ३०

न प्रतिज्ञां हि कुर्वन्ति वितथां साधवोऽनघ ।  
लक्षणं हि महत्त्वस्य प्रतिज्ञापरिपालनम् ॥ ३१  
नैराश्यमुपगन्तुं ते तदलं मत्कृतेऽनघ ।  
वधेन राघवस्याद्य प्रतिज्ञामनुपालय ॥ ३२  
न जीवन्त्यास्यते शत्रुस्तव वाणपथं गतः ।  
नर्दतस्तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रस्य सिंहस्येव महागजः ॥ ३३

28 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 17 V<sub>3</sub> om 28.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 न मे वीर जयेनार्थे  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सीतायाश्च Ś D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 जीवितेन वा  
(D<sub>2</sub> 13 च), N<sub>1</sub> विजयेन वा, D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M चा(M<sub>1</sub> वा)पि  
लक्ष्मण (for च जयेन वा). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 न मेयिल्या  
(B<sub>1</sub> मेयिल्या च) न चात्मना —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub>  
subst, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 cont after 2066\*

2065\* नैव मे विजयेनार्थो न मेयिल्या न चात्मना ।

—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 28<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 च, G<sub>2</sub> [S]पि  
(for हि). D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 विजयेन (for जीवितेन).  
—After 28, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins (followed by 2065\*),  
while N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 ins. l 2-3 only after App I  
(No 61), whereas B<sub>3</sub> ins l 2-3 only within  
brackets after 27 (second occurrence)

2066\* एवमाभाष्य सोमित्रि रामो मारुतिमब्रवीत् ।  
पश्यामि भवतो वीर्यालक्ष्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।  
पञ्चत्वं यद्ययं यातो मारुते लक्ष्मणो मम ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> आभाष्य (for आभाष्य) and राघवो मारुति  
तदा (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 स्वत्पसादेन  
पश्यामि (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शुभलक्षणम्  
—(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यय (for यद्ययं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्राप्ते, V<sub>1</sub> यावान्  
(for यातो) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 लक्ष्मणो मारुते (by transp) ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> cont a passage relegated to  
App I (No 64) and then reads for the first time  
6 90 2-3 (including 2079\*)

29 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 17 D<sub>12</sub> om.  
29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> शुवत्तस्, T<sub>3</sub> नदतस् (for वदतस्).  
M<sub>1</sub> इत्येवं वचन श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> महाबल (for °त्मन)  
B<sub>1</sub> रामस्य प्रतिपालन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रतिज्ञा(D<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञा-) परिपालयन्  
(D<sub>1</sub> °लन) —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 (before 29<sup>ad</sup>  
owing to om) ins l 5-15, 17, 19, 20, 79, 80 and  
77 only of App I (No. 61) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 भिन्न, N<sub>2</sub>  
V B श्रुत्वा, D<sub>1,3</sub> स्मृत्वा (for खिन्न) T<sub>2</sub> 3 शश्वत्प्रतिनया  
वाचा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सन्नोद्यो राघव प्रति

30 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 17. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> त्व,  
Cr mg.t as in text (for ता) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रतिज्ञात,  
D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिज्ञा च (for ता प्रतिज्ञा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुन ,

D<sub>8</sub> पूर्व (for पुरा). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 G<sub>1</sub> -पराक्रम .  
—After 30<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> ins

2067\* राजान त्वा करिष्यामि लङ्काया राक्षसेश्वर ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 30<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8, 12 [अ]तेजास्,  
D<sub>8</sub> [अ]शक्तो (for [अ]सत्त्वो) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> लघुसत्त्व इवाकस्मान्  
(D<sub>13</sub> °कर्म), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दिव्यास्त्रो दिव्यतेजाश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
त्वम् (for इह) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 तेनैव वक्तुमर्हसि, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 7 9-11, 13 M<sub>1</sub> नैव (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 नैव, D<sub>2</sub> तेन) त्व वक्तु  
(D<sub>3</sub> कर्तुं)मर्हसि. —After 30, M<sub>2</sub> ins

2068\* साधवः शुभकर्माणि कुर्वन्ति हितमात्मनः ।

31 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 8, 12 13 तु (for हि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न हि  
(D<sub>8</sub> तु) प्रतिज्ञा कुर्वन्ति —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> सदा (for सनघ).  
B<sub>1</sub> साधवो वितथा नृप, D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वितथा सत्यवादिनः,  
D<sub>13</sub> वितथ साधन नय (sic) —N<sub>1</sub> om. 31<sup>c</sup>-32<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>ad</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च (for हि).  
D<sub>2</sub> महत्तेपा, M<sub>2</sub> महत्तस्य (for महत्त्वस्य) Ś B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 11  
-प्रति- (for -परि-) B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिज्ञा प्रतिपालय (for °).  
D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणो हि महास्तस्य कृतं वै प्रतिपालन (sic<sup>?</sup>)

32 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l 17 N<sub>1</sub> om 32<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 च (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11  
Ct नाल ते (for तदलं) —For 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8  
9 12 13 subst

2069\* तदलं मत्कृते नैव नैराश्यमुपगम्यते ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> इद (for अल). D<sub>3</sub> नैव, D<sub>1</sub> 9 वीर (for नैव). V<sub>2,3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 मत्कृतेनैव, D<sub>13</sub> यत्कृतं सोम्य (for मत्कृते नैव) D<sub>4</sub> नैराश्यम्,  
D<sub>9</sub> वैकुण्ठ्यम् (for नैराश्यम्) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> उपगम्य व (B<sub>2</sub> हि,  
D<sub>9</sub> च) (for उपगम्यते) D<sub>13</sub> गिराममवगम्यते (sic) (for the  
post. half). ]

—<sup>ad</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]य (for [अ]द्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> परि-, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रति-, D<sub>1</sub> om, Ct as in text (for  
अनु-) Ś D<sub>8</sub> प्रतिज्ञापरिपालन (for °). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रतिज्ञां  
पालय विभो जहि शत्रुं कृतागस

33 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 17 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
transp न and जीवन् N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 राम, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
पाप (for शत्रुस्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> यास्यति रिपुस् Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13  
न हि जीविष्यते राम ॐ C<sub>8</sub> यास्यते यास्यति. ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub>

अहं तु वधमिच्छामि शीघ्रमस्य दुरात्मनः ।

यावदस्त्वं न यात्येष कृतकर्मा दिवाकरः ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोननवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८९ ॥

तत्र (for तव) Ś Ds 9 12 चाप-, T2 3 दृष्टि- (for वाण-) B2 D7 9-11 -वश (for -पथ) —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 V2.3 D2 8 12 नदत्स —<sup>d</sup> M1 [इ]तरे मृगा (for महागज )

34 For sequence in Ds, cf v l 17 —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ V B2-4 अह हि, D13 निहत्य T2 3 हतुम् (for वधम्) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś B1 D4 8 9 12 13 T2 3 तस्य, D3 अद्य (for अस्थ) D4 महात्मन —After 34, Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 M2 (Ś Ds 12 M2 only l 1-4) ins

2070\* तम इव किरणै सहचरश्मि  
शरकिरणैर्जहि रावण सुतीक्ष्णै ।  
रणगिरमि निपातितस्य वक्त्र  
मुदितमना समुदीक्षितुं त्वरामि ।  
श्रुत्वा तु रामो वचन महात्मन [ 5 ]  
प्रचक्रमे तस्य वधाय रक्षस ।  
दृष्ट्वैव राम स च रावणस्तदा  
रणाभिनन्दी प्रमुखे व्यवस्थित ।

[ Before l 1, B3 ins in marg

2070(A)\* तावदेन हनिष्यामि रावण सद्वान्धवम् ।

—(1 2) D13 -निकरेर् (for -किरणैर्) V3 B1 राघव (sic); D4 T2 3 राक्षस (for रावण) B4 सुतीक्ष्ण, D3 सुतीक्ष्ण, M2 रथस्थ —(1 3) Ś2 निपात्य तस्य, D4 निपातित तस्य (for निपातितस्य). D13 रक्षो (for वक्त्र) —D4 om from समुदीक्षितु in l 4 up to रणाभिनन्दी in l 8 V3 damaged from तु in l 4 up to प्रचक्रमे in l 6 —(1 4) D13 विदितमना S D2 8 13 स (D2 त)मवेक्षितु, Ñ1 D3 13 T2 प्रममाक्षितु Ś D1-3 8 12 T2 त्व (D2 च)रेह (T2 °य), B1 सुवाहु (for त्वरामि) —For l 3-4, T3 subst

2070(B)\* कुरु सफलं च विभीषणे प्रतिज्ञा  
चरमगिरिं च न यावदेति सूर्य ।

—Thereafter T3 cont, while T2 ins after l 4

2070(C)\* लक्ष्मणस्य तु तदावय श्रुत्वा राजा विभीषण ।  
उवाच हितमत्यर्थं राघव रघुनन्दनम् ।  
एवमेतन्महाबाहो यथा वदनि लक्ष्मण ।  
कर्तुं प्रतिज्ञा नेच्छन्ति वितथा साधवो जना ।  
प्रतिज्ञातस्त्वया यावद्रावणस्य वधोऽस्य च । [ 5 ]  
भय सत्यप्रतिज्ञस्त्व सत्यमेतद्वीर्यमहम् ।  
विध्वंसय शरैस्तीक्ष्णदिंशो ह्यतिवर्चते ।  
प्रतिज्ञा रघुशार्दूल मफला कुरु राघव ।

[ T3 om l 1-2 —(1 5) T2 तावद् (for यावद्) and नृप (for ऽस्य च) ]

—(1 5) T2 कृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) Ñ1 marg., Ñ2 om, B1.2 D13 च (for तु). B1 D1 19 महात्मा, D2 महात्मना (for महात्मन) —(1 6) Ñ1 मन प्रचक्रमे निधनाय रक्षम, B1 D1 2 13 T2 3 मन प्र (B1 मनश्च)चक्रमे वध एव तस्य —(1 7) B4 तु (for च) B1 तु, D1 त (for तदा) Ñ2 D2 3 प्रगृह्य चाप म महात्मन (D3 °मना)स्तदा, D13 ज्ञात्वेव राम स च रावणस्य, T2 3 प्रगृह्य चाप मुपह्वान्महायुनी —(1 8) B1 वचने (for प्रमुखे) D1 पुनरेव सस्थित (for प्रमुखे व्यवस्थित) V3 रणाभिमुख्ये प्रययो निशाचर, D3 T2 3 रणाय धन्वी पुनरेव स (D3 चा)स्थित . ]

—M2 cont, D6 7 9-11 G1 2 M1 3 5 ins after 34

2071\* यदि वधमिच्छसि रावणस्य सख्ये  
यदि च कृता त्वमिहेच्छसि प्रतिज्ञाम् ।  
यदि तव राजसुताभिलाप आर्य  
कुरु च वचो मम शीघ्रमद्य वीर ।

[ (1 1) D10 om यदि वध —(1 2) G1 om, M5 ह (for च) D7 10 11 हि तव (for त्वमिह) —(1 3) D7 10 11 यदि च (for यदि) D6 7 9-11 M1 5 -[अ]भिलापन् D7 अस्ति (for आर्य) M3 यदि तव राजसुताभिलाप —(1 4) D11 om च and वीर ]

Colophon V2 mostly illeg —Kānda name Ś1 V3 om, Ñ B1 3 4 D2 4 13 लक्षा° —After Kānda name, D3 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś D2 8 12 लक्ष्मणसजीवन (D2 °न), N V1 3 B2-4 हनुमत्प्रत्यागमनं, B1 शैलनिवेशन, D1 3 औपध्यानयन, D4 औपध्यानयन लक्ष्मणसजीवन, D13 लक्ष्मणवाक्य —Sarga no (figures words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 B1 3 81, Ñ2 87, V1 84, D1 83, D3 88, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 102, D9 82, T2 108, T3 112, M1 2 103, B(ed) 101, G(ed) 85 —After colophon, D3 ins l 3-4 (preceded by 2035(A)\* of 2035\* —After colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, while D4 9 T2 3 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 62)

86. 1  
102. 1  
82. 1

लक्ष्मणेन तु तद्वाक्यमुक्तं श्रुत्वा स राघवः ।  
रावणाय शरान्वोरान्विससर्ज चमूमुखे ॥ १

दशग्रीवो रथस्थस्तु रामं वज्रोपमैः शरैः ।  
आजघान महाघोरैर्धाराभिरिव तोयदः ॥ २

## ९०

1 D<sub>9</sub> om 1 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>3</sub> repeats 1<sup>ab</sup> after App I (No 63) —<sup>ab</sup> § Ñ<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 लक्ष्मणस्य (for °णेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time) हि तद्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> च तद्, D<sub>13</sub> हितं (for तु तद्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 श्रुत्वा तत्र (for उक्त श्रुत्वा) §<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [अ] थ, §<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तु, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च (for स). D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 लक्ष्मणस्य वच. श्रुत्वा सदीपि (D<sub>4</sub> °पीडि) तमनास्तदा —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, § Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after first occurrence of 1<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 63), After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after second occurrence of 1<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> ins a passage relegated to App I (No. 64) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

2072\* रावणस्य वधे धीमान्महात्मा मतिमादधे ।  
while, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M ins

2073\* मध्ये परीरन्नो धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> परीरत् G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> आद्यस्य (for आदाय) ]

—Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1<sup>cd</sup> —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for ° —°) § D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणस्य (for °णाय) T<sub>2</sub> 3 शेषेणाय शरान्वीरो —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for विससर्ज D<sub>6</sub> च राघव, T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (T<sub>3</sub> स) समुत्ते, M<sub>3</sub> महाबल (for चमूमुखे). —After 1, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> before 2 [owing to om]) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> (1 5-6 only) ins, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 cont after 2072\*

2071\* दशग्रीवस्त्वपक्मस्य मायया राक्षसपर्वभ ।  
ऋत्पयामास रश्मिरथ पावकसनिभम् ।  
युक्तं मनुष्यवदनेर्हय. परमशीघ्रगे ।  
सर्वशत्रुयुधोपेत कालान्तयमदर्शनम् ।  
मन सकल्पग स्वक्ष सुचक्र सुवरूयिनम् । [5]  
प्राजमृतयुत श्रीमत्सर्व हेमविभूषिनम् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्रपा (B<sub>1</sub> °नि) ऋ (D<sub>1</sub> न) स्य (for त्रपात्र) —After 1, B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 8-12 and 16-17 of App I (No 64) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 ऋत्पयामास V<sub>3</sub> -सनि (for -सनिभम्) —V<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1 3-5 —(1 4) Ñ<sub>2</sub> स शत्रुनि, V<sub>2</sub> पणदि न, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कथमम, B<sub>4</sub> कालतसम, D<sub>2</sub> ऋत्पादम- (for ऋत्पान्तयन-) B<sub>3</sub> भेत्तनितनि स्वन (for the post half) —(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मन सकल्प, D<sub>1</sub> मन - , त्रि 11 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 स्य (for स्वक्ष) Ñ<sub>2</sub> मनमनुष्यग दिव्य, D<sub>2</sub> मन मन्त्र 1 4-1 (for the prior half) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1 6, V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1. 6 (except प्राजमृत). —(1 6)

B<sub>4</sub> भ्रामत्, D<sub>1</sub> शुभ्र (for श्रीमत्) V<sub>2</sub> प्राजमृतसमायुक्त (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 सग हेमभूषित, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तत्सर्व (B<sub>4</sub> सुबल) हेमभूषित (for the post half) ]  
—Thereafter, D<sub>2</sub> cont. 1 129-131 of App I (No 63). —After 1, M<sub>3</sub> ins :

2075\* रावणोऽपि रथ भीमं दीप्यमान स्वतेजसा ।

—M<sub>3</sub> cont., D<sub>5</sub>-7 10.11 T<sub>1</sub> G (G<sub>2</sub> repeats after 2, 2076\* and the prior half of 2078\*) M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ins. after 1

2076\* अथान्य रथमारुह्य रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।

[ D<sub>10</sub> 11 आस्वाय, Ck as above (for आरुह्य) ]

—After 1, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins .

2077\* विवृत्य नयने क्रूरे रावणो लोकरावण ।

—Thereafter all cont, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G (G<sub>2</sub> repeats 2076\* and the prior half of 2078\* after 2) M<sub>1</sub> 2 (further) 3 5 cont. after 2076\*, D<sub>9</sub> ins before 2

2078\* अभ्यद्रवत काकुत्स्थ स्वर्भानुरिव भास्करम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> अभ्यधावत, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अग्निदुद्राव. ]

—After 1, D<sub>13</sub> ins. 1. 69-70 of App I (No. 64).

2 § D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 2-3. Before 2, V<sub>2</sub> ins 2074\*, while D<sub>9</sub> ins 2078\* B<sub>3</sub> reads first time 2<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads first time 2-3 (including 2079\*) after App I (No 64) then both repeat here —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 (B<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) तमारुह्य, B<sub>1</sub> रथस्य त Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>13</sub> रथस्थोय (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स रथस्थो) दशग्रीवो, B<sub>2</sub> (first time) सरथस्तु दशग्रीवो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> चद्रोपमै, D<sub>13</sub> वज्रसमे (for वज्रोपमै). —D<sub>1</sub> repeats 2<sup>cd</sup> after 13 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>13</sub> महातेजा, V<sub>3</sub> शरैर्घोरै, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> महाशैल, D<sub>9</sub> °घोरो, M<sub>1</sub> °वेगैर् (for महाघोरै). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 2 3 अभ्यवर्षत्पुनर्भीमो (D<sub>1</sub> °मैर्), D<sub>1</sub> (first time) अभ्यवर्षत्तदा भीमो. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> तोयद —After 2, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins, B<sub>3</sub> ins after first occurrence of 2

2079\* रावणाय शरान्वोरान्विससर्ज महाबल ।

दशग्रीवो रणश्लाघी प्रमुखे हरियूथपात् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub>-3 जवान च (for महाबल) ]

—After 2, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 2076\* and the prior half of 2078\*.

तरुणादित्यसंकाशो वैदूर्यमयकूवरः ॥ ५  
सदृशैः काञ्चनापीडैर्युक्तः श्वेतप्रकीर्णकैः ।  
हरिभिः सूर्यसंकाशैर्हमजालविभूषितैः ॥ ६  
रुक्मवेणुध्वजः श्रीमान्देवराजरथो वरः ।  
अभ्यवर्तत काकुत्स्थमवतीर्य त्रिविष्टपात् ॥ ७

—After  $7^{ab}$ , D5-7 9-11 S ins.

6 19  
2 13  
3 8

अत्रवीच तदा रामं सप्रतोदो रथे स्थितः ।  
प्राञ्जलिर्मातलिर्वाक्यं सहस्राक्षस्य सारथिः ॥ ८  
सहस्राक्षेण काकुत्स्थं रथोऽयं विजयाय ते ।  
दत्तस्तव महासत्त्व श्रीमान्शत्रुनिर्वहणः ॥ ९

2084\* देवराजेन सदृष्टो रथमारुह्य मातलिः ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> देवराजममादिष्टत समा° ]

—Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 7°-8° —°) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अभ्यवर्पत —After 7, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B ins.

2085\* रामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवा हनुमानसविभीषणः ।  
अवतीर्णं रथं दृष्ट्वा सर्वे विस्मयमागताः ।  
विसितौ रामसुग्रीवौ लक्ष्मणः सविभीषणः ।  
अद्भुतो जात्रवाश्चैव केसरी पनसस्तथा ।  
मन्त्रयन्ति स्म तेऽन्योन्यं कारणं हि भविष्यति । [ 5 ]  
उपायेनेदृशेनायं छलितुं नूनमिच्छति ।  
बहुमायाधरः क्रूरो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
वयं सर्वे परीक्षामो रथमथ ससारथिम् ।  
अथाश्वसंस्थितान्भूमौ युद्धसज्जान्मनोजवान् । [ 10 ]  
विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञो दृष्ट्वा वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
सुविश्रब्धं रथं वीर आरोह त्वमशङ्कितः ।  
अहं सर्वां विजानामि मायां वै रक्षसामिह ।  
अभिगम्य च काकुत्स्थं दशग्रीवस्य पश्यत ।

[ (1 3) B<sub>3</sub> च विक्षेपतः ( for सविभीषण ) B<sub>1</sub> विरिमताश्च तन्येते रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणा —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 5 —(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> च ( for ते ). —(1 6) B<sub>1</sub> मूलम् ( for नूनम् ) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 7 —(1 7) B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाधम —(1 8) V तेषां तद् ( for रामस्य ). —(1 9) B<sub>1</sub> 4 परीक्षामो. —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 10 —(1 10) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the prior half V<sub>2</sub> अथास्तु Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> असंस्थितान्, B<sub>4</sub> च पातितान् ( for च सस्ति° ) B<sub>1</sub> -शोडान् ( for -सज्जान् ). V<sub>2</sub> मनोभवान् —(1. 11) V<sub>2</sub> महत्प्राज्ञो, V<sub>3</sub> महातेजा, B<sub>4</sub> [ s ] महत्प्राज्ञो ( hypm. ) —(1 12) Note hiatus between the two halves V<sub>3</sub> सविश्रब्धं रथं दृष्ट्वा ( for the prior half ) —(1 13) V<sub>1</sub> 3 मायाया, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मायाया, B<sub>3</sub> मायाया ( for मायाया वै ) B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीम् ( for रक्षसाम् ). —After 1 13, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 cont. after 2087\* .

2085(A)\* नेवविधा राक्षसेन्द्रे रथा विधन्ति शत्रुहन् ।  
नेर्गतेषु विजानामि रथान्मायागुणान्वितान् ।  
मातलिं च विजानामि नित्यं शक्रस्य सारथिम् ।  
आरोह त्वं सुविश्रब्धं विजयायाविचारयन् ।  
निमित्तानीह पश्यामि यानि सिद्धिकराणि वै । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठति ( for विधन्ति ) D<sub>4</sub> राघव ( for शत्रुहन् ) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> नानागुणान्वितान् —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चैव जानामि D<sub>4</sub> भीमत ( for सारथिम् ) —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> आरुहोह ( for आरोह त्वं ). ]

—After 2085(A)\*, B<sub>3</sub> cont

इदमैन्द्रं महत्पापं क्वचं चाग्निसंनिभम् ।  
शराश्चादित्यसंकाशाः शक्तिश्च विमला शिता ॥ १०  
आरुह्येमं रथं वीर राक्षसं जहि रावणम् ।  
मया सारथिना राम महेन्द्र इव दानवान् ॥ ११

2085(B)\* तद्भूवाद्भुतं दृष्ट्वा राघव रथमाभ्यतम् ।

विजयानीह पश्यामि यानि सिद्धिकराणि वै । ]

8 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om. 8<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v l. 7 ) B<sub>1</sub> om. 8<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>8</sub> repeats 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9<sup>ab</sup> —°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 अथाब्रवीत्. S D<sub>12</sub> तथा, D<sub>8</sub> ( both times ) ततो ( for तदा ). —°) S D<sub>1</sub> सप्रतोदो, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> रथस्थितः. —°) D<sub>4</sub> आदाय ( for प्राञ्जलिर् ) V<sub>3</sub> om. ( hapl ) मातलिर्. V<sub>3</sub> देवराजस्य ( for सहस्राक्षस्य ) —D<sub>1</sub> om. 8<sup>d</sup>. D<sub>4</sub> उवाच रघुनन्दन ( for ° ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आदाय प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमुवाच हरिसारथि- ( D<sub>13</sub> °सूतय [ corrupt ] )

9 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 देवराजेन ( for सहस्राक्षेण ) —°) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 वै, S<sub>1</sub> च ( for ते ) D<sub>8</sub> अवतीर्णं त्रिविष्टपात्. —Alter 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> repeats 8<sup>ab</sup>. —D<sub>8</sub> om 9°-10° —°) D<sub>7</sub> प्रेषितस्ते ( for दत्तस्तव ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 महेन्द्रेण; M<sub>1</sub> महानाहो ( for महासत्त्व ). S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 प्रेषि( Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ग्रहि ) तस्ते ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °स्तु ) महेन्द्रेण, M<sub>2</sub> दत्तस्तुभ्य महेन्द्रेण —°) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 श्रीमन् Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -निगूढन, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> 12 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -निर्वहण ( for निर्वहण ). D<sub>5</sub> 10 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> श्रीमन्शत्रुनिर्वहण, D<sub>13</sub> श्रीमान्शत्रु निगूढय.

10 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 10 ( for D<sub>8</sub>, cf v l 9 ) —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ऐन्द्रं चेद्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> इममैन्द्र, G<sub>1</sub> इद् चैद्, G ( ed ) एतच्चैद्. D<sub>13</sub> महाचाप —°) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 [ अ ] पि सुप्रभ, V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] प्रिसुप्रभ, V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] र्के ( V<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] पि ) सनिभ —°) G<sub>1</sub> शरश्चादित्यसंकाशा . —°) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विपुला ( for विमला ). D<sub>9</sub>-11 12 शिवा ( for शिता ). S D<sub>12</sub> शक्त्यश्च विमलाचि- ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °लाचि ) ता, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> शक्त्यश्च विमला- शिता ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शुभा, B<sub>3</sub> शिवा ), B<sub>1</sub> शस्त्राश्च विमलाः शिता, D<sub>1</sub> 3 शक्त्यश्च विमला म ( D<sub>1</sub> °ला° शि ) ता, D<sub>13</sub> शक्त्यश्च विपुला शुभा, 12 3 रथे तिष्ठति राघव.

11 °) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 5 8 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ ए ] न ( for [ इ ] म ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 राम ( for वीर ) —°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>2</sub> transp राक्षस and रावणम् —°) D<sub>13</sub> तेन ( for मया ). S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3.8 12 युक्त, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 राजन्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 देव, D<sub>13</sub> सद्धि ( sic ), G ( ed ) वीर ( for राम ) —°) T<sub>1</sub> देवेन्द्र ( for महेन्द्र ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from v up to l 1 of 2088\* —After 11, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins

2086° विभीषणमतेनैव परीक्ष्य च यथावलम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> परीक्ष च, D<sub>3</sub> प्रेक्ष्य चैव, D<sub>12</sub> परीक्ष्य च ( for परीक्ष्य च ). D<sub>1</sub> यथाक्रम. ],

इत्युक्तः स परिक्रम्य रथं तमभिवाद्य च ।  
आरुरोह तदा रामो लोकोल्लक्ष्म्या विराजयन् ॥ १२  
तद्वभूवाद्भुत युद्धं द्वैरथं लोमहर्षणम् ।

रामस्य च महाबाहो रावणस्य च रक्षसः ॥ १३  
स गान्धर्वेण गान्धर्वं दैवं दैवेन राघवः ।  
अस्त्रं राक्षमराजस्य जवान परमास्त्रवित् ॥ १४

G 6. 86 28  
B 6 102 19  
L 6 83 11

while Ñ1 D4 13 ins

2087\* एवमुक्तो नाभ्यनन्दत् रथारोहण प्रति ।  
बहुमायाधर चिन्त्य राक्षस वैरिण रिपुम् ।  
विभीषणस्ततो राम प्रणिपत्येदमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) D4 रथ रोहण, D13 तथारोहण —(1 2) D4  
बहुमायाधर कृतो गणो राक्षमाधिप ]

—Then Ñ1 D4 13 cont 2085 (A)\*

—After 11, Ñ2 V B2-4 ins

2088\* एवमुक्तस्तदा तेन दृष्ट्वा दिव्य च त रथम् ।  
विभीषणमथोवाच राघवो बुद्धिसत्तमम् ।  
सुग्रीव चैव दुर्धर्ष लक्ष्मण च महारथम् ।  
हनूमन्त सुपेण च प्रधानाश्च तथा हरीन् ।  
परीक्षध्व रथ सर्वे रक्षसा निर्मित भवेत् । [ 5 ]  
परीक्षित यथातत्त्वमारोक्ष्यामि ततो रथम् ।  
तस्य तद्वचन श्रुत्वा वानरा सविभीषणा ।  
परीक्ष्य सुचिर बुद्ध्या रथ तस्मै न्यवेदयन् ।  
इन्द्रदत्तमिम वीर आरोह त्वमशङ्कित ।  
रावण च दुराधर्ष राक्षस जहि राघव । [ 10 ]

[ V3 damaged for 1 1 —(1 1) B2 दिव्यकृत (for  
दिव्य च त) —After 1 1, B3 ins.

2088(A)\* बहुमायाधर मत्वा रावण वैरिण च तम् ।

—(1 2) V3 B2 बुद्धिमत् —(1 3) V1 [अ]पि (for  
[ए]व) —(1 4) V3 damaged from तथा up to य in  
1 6 Ñ2 हरीस्तथा (by transp) —(1 5) Ñ2 V1 2 B3 4  
परीक्षध्व B3 यथा (sic) (for रथ) —(1 6) B4 तथा  
सर्वे (for परीक्षित) B4 आरोक्ष्यामि V1 महारथ, V2 3 तथा रथ  
(for ततो रथम्) —V3 damaged for 1 9-10 —(1 9)  
Note hiatus between the two halves ]

12 V3 om 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D13 स तु विक्रम्य, Ñ2  
V1 2 B2 D1 2 7 9-12 T G1 M1 3 5 Cmg t सपरिक्रम्य,  
D6 त परिक्रम्य, G2 स प्रतिक्रम्य —<sup>b</sup>) B4 M3 सम्- (for  
तम्) V1 स- (for च) S D8 13 जयाय रथमस्त्रवित्, Ñ1  
D4 13 सप्र(D4 सुस)हृष्टतनूस्ह, B1 D1-3 जयाय परमा-  
स्त्रवित्. —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 D4 13 G(ed) ins

2089\* रथ प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य मातलि प्रतिगृह्य च ।

स्वा तनु चिन्त्य ता दिव्या देवान्सपरिपूज्य च ।

[ (1 1) D4 प्रदक्षिण दृष्ट्वा D13 प्रतिपूज्य (for °गृह्य)  
—(1 2) D13 स्वातर D4 चिन्तिता D13 तान्दिव्यान् (for ता  
दिव्या) G(ed) ततो विविक्ष्य त दव (for the prior half)  
D4 स (for न-) G(ed) स (for च). ],  
while Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 ins

2090\* प्रदक्षिण तथा कृत्वा मातलि वाजिनस्तथा ।

[ B2 तदा (for first तथा) B3 वाजिन B2 रावण मविभीषणा  
(for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 M2 रथ, D6 T2 3 ततो  
(for तदा) B1 दिव्य (for रामो) —<sup>d</sup>) S D3 8 12 लोक,  
B1 रामो, D2 लो- (for लोकोल्) Ñ1 D4 13 लोक(D13  
°के)लक्ष्म्या विराजित, Ñ2 V2 3 B2-4 विभीषणपरीक्षित,  
V1 विभीषणमतेन हि, G(ed) जयाय परमास्त्रवित् —After  
12, Ñ2 V B2-4 ins

2091\* कवच च ममावध्य माहेन्द्र राघवस्तदा ।

त्रियामिरुच्ये रामो लोकरक्षाविराजयत् ।

[ (1 1) V3 समामाद्य (for °वध्य) Ñ2 V3 3 B3 महेन्द्र  
—V1 illeg for 1 2 —(1 2) V3 B3 4 लोके Ñ2 -पाल,  
V3 B4 रक्षो (for -रक्षा-) V3 लोके देवा विराजयत् (for the  
post half) ]

—Ñ2 B2 (1 1 only) cont, Ñ1 D4 13 ins after 12

2092\* ते तु दिव्या हरिदया जानुभ्यामगमनमहीम् ।

सनियम्य तु तानश्चान्मातलिर्वरसारथि ।

मनसा चोदयामास यथेष्टितमरिदम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 त (for ते) —(1 2) Ñ1 स नियम्य, Ñ2  
सनियम्य D4 सर्वान् (for अश्वान्) D4 देव- (for वर-).  
—(1 3) Ñ2 D13 [आ]दिशयामास G(ed) अरिदम्. ]

—After 2091<sup>+</sup>, B3 (marg) cont

2093\* तद्वभूवाद्भुत दृष्ट्वा राघव रथमास्थितम् ।

दशग्रीवो विषण्ण च मनसा चेदमब्रवीत् ।

विचेष्टित महेन्द्रस्य नूनं चैव भविष्यति ।

तेनाय रथमुख्योऽद्य प्रहित सर्वसयुत ।

वानरा राक्षसाश्चेन दृष्ट्वा शक्रये स्थितम् । [ 5 ]

मनसा चकिरे रामो रावण निहिन्यति ।

—After 12, M2 ins

2094\* विभीषणमभिप्रेक्ष्य समतस्तेन राघव ।

13 B2 om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B3 4 अथा(B3  
ततो)भृद्, D9-11 तद्वभू च (for तद्वभून्) L(ed)  
ततोभवन्महायुद्ध (for °) D6 तुमुल (for द्वैरथ) S V B1  
D4 7 8 10-12 G3 M3 रोमहर्षेण D1 2 5 T G1 3 M3 5 तुमुल-  
(D1 2 द्वैरथे) रोमहर्षेण (for °) M1 ततो यभूव सग्रामो  
द्वैरथो रोमहर्षेण —V3 om 13<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 D4 13 राज-  
पुत्रस्य शूरस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 वलिनो रावण(D2  
°क्षस)स्य च —After 13, D1 repeats 2<sup>cd</sup>

14 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ1 V3 B D1-4 3 12 13 गा(D1 3 ग)धर्वेण

36 29  
32 20  
53 15

अस्त्रं तु परमं घोरं राक्षसं राक्षसाधिपः ।  
ससर्ज परमक्रुद्धः पुनरेव निशाचरः ॥ १५  
ते रावणधनुर्मुक्ताः शराः काञ्चनभूषणाः ।  
अभ्यवर्तन्त काकुत्स्थं सर्पा भूत्वा महाविपाः ॥ १६  
ते दीप्तवदना दीप्तं वमन्तो ज्वलनं मुखैः ।  
राममेवाभ्यवर्तन्त व्यादितास्या भयानकाः ॥ १७  
तैर्वासुक्तिसमस्पर्शैर्दीप्तभोगैर्महाविपैः ।  
दिशश्च संतताः सर्वाः प्रदिशश्च समावृताः ॥ १८

तु (B1 च), N2 V1 2 D7 गण्वेण च (for स गान्वर्षेण)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B2 देरी (sic) (for देव)

15 <sup>a</sup>) B3 तदस्त्र, D6 अस्त्र तत् (for अस्त्र तु) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D6 रावण, G (ed) नागाना (for राक्षस). D13 राक्षसेश्वर.  
—For 15<sup>ab</sup>, S B1 D1-3 8 12 subst

2095\* अस्त्रयुद्धे च परमे रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ B1 अस्त्रयुद्धे (for अस्त्रयुद्धे च) B1 D1 2 परमो D3 अग्न  
भोगं जगम घोर (hypm) (for the prior half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D1 परम. —<sup>d</sup>) D4 मग्रास्ते च (for पुनरेव) S B1 3  
(sup ln also) D8 12 स रावणे, V2 D1.2 स रावण, D3  
महाबल (for निशाचर) M1 रावणाय महाबल

16 V3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 G1 -चिन्तिमुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>)  
D3 वनक (for काञ्चन-) S1 V2 B1 D8 12 13 -भूषिता  
(for -भूषणा) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1 2 4 6 13 अभ्यवर्ष (B1 D1  
°र्ष)त N1 अभ्यवर्षण काकुत्स्थे —<sup>d</sup>) D13 सर्पभूता D2  
महाविप

17 <sup>a</sup>) N V B2 3 D4 13 घोरा, M2 दीप्ता (for दीप्त)  
S B1 3 (sup ln also) D1-3 8 12 ते सर्पवदना घोरा  
—<sup>b</sup>) B3 वदनेर्षिय, D4 स्परि सुतो, M1 ज्वलन सुपात्.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N1 V B2 3 D4 6 T2 3 M1 3 [अ]न्यत्रावत, D2  
[अ]न्यत्रावत —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V B D1-3 7 8 12 M2 भयावहा,  
G2 महाबला, Cg as in text (for भयानका) D9  
दीप्तास्या इव पन्नगा

18 <sup>a</sup>) D6 9 T1 G3 तंश्च (D9 °) वासुक्तिसमस्पर्श,  
G2 तंश्च वद्विममस्पर्श —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2 3 दीप्तजिह्वर,  
B4 दीप्तजिह्वर, D4 दीप्तभोगर —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D13 वै संतता,  
D4 विदिशस्तु, M2 सुमृता (for च संतता). D9-11  
विदिशश्च, Cg as in text (for प्रदि°) N1 D4 13 समतत  
(for समावृता) S B1 D1-3 8 12 दिशश्च विदिशश्चैव समता-  
दावृता नमु

19 D13 om. 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 प्रततान्, D4 सर्वतो (for  
पन्नगान्). —<sup>b</sup>) N V B2-4 D4 पततो (B3 शतशो)य  
सदृशश्च. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 13 स (D13 तु) गारुड, V B2-4 D7

तान्दृष्ट्वा पन्नगात्रामः समापतत आहवे ।  
अस्त्रं गारुत्मतं घोरं प्रादुश्चक्रे भयावहम् ॥ १९  
ते रावणधनुर्मुक्ता रुक्मपुद्गाः शिखिप्रभाः ।  
सुपर्णाः काञ्चना भूत्वा विचेरुः सर्पशत्रवः ॥ २०  
ते तान्मर्वाञ्छराञ्जघ्नुः सर्परूपान्महाजवान् ।  
सुपर्णरूपा रामस्य विशिखाः कामरूपिणः ॥ २१  
अस्त्रे प्रतिहते क्रुद्धो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
अभ्यवर्षत्तदा रामं घोराभिः शरवृष्टिभिः ॥ २२

G2 M2 5 पाशुपत (for गारुत्मत) N2 सोपर्णाश्च तदा घोर,  
D0 T2 3 ग (T2 गा)रुडाश्च महाघोर —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B2 3  
D6 13 भयानक, D4 तथापद (for भयावहम्) —For 19,  
S B1 D1-3 8 12 L (ed) subst .

2096\* राम सपततो दृष्ट्वा पन्नगास्तान्महच्छरा ।  
सोपर्णमग्न तदोर पुन प्रावर्षेयद्रणे ।

[ (1 1) D1 पन्नगान् (for पन्नगान्) B1 समतत (for  
महच्छराः) —(1 2) L (ed) सौदण्य तदा घोर (for the  
prior half). ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 M3 -शरा मुक्ता, G1 M5 -करान्मुक्ता  
(for -धनुर्मुक्ता) S N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 M2 रामेण तु  
(D4 M2 च) शरा मुक्ता (S D3 12 शरान्मुक्तान्), N2 V  
B2-4 रावणेण ततो मुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>) N1 शशिप्रभा, B1 D1 2  
शिला जिता, B3 शिता शरा, D3 4 शिलामिता,  
I2 शिखिप्रभा, G1 M5 शिलीमुक्ता, Cr mg t शिखिप्रभा  
(as in text) S D8 12 रुक्मपुद्गान्शिलाशि (D13 °चि)तान्  
—G (ed.) om 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D1 M2 सुपर्णा, Cg सुपर्णा.  
(as in text) D13 प्रिक्तीर्णा काचनीभूता S D8 12 विरेडु.  
(for विचेरु) N1 D4 13 सर्वश (D4 13 °त)न्तदा, D3 सर्व-  
शत्रव

21 <sup>a</sup>) N1 गारुडास्ते, N2 ते (illeg), V2 3  
B2 3 ते तु सर्वाङ्, B4 ते तु सर्पाङ्, D4 गारुडाश्च, D6  
T2 ते तान्मर्षाङ्, M2 सर्वास्ते तान्, M5 तास्तान्सर्पाङ् (for  
ते तान्मर्षाङ्) S D8 13 शरान्भित्वा, D3 समाजनु (for  
शराञ्जघ्नु). D13 आन्डास्तेय आजनु (with hiatus).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 सर्पभूतान् N2 V B D1-3 5 T1 G3 M1 महा-  
विपान्, M2 °रणे (for महाजवान्) S D8 12 सर्पभूतान्महा-  
विपान्, N1 D4 13 सर्व (D13 °र्ष)भूतान्शरात्रिपो —G (ed)  
om. 21<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 13 दिव्यरूपा हि, D6 सुपर्णभूता,  
M2 सुवर्णरूपा —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 कामचारिण

22 <sup>a</sup>) B4 अस्त्र. S D8 12 क्रुद्धे, D11 क्रुद्धे —<sup>b</sup>) S B1  
D1-3 8 12 राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>c</sup>) N1 घोर (for राम). —<sup>d</sup>) B1  
घोराभिः. M5 इव (for शर-)

ततः शरसहस्रेण राममक्लिष्टकारिणम् ।  
 अर्दयित्वा शरौघेण मातलिं प्रत्यविध्यत ॥ २३  
 पातयित्वा रथोपस्थे रथात्केतुं च काञ्चनम् ।  
 ऐन्द्रानभिजघानाश्चाञ्शरजालेन रावणः ॥ २४  
 विपेदुर्देवगन्धर्वा दानवाश्चारणैः सह ।  
 राममार्तं तदा दृष्ट्वा सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ॥ २५  
 व्यथिता वानरेन्द्राश्च बभूवुः सविभीषणाः ।  
 रामचन्द्रमसं दृष्ट्वा ग्रस्तं रावणराहुणा ॥ २६

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -सहस्राणि (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आक्लिष्ट-  
 —S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 23<sup>a</sup> - 24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मर्दयित्वा,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 (also sup lin as in text) 4 पूर<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>2</sub> 5 अर्प<sup>o</sup> (for अर्दयित्वा) M<sub>1</sub> शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर् (for शरौघेण).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> प्रत्यविध्यते, T<sub>3</sub> °ध्य तत् (for प्रत्यविध्यत)  
 —After 23, D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

2097\* चिच्छेद केतुमुद्दिश्य शरैर्गैत्रेण रावण ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चिक्षेप T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 3 इद्रस्य, Cv r m g t as above  
 (for उद्दिश्य) M<sub>1</sub> चिच्छेद दिव्य केतु च (for the prior  
 half) D<sub>9</sub> शरैर्गैत्रेण रावण (for the post half) ]

24 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सूद (D<sub>6</sub> हत [sic]) यित्वा, V B<sub>2</sub> ताड<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> तुरगाश्च  
 (for पातयित्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> रथ (N<sub>2</sub> °ये) केतु.  
 D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 1 स (for च) D<sub>1</sub>-3 राममक्लिष्टकारिण —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7  
 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 अपि (for अभि-) D<sub>4</sub> -हतान्, G<sub>2</sub> गजान्,  
 Cv t as in text (for -जघान) N<sub>1</sub> ऐन्द्रानश्चानभ्यहनन्,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> ऐन्द्रानश्चाजघानाशु (D<sub>13</sub> °नभिहता )  
 (for °) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 शरवेगेन, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 °वर्षेण (for  
 शरजालेन) N<sub>2</sub> शरैरानतपर्वभि (for °) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12  
 ऐन्द्रानश्चानभ्यहनद्वोराभि (B<sub>1</sub> °त्स) शरवृष्टिभि —After  
 24, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> ins

2098\* तदृष्ट्वा सुमहत्कर्म रावणस्य दुरात्मन ।

25 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> विनेदुर्, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विनेशुर्, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 ऋपयो, D<sub>13</sub> विभियुर् (sic) (for विपेदुर्) S D<sub>9</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub>  
 -गधर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> ऋपयश्च (for दानवाश्च) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12  
 चारणा पितरस्तथा, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 चारणाश्च (V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
 from °रणाश्च up to तदा in 25<sup>o</sup>) सवासवा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3  
 दानवाश्चाप्सरोगणा, D<sub>9</sub>-11 चारणा दानवै सह, M<sub>1</sub> यक्षाश्च  
 सह चारणे —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 तथा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु ते (for  
 तदा) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 25<sup>a</sup> - 26<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>  
 सिद्धाश्चाप्सरसस्तथा

26 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 26<sup>a-c</sup> (cf v l. 25) V<sub>3</sub> om  
 26-28<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वानरेन्द्राश्च (for °रेन्द्राश्च). D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 व्यथितो वानरेन्द्रश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 व्यथितश्च विभी-  
 षण —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 8 11 G<sub>1</sub> राम (D<sub>7</sub> °म) चेद्रसम्,

प्राजापत्यं च नक्षत्रं रोहिणीं शशिनः प्रियाम् ।  
 समाक्रम्य बुधस्तस्थौ प्रजानामशुभावहः ॥ २७  
 सधूमपरिवृत्तोर्मिः प्रज्वलन्निव सागरः ।  
 उत्पपात तदा क्रुद्धः स्पृशन्निव दिवाकरम् ॥ २८  
 शस्त्रवर्णः सुपरुषो मन्दरन्निमदिवाकरः ।  
 अदृश्यत कवन्धाङ्कः संसक्तो धूमकेतुना ॥ २९  
 कोसलानां च नक्षत्रं व्यक्तमिन्द्राग्निदैवतम् ।  
 आक्रम्याङ्गारकस्तस्थौ विशाखामपि चाम्बरे ॥ ३०

T<sub>2</sub> 3 रामचद्र तु त (T<sub>3</sub> तदा), Cm g रामचद्रमम् (as in  
 text) —B<sub>3</sub> repeats from दृष्ट्वा in 26<sup>o</sup> up to 28<sup>a</sup>,  
 after 28<sup>a</sup>

27 V<sub>3</sub> om 27, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 27 (for both,  
 cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> ततस्  
 (for बुधस्) D<sub>13</sub> चापि, L (ed) तस्ये (for तस्थौ)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 M<sub>3</sub> अहिते रत (B<sub>3</sub> तर-  
 [ meta ]), D<sub>9</sub>-11 अहितावह, T<sub>3</sub> अशुभावह, M<sub>1</sub> अशिवाय  
 वै (for अशुभावह) D<sub>13</sub> प्राजापत्याहिते रत .

28 V<sub>3</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 T<sub>2</sub> सधूम, D<sub>9</sub> °म, D<sub>1</sub> 1 विधूम- B<sub>2</sub> 3 -परिवृत्तोर्मि, D<sub>4</sub>  
 -परिवृद्धोर्मिर्, D<sub>5</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -परिवृत्ता (D<sub>12</sub> °त्तो) नि S  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सधू/ D<sub>8</sub> °स) म परिवृत्तोर्नि —After 28<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>3</sub>  
 repeats from दृष्ट्वा in 26<sup>o</sup> up to 28<sup>a</sup> —B<sub>3</sub> om 28<sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ज्वलन्निव च S D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> सागर —S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 28<sup>o</sup>-29<sup>b</sup> D<sub>9</sub> repeats 28<sup>ad</sup> after 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तत (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> स्पर्शन्  
 (for स्पृशन्) D<sub>1</sub> 9 (second time) दिवाकर (sic)

29 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 28) D<sub>4</sub> om 29<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 G<sub>2</sub> सपरुषो, B<sub>1</sub> (m also) स्वरुषो  
 (sic), D<sub>6</sub> सुदुर्दृष्टो, D<sub>9</sub> सुवर्णश्च, T<sub>3</sub> 3 सुदुर्दृष्टो, G (ed)  
 च परुषो (for सुपरुषो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 ताम्र (B<sub>2</sub> च्वस्त, D<sub>3</sub>  
 भस्म) वर्ण स (D<sub>13</sub> °र्णस्तु) परुषो, B<sub>4</sub> शशिवर्णस्वरुषश्च  
 —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> repeats 28<sup>ad</sup> —D<sub>9</sub> om 29<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रादृश्यत —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -वन्धाङ्क  
 up to व्यक्त in 30<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कवन्धाङ्क (D<sub>13</sub> °त्स), D<sub>2</sub> 6  
 कवधो (D<sub>6</sub> °धा) कं, D<sub>4</sub> 7 कवधान, G (ed) कलकाक  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सयुक्तो, D<sub>13</sub> पतगो (for संसक्तो)

30 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to व्यक्त in 30<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 29)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>7</sub> 8.13 कोस (D<sub>8</sub> °श) लाना तु, N<sub>1</sub> illeg, N<sub>2</sub>  
 कौशल्याजन्म, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कौशल्यायाश्च, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 9 11  
 कौ (D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 11 को) शलाना च, B<sub>3</sub> कौशिकस्य च, B<sub>3</sub> (m.  
 also) ऐशान्या चैव, D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> शु (D<sub>13</sub> श) क्रेण सह. —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S D<sub>8</sub> ध्रेष्टम्, N<sub>1</sub> (marg also) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ज्येष्ठम्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 ज्येष्ठम् (for व्यक्तम्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ऐन्द्राग्नि, B<sub>4</sub>

G 6. 86 43  
 B 6 102 36  
 L 6 83 30



86. 44  
02 36  
83. 31

दशास्यो विंशतिभुजः प्रगृहीतशरासनः ।  
अदृश्यत दशग्रीवो मैनाक इव पर्वतः ॥ ३१  
निरस्यमानो रामस्तु दशग्रीवेण रक्षसा ।

नाशक्रोदभिसंधातुं सायकात्रणमूर्धनि ॥ ३२  
स कृत्वा भ्रुकुटीं क्रुद्धः किञ्चित्संरक्तलोचनः ।  
जगाम सुमहाक्रोधं निर्दहन्निव चक्षुषा ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे नवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९० ॥

मिश्राग्नि- ( for इन्द्राग्नि- ). G ( ed. ) ज्येष्ठामैत्राग्निदैवतं —<sup>o</sup> )  
N̄ V B₂ 3 ( sup. lin. also ) . 4 D₃ 9-11 13 G₁ 2 M₁ 2 5  
आहत्य, B₃ आवृत्य, D₁ आगत्य; D₃ 2 आगम्य; D₆ T₂ 3  
आरुह्य ( for आक्रम्य ). D₁₃ पावकस् —<sup>a</sup> ) V₃ D₆ 11 13  
T₁ G₁ 2 M₁ 5 Ct विशालम्. B₃ D₁ इव ( for अपि ). N̄₁  
चासुरे ( sic )

31 <sup>ab</sup> ) N̄₁ D₃ 4 दशशीर्षो ( D₃ °ग्रीवो ) ( hypm. );  
D₁₃ सशीर्षो ( for दशास्यो ) S̄ B₁ D₁ 2 5 12 दशग्रीवो  
विंशभुजः ( for ° ) N̄₂ V B₂-4 विंशद्वाहुर्दशग्रीवो दशशीर्षो  
दशानन- . —<sup>o</sup> ) S̄ B₁ D₁-3 8 12 तदाकपो ( B₁ D₂ °प्यो ),  
N̄₂ V ( V₃ damaged from तेजा up to l 1 of 2099\* )  
B₂-4 महातेजा, D₇ G₂ महासत्त्वो ( for दशग्रीवो ).

32 V₃ damaged for 32 ( cf. v l 31 ). —<sup>a</sup> ) N̄₂  
V₁ 2 B₁-3 निरस्यमानो B₁ रामस्य ( sic ) —<sup>o</sup> ) S̄₁ D₃ 12  
नैवाशक्नोद्वर्षयितुं, S̄₂ \* \* \* कनोद्वर्षयि \* ( moth-eaten ),  
N̄₁ D₄ D₁₃ न शक्नोत्यमिसंधातुं, N̄₂ V₁ 2 B₁ 2.4 D₁  
अ ( B₄ न, D₁ ना ) शक्नुवन्वार ( B₁ °नसध ) यितुं, B₃ अशक्त  
सधा ( marg. also °वा ) रयितुं, D₂ न चाशक्तसंधयितुं  
—After 32, N̄₂ V ( V₃ l. 2-4 only ) B₂-4 ins.

2099\* किञ्चिद्विघ्नसत्रासस्तस्थौ तत्र रणालिरे ।  
स वध्यमानः काकुत्स्थस्तीव्राभि शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
मध्यायन्त तदा रामो रोपरक्तान्तलोचनः ।  
प्रदहन्निव कोपेन युगान्ते पावको यथा ।

[ V₃ damaged for l 1. —( l 1 ) N̄₂ आगत- , B₄  
आविश्य ( for आविष्ट ) —( l 2 ) N̄₂ V₁ आवि ( V₃ स वि )  
ध्यमान —( l 3 ) N̄₂ illeg for the prior half V₁ सधा-  
यत, V₃ B₄ सधाय तु, V₃ सधायने, B₃ ध्यायन्नेव V₃ B₄ घोर-  
B₃ रोद- ( for रोप- ) —( l 4 ) B₂ प्रदहति ( corrupt ). ]

33 <sup>a</sup> ) B₃ स दृष्ट्वा, M₂ कृत्वा च, Cg k as in text  
( for स कृत्वा ) S̄ N̄ V₂ 3 B₂ 3 D₁-4 8 12.13 M₆  
भ्रु ( D₃ 13 भ्रु ) कुटि ( S̄₂ N̄₂ D₂ 8 12 °टी, D₁ 13 °टी ) वक्त्रे  
( V₃ °क्रा ), D₆ 9 10 T M₃ श्रु ( D₆ T₂ भ्रु ) कुटि क्रुद्ध ( for  
भ्रुकुटीं क्रुद्धः ) V₁ B₁ 4 स व-वा ( B₄ कृत्वा ) भ्रुकुटीं वक्त्रे.  
—<sup>b</sup> ) S̄ B₁ D₁-3 8 12 क्रोध- , G ( ed ) रोप ( for किञ्चित् )  
N̄₂ आरक्त- , V₃ ससक्त- , B₁ रक्तात ( for सरक्त ) —<sup>o</sup> ) N̄₂  
V₂ 3 B₂-4 सुमहाक्रोध ( V₂ 3 °कायं ), D₆ 13 T₂ 3 M₆ च  
( D₁₃ स ) महाक्रोध, D₇ G₂ क्रोधसरभ, D₆ सहया क्रोध,  
G₁ सुमहाक्रोधे, G₃ सुमहत्क्रोधं, Cm t सुमहाक्रोध ( as in  
text ). S̄ V₁ B₁ D₁-3 8 12 क्रोध चकार सुभृश.

—<sup>a</sup> ) S̄ D₃ 12 पावकः , N̄₁ V₂ D₃ 9-11 राक्षसान् ; N̄₂ V₁ 2  
B₁ 2.3 ( sup. lin. also ) 4 D₁ 4.13 राक्षस, B₃ पावकं,  
D₃ रक्षस- ( for चक्षुषा ). —After 33, S̄ N̄ V ( V₃ l 1-4  
only ) B D₁-4 8.12.13 ins

3000\* सुरपतिधनुराकृतिं ललाटे  
भयजननीं भ्रुकुटीं विभज्य रामः ।

हुतवह इव सर्पिपावसिक्तो  
द्विगुणतर बलवाश्चकार वीरः ।

स्वतेजसा प्रज्वलितः परतप [ 5 ]  
प्रचक्रमे दर्शयितुं पराक्रमम् ।

निशम्य राम परमं व्यवस्थित  
पर प्रहर्षं परमर्षयो गताः ।

[ ( l 1 ) D₁₃ स्वरपति- D₁₃ स च धनुष कुटिला ललाटमध्ये  
—( l 2 ) N̄₁ समय- N̄ V B₄ D₁ 12 भ्रुकुटीं, B₁ 3 D₂ 3 भ्रुकुटीं,  
L ( ed ) भ्रुकुटीं S̄ D₃ 12 विभज्यमान , B₁ ( marg. also )  
निबध्य राम , L ( ed. ) वितत्य राम . —( l 3 ) D₁₃ हुतभुज.  
D₃ स सर्पिषा N̄₂ V₃ B₄ D₄ [ अ ] वसक्तो, D₃ [ अ ] व\* \* ( for  
[ अ ] वसिक्तो ) —( l 4 ) S̄ D₃ 12 भगवाश् ( for बल° ). N̄₁  
V₂ D₄ 12 बलमाहरत्तु ( D₁₇ °त्त ) तीव्र; N̄₂ V₁ 2 B₂-4 बलमा-  
दधत्स रोषात् ( N̄₂ °त्सुघोर , B₂ त्मरोप ), B₁ D₁-3 बलवत्सुषेप  
वीर . —( l 5 ) N̄ V₁ 2 B₂-4 D₁-4.12 स तेजसा ( for स्वतेजसा )  
B₁ स राम —( l 6 ) D₁₃ सूचक्रमे —( l 7 ) V₁ निरीक्ष्य,  
B₃ विशल्य. B₄ बाण ( for राम ) N̄₂ D₁ 2 परम- . S̄ D₃ 12  
निशम्य राम पुरमास्थित पर, N̄₁ V₂ निशम्य ( N̄₁ °ल्य ) राम  
पुरमास्थित पर; B₁ निशम्य रामस्य रथ व्यवस्थित, D₃ 4 12 निशम्य  
राम परमाह्वे ( D₃ °मव्यय ) स्थित —( l 8 ) V₁ B₁ ययु ( for  
गता ). S̄ D₃ 12 हर्षं पर तत्परमर्षयो गता , N̄₁ V₂ D₁₃ पर प्रहर्षं  
मुन ( D₁₃ हर ) योभ्युपागमन् , B₃ पर हर्षं च महर्षयो गता , D₄ पर हि  
हर्षं सृषयो हि जग्मतु ]

Colophon D₁₀ 11 om —Kānda name N̄ V₁  
B₁ 3 4 D₂ 4 13 लकाकाडे. —Sarga name S̄ D₃ 12  
रामरायणयोर्युद्ध, N̄₁ D₄ रामक्रोध , N̄₂ V₂ 3 B₂-4 देवस्था-  
( B₃ °ध्य ) गमन, V₁ देवराजस्थानगमन, B₁ द्वैरध्य, D₁-3 द्वैरथ-  
युद्ध, D₁₃ रामसरभ —Sarga no ( figures, words or  
both ). S̄₁ N̄₁ V₂ 3 B₂ 4 D₂ 4.8 12 13 om. , S̄₂ 83,  
N̄₂ D₃ 89, V₁ D₆ 85, B₁ 3 82, D₁ 84, D₆-7 T₁ G  
M₃.5 103, T₂ 111, T₃ 115, M₁ 2 104, B ( ed. ) 102,  
G ( ed. ) 86 —After colophon, D₃ concludes with  
राम, G₁ M₁ 2.5 with श्रीरामाय नमः .

तस्य क्रुद्धस्य वदनं दृष्ट्वा रामस्य धीमतः ।  
 सर्वभूतानि वित्रेसुः प्राकम्पत च मेदिनी ॥ १  
 सिंहशार्दूलवाञ्छलैः संचचालाचलद्रुमः ।  
 बभूव चापि क्षुभितः समुद्रः सरितां पतिः ॥ २  
 खगाश्च खरनिर्वोपा गगने परुषस्वनाः ।  
 औत्पातिका विनर्दन्तः समन्तात्परिचक्रुः ॥ ३  
 रामं दृष्ट्वा सुसंकुद्धमुत्पाताश्च सुदारुणान् ।

वित्रेसुः सर्वभूतानि रावणस्याविशङ्क्यम् ॥ ४  
 विमानस्थास्तदा देवा गन्धर्वाश्च महोरगाः ।  
 ऋषिदानवदैत्याश्च गरुत्मन्तश्च खेचराः ॥ ५  
 ददृशुस्ते तदा युद्धं लोकसंवर्तसंस्थितम् ।  
 नानाप्रहरणैर्भीमैः शूरयोः संप्रयुध्यतोः ॥ ६  
 ऊचुः सुरासुराः सर्वे तदा विग्रहमागताः ।  
 प्रेक्षमाणा महायुद्धं वाक्यं भक्त्या प्रहृष्टवत् ॥ ७

G 6 87 7  
 B 6 102 45  
 L 6 84 7

## 91

D10 11 continue the previous Sarga

1 °) Ñ2 V B2 4 transp तस्य and क्रुद्धस्य D5 T1 सुतत (for वदन) Ñ1 B3 D4 13 क्रुद्धस्य वदनं दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D4 13 तदा, B3 तस्य (for दृष्ट्वा) —D13 om from नि in 1° up to खर in 3° —<sup>c</sup>) D9 सत्रेसु (for वित्रेसु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 प्रचक्रुः (for प्राकम्पत) S Ñ2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 11 मही तदा (V1 3 B2 4 D1 2 °था), B3 तथा मही (for च मेदिनी)

2 D13 om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 (marg also as in text) शार्दूलक (for शार्दूलवान्) D4 सिंहशार्दूल-व्याघ्रेषु —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 च मद्रुम, V3 D9 11 G1 M Ct चलद्रुम, D5 10 T2 3 चलद्रुम, G2 Ck महाद्रुम (for [अ]चलद्रुम) S D9 12 ससर्पौ मलयद्रुम, Ñ1 D4 चचाल च (D4 शरभश्च) समतत, B1 सप्रज्ज्वाल सद्रुम Ck t चलद्रु (Ck महाद्रु) म इति ब्रहुनीहि । Ct adds महद्रुम इति पाठान्तरम् C —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4 D7 T1 G M3 [अ]ति, D8 M5 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) D6 T2 3 बभूव क्षुभित सर्व —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V B3 4 सागर (for समुद्र) S B1 D1-3 8 12 इव पर्वसु (D2 °णि) (for सरिता पति)

3 D13 om up to खर in 3° (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 8-12 T2 3 M1 2 खराश्च, V3 खगाश्च, D5 7 T1 G3 घनाश्च (for खगाश्च) D3 क्रूर- (for खर-). —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8-13 T2 3 M2 3 5 परुषा घना (for परुषस्वना) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 D1-3 8 7 9 G1 M3 5 निनर्दत, D5 T1 G3 निनर्दत, D10 11 M1 2 च नर्दत, D13 विनिर्जाता (for विनर्दन्त) S D8 12 औत्पातिका निनाद च (D12 ह) Cg औत्पातिकानि उत्पातसूचकानि । नर्दन्त गर्जन्त C —<sup>d</sup>) T3 समरे (for समन्तात्)

4 D7 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D1 3 8 12 [अ]य, D4 13 तु, T1 M2 5 च (for सु-) S D1 2 8 13 13 सरब्धम् (for -सकुद्धम्) Ñ2 V B2-4 राम च वीक्ष्य सरब्धम् (B3 सरयम्), B1 राम सकुद्ध सजीक्ष्य —<sup>b</sup>) B1 महोत्पातान्सु, D1 5 9-

11 13 T1 G1 M1 उत्पाताश्चैव (G1 M1 °श्चापि) (for उत्पाताश्च सु-) —V3 om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 M2 त्रस्तानि (for वित्रेसु) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 9-11 T1 G M [अ]-भवद् (for [आ]विशद्) S Ñ1 B1 D1-3 8 8 12 T2 3 रावण (Ñ1 °क्षस) चा (S1 °णमा, B1 °णे चा) विशङ्क्य, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 रावण चा (D4 रक्षमश्चा) गमद्भ्य, D13 रक्षसा च महद्भ्य

5 °) S Ñ2 V B3 D1-3 8 G2 M1 2 ततो (for तदा) D4 तेषां (for देवा) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 T1 M1 स- (for च) V B3 4 सगधर्वे (B4 °र्वा), D4 सर्व-देवा (for गन्धर्वाश्च) —V3 om 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D3 8 12 13 तदा, Ñ2 V1 2 B D1 2 तथा (for ऋषि-) G1 -देवाश्च (for -दैत्याश्च) Ñ1 D4 तथैव दानवा दैत्या —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 गुरु मतश्च, Ñ2 मरुत्वतश्च (for गरुत्मन्तश्च) D3 खे गता (for खेचरा) D4 गरुमाश्च खगेवर

6 °) M1 च (for ते) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 13 M5 ततो, D13 M3 मद्रा (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) B2-4 काल, G2 लोक, Cv r.m g k t as in text (for लोक-) S B1 D1-3 8 12 -सवर्तेक (S1 °स-) स्थित (S D8 12 °र), Ñ1 V2 B4 D4 12 सवर्तेकोपम, D7 M1 सवर्तसनिभ, Cv r.m g t as in text (for -सवर्तसंस्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 -सप्रहरणैर् (hypm). Ñ1 B3 D4 13 चोरे, B1 भीम (for भीम) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1 3 8 12 सप्रयु (S D1 8 12 °वृ) द्वयो, D4 च प्रयुद्धयो, D13 सयुयुत्सयो, G2 सप्रयु-यतो (for सप्र-युध्यतो)

7 °) S Ñ2 V B D1-3 8 12 तदासु (S1 V2 °दा सु) रा, Ñ1 D4 13 चैव सुरा (for सुरासुरा) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 [S] सुरैर्, S2 V1 3 B1-3 D1-3 8 12 सुरैर् (for तदा) G1 आस्थिता, M5 आगत, Cr m g t as in text (for आगता) Ñ V2 B4 D4 13 परस्परसमागता —<sup>c</sup>) B2 4 प्रेक्षमाणान् (for प्रेक्षमाणा) D5 तदा, G1 M5 तयोर्, M3 महद् (for महा-). S Ñ1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 भागा, Ñ2 V B2-4 -[उ]त्पातान्, M2 -वेगा (for -युद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 चास्य (for वाक्य) D6 सु- (for प्र-) Ñ1 V2 D4 13 स्वस्यस्तु रघुनदने, Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 इदमुच्चै समाहि (B4 °ग) ता

87. 8  
02. 46  
84 8

दशग्रीवं जयेत्याहुरसुराः समवस्थिताः ।  
 देवा राममथोचुस्ते त्वं जयेति पुनः पुनः ॥ ८  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे क्रोधाद्राघवस्य स रावणः ।  
 प्रहर्तुकामो दुष्टात्मा स्पृशन्प्रहरणं महत् ॥ ९  
 वज्रसारं महानादं सर्वशत्रुनिवर्हणम् ।  
 शैलशृङ्गनिभैः कूटैश्चितं दृष्टिभयावहम् ॥ १०  
 सधूममिव तीक्ष्णाग्रं युगान्ताग्निचयोपमम् ।  
 अतिरौद्रमनासाद्यं कालेनापि दुरासदम् ॥ ११

8 Ñ1 D4 13 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>od</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V B3 1 D2 3 दशग्रीव (for दशग्रीव) Ñ2 V B2-4 [ऊ]चुर (for [आ]हुर) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 राक्षसा, D4 अमरा (sic) (for असुरा) Ñ1 V D4 6 G2 M3 समुपस्थिता, D13 समरे स्थिता, T1 सम \* \* (damaged), M1 गगने स्थिता. —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8 13 T2 3 G1 2 M1 2 5 च (for ते). B3 देवाश्च राममथोचुस्ते (for °). Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 जयस्वेति, D6 T2 1 जयेति च (for त्व जयेति) Ñ1 D4 13 तत्रोचुश्च जयस्वेति पुनः पुनरारिदम्

9 V3 om 9-10<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8 13 M1 क्रुद्धो, Ñ1 D4 रोपाद्, Ñ2 V1.3 B2-4 M3 कोपाद्, D13 घोरा (sic), Cg as in text (for क्रोधाद्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V1.2 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 राघवाय, D7 G2 राघव स, Cg as in text (for राघवस्य) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G2 M1 5 च (for स). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 [S]स्य शितं (for दुष्टात्मा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 12 स्पृष्ट्वा, D4 बाण (for स्पृशन्) Ñ1 D13 प्राणहर (for प्रहरण)

10 V3 om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D13 चक्र- (for वज्र-) Ś Ñ V2 B D1-4 8 12 13 -धार, D6 T2 3 -घोर (for -सार) Ś B1 D3 9 12 -नाभ, M1 -वेग (for -नाड) V1 transp सार and -नाड —<sup>b</sup>) D4 13 सर्वशत्रु, G2 शत्रुदप- (for सर्वशत्रु) D13 -विगर्हण (for निवर्हणम्) —G (ed) om 10<sup>c</sup> —11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T3 शूलैश्, Cg k t as in text (for कूटैश्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ1 V1 2 B1 D8 12 13 G3 M5 चित्र, D2 चित्रे, D6 7 10 11 G2 चित्त- (for चित) D1 दृष्ट्वा, D3 दृष्टि- (for दृष्टि-) D7 -भयावहै

11 D6 G(ed) om 11<sup>ab</sup> (for G [ed], cf. v l 10). —<sup>a</sup>) D9 तीक्ष्णाग्रे —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B4 D7 -समप्रभ, V2 समुपस्थित, T2 3 -भयावह, Ct as in text (for -चयोपमम्) Ś1 युगाग्नि-चयोपम, V1 2 B2 3 युगाताग्निमिवोपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 अनौपम्यम् (for अतिरौद्रम्) Ś D8 12 अनासद्य, Ñ2 V B2-4 अनाष्टय, D4 समासाद्य (for अनासाद्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D13 बलेन (for कालेन) Ś D1-3 8 12 सुदुसह, B1 सुदुष्कर (for दुरासदम्)

12 V3 damaged up to दारुणं in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 2

त्रासनं सर्वभूतानां दारुणं भेदनं तथा ।  
 प्रदीप्त इव रोपेण शूलं जग्राह रावणः ॥ १२  
 तच्छूलं परमक्रुद्धो मध्ये जग्राह वीर्यवान् ।  
 अनेकैः समरे शूरे राक्षसैः परिवारितः ॥ १३  
 समुद्यम्य महाकायो ननाद युधि भैरवम् ।  
 संरक्तनयनो रोषात्स्वसैन्यमभिहर्षयन् ॥ १४  
 पृथिवीं चान्तरिक्षं च दिशश्च प्रदिशस्तथा ।  
 प्राक्पयत्तदा शब्दो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य दारुणः ॥ १५

B2-4 D2-3 6 8 9 11 T1 2 G3 M2 5 दारुण, G1 तारुण, Cg as in text (for दारुण) Ś D8 12 निनदस्त्वया, Ñ1 D4 नाद्यस्तथा (D4 °दा), Ñ2 V B2-4 चातकोपम, B1 D1-3 13 दारु (D3 3 °र)ण तथा (B1 °त). —D13 reads 12<sup>od</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) B1 G2 M3 प्रदीप्तम्, D6 T1 G3 स दीप्त V3 इति (for इव) B1 घोरेण (for रोपेण) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 पाणिना, Cg as in text (for रावण.)

13 Ñ1 D4 om 13-15. D13 om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 D8 12 रावण, B3 (sup lin. also) D1-3 राक्षस, M3 सतत- (for परम-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ3 V B D1-3 8 12 प्र (Ñ2 V1 B3 स)गृह्य युधि, D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 2 M2 5 जग्राह युधि (for मध्ये जग्राह) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 D7 9-11 Ct अनेकै (for अनेकै) D13 वीरो (for शूरे) —V3 damaged from मै in 13<sup>d</sup> up to 16<sup>a</sup> B3 reads 13<sup>d</sup> -15 in marg —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D3 12 रावण (sic) (for राक्षसे) G2 परिपालित (for °वारित) —After 13, M2 ins

3001\* रिपूणा शोकजनन सुहृदा भयनाशनम् ।

14 Ñ1 D4 om. 14, V3 damaged for 14, B3 reads 14 in marg (for all, cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1 समु-द्यम्य (B4 °दन्), B2 अनदस्ते, B3 D1 समुद्यम्य (for समु-द्यम्य) Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 G1 M5 -नाद (for -कायो) —Ñ2 V2 B3 4 om 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 हर्षात्, D13 क्रुद्ध, M1 क्रोधात् (for रोषात्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 12 स (for स्व). D3 6 अति (for अभि-) Ś2 -वर्षयन्, B4 -नादयन् (for -हर्षयन्).

15 Ñ1 D4 om 15, V3 damaged for 15, B3 reads 15 in marg (for all, cf. v l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1 2 4 अं (B1 2 चा)तरीक्ष (for चान्तरिक्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ3 B1 2 4 D2 3 8 12 दिशोथ (for दिशश्च) Ś B1 D8 12 13 विदितस् (for प्रदिशस्). D11 तदा (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 2 D8 3 8 12 13 प्रा (D13 अ)कपयत शब्देन —<sup>d</sup>) T2 G1 3 दारुण Ś1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 राक्षसेन्द्र सुदारुण (Ś1 D8 12 °ण). Ś2 (marg, also as in Ś1) राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापवान्.

अतिनादस्य नादेन तेन तस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 सर्वभूतानि वित्रेसुः सागरश्च प्रचुक्षुभे ॥ १६  
 स गृहीत्वा महावीर्यः शूलं तद्रावणो महत् ।  
 विनद्य सुमहानादं रामं परुषमब्रवीत् ॥ १७  
 शूलोऽयं वज्रसारस्ते राम रोपान्मयोद्यतः ।  
 तव भ्रातृसहायस्य सद्यः प्राणान्हरिष्यति ॥ १८  
 रक्षसामद्य शूराणां निहतानां चमूमुखे ।

त्वां निहत्य रणश्लाघिन्करोमि तरसा समम् ॥ १९  
 तिष्ठेदानीं निहन्मि त्वामेव शूलेन राघव ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा स चिक्षेप तच्छूलं राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २०  
 आपतन्तं शरौघेण वारयामास राघवः ।  
 उत्पतन्तं युगान्ताग्निं जलौघैरिव वासवः ॥ २१  
 निर्ददाह स तान्वाणात्रामकार्मुकनिःसृतान् ।  
 रावणस्य महाशूलः पतंगानिव पावकः ॥ २२

G. 6 87 22  
 B 6. 102. 62  
 L. 6. 81 22

16 V<sub>1</sub> damaged for 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 13) M<sub>1</sub> om  
 16 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> अतीव तेन,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 अतिकायस्य (for अतिनादस्य) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 अ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्र)तिनादेन तेनास्य —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 घोरेणाद्यु( Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °द्यु)प्र( V<sub>2</sub> 3 °तीव )  
 कर्मणा( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 °ण ), Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> तानि तस्यातकात्मन  
 ( B<sub>2</sub> °नि च ) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]पि ( for  
 प्र-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सागराश्च प्रचुक्षुभु —After 16, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

3002\* स्वस्त्यस्तु लोकेभ्य इति तत्रोक्तु परमर्पय ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from महा up to राम in <sup>d</sup>  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वोर, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -वाहुस्, M<sub>1</sub>  
 -तेजा (for -वीर्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> transp शूल  
 and तद्. V<sub>2</sub> [ S ]स्स्यद्, D<sub>6</sub> महान् (for महत्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 V<sub>2</sub> स विनद्य, D<sub>4</sub> विनद्य च (for विनद्य सु-) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 परुष वाक्यम्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 राम वचनम्, G<sub>1</sub> परुष  
 रामम् (by transp) (for राम परुषम्)

18 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ते (for स्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -धारो मे, Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -धारस्ते, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -धारोय, D<sub>3</sub> -घोपोय  
 (for -सारस्ते) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 शूलहस्तो वज्रधरो —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 राम S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>3</sub> समुद्यत, M<sub>1</sub> मयेरित (for  
 मयोद्यत) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 घोरात्, B<sub>1</sub> योय, D<sub>1-3</sub> घोरो  
 (for तव) D<sub>8</sub> धात्- (for आत्-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सम, D<sub>9-11</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> सम्यक् (for सद्य) D<sub>13</sub> प्राण (for प्राणान्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 हनिष्यति

19 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 13 राक्षसाना च (for  
 रक्षसामद्य) M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाना सुघोराणा —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from  
<sup>b</sup> up to र in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> त्वया रणे (for चमूमुखे) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्वा G<sub>3</sub> निहत्वा B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> रणे (for रण-) S<sub>1</sub> -श्लाघ्य,  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 13 T<sub>3</sub> 3 श्लाघी —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9 G<sub>3</sub> शम,  
 Cv r m g t as in text (for समम्) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 करिष्ये( Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °रोम्य)श्रु( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 °चु)-  
 प्रमार्जन, M<sub>1</sub> करोम्यात्प्रमार्जन

20 V<sub>3</sub> om 20-27<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> निहत्य, G<sub>2</sub> निहतस्,  
 Cm 15 in text (for निहन्मि). G<sub>3</sub> त्वम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> द्येजच्,  
 M<sub>1</sub> अह (for एष). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> शूलेनानेन (for एष

शूलेन) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 20<sup>c</sup>-21<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 च,  
 B<sub>1</sub> वि, D<sub>2</sub> तु (for म) D<sub>3</sub> इत्युक्त्वा प्राहिणोच्छूल —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शूल त, D<sub>3</sub> तच्छीघ्र, D<sub>13</sub> शूल तद् (by transp.)  
 (for तच्छूल) M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर —After 20, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

3003\* तद्रावणकरान्मुक्त विष्णुमालासमाकुलम् ।  
 अष्टघण्ट महानाद वियद्गतमशोभत ।

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -करोन्मुक्त D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub> Cm g विद्युच्चाला .  
 D<sub>8</sub> 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ममावृत्, Cm as above (for -ममाकुलम्)  
 —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> -चड-, D<sub>5</sub> (7 M<sub>5</sub> घटा- (for  
 -घण्ट) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> उत्पतत् (for वियद्गतम्) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont , while Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> ins after 20

3004\* तच्छूल राघवो दृष्ट्वा ज्वलन्तं घोरदर्शनम् ।  
 ससर्ज विशिखान्नामश्चापमायम्य वीर्यवान् ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त (for तच्च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 चापि (for शूल) M<sub>2</sub> ज्वलिन (for ज्वलन्त) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निशितान्वाणांश्च (for विशिखान्नामश्च)  
 M<sub>1</sub> विसर्जं गराङ्गोराश्च (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आदाय,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> उद्यम्य (for आयम्य) ]

21 V<sub>3</sub> om 21, D<sub>1</sub> om 21<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v l  
 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 शरौघैस्त( B<sub>3</sub> °स्तेर्)  
 (for शरौघेण) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विभेद युधि, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> जवान युधि, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 नाशयामास, Ck t 15 in text  
 (for वारयामास) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 युगाताग्निमप्रभ —D<sub>6</sub> 13 om  
 21<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> Ck आपतत् —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 T<sub>3</sub> शरौघैर्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 धा( B<sub>2</sub> नी)रौघैर् (for जलौघैर्) B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> सागर (for वासव) —For 21<sup>c</sup>, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst

3005\* निर्विभेद तदा रामो विरामो रिपुसम्पदाम् ।

22 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 22 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>  
 अनिर्वहत् (for निर्ददाह) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तद्वा  
 (for स तान्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 11 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निस्तान्. —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तद्वा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 महान्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मद्च (for  
 महा-) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6-3.12 13 T<sub>3</sub> 3 -शूल (for -शूल ).

87 23  
92 63  
84. 23

तान्दृष्ट्वा भस्मसाद्भूताञ्जलसंस्पर्शचूर्णितान् ।  
सायकानन्तरिक्षस्थात्राववः क्रोधमाहरत् ॥ २३  
स तां मातलिनानीतां शक्तिं वासवनिर्मिताम् ।  
जग्राह परमकुद्रो राघवो रघुनन्दनः ॥ २४  
सा तोलिता बलवता शक्तिर्घण्टाकृतस्वना ।  
नभः प्रज्वालयामास युगान्तोत्केव मप्रभा ॥ २५

23 V<sub>3</sub> om 23 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 transp तान् and दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub>  
8 12 13 स्पर्शवि-, 13 ससर्ग (for संस्पर्श-) N<sub>1</sub> चूर्णितान्,  
B<sub>1</sub> दारितान्, D<sub>1</sub>-भूतितान्, D<sub>13</sub>-वर्तितान् (for -चूर्णितान्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1,6</sub> 13 अतरीक्षस्थान् —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13  
राघव क्रोध आविशन्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 10 राघव क्रोध-  
मञ्जित

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ततो  
(for स ता) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-1</sub> 8 13 दत्ता, B (ed) नीता  
(for [आ]नीता) —<sup>b</sup>) om (hapl ?) 24<sup>b</sup> - 25<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) after शक्ति up to the prior  
half of 3006\* S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8, 10-12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> समता,  
D<sub>13</sub> -मप्रभा (for -निर्मिताम्) —After 24, S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ins

3006\* तोलयामास ता शक्ति समरे लघुविक्रमः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om up to the prior half and om लघु- ]

25 V<sub>3</sub> om 25 (cf v l 20) D<sub>9</sub> om. 25<sup>a</sup>  
(cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भगवता (for बलवता) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 या चोदि (D<sub>1</sub> नोदि, D<sub>13</sub> देशि) ता वीर्यवता (for “)  
M<sub>5</sub> घन (for घण्टा) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 -[अ]दृष्टमिनी,  
B<sub>1</sub> -निनादिनी, D<sub>13</sub> -महा<sup>o</sup> (for -कृतस्वना) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-3</sub>  
सा शक्तिस्तोलि (B<sub>4</sub> °क्तिः प्रेरि) ता तेन चडघटामहास्वना  
—D<sub>13</sub> om 25<sup>o</sup> - 30 B<sub>4</sub> om 25<sup>o</sup> - 28 —<sup>o</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 तत (for नभः) S D<sub>1,8</sub> प्रज्वाल च सा, D<sub>13</sub>  
I<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रज्वालयामास, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> प्रभासयामास —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
-[अ]ग्नीव (for -[उ]त्केव) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 दीप्यती  
(D<sub>1</sub> 8 °ते), V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 दीपिता (for सप्रभा)  
D<sub>7</sub> युगातेन समप्रभा —After 25, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg)  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 ins

3007\* तोलयिष्या तु बलवान्शक्तिं घण्टाकृतस्वनाम् ।  
चिक्षेप परमकुद्रस्तरसा रघुनन्दनः ।

[(1.1) B<sub>1</sub> स (for तु) S D<sub>8</sub> जवाच्छक्तिं घटाशत- (for  
तु बलवान्शक्तिं घण्टा-) D<sub>1</sub>-समन्विता, D<sub>8</sub>-कृतस्वना —(1.2) B<sub>1</sub>  
समर (for परम-) and मद्रसा (for तरसा) ]

26 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 26 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 20, for  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> अपतद्, G (ed.) क्षिप्ता  
सा (by transp) (for सा क्षिप्ता). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 रघुवीरेण,

सा क्षिप्ता राक्षसेन्द्रस्य तम्मिञ्जुले पपात ह ।  
भिन्नः शक्त्या महाञ्जलो निपपात गतद्युतिः ॥ २६  
निर्विभेद ततो वाणैर्हयानस्य महाजवान् ।  
रामस्तीक्ष्णैर्महावेगैर्वज्रकल्पैः शितैः शरैः ॥ २७  
निर्विभेदोरसि तदा रावणं निशितैः शरैः ।  
राघवः परमायत्तो ललाटे पत्रिभिस्त्रिभिः ॥ २८

M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्राय (for राक्षसेन्द्रस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 शूले  
शक्तिः, N<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन्काले, D<sub>1</sub> शक्ति शूले (for तस्मिन्शूले)  
G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ 5 ] शनिप्रभा (D<sub>4</sub> °भे) (for  
पपात ह). M<sub>2</sub> राघवेण मद्रात्मना —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3008\* ध्वजयन्ती महावेगा त्राययामास राक्षसान् ।  
स तथा वीरवातिन्या राघवेण विमुक्तया ।

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 26<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भद्र (for मित्र) D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 6 मद्रा- (for मद्रान्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> स (B<sub>3</sub>  
प्र-, D<sub>4</sub> जा-) मित्रो वपुधा शूले; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-1</sub> 13 तद्विध  
(D<sub>13</sub> सा भिर 11) वपुषा (B<sub>1</sub> मद्रमा) शूल, M<sub>1</sub> मित्र शक्त्या  
तया शूल —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पपाताप-, D<sub>1</sub> 13 नि पपात, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
पपात च (for निपपात) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मद्रास्वन (D<sub>13</sub> °न), N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 6 I G M<sub>1</sub> 6 मद्राद्युति, D<sub>4</sub> मद्रास्वन, M<sub>3</sub>  
हतद्युति —After 26, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

3009\* साधु सा विरति भूतानि प्रशमन् रघूतमम् ।

27 V<sub>3</sub> om 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 20). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 27  
(cf v l 25) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 27 —<sup>ab</sup>) M<sub>5</sub>  
चास्य (for अस्य) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 तस्य वाणैश्चान् (for  
वाणैर्हयानस्य) S D<sub>8</sub> महाप्रलान् (D<sub>8</sub> °प्र-), D<sub>5</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 6  
मनोजवान् (for महाजवान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 तीक्ष्णस्, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
क्षिप्तर् (for तीक्ष्णर्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ततस्तस्य, D<sub>1</sub> ततस्त तु,  
D<sub>2</sub> तदा दृष्ट (for महावेगर्) M<sub>2</sub> राघव परमार्थी —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>7</sub> अजिह्वम्, M<sub>1</sub> सुजातितै (for शितै शरै) S N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 8 M<sub>2</sub> वज्रस्पर्शमम् शरै (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 शित,  
M<sub>2</sub> °मयुधि), D<sub>10</sub> 11 वाणप्रद्विरजिह्वम्

28 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 28 (cf v l 25) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
om (hapl) 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 च त, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub>-6 13 I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 ततो, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 कुद्रो (for  
तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 निशितैस्त्रिभि, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पत्र-  
वाजिभि, D<sub>13</sub> सप्तभिः शरै, M<sub>1</sub> च शितै शरै —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
रावण (for राघव-) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 परमा  
यस्तो, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> परमकुद्रो M<sub>2</sub> राम परबलामर्दी. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ललाट, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 च (B<sub>1</sub> तु) त्रिभिः  
शरै (D<sub>2</sub> शितै), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 दशभि शरै; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
च (V<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] पि) त्रिभिस्त्रिभि G<sub>2</sub> ललाटेषु त्रिभिस्त्रिभिः ॥  
Cg पत्रिभिस्त्रिभिरिति प्रयोगभेदाद् पुनरुक्ति पत्रिभिः पत्र-  
वद्विरित्येके. ॥

स शरैर्भिन्नसर्वाङ्गो गात्रप्रसृतशोणितः ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रः समूहस्थः फुल्लाशोक इवावभौ ॥ २९

स रामवाणैरतिविद्धगात्रो  
निशाचरेन्द्रः क्षतजार्द्रगात्रः ।  
जगाम खेदं च समाजमध्ये  
क्रोधं च चक्रे सुभृशं तदानीम् ॥ ३०

G. 6 87 ०  
B. 6. 102. 70  
L. 6. 84 31

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९१ ॥

29 D12 om 29 (cf v1 25). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ3 V2 3 B2 3 M3 कीर्ण- (for भिन्न-) D1 4 transp भिन्न and सर्वे B4 शरे प्रकीर्णमवाङ्गो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 M3 गात्रात्, D4 9 13 गात्रे, Ch t as in text (for गात्र-) Ś1 Ñ V B1-3 D6 7 T2 3 G M6 Ct प्रसृत- (for-प्रसृत-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 गि(Ś2 ह)रीन्द्रस्थ, Ñ स च वभौ, B1 समीपस्थ (for समूहस्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ D4 13 इव द्रुम

30 D12 om 30 (cf. v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V3 B1 4 D5 13 G3 M3 अति- (for अति-) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 -[अ]र्ध- (for -[आ]र्द्र-) Ñ V B D4 क्षतजावसिक्त (B1 °द्रदेह), D13 क्षरव्यवसिक्त (corrupt), M6 क्षतविद्धगात्र —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T1 दैन्य, D13 मोह (for खेद) Ś Ñ V B D1-3 8 13 G2 M3 च (Ñ1 D13 स) समूह-, D4 स सुमोह, M1 भृशमाजि, Cg as in text (for च समाज-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8 द्विगुण; Ñ1

B4 D4,13 सुमहत्, Ñ2 V B2 3 स तदा, D6 स भृश, G1 सुभृत (for सुभृश) Ñ2 V B2 3 महात्, G2 दशास्थ (for तदानीम्) M2 भय च चक्रे सुमहत्तर स

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ B1 3 4 D2,1 13 लका-  
काण्डे —After Kānda name, D2 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —  
Sarga name Ś Ñ V B1 2 4 D3 4 8 13 रावणधर्षण, B3  
रावणप्रधर्षण, D1 - रामरावणयुद्ध, D13 रावणक्रोध —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4  
D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 84, Ñ2 D3 90, V1 D9 86, B1 3  
83, D1 85, D5-7 I1 G M3 5 104, D10 11 103, T2  
112, T3 116, M1 3 105, B (ed) 102, G(ed.) 87  
—After colophon, Ñ1 concludes with श्री श्री, D4  
with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

88 I  
103 I  
85 I

स तु तेन तदा क्रोधात्काकुत्स्थेनादितो रणे ।  
रावणः समरश्लाघी महाक्रोधमुपागमत् ॥ १  
स दीप्तनयनो रोषाच्चापमायम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
अभ्यर्दयत्सुसंकुद्धो राघवं परमाहवे ॥ २  
वाणधारासहस्रैस्तु स तोयद् इवाम्बरात् ।  
राघवं रावणो वाणैस्तटाकमिव पूरयत् ॥ ३

## 92

Ñ1 begins with श्री श्री and D12 with ॐ

1 °) M3 transp तु and तेन D6 T2 3 [अ]दित ,  
G3 M3 तथा , M2 सदा ( for तदा ) S Ñ2 V B2 4 D1-3.  
8 12 M2 युद्धे , G1 M5 क्रुद्ध ( for क्रोधात् ) B1 3 महायुद्धे ,  
D7 G2 प्रहारेण ( for तदा क्रोधात् ). —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8  
12 13 राघवेण , V1 om. ( for काकुत्स्थेन ) S Ñ2 V B  
D1-3 8 12 M2 प्रधर्षित , D6 T2 3 [अ]रिघातिना , D7 9-11  
G2 [अ]दितो भृश ( for [अ]दितो रणे ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ1 V1 2  
B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 परमामर्षी , S2 समर \* ( moth-eaten );  
Ñ3 V3 B2 4 समरामर्षी ( for समरश्लाघी ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3  
B D1-3 भृश ; V2 पुन ; G2 महान् ( for महा- ) V B1 4  
D1 4 13 उपागत , L ( ed ) समाविशत् ( for उपागमत् ) S  
D8 12 भृश कोप इवाविशत् .

2 °) B3 D1 G2 स- ( for स ) M1 वदनो ( for  
-नयनो ) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 क्रुद्धश्च , Ñ2 V B2-4 D4  
कोपात् , D7 9-11 [ऽ]मर्षात् ( for रोषात् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ  
V B2-4 D1-4 6-13 G2 उद्यम्य , B1 आदाय , T2 3 M6  
आनम्य ( for आयम्य ) D1 वेगवान् —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V B  
D1 2 4 8 12 प्रत्यर्दयत् ( V1 3 D2 °यत्सु- ), D3 6 T2 3  
अभ्यवर्षत्सु ( D3 °र्षत् ), D5 T1 G अभ्यद्रवत्सु- ( G1 2 °वत् ),  
D7 अभ्यधावत्सु- , Ck t as in text ( for अभ्यर्दयत्सु- ).  
D13 ततस्तु शरवर्षेण —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 2 B D1 2 8 12  
पुनराहवे , D3 शरराहवे ( sic ) ( for परमाहवे )

3 °) S B1 D2 3 8 12 M2 त , M3 ते ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup>)  
S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 [अ]वरे , Cr m k t as in text  
( for [अ]म्बरात् ). M2 मतोय इव तोयद् —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2  
transp रावव and रावणो S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 वीरस् ,  
M1 रोषात् , Cr m g as in text ( for वाणैस् ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ  
V1 3 B D1 2 4 6 13 तडागम् ( for तटाकम् ) Ñ V1 B2-4  
D1 4 6 9-11 13 T G3 M Ck t पूरयन् , D2 पूरित ( sic ) ( for  
पूरयत् ) S D3 8 12 तडागवदपूरयत् ॐ Cm g पूरयत्  
अपूरयत् ॐ

4 °) B4 D13 चर्षेण ( for -जालेन ) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12  
सुहृद् , G1 2 रक्षो ( for धनुर्- ) V3 चाबरे ( for सयुगे ).

पूरितः शरजालेन धनुर्मुक्तेन संयुगे ।

महागिरिरिवाकम्प्यः काकुत्स्थो न प्रकम्पते ॥ ४

स शरैः शरजालानि वारयन्समरे स्थितः ।

गभस्तीनिव सूर्यस्य प्रतिजग्राह वीर्यवान् ॥ ५

ततः शरसहस्राणि क्षिप्रहस्तो निशाचरः ।

निजघानोरसि क्रुद्धो राघवस्य महात्मनः ॥ ६

M2 रावणेन स राघव —<sup>c</sup>) B4 -गुरुर ( for गिरिर् )  
S D8 12 13 [अ]कम्पो ( for [अ]कम्प्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 V3  
D13 प्रकम्पत , Ñ2 B2 4 व्यकपत , D4 व्यकपयत् ( for प्रकम्पते )  
S D8 12 राघवो न प्रकपित , B1 D1-3 राघवो न व्यकपत ,  
D7 G2 काकुत्स्थो नैव कम्पते —After 4, S Ñ1 V1 2 B1  
D1-3 8, 12 ins

3010\* शरास्तान्नरशार्दूलो राम परमदारुणान् ।

[ S D8 12 रक्षस परदारणान् ( for the post. half ) ]

5 V3 om 5<sup>ab</sup> S V1 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 transp <sup>ab</sup>  
( including 3011\* ) and <sup>cd</sup> B3 repeats 5<sup>ab</sup>  
( in marg ) after 5 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13  
शरैस्तु ( for स शरै ) Ñ1 D4, 13 -जाल वे ( for -जालानि )  
S2 श \* \* लानि ( moth-eaten ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D8 12 निवार्य ,  
Ñ1 व्यहरत् , Ñ2 विधमन् , V1 B1 3 ( second time )  
D1-3 13 व्यधमत् ; B2-4 ( B3 first time ) विसह ( B3 4  
°हस [ meta ] ) न् , D4 व्याहनन् ( for वारयन् ) S2  
वार \* \* \* रे ( moth-eaten ) M1 युधि राक्षस ( for समरे  
स्थित ) —After 5<sup>ab</sup> , S V1 2 B1 D1-3 8, 12 ins , while  
Ñ3 B3 3 ( after second occurrence of 5<sup>ab</sup> in marg )  
ins. after 5

3011\* जीमूत इव नर्दश्च शरवृष्टि व्यवर्षत ।

[ S2 moth-eaten for जीमूत Ñ2 B3 वर्माते , D3 गर्गम् ,  
D8 12 नर्दश्च ( for नर्दश्च ) S D8 शरवर्षी ( for °वृष्टि ) V1 2  
B1 व्यवर्षयत् Ñ2 B2 शरवर्ष ववर्ष ह ( Ñ2 च ) , D1-3 शरवृष्टेर्न्य-  
( D3 °र ) वर्षत ( for the post half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T3 G1 2 M6 गभस्तिम् ( for गभस्तीन् ) S V1 2 B1  
D1 3 4 8 12 चार्कस्य ( for सूर्यस्य ) Ñ V3 B2-4 स गभस्तीनि-  
( V3 °स्तिमि ) वार्कस्य , D2 गभस्तिमिरिवार्कस्य , D13 सतपत-  
मिवार्कं तु —<sup>d</sup>) G2 मेघवत् , M1 राघव ( for वीर्यवान् ).

6 °) T1 damaged from स्ना up to शा in <sup>b</sup> Ñ2  
D1-3 13 -सहस्रं स , Ñ2 V1 B D4 -सहस्र हि ( B1 च ) ,  
D6 T2 M1 -सहस्रेण ( for -सहस्राणि ) . —V3 om 6<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S2 Ñ V1, 2 B1 2 4 D1-5, 8, 12 13 G3 M1 निचलान  
( for निजघान ) . G1 2 M6 जघनोरसि सकुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) S2  
moth-eaten for महात्मन .

स शोणितसमादिग्धः समरे लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 दृष्टः फुल्ल इवारण्ये सुमहान्किशुकद्रुमः ॥ ७  
 शराभिघातसंरब्धः सोऽपि जग्राह सायकान् ।  
 काकुत्स्थः सुमहातेजा युगान्तादित्यवर्चसः ॥ ८  
 ततोऽन्योन्यं सुसंरब्धावुभौ तौ रामरावणौ ।  
 शरान्धकारे समरे नोपालक्षयतां तदा ॥ ९  
 ततः क्रोधसमाविष्टो रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

उवाच रावणं वीरः प्रहस्य परुषं वचः ॥ १०  
 मम भार्या जनस्थानादज्ञानाद्राक्षसाधम ।  
 हता ते विवशा यम्मात्तस्माच्च नासि वीर्यवान् ॥ ११  
 मया विरहितां दीनां वर्तमानां महावने ।  
 वैदेही प्रसभं हत्वा शूरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ॥ १२  
 स्त्रीषु शरं विनाथासु परदारामिमर्शक ।  
 कृत्वा कापुरुषं कर्म शूरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ॥ १३

G ० 88 13  
 B 6 103 13  
 L 6 85 14

7 V3 om 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 १\* द्विग  
 (moth-eaten), D8 12 महादिग्ध (for -समा<sup>०</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 उभौ फुल्ल, N2 V2 3 B2-4 स(B2 सु-  
 B3 प्र-) पुष्पित, G3 वृक्ष फुल्ल(sic) (for दृष्ट फुल्ल)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N1 किशुको वभौ, D1 किशुको द्रुम, D3 इव किशुक,  
 D4 13 किशुको यथा (for किशुकद्रुम)

8 <sup>a</sup>) N2 B4 D1-3 13 घातान्, G1 M5 हत (for  
 वात-) S N2 V B D1-3 8 12 G2 -सकुद्र (for -सरब्ध)  
 D8 T2 3 M1 शर(T2 3 °रा)घातेन सरब्ध (M1 °रुद्र)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 3 B2-4 D7 9-11 [S]मि- (for सपि) S D8 12  
 सायक, N2 G2 कार्मुक (for सायकान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D8 T2 3 तु,  
 D13 न (for सु) S N2 V2 B3 4 D1-3 8 12 -महावेगो,  
 V1 3 B1 2 D6 °वेगान् (for °तेजा) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T1 G3 M3  
 -तेजस (for वर्चस) S B1 D1-3 8 12 -[अ]ग्निमप्रभ  
 (B1 D1 3 °भान्), N1 V2 D4 13 -[अ]ग्निरिवोत्थित, N2  
 -[आ]दित्यवर्चस (for -[आ]दित्यवर्चस) —After 8,  
 M5 ins

3012\* तैर्विनिर्भिन्नसर्गाज्ञो राममुक्ते शिते शरे ।  
 रुधिर बहु सुखाय रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।

9 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 G1 तु सरब्धाव्, N1 B1 D13 समारब्धा,  
 G2 सुसकुद्राव् (for सुसरब्धाव्) D1 तौ ततोऽन्योन्यसकुद्राव्  
 —V2 illeg for 9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B3 D7 9-11 तावुभौ (by  
 transp) (for उभौ तौ) —T1 damaged from second  
 रा up to शरा in 9<sup>c</sup> S B1 D2 3 8 12 13 उभौ रावणरावणौ,  
 N1 D1 4 उभौ रावणरावणौ —<sup>c</sup>) S V1 B1 D1-3 8 13 महति,  
 D6 in marg, D13 ससते (sic), G1 तौ वीरौ (for समरे)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V B1 3 D5-13 T1 G1 3 M1 2 5 Ct [उ]पलक्ष-  
 यता (B1 °तस्), Cm g as in text (for [उ]पलक्षयता)  
 D3 यदा, T3 तथा (for तदा) N1 B2 D4 13 न दृश्येते महा-  
 बुजौ, D1 नोपलक्षो बभूवुतु —After 9, N2 V B2-4 D4  
 ins

3013\* सछन शरजालेन रावणेन स राघव ।  
 निष्पपात स त भिर्या मेघादिन दिवाकर ।

[ (1<sup>a</sup> 1) D4 रावण (sic) (for राघव) —(1 2) V3

damaged up to दिव V1 निष्पात, D4 निष्पात N1 तमानीन  
 (for मेघादिन) D4 दिवाकर (for दिवा<sup>०</sup>) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) G(ed) अथ (for तन) D2 कोप- (for  
 क्रोध-) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 वीर, N2 B4 कुद्र, B2 3 कुद्र (for वीर)  
 V3 राम सकुद्र (for रावण वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 परम  
 (for परुष)

11 <sup>a</sup>) V3 भार्या (for भार्या) —V3 damaged from  
 ना up to हा in 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 3 B1 D1 8 12 यत्त्रया,  
 N2 B2-4 इह ते, D2 रहिता, D3 मायया, D13 प्रहता (for  
 अज्ञानाद्) B3 राक्षसेश्वर, D1 °सावित्रि (for °साधम)  
 N1 D4 दुहिता जनकस्य च —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 हतात्र, N1 D4  
 विवशा, N2 V2 B2-4 D3 आनीता, B1 D1 13 (sic) हता तु  
 (for हता ते) N1 D4 यद्वता (for विवशा) D2 त्वयावशा  
 (for ते विवशा) V1 हतानीता तु विवशा —<sup>d</sup>) D3 तेन  
 (for तस्मात्) S N2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 न भविष्यति  
 (B3 [before corr] °ति) (for नासि वीर्यवान्)

12 V3 damaged up to हा in 12<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 11)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 च (for वि-) D6 reads दीना in marg  
 —T1 damaged for °(except तया) —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 B1  
 D1-3 8 12 विवशा, N2 V1 3 B2-4 विजने (for प्रसभ)  
 S N1 (sic) D4 कृ(D4 marg also ह)त्वा (for हत्वा)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B4 [S]यम् (for सहम्) —After 12, G2 reads  
 15<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper  
 place, while D4 ins 1 1-2 of 3015\*

13 D3 om (hapl) 13-14 M2 transp 13 and  
 14 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B2-4 चो(N1 V2 B3 शो)र्यमनाथासु  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 -प्र(D1 वि)धर्पक(D1 3 13 °क), N2  
 V B2-4 D5 9-11 T1 3 G1 3 M5 -[अ]भिमर्शन(N1 B2 °र्षण  
 D5 G3 °शन), D6 °मर्षक, G2 °मर्शक (for -[अ]भिमर्शक)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D3 काम (for कर्म) —V3 damaged from 13<sup>d</sup>  
 up to 14<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B2 reads in marg from सि up  
 to से —After 13, D2 ins

3014\* ब्राह्मणेषु च ये शूरा गोषु स्त्रीषु तपस्विषु ।  
 वृत्तादिव फलं पक्व दृतराष्ट्रापतन्ति ते ।



88 14  
103 14  
85 15

भिन्नमर्याद निर्लेज चारित्र्येणनवस्थित ।  
दर्पान्मृत्युमुपादाय शूरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ॥ १४  
शूरेण धनदभ्रात्रा बलैः समुदितेन च ।  
श्लाघनीयं यशस्यं च कृतं कर्म महत्त्वया ॥ १५

14 D4 om 11, V3 damaged up to 14° (for both, cf. v.l. 13) M2 transp 13 and 14 D1 transp 14 and 15 —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 13 चारित्र्येपि, B2 चरित्रेषु (for चारित्र्येषु). N2 B2 4 D1 3, 6 8 11 13 T1 G3 [अ] नवस्थित, B1 [अ]नवस्थित (for [अ]नवस्थित) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 उपा (D12 °प)स्थाय, V1 B1 D6 I 3 इवादाय (for उपादाय) —After 14, N1 D13 ins l. 1-2 of 3015\*, B3 reads for the first time (in marg) l 3-4 of 3015\*, repeating them in their proper place, D1 ins 3015\*

15 G2 repeats 15<sup>ab</sup> here (cf. v.l. 12). D1 transp 14 and 15 —<sup>c</sup>) V3 परेण (for शूरेण) D8 om धनद —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 वगैः (for बलैः) T3 साक युतेन (for समुदितेन). B1 बलेन मुदितेन च —<sup>c</sup>) D6 प्रशस्य च (from च up to ° in marg), D7 9-11 महत्कर्म, Ck t as in text (for यशस्य च) D4 (in marg) निच चाय-शस्य च (subm.) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 सुदुष्कर, D4 (in marg) गतत्रप (for महत्त्वया) D7 9-11 यशस्यं च कृत त्वया. —After 15, S N2 V B (B3 reads for the first time in marg l. 3-4 after 14, repeating them here) D2 3 8 13 ins, N1 D13 ins l 1-2 after 14 and l 5-10 after 15, D1 ins after 14, D4 ins l 1-2 after 12 and l 3-10 after 15

3015\* अनयैश्चैव भीतैश्च पूज्यमानश्च राक्षसैः ।  
उत्सेकाच्चैव दर्पाच्च शूरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ।  
मायया मृगरूपेण मद्भार्यापहता त्वया ।  
मर्वथा दर्शित वीर्यं कृत कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
धिकृतस्त्वं सदानार्थं गर्हितश्चैव कर्मणा । [5]  
श्लाघसे त्वं कथं नाम यस्य ते वृत्तमीदृशम् ।  
निशि नैव स्थाप्यद्य दिवा वा रजनीचर ।  
न रात्रेण लभे शान्तिं त्वामनुत्पाद्य मूलतः ।  
इमे मामास्त्वत्किन्तास्त्वद्वध परिचिन्तिता ।  
वधाहंस्य वधार्थं ते मृत्युद्वारमपावृतम् । [10]

[(1 1) B3 सु- (for [ए]व) N1 D4 नीधेश, V3 D2 भूतेश (for भीतेश) S2 B1 पूज्यमानेश N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 [S]व, L(ed)स्व- (for च) V3 पूज्यमानेश राक्षसै (damaged), D13 युज्यमानो निशाचरे (for the post half). —V3 om l 2-5. —(1 2) B1 दृच्छयाच (for उत्सेकाच). —(1 3) S D8 12 [अ]नृत- (for मृग-) D4 च दृता (for [अ]पहता). —(1 4) D4 कृत च कर्म सुकर (unmetric) (for the post. half). —(1 5) S D8 12

उत्सेकेनाभिपन्नस्य गर्हितस्याहितस्य च ।  
कर्मणः प्रामुहीदानीं तस्याद्य सुमहत्फलम् ॥ १६  
शूरोऽहमिति चात्मानमवगच्छसि दुर्मते ।  
नैव लज्जास्ति ते सीतां चोरवद्वच्यकर्पतः ॥ १७

निकृन्तु, D1 4 विकृन्तु (for धिक्कृन्तु) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 चाप्यनार्थश्च (D13 °नैश्वर्या) (for त्वं सदानार्थं) S D8 12 त्वं च (for चैव). D4 13 गर्हितस्य स्वकर्मणा (for the post half) —(1 6) S N1 V B2 D8 13 श्लाघसे त्वं, B1 श्लाघसे त्वं, D4 म श्लाघ्यते, D13 श्लाघ्ये त्वं (for श्लाघसे त्वं). N2 V1 2 B2 4 पाप (for नाम) D1 om, (subm) (for ते) V1 तीर्थम् (for वृत्तम्). D13 यस्य ते वृत्तये मीदृश (corrupt) (for the post half) —V3 om l 7-8 —(1 7) V2 निशानु (hypm.) (for निशि). N1 V1 B2-4 D4 13 स्वपे (B2 शये) नाह (N1 D4 13 न स्वपामि) दिवारात्रौ, B1 D1-3 निशासु नैव स्वपामि (for the prior half) N1 D4 13 रुदाचिद, B1 D4 3 दिवा च (for दिवा वा). N2 V1 B2-4 रौद्रकर्म निशाचर (for the post half) —(1 8) B1 सुख स्वप्नये, D1-3 शम लप्स्ये (for लभे शान्तिं). S D8 12 राक्षसा (S2 D12 °पणा)धम दुर्मुद्रे (for the prior half) S D8 12 अनुत्साद्य, B2 विनोत्पाद्य (for अनुत्पाद्य). N1 V2 D4 13 नेताद (D13 °पट) यामि यावत्त्वा मपुत्रपशु (D13 धन)नाधव —(1 9) D1 इमा मायासु (for इमे मामासु). B1 तव वधे, D3 त्वपक्राता (for त्वत्किन्तासु) N1 V B2-4 अत्य (N2 V1 B4 °भ्य)क्राममिमान्मामान्, D13 विन शोकमत्किन्तातो (sic) (for the prior half) D1 3 त्वद्वधे (for त्वद्वध) S1 D8 L (ed) न्या (D8 °या)यत (L [ed] ध्यायता) मदा, N1 V B2-4 परिचितयन् (for परिचिन्तिता) B1 छानिक्राता मयाधम, D13 वध चितयतस्तव (for the post half) D4 चिर लोकव्यातक्रात वधमिच्छन्ननात्मन —(1 10) S1 D8 12 वध तेच, B1 D1-3 वधे तेच (for वधार्थं ते) V1 उपावृत्त, V3 उपागत D4 13 शालप्राप्तोसि मे नून यथा (D13 °दा) त्वं दर्शनागम (D13 °न गत) ]

16 D4 repeats 16 (var) consecutively. —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B D1 3 8 12 उत्सेकाद्, D2 उत्सेकम् (for उत्सेकेन) S B1 D1-3 8 12 अभिपन्नस्त्व, N1 V B2-4 °मानस्य (for °पन्नस्य). D4 (first time) उत्सेकादतिमानाच, D4 (second time) शूरोहमिति मानाच, D12 उत्सेकाद्वर्षवादस्य (sic) —G2 om (hapl ?) from हितस्य in 16<sup>b</sup> up to स्या in 18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N2 च कर्मण (for [अ]हितस्य च) S D8 12 गर्हित चाहित च यत्, N1 V B2-4 D13 गर्हिताहर्हितस्य च, B1 गर्हितश्चापि शक्ति, D1-4 (D4 both times) गर्हितं चा (D1 वा)पि सच्चि (D2 सेवि)त —<sup>c</sup>) N2 समाम (for कर्मण). B1 प्रामुहि (for प्रामुहि). —<sup>d</sup>) D13 आसाद्य (for तस्याद्य) D3 तु (for सु-). N1 बल (for -फलम्). D4 (both times) सुमहाफल

17 G3 om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16) —<sup>e</sup>) N1 V B D1-4 12

यदि मत्संनिधौ सीता धर्षिता स्वात्त्रया बलात् ।  
 भ्रातरं तु खरं पश्येस्तदा मत्सायकैर्हतः ॥ १८  
 दिष्ट्यासि मम दुष्टात्मन्श्चक्षुर्विषयमागतः ।  
 अद्य त्वां सायकैस्तीक्ष्णैर्नयामि यमसादनम् ॥ १९  
 अद्य ते मच्छरैर्भिन्नं शिरो ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।  
 क्रव्यादा व्यपकर्षन्तु विक्रीणं रणपांसुषु ॥ २०  
 निपत्योरसि गृध्रास्ते क्षितौ क्षिप्तस्य रावण ।

पिबन्तु रुधिरं तर्पाद्वाणशल्यान्तरोत्थितम् ॥ २१  
 अद्य मद्वाणभिन्नस्य गतासोः पतितस्य ते ।  
 कर्षन्त्वन्वाणि पतगा गरुत्मन्त इवोरगान् ॥ २२  
 इत्येवं स वदन्वीरो रामः जत्रुनिर्वहणः ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रं समीपस्थं शरवर्षैरवाकिरत् ॥ २३  
 बभूव द्विगुणं वीर्यं बलं हर्षश्च संयुगे ।  
 रामस्यास्त्रबलं चैव शत्रोर्निवनकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ २४

G 7 88 30  
 B 6 103 24  
 L 6 85 31

[ अ ] स्ति ( for [ ए ] व ) N1 D4 13 [ अ ] पि, N2 B2-4 D1-3 च, B1 तु ( for [ अ ] स्ति ) S1 D8 न चैव लज्जसे सीता, S2 नापि लज्जयसे सीता, D12 नाभिलज्ज सीता —<sup>d</sup> ) S N V B D2 3 6, 8-10 12 T G3 चौरवद्, D13 चौर्येण ( for चौरवद् ) S D8 12 त्व प्रकर्षयन्, B1 D7 G1 चापकर्षत ( for व्यपकर्षत ) D1 चौरवाद्पकर्षत, D4 चौरकर्षमपकर्षत

18 G2 om up to स्वा in 18<sup>b</sup> ( cf v1 16 ) —<sup>b</sup> ) V B3 ( marg also as in text ) [ अ ] पृहता, B2 सद्धता, D4 13 कर्षिता ( for धर्षिता ) V बलात्त्रया ( by transp ) ( for त्वया बलात् ) B4 सा वै पाप हता बलात् —<sup>c</sup> ) S B1 D1 2 8 12 २५, D3 त ( for तु ) N1 D13 तु हत, D4 निहित, M2 सखर ( for तु खर ) N2 V ( V2 lacuna except पश्येत् ) B2-4 खर त ( V1 २५, V3 B3 त्पद्- ) भ्रातर पश्येत् —<sup>d</sup> ) M6 तथा ( for तदा ) S B4 D3 8 9 12 हत, N1 D4 खर, D13 चिर ( for हत ) —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, I2 3 subst

3016\* पोरुष सफल स्यात्ते जना सक्तीर्नयन्ति च ।

19 <sup>ab</sup> ) N2 V B2-4 त्व ( for [ अ ] सि ) N1 D4 दुष्टात्मा, N2 V1 B2-4 दुष्टुदे, V2 3 दुष्टुदिश, D1 दुरात्मश्, D7 9-11 मदात्मश् ( for दुष्टात्मश् ) G2 दिष्ट्यासि चक्षुर्विषयमागतोऽस्य दुर्मते ( unimetric ) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, M5 ins

3017\* चक्षुर्विषयमागम्य न जीवन्प्रतियास्यसि ।

—After 19, N2 V1 3 B2-4 ins

3018\* पश्यता सर्वयोधाना प्रसह्य रणमूर्धनि ।

[ B3 प्रसह्य ( for प्रसह्य ) V2 -कर्मणि ( for -मूर्धनि ) ]

20 V3 om 20 —<sup>a</sup> ) D6 11 G3 मत्सायकैश् ( for ते मच्छरैश् ) B1 2 D5 भिन्न, D13 तीक्ष्ण, G2 भिन्न ( for छिन्न ) I3 अद्य मच्छरसञ्चिन्न —<sup>c</sup> ) B1 क्रव्यादश्चोप-, D13 <sup>o</sup> दोष्यप- ( for क्रव्यादा व्यप- ) D1 क्रव्या + दकर्षतु ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S D8 13 भूमि ( for रण- ) N V B D4 13 -पासु ( N1 B1 4 D4 13 -शु ) मि, D1-3 8 9 -पाशुषु ( for -पासुषु )

21 <sup>a</sup> ) T2 3 M5 निकृत् ( for निपत्य ) S1 D8 ते क्रुद्धा, S2 N V B1 3 D1 2 12 13 ते गृध्रा ( by transp ), B4 च गृध्रा, D3 गृध्राश्च ( for गृध्रास्ते ) B3 नित्य शिरसि ते गृध्रा, D4 निपतन्नुसि गृध्रा —<sup>b</sup> ) D10 ( in marg ) शरे ( for क्षितौ ) N1 D4 13 सुप्तस्य ( for क्षिप्तस्य ) B4 रावण,

D7 G1 2 सायक, M1 3 राक्षस्य ( for रावण ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S D1-3 12 गात्राद्, N1 D13 गात्रे, N2 V B2 3 ( marg also as in S ) M2 हृष्टा, B1 D4 गात्र ( sic ), B4 हृष्टा, D8 ज्ञात्वा, I2 G3 हर्षाद्, Cmg t as in text ( for तर्पाद् ) —<sup>d</sup> ) M3 Cg शर, Cmg k t as in text ( for वाण ) B4 -[ उ ] क्षित, G1 M2 5 -[ उ ] द्रुत, Cmg k t as in text ( for -[ उ ] स्थितम् ) S N1 B1 D1-4 8 9 12 13 वाणशल्यातरे स्थित ( S D4 8 12 13 ता )

22 <sup>b</sup> ) B3 D6 13 च ( for ते ) S B1 D1-3 8 12 स्वपत-स्त्व, M2 स्वपत क्षितौ ( for पतितस्य ते ) —<sup>c</sup> ) D6 7 10 11 T G1 M [ अ ] त्राणि S1 N V1 3 B3 4 D1-4 8 13 विदगा, S2 D12 कवयो ( for पतगा ) V2 B1 उत्कर्षन्तु च विदगा —<sup>d</sup> ) N V B2-4 D4 13 गरुत्मानिव पन्नगान् —After 22, D7 G1 2 ins

3019\* दृष्टोऽसि महत कालादिद्वया दृष्टिपथ गत ।

अद्य क्रोध विमोक्षयामि सीताहरणसम्भवम् ।

23 <sup>ab</sup> ) N2 V B2-4 इत्युक्त्वा ( for इत्येवं ) S D4 7 8 T1 3 G1 M3 म-, B3 तु ( for स ) N2 V B2-4 तदा ( for वदन् ) D13 वीरो ( for वीरो ) D13 इत्युक्त्वा वचन वीरो ( for <sup>a</sup> ) N2 V B2 4 transp वीरो and राम D13 -विसृद्ध ( for -निर्वहण ) —V3 om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) S D8 सयुगस्थ, N V2 D4 13 चमृमध्ये, V1 B1-3 D1-3 12 M2 समूहस्थ ( for समीपस्थ ) —<sup>d</sup> ) D1 8 12 13 अवाकिरन्- —After 23, S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

3020\* तस्य क्रुद्धस्य समरे रामस्याहिष्टकर्मण ।

[ N2 V1 2 B3 4 transp तस्य and क्रुद्धस्य B1 रामस्य ( for समरे ) B2 क्रुद्धस्य समरे तस्य ( for the prior half ) B1 वीरस्य ( for रामस्य ) ]

24 D13 om 24-26<sup>b</sup> D1 om 21 —<sup>b</sup> ) B4 D6 T2 3 G1 3 हर्ष ( for हर्षश्च ), D5 शरवर्षश्च ( for बल हर्षश्च ) B3 बलवीर्यवतो युधि —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N V B2 3 ins

3021\* विद्वेसु सर्वभूतानि कालस्येव द्विधक्षत ।

[ V3 गात्राणि ( for -भूतानि ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) V1 3 राववस्योऽग्रवीर्यस्य —<sup>d</sup> ) S D8 च वध, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 विनय- ( for निधन ) D12 शय + काक्षिण

88 30  
93. 25  
85 31

प्रादुर्बभूवुरस्त्राणि सर्वाणि विदितात्मनः ।  
प्रहर्षाच्च महातेजाः शीघ्रहस्ततरोऽभवत् ॥ २५  
शुभान्येतानि चिह्नानि विज्ञायात्मगतानि सः ।  
भूय एवार्दयद्रामो रावणं राक्षसान्तकृत् ॥ २६  
हरीणां चाश्मनिकरैः शरवर्षैश्च राघवात् ।  
हन्यमानो दशग्रीवो विघूर्णहृदयोऽभवत् ॥ २७

यदा च शस्त्रं नारेभे न व्यकर्षच्छरासनम् ।  
नास्य प्रत्यकरोढीयं विक्रवेनान्तरात्मना ॥ २८  
क्षिप्ताश्चापि शरास्तेन शस्त्राणि विविधानि च ।  
न रणार्थाय वर्तन्ते मृत्युकालेऽभिवर्ततः ॥ २९  
सूतस्तु रथनेतास्य तदवस्थं निरीक्ष्य तम् ।  
शनैर्युद्धादमंभ्रान्तो रथं तस्यापवाहयन् ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे दिनवर्तितमः सर्गः ॥ ९२ ॥

25 D13 om 25 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 चाद्याणि  
(for अद्याणि) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 विविचारमन (sic) (for विदिता<sup>a</sup>).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N V B D3 3 8 12 प्रहरश्च, D1 प्रहरन्व, D4 प्रहारे च,  
D7 9 G1.2 प्रहर्षाच्च, Ck t as in text (for प्रहर्षाच्च).  
M2 महाबाहु (for °तेजा) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 शीघ्र, N V  
B2-4 D4 लघु- (for शीघ्र-) Ś D8 12 हृष्टतरो, D3 4 5 M1  
हस्तस्ततो, D6 °करो (for हस्ततरो) D5 [ S ] प्रवीत् (for  
Sभवत्) B1 शीघ्रहस्तो महानभूत् —After 25, N V B2-4  
D4 ins

3022\* इदप्रहारता चेव दूरपातस्तथैव च ।

[ D4 इदप्रहारतश्च (hypm), G (ed) मृदप्रहारश्च  
(for the prior half) N1 V3 दूरपातस्तमेव च (for the  
post half) ]

26 D13 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) V3 damaged  
from <sup>a</sup> up to त्म in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 तानि (for [ ए ]तानि)  
M5 शुभान्येव निमित्तानि —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D8 12 द्वितानि, Ś2-द्वितीय,  
B3-महानि, D4-गतानि (for गतानि) Ś N2 B1 D2 8 11 13  
च (for स) B3(marg also) विज्ञायात्मनि गतानि स  
(hypm) —D5 om 26<sup>c</sup> —27 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V2 D8 13  
[ अ ]द्रघट, B1 [ अ ]हृयद्, D1 [ अ ]भ्ययाद्, D4 [ अ ]द्वहीद्  
(corrupt), D6 I G2 M5 [ अ ]र्दयन् (for [ अ ]र्दयद्)  
D9 भूय एवार्दयद्रामो, D13 °वाहयामास —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-3 8 13  
-[ अ ]तक, N2 V B -[ अ ]धिप (for -[ अ ]न्तकृत्) N1  
D4 13 राक्षस सुमहाबल (D13 °ल), M1 रावण निक्षिप्तं शरं

27 D5 om 27 (cf v l 26) —<sup>ab</sup>) D1-3 हरिभि  
(for हरीणा) D1-3 सोश्म-, D6 12 1 G1 अश्म- (for  
चाश्म-) M2 शस्त्रं बहुभिर्घरिं (for <sup>a</sup>) D7 G3-वर्षाच्च,  
D13 वर्षेण (for वर्षैश्च) D1-3 शरं रामेण चा (D1 वा) हवे,  
M1 राघवस्य च सायकं (for <sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 13 जवं पत्रि-  
भिस्तीक्ष्णं शरं राघवोदितं, N2 V B D4 रामेण शरवर्षैश्च  
वानरैश्चाश्मवृष्टिभिः ॥ Cm g t राघवात् राघवस्य Cg adds  
विभक्तिव्यत्यय आर्ष, Ct adds राघवोन्मुक्तादिति वा. ॥  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N V B D1-4 8 12 13 वध्यमानो —V3 damaged  
from <sup>d</sup> up to स्य in 28<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N1 सघूर्ण-, N2 V1.2

B2-4 (B3 sup lin also as in text) पित्रात-,  
D3 निघूर्ण-, D4 सघ्रात-; G2 प्रकीर्ण, Cm g t as in text  
(for विघूर्ण-). D13 विघूर्णपदनोभवत्

28 V3 damaged up to <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 27) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 तु  
(for च) D6 9 G3 M3 नालेभे, Cr, m g k t as in text  
(for नारेभे). Ś N2 V1 B D1-4 8 12 य (B3 न) यावन्ना  
(Ś1 D2 8 12 °या, Ś2 °च्छ, D4 °द्) मारिभे, N1 V3 अथान्य  
द्वयमारिभे, D13 ततो युधि समारिभे, M3 यथा यथाश्ममारिभे  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 (with hiatus) अभ्यकर्षन्, N1 D13 विच-  
कर्ष, D1 व्यपकर्षन्, D4 8 2-11 न (D4 स) चकर्ष, M3 स  
विकर्षन्, Cm g as in text (for न व्यकर्षन्). D13 समा-  
सन (for शरासनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D12 नासि (for नास्य)  
B1 D3 नीयं (for नीयं) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 विच्छिन्नं (for  
विक्रवेन).

29 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 3 D1-3 8 12 लपि, N2 V2 B4 अवि, V3  
D6-11 चाशु (for चापि) B3 विक्षिप्ता अपि ते राणा  
—<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 3 D1-3 5-7 2-11 G3 Ck t मरणार्थाय, T2 रणा-  
र्थाय च, Cr g as in text (for न रणार्थाय) V2 B1  
D2 3 कल्पते (for वर्तन्ते) Ś D8 12 मरणार्थमकल्पत, N1  
प्रिये नाकल्पते, N2 V1 3 B3 नाकल्पत रणार्थाय, B4  
नाकल्पत रणाच्चापि, D4 प्रियो नाभरत्तस्य, D13 प्रियार न  
कल्पते, T3 न रणार्थेभिवर्तते, G1 न रणायामि, G2 न रणार्थ  
प्रव, M3 न रणाय प्रव ॥ Cv रावणार्थाय रावणप्रयोजनाय  
छेदनभेदनाथमिति यावत्, Cm रावणार्थाय रावणस्याय  
निवृत्तये परानयाय. ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) T3 मृत्यु, Cm g k t as in  
text (for मृत्यु-) Ś N V B D1-4 8 12 मृत्युकालमि  
(Ś1 °ति) वर्तितं (V3 damaged from मि up to प in  
30<sup>d</sup>), D7 10 11 13 G2 M2 Ct °लोभ्य (D11 13 °भि) वर्तत  
(D13 °ते), G1 °लेभिवर्तता, Cm g मृत्युकालेऽभिवर्तत  
(as in text)

30 V3 damaged up to प in 30<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 29)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D13 ततस् (for सूतस्) B3 स (for तु). Ś D8 13  
व्यथितस्तेन, B1 D1-4 व्यथितस्तस्य, B3(marg also  
in B1) रथनेता च (for रथनेतास्य) —D5 reads 30<sup>b</sup>

म तु मोहात्सुसंकुद्धः कृतान्तवलचोदितः ।  
क्रोधसंरक्तनयनो रावणः सूतमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
हीनवीर्यमिवाशक्तं पौरुषेण विवर्जितम् ।

मीरं लघुमिवासत्त्वं विहीनमिव तेजसा ॥ २  
विमुक्तमिव मायाभिरस्त्रैरिव बहिष्कृतम् ।  
मामवज्ञाय दुर्बुद्धे स्वया बुद्ध्या विचेष्टसे ॥ ३

G 6. 89 0  
B 6. 104. 3  
L 6. 86. 3

inf lin in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N V2 B D1-4 8 12 13 निश  
( D2 3 °शा )स्य त, M1 Cg समीक्ष्य त ( for निरीक्ष्य तम् )  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B3 D1 7 13 शरैर् ( for शनेर् ) N2 B3 म ( Ñ2  
सु )सभ्रातो, D4 च सभ्रातो, D6 १. 3 अपक्रातो, D13 अस-  
भ्रातम्, Cg is in text ( for असभ्रान्तो ) —<sup>d</sup>) D13  
अन्धाश्चापि ( for रथ तस्य ) ॥ Cg अपवाहयत् अपावाहयत्  
॥ —For 30<sup>ad</sup>, Ś V1 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 M2 subst, while  
B3 ( in marg ) ins after 30<sup>ad</sup>, whereas D7 K ( ed )  
cont after 3025\*

3023\* तस्माद्गणादपोवाह रावण लोकरावणम् ।

[ M2 transp तस्माद् and रणाद् Ś D8 12 अपावहद् ( for  
अपोवाह ) D7 9 हनपोन्प ( for लोकरावणम् ) ]

—Thereafter, Ś V1 B1 D1-3 7-9 12 K ( ed ) cont,  
while Ñ V2 3 B2-4 D4 10 11 13 ins after 30

3024\* रथ तु तस्याथ जवेन सारथि  
निवार्य भीम जलदन्धन तदा ।  
जगाम शीघ्र समरानमहीपतिं  
निरन्तवीर्यं पतित समीक्ष्य ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B2 D7 9-11 च, D1 म ( for तु ) D4 प्र-  
D11 13 om ( for [ अ ]य ) Ñ1 तत्तस्य ( for तस्याथ )  
—( 1 2 ) S V1 B1 4 D3 3 8 निव ( B4 °वं )त्यं, D1 विवृत्त्य, D12  
निशम्य ( for निवार्य ) Ś D8 12 तथा ( for तदा ) Ñ1 D4 13  
निवर्तयित्वा जलनेपम मत्त ( Ñ1 °पमस्वन ), Ñ2 V2 3 B2 3 निवर्त्य  
( B3 °वृत्त्य ) तस्माज्जलवाह ( B2 °दोष्य )नि ( Ñ2 V2 3 नि )स्वन  
( B3 °न ) —( 1 3 ) D7 ब्रमास्म ( for जगाम ) D7 9-11  
भीत्या ( for शीघ्र ) S2 D1 11 म महान्, B1 सहसा ( for मम-  
रान् ) Ś D8 12 महात्मा, Ñ1 D4 13 अपाक्रमन्, Ñ2 V B2-4  
समभ्रम ( B3 °म ), B1 D1-3 महामति ( for महीपति ) —( 1 4 )  
S B1 D1-3 8 12 पराक्रमाधोमुत्तमध्यवस्य त ( S D8 °मव्य [ D8  
°मत्य ]वस्य, D2 °मीक्ष्य त त्वित, D12 °मव्यवस्य त ), N V  
B2-4 D3 परिश्रमाधोमुत्तरावण ( D4 °णो )क्षिन् ( Ñ1 V2 B3  
°मीक्ष्य रावण, V3 रा \* \* \* \* [ damaged ], B4 °रावणस्थित ),  
D13 अधोमुत्त मीक्ष्य च रावण तत ]

—After 30, D7K ( ed, within brackets along with  
3023\* and 3024\* ) ins

3025\* रामगणविमिश्राङ्गो रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।  
निरन्तविक्रम सख्ये रणे भ्रान्त पपात स ।  
सूतस्तु व्यथित बाणैः स्यन्दनस्थं निरीक्ष्य तम् ।

Colophon —Kānda name Ś Ms om, Ñ B1 3 4  
D2 4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D2 ins युद्ध-  
पर्वणि —Sarga name Ś1 रथाक्षेप, Ś2 D8 12 द्वैरथेनाक्षेप,  
Ñ V1 3 B3 रथपर्यावर्तन, V2 रथाव \* \* ( illeg ), B1 द्वैरथ-  
युद्ध, B2 रथप्रत्यावर्तन, B3 रावणस्य रणनिर्याण, D1-3  
रावणाक्षेप, D4 13 रावणमो ( D3 °णसमो )हन —Sarga no  
( figures, words or both ) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B3 4 D2 4 8 12 13  
om, Ś2 85, Ñ2 D3 91, V1 D9 87, V2 illeg, B1 3  
84, D1 86, D5-7 १1 G M3 5 105, D10 11 104, T3  
113, T3 117, M1 2 106, B ( ed ) 103, G ( ed ) 88  
—After colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्

## 93

S1 begins with रावण उवाच, D13 with ॐ

1 Ś1 om 1 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 om स तु मोहा Ś2 Ñ2 V1 2  
B D1-3 6 8 12 13 सरब्ध, Ñ1 D4 सनद्ध ( for सकुद्ध )  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D1-3 8 12 नोदित, Ñ1 V B2-4 मोहित, B1  
दपित, D13 देशित ( for चोदित ) —D8 om 1<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) B1 D3 3 क्रोधात् ( for क्रोध- ) M2 रक्तात- ( for  
मरक्त- ) Ñ2 V B2-4 क्रोधेन महताविष्टो —<sup>d</sup>) D13 त्विदम्  
( for सूतम् )

2 °) Ñ1 D4 13 गतसत्त्वम्, M2 वीर्यहीनम् ( by  
transp ), Cm g t as in text ( for हीनवीर्यम् ) D1 13  
इवावीर्यं, M5 क्रिपाशक्त ( for इयाशक्त ) —D5 om 2<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V2 B1 D8 12 भीत, V3 D1 T2 3 G3 भीम ( for  
भीरु ) T1 damaged for मिवा Ś1 B2 D1 8 12 [ अ ]शक्त,  
S2 M5 [ आ ]मक्त, B3 [ अ ]त्यर्थ ( for [ अ ]सत्त्व ) —After  
2°, G2 wrongly repeats 2<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B4 स्वेन ( for इव )  
M2 मायया, Cm g as in text ( for तेजसा )


3 G ( ed ) om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 4 D2 वियुक्तम् ( for  
विमुक्तम् ) M2 विद्याभिर ( for मायाभिर ) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 वहेर्  
( for अक्षैर् ). D4 अक्षरवशे स्थित —<sup>c</sup>) B3 अविज्ञाय ( for  
अवज्ञाय ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ1 V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 न्य ( D4 त्व )बुद्ध्या  
कि, Ñ2 V2 3 B2-4 स्वय बुद्ध्या, D6 त्वया बुद्ध्या ( for  
स्वया बुद्ध्या ). Ñ1 D13 विचेष्टित, B3 निविष्टे ( sic ),  
M2 कि विचेष्टसे ( hypm ) ( for विचेष्टसे ).

89. 3  
104 4  
86 4

किमर्थं मामवज्ञाय मच्छन्दमनवेक्ष्य च ।  
त्वया शत्रुसमर्थं मे रथोऽयमपवाहितः ॥ ४  
त्वयाद्य हि ममानार्थं चिरकालसमार्जितम् ।  
यशो वीर्यं च तेजश्च प्रत्ययश्च विनाशितः ॥ ५  
शत्रोः प्रख्यातवीर्यस्य रज्जनीयस्य विक्रमैः ।  
पश्यतो युद्धलुब्धोऽहं कृतः कापुरुषस्त्वया ॥ ६

4 <sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्वच्छदम्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 मच्छक्तिम्, D<sub>2</sub> मद्धीर्यम्, D<sub>13</sub> मत्तस्त्वम् (for मच्छन्दम्) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 M<sub>1</sub> शत्रो (for शत्रु-) D<sub>6</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> समक्षान् (for -समक्ष) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 त्वयाद्य (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 °या च) शत्रुमध्यान्मे, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 भवता शत्रुमध्यान्मे, D<sub>1</sub> अद्य त्वयारिमध्यान्मे —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> उपवाहित (sic), D<sub>11</sub> यमवाहीत (sic), M<sub>2</sub> अपवाह्यते (for अपवाहित)

5 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 ह्यद्य (by transp), G<sub>3</sub> हि तु (for [अ]य हि) B<sub>3</sub> श्लाघ्य, D<sub>12</sub> [अ]नाय (for [अ]नार्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 -समर्जित (D<sub>8</sub> °चि) त, D<sub>2</sub> समन्वित (for -समार्जितम्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 13 चिरकालमुपा (D<sub>4</sub> °मवा) जित —V<sub>3</sub> om 5<sup>c</sup>-6 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दर्पश्च (for तेजश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> प्रख्यातिश्च, Cv.m g k t as in text (for प्रत्ययश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 निपातित, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> निपातित, B<sub>1</sub> विमानित, D<sub>3</sub> विपादित (for विनाशित) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> किमर्थमिह नाशित, D<sub>4</sub> किमिह नाशित त्वया

6 V<sub>3</sub> om 6 (cf v l 5).  V<sub>1</sub> missing from 6 up to 6 94 18<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 विख्यात- (for प्रख्यात-) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 राजपुत्रस्य, G (ed) वचनीयस्य (for रज्जनीयस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दसोह, D<sub>4</sub> 13 -लुब्धस्य (for लुब्धोऽहं) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 कुपुरुषस्, Cm t as in text (for कापुरुषस्)

7 N<sub>2</sub> repeats 7<sup>ab</sup> after 7 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 कस्माद्, Ś<sub>2</sub> तस्माद्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 13 Ct यत्त्व, G<sub>2</sub> त्वय (sic), Cg k as in text (for यस्त्व) Ś<sub>1</sub> रामम् (sic), V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>-11 कथम् (for रथम्) D<sub>6</sub> इद (for इम) G<sub>1</sub> मम रय, Ck,t as in text (for रथमिम) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 बुद्ध्या, N<sub>2</sub> (second time) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>2</sub> युद्धान्, B<sub>1</sub> युद्धे, Ck t as in text (for मोहान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> नयस्व तत्र, Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (second time) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 नयम्यन्यत्र (B<sub>2</sub> °न्येन), B<sub>3</sub> अपनीय सु-, B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) इद कर्षसि, D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न चे (D<sub>6</sub> वो) द्वादसि, M<sub>2</sub> नयस्यतेन, Ck t as in text (for न चोद्वहसि) N<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 अपवाहितयानसि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> प्रतिपन्नो, 11 G<sub>3</sub> परितर्को, Cg t as in text (for प्रतितर्को) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सु (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अ)-व्यक्तोय प्रतर्को मे, M<sub>2</sub> सुव्यक्त यत्प्रतर्को मे —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as in text) उपस्थित, D<sub>11</sub> पुरस्कृत, Cv r g

यस्त्वं रथमिमं मोहान्न चोद्वहसि दुर्मते ।  
सत्योऽयं प्रतितर्को मे परेण त्वमुपस्कृतः ॥ ७  
न हीदं विद्यते कर्म मुहदो हितकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
रिपूणां सदृशं चैतन्न त्वयैतत्स्वनुष्ठितम् ॥ ८  
निवर्तय रथं ग्रीधं यावन्नापैति मे रिपुः ।  
यदि वाप्युपितोऽमि तं स्मर्यन्ते यदि वा गुणाः ॥ ९

k,t as in text (for उपस्कृत) —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 subst, while N<sub>1</sub> ins after 7, Δ<sub>2</sub> ins. after second occurrence of 7<sup>ad</sup>

3026\* परेणोपप्लुतो व्यक्त तेन व्यभ्योऽमि मे मन ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [अ]प्लुतो, Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [अ]प्लुतो (N<sub>1</sub> °त), N<sub>2</sub> [उ]प्लुत B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [उ]प्लुतो (B<sub>1</sub> °न) (for [उ]प्लुतो) Ś<sub>1</sub> व्ययं, Ś<sub>2</sub> व्यक्तम् (for व्यक्त) ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7.9-11 Ct न हि तद्, 11 G<sub>3</sub> न हित, M<sub>3</sub> न ह्येतद् (for न हीद) D<sub>3</sub> दृश्यते (for विद्यते) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मुहद (for मुहदो) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 त्रेय (Ś<sub>2</sub> moth eaten) इच्छत, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 12 3 M<sub>2</sub> हि (D<sub>13</sub> कृ) त-कारिण., N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 शुभकाक्षि (B<sub>4</sub> °कारि) ण, D<sub>5</sub> श्रेयमश्रुत. (sic), M<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]मिनकाक्षिण, Cm as in text (for हितकाक्षिण) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> यच्च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>2</sub> ह्येतद्, B<sub>1</sub> ह्यत्र, B<sub>3</sub> ह्यत्र, D<sub>1</sub> ह्यत्र, D<sub>2</sub> 3 ह्यद्य, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चैव, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 ह्येतद्, D<sub>13</sub> ह्यत्र, Cm as in text (for चैतन्) D<sub>4</sub> विरूपाणा हि सदृश —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> यत् (for न) G<sub>2</sub> अनुष्ठित, Cm g l. as in text (for स्वनुष्ठितम्) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 7-13 यत्तयैतद् (Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 त [B<sub>1</sub> य] च येदम) नुष्ठित, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यत्तया (B<sub>4</sub> त्वया मे, G<sub>1</sub> त्वयैतत्) समनुष्ठित, V<sub>3</sub> यत्तया समुपस्थित, D<sub>5</sub> ह्येन यत्तययमनुष्ठित (hypm)

9 <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नायाति, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-3 9 13 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 नापैति, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नाभ्येति, B<sub>2</sub> 3 नाभ्येति (for नापैति) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नो (for मे) D<sub>5</sub> पितु (for रिपु). —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr m g t वाप्युपितो, G<sub>1</sub> नाप्युपितो (for वाप्युपितो) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 6 वामि, 13 वास्ते, G<sub>1</sub> वास्ती (sic), G<sub>3</sub> वापि, Cr as in text (for ऽसि त्व) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 13 G<sub>2</sub> न व्यथि (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> व्युत्थि) तो वासि (D<sub>1</sub> °वासि, D<sub>13</sub> °स्मि), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 न व्यथि (V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> व्युत्थि) त स्यात्स्व, D<sub>2</sub> नाभ्युत्थितश्चासि, D<sub>5</sub> न व्युत्थित चास्मि, M<sub>1</sub> लुपस्कृतो नासि, M<sub>2</sub> न ह्युद्धत वाक्य (for वाप्युपितोऽसि त्व). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नो, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck t मे, Cr.m as in text (for वा) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 स्मर्यते (D<sub>4</sub> °से) यदि मे (D<sub>4</sub> नो, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वा) गुण (M<sub>2</sub> सौहृद्) (for <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> यदि न व्यथते बुद्धिस्तव सस्ताधमाद्य वै.

एवं परुषमुक्तस्तु हितयुद्धिरयुद्धिना ।  
अत्रवीद्रावणं सूतो हितं सानुनयं वचः ॥ १०  
न भीतोऽस्मि न मूढोऽस्मि नोपजज्ञोऽस्मि शत्रुभिः ।  
न प्रमत्तो न निःस्नेहो विस्मृता न च सत्क्रिया ॥ ११  
मया तु हितकामेन यशश्च परिरक्षता ।  
स्नेहप्रस्कन्नमनसा प्रियमित्प्रियं कृतम् ॥ १२

नास्मिन्नर्थे महाराज त्वं मां प्रियहिते रतम् ।  
कश्चिल्लघुरिवानार्यो दोषतो गन्तुमर्हमि ॥ १३  
श्रूयतामभिधास्यामि यन्निमित्तं मया रथः ।  
नदीवेग इवाम्भोभिः संयुगे विनिवर्तितः ॥ १४  
श्रमं तवावगच्छामि महता रणकर्मणा ।  
न हि ते वीर सौमुख्यं प्रहर्षं वोपधारये ॥ १५

G. 6. 89 14  
B 6. 104. 15  
L 6 86 16

10 °) S B1 D1-3 8 12 एवमुक्त स परुष, N1 D13 एव स परुषायुक्तो —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 हित- (for हित-) B2 सयुद्धिना (for अयुद्धिना) —<sup>c</sup>) M1 व्रत्तो (for सूतो) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 साधुनय (for सानुनय)

11 °) D3 नावज्ञसो, D4 नोपयातो, D7 नोपपन्नो (for नोपजज्ञो) S N V2 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 शत्रुणा (for शत्रुभिः) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 13 जिह्वोस्मि (for प्रमत्तो) S1 N1 D2 3 8 न विस्नेहो, B2 [5]स्मि विस्नेहो, D7 G2 [5]स्मि न स्नेहो, D13 न ते स्नेहो (for न नि स्नेहो) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 विस्मृता, B2 D3 विस्मिता, D4 विस्मृतो (for विस्मृता) V3 damaged for न च सत्क्रिया G1 तु (for च) S N3 B D1-3 8 12 ते (B2 D1-3 मे) गुणा, D4 यत्कृपा, T1 3 सत्क्रिया, Ct as in text (for सत्क्रिया).

12 V2 missing 12-25 —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D2 3 8 12 त्वद्-, N1 D4 G2 च, D1 तद्, D13 हि (for तु) G3 जात- (for हित-) B1 -कार्येण (for -कामेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 जय (for यशश्च) S D1 3 8 12 T2 3 G1 -रक्षितं, Ck t as in text (for -रक्षता) N V3 B2 3 D13 जय च परिमार्गता, B4 जय च परमिच्छता, M2 शत्रु च परिवर्जता —V3 om 12<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> D8 om 12<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D3 प्रच्छन्न-, N1 D1 2 6 7 9-11 13 T2 G3 M3 -प्रमत्त-, B1 -प्रक्षिन्न-, D4 प्रवक्त-, Cm as in text (for प्रस्कन्न) N2 B2-4 G (ed) त्वस्ने (G[ed] स्वस्ने)हेन च भक्त्या च —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 9-11 M1 Ct हितम् (for प्रियम्) S B1 D1-3 13 हितमित्येव ते कृत, D13 प्रियमित्येव यत्कृत —After 12, D1 ins

3027\* यशो वीर्यं च तेजश्च प्रत्ययश्च न पातित ।  
—Then D1 cont, while S N3 B1 2 4 D2-4 12 13 ins. after 12

3028\* उपदेशो हि सूतानामापस्तु रथिना वर ।  
रक्षितव्यो रथी यस्मात्तस्मादिदमनुष्ठितम् ।

[(1 1) D4 अय दोषो (for उपदेशो) N2 सूतानाम् (for सूतानाम्) —(1 2) S1 रथो (for रथी) B2 D4 चनद् (for हनद्).]

13 V2 missing 13, V3 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v L 12) S1 missing from 13 up to आगच्छ in

6 102 5° —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 G1 अस्मिन्, B3 तस्मिन्, Cg k t as in text (for नास्मिन्) N1 D2 9 महाराजस्, B1 D4 °बाहो (for °राज) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D13 त्व से, D4 [5]ह ते, D2 °मा, G1 न मा (for त्वं मा) N1 D4 13 रत (for रतम्) —D4 om 13<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 M2 कि (D3 क)चिल्लघुम्, N3 लघु कश्चिद् (by transp), V3 लघु कश्चिद्, B2 4 लघु किञ्चिद्, B1 लघु कश्चिद्, D7 9 f2 3 कचिल्लघुम्, D10 11 G1 3 कचि (G1 किञ्चि)लघुर (for कश्चिल्लघुर) S2 B1 D3 8 12 [अ]शक्त, V3 B2-4 D5 9 T1 [अ]नाय, D1 3 [अ]सत्त्व, Cg t as in text (for [अ]-नायो). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 भावतो (for दोषतो) G (ed) मतुम् (for गन्तुम्) M2 अर्हति, Cm g k t as in text (for अर्हति) N1 D13 न दोषो (N1 °पान्) वक्तुमर्हति

14 V2 missing 14 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 \* \* \*म् (moth-eaten) (for श्रूयताम्) N1 D5 6 13 T G3 M3 5 त्वमिधास्यामि, N2 V3 B2-4 D7 G2 M1 चाभि°, D4 तेभि°, D9-11 प्रतिदास्यामि (for अभिधास्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 M2 महारथः, D4 अय रथ (for मया रथः) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 वेगम् (for -वेग) S2 N B1 2 4 D1-3 8 9 12 13 G3 [अ]भोधे, V3 B3 [अ]भोधे, D5 f1 M3 5 Cv rp mp g [आ]भोने, G2 M1 [अं]भोधौ, M2 [अ]गाधे, Cr m t as in text (for [अ]म्भोभिः) —V3 damaged for 14<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N2 B D1-4 8 9 12 M2 सयुगाद्, D13 सयोगे, G1 वेगेन, Cg t as in text (for सयुगे) B1 अप-, B2 D1 हि नि- (for विनि) Cg आभोगे सयुग इत्यत्र विभक्तिव्यत्यय, so also Ct

15 V2 missing 15 (cf v l 12) V3 damaged for 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 14) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 13 शम (for श्रम) S2 D1-3 8 12 तेद्य, B1 ते हि (for तत्र) D13 [अ]वगम्याथ N1 श्रम त चावगम्याथ, D7 10 श्रमात् तवावगच्छामि. —<sup>b</sup>) D8 रथकर्मणा D13 महजात निरीक्ष्य च —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N2 B1 D3 5 8 10-13 T G M1 5 Ck t वीर्य- (for वीर) S2 D1 12 सामुख्य, B1 3 f2 3 -वमुत्थ, B2 सोख्य हि, Cg k t as in text (for सामुख्य) D13 न वीर्यशौचमौमुख्य —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 M1 Ct प्रहर्षं, Cg as in text (for प्रहर्षं) S2 D3 13 उप लक्ष्यते, N V3 B2-4 D1-3 13 M2 चो (B4 वो)पलक्ष्ये, B1 चैव लक्ष्ये, D6 7 9-11 G1 3 M1 नो (D7 G3 चो)पधारये, T2 3 वोपपादये (for वोपधारये)

89 15  
104 16  
86 17

रथोद्धहनखिन्नाश्च त इमे रथवाजिनः ।

दीना वर्मपरिश्रान्ता गावो वर्णहता इव ॥ १६

निमित्तानि च भूयिष्ठं यानि प्रादुर्भवन्ति नः ।

तेषु तेष्वभिपन्नेषु लक्षयाम्यग्रदक्षिणम् ॥ १७

देशकालौ च विज्ञेयौ लक्षणानीकृतानि च ।

दैर्घ्यं हर्षश्च खेदश्च रथिनश्च बलाबलम् ॥ १८

स्थलनिश्चानि भूमेश्च समानि विषमाणि च ।

युद्धकालश्च विज्ञेयः परस्मान्तरदर्शनम् ॥ १९

उपयानापयाने च स्थानं प्रत्युपसर्पणम् ।

सर्वमेतद्रथस्थेन ज्ञेयं रथकुटुम्बिना ॥ २०

तव विश्रामहेतोस्तु तथैषां रथवाजिनाम् ।

रौद्रं वर्जयता खेदं क्षमं कृतमिदं मया ॥ २१

16 V<sub>2</sub> missing 16 (cf v l 12) Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 16-17<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भारो (B<sub>4</sub> तवो) दहन- (B<sub>3</sub> °हत्), B<sub>1</sub> धुर वहत्, D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 उरोद्धहन, M<sub>2</sub> युगो° (for रथोद्धहन-) B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin also) -किन्नाश् (for -सिन्नाश्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> L (ed) रथोय शरनिर्मिन्नः (L [ed] °भिन्नाग), D<sub>8</sub> रथोय भिन्नमवांग- —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सिन्नाश्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> तवेते, Ñ<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) इमे ते, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तवेमे, B<sub>1</sub> तयेमे, B<sub>2</sub> 3 तयव, D<sub>9-11</sub> भग्ना मे, D<sub>13</sub> न चेमे, T<sub>2</sub> lacuna (for त इमे) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 विना कर्म-, D<sub>5</sub> दीर्वा वर्म-, D<sub>9</sub> दीना कर्म-, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दिवा वर्म- (for दीना वर्म), D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 -परिहता (for °श्रान्ता) D<sub>11</sub> दीनाय वर्मश्रान्ताश्च —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 16<sup>d</sup>-17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> भूतस्व-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> कुवर्पाभि-, B<sub>4</sub> वृक्षा वर्प- (for गावो वर्प) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुवर्पेणैव कर्पका —After 16, B<sub>3</sub> (marg) reads 18 repeating it in its proper place

17 V<sub>2</sub> missing 17 (cf v l 12) Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads in marg, V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 17<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l 16) B<sub>1</sub> om 17. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 transp 17 and 18 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> [इ]ह (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> मे, G<sub>1</sub> वे (for न) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m also) D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिकूलानि (D<sub>1</sub> °नि च [hypm]) लक्षये —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 तेन (for first तेषु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 नून तेषु निमित्तेषु, D<sub>13</sub> न तिष्ठामि निमित्तेन. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तर्कयामि, Cm t as in text (for लक्षयामि). D<sub>13</sub> सुदारुण (for [अ]ग्रदक्षिणम्) —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst

3029\* न तेष्विह निमित्तेषु तर्कयामि प्रदक्षिणम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> [ए]तेषु (for तेषु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> [अ]ह (for [इ]ह) ]

18 V<sub>2</sub> missing 18 (cf v l 12) D<sub>1</sub> om. 18 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 transp 17 and 18 B<sub>3</sub> (m) reads 18 for the first time after 16, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> हि, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) 4 तु (for च) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) देशकालश्च विज्ञेयो —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> लक्षितेश्च, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> निमित्तानि, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>2</sub> 3 लक्षण च, D<sub>8</sub> 12 लक्षणश्च, G<sub>3</sub> लक्षणेन, Cr m g t as in text (for लक्ष

णानि) D<sub>9</sub> 13 च तानि च (D<sub>9</sub> °नीह) (for [इ]ङ्गितानि च) —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 18<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> reads from द up to 18<sup>d</sup> in marg S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तेजश्, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) मेदश् (for सेदश्) M<sub>2</sub> transp हर्षश्च and सेदश् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) रथीमश्च, G<sub>2</sub> नायकस्य (for रथिनश्च) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> यथाबल, D<sub>9-11</sub> महाबल (for बलाबलम्)

19 V<sub>2</sub> missing 19 (cf v l 12) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>4</sub> cf v l 18) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to विप in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्थूल (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °ला) निश्चानि, B<sub>3</sub> उच्च°, B<sub>4</sub> स्थलनिश्चानि, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तथा निश्चानि, Cr m as in text (for स्थलनिश्चानि). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> भूमौ च, (for भूमेश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> marg विषमाणि. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> transp समानि and विषमाणि —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 12 T<sub>1</sub> दर्शित, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 दर्शिता (for -दर्शनम्) M<sub>2</sub> [अ]तरमेव च

20 V<sub>2</sub> missing 20 (cf v l 12) D<sub>1</sub> om 20 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अपाय नाभिजाने च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अपयानाभियाने च, D<sub>4</sub> जयता जयते चैव, D<sub>13</sub> अपयानोपयानां च, T<sub>2</sub> उपनेयापनेयौ च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्थाने, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्थान-, B<sub>3</sub> स्वातु, D<sub>4</sub> स्थूल (for स्थान) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रत्युपसर्पण, Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यव-मर्पण, B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्युपसर्पणात्, B<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यवसर्पण, D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 प्रत्युपसर्पणे (D<sub>8</sub> °ण) (for प्रत्युपसर्पणम्) D<sub>5</sub> स्थानप्रत्यवमर्पण, D<sub>13</sub> मानप्रत्यवसर्पण —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> एव (for एतद्) D<sub>13</sub> प्रयत्नेन (for रथस्थेन) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for कुटुम्बिना

21 V<sub>2</sub> missing 21 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>9</sub> न च (for तव) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विश्राम, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 विश्रम- (for विश्राम-) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> च, G (ed) हि (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रथो यो (sic), Ñ<sub>2</sub> रथिनो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 रथोय, B<sub>2</sub> तयैव, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> तयैव (for तयैषां) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रथवाजिन —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च जानता, B<sub>1</sub> धर्षयितु, D<sub>8</sub> विजानता, Cm g t as in text (for वर्जयता). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 चैव (for खेद) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> परस्परविधातायं (D<sub>4</sub> °र्थी), B<sub>3</sub> परस्परविधातायं (sic) (for °) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्षणात्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 क्षेम, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 क्षण, D<sub>3</sub> लक्ष, G<sub>1</sub> काम, Cm g as in text (for क्षम). D<sub>4</sub> त्वया (sic) (for मया) D<sub>13</sub> रौद्रं विज्ञाप-यनेनमक्षित तपित मया (sic)

न मया स्वेच्छया वीर रथोऽयमपवाहितः ।  
 भर्तृस्नेहपरीतेन मयेदं यत्कृतं विभो ॥ २२  
 आज्ञापय यथातत्त्वं वक्ष्यस्वरिनिषूदन ।  
 तत्करिष्याम्यहं वीर गतानृण्येन चेतसा ॥ २३  
 सतुष्टेन वाक्येन रावणस्तस्य सारथेः ।

प्रशस्यैनं बहुविधं युद्धलुब्धोऽत्रवीदिदम् ॥ २४  
 रथं शीघ्रमिमं हत राघवाभिमुखं कुरु ।  
 नाहत्वा समरे शत्रून्निवर्तिष्यति रावणः ॥ २५  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततस्तुष्टो रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 ददौ तस्य शुभं ह्येकं हस्ताभरणमुत्तमम् ॥ २६

G ० ३३. ०  
 B. 6. १०४. २६  
 L 6. ३६. ०

22 V<sub>2</sub> missing 22 (cf. v l 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8.13  
 [आ]स्वेच्छया, N<sub>2</sub> [अ]यैच्छया, D<sub>1</sub> [आ]त्मभयाद् (for  
 स्वेच्छया). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 स्वेच्छया न मया (by transp) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 13 चैव, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.13 M<sub>2</sub> राजन्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> देव  
 (for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> उपवाहित (sic), D<sub>4</sub> अभि°,  
 Cm as in text (for अपवाहित) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 8-13 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> भर्तु, Cm g t as in text (for भर्तृ-)  
 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for -परीतेन —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ममेद (for मयेद).  
 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभो (for विभो) N<sub>1</sub> सुकृत कृत, D<sub>13</sub>  
 दुष्कृत कृत (for यत्कृत विभो) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 मयेव  
 (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8.12 यैतत्) त्वत्कृते कृत, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> मयेव (B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 यैतद्) दुष्कृत कृत, V<sub>3</sub> मयेतत्त्वत्कृत कृत, M<sub>2</sub> सौहृद  
 परिमार्गता

23 V<sub>2</sub> missing 23 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> यथा शत्रून् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °शु), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यथावत्त्व,  
 M<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो, Cm g as in text (for यथावत्त्व)  
 D<sub>13</sub> आज्ञापयेथास्तत्त्व हि (for °). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कर्तव्यं रिपु-  
 सूदन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> त्व वक्ष्यस्वरिसूदन, B<sub>3</sub> वक्ष्यामि निषूदन  
 (m also विमानद्) (subm), B<sub>4</sub> वक्ष्यस्वरिनिषूदन,  
 M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र रावण (for °) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 आज्ञापयस्व  
 मा वीर यत्त्व (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 °च) वक्ष्यसि (D<sub>12</sub> °क्ष्यामि) मानद  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यत्, M<sub>5</sub> त (sic) (for तत्) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12  
 सर्व; T<sub>1</sub> (sup l m also as in text) तेन (for वीर) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> करिष्यामि (N<sub>2</sub> °व्येह) तथा वीर —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 त्वद्गतेनैव, B<sub>1</sub> गुणानृण्येन, D<sub>4</sub> गतानृण्येन तु, D<sub>9</sub> मयानृण्येन,  
 D<sub>12</sub> अह तेनैव (for गतानृण्येन)

24 V. missing 24 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 तुष्टेनैव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तुष्टस्तु तेन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub>

तुष्टेन तु (D<sub>2</sub> 3 च), D<sub>1</sub> तुष्टस्तस्य च, D<sub>4</sub> ततस्तु तेन; D<sub>8</sub>  
 अष्टेन तु; G<sub>1</sub> स तुष्टेन (for सतुष्टेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> च  
 सु- (for तस्य) M<sub>2</sub> transp रावणस् and सारथे. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 विश्वास्यैन (B<sub>1</sub> °व), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub>  
 प्रशस्यैन T<sub>1</sub> बहु 3 (for °विध) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 वच, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तदा (for इदम्)

25 V<sub>2</sub> missing 25 (cf v l 12) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om  
 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> शीघ्र रथम् (by transp) D<sub>5</sub> इद  
 (for इम) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तात, D<sub>5</sub> 6 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> वीर, M<sub>2</sub>  
 सौम्य (for सूत) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रामस्य, D<sub>1-3</sub> रामाय, I<sub>1</sub>  
 राम च (for राघव-) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 नय (for कुरु) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> न हत्वा, I<sub>2</sub> 3 अहत्वा, G<sub>3</sub> निहत्वा (for नाहत्वा)  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 शत्रु (for शत्रून्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अनिहत्य  
 रणे (D<sub>13</sub> °थे) शत्रु —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> न निवर्तति, D<sub>13</sub> न निवर्तेत,  
 G<sub>1</sub> निवर्तयति (for निवर्तिष्यति) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8.12 निवर्ति  
 (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वर्तयि)ष्यामि राघव, D<sub>1</sub> निवर्तयिष्यामि राघव  
 (l hypm), D<sub>4</sub> युद्धालोपचराम्यह ☞ G<sub>3</sub> निवर्तिष्यति  
 निवर्तिष्यते ☞

26 S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 13 om 26 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub>-11  
 रथस्यस्य, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ततो हृष्टो, G<sub>1</sub> तु सतुष्टो (for ततस्तुष्टो)  
 —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 26° —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 तस्मै (for तस्य)  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> [अ]य सुप्रीतो, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> शुभं चेद्वाद् (M<sub>5</sub> हेम)  
 (for शुभ ह्येकं) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ददौ स सारथे प्रीतो (B<sub>4</sub> श्रीमान्)  
 —After 26, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

3030\* श्रुत्वा रावणवाक्यं तु सारथि स न्यवर्तत ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -वाक्यानि (for वाक्यं तु) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सन्यवर्तन ]



25  
27  
27

ततो द्रुतं रावणवाक्यचोदितः  
प्रचोदयामास ह्यान्स सारथिः ।

स राक्षसेन्द्रस्य ततो महारथः  
क्षणेन रामस्य रणाग्रतोऽभवत् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९३ ॥

27 " ) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for त रावणवाक्य. Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 13 वाक्यदेशित, B<sub>3</sub> -चोदि-स्य, D<sub>1</sub>-3 -वाक्यनोदितः, D<sub>8</sub> °दर्शित (for °चोदित) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 प्रणो( D<sub>3</sub> मनो)दयामास, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रदेशयामास, B<sub>4</sub> प्रवाहयामास (for प्रचोदयामास) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 रथ (for ह्यान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 निशाचरेन्द्रस्य( Ñ<sub>2</sub> °श्च), B<sub>3</sub> रात्रि-चरेन्द्रस्य, D<sub>13</sub> स राक्षसेन्द्रस्तु. Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 रथो, D<sub>4</sub> तथा (for ततो). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8.12 महाध्वज, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महात्मन, D<sub>13</sub> हि रावण. (for महारथ.) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> क्षणाच्च. Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तथाग्रतो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2 4.12 13 रथाग्रतो(D<sub>12</sub> °गो), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 T<sub>3</sub> तदाग्रतो, B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ततोग्रतो, M<sub>1</sub> Ct<sup>p</sup> रणेग्रतो, Ct as in text (for रणाग्रतो) G (ed) [s]भूत् (for ऽभवत्).

Colophon Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> missing colophon.—Kānda name Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सूतोपालभ (D<sub>8</sub> °लभन), Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सूतगर्हण, Ñ<sub>2</sub> सूतोपदेश, D<sub>13</sub> रावणसूतग्रहण. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>2</sub>.4 8 12 13 om., Ś<sub>1</sub> 86, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 92, B<sub>1</sub>.3 85, D<sub>1</sub> 87, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 106, D<sub>9</sub> 88, D<sub>10</sub>.11 105, T<sub>2</sub> 110, T<sub>3</sub> 118, M<sub>1</sub> 2 107, B (ed) 104, G (ed) 89. —After colophon, Ñ<sub>1</sub> concludes with स्वस्ति ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥, D<sub>2</sub> with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 with श्रीरामाय नम —Alter 6 93, D<sub>5</sub>-7 8-11 S ins a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 65)

९४

तमापतन्तं सहसा स्वनवन्तं महाध्वजम् ।  
 रथं राक्षसराजस्य नरराजो ददर्श ह ॥ १  
 कृष्णवाजिसमायुक्तं युक्तं रौद्रेण वर्चसा ।  
 तडित्पताकागहनं दर्शितेन्द्रायुधायुधम् ।

शरधारा विमुञ्चन्तं धारासारमिवाम्बुदम् ॥ २  
 तं दृष्ट्वा मेघसंकाशमापतन्तं रथं रिपोः ।  
 गिरेर्वज्राभिर्मृष्टस्य दीर्यतः सदृशस्वनम् ।  
 उवाच मातलिं रामः सहसाक्षस्य सारथिम् ॥ ३

G ० ३० ३  
 B 6 106 9  
 L 6 87 4

94

Ś1 missing for Sarga 94 (cf v1 6 93 13)  
 V1 missing up to 18° (cf v1 6 93 6) D12 begins  
 with ॐ

—Before 1, D5-7 9-11 S ins

3031\* स रथ सारथिर्दृष्ट परसैन्यप्रधर्षणम् ।  
 गन्धर्वनगराकार समुच्छ्रितपताकिनम् ।  
 युक्त परमसम्पन्नवाजिभिर्हेममालिभिः ।  
 युद्धोपकरणैः पूर्णं पताकाध्वजमालिनम् ।  
 प्रसन्नतमिव चाकाश नादयन्त वसुधराम् । [ 5 ]  
 प्रणाश परमैन्याना स्वसैन्याना प्रधर्षणम् ।  
 रावणस्य रथ क्षिप्र बोधयामास सारथि ।

[ (1 1) D5-11 transp स रथ and सारथिर् D7 G3  
 M5 दृष्ट्वा, Ct as above (for दृष्ट). D7 -प्रधर्षण (for  
 -प्रधर्षणम्) —T1 damaged from the post half of 1 2  
 up to पर in 1 3 —(1 4) T2 G Cr पताक-, Cm g t as  
 above (for पताका-) ॐ Cm समुच्छ्रितपताकिनमित्यनेन  
 पताकानामात्मन्य कथितम् । पताकाध्वजमालिनमित्यनेन बाहुल्य कथितम्  
 अतो न पुनरुक्तिः, so also Ct ॐ —(1 5) D5 T1 G3 दारयत,  
 G1 ध्मातयत (for नादयन्त) —(1 6) D7 सर्व-, M2 शत्रु  
 (for पर-) D7 9-11 M1 3 स्वसैन्यस्य (for स्वसैन्याना) M5  
 स्वसैन्यसमधर्षण (for the post half) ॐ Cv न रथमित्यादौ  
 द्वितीयो रथसारथिशब्दौ पूर्वयोरनुस(स्म ?)रणार्थौ, so also Cr m  
 g t ॐ —After 1 6, M2 ins

3031(A)\* भीरुणा वासन्तन रावणस्य प्रधर्षणम् । ]

1 °) T1 damaged from हसा up to र in °  
 —°) M3 -स्वन (for -ध्वजम्) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 वेगवत  
 महास्वन, N̄ V2 3 B2-4 D4 महामेघौघनिस्वन, M1 स्वनच १ १  
 १ १ (damaged)

2 °) Ś2 D12 कृष्ण-, L (ed) कृष्ट- (for कृष्ण-) B1  
 D1-3 13 -वाह- (for -वाजि-) —°) D6 रुद्र (for युक्त) ॥

D12 रौद्रीं न(sic) (for रौद्रेण) Ś2 D8 12 वीर्यमान्, B1  
 कर्मणा, D3 6 13 T2 3 M2 रक्षसा (for वर्चसा) D4 रौद्रेणैव च  
 वर्चसा —After 2°°, Ś2 N̄ V2 3 B D1-4 7-13 G1 (reads  
 twice) 2 K (ed [ within brackets ]) ins, while M1  
 ins after 2°°

3032\* उद्यमानमिवाकाशे विमान सजलेर्धन ।

[ N̄1 G1 (second time) उद्यमानम्, B2 दक्ष° (sic),  
 D3 वह°, D4 भय°, D5-12 दीप्य°, G1 (first time) दृश्य°  
 (for उद्यमानम्) B3,4 विमाने (for विमान) B4 जल-ध्वने,  
 D7 9-11 G1 (both times) 2 M1 मूर्ध्ववर्चे( G1 [ first time ]  
 °तेज )स (for सजलेर्धन ) ]

—G (ed) om 2°° —°) Some S MSS read तडित्-  
 D13 G1 3 Cr -पताक, Cm t as in text (for -पताका-)  
 N̄1 D4 -सयुक्त (for -गहन) —°) S2 N̄ B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13  
 -[ आ ]युधोपम( D5 °धायुधि ), V2 3 G1 M1 Ch t -[ आ ]युध-  
 ध्वज( G1 M1 °प्रभं ), T2 -[ आ ]युध यथा, Cv r.m t p as in  
 text (for -[ आ ]युधायुधम्) —M1 om 2°° —°) D4  
 G2 3 M2 -धारा, Cg as in text (for -धारा) —°) Ś2  
 D5-11 धाराधरम्. D4 [ अ ]वर, T3 G3 [ अ ]बुद्ध (for  
 [ अ ]म्बुदम्) V3 धारा १ १ १ १ (damaged)

3 °) B1 तद्, D5-7 9-12 F G M1 2 5 स (for त)  
 —D5 om (hapl) 3°-4° N̄2 V2 3 B1-3 D2 3 13 read  
 3°° (B2 preceded by 3034\*) 'after 4°° —°) F1  
 damaged from ज्ञा up to श in 3°° Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13  
 वज्रविभिन्नस्य, N̄2 V2 3 B2 4 वज्रोप( V3 damaged )सृष्टस्य,  
 B3 वज्रावसृष्टस्य, D4 वज्राभिजुष्टस्य —°) D6 T2 दीर्यत,  
 Cm k t as in text (for दीर्यत) B3 D13 सरश (for  
 सदृश) —After 3°°, D12 ins

3033\* रावण पश्य मरुन्ध सुसमृद्धरथ रिपुम् ।

—D13 cont, N̄1 B2 ins after 1°°, V2 3 B1 D5-7 10 11  
 S ins after 3°°

3034\* विस्फारयन्त वेगेन बालचन्द्रानत धनु ।

[ 699 ]

90. 4  
106. 9  
87 5

मातले पश्य संरब्धमापतन्तं रथं रिपोः ।  
 यथापसव्यं पतता वेगेन महता पुनः ।  
 समरे हन्तुमात्मानं तथानेन कृता मतिः ॥ ४  
 तदप्रमादमातिष्ठ प्रत्युद्गच्छ रथं रिपोः ।  
 विध्वंसयितुमिच्छामि वायुर्मेघमिवोत्थितम् ॥ ५  
 अविक्लवमसंभ्रान्तमव्यग्रहृदयेक्षणम् ।  
 रश्मिसंचारनियतं प्रचोदय रथं द्रुतम् ॥ ६

[ D6 10 11 12 3 M विस्फारयन्ते ( M1 °त्स ), D7 G1 3 विस्फार-  
 यित्वा, Ñ1 V2.3 B2 3 D13 समरे ( for वेगेन ), Ñ1 V2.3 B2.3  
 D13 -चन्द्रनिभ, D6 T2.3 G2 M3 -चन्द्रनत ( for -चन्द्रानत ). ]  
 —Ś2 D1.4.9 13 om. 3<sup>e</sup> -4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 V2 3 B D2.3 13  
 अग्रचीन् ( for उवाच ) D8 रामो मतिमान्. —<sup>d</sup> Ñ V2 3  
 B D2 3 महेंद्ररथ-; D8 मातलिं शक्र- , D13 महेंद्रस्याथ ( for  
 सहस्राक्षस्य )

4 Ś2 D1.4 9.12 om 4<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v l 3 ) D6.8 om. 4<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 रावण ( for मातले ). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 स्वय रिपु, D13 रथ  
 रणे ( for रथ रिपोः ) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 ins. 3034\*, while  
 Ñ2 V2 3 B1-3 D2 3 13 read 3<sup>ad</sup> ( B2 preceded by  
 3034\* ) —<sup>c</sup> Ś2 Ñ2 V2 3 B1-3 D1-3.8 12 [ अ ]पसृत्य,  
 B4 [ उ ]पसृत्य, D13 च घृत्वा ( for [ अ ]पसृत्य ) Ś2 D2 8.12  
 [ आ ]पतता ( D8 12 °तो ), Ñ2 B2-4 D1 3.13 [ आ ]पतितो,  
 V2.3 B1 पतितो, D6 6 10 T3 G3 पततो, Ck.t as in text  
 ( for पतता ) Ñ1 अपसव्यमथायातो, D4 प्रत्यापसृत्योपरितो,  
 D6 यथा सव्य निपततो —<sup>d</sup> Ñ1 तथा; D4 ( sup lin. )  
 युतः ( for पुन. ) —M1 om. 4<sup>e</sup> -5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>e</sup> D12 यतुम्,  
 D13 हातुम् ( for हन्तुम् ) —<sup>f</sup> D11 M3 Cm g.k तेन,  
 Ct as in text ( for [ अ ]नेन ). Ś2 Ñ1 B1 D1-4.8.12 13  
 कृतानेन ( Ś2 D1 3.8.12 कृता तेन ) मतिर्ध्रुव, Ñ2 V2 3 B2-4  
 अनेन तु कृता मति.

5 M1 om. 5<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 4 ). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 D4 त्वम्  
 ( for तद् ). M3 आतिष्ठन्. V3 D7 G1 तदप्रमादाय तिष्ठ ( D7  
 °दतस्तिष्ठ, G1 °दात्तिष्ठ त्व ), B4 सूत त्व प्रमाद मा तिष्ठ  
 ( hypm ) —T1 damaged for 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 V2 3 B  
 प्रत्युद्गच्छ, D4 प्रत्यागच्छ ( for प्रत्युद्गच्छ ) D1 2 13 रिपो रथ  
 ( by transp ) ( for रथ रिपोः ). —<sup>c</sup> V3 \* \* \* यितुम्  
 ( damaged ). —V3 damaged from 5<sup>d</sup> up to अव्यग्र  
 in 6<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D1 6 18 G2 M3 वायुर्वेगम्. Ś2 D1-3.8.13  
 [ आ ]यत, D13 [ आ ]स्थितः ( for [ उ ]स्थितम् )

कामं न त्वं समाधेयः पुरंदररथोचितः ।  
 युयुत्सुरहमेकाग्रः स्मारये त्वां न शिक्षये ॥ ७  
 परितुष्टः स रामस्य तेन वाक्येन मातलिः ।  
 प्रचोदयामास रथं सुरसारथिसत्तमः ॥ ८  
 अपसव्यं ततः कुर्वन्नावणस्य महारथम् ।  
 चक्रोत्क्षिप्तेन रजसा रावणं व्यवधूनयत् ॥ ९

6 V3 damaged up to अव्यग्र in <sup>b</sup> ( cf. v.l. 5 ). —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ñ1 B2 अविक्लवम् ( sic ), B4 D1 अविदूरम् ( for अविक्लवम् ).  
 —<sup>b</sup> Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 9 13 -हृदयेक्षण. ( B1 °णः ). —<sup>c</sup> Ś2  
 B1 D1-3.8 12 -निय ( B1 °र ) त., D8 -निरत ( for -नियत ).  
 —<sup>d</sup> Ś2 D1 8 12 प्रणोदय, B1 प्रदेशय, D8 प्रावीदय ( sic )  
 ( for प्रचोदय )

7 <sup>a</sup> D1 काम नस्त्वा समादेश. —<sup>b</sup> D1 2.13 G1  
 -रथोचित ( D1 13 °त ), Cg k.t as in text ( for रथोचितः ).  
 —V3 damaged from 7<sup>c</sup> up to न in 7<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D8  
 युयुत्सुम् Ś2 Ñ2 V2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 स्वहम् ( for महम् )  
 B4 पृथग्य, G1 एकाग्र, Ck.t as in text ( for एकाग्र ).  
 D4 युयुत्सुश्च त्वमव्यग्र —<sup>d</sup> D4 7 स्मारये ( for स्मारये ).  
 B4 न तु, D4 त्वा च, D11 त्वा न ( for त्वा न ).

8 <sup>ab</sup> B3 स च ( for परि- ) Ś2 Ñ2 V2.3 B D1-2.  
 8 12 13 M1.2 -तुष्टस्तु, D4 M5 -तुष्टस्य ( for -तुष्ट स ) B3  
 वाक्येन तेन ( by transp ) M2 transp रामस्य and  
 वाक्येन V3 सारथि ( for मातलि ) —<sup>c</sup> Ś2 D1.8 13  
 प्रणोदयामास, B1 प्रदेश°, D6 चोदयमास स ( for प्रचोदया-  
 मास ) Ś2 D1-3.8 12.13 ततो, B1 हयान् ( for रथ ). —<sup>d</sup>  
 Ś2 D1-3 8 12 13 हयान्, Ñ3 V2 3 B तत ( for सुर ). D6  
 om. -सारथि- Ñ1 D4 मातलिर्वरसारथि, D8-11 सुरसारथि-  
 रुत्तमः.

9 <sup>a</sup> Ñ2 V2 3 B2-4 D13 कृत्वा ( for कुर्वन् ). —<sup>b</sup>  
 M1 राघवस्य ( sic ) ( for रावणस्य ) Ś2 D8.13 महारथः,  
 Ñ2 V2 B2-4 रथ तदा, G1 2 दुरात्मन, Cg as in text  
 ( for महारथम् ) V3 रा \* \* \* \* तथा ( damaged ) —D7  
 om. 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D8-11 चक्रसभूत- ( for चक्रोत्क्षिप्तेन ).  
 —<sup>d</sup> Ś2 D2.8.12 स व्यपूरयत्, Ñ V2 3 B1 3 4 D1 3 4  
 M2 स व्यवधूनयत्, D6 M3 Cg व्यवधानयत्, D13  
 सोभ्यधूनयत्; 11 \* \* \* नयत्, Cm k t as in text ( for  
 व्यवधूनयत् ) B2 स रामः प्रत्यधूनयत्.

ततः क्रुद्धो दशग्रीवस्ताम्रविस्फारितेक्षणः ।  
 रथप्रतिमुखं रामं सायकैरवधूनयत् ॥ १०  
 धर्षणामर्षितो रामो धैर्यं रोपेण लङ्घयन् ।  
 जग्राह सुमहावेगमैन्द्रं युधि शरासनम् ।  
 शरांश्च सुमहातेजाः सूर्यरश्मिसमप्रभान् ॥ ११  
 तदुपोढं महद्युद्धमन्योन्यवधकाक्षिणोः ।

परस्पराभिमुखयोर्दृष्टयोरिव सिंहयोः ॥ १२

ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

समीयुर्द्वैरथं द्रष्टुं रावणक्षयकाक्षिणः ॥ १३

समुत्पेतुरथोत्पाता दारुणा लोमहर्षणाः ।

रावणस्य विनाशाय रावणस्य जयाय च ॥ १४

G. 6. 90 18  
B. 6. 106. 20  
L. 6. 87 19

10 V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 10 —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रोध-  
 (for ताम्र-). B<sub>1</sub> -प्रस्फुरित-, D<sub>4</sub> (mf ln also) -[अ]-  
 तिस्फारित-, G (ed) -विस्फुरित- (for -विस्फारित-) D<sub>3</sub>  
 त प्रति तारितेक्षण —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 रथे, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रथ;  
 Cg k t as in text (for रथ-). B<sub>1</sub>-8 D<sub>13</sub> प्रतिरथ (for  
 "मुख-). —<sup>4</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समपूरयत्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 त (V<sub>2</sub>  
 तैर्) न्यधूनयत्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अन्वधूनयत्, D<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपूजयत्, D<sub>2</sub>  
 अन्वपूरयत्, D<sub>13</sub> अवपूरयत् (for अवधूनयत्).

11 " D<sub>12</sub> दर्शन- (for धर्षण-) B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]मर्षितो, D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -[अ]मर्षणो, D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]मर्षित, Ck t as in text (for  
 -[अ]मर्षितो) D<sub>4</sub> रोपं, D<sub>7</sub> रामाद् (sic) (for रामो)  
 —<sup>6</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वीर्यं, G<sub>2</sub> धर्पं (for धैर्यं) N<sub>1</sub> वीर्येण (for रोपेण).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 5 Cg t लभयन् (for लङ्घयन्)  
 D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) धैर्येण च अलवयत् —D<sub>12</sub> om 11 —  
 —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 सुमहावीर्यं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 "वीर्यम्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> "हृदीर्यम्, D<sub>6</sub> "हृदूतम्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 "हृदोरम्, M<sub>5</sub> सहसा  
 वेगम् (for सुमहावेगम्) —<sup>4</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> क्षुद्र, D<sub>4</sub> सैद्र (for  
 ऐन्द्र) —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6-11, 13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -वेगान्, N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 -वीर्यान्, T<sub>2</sub> -योरान् (for -तेजा-) —<sup>7</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 13 -नि (B<sub>2</sub> 4 -प्र) भाजि (N<sub>1</sub> "न्स्व-)  
 तान्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> -समाहितान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -सम (V<sub>2</sub> "मा) स्थितान्,  
 D<sub>3</sub> -विभासितान् (for -समप्रभान्) —After 11, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 ins

3035\* जग्राह समरे राम सर्पानिव महाविषान् ।

12 " S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तदुपोढौ (sic), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तदभूव, B<sub>1</sub>  
 समुत्पातं, B<sub>4</sub> तदसोढ, D<sub>4</sub> तमुत्पात, D<sub>5</sub> तदुचोच (sic), D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ततोभूत्सुः, D<sub>8</sub> परस्पर, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तदवोढुं, M<sub>2</sub> तदभद्रैः,  
 M<sub>3</sub> तदोपोढ, L (ed.) त उपौढौ (sic), Ck t as in text  
 (for तदुपोढ) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 12 G<sub>3</sub> महायुद्ध (D<sub>12</sub> "द्धे), Ck.t  
 as in text (for महद्युद्धम्) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
 12<sup>6</sup>-13<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अन्योन्य (for अन्योन्य-) S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 13 लघु चित्रं च स (D<sub>12</sub> सु) स्वन —After 12<sup>6</sup>, S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 13 ins. l. 2 of 3033\* —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (m also as in  
 text) V<sub>2</sub> यत्रमार- (for परस्पर-) —<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मत्तयोर्  
 (for हस्तयोर्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मत्तमातगयोरिव, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13

मत्तयोर्द्विप (V<sub>2</sub> "गंज) योरिव —For 12<sup>6</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 subst

3036\* निर्वर्तितवातोद्धूतयोगंगने मेघयोरिव ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> विवात-, B<sub>2</sub> (m also as above) निवात-, B<sub>3</sub>  
 सवर्त- (for निर्वर्त-) V<sub>3</sub> -[उ]द्धनयोर्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 -[उ]द्धनयोर्  
 (for -[उ]द्धनयोर्) ]

—After 12, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3037\* रामरावणयोर्युद्धं तदभूत्सुमुल तदा ।

13 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 13<sup>6</sup> (cf v.l. 12) —<sup>6</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 6 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M समेयुर्, Ct as in text (for समीयुर्).  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> युद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टः (for द्रष्टु) —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 राक्षस-;  
 D<sub>13</sub> रक्षस (for रावण) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तयोर्विजयकाक्षिणो, B<sub>1</sub>  
 द्रष्टु रामदशास्ययो, M<sub>2</sub> रामरावणयोस्तदा —After 13, N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 ins, while S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins l 2 after  
 12<sup>6</sup> and l 3-4 ins after 13

3038\* तयो समभवद्युद्धं लघु चित्रं च सुष्ठु च ।  
 विजयाकाक्षिणौ शूरावन्योन्यं तौ ततश्चतु ।  
 अक्षोरस्त्राणि निघ्नन्तौ दर्शयन्तौ च लाघवम् ।  
 शरैराशीविपाकरैरन्तरीक्षं चबन्धतु ।  
 विजयाकाक्षिणौस्तत्र रामरावणयोस्तदा । [5]

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> तत्रानवद्, D<sub>4</sub> तत्प्रभव (for समभवद्) V<sub>2</sub>  
 ततोऽनयो समभवद् (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> युद्ध (for लघु).  
 V<sub>2</sub> damaged, D<sub>13</sub> च सूक्ष्मं च (for च सुष्ठु च) —B<sub>4</sub>  
 om. (hapl) 1 2-4 —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीराव् (for  
 शूराव्). V<sub>2</sub> च (for तौ) —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्- (for  
 च) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> शस्त्र (for शरैर्) D<sub>13</sub> -प्रस्वैर् (for  
 -[आ]कारैर्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 अतरिक्ष (for अन्तरीक्ष) S<sub>2</sub>  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वपश्चतु, V<sub>3</sub> दपश्चतु B<sub>1</sub> स्तपश्चतु, D<sub>4</sub> विचेरतु (for  
 चबन्धतु) —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 om l 5 ]

14 " S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5-8 10-13 S रोम- (for लोम-)  
 —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 14<sup>6</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 14<sup>6</sup>.  
 —<sup>4</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-11 [उ]दयाय (for जयाय) D<sub>1</sub> वै (for च).  
 M<sub>2</sub> रामस्य विजयाय च.

90. 19  
106 21  
7 20

ववर्ष रुधिरं देवो रावणस्य रथोपरि ।

वाता मण्डलिनस्तीव्रा अपसव्यं प्रचक्रुः ॥ १५

महद्भ्रुकुलं चास्य भ्रममाणं नभस्तले ।

येन येन रथो याति तेन तेन प्रधावति ॥ १६

संध्यया चावृता लङ्का जपापुष्पनिकाशया ।

दृश्यते संग्रदीप्तेषु दिवसेऽपि वसुंधरा ॥ १७

मनिर्वाता महोल्काश्च संप्रचेरुर्महास्वनाः ।

15 T1 damaged for 15-17° —<sup>a</sup>) B2 ववर्षु,  
D13 ववर्षु(sic) (for ववर्ष) B2 देवा (for देवो).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1 3 5 8 12 13 G3 रथ प्रति (for रथोपरि).  
—G1 om 15°-16 —<sup>c</sup>) D4 गृवा (for वाता) Ś2  
V2 3 B4 D1 3 8 12 13 चैवम्, Ñ B2 D4 (with hiatus)  
चैव, B1 (before corr as in Ś2) D2 M2 चनम्, D5-7 2  
T2 3 G3 M3 5 तीक्ष्णा, Ck t as in text (for तीव्रा)  
B3 वातमण्डलिनस्तीव्रम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 9 12 3 G2 M1 3 5 वृषमस्य,  
D10 11 Ck t व्यपसव्य, Cg as in text (for अपसव्य)  
B3 प्रचक्रमे, D4 प्रचक्रुः (for प्रचक्रमु)

16 G1 om, I1 damaged for 16 (for both,  
cf v1 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 4 महा- (for महद्) V3 महद्  
स्य —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B4 D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G2 3 M नभ स्थले, V3  
नभस्तले —<sup>c</sup>) D1 13 रणे (for रथो) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 तत्र तत्र,  
Cg as in text (for तेन तेन) Ś2 D3 13 [अ]स्य, B1 D1-3  
M1 स्म (for प्र-)

17 T1 damaged up to 17° (cf v1 15)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D4 मध्याया D4 3 वृता (for [अ]वृता) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ  
V2 3 B D6 तवापुष्प- (for जपा°) G (ed) -प्रकाशया  
(for निकाशया) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V. B2-4 D1 दृश्ये (for  
दृश्यते) —V3 damaged for 17° —<sup>d</sup>) D4 च (for  
ऽपि) Ñ1 V2 B3 D4 दुरत्यये, Ñ2 विरुद्धया, B2 विरुद्धया,  
M1 भयानका, Cr m g t as in text (for वसुंधरा) Ś2 B1  
D1-3 8 12, 13 दिवारात्रे (Ś2 D8 12 °त्रि-) प्रवृद्ध (B1 °त्त)या,  
B4 दिशो दश निन्दया

18 <sup>a</sup>) D4 मनिर्वाता Ñ1 पपावोल्का (for महोल्काश्च)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 Ñ2 V2 3 E2 4 D1-3 8 10-13 M1 5 Ck t संप्रपेतुर्;  
B1 D4 सनिपेतुर्, Cg as in text (for संप्रचेरुर्) Ñ1  
शलाश्वेलुस्तदा भुवि, B3 समुत्पेतुर्महाप्रभा. —B1 D4 om,  
T1 damaged for 18° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 Ñ1 V3 B4 D8 12  
विपादयतो, Ñ2 V2 B2 3 D6-7 10 11 G1 3 M2 5 Cmg  
विपादयस्ते, M2 व्यपीडयस्ते (for विपादयन्त्यो), —D6

विपादयन्त्यो रक्षांसि रावणस्य तदाहिताः ॥ १८

रावणश्च यतस्तत्र प्रचचाल वसुंधरा ।

रक्षासां च प्रहरतां गृहीता इव बाहवः ॥ १९

ताम्राः पीताः गिताः श्वेताः पतिताः सूर्यरश्मयः ।

दृश्यन्ते रावणस्याङ्गे पर्वतस्येव धातवः ॥ २०

गृधैरनुगताश्चास्य वमन्त्यो ज्वलनं मुखैः ।

प्रणेदुर्मुखमीक्षन्त्यः संख्यमशिश्वं शिवाः ॥ २१

reads 18° twice. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B2-3 D1-3 8, 12 13  
रथोपरि, D6 (both times) I3 तदाहिता ; D6 वृथा° (for  
तदाहिता). —Cr m विपादयन् विपादयन्त्य ते रक्षामि तानि  
रक्षांसि।, Cg ते उल्का लिङ्गव्यत्यय । रावणस्य अहिता  
प्रतिकृता मन्त रक्षामि विपादयन् व्यपादयन्

19 V3 om 19 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 G2 रावणस्य, Cr as in  
text (for रावणश्च) Ś2 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 M1 [अ]भव-  
तस्तत्र, B2 G2 [अ]वनस्तत्र, D4 भ्रमस्तत्र, G1 ततस्तत्र,  
Cg as in text (for यतस्तत्र) Ñ1 समुद्रः सुमितश्चासीत्  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1, 2 4 8 12 13 चचाल च, M3 Cg सचचाल  
(for प्रचचाल) M1 Ck च मेदिनी, Cg t as in text (for  
वसुंधरा) D3 चचाल वसुंधरा तथा —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V2 B2-4 D4  
राक्षसानां (for रक्षमा च) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 विहृता (for गृहीता)  
—After इव, G2 repeats erroneously from वसुंधरा  
in 17° up to 19

20 D5 om 20-21° —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D1-3 8 13 ताम्र- (for  
ताम्रा) D7 G1 3 इव (for सिता). D2 8 12 -पीतासित- Ñ1  
D4 रक्ता (for श्वेता.) D13 ता सपीतारुणा श्वेता —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2  
V B2-4 प्रकीर्णा, B1 आरक्ता (for पतिता). B1 वर्यत,  
D13 om (for -रश्मय) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2-4 दृश्यते (for  
दृश्यन्ते) Ś2 Ñ V B2-4 D3, 8, 12 T1 G3 [अ]क्त, D4 M6  
[अ]ते, D6-11 M2 Ck [अ]त्र, Cmg as in text (for  
[अ]ङ्गे) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged from धा up to 21° B3  
D1 4 8 12 M1 2 वात (meta) (for धातव) —After  
20, D4 ins only 1 of 3039\*

21 D5 om, V3 damaged for 21° (for both, cf  
v1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 गृवा, G2 रघुर् (sic),  
Cg as in text (for गृधैर्) Ś2 B4 D1-3 8 12 13 अनुसृ-  
(Ś2 D8 12 °त्रि)नाश्, Ñ1 नभ स्थिताश्, Ñ2 V1 B3  
चानुसृताश्, V2 B1 अनुसृताश्, B2 व्यक्तमुखाश्, D4 न्योनि-  
स्थिताश् (for अनुगताश्) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 चैव, B4  
तत्र (for चास्य). —D6 reads 21° in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 Ñ

प्रतिकूलं ववौ वायु रणे पांसुन्समुत्किरन् ।  
तस्य राक्षसराजस्य कुर्वन्ट्टिविलोपनम् ॥ २२  
निपेतुरिन्द्राशनयः सैन्ये चास्य समन्ततः ।  
दुर्विपक्षस्वना घोरा विना जलधरस्वनम् ॥ २३  
दिशश्च प्रदिशः सर्वा बभूवुस्तिमिरावृताः ।

पांसुवर्षेण महता दुर्दर्शं च नभोऽभवत् ॥ २४  
कुर्वन्त्यः कलहं घोरं सारिकास्तद्रथं प्रति ।  
निपेतुः शतशस्तत्र दारुणा दारुणस्वनाः ॥ २५  
जघनेभ्यः स्फुलिङ्गाश्च नेत्रेभ्योऽश्रूणि संततम् ।  
मुमुचुस्तस्य तुरगास्तुल्यमग्निं च वारि च ॥ २६

G 6 90 31  
B. 6 106 32  
L. 6 87. 32

V1.2 B2-4 D6 8 10 12 T1 8 G M5 वमतो (G3 °ते), D4 [अ]प्रमता (sic), Cg as in text (for वमन्त्यो) N1 G1 M5 रुधिर, Cg as in text (for उवलन) —°) N1 D6 6 T1 G M5 Ck ईक्षत, Cg.t as in text (for ईक्षन्त्य) N2 V B2-4 वीक्षमाणा मुख नेदु, D7 रणे दुर्मुखमीक्षन्त्य —°) D7 G1 2 M3 अशिवा, D13 अ = °, Cg as in text (for अशिव) D4 8 सरब्धा ह्यशिवा (D8 °व्याश्च तथा) शिवा. —After 21, S2 N V B D1-3 12 13 ins, D4 ins only 1 1 after 20

3039\* गृध्रा बलाका कक्काश्च कुर्वन्तो दृष्टिलोपनम् ।  
अनिष्ट भैरव नेदु सहृष्टा विकृते स्वरै ।

[ (1 1) S2 D2 3 13 वटाश्च, V3 बलाहका (hypm), B1 D4.13 व्यालाश्च, D1 चडाश्च (for बलाका) V2 3 B4 D1 काकाश्च, B2 3 च कक्काश्च (hypm) (for कक्काश्च) B1 कुर्वन्त कक्काश्च (by transp), D4 कुर्वन्त काकाश्च S2 D12 विष्टिलोपन, V1 B1 D1 4 दृष्टिलोपन, B3 °मेचल (sic), D2 °गोपन (for दृष्टिलोपनम्) —V3 mostly damaged for 1 2 —(1 2) S2 V3 B1 D2 3 12 13 अनिष्ट- (for अनिष्ट) S2 B1 D2 3 12 13 -दर्शन (for भैरव) B1 प्रहृष्टा (for सहृष्टा) B3 (m. also मुदै ) स्वरै (for स्वरै) S2 D1 12 सरब्धाश्च (D1 °रभ च) तथा शिवा, D2 2 13 सरभा (D2 °रब्धा) दघशसिन (for the post half) V1 निपेतु शतशस्तत्र दारुणा दारुणस्वना (= 25°) ]

22 V1 om 22 —°) D8 प्रतिकूलो S2 ययौ, D1 ववुर (for ववौ) M1 transp ववौ and रणे N1 B2 समुत्किरन् (for समुत्किरन्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 उरिक् (D13 °द्वि) रन्स (B1 °रश्च, D3 °रन्स) रजो महत् (D1 °ह्री), N2 V3 3 B3 4 उदिरत्रणपाशुकान्, D4 रणे पासुनि चोक्षिपन्, M3 रणे पासु समाकिरन् (for °) —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तस्य रावणसेन्यस्य —°) N V3 B3 4 D4 कर्तुं (for कुर्वन्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 -निवारण, G विरूपन, Cg k t as in text (for विलोपनम्)

23 °) D13-[अ]शनय (meta) (for-[अ]शनय) S2 D8.12 चापि, B4 तस्य (for चास्य) D13 रावणस्य (for सैन्ये चास्य) N B2-4 D4 महास्वना (for समन्तत) V3 निपेतु संतत तत्र दारुणा दारुणस्वना (cf 25°) —°) N2 V1 3 B2.3 -महाघोरा, V3 damaged, B4 D10 11 M1 -स्वरा

घोर, D6 T2 3 -स्वना घोर, D7 9 -स्वरा घोरा, M2 -स्वनाश्चैव (for -स्वना घोरा) N1 D4 दुर्विपक्षा सनिर्घाता, D1 2 दुर्विपक्षतरा घोरा, M5 दुर्विपक्ष महाघोर —°) D4 स्वना, D7 10 11 G1 2 -[उ]दय (G1 °या) (for -स्वनम्) S2 B1 3 D1-3 8 9 12 13 विना जलधरैस्तथा (D1 9 13 °दा), N V B2 4 विना जलधरैस्त्वै .

24 °) S2 B1 D2 3 8 12 13 विदिशश्च (for प्रदिश) S2 N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 G1 2 M2 चैव (for सर्वा) —°) G1 2 सर्वास्तु (for बभूवुस्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तमसावृता . —°) D1 2 4 6 9 11 13 पाशु- D7 -वर्णेन (for -वर्षेण) S2 D8 12 सुमहद्, N2 V1 B D1 13 पतता (for महता) —°) S2 N2 V B D2 3 8 12 13 M1 दुर्दिन, N1 दुर्दृश्यं, D1 4 (with hiatus) अदृश्य, D8 दुर्दिश (for दुर्दर्श)

25 D13 repeats consecutively 25-26° —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 8 12 13 (both times) G2 3 कुर्वन्त, N V B2-4 D4 कुर्वाणा, B (ed) कुर्वन्त्य (for कुर्वन्त्य) N2 V B2-4 घोरा (for घोर) —°) D5 11 S सारिकास् (for सारिकास्) D5 9 T1 G M1 2 5 Ck त, Cg as in text (for तद्-) S2 N V B D1-4 8 12 13 (both times) पक्षिणोस् (S2 D8 12 °य, V3 प. °) रथाग्रन (N1 D4 °योपरि, B3 °थाश्रिता) —°) V3 शतधा (for शतशस्) D3 निपेतु शतशस्तत्र (sic) —°) S2 moth-eaten, D7 G2 M3 5 दारुण, D13 (both times) om (hapl) (for दारुणा) S2 D8 13 पर्वतस्वना, D8 9-11 T1 G2 3 M2 3 5 दारुणारुता (for दारुणस्वना)

26 D13 repeats consecutively 25-26° —°) D6-7 9-11 T G1 M2 3 स्फुलिगाश्च, G1 2 स्फुलिगानि, Cg as in text (for स्फुलिङ्गाश्च) S2 N2 V B D1-7 8 12 गात्रेभ्यो (S2 D8 12 जघनेभ्य, D1-3 जघनाद्) विस्फुलिगाश्च, N1 D4 वक्त्रेभ्यो विस्फुलिगानि, D13 (both times) जघनाभ्या विस्फुलिगा —°) S2 V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 (both times) L (ed) नेत्राभ्या चाश्रुसतत (B1 D4 °त्रिद्व, D1 °ससुत, L (ed) °वसतति), N V1 3 B2-4 नेत्रेभ्यश्चाश्रुत्रिद्व —°) B1 D6 M2 5 transp नस्य and तुरगास् —°) D4 गाढम् (sic) (for तुल्यम्) T2 3 अग्निश्च, Cg k t as in text (for अग्निं) D12 नन (for second च) S2 D8 12 सुरेव्वग्निश्चचार च (D8 ह).

6 90. 31  
6. 106. 33  
6 87 33

एवंप्रकारा बहवः समुत्पाता भयावहाः ।  
रावणस्य विनाशाय दारुणाः संप्रजझिरे ॥ २७  
रामस्यापि निमित्तानि सौम्यानि च शिवानि च ।  
बभूवुर्जयशंसीनि प्रादुर्भूतानि सर्वशः ॥ २८

ततो निरीक्ष्यात्मगतानि राघवो  
रणे निमित्तानि निमित्तकोविदः ।  
जगाम हर्षं च परां च निर्वृतिं  
चकार युद्धेऽभ्यधिकं च विक्रमम् ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्नवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९४ ॥

27 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl. ?) 27-28<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 3  
इं (V<sub>2</sub> ता) दशा बहवस्तत्र, B<sub>4</sub> इंदशाश्च समुत्पाता —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
moth-eaten up to भया. B<sub>4</sub> बभूवुश्च, D<sub>8</sub> 9 13 समुत्पेतुर्  
(for समुत्पाता) —D<sub>9</sub> om from 27<sup>a</sup> up to the prior  
half of l 1 of 3040\*

28 D<sub>4</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 27) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
राघवस्य, G<sub>1</sub> 2 रामस्य च, Cg as in text (for रामस्यापि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>3</sub> Cg शुभानि (for शिवानि) —Ś<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 28<sup>ad</sup> D<sub>13</sub> repeats consecutively 28<sup>o</sup> - 29<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दृश्यते, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 ऐक्षत (for बभूवुर्)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 (both times) जय (B<sub>1</sub> °या) शसीनि दृश्यते (D<sub>1</sub>  
°न्यदृश्यत) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub> सर्वतः, G<sub>1</sub> 2 भूरिशः (for  
सर्वश) —For 28, D<sub>9</sub> subst, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 S ins  
after 28

3040\* निमित्तानि च सौम्यानि राघवस्य जयाय वै ।  
दृष्ट्वा परमसह्यो हतं मेने च रावणम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> om up to the prior half of l 1 (cf v l 27)

—(l 1) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> [ २ ] ह (for च). M<sub>1</sub> राघवस्तु निमित्तानि  
(for the prior half). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 राघवस्तु (T<sub>1</sub> °श्च), M<sub>1</sub>  
सौम्यानि वि- (for राघवस्य) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> च (for वै).

—(l 2) D<sub>6</sub> -संतुष्टो (for -सह्यो) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> स (for  
च). G<sub>2</sub> राघव( sic ) (for रावणम्) ]

29 D<sub>13</sub> repeats consecutively 28<sup>o</sup>-29<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
निशम्य (for निरीक्ष्य). Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (both  
times) निशम्यात्म (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °थ) हिताय (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °नि),  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निशम्यागमतो हि, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 G (ed) निशम्यात्म  
(V<sub>3</sub> °न्य, G [ed] °थ) शुभानि (for निरीक्ष्यात्मगतानि).  
D<sub>6</sub> रामो (for राघवो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om -कोविदः —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
जग्राह (for जगाम) V<sub>1</sub> परमा (for च परा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M युद्धे हि, B<sub>1</sub> युद्धेषु (for युद्धेऽभि)  
Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 पराक्रम, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> हि विक्रम

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub>.4 13  
लकाण्डे —After Kānda name, D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि  
—Sarga name Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 औत्पतिक (D<sub>3</sub> °को), Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 निमित्तदर्शन, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> औत्पातिकदर्शन, B<sub>1</sub>  
औत्पातिकाशिवदर्शन, D<sub>4</sub> रावणमुद्युदर्शनो —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12, 13  
om, Ś<sub>2</sub> 87, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 93, V<sub>1</sub> 89, B<sub>1</sub> 86, D<sub>1</sub> 88,  
D<sub>6</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 108, D<sub>9</sub> 90, D<sub>10</sub> 11 107, T<sub>2</sub> 116,  
T<sub>3</sub> 119, M<sub>1</sub> 2 109, B (ed) 106 —After colophon,  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> concludes with शुभ भवतु; D<sub>2</sub> with राम सत्यः  
G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

ततः प्रवृत्तं सुकूरं रामरावणयोस्तदा ।  
सुमहद्वैरथं युद्धं सर्वलोकभयावहम् ॥ १  
ततो राक्षससैन्यं च हरीणां च महद्बलम् ।  
प्रगृहीतप्रहरणं निश्चेष्टं समतिष्ठत ॥ २  
संप्रयुद्धौ ततो दृष्ट्वा बलवन्नराक्षसौ ।  
व्याक्षिप्तहृदयाः सर्वे परं विस्मयमागताः ॥ ३  
नानाप्रहरणैर्व्यग्रैर्भुजैर्विस्मितबुद्धयः ।  
तस्थुः प्रेक्ष्य च संग्रामं नाभिजन्तुः परस्परम् ॥ ४

रक्षसां रावणं चापि वानराणां च राघवम् ।  
पश्यतां विस्मिताक्षाणां सैन्यं चित्रमिवावभौ ॥ ५  
तौ तु तत्र निमित्तानि दृष्ट्वा राघवरावणौ ।  
कृतबुद्धी स्थिरामर्षौ युयुधाते अभीतवत् ॥ ६  
जेतव्यमिति काकुत्स्थो मर्तव्यमिति रावणः ।  
धृतौ स्ववीर्यसर्वस्वं युद्धेऽदर्शयतां तदा ॥ ७  
ततः क्रोधाद्दशग्रीवः शरान्संधाय वीर्यवान् ।  
मुमोच ध्वजमुद्दिश्य राघवस्य रथे स्थितम् ॥ ८

G 6 91 8  
B 6. 107 8  
L 6. 88 8

## 95

Sl missing Sarga 95 (cf vl 6 93 13). D12  
begins with ३३

1 °) T1 damaged for तत् प्रयुक्त सु- S2 B1 4 D1-4  
8 12 13 तुमुल, N1 सुमहद्, N2 V B2.3 अत्यर्थ, D0 T2 G2  
सकूर (for सुकूर) —D8 om 1<sup>ad</sup> —°) N1 भीमं तद्,  
N2 V B3-4 महत्तद् (for सुमहद्) D9 द्वैरथ- S3 B1  
D2-4 12 L(ed) महद्वैरथ(L[ed]°य)युद्ध तत् (B1  
D4 च, D3 तु), D1 महद्द्वैरथप्रयुद्ध तत्(hypm),  
D12 महद्वैर च युद्ध च —<sup>d</sup>) G(ed) -भयकर (for  
-भयावहम्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) D1 तदा (for ततो) D4 सैन्याना (for सैन्य च)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V2 वानराणा, V3 राक्षसाना (for हरीणा च)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
V2 B3 महाबल —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2-4 -[आ]युव सर्व (for  
प्रहरण) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B1 D1-4 8 12 13 अभवत्तदा,  $\tilde{N}$  V  
B2-4 व्यवतिष्ठत, D9-11 Ct सम्भवत, T2 G2 Ck सम्पद्यत,  
Cm g as in text (for समतिष्ठत)

3 °) Ś 2 Ñ 1 B 4 D 13 T 2 सप्रवृद्धौ, D 2 °युक्तौ, D 4 °बुद्धौ,  
D 8 °वृत्तौ, D 13 °हृष्टौ, Cr mg k t as in text (for  
सप्रयुद्धौ). Ñ V B 2-4 D 6 7 9-11 T 2 3 G 1 M 1 तु तौ, B 1  
D 1-4 13 हि तौ, G 2 M 6 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś 2 B 1 D 1-4  
9 12 13 सरवद्धौ, V 2 M 2 बलिनौ, Cg as in text (for  
बलवन्) V 2 राम (for नर-) Ñ V 1 3 B 2-4 बलिनौ  
(Ñ 1 °लेन) रामराव (V 1 °लक्ष्म [sic])णो —<sup>e</sup>) D 6 विशिष-  
(for व्याशिष) —T 1 damaged from स up to ग in  
<sup>d</sup> M 2 नयना, Cg as in text (for हृदया) Ñ 1 D 4  
एकाग्रमनता सर्वे —D 4 om (hapl ?) 3<sup>d</sup> - 4<sup>o</sup>

4 D<sub>4</sub> om <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13  
M<sub>2</sub> -पहरण-, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रदरणे, D<sub>3</sub>-प्रदर- (for प्रहरण्)  
B<sub>3</sub> सर्वे —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्वं तन्, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तयुद्ध,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> सर्वं ते (for समग्राम) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 तस्थु  
(Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °त)स्ते प्रेक्षका सर्वे, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> G (cd.)

तस्यु सप्रेक्ष (G [ed ] °क्ष) माणास्ते, M<sub>2</sub> तस्यु प्रेक्षकवत्सर्वे,  
M<sub>3</sub> सर्वं त प्रेक्ष्य सग्राम —<sup>d</sup> N̄ V B<sub>2-3</sub> जिघासत (N̄<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2-3</sub> °तो), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 11 T<sub>2-3</sub> M Cm t नाभिजग्मु  
(for °जघ् )

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षसेन्द्र च (D1 त)  
(for रावण चापि) V3 + ६ १ २ ३ चन्द्रस्तु (damaged)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 वानराद्यापि (for वानराणा च) —G2 om 5<sup>c</sup>-6.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D1 नन (for सेन्य)

6 G<sub>2</sub> om 6 (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8  
 12 13 ततस्तानि, D<sub>1</sub> तौ तु तानि, M<sub>5</sub> तत्र तत्र (for तौ तु  
 तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तौ रामरायणा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 तां नर-  
 राक्षसो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 9 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रायणरावणौ (by  
 transp, T<sub>1</sub> damaged from घ up to 6°), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3  
 तौ रामलक्ष्मणा (for राववरायणो) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शुद्ध- (for  
 कृत-) Ś<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कृतामर्षो, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्थितामर्षो, D<sub>7</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> स्थितामर्षो (for स्थिरामर्षो) —<sup>d</sup>) Note hiatus  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M (to avoid hiatus) अभीतवत्  
 (for अभीतवत्) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 चक्रतुर्बुद्धमुत्तम, Ñ<sub>3</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> तदा स्थिरमयु-यता (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from त  
 up to 7°)

7 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 7<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 6) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om  
7-S<sup>b</sup> G<sub>1</sub> transp <sup>a</sup><sub>b</sub> and <sup>a</sup><sub>d</sub> —After 7<sup>a</sup><sub>b</sub> (transp),  
G<sub>1</sub> ins, while D<sub>7</sub> ins after 7

3041\* एव जयन्त पश्यस्ते देवा सर्विगणान्तरा ।

—D<sub>5</sub> repeats 7<sup>o d</sup> after 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 कुर्ये स्त ,  
 Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 उभा ता, B<sub>3</sub> तावुभा, D<sub>2</sub> 13 वृत्ता स्त-, D<sub>6</sub>  
 दधतौ, L (ed) वृत्त स्त- (for रता स्त-) B<sub>2</sub> सपनो  
 (for-सधेरव) D<sub>1</sub> ष्टतिश्च नखये वीर्यं च —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>3</sub> 1  
 पर, B<sub>2</sub> यल, 13 तया (for तदा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 13 L (ed)  
 दर्शयेता (D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 यता, L [ed] येते) परस्पर

8 B1 D: om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf vl 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D: T1 G3  
M5 हुदो, M2 कोपाद् (for कोधाद् —<sup>o</sup>) D7 12 दार (for  
शरान्) D6 सधायं D5 रावण (for वीर्यवान्) — After



91 9  
107. 9  
88 9

ते शरास्तमनासाद्य पुरंदरस्थध्वजम् ।  
रथशक्तिं परामृश्य निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ ९  
ततो रामोऽभिसंकुद्वथापमायम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
कृतप्रतिकृतं कर्तुं मनसा संप्रचक्रमे ॥ १०  
रावणध्वजमुद्दिश्य मुमोच निशितं शरम् ।  
महासर्पमिवासह्यं ज्वलन्तं स्वेन तेजसा ॥ ११  
जगाम स महीं भित्त्वा दशग्रीवध्वजं शरः ।

8<sup>ab</sup>, Ds repeats 7<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 केतुम् (for ध्वजम्). B2 आमाद्य, D1-3 आदिश्य (for उद्दिश्य). —Ds om. (hapl.) 8<sup>d</sup> - 11<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D13 रावण च (for रावणस्य) S2 D8 रथ-, V3 ध्वजो (sic), B3 चले, D2 9 12 रथ (for रथे). —V3 damaged from स्थि up to 9<sup>b</sup>. D2 प्रति (for स्थितम्).

9 Ds om. 9, V3 damaged for 9<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तद् (for तम्). —T1 damaged from ना up to <sup>b</sup> B2 -स्थित (for -ध्वजम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds T2 3 पेतुश्च, M1 पेतुर् (subm.), Cg as in text (for निपेतुर्). Cg Cm रथशक्त शक्तय दृश्यमिति यावत् । परामृश्य स्पृष्ट्वा । रथशक्तिमिति पाठे द्विथरथभय रथाययन-विशेषं वा Cg

10 Ds om. 10 (cf v.l. 8) D1 om. 10-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D7-12 G2 M2 [S]पि, N2 V B [S]ति, M1 तु (for सभि-) —<sup>b</sup>) M2 वतुर् (for चापम्) S2 D8 12 आसज्य, N V B2 3 D7 9-11 G2 आकृष्य, B1 आलब्ध, D1-3 आनम्य, D13 M2 आत्राय (for आयम्य). —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N1 B1 D1-3 12 13 कृते, D8 कृत (for कृत-). D1 om., D2 12 कृते, D8 कृति (for -कृत). T1 damaged for कर्तुं. —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8.12 तदेव च, N1 मनसा त, 11 G3 M1 रावणस्य, Cg as in text (for मनसा स-)

11 Ds om. 11<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 8) D1 om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 10). Ds om. 11-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 स तस्य (for रावण) —V3 damaged from सु up to <sup>b</sup> B3 4 D1 3 13 आदिश्य (for उद्दिश्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 सदश शर, N2 B2-4 स तु सायक, V1.2 B1 च (V1 स) ततः शर, M2 सहसा शर (for निशित शरम्) S2 D1-3 12 13 प्रमुमोच ततः शर. —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N1 B1 D1-1 7.13 इव (for स्वेन) —After 11, D7 9-11 K (ed, [ within brackets ]) ins..

3042\* रामश्चिक्षेप तेजस्वी केतुमुद्दिश्य सायकम् ।

12 Ds om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 3 च, Cg as in text (for स). Ds हि त, T1 -त (damaged) (for महीं). Ds T1 G2.3 M3 5 Cg छित्त्वा (for भित्त्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 शित, T3 शर, Cg as in text (for शर.). —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, N V B D1-4 12 13 M1 3 subst.

स निकृत्तोऽपतद्भूमौ रावणस्य रथध्वजः ॥ १२  
ध्वजस्योन्मथनं दृष्ट्वा रावणः मुमहावलः ।  
क्रोधजेनाग्निना संख्ये प्रदीप्त इव चाभवत् ॥ १३  
स रोषवशमापन्नः शरवर्षं महद्भ्रमन् ।  
रामस्य तुरगान्दिव्याञ्चरं विव्याध रावणः ॥ १४  
ते विद्वा हरयस्तत्र नास्वलन्नापि वध्रमुः ।  
वध्रवुः स्वस्थहृदयाः पवनानलरिवाहताः ॥ १५

3013\* दशग्रीवध्वज छित्त्वा जगाम स महीं शर ।

[ V कृत्वा (for छित्त्वा). N1 V2 पराग 12, D1 M1 ध्वजं शर (for स महीं शर). Ds छित्त्वा स महीं शर (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B2 स तु कृत्तो; D1 स नि कृत्तो, D4 स निवृत्तो, Ds.7 सनि (D7 स नि) कृत्तो, F1 G3 सनि कृत्तो (for स नि कृत्तो). D1 तूर्ण (for भूमौ) N1 V3 स छित्ते न्यपतद्भूमौ, V3 स भिन्नो द्वि पतद्भूमौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D13 रथे ध्वजः, N1 V3 ध्वजो-त्तमः, N2 तत्र ध्वज (sic), B1 D1.3 13 रथाकुज (for रथध्वज). D7 9-11 रावणस्य रथध्वजः. —After 12, N2 V1.3 B2.4 ins

3014\* शक्रवज्राशनिहतः पर्वतातृणराडिभ ।

[ V3 damaged from second श up to ता G (ed.) —[ न ]भिनि- (for -[ न ]भिनि). B2 पतन् (for पतज्) ]

13 Ds om. 13 (cf v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D3 4 मयन, D2 पतन (for [ उ ]न्मथन) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D13 तु; B1 D1 3 4. 9-11 13 F1 3 M1 5 स (for सु-) G2 रावणस्य रथध्वज (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D13 मदीप्त (for प्रदीप्त). D7 G1 पावक (for चाभवत्) —For 13<sup>od</sup>, N V3 3 B2-4 Ds 6 9-11 T G1 3 M1 3 5 subst, while D7 ins after 13

3015\* सप्रदीप्तोऽभवत्क्रोधादसर्पाध्वदक्षिण ।

[ Ds G3 प्ररमन्, Cg as above (for प्ररन्) N V1 3 B2-4 अ (B3 आ) नरे (V3 दध नु) प्रभवामिना, M1 शुभभादि वर्णम (for the post. half). ]

14 Ds om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 स- (for स) V3 -शरम् (for वशम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D1 12 G3 मुमोच ह (B1 च, G2 ह), N1 अवपेत, N2 V B2-4 D1-3 7 9-11.13 G1 वध्रं ह (V3 ०त, B3 D1.9 च), Cg k as in text (for महद्भ्रमन्). —G2 om. (hapl, see var.) 14<sup>o</sup>-16. —<sup>c</sup>) V3 damaged up to र. S2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 चैव, N V B2.4 Ds 7 9-11 T1 G1 3 M3 5 दीप्तैः, B3 तीक्ष्णः (for दिव्यान्) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N1 B1 D1-4.9 12 13 दारुणैः (for रावण) M1 विव्याध युधि रावण.

15 G2 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N V2 B1 3 4 D1-4.6 8 9.12.13 T2.3 हता, V1 3 B2 M3 5 हयात्, D7 10 11

तेषामसंभ्रमं दृष्ट्वा वाजिनां रावणस्तदा ।  
भूय एव सुसंकुदः शरवर्षं मुमोच ह ॥ १६  
मदाश्च परिधांश्चैव चक्राणि मुसलानि च ।  
गिरिशृङ्गाणि वृक्षांश्च तथा शूलपरश्वधान् ॥ १७  
मायाविहितमेतत्तु शस्त्रवर्षमपातयत् ।  
सहस्रशस्ततो वाणानश्रान्तहृदयोद्यमः ॥ १८

तुमुलं त्रासजननं भीमं भीमप्रतिस्वनम् ।  
दुर्धर्ममभवद्युद्धे नैऋशस्त्रमयं महत् ॥ १९  
विमुच्य राववरथं समन्ताद्वा नरे बले ।  
सायकैरन्तरिक्षं च चक्राराशु निरन्तरम् ।  
मुमोच च दशग्रीवो निःसङ्गेनान्तरात्मना ॥ २०

G 6 91.22  
B 6 107.21  
L 6 81.20

Ck t दिव्या, Cg as in text (for विद्वा) N2 B4 तुरगास्, V1 3 B2 तुरथास् (for हरयस्) S2 N1 V B1 2 3 D1-4 8 12 13 तस्य, M1 तेत्र (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 न चेलुर्, B1 (m also) न भिन्ना, D4 न वेमुर् (for नास्तेलन्) D3 13 अपि (for नापि) N2 V B2-4 विव्ययु, D1 वित्रेसु (for वभ्रमु) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D1-3 8 12 13 विचेरुः (for वभ्रु) S2 D3 5 8 12 स्वच्छ, N2 B4 सुस्थ, T3 तस्य, Ck t as in text (for स्वस्थ-) B1 विचेरुस्तस्य हृदये —<sup>d</sup>) D3 [आ]वृता (for [आ]हता)

16 G2 om 16 (cf v l. 14) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 अनभ्रमाद् (for असभ्रम) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D1-3 8 12 13 T G3 M2 तत (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 स, D5 om, D6 12 3 हि, G3 च (for सु-) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13-सरवध (for सकुद) —D4 repeats 16<sup>d</sup> and 18<sup>c</sup> after 17<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 शस्त्र- (for शर-) D4 (both times) जालान्, D8-वर्षे (for-वर्ष) S2 D8 13 स चासृजत्, N1 V B2-4 D4 (both times) G1 M2 वर्षं ह (B2 D4 च), B1 D1 3 13 अवा (D1 ०था)-सृजत्, D2 इवासृजत् (for मुमोच ह) —After 16<sup>d</sup> (first occurrence), D4 reads 18<sup>c</sup>, repeating 18<sup>c</sup> only after 16<sup>d</sup> (r)

17 N1 om 17-18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D5 G2 M3 5 परिवाश् (for परिवाश) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 8 10 13 G (ed) मुश (D8 ०सु, G [ed] ०प)लानि D1 3 शस्त्राणि (D1 मुसलानि [hypm]) विविधाणि च —D11 repeats 17<sup>c</sup> after 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) In place of 17<sup>c</sup>, G (ed) reads the prior half of l 1 of 3046\* —After 17<sup>c</sup>, D4 repeats 16<sup>d</sup> and 18<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D3 भूत- (sic) (for शूल) D1-5 7 8 13-परस्वधान् —After 17, N2 V B2-4 D4 G (ed) [1 2 only]] ins

3046\* तोमरानर्धचन्द्राश्च प्रासासिकुणपास्तया ।  
मुद्गरान्दुशान्भलान्भुशुण्डी ऋष्टयस्तथा ।

[(1 1) D4 पागान्यकुशमानि वा (for the post half). —(1 2) B4 शूलान् (for भलान्) N2 विष्टिन्, V1 2 B4 विष्टयस्, B2 व्यष्टिकास्, B3 विष्टकास्, G (ed) कुणपास् (for ऋष्टयस्)]

18 N1 om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup>) B3-विस्सृजम्, D5 G1 G2-त्रितम्, Cg k t as in text (for-विहितम्) S2 D3 13 एतच्च, N2 B2-3 एतद्, D1 3

एतत्स (for एतत्तु). V3 रामाय हि तद्विशर (sic), D13 मायया विहित सर्व, F3 मायाविद्धीमरूपश्च —<sup>b</sup>) V3 om, B1 2 D3 4 9 M1 शर, Cg k t as in text (for शस्त्र) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D13 अवासृजत्, B1 इवात्यजत् (for अपातयत्). —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 read 20<sup>ab</sup> and 19 (<sup>ab</sup> transp), D11 repeats 17<sup>c</sup> —N2 V B3 4 read 18<sup>cd</sup> (B3 preceded by 3047\*) before 20<sup>c</sup> B2 transp 18<sup>cd</sup> and 20<sup>ab</sup> (including star passage) D4 reads 18<sup>cd</sup> after the first occurrence of 16<sup>d</sup>, repeating 18<sup>c</sup> only after 16<sup>d</sup> (r) D5 8 T G3 M3 5 read 18<sup>cd</sup> after 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 2 D7 9-11 तदा, V3 तथा (for ततो) V3 B3 चान्यान्, D13 चापि, M1 जागेर्, Cg as in text (for वाणान्) B2 4 सहस्रशतशस्त्रान्यान् —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2 D9-11 T3 अत्रात-, D1 प्रात्रात, D8 सत्रात, D13 न स्वय, M1 न अत्रात-, Cg as in text (for अत्रान्) G (ed) -हृदयोद्यत B1 अत्रात स च कृतोद्यम —After 18, G1 reads 20<sup>c</sup>

19 N1 om 19-20<sup>b</sup> For sequence in S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 cf v l 18 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B2-4 D4 त्रासन सर्व-भूताना, G3 तुमुल त्रासन चैव —<sup>b</sup>) B1 अति- (for भीम) D11 भीम, Ck t as in text (for भीम) D13-प्रतिष्ठर (sic) (for प्रतिस्वनम्) D3 भीमप्रतिस्वन महत् —<sup>c</sup>) V B3 4 D4-7 9-11 S Cv m g k तद्वर्षम् (for दुर्धर्मम्). B3 4 D4 अपतद् (for अभ्रम्) G2 विद्धे (for युद्धे) S2 B1 D2 3 8 12 13 तत समभवद्युद्ध, D1 तत प्रवर्तते युद्ध —<sup>d</sup>) M2 नैक, Cg k t as in text (for नैक-) D5 महान्. D4 कैक राघवक्षिणोहत् (sic)

20 N1 om 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 19) For sequence in S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 cf v l 18 B2 transp 18<sup>cd</sup> and 20<sup>ab</sup> (including star passage) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 बल (for रथ) B1 विमुच्य राव लक्षम् —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D1-3 8 12 13 न्यपतद्, B1 अपतद् (for समन्ताद्) D4 G3 वानर बल, Cv r m g t as in text (for वानरे बले) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B2 4 D4 ins, while B3 ins before 18<sup>cd</sup> (r).

3047\* तान्दृष्ट्वा निष्कलास्तत्र रावणो राक्षवाधिप ।  
रावणस्य वधार्थाय शरानाङ्गीविषोपमान् ।

—After 20<sup>ab</sup>, B3 erroneously reads in marg 3048\*, 19 (<sup>ab</sup> transp, r.), 18<sup>cd</sup> and 20<sup>c</sup> —S2 N1 V B

12. I  
17 29  
9 I

तौ तथा युध्यमानौ तु समरे रामरावणौ ।  
ददृशुः सर्वभूतानि विस्मितेनान्तरात्मना ॥ १  
अर्दयन्तौ तु समरे तयोस्तौ स्यन्दनोत्तमौ ।  
परस्परवधे युक्तौ वीररूपौ बभूवतुः ॥ २  
मण्डलानि च वीथीश्च गतप्रत्यागतानि च ।  
दर्शयन्तौ बहुविधां स्रुतौ सारथ्यजां गतिम् ॥ ३

96

Ś1 missing for Sarga 96 (cf. v.l. 6 93 13). D12 begins with ॐ

1 T1 damaged 1-2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 G M Cg तदा (for तथा) Ś2 D1 11 तौ (sic), B1 च (for तु). V3 ४ १ १ १ मानौ तु. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 D3 M2 लक्ष्मणो (sic) (for रावणो) ॥ Ck तुमुल रोमहर्षणमित्यनन्तर प्रयुध्यमाना-  
वित्यादिक लोह कृत्वात्र सर्गं विच्छिन्दन्ति पुर । पश्चात्तुमुल-  
युद्धस्य स्वेकप्रकार(काण?)त्याच नात्र युज्यते पदच्छेद ।  
अचिद्वनवच्छेदश्च दृश्यते । ॥

2 T1 damaged for 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 मर्दयता, V3 B3 D6 दर्शयतो (for अर्दयन्ता) Ś2 N V1 3 B D1 2 8 13 हि, D4 च (for तु) D3 अमर्दयतो समरे —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 V2 B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 ततस, D2 भूयस् (for तयोस्) G1 3 तु (for तौ) N V1 3 B2-4 स्थितौ (N1 दशि, B3 सदिय) तौ रवयोस्तदा —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7 6-11 T (T1 reads *sup lum* up to 2<sup>a</sup>) G M1 3 5 ins.

3054\* परस्परमभिकुट्टौ परस्परमभिद्रुतौ ।

[ D10 अभिमकुट्टा (hypm) (for अभिकुट्टा) ]

—M6 om 2<sup>ad</sup> D2 reads 2<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D6 परस्पर Ś2 N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 परस्परमभि(B3 D1 4 °नि)कुट्टौ —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D2 8 एक, N V B4 D4 क्रूर; B1 D1 3 13 नेक, B2 3 क्षुर, D12 बहु- (for घोर-). —After 2, B3 ins

3055\* सप्तसप्तमहस्राणा बल यत्ते दशानन ।

रामो लक्ष्मणश्चैव कुञ्जराणा तरस्त्रिनाम् ।

[ B3 repeats l. 1 before l. 1 of 3058\*. —(1 1) B3 (second time) दिपायिना (for दशानन) ]

3 D2 reads 3 in marg (cf. v.l. 2) M6 reads 3 after 4<sup>ab</sup>. T1 mostly damaged for 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 कुट्टलानि, T2 मण्डलानि, Cg as in text (for मण्डलानि) N1 V2 D4 13 विचित्राणि, G2 च वीथीश्च (for च वीथीश्च) l1 reads from 3<sup>b</sup> up to रावण in 4<sup>b</sup> *sup lum*. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 B2-4 विद्याः सर्पगतीस्तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) N V B2-4 D4 बहुविधान् (N1 D4

अर्दयन्नावणं रामो रावणं चापि रावणः ।  
गतिवेगं समापन्नौ प्रवर्तननिवर्तने ॥ ४  
क्षिपतोः शरजालानि तयोस्तौ स्यन्दनोत्तमौ ।  
चेरतुः संयुगमर्द्दी मासारौ जलदाविव ॥ ५  
दर्शयित्वा तदा तौ तु गतिं बहुविधां रणे ।  
परस्परस्याभिमुखौ पुनरेव च तस्थतुः ॥ ६

°ध) (for °दिता) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 9 T1 G M1 3 5 Cmg सूत-  
(for सूत) Ś2 B1 D1-2 8 12 13 सूतमाप्तव्यं गति, N V B2-4 D4 सूतमाप्तव्यं (V3 °रव्य) तान्गुणान्, 12 3 सुतरा  
रवजा गति, M2 सूतमचारजा गति

4 D2 reads 1 in marg. (cf. v.l. 2). T1 reads up to रावणं in 4<sup>b</sup> *sup lum*. (cf. v.l. 3) G2 repeats 1<sup>ab</sup> after 5. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B1 D1 13 M1 अर्दयद्, Cmg t as in text (for अर्दयन्) N1 D4 रावणो राम (for रावण रामो). —<sup>b</sup>) T1 damaged from चापि up to 5<sup>b</sup>. N1 D4 रावणश्चापि रावण, T2 राव \* - रावण. —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, M2 reads 3 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 गतिवेग, V1 3 B1 D1 13 गतिवेग, V3 गतिवेग-  
B2 मायावत-  
B3 तस्या च, B4 मायावत-  
D4 प्रत्यागत, D6 7 9 T3 G2 M2 गतिवेग-  
M3 गतिवेग-  
Cg as in text (for गतिवेग) N2 V1 3 B2-4 समापन्नौ (for समापन्नौ). Ś2 D12 अवप्रेगमापन्ना, D1 गर्गादमाप्त-  
मापन्ना D2 8 गति(D6 तत्र)दर्शनमापन्ना. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V2 B1 D2 1 9 12 13 निवर्तन, N1 D1 3 निवर्तन-  
V3 D2-11 प्रतिवेग-  
(for प्रवर्तन-). Ś2 V2 B1 D2 1 9 13 निवर्तन, N V1 3 B2-4 D1 3 निवर्तन, D12 G1 नि(D12 नि)वर्तन, Cg as in text (for निवर्तने).

5 D2 reads 5<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf. v.l. 2). T1 damaged up to 5<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N1 V2 B D2 1 6-8 12 13 T3 3 G1 क्षिपतो, G2 क्षेपतो (for क्षिपतो:). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D12 गृहीत, D3 किरतो (for तयोस्तौ) N1 V2 D4 तदा तौ (V2 तावुभौ) त्यदने धितौ; N2 V1 3 B2-4 तावुभा तु रणे(B2-4 °वे) स्थितौ. —<sup>c</sup>) L (ed) रेजतुस् (for चेरतु) Ś2 V1 2 B1 D4 12 तौ रणगता, N1 D4 संयुगे चित्त(D6 °त्र), D1 संयुगतो, D2 3 11 संयुगमर्दौ (for °मर्दी) N2 V3 B2-4 दर्शयतो रणे(V3 B2 3 युगा) रूपं. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 सशरो, V3 D7 T3 सवारो, B3 सरुद्धो, D2 गगने, D4 शरधारो (hypm), G (ed.) सरुद्धा, Cmg k t as in text (for सवारो). D5 M3 जलदौ यथा. —After 5, G2 repeats 1<sup>ab</sup>.

6 °) Ś2 V2 B1 D3 G1 3 ततस्, N1 D1-3 6 12 13 T3 M तथा (for तदा). D12 [ आ ]त्मान (for तौ तु). N2 V1 3 B2-4 दर्शयतो(V1 °स्थित्वा) तु तौ तत्र(B4 ४ ४). —<sup>b</sup>) B१

धुरं धुरेण रथयोर्वदत्रं वक्त्रेण वाजिनाम् ।  
 पताकाश्च पताकाभिः समेयुः स्थितयोस्तदा ॥ ७  
 रावणस्य ततो रामो धनुर्मुक्तैः शितैः शरैः ।  
 चतुर्भिश्चतुरो दीप्तान्हयान्प्रत्यपसर्पयत् ॥ ८  
 स क्रोधवशमापन्नो हयानामपसर्पणे ।  
 मुमोच निशितान्नाणान्नाघवाय निशाचरः ॥ ९  
 सोऽतिविद्वो बलवता दशग्रीवेण राघवः ।

जगाम न विह्वारं च न चापि व्यथितोऽभवत् ॥ १०  
 चिक्षेप च पुनर्वाणान्वज्रपातसमखनान् ।  
 सारथिं वज्रहस्तस्य समुद्दिश्य निशाचरः ॥ ११  
 मातलेस्तु महावेगाः शरीरे पतिताः शराः ।  
 न सूक्ष्ममपि संमोहं व्यथां वा प्रददुर्द्युधि ॥ १२  
 तथा धर्षणया क्रुद्धो मातलेर्न तथात्मनः ।  
 चकार शरजालेन राघवो विमुक्तं रिपुम् ॥ १३

G. 6. 1  
B. 6. 1  
L. 6. 1

च बहुधा (for बहुविधा) Ś2 B1 D1 3 8 12 13 गतीर्बहुविधा  
 रणे —T1 damaged from मुखौ in 6° up to 7 —°) D8  
 T2 3 मुख (for मुखौ). N2 V1 3 B2-4 अन्योन्य चाप्यभि-  
 मुखौ, B1 D4 परस्परामिप्रमुखौ (D4 °मुख तौ), D13 परस्पर-  
 प्रत्यभिमुखौ (hypm). —°) Ś2 D8 12 स्थितौ रणे, N1 V2  
 D5 9 G3 M2 3 [अ]वतस्यतु, N2 V1 3 B2-4 व्यतिष्ठता,  
 B1 D1-4 13 व्यवस्थितौ (for च तस्यतु)

7 T1 damaged for 7 (cf v l 6) V3 om 7<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —°) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 युयं (Ś2 D8 12 °यौ) युयैण  
 ॥ Cg. धुरेण अकारान्तत्वमार्पम् ॥ D1 धुरयोश्च (for  
 रथयोश्च) —°) Ś2 D8 13 योक्ता योक्तरि, N1 B1 D2-4 13  
 वक्त्रैर्वक्त्राणि, D1 चक्रुः चक्रेण (for वक्त्रेण वक्त्रेण) —°) Ś2  
 N2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 6-11 G3 M1 समीयु (for समेयु)  
 Ś2 D8 T2 स्थिरयोश्च, Cg as in text (for स्थितयोश्च)  
 Ś2 V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 तयो, D11 T2 सदा, T3 तथा, G2  
 द्वयो (for तदा) N1 D4 13 ध्वजेन च तथा (D4 पतता)  
 ध्वज, B3 समायुक्त स्थित तयो —After 7, N1 V B3  
 D4 13 ins

3056\* मिश्रयित्वा तदान्योन्य सहर्षं चक्रुर्महत् ।

[D13 मेलयित्वा N1 V1 B3 तथा, D13 ततो (for तदा).  
 D13 समे युद्धे तयोस्तदा (for the post half)]

8 D4 om 8 —°) D2 रावण च V3 D5 9 T1 G2 तदा  
 (for ततो) M2 वाणेर् (for रामो) —°) D7 शरैः शितैः  
 (by transp), M3 रघुत्तम (for शितैः शरैः) —°) D8  
 T2 3 तुरगान् (for चतुरो) Ś2 N2 V1 3 B D1-3 8 12 13  
 T2 3 M3 दीप्तैः (for दीप्तान्) —°) Ś2 D8 12 हयान्सप्रत्य-  
 मर्षयत्, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1 G (ed.) प्रत्यवा (G [ed]  
 °पा)सर्प (D1 °पार्प)यद्वयान्, B1 हयान्प्रति समार्पयत्

9 °) T1 damaged from सर्पणे up to 10 Ś2 D8 12  
 प्रत्यमर्षणात्, N V B D1-3 8 T2 3 अप (B1 D4 °व)  
 सर्पणात्, D13 अवमर्षणात्, Cg as in text (for अपसर्पणे)  
 —°) D9 विशितान् —°) N1 D4 7 9-11 M2 दशानन  
 (for निशाचर)

10 T1 damaged for 10 (cf v l 9) D8 con-  
 secutively repeats 10-11 —°) B2 D9 [S]पि (for  
 ऽति-) N2 V B2 4 तदा तेन, B3 ततस्तेन (for बलवता)

—°) V3 रक्षता (for रात्रव) —°) Ś2 N1 B1 D1-4 8  
 (both times) 12 13 चकार (for जगाम). —°) Ś2 B1  
 D8 (both times) 13 नापि च (by transp), D3 न  
 चाति- (for न चापि)

11 D8 repeats 11 (cf v l. 10). —°) Ś2 B1  
 D1-3 8 (both times) 12 [अ]थ (for च) T1 ततो (for  
 पुनर्) —°) N1 D4 वज्राक्षनि, D9-11 वज्रसार- (for °पात-)  
 D8 (both times) स्वरान्, D9 -स्वनं (for -स्वनान्)  
 —D4 reads in marg from 11° up to मपि in 12° —°)  
 Ś2 N2 V1 B3 4 D1-4 8 (both times) 12 13 वज्रपाणेश्च (N2  
 V1 B3 4 D1 °स्तु), N1 V3 निजवानाशु, V3 damaged,  
 B1 2 वज्रपातेश्च (B2 °तेन) (for °हस्तस्य) —°) D5 9-11  
 G3 M6 समादिश्य, D6 8 (both times) समुद्यम्य (for  
 समुद्दिश्य). N1 स रावण, D7 9-11 दशानन (for निशाचर).

12 D3 reads in marg. up to मपि in 12° (cf  
 v l 11) —°) B1 न, B2 3 ते (for तु) Ś2 D8 12 महा-  
 वेगाञ्च, B2 हयावेगा, M2 °घोरा (for महावेगा) —°)  
 T1 damaged from ता up to 13 V3 B3 D8 7 9 T2 3  
 पातिता (for पतिता) Ś2 D8 12 पातयद्भारान् —After  
 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 D8 12 read 3062\* —°) B1 स्य (sic) (for  
 न) Ś2 D8 12 सूक्ष्माम्, D1 भ्रम च (for सूक्ष्मम्) Ś2 D8 13  
 समरे (for समोह) —°) B1 D13 G1 2 न व्यथा, D9  
 व्यथा न (for व्यथा वा) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 चक्रुराद्वे,  
 V2 B1 D1-3 [अ]जनयन्द्युधि, D6 T2 3 प्रादुर्द्युधि;  
 D13 जनयद्युधि (sic) (for प्रादुर्द्युधि) Ś2 D8 12 व्यथा-  
 मजनयन्द्युधि

13 T1 damaged for 13 (cf v l 12) —°) D4  
 तयोर्, D7 G2 Ct यथा, Cm g as in text (for तथा)  
 Ś2 D8 12 तत प्रधर्षयन्क्रुद्धो, D13 स तथा धर्षया क्रुद्धो.  
 —G2 reads 13<sup>b</sup>-14 twice and before the second  
 occurrence of 13<sup>b</sup>, reads 29<sup>a</sup> for the first time  
 reading it again along with 29<sup>ab</sup> before 15 —°)  
 Ś2 B1 3 D8 12 13 च, D4 तु, I3 स, M3 सु, Cm g t as  
 in text (for न) B3 D4 M3 महात्मन (for तथात्मन).  
 —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, N V B2 4 G (ed only 1 1) ins,  
 while D4 ins only 1 2 after the first occurrence  
 of 13<sup>ab</sup>

1  
7  
14

विंशतिं त्रिंशतं पष्टिं शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
मुमोच राघवो वीरः सायकान्स्यन्दने रिपोः ॥ १४  
गदानां मुसलानां च परिवाणां च निस्त्रिनैः ।

3057\* अग्नेराज्याहुतस्येव तस्य कोपो व्यजायत ।  
म विनाम्य अनुर्भूयः पूरयित्वा जगच्छेर ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l 1. —(l 1) B<sub>4</sub> (m also) रूपो (for कोपो). —After l. 1, G (ed) cont. 3058\*. —(1.2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> म<sub>7</sub> ४ ४ (illeg) (for जगच्छेर). ]

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins. 3058\*

—B<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>c</sup>—14 D<sub>4</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—3.4 (first time) १ 12 13 वर्येण (for जालेन). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सद्यश्च, D<sub>12</sub> मद्यो वे (for राघवो)

14 B<sub>1</sub> om, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 14 (for both, cf. v l. 13)  
—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> विंशत Ś<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १ 12 त्रिंशति, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ५ 7  
10 11 13 T G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1.2</sub> त्रिंशति (for त्रिंशत). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चाय,  
Ñ V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 13 चापि, B<sub>2</sub> चैत्र (for पष्टि) ॥ G<sub>2</sub> विंशत-  
मिति इकारलोपदण्डान्दमः ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्य  
up to स्यन्द in <sup>d</sup> —D<sub>4</sub> repeats 14<sup>cd</sup> (var) after 16  
—<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मुमुचे G<sub>1</sub> रामः (for वीरः) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4  
D<sub>1</sub>—3 १ 12 13 transp राघवो and सायकान्. Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
स्यन्दने म्रियत, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (first time) रणमूर्धनि, D<sub>1</sub> परमे  
रिपो, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) बहुया तदा, G<sub>2</sub> (both times)  
स्यन्दनोपरि (for स्यन्दने रिपो). —After 14, Ś<sub>3</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub>—3 १ 12 13 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup> (owing  
to om), whereas G (ed) cont. after l 1 of 3057\*  
(owing to om)

3058\* प्रगृह्य राघवस्तस्य विहृष्य बलवद्धनु ।  
क्षुरेण पृथुवारेण चक्रे च शरासनम् ।  
द्वितीयेनास्य बाणेन हस्ताचाप न्यपातयत् ।  
ततोऽस्य कञ्च बाणैर्विध्याय सर्वैतः क्षिते ।  
स छिन्नयन्वा पालस्त्यो रथादाय कर्मुकम् । [ 5 ]  
ववर्ष शरवर्षेण सरय राघव पुन ।  
माया च विपमा चक्रे प्रयत्नाद्धनदानुजः ।  
सृजन्शरसहस्राणि बहूनि कृतहस्तवत् ।

[ Before l 1, B<sub>3</sub> repeats l 1 of 3055\* —(l 1) D<sub>13</sub>  
प्रगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य) G (cd) चाशु (for तस्य) B<sub>2</sub> विहृष्य  
(for विहृष्य) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च मरद्; D<sub>12</sub> च महा- (for बलवद्).  
—(l 2) V<sub>1</sub> शत- (for पृथु-) D<sub>1</sub>—वीर्येण (for -वारेण). Ś<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>8</sub> 12 म, G (ed.) [ अ ]स्य (for च) —(l. 3)  
Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 हस्ताचाप, B<sub>2</sub> हस्तादाय (for हस्ताचाप). B<sub>1</sub>  
व्यनाडयत्, D<sub>1</sub> व्यपातयत् (for न्यपातयत्) V<sub>1</sub> विमद कञ्च बृह  
(for the post half) —V<sub>1</sub> om l 4 —(l 4) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3  
१ 12 यवगाण, D<sub>13</sub> न्ययुज (for विध्याय) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्विता (for  
क्षिते) B<sub>1</sub> विमद बहुया बृह (for the post half). —(l 5)  
B<sub>3</sub> म छिन्नयमा, D<sub>13</sub> छिन्नयन्वा च V<sub>1</sub> क्षयद् (for रथाद)

शराणां पुह्वतैश्च क्षुभिताः सप्त सागराः ॥ १५  
क्षुब्धानां सागराणां च पातालतलवासिनः ।  
व्यथिताः पन्नगाः सर्वे दानवाश्च सहस्रशः ॥ १६

—(l 6) D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. ववर्ष. B<sub>1</sub> transp मरय  
and राघव. V<sub>1</sub> राघव समरे पुन (for the post half) —G  
(ed.) om. l 7—8 —(l 7) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
विक्रमे (D<sub>8</sub> °मा) (for विपमा). D<sub>13</sub> प्रमुत्वाद् (for प्रयत्नाद्).  
—(l. 8) D<sub>2</sub> असृजच्च (hypm.) (for सृजच्च) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
व्यसृजच्चरवर्षाणि (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> कृतहस्तवान्. ]

—After 14, D<sub>6</sub>—7 १—11 T (T<sub>1</sub> damaged from स्यो in  
29<sup>b</sup> [first time] up to परिवा in 15<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ ५ read  
29 (followed by l 1 of 3071\*) for the first time  
repeating them (D<sub>9</sub> repeating l. 1 after 31) in  
their proper place, while G<sub>1</sub> reads 29 after 14.

15 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to परिवा in 15<sup>b</sup> (cf v.l. 14).  
Before 15, G<sub>2</sub> reads 29 (repeating <sup>a</sup>) (cf v.l. 13),  
while B<sub>1</sub> reads 29<sup>ab</sup> for the first time before 15,  
repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>4</sub> transp मुसलाना and परिवाणा Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.३ 12  
वज्राणा चैव, D<sub>13</sub> मवज्राणा च (for परिवाणा च) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 १ १.12 13 नि.स्वन (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °न), B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>6</sub> 7  
नि स्वनः (for निस्वनः)

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुह्वतैश्च, D<sub>4</sub> बहुधातैश्च (for  
पुह्वतैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> सर्व- (for सप्त) —For 15<sup>cd</sup>,  
Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 १ 12 subst., while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (reads in  
marg. up to 3061\*) D<sub>13</sub> ins. after 15<sup>ab</sup>

3059\* बभूव तस्मिन्ममरे पततां राघव प्रति ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> तस्य, D<sub>13</sub> तत्र (for तस्मिन्). V<sub>1</sub> transp तस्मिन् and  
समरे Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 गवभोपरि. ]

—Then all the above MSS cont .

3060\* राघवश्चापि दुर्वर्षो धोर शस्त्रमय महत् ।  
शरवर्षेण मेवावी प्रत्यवारयदाशुगे ।

[ (l 1) B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ दुर्वर्ष (for दुर्वर्षा). D<sub>1</sub> शरमय;  
D<sub>2</sub> अश्व (for शस्त्र). —(l. 2) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शस्त्र- (for शर-).  
D<sub>13</sub> ३ वर्य तु (for वर्षेण) Ñ<sub>2</sub> आपनन्, V<sub>1</sub> जायुव, B<sub>1</sub> आयुवे,  
B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub> 13 आशु नत् (B<sub>3</sub> वे, D<sub>2</sub> त) (for आशुगे) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> further cont .

3061\* द्वैरय सप्तरात्राहमभवयुद्धमेतयो ।

मर्वेवित्रामन धोर पश्यता कपिरक्षसाम् ।

16 Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 १ 12 om 16—17 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup>.  
V<sub>3</sub> damaged from तल in <sup>b</sup> up to दानवा in <sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 13 -वासिना (for वासिनि.) —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दानवा.  
(for पन्नगा.) M<sub>1</sub> चैत्र (for सर्वे). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from  
16<sup>d</sup> up to चिन्ता in 18<sup>c</sup>. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 १—11.13 transp. पन्नगाः

चक्रम्पे मेदिनी कृत्स्ना सशैलवनकानना ।  
भास्करो निष्प्रभश्चासीन्न ववौ चापि मारुतः ॥ १७  
ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

चिन्तामापेदिरे सर्वे सर्किनरमहोरगाः ॥ १८  
स्वस्ति गोत्राह्वणेभ्योऽस्तु लोकास्तिष्ठन्तु शाश्वताः ।  
जयतां राघवः संख्ये रावणं राक्षसेश्वरम् ॥ १९

G 6. 1  
B 6. 1  
L 6. 1

and दानवाश्. D<sub>4</sub> नागा शत-, T<sub>2</sub> ३ वानराश्च, G<sub>1</sub> सागराश्च  
(for दानवाश्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> चक्रपिरे (for सहस्रश)  
—After 16, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 14<sup>ad</sup> (var)

17 S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 om., T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 17  
(for all, cf v 1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कपिता (for चक्रम्पे)  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सर्वा (for कृत्स्ना) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आदित्यो  
(for भास्करो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रवाति च, D<sub>13</sub> ववाह च (for  
ववौ चापि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रववौ न च (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 च न)  
मारुत

18 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to चिन्ता in ° (cf v 1 16).  
D<sub>3</sub> reads 18 (followed by 3062\*) after 31 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
damaged from न्धर्वा up to स in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३  
यक्षाश् (for सिद्धाश्) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे सिद्धा महर्षय —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> धर्म्य (B<sub>4</sub> भ्या) गमन् (for आपेदिरे) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 सम युद्ध निरीक्ष्य तत् (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त,  
D<sub>8</sub> ह) —After 18, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 ins 1 2-52 (1 2-5 [r])  
of App I (No 66), B<sub>3</sub> (m) ins 3052\* (followed  
by 1 1-35 of App I [No 66])

19 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नो (for गो-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 9-11  
T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ ६ तु, B<sub>3</sub> च (for स्तु) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub>  
ins 1 6 of 3064\* —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसाधिपं, T<sub>1</sub> राक्ष  
(damaged) (for राक्षसेश्वरम्) —For 19, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
(reads [preceded by 18] after 31) 8 12 13 (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13  
read after 12<sup>ab</sup>) subst, while V<sub>2</sub> ins after the  
first occurrence of 21<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> (m) ins after 18

3062\* स्वस्वस्तु राघवायेति देवा सर्षिगणा भुवन् ।  
लोकेभ्यश्चैव सर्वेभ्यस्तदाशसन्त सर्वश ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> ते रामाय (for  
राघवाय). D<sub>1</sub> ३ जगु, all except D<sub>1</sub> ३ भुवन् archaic  
—(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 स्वस्वस्तु (for [आ]शसन्त) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वत ]  
—Thereafter S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 ins 1 1-5 of App. I  
(No 66) for the first time, repeating 1 2-5 after  
18, while V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 1-35 [B<sub>3</sub>  
m up to 1 28], D<sub>13</sub> 1 1-24) ins App I (No  
66) —After 19, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins

3063\* एतमूचुर्हि पश्यन्तस्तद्युद्धं रामरक्षसो ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> एव जपतोपश्यस्ते (for the prior half) ]

—Then, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (only 1 5-30) B<sub>2</sub> ins App I (No  
66)

—After 19, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S (G<sub>1</sub> only 1 1-2, M<sub>2</sub> 1 6  
after 19<sup>ab</sup>) ins, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> cont 1 2 only after 1 1 of  
3065\*, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (only 1 5) 13 ins only 1 4-5 after  
29, B<sub>3</sub> cont only 1 4-5 after 3063\* and repeats  
only 1 5 after 3073\*, B<sub>4</sub> ins only 1 5 after 31<sup>ab</sup>

3064\* एव जपन्तोऽपश्यस्ते देवाः सर्षिगणास्तदा ।  
रामरावणयोर्युद्धं सुघोरं रोमहर्षणम् ।  
गन्धर्वाप्सरसा सघा दृष्ट्वा युद्धमनूपमम् ।  
गगन गगनाकार सागर सागरोपम ।  
रामरावणयोर्युद्धं रामरावणयोरिव । [5]  
एव भुवन्तो ददृशुस्तद्युद्धं रामरावणम् ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 1 1-3 —(1 1) M<sub>1</sub> वदतो, M<sub>2</sub>  
भुवतो, Cm t as above (for जपन्तो) D<sub>9</sub> पश्यतो (for  
अपश्यस्ते) D<sub>11</sub> एव जपन्तो देवा (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> ऋषि- (for सर्षि-) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ तथा (for तदा) —M<sub>2</sub>  
reads 1 2-3 after 1 5 —After 1. 2, G<sub>1</sub> cont 1 2 of  
3071\* —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> मुख्या (for सघा) M<sub>2</sub> एव भुवत सचरा  
(for the prior half) D<sub>9</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>6</sub> अमानुष  
(for अनूपमम्) —(1 4) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सागर सागरोपम (for the  
post half) D<sub>10</sub> सागर चावरप्रख्यमवर सागरोपम —After  
1 5, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 cont. 3071\* —(1 6) D<sub>7</sub> ९ स्तुवतो  
(for भुवन्तो) M<sub>5</sub> एव भुवन्नर्षिसघा (for the prior half).  
T<sub>1</sub> damaged from द up to ज्वलित in 20<sup>o</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ३  
रोमहर्षण (for रामरावणम्) M<sub>1</sub> एव वदत सहृष्टा विस्मिता-  
स्तस्थुरवरे ॥ Cv “एव च पश्यस्ते (एव जपन्तोऽपश्यस्ते ?)  
एवा (देवा ?) सर्षिगणास्तदा । रामरावणयोर्युद्धं सुघोरं रोमहर्षणम्”  
इत्यस्मात्परतो “गन्धर्वाप्सरसा सघा दृष्ट्वा युद्धमनूपमम् । गगन  
गगनाकार सागर सागरोपमम् । रामरावणयोर्युद्धं रामरावणयोरिव । एव  
भुवन्तो ददृशुस्तद्युद्धं रोमहर्षणम्” इति पाठक्रम ।, so also Cr g  
Cr adds रामरावणम् रामरावणयोः सर्षि युद्धम् ।, Ck दृष्ट्वा  
युद्धमनूपममित्यनन्तरम् “सागर चावरप्रख्य अवरा सागरोपमम् । राम-  
रावणयोर्युद्धं रामरावणयोरिवेति पाठ ।, Ct अनूपममिति दीव आपे ।  
‘दृष्ट्वा युद्धमनूपमम्’ इत्युत्तर ‘सागर चावरप्रख्य अवरा सागरोपमम्’  
इति पाठे सागर नत्यवैपुल्यादिनावरप्रख्यमाकाशतुल्यमिति वक्तुं शक्यम् ।  
एवमवरमपि सागरोपममिति शक्यम् । रामरावणयोर्युद्धं तु तदतिरिक्त-  
तादृशयुद्धानभवात् स्वतुल्यमित्येव वक्तुं शक्यम् । तेनानुपमत्वं फलतीति  
अनन्वयोऽत्रालंकारः । पूर्वार्थं तु उपनेयोपमेति कनक । सागराज्ये  
लिंगव्यत्ययः जायते । अर्धर्चादिर्वा स । ‘गगन गगनाकार सागर  
सागरोपम’ इति पाठे अर्धद्वयेऽपि एवेति बोध्यम् ॥ ]

—Thereafter, G<sub>2</sub> cont 1 2 of 3071\*

ततः क्रुद्धो महाबाहू रघूणां कीर्तिवर्धनः ।  
 संधाय धनुषा रामः क्षुरमाशीविपोषमम् ।  
 रावणस्य शिरोऽच्छिन्दच्छ्रीमञ्ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ॥ २०  
 तच्छिरः पतितं भूमौ दृष्टं लोकैस्त्रिभिस्तदा ।  
 तस्यैव सदृशं चान्यद्वावणस्योत्थितं शिरः ॥ २१

तत्क्षिप्रं क्षिप्रहस्तेन रामेण क्षिप्रकारिणा ।  
 द्वितीयं रावणशिरश्छिन्नं संयति सायकैः ॥ २२  
 छिन्नमात्रं च तच्छीर्षं पुनरन्यत्स्म दृश्यते ।  
 तदप्यशनिसंकाशैश्छिन्नं रामेण सायकैः ॥ २३

20 Before 20, Śs Ds ins

3065\* ततोऽभवत्पुनर्युद्धं वृत्रवासवयोरिव ।  
 गन्धर्वाप्सरसश्चैव सिद्धाश्च सह चारणं ।  
 द्रष्टुमभ्याययुः सर्वे तद्युद्धं रोमहर्षणम् ।

[ After l. 1, they cont. l 2 of 3064\*. ]

—while, G1 a read 30-31

T1 damaged up to ज्वलित in 20' (cf v l. 3064\*).  
 D1 13 om 20-31 V1 om 20 Ñ V2 3 B D2 4 13 om.  
 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D7.9-11 क्रोवान् (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>b</sup>) Śs Ds  
 नराणां (for रघूणां) —V2 repeats, D2 reads 20°-21 (V3  
 up to 21<sup>ab</sup> only) after 25 (followed by l 36-52 of  
 App. I [No. 66]). —<sup>c</sup>) G3 निधाय, Cr as in text  
 (for सवाय) M1 कार्मुके (for धनुषा). Śs Ds 8 सधाय  
 रामो धनुषि, Ñ V2 (both times) 3 B D2 4 13 तत सधाय  
 रामस्तु (D13 °मेण [sic]). —<sup>d</sup>) Śs Ñ V2 (both times) 3  
 B1 3 D3 6-11.13 G1 2 M5 शरम्, D4 वाणम्, Cg as in text  
 (for क्षुरम्) —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ1 D4 कोपाच्, Ñ2 V2 (both times) 3  
 B2-4 D2 क्रोवाच्, B1 कायाच् (for सच्छिन्दच्) Śs Ds 8  
 चिच्छेद् रावणशिरः, T3 अच्छिन्नद्वावणशिरः. —<sup>f</sup>) Ñ V2  
 (both times). 3 B D2 4 चिच्छेद् परमाद्यवित्.

21 D1 12 om 21, V2 repeats 21<sup>ab</sup> (for both,  
 cf v l 20) For sequence in D2, cf v l. 20  
 —<sup>ab</sup>) B1 त (for तच्) Ñ B1-3 D2 4 छिन्न (for शिरः).  
 Ñ1 दृष्ट भूमौ (by transp), D4 13 दृष्टा भूमौ (for  
 भूमौ दृष्ट) B1 शरैस् (for लोकैस्). —After 21<sup>ab</sup> (first  
 time), V2 ins 3062\* (followed by l 1-35 of App I  
 [No 66]). —V2 reads 21<sup>ad</sup> after 21<sup>ab</sup> (r.) —<sup>g</sup>) Ñ  
 V B2 4 D2-4 13 तथैव, Ds तस्य वै (for तस्यैव) V3 B2 4  
 तादृश, D2 शिरसश् (for सदृश) B1 तथैव च शिरश्चासीद्.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D4 [उ]स्सुत, M5 [उ]च्छिन्नं (for [उ]त्थित)  
 B1 पुन. (for शिर) Śs Ds [अ]भवच्छिरः, D3 शिरः स्थित  
 —After 21, V2 D2 repeat l 1 and cont l. 3 of  
 3066\*.

22 V2 B1 D1 2 13 om. 22 (for D1 13, cf. v l. 20).  
 T1 damaged from 22 up to सा in 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds  
 तच्छिन्न, Ñ1 B4 (m also as in text) D13 तत्कृत्, Ñ2 ततो  
 हि, V1 3 B2 3 तत्क्षिप्त, D4 तत्कृत्, D6 T2 3 तदा तत्,  
 G3 तच्छिर, M1 ततस्तत् (for तत्क्षिप्र). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D3 4 8 9 13

G3 [अ]क्षिप्तकर्मणा (D9 °कारिणा), M1 [अ]मिततेजसा  
 (for क्षिप्रकारिणा) Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 राघवेण महात्मना.  
 —V1 om 22<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D13 पुन रामेण (metri causa)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Śs Ds रामेण, D3 क्रुद्धेन, D6 तदपि (for संयति).  
 Ñ1 D4 G (ed) छिन्नमेव न (G [ed] हि) लक्ष्यते, Ñ2 V3  
 B2-4 छिन्नमेव लक्ष्यते (B2 3 °क्षितं, B4 °क्षयत्), D13  
 क्षिप्रमेवानुलक्षत.

23 D1.13 M3 om 23 (for D1.12, cf v l. 20). T1  
 damaged for 23 (cf. v.l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 छिन्नमान,  
 D3 5 G3 M2 Cm °मात्रे, Cg as in text (for °मात्र) V3  
 B2-4 शिरस्तच्च (V3 °स्य), D3 ततस्तस्मिन्, D5 G M1 5  
 Cg तु तच्छीर्षं (D5 G3 Cm °र्षं) (for च तच्छीर्षं) Ñ D4 13  
 छिन्ने छिन्ने तत शीघ्रं (Ñ2 D13 °र्षं) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 अन्यम्;  
 D7 9-11 एव (for अन्यत्). Ñ D13 प्रजायते, V3 B3 अलक्ष्यत,  
 B3 न क्षीयते, B4 अजायत, D3 अदृश्यत, D6 T2.3 G2 च  
 दृश्यते, D7 9-11 G1 प्रदृश्यते, G (ed) अलक्षयत् (for  
 स्म दृश्यते). D4 पुनरन्य च जायते छिन्न Cm अन्यच्छिरो-  
 दृश्यतेति सवध. छिन्न —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 D4 तथापि. D2 -सकाश.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D3 वाणे (for छिन्न) Ñ1 D4 13 राघवः, D7 9-11  
 रामस्य (for रामेण) Ñ2 V B2-4 लक्ष्यते, D2 दृश्यते,  
 D3 लेदित (for सायकं) —For 23, Śs B1 Ds subst.,  
 while V1 3 Ds subst l. 1 for 23<sup>ab</sup> and along with  
 l. 2 (V1 with l. 3) read after 23<sup>ad</sup> and V2 D2  
 repeat l 1 and cont l 3 after 21, whereas Ñ1  
 D4 13 ins only l. 1-2 after 23, Ñ3 V3 B2-4 M3 ins.  
 only l 1 and 3 after 23, G (ed) ins. after 23

3066\* छिद्यते जायते चैव रावणस्य पुन पुन ।  
 रामेण समरे रोषाद्वाक्षसस्य दुरात्मन ।  
 एवमेव रणे तस्मिन्नामो लेभे न हि क्षणम् ।

[(1 1) D13 छिन्नतो (for छिद्यते) Śs Ds जायते छिद्यते  
 (by transp), M3 जायते भिद्यते. Śs Ñ1 D4 8 शीघ्र, D13  
 M3 शीर्ष (for चैव). V2 (second time) शिर (for  
 second पुन). —Śs B1 Ds om l 2 —(1 3) V3 B3  
 एतद् (for एव). G (ed) तस्य (for तस्मिन्). B1 रक्षो (for  
 रामो) B4 transp. न and हि. V3 B1 D2 सक्षय, G (ed.)  
 हि क्षय (for हि क्षणम्). Śs Ds शिरो नैवाप सक्षय, M2 तेन रामेण  
 तत्क्षण (for the post half) ]

—After 23, D6 T2.3 ins

एवमेव शतं छिन्नं शिरसां तुल्यवर्चसाम् ।  
न चैव रावणस्यान्तो दृश्यते जीवितक्षये ॥ २४  
ततः सर्वास्त्रविद्वीरः कौसल्यानन्दिवर्धनः ।  
मार्गणैर्बहुभिर्युक्तश्चिन्तयामास राघवः ॥ २५  
मारीचो निहतो यैस्तु खरो यैस्तु सद्रूपणः ।

कौश्वारण्ये विराधस्तु कवन्धो दण्डकावने ॥ २६  
त इमे सायकाः सर्वे युद्धे प्रत्ययिका मम ।  
किं नु तत्कारणं येन रावणे मन्दतेजसः ॥ २७  
इति चिन्तापरश्वासीदप्रमत्तश्च संयुगे ।  
ववर्ष शरवर्षाणि राघवो रावणोरसि ॥ २८

G 6. 1  
B. 6. 1  
L. 6. 1

3067\* रामो रावणवाहूश्च चिच्छेद् युधि मार्गणै ।  
छिन्नानि तस्य शीर्षाणि निष्क्रामन्त्यपराणि च ।  
वाहवश्चापि वेगेन कङ्कणाभरणान्विता ।  
शिरोभिर्बाहुभिश्चैव सवृत च नभस्तदा ।  
पुन पुनश्च चिच्छेद् कुट्टो रामोऽतिविस्मित । [ 5 ]  
काककङ्कवयस्येना गृध्रा कङ्का सहस्रश ।  
आकाशे सचरन्ति स्र वाणाश्चापि सुदारुणा ।  
शिरासि रावणस्याथ वाहवो रुधिरक्षिता ।  
गगनात्प्रपतन्ति स्म राघवस्य रथोपरि ।  
न दिन न च वै रात्रिर्न सध्या न दिशोऽपरा । [ 10 ]  
प्रकाशन्ते न तच्छाया दृश्यते तत्र सगरे ।  
ततो रामो बभूवाथ विस्मयाविष्टमानस ।

[ (1 1) T2 3 वाहूना (for -वाहूश्च) — (1 5) T2 3 प्र-  
(for च) T2 3 -विस्मय (for -विस्मित) — (1 6) T2 श्येना,  
T3 कूरा (for कङ्का) — T2 3 om 1 10-11 ]

24 D1 12 om 24 (cf v l. 20) T1 damaged for  
24 (cf v l. 22) V2 repeats 24 before 29, D2  
repeats 24 and reads 30<sup>ad</sup> for the first time  
before 29 repeating 30<sup>ad</sup> in its proper place  
—<sup>a</sup>) D3 5 7 G2 M1 3 Cr m g एक- (for एव) G3 शिरश्,  
Cr m g as in text (for शत) D3 कृत्त (for छिन्न) S2  
N V B D2 (V2 D2 both times) 4 8 9 13 T2 3 M2  
शतमेकोत्तर छिन्न छि Ck t एवमेव शत छिन्नमिति पाठ . छि  
—<sup>c</sup>) D4 न चैव N2 V B D2 (V2 D2 both times)  
M2 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य, D3 जीवितस्यातो, Cm g t as in text  
(for रावणस्यान्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2 (first time) 3 B D2  
(both times) M2 क्षय, V2 (second time) क्षय (for  
-क्षये). M1 भीमकर्मण, Cr m g t as in text (for जीवित-  
क्षये) D3 दृश्यते तस्य रक्षस, D13 यादृशो जीविते क्षये छि  
Cg न दृश्यते नादृश्यत छि

25 D1 12 om 25 (cf v l. 20) T1 damaged for  
25 (cf v l. 22) B1 om 25-28 —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N2 B2-4 D2  
M2 शूर, D3 राम (for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V2 3 D2-11 13  
T2 3 M3 -[ आ ]नन्द- (for -[ आ ]नन्दि-) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2 4  
M2 विमर्षैर् (M2 °शर), D2 विमर्षैर् (for मार्गणैर्) S2 D8  
युद्ध, B4 युक्तैश्च (for युक्तैश्च) N1 B3 D4 13 बाणैर्बहुभिर्धैर्यु  
(N1 °मु)क्तैश्च (B3 °क्त) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 तर्कयामास (for चिन्तया-  
मास) —After 25, V2 B3 (m) D2 ins 1 36-52 of

App I (No 66) and then V2 repeats, whereas D2  
reads 20<sup>o</sup>-21 (V2 up to 21<sup>ab</sup> only)

26 B1 D1 12 om 26 (cf v l. 25 and 20) T1  
damaged for 26 (cf. v l. 22) V2 D2 om 26-28  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 M1 येन (for यैस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
D3 4 13 G1 चैव स-, N2 V1 B2-4 येन च, D6 T2 3 वै  
यैस्तु, M1 यै सह- (for यैस्तु स-) S2 D8 दूषणश्च खरस्तथा,  
M2 दूषण खर एव च —<sup>c</sup>) N1 T2 M2 3 Cg कौचावने;  
D3 10 11 Ck t कौचावने, D4 6 9 13 T3 M5 कौचै (D6 13 °च)  
वने (for कौश्वारण्ये) N1 D3 4 7 13 M2 कवधश्च (D7 °स्तु),  
M1 विराधश्च N2 V1 3 B2-4 वाली च (V1 B2 मारीच)  
समरामर्षी —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 3 B2-4 D3 4 7 13 M2 विराधो दडके  
(N2 D7 °का) वने. —For 26<sup>ad</sup>, S2 D8 subst

3068\* त्रिशिराश्च विराधश्च हतो वाली च संयुगे ।

—After 26, D7 10 11 K (ed, within brackets) ins

3069\* यै साला गिरयो भग्ना वाली च क्षुभितोऽम्बुधि ।

[ D7 ताला (for साला) ]

27 V2 B1 D1 2 12 om 27 (for V2 D2, cf v l.  
26, for B1, cf v l. 25 and for the rest, cf v l. 20)  
T1 damaged up to सा in 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 22) —<sup>ab</sup>) B2 3  
इमे ते (by transp) (for त इमे) N2 V1 3 B4 घोरा  
(for सर्वे) N1 D4 13 (all with hiatus) अस्मिन् (for  
युद्धे) S2 D8 transp सर्वे and युद्धे S2 B2 4 D4 8 13  
प्रत्यर्पिता, N1 प्रत्यर्थिता, N2 V1 3 D3 प्रा (D3 प्र)त्ययिता,  
B3 प्रत्यर्दिता, D5 10 11 T1 Cm g t प्रात्ययिका, D6 T3  
G3 प्रत्यायिका, D7 9 T2 M1 Cr प्रत्यायिका (for प्रत्ययिका)  
S2 N1 B3 D8 13 मया —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N2 V1 3 B2-4 D3 7-11 13  
तु (for नु) D4 तत्र (for नु तत्) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged  
up to मन्द N1 D4 13 M1 2 -विक्रमा, D8 -चेतना, Cg  
as in text (for तेजस) छि Cv 'रावणे मन्दतेजस'  
इति पाठ छि

28 V2 B1 D1 2 12 om 28 (for V2 D2, cf v l. 26,  
for B1, cf v l. 25 and for the rest, cf v l. 20) T1  
damaged from स in 28<sup>b</sup> up to मह in second occur-  
rence of 1 1 of 3071<sup>a</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) B4 तु (for first च) D3  
इति चित् महाबाहुर (for °) G3 स प्रवृत्तश्च (for अग्रम°)  
S2 D8 इति सचितयन्सर्वं सोप्रमत्ततरोभवत् —After 28<sup>ad</sup>,  
D4 9 T2 3 ins



12. 32  
17 63  
19. 0

रावणोऽपि ततः क्रुद्धो रथस्थो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

3070\* ततो विभीषणो वास्य राम प्रति जगाद ह ।  
 छिन्ना एकाधिकशत निर्गच्छन्त्यस्य बाहव ।  
 शिरसि च तथैवास्य ब्रह्मणो वचनादपि ।  
 नाभौ तिष्ठति चेवास्य ह्यमृत कुण्डलाकृति ।  
 तच्छ्रोपय महाप्राज्ञ पावकाद्येण सर्वत । [ 5 ]  
 विभीषणवच. श्रुत्वा रामः ग्रीवपराक्रमः ।  
 पावकाद्येण सयोज्य बाणमाशीविषोपमम् ।  
 तेन घोरशरेणाजौ नाभौ विव्याध रावणम् ।  
 अनन्तर च चिच्छेद शिरसि च पुनर्वली ।  
 बाहूनपि च सरब्धो रावणस्य रघूत्तम । [ 10 ]  
 रावणेन रणे मुक्ता शक्तिर्वीरातिभीषणा ।  
 धारासहस्रसम्पन्ना असन्ती गगन भृशम् ।  
 घण्टासहस्रनादेन पातयन्ती चाम्बरे ।  
 विभीषणप्रधार्याय रामस्तामच्छिन्नच्छरैः ।  
 दशग्रीवशिरश्छेत्तात्तदा तेजो विनिर्गतम् । [ 15 ]  
 स्लानरूपो बभूवथ छिन्न शीर्षैर्भयंकरैः ।  
 एकेन मुख्यशिरसा रणे राम व्यलोकयत् ।  
 आत्मन. शिरसा भीतो ज्ञातिमिश्रामिसवृत ।

[ T2 3 om. 1 2-3 —(1. 4) T2 3 कुण्डलीकृत (for कुण्डलाकृति). —(1 5) T2 3 सत्वर (for सर्वत). —(1 6) D4 विभीषणस्य (hypm) (for विभीषण-). —D4 om. from the post half of 1. 7 up to the prior half of 1 9 —D4 om 1 10-18 —(1. 12) T2 3 असती (for असन्ती). —(1 17) T3 व्यलोकयन् —(1. 18) T2 3 पक्तिभिश्च (for ज्ञाति°) T3 सवृत ]

—Then D9 ins an addl colophon [Sarga no 92]  
 —D9 om 28<sup>ad</sup>. —°) N2 V1 3 B2-4 वपं च (for -वर्षाणि) —°) N1 D4 13 रावणोपरि, V1 B4 राक्षसोरसि (for रावणोरसि). B3 रावणोपरि रावव. —After 28, G1 3 ins 3074\*

29 D1 12 om 29 (cf v.l 20) I1 damaged for 29 in second occurrence (cf. v.l. 28) Before 29, V2 repeats 24 D2 repeats 24 and reads 30<sup>ad</sup> for the first time before 29, repeating 30<sup>ad</sup> in its proper place D5-7 9-11 T (T1 damaged from रथो in 29<sup>b</sup> [first time] up to परिवा in 15<sup>b</sup>) G3 M1.3 5 read 29 (followed by 1 1 of 3071\*) for the first time after 14, repeating them (D9 repeating 1 1 after 31) here G1 reads 29 after 14. G2 reads 29<sup>a</sup> for the first time before the second occurrence of 13<sup>b</sup> and reads 29 (repeating °) before 15 B1 reads 29<sup>ab</sup> for the first time before 15, repeating it here. —°) N1 V1 3 B2 D4 [5] 4, V2 B1 (both times) 3 4 D2 तु, M1 (first time) च (for सपि). —°) S2 D8 रथाधो (for रथस्थो) V3 राक्ष . . , G3 (second time) राक्षसैर्वृत ,

गदामुसलवर्पेण रामं प्रत्यर्दयद्रणे ॥ २९

M1 (second time) राक्षसाविष (for राक्षसेश्वर) —D8 om 29<sup>ad</sup> V3 mostly damaged for 29<sup>ad</sup> —°) V1 damaged up to ल. B1 D2 तदा, B4 (sup. lin also as in text) गत्वा (for गदा-). B1 मार्गेण- (for -मुसल-). D6 T2 3 (all second time) -वर्पेण, G2 -घोषेण, M2 -वर्षाणि (for वर्पेण). —°) S2 -[अ] द्रवद्रणे, N1 -[अ] वमर्दयत्, D6 G M1 2 (D6 G3 M1 first time) -[अ] पयद्रणे (for -[अ] र्दयद्रणे). D4 13 रावव प्रत्यमर्द (D13 °वेव) यत्.

—After 29, S2 V1.3 B3 (reads twice). 4 D8 M2 ins; D6-7.9-11 T G3 M1 3.6 ins 1 1 for the first time after the first occurrence of 29, repeating it here (D9 repeating after 31) and then all except D9 ins. 1. 2 after the second occurrence of 29, N1 B2 D4 (only 1 5) 13 ins only 1 4-5 of 3064\* and then cont, G1 cont 1. 2 only after 1 2 of 3064\*, G3 ins. 1 1 after 29 and cont. 1. 2 after 3064\*

3071\* तत्प्रवृत्त महद्युद्ध तुमुल लोमहर्षणम् ।

अन्तरिक्षे च भूमौ च पुनश्च गिरिर्मूर्धनि ।

[ T1 damaged for 1 1 in first occurrence and up to मह in 1 1 in second occurrence (cf v.l 14 and 28) N1 D4 13 om 1 1 B2 transp 1 1 and 2 (including star passages). B3 first time reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) V3 तत प्रवृत्त (hypm.), D5 9-11 (all first time) तत्प्रवृत्त, T2 (first time) G3 M5 (both times) तत्प्रवृत्त, M1 (first time) प्रावर्तत (for तत्प्रवृत्त) S2 महाराद, B3 (second time) D6 T2 3 (all first time) महद्युद्ध, D6 7.9-11 (all first time) पुनर्द्युद्ध, D3 मदाधोर (for महद्युद्ध). D9 (second time) तथोर्द्युद्धमभूद्योर (for the prior half) —V1 om (hapl.) from the post half of 1. 1 up to 30° S2 N2 B2 3 D6-11 T G3 3 M (B3 D6 10 11 T [T1 damaged first time] G3 M1 3 5 both times, D7 9 first time) रोमहर्षण —After 1. 1, B2 ins.

3071(A)\* पर्वसपि च विन्यस्ता लोकपाला महौजम ।

—(1 2) B2 3 (first time) आकाशे चैव, B4 D4 अतरीक्षे च, D13 अवातरीक्षे (for अन्तरिक्षे च). G1 दिशश्च (sic), Cr m g as above (for पुनश्च). —For 1. 2, S2 D9 subst.

3071(B)\* उभयोः सृजतो वाणात्रामरावणयोर्मृधे ।

ॐ Cv रावणोऽपि तत क्रुद्ध इत्यादिकोऽध्यर्धश्लोक पूर्वत्र 'मुमोच रावणो वीर सायकान् स्यन्दनो रिपु (स्यन्दने रिपो) रित्यस्मात् परतोऽस्ति । तत्र लेखकदोषात् लिखित । "अन्तरिक्षे च भूमौ च पुनश्च गिरिर्मूर्धनि" इत्यस्मात् परतो "देवदानयक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् । पश्यतां तन्महद्युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत । नव रात्र न दिवस न मुहूर्त न च क्षणम् । राम-रावणयोर्द्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति" । श्लोदथ प्रायेण पुस्तकेषु लेखकैः

देवदानवयक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् ।  
पश्यतां तन्महद्युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत ॥ ३०

नैव रात्रिं न दिवसं न मुहूर्तं न च क्षणम् ।  
रामरावणयोर्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति ॥ ३१

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पण्णतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९६ ॥

अशितम्, Cr तन्महद्युद्धं प्रवृत्तमित्यर्थः । अस्मात् परत “देवदानव-  
यक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् । पश्यतां तन्महद्युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत । नैव  
रात्रिर्न दिवसं न मुहूर्तं न च क्षणम् । रामरावणयोर्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति”  
इति श्लोकद्वयं केपुचित् कोशेषु पठितम् । सर्वरात्रं अहोरात्रमित्यर्थः ॥  
—Then, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 further cont., while B<sub>3</sub> cont.  
after the first occurrence of 3071\*

3072\* कामगो मातलेश्चासीत्स रथो दिव्यलक्षणः ।  
मनसा चिन्तितो याति यत्रासौ वाञ्छते गतिम् ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मातलेश् (for मातलेश्) D<sub>13</sub> हि (for  
च) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> चिन्तित B<sub>2</sub> 3 रजते (for वाञ्छते) D<sub>4</sub>  
वाञ्छितो गति, D<sub>13</sub> बहुशो गति ]

30 D<sub>1</sub> 12 om 30 (cf. v.1 20) V<sub>1</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v.1 29) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 30-31 D<sub>9</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>1</sub> 2  
read 30-31 before 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> गदा (sic) (for देव-)  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 30<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>2</sub> reads 30<sup>ad</sup> for the first  
time before 29, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from इयता up to सेन्द्रयो in l 1 of 3074\* N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 13  
सु-, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (first time) 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तु (for तन्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> (both times) 3 4 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> सप्त-, Cr as  
in text (for सर्व-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अवर्तयत्, V<sub>1</sub> damaged,  
D<sub>2</sub> (both times) 5 प्रवर्तते (for अवर्तत) ॥ Cm देवादीनां  
पश्यतां सता सप्तरात्रं महद्युद्धमवर्ततेति सवन्धः । अस्मिन्पाठे  
सप्तरात्रकृतरामरावणयुद्धस्यास्मिन् रामायणे अश्रूयमाणत्वेन  
अनुपपन्नत्वाच्च सर्वरात्रमवर्ततेति पाठः समीचीनः सर्वरात्रं अहो-  
रात्रमित्यर्थः ।, so also Cg t ॥ —After 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins

3073\* न दृष्टं न श्रुतं केचिद्देवदानवराक्षसे ।  
—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> repeats l 5 of 3064\*.

31 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 om, T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 31 (for  
D<sub>1</sub> 12, cf v.1 20 and for the rest, cf v.1 30) For  
sequence in G<sub>1</sub> 2, cf v.1 30. V<sub>3</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7  
च (for [ए]व) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 5 13 G<sub>3</sub> रात्रिर्, D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3

G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg k रात्र, Ct as in text (for रात्रि) D<sub>13</sub>  
दिवसो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> मुहूर्तो —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> ins only  
l 5 of 3064\* —B<sub>4</sub> om 31<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3  
D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 विश्रामम्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विश्रामिम् (for विरामम्)  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 अगमत्तदा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अधिगच्छति, D<sub>13</sub>  
नैव गच्छति (for उपगच्छति) ॥ Cv.1 विराममुपगच्छति ॥  
—After 31, D<sub>3</sub> reads 18 (followed by 3062\*)  
—After 31, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>3</sub> M ins, G<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after  
28

3074\* दशरथसुतराक्षसेन्द्रयोस्तयो-  
र्जयमनवेक्ष्य रणे स राववस्य ।  
सुरवररथसारथिर्महात्मा  
रणगतराममुवाच वान्यमाशु ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to सेन्द्रयो in l 1 (cf v.1 30)  
—(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 om तयोर्. —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> सुत्रयम्  
(for जयम्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पराजय च, Cg t as above  
(for स राववस्य) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> सुरपति-, Cg t as  
above (for °वर-) M<sub>3</sub> Cg महान् (for महात्मा) D<sub>7</sub> सुरवर-  
सारथिर्महात्मा —(1 4) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> रणगतमेनम्, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
Ck t °तरामम् (for °गतरामम्) G<sub>2</sub> om आशु ]

—After 31, D<sub>9</sub> repeats l 1 of 3071\*, while D<sub>13</sub> ins  
l 25-52 of App I (No 66)

Colophon N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 om (cont the  
Sarga) —Kānda name N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 लकाकाडे  
—After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga  
name S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रावणयुद्ध, N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>1</sub> महायुद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> 2  
मायायुद्ध, D<sub>8</sub> रामरावणयोर्युद्ध, D<sub>13</sub> रावणशिरच्छेदन —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om, G<sub>1</sub>  
damaged, N<sub>2</sub> illeg, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 90, V<sub>2</sub> 107, B<sub>1</sub> 88,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 110, D<sub>10</sub> 11 109, T<sub>3</sub> 121, M<sub>1</sub> 2 111  
—After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नमः .



देवदानवयक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् ।  
पश्यतां तन्महद्युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत ॥ ३०

नैव रात्रिं न दिवसं न मुहूर्तं न च क्षणम् ।  
रामरावणयोर्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति ॥ ३१

G 6 9:  
B. 6 10:  
L 6 85

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पण्यप्रतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९६ ॥

अशितम्, Cr तन्महद्युद्धं प्रवृत्तमित्यर्थः । अस्मात् परत “देवदानव-  
यक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् । पश्यतां तन्महद्युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत । नैव  
रात्रिर्न दिवसं न मुहूर्तं न च क्षणम् । रामरावणयोर्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति”  
इति श्लोकद्वयं केचिच्च कोशेषु पतितम् । सर्वरात्र अहोरात्रमित्यर्थः ॥  
—Then, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 further cont., while B<sub>3</sub> cont.  
after the first occurrence of 3071\*

3072\* कामगो मातलेश्वासीत्स रथो दिव्यलक्षणः ।  
मनसा चिन्तितो याति यत्रासौ वाञ्छते गतिम् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मातलेश् (for मातलेश्) D<sub>13</sub> हि (for  
च) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> चितित B<sub>2</sub> 3 रजते (for वाञ्छते) D<sub>4</sub>  
वाञ्छितो गतिः, D<sub>13</sub> बहुशो गतिः ]

30 D<sub>1</sub> 12 om 30 (cf v.l 20) V<sub>1</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v.l 29) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 30-31 D<sub>9</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>1</sub> 2  
read 30-31 before 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> गदा (sic) (for देव)  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 30<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>2</sub> reads 30<sup>ad</sup> for the first  
time before 29, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from इयता up to सेन्द्रयो in l 1 of 3074\* N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 13  
सु-, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (first time) 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तु (for तन्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (both times) 3 4 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> सप्त-, Cr as  
in text (for सर्व-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अवर्तते, V<sub>1</sub> damaged,  
D<sub>2</sub> (both times) 5 प्रवर्तते (for अवर्तते) ॥ Cm देवादीनां  
पश्यतां सता सप्तरात्रं महद्युद्धमवर्ततेति सवन्धः । अस्मिन्पाठे  
सप्तरात्रकृत्तरामरावणयुद्धस्यास्मिन् रामायणे अश्रूयमाणत्वेन  
अनुपपन्नत्वाच्च सर्वरात्रमवर्ततेति पाठः समीचीनः सर्वरात्र अहो-  
रात्रमित्यर्थः ।, so also Cg t ॥ —After 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins

3073\* न दृष्टं न श्रुतं कैश्चिद्देवदानवराक्षसैः ।

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> repeats l 5 of 3064\*

31 Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 13 om, T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 31 (for  
D<sub>1</sub> 12, cf v.l 20 and for the rest, cf v.l 30) For  
sequence in G<sub>1</sub> 2, cf v.l 30 V<sub>3</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7  
च (for [ए]व) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 5 13 G<sub>3</sub> रात्रिर्, D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3

G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg k रात्र, Ct as in text (for रात्रिं) D<sub>13</sub>  
दिवसो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> मुहूर्तो —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> ins only  
l 5 of 3064\* —B<sub>4</sub> om 31<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3  
D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 विश्रामम्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विश्रामिम् (for विरामम्).  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 अगमत्तदा, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अधिगच्छति, D<sub>13</sub>  
नैव गच्छति (for उपगच्छति) ॥ Cv.r विराममुपगच्छति ॥  
—After 31, D<sub>3</sub> reads 18 (followed by 3062\*)  
—After 31, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>3</sub> M ins, G<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after  
28

3074\* दशरथसुतराक्षसेन्द्रयोस्तयो-  
र्जयमनवेक्ष्य रणे स राघवस्य ।

सुरवररथसारथिर्महात्मा  
रणगताराममुवाच वाक्यमाशु ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to सेन्द्रयो in l 1 (cf v.l 30)  
—(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 om तयोर्. —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> मुनयम्  
(for जयम्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पराजय च, Cg t as above  
(for स राघवस्य) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> सुरपति-, Cg t as  
above (for °वर-). M<sub>3</sub> Cg महान् (for महात्मा) D<sub>7</sub> सुरवर-  
सारथिर्महात्मा —(1 4) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> रणगतमेनम्, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
Ck t °रतरामम् (for °गतारामम्) G<sub>2</sub> om आशु ]

—After 31, D<sub>9</sub> repeats l 1 of 3071\*, while D<sub>13</sub> ins.  
l 25-52 of App I (No 66)

Colophon N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-1 D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 om (cont the  
Sarga) —Kānda name N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 लकाकाडे  
—After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्यणि —Sarga  
name Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रावणयुद्ध, N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>1</sub> महायुद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> 2  
मायायुद्ध, D<sub>8</sub> रामरावणयोर्युद्ध, D<sub>13</sub> रावणशिरच्छेदन —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om, G<sub>1</sub>  
damaged, N<sub>2</sub> illeg, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 90, V<sub>2</sub> 107, B<sub>1</sub> 88,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 110, D<sub>10</sub> 11 109, T<sub>3</sub> 121, M<sub>1</sub> 2 111  
—After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नमः .



यस्य वाजेषु पवनः फले पावकभास्करो ।  
शरीरमाकाशमयं गौरवे मेरुमन्दरो ॥ ६  
जाज्वल्यमानं वपुषा सुपुङ्गं हेमभूषितम् ।  
तेजसा सर्वभूतानां कृतं भास्करवर्चसम् ॥ ७  
सधूममिव कालाग्निं दीप्तमाशीविपं यथा ।  
रथनागाश्ववृन्दानां भेदनं क्षिप्रकारिणम् ॥ ८

द्वाराणां परिघाणां च गिरीणामपि भेदनम् ।  
नानारुधिरसिक्ताङ्गं मेदोदिग्धं सुदारुणम् ॥ ९  
वज्रसारं महानादं नानासमितिदारुणम् ।  
सर्ववित्रासनं भीमं श्वसन्तमिव पन्नगम् ॥ १०  
कङ्कगृध्रवलानां च गोमायुगणरक्षसाम् ।  
नित्यं भक्षप्रदं युद्धे यमरूपं भयावहम् ॥ ११

G 6 92  
B. 6 108  
L. 6 96

तौजस (V3 B3 4 °सा), B1 इद्रायामिततेजसे —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2  
Ñ1 B1 D3 4 6 8 त्रैलोक्य- (D4 °क्ये), B2 त्रिलोके (for  
त्रिलोक-). Ñ1 D4 6 -जयकाक्षिणा, D3 -वधकाक्षिण, D7  
°हेतवे (for जयकाक्षिण) D13 त्रिलोक जयकाक्षिणे (sic)

6 °) Ñ1 V2 D4 पुखे तु, D13 वेगेन (for वाजेषु)  
Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 पवनो यस्य (Ñ2 V1 3 °त्र) पुखे तु. —<sup>b</sup>)  
B2 मूले, T2 पार्श्वे, Cg as in text (for फले) V1 D7 13  
भास्करपावकौ (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 आकाशसम (for  
°मय) Ñ1 (m also as in text) D4 शरीरे चा (Ñ1  
°रम) शिर्भगवान् —T1 damaged from 6<sup>a</sup> up to दीप्तमाशी  
in 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D12 T2 3 G3 गौरव D6 -मन्दर —After 6,  
Ś2 Ñ1 V2 B1 D1-4, 8 12 13 ins, while Ñ2 V1 3 B2 4 ins  
after 7<sup>ab</sup>, whereas B3 ins for the first time in marg  
after 6, repeating it after 7<sup>ab</sup>

3080\* पर्वस्वपि च विन्यस्ता लोकपाला महौजस ।  
धनदो वरुणश्चैव पाशहस्तस्तथान्तक ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 V1 3 B2.3 (second time) प्रतिपर्व च, B4  
प्रति पवणि (for पर्वस्वपि च) Ñ1 (marg also as above)  
सभवति भवाभवौ, Ñ2 भगवतो जयावहा, V3 ये भवति तवाभवा,  
B2 3 (second time) 4 ये भवति भयावहा (B2 °नका) (for  
the post half) —(1 2) Ś2 D8 दानवो (sic), D13  
वासवो (for धनदो) Ñ V1 3 B2 3 (second time) 4 D1 3  
4 13 वज्री (for चैव) B3 (first time) शब्दभेदी (for पाश-  
हस्तश्च) Ñ2 V1 B4 कृतातक (for तथान्तक) ]

7 T1 damaged for 7 (cf v1 6). —<sup>a</sup>) D1  
जज्वालमान च (hypm) (for जाज्वल्यमान) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 13  
भुवि (D13 हेम-) भूषण (for हेमभूषितम्) Ñ1 सुपुखसुवि-  
भूषण —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V1 3 B2 4 ins, B3 repeats  
3080\* —<sup>d</sup>) B2 भास्वर- (for भास्कर-) Ś2 B3 D13 13  
-तेजसा, V3 B1 4 D7 वर्चसा (B4 °सा) (for -वर्चसम्).  
D8 भास्करस्य च तेजसा

8 T1 damaged up to दीप्तमाशी in 8<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 6)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 दीप्यमान रविं यथा, Ñ2 V1 3  
B2-4 M2 लेलिहानमिवोरग, D7 9-11 G1 2 दीप्तमाशीविपोषम  
—Ś2 D8 12 om 8<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B. 3 (orig, sup  
lin. also as in text) 4 D6 7 9-11 नर-, D5 I1 M पर,  
G3 वर- (for रथ-). Ñ1 D4 परनाराच, V3 नृनागरथ-

(for रथनागाश्व-) Ñ2 वृक्षाणा (for -वृन्दाना) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D4 13 -कारण (for कारिणम्)

9 Ś2 D8 12 G (ed) om 9<sup>ab</sup> (for all except  
G [ed], cf v1 8) Ñ1 D4 om 9-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2  
रावण, V1 3 D3 दारण, B2-4 दारुण, G3 वीराणा, M5  
शराणा, L (ed) वारण, Cr mg t as in text (for  
द्वाराणा) D6 पर्वताना, Cr as in text (for परिघाणा)  
D1 om च (subm) V2 B1 परिघाणा सहस्राणा —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ñ2 illeg, V1 3 B1 3 D1-3 13 चैव, V3 B2 D5 7 9 10  
G1 3 M1 3 5 चापि, B4 अभि-, D6 अधि, D11 चाभि-  
(for अपि) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

3081\* शोषण सागराणा च कम्पन पृथिवीतले ।

—V3 damaged for 9<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D2 6 7  
9-11 13 T2 3 M1 -दिग्धाग (for -सिक्ताङ्ग) —<sup>d</sup>) T1  
damaged from दिग्ध up to गोमायुग in 11<sup>b</sup> Ñ2  
V1 3 B2-4 मेद सिक्त (for मेदोदिग्ध) D9 मेदोदिग्धाग  
दारुण (unmetric)

10 Ñ1 D4 om, T1 damaged for 10 (for  
both, cf v1 9) Ś2 Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 D8 9 12 13 om  
(hapl) 10<sup>ab</sup> G2 reads 10<sup>ab</sup> after 11 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1  
चक्रनाभ, D1-3 वज्रनाभ (for वज्रसार) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 G2 M1  
Cg t -दारण, Ck as in text (for -दारुणम्) V2 B1  
नानाशनिविदारण —M5 om 10<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V2 B1 सपक्षम्  
(for श्वसन्तम्) G (ed) लेलिहानमिवोरग. —After 10, Ś2  
D1-3 8 12 13 ins

3082\* दुराधर्पं दुर्विपहं सर्वदुष्टविनाशनम् ।  
आशीविपसमस्पर्शं वेगसम्पन्नमर्चितम् ।

[(1 1) Ś2 D1 8 12 दुरापा (D1 °पा) र (for दुराधर्पं)  
D1 -विघातन (for -विनाशनम्) —(1 2) Ś2 D8 12 ऊर्जित  
(for अर्चितम्) D3 वेगसम्पन्नमन्वित (for the post half).]

11 Ñ1 D4 om 11<sup>ab</sup>, T1 damaged up to गोमायुग  
in 11<sup>b</sup> (for both, cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V2 B1 D1-3 8  
12.13 काक- (for कङ्क) Ś2 D8 12 -विहगाना, Ñ2 V1 3  
B2-4 D6 T2 3 -बलाकाना, V2 B1 D1 9-11 -बकाना च, D2 3  
-वयाना च, Cg as in text (for -बलाना च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1  
D6 12 T2 3 मुग-, B3 (sup lin also, orig as in text)  
D1-3 8 वृक-, D13 -वृप- (for -गण-) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B3 4

0  
12  
13

नन्दनं वानरेन्द्राणां रक्षसामवसादनम् ।  
वाजितं विविधैर्वाजैश्चारुचित्रैर्गर्भततः ॥ १२  
तमुत्तमेपुं लोकानामिक्ष्वाकुभयनाशनम् ।  
द्विपतां कीर्तिहरणं प्रहर्षकरमात्मनः ॥ १३  
अभिमन्त्र्य ततो रामस्तं महेपुं महाबलः ।

D1 ११-१२ नित्य- (for नित्य) N1 D4 भयप्रद, B1 D6 ३ भक्षप्रद (for भक्षप्रद) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N2 V1 B2 ३ D6 यमरूप-, T2 महद्रूप, Cg as in text (for यमरूप) —V3 damaged from यावहम् up to वसा in 12<sup>b</sup> M2 दुरासद, Cg as in text (for भयावहम्).—After 11, G2 reads 10<sup>ab</sup>.

12 V3 damaged up to वसा in 12<sup>b</sup> (cf. v l. 11) G (ed) om 12.—<sup>a</sup>) B3 (before corr. as in text, after corr. sec. m.) नदंत, D1 1३ नर्दन, D3 नदता, T1 . न (damaged) (for नन्दन) D1 मानवेन्द्राणा —<sup>b</sup>) B3 G1 यम(B3 चाव)सादनं, M1 शोकवर्धन —S2 D8 1२ om. (hapl ?) 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> V2 B1 T2 om 12<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B3.4 D2 ४ राजित, D6 T1 नादित, M2 योजित, Cg as in text (for वाजित) N2 V1 B2-4 D2 पक्षैश् (for वाजैश्). —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from चित्रैर् up to रा in 14<sup>a</sup>. B2 D1३-चित्र, D6-पत्रैर् (for -चित्रैर्) N1 D4 हेमचित्र दुरासद.—After 12, M2 ins

3083\* अनूपमेय लोकेषु वाण कुभयनाशनम् ।

13 S2 N1 D4 ३ 1२ om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for S2 D8 1२, cf v l. 12) T1 damaged for 13 (cf. v l. 12). G1 om. 13-14. M2 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V3(m also as in text) इक्ष्वाकुकुलनदन, M2 इक्ष्वाकूणा यशस्कर —<sup>c</sup>) B2 प्रीतिज(after corr m °ह)नन, D3 प्रीतिहरण, M2 कीर्ति-हृत्तर (for कीर्तिहरण) —V3 damaged for 13<sup>a</sup>-14<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D6 ३ 1२ T2 प्रहर्षकरम्.

14 T1 damaged up to रा in 14<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 12). G1 om. 14, V3 damaged for 14<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l. 13) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 स्वं (for त). S2 V2 B1 D1-३ ३ 1२ 1३ महाभुजः, T3 G3 M1 °वल (for °वल). —<sup>c</sup>) G2 देव-, Ct as in text (for वेद-) N1 D4 मन्त्रेण (for विधिना). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 कार्मु-कोत्तमे.—After 14, N1 V1.३ B2-4 D4 ५.7 ९-११ T G2 ३ M ins, while G1 ins. before 15

3084\* तस्मिन्सधीयमाने तु राघवेण शरोत्तमे ।

सर्वभूतानि वित्रेसुश्चाल च वसुधरा ।

[ (1 1) B2 ४ D4 सधायमाने D4 च (for तु) D4 शरोत्तम —(1 2) D9-11 स(D9 om [subm]) त्रिसुश् (for वित्रेसुश्) N1 V1.३ B2-4 D4 वित्रेसु सर्वभूतानि, M1 damaged (for the prior half) V3 B3 प्र(B3 स)चाल —T1 damaged from वसुधरा up to इव in 16<sup>a</sup>, V3 damaged from सुधरा up to 15<sup>b</sup>]

वेदप्रोक्तेन विधिना संदधे कार्मुके बली ॥ १४

स रावणाय संकुद्धो भृशमायम्य कार्मुकम् ।

चिक्षेप परमायत्तस्तं शरं मर्मघातिनम् ॥ १५

स वज्र इव दुर्धर्षो वज्रबाहुविसर्जितः ।

कृतान्त इव चावार्यो न्यपतद्रावणोरसि ॥ १६

15 T1 damaged for 15, V3 damaged for 15<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l. 14). Before 15, G1 ins 3084\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D6 G2 राघवोय, M6 राघवोति-, Cg as in text (for रावणाय). D9 कुद्धो (subm.) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D4 दृढम् (for भृशम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 D4 परमामर्षी, V1 ३ B2 M2 परमाय-स्तस् —<sup>d</sup>) D4 मर्मघातक, M1 °भेदिन (for °घातिनम्). B2 शर मर्मघातिन, D7 ९-११ शर मर्मविदारण —For 15, S2 V2 B1 D1-३ ३ 1२.१३ subst., B3 ins 1 2 only after 15

3085\* स रावणाय त वेगाचिक्षेप शरमुत्तमम् ।  
महावेग महाघोष गिरीणामपि दारणम् ।

[ (1 1) S2 D8 1२ वेगेन (for त वेगाच्) —V2 B1 om. 1 2 —(1 2) B3 D1३ घोर (for -घोष). S2 B3 D3 दारण ] —Thereafter all the above MSS. cont, while N1 V1 ३ B2.4 D4 ins after 15.

3086\* स शक्रधनुषो मुक्तो हन्तुं रामेण रावणम् ।  
धूमपूर्वं प्रज्ज्वाल प्राप्य वायुपथ तदा ।

[ (1 1) N2 V1 ३ B2-4 शत्रु- (for शक्र-). N2 V1 ३ B2-4 D1 ३ -धनुषा G (ed.) युक्तो (for मुक्तो). V2 B1 स सायको धनुर्मुक्तो (for the prior half). N2 V1 ३ B2 ३ (marg. also as above) ४ हतु शत्रु महात्मना (for the post half). N1 D4 शक्रस्य धनुषा युक्तस्तेन युक्तो महात्मना —After 1 1, N2 V1 ३ B2-4 ins

3086(A)\* सधित परमाद्येण नियोज्य विसृत शरं ।

[ N2 V1 B4 सहित, B2 सज्जित (for सधित). —V3 damaged from विसृत up to the prior half of l. 2. V1 निशित., G (ed.) निस्त ]

—(1 2) S2 D8 1२ धूमपूर्वं (for धूमपूर्व) N1 D1 ज्वालामाली सधूमस्तु (for the prior half) —S2 D1३ om. from the post half up to 16<sup>a</sup> B3 तारापथ N1 V2 B1 D2 ४ ३ 1३ महत्, D1 ३ महान् (for तदा). ]

—Thereafter D1३ further cont. 3088\* and 3089\*.

16 T1 damaged up to इव in 16<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 14) S2 D8 1२ om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 15) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V2 B1 D1-३ ३ 1२ वज्रपाणि-, N2 V1 ३ B3 D5-7 10 11 T1 G M1 ३ ५ Cg t वज्रबाहु-, D1३ रामबाहु-, Ck as in text (for वज्रबाहु-) M1 -विनि स्त . —<sup>c</sup>) V3 चामर्षो, B3 दुर्धर्षो, D6 दुर्वार्यो, F2 ३ चापूर्यो (for चावार्यो) S2

स विसृष्टो महावेगः शरीरान्तकरः शरः ।  
 विभेद हृदयं तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ १७  
 रुधिराक्तः स वेगेन जीवितान्तकरः शरः ।  
 रावणस्य हरन्प्राणान्विवेश धरणीतलम् ॥ १८  
 स शरो रावणं हत्वा रुधिरार्द्रकृतच्छविः ।  
 कृतकर्मा निभृतवत्स्वतूर्णी पुनराविशत् ॥ १९

V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कृतातक इवाचार्यो, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अनिवार्यं  
 कृतातेन —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 13 निपतद् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12  
 राक्षसोरसि (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °परि) (for रावणोरसि)

17 G (ed) om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, B<sub>3</sub> वै  
 सृष्टो, D<sub>4</sub> विशिष्टो, D<sub>9</sub> विकृष्टो, D<sub>13</sub> निमग्नो (for विसृष्टो)  
 S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 स निमग्नो महाघोर —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> marg,  
 D<sub>13</sub> शत्रुक्षय- (for शरीरान्त) D<sub>9</sub>—11 पर (for शर)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शत्रुपक्षक्षय शर —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 om (hapl) 17<sup>c</sup> —  
 18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> चिच्छेद (for विभेद) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13  
 तूर्ण, D<sub>3</sub> पूर्ण, G (ed) चैव (for तस्य) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विवेश  
 हृदये तूर्ण —M<sub>1</sub> damaged from 17<sup>d</sup> up to रुधिरा in  
 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from त्मन up to कृत in 19<sup>b</sup>  
 D<sub>1</sub>—3 महास्वन (for दुरात्मन)

18 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 18, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 om 18<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged up to रुधिरा in 18<sup>a</sup> (for all, cf v l 17)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रुधिराग, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 रुधिरार्द्र D<sub>8</sub> प्रवेगेन,  
 G<sub>2</sub> सवेगो (subm) (for स वेगेन) D<sub>13</sub> रुधिराक्तस्य वेगेन  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg also, orig as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8  
 12 13 रावणातकर, D<sub>2</sub> 7 8—11 M<sub>2</sub> शरीरातकर —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>—4  
 [अ]हरत् (for हरत्) D<sub>13</sub> हतप्राणो —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13  
 धरणीतले N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 मित्रा चैव क्षितिं गत

19 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to कृत in 19<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 17)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ममरे, D<sub>13</sub> रणे तु (for स शरो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> मित्रा —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 लोहितार्द्रो (V<sub>2</sub>  
 °द्रो-), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रुधिरार्द्रो (D<sub>13</sub> °क्त-) (for  
 रुधिरार्द्र-) B<sub>1</sub> लोहिताकृतविच्छवि (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 निवृत्ताशु, D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तस्तु (for निभृतवत्) D<sub>13</sub> कृतकर्मेणि  
 स्ववृत्ते (hypm) (for °) S<sub>2</sub> स मूल, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 स  
 तूण, D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 स्वतूण, D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 स तूर्णी, D<sub>12</sub> स समं (for  
 स्वतूर्णी) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 पुनरागत (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °मत्)  
 (for पुनराविशत्) D<sub>4</sub> समुद्रतोयमुपस्पृश्य तूण पुनराविशत्  
 —For 19<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 subst, while D<sub>3</sub> ins  
 after 19<sup>ab</sup>

3087\* समुद्र समुपस्पृश्य स तूण पुनरागत ।

[N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> समुद्रे N<sub>2</sub> समनुस्पृश्य N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 स्व-  
 (for स) N<sub>1</sub> पुनराविशत्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 समुपा (B<sub>2</sub> 4 पुनरा)-

तस्य हस्ताद्धतस्याशु कार्मुकं तत्ससायकम् ।  
 निपपात सह प्राणैर्भ्रश्यमानस्य जीवितात् ॥ २०  
 गतासुभीमवेगस्तु नैर्ऋतेन्द्रो महाद्युतिः ।  
 पपात स्यन्दनाद्भूमौ वृत्रो वज्रहतो यथा ॥ २१  
 तं दृष्ट्वा पतितं भूमौ हतशेषा निशाचराः ।  
 हतनाथा भयत्रस्ताः सर्वतः संप्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ २२

गमत् (for पुनरागत) D<sub>3</sub> शुचिर्भूत्वा ममाहित (for the post  
 half) ]

20 °) M<sub>2</sub> चैव, Cg as in text (for हस्ताद्). B<sub>1</sub>—3  
 धु (B<sub>2</sub> 3 धृ) त चाशु, D<sub>1</sub> हतस्यास्य, G<sub>1</sub> 2 च्युत त्वा (G<sub>2</sub> चा)-  
 शु (for हतस्याशु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 रावणस्य ततो हस्तात् (D<sub>13</sub>  
 कराचाशु), G (ed) तस्य हस्तोद्धत चाशु —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 तच्च, V<sub>3</sub> धृत-, D<sub>9</sub>—11 चापि (for तत्स-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12  
 सशरामन (for तत्ससायकम्) —B<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>c</sup>—21 —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 प्राभ्रश्यत (for निपपात) V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> सम (D<sub>1</sub> महा-) प्राणैर् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> भ्रश्य-  
 मानश्च (sic), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भ्रम (D<sub>9</sub> भ्राम्य) माणस्य, Cg as in  
 text (for भ्रश्यमानस्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 जीवित (for जीवितात्)

21 B<sub>1</sub> om 21 (cf v l 20) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 स, D<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स गता-  
 सुर्गतश्रीको, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 गतासु (B<sub>4</sub> °यु) र्गतवेगोसौ —<sup>b</sup>)  
 M<sub>2</sub> महाबल (for °द्युति) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13  
 राक्षसेन्द्रो गत (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 हत, D<sub>1</sub> महा) द्युति —D<sub>13</sub> om  
 21<sup>c</sup>—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 सहसा (for स्यन्दनाद्)  
 T<sub>1</sub> पपातः । भूमौ (damaged). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुरा वृत्रो  
 (for वृत्रो वज्र-) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from हतो up to निशा  
 in 22<sup>b</sup> —After 21, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> ins, B<sub>1</sub> ins  
 before 22, while D<sub>13</sub> further cont after 3086\*

3088\* दशनत्वानुविस्तीर्णो रथोऽप्यस्य व्यशीर्यत ।

रावणस्य शरीरं तु पञ्चनत्वानुविस्त्रुतम् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> नव्यसु-, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> नत्वस्तु, B<sub>1</sub> लक्षस्तु,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 -नत्व सु- (for -नत्वानु-) V<sub>3</sub> दशनत्वात्सुस्तीर्णो, D<sub>13</sub>  
 दशनत्वानुमास्तीर्थ (sic) (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> व्यदीर्यत,  
 B<sub>4</sub> विदीर्यत (for व्यशीर्यत) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रथोस्य निपपात इ, V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रथोस्य (D<sub>4</sub> °यस्तु) व्यवीर्यत (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दश- (for पञ्च-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -नत्व  
 (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °व्य) सु- (for नत्वानु-) N<sub>1</sub> -विस्तर (for -विस्त्रुतम्)  
 B<sub>1</sub> (orig, marg also as in B<sub>2</sub>) दशलक्षं तु विस्त्रुत, D<sub>13</sub>  
 विशत्व \* विनीर्य च, (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>13</sub> further cont

3089\* पतमानो नगेन्द्राश्च प्राकारमभिमर्दयन् ।

22 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to निशा in 22<sup>b</sup> (cf v l  
 21) Before 22, B<sub>1</sub> ins 3088\* B<sub>2</sub> repeats 21<sup>d</sup> in



12 0  
18. 24  
10 24

नर्दन्तश्चाभिषेत्तुस्तान्वानरा द्रुमयोधिनः ।  
दशग्रीववधं दृष्ट्वा विजयं राघवस्य च ॥ २३  
अर्दिता वानरैर्हृष्टैर्लङ्कामभ्यपतन्भयात् ।  
हताश्रयत्वात्करुणैर्वाष्पप्रस्रवणैर्मुखैः ॥ २४  
ततो विनेदुः संहृष्टा वानरा जितकाशिनः ।  
वदन्तो राघवजयं रावणस्य च तं वधम् ॥ २५

place of 22<sup>b</sup> wrongly. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for निदा-  
चरा. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> -प्रस्ता. (for त्रस्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वि  
(for स-) M<sub>5</sub> सर्वे लका (for सर्वेत् स-) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 दुद्रुवु. सर्वतो दिश (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °दा). —For  
22<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

3090\* व्यद्रवन्त दिश. सर्वा वानरैर्अर्दिता रणे ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> रावणैर् (sic), B<sub>3</sub> ते अरैर् (for वानरैर्) ]

—Then B<sub>2</sub> cont, while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins after 23<sup>ad</sup>

3091\* हतेश्वरा रजोध्वस्ता हतभूमिष्ठवाहना ।

23 G (ed) om 23 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> न (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
न) दत्तश्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सर्वतश् (for नर्दन्तश्) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति-,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]धि- (for [अ]भि-)  
—After चाभि-, G<sub>2</sub> reads erroneously 25<sup>ad</sup> for the  
first time, repeating it in its proper place S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.  
7 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 च, V B D<sub>2</sub> 13 ते, Ck t as in text (for  
तान्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नर्दमाना महाभागा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>5</sub> 10 M वानरान् (sic) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्रुत-, N<sub>1</sub> नग- (for  
द्रुम-) —After 23<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins 3091\*. —V<sub>3</sub>  
mostly damaged for 23<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 -वधादृष्टा  
(for -वध दृष्ट्वा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> दशग्रीवं हत दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 राघवस्य जयैपिण (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जय  
तथा), B (ed.) वानरा जितकाशिन —After 23, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

3092\* नाटान्वहुविधाश्चकुर्वन्तु सहवारणाः ।

अहो महत्कृतं कर्म राघवेण महात्मना ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> जज्वलुश्च सवारणा. (for the post.  
half) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कर्म कृत (by transp) N<sub>1</sub>  
भर्तुरानृण्यता गता (sic), D<sub>13</sub> भर्तुरन्येनमागतान् (sic) (for  
the post half) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 तेहिता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
ते हता, D<sub>1</sub> तैरिन्नि (hypm.) (for अर्दिता) —M<sub>1</sub>  
damaged from हृष्टैर् up to पत in 24<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> दीप्तैर्,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> अष्टा (for हृष्टैर्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा हरिमिच्छन्ता. —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 अभिययुर्, N<sub>1</sub> अतिपतन्, D<sub>4</sub>  
हित्वा ययुर् (for अभ्यपतन्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> 6 गत,  
Ct as in text (for हत-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 करुण,

अथान्तरिक्षे व्यनदत्तमौम्यस्त्रिदशदुन्दुभिः ।

दिव्यगन्धवहस्तत्र मारुतः सुमुखो ववौ ॥ २६

निपपातान्तरिक्षाच्च पुष्पवृष्टिस्तदा भुवि ।

किरन्ती राघवरथं दुरवापा मनोहरा ॥ २७

राघवस्तवसंयुक्ता गगने च विशुश्रुवे ।

साधु साध्विति वागय्या देवतानां महात्मनाम् ॥ २८

M<sub>3</sub> कारुण्यर् (for करुणैर्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हतं रथ. (D<sub>4</sub> हतनाथा.)  
प्रविशिशुर्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 गताश्रया रात्रिचरा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -पर्वा  
कुलैर्, D<sub>13</sub> -प्रसरणैर् (for -प्रस्रवणैर्)

25 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from तो in 25<sup>a</sup> up to वानरा in  
25<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for संहृष्टा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नर्दिता सुचिर  
दृष्ट्वा. —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from जितकाशिन in 25<sup>b</sup> up to  
25<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नर्दतो, D<sub>2</sub> नन्दतो. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> राम-  
विजय (for राघवजय). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om (subm), G<sub>1</sub> हि  
(for च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 तद्, D<sub>2</sub>  
ते (for त) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वधं तथा (for च  
तं वधम्)

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 [अ]तरीक्षे B<sub>4</sub> [S]भ्यहनद्,  
M<sub>2</sub> व्यनदन् (for व्यनदत्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सौम्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2-4</sub> भृश, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सौम्य- (for सौम्यस्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तदा वै  
सौम्य-, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> घोषान्देव- (for सौम्यस्त्रिदश-) M<sub>3</sub> देव-  
दुन्दुभयो भृश —After 26<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins

3093\* निहते राक्षसे तस्मिन्नावणे लोकरुण्टके ।

हा हेति सुमहानाद आकाशे समजायत ।

[(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जयेति (for हा हेति) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सुमहानाद  
(D<sub>4</sub> °दम्) V<sub>1</sub> जहहेति महानाद (for the prior half)  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from काशे up to सुमुखो in 26<sup>d</sup> ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 चैत्र (for तत्र)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> च सुखो (D<sub>4</sub> °त्), D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुसुप्त,  
D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ससुप्तो (for सुसुप्तो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुसमायवौ

27 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]तरीक्षाच् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
ततोतरीक्षात्पतिता —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 तथा भुवि, M<sub>2</sub> समतत  
—M<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 27<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> क्रीडनी (for  
किरन्ती) —V<sub>2</sub> om 27<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> 5 दुरवापा (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 °प), Ck t as in text (for  
दुरवापा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]ल्पचेतने, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]ल्पतेजसा  
(D<sub>3</sub> °सा), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> 5 मनोरमा (for मनोहरा)  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 L (ed) दुरापा चा (L [ed] या)ल्पचेतसा,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> दिव्ये पुष्पै सुगधिमि

28 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 28<sup>a</sup> up to वि in 28<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> राघवे S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 स्तुति- (for स्तव-)  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -युक्ता up to 1 2 of 3094\*  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 च विचुकुशु, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भुवि

आविवेश महान्हर्षो देवानां चारणैः सह ।  
रावणे निहते रौद्रे सर्वलोकभयंकरे ॥ २९

ततः सकामं सुग्रीवमङ्गदं च महाबलम् ।  
चकार राघवः प्रीतो हत्वा राक्षसपुंगवम् ॥ ३०

G. 6 5  
B. 6. 1c  
L 6 9

(B<sub>3</sub> च वि-) शुश्रुवु , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चापि शुश्रुवु  
(B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °वे), D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चावि( M<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] पि च) शुश्रुवे  
(for च विशुश्रुवे) —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 निष्ठाना, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
वाचश्च, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 हृष्टाना, B<sub>3</sub> वागास्या, D<sub>11</sub> वागप्रा  
(for वागप्रा) M<sub>3</sub> दैवताना S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 शुभा  
(D<sub>1</sub> तदा) गिर , G<sub>1</sub> भयापहा (for महात्मनाम्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
देवाना शोभना गिर (for °) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अतरीक्षे तदा वाच  
साधु साध्विति जल्पता —After 28, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13  
ins , while M<sub>2</sub> ins after the first occurrence  
of 29

3094\* नारदस्तुम्बुरुर्गर्ग्य सुदामाय हाहा हूहू ।  
गन्धर्वराजा एते च राघवस्याग्रतो जगु ।  
उर्वशी मेनका रम्भा पञ्चचूडा तिलोत्तमा ।  
उपानृत्यन्त काकुस्थ प्रहृष्टा रक्षसो वधात् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l 1-2 —(l 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तुवरु  
D<sub>13</sub> चापि, M<sub>2</sub> गोप (for गार्ग्य) —the post half  
unmetric D<sub>4</sub> सुदामप्य(sic) (for सुदामाय) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>  
हहा B<sub>3</sub> हूहू (for हूहू) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुदाम(D<sub>13</sub> °न)  
सूर्यमालवि(D<sub>13</sub> °व), V<sub>1</sub> हाहा हूहूस्तथैव च, M<sub>2</sub> सुदामा  
मयलोचन (for the post half) —(l 2) V<sub>1</sub> हि (for  
च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> एते गन्धर्वराजानो (for the prior half)  
—(l 3) D<sub>4</sub> 13 पञ्चचूला —(l 4) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G(ed)  
उपनृत्यति(G[ed] °स्तु) (for उपानृत्यन्त) D<sub>13</sub> प्रस्लोचाप्सरसा  
चैव (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट्वा रक्ष पति हत,  
D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा रक्षो निपातित (for the post half) ]

29 M<sub>2</sub> reads 29 twice(var) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> महा-, D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for महान्)  
—<sup>b</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सह चारणै (by transp)  
M<sub>3</sub>(first time) देवता सह चारणै (sic), M<sub>2</sub>(second  
time) वानराणा महात्मना —D<sub>9</sub> reads 29<sup>c</sup> and l 1 of  
3095\* wrongly after colophon —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 घोरे, M<sub>3</sub>(second time) तस्मिन् (for रौद्रे)  
—<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> भयावहे (for  
भयकरे) —After 29, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins ,  
while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> ins after 30, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins after  
the first occurrence of 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 30<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>9</sub> ins l 1 after 29<sup>c</sup> and l 2-10 after 29<sup>ab</sup>

3095\* प्रशशसुश्च तान्सर्वान्कुलगोत्रायुधानि तु ।  
ऋक्षवानरगोपुच्छात्राक्षस च विभीषणम् ।  
भवता बाहुवीर्येण विक्रमेण बलेन च ।  
हतो राक्षसराजोऽय रावणो लोकरावण ।  
अत्यश्रुतमिदं कर्म भवता कीर्तिवर्धनम् । [ 5 ]  
कथयिष्यन्ति पुरुषा यावद्भूमिर्धरेष्यति ।

एतदन्यच्च विविध युक्तमर्थमनुत्तमम् ।

पुन पुनरुवाचेतात्राम महर्षयनिगरा ।

स च ते पृथिवीपाल पृथ्यमान समन्तत ।

सुहृद्भिः शुश्रुभे धीमान्देवेरिव मरुत्पति । [ 10 ]

[(l 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 13 प्रशशस च S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सचिवा ,  
D<sub>3</sub> तान्वोरान्, D<sub>4</sub> तान्नाम (for तान्सर्वान्) D<sub>2</sub> 3 -[अ]पदा-  
नत , D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]मिधानत (for -[आ]युधानि तु). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुल  
(D<sub>8</sub> °न्) गोत्रोपचारत , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कुलगोत्रात्प्र(D<sub>13</sub> °धर्मप्र)धानत ,  
D<sub>1</sub> कुलगोत्राश्च मानत , D<sub>4</sub> कुलगोत्राणि नाधवान् (for the post  
half) —For l 1, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 subst and read  
after l 2, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after l 2 .

3095(A)\* उवाचेद तदा सर्वात्राम सुमधुर वच ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> तत (for तदा) B<sub>2</sub> श्रीमान् (for सर्वान्) B<sub>3</sub>  
राघवो (for राम सु-) ]

—(l 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3(orig, m also as above) 4  
लक्ष्मण स, D<sub>8</sub> वानर च (for राक्षस च) —(l 3) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 नहु- (for बाहु-) —(l 6) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> भूतानि, N<sub>1</sub>  
मनुजा (for पुरुषा) —(l 7) B<sub>2</sub> तत्तद् (for एतद्) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 चान्यच् (for अन्यच्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> एव चान्य (for  
एतदन्यच्) V<sub>3</sub> उक्तमन्यम् (for युक्तमन्यम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13  
यु(D<sub>13</sub> उ)क्तमर्थव(D<sub>1</sub> °नि)दुत्तम(D<sub>2</sub> °र), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यत्तदर्थ-  
वदुत्तम, B<sub>3</sub> G(ed) युक्तरूप(G[ed] °मर्थ)मनुष्ठित, D<sub>4</sub> यत्त-  
त्तदनुवर्धता (for the post half) —(l 8) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
[ए]न, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [ए]नान्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [ए]तद्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
[इ]द (for [ए]तान्) B<sub>3</sub> सहर्षया, D<sub>3</sub> प्रहर्षयन् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
इव, B<sub>1</sub> गिर (for गिरा) —After l 8, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> ins

3095(B)\* एवमुक्ताश्च ते तेन दृष्टा राघवमद्भुतम् ।

तवैव तेजसा दग्ध पागोऽय सपुर सर ।

अस्माकमल्पवीर्याणां शक्ति का रघुनन्दन ।

कर्तुमेतद्रणे कर्म यत्त्वया सुमहत्कृतम् ।

[(l 1) B<sub>3</sub> तेनव (for तेन) —(l 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
भवता (for तवैव) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg from तेजसा up to म —V<sub>3</sub>  
om from l 4 up to l 10 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om l 4 ]

—(l 9) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 एव (for स च) V<sub>1</sub> पुरुषव्याप्त  
(for पृथिवीपाल) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> गसमान , D<sub>3</sub> त्रासमान(sic)  
—(l 10) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महद्भि (for सुहृद्भि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
श्रीमान् (for धीमान्) D<sub>13</sub> स सुहृद्भिश्च शुश्रुभे (for the prior  
half) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 शतक्रु (for मरुत्पतिः) ]

—After 29 (first occurrence), M<sub>2</sub> ins 3094\*

30 D<sub>9</sub> om 30. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> read 30 twice (var)

—<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>(second time) B<sub>1</sub> 2(both times) D<sub>1</sub>-4  
8-8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> स राम , G<sub>3</sub> सकामान् , Ct as in text

० नर्दन्तश्चाभिपेतुस्तान्वानरा दुमयोधिनः ।  
 24 दशग्रीववधं दृष्ट्वा विजयं राघवस्य च ॥ २३  
 24 अर्दिता वानरैर्हृष्टैर्लङ्कामभ्यपतन्भयात् ।  
 हताश्रयत्वात्करुणैर्वाष्पप्रस्रवणैर्मुखैः ॥ २४  
 ततो विनेदुः संहृष्टा वानरा जितकाशिनः ।  
 वदन्तो राघवजयं रावणस्य च तं वधम् ॥ २५

place of 22<sup>b</sup> wrongly —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for निशा-  
 चरा —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> -ग्रस्ता (for व्रस्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वि  
 (for स-) M<sub>6</sub> सर्वे लका (for सर्वतः स-) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 दुद्रुवुः सर्वतो दिशः (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °श) —For  
 22<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

3090\* व्यद्वन्त दिशः सर्वा वानरैर्दिता रणे ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> रावणेर् (sic), B<sub>3</sub> ते शरैर् (for वानरैर्) ]

—Then B<sub>2</sub> cont, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>

3091\* हतेश्वरा रजोध्वस्ता हतभूयिष्ठवाहना ।

23 G (ed) om 23. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>3</sub> न (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 न) दत्तश्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सर्वतश् (for नर्दन्तश्) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति-,  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]धि- (for [अ]भि-)  
 —After चाभि-, G<sub>2</sub> reads erroneously 25<sup>cd</sup> for the  
 first time, repeating it in its proper place S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 7 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 च, V B D<sub>2</sub> 13 ते, Ck t as in text (for  
 तान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नर्दमाना महाभागा —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>5</sub> 10 M वानरान् (sic) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्रुत-, Ñ<sub>1</sub> नग- (for  
 द्रुम-) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins 3091\*. —V<sub>3</sub>  
 mostly damaged for 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 -वधादृष्टा  
 (for -वध दृष्ट्वा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> दशग्रीव हत दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 राघवस्य जयैषिण (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जय  
 तथा), B (ed) वानरा जितकाशिन —After 23, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

3092\* नादान्वहुविधाश्चरुर्नृत्तु सहवारणा ।

अहो महत्क्रतं कर्म राघवेण महात्मना ।

[(1. 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> जज्वलुश्च सवारणा (for the post  
 half) —(1. 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कर्म हुन (by transp) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 भर्तुरानृण्यता गता (sic), D<sub>13</sub> भर्तुरन्येनमागतान् (sic) (for  
 the post half) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 तेर्दिता, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 ते हता, D<sub>1</sub> तैर्दिता (hypm) (for अर्दिता) —M<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged from हृष्टैर् up to पत in 24<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> दीप्तैर्,  
 D<sub>9-11</sub> भ्रष्टा (for हृष्टैर्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा हरिमिच्छन्ता —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 अभिययुर्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> अतिपतन्, D<sub>4</sub>  
 हित्वा ययुर् (for अभ्यपतन्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 गत,  
 Ct as in text (for हत-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 करुण,

अथान्तरिक्षे व्यनदत्साम्यस्त्रिदशदुन्दुभिः ।

दिव्यगन्धवहस्तत्र मारुतः सुमुखो ववौ ॥ २६

निपपातान्तरिक्षाच्च पुष्पवृष्टिस्तदा भुवि ।

किरन्ती राघवगन्ध दुरवापा मनोहरा ॥ २७

राघवस्तवसंयुक्ता गगने च विशुश्रुवे ।

साधु साध्विति वागय्या देवतानां महात्मनाम् ॥ २८

M<sub>3</sub> कारुण्येर् (for करुणर्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हतं रथं (D<sub>4</sub> हतनाथा)  
 प्रविशिशुर्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 गतात्रया रात्रिचरा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -पर्या-  
 कुलेर्, D<sub>13</sub> -प्रसरणेर् (for -प्रस्रवणेर्)

25 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from तो in 25<sup>a</sup> up to वानरा in  
 25<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for सहृष्टा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नर्दिता सुचिर  
 दृष्ट्वा —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from जितकाशिन in 25<sup>b</sup> up to  
 25<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नर्दतो, D<sub>2</sub> नदनो. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> राम-  
 विजय (for राघवजय). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. (subm), G<sub>1</sub> हि  
 (for च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 तद्, D<sub>2</sub>  
 ते (for त). S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 वध तथा (for च  
 त वधम्)

26 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 [अ]तरीक्षे B<sub>4</sub> [S]भ्यहनद्,  
 M<sub>2</sub> व्यनदन् (for व्यनदत्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> साम्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> भृशं, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> साम्य- (for मौम्यस्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तदा वै  
 साम्य-, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> घोषयान्देव- (for सौम्यस्त्रिदश-). M<sub>2</sub> देव-  
 दुन्दुभयो भृश —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins.

3093\* निहते राक्षसे तस्मिन्नावणे लोककण्टके ।

हा हेति सुमहान्नाद आकाशे समजायत ।

[(1. 2) Ñ<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जयेति (for हा हेति). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सुमहानाद  
 (D<sub>4</sub> °दम्). V<sub>1</sub> अदहेति महानाद (for the prior half)  
 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from काशे up to सुमुखो in 26<sup>d</sup>. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 चैव (for तत्र)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> च सुखो (D<sub>4</sub> °ख), D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुसुप्त,  
 D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ससुखो (for सुसुखो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुवभावौ

27 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]तरीक्षाच् Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 ततोतरीक्षात्पतिता —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 तथा भुवि; M<sub>2</sub> समतत  
 —M<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 27<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> क्रीडती (for  
 किरन्ती) —V<sub>2</sub> om 27<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 5 दुरावापा (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 °प), Ck t as in text (for  
 दुरवापा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]ल्पचेतनै, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]ल्पतेजसा  
 (D<sub>3</sub> °सा), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 मनोरमा (for मनोहरा)  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 L (ed) दुरापा चा (L [ed] या)ल्पचेतसा,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> दिव्यै पुष्पैः सुगन्धिभि

28 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 28<sup>a</sup> up to वि in 28<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S<sub>2</sub> राघवे S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 -स्तुति- (for स्तव-).  
 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -युक्ता up to 1. 2 of 3094\*  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 च विबुक्शु, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भुवि

आविवेश महान्हर्षो देवानां चारणैः सह ।  
रावणे निहते रौद्रे सर्वलोकभयंकरे ॥ २९

ततः सकामं सुग्रीवमङ्गदं च महाबलम् ।  
चकार राघवः प्रीतो हत्वा राक्षसपुंगवम् ॥ ३०

G. 6 92  
B. 6. 108  
L. 6. 90

( B<sub>2</sub> च वि-) शुश्रुवु , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चापि शुश्रुवु  
( B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °वे ), D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चावि ( M<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] पि च ) शुश्रुवे  
( for च विशुश्रुवे ) —<sup>c d</sup> ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 निष्ठाना, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> &  
वाचश्च, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 हृष्टाना, B<sub>3</sub> वागास्या, D<sub>11</sub> वागग्रा  
( for वागग्राया ) M<sub>3</sub> दैवताना Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 शुभा  
( D<sub>1</sub> तदा ) गिर , G<sub>1</sub> भयापदा ( for महात्मनाम् ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
देवाना शोभना गिर ( for <sup>d</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अतरीक्षे तदा वाच  
साधु साध्विति जल्पता —After 28, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>4</sub> 13  
ins , while M<sub>2</sub> ins after the first occurrence  
of 29

3094\* नारदस्तुम्बुरुर्गार्ग्यं सुदामाय दाहा हृद् ।  
गन्धर्वराजा एते च राघवस्याग्रतो जगु ।  
उर्वशी मेनका रम्भा पञ्चचूडा तिलोत्तमा ।  
उपानृत्यन्त काकुत्स्थ प्रहृष्टा रक्षसो वधात् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l 1-2 —( l 1 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तुवरु  
D<sub>13</sub> चापि , M<sub>2</sub> गोप ( for गार्ग्य ) —the post half  
unmetric D<sub>4</sub> सुदामाय ( sic ) ( for सुदामाय ) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>  
दाहा B<sub>2</sub> हृद् ( for हृद् ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुदाम ( D<sub>13</sub> °न )  
सूर्यमालवि ( D<sub>13</sub> °व ), V<sub>1</sub> दाहा हृद्स्तथैव च , M<sub>2</sub> सुदामा  
मयलोचन ( for the post half ) —( l 2 ) V<sub>1</sub> हि ( for  
च ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> एते गन्धर्वराजानो ( for the prior half )  
—( l 3 ) D<sub>4</sub> 13 पञ्चचूडा —( l 4 ) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G ( ed )  
उपानृत्यति ( G [ ed ] °स्तु ) ( for उपानृत्यन्त ) D<sub>13</sub> प्रम्लोचाप्सरसा  
चैव ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट्वा रक्ष पति हन,  
D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा रक्षो निपातित ( for the post half ) ]

29 M<sub>2</sub> reads 29 twice ( var ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 & D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> महा- , D<sub>1</sub> तदा ( for महान् )  
—<sup>b</sup> ) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 सह चारणै ( by transp )  
M<sub>3</sub> ( first time ) देवता सह चारणै ( sic ), M<sub>2</sub> ( second  
time ) वानराणा महात्मना —D<sub>9</sub> reads 29<sup>c d</sup> and l 1 of  
3095\* wrongly after colophon —<sup>e</sup> ) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 घोरे , M<sub>2</sub> ( second time ) तस्मिन् ( for रौद्रे )  
—<sup>d</sup> ) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> भयावहे ( for  
भयकरे ) —After 29, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins ,  
while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> ins after 30, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins after  
the first occurrence of 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 30<sup>a b</sup>,  
D<sub>9</sub> ins l 1 after 29<sup>c d</sup> and l 2-10 after 29<sup>a b</sup>

3095\* प्रशशसुश्च तान्सर्वान्कुलगोत्रायुधानि तु ।  
ऋक्षवानरगोपुच्छात्राक्षस च विभीषणम् ।  
भवता बाहुवीर्येण विक्रमेण वलेन च ।  
हतो राक्षसराजोऽय रावणो लोकरावण ।  
अत्यद्भुतमिदं कर्म भवता कीर्तिवर्धनम् । [ 5 ]  
कथयिष्यन्ति पुरुषा यावद्भूमिर्धन्यवति ।

एतदन्यच्च विविध युक्तमर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
पुन पुनरुवाचैतात्राम सहर्षयन्गिरा ।  
स च ते पृथिवीपाल पूज्यमान समन्तत ।  
सुहृद्भि शुशुभे धीमान्देवैरिव मरुत्पति । [ 10 ]

[ ( l 1 ) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 9 12 प्रशशस च Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सचिवा ,  
D<sub>3</sub> तान्वोरान् , D<sub>4</sub> तान्नाम ( for तान्सर्वान् ) D<sub>2</sub> 3 -[ अ ] पदा-  
न्त , D<sub>9</sub> -[ अ ] मिधानत ( for -[ आ ] युधानि तु ) . Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुल  
( D<sub>8</sub> °ल ) गोत्रोपचारत , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कुलगोत्रात्प्र ( D<sub>13</sub> °धर्मप्र ) धानत ,  
D<sub>1</sub> कुलगोत्राश्च मानत , D<sub>4</sub> कुलगोत्राणि नाथवान् ( for the post  
half ) —For l 1, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> & subst and read  
after l 2, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after l 2 :

3095(A)\* उवाचेद तदा सर्वात्राम लुमशुर वच ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> तत ( for तदा ) B<sub>2</sub> श्रीमान् ( for सर्वांन् ) B<sub>3</sub>  
राघवो ( for राम सु- ) ]

—( l 2 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 ( orig , m also as above ) &  
लक्ष्मण स- , D<sub>8</sub> वानर च ( for राक्षम च ) —( l 3 ) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वहु ( for बाहु ) —( l 6 ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> भूतानि , N<sub>1</sub>  
मनुजा ( for पुरुषा ) —( l 7 ) B<sub>2</sub> तत्तद् ( for एतद् ) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 चान्यच् ( for अन्यच् ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> एव चान्य ( for  
एतदन्यच् ) V<sub>3</sub> उक्तमन्यम् ( for युक्तमन्यम् ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 13  
यु ( D<sub>13</sub> उ ) क्तमर्थेव ( D<sub>1</sub> °वि ) दुत्तम ( D<sub>2</sub> °र ), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यत्तदधे-  
वदुत्तम , B<sub>3</sub> G ( ed ) युक्तरूप ( G [ ed ] °मर्थ ) मनुष्यिन , D<sub>4</sub> यद्य-  
त्तदुत्तमता ( for the post half ) —( l 8 ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
[ ए ] न , N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [ ए ] नान् , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [ ए ] तद् , B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
[ ए ] द ( for [ ए ] तान् ) B<sub>3</sub> सहर्षया , D<sub>3</sub> प्रहर्षयन् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
श्च , B<sub>1</sub> गिर ( for गिरा ) —After l 8, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> ins

3095(B)\* एवमुक्ताश्च ते तेन दृष्टा राघवमब्रुवन् ।  
तवैव तेजसा दग्ध पापोऽय सपुर सर ।  
अस्माकमल्पवीर्याणां शक्ति का रघुनन्दन ।  
कर्तुमेतद्रणे कर्म यत्त्वया सुमहत्कृतम् ।

[ ( l 1 ) B<sub>3</sub> तेनव ( for ते तेन ) —( l 2 ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
भवता ( for तवेव ) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg from तेजसा up to म —V<sub>3</sub>  
om from l 4 up to l 10 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om l 4 ]

—( l 9 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & एव ( for म च ) V<sub>1</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्र  
( for पृथिवीपाल ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शस्यमान , D<sub>8</sub> त्रास्यमान ( sic )  
—( l 10 ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महद्भि ( for सुहृद्भि ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> &  
श्रीमान् ( for धीमान् ) D<sub>13</sub> स सुहृद्भिश्च शुशुभे ( for the prior  
half ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & शतक्रु ( for मरुत्पति : ) ]

—After 29 ( first occurrence ), M<sub>2</sub> ins 3094\*

30 D<sub>9</sub> om 30. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> read 30 twice ( var )  
—<sup>a</sup> ) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> ( second time ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 ( both times ) D<sub>1-4</sub>  
6-8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> म राम , G<sub>3</sub> सकामान् , Ct as in text

2 81  
3. 32  
7 37

ततः प्रजग्मुः प्रगमं मरुद्गणा

दिशः प्रसेदुर्विमलं नभोऽभवत् ।

मही चक्रम्पे न च मारुता वयुः

स्थिरप्रभश्चाप्यभवद्विवाकरः ॥ ३१

ततस्तु सुग्रीवविभीषणादयः

सुहृद्विशेषाः सहलक्ष्मणास्तदा ।

समेत्य हृष्टा विजयेन गवव

रणेऽभिरामं विधिनाभ्यपूजयन् ॥ ३२

स तु निहतरिपुः स्थिरप्रतिज्ञः

स्वजनवलाभिवृतो रणे रराज ।

रघुकुलनृपनन्दनो महौजा-

स्त्रिदशगणैरभिसंवृतो यथेन्द्रः ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तमवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९७ ॥

( for सकाम ). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>(first time) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub>(orig) 4 सुहृदस्तथा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(both second time) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 च विभीषण, B<sub>2</sub>(first time) 3 (sup in also) कुमुद तथा ( for च महाबलम् ) —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins 3095\* —B<sub>3</sub> reads 30<sup>ad</sup> twice(var) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रीतान्, G<sub>1</sub> प्रीतं, M<sub>1</sub> सतो(sic), M<sub>5</sub> प्रीतिं ( for प्रीतो ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>(second time) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2(second time).3(first time) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सस्वजे लक्ष्मण प्रीतो( D<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रीत्या ), N<sub>2</sub> (first time) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) 3(second time).3 प्रीत्या परमया युक्तो, V<sub>3</sub> प्रीतया परम युक्तो ( metri causa ), D<sub>6</sub> चकार परमप्रीतान्. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from गवम् in 30<sup>d</sup> up to विम in 31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसमाहवे —After 30, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>.4 ( N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> after the first occurrence ) ins 3095\*.

31 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to विम in 31<sup>b</sup> ( cf v l 30 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ततो जगाम प्रशम च(B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स, D<sub>1</sub> 3 om ) मारुतो —B<sub>3</sub> reads 31<sup>ad</sup> twice (first time in marg) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न न, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 न हि, G<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] य न ( for न च ). D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr मारुतो वयो, Cv as in text ( for मारुता वयु ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च तदा शुभावहा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>4</sub> च(D<sub>4</sub> न) तदाभयावहा( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °हे, B<sub>3</sub> °ह ), D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 न तदा भ(D<sub>2</sub> च तदाभ)यावह ( for न च मारुता वयु. ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3(second time) 4 स्थिता महेंद्रप्र(B<sub>4</sub> °द्रेण[sic])सुखाश्च देवता( N<sub>1</sub> देवा ). ॥ Cv हि शब्दः पादपूर्णे ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> 5 स्थित, Ct as in text ( for स्थिर- ) B<sub>2</sub> चाभ्यभवद् S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3(first time) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 L ( ed ) सुख( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 L [ ed ] शुभ)प्रद ( D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 L [ ed ] °भ)श्रैव तताप भास्कर, N<sub>1</sub> स्थिरप्रता- पश्च तताप भास्कर

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च ( for तु ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -विभीषणा च, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -विभीषणागदा ( for विभीषणादय ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -गणास्ते, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 विक्षिष्टा ( for -विशेषा ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -लक्ष्मणास्तथा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणेन D<sub>4</sub> सुहृद्विशेषः स च लक्ष्मण-स्तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after विज up to रणे in 32<sup>d</sup>. S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्रितयाय ( for प्रिनयेन ) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 [ 5 ]भ्यनवन् ( for ऽभिराम ) M<sub>5</sub> रणाभिराम G<sub>1</sub> विविधा ( for विधिना ) 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3 ( 11 G<sub>3</sub> निप्य )-पूजयन् S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रणेभ्यनवन्प्रितयादपूजयन्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 रणेभ्यन( D<sub>4</sub> °पु न)दन्विधिवत्प्र( N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °य्य, V<sub>3</sub> °य्य, D<sub>4</sub> °वरसु)पूजयन्.

33 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> च ( for तु ) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्थित, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 कृत- ( for स्थिर- ). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from न up to महौ in 33<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> -जनानुवृतो, B<sub>2</sub> -युवृतो, D<sub>4</sub> -जनानृतो ( for -वलाभिवृतो ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रणे विराजन्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 विराजमान, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 रणे व्यराजन्( D<sub>2</sub> °यत् [ sic ] ), D<sub>1</sub> 8 13 L ( ed ) रणे व्य( L [ ed ] °णेभ्य)राजत्, D<sub>4</sub> रणे व्यजायत्(sic), D<sub>10</sub> 11 F<sub>2</sub> रणे वभूत् G ( ed ) स्वपलाभिवृतो रणे व्यराजन् —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 -नृपकुल ( by transp ), B<sub>3</sub> -कुलवहु- N<sub>1</sub> दशरथकुल-, M<sub>5</sub> रघुवरकुल- ( for रघुकुलनृप- ) D<sub>1</sub> -मडनो ( for -नन्दनो ) B<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] मि-तौजास्, B<sub>4</sub> महात्मा ( for महौजास् ) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 33<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> इव ( for अभि- ) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>10</sub> 11 महेंद्र ( for यथेन्द्र: ). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 इव पूजितो महौ( B<sub>1</sub> नरे)द्र ( for अभिमृतो यथेन्द्र ) —After 33, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ins

3096\* इति समरजयाय कोसलेन्दो

विजयमयाप्य स तैश्च पूज्यमानः ।

रणशिरसि जनेन्द्र इन्द्रकर्मा

व्यपहतशल्य इवास वीतशोक ।

रावणं निहतं श्रुत्वा राघवेण महात्मना ।

अन्तःपुराद्विनिष्पेतू राक्षस्यः शोककशिताः ॥ १

वार्यमाणाः सुबहुशो वेष्टन्त्यः क्षितिपांसुषु ।

विमुक्तकेश्यो दुःखार्ता गावो वत्सहता यथा ॥ २

उत्तरेण विनिष्क्रम्य द्वायेण सह राक्षसैः ।

प्रविश्यायोधनं घोरं विचिन्वन्त्यो हतं पतिम् ॥ ३

आर्यपुत्रेति वादिन्यो हा नाथेति च सर्वशः ।

परिपेतुः कवन्धाङ्कां महीं शोणितकर्दमाम् ॥ ४

G 6 94 5  
B 6 110 4  
L 6 91 4

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 परविजयाय, B<sub>3</sub> समरविजयाय —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> अवाप (for अवाप्य), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रपूज्यमान (for च पूज्यमान) —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> नरेन्द्र (for जनेन्द्र) D<sub>1</sub> 3 कर्मा (hapl om), D<sub>13</sub> कर्मणा (hapl om) (for इन्द्रकर्मा) —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> व्यवहृत-, D<sub>12</sub> व्यपकृत-, D<sub>13</sub> व्यपहत- (for व्यपहत-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति-, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि-, D<sub>3</sub> [अ]भवद् (for [अ]स) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont 1 1-26 of App I (No 67)

—After 33, N<sub>1</sub> ins (marg)

3097\* वाल्मीकेर्वदनामलेन्दुगलित हृद्य पर पावन  
पुण्य वागमृत पिवन्त्यनुदिन यच्छ्रोत्रवर्ति  
ब्र(वृत्त्या न? वृत्त न?)र ।  
विष्णो सच्चरित चराचरगुरो रामायण सादरा-  
स्तेषा श्रीभवेने वसत्यविचला नश्यन्ति  
चानै(चैवे?)तय ।

Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 लका-  
काडे —After Kānda name, D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि  
—Sarga name S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 12.13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 रावणवध,  
D<sub>10</sub> दशग्रीववध, M<sub>1</sub> अमाया रावणवध —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13  
om, N<sub>2</sub> illeg, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 91, B<sub>1</sub> 89, B<sub>3</sub> 88, D<sub>3</sub> 95,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 III, D<sub>9</sub> 93, D<sub>10</sub> 11 110, T<sub>2</sub> 119,  
T<sub>3</sub> 122, M<sub>1</sub> 2 112, B (ed) 108, G (ed.) 92,  
L (ed) 90 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with  
राम । समाप्त युद्धपर्व ।, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम  
—After colophon, D<sub>9</sub> reads 29<sup>ad</sup> and l. 1 of 3095\*  
wrongly —After Sarga 97, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13  
G (ed) ins a passage relegated to App I (No  
67), while V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins 1 27-94 of  
the same passage

98

S<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 98 (cf v l 6 93 13) D<sub>12</sub>  
begins the Sarga with ॐ.

1 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to राघवेण म in <sup>6</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> 3  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 12 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> (B<sub>3</sub> sup lin also, D<sub>7</sub> marg also  
as in text) दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> रामेणाह्निष्टकर्मणा  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> विनिष्क्रम्य (for °व्येतु) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>

V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6-8 10 12 -कषिता, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 -मूर्छिता (for  
-कशिता) D<sub>1</sub> क्रोधमूर्छिता.

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> विलप्यमाना बहुशः, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वार्यमाणा वर्य-  
ह्रैश (G<sub>1</sub> °वरैर), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck निवार्यमाणा बहुशो —<sup>b</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 11 चेष्टत्य, D<sub>4</sub> (m) शोचत्य, D<sub>13</sub> वेपत्य (for  
वेष्टन्त्य) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from क्षिति up to 4<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub>-6  
10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck t रण- (for क्षिति) —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 subst

3098\* बहुशश्चेष्टमानाश्च प्रदिग्धा क्षितिपासुभि ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged from माना up to गावो in 2<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
वाष्पमाणाश्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वेष्टमानाश्, D<sub>2</sub> वेप° (for चेष्टमानाश्) B<sub>1</sub>  
प्रदिश्य, B<sub>2</sub> 4 सरब्धा B<sub>3</sub> सदिग्धा, G (ed) सवद्धा (for  
प्रदिग्धा) D<sub>1</sub> रण- (for क्षिति-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 -पासुषु (for  
-पासुभि) ]

—G<sub>3</sub> illeg from 2° up to हता in 2<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 -केशा (for -केश्यो) D<sub>10</sub> 11 13 शोकार्ता  
(for दुःखार्ता) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्यक्तकेश्यः सुदु खार्ता, D<sub>9</sub> विमुक्ता  
शोकदु खार्ता —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M इव (for यथा) S<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> हतवृषा इव, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> नटपेभा  
इव, D<sub>7</sub> वत्सहता इव —After 2, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins

3099\* उर शिरासि निघ्नन्त्यो बाहुभि कनकोज्ज्वलै ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> कनकोज्ज्वला ]

3 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 3 (cf v l 2) V<sub>2</sub> om 3-5<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विनिर्गत्य, B<sub>1</sub> विनिश्चाल्य, D<sub>1</sub> °कृत्य, D<sub>2</sub> 3  
8 12 °पत्य, D<sub>13</sub> च निर्गत्य (for विनिष्क्रम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 हतभर्तृका, B<sub>2</sub> मह चारणै, M<sub>2</sub> हतबाधवा (for सह  
राक्षसै) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from योधन in 3° up to 3<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 भीम, G<sub>1</sub> वीर (for घोर) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
प्रविश्यात्य महाघोर —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> विचिन्वन्ति, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
व्यचिन्वन्ति, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 8 विचिन्वन्त्यो, D<sub>1</sub> विचत्वंत (sic), D<sub>4</sub>  
विचित्य नि-, D<sub>13</sub> शोचत्यस्त (for विचिन्वन्त्यो) D<sub>3</sub> reads  
हतं in marg B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पति हत (by transp), T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हत  
प्रति (sic) (for हत पतिम्).

4 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2) V<sub>2</sub> om 4  
(cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub>-5 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub>  
हार्यपुत्र T<sub>2</sub> राजपुत्रि, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राजपुत्र, G<sub>1</sub> हार्य हार्य  
(for आर्यपुत्र) M<sub>2</sub> वाशत्यो (for वादिन्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub>  
om च (subm) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 च सर्वत, D<sub>13</sub> विचुक्षु,

1 6  
0 5  
11 5

ता वाष्पपरिपूर्णाक्ष्यो भर्तृशोकपराजिताः ।  
करेण्व इव नर्दन्त्यो विनेदुर्हतयुथपाः ॥ ५  
ददृशुस्ता महाकायं महावीर्यं महाद्युतिम् ।  
रावणं निहतं भूमौ नीलाञ्जनचयोपमम् ॥ ६  
ताः पतिं सहसा दृष्ट्वा शयानं रणपांसुषु ।  
निपेतुस्तस्य गात्रेषु छिन्ना वनलता इव ॥ ७  
बहुमानात्परिष्वज्य काचिदेनं सरोद ह ।

M1 सहस्रश (for च सर्वशः) D4 हा नाशस्तत्र सर्वश —<sup>o</sup>)  
B4 परिनेतु (sic), D13 काश्चित्पेतु (for परिपेतु). N1  
कथवाद्या, B4 कथवाद्यां —<sup>d</sup>) V13 B2-4 क्षिति (for  
मही) —After 1, N2 V13 B2-4 ins

3100\* गृध्रगोमायुमकीर्णं कङ्कयामनादिताम् ।

[ V3 damaged from नादिताम् up to पूर्ण in 5<sup>a</sup>. ]

5 V2 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 3) V3 damaged up to  
पूर्ण in 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 3100\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 नाशस्तत्रा (for ना  
वाष्प-) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 प (D2 -या) रिहृदाक्ष्यो, D4  
°पूर्णाक्ष्य (for परिपूर्णाक्ष्यो) —I1 damaged from शोक  
in 5<sup>b</sup> up to पति in 7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D4 G1 M3 भर्तृ, D12  
भ्रातृ- (for भर्तृ-). —M2 om from परा up to स्त in 7<sup>a</sup>  
S2 D1-3 8 12 -समाहता, N1 B3 4 D4 13 परायणा, L (ed)  
समाहिता (for पराजिता) B1 गात्रो हनयूपा इव (cf. 2<sup>d</sup>  
var) —<sup>c</sup>) V2,3 B4 D7 9-11 12 3 G2 M1 कारण्य  
(for करेण्व) S2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 8 12, 13 करेण्व इव तस्ता  
(B3 °वाद्भृत्यो), N1 D4 करेणुरिव कृत्यो (N2 नर्दत्यो).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S2 N1 V1 B D1-4 6 8 12 13 12 3 G2 M1 न रेभुर,  
V2 3 D10 11 करेण्वो, D6 G3 विरेभुर, D9 करेणु, G1  
वभूवुर (for विनेदुर) G2 हरि- (for हन-) V1 जीविता  
(for -यूथपा.)

6 I1 damaged, M2 om 6 (for both, cf. v l. 5)  
—<sup>a</sup>) V2 B D1-3 6 7-9, 12 17 G1 M3 6 त, D6 12, 3 ते  
(for ता) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 वीर्यवत (for महावीर्यं) N1  
D4 5, 13 G M3 transp महाकाय and महावीर्यं S2 D3 9 13  
महाबल (for °द्युतिम्) V B2-4 विकीर्णमिव पयत (for <sup>b</sup>)  
—V3 om. 6<sup>od</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T2 damaged for त भूमौ N1  
V1 2 B2-4 D4 M1 पतित (for निहत)

7 T1 damaged up to पति in 7<sup>a</sup>, M2 om. up  
to स्त in 7<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v l. 5) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 तारित  
(sic), D13 पति ता (by transp) (for ता पति)  
B3 D6 13 12 3 पतित, D6 7 G1 3 निहत, I1 हन (for  
सहसा). —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D8 12 -पासुभि (for पासुषु) D9 शर-  
पासुषु —<sup>c</sup>) M2 शास्त्रेषु (sic) (for गात्रेषु) —<sup>d</sup>) N1  
V B2-4 D4 शस्त्रछिन्ना (D4 °क्ष-), D6 12 3 छिन्ना बाल-  
(for छिन्ना वन-). D12 -तला (meta.) (for लता).

चरणां काचिदालिङ्ग्य काचिन्कण्ठेऽवलम्ब्य च ॥ ८  
उद्धृत्य च भुजां काचिद्भ्रमां मम पश्चिर्वर्तते ।  
हनस्य वदनं दृष्ट्वा काचिन्मोहमुपागमत् ॥ ९  
काचिदङ्गे गिरः कृत्वा सरोद मुपमीक्षती ।  
स्नापयन्ती मुपं वाष्पस्तुपारंरिव पङ्कजम् ॥ १०  
एवमार्ताः पतिं दृष्ट्वा रावणं निहतं मुनि ।  
चुकुर्गुर्वहृद्वा शोकाद्भयस्ताः पर्यदेवयन् ॥ ११

8 <sup>a</sup>) B1 परिप्राक्षा (for °ष्वज्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 पृथ,  
D13 दीन (for पुन). D1 M3 2, G2 3 हा (for ह).  
—<sup>c</sup>) V2 3 B2 3 D3 चरणे, M2 चरणे (for चरणां)  
D9 om. (hapl) दालिङ्ग्य काचि N D1 7 10 11, 13 T2 G2  
M1 अवलम्ब्य (for आलिङ्ग्य). G1 द्वाविचरणमा दस्य (for °)  
—I1 damaged from वि in 5<sup>a</sup> up to मी in 10<sup>b</sup> D4  
reads 3<sup>d</sup> in marg B3 हट (for कण्ठे) V3 ह (for च).  
S2 D4, 9 12, 13 विन्द्य च, N B3 D4 प्र दस्य 1, B1 विपन्ने,  
B4 D3 लल्य च, D1 7 7 द्या-दस्य च (for दालिङ्ग्य च)

9 I1 damaged for 9 (cf v l. 8) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 उद्धृ-  
यत (sic), N2 V B1 2 4 D4 7 10 11 M3 उद्धृत्य च; B3  
आलिङ्ग्य च, D1-3 उद्धृत्य च (D3 तु), D9 उद्धृत्य च; G2  
उद्धृत्य च (for उद्धृत्य च) —<sup>b</sup>) 2. N1 D4 12 वि, N2  
D10 11 क, 1 सु, V B2-4 4, B1 तु, D3 6 म (for स्ना)  
V B2-4 पर्यवर्तते (for परिर्वर्तते) D4 भ्रमापुपरिवर्तते, D12  
भूमौ परिवर्तते. —<sup>c</sup>) D4 स्नेहम् (for मोहम्). D12  
transp काचिन् and मोहम् S2 N1 V B D1 9 12, 13 M4  
उपागता (for °गमत्).

10 I1 damaged up to मी in 10<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 8).  
V3 om. 10 —<sup>a</sup>) D13 अग (for अङ्गे) B3 मुख (for  
शिर). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 12, 3 पतिम्, L (ed.) नृनाम् (for  
मुखम्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 भृदादु रिता (for मुखमीक्षती).  
N V1 2 B2 3 D4 पश्यती प्रारत (N2 V2 °द्वय) मुख. —<sup>c</sup>) G2  
इक्षती इक्षमाणा —<sup>d</sup>) B4 om 10<sup>b</sup> - 11<sup>a</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S2 B1 3  
D1, 3 स्नापयती, D12 सूचयती (for स्नापयन्ती) S2 D2 12  
काचित्, D1 द्यम्, D3 चान्स्, D5 वाक्षस् (for वापैम्).

11 B4 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l. 10) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D4, 13 सर्वा-  
स्ता पतित दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) D6 12 3 M1 पतित (for निहत)  
S2 V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 रणे (for मुनि). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2 3  
शोकाक्ष्यो (for चुकुर्गुर). S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 चुकुर्गु (S2 D3 12  
कृत्वा 2) दुर्विव शोक —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1, B2 3 D4 13 भूयिष्ठ,  
B4 स्तब्ध, G (ed) भूयश्च (for भूयस्ता.) N1 D4  
पर्यवारयन् (for पर्यदेवयन्) —After 11, M3 ins

3101\* मदस्रजं क्षियस्तत्र कुमार्यं सुवराजना ।

—Then M2 cont., while N2 V B2 ins after 11

येन वित्रासितः शक्रो येन वित्रासितो यमः ।  
 येन वैश्रवणो राजा पुष्पकेण वियोजितः ॥ १२  
 गन्धर्वाणामृषीणां च सुराणां च महात्मनाम् ।  
 भयं येन महद्दत्तं सोऽयं शेते रणे हतः ॥ १३  
 असुरेभ्यः सुरेभ्यो वा पन्नगेभ्योऽपि वा तथा ।  
 न भयं यो विजानाति तस्येदं मानुषाद्भयम् ॥ १४

3102\* शिरासि दश भर्तुस्ता परिवार्य समन्तत ।  
 उत्सङ्गेषु तत कृत्वा रुदन्त्य पर्यदेवयन् ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> illeg for the prior half M<sub>2</sub> परिगृह्य  
 (for °वार्थ). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from म up to प in l 2 ]

12 °) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> s 12 13 विद्रावित (for  
 वित्रासित) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 12<sup>b</sup> up to भय in 13<sup>o</sup>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> s 12 13 विद्रावितो (for  
 वित्रासितो) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 आता, B<sub>2</sub> धाता (for राजा)

13 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to भय in 13<sup>o</sup> (cf v l 12)  
 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मृ in 13<sup>o</sup> up to 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 नराणा च, B<sub>2</sub> च दैत्याना, G<sub>1</sub> सुराणा च (for ऋषीणा च) D<sub>4</sub>  
 देवानामसुराणाम् (for ऋषीणा च सुराणा) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> s 12 13 अपि चाहवे, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> अपि चासकृत् (for  
 च महात्मनाम्) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुराणा (G<sub>1</sub> ऋषीणा) भावितात्मना  
 (for <sup>b</sup>) —Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> read 13<sup>o</sup> after 14<sup>ab</sup> (transp)  
 and repeat after 3104\*, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> s 12 13 repeat  
 13<sup>o</sup> after 3104\* —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both second time)  
 7 9-11 13 (second time) रणे (for महद्) D<sub>12</sub> (first  
 time) भय यो नाभिजानाति —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 हतो भुवि, M<sub>1</sub>  
 हतो रणे (by transp) (for रणे हत) —After 13,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>3</sub> illeg) B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

3103\* यो न शक्यो रणे जेतु सयक्षोरगराक्षसै ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सरक्षोरग- (for सयक्षोरग-) ]

14 Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> transp 14<sup>ab</sup> and 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> dam-  
 aged from सुरेभ्यो up to द in 14<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 च  
 (for वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 चाहवे, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वा पुन (for वा  
 तथा) —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> read 13<sup>o</sup> for the first  
 time —<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 भय यो नाभि-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-12 G<sub>2</sub> भय यो न वि- (by transp), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 न भय योभि (M<sub>5</sub> न) (for न भय यो वि-) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मानुषं  
 (for मानुषाद्)

15 °) V<sub>3</sub> मानुषाणा, D<sub>1</sub> दानवाना (for देवताना)  
 Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 13 च (for यस्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मानव-,  
 D<sub>6</sub> वानर- (for दानव-) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 15<sup>o</sup> up  
 to मृ in 16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सोयमद्य (V<sub>2</sub> °मुप-)  
 हत शेते —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> मनुष्येण (for मानुषेण) V B<sub>2-4</sub>

अवध्यो देवतानां यस्तथा दानवरक्षसाम् ।  
 हतः सोऽयं रणे शेते मानुषेण पदातिना ॥ १५  
 यो न शक्यः सुरैर्हन्तुं न यक्षैर्नासुरैस्तथा ।  
 सोऽयं कश्चिदिवासत्त्वो मृत्युं मर्त्येन लम्बितः ॥ १६  
 एवं वदन्त्यो बहुधा रुरुदुस्तस्य ताः स्त्रियः ।  
 भूय एव च दुःखार्ता विलेपुश्च पुनः पुनः ॥ १७

G. 6 94. 18  
 B. 6. 110. 17  
 L. 6. 91 17

[अ]ल्पतेजसा (for पदातिना) —After 15, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
 s 12 ins, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after 16

3104\* सर्वदेवासुराणा च यक्षाणामपि चासकृत् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> तु (for first च) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 सर्वदा च (Ś<sub>2</sub> °दाथ)  
 सुराणा हि, D<sub>4</sub> सर्वदेवगणाना तु (for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> वा  
 (for second च) D<sub>8</sub> [अ]महन् (for [अ]सकृत्) ]

—Thereafter Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> s 12 13 repeat 13<sup>o</sup> <sup>d</sup>

16 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to मृ in 16<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 15)  
 V<sub>3</sub> om from 16 up to l 1 of 3105\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 शक्यं  
 (for शक्य) D<sub>8</sub> ये न शक्ता (for यो न शक्य) D<sub>3</sub> नरैर्  
 (for सुरैर्) G (ed) जेतु (for हन्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> असुरैस्,  
 D<sub>10</sub> वासुरैस् (for नासुरैस्) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 न शक्यश्चासुरैस्  
 B<sub>1</sub> अपि (for तथा) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इवाशक्तो, B<sub>4</sub> °सन्नो,  
 D<sub>13</sub> सदा युक्तो (for इवासत्त्वो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> लोभेन (for  
 मर्त्येन) B<sub>1</sub> मृत्युनाहं न (sic) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> लवित, D<sub>8</sub> 13  
 T<sub>2</sub> लवित (for लम्बित) —After 16, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins  
 3104\*, followed by 13<sup>o</sup> (r)

17 V<sub>3</sub> om up to l 1 of 3105\* (cf v l 16)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 repeat 17 after 21 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> 3 first  
 time) 12 ब्रुवत्यो, D<sub>4</sub> 13 रुदत्यो (for वदन्त्यो) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 3 first time) बहुशो, D<sub>9-11</sub> रुरुदुस् (for बहुधा)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वदत्यस् (for रुरुदुस्) D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 3  
 (second time) तत्र (for तस्य) B<sub>1</sub> योपित (for ता  
 स्त्रिय) D<sub>9-11</sub> तस्य ता दु खिता स्त्रिय —D<sub>13</sub> reads 17<sup>o</sup>  
 after 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> हि, D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both second time)  
 सु, D<sub>12</sub> [अ]ति- (for च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भूय एव (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °व) तु  
 शोचत्यो —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ता (for च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both  
 second time) 4 करुणं बहु (D<sub>3</sub> तदा), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 both first time) 13 तास्त (B<sub>1</sub> च त) तस्तत (D<sub>3</sub> °स्त्रिय),  
 M<sub>1</sub> विविध तदा (for च पुन पुन) —For 17, Ñ<sub>2</sub> (illeg  
 l 1) V (V<sub>3</sub> om l 1) B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

3105\* एव रुदन्त्यो नार्यस्ता रावण करुण बहु ।  
 पुनरेव पति दीना सुरलोकस्थमब्रुवन् ।

[ (1 2) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from the post. half up to हि  
 in 18<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 पर- (for सुर-) ]



4. 19  
0. 18  
1. 18

अशृण्वता तु सुहृदां सततं हितवादिनाम् ।  
 एताः सममिदानीं ते वयमात्मा च पातिताः ॥ १८  
 ब्रुवाणोऽपि हितं वाक्यमिष्टो भ्राता विभीषणः ।  
 धृष्टं परुषितो मोहाच्चयात्मवधकाङ्क्षिणा ॥ १९  
 यदि निर्यातिता ते स्यात्सीता रामाय मैथिली ।  
 न नः स्याद्वयसनं धोरमिदं मूलहरं महत् ॥ २०

18 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to हि in 18<sup>b</sup> (cf. v l 3105\*) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> अशृण्वता (sic), M<sub>2</sub> अशृण्वतस् (for अशृण्वता) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 M<sub>2</sub> ते, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from हि in 18<sup>b</sup> up to हि in 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> वचन (for सतत) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सत्यवादिना M<sub>2</sub> सतत प्रियवादिना —B<sub>1</sub> om 18<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> repeats 18<sup>a</sup> consecutively —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> एते, M<sub>5</sub> एतत् (for एता) . D<sub>13</sub> (second time) त्वा (for ते) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (first time) ऐश्वर्यं (D<sub>2</sub> एता स) मदमत्तेन —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck वातिता, D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 वातित, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct पातित, D<sub>8</sub> वतिता, M<sub>5</sub> नाक्षिता, C<sub>m</sub> g as in text (for पातिता) D<sub>13</sub> (first time) भवतात्मावधातिता, D<sub>1</sub> (second time) सग्रामात्सनिपातिता. —For 18<sup>a</sup>, Ñ V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> subst, while B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ins after 18<sup>a</sup><sup>b</sup>

3106<sup>a</sup> मरणायाहता सीता वातिताश्च निदाचरा ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> रावणेन, D<sub>9</sub> मारणाय (for मरणाय) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 हता (for [आ]हता) V<sub>3</sub> reads सीता in marg B<sub>4</sub> पातिताश्च (for वातिताश्च), D<sub>9</sub>-11 राक्षसाश्च निपातिता (for the post half) ]

19 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to हि in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 18) B<sub>1</sub> reads 19-22 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हि, B<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>5</sub> वि- (for ऽपि) B<sub>3</sub> प्रब्रुवाणो, D<sub>13</sub> विब्रुवाणो (for ब्रुवाणोऽपि) B<sub>4</sub> ब्रुवाणो निहित वाक्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 स्निग्धो, B<sub>1</sub> स्निग्ध, B<sub>2</sub> हृष्टो (for इष्टो) —After 19<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 दृढ, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> धृष्ट, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 नित्य, D<sub>6</sub> हृष्ट, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Ct दृष्ट, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दृष्ट, C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for धृष्ट) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 परुषित (for °पितो) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मोहात् up to रामाय in 20<sup>b</sup> D<sub>13</sub> वाक्य (for मोहात्) B<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मन्, B<sub>2</sub> त्वया तु, B<sub>3</sub> त्वयास्य, D<sub>4</sub> त्वया मे (for त्वयात्म-) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 -काक्षया, D<sub>6</sub> कारिणा (for काङ्क्षिणा) B<sub>4</sub> नित्य परुषितोऽसाहो मुक्तया लब्धकाक्षिणा (sic)

20 B<sub>1</sub> reads 20 in marg (cf v l 19). V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to रामाय in <sup>b</sup> (cf v. l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रस्थापिता, D<sub>7</sub> निर्यापिता (for निर्यातिता) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चेत्स्यात्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तेभूत्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 सीता (for ते

वृत्तकामो भवेद्भ्राता रामो मित्रकुलं भवेत् ।  
 वयं चाविधवाः सर्वाः सकामा न च शत्रवः ॥ २१  
 त्वया पुनर्नृशंसेन सीतां संरुन्धता बलात् ।  
 राक्षसा वयमात्मा च त्रयं तुल्यं निपातितम् ॥ २२  
 न कामकारः कामं वा तव राक्षसपुंगव ।  
 दैवं चेष्टयते सर्वं हतं दैवेन हन्यते ॥ २३

स्यात्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 रामस्य (for रामाय) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 भवेद्भ्रातस्य मैथिली. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 न तु, Ñ D<sub>4</sub> न हि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 नेव, V<sub>3</sub> नेव, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ननु, D<sub>3</sub> तन्न, M<sub>2</sub> न च, Ck t as in text (for न न) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from हर up to पु in 22<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub> -हित, M<sub>3</sub> -हृत, Cg as in text (for हर) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 हि न, V B<sub>2</sub>-4 तव (for महत्)

21 B<sub>1</sub> reads 21 in marg (cf v l 19) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 21 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> भूति-, Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 13 M<sub>2</sub> कृत, D<sub>8</sub> 12 भूमि, T<sub>2</sub> वृत्ति-, C<sub>v</sub> mg t as in text (for वृत्त-) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 [5]भवद् (for भवेद्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मेत्र (for मित्र-) M<sub>1</sub> -बल, C<sub>m</sub> g t as in text (for कुल) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मित्रा (D<sub>8</sub> °त्र) कुलो-भवत् —After 21<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> reads श्रीरामो जयते —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वा (for च) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 स्याम (for सर्वा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> वय न स्याम विधवा, B<sub>1</sub> वय वै विधवा स्याम, D<sub>4</sub> वय त्व-विधवा जाता —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सकाशाश्च (sic) (for सकामा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चैव, B<sub>2</sub> 3 जित, D<sub>4</sub> सुर- (for न च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> न सकामाश्च (by transp) . —After 21, D<sub>1</sub> 3 repeat 17

22 B<sub>1</sub> reads 22 in marg (cf v l 19) T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to पु in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 20) V<sub>3</sub> om 22 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मृत्युर् (sic) (for पुनर्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> निर्मातिता (sic), B<sub>4</sub> सगृह्यता, D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> मरुधता, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 सरुध्यता (for सरुन्धता) D<sub>4</sub> रणात् (for बलात्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रक्षमा (for राक्षसा) G<sub>1</sub> बलम् (for वयम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वया (for त्रय) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निपातिता, D<sub>9</sub> निवर्तित (for निपा-तितम्) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 त्रय एव (B<sub>1</sub> °व) निपातिता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 युगपद्विनिपातिता

23 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 5 कामकार, C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for °कार) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 कामो, M<sub>1</sub> ह्यथ, Cg t as in text (for काम) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कामकारोस्ति यन्नित्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 काम न कामकारोस्ति —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> -सत्तम (for -पुंगव) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> दैवत चेष्टते सर्वं —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from न हन्यते in 23<sup>a</sup> up to 24. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 9.12 13 ततो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 हतो, G (ed) कृत (for हत) M<sub>1</sub> 2 दैवेन (for दैवेन)

वानराणां विनाशोऽयं राक्षसानां च ते रणे ।  
तव चैव महाबाहो दैवयोगादुपागतः ॥ २४  
नैवार्थेन न कामेन विक्रमेण न चाज्ञया ।

शक्या दैवगतिर्लोके निवर्तयितुमुद्यता ॥ २५  
विलेपुरेवं दीनास्ता राक्षसाधिपयोषितः ।  
कुर्य इव दुःखार्ता वाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणाः ॥ २६

G. 6 94 2  
B. 6 110 2  
L. 6 91 2

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९८ ॥

24 T1 damaged for 24 (cf v1 23) —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ1 D4 विनाशो हि, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 विनाशाय, B1 G1 च नाशोय, D9 विनाश च (for विनाशोऽयं) B4 transp वानराणा and राक्षसाना S2 V B D1-3 8 9 12 13 च सयुगे, Ñ2 च सगरे, M1 तथा रणे, Ct as in text (for च ते रणे) D5 G3 M2 3 5 राक्षसा च महाबाहो (M2 °रणे) (for °) —<sup>cd</sup>) S2 तथैव च, Ñ1 तथैव च (by transp) (for तव चैव) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 उपस्थित, T2 उपागत, M2 इहागत, Ct as in text (for उपागत) Ñ2 V B2-4 आत्मनश्च विना (V3 damaged up to ना) शाय दैवान्मो-हमुपागत

25 <sup>ab</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 M1 च (for second न) Ñ1 V3 मानेन, D4 मौनेन, G (ed) सात्वेन (for कामेन) G1 न विक्रमेण (hypm) (for विक्रमेण) Ñ D4 च (Ñ1 न) मायया, D9 न नाशया (sic) (for न चाज्ञया) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 न (D13 शत [hypm]) विक्रमेण नार्थेन न मा (D13 दा) नेन न चा (S2 D8 13 स) ज्ञया —<sup>c</sup>) D4 8 शक्या, D13 न शक्या (hypm) (for शक्या) B4 लोक-, D3 नैव, D12 चैव, T1 3 देव, Cg as in text (for दैव-) B1 योगे (for लोके) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 निवर्तयितुम् (for निवर्त°) Ñ1 D4 आगता, Ñ2 V2 3 B2-4 ओजसा, V1 एव हि (for उद्यता) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 निवा (D3 विचा) रयितु-मेव हि —After 25, Ñ2 V B2-4 ins, while M2 ins 1 1 after 25, repeating it after 26 and cont 1 2-4 after 1 1 (r), whereas G (ed) ins. 1 3-4 after 26

3107\* इति दानवयक्षाणा कन्यास्ताश्चास्त्रलोचना ।  
राक्षसा पन्नगाना च चुकुशुर्निहतेश्वरा ।  
तासा रुदितशब्देन राक्षसाधिपयोषिताम् ।  
प्रगीतेव पुरी लङ्का बभूव च रणाजिरे ।

[ (1 2) M2 वानराणा (for पन्नगाना) V3 B3 चुकुस्ते (sic) (for चुकुशुर्) —B3 om 1 3-4 —(1. 3) M2 यौधन्वीणा सहस्रश (for the post half) ]

26 <sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 M5 एन, G2 M2 एव (for एव) D13 transp विलेपुर and एव Ñ D4 6 T2 3 दु खार्ता, D5 T1 दीनार्ता (for दीनास्ता) V B2-4 विलेपुस्तास्तदा (B4 °था) दीना, D12 विलीपुरेन देनाथा (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 3 B2-4 राक्षसाविपते स्त्रिय, D1 राक्षस्यस्तस्य योषित —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from कुलेक्षणा up to 6 99 1<sup>a</sup> Ñ D4 G2 M1 व्याकुललोचना, V B D1-3 13 व्याकुलि-तेक्षणा (V3 °तेद्विया) (for -पर्याकुलेक्षणा) —After 26, M2 repeats 1 1 and then cont 1 2-4 of 3107\*, while G (ed) ins 1 3-4 of 3107\* after 26

Colophon T1 damaged (cf v1 26) —Kānda name Ñ B1 3 4 D4 13 लङ्काकाण्डे. —Sarga name S2 V1 B1 4 D2 3 8 12 13 M2 अत पुरविलाप, Ñ D4 राक्षसी-विलाप, V2 स्त्रीविलाप, V3 B3 अत पुरस्त्रीविलाप, B2 D1 रावणात पुरविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4 D2 3 8 12 13 om, S2 D1 92, V1 93, B1 71, B3 90, D3 96, D5-7 G M2 5 113, D9 95, D10 11 112, T2 121, T3 124, M1 2 114 —After colophon, G M1 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, M5 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम .

5. I  
1. I  
2. I

तासां विलपमानानां तथा राक्षसयोपिताम् ।  
ज्येष्ठा पत्नी प्रिया दीना भर्तारं समुदैक्षत ॥ १  
दशग्रीवं हतं दृष्ट्वा रामेणाचिन्त्यकर्मणा ।  
पतिं मन्दोदरी तत्र कृपणा पर्यदेवयत् ॥ २  
ननु नाम महाबाहो तव वैश्रवणानुज ।  
कुद्वस्य प्रमुखे स्थातुं त्रस्यत्यपि पुरंदरः ॥ ३

## 99

Ś1 missing for Sarga 99 (cf v l. 6 93 13) D12 begins with ॐ

1 T1 damaged up to 1<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 6 98 26) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś2 D12 पृथ, D1 स ता (sic), D8 तदा (for तासां) B4  
D1 & G1 विलपमानानां (for विलप<sup>०</sup>) ॥ Cg विलप-  
मानानां विलपतीनाम् ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D6 8-10 12 T तदा, V  
B2-4 तत्र, D11 यदा (for तथा) D7 G2 रावण- (for  
राक्षस). Ñ D4 13 राक्षसाविप (D13 °ना च) योपिता. —After  
1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 V1 B1 3 (marg) D1-3 8 12 ins.

3108\* निशम्य करुण तत्तु दुःखार्तानां समन्तत ।

[ D8 कारण (for करुण) Ś2 D8 12 तासां दुःखितानां (for  
तत्तु दुःखार्तानां) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B1-3 D1 G M1 ज्येष्ठ- (for ज्येष्ठा). V1 2  
B2-4 हत, V3 तदा (for प्रिया) B4 दृष्ट्वा, M5 भार्या (for  
दीना) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged for भर्तारं समु G3 समुदैक्षत.

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D13 श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 Ñ2 V B4  
D1-4 8 12 13 [अ] क्लिष्ट-, B4 [अ] क्षुत्- (for [अ] चिन्त्य-).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Some MSS read मन्दोदरी for मन्दोदरी here and  
elsewhere and the var is ignored hereafter V  
B2-4 दीना (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D1 3 12 13 करुण, Ñ1  
B1 3 D3-5 8 T1 G2 3 कृपणा (for कृपणा)

3 T1 damaged from ना in 3<sup>a</sup> up to 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4  
M1 महाराज, D6 T3 M3 °भाग (for °बाहो) —<sup>c</sup>) V3  
damaged for प्रमुखे स्थातु Ñ1 D4 13 समरे, D1 [इ] व  
मुखे, D8 समुखे (for प्रमुखे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 न स्यादपि,  
Ñ1 D13 त्रिदशेन (D13 °पु), Ñ2 V B2-4 D4 न समर्थ,  
B1 D1-3 त्रस्येदपि (for त्रस्यत्यपि) Ś2 V B D1-3 8 12  
शतक्रतु (for पुरंदर)

4 T1 damaged for 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3) D6 om. 4<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś3 Ñ V B D1-3 8 12 13 M2 हि (Ś2 B3 D8 12  
[अ] पि, D13 [इ] ह) देवाश्च, D7 G1 2 M1 महात्मानो; D9  
महीश्चापि, D10 11 महतोपि, Cg as in text (for मही-  
देवा) D4 ऋषयो मुनयो दैत्या —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D4 12 च दिवौकसः,

ऋषयश्च महीदेवा गन्धर्वाश्च यशस्विनः ।

ननु नाम तवोद्वेगाचारणाश्च दिशो गताः ॥ ४

स त्वं मानुषमात्रेण रामेण युधि निर्जितः ।

न व्यपत्रपसे राजन्किमिदं राक्षसर्षभ ॥ ५

कथं त्रैलोक्यमाक्रम्य श्रिया वीर्येण चान्वितम् ।

अविषह्यं जवान त्वां मानुषो वनगोचरः ॥ ६

M1 चारणेः सह (for च यशस्विनः) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, N3 V  
B2 4 ins, B3 ins after 4

3109\* यक्षाश्चैव पिशाचाश्च देवदानवगुह्यका ।

नोत्सहन्तेऽग्रतः स्थातु तव कुद्वस्य मयुगे ।

[ V3 mostly damaged for 1. 2 —(1 2) B3 भुत.  
(sic) (for स्यन) V1 यस्य ते राक्षसेश्वर, B3 कुद्वस्य तव सयुता  
(for the post half) ]

—B1 om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D1-4 8 12 M2 G (ed) यक्षाश्चापि  
(G [ed] °श्वर) (for ननु नाम) D1 वल- (for तव) Ś2  
D3 12 [ओ] धेन, G (ed) [उ] द्विगाश्च (for [उ] द्वेगाश्च).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 B2 D8 12 वानराश्च, B3 चारणाश्च, M1 यक्षाश्चापि;  
Cg as in text (for चारणाश्च)

5 <sup>a</sup>) M2 न (for स) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V B1 3 4 D2 3  
पातितः (for निर्जित) B3 कथ युधि निपातित, D1 रामेण  
विनिपातितः, G (ed) युधि रामेण पातित. —V3 damag-  
ed from रा in 5<sup>a</sup> up to या in 6<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D1 8 12  
G1 2 व्यपत्रपसे, V1 B2 4 चापत्रपसे, B1 वा त्व भूयसे (sic),  
Cg k t as in text (for व्यपत्रपसे) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12  
भूमौ, Ñ1 D4 कस्मात्, V1 B3 4 सुप्त, B2 म्वसु (for राजन्)  
D13 नावापत्रपसे भूमौ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 शयानो  
(for किमिदं) Ś2 B1 D1-3 7-11 13 राक्षसेश्वर, Ñ V1 3  
B2-4 D4 राक्षसाविप, D13 राक्षसोत्तम (for राक्षसर्षभ).  
—After 5, Ś2 V1 2 B1 3 (marg) D1-4 8 12 13 ins

3110\* कथमिन्दीवरश्याम शेषे भुवि निपातितः ।

[ D1 3 4 शेषे (for शेषे) B3 सुवि-, D4 च वि- (for भुवि) ]  
—Thereafter, D3 cont. 3127\*.

6 V3 damaged up to या in 6<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>)  
G2 अथ (for कथं) B3 त्रिलोकम् (for त्रैलोक्यम्). D13 13  
कथ त्रैलोक्यमात्रस्य —T1 damaged from या in 6<sup>b</sup> up  
to 7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 वीरेण (for वीर्येण) V1 चाधिक, D1  
चाकितः, D4 13 M1 चान्वित, D8 वार्चित, D13 चार्चित  
(for चान्वितम्) —V2 illeg for 6<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 न  
वि \* ह्यं, D4 असह्यं (sic), G1 अविनश्य (for अविषह्य).  
G2 त्वा (for त्वा) V3 विपस्याते (for जवान त्वां). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D13 यदसौ (for मानुषो) Ś2 Ñ3 V1 B D1-4 8 12 M2

मानुषाणामविषये चरतः कामरूपिणः ।  
विनाशस्तव रामेण संयुगे नोपपद्यते ॥ ७  
न चैतत्कर्म रामस्य श्रद्धामि चमूमुखे ।  
सर्वतः समुपेतस्य तत्र तेनाभिमर्शनम् ॥ ८

इन्द्रियाणि पुरा जित्वा जितं त्रिभुवनं त्वया ।  
स्मरद्भिरिव तद्वैरमिन्द्रियैरेव निर्जितः ॥ ९  
अथ वा रामरूपेण वासवः स्वयमागतः ।  
मायां तव विनाशाय त्रिधायाप्रतितर्किताम् ॥ १०

G 6 95  
B 6 111  
L 6 92

वानरानुग , N1 D13 लक्ष्मणाग्रज (for वनगोचर.) V3  
वधुना वाधवानुग

7 T1 damaged for 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 6) M1 repeats  
7<sup>ab</sup> after 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D5 G2 3 मनुष्याणाम्, Cm t  
as in text (for मानुषाणाम्) B2 अनाशाय, D12 अविषय  
(for अविषये) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 उग्र- (for काम-) D1 -रूपत  
(for -रूपिण). —D4 om, V2 illeg for 7<sup>c</sup>-8 V3  
damaged from ण in 7<sup>c</sup> up to मि in 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D3 रूपेण  
(for रामेण) —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) -लभ्यते (for -पद्यते).

8 D4 om, V2 illeg for 8, V3 damaged up to मि  
in 8<sup>b</sup> (for all, cf v1 7). —<sup>a</sup>) M6 तु तत् (for चैतत्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D13 स्वर्ग्यश्रामि (sic) (for श्रद्धामि) —T1 moth-  
eaten from सु up to च in 8<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2-4  
समुदीर्णस्य (for °पेतस्य) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 सर्वं समुदितै-  
र्देवैस्स (B1 D1 3 °तैर्देवैः) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D3 [अ]भि  
(B3 [अ]पि)मर्दन, D5 10 Ct °मर्षण, Cv r m g k as in  
text (for [अ]भिमर्शनम्) S2 D8 12 तव सेनाति(D8 °ना  
हि)मर्दिता, N1 D13 तवैतेन च(D13 तव वै तेन) राक्षस, D1  
भाषितेनाभिमर्दन, D2 पतने चाभिमन्त्रित —After 8, G1 2  
M3 read 11-12 (including 3113\*) ☞ Cv तवेत्यादि  
लोकद्वयं शङ्के रामममानुषम् इत्यस्यानन्तरं द्रष्टव्यम् । अन्यत्र  
लेखकैः प्रमादलिखितम् ।, Cr रामाभिद(म?)र्शनमाक्रमण यत्  
एतद्रामस्य न श्रद्धामीत्यर्थः । एतदनन्तरं यदैव वानरैर्घोरै-  
र्यदं सेतुर्महार्णवे । तदैव हृदयेनाह शङ्के रामममानुषम् । अथवा  
रामरूपेण कृतान्तं स्वयमागतः । मायां तव विनाशाय त्रिधाया-  
प्रतितर्किताम् । अथवा वासवेन त्वं धर्षितोऽसि महाबल । वास-  
वस्य कुत शक्तिस्त्वा द्रष्टुमपि संयुगे । इति पाठक्रमः अन्यथा  
पाठस्तु लेखकप्रमादकृतः ☞

9 N V B3 4 D4 om 9 S2 D1-3 8 12 read 9 after  
22 B1 D9-11 13 transp 9 and 10 B2 reads 9 after  
15 D5-7 S read 9 before 13 —<sup>b</sup>) B2 हि भुवन (for  
त्रिभुवन) S2 D8 12 transp जित and त्वया —<sup>c</sup>)  
D6 एव (for इव) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D1-3 8 12 त्वं पुनर्जित, B1  
D13 त्वं पराजित, B2 वेदित्तिर्जित (for एव निर्जित)

10 B1 D9-11 13 transp 9 and 10. V2 illeg for  
10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 च (for वा). B2 नर- (for राम)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 B1 विष्णुश्च, D1 वामन, D7 10 11 T2 3 M3  
Ct कृतात, Cv k as in text (for वासव) B2 3 समुपा-  
गत. —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins.

3111\* रसातले पुरा येन बलिर्बद्धो महात्मना ।  
इत् त्रिभुवनं तस्य बन्धयित्वा त्रिभिः क्रमैः ।,

while M1 repeats 7<sup>ab</sup> —T1 damaged from शा in  
10<sup>c</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 3113\* —<sup>c</sup>)  
N1 D13 मन्ये (for माया) D13 विनाशाय (for °शाय)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 मानुष्यानुपलक्षित (sic), D13 उपलक्षितलक्षित,  
G1 विविधायाप्रकीर्णिता, G2 विविधामप्रतर्किता —For 10<sup>cd</sup>,  
S2 N2 V B D1-4 8 9 12 subst.

3112\* मायया तव नाशाय प्रविश्यानुपलक्षितः ।

[ V3 damaged from त up to 11<sup>c</sup>. S2 D1-3 8 12  
नाशाय, D9 काकुत्स्थ (for नाशाय) B1 तव नाशाय मायाभि  
(for the prior half) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D4 विधिना सप्रचोदित  
(for the post half) ]

—Then S2 N2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 cont, while N1 D5 6 T  
G3 M1 2 5 ins after 10, V (V3 only) 1 1, followed  
by 1 5 [mostly damaged] and 6 of 3115\*) B2-4  
D7 ins after 11, D4 cont after 1 2 of 3115\*, G1 3  
M3 ins after 12

3113\* यदैव वानरैर्घोरैर्यदं सेतुर्महार्णवे ।

तदैव हृदयेनाह शङ्के रामममानुषम् ।

[ T1 damaged up to the prior half of 1 2  
—(1 1) S2 D8 12 मर्द, N2 B1 D1-3 वद्ध, D4 नीर  
(for घोरैर्) V2 3 तु महाबाहो (for वानरैर्घोरैर्) S2 N1  
V B2-4 D4 8 12 सेतुर्वद्धो (by transp), N2 B1 D1-3  
सेतुघारे, G (ed) सेतुघोर (for वद्ध सेतुर्) —(1 2) N1  
तत्र (for तदा) G3 M3 मन्ये (for शङ्के) B1 D4 G1 2 न  
मानुष (for अमानुषम्) B2 शक्यामि न मानुष, D3 शङ्के रामस्य  
मानुष (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D7(1ns only) 1 1-2 after 10) 9 cont,  
D5 6 T G3 M1 2 5 ins after 12, D10 11 G1 2 M3  
K (ed) 1ns after 10

3114\* अथ वा वामवेन त्वं धर्षितोऽसि महाबलः ।

वामवस्य कुत शक्तिस्त्वा द्रष्टुमपि संयुगे ।

महानीयं महामत्स्यं देवशत्रु भयावहम् ।

व्यक्तमेव महायोगी परमात्मा मनातनः ।

अनादिमध्यनिधनो महत् परमो महान् । [ 5 ]

तमस परमो वाता शत्रुचक्रगदावरः ।

श्रीवत्सवक्षः नित्यश्रीरजयः शाश्वतो ध्रुवः ।

मानुषं वपुरास्थाय विष्णु सत्यपराक्रमः ।

सर्वं परिकृतो देवर्षीनरत्नसुपागतः ।

सर्वलोकेधरः साक्षालोकानां हितकाम्यया । [ 10 ]

सराक्षसपरीवार इतवास्त्वा महाद्युतिः ।

95. 10  
111. 16  
92. 11

यदैव हि जनस्थाने राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृतः ।  
खरस्तव हतो भ्राता तदैवासौ न मानुषः ॥ ११  
यदैव नगरीं लङ्कां दुष्प्रवेशां सुरैरपि ।  
प्रविष्टो हनुमान्वीर्यात्तदैव व्यथिता वयम् ॥ १२  
क्रियतामविरोधश्च राघवेणेति यन्मया ।

[ (1 1) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from सि up to 1 2. —(1 2) D<sub>9-11</sub> तु का, Cm t as above (for कु ) —M<sub>3</sub> om 1 3 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 read 1 3 after 1 10. K(ed) reads 1 3 within brackets —(1 3) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महाशक्ति (for °सत्त्व). D<sub>9-11</sub> महावल महावीर्य (for the prior half). D<sub>9-11</sub> महोजस (for भयावहम्) —(1 4) D<sub>6,9</sub> व्यक्त (for व्यक्तम्) —(1 6) D<sub>9</sub> तापस ; G<sub>1</sub> तपस (for तपस ). D<sub>9</sub> दाता (for धाता). —(1 7) T<sub>2</sub> 3 लक्ष्मा (for -वक्ष्मा). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> अलेय , Cm t as above (for अजय्य ) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from व up to 1 8 G<sub>3</sub> स्थिर (for शु ) . —(1 8) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 रूपम् (for वपुर्). —(1 9) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 मैत्र्ये (for सर्वे ) —(1 10) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 श्रीमाल् (for माशाल्) —(1 11) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महापुति (for °पुति ). D<sub>9</sub> सर्वास्त्वा महामति (subm ), D<sub>10,11</sub> देवशत्रु भयावह (for the post half) ]

—After 3112\*, D<sub>4</sub> cont. 3115\*.

11 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 11<sup>a</sup> (cf v.1 10). D<sub>4</sub> om. 11 D<sub>7</sub> transp 11 (along with 3113\*) and 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> read 11-12 (including 3113\*) after 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 3 च (for हि). B<sub>3</sub> रण- (for जन-) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> शरैस् (for खरस्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> हतस्तव (by transp ), V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> तु निहतो, B<sub>2</sub> तत्र हतो (for तव हतो) B<sub>4</sub> [5]नेन (for भ्राता) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-13 तदा रामो (for तदैवासौ) —After 11, V (V<sub>3</sub> only 1 1, followed by 1 5 [mostly damaged] and 6 of 3115\*) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ins 3113\* G(ed) ins only 1 1-2 of 3115\*

12 V<sub>3</sub> om 12 D<sub>7</sub> transp 11 (along with 3113\*) and 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> read 11-12 (including 3113\*) after 8 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 9 13 दु प्रवेशा, B<sub>3</sub> दुरा-धर्मा, B<sub>1</sub> 4 दुष्प्रधर्मा, D<sub>2</sub> \*प्रवेशा (for दुष्प्रवेशा) M<sub>1</sub> सुरा-सुरै (for सुरैरपि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 वीरस् (for वीर्यत ) . —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 13 व्यह (for वयम्). Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 तदा रामो न मानुषः . —After 12, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6,13</sub> (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 13 only 1 3-4) ins., V<sub>3</sub> ins only 1 5 (mostly damaged) and 6 after 1. 1 of 3113\*, D<sub>4</sub> cont after 3112\*, G(ed.) ins only 1 1-2 after 11

3115\* यदैव हि रणे वाली त्वत्त शतगुणो बले ।  
रामेण निहत सख्ये तदैवासौ न मानुष ।

उच्यमानो न गृह्णासि तस्येयं व्युष्टिरागता ॥ १३  
अकम्पाचाभिकामोऽसि सीतां राक्षसपुंगव ।  
ऐश्वर्यस्य विनाशाय देहस्य स्वजनस्य च ॥ १४  
अरुन्धत्या विशिष्टां तां रोहिण्याश्चापि दुर्मते ।  
सीतां धर्षयता मान्यां त्वया ह्यसदृशं कृतम् ॥ १५

यदैव हि महाप्रादुर्मासीच ममरे हतः ।  
तदैव हृदयेनाह शङ्के रामममानुषम् ।  
शूर्पणख्या यदा राम- कर्णेनासमपातयत् । [5]  
तदैव हृदयेनाह शङ्के रामममानुषम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> transp. 1. 1-2 (followed by 3113\*) and 1 5-6. —(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वने (for रणे). D<sub>4</sub> वृत्त शतगुणैः (for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि इत् (for निहत ). Ñ<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा रामो (for तदैरामो) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 1. 3-4. —(1. 3) B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> च (for हि) D<sub>4</sub> मार्गिः . B<sub>4</sub> निहतो रणे (for समरे हत ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 13 निहत- कपिहृत् (for the post. half). —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> transp शङ्के and रामन्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न मानुष (for अमानुषम्) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 13 एकेन चेतुषा मीरस्वदा रामो न मानुष —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> शूर्पणख्या. D<sub>4</sub> यदा शूर्पणखास्तु (for the prior half). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -नामान् (sic), B<sub>2</sub> -नामाद् (for -नासन्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> अज्ञातयत्, B<sub>2</sub> अज्ञातयत् (for अपातयत्) —(1. 6) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न मानुष (for अमानुषम्) ]

—After 12, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 6 ins 3114\*, while G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> ins. 3113\*

13 Before 13, D<sub>5</sub>-7 S read 9 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 राघवस्य (for °वेण) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10-12 उच्यमान (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °ने) (for उच्यमानो). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 गृह्णीयात्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> गृह्णीये (for गृह्णासि) C<sub>6</sub> न गृह्णासि नागृह्णा . —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [ए]वा, G<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]य) B<sub>4</sub> (marg also) बुद्धिर्, D<sub>6</sub> सुष्टिर् (sic) (for व्युष्टिर्) D<sub>9</sub> उत्तमा (for आगता) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> (marg also) D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 तस्येद् कर्मण कृत्, V तस्येद् फलमागता, D<sub>13</sub> तस्यपा ह्यसि राक्षस.

14 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 14<sup>a</sup> except अ. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चाति-; G<sub>1</sub> चात- (for चासि-). Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 3 12, 13 अकामामभि- (B<sub>4</sub> °ति-) (for अकम्पाचाभि-) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> शरीरस्य, G<sub>3</sub> ऐश्वर्यं स (sic), M<sub>2</sub> ऐश्वर्येण (for ऐश्वर्यस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्य (for स्व-). Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12, 13 शरीरस्य समैव च (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> च दुर्मते, B<sub>1</sub> °व हि), V<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) ऐश्वर्यस्यापि दुर्मते, V<sub>3</sub> शरीरस्य जनस्य च —After 14, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins only 1 4-5, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ins only 1 5 of 3116\*.

15 G(ed.) om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> अरुन्धती- (for अरुन्धत्या) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6,13</sub> वशिष्ठस्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विशिष्टा या (B<sub>2</sub> °ष्टा हि) (for विशिष्टा तां). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> रो \*श्च

न कुलेन न रूपेण न दाक्षिण्येन मैथिली ।

मयाधिका वा तुल्या वा त्वं तु मोहान्न बुध्यसे ॥ १६

सर्वथा सर्वभूतानां नास्ति मृत्युरलक्षणः ।

तव तावदयं मृत्युमैथिलीकृतलक्षणः ॥ १७

G. 6. 93. 19  
B. 6. 117. 29  
L. 6. 92. 13

( moth-eaten ). D<sub>1</sub> अपि ( for चापि ) S<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.  
12 13 रावण, N̄ D<sub>4</sub> मानद ( for दुर्मते ). —<sup>o</sup> ) N̄ राजन्,  
M<sub>2</sub> इय, Cg k t as in text ( for मान्या ). S<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 सीतामानयता माध्वी( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> शून्या ), T<sub>2</sub> सीता  
धर्पयतामया ( sic ) ( for ° ) N̄ न सदश ( for ह्यसदश )  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 त्वया मृत्यु प्रको( V<sub>2</sub> °क)पित.  
( for ° ). D<sub>12</sub> सीता तु कर्पता राजन्न त्वया सदश कृत.  
—After 15, D<sub>6-7</sub> 9-11 S( M<sub>2</sub> l. 1-11 and l. 12-13  
after 15 and 17 respy ) ins , N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins l. 4-5  
( N̄ B<sub>2</sub> only l. 5 ) and l. 12-13 after 14 and 15  
respy , V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>( preceded by 9 ) 4 ins only l. 12-13  
after 15 , D<sub>4</sub> ins. only l. 4-5 after 14

3116\* वसुधायाश्च वसुधा त्रिय श्रीं भर्तुवत्सलाम् ।  
सीता सर्वानिवद्याहीमरण्ये विजने शुभाम् ।  
आनयित्वा तु ता दीना छद्मनात्मस्वदूषणम् ।  
अप्राप्य चैव त काम मैथिलीसगमे कृतम् ।  
पतिव्रतायास्तपसा नून दग्धोऽस्ति मे प्रभो । [ 5 ]  
तदेव यद्ध दग्धस्त्व धर्पयस्तनुमध्यमाम् ।  
देवा विभ्यति ते सर्वे सेन्द्रा साक्षिपुरोगमा ।  
अवश्यमेव लभते फल पापस्य कर्मण ।  
घोर पर्यागते काले कर्ता नास्त्यत्र सशय ।  
शुभकृच्छुभमामोति पापकृत्पापमभुते । [ 10 ]  
विभीषण सुख प्राप्तस्त्व प्राप्त पापमीदृशम् ।  
सन्त्यन्या प्रमदास्तुभ्य रूपेणाभ्यधिकास्तत ।  
अनङ्गवशमापन्नस्त्व तु मोहान्न बुध्यसे ।

[ ( l. 1 ) D<sub>9</sub> om the prior half except वसुधा.  
D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> हि ( for च ). D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 त्रिया ( for  
त्रिय ) M<sub>1</sub> वहमा ( for वरमलाम् ) Cg श्रीमित्यव द्यद्दमाव  
आप्य Cg —( l. 2 ) Cg “ अरण्ये विजने शुभाम् ” इत्यस्या-  
नन्तरम् “ आनयित्वा तु ता दीना छद्मनात्मस्वदूषणम् । अप्राप्य चैव त  
काम मैथिलीसगमे कृतम् । पतिव्रतायास्तपसा नून दग्धोऽस्ति मे प्रभो ”  
इत्येव पाठकम् अन्येन( अन्यस्तु ? ) लेखकानामालम्ब्यकृत ।, Cr  
follows Cv in sequence. Cg —( l. 3 ) T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten  
from दी up to ना T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्व स्व-, G<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वात्म-, M<sub>1</sub> 5  
[ आ ह्मस्व-, Cm k t as above ( for [ आ ह्मस्व- ). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
-दूषण, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> Ck t दूषण, G<sub>1</sub> -दूषणी, Cm as  
above ( for -दूषण ) D<sub>9</sub> छद्मना त्व विमोहित ( for the post.  
half ) —( l. 4 ) D<sub>7</sub> [ च ] व च त ( by transp ), D<sub>10</sub> 11  
त त्व ( by transp. ) ( for च व त ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अकामायास्त्वया  
कामो, D<sub>4</sub> सक्तामेन त्वया काम ( for the prior half ) N̄<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -सभव ह्न ( for सगमे ह्नम् ) —( l. 5 ) N̄ V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सीताया त्वेपेन त्व ( for the prior half ) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
बद्धिना ( for ने प्रभो ), D<sub>9</sub> दग्धोऽस्ति च मे प्रभो ( subm ) ( for  
the post half ) —G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om l. 6-7 —( l. 6 ) T

तयव, Cv r m g t as above ( for तदेव ) D<sub>5</sub> 9 T G<sub>2</sub> तु  
( for त्व ) —( l. 7 ) D<sub>7</sub> हि विभ्यते ( for विभ्यति ते ). —( l. 9 )  
D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नून; D<sub>10</sub> भर्तु, D<sub>11</sub> भर्त ( for घोर ) —( l. 11 )  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm t शुभ ( for सुख ). D<sub>6</sub> marg ,  
D<sub>7</sub> त्व पाप ( for त्व प्राप्त ). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कल्म, Cv m g as  
above ( for पापम् ) —( l. 12 ) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] त्र,  
G ( ed ) [ अ ] स्या ( for [ अ ] न्या ). N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 तुल्या ( for  
तुभ्य ). D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 [ अ ] प्रतिमास ( for [ अ ] न्ययिमास ) N̄<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> तव, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तया, V तया, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भुवि, G ( ed )  
तु या, Cm g t as above ( for तत ). —( l. 13 ) D<sub>5</sub> अगन  
( meta ) ( for अनङ्ग- ) N̄<sub>2</sub> तु ( for तु ) N̄<sub>1</sub> त्व तु  
तत्रावबुद्धवान्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 त्व तु त( V<sub>2</sub> त तु त्व, B<sub>2</sub> न त्व तु  
[ m. also तु ] ) नावबुध्यसे( V<sub>1</sub> °बु+ [ illeg. ] ), V<sub>2</sub> प्रभूत  
नावबुध्यसे ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont 3118\*.

16 D<sub>9</sub> om. ( hapl ) 16 —<sup>o</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>3</sub> 11 om.  
( hapl ) ( for second न ). N̄ शीलेन ( for रूपेण ).  
—<sup>b</sup> ) N̄ न रूपेण च, B<sub>2</sub> दाक्षिण्येन च, D<sub>4</sub> दाक्षिण्येन  
न ( by transp ) ( for न दाक्षिण्येन ). —<sup>c</sup> ) N̄<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 मम, Cg.t as in text ( for मया ).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] थ ( for first वा ) D<sub>4</sub> त्वं ( for second वा ).  
N̄<sub>1</sub> समा ममाधिका वापि —<sup>d</sup> ) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 तत्तु, G<sub>2</sub> त तु,  
Ck t as in text ( for त्व तु ). V<sub>1</sub> मा नाव-; D<sub>1</sub> बुद्ध्या न  
( for मोहान्न ) B<sub>1</sub> त्व मोहाच्च न बुध्यसे, D<sub>4</sub> मोहाच्च न  
प्रबुध्यसे. —After 16, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

3117\* साग्र तु स्त्रीसदृश्च वै रूपयांवनशालि च ।  
न तेऽभिरुचित वीर कालेन हृतचेतस ।

[ ( l. 1 ) B<sub>2</sub> सेवने ( for साग्र तु ) V<sub>2</sub> -शालि ( sic ) ( for  
-शालि च ) —( l. 2 ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 हत- ( for हृत- ). ]

17 <sup>a</sup> ) N̄<sub>2</sub> सर्वे\*, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> सर्वदा, Cr as in  
text ( for सर्वथा ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 -सत्त्वाना ( for -भूताना ).  
—<sup>b</sup> ) G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] मृत्युर ( sic ) ( for मृत्युर् ). N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub>  
अलक्षित ( for अलक्षण ) —B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> om ( B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
[ hapl. ] ) 17<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) B<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वयं रणे, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>2</sub> 5 तद्दय ( for तावदय ) G<sub>2</sub> तवाप्यभून्महावृत्तिर्  
—For 17<sup>o</sup>, N̄ V D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> subst , while D<sub>6</sub>-7  
9-11 T G M<sub>2</sub> 5 ins. after 17, whereas M<sub>2</sub> cont after  
3116\*

3118\* सीतानिमित्तजो मृत्युस्तया दूरादुपाहत ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> तव ( for त्वया ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> उपागत ( for उपाहन ).  
N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तव रागा( D<sub>13</sub> पापा ) दुपागत , D<sub>4</sub> तव राज-  
न्समागत , M<sub>1</sub> तवाय मनुपागत ( for the post half ) ]

—After 17, M<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 12-13 of 3116\*.

35 20  
11. 30  
12 19

मैथिली सह रामेण विशोका विहरिष्यति ।  
अल्पपुण्या त्वहं घोरे पतिता शोकसागरे ॥ १८  
कैलासे मन्दरे मेरौ तथा चैत्ररथे वने ।  
देवोद्यानेषु सर्वेषु विहृत्य सहिता त्वया ॥ १९  
विभानेनानुरूपेण या याम्यतुलया श्रिया ।  
पश्यन्ती विविधान्देशांस्तांस्तान्नित्रस्रगम्बरा ।  
अंशिता कामभोगेभ्यः सास्मि वीर वधात्तव ॥ २०

18 °) G1 सा हि (for सह) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V3 B1.2 4 D4 विचरिष्यति (for विह°) D13 विशोपा हर्षकारिणी —<sup>c</sup>) M1 हत (for अल्प) B3 वय, D1 (with hiatus) अह (for त्वह) D4 अस्या पुण्यादह घोरे, D13 अथापुण्यात्त्वहं लोके —<sup>d</sup>) B3 पतिता (for पतिता)

19 °) G (ed) नदने (for मन्दरे) B3 देवौ (sic) (for मेरौ) V3 कैलासौ (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 वरे (for वने) D2 तथा चैव तपोवने. —<sup>c</sup>) V B2-4 D1 G2 रभ्येषु, B1 D3 4 मुखेषु (for सर्वेषु) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 सहित (for सहिता)

20 °) Ś2 D8 12 [अ]तिरूपेण, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 [अ]र्कवर्णेन, V3 [अ]र्कवीर्येण (for [अ]नुरूपेण) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 यातास्मि (for या यामि) Śa B1 D1-4 8 12 प्रयाता (D8 °मि) स्वे (D3 °तात्मे) च्छया पुरा, Ñ D13 श्रिया परमया युता, V B2-4 निहृत्य (V1 गच्छती, B2 रथेन) विपुलश्रिया (B4 °लाशया), T2 या याता पश्यतु श्रिय (sic), T3 या यातास्म्य-तुलश्रिया, G (ed) प्रयाता विपुलश्रिया —Ś2 B1 D1-4 8 12 om 20<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M5 पश्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D9 11 T2 om (hapl) तास् B4 विचित्र (for ताश्चित्र-). D13 ताश्चैव ससुरासुरान् —After 20<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ V1 2 B2 ins, while Ś2 B1 D1-3 8.12 subst. for 20<sup>ef</sup>, D4 ins. after 20<sup>ab</sup>

3119\* साद्यप्रभृति कामेभ्य स्पृहयिष्यामि दु खिता ।

[D1 अद्य- (for साद्य-) Ñ V2 B3 अद्यप्रभृति कामाना (for the prior half) V1 2 दुर्गता, B2 दुर्भगा, D1 सुदुःखिता (hypm.) (for दु खिता). Ñ स्पृहयामि सुदुर्गता (for the post half) ]

—V2 illeg for 20<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 अमिता (for अंशिता) T1 damaged for भोग्य सा Ñ1 D4 13 -भोगेषु (for -भोगेभ्य) B2 4 साद्य, B3 साध्वी (for सास्मि). M1 माप्रत तु (for सास्मि वीर) D4 वधातुरा (for वधात्तव) D13 यास्मि वीर तवानु च (for °) —After 20, Ñ V B2-4 D4-7 9-11 13 S ins a long passage relegated to App I (No. 68), while G(ed) ins only l 2, 4, the prior half of l 5, the post half of l 6, 7-13, 50-51 of the same passage

21 °) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8.12 सत्य तच्च (D8 तव), Ñ1

सत्यवाक्स महाभागो देवरो मे यदब्रवीत् ।  
अयं राक्षसमुख्यानां विनाशः पर्युपस्थितः ॥ २१  
कामक्रोधसमुत्थेन व्यसनेन प्रसङ्गिना ।  
त्वया कृतमिदं सर्वमनार्थं रक्षसां कुलम् ॥ २२  
न हि त्वं शोचितव्यो मे प्रख्यातबलपौरुषः ।  
स्त्रीस्वभावाच्च मे बुद्धिः कारुण्ये परिवर्तते ॥ २३

D4 13 सत्यवाक्य, Ñ2 सत्यवादी, B2 3 D9 T3 सत्यवान्स, B4 वाक्य वाक्य (sic), D7 सत्यवाक्यो (for सत्यवाक्स). Ś2 Ñ1 B1 D1-4 8-12 T1 M3 महाबाहो, D7 13 G1 2 °बाहुर, M6 °तेजा (for महाभागो). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 [S]य, M5 मां (for मे) D13 देवो रामो (for देवरो मे) T2 मम ब्रवीत् (sic) (for यदब्रवीत्) —V3 damaged from सु in ° up to ना in ° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3.8 12 सर्वे, Ñ V B4 D4 इदं, B2.3 इति, D6 M3 सोय (for अय) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D7 8 12 13 M6 समुपस्थित, D6 9-11 प्रत्युप°, G3 पर्यव°, M1 समुपागत, Cmg as in text (for पर्युपस्थितः) Ñ V B2-4 D1-4 विना (V3 damaged up to ना) श समु(Ñ V1 D4 पर्यु)पस्थित

22 °) Ñ B4 D13 राम- (for काम) Ś2 D13 प्रयुक्तेन, B1 प्रमत्तेन, D1-3 8 प्रवृत्तेन, D6 T1 समृद्धेन (for -समुत्थेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1-3 व्यसनेषु V B2-4 M3 विसर्पिणा, D13 प्रसङ्गिना, G1 [अ]नुपगिणा, Ct as in text (for प्रसङ्गिना) —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 9-11 S ins.

3120\* निवृत्तस्त्वत्कृतेऽनर्थ सोऽय मूलहरो महान् ।

[T2 3 M3 Cg निवृत्तस्, Ck t as above (for निवृत्तस्) D6 T1 G3 -कृतो, Cg as above (for -कृते) D6 7 9-11 G1 2 M1 5 Ck t त्वत्कृतेनार्थ ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D4 त्विदं कृत (for कृतमिदं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 V3 B D9-13 G1 राक्षस (for रक्षसा). Ś2 बल, D1 कुले (for कुलम्) —After 22, Ś2 D1-3 8 12 read 9

23 °) Ñ1 [इ]ह, Ñ2 V B2-4 D4 [अ]पि, M2 च (for हि) G1 शोचनीयो (for शोचितव्यो) M2 [S]ति (for मे) D13 इह त्वा रोपित बाणे —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B2 4 विख्यात- (for प्रख्यात-) Ñ1 M2 -पौरुष, D13 -पौरुष. —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst

3121\* शोचितव्यो मया न त्वमात्मदोषैर्निपातित ।

[B1 अल्प- (for आत्म-) ]

—V3 om 23<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 -स्वभावो (for -स्वभावात्). Ś2 B4 D1 च, B1 हि (for तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1 3 8 12 G1 कारुण्यात्, D2 कारुण्य, Cg as in text (for कारुण्ये) D13 वर्तते सदा (for परिवर्तते)

सुकृतं दुष्कृतं च त्वं गृहीत्वा स्वां गतिं गतः ।  
आत्मानमनुशोचामि त्वद्वियोगेन दुःखिताम् ॥ २४  
नीलजीमूतसंकाशः पीताम्बरशुभाङ्गदः ।  
सर्वगात्राणि विक्षिप्य किं शेषे रुधिराश्रुतः ।

प्रसुप्त इव शोकार्ता किं मां न प्रतिभापसे ॥ २५

महावीर्यस्य दक्षस्य संयुगेष्वपलायिनः ।

यातुधानस्य दौहित्रीं किं त्वं मां नाभ्युदीक्षसे ॥ २६

G. 6 95. 36  
B. 6 111 81  
D. 6. 92 29

24 Va damaged for 24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 3 8-11 13  
दु कृत (for दुष्कृत) B1 transp सुकृत and दुष्कृत S2 नाथ,  
N1 D2 13 चैव, D8 वापि, D12 वाय (for च त्व) D4 सुकृत  
दुष्कृतत्वं च —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 ता, G1 M2 स्वर- (for स्वा)  
B1 D1-3 आदायात्म- (for गृहीत्वा स्वा) S2 D8 13 पूर्व-  
मादाय त्व गत. —<sup>c</sup>) S2 ननु, B1 D1-3 8 13 नानु-  
M2 त्वनु- (for अनु-). D13 -शोचती —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V2 D2 5 7.  
9-11 M2 त्वद्विनाशेन (N1 D4 °शे च), N3 V1 3 B3 4  
त्वद्वियोगात् (N2 B3 °गात्सु-), B2 त्वद्विहीना सु- (for  
त्वद्वियोगेन). N2 V2 B3 4 D4-7 9 F1 3 G1 3 M दु खिता,  
Ck t as in text (for दु खिताम्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 त्वा च  
(S2 D12 न त्वा, D8 न त्वा) दुष्कृतकारि (D12 °तिकार)ण,  
D13 त्वा न दुष्कृतकर्मणा —After 24, S2 N V B D1-4 8 13  
ins, while M2 further cont only 1 x after 3125\*

3122\* अप्रहृष्टास्वमुदिता पश्यस्ते रचनीचर ।  
सर्वास्तव वियोगेन प्रक्षिप्ता शोकसागरे ।

[ (1 1) S2 अप्रहृष्टा, D4 अथ नष्टा (for अप्रहृष्टा). N1  
D4 M2 प्रहृष्टा, V B2 3 रु (B2 3 न) दलेता (for त्वमुदिता).  
D1-3 अप्र (D3 °प) हृष्टाप्रमुदिता (for the prior half).  
—B3 reads in marg 1 2 —(1 2) V2 निशाचरस्य दौहित्रीं  
(for the prior half) B1 पतिता (for प्रक्षिप्ता) —V2  
damaged for the post half —For 1 2, N V1 3 B2 4  
D4 subst, while B3 cont after 3122\*

3122(A)\* आत्मानमनुशोचन्त्यस्त्वद्वियोगेन दु खिता ।

[ D4 शोचामि (for शोचन्त्यस्) N नानुशोचति B3 4 -विना-  
शेन (for -वियोगेन) B2 सुदु खिता (hypm) (for दु खिता).  
N D4 त्वा तु दुष्कृत (D4 शुद्ध) तकारिण (for the post  
half) ]

—Thereafter, N D4 cont., B3 further cont after  
3122(A)\*

3123\* वैधव्य स्त्रीसहस्राणां त्वत्कृते समुपस्थितम् ।  
स त्वमेव महामर्य किमपि नाभिभापसे ।

[ (1 2) N1 (marg also) सत्यमेव (for स त्वमेव) ]

—After 24, D1-7 8-11 S ins.

3124\* सुहृदा द्वितकामाना न श्रुत वचन त्वया ।  
भ्रातृणा चापि काक्येन द्विमुक्त दशानन ।  
हेतुर्वैयुक्त विविधं श्रेयस्करमदारुणम् ।  
विभीषणेनाभिहितं न कृत हेतुमत्त्वया ।  
मारीचकुम्भार्णवाभ्या वाक्य मम पितुस्तथा । [5]  
न श्रुतं वीर्यमत्तेन तत्स्येद फलमीदृशम् ।

[ (1 1) D7 सुहृदा (for सुहृदा) G1 -कामाना (for  
-कामाना) M1 transp न श्रुत and वचन —(1 2) D5 7 9-11  
चैव, G1 3 अपि (for चापि) D5 T1 G2 M1 3 5 त्वयानव, D6  
T2 3 त्वयानव (for दशानन) —(1 3) D7 9-11 M1 3 Cg  
विधिवच् (for विविध) —(1 4) D6 reads in marg from  
na up to ya G1 [अ]भिमत (for °हित). D6 T1 G3 M1 वचन,  
Cm.g t as above (for हेतुमत्) D6 T2 3 हेतुमत्त्वा.  
—(1 5) D6 G3 M2 तदा (for तथा) —(1 6) D7 9-11  
T2 3 न कृत, T1 damaged, Cg as above (for न श्रुत) ]

—Thereafter, M2 cont

3125\* प्रहृष्टा पुरपा यत्र कीडन्ति रजनीचरा ।

—Thereafter, M2 further cont 1 x of 3122\*.

25 V2 om. 25<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 3 B D5 9-11 13 T1 G3  
M -सकाश (for -सकाश) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 -सुसूत  
(B1 °त), N V1 3 B2-4 D13 शुभा (V2 शुभा [sic]) नन, D4  
-शुभानन, D5 9-11 T1 G3 M शुभागद (for -शुभाङ्गद).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S2 N1 V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 स (N1 V2 नि, V3 नि,  
D8 प्र) क्षिप्य (for विक्षिप्य) D6-7 9-11 F G3 M1 3 5  
स्वगात्राणि विनि (D7 च नि, D9 वि-) क्षिप्य, G1 3 सर्वश  
चाणि विक्षिप्य —<sup>d</sup>) G1 त्व (for किं) D1 4 शेते (for  
शेदे) S2 N B1 D1-4 8 12 13 रुधिराश्रुत, V1 3 B3 4  
रजनीचर, V2 D7 9-11 रुधिराश्रुत, B2 त्व निशाचर (for  
रुधिराश्रुत). —<sup>e</sup>) S2 B3 D8 12 शोकार्ता (for °ता)  
—<sup>f</sup>) D1 8 11 G2 मा (for मा). D4 कि मा नाभिभापसे  
(subm) —After 25, D13 ins 3127\* (owing to om)

26 D13 om 26 S2 N V B D1-4 8 13 om 26<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D6 reads दक्षस्य in marg —B3 reads 26<sup>a</sup>  
twice —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N2 B1 3 (second time as in B2)  
D1-3 8 12 वि (D1 वे) रोचनस्य, V1 3 B2 4 दानवैद्रस्य (for  
यातुधानस्य). D5 8 T G3 3 M2 दौहित्र (for °त्री) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D5 G3 M2 च (for त्व) T2 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) S2  
N2 B1 3 (first time) D1-3 8 13 मयस्य तनया प्र (N2  
B1 3 वि)भो, N1 D4 G2 कि च (G2 त्वं) मा नाभिभापसे,  
V1 B2 4 नाभिनदमि मानद, V2 D7 9-11 M2 कि मा न  
प्रतिभापसे, V3 D6 मा कि (D6 कि मा) त्व नाभिभापसे, B3  
(second time) क्व मा नाभिनदसि, F1 कि मा नाभिभापसे,  
M3 कि च मा नावपुष्यसे —After 26, N1 D4 ins, while  
N2 V B2-4 M3 cont. after 3127\*, whereas G (ed)  
ins. only 1 x after 1. 1 of 3127\*



95. 38  
11. 82  
92. 30

येन सृद्यसे शत्रून्समरे सूर्यवर्चसा ।

वज्रो वज्रधरस्येव सोऽयं ते सततार्चितः ॥ २७

रणे शत्रुग्रहरणो हेमजालपरिष्कृतः ।

3126\* प्रिया पत्नी महाबाहो भज मा पुत्रमातरम् ।  
अद्यप्रभृति कामाना स्पृहयिष्यामि दुर्भंगा ।

[ (1 1) M2 प्रिया पत्नी (for प्रिया पत्नी) N1 D4 पुत्रमातेति मा प्रभो, M2 पुत्रमाता च ते प्रभो (for the post. half) —(1 2) V1 कामेभ्य (for कामाना) V3 damaged (except स्पृहयि) for the post half V1 B2 4 M2 दु खिता (for दुर्भंगा) B3 स्पृहयामि सुदु खिता (for the post. half). ]  
—After 26, N2 V B2-4 D5-7 9-11 13(after 25) S ins., while N1 D4 cont. after 3130\*, D3 cont. after 3110\*, G (ed) ins. only 1 1 (followed by 1 1 of 3126\*) after 26

3127\* उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ किं शेषे प्राप्ते परिभवे नवे ।  
अद्य वै निर्भया लङ्का प्रविष्टा सूर्यरश्मय ।

[ M2 reads 1 1 twice —(1 1) N1 V B2-4 D4 13 M2 (first time) राजन् (for [उ]त्तिष्ठ) D4 शेषे, D5 om. (for शेषे) D7 च ते (for नवे) D3 परिभवेन च N1 धर्मेण तवोद्गता, N2 V B2-4 किं च (B3 कथं) मा (V2.3 मा त्व, B4 किञ्चिन्मा) नाभि (B4 °व) भाषसे, D4.13 धर्मेणा सतत (D13 यत्र त्व) गत, D5-11 नवे परिभवे कृते, M2 (first time) किं त्व मा नाभ्युदीक्षणे (for the post. half) —(1 2) N1 V1 3 B2 3 D4 13 इमे ते, B4 हीयते (for अद्य व) D5 7 T3 M5 निर्भया, G3 निर्भय V1.3 B2 लोका, V2 D6 M3 लङ्का, B3 लोकान् (for लङ्का) ]

—Then N1 D4 cont 3132\*

27 °) D13 प्रसूदसे, G1 त्व सृद्यसे (for सृद्यसे) D4 13 शत्रु (for शत्रून्) —°) N2 V B2-4 -तेजसा, D1 9 -वर्चसा (for वर्चसा) D13 समः सूर्यस्य वर्चसा —°) V2 B1 D2 6 9-11 वज्र, Cm.g as in text (for वज्रो) G3 वज्र-रथस्य, Cm.g as in text (for °धरस्य) —°) S2 D8 12 मततोर्जितः, D6 सततोर्चितः, T2.3 न रथोर्चित (sic), Cg t as in text (for सततार्चितः) N1 B1 D4 13 M1 2 यत्ते (B1 M2 सोय) सततमर्चितः, N2 V B2-4 सोय शूलो- (N3 V1 2 B2 °रो) वि (V3 B3 °लोव) मर्दित

28 V1 7 B1 2 4 om, B3 reads in marg. 28<sup>ab</sup>. —°) S2 N1 V3 D4 8 10 11 13 T3 Ct बहु, B3 D1-3 6 7 9 13 G1 2 M1 2 बाहु- (for शत्रु-) D1 -प्रहरणैर्, D5 6 T1 G3 -प्रहरणे, Cm t as in text (for प्रहरणो). —°) G3 M5 -ज्वाला- (for -जाल-). D6 -परिष्कृतः, D6 -विभूषितः. (for -परिष्कृतः) —°) S2 D2 8 12 विप्रकीर्णोय (D2 °य, D8 °णो वै), N1 V1 D4 [S] सौ विकीर्णस्ते (D4 °स्तु), V2 B D1.3.13 विप्रकीर्णस्ते, D6 T1 G3 M6 [S] य विकीर्णस्ते, D7 G1 M1 [S] प्यवकीर्णस्ते, M2 [S] य विकीर्णस्ते, Cm as in text

परिघो व्यवकीर्णस्ते बाणैश्छिन्नः सहस्रधा ॥ २८

धिगस्तु हृदयं यस्या ममेदं न सहस्रधा ।

त्वयि पञ्चत्वमापन्ने फलते शोकपीडितम् ॥ २९

(for व्यवकीर्णस्ते) —°) M2 भिन्नः, Cm g as in text (for छिन्न). S2 V1 3 B D1-3 8 12 समतत (for सहस्रधा). —After 28, S2 B1.3 D1-3.8.12 ins.

3128\* शेते प्रियसखः श्रीमानमात्र इव दु खित ।

[ B3 lacuna for शेते B1.3 D1.3 ला (B1 पा) लित, L (ed.) लज्जित (for दु खित). ]

—Thereafter, B3 cont., while N1 V B2 4 D4 M2 G (ed. only 1 1) ins after 28

3129\* येन त्व शोभसे वीर पतितेन समीपत ।  
निकृतेनेत्र हस्तेन पातितो गजयूथप ।

[ (1 1) M2 नाथ (for वीर) —V3 damaged from the post. half up to 1 2 V1 3 B3 4 महोजसा (for समीपत) B3 परिवेष महोजसा (for the post. half) —(1 2) B4 निकृतेन (for निकृतेन) B3 निकृतो नरहस्तेन, D4 निकृतेनैव सदस्तेन (sic) (for the prior half) N1 V2 B3 D4 M2 पतितो (for पा°). ]

—Thereafter, N2 B2-4 M2 cont, N1 V D4 ins after 29, D6-7 10 11 13 T G2 3 M1 3 5 ins. after 28

3130\* प्रियामिवोपगृह्य त्व शेषे समरमेदिनीम् ।  
अप्रियामिव कसाच्च मा नेच्छस्यभिभाषितुम् ।

[ (1 1) B3 D6 6 G2 M1 2 एव (for इव) N1 B2 4 D6 13 -गुह्य त्व, V1.3 B3 D7 -गृह्य त्व, V3 D10 11 सगृह्य, T3 -गृह्याय (for -गृह्य त्व) B4 प्रियार्थमपगृह्य त्व, D4 प्रियाणि चोपगृह्य त्व (for the prior half) V B2-4 D10 11 किं शेषे रण (B2 नाथ, B4 शूर) मेदिनी (for the post half) —(1 2) V3 damaged from च up to the post half N2 B3 D4 7 13 G2 कसाच्च, M1 मा कसात् (for कस्माच्च) M1 त्व (for मा). N1 D4 13 त्व मा (D4 आप, D13 स मा) नेच्छति भाषितु, N2 न मामिच्छति भाषितु; V1 B2-4 न त्व (B3 तु) मामभिभाषसे (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter N1 D4 cont 3127\*, N2 V cont 3132\* (N2 owing to om.)

29 N2 om 29 D9 (hapl).13 om 29<sup>ab</sup> N1 reads 29 twice (first time in marg) —°) B3 चास्या, B4 स्वय, T3 यस्य, Cm g as in text (for यस्या) N1 (second time) V1 3 B2 D4 धिगस्तु हृदयस्यास्य —°) N1 (second time) यन्न दीर्येत्, B2-4 मम यन्न, D4 यन्न दीर्यति (hypm), G2 विकीर्ण न (for ममेदं न) —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, S2 N1 (first time) B1 D1-3 8 12 subst

3131\* धिगस्तु मम रौद्राया हृदय वज्रसनिभम् ।

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे रामो विभीषणमुवाच ह ।  
संस्कारः क्रियतां भ्रातुः स्त्रियश्चैता निवर्तय ॥ ३०

तं प्रश्रितस्ततो रामं श्रुतवाक्यो विभीषणः ।  
विमृश्य बुद्ध्या धर्मज्ञो धर्मार्थसहितं वचः ।  
रामस्यैवानुवृत्त्यर्थमुत्तरं प्रत्यभाषत ॥ ३१

G. 6 95 0  
B 6 111. 0  
L 6. 92 0

[ D1 मनसोद्गम (for मम रात्राया) D2 3 नहिन (for -ननिभम) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) G2 डलते, G (ed) स्फोटति, Cm g t as in text (for फलते) D6 T2 3 भार-, Cm as in text (for शोर) D6 F1 G दीपित, M6 -दारित, Cm as in text (for पीडितम्) S2 N1 (first time) B1 D1-3 8 12 शतवा यत्र दीर्यते, N1 (second time) D4 नायेष्माक सुखप्रदे —After 29, S2 D1 8 12 read colophon, N1 D4 ins 3130\* (followed by 3127\*) and then cont., N. cont. after 3130\*, while V ins 3130\* and then cont., whereas B2-4 D6-7 9-11 13 S ins after 29

3132\* इत्येव विलपन्त्येव वाक्पण्याकुललोचना ।  
क्षेदापस्करद्वया देवी मोहमुपागमत् ।  
कदमलाभिहता सदा बभौ सा रात्रणोरसि ।  
सन्धानुरक्ते जलदे दीप्ता विद्युदिवसिते ।  
तथागता समुत्थाप्य सपत्न्यस्ता भृशानुरा । [ 5 ]  
पर्यवस्थापयामासु रुदन्त्यो रुदती भृशम् ।  
न ते न विडिता देवि लोकाना स्थितिरभुवा ।  
दशाविभागपर्याये राज्ञा चञ्चलया त्रिया ।  
इत्येवमुच्यमाना सा सशब्द प्रस्रोद ह ।  
स्नापयन्ती त्वभिमुखा स्तनाग्रस्त्राभुविसिंचे । [ 10 ]

[(1 1) V3 damaged up to वाप्य N1 V1 2 B4 D4 7 9-11 13 M6 सा, B4 तु (for [उ]व) D7 9-11 वाक्पण्याकुल-  
लोचना (for the post half) —V3 om 1 2-3 N1 reads 1 2-5 in marg —(1 2) N1 B4 D4 13 M2 -[अ]वस्कन्द-, N2 V2 B4 D4-11 -[उ]पस्कन्द-, B2 -[उ]पच्छन्द-, I2 M6 -प्रस्कन्द-, Cg as above (for -[अ]वस्कन्द-) G1 मनमा, Cg as above (for दृष्टा) V2 D7 9-11 तदा (for देवी) V2 B4 D12 उपागता (for °मत्) —(1 3) B4 तशोदती, D4 कदमा-  
नाभि (for कदमलाभि-) N1 D13 दीना (for सदा) N2 D13 पतिता, G1 2 सा वना (by transp) (for वभौ सा), D13 -[उ]परि (for [उ]रमि) —(1 4) N1 B4 मध्याते रक्तजलदा, B2 3 D4 नयानुरक्तजलदा (for the prior half) T2 lacuna, G1 दीप्ते (for दीप्ता) N1 V B4 3 [अ]वरे, N2 D13 [अ]भवत्, D7 9-11 Ct [उ]ज्ज्वला (for [अ]सिजे) —(1 5) M2 समुत्थप्य (for समुत्थाप्य) N1 V B2-4 अथादाय (B3 °स्ते [sic]) तदा (V2 3 °त) सर्वा (for the prior half) D6 T2 3 M ता, G1 2 तु (for ता) N1 विलापिनी, V B2 3 M2 भृशानुरा, D13 °कुला, L (ed) °कुला (for भृशानुरा). B4 पर्यवस्था भृशानुरा, D6 F1 G2 सपत्न्यस्ता (G3 °स्त) मुनुरात्रा (for the post. half) —(1 6) N1 -स्नापयमाना V3 damaged from the post half up to लि

in 1 7 N1 नयानो, N2 V2 रुदत्या (for रुदन्त्यो) D2 रुद-  
(sic) (for रुदती) V2 भृशानुरा (for रुदता भृशानुरा) V1  
B2-4 रुदत्यो भृशानुरा (V1 B4 °दु विना) (for the post  
half). —(1 7) B3 नतेन, D6 6 F M6 न केन, D7 9-11 Ct  
[क] ते न, G1 न ते नु, G2 न ते नु, M2 Cm 5 न ते नु, G (ed)  
न तेन (for न ते न) N1 [अ]नाये (for दवि) N1 V1 2 B2-4  
D13 गतिर् (for गतिर्) D5 उद्वगा (sic), G2 अभव (for  
अभूता) —(1 8) V3 om from ग up to second या D13  
-[अ]धिनाग, G2 -भागवि-, L (ed) -विभागे (for विभाग-) N1  
-पयास्ते (for -पयादे). N1 B4 विम्राज्य (B4 राजा विक्) चपरा  
श्रिय, N2 V1 2 D9-11 राजा वै चपरा (V1 2 °रा) श्रिय  
(V1 2 °य), B2 विम्राज्य चपराश्रिय, D6 राजा वै चपराश्रिय  
(sic), D13 विम्राज्य वि वला श्रिय, T1 G3 राजा वैव (G3 °वा)  
चपरा श्रिय, M1 2 राजा चपराश्रिय, G (ed) राजा विम-  
चपरा श्रिय (for the post half) B3 दशगिरावशयानि राजा  
विमचपरा श्रिय —After 1 8, V3 ins a long passage  
relegated to App I (No 70) —V3 om from 1 9  
up to colophon —(1 9) T2 G3 मन्व (G2 वाच्य) माना  
(for उच्यमाना) N1 D4 12 इत्येवमुक्ता ना तानि, V1 2 B2-4  
इत्युच्यमाना सा तानि, T3 एव विमृच्यमाना ना (for the prior  
half) D4 मवागि, D5 F1 M2 6 नि शब्द (for मशब्द) F1  
damaged, G2 दा (for र) —(1 10) G स्नापयती D5 7  
T1 G M1 2 6 आस्त्रा- (for अस्त्राभु) D6 T3 नि (D6 नि)  
स्त्रा (for -विलसि) D9-11 स्नापयती तदाश्रिण स्तना वक्त्र मुनिने  
—For 1 10, N1 V1 3 B1-4 D4 G (ed) subst

3132(A)\* अधोमुनी स्नापयन्ती स्तना नेत्राभुविन्दुभि ।

[ Unmetric B4 नपती तु, G (ed) तपयती V1 B2-4  
दापय (for नेत्राभु-) D4 अधोमुनी स्तना सुगम निचिना  
नेत्रविन्दुभि ]

—Thereafter, D5 reads an addl colophon [Sarga  
no 111 ]

30 V3 om 30 (cf v1 3132\*) Before 30, D12  
reads ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) G3 दा (for द) —<sup>e</sup>) B D2 8 12 संस्कार  
(for मस्कार) D6 reads क्रियता भ्रातु in marg D13  
वत्स (for भ्रातु) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 स्त्रियश्चैव, D6 T2 3 स्त्रिय चना  
(for स्त्रियश्चैता) S2 N2 B1 3 (after corr marg also  
as in text) D1-3 7-12 स्त्रीगण (D2 9 °जन) परिसाध्यना

31 V3 om 31 (cf. v1 3132\*) M1 damaged  
from धि in " up to वि in °. —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N1 V1 2 B D1-4  
8-13 तमुवाच (for त प्रश्रितम्) D6 7 F2 3 G1 2 प्रश्रित-  
मथो B1 D1-3 9-11 धीमान् (for राम) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2  
B2 3 सत्यवाक्यो, D13 श्रुत्वा वाचय (for श्रुतवाक्यो) S2

५ 47  
१. 93  
२ 41

त्यक्तधर्मव्रतं कूरं नृशंसमनृतं तथा ।  
नाहमर्होऽस्मि संस्कृतं परदाराभिमर्शकम् ॥ ३२  
भ्रातृरूपो हि मे शत्रुरेव सर्वाहिते रतः ।  
रावणो नार्हते पूजां पूज्योऽपि गुरुगौरवात् ॥ ३३

B1 D1-3 8-12 विभीषण इद ( B1 °णमिम , D1 2 12 °णमिद )  
वच —°) D9 आमृश्य , M1 विमृश्य , Cm g as in  
text ( for विमृश्य ) S2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 तत्त्वज्ञो , D6 10 11  
Cr m k t प्रव्रित , G1 सर्वज्ञो ( for वर्मज्ञो ) N̄ D4 13  
सचिन्त्य बहुधा बुद्ध्या —°) L ( ed ) -सहित ( for -सहित )  
B3 वर्मात्मा स हित S2 B1 D1 2 3 ( marg ) 9-12 हित ,  
D8 तथा ( for वच ) . —S2 N̄1 B1-3 D1-3 8-13 om. 31°.  
—°) D4 -वृत्तस्य ( for -वृत्त्यर्थम् ) —°) N̄2 V1 2 B4  
D4 प्रत्यपद्यत ( for प्रत्यभापत )

32 V3 om 32 ( cf v.l 3132\* ) . —°) S2 N̄ B1  
D1-4 8 12 लुप्त- , D9 लुब्ध- ( for त्यक्त- ) S2 D8 12 -पय ,  
D9 शठ ( for व्रत ) —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 पापनिश्चयं  
( B1 °रूपिण ) , N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 अनृतु तथा ( for अनृत  
तथा ) —°) S2 N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8-13 G1 2 M2 5 अर्हामि  
( for अर्होऽस्मि ) N̄1 B D1-4 8 12 13 संस्कृतं ( for संस्कृतं ) .  
—°) S2 D8 12 -मर्षण , N̄1 B1 -मर्षिण , N̄2 D4 13 -गामिन ,  
V1 2 B2-4 D3 5-7 9-11 T1 G M6 -मर्शन , D1 -धर्षण , D2  
-मर्शिन , M2 -मर्शक , M3 मर्शिन ( for -मर्शकम् ) —After  
32, S2 B1 3 D1-3 8 13 ins , while G ( ed ) ins only  
1 2 after 34

3133\* अश्लाघ्येनासता भ्रात्रा न मामाक्रोष्टुमर्हसि ।  
दग्ध ह्ययशसा लोके नैन धक्ष्यति पावक ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D3 च मे ( for [ अ ] सता ) S2 D8 12 अह श्लाघ्यो  
सता भ्रा ( D12 वा ) ता , B1 3 अश्लाघ्येन सह भ्रात्रा ( for the prior  
half ) S2 B1 न मामाक्रोष्टुम् , D2 न च मामाक्रोष्टुम् ( for न मामा-  
क्रोष्टुम् ) S2 D8 अर्हति ( for °सि ) —( 1 2 ) D2 8  
स्व ( D8 हि ) यशसा ( for ह्ययशसा ) S2 D12 नैव , D8 न वै ( for  
नैन ) ]

33 V3 om 33 ( cf v.l 3132\* ) —°) S2 B1  
D1-3 8 12 रूपस्तु , N̄ B4 D4 6.13 -रूपेण ( for रूपो हि )  
—°) N̄1 M2 हि ( for सपि ) . S2 B1 D1-3 8.12 गुरु पूज्यस्तु  
( D3 °ज्योन्ति ) गौरवात्

34 V3 om 34 ( cf v.l 3132\* ) M1 damaged  
for 34° —°) S2 N̄2 B3 4 D2-4 13 G3 नृशंसम् D8 इव  
( for इति ) S2 N̄ B1 4 D1-3 8 9 13 T1 G3 M3 मा ( D8 मा )  
काम , V1 B2 3 काम मा , D4 मा केचिद् , D13 मा लोके ,  
M2 मा राम , Cm g k.t as in text ( for मा राम )  
—°) N̄2 वदत , B2 ब्रुवता , B3 D4 ब्रुवति , D8 धक्ष्यति  
( for नक्ष्यति ) . S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 भुवि राक्षसा ( for मनुजा  
भुवि ) B4 वदत खलु राक्षसा —V2 illeg for 34°-35°.  
—°) D10 T3 Cr.m g.k.t [ अ ] गुणान् ( for गुणान् )

नृशंस इति मां राम वक्ष्यन्ति मनुजा भुवि ।  
श्रुत्वा तस्य गुणान्सर्वे वक्ष्यन्ति सुकृतं पुनः ॥ ३४  
तच्छ्रुत्वा परमप्रीतो रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ।  
विभीषणमुवाचेदं वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकोविदम् ॥ ३५

D7 10 M1 Ck सर्वान् , Cm t as in text ( for सर्व ) . N̄2  
V1 B2-4 श्रुत्वा सर्वगुणास्तस्य . —°) B3 संकृत ( for सुकृत )  
D4 कृत ( for पुनः ) —For 34° , S2 B1 D1-3 8 12  
subst.

3134\* इतरे सर्वलोकाना वक्ष्यन्ति गुणवानिति ।

[ D2 -लोका वै , G ( ed ) L ( ed ) -लोका मा ( for येज्ञाना )  
D1 गुणनिमित्त ] ,

while N̄1 subst for 34°

3135\* येनाह कर्तुमिच्छामि भीतो लोकमयादपि ।

—After 34, G ( ed. ) ins only 1 2 of 3133\*

35 V3 om 35 ( cf v.l 3132\* ) . V2 illeg for  
35° ( cf v.l 34 ) —°) S2 B1 D1 2 8 12 कृच्छ्रेण , D3  
हर्षेण ( for तच्छ्रुत्वा ) Cg परमप्रीत मत्यवचनकथनादिति  
भाव । अप्रीत इति वा छेद Cg S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 ग्राह विभीषण ,  
N̄ B2-4 D4 13 M2 वाक्य विभीषणात् ( for धर्मभृता वर )  
V1 तच्छ्रुत्वा वचन तस्मात्प्रीतो रामो विभीषणात् —D9 om  
35° -36. —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 मस्पृशन्पाणिना धीमान्  
( D12 देवान् ) —°) N̄2 V1 2 B2 3 D10 11 13 M1 वाक्यज्ञ ,  
D3 °ज्ञः ( for वाक्यज्ञो ) S2 V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 10-13  
M2 -कोविद् ( for -कोविदम् ) —After 35, S2 N̄ V1 2 B  
D1-4 8 12 ins

3136\* उच्छ्रितश्चापि दीनश्च शत्रुश्च रणमूर्धनि ।

गुरुरेव गुरुर्वीरं विग्रहान्ते विधीयते ।

गुणवान्निगुणो वापि ज्ञातिर्व्यसनमागत ।

पूज्यो भवति मान्यश्च लोकेष्वेवा गति परा ।

यद्यपि निहत शेते तत्र भ्राता विभीषण । [ 5 ]

विजिते त्यज्यता रोषो विजयान्ता हि विग्रहा ।

अथ वा य समुदितो यथा यस्य न बुध्यते ।

तथा हि न परोक्ष ते धर्मं पश्यामि वुद्धित ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V2 दीनस्य , B1 हीनश्च ( for दीनश्च ) S2 D8 13  
च विनीतश्च , N̄ D4 चेन दीनश्च ( N̄2 °स्य ) , D1 3 च हि दीनश्च ,  
D3 च विनीतश्च , L ( ed ) चाविनीतश्च ( for चापि दीनश्च )  
B2-4 उच्छ्रित ( B3 °द्ध ) तस्य हि ( B3 च , B4 तु ) दीनस्य ( for the  
prior half ) N̄2 V1 B2-4 वीरस्य ( V1 °श्च ) , D2 शत्रुषु  
( for शत्रुश्च ) V1 B1 वल- ( for रण- ) . —( 1 2 ) S2 D8 12  
पुनर् , B3 marg ( for second गुरु ) N̄1 गुरुवदन्ते वीर  
( for the prior half ) . D1 [ s ] भिधीयते ( for विधीयते )  
—N̄1 B2 4 D4 om 1 3-4 —( 1 3 ) S2 D8 12 च ( for  
वा ) . V1 व्यसनपीडित —( 1 4 ) S2 D1 8 12 लोकेष्वेवा ,  
N̄2 V1 2 B3 लोके ह्येवा , B1 लोकस्येवा , D2 लोकेष्वेवा ( for

तवापि मे प्रियं कार्यं त्वत्प्रभावाच्च मे जितम् ।

अवश्यं तु क्षमं वाच्यो मया त्वं राक्षसेश्वर ॥ ३६

अधर्मानृतसंयुक्तः काममेव निशाचरः ।

तेजस्वी बलवान्शूरः संग्रामेषु च नित्यशः ॥ ३७

शतक्रतुमुखैर्देवैः श्रूयते न पराजितः ।

महात्मा बलसम्पन्नो रावणो लोकरावणः ॥ ३८

मरणान्तानि वैराणि निर्वृत्तं नः प्रयोजनम् ।

क्रियतामस्य संस्कारो ममाप्येष यथा तव ॥ ३९

G 6 95 0  
B 6 111. 101  
L 6 91 53

लोकेत्यादि). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 पुरा (for परा) —(1 5) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तदय, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> यदाय, D<sub>3</sub> तवाय (for यदय) N<sub>1</sub> निर्जित, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> विजित (for निहत) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 बुद्ध्या (for ज्ञाता) —(1 6) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> जीर्धते, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> दीर्धते, B<sub>1</sub> न्यस्यता (for लज्यता) N<sub>1</sub> चाय, D<sub>4</sub> 8 दोषो (for रोषो) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विजयातो हि विग्रह, N<sub>1</sub> मरणात् हि विग्रह, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 मरणात् हि विग्रह, D<sub>4</sub> रामरावणविग्रह (for the post half) —(1 7) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> यत्समुचित, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 य समुचितो, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]य समुचितो, B<sub>3</sub> त्व समुचित (for य समुचितो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> भवतो यथाभिरुचित (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> भवतो यथानुचित (for the prior half) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for न) N<sub>1</sub> तथा चाप्यनुमन्यसे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> यथा त्वमनुमन्यसे, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> यथा वाप्य (D<sub>4</sub> चाप्य)नुमन्यसे (B<sub>3</sub> ०मस्यते) (for the post half) —(1 8) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> क्रियता, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तथास्तु, B<sub>3</sub> यथा तु (for तथा हि) D<sub>4</sub> परोक्षे N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वै (for ते) B<sub>4</sub> तथापि नापरोक्ष ते (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> सत्त्व (for धर्म) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 बुद्धिमान् (for बुद्धित) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (after corr, before corr as above) 4 पश्यामि तव बुद्धित (for the post half).]

36 V<sub>3</sub> om 36 (cf v l 3132\*) D<sub>9</sub> om 36 (cf. v l 35) D<sub>13</sub> om 36-37 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 36<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 3 read 36<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्वया, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) तथा (for तव) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्य (for [अ]पि) B<sub>2</sub> च (for मे) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both first time) 8 12 मम चापि वच कार्यं —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 36<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि (for च) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> च जीवित, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ch मया जित, Cv mg as in text (for च मे जितम्) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 (D<sub>1</sub> 3 second time) त्व (B<sub>1</sub> य) प्रसादाद्धि (D<sub>1</sub> ०च) मे जय, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कार्यं तव प्रिय मया, D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both first time) स्वया राक्षसपुंगव —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> ins

3137\* हेतुमात्रस्तु रामो वै जयमूलो विभीषण ।

[ G (ed) हेतुमात्र V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु सुग्रीवो (for तु रामो वै) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हेतुमात्रा वय त्वय (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> जय-मूल (for ०मूलो) N<sub>1</sub> त्वन्मूलो विजयो मया (for the post half) ],

while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both after the first occurrence) ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>

3138\* क्रियता पश्चिमो भ्रातु संस्कार कुलनन्दन ।

—Thereafter B<sub>1</sub> cont, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both after the second occurrence), 8 13 ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>

3139\* एत कुरुन्व धर्मज्ञं स्त्रियश्चता विसर्जय ।

[ Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुरु च (for कुरुष्व) ]

—Thereafter Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont

3140\* हेतुमच्छ्रावय ह्यद्य त्वन्मूलो हि जयो मम ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> हृदि (for ह्यद्य) L (ed) हेतुमात्र वय ह्यद्य (for the prior half) D<sub>8</sub> -करो (for मूलो). ]

—B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 om. 36<sup>c</sup>-40 Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 36<sup>c</sup>-37. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्रो, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> प्रिय, L (ed) क्षमो, Cm g k t as in text (for क्षम) G<sub>1</sub> वाच्य, Cm g k t as in text (for वाच्यो) G<sub>1</sub> त्व मया (by transp), M<sub>5</sub> सह त्व, Cm g k t as in text (for मया त्व) M<sub>3</sub> मया वाच्य क्षम त्व (by transp) (for क्षमं वाच्यो मया त्व) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षसोत्तम, D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसाधिप (for राक्षसेश्वर)

37 V<sub>3</sub> om 37 (cf v l 3132\*) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12, 13 om 37 (cf v l 36) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अरमण तु, D<sub>8</sub> अधर्मादिवे, G<sub>3</sub> अधर्मवृत्त, Cv r as in text (for अधर्मानृत-) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 7 9-11 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 काम एवेष, 12 काम एवेष —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> सयुगेषु (for सग्रामेषु) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> च सर्वदा, D<sub>7</sub> [अ]पि नित्यश, M<sub>1</sub> [अ]पराजित, M<sub>2</sub> [अ]निर्वर्तक, M<sub>3</sub> (after corr as in text) निशाचर, M<sub>5</sub> च नित्यदा (for च नित्यश) B<sub>4</sub> सग्रामे सुरार्चय

38 V<sub>3</sub> om 38 (cf v l 3132\*). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 om 38 (cf v l 36) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 यो न शक्नो- (for शतक्रतु-) D<sub>4</sub> शक्रप्रमुखैर् (subm) M<sub>5</sub> दिव्य (for देव) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पुरतो (for श्रूयते) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 हि (for न) D<sub>13</sub> पराजय (for ०जित) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 महाबलसमुत्पन्नो

39 V<sub>3</sub> om 39 (cf v l 3132\*) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 om 39 (cf v l 36) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 नामृतातानि, N<sub>1</sub> अमि-त्रातानि, N<sub>2</sub> जीवितातानि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 निपातातानि, B<sub>4</sub> विजयातानि, D<sub>4</sub> नियमातानि (for मरणान्तानि) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> चैतानि, D<sub>8</sub> च तानि (for वैराणि) —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 om 39<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> निवृत्त, Ch t as in text (for निवृत्त) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 13 तत् (for न) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> एष (for अस्य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 संस्कारो (for संस्कारो) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 तथा, Ch t as in text (for यथा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 रावणस्य यथाविधि (D<sub>13</sub> ०था तव)

95 58  
111. 101  
92 54

त्वत्सकाशान्महाबाहो संस्कारं विधिपूर्वकम् ।  
क्षिप्रमर्हति धर्मज्ञ त्वं यशोभागभविष्यसि ॥ ४०  
राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा त्वरमाणो विभीषणः ।

40 V<sub>3</sub> om 40 (cf v l 3132\*). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> om 40 (cf v l 36) —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) प्रसादान् (for -सकाशान्) M<sub>1</sub> महाबाहु , M<sub>3</sub> दशग्रीवः (for महाबाहो). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> सत्कार, D<sub>9</sub> संस्कार्यो (for संस्कार). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणोर्हति, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्राप्तु (D<sub>13</sub> कर्तु)मर्हति (for विधिपूर्वकम्) —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,8</sub> 12,13 ins., B<sub>3</sub> ins after 40

3141\* ज्ञातिरेप महाबाहो दीर्घनिद्रा प्रवेशितः ।  
पश्चिमा सत्क्रिया चास्य क्रियता सुविशेषतः ।  
एतद्वत्तमह मन्ये यशो वाड्य भविष्यति ।  
असौ हि शूरो निहतो महाबलो  
रणे मया दानवदर्पहा च । [ 5 ]  
एतस्य यत्प्रेतगतस्य कृत्य  
कुरुष्व लङ्केश्वर मत्प्रसादात् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>8</sub> 12 जानिरेया (for ज्ञातिरेप) D<sub>4</sub> 13 महाबाहु (for °बाहो). D<sub>4</sub> उपोषित , D<sub>8,13</sub> प्रवेशिता (for प्रवेशित ) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> यत्त्वया (for पश्चिमा) D<sub>13</sub> पश्चिमां सत्क्रियामस्य (sic) (for the prior half). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अविशक्ति (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °ता), D<sub>13</sub> सुविशेषत (for सुविशेषन ) —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> युक्तम्, D<sub>4</sub> उक्तम् (for दत्तम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> यशोयुक्त, D<sub>4</sub> ययोक्ते तु, D<sub>13</sub> यशो वाड्य (for यशो वाड्य) —(1 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> एषो (B<sub>3</sub> त्रयो) हिताग्निश्च महातपाश्च, D<sub>13</sub> असौ हिता स्निग्धमहानुभावा (sic) —(1 5) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वेदा-तम कर्मेसु चाग्रशू , B<sub>3</sub> वेदातकर्मण्यपि चाग्रशू , D<sub>13</sub> 1. 1. कर्मेसु ताशु शूरा (sic) —(1 7) D<sub>4</sub> 1. 1. तु (for कुरुष्व) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>13</sub> cont 3147\* (owing to om )  
—Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 40<sup>a</sup>-44. S<sub>2</sub> om 40<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तुम् (for क्षिप्रम्) D<sub>9</sub> एव हि (for अर्हति) G (ed) एव त्वर्हति D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 धर्मेण (for धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यशोवान्, Ct as in text (for °भाग्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> त्व यश (B<sub>4</sub> यशसा) प्रथयिष्यसि, D<sub>9</sub> त्व यशो धारयिष्यसि

41 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 41 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 3132\* and for the rest, cf v l 40) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा C<sub>v</sub> संस्कृताका(संस्का ?)रेणानुरूपेण योजयामास रावणमित्यत्र सर्गान्त कापि कोशेषु “ततः प्रविश्य लङ्का तु राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण । रावणस्याग्निहोत्रं स . . . \* . . . .” तत्स्वरूपसर्गविशेषश्चास्ति । तस्याप्राचुर्यान्नाख्यातम् । रावण संस्कारेण शुक्रपक्षप्रथमा गता ॥ —For 41<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>9</sub>-11 subst

3142\* संस्कारयितुमारेभे आतर रावण हतम् ।

—After 41, M<sub>3</sub> reads colophon and then ins., while D<sub>6-7</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 K (ed, l 1-19 within

संस्कारेणानुरूपेण योजयामास रावणम् ॥ ४१  
स ददौ पात्रकं तस्य विधियुक्तं विभीषणः ।  
ताः स्त्रियोऽनुनयामास सान्त्वमुक्त्वा पुनः पुनः ॥ ४२

brackets) (D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> only l 20-33, G<sub>1,3</sub> only l 1-2 and l 20-33, M<sub>5</sub> l 21-33) ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No 69) after 41

—For 41, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8</sub> 12 subst, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst. only l. 2 for 41<sup>ad</sup>

3143\* इत्युक्तो रामप्रचनद्विधिरष्टेन कर्मणा ।

प्रेतकार्याणि सर्वाणि ज्ञातीना समकारयत् ।

[ (1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg. for the prior half S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 सर्वपा (for सर्वाणि) B<sub>3</sub> ज्ञातीना V<sub>2</sub> transp. सर्वाणि and ज्ञातीना. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समरोचयत्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 समरोदयत् (for समकारयत्) V<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातीनां प्रेतकार्याणि सर्वाणि समदेशयत्. ]

—Thereafter, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (only l 1-3). 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 only l 1-2) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8,12 cont

3144\* विभीषणस्तु विन्ध्यादीन्वृद्धामात्यान्प्रशुतान् ।

आज्ञापयामास तदा राजा सत्क्रियतामिति ।

भ्रातृदाराश्च तां सर्वा सान्त्वयामास कालवित् ।

चक्रे स सलिल भ्रातृजानीना चानुपूर्वश ।

रामवाक्येन विविद्वत्सर्वशास्त्रोपबृंहितः । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> चिनात्मा, D<sub>1</sub> नान्वृद्धान्, D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] विन्ध्यादीन् (for विन्ध्यादीन्) D<sub>1</sub> अमात्यान्- (for वृद्धामात्यान्) —(1 3) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 भ्रातृदारा (S<sub>2</sub> °वृ - [ moth-eaten ])श्च नान्वृद्धान् (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> मात्वयित्वा स (for सान्त्वयामास) —(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> च (for स) —(1 5) G (ed) वृंहित (for वृंहित ) ]

—After 3142\*, D<sub>9</sub> reads an addl colophon [Sarga 110 96] —Then D<sub>9</sub> cont, while D<sub>10</sub> 11 cont after 3142\* a long passage relegated to App I (No 69).

42 V<sub>3</sub> om 42 (cf v l 3132\*) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 42 (cf v l 40) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>3</sub> om 42<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ददौ च (for स ददौ). ॥ C<sub>g</sub> स्नात्वेत्यादि गम्यतामिति तिपर्यन्त किंचिदधिक श्लोक-द्वय एकाव्ययम् ॥ —After 42<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6-7</sub> 10 11 (D<sub>10</sub> 11 only l 1-2) T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ins

3145\* स्नात्वा चैवाद्रवक्षेण तिलान्दूर्वाभिमिश्रितान् ।

उदकेन च समिश्रान्प्रदाय विधिपूर्वकम् ।

प्रदाय चोदक तस्मै मूर्तां चैन नमस्य च ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>7</sub> -वक्षे स (for -वक्षेण) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> दर्भेभिः, G<sub>1</sub> दर्भाभिः (for दर्वाभिः) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from श्रि up to स in l 2 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> प्रादाय, C<sub>m</sub> g t as above (for प्रदाय) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> प्रादाय (for प्रदाय). M<sub>1</sub> तु (for second च) ]

प्रविष्टासु च सर्वासु राक्षसीषु विभीषणः ।  
रामपार्श्वमुपागम्य तदातिष्ठद्विनीतवत् ॥ ४३

रामोऽपि सह सैन्येन समुग्रीवः सलक्ष्मणः ।  
हर्षं लेभे रिपुं हत्वा यथा वृत्रं शतक्रतुः ॥ ४४

G. 6. 95. 64  
B. 6. 111. 123  
L. 6. 92. 62

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे नवनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९९ ॥

—°) Ds तत ( hypm ) ( for ता ). Bs लालयामास,  
M1 दीनयदना , Cg as in text ( for अनुयामास ). S2  
V1 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 स्त्रिय ( V1 लका ) प्रवेशयामास —<sup>d</sup>)  
S2 N2 V1 2 B D1-3 8-12 G1 M1 2 सात्वयित्वा , Cg  
as in text ( for सान्त्वमुत्त्वा ) M1 विभीषण , Cg as  
in text ( for पुन पुन ) —After 42, Ds-7 10 11 S ins

3146\* गम्यतामिति ता सर्वा विविशुर्नगरं तदा ।

[ M1 चोवाच ( for ता सर्वा ) D7 10 11 G1 2 तत , G3  
M3 तथा ( for तदा ) M1 नतस्ता प्राविशन्पुरी ( for the post  
half ) छे Ck गम्यतामिति चोवाचेति—रावणपत्नीरिति शेष ।  
विभीषण इत्यस्यानन्तरं श्लोकेन कचिदस्ति । कचिन्नास्ति छे ]

43 V3 om 43 ( cf v1 3132\* ) N1 D1 13 om  
43 ( cf v1 40 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 तु ( for च ) D9-11 पुरीं  
स्त्रीषु ( for च सर्वासु ) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 राक्षसीभिर् , D9-11 राक्ष-  
सेन्द्रो ( for राक्षसीषु ) —11 damaged from श्र in 43°  
up to मो in 44° —°) B3 उपागम्य , G1 उपागच्छद् ,  
Cg as in text ( for उपागम्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N2 V1 2 B  
D2 3 8-12 समतिष्ठद् , M2 तथातिष्ठद् ( for तदातिष्ठद् ).  
B2 4 M3 विभीषण , M1 कृताजलि ( for विनीतवत् )  
G1 विनीतवदुपस्थित

14 V3 om 11 ( cf v1 3132\* ). N1 D1 13 om  
11 ( cf v1 40 ). 11 damaged up to मो ( cf v1 43 )  
—<sup>b</sup>) D2 G1 M3 सुग्रीवः सहस्रलक्ष्मणः . —°) V1 B2 4 भेजे  
( for लेभे ) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8-12 वृत्रं यज्जधरो यथा .  
—After 14, S2 N2 V1 2 B D1-3 8-12 ins , while D13  
cont after 3141\* ( owing to om )

3117\* ततः स मुखा मरार शरामन

महेन्द्रदत्त कवचं च तन्महत् ।

विमुख्यं रोप रिपुनिग्रहे तदा

शशीव सोम्यत्वमुपागतोऽरिहा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B1 D3 9-11 विमुक्त्वा ( for स मुक्त्वा ) N2 मर-  
द्भुत् ( for शरामन ) —( 1 2 ) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 च काचन,  
B1 D3 महाद् , D9 तथा मरत् , D10-12 स ( D12 om ) तन्महत्  
( for च तन्महत् ) —( 1 3 ) B3 D1 11 निग्रहे , D9-11 निग्रहात्  
( for -निग्रहे ) S2 D12 वृत् , B1 स्थित , D1-3 वृत् , D3 कृत् ,  
D9-11 ततो ( for तदा ) —( 1 4 ) B2 4 D1 शरीर- , D9-11  
राम स ( for शशीव ) S2 B1 D1 2 8 12 पुन ( for अरिहा ) N2  
V1 2 B2 4 D13 अमायुपागमत् , D3 उपागमत्पुन , G ( ed ) उपा-  
गमच्छन् . ( for उपागतोऽरिहा ) B3 शरीरसामर्थ्यमुपागमत्तले ]

—Thereafter, S2 D1 8 12 M3 ( after 44 ) read an  
addl colophon. [ Sarga name S2 M2 रावणमत्कार ,  
D1 आभ्युदयिके रावणमत्कार , D8 12 रावणमत्कार —Sarga no  
( figures, words, or both ) D8 12 om , S2 D1 94 ,  
M2 116 —After colophon, M2 concludes with  
श्रीरामाय नमः . ]

Colophon V3 om colophon ( cf v1 3132\* )  
S2 D1 8 12 read colophon after 29 , M2 reads colo-  
phon after 41 —Kānda name N B D2 4 13 लकाकाण्डे  
—Sarga name S2 N2 V1 2 B D4 8 10 13 M2 मद्रोदरी-  
विलाप , D1 आभ्युदयिके मद्रोदरीविलाप , D2 आभ्युदयिके  
रावणमत्क्रिया , D3 तत पुरविलाप , L ( ed ) मद्रोदरीविलाप-  
रावणमत्कार —Sarga no ( figures, words or both )  
N1 V2 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om , S2 D1 93 , V1 94 , B1 92 ,  
B3 91 , D3 9 97 , D5-7 T1 G M1 3 114 , D10 11  
113 , T2 122 , T3 125 , M1 3 115 , B ( ed ) 111 ,  
G ( ed ) 95 , L ( ed ) 92 —After colophon, D2  
concludes with रामः , G1 M1 2 8 conclude with  
श्रीरामाय नमः —After Sarga 99, N V1 2 B2-4 D1 13  
G ( ed ) ins a long passage relegated to App I  
( No 70 )

7. 1  
2. 1  
3. 1

ते रावणवधं दृष्ट्वा देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ।  
जग्मुस्तैस्तैर्विमानैः स्वैः कथयन्तः शुभाः कथाः ॥ १  
रावणस्य वधं घोरं राघवस्य पराक्रमम् ।  
सुयुद्धं वानराणां च सुग्रीवस्य च मन्त्रितम् ॥ २  
अनुरागं च वीर्यं च सौमित्रैर्लक्ष्मणस्य च ।

कथयन्तो महाभागा जग्मुर्हृष्टा यथागतम् ॥ ३  
राघवस्तु रथं दिव्यमिन्द्रदत्तं गिखिप्रभम् ।  
अनुज्ञाय महाभागो मातलिं प्रत्यपूजयत् ॥ ४  
राघवेणाभ्यनुज्ञातो मातलिः शक्रसारथिः ।  
दिव्यं तं रथमास्थाय दिवमेवारुरोह सः ॥ ५

## 100

Ś1 missing Sarga 100 (cf. v l 6 93 13) Ś2 D13 begin with ॐ.

1 °) Ś2 Ñ B1 4 D1-4 8 9, 12 13 त (for ते) Ś2 B1 D1-8 8 9 राक्षस- (for रावण-) V2 B1 श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). G(ed) तद्वाक्षसवधाद्दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D6 -राक्षसा (for -दानवाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B1-3 D1-5 8-13 11 G3 M1 3 स्वे स्वे (V3 damaged from स्वे up to राघव in 2<sup>b</sup>) (for तैस्तैर्) B4 प्रजग्मुः स्वे (for जग्मुस्तैस्तैर्) Ś2 Ñ3 V1.2 B1 3 4 D2.5 7-11 13 M3 ते, Ñ1 D4 M1 च, B2 तु, D1 3 12 11 G3 तै, Cm as in text (for स्वेः). M2 जग्मुः स्वानि विमानानि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B1.3 D1 4 8 13 कथाः शुभाः (by transp), D13 कथा शुभा (for शुभाः कथाः).

2 V3 damaged up to राघव in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 M1 बल (for वध). D7 दृष्ट्वा (for घोर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D8 रावणस्य, Ñ V1 3 B1 4 D1-4.9 13 M2 रामस्य च (for राघवस्य) G1 जय तथा, M1 च विक्रम (for पराक्रमम्) —Ś2 D8 read 2<sup>ad</sup> before 4 —<sup>c</sup>) B1 गयुद्ध, D8 उपद्रव (hypm) (for सुयुद्ध) B4 वानरेद्राणा (for वानराणां च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D4 7 8 13 च मित्रता, V2 च सन्निभ, B2 सुमन्त्रित, D1 M2 च मन्त्रिणः, D3 च मन्त्रण, T2 3 च मित्रता, Cg k t as in text (for च मन्त्रितम्).

3 °) Ñ1 D13 वैदेह्या, B3 reads in marg, M2 om. (hapl ?) (for वीर्यं च) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D7 10 11 G1 2 Ct मास्तेर्, Cg as in text (for सौमित्रैर्) M2 om च (subm.) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 13 लक्ष्मणस्य च धीमत —After 3<sup>ad</sup>, V2 B3 (m) D9-11 K(ed, within brackets) ins, while Ś2 B1 D1-4 8 13 subst for 3<sup>ad</sup>.

3148\* पतिव्रतात्वं सीताया हनूमति पराक्रमम् ।

[ D1 पतिव्रति च, D4 पतिव्रत च, D12 पतिव्रत्यत् (for पतिव्रतात्वं) D1 4 हनूमतश्च (hypm) (for हनूमति). ]

—V3 damaged from 3<sup>d</sup> up to अनु in 4<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B3 ययुर् (for जग्मुर्)

4 V3 damaged up to अनु in <sup>o</sup> (cf v l 3) Before 4, Ś 1 read 2<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D7 G1 2 [ 5 ] पि; D13 स

(for तु). D4 दिव्यरथम् (for रथ दिव्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 इन्द्र-वत्त Ś2 D1-3 8 13 शिवप्रद, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4.13 रविप्रभ, B1 D7 G1 2 शशिप्रभ, Cg as in text (for शिखिप्रभम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V B3 D1 4 7 9-11 G1 2 Ct अनु (V3 4 1) ज्ञाप्य, Cm as in text (for अनुज्ञाय) B1 4 D1-4 7 9-11 G1 2 महानाहुर, B1 महाप्राज्ञो, M1 महातेजा Ś2 D8 12 आज्ञापयामास तदा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 शक्र (D12 च स) सारथि, M2 चेदमव्रजीत्, Cg as in text (for प्रत्यपूजयत्). —After 4, Ñ V B2-4 D4 M2 G(ed, l 2-3 only) ins

3149\* प्रणामो वाग्वे कार्यो मातले भद्रमस्तु ते ।  
दर्शिता महती शक्ति कृत मे प्रियमुत्तमम् ।  
गच्छेदानीमनुज्ञातो मया त्व त्रिदशालयम् ।  
वधमावेदयस्वैन शत्रोच्छिद्विवासानाम् ।

[ V3 om 1 1 —(1 1) V1.2 प्रणाम (for प्रणामो) V1 2 B3 वाच्यो (for कार्यो) —(1 2) M2 बुद्धि (for शक्ति). —V3 om 1 3 —(1 3) Ñ1 B2 D4 M2 त्रिदशालय (for त्रिदशालयम्) —(1 4) B3 M2 [ ५ ] व (for [ ३ ] म) V3 damaged from the post half of 1 4 up to सार in 5<sup>b</sup>. Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 D4 त्रिदश (B2 D4 ० दिन) वासिना (B2 3 ० न ) ]

5 V3 damaged up to सार in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 3149\*) Ś2 D8 12 om 5 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 इति राम (for राघवेण) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ स्व-, B1 D4 च, D13 स, G(ed) तु (for त) L(ed) transp रथम् and आस्थाय M2 दिव्य रथ समास्थाय —<sup>d</sup>) B4 त्रिदिवम्, G1 2 दिव्यमेव (for दिवमेव) B3 च, M5 ह (for स.) Ñ1 D13 [ अ ] भ्य (D13 ० न्) रोहत्, D1-3 8 9-11 T2 3 [ उ ] त्वपात ह, D4 [ अ ] भ्यरोहयत् (for [ आ ] रुरोह स ) B1 त्रिदिव वोत्पपात ह. —After 5, B3 (m) ins

3150\* मातलिर्दिवमारूढो देवं सह सदोगत ।  
देवराज प्रणम्याय प्राञ्जलिं प्रणतः स्थित ।  
तमुवाच तत शक्र कृत साह्य त्वयानघ ।  
राघवस्य च प्रीत्यर्थं रावणस्य वधाय च ।  
तमुवाच तत सूतो हृष्ट देव शतक्रतुम् । [ 5 ]  
अथ मे सफल जन्म रामसाहाय्यकारणात् ।  
सुशिक्षिता रथशिक्षा सफला बलकर्मणि ।

तस्मिंस्तु दिवमारूढे सुरसारथिसत्तमे ।  
 राघवः परमप्रीतः सुग्रीवं परिपस्वजे ॥ ६  
 परिष्वज्य च सुग्रीवं लक्ष्मणेनाभिवादितः ।  
 पूज्यमानो हरिश्चैष्टैराजगाम बलालयम् ॥ ७  
 अत्रवीच तदा रामः समीपपरिवर्तिनम् ।  
 सौमित्रिं सत्त्वसम्पन्नं लक्ष्मणं दीप्ततेजसम् ॥ ८

नाटान नाभिसवान मोक्ष च व विकर्षणम् ।  
 वाणाना न प्रपश्यामि राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 वाणाना पतन चैत्र रावणस्य रथोपरि । [ 10 ]  
 राघवस्य प्रपश्यामि रणे शतमहस्रधा ।  
 न भूतो नो वर्तमानो न भविष्यति चापर ।  
 राघवाऽर्हते वीरो वराणा रथिना वर ।  
 येन देवा सगन्धर्वा मासुरोरगराक्षसा ।  
 सकिंनरनरा सर्वे द्वात्रिंशस्तु रणादिश । [ 15 ]  
 रामेणैव रणे भिन्न हृदय तस्य रक्षस ।  
 महदेकेन वाणेन रम्भस्तम्भ इवानघ ।  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य मातले स शतक्रतुः ।  
 देवे सह नमश्चक्रे रामे चैव सलक्ष्मणे ।

6 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> दिव्यम्, B<sub>1</sub> विद्युत्, B<sub>2</sub> ३ रथम् (for दिवम्)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सारथिना वरे, T<sub>2</sub> सारथिसत्तर (for °सत्तमे). S<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 सारथौ (D<sub>1</sub>-3 सरथे) जयता वर, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 रथे भास्करवर्चसि (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °सनिभे), V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub>-11 सरथे (B<sub>3</sub>  
 तरसा, B<sub>4</sub> सारथा) रथिना वरे (D<sub>9</sub>-11 °र) —After 6<sup>ab</sup>,  
 G (ed) ins 3151\* and om 6°-7° —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रणय,  
 B<sub>4</sub> परम, D<sub>1</sub> 4 परम (for परम) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> १ १ १ १ १  
 पन्वजे (damaged)

7 G (ed) om 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> परिपूज्य  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 स (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] निपूजित, D<sub>1</sub> °वदित,  
 D<sub>7</sub> °चोदित, M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg प्रचोदित, Ck t as in text (for  
 [ अ ] निवादित) —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> ins,  
 while V<sub>2</sub> ins after 7, G (ed) ins after 6<sup>ab</sup>  
 (owing to om)

3151\* सभाष्य च तान्सर्वान्हरियूथपसत्तमान् ।  
 राघव परमप्रीतो हरीन्द्रमिदमप्रीत् ।  
 दिव्या तव प्रसादेन प्राप्त हि मनसेष्मितम् ।  
 प्रतिज्ञाया गत पार हरया देवकण्ठकम् ।  
 शेषमथापर मन्ये मनस्तुष्टिकर परम् । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) N<sub>2</sub> V हरीन् (for हरि-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> न्युपपा (for  
 सज्जत) —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> ने (for ने) V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 4-5.  
 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> न (for न) —(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> अन्यतर, D<sub>4</sub>  
 २थापर (for अथापर). B<sub>3</sub> नन (for मनम्) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> om. 7°-10°. Before 7<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 read  
 10<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, all (except V<sub>3</sub>) repeat-  
 ing it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 वृत्ततो

विभीषणमिमं सौम्य लङ्कायामभिषेचय ।  
 अनुरक्तं च भक्तं च मम चैवोपकारिणम् ॥ ९  
 एष मे परमः कामो यदिमं रावणानुजम् ।  
 लङ्कायां सौम्य पश्येयमभिषिक्तं विभीषणम् ॥ १०  
 एवमुक्तस्तु सौमित्री राघवेण महात्मना ।  
 तथेत्युक्त्वा तु संहृष्टः सौवर्णं घटमाददे ॥ ११

G 6 97 14  
 B 6 112 12  
 L 6. 93. 11

(for पूज्यमानो) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-12 हरिगणैर्; D<sub>3</sub>  
 हरिवनर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> स जगाम; Cr m as in text (for  
 जाजगाम) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8-12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 स्वमालय, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 सदानुग (B<sub>4</sub> °ज), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 महानुज (B<sub>2</sub> °ने), D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 [ अ ] बलालय, D<sub>1</sub> 3 महानुज, G<sub>3</sub> बलाल, Cr m g t as  
 in text (for बलालयम्)

8 D<sub>4</sub> 12 om 8 (for D<sub>4</sub>, cf v l 7) Before 8, V<sub>3</sub>  
 reads 10<sup>ab</sup> for the first time repeating it in its  
 proper place —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स, D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) S<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-11 अयोवाच स काकुत्स्थ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सेनाया परि-  
 B<sub>2</sub> समीपे परि-, B<sub>3</sub> 4 समीपा (B<sub>1</sub> °प) तर- (for समीप  
 परि-) D<sub>8</sub> सी १ या परिवर्तत (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> f1  
 M<sub>1</sub> Cg सत्यसम्पन्न, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 13 मित्रसपन्न, M<sub>2</sub> °सपन्नो  
 (for सत्त्वसपन्न) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-11 शुभलक्षण (for  
 दीप्ततेजसम्)

9 D<sub>4</sub> om 9 (cf. v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> अत (for इम)  
 D<sub>8</sub> सौम्य (for सौम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अभिषिच ह (for अभि-  
 षेचय) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 13 om (hapl), D<sub>1</sub> 2 भीत च (for  
 भक्त च). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 तथा पूर्व-, B<sub>3</sub> शक्त च, D<sub>1</sub>  
 3 ममैवम् (for मम चैव) M<sub>1</sub> [ उ ] पकारः, Cg as in  
 text (for °कारिणम्)

10 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>4</sub>, cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 B<sub>3</sub> वे, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ न (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-  
 3 8-12 13 यदह (B<sub>4</sub> °य), D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 यदीम, M<sub>2</sub> ययेम  
 (for यदिम) B<sub>4</sub> (m also as in text) राजमानुज, D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 राघवानुज (sic) (for राजमानुजम्) —N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 read  
 10<sup>ab</sup> for first time before 7<sup>ab</sup> (V<sub>2</sub> before 8), all  
 (except V<sub>3</sub>) repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub>  
 (all except V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>, first time) यत्तु (for सौम्य). B<sub>4</sub>  
 (second time) अभिषेचनम्

11 V<sub>3</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads 11-12<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> 3 स एवमुक्त (for एवमुक्तस्तु)  
 —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om (hapl) from सामित्री in 11<sup>a</sup> up to तेन  
 in 12<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> ससुग्रीव महागद —M<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>c</sup>-12  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> च, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 10 11 तु-, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] व,  
 L (ed) स (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 तथेत्युवाच, V<sub>2</sub> तथा  
 त्वाच (for तथे-युक्त्वा तु) B<sub>2</sub> सामित्री (for संहृष्ट).  
 —After 11<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins



97 52  
112 15  
93 12

घटेन तेन सौमित्रिरभ्यपिञ्चद्विभीषणम् ।

लङ्कायां रक्षसां मध्ये राजानं रामशासनात् ॥ १२

अभ्यपिञ्चत्स धर्मात्मा शुद्धात्मानं विभीषणम् ।

तस्यामात्या जहृपिरे भक्ता ये चास्य राक्षसाः ॥ १३

दृष्ट्वाभिपिक्तं लङ्कायां राक्षसेन्द्रं विभीषणम् ।

राघवः परमां प्रीतिं जगाम सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ १४

स तद्राज्यं महन्प्राप्य रामदत्तं विभीषणः ।

प्रकृतीः सान्त्वयित्वा च ततो राममुपागमत् ॥ १५

3152\*

सौमित्रि सविभीषण ।

लङ्का प्राप्य सभामध्ये

—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 चा( B<sub>2</sub> आ, D<sub>13</sub> मा )नयद्वद  
 ॥ Cv 'एवमुक्तस्तु सौमित्रि ससुग्रीव सहागद' इत्यादयो-  
 5न्ध्ये नव श्लोकाः सन्ति उपरि चान्तरान्तरा केपुचित् । ते च  
 प्राचुर्यान्नाद्रियन्ते । ॥ —After 11, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>1,3</sub> 6  
 ins

3153\*

त घट वानरेन्द्राणां हस्ते दत्त्वा मनोजवान् ।

आदिदेश महामत्त्वान्ममुद्रसलिलानये ।

अतिशीघ्रं ततो गत्वा वानरास्ते महाबला ।

भागतास्तजल गृह्य समुद्राद्धानरोत्तमा ।

ततस्त्वेक घट गृह्य मस्थाप्य परमासने । [5]

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तान्घटान्, Ct as above (for त घट).  
 G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) after त घट up to घट in l 5 D<sub>7</sub>  
 महाजवान् (for मनो°). ॥ Cr घट हस्त इति जातपेक्षचनम् ।,  
 so also Cm g.t ॥ D<sub>6</sub> न पट तु गृहीत्वा तु वानरेन्द्रान्मनोजवान्  
 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 Ct न्यादिदेश D<sub>6</sub>-11 महामत्त्व (for  
 °सत्त्वान्) D<sub>7</sub> समुद्रात् (for समुद्र-) D<sub>9</sub>-11 -सलिल तदा (for  
 -सलिलानये). —M<sub>5</sub> om l. 3-5 —(1. 3) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg इति  
 (for अति-) M<sub>1</sub> तत शीघ्रतर गत्वा (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 मनोजवा (for महाबला) —(1. 4) D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ते,  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> तु (for तज्) M<sub>1</sub> वातरहस (for वानरोत्तमा)  
 —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> तेभ्यो, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ते त, G<sub>3</sub> संक (for त्वेक) ]

12 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om up to तेन in 12<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> om 12,  
 B<sub>3</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for all, cf v l 11) V<sub>3</sub> om  
 12-17 D<sub>4</sub> repeats 12<sup>ab</sup> after 12 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 शुभेन  
 (for घटेन) D<sub>4</sub> (both times) चैव, M<sub>5</sub> [ए]केन (for  
 तेन) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> लङ्काया (for राजान) —After 12,  
 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 13 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 6 ins

3154\* विविना मन्त्रदृष्टेन सुहृद्गणसमावृतम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> शास्त्र (for मन्त्र-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -युक्तेन,  
 Cg k t as above (for दृष्टेन) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> -ममन्वित  
 (D<sub>13</sub> °त), D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -समावृत, G<sub>1</sub> -समावृत (for  
 -समावृतम्) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> प्रहर्षण समन्वित (for the post half) ]

13 V<sub>3</sub> om 13 (cf v l 12) K(ed) reads 13<sup>ab</sup>  
 twice (second time within brackets) —<sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
 लङ्काया (for धर्मात्मा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 अभिपिच्यमाने तु तदा  
 (hypm), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदाभिपिच्यमाने तु (for °) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> धर्मात्मान, D<sub>4</sub> धर्मावार (for शुद्धात्मान) S<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 सर्वे वानरराक्षसा, D<sub>1</sub> सर्वे राक्षसवानरा

(for <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 K(ed, second time) अभ्यपिचस्तदा  
 सर्वे राक्षसा वानरान्मया(K[ed]°दा) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub>  
 subst.

3155\* वानरं सहित सर्वरभिपेक्ष चकार ह ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont

3156\* दिव्यमङ्गलवाङ्मित्रप्रहोषश्च सुस्वनः ।

कलशोर्जलपूर्णश्च तीर्थोदकममन्वितः ।

सारणं राजनश्चैव तथा मणिमयैरपि ।

क्षीरवृक्षस्तथा मृद्भिर्दूर्यागरुमर्षपै ।

गन्धोदकविमिश्रेण पञ्चगव्येन च च ह । [5]

तप्तजाम्बूनदमये सर्वरत्नविभूषिते ।

पीठे विभीषण स्थाप्य समन्विज्जलं शुभे ।

सलिलेन सहस्राक्षमृषयो वासव यथा ।

तत शृङ्गा मृदङ्गाश्च भेर्यश्च पणवानका ।

स्तुतिशब्दा सुमधुरा गीतशब्दास्तथैव च । [10]

विभीषणस्याभिपेक्षो हृष्ट प्रमुदितो बभौ ।

शुक्लाम्बरवरो भूत्वा सर्वरत्नविभूषितः ।

मकुटेन विचित्रेण सर्वरत्नमयेन च ।

अनुलिप्त सुगन्धेन येतेन च विभीषणः ।

चन्द्रनेनाथ दिव्येन माल्यैश्च त्रिविधैस्तथा । [15]

चामराभिश्च शुक्लाभि उद्रेण च विराजता ।

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 K(ed, within brackets) ins

3157\* प्रहर्षमनुल गत्वा तुष्टुवू राममेव हि ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> च (for दि) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> om 13<sup>c</sup>-14 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
 तस्य मित्राणि दृष्टानि (S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 तुष्टुपुर). —G<sub>2</sub> om  
 13<sup>d</sup>-16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> सर्वे च, D<sub>3</sub> ये चैव,  
 D<sub>8</sub> ये चापि, T<sub>2</sub> ये चान्य-, Ct as in text (for ये चास्य)

14 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 14 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 12, for  
 the rest 13). S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 7 8 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 5  
 M om, K(ed) reads within brackets 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 परम- (for परमा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 आजगाम  
 सहलक्ष्मण

15 V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 15 (cf v l 12 and 13 respy.).  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 om 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तद्राज्य सु- (for स तद्राज्य)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> प्रकृति (for प्रकृती) B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 स (for  
 च) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ता (D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स) सान्त्वयित्वा  
 प्रकृतीस्(G<sub>1</sub> °ति), D<sub>4</sub> तत शातयित्वा प्रकृतीस्(hypm),  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11.13 सान्त्व(D<sub>13</sub> शात)यित्वा प्रकृतयस्(D<sub>13</sub> °तीस्)

अक्षतान्मोदकाल्लजान्दिव्याः सुमनसस्तथा ।  
 आजहुरथ संहृष्टाः पौरास्तमै निशाचराः ॥ १६  
 स तान्गृहीत्वा दुर्धर्षो राघवाय न्यवेदयत् ।  
 मङ्गल्यं मङ्गलं सर्वं लक्ष्मणाय च वीर्यवान् ॥ १७  
 कृतकार्यं समृद्धार्थं दृष्ट्वा रामो विभीषणम् ।

प्रतिजग्राह तत्सर्वं तस्यैव प्रियकाम्यया ॥ १८  
 ततः शैलोपमं वीरं प्राञ्जलिं पार्श्वतः स्थितम् ।  
 अत्रवीद्राघवो वाक्यं हनूमन्तं पुङ्गवम् ॥ १९  
 अनुमान्य महाराजमिमं सौम्य विभीषणम् ।  
 प्रविश्य रावणगृहं विनयेनोपसृत्य च ॥ २०

G. 6 97 23  
 B. 6 112 23  
 L. 6 93 20

[ subm ] ) —<sup>d</sup> ) M<sub>2</sub> रामपार्श्वम् (for ततो रामम्) B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> उपागत ॥ Ct प्रकृतय प्रकृती स्वपुराप्रजा. ॥

16 V<sub>3</sub> om 16, G<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 12 and 13  
 respy ). —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दिव्यान् (for लाजान्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 दध्यक्षतान्मो (B<sub>1</sub> °तमो) दृक्काश्च —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 4 8-11 लाजा , Ñ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 लाजान् , B<sub>4</sub> दिव्याव (sic),  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दिव्यान् (for दिव्या ) D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 12 13 T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup> ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ते तदा  
 दृष्टा (B<sub>2</sub> तत्र [ m ], D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टा ) (for अथ संहृष्टा ) —<sup>d</sup> )  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> घोरास् , Ck t as in text (for पौरास्) . B<sub>1</sub> तत्र,  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 तस्य, D<sub>9</sub> तस्मिन् (for तस्मै) . Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 रामार्थं (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> र्थं) रजनीचरा —After 16, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3158\* मणिमुक्ताप्रवालानि रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
 वस्त्राणि चैव दिव्यानि वाहनानि तथैव च ।  
 शस्त्राणि चैव सौम्यानि कञ्चानि च वासस ।

17 V<sub>3</sub> om 17 (cf v.l. 12) —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
 9 12 तद्गृहीत्वा तु (D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 °थ) , B<sub>1</sub> तान्गृहीत्वा च (for स  
 तान्गृहीत्वा) . —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

3159\* यावच्चन्द्रश्च सूर्यश्च यावदुर्वी ससागरा ।  
 यावद्गामक्या लोके तावद्वाज्य विभीषणे ।

—<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 10 11 12 मागल्य, Cm g as in text  
 (for मङ्गल्य) B<sub>1</sub> मगल , B<sub>4</sub> मडन, D<sub>4</sub> मडल (for मङ्गल)  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मगल सर्वमातीत —<sup>d</sup> ) G<sub>2</sub> स (for च) G<sub>1</sub>  
 राघवाय स, Cg t as in text (for लक्ष्मणाय च) . —After  
 17, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3160\* सुग्रीवाय च रक्षेन्द्रो वानरेन्द्राय धीमते ।  
 ततः प्रह्लाञ्जलिपुटो रामपार्श्वस्थितोऽभवत् ।

18 D<sub>2</sub> om 18 —<sup>a</sup> ) M<sub>2</sub> तत (for कृत) B<sub>1</sub> स  
 सिद्धार्थं (for समृद्धार्थं) —T<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for  
 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 हितकाम्यया, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> Ct प्रति°, D<sub>9</sub> प्रीति°, Cg as in text (for प्रिय°)  
 —After 18, D<sub>3</sub> ins

3161\* ततः प्रस्थापयन्वीरं विभीषणमुवाच ह ।  
 गच्छ राज्यं प्रसाधि त्वं प्रकृतीश्चानुरञ्जय ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहुः प्रणम्य रिपुसूदनम् ।  
 भवत्प्रसादादित्युक्त्वा प्रययौ स विभीषण ।  
 गते तस्मिन्महाबुद्धी रामस्तु मारुतात्मजम् । [ 5 ],  
 while D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> ins.

3162\* तत्प्रगृह्य परा प्रीतिं जगाम सहलक्ष्मण ।

19 <sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 महा- , D<sub>2</sub> मोहाच्  
 (for ततः) —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub>  
 पुरतः , V<sub>3</sub> प्रणति- , D<sub>9</sub>-11 प्रणत, D<sub>13</sub> समुप- (for पार्श्वत )  
 —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3163\* अत्रवीद्राघवो मध्ये सर्वमन्यस्य पश्यत ।  
 यन्मया तत्प्रतिज्ञातं लङ्घ्यं विभीषणे ।  
 काम मया तत्सुग्रीव स्वत्प्रसादाच्च मे कृतम् ।  
 निर्भयो निर्विशङ्कस्तु समृद्धया धनदेन तु ।  
 दीर्घायुष्ये भुवेणैव यावच्चन्द्रार्कतारका । [ 5 ]  
 लङ्काद्वीपस्य राजत्वं मया दत्तं विभीषणे ।  
 वीक्षदी तु भवेदत्तं धृवं भ्रातर्यदाभवेत् । (corrupt)  
 एव तत्समयं कृत्वा राघवः सुमहामना ।  
 उवाच च ततः शीघ्रं स्थापयित्वा विभीषणम् ।

—<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>13</sub> धैर्याद् , G<sub>1</sub> वीर (for वाक्य) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 G (ed) च वचो (D<sub>4</sub> ततो) धर्म्यं (G[ed] °रामो) , M<sub>2</sub>  
 च हनूमत (for राघवो वाक्य) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 उवाचेद्  
 वचो रामो —<sup>d</sup> ) M<sub>2</sub> वचो राम (for हनूमन्त) —After  
 19, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 read 22<sup>ab</sup> for the first time repeating  
 it in its proper place, while M<sub>1</sub> ins 3164\*

20 D<sub>12</sub> om. 20-21 V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck.t अनुज्ञाप्य, Cr g as in text (for अनुमान्य)  
 M<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो (for °राजम्) B<sub>1</sub> हनुमन्वद् राजानम् —<sup>b</sup> )  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> सौम्य (for सौम्य) . ॥ Cr सौम्य विभीषणमु-  
 मान्य ॥ —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 B (ed, within  
 brackets) ins , M<sub>1</sub> ins after 19 (owing to om.),  
 K(ed) cont after 3165\*

3164\* गच्छ सौम्य पुरी लङ्कामनुज्ञाप्य यथाविधि ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> Cr g विभीषण (for यथाविधि) ]

—T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 20<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) T<sub>2</sub> 3 [ अ ] निवाच, G<sub>2</sub>  
 [ अ ] भिनय (for [ उ ] पसृत्य) D<sub>5</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 Cm g विचये-  
 नाभिनय (M<sub>2</sub> °गम्य) च —For 20<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 8-11 13 M<sub>2</sub> B (ed, within brackets) subst, while  
 K(ed, within brackets) ins after 20<sup>ab</sup>

3165\* प्रविश्य नगरीं लङ्कां कौशलं ब्रूहि मयिलीम् ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दुःसदः, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> कौशल्या (for  
 कौशल) . Ñ<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मण (for नैयलीन्) ]

—After 20, K(ed, within brackets) ins



१०१

इति प्रतिममादिष्टो हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 प्रविवेश पुरीं लङ्कां पूज्यमानो निशाचरैः ॥ १  
 प्रविश्य तु महातेजा रावणस्य निवेशनम् ।  
 ददर्श शशिना हीनां सातङ्कामिव रोहिणीम् ॥ २  
 निभृतः प्रणतः प्रहः सोऽभिगम्याभिवाद्य च ।

रामस्य वचनं सर्वमाख्यातुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ३  
 वैदेहि कुशली रामः समुग्रीवः सलक्ष्मणः ।  
 कुशलं चाह मित्रार्थो हतशत्रुररिदमः ॥ ४  
 विभीषणमहायेन रामेण हरिमिः सह ।  
 निहतो रावणो देवि लक्ष्मणस्य नयेन च ॥ ५

G 6 98. 5  
 B 6 113 8  
 L 6 91 6

101

S<sub>1</sub> missing Sarga 101 (cf v l. 6 93 13) D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ

1 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, B<sub>1</sub> इति तेन, M<sub>1</sub> उति . \* (for ॐ प्रति). —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3167\* विभीषण समाभाष्य दृष्ट्वा चेव महाबल ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विवेश स (for प्रविवेश) —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1<sup>d</sup> - 2<sup>a</sup>

2 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 2<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 1) N<sub>2</sub> repeats 2<sup>ab</sup> in place of 1 2 of 3165\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> both times) V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 9-11 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 च, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 सु-, M<sub>1</sub> स (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg up to 3168\*) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 पुरी लङ्का, M<sub>1</sub> महाप्राज्ञो (for महातेजा) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 समेत्य च विभीषण, N<sub>2</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> second time) V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 रावणाक्रीड (D<sub>4</sub> °णोयान) मृद्धिमत्, D<sub>1</sub> सामास्य विभीषण, D<sub>9</sub>-11 अनुज्ञाप्य (D<sub>9</sub> पूजयमेत्य) विभीषण, G (ed) रावणालय-मृद्धिमत् —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (in ) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 ins

3168\* प्रविशेताभ्यनुज्ञातो हनूमान्बृहस्पतिकाम् ।

स प्रविश्य यवान्याय सीताया विदितो हरि ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub>-11 तास्तेन (for प्रविशेता) —N<sub>2</sub> om 1. 2 repeating 2<sup>ab</sup> in its place. —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्य च, D<sub>9</sub> संप्रविश्य (for स प्रविश्य), S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 11 सीताया (for सीताया) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> २२ दो N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 7 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 C m g k. t मृजया, V<sub>3</sub> प्रजया, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विजया, D<sub>9</sub> पूजया, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मृगया- (for शशिना) D<sub>3</sub> युक्ता (for हीना). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स ददर्श तदा सीता —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 निष्प्रभाम्, M<sub>2</sub> सप्रभाम्, C g l t as in text (for सातङ्काम्) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for रोहिणीम् D<sub>10</sub> 11 transp इव and रोहिणीम् S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13 रामपत्नीमनिदिता, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मलिना जनकात्मजा —After 2, D<sub>2</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

3169\* वृक्षमूले निराश्रया राक्षसीभिः समारुताम् ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> पराङ्मा (for समारुताम्) ]

3 V<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> निभृत, D<sub>13</sub> विभृत (for

निभृत ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 प्रयत (for प्रणत) D<sub>2</sub> प्राह, D<sub>13</sub> पुन (for प्रह) B<sub>1</sub> नियत प्रयत प्राज्ञ, B<sub>2</sub> निभृत प्रयत प्रज्ञ, D<sub>4</sub> निभृता प्रयतन्त —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 [ अ ] यवाप्यन्, C r g t as in text (for [ अ ] मित्राय च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सोमिवाद्य च मेयिली —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

3170\* दृष्ट्वा तमागतं देवी हनूमन्त महाबलम् ।

तूष्णीमास्ते तदा दृष्ट्वा स्मृत्वा प्रमुदिताभवत् ।

सौम्य दृष्ट्वा मुग्य तस्या हनूमान्बृहस्पतिकम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> नमागत, C g as above (for तमागत) —D<sub>8</sub> reads in marg from महा up to हनूमान् in l 3 —M<sub>1</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> 6 11 M<sub>1</sub> C m g आस्त, C v r as above (for आतो) D<sub>7</sub> C r m g ततो (for तदा) G<sub>1</sub> रान, M<sub>2</sub> रूपा (for दृष्ट्वा) M<sub>2</sub> रूपा, C r m g as above (for स्मृत्वा) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च मुदिता, C g as above (for प्रमुदिता) D<sub>9</sub>-11 स्मृत्वा दृष्ट्वा नमस्तदा (for the post half) —(1 3) G<sub>1</sub> सोपि, C g as above (for सोपि) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> transp दृष्ट्वा and तस्या D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 नात्नात्मज (for बृहस्पतिकम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> वचनात् (for वचन) G<sub>2</sub> सौम्यम् (for सर्वम्)

4 <sup>a</sup>) G (ed) मेयिलि (for वैदेहि) D<sub>4</sub> कुशल (for कुशली) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> समुग्रीवश्च (for समुग्रीव) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सहसुग्रीवलक्ष्मण, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N D<sub>4</sub>-7 12 1 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins

3171\* विभीषणमहायश्च हरीणा सदितो रत्न ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> 6 महायश्च (for महायश्च) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 हरिभिः (for हरीणा) D<sub>4</sub> 5 (after corr) 13 वने (for वने) ]

—D<sub>13</sub> om 1<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 4<sup>c</sup>-5 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5-12 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 Ct त्वाह (for चाह) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 अभिवाजित्, V<sub>1</sub> illeg (for अरिदम)

5 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 5 (cf v l. 4) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> हरीणश्च (for रामेण) V<sub>3</sub> missing from 5<sup>c</sup> up to 6 102 26 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सहये, M<sub>1</sub> युदे (for देवि) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 लक्ष्मणेन (for लक्ष्मणस्य) N<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] नुजेन च, B<sub>2</sub> नयापि च, B<sub>3</sub> (m also as in S<sub>2</sub>)

[ 747 ]

पृष्ठा च कुशलं रामो वीरस्तां रघुनन्दनः ।  
अत्रवीत्परमप्रीतः कृतार्थनान्तरात्मना ॥ ६  
प्रियमाख्यामि ते देवि त्वां तु भूयः ममाजये ।  
दिष्ट्या जीवसि धर्मज्ञे जयेन मम गंयुगे ॥ ७  
लब्धो नो विजयः सीते स्वस्था भव गतव्यथा ।  
रावणः स हतः शत्रुर्लङ्का चेयं वशे स्थिता ॥ ८

मयेव हि (for नयेन च) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3, 8-12</sub> लक्ष्मणेन च  
वीर्यवान् (D<sub>8</sub> भीमता). — After 5, D<sub>1</sub> ms :

3172\* इन्द्रजित्कुम्भकर्णश्च ये चान्ये भीमरिक्ता ।

6 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>10</sub> 11 13 om 6 (for D<sub>12</sub>, cf v l. 4) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8, 9 12 transp 6 (B<sub>3</sub> 6<sup>ed</sup>) and 7  
N<sub>2</sub> repeats 6 after 7 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> read 6 after the  
first occurrence of 7<sup>ed</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>ed</sup> after 7<sup>ed</sup>  
(r.) —<sup>ab</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 9 12  
दिष्ट्या च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 13 दृष्ट्या च (13 तु), D<sub>1</sub> लिङ्गात् ,  
T<sub>1</sub> पृष्ठा तु, G<sub>1</sub> 2 पृष्ठश्च, L (cd.) दिष्ट्या च, Cm k 3, 5 in  
text (for पृष्ठा च), D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 कुशली (for कुशल) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
(N<sub>2</sub> first time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> transp रामो and  
वीरस् — After 6<sup>ed</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 6<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
(second time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 समुप्रीतः, सलक्ष्मणः .

7 D<sub>13</sub> om 7<sup>ed</sup> (cf v l 4) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12  
transp 6 (B<sub>3</sub> 6<sup>ed</sup>) and 7 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 वाक्यादि (for  
वाक्यामि) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> देवि त्वा, N<sub>2</sub> illeg. (for ते देवि)  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रियमाख्यामि ते वीरो —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> च  
(for तु) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 9-11 भूयश्च त्वा, D<sub>3</sub> भूयस्त्वा तु  
(by transp), Cr as in text (for त्वा तु भूय), N<sub>1</sub>  
(m. also) समानये, D<sub>8</sub> प्रमादये (for सभाजये), S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
भूयस्त्वा (S<sub>2</sub> °त्वा) च मभाजयेत् (D<sub>12</sub> सदा भवेत्), V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 राघवस्य महाजय — B<sub>3</sub> repeats 7<sup>ed</sup> after 8  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> K (ed) read 7<sup>ed</sup> twice (K [ed]  
second time within brackets) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्या,  
D<sub>12</sub> पृष्ठा (sic) (for दिष्ट्या) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 (second time), 13  
वर्धसि, B<sub>1</sub> मोदसि, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 जयसि  
(for जीवसि) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> (B<sub>3</sub> first time, G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>2</sub> second time) Cr धर्मज्ञे वर्धसे दिष्ट्या, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t  
तव प्रभावाद्धर्मज्ञे —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time)  
D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 12 जयो (B<sub>1</sub> °ये) रामस्य, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct महात्रासेन,  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 जयाद्रामस्य, D<sub>7</sub> (second time) मज्जयेन च, M<sub>1</sub> प्रभा-  
वात्तव, Cm g as in text (for जयेन मम) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> (except V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 all first time) जयोय  
(D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 °यो मे) प्रतिगृह्यता — After the first occur-  
rence of 7<sup>ed</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> read 6 — After 7, N<sub>2</sub>  
repeats 6

8 °) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 9 12 प्राप्नो मे, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13

मया बलवन्निद्रेण धृतेन तव निर्जये ।  
प्रतिजपा विनिम्नीर्णा वद्धा सेतुं मदीदृया ॥ ९  
संभ्रमय न कर्तव्यो वनन्त्या रावणालये ।  
निभीषणनिवेयं हि लक्ष्मण्यभिदं कृतम् ॥ १०  
तदाथमिदि शिशुना स्वगृहे परिनिमं ।  
अयं चाभ्येति संदृष्ट्वाऽर्थनममुन्मुक्तः ॥ ११

लक्ष्मणे मे, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Ck लक्ष्मणे, Cm g  
13 in text (for लक्ष्मणे मे), D<sub>12</sub> तव, (subm.) (for  
निजय.) M<sub>2</sub> दृष्टि (for सीते). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नृणां, G<sub>1</sub> 2 नृणां  
Cm k 13 in text (for स्वयां) V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-11 तत्ता,  
Cm k 13 in text (for स्वयां), D<sub>1</sub> 7 12 ननु नेत्या,  
— B<sub>3</sub> repeats 7<sup>ed</sup> after 6<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 (second  
time) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 4; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
(first time) 4 D<sub>4</sub> (2° ये) (for म), D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 रावणे  
निद्रा पाव (D<sub>12</sub> दृष्ट्या, —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> येन, B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
D<sub>2</sub>-11 14, M<sub>1</sub> मम (for येय) —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 (second time)  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 लक्ष्मणाः V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 (first time), 4 नृणां,  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 2 वदताम् (for 120 दिवसाः) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 मातायाः  
समुप्रीतो नृणां, D<sub>12</sub> लक्ष्मणा चेमापदेषाम्. — After 9, B<sub>3</sub> repeats  
7<sup>ed</sup> and then reads 6<sup>ed</sup>

9 °) N<sub>1</sub> नृ, M<sub>2</sub> [ज] [मि] (for दि) D<sub>12</sub> मया तु स्वय-  
निद्रेण —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 13 इतः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 पृष्ठा या  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नृते च, D<sub>4</sub> नृणां या, D<sub>8</sub> दृष्ट्या, M<sub>1</sub> Cm k 13 इतः  
Cr t 13 in text (for इतः), S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 तिदु-  
निमद्रे (for तव निर्जये). — D<sub>1</sub> reads 9<sup>ed</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
[पृ] [मि] (for [पृ] [मि]) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> मया तीर्णाः V<sub>1</sub> च सुनीगाः  
D<sub>8</sub> सुनिस्तीगाः, 11 मुनि (for विनिस्तीगाः), S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 9 12 प्रतिज्ञे र समुनीगाः, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रतिज्ञा  
सा (B<sub>2</sub> °येय) मया तीर्णाः, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रतिज्ञा पाठिता देवि  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणा (for वद्धा) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time),  
2 9 12 तीर्णाश्च रावणालये, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 तत्ता  
भीममर्णय, D<sub>1</sub> (first time) स्वस्था जय गतव्यथा; M<sub>1</sub>  
तरिता भीममर्णय

10 °) D<sub>2</sub> सशयश्च, D<sub>12</sub> सरनश्च (for सशमश्च)  
D<sub>7</sub> transp च and न M<sub>3</sub> गतव्यो (for कर्तव्यो) G<sub>1</sub> 2  
सदेहो न च कर्तव्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 12 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 वसताः  
D<sub>8</sub> वसती (sic), M<sub>3</sub> वसिन्त्या (for वर्तन्त्या) 9 Ck t  
वर्तन्त्या वर्तमानया 9 S<sub>2</sub> वरुणालये (sic), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 रावणालये (D<sub>4</sub> °यने) (for रावणालये)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om हि (subm.), D<sub>3</sub> वदो हीद (for विधेय  
हि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 कृत मया, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मया कृत  
(for इदं कृतम्)

11 °) S<sub>2</sub> तदा स्वपिदि, D<sub>12</sub> तदा सुप हि, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
विस्वस्था, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 विधेयश्च, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> भद्र ते, D<sub>4</sub> वैदेहिः

एवमुक्ता समुत्पत्य सीता शशिनिभानना ।  
 ग्रहर्षेणावरुद्धा सा व्याजहार न किंचन ॥ १२  
 अत्रवीच हरिश्रेष्ठः सीतामप्रतिजल्पतीम् ।  
 किं त्वं चिन्तयसे देवि किं च मां नाभिभाषमे ॥ १३  
 एवमुक्ता हनुमता सीता धर्मे व्यवस्थिता ।  
 अत्रवीत्परमप्रीता हर्षगद्गदया गिरा ॥ १४

प्रियमेतदुपश्रुत्य भर्तुर्विजयमंत्रितम् ।  
 ग्रहर्षवशमापन्ना निर्वाक्यास्मि क्षणान्तरम् ॥ १५  
 न हि पश्यामि सदृशं चिन्तयन्ती पृथंगम ।  
 मत्प्रियाख्यानकस्येह तव प्रन्यमिनन्दनम् ॥ १६  
 न च पश्यामि तत्सौम्य पृथिव्यामपि वानर ।  
 सदृशं मत्प्रियाख्याने तव दातुं भवेत्समम् ॥ १७

G 6 98 15  
 B 6 113 19  
 L 6 94 20

D10 11 विच्छद्य, Cg as in text (for विश्रद्धा) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 स्वदेशे, B3 (m also as in text) स्वरूते, D4 विच्छद्या, D13 विश्रद्धा (for स्वरूते), G3 विनिर्गते, —<sup>c</sup>) G1 स्वय, Cv r m g as in text (for अय) S2 B1 D1-3, 8 12 अहमप्यद्य, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 अह चाभ्येति, D9 अहमय सु-, D13 अह चान्योपि, 12 अय चाभ्येति, M1 अह चाभ्येति (sic) (for अय चाभ्येति) ॥ Cr “अय चाभ्येति सदृष्टस्वदर्शनसमुत्सुक ।” इत्येतदनन्तरं रामसदेशवाक्यम् ।, Ct ‘अय चाभ्येति सदृष्ट’ इति पाठ ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) D9 कृतुदल (for -समुत्सुक) D13 दाधत्कुशलमुत्सुक

12 <sup>a</sup>) N1 D1 13 समुचित, V2 समुत्पित, D5 9-11 तु सा देवी, D6 F2 3 तु सा सीता, M1 हनुमता, Cg as in text (for समुत्पत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 F2 3 देवी (for सीता), N1 V1 2 B2 3 (m also as in text) 4 D1 13 भर्तुर्विजयसहित (B2 शसिता, B3 सस्थिता, D13 समित) —<sup>c</sup>) F2 प्रहृष्टेन S2 B1 D2 3 8 M1 [अ]वरुद्धेव, N2 V1 2 B3 4 [अ]भिसरुद्धा, D1 [अ]वरुद्धेव, D4 9 12 M2 रुद्धेन, D13 [अ]विशेषेण, G1 [अ]भिवृद्धा सा, G (ed) [अ]भिसरुद्धा, Cg as in text (for [अ]वरुद्धा सा) N1 प्रजहर्षाप्ररोधेन, B2 हर्षेणापि च सरुद्धा —<sup>d</sup>) D4 कश्चन (sic) (for किंचन), S2 B1 D1-3 8-12 व्याहर्तुं न शशाक ह.

13 D13 om (hapl) 13-14<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M2 स (for च) S2 B1 D1-3 8-12 ततोऽप्रीतिरितर —<sup>b</sup>) G1 M2 जल्पिता (for -जल्पतीम्) D4 सीतामपि प्रजल्पिता, T2 3 सीतामप्र-विजल्पित, —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S2 B1 3 (m) D1-3 8 9 12 ins

3173\* निवृत्तहर्षा सहसा हरिराकारसूचिताम् ।  
 हर्षादेव समुत्थाय सहसा व्रीडिताननाम् ।

[ (1 1) D9 प्रहृष्ट- (for निवृत्त) D3 हर्षाद् (for हर्षा) D2 वारयम् (for हरिर्) B1 3 D3 सूचित, (for सूचिताम्) —(1. 2) B1 3 D3 9 देवी (for पय) ]

—Thereafter, D1 cont. :

3174\* कारुण्येन तु संयुक्ता सत्याजवपरायणाम् ।  
 पतिव्रता रामपत्नी पतिधर्मपथि स्थिताम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D4 3 T1 G3 M3 5 तु (for त्व) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 F1 G1 त्रैकलिप्ता, D5 कि ३०, D4 G2 कि त्व (D5 च) मा, M3 कि तु मा (for कि च मा) B1 [अ]वभाषसे, M3 प्रभाषसे (for [अ]भिभाषसे).

14 D13 om, 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 तु सा सीता (for हनुमता) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 om (hapl ?) सीता D5 F1 2 G3 धर्म (for धर्म) S2 B1 D1-3 8-12 सीता धर्मपथे स्थिता, N1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 सीता शशिनिभानना, B3 (marg also as in B1) सीता परमदर्पिता, M1 वायुपुत्रेण धीमता —<sup>c</sup>) D6 7 परमप्रीत्या, M1 वानरश्रेष्ठ (for परमप्रीता) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D2 3. 8-12 M5 वाप्य, D5 सीता (for हर्षे-) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D1 13 M1 2 गद्गदभाषिणी, D1 -सदिरधया गिरा

15 D6 reads in marg 15-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D9 12 3 इति श्रुत्वा (for उपश्रुत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 भर्तु (for भर्तुर्) N1 B2 -समत, V1 2 B4 D13 -समित, B3 मगल, D4 सगत (for सश्रितम्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 भर्तुर्विजयमुत्तम, —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D3 ग्रहर्षं च समापन्ना —<sup>d</sup>) S2 निर्विमाणा, B1 D1-3 8 12 13 निवाक्याह, D4 निर्वाक्यास्मि (for निर्वाक्यास्मि) S2 N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 त्वया कृता, V1 2 B3 4 क्षणाकृता, M2 क्षणे कृता, C m g k t as in text (for क्षणान्तरम्)

16 D6 reads in marg 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 च (for हि) 12 सदृशो, Crg t as in text (for सदृश) N1 D4 13 सदृशं न च (N2 च न) पश्यामि. —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins 3176\* —B1 D12 om 16<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 त्वत्प्रिय-, C m as in text (for मत्प्रिय-). N1 V1 2 B2 4 D1 2 3 -[आ]द्यायकस्य, C m as in text (for [आ]द्यायकस्य) S2 D1 M3 [अ]व (for [इ]द्) D9-11 Ct आद्यायकस्य भयतो, D13 प्रियमाद्यायकस्येह —<sup>d</sup>) D9-11 दातु, C m as in text (for तव) D3 नदिन (for नन्दनम्) —After 16, S2 D1-3 8 read 3175\*

17 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B2 4 तु, D4 om (subj), D5 11 M2 3 Cr हि, Cv as in text (for च) B3 ते सौम्य, D9-11 सदृश (for तत्सौम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 अपि (V1 इह) किंचन, N1 V2 B2 4 D4 13 वानरावपि, B3 D9-11 तत्र किंचन (for अपि वानर) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 यादृश S2 N1 B4 D2 3 8-12 यत्, B1 त्यत्, B2 वा (for तत्) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 V1 B1 D1-3 8-12 दातु (for दातु) N1 V2 B2-4 D4 मन, V1 illeg, D9-11 सुप्तम्, Cv g as in text (for सप्तम्) D13 तव दातुर्भवेन्नम, M3 वै दातुर्भवेन्नम, G (ed) मन्यमेतद्रूपेति ते

98 16  
113. 20  
94. 19

हिरण्यं वा सुवर्णं वा रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
राज्यं वा त्रिषु लोकेषु नैतदहति भाषितुम् ॥ १८  
एवमुक्तस्तु वैदेह्या प्रत्युवाच पुत्रंगमः ।  
प्रगृहीताञ्जलिर्वाक्यं सीतायाः प्रमुने स्थितः ॥ १९  
भर्तुः प्रियहिते युक्ते भर्तुर्विजयकाङ्क्षिणि ।

18 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 18 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> हिरण्य रत्न वापि  
—F<sub>1</sub> damaged for <sup>b</sup> except च —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वा (for च)  
—For 18<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 G(ed.) subst and read  
(except G [ed]) after 16

3175\* न हिरण्य न वायासि न रत्नानि पुत्रंगम ।

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont , while D<sub>12</sub>  
ins after 16<sup>ab</sup>

3176\* अतोऽहं हर्षमापन्ना पुनर्दन्त्यमुपागता ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अहं ने, D<sub>3</sub> अवाह, G(ed) तनोह (for  
अतोऽहं) G(ed) पुनर्दन्त्यमुपागता (for the post half) ]  
—S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 G(ed) om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for  
वा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> (with hiatus) एतन्नाहति (D<sub>9</sub> °र्हामि)  
(for नैतदहति) D<sub>9</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> Cv t भाषित, M<sub>2</sub> तादृश,  
Cm g as in text (for भाषितुम्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
नै (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 [with hiatus] ए, D<sub>4</sub> )तदहमि तान्यपि

19 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). —D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S repeat 19<sup>cd</sup>  
after 3181\* —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5-12 1 G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5  
(D<sub>5-7</sub> 1 G M<sub>2</sub> 5 second time, D<sub>9-11</sub> both times,  
M<sub>2</sub> first time) दर्पात्, M<sub>1</sub> (first time) प्रह, M<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) वीरो, M<sub>2</sub> (second time) हृष्ट  
(for वाङ्मय) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कृताञ्जलिपुटो हर्षान्  
(B<sub>2</sub> भूत्वा), D<sub>1</sub> प्रहर्षाञ्जलिर्दर्पात् (subin), D<sub>13</sub> कृता-  
जलिश्चैवात्रवीत्, M<sub>3</sub> (first time) गृहीतप्राञ्जलिर्वाङ्मय  
—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (second time) हनुमान् (for सीताया) B<sub>1</sub>  
समुखे (for प्रमुखे).

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> भर्तु- (for भर्तु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युक्ता; N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 रक्ते (for युक्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -काङ्क्षिणी,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> नदिनि (for -काङ्क्षिणि) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> वक्तुम्  
(for स्त्रियम्) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 एव हित, G(ed) एव हि तद्,  
Cr g,t as in text (for एवविध) B<sub>2</sub> कार्य, D<sub>7</sub> मा हि  
(for वाक्य) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 भर्तुरेवविध योग्य (for °)  
B<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) वाक्य वा (for त्वमेव) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 [अ]निदिते (for भाषितुम्) D<sub>13</sub> स्त्रिया त्वमे-  
वार्हविष वाक्यसि रः भाषितु (corrupt) Ck अत्र  
कचित् श्लोकद्वय योजनाशक्त्या प्रक्षिप्तम् ।, Ct एतदुत्तर  
'तथैतद्वचनं देवि त्वत्तोऽहमि प्रियं महत् । रत्नौवाद्विविधाचापि  
देवराज्याद्विशिष्यते । अथैतश्च मया प्राप्ता देवराज्यादयो गुणा ।  
हतशत्रुं विजयिनं रामं पश्यामि सुस्थिरम् ।' इति श्लोकद्वय  
प्रक्षिप्तमिति कतक . Ck —After 20, D<sub>11</sub> ins. 3181\*

स्त्रियमेवविधं वाक्यं त्वमेवार्हसि भाषितुम् ॥ २०  
तथैतद्वचनं सौम्ये सारस्वत्स्त्रियमेव च ।  
रत्नौवाद्विविधाचापि देवराज्याद्विशिष्यते ॥ २१  
अथैतश्च मया प्राप्ता देवराज्यादयो गुणाः ।  
हतशत्रुं विजयिनं रामं पश्यामि यत्स्थितम् ॥ २२

21 D<sub>11</sub> om. 21-22. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न चैतद्, B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>9</sub> तथैतद्, D<sub>1</sub> तथैव (for तथैतद्). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
-10 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 देवि, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G सौम्य, D<sub>4</sub> श्रुता (for सौम्ये).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> दिनम्, D<sub>13</sub> सारम् (for स्त्रियम्).  
N<sub>2</sub> सादर दिनम्, D<sub>4</sub> साधत दिनम् (for सारस्व-  
त्रियम्) B<sub>2</sub> वा, M<sub>2</sub> om (subin) (for च). D<sub>9</sub> 10  
त्वत्तोऽहमि (D<sub>9</sub> °तो हि मे) प्रियं महत् —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>3</sub>  
ins. 3175\* —<sup>d</sup>) F<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> देवि (for देव-) —For 21<sup>cd</sup>,  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> subst

3177\* रत्नौवादिदनेन देवराज्येन वा समम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> रत्नौवा- V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -वर्दानेन, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 न<sup>2</sup>, D<sub>3</sub>  
-धनवान्येन (for परिदानेन). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न रत्नै रत्न (D<sub>3</sub> °र्त्न-  
दानेन (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> वर्दानेन (for द-  
वराज्येन) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 चार, M<sub>2</sub> साधत (for वा समम्). D<sub>13</sub>  
रत्नौवा विविध एव सारस्वत् स्त्रियम् ]

22 D<sub>11</sub> om 22 (cf. v. 1. 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तथैते  
च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 1 G<sub>3</sub> जनवस्तु (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °स्ते), D<sub>1</sub> अवातश्च,  
D<sub>12</sub> तथैतेन, D<sub>13</sub> अक्षराश्च, M<sub>2</sub> जयिताश्च (for अवेतश्च)  
B<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ता, B<sub>4</sub> देवि (for प्राप्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 देवि, B<sub>3</sub>  
om. (for देव-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 पश्यामि, Cm g as  
in text (for पश्यामि). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 यत्स्थित, B<sub>3</sub> [उ]प-  
स्थित, D<sub>5</sub> 6 1 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 5 सुस्थित, D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 सुस्थिर, G<sub>3</sub>  
सस्थित, M<sub>2</sub> यत्प्रिय (for यत्स्थितम्). M<sub>1</sub> यत्पश्यामि श्रुद्व-  
—After 22, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins, while M<sub>3</sub> ins  
after 21<sup>ab</sup>

3178\* माता एमि नृणा देवि सर्वलोकेष्वरुन्वती ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> साना (sic) (for माता) B<sub>3</sub> अहं तु त्वामि चानापि  
वन्निष्ठस्याप्यरुन्वती ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. (except M<sub>2</sub>)  
cont , while S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ins after 22

3179\* अहं त्वेकं वरं देवि त्वत्तोऽहमि प्रियं महत् ।  
तन्मे प्रीता प्रयच्छ त्वं रामश्चाप्यनुमस्यते ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ते (B<sub>3</sub> ए)क- (for त्वेक).  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> याचे (for इमि) V<sub>3</sub> illeg for प्रिय  
महत्. B<sub>1</sub> हित, B<sub>3</sub> वर (for महत्) —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> त्व मे, N<sub>2</sub>  
त मे, D<sub>8</sub> ततो (for तन्मे). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रीत्या, D<sub>2</sub> शाता  
(for प्रीता) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 प्रयच्छत्, B<sub>1</sub> प्रयच्छाय (for प्रयच्छ  
त्व). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुमस्यतां, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °मन्यते, B<sub>4</sub>

इमास्तु खलु राक्षसो यदि त्वमनुमन्यमे ।

हन्तुमिच्छाम्यहं सर्वा यामिस्त्वं तर्जिता पुरा ॥ २३

ह्रियन्तीं पतिदेवां त्वामशोकवनिकां गताम् ।

घोररूपसमाचाराः क्रूराः क्रूरतरेक्षणाः ॥ २४

°दिश्यता, Ds °शस्यो (for °मस्यो) Bs राममेवानुमन्या, Ds रामश्चा-यनुवर्ते (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 cont., N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 cont only 1 1-2, N<sub>2</sub> ins only 1 2 and D<sub>10</sub> 11 ins only 1 1, 2 and 4 after 24, D<sub>9</sub> ins only 1 3-4 after 23

3180\* इह श्रुता मया देवि राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ।

असकृत्परपत्राक्येर्धन्व्यो रावणाज्ञया ।

तास्त्वा परपत्रादिभ्यो दारुणान्मर्जने रता ।

विकृता विकृताचारा ममाजुजातुमर्हसि ।

शोकार्ता एव परिहिता श्राविता परप वच । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> इति (for इह) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 इना श्रुता मया पूर्व (for the prior half) —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 om (hapl ?) from the post half up to 23° —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> नुमहत् (for अनहत्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B परप वच्य (for परपवचिन्) —B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 1 3-4 —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त (for तत्) D<sub>9</sub> तामा (for तास्वा) . B<sub>1</sub> वाच्येन (for -वादिभ्यो) D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for रता) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 [ आ ] कारा (for -[ आ ] कारा) B<sub>1</sub> विकृताविकृताचारा (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भात् (for मम) D<sub>9</sub>-11 क्रूरा क्रूरतरेक्षणा (for the post. half) —(1 5) L (ed) त्वा (for त्व) L (ed) श्राविता (for श्राविता) ]

—After 22, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9 10 11 (after 20 owing to om ) S ins.

3181\* तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा मयिली जनकात्मजा ।

ततः शुभतरं वाच्यमुवाच परनात्मजम् ।

अतिलक्षणसम्पन्नं मातुर्गुणभूषितम् ।

उद्भवा लक्षणा युक्तं त्वमेवार्हसि भाषितम् ।

लघवनीयोऽनिलस्य एव पुत्र परमात्मिक । [ 5 ]

यल शौर्यं श्रुतं सर्वं विक्रमो दास्यमुत्तमम् ।

तेज क्षमा धृति स्वयं विनीतत्वं न सशय ।

एते चान्ये च बहवो गुणस्त्वय्येव शोभना ।

अयोवाच पुनः सीतासमभ्रान्तो विनीतवत् ।

[ Du om. 1 1-2 —(1 2) M<sub>3</sub> शुभतर (for शुभत) —(1 3) M<sub>1</sub> ततः, Cr m g t is above (for अति-) Du Ct भूषण, M<sub>3</sub> भाषित, Cr m g t as above (for -भाषित) —(1 5) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पुत्र (for पुत) —(1 6) G<sub>1</sub> 2 वैदे, Cr m g t as above (for शौर्य) G<sub>1</sub> 3 मम, G<sub>3</sub> त्वं, Cr m g t as above (for मम) M<sub>3</sub> विक्रमो D<sub>9</sub> दास्य (for दास्य) . D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 विनीतवत्, Cr m g t as above (for विनीतो दास्यवत्)

राक्षसो दारुणकथा वर्गेतं प्रयच्छ मे ।

इच्छामि विविधैर्वातेर्हन्तुमेताः मुदारुणाः ॥ २५

मुष्टिभिः पाणिभिश्चैव चरणैश्चैव शोभने ।

घोरैर्जानुप्रहारैश्च दशनानां च पातनेः ॥ २६

G 6. 98. 24  
B. 6. 113 33  
L 6. 91 35

D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ७४ च, M<sub>1</sub> आ 14, Cr as above (for उदभ) ]

—(1 7) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> युति, Cr as above (for युति) M<sub>3</sub> Cr ४५ (for रयं) . M<sub>1</sub> श्रुतं श्रुतं (for the post half) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 8 —(1 9) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from न up to सत्रा ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S repeat 19°

23 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 om 23° (cf v 1 3180\*), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 om 23-24, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 om 23-24, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 om 23° —°) Cr m g राक्षस्य राक्षसी —°) G<sub>3</sub> त्वामम- (sic), Cr as in text (for त्वमनु-) —°) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 ता (for [ अ ] ह) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 देवि, G<sub>1</sub> सीता (sic) (for सर्वा) —°) D<sub>9</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 भस्विता, Cr as in text (for तर्जिता) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 भूय पादतलैरिव (D<sub>12</sub> °ह) . B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सर्वा पादतलानि (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °दि) सि, M<sub>3</sub> यामिस्त्वं तर्जं रक्षिता —After 23, D<sub>9</sub> ins only 1 3-4 of 3180\*

24 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 om. 24, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 om 24° (for both, cf v 1 23) D<sub>9</sub> om 24 —°) G<sub>2</sub> पश्यन्ती, Cr m as in text (for ह्रियन्ती) M<sub>3</sub> पतिद्वया (for °देवा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ह्रियति य (D<sub>2</sub> 3 त) दा हि द्याम्, B<sub>1</sub> ह्रियति तथा हि त्वा, G<sub>1</sub> पश्यती पतिं च तम् —°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -वनिका (for -वनिका) B<sub>1</sub> लशोकवनिका-गता —°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 घोरा घोरे- (for घोरम्-). M<sub>3</sub> -दुराचारा (for -समाचारा) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 अयेमा राक्षसीर्गारा (D<sub>12</sub> °सी सर्वा) .—After 24, N<sub>2</sub> ins only 1 2, while D<sub>10</sub> 11 ins only 1 1, 2 and 4 of 3180\*

25 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 transp ° and ° N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 read 25° after 27° —°) F<sub>1</sub> damaged up to त (see v r) in 25° D<sub>7</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीर्, Cr as in text (for राक्षस्यो) . N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मातुपादारा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> दातृगात्रा (D<sub>9</sub> °का) रा (for दातृगत्रा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षसी-मातुपादारा, G (ed) घोरा दुरमाचारा —°) D<sub>9</sub> वधम्, M<sub>3</sub> परम्, Cr k t as in text (for वरम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 11 G Cr k t पुत (11 °) न् (for पुत) —D<sub>5</sub>-7 S transp. 25° and 26° —°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 वाच्येत्, D<sub>9</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> घोरेत्, Cr as in text (for घातेत्) . —°) B<sub>1</sub> ताश्च (for पुना) N<sub>2</sub> ह्रस्विणो (for सुपादगा) —After 25°, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 read 27°

26 D<sub>5</sub>-7 S transp 25° and 26°. —°) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 पाणिभिर् (for पाणिभिर्) G<sub>1</sub> transp मुष्टिभि. and पाणिभिर् D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3 सर्वा, M<sub>2</sub> पतिं (for चर) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> पाणिपादश्च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12



;8 25  
13 33  
11. 32

भक्षणैः कर्णनासानां केशानां लुञ्चनैस्तथा ।  
भृशं शुष्कमुखीभिश्च दारुणैर्लङ्घनैर्हतैः ॥ २७  
एवंप्रकारैर्वहुभिर्विप्रकारैर्यशस्विनि ।  
हन्तुमिच्छाम्यहं देवि तवेमाः कृतकिल्विपाः ॥ २८  
एवमुक्ता हनुमता वैदेही जनकात्मजा ।

पाणिं (D<sub>2</sub> °श्च) घातश्च, M<sub>1</sub> चरणाभ्या च (for पाणिभिश्च) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> मुष्टिपाणिं तलाघातैर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> चापि (for चैव) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B विकृतैश्चापि, M<sub>1</sub> पाणिघातैश्च, G (ed) बहुघातैश्च (for चरणैश्च) B<sub>3</sub> ज्ञातनैः (for शोभने) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3,8-12</sub> विशालैश्चैव बाहु (D<sub>2</sub> जानु)भिः, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> विकृता (D<sub>4</sub> °तैश्च) विशोभ (D<sub>13</sub> °लोच)नैः —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> जवा-, D<sub>13</sub> कंर, K (ed.) घातैर् (for घोरैर्). D<sub>2</sub> अनु- (for जानु-). T<sub>1</sub> प्रहारे (for -प्रहारेश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> नयनाना (for दशनाना) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> G (ed.) नयनाचल (B<sub>1</sub> °जन, G [ed.] °चन) पीडनैः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> नयनाना च (D<sub>13</sub> नि-) पीडनैः, D<sub>1-3</sub> वदनाना च पीडनैः, D<sub>9-11</sub> दताना चैव पीडनैः.

27 D<sub>9</sub> om 27<sup>ab</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> read 27<sup>ab</sup> after 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B D<sub>2-4,8,12,13</sub> छेदनैः, D<sub>1</sub> भेदनैः, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> कृतनैः, Cg as in text (for भक्षणैः) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> लुठनैस्, Cg as in text (for लुञ्चनैस्) D<sub>11</sub> तदा, M<sub>1</sub> भृश (for तथा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> च प्रपातनैः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च विलुचनैः, B<sub>1</sub> चावलुचनैः, B<sub>3</sub> (m. also as in B<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>1-3</sub> च (B<sub>3</sub> चा-) प्रवापनैः, D<sub>13</sub> चैव लुञ्चनैः (for लुञ्चनैस्तथा) —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> read 25<sup>ab</sup>. —D<sub>10,11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 om. 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> नखैः (for भृश). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-4,8,9,12,13</sub> नदीना च (B<sub>1</sub> नखाना च and -मुखीना च also in marg.), B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -मुखी (B<sub>2</sub> °खा)ना च, D<sub>6,7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 -मुखैश्चैव, Cv r.m.g as in text (for -मुखीभिश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12</sub> तारणैर्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> कर्षणैर् (for दारुणैर्) B<sub>2</sub> पाटनैस्, G<sub>1</sub> लोचनैर्, G<sub>2</sub> लपनैर्, Cm.g as in text (for लङ्घनैर्). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4,8,9,12,13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा, D<sub>6</sub> तदा, Cg as in text (for हतैः) B<sub>1</sub> ताडनैर्घटनैस्तथा —After 27, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> ins..

3182\* विभिन्नशङ्कुग्रीवासपार्श्वकैश्च कलेवरैः ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> -शख- (for -शङ्कु-) ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS cont, while D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 3 ins after 27, whereas D<sub>10,11</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> ins. after 27<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.)

3183\* निपात्य हन्तुमिच्छामि तव विप्रियकारिणी ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged from पा up to वि. D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -कारका, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> -कारिका (for कारिणी) ]

28 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1,4,9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रहारे (for -प्रहारेर्). B<sub>3</sub> एव बहुप्रकारैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12</sub>

उवाच धर्मसहितं हनूमन्तं यशस्विनी ॥ २९  
राजसंश्रयवश्यानां कुर्वतीनां पराजया ।  
विधेयानां च दासीनां कः कुप्येद्वानरोत्तम ॥ ३०  
भाग्यवैषम्ययोगेन पुरा दुश्चरितेन च ।  
मयैतत्प्राप्यते सर्वं स्वकृतं ह्युपभुज्यते ॥ ३१

सप्रहारे, D<sub>9-11</sub> सप्रहार्य; D<sub>13</sub> विकारैश्च (for विप्रकारैर्). M<sub>1</sub> प्रकारैर्वोरदर्शनैः. —B<sub>3</sub> reads 28<sup>cd</sup> twice (first time within brackets and second time in marg. with var) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2,3</sub> (first time) 4 D<sub>4,13</sub> निद्रत्य गतुमिच्छामि. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तवेता. (for तवेमा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> (first time) D<sub>4</sub> -निप्रिया, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -विक्रिया. (for -क्लियपाः). —For 28<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-3,8-12</sub> subst :

3184\* योजयेयमनर्थं यामिस्त्व तर्जिता पुरा ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8,13</sub> अनर्थेन. D<sub>9-11</sub> घातये तीव्ररूपाभिर् (for the prior half) ].

29 °) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8-12</sub> इत्युक्ता सा (for एवमुक्ता). T<sub>1</sub> एवमुक्ता मता. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12</sub> देवी कृप (B<sub>1</sub> शर)-णवत्सला, D<sub>9-11</sub> कृपणा दीनवत्सला —For 29<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8-12</sub> subst.

3185\* हनूमन्तमुवाचेदं चिन्तयित्वा विमृश्य च ।

while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst

3186\* प्रत्युवाच हनूमन्त चिन्तयित्वा प्रहस्य च ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> उवाच च (for प्रत्युवाच) D<sub>13</sub> विहस्य. M<sub>3</sub> सानुकोशं यशस्विनी (for the post. half) ]

30 °) N<sub>1</sub> -चाक्याना, D<sub>4</sub> -युक्ताना, D<sub>13</sub> -राज्याना (sic), M<sub>1</sub> -वश्याना, Cr m.g.k t as in text (for -वश्याना) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> वर्ततीना, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> वर्ततीना, B<sub>3</sub> वसतीना, D<sub>6,7,10,11</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> Cg.k कुर्वतीना, Ct as in text (for कुर्वतीना). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> प्रेष्यता चापि कुर्वता, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m. also) D<sub>1-3,9</sub> प्रेष (D<sub>2</sub> °र, D<sub>9</sub> भीष)णं चापि कुर्वता. —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> ins..

3187\* परुष च प्रवदता भर्तृवाक्येषु वानर ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. च (subm.). T<sub>1</sub> विधेया \* \* \* \*ना —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> मा कुध (D<sub>13</sub> क. कुध्येत्) पवनारमज, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> न कुध्येत् (B<sub>4</sub> मा कुध क्)वगर्षभ, V<sub>2</sub> न कुध्यसि पुत्रगर्षभ (hypm), D<sub>9</sub> क. कुर्याद्द्वर्मेकशितान् —For 30<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,12</sub> subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 30<sup>ab</sup>

3188\* दूताना चासवाक्याना नात्र दोष प्रकल्प्यते ।

31 °) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3,8-12</sub> -दोषेण, G<sub>1</sub> -यो \* \* (for -योगेन). D<sub>13</sub> रावणस्य च दोषेण —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,8-12</sub> Ct पुरस्ताद्भुक्तेन च (B<sub>4</sub> वा) —D<sub>3</sub> reads in

प्राप्तव्यं तु दशायोगान्मयैतदिति निश्चितम् ।  
दासीनां रावणस्याहं मर्षयामीह दुर्वला ॥ ३२  
आजप्ता रावणेनैता राक्षस्यो मामतर्जयन् ।  
हते तस्मिन् कुर्युर्हि तर्जनं वानरोत्तम ॥ ३३  
अयं व्याघ्रसमीपे तु पुराणो धर्मसंहितः ।

ऋक्षेण गीतः श्लोको मे तं निमोघं पुर्वंगम ॥ ३४  
न परः पापमादत्ते परेषां पापकर्मणाम् ।  
समयो रक्षितव्यस्तु सन्तश्चारित्रभूषणाः ॥ ३५  
पापानां वा शुभानां वा वधार्हाणां पुर्वंगम ।  
कार्यं कारुण्यमार्येण न कश्चिन्नापराध्यति ॥ ३६

G 6. 98 34  
B 6 113. 43  
L 6 94 42

marg. from 31° up to l 2 of 3189\* —°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्राकृत (for प्राप्तव्ये). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्तमे (D<sub>4</sub> प्रति स [sic]) तन्मया स (B<sub>3</sub> पू) वं, D<sub>12</sub> प्राप्तमेतन्मया सार्धं. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> सुकृत, B<sub>3</sub> दुकृतं, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for स्वकृतं). B<sub>1</sub> पद्यते, M<sub>3</sub> जायते, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for भुज्यते) B<sub>4</sub> कृत तदुपभुज्यते —After 31, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 ins. :

3189\* मैत्र वद महाबाहो देवी ह्येषा परा गति ।  
अनावाना नियुक्ताना भर्तु कार्येषु वानर ।  
विधेयाना च दामाना न कुध्येदमर्ददर्शिवान् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. l. 1-2 —(l. 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मैत्र, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 भव (for वद) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 देवसेया, D<sub>2</sub> दोषसेया (for देवी ह्येषा) —D<sub>3</sub> 11 om 1 2-3 —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> 8 नियुक्ताना (for नियुक्ताना), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भर्तु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 भर्ता (for भर्तु) B<sub>1</sub> कार्येण (for कार्येषु). —(l. 3) D<sub>1</sub> विधेयानां, B<sub>1</sub> दासीनां (for दामानां) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुध्ये विधेयानां (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> श्लोको, D<sub>12</sub> कुलो (for कुध्येद). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> दर्शिवानां, D<sub>1</sub> दर्शनात् (for दर्शिवान्). ]

32 °) T<sub>1</sub> प्रा... (for प्राप्तव्यं तु) D<sub>8</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m</sub> योग, C<sub>r</sub> mp t as in text (for योगान्) M<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तव्यं तद्वत्ता यस्यान् —For 32<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 subst.

3190\* प्राप्तव्ये दशावस्था पूर्वदेहकृता मया ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तव्ये L (ed) दशावस्था (for दशावस्था). B<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तव्ये दशायोग (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> दहे (for देह). B<sub>1</sub> कृतो (for -कृता) ]

while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 subst

3191\* प्राप्तव्यो वा दशायोगो मयायमभिनिश्चितः ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> मयाते दुह, D<sub>4</sub> क्षीयते वा (for प्राप्तव्यो वा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 मयाते, B<sub>4</sub> नयाय (for मयावन्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अभिनिश्चित, B<sub>2</sub> दिति निश्चित, B<sub>3</sub> अभिनिश्चित, D<sub>12</sub> अभिनिश्चित, (sic) (for अभिनिश्चित) G (ed) तथा म अभिनिश्चित (for the lost half) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सु-, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> न (for [इ]ह) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 यदेहा (D<sub>3</sub> °पा) यशनामता, D<sub>4</sub> मर्षयामीह दुर्वला

33 °) B<sub>4</sub> प्राप्तव्य (for आजप्ता). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 M<sub>3</sub> [इ]मा (for [पु]ता), V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 11 राक्षसेनेह (for रावणेनैता). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 M<sub>2</sub>

राक्षस्य (D<sub>3</sub> °सा) तर्जयति मा —°) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 इमा हन्या, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 7.10 11.12 न (D<sub>4</sub> प्र) कुर्यति; D<sub>3</sub> न हसीमा (for न कुर्युर्हि). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कथं वै; N<sub>1</sub> जतायु (sic), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 जातया, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 कथं स्व, D<sub>4</sub> जनात्मा (sic); D<sub>12</sub> त्राहि स्व, M<sub>3</sub> तर्जित (for तर्जनं) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 सारुतात्मज, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 12 बधिरा इव, V<sub>1</sub> इव तर्जना (for वानरोत्तम)

34 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> इदं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 इमं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 इमौ; D<sub>3</sub> इमे (for अयं). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 7 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 -सकाशे, B<sub>3</sub> -समाजे (for -समीपे) V<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 इमां ब्रह्मसकाशे (D<sub>3</sub> °माजे) तु, D<sub>4</sub> काम व्याघ्रप्रकाश च (hypm.), D<sub>12</sub> इदं तु व्याघ्रसकाश —<sup>b</sup>) l<sub>3</sub> -सहित, M<sub>2</sub> 3 -सस्थितः (for -सहित) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 पुराणे (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 °णो) धर्मसहिते (D<sub>3</sub> °ते), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 पुराण धर्मसहित —°) N<sub>1</sub> श्लोको यम्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 य श्लोकस्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 10 11 श्लोकोन्नि (M<sub>1</sub> °न्ति व [hypm]), G<sub>1</sub> 2 श्लोको हि, M<sub>2</sub> श्लोक्य (for श्लोको मे) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ऋषिगीतो शुभो श्लोका, D<sub>3</sub> ऋक्षेप्राशुभश्लोका (sic); D<sub>12</sub> ऋक्षेण गीत श्लोक तु —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 तो (for न) B<sub>1</sub> निरोध इव (for त निरोध) T<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* गम (damaged).

35 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> नापर (for न पर) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नादत्ते, C<sub>r</sub> g as in text (for नादत्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 -कारिणा, D<sub>3</sub> -कर्मिणा (for -कर्मणाम्) —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 read 37<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place. —D<sub>12</sub> om 35<sup>c</sup>-37<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> om 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup> —°) B<sub>1</sub> समये (for समयो) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 7 3 M<sub>1</sub> च, M<sub>2</sub> हि, G (ed) ने (for तु) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 समये रक्षितव्यास्तु (D<sub>3</sub> °श्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> स तु, V<sub>1</sub> स च, 7 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 C<sub>r</sub> p. mp g p सद्भिन्, G (ed) स हि, C<sub>r</sub> m g t 15 in text (for मन्ताम्) B<sub>4</sub> चारित्र्य- (for चारित्र) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 लक्षणा, N<sub>2</sub> लक्षण, V<sub>1</sub> लक्षण, 7 3 C<sub>r</sub> p. mp. g p भूषण, G<sub>2</sub> भूषिता, M<sub>3</sub> भूषणा, M<sub>2</sub> वेदिनि, C<sub>r</sub> m g t 15 in text (for भूषणा) B<sub>1</sub> शत्रु-मिहलक्षण, M<sub>2</sub> सता सुहृत्कर्मणा.

36 D<sub>12</sub> om 36, V<sub>2</sub> om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v.l. 35) —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 च शुभानां, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 चाशुभानां, G<sub>1</sub> अशुभानां, C<sub>r</sub> g t as in text (for वा शुभानां) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for वा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 परिजाय (for

१४ ३५  
१३ ४४  
१४ ४३

लोकहिंसाविहाराणां रक्षसां कामरूपिणाम् ।  
कुर्वतामपि पापानि नैव कार्यमशोभनम् ॥ ३७  
एवमुक्तस्तु हनुमान्सीतया वाक्यकोविदः ।  
प्रत्युवाच ततः सीतां रामपत्नीं यशस्विनीम् ॥ ३८  
युक्ता रामस्य भवती धर्मपत्नी यशस्विनी ।  
प्रतिसंदिश मां देवि गमिष्ये यत्र राघवः ॥ ३९  
एवमुक्ता हनुमता वैदेही जनकात्मजा ।

अत्रवीद्वृष्टुमिच्छामि भर्तारं वानरोत्तम ॥ ४०  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्पवनात्मजः ।  
हर्षयन्मैथिलीं वाक्यमुवाचेदं महाद्युतिः ॥ ४१  
पूर्णचन्द्राननं रामं द्रक्ष्यस्यार्ये सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
स्थिरमित्रं हतामित्रं शचीव त्रिदशेश्वरम् ॥ ४२  
तामेवमुक्त्वा राजन्तीं सीतां साक्षादिव श्रियम् ।  
आजगाम महावेगो हनुमान्यत्र राघवः ॥ ४३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०१ ॥

वधार्हाणां). Ś2 B1 D1-3 8-11 M2 अ (D1 त) थापि वा (for  
प्लवंगम). —<sup>०</sup>) D5 T1 G M3 5 Cr.m g करुणम्, Ct as  
in text (for कारुण्यम्). Ñ V1 2 B1 3 4 D4 13 कार्यकारण-  
कर्तृत्वे (D13 °त्वं), B2 कार्यकारुण्यकार्यत्वे. —<sup>१</sup>) Ś2 D8  
कश्चिन्नैव, B3 न किंचिद्, D4 क कश्चिन्न, D13 महत्ता च  
(for न कश्चिन्न). B1 3 4 D3 [अ] पराध्यते B2 न कश्चिच्चाप-  
वाध्यति, D9 न कस्यापि विहिसन

37 D13 om 37<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D3 8 13  
M5 लोके (for लोक-) D8 -रताना तु (for -विहाराणां).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3.8-11 कूराणां (Ś2 D9 पापानां) पापकर्म  
(D3 °मि)णा —Ś2 D2.8 read 37<sup>ad</sup> for the first time  
after 35<sup>ab</sup> and repeat it here —<sup>०</sup>) D13 मम (for  
अपि) D4 कुर्वतो मयि पापानि, T1 कुर्वता \* \* \* पानि —<sup>१</sup>)  
D7 नेव Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 प्रतिकुर्वन्न शोभते

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B3 4 D4 स (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 G2 सीताया  
(for सीतया) —<sup>०</sup>) M3 तदा (for तत) —<sup>१</sup>) B1  
प्लवगम, D9-11 अनिदिता (for यशस्विनीम्)

39 <sup>ab</sup>) B1 युक्त. D5 T2 G3 भवति, G1 महिषी (for  
भवती). M5 राम- (for धर्म-). Ś2 D12 M1 यशस्विन,  
D9-11 गुणान्विता (for यशस्विनी) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4.13  
युक्त रामस्य महिषी सीता प्रोवाच य (D4 त) द्वच —<sup>०</sup>) D13  
-सदिश्यता (for -सदिश मा) Ś2 B1 D1-3.8 12 आर्ये (for  
देवि) D9 युज्यते तव वैदेहि —<sup>१</sup>) D13 राघवौ (for राघव)

40 <sup>a</sup>) D1 इदम् (for एवम्). —<sup>b</sup>) M1 तनुमध्यमा  
(for जनकात्मजा). —<sup>०</sup>) B2 D10 11 सात्रवीद् (for  
अत्रवीद्) D9 सात्रवीद् \* \* \* मि —<sup>१</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8-12  
अक्त (D8 °र्तृ) वत्सलं (Ś2 °ल), Ñ V1.3 B2-4 D4.13 वानरर्पभ  
(for वानरोत्तम).

41 <sup>a</sup>) B3 D13 तु (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8.12  
प्लवगर्पभ, Ñ1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 प्लवगोत्तम\*, Ñ2 D6 T2 3  
वानरोत्तम\*, D9-11 M3 5 मारुतात्मजः, M1 हरियूथप\* (for  
पवनात्मज\*) —<sup>०</sup>) Ñ1 V1 B2 3 D13 प्रहर्षान्, Ñ2 V2 D4  
प्रहर्षं, B4 सहर्षं (for हर्षयन्). —<sup>१</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8.12 महा-  
यशाः, D9-11 M2 °मति (for महाद्युति\*). Ñ V1.3 B2-4  
D4 इदमाह स मारुति\*, D13 इदमाह प्लवगमः

42 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8-12 सुख; Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 5.12  
-निभ (for -[आ]ननं). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 द्रक्ष्यसि (for द्रक्ष्यसि).  
D6 9-11 T2 3 M2 [अ]द्य, D8 [अ]य (sic) (for [आ]र्ये).  
B2 द्रक्ष्यतस्य (sic), D12 द्रक्ष्यामार्थे (sic), D13 द्रक्ष्य\*प्रे  
(for द्रक्ष्यस्यार्ये). —<sup>०</sup>) Ś2 Ñ2 V1 2 B2 D5 7-12 T1 G2  
M5 स्थितः, D6 T2 3 हित- (for स्थिर-). Ñ1 हतशत्रु,  
D1 महामित्र, D3 हितामित्र, D13 हतरिपु (for हतामित्र)  
D4 स्थितमिदीवरश्याम —<sup>१</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8-12  
शचीवेंद्र सुरेश्वर.

43 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8-12 आजर्ती (for राजन्ती\*).  
ॐ Cr तामेवमुक्त्वा राजन्तीमिति पाठ . ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 सर्वी  
(for सीतां) Ś2 Ñ1 B1 D1 2 4 8 12 स्फीताम्, D3 सत्याम्  
(for साक्षाद्) Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 सीता श्रियमिवापरा,  
D13 स्थिता सीतामिव श्रियं. —<sup>०</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 5.7-12 G2  
महातेजा, Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D13 °भागो, B3 D4 °बाहुर, T1  
G1 3 °वेगाद् (for °वेगो). —After 43, Ś2 Ñ V1.3 B  
D1-4 7-12 M2 K (ed within brackets) ins.

3192\* हरिवरसचिवस्ततो हनुमा-

न्प्रतिवचनं जनकेश्वरात्मजायाः ।

कथितमकथयथथाक्रमेण

त्रिदशवरप्रतिमाय राघवाय ।

१०२

स उवाच महाप्राज्ञमभिगम्य प्लुंगमः ।  
 रामं वचनमर्थज्ञो वरं सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ १  
 यन्निमित्तोऽयमारम्भः कर्मणां च फलोदयः ।  
 तां देवीं शोकसंतप्तां मैथिलीं द्रष्टुमर्हसि ॥ २  
 सा हि शोकसमाविष्टा बाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणा ।  
 मैथिली विजयं श्रुत्वा तव हर्षमुपागमत् ॥ ३

पूर्वकालप्रत्ययाच्चाहमुक्तो विश्वस्तया तया ।  
 भर्तारं द्रष्टुमिच्छामि कृतार्थं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ ४  
 एवमुक्तो हनुमता रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ।  
 अगच्छत्सहसा ध्यानमासीद्राष्पपरिप्लुतः ॥ ५  
 दीर्घमुष्णं च निश्चस्य मेदिनीमवलोकयन् ।  
 उवाच मेघसंकाशं विभीषणमुपस्थितम् ॥ ६

G. 6 99.5  
 B. 6. 114.6  
 L. 6. 95.6

[ (1. 1) D1 -वृ (for -वर-) D7.9-11 सदि हरिवर (for हरिवरसन्निवृत्त). D13 [S] नरीवृ (for हनुमान्) — (1. 2) B4 पुरा जनकात्मजाया, D13 जनकात्मजाया (for जनकेश्वरात्मजाया) — (1. 3) D13 कथमपि च यथाक्रमेण तत्र, M2 कथयति कथित यथाक्रमेण. — (1. 4) B1 -पति- (for -वर-) B4 यथाक्रमेण (for राघवाय). Ś2 D8 12 नरपतेये प्रणिपत्य राघवाय ]

Colophon — *Kāṇḍa name* Ñ V1 2 B1 3 4 D2 4 13 लकाकाटे. — After *Kāṇḍa name*, V1 B1 D1-3 ins. आभ्युदयिके — *Sarga name* Ś2 Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 D2 4 12 13 सीताप्रमोद, Ñ1 B1 सीताप्रमोदन, B2 सीतासमाधासन, D1 सीतानन्दन, D2 सीताप्रसादन. — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ñ1 V2 B2 4 D2 4 12 13 om., Ś2 D1 96, Ñ2 102, V1 97, B1 74, B3 94, D3 99, D6-7 T1 G M2 3 116, D10 11 115; T2 124, T3 127, M1 117, M2 118, B (ed) 113, G (ed) 98. — After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

102

Ś1 missing up to आगच्छ in 5° (cf v.l. 6 93.13), V2 missing up to 26 (cf v.l. 6 101.5). D12 begins with अ

1 °) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 5-13 Ct तमुवाच, D4 T2 3 उवाच च, G1 उवाच स (by transp), M2 अथोवाच, Gg as in text (for स उवाच) B1 D9-11 13 महाप्राज्ञ. — °) Ś2 B1 D8-12 सोमिवाच, D1-3 G2 3 अभिवाच, D13 स्मृत्वा तस्य, G (ed) सोमिगम्य (for अभिगम्य) — °) D4 राघव (hypm) (for राम) Ś2 D2 3 13 अक्रुद, B1 अक्रुद, D1 अक्षर (for अवेतो) D9-11 राम कमलपत्राक्ष — °) D4 reads सर्वे in marg

2 °) Ñ1 V1 B2-4 D4 13 यत्निमित्त Ñ1 B2-4 D4 13 समारम्भः, D1 महारम्भ (for अयमारम्भ) — °) Ś2 V2 B1 D2 3 4-11 यः D1 स (for च). — D1 om 2° 4. — °) Ś2 B1 D2 3 13 ता मायायै, D4 3 ततो देवी (hypm), D7 G2

सीता ता (for ता देवी). — °) Ś2 B1 D2 3 5-13 द्रष्टुमर्हसि मैथिली.

3 °) Ñ2 बाष्पव्याकुललोचना, B2 बाष्पव्याकुलितेक्षणा, D3 बाष्पव्याकुलेक्षणा — D9 om 3°-4. — °) B1 वचन (for विजय). D1 इष्टा (for बुद्ध्या) — °) V2 B2-4 D13 उपागता. Ś2 B1 D1-3 5 10-13 त्वा द्रष्टु (D10 11 द्रष्टुं त्वा) मभिकाक्षति.

4 D9 om 4 (cf v.l. 3) — °) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D13 पूर्वस्मान्, G2 पूर्विकात्, Cm g t as in text (for पूर्वकात्). D4 पूर्व तस्मात्प्रयच्छाम (sic) — °) M2 उक्तवा (sic) (for उक्तो). B3 D4 विप्रभया (for विश्वस्तया). D5 G1 तदा (for तया). — For 1° 4, Ś2 B1 D1-3 5 12 subst, while D4 ins after 4° 4

3193\* मामुवाच च वैदेही त्वदर्शनमसुखम् ।

[ Ś2 D8 13 [अ]य, D3 [ए]व (for च). ]

— °) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 5 10-13 Ct द्रष्टुमिच्छामि भर्तार. — °) Ś2 B1 D1-3 5 10-13 Ct इति पर्व (B1 बाष्पा) कुलेक्षणा, Ñ V1 2 B2 3 D4 13 दीर्घकालतरागत (Ñ2 °र गत, V1 B3 D4 °र नृप), B4 दीर्घकालतरानृप.

5 °) B4 शस्त्रनृता, D4 धर्मविदा (for धर्मनृता). — °) Ś2 Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 D1-9 12 T G1 3 M Cr.t आगच्छत्, Cm g as in text (for आगच्छत्). M2 परम- (for सहसा). D13 आगच्छत्स महाध्यानमवाप्ती बाष्पविम्लय .

6 °) D4 om च (subm) Ś D7 8 12 G2 M2 स दीर्घमुष्ण, B1 D1 2 सुदीर्घमथ, D3 सुदीर्घमथ, D4 T2 3 G1 3 M2 3 दीर्घमुष्ण वि, D9-11 स दीर्घमथि- (for दीर्घमुष्ण च) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 2 B D3 6-9 12.13 निश्चस्य — °) Ś Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 5-13 जगन्तीम्, G2 मैथिलीम् (for मेदिनीम्). — After 6° 4, B3 (m) ins 1 1-2 only of 3191\*. — For 6°-7, Ś B1 D1-3 5 12 M2 subst. 3191\*. — °) G (ed) उवाच स ततो रामो — °) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 M1 राक्षसेन्द्र (V1 °घरस्तु) विभीषण — After 6, V2 reads 13

19 6  
4. 7  
15. 8

दिव्याङ्गरागां वैदेहीं दिव्याभरणभूषिताम् ।  
इह सीतां शिरःस्नातामुपस्थापय माचिरम् ॥ ७  
एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण त्वरमाणो विभीषणः ।

7 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 7-8 Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> transp. 7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> मम (for इह). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> अव- (for उप). Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मैयिली (for माचिरम्). D<sub>13</sub> समुपानय मैयिलीं ॥ Cr. एवमुक्त्वा तु (°मुक्तस्तु?) रामेण त्वरमाणो विभीषणः । प्रविश्यान्तःपुरं सीता स्त्रीभिः स्वाभिरचोदयत् । दिव्याङ्गरागा वैदेही दिव्याभरण-भूषिता । यानमारोह भद्रं ते भर्ता त्वां द्रष्टुमिच्छति । एवमुक्त्वा (°मुक्ता?) तु वैदेही प्रत्युवाच विभीषणम् । इति पाठकम्. ॥ —For 6°-7, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst., while B<sub>3</sub> (m.) ins. l. 1-2 only after 6<sup>ab</sup>.

3194\* अकाम इव तत्कर्तुमिष्टुवाचाङ्गनासुतम् ।  
गच्छ गत्वा पुरीं लङ्का पुनर्बुद्धिं विभीषणम् ।  
निवृत्तशौचं पश्येया. सीतामादाय मामिति ।  
द्रष्टुमिच्छामि वैदेहीं प्रकृतिस्थामनिन्दिताम् ।  
प्रतिकर्मसमायुक्ता वासोभिर्भूषणैस्तथा । [5]  
निर्यात्यता च वैदेहीं तथारूपा तथाकृताम् ।  
पुरस्कृत्य स्वयं चैना भवान्निर्यातुमर्हति ।

[D<sub>12</sub> om. l. 2-6. —(1. 2) D<sub>9</sub> सौम्य (for गत्वा). D<sub>9</sub> पुनर् (for पुरीं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. पुरी and पुनर्. —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तशौचां, D<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्तशोक, D<sub>9</sub> निवृत्तकार्य, M<sub>2</sub> निपत्य शौच (for निवृत्तशौच) S<sub>2</sub> मां प्रति. M<sub>2</sub> सीतामानय-तामिति (for the post half). —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> अलकृतां (for अनिन्दिताम्) —D<sub>1</sub> om l. 5-6. —(1. 5) D<sub>9</sub> युता (for तया) —(1. 6) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मे, D<sub>9</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 M<sub>2</sub> वैदेही (for वैदेहीं). D<sub>2</sub> यथारूपा, D<sub>3</sub> 9 तथारूपा, M<sub>2</sub> तयापूर्वं (for °रूपां) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथा हता, D<sub>2</sub> तदा हता, D<sub>3</sub> यथा पुरा (for तथाकृताम्). —(1. 7) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैतां (for चैनां). M<sub>2</sub> पूर्वा निर्यातुमर्हति (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont.

3195\* इत्युक्त्वा स हनूमन्तं प्रस्थाप्य च पुरीं प्रति ।  
गिरे सुवेलस्य तदा न्यवसच्छिखरे ततः ।  
सान्त्वयन्वानरान्सर्वान्कुलगोत्रपदानुग ।  
ऋक्षाश्च सुमहाकायान्गोलाङ्गलाश्च सर्वशः ।

[(1. 1) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.9</sub> 12 M<sub>3</sub> च (for स) —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> न्यवसच् (hypm.) (for तदा) D<sub>8</sub> तथा, M<sub>2</sub> सुख (for तत). D<sub>1-3</sub> transp. तदा and तत M<sub>1</sub> शिखरे राघवस्तदा (for the post. half) —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> वानरान्सत्त्वयित्वा च, D<sub>8.9</sub> सत्त्वयित्वा नरा (D<sub>9</sub> जना) न्सर्वान् (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]दिनामत, D<sub>1-3</sub> -[अ]वदानत, D<sub>9</sub> -प्रधानत, L (ed.) -[अ]वधानत (for -पदानुग). M<sub>2</sub> राम परपुरजय (for the post half). —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> चैव (for च सु-) B<sub>1</sub> स्वयं वश, D<sub>9</sub> च सर्वत (for च सर्वश) ]

प्रविश्यान्तःपुरं सीतां स्त्रीभिः स्वाभिरचोदयत् ॥ ८  
दिव्याङ्गरागा वैदेहि दिव्याभरणभूषिता ।  
यानमारोह भद्रं ते भर्ता त्वां द्रष्टुमिच्छति ॥ ९

8 G<sub>2</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7). D<sub>13</sub> om. 8-9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> कृतशौचस्ततो धीमास (D<sub>9</sub> °दा-दिष्ट) —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> ins. .

3196\* कृत्वौर्ध्वदैहिकं भ्रातुः कृतकृत्यः सुहृद्गतः ।  
श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं सीता निर्यात्यतामिति ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2.3</sub> दत्ता (for कृत्वा). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> [ओ]र्ध्वदैहिक. D<sub>12</sub> स्नात (for भ्रातुः). B<sub>1</sub> स कृतायः. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुहृदच, M<sub>2</sub> समाहित (for सुहृद्गत). —After 1, 1. D<sub>9</sub> ins :

3196(A)\* आससादामन दिव्यमागल्यं च मभागृहे ।  
अवागल्य महातेजा हनूमान्मास्तारमज ।  
विभीषणाय च तदा रामवाक्यं न्यवेदयत् ।

—(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> शुखा (sic) (for सीता). ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> [अं]तःपुरे. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स्वाभिः स्त्रीभिर् (by transp.). T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अवाद्यत्, Cr m.g as in text (for अचोदयत्). Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्राजलि. प्रत्युवाच ता. —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst..

3197\* भ्रातुरन्तःपुराध्यक्षान्विन्ध्यादीन्स तदावधीत् ।

[D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 om स (subm.) B<sub>1</sub> स विन्ध्यादीन् (by transp.). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 तया, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 अव (for तदा). M<sub>2</sub> विद्वानिदमथावधीत् (for the post. half).]

—Then all the above MSS cont.

3198\* विनयावनतो भूत्वा शिरसाभिप्रणम्य च ।  
आज्ञापयत वैदेहीमभिवाच प्रसाद्य च ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]भिनतो B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (for भूत्वा). —D<sub>1</sub> reads l. 2 after l. 1 of 3200\*. —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> विज्ञापयत, D<sub>12</sub> आज्ञापयामास (hypm) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> repeat the post. half of l. 1 in place of the post. half of l. 2. —In place of the post half D<sub>9</sub> erroneously reads the post. half of l. 3 of 3201\*. D<sub>2</sub> प्रणम्य (for प्रसाद्य). M<sub>2</sub> रामस्याज्ञा पुरस्कृत्य मैयिली वनतुमर्हति ]

—After 8, D<sub>6</sub> 7.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> ins :

3199\* ततः सीता महाभागा दृष्ट्वा वाच विभीषणः ।  
मूर्ध्नि बद्धाञ्जलिः श्रीमान्विनीतो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

[(1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तत्र (for तत). D<sub>9</sub> प्रत्युवाच. —(1. 2) M<sub>1</sub> प्रहो (for श्रीमान्).]

9 D<sub>13</sub> om. 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शिरःस्नाता तु. D<sub>5.6</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 वैदेही. T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> दिव्याङ्गरागा वैदेहीं —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 9<sup>b</sup> - 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> -भूषिता. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> आरुह (sic). D<sub>13</sub> वैदेहि (for

एवमुक्ता तु वैदेही प्रत्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
अस्मात्ता द्रष्टुमिच्छामि भर्तारं राक्षसाधिप ॥ १०  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ।  
यथाह रामो भर्ता ते तत्तथा कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ ११

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा मैथिली भर्तृदेवता ।  
भर्तृभक्तिव्रता साध्वी तथेति प्रत्यभाषत ॥ १२  
ततः सीतां शिरःस्नातां युवतीभिरलंकृतान् ।  
महार्हाभरणोपेतां महार्हाम्बरधारिणीम् ॥ १३

G 6 59 12  
B. 6. 114 24  
L. 6 95 24

भद्र ते) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 त्वा, Cr as in text (for त्वा)  
—For 9, S B1 D1-3, 8 9 12 M2 subst

3200\* द्रष्टुमिच्छति भर्ता त्वा रामो धर्मवृत्ता वर ।  
आत्मालंकृता चैव समुक्ता प्रतिकर्मणा ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> यस्यां स<sup>a</sup> क्लानेव द्रष्टुमिच्छति राघव —After  
l 1, D<sub>1</sub> reads l 2 of 3198\*. —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> एतां, D<sub>1</sub> एतां,  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 एव, M<sub>2</sub> चापि (for चैव). S D<sub>2</sub> 12 समुक्ता (for  
समुक्ता) ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.

3201\* हस्युक्तास्ते तथा चक्रु रस्यध्यक्षा विनयान्विता ।  
सा तद्वर्तुर्वच श्रुत्वा बभूव व्रीडितानना ।  
अचिन्तयद्य वैदेही किं नु राजा चिकीर्षति ।  
यन्मात्मलंकृता देवो द्रष्टुमिच्छति राघव ।  
प्रतिकर्म कथं कुर्यां विना तेन महात्मना । [5]  
यथेतद्वचनं घोर निस्तीर्णमशुभं मया ।

[ (1. 1) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तदा, D<sub>1</sub> च तच् (for तथा)  
D<sub>1</sub> अपश्चा B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विनयानना (for °यान्विता) D<sub>2</sub> 3 9  
रस्यध्यक्षविनयानना (for the post half) —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> तु,  
M<sub>2</sub> च (for तद्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 भवंच —(1. 3) S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
सा विनयिता, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चितयामास (for अचिन्तयच). B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 M<sub>2</sub> रामश्च (for राजा) D<sub>1</sub> 12 चिकीर्षति, M<sub>2</sub> करिष्यति (for  
चिकीर्षति) —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अपश्चान् B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 M<sub>2</sub> एव  
(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °य) (for देवो) D<sub>1</sub> अर्हति (for इच्छति). —(1. 5)  
M<sub>2</sub> न्यायमेव गते द्रष्टुमर्हं तेन महात्मना —(1. 6) D<sub>1</sub> 3 अथ, D<sub>2</sub>  
वर (for यथा). M<sub>2</sub> [३] २, D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>2</sub> वचन (for वचन) D<sub>1</sub>-3  
अनुना (for अनुना). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यथा B<sub>1</sub> निस्तीर्णं समुत्त नवा,  
D<sub>2</sub> निस्तीर्णमशुभं च मे (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter S D<sub>2</sub> 12 further cont

3202\* दु रोम सहितामेव किमलंकर्तुमर्हति ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> 12 एव (for एव). ]

10 D<sub>2</sub> om 10<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 9) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub>  
om. 10-11. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 Ct अस्मात्ता, D<sub>2</sub> न  
स्नाता (for अस्मात्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेधर (for  
राक्षसाधिप).

11 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> om. 11 (cf. v. l. 10).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 12 तु (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 यद्,  
D<sub>2</sub> तथा, Ct as in text (for यथा) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भर्ताराना च,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भर्ता वैदेहि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 1 भर्ता ते देहि; M<sub>2</sub>  
C<sub>2</sub> राजा भर्ता ते; Ct as in text (for रामो भर्ता ते).

D<sub>1</sub> 12 रामचद्रेण वाजस —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 तथा रं  
(for तत्तथा).

12 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 7 10 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> पति-, C<sub>2</sub> as in  
text (for भर्तृ-). M<sub>1</sub> 6 भवेता —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 12  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भक्तिप (G<sub>2</sub> °क)रा, D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 Ct भक्त्या वृता, D<sub>2</sub>  
भक्तिवृता (for भक्तिवता) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> देनी (for साध्वी).  
G (ed.) भक्तिशक्तिपरा साध्वी. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> त (for [इ]ति).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रत्युवाच ह (for प्रत्यभाषत). —For  
12, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst.

3203\* किं तु भर्तुर्वच कार्यं शुभं वा यदि वाशुभम् ।  
तथेति वचनं रुढ हृदये मे निरन्तरम् ।  
इति निश्चित्य वैदेही रस्यध्यक्षास्तानुवाच ह ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> किं तु, D<sub>2</sub> किं च S D<sub>2</sub> 12 भर्तृ- (for  
भर्तृ-) D<sub>2</sub> कुर्यां (for कार्यं). —D<sub>2</sub> om l 2. —(1. 2)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मम, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> मया (for तथा). S D<sub>2</sub> 12 रुढे (for  
रुढ) M<sub>2</sub> हृदय रुढ D<sub>2</sub> निरतरे, M<sub>2</sub> विनयत (for निरन्तर).  
—(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> इति तु वैदेहा, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रस्यध्यक्षा मीथिनास्तदा  
(M<sub>2</sub> °नुवाच ह [subm.]) (for the post half) ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont

3204\* यदाज्ञापयति स्वामी तत्कार्यमविशङ्कया ।  
रस्यध्यक्षाश्च ततः सर्वे समायेव विभीषणे ।  
विभीषणाज्ञया चाथ तदुक्तमुपकल्पितम् ।  
भूषणान्यथ वस्त्राणि यदन्यदपि ते यथा ।  
पियथ कुशला वृद्धा प्रतिकर्मणि निष्ठिता । [5]

[ D<sub>2</sub> om l 1-2. —(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> यथा (for यद्). D<sub>2</sub> आज्ञा-  
पयन M<sub>2</sub> यदाज्ञापयते गम क्रियता तदन्तर —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तु,  
S<sub>2</sub> ते (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सर्वे (for सर्वे) M<sub>2</sub> तयोस्तास्ते यथा  
देव्या (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> विनिषेध, D<sub>2</sub> नवि, M<sub>2</sub> तदा<sup>a</sup>  
(for समायेव) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 विभीषण —(1. 3) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 तन्वा 7,  
D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथे (for चाथ) B<sub>1</sub> तथैवम्, M<sub>2</sub> दनु-नद (for  
तदुक्तम्) D<sub>1</sub>-3 नतस्ते (D<sub>2</sub> °स्ते तत्) मयकल्पयन्, D<sub>2</sub> ननु 5 वाप्य-  
कल्पयन् (for the post half). —(1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [म]वि,  
D<sub>2</sub> च (for [म]थ) S<sub>2</sub> तद् (for यद्) D<sub>2</sub> नया (for यथा).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> यथान्यदुपपन्न (B<sub>1</sub> [m also] °यथोपपन्न) तदा,  
D<sub>2</sub> यथान्यदुपपन्नये, D<sub>2</sub> यदन्यदुपरि तथा (for the post  
half). —(1. 5) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 कुशलाय, M<sub>2</sub> कुशला रक्ष. .  
M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिकर्मणि निष्ठिता (for the post half) ]

13 M<sub>2</sub> repeats 13 before 17<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
M<sub>2</sub> (both times) तव सीता शिरःस्नाता. —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 M<sub>2</sub> (both times) समुक्ता (S D<sub>1</sub>-12 °क्ता)

19 13  
14. 13  
25. 27

आरोप्य शिविकां दीप्तां परार्थ्याम्बरसंवृतम् ।

रक्षोभिर्वहुभिर्गुप्तामाजहार विभीषणः ॥ १४

प्रतिकर्मणा. —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 ता महा- (for महाहं). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (both times) -[उ]पेता (for -[उ]पेता). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> महद्- (for महाहं). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 13 भर्तृदर्शनलालसा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °सा), M<sub>2</sub> (both times) दिव्यवद्यानुलेपना. —After 13, S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 (l. 1 only). 12 M<sub>2</sub> (after 13 [first occurrence]) ins.

3205\* मणिकाञ्चनचित्राङ्गीं समन्ताद्व्यसयुताम् ।  
शिविकामुद्यमाना सा राक्षसैर्वहनोचितैः ।  
विभीषणस्य वचनात्सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
आरुरोह सुसवीता गमने धृतमानसा ।  
वृद्धामारुह्ये. परिवृतो विनीताहमा विभीषणः । [5]

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> -चित्राङ्गी (for -चित्राङ्गी). M<sub>2</sub> सवतो (for सगन्ता). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> संवृता (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °ता), D<sub>12</sub> -संयुता (for -सयुताम्). —(1. 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> चोद्यमाना (for चद्यमाना) D<sub>9</sub> 1 वाहनोचितैः (for वहनो°). M<sub>2</sub> उद्यङ्गी राक्षसीभिः सा शिविकां शतवाहिनीं —(1. 3) M<sub>2</sub> भर्तृदर्शनलालसा (for the post half). —(1. 4) D<sub>12</sub> मुखीताङ्गी (sic) (for सुसवीता). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कुन- (for धृन-). M<sub>2</sub> सीता सुरसुतोपमा (cf. the post. half of l. 3 (for the post. half). ]

14 D<sub>9</sub> reads 14<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>ab</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 सीताम् ; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दिव्या; D<sub>13</sub> दीना (for दीप्ता). D<sub>9</sub> (second time) विभीषणश्च सामाख्यो (for °). G<sub>1</sub> -धारिणी (for -संवृतम्). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 (second time). 12 अ (D<sub>9</sub> ह्य) गमयन् राघवः (B<sub>1</sub> °वौ), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परामृष्टाव (D<sub>4</sub> °व्यासु [sic]) रावृता; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> परार्थ्यास्त (B<sub>4</sub> °व) रणावृता; D<sub>9</sub> (first time) 10.11 राक्षसैर्वहनोचितैः, D<sub>13</sub> रामपार्श्वमुपानयत् (for °). M<sub>2</sub> शिविका ता पुरस्कृत्य लकाया निर्ययौ बहिः Ct स्त्रीयुक्तवाहनवहनोचितैः । परीक्षितैरित्यर्थः. —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8. 9 (after the second occurrence of 14<sup>ab</sup>) 12 M<sub>2</sub> ins., N<sub>1</sub> (m.) ins. after 14; G (ed.) ins. l. 1-2 only (followed by l. 3-7 of 3211\*, and l. 3 of 3207\*) after 14.

3206\* ततो वानरमुख्यास्ते कौतूहलसमन्विता ।  
वैदेहीं द्रष्टुमिच्छन्तस्तस्युः शतसहस्रशः ।  
विदितं ह्यभवत्तेषां रामशासनचोदनात् ।  
सीताभ्यागमनं तत्र पुनर्जन्मसमं तदा ।  
ये चान्ये वादिकास्तत्र संप्राप्तास्तद्विदक्षवः । [5]  
तेषामप्यभवत्सर्वं रामस्य न भयं तदा ।  
निर्यास्यत्यथ वैदेही सीतेर्युक्ततां गता ।  
किं नु वक्ष्यति वैदेहीं रामो राक्षसवेश्मनि ।  
चिरोपिता प्रिया भार्यामिति तेऽन्योन्यमब्रुवन् ।  
अलकृतायाः सीताया भूषितायाश्च दर्शने । [10]  
को हेतुः किमभिप्रेतमिति चैव विद्वद्धिताः ।  
तेषामेवमभिप्रायं विज्ञाय रघुनन्दनः ।

सुवेदशिष्यराक्षसादवतीर्य स्थितोऽभवत् ।

त वानरसहस्राणि नियुतान्यवुन्दानि च ।

परिवृष्टुर्महामान राघव लक्ष्मण तया । [15]

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> कौतूहलमुपाश्रिता (for the post. half). —N<sub>1</sub> om. l. 3-11. —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> हृदयं येषां, M<sub>2</sub> विभवेत्येषां (sic) (for ह्यभवत्तेषां). B<sub>1</sub> -वैदिता, D<sub>1</sub> 2 -नोदनात् (for -चोदनात्). M<sub>2</sub> ह्रस्वा रामस्य शासन (for the post. half). —M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 4-6. —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> तच्च, D<sub>3</sub> भर्तृ., D<sub>9</sub> तत्र (for तत्र). —(1. 5) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> वा (B<sub>1</sub> व्या) तिकास्तत्र, D<sub>9</sub> तत्र संप्राप्तास् (for वादिकास्तत्र). D<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>2</sub> च (for तद्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> दिव्यवृत्त. समागता, D<sub>9</sub> तद्दर्शनकुतूहलाः (for the post half). —(1. 6) B<sub>1</sub> समभवत्, D<sub>2</sub> मध्येभवत् (for अध्येभवत्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 रामशासनं तदा (D<sub>2</sub> °ज भय, D<sub>9</sub> °मजसा) (for the post. half). —(1. 7) M<sub>2</sub> वैदेहीं (sic). —S D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. ?) from the post. half of l. 7 up to the prior half of l. 8. —(1. 8) D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 तु (for नु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -वेश्मन (for -वेश्मनि). —(1. 9) D<sub>9</sub> om. (hapl. ?) सीताया. —(1. 11) B<sub>1</sub> ते परि-, M<sub>2</sub> चैव वि- (for चैव वि-). —(1. 12) N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इमम् (for पयम्). M<sub>2</sub> इति संचित राघव (for the post half). —D<sub>12</sub> om. l. 13-15. —(1. 13) M<sub>2</sub> शिखरे तस्मिन्. M<sub>2</sub> इति चित्य (for अवतीर्य) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्थितो, D<sub>9</sub> ततो (for स्थितो) —(1. 14) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रयुतानि, B<sub>1</sub> चायुतानि (for नियुतानि). —M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 15. —(1. 15) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> परिकुरु, B<sub>1</sub> परिरब्धु (for परिवहुरु). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). ]

—D<sub>13</sub> om. 14<sup>a</sup> -16<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 10.11 राक्षसैर्; M<sub>5</sub> रक्षिभिर् (for रक्षोभिर्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> युक्ताम् (for गुस्ताम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आजगाम (for आजहार) —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst.; while N<sub>1</sub> cont. l. 1 and 3 only after 3206\*; G (ed.) cont. l. 3 only after l. 7 of 3211\*.

3207\* ततो विभीषणो धीमानमात्यगणसंवृतः ।  
अनुयात पदातिभिः सुवेप शुचिरात्मवान् ।  
शिविकां ता पुरस्कृत्य राममेवाभ्यगच्छन् ।  
कथंचिदेव समर्द्धाद्वीराणां द्रष्टुमिच्छताम् ।

[ (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पदातीभि (metri causa), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> च पादात्, D<sub>9</sub> पदाति सन्, M<sub>2</sub> प्रकृतिभिः, L (ed) च पादाते (for पदातिभिः) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुवेश, D<sub>3</sub> सुवेप (for सुवेप). B<sub>1</sub> शुचिवाससान् (sic), M<sub>2</sub> शुचिरात्मना —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> च (for तां). N<sub>1</sub> [आ] शु गच्छति, B<sub>1</sub> [अ] नुगच्छति, D<sub>9</sub> [अ] न्व-पथत, G (ed) [अ] धिगच्छति (for [अ] भ्यगच्छत) —M<sub>2</sub> reads l. 4 before l. 1 —(1. 4) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> इव (for पव). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कथं च दिवसे मदात् (sic) (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> वीराणां (for वीराणां) ]

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> (followed by 3211\*) cont.:

सोऽभिगम्य महात्मानं ज्ञात्वाभिध्यानमास्थितम् ।  
 प्रणतश्च प्रहृष्टश्च प्राप्ता सीतां न्यवेदयत् ॥ १५  
 तामागतामुपश्रुत्य रक्षोगृहचिरोपिताम् ।  
 हर्षो दैन्यं च रोषश्च त्रयं राघवमाविशत् ॥ १६  
 ततः पार्श्वगतं दृष्ट्वा सविमर्शं विचारयन् ।  
 विभीषणमिदं वाक्यमहृष्टो राघवोऽब्रवीत् ॥ १७  
 राक्षसाधिपते सौम्य नित्यं मद्विजये रत ।

वैदेही संनिरुप मे शीघ्रं समुपगच्छतु ॥ १८  
 स तद्वचनमाज्ञाय राघवस्य विभीषणः ।  
 तूर्णमुत्सारेण यत्नं कारयामास सर्वतः ॥ १९  
 कञ्चुकोष्णीपिणस्तत्र वेत्रझर्झरपाणयः ।  
 उत्सारयन्तः पुरुषाः समन्तात्परिचक्रमुः ॥ २०  
 क्रक्षाणां वानराणां च राक्षसानां च सर्वतः ।  
 वृन्दान्युत्सार्यमाणानि दूरमुत्सृजुस्ततः ॥ २१

G. 6. 59 24  
 B 6 124. 22  
 L. 6. 95 43

3206\* तत उत्सारेणा चक्रुः रक्ष्यध्वक्षा वेत्रपाणय ।

15 D1a om 15 (cf v.l. 14). M3 om. 15-17<sup>b</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 [5]भिवाद्य (for ऽभिगम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D6 7 10 11  
 T2 3 G1 3 M1 3 5 Cr.m g k.t [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) B2  
 D5 T1 आगत; Ck.t as in text (for आस्थितम्) S D2 8.  
 9 12 प्राप्त (D2 °स्त) ध्यानमनुत्तम; N V1 2 B2.4 D4 जितारि  
 (B2 °त्वापि, D4 °त्वारि-) ध्यानमागत, B1 D1 3 गत्वापि (D1  
 स प्राप्त; D3 सप्राप्तं) ध्यानमुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) B1 सु- (for first  
 च) D12 प्रहृष्टं च —<sup>d</sup>) V1 प्राप्ता देवी, B1 प्रापितेति, D6  
 T2 3 सीता प्राप्ता (by transp) (for प्राप्ता सीता).

16 D13 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). M3 om. 16  
 (cf v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D2 नाज्ञाय ताम्, D3 सप्राप्ता ताम्,  
 D9 रामस्त्वस्माद् (for तामागताम्). S3 उपश्रुत्य, N B4  
 D4 प्रतिश्रुत्य, V1 2 B2 3 परिश्रुत्य, T2 उपश्रुत्य, M3 उपाश्रुत्य.  
 B1 D1 सप्राप्ता (D1 नाज्ञा) मुपश्रुत्वाथ —<sup>b</sup>) D2 रक्षोगण-  
 (for रक्षोगृह-). —<sup>c</sup>) N V1.2 B2 4 D4.12 शोकश्च (for  
 रोषश्च). S B1 D1-3, 8 12 रोषो हर्षश्च दैन्यं च (for °)  
 D5 11 आगत (for आविशत्) S D8 राघव च (S3 च)  
 समाविशत्, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 त्रयो (V1 2 B2 3 °य)  
 राममथाविशत् (V1 2 B2 3 °त्), B1 D1.3 राघव सममाविशत्,  
 D2.12 M1 5 राघव स (M1 5 त्रय राम) मुपाविश (M1 °गम) त्  
 (for °) D9-11 रोष हर्षं च दैन्यं च राघव प्राप शत्रुदा  
 ॥ Cr हर्षो दैन्यं च रोषं च त्रय राघवमाविशत्. ॥

17 M3 om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 G3  
 M3 पार्श्वगता. S B1 D1-3 8-12 ततो यान (S D8 12 युग्य) गता  
 सीता; N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 कृत्वा पार्श्वगता इष्टि  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 12 सुविमर्शः; N B2.4 D4.12 सविमर्शः, B1 D6 8  
 सविमर्शः; G3 विमर्शः; Cm g as in text (for सविमर्शं).  
 B1 विभावयन्, D5 12 विधातयन् (for विचारयन्). —Be-  
 fore 17<sup>ab</sup>, M3 repeats 13. —<sup>c</sup>) M3 वदा (for इदं).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1 2 5 12 विमर्शः, N B1 3 D2 7 12 G प्रहृष्टो, V1.2  
 B2 प्रविष्ट, B4 D4 प्रहृष्टं, M3 Cg महृष्ट, Ct as in text (for  
 महृष्टो) D12 वास्यम्, G3 राक्षसी (sic) (for राघवो).  
 D2 अभ्रविष्टोऽभीचदा.

18 V3 reads 18 after 6. —<sup>a</sup>) M3 मम सुखे (for  
 मद्विजये). B2-4 D1.2.12 रत. (for रत). —G3 illeg. for

18° - 19° —<sup>a</sup>) S D4 12 तु (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1-3.  
 9-11 क्षिप्र (for शीघ्र). N V1 B2-4 D4 समनु (V1 B2 °मुप)-  
 तिष्ठतु (B2 °तर), V3 °प-+\* (illeg), B1 D1 3 9-11  
 समभि (D1 °तु) गच्छतु, D13 °पमर्पतु (for समुपगच्छतु).  
 —After 18, B3 ins.

3209\* सीताप्रवेशं वने यन्नादूरी कुरु महामते ।

[ Prior half hypm. ]

19 G3 illeg. for 19° (cf v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3  
 M3 आख्याय (for आज्ञाय) S B1 D1-3 7-12 G3 तस्य तद्वचन  
 श्रुत्वा, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 12 श्रुत्वा तु (B4 D4 तद्) वचन  
 राजा (V1 2 B2 तस्य), G1 तस्य तद्वच आख्याय —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
 V1.2 B1 D1-4 8-12 Ct उत्सारेण (D2 °दन) तत्र (N V1 2 B2 3  
 D4 यत्नात्, D13 रोपात्). ॥ Cg उत्सारेण जननिगारेण ॥  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8-12 वमैत्रि, B2 सर्वतः, G3 यत्नत.  
 (for सर्वतः).

20 °) B2 [उ]ष्णीशिप (sic), B3 [उ]ष्णीशिलस्  
 (sic), D1-[उ]ष्णीपिणि (sic) (for-[उ]ष्णीपिणम्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 B1 D1 12 Cg -जर्जर-, D7 भूषण, D8 जजन- (sic), T2 3  
 M2 3 -जर्जर-, L (ed) कर्कर, Ct as in text (for  
 -जर्जर-) D10 तथा कर्करपाणय . —<sup>c</sup>) D9 T2 G2 उत्साद्-  
 यत. S D1-3 8-12 तान्योधान्, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 12  
 स (B4 च स [hypm]) इमा, D6 7 T2 3 G3 पुरुषान् (for  
 पुरुषा) B1 उत्सारयस्ततो योधान् —<sup>d</sup>) D4 महमा (for  
 समन्तात्) B1 D4 (with hiatus) उपचक्रमु (for परि°)  
 S D5 12 सर्वास्तान्परिवभ्रमु

21 V3 om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1 12 वानराणां च यूपानि.  
 N2 B2 4 वानराणामधक्षाणां, V1 B3 वानराणां च क्रक्षाणां.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S D5 12 समततः, N1 B1 2 D1-7 8-11 12 11  
 G2 3 M3 च सर्वतः (for च सर्वतः) —B4 om. from  
 21<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of l 11 of 3210° N2  
 om. 21<sup>a</sup> - 22°. —<sup>c</sup>) M3 तूर्णम् (for दूरम्) D5 F1  
 G2 3 M3 वदा (for ततः) N1 मुमुक्षुर्दूरतस्ततः; V1 2  
 B2 3 सद्युर्दूरतः वद (B2 महत्); B1 D1-3 दूरत (B1  
 निजतः) समुप (D2 °तु) स्ततः, D4 ता सुदूरतः ततः; D9-11  
 दूरमुत्सृजुस्ततः, D12 विमद्युर्दूरतः स्थित (sic), G1 दूर-  
 मुत्सृजुस्ततः, M1 दूरमुत्सृजुस्ततः (sic). ॥ Cm g उत्स-  
 र्जु- अपचक्रमु. 1; Ct. उत्सर्जु. उत्साप जग्मु . ॥



59 25  
11. 23  
95 44

तेषामुत्सार्यमाणानां सर्वेषां ध्वनिरुत्थितः ।  
वायुनोद्धर्तमानस्य सागरस्येव निखनः ॥ २२  
उत्सार्यमाणानांस्तान्दृष्ट्वा समन्ताज्जातमंथमान् ।  
दाक्षिण्यात्तदमर्षाच्च वारयामास राघवः ॥ २३

22  $\tilde{N}_2$  om. 22<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> om. up to the prior half of l. 1 of 3210\* (for both, cf. v.l. 21) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$ (m also) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 नि (D<sub>1</sub> 2 नि)स्वन (D<sub>1</sub> 4 हरीणा ) सुमहानभूत्,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 हरीणा रूपमावभौ. — $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 12 om 22<sup>a</sup> - 23<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-11</sub> 13 [ उ ]द्वय (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °त)मानस्य (B<sub>1</sub> °नाना); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 [ उ ]त्सार्यमानस्य, D<sub>1-3</sub> [ उ ]द्धर्तमानाना, D<sub>4</sub> पूर्यमाणाना; L (ed.) वर्तमानाना, Cm.g as in text (for [ उ ]द्धर्तमानस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> समुद्रस्य (for सागरस्य),  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 पर्वसु, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9 नि स्वन.  $\tilde{N}_1$ (m. also as in text) अन्यस्येव सरोभस, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> सागराणामिव स्वन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 रावण्यस्येव यतोभस (sic). —After 22,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 ins, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>, whereas B<sub>4</sub> ins after 21<sup>a</sup> (owing to om.)

3210\* पद्मगर्भनिभास्ते वै बालार्कमदृशानना ।  
एकान्तमाश्रिता रेनुस्तडागा इव सवेत ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> om. the prior half of l. 1. —(l. 1) B<sub>4</sub> म ५३ (for बालार्क).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 13-स्तुतोपमा (for °शानना). —(l. 2) B<sub>3</sub> 4 तडाग, D<sub>4</sub> 13 तापसा (for तडागा) B<sub>3</sub> (m also) सवेत (for सवेत ). ]

23  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 12 om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> निवार्यमाणस B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-11</sub> दृष्ट्वा, G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा तान् (by transp) (for तान्दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 13 सतत, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-11</sub> जगत्या, D<sub>1-3</sub> जनान्म-, D<sub>4</sub> स च त, M<sub>2</sub> मलयग (for समन्ताज्). D<sub>2</sub> 4, 7 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 जातसंभ्रमात् (M<sub>2</sub> °म). —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins. 3210\* —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m. also) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 चा (D<sub>1</sub> 4)नुतागाच्च, B<sub>4</sub> अत्रद्वर्षाच्च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 चानुसरागाद् (for तदमर्षाच्च) —After 23,  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 ins, M<sub>2</sub> cont after 3208\*, G (ed) cont l. 3-7 only after l. 2 of 3206\*

3211\* वानराश्चापि तान्दृष्ट्वा कौतूहलममन्वितान् ।  
प्रत्यपेक्षत रामोऽपि ज्ञात्वा तेषा मनोगतम् ।  
कथरूपा तु वेदेही श्रीराम कीदृश तु तव ।  
यस्या वानरलोकोऽय कृते सशयमागत ।  
यस्या हेतोर्दतो राजा रावणो राक्षसाविष । [ 5 ]  
मेतुश्च योजनशत जले बद्धो महोद्धे ।  
इति तेषा मत ज्ञात्वा वचन वदतामपि ।  
प्रेषयामास वेदेही प्रकाशमुपयाविति ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> om l 1. —(l 1) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वान् (for दृष्ट्वा). —(l 2)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 12 प्रत्यपेक्षत (for प्रत्यपेक्षत). D<sub>1</sub> 9 न प्रत्यपेक्षयामो, M<sub>2</sub> प्रत्य-विष्यत तदामो (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 9 मनोरथ (for

मरुत्वश्चात्रवीक्षामश्शुषा प्रदृष्ट्वित ।  
विभीषणं महाप्राजं मौपालम्भमिदं वचः ॥ २४  
किमर्थं मामनादृत्य ह्रिदयनेऽयं त्वया जनः ।  
निवर्तयेनमुद्योगं जनोऽयं स्वजनो मम ॥ २५

ननोपान्). B<sub>3</sub> ननमा 11 मनात्त (for the post. half). —(l. 3)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 हान्, D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 (D<sub>1</sub> 4) ह्या, D<sub>1</sub> 3 न्या 4, D<sub>1</sub> 3 पूया 4 (for हान्). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 न्या, D<sub>1</sub> 3 न्या 4 (for न्या). —(l. 4) M<sub>2</sub> 4 यथा कृते जनान् सशयमगत पुष्. —(l. 5) D<sub>1</sub> 3 यथा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 यथा (for यथा). D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) नतो. D<sub>1</sub> 3 यथेयः, M<sub>2</sub> सशयमगत (for यथेयः). —(l. 6) D<sub>1</sub> 3 यथेयः, D<sub>1</sub> 3 यथेयः (for नतेदो). —(l. 7)  $\tilde{S}$  2 नेपा नतो, D<sub>1</sub> 3 नेपा नतो, M<sub>2</sub> 3 नेपा नतो (for नेपा नतो). B<sub>3</sub> 3 नतो जाय, G (ed.) नि. 2 यथा (for नतो जाय).  $\tilde{S}$  1 D<sub>1</sub> 12 3 ने, M<sub>2</sub> 3 ने 3 (for ने 3). D<sub>1</sub> 3 नेपा नतो (sic) (for नेपा नतो). B<sub>3</sub> 3 ने, B<sub>3</sub> 3 ने, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ने (for ने 3). G (ed.) नेपा नतो (for the post. half). —After l. 7, G (ed.) cont. l. 3 only of 3207\*. —M<sub>2</sub> om. l 8 —(l. 8) D<sub>1</sub> 3 ह्यवाना 1 (for प्रेषयानना). B<sub>3</sub> 3 महान् (sic) (for महान् 1) ]

24 V<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13 मन्त्रमथ, D<sub>1</sub> 13 मन्त्रमथ, D<sub>1</sub> 13 मन्त्रमथ (for मन्त्रमथ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> चतुर्भ्यां (for चतुर्भा).  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 निर्द्वय (for प्रदृष्ट्वित). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> damaged for सीपान्. —After 24, B<sub>3</sub> (preceded by l. 9-10 of 3212\*) reads in marg. 26-29 (including 3213\*) for the first time, repeating them in their proper place.

25 <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> जनस्तया (by transp).  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 13 ह्रिदय-तेय मदा (D<sub>1</sub> °ही)जन,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 त्वया म (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 यथा)ह्रिदय (B<sub>4</sub> °ह्रिदय)ते जन. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7-9 12 M<sub>2</sub> [ ए ]पाम्; K (ed.) [ ए ]यम्, Ch t as in text (for [ ए ]नम्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9-11 l 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 Ch t उद्देग (for उद्योग).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 उद्देग ना कृषा खेपा, D<sub>1</sub> 13 निवर्तये समुद्योग —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> यतो (for जनो). —After 25,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ins, V<sub>3</sub> ins. only l. 9 before 27, B<sub>3</sub> ins l. 9-10 only after 21.

3212\* विभीषणस्तथा श्रुत्वा व्यथितात्मा तवाकरोन् ।  
विप्राता शिविका कृत्वा ततो रावणमन्वयान् ।  
सीता त्वन्तर्गत रोष तदा विप्रकृष्टा मती ।  
धारयामास दुर्धर्षां भर्तृयात्पसमादिता ।  
ततो रावणमालोक्य व्रीडिता जनकात्मजा । [ 5 ]  
दुर्धर्मन्तर्गत रोषाच्चित्रग्राह वरानना ।  
तत स्वरेण महता महामेघाघनान्निना ।  
उवाच राघवो धीमान्निभीषणमिदं वच ।  
पुत्रपक्षे प्रजा राजा तवापि विदित ध्रुवम् ।  
पश्यन्तु मातर तस्मादिमे कौतूहलान्विता । [ 10 ]

न गृहाणि न वस्त्राणि न प्राकारास्तिरस्क्रियाः ।

नेदृशा राजसत्कारा वृत्तमावरणं स्त्रियः ॥ २६

व्यसनेषु न कृच्छ्रेषु न युद्धे न स्वयंवरे ।

न क्रतौ नो विवाहे च दर्शनं दुष्यते स्त्रियः ॥ २७

सैषा युद्धगता चैव कृच्छ्रे महति च स्थिता ।

दर्शनेऽस्या न दोषः स्यान्मत्समीपे विशेषतः ॥ २८

तदानय समीपं मे शीघ्रमेनां विभीषण ।

सीता पश्यतु मामेपा सुहृद्वणवृतं स्थितम् ॥ २९

G. 6. 99 36  
B 6. 114. 30  
L. 6 95 59

[ Ś B1 D1-3 8 9 12 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) N1 V1 2 B4 तु तच् (B4 त) (for first तथा). V2 तदा (for second तथा) —(1 2) B2 श्रुत्वा (sic) (for कृत्वा) N1 V1 B4 अभ्यात्, V2 अत्रगीत् (for अन्ययात्) —(1 3) D3 8 स्वतर्गता, D9 [अ]प्यतर्गता (for स्वतर्गता) N1 यथा, N2 V1 2 B2 4 D9 9 तथा (for तदा) V1 सा विवृता (for विप्रकृता) —(1 4) N1 दुर्वार, B2 दुर्वाध, D9 दुर्धर्ष (for दुर्धर्षा) N1 V1 2 B1 4 D9 -वाक्य (for -वाक्य-) B1 अनिदिता (for -समादिता) —(1 5) D9 राम मम्- (for राघवम्) D9 प्रयिता, G (ed) विमृष्य (for व्रीडिना) N1 V1 2 B4 विवृता जनलक्षणा (for the post half) —(1 6) N1 V2 B4 अतर्हित (for र्गता) N1 V1 2 B4 वृत्ता, B2 श्रुत्वा, D1 2 9 क्रोधान् (for रोषान्) B2 विजग्राह N1 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1 3 9 वरागना (for वरानना) —(1 9) N1 V1 2 B3 4 D1-3 राजस्, V3 B1 2 D9 12 राजस् (for राज्ञा) D9 शृश (for ध्रुवम्) —(1 10) N1 V1 2 B2 4 इमा (for इमे) B2 -समन्विता (hypm) ]

26 B3 (preceded by 1 9-10 of 3212\*) reads in marg 26-29 (including 3213\*) for the first time after 24, repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D4 8 12 च (for second न) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V1 2 B2 3 (second time) 4 D13 न सत्क्रिया, D7 G1 M6 तिरस्करा (sic), G3 M2 Ct तिरस्क्रिया, Cm.g as in text (for तिरस्क्रिया) Ś D4 8 12 न प्रकाशो न सत्क्रिया, B1 D1-3 9-11 T2 3 न प्राकारति (D9-11 °स्ति)रस्क्रिया (T2 3 °या), B3 (first time) न प्रावरण सत्क्रिया (sic) —M1 om 26°-28 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V1 2 B1-3 (both times) 4 D1-4 8 9 12 13 न चान्यो (N2 V1 B4 °न्ये) (for नेदृशा) Ś N1 V2 B1-3 (first time) D1-4 8 12 13 सत्कार, D9 9 सत्कारा (D9 °र) (for -सत्कारा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B1-3 (first time) D1-4 8 9 12 13 शीलमाभ (B1-3 D1 3 °व)रण, Cg k as in text (for वृत्तमावरण) N1 V1 2 B1-3 (both times) 4 D4 G3 Ct स्त्रिया, Ck as in text (for स्त्रिय)

27 D1 (hapl) M1 om 27 (for M1, cf v1 26) B3 repeats 27 here (cf v1 26) Before 27, V3 ins 1 9 only of 3212\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D8 व्यसने न, D4 G2 न वनेषु, Cm g k t as in text (for व्यसनेषु) Ś B1 3 (first time) D3 8 12 न युद्धेषु, N1 V B2 3 (second time) 4 विवाहेषु, D4 न कक्षेषु, T2 3 च कृच्छ्रेषु (for न कृच्छ्रेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 D12 न कृच्छ्रेषु, N1 V B2 3 (second time) 4 वन्याना च, B3 (first time) D3 8 न कृच्छ्रे न, D2 4 8 9-11

T2 3 M3 न युद्धेषु (for न युद्धे न) —D12 om 27°-28. N1 reads 27°<sup>d</sup> twice (second time in marg) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged for न क्रतौ नो Ś N1 (second time) B3 (first time) D2 8 वा, B1 D4 T2 G2 M3 न, M5 च (for नो) Ś B1 3 (first time) D2 8 8-11 T3 वा (for च) D4 6 7 G2 विवाहेषु (for विवाहे च) N1 (N1 first time) V B2 3 (second time) 4 क्रतौ सत्सु (V2 3 °दि) च स्त्रीणा (B4 °पु) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 13 दर्शने (for दर्शन) —V3 damaged from दुष्यते up to 28° Ś B3 (first time) D2-4 8 M3 दुष्यति, B1 D6 8 9-11 13 T1 G1 3 दुष्यते (for दुष्यते) N1 (second time) B1 D2 10 13 G1 M2 स्त्रिया N1 (N1 first time) V1 2 B2 3 (second time) 4 दर्शनं सार्वलौकिकम्

28 D12 M1 om 28, V3 damaged up to 28° (for M1, cf. v1 26 and for the rest cf v1 27) B3 repeats 28 here (cf v1 26) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 सैनाम्, D9 एषा (for सैषा) B4 उद्धृता, D9-11 T1 विपद्रता (for युद्धगता) D4 भूमि (for चैव) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 (both times) 4 D4 13 M3 च महति (by transp), D2 महति वा B1 सस्थिता (for च स्थिता) N2 V1 2 कृच्छ्रेण महति स्थिता, D9-11 कृच्छ्रेण च समन्विता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D8 नास्ति, Ś2 N1 V1 2 B1-3 (both times) 4 D1-4 9-11 13 M2 नास्ति (for ऽस्या न) D7 दर्शनेन न Ś N1 V1 2 B1 2 3 (first time) 4 D1-4 10 11 13 M2 [S]स्या, B3 (second time) D9 [S]पि (for स्यान्). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 3 (first time) मत्सकाशे, D4 समीपे तु, D9 मत्समीप (for मत्समीपे)

29 <sup>a</sup>) G1 समानय —<sup>d</sup>) M2 सुहृज्जन- D6 M3 -वृत्त-स्थित, D13 -समन्वित (for वृत्त स्थितम्) —For 29, Ś N1 V B (B3 repeats here [cf. v.1 26]) D1-4 8-12 subst

3213\* विसृज्य शिविका तस्मात्पद्मयामेवोपसर्पतु ।  
समीप मम वैदेहीं पश्यन्त्वेते वनौकस ।

[(1 1) B3 (first time) सत्यज्य (for विसृज्य) N1 V1 2 B3 (second time) 4 D4 समानय, V3 B1 2 D9-11 [अ]पसर्पतु (for [उ]पसर्पतु) —(1 2) Ś B1 3 (second time) D2 8-12 समीपे (for समीप) —V3 damaged from न्वेते up to 30° Ś V2 D1 8 [ए]ता, N1 [इ]मा, N2 V1 B2 3 (second time) 4 D3 4 [ए]नां (for [ए]ते) ]

—Thereafter V1 2 cont 3214\*.

39 37  
14 31  
25 63

एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण सविमर्शो विभीषणः ।  
रामस्योपानयत्सीतां संनिरुपे विनीतवत् ॥ ३०  
ततो लक्ष्मणसुग्रीवौ हनूमांश्च प्लवंगमः ।  
निशम्य वाक्यं रामस्य वभ्रुवुर्यथिता भृशम् ॥ ३१

30 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 3213<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.) from 30 up to l. 1 of 3214<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 म विमृश्य (S<sub>1</sub> °इय), N B D<sub>1</sub> 2 5-7 13 सविमर्शो, M<sub>2</sub> सविमर्शो, Cmg. k t as in text (for सविमर्शो) —<sup>d</sup>) N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 समीप स, D<sub>2</sub> सनिरुपे (for सनिरुपे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विनीतवत्, B<sub>1</sub> विभीषण (for विनीतवत्). —After 30, S N V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 ins, V<sub>1</sub> 2 cont after 3213<sup>a</sup> (owing to om)

3214<sup>a</sup> तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवश्च सीता ते वै वनाकसः ।  
विभीषणपुरोगाश्च सर्वा प्रकृतयन्त्या ।  
वीक्षाचक्रुस्तत्रान्योन्यं किं नु राम करिष्यति ।  
दृश्यतेऽन्तर्हितो ह्यस्य क्रोवो दृष्ट्या विभावित ।  
इत्थं निशङ्किताः सर्वे दृष्ट्वा रामस्य चेष्टितम् । [5]  
अपूर्वाकारसत्रस्ताः सहस्रं विमर्जने ।

[V<sub>1</sub> 2 om. l. 1. —(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> राघवस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा (for the prior half). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्र, N B<sub>1</sub> ते च, B<sub>3</sub> प्रति (for ते च). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सीतायास्ते, B<sub>2</sub> ते वै सर्वा, B<sub>4</sub> सीताया च, D<sub>2</sub> सीदते च (for सीतां ते च) —(1 2) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 -प्रकृतयः (for -पुरोगाश्च) V<sub>3</sub> सर्व (sic) (for सर्वा) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after प्र up to करि in l. 3 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 तदा (for तथा). —(1 3) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीक्ष्य चक्रुस् (for वीक्षाचक्रुस्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 तथा (for तदा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 तु (for नु). D<sub>9</sub> राजा (for राम). —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 गतो (for -हितो) D<sub>9</sub> योस्य (for ह्यस्य) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 दृष्ट्वा, N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> दिष्ट्या (for दृष्ट्या) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 विभाविते, V<sub>3</sub> ममायित (sic), B<sub>1</sub> (m also) विभावित, B<sub>3</sub> विचारत (for विभावित). —(1 5) N V B<sub>3</sub> 4 इति ते विमर्ज्य, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 इति ते शङ्किता, (for इत्थं निशङ्किता). —(1 6) B<sub>3</sub> अपूर्वज्ञान- B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 -विमर्जना (for सत्रस्ता) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from the post half up to स च (see var) in l. 1 of 3215<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> 3 विमर्जने, D<sub>2</sub> विमर्जने, D<sub>9</sub> [अ]स्य दर्शने (for विमर्जने) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 जानशक्तास्तदाभवन् (for the post half)]

31 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 त तु (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> प्लवंगमाः, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 8 विभीषण (for प्लवंगम) M<sub>1</sub> हनूमान- गदस्तथा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 पृथक् (for भृशम्) —For 31, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 subst

3215<sup>a</sup> लक्ष्मणोऽपि ससुग्रीवस्ते च सर्वे प्लवंगमाः ।  
आसन्सुग्रीवोऽपि ससुग्रीवस्तत्र मृतकृपास्त्वचिन्तयन् ।

[V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to स च in l. 1 (cf v l. 3214<sup>a</sup>) —(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 तु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 [S] 4 (for

कलत्रनिरपेक्षैश्च इज्जितैरस्य दारुणैः ।  
अप्रीतभिन सीतायां तर्कयन्ति स्म राघवम् ॥ ३२  
लज्जया त्रवलीयन्ती स्त्रेषु गात्रेषु मैथिली ।  
विभीषणेनानुगता भर्तारं साभ्यवर्तत ॥ ३३

5पि). D<sub>12</sub> दयप्रोप (for मनुप्रोप). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [S] पि (for च) N V B<sub>3</sub> 4 म च (B<sub>4</sub> मर-) ताम (B<sub>3</sub> वापि) नानुगता (for the post half). —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च (for म-). N<sub>1</sub> मृगलिनाः, B<sub>2</sub> ते नानुगता (for नानुगता) N V B<sub>3</sub> 4 सर्वा (for ताम) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मृतकृपास्तत्र N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 चानुगता, V<sub>3</sub> चानुगता (for साभ्यवर्तत).]

32 Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13 क्षिप्रश्च (for कलत्र-) B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>7</sub> -निरपेक्ष तम् —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 चेष्टितम् (for इज्जितम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तस्य, D<sub>2</sub> 5 l. 1 G<sub>3</sub> अति, D<sub>9</sub> अत्र (for अस्य). D<sub>1</sub> 13 दारुणस्य (D<sub>13</sub> °पि) चेष्टितम्. —V<sub>3</sub> damaged, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 32<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 T<sub>2</sub> अप्रीतिम्, D<sub>13</sub> अप्रीता, M<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीतम् (sic). S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 T<sub>1</sub> सीतायाश्च, D<sub>4</sub> 13 ते राम (for सीताया) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तर्कयामास B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 राघवे, D<sub>9</sub> जानरा. (for राघवम्) D<sub>4</sub> सीता सा पर्य- तर्कयन् (sic), D<sub>12</sub> सीतायाः पर्यवर्तयन् —For 32<sup>ad</sup>, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> subst, while B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins. after 32<sup>ad</sup>

3216<sup>a</sup> मेनिरे ता परित्यक्तामपविद्यामिव स्रजम् ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> अपविद्याम्]

33 D<sub>9</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 स्वयं लीयन्ती, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 विलय याती (B<sub>2</sub> °ती), D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स्वयं लीयते (sic), D<sub>4</sub> स्वयं लीयन्ती, D<sub>5</sub> परिलिप्यते (sic), D<sub>13</sub> तु वदती सा, T<sub>1</sub> परिली- यती, M<sub>2</sub> स्वयं लीयती, Cg k t as in text (for स्वयं लीयन्ती). —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from 33<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l. 1 of 3217<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl) गात्रेषु N<sub>2</sub> स्वेष्टेषु च, D<sub>13</sub> तेषु स्वेष्टेषु च (for स्वेष्टेषु गात्रेषु). S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 जानकी, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 मैथिली, B<sub>1</sub> भाविनी (for मैथिली) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> विभीषणस्य (sic) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 [अ]नुगता, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]नुमता (for [अ]नुगता) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 राघव (for भर्तार) B<sub>1</sub> चाभ्यवर्तत, B<sub>2</sub> चानुवर्तते, D<sub>9</sub> सान्व° (for साभ्यवर्तत). N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 सामान्यमिव योषित —After 33, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 ins

3217<sup>a</sup> ते ता ददृशुरायान्ती ध्रियं देहवतीमिव ।  
देवतामिव लङ्काया प्रभा देवस्वतीमिव ।  
दृष्ट्वा ते हरयः सर्वे सीता परमया प्रिया ।  
विस्मय परमं जगमुत्तसा रूपप्रयोजनसा ।

[1 1] V<sub>3</sub> om. up to the prior half N<sub>2</sub> तथा, B<sub>4</sub> ततो (for ते ता) D<sub>1</sub> मूर्तिमतीम् (for देहवतीम्) —S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 om (hapl) l. 2 —(1 3) G (ed) सीता परमयोषित (for the post half) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 सीता (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 तां च, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अथ) दृष्ट्वा वरारोहा सर्वा वानरपुंगवाः

सा वस्त्रसंरुद्धमुखी लज्जया जनसंसदि ।

रुद्रोदासाद्य भर्तारमार्यपुत्रेति भाषिणी ॥ ३४

—(1 4) V<sub>3</sub> ते हि (for रूप-) B<sub>1</sub> -श्रियोत्तमा (sic) S D<sub>8</sub> तस्या रूपौजसो श्रिया (for the post half) ]

34 D<sub>9</sub>-11 om 34 B<sub>3</sub> repeats 34 after 35 (followed by 1 2-11 of 3218\*) N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 read 34<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 वस्त्रसवीत, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 (all first time) D<sub>13</sub> वाष्पेसरुद्ध- (for वस्त्रसरुद्ध-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मुखा N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 (all second time) इत्येव वाष्परुद्धाक्षी (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> °द्वाणी) —After the second occurrence of 34<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> erroneously reads in marg the post half of 1 1 of 3219\* —V<sub>3</sub> second time om (hapl) from 34<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 3219\* —<sup>b</sup> N V B<sub>3</sub> (all first time) लज्जया (for लज्जया) —V<sub>3</sub> first time damaged from -संसदि up to ता in 1 2 of 3218\* D<sub>4</sub> जातसञ्जमा (for जनसंसदि) —After the first occurrence of 34<sup>ab</sup>, N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins. 1 1 after 34<sup>ab</sup> (B<sub>3</sub> after the first occurrence) and 1 2-11 after 35

3218\* तस्यावासाद्य भर्तार श्रीर्विष्णुमिव रूपिणी ।  
राघवश्चापि ता दृष्ट्वा दिव्यरूपवपुर्धराम् ।  
जातशङ्केन मनसा सदाशो नाभ्यभाषत ।  
विवर्णवदनो राम क्रोधेहविमध्यग ।  
बभूवाधिकताम्राक्षो वाष्पनिग्रहतापित । [5]  
तामग्रत स्थिता देवो क्रोधोपहतचेतनाम् ।  
बहुचिन्ता सुदु पार्ता चिन्तयन्तीमनाथवत् ।  
रक्षसापहृता बाला बलासरोधकर्शिताम् ।  
कथंचिदेव जीवन्ती मृत्युलोकादिवागताम् ।  
प्रमथ्यापहृता शून्यादाश्रमात्पापचेतसा । [10]  
अपापा निरवद्याङ्गी नाभ्यभाषत राघव ।

[(1 1) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 transp आमाद्य and भर्तार S<sub>1</sub> श्रीर्विष्णोर् —After 1 1, B<sub>2</sub> reads 35<sup>cd</sup>  
—After 1 1, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins

3218(A)\* अश्रुमपूर्णवदना सा सीता जनकात्मजा ।

[ S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अश्रु- B<sub>1</sub> अश्रुपूर्णमुखी सीता (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> सा तदा, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 सीता सा (by transp), D<sub>1</sub> सीताथो (for सा सीता) ]

—(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> सीता (for दृष्ट्वा) —B<sub>1</sub> reads erroneously from देवी up to the post half of 1. 6 in place of the post half of 1 2 D<sub>9</sub> दृश्य (for दिव्य-) S<sub>2</sub> वसुधरा (for वपुर्धराम्) N B<sub>4</sub> सीता (N<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा) दिव्यवपुर्धरा, B<sub>2</sub> दिव्यरूपा पुन नृवा (for the post half) —S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 3 —(1 3) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> जानशङ्केन D<sub>9</sub> स वाच्यो (for सदाशो) D<sub>1</sub> 3 नाभ्य-वर्तत N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 वाच्येण (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> °णा-) रुद्धलोचन (for the post half) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> विपण्ण-वदनो, B<sub>3</sub> चिन्तयन्वहुगो B<sub>3</sub> लोडक्रोध- (by transp) N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 G (ed.) लोडक्रोधा (B<sub>2</sub> क्रोधल्लेहा) धं (G [ed] °ब्धि-)

मध्यग (for the post half). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1 5.

—(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> स बभूवाति- (for बभूवाधिक-) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 -विग्रह-, B<sub>1</sub> -निर्गम- (for -निग्रह-). N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 वाष्पनिग्रहणे रत, D<sub>9</sub> क्रोधन्याकुललोचन, (for the post half) —(1 6) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 9 व्रीडोप, B<sub>3</sub> व्रीडया (for क्रोधोप-) S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 व्रीडोपह (N<sub>1</sub> °न, D<sub>2</sub> °ह) तच्चेनसा (N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °स) (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 7-11 D<sub>9</sub> om 1 7 —(1 7) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 समालोक्य, B<sub>1</sub> वृद्धचित्ता, D<sub>1</sub> बहुशस्तत्, D<sub>2</sub> दीना तत्र (for बहुचिन्ता) D<sub>2</sub> तु दु खार्ता —(1 8) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> राक्षस- (for रक्षसा) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मार्या (for बाला) D<sub>9</sub> सरभ (for सरोध-) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 12 -रुपिता —(1 9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 रव, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 9 अपि (for एव). N<sub>1</sub> पुनर्न्यागतामिव, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 पुनर्जातामिवागता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पुनर्जन्मेव चा (V<sub>2</sub> °दमा) गता, D<sub>9</sub> मृत्युलालोचितामिव (for the post half) —(1 10) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>3</sub> बलाद् (for प्रमथ्य). B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m also) D<sub>3</sub> बाला, B<sub>4</sub> शून्याम् (for शून्याद्) B<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा (for आश्रमात्) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 शु (B<sub>4</sub> कु) द्रुचेतस (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °सा), B<sub>2</sub> शून्यचेतस (for पापचेतमा) —(1 11) N B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 निर (D<sub>2</sub> अन) वया ता. D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 किञ्चन (for राघव) ] —Then S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 cont, while N V (V<sub>3</sub> ins. after 34<sup>a</sup> 1) B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont after 3221\*

3219\* इति ता वाष्परुद्धाक्षीमुपप्रेक्ष्य च राघव ।  
वाष्पेन्याकुलताम्राक्षो मध्ये तेषा महात्मनाम् ।  
तस्या विलपितं श्रुत्वा सर्वे ते हरियूथपा ।  
रुद्रुर्जातसतापा शोकन्याकुलचेतसः ।  
मुख वस्त्रेण सच्छाद्य सौमित्रिर्जातसञ्जम । [5]  
वाष्पनिग्रहणे यत्नमकरोद्वैर्यमास्थित ।  
तत सीता वरारोहा भर्तुर्वैकारिक महत् ।  
ग्रीडामुत्सृज्य त दृष्ट्वा तस्थौ तस्य तदाग्रत ।  
शोरुमुत्सृज्य वैदेही सत्त्वमालम्ब्य भामिनी ।  
प्रगृह्य मनसा भाव विशुद्धेनान्तरात्मना । [10]

[ N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 om 1 1 V<sub>3</sub> om up to the prior half of 1 2 —(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> ता रुद्धा (for इति ता) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 उपप्रे (B<sub>1</sub> °प्रे) क्षत, D<sub>9</sub> मुख प्रेक्ष्यत —(1 2) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> -ताम्राक्षी, D<sub>3</sub> -ताम्राक्षी B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वनौकमा (for महात्मनाम्) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from लपित up to व्या in 1 4 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा) D<sub>9</sub> तस्यापि मुखमालोक्य (for the prior half) —(1 4) D<sub>9</sub> सन्नामा (for सतापा) B<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for शोक-) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -लोचना (for -चेतस) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 वाष्प-न्याकुलोचना (for the post half) —(1 5) N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m also) 4-सत्त्वस, V<sub>1</sub> 2-सञ्जम (for -सञ्जम) —(1 6) V B<sub>4</sub> -सञ्जहणे, D<sub>9</sub> -निर्वारणे (for -निग्रहणे) D<sub>9</sub> शक्तिम् (for यत्नम्) B<sub>1</sub> धैर्यमस्थित, B<sub>2</sub> कुम्ब्यमास्थित, B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) D<sub>9</sub> °मास्थित, D<sub>1</sub> हर्षे (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 2 दैन्ये (for धैर्यमास्थित) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 7-8 —(1 7) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from वरारोहा up to 1 9 D<sub>9</sub> महाभागा (for वरारोहा) B<sub>1</sub> 2 भव-

99 57  
114. 34  
95 70

विस्मयाच्च प्रहर्षाच्च स्नेहाच्च पतिदेवता ।  
उदैक्षत मुखं भर्तुः सौम्यं सौम्यतरानना ॥ ३५

अथ समपनुदन्मनःकृमं सा  
सुचिरमदृष्टमुदीक्ष्य वै प्रियस्य ।  
वदनमुदितपूर्णचन्द्रकान्तं  
विमलशशाङ्कनिभानना तदासीत् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वयधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०२ ॥

(for भर्तुः) —(1 8) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> भर्तुः (for तस्य) S D<sub>8 12</sub> तदासते(sic), B<sub>1</sub> तयावता, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]यास्तदा (by transp). —(1 9) N̄ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1.2 4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भाषिणी (for भाषिनी) —(1 10) N̄<sub>1</sub> विस्मय, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> निगृण (for प्रगृण) V<sub>1 2</sub> सहसा (for मनसा), N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> वाप्य (for भाव) ] —Thereafter, S B<sub>1 3</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 9 12</sub> further cont., while N̄ V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>2(1 1 only for 35<sup>ab</sup>) 4</sub> subst for 35

3220\* विस्मयाच्च प्रहर्षाच्च भयात्स्नेहाच्च स्थिता ।  
बहुरूप च ददृशे भर्तुर्विक्रमनिन्दिता ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> प्रभावाच्च (for प्रहर्षाच्च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> [ ३ ]श्च (for स्थिता), N̄ V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> स्नेहात्स्नेहात् (B<sub>2</sub> °च्छ, B<sub>4</sub> °क्ष)मादपि, D<sub>9</sub> राममेवान्वेक्षत (for the post half). —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> बहुरूपेव, D<sub>9</sub> भद्ररूप तु, G (ed) °रूपेण (for बहुरूप च) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वदत्युग्र, B<sub>2</sub> वदत्या मे(sic) (for च ददृशे) B<sub>1</sub> भर्तु- (for भर्तुः) N̄ V<sub>1.3</sub> (mostly damaged) B<sub>2-4</sub> भर्तुर्विक्रमनिन्दिता, D<sub>1</sub> भर्तुर्विक्रमनिन्दिता (for the post. half) ]

—B<sub>3</sub> reads 34<sup>ad</sup> (first occurrence) and 35 in marg. G<sub>1</sub> damaged for 34<sup>ad</sup> —°) B<sub>2</sub> सा स्नेहाच्च, D<sub>4 13</sub> स्नेहाभ्येत्य (for °दासाय) —°) S N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1.2 3</sub> (both times) 4 D<sub>1-4 8 12 13</sub> हार्यपुत्रेति (B<sub>2</sub> °व). S B<sub>1 3</sub> (first time) D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> सा (B<sub>3</sub> च) भृश, N̄ B<sub>3 4</sub> D<sub>4 13</sub> जल्पती, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) भाषती (for भाषिणी) —After 34, N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> (after 34 second occurrence) 4 ins

3221\* विस्मयाच्च प्रहर्षाच्च स्नेहाच्च परिदेवती । (cf 35<sup>ab</sup>)  
[ V<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] व निरीक्षती (for परिदेवती). ]

35 B<sub>3</sub> reads 35 in marg. (cf v l 34) —For 35, N̄ V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>2(1 1 only for 35<sup>ab</sup>) 4</sub> subst 3220\* —°) D<sub>4</sub> प्रहृष्टा च, M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] पि हर्षाच्च (for प्रहर्षाच्च) B<sub>3</sub> सा विस्मयाच्च हर्षाच्च —°) D<sub>9</sub> स्नेहाच्च (for स्नेहाच्च) D<sub>4 13</sub> परिदेवता (for पतिदेवता) —V<sub>2</sub> om. 35<sup>ad</sup> B<sub>2</sub> reads 35<sup>ad</sup> after 1 1 of 3218\* —°) S D<sub>8 12</sub> उदीक्ष (D<sub>12</sub> °क्ष)ती, B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>1-3 9</sub> उ (D<sub>1</sub> त) दीक्षती, D<sub>4 13</sub>

अथ (D<sub>13</sub> °थ) क्षा (for उदैक्षत). —°) D<sub>9</sub> सौम्यतरानना, D<sub>13</sub> . . . सौम्यतरानना —After 35, S B<sub>1 3</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 9 12</sub> ins. l. 2—11 of 3218\*, and then B<sub>3</sub> alone repeats 31

36 V<sub>1</sub> damaged for ° —°) D<sub>11</sub> om अथ D<sub>7</sub> सप्रणुदन्, G<sub>1</sub> सप्रजहा, M<sub>3</sub> समपनुदन् (for समपनुदन्) ॥ Cr m t . समपनुदन् समपानुदन्. ॥ N̄ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अथ (D<sub>4</sub> °रि-) समरकृतात्मन कृम सा, D<sub>13</sub> अथ समर-कृतात्मना कृल सा —°) B<sub>2</sub> रुचिरम् (for सुचिरम्) B<sub>3</sub> उदीक्ष्य, N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च, B<sub>3</sub> तु, B<sub>4</sub> om. (for व). D<sub>13</sub> उदीक्ष्यती (for उदीक्ष्य व). G<sub>1</sub> प्रिय सा (for प्रियस्य) D<sub>4</sub> सुचिरमुदीक्ष्य त प्रियस्य वदन —°) D<sub>4</sub> . . . समुदितमिव चन्द्रकान्त —°) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> . . . नना, D<sub>3</sub> -निभानना, G<sub>1</sub> -समानना (for -निभानना). N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4 13</sub> ननद, D<sub>5</sub> तदाह, G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तदा सा, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदानी, M<sub>3</sub> बभूव, M<sub>3</sub> तदा स्यात् (for तदासीत्). —For 36, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 9 12</sub> subst. :

3222\* आशिशदनुपम मन कृम सा  
तदभिसमीक्ष्य पुन. प्रियस्य वक्त्रम् ।  
व्रीडितकुपितप्रिस्मितात्मवक्त्रा  
विनिधत्तपुर्जनकात्मजा बभूव ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> विशदम् (for आशिशद) B<sub>1</sub> अथ समयपर गतकृम सा, D<sub>9</sub> अथ दनुजपतेर्गतकृम सा —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> -वक्त्र (for -वक्त्रा) D<sub>9</sub> वृषितविलपितप्रिस्मितात्मवक्त्रा ]

Colophon —Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>2.4 13</sub> लकाकाडे. —After Kānda name, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ins. आभ्युदयिके (D<sub>1</sub> अभ्युदये) —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 8 12</sub> सीतादर्शन (S<sub>1</sub> °नो), N̄ V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4 13</sub> सीता-समागम, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2 3</sub> सीतासदर्शन., B<sub>3</sub> सीतागम, B<sub>4</sub> राम-सीतासमागम. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> D<sub>3 4 8 12 13</sub> om, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 97, N̄<sub>2</sub> 103, V<sub>1</sub> 98, B<sub>1</sub> 75, B<sub>3</sub> 95, D<sub>3 9</sub> 100, D<sub>5-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 117, D<sub>10 11</sub> 116, T<sub>2</sub> 125, T<sub>3</sub> 128, M<sub>1</sub> 118, M<sub>3</sub> 119, B (ed) 114, G (ed) 99 —After colophon, D concludes with राम, G M<sub>1.2 5</sub> with श्रीरामाय नम .

१०३

तां तु पार्थे स्थितां प्रह्णां रामः संप्रेक्ष्य मैथिलीम् ।  
हृदयान्तर्गतक्रोधो व्याहर्तुमुपचक्रमे ॥ १  
एपासि निर्जिता भद्रे शत्रुं जित्वा मया रणे ।  
पौरुषाद्यदनुष्ठेयं तदेतदुपपादितम् ॥ २  
गतोऽस्म्यन्तममर्षस्य धर्षणा संप्रमार्जिता ।  
अवमानश्च शत्रुश्च मया युगपदुद्धृतौ ॥ ३

अद्य मे पौरुषं दृष्टमद्य मे सफलः श्रमः ।  
अद्य तीर्णप्रतिज्ञत्वात्प्रभवामीह चात्मनः ॥ ४  
या त्वं विरहिता नीता चलचित्तेन रक्षसा ।  
दैवसंपादितो दोषो मानुषेण मया जितः ॥ ५  
संप्राप्तमवमानं यस्तेजसा न प्रमार्जति ।  
कस्तस्य पुरुषार्थोऽस्ति पुरुषस्याल्पतेजसः ॥ ६

G 6 100. 6  
B 6 115 6  
L 6. 95 6

103

Ś D12 begin with ॐ

1 <sup>ab</sup>) V3 damaged from ता तु up to स B2-4 D4-6 13 1 M3 Cg पार्थ- (for पार्थे) B4 D4 पत्नी, D13 पुसा, G1 सीता, Cg as in text (for प्रह्णा) Ś B1 D1-3 8 9 12 ता तु (Ś1 D8 स ता, Ś2 D12 सीता) देवी तथा (Ś D8 12 °दा) दृष्ट्वा राम शकासमन्वित —°) Ś N V B D1-4 6 8-13 -गत (for -गत-) Ś B1 D1-4 8-12 भाव, N V1 2 B2-4 D6 13 क्रोध, V3 रोष, D7 G2 द्वेषो (for -क्रोधो)

2 V3 om. 2-3<sup>b</sup> —°) D13 एपासौ (for एपासि) Ś N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12, 13 विजिता, D9 जीविता (for निर्जिता). —°) Ś V1 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 शत्रु (D1 रक्षो) हत्वा, N B2-4 D4 13 शत्रुहस्तान् (for शत्रु जित्वा) B1 महारणे, D9-11 रणजिरे (for मया रणे) G1 जित्वा शत्रु सुदारुण —B1 om. 2<sup>ad</sup>. —°) D9 विदुषा (for पौरुषाद्) —°) Ś D8-12 मयैतद्, D1-3 मया तद् (for तदेतद्) D4 समुपागत

3 V3 om 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 2) —°) B2 3 अमर्षश्च (for अमर्षस्य) N1 B4 D4 13 [अ]हममर्षात्, D7 G2 [अ]मर्षण-स्यात् (for [अ]न्तममर्षस्य) —°) B1 प्रतिमार्जिता, D1 स्वमुपाहृता, D2 3 स्वमुपा (D2 °पमा)जिता (for संप्रमार्जिता) Ś D8 12 यशश्च स्वक (Ś2 D12 °श्रोजित)मर्जित, N V1 B2-4 D6 13 श्रमश्चैव प्र (D4 °श्च पर)मार्जित —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, B4 reads 6<sup>ab</sup> —°) N V1 3 B3 4 D4 13 अपमानश्च, [ B1 अमानुषश्च (for अवमानश्च) D12 lacuna for श्र शत्रुश्च —°) Ś D1-3 8-12 युगपन्निहतौ मया, B1 पुराय निहतौ मया, T1 मया यु १ + २ दृष्टौ (damaged)

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 3 D1-3 8 9 12 पौरुषे तुष्टिर् (for पौरुष दृष्टम्) —°) D4 सफल, D8 11 G1 3 M1 2 सफल- (for सफल.) —Ś D8 12 om (hapl) 4<sup>ad</sup> —°) V3 damaged from णे up to वा in 4<sup>d</sup> D13 तीर्ण, G1 तीव्र-, Ck t as in text (for तीर्ण-). V3 B1 D1-3 9-11 Ck t -प्रतिज्ञोद्, D13 प्रतिज्ञात् (for प्रतिज्ञत्वात्) —°) N1 D4 स्पृहयामि, T2 3 प्रभावाद्, Cg as in text (for प्रभवामि) B1 D1 M1 3 [इ]व, D9-11 [अ]द्य, D13 न (for [इ]ह) V1 चास्मिन्. D2 प्रभावादेव कर्मत.

5 <sup>a</sup>) D1-3 5 11 T1 M1 यत्त्वं, D4 13 मया, Cr m g t as in text (for या त्त्वं) B4 D13 सीता, D9 भीता (for नीता) Ś1 D8 यत्त्वं वीरवदानीता (D8 °हृ + .), Ś2 D13 यत्त्वं प्राप्ता हता तेन —°) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 छल (Ś2 D2 बहु)च्छिद्रेण, N1 B4 D4 13 Cv p छ (Cv p च)लद्वयेण, N2 V1 B2 3 छलरूपेण, G2 दशग्रीवेण, Cv r m g t as in text (for चलचित्तेन) —V2 om 5<sup>ad</sup>. —°) N2 V1 3 B2-4 देवान्, B3 (before corr) G2 देव-, Cr m g k t as in text (for देव) B4 सपातितो, Cr m g k t as in text (for सपा-दितो) B2 3 रोष (for दोषो) Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 M2 देवाद्य- (B1 D2 3 M2 °वादा-, D4 13 °वेन) पतितो दोष, N1 दैवेनापतित शोक, D9 दैवाच्च पतता मोहान् —°) Ś D8 12 स मया तु, N1 D4 पौरुषेण, B1 पौरुषात्स, D1 9 मया स तु (D9 तत्सु-), D2 3 13 मया तु स (D2 सु-) (for मानुषेण). Ś B1 D1-3 8 9 12 13 समीकृत (D9 °त), N1 Cg प्रमार्जित, D4 T2 3 पराजित-, Cr m. t as in text (for मया जित). N2 V1 3 B2-4 पौरुषेणापमार्जित.

6 V3 om 6 B4 reads 6<sup>ab</sup> after 3<sup>ab</sup> —°) D8 समाप्त (for संप्राप्तम्) D1 T2 यत् (for यस्) Ś D8 13 मदमान यत् (for अवमान यस्) N V1 2 B3 4 D4 13 संप्राप्तश्चापमानो यस् (B3 से), B2 संप्राप्तोवमानोय (subm). —°) D9 तेजसा (for तेजसा) Ś D1 8 12 L (ed) तत्प्र (D12 पर)मार्जित (L [ed] °ता), N V1 2 B2-4 D4 स (N1 स, N2 V1 2 न, D4 च)प्रमार्जित, D13 समुपाजित. ✽ Cg प्रमार्जति प्रमार्ष्टि ✽ —V1 B4 om 6<sup>ad</sup> —°) Ś D8 12 यस्, G3 न (for कस्) L (ed) तेन (for तस्य). N V2 B2 3 D4 13 M2 हि (for स्ति) Ś D8 12 पौरुषस्याये, B1 D1 8 9-11 L (ed) पौ (L (ed) पु)रुषेणार्थो (for पुरुषार्थोऽस्ति) —°) Ś D8 12 महतो न, B1 D1-3 8-12 महतापि (for पुरुषस्य) Ś B1 D1-6 8-13 -चेतस (for तेजस) —After 6, N B2 3 D4 13 ins

3223\* यो न शत्रौ न मित्रे च वर्तते हि यथोचितम् ।

[ D13 च (for second न) and तु (for च) N1 D4 मित्रेषु (for मित्रे च) D13 तु (for हि) ]



निर्जिता जीवलोकस्य तपसा भावितात्मना ।  
अगस्त्येन दुराधर्षा मुनिना दक्षिणेव दिक् ॥ १४  
विदितश्चास्तु भद्रं ते योऽयं रणपरिश्रमः ।  
स तीर्णः सुहृदां वीर्यान् त्वदर्थं मया कृतः ॥ १५  
रक्षता तु मया वृत्तमपवादं च सर्वशः ।  
प्रख्यातस्यात्मव्रणस्य न्यङ्गं च परिमार्जता ॥ १६

प्राप्तचारित्रसंदेहा मम प्रतिमुखे स्थिता ।  
दीपो नेत्रातुरस्येव प्रतिकूलासि मे दृढम् ॥ १७  
तद्गच्छ ह्यभ्यनुज्ञाता यथेष्टं जनकात्मजे ।  
एता दश दिशो भद्रे कार्यमस्ति न मे त्वया ॥ १८  
कः पुमान्हि कुले जातः स्त्रियं परगृहोपिताम् ।  
तेजस्वी पुनरादद्यात्सुहृद्वेलेन चेतसा ॥ १९

G 6 100. 19  
B. 6 115 19  
L 6. 96 21

तत्कृत सीते —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अमर्षिणा, Cm g as in text (for अमर्षणात्). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 मयेद मानकाक्षिणा (D<sub>3</sub> °क्षया), N V B<sub>2-4</sub> मये (V<sub>3</sub> °म )तन्मानरक्षण, D<sub>13</sub> ममेव प्रतिकारिण, M<sub>1</sub> 6 शत्रुहस्तापक (M<sub>5</sub> °वम)र्षणात्, M<sub>2</sub> निर्जितासि मया युधि —After I<sub>3</sub> (transp), B<sub>1</sub> repeats I<sup>a</sup>, while D<sub>9</sub> reads I<sup>a</sup> after I<sub>3</sub>

14 V<sub>3</sub> om I<sup>a</sup> M<sub>2</sub> reads I<sub>4</sub> (preceded by 3225\*) after I<sub>6</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> नीता त्व, Cv r m g t as in text (for निर्जिता) —For I<sup>a</sup>, S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 22 13 subst and all (except D<sub>4</sub> 9) along with I<sup>a</sup> read after I<sub>6</sub>, while D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after I<sub>6</sub>

3225\* निर्जितासि मया सीते शत्रुहस्तादमर्षिणा ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> reads the prior half in marg (cf v l 15) B<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats I<sup>a</sup> in place of the prior half B<sub>4</sub> निर्जिता च N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> भद्रे (for सीते) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अमर्षणात् (for अमर्षिणा) D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शत्रु जिह्वा सदा (D<sub>7</sub> °या)रणे (G<sub>3</sub> °हवे) (for the post half) ]

—V<sub>3</sub> transp I<sup>a</sup> and I<sub>5</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) S स्वनाम्ना (for मुनिना) B<sub>1</sub> दाक्षिणेव च चेव दिक्

15 D<sub>4</sub> om I<sub>5-16</sub> V<sub>3</sub> transp. I<sup>a</sup> and I<sub>5</sub> D<sub>9</sub> reads I<sup>a</sup> after I<sub>3</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> विदित (for विदितश्) B<sub>1</sub> चापि, D<sub>13</sub> वास्तु (for चास्तु) S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 M<sub>2</sub> 3 ते भद्रे, D<sub>12</sub> ते देवि (for भद्र ते) —B<sub>1</sub> reads from I<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 3225\* in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> देवि, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सोय, D<sub>12</sub> भद्र (for योऽयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मम, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> योय (for रण-) —D<sub>9</sub> om I<sup>a</sup>-I<sub>6</sub> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निस्तीर्ण, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 सुतीर्ण, M<sub>2</sub> तीर्ण स (by transp), Cv r m g as in text (for स तीर्ण) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> तीर्ण स सुहृदा (B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुहृदया)-मर्षान्, V<sub>3</sub> तीर्ण स सागरो \* (illeg), D<sub>13</sub> तीर्णश्च स यदामर्षो —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वदर्थं M<sub>5</sub> कृत (for कृत) N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> transp मया and कृत B<sub>4</sub> त्वदर्थं तु कृतोद्यम. —For I<sup>a</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 subst

3226\* तीर्णं समुद्रोऽमर्षो वा त्वदर्थं तत्कृत मया ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> च स सुहृदीर्षात्त्वदर्थं, L (ed) च समुद्रो यस्त्वदर्थं (for समुद्रोऽमर्षो वा त्वदर्थं) ]

16 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 om, B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. I<sub>6</sub> (for B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9, cf v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रक्षसाञ् (sic), D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub>

रक्षिता, Cm g as in text (for रक्षता) B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) S ननु यद्यर्थम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> तु (D<sub>3</sub> सु-) महद्वृत्तम्, D<sub>8</sub> 13 तत्तु (D<sub>12</sub> ननु) यद्यक्तम्, D<sub>13</sub> या मया घोर (for तु मया वृत्तम्) M<sub>2</sub> रक्ष परिभवाज्जातम् —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अपमान S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 सु (D<sub>3</sub> च)तु सह, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 5 च सर्वत, B<sub>2</sub> च पश्यता, M<sub>2</sub> च मे शुभ (for च सर्वश) D<sub>13</sub> यदुत्पन्न च रक्षस —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> प्रख्याति च S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12-वीर्यस्य (for वीर्यस्य) B<sub>1</sub> ख्यातस्य हृतभार्यस्य, D<sub>6</sub> प्रख्यातश्चात्मवशश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 त्यागं च, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B निद्रा च, D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 व्यग च, D<sub>2</sub> भृश च, D<sub>13</sub> स्वभाव, M<sub>2</sub> वृत्त च, L (ed) त्वा गा च, Cv r m g k t as in text (for न्यङ्ग च) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-8 12 13 T G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 Cm g रक्षता, Ct as in text (for -मार्जता) —After I<sub>6</sub>, S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 3225\*) read I<sub>4</sub> (including star passage), while D<sub>6-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins 3225\*.

17 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य चात्र तु सदेह —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> न मे (for मम) M<sub>2</sub> प्रमुखत (for प्रतिमुखे) D<sub>9</sub> मम प्रमेयस्तु दृढ (unmetric) —After I<sup>a</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ins

3227\* परातुल्ला भवती तथापि दयिता मम ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> निदिता (for दयिता) ]

—D<sub>9</sub> om I<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 नेत्रातरस्य, N<sub>1</sub> लतातरस्य, B<sub>4</sub> निद्रातुरस्य D<sub>13</sub> च, G<sub>3</sub> [ ए ]व (for [ इ ]व) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रतिजानासि D<sub>1</sub> गृह, D<sub>10</sub> 11 दृढा, M<sub>2</sub> भृश (for दृढम्)

18 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ह्य up to ए in I<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]च (for हि) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-13 M<sub>2</sub> तद्गच्छस्वा (N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> °च्छाभ्य, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9-13</sub> °च्छ त्वा; M<sub>2</sub> °च्छाप्य)तुजाने त्वा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °नेह, D<sub>9-11</sub> °नेय) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> यद्विष्ट —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> धार्यम् (for भद्रे) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> कार्यं च न हि, V<sub>3</sub> अस्ति कीर्त्या न (for कार्यमस्ति न) B<sub>3</sub> यथेष्ट गम्यता त्वया

19 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> च, D<sub>9-11</sub> तु, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सु- (for हि) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> जाता (for जात) D<sub>1</sub> क पुमान्कुलजातोसि (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स्वय (for स्त्रिय) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from पुन up to क्क in 20<sup>a</sup> D<sub>13</sub> आवर्तेत् (for आदद्यात्) —D<sub>9</sub> om. (hapl ?) I<sup>a</sup>-20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सहलेखेन, B<sub>1</sub> सकृद्वेलेन,



100 19  
115 20  
96 22

रावणाङ्कपरिभ्रष्टां दृष्टां दुष्टेन चक्षुषा ।  
कथं त्वां पुनरादद्यां कुलं व्यपदिशन्महत् ॥ २०  
तदर्थं निर्जिता मे त्वं यशः प्रत्याहृतं मया ।  
नास्ति मे त्वय्यभिष्वङ्गो यथेष्टं गम्यतामितः ॥ २१  
इति प्रव्याहृतं भद्रे मयैतत्कृतबुद्धिना ।  
लक्ष्मणे भरते वा त्वं कुरु बुद्धिं यथासुखम् ॥ २२  
सुग्रीवे वानरेन्द्रे वा राक्षसेन्द्रे विभीषणे ।

निवेशय मनः सीते यथा वा सुखमात्मनः ॥ २३  
न हि त्वां रावणो दृष्ट्वा दिव्यरूपां मनोरमाम् ।  
मर्षयेत चिरं सीते स्वगृहे परिवर्तिनीम् ॥ २४  
ततः प्रियार्हश्रवणा तदप्रियं  
प्रियादुपश्रुत्य चिरस्य मैथिली ।  
सुमोच वाष्पं सुभृशं प्रवेपिता  
गजेन्द्रहस्ताभिहतेव बह्वरी ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टादशतमः सर्गः ॥ १०३ ॥

D<sub>4</sub> सकले स्वेन (sic), D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुहृद्व्येन, D<sub>10</sub> 11 F<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> Ck t सुहृद्व्येन N<sub>2</sub> स्वाभिमुख्येन तेजसा. C<sub>v</sub> .  
सहृद्व्येनेति ।, Cr सु(स?)हृद्व्येन रणरुसहितेन ।, Cm  
सुहृद्व्येन शोभना हृद्व्येन रणरुणिका यस्य तत् सुहृद्व्येन  
तेन, रणरुणिकायुक्तनेत्यर्थः ।, so also Cg C<sub>g</sub>

20 D<sub>6</sub> 9 om 20<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to दृ in 20<sup>a</sup>  
(for all, cf v.l. 19) D<sub>13</sub> om. 20-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>6</sub>  
रावणाच्च S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 8 10-12 G<sub>2</sub> -परिभ्रष्टा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
°ष्टा), N<sub>1</sub> °त्रस्ता, M<sub>3</sub> °भ्रष्टा (for -परिभ्रष्टा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> त्व  
(marg also as in text) दृष्टा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टा, B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा;  
D<sub>2</sub> दुष्टा, D<sub>3</sub> तेन, D<sub>6</sub> in marg, Ct as in text (for  
दृष्ट) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>6</sub> रक्षसा, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चेतसा, Ct as in text  
(for चक्षुषा) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> त्वा S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुनरुपादद्या, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> पुनरादद्यात् —G<sub>2</sub> repeats 20<sup>a</sup> in place of 21<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 12 स्वक, B<sub>1</sub> त्वह, D<sub>1</sub> 8 स्वय (for महत्)  
D<sub>2</sub> व्यपदिश्य स्वक कुल.

21 D<sub>13</sub> om 21 (cf. v.l. 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 M<sub>1.2</sub> यद्, Cr m.g as in text (for तद्) M<sub>5</sub>  
निर्जित N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> transp मे and त्व —T<sub>3</sub> Lacuna  
for 21<sup>b</sup> (except य) In place of 21<sup>b</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 20<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> त्वया (for मया) D<sub>9-11</sub> सोयमासादितो मया  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 21<sup>a</sup> up to त in 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
त्वद् (for त्वयि) B<sub>3</sub> (after corr in marg) [अ]भि-  
स्रोहो, D<sub>9</sub> [अ]नुसगो (for अभिष्वङ्गो) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> transp  
मे and त्वय्यभिष्वङ्गो —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-8</sub> 8-12  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 इति, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> स्वया (for इतः) .

22 D<sub>13</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 20) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up  
to त in 22<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
8 12 इत्यभि, B<sub>4</sub> इत्येव, D<sub>4</sub> इत्येतद्, D<sub>9-11</sub> तदय, M<sub>2</sub>  
इत्यादि (for इति प्र) D<sub>7</sub> प्रत्याहृत D<sub>4</sub> मन्ये (for भद्रे).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मम (for मया) M<sub>5</sub> -निश्चया (for बुद्धिना).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> चापि, D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वापि (for वा त्व) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11  
वाय भरते (for भरते वा त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> कृत (sic) (for  
कुरु) S D<sub>7</sub> 8 वृत्ति, D<sub>3</sub> 12 वृद्धि (for बुद्धि).

23 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 T<sub>2.3</sub> शत्रुघ्ने वा (B<sub>1</sub> °द्वेष्य) (D<sub>1</sub> °पि) सुग्रीवे —After 23<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 4 (after 23<sup>ab</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 ins, while N<sub>1</sub> ins after 23.

3228\*

शत्रुघ्ने वा महावले ।

नीले नले हनूमति बद्धदे वा महावले ।

शरभे पनसे चैव कुमुदे गन्धमादने ।

केसरिद्विविदे मेन्दे कक्षराजे महात्मनि ।

वीरे शतवले चैव

[5]

[ N<sub>1</sub> om 1 1-2 B<sub>4</sub> reads 1 1 after 1. 5 —(1. 1)  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 च (for वा) —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 1 2. Note hiatus  
between the two halves —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> हनूमते (for  
हनूमति) D<sub>4</sub> हनूमत्यगदे (to avoid hiatus, subm).  
—(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> वापि (for चर) —Note hiatus between  
the two halves —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> केशरिणि (hypm.) (for  
केसरि-) —N<sub>1</sub> om from the post half up to चिर in  
24<sup>a</sup> —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 शतवला (for °वले) ]

—<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 हनूमति, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 6, 9-11 13  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसे वा (D<sub>4</sub> 13 च), B<sub>3</sub> रक्षसा वा (sic)  
(for राक्षसेन्द्रे) D<sub>13</sub> महावले. —V<sub>3</sub> om. 23<sup>a</sup>-24  
—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> निश्चय मे, T<sub>3</sub> निदेशय (for निवेशय) —D<sub>12</sub>  
om. (hapl) 23<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यथावत्, M<sub>2</sub> यत्र  
ते, Ct as in text (for यथा वा) D<sub>9</sub> 10 आत्मना  
(for आत्मन). B<sub>1</sub> यथा सुखमथात्मनः.

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24, D<sub>13</sub> om 24<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v.l.  
23) N<sub>1</sub> om up to चिर in 24<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 3228\*) —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>8</sub> त 4, D<sub>9</sub> स हि (for न हि). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> मनोहरा (for मनोरमाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 मर्षयेत्तुर्गो,  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> मर्षयत्यचिर, D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> मर्षयेत्तु (D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °ज्ञ)  
चिर, Ck as in text (for मर्षयेत चिर) B<sub>1</sub> भद्रे S D<sub>9</sub>  
मर्षयेदुचिरा सीता —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स्वे S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 पर्य-  
वस्थिता, N<sub>2</sub> परिवर्तिता (sic) (for परिवर्तिनीम्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
वर्तमाना स्वके गृहे

25 G (ed) om 25 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ह in 25<sup>a</sup>  
up to वा in 25<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रियस्य, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रिया दि-

एवमुक्ता तु वैदेही परुषं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 राघवेण सरोपेण भृशं प्रव्यथिताभवत् ॥ १  
 सा तदश्रुतपूर्वं हि जने महति मैथिली ।  
 श्रुत्वा भर्तृवचो रुक्षं लज्जया व्रीडिताभवत् ॥ २  
 प्रविशन्तीव गात्राणि स्वान्येव जनकात्मजा ।  
 वाक्शल्यैस्तैः सशल्येव भृशमश्रूण्यवर्तयत् ॥ ३

ततो वाष्पपरिक्लिष्टं प्रमार्जन्ती स्वमाननम् ।  
 शनैर्गद्गदया वाचा भर्तारमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
 किं मामसदृशं वाक्यमीदृशं श्रोत्रदारुणम् ।  
 रुक्षं श्रावयसे वीर प्राकृतः प्राकृतामिव ॥ ५  
 न तथासि महाबाहो यथा त्वमवगच्छसि ।  
 प्रत्ययं गच्छ मे स्वेन चारित्र्येणैव ते शपे ॥ ६

G. 6 101. 7  
 B. 6 116 6  
 L 6 97 6

G<sub>3</sub> प्रियार्हा, C<sub>m</sub> k t as in text (for प्रियार्हः) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -श्रवणात्, D<sub>1</sub> -श्रवणे, G<sub>3</sub> श्रवण, C<sub>m</sub> k t as in text (for -श्रवणा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.13</sub> L (ed.) [अ]प्रिय तत्[by transp], S<sub>1</sub> वदत्, L [ed.] वच, B<sub>1</sub> अथाप्रिय (for तदप्रिय) —<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सीतापि स- (for प्रियादुप-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 विराय (for चिरस्य). D<sub>9</sub>-11 मानिनी (for मैथिली) D<sub>13</sub> तु मैथिली तदा (for चिरस्य मैथिली) —<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-13 रुदती तदा भृश (D<sub>1</sub> घन), N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सहसा प्रवेपिता (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °पती) (for सुभृश प्रवेपिता) —<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> -दत्, C<sub>m</sub> t as in text (for हस्त-) S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वल्लकी, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5.8 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 C<sub>m</sub> g सल्लकी, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 4 शल्लकी, C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for वल्लरी)

Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लका-  
 काण्डे —After Kānda name, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1ns आभ्युदयिके  
 —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 सीतापरित्याग  
 (V<sub>1</sub> °गं), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रामकोप, D<sub>13</sub> सीतातिर्भर्त्सन —Sarga  
 no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4  
 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 98, N<sub>2</sub> 104, V<sub>1</sub> 99, B<sub>1</sub> 3 96,  
 D<sub>3</sub> 9 101, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 118, D<sub>10</sub> 11 117, T<sub>3</sub>  
 126, T<sub>3</sub> 129, M<sub>1</sub> 119, M<sub>2</sub> 120, B (ed) 115,  
 G (ed) 100. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with  
 राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नम, M<sub>5</sub> with श्रीराम.

## 104

D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ

1 °) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -देही up to 1° —<sup>5</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> परम (for परुष) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5-7.9-11 S रोम-,  
 D<sub>12</sub> लोक- (for लोम-). —<sup>6</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 राघवस्तु S V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 [अ]ति- (for स-) —<sup>7</sup> D<sub>5</sub> 9-13 श्रुत्वा (for  
 भृश). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]रुदत् (for [अ]भवत्)

2 G<sub>2</sub> om 2-3 D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 2. —<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 9-13 तदा (for तद्) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]श्रुतपूर्वा हि,  
 D<sub>4</sub> [अ]श्रुत्पूर्वाक्षी (subm.), D<sub>13</sub> [अ]श्रुमुखी पूर्वं (for  
 अश्रुतपूर्वं हि) —D<sub>8</sub> om 2°-3° —<sup>9</sup> B<sub>1</sub> माने, D<sub>13</sub>  
 यत्ने (for जने) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 जानकी (for मैथिली). —<sup>10</sup>

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 11 12 M<sub>2</sub> भर्तुर् (for भर्तुः). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 10-12 घोर (for रुक्ष) —<sup>11</sup> D<sub>4</sub> कृपया (for  
 लज्जया) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6-8 10-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]वनता, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> पीडिता, T<sub>1</sub> वीर (damaged), M<sub>2</sub> व्यथिता, C<sub>m</sub> g  
 as in text (for व्रीडिता)

3 G<sub>2</sub> om 3, D<sub>9</sub> om 3° (for both, cf v l 2)  
 V<sub>3</sub> om 3-4° —<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 च (for [इ]व)  
 —<sup>13</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8.10-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वानि सा, D<sub>4</sub> स्वमेव,  
 D<sub>9</sub> व्यथिता (for स्वान्येव) —<sup>14</sup> G<sub>3</sub> त्वच्- (for वाक्-)  
 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-12 G<sub>3</sub> -शरैस्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -वज्रैस्; D<sub>8</sub> -कुरैस्  
 (for -शल्यैस्). B<sub>3</sub> यथा शल्यैर्, D<sub>4</sub> सशल्यैश्च (for  
 सशल्येव) —<sup>15</sup> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पातयत् (for [अ]वर्तयत्) D<sub>7</sub>  
 भृश प्रव्यथिताभवत्

4 V<sub>3</sub> om. 4° (cf v l 3) —<sup>16</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8-12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -क्लिष्ट (for -क्लिष्ट) —<sup>17</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मार्जयती, B<sub>4</sub> समदती (for प्रमार्जन्ती) —<sup>18</sup> T<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged for शनैर्गद्ग S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 लक्ष्मणीतार्थ, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 गृहीत्वा भर्तु सा (D<sub>4</sub> om. सा [subm]), D<sub>1</sub> 3 तमिव  
 हीनार्थ, D<sub>2</sub> उपगृहीतार्थ, D<sub>3</sub> गृहीत्वा तु पादौ (for गद्गदया  
 वाचा) —<sup>19</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पादौ (D<sub>13</sub> भर्तुर्) वचनम् (for  
 भर्तारमिदम्) —After 4, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 1ns

3229\* कुले महति जाता च दत्ता चैव महाकुले ।  
 शैल्यपीमिव राजेन्द्र परेभ्यो दातुमिच्छसि ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> om. 1 1 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to दत्ता. —(1 1)  
 D<sub>4</sub> हि (for च) V<sub>1</sub> प्रदत्ता च (for दत्ता चैव) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अर्हसि (for इच्छसि) ]

5 B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl), B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 5-6°  
 —<sup>20</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नाम (for माम्). M<sub>1</sub> अनुदृश, C<sub>m</sub> g t as in  
 text (for असदृश) D<sub>2</sub> शक्यम् (for वाक्यम्).  
 —<sup>21</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शोक-, G<sub>2</sub> क्रोध-, C<sub>m</sub> g t as in text (for  
 श्रोत्र-) D<sub>4</sub> -दारण (for दारुणम्) —<sup>22</sup> D<sub>4</sub> सर्व (for  
 रुक्ष) —<sup>23</sup> D<sub>11</sub> om. प्राकृत. B<sub>4</sub> यथा, T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 (for इव) G (ed) प्राकृतामिव योषितं.

6 B<sub>1</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 6° (for both,  
 cf. v.l. 5) —<sup>24</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तथा न (by transp),  
 B<sub>1</sub> अनाथा, D<sub>4</sub> तथा च (for न तथा). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 [अ]स्ति

101 8  
116. 7  
97 7

पृथक्स्त्रीणां प्रचारेण जातिं त्वं परिशङ्कसे ।  
परित्यजेमां शङ्कां तु यदि तेऽहं परीक्षिता ॥ ७  
यद्यहं गात्रसंस्पर्शं गतास्मि विवशा प्रभो ।  
कामकारो न मे तत्र देवं तत्रापराध्यति ॥ ८  
मदधीनं तु यत्तन्मे हृदयं त्वयि वर्तते ।  
पराधीनेषु गात्रेषु किं करिष्याम्यनीश्वरा ॥ ९

( for [ अ ]स्मि ). B<sub>4</sub> महाभाग. —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ̃ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> माम्, Cm.k t as in text ( for त्वम् ) B<sub>3</sub> अवमन्यसे, D<sub>9</sub> अनुगच्छसि ( for अवगच्छसि ). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> कुरु ( for गच्छ ) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> येन, Cm k t as in text ( for स्वेन ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> Ṣ̃<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> 12.13 M<sub>5</sub> च ( for [ ए ]व ). Ṣ D<sub>8.12</sub> तेजसा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तोषये, B<sub>4</sub> तेन वे ( for ते शपे ).

7 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ̃ V B D<sub>1-3.8</sub> 9.12 M<sub>2</sub> विशङ्कास्तु ( Ṣ̃ B<sub>2</sub> 4 °श्च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 हि ) स्त्रियो नाम ( V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राम, B<sub>1.2</sub> राजन् ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ̃ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8.9</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> स्थाने च ( Ṣ̃<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 त्व ), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> स्थाने तु, B<sub>3</sub> तत्रैव, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 जातिं, D<sub>7</sub> यदि त्व, T<sub>2.3</sub> जारत्वं, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm.k जातिं ता ( for जातिं त्व ) M<sub>3</sub> परिशङ्कसे —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for परित्यजेमा Ṣ Ṣ̃<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8-11 13 M<sub>2</sub> [ ए ]ना, Ṣ̃<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.12</sub> [ ए ]ता, Cm.g k t as in text ( for [ इ ]मा ). Ṣ̃<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 त्व ( for तु ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ̃ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ अ ]ह ते ( by transp. ), D<sub>9</sub> ते मा ( sic ) ( for तेऽह ). T<sub>2</sub> प्रतीक्षिता Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 यद्यपीय परोक्षता

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3.8</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck यद्, B<sub>1</sub> तद्, G<sub>3</sub> वष्ये ( sic ), Cm g as in text ( for यदि ). Ṣ̃<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तस्य तद्वैश्व, G<sub>3</sub> गात्रसंस्पर्शं, Cm g t as in text ( for °संस्पर्शं ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>1</sub> 3.8.12 शत्रोर्हस्त ( D<sub>1</sub> °स्ते ) गता, Ṣ̃<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> शत्रोस्तव गता, Ṣ̃<sub>2</sub> V B तव ( B<sub>3</sub> यदा ) शत्रोर्गता, Cm g t as in text ( for गतास्मि विवशा ). G ( ed ) विभो ( for प्रभो ) D<sub>2</sub> शत्रोर्हस्तमुपागता. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 कामचारो —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ̃<sub>1</sub> अत्र ( for तत्र ) Ṣ B<sub>3</sub> ( m also ) D<sub>1-3.8</sub> 9 13 तु बलवत्तर ( for तत्रापराध्यति ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> देवत बलवत्तर, D<sub>13</sub> देव न वापराध्यति. —After 8, D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins. 3230\*.

9 D<sub>4</sub> 13 (hapl) om 9 —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ̃<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यद्, B<sub>3</sub> 4 त्वद् ( for मद् ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि, B<sub>2</sub> च ( for तु ) Ṣ̃ V B<sub>2-4</sub> हृदय, D<sub>9</sub> यत्तस्मिन् ( for यत्तन्मे ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ̃ B<sub>2</sub> 3 त ( B<sub>2</sub> य )-च मे, V य ( V<sub>3</sub> त ) द्राम, B<sub>4</sub> तत्र मे ( for हृदय ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> Ṣ̃<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-3.9</sub> 11 [ अ ]नीश्वरी, G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °श्वर, Cg as in text ( for °श्वरा ) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 करिष्याम्यहमीश्वरी. —After 9, Ṣ̃ V B<sub>2-4</sub> ins, while D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after 8 ( due to om ) .

3230\* त्वामहं न व्यभिचरे मनसापि कदाचन ।  
तेन सत्येन मे देवा दिशन्वभयमीश्वरा ।

सहसंवृद्धभावाच्च संसर्गेण च मानद ।

यद्यहं ते न विज्ञाता हता तेनास्मि शाश्वतम् ॥ १०

प्रेषितस्ते यदा वीरो हनूमानवलोककः ।

लङ्कास्थाहं त्वया वीर किं तदा न विसर्जिता ॥ ११

प्रत्यक्षं वानरेन्द्रस्य त्वद्वाक्यसमनन्तरम् ।

त्वया संत्यक्तया वीर त्यक्तं स्याज्जीवितं मया ॥ १२

[ ( 1. 1 ) B<sub>4</sub> ऋते ( for अह ). D<sub>4</sub> व्यभिचरे ( for व्यभि° ). D<sub>13</sub> तस्मिन्कदाचन प्रभो ( unmetric ) ( for the post. half ) —D<sub>4</sub> om. ( hapl ? ) after सत्येन up to ते न in 10° —( 1 2 ) B<sub>3</sub> ते ( for मे ) V<sub>2</sub> lacuna for the post half ]

10 D<sub>4</sub> om up to ते न in ° ( cf. v l 3230\* ). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> मम, D<sub>9</sub> नाह ( for सह- ) L ( ed. ) सयद्ध-. D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck.t -भावेन, Cv.r m g as in text ( for -भावाच्च ). Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 13 सहसा वृद्धभावा च, Ṣ̃ V B<sub>2-4</sub> मनसा शुद्धभावेन —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> [ ए ]व; D<sub>13</sub> न ( for च ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 यदि तेहम्, Ṣ̃<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> यद्ह ते, T<sub>1</sub> 7 4 ते ( damaged ) ( for यद्यह ते ). Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.8 अविज्ञाता, D<sub>3</sub> अवज्ञाता; G<sub>1</sub> ह्यभि°, G<sub>2</sub> न विदिता, Cv.g.k.t as in text ( for न विज्ञाता ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> हता, B<sub>1</sub> मृता ( for हता ). Ṣ D<sub>12</sub> नीता ( for तेन ) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ( before corr ) M<sub>2</sub> साप्रत, D<sub>1</sub> 2 सप्रति, Cv.m g k.t as in text ( for शाश्वतम् )

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 13 प्रेषितस् ( for प्रेषितस् ). M<sub>2</sub> तु ( for ते ). Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तदा, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महा- ( for यदा ). Ṣ̃ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वीर ( for वीरो ). —After 11<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> erroneously reads 12<sup>a</sup>, for the first time repeating it in its proper place —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>8.13</sub> अवलोकितुं, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °लोकन ; D<sub>13</sub> वनगोचर. ; Cm g t as in text ( for °लोकक ). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्वया ( D<sub>6</sub> तदा ) राम, D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा ( D<sub>9-11</sub> त्वया ) राजन् ( for त्वया वीर ). Ṣ Ṣ̃<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 लङ्कायामभिवर्तया ( D<sub>4</sub> °ती ), Ṣ̃<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> लङ्काया मयि ( V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> अपि, B<sub>3</sub> अभि- ) तिष्ठया ( V<sub>3</sub> °ष्टन्मा ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> हृदानीं, M<sub>1.2</sub> Ck t त्वया न ( for तदा न ) Ṣ̃ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G ( ed ) [ अ ]स्मि न ( G [ ed. ] नास्मि ) व ( V<sub>1</sub> त, D<sub>4</sub> विनि ) जिता, D<sub>13</sub> न विनिर्जिता. D<sub>3</sub> कि त्वनेन विवर्जिता ( sic ), D<sub>9</sub> कि त्वया न विमर्शिता.

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>8.13</sub> प्रत्युक्त, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रत्यय ( for प्रत्यक्ष ). Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8-12 G<sub>1</sub> वानरस्यास्य, D<sub>2</sub> वानरस्यैव, M<sub>1</sub> वायुपुत्रस्य, L ( ed. ) वानरस्यैव ( for वानरेन्द्रस्य ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> 8 12 तद्वच, Ṣ̃ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4-6</sub> 10.11.13 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> 5 तद्वाक्य- , D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यय- ; T<sub>3</sub> त्वद्वाक्यं ( for त्वद्वाक्य- ). D<sub>9</sub> तद्वज्रस्व निरतर. —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ̃<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]सयुक्तया, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]स-सक्तया ( for सत्यक्तया ) V<sub>8</sub> erroneously reads 12<sup>a</sup> for the first time after 11<sup>a</sup> repeating it here.

न वृथा ते श्रमोऽयं स्यात्संशये न्यस्य जीवितम् ।  
 सुहृज्जनपरिक्लेशो न चायं निष्फलस्तव ॥ १३  
 त्वया तु नरशार्दूल क्रोधमेवानुवर्तता ।  
 लघुनेव मनुष्येण स्त्रीत्वमेव पुरस्कृतम् ॥ १४  
 अपदेशेन जनकान्नोत्पत्तिर्वसुधातलात् ।  
 मम वृत्तं च वृत्तज्ञ बहु ते न पुरस्कृतम् ॥ १५  
 न प्रमाणीकृतः पाणिर्बाल्ये बालेन पीडितः ।

मम भक्तिश्च शीलं च सर्वं ते पृष्ठतः कृतम् ॥ १६  
 एवं ब्रुवाणा रुदती वाष्पगद्गदभाषिणी ।  
 अत्रवील्लक्ष्मणं सीता दीनं ध्यानपरं स्थितम् ॥ १७  
 चितां मे कुरु सौमित्रे व्यसनस्यास्य भेषजम् ।  
 मिथ्यापवादोपहता नाहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ १८  
 अग्रीतस्य गुणैर्भर्तुस्त्यक्तया जनसंसदि ।  
 या क्षमा मे गतिर्गन्तुं प्रवेक्ष्ये हव्यवाहनम् ॥ १९

G 6 101. 21  
 B 6 116 19  
 L 6 97 19

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ल्यक्त मा, N<sub>1</sub> मुक्त स्याज्, V<sub>3</sub> (both times) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> 13 ल्यक्तञ्च (for ल्यक्त स्याज्)

13 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> अथवा, B<sub>1</sub> वृथा च, D<sub>9</sub> न तदा (for न वृथा) B<sub>1</sub> मे (for ते) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्यात् up to 13<sup>b</sup> Ś D<sub>8</sub> 9, 12 [s]भूच्च, D<sub>13</sub> स्याच्च, M<sub>2</sub> राजन् (for स्य स्यात्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 न व्यथा न श्रमस्ते स्यात् (D<sub>2</sub> °मोभूत्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> न्यस्त- (for न्यस्य) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सशयो यस्य जीविते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> सशयश्च हि (N<sub>1</sub> सु-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °श्चैव, V<sub>2</sub> तु, D<sub>4</sub> स्व-) जीविते, D<sub>13</sub> श्रमाय न च जीवित —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुहृज्जने, T<sub>1</sub> 1 2 न- (damaged) (for सुहृज्जन-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वास, G<sub>2</sub> च स्यान् (for चाय) V<sub>3</sub> lacuna for निष्फलस्तव Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct विफलो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 विफलस्, G<sub>1</sub> निष्फल, Cm k as in text (for निष्फलस्) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 भवेत् (for तव)

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 नृप-, T<sub>3</sub> रघु- (for नर-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रोधेन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 9-11 रोषम्, M<sub>1</sub> कोपम् (for क्रोधम्) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> [अ]नुवर्तते (B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °त) (sic) (for [अ]नुवर्तता). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> लघुनैव, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> लघुरेव (for लघुनेव) D<sub>12</sub> लघुना मनुष्येण (unmetric) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> एव (for एव) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्त्रीत्वमेव नैव (Ś D<sub>13</sub> नोप-) धारित, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्त्रीत्वमे (D<sub>9</sub> °त्वेन)वापराधित, D<sub>1</sub>-3 स्त्रीत्व नै (D<sub>1</sub> °त्वेनै, D<sub>3</sub> °त्वमे)वोपधारित

15 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 15-24 V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 15-16 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> व्यपदेशो न (M<sub>2</sub> °शश्च), V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अपदेशो न (T<sub>1</sub> हि), B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 व्यपदेशेन, D<sub>5</sub> अनुदेशो हि (sic), D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 Ck t अपदेशो मे, D<sub>9</sub> अथ ते कि न, Cv rg as in text (for अपदेशेन). D<sub>4</sub> कालोयम्, L (ed) जानक्या (for जनकान्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 उत्पत्तिर् (for नोत्पत्तिर्) —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) शीलं च (for वृत्तज्ञ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 मम (D<sub>3</sub> °यि)शीलं च भक्तिश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> बहुधै (B<sub>4</sub> °हु नै)व, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 सर्वं ते न, D<sub>13</sub> बहुधा ते, T<sub>2</sub> बहुलेन, Ck t as in text (for बहु ते न). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> परीक्षित, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 9 समर्थित, D<sub>1</sub> समन्वित, D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिष्ठित (for पुरस्कृतम्)

16 Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 16 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> मा,

G<sub>3</sub> स (for न) G<sub>1</sub> प्रमाणकृत —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> अग्नौ (for बाल्ये). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 वाणेन (sic), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ना (B<sub>4</sub> वा)न्येन, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> मम नि- (for बालेन) B<sub>1</sub> पालित, T<sub>3</sub> वेदित (for पीडित) M<sub>1</sub> बाल्यात्प्रभृति पीडित. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 वृत्त, D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> भक्ति (for भक्तिश्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 transp भक्तिश् and शील —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads ते पृष्ठतः कृतम् in marg

17 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 17 (cf. v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-12 इति (for एव) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from गत up to अत्रवी in 17<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 ब्रुवती (for ब्रुवाणा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 गद्गदया गिरा (for °भाषिणी) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 उवाच (for अत्रवील्ल) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वाक्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 दीना (for सीता) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> ध्यानपरिस्थित, D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 13 °परायण (for °पर स्थितम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 दीना (B<sub>3</sub> 4 चिता) ध्यानमुपागत (N<sub>3</sub> °ता), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 सीता (D<sub>9</sub> दीना) ध्यानपरायणा

18 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 18 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> चित्ति (for चिता) D<sub>4</sub> 13 देहि (for कुरु) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> -[अ]भि-शापेन, N<sub>2</sub> -[अ]भिशापनि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 -[अ]पवातोप-, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cm g -[उ]पवाताभि- (M<sub>3</sub> 5 °तोप-), B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]प-वादेन (G<sub>3</sub> °दोपि), B<sub>3</sub> प्रवादोप-, D<sub>4</sub> शापेन (subm), D<sub>9</sub> L (ed) -[अ]भिशापाप (L [ed] °भि-) (for -[अ]प-वादोप-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -[उ]पगता (for °हता). D<sub>13</sub> मिथ्या-भिशापे जुहता (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> हि (for [अ]ह)

19 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 19 (cf v l 15) V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 19<sup>ab</sup> N<sub>1</sub> also reads 19<sup>ab</sup> as in D<sub>1</sub> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 9 9-11 Ct अग्रीतेन, B<sub>1</sub> अच्युतेन, D<sub>1</sub> 2 अग्रीतेर्, D<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीतेन, D<sub>13</sub> ब्रवीहि स्व, G<sub>3</sub> अग्रियस्य, Cr m g as in text (for अग्रीतस्य) N<sub>2</sub> मे भर्तुस् (subm), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 गुणैर्भर्त्रा, D<sub>4</sub> °भर्ता, D<sub>13</sub> °भर्तुः, Ct p as in text (for गुणैर्भर्तुस्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 Cr m g t ल्यक्ताया (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 °ह) (for ल्यक्तया) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> का (for या). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वै, D<sub>9</sub> या (for मे). N<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 ता तु (for गन्तु) L (ed) ता तु गति D<sub>4</sub> याचया मे गतिस्थातु (sic), D<sub>13</sub> या स्वमात्सर्गितित्पूर्ण —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> गमिष्ये, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 पतिष्ये (for प्रवेक्ष्ये). M<sub>2</sub>-प्रवेक्ष्यामि हुताशनं

०१. २२  
१०. २३  
०७. २३

गममुक्तस्तु वैदेहा लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।  
अमपरशमापन्नो राघवाननमैक्षत ॥ २०  
य प्रियाय मनश्छन्दं गमस्याकारमुचितम् ।  
चितां चकार ममिन्निर्मते रामस्य वीर्यवान् ॥ २१  
अयोमुखं ततो रामं जनैः कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणम् ।

20 S D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 20 (cf v.l. 15) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
14. मैविद्या. B<sub>1</sub> ममिन्निद्र (for वैदेहा) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-13 13 रिमरे- (D<sub>1</sub>-3 १०-११) (for अमपर-). —V<sub>3</sub> damag-  
ed from जो up to ममि in 21°. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 रामावनमुदक्षत, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 राघव समुदक्षत.

21 S D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 21 (cf v.l. 15). V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
up to ममि in 21° (cf v.l. 20) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> म- (for स)  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 3 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 ततश्छन्द, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मत  
नन्व (B<sub>1</sub> ननु), B<sub>2</sub> 3 तु (B<sub>2</sub> च) तच्छन्द, D<sub>2</sub> 13 तन शब्द,  
D<sub>7</sub> तामिन्द्र, C<sub>1</sub> t as in text (for मनश्छन्द) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
ततो, C<sub>1</sub> k as in text (for मते) V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रीमत- (for  
वीर्यवान्). —After 21, B<sub>1</sub>-3 (m ) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 ins

3-31\* न हि राम यदा कश्चिदकालान्तकयमोपमम् ।  
अनुनेनुमयो वस्तु द्रष्टु नाप्यशक्यमुदृष्टम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 ना (for तदा). D<sub>9</sub> कृतान्तक- (for  
मनश्छन्द) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 कृतान्तकना तदा (B<sub>1</sub> ० मप्रम),  
G (ed.) तेषांजाता तदा (for the post. half) —(1. 2)  
D<sub>2</sub> यद (for दृष्ट). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च (for वा) D<sub>9</sub> न (for [अ]पि).  
B<sub>1</sub> [न]प क. एत, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]नमप्रम, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]सहसुदृष्ट,  
G (ed.) [अ]प शक्यम् (for [अ]शक्यमुदृष्ट). ];  
while M<sub>2</sub> ins

3232\* शुक्रहर्षजनो धीमान्यानर सह लक्ष्मण ।  
प्रिया हया सत शीघ्र चिन्ताभूतो बभूव ह ।

22 S D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 22 (cf v.l. 15) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub> सु 1 (V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> -भूत)मुख, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 -मुख स्थित;  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 सु 1 यदा, D<sub>1</sub> 13 -मुख गत; M<sub>2</sub> -मुख तथा (for  
मुख नतो) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 9-11, 13 तत. (for जनैः).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N̄ D<sub>2</sub>-11 उपारनत —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after  
मा up to मुद्रा in 23° N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3, 13 M<sub>1</sub> विभावसु  
(for गुणवान्) —After 22, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg.) ins .

3233\* उद्वृषी तः सीता यस्य चेदमुवाच ह ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> transp. जान and माय. ]

23 S D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 23 (cf v.l. 15). V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
up to मुद्रा in 23° (cf v.l. 22) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 9-11 13  
13 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दैवोन्मेष B<sub>1</sub> मा (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
हृत्- (for हृत्-). B<sub>2</sub> (m. also रिमि) D<sub>1</sub> देवम्, B<sub>4</sub>  
देवम्, G<sub>1</sub> भूया (with hiatus), M<sub>2</sub> रामम् (for चेदम्).  
D<sub>1</sub> हृत्तमिन्द्रमुवाच —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]मि (for [अ]मि).

उपासर्पत वैदेही दीप्यमानं हुताशनम् ॥ २२  
प्रणम्य देवताभ्यश्च ब्राह्मणेभ्यश्च मैथिली ।  
बद्धाञ्जलिपुट्टा चेदमुवाचाग्निसमीपतः ॥ २३  
यथा मे हृदयं नित्यं नापसर्पति राघवात् ।  
तथा लोकस्य साक्षी मां सर्वतः पातु पावकः ॥ २४

B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) कृत्वा मनसि राघव —After 23, N̄ V  
B D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 13 ins. :

3234\* यथाह कर्मणा वाचा शरीरेण च राघवम् ।  
सतत नातिवर्तय प्रकाशं वा रह सु वा ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> यथेह, V<sub>3</sub> शपेह, B<sub>1</sub> यथाह, B<sub>4</sub> यथेम,  
D<sub>9</sub> यथ- (for यथाह). E<sub>1</sub> मनसा (for कर्मणा) D<sub>9</sub> हृदयेनाग्नि  
(for शरीरेण च). D<sub>1</sub> 3 राघव (for राघवम्) —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub>  
कर्मणा, D<sub>1</sub>-3, 9 मनसा (for सतत) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 ना (D<sub>4</sub> चा)-  
मिवर्तयि, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 नाभि (B<sub>1</sub> चाति, B<sub>2</sub> चाभि) वर्तय  
(V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ०य) (for नातिवर्तय). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 रहोपि  
(for रह सु) ]

24 S D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 24 (cf v.l. 15). V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
for 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> यदा (for यथा). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 हृदयान्,  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 हृदये (sic) (for हृदय). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> नाव-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 परि-,  
M<sub>2</sub> नोप- (for नाप-). G (ed.) नातिवर्तयि. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
राघव (for राघवात्). —D<sub>5</sub>-7, 9 (after 3240\*), 10 11 T  
G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3, 5 repeat 24<sup>ab</sup> after 3236\* (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
repeating again after 3240\*), while M<sub>1</sub> reads 24<sup>ab</sup>  
twice. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तथाय लोकसाक्षी मा, G<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
तथा मा शुद्धचारित्र्या. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. पातु. —After 24, N̄<sub>1</sub>  
(marg.) ins 1 2-3 of 3242\*, while D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins .

3235\* मनसि वचसि काये जागरे स्वप्नभावे  
यदि मम पतिभापो राघवादन्वयपुंसि ।  
तद्विह दह ममाङ्ग दीप्यमान हुताशन  
सुकृतकुहृतजाता सर्वलोकैकमाक्षी ।

[ (1. 3) D<sub>4</sub> दीप्यमानो. —(1. 4) D<sub>4</sub> सु 1 2 3 कृतवेत्ता. ]  
—After 24<sup>ab</sup> (first time), D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3  
ins, M<sub>2</sub> cont after 3238\* .

3236\* यथा मा शुद्धचारित्र्या दुष्टा जानाति राघव ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> शुद्धा (for दुष्टा). ],  
while M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 24<sup>ab</sup> (r.) .

3237\* एकपत्नीव्रते युक्ता यदि मा वेत्ति पावकः ।  
त्रैलोक्याधिष्ठित सोऽयं सर्वतः पातु पावकः ।

—Then M<sub>2</sub> further cont, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3  
(after 24<sup>ab</sup> first time) ins. after 24<sup>ab</sup> (second  
time) .

3238\* कर्मणा मनसा वाचा यथा नातिचराम्यहम् ।  
राघव सर्वधर्मज्ञ तथा मां पातु पावकः ।

एवमुक्त्वा तु वैदेही परिक्रम्य हुताशनम् ।  
विवेश ज्वलनं दीप्तं निःसङ्गेनान्तरात्मना ॥ २५

जनः स सुमहांस्तत्र बालवृद्धसमाकुलः ।  
ददर्श मैथिलीं तत्र प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् ॥ २६

G. 6. 101. 33  
B. 6. 106. 28  
L. 6. 97. 30

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont., while D<sub>0</sub> ins after 24<sup>0d</sup> (first time) :

3239\* अथ वा पुश्चली पापा रामातिक्रमचारिणी ।  
तथा सवर्तको भूत्वा भस्मीकुर्यात्तु पावक ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>0</sub> चाह (for पापा) D<sub>0</sub> -कारिणी (for -चारिणी)  
—(1. 2) D<sub>0</sub> तदा (for तथा) D<sub>0</sub> भस्मीकरोतु (unmetric)  
(for 'कुर्यात्तु').]

—Then D<sub>0</sub> M<sub>2</sub> cont., while D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> cont. after 3238\*

3240\* आदित्यो भगवान्वायुर्दिशश्चन्द्रस्तथैव च ।  
अहश्चापि तथा सध्ये रात्रिश्च पृथिवी तथा ।  
ये चान्येऽप्यभिजानन्ति तथा चारित्रभूषिताम् ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>2</sub> धर्मश्च (for दिशश्च). —(1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> अहश्चैवाथ  
सध्ये द्वे रात्रि स पृथिवी दिश —After 1. 2, D<sub>0</sub> reads a line  
which is mostly illeg —(1. 3) D<sub>0</sub> ये चान्येह सजानन्ति,  
M<sub>2</sub> एतानि मा विजानन्ति, M<sub>3</sub> यथान्येपि विजानन्ति (for the  
prior half) M<sub>2</sub> यथा, Cg as above (for तथा) M<sub>2</sub> 3  
Cg -सयुतां (for -भूषिताम्) ]

25 B<sub>3</sub> reads 25<sup>0b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च पावक (for  
हुताशनम्) —For 25<sup>0b</sup>, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst., while L (ed)  
ins after 1. 3 of 3242\*

3241\* इत्युक्त्वाश्रुणि मुञ्चन्ती भर्तृप्रणिहितेक्षणा ।

—After 25<sup>0b</sup>, N<sub>1</sub>(m) B D<sub>1</sub>-3.9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins, N<sub>2</sub>  
(marg) ins. 1. 2-3 only after 24

3242\* प्रयेष्टुकामा ज्वलनं वाक्यं चैवेदमब्रवीत् ।  
त्वमग्ने सर्वभूतानां शरीरान्तरगोचर ।  
त्व साक्षी मम देहस्य पाहि मा देवमत्तम ।  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सर्वे ते हरियूथपा ।  
बाष्परुद्धमुखाश्वासन्रुद्धश्च शनैर्भयात् । [ 5 ]  
तत् सा राघव सीता नमस्कृत्यायतेक्षणा ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 चेद (N<sub>1</sub> वाच) मथान्वीत्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 चेदमुवाच  
इ, D<sub>1</sub> एतदुवाच इ (for चैवेदमब्रवीत्) B<sub>4</sub> इद वचनमब्रवीत्  
(for the post half). —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> 3 आथ (for अग्ने).  
D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 पावक त्व च भूताना (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub>  
अतश्चरति, D<sub>1</sub> शरीरान्तक- (for शरीरान्तर-) —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> 3  
हव्यकन्येश (for मम देहस्य) B<sub>2</sub> 3 आहि (for पाहि) B<sub>3</sub> चेश-  
(for देव-) B<sub>2</sub> 3 -समत, D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वत (for -सत्तम)  
—L (ed) om 1. 4-6 —(1. 5) B<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (for चास्तु). B<sub>2</sub>  
तु (for second च). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 भृश (for भयात्). —B<sub>3</sub>  
reads 1. 6 in marg. —(1. 6) B<sub>1</sub> च (for सा) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
नमस्कृत्वा ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 देवी, M<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for दीप्त) —<sup>d</sup>)

S N V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8-13 M<sub>5</sub> नि शक्तेन, G<sub>2</sub> नि सङ्गेन, Ck as  
in text (for नि सङ्गेन). —After 25, V<sub>3</sub> reads one  
damaged line.

26 V<sub>3</sub> om 26 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ततस् (for जन) S  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 9-11 G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> च (for स) B<sub>2</sub> ज्वलनस् (for जन स). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तु  
महास्, D<sub>1</sub> बहुशस्, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for सुमहांस्). M<sub>3</sub>  
त्रस्तो (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 13 G<sub>3</sub> -वृद्ध  
(for -वृद्ध-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 -पुर सर, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 -समागत (for समाकुल). —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 देवी,  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सीता, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 दीना, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> दीप्ता (for  
तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रविशेश (for प्रविशन्तीं) —After 26,  
V<sub>2</sub> (ins. 1. 9 after 26 and cont. 1. 7-8, 5, prior half  
of 1. 4 and post half. of 1. 6 after 3245\*) D<sub>5</sub> 6  
(only 1. 6-9) 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ins; S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont after 3246\*, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after  
colophon, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins after 27, B<sub>2</sub> cont.  
after 3247\*, M<sub>2</sub> further cont. after 3248\*.

3243\* सा तस्मिन्वहेमाभा तसकाञ्चनभूषणा ।  
पपात ज्वलन दीप्तं सर्वलोकस्य सनिधौ ।  
ददृशुस्ता विशालाक्षीं पतन्तीं हव्यवाहनम् ।  
सीता सर्वाणि भूतानि रक्मवेदीमिवोत्तमाम् ।  
ददृशुस्ता महाभागा प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् । [ 5 ]  
सीता कृत्वास्त्रयो लोका. पुण्यामाज्याहुतीमिव ।  
प्रचुरुशु स्त्रिय सर्वास्ता रघुा हव्यवाहने ।  
पतन्तीं सस्कृता मद्यैर्वसो वारामिवाध्वरे ।  
ददृशुस्ता त्रयो लोका देवगन्धर्वदानवा ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 1 —(1. 1) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9, 12 रक्त-  
(for तप्त-). G (ed) -वर- (for -नव-) G<sub>1</sub> -हेमांगा (for  
-हेमाभा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -भूषिता (for -भूषणा). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> ज्वलने दीप्ते N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub>  
हु (M<sub>2</sub> सी) ताहुतिरिवाध्वरे (for the post half) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> विवेश मैथिली दीप्त (M<sub>1</sub> ज्वलन चित्र) मग्नि  
(B<sub>1</sub> °त दीप्ता) मग्निशिखा यथा (B<sub>1</sub> °लामिव, M<sub>1</sub> °लोपमा)  
—N<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1. 3-8 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 om (hapl) 1. 3-4 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 om. 1. 3 —(1  
3) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 ते (for ता) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 हव्यवाहने  
—The sequence of 1. 4-6 (including omissions  
and repetitions) in B<sub>3</sub> is as follows 1. 5 (first  
time), prior half of 1. 4, post half of 1. 4 om,  
prior half of 1. 6 (first time) om, post half of 1. 6  
(first time), 1. 5 (in m) and 1. 6 (second time).  
—(1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> read the prior half of 1. 4 after 1. 5.  
D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> Ck t रूपाणि (for भूतानि) —B<sub>4</sub> om from

तस्यामग्निं विशन्त्यां तु हाहेति विपुलः स्वनः ।

| रक्षसां वानराणां च संवभूवादुतोपमः ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुरधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०४ ॥

the post half of l 4 up to the prior half of l. 6  
V1 2 B2 om the post half. D7 10 11 G2 M1 रुम्भवेदिनिभा  
तदा (D7 °त), M2 विस्मितेनातरात्मना (for the post. half)  
—M2 om. (hapl.) l 5-8 D1 7 om l 5 C<sub>v</sub>  
सीता कृत्वा इत्यादे पूर्वाधे 'दृष्टु तां महाभागा प्रविशन्ती  
हुताशनमिति' C<sub>v</sub> —(l 5) D13 ते (for ता) S B1 3  
(second time) D2 3 8 9 12 T2 3 तामपश्यन्विमानस्या. (S  
D2.12 °न्मुमनसा [S2 D12 °स]) (for the prior half)  
V3 damaged for the post half —D13 om (hapl.  
groupwise) l 6-7 V3 om l 6. —(l 6) V1.2 B2 om.  
the prior half V1 2 B2 3 (first time) 4 D6 पूर्णान्  
(for पुण्याम्). S B1 3 (second time) D1-3 8-11 T2 3  
ऋपयो देवगधर्वा यज्ञे पूर्णहुतीमिव (S2 °ती यथा), N1 D4 13 सीतां  
सदेवगधर्वास्त्रियो लोका. प्रचुकुशु. —(l 7) V1 3 B3 4 प्रशशसु;  
B1 चुकुशुश्च, B2 शशसुस्ता (for प्रचुकुशु) V1 चापि (for  
सर्वास्त्र). N1 D4 स्त्रिय सर्वास्तु ता दृष्ट्वा, D13 स्त्रियश्च सर्वास्ता दृष्ट्वा  
(for the prior half) N1 D4.13 प्रविष्टा, B2 दृष्ट्वा ता  
(by transp) (for ता दृष्ट्वा). T1 damaged for हव्यवाहने.  
S1 D8 प्रविशती हुताशन, S2 lacuna (for the post half).  
—(l 8) D6 [अ]नले (for [अ]ध्वरे) —After l 8,  
S B1 D1-3 8 9 (before l 9) 12 T2 3 ins., B3 cont in  
marg after 3244\*

3243(A)\* त्रैलोक्यवासिन सर्वे ये सिद्धा धर्मेचारिण ।  
ते तामभ्येत्य दृष्टु प्रविष्टा हव्यवाहनम् ।

[D9 om l 1 —(l. 1) S2 D12 स्वेर-, B3 छन्न-, D1-3 छद्-  
(for धर्मे) B1 च प्रधाविन (m also °चारिण) (for धर्मे-  
चारिण) S1 D8 सिद्धा स्वच्छदचारिण (for the post half).  
—T2 3 repeat l 2 here, reading it for the first time  
after l 5 of 3246\* —(l 2) B3 सीतामागत्य, D9 ते ता  
समेत्य, T2 (second time) ते तां मध्येन, T3 (second  
time) सीता मध्येन (for ते तामभ्येत्य) D8 हव्यवाहने ]  
—Then B3 cont 3245\*. —S1 D8 om l. 9 D9  
(preceded by l 2 of 3243(A)\* ) T2 3 (repeat it  
in its proper place preceded by l 2 of 3243(A)\*  
which is repeated) ins l 9 after l. 5 of 3246\*.  
—(l 9) S2 D13 T3 ते (for तां). S2 B1 D12 ततो

(for त्रयो) S2 D12 देवा सिद्ध- (for लोका देव-) D2  
-मानवा, D5 -राक्षसा (for दानवा). —For l 8-9, N1  
D4 13 subst. \*

3243(B)\* पतन्ती वाष्पशोकाद्रवन्दनेषिस्त्रिनास्तदा ।  
लोकपालास्तदा दृष्ट्वा सीता चन्द्रनिभाननान् ।

[(l 1) D5 वेपती (for पतन्ती). D13 शोकाद्रवाष्प-  
(unmetric) (for वाष्पशोकाद्र). D13 -वदना (for वदनैर्).]  
—Then S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 T2 3 cont (D9 after l 8,  
T2.3 after l 9 [r.]), N1 V1 2 B2-4 D5-7.10.11 13 T1  
G M cont only l. 3 .

3244\* मैथिली तु विशालाक्षीं प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् ।  
सारयेन विधिना यज्ञे मन्त्रयुक्तमिवाहुतिम् ।  
शशा पतन्तीं निरये त्रिदिवाहवतामिव ।

[S1 D8 9 om. l 1 —(l. 1) T2 तु- (for तु) —(l 2)  
D1.3 शेषेण, D2 शाम्णेण, D9 T2 3 ह्वेण (for सांख्येन)  
D2 युक्ते (for यज्ञे) B1 मन्त्रमुक्ताम् —S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 T2 3  
om. l 3 D6 reads l 3 in marg. —(l 3) N1 V1 B3 4  
D4 धरणा, B2 ता चैव, M2 त्रिदिवात्, Cm.k t as above (for  
निरये) M2 सहसा (for त्रिदिवाद्) D13 शशातरपतनी तु महा  
दिवा देवतामिव (sic) ]

—Then N3 V1.3 B4 further cont 3245\*. —After  
3243\*, V3 cont 3245\* .

27 V3 om 27 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged up to विशन्त्या  
D13 यास्यम् (sic) (for तस्याम्). N1 D4 12 13 अग्नौ, D1 3  
अग्नि- (for अग्नि) B2 D13 च (for तु). S B1 D1-3 8 9 12  
T2 3 प्रविष्टाया, D4 प्रविशत्या (for विशन्त्या तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
D4 वैदेह्या, D13 सीताया (for हाहेति). S D8 12 च  
(S1 om. [subm]) महा-; D1 3 सुमहान्, D4 7 13 T G  
M2 3 5 विपुल-, D9 [अ]भून्महा- (for विपुल). B1 पुन-  
(for स्वन). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D3 तु (for च). B4 वानरेद्राणा  
(for वानराणा च) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 marg, D13 [आ]हमनोपम  
(sic) (for [अ]द्भुतोपम) —After 27, S N1 B1 2 D1-4  
8 9 12.13 T2 3 ins., while N2 V1.3 B4 further cont  
after 3244\*, V3 cont. after 3243\*, B3 cont. after  
3243(A)\* :

ततो वैश्रवणो राजा यमश्चामित्रकर्शनः ।

सहस्राक्षो महेन्द्रश्च वरुणश्च परंतपः ॥ १

G. 6. 102. 2  
B. 6. 117. 2  
L. 6. 98. 12

3245\* निशम्य सीता तु तदा विशङ्का  
हुताशन दीप्तमनुप्रविष्टाम् ।  
सराक्षसा वानरपुगवास्ते  
सुदु खिता ध्यानपरा बभूवुः ।

(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for निशम्य सी V<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for निशम्य) T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> रुदती (for तु तदा) N<sub>2</sub> अशका, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> विसृज्या, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 विगकिता, D<sub>9</sub> विशती, D<sub>13</sub> हुताशन (for विशङ्का) —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> युगात-दीप्ताग्निमिव प्रविष्टा —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 ततो जना (for सराक्षसा). D<sub>1</sub> यूयपास् (for -पुगवास्) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 च (for ते) —(1 4) D<sub>13</sub> च तस्थु (for बभूवुः) ]

—After 27, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins 3243\*, M<sub>2</sub> ins 3247\* (followed by 3248\* and 3243\*)

Colophon V<sub>3</sub> damaged D<sub>12</sub> begins colophon with ॐ —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लंका-कांडे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 सीताग्नि-प्रवेशः, N<sub>2</sub> अग्निप्रवेशः, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आभ्युदयिके सीताग्निप्रवेशः, D<sub>13</sub> सीतावह्निप्रवेशः, M<sub>2</sub> सीताप्रवेश —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 99, N<sub>2</sub> 105, V<sub>1</sub> 101, B<sub>1</sub> 77, B<sub>3</sub> 97, D<sub>3</sub> 9 102, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 120, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 119, D<sub>10</sub> 11 118, T<sub>2</sub> 127, T<sub>3</sub> 130, M<sub>1</sub> 2 121 —After colophon, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

3246\* स तदा हव्यकन्येश सीतया सस्तुतस्तदा ।  
बभूवाकृतिसम्पन्नो हूयमान इवाध्वरे ।  
बभूव चास्य तद्रूपं स्तुयमानस्य सीतया ।  
गङ्गाहदस्य सलिल वातोद्धूतस्य शीतलम् ।  
ये च तस्य समीपस्था वानरा दीप्यतस्तदा । [ 5 ]  
ते चास्य शीतभाव त दृष्ट्वा विस्मयमागता ।  
शुद्धा च मेनिरे सीता सप्रविष्टा हुताशनम् ।  
अरुन्धती वसिष्ठस्य पार्वतीमिव शूलिन ।  
अभवत्सर्वसैन्यानां दिदृक्षूणां समागम ।  
सा राम मनसा कृत्वा हुताशनमुपागता । [ 10 ]  
सा विगाह्य ततो देवी दिव्यभूषणभूषिता ।  
हुताशन सप्रविष्टा सर्वेषामेव पश्यताम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा (for तदा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कन्याशी (for कन्येश) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 सस्तुतस् (for सस्तुतस्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 transp सीतया and सस्तुतस् D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>3</sub> सस्तुत सद सीतया (for the post half) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]स्य च (by transp) (for चास्य) D<sub>2</sub> स्तुयमान स (for °मानस्य) —(1 4) After गङ्गा, D<sub>9</sub> wrongly repeats from हव्य in l. 1 up to गङ्गा in l. 4 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 शिशिरे,

D<sub>2</sub> [ इ ]व यथा (for सलिल) B<sub>1</sub> वाताहतस्य, D<sub>9</sub> वातोद्धूत म- (for वातोद्धूतस्य) —(1 5) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 दीप्ततेजसः . —After l 5, D<sub>9</sub> (preceded by l 2 of 3243(A)\*) T<sub>2</sub> 3 (repeat it in its proper place preceded by l. 2 of 3243(A)\* which is repeated) ins l. 9 of 3243\*. —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub>-3 ते चा (D<sub>2</sub> तथा)स्य तच्छीतलम्, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अशौ सीता सुपासीना (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 स्पृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) B<sub>1</sub> आयु —T<sub>2</sub> 3 om l 7-10. —(1 7) B<sub>1</sub> ता (for च) D<sub>9</sub> प्रविशती (for सप्रविष्टा) —(1 8) B<sub>1</sub> पार्वतीव च (for पार्वतीमिव) —(1 10) D<sub>1</sub> नम सा (for सा राम). D<sub>9</sub> प्रणम्य शिरसा देवी (for the prior half). —D<sub>12</sub> om l 11 —(1 11) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 सविगाह्य B<sub>1</sub> च सा (for ततो). B<sub>1</sub> -[ आ ]भरण- (for -भूषण-) T<sub>2</sub> 3 विभूषण-विभूषिता (for the post half) —(1 12) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रविष्टा सा (for सप्रविष्टा). ]

—Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont. 3243\* N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 ins 3243\* after the colophon G M<sub>1</sub> 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .

## 105

Before 1, V B<sub>2</sub> (followed by 3243\*)-4 D<sub>5</sub>-7.10 11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3.5 ins, while M<sub>2</sub> ins after 6 104 27.

3247\* ततो हि दुर्मेना राम श्रुत्वैव वदता गिर ।  
दध्यौ मुहूर्तं धर्मात्मा बाष्पव्याकुललोचन ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>2</sub> ततस्तु, T<sub>1</sub> damaged, Ck t as above (for ततो हि). V<sub>2</sub> om दुर्मेना V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ ए ]व, M<sub>5</sub> तु (for [ ए ]व) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> गदता (for वदता) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वर, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> गिर (for गिर) —(1 2) V B<sub>3</sub> 4 तस्थौ, B<sub>2</sub> ध्यात्वा (for दध्यौ) ]

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont

3248\* लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सह सर्वे हवगमै ।  
ददर्श सीता वेदेही प्रविशन्ती हुताशनम् ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> further cont 3243\*

1 N<sub>1</sub> reads 1<sup>05</sup> twice B<sub>2</sub> transp <sup>5</sup> and <sup>4</sup> —<sup>5</sup> V<sub>3</sub> damaged after क up to नयन in 2<sup>0</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> both times) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 13 -कर्षण (for -कर्शन) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 यम(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 धर्मे)श्च पितृभिः सह, B<sub>3</sub> मयश्चामित्रकर्षण, M<sub>2</sub> धर्मेराजो यमस्तथा —<sup>0</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 च देवेशो (for महेन्द्रश्च) —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.5 10-12 जलेश्वर (D<sub>11</sub> °शय), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub>



102. 3 पडर्धनयनः श्रीमान्महादेवो वृषध्वजः ।  
 117. 3 कर्ता सर्वस्य लोकस्य ब्रह्मा ब्रह्मविदां वरः ॥ २  
 98. 13 एते सर्वे समागम्य विमानैः सूर्यसंनिभैः ।  
 आगम्य नगरी लङ्कामभिजग्मुश्च राघवम् ॥ ३  
 ततः सहस्ताभरणान्प्रगृह्य विपुलान्भुजान् ।  
 अनुवन्तिदशश्रेष्ठाः प्राञ्जलिं राघवं स्थितम् ॥ ४

[अ]भसा पति (for परतप). D4 वरुणश्च मवाभसि (corrupt), D9 T2 3 पवनश्च जलेश्वर (D9 °शय).  
 2 V3 damaged up to -नयन in 2<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 1).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 स च त्रि- (for पडर्ध-) S̄ B1 D1-3 8.12 त्रिशूलपाणिर्विवेशो, D9 T2 3 शूलपाणिश्च देवे (D9 विवेशो) —D4 reads 2<sup>o</sup>d twice —<sup>c</sup>) D4 (second time) एते, L (ed) कर्ता च (hypm) (for कर्ता) B1 मनुष्य-, B2 च सर्व- (for सर्वस्य) D2 जगतो (for लोकस्य). D9 13 हर्ता च (D13 स कर्ता) सर्वलोकस्य —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 D4 (both times) 13 च ज्ञानिना (for ब्रह्मविदा) S̄ B1 D1 3 8 9 13 ब्रह्मा (D9 कर्ता) च भगवान्प्रभु, D2 ब्रह्मा चैव महाद्युति, M2 वसवो मरुतो ग्रहाः —After 2, S̄ N̄ V1 2 B D1-3 8 9 12 T2.3 ins

3249\* स च राजा दशरथो विमानेनान्तरिक्षग ।  
 अभ्याजगाम त देश देवराजममद्युति ।

[(1. 1) S̄2 N̄ V1 2 B [अ]न्तरिक्षग, T2 [आ]न्तरिक्षग (for [अ]न्तरिक्षग). —V1 om 1. 2 —(1 2) S̄ N̄2 D8 9 12 T2 3 आजगामाथ (for अभ्याजगाम). B1 -समन्वित, B4 -समद्युति ],  
 while M2 ins

3250\* पितरश्च तथा सर्वे आदित्याः सर्व एव च ।  
 अश्विनौ कार्तिकेयश्च ऋषयः काश्यपादय ।  
 गन्धर्वाप्सरसश्चैव गरुडोरगराक्षसा ।  
 पुण्यजाश्चैव \* तथान्ये सिद्धचारणा ।

[(1 1) Note hiatus between the two halves ]

3 V3 om 3-4<sup>b</sup> T1 mostly damaged for 3<sup>a</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ D8 12 ते सर्वे च (for एते सर्वे). D13 समागल्य.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D1 सूर्यवर्चसे —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 V1 B8 D4.13 Ct आगल्य,  
 G2 आक्रम्य, Ck as in text (for आगम्य). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 D4 अभिगत्वा, N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 M2 °गम्य, Ck t as in text (for °जग्मुश्च). —For 3<sup>o</sup>d, S̄ B1 D1-3 8 9.12 subst.

3251\* अभ्यभाषन्त काकुत्स्थ मरु नामगोत्रत ।

[B1 पितृमातृ, D1.3 मातृगोत्रत, D9 प्रियमेव हि (for नामगोत्रत) ]

4 V3 om 4<sup>o</sup>b (cf v.l. 3) B4 om 4. N̄2 illeg. for 4<sup>o</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B2 प्रशस्त-, D8 सहस्र (for सहस्त-). V2

कर्ता सर्वस्य लोकस्य श्रेष्ठो ज्ञानवतां वरः ।

उपेक्षसे कथं सीतां पतन्तीं हव्यवाहने ।

कथं देवगणश्रेष्ठमात्मानं नावबुध्यसे ॥ ५

ऋतधामा वसुः पूर्वं वसूनां च प्रजापतिः ।

त्वं त्रयाणां हि लोकानामादिकर्ता स्वयंप्रभुः ॥ ६

M2 -[आ]भरण —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 परिवोपमान्, V2 M2 विपुल भुज, B2 विमलान्भुजान् —For 4<sup>o</sup>b, S̄ N̄1 B1 D1-4.8 9.12.13 subst

3252\* सहस्ताभरण बाहु प्रगृह्य परिवोपमम् ।

[D1-3 8 13 सहस्र-, D4 समस्त- (for सहस्त-). D9 युक्त सभूषणैर्बाहु (for the prior half) S̄2 damaged for परि ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄1 V1 2 B1 D1-4 8.9 12.13 M2 अत्रवीत्त्रिदश-  
 श्रेष्ठो. —D9 om. (hapl. ?) 4<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>e</sup>. V3 damaged for 4<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D2 3 8 10-13 T3 G2 M3 transp प्राञ्जलि and राघव. B1 D1 4.7 8.13 T2 राघव (B1 राम त) प्राञ्जलिस्थितं.

5 D9 om 5<sup>a</sup>-<sup>c</sup>, V3 damaged for 5<sup>o</sup>b (for both, cf v.l. 4) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ B1 D8 12 भर्ता (for कर्ता) N̄1 B1 T3 transp सर्वस्य (N̄1 in marg) and लोकस्य D1-3 13 भर्ता त्व (D9 भर्तार, D13 स कर्ता) सर्वलोकस्य —<sup>b</sup>) D6 M2 ज्येष्ठो. B1 2 ज्ञानभृता, D1 धर्मविदा, D9 10 11 G1 2 °विदा (for ज्ञानवता) B2 D7 10 11 G1 2 M2 विभुः, D6 T2 3 प्रभुः, M3 पतिः (for वरः) N̄1 D4 13 ब्रह्मा च ज्ञानिना वरः (D4 °र) —<sup>c</sup>) M2 देव (for सीता) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ V2 3 B D1-3 8 12 हव्यवाहन M2 सुप्रीता जनकात्मजा —V3 om 5<sup>o</sup>f —<sup>e</sup>) N̄1 B3 4 D1 2 13 -गणश्रेष्ठ, T1 -गण- (damaged), G (ed) -वरश्रेष्ठ (for -गणश्रेष्ठम्) D13 अत्रवीत्त्रिदशश्रेष्ठम् —<sup>f</sup>) D3 नावबुध्यते, D4 अवबुध्यसे (for नावबुध्यसे). N̄1 D13 G1 2 M5 नात्मानमवबुध्यसे.

6 T2.3 om. 6<sup>o</sup>b S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 M3 read 6-8<sup>b</sup> after 17. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 B2 D4 13 ऋतधामा, B3 ऋतनामा, D1 ऋतधामा, D9 भूतधामा N̄ V1 B2 3 M2 पूर्वो (for पूर्वं). B4 ऋभुश्च त्व वसु पूर्वो, D12 \* तदपूर्वं Ct: ऋतधामेत्यादिश्लोकत्रय ऋतकासमतम् । तीर्थस्वेव व्याचटे-पूर्वं पूर्वसिन् कल्पे सृष्टे पूर्वं वा वसूना मध्ये ऋतधामा नाम वसुः । आदिकर्ताण्डाधिपतिरूपादिसृष्टिकर्ता । स्वयंप्रभुरितरानियम्य Ct —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged for च प्रजा. N̄1 B2-4 D4-7 13 T1 G M1 3.5 त्वं (for च). M2 प्रजाना त्व (for वसूना च). —V3 om 6<sup>o</sup>-7. G2 om. 6<sup>o</sup>d. —<sup>c</sup>) B2-4 च (for हि). S̄ N̄ V1 2 B1 D1-4 8-13 त्रयाणामपि, M3 त्रयाणा त्वं हि (by transp) (for त्व त्रयाणा हि). —<sup>d</sup>) D9 कर्ता हर्ता (for आदिकर्ता). B1.3 4 D4 7 13 M2 स्वयंभवः, T1

रुद्राणामष्टमो रुद्रः साध्यानामपि पञ्चमः ।  
अश्विनौ चापि ते कर्णौ चन्द्रसूर्यौ च चक्षुषी ॥ ७  
अन्ते चादौ च लोकानां दृश्यसे त्वं परंतप ।  
उपेक्षसे च वैदेही मानुषः प्राकृतो यथा ॥ ८  
इत्युक्तो लोकपालैस्तैः स्वामी लोकस्य राघवः ।  
अत्रवीत्रिदशश्रेष्ठाग्रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ॥ ९

आत्मानं मानुषं मन्ये रामं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
योऽहं यस्य यतश्चाहं भगवांस्तद्वीतु मे ॥ १०  
इति ब्रुवाणं काकुत्स्थं ब्रह्मा ब्रह्मविदां वरः ।  
अत्रवीच्छृणु मे राम सत्यं सत्यपराक्रम ॥ ११  
भवान्नारायणो देवः श्रीमांश्चक्रायुधो विभुः ।  
एकशृङ्गो वराहस्त्वं भूतभव्यसपत्नजित् ॥ १२

G 6 102. 13  
B. 6 117 13  
L. 6 98 24

स्वय\*\* (damaged) (for °प्रभु ) V1 आवाध्यश्चाभयप्रद .  
—After 6, M2 ins 1 2 of 3256\*

7 V3 om. 7 (cf. v1 6) S N̄ V1 3 B D1-4  
8 9.12 13 M2 read 6-8<sup>b</sup> after 17. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 सप्तमो  
(for अष्टमो) V1 B2-4 वसुनामष्टम साध्य —<sup>b</sup>) T1  
असि, M6 अथ (for अपि). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 वा (for च) S  
D2 3 8-12 कर्णौ ते (by transp.), D4 8 कर्णौ (for ते  
कर्णौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 om. चन्द्रसूर्यौ च N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D13  
M2 चन्द्रादित्यौ, D1 सूर्याचन्द्रौ (for चन्द्रसूर्यौ) D9-11 सूर्या-  
चन्द्रमसौ दशौ

8 S N̄ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 M2 read 6-8<sup>b</sup> after  
17 V3 mostly damaged for 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 B2 D4  
आदौ चाते (by transp.), D13 आदावते (for अन्ते चादौ)  
S B1 D1-3 8 9-12 मध्ये च, D7 G2 भूताना (for लोकाना)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V1 3 D9-11 M2 च (for त्व) S D1 8 M1 3  
परंतप, N̄1 B3 D4 13 पराक्रमै (for परंतप) —V3 om  
8<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 शकसे चैव (for उपेक्षसे  
च) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 13 अष्ट (N̄1 D4.13 °दु)ष्टा, D9  
प्राकृत (for मानुष) S B1 D1-3 8 12 प्राकृत प्राकृता (S1  
B1 D8 °ती)मिव, V2 अष्टष्टा प्राकृती यथा, M2 प्रविशतीं  
हुताशन

9 V3 om 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 9 13  
देवराजेन, B2 लोकपालैस्तु, D13 देवलोकैस्तै (for लोक-  
पालैस्तै) M2 सर्वलोकनमस्यस्त्व —<sup>b</sup>) M2 राघव —After  
9<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

3253\* एवमुक्त स धर्मात्मा राघवो रघुनन्दन ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S N̄1 V B1 3 4 D1-3 8 9 13 M2 -श्रेष्ठ, D4 12 -श्रेष्ठो  
(for -श्रेष्ठान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 वर. N̄2 V2 B2-4 राघव प्राजलि  
स्थित, V1 प्राजलि. पुरत स्थित, V3 आत्मान नाव\*  
(damaged)

10 <sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged from न्ये up to 11<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) V2 D4.10 11 M1 सो (for यो) S V2 D8 12 जातो  
यथा (V2 °तश्), N̄1 D5 10.11 13 M1 यश्च यतश्, N̄2 V1  
B2 3 देव य (N̄2 °वा य)तश्, B1 यतो यतश्, B4 देव ततश्,  
D1 4 यत्र यथा (D4 °तश्), D2 यश्च यथा, D3 यथा यतश्  
(for यस्य यतश्). D8 वा (for च) N̄ D4 13 [ ए ]व (for

[ अ ]ह ) D9 कोह यतो यथा चाह —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 प्रव्रीतु,  
D7 तद्व्रीहि, D8 G3 तद्व्रीमि, M5 तान्त्रवीतु (for तद्व्रीतु)  
D8 G3 ते (for मे) N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 तद्वान्वक्तुमर्हति,  
B1 M2 तद्वान्प्रव्रीतु मे —After 10, S V1 B1 D1-3 8  
9 12 M2 ins.

3254\* तमुवाच सहस्राक्ष श्रेष्ठोऽस्माक पितामह ।  
स्वयंभूर्भगवान्ब्रह्मा वक्ष्यत्येष यथा भवान् ।

[(1 1) V1 B1 सोस्माक तु (B1 च) (for श्रेष्ठोऽस्माक)  
—(1 2) S2 B1 D2 12 यतो (for यथा) ]  
—Thereafter M2 cont 3255\*.

11 V3 damaged for 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) M1  
एव (for इति) D6 T1 G1 3 M3 ब्रुवत V1 इति ब्रुवति  
देवेज्ञे —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 च ज्ञानिना, B2 वेदविदा (for ब्रह्मविदा).  
D4 वर B3 D8 T2 3 ब्रह्मा लोकपितामह, M1 Ck ब्रह्मा ब्रह्म-  
विदुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 D4 13 काकुत्स्थ, D10 11 M1  
Ck t मे वाक्य (for मे राम) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 सत्यवतां वर  
—For 11, S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 subst, while M2 cont  
after 3254\*

3255\* तमुवाच ततो देव स्वयंभूरमित्युति ।  
प्रगृह्य रुचिर बाहु सारयन्पूर्वदैहिकम् ।

[(1 1) M2 [ अ ]व्ययो (for ततो) —(1 2) B1 वचन,  
D1 12 रुचिर, M2 विपुल (for रुचिर) B1 सार्ग (sic) (for  
बाहु) ]

12 <sup>ab</sup>) M2 श्रीमान् (for देव) S N̄ V B1-3 D1-3  
8 12 13 श्रीमान्देवश् (by transp), B4 D9 साक्षाद्देवश्,  
D4 चैव श्रीमाश् (for देव श्रीमाश्) D6 T2 3 M5 चक्रधरो  
(for चक्रायुधो) S N̄ V B D1-4 7-13 T3 G2 प्रभु  
(for विभु) M1 2 श्रीमाश् (M2 शार्ङ्गच)रुगदाधर (for °).  
—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 9 12 13 read 14  
—V3 damaged from 12<sup>c</sup> up to अक्षर in 13<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T2  
-शृग- (for शृङ्गो) N̄1 D4 13 च (for त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 भूतो  
भव्य-, B4 D13 M5 भूतभव्य V1 D1-3 -भवात्मक,  
B1 -भवात्मक (for सपत्नजित्) S D8.12 यज्ञनाभो रणाकृति,  
D9 T2 3 पद्मनाभोमरारिहृत् ❀ Cm भूतभव्य. सपत्नजित्  
इति पाठ ❀

१४ अक्षरं ब्रह्म मन्यं च मध्ये चान्ते च राघव ।  
 १३ लोकाणां त्वं परो धर्मो विष्णुमेनश्चतुर्भुजः ॥ १३  
 शान्तिधन्वा हृषीकेशः पुरुषः पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 अजितः सङ्गवृत्तिष्णुः कृष्णश्चैव बृहद्बलः ॥ १४  
 मेनानीग्रामणीश्च त्वं बुद्धिः सत्त्वं क्षमा दमः ।  
 प्रभावश्चाप्ययश्च त्वमुपेन्द्रो मधुसूदनः ॥ १५

13 V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to अक्षर in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 12).  
 D<sub>5</sub> om 13 <sup>a</sup> om 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 12 सप्त, V<sub>2</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 सत्य ते, D<sub>5</sub> 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> सत्य त्व, Cm.g.k.t  
 as in text (for सत्य च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्व (D<sub>5</sub> m)  
 मध्यते (for मध्ये चान्ते) V<sub>3</sub> जगताथोसि राघव. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> तु परो, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> त्व पर, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 परमो, D<sub>1</sub> 12 त्वपरो (for  
 त्व परो) <sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 13 लोको (for धर्मो).

14 V<sub>3</sub> om 14 S<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 read  
 14 after 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सप्तधन्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.8 9 12  
 पुराण (D<sub>5</sub> °ण.), B<sub>2</sub> 11 केदार, Cm g t as in text  
 (for पुरुष) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अक्षर. S<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub>-3.8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 मधुसू, B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मधुसू, B<sub>2</sub> सङ्गभुग्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 स्वर्गं ग् (for  
 मधुसू) <sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> तिष्णु (for विष्णु).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> विष्णु कृष्णो (for कृष्णश्चैव). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9-12  
 मज्जन (for बृहद्बल) <sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 जि (S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> तिष्णु) हृगो (V<sub>2</sub> °णुतिष्णु) महाबलः

15 D<sub>5</sub> om 15-16<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 अग्रणीश्च (for ग्रामणीश्च). D<sub>1</sub> स त्व, D<sub>7</sub> सत्यम्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 11 Ct मर् (for च त्व) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 15<sup>b</sup>-<sup>d</sup>.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> बुद्धिधिता, D<sub>5</sub> बुद्धिस्त्व च, D<sub>7</sub> 10 12  
 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 त्व बुद्धिस्त्व, Cg as in text (for बुद्धिः  
 सत्त्वं) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 3 अकुश्र (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 °स्त्व) महाभुजः,  
 B<sub>2</sub> बुद्धिधिता क्षमादय, D<sub>1</sub> 13 बुद्धिश्च त्व क्षमा दया, G<sub>2</sub>  
 बुद्धिस्त्व च क्षमो दम. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> प्रभावश्च B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [अप्ययन् V<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for त्वम्) D<sub>5</sub>  
 प्रभावश्चापि पञ्च त्वम् (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्रभावश्चाप्ययश्चैव, M<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रभावतिष्ठाप्ययस्यम् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> त्वमुपेन्द्रो; D<sub>1</sub> 13 त्वमुपेन्द्रो  
 (hapl. m) (for उपेन्द्रो) V<sub>2</sub> त्व मित्रो देवसत्तम.

16 D<sub>5</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13  
 हृषीकेशो, M<sub>2</sub> हृषीकेशो, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 च (for त्व). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 3 12 तिष्णु (B<sub>1</sub> हृषी, D<sub>1</sub> हृषी, D<sub>5</sub> हृषी) गमो धृतायि-  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 13 °ति) मर्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नराकृत्, V<sub>2</sub> युगात्कृत्,  
 13 नराकृत्, D<sub>5</sub> नराकृत्, D<sub>5</sub> नराकृत्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 रत्नकृत्.  
 —V<sub>3</sub> om 16<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शरण्यः, D<sub>1</sub> वा  
 प्यम्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 त्वम् (for च त्वम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 सेना,

इन्द्रकर्मा महेन्द्रस्त्वं पद्मनाभो रणान्तकृत् ।  
 शरण्यं शरणं च त्वामाहुर्दिव्या महर्षयः ॥ १६  
 सहस्रशृङ्गो वेदात्मा शतजिह्वो महर्षभः ।  
 त्वं यज्ञस्त्वं वपुष्कारस्त्वमोकारः परंतप ॥ १७  
 प्रभवं निधनं वा ते न विदुः को भवानिति ।  
 दृश्यसे सर्वभूतेषु ब्राह्मणेषु च गोषु च ।  
 दिक्षु सर्वासु गगने पर्वतेषु वनेषु च ॥ १८

G<sub>1</sub> दिव्य (for दिव्या). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 सुरर्षयः. N V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आहुर्देवाः  
 सवासवाः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 आहुर्देवर्षयो बुधा (for <sup>a</sup>). D<sub>1</sub> 13 शरण्यः  
 शरणश्च त्वं सहायो वासवो वसुः.

17 V<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> ऋक्साम (B<sub>2</sub> sup. lin. also  
 °ग्यजुः) शृङ्गो (D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °जिह्वो), B<sub>4</sub> ऋक्सामयजुर् (for  
 सहस्रशृङ्गो) D<sub>1</sub> 13 ऋक्सामानि यजूषि त्व. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub>  
 शतशृङ्गो, D<sub>5</sub> जितजिह्वो, D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> शतशीर्षो (for शत-  
 जिह्वो) S<sub>2</sub> <sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> महर्षिष, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> (inf. lin. also)  
 G<sub>1</sub> महर्षय, D<sub>1</sub> 4 महर्षभ, D<sub>7</sub> सहस्रशृङ्ग, G<sub>3</sub> महर्षिभिः,  
 M<sub>5</sub> महोरग (for महर्षभः) S<sub>1</sub> शतशीर्षो महर्षिषः, B<sub>1</sub> शत-  
 जिह्वोमहर्षणः, G<sub>2</sub> शतशीर्षः सहस्रशृङ्ग. ☞ Cm ° शतशीर्ष इति  
 वा पाठः. ☞ —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ins.;  
 while M<sub>2</sub> ins 1, 2 only after 6

3256\* त्व त्रयाणां हि लोकानामादिकर्ता स्वयप्रभुः ।  
 सिद्धानामपि साध्यानामाश्रयश्चासि पूर्वजः ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> reads l. 1 inf lin. —(1 1) G<sub>2</sub> स्वयप्रभुः, M<sub>2</sub>  
 स्वयप्रभु —(1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> 5 अय (for अपि). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> transp  
 सिद्धानाम् and साध्यानाम् D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]पि) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> त्वं स्वाहास्त्व (for त्वमोकारः). S<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 4.8 9 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 Cg परतप, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 परात्परः;  
 G<sub>2</sub> परः पुमान्. —After 17, S<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-1.8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub>  
 read 6-8<sup>b</sup>.

18 M<sub>1</sub> om. 18. G<sub>2</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> प्रभवं, D<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रभावं; M<sub>2</sub> प्रकृति, Cg as in text (for प्रभव) K (ed)  
 विधन (for निधन). S<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3.8-12 चापि, B<sub>2</sub>  
 चापि, D<sub>1</sub> च त्व, D<sub>1</sub> 13 चाते (for वा ते). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-12  
 नो (for न). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> विष्णु, Cm g as in text  
 (for विदुः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 13 दृश्यते. D<sub>2</sub> -वेदेषु, D<sub>1</sub> 13 -लोकेषु.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8-12 गोषु च (B<sub>2</sub> वनेषु) ब्राह्मणेषु च  
 D<sub>1</sub> 13 गोषु ब्राह्मणेषु च —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 om. (hapl) 18<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चरणे (for गगने). D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 नदीषु; D<sub>1</sub> 13 गुहाषु  
 (for वनेषु). B<sub>1</sub> सागरे पर्वतेषु च (for °). S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 गगने दिक्षु सर्वासु सागरेषु नगे (B<sub>2</sub> वने)षु च.

सहस्रचरणः श्रीमाञ्शतशीर्षः सहस्रदृक् ।

त्वं धारयसि भूतानि वसुधां च सपर्वताम् ॥ १९

अन्ते पृथिव्याः सलिले दृश्यसे त्वं महोरगः ।

त्रील्लोकान्धारयन्नाम देवगन्धर्वदानवान् ॥ २०

अहं ते हृदयं राम जिह्वा देवी सरस्वती ।

देवा गात्रेषु लोमानि निर्मिता ब्रह्मणा प्रभो ॥ २१

निमेषस्तेऽभवद्वात्रिरुन्मेषस्तेऽभवद्वा ।

संस्कारास्तेऽभवन्वेदा न तदस्ति त्वया विना ॥ २२

जगत्सर्वं शरीरं ते स्थैर्यं ते वसुधातलम् ।

अग्निः क्रोपः प्रसादस्ते सोमः श्रीवत्सलक्षण ॥ २३

त्वया लोकास्त्रयः क्रान्ताः पुराणे विक्रमैस्त्रिभिः ।

महेन्द्रश्च कृतो राजा बलिं बद्धा महासुरम् ॥ २४

G 6 102 27  
B 6 117 27  
L 6. 98. 38

19 °) D1 9 नयन (for चरण). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 आत्तशीर्ष (for शतशीर्ष) D1 2 9 सहस्रपात्, D4 5 12 T3 G3 सहस्र-  
दृक् (for °दृक्) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 लोकाना (for भूतानि)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 सर्वपर्वता, D2 चैव पर्वतान् D9-11 M1 पृथिवी  
सर्वपर्वतान् —After 19, M2 ins

3257\* त्वं स्रष्टा सर्वभूताना त्वयि सर्वं प्रतिष्ठितम् ।

20 °) S V2 D8 12 अंत पृथिव्या, N1 V3 B2 4 D2 3  
M2 अत पृथिव्या, B3 D9 अंते पृथिव्या, D13 अधस्त्ववाच्या  
(sic), Cr g k t as in text (for अन्ते पृथिव्या)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D5 महोरगे —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12 चारयन्नाम, V3 B3 धारय-  
स्येतान् (V3 °से\*) B4 लोकास्त्रीन्धारयामास —D9 om  
(hapl) 20<sup>d</sup> —21<sup>e</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G3 दानवा, M2 मानुषान्  
(for दानवान्) N1 V B2-4 D4 देव (D4<sup>+</sup>) मानुषपन्नगान्

21 D9 om. 21<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 G2 सौम्य,  
Ck t as in text (for राम) —<sup>c</sup>) D5-7 T G M1 3 5  
रोमाणि (for लोमानि) S N1 V B D1-4 8-13 M2 देवा  
रोमाणि गात्रेषु —<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 बोधिता, Ck as in text (for  
निर्मिता) D7 10 11 G2 Cr t ब्रह्मणा निर्मिता (by transp).  
S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 निर्मितास्ते स्व (B1 च) मायया, N1 V B2-4  
D4 M2 निर्मितानि (N2 M2 °स्ते) स्वयंभुवा (M2 °प्रभो),  
D13 त्वया ते निर्मिता प्रभो.

22 °) B1 D2 निमेषस् S D1-3 8 12 स्मृतो, N1 V B2 4  
G3 M3 भवेद्, B1 D9-11 स्मृता, D5 भवान् (sic) (for  
ऽभवद्) B3 निमेष तु भवेद्वात्रिर्, D13 अनिमेषास्तेभवद्वात्रिर्  
(corrupt) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 G3 M3 भवेद् (for ऽभवद्).  
S1 दिवस स्मृत, S2 N1 B1 D1-4 8-13 M2 दिवसस्तथा, V  
B2-4 दिनमेव च (for तेऽभवद्वा) D8 हत्येषो दिवसस्मृत  
(sic) —After 22<sup>a</sup>, M2 ins

3258\* उदर तेऽर्णवा राम सेन्द्राश्च सदिवौकस ।

—D9 om 22<sup>a</sup> —23<sup>b</sup> V2 lacuna for 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2  
V3 B2 D10 11 13 तु, Cr as in text (for ते) N1 T2  
M2 देवा (meta), Cr m g k as in text (for वेदा)

S D1 2 8 12 संस्कारास्तेभवद्वा, B1 संस्कारस् त्वभवन्वेदा,  
B3 संस्कारस्ते भवेद्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 [ए]तद्,  
Cm g t as in text (for तद्) T2 अस्मिन्, Cm g t  
as in text (for अस्ति) S2 D1-3 12 transp त्वया  
and विना. N1 V B D4 मन सेंद्रा दिवौकस, M2 नास्ति  
किञ्चित्त्वया विना

23 D9 om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 22) V3 om 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
S D8 शरीरे (for शरीर) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 धैर्यं (for स्थैर्यं) G1  
च (for ते) —<sup>c</sup>) D13 प्रभावस् (for प्रसादस्) M5 च (for  
ते) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 हिम (for सोम) B2 श्रीश्च स- (for  
श्रीवत्स-) S1 N2 V1 3 B2 3 D2 3 9-11 T2 3 G2 3 M3  
लक्षण, S2 B1 4 D1 5 7 8 12 13 लक्ष्मण, N1 V2 लक्षण,  
D4 M5 लाछन (M5 °न)

24 V3 om 24 —<sup>a</sup>) G3 यथा, Cm g k t as in  
text (for त्वया) D3 G1 M5 त्रयो लोकास्त्वया क्राता (for  
°) S V1.3 B1 3 D2 3 8 8 9 12 G1 M5 पुराणैर्, N2 B2 4  
M1 2 पुरा वै, D10 11 पुरा स्वैर्, T2 3 पुरा ते, Cr m g as in  
text (for पुराणे) N1 D4 13 त्वया लोकत्रय क्रात पुरा विक्र-  
मणैस्त्रिभिः —<sup>c</sup>) D2 महेन्द्रस्तु कृतो वीर —<sup>d</sup>) D8 दृष्ट्वा  
(for बद्धा) N1 D13 महाबल, B4 [अ]सुरोत्तम, D4 महा-  
धन, D9-11 सुदारुण (for महासुरम्) B3 (after corr  
sup l m) बलिर्वद्धो महासुर (before corr °वल)  
—After 24, S D8 12 ins.

3259\* लोकान्सहस्र काले त्वं निवेद्यात्मनि निश्चलम् ।

कुर्वन्नेकार्णव घोर दृश्यादृश्येन वर्त्मना ।

त्वया सिद्धवपु कृत्वा हिरण्यकशिपुर्हृत ।

नमस्तुभ्य भगवते पुरुषाय महात्मने ।

सर्वभूतनिवासाय वासुदेवाय साक्षिणे ।

नमस्ते आदिदेवाय साक्षिभूताय ते नमः ।

नारायणाय ऋषये नराय हरये नमः ।

[ 5 ]

[(1 4) D12 नमस्तुभ्य —(1 6) Note hiatus between  
नमस्ते and आदिदेवाय —(1 7) D12 हरये (for ऋषये) ]

—Then S D8 12 cont, B1 2 3 (marg) D1-3 9 13 T2 3  
ins. after 24

102 30  
117. 27  
98 47

सीता लक्ष्मीर्भवान्विष्णुर्देवः कृष्णः प्रजापतिः ।  
वधार्थं रावणस्येह प्रविष्टो मानुषीं तनुम् ॥ २५  
तदिदं नः कृतं कार्यं त्वया धर्मभृतां वर ।  
निहतो रावणो राम प्रहृष्टो दिवमाक्रम ॥ २६

अमोघं बलवीर्यं ते अमोघस्ते पराक्रमः ।  
अमोघास्ते भविष्यन्ति भक्तिमन्तश्च ये नराः ॥ २७  
ये त्वां देवं ध्रुवं भक्ताः पुराणं पुरुषोत्तमम् ।  
ये नराः कीर्तयिष्यन्ति नास्ति तेषां पराभवः ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०५ ॥

3260\* त्वमश्वदनो भूत्वा पातालतलमास्थितः ।  
सभूत परम दिव्य दहस्यम्भः पुन पुनः ।  
यत्पर श्रूयते ज्योतिर्यत्पर श्रूयते तपः ।  
यत्पर परतश्चैव परमात्मेति कथ्यते ।  
परो मोक्षः पर यच्च तत्त्वमेव निगद्यसे । [5]  
हव्य कव्य पवित्र च प्राप्तिः स्वर्गापवर्गयो ।  
स्थित्युत्पत्तिविनाशानां त्वामाहुः प्रकृतिं पराम् ।  
यज्ञश्च यजमानश्च होता चाध्वर्युरेव च ।  
भोक्ता यज्ञफलानां च त्वमेव परिगीयसे ।

[ (1 1) D13 विश्व- (for अश्व-). B1 D9 आश्रित (for आस्थित) — (1. 2) D2 3 9 T2.3 सभूत, D13 सवृत (for सभूत). B1 हव्य दहस्यम्भः, D1-3 9 हव्य द (D9 व) दहस्य (D9 °त्य) बु (D1 °भ), D13 दिव्य दहसि त्व, T2.3 दिव्य दहस्यबु (for दिव्य दहस्यम्भ) — (1 3) B3 (sup lin also) D8 तमः, T3 तत (for तप) — (1 4) D3 तत्, T3 मत् (for यत्). D13 परमश्च (for परतश्च). S2 D12 [अ]पि, D13 [इ]ति (for [ए]व). D9 T2 3 परमादिहिं (for °त्मेति). D2 3 T3 कथ्यसे. D13 परमात्मा च कल्पसे (for the post half) — (1. 5) T3 मोक्षे (for मोक्ष) S1 T3 यश्च (for यच्च) S1 एतन् (for एव) D13 तदुत्पन्न (for तत्त्वमेव) B1-3 परमाख्य पर यच्च त्वमेव च निगद्यसे — (1 6) T2 damaged for हव्य D2 प्रवृत्ति (for पवित्र) S D8.12 T3 प्राप्ति, D2 शक्ति (for प्राप्ति) D9 प्राण सर्गापसर्गयो (for the post. half) — (1 7) D2 स्थितिपालननाशानां (for the prior half) B1-3 परमा गति (for प्रकृतिं पराम्). D13 स्वमायाप्रकृति परा (for the post. half). — (1. 8) D1 8 वा (for third च) D12 साध्वर्युर् — (1 9) D3 दाता (for भोक्ता) D2 हि (for च). D13 परमेश्वर (for परिगीयसे) ]

25 °) D4 लक्ष्मीभाव (corrupt) भवान्विष्णुर् — °) S N V B2-4 D4 8 12 13 देवश्चक्रायुध प्रभु. — °) D9 त्वं (for [इ]ह) — °) D8 मानवीं (for मानुषीं).

26 V3 om. 26-27°. — °) N1 यत्, D8 तत् (for न°). S N V1 2 B D1-4.8-13 M3 transp. कृत and त्वया. D1 2.4 वर°. — °) D6 reads रावणो in marg N2 V1 2 B2 4 D13 पाप., D3 नाम, T2 देव (for राम). — °) D1 3.4 T2 G1 2 प्रविष्टो. N D4.13 भ (D13 दे) व मानद्, V1.2 B2.4 पुरमावज, B2 पुरमाक्रम, T2 3 दिवमाक्रमत्. S B1 D1.3 8.12 प्रविष्टो दिवमाक्रमात् (B1 °माक्रम, [m. also] °मक्रम).

27 V3 om. 27°. — °) T2 3 अमोघः. S B1 D1-3 8-12 देव (for बल-). — Note hiatus between ° and °. — °) N V1 2 B2 4 D4 6 13 T2 3 G1 M2 न ते (D6 च) मोघ (for अमोघस्ते) S D8 13 न ते मोघ शमस्तव (S1 शरस्तथा), B1 D1-3 9 न ते मोघ (D2 3.9 °घ°) परिश्रमः, B2 D7.10 11 G2 M1 5 Ct न ते मोघा पराक्रमाः, D5 T1 G3 Ck अमोघास्ते पराक्रमा. — After 27°, N V B D1-7 9-11.13 S ins

3261\* अमोघ दर्शनं राम न च मोघस्तव स्तवः ।

[ D4 अमोघ- N D4 13 चैव (with hiatus) (for राम). — V3 damaged from the post. half up to भ in 27°. D6 T1 3 G1 M1 5 ते (for च). N D13 अमोघ वचन तव, V2 B1 न ते (B1 च) मोघ वचस्तव, B3 न च मानुषरूपधृक्, D4 अमोघ च बल तव, D9-11 (with hiatus) अमोघस्तव सस्तव, T3 न चामोघ ततस्तव, G3 न ते मोघस्तदा स्तव (for the post half). Cc न च मोघस्तव स्तव इति पाठ. Cc ]

— D4 reads in marg. 27°-28°. — °) N V2 D4.7 G1.2 M2.5 तु (for च). S B1 D1-3 8-12 नरा भुवि, V2 B3 D6 T2 3 तु (V2 B3 च) ये जनाः, M1 च ये त्वयि.

28 D4 reads in marg. 28°. — °) (cf. v l. 27). — °) M2 त्वा. N D4.13 देव स (D13 त) दा, D2 देवतर; T G3 M3

देव ध्रुव (for देव ध्रुव). T<sub>3</sub> प्राप्ता (for भक्ता) S  
D<sub>8.12</sub> देव त्वा दे (D<sub>8</sub> °वत्वाद्दे)वताभर्तु, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
ये (B<sub>2</sub> ते) च त्वा देवत भक्ता, V<sub>3</sub> ये च त्वा देवताभक्ता,  
B<sub>2</sub> ये त्वा स्तुवति त्वङ्गता; D<sub>1</sub> ये च त्वा देववङ्गता, D<sub>3</sub>  
ये त्वा विदति त्वङ्गता, M<sub>1</sub> ये त्वा स्तोष्यति मनुजा. —<sup>5</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पुराण. —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

3262\* अमोघास्ते भविष्यन्ति देवा नास्त्यत्र सशय ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> राम (for देवा). ]

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> cont., while S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
ins after 28<sup>ab</sup>

3263\* मृता स्वर्गं गमिष्यन्ति कीर्तिनाम्नात्र सशय ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> कीर्तिनाम्नात्र (V B<sub>2</sub> 3 °स्ति) ]

—After 28<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> 5-7 9-11 S ins

3264\* प्राप्नुवन्ति सदा कामानिह लोके परत्र च ।

[ D<sub>8-11</sub> तदा (for सदा) D<sub>3</sub> न तेषा दुर्लभ किंचिद् (for  
the prior half) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> 5-7 9-11 S cont., while N<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub>  
further cont) B<sub>2-4</sub> cont after 3263\*, whereas N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> cont after 3262\* and B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> ins after 28<sup>ab</sup>

3265\* इममापं स्तव दिव्यमितिहास पुरातनम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 इदम्, D<sub>13</sub> एवम् (for इमम्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
आपं- D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> नित्यम्, G<sub>1</sub> पुण्यम् (for दिव्यम्) —V<sub>2</sub>  
damaged from the post. half up to परा in 28<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> इतिहाससमन्वित; D<sub>13</sub> आह ब्रह्मा पुरातन, M<sub>2</sub> निर्मित पाप-  
नाशन (for the post half) ]

—S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> धारयिष्यति, N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रवदिष्यति (for कीर्तयिष्यन्ति) D<sub>4</sub> (marg.)  
अमोघास्ते भविष्यति —<sup>7</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> transp नास्ति and  
तेषा —After 28, N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 13 M<sub>2</sub> ins

3266\* कथमिह हि पराभवं व्रजेयु  
पुरुषवर पुरुषा समाश्रितास्त्वाम् ।  
न हि जगति चतुर्भुजाश्रयाणां

त्रिदश इहास्ति वरप्रदो विशिष्टः ।  
स्वमायापृथुनिर्माण कल्पान्तग्रहलोचन । [ 5 ]  
अनाद्यन्त जगद्बीज पद्मनाभ नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
त्वदुदरमखिल जगद्भजेद्वै  
युगपरिवर्तसहस्रसक्षये तु ।  
असुरमुनिगणादिलक्षणीयं  
तपनमिव प्रविशन्ति रश्मयो हि । [ 10 ]

[(1. 1) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इव (for इह) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om. हि. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
पराजय (for पराभव) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.) पुरुषवर.  
B<sub>1</sub> च ये श्रितास्त्वा, M<sub>2</sub> समाश्रित्वा (for समाश्रितास्त्वाम्) D<sub>1-3</sub>  
पुरुषवरा (D<sub>1</sub> °वरे) पुरुषाश्रये च (D<sub>2</sub> °श्रयेण) युक्ता; D<sub>9</sub> \*\*\*  
\* \* \* पुरुषाश्रयेण भक्ता, D<sub>13</sub> पुरुषवरा पुरुषोत्तम प्रपन्ना. —(1. 3)  
B<sub>2</sub> [अ]ह (sic) (for हि) D<sub>3</sub> च तव (for चतुर्-).  
—(1. 4) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from स्ति up to च in 1 6.  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इवास्ति, B<sub>1</sub> -गणेस्ति, B<sub>2</sub> इह\*, D<sub>3</sub> इहास्ति  
(sic) (for इहास्ति) D<sub>1</sub> [S]वशिष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> 9 वरिष्ठ (for  
विशिष्ट) —D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> om 1 5-10. —(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
-निर्वाण, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -निर्यास, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -निर्याणे (for -निर्माण).  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कल्पाते, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कल्पार्थ- (for कल्पान्त-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
कल्पानुग्रह-. V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> -लोचन (for -लोचन). —(1 6)  
D<sub>13</sub> अनाद्य जगति द्वीप (for the prior half) —(1 7) B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> -दर्शनम् (for -उदरम्) N<sub>1</sub> व्रजति (sic), N<sub>2</sub> V B  
व्रजेयु (sic) (for व्रजेद्वै) —(1 8) V<sub>3</sub> -परिवर्ति- N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
-सक्षयेयु, B<sub>2</sub> -सक्षयाते, B<sub>3</sub> -सक्षये मुदा D<sub>4</sub> 13 भवपरिवर्तन-  
कल्पसक्षयेयु —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 1 9 up to colo-  
phon —(1 9) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 असुर- (for असुर-).  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दिनक्षयेय, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °नक्षये च, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °लक्षये वै (sic),  
B<sub>3</sub> °नक्षये वै, D<sub>13</sub> °नक्षये (for दिलक्षणीय). —(1 10) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> रविमिव त, B<sub>1</sub> परमिव त V<sub>2</sub> प्रतियाति (for प्रविशन्ति).  
B<sub>4</sub> विस्मया (sic) (for रश्मयो) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ते, B<sub>2</sub> [S]स्तु  
(corrupt), D<sub>4</sub> [S]स्ति (for हि) ]

Colophon V<sub>3</sub> damaged (cf. v l 28) —Kānda  
name: N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>13</sub> लकाकाडे. —After Kānda  
name, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins आभ्युदयिके —Sarga name S D<sub>8</sub> 13  
ब्रह्मप्रोक्तो रामस्तव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> देवसेनागम, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अमोघस्तव, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> महापुरुषस्तव, B<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्म-  
कृतामोघस्तव, B<sub>4</sub> अमोघो नाम स्तव, D<sub>13</sub> देवलोक-  
समागम, G<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मस्तुति —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
100, N<sub>2</sub> 106, V<sub>1</sub> 101, B<sub>1</sub> 78, B<sub>3</sub> 98, D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 120, D<sub>3</sub> 9 103, D<sub>10</sub> 11 119, T<sub>2</sub> 128, T<sub>3</sub> 131,  
M<sub>1</sub> 121, M<sub>2</sub> 122, G (ed) 102, B (ed.) 117.  
—After colophon, G M<sub>1.2</sub> 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्.

103 1  
118 1  
99. 2

एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं पितामहसमीरितम् ।  
अङ्गेनादाय वैदेहीमुत्पपात विभावसुः ॥ १  
तरुणादित्यसंकाशां तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणाम् ।  
रक्ताम्बरधरां वालां नीलकुञ्चितमूर्धजाम् ॥ २  
अक्लिष्टमाल्याभरणां तथारूपां मनस्विनीम् ।

ददौ रामाय वैदेहीमङ्गे कृत्वा विभावसुः ॥ ३  
अत्रवीच तदा रामं साक्षी लोकस्य पावकः ।  
एषा ते राम वैदेही पापमस्या न विद्यते ॥ ४  
नैव वाचा न मनसा नानुध्यानान्न चक्षुषा ।  
सुवृत्ता वृत्तशौण्डीरा न त्वामतिचचार ह ॥ ५

## 106

Ś1 begins with ॐ नमो विघ्नहर्त्रे ॐ in marg., Ś2 D12 with ॐ

—Before 1, Ś B1 D1-3.8.9 (preceded by 3268\*).12 ins, N̄ V B2-4 ins. 1 2 only after 1<sup>ab</sup>, while D6-7 10 11 S ins after 9

3267\* ततः प्रीतमना रामः श्रुत्वा च दत्ता वर ।  
दध्यौ मुहूर्तं धर्मात्मा हर्षव्याकुललोचनः ।

[ (1 1) D1 प्रीति (for प्रीत-) D6 6 T1 G3 M3 [ए]तद्;  
T3 G1 [ए]व (for [ए]व) Ś B1 D1-3.8.9.12 श्रुत्वा ता  
(B1 तद्) ब्रह्मणो गिर (for the post half) —G2 om.  
(hapl) from 1 2 up to 10 —(1 2) Ś D8.12 ध्यात्वा,  
N̄ V B3-4 अभून् (for दध्यौ). —Ś D8.12 om. from the  
post. half up to the prior half of 1 2 of 3268\*. B3  
M3 वाष्प- (for हर्ष-) N̄ V B2.4 रामो वाष्पाकुलेक्षणः (for  
the post half). ॐ Cv दध्यौ मुहूर्तं धर्मात्मा हर्षव्याकुललोचनः  
इति सन्यन्पाठ ॐ ]

—Thereafter Ś N̄1 B1 D1-3.8.12 cont., while N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 cont 1 1 after 3267\* and ins 1 2 after 1, whereas D6-7 10 11 S ins. after 1, D9 ins before 3267\*

3268\* विधूयाय चिता ता तु वैदेही हव्यवाहनः ।  
उत्तस्थौ मूर्तिमानाशु गृहीत्वा जनकात्मजाम् ।

[ Ś D8 12 om. up to the prior half of 1 2 —(1 1)  
B1 D1-3.9 विधूयायिष्य (D9 ०मेश्), M3 स विधूय (for विधूयाय)  
B2 4 विधूयायां चिताया तु, B3 स विधूयाय च चितां, G (ed.)  
विधूयायिष्यितास्या तु (for the prior half) N̄ V1 2 B2-4  
भगवान्, M2 मैथिली (for वैदेही). B1 D2 जानकीमन्वरक्षत  
(D2 ०वैश्य च), D1 3.9 भगवौलोक (D9 ०वान्भूत)भावन (for  
the post half). —N̄1 om. 1. 2. —(1 2) B1 D1-3.9  
उत्थितो, T3 3 तस्यां नि-, M2 उत्तस्थे (for उत्तस्थौ). ]

1 ०) Ś B1 D1-3.8.9.12 एवं (for एतच्). V3 तच्छ्रुत्वा  
तु शुभ वाक्यं —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3.8.9.12 सुखोद्भूतं, V3  
समीपत (for समीरितम्). —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V B2-4

ins. 1. 2 only of 3267\* —G (ed) om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
N̄ D4 12 उदतिष्ठद् (for उत्पपात) N̄2 V B2-4 ससभ्रम  
(for विभावसुः) —After 1, N̄2 V1.2 B2-4 ins 1 2 of  
3268\*, D6-7.10 11. S ins. 3268\* after 1.

2 B1 om. (hapl) 2-3 V3 om. 2. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 D4 12  
T3 3 भूषिता (for भूषणाम्) —B3 reads 2<sup>ab</sup> in marg  
—<sup>c</sup>) M1 शुक्ल- (for रक्त-).

3 B1 om 3 (cf. v l 2). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 अक्लिष्ट-,  
D6 आकृष्ट-, D8 12 आक्लिष्ट- (for अक्लिष्ट-). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 4  
यथा-, M1 दिव्य-; Cr m g.t as in text (for तथा-)  
Ś V3 D1-3.8-12 अनदिता, B3 D4 तपस्विनी (for  
मनस्विनीम्) —D18 om. 3<sup>c</sup> —5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D1-3.8.9.12  
ततो (for ददौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 अङ्गेनाके  
(N̄1 ०ग, D4 ०क), D3 अङ्गे दत्त्वा (for अङ्गे कृत्वा)

4 D13 om. 4 (cf. v l. 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄1 V2 3 B1  
D1-3 5.8-12 तु (for च) Ś D8.12 रामः (for राम)  
—M2 om. 4<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 पावकः (Ś2 D12 साक्षिण)  
लोकपावन —Ś D8 12 om 4<sup>c</sup> —13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) महिषी  
(for वैदेही) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V B D1 3 4 6 7 9-11 अस्या (for  
अस्या)

5 D13 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 3) Ś D8 12 om 5  
(cf v l 4) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 [ए]व (for [अ]नु-) G2 च (for  
second न) N̄ B4 D4 बुद्ध्या न च, V B1 3 D1-3 9-11  
[ए]व (V1 D1 च) बुद्ध्या न, B2 बुद्ध्या नैव, G3 [अ]नुना-  
साञ्च, Gg as in text (for [अ]नुध्यानाञ्च) M2 कर्मणा नैव  
चक्षुषा. —D6 reads 5<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 सहृत्ता, D6  
T1 दुर्वृत्ता, D13 सुवृत्ता (for सुवृत्ता) N̄ V B2-4 सपन्ना,  
B1 शौटीर, D1 3 6 7 T2.3 G M1 शौडीर, D4 सौवीरा,  
D9-11 M3 5 शौडीर्य, D13 शौटीरा (for शौण्डीरा).  
ॐ Cr वृत्तशौण्डीरेति पावकः संबोधितवान् ।, Gg  
वृत्तशौण्डीरेति संबोधनम् । Ct: वृत्तशौटीर्यम् ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) G2  
हा (for ह) N̄ V B2-4 अ (B3 4 व्य)भि (N̄2 ०ति)चरत्यसौ,  
D10.11 अत्यचरच्छुभा (for अतिचचार ह). B1 सीता च  
व्यचरत्सती, D1-3 9 त्वा सीता व्य (D9 सीता व्यत्य)चरच्छुभा,  
D6 13 सैषा नाभि (D13 राम न वि)चरेत्पति.

रावणेनापनीतैषा वीर्योत्सिक्तेन रक्षसा ।  
त्वया विरहिता दीना विवशा निर्जनाद्वनात् ॥ ६  
रुद्धा चान्तःपुरे गुप्ता त्वचित्ता त्वत्परायणा ।  
रक्षिता राक्षसीसंघैर्विकृतैर्घोरदर्शनैः ॥ ७  
प्रलोभ्यमाना विविधं भर्त्स्यमाना च मैथिली ।

नाचिन्तयत तद्रक्षस्त्वद्गतेनान्तरात्मना ॥ ८  
विशुद्धभावां निष्पापां प्रतिगृह्णीष्व राघव ।  
न किञ्चिदभिधातव्यमहमाज्ञापयामि ते ॥ ९  
एवमुक्तो महातेजा धृतिमान्दृढविक्रमः ।  
अत्रवीन्द्रिदशश्रेष्ठं रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ॥ १०

G. 6. 103. 12  
B. 6. 118. 12  
L. 6. 99. 12

6 S Ds 12 om 6 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 M2 [अ]पि, D4 13 [अ]नु-, D7 G1 2 [उ]प-, T2 [अ]व- (for [अ]प-) Ck अपनीतैपेति । या मयि त्वत्पौरुषात् प्रविष्टा सैषा । एव च मायासीतैव रावणगृहे स्थिता अन्या साक्षात् सीता अग्निना दत्तेति ये श्रद्धावद्भेद कल्पितम् तदपास्त च Ck —<sup>b</sup>) D6 नित्य- (for वीर्य-) B1-[उ]त्कटेन, D7 4 13 T3 -[उ]त्सिक्तेन (for -[उ]त्सिक्तेन) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 reads विरहिता दीना twice N1 D2 3 8 13 सीता, B1 वीर (for दीना). —After 6<sup>c</sup>, M2 erroneously repeats 8<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M5 निर्जिता (for निर्जनाद्) N1 D4 7 13 G2 निर्ज (N1 D4 विज)ने वने, D2 जनकात्मजा, D9-11 निर्ज (D9 विज)ने सती, M1 निर्जिता वने (for निर्जनाद्वनात्).

7 S Ds 12 om 7 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D9 तस्य च, D13 सा रुद्धा (for रुद्धा च) N2 V1 3 B1 3 D2 3 दीना; D1 साध्वी, D9 देवी (for गुप्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D11 T2 3 M1.5 Ck -चित्ता, D4 ध्याना, Cm g t as in text (for -चित्ता) —D4 repeats 7<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>b</sup> consecutively —<sup>c</sup>) N V B2-4 D1-3 4 (first time) 9-11 राक्षसीभिश्च, D4 (second time) 13 राक्षसैर्वोरैर् —<sup>d</sup>) N V B2-4 विकृताभि समतत, D1-3 4 (first time) 9-11 घोरामिघोरदुद्धिभि .

8 S Ds 12 om 8 (cf v l 4) D4 repeats 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 G2 प्रवो (G2 °वा)ध्यमाना, D4 (second time) 13 G1 विलोभ्यमाना N V2 D4 (second time) 13 T3 G1 2 M1 3 विविधैर् (for विविध) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 9-11 तर्ज्यमाना (for भर्त्स्यमाना) D6 जानकी —V3 om 8<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 D1-4 9 13 न त (B1 [also] तत्त्वा, D1-3 तन्न, D9 तत्र चितयते रक्षस् (N1 B1 [also] D4 राम), N2 V1 3 B2-4 न चाप्यचितयद्रक्षस् (B2 °दु ख), M2 स्थिरा ध्यानपरा दीना —<sup>d</sup>) M6 त्वत्कृतेन.

9 S Ds 12 om 9 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) M6 विशुद्ध एव (for विशुद्धभावा) N1 V2 3 B3 D4 13 विरजा, M2 निर्दोषा, Ck t as in text (for निष्पापा) B1 D1-3 9 विशुद्धा विरजस्का च (D2 त्व) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9-11 13 मैथिली (for राघव) B1 प्रतिगम्याय मैथिली —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D4 reads 10 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —N1 D13 om 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2-4 अस्या वृत्तिनम्, B1 D9-11 अभिधातव्या (with hiatus), D2 4 M2 अपि (D2 °ति-) वक्तव्यम्, Cg as in text (for अभि-धातव्यम्) —After 9, N2 V B D1-3 9 ins

3269\* प्रच्छन्न वा प्रकाश वा सर्वमक्षिरवेक्षते ।

तस्मान्मे विदिता सीता प्रत्यक्षमनुपश्यत ।

[ (1 1) N2 V B2-4 उदी (B4 निरी)क्षते, D9 अवैक्षत (for अवैक्षते) —(1 2) D4 ते (for मे) B1 विदित (for विदिता) B1 तात, B3 साध्वी (for सीता) N2 B4 अनुपश्यते (N2 °त), B2 (marg also as above) अनुवर्तते (for अनुपश्यत) ]

—After 9, D5-7 10 11 S ins 3267\*.

10 S Ds 13 G2 om 10 (cf v l 4 and 3267\* respy) D4 repeats 10 (cf v l 9) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 द्युतिमान् (for द्युति°) N V2 D4 (both times) 13 सत्य-, B1 D1-3. 9-11 उरु- (for दृढ-) —V3 om 10°-11 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B1 D1-3 9-11 उवाच (for अत्रवीत्) M1 च सुर- (for त्रिदश) —After 10, V1 (1 1-2 only) B1 2 D1-4 (after the second occurrence of 10) 9 9 T2 3 ins, B3 ins. after the first occurrence of 11<sup>ab</sup>

3270\* भगवन्हृदयकव्येश लोकपावन पावक ।

शृणु मेऽस्याः परित्यागे कारण त्व विभावसो ।

जानाम्येनामह साध्वीमनुरक्ता जितेन्द्रियाम् ।

दृढव्रतसमाचारा वाङ्मन कर्मसयताम् ।

[ (1 1) V1 B1 3 लोकाना परिरक्षक (for the post half). —(1 2) V1 illeg. for the prior half. B3 चास्या, D1 9 9 T2 3 सीता- (for मेऽस्या) B3 D9 परित्याग- (for °त्यागे) B2 नामिलापो (for कारण त्व) —(1 3) D1 2 9 [प]ताम् (for [प]नाम्) D3 महा- (for अह). —D6 om 1 4 —(1. 4) B3 -सदाचारा (for -समा°) B1 न ह्येन-; B3 आत्मन (for वाङ्मन-) B1 2 D9 -सयुता, T2 3 -सयुता (for -सयताम्). B4 पश्येना ध (also क sup lin) मैसयुता, D1 आत्मन कायसयता (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B1-3 D1-4 9 cont

3271\* यत्तु माया समाश्रित्य जिह्वामार्गेण रक्षसा ।

मया विरहिता बाला प्रमथ्यापहता बलात् ।

तेन शङ्का भवेल्लोके स्त्रीत्वं प्रति ममैव च ।

अवश्यमपि दुर्वृत्ता राक्षसाश्च विधर्मिण ।

[ (1 1) L (ed) यस्तु. D2 -[आ]रुह्य (for -[आ]श्रित्य). D1 9 रूपेण (for मार्गेण) —(1 2) L (ed) प्रसङ्ग (for प्रमथ्य) D1 3 4 वनात् (for बलात्) —B3 reads in marg. from 'l. 3 up to 11<sup>ab</sup> (r). —(1 3) L (ed.) न ते



अवश्यं त्रिषु लोकेषु सीता पावनमर्हति ।  
 दीर्घकालोपिता चेयं रावणान्तःपुरे शुभा ॥ ११  
 वालिशः खलु कामात्मा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 इति वक्ष्यन्ति मां सन्तो जानकीमविशोध्य हि ॥ १२  
 अनन्यहृदयां भक्तां मच्चित्तपरिरक्षिणीम् ।  
 अहमप्यवगच्छामि मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ॥ १३

( for तेन ) B<sub>2</sub> भानो ( for लोके ). B<sub>1</sub> ३ तेषां शकाध्वरो लोके ( for the prior half ). B<sub>1</sub> ३ सीतां ( for सीता ). D<sub>2</sub> ४ हि ( for च ) D<sub>9</sub> छीत्वदुष्टा हि मैथिली ( for the post half ). —D<sub>4</sub> १ om ( hapl. ) 1 4 —( 1. 4 ) B<sub>1</sub> ३ एव ( for अपि ) B<sub>2</sub> अकार्येपि दृश्यति ( for the prior half ) ]

11 S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 11, B<sub>3</sub> reads 11<sup>ab</sup> ( second time in m ) twice ( for S D<sub>8</sub> 12, cf. v.l. 4 and for the rest, cf. v.l. 10 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> ३ ( second time ) D<sub>1</sub>—3.9-11 चापि, G ( ed. ) देव ( for त्रिषु ) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वमेतन्त्रिलोकेषु —<sup>b</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> सीतायाश्च प्रयुज्यते, B<sub>3</sub> ( both times ) D<sub>2</sub> सीता पाप न चाहति, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm न सीता पापमर्हति. —After the first occurrence of 11<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins 3270\* —<sup>c</sup> ) N V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>—4.9-11.12 M<sub>2</sub> ३ हि ( for च ). —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>3</sub> स्थिता, D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> [ S ] शुभे ( for शुभा ).

12 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 12 ( cf. v.l. 4 ) D<sub>6</sub> om. ( hapl. ) 12-17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.9-11 वत ( for खलु ). B<sub>1</sub> ४ धर्मात्मा, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पापात्मा, Cm k t as in text ( for कामात्मा ). —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ रामो धर्मभृता वर —<sup>c</sup> ) B<sub>4</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>9</sub> १ लोका ( for सन्तो ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ 7 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> इति ( B<sub>1</sub> °द ) वक्ष्यति मा लोको —<sup>d</sup> ) N V B<sub>2</sub> ३ वै, B<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> 7 13 M<sub>1</sub> ५ तु, D<sub>6</sub> ता ( for हि ). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.9 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जानक्या ह्य ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °श्वा, M<sub>3</sub> अ ) विशोधने ( T<sub>3</sub> °नात् ), G<sub>1</sub> जानकी न विशुध्यति —After 12, N V B D<sub>1</sub>—4.9 13 T<sub>2</sub> ३ ins

3272\* सीतायाश्चाप्युपकोशश्चारित्र्य प्रतिगर्हितम् ।  
 आत्मनश्चायशो लोके युगपत्सप्रमार्जितम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after प्यु up to हितम्. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ कोश ( for -कोशश्च ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> ३ चारित्र्य, D<sub>9</sub> चारित्र्य ( for चारित्र्य ) N<sub>1</sub> ( m. also as above ) D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगर्हति, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ १ °गर्हित, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 परिगर्हित ( D<sub>1</sub> ३ °त ), T<sub>2</sub> ३ प्रतिगच्छत ( for प्रतिगर्हितम् ) —( 1 2 ) V<sub>3</sub> प्रायशो ( for चायशो ) D<sub>2</sub> आत्मनश्चाय लोकेषु ( for the prior half ) B<sub>3</sub> om स ( subm ) D<sub>2</sub> 13 सप्रमार्जितु ( D<sub>2</sub> °त ), D<sub>4</sub> सविर्णित. ]

13 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 4 ) D<sub>5</sub> om 13 ( cf. v.l. 12 ). —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>4</sub> त्यक्ता, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 सीता ( for भक्ता ). —<sup>b</sup> ) N V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 6.13 M<sub>3</sub> Cg चर्ति ( N V °ते ) नीं, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ५ -रक्षणीं, Ct as in text ( for रक्षिणीम् ). B<sub>1</sub>

प्रत्ययार्थं तु लोकानां त्रयाणां सत्यसंश्रयः ।  
 उपेक्षे चापि वैदेहीं प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् ॥ १४  
 इमामपि विशालाक्षीं रक्षितां स्वेन तेजसा ।  
 रावणो नातिवर्तेत वेलामिव महोदधिः ॥ १५  
 न हि शक्तः स दुष्टात्मा मनसापि हि मैथिलीम् ।  
 प्रधर्षयितुमप्राप्तां दीप्तामग्निशिखामिव ॥ १६

D<sub>1</sub>—3.9 T<sub>2</sub> ३ मम चित्तानुवर्तिनी. —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] नु ( for [ अ ] व ). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 13<sup>a</sup> up to सत्य in 14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वैदेहीं ( for मैथिली ).

14 D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 om. 14 ( for D<sub>5</sub>, cf. v.l. 12 ). V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to सत्य in <sup>b</sup> ( cf. v.l. 13 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> ३ सप्रत्ययार्थ. —<sup>b</sup> ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.8 9 12 ते ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—३ चे ) न हेतुना, N V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> सत्य ( N<sub>3</sub> illeg, V<sub>1</sub> ३ लोके, V<sub>1</sub> damaged, B<sub>2</sub> सभ्य, B<sub>3</sub> जाल [ sic ], D<sub>4</sub> मित्र ) ससदि, D<sub>7</sub> °सश्रवा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 अत्र सशये, T<sub>2</sub> धर्म°, G<sub>1</sub> °सश्रव, G<sub>2</sub> °सश्रवा, M<sub>1</sub> °सश्रये, Cg as in text ( for सत्यसंश्रय. ). —D<sub>1</sub> 3 om. 14<sup>a</sup>—17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स च ( for चापि ) N V B<sub>2</sub>—4 उपेक्षिता हि ( V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> तु ) वैदेही, D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उपेक्षिता मे वैदेही; D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उपेक्षिता मया सीता, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ उपेक्षे स वैदेहीं —<sup>d</sup> ) N V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> ३ प्रविशन्ती —For 14<sup>a</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.8 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> ३ subst.

3273\* हुताशन मया सीता प्रविशन्ती न वारिता ।

[ 12.3 हुताशने S D<sub>8</sub> 13 इय ( for मया ) D<sub>3</sub> रक्षिता ( for वारिता ) ]

15 D<sub>5</sub> 13 om 15 ( cf. v.l. 12 and 14 respy ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ अति- ( for अपि ). —<sup>c</sup> ) N V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub> ४ [ अ ] भि- ( for [ अ ] ति- ). —<sup>d</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> म १ \* ४ damaged, D<sub>3</sub> महोदधे ( for महोदधि. )

16 D<sub>6</sub> 13 om. 16 ( cf. v.l. 12 and 14 respy ) V<sub>3</sub> om from 16 up to तेन in 20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.9-11 च ( for हि ) S N V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> 6 8-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> २ ५ सु-, B<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु ( for स ). —<sup>b</sup> ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 [ अ ] पीद, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ अ ] पि च, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चापि ( for [ अ ] पि हि ). —<sup>c</sup> ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.8 13 सदृष ( D<sub>2</sub> °स्पर्श ) यितुम्, N V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> प्रमोह ( B<sub>3</sub> °लोभ ) यितुम् ( for प्रधर्षयितुम् ). S N V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>—4 10-12 अप्राप्या, D<sub>8</sub> सप्रार्थ ( sic ), M<sub>5</sub> अप्येता ( for अप्राप्ता ) D<sub>9</sub> स दूषयति मे प्रज्ञा —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>4</sub> दीप्ताग्नेश्च ( for दीप्तामग्नि- ). D<sub>2</sub> यथा —After 16, N V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.

3274\* लक्ष्मणस्य हि शापेन हता हीय न सशयः ।  
 पर्णशालागता बाला परुष यद्वोचत ।

नेयमर्हति चैश्वर्यं रावणान्तःपुरे शुभा ।  
 अनन्या हि मया सीता भास्करेण प्रभा यथा ॥ १७  
 विशुद्धा त्रिषु लोकेषु मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।  
 न हि हातुमियं शक्या कीर्तिरात्मवता यथा ॥ १८  
 अवश्यं च मया कार्यं सर्वेषां वो वचो हितम् ।

स्निग्धानां लोकमान्यानामेवं च ब्रुवतां हितम् ॥ १९  
 इतीदमुक्त्वा वचनं महाबलैः  
 प्रशस्यमानः स्वकृतेन कर्मणा ।  
 समेत्य रामः प्रियया महाबलः  
 सुखं सुखार्होऽनुबभूव राघवः ॥ २०

G 6 103 23  
 B 6 118 21  
 L 6 99 27

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षडधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०६ ॥

[ (1 1) M2 [अ]भि (for first हि) — (1 2) D4  
 -शाला (for -शाला-) M2 उवाच ह (for अवोचन) ]

17 D5 13 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 12 and 14 resp.)  
 V3 om 17 (cf v l 16) V1 om 17-18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S2  
 moth-eaten for नेयम् D1 [ए]वम्, D4 [ए]तद् (for  
 [इ]यम्) N1 B2-4 दौश्वर्यं, D10 11 Ck t वैकुण्ठ्य, Cg as in  
 text (for चैश्वर्यं) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D9-11 सती, G1 M5 [अ]शुभे,  
 G2 [अ]शुभ (for शुभा) — D4 repeats 17<sup>ad</sup> after 18  
 (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 [अ]पि (for हि) S D8 12 अत्याज्या हि  
 मया, N1 V2 B2-4 D4 (first time) अनन्यदृष्ट्या, D1 अवद्या  
 हि मया (sic), D4 (second time) 13 अभिनद्या मया (for  
 अनन्या हि मया) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V2 B D2-5 (D4 both times)  
 9-11 भास्करस्य (for भास्करेण) B1 शुभा (for यथा)  
 G (ed) transp प्रभा and यथा

18 V3 B1 D13(hapl) om 18 (for V3, cf  
 v l 16) V1 om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 हि यातु,  
 S2 ० हातु (moth-eaten), N1 V2 D1-3 9-11 T2 3 M1 3  
 विहातु (for हि हातुम्) S N1 V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 9-12 T2 3  
 M2 मया (for इय) D5 शक्या (for शक्या) D4 न हि  
 हातु महयासै (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D5 6 12 T G3 M5  
 आत्मवतो (for ०वता) — After 18, D4 repeats 17<sup>ad</sup>.

19 V3 om 19 (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 G3 3  
 M1 3 तु (for च) S B1 D1-3 9-12 वच (for मया)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-3 9-12 भवता मया, N2 V1 2 B2-4 भवता  
 वच, M1 वो हित वच (by transp), M2 3 वो वच शुभ  
 (for वो वचो हितम्) N1 D13 भवतामेव यद्वच, D4 भवता-  
 मेहि तद्वच (sic), D5 भवता वचनान्मया —<sup>c</sup>) D1 सर्वेषा  
 S B2 D2 3 8-12 लोकनाथानाम्, N1 V1 2 B1 3 4 D1 4 6 13  
 T2, 3 ०पालानाम्, Ck t as in text (for ०मान्यानाम्)

—<sup>d</sup>) D5 13 एव N1 प्र-, N2 वि-, V1 2 B2-4 हि, D13 मे  
 (for च) B1 D1-3 9-11 Ct वदता (for ब्रुवता) B2 4 वच\*,  
 G1 M5 सता, M1 शुभा, Ct as in text (for हितम्) S  
 D8 12 चैव (S2 D12 दैव, D8 १ वै) हि निखिल मत (D12 ०हत्)

20 V3 om 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V1 2 B  
 D1-4 7-13 G1 M5 [ए]वम्, G2 [इ]व, Cg as in text  
 (for [इ]दम्) S2 D4 12 उक्तो (for उक्त्वा) S N1 V1 2  
 B D1-4 8-11 13 M2 विजयी, D5 T1 G3 M5 5 Cg विदित,  
 D12 विजये (for वचन) S N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8-13 T2 3 G2  
 M1 महाबल\* (for ०वलै) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 प्रशस्य (B4 ०स)मान,  
 (for प्रशस्य०) S N2 V1 2 B1 3 4 D1 2 4 6 8 12 13 M3 सु-,  
 Cg as in text (for स्व) —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1 3 8-12 T2 3  
 महायशा, N1 V B2-4 D2 4 7 M1 ०रथ, D13 प्रियाहं,  
 G2 ०मति (for महाबल) —<sup>d</sup>) S V B1 3 4 D2-4 8 9 13  
 T2 3 सुखी S B1 3 D1 3 6 8 9 12 T2 3 स, D2 प्र (for  
 ०नु-) N1 V1 3 B4 सुसुख सुमोद, V2 B2 D4 सुसुख (D4  
 स्वसुखी) सुमोद ह (B2 स) D13 सुखीय भर्तु ससुख स  
 मोदते

Colophon — *Kānda name* N1 V1 B1 3 4 D4 13  
 लकाण्डे — After *Kānda name*, V1 D1 2 ins आभ्यु-  
 दयिके (D2 ins पर्वणि) — *Sarga name* S D8 12 सीता-  
 शुद्धि, N1 D4 13 रामानुजय, N2 V B2-4 सीताविशुद्धि,  
 B1 अग्निप्रवेशदर्शन, D1 सीताअग्निसदर्शन, D3 अग्निसमागम-  
 सीताशुद्धि, D3 अग्निदर्शन, G2 सीतागम — *Sarga no*  
 (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V2 3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13  
 om, S2 D1 101, N2 107, V1 102, B1 79, B3 99,  
 D3 9 104, D5-7 T1 G M3 5 121, D10 11 120, T2 129,  
 T3 132, M1 122, M3 123 — After colophon, D4  
 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .

०४. I  
१९. I  
००. I

एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं राघवेण सुभाषितम् ।  
इदं शुभतरं वाक्यं व्याजहार महेश्वरः ॥ १  
पुष्कराक्ष महाबाहो महावक्षः परंतप ।  
दिष्ट्वा कृतमिदं कर्म त्वया शस्त्रभृतां वर ॥ २  
दिष्ट्वा सर्वस्य लोकस्य प्रवृद्धं दारुणं तमः ।  
अपावृत्तं त्वया संख्ये राम रावणजं भयम् ॥ ३

आश्वास्य भरतं दीनं कौसल्यां च यशस्विनीम् ।  
कैकेयीं च सुमित्रां च दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणमातरम् ॥ ४  
प्राप्य राज्यमयोध्यायां नन्दयित्वा सुहृजनम् ।  
इक्ष्वाकूणां कुले वंशं स्थापयित्वा महाबल ॥ ५  
इष्ट्वा तुरगमेधेन प्राप्य चानुत्तमं यशः ।  
ब्राह्मणेभ्यो धनं दत्त्वा त्रिदिवं गन्तुमर्हसि ॥ ६

## 107

D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ.

1 °) V<sub>3</sub> तच्छ्रुत्वा तु, D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रमुक्त्वा —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from शुभ up to व्याजहार in °. D<sub>1</sub> ततः श्रुत्वा महद्वाक्य. —B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1<sup>60</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रभाषित, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]भि°, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 [अ]नु°, M<sub>1</sub> समीरित (for सुभाषितम्). S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 राघवस्य महात्मन —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck t ततः (for इदं). S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8, 12 ततो राम शुभ वाक्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 13 ततो राम (D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 राम-) प्रिय वाक्य —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> उवाच च, D<sub>1</sub> व्याजहार Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> पितामह°, D<sub>13</sub> प्रिय तदा (for महेश्वरः). —After 1, S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> ins

3275\* संस्कृत मधुर श्लक्ष्णमर्थवद्धर्ममहितम् ।

[ S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 समत, B<sub>1</sub> सगत, M<sub>2</sub> सत्कृत (for संस्कृत). D<sub>2</sub> मधुर-, D<sub>13</sub> om (for मधुर) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> श्लिग्धम् (for श्लक्ष्णम्) D<sub>9</sub> मधुर श्लक्ष्णममलम् (for the prior half) M<sub>2</sub> अर्थ-बुद्ध्या तु (for अर्थवद्धर्म-) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-सयुत ]

—Then S B<sub>1</sub>.3 (marg) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9, 12 G (ed) cont. °

3276\* स्वयम्भूषाणि भगवान्प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> स्वयमुद्य G (ed.) इति (for चापि). S D<sub>8</sub>.12 सुहृष्टेन (for प्र°) ],

while Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> cont after 3275\*

3277\* राम तत्र महातेजाः प्रहृष्टो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> महाभाग, M<sub>2</sub> °बाहु (for °तेजा). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रहृष्ट M<sub>2</sub> हृष्ट पुनराब्रवीत् (for the post. half). ]

2 °) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from महाबाहो up to ध (see var) in °. Ñ V<sub>1</sub>.2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> शृणु वाक्य, D<sub>4</sub> स्वस्थवाक्य (sic) (for महावक्षः) M<sub>3</sub> महावक्षो महाबाहो (by transp.) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 कृत कर्म महत्त्वया, B<sub>4</sub> शृणु वाक्य पितामह (for °). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा कातम् (sic), D<sub>13</sub> दिष्ट्वाहुतम् D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 महत् (for इदं) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्व (for कर्म). —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7, 10 11, 13 ध (V<sub>3</sub> dam-

aged) मेनुता वर (B<sub>3</sub> °ता वर) —For 2<sup>60</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3, 8 9, 12 subst °

3278\* दिष्ट्वा शत्रुस्त्वया पाप सुराणां रावणो हतः ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> महाभाग (for त्वया पाप). B<sub>1</sub> transp. शत्रुम् and पाप —D<sub>1</sub> om from णी up to वि (see var.) in 3°. ]

3 D<sub>1</sub> om up to वि in 3° (cf v 1 2). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा धर्मस्य (for दिष्ट्वा सर्वस्य). —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रवृत्त, D<sub>13</sub> प्रवृष्ट, Cg as in text (for प्रवृद्ध). D<sub>9</sub> प्रनष्ट रावण तमः. —<sup>6</sup>) S Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 समुद्ध (S B<sub>4</sub> °द्ध; D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 °द्ध) त, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 अपवृत्त, D<sub>13</sub> समुद्धत; Cg as in text (for अपावृत्त) B<sub>1</sub> स्वत्तेजोनिहत सख्ये; D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 स्वत्तेजसा वि (D<sub>1</sub> om. up to वि) निहत. —<sup>6</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> महत् (for भयम्) D<sub>2</sub> राम रावणसमर्थ. —After 3, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst. for 4<sup>60</sup>.

3279\* अयोध्या च प्रविश्याय कौसल्यामभिवाद्य च ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 आश्वास्य भरतादींस्त (for the prior half) ]

4 °) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> आसाद्य (for आश्वास्य). Ñ<sub>1</sub> चैव (for दीन) Ck t आशास्येति । अयोध्या गत्वेति शेषः. —<sup>6</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.8 12 13 तपस्विनीं. —For 4<sup>60</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst 3279\* —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ° up to दृष्ट्वा in °. —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 देवी (for दृष्ट्वा)

5 V<sub>3</sub> om. 5<sup>60</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> महातेजा, D<sub>8</sub> 10 11, 13 अयोध्या च, Cg as in text (for अयोध्याया). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 प्राप्य राज्य (D<sub>3</sub> °ज) प्रिय दीप्ता —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सुहृजनान्. —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कुल (for कुले). B<sub>4</sub> वशान्. —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महात्मना, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महाबल.

6 D<sub>3</sub> 9 om 6<sup>60</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यथा (for इष्ट्वा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वै हयः, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 च (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु) हयः, Ct as in text (for तुरग-). S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 8, 12 मेवेस्तु (S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 °श्च), B<sub>4</sub> मेव तु Ck हयमेधेनेष्ट्वा. —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चानुपमं, D<sub>4</sub> चास्तम (for चानुत्तम) —<sup>6</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> यातुम् (for गन्तुम्).

एष राजा विमानस्थः पिता दशरथस्तव ।  
 काकुत्स्थ मानुषे लोके गुरुस्तव महायशाः ॥ ७  
 इन्द्रलोकं गतः श्रीमांस्त्वया पुत्रेण तारितः ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा त्वमेनमभिवादय ॥ ८  
 महादेववचः श्रुत्वा काकुत्स्थः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 विमानशिखरस्थस्य प्रणाममकरोत्पितुः ॥ ९  
 दीप्यमानं स्वया लक्ष्म्या विरजोम्बरधारिणम् ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा ददर्श पितरं प्रभुः ॥ १०  
 हर्षेण महताविष्टो विमानस्थो महीपतिः ।  
 प्राणैः प्रियतरं दृष्ट्वा पुत्रं दशरथस्तदा ॥ ११  
 आरोप्याङ्गं महाबाहुर्वरासनगतः प्रभुः ।  
 बाहुभ्यां संपरिष्वज्य ततो वाक्यं समाददे ॥ १२  
 न मे स्वर्गो बहुमतः संमानश्च सुरर्षिभिः ।  
 त्वया राम विहीनस्य सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि ते ॥ १३

G 6 104 15  
 B 6 119. 13  
 L 6 100 14

7 <sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 9 महातेजा , D7 10 11 दशरथो ( for विमानस्थ ) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 तदा ( for तव ) D7 10 11 विमानस्थः पिता तव —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 13 देहे ( for लोके ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 9 गुणराशिः , D2 गुरुश्चैव , T2 पितुस्तव ( sic ) ( for गुरुस्तव ) . B3 महाबल .

8 T1 damaged for 8 —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 8 T2 3 इन्द्रलोक-  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 भावित , D9 पालित ( for तारित ) —D6 om  
 ( hapl ) 8°-10° —<sup>d</sup>) D4 तम् S2 B1 D4 एवम् ( for एनम् ) D13 ददर्श स महाबल .

9 D6 om 9 ( cf v l 8 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 महेश्वर-  
 N V B2-4 D4 12 पितामह- ( for महादेव- ) —<sup>b</sup>) V3  
 D7 10 11 G2 M1 राघव ( for काकुत्स्थ ) B4 D4 च स-  
 ( for सह- ) . M2 रामो वचनमब्रवीत् —After 9<sup>ab</sup> , M2 ins

3280\* एकत सर्वदेवास्तु त्वमेकत्र च शरर ।  
 त्वत्प्रसादाजित सर्व मैथिल्या च समागम ।  
 रामलक्ष्मणसीताश्च एकाग्रकरसपुटा ।  
 उत्थाय च तत शीघ्रं प्रणिपत्य च शकरम् ।  
 राघवो मैथिली सार्धं समुत्थाय च लक्ष्मणः । [ 5 ]

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of l 3 ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1-3 9 13 विमानस्थस्य सहसा ( D1 3 13 शिरसा ) ,  
 M2 खे विमानवरस्थस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D9 तम ( sic ) ( for पितु ) S  
 N V B2-4 D4 8 12 पितु पादौ ( D12 पादौ पितु ) समस्तपुत्राव्

10 D6 9 om 10<sup>ab</sup> ( for D6 , cf v l 8 ) D13 om 10 .  
 T1 damaged from मान in 10° up to 11 —<sup>a</sup>) B1  
 दीप्यमान S V3 D4 8 स्वय ( for स्वया ) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B1  
 D1-3 दिवाकरमिवोदित —<sup>d</sup>) S N V2 3 B2-4 D4 8 12 दृष्ट्वा  
 स ( for ददर्श ) S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 तदा , D5 T3 G2 3  
 M विभु ( for प्रभु ) —After 10 , S V3 B1 D1-3 8 9 13  
 ins

3281\* आसीनमासने दिव्ये दिव्याभरणभूषितम् ।

[ D1 3 -भूषिते ( for भूषितम् ) ]

—After 10 , V3 reads 12<sup>ab</sup>

11 T1 damaged for 11 ( cf v l 10 ) M2 om  
 ( hapl ? ) 11-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D9 युक्तो ( for [ आ ] विष्टो ) .  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 13 प्रियतरौ S2 V1 B1

D1-3 9 12 पुत्रौ , B4 पुत्र ( for दृष्ट्वा ) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V2 3  
 B2 3 D4 13 पुत्रौ , S2 V1 B1 D1-3 9 12 दृष्ट्वा , B4 पिता ;  
 D8 पुरो ( for पुत्र ) D2 3 T3 M6 तथा —After 11 , S N  
 V B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

3282\* सुषा सीता च सपश्यन्पर विस्मयमागत ।

[ S B1 D1-4 8 9 transp सीता and च D4 ता पश्यन्  
 V3 B1 प्रहर्षं परम गत , D1-3 9 हर्षं परमुपा ( D2 9 °ममा ) गत-  
 ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter V3 cont 3283\*

12 M2 om 12<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 11 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B2-4  
 D6-12 T2 3 G2 3 आरोप्याङ्गे , D13 आहूय स V2 B2 3  
 -बाहुं ( for -बाहुर् ) —V3 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> after 10 —<sup>c</sup>)  
 M1 भुजाभ्यां N1 स , D13 च ( for स- ) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damag-  
 ed from समाददे up to विहीन in 13° S D8 9 12 M1 2  
 उवाच ह , D6 उपाददे ( for समाददे ) N1 D13 ततो  
 वचनमाददे ( D13 °मब्रवीत् ) —For 12 , B1 D1-4 subst ,  
 V3 cont after 3282\* , B3 ( m. ) D9 T2 3 ins after  
 12 , D13 ins only l 2 after 12<sup>ab</sup>

3283\* नात्युच्चै स्थित आकाशे भूमिमस्पृश्य पार्थिव ।  
 पुत्र दशरथो राजा सान्त्वयन्निदमब्रवीत् ।

[ D4 om l 1 r —( l 1 ) V2 B1 3 D1 स्थितम् ( sic )  
 ( for स्थित ) D9 नात्युच्चैः तदाकाशे ( for the prior half )  
 V2 B1 3 आवृत्य ( for अस्पृश्य ) D1 मा मा सस्पर्श पार्थिव ( sic )  
 ( for the post half ) —( l 2 ) D2 च सखजे ( for  
 दशरथो ) D4 आहूय स महाबाहु ( for the prior half ) D2  
 सात्वयित्वा D4 13 वाक्यम् ( for इदम् ) ]

—D2 cont , while S D8 12 ins after 12

3284\* तदा ते प्रोष्यत पुत्र वन प्राणा गता मम ।

[ S2 त्वमेव , D2 12 त्वामेव . S2 प्रेषित , D2 प्रेष्यत ( for  
 प्रोष्यत ) D2 12 तदा गता ( for गता मम ) ]

13 T1 damaged up to विहीन in 13° ( cf v l .  
 12 ) D2 om . 13<sup>ab</sup> . —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B2-4 D4 8 12 transp.  
 स्वर्गो and बहुमत —<sup>b</sup>) B1 सगमो वा , D6 G3 M5  
 संमानश्च , T2 3 सन्मानश्च ; Cg as in text ( for संमानश्च ) .

04. 15  
19. 14  
00. 17

कैकेय्या यानि चोक्तानि वाक्यानि वदतां वर ।  
तव प्रव्राजनार्थानि स्थितानि हृदये मम ॥ १४  
त्वां तु दृष्ट्वा कुशलिं परिष्वज्य सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
अथ दुःखाद्विमुक्तोऽस्मि नीहारादिव भास्करः ॥ १५  
तारितोऽहं त्वया पुत्र सुपुत्रेण महात्मना ।  
अष्टावक्रेण धर्मात्मा तारितो ब्राह्मणो यथा ॥ १६

D7 G1 M2 सु (G1 न)रर्पभे , Cg सुरर्पिभि. (as in text).  
S N2 V B2-4 D8 12 सवासो वा सुरर्पभैः, N1 D4 समस्ता  
वानरर्पभा, D1 2.9 सगमो वा (D9 °मश्च) सुरर्पभै, D10 11  
G2 Ct समानश्च सुरर्पभैः, D13 सप्रामो वै सुरर्पभैः.—S  
D8.12 read 13<sup>od</sup> for the first time before 13<sup>od</sup>,  
repeating it here D9 repeats 13<sup>od</sup> (followed by  
1 1 of 3285\*) after 14 —°) N1 D1 13 पुत्र (for राम).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N V B2-4 D4 8 12 13 (S D8 12 second time)  
सत्य मे वचन शृणु —After 13, V2 B1.3 D1-3 T2 3 M3  
(only 1 3-4) ins, S D8.12 ins after the first  
occurrence of 13<sup>od</sup>, D9 ins. 1 1 after the second  
occurrence of 13<sup>od</sup> and ins 1. 2-4 after the first  
occurrence of 13<sup>od</sup>.

3285\* पश्यतस्त्वा वनगतं क्षिप्र्यन्त चीरवाससम् ।  
स्वर्गो बहुमतो नाय समत्वं च सुरैरिदम् ।  
अथ त्वा निहतामित्र दृष्ट्वा सपूर्णमानसम् ।  
निस्तीर्णयनवास च प्रीतिरस्ति परा मम ।

[ (1. 1) D9 च सदानुज (for चीरवाससम्).—S D8 12 om.  
1. 2 —(1. 2) B3 मम दैवः समागम (for the post. half).  
—(1. 3) D1.9 हि (for नि-) —(1. 4) D9 T2 3 आस्ते,  
M3 आसीत् (for अस्ति) ]

14 <sup>ab</sup>) D13 कैकेयी. B1 वाक्यानि चोक्तानि (by  
transp), D13 वाक्यानि वदते (for चोक्तानि वाक्यानि)  
—S D8 12 om 14<sup>o</sup>—15 V3 om. 14<sup>od</sup> V2 lacuna  
for 14<sup>o</sup> —°) N V1 B2-4 D2.4.13 M1.2 तव प्रवा (B2 D13  
°व, B4 °यो) जनार्थं वै (D2 °यं च, M1 2 °र्थाय), B1 D1 3 9  
तदा प्रवा (D1 9 °व) जनार्थं ते —<sup>d</sup>) D4 हृदय. B4 च मे;  
D13 न मे (for मम). D1.9 हृदि तानि मे (for हृदये मम).  
—After 14, D9 repeats 13<sup>od</sup> (followed by 1 1 of  
3285\*)

15 S D8 12 om. 15 (cf v.l. 14.) D9 om  
15-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3.13 च (for तु). D3 दृष्ट्वा (for  
दृष्ट्वा) M5 विजयिन्.—<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B D1-3 च रावव (V1 B2 3  
D1-3 °च) (for सलक्ष्मणम्). N1 D4.13 सपरिष्वज्य रावव  
(D13 ते मम [sic]), M1 ससीत सहलक्ष्मण —°) B1  
D1-3.13 विमुक्तोऽहं, B3 विनिमुक्तो.—<sup>d</sup>) G3 नीहारम्.

16 D9 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15).—<sup>a</sup>) D4 मानितो

इदानीं च विजानामि यथा सौम्य सुरेश्वरैः ।  
वधार्थं रावणस्येह विहितं पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ १७  
सिद्धार्थं खलु कौसल्या या त्वां राम गृहं गतम् ।  
वनान्निवृत्तं संहृष्टा द्रक्ष्यते शत्रुमुदन ॥ १८  
सिद्धार्थाः खलु ते राम नरा ये त्वां पुरीं गतम् ।  
जलाद्रमभिपिक्तं च द्रक्ष्यन्ति वसुधाधिपम् ॥ १९

(for तारितो). M5 वीर (for पुत्र).—<sup>b</sup>) N1 B2-4  
D1-4 13 M2 सपुत्रेण. —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins..

3286\* इति धर्मेण धर्मज्ञ पिताधर्माच्च तारितः ।

—V2 lacuna for 16<sup>od</sup> —°) N1 D4 धर्मज्ञ, V2 B1.3 4  
D1.3.13 धर्मात्मन्, D6 T2 3 Cr.t पुत्रेण (for धर्मात्मा).  
—V3 damaged from 16<sup>d</sup> up to यथा in 17<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 कहोलो, Cv r m.g.k.t as in text (for  
तारितो) D2 वै क्षिप्रि (for ब्राह्मणो) S N V1 B D1 3.4.  
8.9.12 13 M5 पिता वै ता (M5 कहोलस्ता)रितो यथा.

17 V3 damaged up to यथा in 17<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 16).  
—<sup>a</sup>) G2 त्वा, M1 3 तु, M2 त्वा (for च) S N V1 2 B3 4  
D4 8.12 13 चैव (N1 D4 13 त्वव) जानामि, B1 D1-3.9 अव-  
गच्छामि (for च विजानामि) Cg इदानीमपि जानामीति  
पाठः Cg —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 सुरासुरैः, N1 D4 13 दिवाल्यैः,  
D1.2 सुरेश्वर. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D1 2 ins.

3287\* उक्तवान्मे सहस्राक्षस्तथा लोकरुपितामहः ।

—V3 om 17<sup>o</sup>—18<sup>b</sup>.—°) S N2 V1 2 B1-3 D1-3 8 9 12  
त्वम्, T2.3 G1.3 M [इ]ट (for [इ]ट).—<sup>d</sup>) D10 11  
Ct विहित, G2 प्रापित; Cm g as in text (for विहित).  
N1 B4 D4 13 कार्यमीदृश (for पुरुषोत्तमम्). S D8 12 इह  
चैवावतारितः, N2 V1.2 B2.3 (m also as in B1) इतो  
गामवतारितः, B1 D1-3.9 वनवासाय दीक्षितः.

18 V3 om. 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 17) B3 reads 18 in  
marg.—<sup>a</sup>) G1 सिद्धार्थ —<sup>b</sup>) D4 G3 यत्त्वा, D13 य त्वा,  
G2 या त्वा; M2 त्वा या (by transp) (for या त्वा)  
D7 रामं, D9 अथ (for राम) M1 त्वा पुत्र (subm) (for  
या त्वा राम) N V1 2 B1 3 D1.4 5 9 T1 M5 गृहागत,  
G2 गृह कृत (sic) (for गृह गतम्). B4 त्वा राम गृहमागत.  
Cg गृहागतमित्यत्र त्वामित्यर्थाद्ध्रियते Cg —°) B1 3  
D1-3 9 वताद्विमुक्त (D3 °वृत्त), B4 वधान्निवृत्त D1 सहष्टं  
(for °हृष्टा).—<sup>d</sup>) S D12 (with hiatus) ईक्षते, D13  
प्रेक्ष्यते. S V2 D8 12 -मुदन, N2 V1.3 B2-4 D5.7 10.11 13  
-सूदन, B1 -कर्षण, D1-3 9 -कशन (D9 °नं) (for सूदन).  
M3 द्रक्ष्यत्यरिनिपूदन Cg द्रक्ष्यते द्रक्ष्यति. Cg

19 <sup>a</sup>) T2 ये (sic) (for ते) B2 नाम (for राम).  
—<sup>b</sup>) B4 च (for ये). N1 V3 B1 D13 M5 पुर (for पुरीं).  
D2 गता..—°) S N2 V B2-4 D8.10-13 राज्ये चैव, D13

अनुरक्तेन बलिना शुचिना धर्मचारिणा ।  
इच्छेयं त्वामहं द्रष्टुं भरतेन समागतम् ॥ २०  
चतुर्दश समाः सौम्य वने निर्यापितास्त्वया ।

वसता सीतया सार्धं लक्ष्मणेन च धीमता ॥ २१  
निवृत्तवनवासोऽसि प्रतिज्ञा सफला कृता ।  
रावणं च रणे हत्वा देवास्ते परितोषिताः ॥ २२

G. 6. 104. 28  
B 6. 119 22  
L. 6 100. 30

राज्ये त्वाम् (for जलार्द्रम्) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from च up to 1 2 of 3288\* Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 वै (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अभिपिचत (for अभिपिक्तं च). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राज्ये समभिपिचत, M<sub>1</sub> अभियेकजलार्द्रं च —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्रक्ष्यते Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 पुरुषोत्तम, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पुरुषाधिप (D<sub>13</sub> °क) (for वसुधाधिपम्). —After 19, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 12 13 (1 5 and 6 only) T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

3288\* धन्योऽयं लक्ष्मणो भ्राता तव धर्मपरायण ।  
यस्य कीर्तिर्दिव ख च महीं चावृत्य तिष्ठति ।  
अपापा पुत्रं वैदेही धर्मज्ञा धर्मदर्शिनी ।  
देवा. सर्वस्य मर्त्यस्य कुशलाकुशलं विदुः ।  
अहं च त्वा वदाम्येष पिता दशरथः स्वयम् । [5]  
निःशङ्को गतहृल्लेखं प्रतिगृह्णीष्व जानकीम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to 1 2 —(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्य (sic) (for धन्योऽयं) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from धर्म up to the prior half of 1. 3 —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 3.9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अस्य (for यस्य) B<sub>1</sub> याता, B<sub>4</sub> सर्वा, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चैव (for च च) D<sub>9</sub> मही व्याप्य प्रतिष्ठति (for the post half) —(1 3) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 धर्मज्ञा (for धर्मज्ञा) V<sub>3</sub> -वर्धिनी, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> दर्शना, D<sub>2</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वत्सला (for -दर्शिनी) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वधर्मप्रदर्शिनी (for the post half). —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रस्य, B<sub>3</sub> लोकस्य (for मर्त्यस्य). V<sub>3</sub> व्याकुला व्याकुलावरा (sic), B<sub>1</sub> रूपय कुशलं विदुः (for the post half). —(1 5) D<sub>4</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ब्रवीम्येव (B<sub>1</sub> °प, D<sub>1</sub> °व) (for वदाम्येष) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्वयम् up to 1 6 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तव (for स्वयम्) —After 1 5, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m.) ins

3288(A)\* सीतया मन्त्रियेन व्यवहार्यं महाबल ।

—(1. 6) Ś D<sub>8</sub> नि शोको V<sub>1</sub> illeg, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -कृच्छ्रेण (for -हृल्लेख) G (ed) विशको गतसदेह (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> परिगृह्णीष्व V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> मैथिली ]

20 V<sub>3</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 बालेन, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 विदुषा, D<sub>9</sub> 13 शुचिना, M<sub>1</sub> भक्तेन (for बलिना). —<sup>b</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शिशुना, D<sub>9</sub> विदुषा, D<sub>13</sub> बालेन (for शुचिना) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7.9 ब्रह्मचारिणा —D<sub>13</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> सत्यवादी (hypm), B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इच्छामि, Ck t as in text (for इच्छेय) —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 subst

3289\* भरतेन यथान्याय्यं समागच्छस्व भूतले ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> यथान्याय्य D<sub>9</sub> भूपते (for भूतले) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 cont, while Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4

D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after 20, D<sub>13</sub> ins only 1 2 after 20<sup>ab</sup>

3290\* कुमारो लालनीयस्ते शत्रुघ्नो दयितो मम ।  
यथा पिता तथा भ्राता ज्येष्ठो भवति धर्मतः ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> 3 पालनीयस्, D<sub>2</sub> लालनीयस् V<sub>3</sub> मे, B<sub>2</sub> तु (for ते) —(1 2) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तव (for तथा) V<sub>3</sub> ज्येष्ठो, D<sub>13</sub> पूज्यो (for ज्येष्ठो) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for भवति धर्मतः. D<sub>13</sub> तत्त्वत ]

—Thereafter V<sub>3</sub> cont 3291\*.

21 V<sub>3</sub> om 21-22<sup>b</sup> M<sub>5</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीर (for सौम्य) —<sup>b</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वया (for वने) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 5 8-13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 निर्यातितास् B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg also, orig as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 स्वय (for त्वया) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup> ) M<sub>5</sub> अनया (for वसता) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 12 मन्त्रि (Ś<sub>1</sub> सन्नि, B<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रि)-योगेन (for सीतया सार्धं). —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10, 11 मत्प्रीत्या लक्ष्मणेन च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 13 तेनाह पूजितो ह्यति (D<sub>1</sub> °तस्त्वह, D<sub>9</sub> °तो ह्यह), B<sub>3</sub> तेन मे पूजितो ह्यसि, D<sub>13</sub> मत्प्रीत्या चैव लक्ष्मण

22 V<sub>3</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 21) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 विमुक्त- (for निवृत्त-) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 -वासेन, G<sub>1</sub> -वासो हि (for -वासोऽसि) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 पू (B<sub>1</sub> त) रिता त्वया (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मम), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सफलीकृता, B<sub>2</sub> 4 परिपूरिता (B<sub>4</sub> °पालिता), D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> सफला तव. —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 12 ins, while V<sub>3</sub> cont after 3290\* (owing to om), whereas B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after 22, B<sub>3</sub> ins for the first time after 22<sup>ab</sup> and repeats (in marg) after 22

3291\* सत्यवादी त्वया पुत्र सत्पुत्रेण कृतो ह्यहम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 त्वह, T<sub>3</sub> ह्यह (for त्वया) T<sub>2</sub> सत्यवादिष्वह पुत्र (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 [S] च वै, G (ed) [S] स्म्यह (for ह्यहम्) ]

—D<sub>8</sub> om 22<sup>c</sup>-23. —<sup>c</sup> ) M<sub>1</sub> सगण (for चरणे) —<sup>d</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9-11 देवता, Cr m as in text (for देवास्ते). —After 22, Ś D<sub>12</sub> ins, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont after 3291\*, B<sub>3</sub> cont (in marg) after 3291\* (r)

3292\* मत्प्रसादाद्यथा प्राप्य दीर्घमायुरवामुहि ।

स्वच्छन्दतस्ते देहेन वियोगो भविता पुन ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) Ś ते वैदेह्या, B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तु दे (B<sub>3</sub> मो) हेन (for ते देहेन) B<sub>3</sub> च भविष्यति (for भविता पुन) ]

4 29  
9 23  
10 31

कृतं कर्म यशः श्लाघ्यं प्राप्तं ते शत्रुसूदन ।  
भ्रातृभिः सह राज्यस्थो दीर्घमायुरवाप्नुहि ॥ २३  
इति ब्रुवाणं राजानं रामः प्राञ्जलिरब्रवीत् ।  
कुरु प्रसादं धर्मज्ञ कैकेय्या भरतस्य च ॥ २४  
सपुत्रां त्वां त्यजामीति यदुक्ता कैकयी त्वया ।  
स शापः कैकरीं घोरः सपुत्रां न स्पृशेत्प्रभो ॥ २५

23 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 23 (for D<sub>8</sub>, cf v l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यशः श्लाघ्यम्, D<sub>13</sub> यशः प्राप्य D<sub>9</sub> मन्प्रसादाच्चया सर्वं (for <sup>a</sup>) —D<sub>13</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> transp. श्लाघ्य and प्राप्त D<sub>9</sub> तु (for ते). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्राप्यं ते, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्राप्यते (for प्राप्त ते) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अ(D<sub>1.2</sub> त्व)नुरक्ता वय गुणैः, V<sub>3</sub> अनुरक्ता कृता वय (for <sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> कृतकर्म यशः श्लाघ्यं स त्व रक्ता वय गुणैः. —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins. (owing to omission), while S Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>4.12</sub> ins after 23 :

3293\* इदंशो हि सुतो यस्य कीर्तिमानमितद्युतिः ।  
मृतोऽपि जीवति व्यक्त यथाह तारितस्त्वया ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to सु —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> हि (for सपि) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for व्यक्त D<sub>12</sub> मृतो जीवति व्यक्त च (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> भावितस् (for तारितस्) ]  
—M<sub>3</sub> om 23<sup>c</sup>—24<sup>b</sup> V<sub>3</sub> om 23<sup>ad</sup> V<sub>3</sub> repeats 23<sup>ad</sup> after 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अत्राप्यसि (for अत्राप्नुहि)

24 M<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 नृपति (for राजान) —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 ins.

3294\* भोस्तातानुगृहीतोऽस्मि यत्प्रीतो मे भवान्गुरु ।  
इदमेक त्विहेच्छामि भवत्प्रीत्या वर दितम् ।  
दीयमानमभिप्रेत ममानुग्रहकारणात् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 ततोनुस-, D<sub>9</sub> हताहमनु- (hypm) (for भोस्तातानु-) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [स]सि (for मे) —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> इह (for त्विह) B<sub>1</sub> 3 इदमिच्छाम्यह त्वेक, D<sub>9</sub> अह प्रीति तवेच्छामि (for the prior half) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 भवत्प्राप्त्या, D<sub>9</sub> तवप्रीत्या D<sub>3</sub> चिर (for वर) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 12 transp वर and दितम् —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> भवदीयम् (for दीयमानम्) D<sub>1</sub> दीयतामनभिप्रेते (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -काम्यया, D<sub>12</sub> -कारण (for -कारणात्) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कैकेय्या (for धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रसाद (for कैकेय्या). B<sub>1</sub> भरतस्य महात्मन

25 B<sub>3</sub> om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सत्पुत्रं. —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तदा (for त्वया) —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 13 ins., while L (ed) ins after 25

3295\* तत्तस्या. कुरु धर्मज्ञ प्रसाद भरतस्य च ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 तत्तस्य B<sub>1</sub> त त्वस्या, D<sub>13</sub> तत्तस्या (for तत्तस्या ). ]

स तथेति महाराजो राममुक्त्वा कृताञ्जलिम् ।  
लक्ष्मणं च परिष्वज्य पुनर्वाक्यमुवाच ह ॥ २६  
रामं शुश्रूषता भक्त्या वैदेह्या सह सीतया ।  
कृता मम महाप्रीतिः प्राप्तं धर्मफलं च ते ॥ २७  
धर्मं प्राप्स्यसि धर्मज्ञ यशश्च विपुलं भुवि ।  
रामे प्रसन्ने स्वर्गं च महिमानं तथैव च ॥ २८

—After 25<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 23<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> समीप (sic) (for स शाप.) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> घोरा, D<sub>13</sub> यथा (for घोर). V<sub>1</sub> स कैकेयीं यथा शापः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मा (for न). V B<sub>3</sub> यथा (for प्रभो)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 transp स and तथेति D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 तथा (D<sub>6</sub> °दा) राजा, D<sub>13</sub> महाबाहुम् (for महाराजो) S Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8.12 तथेति स महाबाहुर्. —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8.12.13 उक्त्वा चैन(B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °व), G<sub>1</sub> उक्त्वा राम (by transp) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 ins after l. 1 of 3297\*.

3296\* किमन्यत्करवाणीति प्रीतिमाश्चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
कृतमित्यब्रवीद्दाम शिवेनेक्षस्व मामिति ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for नीति प्रीति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मति-माश् (for प्रीति°) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> तमुवाच ततो राम (for the prior half) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 [इ]च्छस्व (for [इ]क्षस्व) ]  
—After 26<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 3298\* —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> स (for च). G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि वैदेहीं (for परिष्वज्य). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> वाक्यमेतद् (for पुनर्वाक्यम्). G<sub>3</sub> स (for ह) —For 26, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 subst

3297\* तथेत्येव पिता पुत्रं राम दशरथोऽब्रवीत् ।  
ततो लक्ष्मणमामन्त्र्य पिता दशरथोऽब्रवीत् ।

[ After l 1, all ins 3296\* ]

27 Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 om. 27 B (ed.) reads 27 within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 शुश्रूषया (for शुश्रूषता) D<sub>7</sub> राम शुश्रूष भक्त्या च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om. सह G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भार्यया. Cg as in text (for सीतया) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads from हा up to 27<sup>d</sup> in marg M<sub>1</sub> 2 परा (for महा-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om. धर्म —For 27, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 13 (reads after 26<sup>ab</sup>) subst.

3298\* भ्रातृशुश्रूषया युक्त एवमेव सदा भव ।  
अस्य प्रसादाद्विपुला कीर्तिं त्वं समवाप्स्यसि ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> शुश्रूषणा- S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for युक्त एव- D<sub>9</sub> भ्रातृशुश्रूषणे रक्त (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> भवानिति, D<sub>3</sub> सदा वम (for सदा भव). —D<sub>13</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> तस्य S<sub>2</sub> विमला (for विपुला) B<sub>1</sub> सुनीति (for कीर्ति त्व) ]

28 B<sub>1</sub> om 28 D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> श्रेयः (for धर्म) D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्स्यसि (for प्राप्स्यसि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दिक्वि

रामं शुश्रूष भद्रं ते सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन ।  
 रामः सर्वस्य लोकस्य शुभेष्वभिरतः सदा ॥ २९  
 एते सेन्द्रास्त्रयो लोकाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
 अभिगम्य महात्मानमर्चन्ति पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ ३०  
 एतत्तदुक्तमव्यक्तमक्षरं ब्रह्मनिर्मितम् ।  
 देवानां हृदयं सौम्य गुह्यं रामः परंतपः ॥ ३१

अवाप्तं धर्मचरणं यशश्च विपुलं त्वया ।  
 रामं शुश्रूषता भक्त्या वैदेह्या सह सीतया ॥ ३२  
 स तथोक्त्वा महाबाहुर्लक्ष्मणं प्राञ्जलिं स्थितम् ।  
 उवाच राजा धर्मात्मा वैदेहीं वचनं शुभम् ॥ ३३  
 कर्तव्यो न तु वैदेहि मन्युस्त्यागमिमं प्रति ।  
 रामेण त्वद्विशुद्धचर्यं कृतमेतद्वितैषिणा ॥ ३४

G. 6. 104. 42  
 B. 6. 119. 33  
 L. 6. 100. 46

(for भुवि) —<sup>o</sup>) D1-3 स्वर्गं वा, D7 M2 स्वर्गोऽस्ति, Cg k t as in text (for स्वर्गं च). —<sup>d</sup>) M2 देवयान, Ck t as in text (for सहिमान) S N V B2-4 D4 8 10-13 तयोत्तम (for तथैव च) D1-3 9 [अ]प्यतुलं समवाप्स्यसि (D9 पुरुषोत्तम), D13 (with hiatus) अनुल च भविष्यसि

29 D9 om (hapl ?) 29-30 —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 B2 4 D3 8 G1 2 M1 2 8 सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन —V3 om. (hapl ?) 29<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) B1 D1-3 13 हि सर्व- (for सर्वस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 3 B2-4 D4 8 10 11 M1 हितेषु, S2 D12 हिते च, D2 3 13 प्रियेषु, D7 G3 सुतेषु, M3 एतेषु (sic) (for शुभेषु) S D8 12 निरत (for [अ]भि<sup>o</sup>) B1 G(ed) प्रिये (G[ed] हिते) प्रतिरत, D1 प्रियश्च भरत T3 तथा (for सदा)

30 D9 om 30 (cf v l 29) —<sup>o</sup>) S N V B2-4 D4 8 10-13 अभिवाद्य, B1 अर्चयति, D1-3 अर्चयति (for अभिगम्य) S D8 12 महात्मान —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 स्तुवति, N1 अर्चयति (hypm), V3 सृजत, V3 सर्वं ते, B1 भास्वर, D1-3 शाश्वत, D13 सर्वं (for अर्चन्ति). Cr अर्चन्ति निजभाव आप्ते, so also Cg Cr

31 V3 om, D3 reads in marg 31-32<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 2 B D4 8 12 13 एतावद्, G1 एव तद् (for एतत्तद्). D3 अव्यक्तम्, G2 (orig) महार्थम्, G2 (inf lin also) मयोक्तम् (for तदुक्तम्) S D8 12 अमृतम्, N1 D4 13 सुव्यक्तम्, D1-3 6 7 T2 3 G3 अव्यग्रम्, Cg as in text (for अव्यक्तम्) —<sup>b</sup>) M2 अध्यात्म, Cg k t as in text (for अक्षर) S N V1 2 B2-4 D4 8 12 13 M2 शाश्वत, D10 11 M1 Ck t-समित, Cr m g as in text (for -निर्मितम्) —<sup>o</sup>) D9 G3 M3 Cr gp वेदानां, Cg t as in text (for देवानां). S2 D4 12 सौम्य, B1 D2 3 13 तात, D1 राम, G2 गुह्य (for सौम्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 गोप्य, G2 सौम्य, Cm g k t as in text (for गुह्य). N2 B2 4 G3 राम, D1 तात, Cg as in text (for राम) S N2 B2 4 T3 G3 परंतप (B2 4 °प), D1-3 9 13 M2 सनातन (D2 M2 °न) B1 गुह्य रसममन्वित

32 V3 om, D3 reads in marg 32<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 अवाप्त- D1 3 6-7 12 M5 धर्माचरण, G1 धर्मचारित्र, M1 2 °चरणाद्, G(ed) °मखिल (for धर्मचरण) —G2 om 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M1 विमल (for विपुल) D2 महत् —G(ed) om 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D10-12 Ck t एन, T3 मम (for रामं). N V B2-4 D4 व्यक्त, D10-12 Ck t व्यग्र

(for भक्त्या) S D3 रामशुश्रूषण व्यक्त, B1 राम च शुश्रूषयता, D2 8 रामशुश्रूषया भक्त्या, D3 13 रामं शुश्रूष भक्त्या वै (D3 त्व), D9 रामशुश्रूषणारतो (unmetric) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 भक्त्या त्व (for वैदेह्या) D7 G3 M1 लक्ष्मण (for सीतया). —After 32, S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 T2 3 ins., while G(ed) ins after 32<sup>ab</sup> (owing to omission)

3299\* सौभ्रात्रमेतलोकेषु कथयिष्यन्ति मानवा ।

[ V2 सौहार्दम् D3 एव (for एतत्त्व) N1 लोके वा, B1 ते लोके (for लोकेषु) ]

33 D13 om 33 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 M2 तथोक्त्वा तु (M2 °क्त्वाथ) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 7 G2 3 प्राञ्जलि- (for प्राञ्जलि) —<sup>o</sup>) D6 वाचा (for राजा) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 शुभा (for शुभम्) M1 वैदेहीं च यशस्विनी —For 33, S N V B D1-4 8-13 T2 3 subst

3300\* इत्युक्त्वा लक्ष्मण राजा स्तुपा वद्वाञ्जलिं स्थिताम् ।  
 पुत्रीत्याभाष्य मधुर शनैरेनामुवाच ह ।

[ (1. 1) D9 T2 3 सीता (for स्तुपा) B1 कृत्वाञ्जलिं, D4 वद्वाञ्जलि- D9 तदा (for स्थिताम्) —(1 2) D8 12 सुप्रीतो भाष्य S D12 एताम् (for एनाम्) B1 D1-3 9 T2 3 दीर्घेण (B1 धर्मेण) स्वरेणेदम् (for मधुर शनैरेनाम्) ]

34 <sup>a</sup>) V1 T2 3 M1 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) M2 रामम्; Cr. m t as in text (for त्यागम्) N1 उपाश्रित (for इमं प्रति) S N2 V B2-4 D8 12 त्याग (S D8 12 राम) समाश्रितः (B4 °हित) —<sup>o</sup>) S N V B2-4 D4 8 10-13 [इ]द् (for त्वद्-) G(ed) श्रीरामेण (for रामेण त्वद्-) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B2 8 D8 10 11.13 वै (D13 तु) त्वद्-, D4 12 वै तद्, D6 T2 3 च त्वद्- (for एतद्) —For 34, B1 D1-3 9 subst; D4 13 (reads after 35) subst only 1 1 for 34<sup>ab</sup>.

3301\* पुत्रि वैदेहि मन्युस्ते न कार्यस्त्यागकारित ।  
 विशुद्धिरेषा विहिता सर्वलोकेषु देवते ।

[ (1 1) D9 तत्त्वेन (sic) (for मन्युस्ते) D4 कारणाद् (for कारित) D9 कार्य रावणकारित (sic) (for the post half) —After 1 1, D13 cont 3305\* —(1 2) D1 [अ]भिहिता (for विहिता) ]

—Then B1 D1-3 9 cont, while S N V B2-4 D4 8. 10-12 K(ed), within brackets) ins after 34



०४ ४२  
१९ ३५  
०० ४८

न त्वं सुभ्रु समाधेया पतिशुश्रूषणं प्रति ।  
अवश्यं तु मया वाच्यमेव ते दैवतं परम् ॥ ३५

इति प्रतिसमादिश्य पुत्रौ सीतां तथा सुपाम् ।  
इन्द्रलोकं विमानेन ययौ दशरथो ज्वलन् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्ताधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०७ ॥

3302\* सुदुर्करमिदं पुत्रि तव चारित्रलक्षणम् ।  
कृत यत्तेऽन्यनारीणा यशो ह्यभिभविष्यति ।

[ (1 1) B1 D1.2 तया (for तव) N1 D3 -रक्षण  
—(1 2) S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 यत्नेन, B3 यत्तेभिः, G (ed.)  
यत्तेष (for यत्तेऽन्य) . B1 D1-3 9 नारीस्त्व यशसा (for -नारीणां  
यशो हि) . B4 [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-). S B1 D1-3 8 9 12  
-भविष्यति (for -भविष्यति) D4 यशोयुतिर्मे \* . ति (for the  
post half) ]

35 V3 om 35.—<sup>a</sup>) D4.8 13 T2.3 सा, Cm.g k t  
as in text (for न) N1(marg also, orig as in  
text) तु (for त्व) N V1 B2-4 D4 10 11 13 M3 काम  
(for सुभ्रु) D13 समाधाय (for समाधेया) S D1-3 8 9 13  
काममेवास्वम (D2 9 12 °सि स) देश्या, V2 B1 काममेव सदा  
(B1 तया) कार्य —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B2-4 D4 8.12 13 M2  
भर्तुं, V2 B1 D1-3.9-11 M1 भर्तु- (for पति-). G (ed) .  
भर्तुं शुश्रूषणे रता —D4 reads 35°-36° twice.—<sup>c</sup>) B1  
D1-3 हि (for तु) D4(both times) तथा बोध्यम् (for  
मया वाच्यम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 अपि (for एष) N1 D4(both  
times) च (for ते) B1 ह्यभवत्पतिः, D1 2 13 देवत (D13  
°त) पति, D3 देवसत्पति, D4(both times) ते व्रत पर,  
D3 वे पति प्रभु, I2 देवता पर(sic) (for दैवत परम्).  
—After 35, D3 ins

3303\* ततो रामेति राजानमाभाष्य जनसंसदि ।  
गृहाण राम सीता त्व मया दत्ता महापतीम् ।  
नेय कालुष्यमायाति वियद्गद्वेव निर्मला ।  
समीपस्था तु ते सीता शशिनो रोहिणी यथा ।  
इत्येतत्पितृवाक्यं स निशम्य रघुनन्दन । [ 5 ]  
बाहुमादाय सीताया समीप स्वमथानयत् ।  
ततो ब्रह्मादयो देवा यक्षगन्धर्वकिनरा ।  
पर हर्षमवापुस्ते तथा विद्याधरोरगा ।  
कपयो वानरा क्रक्षा राक्षसा सविभीषणा ।  
इत्येवमुक्तो विजयी महाबल [ 10 ]  
प्रशस्यमानः स्वकृतेन कर्मणा ।  
समेत्य राम प्रियया महायशा  
सुखी सुखार्हः स बभूव राघव ।

—After 35, D13 reads only l 1 of 3301\* and 3305\*

36 D4 reads 35°-36° twice.—<sup>a</sup>) S1 चैव, S2 D8.12  
चैव (for प्रति-) S3 तु सदिश्य —<sup>b</sup>) D2 पुत्रौ (for पुत्रौ)  
and यथा (for तया). S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D8 10-12 च  
राघव- (for तथा सुपाम्). N1 D4(both times) सीता  
चैव यशस्विनी —<sup>c</sup>) D8 इन्द्रलोके; D13 विष्णुलोक.—<sup>d</sup>)  
D13 ददौ(sic) (for ययौ) S N V B2-4 D4.8 10-12  
नृप- (for ज्वलन्) —After 36, S N V B D1-4 8-12 T2 3.  
M2 K (ed, within brackets) ins .

3304\* विमानमास्थाय महानुभाव  
श्रिया च संहृष्टतनुर्नृपोत्तम ।  
आमन्त्र्य पुत्रौ सह सीतया च  
जगाम देवप्रवरस्य लोकम् ।

[ (1. 2) V3 श्रियाश्च D1 om., D12 तु (for च) —V3  
damaged from ८ up to प्रव in l. 4. S B1 D1-3 8 9 12  
T2 3 सदीप्ततनुर (T2.3 °वपुर) (for संहृष्टतनुर) B3 नृपोपि,  
D4 नृपो नृप (for नृपोत्तम) —(1. 3) D9 T2 3 स्वय, M2  
तदा (for च). —(1. 4) S B1 D1-3 8 12 स्वर्ग जगाम प्रवरांश्च  
लोकान्, D9 T2 3 जगाम लोकान्प्रवरांश्च नित्यान्. ]

—Thereafter S N V1 2 B D1-4.8 12 T2 3 M2 cont,  
while D13 cont after l 1 of 3301\*, G (ed) ins.  
after 36

3305\* स गतिमनुसरन्सुरामिभुष्टा  
विबुधनिशाकरवद्विराजमान ।  
क्षितितलमवलोक्यन्प्रयात  
सुतवदन शशिवक्षिरीक्षमाणः ।

[ (1. 1) S D8 12 ख, D1 2 सु, D9 T2 स्व-, T3 M2  
om (for स) B2 अभिसरन् B1 सुधा- (for सुर-). S  
D8 12 L (ed) पु (L [ed] सु) रामिभुष्टा, B4 D4 सुरारिष्ट  
(B4 °जु) D13 स्वगतिमनुसरन्स्वगतिजुषा. —(1. 2) N V1.2  
B D1 G (ed) असुरमिहासु (B2 °मिहाम, G [ed] °निहाम)  
खद्, D3 मनुजपति सुखद्, D4.13 सुरनिलयेष्व (D4 °ये सु) खद्,  
D9 अमरपुर प्रययो, T2 3 अमरपुरोदितवद्, M2 स सुरनिभ सुखद्  
(for विबुधनिशाकरवद्). —(1. 3) N2 B4 अनुलोक्यन् D13  
प्रतीत, T3 पुन प्रयात (for प्रयात). —(1. 4) N1 V1.3  
D1.2 सुतवदने. N V1 2 सुचिर, D3 स शिव (for शशिवन्)-  
D13 सुरनिचयै स शिव निरीक्षमाण. ]

१०८

प्रतिप्रयाते काकुत्स्थे महेन्द्रः पाकशासनः ।  
अब्रवीत्परमप्रीतो राघवं प्राञ्जलिं स्थितम् ॥ १  
अमोघं दर्शनं राम तवास्माकं परंतप ।  
प्रीतियुक्तोऽस्मि तेन त्वं ब्रूहि यन्मनसेच्छसि ॥ २  
एवमुक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थः प्रत्युवाच कृताञ्जलिः ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया चापि भार्यया ॥ ३  
यदि प्रीतिः समुत्पन्ना मयि सर्वसुरेश्वर ।  
वक्ष्यामि कुरु मे सत्यं वचनं वदतां वर ॥ ४  
मम हेतोः पराक्रान्ता ये गता यमसादनम् ।  
ते सर्वे जीवितं प्राप्य समुत्तिष्ठन्तु वानराः ॥ ५

G. 6 105 5  
B. 6 120 5  
L. 6 101. 6

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ś1 V3 D2 om, Ñ1 V1 B1 3 4 D4 13 लका° — After *Kānda name*, V1 D1 3 ins आभ्युदयिके — *Sarga name* Ś D8 12 दशरथराम सवाद, Ñ1 D4 M2 दशरथसमागम, Ñ2 दशरथरामदर्शन, V1 2 B1-3 D1-3 13 दशरथदर्शनं (B1 D3 13 °न), V3 दशरथवर्तेन, B4 दशरथनिदर्शन — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 D1 102, Ñ2 108, V1 103, B1 80, B3 100, D3 9 105, D5-7 T1 G M3 5 122, D10 11 121, T2 130, T3 133, M1 123, M2 124, B (ed) 119, G (ed.) 104 — After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः .

108

D12 begins with ३३

1 °) D3.5 प्रतिप्राते (subm), D6 T3 G1 M2 3 प्रतिप्राते तु, Cg k as in text (for प्रतिप्रयाते) D4 दशरथे (hypm) (for काकुत्स्थे) Ñ प्रतिप्राते दशरथे — °) B1 D1 2 12 परम (for परम-) — °) D1 G3 प्राञ्जलि, D3-5 7 8 13 T3 M5 प्राञ्जलि- (for प्राञ्जलिं) G1 transp. राघव and प्राञ्जलि — After 1, Ś V3 B1 3 (marg.) D1-3.8 9 12 13 ins

3306\* कौसल्या सुप्रजा राम स्वया पुत्रेण धीमता ।  
प्रीतोऽस्मि वद किं कार्यं करोमि त्वत्प्रिये स्थितः ।  
पुष्कराक्ष महाबाहो शृणु मे रघुनन्दन ।

[ (1 2) B1 [अ]नेन, D9 तव (for वद) D2 स्थित (for स्थित) — D13 om 1 3 — (1 3) B1 शृणुष्व (for शृणु मे) ]

2 V3 damaged for 2<sup>60</sup> — °) Ś2 D4 अमोघदर्शन. — °) B1 D1-3 9-11 नरर्षभ (for परतप) Ś Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 D8 12 (all except Ś D8 12 with hiatus) अ(Ś D8 12 त्व)स्माकं पुरुषर्षभ, Ñ1 D4 13 (with hiatus) अस्माकं वै (D4 च) नरर्षभ, L(ed) त्वस्माकं नरर्षभ (subm) — °) Ñ V1 2 B3 D4 परितुष्टा स्म, B2 4 परितुष्टोस्मि, D5 10 11 T2 3 M1 3 Ck t प्रीतियुक्ता स्म. (for प्रीतियुक्तोऽस्मि) Ś B1 D1-3 6 8 9 12 M2 प्रीतियुक्ता स्म ते (D9 वै) सर्वे (D6 नित्य), D13 परितुष्टस्तु मे नित्य — °) B1

D1-3 वद (for ब्रूहि) Ñ2 V2 B3 D10 11 मनसेप्सित, B1 D1-3 मनसि स्थित (for मनसेच्छसि) Ś D8 12 ब्रूहि राजन्ययेच्छसि, D9 वरयस्व यथेप्सित

3 °) B1 D1 3 9 स (for तु) — °) B1 D3 परतप., D1 2 9 पुन्दर (for कृताञ्जलि) — B3 reads 3<sup>6d</sup> in marg — °) D6 T2 3 G1 M1 3 सह (for चापि) B1 3 D1-3 9 राम सर्व (B1 3 D2 °त्त्व)हिते रत. — For 3, Ś1 2 (repeats 3307\* and st 4 after 4) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D4 5 10-13 subst, B3 subst 1 1 for 3<sup>6d</sup> and ins. 1 2 after 3

3307\* एवमुक्तो महेन्द्रेण प्रसन्नेन महात्मना ।  
सुप्रसन्नमना हृष्टो वचनं प्राह राघव ।

[ (1 2) D13 वचनं राघवेऽब्रवीत् (for the post half) ], while V3 subst

3308\* शकस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा बभाषेद वचो विभु ।

4 Ś2 repeats 4 (cf v1 3307\*) V3 om 4-6<sup>6</sup> — °) B1 D1-3 9 प्रीतो (D9 तुष्टो)सि मे देव (for प्रीति समुत्पन्ना) — °) Ś1 2 (both times) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D8 10-12 ते विबुधेश्वर, D4 चेति सुरेश्वर, T2 प्रीति सुरेश्वर (sic), G2 सर्वामरेश्वर (for सर्वसुरेश्वर) B1 D1-3 9 13 सर्वामरजगत्पते (D9 °द्रुतो) — °) Ś1 2 (both times) B1 D2 3 8 12 च (B1 हि) वर, B2 कुरु तत्, D1 9 वचन, T2 G2 M3 कुरु ते (for कुरु मे) Ś1 2 (both times) B1 D1-3 8 9 12 किं (D12 क) चित्, B2 सर्व, D13 सीते (sic) (for सत्य) — °) Ś1 2 (both times) B1 D1-3 8 9 12 तन्मे त्वं दातु (D9 कर्तुं)महसि.

5 V3 om 5 (cf v1 4) — °) D9 परिश्रान्ता, D13 T2 3 परिक्रान्ता, Ck t as in text (for पराक्रान्ता) — °) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 गता ये (by transp), D9 गता वै (for ये गता) — D13 repeats consecutively from 5<sup>o</sup> up to 1 2 of 3310\* — °) M5 [ 5 ]पि भुव (for जीवित) — °) D12 समतिष्ठतु — After 5, D5-7 9-11 T G M1 3 5 ins, M2 ins after 1 2 of 3310\*

3309\* मत्कृते विप्रयुक्ता ये पुत्रदरैश्च वानरा ।  
तान्प्रीतमनस सर्वान्द्रष्टुमिच्छामि मानद ।

[ (1 1) D9 [अ]पि विमुक्ता (for विप्रयुक्ता) M2 पुत्रैर् (for पुत्र-) M1 मानद (for वानरा) — D6 6 T G1 3 M3 5

मत्प्रियेष्वभिरक्ताश्च न मृत्युं गणयन्ति च ।  
त्वत्प्रसादात्समेयुस्ते वरमेतदहं वृणे ॥ ६  
नीरुजान्निर्वृणांश्चैव सम्पन्नवलपौरुषान् ।  
गोलाङ्गुलांस्तथैवर्क्षान्द्रष्टुमिच्छामि मानद ॥ ७

om 1 2. —(1 2) M<sub>2</sub>-मानसान् (for -मनस.) M<sub>1</sub> वानरान् (for मानद) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>7.9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.5</sub> cont., while Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B D<sub>1-3 8 12 13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins after 5

3310\* विक्रान्ताश्चापि शूराश्च न मृत्युं गणयन्ति च ।  
कृतयत्ना विपन्नाश्च जीवेयुस्ते सुरर्षभ ।  
मत्कृते निहता शूराः मत्प्रिये सतत स्थिताः ।  
ऋक्षवानरगोपुच्छा जीवेयुरमराधिप ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]पि). —D<sub>1</sub> om. from second च up to l. 2 B<sub>3</sub> ते (for second च). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2 3 9</sub> transp न and मृत्यु B<sub>1 2</sub> (inf. lin also) D<sub>2.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ये, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ते (for third च) —(1. 2) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 12 13</sub> (both times) कृत्वा कर्मे, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2 3.9</sub> कृतयत्ना (B<sub>1</sub> °ल) (for कृतयत्ना) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both times) विपन्नाश्च (for विपन्नाश्च). M<sub>2</sub> त्वया यत्न विपन्ना ये (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3 9</sub> [स]मराधिप (for सुरर्षभ) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 10-13</sub> (both times) जीवयैना (B<sub>4</sub> °ना) -न्युत्तर (for the post. half). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>7 10.11 13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> om. 1 3-4 B<sub>3</sub> om 1. 3 —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> मत्प्रियेण समन्विता (for the post half) —B<sub>3</sub> reads l. 4 in marg. —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> तेमरेश्वर (metri causa), D<sub>2.3</sub> अमरेश्वर (for अमराधिप) Ś D<sub>8 12</sub> ये च स्युः परमेश्वर (for the post. half). ]

6 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 4). D<sub>9</sub> om. 6-7. —<sup>a</sup> Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> M<sub>2 3.5</sub> [अ]भियुक्ता ये (D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2 3 5</sub> °श्च), V<sub>1</sub> रक्ता ये, B<sub>1</sub> [उ]परक्ता हि, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिसक्ता ये, B<sub>4</sub> प्रयुक्ता ये, D<sub>1-3.13</sub> [अ]नुरक्ता हि (D<sub>13</sub> ये), D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भिसयुक्ता (for [अ]भिरक्ताश्च). B<sub>3</sub> मत्प्रिये ह्यतिसक्ता ये —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7</sub> ते, D<sub>10 11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ये (for च) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3 4</sub> D<sub>8.13</sub> मित्रंभृदं (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3 4</sub> °दरैश्च वानराः, B<sub>1 2</sub> D<sub>1.2 13</sub> भृत्यै (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रै) दारैश्च वानरा, D<sub>3</sub> भृत्यै. पुत्रैश्च वानराः —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु (D<sub>13</sub> ते) जीवेयुः, B<sub>1</sub> हि जीवेयुः, D<sub>1</sub> मरेयुस्ते (sic), D<sub>2 7</sub> समीयुस्ते, D<sub>4</sub> जीवेयुः (subm) (for समेयुस्ते) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> तव प्रसादाज्जीवतु —<sup>d</sup> Ś D<sub>13</sub> एतम्, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4 5 7 8 10 11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> एतम्, D<sub>4</sub> एवम् (for एतद्). D<sub>8</sub> शृणु (for वृणे)

7 D<sub>9</sub> om. 7 (cf v l 6) V<sub>3</sub> om 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>3 7 10-12</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1 5</sub> C<sub>g</sub> नीरुजो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> निरुजो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3 4-6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निरुजान्, D<sub>13</sub> निरुजा (for नीरु

अकाले चापि मुख्यानि मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
नद्यश्च विमलास्तत्र तिष्ठेयुर्यत्र वानराः ॥ ८  
श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
महेन्द्रः प्रत्युवाचेदं वचनं प्रीतिलक्षणम् ॥ ९

जान्). D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> निर्धणाश्च (for °णाश्च) —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>2</sub> सच्छन्न- (for सम्पन्न-) D<sub>2</sub> -गति- (for -बल-) D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -पौरुषाः. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> गोलाङ्गुलास् Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.8.10-12</sub> तथैवर्क्षान् (for तथैवर्क्षान्) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>3</sub> प्रष्टुम् (for द्रष्टुम्) M<sub>1</sub> वानरान्; M<sub>3</sub> वासव (for मानद). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> इच्छे सुरेश्वर (for इच्छामि मानद).

8 V<sub>3</sub> om 8 —<sup>a</sup> Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4 8 10-13</sub> पुष्पाणि, B<sub>1</sub> मूलानि (for मुख्यानि). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> पुष्पाणि च, D<sub>13</sub> प्रभू-तानि (for मूलानि च). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4 6</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>4</sub> विनद-, D<sub>13</sub> विपुलास्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सजलास्, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for विमलास्). —D<sub>4</sub> om after विनद- (see var.) up to 12. M<sub>2</sub> मृष्टसलिलास् (for विमलास्तत्र). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>1</sub> निपेदुर् (for तिष्ठेयुर्). B<sub>1</sub> यत्र तिष्ठति (for तिष्ठेयुर्यत्र). D<sub>13</sub> च सहस्रशः (for यत्र वानराः). —After 8, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> (marg.) D<sub>1-3 9.12</sub> ins..

3311\* बहुमूलफलास्वाद्याः सुशीता विमलोदका ।  
भवेयुस्ते वनोद्देशास्तिष्ठेयुर्यत्र वानराः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> -फलाढ्या. स्युः Ś सुशीता. D<sub>2 3</sub> सुशीत-, D<sub>9</sub> सन्विता (for सुशीता) ]

9 D<sub>4</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> तद्, D<sub>8</sub> तु (for तु) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from तस्य up to प्री in 9<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2 4</sub> D<sub>8 10-13</sub> T<sub>1</sub> -सयुत, B<sub>3</sub> वर्धनं (for -लक्षणम्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9</sub> प्रीतमानसः. —After 9, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 9 12</sub> ins, N<sub>2</sub> ins l. 3-4 only after 9, D<sub>13</sub> ins. after 10<sup>ab</sup> (first time), while G (ed) ins l. 1-2 after 9 and l. 5-6 after 10<sup>ab</sup>.

3312\* तथुक्तमनुरूपं च कौसल्यानन्दवर्धन ।  
यत्त्वं कुतोपकाराणां सुहृदा हितमिच्छसि ।  
यस्माद्वैलोक्यशत्रुं स रावणो लोकरावण ।  
हतस्त्वया समचित्रस्तस्माद्देवो वरस्तव ।  
सामरेण्वपि लोकेषु नैतदन्य करिष्यति । [5]  
ऋते त्वया महागहो हताना दर्शनं कुतः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> धर्मायम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 3</sub> त्वयुक्तम्, D<sub>9</sub> ययुक्तम्, D<sub>13</sub> तदुक्तम्, D<sub>13</sub> त्वयुक्तम् (for तयुक्तम्). D<sub>8</sub> -नदिवर्धन. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> स, D<sub>9 12</sub> यत् (for यत्) D<sub>13</sub> प्रियम् (for हितम्). —(1. 3) D<sub>1 12</sub> -शत्रुश्च, D<sub>8</sub> -शत्रु (for -शत्रु स) —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> मम रिपु (for सप्तधिवत्) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> आहत स त्वया राम (for the prior half) —D<sub>9</sub> om. 1 5-6 —(1 5) Ś D<sub>8 12</sub> सामरेषु (for सामरेषु). Ś D<sub>8 12</sub> न त्वद् (for नैतद्) —(1 6) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वे त्वा (for त्वया). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.13</sub> पुन- (for कुतः). ]

महानयं वरस्तात त्वयोक्तो रघुनन्दन ।  
समुत्थास्यन्ति हरयः सुप्ता निद्राक्षये यथा ॥ १०  
सुहृद्भिर्बान्धवैश्चैव ज्ञातिभिः स्वजनेन च ।

सर्व एव समेष्यन्ति संयुक्ताः परया मुदा ॥ ११  
अकाले पुष्पशवलाः फलवन्तश्च पादपाः ।  
भविष्यन्ति महेष्वास नद्यश्च सलिलायुताः ॥ १२

G. 6. 11  
B 6. 11  
L. 6. 11

—Thereafter D<sub>9</sub> reads 1 2-3 of 3314\*, while G (ed) cont 1 1 of 3313\*

10 D<sub>4</sub> om. 10 (cf v 1 8) D<sub>9</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>13</sub> reads 10<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) महास्वय (for महानय) D<sub>13</sub> (first time) वर (sic) (for वरस्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> (first time) [उ]क्त (sic) (for [उ]क्तो) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सत्तम (for नन्दन) S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 10-13 M<sub>2</sub> यस्त्वयोक्तो रघूत्तम (D<sub>8</sub> om from रघूत्तम up to the prior half of 1 1 of 3313\*, M<sub>2</sub> नराधिप), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 (second time) त्वयोक्तो (D<sub>13</sub> °क्त) वै (D<sub>1</sub> °य) नरेश्वर, G<sub>1</sub> त्वयोक्तोय रघूत्तम —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 (after second time) L (ed) ins, G (ed) ins 1 5-6 of 3312\* after 10<sup>ab</sup> and then cont 1 1 only

3313\* यस्त्वयोक्त वच पूर्व तस्मादेव भविष्यति ।  
त्वत्प्रियार्थमह सत्यमिदं कर्म त्विहाद्भुतम् ।  
हतान्सजीवयाम्यद्य कर्तास्मि तव कारणात् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>8</sub> om the prior half N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मया (for त्वया) B<sub>3</sub> सर्व (for पूर्व) V<sub>1</sub> सुकृत पूर्व, B<sub>1</sub> नोक्तपूर्वं तु, D<sub>2</sub> ते वर पूर्व (for [उ]क्त वच पूर्व) B<sub>4</sub> त्वयोक्त वचन पूर्व, D<sub>1</sub> विनयेनोक्तपूर्वं च, D<sub>3</sub> द्विर्मेया नोक्तपूर्वं च, D<sub>13</sub> विस्मयात्यक्तपूर्वं यत् (sic) (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> एतद् (for एव) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1 2) D<sub>12</sub> तत् (for त्वत्-). D<sub>1</sub> त्वत्प्रियार्थं महच्चित्रम् (for the prior half) D<sub>1-3</sub> महाद्भुत (for त्विहा°) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तत्तत्त्वमप्रियार्थं च वात्सल्य महद्भुत (sic) —(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 सजीवयामोद्य (for °याम्यद्य) L (ed) हतसजीवन त्वद्य (for the prior half) ]

—After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 S ins, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 subst 1 2-3 for 10<sup>ad</sup> (D<sub>9</sub> reads after 3312\*), repeating 1 2 after 1 1 of 3316\*

3314\* द्विर्मेया नोक्तपूर्वं हि तस्मादेतद्भविष्यति ।  
समुत्थास्यन्ति हरयो ये हता युधि राक्षसै ।  
ऋक्षाश्च सह गोपुच्छैर्निर्कृत्ताननबाहव ।  
नीरुजो निर्घणाश्चैव सम्पन्नबलपौरुषा ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>2</sub> अनृत, Cg as above (for द्विर्मेया) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> च (for हि) G<sub>3</sub> एव (for एतद्) —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> समुत्थास्यतु (for °स्यन्ति) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुत्तिष्ठतु ते सर्वे (for the prior half) D<sub>10</sub> 11 transp ये and हता D<sub>5</sub> हरि- (for युधि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 (all first time and second time respy) ये गता (B<sub>1</sub> गता ये) यमसादन, निहता ये रणाजिरे (for the post half) —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> पुच्छा (for -पुच्छैर्) B<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 सर्वे सुतोत्थिता इव (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> निरुजा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 नीरुजा (for नीरुजो) M<sub>2</sub> समग्र (for सम्पन्न-) ]

—After 10<sup>ab</sup> (first time), D<sub>13</sub> ins 3312\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S G<sub>2</sub> समुत्थास्यतु —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> निद्राक्षयादिव, M<sub>1</sub> इव निद्राक्षये (for निद्राक्षये यथा) —After 10, S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins

3315\* गोलाङ्गुलास्तथर्क्षाश्च वानराश्च सयूथपा ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to second च. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तथा ऋक्षा (for तथर्क्षाश्च). B<sub>3</sub> सहयूथपै (for च सयूथपा) ]

—Thereafter S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 cont, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 cont 1 1 after 1. 3 of 3314\*

3316\* सपूर्णबलवीर्यास्ते रूढव्रणशरीरिण ।  
राक्षसैर्निहता ये तु सर्वे प्राप्स्यन्ति जीवितम् ।

[ N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> तु (for ते) D<sub>9</sub> रूढ- (for रूढ) —After 1 1, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 repeat 1 2 of 3314\* —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> निहतापि (for °ता ये) D<sub>13</sub> च (for तु) G (ed) रणाजिरे हता ये तु (for the prior half) S D<sub>8</sub> प्राप्स्यतु (for प्राप्स्यन्ति) N<sub>1</sub> (marg also as above) विस्मित (for जीवितम्) ]

—After 3315\*, V<sub>3</sub> cont 1 5-7 of 3317\*

11 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om. 11 (for D<sub>4</sub>, cf v 1 8) V<sub>3</sub> om 11-13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 मित्रैर्, M<sub>2</sub> चापि (for चैव) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सह मित्रैश्च, N<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातिसिर्नित्य (for बान्धवैश्चैव) D<sub>13</sub> सुहृद्भानुभिर्ये नित्यं —<sup>b</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 बाधवै (for ज्ञातिभिः) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 स्वजनैस्तथा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> स्वजनैरपि (for स्वजनेन च) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> भविष्यति (for समेष्यन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युक्ता परमया (for संयुक्ता परया) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 समग्रबलपौरुषा

12 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 12 (cf v 1 11 and 8 respy) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> अफले (for अकाले) S D<sub>13</sub> पुष्पसफला, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 9 पुष्पवतश्च, D<sub>1</sub> 2 फलवतश्च, G<sub>1</sub> पुष्पवङ्गला, Cg as in text (for पुष्पशवला) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> पुष्पवन्तश्च (for फलवन्तश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 भविष्यति. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 ज (B<sub>1</sub> फ) ल चैव, D<sub>9</sub> वने चैव (for महेष्वास) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> (m also) 2 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सलिलैर्युता, T<sub>2</sub> 3 विमलोदका, Cg as in text (for सलिलायुता) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 यत्र (D<sub>9</sub> वने) वत्स्यति (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठति) वानरा (D<sub>13</sub> सुप्रभा) —After 12, S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> ins, while V<sub>3</sub> cont 1 5-7 after 3315\*

अत्रणैः प्रथमं गात्रैः संवृतैर्निर्वाणैः पुनः ।  
अभ्रुवर्णनराः सर्वे किमेतदिति विस्मिताः ॥ १३

3317\* एवमुक्त्वा स शक्रस्तु देवराजो महायशः ।  
वर्षेणामृतयुक्तेन ववर्षापोधन प्रति ।  
जीवितं प्रददौ तेषां वानराणां रणाजिरे ।  
ततोऽमृतसस्पर्शात्सर्वे ते लब्धजीविताः ।  
ऋक्षवानरगोपुच्छाः समुत्तस्थुः सहस्रशः । [5]  
ते वीरशयनाद्वीरा समुत्थाय मुदान्विताः ।  
अन्योन्यं सपरिष्वज्य राघवं चाभ्यवादयन् ।

[ (1. 1) B1 तत, शो, D1-3 9 T2 3 तत (T2 3 °दा) शक्रो,  
M2 ततो राम (for स शक्रस्तु). —M2 om. l. 2 D13 reads  
1 2 and l. 4 after l. 6 —B1 D1-3 9 T2 3 om. l. 3  
—(1 3) B3 जीवन B2-4 प्राददत् (for प्रददौ). S Ds 12  
प्रादाच्च जीवित, V1 जीवितस्य प्रद(sic) (for जीवित प्रददौ). D13  
वीराणां च (for वानराणां) S Ds 12 सहस्रशः (for रणाजिरे).  
—D13 M2 om l. 4-5 —(1 4) D1 -स्पृष्टा (for  
-स्पर्शात्). N V1 2 B2-4 Ds ततस्तेमृतसस्पर्शात् (B3 °तस्पर्शेण),  
B1 ततोमृतस्य सस्पर्शात् (for the prior half) N V1 2 B2-4  
Ds तत्क्षण (B2 Ds °णात्) (for सर्व ते) —B2.3 ins l. 5-7  
after 13<sup>ab</sup>. —(1 5) D13 -रक्षांसि (for गोपुच्छा) B1 सम  
तस्थुः, D13 गोपुच्छाश्च (for समुत्तस्थुः). N V B2-4 Ds समुत्त-  
स्थुर्मुह्यमान सर्व स्वप्नक्षयादिव —After l. 5, D13 ins

3317(A)\* रामस्यार्थे पराक्रान्ता ये शूरास्त्यक्तीन्विता ।

—T2 3 om l. 6-7 —(1. 6) N V B1 2.4 Ds -शयने  
(for -शयनाद्). S2 moth-eaten, N V B Ds 6 13 M2  
सहस्रशः (for मुदान्विता) —(1. 7) S2 चाभिवादयन् V2 D1  
M2 राघवाया (V2 °व चा)भ्यन (M2 °वा)दयन्, B1 D3 राघवाभ्य-  
नदयन्, D2 राघवस्याभ्यवादयन्, Ds राम चाप्यभ्यवादयन् (for the  
post half) ]

—After 12, M1 ins. 3318\*, repeating consecutively.

13 N2 V3 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (for V3, cf v l. 11).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds सप्राणा, M1 स सप्राणैः, Cg as in text (for  
सव्रणे) V1 B1 पातिता, D1 3 4 पतिता, D2 पूरिता, Ds पर-  
येर् (for प्रथम) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V2 B2-4 Ds 10-13 इदानीं,  
Ds मरणैर्, G M1-3 सवृत्तैर्, M5 निर्वृत्तैर् (for सवृत्तैर्)  
D13 अव्रणे (for निर्व्रणैः). S N1 V2 B2-4 Ds 10-13 समैः,  
M1 ततः (for पुनः). V1 B1 D1-4 9 निर्व्र (V1 B1 °पु)णा  
(D1 9 °णैः) पुनरुत्थिता. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B2 3 ins  
l. 5-7 of 3317\*, while D5-7 10 11 T G M1 (after 12,  
repeating consecutively) 2 3 5 ins. \*

3318\* ततः समुत्थिता सर्वे सुप्तेव हरिपुगवा ।

[ M1 (second time) पुन (for ततः). T3 lacuna for  
सुप्तेव. Ds T1 G3 M1 (first time) -पुगवा, D10 11 -सत्तमा  
(for -पुगवा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S N V B3.4 Ds 13 अव्रुवन् (for वभ्रुवन्) D13 ऋक्ष-

काकुत्स्थं परिपूर्णार्थं दृष्ट्वा सर्वे सुरोत्तमाः ।

ऊचुस्ते प्रथमं स्तुत्वा स्तुवाहं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ १४

नागाश्च ते सर्वे. Cg\* अत्र क्रियाभेदात्सर्वशब्दद्वयम्. Cg  
—S2 mostly moth-eaten for 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N V3 B4  
D10 11 13 किं त्वेतद्, D7 M2 किं न्वेतद्, Cg as in text  
(for किमेतद्). B3 विस्मृता (for विस्मिता). B1 D1-4 9  
विस्मयोत्फुल्ललोचना. —After 13, V2 ins 3322\*, while  
D3 ins.

3319\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे सीता दृष्ट्वा राघवमब्रवीत् ।  
शृण्वतो देवदेवस्य शक्रस्यावनतानना ।  
देव प्रियसखी मह्यं त्रिजटा राक्षसी शुभा ।  
तया सजीविता चास्मि व्यसनेषु वियोगिनी ।  
प्राणान्सत्यक्तकामाहं तया चाश्वासिता तदा । [5]  
तस्याः किंचिद्विप्रिय देवः कर्तुमर्हति वासवः ।  
तयैवमुक्तो देवेश प्रोवाच प्रियकाम्यया ।  
यत्किंचिद्धानवैकल्यं व्रतवैकल्यमेव च ।  
दम्भाच्छलाच्च सक्रोध तत्सर्वं त्रिजटा लभेत् ।  
दर्भहीना च या सध्या तिलहीनं च तर्पणम् । [10]  
विधिहीनं च यच्छ्राद्धं तत्पुण्यं त्रिजटा लभेत् ।  
इत्येवमादि तस्यै स त्रिजटायै शतक्रतुः ।  
ब्रह्मणो वचनाद्वत्वा जानक्या प्रियकाम्यया ।

—After 13, M2 ins

3320\* ततोऽमृतमयं वर्षं मुमुक्षुर्वासवाज्ञया ।  
मेघा वानरवाहिन्या मदौषधिसमं जलम् ।  
ते समैर्निर्व्रणैर्गात्रैः संवृत्तैः स्वस्थचेतसः ।  
वभ्रुवर्णनराः सर्वे ये शस्त्रैर्विनिपातिताः ।  
राक्षसैर्भक्षिता ये च कुम्भकर्णेन चैव हि । [15]  
तेषां तु तेजसा जीर्णा गतास्ते यमसादनम् ।  
ततः किलकिलाशब्दः सवभौ सिंहवत्तदा ।  
वानराणां प्रहृष्टानां दिवस्पृक्च महानभूत् ।

—After 13, M3 ins.

3321\* ते सर्वे वानरास्तस्मै राघवायाभ्यवादयन् ।

14 <sup>a</sup>) B4 D4 -[अ]क्ष (for -[अ]र्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V  
Ds 12 राम, D1 om. (for सर्वे). B1 D2-4 9 transp दृष्ट्वा  
and सर्वे. —<sup>c</sup>) D13 अव्रुवन् (for ऊचुस्ते) D7 प्राजलि  
राम (for प्रथमं स्तुत्वा) D13 ते राम, G2 M5 सभार्य (for  
स्तुवाहं) D7 सदसीत सलक्ष्मणं (for <sup>d</sup>) S2 N V B2-4  
Ds 10-12 अव्रुवन्परमप्रीता स्तुत्वा राम सलक्ष्मण —After  
14, S2 Ds 12 ins, V2 ins after 13, B1 D1-4 9 ins  
l. 1 after 14<sup>ab</sup> and subst l. 2-3 for 14<sup>ab</sup>, while  
S1 subst only l. 2-3 for 14

3322\* स्वयमुच पुरस्कृत्य सदेशायोपचक्रमु ।

पितामहस्तु भगवान्सहितः शूलपाणिना ।

राघवं सर्वसिद्धार्थमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) S2 Ds 12 नमस्कृत्य (for पुर°), S2 damaged,

गच्छायोध्यामितो वीर विसर्जय च वानरान् ।  
 मैथिली सान्त्वयस्वैनामनुरक्तां तपस्विनीम् ॥ १५  
 भ्रातरं पश्य भरतं त्वच्छोकाद्रतचारिणम् ।  
 अभिपेचय चात्मानं पौरान्गत्वा प्रहर्षय ॥ १६  
 एवमुक्त्वा तमाम्भ्य रामं सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 विमानैः सूर्यसंकाशैर्हृष्टा जग्मुः सुरा दिवम् ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०८ ॥

अभिवाद्य च काकुत्स्थः सर्वास्तांस्त्रिदशोत्तमान् ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा वासमाज्ञापयत्तदा ॥ १८  
 ततस्तु सा लक्ष्मणरामपालिता  
 महाचमूर्हृष्टजना यशस्विनी ।  
 श्रिया ज्वलन्ती विरराज सर्वतो  
 निशा प्रणीतेव हि शीतरश्मिना ॥ १९

G. 6. 105.  
 B 6. 120.  
 L 6. 101.

D12 [ उ ] पचक्रमे D9 निवेशायोपचक्रमु ( for the post half )  
 —V2 om. 1 3 ]

15 V3 om 15-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 गतो ( for गच्छ ).  
 Ś V1 2 B2-4 D8 12 M2 5 राम, Ñ D10 11 13 राजन् ( for  
 चीर ) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 विसर्जयश्च; D13 विसृजस्व, G1 त्व विसृज्य  
 ( for विसर्जय ) Ś D12 तु ( for च ). D13 बाधवान्.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B1 सात्वयैना, B3 सात्वयश्च, D2 M5 सात्वयित्वा,  
 D13 सात्वयतु ( for सान्त्वयस्व ) Ś D8 12 T2 3 G2 M1 2  
 [ इ ] माम्, B1 त्वम् ( for [ ए ] नाम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B  
 D1-4 8-12 M2 यशस्विनी, D13 मनस्विनी ( for तपस्विनीम् )  
 —After 15, D5 6 T G1 3 M ins , while V2 D7 10 11  
 G2 ins after 16<sup>ab</sup>

3323\* शत्रुघ्न च महात्मान मातृ सर्वा परतप ।

[ V2 महाबाहो ( for महात्मान ). V2 तव भक्त यशस्विन ( for  
 the post half ) ]

—Thereafter V2 cont 3324\*

16 V3 om. 16<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v l 15 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 2  
 B2-4 D7 8 10-13 भरत पश्य ( by transp ), B1 D1-4 9  
 भरत प्राज्ञ ( for पश्य भरत ) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 M1 5 त्वच्छोक-  
 Cg as in text ( for त्वच्छोकाद् ) D6 T1 3 M3 व्रतधारिण  
 Ś Ñ1 V1 2 B2-4 D8 12 त्व ( V1 2 B2 स्व ) च्छद ( Ś Ñ1 V3  
 D8 12 °द, B3 °दयं ) व्रतकर्षि ( D8 °क्षि ) तं, Ñ2 B1 D1-4 9  
 शत्रुघ्न च यशस्विन, D13 सत्यव्रतसुधर्षित —After 16<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ś B1 D1-4 8 9 12 ins , while V2 cont after 3323\*

3324\* समेत्य पितृवद्वा ल त्वं लालयितुमर्हसि ।

कृतकर्मा परिश्रान्त सुखमाप्नोतु लक्ष्मण ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V2 B1 लालयितु त्वम् ( by transp ) Ś D8 12  
 शत्रुघ्न लाडय प्रभो ( for the post half ) —Ś D8 12 om  
 1 2 —( 1 2 ) V2 B1 D4 सत्त्वम् ( for सुखम् ) D2 प्राप्नोति  
 ( for आप्नोतु ) ]

—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, V2 D7 10 11 G2 ins 3323\* —V2 reads  
 16<sup>ad</sup> twice —<sup>ad</sup>) D5 7 ( with hiatus ) आत्मान ( for  
 चात्मान ) Ś D8 12 पौरानपि, Ñ1 पुरीं गत्वा, D6 राजन्गत्वा,  
 T2 दारान्गत्वा, M1 गत्वा पौरान् ( by transp ) ( for  
 पौरान्गत्वा ) Ñ1 प्रहर्षयन् ( for प्रहर्षय ) V2 ( first time )  
 B1 D1-4 9 समासवनवासस्त्वमा ( D4 °स्तु आ [ with

hiatus ] ) आत्मानमभिपेचय —After 16, M2 ins

3325\* नन्दयस्व च कौसल्या त्वच्छोककलुपीकृताम् ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B2-4 D8 10-13 सहसाक्षो, M5 तु समश्य  
 ( for तमाम्भ्य ) ~~हृष्ट~~ V2 missing from 17<sup>d</sup> up to  
 6 110 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 3 B D8 10-12 ययौ हृष्ट , D1-3 9  
 जग्मुर्हृष्टा ( by transp ), D4 M2 ययुर्हृष्टा ( for हृष्टा जग्मुः )  
 Ś Ñ2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 10-12 सुरे सह, Ñ1 T2 3 सुरालय,  
 B1 3 D4 सुरेश्वर ( D4 °रा ), D6 स्वमालयं, D9 सुराधिपा. ,  
 M1 यथागतं ( for सुरा दिवम् ).

18 <sup>a</sup>) D1 3 9 13 तु, D2 स ( for च ). —<sup>b</sup>) V3 ततस्  
 ( for सर्वास् ) B1 D4 सुरसत्तमान्, D5 6 T1 G3 M5 त्रिदशे-  
 श्वरान्, D7 G2 त्रिदिवौकस ( for त्रिदशोत्तमान् ) G1 त्रिदश-  
 स्तान्सुरोत्तमान्, M1 सर्वाश्चापि सुरे\*\* ( damaged ) —<sup>d</sup>) B3  
 सर्वम् ( for वासम् ) B1 समतात्वापयत्तदा ( corrupt ),  
 D4 13 स समाज्ञापयत्तदा

19 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 D1-4 9 M1 रावव- ( for लक्ष्मण- ) Ñ1  
 B1 3 D1-4 9 13 M1 2 -बाहु- ( for -राम- ) B1 -पीडिता ( for  
 -पालिता ) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1-4 6 7 9 T2 3 M2 हृष्टमना, D13 जाव-  
 वता, G1 °जया ( for हृष्टजना ) D4 यशस्विना, D13 तरस्विना  
 ( for यशस्विनी ) Ñ1 हृष्टतमा तरस्विनी —<sup>c</sup>) D8 M3  
 ज्वलतीव रराज ( for ज्वलन्ती विरराज ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D8 प्रणीतेन  
 ( for °तेव ). B1 D1 4 निशेव जाता ( D3 शुभ्रा ) सह, D9  
 निशा यथा सा सह ( for निशा प्रणीतेव हि ) Ñ1 रश्मिना शुभा.

Colophon V2 missing ( cf v l 17 ). —Kānda  
 name Ñ V1 B1 3 4 D4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda  
 name, V1 D1 3 ins आ-युदयिके —Sarga name Ś D8  
 अमृतवृष्ट्या वानरसजीवन, Ñ1 M2 वानरसजीवन ( Ñ1 °न ),  
 Ñ2 D13 वानरजीवन ( D13 °न ), V1 B1 D4 मृतवानर-  
 जीवनं, V3 B2-4 अमृतवृष्टि , D1 3 मृतवानरोत्थापनं  
 ( D3 °न ), D2 वानरोत्थापन, D13 वृष्ट्या वानरसजीवन  
 —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś1 Ñ1 V3  
 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om , Ś2 D1 103, Ñ2 109, V1 104,  
 B1 81, B3 101, D3 9 106, D5-7 T1 G M3 5 123,  
 D10 11 122, T2 131, T3 134, M1 124, M2 125.  
 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम , G M1.2 5  
 with श्रीरामाय नम् .

6. 106 I  
6. 121. I  
6. 102 I

तां रात्रिमुपितं रामं सुखोत्थितमरिंदमम् ।  
अत्रवीत्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं जयं पृष्ठा विभीषणः ॥ १  
स्नानानि चाङ्गरागाणि वस्त्राण्याभरणानि च ।  
चन्दनानि च दिव्यानि माल्यानि विविधानि च ॥ २

अलंकारविद्वेमा नार्यः पद्मनिभेक्षणाः ।  
उपस्थितास्त्वां विधिवत्स्नापयिष्यन्ति राघव ॥ ३  
एवमुक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थः प्रत्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
हरीन्सुग्रीवमुख्यांस्त्वं स्नानेनोपनिमन्त्रय ॥ ४

## 109

V<sub>3</sub> missing for Sarga 109 (cf. v l 6 108.17) Ñ<sub>1</sub> begins with जयोऽस्तु मे । भद्रमस्तु ते, D<sub>12</sub> with ॐ, M<sub>1</sub> with त्रयोदश्या सीताशुद्धिर्ब्रह्मादिस्तुतिः.

1 <sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुखासीनम्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुखप्रदम्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुखोपितम्; D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> Ct सुखोदितम्, G<sub>2</sub> सुखसुप्तम्, G<sub>3</sub> सुखे स्थितम्, Cm as in text (for सुखोत्थितम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुखेन मनुजोत्तमं, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 तथे (D<sub>1</sub> °त्रै) व व्रतमास्थित —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> काले (for वाक्य). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सुप्त (for जय). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 T<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for पृष्ठा) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> वाक्यज्ञः (Ś B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ज्ञ) स (D<sub>12</sub> च), M<sub>2</sub> जयेत्युक्त्वा, Cm.t as in text (for जय पृष्ठा)

2 V<sub>3</sub> om., Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for 2<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शुभानि च, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्नानीयानि, G<sub>1</sub> स्निग्धानि च, Cm g.k.t as in text (for स्नानानि च) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अं]-गरागाश्च, Cg as in text (for °रागाणि) G (ed.) transp. 2<sup>b</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 माल्यानि, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> वासासि (for वस्त्राणि) Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> विविधानि (for [आ]भरणानि) —D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) 2<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>od</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 चन्दनागु (D<sub>3</sub> 9 °ग) रु- (for चन्दनानि च). Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 मुख्यानि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सज्जानि (for दिव्यानि). Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> वासासि (for माल्यानि). D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 transp. दिव्यानि and माल्यानि.

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रसाधन- (for अलंकार-) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 -विधौ (for -विदश्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चेमे, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 युक्तास्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चैता (for चेमा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> अंगराग च सपूज्य (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °गृह्य), D<sub>13</sub> अंगरागरुचि गृह्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राम (for नार्यः) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -दल- (for -निभ-) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[इ]क्षण (for -[इ]क्षणा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 तान्या (V<sub>1</sub> समा) दाय वरच्छिय. —D<sub>9</sub> om 3<sup>od</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 3<sup>od</sup> twice (second occurrence in marg.). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> च (for त्वत्) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time). 4 D<sub>8.12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विधिना, V<sub>3</sub> om. B<sub>1.3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> देवेश, D<sub>1</sub> ते देवी, D<sub>2</sub> 3 देवी च, Cg as in text (for विधिवत्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) D<sub>1-4</sub> वैदेही लक्ष्मण तथा (B<sub>1</sub> °दा). —After 3, Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3326\* स्ववृत्तकोविदा देवीं वैदेही लक्ष्मण तथा ।

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont, while B<sub>1.3</sub> (after the second occurrence of 3<sup>od</sup>, in marg.) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 (after 3<sup>ab</sup>, owing to om.) T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 3

3327\* प्रतिगृह्णीष्व तत्सर्वं मदनुग्रहकाम्यया ।

मुनिवेष समुत्सृज्य राज्यद्विरनुभूयताम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> मम (for मद) —T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> om l 2. —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> परित्यज्य (for समुत्सृज्य). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राजर्षिम्, B<sub>3</sub> राजार्हम्, D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 राजर्द्धि (for राज्यद्विर). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राज्य द्विरनु (D<sub>12</sub> °व [sic]) भूय च (D<sub>8</sub> °यने) (for the post. half) ]

—After 3, M<sub>2</sub> ins.

3328\* एते राक्षसराजस्य दासा दास्यश्च किंकराः ।

कुशलोद्वतेनस्नाने प्रसादं कुरु राघव ।

[ Note double samdhi metri causa in l. 2 ]

4 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> इदम् (for एवम्) D<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा (for उक्तम्). —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 ins., Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> ins. l. 1 after 4<sup>ab</sup>, l. 2-5 and l. 6-7 after 4 and 6 respy, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> (Ñ<sub>1</sub> marg.) ins. only l. 4-7 after 5<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins only l. 4 (followed by 3332\*) after 4<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins l 1-2 after 4<sup>ab</sup> and l 4-7 after 4<sup>od</sup>

3329\* धर्मज्ञो धर्मविद्वाक्य न्यायज्ञो न्यायकोविदः ।

उपपन्नमिदं राजस्त्वयि कल्याणचेतसि ।

सौहृदे वर्तमानस्य ग्राह्यं च वचनं तव ।

समानव्रतचारी च भरतः कैकयीसुतः ।

शत्रुघ्नसहितो विद्वान्समागमनलालसः । [5]

राज्यत्रिय परित्यज्य मुनिवेषधरः किल ।

तपस्तप्यति मे आता नन्दीग्रामकृतालयः ।

[ (1. 1) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 धर्मशृद् (for °विद्). Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> न्यायज्ञो न्यायकोविद (for the post half). —(1 2) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वाक्य, D<sub>2</sub> राज्य (for राज्ञः). Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> तव (for त्वयि) —(1 3) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सौहृदे (for सौहृदे) D<sub>9</sub> सौम्य देवप्रभावत् (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> मम (for तव) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> ग्राह्यं प्रणयो मया (for the post. half). —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> ममानुजे व्रताचारी (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सत्यपुत्रव (D<sub>4</sub> °विक्रम) (for कैकयीसुत) —(1 5) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 श्रीमान् T<sub>2</sub> 3 भीमान् (for विद्वान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> समागमन —(1. 7) तपति (for तप्यति) T<sub>2</sub> 3 नदीग्रामे ]

—Thereafter Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont 3332\*.

स तु ताम्यति धर्मात्मा मम हेतोः सुखोचितः ।  
 सुकुमारो महाबाहुः कुमारः सत्यसंश्रवः ॥ ५  
 तं विना कैकयीपुत्रं भरतं धर्मचारिणम् ।  
 न मे स्नानं बहुमतं वस्त्राण्याभरणानि च ॥ ६  
 इत एव पथा क्षिप्रं प्रतिगच्छाम तां पुरीम् ।  
 अयोध्यामायतो ह्येष पन्थाः परमदुर्गमः ॥ ७

एवमुक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थं प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ।  
 अह्ना त्वां प्रापयिष्यामि तां पुरीं पार्थिवात्मज ॥ ८  
 पुष्पकं नाम भद्रं ते विमानं सूर्यसंनिभम् ।  
 मम भ्रातुः कुबेरस्य रावणेनाहतं बलात् ॥ ९  
 तदिदं मेघसंकाशं विमानमिह तिष्ठति ।  
 तेन यास्यसि यानेन त्वमयोध्यां गतज्वरः ॥ १०

G 6 106 10  
 B. 6 121 11  
 L. 6 122. 15

—B1 om 4°-5 D1-3 9 om 4°-5<sup>6</sup> D13 G (ed) om. 4°<sup>6</sup> —°) D5 6 T G -मिश्रास् (G1 °त्रास्), Cg as in text (for सुखास्) S D8 12 तु, D4 om (subm), G2 तान्, Cg as in text (for त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 स्नानाय, Cg as in text (for स्नानेन) D5 T1 G M1 3 5 Cg [अ]भि- (for [उ]प-) D4 स्नानैर्निह्नैर्निमन्त्रय (corrupt), D6 T2 3 आपनेनानुमन्त्रय —For 4°<sup>6</sup>, M2 subst.

3330\* निमन्त्रयस्व स्वैरथै सुग्रीवप्रमुखान्दरीन् ।

5 B1 om. 5, D1-3 9 T2 3 om 5°<sup>6</sup> (for all except T2 2, cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 य स, Cg as in text (for स तु) S N B2-4 D8 12 स तपस्वी तपोयुक्तो, V1 तापसस्तपसा युक्तो, V3 राज्य स्वक परित्यक्त्वा, D13 य सदा सौम्य धर्मात्मा —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 महातेजा (for मम हेतो) S N V1 3 B2-4 D8 12 सुदुःखित (for सुखोचित). —After 5°<sup>6</sup>, N (N1 marg) ins only l 4-7 of 3329\* —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 8-12 T2 3 भरतः, Cg as in text (for कुमार) S B4 D1-3 8 9 12 T2 3 -सगर, N2 V1 3 B2 3 D5-7 10 11 G1 M1 5 -सश्रय, M2 -विक्रम, Cg as in text (for सश्रव) —For 5, D4 subst,

3331\* यस्तपस्वी तपोयुक्तो मम हेतोः सुखी तत ।  
 त्व धर्मज्ञ सत्यवादी मम भक्तिपरायण ।

—After 5, B3 (in marg) D1-3 9 T2 3 ins, while S D8 12 cont after 3329\*, B1 D4 cont after l 4 of 3329\*

3332\* शत्रुघ्नसहितो धीमान्स मा नून प्रतीक्षते ।

[D9 T2 3 विद्वान् (for धीमान्) D2 स मा, D13 मा स (by transp) (for ममा) B3 transp धीमान् and नून]

6 °) M2 भ्रातर सौम्य (for कैकयीपुत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 3 B2-4 D8 12 धर्मज्ञ धर्मवत्सल —°) B1 न मे बहुतर (m. also °म) चैव, D1-3 9 न मे बहुमत (D2 °तर, D9 °विध) र (D1 य)त्न —<sup>d</sup>) B1 रत्नानि (for वस्त्राणि) —After 6, S D8 12 ins l 6-7 of 3329\* (followed by 3332\*)

7 °) M2 तथा कुरु (for इत एव) D8 7 G1 M1 2 यथा (for पथा). S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 10-13 एतत्पश्य यथा (D1 मया, D13 सदा) क्षिप्रं (V3 damaged from क्षि up to तो in 7°, D1 शीघ्र), D9 T2 3 एतत्तथ्य मम वच —<sup>b</sup>) D1-3 9 गच्छेम, D7 T3 G1 M3 -गच्छामि (for

गच्छाम) S N V1 B2-4 D4 8 12 13 प्रतिगच्छाम्यह पुरीं, M3 प्रतिगच्छामहे वय Cg इत एव यथा क्षिप्रं प्रति- गच्छाम ता पुरीमिति तथा न मे स्नान बहुमतमिति पूर्वणास्य पूरणम् । इत एव यथा क्षिप्रमिति साक्षात्पाठ ।, Cg इत एवेति । अनेन पथा येनाहमागत तेनेत्यर्थ । एष इति हस्त- निर्देशपूर्वकमुच्यते । अयोध्यामागत प्राप्त अयमयोध्यामार्ग तेन क्षिप्र ता प्रतिगच्छामीत्यर्थ । Ck t प्रतिगच्छामेति लोट्. Cg —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D4 10 11 गच्छतो, V1 om, D5-7 T1 M3 5 आगतो (for आयतो) S N1 B2-4 D8 12 अयोध्या (S °ध्या)न (B2 3 °गा)मिको, D1 2 9 13 M3 अयोध्यायाम (D9 °यामि, D13 °या न, M2 °या इ)तो, G1 अयोध्यागमने. G2 अयोध्यामागमिव्येह (for °) G1 transp ह्येष and पन्था. D4 -दुर्जयः (for दुर्गम) D13 पूर्णा परमसिद्धयः (for °)

8 °) D1 2 T2 स (for तु) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 M2 रामेण (for काकुत्स्थ) —°) S B2 D8 12 T2 अह, N B3 D4 13 अद्य (for अह्ना) T2 त्वा (for त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 स्वा (for तत्) S D8 12 पुरुषर्षभ (for पार्थिवात्मज)

9 V3 damaged from द्रं in 9° up to ° —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 B4 D4 8 12 13 -वर्चस (for -सन्निभम्) —°) N1 D4 13 हत (for मम). B1 D1-3 9 T2 3 पुरा वैश्रवणस्यासीद् —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1 3 5 7 9 G1 M5 हत, Cg as in text (for [आ]हत). S N V1 B2-4 D4 8 10-13 M2 रावणेन बलीयसा —After 9, S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D5-8 10-12 S ins

3333\* हत निर्जित्य सग्रामे कामग दिव्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 त्वदर्थं पालित चैव तिष्ठत्यनुलविक्रम ।

[(1 r) T3 मृत्यु (for हन) V3 शस्त्राणि (for सग्रामे) M3 अक्षय (for उत्तमम्) —(1 2) D5 7 T G M3 5 Cg त्वदर्थ D5-7 T G2 3 M1 5 चेद, G1 M2 3 (before corr. as above) चै (M2 त्वे)तत् (for चैव) S D6 8 T2.3 [अ]-मित-, M2 [अ]मर- (for [अ]नुल-)]

10 °) S B1 D2 8 12 सूर्य- (for मेघ-) V3 स / \* (for सकाश) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D8 अव-, D2 9 अधि- (for इह). N D4 13 नानारत्नसमुज्ज्वल (D13 °विभूषित) —V3 damaged from 10° up to ग्रा in 11° —°) S N2 V1 B D5 6 8 12 M1 2 येन (for तेन) S D8 12 प्राप्स्यसि, D4 13 यास्यामि (for यास्यसि) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2 D4 13 ताम् (for



106 11  
121. 12  
102 16

अहं ते यद्यनुग्राह्यो यदि स्मरसि मे गुणान् ।  
वस तावदिह प्राज्ञ यद्यस्ति मयि सौहृदम् ॥ ११  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा वैदेह्या चापि भार्यया ।  
अर्चितः सर्वकामैस्त्वं ततो राम गमिष्यसि ॥ १२  
प्रीतियुक्तस्तु मे राम ससैन्यः ससुहृद्व्रजः ।  
सत्क्रियां विहितां तावद्गृहाण त्वं मयोद्यताम् ॥ १३  
प्रणयाद्बहुमानाच्च सौहृदेन च राघव ।  
प्रसादयामि प्रेक्ष्योऽहं न खल्वाज्ञापयामि ते ॥ १४

त्वम्). Ds f1 G3 -व्यय, G1 -श्रम (for ज्वर). B1 वोढु  
त्वा चेदमर्हति, D1-3 १ वोढु त्वा च (D9 त्वाच वोढु) तदहंति.

11 V3 damaged up to प्रा in 11<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 10).  
T2 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> twice (lacuna for 11<sup>a</sup> in second  
occurrence) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 १ transp अह and यदि.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D4 वै (for मे). D1-3 १ T2 (second time) धारणी  
(D9 पालनी)योस्मि ते यदि. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 न च (for वस).  
D1 ३ १ प्राप्तो (for प्राज्ञ). M2 वसाद्य रजनीमेका —<sup>d</sup>) S  
D1 12 T1 G3 मम (for मयि) N1 D4 13 M3 transp.  
यद्यस्ति and मयि D13 गौरव (for सौहृदम्). B1 D1-3 १  
मया त्व(D1.१ स)मभि(B1 ०पि)पूजितः

12 <sup>b</sup>) S N1 V1 ३ B2-4 D4.8 10-13 M2 भार्य(M2  
चान)या सह (V3 damaged from सह up to यु in 13<sup>a</sup>),  
D6 7 T2 ३ G2 M6 सह(D7 G2 M6 चैव) सीतया (for चापि  
भार्यया) M1 भार्यया \* सीतया —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, B1 D1-3 १  
subst

3334\* , सदारो भ्रातृमहितः सहैभिर्हरियूथपै ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D12 च, D13 तु (for त्व) S D8 सह कामेश्व (for  
सर्वकामैस्त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8.12 राजन् (for राम).

13 V3 damaged up to यु in 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 12).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B4 D3 4 प्रति- (for प्रीति-) S N1 V1 ३ B D1 ३ 4  
7 8 10-12 G2 M1 ३ Cr -युक्तस्य, Cv as in text (for  
-युक्तस्तु) G1 M1 ३ च, Cr m t as in text (for मे) B4  
D6 T2 ३ G2 वै(B4 G2 मे) राजन्, D7 10 11 विहिता, D13  
धर्मज्ञ (for मे राम) D2 प्रीति रामस्य मे युक्त (sic), D9  
प्रीतियुक्त सम राम, M2 प्रीतियुक्तेन राजेद्र —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V3  
B4 D1-4 १ 13 ससुहृद्व्रज.. B1 सहसैन्य. सुहृद्व्रज. —<sup>c</sup>) N1  
D4 13 विपुला, N2 illeg, V1.३ B2-4 विधिवत्, D5 10 11  
राम मे(D5 ते), Cr m g t as in text (for विहिता). V1  
तान, B4 प्राज्ञ, D6 T2 ३ राम (for तावद्). S B1 D1-3  
१ १ 12 सत्कार विधिवत् च(B1 D1-3 १ वत्तात, D9 ०वत्सर्व)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V1 ३ B D1-4 १ १ 12 13 प्रतिगृहीत्व राघव(B1  
D1-3 चोद्यत, B3 भारत [sic], D9 कोविद्)

14 V1 D4 ३ om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D9 प्रियाच (for

एवमुक्तस्ततो रामः प्रत्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
रक्षसां वानराणां च सर्वेषां चोपशृण्वताम् ॥ १५  
पूजितोऽहं त्वया वीर साचिव्येन परंतप ।  
सर्वात्मना च चेष्टाभिः सौहृदेनोत्तमेन च ॥ १६  
न खल्वेतन्न कुर्यां ते वचनं राक्षसेश्वर ।  
तं तु मे भ्रातरं द्रष्टुं भरतं त्वरते मनः ॥ १७  
मां निवर्तयितुं योऽसौ चित्रकूटमुपागतः ।  
शिरसा याचतो यस्य वचनं न कृतं मया ॥ १८

प्रणयाद्). D1 च बहुमानात् (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V3  
B D2 १ 10-12 सौहृदेन (for सौहृदेन) D9 सौहार्दाचापि.  
—V3 om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D8 प्रणयामि (sic), G1 प्रसा-  
दयस्व, M2 प्रसादयिष्ये (for प्रसादयामि) B1 D1-3 १  
M2 भृत्यो, D13 प्रेक्ष्यो (for प्रेक्ष्यो). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 हि (for ते).

15 <sup>ab</sup>) V3 damaged from क्त up to च N1 D4 13 तु  
काकुत्स्थ (for ततो राम). —B1 om. 15<sup>c</sup> - 17<sup>b</sup> V3 om.  
15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D13 रक्षणा (for रक्षसा). —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V1  
B2-4 D1-4 १ 13 G1 M1.5 एव, D6 T2 ३ M2 उप, Cg as in  
text (for चोप)

16 N1 B1 D1-3 १ 13 om 16 (for B1, cf v1 15)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1 ३ B2-4 D4 १ 10-12 [S]स्ति, M6 [S]य  
(for सह) D4 यथा (for त्वया). D6 T G1 ३ M सौम्य  
(for वीर). —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 पादित्येन, G1 साहाय्येन, Cg t  
as in text (for साचिव्येन). S D8 पदेन हि, N2 V1 ३  
B2-4 D4 7 10-12 परेण च(B2 4 D4 12 हि) (for परतप).  
—V1 ३ D13 om 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M6 सर्वात्मनाभिश्च S D8  
वसुभि (for चेष्टाभिः) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 B2-4 D4 १ 10 11  
सौहृदेन परेण च (B2 हि) C. संहृदेनोत्तमेन च इति  
कचित्पाठ । C.

17 B1 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D7 [इ]द,  
G3 [इ]ह, M2 [अ]हं (for [ए]तन्) D5 T1 कार्य  
(for कुर्यां) D9 सखे त्वेव (for न खल्वेतन्). G (ed) च  
(for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-3 १ नैर्ऋताधिप, D5 T1 G3 राक्षसोत्तम.  
—B1 transp 17<sup>ab</sup> and 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D8 12 उत्क,  
B3 4 D3 कि तु (for त तु) S2 सोत्कठ (for त तु मे).  
D2 transp. भ्रातर and भरत S D8 12 त्वरित (for  
त्वरते) M2 transp भरत and त्वरते

18 B1 transp 17<sup>ab</sup> and 18<sup>ab</sup>. N1 reads in marg.  
18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 १ 12 निवर्तयितु (for निवर्तयितु). V3  
वीरश्च, B4 चापौ (for योऽसौ) —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 B D1-3  
१ १ 12 M2 याचमानस्य, D4 याचितस्यास्य, D5 7 T1 G3 याचितो  
यस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 १ मया कृत (by transp) S N2 V1.३  
B2-4 D8 10-12 न कृत वचन (B4 तद्वचो) मया, B1 वचन  
मम यत्कृत, M2 कृत वचन मया (subm.)

कौसल्यां च सुमित्रां च कैकेयीं च यशस्विनीम् ।  
गुरुं सुहृदश्चैव पौरांश्च तनयैः सह ॥ १९  
उपस्थापय मे क्षिप्रं विमानं राक्षसेश्वर ।  
कृतकार्यस्य मे वासः कथंस्विदिह संमतः ॥ २०  
अनुजानीहि मां सौम्य पूजितोऽस्मि विभीषण ।

मन्युर्न खलु कर्तव्यस्त्वारितस्त्वानुमानये ॥ २१  
ततः काञ्चनचित्राङ्गं वैदूर्यमणिवेदिकम् ।  
कूटागारैः परिक्षिप्तं सर्वतो रजतप्रभम् ॥ २२  
पाण्डुराभिः पताकाभिर्ध्वजैश्च समलंकृतम् ।  
शोभितं काञ्चनैर्हर्म्यैर्हेमपद्मविभूषितम् ॥ २३

G. 6 1c6. 2  
B 6 121. 2  
L 6. 102. 4

19 <sup>6</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 च तपस्विनीं, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 चैव (D<sub>3</sub> चापि) मातर (for च यशस्विनीम्) —D<sub>13</sub> lacuna for 19<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 दिदृक्षु, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 गुह च, D<sub>3</sub> गुरु च, D<sub>4</sub> गुरुवे, L (ed) दिदृक्षु (for गुरुश्च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 सुहृद (for सुहृदश्च) M<sub>2</sub> [अ]न्यान् (for [ए]व) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 गुरुपौरास्तथैव च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 13 पौराञ्जा (D<sub>4</sub> °रजा, D<sub>13</sub> गुरु जा)नपदै सह, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 द्रष्टुमिच्छ (D<sub>2</sub> °महं)ति मे मन, M<sub>2</sub> द्रष्टु मे त्वरते मन

20 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om 20<sup>ad</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> 8-13 M<sub>2</sub> transp 20 and 21 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> अवस्थापय S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 8 10 12 M<sub>1</sub> क्षीप्र, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> तूर्ण, D<sub>9</sub> पूर्वं (for क्षिप्र). D<sub>4</sub> transp मे and क्षिप्र —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 नेर्ऋता (D<sub>9</sub> राक्षसाधिप (for राक्षसेश्वर) —N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> read 20<sup>ad</sup> after 21 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6-8</sub> 10-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> कथ (D<sub>8</sub> न मे) स्याद्, Cg as in text (for कथस्विद्) D<sub>4</sub> कथ स्यादिति S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सगत, D<sub>9</sub> समत (for समत) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 कथ स्यादिति (D<sub>13</sub> विचित्त [sic]) मे मति —After 20, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (only 1 11-14) B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 71) —After 20, N<sub>1</sub> (preceded by 1 11-14 of App I [No 71]) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> ins, B<sub>3</sub> ins after App I (No 71), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst. only 1 2 for 1 35 of App I (No 71)

3335\* एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण ।

विमानं सूर्यसकाशमाजुहाय त्वरान्वित ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> illeg, M<sub>2</sub> राक्षस सखिवत्तया (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 आजहार, B<sub>3</sub> आरुह (sic) (for आजुहाय) M<sub>2</sub> आनयामास हि ततो विमानं सूर्यसनिभ ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>4</sub> cont

3336\* दिव्यमत्यद्भुताकारं मनः कामगमव्ययम् ।

21 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 M<sub>2</sub> transp 20 and 21 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 M<sub>1</sub> [S]ह, Cg as in text (for स्मि) M<sub>1</sub> त्वया प्रभो (for विभीषण) —D<sub>9</sub> om 21<sup>ad</sup> V<sub>3</sub> illeg from क in 21<sup>o</sup> up to चा (see var) in 21<sup>d</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मयि (for खलु). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 transp न and खलु —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सखित्वं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 सखे त्वा, D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 Cg त्वरित, M<sub>1</sub> त्वरया (for त्वरितस्)

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> चा (V<sub>3</sub> illeg up to चा, G<sub>1</sub> त्वा)नुमानये (D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 G<sub>1</sub> °य), D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यानमानय, T<sub>2</sub> त्वा नु मानये (for त्वानुमानये) D<sub>13</sub> स्वञ्जातु समाददे —After 21, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> read 20<sup>ad</sup> —After 21, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins .

3337\* राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ।  
तं विमानं समादाय तूर्णं प्रतिनिवर्तत ।

[ Cg राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वेत्यादिश्लोकचतुष्टयमेक वाक्यम् । प्रति-निवर्तत प्रतिन्यवर्तत ।, Ct राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण । तद्विमानं समादाय तूर्णं प्रतिनिवर्तते इति कचित्पाठ . Cg ],

while T<sub>2</sub> ins a long passage relegated to App I (No 71) after 21.

22 V<sub>3</sub> om 22-26. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 मणि-, G (ed) दिव्य (for तत) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 8 10 12 G<sub>2</sub> वैदूर्य-मणि, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वैदू (D<sub>4</sub> °दू)र्यकृत, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 तप्तकाचन-, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> वैदूर्यमय- (for वैदूर्यमणि-) —G (ed) om 22<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रीडा- (for कूट) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 -[आ]गा (B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]का)र- (for -[आ]गारै-) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 मधुरस्वर (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °न), D<sub>13</sub> वदनप्रिय (for रजतप्रभम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 तप्तकाचनभूषण (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °णै, D<sub>4</sub> °पित)

23 V<sub>3</sub> om. 23 (cf v 1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पाडराभि —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> G (ed) बहु-मिष्टु (Ged °ष्टु)त, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विविधैस्तथा (for समलंकृतम्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 समतादवभासि (B<sub>1</sub> °दुपशोभि)त —G<sub>1</sub> om 23<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> शोभन, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> Ct काचन (D<sub>7</sub> °नै) (for शोमित) G<sub>3</sub> काचनं (for काञ्चनैर्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 हर्म्य-वृदैश्च, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> हर्म्यकणै (B<sub>4</sub> °कणै)श्च, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 हेमकर्णे (B<sub>3</sub> °क्षै)श्च, D<sub>4</sub> हर्म्यजालैश्च, M<sub>2</sub> गन्धमाल्यैश्च, G (ed.) हेमकक्ष्यैश्च, Ct as in text (for काञ्चनैर्हर्म्यैर्) D<sub>13</sub> भाति काचनहर्म्यैश्च —G<sub>1</sub> reads 23<sup>d</sup> and then repeats 24<sup>o</sup> -25<sup>b</sup> after 6 110 9<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -कुल्य-, B<sub>2</sub> -घटा, D<sub>4</sub> -पट्ट, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -रत्न, Cg t as in text (for -पद्म-) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -विभूषितै . —For 23<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 subst., while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins after 23

3338\* शोभितं जलजाकारैः पुण्डरीकैश्च काञ्चनैः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मल्लित (for शोभित) D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 जलदाकारै, D<sub>9</sub> जल-

106 0  
121 26  
102.47

प्रकीर्णं किङ्किणीजालैर्मुक्तामणिगवाक्षितम् ।  
घण्टाजालैः परिक्षिप्तं सर्वतो मधुरस्वनम् ॥ २४  
तन्मेरुशिखराकारं निर्मितं विश्वकर्मणा ।  
बहुभिर्भूषितं हर्म्यैर्मुक्तारजतसंनिभैः ॥ २५

तलैः स्फटिकचित्राङ्गैर्वैदूर्यैश्च वरासनैः ।  
महाह्वास्तरणोपेतैरुपपन्नं महाध्वनः ॥ २६  
उपस्थितमनाधृष्यं तद्धिमानं मनोजवम् ।  
निवेदयित्वा रामाय तस्थौ तत्र विभीषणः ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे नवोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०९ ॥

धौरश्च ( for जलजाकारे ) D३ जलधारे समायुक्त ( for the prior half ) ]

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24 (cf v.l 22) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> om.  
 24<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9, 12 रुचिरे, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 शोभित  
 (for प्रकीर्ण).—D<sub>1</sub> 3 om. (hapl.) 24<sup>b</sup> — 25<sup>o</sup>.—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> -जाल-, B<sub>1</sub> -माल्य- (for मणि-.) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.7-12  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> गवाक्षक (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 °क.), Ñ<sub>1</sub> विभूषित;  
 Cg k t as in text (for -गवाक्षितम्) —Γ<sub>1</sub> mostly  
 damaged for 24<sup>o</sup>. For sequence in G<sub>1</sub>, cf v.l.  
 23 —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 हेम-, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पट्ट, M<sub>1</sub> स्वर्ण-, Cg  
 as in text (for घण्टा) T<sub>2</sub> -नादै; M<sub>1</sub> -पटा-, Cg  
 as in text (for जालैः) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मुरग (for मधुर-).  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -स्वर, Cg. as in text (for -स्वनम्)  
 —For 24<sup>od</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst

3339\* घण्टाजालप्रणदित प्रगीतमित्र सर्वतः ।

[ B1 -नाद- (for -जाल ) D2 -प्रमुदित D० अपि (for इय ). ]

25 V<sub>1</sub> om 25 (cf. v l 22) D<sub>13</sub> om. 25<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf. v l 24) For sequence in G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v l 23.  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ० transp 25<sup>ab</sup> (including 3340\*) and 26  
G(ed) transp 25<sup>ab</sup> (including 3340\*) and 26<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> ५ ७ १० ११ T<sub>1</sub> G (G<sub>1</sub> both times)  
M<sub>1</sub> २ त, B<sub>3</sub> एतन् (hypm) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ५ यन् (for तन्)  
❧ C<sub>v</sub> यन्मेरुशिपराकारमिति च।, C<sub>r</sub> य मेरुशिपराकार-  
मिति वा पाठ।, C<sub>g</sub> यन्मेर्वित्यादि लोकात्रयमेकान्वयम्. ❧  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads निर्मित in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> १० ११ बहुद्विर्, G<sub>1</sub> (first time) शोमित (for बहुभिर्).  
B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भूपितैर्, G<sub>1</sub> (both times) काचनेर्, M<sub>2</sub> शोमित  
(for भूपित) Ś D<sub>8</sub> १२ चित्रैर्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रत्नेर्, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रय्यैर् (for हन्यैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३  
D<sub>8</sub> १०-१३ -शोमितैः (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १३ °त), B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -भूपितै,  
C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for सनिभैः) —For 25<sup>od</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ०  
G(ed) subst.

3340\* कामग रुचिर दिव्य मनोऽभिप्रेतमव्ययम् ।

26 V<sub>3</sub> om 26 (cf v l. 22). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 transp  
25<sup>ab</sup> (including 3340\*) and 26 G (ed) transp  
25<sup>ab</sup> (including 3340\*) and 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Š Ñ B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>2 3 8 9 13</sub> दत्त-, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 12</sub> दात्त, B<sub>2 3</sub> दत्तैः, D<sub>4</sub>  
रत्त-, D<sub>5 6</sub> I 2 3 G<sub>1 3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तत्त, M<sub>1</sub> शुद्ध-, M<sub>2</sub> दीप्तैः (for

तल्ले ). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 C<sub>g</sub> स्फाटिक (for स्फटिक-). D<sub>4</sub> चित्राग (for -चित्राङ्ग-). —<sup>8</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 11 वेदुर्यस्य (for वेदुर्यश्च) D<sub>2</sub>-2, 7 8 10 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 वेदुर्यश्च. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वेदुर्यप्रसामन (B<sub>1</sub> °n ), M<sub>2</sub> वेदुर्य कचनरपि. —N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om , B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 26<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>9</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 -[आ]स्तरणोपेतम्; B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> -[आ]भरणोपेतम्. D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 वराहाभरणोपेतम्. —<sup>10</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> उपपन्नं, G<sub>1</sub> उपपत्ता (sic) (for उपपत्तं). G<sub>1</sub> महामनः ; M<sub>2</sub> प्रामनः, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for महाधनः).

27 \*) D<sub>13</sub> उपातस्सुतनाष्टश्च (corrupt). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> त  
(for तद्) D<sub>4</sub> मनोभय, D<sub>6</sub> १३३ °हर (for \*जयम्).  
—G<sub>1</sub> damaged 27° —°) Ś N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ततो  
निवेद्य, D<sub>13</sub> रामस्य (for रामाय). B<sub>3</sub> ततो निवेद्यामास.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> १३३ तत्र तस्यो (by transp). D<sub>13</sub> तस्या तस्य  
समीपत. —After 27, Ś N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B D<sub>1-1,2-13</sub> K (ed.,  
within brackets) ins. \*

33।५\* तत्पुष्पक कामगम विमान-

सुपस्थित प्रेक्ष्य हि दिव्यरूपम् ।

राम प्रदष्ट सह लक्ष्मणेन

पुरा यथा तृत्ररधे महेन्द्रः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> ३ धुयन्मिन् ( for विनात्म् ) D<sub>2</sub> क्षमगमव्ययं  
तद्. — (1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> स, D<sub>2</sub> व ( for दि ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 13 भूय-  
सनिष्ठाश, B<sub>2</sub> दिव्यमनोहर व ( for प्रेक्ष्य हि दिव्यहन्म् ) D<sub>1</sub> ३ तदा  
तु सप्रेक्ष्य च दिव्यरूप — V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1 3 — (1. 3) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 13 दृष्टा तदा विह्वय ( D<sub>1</sub> 13 तद्वर ) माजगाम — (1. 4) S  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 शक्नुतु , B<sub>2</sub> स शक्त ( for महेन्द्र ) V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ५ वृत्रपयेन  
शक्त N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 13 राम ( D<sub>1</sub> om ) समौनिग्रिहदारमत्त . ]

Colophon — *Kānda name*. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : 4 D<sub>1</sub> 11  
लकाकाडे. — After *Kānda name*, V<sub>1</sub> ins आभ्युदयिके.  
— *Sarga name* Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : 4 D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पकोपस्थान, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 12 13 पुष्पकोपस्थापन ( N<sub>1</sub> °न ), B<sub>1</sub> पुष्पकस्थापन,  
D<sub>1</sub> पुष्पकानयन, D<sub>2</sub> 3 पुष्कोस्थापन ( D<sub>2</sub> °न ). — *Sarga no.*  
( figures, words or both ). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : 4 D<sub>2</sub> : 4 8 12 13  
om., Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 4, N<sub>2</sub> 110, V<sub>1</sub> 105, B<sub>1</sub> 82, B<sub>2</sub> 102,  
D<sub>2</sub> 9 107, D<sub>2</sub> : 7 f<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> 5 124; D<sub>1</sub> 11 123, T<sub>2</sub> 132,  
T<sub>2</sub> 135, M<sub>1</sub> 125, M<sub>2</sub> 126, B (ed ) 121, G (ed ) 106.  
— After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G  
M<sub>1</sub> 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः, M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः  
शरणम्.

११०

उपस्थितं तु तं दृष्ट्वा पुष्पकं पुष्पभूषितम् ।  
अविदूरे स्थितं रामं प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ॥ १  
स तु बद्धाञ्जलिः प्रह्वो विनीतो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
अब्रवीच्चरयोपेतः किं करोमीति राघवम् ॥ २  
तमब्रवीन्महातेजा लक्ष्मणस्योपशृण्वतः ।

विमृश्य राघवो वाक्यमिदं स्नेहपुरस्कृतम् ॥ ३  
कृतप्रयत्नकर्माणो विभीषण वनौकसः ।  
रत्नैरर्थैश्च विविधैर्भूषणैश्चाभिपूजय ॥ ४  
सहैभिरर्दिता लङ्का निर्जिता राक्षसेश्वर ।  
हृष्टैः प्राणभयं त्यक्त्वा संग्रामेष्वनिवर्तिभिः ॥ ५

G 6 107. 4  
B 6. 122. 5  
L. 6 103. 8

110

V<sub>2</sub> missing up to 9<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 6 108 17) D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ

1 M<sub>2</sub> om 1-2 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पुरस्थितं V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ च तद् (B<sub>1</sub> त), T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> तु तत्, Ct as in text (for तु त) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> Ck t कृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) ☞ Cv उपस्थितं तु त कृत्वेति समीचीन पाठ । दृष्ट्वेति पाठे दृशिरन्तर्भावित्वर्थो वेदितव्य । दर्शयित्वेत्यर्थे ।, Cr त दृष्ट्वा त दर्शयित्वा । तत्कृत्वेति पाठ ।, Cm त दृष्ट्वा त दर्शयित्वा । तत्कृत्वेति वा पाठ ।, so also Cg ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विमानं (for पुष्पक) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ विमान पुष्पक तत —G (ed) om 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> illeg. from रे up to ह्यु in <sup>d</sup>. G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ अविदूरस्थितो Ñ<sub>1</sub> च त राम, B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> 12 स्थित राम, D<sub>5</sub> ६ 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Cm t स्थितो राम (D<sub>6</sub> ९ म) S D<sub>8</sub> नातिदूरे स्थित राम —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इत्युवाच S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> ६ ८ 12 विभीषण —After 1, S<sub>1</sub> ins 3348\*, while S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3342\* कृत साध्वित्युवाचैन राम सम्यग्विभीषणम् ।

2 M<sub>2</sub> om 2, G (ed) om 2<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l 1) S<sub>1</sub> om 2-7 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>-३ ८-12 बद्धाञ्जलिपुटो, D<sub>13</sub> ०लि प्राज्ञो —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ 1३ राक्षसाधिप —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ उवाच (for अब्रवीत्). D<sub>1</sub> ९ उवाच त्वरयोपेत (D<sub>9</sub> ०या युक्तो), G (ed) उवाच राक्षसश्रेष्ठ

3 S<sub>1</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) V<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> damaged from वी in <sup>a</sup> up to स्यो in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ तमुवाच, G<sub>1</sub> अब्रवीत् (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> [ए]व पश्यत —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विस्पष्ट, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४ 1३ विमृश्य (for विमृश्य) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from राघवो up to प्रयत्न in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ [उ]पवृद्धि (D<sub>3</sub> ०गुठि)त, M<sub>3</sub> -परिष्कृत (for -पुरस्कृतम्) D<sub>13</sub> इदमाहमुपास्थित

4 S<sub>1</sub> om 4 (cf v l 2) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to प्रयत्न in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>4</sub> ८ 1२ 1३ G (ed) इमे तु (G [ed] च) कृतकर्माणो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ कृतप्रत्यय (D<sub>1</sub> ०कृत, D<sub>2</sub> ०ह्युप)कर्माणो, D<sub>9</sub> कृतकार्याश्च संग्रामे, G<sub>2</sub> कृतज्ञा कृतकर्माणो. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>8</sub> 10-12

सर्व एव (for विभीषण). —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins 3345\* (followed by 3346\* and 3344\*) —Before 4<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads (marg) 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वनैश्च, Cm g t as in text (for अर्थैश्च) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वसैश्च (for विविधैश्च) M<sub>5</sub> रत्नैश्च विविधैश्चापि —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ५ [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 सपूज्यता विभीषण, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विविधैश्च प्र (G<sub>2</sub> ०श्वैव) पूजय, M<sub>2</sub> पूज्यता राक्षसेश्वर —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 1३ subst

3343\* विराजयस्व विविधै स्नानैश्चोपनिमन्त्रय ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> अद्वैश्च, D<sub>13</sub> वनैश्च (for स्नानैश्च) ],

while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ subst for 4<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont after 3346\*, B<sub>3</sub> (m) ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

3344\* सर्वत पूजनीया मे ऋक्षाश्च सुरवत्सदा ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ८ 1२ सर्वश, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वथा S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1२ तु (for मे). D<sub>1</sub>-३ रक्ष्याश्च सुतवत्, D<sub>9</sub> रत्नैश्च गुरव (for ऋक्षाश्च सुरवत्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1२ ऋक्षवानरसहता (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> (marg) cont. only 1 १ 3345\*.

5 S<sub>1</sub> om 5 (cf v l 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]मीभिर्जिता, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 Ct [अ]मीभिस्त्वया, D<sub>5</sub> ६ T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>3</sub> ५ Cr g [ए]भिरजिता, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ए]भिश्च त्वया, M<sub>2</sub> [ए]भिर्हरिभिर् (for [ए]भिरर्दिता) D<sub>13</sub> सा ममैभिस्त्वया लका —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसाधिप, V<sub>3</sub> राक्ष \* \* \* (illeg) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> निर्जितो राक्षसेश्वर, M<sub>2</sub> समरे निर्जिता त्वया —V<sub>3</sub> om 5<sup>cd</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads (marg) 5<sup>cd</sup> before 4<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>4</sub> ८ 1२ 1३ दूरे (for हृष्टै) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ८ 1२ [अ]नि (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भि)वर्तिन —For 5, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ subst, while S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> (marg.) cont only 1 १ after 3344\*

3345\* सहैभिर्भचता लङ्का जिता मम निवेदिता ।

त्यक्त्वा प्राणान्पर शक्त्या तोषितोऽस्मि विभीषण ।

[ (1 १) D<sub>1</sub> गत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> ९ जिता (for जिता) B<sub>1</sub> ३ जिता सत्त्ववाहता (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> भक्त्या (for शक्त्या) ]

—Then S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ 1२ cont., while Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m) cont only 1 2-3 after 3347\*, B<sub>3</sub> ins only 1 3-4 after 6

१७ ७  
१२. ७  
१३ ६

एवं संमानिताश्चेमे मानार्हा मानद त्वया ।  
भविष्यन्ति कृतज्ञेन निर्वृता हरियूथपाः ॥ ६  
त्यागिनं संग्रहीतारं सानुक्रोशं यशस्विनम् ।

3346\* रत्ने. समभिपूज्यन्ता मयि प्रत्ययराश्रये ।  
यो यदिच्छति यावच्च तत्तद्देयं त्रिभीषण ।  
एभिः संपूजितवोरैः पूजितोऽहं त्वया ध्रुवम् ।  
ममार्थं ये पराक्रान्ताश्चिरं वानरपुंगवाः ।

[ Ś2 D1 8 om (hapl.) 1. 1-2. —(1. 1) D3 12 अपि,  
D9 इति (for मयि) —(1. 2) D12 यम् (for यद्). D1 च  
(for second तद्) —(1 3) N1 B1.3 एतं (for एभिः).  
B3 मया (for त्वया) D9 भृश (for ध्रुवम्) —(1 4) B1 3  
ममार्थं ये, D2 ममार्थं ये, D3 समर्था ये, D9 मदर्थं च D1 परिहृताश्च  
(for पराक्रान्ताश्च). ]

—Then Ś2 D8 12 cont. 3344\*.

—After 5, N D4-7 10, 11 13 S ins.

3347\* त इमे कृतकर्माणः पूज्यन्ता सर्वमानराः ।  
धनरत्नप्रदानेन कर्मपा सफलं कुरु ।

[ (1 1) D4 इमे हि, D13 इमे ते, T2 3 तदिमे, M2 इमे तु  
D4 G1 सर्व- (for कुन-) D7 G2 M1 3 साधु (for सर्व-) N2  
D10 11 सर्व एव वनोक्तम् (for the post half) —(1 2)  
N D4 10 11 -प्रदानैश्च. T1 4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-25

ततस्तान्पूजितान्दृष्ट्वा रत्नैरर्थैश्च यूथपान् ।  
आरुरोह ततो रामस्तद्विमानमनुत्तमम् ॥ ९  
अङ्गेनादाय वैदेहीं लज्जमानां यशस्विनीम् ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा विक्रान्तेन धनुष्मता ॥ १०  
अब्रवीच्च विमानस्थः काकुत्स्थः सर्ववानरान् ।  
सुग्रीवं च महावीर्यं राक्षसं च विभीषणम् ॥ ११

G 6 107 11  
B 6 122 13  
L 6 103 22

3350\* सुग्रीवमङ्गदं चैव हनूमन्तं तथैव च ।  
नलं नीलं गवाक्षं च कुमुदं गन्धमादनम् ।  
सुषेणं जाम्बवन्तं च वीरं शतबलं तथा ।  
केसरिं हरिलोमं च मैन्दं द्विविदमेव च । [ 5 ]  
वानराणां सहस्राणि प्रयुतान्यर्बुदानि च ।  
पूजयामास विधिवद्ब्रह्मभूषणचन्दनैः ।  
मुकुटैः कर्णवेष्टैश्च हारैश्च शशिसनिभैः ।  
कामितेन च हृद्येन भोजनेन पुत्रगमान् ।  
भोज्यैर्लेह्यैश्च पेयैश्च मधुना विविधेन च ।  
भोजयित्वा ततः कामं रामस्योपायनं हरत् । [ 10 ]  
मणिमुक्ताप्रवालानि रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
कम्बलानि च मुख्यानि चन्दनान्यगरूणि च ।  
वस्त्राणि चैव दिव्यानि सुवर्णस्य च राशयः ।  
अलकाराणि दिव्यानि पुरस्ताद्वाघवस्य तु ।  
उपनीय विनीतात्मा राघवः वाक्यमब्रवीत् । [ 15 ]  
भृत्योऽस्मि तव काकुत्स्थ सभृत्यो दारवान्धवः ।  
प्रसादं कुरु मे नाथ गृह्यतामेतदाहृतम् ।  
वैदेह्या सीतया सार्धं लक्ष्मणेन च धीमता ।  
प्रतिगृह्य ततो रामस्तस्य प्रियहितेऽप्यया ।

9 °) Ś N̄ V 1 3 B 2-4 D 8 12 वानरान्, D 13 अखिलान्  
(for पूजितान्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B 2-4 D 8 12 M 2 धनरत्नैश्च  
(B 3 °लै सु-) पूजितान् (M 2 वानरान्), B 1 D 1-3 9 राम  
सपूर्णमानसः, D 4 13 धनै रत्नैश्च पूजितान्, D 7 G 2 रत्नैश्च  
हरियूथपान्, D 10 11 M 1 रत्नार्थैर्हरियूथपान् —After 9<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś B 1 3 (marg) D 1-3 8 9 12 13 (only 1 1-2) ins

3351\* सान्त्वयित्वा यथान्यायमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
परितुष्टोऽस्मि भद्रं ते कृतं साह्यं महन्मम ।  
लब्धा सीता हत शत्रुः कुलमत्युद्धृतं च मे ।  
अशून्या मे दिशः सर्वा भवद्भिर्देवविक्रमैः ।  
नास्त्यदेयं हि मे किञ्चिद्देवराज्यमपि ध्रुवम् । [ 5 ]  
अनुजानामि व सर्वान्यथेष्टं गम्यतामिति ।  
तेनैव सेतुना तीर्त्वा मकरालयमव्ययम् ।  
सुग्रीवस्तु मया सार्धं विमानेन गमिष्यति ।  
सामात्यो युवराजश्च यथा मुख्याश्च वानराः ।  
इत्युक्तास्ते महाकाया वानराः कामरूपिणः । [ 10 ]  
प्रदक्षिणमवर्तन्त दृष्ट्वा रामं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
सुग्रीवमङ्गदं चैव राजानं च विभीषणम् ।  
प्रणम्य च शिरोभिस्ते प्रययुर्हरियूथपाः ।  
यथोत्साहं यथाप्रीतिं यथागतमरिं दमाः ।  
केचिद्भवान्निमुञ्चन्तः सिहनादाश्च पुष्कलान् । [ 15 ]

[(1 1) D 8 13 शान्तयित्वा —(1 2) B 1 3 D 1 3 9 13 व  
(for ते) B 1 ते साहसः, D 13 सख्यं महन् (for साह्यं महन्)]

—(1 3) D 2 लब्धा सीता D 9 लब्धा श्रीहृतं शत्रुश्च (unmetric)  
(for the prior half) Ś 1 D 1-3 अभ्युद्धृतं, B 1 3 अत्युच्छ्रितं  
—(1 4) B 1 हि (for मे) D 9 कुना मनोरथा सर्वे (for the  
prior half) —(1 5) D 8 कश्चिद् D 9 किञ्चिन्मे (by  
transp.) —(1 6) D 8 13 न, D 9 तान् (for व) —(1 8)  
B 3 च (for तु) Ś 1 D 2 8 12 [आ]गमिष्यति —(1 9) B 3  
अमात्यो Ś D 8 12 तु (for च) B 3 तथा योग्यश्च, D 9 तथा योधाश्च  
(for यथा मुख्याश्च) —(1 11) D 8 प्रवर्तत —(1 12) B 1 3  
युवराज, L (ed) राजानं चैव (hypm) (for राजानं च).  
—(1 13) D 1 ते (for च). D 1-3 तान् (for ते) B 1 3  
प्रणम्य शिरसा सर्वान्, D 9 प्रणम्य च ततः सर्वे (for the prior  
half) —(1 15) B 1 कक्षास्फोटान्, B 3 D 1 3 कठरावान्, D 2 13  
केचिद्भवान्, D 9 कपिनादान् (for केचिद्भवान्) ]

—°) Ś N̄ V B D 1-4 8-13 M 2 तदा रामस्, G 3 महाबाहुर्  
(for ततो रामस्) —After 9°, G 1 reads 6 109.23<sup>d</sup> and  
then repeats 6 102 24°-25<sup>b</sup> (followed by the prior  
half of 3339\*) —<sup>d</sup>) D 5 T 1 विमानं तद् (by transp.),  
G 3 विमानं तम् Ś N̄ V B 2-4 D 8 12 13 M 2 मनोजवं (for  
अनुत्तमम्) B 1 D 1 2 9 विमानमभिपूजयन् \* Cg ततः पूजानन्तरम् । ततः  
पूजादर्शनादेव हेतोरिति ततः शब्दद्वययोजना \*

10 °) D 2 अङ्के च (for अङ्गेन) Ś D 8 [आ]रुह्य (sic)  
(for [आ]दाय) D 4 तामादाय च वैदेहीं —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V  
D 4 10 11 मनस्विनी B 1 D 1-3 9-13 श्रियं नारायणो यथा —For  
10<sup>ad</sup>, B 1 D 1-3 9 subst, while B 3 ins 1 1 only  
after 10<sup>ab</sup>

3352\* आरुरोहं च तं राजा सुग्रीवं महं मन्त्रिभिः ।  
लक्ष्मणश्च महाधन्वी युवराजोऽङ्गदस्तथा ।

[(1 1) D 3 9 अन्वा (D 9 °या)रुरोहं (for आरुरोहं च)  
—(1 2) D 1 2 महाधन्वा D 9 तदा (for तथा) ]

—Then B 1 D 1-3 9 cont, B 3 (marg) ins 1 2 only  
after 11<sup>ab</sup>

3353\* सुग्रीवानुमता ये च विद्वांसो हरियूथपाः ।  
ऋक्षराजो गवाक्षश्च सुषेणश्च हरीश्वरः ।

11 Ś D 8 13 repeat 11-12<sup>b</sup> after 3357\* N̄ 1 repeats  
11<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 12<sup>a</sup> in m) after 3357\* —<sup>a</sup>)  
N̄ 1 (first time) 2 B 3 D 8 9-11 13 म (for च) N̄ 1  
(second time) ततोब्रवीद् —<sup>b</sup>) D 7 10 11 G 2 M 3 पूजयन्,  
G (ed) राघव (for काकुत्स्थ) Ś 1 B 1 D 1-3 9 13 (Ś  
N̄ 1 D 12 second time) राघवो राक्षसेश्वरः, [2 3 सर्वान्वा (T 3

१. 107 12  
१. 122 14  
१. 103 23

मित्रकार्यं कृतमिदं भवद्विर्वानरोत्तमाः ।  
अनुज्ञाता मया सर्वे यथेष्टं प्रतिगच्छत ॥ १२  
यत्तु कार्यं वयस्येन सुहृदा वा परंतप ।  
कृतं सुग्रीव तत्सर्वं भवता धर्मभीरुणा ।  
किष्किन्वां प्रतियाह्याशु स्वसैन्येनाभिसंवृतः ॥ १३  
स्वराज्ये वस लङ्कायां मया दत्ते विभीषण ।

°वेवा)नरपुगवान् —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub>(marg) ins 1 2 of 3353\* —<sup>od</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> महागुह (for °वीर्यं) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8.7 10 11</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> काकुत्स्थ स., B<sub>2</sub> राक्षस स., B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेश, M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र (for राक्षस च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महाबल, D<sub>7</sub>-विभीषण —For 11<sup>od</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9 12</sub> (S D<sub>12</sub> second time) subst

3354\* विभीषणममित्रघ्नमिदं वचनमर्थवत् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> अर्थवत्, D<sub>2</sub> अग्रवीत्, D<sub>9</sub> उत्तम (for अर्थवत्). ]  
—After 11, S Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 8 12</sub> (S D<sub>8.12</sub> after first occurrence) 13 ins

3355\* सर्वेषां व प्रभावेन दुरात्मा रावणो हत ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for व) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> प्रभावेण, B<sub>2</sub> प्रभादेन, D<sub>12</sub> प्रभावाच्च. ]

12 S D<sub>8 12</sub> repeat 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l 11). D<sub>4 13</sub> om. 12<sup>ab</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 12<sup>a</sup> in marg after 11<sup>ab</sup> (r) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> (first time) moth-eaten for मित्रकार्यं S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3. 9 12</sub> (S D<sub>12</sub> second time) महद् (for कृतम्). G<sub>1</sub> हृद सर्वं (for कृतमिदं). —After 12<sup>a</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins 3358\* and 3356\*. —Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3 4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (both times) 10-12 वानरर्षभा. S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9 12</sub> (S D<sub>12</sub> second time) भवता पुष्कलं कृत —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9 12</sub> (S D<sub>8 12</sub> after second occurrence) ins., Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m) cont. after 3358\*

3356\* स्वपक्षं पृष्टतः कृत्वा धर्ममालम्ब्य केवलम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> प्रभव लक्ष्म (for पृष्टतः कृत्वा). D<sub>1</sub> धैर्यम् (for धर्मेन्). ]  
—D<sub>1-3 9</sub> om 12<sup>o</sup> — 13 B<sub>1</sub> om. 12<sup>o</sup> — 13<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 8 12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गतुमर्हय, M<sub>1</sub> प्रतियास्य

13 D<sub>1-3 9</sub> om. 13, B<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>a-d</sup> (for both, cf v.l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4 13</sub> कार्यं हि (D<sub>13</sub> च) (for तु कार्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यत् (for वा) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 10-12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्त्रिधे (B<sub>3</sub> प्रिये) न च हितेन च (M<sub>2</sub> °तेपिणा) —G<sub>3</sub> om 13<sup>o</sup> — 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>od</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> हित (for कृतं) D<sub>4</sub> om तत्सर्वं S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> धर्मचारिणा, D<sub>10</sub> [ अ ] धर्मभीरुणा. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4 13</sub> कर्म तद्रम्यता गृह (for °). M<sub>2</sub> सत्त्वविक्रम युद्धेन कृत सुग्रीव तत्त्वया. Cg.t अवर्मभीरुणेति छेद . Cg. —D<sub>13</sub> om. 13<sup>od</sup> D<sub>6</sub> reads 13<sup>od</sup> after 14. —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> प्रतियासि (sic) —For 13<sup>od</sup>, S Ñ V B (B<sub>1</sub> reads after 15<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>4 8 12</sub> subst, while M<sub>2</sub> subst. for 13<sup>od</sup> and reads after 14.

न त्वां धर्षयितुं शक्ताः सेन्द्रा अपि दिवौकसः ॥ १४  
अयोध्यां प्रतियास्यामि राजधानीं पितुर्मम ।  
अभ्यनुज्ञातुमिच्छामि सर्वानामन्नयामि वः ॥ १५  
एवमुक्तास्तु रामेण वानरास्ते महाबलाः ।  
ऊचुः प्राञ्जलयो रामं राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ।  
अयोध्यां गन्तुमिच्छामः सर्वान्नयतु नो भवान् ॥ १६

3357\* किष्किन्वा गच्छ सुग्रीव स्वराज्यमनुपालय ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> रक्ष, B<sub>2</sub> यादि (for गच्छ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्व Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -राज्य प्रति-; B<sub>1</sub> राज्य परि- M<sub>2</sub> राज्य पालय वानर (for the post. half) ]

—After 3357\*, S D<sub>8 12</sub> repeat 11-12<sup>b</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 12<sup>a</sup> in m.). —After 3357\*, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> cont, S D<sub>8 12</sub> ins. after 14<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 3359\*), Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins. after 12<sup>a</sup> (followed by 3356\*), M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 13<sup>od</sup>

3358\* विभीषण महाबाहो कृतं धर्मभृता वर ।

[ S D<sub>12</sub> कुल-, V B<sub>3</sub> क्षत्र-, D<sub>8</sub> कुह (for कुन) D<sub>4</sub> कुन कर्ते सुदुष्कर (for the post half). ]

14 G<sub>3</sub> om 14 (cf v.l 13) Ñ<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.9 12</sub> लंकामावस (D<sub>1</sub> °विश्य) भद्र ते, D<sub>13</sub> तिष्ठ राज्ये च लङ्काया. —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8.9 12</sub> दत्ता. B<sub>1</sub> महानव. —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst, while S D<sub>8.12</sub> cont after 3358\*

3359\* स्वराज्यं ते मया दत्तं लङ्काया राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> स्व (for स्व-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m also) लंकामावस सुव्रत (for the post half). ]

—After 14<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>8 12</sub> ins. 3358\*. —V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om. 14<sup>od</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2 8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वा; D<sub>12</sub> तु, Cm t as in text (for त्वा). B<sub>1</sub> न च त्वा धर्षयिष्यति. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4 6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चापि (for अपि). S Ñ V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> D<sub>8 9 12</sub> सुरा (D<sub>4</sub> om [ hapl ] सुरा, B<sub>3</sub> सुरेश्वरा (for दिवौकस). —After 14, D<sub>6</sub> reads 13<sup>od</sup>, while M<sub>2</sub> reads 3357\*

15 G<sub>3</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l 13) S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 15-16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> अभि (B<sub>4</sub> °पि) गच्छामि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अपि यास्या (V<sub>1</sub> \*\*) मि, V<sub>2 3</sub> अनुगच्छामि, M<sub>2</sub> अद्य यास्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> अहं पितु (for पितुर्मम) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> reads 3357\* —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अद्या (G<sub>2</sub> °भ्य) नुज्ञातम् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 6-7</sub> S चामन्नयामि, D<sub>9</sub> च मन्नयामि (for आमन्नयामि). D<sub>4</sub> च (for व) D<sub>13</sub> सपन्नान्मन्नयामि व .

16 S<sub>1</sub> om 16<sup>a-d</sup> (cf. v.l. 15) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9</sub> उक्तस् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> तु (for ते) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8.10-12</sub> हरीन्द्रा (B<sub>2-4</sub> °द्रो) हरयस्तथा (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °दा), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.9</sub>

दृष्ट्वा त्वामभिषेकार्द्रं कौसल्यामभिवाद्य च ।  
अचिरेणामिष्यामः स्वान्गृहानृपतेः सुत ॥ १७  
एवमुक्तस्तु धर्मात्मा वानरैः सविभीषणैः ।  
अत्रवीद्राघवः श्रीमान्ससुग्रीवविभीषणान् ॥ १८

स राजा रावणानुज , D<sub>1</sub> हरीन्द्रा वानरास्तदा, M<sub>2</sub> सर्वे ते वानर-  
र्षभा , G (ed ) हरीन्द्रो हरियूथपा . — V<sub>3</sub> om 16<sup>o</sup> - 19<sup>o</sup>  
—<sup>o</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 M<sub>2</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>7</sub> भूत्वा (for  
राम) —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसेश्वरो (hypm) —<sup>e</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अभि-  
गच्छामि , N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रतियास्याम , D<sub>5</sub> 6 G<sub>2</sub> गतुमिच्छामि  
—<sup>f</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्मान् (for सर्वान्) B<sub>3</sub> स्वगृहानृपसत्तम  
—For 16<sup>o</sup>-<sup>f</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst

3360\* उवाच राम प्रणत प्रसूत हेतुमद्वच ।  
अयोध्या नगरीं गन्तुमिच्छामि सहितस्त्वया ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> त वै (for राम) —D<sub>9</sub> om from the  
post half of 1 1 up to 1 1 of 3362\* D<sub>1</sub> प्रश्रित, D<sub>3</sub>  
कोमल (for प्रसूत) —(1 2) G (ed ) इच्छामि (for इच्छामि) ]  
—After 16, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub>-8 10-13 T G M<sub>1</sub>-3  
ins , while M<sub>5</sub> ins after 17<sup>ab</sup>

3361\* उद्युक्ता विचरिष्यामो वनानि नगराणि च ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऊजिता, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रविश्य, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
त्वयुक्ता, D<sub>10</sub> 11 मुद्युक्ता, G<sub>2</sub> गत्वा तु, M<sub>1</sub> उदित, M<sub>2</sub> तान्दृष्ट्वा,  
G<sub>2</sub> as above (for उद्युक्ता) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-13  
[उ]पवनानि (for नगराणि) C<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> मुद्युक्ता मुदा युक्ता ।,  
C<sub>1</sub> मुद्युक्ता इपेयुक्ता C<sub>2</sub> ]

17 V<sub>3</sub> om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
अभिषिचि (N<sub>1</sub> °च्यं)त, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> अभिषेकाहं S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 दृष्ट्वा त्वामभिषेक च (N<sub>2</sub> तु) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> ins  
3361\* —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>o</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 न  
चिराद्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 न चिरेण, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 अचिराद् T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> गमिष्याम . —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>7</sub> स्व- (for स्वान्) G<sub>2</sub> ग्रामान्  
(for गृहान्) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> नृपसत्तम (for °ते सुत). S<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 स्वगृहानृप (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °त्रयु)सत्तम, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> गृहान्नर (D<sub>4</sub> °त्रो नृ)पते सुत, D<sub>13</sub> गृहान्गृहपतेस्तत्त .  
—For 17, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ( marg ) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst

3362\* त्वामभिषेकमिच्छामि द्रष्टुं हृदयकाङ्क्षितम् ।  
कौसल्यामभिवाद्याह सुमित्रा कैकयीं तथा ।  
पुनरेष्याम्यनुज्ञातो भवता यदि मन्यसे ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> om 1 1 (cf v1 16) —(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for  
तव) B<sub>3</sub> इच्छामो —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]वा (for [अ]ह)  
—After 1 2, all the above MSs ins , while S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins after 17<sup>ab</sup>

3362(A)\* दृष्ट्वा भरतशत्रुघ्नौ भविष्याम्यात्मनोऽनृण ।  
अयोध्यां नगरीं दृष्ट्वा रम्योद्यानवनान्तराम् ।

प्रियात्प्रियतरं लब्धं यदहं ससुहृज्जनः ।  
सर्वैर्भवद्भिः सहितः प्रीतिं लप्स्ये पुरीं गतः ॥ १९  
क्षिप्रमारोह सुग्रीव विमानं वानरैः सह ।  
त्वमध्यारोह सामात्यो राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषण ॥ २०

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुमित्रा कैकयी तथा , B<sub>3</sub> भविष्यामोऽय सिद्धे  
(for the post half) D<sub>9</sub> शत्रुघ्नभरतौ दृष्ट्वा भविष्याम्यनृणो नृप ]  
—(1. 3) D<sub>9</sub> एवाभि- (for एष्यामि) B<sub>3</sub> पुनरेष्यामोऽनुज्ञाता  
(unmetric) (for the prior half) ]

18 V<sub>3</sub> om 18 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>7</sub> 9 स (for  
तु) B<sub>4</sub> ते रामो (sic) (for धर्मात्मा). —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>3</sub> च (for  
स-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 रामस्ते (D<sub>9</sub> °क्षसे)न महात्मना —For  
18<sup>o</sup>-20, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst 3363\* —<sup>c</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-13 M<sub>3</sub> G (ed ) अत्रवीद्वानरात्राम (G [ed ]  
°रश्रेष्ठान्) —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीव स- (by transp ) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
सुग्रीवं स (M<sub>5</sub> च)विभीषण

19 V<sub>3</sub> om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 16) For 18<sup>o</sup>-20, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst 3363\* —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रिया. G (ed )  
प्रियतम —<sup>b</sup> ) G<sub>1</sub> गण , C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for -जन ) S<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 L (ed ) मया (L [ed ] अद्य) यद्भि  
(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 यद्या , B<sub>4</sub> सह) गमिष्यथ , D<sub>13</sub> मया यद्वै  
गमिष्यता, M<sub>2</sub> मयैतद्यद्गमिष्यथ. —<sup>d</sup> ) B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्स्ये D<sub>13</sub> प्रति-  
गच्छे पुरीं पितु (sic)

20 <sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> आरुह D<sub>13</sub> सर्वस्वं  
(for सुग्रीव) —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 सह वानरै  
(by transp ), V<sub>3</sub> सह मानवै , G (ed ) सह यूथपे  
(for वानरै सह) —<sup>c</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अप्यारोह , N<sub>3</sub>  
V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 अप्यारोह B<sub>3</sub> चासाद्य (for  
सामात्यो) —For 18<sup>o</sup>-20, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst

3363\* बभूव प्रीतिमान्भूयस्तस्य भक्त्याभिजातया ।  
उवाच चैनं काकुत्स्थ प्रिय मे राक्षसेश्वर ।  
यच्चमेव गतो विद्वन्कार्यनिश्चयतत्त्ववित् ।  
क्षिप्रमारोहतु भवान्सामात्य सपुर सर ।  
पुरे प्रतिविधिं कृत्वा कर्तव्यमिति चेति च । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> प्रीतस्, D<sub>9</sub> तत्र (for भूयस्) B<sub>1</sub> जितस्तया  
(sic), D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिजायत (for [अ]भिजातया) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub>  
तत्, D<sub>2</sub> यस् (for यत्). D<sub>1</sub> 2 विद्वान्, D<sub>1</sub> कार्य निश्चित्य (for  
°र्थनिश्चय-) —(1 4) D<sub>9</sub> सपुरोहित (for सपुर सर) —(1 5)  
B<sub>1</sub> कुर्या (sic) (for कृत्वा) ]

—After 20, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3364\* आरुहोऽहं ततो राजा सुग्रीव सह मञ्जिभि ।  
अथाजगमुस्तथा दृष्ट्वा सर्वे ते हरियूथपा ।  
while N<sub>1</sub> ( marg ) ins 3365\* after 20.

G 6 107 22  
B 6, 122. 23  
L 6 103. 36



23 ततस्तत्पुष्पकं दिव्यं सुग्रीवः सह सेनया ।  
24 अध्यारोहचरञ्जीव्रं सामात्यश्च विभीषणः ॥ २१  
39 तेष्वारूढेषु सर्वेषु कौबेरं परमासनम् ।

राघवेणाभ्यनुज्ञातमुत्पपात विहायसम् ॥ २२  
ययौ तेन विमानेन हंसयुक्तेन भास्वता ।  
ग्रहृष्टश्च प्रतीतश्च बभौ रामः कुबेरवत् ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे दशोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११० ॥

21 D13 om. (hapl ?) 21 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B4 G2 M1.5  
तं, N2 V B2 D4 5 10 11 स, B3 च (for तत्). —<sup>b</sup>)  
N V B2 3 D4.10 11 M2 सह वानरैः, B4 वानरैः सह, G (ed.)  
सह यूयपै (for सह सेनया). —<sup>c</sup>) M2 आरूढे (for अध्या-  
रोहत्) D6 7 T2 3 G2 M1 5 ततः, M2 तत्रा (for स्तरन्).  
D7 G2 श्रीमान् (for शीव्र) N V B2-4 D4.10 11 आरूढे  
मुदा युक्त (V3 रयं दिव्यं) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D6 T1 M5 स-, G3  
तु (for च) —For 21, S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 subst., while  
N1 (m.), ins after 20

3365\* ततो विभीषणो राजा विधाय नगरे विधिम् ।  
आमन्य मातर धीमान्सदिश्य च सुहृजनम् ।  
विमान पुष्पक श्रीमाश्रुभि सचिवै सह ।  
धर्मार्थकुशलै ररंराहरोह यथाविधि ।

[ (1 2) D9 विद्वान् (for धीमान्) N1 D9 सुहृजनान्  
—(1 3) D9 पुरत (for पुष्पक) B1 D12 धीमाश्च, D3 श्रीमत्  
(for श्रीमाश्च) D9 वृत् (for सह) —(1 4) D9 धर्मार्था.  
S D8 12 वीरै (for शूरै). N1 महानिधि, D2 [अ]य पुष्पक  
(for यथाविधि) ]

—After 21, M2 ins

3366\* ऋक्षाश्च सह गोपुच्छै रामवाक्यप्रचोदिता ।

22 <sup>a</sup>) D12 तथा (for तेषु) D9 [आ]सनेषु. —<sup>b</sup>) S  
N2 V B2-4 D8 12 कौबेर वानमुत्तम, B1 D1-3 9 सुरा-  
सीनेषु सर्वैः, M2 कौबेर वरवाहन —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, M2  
ins

3367\* अवदत् (?) ततः शीव्र वानराणा हितेऽसया ।  
तानि कोटिसहस्राणि प्रयुतान्यर्जुनानि च ।  
वानराणा सक्त्राणामारूढाणि हि पुष्पकम् ।  
आरूढेषु ततस्तेषु पुष्पक पुष्पभूपितम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V B2 D8 12 ततो नभ, B4 नभो गतः, D4  
विहायसा; D13 यसि (for विहायसम्). B1 विमानमिद-  
मुत्पत्, B3 द्विमेवोत्पपात ह, D1-3 9 विमान दिव (D3 व्य-  
मुद्ययो (D2 तपत्, D9 उत्तम). —After 22, V3 ins  
1 3-4 only of 3368\*

23 V3 om 23. —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 B2-4 D8 12 सगमेन, N  
V3 D10 11 सगतेन, B1 D1-3 9 खेचरेण, D4 13 M2 ख गतेन  
(for ययौ तेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 राजता (for भास्वता). S D8 12  
कामगेन च भास्वता, B1 D1-3 कामगेन विराजता —<sup>c</sup>) S

N2 V1.2 B2-4 D8.12 सुहृद्वत्स्तदा (D12 वा) हृष्टो; N1  
D4.13 प्रीतश्चैव ग्रहृष्टश्च, B1 D1-3 9 प्रतीतश्च ग्रहृष्टश्च; M2  
सग्रहृष्ट. प्रयातश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1-3 9 M5 ययौ, M2 रेजे (for  
बभौ). —After 23, S N V1.2 B D1-4 8 9 12 13 ins.,  
while V3 ins 1. 3-4 only after 22 (owing to om.):

3368\* स तु पवनपथ गते विमाने  
दशरथवशविनर्धन प्रतीतः ।  
क्षितितलमवलोक्यन्ग्रहृष्टो  
नगरशतैरुपशोभितं समृद्धै ।

[ (1. 1) D13 पवन- (for पवन-). N1 D4 -गति, B2 3  
-पथे, D2 12 -पथ- (for -पथ-) —D3 reads from विमाने up  
to 1. 4 in marg. —(1. 2) V1 B1 D1-3 9 -विभूषण (D2  
°ण) (for -विनर्धन). N1 D13 मनुजपतिर्वमुभातल निरीक्ष्य.  
—(1 3) N2 प्रतीतो, B1 प्रयातो (for ग्रहृष्टो). N1 D13  
द्रुमगिरिगहन मसागरात् —(1. 4) S1 V1.2 B2 D4 8 ग्रहृष्टै,  
S2 N1 D12 समृद्ध, V3 नरेद, D9 समृद्ध, D13 समृद्ध (for  
समृद्धं ) ]

—After 23, D6-7 10.11 S ins.

3369\* ते सर्वे वानरक्षीश्च राक्षसाश्च महाबलाः ।  
यथामुत्तमसवाय दिव्ये तस्मिन्नुपाविशन् ।

[ (1 1) G1 8 तेन ते (for ते सर्वे) M3 वानरा वृद्धा-  
K (ed) वानरा ह्यः. —(1 2) D7 यथाक्रमम् ]

—Then M2 cont :

3370\* तमधिगतममृद्धसर्वकामं  
म्वजनवृत्त ससुहृद्रूप प्रयातम् ।  
सगतमभिसमीक्ष्य नरयंभ  
स्वपुरमभिप्रपतांकराजशैलम् (?) ।

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N V1 B D1 13 लका-  
कांडे —After Kāṇḍa name, V1 D1 ins आभ्युदयिके.  
—Sarga name S1 N V B D1-4 8 पुष्पकारोहण, S2  
D12 पुष्पकविमानारोहण, D13 प्रतिप्रयाणः; M2 पुष्पकाधिरूहण.  
—Sarga no (figures, words, or both) S1 N1 V3 3  
B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om., S2 D1 105, N2 111, V1 106,  
B1 83, B2 103, D3 9 108, D6-7 T1 G M5 5 125,  
D10 11 124, T2 133, T3 136, M1 126, M2 127,  
B (ed) 122, G (ed) 107. —After colophon, G  
M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

१११

अनुज्ञातं तु रामेण तद्विमानमनुत्तमम् ।  
उत्पपात महामेघः श्वसनेनोद्धतो यथा ॥ १  
पातयित्वा ततश्चक्षुः सर्वतो रघुनन्दनः ।  
अत्रवीन्मैथिलीं सीतां रामः शशिनिभाननाम् ॥ २  
कैलासशिखराकारे त्रिकूटशिखरे स्थिताम् ।

लङ्कामीक्षस्व वैदेहि निर्मितां विश्वकर्माणा ॥ ३  
एतदायोधनं पश्य मांसशोणितकर्दमम् ।  
हरीणां राक्षसानां च सीते विशसनं महत् ॥ ४  
तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि रावणो निहतो मया ।  
कुम्भकर्णोऽत्र निहतः ग्रहस्तश्च निशाचरः ॥ ५

G 6 108 5  
B 6 123 6  
L 6 104 5

111

D13 begins with ३३

1 °) B1 D1-3 १ राघवेणाभ्यनुज्ञात —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B  
D1-4 8 9 12 13 M2 मनोजवः (D12 °\* १) (for अनुत्तमम्)  
—D7 reads 1<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>cd</sup>) N̄2 मनोमेघ, D3 यथा  
मेघ, M2 महावेग (for महामेघ) D2 M2 [उ]द्धत, D8 १  
G3 [उ]त्थितो (for [उ]द्धतो) D7 (first time) 10 11  
G2 हस्त्युक्त महानादमुत्पपात विहायस —After 1, Ś D8 13  
ins 3371\*

2 °) N̄2 प्रापयित्वा V3 नभश्, G1 दिशश् (for  
ततश्) —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, B1 D1-3 १ subst, while Ś D8 12  
ins after 1, whereas V3 B3 (marg) ins after 2<sup>ab</sup>

3371\* देशान्बहुविधान्पश्येलङ्काया बहुपादपान् ।

[ D8 विनश्यत (for -विधान्पश्येल्) V2 B1 3 D3 १ लकाया  
(for लङ्काया) ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) D4 अत्रुवन् (sic) (for अत्रवीन्) N̄1 D4 13 राम  
सीता (by transp), V3 M2 तत्र राम (for सीता राम)  
B1 D1-3 १ चद्-, D13 पद्म (for शशि)

3 °) B1 D1-3 12 -शिखराकारा —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged  
from खरे in <sup>b</sup> up to विश्व in <sup>d</sup> B1 चित्रकूटगिरौ स्थिता,  
G1 त्रिकूटस्य गिरौ स्थिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 8 12  
पश्य लङ्का तु, N̄1 B1 D1-3 13 अवेक्ष्य लङ्का, D9 सपश्य लङ्का,  
M2 लङ्का वीक्षस्व (for लङ्कामीक्षस्व)

4 °) N̄1 D13 चायोधन B1 3 (also m) D1-3 १ घोर  
(for पश्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D12 नैर्ऋताना, T3 वानराणा, G1 2  
राक्षसीना (for राक्षसाना) N̄1 B1 D4 13 राक्षसाना बलवता  
(B1 हरीणा च), D9 रक्षसा वानराणा च —<sup>d</sup>) D4 विशसन  
(for विशसन) N̄1 D4 13 कृत (for महत्) B1 3  
(m also) D1-3 १ पश्य विनाशन (for विशसन महत्)  
—After 4, Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 ins

3372\* अत्रासौ रावणो दग्ध पूर्व दग्ध शरैर्मम ।

[ B1 यत्रामा —D3 reads in m from first दग्ध up to  
हतो in 6<sup>b</sup> L (ed) पूर्व- (for पूर्व) B1 D1-3 मया (for  
मम) ],

while N̄1 D5-7 १-11 13 S ins after 4, whereas Ś N̄2

V B2-4 D4 8.12 cont after 3382\*, G (ed) cont  
after 3374\*

3373\* एष दत्तवरः शेते प्रमाथी राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ D5 T1 G3 M1-3 अत्र, Cv t as above (for एष) Ś N̄  
V B2-4 D4 8 12 13 लब्ध (for दत्त) Ś N̄2 D8 12 13 सीते,  
B4 तत्र, D4 सीता (for शेते) N̄1 प्रयमो, D9 प्रयायो (sic)  
(for प्रमाथी) Ś N̄2 V B2-4 D8 12 राक्षमाधिप (for  
राक्षसेश्वर). ॥ Cr अत्र दत्तवर शेते इति पाठ । शेते अश्विष्टः ।,  
Cg अत्रेति ॥ ]

5 B1 D1-3 om 5<sup>ab</sup>. Ś N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 8 12 read  
5<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 3374\*) before 8 V3 reads 5<sup>ab</sup>  
before 9 (preceded by 3385\*) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 एव हतो  
(for तव हेतोर्) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 निर्जितो (for निहतो) D6 10  
transp रावणो and निहतो —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄2 V  
(V3 om [hapl] 3374\* and st 8) B2-4 D4 8 12 ins,  
while N̄1 D13 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>, M2 cont after 1 7 of  
3383\*, G (ed.) (followed by 3373\*) cont 1 1-2 7  
and 9 only after 3382\*

3374\* अत्रावा मेघनादेन बद्धौ मैथिलि मायया ।

निराशा वानराश्चैव ससुग्रीवविभीषणा ।

तारापित्रा च सदृष्टो हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

जीवनीमानयस्वेति रामस्य प्रियकाम्यया ।

पद्मगन्धि च सूक्ष्मा च सूक्ष्मपत्रा तथैव च । [ 5 ]

महौषधी कपिश्रेष्ठ राजपुत्रेषु काङ्क्षिता ।

रुद्रदुर्गनरा सर्वे रामे निधनमागते ।

कथं पारं गमिष्यामस्त्वा विना पार्थिवात्मज ।

वैनतेयो सुहृताश्च विमुच्य शरबन्धनात् ।

परिष्वज्य प्रयातोऽभूत्सुरलोक महायशा । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 अत्राह (for अत्रावा) and  
बद्धो (for बद्धो). —(1 2) N̄1 D4 13 सर्वे (for चैव)  
M2 सुग्रीवश्च विभीषण (for the post half) —N̄2 V1  
B2-4 D4 om 1 3-6 —(1 3) N̄1 [ज]पि (for च)  
D8 12 सप्रेक्षो, D13 सद्यो Ś1 तारावृत्तस्तथोक्तो, V2 illeg  
(for the prior half) —V2 illeg for 1 4-6  
—(1 4) Ś1 जीवनीम्, M2 जीवतीम् (for जीवनीम्)  
M2 -कारिणी (for -काम्यया) —(1 5) N̄1 D13 पद्मगन्धा  
(D13 °वी) च नीला च, M2 पद्मगन्धाश्च नीलाश्च (for the

108 5  
23.7  
101 6

लक्ष्मणेनेन्द्रजिच्चान्न रानणिर्निहतो रणे ।

विरूपाक्षश्च दुष्प्रेक्ष्यो महापार्थमहोदरौ ॥ ६

prior half) M<sub>3</sub> मृक्षमवर्णा —(1 6) D<sub>13</sub> महोपधी (for महोपधी) M<sub>2</sub> कपिश्रेष्ठो (for श्रेष्ठ). D<sub>8</sub> 12 काक्षिता, D<sub>13</sub> काक्षितां Ñ<sub>1</sub> राजत्पुष्पा चक्रास्ति च, D<sub>13</sub> राजपुत्रा च काक्षित, M<sub>2</sub> रामस्य प्रियकाम्यया (for the post. half) —(1 7) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> मयि मृत्युमुपागते (for the post half) —(1 8) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> वय (for पार) D<sub>13</sub> तां पुरीं (for त्वां विना) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 पाथिवात्मजे. S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> त विना पाथिवात्मज (for the post half) —(1 9) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मृषणस्तु (for वेनतेयो) B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विनोच्य, G (ed) विमुक्तौ (for विमुच्य). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विदार्य शरवध (D<sub>4</sub> °वर्ध)न (for the post half) D<sub>13</sub> वेनतेयविनिर्मुक्ता निपात्य शरवधन —(1 10) D<sub>13</sub> पुरे तेस्यु (for प्रयातोऽभूत्) D<sub>13</sub> पुरलोक. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महावल (for यशा) ]

—Thereafter, Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont 3379\* D<sub>3</sub> reads 5<sup>od</sup> in marg (cf v.l 3372\*) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 5<sup>od</sup> before 7<sup>od</sup>. —°) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 13 च (for स्त्र) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दुष्टात्मा (for निहत) —°) D<sub>8</sub> सहस्रश्च (for प्रहस्रश्च). D<sub>9</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> निपातित (for निशाचर) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> महाकायो महावल —After 5, B<sub>4</sub> ins

3375\* तान्निहल सहस्राश्च कोटिश्च निशाचरान् ।,  
while D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 S ins after 5

3376\* धूम्राक्षश्चात्र निहतो वानरेण हनूमता ।  
विशुन्माली हतश्चात्र सुपेणेन महात्मना ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> विनिहतो (for [अ]त्र निहतो) ]

6 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वली (for रणे). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (reads in marg. up to हतो [cf v.l 3372\*]) अत्रेन्द्रजिन्महावीरो लक्ष्मणेन हतो रणे (B<sub>1</sub> निपातित) —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 subst

3377\* इन्द्रजिच्चान्न मायावी हतः सौमित्रिणा वली ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]त्र) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after त्र up to the prior half of 3379\* ]

—For 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst. and read after 7

3378\* इन्द्रजिच्च महावीर्यस्तथा सगम्य नो वली ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> महाकायश्च (for °वीर्यस्य) D<sub>13</sub> तथैवाकपनो वली (for the post half) ]

—After 3377\*, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 cont, Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont after 3374\*, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 6<sup>ab</sup>

3379\* तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि विरूपाक्षश्च राक्षसः ।  
धूम्राक्षो निहतोऽत्रैव निकुम्भश्च शुभानने ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub>

अकम्पनश्च निहतो वलिनोऽन्ये च राक्षसाः ।

त्रिशिराश्चातिकायश्च देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ॥ ७

om from the post. half of l. 1 up to the prior half of l. 2 —(1. 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (also in m as above) रात्रिनिहतो मया (for the post half). —Ñ<sub>1</sub> om l. 2 —(1. 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> कुम्भश्च (for निकुम्भश्च). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निपातित, G (ed.) हतो रणे (for शुभानने) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुम्भश्च पातिन (for the post half) ]

—After 6<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 S ins.

3380\* अद्भुदेनात्र निहतो विकटो नाम राक्षसः ।

[ ६४ Cr अद्भुतनात्र निहतो विकटो नाम राक्षसः । इत्यनुक्तस्य विकटस्यात्र अनुवादादन्येऽप्येतादृशा मन्त्रा निहता इत्यवगम्यते । So also Cm.g kt. ६४ ]

—Before 6<sup>od</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> read 7<sup>od</sup> —°) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 दुष्प्रेक्षो, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 12 13 F<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> दुर्धर्षो, D<sub>9</sub> दुष्प्रेक्षो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 दुष्प्रेक्षो, 11 दुष्प्रेक्षो (for दुष्प्रेक्ष्यो). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> महापार्थश्च दुर्धर्षस्तथैव च महोदरः. —After 6, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> read 7<sup>od</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

7 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> बहवो (for वलिनो). M<sub>3</sub> निशाचरा (for च राक्षसाः) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 धूम्राक्षश्च महावल, D<sub>1-3</sub> बहवोऽन्ये च नैर्ऋताः (D<sub>2</sub> निशाचरा) —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins 3374\*, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

3381\* यज्ञकोपप्रभृतयश्चात्रैव शतशो हताः ।

तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि राक्षसा क्रूरबुद्धयः ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> यज्ञकोपश्च निहतश्च (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> बहवो (for शतशो). —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> एव हता (for तव हेतोर्) ]

—Before 7<sup>od</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 5<sup>od</sup> M<sub>3</sub> 5 om 7<sup>od</sup>. Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> repeats 7<sup>od</sup> here (cf v.l 6) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> read 7<sup>od</sup> before 6<sup>od</sup> —°) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> second time) विशुजिद्धश्च (V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> °ह्व स, D<sub>4</sub> °ह्वस्तु)सपाती, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> first time) अतिकायश्च दुर्धर्षो (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तेजस्वी). —°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> second time) मकराक्षश्च दुर्जयः, V<sub>3</sub> damaged —After 7, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 3378\*, while S V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 ins. after 7, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins after the second occurrence of 7<sup>od</sup>

3382\* अन्ये च बहव शूरा राक्षसेन्द्रपदानुगाः ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om. शूरा (subm) V<sub>1</sub> वशानुगा, D<sub>13</sub> पुरोगमा (for पदानुगा) ]

—Thereafter S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 cont 3373\*, while G (ed) cont. l. 1-2.7 and 9 of 3374\* (followed by 3373\*) —After 7, D<sub>8</sub>-7.9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins.

अत्र मन्दोदरी नाम भार्या तं पर्यदेवयत् ।  
सपत्नीनां सहस्रेण सास्रेण परिवारिता ॥ ८

एतत्तु दृश्यते तीर्थं समुद्रस्य वरानने ।  
यत्र सागरमुत्तीर्य तां रात्रिमुपिता वयम् ॥ ९

G 6 108.  
B. 6 123  
L 6 104

3383\* युद्धोन्मत्तश्च मत्तश्च राक्षसप्रवरानुभौ ।  
निकुम्भश्चैव कुम्भश्च कुम्भकर्णात्मजावुभौ ।  
वज्रदंष्ट्रश्च दंष्ट्रश्च बहवो राक्षसा हता ।  
मकराक्षश्च दुर्धर्षो मया युधि निपातित ।  
भकम्पनश्च निहत शोणिताक्षश्च वीर्यवान् । [5]  
यूपाक्षश्च प्रजङ्घश्च निहतोऽत्र महाहवे ।  
विद्युज्जिह्वोऽत्र निहतो राक्षसो भीमदर्शन ।  
यज्ञशत्रुश्च निहत सुसन्नश्च महाबल ।  
सूर्यशत्रुश्च निहतो ब्रह्मशत्रुस्तथापर ।

[(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> युद्धोन्मत्तौ च तौ चान्यौ (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रवरौ हतौ, M<sub>2</sub> -प्रवरा हता (for प्रवरा-  
वुभौ) G<sub>3</sub> राक्षसप्रवरौ हतौ (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> कुम्भश्चैव निकुम्भश्च (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 -[आ]त्मजो  
बली (for [आ]त्मजावुभौ) Ct बली बलिनौ Ct —(1 3) D<sub>7</sub> वज्रदंष्ट्रश्च बहवो (for the prior half) and हरिणी (for  
बहवो) M<sub>1</sub> ये चान्ये राक्षसर्षभा (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> दुर्धर्षो, T<sub>2</sub> दुर्धर्षो (for दुर्धर्षो) —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रूपनश्चात्र निहत, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यज्ञकोपप्रभृतय, M<sub>2</sub> कपनारूपनौ चात्र (for the prior half) —(1 6) M<sub>2</sub>  
गवाक्षश्च (for यूपाक्षश्च) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 निहतौ तौ (D<sub>10</sub> तु) (for निहतोऽत्र) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 महाहवे, D<sub>9</sub> मया युधि, M<sub>2</sub> महारणे  
(for महाहवे) M<sub>1</sub> निहतौ राक्षसोत्तमौ (for the post half) —(1 7) G<sub>3</sub> च (for सत्र) M<sub>1</sub> -विक्रम (for -दर्शन) —After 1 7, M<sub>2</sub> cont 3374\* —D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2  
om 1 8-9 —(1 8) शत्रुश्च (for सुसन्नश्च) ]

8 V<sub>3</sub> om 8 (cf v 1 3374\*) Before 8, S N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 read 5<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 3374\*)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अथ (for अत्र) V<sub>2</sub> मन्दोदरी नाम तदा —<sup>b</sup>) S  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 करुण, N<sub>1</sub> भार्यासौ, D<sub>13</sub> भार्यास्य  
(for भार्या त) D<sub>1</sub> पर्यदेवयत् —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

3384\* पत्नी राक्षसराजस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मन ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> महात्मन, D<sub>8</sub> रतात्मन (for दुरात्मन) ]

—G (ed) om 8<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> पत्नीना च (for सपत्नीना)  
D<sub>3</sub> सहस्रेण (for सहस्रेण) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
7-13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t सास्रेण, V<sub>2</sub> शतेन, D<sub>3</sub> सासुरौ,  
D<sub>4</sub> साहस्रे (sic) M<sub>5</sub> दु खिता (for सास्रेण) —T<sub>1</sub>  
damaged from <sup>a</sup>वारिता up to 9<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> सहस्रेण निवारिता,  
D<sub>13</sub> परिदेवनिवारिता —After 8, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (V<sub>3</sub> before 9  
due to om) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 G (ed) (1 9-10 only) ins  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 cont (all except B<sub>3</sub> 1 9-10 only) after  
3346\*

3385\* अत्राय लक्ष्मणो वीर शक्त्या परमभीमया ।  
बभोवया रावणेन भृशं वक्षसि ताडित ।  
पतित लक्ष्मण इष्टा मा विषण्णमुख तदा ।  
सुषेणो वानरश्चेष्ट प्रेषयामास वानरम् ।  
हनूमन्त महावीर्यमौषध्यर्थे महाजवम् । [5]  
जम्बूद्वीपमतिक्रम्य विशाल्यामानयत्कपि ।  
चन्द्रस्य च गिरे पादे सा च जाता महौषधी ।  
तामानीय महाबाहुर्जीवयामास लक्ष्मणम् ।  
दृश्यते चैव वैदेहि समुद्र सरिता पति ।  
पूर्वं ज्ञातिभिरस्माक यत्र साह्य महत्कृतम् । [10]

[(1 1) S D<sub>8</sub> परमया तदा (S<sub>2</sub> ०या), B<sub>4</sub> च वरदत्तया  
(for परमनीमया) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1 2 —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> 4 तथा (for तदा) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the post half  
—(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> -श्रेष्ठम् (for -श्रेष्ठ) D<sub>12</sub> वानरान् (for  
वानरम्) D<sub>4</sub> om from the post half up to the  
prior half of 1 5 —(1 5) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ओ (S<sub>2</sub> औ)-  
षध्यर्थ, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> औषध्यर्थ (for औषध्यर्थ) —(1 6) V<sub>3</sub> हरि  
(for कपि) —(1 7) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तु, N<sub>2</sub> हि (for च)  
V<sub>3</sub> पार्थेय (hypm) (for पादे) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महौषधि —(1 8)  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 आनयन् (for आनीय) —S<sub>2</sub> repeats 1 9 con-  
secutively, while D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat after 3386\* —(1 9)  
D<sub>4</sub> पश्यते (for दृश्यते) V<sub>1</sub> चैष (for चैव) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8  
9 12 (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> second time) एष स (B<sub>1</sub> ०भौ) दृश्यते देनि  
(for the prior half) —S<sub>2</sub> om from 1 10 up to 9<sup>b</sup>  
—(1 10) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 पूर्व- (for पूर्व) V<sub>3</sub> ज्ञातिभिर् (for  
ज्ञातिभिर्) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 पौर्वि (D<sub>1</sub> 3 ०र्व) को (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
पूर्व यो, D<sub>2</sub> पूर्वतो, D<sub>9</sub> पूर्वजो) ज्ञातिरस्माक (for the prior  
half) V<sub>1</sub> 3 सज्य, V<sub>2</sub> मद्य (sic) (for साह्य) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9  
येन साह्य (D<sub>4</sub> साम्य, D<sub>9</sub> तूप) कृत मम, B<sub>2</sub> 3 साहाय्य (B<sub>2</sub> अशक्य)  
सुमहत्कृत (for the post half) ]

—After 8, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 ins, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins  
after 9<sup>ab</sup>, while V<sub>2</sub> cont after 1 8 of 3385\*

3386\* सुषेलोऽय महाशैल सुख यत्रोपिता वयम् ।  
लङ्का प्रत्यर्थिभूतोऽसौ दृश्यते कालपर्वत ।

[(1 1) D<sub>12</sub> सुषेशो B<sub>3</sub> स्वय (for सुख) —S<sub>1</sub> om from  
1 2 up to 15<sup>b</sup> —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यय, B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यध-  
(for प्रत्यधि-) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 लकाप्रत्यय (D<sub>2</sub> ०त्यधि) भूतोऽसौ (D<sub>9</sub> ०य)  
(for the prior half) ]

while M<sub>2</sub> ins

3387\* कुम्भश्च निहतो ह्यत्र धूम्राक्ष शुकसारणो ।  
यूपकेतुश्च निहतो बलिनोऽन्ये च राक्षसा ।

9 Before 9, V<sub>3</sub> reads 5<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 3385\*).  
S<sub>2</sub> om 9<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 9<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v 1 8).

२४ १५  
२३ १६  
२४ २३

एष सेतुर्मया बद्धः सागरे सलिलार्णवे ।

तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि नलसेतुः सुदुष्करः ॥ १०

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तद्, Cm g k as in text (for तु) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> पृष्ठ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 देवि, B<sub>2</sub> शृग, D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> तीर, Cv g k t as in text (for तीर्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सुवेलस्य, D<sub>13</sub> सगरस्य, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सागरस्य (for समुद्रस्य) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 तीर (B<sub>1</sub> °रे) नदनदीपते —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins 3386\* —Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om 9<sup>ad</sup> (for Ś<sub>1</sub> cf v l 8) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अत्र, Cm g k t as in text (for यत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 रजनीम्, T<sub>2</sub> त्रिरानिम्, T<sub>3</sub> त्रिरात्रम्, Cm g k t as in text (for ता रात्रिम्)

10 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 10 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 महान्, D<sub>2</sub> महा- (for मया) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मकरालये, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 I<sub>2</sub> 3 सलिलाकरे (B<sub>1</sub> °लये, T<sub>2</sub> 3 °शये), D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वरुणालये, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 लवणार्णवे, Cv as in text (for सलिलार्णवे) —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> ins 1 3 of 3394\* for the first time repeating it in its proper place —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 इति शु(Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 स्मृ)तः, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च पुष्कल, Ck t as in text (for सुदुष्कर) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 कीर्तिरेवा भविष्यति ☞ Cm एष नलसेतु सेतुनिर्माणे नल कारणमिति कथनार्थं नलसेतुरित्युक्तम् ।, Cg एष सेतु नलसेतुः नलबद्ध । “पिञ्चधने” इति धातुः । एतेन नलसेतु सेतुरित्युक्त्या पूर्वकल्पकृतसेतवत्तर व्यावर्त्यते इति प्रत्युक्तम् । पूर्वमेव सेतुसत्त्वे पुन सेतुकरणवैयर्थ्यात् । ☞ —After 10, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 ins, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> cont after 3389\*

3388\* यावत्स्थास्यन्ति गिरयो यावत्स्थास्यन्ति सागरा ।  
तावत्सेतुरय स्थाता यावच्च पृथिवी सुवम् ।  
नलेन विहित सेतुस्त्वदर्थं वै समाहित ।  
एष देवमनुष्येषु कथामृतो भविष्यति ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 यावत्स्थास्यन्ति सागर (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 नलसेतुरिति ख्यातस् (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °रय स्थाता) (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तावच्च (for यावच्च) G (ed) तावच्च स्थास्यति ध्रुव (for the post half) —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> एतद् (for एष) D<sub>9</sub> देवि (for देव-) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from the post half of l 4 up to the prior half of l 2 of 3390\*. Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कीर्ति-भूतो, D<sub>3</sub> ऋभूतो (for ऋभूतो) ]

—Thereafter Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont, Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after 10

3389\* दशयोजनविस्तीर्णं शतयोजनमायत ।

सागरे यत्र बद्धोऽय नलेन सुमहात्मना ।

[(1 1) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12.13 -विस्तीर्णं (for विस्तीर्ण) and आयत (for आयत) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 [S]त्र हि (for यत्र) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सागरेत्र नि(Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वि)बद्धोय, D<sub>13</sub> सागरेयत्र बद्धोय (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> हि (for सु). D<sub>4</sub> सुमहात्मन .]

पश्य सागरमक्षोभ्यं वैदेहि वरुणालयम् ।

अपारमभिगर्जन्तं शङ्खशुक्तिनिषेवितम् ॥ ११

—After 3388\*, D<sub>1</sub>-3 cont .

3390\* पश्य सागरमक्षोभ्यं धर्षितं नलसेतुना ।  
देवदेवमनुष्येषु नैतदन्यः करिष्यति ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om up to the prior half of l. 2 (cf v l 3388\*) ]

11 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 11 (cf v l 8). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सागर पश्य वैदेहि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दुर्धर्ष, B<sub>1</sub> दुर्गम, D<sub>13</sub> दुर्धर (for वैदेहि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D द्व (for धमि-) D<sub>13</sub> राजत (for -गर्जन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 मीन- (for -शुक्ति-) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 7-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समाकुल (for -निषेवितम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महोरगनिषेवित ☞ Cv अपारमभि-गर्जन्तं शङ्खशुक्तिनिषेवित(तम्?) पर—‘हिरण्यनाभ शैलेन्द्र काचन पश्य मेधिलि । दयार्थं यो हनुमतो भित्त्वा सागरमुत्थित । एतत्कुक्षं समुद्रस्य रुक्मावारनिवेशनम् । एतत्तु दृश्यते तीर्थं सागरस्य महात्मन । सेतुबध इति ख्यात त्रलोक्येन च पूजितम् । एतत्पवित्र परम महापातकनाशनम् । अत्र पूर्वं महादेव प्रसाद-मकरोत्प्रभु । अत्र राक्षमराजोऽयमाजगाम विभीषण । इत्येव पाठक्रम । कोशेषु विपर्ययो अशश्च लेखकरोपकृत ।, Cr अपारमभिगर्जन्तं शङ्खशुक्तिनिषेवितम् । इत्यतः पर हिरण्य-नाभमिति श्लोक । अतः पर एतत्कुक्षादिति श्लोक । अतः पर सेतुबन्ध इति श्लोक । अतः —अत्र स(पृ?)वं महादेव प्रसाद-मकरोद्विभुरिति पाठक्रम ।, So also Cm ☞ —After 11, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> ins

3391\* अत्र सीते सुरसया हनुमानप्रतिवारित ।  
दैर्नियोजिता सा हि विक्रमार्थं हनूमत ।

[(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> पालित (for -वारित.) —M<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> देवानिष्ठागादुत्माहविक्रम च हनूमत (sic).]

Thereafter, Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont, while Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 G (ed 1 3-4 only) ins. after 11, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 12<sup>ab</sup>.

3392\* आकाशसदृश पश्य जल तिमिसमाकुलम् ।  
पश्य वैदेहि राजन्तं यादोगणनिषेवितम् ।  
सुरसा नागमाता च दूतस्य तव मेधिलि ।  
विघ्न हनुमतश्चक्रे क्रमतो मारुते किल ।  
तामेव हरिशार्दूलः सक्षिप्यात्मानमात्मना । [5]  
बद्धयामास मेधावी कामरूपी मनोजव ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 1 1-4 Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> 13 चलत्, L (ed) चल (for जल) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 जन्मा-काशसदृश तिमिसरस्यसमा (B<sub>1</sub> °जपा)कुल (D<sub>2</sub> °मन्विन) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 om 1. 2 —(1 2) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> L (ed) जल (for पश्य). B<sub>1</sub> वैदेहि पश्य (by transp) Ś<sub>2</sub> गर्जन्त (for राजन्त) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -समाकुल (for -निषेवितम्) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 -मातात्र, B<sub>1</sub> सा नस्य, G (ed) तत्रास्य (for

हिरण्यनाभं शैलेन्द्रं काञ्चनं पश्य मैथिलि ।  
विश्रमार्थं हनुमतो भिच्चा सागरमुत्थितम् ॥ १२

अत्र राक्षसराजोऽयमाजगाम विभीषणः ॥ १३

G 6 108 21  
B 6 123 22  
L 6 124 33

माता च) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 सुरसा राक्षसी (D<sub>13</sub> नामिका) चात्र ,  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 सुरसा (D<sub>2</sub> सिंहिका) त्वा (D<sub>13</sub> त्व) गमचा (D<sub>13</sub> °त्सा)-  
त्र , D<sub>9</sub> सुरसा त्वागता तत्र (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub>  
गतस्य (for दूतस्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 किल, B<sub>3</sub> मम (for तव)  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 transp दूतस्य and तव V<sub>3</sub> दूतस्य तु मैथिलि  
(for the post half). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 4-6 —(1 4)  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 13 वतुं (for चक्रे) B<sub>4</sub> खलु, D<sub>2</sub> सिल (for किल)  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 किल मारुते (by transp), D<sub>9</sub> द्रमध्वन (for  
मारुते किल) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 1 5-6 B<sub>3</sub> reads in  
marg from 1 5 up to 3393\* —(1 5) D<sub>3</sub> एष (for  
एष) —(1 6) D<sub>9</sub> धर्मात्मा (for मेधावी) D<sub>13</sub> मनोज्ञं (for  
°ज्व ) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> (m) cont 3393\* —After 11, M<sub>1</sub>  
ins 1 1 of 3395\*

12 S<sub>1</sub> om 12 (cf v 1 8) M<sub>1</sub> transp 12<sup>ab</sup> and  
12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> हिरण्यगर्भं G (ed) शैल त (for शैलेन्द्र)  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 12<sup>ab</sup> —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9  
subst, while B<sub>3</sub> (m) cont after 3392\*

3393\* अत्रैव वसुरत्नाद्य सुनाभो नाम शैलराट् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> बहु- (for वसु-) D<sub>9</sub> रत्नाभ (for रत्नाद्य) D<sub>3</sub>  
अत्रैव रत्नत्नाद्य (for the prior half) D<sub>9</sub> पर्वत (for  
शैलराट्) ]

—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins 3393\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 विश्रामार्थं,  
D<sub>4</sub> विश्रमार्थं, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> एतदर्थं, G<sub>1</sub> य पूजार्थं,  
G<sub>3</sub> त्वदर्थं यो, M<sub>2</sub> प्रियार्थं यो, M<sub>6</sub> पूजार्थं यो (for  
विश्रमार्थं) G<sub>3</sub> हनुमता D<sub>13</sub> त्वार्थं मारुतेरस्य —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>5-7</sub> 13 T G M<sub>2</sub> उस्थित B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 समुद्रादुत्थितो-  
भवत्, D<sub>13</sub> भिच्चा सागरमुत्थिता —After 12, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V  
B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 ins, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 ins  
1 3 only after 12, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 1 3 only)  
cont after 1 1 of 3395\*

3394\* एतद्वेलावनं देवि तमालवनशोभितम् ।

हिन्तालतालगहनं नक्तमालसमाकुलम् ।

एष तीरे समुद्रस्य निवासो मम जानकि ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -वनतटे, D<sub>3</sub> वनतटे (for -वन  
देवि) D<sub>4</sub> एतच्चित्रं देवि (subm) (for the prior half)  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 तमालतल- (for तमालवन-) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रक्त-  
(for नक्त-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नक्तमाल-, B<sub>3</sub> नक्षत्राणा- (for नक्तमाल-)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वनाकुल, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -जनाकुल, D<sub>1-3</sub> -लताकुल, D<sub>9</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 -विराजित (for समाकुलम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> नक्तमालावनाकुल T<sub>3</sub>  
नक्तमालाविराजित (for the post half) —D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 read  
1 3 for the first time after 12 (D<sub>9</sub> after 10<sup>ab</sup>)  
repeating it here —(1 3) T<sub>2</sub> 3 (both second time)

देवि (for तीरे) D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S (D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 first time)  
एतत्कुक्षो (for एष तीरे) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रक्षा(Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
[damaged after य up to ज in 13<sup>b</sup>] B<sub>3</sub> °ध)वारो  
यशस्विनि, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T (D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 first time) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M  
रक्षा(M<sub>3</sub> °ध)वारनिवेशन, G<sub>2</sub> किष्किधा वारनिवेशन (for the  
post half) ]

—D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 (D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 after 1 3 [first  
time] of 3394\*) cont, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins 1 1 after 12  
(M<sub>1</sub> after 11) and cont 1 2-4 after 1 3 of  
3394\*

3395\* अत्र पूर्वं महादेव प्रसादमकरोद्विभु ।

एतत्तु दृश्यते तीर्थं सागरस्य महात्मन ।

सेतुबन्ध इति त्यात त्रैलोक्येन च पूजितम् ।

एतत्पवित्रं परमं महापातकनाशनम् ।

[D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> read 1 1 after 1 4 D<sub>6</sub> reads  
1 1 after 13 —(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> Cg k प्रभु ,  
D<sub>6</sub> स्वयं Ct as above (for विभु) Cg अत्र पूर्वमिति ।  
महादेव इति समुद्रराज उच्यते । औचित्यात् । इत्यादि  
किं च पुराण सगप्रतिसर्गादिध्वन्यपरमिति नेनिहामवत् पुरावृत्तकथने  
तात्पर्यवत् । अथवा अस्मिन् सर्गे श्लोका प्रायशो व्यत्यस्ता दृश्यन्ते इत्यु-  
द्धातिप्रभृतिभिस्तु । तथा चेदमर्थम् “अत्र मष्टोदरं” इति श्लोकानन्तर  
पठितव्यम् । तत्र च महादेवप्रसाद स्वपितुर्दर्शनमेव । अत एव भरत प्रति  
हनुमत्प्रेषणावसरे वक्ष्यति —“महादेवप्रसादाच्च पित्रा मम समागमम्”  
इति । पुराणान्तरं तु माहात्म्यप्रतिपादनपरमिति संक्षेपं Ck —(1 2)  
G<sub>3</sub> अथैतद्, Cm g as above (for एतत्तु) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 कथित  
(for दृश्यते) Ck एतत्तीर्थं सदृश्यते Ck G<sub>2</sub> समुद्रस्य वरानने  
(for the post half) —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> ख्यातस् (for ख्यात)  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सु-, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि-, Ct as above (for च)  
D<sub>9</sub> पूजित —(1. 4) M<sub>1</sub> पवित्र- (for पवित्र) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
अतुल (for परम) ]

13 S<sub>1</sub> om 13 (cf v 1 8) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to ज  
in 13<sup>b</sup> (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8  
9 12 13 यत्र, D<sub>2</sub> यक्ष- (for अत्र) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राजो माम्,  
D<sub>9</sub> राज्याय (for राजोऽयम्) —After 13, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

3396\* अत्राह शयितो देवि कुशास्तीर्णे महीतले ।

दर्शनार्थं समुद्रस्य त्रिरात्रं नररूपिण ।

दुर्दुरापापि शैलोऽयं महामेघौघसन्निभ ।

मलयस्य गिरेः पादो यत्र कान्तं हनूमता ।

एष विन्ध्यो महाशैलो नदीनदशताचित । [5]

[T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 अत्रास्मि, V<sub>1</sub>  
अत्राय, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यत्राह, D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 अत्रास्मिन् (for अत्राह) —V<sub>1</sub>  
सहितो, D<sub>1</sub> उपिनो (for शयितो) D<sub>4</sub> कुशास्तीर्थं (for °स्तीर्ण).

08 24  
23 22  
04 36

एषा सा दृश्यते सीते किष्किन्धा चित्रकानना ।  
सुग्रीवस्य पुरी रम्या यत्र वाली मया हतः ॥ १४  
दृश्यतेऽसौ महान्सीते सविद्युदिव तोयदः ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1 2) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> दर्शनार्थे (for दर्शनार्थ)  
D<sub>9</sub> कामरूपिण —(1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> दुर्वर्षश्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12  
दुर्वर्षश्, D<sub>2</sub> 3 दुर्वर्षश्, L (ed) दुर्वर्षश् (for दुर्वर्षश्) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
[अ]त्र (for [अ]पि) D<sub>8</sub> मली- (for महा-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 -जलद- (for -मेघोद्य-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> -नि (B<sub>1</sub> 3 नि)स्वन  
(for -सनिभ) —(1 4) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8, 9, 12 महेन्द्रस्य (for मलयस्य)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>4</sub> पादो (for पादो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> यत् क्रात,  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यत् क्रातो, D<sub>3</sub> यत्क्रात, D<sub>4</sub> यत् क्रातो (for यत्  
क्रात) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 महेन्द्रस्य (T<sub>2</sub> 3 °श्च) गिरि पद्म्या (for the  
prior half) B<sub>1</sub> मद्रस्य गिरे पादा यत् क्राता हनूमता —Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ  
V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 om B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 1 5 —(1 5)  
D<sub>2</sub> -शताचित, D<sub>1</sub> शतानि च, T<sub>2</sub> 3 -पतिस्तथा (for -शता-  
चिन) D<sub>9</sub> एष शैले महाविद्यो दृष्टे नन्दनीपति 1,  
—while, D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 1 of 3395\* after 13

14 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 14 (cf v l 8) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 14<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> चित्रा (for सीते) —B<sub>2</sub> repeats 14<sup>b</sup> after  
16<sup>o</sup> (first time) and then reads 14<sup>ad</sup> (followed by  
3398\*) and 16<sup>o</sup> (r) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for चित्र-  
कानना —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 सुग्रीवनगरी (for  
सुग्रीवस्य पुरी) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यस्या (for यत्र) Ś<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> हतो मया (by transp), D<sub>2</sub> हतो महान् B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 वाली य (D<sub>9</sub> [with hiatus] अ)त्र हतो मया  
—After 14, D<sub>2</sub> ins

3397\* वेदेहि वानरेन्द्रस्य शुद्धान्तमधिरोहय ।  
विमाने त्व ममाहूय मभाजय सखीरिमा ।  
श्रुत्वा भर्तुर्वच सीता राममेवान्वमोदयत् ।  
त्वमाज्ञापय राजेन्द्र वानरेन्द्र स्वयोपित ।  
यथानयति साकेत वानरान्मम कारणात् । [5]  
राघवेणाभ्यनुज्ञात सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।  
सर्वा समारोपयत वानरीस्तु स्वलकृता ।

—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> cont, while Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
8 12 ins after 14, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 19<sup>o</sup>

3398\* एतन्माल्यवत शृङ्ग किष्किन्धाद्वारि भास्वरम् ।  
चत्वारो वार्षिका मासा यत्र देव्युपिता मया ।  
त्वया विना विशालाक्षि यत्र दुःख द्यत मया ।  
निहत्य वालिन घोर सुग्रीवमभिपिच्य च ।  
मयानुजद्वितीयेन क्षिप्त कालो विना त्वया । [5]

[ V<sub>1</sub> om 1 1-3, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
किष्किन्धाधारे, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 किष्किन्धोपरि (for °धाद्वारि). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> भासुर, D<sub>3</sub> भासुर (for भास्वरम्) D<sub>4</sub> किष्किन्धाधारसनिभ  
(for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 13 कृता, D<sub>2</sub> 3 धृता  
(for [उ]पिता) —D<sub>2</sub> repeats 1 3 after 1. 4 —(1 3)

ऋश्यमूको गिरिश्रेष्ठः काञ्चनैर्धातुभिर्वृतः ॥ १५  
अत्राहं वानरेन्द्रेण सुग्रीवेण समागतः ।  
समयश्च कृतः सीते वधार्थं वालिनो मया ॥ १६

V<sub>3</sub> om यत्र D<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) 3 18 दुःख यत्र (by  
transp.) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 श्रित, D<sub>1</sub> कृत (for धृत). B<sub>2</sub> मया वृत  
(for धृत मया) —(1 4) D<sub>12</sub> वानर (for वालिन). Ś<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीर (for घोर) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अभ्यपेच्य, D<sub>1</sub> अभिपिच्यत  
(sic), D<sub>2</sub> अभिपिच्य त —Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 5.  
—(1 5) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्वया विना (by transp) ]

—After 14, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins a passage relegated  
to App I (No 72), while D<sub>13</sub> ins 3406\*  
and 3407\* after 14

15 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8) B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.)  
15-18 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीक्ष्यते सु-, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> वीक्षस्व  
सु- (B<sub>3</sub> त्व), Ñ<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्यता सु- (for दृश्यतेऽसौ). D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 पुर (for महान्) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 L (ed) एषो हि (D<sub>9</sub> एष  
वे, L (ed) एषोत्र दृश्यते देवि, D<sub>13</sub> एष दृश्यसि कल्याणि.  
—<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> तटिद्वान् (for सविद्युद्) D<sub>13</sub> सविद्युतोयदो यथा.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-12 M<sub>2</sub> गिरिवरो (for °श्रेष्ठ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 दृश्यते (for काञ्चनैर्). T<sub>2</sub> युत (for वृत).  
Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> धातुभिर्वहुभिर्वृतः, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 सुग्रीवभवनाकितः  
(D<sub>9</sub> °तिक)

16 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 16 (for B<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 15) D<sub>13</sub> re-  
peats 16<sup>ab</sup> after 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> अत्राय, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 यत्राह, V<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यत्र हि, B<sub>2</sub> वधाहं (for अत्राह) D<sub>1</sub> अत्रैवाह नरेन्द्रेण,  
D<sub>13</sub> (both times) अन वानरराजेन —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 महात्मना  
(for समागत) —D<sub>10</sub> om 16<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> समीपश्  
(for समयश्). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for त सीते व D<sub>4</sub> कृते  
(for कृत) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 समय चाप्यु (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °भ्यु)पगतो (for °)  
—After 16<sup>o</sup> (first time), B<sub>2</sub> repeats 14<sup>b</sup> and then  
reads 14<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 3398\*) and 16<sup>o</sup> (r)  
D<sub>4</sub> वधार्थो, D<sub>8</sub> यदर्थं (for वधार्थं) D<sub>1</sub>-3 कपे- (for मया).  
D<sub>9</sub> वधार्थं तस्य वालिन- (for °) —After 16, Ś  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3399\* प्रत्युवाच ततः सीता राम दशरथात्मजम् ।  
स्वामिन्सुग्रीवरमणी द्रष्टुमिच्छामि राघव ।  
तथा सहैव यास्यामि त्वयोध्या नगरीं प्रभो ।  
विहस्य राम सुग्रीवं प्रत्युवाच कपीश्वरम् ।  
सखे त्वद्दृहिणी तारा द्रष्टुमिच्छति जानकी । [ 5 ]  
तथा सहैव याहि त्वमयोध्या नगरीं मम ।  
राघवाज्ञा स्वशिरसा निधायाथाववीद्वच ।  
यद्रोचते बहुमत स्वामिने चास्तु तत्तथा ।  
आनाययामास तदा तारा च राघवाज्ञया ।  
आरोप्य पुष्पके ता तु जानकीमभ्यवादयत् । [ 10 ]  
पुनराह ततः सीता रामो राजीवलोचनः ।

एषा सा दृश्यते पम्पा नलिनी चित्रकानना ।  
त्वया विहीनो यत्राहं विललाप सुदुःखितः ॥ १७  
अस्यास्तीरे मया दृष्टा शवरी धर्मचारिणी ।  
अत्र योजनबाहुश्च कवन्धो निहतो मया ॥ १८  
दृश्यतेऽसौ जनस्थाने सीते श्रीमान्वनस्पतिः ।  
यत्र युद्धं महद्भूतं तव हेतोर्विलासिनि ।

रावणस्य नृशंसस्य जटायोश्च महात्मनः ॥ १९  
खरश्च निहतः संख्ये दूषणश्च निपातितः ।  
त्रिशिराश्च महावीर्यो मया बाणैरजिह्वगैः ॥ २०  
पर्णशाला तथा चित्रा दृश्यते शुभदर्शना ।  
यत्र त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन हता बलात् ॥ २१

G 6 108 34  
B 6 123. 45  
L 6 104 46

[ (1 2) Ś 2 द्रष्टुमिच्छति (sic) (for °मिच्छामि) — (1 3) D12 त्वा विना (for त्वयोध्या) — (1 6) D13 यायितुम् (for याहि त्वम्) — (1 7) D8 12 सुशिरसा (for स्वक्षि°) — (1 8) D12 स्वामिन् — (1 9) D8 आनीययामाम (sic), D12 आकारयामास (for आनाय°) Ś D12 ता (for च) — (1 10) D12 अभिवादयत् ]

17 B1 om 17 (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D13 सा चैषा (for एषा सा) Ś 2 नलिनी (sic) (for दृश्यते) Ñ1 D4 रम्या (for पम्पा) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D13 repeats 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 विनीतो, D9 विमुक्तो (for विहीनो) D6 T2 3 त्वया विरहितोत्राह —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D1-3 8 12 उन्मादेन प्रधर्षि- (D8 °र्षि, D12 °र्षि)त , Ñ V B2-4 तत्तद्बहु विलसवान् , D4 चतुर्मास विलसवान् , D9 उन्मादेनाद्य धर्षित

18 B1 om 18 (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 पपातीरे D4 अस्या सीते तदा दृष्टा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 यत्र (for अत्र) D1-3 9 कवन्धो राक्षस (D3 दानव)श्चात्र दारुणो, निहतो मया —After 18, D13 reads 21 for the first time repeating it in its proper place —After 18, Ś Ñ V B2-4 D4 8 12 ins , D13 ins after 21 (first time)

3400\* एष देश स यत्रास्ते गुप्तराजो महाबल ।  
जटायुस्त्वा परित्राता रावणेन निपातित ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 D4 यत्रासीद्, V2 यत्रास्ति (for यत्रास्ते) D13 [s]भनद्धत (for महाबल) — (1 2) Ś Ñ2 D8 12 तव स आ (Ś2 D8 त्रा)ता, D13 त्वा परित्रात (for त्वा परित्राता) ]

19 <sup>ab</sup>) M3 च (for सौ) Ś D8 स्थानाच् (for -स्थाने) Ś D8 12 श्रीमानासीद् , Ñ V B2 3 D4 10 11 श्रीमान्सीते (by transp) (for सीते श्रीमान्) D13 एषा दृश्यति वैदेहि जनस्थाने वनस्पती —B3 reads 19°-20 after 3407\* —<sup>c</sup>) B3 D6 12 13 G2 अत्र (for यत्र) Ś Ñ V B2 4 D12 महद्भूत, B3 D4 13 महद्भूत, D8 समुद्भूत, G1 अभूद्भूत, M1 महद्भूत (for महद्भूत) D4 वरानने (for विलासिनि) —After 19<sup>cd</sup>, D13 ins 3398\* Ś Ñ V B2 4 D4 8 12 13 G1 M2 5 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>f</sup>) D5 महाबल (for °त्मन) —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, B1 3 (m for 19<sup>cd</sup> only) D1-3 9 subst

3401\* युयुधे राक्षसेन्द्रेण त्वदर्थं यत्र गुप्तराज ।  
—Thereafter B3 (marg) reads 21 (followed by 3406\* and 3407\*) for first time repeating 21

(followed by 3406\* only) in its proper place —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, D10 11 subst, G2 subst for 19<sup>cd</sup> only and reads after 20, D7 ins after 20

3402\* जटायुश्च महातेजा तव हेतोर्विलासिनि ।  
रावणेन हतो यत्र पक्षिणा प्रवरो बली ।

20 D10 11 om 20 For sequence in B3, cf v1 19 B1 D1-3 9 transp 20 and 21 (including Star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 खरश्च (for खरश्च) D4 सख्ये निहतो (by transp), D5 M3 निहतो यत्र, G3 निहतो अत्र (for निहत सख्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B2-4 D4 8 12 13 त्रिशिरास्तथा (B4 °रा हत), B1 D2 3 च महाबल (for च निपातित) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1-3 9 यत्र, M2 महा- (for मया) —For 20<sup>cd</sup>, Ś Ñ V B2-4 D4 8 12 13 subst

3403\* राक्षसाना सहस्राणि निहतानि चतुर्दश ।  
अन्ये च बहव अरा निहता वै निशाचरा ।

[ D13 om 1 1. — (1 1) Ś Ñ V1 D4 8 12 रक्षसा च (for राक्षसाना) Ś Ñ2 D3 12 हनानि च (for निहतानि) —Ś1 om from 1 2 up to 25 — (1 2) Ś2 D8 वीरा (for शूरा) D13 एकेन बहवो या वै (for the prior half) Ś2 Ñ B2-4 D8 12 निरस्ता (for निहता) B2 ये (for वै) ]

—After 20, D7 ins, while G2 reads 3402\*, whereas D5 6 10 11 (D10 11 cont after 3402\* [owing to om ]) T G1 3 M ins after 20

3404\* एतत्तदाश्रमपदमस्माक वरवर्णिनि ।

21 Ś1 om 21 (cf v1 3403\*) B3 D13 repeat 21 (for B3, cf v1 19 and for D13, cf v1 18) D5 reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 22 D6 T2 3 G1 3 M1 5 transp 21 and 22 (M1 <sup>ab</sup> transp) M2 reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 23<sup>ab</sup> and 21<sup>cd</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup> (transp) B3 reads 21 (first time) in margin —<sup>a</sup>) B1 3 (first time) D1-3 9 13 (both times) तथैवे (B3 °था त्वे)पा, M1 तथास्माक (for तथा चित्रा) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 3 (first time) D1-3 9 13 (first time) चारुदर्शने (D1 °ना), D5 7 10 11 13 (second time) G2 M1 शुभदर्शने (for °दर्शना) —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B2 3 (second time) 4 D4 8 12 subst

3405\* एषा सा पर्णशाला च दृश्यते जनकात्मजे ।



08 36  
23 45  
04 48

एषा गोदावरी रम्या प्रसन्नसलिला शिवा ।  
अगस्त्यस्याश्रमो ह्येष दृश्यते पश्य मैथिलि ॥ २२  
वैदेहि दृश्यते चात्र शरभङ्गाश्रमो महान् ।  
उपयातः सहस्राक्षो यत्र शक्रः पुरंदरः ॥ २३

[ B<sub>2</sub> तु ( for च ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 एषा च पर्णशाला मा ( for the prior half ) ]

—D<sub>6</sub> reads 21<sup>od</sup> and 23<sup>ab</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 (both times) & D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 13 (first time) यतस्, D<sub>12</sub> इतस्, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) अस्या (for यत्र) D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 त्वा (sic) (for त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 13 (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> first time) प्रमथ्याप- (for रात्रणेन) D<sub>1</sub>-3 पुरा, D<sub>8</sub> 12 छलात् (for वलात्) V<sub>3</sub> transp हता and वलात् —After 21, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 (first time) & D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 after 21 [transp]) 13 ins, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 14

3406\* अत्र शर्पणखा रौद्रा राक्षसी मासुपागता ।

यत्रास्या कर्णनामौष्ठ छिन्नवान्देवि लक्ष्मण ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> शर्पणखी S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) D<sub>12</sub> रौद्री, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) वृद्धा (for राद्रा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 समुपागता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> समुपागता, B<sub>2</sub> समुपस्थिता, D<sub>9</sub> कामरूपिणी (for मासुपागता) —(1. 2) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 अत्रास्या V<sub>1</sub> नासा च, B<sub>3</sub> नामौष्ठ, D<sub>4</sub> नासे तु (for नामौष्ठ) B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 13 य (D<sub>1</sub> 2 त) स्या कर्णा च नासा (D<sub>9</sub> °से, D<sub>13</sub> °सा) च (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> यत्र (for देवि) B<sub>1</sub> भुवि चिच्छेद, B<sub>3</sub> भुविचिच्छेद, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 13 चिच्छेद भुवि (for छिन्नवान्देवि) . ]  
—Thereafter, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 13 cont

3407\* चतुर्दशसहस्राणि रक्षसा भीमकर्मणाम् ।

—Then B<sub>3</sub> reads 19<sup>o</sup>-20 and 21 (r. followed by 3406\*) —After 21, D<sub>6</sub> 6 I G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 ins., while D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins after 22

3408\* दीप्तश्वेवाश्रमो ह्येष सुतीक्ष्णस्य महात्मनः ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रदीप्तश्च (T<sub>2</sub> 3 °स्य) (for दीप्तश्वे) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चप, M<sub>1</sub> त्वेप, M<sub>6</sub> चापि (for ह्येष) ]

—After 21 (first time), D<sub>13</sub> ins 3400\*

22 Ś<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om 22 (for Ś<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 3403\*). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 transp 21 and 22 (M<sub>1</sub> <sup>abod</sup> transp) M<sub>2</sub> transp 22<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 21<sup>od</sup>) and 22<sup>od</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मन्दाकिनी (for गोदावरी) ✽ Cr एषा गोदावरी रम्येति पाठ सम्यक् । एषा मन्दाकिनीति पाठे अगस्त्याश्रमममीपेऽपि मन्दाकिनीसज्ञा काचिन्नयस्तीति अवगन्तव्यम् । So also Cg which adds एतच्छ्लोकात्पूर्वं पर्णशालेति श्लोक पठनीय ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-13 शुभा (for शिवा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 नदी पचवती प्रति —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 13 ins.

एते ते तापसावासा दृश्यन्ते तनुमध्यमे ।

अत्रिः कुलपतिर्यत्र सूर्यवैश्वानरप्रभः ।

अत्र सीते त्वया दृष्टा तापसी धर्मचारिणी ॥ २४

3409\* एष प्रमथण शैलो बहुकन्दरनिर्झरः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> -निर्झर, D<sub>8</sub> -निष्कर (for -निर्झर) ]

—After 22<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> reads 21<sup>od</sup> and 23<sup>ab</sup> —Ś<sub>2</sub> om 22<sup>o</sup>-23<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> repeats 22<sup>o</sup>-23<sup>d</sup> consecutively —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) & D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 M<sub>2</sub> चैव, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9-12 चैव (for ह्येष) V<sub>3</sub> अगस्त्य & श्वेव —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यत्र (for पश्य) Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 कदलीवृत्त (for पश्य मैथिलि) —After 22, B<sub>1</sub> (after 22<sup>od</sup> [first time]) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 ins.

3410\* अगम्यभ्रातुरपरस्त्वाश्रम परिदृश्यते ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चाश्रम, D<sub>3</sub> आश्रम (for त्वाश्रम) B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपद्यते; D<sub>1</sub> परिवर्तते, D<sub>3</sub> 9 प्रनिदृश्यते (for परिदृश्यते) ], while D<sub>6</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> whereas D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins 3408\* after 22

23 Ś<sub>1</sub> om. 23 (cf v l 3403\*). Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 om. 23 (for Ś<sub>2</sub>, cf v l 22) B<sub>1</sub> repeats 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 22). D<sub>6</sub> reads 21<sup>od</sup> and 23<sup>ab</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चासौ (for चात्र) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-12 दृश्यते चैव (B<sub>3</sub> °प) वैदेहि, D<sub>13</sub> एष दृश्यते वैदेहि. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -[आ]श्रम महत् (for -[आ]श्रमो महान्) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 11 13 उपागत, G<sub>1</sub> उपयाति (for उपयात) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 13 देव (for शक्र)

24 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 24 (cf v l. 3403\*). M<sub>3</sub> transp 24 and 25 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> एष (sic), D<sub>8</sub> इति (for एते) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च, B<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>2</sub> वै, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हि, Ct as in text (for ते) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 देवि, Cg k as in text (for -[आ]वासा) D<sub>12</sub> एते ते तपसो वासा —<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अत्र (for यत्र) D<sub>12</sub> अत्रि कुशलपतिय (sic) (for °). Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-12 -[उ]पम (for -प्रभः). T<sub>1</sub> अत्रिः कुलपतिर्यत्र सूर्यवैश्वानरप्रभ (damaged) —V<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>e</sup>-26<sup>b</sup>. Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10 11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp 24<sup>e</sup> and 25 —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अनसूया (for अत्र सीते) D<sub>4</sub> तदा, D<sub>13</sub> मया (for त्वया) —<sup>f</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ब्रह्मचारिणी, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for धर्मचारिणी) —For 24<sup>e</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 13 subst., B<sub>2</sub> (marg) ins after 24<sup>od</sup>

3411\* अनसूया त्वया दृष्टा पत्नी तस्य महात्मनः ।

यस्या सकाशात्प्राप्त ते दिव्य गात्रविभूषणम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>9</sub> तया (for यस्या) D<sub>2</sub> 13 प्रकाशात् (for सकाशात्) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्राप्त तद्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 आप ते, D<sub>1</sub> तत्प्राप्त (for

अस्मिन्देशे महाकायो विराधो निहतो मया ॥ २५

असौ सुतनु शैलेन्द्रश्चित्रकूटः प्रकाशते ।

यत्र मां कैकयीपुत्रः प्रसादयितुमागतः ॥ २६

एषा सा यमुना दूराद्दृश्यते चित्रकानना ।

भरद्वाजाश्रमो यत्र श्रीमानेष प्रकाशते ॥ २७

एषा त्रिपथगा गङ्गा दृश्यते वरवर्णिनि ।

शङ्खवेरपुरं चैतद्गहो यत्र समागतः ॥ २८

G. 6 108 44  
B 6. 123 52  
L 6. 104 58

प्राप्त ते) Ś 3 B 3 दिव्य (for दिव्य) Ś 2 गात्र, D 12 चात्र (for गात्र-)]

—For 24, V 2 subst, Ñ V 1 B 2-4 D 4 13 ins after 24<sup>af</sup> (transp)

3412\* दृश्यते चैव वैदेहि मुनेत्रेर्महाश्रम ।  
यस्यासीदङ्गरागस्ते दत्त पत्न्यान्सूयया ।

[(1 1) V 1 चैव, B 3 चैव (unmetric) (for चैव) D 13 एष दृश्यति वैदेहि (for the prior half) —V 2 illeg from the post half up to the prior half of 1 2 D 4 महात्मन (for महाश्रम). —(1 2) Ñ 2 B 3 यस्यासीद्, D 13 अत्र सीते (for यस्यासीद्) D 4 तु (for ते). D 13 यत्र (for पत्न्या).]

25 Ś 1 V 2 3 T 1 om 25 (for Ś 1 and V 2, cf v l 3403\* and 24 respy) M 3 transp 24 and 25 Ñ V 1 B 2-4 D 4 6 10 11 13 T 2 3 G 1 M 3 transp 24<sup>af</sup> and 25 —°) D 13 महामायो, G 1 °बाहुर, M 3 °भागो (for महाकायो).

26 V 3 om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 24) T 1 damaged from 26 up to सा in 27<sup>a</sup> —°) B 1 सुपर्ण-, D 7 सीते स, D 10 तु तनु (for सुतनु) D 9 सीतेत्र (for शैलेन्द्रश्च) —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ś 1 Ñ V 1 2 B 3-4 D 4 13 subst, while Ś 2 D 8 12 cont after 3415\*.

3413\* दृश्यतेऽयं च वैदेहि चित्रकूटशिलोच्चयः ।

[ Ś D 8 12 चैव, V 1 चैव, D 4 [S]य (for स्य च) D 13 एष दृश्यति वैदेहि (for the prior half) Ś D 8 12 विध्यकूट- (for चित्रकूट-)]

—°) Ś Ñ V 2 3 B 2-4 D 4 9-13 G 1 अत्र (for यत्र). —After 26, Ś Ñ V B 2-4 D 4 8 12 13 ins

3414\* पुरोहितो वसिष्ठश्च वामदेवश्च कश्यप ।  
नागरश्च जनः सर्वं प्रसादयितुमागतः ।

[(1 1) D 13 वामदेवोऽथ (for °देवश्च) —V 3 om 1 2 —(1 2) Ñ 1 V 1 2 B 3 3 नागरस्य (for नागरश्च) D 4 नागरो जनक सर्व (for the prior half)]

—Thereafter, Ñ V B 2-4 D 4 cont, while B 1 D 1-3 9 ins after 26, Ś 2 D 8 12 ins after 26<sup>ab</sup>

3415\* एषा मन्दाकिनी पुण्या नदी सुविमलोदका ।  
पितुर्निर्वपणं यत्र मया मूलफलैः कृतम् ।

[ B 2 reads from 1 1 up to 29<sup>a</sup> within brackets —(1 1) V 3 अत्र (for एषा) Ñ 2 B 4 D 1.9 रम्या, D 4 गगा

(for पुण्या) Ś 3 D 8 12 नदीय, Ñ 2 B 2 4 नदीषु, D 4 नदी च (for नदी सु-) Ñ 1 -विपुलोदका (for -विमलोदका). —(1 2) Ś 3 B 2 3 D 8 9 12 निवापन (Ś 2 D 12 °वापण), V B 1 D 2 निवपन (for निर्वपण) V 3 B 1 यत्र (for मया) D 4 मूलपत्रफलैः कृत (for the post half)]

—Thereafter B 1 3 (m) D 1-3 9 cont, while Ś D 8 12 ins after 27<sup>ab</sup>

3416\* दृश्यते लेखं वैदेहि वाल्मीकेराश्रमो महान् ।

[ Ś D 8 12 ह्यत्र, D 1 यत्र (for लेख).]

27 T 1 damaged up to सा in 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 26). B 2 reads 27 within brackets (cf v l. 3415\*). —°) Ñ 1 V 1 3 B 3 4 D 4 च (for सा) Ś Ñ V B 3 4 D 4 8 10-13 रम्या (for दूराद्) M 2 transp यमुना and दृश्यते Ś D 8 12 यत्रकानन (for चित्रकानना). B 2 दृश्यते यमुना चैव विचित्रवनकानना —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D 8 12 ins 3416\* —°) Ś Ñ V B 2-4 D 4 8 10-13 श्रीमान् (for यत्र). —T 1 damaged after श्रीमा up to 28 —°) D 6 T 2 3 अत्र (for एष) Ś Ñ V B 2-4 D 4 8 10-13 दृश्यते चैव (B 2 चैव, B 4 चैव) मैथिलि, D 13 अपि पश्यस्व मैथिलि —For 27-28, B 1 D 1-3 9, subst 3421\* —After 27, V 2 B 3 ins 1 1 only of 3421\*. —After 27, D 4 ins

3417\* नानातन्तुलताकीर्णः सप्रपुष्पितपादपः ।  
while M 2 ins after 27

3418\* यत्र मन्दाकिनी रम्या प्रसन्नसलिला शिवा ।  
हसकारण्डवाकीर्णा चक्रवाकोपशोभिता ।

28 T 1 damaged for 28 (cf v l 27). B 2 reads 28 within brackets (cf v l 3415\*). D 4 om 28 —°) D 7 G 1 2 पुण्या (for गङ्गा) —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B 2-4 D 8 10-13 subst

3419\* इयं च दृश्यते सीते गङ्गा त्रिपथगा नदी ।

[ D 10 11 गगा (for सीते) D 13 एषा पश्यति वैदेहि (for the prior half) D 10 11 पुण्या (for गङ्गा). D 8 तदा (for नदी) B 2-4 D 13 त्रिपथगामिनी ]

—After 28<sup>ab</sup>, D 5-7 T 2 3 G M 1 3 5 ins

3420\* नानाद्विजगणाकीर्णा सप्रपुष्पितकानना ।

[ D 6 नानाद्रुम- (for नानाद्विज) ]

—V 3 om 28<sup>ab</sup>. —°) D 5 S शृगिवेर- (for शङ्खवेर-). Ś D 8 12 13 रम्यं, Ñ V 1 B 2-4 [ए]व (for [ए]तद्). —°)

38 46  
23. 52  
24 61

एषा सा दृश्यतेऽयोध्या राजधानी पितुर्मम ।  
अयोध्यां कुरु वैदेहि प्रणामं पुनरागता ॥ २९  
ततस्ते वानराः सर्वे राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ।  
उत्पत्योत्पत्य ददृशुस्तां पुरीं शुभदर्शनाम् ॥ ३०

ततस्तु तां पाण्डुरहर्म्यमालिनीं  
विशालकक्ष्यां गजवाजिसंकुलाम् ।  
पुरीमयोध्यां ददृशुः प्लवंगमाः  
पुरीं महेन्द्रस्य यथामरावतीम् ॥ ३१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकादशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १११ ॥

Ś N̄ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 10-13</sub> Ck t सखा मम, M<sub>3</sub> समो मम,  
Cg as in text (for समागत) G<sub>2</sub> नातिदूरेभिदृश्यते,  
M<sub>2</sub> सखा यत्र गुहो मम —For 27-28, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १ subst,  
while V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins 1. 1 after 27 and then B<sub>3</sub> alone  
cont. 1. 3 after 3419\*

3421\* भरद्वाजाश्रमश्चैव प्रयागमभित शिव ।  
दृश्यते देवि गङ्गेया नदी त्रिपथगा शुभा ।  
यमुना च महाभागा सानिध्य चैतदुत्तमम् ।  
शुद्धचेरपुर चैव गुहस्य भवनं शुभम् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> om. भरद्वाजाश्रम and reads from श्वे up to  
शिव in marg B<sub>3</sub> चैव, D<sub>2</sub> छेप (for चैव) V<sub>2</sub> [आ]श्रमे  
चैव (for [आ]श्रमश्चैव) V<sub>3</sub> स्थित, D<sub>9</sub> शुभ (for शिव).  
—(1 3) D<sub>3</sub> महाभागा (for °भागा) D<sub>3</sub> सगम (for सानिध्य).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चैवमुत्तम, B<sub>3</sub> चैतदेतयो (for चैतदुत्तमम्).  
—Thereafter, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १ cont, while Ś D<sub>8 12</sub> ins.  
after 28

3422\* द्वितीया यत्र वै रात्रि सुमन्त्रेण सहावसम् ।

[Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> रात्रि वै (by transp) Ś D<sub>8 9 12</sub> मौमिन्त्रेण,  
D<sub>2</sub> सुमन्त्रेण (for सुमन्त्रेण) D<sub>12</sub> यवावस (for सहावसम्).]  
—Thereafter, Ś D<sub>8 12</sub> cont, while N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> ins after 28

3423\* इहुदीमूलमेतच्च दृश्यते तनुमध्यमे ।  
एकरात्रोपिता यत्र तीर्त्वा भागीरथीं वयम् ।

[(1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु (for च) —N̄<sub>2</sub> illeg for  
1 2 —(1. 2) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तीर्त्वा (for तीर्त्वा). N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> स्वय, B<sub>2</sub> नदी (for वयम्).]

—Then Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> further cont, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १  
cont after 3422\*, D<sub>6-7</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> G M<sub>1 3 5</sub> ins after  
28, M<sub>2</sub> cont after 3425\*

3424\* एषा सा दृश्यते सीतेस रयूर्युपमालिनी ।  
नानातरुलताकीर्णा सप्रपुष्पितपादपा ।

[(1 1) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> यूपमालिनी, B<sub>1</sub> पष°, D<sub>1</sub>  
°शालिनी, D<sub>9</sub> चोत्तमा नदी, T<sub>2 3</sub> यूपमालिका, G<sub>2</sub> रौप्य°, M<sub>2</sub>  
रूप°; Cg as above (for यूपमालिनी). —(1. 2) D<sub>8</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2 5</sub> -शताकीर्णा, D<sub>6 7</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -गणाकीर्णा, G<sub>1</sub> -ममानीणा  
(for -रुताकीर्णा) B<sub>1</sub> सुषु (for सप्र-). D<sub>8 9</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> G M  
-कानना (for -पादपा).]

—After 28, M<sub>2</sub> ins :

3425\* एषा सा दृश्यते दूरात्तमसा लोकपावनी ।  
यस्या रात्रौ मया सीते पौरास्यक्ता यशस्विनि ।

29 B<sub>2</sub> reads up to 29° within brackets (cf v.1  
3415\*) —\*) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च (for मा). Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-13  
G<sub>2</sub> सीते, D<sub>4</sub> सुषु, Ck t as in text (for ऽयोध्या) —\*)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रमाण (meta) (for प्रणाम) D<sub>3</sub> पुष्पागता;  
D<sub>4 7</sub> पुनरागता (for °गता) —After 29, Ś N̄ V<sub>1-3</sub>  
(damaged) B D<sub>4 8 12</sub> ins.

3426\* जनन्यो मे स्थिता यत्र पौराश्च वशवर्तिन ।

[B<sub>4</sub> सखिता (for मे स्थिता) ]

30 D<sub>4</sub> om. 30<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स- (for च). Ś N̄ V  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.9 9-13</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> राक्षसा (D<sub>3</sub> वानरा) स-  
विभीषणा., B<sub>1</sub> ससुयीवविभीषणा. —°) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1 3</sub>  
D<sub>8 10-13</sub> सहृष्टास्, B<sub>3</sub> सहृष्टा (for ददृशुस्) B<sub>4</sub>  
उपेत्वापेत्य हृष्टास्ता, D<sub>4</sub> उत्पत्य ददृशुस्तास्ता —\*) V  
B<sub>3</sub> पुरीं ता (by transp.), B<sub>4</sub> पुरीं ते (for ता पुरीं). Ś  
N̄ V B D<sub>8.10-13</sub> ददृशुस्तदा, D<sub>1</sub> पुनरागता, D<sub>2 3 6 7 9</sub>  
T<sub>2 3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2 5</sub> शुभकानना, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चित्रकानना (for शुभ-  
दर्शनाम्) D<sub>4</sub> नगरीं शुभकानना —After 30, V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> ins.

3427\* वानराश्च महाभागा राक्षसाश्च महाबला ।

31 G(ed) om 31 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ता in  
31<sup>a</sup> up to 31<sup>b</sup> —\*) D<sub>1-3</sub> १ ते (for ता) T<sub>1</sub> G M  
पादर- (for पाण्डुर-) Ś -जालिनी, V<sub>2</sub> -गोपुरा, B<sub>3</sub>  
(before corr) D<sub>4</sub> -शालिनी, (for -मालिनी) —V<sub>2</sub>

११२

पूर्णे चतुदशे वर्षे पञ्चम्यां लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 भरद्वाजाश्रमं प्राप्य ववन्दे नियतो मुनिम् ॥ १  
 सोऽपृच्छदभिवाद्यैनं भरद्वाजं तपोधनम् ।  
 शृणोपि कच्चिद्भगवन्सुभिक्षानामयं पुरे ।

illeg for 31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -रथ्या, Ck t as in text  
 (for -कक्ष्या) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.8</sub> 10-13 विशालरथ्या  
 (D<sub>4</sub> 12 °रम्या, D<sub>10</sub> °कुक्ष्या, D<sub>11</sub> कक्ष्या) गजवाजिभिर्वृता,  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १ विशालरथ्यापण (B<sub>1</sub> °थ्या पुर, D<sub>2</sub> °थ्यापुर,  
 D<sub>9</sub> °थ्यापथ-गोपुरायु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °य)ता, L (ed) विशाल-  
 रथ्यापणगोपुरैर्वृता. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रचडमा (sic) (for प्लवगमा)  
 Ś N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 10-13 पुरीमपश्यन्प्लवगा सराक्षसा (V<sub>3</sub>  
 °-६). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> पुरदरस्येव (for पुरी महेन्द्रस्य)  
 D<sub>4</sub> पुरी महेन्द्रस्य यथामरावती

Colophon —*Kānda name* N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 13 लका-  
 काडे. —*Sarga name* Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 रामप्राप्ति, N̄ अयोध्या-  
 प्रत्यागमन, V B<sub>2-4</sub> राम (B<sub>3</sub> श्रीराम) प्रत्यागमन, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
 पुनराख्यायिक (B<sub>1</sub> °निक), D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अयोध्यादर्शन, D<sub>13</sub> वानरा-  
 गमन —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 106, N̄<sub>2</sub> 112,  
 V<sub>1</sub> 107, B<sub>1</sub> 84, B<sub>3</sub> 104, D<sub>3</sub> 9 109, D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G  
 M<sub>3</sub> 5 126, D<sub>10</sub> 11 125, T<sub>2</sub> 134, T<sub>3</sub> 137, M<sub>1</sub> 127,  
 M<sub>2</sub> 128, B (ed) 123, G (ed) 108 —After colo-  
 phon, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

112

D<sub>13</sub> begins with ३३

Before 1, D<sub>4</sub> ins, while Ś N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins.  
 before 3432\*

3428\* अथैव कथयन्नेव सीतायै रघुनन्दन ।

[(1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अथैव, D<sub>4</sub> तथैव (for अथैव)  
 B<sub>1</sub> सीता वै (for सीतायै) ]

—while D<sub>13</sub> ins before 1

3429\* अथ रात्र्या व्यतीताया भरद्वाजाश्रमं प्रति ।

1 D<sub>4</sub> transp 1<sup>ab</sup> and 1<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वर्षे च  
 (hypm) (for वर्षे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 भरताग्रज.  
 —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N̄<sub>1</sub> (marg) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 ins

3430\* फाल्गुनस्य सिते पक्षे राघव पुनरागत ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> रामेण पुनरागते (for the post half) ]—Thereafter, D<sub>3</sub> cont

3431\* तीर्थराज समभ्येत्य भवान्यादाहशान्तिदम् ।

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नियत मुनि, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चरणौ मुने, Cg k t as in

कच्चिच्च युक्तो भरतो जीवन्त्यपि च मातरः ॥ २

एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण भरद्वाजो महामुनिः ।

प्रत्युवाच रघुश्रेष्ठं स्मितपूर्वं प्रहृष्टवत् ॥ ३

G. 6. 109 4  
 B 6 124 3  
 L. 6. 105. 4

text (for नियतो मुनिम्) M<sub>2</sub> रामो दशरथात्मज —For  
 1<sup>cd</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst and read before 1<sup>ab</sup>

3432\* भरद्वाजस्य सप्रापदाश्रम स महामुने ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> illeg, V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> सप्रायाद्, B<sub>4</sub> सप्राप्य (for सप्रापद्) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सु-, V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> च (for स) V<sub>2</sub> -महात्मन, B<sub>2</sub> -महाबल (for महामुने) ]  
 —After 1, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3433\* भटता विपुलेऽरण्ये गता द्वौ सप्त वत्सरा ।

योजनानां शत पञ्च बह्वा द्विर्नावगच्छत ।

पुष्करादवतीर्याशु राघवो लक्ष्मणस्तथा ।

वैदेही च महाभागा मुनिपार्श्वमुपागमत् ।

भवन्दत तत सीता पादयोर्निपपात च । [5]

2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 13 सत्कृतो विधिवत्तेन  
 (D<sub>13</sub> °नैस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 13 अथाववीत्, D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>  
 तपोनिधि (for तपोधनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 शृणोति D<sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्,  
 D<sub>2</sub> तच्च (for कश्चिद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 सुभिक्ष विषये  
 मम —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V B subst, Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst 1 1  
 for 2<sup>ab</sup> and cont 1 2, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1 1 only for 2<sup>ab</sup>

3434\* भरद्वाजमुपागम्य प्रणम्योवाच राघव ।

श्रुत भगवता कच्चित्सुभिक्षमनामयम् ।

[(1 2) Ś D<sub>8</sub> किंस्विन्, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> किञ्चित् (for कच्चित्)  
 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 मत्प्रजानाम् (for सुभिक्षम्) ],

while M<sub>2</sub> subst. for 2<sup>ab</sup>

3435\* अभिवाद्य ततो रामो भरद्वाजं सलक्ष्मण ।

उवाच वचनं रामो भरद्वाजं महामुनिम् ।

भगवन्श्रूयते कच्चिदयोध्याया शिवं द्विज ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (D<sub>4</sub> 1) मुक्तो, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G  
 सु (D<sub>13</sub> वि, G स) युक्तो, D<sub>9</sub> सुखी च, Cm t as in text  
 (for च युक्तो) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 भरतो राज्ये (D<sub>12</sub> °जा), N̄ V  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 भरतो युक्तो (by transp.) M<sub>2</sub> क्षेमी कच्चिच्च भरतो  
 —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> जीवलौ वा च मातरौ —After 2, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3436\* कुशलं चैव नगरे विषये चैव सर्वतः ।

3 After 3<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3437\* परिष्वज्य च काकुत्स्थं लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ।

—For 3, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst, while D<sub>9</sub>  
 subst 1 1 for 3<sup>ab</sup> and ins 1 2 after 3

[ 819 ]

109 5  
121 4  
105 5

पङ्कदिग्धस्तु भरतो जटिलस्त्वां प्रतीक्षते ।  
पादुके ते पुरस्कृत्य सर्वं च कुशलं गृहे ॥ ४  
त्वां पुरा चीरवसनं प्रविशन्तं महावनम् ।  
स्त्रीतृतीयं च्युतं राज्याद्धर्मकामं च केवलम् ॥ ५  
पदातिं त्यक्तसर्वस्वं पितुर्वचनकारिणम् ।  
सर्वभोगैः परित्यक्तं स्वर्गच्युतमिवामरम् ॥ ६

3438\* एवमुक्तो भरद्वाजो राघव प्रत्यभाषत ।  
शृणु वत्स यथातत्त्वं भरतस्य विचेष्टितम् ।

[ (1 2) D2 तथा (for यथा-) D2 यथेष्टित (for विचेष्टितम्). ]

—Thereafter, D1-3 9 13 read 5<sup>ad</sup>

4 <sup>a</sup>) D10 11 G2 आज्ञावशत्वे (G2 °स्ते), Cg as in text (for पङ्कदिग्धस्तु) —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8. 9 12 13 M2 subst

3439\* जटिलो मलदिग्वाद्भो भरतस्त्वामुदीक्षते ।

[ B4 [S]नल-, D4 लोम- (for मल-) D1-3 9 13 मलपक-जटाधारी, M2 तव शोके, चोद्धिग्नो (for the prior half). B4 उदेक्षत, D1 3 9.13 अवेक्षते, D2 उपेक्षते, D4 मुमुक्षते (sic), M2 प्रतीक्षते (for उदीक्षते) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś स-, N̄ V B2-4 D4 च, D8.12 स, D9 तु (for ते). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B D2 3 8 12 सर्वत्र, D4 सर्वतः, D9 सर्वं तु, D13 सर्वं - (for सर्वं च) —After कुशल, D9 erroneously repeats the post half of 1 2 of 3438\* D8 गृहे, D9 om, T1 G3 पुरे, Cg as in text (for गृहे). D1 कुशल ते सकल गृहे (hypm)

5 D9 om. 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D8.12 यत् (for त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 G1 महद्वन, M5 महावने (for महावनम्) Ś N̄ V B D8 12 त्वां दृष्ट्वा (B2 दृष्ट्वा त्वा) वनवासिन, D1-4.13 महारण्य (D13 °राज्य) निवासिनं —G (ed) om 5°-6 B1 om 5<sup>ad</sup>. V2 lacuna for 5<sup>ad</sup>. D1-3 9 13 read 5<sup>ad</sup> after 3438\*. —<sup>d</sup>) M2 अभिमानाच् (for धर्मकाम) Ś N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9.12 13 अभिपेकाच्च केवलात् (D9 12 °ल)

6 G (ed.) om. 6 (cf v.l. 5). D9 om 6<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B2 4 चाप्यपेताय, B1 चैव सीतार्थ, B3 चागतं त्वा हि (for त्यक्तसर्वस्व) Ś D1-4.8 12 13 पदातिनमपेताय. —<sup>b</sup>) D7 10 11 M1 पितृनिर्देश- (for पितुर्वचन-) D3 -कारकं, M2 -पारग (for -कारिणम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 सर्वान्, D1 दर्श-, D2 3 स्पर्श- (for सर्वं). Ś N̄ V B D8 12 -भोगा-न्परित्यज्य (for भोगैः परित्यक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 T3 3 G1 M2 स्वर्गाच् (for स्वर्ग-) D3 [अ]पर, D8 [अ]धर (for [अ]मरम्).

दृष्ट्वा तु करुणा पूर्वं ममासीत्समितिजय ।  
कैकेयीवचने युक्तं वन्यमूलफलाशनम् ॥ ७  
साम्प्रतं सुसमृद्धार्थं समित्रगणवान्धवम् ।  
समीक्ष्य विजितारिं त्वां मम प्रीतिरनुत्तमा ॥ ८  
सर्वं च सुखदुःखं ते विदितं मम राघव ।  
यच्चया विपुलं प्राप्तं जनस्थानवधादिकम् ॥ ९

7 M1 transp 7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 13 बभूव; M1 त्वा दृष्ट्वा, M5 भृशं तु (for दृष्ट्वा तु) D1 2 13 कारण, D9 करुण (for करुणा) D2 राज्ये, D9 G1 पूर्णं (for पूर्वं) Ś N̄ V B D4 8 12 कारुण्यमभव (N̄ 1 °ज)द्भयो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D8 12 ममेह, D1 3 4 ममेव, D2 भरतः, D13 अवेहि (for ममासीत्) —D13 om. 7°-16. —<sup>c</sup>) D8 T2.3 कैकेय्या (for कैकेयी-) —D1 reads from 7<sup>ad</sup> up to समीक्ष्य in 8° in marg —<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 वने (for वन्य-) D5.6 10 T G M1 3 5 -फलाशिन —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D1-4.8 9 12 subst

3440\* कैकेय्या याचितं वीक्ष्य वने मूलफलाशिनम् ।

[ D1 च्यावित, D2 बाधित. B3 कैकेय्याचरित, D3 कैकेय्यावासित V3 वाव्य (for वीक्ष्य) B1 4 D1 2 9 वन्य-, B3 D4 वन-, D3 कद- (for वने) D8 -फलाशन, D13 -पलाशिन. ]

—Then B3 (marg.) cont.

3441\* बभूव कारण पूर्वमेवेहि रघुनन्दन ।

8 D13 om 8, D1 reads up to समीक्ष्य in marg. (for both, cf v.l. 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 10 11 G1 M1 Cg t तु (for सु-) Ś N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8.9 12 तत्स (B1 D1-3.9 तं स)प्रति, V2 तत्सप्रीत (for साप्रत सु-). D2 समिद्धार्थ; D8 समृद्धाग (for -समृद्धार्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 9 12 ससि (D4 12 °मृ)द्भमिव पावक —V3 om. 8<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1-3 9 निहृत्तारि (for विजितारि) D7 10 11 G2 च (for त्वा). M1 विजितामित्र (for विजितारिं त्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 3 ममाभूत् (G3 मम च) प्रीतिरुत्तमा.

9 D13 om. 9 (cf v.l. 7) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B2.4 हि (for च). B1 च, D8 T2 3 मे, Cm k t as in text (for ते) Ś D8.12 तव सर्वं सुख दुःखं, B3 सर्वं दुःख सौख्य\* ते (unmetric). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 विदितं सप्रति (hypm.) (for विदित) D8 T2 3 तव (for मम). D12 यच्चया (for राघव) —D12 om 9<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 यशश्च, D2-4 यशस्ते (for यच्चया) Ś D8 विमल, D7 विजय, G1 विदितं (for विपुल). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 B2-4 D3 4 8 जनस्थाने (V2 °नं) (for °स्थान-) Ś B2 4 D8 महद्यशः, N̄ V1 3 B1 3 D9 -वधाद्यशः, V2 lacuna, D1-3 -वधात्कृत, D4 वधान्वितं, D10 11 M1 Ck t -निवासिना (for -वधादिकम्).

ब्राह्मणार्थं नियुक्तस्य रक्षतः सर्वतापसान् ।  
 मारीचदर्शनं चैव सीतोन्मथनमेव च ॥ १०  
 कवन्धदर्शनं चैव पम्पाभिगमनं तथा ।  
 सुग्रीवेण च ते सख्यं यच्च वाली हतस्त्वया ॥ ११  
 मार्गणं चैव वैदेह्याः कर्म वातात्मजस्य च ।  
 विदितायां च वैदेह्यां नलसेतुर्यथा कृतः ।  
 यथा च दीपिता लङ्का प्रहृष्टैर्हरियूथपैः ॥ १२

सपुत्रवान्धवामात्यः सखलः सहवाहनः ।  
 यथा च निहतः सख्ये रावणो देवकण्टकः ॥ १३  
 समागमश्च त्रिदशैर्यथा दत्तश्च ते वरः ।  
 सर्वं ममैतद्विदितं तपसा धर्मवत्सल ॥ १४  
 अहमप्यत्र ते दक्षि वरं शस्त्रभृतां वर ।  
 अर्घ्यं प्रतिगृहाणेदमयोध्यां श्वो गमिष्यसि ॥ १५

G 6 109 1  
 B 6 124 1  
 L 6 105 11

10 D13 om 10 (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 4 ब्राह्मणार्थं  
 S N V1 2 B D8 12 नियुक्तेन (for नियुक्तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
 V1 2 B D8 12 रक्षता, D1-4 9 निघ्नत , D6 M3 Cg रक्षितुः,  
 Ck t as in text (for रक्षत) D1-4 9 -राक्षसान् (for  
 -तापसान्) —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D1-7 9-11 S ins

3442\* रावणेन हता भार्या बभूवेयमनिन्दिता ।

[ D3 [ आ ] हता (for हता) D1 3 4 9 सीता, D2 om (for  
 भार्या) Cg हता हतुमीप्सिता । आशमाया त । अतो न सीतो-  
 न्मथनमित्यनेन पौनरुक्त्यम् Cg ]

—D2 8 om 10<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4-धर्षण, D9 चरित, T2-हृत्तन,  
 T3-मथन, Cm k t as in text (for -दर्शन) —<sup>d</sup>) S N  
 V B D8 12 सीताया (N V1 2 B1 °प) हरण (V3 B3 दर्शन)  
 तथा, D1 3 4 9 सीतार्थ (D4 °र्थ) तद्वधस्तथा, T1 सी + त + नमेव  
 च, T2 3 G1 सीताहर (G1 °ग्रह) णमेव च, M2 जटायोर्निधन  
 तथा

11 D13 om 11 (cf v l 7) S3 N1 om (hapl)  
 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B2 [ अ ] य (for [ ए ] व) D3 erroneously  
 repeats 10<sup>a</sup> in place of 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B D1 2 4  
 8 9 12 पपाया दर्शन (for पम्पाभिगमन) D2 यथा, D8 तव  
 (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 च सख्य च, B1 D2 सम (D2 तथा)  
 सत्य, B4 D1 4 9 च तत्सख्य, D12 [ अ ] पिसख्य च (for च ते  
 सत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S V3 D1-3 6-8 10-12 G1 2 यत्र (D1-3 स च)  
 वाली (D2 3 °लि-), N V2 B2 यथा वाली, D4 त \* द्रलि-  
 D9 वालिनश्च, T2 यश्च वाली (for यच्च वाली) D2-4 9 -वध-  
 स्तथा (D2 °स्त्वया) (for हतस्त्वया)

12 D13 om 12 (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B  
 D1 3 4, 8 9 12 [ अ ] पि (for [ ए ] व) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 तत् (for च)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 4 विहताया, B2 विचिताया (for विदिताया)  
 N1 D4 9 T1 G3 तु, D1 om (for च). S N B4 D8 12  
 M2 5 सीताया (for वैदेह्या) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 3 9 तथा, T3 यदा  
 (for यथा) N1 प्र , B3 4 D4-6 T G3 M3 5 वा (for च)  
 N2 V B2 D3 7 10 11 [ आ ] दीपिता (for दीपिता)  
 —<sup>e</sup>) G1 प्रविष्टैर्, Ck t as in text (for प्रहृष्टैर्) D6 T2 3  
 सर्ववानैर् (for हरियूथपै)

13 D13 om 13 (cf v l 7) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 च सवाहन  
 (for सहवाहन) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 निनिहत (for च निहत).

—D6 om (hapl) from 13<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of  
 l 1 of 3443\* —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 M1 2 वर (D11 वल) दर्पित  
 (for देवकण्टक) Cg 'यथा च निहत सख्ये रावणो देव-  
 कण्टक' इत्यत पर 'समागमश्च त्रिदशैर्यथा दत्तश्च ते वरः ।  
 सर्वं ममैतद्विदितं तपसा धर्मवत्सल' इति श्लोको द्रष्टव्य Cg  
 —For 13, S N V B D1-4 (D1-4 l 1 only) 8 9 12  
 subst , D6 7 10 11 G2 M1 2 ins l 1 r only after 13

3443\* यथा च निहते तस्मिन्नावणे देवकण्टके ।

विभीषणाभिपेक्षश्च सत्कारो रावणस्य च ।

[ (l 1) D6 om the prior half G2 तथा (for यथा).  
 S B1 D8 12 लोह- (for देव-) —V3 om from l 2 up to  
 17<sup>b</sup> S N1 V1 2 B1 D8 12 -[ अ ] सिपेक्ष च सत्कार ]

14 V3 D13 om 14 (cf v l 3443\* and st 7  
 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 समागम, D1 समादिशश् (sic),  
 M5 समागतैश्च (for समागमश्च) T2 G3 त्रिदिवैर् (for  
 त्रिदशैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 सर्वैर्, M5 यदा (for यथा) S  
 D1-4 8 9 12 दत्तो (D1 om) वरश्च ते (D1-3 9 ते), N V1 2  
 B दत्तवराश्च ते —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

3444\* समागमश्च राज्ञा ते पिना दशरथेन तु ।

—S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 8, 12 om 14<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>ad</sup>) B3 सर्वं  
 दृष्टं मया राम ज्ञानदीप्तेन चक्षुषा, M2 एतत्सर्वं तु तपसा विदितं  
 मम राघव —After 14, D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G2 M1 ins

3445\* सपतन्ति च मे शिष्या प्रवृत्त्याद्या पुरीमित ।

[ D6 9 T2 3 हि (for च) D6 T2 3 G2 प्रत्याख्यातु, Ct as  
 above (for प्रवृत्त्याख्या ) ]

15 V3 D13 om 15 (cf v l 3443\* and st 7  
 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 [ ए ] प, N V1 2 B D6 7 T2 3  
 M2 5 [ अ ] य, Cg k as in text (for [ अ ] त्र) S N V1, 2  
 B D8 12 राम, G1 M5 दद्या (for दक्षि) D1-4 ददामि तेह-  
 मप्यय, D9 ददामि चाह तुभ्य वै Cg k t दक्षि ददामि. Cg  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 सत्यपराक्रम (for शस्त्रभृता वर) S N V1 2 B  
 D8 12 ददामि वरमीप्सित —<sup>c</sup>) M1 Cg अय, Ck t as in  
 text (for प्रति-). M2 त्वम् (for [ इ ] दम्) S N1 V2  
 D8 12 तत्साय (S2 उत्साह, N1 V2 वर स-) प्रतिगृह्येह, N2 V1  
 B1-3 वसाधं (B1 अमोघ, B2 3 °व्यं) प्रतिगृह्येह, B4 D1-4 9  
 अघं (D3 9 °व्यं) च (B4 वत्साधं) प्रतिगृह्णीष्व —<sup>d</sup>) S N

15  
18  
17

तस्य ताच्छिरसा वाक्यं प्रतिगृह्य नृपात्मजः ।  
ब्राह्मणित्येव संहृष्टः श्रीमान्वरमयाचत ॥ १६  
अकालफलिनो वृक्षाः सर्वे चापि मधुस्रवाः ।

भवन्तु मार्गे भगवन्नयोध्यां प्रति गच्छतः ॥ १७  
निष्फलाः फलिनश्चासन्विपुष्पाः पुष्पशालिनः ।  
शुष्काः समग्रपत्रास्ते नगाश्चैव मधुस्रवाः ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुदृक्काण्डे द्वादशोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११२ ॥

V1 2 B2 4 D1-4 8 9, 12 श्रश्वा (Ñ V1 2 B2 °स्त्व; B4 सुस्यो,  
D3 स्वाम)योध्या, B1 [अ]योध्या प्रति, B3 श्रोयोध्या त्व,  
(for अयोध्या श्रो). D1, 2 8 गमिष्यति

16 V3 D13 om 16 (cf v.1 3443\* and st 7  
respy) —<sup>a</sup>) D9 वचन साधु (for शिरसा वाक्य)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V1, 2 B D1-4, 8, 9, 12 तु (Ś B1 D4 8 9 12 च,  
V1 2 स) राघव (for नृपात्मज) —<sup>c</sup>) M5 त (for स-)  
Ñ V1, 2 B2-4 [ए]व तत्सर्वं, D6 T2, 3 [अ]वधीदृष्टो, Ck.t  
as in text (for [ए]व सहृष्टः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ1 B3 4 D4 8 12  
इम, Ñ2 V1 2 B2 D1-3 इद, D6 T G3 M Cg धीमान् (for  
श्रीमान्) B1 इद वचनमवधीत्, G1 वर धीमानयाचत.

17 V3 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.1 3443\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ1 B4  
D8 9 12 G M2 3 अकाले. Ś Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12, 13 फलिता  
(for फलिनो) D9 पुष्पफलदा (for -फलिनो वृक्षा).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D6 om, D9 वृक्षा (for चापि) Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B  
D8 12 सर्वतश्च मधुच्युता (B1-3 D12 °तः), Ñ1 सततश्च  
मधुच्युत (sic) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7, 9-11 T G M1-3  
ins.\*

3446\* फलान्यमृतगन्धीनि बहूनि विविधानि च ।

[ M3 -कृत्पानि (for -गन्धीनि). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T2 एवं तु, Cg † as in text (for भवन्तु). D2 विधि-  
वद् (for भगवन्) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 इति (for प्रति) D3 गच्छता  
—For 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B D8, 12 subst :

3447\* भवन्तु भगवन्नित्य वानराणा कृते मम ।

[ V3 भवते (sic) (for भगवन्) Ś D8 12 वरो (for कृते). ]  
—After 17, D6-7 10 11 T G M1 3 5 ins, while D3  
ins after 18

3448\* तयेति च प्रतिज्ञाते वचनात्समनन्तरम् ।

अभवन्पादपास्तत्र स्वर्गपादपसन्निभा ।

[ D6 om. 1 1 —(1. 1) T2 प्रतिज्ञाय (for प्रतिज्ञाते)  
D3 तद्वान्य-, M1 मुनिना, M5 वचने (for वचनात्). M1 5  
तदनन्तर —(1 2) G2 भगवन्, M5 तत्क्षणे (for अभवन्) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) D6 9 T2 3 विफला. (for निष्फला) Ś Ñ V1 2

B1 2 4 D8 12 सतु सफला, V3 D1-4 9 सफला सतु, B3  
D13 सतु फलदा (D13 °लिनो); D6 T2, 3 फलिताश्चासन्,  
M2 फलिन. सतु (for फलिनश्चासन्) —D5 om from <sup>b</sup>  
up to बहू in l 3 of 3450\*. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 4.  
8 9 12 M2 (D1 4, 9 M2 with hiatus) अपुष्पाः, V3 स°, V3  
om, B1 चा°, D2, 3, 13 छ° (for विपुष्पा). Ś V1 B3 D8, 12  
-शोभिता, Ñ V2 3 B2 4 -शोभिनः, B1 -शोभना (for  
-शालिनः). —<sup>c</sup>) D6 पुष्पाश्च (for शुष्का) Ś Ñ V B  
D1-4 8 12 13 चैव स- (B4 सु), D6 T2, 3 च नव-, T1 G1 3  
M5 च सह- (for समग्र-) V3 D6 T2 3 -पुष्पाश्च, D4 -पर्णाः  
(for -पत्राश्च) Ś D8, 12 च, B1 D1-4, 13 स्युः (for ते).  
D9 शुष्कास्तु पल्लवाश्चासन्, M2 विशुष्काश्च सपत्रा स्युर —V3  
damaged from 18<sup>d</sup> up to l 2 of 3449\* —<sup>d</sup>) Ś  
D1-4 8 12 13 स्रवतु मधु चो (D4 °पुरो)त्तम, Ñ V1 2 B2-4  
स्रवेयुश्च मन्तम, B1 विस्त्रवेयुर्मन्तम च, M2 लताश्चैव फला-  
न्विताः —After 18, Ś Ñ V B D8 12 ins.

3449\* रामेणोदाहृत श्रुत्वा भरद्वाजो महातपा ।

एवमस्त्विति चोवाच वरस्ते भुवि दुर्लभ ।

मत्प्रसादाद्रघुश्रेष्ठ भविष्यति न सशय ।

वर लब्ध्वा तु सुप्रीतो निशा ता सुखमावसत् ।

[ V3 damaged for l 1-2. —(1. 1) Ś D8 12 [उ]  
दीरित (for [उ]दाहृत) B4 -वल (for -तपा). —(1. 2) B4  
वरास्ते भुवि दुर्लभा, B4 वचस्तद्भुवि दुर्लभ (for the post.  
half). —(1. 3) B1 वरदानाद् (for मत्प्रसादाद्). D8 मुनि-  
(for स्यु-) —(1 4) B2 च, B1 सु- (for तु). B4 D12  
स- (for सु-) D6 आप्रयात् (for आवसत्) ]

—After 18, D6 (after 18<sup>a</sup> owing to om) 6 7 9-11 T  
G M1, 3 5 ins, while D3 ins. 3448\* and then cont.,  
whereas M2 cont after 3451\*.

3450\* सर्वतो योजनास्तिस्रो गच्छतामभवत्तदा ।

तत प्रहृष्टा कृचगर्षभास्ते

बहूनि दिव्यानि फलानि चैव ।

कामादुपाश्रन्ति सहस्रशस्ते

मुदान्विताः स्वर्गजितो यथैव ।

[ 5 ]

११३

अयोध्यां तु समालोक्य चिन्तयामास राघवः ।  
चिन्तयित्वा ततो दृष्टिं वानरेषु न्यपातयत् ॥ १

प्रियकामः प्रियं रामस्ततस्त्वरितविक्रमम् ।  
उवाच धीमांस्तेजस्वी हनूमन्तं प्लवगमम् ॥ २

G. 6 109 2;  
B. 6 125 1;  
L. 6 106 1;

[ Ds om up to बहु in l 3 Ds Ms om l 1  
—(l 1) Ds Gs Ms योजना व्रीणि, Ds T2 3 G1 M1 5 योजन  
(G1 °न) व्रीणि(Ds तूण), l1 योजनान्येव (for योजनास्तिस्रो).  
॥ Cv योजना व्रीणि । योजनानि व्रीणि । 'सुपां सुलुगित्यादिना पूर्व-  
सवर्णदिश ।, So also Cr m g ॥ —(l 2) Ds प्लवगर्षभास्ते,  
M1 प्लवगाधिपास्ते —(l 3) Ds मधूनि (for नहूनि) —(l 4)  
Ds सहस्रसख्या, M1 सहस्रशोथ (for सहस्रशस्ते). —(l 5)  
Ds -गता (for -जितो) D7 9-11 मुदेव (for ययैव) ॥ Cr  
ते स्वर्गजित इव प्रसिद्धस्वर्गजित इव प्रहृष्टस्ते प्लवगर्षभा इति तच्छब्दयो  
सम्भ ।, Cm ते उपाश्रन्तीति, ते स्वर्गजितो यथा ते स्वर्गजित इव  
प्रहृष्ट प्लवगर्षभा इति तच्छब्दद्वयस्य निर्वाहः ॥ ]  
—After 18, Ms ins.

3451\* एतद्वरमह याचे भगवन्दातुमर्हसि ।  
एवमस्त्विति काकुत्स्थ वचन प्रत्यभाषत ।  
वचनात्तस्य ब्रह्मर्षेस्तपसश्चैव पालनात् ।  
ननन्द प्रतिमावृक्षा फलवन्तो मधुस्रवा ।  
लताश्च फलितास्तत्र जलानि विमलानि च । [ 5 ]  
भक्ष्यभोज्य च विविधमपि वरमयाचत ।  
त दृष्ट्वा चयभूत तु राघवो जयता वर ।  
चिन्तयित्वा ततो दृष्टिं वानरेष्वन्यपातयत् ।  
प्रियकाम प्रियो रामस्ततस्त्वरितविक्रम ।  
वानरानावभाषेऽथ ययेष्ट वानरर्षभा । [ 10 ]  
वनेऽस्मिन्विचरन् वै यथा देवास्तु नन्दने ।  
एवमुक्ते तु वचने प्रहृष्टा वानरर्षभा ।  
राक्षसा ऋक्षसघाश्च वनाय प्रतिजग्मिरे ।  
प्रहृष्टमुदित तेषां पुनस्तत्पिबता तथा ।  
स्वपता श्रीढता चैव दिवसोऽप्यत्यवर्तत । [ 15 ]  
रामलक्ष्मणयोश्चापि मैथिल्याश्चापि वै तदा ।  
पूजा कृत्वा महाभागो भोजन समकल्पयत् ।  
पानीय फलमूल च स्वादूनि विविधानि च ।  
विभीषणाय वीराय सुग्रीवाय तथैव च ।  
यूथपाना ततस्तेषा मुनि पूजा चकार ह । [ 20 ]  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे तस्मिन्सुषुपुस्ते समन्तत ।  
रामोऽपि सीतया सार्धं लक्ष्मणेन च धीमता ।  
उष्य ता रजनीं तत्र यथासुखमर्दिदम् ।

Colophon N1 V B om —Kānda name Ś1 N2  
om, D2 4 13 लकाकाडे —Alter Kānda name, D1 ins  
आभ्युदयिके —Sarga name Ś Ds 13 भरद्वाजसमागम,  
D1 2 4 13 भ(D13 भा)रद्वाजाश्रमगमन(D13 °न), D3 भर-  
द्वाजाश्रम, M2 L(ed) भरद्वाजाश्रमवास(L ed °मनिवास)  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 D2 4 8  
12 13 om, Ś2 D1 107, N2 113, D3 9 110, D5-7 T1

G Ms 5 127, D10 11 126, T2 135, T3 138, M1  
128, M2 129, B(ed) 124, L(ed.) 105 —After  
colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with  
श्रीरामाय नमः .

113

N1 V B cont. the previous Sarga.

1 N1 V B om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for ध्या तु  
स. Ś D4 8 स्वा, D1-3 स्व-, D9 च, D12 सु- (for तु)  
Ś D1-4 8 9 12 13 पुरीं दृष्ट्वा (for समालोक्य) —Before  
1<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V B1(l 1 only) & D13(l 2 only) ins, B2 3  
ins before 2<sup>ab</sup>(transp.), Ś D1-4 8 9 12 13 ins l 1  
and l 2 before and after 1<sup>ab</sup> respy., M2 ins  
l 1 only before 3453\*

3452\* तस्या निशि प्रभाताया सूर्यस्योदयन प्रति ।  
कालत्रयविभावज्ञो भ्रातर भरत प्रति ।

[ (l 1) D1-4 9 अथ रात्र्या (for तस्या निशि) Ś D1-4  
8 9 12 व्यतीताया (for प्रभाताया) M2 निशाया व्युष्टाया (for  
निशि प्रभाताया) —V3 damaged from the post half of  
l 1 up to भर in l 2 —(l 2) D1-4 9 13 तत्र- (for -त्रय-)  
and भरत भ्रातर (by transp) (for भ्रातर भरत) ]  
—G1 Ms 5 om 1<sup>o</sup> - 2<sup>b</sup> D5 9 T1 G3 om 1<sup>od</sup>, B2 3  
D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G2 M1 transp 1<sup>od</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
D2 3 [अ]वपातयत्, D6 12 T2 3 M1 निपातयत् (for  
न्यपातयत्) D13 वानराणामपातयत्

2 G1 Ms 5 om 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 1) B2 3 D6 7 10 11  
T2 3 G2 M1 transp 1<sup>od</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> Before 2<sup>ab</sup>  
(transp), B2 3 ins 3452\* —<sup>a</sup>) N1 दृष्ट्वा, D1 प्रति-  
(for प्रिय-) Ś N2 V B2-4 D1-3 8 12 काम, N1 प्रिय-  
(for काम) Ś N1 V B1 2 4 Ds 12 हितं, B3 वर (for  
प्रिय) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 तत्र (for ततस्) V3 B2 D1 4-7 9-12  
T G2 3 M1 विक्रम (for -विक्रमम्) —For 1-2<sup>ab</sup>, M2  
subst

3453\* आपृष्ट्वा तु मुनि रामो भरद्वाज तपोधनम् ।  
अभिवाद्य च काकुत्स्थो विमानमधिरोहत ।  
सर्वसैन्येन महता सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
उत्पपात तदाकाशमयोध्याभिमुखो ययौ ।  
गच्छन्नेव च काकुत्स्थो मनसाचिन्तयद्विदितम् । [ 5 ]

—V2 illeg for 2<sup>od</sup> —<sup>od</sup>) M1 रामस् (for धीमास्)  
D13 अत्रवीद्विरसकाश (for °) M1 महाद्युति (for प्लवगमम्)



09 22  
25 3  
06 4

अयोध्यां त्वरितो गच्छ क्षिप्रं त्वं पुनर्गोत्तम ।  
जानीहि कचित्कुशली जनो नृपतिमन्दिरे ॥ ३  
शृङ्गवेरपुरं प्राप्य गुहं गहनगोचरम् ।  
निपादाधिपतिं ब्रूहि कुशलं वचनान्मम ॥ ४  
श्रुत्वा तु मां कुशलिनमरोगं विगतज्वरम् ।  
भविष्यति गुहः प्रीतः स ममात्मसमः सखा ॥ ५

D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 6 चितयित्वा हनूमत्सुवाच पुनर्गोत्तम  
—For 2<sup>nd</sup>, Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst.

3454\* मतिमन्त हनूमन्तमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> बुद्धिमत् (D<sub>4</sub> om from त up to नू) (for मतिमन्त). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the post half ]

3 M<sub>3</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>1</sub> त्वमितो (for त्वरितो) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गत्वा, Ck t as in text (for गच्छ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वरित, D<sub>3</sub> 10 त्वमितो, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> क्षिप्रं तु (for क्षिप्रं त्वं) D<sub>1</sub>-3 10 वनगोचर (D<sub>1</sub> 2 °र.) (for पुनर्गोत्तम). D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 11 12 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 शीघ्रं (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 क्षिप्रं) पुनर्गोत्तम —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (1 2 only) M<sub>3</sub> subst.

3455\* एहि मे प्रहितो याहि त्वमयोध्या वनेचर ।

कुशलं भरतं ब्रूहि राजपुत्र यशस्विनम् ।

[ (1 1) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मत्- (for मे). M<sub>3</sub> मयाय (for एहि मे). B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रयतो (for प्रहितो) M<sub>2</sub> गच्छ (for याहि) M<sub>2</sub> महागृह (for वनेचर) D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) अयोध्यां वनगोचर- (for the post half) ]

—For 3<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> subst 3460\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> जाने हि, D<sub>1</sub>-4 जानीष्व (for जानीहि) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 कुशलं कश्चिद् (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 कश्चिद्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 कश्चिद्), M<sub>3</sub> कश्चिदकुशलं (for कश्चिदकुशली). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> जने (for जनो). Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 इक्ष्वाकुकुल- , Cg k.t as in text (for जनो नृपति-).

4 D<sub>13</sub> om 4-6 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शृङ्गवेर, D<sub>6</sub> 7 5 शृङ्गवेर- (here and below) Ś D<sub>8</sub> रम्य, B<sub>1</sub> marg. (for प्राप्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> त वन- (for गहन-) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 -चारिण (for -गोचरम्). D<sub>4</sub> गुहस्य नगरं शुभ. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> ब्रूयाः, Cm.t as in text (for ब्रूहि). Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ब्रूयान्नि (Ś N̄ D<sub>2</sub> 9 °या नि)पादाधिपतिं —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 G<sub>1</sub> कौशलं (D<sub>2</sub>-4 °त्य), Cm t as in text (for कुशल) D<sub>4</sub> वचनं.

5 D<sub>13</sub> om 5 (cf v.l 4) M<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 5-7<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 9 12 हि, G<sub>1</sub> स, M<sub>2</sub> च, Cg as in text (for तु) N̄<sub>1</sub> मा ससीत (for श्रुत्वा तु मा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 मनोग, D<sub>4</sub> तुष्टिमान्, M<sub>2</sub> अशोक (for अरोग) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुनरागत, Cg as in text (for

अयोध्यायाश्च ते मार्गं प्रवृत्तिं भरतस्य च ।  
निवेदयिष्यति प्रीतो निपादाधिपतिर्गुहः ॥ ६  
भरतस्तु त्वया वाच्यः कुशलं वचनान्मम ।  
सिद्धार्थं शंस मां तस्मै सभार्यं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ ७  
हरणं चापि वैदेह्या रावणेन बलीयसा ।  
सुग्रीवेण च संवादं वालिनश्च वधं रणे ॥ ८

विगतज्वरम्) D<sub>1</sub>-2.9 स्वस्मितं गतज्वर —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्य (for प्रीत.). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स मे प्राण-; B<sub>4</sub> सख्यमात्म-, G<sub>1</sub> स्वयमात्म- (for स ममात्म-). V<sub>3</sub> damaged for सखा. D<sub>4</sub> स महात्मा मम सखा.

6 D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>6</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4 and 5 respy.). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 पश्य (D<sub>8</sub> °इयन्) हि त्वमयोध्याया, N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 G (ed) पथ्य (G [ed.] पश्यन्) हितमयोध्याया (B<sub>2</sub> °या), B<sub>1</sub> मध्येहि त्वमयोध्याया, D<sub>1</sub>-3.9 पथान चाप्य-योध्याया, D<sub>4</sub> प्रस्थान प्राप्ययोध्यायां (metri causa). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> प्रवृत्त (for प्रवृत्ति). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 9 12 वेदयिष्यति ते; B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निवेदयिष्यति (T<sub>2</sub> °ते), B<sub>3</sub> वदिष्यति च ते (for निवेदयिष्यति) D<sub>4</sub> प्रोक्त (for प्रीतो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वाच्यस्त्वतरतस्त्वया, N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 वाच्यश्च (N̄ V °स्तु) भरतस्त्वया (B<sub>3</sub> °स्तदा).

7 M<sub>5</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कौशल (for कुशल) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मामस्मै. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 सहभार्यं सहलक्ष्मण. —For 7, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 9 12 subst..

3456\* कुशली सर्वसिद्धार्थ- सभार्यः सहलक्ष्मणः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> कुशल, D<sub>1</sub>-4 कौशल्य (for कुशली) D<sub>9</sub> -सिद्धार्थ (for -सिद्धार्थ). D<sub>1</sub> सहभार्य (hypm); D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl) (for सभार्य). D<sub>9</sub> ससीतालक्ष्मणस्य मे (for the post. half) ]

—Thereafter, Ś<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8.12 cont l. 2 only of 3460\*.

—After 3456\*, D<sub>2</sub> cont., while D<sub>4</sub> ins. after 12 (first occurrence).

3457\* परिपृच्छति रामस्त्वा पश्चाद्वाच्य यथार्थकम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> त्वयार्पण (for यथार्थकम्). ]

—For 7, D<sub>13</sub> subst.

3458\* आख्याहि त्वं महाबाहो ससीत सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
सप्राप्तमिह धर्मज्ञ भरते कैकयीसुते ।

8 Before 8, Ś<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8.12 read 12, while D<sub>4</sub> reads 12 (followed by 3457\*) for the first time before 8, repeating it in its proper place. D<sub>13</sub> om 8-11 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 9 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). B<sub>4</sub> सीताया (for वैदेह्या) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 3 ससर्ग, M<sub>2</sub> मे सह्य, M<sub>5</sub>

मैथिल्यन्वेपणं चैव यथा चाधिगता त्वया ।  
लङ्घयित्वा महातोयमापगापतिमव्ययम् ॥ ९  
उपयानं समुद्रस्य सागरस्य च दर्शनम् ।  
यथा च कारितः सेतू रावणश्च यथा हतः ॥ १०  
वरदानं महेन्द्रेण ब्रह्मणा वरुणेन च ।

महादेवप्रसादाच्च पित्रा मम समागमम् ॥ ११  
जित्वा शत्रुगणान्नामः प्राप्य चानुत्तमं यशः ।  
उपयाति समृद्धार्थः सह मित्रैर्महाबलः ॥ १२  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा यमाकारं भजते भरतस्ततः ।  
स च ते वेदितव्यः स्यात्सर्वं यच्चापि मां प्रति ॥ १३

G 6 109 J  
B 6 125. I  
L 6 106 I

सोहादं (for सवाद) S<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीवसमय चैव, S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> ११ १२ सुग्रीवसमवाय (D<sub>4</sub> °चार्थ, D<sub>8</sub> °वीर्य) च —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> ११ रणे वध (by transp), M<sub>1</sub> २ तथा वध (for वध रणे) S̄ D<sub>8</sub> १२ वालिनोरण्यके वध

9 D<sub>13</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> १२ सीताया मार्गण, D<sub>1-3</sub> सीतायान्वेपण (metri causa), D<sub>4</sub> वैदेह्यान्वेपण (metri causa), M<sub>2</sub> वैदेह्या मार्गण (for मैथिल्यन्वेपण) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ [अ]पि (for [ए]व) D<sub>9</sub> अन्वेपण च सीताया —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for यथा) S̄ D<sub>8</sub> ११ १२ T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वा, B<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for च) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -गत (for गता) —D<sub>5</sub> om 9<sup>c</sup>-10 —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for लङ्घयित्वा D<sub>1-3</sub> ११ -वेगम् (for -तोयम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V B —[अ]धिपति तदा (V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> तथा, B<sub>4</sub> त्वया) (for पतिमव्ययम्) M<sub>2</sub> आपगता पति त्वया —After 9, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3459\* दर्शनं चापि वैदेह्या सवादश्च महामते ।  
आदीपनं च लङ्काया राक्षसानां तथा वधम् ।  
रणे निवेदनं मह्यं सीतायाश्चैव वानर ।

10 D<sub>5</sub> १३ om १० (cf v l ९ and ८ respy) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ८ M<sub>2</sub> उपायन, D<sub>3</sub> अपयान, Cmg t as in text (for उपयान) S̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १२ समृद्धस्य, D<sub>1-3</sub> ११ ससैन्यस्य (for समुद्रस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>8</sub> १२ लवण, D<sub>1-3</sub> भीमता, D<sub>4</sub> ९ धीमत (for दर्शनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> १२ तत्र (V<sub>3</sub> °व) कृत (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from कृ up to १ in <sup>d</sup>) (for च कारित) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रणे, B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा)

11 D<sub>13</sub> om ११ (cf v l ८) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for वरदा D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> -दानान्, Cmg t as in text (for दान) M<sub>5</sub> महेंद्रस्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यमेन (for ब्रह्मणा) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> ११ १२ वैवस्वत- (for महादेव-) S̄ D<sub>5</sub> ८ १२ T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -प्रसादेन, N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ -प्रसाद च, B<sub>2</sub> प्रसादश्च (for प्रसादाच्च) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सह (for मम) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B च सगत (B<sub>1</sub> ३ °म, B<sub>4</sub> °ति), D<sub>1</sub> २ ९ समागम, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समागत (for समागमम्) S̄ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १२ पित्रा च मम सगम (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °म), D<sub>4</sub> पितुं सेहसमागत ॐ C<sub>v</sub> महादेवप्रसादाच्च पित्रा मम समागममिति ॐ —After ११, S̄<sub>1</sub> (1 2 only) D<sub>5</sub>-7 १० ११ T G M<sub>1</sub> ३ ins, while S̄<sub>2</sub> N̄ V

B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>4</sub> ८ १२ cont 1 2 only after 3456\*, whereas D<sub>13</sub> subst for 3<sup>c</sup><sup>d</sup>

3460\* उपायात च मा सौम्य भरताय निवेदय ।  
सह राक्षसराजेन हरीणामीश्वरेण च ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> उपायात, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उपयान, M<sub>1</sub> उपागत, Cg t as above (for उपायात) —11 damaged from मा up to १२<sup>b</sup> G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> भरतस्य (for भरताय) —(1 2) M<sub>1</sub> प्रवरेण (for ईश्वरेण) ]

12 D<sub>4</sub> repeats १२ here (cf v l ८) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for १२<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3460\*) B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om १२ S̄<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>1</sub> ८ १२ read १२ before ८ D<sub>2</sub> ३ ५ ९ १२ ३ G M<sub>2</sub> ३ ५ transp १२ and १३ —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>v</sub> इत्वा, Cg as in text (for जित्वा) N̄<sub>1</sub> शत्रु, B<sub>1</sub> च स- (for शत्रु) S̄ N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>1</sub>-३ ४ (first time) ११ १२ गण, N̄<sub>1</sub> ततो, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) शतं (for -गणान्) B<sub>1</sub> रक्ष (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्त परपुरजय —B<sub>1</sub> om. १२<sup>c</sup><sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> (first time) ८ १२ १३ उपा (D<sub>4</sub> १३ °प)यात, D<sub>1</sub> २ ६ ९-११ १ ३ G M<sub>2</sub> ३ ५ उपायाति (for उपयाति) D<sub>4</sub> (first time) सहयो वा (for समृद्धार्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> (first time) ८ १२ राघव स (V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> सु-), D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ सह भृत्यैर् (for सह मित्रैर्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 १० ११ T G M<sub>3</sub> ५ बलै (for -बल) D<sub>4</sub> (second time) सभृत्यैर्वानरैर्वलै, M<sub>2</sub> समित्र इति चोच्यता —After १२ (first occurrence), D<sub>4</sub> ins 3457\*

13 D<sub>5</sub> १३ om, T<sub>1</sub> damaged for १३ D<sub>2</sub> ३ ५ ९ १ ३ १ G M<sub>2</sub> ३ ५ transp १२ and १३ —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> १२ समाचार, D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ यवाचार (for यमाकार) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ चरेत, G<sub>3</sub> भजेत (for भजते) D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ मयि, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ तदा, M<sub>2</sub> त्वयि (for तत) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> १२ भरतो यद्वदे (S̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १२ °द्ववे, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °द्वजे) त्वयि —D<sub>4</sub> om १३<sup>c</sup>-१४<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> साप्रत, Cg t as in text (for मा प्रति) —For १३<sup>c</sup><sup>d</sup>, S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-३ १ १ १२ subst

3461\* तच्च वेदयितव्यं ते मम प्रति महायशः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> तन्नि- (for तच्च). S̄ D<sub>8</sub> १२ वेदयितव्य, B<sub>2</sub> वेदयितव्यस, D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ [आ]वेदयितव्य (for वेदयितव्य) S̄ D<sub>12</sub> तु, D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ स्यात्, D<sub>8</sub> च (for ते) B<sub>2</sub> स मा (for मम) S̄ D<sub>8</sub> १२ मम चात्र महद्यशः, D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ समागत्य (D<sub>3</sub> ९ °ग्य) महामते (for the post half) ]

9. 33  
5. 15  
6. 15

ज्ञेयाः सर्वे च वृत्तान्ता भरतस्येङ्गितानि च ।  
तत्त्वेन मुखवर्णेन दृष्ट्या व्याभाषणेन च ॥ १४  
सर्वकामसमृद्धं हि हस्त्यश्वरथसंकुलम् ।  
पितृपैतामहं राज्यं कस्य नावर्तयेन्मनः ॥ १५  
संगत्या भरतः श्रीमात्राज्येनार्थी स्वयं भवेत् ।

14 D<sub>4</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 13) B<sub>1</sub> om. 11 —<sup>a</sup>)  
V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च सर्वे (by transp.), D<sub>11</sub> सर्वेपि (for सर्वे च).  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वृत्तयता (for वृत्तान्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> [इ]गितेन  
—B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 14<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) F<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
तत्त्वेन सु. S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 सत्त्वेन, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> मात्त्वेन,  
B<sub>1</sub> शातेन, D<sub>9</sub> द्वातेन, M<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वतो, C<sub>m</sub> g t as in text  
(for तत्त्वेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 दृष्ट्या, D<sub>13</sub> दिष्ट्या, M<sub>2</sub> दृष्टि-  
(for दृष्ट्या). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 7 8 12 G<sub>3</sub> चा (N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 7 8 वा)भाषितेन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> 5 व्याभाषितेन, D<sub>4</sub> 12 [अ]प्याभाषणेन (D<sub>4</sub> °पितेन),  
D<sub>13</sub> व्याहरणेन

15 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> काल, C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for -काम-) D<sub>4</sub>  
सर्वं सेमस्य परीक्ष च (corrupt) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -सयुत (for  
-सकुलम्). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3462\* राज्य स्वजनसकीर्णं नतसामन्तमण्डलम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> damaged from पै up to व in <sup>d</sup>. B<sub>4</sub> पितृपैतामहे  
राज्ये C<sub>g</sub> पितृपैतामहशब्दौ कुलपरपरोपलक्षका । पितृ-  
पैतामहेभ्य आगतम् । उत्तरपदवृद्धिरार्थी C<sub>g</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
[आ]सादयेत् (for [आ]वर्तयेत्)

16 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 समूह्या, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सगत्या, D<sub>5</sub> 11  
सहत्या, D<sub>13</sub> स कुल्यो, T<sub>2</sub> सगतो, M<sub>2</sub> कदाचित्, C<sub>v</sub> r m g t  
as in text (for सगत्या) B<sub>1</sub> धीमान् —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>k</sub>  
राज्यार्थी चेत्, M<sub>5</sub> राज्येनार्थं (sic), C<sub>m</sub> t as in text (for  
राज्येनार्थी). N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 भवेद्यदि S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राज्येनार्थं  
पतेद्यदि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रमया, D<sub>11</sub> F<sub>2</sub> प्रशास्ते, C<sub>m</sub> g k t as in  
text (for प्रशास्तु) V D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 पृथिवी (for वसुधा) D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 C<sub>g</sub> कृत्स्नाम्, M<sub>2</sub> सस्यम्, C<sub>t</sub> as in text  
(for सर्वम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 चिराय, D<sub>4</sub> स तदा,  
D<sub>5</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जयोध्या, C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for अखिला)  
M<sub>1</sub> च रघूत्तम. —After 16, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3463\* वनस्थोऽहं भविष्यामि दण्डकारण्यवासि वा ।

लक्षणेन सहायेन सीतया भार्यया सह ।

17 <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from व up to सा in <sup>d</sup>. D<sub>9</sub>  
क्षीप्रमागच्छ (for व्यवसाय च) —D<sub>1</sub> om 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 11 12 M<sub>2</sub> दूर- D<sub>1-3</sub> आयामस्, D<sub>13</sub> आयामि, M<sub>3</sub>  
यातोस्मि (for याता स्) D<sub>9</sub> इतो वयं न गच्छामस् —V<sub>2</sub>  
illeg from 17<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of l 1 of 3464\*.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 तावत्पूर्णेमुपा (D<sub>1</sub> °मनु, D<sub>2</sub> °मुप)वज. —After  
17, S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 (partly illeg.) 3 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins

प्रशास्तु वसुधां सर्वामखिलां रघुनन्दनः ॥ १६  
तस्य वृद्धिं च विज्ञाय व्यवसायं च वानर ।  
यावन्न दूरं याताः स्मः क्षिप्रमागन्तुमर्हसि ॥ १७  
इति प्रतिसमादिष्टो हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
मानुष धारयन् रूपमयोध्यां त्वरितो ययौ ॥ १८

3464\* न तस्यैव विध चित्तं भूतपूर्वं कदाचन ।  
प्रकृतिर्नीतिशान्नाणां येन च क्रियते मया ।  
काम न म नरव्याघ्र. कृता सस्थामतिक्रमेत् ।  
न स मार्गात्तु विचलेदमो मानुषप्रदह ।  
हृदयेनाभिजानामि भरतस्य च हृदयम् । [5]  
मन्त्रिमित्रमपि प्राणास्त्यजेत्प्राणस्य मया ।  
न चास्ति स्वहृते दोषो दोषो दोषमपेक्षणे ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> om. l. 1-2 —(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> नैतस्यै- (for न तस्यै-)  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 छिद्र, N<sub>1</sub> रूप, V<sub>3</sub> om. (for चित्त) N<sub>1</sub> रूपचन  
(for कदाचन). —V<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2-4 —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> [ए]तत्  
(for [ए]व). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 येनार्थी (for येनार्थी) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
चृणां (for मया). —B<sub>1</sub> reads l. 3-5 after l. 7 —(1. 3)  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तां (for म) B<sub>1</sub> 3 म न (by transp.) (for न स).  
V<sub>2</sub> 1 icuna for कृता मया V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अतिक्रमेत् (for अतिक्रमेत्)  
—(1. 4) B<sub>4</sub> च (for म) B<sub>3</sub> म न (by transp.) (for  
न म) B<sub>1</sub> मार्गात्तु स (by transp.) (for म मार्गात्तु).  
—(1. 5) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 नृ-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for न) B<sub>1</sub> नन्दन,  
D<sub>13</sub> निने (for दन्दन). —(1. 7) B<sub>3</sub> [म]य (for [अ]स्ति)  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> नृहो, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नृहो, N<sub>2</sub> सगते, B<sub>1</sub> नृहो,  
D<sub>13</sub> हृदये (for स्वहृते) —V<sub>2</sub> damaged from the post.  
half up to स in 18<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) second दोषो S  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 हो च, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 दोष एव (for दोषो दोष-). B<sub>1</sub> 3  
(before corr) 4 न गोपयात् (B<sub>2</sub> °दस्य, B<sub>1</sub> °योनि)गवेपणे, B<sub>2</sub>  
(after corr.) मातुर्गपेग दूरी (for the post half) ]

18 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to स in 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 3464\*)  
18<sup>ab</sup> = 0 for 1<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 om 18<sup>ad</sup> S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12  
read 18<sup>ad</sup> after 19<sup>ab</sup> (transp.) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
मानुषेणाथ रूपेण —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 12 3 त्वरित, D<sub>11</sub> नगरी (for  
त्वरितो) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 शृगवे (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °वी)रघुर  
ययौ —After 18, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins, while S D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12  
ins after 18<sup>ab</sup>

3465\* अथोत्पपात वेगेन हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।

गरुडानि च वेगेन जिघृक्षन्भुजगोत्तमम् ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>3</sub> तया (for अथ) G<sub>2</sub> उत्पपाताथ (by transp)  
(for अथोत्पपात) G<sub>2</sub> कपिकुजर, M<sub>1</sub> हरिवृषप (for  
मारुतात्मज) S D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 वलवान्कपिकुजर, M<sub>2</sub> रामवास्य-  
प्रचोदित (for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 गरुडो  
(for गरुडान्) S D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 वेगमपन्नो (for इव वेगेन).  
S D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> जिघृक्षुः, C<sub>g</sub> as above (for

लङ्घयित्वा पितृपथं भुजगेन्द्रालयं शुभम् ।  
गङ्गायमुनयोर्भीमं संनिपातमतीत्य च ॥ १९  
शृङ्गवेरपुरं प्राप्य गुहमासाद्य वीर्यवान् ।  
स वाचा शुभया हृष्टो हनूमानिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २०  
सखा तु तव काकुत्स्थो रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।

ससीतः सहसौमित्रिः स त्वां कुशलमब्रवीत् ॥ २१  
पञ्चमीमद्य रजनीमुषित्वा वचनान्मुनेः ।  
भरद्वाजाभ्यनुज्ञातं द्रक्ष्यस्यद्यैव राघवम् ॥ २२  
एवमुक्त्वा महातेजाः संप्रहृष्टतनूरुहः ।  
उत्पपात महावेगो वेगवानविचारयन् ॥ २३

G 6 109 41  
B 6 125 21  
L 6 106 31

जिह्वशून्य) S D1-4 8 9 12 इव पन्नग, D7 10 11 उरगोत्तम, G1 पुव-  
गोत्तम, M2 मुजगोत्तमान् ( for भुजगोत्तमम् ) ]

19 D13 om 19-25 S N V B D8 12 transp 19<sup>ab</sup>  
and 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 नमस्कृत्वा ( for लङ्घयित्वा ) S N V  
B D1-4 8 9 12 त्रिपथगा ( for पितृपथ ) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 10 11  
T2 3 G2 M2 Ck t विह ( T3 °ह ) गेद्र , Cr g as in text ( for  
भुजगेन्द्र- ) S N V B D3 8 12 —[ आ ] लया शुभा ( for  
[ आ ] लय शुभम् ) G3 सु- \* - \* य शुभ ( damaged )  
—After 19<sup>ab</sup> ( transp ), S N V B D8 12 read 18<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 D8 12 सगे, V3 B सग, D6 7 T2 3 मध्ये,  
M3 मध्य ( for भीम ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 महाज ( D2 4 °र्ण ) व  
( for अतीत्य च ) S N V B D8 12 नमस्कृत्य ( B4 °त्वा )  
महानल , D7 10 11 समतीत्य समागम Cm विहगेन्द्रालय  
शुभम् इति पाठ । मध्य मार्गमध्यस्थित गङ्गायमुनयो संनिपात  
प्रयागम् C

20 D13 om 20 ( cf v l 19 ) V3 damaged from <sup>a</sup>  
up to ह in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 शृगवेर —<sup>b</sup>) M1 आसद्य ( for  
आसाद्य ) —G3 damaged from वीर्यवान् up to ह in <sup>c</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 वाचा च ( D1 °चाथ, D3 तु ), D4 वाचया,  
D6 स वाच्यो, D9 G2 उवाच ( for स वाचा ) D1-4 वीरो,  
M2 [ आ ] विष्टो ( for हृष्टो )

21 D13 om 21 ( cf v l 19 ) D4 om 21-23<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 M2 यस्, N V B D1-3 वे ( for तु ) V3  
सात्वस्यो ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 स च ( for सत्य- ) V3 सख्य वे  
तव राघव ( sic ) —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

3466\* हत्वा लङ्काधिप सख्ये सानुबन्ध सजान्धवम् ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 9 G1 2 M1 5 सहसीत ससौमित्रि ( for ° )  
D3 G1 2 M1 5 त्वा ( for त्वा ) D1-3 5 6 T1 G1 M5 कौशलम्  
( D1-2 °त्यम् ) ( for कुशलम् ) S N V B D8 12 अब्रवी  
कुशल वीर ससीत सहलक्ष्मण —After 21, S N V B  
D1-3 8 12 ins , while D4 ins before 23<sup>cd</sup> ( owing  
to om ), whereas D9 ins after the first occurrence  
of 22

3467\* गुहस्तद्वचन श्रुत्वा दृष्ट्वा परमहर्षित ।  
हर्षगद्वद्या वाचा प्रपच्छ गतसञ्चम ।  
क स राम क वदेही धृतिमान्क च लक्ष्मण ।  
ह्लादितोऽस्मि तस्यात्यर्थं घनौघेनेव मेदिनी ।  
ततः स हनुमानस्तस्य यथातथ्यं न्यवेदयत् । [ 5 ]  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे राम ससीत सहलक्ष्मण ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N1 V B1 3 तु ( for तद् ) —V3 damaged  
from न up to त N V1 2 B तस्य श्रुत्वा ( for श्रुत्वा दृष्ट्वा )  
—( 1 2 ) S D8 12 ईपद् ( for हर्ष- ) N2 V3 B1 3 4 D13  
[ आ ] गत- ( for गत- ) —For 1 1-2, D1-4 9 subst

3467( A ) \* एवमुक्त्वा मुनीत सपरिध्वज्य त कपिम् ।  
हर्षण महताविष्ट सत्वर पर्यपृच्छत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D1 सहृष्ट , D9 सप्रीत ( for मुनीत ) . D3 स श्रुत्वा वचन  
प्रीत ( for the prior half ) D1 परिध्वज्य च ( for  
सपरिध्वज्य ) —( 1 2 ) D9 युक्त ( for [ आ ] विष्ट ) ]

—( 1 3 ) N1 V2 3 B1-3 नु, D4 च ( for स ) N2 क नु  
( hypm ) ( for second क ) B4 सा सीता ( for वैदेही )  
V1 D1-3 9 वन राम वच च ( V1 नु ) वैदेही ( for the prior  
half ) D9 बुद्धिमान् ( for धृतिमान् ) N2 म ( for च )  
—Vs om from 1 4 up to 23<sup>b</sup> D9 om 1 4 —( 1 4 )  
D2 ह्लादितोह ( for °तोऽस्मि ) B4 वाचा ( for [ अ ] लय )  
N1 B D1-4 जल- ( for घन- ) N2 D4 च ( for [ इ ] व )  
D3 पर्वत ( for मेदिनी ) —( 1 5 ) S V1 2 D2 3 8 9 12 तु  
( for स ) N1 V1 B3 यथातथ्यं त, N2 B1 4 D2 यथान्त्य, B2  
D2 °वृत्त ( for यथातथ्य ) —V2 om. from 1 6 up to 22<sup>b</sup>  
N1 V1 B D4 om 1 6 —( 1 6 ) D9 सीनया ( for ससीत )  
D1 सहसीत सञ्चमण ( for the post half ) ]

22 D4 13 om 22 ( cf v l 21 and 19 respy )  
Vs om 22, V2 om 22<sup>ab</sup> ( for both cf v l 3467\* )  
D9 reads 22 twice —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 B D1-3 8 9 ( second  
time ) 12 स इ ( S D8 12 ही, D1-3 9 चे ) मा, M2 5 पचम्याम्,  
Cm g t as in text ( for पञ्चमीम् ) S N1 V1 B1 3 4  
D8 12 ( all except B1 3 with hiatus ) रजनीमद्य ( by  
transp ), N2 B2 रजनीमेत्य ( with hiatus ) ( for अद्य  
रजनीम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 3 छुपित्वा ( to avoid hiatus ), D1-3  
उपितो ( for उपित्वा ) —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 9 ( second time )  
—[ अ ] नुज्ञात ( for —[ अ ] नुज्ञात ) —<sup>d</sup>) D12 द्रक्ष्यामि, T2 3  
द्रक्ष्यसे, Cm g k t as in text ( for द्रक्ष्यसि ) D9 ( first  
time ) 10 11, [ अ ] त्रैव, G2 श्वस्तु, Cr m g as in text ( for  
[ अ ] त्रैव ) D1-3 9 ( second time ) इहागता न सशय  
—After 22 ( first occurrence ), D9 ins 3467\*

23 D13 om 23 ( cf v l 19 ) V3 D4 om 23<sup>ab</sup>  
( cf v l 3467\* and 21 respy ) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 सु-, Cm g t  
as in text ( for स- ) S N V1 2 B D1-2 8 9 12 हनू-  
मान्मारुतामज , M1 निपादाधिपतिं गुह —Before 23<sup>cd</sup>,

49 सोऽपश्यद्रामतीर्थं च नदीं बालुकिनीं तथा ।  
26 गोमतीं तां च सोऽपश्यद्भीमं सालवनं तथा ॥ २४  
32 स गत्वा दूरमध्वानं त्वरितः कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
आससाद द्रुमान्फुल्लान्दिग्रामसमीपजान् ॥ २५  
क्रोशमात्रे त्वयोध्यायाश्चिरकृष्णाजिनाम्बरम् ।

D4 ins 3407\* —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 10 11 12 3 M6 -वेगाद्, Cg as in text (for -वेगे) S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 अयोत्पपात वेगेन, G2 उत्पपाताय वेगेन, M2 समुत्पपात वेगेन —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D2-4 बलवान्, D1 हनूमान् (for वेगवान्) D4 कपिकुञ्जर. (for अविचारयन्). B1 वेगं चाति([ marg. also ]<sup>o</sup>मि) विभावयन्, M2 गुह्यमामय्य वीर्यवान्

24 D13 om. 24 (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) D1-4 9 पश्य-  
त्रामस्य (for सोऽपश्यद्राम) D1 G3 -तीर्थं तन्, D6 T2 3  
-तीर्थां तां, Cg t as in text (for -तीर्थं च). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V  
B1-3 D1-3 8 9 12 शा( D2 शै )ल( N1 V2 3 B1 3 °लव )किनी,  
B4 D4 मद्राकिनीं (for बालुकिनीं) D1-4 9 प्रति, G3 तदा  
(for तथा) D5 T1 G1 ता नदीं बालुकीं तदा( G1 °या) —V3  
G3 M2 om 24<sup>ad</sup> D9 repeats consecutively 24<sup>o</sup>-25<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 G1 M1 चैव, Cg as in text (for ता च)  
S N V1 B D1-4 8-8 9 (both times) 10-12 T2 3 G2 M6  
पौरुषी ( N V1 B2 4 जारुषी, B1 जारुषि, B3 D7 10 11 वरुषी,  
D1-3 9 [second time पादाभ्या] जारुष्या, D4 पारुषी,  
D6 T2 3 बालुकी, G2 तमसा, M5 परि गी) गोमतीं चैव, V2  
पारदशवती चैव —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 2 B D1-4 8 9 (first time) 10 11  
Ct शाल, D9 (second time) शालि, M1 ताल (for साल-)  
—After 24, D6-7 10 11 T G1.2 M1 3 ins, while G3  
M3 ins after 24<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

3468\* प्रजाश्च बहुसाहस्रा स्फीताञ्जनपटानपि ।

[ G1 प्रजाश्, Cg as above (for प्रजाश्) D10 11 G2 M1  
-माहसी, G1 3 M3 माहसान् (for -माहसा). D6 T2 सितान्  
(for स्फीतान्) ]

—After the first occurrence of 24<sup>ad</sup>, D9 ins

3469\* तमसा च व्यतिक्रम्य ययौ वायुसुतो बली ।

25 D13 om 25 (cf v l 19) D9 repeats con-  
secutively 24<sup>o</sup>-25<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N V2 B1 3 D1-3 M2 दीर्घम्  
(for दूरम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1 4 8 9 (first time) 12  
महात्मा, D9 (second time) अपीत्वा (for त्वरित) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D9 [ आ ]श्रम (for द्रुमान्) V3 भग्नान्, D9 पश्यन् (for  
फुल्लान्) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 नदीतीर-, D9 नदिग्राम (for नन्दिग्राम-).  
S N V B1 4 D7 8 10-12 M2 3 समीपगान्, D1-1 समीपत,  
D9 समतत (for समीपजान्) —After 25, D6-7 10 11  
T G M2 3 5 ins.

3470\* स्त्रीभिः सपुत्रैर्दृष्ट्य रममाणे स्वलंकृतान् ।  
सुराधिपस्योपवने यथा चत्रये द्रुमान् ।

ददर्श भरतं दीनं कुशमाश्रमवासिनम् ॥ २६  
जटिलं मलदिग्धाङ्गं भ्रातृव्यसनकशितम् ।  
फलमूलाशिनं दान्तं तापसं धर्मचारिणम् ॥ २७  
समुन्नतजटाभारं बलकलाजिनवाससम् ।  
नियतं भावितात्मानं ब्रह्मर्षिसमतेजसम् ॥ २८

[ D7.10 11 G2 transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1) D7 G2  
च, Cg as above (for स-) G2 Ct पुत्र-, Cg as above (for  
-पुत्रैर्). D7 10 11 G2 Ct पौत्रैश्, Cg as above (for वृद्धैश्)  
D7 10.11 Ct स्वलङ्कृतै, I2 3 M3 अलङ्कृतान्, G2 स्वयं कृतान्.  
—(1 2) M3 सुराधिपतिरन्यामिर् (for the prior half) ]

26 <sup>a</sup>) D4 -मात्रम् (for मात्रे) S B3 D6 8 12 13 T2  
त्वयोध्याया, V3 damaged, D4 अयोध्याया (for त्वयो-  
ध्यायाश्) —After 26<sup>a</sup>, M2 ins

3471\*

नन्दिग्रामात्समन्तत ।

तद्वृक्षपण्ड दृष्ट्वैव नन्दिग्रामं च वानर ।

अवतीर्याम्बराद्वीरो हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।

ततो राजकुलद्वारि स्थित एव महाबलः ।

कोमलेन्द्रस्य दूतोऽहं द्वारपाल निवेद्यताम् । [ 5 ]

निवेद्यन्व शीघ्र मा भरते सत्यक्रमे ।

एवमुक्तो हनुमता द्वारपालो महात्मना ।

प्रविश्य च पुर दिव्य भरताय न्यवेद्यत् ।

भरतस्तु ततः श्रुत्वा प्रतिहारयचस्तदा ।

शीघ्रं प्रवेशयेत्येव वचनं प्रत्यभाषत । [ 10 ]

द्वारपालो विनिष्क्रम्य हनूमास्त्वरितो ययौ ।

प्रविश्य च गृहं दिव्यं हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।

नृस्यासनसमाविष्ट

—<sup>b</sup>) N1 चीर. D1 2 4 transp चीर- and -कृष्ण- B3 चीर-  
कृष्णाजिनं मुनिं —D13 om 26<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 D9 तीरम् (for  
दीन) —G2 om (hapl ?) 26<sup>ad</sup>-28<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B3 ऋषिम्,  
G1 कुच्छम् (for कुशम्)

27 G2 om 27 (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 M1 जटिल-  
D4 लोम- (for मल-) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V3 B1 4 D4-8 8 12 13  
कर्पित (for -कशितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B D5 7-9 M1 3  
-[ अ ]शन (for -[ अ ]शिन) B4 दीन, D2 12 शत (for  
दान्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 ब्रह्म- (for धर्म)

28 G2 om 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 26) D13 om 28-29  
—<sup>a</sup>) S B3 D1 3 4 8 12 समुन्नत, N1 B4 समुन्नत, B1  
अवनद्ध- (for समुन्नत). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 9 13  
चीरयत्कलनारिण (N1 B2 4 °वासिन, N2 B3 D1 3 9 °वासस),  
V3 चीरकृष्णाजिनावर (=26<sup>b</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T2 3 महर्षि, Ct t  
as in text (for ब्रह्मर्षि) S N V B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 देव-  
ब्रह्मर्षिसमत (B1 °सत्तम, B2 °सनिभ, B3 D4 °सेवित, D1  
°समित्रं; D3 °समित), B4 देवर्षिब्रह्मसमितं.

पादुके ते पुरस्कृत्य शासन्तं वै वसुंधराम् ।  
चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य लोकस्य आतारं सर्वतो भयात् ॥ २९  
उपस्थितममात्यैश्च शुचिभिश्च पुरोहितैः ।  
बलमुख्यैश्च युक्तैश्च काषायाम्बरधारिभिः ॥ ३०  
न हि ते राजपुत्रं तं चीरकृष्णाजिनाम्बरम् ।  
परिमोक्तं व्यवस्यन्ति पौरा वै धर्मवत्सलाः ॥ ३१

तं धर्ममिव धर्मज्ञं देहवन्तमिवापरम् ।  
उवाच प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ ३२  
वसन्तं दण्डकारण्ये यं त्वं चीरजटाधरम् ।  
अनुशोचसि काकुत्स्थं स त्वा कुशलमब्रवीत् ॥ ३३  
प्रियमाख्यामि ते देव शोकं त्यक्ष्यसि दारुणम् ।  
अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते आत्रा त्वं रामेण सह संगतः ॥ ३४

G 6. 109  
B. 6. 125  
L. 6. 106.

29 D13 om 29 (cf v1 28) —<sup>a</sup>) D8 पादुक S2 D8 M2 तु, D2 द्वे, Cg as in text (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 त (for वै) S N V1 2 B D8 13 पालयत, V3 D1-3 7 9-11 G1 2 M2 प्रज्ञासत, D4 प्रज्ञास्तार, M1 प्रज्ञावतं (for शासन्त वै) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D1 2 4 5 T2 M2 चा(D4 च)तुर्वर्ण्यस्य, D7 चातुर्वर्ण्यं च, Cg t as in text (for चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य) D1-4 सर्वस्य, M2 गोप्तार, Cg t as in text (for लोकस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 भरत, M2 महतो (for सर्वतो) G2 भय (for भयात्).

30 <sup>a</sup>) G1 M3 महामात्यै (for अमात्यैश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 सूरिमिश्र, D1-4 9 बहुमिश्र, M1 सुहृन्मिश्र (for शुचिभिश्च) D13 म- (for च) —V3 om 30<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 बलैर् (for बल-) D13 -युक्तैश्च (for मुख्यैश्च) S N V1 B3 D12 G2 सु, D4 प्र- (for first च) D13 सयुक्तै (for युक्तैश्च) D8 समुक्तैश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D4 -चारिभि, D8 -धारिणीं(sic) (for -धारिभि)

31 D8 9 om 31<sup>ab</sup> N1 reads 31<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N2 च (for हि) V3 B3 D1 4 12 T2 9 त, Ck t as in text (for ते) S2 निहित, B1 D2 13 सहित (for न हि ते) D2 13 -पुत्रैस् (for पुत्र) S B4 D12 तु, V2 B1 D13 च, B2 3 D1 4 ते (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 -[अ]वरै (for -[अ]परम्) S N1(both times) 2 V B D12 काषायाम्बरधारिण(N1 [second time]°भि) —<sup>c</sup>) D13 पर (for परि-) S N V B D1-4 8 9 13 त्यक्तु, D5 T1 G3 -भोक्तु, D6 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 M3 5 all Cs -भोक्तु, D13 वृत्त (for भोक्तु) D4 पुरस्कृत्य, D6 व्यवस्यते, D9 13 व्यवस्यत, Cm g as in text (for व्यवस्यन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T ये (for वै) D4 व्यवस्य, D13 पौरस्थ (for पौरा वै) D5 T1 G2 M1 2 5 Cg -वत्सल (for वत्सला) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 पौरवत्सल, Cm as in text (for धर्मवत्सला) D9 प्राणानपि विभावसो

32 <sup>a</sup>) G2 तद्, Cm g as in text (for त) D11 इह (for इव) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D10 11 T3 Ct देहवधम्, D1 °मतम्, D6 T1 °वद्धम्, D7 देहगतम्, Cg as in text (for देहवन्तम्) N1 V1 B1 D2 M1 [अ]पर, B3 [अ]पर, D4 [अ]वर, Cg as in text (for [अ]परम्) S D8 12 दहत-मिव पावक, D13 उपासतो यथामरा Cg g t द्वितीय इव-शब्दो वाक्यालंकारे, Ct adds '[ए?]व' इति चेन्न

पाठ ॥ —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 9(1 2 only) 12 ins, D13 cont 1 3 only after 3473\*

3472\* न हि ते नगरे पौरा सुखानि परिमुञ्चते ।  
रामचिन्तापरिहृन् पितृदुःखममाकुलम् ।  
उपागम्य हनूमास्तु भरत धर्मचारिणम् ।

[ N V B om 1 1 —(1 2) D9 उह- (for राम-). N2 B4 -परिहृत, B2 D9 -पर यून(sic), D4 -पर ऐन (for परिहृन्) D2 3 पितृ (for पितृ) D1-4 9 -व्यसनकशित(D3 °दशिन) (for दुःखसमाकुलम्) —D1-3 om 1 3 —(1 3) D4 उप-सुख (for उपागम्य). B2 महात्मान, B4 हनूमास्त, D4 च त चीरम् (for हनूमास्तु) D4 अभिवाद्यानुमानन (for the post half) ]

—After 32<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins.

3473\* विदित्वा आतृशोकस्य मानुषोऽभूत्कपिर्यत ।,  
while M2 ins after 32<sup>ab</sup>

3474\* आसन तस्य आदाय स्वस्थोऽपृच्छत बुद्धिमान् ।  
कच्चिद्रामस्य कुशलं क्षिप्रं मे शस्य मानद ।  
भरतेनैवमुक्तस्तु सौहृदाद्भ्रातृवत्सलम् ।

[ (1 1) Note hiatus between तस्य and आदाय ]

—V3 damaged for 32° —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B D8 12 13 अब्रवीत् (for उवाच) —<sup>d</sup>) D2-4 9 परनात्मज (for मारुतात्मज) S N V B D8 12 इदं(S D8 12 °ति) प्रवगसत्तम

33 <sup>b</sup>) B1 D9 यस्त्व, D1-4 य त, D6 T2 3 प्रिय (for य त्व) N V1 D13 -धर (for -धरम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 अनु-यातोसि —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D T2 3 M3 5 त्वा (for त्वा) N V1 B1 3 4 D1-4 13 कौशल्यम्, V2 3 B3 D7 9-11 G1 M1 2 कौशलम् (for कुशलम्)

34 B1 om 34 V3 damaged for 34° —<sup>a</sup>) T2 3 आख्यायते (for आख्यामि ते) D4 6 9 चीर (for देव) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 जहि (for शोक) B2 D10 11 M1 2 5 Ct त्यज सु-, D1 2 4 9 जहि सु-, D3 शोक सु-, D6 त्यजसि, D7 सत्यज, D13 यदयानि(sic), G1 त्यक्त्वा सु- (for त्यक्ष्यसि) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 रामेण, D13 सुभृश (for आत्रा त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B2-4 D4 12 आत्रा ज्येष्ठेन, D1-3 9 M2 आत्रा नायेन, D8 आत्रा ज्येष्ठेन, D13 आतर चैव, C v r m

59  
38  
44

निहत्य रावणं रामः प्रतिलभ्य च मैथिलीम् ।  
उपयाति समृद्धार्थः सह मित्रैर्महाबलैः ॥ ३५  
लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजा वैदेही च यशस्विनी ।  
सीता समग्रा रामेण महेन्द्रेण शची यथा ॥ ३६  
एवमुक्तो हनुमता भरतः कैकयीसुतः ।  
पपात सहसा हृष्टो हर्षान्मोहं जगाम ह ॥ ३७

as in text (for रामेण सह) M1 रावणेन समेप्यसि  
❧ Cv रामेण सह सगत इति वतमानसामीप्ये भविष्यति  
भूतनिर्देश ❧

35 <sup>b</sup>) B1 प्रतिपद्य, D4 प्रतिनद्य (for प्रतिलभ्य) M1  
प्राप्य चागुत्तम यश —V3 damaged for 35<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1  
Ñ V2 B2-4 D2-4 8 12 13 उपायात, Ś2 V1 B1 D6  
T2 3 उपायात, D1 उपायात, G3 . . . ति (lacuna)  
(for उपयाति). B1 समिद्धार्थे, D1 G3 समृद्धार्थे, D8  
स सिद्धार्थे, Cg as in text (for समृद्धार्थे) —<sup>d</sup>) D8  
-मित्रो (for मित्रैः) B1 D1-4 9 13 महाबल (for °बलैः)

36 M1 om 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D12 लक्ष्मणस्तु, M2 लक्ष्मणेन  
(for लक्ष्मणश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) M2 मैथिल्या (for वैदेही) Ś D8 12  
तपस्विनी, M2 महायशा (for यशस्विनी) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D1-4  
6-9 12 M1 समेता, Cg as in text (for समग्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) D11  
lacuna for महेन्द्रेण Ś Ñ1 V1 B1 D1-3 6 8 9 T2 3 M2 3  
यथा शची (by transp) —After 36, Ś Ñ V B1 2 4  
D1-4 8 9 12 13 M2 (D1-3 9 M2 1 2-3 only) ins, B3  
ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>

3475\* नन्दिष्यसि महागहो सुवृष्टेनेव कर्पक ।  
क्षिप्रमुत्तिष्ठ भद्र ते पश्य भ्रातरमागतम् ।  
विनित्य लोकास्त्रीन्विष्णु सहस्राक्षमिवागतम् ।  
एतत्तु दृश्यते दूराद्वर्मेयुक्त मनोजवम् ।  
तरुणादित्यसकाश विमान रामवाहनम् । [5]

[ (1 1) Ś D8 12 नदिष्यसे, B4 नदिष्यति, D13 ममाश्रम (for  
नन्दिष्यसि) —After the prior half of l 1, B3 ins

3475(A)\* नन्दिग्रामे वसश्चिरम् ।  
रामदर्शनमात्रेण

Ś Ñ1 D8 12 सुवर्षेण (for सुवृष्टेन) Ś D8 कर्पिक, D12 कर्षिण  
(for कर्पक) —(1 2) V3 damaged from प्र up to ७  
D1-4 9 स तम् (for क्षिप्रम्) —(1 3) D1-4 9 निजित्य (for  
विनित्य) B3 D1 2 9 13 विष्णु महात्माक्ष (for विष्णु महात्माक्षम्)  
D8 दृश्यते (sic) —(1 4) D13 दूर (for दूराद) Ś वर्म्य,  
Ñ V2 3 B1-3 हस, B4 त्व म- (sic), D4 तेन (for धर्मे-)  
V1 युद्ध तत्क (for धर्मेयुक्त) ]

—Thereafter D13 cont

3476\* उपयातं महा गीर राक्षसेश्च समन्वितम् ।

ततो मुहूर्तादुत्थाय प्रत्याश्वस्य च राघवः ।  
हनुमन्तमुवाचेदं भरतः प्रियवादिनम् ॥ ३८  
अशोकजैः प्रीतिमयैः कपिमालिङ्ग्य संभ्रमात् ।  
सिषेच भरतः श्रीमान्विपुलैरश्रुविन्दुभिः ॥ ३९  
देवो वा मानुषो वा त्वमनुक्रोशादिहागतः ।  
प्रियाख्यानस्य ते सौम्य ददामि ब्रुवतः प्रियम् ॥ ४०

—Then D13 ins an addl colophon [लम्काकादे  
भरतक्रियाव्यापन]

37 <sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged from सु up to कैक in <sup>b</sup>  
D6 T2 3 G1 M6 महातेजा (for हनुमता) B2 एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु  
वचनं. —<sup>b</sup>) D13 कैकयीनद्वर्धन, M1.3 भरतो भ्रातृवत्सल.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D8 12 13 M2 उत्पपात तदा (D13 M3 °तो)  
(for पपात सहसा). D1-4 9 उत्पपातासनाचूर्ण, G1 हृष्ट  
पपात सहसा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 B D2 3 5 8 12 G9 च,  
D1 म (for ह) D7 10, 11 G3 M1 उपागमत्, Cg as  
in text (for जगाम ह) D13 सहसा मोहमभ्यगात्.

38 <sup>a</sup>) T2 तदा (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 3 6 T2 3 प्रत्या-  
श्वस्य, D9 प्रत्याश्वस्तश्, D13 प्रत्याश्वस्य (sic) (for  
प्रत्याश्वस्य) —D3 reads from च up to 39° in marg  
D13 स (for च) Ś Ñ V B D4 8 12 भरतो भ्रातृवत्सल.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B1 3 4 D2 8 12 13 प्रत्युवाच हनुमत, B2  
D1 3 4 9 उवाच त(D9 च) हनुमत —<sup>d</sup>) V1 प्रहृष्ट ;  
B3 मारुति (for भरतः) D1 प्रियदर्शन, G1 M5 कैकयीसुत  
(for प्रियवादिनम्)

39 D3 reads 39<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v1 38)  
—<sup>a</sup>) B1 प्रेम-, B4 प्रीत- (for प्रीति-). D1-4 -कैः, D7 -गधै  
(for -मये) D9 शोकतप्तैः शुभैर्गात्रैस्, D13 सुप्रीत- प्रीत-  
मनस. —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 प्रियम्, Cg as in text (for कपिम्)  
D6 T2 3 मारुति (for संभ्रमात्). Ś Ñ V B D8 12 प्रिय  
(Ś B4 D8 12 प्रीति, B3 चिर)मावे(Ñ2 V1 B1 °सा)द्य  
संभ्रमे, D1-4 प्रिय प्राप्य ससंभ्रम, D9 तमालिङ्ग्य सुसंभ्रमात्,  
G (ed) प्रियावेदनसम्भवे. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 सखेव, B1 D4  
सिषिचे, D9 निषिचत्, D13 सिषेवे (for सिषेच) G2 परम,  
Cg as in text (for भरत) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 9 12 कपि  
(B1 रघु)मुख्यस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D8 12 गात्रमेव,  
D1-4 9 गात्र चैव, D7 विरलैर्, G3 M1.2 विमलैर्, Cg as  
in text (for विपुलैर्) D5 साश्रु-, T1 G1 3 M1 3 5 आश्रु-  
(for अश्रु-)

40 M1 om. 40<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D12 तु, D13 [अ]पि (for  
त्वम्) D1-3 9 यदि वा यक्षो (for मानुषो वा त्वम्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D1-3 9 हनु- (for अनु) D13 त्वमनुतोशमागत. —<sup>c</sup>)  
V3 किं चाहं त्वस्य, D1-4 9 13 प्रियाख्यानाच्च (D13 °नं च)  
(for प्रियाख्यानस्य). D1-4 9 13 वीर (for सौम्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
B1 M2 ददामि, D2 वदामि, Cmg t as in text (for

गवां शतसहस्रं च ग्रामाणां च शतं परम् ।  
 सकुण्डलाः शुभाचारा भार्याः कन्याश्च षोडश ॥ ४१  
 हेमवर्णाः सुनासोरुः शशिसौम्यान्नाः स्त्रियः ।  
 सर्वाभरणसम्पन्नाः सम्पन्नाः कुलजातिभिः ॥ ४२

निशम्य रामागमनं नृपात्मजः  
 कपिप्रवीरस्य तदाद्भुतोपमम् ।  
 ग्रहर्षितो रामदिदृक्षयाभव-  
 त्पुनश्च हर्षादिदमव्रवीद्वचः ॥ ४३

G 6 109.  
 B. 6. 125.  
 L 6 107.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रयोदशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११३ ॥

ददामि) D13 स्वय (for प्रियम्) S D1-4 8 9 12 वद कि  
 (D4 °दत ) प्रिय, B1 ब्रुवते वर, B4 प्रियमुत्तमं (for ब्रुवत  
 प्रियम्). G1 कि ददामि तव प्रिय

41 °) S Ñ V B D4 8 13 M1 -सहस्राणि, D3 -साहस्र  
 च (for -सहस्र च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 ते (for च) S Ñ V B  
 D4 8 13 शतानि च (S वै), D2 3 13 शत वर, M2 पर शतं,  
 G (ed) शतानि ते (for शत परम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 सकुल  
 सु, D1-4 सकुडुवा, G2 M3 सुकुडला (for सकुण्डला)  
 D1 सदाचारा, D3 समाचारा (for शुभाचारा) D13 सुप्रभा  
 कुंडलाचारा —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 9 पत्नीश्, D4 पत्न्यश्, M1 वरा,  
 Gg as in text (for भार्याः) S D3 धन्याश्, D1-4 चैव  
 (for कन्याश्) D13 कन्या भार्याश् (by transp). V3  
 D4 7 10 11 तु (for च) —After 41, D1-3 9 ins 1 2  
 only of 3477\*

42 D1-3 om 42 M1 om 42<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B  
 D4 8 13 दासीशतपरीवारा —<sup>b</sup>) M2 श्रिया (for स्त्रिय).  
 B1 शशिसौम्यनिभानना —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V B D4 8 13 13 सर्व-  
 लक्षण, D6 T3 वराभरण (for सर्वाभरण-) B1 सपूर्णा  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D9 शालिनी (for -जातिभिः) D13 कुलजाति-  
 समन्विता —After 42, S Ñ V B D4 (1 2 only) 8 12, 13  
 ins, while D1-3 (D1-3 owing to om) 9 ins 1 2  
 only after 41

3477\* सुवर्णस्य सहस्रे द्वे दासीना च शत तथा ।  
 हिरण्यकोशरत्नानि वस्त्राणि विविधानि च ।  
 यच्चान्य मार्गसे सौम्य तच्च सर्वं ददामि ते ।

[(1 1) D13 शत धेनुर् (for सहस्रे द्वे) B2 शतानि च  
 (for शत तथा) D13 वर्गाणा च शत शत (for the post.  
 half) —Ñ V B D13 om 1 2 —(1. 2) S D2 4 8 12  
 -कोट्यो, D1 कोटी- (for -कोश-) D4 transp रत्नानि and  
 वस्त्राणि —(1 3) S D8 13 वा (for first च). S V3 D8 13  
 मन्यसे (for मार्गसे) B1 वीर (for सौम्य). Ñ2 B4 सौम्य (for  
 सर्वं) S2 ददाते ],

while D9 ins after 42

3478\* एव त्वं हृद्य कोऽपि हरन्गिरिवर निशि ।  
 जगद निरिल वृत्त मया स्वप्नवदूहितम् ।

43 D13 om 43 —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 10 कवि, 12 कवे, Cg  
 as in text (for कपि-) G2 3 M2 3 5 Cg तद् (for  
 तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 दिदृक्षयागात्, Cg as in text (for  
 -दिदृक्षयाभवत्) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 च स (for वच) —For 43,  
 S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 subst

3479\* निशम्य काम्य वचन हनूमत  
 सुशोभन शोकविनाशन च ।  
 उवाच हृष्टो भरत पृथुश्री-  
 द्रक्ष्ये चिरस्यागतमायतेक्षणम् ।

[ (1 1) S D8 12 रम्य (for काम्य) D4 स तस्मात्कपेस्  
 (for हनूमत). —(1. 2) Ñ1 B4 स (for सु-) D1-4 तदा  
 सशोकापनुद सुखावह —(1 3) D1 2 4 तुष्टो (for हृष्टो). D1-4  
 कपि प्रिय (for पृथुश्रीर्) —(1. 4) B1 द्रक्ष्ये चिराभ्यागतम्,  
 D1-4 चिरस्य द्रक्ष्याम्यहम् (for द्रक्ष्ये चिरस्यागतम्) S D4 8 12  
 आयताक्ष (for आयतेक्षणम्) ]

Colophon D13 om (cont the Sarga) Ñ1  
 reads colophon in marg —Kānda name Ñ V1  
 B D4 लङ्काकाण्डे —After Kānda name, V1 D1 2 13  
 आभ्युदयिके —Sarga name S Ñ1 B1 2 4 D8 13 भरत-  
 विशोकी (B1 2 4 °क) करण, V1 भरतविशोक करण, V2 3  
 भरतशोककर्पण (V2 °करण), B3 भरतविशोक, D1 भरता-  
 नदन, D2 भरतहनूमतसमागम, D3 भरतानन्द, D4 भरता-  
 नदज, M2 भरतप्रियाह्वान —Sarga no (figures, words  
 or both) S1 Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 om, S2 V1  
 D1 108, Ñ2 114, B1 85, B3 105, D3 110, D5-7  
 G M3 5 128, D9 111, D10 11 127, T1 damaged, T3  
 136, T3 139, M1 129, M2 130 —After colophon,  
 D2 concludes with र.म, while G M1.3 5 conclude  
 with श्रीरामाय नम



10 I  
26 I  
10 I

बहूनि नाम वर्षाणि गतस्य सुमहद्वनम् ।  
शृणोम्यहं प्रीतिकरं मम नाथस्य कीर्तनम् ॥ १  
कल्याणी वत गाथेयं लौकिकी प्रतिभाति मे ।

114

D17 continues the previous Sarga D12 begins with ॐ

1 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ च, Ck t as in text (for सु-) —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 17 subst

3480\* बहूनामपि वर्षाणामिदं श्रुतिरमायनम् ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> इव, D<sub>13</sub> एव (for अपि) B<sub>1</sub> सौम्य मयाश्रुत (for श्रुतिरमायनम्) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> damaged for शृणोम्य. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from म्य up to first म in 1<sup>d</sup> T<sub>2</sub> ३ प्रियतर, Cm as in text (for प्रीतिकर) —After 1<sup>o</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B ins

3481\* यज्ञावस्थाया दर्शनम् ।

अथ श्रुतिप्रीतिकर

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> मम नाथस्य —B<sub>2</sub> om from 1 2 up to 1<sup>d</sup>. —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> मेध (for अथ) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> damaged for मम नाथ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>17</sub> दर्शन; M<sub>2</sub> कीर्तित, Cm k t as in text (for कीर्तनम्). —For 1, D<sub>1-4</sub> १ subst

3482\* यो बहूनि हि वर्षाणि सुखं हित्वा गतो वनम् ।

तस्याय प्रीतिजननं श्रुतं रामस्य कीर्तनम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> तु, D<sub>4</sub> १ च (for हि) D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ] य वतंते (for गतो वनम्) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा चास्य तु कीर्तित (for the post. half) ]

2 = 5.32 6 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 पोरणी (B<sub>3</sub> ०णा) (for कल्याणी) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ ८ 12 13 तव, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ चैत्र, B<sub>3</sub> चिर- (for वत). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 लौकिकी (for लौकिकी) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> ३ G M<sub>2</sub> ८ Ct मा, Cm k as in text (for मे) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> एव (for एति) D<sub>4</sub> 13 आनन्दोभ्येति जीवत —V<sub>2</sub> lacuna for 2<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 नव- (for नर) B<sub>4</sub> शतानि च (for -शतादपि) —After 2, B<sub>3</sub> (marg) ins

3483\* सर्वावस्थागतस्यापि मरणाजीवितं सुखम् ।

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont, while Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>1-4</sub> ८ १ 12 ins after 2

3484\* एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहुर्भरत सुमहायशा ।

अपृच्छत् दन्मन्तं महात्मानं पुनरागतम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १ महातेजा (for ०बाहुर) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12

एति जीवन्तमानन्दो नरं वर्षशतादपि ॥ २

राघवस्य हरीणां च कथमामीन्समागमः ।

कस्मिन्देहे किमाश्रित्य तत्त्वमाख्याहि पृच्छतः ॥ ३

च, V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १ म (for गु-). —(1. 2) Ś D<sub>1-4</sub> ८ १ 12 अपृच्छत् न, B<sub>3</sub> ॥पृच्छत् Ñ<sub>1</sub> transp दन्मन्त and महात्मान, D<sub>1-3</sub> १ महात्मा निवत्, मय (D<sub>8</sub> ०त अपि) (for the post half). ]

—After 2, G (ed) ins

3485\* एवमुक्त्वा गग भरतो दनुमन्तं महावलम् ।

अपृच्छत्तमवृत्तान्तं समाचक्ष्व पुनरागतम् ।

—Thereafter G (ed) cont 3486\*.

3 G (ed) om 3 V<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> १ रामस्य च (for राघवस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>4</sub> ८ 12 13 वृत्त (for वासीत्) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from म्य in 3<sup>o</sup> up to हि in 3<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तन्मिन्. D<sub>4</sub> ह्येक (for देशे). Ś D<sub>8</sub> किमाश्रित्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 13 म (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> क) माश्रित्य, D<sub>8</sub> 12 ३ कृत सत्य, M<sub>1</sub> समागत्य, Cg k.t as in text (for किमाश्रित्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> damaged from हि in 3<sup>d</sup> up to स्या in 4<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1-4</sub> ८ १ 12 13 तन्ममाचक्ष्व (for तत्त्वमाख्याहि) B<sub>2</sub> पूजित, D<sub>1-3</sub> १ तत्त्वतः, D<sub>13</sub> शृण्वत (for पृच्छत) T<sub>2</sub> तत्त्वमाख्यातुमिच्छत ॐ Cr m 'राघवस्य हरीणां च कथमासीत्समागमः' उत्पन्नेन देशे वा मानुषो वेति प्रश्नस्यानन्तरं वानरेन्द्रस्य सुग्रीवस्य सचिवोऽङ्गमिति प्रतिपचनं दनुमता दत्तमित्यवगन्तव्यम्. ॐ —After 3, Ś N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> ८ १ 12 M<sub>2</sub> ins., while G (ed) cont after 3485\* (owing to om)

3486\* यद्यपि श्रुतवानस्मि विग्रहं राघवणं प्रति ।

चारेण सुप्रयुक्तेन कृतोद्योगो रणं प्रति ।

त्वयि मे प्रत्ययन्तात यस्त्वं रामादुपागत ।

[ (1 1) Ś D<sub>2.3</sub> ८ १ 12 यद्य म-, D<sub>1</sub> तद्य म-; M<sub>2</sub> नाथ (for यद्यपि) Ś<sub>2</sub> निग्र- (for विग्रह) —D<sub>9</sub> 13 om (hapl) 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1-4</sub> सुप्रयुक्तेन, D<sub>8</sub> सुप्रयत्नेन (for सुप्रयुक्तेन) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also, orig as above) ४ वानरेण सुप्रयुक्तेन (for the prior half) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> कृतोद्योग B<sub>3</sub> (orig, marg also as above) रिपु, D<sub>2</sub> [ s ] स्मि त (for रण) B<sub>1</sub> सयुग राघवणं प्रति (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 3 —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> समय (for प्रत्यय) B<sub>1</sub> तावद्, D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ १ सौम्य, D<sub>3</sub> सोम्ये (for तात) —After the prior half, D<sub>9</sub> wrongly reads from श्रित्य in 3<sup>o</sup> up to 3<sup>d</sup> Ś D<sub>8.13</sub> कथ, Ñ<sub>3</sub> illeg, B<sub>4</sub> त्व च, D<sub>1</sub> यत्त्व (for यस्त्वं) ]

—Thereafter Ś D<sub>1-3</sub> ८ 12 M<sub>2</sub> cont

3487\* कथं कृतार्थं स श्रीमात्राघव पुनरागत ।

स पृष्टो राजपुत्रेण वृत्त्यां समुपवेशितः ।  
 आचक्षे ततः सर्वं रामस्य चरितं वने ॥ ४  
 यथा प्रव्रजितो रामो मातुर्दत्ते वरे तव ।  
 यथा च पुत्रशोकेन राजा दशरथो मृतः ॥ ५  
 यथा दूतैस्त्वमानीतस्तूर्णं राजगृहात्प्रभो ।  
 त्वयायोध्यां प्रविष्टेन यथा राज्यं न चेप्सितम् ॥ ६  
 चित्रकूटं गिरिं गत्वा राज्येनामित्रकर्शनः ।

निमन्त्रितस्त्वया भ्राता धर्ममाचरता सताम् ॥ ७  
 स्थितेन राज्ञो वचने यथा राज्यं विसर्जितम् ।  
 आर्यस्य पादुके गृह्य यथासि पुनरागतः ॥ ८  
 सर्वमेतन्महाबाहो यथावद्विदितं तव ।  
 त्वयि प्रतिप्रयाते तु यद्वृत्तं तन्निबोध मे ॥ ९  
 अपयाते त्वयि तदा समुद्भ्रान्तमृगद्विजम् ।  
 प्रविवेशाथ विजयं सुमहदण्डकावनम् ॥ १०

G 6 110  
 B 6. 126  
 L 6 107

[ D<sub>8</sub> सुश्रीमान्, M<sub>2</sub> शीघ्र च (for स श्रीमान्) M<sub>2</sub> पुरुषर्षभ (for पुनरागत) . ]

4 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to स्था in 4<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 3) D<sub>4</sub> om. 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> आज्ञसो (for स पृष्टो) B<sub>3</sub> एव-मुक्त स हनुमान् —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तुष्ट्या, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वृष्ट्या, B<sub>4</sub> वृष्ट्या, D<sub>7 12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वृष्ट्या, D<sub>13</sub> दिष्ट्या, T<sub>2 3</sub> भूश्या, C m g t as in text (for वृष्ट्या) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सेवित (for वेशित) Ñ<sub>1</sub> वृक्षा सपरोक्षित (sic), D<sub>1 3 9</sub> कपिवृक्ष्या (D<sub>9</sub> °व्या)-ममास्त्रि (D<sub>9</sub> °श्रि) त, D<sub>2</sub> विमृश्य कपिकुजर —D<sub>13</sub> om 4<sup>c</sup> — 5 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 4<sup>c</sup> up to म in महत् (see var) in 4<sup>d</sup> M<sub>3</sub> reads 4<sup>cd</sup> twice (var) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> तदा सर्वं, D<sub>9</sub> च तत्सर्वं, M<sub>2</sub> (second time) तदा व्यग्र —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>1 2 4</sub> D<sub>4 8 12</sub> म (V<sub>3</sub> °हत् (for वने) —After the first occurrence of 4<sup>cd</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3488\* दण्डकानां प्रवेशादि आश्रमाणां प्रकीर्तयत् ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves ]

5 D<sub>13</sub> om 5 (cf v l 4) D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) 5<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>6</sub> transp 5 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अय, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यदा, C g k t as in text (for यथा) Ñ V B<sub>3 4</sub> D<sub>10 11</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> C k t प्रव्रजितो, M<sub>5</sub> प्रवासितो (for प्रव्रजितो) T<sub>1</sub> , \* \*\*\* तो रामो (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दत्तो वरस्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दत्तवरस्, D<sub>10 11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> C k t दत्तो वरौ (for दत्ते वरे) D<sub>5</sub> तदा (for तव) D<sub>1-4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मात्रे द (M<sub>1</sub> °तुर्द) तौ वरौ च तौ (D<sub>3 4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ते) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> यदा (for यथा) D<sub>8</sub> om च (subm) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> हत, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> नृप, G<sub>1</sub> गत (for मृत)

6 D<sub>6</sub> transp 5 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ moth-eaten, G<sub>3</sub> [अ]मृतैस् (for दूतैस्) B<sub>2</sub> समानीतस् —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> अपि, D<sub>3 12</sub> विभो (for प्रभो) —V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-4 9</sub> अयोध्याया (for त्वयायोध्या) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>1 2</sub> च न (by transp.), B<sub>2</sub> तु न (for न च) Ñ D<sub>8</sub> च नो श्रितं, D<sub>3</sub> च नेच्छित, D<sub>4</sub> च तो हित (sic), D<sub>11</sub> न चेक्षित, D<sub>12</sub> च नाश्रित (for न चेप्सितम्), D<sub>13</sub> यथा रामो वन गत

7 D<sub>9</sub> om 7-8<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1 2 4 5 7 8 10 11 13</sub>

G<sub>1 2</sub> M<sub>1 5</sub> चित्रकूट- D<sub>3</sub> ज्ञात्वा (for गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> बाह्येन (for राज्येन) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4 8 13</sub> -कर्षण, Ñ V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> D<sub>2 6</sub> -कर्षण, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2 3 5</sub> C g -कर्शन, D<sub>12</sub> -कर्षिणा, G<sub>2</sub> कर्शिना (for -कर्शन) T<sub>2 3</sub> राज्येनारिनिर्कशन, M<sub>1</sub> यथा राज्येन राघव —V<sub>3</sub> om 7<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ D<sub>8 8 12</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> सता, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2 4</sub> यथा, D<sub>13</sub> सदा (for सताम्) D<sub>1</sub> धर्माचाररतो यथा, D<sub>3</sub> धर्म्यमाचरित त्वया

8 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8 12 13</sub> वचने राज्ञो (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> वचन राज्ञो; G (ed) च वने राज्ञा (for राज्ञो वचने) D<sub>4</sub> तस्थुया रान-वचने —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1 3</sub> च नेप्सि (D<sub>3</sub> °प्सि) त, D<sub>2 4</sub> न चेप्सित, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> विवर्जित, C k t as in text (for विसर्जितम्) Ñ D<sub>8 12</sub> न च ते वचन कृत, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तेन ते न वच कृत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1 2 4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> न ते (B<sub>1</sub> च) तेन वच कृत —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ N V B D<sub>1-4 8 9 12</sub> तत्पादुके त्वमादा (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञा) य, D<sub>13</sub> आर्यपादौ त्वमादाय —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ N V B D<sub>1-4 8 9 12</sub> च, D<sub>13</sub> वै (for [अ]सि) B<sub>2</sub> पुरम् (for पुनर्)

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> तत्त्वम् (for सर्वम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वं च (for यथावद्) B<sub>1</sub> मम (for तव) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from प्रति up to तन्नि in 9<sup>d</sup> D<sub>13</sub> -निवृत्ते (for -प्रयाते) D<sub>1-3</sub> त्वयि प्रयाते तु तदा, M<sub>2</sub> निवृत्ते त्वयि यद्वृत्त —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ D<sub>8</sub> यत्कृत तन्, B<sub>1</sub> यद्वृत्तत, D<sub>13</sub> यद्वृत्तुस्तन्, M<sub>2</sub> तत्तत्त्वेन (for यद्वृत्त तन्) V<sub>3</sub> मा (for मे) D<sub>4</sub> निवेद मे (sic), G<sub>1</sub> वदामि ते (for निबोध मे)

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सप्रयाते —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-4 9</sub> समुद्भिन्न- D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> -द्विष (for -द्विजम्) Ñ V B D<sub>8 12</sub> राघव सद्वलक्षण, D<sub>13</sub> प्रस्थित स वने प्रभु —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ D<sub>1-12</sub> S ins .

3489\* परिच्युतमिवात्यर्थं तद्वन समपद्यत ।

तद्वलिमृदित घोर सिद्धव्याघ्रमगायुतम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> परित्यज्येनम् (hypm), D<sub>6</sub> परिदूनम्, D<sub>9</sub> °न्यूनम्, M<sub>3</sub> °न्यूनम्, C r m g k t as above (for परिच्युतम्) Ñ D<sub>1-4 12</sub> अरण्य च (Ñ तु, D<sub>12</sub> तद्), D<sub>8</sub> अरण्य तत्तु (hypm) (for इवात्यर्थ), D<sub>3</sub> तत्सर्वं, D<sub>8</sub> तद्वने, D<sub>12</sub> यद्वन (for तद्वन) D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यपद्यत, D<sub>9</sub> समवर्तत. —(1. 2) D<sub>1-4</sub> ते हस्ति, D<sub>9</sub> तत्तस्ते (for तद्वस्ति) Ñ D<sub>1-4 8 9 12</sub> चरित वीर (for -मृदित घोर) D<sub>7 10 11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [आ]कुल (for -[आ]युतम्).]

13  
12  
15

तेषां पुरस्ताद्वलवान्गच्छतां गहने वने ।  
विनदन्सुमहानादं विराधः प्रत्यदृश्यत ॥ ११  
तमुत्क्षिप्य महानादमूर्ध्वबाहुमधोमुखम् ।  
निखाते प्रक्षिपन्ति स्म नदन्तमिव कुञ्जरम् ॥ १२  
तत्कृत्वा दुष्करं कर्म भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

सायाह्ने शरभङ्गस्य रम्यमाश्रममीयतुः ॥ १३  
शरभङ्गे दिवं प्राप्ते रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
अभिवाद्य मुनीन्सर्वाञ्जनस्थानमुपागमत् ॥ १४  
चतुर्दश सहस्राणि रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
हतानि वसता तत्र राघवेण महात्मना ॥ १५

—D13 om 10°-11 —°) M2 स वन (for विजन) —°)  
D5 10 11 स (for सु-). —For 10°d, S N V B D1-4 8  
9 12 subst

3490\* निर्जनं व्यालसम्पन्नं प्राविशद्गहनं वनम् ।

[D8 निर्जित B4 सत्त्व- (for व्याल-). D1-4.9 -सतीर्ण (for  
-सम्पन्न) D4 विवेश (for प्राविशद्). N V B दडक (for  
गहन) ]

11 D13 om 11 (cf v l 10) V3 om 11°b —°)  
M2 उल्लिना (for चलवान्). —°) D6 T2 3 G2 गहनं वन.  
—°) D5 G1 2 M3 निनदन्, G3 ननर्द (for विनदन्) S  
N V B1 3 4 D8 12 राक्षसः सु( V2 °सैस्तु, B1 °स. स, D8  
°सस्तु)महावीर्यो, B2 D1-4 9 नर्दमानो महानादान् (B3 °दं,  
D4 9 °दैर्). —D4 om 11°d-12° —°) B1 4 समदृश्यत,  
D1 9 सम(D9 प्रत्य)पद्यत.

12 D4 om. 12°b (cf v l. 11) —°b) D6 समु-  
त्क्षिप्य T2 महाबाहुम्, G2 महात्मानम् (for महानादम्)  
M2 -पादम् (for -बाहुम्) D13 विराधमवधीक्षीम राक्षस  
पिशिताशन. —For 12°b, S N V B D1-3 8 9 12 subst .

3491\* त निहत्य महाकायमूर्ध्वपादमग्राङ्गुलम् ।

[D9 निरीक्ष्य (for निहत्य). S D8 12 केशम्, B3 कायम्,  
L [ed ]-पाशम् (sic) (for -पादम्). N1 V2 B1 2 अधोमुख,  
B4 अवस्थित (for अवाङ्मुलम्). D1-3 9 ऊर्ध्वकेश महाबल (for  
the post. half).]

—°) D5 7 T1 G3 M1 क्षिपतस्तौ (for प्रक्षिपन्ति). S N  
V B D8 1. 13 अवटे प्राक्षिपद्रामो (D13 °पचैव), D1-1 सप्रा-  
क्षिपेतामवटे, D6 T2 3 साते प्राक्षिपता तस्मिन् (T3 त स्म),  
D9 राघव पातयामास. Cg प्रक्षिपन्ति स्मोत बहुवचनेन  
सीनयाऽपि तत्र किचित्साहाय्य कृतमिति गम्यते । Ct प्रक्षि-  
पन्ति स्म प्रक्षिपवन्तावित्यर्थः. C —°) D1-3 G3 नर्दतम्.  
D6 अपि (sic) (for इव).

13 °) S D8 तत्कृत, D6 तद्दृष्ट्वा (for तत्कृत्वा). V1 3  
D3 दु कर, D8 दुष्कृत, D13 दारुण. —°) D12 भ्रातरौ (for  
भ्रातरौ) —After 13°b, D12 reads 3498\*. —D13 om  
(hapl) from 13° up to 1 1 of 3498\* —°) D1-3 9  
आगतौ (for इयतु) S N V B D8 M2 सप्राप्तौ (M3  
प्रयातौ) रम्यमाश्रम, D4 रम्याश्रममुपागतौ, D13 रम्य जग्म-  
तुराश्रम

14 D12 om. 14 (cf. v l. 13). —°) S V2 3 B2

D1-3 8 9 याते (for प्राप्ते). —°) B1 सत्यपरायण. —V3  
om. 14°d —°) S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D8 तास्तापसानर्थं (D8  
°न्वच [sic])यित्वा, B3 तापमानर्थंयित्वा च, D1-4 9 ताप-  
सास्तु पु( D4 °स्तान्पु)रस्कृत्य, D13 प्रणम्य तापसान्सर्वान्.  
—°) S B1 D1 2 4.8 13 उपागत (D2 4 °त [sic]; D13  
°तान्). Cg अभिवाद्य मुनीन् सर्वान् जनस्थानमुपागमदित्य-  
नन्तर “पश्चात् शूर्पणखा चैव रामपार्थमुपागता । ततो रामेण  
सद्यो लक्ष्मण सहयोगित । प्रगृह्य खड्गं चिच्छेद कर्णनासेत्य-  
नन्तर चतुर्दश सहस्राणीत्येव पाठक्रम अर्थक्रमादवगन्तव्यम् ।  
अन्यथा पाठे तु अविवक्षितक्रम इति द्रष्टव्यम् C —For 14°d,  
M2 subst.

3492\* पञ्चवटीति विख्यातं तत् प्राप्नो महायशः ।

अभिवाद्य मुनीन्सर्वात्राम. सत्यपराक्रमः ।

—Then M2 cont.

3493\* वमतस्तु जनस्थाने तदा रामस्य धीमतः ।

रावणस्य स्वमा क्रूरा दृश्यन्ती ह्येतमागतम् ।

—Thereafter M2 reads 3500\* and 3501\*.

—After 14, S N V1 2 B D4 8 ins., V3 ins. after 14°b  
(owing to om.)

3494\* अगस्त्यमभिवाद्याय परमर्षिमरिदम् ।

तत् पञ्चवटीं यातौ सीतया सह राघवौ ।

[(1. 1) S N V1 B1.3 D4 अरिदम् (B3 °मौ) (for  
अरिदम्). B2 महर्षिमरिदम्. (for the post half). —(1. 2)  
B3 प्राप्तौ, L (ed.) यातौ (for यातौ) L (ed.) राघव (for  
राघवौ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. read 3498\*

—After 14, D2 9 read 3499\*, while D7 T2 3 M3  
read 16-17°

15 °) S N V B D1-4 6-12 T2.3 G2 M1 2 जनस्थान-  
निवासिना, D5 रक्षसि भीमकर्मणा, D13 जनस्थाने च रक्षसा-  
—After 15°b, M2 ins .

3495\* रक्षसामवधीद्राम शूर च खरमग्रहम् ।

—°) D12 हत्वापि. S N V B D6 8 12 T2 3 M1 रक्षसा  
(for वसता). D4 हताश्च राक्षसास्तत्र, D13 तेन ते निहताः  
सर्वे, M3 हता हि राक्षसा रौद्रा —°) M5 पचवटी (for  
राघवेण) S N V B D4 8 12 हतौ च खरदूषणौ (D5  
°रूपिणौ). —For 15°d, D1-3 9 subst

3496\* राममासाद्य नष्टानि खरश्चैवाग्रतो हत ।

ततः पश्चाच्छूर्पणखा रामपार्श्वमुपागता ।

ततो रामेण संदिष्टो लक्ष्मणः सहसोत्थितः ॥ १६

[ D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for [ ए ] व ) D<sub>2</sub> खरश्च निहतोऽग्रतः ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont 3504\*

—After 15, S D<sub>5</sub>-8 10-13 (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 only 1 1-3; D<sub>13</sub> only 1 1-3 and 6) S ins

3497\* एकेन सह सगम्य रणे रामेण सयुगे ।  
अहश्चतुर्थभागेन नि शेषा राक्षसा कृता ।  
महाबला महावीर्यास्तपसो विघ्नकारिण ।  
निहता राघवेणाजौ दण्डकारण्यवासिन ।  
राक्षसाश्च विनिष्पिष्टा परश्च निहतो रणे । [ 5 ]  
दूषण चाग्रतो हत्वा त्रिशिरास्तदनन्तरम् ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> एतेन D<sub>5</sub> सहसा गम्य ( for सह सगम्य )  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> रामेणैव हि, T<sub>2</sub> रामेण सह S D<sub>8</sub> 13 राघव, D<sub>12</sub> भारत,  
M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> सगता, M<sub>5</sub> सायुधा ( for सयुगे ) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
रामेण ( G<sub>2</sub> रावणे ) रणमूर्धनि ( for the post half ). —(1 2)  
G<sub>3</sub> ( inf lm also as above ) निश्चेष्टा ( for नि शेषा )  
S<sub>2</sub> हता ( for कृता ). —(1 3) M<sub>1</sub> महावीर्या, M<sub>2</sub> °काया,  
C<sub>g</sub> as above ( for °बला ) G<sub>1</sub> महेश्वामास, M<sub>1</sub> महाकायास  
( for महावीर्यास ) D<sub>12</sub> महाबलस्त्वया क्रातस् ( sic ) ( for the  
prior half ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तापसाना भयकरा ( for the post  
half ) M<sub>1</sub> transp the post. halves of 1 4 and 1 5  
—(1 5) M<sub>1</sub> सहदूषण ( for निहतो रणे ) —D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1 6 —(1 6) M<sub>2</sub> निहतो दूषणश्चाग्रे, M<sub>5</sub> दूषणश्च हतो  
मूर्धस् ( for the prior half ) D<sub>13</sub> दूषणत्रिशिराश्चैव खरश्चैवाग्रत  
स्थित ]

16 D<sub>13</sub> om 16-20 D<sub>1</sub> 3 om 16-17 For 16-17<sup>b</sup>,  
S N V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 subst 3498\*, D<sub>2</sub> 9 subst 3499\*,  
while M<sub>2</sub> subst 3500\* D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> read 16-17<sup>b</sup>  
after 14 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> पूर्वाच् ( for पश्चाच् ) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
पश्चाच्छूर्पणखा नाम C<sub>v</sub> तत पश्चादित्यत्र क्रमो न विव-  
क्षित ।, C<sub>k</sub> ननु रक्षसा वधे कि कारणमित्यत्राह तत पश्चादि-  
त्यादि । जनस्थानोपगमनानन्तरमित्यर्थे ।, so also Ct C<sub>g</sub>  
—D<sub>5</sub> om ( hapl ) 16<sup>c</sup>-17

17 D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 13 om 17 ( cf v l 16 ) For sequence  
in D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub>, cf v l 16 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> कर्णनास,  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 °नासौ, C<sub>k</sub> t as in text ( for °नासे ) C<sub>g</sub>  
कर्णनासमित्यत्र प्राण्यङ्गत्वादेकवद्भाव C<sub>g</sub> —For 16-17<sup>b</sup>,  
S N V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 subst and read after 3494\*, D<sub>12</sub>  
subst for 16-17<sup>b</sup> and reads after 13<sup>ab</sup> ( owing to  
omission )

3498\* तत शूर्पणखा नाम भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
आत्मप्रदानलोभेन न्यमन्नयत राक्षसी ।

प्रगृह्य खड्गं चिच्छेद कर्णनासे महाबलः ।

ततस्तेनादिता बाला रावणं समुपागता ॥ १७

सुस्मितं तावुभौ कृत्वा ता न्यपेक्षयता तदा ।

कर्णनासापहारेण विकृता विकृतानना ।

खर आतरमासाद्य कथयामास राघवौ । [ 5 ]

[ D<sub>12</sub> om 1 1 ( cf v l 13 ) —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> अत्र, V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>3</sub> 4 तत्र ( for तत ) —(1 2) D<sub>12</sub> स्वात्मप्रसाद- ( for आत्म-  
प्रदान- ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -लोभेन ( for -लोभेन ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>4</sub> राघवौ  
( for राक्षसी ) N<sub>1</sub> ( with hiatus ) आत्मदानप्रलोभेन आमन्नयत  
राक्षसी —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) S D<sub>8</sub> सुस्मितौ, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> सस्मित, D<sub>12</sub> समितौ ( for सुस्मित ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> गत्वा  
( for कृत्वा ) S D<sub>3</sub> 12 तामपेक्षयता तदा, N<sub>1</sub> ( m also as  
above ) तामपेक्षयता तदा, B<sub>3</sub> राघवौ चाप्यलोभयत्, B<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मण  
राघव तदा ( for the post half ) —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
-प्रहारेण ( for -[ अ ]पहारेण ) B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसी ( for विकृता ) D<sub>12</sub>  
विकृतात्मना ( for °तानना ) S D<sub>8</sub> विकृता विकृतानना ( for the  
post half ) —For 1 4, B<sub>3</sub> subst

3498(A)\* कर्णनास ततश्चिच्छेत्वा चकार विकृताननाम् ।  
निकृत्कर्णनासौषी तत सा विकृतानना ।

—(1 5) V<sub>3</sub> पोथयामास ( for कथयामास ) ],

while D<sub>2</sub> 9 subst for 16-17<sup>b</sup> and read after 14

3499\* तत शूर्पणखा नाम राक्षसी घोरदर्शना ।  
कामरागाभिसतप्ता लक्ष्मणेन विरूपिता ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> बाणाभि- ( for रागाभि- ) ]

—For 16-17<sup>b</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> subst and reads after 3493\*

3500\* सा तु शूर्पणखी नाम सीता व्यद्रावयद्दूने ।  
आच्छिन्नलक्ष्मणस्तस्या कर्णनासौ ततोऽसिना ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont

3501\* सा छिन्नकर्णनासा वै खर शरणमभ्ययात् ।  
स च सैन्येन महता राममेवाभ्यधावत ।

—D<sub>2</sub> 9 om 17<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> घोरा, Cr m g t as in text  
( for बाला ) M<sub>5</sub> विरूपिता हता बाला —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सम-  
पद्यत, M<sub>1</sub> समुपागमत्, M<sub>5</sub> आतर गता —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, S N  
V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst

3502\* शूर्पणखा तदा गत्वा रावण लोकरावणम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>12</sub> शूर्पणख्या S D<sub>8</sub> च सा, V<sub>2</sub> ततो;  
D<sub>12</sub> नया ( for तदा ) D<sub>4</sub> transp शूर्पणखा and तदा M<sub>2</sub> तत्र  
शूर्पणखा गत्वा ( for the prior half ) N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 M<sub>2</sub> रावणे  
लोकरावणे, D<sub>4</sub> लकाया रावण प्रति ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (1 1 only) 8 12 cont, while  
N<sub>2</sub> V B M<sub>2</sub> subst for 18

रावणानुचरो घोरो मारीचो नाम राक्षसः ।

लोभयामास वैदेहीं भूत्वा रत्नमयो मृगः ॥ १८

3503\* वधस्तेषा समाख्यात सीता चाप्रतिमा भुवि ।  
श्रुत्वा तदप्रिय घोरे रक्षचैलोक्यरावणम् ।  
मारीचमगमच्छीघ्र मदनेन समाहतः ।  
कथं सीतामहं रामात्प्राप्नुया सुहृदा वर ।  
त्वयि सभावना मेऽस्ति सर्वकार्येषु राक्षसम् । [ 5 ]  
स त्वमद्यैव गच्छस्व मृगरूपी भवाग्रतः ।  
सीताया काञ्चनो भूत्वा रूप्यचिन्दुचितश्चरन् ।  
लोभिता सा त्वया व्यक्तं रामं वक्ष्यति भाविनी ।  
अहोऽद्भुतमिदं रूपं मृगस्य भुवि दुर्लभम् ।  
प्राप्नुयामपि चर्मास्य चित्ररूपं मनोरमम् । [ 10 ]  
सीतायास्तु वच् श्रुत्वा रामस्त्वामभियास्यति ।  
ततोऽपवाहिते रामे लक्ष्मणे चापवाहिते ।  
सुखं सीता हरिष्यामि एव प्रतिकृतं भवेत् ।  
वलङ्गश्चापि रामस्य मारीचस्तु तथारुरोत् ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 वध तेषा समावक्षन्, D4 पुस्तस्य समाख्यात (for the prior half) —After 1. 1, D4 further cont. 3504\* —(1. 2) V3 B1-3 तदा (for तद्) D12 अप्रियकर. B2 रावण, B3 दारुण (for रावणम्) M2 रावणो राक्षमाधिप. (for the post. half) —(1. 3) M2 अवदच् (for अगमच्). N2 समाहत, M2 स मोहित. (for समाहत) V1 3 B3 (m also as above) खर श्रुत्वा समाहत, G (ed.) राक्षसं भीमविक्रम (for the post half) —After 1. 3, Ś1 reads 1. 1, 2 and 9 of 3504\* —Ś1 om 1. 4-13 V3 damaged from 1. 4 up to the prior half of 1. 5. —(1. 4) V2 वरारोहा (for अहं रामात्). —(1. 5) V2 सर्वा (for मेऽस्ति). M2 त्वयाशा परमा मेस्ति (for the prior half) V3 सर्वकालेषु, D12 सहकार्येषु —(1. 6) B1 (m. also, orig as above) 3 (sup. *lm* also, orig as above) मम (for भव) —(1. 7) V1 चाग्रतो भूत्वा, M2 काचनमयो (for काञ्चनो भूत्वा) V1 3 रौप्य. (for रूप्य). D3 चिह्न. (for चिन्दु.) Ś2 D8.12 M2 चित्तश्चर, B1 चित्तो भव (for चित्तश्चरन्) N1 (marg also, orig as above) रूपं दर्शयतो भवन् (sic) (for the post. half). —V3 om 1. 8. —(1. 8) N2 V1 B4 लोभित्वा (sic). B1 3 च (for सा) B3 त्वया काम, M2 त्वयि भृश (for त्वया व्यक्त) Ś2 D8.12 भाविनी, M2 मैथिली (for भाविनी) —(1. 9) V1 चित्रम् (for सद्भुतम्). V3 damaged for इदं रूपं B3 [अ]पि च (for भुवि). —V3 mostly damaged for 1. 10. —(1. 10) V2 B1 प्राप्नुयामिति, M2 प्रापये यदि V2 B1.3 चित्ररूप. Ś2 D8.12 M2 मनोहर (for मनोरमम्) —(1. 11) N2 V1 3 B3 4 M2 तद् (for तु). Ś2 N1 V3 B4 D8.12 M2 G (ed.) रामस्त्वामभिवि (B4 °गमि, G [ed.] °द्रवि) ष्यति, V1 रामस्त्वां विद्वन्विष्यति (for the post half) —(1. 12) B1 om (hapl.) from the post half up to the prior half of 1. 1 of 3509\*. M2 महाबले (for [अ]पवाहिते) —(1. 13) V3 अय, B4 इत्थ (for सुख) B4 एव प्रतिसमादिशत् (for the post half). —After 1. 13, Ś2 D8.12 ins.

1. 1, 2 and 9 of 3504\*, whereas N1 reads (marg.) 1. 1-9 of 3504\*. —V3 damaged for 1. 14 —(1. 14) M2 कालङ्गश्च (for वलङ्गश्च). N2 V1 B2.3 तत्, V2 स (for तु). Ś D8.12 तदा (for तथा) ]  
—Thereafter Ś1 N1 (marg) read, Ś2 D8.12 cont. 1. 10 of 3504\*.

18 D13 om. 18 (cf. v.l 16) —For 18, N2 V B M2 subst 3503\* —°) M5 प्रेरितो (for -[अ]नुचरो). —°) T2 (also as in text) मोदयामास. —For 18, Ś1 subst 1. 1, 2, 9 and 10 only (reading 1. 1, 2 and 9 after 1. 3 of 3503\* and 1. 10 after 3503\*), N1 subst (marg) for 18 (reading 1. 1-9 after 1. 13 of 3503\* and 1. 10 after 3503\*), Ś2 D8.12 ins. 1. 1, 2 and 9 after 1. 13 of 3503\* and cont. 1. 10 after 3503\*, D1-3 9 cont after 3496\*, D4 further cont. after 1. 1 of 3503\*

3504\* ततो रावणमारीचो विमानमिव तं रथम् ।  
आरुह्यागच्छता शीघ्रं रामाश्रमपदं महत् ।  
आगम्य दण्डकारण्ये राघवस्याश्रमं महत् ।  
ददर्श सहमारीचो रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
अवतीर्य रथात्तस्मात्तस्काञ्चनभूषणात् । [ 5 ]  
हस्ते गृहीत्वा मारीचं रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
एतद्रामाश्रमपदं दृश्यते कदलीवृतम् ।  
क्रियता तत्सखे शीघ्रं यदर्थं वयमागता ।  
स रावणवचः श्रुत्वा मारीचो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
मृगो भूत्वाश्रमपदे रामस्य विचचार ह । [ 10 ]

[ (1. 2) D3 समारुह्यागतौ शीघ्र (for the prior half) Ś D8.12 समारुह्य गतौ शीघ्रं यत्र रामं सलक्ष्मण. —D4 9 om. (hapl.) 1. 3 —(1. 3) N1 D1 2 आगत्य, L (ed.) आसन्न (for आगम्य) D1 2 दण्डकारण्य —D1 repeats the post. half of 1. 2 in place of the post. half of 1. 3 —(1. 4) D4 स ददर्श (subm) (for ददर्श सह-) —(1. 5) D3 अवरुह्य (for अवतीर्य). D1 भूषण (for भूषणात्). —N1 om. 1. 7 —D4 reads 1. 8 twice —(1. 8) N1 यत् (for तत्). L (ed.) सशीघ्र (sic) (for सखे शीघ्र). D3 reads यदर्थं in marg D1 (with hiatus) इह आगता, D4 (both times) च समागत (second time °ता) —(1. 9) Ś D8.12 रावणस्य (for स रावण). D1 9 राक्षसोत्तम —(1. 10) D3 [आ]श्रमपद, D12 [आ]श्रमे चैव. Ś D8 रामस्य त्वाश्रमे रक्षो मृगरूपी (D3 °पो) चचार ह. ]  
—For 18, Ś3 D1-4 8 9 12 subst .

3505\* रुक्मचिन्दुशतैश्चित्रं प्रवालमणिभूषितं ।  
मुक्ताजालपरिच्छन्नः सर्वभूतमनोहरः ।  
सर्वदूर्यमयैः शृङ्गैश्चतुर्भिर्हंसभूषितैः ।  
स रामं पर्णशालायां मुपविष्टं महारथम् ।  
मृगो जगाम सौवर्णः सर्वगान्त्राणि दर्शयन् । [ 5 ]

सा राममव्रीहृष्टा वैदेही गृह्यतामिति ।  
अहो मनोहरः कान्त आश्रमे नो भविष्यति ॥ १९  
ततो रामो धनुष्पाणिर्धावन्तमनुधावति ।  
स तं जघान धावन्तं शरेणानतपर्वणा ॥ २०

अथ सौम्य दशग्रीवो मृगं याते तु राघवे ।

लक्ष्मणे चापि निष्क्रान्ते प्रविवेशाश्रमं तदा ।

जग्राह तरसा सीतां ग्रहः खे रोहिणीमिव ॥ २१

G. 6. 110.  
B. 6. 126.  
L. 6. 107.

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> रूप्य (for रुक्म-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चित्रे, D<sub>4</sub> युक्त (for चित्र) D<sub>9</sub> रुक्मभिर्विदुभिर्व्याप्त (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 भूषितै, D<sub>3</sub> भूषण (for भूषित) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> मणि- (for मुक्ता-) D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रतिच्छन्न D<sub>1</sub> मनोरम (for मनोहर) —(1 3) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 9 12 सवैदूर्यमयै D<sub>9</sub> हेम- (for हेम-) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 राघव (for स राम) D<sub>12</sub> उप- तिष्ठन् (for उपविष्ट) D<sub>2</sub> 4 महाबल ]

19 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 19 (cf. v l 3503\* and 16 respy) V<sub>8</sub> om 19-21<sup>d</sup>. N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>2</sub> om 19-20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g अथैनम्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> राम चैव (M<sub>1</sub> त्वथ) (for सा रामम्) G M<sub>1</sub> 5 हृष्टा, M<sub>3</sub> Cm g राम, Ct as in text (for हृष्टा) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अथ राम व्रीहृष्टा (metri causa). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> गम्यताम् (for गृह्यताम्) M<sub>3</sub> अय. ✽ Cv गृह्यतामित्यत्रेतिशब्दो भविष्यतीति द्रष्टव्यः ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Cm t अय (for अहो) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मनोरम, Ct as in text (for मनोहर) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cm t आश्रमो —For 19, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst

3506\* त मृग काञ्चन दृष्ट्वा दिव्य मृगमिवाम्बरे ।  
उवाच राघव सीता स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषिणी ।  
इमं मणिविचित्राङ्गं पश्य हेममय मृगम् ।  
त्वगासनस्था मा त्वस्य कुरु शीघ्रं महाभुज ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]वरात् (for [अ]म्बरे) —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> सौम्य (for मणि-) —D<sub>1</sub>-3 om 1 4 —(1 4) D<sub>9</sub> त्वत्वा सनाथा D<sub>4</sub> 9 अस्य (for त्वस्य). ]

20 N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om 20 (for B<sub>1</sub>, cf v l. 3503\*, for D<sub>13</sub>, cf. v l. 16 and for the rest, cf. v l. 19) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> मृग तम् (for धावन्तम्) K (ed) उप- (for अनु-) ✽ Ct अनुधावति अनुधावति स् ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> नतपर्वणा —For 20, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst

3507\* स सीताया वचं श्रुत्वा राम सत्यपराक्रम ।  
उवाच सहृष्टमना सौमित्रिमथ राघव ।  
पश्य लक्ष्मण वैदेह्या मृगत्वचि गता स्पृहा ।  
अप्रमत्तेन ते भाग्य राजपुत्र्या नृपात्मज ।  
यावत्पृथक्तेकेन सायकेन निहन्म्यहम् । [ 5 ]  
तेन मर्मेणि निर्भिन्नं शरेणाप्रतिमेन स ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub> सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) —(1 2) D<sub>12</sub> सौमित्रिमना (sic) (for सहृष्ट°). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सौमित्रम् (for सौमित्रिम्). —(1 5) D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) सायकेन

D<sub>4</sub> 12 वि (D<sub>12</sub> हि) हन्मि —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> तेन रूप च निर्भिन्न (for the prior half) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont.

3508\* हा लक्ष्मणेति विकुडय जहौ रूप मृगस्य तत् ।  
आर्तस्वरं तु तद्भर्तुर्विज्ञाय सदश वने ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मण सीता गच्छ जानीहि राघवम् ।  
स सीता प्रत्युवाचाथ केनाप्येतदुदाहृतम् ।  
एवमुक्ता लक्ष्मणेन सीता शोकपरायणा । [ 5 ]  
परिदेवमाना त रुक्षा वाचमाश्रावयत्तदा ।  
एवमुक्तस्तु सौमित्रि सीतया परुष वच ।  
पिधाय कर्णो दुःखार्तो मैथिली पुनरब्रवीत् ।  
यास्यामि यत्र काकुत्स्थ स्वस्ति तेऽस्तु वरानने ।  
रक्षन्तु त्वा विशालाक्षि समग्रा वनदेवता । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 8 विक्रम्य (for विकुडय) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु तस्य (for मृगस्य) —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> आर्त (for आर्त-) D<sub>2</sub>-4 तु त, D<sub>12</sub> तदा (for तु तद्) D<sub>9</sub> भर्तुश्च (for तद्भर्तुः) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> पाहीति (for जानीहि) —(1 4) D<sub>9</sub> हि ता and [इ]द (for सीता and [अ]थ respy) —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> उवाच मुक्तलक्ष्मण (sic) (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 भर्तु (for शोक-) —(1 6) Prior half hypm D<sub>3</sub> त (subm), D<sub>8</sub> ता रुक्षा, D<sub>12</sub> त रुक्ष, L (ed) रुक्षा (for त रुक्षा) S<sub>2</sub> परिदेवमाना ता रुक्षा, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 परिदेवमाना त (D<sub>1</sub> न च, D<sub>9</sub> ना सा) (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> वाचाम्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 रुक्षम्, D<sub>2</sub> रुक्षाम्, (for वाचम्) D<sub>1</sub> अश्रावयत् D<sub>4</sub> 9 रुक्ष स (D<sub>9</sub> प्रा)श्रावयत्तदा (for the post half) —(1 7) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 सीताया (sic) (for सीतया) —(1 8) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 9 कर्णो दुःखार्तो, D<sub>4</sub> कर्ण दुःखार्तो —D<sub>12</sub> reads 1 9 twice (var) —(1 9) D<sub>12</sub> (first time) मैथिली पुनरब्रवीत् (for the post half) —(1. 10) D<sub>3</sub> ते (for त्वा) D<sub>9</sub> समस्ता (for समग्रा) ]

21 V<sub>8</sub> om 21<sup>a-d</sup> (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सौम्यो, M<sub>1</sub> [आ]साद्य, M<sub>5</sub> भिक्षुर् (for सौम्य) —D<sub>13</sub> om 21<sup>b-d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> मृगया याति, G<sub>1</sub> मृगयाते तु (sic), M<sub>1</sub> वन याते तु —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पक्राते, Cg as in text (for निष्क्रान्ते) —S<sub>2</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> read 21<sup>e</sup> after 3514\* D<sub>13</sub> reads 21<sup>e</sup> after 22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> जहार् (for जग्राह) D<sub>13</sub> शीघ्र (for सीता) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> जहार् राघव सीता —<sup>f</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> खे ग्रहो (by transp) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>13</sub> यथा (for इव) —For 21, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 subst, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst for 21<sup>a-d</sup>, while N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B M<sub>2</sub> subst. l. 1 and 7 only for 21<sup>a-d</sup>

33  
26  
57

त्रातुकामं ततो युद्धे हत्वा गृध्रं जटायुपम् ।

3509\* अपनीते तदा रामे लक्ष्मणे च महायले ।  
एतदन्तरमासाय दशग्रीवः प्रतापवान् ।  
परिवाजकरूपेण वैदेहीं तामुपागमत् ।  
तामाससादातिचलो भर्त्रा विरहिता वने ।  
रोहिणीं शशिना हीनां दिवि घोर इव ग्रहः । [5]  
स पापः साधुरूपेण तृणैः कूप इवावृतः ।  
आदाय रावण सीतामुत्पपात ततो नभः ।

[ B1 om. up to the prior half of l. 1 (cf. v l. 3503\*) D1-4 om l 1 —(1. 1) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 तथा (for तदा) M2 सह भ्रात्रा (for लक्ष्मणे च) —(1. 3) D1 om. (hapl ?) from ता up to ही in l 5. D4, 9 समुपागमत् —D9 om. l 4 —(1. 4) D3 भ्रातृया रहिता वने, D4 मैत्रिणी राक्षसेश्वर (for the post. half) —(1. 6) D1 2 4 -येणे, D9 12 वेशेन (for रूपेण) —(1. 7) B2 नभस्तदा (for ततो नभः) D1-4 9 अकेनादाय (D1, 4 9 अकमारोप्य) वैदेहीं रवमारोपयत्तदा (D9 ० लयस्वर [ sic ]), M2 सीतामादाय रक्षद उत्पपात निदायस ] —Hereafter D1-4 9 cont., whereas S2 D9 12 ins. after l 5 of 3514\*

3510\* ततः पर्वतसकाशस्तीक्ष्णतुण्डः समोत्तमः ।  
वनस्पतिगतः श्रीमान्व्याजहार शुभा गिरम् ।  
जटायुर्नाम नाम्नाह पक्षिराजो महायलः ।  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा दुद्राव पतगेन्द्रो दशाननम् ।  
स सप्रहारस्तुमुलस्तथोरतस्मिन्महावने । [5]  
बभूव वातोद्धतयोर्मैघयोर्गगने यथा ।

[(1. 1) D4 दीर्घदृ, D8 तीक्ष्णदृ (for तीक्ष्णतुण्डः) —(1. 2) D2 वनमभ्यागत (for वनस्पतिगत) D4 आजहार शुभा गिर (for the post half) —(1. 3) D4 हि (for [अ]ह) —D4 om l 4 —(1. 4) D1 महावत् (for दशाननम्) D3 राक्षमद्र महायल (for the post half). —(1. 5) D2 तदा (for तथोय) S2 D8 महाद्वे, D4 ० वले (sic) (for ०वने) —(1. 6) D9 वातोद्धतयोर्. ]  
—After 21, S2 D8 12 ins, D1-4 9 cont. after 3515\*

3511\* सा हेमवर्णा ललना नीलाङ्गेनाय रक्षमा ।  
द्वियमाणा उपपश्यन्ती कचिन्नाय सुमध्यमा ।  
ददर्श गिरिशृङ्गस्थान्पद्मवानरपुंगवान् ।  
तेषां मध्ये विशालाक्षी कौशेय कनकप्रभम् ।  
उत्तरीय वरारोहा शुभान्याभरणानि च । [5]  
विसृज्य सा विजुकोश राम च प्रशशस ह ।  
नेत्राभ्या वारि मुञ्चन्ती पश्यन्ती च प्रमुधराम् ।

[(1. 1) D12 हेमवर्णे- D1-4 9 वलिना (for ललना). D4 नीमाङ्गेन, D9 रावणेन (for नीलाङ्गेन). —(1. 2) D1-4 9 12 न पश्यती (for उपपश्यन्ती) D1 3 क (D3 कि) चिन्नाय, D4 किचित्तर्य. —After the prior half of l 4, D1 reads erroneously the post. half of l 1 and l 2 of 3516\*, repeating them in their proper place. —D1 om. from the

प्रगृह्य सीतां सहसा जगामाशु स रावणः ॥ २२

post half of l. 4 up to l. 5. —(1. 5) D4 सा नाना, D9 वराणि (for शुभानि). —(1. 6) D1 विमुञ्च्य. D4 च वि-; D9 चापि (for सा वि-) D1 सा (for ह). D9 राम रामेति दु गिता (for the post. half) —(1. 7) D1, 2 4 मुञ्चती पश्यती D1 वमुधात (for च वमुधराम्).];  
while Ñ V1 2 B1-3 ins. :

3512\* ततस्ता नवहेमाभा स्थिता पर्वतमूर्धनि ।

[ B1, 2 स्थिता (sic) (for स्थिता). ],

whereas B4 ins.

3513\* ततस्ता न च विद्वामश्चाभिगच्छन्तु रावणम् । (sic)

22 S1 om. 22-25 D13 om 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D8 11 G2 तदा (for ततो). —After 22<sup>b</sup>, D13 reads 21<sup>c</sup>. —D13 om. 22<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D8 7 10 11 G2 transp सीता and सहसा. —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 राक्षमः (for रावण). —For 22, S2 Ñ V B D8 12 M3 subst. :

3514\* रोक्यमाणामसकृद्गम रामेति वादिनीम् ।

लक्ष्मणेति च कोशन्ती गृध्रराजो ददर्श ताम् ।

पितुस्ते स सखित्वं च पालयन्गृध्रराट् तदा ।

साहाय्यमकरोत्तस्या देव्याः स सुमहायलः ।

अभयं च स दत्त्वास्यै युयुधे तेन रक्षमा । [5]

युद्धं च सुमहद्वत्ता परिश्रान्तो बभूव ह ।

उच्छ्वसन्त ममालक्ष्य रावणो लोकरावणः ।

त्वरमाणो दशग्रीवश्छिन्ना पक्षौ जटायुषः ।

वृक्षगुल्मेषु धावन्तीमनाया नाथमिच्छतीम् ।

[(1. 1) S2 B2 3 D8 12 रोक्यमाणाम् B1 आर्यति हा रामेति च (for अमकृद्गम रामेति) V भाषिणी, M3 वागती. —(1. 3) Ñ2 V2 तव, V1 ते तत्, V3 ते तु (for ते स) B1 स पितुस्ते (by transp). —V3 damaged from सखित्व up to l 5 M2 च (for च) V2 D8 तत (for तदा) —(1. 4) S2 D8 12 सहायम्, Ñ V1 B2 3 (orig, sup. lin also as above) सानाथ्यम्, B4 मशेलीम् (sic) (for साहाय्यम्) B3 सीताया सु-, B4 देयास्तु स (for देया स सु-). —(1. 5) S2 Ñ2 V2 D8 दत्त्वास्या, D12 कृतान्ता, M2 दत्त्वा वै. M2 राक्षमेन ह (for तेन रक्षमा) —After l 5, S2 D8 12 ins 3510\* —(1. 6) S2 Ñ2 D8, 12 तु (for च) S2 V2 B1 2 D8 M2 सुमहद्वत्ता —(1. 7) Ñ2 तदेव त, B4 M2 तदवस्थ (for उच्छ्वसन्त) V2 B3 4 ममालेख्य, V3 समामाद्य (for समालक्ष्य). Ñ1 उच्छ्वसन्तस्य चालक्ष्य (for the prior half). Ñ1 B1 9 -कटक (for -रावण). M3 राक्षसो देवकटक (for the post half) —(1. 8) V2 B3 हत्वा पक्षौ, D13 पक्षौ छिन्ना (by transp). Ñ2 B2 3 जटायुष (sic) (for जटायुषः) V1 9 हत्वा गृध्र जटायुष (=22<sup>b</sup>) (for the post half). —After l 8, S2 D8 12 ins. 3515\* —(1. 9) B2-4 वृक्षगुल्मेषु V3